



LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS

610.5

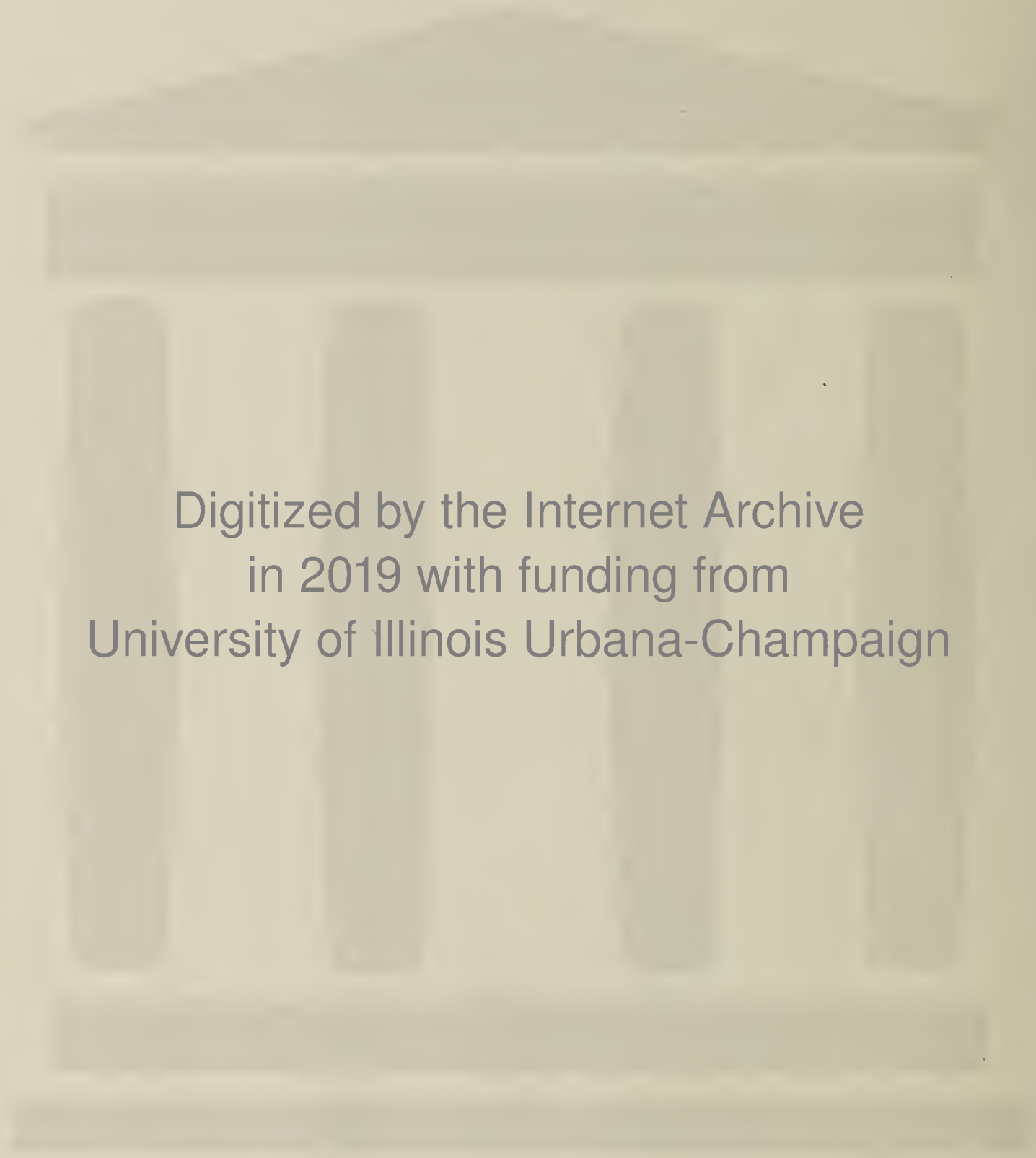
AM

v. 61².

cop. 6.

HISTORY

APR 2 - 1928



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign

<https://archive.org/details/journalofamerica6121unse>

610,5
98 m 3

This issue exceeds 56,500 Copies

THE JOURNAL

OF THE

American Medical Association

Annual Subscription, \$5.00

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

Single Copies, 15 Cents

Vol. LXI, No. 14

535 North Dearborn Street, CHICAGO, ILL.

OCTOBER 4, 1913

CONTENTS AND DIGEST

Vagino-Uterine Prolapse and Its Effective Treatment. E. E. Montgomery, M.D., LL.D., Philadelphia.....1245
Description of the condition and its consequences. Operation for its relief described. Statement of its advantages.

Prolapse of the Uterus. Franklin H. Martin, M.D., Chicago.....1246

The Dührssen-Watkins-Wertheim operation the most modern and satisfactory. Description of the author's modification. The form of perineorrhaphy employed by him.

The Anatomy and Surgical Utility of Sacro-Uterine Ligaments. George B. Somers, M.D., and F. E. Blaisdell, M.D., San Francisco.....1247

History of operations on these ligaments. Comparative anatomy. Microscopic structure. Peritoneal folds. Fibro-elastic mesh-work. Muscle fibers. Plicovaginal fold. Sacro-uterine ligament. Mechanical utility. Conclusion.

Discussion on Prolapse of the Uterus and Surgery of the Sacro-Uterine Ligaments by Drs. Benjamin, Polk, Dorsett, Goffe, Earl, Goldspohn, Gellhorn, Massey, Montgomery and Somers.

Studies in Auscultatory Blood-Pressure Phenomena. The Clinical Determination of Diastolic Pressure. Louis M. Warfield, M.D., Milwaukee, Wis..1254
Neglect of the diastolic pressure in blood-pressure estimations. Imperfection of methods. Attention called to a reliable method of determining the point at which diastolic pressure should be taken.

The Clinical Significance of High and Low Pressures with Special Reference to Cardiac Load and Overload. Willard J. Stone, M.D., Toledo, Ohio.....1256

Method and purpose of study. Physical conception of pulse-pressure. Heart load and overload. Myocardial fatigue and circulatory failure. Cardiac deaths with low pressure. The pulse-pressure in anemia. The pulse-pressure changes during exercise. The interpretation of tone phases. Comparisons between palpatory and auscultatory readings. Conclusions.

Clinical Aspects of Hypertension. Joseph L. Miller, M.D., Chicago.....1259
Hypertension still a problem in medicine. The greater importance now attributed to

the renal factor. Theories advanced. Prognosis and treatment.

Discussion on Blood-Pressure, Particularly Hypertension, by Drs. Warfield, Elsner, Thayer, Munro, Anders, McCrae, Tompkins, Biering, Griffith and Miller.

Cancer of the Uterus. Some Points to Be Emphasized in the Early Diagnosis. Rufus B. Hall, M.D., Cincinnati.....1264

Need of watching women during the cancer period of life. Duties of the family physician. Early symptoms of uterine cancer. Differential diagnosis

Theoretical and Practical Foundations of a Radical Operation for Carcinoma of the Cervix Uteri. Emil Ries, M.D., Chicago.....1266

Block removal theoretically sufficient in the beginning. Wider limits needed and hard to determine in later operation. Greater risks incurred. Continuous versus discontinuous dissection.

Discussion on Cancer of the Uterus by Drs. Carstens, Dorsett, Massey, Mayo, Deaver.

(Continued on next page)

ENTERED AS SECOND-CLASS MATTER, JUNE 25, 1885, AT THE POSTOFFICE AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, UNDER ACT OF MARCH 3, 1879.
NEXT ANNUAL SESSION, ATLANTIC CITY, JUNE 1-5, 1914. COPYRIGHT, 1913, BY THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

News

The revision of Dorland's Dictionary for this new edition was not a makeshift revision. The editor and his corps of expert assistants had been working on it for two years. Every new word you will want you will find here, besides an immense amount of other material of value to you in diagnosis and in treatment.

Out Today

HENRY B. WARD,
UNIVERSITY,

The New "Dorland"

THE DICTIONARY WITH THE NEW WORDS

If you want the new words you must turn to this new (7th) edition of "Dorland." It defines hundreds of new words not defined in any other medical lexicon.

SAUNDERS

See Page 3

CONTENTS AND DIGEST—Concluded

Thienhaus, Lyons, Van Hoosen, Marcy, Hall and Percy.

The Responsibility of the Dentist and Physician in Regard to Mouth Infections and their Relation to Constitutional Effects. Thomas B. Hartzell, D.M.D., M.D., Minneapolis.....1270

Anatomic and physiologic considerations. Findings in 1,000 cases. Discussed by Drs. Head, Gilmer, Moorehead, Shields, Fisher, Oakman, Brown, Brophy, Rasmussen and Hartzell.

Injuries Produced by Starch. I. A. Abt, M.D., Chicago1275
Review of the work of German authors. Case reports. Discussed by Drs. Gengenbach, Schlutz, Hess and Bulkley.

The Treatment of Hemorrhagic Disorders. Thomas B. Cooley, M.D., Detroit1277
New light thrown on this group of diseases. Effects of serum injections and transfusion. Conclusions. Discussed by Drs. Lepinasse, McClanahan, Hess, Edwards, Lowenburg, Brooks and Cooley.

The Nature, Diagnosis, Prognosis and Treatment of General Paresis. Charles R. Ball, M.D., St. Paul, Minn.....1281
Reasons why the specific origin has been doubted. The supposed incurability of paresis. The author's experience with the treatment. Discussed by Drs. Riggs, Glasscock, Pillsbury, Sterne, Skoog, Molcen, Southard, Graves and Ball.

The Value of Sanitation as Applied to Railway and Other Large Corporations. With Special Reference to the Public Welfare. M. Clayton Thrush, Ph.M., M.D., Philadelphia.....1286
Responsibility of the medical profession in this matter. Application of the same rules to steamship companies, hotels, etc. Conclusions. Discussed by Drs. Rucker, Hume, Campbell, Pratt, Lillard, Ryan and Thrush.

Mixtures of the United States Pharmacopeia. Oliver T. Osborne, M.D., New Haven, Conn.....1289
List of mixtures condemned. Special comments.

The Sanitary Record of the Second Division of the U. S. Army in Texas. R. B. Miller, M.D., Washington, D. C.1293
Account of the conditions in the camps of the United States Army on the Mexican border. Measures taken to prevent disease. The excellent results and causes of same.

A Neosalvarsan Fatality. M. E. Hagerty, M.D., St. Louis.....1294

The Employment of Carmin in Gastro-Intestinal Diagnosis. Seymour Basch, M.D., New York.....1295

A Case of Brain Syphilis. Nathan B. Eddy, M.D., New York.....1296

A Method for Aseptic Ureteral Catheterization. W. P. Willard, M.D., San Francisco1296

NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES

Description of Articles Accepted by Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry1297

Aene Vaccine. Bacillus Coli Vaccine. Friedlander Vaccine. Gonococcus Vaccine. Pneumococcus Vaccine. Mixed Vaccines. Staphylococcus Vaccines. Streptococcus Vaccines. Typhoid Vaccines.

EDITORIALS

THE EFFECT OF FOOD ON METABOLISM: Theory as to a special action of products of digestion on metabolism of cells gaining ground through evidence secured by experimenting1298

HORSES, WOMEN AND CHILDREN: Proof that economic advantage lies in merciful treatment of the horse. Parallel improvement in factory and sweat-shop management1298

CHEMICAL SIMILARITIES AND BIOLOGIC DIFFERENCES: Late investigations cause change in ideas previously held as to biologic identity of proteins reacting alike to chemical tests1299

THE SENSES OF TASTE AND SMELL: Physiologic experiments indicate that the difference in stimulation of sense organs of taste and smell is simply one of degree1300

Current Comment

THE CALL OF THE EMPTY STOMACH: Intelligent study of hunger sensations may lead to better knowledge of gastric conditions1300

PRACTICAL VALUE OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE—ANOTHER EXAMPLE: Preventive measures for the protection of public health a profitable investment1301

MEDICAL ADVERTISING AND THE NEW ORLEANS ITEM: Growing sentiment of newspapers of the better class toward fraudulent patent medicine advertising reflected in recent action by New Orleans Item.....1301

THE LOW COST OF DYING: The apparent impossibility of reaching the "man higher up"1301

THE NATURE OF THE URINE SUGAR IN PENTOSURIA: New observations as to chemical constituents present in pentosuria may lead to more definite knowledge of the perversion of function1302

WHY MEDICAL ADVERTISING IS GENERALLY FRAUDULENT: Clarity of reasoning on this subject shown in excerpt from *Standard Advertising*1302

CHILD LABOR IN GEORGIA: Side-tracking of Anderson bill unfortunate for the children of Georgia1302

MEDICAL NEWS 1302

MARRIAGES 1309

DEATHS 1310

PROPAGANDA FOR REFORM 1311

Swindling Women.
The New Orleans Item.

CORRESPONDENCE 1313

Serodiagnosis of Pregnancy.

QUERIES AND MINOR NOTES 1313

Carunculae Myrtiformes.
Should the Oculist Dispense His Own Glasses?

Is THE JOURNAL'S Advertising Policy Consistent?

Vermuth.
Wright's Stain; Kuhne's Antirheumatic Remedy.

Dupuytren's Contraction.
Embolism as Cause of Death.

References to Fatalities from Excess of Athletics.

Literature on Occupations and Reeducation of the Insane.

Uric Acid.
Lead-Poisoning.

MEDICAL EDUCATION AND STATE BOARDS OF REGISTRATION

Coming Examinations — Michigan June Report — Maine July Report — Alabama July Report1316

BOOK NOTICES 1317

MEDICOLEGAL

Wrongly Diagnosing Case as One of Pregnancy; Insufficient Allegations to Show Malpractice; What Not Disease—Treating Alleged Colle's Fracture as Sprain; Relation of Diagnosis and Treatment; Consideration of Results.....1319

SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS

COMING MEETINGS1320

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNECOLOGISTS1320

CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE
American Medical Journals

Prenatal and Neonatal Lung.....1323

Diabetes in Early Infancy—Artificial Pneumothorax in Pulmonary Tuberculosis—Fractured Charcot Hip-Joint—Intestinal Sutures1324

Simple and Safe Method of Preparing Catgut—Protozoan Protoplasm as Indicator of Pathologic Changes—Determination of Urea in Blood.....1325

Anaphylaxis and Asthma—Diet in Habitual Constipation1326

Surgery and Constipation—Position of Stomach and Posture in Children—Treatment of Pelvic Thrombosis of Septic Origin.....1327

Regeneration of Bone from Periosteum—Gastro-Enterostomy — Influence of Thyroids on Pregnancy.....1328

Gastrostomy Suggestion—Anesthetometer.....1329

Foreign Medical Journals

Colon Infection of Urinary Tract—Appendicitis in Children1329

Antemortem Thrombosis — Duodenal Diverticula—Rare Uterine New Growths—Obstruction of Intestines—Operation for Acute Appendicitis—Residual Eruption in Small-Pox1330

Gynecologic Emergencies—Pelvic Disorders and Neurasthenia—Atrophy of the Uterus as Result of Lactation.....1331

Nodose Erythema — Hematuria Caused by Hexamethylenamin—Emotions, Psychoanalysis and Psychotherapy—Duodenal Ulcer in Children1332

Treatment of Syphilis—Electric Treatment of Obesity — Thrombosis in Measles—Splenectomy in Pernicious Anemia and Other Blood Diseases.....1333

Minimum Requirement of Albumin—Injury of the Crucial Ligaments in the Knee-Joint—Essential Fragility of the Bones—Rational Pneumopexy in Surgery of the Thorax—Effect of Carbohydrate Excess in the Diet—Raynaud's Disease and Inherited Syphilis1334

Chronic Peptic Ulcer Near the Pylorus—Etiology of Arteriosclerosis—Differentiation of Organic and Functional High Blood-Pressure — Expectant Treatment of Eclampsia—Laparotomy for Interruption of Pregnancy and Sterilization—Development of Artificially Fed Infants.....1335

Dosage of Calcium Salts in Spasmophilia—Pulmonary Tuberculosis in Infants—Calcium Lactate in Digestive Disorders of Infancy—Surgical Scarlet Fever—Bronchotetany—Pancreas Secretion Dependent on Stomach Secretion—Vital Staining of Spirochetes—Lymphosarcoma1336

Psychology of the Testimony of Persons Injured in Accidents—Splenectomy in Treatment of Pernicious Anemia—Iodine in Prophylaxis of Diphtheria—Fluctuations in Receptivity of the Syphilis Spirochetes—Acute Necrosis of the Pancreas.....1337

Prophylaxis of Diphtheria—Dietetic Treatment of Urticaria—Cancer of the Testicle—Mobilization of the Pelvic Mesocolon as Aid in Entero-Anastomosis — The Thermo-Cautery Before Plugging Cavities in Bones—Traumatic Abscess in the Liver — Differential Diagnosis of Gaseous Subphrenic Abscess1338

KNOCKS AND BOOSTS—TONICS AND SEDATIVES—AUTO SPARKS—PUBLIC SERVICE—BOOKS RECEIVEDAdv. Page 20

PAUL B. HOEBER

69 E. 59th St., NEW YORK :: AMERICAN, ENGLISH, GERMAN, FRENCH
We supply any Medical Publication, no matter where or when published.

MEDICAL BOOKS

THIS IS THE SEASON

of the year when Physicians are changing their location. It will pay you

TO READ THE CLASSIFIED ADS.

beginning on page 20. If you do not see what you want on these pages, this is the time to advertise for it.

610.5
A.M.
1.61
cop 6

PAYNE

The Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees

MAR 29 '18

VOL. LXI, No. 14

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

OCTOBER 4, 1913

VAGINO-UTERINE PROLAPSE AND ITS EFFECTIVE TREATMENT*

E. E. MONTGOMERY, M.D., LL.D.

Professor Gynecology, Jefferson Medical College; Gynecologist to
Jefferson and St. Joseph's Hospital

PHILADELPHIA

Vagino-uterine prolapse is a form of hernia through the vaginal outlet which may involve respectively the bladder and anterior vaginal wall, the anterior vaginal wall or the bladder and the cervix uteri; or the eversion may comprise cervix, or uterus, and the entire vaginal structure. The protrusion of the anterior pelvic segment is frequently a sliding of the bladder, pushing it before the anterior vaginal wall and dragging on the cervix where the uterus is firmly fixed as by firm ligaments and resistant peritoneum. The traction on the cervix causes a hypertrophic elongation of the supravaginal portion of the cervix. The anterior and posterior vaginal walls are attached to the cervix at different levels so that such an elongation may occur in the vesical portion of the cervix with complete eversion of the anterior vaginal wall and the cervix, while the posterior vaginal remains intact and presents its normal length. Not infrequently, the hernia begins in the posterior wall as a protrusion of the rectum between the levatores ani by which the vagina is protruded or sacculated. Traction is made on the cervix which may lead to hypertrophic elongation, or to displacement of the entire uterus (Fig. 1). Not infrequently, also, the protruding rectum becomes adherent to the edges of the levatores ani and must be separated in order to permit the introduction of sutures for the interposition of the muscles. The prolonged continuance of this form of hernia leads to passive congestion, edema and thickening of the walls. The congested structures have decreased resistance and are exposed to more frequent injury through contact with the patient's clothing, friction against her limbs, soiling with urine and feces and other injuries. Patches of ulceration are frequent and when formed are slow to heal; the uterus is heavy, enlarged and sometimes irreducible; more frequently, however, the traction of the thickened tissues causes elongation of the supravaginal portion of the cervix while the body retains somewhat near its normal situation. In the great majority of cases, this condition occurs in women advanced in life, nearing or having passed the climacteric. In such patients the problem of subsequent gestation is not an essential factor but even in women during the child-bearing period, any operation for the successful retention of the protruding uterus and vagina is inconsistent with the continuance of procreation. No operative pro-

cedure has been devised for such a condition which will successfully endure the mechanism of a subsequent labor. Indeed, the changes produced in the uterus are such as to render conception improbable, and to make the uterus unable to develop in such a way as to offer a reasonable probability that the fecundated ovum shall find a proper soil and secure habitation to ensure completion of the pregnancy. When it is probable procreation will not be successful, there should be no hesitation as to the removal of the uterus. It is difficult to restore a uterus which has undergone elongation of its cervical portion to the proper relation with the other pelvic



Fig. 1.—Vagino-uterine prolapse.

structures. It is a more or less crippled organ, capable of adding to the unhappiness of the situation.

It is well appreciated that the discomfort and danger to the patient is lessened when the operative procedure can be confined to the vaginal route. The uterus in such cases is a needless organ—yea, worse than needless, a diseased organ—which affords lessened discomfort especially through its removal by the vaginal procedure; the more rapid convalescence and the greater security for permanent recovery are ample reasons for resort to this procedure.

The operation is commenced by the removal of a large section of the anterior vaginal wall; the bladder is widely

* Read in the Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

pushed back from the retained portions, and separated from the cervix until the peritoneum is reached and opened. The posterior peritoneum is opened and the uterine and ovarian vessels ligated on either side, the broad ligament stumps held with clamp forceps and the uterus removed. In such cases, the retroperitoneal pouch has dissected downward covering an unusual portion of the anterior rectal surface and dragging down the rectum.

The peritoneum should be stripped off from the prolapsed rectum, when the hemostasis is complete, the recumbent patient should have the pelvis slightly elevated until the intestines slide out of the wound. A suture enters the anterior border of the left broad ligament, gathers up the peritoneum of the bladder, is brought out through the anterior margin of the right broad ligament, when its ends are secured by clamp forceps. A second suture passes through the posterior margin of the ligament and gathers up the peritoneum of the pouch of Douglas which we separated (Fig. 2). A third suture passes beneath the peritoneum of the upper surface of the left ligament, is carried through the wall of the bladder midway between the peritoneal reflexion

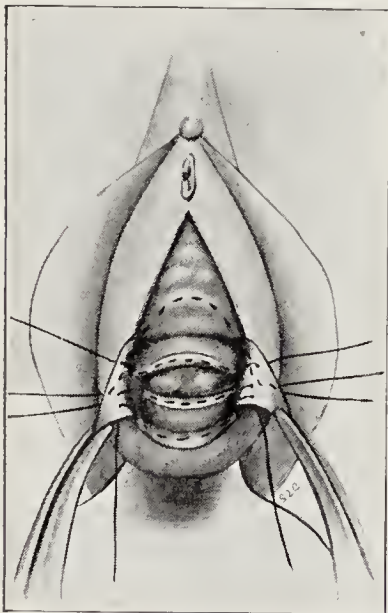


Fig. 2.—Sutures inserted for closing the peritoneum and lifting up the bladder and rectum.

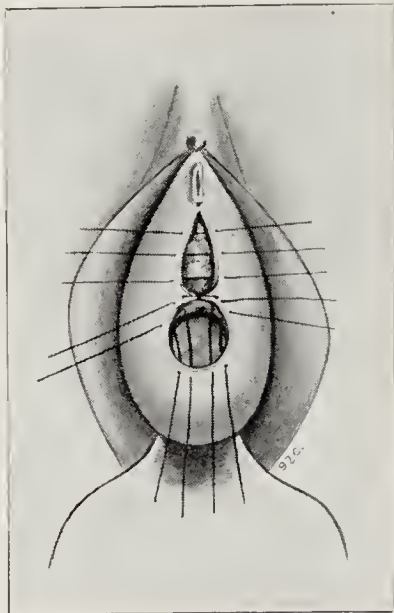


Fig. 3.—Broad ligaments overlapping beneath bladder and rectum. Sutures inserted to close the vaginal walls.

and the vesical neck (lower if required), emerges from the right broad ligament in a similar manner to its entrance on the left. A fourth suture from the upper surface of the one ligament stump passes through the wall of the rectum from which the peritoneum has been stripped and out through the opposite ligament; each of these sutures has been secured by forceps, preferably by forceps of different sizes so that they can be easily differentiated. The tying of the first two sutures closes the peritoneal cavity. The remaining sutures when secured raise the prolapsing bladder and rectum. The stumps of the broad ligaments are made to overlap each other and the bladder and rectum are secured on their upper surfaces and beneath the peritoneum (Fig. 3). The anterior vaginal sections are secured to the broad ligament stumps and are closed over the bladder by transverse interrupted sutures. Each suture picks up the muscle wall of the bladder, thus obliterating dead space. A pledget of iodoform gauze is packed into the pelvis.

The operation is completed by dissecting a flap from the vulvovaginal margin upward on the posterior vaginal wall, largely by blunt dissection or pressing the tis-

sue away from the vaginal flap with a gauze sponge until a suitable height has been reached, when a triangular portion of this mucous flap is excised. The sutures are so introduced into the edge of the levator ani muscle as to bring the structure from one side in apposition with its fellow in front of the rectum. When thus secured by three or four sutures, the margins of the vaginal walls are united by transverse interrupted sutures. Chromic catgut sutures are employed throughout and no effort is made to remove the sutures.

The operation has the following advantages:

1. The diseased, distorted uterus with its increased weight is removed.
2. Prolapse of both rectum and bladder is prevented inasmuch as they are supported on the upper surface of the broad ligaments.
3. The possibility of protrusion of the rectum, carrying with it the posterior vaginal wall, is obviated by the rectovaginal interposition of the levatores ani muscles.
4. The normal length of the vagina is maintained.

1426 Spruce Street.

PROLAPSE OF THE UTERUS *

FRANKLIN H. MARTIN, M.D.

CHICAGO

We were taught: "Keep the cervix of the uterus in the hollow of the sacrum and the rest of the organ will take care of itself."

This teaching is just as applicable now for prolapse of the uterus in the modern treatment of that condition as it was found for all kinds of displacements of the uterus, when these conditions were treated by pessaries and multitudes of "methods" of surgery.

The most modern and satisfactory operation for extreme descent of the uterus is undoubtedly the Dührssen-Watkins-Wertheim anterior transposition operation. This involves the placing of the fundus beneath the bladder and making a high restoration of the rectovaginal septum. This throws the uterus into extreme anteversion and places its fundus below the bladder—between it and the anterior vaginal wall. This, of necessity, turns the cervix backward and with a fulcrum of the highly restored levator ani muscles to act beneath it, it is still further shunted higher into the hollow of the sacrum with each attempt of the fundus to descend. This position of the uterus blocks the passage and the twisted broad ligaments shorten the central support and the hernia is cured by changing the presenting diameter of its contents.

This operation is ideal in women past the child-bearing period. In extreme cases, it is doubtful if one would not be justified in rendering the woman sterile by interrupting the tubes, in order to make the operation available for prolapse in child-bearing women. This I have done.

Recently, on several occasions, I have modified the steps of the Watkins operation to make it available to younger women.

In the first step of the old operation, after making the longitudinal incision through the anterior vaginal wall in order to elevate the bladder and to expose the fundus for delivery, there are always observed two strong fascial bands extending from the pubis beneath the lateral

* Read in the Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

walls of the vaginal mucous membrane, which extend to the cervix. They are the stretched-out remains of the pubocervical or the vesical uterine ligaments. The prolapsing bladder has descended between them. By a rapid dissection these fascial bands can be separated from the lateral walls of the vagina and their outer edges will be found to coalesce with the strong middle diaphragm or fascia of the pelvis.

In the operations I have done, after these fascial bands are dissected free, the bladder is carefully elevated to a level of the top of the fundus of the uterus. The cervical ends of these bands are severed, appropriately shortened on their cervical ends, and after being crossed in order to make a support for the bladder, the ends are securely transplanted into the fundus of the uterus just in front of the crest. The vaginal wall is closed, after its superabundance is removed, in a manner to maintain or increase its long diameter, and to eliminate the dead space caused by elevating the bladder.

Previous to this step, the fundus has been exposed, and when the case of prolapse has been a severe one, and the fundus is easily delivered, I examine by inspection, by means of a broad long-bladed retractor placed above the delivered uterus, the sacral folds of peritoneum containing the vestige of the sacro-uterine ligaments. These folds are often easily seen and felt, appearing as long flaccid folds of peritoneum. A pair of rounded, slightly curved, 8-inch artery clamps, guided by sight and touch, are thrust through the base of each broad ligament, on a level of the internal os and from a point in front of the cervix from within the longitudinal vaginal incision, into the culdesac of Douglas. The forceps are then opened in order to enlarge the tunnel through which they pass, and they are each made to grasp the sacro-uterine fold at a point about one-third distance from its uterine end, and this fold is drawn through the route of the forceps on either side of the cervix, while the cervix is pushed upward and backward on the doubled peritoneal fold until the forceps have withdrawn the apices of the two folds to the point of the cervix. The cervix is pushed well back on these folds after the grasp of the forceps is renewed. This not only carries it backward, but upward. The folds of the superabundance of ligament are then securely united in front of the cervix. The appendages of the uterus are inspected and the fundus fixed, as heretofore described.

With this form of operation, a successful result depends much on the form of the perineorrhaphy.

In prolapse cases it is often forgotten that the posterior vaginal wall mucous membrane becomes atrophied in its longitudinal direction. An attempt to restore the cervix to its high position in the hollow of the sacrum will reveal a distinct pull on the cervix on the part of this atrophied vaginal wall. This pull may prove disastrous to the stability of the replaced uterus.

In these same cases, too, the levator ani muscles are defective in effecting their normal support, either because of being torn, because of an undeveloped condition, or because of being displaced laterally by the forces of childbirth. In each of these cases, the anus is unsupported and sags below the normal level, and the lower rectum pushes forward the vaginal mucous membrane in a rectocele.

The perineorrhaphy that I attempt to do in these cases effectually corrects these conditions; that is, it lengthens the posterior vaginal wall and takes the pull off the cervix; it brings together the defective levator

ani muscles between the reconstructed vaginal wall and the rectum; it elevates the anus and obliterates the rectocele by elevating the end of the lower bowel; it places the reconstructed levator ani muscles directly beneath the elevated cervix, and thus gives it no opportunity to begin a descent.

I received the idea of this operation in witnessing a somewhat similar procedure at the Mayo Clinic. In its essentials, it is a flap-splitting operation. In detail, with its modifications as I perform it, it is as follows:

The ordinary horseshoe incision is made, extending to the side of the vulva and across the septum between the vagina and anus. The portion of the mucous membrane at the center of the septum is separated from the rectum for about one inch; the remainder of it is allowed to retain its attachment. Then a high dissection is made on either side of the vagina and the vaginal rectal space until the levator ani muscles are definitely exposed. The vaginal mucous membrane flap is now grasped at its middle point with a long pair of forceps, and the free straight border of the vaginal flap is converted into an acute triangle with the central portion grasped by the forceps as the apex and the two sides of the triangle extended longitudinally into the vagina by carrying the portion grasped by the forceps in a direction away from the perineum toward the cervix and the vault of the vagina. This maneuver elevates the lower end of the rectum by the pull on the centrally attached mucous membrane of the vagina and allows the levator ani muscles to be brought together in the central line beneath the elevated rectocele and the extended posterior wall of the vagina. The two sides of the angle of the mucous membrane of the vagina are now united in the middle line, making a seam extending from the new vaginal edge to the elevated tip of the vaginal mucous membrane which constituted the apex of the triangle. The skin over the perineum is next closed by extending the simple catgut suture which closed the longitudinal line in the posterior vaginal wall.

When this operation is done for prolapse, I avoid, whenever it is possible, amputation of the cervix, as I desire to have that projecting portion of the uterus riding well back of the reconstructed perineum to aid in preventing the uterus paralleling the vagina.

THE ANATOMY AND SURGICAL UTILITY OF SACRO-UTERINE LIGAMENTS *

GEORGE B. SOMERS, M.D.

AND

F. E. BLAISDELL, M.D.

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

The sacro-uterine ligaments, from an operative standpoint, attract very little attention. While they have been the object of occasional study, neither their limitations nor their extensions have been fixed so as to give them a definite place in surgery. The general impression seems to be that they are difficult of access and both structurally and mechanically of doubtful surgical utility.

HISTORY

From 1902 to 1906, Bovée¹ published a series of articles calling attention to the sacro-uterine ligaments.

* Read in the Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

1. Bovée: *Am. Gynec.*, July, 1902.

His bibliography shows that as far back as 1850 efforts were made to utilize the ligament in the treatment of retroversion of the uterus. In 1902 he gave an interesting historical account and described the various methods proposed for shortening the ligaments. The technic of these operations, whether the mode of approach was through the vagina or through the abdomen, consisted of folding or doubling the ligaments without actually isolating them. Bovée, however, exposed them by making an anteroposterior incision in the vault of the vagina and dissecting them out. He doubled each on itself and sewed the loop thus formed to the cervix below the normal point of insertion of the ligaments. The incision in the vagina originally made longitudinally was then sewed transversely, which procedure assists in raising the cervix.

In appropriate cases, this is an easy and effective operation. While Bovée's articles attracted considerable attention at the time they were published, the profession has shown no sustained interest in the ligaments as surgical possibilities. The reason is probably because their mechanical importance is not generally understood. Furthermore, none of the operations proposed has appealed to

surgeons as clear and mechanically sound methods of utilizing them.

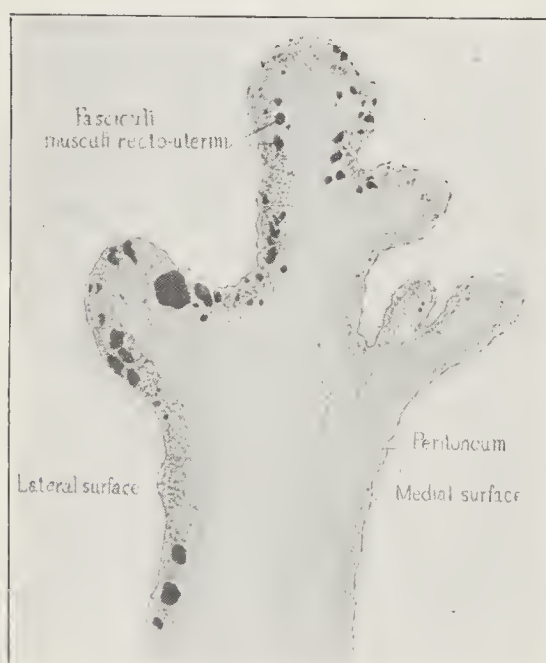


Fig. 1.—Transverse section of rectovaginal fold of Belgian hare.

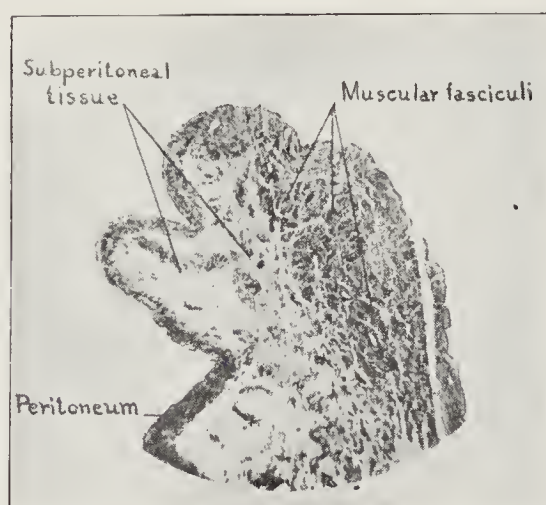


Fig. 2.—Transverse section through right recto-uterine fold in anterior part of middle third of child of 10 years.

In August, 1911, Jellette² of Dublin described a new operation for shortening the sacro-uterine ligaments. This article, to my mind, establishes their surgical value, for it demonstrates an easy and practical method of exposing, isolating and utilizing them as mechanical supports. With this advanced step in perfecting the technic of operating, I believe that shortening them should be accepted as one of the standard methods of treating retroversion and prolapse.

In order to judge whether or not utilization of these ligaments for this purpose is practicable, it is natural to turn to a consideration of their structure, relations and functions.

At my suggestion and for the purposes of this paper, Professor Blaisdell of the Division of Anatomy of Stanford University has made a special study of these structures. Although originally only a brief survey was planned, so many interesting problems were uncovered that his work has grown to monographic proportions and will be published later. The chief practical points of these observations will be given below.

A comparison of authorities leaves one in doubt as to what really constitutes the sacro-uterine ligaments. There are three structures involved—muscle, fibro-elastic tissue and peritoneal folds. So intimately related are they that authorities differ as to which should be included and which excluded from the true ligaments. The present study was taken up chiefly to arrive at a clearer understanding of the relations and functions of these tissues.

COMPARATIVE ANATOMY

Considerable light is thrown on the ligaments by observing their analogues and homologues in the lower animals. Here they appear in their simplest forms and one is able to follow the changes from the simple to the more complex. This fact led to the study of a comparative series of animals consisting of guinea-pig, Belgian hare (Fig. 1), cat, dog, and monkey. In this series the parametrial tissue, ligaments and folds were cut in serial sections and subjected to careful histologic analysis.

While each specimen in the series presented interesting differences, the general structure of the tissues under observation was practically the same in all. The condition found in the cat affords a fair example of the series examined.

In animals which habitually assume the horizontal position the uterus is either double or bicornate. It is long and slender and its weight is distributed along an extensive peritoneal attachment, often as far forward as the kidney. This arrangement requires only slight support from the peritoneal folds. There is no need of true or fibrous ligaments. The folds of peritoneum acting as ligaments are very thin and transparent and any fibrous or muscle tissues that may be found in them are only rudimentary structures.

If the bicornate uterus of the cat be pulled ventrad so as to expose the pouch of Douglas, two well-marked folds of peritoneum are seen, in the situation corresponding to the sacro-uterine ligaments. They run on either side of the pouch of Douglas ventrad dorsad, but it will be noticed that the folds are not sacro-uterine, but rectovaginal, inasmuch as they run only from rectum to vagina instead of from sacrum to uterus. In none of the lower animals does this ligament show any disposition to connect sacrum and uterus.

MICROSCOPIC STRUCTURE

A transverse section of one of these folds shows under the microscope an interesting condition. In all the animals examined the peritoneum forming the fold was much thicker than the surrounding peritoneum. This hypertrophy was confined chiefly to the fibrous layer or stratum fibrosum. Within this fibrous layer, and therefore distinctly within the peritoneal structure, were found a number of small fasciculi of unstriated muscle fibers. They originate from the uterus, pass first to the fold attached to the vagina and remaining within the fibrous layer of the peritoneum pass backward toward the rectum.

The observation of muscle fibers within the structure of the peritoneum itself is thought by Blaisdell to be new. The muscle fibers found in the ligament are

2. Jellette: Surg., Gynec. and Obstet., xlii, No. 2.

usually described as lying between the layers of the peritoneal fold and are called the recto-uterine muscle, but, as will be shown later, these fibers constitute a separate structure with a well-marked levator function. It is accordingly suggested that they be called the levator uteri muscle to distinguish them from the true recto-uterine muscle.

The muscle fibers situated within the structure of the peritoneum constitute the true recto-uterine muscles. They are found not only in animals but also in the human female. The thickened musculo-fibrous structure forming the rectovaginal folds in the lower animals are primitive and the sacro-uterine folds in women are the same in histologic structure and function.

In the lower animals, the space between the peritoneal layers of a fold contains principally areolar tissue. The muscle fasciculi and fibro-elastic tissue so abundant in the human female are absent or only rudimentary.

Monkey.—Emphasis is laid on the thin, transparent nature of the peritoneal folds in the lower animals and the small amount of weight supported by them. With the assumption of the upright position, the uterus and its appendages sink down into the pelvic cavity and contract into a solid mass. With increased concentrated weight, there is demand for firmer support and we find, coincidentally, the development of a abundant fibro-elastic and muscle tissue within the folds. In the monkey, for instance, the uterus is undivided and the anatomic conditions are similar to those in women. Here, with the sinking down of the uterus, we find the rectovaginal fold changes to a sacro-uterine and in other respects the structures are human in character, but to a less marked degree.

Woman.—In examining the sacro-uterine ligament in the human female we find that it is much thicker, stronger and more prominent than its homologue in the lower animals. A cross-section shows it to be composed of three main structures: (1) a thickened peritoneum, (2) a fibro-elastic meshwork, and (3) muscle fasciculi. These component parts will be considered separately.

PERITONEAL FOLDS

In the lower animals, the peritoneal structure alone is prominent. The muscle fasciculi and fibro-elastic tissues are only rudimentary. In woman the folds which cover the sacro-uterine ligaments vary considerably in prominence. Sometimes they are only potentially present and appear only when traction forward is made on the uterus. At other times, they may be traced by the eye throughout their course.

Posteriorly, the folds vary in their attachment, sometimes being connected with the rectum and sometimes with the sacrum. Whether the fold becomes recto-uterine or sacro-uterine depends on variation in the position, size and attachment of the rectum. If the rec-

tum is large both folds may be recto-uterine. If the rectum is small, and especially if it has a mesentery, the folds will be sacro-uterine. If the rectum is located to one side, the adjacent fold may be recto-uterine and the opposite sacro-uterine.

Another marked feature of the peritoneum is that traction forward on each sacro-uterine fold usually raises the surface into a series of ridges. The meaning of this is that the peritoneum has a direct attachment to the fibers beneath. This attachment was demonstrated by microscopic examination and the fibers of the underlying meshwork traced to the fibrous stratum of the peritoneum. This connection adds considerably to the strength of the true sacro-uterine ligament.

FIBRO-ELASTIC MESHWORK

Beneath the plicae sacro-uterinae, and filling all that space about the uterus called the parametrium, there is found a dense fibro-elastic meshwork. This tissue consists of interlacing fibers ensheathing the vessels and nerves. Careful dissection shows that it is attached to the fascia of the levator ani below, the obturator fascia laterally and the peritoneum above. The general course of these fibers is from the cervix toward the presacral fascia, spreading out to the various points of

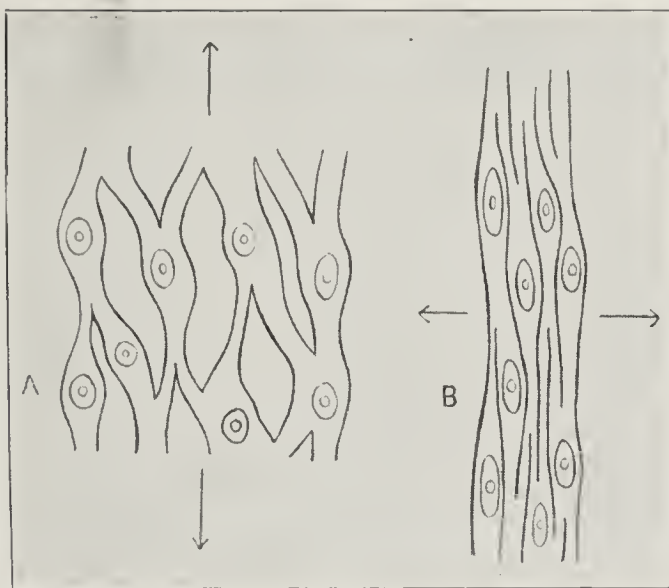


Fig. 3.—Fibro-elastic meshwork which forms (a) potential, (b) temporary sacro-uterine ligament.

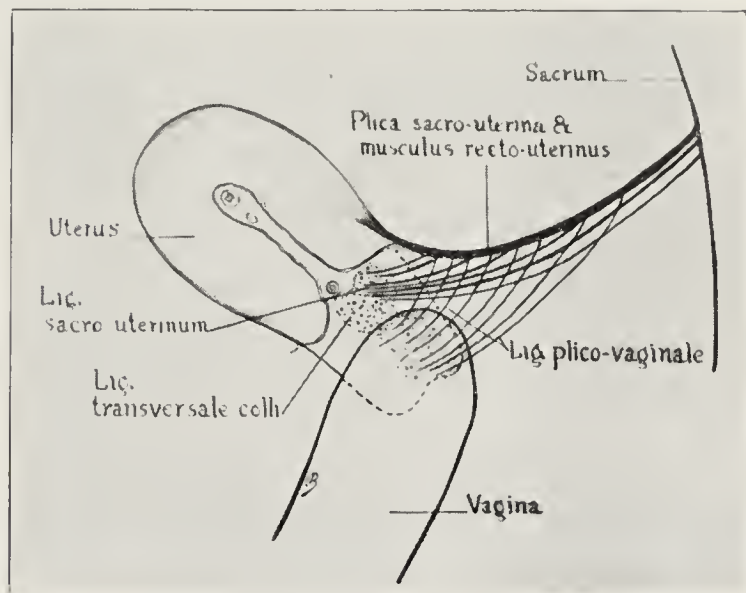


Fig. 4.—Diagram showing origin and attachments of sacro-uterine ligament.

attachment. It will be remembered that this tissue, while abundant in the human female, is practically absent in the lower animals. Its appearance is coincident with the assumption of the upright position and its function is both to protect and to support. In fact, it may be called the fibro-elastic suspensorium of the uterus.

In a state of rest, the fibro-elastic tissue remains a diffuse network. When traction is made in any direction, condensation occurs along the line of traction and the fibers are thrown into a bundle forming an elastic cord. Remove the traction and by virtue of inherent elasticity or resiliency the tissue resumes its meshwork character. The sacro-uterine ligament is formed from the meshwork by traction in this manner.

MUSCLE FIBERS

The fibro-elastic meshwork about the uterus is interlaced with numerous fasciculi of smooth muscles. These are more abundant close to the uterus than in the more distinct parts, inasmuch as they originate from the uterus. They are the cause of the dense or cord-like character of the sacro-uterine ligaments and also of the

so-called cardinal ligaments which pass off from the sides of the uterus at the base of the broad ligaments.

These fibers by contraction and by pulling on their attachments to the fibro-elastic meshwork have the power of raising the uterus. They evidently act in response to reflex stimuli. Inasmuch as these muscle fasciculi form a separate structure with a distinct function it is suggested by Blaisdell that it be called the levator uteri muscle.

PLICOVAGINAL LIGAMENT

In studying the course of the fibro-elastic meshwork within the peritoneal folds, it was demonstrated that a

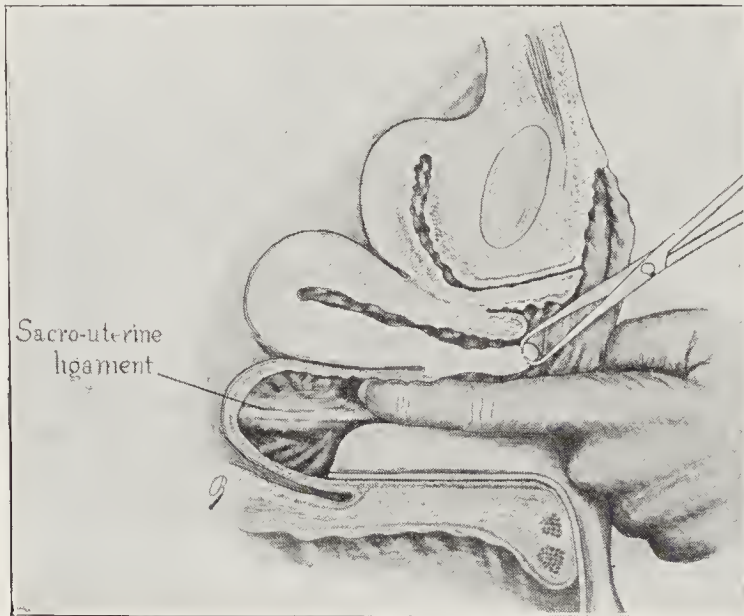


Fig. 5.—Palpation of ligament.

distinct mass of fibers ran from the anterior two-thirds of the sacro-uterine fold (plica sacro-uterina) down to the vault of the vagina. The function of these fibers is clearly to sustain the vault-like character of the lateral and posterior fornices.

As they are ligamentary in function and have distinct points of origin and insertion it is suggested that the structure be called the plicovaginal ligament.

SACRO-UTERINE LIGAMENT

The true sacro-uterine ligament is quite distinct from the peritoneal folds and from the muscle fibers found between the folds. It is formed from the diffuse fibro-elastic meshwork. It differs much from our ordinary conception of a ligament inasmuch as it is not a permanent cord, but only potentially so. In function the ligament is inseparably connected with the peritoneal folds and the muscle fasciculi. Acting together the three structures have both a supporting and an elevator function.

The thickened musculo-fibrous character of the peritoneal folds renders them chiefly supporting.

The fibro-elastic meshwork through its inherent elasticity and resiliency restores the uterus and vaginal vault to their normal position when pushed or pressed down.

The bundles of muscle fibers forming what has been called the levator uteri, by their contractility, raise the uterus in response to reflex stimuli.

It is hardly necessary to compare the supporting value of the sacro-uterine ligaments with that of other uterine ligaments. Their importance is indicated by their structure and conceded by most authorities. Bovée insisted on their value in this direction and Goffe³ has made the

statement that the sacro-uterine ligaments are the most rational structures we can use for restoring the uterus to its normal position. The truth of this remark is readily revealed when we attempt to answer the question, What will support the vaginal vault if the sacro-uterine ligaments fail?

SURGICAL UTILITY

Granting the supporting value of these ligaments, it becomes surgically important to determine whether they may be utilized practically, as, for instance, in restoring the prolapsed uterus and vagina. The surgical utility of these structures depends on (1) their accessibility, (2) on whether their ligamentary character is definite enough to allow of shortening and (3) whether shortening is mechanically effective.

Accessibility.—In relaxed vaginal outlet and in severe cases of prolapse the ligaments are easily reached. If the cervix be drawn down with a volsellum, the cord-like ligaments, may be easily felt with the examining finger. They may be outlined and their size relations and point of insertion into the cervix determined. The simplest method of exposing them after they have been located is to make a circular incision about the cervix as proposed by Jellette and dissect back the cuff of mucosa until the insertions may be plainly seen. They



Fig. 6.—Sacro-uterine ligament exposed and isolated.

may then be isolated by blunt dissection, and even cut away from the uterus if deemed necessary. In cases of prolapse, I have been in the habit of exposing them by removing a small triangular flap posterior to the cervix. This procedure not only gives access to the ligaments but at the same time allows for transposition of the cervix to a higher position.

Ligamentary Character.—After exposure they may be isolated by pushing a clamp beneath them. By further dissection they may be completely separated from the uterus. They appear to the eye like loose bundles of

3. Goffe: THE JOURNAL A. M. A., July 5, 1902, p. 16.

muscle fibers forming a cord of considerable size and length, which may be manipulated as a ligament.

MECHANICAL UTILITY

After exposing the ligaments a few tests will show that they may be doubled on themselves as proposed by Bovée; sewed to each other as proposed by Byford or separated from their attachments and sewed to a new position as proposed by Jellette. Shortening is attained by any of these methods and the practical result of lifting the cervix follows as a matter of course.

The strength of the ligament is sufficiently attested by its size and resistance to tension. When it is remembered that the fibro-elastic meshwork from which the ligament is derived has a very broad attachment to surrounding fascia, and especially an insertion into the musculofibrous layer of the peritoneal fold, its ability to hold up the cervix becomes self-evident.

CONCLUSION

In conclusion, the object of the above study has been to arrive at a clearer understanding of the anatomy and surgical value of the sacro-uterine ligaments. I have had the opportunity of operating on these ligaments ten or twelve times, and as a result of both study and experience feel (1) that they are worthy of more general attention; (2) that the operation of shortening them is both practicable and successful, and (3) that it is particularly indicated when retroversion or prolapse is accompanied by relaxed vaginal vault.

Lane Hospital—1520 Lake Street.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

ON PAPERS OF DRs. MARTIN, MONTGOMERY AND SOMERS

DR. A. E. BENJAMIN, Minneapolis: This subject is a very important one. Operators have different points of view. One man has corrected this prolapse by the vaginal route, another by the abdominal. It is for the purpose of crystallizing our ideas and coming to some definite understanding regarding the proper position of the uterus and the underlying factors that we discuss the matter fully. I think most of us should study anatomy more thoroughly and especially the anatomy of the female pelvis, if we are to understand why we have prolapse and do this work properly. What is the mechanism and what are the factors necessary for the proper position of the uterus, and why do we have prolapse or misplacement of this organ? When we arrive at a thorough understanding of this subject our opinions will differ but little. I agree with what Dr. Martin has said in regard to prolapse in women past the menopause. The Watkins-Wertheim operation is satisfactory and I have had more women return to me expressing their gratitude for the results of this operation than for those of any other perhaps. It seems to be founded on the right principle, taking into consideration the anatomic structures and elevating the rectum which is prolapsed and in which we have a rectocele. It elevates the prolapsed bladder and does not interfere with its function. There is not the pain and discomfort so often encountered if the bladder is not properly replaced. Dr. Martin's idea of fastening the fundus a little higher up on the bladder and the use of the utero-vesical ligaments is one we should all recognize, so that our patients who have not passed the menopause may have the benefit of this method. It has been most difficult to get a uterus to stay in place after prolapse in women past the menopause and especially when the tissues have atrophied. One feature which we must consider is the intra-abdominal pressure. Very few of these uteri will prolapse if there is not a force above pushing them down.

DR. WILLIAM M. POLK, New York: The difficulty in dealing with the questions that have been presented grows out of the fact that we have so many admirable operations devised

for this troublesome condition. Is this a hernia? If so, how does it compare with other hernias, and which is the best way of meeting the difficulty? There are certain general principles that we all recognize as accepted in all cases of hernia. First among these is the principle that the peritoneal support shall be of the first order. Unless we take care of the sac, no matter how skilfully the operation is performed, it is worthless. The weak point in the pelvis is the region of the bladder; the strong part, the region of the sacrum. If we can overcome the tendency to weakness in the bladder region, we can solve the question of prolapse. In spite of the variety of methods, however, there is ample room for all, because the varieties of proclivance are almost infinite. Not only are each and all subject to different methods of procedure, but the condition of the patient also must always exercise a potent influence on the measure it is proposed to adopt. A woman of 60 whose tissues have undergone fatty degeneration is not in condition to make good an operation applicable to a woman of 30. There are conditions of congenital defects in these muscles which make certain procedures difficult in certain women. In certain women no changes have taken place in the levator ani muscles that make it a difficult matter to build the support from below. In others, especially the obese, the structures to which surgical skill is applicable are from the outset defective. There is no doubt, therefore, that in these various conditions presented to us we shall find the appropriate operation among those suggested. The beginnings of prolapse are always easy to correct. Operators should bear in mind that not only is it essential to have support from below, but that it is also of the highest importance that there is resistance from above. It must be understood also that the region of defect is to the front of the uterus rather than behind it. While every effort should be made to strengthen the support of the uterus, notably the use of the sacro-uterine ligaments, without adequate attention to the anterior supports of the uterus all measures will be in vain. Therefore, the anatomic and pathologic problem to be faced is this, that when prolapse begins, it begins from below posteriorly by lessening of the support there, but that in a short time the prolapse is increased by the insufficiency of the support above. Every measure should be resorted to that will shorten and make shallow the peritoneal surface that lies between the uterus on the one hand and the symphysis pubis on the other. There are a number of these procedures.

DR. WALTER B. DORSETT, St. Louis: We must consider the subject from the point of view of physiology as well as from that of pathology. We have to judge as to what constitute the natural and normal supports of the uterus. In my opinion each has its special function to perform. Aside from the different ligaments that support the uterus, we must not lose sight of one of the most important factors in the natural position of the uterus, and that is the intra-abdominal pressure. The intra-abdominal pressure on the uterus is on the posterior wall when it is in its normal position and on its anterior wall when it is retroverted. The deviation from the normal allows the uterus to sag down and feed itself, as it were, into the vagina. The uterine sacral ligaments are, so far as I have been able to observe by section and by digital examination, unimportant factors in the support of the uterus, and we must study them from a physiologic and from a pathologic standpoint. Dr. James N. West discussed this question in 1904. He proved experimentally that the uterosacral ligament does not enter forcibly into the consideration of the support of the uterus.

I wish to call attention to the different actions of tissues composing ligaments and those composed chiefly of muscle in the cadaver when subjected to strain. In cases of retroflexion with congestion of the body of the uterus, the uterosacral ligaments hold the uterus in a retroflexed condition, and I dare say that all of us, in examining these cases, when we have passed the two fingers into the posterior vaginal fornix and made pressure, have felt it slide up beyond these ligaments and out of our reach. I believe that in these cases of retroflexion, the uterosacral ligament holds the uterus in a retroflexed position, but I do not believe that it has an important rôle to play in holding it in position, because of

the fact that peritoneal tissue and very little muscle tissue hold it in place. I have never done the operation. I do not believe that it is a good operation, however, for the reason that it is done through the vagina. If such a condition could be brought about through the abdominal wall by making a folding of the round ligament on itself, if it had sufficient muscle tissue to hold it there, I believe that the operation would be a good one.

DR. J. RIDDLE GOFFE, New York: I have utilized the uterosacral ligaments for many years and I am a firm believer in their utility. Dr. West, in describing his experiment by which the uterine ligaments were put on the stretch, said that the uterosacrales were the first to show tension. That is evidence of their relative importance in maintaining uterine equilibrium and of the very slight support needed by the uterus when in the normal position. Only when retroverted can we need the firmer and stronger ligaments. The uterosacral ligaments are all-sufficient when the uterus is in normal position.

In the operations described this morning the entire stress was laid on the anatomy and the pathology discovered. The physiologic functions were entirely ignored. The doctors speak of putting a plug in the hernial hole, of building up a bottom to prevent things from coming out, and Dr. Montgomery even speaks of the interposition of muscles. I should not consider the interposition of muscles for closing this space. I should restore those muscles to their normal position so that they can perform their normal function, which is to lift the anus in defecation and deflect intra-abdominal or pelvic pressure. They are not plugs or dead tissues; they are vital energizing tissues and we should look to their function and then restore it, and not the anatomy only.

I must disagree with Dr. Polk in his assertion that the weak spot is in front. In the great majority of these cases the uterus comes down first, then the rectum and finally the bladder. The support in front is, as a rule, the last to yield. Therefore, in all these operations, if the woman is in the child-bearing period, we must first restore the uterus to its normal position, then look after the bladder and lastly the rectum.

There has been no reliable principle up to a very recent date on which these operations can be based. Drs. Benjamin and Dorsett have struck the keynote in referring to the intra-abdominal pressure. It is the direction and control of the intra-abdominal pressure that determines whether or not the uterus will stay in place. The intra-abdominal pressure when it impinges on the uterus forces it down until the ligaments are taut. The cervix gives way and allows the uterus to tilt up sufficiently to deflect the pressure into the pelvic outlet.

The thing we want to look to is the proper restoration of the uterus to the normal position in child-bearing women by restoring its ligaments so that it can meet and control intra-abdominal pressure when it comes down in the pelvis. I have an operation that is applicable to child-bearing women, and that is modified to meet conditions that come later in life. In child-bearing women I restore the uterus to the normal position, shorten the ligaments to permit it to meet the abdominal pressure efficiently, and then stitch up the bladder so that it will be suspended from above.

In elderly women, at the menopause or later, I remove the uterus, but restore a deflecting plane made up of the broad ligaments to control and direct the intra-abdominal pressure. That is the entire principle and explains why it is that the uterus is retained in place so easily when in its normal position and why, when it is not, we have these disastrous consequences.

DR. ROBERT EARL, St. Paul: The crucial point in the consideration of the various operations for prolapse of the uterus is whether or not the uterus is suspended or supported. What maintains the uterus in position? The peritoneum, blood-vessels, ligaments, pelvic-floor muscles, pelvic fascia, fat and skin must be considered. That the peritoneum cannot hold the uterus in position is evidenced by the fact that hernia occurs if there is a constant fight between intra-abdominal pressure and the peritoneum. That the blood-vessels and nerves cannot hold the uterus in position is evidenced by the fact

that there is a marked elongation of the blood-vessels and nerves in cases of floating kidney or other loose abdominal organs. The round ligaments never hold the uterus in position because they are curved. You can place a forceps on the cervix and pull the uterus down and out and the round ligaments will not become tense or straight. The uterosacral ligaments do, in a considerable measure, help to maintain the uterus in position by suspension; but, the uterosacral, like the round ligaments, are made up of muscle tissue of the uterine type and one of their functions is to hold the uterus down, aided by abdominal pressure, during the pains of labor. One of the functions of the round ligaments is to hold the body of the uterus forward, and the function of the uterosacral is to hold the cervix back, thereby maintaining the uterus on a horizontal plane in order that the abdominal pressure shall strike the uterus on its broad, flat surface, forcing it against the vaginal walls and forcing all against the most resistant part of the perineum. The broad ligaments being composed of peritoneum, connective tissue and blood-vessels all stretch. The levator ani muscle is practically an abdominal-wall muscle. It contracts synchronously with the other abdominal-wall muscles. Were it no so, we should have bulging of the perineum during inspiration. In spina bifida and injury of the fourth sacral nerve, prolapse of the pelvic organs occurs in the female and a bulging of the perineum in the male. This I believe is conclusive proof that the pelvic organs are supported by the muscular perineum and are not suspended by the ligaments.

There are many operations recommended, but each operator concludes by saying that the operation must be completed by building up the perineum. I believe that that is the secret of success in all of these operations—the building up of a good muscular perineum. When the perineum is relaxed it is because of laceration, atrophy, dilatation or weakness of the muscular tissue. Then the intra-abdominal pressure forces the pelvic organs gradually out; therefore the weakened pelvic floor is the main cause of prolapse. In those cases in which it is not possible to build up a good muscular perineum, either the uterus or stump of the cervix must be anchored securely to the anterior wall of the abdomen or there will be a considerable percentage of failures.

DR. A. GOLDSPOHN, Chicago: In the Wertheim-Schauta-Watkins operation the uterine cavity becomes wholly inaccessible. This is serious. We know that senile endometritis is frequent enough in women who have not a sufficiently distorted position of the uterus to invite it. I should abhor creating that condition in the pelvis of a woman even if she could not conceive. I think that it would be better to remove the uterus, although that is not the best way of curing the prolapse. We can utilize that old uterus in curing the prolapse and simplify the operation in these decrepit women by not removing it. I am glad to hear emphasis laid on the proper reconstruction of a foundation from below by getting together the lateral halves of the levator ani muscle and the deep pelvic fascia in a firm union in the median line by transversely placed sutures, not one inch from the vulva as Dr. Martin suggests, but two inches. It cannot be done with less than that. It was my privilege fourteen years ago, to introduce the procedure known as "intrapelvic, intravaginal perineorrhaphy without loss of tissue." I am sorry that I have neglected to say much about it since that time.

If you will make an actual restoration of the pelvic floor, the morbid conversion of things that Wertheim proposed is not necessary. It will be sufficient simply to detach the bladder from the front of the uterus and hang the uterus in a perpendicular position, not horizontally, simply turn it forward half as far, a quarter instead of a half of the circle. Then place the bladder, the mischief-maker, where it cannot do harm, that is, on top of the fundus of the uterus, and anchor the uterus firmly to the anterior vaginal wall. Then build up the right kind of foundation from beneath. In some extreme cases of old women, in whom the parts have become extremely relaxed, atrophy is an important factor. It is better in these cases to make a ventral incision and anchor the fundus of the uterus to the abdominal wall by a Gilliam operation well drawn up, plus ventrofixation by a fibrofibrinous

union. This gives a union that will never let go. Then you must do a real restoration of the pelvic floor.

The operation to be discussed is not prolapse of the uterus in women who are no longer to bear children, that I regard as practically accomplished. The question before the profession is to find an operation that will be curative in young women who are yet to bear children; that class of women we have few of in this country, but many abroad. The efforts of Dr. Martin in that direction are commendable; but I would call attention to the fact that his suggestion of drawing the sacro-uterine ligaments from behind and uniting them in front of the cervix is an operation of a man in Dublin, published about two years ago. The anatomic study of Dr. Somers calling our attention to the importance and great utility of the uterosacral ligaments is exceedingly commendable.

DR. GEORGE GELLHORN, St. Louis: The multiplicity of conditions encountered makes it imperative that we familiarize ourselves with a number of operative procedures. It is obvious that an operation which is indicated in a woman at or near the menopause cannot be applicable during the child-bearing period; nor can a method by which a uterus may be saved be equally suited to cases in which the uterus must be removed, for instance, in fibroids. What becomes of our boastful principle of individualization in medicine if we operate on every patient by the one method that we happen to know best, or by chance have originated ourselves? The Wertheim-Schauta-Watkins operation is excellent in certain well-defined cases, but totally unsuited for women in the child-bearing age. For these the Vineberg method will be found to have many attractive features. The Goffe and Polk methods and a dozen others are available and advisable in certain cases, but none of them is complete without a solid perineorrhaphy.

DR. G. BETTON MASSEY, Philadelphia: I believe that if surgeons will refer their patients after operation, and possibly some of the younger women before operation, to adequate treatment of muscle-exercising character, they will get far better results. They are not dealing with a fibrous skeleton alone, but with muscular tissue. We have come back to the belief in the importance of support from below. Muscular tissue is above, in the abdominal wall, as well as below. We should restore the abdominal tone, and that can be done effectively by powerful galvanic currents turned on and off rhythmically. A more recent current for that purpose is known as the sinusoidal current, having to a great extent the characteristics of the old galvanic current and of the faradic current. Either of these currents is particularly applicable to younger women. I think all will usually fail in older women. I urge it after operation and before operation. It should be done, however, by a man who understands its application, and it should be continued for an adequate length of time, which is not less than three months.

DR. E. E. MONTGOMERY, Philadelphia: I endeavored to leave the impression that the operation which I suggested was limited in its application to a certain class of cases. I do not wish to be understood as advocating the removal of the uterus in every case of prolapse. That has been mentioned by the men who have discussed this subject. It is important that we consider the various conditions which maintain the uterus in its proper position. This is not the peritoneum alone, nor the muscular structure. It is a combination of all the structures working together that serves to keep the organ in its proper position. It is impossible after an extensive prolapsus to restore these structures to their normal relation. We are obliged to bring them together and place them out of the ordinary relation and situation in order to accomplish restoration and prevent hernia. In this displacement there is, as mentioned by Dr. Polk, a weakened position, generally in front, which permits sliding down of the bladder; the uterus may push down in the center. There is also a weak point between the levator ani muscles and the rectum. We see through this prolapse of the rectum in women who have not given birth to children. It is simply a diastasis of the levator ani muscles which permits the rectum to come down between them. If this has continued for a length of time the rectum becomes adherent to edges of the muscles. The levator ani muscles can be brought together in front to form

a wall to prevent protrusion of the rectum. It is important, as mentioned by Dr. Earl and Dr. Goldspohn, that this operation should be carried high on this muscle so that the muscle wall shall be brought together in front of the rectum for some distance. I have seen cases in which after operation hernia recurred; the intestine and peritoneum pushing down caused stretching and atrophy of the structures below, requiring subsequent operation. The uterine can be retained in position by folding together the structures. Dr. Polk was modest in not having mentioned an operation of his own device, that of dissecting down between the bladder and uterus in front, folding together the structures so as to hold up the uterine, then shortening the broad ligaments posteriorly, bringing the uterosacral ligaments over them in such a way as to maintain the uterus at a higher level. I wish also to commend the operation described by Dr. Somers as being an exceedingly valuable addition to the subject of displacements of the uterus.

DR. GEORGE B. SOMERS, Omaha: My interest in the sacro-uterine ligaments is directly connected with my interest in the problem of curing prolapse. It is quite apparent from the papers and discussions presented to-day that men who have attempted to devise operations solving the problems of prolapse have divided themselves into two camps, and in their operation of choice one camp advocates the removal of the uterus, the other its preservation. The two principal papers to-day illustrated this. One author advocates the Wertheim-Schauta-Watkins operation; the other, an operation that I think we may safely attribute to Dr. Goffe, namely the removal of the uterus and the uniting of the round and the broad ligaments together as a support below. There would be no quarrel at all on this subject if it were not for the operation of choice. If anybody says that the removal of the uterus is the operation of choice, then at once the conservative camp rises in arms. On the other hand, those who advocate removal will say that the preservation of the uterus is not a surgically attractive procedure. When we can agree that one operation is good in one case, and that the other operation is good in another, then the problem is settled. I think that Dr. Montgomery in preferring hysterectomy saved himself from completely going over to the enemy by saying that he did not advocate removal in all cases. When it is necessary to remove the uterus, then the operation described by Dr. Montgomery is the best operation that can be performed. When a cystocele complicates prolapse, the anterior vaginal wall must be supported. There are two ways of doing this: (1) by placing the uterus beneath the bladder or (2) by removing the uterus and bringing the round ligaments underneath. My preference is for the former for conservative reasons.

Returning to the sacro-uterine ligaments, my attention was directed to them by the fact that in the operation of vaginofixation we frequently find that the uterus will assume a flexed position after the operation is completed, because the cervix is left without support. The only remedy for this that I can see is the use of the sacro-uterine ligaments, shortening them so as to lift up the vaginal vault.

Sneeze Powders.—Charles H. LaWall, in a paper on "Chemistry and Practical Jokes" (*Pennsylvania Pharm. Assn. Proc.*, 1913, p. 221), describes the composition of sneeze powders as follows:

"It is a different matter, however, in the case of the sneeze powders, as they are called, which are sold in tiny vials labeled 'Kachoo Powder,' each containing about 10 grains of a gray powder which I found to be one of the most acrid and irritating substances known to chemistry. Contrary to the usual supposition, red pepper, hellebore, bayberry, sanguinaria, tobacco or other common sternutatories, are not present in this material, which I have recently investigated and found to consist almost entirely of acridin, probably a crude form of the substance.

"Acridin, $C_{12}H_9N$, is a basic substance obtained as a fraction of coal-tar, associated with crude anthracene. Its name is indicative of its properties. It is a powerful sternutatory and skin irritant. The only legitimate use to which it has ever been put is as an insecticide and also in compositions for coating the bottoms of vessels to preserve them. It is said by some authorities that the preservative properties of some coal-tar products are due to the presence of small amounts of acridin."

STUDIES IN AUSCULTATORY BLOOD-PRESSURE PHENOMENA

THE CLINICAL DETERMINATION OF DIASTOLIC PRESSURE *

LOUIS M. WARFIELD, M.D.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

A mass of data concerning the value of systolic pressure readings has accumulated within the past few years. Hypertension has become a word which is in danger of being worshipped as a fetish. It seems to me that much of the hypertension which we see is a compensatory effort on the part of the heart to maintain the circulation in equilibrium. Regarded in this light it becomes physiologic, and successful attempts to reduce it not infrequently produce unpleasant results.

To the other phenomena of the blood-pressure, the diastolic pressure and the difference between the systolic and diastolic pressures—the pulse-pressure—but little attention has been paid. Possibly this has been due to the fact that the methods of measuring the diastolic pressure have not been uniform, and thus no comparison was possible between the results of observers, and the results of any one observer were so variable that no conclusions could be drawn. It is my purpose to call attention to a reliable and uniform method of determining the point at which diastolic pressure should be taken.

It will, I think, be granted now that the auscultatory method of measuring blood-pressure is the most satis-

the diastolic should be read at the disappearance of all sound. Gittings,⁵ and Goodman and Howell⁶ in their observations evidently took Ettinger's word and used the disappearance of all sound as the place to measure diastolic pressure. Goodman and Howell⁶ went so far as to divide off the phases between first and fifth into a series of four tone phases and, calculating the percentage of every tone phase to the pulse-pressure, they attempted to show that the sum of the percentages between first and second and fourth and fifth should be less than the sum of second to third and third to fourth. That their attempts to measure heart strength by this means is inaccurate will be demonstrated later in this paper. They did call attention, however, to the fact that one could note irregularities in the strength of the individual heart beats more accurately with the auscultatory method than by listening directly over the heart. They called these audible irregularities, tonal arrhythmias.

It will not be granted that after one has taken the systolic pressure he has completed the blood-pressure determination. It seems logical to believe that the pulse-pressure, the actual head of pressure driving the blood into the peripheral vessels, and representing the systolic output of the heart, should be most important in cardiac prognosis. We cannot determine the pulse-pressure unless we have measured the diastolic pressure. It is not so much the knowledge of the pressure under which an organ receives its blood, as it is the knowledge of

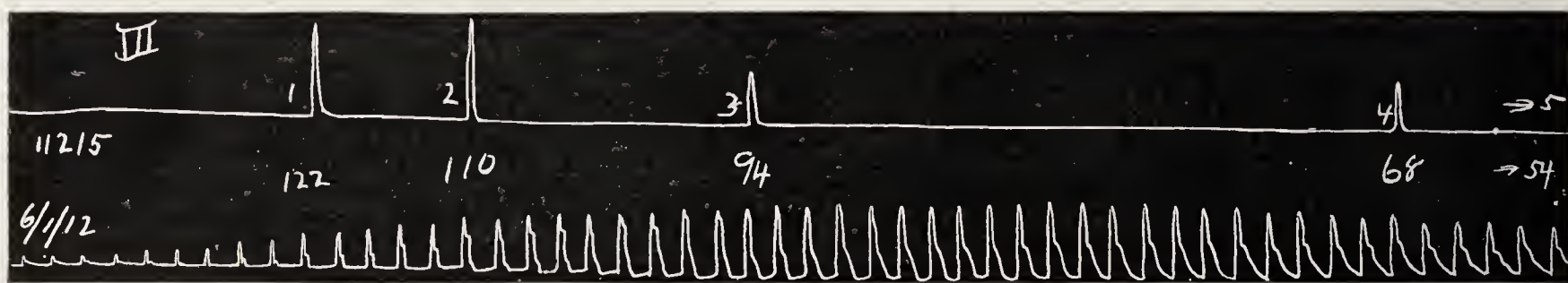


Fig. 1.—Fast drum. Sudden decrease in size of pulse-wave at 4, marking the change from clear sharp tone to dull tone.

factory and uniformly accurate of all the methods practicable for bedside work. Further, that the systolic pressure is to be read at the moment when, with a gradually decreasing pressure in the arm cuff, a clear clicking tone can be heard. The diastolic pressure has received but scant study. This has no doubt largely been due to the fact that there were various more or less inaccurate methods in use, and no method which gave results comparable to those which could be obtained for systolic pressure.

Although Korotkoff¹ in his original communication called attention to the fact that the diastolic pressure should be taken at "the end tone," that is, at the point at which the clear third tone was suddenly replaced by a dull tone, and Fischer,² and Lang and Manswetona³ confirmed this, Ettinger,⁴ on the basis of a large series of observations, made his five tone phases and held that

the amount of blood an organ receives per unit of time, that enables us to judge of functional capacity. It would be important to be able to calculate the velocity of the blood. Within limits, but within very small limits, there is a relationship between pulse-pressure and velocity. Within these limits, theoretical as well as experimental, the velocity of flow is equal to the pulse-pressure times the pulse-rate. Unfortunately this simple formula is dependent on so many disturbing factors in the circulation that it is not possible to use it in but a limited number of cases. In normal persons after exercise this formula apparently holds good; but in the high pulse-pressures of chronic nephritis, for example, it is most inaccurate, for we have no means of measuring the mass movement of the blood. In general, I think, it may be said that a diminution of the pulse-pressure means lessened velocity of blood-flow, but the reverse does not hold good. Without going further into the value of the pulse-pressure determination, which will be dealt with in Dr. Stone's paper, suffice it to say that there seems to be a very definite value, and therefore the determination of diastolic pressure assumes considerable importance.

* From the Medical Clinic of the Milwaukee County Hospital.

* Read in the Section on Practice of Medicine of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

1. Korotkoff: Zur Methodik der Blutdruckmessung, Mitt. d. mil. med. Akad. zu St. Petersburg, 1905, xi, 365.

2. Fischer, J.: Die auskultatorischen Blutdruckmessung im Vergleich mit der oszillatorischen von Heinrich von Recklinghausen und ihr durch die Phasenbestimmung bedingte Wert, Ztschr. f. diätet. u. physik. Therap., 1909, xii, 389.

3. Lang and Manswetona: Zur Methodik der Blutdruckmessung nach von Recklinghausen und Korotkoff, Deutsch. Arch. f. klin. Med., 1908, xciv, 441.

4. Ettinger: Die auskultatorische Blutdruckmessung nach Korotkoff, Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1907, xx, 992.

5. Gittings, J. C.: Auscultatory Blood-Pressure Determinations, Arch. Int. Med., August, 1910, p. 196.

6. Goodman and Howell: Further Clinical Studies in the Auscultatory Method of Determining Blood-Pressure, Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1911, cxlii, 334.

In a paper⁷ read before the Wisconsin State Medical Society in June, 1912, evidence was brought forward to show that the diastolic pressure should not be taken at the disappearance of all sound when using the auscultatory method. As has been said, this was the point used by many investigators. The conclusion arrived at from a study of records made with the Erlanger sphygmomanometer was that "the diastolic pressure is not usually at the point of disappearance of all sound—the fifth phase." This was a negative conclusion, but seemed to render invalid the work of those who took the fifth phase as the diastolic pressure.

Erlanger⁸ showed some years ago that with his instrument the point at which diastolic pressure should be read was at the instant when the maximum oscillation of the lever suddenly became smaller. It was while checking up the graphic with the auscultatory method with Erlanger's instrument that it was noticed that the disappearance of all sound did not correspond with this sudden diminution of the oscillation of the lever connected with the brachial artery. The question seemed important enough to settle for future work, so that an attempt was made to show experimentally on dogs that the fifth phase was below diastolic pressure, and an effort was made to find out just what phase in the auscultatory

height of the pulse-wave (Figs. 1 and 2). From this point to the disappearance of all sound there was a gradual diminution of the size of the pulse-waves.

For normal pressures the difference between the fourth (dull) tone and the fifth (disappearance of all tone) phase, amounted to from 4 to 10 mm. Occasionally the difference was so little, the change from sharp third tone through fourth dull tone to disappearance of all sound was so abrupt, that one could take the disappearance of all sound as the diastolic pressure with an error of not more than from 2 to 4 mm. For high pressures the difference was never less than 8 mm., and was found as much as 16 mm.

Comparative readings were taken by watching the oscillations of the mercury column while recording the oscillations of the lever on the drum. It was found impossible to obtain readings comparable in accuracy to the auscultatory method, owing to the fact that the weight of the mercury column did not record changes as quickly as the lever attached to the air tambour. With the dial instrument, however, it was seen that the sudden lessened amplitude of the needle oscillations after the maximum was reached corresponded accurately to the point at which the third tone became dull. Hence with some practice one could use this point on the dial

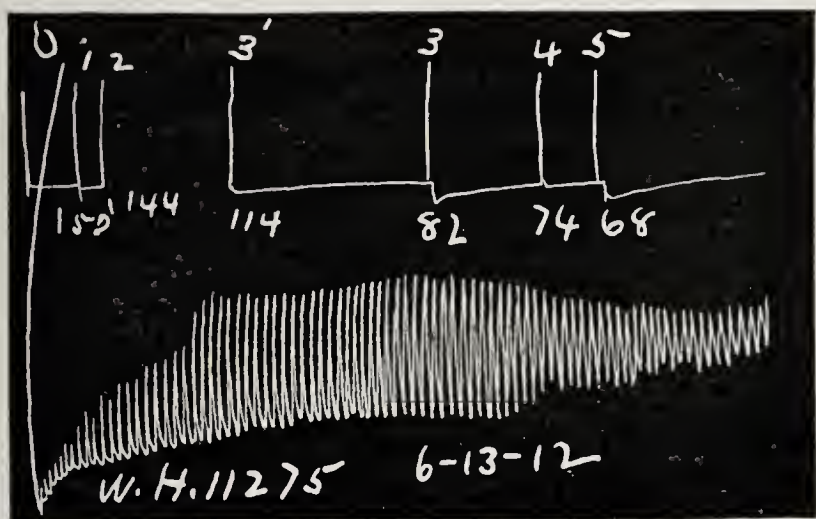


Fig. 2.—Slow drum. Sudden decrease in amplitude at 4.

phenomenon was the real measure of diastolic pressure. These experiments⁹ were carried out in the physiologic laboratory of the University of Wisconsin. The conclusions reached from these experiments were that the diastolic pressure was not at the point corresponding to the disappearance of all sound, but at the change from clear to dull tone. This corresponded with the minimal pressure recorded by a Dawson maximum and minimum pressure recorder inserted in the dog's carotid pressure manometer system.

With this data clinical observations were resumed. It was found that with the exercise of greater care and precision rather sharp records were possible. It was seen that during the period of the third tone phase the oscillations of the lever on the drum reached a maximum and remained at approximately the same height for some millimeters while the pressure was gradually falling. At a point at which the third tone, clear and distinct, became dull, there was an appreciable decrease in the

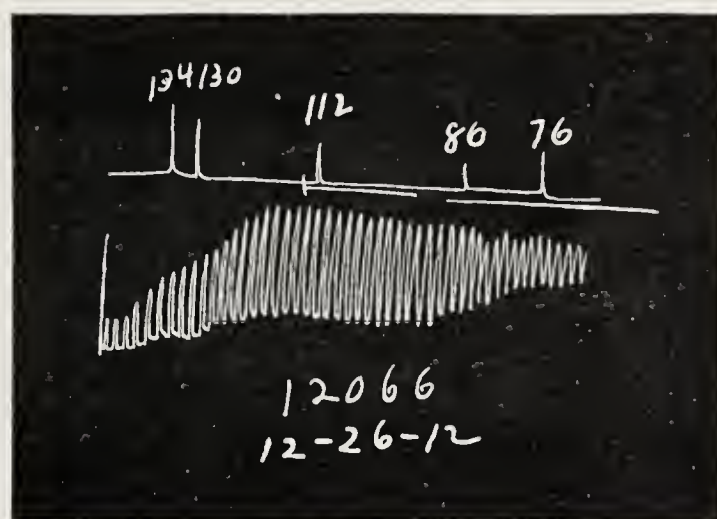


Fig. 3.—Sudden decrease near 86, fourth tone.

instrument as the place to read diastolic pressure. It is better, simpler and, for most observers, more accurate to use the stethoscope and hear the change of sound.

In normal persons it is a matter of no difficulty to determine accurately the diastolic pressure. In many cases of decompensation with intermittent and irregular hearts it is impossible to determine either the systolic or diastolic pressure. In the cases of permanently irregular hearts it is exceedingly doubtful whether one can obtain even approximately accurate readings.

In cases of uncomplicated aortic insufficiency the diastolic pressure may be as low as 20 mm. Between 30 and 40 is a common enough finding. Moreover, the change from the third clear tone, which may be so loud as to be uncomfortable to the ear drums, to the fourth dull tone is particularly sharply defined.

CONCLUSION

We may affirm that there is both clinical and experimental evidence to prove that the point at which diastolic pressure should be read, when using the dial instrument, is at the point where the fling of the lever during the gradual lowering of pressure suddenly becomes less, or, better, with the auscultatory method, where the clear sharp third tone suddenly becomes dulled.

141 Wisconsin Street.

7. Warfield, L. M.: The Auscultatory Blood-Pressure: A Preliminary Report on the Clinical Determination of Diastolic Pressure, *Interstate Med. Jour.*, 1912, xix, 856.

8. Erlanger, J.: A New Instrument for Determining the Minimum and Maximum Blood-Pressures in Man, *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep.*, 1904, xii, 53.

9. Warfield, L. M.: Studies in Auscultatory Blood-Pressure Phenomena: 1. The Experimental Determination of Diastolic Pressure, *Arch. Int. Med.*, September, 1912, p. 258.

THE CLINICAL SIGNIFICANCE OF HIGH AND LOW PULSE-PRESSURES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CARDIAC LOAD AND OVERLOAD *

WILLARD J. STONE, M.D.

TOLEDO, OHIO

METHOD AND PURPOSE OF STUDY

The attempt has been made, in an analysis of comparative pulse-pressure observations in 170 persons, to determine what, if any, clinical significance was to be attached to certain high and low auscultatory readings. For convenience of classification, the patients have been grouped as in the accompanying tabulation:

Conditions	Number of Patients Studied
1. Normal circulatory conditions.....	61
2. Acute infections	23
3. Arterial hypotension	9
4. Arterial hypertension	51
5. Myocardial and valvular lesions:	
(a) With compensation	9
(b) With decompensation	14

The readings were taken as follows: With the patient at rest, compression was made with a 12 cm. arm-band and the systolic pressure taken by palpation. The compression was then released and, after an interval sufficient for reestablishment of the circulation in the arm, the stethoscope was lightly applied over the brachial artery below the arm-band. Compression was reapplied and the systolic pressure taken by auscultation. The reading was taken at the moment the first clear sound was heard. The compression was then gradually released and the various tone phases noted. At the point at which the third phase of loud tone became suddenly and markedly dull—the fourth phase—the diastolic pressure was taken. The pulse-pressure was taken as the difference between systolic and diastolic pressure.

The difference between the maximum pressure exerted by the kinetic energy of the blood-column and the minimum pressure or potential energy exerted by the vessel walls is the pulse-pressure. It represents the intermittent burden of pressure imposed on the arteries by the heart's energy in systole in order to force the blood toward the periphery and maintain the circulation. The pulse-pressure may therefore be defined as the amount of pressure exerted by the heart during systole in excess of the diastolic pressure. It measures the excess of dynamic, over potential, energy. For clinical purposes it represents the load of the heart. Under normal conditions it is approximately 50 per cent. of the diastolic pressure. The systolic and pulse-pressure represent myocardial values, while the diastolic pressure represents arterial resistance. Incidentally it may be mentioned that the pulse-pressure is that part of the heart's energy which produces the distention of arteries which is recognized as the pulse.

HEART LOAD AND OVERLOAD

The many factors make the interpretation of any given series of cases an exceedingly difficult problem. One is confronted with many seeming paradoxes. For

example, in sixty-one normal persons with an average systolic pressure of 123 and diastolic of 80, the pulse-pressure average was 40. The amount of energy expended, therefore, to maintain the circulation in excess of that required to open the aortic valves and overcome the resisting pressure of 80, was 40. The normal load may therefore be considered to be 40/80, or 50 per cent. of the diastolic pressure. In twenty-one acute infection recovery cases, the average systolic pressure was 119, the diastolic 76, the pulse-pressure 42. The amount of energy expended, or load, necessary to maintain the circulation in excess of the diastolic pressure was therefore 42/76, or 55 per cent. On the other hand, in five fatal acute infections, the average systolic pressure was 102, the diastolic 68, and the pulse-pressure 34. The amount of energy expended, or load, was 34/68, or 50 per cent.

It is apparent, then, that the problem involves the consideration of other factors, such as the mass movement of the blood and the venous pressure. Three years ago, before this Section, Hoover⁴ pointed out that "the systolic and diastolic pressure may be within normal limits and still the mass movement of blood be much impaired," as was evidenced by marked signs of myocardial inefficiency, such as a positive venous pulse, cyanosis, dyspnea and edema. This has been observed in some of the fourteen decompensated myocardial cases of this series. The mass movement of blood-volume was impaired without marked alteration in the systolic and diastolic pressures. On the other hand, it appears that certain significant facts have been disclosed in the study of these cases, for while the average diastolic pressure, within normal limits was 84, the systolic was 148 and the pulse-pressure 64. The amount of energy expended in systole, or load, to maintain the impaired circulation, in excess of the diastolic pressure, was therefore 64/84, or 76 per cent., an overload of 26 per cent. The same condition was found to exist in hypertension cases. In fifty-one patients, the average systolic pressure was 161, the diastolic 95 and the pulse-pressure 66. The amount of energy expended, or load, was 69 per cent., an overload of 19 per cent. This was especially noticeable in the forty-seven patients over 40 years of age. Their average systolic pressure was 171, the diastolic 100 and the pulse-pressure 71. The amount of energy expended in systole, or the heart load, was 71/100, or 71 per cent., an overload factor of 21 per cent.

The question immediately arises as to how long the heart integrity may be preserved under such conditions. It is apparent that many persons with high pressures, and many hearts with impaired valves, are not seriously embarrassed for many years, owing to the compensatory hypertrophy and increased capacity for work which fortunately follow. It should be emphasized that high systolic, with slightly increased diastolic, pressures and a corresponding increase in the pulse-pressure is a compensatory attempt on the part of the heart to adjust itself to new conditions.

Preceding circulatory failure, however, but while the myocardial efficiency is impaired, there may be an essential change in the readings, with a tendency toward equal or higher pulse-pressure than diastolic pressure.

In six of the fourteen decompensated myocardial cases, the pulse-pressure approached or exceeded the diastolic as follows:

* Read in the Section on Practice of Medicine of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

*Because of lack of space, this article is abbreviated in THE JOURNAL. The complete article appears in the Transactions of the Section and in the author's reprints. A copy of the latter will be sent by the author on receipt of a stamped addressed envelope.

4. Hoover, C. F.: A Criticism of the Blood-Pressure Apparatus, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Sept. 3, 1910, p. 815.

CASE 1.—T. W., mitral stenosis with regurgitation, cardiac dilatation, perpetual arrhythmia, dyspnea and general anasarca. The average diastolic pressure for six weeks before death was 63, pulse-pressure 79. The amount of energy expended, or load, was 79/63, or 125 per cent., an overload of 75 per cent.

CASE 2.—J. B., mitral regurgitation, with dilatation of left ventricle, dilatation arch aorta (?). The diastolic pressure was 90 and the pulse-pressure 100. Sudden death occurred three days after this reading. The amount of energy expended was 100/90, or 111 per cent., an overload of 61 per cent.

CASE 3.—Mrs. J. L., paroxysmal tachycardia, rate 172, heart-block (?), systolic murmur over apex, thrill over precordia, dyspnea, but no edema. The diastolic pressure was 95, the pulse-pressure 85. The amount of energy expended, or load, was 85/95, or 90 per cent., an overload of 40 per cent.

CASE 4.—J. B., mitral regurgitation, with decompensation, diastolic averages 57, pulse-pressure 90. The amount of energy expended was 90/57, or 158 per cent., an overload of 108 per cent.

CASE 5.—H. C., mitral regurgitation, hypertrophy of left ventricle, frequent extra systoles, dyspnea on slight exertion, influenza. The diastolic pressure averaged 46, pulse-pressure 49. The amount of energy expended was 49/46, or 106 per cent., an overload of 56 per cent.

CASE 6.—Miss A. C., mitral stenosis with regurgitation, diastolic averages 85, pulse-pressure 70. The amount of energy expended was 70/85, or 82 per cent., an overload of 32 per cent.

The load in seven of the remaining patients with myocardial decomposition averaged 61.6 per cent., or an overload of 11.6 per cent.

MYOCARDIAL FATIGUE AND CIRCULATORY FAILURE

We may consider that under certain conditions the myocardial overload may exist for years with little or no evidence of decompensation. Judging from this small series of cases it would appear that when the overload factor exceeds 50 per cent., the patient may be in danger of myocardial exhaustion at any time of slight overstrain. In fact, a majority of the forty-seven hypertension patients past forty years of age, in this series, did not show clinical symptoms of hypertension until the overload factor exceeded 25 per cent. Some were quite free from symptoms when the overload was 50 per cent, but most of these were able to regulate their lives, free from the liability of overstrain. As a rule, the greater the overload, the greater the danger. The following cases are given as examples:

CASE 7.—Mrs. W. J., aged 53, plethora, systolic 180, diastolic 130, pulse-pressure 50, heart-load 50/130, or 38 per cent. If the deductions given before hold true, we would consider this patient in greater danger of cerebral accident than myocardial fatigue because of the high diastolic pressure.

CASE 8.—E. L., aged 63, with a history of earlier angina, systolic pressure 170, diastolic 85, pulse-pressure 85, has a heart load of 100 per cent., or an overload factor of 50 per cent. According to these deductions, he would be considered in danger of an impending myocardial decompensation at any time of overstrain.

In many instances it has been interesting to attempt to correlate the symptoms of failure with pulse-pressure observations.

CASE 9.—Miss F. H., aged 22, exophthalmic goiter and a pulse-rate of 132, showed a systolic pressure of 145, diastolic 75 and pulse-pressure of 70. The heart load was 93 per cent., an overload factor of 43 per cent. She died in shock five hours after removal of one lobe of the thyroid, under gas-oxygen anesthesia, by a competent surgeon.

In brief, it appears that with an overload factor of 50 per cent., in which the pulse-pressure equals the diastolic pressure, the danger of myocardial exhaustion is

impending. To this factor is intimately connected, in instances associated with rapid heart-rate, the fact which Henderson and Barringer⁵ have shown, that at rapid rates the shortened diastolic period cuts short the relaxation of the ventricle so that the ventricle does not have time to fill completely and, in consequence, the volume of blood thrown out in systole is diminished. The mass movement of blood would thus be impaired.

While this study does not warrant one in offering any expression as to the sequence of events which actually occurs in myocardial fatigue, it has been interesting to observe that when the pulse-pressure falls rapidly, or a low pulse-pressure of from 15 to 20 is present, actual circulatory embarrassment has occurred. The rapidity of the fall undoubtedly has much to do with circulatory failure, although in what way, remains to be determined.

CASE 10.—W. E., aged 60, came under observation with a systolic pressure of 195, diastolic 60, pulse-pressure 135. The heart load was 225 per cent., an overload factor of 175 per cent. The patient showed a left ventricle dilatation, with systolic murmur at apex, bigeminal pulse and general anasarca. Under digitalis and free purgation his general condition improved, with disappearance of edema, until three weeks later the systolic pressure was 152, diastolic 100, and pulse-pressure 52, entirely within normal limits. He died suddenly about three weeks later. The mass movement of blood must have improved with the decrease in heart overload, for the heart-rate was not rapid and still circulatory failure followed.

It is beyond the province of this paper to enter into the discussion of these changes even though the discussion of one phase of cardiac fatigue immediately concerns the discussion of all others. It appears probable, though, that when the load suddenly decreases, cardiac dilatation has occurred.

CARDIAC DEATHS WITH LOW PULSE-PRESSURE

In certain deaths with low pulse-pressure, the following conditions were present:

CASE 11.—G. M., aged 37, streptococcus septicemia, with endocarditis, all valves apparently involved, pulse-rate 120 to 140, subnormal temperature for two weeks before death. Systolic pressure varied from 85 to 100, diastolic from 70 to 75, pulse-pressure from 10 to 25. The average pulse-pressure for three days before death was 20.

CASE 12.—H. B., aged 54, abscess and gangrene of lung following pneumonia. Systolic pressure was 105, diastolic 85, pulse-pressure 20, eight hours before death.

CASE 13.—C. D., aged 24, postdiphtheritic pharyngeal paralysis, vagus paralysis (?). Pulse at wrist 36, over precordia 120, systolic pressure 90, diastolic 70, pulse-pressure 20, twelve hours before death.

CASE 14.—Mrs. R. A., aged 33, probable gastric ulcer starvation and nephritis. The systolic pressure was 115, the diastolic 100, pulse-pressure 15. An unfavorable surgical prognosis was given and the patient died two weeks later from inanition.

The pulse-pressure often reaches as low a point as twenty, without serious clinical evidences of myocardial exhaustion although it appears from this study that these patients are undesirable surgical risks and may be on the verge of actual circulatory failure.

THE PULSE-PRESSURE IN HEMORRHAGE

Henderson and Barringer have shown that in hemorrhage or circulatory shock the venous pressure is low. They believe that the so-called "critical factor" refers to the failure of venous supply to the right heart and

5. Henderson, Y., and Barringer, T. B., Jr.: *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1913, xxxi, 288, 352, 362, 399.

that failure of the circulation in shock is due primarily to the abolition of venous, not arterial, tonus. It would seem that a lowered venous pressure would decrease heart output by lessening the pulse-pressure on the arterial side. In one patient, who died two days after recurring typhoid hemorrhages, the systolic pressure was 67, the diastolic 47, the pulse-pressure 20.

Wiggers⁹ has shown that a progressive decrease in pulse-pressure indicates, as a rule, a continuance of hemorrhage.

It would seem that the three important circulatory factors producing death in such instances were:

1. The peripheral resistance is suddenly diminished, owing to the hemorrhage, with increased heart-rate such as occurs experimentally when a large vessel is severed in an animal.
2. With rapid heart-rates, the volume of blood thrown out by the succeeding systole is diminished, because of insufficient time for ventricle relaxation.
3. The respirations are then increased in an endeavor to maintain venous pressure sufficient to distend the right ventricle as rapidly as the duration of diastole allows. But the venous pressure is low in hemorrhage, with the result that the right ventricle fills incompletely, which would diminish first the volume output of the right ventricle and then the left ventricle. With a decreased volume output the load or pulse-pressure

Shortly before death from peritonitis, the diastolic fell still further to 35, and the pulse-pressure was increased to 75.

THE PULSE-PRESSURE IN ANEMIA

In three instances the systolic pressure varied from 120 to 135, the diastolic from 60 to 85 and the pulse-pressure from 45 to 65. The patient with the lowest red count, 1,630,000, had the lowest diastolic pressure of 60, and in consequence the highest pulse-pressure, 65.

THE PULSE-PRESSURE IN CARDIAC NEUROSES

It has been noticed in several instances of so-called irritable hearts, due to tobacco, that there were marked variations in all readings. For example:

CASE 15.—O. G., aged 20, showed a systolic pressure of 135, diastolic 80, pulse-pressure 55, heart-rate 96. Ten minutes later the systolic pressure was 125, diastolic 90, pulse-pressure 35 and heart-rate 90.

It appears that marked variation within short intervals in the pulse-pressure observations should make one think of the neurotic cardiac element.

THE PULSE-PRESSURE CHANGES DURING EXERCISE

Different writers on this subject have suggested that the diastolic pressure is not affected, as a rule, by exercise in tests of the functional efficiency of the heart.

COMPARISON BETWEEN PALPATORY AND AUSCULTATORY READINGS

	Normal Circulatory Conditions		Acute Infections		Arterial Hypotension	Arterial Hypertension		Compensated Myocardial Lesions	Decompensated Myocardial Lesions
	35 Cases Under 40 Yrs.	26 Cases Over 40 Years	21 Cases Recovery	5 Cases Death	9 Cases Aver. Age, 37	4 Cases Under 40 Yrs.	47 Cases Over 40 Years	9 Cases Aver. Age, 36 Yrs.	14 Cases Aver. Age, 46 Yrs.
Systolic pressure, palpation, average.....	117	126	116	not palp.	101	142	167	120	145
Systolic pressure, auscultation, average.....	120	127	119	102	105	151	171	123	148
Diastolic pressure, auscultation, average.....	81	82	76	68	84	90	100	82	84
Pulse-pressure, average	39	41	42	34	22	61	71	41	64
	aver. 40								
Heart load, per cent., average.....	48	50	55	50	26	67.7	71	50	76

would be diminished. Cardiac death may occur at this point, or the rapid respirations may lead to increased carbon dioxid elimination with the result that the carbon dioxid content of the blood falls to the point below which the respiratory center is stimulated, and apnea results.

In one patient with severe pulmonary hemorrhage, occurring in glass blowers' emphysema and tuberculosis, the systolic pressure was decreased and the diastolic increased during the hemorrhage, with pulse-pressure lowered to 20, which was increased to 40 within a few hours after the last hemorrhage. In another patient with a flank stab-wound lacerating the kidney cortex, with severe retroperitoneal hemorrhage and peritonitis from puncture of the colon, the systolic pressure was 98, the diastolic 55 and the pulse-pressure 43 during the hemorrhage. After drainage of the abdomen and enteroclysis, the diastolic fell to 38, while the pulse-pressure was increased to 54. This was in accord with the observation of Hürthle that the pulse-pressure increases with a decreased peripheral resistance due in this instance probably to toxic vasodilator effects of the peritonitis.

while the systolic pressure is increased. The following experiments were made in persons with supposedly normal circulations.

CASE 16.—R. S., at rest, had a systolic pressure of 125, diastolic 95, pulse-pressure 30. After twenty bending movements the systolic pressure had increased 10 points to 135, the diastolic had increased 5 points to 100 and the pulse-pressure was 35. After forty stationary running-steps, the systolic was increased to 145, the diastolic was 105 and the pulse-pressure was 40. After fifty additional stationary running-steps the systolic pressure was 160, the diastolic 110 and the pulse-pressure 50. During these exercises the systolic pressure had increased 35 points, the diastolic 15 points and the pulse-pressure 20 points.

CASE 17.—W. S., at rest, had a systolic pressure of 118, diastolic 80 and pulse-pressure 38. After twenty bending movements, the systolic pressure was 122, the diastolic 78 and the pulse-pressure 44. After forty stationary running-steps, the systolic pressure was 122, the diastolic had fallen 4 points to 74 and the pulse-pressure was 48. After fifty additional running-steps the systolic pressure was 120, the diastolic 72 and the pulse-pressure was 48. During these exercises the systolic pressure remained practically stationary, the diastolic fell 8 points and the pulse-pressure was increased 10 points.

9. Wiggers, C. J.: The Prognostic Significance of Pulse-Pressure Changes During Hemorrhage, Arch. Int. Med., September, 1910, p. 281.

In both instances the pulse-pressure, or load, was increased by exercise.

THE INTERPRETATION OF TONE PHASES

The various tone phases heard by auscultation over the brachial artery below the arm-band during compression may be described as follows:

1. First phase, a phase of clear tones which is soon replaced by the second and third phases.

2. Second phase, a phase of muffled tones with a series of murmurs.

3. Third phase, a phase of clear tones which suddenly becomes the fourth phase.

4. Fourth phase, a phase of dull tones.

5. Fifth phase, disappearance of all sound.

Korotkow,¹⁰ who first introduced in 1905 the auscultatory method for the determination of the arterial pressure, believed that the point at which all tones disappeared, the fifth phase, marked the diastolic pressure. It has been shown by Lang and Manswetowa,¹¹ in 1908, and by Warfield¹² in 1912, that the diastolic pressure coincided with the point at which the third phase of clear tone became suddenly and markedly dull—the fourth phase. This point has been used to determine diastolic pressure in this clinical study.

COMPARISONS BETWEEN PALPATORY AND AUSCULTATORY READINGS

The palpatory method, as will be noticed from the accompanying table, gave, as a rule, slightly lower readings than the auscultatory method.

THE INFLUENCE OF HEART-RATE ON PULSE-PRESSURE AND SYSTOLIC OUTPUT

It has been supposed by many writers that the volume of systolic output could be expressed by the formula, heart-rate multiplied by pulse-pressure.

Clinically, however, the heart-rate in circulatory shock—in the sense of Henderson—*increases out of proportion to the fall of pulse-pressure*, owing to the central vasomotor influence. Two examples, among others, may be mentioned.

CASE 18.—P. B., who died in circulatory shock from typhoid hemorrhages, showed a pulse-rate of 120 and pulse-pressure of 20, equal to an output of 2,400 unit volumes. The observation the following day, three hours before death, showed pulse-rate 148, pulse-pressure 20, equal to an output of 2,960 unit volumes. His circulatory condition should have shown improvement according to the formula but such was not the case.

CASE 19.—G. M., streptococcus septicemia, pulse-rate 120, pulse-pressure 10, equal to an output of 1,200 unit volumes. The observation two days later, seven hours before death, following an intravenous injection of strophanthin, showed pulse-rate 140 and pulse-pressure 25, equal to an output of 3,500 unit volumes. According to the formula his output was increased, but death occurred seven hours later.

It is therefore believed that in circulatory shock the pulse-pressure multiplied by the heart-rate does not give a reliable index of systolic output.

CONCLUSIONS

1. The determination of systolic and diastolic pressures by the auscultatory method is to be preferred to the palpatory method for systolic and column indicator oscillation for diastolic, because of greater accuracy.

2. The readings are slightly higher by the auscultatory than by the palpatory method.

3. The pulse-pressure measures the energy of the heart in systole in excess of the diastolic pressure. For clinical purposes it represents the load of the heart. Under normal conditions it is approximately 50 per cent. of the diastolic pressure. The myocardial load may therefore be expressed by the fraction

$$\frac{\text{pulse-pressure}}{\text{diastolic pressure}} \text{ or } \frac{\text{P.-P.}}{\text{D.P.}}$$

4. Since the diastolic pressure measures the peripheral resistance it is a better index of hypertension than the systolic pressure. A sustained diastolic pressure of from 100 to 110 signifies hypertension. The diastolic is less influenced by physiologic factors than the systolic pressure.

10. The pulse-pressure multiplied by the pulse-rate does not give a reliable index of systolic output in circulatory shock since the pulse-rate clinically increases out of proportion to the fall of pulse-pressure. This shortens the time during which the left ventricle is filled during diastole and lessens the systolic output, although by the formula, pulse-rate multiplied by pulse-pressure, the unit volume output may appear to be increased.

It is a pleasure to acknowledge the suggestions and criticism of Dr. E. W. Jackson of Rochester, New York, in the preparation of this paper.

216 Colton Building.

CLINICAL ASPECTS OF HYPERTENSION*

JOSEPH L. MILLER, M.D.

CHICAGO

While the question of hypertension has been thoroughly discussed during recent years, it is still one of the problems in medicine. With the introduction and general use of the sphygmomanometer, we have become acquainted with the frequency of increased blood-pressure, and have been able to follow its course; but the question of its etiology or pathologic physiology is largely undetermined. The present report is concerned merely with the present views of its etiology, a consideration of a series of cases observed during the past few years, and a brief discussion of the prognosis and treatment.

Arterial and renal changes have always been considered the most important factors in high blood-pressure. With our increasing knowledge of this subject, the importance of the renal factor has become more and more apparent, and coincidentally with this, lessened weight is attached to general arterial changes, especially if we exclude the arterial changes in the kidney. It is generally accepted that sclerosis of the peripheral arteries does not increase blood-pressure; and while it is acknowledged that involvement of the celiac axis or its branches, the great regulator of the blood-pressure, may give rise to hypertension, clinically this is probably a quite infrequent cause. The recent greater importance attached to renal lesion can be largely accounted for by improved methods of diagnosis of kidney lesions; or perhaps more accurately, it has been determined that apparently normal urinary findings do not exclude serious kidney involvement. The careful necropsy studies, and espe-

10. Korotkow, N.: *Vrach, Gaz.*, 1906, p. 128.

11. Lang, G., and Manswetowa, S.: *Deutsch. Arch. f. Klin. Med.*, 1908, xciv, 441.

12. Warfield, L. M.: *Studies in Auscultatory Blood-Pressure Phenomena*, *Arch. Int. Med.*, September, 1912, p. 258.

* Read in the Section on Practice of Medicine of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

cially the careful histologic examination of the kidneys of patients with approximately normal urines, and high blood-pressure, have shown how fallacious it may be to exclude nephritis in the absence of albumin and casts. Especially in extreme hypertension, 200 mm. or more, some form of nephritis is almost constantly present, and is probably responsible for the increased blood-pressure.

Kidney lesions are less frequently reported in patients with pressure below 180 mm., but it is scarcely probable that the lesser degrees of hypertension are due to different causes than those of extreme degree, but rather that the kidney involvement is less extensive and less readily detected. It is quite possible that as our knowledge of the morphology of the kidney advances and methods are developed for the detection of finer histologic changes, kidneys now pronounced normal may fall into the class of the definitely pathologic. We now believe that a kidney cannot be pronounced normal merely from its macroscopic appearance, as many of these histologically show extensive interstitial or glomerular changes. Our functional kidney tests show, as it were, only the grosser kidney lesions. It must furthermore be borne in mind, as bearing on this particular subject, that a kidney may be so affected as to modify the general blood-pressure and still show proper elimination of waste. The recent discovery of the importance of glomerulonephritis lessens greatly the value of any but the most recent report on the prevalence of renal involvement in cases of hypertension. Especially must we view with suspicion those cases in which the diagnosis of nephritis has been determined by merely a macroscopic examination of the kidney.

Fischer¹ has recently furnished an interesting report of 550 cases of hypertension in which the clinical and pathologic evidence of nephritis has been carefully considered. His series does not differ materially from others previously reported except possibly in the care with which the cases have been studied. Sixty-two per cent. of these patients gave definite clinical evidence of nephritis, 15 per cent. were suspicious, and only 23 per cent. had a normal urine. Excluding those cases with pressure below 160, in only 3.6 per cent. was the urine normal. Necropsies were held in forty-two cases and in each instance definite microscopic evidence of nephritis was detected; although in fourteen of these the urine did not show evidence of renal trouble. This furnishes very good evidence that nephritis cannot be excluded when the urine is apparently normal.

In Krehl's clinic 87.4 per cent. of the cases with pressure of 200 mm., or higher, showed definite clinical evidence of nephritis, and forty-two of the forty-three cases coming to necropsy showed definite renal involvement; the majority showed interstitial or arterial changes. Statistics of this character might be multiplied, varying somewhat in the percentage, but all showing the predominance of nephritis in patients with hypertension, and also the greater frequency of the clinical evidence of nephritis in patients with extreme hypertension.

There remains, however, a few cases of hypertension in which with the most careful examination by our present methods the kidneys appear normal. In a few of these the increased systolic pressure can be explained by an aortic regurgitation, in others by marked arteriosclerosis of the splanchnic arteries; but there still remain

a very few cases, which at present we refer to as idiopathic. Most of these, however, present only moderate degrees of hypertension.

Assuming that renal changes are usually associated with high blood-pressure, we must still determine in what manner the hypertension is produced. The view has been abandoned that primary heart hypertrophy is responsible for the change in blood-pressure. The heart hypertrophy is probably always secondary. There are still many supporters of the old Traube and Cohnheim view that the mechanical interference with the blood-flow in the kidney was responsible for the condition. Failure to produce increased blood-pressure by ligation of the renal arteries, or by experimental production of multiple renal emboli, does not disprove this theory.

The attempt has been made to explain hypertension through retention of waste ordinarily eliminated through the kidney. None of the substances, however, which are eliminated by the kidney have a pressor action when injected into animals. On the other hand, when the eliminating power of the kidney is impaired by successive removal of small portions of it, finally a point is reached at which the animal develops a polyuria and increased blood-pressure (Tuffner, Bradford, Passler, Heimicke, Janeway,² Carrel). In order to produce these results about two-thirds of the total kidney substance must be removed. It is impossible, however, to say whether these results can be accounted for by lessened elimination or mechanical interference with the renal blood-supply. While in uremia there is usually a nitrogen retention, it has not been shown that such retention is responsible for the increased blood-pressure.

Especially in acute nephritis there is considerable destruction of kidney substance, and the view has been advanced that perhaps the products of such autolysis might have a pressor effect. Tigerstedt and Bergmann, having reported that a pressor substance could be obtained from the rabbit's kidney, furnished some support for this view. Others, however, have failed to confirm the findings of a pressor substance in the kidney tissue, so that this theory lacks confirmation.

As the adrenals secrete a substance which possesses a decided pressor action, efforts have been made to associate hypertension with increased secretion from this source. Vacquez in 1904 reported hyperplasia of the adrenals in patients with high blood-pressure, but others have failed to confirm these findings. This does not exclude the possibility of hyperfunction of the adrenals, and the various tests developed for the detection of minute quantities of adrenal secretion in the circulating blood have been used in order to determine the presence of hypersecretion in patients with high blood-pressure. The recent investigations of this subject have failed to demonstrate in patients with hypertension an increase of epinephrin in the circulating blood. While there is no proof that the adrenals play a rôle in permanent hypertension, it is quite possible that the fluctuations in pressure due to worry, excitement, etc., may be due to modifications in their secretion, as Cannon and others have shown that the adrenals in a cat become more active under excitement. Time will show which, if any, of the foregoing theories explain permanent high blood-pressure. At present, however, the nature of the process is undetermined.

In going over my office records, I found one hundred cases of hypertension with fairly complete histories

1. Fischer, J.: Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Blutdruck Steigerung und Nierenkrankung, *Deutsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1913, cix, 460.

2. Janeway, T. C.: Nephritic Hypertension: Clinical and Experimental Studies, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1913, cxlv, 625.

of symptoms and renal findings. These were all ambulatory cases and so do not represent the terminal stages of this condition. With few exceptions, the patients have been seen several times, and in some instances have been followed for years. The urine examined was in almost every case a specimen passed at the office, making the test a rather more severe one than would have been the case if the early morning urine had been secured. As the urine was perfectly fresh, and had not been shaken by transportation, there was little probability of casts having been destroyed. In addition, in about one-third of the cases there were one or more analyses of a twenty-four-hour specimen.

The acetic acid and potassium ferrocyanid test was used for the detection of albumin. A drop from a centrifuged specimen was placed on a slide, and without cover-glass examined under low power for casts, and these reported present only when they were found with ease, one or more in each field. In this group of one hundred patients, sixty-four were males, thirty-six females. Forty-four were over 60 years of age, thirty-six between 50 and 60, seventeen between 40 and 50, two between 30 and 40, and one between 20 and 30. Thirty-three had a blood-pressure of 200 mm. or more, forty-five a pressure between 170 and 200, and twenty-two a pressure between 150 and 170. Albumin and casts were present in twenty-two (66.6 per cent.) of the cases with pressure of 200 or more, three showed casts without albumin, two albumin without casts, and in only six (18.2 per cent.) was the urine apparently normal. Forty-five patients had a blood-pressure between 170 and 200, twenty-one (46.6 per cent.) of these had albumin and casts, three casts only, one albumin only and twenty, or 44.4 per cent., showed a normal urine. Twenty-two patients with a pressure between 150 and 170 showed seven (31.8 per cent.) with albumin and casts, two with albumin only, three casts without albumin, and ten (44.4 per cent.) showed a normal urine.

Thirty-two of the one hundred cases have records of twenty-four-hour urine; 48 per cent. of these had 2,000 c.c. or more and 45 per cent. had 1,500 c.c. or less.

The frequency of renal involvement as determined by the urine, in this series, corresponds very closely with reports from other sources, and shows the great frequency of clinical renal changes in those patients with extreme hypertension. It is very probable that were the urinary examinations made with greater frequency, many of these patients with reported normal urines would show the presence of albumin and casts. Several cases in this list had repeated negative urinary findings, and then a specimen would be obtained which contained great numbers of short, narrow, finely granular casts. One of these patients with a blood-pressure of 200 has had during the past four years twenty urinary examinations, and has never shown numerous casts.

Briefly referring to the symptoms presented in these cases, seventeen of the patients were apparently entirely free from symptoms, referable to the high blood-pressure; fourteen of these were men, three women. The three female patients without symptoms had blood-pressures ranging from 165 to 185. Three of the men without symptoms had blood-pressures of 200 or more, one registering 220. Nocturnal polyuria was noted in sixty-five cases; all but two of these were males, and it is not improbable that prostatic irritability, rather than hypertension, was responsible in many instances for this disturbance. Angina pectoris was noted in twenty cases, headaches in ten, dizziness in eight, transitory aphasia or numbness in an extremity in eight, and marked eye

symptoms were present in seven. Dyspnea was the most constant symptom, especially dyspnea on exertion.

The records show the cause of death in nineteen cases; this does not by any means include all of those who have died, as many of the patients have been lost track of. Broken compensation was responsible for death in twelve, angina in three, cerebral hemorrhage in three, and uremia in one.

The prognosis in high blood-pressure is of especial interest, as the laity has unfortunately become acquainted with the possible serious consequences associated with this condition. Cerebral hemorrhage, cardiac incompen-sation (including angina), and uremia are the most frequent causes of fatal termination. It may be, and usually is, exceedingly difficult in any given case to make a prognosis, on account of our inability to determine the strength of the arterial wall and the working power of the heart muscle. The functioning power of the kidney, and the dangers of a uremia, can be determined by the phenolsuphonephthalein test, an output within the first two hours of less than 25 per cent. of the phthalein furnishing evidence of grave renal involvement.

In obese patients, especially in women, a moderate increase in blood-pressure (from 160 to 170 mm.) may cause very decided dyspnea on exertion, or attacks of acute pulmonary edema. Many men, on the other hand, may be entirely free from symptoms with a blood-pressure of 200 mm. or more. The inherent strength of the heart muscle is an indeterminable factor and its ability to continue to perform an increased amount of work can be prognosticated in only a very general manner. The obese individual or person of sedentary habits is more liable to dyspnea from hypertension than those more athletically inclined. The patient who cannot, or will not, avoid physical or mental overtaxation is more liable to serious consequences than one who exercises care. The patient, however, with a pressure of 200 mm., or more, even with the greatest care, is liable at any moment to cerebral hemorrhage, or gradually developing cardiac incompen-sation; although a pressure of this degree is not necessarily inconsistent with several years of apparently good health. Transitory cerebral disturbances, as lapses of memory, aphasia, dizziness, or numbness in an extremity are an ominous symptom. Nocturnal attacks of acute pulmonary edema indicate that the endurance of the heart is being taxed to the limit, and the same holds true in patients who complain of dyspnea on moderate exertion. The appearance of moderate edema in the feet is of more grave significance in these cases than it would be in a patient with valvular trouble or a myocarditis, on account of the difficulty in restoring the cardiac compensation when its disturbance is due to high blood-pressure. The more marked the evidence of renal disturbance, the more grave the prognosis, on account of the actively progressive tendency of the hypertension, and the danger of uremia. Retinal changes, while of serious import, are not necessarily of such grave prognostic significance. Of extreme significance is the care the person is enabled to exercise, as freedom from physical or mental overexertion, protection from chilling, correction of habits, etc.

The patient, on the other hand, with a pressure of 170 mm. or less is not as a rule in any immediate danger, and with care in regard to diet, elimination, avoidance of overexertion and correction of habits may not only get along comfortably for many years, but may show a rather definite lowering of pressure. Patients with moderate degrees of hypertension are, I believe, much more liable to show a reduction in pressure as the result of

treatment than those with very high pressure. It is in this class of patients that we are especially liable to see marked fluctuation in pressure, as a rule due to some inexplorable factor.

The drug treatment of hypertension is of much less importance than attention to elimination, dietetics and general hygiene. Even with our imperfect knowledge of the etiology of this condition much can be done to delay its progress and to prolong life. An effort should be made in each instance to determine certain possible etiologic factors and attempt their correction. On account of the great frequency of renal involvement, increased elimination through the skin and bowel is important.

While we are not at all sure that protein waste has anything to do with the increased pressure, nevertheless it is advisable with our present knowledge to restrict the protein intake, the degree to which this is carried depending somewhat on the apparent extent of renal involvement. We probably all would fare better if we did not use alcohol, tobacco or coffee; it is their excessive use that is especially objectionable, in both the normal person and the one with increased blood-pressure. In order to safeguard the heart all forms of severe physical exertion should be avoided. Excitement and worry, as they no doubt increase the blood-pressure, are to be regulated as far as possible. Moderate systematic physical exertion, on the other hand, may be beneficial to the heart. Golf in moderation, and on a fairly level course, or systematic walking is safe and beneficial for the patient who can do them without the development of dyspnea. Shortness of breath is the best index of physical overtaxation.

In the drug treatment, when evidence of cardiac incompensation develops, digitalis should be used in exactly the same manner as in any other form of cardiac incompensation. Digitalis, when administered by mouth, does not raise blood-pressure, and by relieving cyanosis may actually lower it. There is no good evidence to show that the iodids are of any special value except in those cases in which syphilis plays a rôle. They do not modify the viscosity of the blood, correct the arterial changes or lower blood-pressure. The various vasodilators, as nitroglycerin and sodium nitrite, have a very limited field of usefulness; their effect on blood-pressure is exceedingly transitory, and with the growing belief that the hypertension is a compensatory measure we are less and less inclined to rely on this group of drugs. At least, we all agree that their effects are merely palliative, while the hygienic measures referred to are directed at the underlying causes, as we now understand them. These measures are largely directed toward enabling the patient to live comfortably in spite of his high blood-pressure. If, on the other hand, we expect to reduce the blood-pressure to normal, we are in the vast majority of cases doomed to disappointment.³

122 South Michigan Boulevard.

3. In addition to the references already given, the following will be found of interest:

Ophüls, W.: Subacute and Chronic Nephritis as Found in One Thousand Unselected Autopsies, 1912, ix, 156.

Pearce, R.: Influence of Kidney Extracts and Serum of Animals With Renal Lesions on Blood-Pressure, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 430.

Löhlein, W.: Ueber Nephritis nach dem heutigen Stande der pathologisch-anatomischen Forschung, Ergebn. d. Inner. Med. u. Kinderheilk., 1910, v, 411.

Ingler and Schmorl: Ueber den Adrenalinegehalt der Nebennieren Deutsch. Arch. f. klin. Med., 1911, civ, 262.

O'Connor: Ueber den Adrenalinegehalt des Blutes, Arch. f. Exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., 1912, lxvii, 195.

Stewart, G.: A Comparison of the Action of Plasma and Serum on Certain Objects used in Biologic Tests for Epinephrin, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 152.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

ON PAPERS OF DRS. MILLER, WARFIELD AND STONE

DR. LOUIS M. WARFIELD, Milwaukee: In the last two years I have been impressed more and more with the fact that the diastolic pressure is probably the most important feature in blood-pressure estimation. We see many cases of high systolic pressure which have lasted for years, and all of our conclusions in regard to the blood-pressure have been made from the systolic pressure. My impression, from the few cases that I have studied, is that it is not the high constant systolic pressure which is most important, but the gradually ascending or the high diastolic pressure. The heart compensates for the high diastolic pressure in the high systolic pressure, and the high systolic pressure is really, it seems to me, purely an effort on the part of the heart to maintain the circulation in equilibrium. If the resistance gradually increases there will come a time when the heart is working at its maximum capacity, and a slight strain will break this compensation. A large number of patients with chronic nephritis die from decompensation. The deaths in high pressure are similar in a way to those following intracranial hypertension. The same type of coma is present and at necropsy edema of the brain is found. Not enough attention has been called to this similarity. Much clinical research, checked by necropsy, must be done before we arrive at definite conclusions.

Dr. Stone's conception of the heart load and overload is a most ingenious and interesting one. I have been checking over some of the results of my records in the light of this overload factor, and have been somewhat surprised to find that this overload factor in so many of the cases has proved to be absolutely correct. That it is not correct in all cases one would, of course, naturally expect, but it seems to me that it gives us at present, at any rate, something on which we can work, and which will lead in the future to more accurate knowledge of what constitutes the overload on the part of the myocardium, because, after all is said and done, the myocardium controls the circulation, and any method we may have of measuring the load of the myocardium will give us tremendous advantage in diagnosis and prognosis of heart disease.

It is difficult to measure the systolic pressure and the diastolic pressure in cases of irregular and intermittent hearts. There will be a very strong beat, and several weak beats, and probably a little stronger beat and then a very strong beat, and it is practically impossible in cases of decompensation to measure the systolic and diastolic pressure. This does not seem to me, however, to be of great importance at that particular time, because in patients who are suffering from cardiac decompensation the diagnosis depends really more on the patient as we see him than on the blood-pressure. It is after decompensation has been established, however, that it becomes so essential to be able to tell the patient whether or not his heart is going to carry on his circulation for any length of time.

Other things being equal, a high diastolic pressure is of much greater moment in the prognosis than a high systolic pressure alone, and, if we are going to take one side of the picture only, I believe that it is more important to take the diastolic pressure, which measures the peripheral resistance, or the resistance the heart has to overcome, the work lost, so to speak, before it can possibly carry on any circulation at all.

DR. HENRY L. ELSNER, Syracuse, N. Y.: The first class of patients to be considered are those with hypertension. Increased blood-pressure is in itself of little value, except as it teaches the clinician to keep a close eye on the patient, and this he must do tactfully.

When a patient presents himself with what might be called moderate hypertension, without any associated lesions, it is well for us to reassure him and send him on his way, with advice which will lead to right living, including moderate eating at all times.

A second class of patients consists of elderly people or those who are prematurely old who have hypertension with considerable hypertrophy of the heart, and yet, under these conditions, are often comparatively comfortable. They require reassurance and watching, never demand overmedication, and do not need continuous depressing autosuggestion.

The third class of cases includes patients with hypertension with positive renal changes but without marked symptoms. I have called these types of nephritis "non-albuminuric nephritis." The important fact to bear in mind is that it is not necessary in these cases to have albuminuria or casts and that these patients demand the closest care to prevent complications.

A fourth class of cases includes patients with very high blood-pressure, with positive renal symptoms, with marked arterial change, palpable thickened arteries and with a great many other symptoms. These patients demand our closest attention.

Of the iodids, or iodine preparations, and the nitrites, we are, I think, agreed that potassium iodid does the most, if any, good, but it ought to be given during a long period. The nitrites are really of no value, so far as the permanent effect on blood-pressure is concerned, but are of positive value for the relief of the sensory symptoms of arteriosclerosis, of hypertension, and especially in cases of stenocardia or angina pectoris and vascular spasm.

We should teach cardiac pathology based on the newer physiology. The graphic method leads to safer prognoses than we have ever made before. I have used the McKenzie polygraph with great satisfaction and have learned that in most cases of auricular disturbances the prognosis is fairly good, in spite of fluttering and delirium cordis. Ventricular disturbances are more serious.

Benjamin Rush made the statement in lectures delivered 125 years ago that "during his entire experience he had seen but one case of angina pectoris," and he says in parenthesis "I know of one other case which one of my colleagues in Philadelphia saw." When we consider the enormous number of cases of arteriosclerosis and stenocardia to-day we appreciate that the stress of modern living, competition, the use of machinery to expedite matters which invite haste, and wear and tear, with associated worry are the potent factors in producing degenerative processes.

DR. W. S. THAYER, Baltimore: The study of blood-pressure is more important, perhaps, from the standpoint of prognosis than from that of diagnosis. The estimation of the maximum pressure alone is not the whole story. I was much impressed by what Dr. Stone and Dr. Warfield said with regard to the importance of the study of the minimum pressure, which is now easy and simple as a result of recent studies. In the tests in the beginning of the study of blood-pressure, the estimation of minimum pressure was not a simple matter. I wonder what my feelings would have been about one or two examples that I have used for the last three or four years to the students, one of them a man who came to me eleven or twelve years ago, now aged about 54 years, with a pressure of between 235 and 250. It was elicited with a very narrow band. He was much worried; he had some symptoms of vertigo; he had no evidence of nephritis. I advised him to be moderate in his general ways. I did not give him much besides small doses of iodids. He became tired of coming to me, and stopped treatment. He feels better than he used to, but his pressure is the same. I wonder whether or not my prognosis made eleven years ago was correct.

I agree with what Dr. Stone said about the therapy of cases of hypertension. I should like to emphasize the occasional danger of the free use of nitrites in chronic nephritis. I have seen one or two instances in which I felt sure that uremia was brought on by their use. A few years ago a man was sent to the hospital with a pressure of 220 and evidences of a slow chronic nephritis. He was given large doses of the nitrites; his pressure fell suddenly to 150 or 160, and he became anuric and comatose. After a week of vigorous treatment he came out of his coma, his pressure rose to about 200 and he left the hospital feeling well.

Nitrites in this marked hypertension chronic nephritis should always be used with care and confined to the relief of headaches and other subjective symptoms.

DR. H. S. MUNRO, Omaha, Neb.: If we study the problem of the composite individual we shall find that we have a syndrome in which we must consider the gastro-intestinal derangements leading to auto-intoxication—deficient elimination, with its resulting cardiovascular pathology, and the nervous symptoms which would logically accompany this syndrome. Then if we go down into the study of the psychology of the individual patient, we shall find that the diseased condition presenting itself is the end-product of all that has constituted the life of the patient, such as habits, quantity and quality of food, and vocation and other environmental factors contributing to the cause of the pathology found to exist. If we will approach the relief of these special pathologic entities in an indirect way, seeking to remove the cause of which they are the logical consequence, we shall do much more for the welfare of the patient than if we devote too much attention directly to the treatment of the special pathology. These conditions are often the result of abnormal social conditions, of misadaptation socially and economically. Quite frequently this class of patients has sought relief, and the nervous element attracted the most attention. I find always that high blood-pressure and cardiovascular lesions are associated with deficient elimination, autotoxemia and the abnormal habits, psychic and physical, corresponding to these end-results.

It is simply a question of inducing the patient to adopt healthful habits of life, after first administering a course of disintoxication treatment, in which fasting, exercise and psychotherapeutic measures have been my sole reliance. Rest in bed and overfeeding are never indicated.

DR. J. M. ANDERS, Philadelphia: Dr. Miller well said that the subject of the clinical relation of hypertension has received a large share of professional attention recently and yet, because of the many unsolved problems connected with it, requires further study. He referred to an interesting and important class of cases in which there is no definite etiology and in which the cases are unassociated with any symptoms referable to the heart, the arteries or the kidneys. Because of the fact that a patient with simple hypertension presents no symptoms, the condition has been termed physiologic by certain English writers, notably Allbutt. My own belief is, however, that the biologic chemistry of the future, together with further clinical study, will show that this class of cases will undergo a constant diminution. For example, it is quite evident that many cases of simple hypertension formerly considered physiologic are associated with latent kidney conditions; and again, others are associated or dependent on neurasthenic states. While certain authors regard these cases as having no assignable etiology and no symptomatology, let us not forget that if we study them with sufficient care we shall sometimes at least find a cause, or a combination of causes, that will adequately explain the hypertension. In my experience most of these cases occur in persons who are addicted to the immoderate use of alcohol or tobacco and are subjected to more or less nerve-strain; and I have felt repeatedly that this alcoholism and nicotineism, as well as nerve-strain, might explain the increased peripheral condition which always leads to hypertension, and thus furnish a basis for rational treatment. Again, constant hypertension in many cases, if they be watched long enough, will be found to lead to arteriosclerosis. This theory of Scheffer, Klotz and others, in explanation of arteriosclerosis is now accepted by many modern writers. Therefore, these cases of so-called simple hypertension constitute an important group, clinically considered. We have not been sufficiently impressed with the importance of recognizing the nervous element in the causation of many of these cases of hypertension, and particularly of fluctuating hypertension, and that in the treatment the most important item is absolute rest in bed for a period of several weeks at least, rather liberal feeding, massage and the use of the nitrites to combat certain sensory symptoms.

DR. THOMAS McCRAE, Philadelphia: Regarding the opinion that in many cases of patients with high blood-pressure nephritis is latent, that is, without signs in the urine or anything to suggest clinical nephritis, it is important to consider what we mean by nephritis. If we say that a patient with high blood-pressure, whose urine is absolutely normal, has latent nephritis, we are losing all definite meaning of the term nephritis used clinically. A patient may have nephritis and go several days without urinary signs, but if he has a pressure of 225, is in bed for a month, and we examine all the urine, do the functional test two or three times and find that he is functionally normal, and then say that because that man has high blood-pressure he has latent nephritis, it seems to me that our diagnosis is open to question. You may quote pathologic figures which show a large percentage of nephritis. But what is nephritis on the necropsy table? You may ask the pathologist to draw the lines exactly, but the better pathologist he is, the more he hesitates to draw these lines. We must keep in mind that in persons over 50 the vast majority of kidneys show changes which one man may interpret as nephritis, and another may regard as the changes which occur with the advance of years. In correlating figures we must know what each particular pathologist terms nephritis. Where do the cases belong which occur in women about the time of the menopause, who have high blood-pressure for a year or two years, which later falls to normal, the urine being perfectly normal? Is there any suspicion of nephritis in some of these cases? I think not. It is a question whether or not we are justified in considering that high blood-pressure always means nephritis, in the absence of other definite findings.

DR. W. W. TOMPKINS, Charleston, W. Va.: We are likely to emphasize the importance of symptoms by calling them too strongly to the attention of the patient.

Dr. Miller stated, if I understood him correctly, that digitalis given by the mouth did not increase the blood-pressure. I believe it has a contrary effect; that digitalis given by the mouth will increase the pressure as well as when given hypodermatically.

DR. WALTER L. BIERRING, Des Moines, Iowa: It seems to me that there is much importance to be attached to the reference made to the nervous aspects of hypertension, particularly those attacks with lapse of memory, fainting attacks and very slight apoplectic seizures. I do not know just what Dr. Miller's explanation is for these. It seems that these attacks might be explained best by assuming the existence of vascular crises, intermittent closures of the vessels, as first described by Paul. It has appeared in the few instances in which subsequent examinations were possible that these particular nervous phenomena or cerebral arterial disturbances were most marked in cases in which there was an underlying nephritic disturbance or nephritic changes in rather definite arteriosclerosis or other arterial changes.

DR. A. C. GRIFFITH, Kansas City, Mo.: I am inclined to agree with those who have spoken of hypertension as due to some nervous phenomenon. In one case of hypertension the systolic pressure was 260 and the diastolic pressure 180. The pressure was reduced by rest, but no iodids of any description seemed to have any effect on the pressure. The patient, a woman about 60 years of age, was extremely nervous. The systolic pressure ran along from 260 down to 200 for two years. There was no change in the arteries, and no change in the kidney that could be detected by frequent examination of the urine. The functional activity of the kidneys was not changed at all by this hypertension; no dyspnea was particularly noticeable on exertion, and we could attribute the hypertension to nothing else than a neurasthenic condition.

DR. JOSEPH L. MILLER, Chicago: The subject which I discussed was permanent hypertension. I believe that nervous conditions are responsible for transitory disturbances of the blood-pressure, and that these disturbances of the blood-pressure may be of very high degree; but I believe that nervous influences are not commonly responsible for permanent high blood-pressure. I believe fully that pathologists dis-

agree as to what constitutes nephritis, and Dr. McCrae made a very suggestive statement when he said that the patient should be kept under observation and the urine examined over a long period of time. I believe that, if we examine the urine of these patients with high blood-pressure daily, perhaps over a long period of time, and they show no casts, as a rule, we may be surprised to detect occasionally showers of casts. He also referred to his functional kidney tests in these cases. I am of the belief that, if we follow one of these patients with high blood-pressure and without casts or albumin through a long period of time, with daily examinations of the urine, and make repeated functional kidney tests, we shall find after all that the majority of them do show evidence of kidney incompetence, but I believe that as time goes by we are going to ascribe more and more of our high blood-pressure conditions to renal changes.

I have tried, repeatedly, taking the blood-pressure of patients several times a day for several days before digitalis was administered, then taking it several times a day for days when the patients were under the influence of digitalis, and I failed to find any material difference in the blood-pressure during these two periods of time. Furthermore, Cushney, working in conjunction with McKenzie, also maintains that digitalis administered by the mouth, at least in ordinary doses, does not affect the blood-pressure.

CANCER OF THE UTERUS

SOME POINTS TO BE EMPHASIZED IN THE EARLY
DIAGNOSIS *

RUFUS B. HALL, M.D.
CINCINNATI

It is desirable to consider the diagnosis of cancer involving the cervix, and that involving the body of the uterus, separately. Therefore, I shall take up first the early symptoms of the disease involving the cervix, and later those involving the body of the uterus.

Cancer of the uterus has received more attention from gynecologists than any other disease peculiar to women. One must be convinced by study of the literature that the large part of this energy in the past has been directed toward the perfection of operative technic rather than to the more important problem of early diagnosis. The technic of the operation by the vaginal or abdominal route, or by a combination of both, has been perfected until little more is to be desired along that line. But what has the profession accomplished in the last decade in early diagnosis of cancer, that has benefited these patients? Scarcely anything at all.

While the men engaged in this special work have made advances in the early diagnosis of the disease, it does not benefit the great majority of these unfortunate patients, because we have not taught the family physician, who sees these patients first, to make the diagnosis in time for early operation. That many patients come to operation too late to promise a reasonable hope of cure, every operator of experience must admit. If an early diagnosis is to be made, it must be through the education of the laity by the family physician. From past experience I am convinced that the laity will not be educated until we can in some way bring home to the family physician his great responsibility. The propaganda for education of the family physician as well as the laity, inaugurated by the American Gynecological Association at its annual meeting in 1912, and more completely elaborated at the Washington meeting in 1913, should be commended and encouraged with enthusiasm by the entire profession.

* Read in the Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

I have little new to offer but would emphasize some of the early symptoms of the disease that are so often neglected.

The importance of careful supervision over women regarding their sexual organs during the cancer period of life, which could be arbitrarily stated from 37 to 47 years, cannot be overestimated. I do not wish to be understood as saying that we may not encounter the disease in patients much younger or much older, but such cases are not nearly so often seen. The most trivial complaint, let it be discomfort in the pelvis or back, associated with a little watery discharge or leukorrheal discharge, or pruritus, during this period, should be investigated at once. The patient should not be permitted to go four or six months, or even a year, without an examination to determine the cause of these symptoms, as most of these patients are permitted to do now, before their physician examines them. During the past five years, for every case of cancer of the cervix coming under my observation early enough for an operation that justified the removal of the uterus, sixteen others came too late. For the five years just preceding that period, the ratio was one to twenty-one. In cancer of the body of the uterus the ratio was 1:4. The vast majority had consulted their physician several times, seeking advice for symptoms that were directly associated with the pelvic organs, such as pain in the back, irritable bladder, vaginal discharge or a little bleeding between the periods, and were treated expectantly without a vaginal examination being made or even suggested.

It is true that many of these patients did not apply to their physician for a vaginal examination but consulted him for advice. It is the family physician's duty however, to investigate every case in which the patient gives symptoms referable to the sexual organs during the cancer period of life, just as carefully as though he believed she had cancer, until he proves that she has or has not. When every physician realizes how important it is to the patient for him to do so, we have the key to the situation. We shall then have a great saving of suffering and prolongation of life for this unfortunate class of women. I am convinced that if these women were carefully examined by the family physician early, he would have little or no difficulty in convincing himself that the patient had cancer or that there was something out of the usual in her condition, and he would seek a consultation. Early diagnosis is of great importance to the family physician, in addition to the great good rendered his patient, because these patients and their friends invariably criticize his management of the case if he has delayed making an examination or has neglected to make one when they find that the disease has advanced beyond the operative stage. This criticism would be avoided if he investigated the case and made the necessary examination as it should be made at once, when the patient first applied for relief.

In the early diagnosis of cancer of the cervix, one should not overlook the fact that trauma due to childbirth plays an important rôle in the etiology of the disease. More than 98 per cent. of cases of cancer of the cervix occur in women who have borne children. Heredity does not appear to have as much bearing on the disease as it apparently does in carcinoma of the breast. Less than 10 per cent. of all cases of cancer of the cervix give a history of any member in the family having had cancer in any part of the body. A clinical record of every case examined by me is kept and filed. It is from these records, extending over a period of twenty-five years, that these deductions are made.

The early symptoms of cancer of the cervix, which I have observed in the order of their importance, are: (1) a watery discharge; (2) an irritable bladder; (3) a little irregular bleeding, and (4) a disagreeable odor. In reference to the watery discharge, I do not mean the ordinary leukorrheal discharge that women frequently complain of, but a watery discharge not unlike beef brine in its appearance. It may not be very profuse, but enough to stain the linen brownish. It irritates the vulva. It is more or less constant for a varying period of from five or six weeks to three or four months, before the patient considers herself ill. This is a most important symptom. If the history of the patient is carefully taken at the time, most of these patients soon after the watery discharge is noticed will give a history of irritable bladder; that is, they say that they must empty the bladder more frequently than before. They are relieved after the bladder is empty and they have little or no tenesmus. Where the patient could formerly go from four to six hours without discomfort, she now has to empty the bladder every two or three hours, and when she is unable to do this she is in distress. This is a most valuable early symptom and should be carefully considered. There is also associated with the watery discharge a vulvar pruritus in a large number of cases. Pruritus not associated with glycosuria during the cancer period of life should be carefully and immediately investigated to determine the exact cause.

The irregular bleeding amounting merely to a spot on the clothing between the periods is not an early sign of the disease, but it is one that should be immediately investigated. If the history of the case were taken at the time that the first bleeding is observed, there would be no difficulty in establishing the diagnosis of cancer, and that it has existed for a period of three or four months, or even longer. In almost every case it would be found that the symptoms enumerated had been present and observed by the patient for many weeks, in some instances for months, before the first bleeding occurred. Bleeding is not an early symptom. Many writers insist that one of the early symptoms of cancer of the cervix is irregular bleeding. It may be an early prominent symptom in some cases, but almost all these patients have other well-marked symptoms before the first bleeding is observed. The difficulty is to get the profession to place the proper importance on the apparently trivial symptoms. The disagreeable odor so much spoken of by most writers is a late symptom of the disease. This odor is from decomposition, a breaking down of the tissues. Necrosis must occur before there is the disagreeable odor for which so many doctors wait before they venture the opinion that the case is one of cancer.

Hemorrhage and pain come late in the disease. When the patient complains of severe pain and has had several hemorrhages, it will be found that she has passed the time when an operation for extirpation of the uterus would be of much permanent benefit.

One must differentiate cancer of the cervix early in its history from (1) erosion, (2) laceration, when the cervix is inflamed, (3) cystic degeneration, (4) tuberculous ulcer and (5) chancre. The diagnosis early is much easier than is generally supposed. When cancer is suspected from the history of the case, a careful vaginal examination is made by touch. If malignant disease is present, a small nodule is to be found. It is usually in the angle of a previous laceration and it can be distinctly felt as a little lump under the examining finger, entirely different to the touch from any other portion of the cervix.

In erosion, the entire cervix in every place feels exactly the same under the examining finger. Every portion of the cervix feels alike in a lacerated, inflamed cervix. There is no hard point the size of a bean or larger, and the entire ulcerated cervix feels alike. With a speculum the cancer appears different on inspection from the other tissues around. It bleeds more easily when touched with a probe. In erosion the whole cervix bleeds easily on touch and there is no hard point. In laceration every portion is alike. In cystic degeneration, under the examining finger one feels hard, round, small tumors, seldom one, usually several. On viewing the parts through a speculum, one finds that the cervix has the same appearance over the entire portion. There is no redness over these little hard bodies. When one is punctured by the knife, with the discharge of mucus the diagnosis is complete. It is hardly necessary to say that the examination would not be complete in any doubtful case without a microscopic examination of a portion of the diseased tissue.

Tuberculous ulcer is so rare, as compared with cancer, that the presumption would be in favor of cancer. The one case which I observed occurred in a patient who was far advanced in general tuberculosis. In that case there was no difficulty in deciding that the case was not one of cancer of the cervix.

From chancre, which is also comparatively rare, there should not be much difficulty in making a correct diagnosis. The sensation by touch is different from every other condition. The deep-seated ulceration, the hardened edge, with sharp, well-defined border, and the signs of syphilis in other parts of the body, should make the differential diagnosis in most cases exceedingly easy.

The early diagnosis of malignant disease of the body of the uterus is also very much neglected by the profession at large. Most cases are permitted to drift under palliative measures for a year, before cancer is seriously considered by the physician. The disease is so insidious in its onset, that if the first symptoms are observed within a year or two after the cessation of menstruation, the patient naturally attributes her symptoms to the menopause, and usually delays consulting her physician until the disease is far advanced. This form of cancer may and does occur in the maiden as well as in the woman who has borne children, which is not true in cancer of the cervix.

The disease is comparatively rare before the menopause. The majority of the patients whom I have seen were past 50 years of age. The earliest symptoms observed in these patients, by careful tabulation and review of their clinical histories, have been a watery discharge with a little bleeding (not a hemorrhage), at irregular periods, coming on several years after the establishment of the menopause. Associated with this discharge, every one of these patients complained of pruritus. Nearly every patient applied to her physician for relief from that annoying symptom, not suspecting that the discharge had any relation whatever to the pruritus. The discharge was not great enough to alarm the patient but enough to leave spots on the linen. As the disease progressed and after it had existed for from six months to a year, the bleeding, which heretofore had been just a spot on rare occasions, became more frequent and a little more in quantity, associated with a discomfort almost amounting to a pain in the back, or pain in the region of the uterus, or both. The pain comes late in the disease when the uterus is enlarged by the new growth, and the uterine muscle makes an effort to rid itself of the foreign body.

The diagnosis of malignant disease of the body of the uterus early in its history is not at all difficult, and there is no excuse whatever for this unseemly delay. With the clinical history, the physician should proceed to the examination. He will find that the uterus is enlarged, freely movable, and more sensitive than normal, with no perceptible disease of the cervix. If the disease is far advanced, the uterus may be greatly enlarged. A probe passed gently into it shows that the organ measures 3 inches or more in depth. The slightest manipulation of the probe will cause a free discharge of bright red blood. If a positive diagnosis cannot be made at this examination, it is the physician's duty to give the patient an anesthetic and explore the uterus thoroughly. He should curet it thoroughly and have a careful microscopic examination made of the scrapings. If this procedure is done, a diagnosis in a majority of cases would be made at the first curetting. If, however, a positive diagnosis of cancer cannot be made and the patient continues to bleed, in the course of six or eight weeks she should again be anesthetized and the uterus thoroughly explored and curetted, and a microscopic examination of the specimen made. Only on a few occasions have I been compelled to do a second curetting to confirm or disprove the diagnosis of cancer, when the clinical history and the symptoms justified that suspicion.

THEORETICAL AND PRACTICAL FOUNDATIONS OF A RADICAL OPERATION FOR CARCINOMA OF THE CERVIX UTERI *

EMIL RIES, M.D.
CHICAGO

The cause of carcinoma is at present unknown. Our knowledge of carcinoma in the human being is built up on clinical and pathologic observations. These have led to certain conclusions as to the growth of carcinoma, which may be summed up approximately as follows:

Carcinoma in its beginning is a purely local disease of a circumscribed group of epithelial cells. The tumor invades the host in two ways: first, by contiguity, and second, by the establishment of colonies or metastases, which are endowed with the same activities as the primary tumor.

The contiguous growth invades lymph-channels early and regularly, the blood circulation rather incidentally, irregularly and, we may say, less frequently. The primary tumor is subject to changes in two ways: first, degeneration, and second, infection. The metastases established especially along the lymphatic system are subject to the same changes, necrosis taking place in them and infection reaching them through the same or similar channels through which originally the carcinoma has reached them.

In the beginning, when there is no carcinoma in the patient's body except the original focus, a piece of tissue which comprises all of this tumor is a simple block of tissue by the removal of which, theoretically at least, the entire carcinoma can be eliminated. As soon as colonies have become established, a block of tissue which is to include the entire carcinoma must include besides the original tumor all the metastases or colonies. In order to excise such a block, we ought to have full and com-

* Read in the Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

plete knowledge of all the metastases present in a given case. With our present methods this knowledge is absolutely unattainable. Therefore the outlines of the block of tissue which we have removed in carcinoma operations, and which we have hoped or intended to represent all the carcinomatous tissue, has been dictated by guesses as to the extent of carcinoma in the individual case rather than by exact knowledge.

This block of tissue, which we may call the "carcinomatous block," is limited in one stage of our surgery of carcinoma of the cervix by the cervix itself, in a later stage by the outlines of the uterus and for the most advanced surgeon by considerably wider boundaries. We have enlarged the carcinomatous block in all carcinoma operations. The enlargement of the carcinomatous block in carcinoma of the cervix has been justified no less by the investigation of the specimens removed by the operation than by the improved remote results. It therefore has now a pathologic and statistical basis which was entirely lacking in 1895 when I first proposed this operation. But even to-day the delimitation of the large block is an arbitrary matter, and it is one of the fundamental weaknesses of all of our carcinoma operations that it must remain arbitrary so long as we have no means of preoperative diagnosis of the number and extent of the metastases, and therefore of the proper size of the carcinomatous block.

We consider the metastases of carcinoma to be derivatives of the original carcinoma, cellular constituents of which we believe to have been carried through the lymphatic channels to the lymphatic lymph-nodes. We also have concluded that it is necessary to include in the carcinomatous block all the lymph-vessels between the original focus and the metastatic focus in the lymph-node. We have been forced to this conclusion by the uncertainty as to what might happen if we cut across a lymph-vessel between the primary and the secondary focus. Two risks inherent to such operating have to be considered: first, the risk of leaving behind carcinoma metastases in a lymph-vessel which would lead to false recurrence, and, secondly, the risk of cutting through a lymph-vessel at a point where carcinoma is in its lumen and thereby spreading carcinoma in the wound, producing implantation recurrence. On the other hand we must not forget that these theoretical considerations are not any too well founded on actual observations. It is no exaggeration to say that hundreds of thousands of sections have been examined since 1895 by others as well as by myself. But in spite of this immense amount of material it has hardly ever been possible actually to demonstrate carcinoma in transit from the original to the secondary focus. Carcinoma in lymph channels in the immediate neighborhood of the primary focus, or in the capsule or near the capsule of lymph-nodes, has been demonstrated often by myself and others. But observations of carcinoma in transit at a distance from both the primary focus and the regional lymph-nodes, say halfway between them in the broad ligament, are so rare as to be practically unknown. This is a point which deserves more consideration than has been accorded it so far. I am well aware, however, of the fact that it is practically impossible to recognize one or two isolated cancer cells in a lymph-vessel, and that therein may lie the reason why there are no extensive observations of carcinoma in transit.

In spite of this lack of actual observations of carcinoma in transit, it is absolutely logical to include in the carcinoma block not only the primary focus and the preferential seats of the metastases, but all of the inter-

vening tissue as well; in other words, a prerequisite of a thorough carcinoma operation is that of continuous instead of non-continuous dissection.

The improvement in the results of operations for carcinoma in any part of the body can easily be shown to depend largely on this method of continuous, rather than discontinuous, dissection. Take, for instance, carcinoma of the breast and compare with it carcinoma of the vulva. The dissection of the carcinoma block in carcinoma of the breast is the best example of continuous dissection and the results are very fair. The operation for carcinoma of the vulva to this day is a shocking example of discontinuous dissection and its results are correspondingly miserable. In carcinoma of the breast every surgeon emphasizes the necessity of removing all of the tissue in one block. In carcinoma of the vulva the vulvar tumor is removed in one block, and, if the operator tries at all to be radical, the lymph-nodes are removed in one or two more blocks, so that altogether we get two or three blocks with intervening tissue left standing. It is not rational and the results are poor. As other examples of discontinuous dissection and poor results I may add the operations for carcinoma of the face, of the tongue, of the penis, of carcinoma of the extremities, especially Roentgen-ray carcinomas of the hands, carcinomas of the stomach, carcinoma of the gall-bladder. In all these, the operations performed usually are discontinuous dissections and in all the results are highly unsatisfactory. Improvement in results depends, therefore, not only on enlargement of the carcinomatous block, but fully as much on the method of continuous dissection.

It is evident that there are good reasons why the enlargement of the carcinomatous block and the continuous dissection are not available in all carcinomas. For instance, in carcinoma of the breast the carcinoma block, as bounded to-day and large as it is, is too small for many cases. Suffice it to mention merely the invasion of the chest wall, pleura, mediastinal lymph-nodes. On the other hand, the reasons for the discontinuous dissection of the primary tumor and the lymph-nodes in carcinoma of the face are also perfectly evident. Let us suppose a case of a carcinoma of the cheek. To make a continuous dissection, it would be necessary to remove the whole thickness of the cheek and the jaw and all the soft parts around the tumor in order to obtain one continuous block of tissue, including the primary tumor and the lymph-nodes of the parotid, under the jaw, in the neck, etc. Aside from the risks of such an interference, it is abhorrent to our feelings to propose such mutilation, the result of which would be almost worse than death.

In comparison with such an operation on the face the operation for carcinoma of the breast is far less mutilating even though the bulk of the tissue removed exceeds many times that removed by continuous dissection of a large carcinomatous block of the face. Also the risks attached are quite different. The operation for carcinoma of the breast as carried out to-day has very slight inherent risk. The removal of the soft parts is practically free from risk and the success of such operations is limited only by the accessory risks produced by the anesthetic, infection, air aspiration, etc. The moment we decide to increase the chances of radical cure by enlargement of the carcinomatous block, and remove, for instance, the whole thickness of the chest wall (as we often do in operations for recurrent carcinoma of the breast), the inherent risks become enormously greater, as well as the accessory risks. Collapse of the lung, displacement of the heart, difficult technic of closure of the wound have then become inherent risks of the operation.

Longer anesthesia and restricted function of the lungs are some of the increased accessory risks. The fact that continuous dissection is carried out might improve the remote results, but the gain might easily be offset, in part or entirely, by the increased inherent and accessory risks.

The accessory risks from anesthetic or infection carried in from the outside are the same in carcinoma of the cervix as in other carcinoma operations. But the gravest accessory risk in carcinoma of the cervix is that of sepsis from the infected primary tumor. I am not speaking of the infection which might be carried into the peritoneum by dragging the infected cervix through the abdominal cavity. Proper technic has reduced this risk to a minimum. But there are two other ways in which infection can gain access to the peritoneum and the pelvic connective tissue in the course of the operation. One is the much-dreaded tearing of the cervix, complete or incomplete, and the other is the infection of the field from crumbling lymph-nodes, which in addition to the carcinoma have been loaded with virulent germs from the primary focus. There is very little doubt in my mind (though I have not been able to confirm this suspicion by actual microscopic observations) that virulent germs may lurk not only in suppurating lymph-nodes, but in lymph-vessels in their neighborhood as well. Even if it is possible to clean up a primary carcinoma of the cervix fairly thoroughly before the operation, I can not see how this danger of infection from infected lymph-nodes or lymph-vessels can be deviated.

In carcinoma of the cervix the enlargement of the block to the limits which I indicated in 1895 has improved the remote results wonderfully. But the improvement was at the cost of increased inherent risks from hemorrhage, injury to ureters and establishment of large wounds in the connective tissue. At the same time it has not been possible to make the dissection in carcinoma of the cervix a truly continuous one. Though we attempt to remove the lymph-nodes and the pelvic connective tissue in one block with ligaments, uterus, tubes, ovaries and vagina, the small amount of tissue which surrounds the glands often renders this attempt abortive. In addition thereto, the dissection of the ureters out of the broad ligaments unavoidably makes a breach in the principle of continuous dissection. And this constitutes another weakness of the operation for carcinoma of the cervix.

This weak point could be eliminated if we could make up our minds to force the continuous dissection by including the ureters in the carcinomatous block and resecting them every time. The reason that we do not do so lies in the simple fact that there is a limit of tolerance, I am tempted to say, of the operator as well as of the patient. The operation for carcinoma of the cervix, as it should be carried out, is the most extensive operation I know of in surgery. I am sure that the carcinomatous block in this operation, as I carry it out, is as large as anybody has ever made it, but it is not so large as I should like to make it. In fact, I am considering its enlargement at least in the direction of the pelvic diaphragm and the paracolpium. This may mean greater demands on the tolerance of the patient, and it would be highly desirable to have some means of determining beforehand the limits of this tolerance in individual cases. But so far we have no reliable means of determination, not even in a negative way. It is surprising how sometimes emaciated, anemic, cachectic women stand the most extensive operations, while others who seem in comparative good health will succumb. Neither blood-

counts nor urinary examinations, neither examination of the circulatory system nor any other methods that I know of, are reliable.

To-day the surgeon who operates for carcinoma of the cervix in the modern way is well aware of the fact that the size of the carcinomatous block and the method of continuous dissection on one side tend to improve his remote results to a degree never before attained but he is also aware that the inherent and accessory risks of such operations in the absence of reliable methods of preliminary determination of the limit of endurance are bound to increase his operative mortality. Operative mortality and remote results therefore have the tendency to show an inverted ratio.

The better the surgeon's technic the greater things he may dare. The world, and even parts of the medical world, not to mention the patients and their families, are utterly unaware of the difficulties encompassing such work. It requires sometimes a strong sense of surgical duty to persist in this most difficult and risky field. No man with any conscience will undertake such operations without extensive experience in abdominal surgery. But the prize is worth striving for. To this moment there is only one cure for carcinoma of the cervix—the operation; and my patients operated on from five to fifteen years ago and well to-day are the best witnesses to this fact. The statistics of all modern operators show a rich harvest of patients surviving for similar periods. Let me repeat: there is no other treatment of carcinoma that can show such results. Therefore it is to-day wrong and unscientific to withhold the chance of operation from any patient with carcinoma of the cervix or to waste valuable time with any treatment except operation, and this in spite of all risks which the operation involves.

32 North State Street.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION ON PAPERS OF DRs. HALL AND RIES

DR. J. H. CARSTENS, Detroit: One woman out of eight dies of cancer to-day. Think of that! Dr. Hall's paper is opportune and essential. I have been trying to do something in that direction. We must talk cancer day in and day out. You cannot impress the people, you cannot impress the profession unless you talk and talk and talk and show them the fearful results. They are careless, they do not think about it. I have been advocating for several years that we set aside one day in the year as cancer day; that all the newspapers write about cancer, that all the ministers preach about cancer and that all the lay press write and print "Cancer, cancer, cancer," so that the people will be aroused and the profession will be aroused and these cases will have early attention. Cancer starts locally microscopic and then is the size of a mustard seed. Found early it can be removed and that is the end of it; but you must look for it. The medical profession neglects these cases. In Michigan I tried for a number of years to get the state board of health to issue a cancer circular. This was finally done and a circular on the symptoms and how to cure cancer was sent to all the physicians and distributed among the people. Now they have started this work at the meeting in Washington. I went to the lay editors and told them about the fearful mortality from cancer and asked them to write and publish the matter and had them interview a dozen doctors, and they have written a number of articles and have stirred up the people about the cancer question so that they will be a little more vigilant. The point I have made is that if a woman has a slight discharge there is something wrong with her pelvic organs and she ought to give them attention. Some doctors are careless. I tell these women that if their doctor says, "Madam, I am going to examine you," and dissects away a little piece of tissue for examination he is a good doctor. That is the doctrine we must preach in season and out of season.

DR. WALTER B. DORSETT, St. Louis: I wish to say a word on the importance of making an early diagnosis of cancer of the body of the uterus. Dr. Hall spoke of the use of the curet by the family physician for the purpose of getting scrapings to make an examination. This I do not approve of at all. I believe that a physician should be ready to operate when he has done his curettement, not stir up matters to-day and operate next week. I am impressed with the importance of this matter from the knowledge of three cases. In one a physician attempted to curet with a sharp curet for the purpose of making diagnosis, and he punctured the uterus. The patient died. In another case I myself punctured the uterus with a curet, thinking that possibly I had a retained placenta to deal with. I immediately opened the abdomen, removed the uterus and saved the patient. Other cases of this kind have been mentioned. I believe that the curet is an instrument which can be used for diagnostic purposes under proper conditions, but whenever it is used the physician should be ready to do a major operation as soon as he has finished the curettement, if any accident should occur. Even if nothing has occurred, the operation should be done in a short time afterward.

DR. G. BETTON MASSEY, Philadelphia: I wish to emphasize the importance of what was said by Dr. Dorsett about the danger involved in making a diagnosis by the curet. That practice will probably be continued until surgeons act fairly on their own convictions of the parasitic nature of cancer. As was stated the other day by Willy Meyer in a cancer discussion in New York, pathologists still deny the parasitic nature of cancer, but surgeons regard the disease as parasitic. I wish to emphasize strongly my own conviction that if they believe in the parasitic nature of cancer they are acting wrongly to curet these growths. No cancer should be wounded until preparations are made for immediate destruction or removal. I submit that until the parasitic nature of cancer is disproved, the history of cancer operations reflected here, particularly in the pelvis, compels us to assume that it is parasitic, and to adopt such precautions in operation that these parasites shall not be transferred living to the cut edges of the wound.

DR. WILLIAM J. MAYO, Rochester, Minn.: I was particularly interested in what Dr. Ries said in regard to the foundation for an operation for cancer and the reason for doing a block dissection. I agree with him that up to the present time the experimental work on cancer in animals and plants has not been of great value as an aid to clinical diagnosis or to treatment, but I do believe that this work will finally lead to the solution of the cancer problem. We cannot experiment on the living human being. If those of you who are interested will go to the other side of this floor, you will see an exhibition of plant cancer, which to my mind is the greatest piece of research work on cancer which has ever been demonstrated. This work has been done by Dr. Edwin Smith of the Department of Agriculture, Washington. Dr. Smith has been able to produce, by a species of bacteria, cancer in plants which agrees in many essentials with what we know of cancer in the human being and of cancer in the animal which has been produced experimentally. These bacteria produce cancer, but only when there is traumatism or irritation at the point of introduction. He has shown that these bacteria stimulate growth in the plant; they respond by throwing out an unlimited number of embryonic cells, that is, a true cancer. In plant cancer the bacteria die and the endotoxins in their bodies stimulate the plant cell-nuclei, which take on a fresh growth, and this process goes on indefinitely. Dr. Smith's splendid work, taken in connection with Auer's work on cancer in chicken, gives an interesting picture. In his experimental work, Auer tried to produce the disease as we see it in the human being, but he could only cause tumor at the point of injection. He then added to the injection the skeleton of diatoms, which produced mechanical irritation of the tissues. He was then able to demonstrate multiple cancer lesions. No case of cancer of the skin has been reported that did not develop on a previous lesion. It must be the same in the internal surfaces of the body. It is to be found in the mouths of persons, both male and female, who chew

the betel nut, and on the lip of the pipe smoker. It is prevalent in natives of Kurdistan on the skin of the abdomen, the result of heat irritation from the charcoal warmer they use. We have further examples in ulcer and cancer of the stomach, gall-stones and cancer of the gall-bladder, myomas of the uterus and cancer of the corpus uteri. It is said that the savage people do not suffer from cancer, which is probably not true, since their economic necessities make cancer the means of speedy death.

DR. JOHN B. DEEVER, Philadelphia: I believe that in a certain proportion of cases of cancer of the fundus the pathologist in examining the scrapings, like the surgeon, makes mistakes in his interpretation. In those cases of uterine bleeding in which adnexal disease and gross disease of the uterus can be excluded, but in which there is question of doubt, I make a hysterotomy, and in this wise am sure of the condition of the interior of the uterus.

DR. C. O. THIENHAUS, Milwaukee, Wis.: It cannot be too strongly emphasized that a microscopic examination is the authentic proof of malignancy or non-malignancy. When the general practitioner sends a specimen of diseased tissue to the pathologic anatomist for microscopic examination he should know how to excise that specimen. He should not merely snip off a little piece of tissue, but should also see to it that the specimen for examination contains that part of the tumor or ulcer in which the normal tissue transgresses into the diseased tissue.

In regard to removal of glands in cases of cancer I should like to say this: Nobody removes a cancer of the breast without cleaning out the lymph-nodes in the axilla. Nobody removes a cancer of the tongue without paying careful attention to the removal of the lymph-nodes in question; nobody operates for cancer of the anus or clitoris without cleaning out the inguinal region. In the same manner in cases of cancer of the uterus the glands in the abdomen must be removed, and the removal of those glands has given the Ries-Wertheim operation the high standing and preference above all other operations for cancer of the uterus. Of course, often lymph-nodes may be swollen and still not be infected by cancer. This we find in cases of cancer of the stomach. I observed a case similar to that mentioned by Dr. Mayo this afternoon. After opening the abdomen I found a large immovable mass in the posterior wall of the stomach together with swollen lymph-nodes. I performed an anterior gastro-enterostomy, believing that the patient would die within two years. After three years, however, he walked into my office looking well and feeling well. Our diagnosis of cancer of the stomach was wrong. We had to deal with an ulcer.

DR. JOHN A. LYONS, Chicago: The canterly knife should be the instrument of choice in these desperate cases, in order to block the lymph-channels, prevent dangerous hemorrhage by plugging the blood-vessels and severe pain by sealing the cut nerve-supply. In these cases the knife, scissors and especially the curet should not be used.

DR. BERTHA VAN HOESSEN, Chicago: From the papers we have just heard we should be led to believe that the symptom of the first stage of cancer is a profuse discharge. I believe that the symptoms of the first stage of cancer are *nil*, and for that reason we shall have to do a great deal of educating of the public before we shall ever get cancer in its first stage. Not long ago a patient came to me with dysmenorrhea. I curetted as a matter of routine and sent the specimen to the laboratory. To my surprise the report was cancer of the body of the uterus. I thought that it must be a mistake, but proof was given from the examination of the specimen after removal. Shortly before that in another case I had removed a small piece from the cervix which was suspicious, but found no cancerous tissue. I proceeded on that diagnosis to amputate the cervix and do other plastic operations for prolapse. The removed cervix was sent to the laboratory and, in parts not suspicious, cancer was found. We are also taught a great deal about the age from 37 to 47. I saw within the last two years an inoperable carcinoma of the cervix involving the whole of the body of the uterus and all the lymph-nodes, and sections showed a far-advanced cancer of the cervix, in a patient not yet 20 years of age. I think, in view of some of these con-

ditions, that it behooves the profession not to appeal so much to the laity, but to practice more routine examinations on all tissues removed from the pelvis, to discredit age and hemorrhage and to look for carcinoma everywhere and anywhere.

Three weeks ago I operated on a patient who had a small lump in the breast. It proved to be a medullary cancer. She also had a slightly enlarged prolapsed ovary. In this prolapsed ovary was medullary carcinoma. Panhysterectomy was done and the radical operation for the breast. Just exactly where the blocking of Dr. Ries comes in in this case I should like to have explained.

DR. HENRY O. MARCY, Boston: The cautery is used with much more safety if asbestos is employed to prevent the heat from being absorbed. I am reminded by the discussion that some years ago in my bacteriologic research work I developed an organism that without question originated in cancer. It "bred true" through several reproductions. Unfortunately, however, I failed utterly in securing its reproduction in the lower animals.

DR. R. B. HALL, Cincinnati: I grant that Dr. Dorsett is correct in his statements that in these cases patients should not be curetted promiscuously. In my paper I did not speak of the curet in any sense in connection with the diagnosis of cancer late in the disease; I was talking about the early symptoms in these cases. This paper is made up of records of every patient I have had in my office in twenty-five years. These tabulated reports are absolutely correct. The symptoms mentioned in the paper do occur in the early history of cancer just as tabulated, and, if we get the profession at large to consider them, we shall make diagnosis of cancer of the uterus much earlier than heretofore. It is the general practitioner who first sees these cases, and he has the destiny of the people in his hands. I do not curet for diagnosis of cancer of the cervix. It is not necessary, as a rule. Cancer of the body of the uterus is a different proposition. In many cases it is not possible to make a diagnosis early in the disease without curetting. In the case in which there was perforation in the body of the uterus, disease had existed for a long time. There was a large cancer mass when the uterus was curetted. There was no normal uterine tissue left. That was not an early case; it was later in the disease. If one did occasionally perforate the uterus in his effort at a correct diagnosis, would it not be vastly better than to have this great number come too late for operation because no attempt had been made to make a correct diagnosis early enough to render the proper treatment? I think that it would.

DR. J. F. PERCY, Galesburg, Ill.: To me the most important sign is inability to move the mucous membrane over the cervix. I have never seen it mentioned in text-books. I do not believe that it is original with me, but it is a most valuable point. If one cannot move the mucous membrane over the underlying structures, malignancy is almost certainly present. Within two years a woman came to me with procidentia, a complete dropping of the uterus out of the vagina. On the cervix there was a small carcinoma. I cauterized that cervix merely by sticking one of my small cautery irons into the cervical canal. Then I fastened the vaginal walls to the broad ligaments, and removed the uterus. I felt comfortable, believing that I had done the right thing. Within six weeks that woman's pelvis was full of cancer, and within three months she died. I am getting cases after hysterectomy. Within five months I had a case in which the pubic region stood four inches above the level of the abdomen. The woman was cachectic and in a condition you can readily imagine. I stuck the cautery iron up through the vault of the vagina and allowed it to cook there for forty-five minutes. My assistant tried with his fingers to get around the mass in the pelvis. There were metastases in the liver and everywhere else. The woman recently died, but she died comfortably because I had inhibited the rapid progress of the disease. I saw a woman recently who was only 28 years of age to whom three different physicians had been giving local treatment for a year and a half. The only reason for discontinuing these treatments was that they caused so much hemorrhage that she became frightened. You can do nothing with the knife for a growth like that

THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE DENTIST AND PHYSICIAN IN REGARD TO MOUTH INFECTIONS AND THEIR RELATION TO CONSTITUTIONAL EFFECTS *

THOMAS B. HARTZELL, D.M.D., M.D.
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

The human mouth is the largest portal through which infectious micro-organisms may enter the body. Almost all varieties of pathogenic bacteria have been found in the human mouth. The gastric juices afford little protection against them. Charles Mayo¹ says:

Microscopic examination of gastric extracts made by Smithies from 2,406 different individuals with "stomach complaint" (dyspepsia, indigestion and the like) showed that irrespective of the degree of acidity of such gastric extracts, bacteria were present in 87 per cent. Morphologically cocci and diplococci were present in 83 per cent.; short and long rods (often of the colon group) in 58 per cent.; typical streptococci and staphylococci in 17 per cent., and *Leptothrix buccalis* in 24 per cent. In fifty-four cultural studies of saliva from "dyspeptic" patients, streptococci and staphylococci were demonstrated in over 80 per cent., bacilli in 66 per cent., and *Leptothrix buccalis* in more than 14 per cent. Comparing these figures it would appear that the common forms of pus-producing organisms (streptococci and staphylococci) have their proliferation retarded in gastric juice, but that bacilli (often of the colon group) as well as *Leptothrix buccalis* thrive in the stomach.

There is no protection to the organism where an actual lesion exists except that afforded by the leukocytes. The leukocytes in time are overcome in their effort to oppose the destructive effects of micro-organisms. The almost universal presence of small lesions contiguous to the teeth which afford foothold for pathogenic bacteria which by any chance gain entrance to the mouth, makes it doubly worth while to study the paths which the bacteria must travel to gain entrance into the circulation. A brief glance at the tissues in question will serve to accentuate the importance of a closer study of mouth infections.

ANATOMIC AND PHYSIOLOGIC CONSIDERATION

The teeth occupy sockets in the alveolar bone, which is built up around the teeth as they erupt. This bone is of a loose, porous character and has very thin edges; on the whole, an insecure frame-work to support the great stress of mastication, amounting to hundreds of thousands of pounds in the course of a year, which the teeth must bear. The teeth are suspended in their sockets by Sharpey's fibers, yellow elastic tissue, which is a ligament of suspension, plentifully supplied with blood through the alveolar process and also through the mucous membrane, the vessels dipping down into the ligament of suspension over the edge of the socket. In this membrane are resident certain glandular structures first described by Black. These glandular tissues are in direct continuity with vascular channels leading out into the mucous membrane and alveolar process. Therefore, any infectious material on the teeth themselves or accumulated between the teeth, at the free margin of the gum, has an uninterrupted avenue of entrance into the deeper structure of the jaw. The continuity of the vascular channels leading from the periodontal membrane into the deeper structures is readily demonstrable by the

* Read in the Section on Stomatology of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

1. Mayo, Charles H.: Constitutional Disease Secondary to Local Infections, Dental Review, April, 1913, p. 281.

injection of pure oxygen gas under the gum margin by means of a blunt-nosed needle. In this way one can trace these vascular channels through the alveolar process for considerable distances. Therefore, the pyorrhea pocket, which is an ulcerating infected surface full of micro-organisms, or the alveolar abscess, which usually occurs in the apex of the socket around the root-end, are both capable of introducing into the circulation the severest types of infection. If we bear in mind the conical nature of the tooth-sockets and the fact that the tapering roots filling these conical sockets support structures which in every twenty-four hours of the ordinary individual's life may bear a stress of from five to ten thousand pounds, one readily comprehends how infections in the periodontal membrane or about the apices of the tooth's root are forced into the general circulation and lymphatic channels, leading from the teeth in their sockets. The direct lymphatic drainage of the tissues contiguous to the teeth is the most perfect in the whole body, affording direct access to the deeper structures of the neck, maxilla and mediastinum, thereby making it possible for micro-organisms, introduced into the tissues through a pyorrhea pocket or apical abscess, to travel uninterruptedly into the deep structures of the body. Not only do the lymphatics afford direct access for micro-organisms to the circulation, but the rich plexus of blood-vessels supplying the periodontal membrane and alveolar process invariably suffer from the destructive activity of pus-forming bacteria, opening the blood-vessels themselves to the entrance of germs which are injected into the broken ends of these vessels by the powerful stress of occlusion during the act of mastication, thus making the spread of bacteria in the circulation a certainty. The elastic nature of the periodontal membrane makes it possible for the teeth to bear the shock of mastication for many years longer than they possibly could were they ankylosed into the bone. But this same elastic quality in the periodontal membrane favors the introduction of infection. For, if there is infectious material around a root end, or about the side of a root in a conical socket, and a weight of from 10 to 250 pounds is applied to the occlusal end of such a tooth, the elastic quality of the membrane permits the tooth to sink down in its socket so that the root acts as a plunger, injecting the infectious material into the surrounding tissues.

The teeth themselves afford many square inches of surface for bacterial protection and growth, as they measure in a full denture about 20 linear inches in circumference, and, where destruction of the bony socket attains a depth of an eighth of an inch, we have the equivalent of $2\frac{1}{2}$ square inches of cultural space beneath the gum margin. The necks of the teeth above the gum margin, protected from attrition by the broad bell-shaped occlusal portions of the teeth, afford easily from $2\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 square inches more space on which bacteria may accumulate. This bacterial accumulation on the necks of the teeth is rarely noticed or appreciated, unless some special method of staining is adopted to reveal the presence of micro-organisms. If one desires to appreciate the enormous possibilities for bacterial growth on the necks of the teeth, one should apply a stain which will at once bring into view the bacterial coat always present on these surfaces.

STAINING METHOD

The best disclosing stain for revealing bacterial presence on the tooth's surface is iodine, 45 grains, zinc iodid and potassium iodid, of each 15 grains, water and glycerin, of each 4 ounces.

A cotton sponge dipped into the disclosing stain and applied to the necks of the teeth instantly brings into view a heavy brown coat on the teeth, which, before the application of the stain is made, may seem white and clean.

I advise physicians and dentists who are in doubt as to the cause of the marginal inflammations of the gum and underlying bone to apply always the above disclosing stain, after which the mouth should be rinsed with water, which will leave in clear relief whatever bacterial coat the teeth may at that time bear. If this practice is followed, the observer will be impressed with the constant presence of areas of inflammation and deep pockets of destruction in the alveolar process and bone contiguous to the necks of those teeth which bear the heaviest bacterial coat.

PATHOLOGY OF MOUTH INFECTION

The enormous surface for bacterial growth on the teeth and the protected areas between the teeth and the deep pockets which form in the presence of the heavy bacterial coat which these protected surfaces usually bear, give rise to a multitude of organisms; which of necessity pass into the stomach and bowels, and frequently alter, by their products and presence, the whole chemistry of digestion, so that an infected mouth may produce four distinct pathologic effects as follows:

1. That produced by the dissemination of bacteria through the medium of lymphatic drainage.

2. That produced by bacteria through the open blood-vessel.

3. That damage sustained by the individual through the change in the chemistry of digestion caused by bacterial poisons.

4. That produced by a general bacteriemia which not infrequently is a direct result of the dissemination of bacteria in the blood-stream.

I would not contend for a moment that all the ills to which human flesh is heir may be traced to mouth infections, but I have observed many cases of general infection of different characters which have been traced directly to mouth infections. The ordinary mouth infection may result in the loss of the teeth only, and the general harm resulting from such infection may be only slight. Statistics gathered by me show that there is about one case in every ten in which severe constitutional lesions occur, lesions which are usually overlooked both by physician and dentist, traceable to the mouth. I present herewith the analysis of one thousand and twenty cases of mouth infections:

SUMMARY OF FINDINGS IN 1,020 CASES OF MOUTH INFECTION

It is to be remembered that in the locality in which this experience has been gathered, the population is a young and vigorous one, as compared to the population of older countries, and the death-rate is lower per thousand on account of this fact. Here, the proportion of aged people to people under 40 is much less than that of older localities. Of the one thousand patients observed, few were bed-ridden. In the following deductions, these facts were kept in view. Over half, or, to be accurate, 600 seemed to be absolutely healthy and normal in every way except in the matter of teeth and gums. Caries was more or less prominent in the whole number, and marginal infections, with a greater or less destruction of alveolar process, were common to all of them. There were no marked physical symptoms of ill health, aside from indigestion or mild forms of gastric irritation. As a rule, on correction of the mouth infection, all these

symptoms disappeared. Of the remaining four hundred, 300 gave evidence of more severe physical disturbances, though not severe enough to warrant sending them to a physician, or a more careful scrutiny of their habits of life than treatment of the mouth lesions and the proper rebuilding of the masticating mechanism. In the remaining 120 cases a great variety of physical ailments was observed, and physical examinations were made. The following lines of inquiry were noted and any facts which such inquiry elicited were tabulated: occupation, habits, general systemic condition, temperature, urinalysis, oral history, condition of the nose and throat, quality of the saliva, occlusion, the presence or absence of deposits on the teeth, and the character of such deposits, if present. Note was also made of undue stress, loss of function, prosthesis existing, and the prosthesis needed. The urinalysis involved a consideration of the total bulk of urine in twenty-four hours, its specific gravity, and examination for albumin, sugar, and a search for casts. The physical examination further sought to reveal or explain the systemic conditions which were found to exist in each individual case.

In eighty of these cases, the disturbance ranged over the entire alimentary tract, some patients being chronic sufferers from constipation, others from the opposite condition, namely, looseness of the bowels and diarrhea, all evidencing more or less malnutrition. Fifty had periodic and severe migraine, and the whole group suffered from more or less nervous irritation. Forty were of the extremely neurasthenic type. A considerable number of this group of 120 were also sufferers from chronic abscess. To be accurate, thirty-five had chronic apical abscess, and twenty had severe pericemental abscess as well. Sixty of them gave a history of rheumatoid pains, called by some of them neuralgia, by others rheumatism. In eighty cases, no kidney involvement or abnormal change in the urine was observed. Without exception all were benefited by treatment, showing a marked recession of constitutional symptoms on removal of abscessed and hopelessly loose teeth, and on surgical treatment of those teeth remaining which were worth treatment, followed by careful postoperative care of the mouth. Of the remaining forty cases, all showed greater or less kidney involvement, ranging from a trace of albumin to a considerable amount, with casts. Ten showed the presence of sugar. Twenty showed specific gravity of urine ranging from 1.020 to 1.035. Twenty revealed decreased specific gravity, with a corresponding increase of bulk in the twenty-four hours. Three were suffering from septicemia, and died of septic endocarditis. One died of septicemia without heart involvement. This was a recent case, in which bacteria were found in the bloodstream on culture, which bacteria were identified with those found in the pockets about the teeth, and also in an area of necrosis located about the two upper central incisors. Of this group of forty, twenty patients had pronounced joint involvements, ten of which were distinctly improved by treatment; one might, in fact say, cured. Five were improved and five not benefited. Of these forty cases, nineteen patients showed albumin in the urine before the mouth infection was attacked, which cleared up after the stamping out of the mouth infection. One of these patients had been suffering from ulcer of the stomach, the diagnosis of which was made by an exceedingly competent medical adviser, and was of two years' standing, though believed to be much longer. In this particular case, albumin was present in the urine. This patient suffered an intractable constipation, accompanied by a marked failure of stomach

digestion. He yielded to treatment readily and after a period of two months gained in weight over 20 pounds, and lost all evidence of tenderness in the abdomen over the area where stomach ulcer was believed to exist.

A recent case is of great interest. The patient, a banker, suffered severe pain in two of the lumbar vertebrae, accompanied by pain and soreness in the wrist, elbow and finger joints. He made no material improvement until several abscesses, abscessed teeth, and pus infections in pyorrhea pockets were eliminated, after which he made a fairly rapid and satisfactory recovery. This patient was a man 58 years of age, and the total period of his incapacity from business had been eight months. For four months of this time his suffering was exceedingly acute, being bed-ridden. On account of the great tenderness in the vertebra, he was allowed to turn over in bed only once in twenty-four hours. Tuberculosis was not present. None of the symptoms bore out such a diagnosis.

In another case, the patient, a man of 62 years, suffered from a persistent and destructive inflammation of his left eye, having continuous pain for months, gradually losing the sight of the eye, and suffering intense pain radiating from the eye to the occipital region and down into the neck and shoulder. An abscess was finally located in the lower mandible near the mental foramen, involving the inferior dental canal. The opening of this abscess resulted in complete freedom from pain and a fairly rapid recovery after an illness of five months. The patient regained his bodily strength and vigor, but never regained the sight in his left eye.

There really seems to be no function or tissue of the body which may not be reached by infections occurring in or originating through lesions in the oral tissues. It seems eminently proper, therefore, that physicians should scrutinize more closely the mouths of their patients in all their routine examinations; insist on radiographic examination to discover impacted and diseased teeth; and insist on the extraction of diseased teeth, unless the patient is in the hands of a competent dentist who comprehends the vital relation which diseased and impacted teeth bear to the general health of the individual.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. JOSEPH HEAD, Philadelphia: The time has come when the dentist no longer considers as his chief work the restoration of teeth for the purposes of mastication. His primary work in the future will be to rid the mouth of infection, in order that the system may not be subject to diseases that, with the proper method of treatment, could be prevented. The point which Dr. Hartzell made, namely, that physicians should examine the mouths of patients to see if pyorrhea is present, is well taken, but I would add that dentists must feel that the examination of the mouth for infection takes the most subtle discrimination and analysis and requires all the technical skill and special knowledge of a dentist and a medical man combined. I had an interesting case in point a few weeks ago. A doctor came to me with a tonsil enlarged to three times its normal size and told me that he thought that he had pyorrhea. I looked into his mouth and it seemed perfectly healthy. There was apparently no disease of the gums. Finally, I probed between the wisdom tooth and the twelve-year molar; the probe went up past the buccal roots into a large pocket. The patient was particularly anxious that I should make a vaccine, so I took the proper amount of material from the walls at the base of the pocket and then made an application of ammonium bifluorid to the pocket. In a week the patient came back with the expectation of having me use the vaccine, but when I looked into his mouth I found that the tonsil had been reduced to its normal size

and there seemed to be no other condition of infection present. The pyorrhea pocket was cleaned up. When the contamination from the tooth was removed the tonsil regained its normal condition.

DR. T. L. GILMER, Chicago: I think that the pathology of the teeth has been pretty well understood in the past, but aside from this the mouth has received insufficient attention. The average mouth may look healthy, but I venture to say that, if a narrow, very thin explorer is passed between the teeth and gingivae, hardly a mouth will be found without some pockets about the roots of the teeth. These pockets arise from slight traumatism. We often find in the lingual gingivae of the upper central incisors slight injuries which become pyorrhea pockets. Had these injuries been found in time and the cause removed, a more serious infection, or a pyorrhea pocket might have been obviated. Fortunately of late a real interest is being exhibited by dentists in the condition of the mouths as well as the teeth of their patients.

The members of the Northern Illinois District Dental Society are making a systematic examination of mouths to determine the extent of pockets about the teeth. This must lead to good results. When the physician more fully comes to realize the dangers from foci of infection in the mouth, which not infrequently leads to serious pathologic manifestations in other parts of the body, he is going to examine the mouths of his patients more carefully. The average practitioner of medicine is not sufficiently skilled in oral examinations to make a really critical examination of the mouth. He should supplement his work, when he suspects that the mouth may contain a focus of infection, which may be the cause of disease elsewhere, by calling to his assistance a well-qualified dentist, just as he would call in a rhinologist or an ophthalmologist if he wished the nose or the eye examined. On the other hand, the dentist ought to look more carefully into the physical condition of his patient when he finds chronic infections in the mouth to determine whether the oral condition may not have caused some manifestation of disease, in order that he may refer the patient to a skilled general practitioner, if necessary. All diseased and unclean mouths should be made clean and healthy. This ought to be done regardless of the loss of teeth. Teeth are very important organs and should not be removed ruthlessly, and most mouths may be made healthy and the teeth saved, but health and life are much more important than teeth.

DR. F. B. MOOREHEAD, Chicago: There is a definite antecedent in this condition which we are trying to correct, I think, by working at the wrong end. When I was a student the emphasis was not placed on the possibility of the mouth as a disease-producing factor, but on the necessity of a fine gold filling, of accurate adaptation, of partial plates and full dentures, and the accurate construction of crowns and bridges. We do not gain anything by criticizing our forbears. This is a matter of evolution. Therefore it is not proper to condemn the dental profession of those days, but it is only fair to say that they gave insufficient attention to the pathologic side of the profession and overemphasized, overstated, the mechanical side—if you can make that distinction. This attention to the mechanical side was born and bred in them as students, and it is difficult to get away from such training unless one is a student all through life. One may go into a dental college infirmity to-day and witness students at work putting crowns and bridges into mouths that are in a terrible condition, the teeth covered with tartar and pyorrhea pockets filled with pus. I am not overstating the facts. Our schools should insist that after the student has relieved the patient's suffering he must see that the tissues in the mouth are made healthy before he attempts anything in the way of construction of mechanical aids to mastication. If this is emphasized and insisted on the student is going to get the point of view that he should have. Then we must demonstrate to our students the infections that are being discovered to-day that can be traced directly to the mouth. It is possible, of course, to overstate the question and do ourselves harm by saying that the mouth is responsible for everything; but the statement that the mouth is, perhaps, the most important single avenue of infection in the body will, I believe, bear

close investigation. There are, however, other avenues of infection—the adenoid tissue, the tonsil, the pharynx, the prostate and many other areas that must not be lost sight of. The work that is going to accomplish most in the future is the proper training of the dental student.

DR. NELSON T. SHIELDS, New York: If I remember correctly, Dr. Hartzell said that quite a large percentage of his patients were neurasthenics and that 40 per cent. of 120 neurasthenics showed the direct relation between the neurasthenic condition and infection in the tissues around the teeth. For the perfect treatment and care of the mouth all calcific deposits should be removed, and thorough prophylaxis should be established. If in that treatment a part of the root is exposed, the treatment is liable not to end there. If this should give temporary relief, well and good. If the patient should have an infected gum within a short period afterward, and the infection cannot be controlled by external applications or constitutional treatment, with the help of the physician, then you should look for the internal injury which would be within the pulp itself, because you cannot have an exposed root without having the calcific deposits within the pulp. This will induce an abnormal flow of blood through the arteries and also an immigration of leukocytes, which cause compression on the veins within the pulp, and this likewise causes calcification by irritating the odontoblastic cells. This classification, if the constitutional cause is not removed, will eventually cause the calcification of the entire pulp, which naturally means death to it. So that in the neurasthenic cases, gum infections are apt to be caused by the canaliculi extending entirely through the dentin to the cementum, and can be caused from within the pulp from constitutional causes as well as from local causes which are manifested on the outside of the teeth. In severe cases I would extirpate the pulp of such teeth, and after thorough cleansing of the root-canals mechanically, would fill them to their apexes with gold, and the remaining portion of the canals with the oxychlorid of zinc.

DR. WILLIAM C. FISHER, New York: I think that, without a doubt, we should excuse the teachers of years past on the ground of progress, but we cannot excuse those who are teaching the same things to-day. The members of this Section were recently invited to the meeting of a state examining board. One of the examiners took two or three of us to a chair and exhibited a new method of crowning. In passing a mirror around the mouth I saw one of the filthiest mouths I have ever seen in a clinic. A student was being taught to do but one thing in that mouth—to make some new character of cast crown that some particular skill has brought out. I remarked to the examiner, "My, what a wonderful case for a prophylactic clinic." He said, "Yes, it would be a rather good case for that, but we are just holding a crown examination to-day." What conception of dentistry can that man have if a state board of six men will license him to put a crown into a mouth without making any effort to remove the calcareous deposits and reduce the hemorrhagic condition of the gums? One lateral was almost completely hidden posteriorly by the congested gum; but that had nothing to do with the examination they were holding that day. How much better to say to a student or a graduate, "Here is a mouth; place that mouth in a healthy condition," and see what procedures he would take.

DR. C. H. OAKMAN, Detroit: We who knew Dr. Harlan and who had the privilege of being his students know that prophylaxis was the fundamental teaching of his work, although he did not use the term prophylaxis. "When the patient enters your chair, examine the mouth carefully and see that the mouth and teeth are properly cleaned before any reparative work is done." This was his teaching; he was far in advance of the times and now, after twenty-two years, his teaching has become almost universal. Dr. Fisher just said that state dental boards are lackadaisical in some of their work, but we who have served on state boards for a number of years would like to do many things which are absolutely impossible. We cannot put a mouth into a hygienic condition when we have an urgent case to complete in a limited time. I think we are just awakening to a realization

of the treatment of pyorrhea alveolaris. Possibly all of us, who have treated pyorrhea, have treated cases repeatedly and have met with no definite result. We discharge the patient after a dozen or more treatments, telling him to return in thirty or sixty days. At the expiration of that time the condition of the gums about the cervices of the teeth and other pathological conditions show that our progress in their treatment was quite unsatisfactory. I have in mind three cases of this kind which I treated. I had the urine tested and in one case found that the patient had 6 per cent. sugar and another $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.; the third went to Carlsbad with 4 per cent., but after treatment there returned with the urine free from sugar. These cases were not amenable to treatment while the sugar condition was apparent, but after its elimination two of the cases readily yielded to treatment. I now make it a practice to have the urine examined in all suspected cases. Dr. Talbot says, and I think he is right, that a great many of the so-called cases of pyorrhea are no more than cases of gingivitis. There will be no pyorrhea if we can eliminate gingivitis early in the case. It is only when we allow that condition to persist that pyorrhea is developed.

DR. G. V. I. BROWN, Milwaukee, Wis.: I think that Dr. Fisher is unreasonable. He has evidently forgotten that these men are not teaching. They are supposed to let the applicants do as they wish to do, marking them accordingly. I think that it would be out of place for an examiner to take up that matter with the applicant. On the other hand, take the applicant's side: he has only a limited time in which to do certain things; there are a great many other things which he might do in his office. I think that when Dr. Hartzell undertakes to say what should and should not be done in this matter of oral hygiene he should remember that in order that this may be done to the best possible extent, an exceedingly delicate skill in diagnosis is required. It seems to me that that is the weak point in this paper, and that the purpose of this section ought to be in the direction of trying to make it easier for physicians and dentists to come together on a common plane, so that the knowledge of both may be applied in these cases and a great many of them relieved. For instance, I have just had a case of a little one who gave a history of a recent tonsillitis and of the injection during the course of treatment of large doses of antitoxin. After a short period of rest a swelling appeared which involved the region of the neck, the submaxillary region and all the regions to some extent behind and above the angle of the jaw; to complicate the condition still more a dentist had been consulted and had opened into a deciduous molar. The deciduous molar was then undoubtedly involved, whether or not it had been previously. At any rate, the treatment of the case through that deciduous molar, if it were an infection from the tonsillitis, would not have done any good. The patient's urine showed acetone, diacetic acid and albumin; in other words, that little child was in a condition in which the giving of an anesthetic was almost prohibitive. This is just the sort of thing that occurs when the physician and the dentist work separately. In this case a condition of things had been brought about in which it was almost impossible for anyone to make a diagnosis, and so I did what anyone would under the circumstances. The condition of the kidney was definite. I kept the child quiet, on proper diet and carried her through nicely. We finally found pus, and after its evacuation later—there were two or three ounces—we were pleased to find that in the culture it showed no growth.

DR. WILLIAM C. FISHER, New York: We had an address from our chairman yesterday which pointed out the great need for work along the lines of Dr. Hartzell's paper. We have all been talking of and wondering where we could get men to do this work, and we said that we would have to educate them. The minute a man criticizes what is being done by the state board, he is censured for it. Dr. Brown made the statement yesterday in private that if one hundred dentists were invited to this room, 25 per cent. could not discuss the papers here. They will not be educated to discuss these scientific papers if the making a crown is the main requirement for getting a license. I want to reiterate that I consider an examination of this kind unfair to the applicant

and to his alma mater, and to the persons he is to serve. We do not want good jewelers. My hat is off to the prosthetic men; they did good work in the past. They laid the foundation on which we have built our profession. This side of our work should not be slighted, but the pathologic side is still being slighted by our state boards.

DR. TRUMAN W. BROPHY, Chicago: The teachings of Dr. Hartzell's paper are living issues. They will be quoted by men in the profession everywhere. His conclusions, I think, are logical. The discussion which has followed has, it seems to me, been in part rather unfortunate. Dr. Fisher brought up a phase of the subject of prophylaxis which, it seems to me, should be carefully considered by this Section. I know quite well some things about dental teaching and the work that has been done for more than a quarter of a century in dental colleges, which have made American dentists famous throughout the world. I know that the American dental college professor in other lands is respected and regarded as an honorable man. We know that the good status of our profession to-day throughout the world has been due more to the work of the honest dental college professor than to any other factor, and as a dental college man, one who has spent the better part of his life in assisting in this great work of dental education, I regret that any man should criticize, not only the college man, but also the members of boards of examiners, who are working with all their might to advance the interests of the profession and protect the people from the charlatan. When a man stands on this floor and says that the board is neglecting what he believes to be a duty, he does not remember that for over a period of two weeks this board has been laboring hard with these men right along the very lines that he says are neglected. More than one hundred candidates are here before the state board, as I understand it. They have not the time nor the opportunity here to enter into the study of pathology or carry out a long course of treatment. They have been through that in their written examinations, and to-day they are doing the practical work which the board demands. These are facts which we cannot overlook, and the members of the board are all to be commended for their self-sacrifice, their devotion, and their earnest labor to see to it that these men, now having completed their written examinations and answered all the questions as best they knew how, are now tested as to their practical merits.

DR. A. T. RASMUSSEN, La Crosse, Wis.: This controversy regarding the duties of the state board makes me feel sorry for any state board. I was one of the men to take the examination in the state of Wisconsin, and I really cannot forgive myself for the way I treated that case. I knew it was wrong. I said to the examining board, "Gentlemen, it will never do." One member said to me: "We have no other patient; go to it." What the results were I do not know. We were short of material. One of the remarks Dr. Brophy made was in reference to practical things. I think that we ought to do away with the discrimination between practical and theoretical dentistry. Pathology is practical. We must have a working knowledge of pathology if we are going to treat diseases of the mouth, or any other part of the body. I am not criticizing anybody for the use of these terms. I use them myself inadvertently, but I think that we should aim to get away from the idea that pathology is not practical.

One other thing I wish to speak of is this: In some of these clinics there is no provision made for washing the hands, and it is not right for men to put their hands in the mouths of patients without washing them. If we will look after these so-called little things, the big ones will take care of themselves.

I think Dr. Moorehead struck the keynote of the whole situation when he said, "unless we are students through life." Unless a man is a student through life, he has no business in the profession—either medical or dental.

DR. C. H. OAKMAN, Detroit: For the inspection of the teeth of schoolchildren in the city of Detroit we have four dentists who never use a mouth-mirror. If an inspector uses one and it becomes known to the Board of Health, he will be censured. Instruments of any kind are not permitted in their work. Wooden tongue-depressors are used and discarded after being used but once. In this way there is no infection. Neither

is it necessary for the operator to put his fingers in the child's mouth. It is impossible to make a thorough examination of the teeth in this manner. We do not intend to make as thorough an examination as if the patient were being examined at the clinic. If the mouth is unhygienic, teeth covered with tartar, food deposits, etc., it is absolutely impossible for an inspector to make a comprehensive examination. What we aim to do is to find the defects, and then refer the patients to their dentist or to the clinic. At the same time we place in the child's hand a pamphlet on oral hygiene which it is instructed to take home, so that the parents may be enlightened on this subject.

Christian Scientists did not want the children's teeth examined by the medical department, so as soon as the child brought a note from the parent saying that it was not necessary to have the teeth examined, according to their way of thinking, they were not molested. But I think in all clinics where a wooden tongue-depressor can be used the mouth-mirror should never be used.

DR. THOMAS B. HARTZELL, Minneapolis: I was informed by the secretary of this section that the section did not make a great bid for dentists as members, because the average dentist could not take part in a discussion and keep himself to the subject, and it has been beautifully demonstrated here to-day that this is the case. Two or three of you have not discussed my paper, so I will recapitulate briefly the thought of that paper and tell you why I wrote it. I wished to show that the mouth is the great portal of infection; that the continuity of lymphatic tissue leading from it makes it almost impossible for the remainder of the body not to be infected from it if lesions exist therein, and I wished to bring to the medical profession, as a profession, a group of statistics proving that about one in every ten persons suffering from systemic infections will show the portal of infection in the mouth. I did not say a word about pyorrhea or any other specific kind of mouth infection. I wanted to make evident that the mouth is a great portal, perhaps three or four times as great in importance as any other part of the body, and I wished to bring that up in such a way that my medical friends would believe it and give it the credit it should receive.

As to the question of the treatment of pyorrhea or any other type of mouth infection, I have nothing to offer in this paper, but I do wish to thank the men who have apprehended my idea and discussed that. I do not believe that the part of the discussion relating to methods or special diseases, pyorrhea, abscess or any thing of that kind, really belongs in a discussion of this paper. Medical men have come to think, and justly so, that dentists are greatly at fault, and have not sufficient scientific training, as was stated by Dr. Brophy and Dr. Moorehead.

If the medical profession realizes that dentists can do better work in this direction, they will unite in demanding of the dental profession that they must do it by setting an example in the way of extracting diseased teeth and condemning their confrères who attempt to do conservative work and at the same time foster infection. If this results, then my paper will have accomplished something worth while.

Suicide in Prussia from 1907 to 1911.—According to the National Statistical Bureau of Prussia there were 8,422 suicides in 1911 (6,394 males and 2,028 females) and in the previous year 8,179 (6,164 males and 2,015 females), an excess in the last reported year of 243. Probably this increase is due to the great heat of 1911, as experience shows that hot summers favor suicide. For the period from 1907 to 1911 the number of suicides per hundred thousand living varied between twenty and twenty-two annually. Among 1,000 suicides there were each year three to four times as many men as women. The tendency to self-destruction is of variable geographic distribution, depending much on race and religion. The frequency of suicide varies greatly also according to age, sex, family condition, profession and social position. It has been shown that the tendency grows with increasing age. The first decade may in general be regarded as immune, yet 1911 showed two suicides in children under 10 years.

INJURIES PRODUCED BY STARCH*

I. A. ABT, M.D.

CHICAGO

The *Mehlnährschaden* of the Germans, or the "starch injuries," have been extensively discussed in the German literature, especially in the writings of Czerny and Keller, and the Breslau school, and elaborated by the studies of Risel and Rietschel. To the genius of Czerny and Keller we are indebted for the conceptions of injuries to the organism produced by fat and starch and overfeeding with milk. These studies gave a great impetus to investigations of injurious effects produced by the component parts of milk. Thus, the ill-effects from excessive feeding of sugar, salts, starches, proteins and fats have been extensively studied.

In this brief clinical report I desire to review the work of the German authors on the starch injuries and to recite personal experiences. I feel it necessary to acknowledge that no original contribution is being offered, and feel that sufficient excuse for the publication of this report lies in the fact that few, if any, cases have been reported in the English literature.

This condition known to the Germans as *Mehlnährschaden*, seems to be little known in this country. Czerny and Keller point out that starch in proper dosage is not injurious to the infant's organism. It has been suggested that nitrogen is better retained if small quantities of starch are added to the food. If it be given in excessive quantities for an extended period of time, particularly if it be used without the addition of milk, it may lead to disastrous results.

The condition arises in young infants who are fed starch preparations without the addition of milk. More frequently it is seen in infants who have suffered from a gastro-intestinal disturbance and for whom the physician has ordered a starch water, either barley or rice or oatmeal, and when this has been continued without the addition of milk, usually without the knowledge of the physician, for a long period. The pathologic condition which results from overfeeding of starch is due probably to an actual food deprivation measured in calories. The starvation is particularly due to the insufficiency of protein, fat and salts in the diet. The salts contained in the starch food as well as the starch itself, tend at times to combine with water in the tissues, leading to water retention. This causes the infant to appear plump, though pasty and pale. In the meantime, the normal production of antibodies in the organism is diminished and the resistance of the infant against infection is lowered, and secondary infections are likely to occur. Dyspeptic conditions with diarrhea and loss in weight result. If the condition of inanition continues for some time, fermentation and inflammation and loss of function of the alimentary tract are inevitable. This latter condition will explain the atrophic type of starch injuries to be referred to again.

The disease presents itself in three main types. Very frequently the little patients appear plump and are thought to be unusually well developed.

1. In cases in which there is a deficiency of salt without retention of water, complicated by diarrhea, the atrophic type presents. The muscles are hypertonic, the tissues dry, the skin and mucous surfaces are pale and the abdomen is distended.

* Read in the Section on Diseases of Children of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

2. The hydremic type occurs most frequently in cases in which salt is added to the starch preparations, or in which a small quantity of milk is used in the food.

These children remain stationary or increase in weight; sometimes the increase is enormous. If considerable milk is added to the diet at this point, the infants lose rapidly in weight. If the starch diet is resumed an increase in weight occurs. Gradually they present an edematous, pasty appearance, due in part to retention of water, and in part to accumulation of subcutaneous fat. The musculature is doughy on palpation; the abdominal wall and lower limbs become edematous, not due to nephritis but to a condition of simple hydremia. Owing to the diminution of the natural immunity the infant is predisposed to infections, such as bronchopneumonia, pharyngitis, otitis, abscesses and phlegmons. Czerny mentions that xerosis of the conjunctiva and cornea with sequelae are not infrequent and the condition usually indicates a fatal termination. He notes that ophthalmologists recognize the fact that infants with this eye disease seldom survive.

3. The hypertonic form is the most infrequent type. The muscles become rigidly contracted and are stiff and board-like. On account of this condition the spine is like a rigid tube, the occiput is bent backward and is bored deeply into the pillow, the arms and legs are adducted, the forearms are flexed at the elbow and the joints offer resistance to passive motion. In the severe types rigidity is so marked that the patient appears like one in catalepsy. Galvanic excitability with pronounced symptoms of tetany may be elicited. The bowel movements are usually yellowish-brown and formed, and frequently show starch with the iodine test. In the severer cases in which fermentation has occurred the stools may become thin with a penetrating sour odor.

PROGNOSIS AND TREATMENT

The dangers resulting from starch injury are most frequent in young infants. Starch can be digested by young babies, but only in small quantity. The mortality in these cases is high. The greatest danger exists on account of the loss of the natural immunity and lowered resistance, rendering infections more possible. The atrophic form seems most amenable to treatment and offers the best prognosis.

The treatment consists in the administration of milk containing a moderate quantity of fat. Carbohydrate food, such as buttermilk mixtures, malt soup and cereal decoctions should be avoided. Best of all is breast-milk. Even with the use of breast-milk one should consider the damaged tolerance of the organism and small quantities frequently repeated should be administered; first 2 ounces, 6 ounces, 10 ounces per day increasing gradually. Even with the use of breast-milk the cure will not be rapid. There may at first be loss of weight. The period of repair may be protracted, the damaged normal immunity may be slow to return and the use of the breast-milk should be persisted in for a considerable period, at least until the patient shows increase in weight. If breast-milk is not available, it has been suggested to use small quantities of undiluted cow's milk, 1 to 2 ounces per day, gradually increasing to 3 ounces and eventually to 6 ounces; finally by gradual increase to 10 or 12 ounces. The deficient quantity of water in the food may be counterbalanced by giving tea or water sweetened with saccharin. Or the milk may be used diluted with water, small quantities being frequently repeated. In some

cases top-milk mixtures might be indicated, though the infant's tolerance for fat should not be exceeded.

CASE 1.—A. C., aged 10 months, admitted into my service in the children's ward of the Michael Reese Hospital, July 27, 1912. The baby was one of twins. She was breast-fed for the first month; then she was put on milk and Mellin's food until 4 months old, when she began to vomit her feedings. The mother was advised to try strained oatmeal gruels without milk. She instituted this plan of feeding until the present time. During the past week the patient has had diarrhea; first three or four yellow slimy stools and after the administration of calomel numerous green stools. She has not vomited, is very restless, cries a great deal and sleeps poorly. There is no history of previous illness.

Patient has six brothers and sisters, all living and well. When she was admitted into the hospital it was noticed that she appeared pasty, somewhat swollen. Her face was puffed and on palpation the surface of her body gave a doughy sensation. The eyes showed cloudiness of both corneae. On the left eye over the conjunctiva a large vesicle occurred. In the right eye several small vesicles were present. Marked photophobia, increased lacrimation and circumcorneal injection was noted. There was no purulent discharge. The bony thorax showed the presence of a well-marked rosary and a flaring of the costal arches. The abdomen was somewhat depressed. There appeared to be a loss of subcutaneous adipose tissue and the skin was harsh and dry. The abdomen was covered with numerous macular discolored areas varying in size from a pin point to a small bean, many tending to coalesce, showing a distinct bluish color—a diffuse purpura hemorrhagica. The photophobia tended to increase, and the cloudiness of the cornea, particularly of the right eye, was more distinct. There was marked keratitis in both eyes. During the first few days the infant's temperature was rather high, reaching 104 F. The leukocyte count was 33,500, with 82 per cent. neutrophils, six small mononuclears, eight large mononuclears, four eosinophils, and hemoglobin 62. On admission the child was greatly prostrated, rapid pulse and slightly accelerated respiration.

The infant at first was given a tea diet for twelve hours; then was placed on dram doses of breast-milk every hour and when an improvement in the appearance of the child was noted 6 drams of breast-milk were given every two hours. On the fifth day after admission the child was given 6 drams of skim-milk and 6 drams of breast-milk with 2 grains of citrate of soda, and 4 ounces of water every three hours. The baby lost 4 ounces in weight during the first several days of this treatment. On the fourteenth day after admission to the hospital the breast-milk and the skim-milk were increased to 2 ounces of each and 2 per cent. of *Nährzucker* was added to the diet. On the thirty-third day after admission she had shown considerable improvement and meat broths with vegetables were added to the diet. At the same time mashed carrots and baked potato were given without bad results.

An abscess appeared on the back after the child had been in the hospital for six weeks, which required incision and drainage. Later on a somewhat generalized furunculosis appeared, which seemed to improve with treatment by staphylococcus vaccine. One month after admission the patient showed an abundance of pus in the urine with elevation of temperature and considerable constitutional disturbance. The corneal opacity had entirely disappeared. The baby was playful, happy and active. She enjoyed her food, was gaining in weight, the purpuric spots on the abdomen slowly though constantly showed marked tendency to fade.

The child was discharged on Dec. 23, 1912, after fifty-nine days of treatment, showing a marked improvement.

CASE 2.—This infant, also one of twins, from the service of Dr. Julius Hess, weighed 7 pounds at birth. It was three months old on admission to the hospital. The first baby was breast-fed exclusively, while the second of the twins, which was the stronger at birth was breast-fed for the first two weeks, then given half milk and half oatmeal water for three weeks. Milk-sugar was added at the end of this time and the baby showed symptoms of indigestion and diarrhea. As it

seemed quite impossible for the baby to take milk it was put back on the oatmeal water and this was continued for several weeks. After some time the bowel movements became thin and sour and frequent and she vomited very much. Emaciation was progressive and the baby weighed 6 pounds 2 ounces when she was three months old. The skin was dry and inelastic; the normal turgor was absent; the baby was atrophic and had a senile appearance. The breathing was rapid and shallow and the condition seemed desperate. The infant was placed on small doses of breast-milk and three weeks afterward was beginning to gain in weight and from this time on she made a rapid and complete recovery.

104 South Michigan Avenue.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. F. P. GENGENBACH, Denver: I wish to cite a case that came to my attention about two years ago. The patient was a baby about 7 months old with acute gastro-intestinal disturbance. The doctor took the baby off its food and put it on barley-water. Unfortunately for the baby, the doctor became ill and forgot about it, and the mother left the baby on barley-water—nothing else—for two weeks. I found the baby with all the appearances of a child with marked nephritis. Its face was puffed up and the whole body edematous. The case might have been called one of acute *Mehlnährschädigung*. Things were not so desperate as they looked, however. I took the baby off the barley-water, gave it a weak milk modification and it promptly recovered.

DR. F. W. SCHLUTZ, Minneapolis: A case of this kind has recently come under my care. The most pronounced symptom was the hypertonic contraction of the muscles of the extremities. Both hands were clenched and the nails buried deeply in the palms. This condition had existed for weeks. The child, for several months, had received only oatmeal or barley-water seasoned with salt. The extremities presented marked edema. Another feature in this case was the condition of the sensorium. The child gave the impression of idiocy. The sensorium was always clouded. The mother of the child had a 4-month-old baby which she was nursing. This fact made possible the therapy carried out in this case. The nursing baby was put on mixed feeding—part breast and part buttermilk. The sick child was given breast-milk, expressed from the mother, with supplementary feeding of buttermilk. The physical condition of the child has improved markedly. The mental condition and the hypertonicity remain unchanged. It will be interesting to see whether these conditions will improve or whether they are permanent changes.

DR. JULIUS HESS, Chicago: I believe that there is an important lesson to be learned from these cases. Either we do not see many of them, or we lay the death to something else. I believe the latter is true. It is a common practice to tell the mother, if the baby has diarrhea, to put it on barley-water or rice-water, but I believe we are a little indifferent about warning as to the dangers of this, especially of its long continued and repeated use as an exclusive diet. Most mothers keep the baby on the cereal waters but a short time, but as soon as the baby has a loose bowel they repeat it. With each withdrawal of food and placing on cereal water exclusively, the convalescence is slower. I believe the lowered resistance, especially to general infection, is marked. It is our duty to warn against the complete withdrawal of food over any continued period.

DR. L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, New York: I do not know how many of you remember a paper I read many years ago before this section about a certain preparation for infant feeding which I called wheat jelly. I have used this for over twenty years in hundreds of cases. My opinion about all this trouble is that starch is generally not cooked enough. I use crushed wheat—the whole wheat. My directions are to take a teaspoonful of whole wheat, put it in cold water in the afternoon at 3 o'clock and boil for three hours. Then set it aside in a china vessel. Those of you who have eaten wheat which has been cooked over night know that it is sweet; a certain amount of diastatic fermentation has taken place. In the

morning more water is stirred into it to make it quite soft, and it is boiled three hours more. It is then rubbed through a fine sieve with the bowl of a spoon. By scraping off what is under the sieve we have a jelly-like mass representing all the wheat, except the external silic coat.

Two or three teaspoonfuls of this wheat are put into the milk at each feeding. It passes readily through the nipple. In this manner we have extracted all the components from the wheat, including the nitrogen from the germ and the phosphates from the outer coating; we have then an entire wheat product, which nature intended we should take. For twenty years and more I have never used barley or any of the prepared foods, as I find that the wheat jelly is a perfect nutrient. I think that this is worth trying for the summer diarrheas.

THE TREATMENT OF HEMORRHAGIC DISORDERS *

THOMAS B. COOLEY, M.D.

DETROIT

Within the past few years, chiefly because of better knowledge of the physiology of the blood, much new light has been thrown on a group of diseases which have always aroused great interest, but whose pathology has been obscure, and whose treatment has been exceedingly unsatisfactory.

Of these diseases, the most important clinical feature of which is a tendency to uncontrollable hemorrhage, the most important to pediatrics are the so-called melena neonatorum, the purpuras and hemophilia; the last being, of course, equally evident in later life. Etiologically, we are still in the dark regarding all of them. Hemophilia shows two very important differences from the others. It is a permanent, not a temporary condition, and it is not characterized by spontaneous bleeding or oozing from the vessels, but merely by failure of the ordinary method by which a break in the vessel wall is sealed after it occurs. In purpura, in a number of the various conditions which are grouped under the vague term "melena," and in the hemorrhage of septicemia, which seem to be closely related, there is, on the other hand, a very pronounced tendency to spontaneous leakage from the vessels, as well as the failure of the blood-clot to form sufficiently to put a stop to this. In these diseases, moreover, if the outcome is not fatal, the hemorrhagic tendency usually entirely disappears, and the patients become wholly normal in this respect. These differences seem to me to be highly important in formulating anything like a satisfactory theory of the probable causes of the conditions and the rationale of treatment. It is wholly impossible, within the limits of a short paper, to analyze the voluminous literature of the past few years regarding the pathogenesis of hemorrhagic diseases. I shall try merely to present briefly the points important to my argument.

It has long been noted that in all these conditions the blood was often slow to clot, the clot when formed frequently was abnormally soft, and the failure of the clot properly to seal the vessel was generally believed to be the reason for the continuance of the hemorrhage. As the physiology of clot formation became better understood, a lack in the blood of some one of the essential elements was assumed to be the cause of this failure. Calcium, fibrinogen and prothrombin all being essential to clotting, a deficiency of any one of them might delay clot formation, while an excess of antithrombin would

* Read in the Section on Diseases of Children of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

prevent thrombin formation even in the presence of sufficient prothrombin. The existence of thrombokinase is still in doubt, but there are those who believe that its absence will account for some cases. Definite proof of a deficiency of any of these elements was long lacking. Duke¹ in 1910 thought that he had shown a relation between a low platelet count and purpura and has emphasized this idea in further publications. The blood low in platelets is said to clot in normal time, but the clot does not contract sufficiently to seal the vessel. Schloss² found thrombin lacking in some cases of melena. Whipple³ has found antithrombin present in septicemia, prothrombin absent melena, and fibrinogen deficient in hepatic cirrhosis. He suggests the possibility of classifying the hemorrhagic diseases according to which element is lacking. Calcium has not, I believe, been proved to be absent in any case of hemorrhage, though it is probable that the abnormal coagulability in jaundice may be due to relative lime deficiency. Sahli's⁴ studies of hemophilic blood were interpreted as showing lack of thrombokinase, while Addis⁵ thinks that he has shown defective activation of prothrombin.

It seems proper to believe, in view of this work, that temporary or permanent absence of some one of the clot elements is the usual cause of the persistence of hemorrhage in these conditions, and that different elements fail in different conditions, if not in different cases of the same condition. Whether or not we are also to believe with Whipple and others, that this is also the cause of the inception of hemorrhage, abandoning the older idea of some unexplained fault of the vessel walls, is another question. As Schloss has said, it seems impossible that a lack of any one of the clot elements should in itself account for a leakage of blood through a normal vessel wall; moreover, if this were the case, spontaneous hemorrhages should be common in hemophilia, where the blood abnormality is permanent. In spite of the lack of any definite proof, it seems to me that we must assume a diseased condition of the vessel wall as well as of the blood, except perhaps in those cases of the melena group where ulcers, thrombi or extreme congestion are present.

In accord with this idea of the failure of clotting as the cause of the persistence of the hemorrhage, treatment intended to supply the lacking element has very rapidly come into favor. The only inorganic blood-clotting element, lime, has been tried, but with little success. The other elements being all peculiar to the blood, blood preparations in one form or another are now being widely used in all of these diseases, and, if one were to judge merely by the reported cases, with almost invariable success. Normal animal serum was first used, chiefly that of the horse, sometimes that of other animals; the serums of the dog, bullock and goat being least in favor, because of toxic properties. Antitoxin has a number of times served in a pinch.

Lately, apparently owing chiefly to Welch's⁶ very favorable reports, though he was not the first to suggest it, human serum has been used and highly praised by various American writers. Schloss injected whole human

blood subcutaneously, believing it possibly advantageous to have all the blood constituents present. Very recently, precipitated, dried and powdered horse-serum, said to contain all the essentials to clot formation in at least normal concentration, and less subject to deterioration than in the liquid form, is being urged. Clowes⁷ believes this to be more efficacious than fresh serum. Transfusion of whole blood has so far been reserved almost exclusively for use as a last resort in really exsanguinated patients, because, no doubt, of the difficulty attending ordinary methods of performing it.

Two things are very striking about the reports of successful treatment with blood or serum. One is the promptness with which the hemorrhage ceases, and the other, the relatively small amount used. Schloss, for instance, got prompt recovery after a single injection of 5 c.c. of whole blood, and most of the recoveries have been after injections of not more than 20 or 30 c.c. in all. Clowes reports the necessity of large amounts in one case of melena.

It is wholly impossible, at present, to gain any really accurate idea of the value of serum or blood injections or of the relative value of the different preparations. The tendency to report success rather than failure is well known, and many of the reports to be found are of single instances of success with any one of the preparations.

The reports of series of cases deal chiefly with melena. Swift and Green,⁸ using rabbit-serum, had rather less success, apparently, than in the cases which were treated with gelatin and which they report in the same article. Schloss had much better results with human serum and whole blood, the whole blood being apparently more effective and in smaller quantities. Welch had remarkable results with human serum. Clowes' article deals with a series of very diverse conditions treated with solutions of serum powder. He seems to assume that there was lack of thrombin in all of these cases, though in some of them there seems to be no reason, except the persistence of hemorrhage, to suppose that a deficiency existed of any of the clot elements. In gastric ulcer and pulmonary tuberculosis, for instance, there is no need to assume failure of clotting in order to account for severe hemorrhage, though the cessation after serum injection might be held to prove that the coagulating mechanism was at fault.

I have found no reports of series of cases of hemophilia, but the isolated cases and small groups show almost invariable success with injections of any form of serum, or local applications of fresh or powdered serum to the bleeding spot. Prophylactic injections before operation are reported as successful by Clowes.

On the whole, the evidence from the literature seems distinctly in favor of human over animal serum, except for Clowes' series. This serum powder has only lately been available for extended trial, so that reports from other investigators are not yet at hand. My own experience with it in melena has been by no means so favorable as Clowes'. I have used it in two cases apparently with no effect whatever. In the first, which I have reported, the patient was saved by transfusion after serum powder and fresh human serum had apparently failed to check the hemorrhage. Clowes' criticism (private communication), in this case that I did not use enough serum, may be justified. The second case was seen in the evening, shortly after the onset of hemorrhage, which was not at that time profuse. The baby received during the night 20 c.c. of serum powder solution and 20 c.c. of the

1. Duke, W. W.: The Relation of Blood-Platelets to Hemorrhagic Disease, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Oct. 1, 1910, p. 1185; *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 265; The Pathogenesis of Purpura Hemorrhagica with Especial Reference to the Part Played by Blood-Platelets, *Arch. Int. Med.*, November, 1912, p. 445.

2. Schloss, Oscar M., and Commiskey, Leo J. J.: Spontaneous Hemorrhage in the New-Born, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, April, 1911, p. 276.

3. Whipple, G. H.: Hemorrhagic Diseases—Septicemia, Melena Neonatorum and Hepatic Cirrhosis, *Arch. Int. Med.*, March, 1912, p. 365.

4. Sahli: *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, 1905, lvi, 264; *Dentsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1910, xcix, 518.

5. Addis: *Brit. Med. Jour.*, 1910, ii, 412.

6. Welch: *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1910, cxxxix, 800; *Am. Jour. Obst.*, 1912, lxxv, 597.

7. Clowes: *New York Med. Jour.*, Jan. 4, 1913.

8. Swift and Green: *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1911, clxiv, 454.

father's serum, and died within an hour after the last injection of human serum, with symptoms of intrathoracic hemorrhage. Clowes seems not to believe that there is danger of anaphylaxis from the use of horse-serum. While I admit that this danger is slight, it seems to me sufficient to make human serum preferable, inasmuch as it seems to be at least fully as efficient.

There are at hand very few statistics containing the results of transfusion. Considering the very grave condition in almost every case in which it has been resorted to, it seems to me to have been more efficacious than any of the other methods. Several patients have been cured by it after serum injections had failed to check the hemorrhage.

Curiously little has been said by any of the writers concerning the probable action of serum or blood in checking hemorrhage. It seems to be taken as a matter of course that the blood preparation acts by supplying the deficient clot element, whatever it may be. The correctness of this assumption seems to me very doubtful. None of the clot elements are supposed to have a ferment action except the purely hypothetical thrombokinase. Definite quantities of each of the others go into the reaction, and it is difficult to suppose that the injection of relatively small amounts of serum or blood can possibly make up for any serious deficiency of any of them. It seems to me impossible that Duke can be right in supposing that the enormous increase in the platelet count reported by him after transfusion was the result simply of the addition of the platelets of the transfused blood. The amount of blood transferred by ordinary transfusion, which cannot be definitely measured, is certainly too small for this to be true. Admitting the existence and importance of thrombokinase, and assuming it to be present in any quantity in the injected serum, it might explain the cessation of hemorrhage in cases where thrombin formation is insufficient.

Another thing not satisfactorily explained by the idea of injecting a lacking clot element is that the patient is so often definitely cured. Not only is the existing hemorrhage stopped, but the tendency to bleeding disappears, and the blood soon shows normal coagulability. It is, I think, more reasonable to suppose that this effect is due to some stimulant action of the normal serum or blood on the blood-forming tissues or in the vessels. Esch has suggested that the bone-marrow is stimulated to the formation of thrombokinase. As we have no reports of the successful use of serum in cases in which any other element than thrombin was definitely proved to be lacking, this explanation might be correct. In the absence of more exact information, I prefer to suggest that the blood-forming tissues react to the stimulus of normal serum (or blood), by the formation of normal blood, and that possibly there is a reaction between normal blood and the vessel-walls, lacking in certain abnormal blood-states, which explains the complete cessation of hemorrhage. This hypothesis is vague, but something of the kind seems necessary to fit all the facts.

Such an assumption would give a reason for the apparent relative values of treatment by animal serum, human serum, whole human blood by subcutaneous injection, and whole blood by transfusion, which would not at all apply if the end to be obtained was merely to supply a lacking clot-element. Human tissues would naturally react better to human than to animal serum, to whole blood than to serum, and probably to whole blood put directly into a vessel than to the same blood injected subcutaneously, where it must partially disintegrate. I make this suggestion for what it is worth, admitting it

to be pure theory, and incapable of demonstration with our present knowledge.

All things considered, whatever theory one may adopt, it would certainly seem, so long as we cannot determine at the bedside just what blood element may be needed, that there should be a wider use of direct transfusion in serious hemorrhage, because of its supplying for immediate availability all of the factors likely to be concerned; and that the transfusion should be early, rather than as a last resort after everything else has failed. The technical skill required has heretofore stood in the way of this, but recently there has been more than one suggestion of simple methods for accomplishing the operation. Crile's method is an improvement over direct suture or the older cannula methods, but is not readily applicable to the small veins of babies. Vaughan and myself⁹ have described a method used by us which required no special apparatus, and which we have found to be really as easy as any intravenous injection. It consists simply in drawing blood from the donor's vein into a glass syringe and injecting it rapidly into the vein of the recipient. A small amount of physiologic salt-solution is drawn into the syringe before and after the blood, to prevent clots forming in the needle or the vein. The only requisite for success, apparently, is to have everything so prepared that one may work fast and keep within the time-limit of coagulation. We have ourselves practiced the method once since our report, in a case of septicemia, and Rowland (private report), used it without difficulty and with remarkable results in a case of severe melena with bleeding from the cord, mouth, and numerous areas in the subcutaneous tissues. Pope has recently described a method used by him on laboratory animals which he says is very easy. Freund, working with the anemias, has recently developed an improvement (unpublished), on our syringe method, by which he was able easily to transfuse 140 c.c. in a few minutes. The apparatus consists of a syringe connected by a Y and short rubber tubes, with two needles. At the branching of the Y is a two-way valve, and connected with the proximal branch of the Y is a tube, with stopcock, for salt solution. The needles are inserted into the veins of the donor and recipient and connected with the syringe. As the blood is drawn from the donor's veins about 10 per cent. of salt solution is allowed to mix with it. Dilution in this way with about 10 per cent. of saline solution prolongs the coagulative time considerably. The valve is turned and the diluted blood is injected into the patient. This procedure may be repeated, 20 c.c. at a time, almost indefinitely, with no apparent danger. Either of these syringe methods is as simple, and probably as safe as ordinary intravenous injection, and they have the additional advantage over ordinary transfusion methods of being quicker, as the positive suction and pressure of the syringe make it possible to transfer the blood much more rapidly. Moreover, it is possible, working by either of these methods, to interrupt the procedure at any time, and renew it at pleasure. With former methods, the difficulty of the operation and the sacrifice of the vessels which is involved, required one, in order to be sure of going far enough, to carry it often to very tedious lengths. The amount really necessary to be injected sometimes proves to be very small. Rowland, for instance, could see almost immediate results from 8 c.c., and was not obliged to use more, but with any other method he would have felt compelled to go a good deal further before breaking the connection between the vessels.

9. Cooley, Thomas B., and Vaughan, Walter: A Simple Method of Blood-Transfusion, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Feb. 8, 1913, p. 435.

It seems probable, from a perusal of current medical literature, that human serum or blood is to be used, or at least extensively experimented with, in the treatment of a variety of conditions aside from those I have spoken of. Already they are being tried in the anemias, and in pediatrics there are favorable reports of human serum in grave nutritional disturbances. In all of these, it is possible that human blood injected intravenously might be of more use than serum. The purpose of this paper is to urge that simplified transfusion be given a more extended trial, especially in melena, which is one of the most serious conditions with which we have to deal; and that it be used as a first rather than a last resort.

CONCLUSIONS

1. Blood therapy of some kind is the best remedy we have for hemorrhagic conditions.

2. In hemophilia blood-serum seems to have a specific action so far as checking the hemorrhage is concerned. It may be used as a prophylactic measure, as well as to stop existing hemorrhage. Fresh human serum is probably to be preferred.

3. In purpura, melena, and other toxic conditions, in which various blood elements have been shown to be lacking, none of the serums are always effective, and there are good theoretical and clinical reasons for believing that whole blood should be preferred, not only to stop hemorrhage, but for a possible curative effect on the underlying disease condition.

4. Transfusion is not really a difficult procedure. It is deserving of extended trial—not as a last resort, but as the first treatment in any of the hemorrhagic diseases of toxic nature.

NOTE.—Since this paper was read, Freund has published a description of this method (*Jour. Mich. State Med. Soc.*, September, 1913, xii, 459).

Fine Arts Building.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. V. D. LESPINASSE, Chicago: I have treated ten cases of hemorrhagic disease of the new-born by direct transfusion of blood. Some of these cases had been treated previously with various serums. Among the ten cases there were but two deaths; both patients were weak syphilitic babies. The cases were of all grades of severity from a comparatively mild to a very severe form. The most desperate case was that of a child born on Thursday at midnight. It started to bleed from the bowels on Saturday at 6 p. m. While being taken to the hospital the child vomited blood. It was transfused at 9 p. m., three hours after the discovery of the hemorrhage. While I was dissecting out the vein, the pulse stopped and the heart was neither audible nor palpable. Fifteen seconds after the blood began to flow into the internal jugular vein, the heart began to beat and the child recovered. The child was in the hospital one week and gained an ounce a day in weight. It is now alive and well. In transfusing these cases, I do not know how much blood is put into the vascular system. I transfuse until the children are red as in scarlet fever. When the operation is begun the babies are pale. If we allow the blood to flow in too rapidly the baby becomes bluish. If this occurs, the flow of blood should be stopped temporarily. When the baby's skin is a decided red, the anastomosis between the two vessels is cut and the vessels ligated. The effect on the babies is immediate and prompt. The hemorrhage stops at once and does not recur. I should like to emphasize the point that Dr. Cooley made, that transfusion is the best treatment for hemorrhagic disease of the new-born, and should be used early. I should also like to emphasize the fact that it is never too late to save a baby by transfusion, so long as there is a flutter in the heart; even if the heart has stopped for a few minutes, there is a chance to save the baby by a transfusion properly done.

DR. H. M. McCLANAHAN, Omaha: The remarks that I have to make are in the interest of the doctor in the small town who does not have modern facilities. I am glad that Dr. Cooley made the distinction between hemorrhage in the new-born and hemophilia. By hemorrhage in the new-born I believe he means spontaneous, not traumatic, hemorrhage.

Within the past year I have had five cases of hemorrhage in the new-born. In these cases I have recommended the use of antidiphtheritic serum, using a serum with a low number of antibodies. I have personal knowledge of three cases in which the hemorrhage was evidently sufficient to cause death, although I do not believe that these infants die from actual loss of blood, but from that condition which causes the loss of blood, and I believe that antidiphtheritic serum is an excellent remedy. It is not so good as transfusion, but in the small towns it is a good substitute.

DR. JULIUS HESS, Chicago: The thing which has interested me most is the evolution of the medication in the hemorrhagic conditions. At first most of us used diphtheria serum without further thought. Following that a normal horse-serum was put on the market and we used that. Then came anaphylaxis. Then we used rabbit's blood, and eventually adopted the simple method of drawing a small quantity of a 10 per cent. sodium citrate solution into the barrel of the syringe, taking from 10 to 15 c.c. of blood from the vein of the mother and injecting the mixture directly into the vein of the child. Theoretically there are some reasons why we should not use sodium citrate. The results with this are as good as with horse-serum, and its use has obviated the dangers of anaphylaxis.

DR. OGDEN M. EDWARDS, JR., Pittsburgh, Pa.: This is a serious condition which occurs in children at the beginning of their lives. The treatment at present is not satisfactory, as Dr. Cooley says. The use of serum and of some of the preparations of blood is the best treatment we have to-day. We shall never get the proper treatment for all of these cases until the etiology of these conditions has been discovered. We probably have a right to believe that these are different conditions, having one thing in common, spontaneous hemorrhages, and that there are different causes for the hemorrhages. If we could find these different causes we should get at the treatment better. Some hemorrhages may be due to infection, as has been suggested, but whether or not infection is the etiologic factor we are unable to say. Some of them are associated with syphilis, but we are not able to say whether or not that is the cause. Certainly we know that some of these children are not syphilitic.

The suggestion by Evarts Graham is interesting; that lack of proper oxidation existing in the mother before the child is born may play a part in the production of these conditions. He has brought about a change in animals experimentally by producing a lack of oxidation in the mother.

The etiology of these conditions is still unknown, however, and the treatment, therefore, will never be on satisfactory grounds until these hemorrhages have been differentiated according to their etiology. Some of the patients recover with serum and blood preparations, and some do not.

DR. H. LOWENBURG, Philadelphia: I should like to report a case of hemophilia in a 2-year-old child. His mother's brother died of uncontrollable hemorrhage following a slight injury, and his own brother succumbed to this same condition. This boy bit his tongue and had been bleeding for two days when I saw him. He was very anemic and restless. He responded promptly to two injections of horse-serum given at 7 p. m. and the following day at about 10 a. m. A point of interest that this particular case illustrates is that probably a permanent cure is not produced, because about five or six months later this boy suffered a slight trauma of the hip, which was followed by extensive ecchymosis. There was no break of the skin, and the ecchymosis was five or six weeks in disappearing.

DR. C. BROOKS, Pittsburgh, Pa.: I have for some time been interested in the technic of transfusion. Almost two years ago I suggested the use of a syringe to transfuse blood in infants. Since I located in Pittsburgh Dr. Edwards has

spoken to me about some cases in which transfusion by the union of blood-vessels failed. I suggested that we try to work out some simple methods of transfusion. I am gratified to learn from the discussion here to-day that a good many simple methods have already been used. For instance, Dr. Cooley's method, in which he used a syringe with an ordinary needle and a method of drawing the blood in at one side, and throwing it out from the other with a "Y" shaped connection, is doubtless a good one.

Dr. Edwards and I have a method which we think more certain of success and more easy of use than any method yet discovered.

I think that all physiologists will agree that it is best to use for transfusion the normal blood. That is the least dangerous. Defibrinated or salted blood are departures from the normal. From theoretic considerations, however, the least objectionable salt to use for that purpose would be sodium oxalate. We have performed some experiments on animals, using this salt. It works very well. We draw into the syringe about 0.5 c.c. of a 1.0 per cent. solution of sodium oxalate and then draw the syringe full of blood. When this is done it will not clot. The needles which we have tried on animals are fashioned so that when once inserted they will not come out, neither will they cause laceration of the wall of the vessel.

I think that Dr. Cooley is right—we should not necessarily call in a surgeon to do transfusions. Those living in the country cannot always get a surgeon. They must go ahead and do the simplest transfusion possible. If they employ this syringe method, they will know how much blood they are transfusing. Some surgeons tell me that when they use the more complex methods they are not certain how much they transfuse, or indeed, whether or not they transfuse any blood at all. Apparently the right tendency is toward a simple method and toward the use of a syringe with the trocar cannula needle.

DR. T. B. COOLEY, Detroit: In regard to the blood necessary for transfusion, Dr. Lespinasse has said that in direct anastomosis methods it is advisable to transfuse babies until they are red. In the case reported, the child was practically dead when we started. We used altogether 20 c.c. of blood, with salt solution between the blood injections. We did not carry transfusion anywhere near the point of redness of the child. The child was still pale, but we could see a definite improvement; the pulse was becoming stronger and we felt safe in waiting; we knew that we could transfuse more blood at any time. The child did well. As regards transfusing blood slowly, we used injections of salt solution between the injections of blood. Maybe, if we had put in one blood injection after another, we should have gone too fast.

The point that I was especially anxious to make was that the doctor in the small town can do transfusion with one of these simple methods. It is a thing anybody can do who can dissect out a blood-vessel.

Nobody answered Dr. Hess' question about anaphylaxis. I have been unable to find any reports about anaphylaxis from the use of antitoxin in this way. Those of us who use diphtheria antitoxin extensively know that the proportion of anaphylaxis is slight. When horse-serum has been used in a large number of hemorrhagic cases, we shall probably hear of some cases of anaphylaxis.

There is one thing quite evident in regard to the etiology of nearly all of these conditions—they are the result of toxemia of some kind. Toxemia resulting from lack of oxygen is certainly a possible cause.

I was careful to except hemophilia from the conditions in which one gets a permanent cure.

I do not think that the addition of oxalate to the blood is necessary or desirable to prevent the blood from coagulating. If one can delay coagulation of the blood a little time, that is all that is necessary. If we are sure of our technic we can do this without any other assistance.

Dr. Brooks' needle is much like one which Dr. Vaughan and I made, although we decided that it was not absolutely necessary to have a special needle.

THE NATURE, DIAGNOSIS, PROGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF GENERAL PARESIS *

CHARLES R. BALL, M.D.

ST. PAUL, MINN.

The honor of having first discovered a relationship between paresis and syphilis belongs to Esmarch and Jessen. These observers in 1857 reported three cases of paresis, the cause of which they attributed to syphilis. Thus a controversy of this subject began which has lasted for more than half a century. The consensus of medical opinion has held that in the great majority of cases syphilis is the chief etiologic factor which causes paresis. Of the opponents of this doctrine Näcke was the most extreme. He considered a neuropathic inheritance as a most important cause and assigned to syphilis an equal importance among other etiologic factors, maintaining that it often furnished the last offense for the development of the disease. It was not until the discovery of the Wassermann reaction and its regular observance in both the blood and spinal fluid of paretics that the doctrine of no syphilis, no paresis, could be said to have found universal acceptance.

Until recently parasyphilis has been regarded as an effect of syphilis, the ashes of a fire which long ago has burnt itself out, the result on the nervous system of a toxin which might be compared to the action of the toxin of diphtheria in diphtheritic paralysis, when the exciting factor, in both instances, had passed away, but the harmful influence still acted in a progressive manner.

A number of reasons may be given why we have so persistently refused to accuse the spirochetes of occupying the chief rôle in the causation of the symptoms of paresis. The apparent absolute inefficiency of anti-specific treatment, the fact that the pathology of paresis was said not to be the pathology of syphilis and the failure to discover the spirochetes in the tissues of the central nervous system are the chief reasons. Since the discovery of the Wassermann reaction, however, and its positive finding regularly in paresis, the suspicion has steadily grown that the *Spirochaeta pallida* is actively and directly concerned in paresis. Plaut calls attention to the fact that a paretic behaves with reference to the serum reaction similarly to a syphilitic in the active stages and not as a tertiary luetic without symptoms. This indicates, according to Plaut, a more active participation of the spirochetes in paresis than was formerly thought. He believes that there is a close relationship between the activity of the specific virus and the Wassermann reaction. Nonne says that occasionally the blood of a paretic may give a negative Wassermann and that rarely also all four actions may be negative in tabes. These results usually occur, however, in exceedingly long-standing and chronic cases after the active process and progression of symptoms have long since terminated. This observation of Nonne's would seem to support Plaut's contention.

The fact that active syphilitic processes in the nature of gummata and specific endarteritis are found both in paretics and in tabetics also argues for a close connection between the spirochetes and paresis. Recently E. Meyer¹ has reported a case of syphilitic meningomyelitis

* Read in the Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

1. Meyer, E.: Progressive Paralyse kombiniert mit Meningomyelitis marginalis, Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkrankh., L, No. 1, p. 245.

occurring in a paretic. The active syphilitic process in the cord was healed by antisyphilitic treatment, as the post-mortem later demonstrated.

The pathology has been one of the strong arguments against regarding paresis as a late syphilis. On this question Spielmeyer² says that, although the pathology of paresis is a characteristic one and differs materially from the pathology of cerebral lues with which we are familiar, we cannot say that it is no longer a syphilitic process. He argues that as we are unable to say with certainty what pathologically belongs to syphilis, therefore we surely are not justified in saying that certain processes are non-specific in character. Primary parenchymatous degenerations can just as easily be caused by syphilis as specific cellular infiltrations. Nissl takes a somewhat similar position. Thus according to these observers we are not able to state positively that the pathology of paresis may not also be the pathology of syphilis.

The inefficiency of antisyphilitic treatment has been another important reason why the diseased processes of paresis have been regarded as of a different nature from those of lues. The tendency to exclude syphilis when a disease failed to respond to antisyphilitic therapy has been too general. We have known for some time that certain specific processes are often refractory to treatment. Nonne³ says that the general medical opinion in regard to the success of antisyphilitic therapy is too optimistic. Spielmeyer suggests as an explanation of the failure of antisyphilitic therapy the impermeability of the meninges. A large number of experiments have been made and from these it has been demonstrated that mercury and iodine, under normal conditions, are unable to penetrate the meninges. The difficulty exists in paresis and tabes. This author says that perhaps the inadequateness of our present methods of treatment in not being able to pass through the meninges may be largely responsible for the failure of this treatment in paresis.

Recently Noguchi⁴ has examined the brains of a large number of paretics. Out of 200 examined he has been able to find the spirochete in forty-eight, and in the spinal cord of one tabetic out of twelve examined. He found the spirochetes more numerous and more frequent in the brain cortex than in the white substance. They were distributed between the nerve-cells and the neuroglial tissue. In some instances the parasites were found in the nerve-cells. In those cells containing the spirochetes evidences of degeneration in the form of distortion and swelling, as well as the complete dissolution of both the nucleus and the cell-processes, were discovered. Noguchi, in connection with the report of his examination, says that the pathogenesis of paresis was never entirely free from objection. Since, however, the causal factor of syphilis has been found in the pathologic changes, one may well assume that these changes are directly due to the *pallida*. He characterizes the brain changes as a chronic parenchymatous encephalitis produced by the invading spirochetes. He suggests that the fact that treatment thus far has proved so futile may be explained by the circumstance that the parasites lie in the nervous parenchyma away from the blood-vessels and are inaccessible to the medi-

cation. Confirmation of Noguchi's discovery by other observers is all that is lacking in order to bring about a complete reconstruction of our former ideas concerning the nature of metasymphilis. This must all deeply affect the whole subject of paresis. It increases very much the importance of diagnosis and particularly of an early diagnosis. Kraepelin⁵ says that it is often very difficult to determine the actual beginning of the affection. A number of years may intervene between the observance of such symptoms as transient attacks of double vision, dizziness, temporary aphasia and unconsciousness and the real development of the paresis. He reports two cases in which there was an interval of six years between the observance of such symptoms and the beginning of the paresis. I can recall one case which came under my observation with symptoms of dizziness, loss of the pupil light-reaction and occasional attacks of unconsciousness in a patient with a luetic history four or five years before sufficient mental change had occurred to make it necessary for the patient to give up his regular work. When should the diagnosis have been made in this case, at the time of the first attack of unconsciousness or four years later when the paresis was well advanced? It is interesting and, in the light of our recent knowledge, very important to know how far back we may date the real origin of the paresis with a history of such symptoms as those mentioned.

Another interesting and practical question is, if this case had been regarded as paresis when the first symptoms appeared, would active and persistent antisyphilitic treatment, such, for instance, as the chronic intermittent, or the intensive along the lines proposed by Dreyfus and Gennerich, have exercised a restraining and beneficial influence on the later course? It must be acknowledged that the only difference between tabes and paresis exists in the location of the pathologic process. Because of the larger brain-area and, therefore, greater capacity for compensation, the prognosis for the brain-process ought to be better than for the one in the cord. In regard to the influence of antisyphilitic treatment in tabes, Nonne says that for many years he has had a large number of cases of beginning tabes under observation in which the disease had apparently been brought to a standstill by means of regular courses of injections. Because of the peculiar anatomic structure of the cord, beginning lesions there would naturally cause much earlier significant symptoms than corresponding processes in the brain. On account of the so-called silent areas in the brain, extensive lesions may exist without manifesting any symptoms. Failure to recognize the nature of early symptoms before the diseased processes have become too extensive may be another explanation why antisyphilitic treatment has proved so ineffectual in paresis.

During the past two years it has been my practice to make a Wassermann examination of the blood in every one of my hospital patients. If the Wassermann was found to be positive and the patient exhibited any nervous symptoms, no matter how slight in character, I then made a lumbar puncture and tested the three reactions. With positive findings the interpretation of even slight psychic symptoms becomes easier. With the modern diagnostic methods a much earlier diagnosis of paresis becomes possible, and the importance of this, in the light of recent additions to our knowledge, is greatly increased.

2. Spielmeyer: Die Behandlung der progressiven Paralyse, Arch. f. Psychiat., L, No. 1, p. 76.

3. Nonne: Syphilis and the Nervous System, American edition.

4. Noguchi, H.: Studien über den Nachweis der Spirochaete pallida im Zentralnervensystem bei der progressiven Paralyse und bei Tabes dorsalis, München. med. Wchnschr., April 8, 1913, p. 737.

5. Kraepelin: Psychiatrie: Die Dementia paralytica Verlauf; Ausgang, Ed. 8, ii.

Nonne, in his book, "Syphilis and the Nervous System," says that a genuine paresis was formerly considered incurable, but that this opinion at the present time cannot be unqualifiedly maintained. Schüle reports a case of undoubted paresis with recovery after an attack of double pneumonia. The patient remained well twenty years. Many other similar cases have been reported. The tendency among medical men to give an absolutely bad prognosis in paresis as soon as the diagnosis is made has been too general. It has been estimated that 10 per cent. of all cases undergo remissions of variable duration, and from 0.5 to 1 per cent. complete and long-continued remission. I remember that several years ago, after treating a case of paresis for a number of months, I gave a bad prognosis to the family and insisted that the patient should be sent to a state institution. Under osteopathic treatment in the course of six weeks the patient so far recovered that he was able to return to work. His remission lasted just about a year. Such remissions are not uncommon and they may come at any time. In this connection the case reported by Tuzek is worthy of mention. The patient, in 1876, when 38 years old, manifested typical symptoms of paresis, which in 1878 disappeared. In 1883 he developed tabes without any psychic symptoms, which gradually progressed. In 1898, twenty years after the beginning of his disease, he again exhibited symptoms of mental confusion and excitement along with mental enfeeblement, which two years later caused his death. According to Nissl, who made the necropsy, the pathology of the cortex was that of paresis. This case illustrates well the truth of the old German medical *Spruchwort*, "die Syphilis stirbt nicht, sie schläft nur." In making a prognosis in paresis one should always keep in mind the possibility of remissions.

During the last few years considerable effort has been made to find a suitable treatment for paresis. It has been recognized for a long time that fevers, infections and suppurations, such as pneumonia and erysipelas, often exercise a most favorable influence on the affection. There are many observations in which the disease has been brought to a period of quiescence through such intercurrent affections. According to Metchnikoff the important factor in exerting this beneficial influence is the leukocytosis caused by infections of this kind. Wagner's tuberculin treatment, the injections of mixed cultures of dead bacilli and sodium nucleinate, first suggested by Donath⁶ of Budapest, were proposed for the purpose of artificially creating this leukocytosis. For two years I have been using injections of sodium nucleinate in cases of paresis under my care. The sodium nucleinate was given in the following manner: Two and one-half gm. of the drug were dissolved in 100 c.c. of normal salt solution made from distilled water and sterilized. The injections were administered weekly. Forty c.c. were given at the first injection and the quantity was increased each week by 20 c.c. until 100 c.c. had been injected. Then the weekly dose was further increased by adding 0.5 gm. of the sodium nucleinate to the solution until the maximum dose of 5 gm. was reached. All of the injections were made into the muscles of the nates. In the eight cases so treated, the four reactions were taken at the beginning of the treatment in each case and then again at various intervals during its course. A leukocyte count was also made before and after the injections. At different

periods during the treatment an intravenous injection of salvarsan was alternated each week with the sodium nucleinate. The influence of the treatment on the four reactions was somewhat irregular and uncertain and did not always correspond with the clinical symptoms of the patient. For instance, in one case after the salvarsan injection the positive Wassermann in the blood became negative while the condition of the patient was growing worse. In general the effect of the treatment was to lessen the intensity of the reactions. The reactions in the spinal fluid were not influenced to so great an extent as was the blood-reaction. In none of the cases did any of the three reactions in the spinal fluid become negative. From one to two hours after the injection the patient usually had a chill, which was sometimes very severe. This was followed by a rise in temperature, the temperature often going as high as 103 and 104 F. Usually the temperature became normal again in from twenty-four to forty-eight hours. The number of leukocytes was always increased after these injections, sometimes being twice the number they were before twenty-four hours after the injection. In two cases rather severe suppuration and abscess formation followed the injections. In one case there was a rise of temperature for two weeks as a result of an abscess. In this case at present there is a complete remission. All of the eight cases were well advanced. Two of the patients in this series of cases manifested no improvement whatever, but grew steadily worse. Two had short remissions, one of a month's duration, the other of four months, complete enough so that they were able to return home and care for themselves, but not able to resume their occupations. Two patients who showed considerable improvement are still at home and have been for more than a year. One of these had exceedingly severe symptoms. He was confined absolutely to bed, frequently had involuntary urination and stools, had to be fed by tube and did not speak for several months. While in the hospital he developed severe decubitus. This patient received three salvarsan and twenty sodium nucleinate injections. His remission came rather suddenly. One day he simply waked up—like Rip Van Winkle—and began to talk and manifest an interest in things around him. From being an animal that was just alive, he became something of a human being, clean in his habits, and able to make his own toilet and to go down town and to church alone. His mind was free from delusions, but somewhat enfeebled. A recent letter from his wife states that he is not so well and she fears that he will have to be placed in the hospital again. The other patient received twenty-four injections of sodium nucleinate, after which he returned home in very fair condition. He remained quite well for six months, then suddenly had a severe attack of convulsions, following which he lost his speech entirely. He was returned to the hospital and this time received three salvarsan and eight sodium nucleinate injections of 5 gm. each, the last injection being given in December, 1912. An inquiry, May 1, regarding his condition, elicited the information that he had not been so well mentally and physically for years as he is at present. Of the eight patients treated, two are dead, two are in one of the state institutions and four are still at home. Of these four, the mental condition of two is that of a rather moderate simple dementia. The mental and physical health of the other two is excellent.

This treatment, according to the results which I have obtained, cannot be said to be a great success. It seems,

6. Donath: Salvarsan in der Behandlung der syphilitischen und metasyphilitischen Erkrankung des Nervensystems und dessen kombinierte Anwendung, München. med. Wchnschr., Oct. 22, 1912, Seite 2342

however, to have exercised in varying degree a favorable influence in all the cases with the exception of two. Since the discovery of the Wassermann we have been saying no syphilis, no paresis. We are now able, since the finding of the spirochetes in the tissues of the brain and spinal cord, to go a step farther and say, no spirochetes, no paresis.

These recent contributions to the subject of metasymphilis have taught us especially two things; first, the nature and location of the enemy; second, the great importance of an early diagnosis, if we wish to have a reasonable hope of destroying him.

Lowry Building.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. C. EUGENE RIGGS, St. Paul: The discovery of the *Spirochaeta pallida* in the brain of the paretic has been the signal for the passing of parasymphilis. There is not the slightest question, I believe, but that paresis is nothing more nor less than a phase of syphilis due to the direct action of the spirochete. I do not mean to convey the idea, however, that the pathologic process in syphilis is the same as that in paresis. In syphilis we have endarteritis, gumma and meningitis; in paresis we have degeneration of the neuron tracts of the spinal cord and of the brain. Why in the one instance we have a degenerative process and in the other a syphilogenous process is a question hard to explain. Possibly the personal equation has something to do with it, or a special toxicity of the spirochetes. Mott cites an instance in which one woman infected five men and every one of those men had paresis. As Dr. Ball has said, we are dealing with a syphilitic process, with the direct influence of the *Spirochaeta pallida* on the nervous system. This gives us a reasonable basis for the use of salvarsan in these cases.

In referring to the early stages of paresis, in which we have vertigo and epileptiform and apoplectiform attacks, Dr. Ball asks whether these symptoms indicate paresis or nervous syphilis. This is a question. The indication is certain, however, for the use of the appropriate remedy in a positive, definite way.

Dr. Ball speaks of a remission of twenty years in one case. There are instances reported of even longer remissions. In referring to the question of recovery he was careful in choosing his words. I think that this is extremely questionable, because if a really degenerative process once takes place, the degenerated tissue cannot be repaired.

DR. S. S. GLASSCOCK, Kansas City, Kan.: There are undoubtedly some symptoms of beginning paresis that we have overlooked. In the future we shall be able, though these symptoms be ever so insignificant, to make an early diagnosis of paresis, and, by the use of salvarsan, or some other remedy to be developed later on, to treat these cases at a time when we can cure them. I am inclined to think that this knowledge will stimulate among men who have had syphilis the idea that just as soon as they have any nervous manifestations they should see a man competent to make the diagnosis. Possibly, moreover, if they have not the symptoms of the disease, and these examinations are made, we may be able by the use of salvarsan to eliminate from the system the spirochete, by that means ultimately eliminating locomotor ataxia and paresis.

It would be well for us to consider in regard to salvarsan whether or not arsenic, even though it be in a non-toxic form, given in large doses or administered repeatedly in these cases of syphilis, may not ultimately (when a period of years has passed and paresis or locomotor ataxia may be expected to develop) because of its toxic properties have so profound an influence on the nervous system that this will tend to increase the number of cases of paresis and locomotor ataxia instead of decreasing them.

DR. LAWRENCE B. PILSBURY, Lincoln, Neb.: We are badly in need of a critical test for paresis, especially in the early stages. At present I happen to have under my care a man

about 65 years of age who came to the hospital with a history of some loss of judgment and some disturbance of emotion. He was jealous of his wife, probably unjustly so, and had a coarse tremor in both hands and a shuffling gait, holding his head forward, but with no definite tendency to propulsion or retropulsion. I felt doubtful as to what I was dealing with until I performed lumbar puncture. Both blood and spinal fluid gave a positive Wassermann reaction. There were 130 cells and increased protein in the fluid. He now has a coarse tremor of about four per second. I suppose that it is a case of paresis. The symptoms began only some six or eight months ago.

Another case was that of a man about 35 years of age whose case I reported to a medical society as typical of paranoid dementia with grandiose delusions, pretty well systematized and fairly constant. At that time I could discover no motor symptoms and no physical findings that would lead one to think that he had paresis, but I will admit that I did not puncture him as I should have done. Later on I punctured and found an increase in cells and protein. He now has a slight inequality of the pupils, and his face has flattened out somewhat, with just a mere suggestion of tremor of the facial muscles. He is neat and clean and industrious on the ward.

Another case was that of a man of about 44 years of age who was formerly in the hospital as an undoubted case of manic-depressive insanity in the depressed phase. Twenty years ago he recovered and went away. He had a manic-depressive family history. One of his sisters is in the hospital now and has been there repeatedly. A year before he came to the hospital the last time an internist diagnosed the case as paresis. I thought he was mistaken and so stated to the patient and his friends. The patient had a well-marked hypomania and there was no amnesia that could be discovered. I punctured him at that time and failed to find any increase of cells, but discovered a slight increase of protein, which I disregarded. Later on I punctured him again and found an increase of both cells and protein. The pupils were definitely unequal and unequally responsive to light. They became so rather suddenly, for I had examined him from time to time.

DR. ALBERT E. STERNE, Indianapolis: Of course, we all recognize metasymphilis as syphilis, and the condition should be treated as syphilis as early and as vigorously as possible. From some remarks that have been made one would infer that the pathology of paresis is confined to the nervous system. It is chiefly in the nervous system as neurologists see it, but there is scarcely an organ in the body that is not involved. In quite a number of cases, moreover, we find that the condition involves the central nervous system preeminently. These changes we meet in syphilis. I believe that Dr. Riggs remarked that in metasymphilis we have no endarteritis, but to this I do not agree; the secondary changes never could be influenced by the specific treatment so far as we know at the present time. Again, we must consider as coming under this category those cases of paresis which run a clinical course quite different from those that we usually see—those cases in which mental symptoms are manifested, cases of progressive dementia, without the usual euphoria, and without delusions, cases, so to speak, that fade away with almost perfect recognition on the part of the patient that he is sick. Ordinarily by the term "metasymphilis" we designate only cases of paresis, but etiologically it is of importance in other organic psychoses. We are now engaged in a careful examination into the rôle of syphilis in the development of dementia praecox, and I am anticipating a report to be made next week at the meeting in Chicago in which we shall show a positive etiology of syphilis in about one-third of the cases of clinical dementia praecox. It seems to me that in these cases, as in syphilis, we should not neglect the mixed treatment. While we may rely to a considerable degree on salvarsan, we should never neglect the adjuvant treatment which we have always used. This treatment, moreover, especially in paresis, should be given with a great deal of caution, as in my experience the use of salvarsan in these cases is not without danger. In some cases we are now using serosalvarsan, that is, blood-serum plus salvarsan, by intraspinal injection. The results are as yet too prob-

lematic to offer more than encouragement to the continuation of this particular type of treatment.

DR. A. L. SKOOG, Kansas City, Mo.: I would question the statement, "No syphilis, no paresis." Possibly reactions have not always shown up positively. There is a certain small percentage of cases in which tests give negative results. Investigators have, as stated, found spirochetes in less than 25 per cent. of cases of paresis. So this can hardly be used as a strong argument. Clinically, however, I believe that all patients with paresis originally suffer directly or indirectly from syphilis.

DR. GEORGE A. MOLEEN, Denver: I would call attention to a point brought out by Dr. Pillsbury, which seems to have caused some surprise on the part of writers in the foreign journals: the question of isolated syndromes, such as the slow tremor. A case mentioned in the *Revue neurologique* (1911, xxii, 123) was taken to be one of paralysis agitans. In my own experience, a man presented a tremor, confined to the right hand, which could hardly be mistaken for anything but paralysis agitans. He presented little mental disturbance and later developed some mild persecutory ideas, as a result of which he was placed in a general hospital and observed. The tremor has continued and his mental condition has been limited to the persecutory ideas, but within the past two weeks he had a very typical apoplectiform seizure, and I think that there can be no question as to the diagnosis of paresis. The pupillary retardation could be determined only if compared to the reaction of distance, and that is often the case with those symptoms which one might consider as part of the syndrome. I think the pupil should be studied by comparing the rapidity of its reaction to light with that to convergence. Since seeing the case reported in the foreign literature, however, and hearing Dr. Pillsbury speak of it, I am reminded of my own, and thought best to recall the case here as presenting symptoms which sometimes lead to error in the making of a diagnosis of paralysis agitans, when the patient might have beginning paresis as indicated by such an isolated symptom. In my case there had been a positive Wassermann, and besides, there was a distinct, clear history of luetic infection ten years previously, treated for two years by a competent internist.

DR. E. E. SOUTHARD, Cambridge, Mass.: If I am not mistaken we have a similar case at the hospital at present. The patient has the signs in general of paralysis agitans except tremor of the right hand. He had a positive Wassermann reaction, with a total negative finding.

In this connection I might say that at the Psychopathic Hospital statistical data show something that I should like to have explained. We have been making a monthly count of Wassermann reactions up to 31.5 per cent. in a class of cases which are perhaps a little different from the ordinary cases. In the state hospitals of Massachusetts 22 per cent. of positive Wassermans were found in the total count of the hospitals, including paresis and all the other cases admitted. In a good many cases of dementia praecox we shall, I believe, find that we have had a positive Wassermann reaction. Whether this indicates any etiologic relationship between the *Spirochaeta pallida* and the dementia praecox is dubious. Dermatologists used to say that about 15 per cent. of their infirmity practice was specific. This has to be taken into account when we draw conclusions as to the relation of the Wassermann reaction to paresis. We do not feel that there are any exceptions to the positive Wassermann in syphilis. It has been shown that cerebellar sclerosis is not incapable of making a condition resembling that of general paresis, which may account for the few cases in which it has been absent. In a series of forty-one cases studied, two were cases of cerebellar sclerosis. There might have been positive Wassermann reactions in those cases.

The spirochetes certainly do not inhabit the neighborhood of the vessels, and while this organism may not be responsible for all the lesions in paresis, the localization of the lesion in the brain in paresis would seem to favor this idea. One wonders, of course, whether in various other diseases the symptoms may not be due to death of the spirochetes rather

than to any factors connected with the living organisms. In one case the effects were traced to the cerebrospinal sheath. Pain occurred as a result of treatment in a patient in whom pains had never before occurred. We wondered, therefore, whether this result might be due to toxic elements, or to the killing of the spirochetes. One must take into account the endotoxic results of the killing of the organisms by salvarsan. Some of the results of the so-called provocative injections of salvarsan may be due to these endotoxic effects, the spirochetes being killed by the provocative dose, as the result of which there are symptoms which may then be succeeded by an improvement.

DR. W. W. GRAVES, St. Louis: I have long held the opinion that without syphilis there is no paresis and no tabes. That conclusion is based on the observation of others and also on personal experience, extending over a number of years of observation not only of syphilitics whom I treated many years ago, but also of their wives and children. Not only do almost 100 per cent. of Wassermann reactions on the blood in paresis lead to that assumption, but the clinical signs also, which are invariably present when associated with laboratory signs, cause us to come to the same conclusion. During the past three years I have endeavored to recognize, if possible, by microscopic and other means, the virus of syphilis, and I shall be able to present at this meeting some evidence along lines showing that it is possible to infect rabbits with the virus of syphilis direct from the blood of general paretics.

There is one other point to which I should like to refer, one I have observed not infrequently in connection with the Wassermann reaction in general paresis. It is known that a certain number of paretics will give a negative Wassermann. This finding seems to depend somewhat on the time the Wassermann test is made; if immediately following a paretic attack, or during or coincident with the attack, the reaction will not infrequently be negative, while if made during the remission the reaction is almost invariably positive. I interpret the phenomenon in this way: The system is so overwhelmed by the sudden development of the ever-present virus that antibodies on which the Wassermann reaction in all probability depends are not produced, and hence it happens that negative reaction may be obtained even in general paresis.

DR. CHARLES R. BALL, St. Paul: From a close observation of the cases reported, and most of them I have had an opportunity to observe over a number of months, it is my impression that the injections of sodium nucleinate exert a much better influence on the symptoms than either salvarsan or mercury. The patient who received the largest number of salvarsan injections—eight in all—after a short period of improvement rapidly grew worse. The two patients, who at present, except for their somatic symptoms, are apparently well, have resumed their former occupations. Both of these patients I am still keeping under antisyphilitic treatment during this period of remission. It will be interesting to know what the influence of antisyphilitic treatment will be during this period.

New York Infant Mortality to July 19 Compared with 1912. —According to the statistician of the New York Milk Committee, for the entire city, to July 19, 1913, there were 76,175 births against 74,597 for the corresponding period last year, an increase of 1,578. The total deaths, all ages, were 44,058 against 42,799 for 1912, an increase of 1,259. Deaths under 5 years were 12,115, against 12,005 for 1912, an increase of 110. The deaths under 1 year were 7,513 against 7,729 for 1912, a reduction of 216. The diarrheal deaths were 1,100 against 1,173 for 1912, a reduction of 73. Congenital debility deaths were 2,406 against 2,423 for 1912, a reduction of 17. Stillbirths were 3,823 against 3,720, a reduction of 103 in stillbirths to date. Though it is obvious that a large number of stillbirths occurring in New York are not reported, nevertheless, the figures from the reports are valuable in showing their relation in proportion to congenital deaths in early infancy.

THE VALUE OF SANITATION AS APPLIED TO RAILWAY AND OTHER LARGE CORPORATIONS

WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE PUBLIC WELFARE *

M. CLAYTON THRUSH, PH.M., M. D.
PHILADELPHIA

All large industrial corporations have the health of a number of human beings to protect, and while the majority of them have only the health of their own employees to maintain and watch over, railway corporations, whose duty it is to transport the public safely from one point to another, have a far greater and more important problem confronting them; and during the past twenty years the management of most of our large railway corporations has been giving this subject more and more consideration. As a result, a large number of important sanitary regulations have already been introduced, some of these being voluntary, others the result of legislative enactment of the various states through which the road passes. There is room, however, for far greater improvement and development along the same lines before an ideal standard is reached. The whole country is becoming interested in sanitation, and as soon as the people as a whole realize the value and importance of sanitation as applied to every industry of whatever kind, then and only then shall we reach the ideal for which we are striving.

The greatest responsibilities in this connection rest on the medical profession of the United States, and the American Medical Association should be the guiding "spirit" which controls the medical profession, both individually and collectively, in educating the public to a full realization of the importance of sanitation on the public welfare in all walks of life and all lines of business, industry and labor. Let us all work for a national Department of Health with a representative in the President's cabinet; let us all work for more stringent state laws on sanitation and public health and, finally, let us all work for the adoption of higher sanitary regulations by all large industrial corporations.

For convenience of classification I have divided the sanitary regulations as applicable to railway corporations into twelve classes as follows:

1. *Relief Department.*—This is a form of industrial insurance which has been adopted by a large number of railroads and should be adopted by all. Each employee pays a certain amount out of his wages each month, and, in case of sickness or injury, he receives in return so much each day while incapacitated from duty. The amount varies according to the class of insurance taken out; most of the roads pay more for accident than for sickness. The taking out of this insurance is voluntary with some roads and compulsory with others; the latter plan, however, is preferable, as the employee's family should always be protected. This department has supervision of the men when off duty on account of sickness, and a medical inspector is sent to visit the man's home to note his condition and to give him a "return-to-duty" card when he is well enough to return to work. This department likewise examines all new employees and determines whether or not they are physically qualified to perform the duties for which they apply. Most railways have established a pension fund for employees retired through age, years of service or physical inca-

pacitation, and this is under the supervision of the relief department.

2. *Efficiency Examination of Employees.*—This department should give every man in the "operating department" of the road a thorough physical examination at reasonable intervals, testing particularly the vision, the hearing and for color-blindness, as well as general appearance, heart, kidneys and lungs. This is of great importance in maintaining a high standard of efficiency, which is of advantage both in greater safety for the public and in larger financial returns for the road.

3. *Sanitary Inspection of Buildings.*—There should be a department for the systematic inspection of all the buildings of the company, including passenger and freight stations, and all shop, storage and office buildings, which should note the ventilation, plumbing, condition of diet-kitchens and rooms for the storage of food products and live stock. The drinking-water should be carefully analyzed at reasonable intervals, and proper receptacles should be provided for holding this water. The abolition of the common drinking-cup should be insisted on, and sanitary cups should be provided either free or at a nominal price. This department should include the supervision of the loading of freight-cars with foodstuffs and live stock, and also observe that proper sanitary measures are utilized to protect the health of the men employed in the various construction and repair shops of the company.

4. *Sanitary Inspection of Road-Beds.*—Inspection should be made at reasonable intervals by men properly qualified to note especially that proper drainage canals are provided at the sides of the tracks, that all tunnels and tubes are properly ventilated and also that all water courses are kept free from filth and stagnant material.

5. *Inspection of New Construction.*—All new constructive work, whether road-beds or buildings, should be done on a sanitary basis, and should be approved by this department. Whenever a new piece of work is undertaken, the camp, drinking-water, etc., should all be under sanitary regulations.

6. *First Aid to the Injured.*—This department should require every employee to be properly instructed in rendering first aid to the injured, whether passenger or employee; and each employee should be given a sanitary package containing proper materials for rendering such service, and he should be taught how to use this material. Each employee should have this package with him whenever he is on duty.

7. *Sanitary Inspection of the Rolling Stock.*—This would include the frequent inspection of all passenger and Pullman coaches, and also all freight-cars which transport live stock and perishable merchandise. All cars should be kept in a proper sanitary condition, including the diet-kitchens of dining cars. The drinking-water and the condition of the receptacles holding it are matters of the greatest importance, and only sanitary drinking-cups should be permitted. Every one who has traveled, even to a minor degree, has witnessed the uncleanly and often filthy manner in which the drinking-water receptacles on passenger coaches are filled with ice and water, this work being usually performed by the cheapest, ignorant laborer, who handles the ice with dirty and unwashed hands, often reeking with coal dirt and "smear" from off the sides of the car, which he grasps in order to raise himself to the top of the car; and sometimes his hands are contaminated with what is far worse, namely, the infectious material of some venereal disease, which is particularly common among this class of employees. The same conditions often apply to the filling of the

* Read in the Section on Preventive Medicine and Public Health of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

water "coolers" of passenger stations. May we not reasonably ask, "Of what value is the individual drinking-cup in protecting the public, when the water is already polluted with poisonous material?"

Of course "spitting" in all public places cannot be too strongly condemned; especially does this apply to the passenger coach of a railway train. Almost all the cooks, dishwashers and kitchen-helpers who participate in the preparation of the foodstuffs used in dining-cars and in the restaurants of our railways are colored; and the great majority of the waiters also belong to this class; it is a well-known fact that people of this class frequently suffer from tuberculosis, diseases of the eye and skin, particularly syphilis and other communicable diseases. Last December the attention of the newly elected president of the Pennsylvania Railroad (Samuel Rea) was called to the facts which are here presented. It is refreshing to note, in a bulletin issued in April, 1913, by the Pennsylvania management, the following result, and it is earnestly hoped that all railways will speedily adopt the same regulations.

WAITERS MUST BE HEALTHY

THOSE HAVING COMMUNICABLE AILMENTS MUST LEAVE

The following extraordinary precautions against the transmission of communicable diseases by the dining-car and restaurant employees have been adopted:

There is to be a quarterly physical examination of every employee who has anything to do with the preparation or serving of food. Dishwashers, kitchen-helpers, cooks and waiters must undergo an examination every three months, and only a 100 per cent. report on their physical condition will permit their remaining in the service, while those suffering from tuberculosis, diseases of the eye or skin, and any other communicable disease, may not be employed in any capacity in which they might come in contact with food; further precaution will be taken in debarring them from employment in places in which linens and tableware are kept.

Now let us consider the question of the drinking-water, another very important subject.

SURGEON-GENERAL BLUE ANNOUNCES STRICT REGULATIONS

Washington, May 16, 1913.—Four months ago notice was served on all interstate railway and steamboat carriers that the drinking-water provided by them for the use of passengers must be certified as free from anything liable to cause disease in man. Surgeon-General Blue of the Public Health Service to-day announced the promulgation of regulations relative to the certification of the water and ice furnished to passengers in interstate traffic. They are as follows:

"Samples of water and manufactured ice from each and every source of supply should be subject to bacteriologic and chemical examination at least once in every six months by the proper state or municipal health authority within whose jurisdiction the supply is obtained, or by other person or persons competent to make such examinations, and whose result will be accepted by the state or municipal health authority whose duty it is to issue certificates. Each new crop of natural ice should be examined and certified before use. The common carrier desiring a certificate of the state or municipal health authority within whose jurisdiction the water or ice is obtained should make application therefor." The Pennsylvania Railroad, as an advance step toward complying with these regulations, on May 1, 1913, ordered that all water receptacles on all passenger-coaches should be sterilized with steam at least once a week.

PURE WATER ON TRAINS

Surely this is a step in the right direction, and this whole subject is of vital importance to every human being, as we must all eat and drink at reasonable inter-

vals. This is but the commencement of a "sanitation crusade" which I trust will spread across this whole country.

These regulations should apply with the same degree of importance to steamship companies, hotels, restaurants, clubs, pleasure resorts and in fact all places which handle foodstuffs for public consumption. It is the duty of the legislature of each and every state in the Union to adopt suitable laws on sanitation which will insure to every person within its borders pure food and drinking-water, in all public places of whatsoever character; this can be accomplished only by adopting strict sanitary regulations, comprising not only those that are herein described, but also such others as may be recommended by properly qualified health officers to meet the exigencies as they may arise.

People should protect themselves and their children and force cleanliness on careless dealers by refusing to patronize soda-water fountains, etc., where the glasses are not thoroughly washed after each use. Hasty rinsing in cold water may appear to clean the glasses, but it is only an apology. Glasses or cups with broken or rough edges present another danger.

The use of the common roller-towel in public places is just as dangerous as the common drinking-cup, and all that has been said of the latter applies with just as much force to the former. Persons should be especially careful not to use a common towel near their eyes, as dangerous eye-diseases, which may cause blindness, are often contracted in this way. An enlightened public sentiment is absolutely necessary before we can hope to eliminate entirely all these grave and unnecessary menaces to the public welfare.

8. *Supervision of Railway Surgeons.*—All surgeons of a railway system should be governed by a directing head or surgical director; they should be required to make stated reports of all duties performed, and a certain standard of efficiency should be required of them.

9. *Medicolegal Department.*—This department alone, if properly conducted, would save the company many thousands yearly. In the case of all wrecks this department should be promptly notified, and competent men should be hurried to the scene of the disaster to take charge of the injured, see that proper surroundings are provided for their care, note the extent of their injuries, and keep a close supervision of every case until a settlement is made releasing the company from further claim; or if the case goes to court for adjustment, this department would take charge of the medical testimony for the company.

10. *Supervision of Hospitals and Dispensaries.*—All hospitals and dispensaries that are conducted by the company should be properly managed, and competent surgeons should always be on duty ready to relieve the injured.

11. *Purchasing of Medical and Surgical Supplies.*—This should be done by competent and experienced persons who are familiar with the best available sources for purchasing the needed supplies.

12. *Department of Statistics.*—A complete system of records should be kept at the general office of all injuries and deaths that occur on the road, and also a complete record of each employee from the medical point of view. These facts would prove of great value at times for reference.

CONCLUSIONS

The following recommendations are applicable to all large railway corporations as the result of these observations:

1. All railway corporations should have a "department of health and sanitation," which should direct and control all matters pertaining to the medical welfare of both its employees and the public.

2. There should be an expert sanitarian in charge of this department who should be a doctor of medicine, and he should be given a suitable title, such as "director of health and sanitation." He should have the same authority in this department that the general manager has in the "operating department" of the road.

3. He should work directly in conjunction with the general manager, both being under the supervision of the president of the company.

4. There should be twelve department superintendents, each of whom should have direct supervision of a particular department as herein enumerated; and these should be controlled and managed by the medical director.

5. The director's office should be located at the general headquarters of the company.

6. The adoption of this plan would consist in consolidating and systematizing all the various medical departments of the road under one directing head or management, resulting in more efficient service with less expenditure of capital and producing a condition of greater safety and protection to the traveling public, who pay for and should receive "safe transportation under sanitary regulations."

3705 Spring Garden Street.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. W. C. RUCKER, Washington, D. C.: I have a personal interest in this matter because, as chief of the division of interstate quarantine, it comes within my immediate purview. Under the law of Feb. 15, 1893, regulations may be made for the prevention of the spread of disease from one state or territory into another state or territory, or the District of Columbia. That is translated as meaning that the common carriers may be regulated in order to prevent the interstate spread of disease. The Supreme Court of the United States, in a decision rendered not long ago, decided that a common carrier—whether it was a firm, corporation or person—was engaged in interstate traffic when it carried a person, freight, or a letter that was destined for a point outside a state.

The order of May 16, 1913, which was quoted by Dr. Smith, was a set of instructions which were issued to cover Amendment No. 6 to Paragraph 3 of the General Regulations. This amendment includes the following points: In the first place, the sources of water to be used as drinking-water by passengers in interstate traffic shall be certified by the proper state or municipal health officer within whose jurisdiction it is obtained as being incapable of conveying disease, or, in other words, as not containing disease organisms. This water shall be certified once every six months. The amendment further requires certification of ice in the same manner. This ice must be examined once every six months, if it is artificial ice, and for every crop if it is natural ice. The ice shall be so handled that it shall not be contaminated with disease-producing organisms. The water-containers from which this water is dispensed to the general public shall be sterilized once a week while in operation. That regulation is being carried out. The railways and steamboats are doing their best to comply with it. One railway is spending \$46,000 for the purpose of putting in tanks in which the water and ice do not come in contact. Another railway is spending about \$15,000 putting in tanks that are to be filled from the roof only. That is necessary, because in many states in which the low tank is used, labels off beer-bottles, nipples off of nursing-bottles, etc., are found in the tanks when opened for cleaning. The common drinking-cup is absent from the common carriers in the United States, as a result of an amendment to the interstate

quarantine regulations which forbids absolutely that a common carrier engaged in interstate traffic shall supply common drinking-cups to the traveling public. The use of a common roller-towel is equally against the regulation. A depot or a waiting-room used by common carriers is just as much a part of the system that is engaged in interstate traffic as the engine or the roundhouse, and the regulations apply with equal force to these places.

DR. A. M. HUME, Owosso, Mich.: I have had in charge the sanitary work of a small railway, in addition to the management of the surgical department and all of the departments that would be included in the suggestions offered by Dr. Smith. In my opinion it is not practicable to divide this work into so many departments. Greater proficiency will be attained if the work is put in charge of a competent man who is a railway surgeon and sanitarian, and who has proper executive ability.

The common towel and the common drinking-cup have been abolished from almost all the railways in the country through the order of the U. S. Public Health Service, reinforced by the regulations of some of the state boards of health. The Michigan State Board of Health abolished the common drinking-cup prior to the U. S. Public Health Service order, and there has been a willing compliance by that board, and others too, I presume, with all of the regulations that have been issued by the U. S. Public Health Service. Unfortunately, however, this right attitude of state boards of health is not universal. At the meeting of the chief surgeons of railways held in Chicago not long ago, when the subject of certified drinking-water for use on trains was under discussion, there was an expression from at least one state board of health that it proposed to run its own business and would not allow dictation by the U. S. Public Health Service. When that Service prohibits the use of only such drinking-water as has been certified to by the state board of health, and state boards refuse to certify any water, the railway companies are placed between two fires.

Some boards have intimated that they would do this work if paid for it, but we contend that, as this is a measure for the protection of the public health, the public and not the railway companies should bear the expense of such protection. The willingness of the railway companies generally to comply with this regulation is not questionable; but the willingness of some state boards of health to do their part is very questionable.

DR. ALBERT E. CAMPBELL, Chicago: I was in private practice and a health officer when I was asked to become health officer of the Illinois Central Railroad Company. The water-tanks on our system were sterilized eight or ten months before the U. S. Public Health Service ordered it done.

DR. C. C. PRATT, Mankato, Minn.: I have frequently seen the news-agent take a new drinking-cup, drink from it, and then fold it and put it back in his stock for sale to the traveling public.

DR. R. Q. LILLARD, Nashville, Tenn.: I should be recreant to my trust if I did not say a word for the railway. Every railway system in Tennessee is heartily in accord with the U. S. Public Health Service order, and is most willing to carry it out to the letter. Furthermore, they heartily acquiesce in any proposition that will protect the traveling public.

DR. MARGARET A. RYAN, Brookston, Minn.: Why is it that since they have removed the roller-towel, they do not replace it with the sanitary paper towel?

DR. M. CLAYTON THRUSH, Philadelphia: I fully agree with Dr. Rueker that the U. S. Public Health Service has already done splendid service along these lines; I think that the railways will continue to improve existing conditions. We cannot expect a railway system to take up a new order and perfect it in a few months; all the railway systems continue to possess many objectionable features, but these are being eliminated rapidly. The system that I have expounded here was intended for large railway corporations. Every railway would, of course, make its own system of classification; but this would merely be a guiding system, which can be modified to suit the various railways according to the size of the corporation and the various other underlying conditions.

MIXTURES OF THE UNITED STATES
PHARMACOPEIA

OLIVER T. OSBORNE, M.D.

Professor of Therapeutics at Yale; Vice-President of Pharmacopeial
Convention

NEW HAVEN, CONN.

This paper is to complete the series of three which I have recently written on the subject of a better, more limited Pharmacopeia.¹

I seriously question the advisability of including the following mixtures in the next Pharmacopeia, on the ground that many of the ingredients are needless and useless, and, in fact, that these multiple mixtures are unscientific. The preparations in question are:

Elixir adjuvans.

Elixir ferri, quinae et strychninae phosphatum.

Extractum colocynthidis compositum.

Infusum senae compositum (black draught).

Liquor ferri et ammonii acetatis (Basham's mixture).

Liquor sodii phosphatis compositus.

Massa hydrargyri.

Mistura glycyrrhizae composita (brown mixture).

Mistura rhei et sodae.

Pillulae catharticae compositae.

Pulvis aromaticus.

Pulvis cretae compositus.

Syrupus hypophosphitum compositus.

Syrupus sarsaparillae compositus.

Syrupus scillae compositus.

Tinctura benzoini composita.

Tincture lavandulae composita.

This is the age in which we are analyzing and criticizing everything in the therapeutic line, and why should we accept as gospel, and as above criticism, such mixtures as the preceding titles represent? We decry proprietary mixtures and "shotgun" prescriptions; why do we accept these legacies of ancient vintage because the Revision Committee of the United States Pharmacopeia sees fit to perpetuate such therapeutic nonsense?

Let it be repeated and emphasized, as I have done, that the omission from the next Pharmacopeia of any drug or preparation does not deprive a physician from obtaining that drug or preparation by the standard of the last Pharmacopeia in which it was described. The omission of useless drugs and worthless and unnecessary preparations from the next Pharmacopeia means that the Pharmacopeia is so much more up to the present date of science and therapeutic knowledge. It should also be understood that the object of the Pharmacopeia should be to standardize useful drugs and their most elegant (pharmacally) preparations, but its object should not be to show how elegantly a heterogeneous mass of substances can be combined according to the art of pharmacy.

To discuss these mixtures understandingly I shall group them according to their therapeutic uses.

One should give the drug he thinks advisable in the pleasantest manner possible, and he should select the best preparation of the most active drug to accomplish the object desired. If this drug tastes disagreeable it should be made more palatable, if possible. It should rarely be combined with sweet syrups, lest the bad taste be made more persistent. If the drug is irritant, it should not be given on an empty stomach unless with a large amount of water, or by adding something to the prescription that will prevent irritation of the stomach.

Just how the drug should be administered, whether in the form of liquid, powder, wafer, capsule or pill, must of course depend on the character of the drug, the size of the dose, and the object aimed at. Presumably a drug given in solution is more rapidly absorbed than one that is not. This may not always be the fact.

Elixir Adjuvans, U. S. P.

This elixir was official in the last Pharmacopeia and has been approved for the next Pharmacopeia. The formula is the following:

Fluidextract of glycyrrhiza.

Glycyrrhiza.

Glycerin.

Ammonia water.

Alcohol.

Water.

Aromatic elixir.

Compound spirit of orange.

Oil of orange peel.

Oil of lemon.

Oil of coriander.

Oil of anise.

Alcohol.

Syrup.

Purified tale.

Alcohol.

Distilled water.

These compound preparations, namely, fluidextract of glycyrrhiza and aromatic elixir, are put together in the proportion of 12 parts of the former to 88 parts of the latter in each 100 parts of the mixture. The instructions are to mix, and filter if necessary. In this mixture it is too bad to spoil the nice (?) distilled water of the aromatic elixir with the plain, every day water of the fluid extract of glycyrrhiza, but this was of course not noted by the advisory board of the last Pharmacopeia.

This preparation, elixir adjuvans, and the aromatic elixir may be considered as cocktails or as menstrua for other ingredients of a cocktail, but represent substances that should ordinarily not be given to a person who is ill. We tell our patients not to take highly spiced foods, not to use irritant and aromatic condiments, and then order such combinations as the above.

The question is whether an elixir composed of the above ingredients is ever needed in the practice of medicine. It absolutely is not, and the care and time devoted to the preparation of the elixir adjuvans in all its details is labor lost. It may taste well, but it is not necessary to use such a mixture of tastes to disguise a bad-tasting drug, and the number of tastes put into this one preparation, namely, the elixir adjuvans, would defy a decision by an expert tea-taster as to just what the taste was that he tasted. In other words, this multiple mixture is unnecessary and should not appear in the next Pharmacopeia, i.e., it should not appear in a scientific book of the year 1913 or 1914.

Tinctura Lavandulae Composita, U. S. P.

Oil of lavender flowers.

Oil of rosemary.

Cinnamon.

Cloves.

Nutmeg.

Red sanders.

Alcohol.

Water.

This very elegant tincture or cocktail (about two-thirds of its bulk being alcohol) for the esthetic treatment of hysterical conditions and nervous indigestions

1. THE JOURNAL, May 10, 1913, p. 1427, and June 28, 1913, p. 2039.

should not be dignified by officialization in the next Pharmacopeia. These patients could be given small doses of any good cocktail and the result would be the same. Let us not cater to such aromatic, alcoholic fallacies. We should be honest with ourselves and remember that such treatment is treatment by alcohol.

TONIC MIXTURES

The following are tonic or alterative mixtures official in the last Pharmacopeia and approved by the Executive Committee for the new one:

Elixir ferri, quinae et strychninae phosphatum.
Liquor ferri et ammonii acetatis (Basham's mixture).
Syrupus hypophosphitum compositus.
Syrupus sarsaparillae compositus.

The ingredients of these mixtures are the following:

Elixir Ferri, Quinae et Strychninae Phosphatum, U. S. P.

Soluble ferric phosphate.
Quinin.
Strychnin.
Phosphoric acid.
Ammonium carbonate.
Alcohol.
Acetic acid.
Ammonia water.
Distilled water.
Aromatic elixir.
Compound spirit of orange.
Oil of orange peel.
Oil of lemon.
Oil of coriander.
Oil of anise.
Alcohol.
Syrup
[Purified talc]
Alcohol
Distilled water.

This is no parody but absolute facts copied from the Eighth Decennial Revision of the United States Pharmacopeia. How many physicians, after reading the above, will deliberately and sanely order this tonic "soup"?

It is hardly necessary to discuss the value of the mixture. A chemist could tell us whether or not the phosphoric acid or the acetic acid would combine with the quinin and the strychnin to make phosphates or acetates, whether or not the ammonia water would counteract the acidity of the phosphoric acid and the acetic acid, just what would become of the ammonium carbonate, just exactly what the alcohol is doing in preventing or promoting chemical changes, and exactly what the patient really receives when he takes a teaspoonful of this chemical nonsense.

Theoretically, the patient receives about $1\frac{1}{4}$ grains of soluble ferric phosphate, unless something happens to this phosphate in the chemical combination. Likewise, he receives a little more than $\frac{1}{2}$ a grain of quinin and about $\frac{1}{60}$ grain of strychnin. The dose of this tonic is stated to be 4 c.c. or a fluidram, and it generally is administered three times a day. The preceding approximate doses that the patient would actually receive are based on the probable administration of a teaspoonful at a dose.

Do the scientific physicians of the year 1913 desire this hodgepodge mixture officialized in the next Pharmacopeia?

Liquor Ferri et Ammonii Acetatis (Basham's Mixture), U. S. P.

Tincture of ferric chlorid.
Dilute acetic acid.
Solution of ammonium acetate.
Ammonium carbonate.
Dilute acetic acid.
Aromatic elixir (seven ingredients besides alcohol and water, see above).
Glycerin.
Water.

This preparation has long been considered of special value in disease of the kidneys, but as usual with many such mixtures it has been inherited and has been passed on from generation to generation without a question as to the reasons for the combination or its advantages over more simple preparations. In this mixture the iron probably becomes an acetate, and part of the ammonium acetate becomes ammonium chlorid. It decomposes more or less rapidly and should be freshly made when ordered.

Theoretically the aromatics in this preparation are not needed, even if they did no harm, in kidney defect.

It seems absurd to perpetuate a mixture of this number of ingredients when the whole object aimed at is to give iron in a pleasant and diuretic form. The tincture of the chlorid of iron may be given in from 1 to 3 drop doses in a small glass of freshly made lemonade, or it may be given in a mixture such as the following:

	gm. or c.c.	
R Tinctura ferri chloridi....	5|	fl℥ iss
Syrupi acidi citrici.....	25|	or fl℥ i
Aquae .....q. s. ad	100|	fl℥ iv
M. et Sig.: A teaspoonful, in water, three times a day,		
after meals.		

Or, the saccharated oxid of iron (*Eisenzucker*) may be given in tablet form; or the reduced iron, in small amount, may be given in a dry capsule; or the Bland pill may be given. They will all answer the same purpose as far as the tonic effect is concerned. In other words, it is an insult to our intelligence to perpetuate this mixture just because it has a good inheritance and because it is used in almost every hospital in the country.

Syrupus Hypophosphitum Compositus, U. S. P.

Calcium hypophosphite.
Potassium hypophosphite.
Sodium hypophosphite.
Ferric hypophosphite.
Manganese hypophosphite.
Quinin.
Strychnin.
Sodium citrate.
Diluted hypophosphorous acid.
Sugar.
Water.

It is not necessary to repeat the argument against this mixture. The value of hypophosphites is mythical, and that being a fact, it should throw the whole mixture into disrepute. (See discussion of hypophosphites, THE JOURNAL, March 8, 1913, p. 747.)

Syrupus Sarsaparillae Compositus, U. S. P.

Fluidextract of sarsaparilla.
Fluidextract of glycyrrhiza.
Fluidextract of senna.
Sugar.
Oil of sassafras.
Oil of anise.
Oil of gaultheria.
Water.

There is absolutely no excuse for the next Pharmacopeia perpetuating the sarsaparilla fraud. The sarsaparilla nostrums on the market are enough to condemn any sarsaparilla mixture as a medicine, and the value of sarsaparilla as a drug is nil. Therefore, this mixture of spices and laxatives, glycyrrhiza and senna, is utterly uncalled for. If the object of this mixture is only as a menstruum for a bad tasting drug, such as potassium iodid (in which the latter was for a long time frequently administered) it is a failure. It did not improve the taste, and (it has long since been decided) was a very poor method of administering potassium iodid. It is absurd for this preparation to enter the next Pharmacopeia.

EXPECTORANT MIXTURES

Preparations for this object that have been approved for the next Pharmacopeia, and are inexcusable multiple mixtures, are:

Mistura glycyrrhizae composita (brown mixture).
Syrupus scillae compositus.
Tinctura benzoini composita.*

Mistura Glycyrrhizae Composita, U. S. P.

Pure extract of glycyrrhiza.
Syrup.
Acacia.
Camphorated tincture of opium.
Powdered opium.
Benzoic acid.
Camphor.
Oil of anise.
Glycerin.
Diluted alcohol.
Wine of antimony.
Spirit of nitrous ether.
Water.

This long, much-used preparation, believed in by everyone, many times used as the last ingredient or menstruum of a multiple cough mixture, can be criticized only in a spirit of bravado and temerity. It is like attacking a household god. From beginning to end it is a fool mixture. The mere fact that a patient has a cough is no reason that he should also be forced to have a sour stomach. I have repeatedly urged that sweet syrups should not be given as menstrua for the administration of some efficient expectorant drug. This mixture should not be used for the following reasons:

1. If a laxative action is required it may be induced in a much better way than by this extract of glycyrrhiza.

2. This dear old time-honored paregoric, which alone contains six ingredients, which it has been claimed was introduced into medicine at the Leyden University early in the eighteenth century, contains too small an amount of opium to be of any sedative value in this compound licorice mixture.

3. It takes but little water to precipitate the camphor of the mixture. The addition of paregoric to any cough mixture is absurd, as there always is a precipitate. If some sedative or opiate is needed, morphin, codein, or even heroin may be used to very much better advantage and with very much more homogeneous results. The dose of opium administered by paregoric in a mixed solution is absolutely uncertain.

4. As I believe there will be no wine of antimony in the next Pharmacopeia, the antimony that will be used in the mistura glycyrrhizae composita is not determinable at this writing. Be that as it may, antimony should, theoretically, according to modern pharmacologic and therapeutic belief, not be given internally at all, with

the possible exception of tartar emetic being used in small doses, more or less frequently repeated, to the point of nausea (which should occur within a few hours) in an acute inflammation of the upper air passages. There is no other legitimate use for antimony. The addition of antimony to a cough mixture to be used any longer than the first twenty-four hours, in any dose that would be tangible, is not good therapy.

5. Sweet spirit of niter to be of value must be freshly made. Nitrites will cause more or less dilatation of the peripheral blood-vessels, and the sweet spirit of niter, when freshly made and frequently administered, in small doses, with a patient in a warm room and covered up, may cause perspiration. When such is administered in cold water, and the patient is not too warm, it may cause some slight increase in the amount of urine. To obtain these actions at all the drug must be frequently administered, and its activity in such a combination as the preceding brown mixture is too doubtful for thoughtful consideration.

It is not desired to intimate that the preparation would do any harm, except possibly to cause nausea from its sweetness. It certainly would not increase appetite. It might constipate, or it might cause looseness of the bowels, depending on the drug to which the patient was the most susceptible, the opium and camphor or the licorice. But when simple drugs, associated to meet the indications in the individual patient will act therapeutically most successfully, why should the next Pharmacopeia honor this old-time mixture with its ratification?

Syrupus Scillae Compositus, U. S. P.

Fluidextract of squill.
Fluidextract of senega.
Tartar emetic.
Purified chalk.
Sugar.
Water.

This is another combination with antimony, and the advisability of using antimony internally has already been discussed. There is no excuse for ever using senega; there is little excuse for ever using the nauseating, disgusting squill as an expectorant.

Also, each 100 c.c. of this mixture contains 75 gm. of sugar, i. e., in every teaspoonful of this sickish, sweetish, nauseating, nasty mixture there is contained 3.75 gm., or about 57 grains, of sugar. These facts are certainly enough to condemn the use of this old "hive syrup," the hobby of our great-great-grandmothers.

Tinctura Benzoini Composita, U. S. P.

Benzoin.
Purified aloes.
Storax.
Balsam of tolu.
Alcohol.

This preparation is now rarely given internally, although the last Pharmacopeia gives the dose as 2 c.c., 30 minims. This mixture also partakes of the past, when the preparation was frequently used as an expectorant, administered internally. It is now generally conceded that these balsams are not of great benefit to the stomach, and that if a patient needs the laxative effect of aloes it had better be administered in some more pleasant manner and not given frequently as a cough mixture is supposed to be administered. Therefore, internally, the preparation is a failure. It is frequently used for inhalation, and the balsams and benzoin thus vaporized are doubtless of value in many conditions of

the throat, larynx, and larger bronchial tubes. But why should aloes be administered in a preparation whose only value is that of an inhalant? The preparation would also be better without the irritant action of storax.

CATHARTIC MIXTURES

Extractum colocynthidis compositum.
Infusum sennae compositum.
Liquor sodii phosphatis compositus.
Massa hydrargyri.
Mistura rhei et sodae.

Infusum Sennae Compositum, U. S. P.

Senna.
Manna.
Magnesium sulphate.
Fennel.
Water.

This ancient and nauseating mixture has been accepted for the new Pharmacopeia. No one could question its efficiency, but everyone could question the object of the manna. The dose of this nauseating drink is 4 fluid ounces, or 120 c.c., and the druggist is supposed to make 1,000 c.c. of the preparation. The question is how long it would take to make it, and how long this preparation should be kept, and what a dose of magnesium sulphate given in this form would cost the patient. The whole proposition is bad sense pharmacally, economically and therapeutically. If the patient needs a cathartic, he can receive magnesium sulphate in some pleasant effervescent form, or he may be given some other of the many simple cathartics.

Liquor Sodii Phosphatus Compositus, U. S. P.

Sodium phosphate.
Sodium nitrate.
Citric acid.
Distilled water.

Perhaps there is nothing very serious the matter with this mixture, but it is entirely superfluous. It has no advantage whatever over a Seidlitz powder or the liquor magnesii citratis. It is an unnecessary redundancy in the Pharmacopeia, and is only mentioned here on that account.

Massa Hydrargyri, U. S. P.

Mercury.
Glycyrrhiza.
Althaea.
Glycerin.
Honey of rose.

To attack this old "blue mass" is like another attack on a household god, and one is in danger from the shades of his ancestors, to say nothing of attacks by his professional brethren, when he states that this preparation is not needed and should not be perpetuated. The ridiculousness of the "honey of rose" in a cathartic mass is self-evident, in fact, the modern physician has but to read these ingredients to agree that the mass of mercury should be an ancient joke.

Mistura Rhei et Sodae, U. S. P.

Sodium bicarbonate.
Fluidextract of rhubarb.
Fluidextract of ipecac.
Glycerin.
Spirit of peppermint.
Water.

This preparation is specifically a hospital preparation, and if it was estimated how many times this preparation was used in hospitals in a single day in the United

States the impression would be made that it was an essential in curing hospital patients. The hospital graduates then use this preparation more or less frequently throughout their professional life. If we analyze this preparation the following facts should be noted:

1. The object of sodium bicarbonate is to overcome hyperacidity of the stomach, or to increase the alkalinity of the blood. If this preparation is to be given before meals, the sodium bicarbonate would probably soon be neutralized by the hydrochloric acid. If it was given after meals, it would perhaps lengthen the duration of the activity of the starch changes caused by the saliva. The question would be, What action of sodium bicarbonate is desired, and is that indication met in this combination?

2. The rhubarb is of course a laxative. It is a question whether this bad-tasting stuff is needed or advisable three times a day, or is necessary to obtain an action of the bowels.

3. The ipecac is more or less of a gastric stimulant, and if in any amount, would cause nausea and perhaps vomiting. The dose is very small and the action is probably nil. If the dose is a teaspoonful of the preparation, the patient would receive 0.015 c.c., or about $\frac{1}{4}$ of a minim of ipecac, a perfectly negligible dose; in other words, objectless.

The glycerin is in considerable amount, and the glycerin might act as a laxative, or, if given on an empty stomach, could cause vomiting.

The peppermint is of course a carminative.

The preceding mixture, though more or less harmless, and often apparently of benefit, is so markedly inferior to more scientific medicinal treatment that modern physicians should abandon its use, and it should be eliminated from hospitals as partaking of the nature of a nostrum, and certainly should not be perpetuated in the new Pharmacopeia.

Pilulae Catharticae Compositae, U. S. P.

Compound extract of colocynth.
Extract of colocynth.
Purified aloes.
Cardamom.
Resin of scammony.
Soap.
Alcohol.
Mild mercurous chlorid.
Resin of jalap.
Gamboge.
Diluted alcohol.

To attack this time-honored and much-used cathartic again requires a spartan temperament, but I will wager that not one physician in twenty-five remembers the ingredients when he orders the cathartic pill.

Is it necessary, in order to obtain catharsis, to give this mass of cathartic drugs? Those of us who order one simple drug for such action obtain the same results as those who use this mixture. It certainly will be impossible to eradicate this from the Pharmacopeia, but I would urge every physician who orders this preparation, especially every surgeon, please to note the drugs that he administers. Many of these ancient cathartics should be removed from the Pharmacopeia.

The following two compound powders are unnecessary:

Pulvis Aromaticus, U. S. P.

Cinnamon.
Ginger.
Cardamom.
Nutmeg.

It is rarely advisable to give a lot of spices to a patient who is ill. We are constantly endeavoring to prevent the use of highly seasoned food, and it seems hardly worth while to officialize a combination of these aromatics. If an aromatic is needed, any one may be selected; a mixture would be generally contra-indicated.

Pulvis Cretae Compositus, U. S. P.

Prepared chalk.

Acacia.

Sugar.

If prepared chalk is needed as a sedative for the bowels or as an alkali for the stomach, its combination with sugar is certainly not physiologic. As a general axiom, in all kinds of indigestions sugar is more or less contra-indicated, and certainly it is not advisable to combine it in 50 per cent. strength (as is done in this mixture) in a preparation used as a medicine.

252 York Street.

THE SANITARY RECORD OF THE SECOND
DIVISION OF THE U. S. ARMY IN TEXAS

R. B. MILLER, M.D.

Major Medical Corps and Late Sanitary Inspector of the Second
Division of the U. S. Army in Texas

WASHINGTON, D. C.

The first regularly organized division of the United States Army called into the field since the Civil War was mobilized at Texas City and Galveston, Tex., March 1, 1913. The troops encamped at Texas City numbered approximately 8,500 and those at Galveston 3,500.

The camp ground at Texas City had been selected in dry weather, when it presented a favorable appearance; but when actually occupied, after the spring rains, it proved to be badly drained. The soil was of clay and impervious, conditions usually considered unfavorable to health. In spite of such ditching as it was practicable to do, after heavy rains the water stood in the tents of both officers and men. By the first of April a better site had been selected and put in condition for occupancy by a comprehensive system of surface drainage, carried out under the supervision of the engineer officers of the division.

The principal sanitary requirements for a camp of this kind are, generally, as follows:

1. An ample supply of pure water.
2. An efficient system of excreta disposal.
3. Protection of the command against typhoid and small-pox by vaccination.
4. The prevention of soil pollution.
5. The prevention of dissemination of disease by flies and mosquitoes.
6. Means of insuring personal cleanliness.
7. Prophylaxis against venereal disease.

The first requisite, a pure water-supply, had been provided before the arrival of the troops by an extension into the camps of the water-supplies of Texas City and Galveston, respectively.

Excreta disposal is provided for in the Texas City camp by the use of pits, one for each company, from 5 to 7 feet deep, covered by box seats with ten holes in each, provided with self-closing lids and constructed so as to be fly-proof. The boxes are placed over the pits and the contact with the ground made fly-proof by banking with soft earth or sand. Once daily the boxes are turned over and the pits burned out, 10 pounds of hay and 1 gallon of crude oil being used for this purpose. Careful

daily inspection by sanitary officers is necessary to insure the latrines being kept actually fly-proof. The latrine seats are scrubbed daily. When the pits become filled within two feet of the top they are covered over and new ones dug.

Every officer and man, as well as all civilian employees, not already protected, was required to be vaccinated against small-pox and typhoid fever.

Soil pollution is prevented by disposing of all solid and liquid garbage in improvised incinerators constructed at each kitchen by soldier labor. All organic waste is in this way disposed of as it occurs and no accumulation is permitted. Picket lines are kept carefully policed and all manure is hauled some distance from camp and burned.

Flies are prevented from breeding, so far as possible, by the careful disposition of manure, garbage and other organic waste as outlined and by preventing their access to the latrines. A number of flies come into camp from the neighboring town and others are bred on the surrounding prairie where the animals are grazed. To destroy these flies each company has provided itself with several large home-made fly-traps, which are placed outside the kitchen doors and in other places where flies congregate. These traps are an unqualified success. All kitchens and mess-halls are screened. The small number of flies in camp has been a matter of general comment.

Mosquito breeding is partially controlled by draining and oiling. We have also been assisted in our mosquito campaign by an unusually dry summer. The country surrounding the camp at Texas City is, however, so low and flat that the breeding of mosquitoes cannot be entirely controlled by a reasonable expenditure of labor and money. Officers and men are therefore required to sleep under the mosquito-bars, and all cases of fever, of whatever nature, are immediately placed in screened wards in the field hospital.

The men have access to a salt-water beach for bathing and in addition fresh-water showers are provided.

Tents are placed at convenient points, with attendants constantly on duty, in which men who have been exposed to venereal disease are, on their return to camp, required to take prophylactic treatment. This consists of irrigating the anterior urethra with a 2 per cent. protargol solution and anointing the penis with a 30 per cent. calomel ointment.

The results, as shown by the sick-rate, have been better than in any other camp the army has ever had. For the five months from March 1 to July 31, there has not been a single case of typhoid or paratyphoid fever among the personnel of the camp. Malaria and dysentery have been practically absent and, with the exception of a short epidemic in one brigade, after an absence of a week from its regular camp, there has been comparatively little diarrhea.

The constantly non-effective rate from all causes has been 1.14 per cent., of which 0.20 per cent. was due to injury, making the average rate from sickness 0.94 per cent. With a constant mean strength of 11,373 men, there have been, during the five months the division has been in camp, sixteen deaths, ten of which were due to injury and six to disease.

In my opinion these improved results may be attributed to the following causes: typhoid prophylaxis, the systematizing of sanitary effort in the army as inaugurated at the San Antonio camp two years ago, the increasing knowledge of officers and men of the benefits to be derived from sanitary measures and their con-

sequent cooperation with the medical officers, the thorough support given the sanitary department by the commanding general and the zeal and efficiency of the medical officers.

With certain modifications in detail the sanitary measures herein outlined could be quite largely employed by the civil population in small towns and rural communities.

A NEOSALVARSAN FATALITY

M. E. HAGERTY, M.D.

ST. LOUIS

A number of untoward accidents have followed the use of salvarsan and neosalvarsan since its introduction as a therapeutic agent. Editorial comment in *THE JOURNAL*¹ called attention to the dangers of the use of this remedy. The following case, which is hereby reported, is perhaps one of the most striking examples of what may happen following the injection of salvarsan, even under the most favorable circumstances, that is, in one who was not suffering from any serious organic lesions; and it is especially significant owing to its correspondence with a report of Wilhelm Wechselsmann² and also that of Homer F. Swift,³ of three almost identical cases.

History.—H. C., man, aged 29, with a history of primary chancre about five years before, had mercury and potassium iodid treatment for over two years. For past two years he had taken no treatment. Present treatment began on account of mental attitude of patient rather than from any objective symptoms.

Ophthalmic examination by Dr. W. E. Klokke showed spots before eyes and a blurring of vision. Vision, right eye, was 6/7.5, left eye 6/10; no improvement with lenses. Cornea and lens clear; eye-ground showed arteries small, some pallor and beginning dilatation of retinal veins. Left eye showed considerable cloudiness of retina; no contra-indication of salvarsan. Physical examination showed patient extremely well developed, heart and lungs normal, slight enlargement of liver and spleen and slight amount of arteriosclerosis. Urinalysis was negative to albumin and sugar. Specific gravity 1.022, reaction slightly acid.

Treatment.—Feb. 26, 1913, the patient received the first injection of neosalvarsan, 0.6 gm. intravenously. This was prepared in freshly distilled crystal water. The patient had no ill effects from this injection, not even nausea, headache, chill or other disturbances that frequently follow such an injection. He was seen every day for several days. The first twenty-four hours urine showed a trace of albumin, and the specific gravity was 1.025. The urine was normal after twenty-four hours. Three weeks later he was given 10 drops of saturated solution of potassium iodid three times daily for a period of two weeks. After one week without treatment, six weeks after first injection, eye examination showed decided improvement. Vision, right eye, 6/6, left eye 6/6. Ophthalmoscope showed retinal vessels of the right eye normal. Arteries of the left eye were small and the veins dilated, but cloudiness had practically disappeared; pallor was still present in areas. The heart and lungs were normal, liver and spleen slightly enlarged, and kidneys normal.

The second dose, 0.6 gm., same as the first, of neosalvarsan was given intravenously. Following this injection the patient rested about fifteen minutes, showing no ill effects whatever. He then started for his hotel, which was one-half block distant. After being gone about ten minutes he returned and collapsed in reception-room, just as he entered. His face was

flushed, muscles tense, and he fell on the floor in a convulsive state. Respiration was difficult, and there was some bloody froth at the nose. Usual remedies were given, including 1/30 grain strychnin hypodermically, followed shortly by 1/150 grain atropin and 1/4 grain morphin. Muscles relaxed, breathing became easier, and consciousness was regained. The patient was placed on a couch and a little whisky and aromatic spirits of ammonia were given. Cyanosis cleared up, pulse came down from 138 to 100; ambulance was called, patient walked to this unassisted. He was taken to the hospital and a special nurse put in charge. Heat was applied, and from that time he seemed to be all right; he complained of being tired, and rested for about five hours, then suddenly, without premonitory symptoms, breathing and heart action seemed to stop and the patient died, there being no final convulsions.

This is the first fatality occurring to me in over six hundred injections of salvarsan, but is the seventh death to my knowledge resulting from salvarsan in St. Louis since its introduction as a therapeutic agent.

The pathologic report of Dr. R. L. Thompson follows:

PATHOLOGIC REPORT, R. L. THOMPSON, M.D., ST. LOUIS

Body of well-developed and well-nourished male. Slight abrasion over bridge of nose. Pupils 4 mm. in diameter. Some froth exudes from mouth and nostrils; the latter being blood-tinged. Teeth tightly set. Lividity extreme over dependent portions of body and also well-marked on sides of chest, neck and head.

Abdominal cavity: Normal save for about 30 c.c. of slightly blood-tinged fluid in right hypochondrium. Peritoneum, normal. The superficial vessels of the stomach and duodenum show moderate congestion.

Pleural cavities: Normal.

Lungs: Voluminous, fill cavities; grayish-pink with usual carbon tracery. Pleura smooth. Bronchi intensely reddened and contain stiff slightly blood-stained foam. On section both lungs exhibit the most intense edema and congestion; blood and frothy fluid flow freely on slight pressure. The right lower lobe is especially firm and one of the medium-sized vessels is occluded by a red thrombus at the end of which is a small area of infarction about 2 cm. in diameter. There is more or less hemorrhage into the lung, surrounding this area.

Pericardial cavity: This contains about 20 c.c. clear straw-colored fluid.

Heart: The right side of the heart is dilated and filled with cruor clot. Heart muscle firm and dark red. Valves normal.

Arteries: Moderate fatty degeneration of intima of aorta most marked just above the aortic valve.

Stomach: Normal size. Contains about a pint of brownish-colored fluid of no particular odor. The mucosa is intensely reddened especially in the upper half and along the lesser curvature. This reddening appears as numerous tiny close-set ecchymotic dots. In addition a considerable amount of tenacious blood-stained mucus adheres to the stomach wall.

Intestines: The intestinal mucosa is practically normal, save for a slight congestion of the duodenum.

Pancreas: Congestion.

Liver: Slightly enlarged; surface smooth; on section dark red; blood flows freely from cut vessels; consistence slightly diminished.

Kidneys: Normal size; dark red. Capsule strips easily, leaving smooth surface. On section show intense congestion of both cortex and medulla.

Spleen: Somewhat larger than normal. Soft. On section dark red; pulp is semifluid in consistence.

Genitalia: Normal.

Scalp and skull: Normal.

Brain: Sinuses filled with dark fluid blood. Vessels of pia deeply injected; dark red; fine stellate markings of congestion, particularly well marked over occipital region. There is very little cerebrospinal fluid. The brain is heavy

1. The Present Position of Salvarsan in Syphilis, editorial, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Oct. 5, 1912, p. 1295.

2. Wechselsmann, Wilhelm: *Urolog. and Cutan. Rev.*, Berlin, March, 1913, p. 1.

3. Swift, Homer F.: Anaphylaxis to Salvarsan, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Oct. 5, 1912, p. 1236.

and shows on section edema of the substance and congestion; puncta cruenta show marked spreading. The basal ganglia are quite dark in color, as is also the cerebellum, and blood flows on section of vessels of any size. The floors of the lateral ventricles and fourth ventricle show granular ependymitis. Pons and medulla normal. Spinal cord normal at cervical segment.

Thyroid, adrenals and pituitary: These all show intense congestion.

Anatomic Diagnosis.—Edema and congestion of lungs; small infarct, right lower lobe; acute gastritis; edema and congestion of brain; acute congestion of all parenchymatous organs and ductless glands.

Cause of death: Acute arsenic poisoning.

Thanks are due Dr. Louis R. Padberg, Coroner of St. Louis, for permission to publish the post-mortem report in this case.

THE EMPLOYMENT OF CARMIN IN GASTRO-INTESTINAL DIAGNOSIS *

SEYMOUR BASCH, M.D.

Adjunct Attending Physician, Lebanon Hospital
NEW YORK

Notwithstanding its comparatively long employment in gastro-intestinal diagnosis, the utilization of carmin for this purpose appears to be but little known and understood by the profession in general.

The employment of carmin in gastro-intestinal diagnosis is not new. As far back as 1874, Grützner¹ devised his colorimetric method for pepsin determination by carmin-stained fibrin, a method which has now merely a historical interest. For use in diagnosis, carmin may be taken in capsules, dry on the tongue, or mixed with water or food. When pure, it is absolutely harmless in moderate amounts. I have repeatedly administered as much as half a teaspoonful to patients and noted no bad effects. Schmidt² mentions that it may prove slightly irritating to the bowels, but this has not been my experience. Taken by mouth, the drug stains the feces, with which it becomes intimately mixed, a brick-red. The intensity and extent of this color is roughly proportionate to the amount of carmin taken, the rapidity of its passage through the gastro-intestinal canal and the consistency of the bowel contents. Carmin is probably not absorbed, as it imparts no stain to the urine, sweat, saliva, tears or visible tissues.

Carmin is used in gastro-intestinal diagnosis:

1. To mark off or differentiate the stools of one diet from those of another.

2. To estimate the rapidity of gastro-intestinal motility.

Following the suggestion of Adolf Schmidt³, I have since 1899 made use of carmin in stool observations.⁴ I find 5 grains a sufficient dose for ordinary purposes. This amount usually secures two distinctly red movements. The second, however, may have only a faint tinge in parts, or may contain but a few crystals of carmin. Large doses should not be given; they only prolong the red effect on the dejecta. I have the patient take the drug mixed with a teaspoonful of water.

The second-named purpose, that of estimating the rapidity of gastro-intestinal motility, has been described

by Adolf Schmidt² and Spivak⁵. We have no means of determining the rapidity of the individual intestinal segments excepting by the Roentgen rays. When it is not possible to employ the Roentgen rays, we can gain an idea of the rapidity of the passage of food through the entire bowel in one of two ways. We can either introduce a carmin solution directly into the duodenum and time its exact exit per anum, or we can let the patient swallow the drug and, having estimated the motility of the stomach, deduct that time from the total time required for the first appearance of the red stools.

It may also be mentioned that carmin has been used in experimental demonstration in animals of the *Schichtung* or layer formation of the gastric contents during active digestion.

I wish to suggest the following additional uses of carmin in diagnosis:

1. To determine whether the alimentary canal is patent or obstructed and whether an existing obstruction is temporary or permanent.

2. To detect a fistulous communication with the alimentary canal.

3. To ascertain in a very simple manner if a duodenal tube is within the duodenum or the stomach.

4. To aid in the diagnosis of esophageal dilatation and diverticulum.

I have employed carmin repeatedly for the first three purposes named and can well recommend it for simplicity of use and accuracy of conclusions.

In the absence of vomiting, failure to reappear at all can be due only to complete obstruction (acute or chronic) somewhere in the digestive tract.

I would particularly suggest its employment in suspected infantile or so-called congenital pyloric stenosis. It has been shown by Nobécourt and Merklin⁶ that in normal infants up to 3 months of age, red stools appear in from three to nine hours after the administration of 1 grain of carmin. Hence the complete absence of carmin excretion in these little patients would be indicative of a definite anatomic obstruction somewhere within the alimentary canal.

When the Roentgen-ray or instrumental methods cannot be used, the administration of a few grains of carmin, with a little water or nourishment, brings no added danger or inconvenience to the patient and may throw a flood of light on the situation.

In those cases of intestinal obstruction in which fecal contents still pass out, but come from points below the site of the obstruction, the special value of the carmin test is seen. If one of these patients be given carmin and the stools continue to appear unstained by the dye, the fact of a complete obstruction is absolutely proved.

The value of carmin in the detection of externally communicating fistulas is well illustrated by the following case, in which the patient was under my care in 1900:

Mr. A. C., aged 43, gave a history of pain in the abdomen, constipation and occasional blood mixed with the stools. The urine was turbid and there were pains before micturition. Physical examination was negative, but repeated examination of the freshly voided urine gave the following: Acid reaction, very turbid appearance, but no special odor. The microscopic examination of the sediment showed erythrocytes, pus cells and many transversely striated muscle fibers.

The last-named finding could only result from an intravesicular rhabdomyoma or from a fistulous communication between the bladder and bowel. To clear up the diagnosis,

5. Spivak: Denver Med. Times, November, 1910.

6. Nobécourt and Merklin: Bull. de la Société de Pédiatrie, Jan. 12, 1910, No. 1.

* Read at the Sixteenth Annual Meeting of the American Gastro-Enterological Association at Washington, D. C., May, 1913.

1. Grützner: Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., 1874, viii, 452.

2. Schmidt, Adolf: Die Funktionsprüfung des Darms, etc., Ed. 2, Wiesbaden, 1908.

3. Schmidt, Adolf: Deutsch. Arch. f. klin. Med., 1898, lxi, 548.

4. Basch, Seymour: Ztschr. f. klin. Med., 1899, xxxvii, Nos. 5 and 6.

the patient was placed on a meat-free diet and given 5 grains of carmin. Soon he passed a very red urine that contained carmin crystals, but no longer any muscle fibers. This proved conclusively the absence of a rhabdomyoma and the existence of an intravesicular fistula. A positive diagnosis of a malignant intestinal tumor with a fistulous communication into the bladder was made. The case came to operation and proved to be an inoperable lymphosarcoma of the ileum adherent to and rupturing the bladder. A later post-mortem examination confirmed all the findings given.

In duodenal intubation and feeding it is important to know whether the distal end of the tube lies within the duodenum or stomach. It is not always possible to obtain secretion by suction, and when the secretion is of a golden yellow color and gives a strong Congo reaction, it may come from either the stomach or the first portion of the duodenum. The question can readily be settled by allowing the patient to drink a small amount of clear, fresh, watery solution of carmin and, attaching the feeding syringe, at once making suction. If the distal end of the tube is within the stomach, carmin solution will be withdrawn; if in the duodenum, no fluid at all, or characteristic bile-colored duodenal fluid, will appear.

Although roentgenoscopy is by far the best method for the diagnosis and differential diagnosis of esophageal dilatation and diverticulum, the suggestion is made that carmin be used in this connection in the same manner as some of the more or less distinctly colored food fluids (black coffee, milk, etc.), heretofore employed for this purpose. It has the special advantages of being bland, acceptable to all palates and of not changing its physical or chemical properties.

CONCLUSION

I would state that in the carmin test we have a simple, harmless, reliable and convenient means for the demarcation of stools, the estimation of gastro-intestinal motility and patency, for the detection of fistulous communications of the alimentary canal with the exterior or with other hollow organs, for the location of the distal end of a duodenal tube and to aid in the differentiation between esophageal diverticulum and dilatation.

With the more universal employment of this method, no doubt further fields of usefulness will suggest themselves.

142 West Eighty-Fifth Street.

A CASE OF BRAIN SYPHILIS

NATHAN B. EDDY, M.D., NEW YORK

The course of the case of brain syphilis previously reported by me¹ has been interesting and for correctness a further report is necessary.

Previous History.—The previous report stated that the patient, F. M., aged 34, married, a laborer, having a positive syphilitic history, was admitted to the hospital Dec. 28, 1912, in coma with convulsions and a transient left-sided hemiplegia. He had a strongly positive Wassermann and was treated by repeated injections of salvarsan, neosalvarsan and mercury salicylate. For the time being his recovery was complete and on Feb. 8, 1913, he was discharged from the hospital, apparently in perfect health. During February and the first part of March the patient returned weekly for intramuscular injections of mercury salicylate, one grain being injected each time. About the first of March he went to work in an iron foundry.

Second Attack.—April 14, 1913, while at work, he suddenly fell to the ground in a general convulsion, which was fol-

lowed by deep coma, and at 9:40 a. m. of the same day he was readmitted to the hospital. His condition was much the same as on his previous admission except that no sign of paralysis was present. He could not be roused. The pupils were equal and regular, though small and inactive. The pulse was full but not rapid and without high tension. All reflexes were diminished, those on the right side slightly more than those on the left. Otherwise physical examination was negative.

Because of the previous history the patient was given neosalvarsan, 0.9 gm., intramuscularly, the same afternoon. The blood and spinal fluid taken the same day were examined and both gave a strong Wassermann reaction. As before, recovery was prompt and continuous so that the patient was rational and comfortable, April 24, and was up and about, May 4.

The injection of neosalvarsan, 0.9 gm., was repeated, April 28, and the patient received the weekly injections of mercury salicylate as well as potassium iodid up to 90 grains three times a day. May 9, the patient felt so well that he insisted on going home, promising to return every week for injections. He was seen but once about two weeks later. At that time he was at work, though he seemed restless and rather silly.

Third Attack.—June 25, 1913, following excessive alcoholic indulgence, the patient was again seized with convulsions and was brought to the hospital at 12:30 p. m. He had a severe general convulsion shortly after admission. He was in coma with no sign of paralysis, and as before the coma cleared up rapidly, leaving him violent and noisy.

He was given salvarsan, 0.3 gm., intravenously, July 3, with only slight change in his mental condition, and mercury salicylate, $\frac{1}{2}$ grain, intramuscularly, July 5, 9, 12, 16, 19 and 23. A Wassermann reaction, July 7, was strongly positive and a Wassermann reaction on the spinal fluid the next day was equally positive. A cell-count of the spinal fluid at this time showed 105 cells per cubic millimeter, the majority of which were epithelial cells with very few polynuclears. The fluid was perfectly clear and under pressure. The condition of the patient resembled alcoholic delirium, and varied from day to day from silly docility to noisy violence, but at no time was he rational. He had one more convulsion at 5 p. m., June 30.

Repeated examinations of the urine were entirely negative in result, showing no apparent effect on the kidneys of the many injections of salvarsan and mercury. His temperature was generally flat normal with an occasional rise to 99 or 100 F.

July 23 his temperature rose abruptly to 104 F. and his condition became much worse. He was drowsy and stupid and took fluids with difficulty. July 24 his temperature rose to 106 F. There were neither convulsions nor signs of paralysis. He became rapidly weaker and died in coma the next day, July 25, at 11:30 a. m. Necropsy was refused.

This case brings out the prompt response of a patient to strong antisyphilitic treatment in an undoubted case of brain syphilis, but the equally prompt relapse, increasing in severity following each interruption of treatment. At the same time I think there is no doubt that the patient's life was prolonged six months, a part of which time he was able to work, and much more might have been done had it been possible to keep him constantly under treatment.

992 Tiffany Street.

A METHOD FOR ASEPTIC URETERAL CATHETERIZATION

W. P. WILLARD, M.D., SAN FRANCISCO

Instructor in Urology, University of California

The sterilizing and aseptic handling of ureteral catheters has always been more or less of a problem to the cystoscopist. The method that I here present is one that I have used lately and have found simple and efficient.

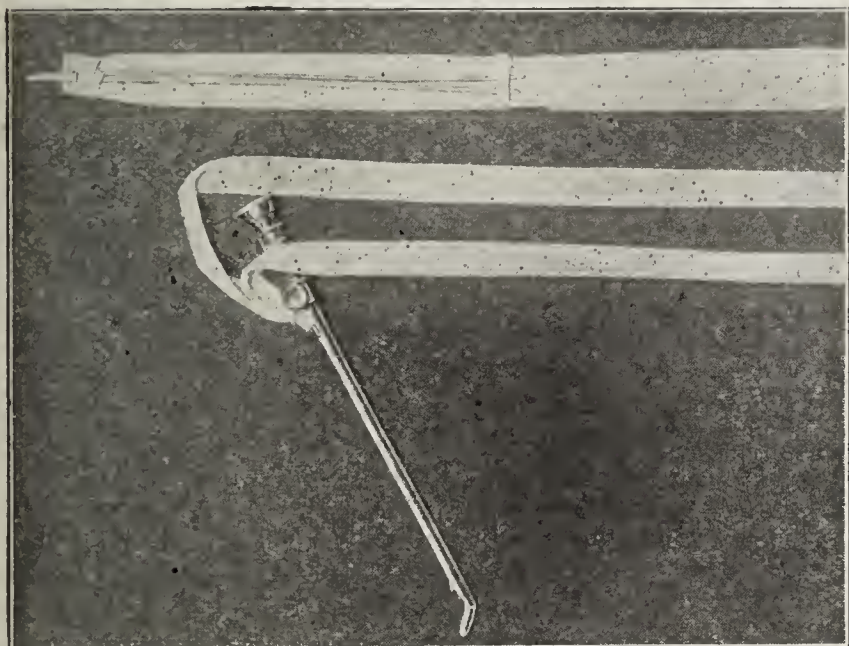
The boiling or immersion of the catheters in various solutions renders them soft and difficult to handle. Formaldehyd

1. Eddy, Nathan B.: Recovery in Brain Syphilis after the Use of Salvarsan, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., April 26, 1913, p. 1296.

as it is generally used is not reliable. With a sterile catheter that is not protected it is almost impossible to avoid contamination of the long free portion. It is also very difficult for the cystoscopist to keep his hands clean, as the connection and switch cannot be sterilized and the handling of the catheter with forceps or gauze is difficult.

I have bags made of muslin 2 cm. wide and about 75 cm. long. It is important to have them wide enough so that the bags fold up readily as the catheter is pushed forward. The catheter containing the wire is placed in the bag. The bag is then wrapped in paraffin paper and fastened in several places with adhesive strips. If a piece of wood is fastened on the outside of the paper at the tip end of the catheter, bending of the tip is prevented. It is well to mark on the paper the size and style of the catheter. The package is now placed in an autoclave for twenty minutes with a pressure of 8 or 10 pounds. A number of catheters can be sterilized at the same time and can be kept for an indefinite period without injuring them.

When the cystoscopist is ready to use a catheter the paper is torn off and the wire is removed. The tip is worked out of the bag and introduced into the cystoscope and pushed forward by holding the catheter through the bag. The instrument is introduced and the catheter manipulated through the bag. When the catheter is in the desired position the bag can be slipped off and the instrument removed.



A device for aseptic ureteral catheterization.

After a catheter is used it should be washed inside and outside and dried by forcing air through it and hanging it near a radiator or in the sun.

If the bag becomes wet during catheterization the wet cloth is apt to adhere to the catheter. The washers on the cystoscope should be tight. Care must also be used in handling the cystoscope containing the catheters to prevent the bags slipping down on the catheters. To keep the bag in place an elastic band can be placed around the bag after it has been pushed up on the catheter tube.

177 Post Street.

A Bouquet for the Doctor.—There is no other profession, unless we except the service of the church, which throughout its history has dispensed so much practical charity and given so much gratuitous service to the cause of humanity. There is no other that has maintained a higher code of ethics or one more scrupulously adhered to. There is no other that places so great and arduous responsibilities on its practitioners. There is scarcely another that requires such exacting training or such careful and continuous amplification of scientific equipment. The medical man who conscientiously meets the many and exacting requirements of his vocation has little time or opportunity for an avocation.—Corwin and Mayo, in *The Outlook*.

New and Nonofficial Remedies

THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL ARTICLES HAVE BEEN ACCEPTED BY THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. THEIR ACCEPTANCE HAS BEEN BASED LARGELY ON EVIDENCE SUPPLIED BY THE MANUFACTURER OR HIS AGENT AND IN PART ON INVESTIGATION MADE BY OR UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE COUNCIL. CRITICISMS AND CORRECTIONS ARE ASKED FOR TO AID IN THE REVISION OF THE MATTER BEFORE PUBLICATION IN THE BOOK "NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES."

THE COUNCIL DESIRES PHYSICIANS TO UNDERSTAND THAT THE ACCEPTANCE OF AN ARTICLE DOES NOT NECESSARILY MEAN A RECOMMENDATION, BUT THAT, SO FAR AS KNOWN, IT COMPLIES WITH THE RULES ADOPTED BY THE COUNCIL.

W. A. PUCKNER, SECRETARY.

ACNE VACCINE (See N. N. R., 1913, p. 221).

The Abbott Laboratories (The Abbott Alkaloidal Co.), Chicago.

Acne Bacterin Polyvalent.—Marketed in packages of six ampules, each containing 50,000,000 killed *Bacillus Acne*.

BACILLUS COLI VACCINE (See N. N. R., 1913, p. 221).

The Abbott Laboratories (The Abbott Alkaloidal Co.), Chicago.

Coli-Bacterin Polyvalent.—Marketed in packages of six ampules, each containing 100,000,000 killed *Bacillus Coli Communis*.

FRIEDLANDER VACCINE (See N. N. R., 1913, p. 222).

The Abbott Laboratories (The Abbott Alkaloidal Co.), Chicago.

Friedlander-Bacterin Polyvalent.—Marketed in packages of six ampules, each containing 100,000,000 killed Friedlander bacilli.

GONOCOCCUS VACCINE (See N. N. R., 1913, p. 223).

The Abbott Laboratories (The Abbott Alkaloidal Co.), Chicago.

Gonococcus-Bacterin Polyvalent.—Marketed in packages of six ampules, each containing 100,000,000 killed *Gonococci*.

PNEUMOCOCCUS VACCINE (See N. N. R., 1913, p. 224).

The Abbott Laboratories (The Abbott Alkaloidal Co.), Chicago.

Pneumo-Bacterin Polyvalent.—Marketed in packages of six ampules, each containing 100,000,000 killed *Pneumococci*.

MIXED VACCINES (See N. N. R., 1913, p. 224).

The Abbott Laboratories (The Abbott Alkaloidal Co.), Chicago.

Staphylo-Acne-Bacterin Polyvalent.—Marketed in packages of six ampules, each containing 500,000,000 *Staphylococci*, and 50,000,000 *Acne Bacilli*. Total 550,000,000 killed bacteria.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS VACCINES (See N. N. R., 1913, p. 225).

The Abbott Laboratories (The Abbott Alkaloidal Co.), Chicago.

Staphylo-Albus-Bacterin Polyvalent.—Marketed in packages of six ampules, each containing 200,000,000 killed *Staphylococcus Albus*.
Staphylo-Aureus-Bacterin Polyvalent.—Marketed in packages of six ampules, each containing 200,000,000 killed *Staphylococcus Aureus*.

Staphylo-Bacterins (Human) Albus—Aureus—Citreus.—Marketed in packages of six ampules, each containing 200,000,000 killed bacteria.

STREPTOCOCCUS VACCINES (See N. N. R., 1913, p. 226).

The Abbott Laboratories (The Abbott Alkaloidal Co.), Chicago.

Strepto-Bacterins (Human).—Marketed in packages of six ampules, each containing 200,000,000 killed bacteria.

TYPHOID VACCINE (See N. N. R., 1913, p. 227).

The Abbott Laboratories (The Abbott Alkaloidal Co.), Chicago.

Typho-Bacterin Polyvalent.—Marketed in packages of six ampules, each containing 200,000,000 killed *Typhoid Bacilli*.

Typhoid Prophylactic.—Marketed in packages of three ampules, each containing respectively 500,000,000, 1,000,000,000 and 1,000,000,000 killed bacteria.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 NORTH DEARBORN STREET . . . CHICAGO, ILL.

Cable Address "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription price Five dollars per annum in advance

*Contributors, subscribers and readers will find important information
on the second advertising page following the reading-matter.*

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 4, 1913

THE EFFECT OF FOOD ON METABOLISM

Under ordinary conditions of life, and in the absence of modifying pathologic factors like fever, metabolism may be increased by two prominent causes. One of these is muscular activity, which is also commonly referred to by the terms "work" and "exercise." The other factor is the ingestion of food. Extremes of external temperature are, of course, also not without influence on metabolism; but in every-day experience they are modified or counteracted by numerous environmental agencies, such as variations in clothing, etc., so that this element in the forces which play on the energy transformations in our bodies will here be left out of consideration.

The heightened metabolism following the intake of food is not characteristic of any group of foodstuffs in particular, but is evoked by proteins, fats and carbohydrates, though in widely different degrees. It is greatest in the case of proteins. Why muscular work should stimulate the metabolic activities is evident: the problem is merely that of the transformation of energy from one form into another—of converting body fuel into muscular contractions. But why the mere ingestion of food in a person at complete rest should excite a conversion of energy beyond what the basal requirement of the resting individual demands has been a puzzling question for physiologists. There have been two prominent "schools" of opinion. Zuntz and his co-workers assume that the increase in metabolism after eating is mainly due to the mechanical processes of digestion, including the work of peristalsis, segmentation, absorption and glandular activity. The eminent Berlin physiologist Rubner, on the other hand, attributes the increased conversion of energy to what he has termed the "specific dynamic action" of the foodstuffs; that is, they exert an obscure influence whereby part of the energy appears as free heat and does not benefit the cells. On the one theory, as we see, the increase in metabolism is charged chiefly to mechanical causes; on the other, it is mainly attributed to chemical processes.

We have touched on these questions before, and it seems worth while to recur to them whenever fresh evidence bearing on the controversy is presented, for every-

thing pertaining to the theory of metabolism sooner or later finds its application in the experiences and practices of nutrition. Drs. Benedict and Pratt¹ of Boston, have followed the ingenious plan of determining how the metabolism is affected by interference with some of the alimentary factors held by the advocates to be so important for the exhibition of the increased metabolism following the ingestion of food. They have made a study of the metabolic changes entailed by feeding meat to dogs without (external) pancreatic secretion. When the latter is diverted from the digestive tract by surgical interference, for instance, by ligation of the pancreatic ducts, the power to digest and absorb proteins is well known to be greatly impaired. It was evident, therefore, that under these circumstances there would be a maximum work of digestion so far as peristalsis and segmentation are concerned, and a decreased absorption of material from the foodstuffs to be carried by the blood to the cells, there, according to Rubner's views, in part to produce free unutilized heat. It was believed, therefore, that a study of the metabolism of these animals to determine the effect of ingesting meat would throw light on the general question of the cause of the increased metabolism following the ingestion of food.

Despite the mechanical work required to pass the enormous masses of unabsorbed food through the intestinal tract, the postprandial increase in metabolism in the experimental animals was decidedly below rather than above what is found under the same conditions in normal animals. This outcome does not support the hypothesis of "digestive work" as a cause of heightened metabolism. The results show that there is no large energy transformation incidental to segmentation, peristalsis, glandular activity of stomach, liver and intestine, and the movements of the unabsorbed food through the intestinal tract. The attempt to explain the increased metabolism following the ingestion of food by the theory that the increase is a consequence of such movements, is, therefore, not justifiable. Thus the theory of a special action of the products of digestion on the metabolism of the cells is gaining ground through the accumulation of evidence.

HORSES, WOMEN AND CHILDREN

Last Decoration Day, in addition to the customary parades, there were parades of workhorses in which many of the horses wore at their heads the blue, red and yellow ribbons bestowed in recognition of the care and merciful treatment given them by their owners. The latter parades also typified an emancipation—that of the defenseless horse from the overloading, the lashing, the cursing and the rough treatment resulting in sores and bleeding mouths prevalent not many years ago. The

1. Benedict, F. J., and Pratt, J. H.: The Metabolism after Meat Feeding of Dogs in Which the Pancreatic External Secretion Was Absent, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 1.

change has been brought about by a propaganda against cruelty to horses which has been so effective that now not only are drivers humane in their treatment of these faithful servants, but a genuine pride is taken by owners in keeping their horses sleek-coated, with neatly combed manes and tails, superbly harnessed to handsome trucks and, above all, adequately nourished.

Formerly drivers said that they must work their horses to the limit of every ounce of horse-power or that competitors would distance them by doing so. The propaganda which has been carried on for a decade or more has demonstrated that a mercifully treated horse is an economic advantage, because, though more work may be obtained for a brief space from a hard-driven horse, his earlier death ends surely in business loss. So now there is a wholesome tendency among those who own and use workhorses to discourage cruelty. It seems as though the tragedy of the misused horse were passing into history.

Employers of women and children in factory and sweat-shop are beginning to see the same light. Contractors have explained that they must drive thin-blooded, hollow-eyed, consumptive women to death, and employ children not much more than weaned, because of the fierce and utterly merciless competition between manufacturers; but the idea is gradually gaining ground that such doings are an economic mistake and altogether too expensive to indulge in. Besides, the growing social sense of the degradation of those who blood-sweat women and little children causes ostracism, which is hurtful to the pride. The propaganda against these things, which is carried on by such enlightening and discriminating agencies as the American Consumers' League, is doing much to force the public to realize too that "the poverty of Lazarus makes itself felt in the house of Dives"—through infection-ridden garments conveyed from the sweat-shop,¹ and from the bargain counter, to the family of the purchaser; and of course that kind of thing does not pay at all. Humanitarians are seeking and obtaining legislation in behalf of the human weakling. So, as the slave has been emancipated, and to a large extent, the horse, it really seems that the tragedy of the defenseless woman and child will, within a few years, also pass into history.

CHEMICAL SIMILARITIES AND BIOLOGIC DIFFERENCES

The recent trend of biologic investigation is tending, in a way, to upset many of the older notions regarding the uniform make-up of the animal tissues. There was a time when the chemical components of blood, for example, were assumed to be essentially alike in all related forms. Blood proteins, muscle proteins and, indeed, tissue proteins in general were believed to have a close similarity which expressed itself in comparable solubilities and physical properties. Thus it came about

that such distinctive terms as "albumin" and "globulin" were introduced to designate variations in the behavior of the proteins toward different solvents; whereas there seemed to be no impelling reason to doubt that, broadly speaking, the globulins or albumins of different sources resemble each other closely. Indeed, the belief began to assert itself that the proteins of plant sources also could be put into the same category with the albuminous products of animal origin in so far as they exhibited comparable solubilities.

It has remained for the modern development of what is called immunology to bring out forcibly the incisive fact of marked physiologic differences between proteins of apparently similar properties, using the latter term in its common acceptance of behavior to ordinary reagent tests. The more subtle biologic examination has demonstrated the remarkable specificity of all the individual products of similar or related character. When chemical analysis has not been able to point to distinguishing characteristics, even when it has been carried to the refinement of technique represented by the most up-to-date methods of Emil Fischer and his followers, biologic tests in the field of immunity reactions—the phenomena of the precipitins, anaphylaxis, etc.—have still been able to emphasize the undoubted distinctive features of even such apparently comparable products as the chemically similar proteins of the blood of two animal species.

Even along distinctly chemical lines, however, dissimilarities are beginning to crop out where they were formerly scarcely expected. By way of illustration we may refer to recent investigations of the protein keratin, which forms the basis of hair and similar tegumentary substances. Data collected by Buchta¹ show that human hair is distinguished among the various keratinous structures by its unusually high content of cystin-yielding components. Sulphur derivatives have long been described as abundant in hair and horny structures; but it is now accurately demonstrated that in addition to the usual amino-acids obtained by the decomposition of proteins in general, human hair may yield nearly 12 per cent. of the sulphur-containing derivative cystin. This unusual proportion differentiates it chemically from all other animal hair and also from the closely related wool of the sheep.

Such findings recall the contention of one of the foremost students of the chemistry of the proteins, T. B. Osborne,² that structural differences exist between very similar proteins of different origin; and it is interesting to note that chemically identical proteins apparently do not occur in animals or plants of different species, unless they are biologically very closely related. In this respect the proteins are in marked contrast to the other constituents of plants and animals, for not only do identically the same sugars and fats occur in many species of plants and animals, but many of these

1. Lazarus and Dives, Current Comment, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, May 31, 1913, p. 1712.

1. Buchta, H.: Ueber das Keratin der weissen Menschenhaare, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1913, lxxxv, 246.

2. Osborne, T. B.: Chemistry of the Proteins, Harvey Lectures for 1910-1911, Philadelphia, 1911, p. 72.

are common to both forms of life. It thus appears that the chemical constitution of the proteins is closely connected with the biologic relations of the forms of life which produce them, and that the morphologic differences between species find their counterpart in the protein constituents of their tissues.

THE SENSES OF TASTE AND SMELL

If asked to make a distinction between the sense of taste and that of smell, most of us would probably say that besides differences in the organs with which these manifestations are concerned, the stimuli which call their respective sensations into existence are unlike. It has generally been assumed and taught that taste is excited by substances in the state of solution and that smell is called forth by products in a gaseous or vaporous condition. This view, however, has not remained unchallenged. It has been contended by a number of physiologists that solutions may act as stimuli for the olfactory surfaces, and some have gone so far as to assert that in normal functioning of the sense of smell in man, the odorous particles are caught on the moist olfactory surfaces and dissolved before they can act on the nerve terminals.

The problem of these possible distinctions in the two senses has been taken up in an experimental way by G. H. Parker and Miss Stabler.¹ Selecting as a stimulus a substance—ethyl alcohol—which has both a characteristic odor and a well-marked taste, they have made some comparisons which lead them to conclude that in vertebrates the stimulus for smell is a substance dissolved in the fluids that bathe the olfactory surface, and that in this respect smell and taste are similar. The difficulty in imitating a normal stimulation of the olfactory organs by solutions experimentally introduced into the nose is due, in the opinion of Parker and Stabler, to the inability of the investigator to reproduce the olfactory solvent. This material, the slimy covering of the olfactory surface, is very different from water or even warmed physiologic salt solution. Hence it is not surprising that odorous substances dissolved in these mediums should not act as normal stimuli for the olfactory surfaces. Were it possible to imitate closely the olfactory solvent there might be no difficulty in stimulating the olfactory organs with solutions made up in this solvent.

Both smell and taste are, then, stimulated by solutions, but water introduced into the human nose will cause a temporary loss of the power of smell. Hence, the olfactory organs are not appropriately stimulated by ordinary aqueous solutions. Besides the possible different chemical nature of the stimuli, that for the sense of taste is a relatively strong solution, that for smell a relatively weak one. The bearing of these facts has been summarized by saying that we smell enormously attenu-

ated solutions and taste only relatively strong ones. Taste is used in determining the presence of comparatively large amounts of substance, smell for only the most minute quantities. Hence, taste is inoperative except when the source is very near at hand, usually in the mouth; whereas smell may be active when the source is far distant, the dilution experienced by the stimulating substance in its spread not having been sufficient to bring it below the concentration necessary for stimulation.

Current Comment

THE CALL OF THE EMPTY STOMACH

If it be true, as was suggested in our recent discussion of the contractions of the stomach attending the sensation of hunger,¹ that the actual stimulus to these is inherent in some local gastric mechanism rather than in general systemic conditions, it might be expected that the hunger contractions would appear as soon as the stomach is empty of food or other substances capable of stimulating the mucosa. It is a physiologically advantageous arrangement whereby the inhibition of the hunger contractions by mechanical and chemical stimulation of the gastric membrane prevents the appearance of these contractions during the period of gastric digestion. It would not be strange, however, if psychic and other factors, such as habit, fatigue, etc., interfered in daily life with the expected manifestation of hunger immediately after the emptying of the stomach. As a matter of fact, most of us probably do not always experience the sensation of hunger at every period when the stomach is empty. There are too many distracting or inhibitory agencies playing on us. Carlson² has pointed out that we should look for the closest parallelism between the gastric hunger contractions and the absence of stimulation of the gastric mucosa in infants and young children, that is, before cerebral (and possibly gastric) habits relative to feeding have become established. He has noted precisely what might be anticipated under such uncomplicated conditions. Other things being equal, the more food put into the stomach, the longer the time required for the completion of gastric digestion. An infant given only four ounces of food exhibited phenomena of hunger, that is, called for more, after about two hours. When seven or eight ounces of the same food was furnished, the call for food was delayed for three or four hours. If the child was given a limited amount of food at bedtime it waked up much earlier than when the feeding was carried to the point of satiety. Carlson cites these observations as evidence of the close parallelism between the time of the emptying of the stomach and the appearance of the hunger contractions which initiate the sensation. He suggests that the more frequent calls for food during the day are obviously due to the fact that the gastric hunger

1. The Gastric Movements in Hunger, editorial, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Sept. 27, 1913, p. 1044.

2. Carlson, A. J.: The Influence of Stimulation of the Gastric Mucosa in the Contractions of the Empty Stomach (Hunger Contractions) in Man, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1913, xxxii, 262.

1. Parker, G. H., and Stabler, Eleanor M.: Certain Distinctions Between Taste and Smell, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1913, xxxii, 230.

contractions must reach a certain degree of intensity before they cause the soundly sleeping infant to wake up. Perhaps, after all, the sensation of hunger is a better guide to gastric conditions than has been admitted in the past, so that we ought to cultivate a familiarity with it more intelligently than is the custom among the majority of persons.

PRACTICAL VALUE OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE— ANOTHER EXAMPLE

The benefits and practical value to human health of modern preventive medicine have again been well illustrated in the army camps which have been established in 1911 and 1913. Certainly the success attending the efforts of army sanitarians at these camps, or "mushroom cities," holds much of promise to the people of both town and country. Such disasters as those connected with the camps during the Spanish War need no longer be feared, and the parents of the young volunteer of future wars may be assured that if he is spared the bullets of the enemy he will not fall a sacrifice to his patriotism through ignorance of how to keep well—that is, provided recently discovered methods of preventive medicine are put into effect, as has been the case in recent camps. In the brief account which appears elsewhere in this issue, of the health conditions in the camp of the Second Division near Galveston, we read of a sanitary competence that is further removed from the insani-tary camps of the Spanish War than were the latter from those of the middle ages. The truth is, however, that men are prone to forget lessons learned through long experience if not living under conditions constantly enforcing them. The Mosaic sanitary rules are not new, but those who grow up with no thought of water-supply or sewage disposal are usually helpless when thrown suddenly into a situation where these are not provided. Here the penalty of ignorance has been death. That the men in these camps were selected and of good physique does not make less remarkable the lesson of preparation read in the results of protection from the epidemic of contagious diseases to which such a group of men is liable. The explanation of the results, which include no typhoid or small-pox and but eighteen cases of malaria among twelve thousand men in five months, in a country where these diseases are frequent, is merely the utilization of sanitary methods within the reach of any of our communities, large or small. Just as remarkable is the fact that the average monthly number of cases of venereal diseases among these twelve thousand men is seventy. Preventive medicine applied to a receptive and intelligent population would seem to be a profitable investment for any community, even looking at the matter solely from the dollars-and-cents point of view.

MEDICAL ADVERTISING AND THE NEW ORLEANS ITEM

For years THE JOURNAL has maintained that practically all "patent medicine" advertising is fraudulent. This claim has been denied with various degrees of insistence by those interested directly or indirectly in the "patent medicine" business. The "patent medicine" men themselves have, of course, been the most outspoken

in their denunciation of THE JOURNAL's attitude in this matter and, in their attempt to offset the damaging proofs which have been submitted, have accused some of the officers of the Association of practically every crime in the calendar. Moreover, they have not hesitated to purchase those publications whose editorial pages were for sale for the purpose of directing a flood of verbal sewage against those responsible for THE JOURNAL's policy. Less virulent, if not less dangerous to the public, were those newspapers that offered in their advertising pages a welcome haven to the "patent medicine" frauds and quacks. Even conservative and decent newspapers have held that THE JOURNAL's attitude in this matter was extreme to the point of fanaticism. Nevertheless, THE JOURNAL's propaganda is having its effect. One by one newspapers of the better class are adopting THE JOURNAL's attitude toward the fraudulent "patent medicine." One of the latest of the great papers of the country to do this is the *New Orleans Item*, which, on October 1, put into effect a new set of rules governing the acceptance of medical advertising "copy" to its pages. These rules are reproduced in full in the Propaganda Department of this issue. They are worth reading. The *Item* has had this step under consideration for some months and enlisted the help of THE JOURNAL staff for suggestions regarding the rules it finally adopted. While the *Item*, under its new rules, will not reject all "patent medicine" advertising, it will reject both such as is plainly fraudulent and also such as it may find reasonable grounds to suspect after subjecting it to a most rigid scrutiny. As to the effect that these rules will have on the medical advertising previously carried by the *Item*, this is excellently expressed in a letter recently received from the managing editor. He writes: "Practically the whole business will go out on October 1. I am frank to say that I did not know how bad it was until I had it collected and began to look at it in a critical way." Yet it should be borne in mind that the *New Orleans Item* was no worse—in fact a great deal better—than many of the large metropolitan dailies. The admission, then, that under its new rules practically the whole business of medical advertising will go out is a sermon in itself. The rules, while excellent, are in no sense extreme. If their enforcement causes the rejection of practically all medical advertising copy, then the "patent medicine" business is all that THE JOURNAL has ever said it was—and more.

THE LOW COST OF DYING

This comment has nothing to do with medicine. The matter discussed concerns physicians only to the extent that members of the medical profession are among the leaders of thought in their respective localities. The newspapers of the country recently contained the following brief item of telegraphic news sent out by the Associated Press:

New York, September 26.—Max Blanck, one of the proprietors of the Triangle Waist Company, whose building was swept by fire in March, 1911, with the loss of 140 lives, was found guilty to-day of having the doors of the factory fastened August 5 of this year. He was fined \$20.

One hundred and forty young lives were sacrificed to a horrible and needless death. A heap of charred corpses

just inside a bolted door told the gruesome story. But Max Blanck and his partner went free. Now he is arrested again for having his factory doors locked as they were locked on that awful day in March, 1911. This time Blanck is found guilty and fined twenty dollars! Those good conservative souls with ossified intellects who deplore the present social unrest and the signs of revolt among what we are pleased to call the "lower classes" might, if they would, find in such cases as these a possible explanation for the phenomenon that gives them such concern. Meanwhile, with Franklin P. Adams, in his "Cui Culpa?" we feel like saying:

Pray God we grow not bitter, but it makes the vision red—
This hellish truth of crushed-out youth, this tale of needless
dead!

No single name shall bear the blame, go "probe" ye ne'er
so deep,

For the Cost of Living rises high, but the cost of life is cheap.

THE NATURE OF THE URINE SUGAR IN PENTOSURIA

The occurrence of pentose in the urine under certain anomalous and little-understood conditions has been known more than twenty years since its presence was first discovered by Salkowski. For many years the precise nature of the five-carbon sugar actually excreted in pentosuria has been debated. Despite the growing number of cases which have been detected and have found their way into medical literature, there still is no unanimity on the chemical feature just referred to. So long as the exact chemical structure of the carbohydrate eliminated is not definitely determined there is little prospect of any satisfactory explanation of this rather unique perversion of metabolism. Until quite lately the view has prevailed that the excreted sugar of pentosuria is arabinose. Recently Elliott and Raper¹ suggested the possibility that the urine pentose sugar is ribose. This has now been further emphasized by new observations² leading to the same conclusion, though it is still admitted that perhaps more than one type of pentosuria may occur. From the point of view of tissue chemistry the appearance of ribose is more readily interpreted, since this pentose has been demonstrated to be a constituent fragment of some of the nucleic acids.

WHY MEDICAL ADVERTISING IS GENERALLY FRAUDULENT

At different times, we have been asked the question: Why is medical advertising usually fraudulent? This question has been answered to the best of our ability, but we have never answered it any better than does *Standard Advertising* in its issue of September, 1913. This magazine is carrying on a campaign for clean advertising. Here is its explanation:

"In the orderly working out of our campaign in favor of clean publications some criticism has come to light because, according to our notion, medical advertising is not legitimate.

"The contention that a doctor, or the owner of a proprietary remedy, may be as honest as a regular medical practitioner is

true. He *may be*. But if he told the truth about his service he would make no advertising profit.

"No advertising doctor possesses any secret which the profession does not possess. He must make believe some unusual advantage or his advertising will not pull.

"Again, sick people are, as a rule, gullible. They are discouraged, disheartened, and in no condition to analyze. They grab at straws, and the main thing which medical advertisers do is to make the patient 'feel better' regardless of the permanent effect on the system.

"This brings about the 'dope' which is so much in evidence in advertised remedies and treatments.

"*Standard Advertising* has no criticism to make of any doctor simply because he advertises, but the facts stand out clearly that if he makes his offer in keeping with the truth he will not attract business, and for that reason medical advertising is at least 90 per cent. fake advertising."

CHILD LABOR IN GEORGIA

At least for another year 10-year-old children, who can neither read nor write, will lend their efforts to increasing the fortunes of the cotton-mill owners of Georgia. The Anderson bill, which raised the age limit for working children to 13 years for 1914 and provided for a further increase to 14 years in 1915, has been side-tracked in the legislature, and the session is about to close. Georgia has made practically no advances along this line since 1906. This is not creditable to the traditional chivalry and civilization of the South.

Medical News

ILLINOIS

Personal.—Dr. John H. Wedig, Granite City, was seriously burned on the face and hands September 12 when the engine of his automobile caught fire, destroying the machine.—Dr. J. A. Campbell, recently appointed superintendent of the Watertown Hospital, took charge September 14.—Hastings H. Hart has resigned as state superintendent of the Illinois Children's Home and Aid Society.—Dr. S. V. Balderston, Evanston, has resigned as commissioner of health.

Medical Society Refuses to Nominate Evanston Commissioner of Health.—The Evanston Branch of the Chicago Medical Society has declined to accede to the mayor's request for the nomination of a commissioner of health in view of the facts that the city is unable to remunerate adequately the service of a physician of the type required, and that the honor of the office has been lowered by placing the health department under control of a new officer, the director of public safety.

Prevention of Tuberculosis.—Peoria has passed an ordinance for the expenditure of \$20,000 for a municipal tuberculosis hospital.—The La Salle County supervisors have appropriated \$3,200 for a county sanatorium for tuberculosis patients. The La Salle County Anti-Tuberculosis League was organized at Ottawa, September 14. The following officers were elected: president, William Bedford, La Salle; vice-presidents, Drs. E. W. Weis, Ottawa; William Schoeneshofer, Lostant; Roy Sexton, Streator; E. P. Cole, Mendota; A. J. Weirick, Marseilles; Benjamin J. Nauman, Peru, and Fred Guthrie, La Salle.—The Lake County supervisors are expected to select a 10-acre tract of land near Waukegan for a tuberculosis colony.—The Illinois State Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis will hold its annual meeting in connection with the meeting of the Illinois State Conference of Charities at Rockford, October 13.

Chicago

Personal.—Dr. W. J. Anderson has resigned as night warden of the county hospital.—The sixty-sixth anniversary of the birth of Dr. Alfred C. Cotton was celebrated, September 25, at the Hotel Sherman by a banquet given in his honor by his associates in the Chicago Medical Society, who presented him with a diamond-studded gold watch.—Dr. C. Volini has been

1. Elliott and Raper: Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 211.

2. Levene, P. A., and LaForge, F. B.: Note on a Case of Pentosuria, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xv, 481.

appointed by Governor Dunne as member of the West Park commission.—Dr. William Wild has been appointed director of the Nebraska State bacteriologic and pathologic laboratory.

Relief Work for Tuberculous Children.—Trustees of the Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium have arranged to assist the Elizabeth McCormick Memorial fund with \$7,000 for this season's work in open-air schools and other relief work for children affected with tuberculosis.

Tuberculosis Sanatorium to Be Built.—The cornerstone of the Sanatorium for Advanced Cases of Tuberculosis, which has a 10-acre tract at Fiftieth and Belmont avenues, will be laid October 19 under the auspices of the Jewish Consumptives' Relief Society, which is endeavoring to raise \$50,000 for the new work. It is intended to make the institution one of the best in America.

INDIANA

New Officers.—Second District Medical Association at Washington: president, Dr. A. T. Custer, Linton; secretary, Dr. T. Roy Cook, Bloomfield.

Personal.—Dr. James B. Bobbitt, Indianapolis, has been appointed assistant surgeon in the Medical Reserve Corps of the United States Navy.—Dr. John S. Dinkate, Alford, celebrated his ninetieth birthday anniversary September 21.—Dr. A. G. Pohlman of the faculty of the Indiana University Medical Department has been elected head of the department of anatomy in St. Louis University.

Canvass for Hospital Funds.—The Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Indianapolis, on account of the enormous demand for rooms, has decided to build a new wing and also a nurses' home that will accommodate 100 nurses, and also provide additional facilities for labor work. At a recent meeting of the board of trustees, Hon. Charles W. Fairbanks was elected as chairman and teams were organized to raise \$250,000 in a ten-day campaign.

Tuberculosis Notes.—The Floyd County Board of Commissioners, at a meeting in New Albany, denied the petition of the New Albany Anti-Tuberculosis Society for an appropriation of \$20,000 or any other amount to establish a tuberculosis hospital in New Albany. The society has been offered a 40-acre tract of land on the knobs back of New Albany as a site for the proposed tuberculosis hospital, and will endeavor to raise \$2,000 for the erection of an administration building.—The business men of Portland have raised sufficient funds to erect a tuberculosis cottage on the Jay County fair grounds. This cottage will eventually be moved into the city and placed in charge of a trained nurse.

MARYLAND

Cooperative Purchasing Committee.—The Cooperative Purchasing Committee of the five state hospitals for the insane which has just been organized, will award bids for supplies for the five institutions for three months. This committee consists of the superintendent of each of the state institutions for the insane and has direct charge of the purchasing of all supplies.

Investigation of Trachoma.—Surgeon-General Herbert Harlan, a member of Governor Goldsborough's staff, will leave Baltimore shortly for Knott County, Kentucky, where he will begin an investigation of the prevalence and cause in that community of trachoma. Dr. Harlan will go under the direction of the Surgeon-General of the United States Public Health Service. He will outline a campaign to be carried on by the Knott County physicians.

Will Study Infectious Diseases.—Health Commissioner Gorter has gone to New York to inspect the health department of that city and to visit its hospital for minor infectious diseases, and will stop in Philadelphia for a similar purpose. He is seeking information to be used in designing a new ward building at Sydenham, to cost \$30,000, and in planning quarters for the local health department. The building at Sydenham is to be for the treatment of measles.

Report on Tropical Diseases.—A complete report on tropical diseases prevalent in Ecuador and adjacent republics is being made to Superintendent Smith of Johns Hopkins Hospital, by Dr. A. W. Sellards of the Hopkins staff, who returned recently from an expedition to South America to study tropical ailments. Dr. Sellards was the representative of Johns Hopkins Hospital in the expedition sent out by the Harvard Medical School, under the direction of Dr. Richard P. Strong.

Medical College Opening.—So great was the rush for matriculation, that the lists for the coming term of the Johns Hopkins Medical School were closed two months ago and

applicants have been turned away every day since. Ninety was the number set for each class, and when this number was reached, no more students were admitted. Practically all of the new students are from the United States; there being two from Canada, two from Scotland and one from China. There are seventy women among the four classes.

New Buildings for Hospitals.—Work has been commenced on the John Hubner Psychiatric Hospital at the Springfield State Hospital. The construction and equipment of this building will cost about \$150,000. It is to be used as a reception hospital and is well equipped with all modern facilities for the study and treatment of mental cases.—Contracts have been awarded and ground broken for the first of a series of buildings for the Eastern Shore State Hospital for the Insane at Cambridge. It is expected that the building will be completed by spring for the reception of at least 200 patients.—A new cottage for private patients has just been completed at the Relay Sanitarium.

MINNESOTA

Reorganization of Minneapolis City Hospital Staff.—The reorganization of the Minneapolis City Hospital staff has been completed, the staff being divided into two groups, the first composed of men on the medical staff of the University of Minnesota, and the second group of men not on the university staff.

University Clinics to Be Continued at St. Paul City and County Hospital.—The controversy between the University of Minnesota medical school and the board of control of the City and County Hospital has been satisfactorily adjusted, the board approving the appointment of the university staff surgeons and physicians recommended by President Vincent and continuing the clinics at the hospital.

Measures Against Tuberculosis.—The county commissioners of Hennepin County, in which Minneapolis is located, have tentatively appropriated \$50,000 for a county tuberculosis hospital, for which the state will donate \$50,000 and pay \$5 a week for the care of each patient.—The new tuberculosis sanatorium of Otter Tail County, built at Otter Tail Lake, will be ready to receive patients by October 10.—The county commissioners of Lyon County have appropriated \$6,000 to establish and maintain a tuberculosis sanatorium, provided that at least three other counties shall contribute their share toward the cost of such a sanatorium.

NEW YORK

New York City

Opening of College of Physicians and Surgeons.—The College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University held its opening exercises on the morning of September 24, at which time Dr. George E. Brewer, professor of clinical surgery, made the opening address on "Standards of Success in the Practice of Medicine."

Course in Sex Hygiene for Teachers.—It is announced that New York University has established a course in sex hygiene for students in the school of pedagogy. The course will consist of ten one-hour lectures. The lecturers appointed for this course are Dr. Edward L. Keyes, Jr., Dr. Rosalie Slaughter Morton and Thomas M. Balliet, Ph.D., dean of the school of pedagogy of New York University.

Milk Stations End Twenty-Second Year.—The infant milk stations founded and maintained by Nathan Straus have completed their twenty-second year. There are now eighteen of these stations in Manhattan and the output during the past year was 2,193,210 bottles of pasteurized milk and 1,545,419 glasses of milk were served from the booths. During the past twenty-two years 35,000,000 bottles of pasteurized milk have been served to the babies of Manhattan. The output for the first year, 1892, was 34,000 bottles.

Special Classes for Stutterers.—The Board of Superintendents of the Board of Education has issued special instructions for parents and children for the cure of stuttering. They state that the public schools are proving day by day that the habit of stuttering can be cured. A speech-improvement class has been formed and parents are urged to see that children afflicted with stuttering seek admittance. Parents are instructed as to the methods that they may use in order to cooperate with the school and to supplement the work of the school class.

Personal.—Dr. Charles F. Bolduan has been appointed lecturer on hygiene and sanitation in the medical department of New York University.—Dr. Walter Bensei is to be retired

as sanitary superintendent of the Board of Health on October 1, under the law which permits retirement at the end of twenty years' service at a pension not to exceed one-half salary.—Dr. Walter Mendelson has been named the fourth alumni member to succeed the late J. Pierpont Morgan in the board of trustees of Columbia University. Dr. Mendelson is the first alumni member of the board to be chosen from the College of Physicians and Surgeons.—Dr. John W. Dowling, while making a professional visit in Easton, Pa., was stricken with apoplexy and is lying in a serious condition at the Easton Sanatorium.

Typhoid Outbreak Checked.—It is stated that the typhoid epidemic on the East Side is now well in hand and that the number of cases reported is rapidly decreasing. From September 3 to September 25 there were 271 cases reported on the East Side from the Battery to Fortieth Street, while the number of cases reported from other parts of the city was below normal. This outbreak is pointed to as a lesson against the use for drinking purposes of any milk other than that designated as "Grade A" or of pasteurized milk that has been carefully guarded against contamination after it has been pasteurized. Dr. Lederle has expressed the opinion that anti-typhoid vaccination, if made compulsory as vaccination against small-pox now is, would make such an epidemic impossible, but he does not think that the public is educated to the point where such a step would be practical.

Improvements at the Otisville Sanatorium.—A new shack which will accommodate twenty-four children has recently been opened at this institution and it is hoped that two new pavilions for women which are in the process of construction will be ready for occupancy within a few weeks. These additions will provide for 100 patients and will bring the total capacity of the institution up to 600. The corporate stock budget recently passed provides among other things funds for the construction of a staff house and a nurses' home, and \$75,000 has been made available as a general building fund, part of which will be used in constructing additional pavilions for both men and women. Early in the present year a number of the patients were treated by means of artificial pneumothorax, and up to date some twenty have been treated by this method. The results obtained have been quite generally encouraging.

Food Inspection.—For the purpose of guarding the city's food supply a laboratory of eight chemists and seven technical assistants is employed, together with four bacteriologists and ten assistants. During the year 1912 nearly 24,000,000 pounds of meat, fruit, eggs, fish and other foods were condemned and destroyed. There were 423,732 separate inspections made of premises where meat and other foods were handled and sold. Of 1,409 samples of food procured for analysis 421 were found adulterated. During the year 2,260 arrests were made by the Division of Food Inspection and in 1,911 cases fines to the amount of \$14,070 were imposed by the courts. During the first six months of 1913 fines to the amount of \$10,923 had been obtained. These figures were exclusive of milk inspection. There were 41,292 inspections of dairies, and 19,577 quarts of adulterated milk were destroyed, 1,763 arrests made, and \$11,397 was collected in fines.

NORTH CAROLINA

Malaria Prevention.—Surgeon Henry R. Carter, U. S. P. H. S., accompanied by Dr. John C. Rodman of Washington, N. C. (local U. S. P. H. S. officer) has just returned to his station after visiting a number of eastern Carolina towns and holding public meetings in the interest of increased professional and public activity in the prevention of malaria.

New Staff Provisions.—Following recent consultations of the advisory board and the active board of managers of the Mission Hospital at Asheville, and growing out of the manifest professional dissatisfaction of having a public hospital with a permanent and non-rotating staff it is officially announced that, beginning with the annual election in November, three new members will be added to the staff biennially. In this way a portion of the staff at least will be renewed each two years and the objections to further appropriations to one of Asheville's most worthy charities will doubtless be removed.

Quick and Good Work.—The handsome annual octavo volume of Transactions of the State Medical Society of North Carolina, edited by the secretary, Dr. John A. Ferrall, appeared the last week of August, within seventy days of the meeting, containing a full report of the June session of the state society at Morehead City, the various papers presented, obituaries of deceased members of the profession, proceedings of the State

Board of Health, State Association of Public Health Officers and a number of tables containing valuable data relative to the society.

State Sanatorium Closed.—By order of the board of directors the State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis at Montrose was closed September 15. Dr. M. Eugene Street, superintendent, has also tendered his resignation, which has been accepted by the board. Additional improvements are being made and the directors hope to fill the vacant superintendency and reopen the institution by the middle of October. Following the closing of the sanatorium there was held a called session of the State Board of Health in Raleigh last week, where a proposition from the sanatorium board of trustees was considered by the Board of Health. By mutual consent a bill will be introduced in the present special session of the legislature providing that the members of the State Board of Health shall become *ex officio*, the board of directors of the State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, and abolishing the present board of sanatorium directors. With the entire control of the State Tuberculosis Sanatorium in its hands, it is the purpose of the State Board of Health to inaugurate a statewide campaign of education for the management of tuberculosis, and especially to secure for as great a number of early stage patients as may be possible a brief stay in the state institution where opportunities for learning how to care for themselves may be afforded. The plans of the Board of Health meet with the cordial approval of present sanatorium directors, who will cooperate in the efforts to secure larger results from the state's investment at Montrose.

PENNSYLVANIA

New Hospital.—As a memorial to his wife, the late Stella M. Elkins, George W. Elkins is erecting at Abington a modern hospital. Announcement of the action of Mr. Elkins was made September 25. It had been planned to build the institution by the aid of public subscription. The cornerstone was laid by Mr. Elkins on September 26, and the hospital will be called the Abington Memorial Hospital, instead of the Abington General Hospital, the name selected by those who started the movement of its erection. The gift of Mr. Elkins has been accepted by the board of trustees, and is said to be about \$100,000.

Meeting of State Medical Society.—The meeting of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania was held in Philadelphia, September 22 to 25. Over one thousand registered. The visitors were entertained the day preceding the opening, and the day after the closing of the scientific meeting by clinics in all of the prominent hospitals of the city. Much interest was manifested in the resolution recommending the reporting to the health authorities of all forms of venereal disease. This resolution was adopted by the society. The next meeting of the society will be held in Pittsburgh. The following officers were elected: president, Dr. E. B. Heckel, Pittsburgh; vice-presidents, Drs. Henry D. Jump, Philadelphia, J. B. Anderson, Waynesboro, J. H. Wilson, Philadelphia and J. B. McMurray, Washington; secretary, Dr. C. L. Stevens, Athens (reelected); assistant secretary, Dr. William H. Cameron, Pittsburgh; treasurer, Dr. George W. Wagoner, Johnstown.

Philadelphia

Course in Eugenics for School Girls.—A special course in eugenics, in connection with the study of physiology, has been devised for the students in the high schools for girls of this city.

Report of Membership in State Society.—The report of the secretary of the state medical society, Dr. C. L. Stevens, at the sixty-third annual meeting of the society, shows that the membership numbers 6,044. This is a gain of 271 over the previous year.

Dr. Neff Asks for Typhoid Experts.—Dr. Neff, director of the Department of Health and Charities, has asked the Civil Service Commission to suspend competitive examinations in order that he may obtain the service of either Prof. William T. Sedgewick or Prof. George C. Whipple of Boston, in abating the epidemic of typhoid fever now prevailing in this city.

Medical Colleges Open.—During the past week all the medical colleges of this city, excepting the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, were opened for the session of 1913 and 1914. In nearly all there was a falling off in the number of students admitted in comparison to previous years. In some, where the entrance requirements were originally forced, the freshman classes have fallen off 30 per cent.

Indeed, the reduction in the number of admissions may reach 50 per cent.

Personal.—Dr. Robert C. Parrish has been appointed supervisor of the Public School Medical Inspection Corps, to succeed Dr. Ralph H. Spangler.—Dr. Robert J. Hunter has been appointed by Dr. Neff to the Corps of Medical Inspectors.—Dr. Charles F. Nassau has been appointed professor of applied anatomy in Jefferson Medical College to succeed the late Dr. George McClellan.—Dr. Morris Jastrow has accepted an invitation from the Royal Society of Medicine of England to deliver the lecture of "The Hospital of Early Medicine." Professor Jastrow sailed for England September 27.—Dr. M. B. Hartzell has been made assistant diagnostician and consultant for the Bureau of Health, to succeed Dr. J. F. Schamberger.

GENERAL

Health Officer Goes to Refugee Camps.—Dr. E. S. McCain, who is in charge of quarantine work of the State Board of Health at Galveston, has proceeded to Tampico, Mexico, to assume charge of the refugee camps at that place.

Polish Physicians Hold Meeting.—The first annual convention of the Polish Physicians' Alliance of America was held in Detroit, September 19 and 20. Dr. Francis E. Fronczak, Buffalo, N. Y., was elected president; Dr. Stanislaus N. Borowiak, Buffalo, N. Y., secretary, and Dr. Edmund P. Koneczny, Detroit, Mich., treasurer.

Repeated Physical Examination of Engineers Urged.—Rigid annual government physical and mental examinations of every government engineer in the United States, and of others to whom are entrusted the safety of interstate travelers will be suggested to Congress by Surgeon-General Rupert Blue, U. S. P. H. S., and Congress will be asked to frame a statute placing this work under the department of commissioners and the officers of the Public Health Service.

Choose New Emblem.—The special committee of the National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, of which Dr. Henry Barton Jacobs is chairman, has announced the exact proportions of the double red cross, the international tuberculosis emblem adopted for use. The design chosen is one in which all the arms are pointed, the two cross arms being the same length. The width of the cross is taken as the unit, the length of the lower leg being 7 units, the arms 3 units on either side, the points above the arms $2\frac{1}{2}$ units, and the distance between the arms $1\frac{1}{2}$ units.

Meeting of Obstetricians and Gynecologists.—At the twenty-sixth annual meeting of the American Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, held in Providence, R. I., September 16 to 18, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. Charles N. Smith, Toledo, Ohio; vice-presidents, Dr. Hugo O. Pantzer, Indianapolis, Ind., and Dr. J. H. Branham, Baltimore, Md.; secretary, Dr. E. Gustav Zinke, Cincinnati, Ohio (reelected); executive council, Drs. Charles L. Bonifield, Cincinnati, Ohio, Herman E. Hayd, Buffalo, N. Y., John W. Keefe, Providence, R. I., X. O. Werder, Pittsburgh, Pa., Miles F. Porter, Fort Wayne, Ind., and Louis Frank, Louisville, Ky.

Prevention of Infant Mortality.—The fourth annual meeting of the American Association for the Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality will be held in Washington, D. C., November 14-17, with headquarters at the Willard Hotel. The subjects which will be discussed will include: eugenics, pre-natal care and instruction of mother, adequate obstetrical care, problems of infant hygiene and infant feeding, standards of training for infant welfare nursing, continuation schools of homemaking, the relation of vital statistics to plan for social betterment and the relation of the plans for the conservation of infant life to the general ideals of conservation.

The Missouri Valley Physicians' Meeting.—The twenty-sixth annual meeting of the Medical Society of the Missouri Valley was held in the Rome Hotel, Omaha, September 18 and 19. The address on surgery was delivered by Dr. Charles H. Mayo, Rochester, Minn., and the address on medicine by Dr. Alfred C. Croftan, Chicago. The following officers were elected: president, Dr. Flavel B. Tiffany, Kansas City, Mo.; vice-presidents, Drs. Granville N. Ryan, Des Moines, Iowa, and Austin McMichael, Rockport, Mo.; secretary, Dr. Charles Wood Fassett, St. Joseph, Mo. (reelected), and treasurer, Dr. Oliver C. Gebhart, St. Joseph, Mo. Lincoln, Neb., was selected as the place for the semi-annual meeting.

Railway Surgeons Elect.—The annual meeting of the Pennsylvania Railroad Surgeons' associations, and of the lines East and West, was held in Atlantic City, September 22 and 23. The associations voted to hold their meetings next year in

the same place and the following officers were elected: Lines East.—President, Drs. George L. Romine, Lambertville, N. J.; vice-presidents, Herbert F. Gillette, Cuba, N. Y., and William Martin, Atlantic City; secretary, Dr. A. W. Coleord, Clairton, Pa.; treasurer, Dr. Joseph C. Egbert, Wayne, Pa. Lines West.—President, Dr. H. P. Linsz, Wheeling, W. Va.; vice-presidents, Drs. Hiram J. Coon, Colfax, Ind., and Charles Graefe, Sandusky, Ohio; secretary, Dr. J. D. McCann, Monticello, Ind.; treasurer, Dr. O. E. Holloway, Knightstown, Ind.

New Officers of Public Health Association.—At the annual meeting of the American Public Health Association, held in Colorado Springs, September 9 to 12, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. W. C. Woodward, Washington, D. C.; vice-presidents, Drs. John F. Anderson, U. S. P. H. S., Washington, D. C., Mario Labredo, Havana, Cuba, and C. J. Hastings, Toronto, Ont.; secretary, Prof. Selskar M. Gunn, Boston (reelected); treasurer, Dr. Livingston Farrand, New York City (reelected). Lee K. Fraenkel, New York City, was appointed chairman of a new committee to unite more closely the sociologic section of the association with that of vital statistics, and also to interest large corporations in the industrial health campaign now being urged. The Section of Public Health Officers elected Dr. C. V. Chapin, Providence, R. I., chairman, Dr. Nolan Pauchan, Ottawa, vice-chairman, and reelected Dr. E. C. Levy, Richmond, Va., secretary, and Dr. A. S. Fell, Trenton, N. J., recorder. Jacksonville, Fla., was selected as the next place of meeting.

Bequests and Donations.—The following bequests and donations have recently been announced:

Seney Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., \$1,000 by the will of Mrs. Emmalissa Pervis.

Auburn (N. Y.) City Hospital, \$20,000, Women's Hospital in the State of New York, \$5,000, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City, \$5,000 by the will of Homer N. Lockwood.

University of Pennsylvania Hospital, \$5,000, for the maintenance of a bed in the orthopedic ward in that institution, by the will of Fannie H. Dixon.

Invalids' Home and Maternity Hospital in Philadelphia, \$5,000, by the will of Cornelius A. Lane.

Hahnemann Hospital, \$5,000, by the will of Margaret H. Frederick.

St. Louis Medical Society, residue of the estate of \$50,000 after payment of certain legacies, to set up and maintain a room in memory of her son, Hugo Barscher, by the will of Mrs. Franziska Barscher, St. Louis.

Sibley Hospital, Washington, D. C., \$50,000, donated by George O. Robinson, Detroit, in the name of the Women's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Church.

Newport (R. I.) Hospital, \$4,000, donated by Mrs. William G. Weld, Boston, to establish a free bed in memory of her husband, and \$1,000 donation from Stewart Duncan.

Infectious Diseases.—During September the chief interest concerning infectious diseases centered, perhaps, in the annual conference on pellagra in South Carolina. The apparent large increase and wider distribution of pellagra, both in this country and abroad, has made it of the highest importance among the infectious diseases. Prof. Louis Sambon, of the London School of Tropical Medicine, who attended the conference, reported that over fifty cases of pellagra had been discovered in Great Britain, where previously it was thought the disease did not exist. Cases have been reported more recently from The Shetland and Hebrides Islands. The comparatively recent discovery of several thousand cases of the disease in Mississippi is also an additional index of its great prevalence. The pellagra conference developed nothing particularly new as to the etiology of the disease. The infectious theory is probably gaining stronger hold through the intensive studies of the Thompson-McFadden Commission in South Carolina and others studying the disease, and the theory of the rôle of insects in its transmission is probably gaining strength. While Professor Sambon still adheres to the insect theory of transmission, he does not insist that the simulum, or sand-fly, is the only insect involved. Others of the conference were inclined to the belief that flies were the more probable conveyors. But few cases of poliomyelitis have been reported throughout the country during the month. The season of 1913 has not recorded many cases of poliomyelitis. With the opening of the school season there has been a slight increase in the number of scarlet fever and diphtheria cases reported.—Under date of September 22, cholera is reported from Kherson, Odessa, and Sebastiaport, Russia, and from Bucharest, Roumania, from which place 1,137 cases with forty-five deaths have been reported.—Two fatal cases of plague have been reported from California, one in a laborer at Martinez during the present month, and the other in a Japanese woman, a field-worker, in San Benito County earlier in the summer. The diagnosis in both cases was confirmed by Dr. J. D. Long and Dr. D. H. Curry of the U. S. Public Health Service at San Francisco.

CANADA

Personals.—Drs. James Kerr of the Medical Inspection Department of the Board of Education of Great Britain is in Toronto in connection with inspection in the schools of Ontario.—Dr. F. L. De Verteuil, Vancouver, a short time ago had a \$3,500 piece of radium stolen from his surgery. The thief returned it through the mails.—Dr. W. H. B. Aikins, Toronto, will be chairman of the organization committee of the eighteenth international congress, to be held in 1917, and Dr. H. B. Anderson, Toronto, will be the secretary.

Saskatchewan Medical Society and the Commissioner of Health.—The Saskatchewan Medical Association passed a resolution calling on the provincial government to dismiss from office the commissioner of health, Dr. M. M. Seymour, giving as its reason for such resolution general incompetence. The government has asked for specific charges. Dr. Seymour has held this office for several years, and is the only instance of a provincial government in Canada having a health officer with a cabinet rank. Evidently the Canadian Public Health Association considers Dr. Seymour a competent man, as they have just elected him as their president.

Canadian Public Health Convention.—Dr. J. W. S. McCullough, secretary of the Ontario Board of Health and past-president of the Canadian Public Health Association, has just returned to Toronto, after attending the third annual conference in Regina, Sask., September 18, 19 and 20. Dr. McCullough states it was one of the best meetings yet held, being largely attended. The district officers of health of Ontario, ten in number, after attending the meeting of the American Public Health Association, went on to Regina in a body. The association adopted a resolution calling for the provision of all general hospitals receiving government grants for treatment of advanced cases of pulmonary tuberculosis and ordered that a copy of the resolution be forwarded by the secretary to all provincial governments. Another resolution passed was one urgently requesting the Dominion government to take into consideration the danger to the public health through the increasing number of immigrants flocking into Canada from European countries. The following officers were elected: president, Dr. M. M. Seymour, commissioner of health for Saskatchewan; vice-presidents, Dr. J. D. Page, Quebec, Mr. T. Aird Murray, Toronto, and Dr. Duncan Anderson, Toronto; secretary, Major Lorne Drum, M.D., Ottawa; treasurer, Dr. Geo. D. Porter, Toronto. Fort William and Port Arthur were selected as the places of meeting in 1914.

LONDON LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

LONDON, Sept. 13, 1913.

Australasian Medical Congress

Arrangements have been made for a medical congress to be held in Auckland, New Zealand, in February. It is anticipated that about 300 local physicians and 600 visitors will attend. The social events in connection with the congress will include a harbor excursion, a motor run to Titirangi (under the auspices of the city council), several "at homes," a dance to be given by the president of the Auckland branch of the British Medical Association, the public reception on the first night, an *al fresco* entertainment by the New Zealand branch of the British Medical Association, a public lecture by Professor Berry of Melbourne, and on the final night a dinner. It is anticipated that at the conclusion of the sittings the majority of the visitors will go to Rotorua as guests of the government.

The Problem of Tropical North Queensland

The northern part of the Australian continent is tropical and but sparsely populated by the white man. The problem whether it can be rendered habitable by him has become an important one with Australian politicians, whose policy, "a white Australia," may be menaced by the rise of competition of the yellow races. Inspired by the success of Panama, an institute of tropical medicine has been opened at Townsville by the governor of Queensland, Sir William MacGregor, who is a physician and has distinguished himself as an administrator when governor of various colonies—Newfoundland, Lagos and Papua. Dr. Anton Breinl, a well-known investigator of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, has been appointed director. In opening the institute, Sir William MacGregor said the policy of reserving tropical Australia as a home for the purely white race was one of

the most interesting problems of modern statesmanship. The final proof whether this was practicable time alone could show, as history did not supply experience to settle the question. If the policy was to succeed special inducements must be held out to settlers, for the tropics were not regarded as the most congenial places for permanent occupation by Europeans. The main problems were whether conditions of light and heat would permit of the establishment of a working white race. The diseases were a secondary consideration, because they were only incidents, and could be cured. Means, however, could be devised to mitigate the effects of light and heat on the white race. Excellent examples as to how disease could be cured were shown at Panama and West Africa. To follow these examples there more doctors and more nurses were necessary, and absolutely everything necessary should be done to lessen the labor of the white woman in the north and make life more comfortable.

A Difficult Case Under the Workmen's Compensation Act

The following case has given rise to much litigation under the Workmen's Compensation Act. A man was employed in coaling a ship with baskets from a lighter. While he was holding a basket between his body and a pile of coal a fall or rush of coal either struck him in the abdomen or forced the basket against it. He ceased work, being in great pain, and went home, where he was attended for four days by his own physician, who finally sent him to the infirmary, where an operation was performed. This showed a perforation of the bowel and also the fact that the patient had been suffering for some unascertained period from appendicitis. Three days after the operation he died. At the post-mortem examination a second perforation of the bowel was found. The judge made an award in favor of the dependents of the deceased, holding that a weakened bowel had been the result of his proved physical condition and age, and that the accident had injured the weakened bowel, which otherwise might have lasted for a considerable time without interfering with his work. The injury gradually caused perforation, and so accelerated death. The medical evidence with regard to the second perforation was that it could not have occurred earlier than twelve hours after the operation referred to. The court of appeal, after hearing argument, was divided, the Master of the Rolls and Lord Justice Swinfen Eady being of the opinion that although there was an accident and although death took place after it there was no evidence to connect the death with the accident. Such connection, the master of the rolls said, must be established by direct evidence or by legitimate inference, and must be something more than guess, conjecture or surmise. Death was not ascribed either to the appendicitis or to the perforation discovered by the operation, but to the second perforation. This had taken place after the operation and there was no evidence connecting it with the accident. The legitimate inference was that the perforation did not result from the accident. There was no trace of such a bruise as would have followed a serious blow. Medical evidence showed that a blow crushing the body would be required to produce perforation of the bowel. The first perforation was apparently due to the appendicitis and there was no reason for holding that the second was not due to the same cause. Lord Justice Swinfen Eady, in concurring, took the view that the evidence was equally consistent with the accident having caused the death or with it not having done so, in which case the onus of proving that the accident was responsible lay with the applicant. Lord Justice Kennedy, in dissenting, considered that the conclusion which the judge in the lower court had arrived at "with the peculiarly valuable assistance of the medical assessor" was justifiable. Looking at the evidence broadly, the workman's death had been accelerated by the accident. Thus by a majority judgment given in favor of the employers.

The British Association for the Advancement of Science

The annual meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science was held in Birmingham. The attendance numbered 2,500, and many scientists of international reputation were present. The University of Birmingham conferred the honorary degree of LL.D. on the following visitors: Madame Curie, Prof. H. A. Lorentz of Leyden, Dr. S. A. Arrhenius of Stockholm, Professor Keibel of Freiburg and Prof. R. W. Wood of Baltimore. To Madame Curie, the discoverer of radium, Sir Oliver Lodge paid a high tribute, describing her as "the greatest woman of science of all time." Many of the subjects discussed belonged to the ancillary medical sciences and therefore are of professional interest.

DEATHS FROM COCAIN INJECTIONS

In the section of physiology a report was presented by Sir Frederick Hewitt dealing with the subject of anesthetics in which he referred to three coroners' inquests held during the first five months of the present year on persons who had died as the result of cocain injections administered by unregistered dentists. At present there are in this country 20,000 unregistered dentists, while there are only 5,000 qualified ones. There is no law to prevent any one from practicing dentistry, though an unqualified person is prohibited from describing himself as "dentist."

THE ORIGIN OF LIFE

A large audience attended a combined meeting of the sections of physiology, zoology and botany for a discussion on the origin of life. At the present meeting the subject was introduced by Dr. B. Moore, professor of biochemistry in the University of Liverpool. He regarded the problem as an experimental one and said that he could demonstrate a step which connected inorganic with organic matter. The world of living plants and animals depended on the synthesis of organic from inorganic compounds by the chlorophyll of plants acting as a transformer of light-energy into chemical energy. This state of affairs must have evolved from something more simple, for chlorophyll was one of the most complex of known organic substances. In considering the origin of life the start must be made in a purely inorganic world. As the result of eighteen months' experimental work he believed that he had obtained evidence of the first step in organic evolution. When dilute solutions of colloidal ferric hydroxid or the corresponding uranium compound are exposed to strong sunlight, there are synthesized the same compounds as are formed in the first stage of organic synthesis by the green plant—formaldehyde and formic acid. If now they considered a planet cooling down and exposed to sunlight, at first elements only would be present. As it cooled binary compounds would form and then simple crystalloidal salts. By the union of single molecules into groups of fifty or sixty, colloidal aggregates appeared. As these increased in complexity they became more delicately balanced (labile). They were easily destroyed by sudden changes in environment, but within certain limits were peculiarly sensitive to energy changes and could take up energy in one form and transform it into another. These labile colloids took up water and carbon dioxide and, utilizing the sunlight streaming onto the planet, produced the simplest organic structures. Next these structures reacting with themselves and with nitrogenous inorganic matter, continued the process and built up more and more complex and also more labile organic colloids, until finally these acquired the property of transforming light energy into chemical energy.

In the discussion which followed, Sir Oliver Lodge agreed that new possibilities entered matter with the increase of size and complexity of the molecule. A molecule sufficiently complex and sufficiently unstable and supplied with energy by the sunlight apparently gave the chemical substratum for the operations of life. It was potential living matter. This has not been made yet, but he has not much doubt that it might be done. To produce potential living matter, however, was not to produce life. He regarded life as of a higher order, for he did not consider the universe limited entirely to what we know. Professor Armstrong said that as a chemist he was not for a moment prepared to accept Schäfer's contention that it was probable that we should ever be able to produce life. This would mean a series of operations so infinitely complex that it was not within our power to pronounce any opinion on its possibility. The dominant word in Moore's paper was the word "colloid." It was a blessed word among the physiologists at the present day, but like so many blessed words was used for wrapping up ignorance. Professor Hartog said that there was a tremendous amount of scientific "bluff" in the assertion that there was a consensus of opinion among biologists that life was only one form of chemical and physical action which could be produced in the laboratory. The greatest biologists held aloof from such dogmatism.

SLEEPING-SICKNESS

Prof. E. A. Minchin discussed the prevention of sleeping-sickness. He said that it had recently been found that the trypanosomes of sleeping-sickness (*Trypanosoma gambiense* and *T. rhodesiense*) could live in various species of antelopes, to which they appeared to be quite innocuous. Thus the wild game constituted a "reservoir" from which the parasite could be brought by the fly to man. It was therefore proposed to exterminate the wild game. It was doubtful whether this would produce the desired effect, for not only antelopes but

also ruminants, including domestic stock, could harbor the parasite. He was more hopeful of measures for destroying the fly, the greatest enemies of which were gallinaceous birds, such as the common fowl and the wild guinea-fowl. These birds scratched up the ground and destroyed the pupae of the fly. Probably the reduction of tsetse-flies could be effected by protecting the wild gallinaceous birds and by introducing foreign species, such as the Indian jungle fowl, and by encouraging the natives to keep domestic fowls around the villages.

MENTAL EVOLUTION

Dr. Harry Campbell read a paper on "The Factors Which Have Determined Man's Evolution from the Ape," which he said was essentially a mental evolution. In order that an advance in intelligence might enhance the chance of survival, it must be of practical use. Only a being possessing prehensile hands could evolve into man; an oyster endowed with the mind of a Newton would in no way be benefited in the struggle for existence. It was abandonment of arboreal for terrestrial life, in the search after animal food, which determined man's evolution from the ape. While the carnivora were perfect butchering machines, endowed with instinct for scenting and stalking prey, and tooth and claw for seizing and killing, the prehuman ape lacked these but was gifted with hands and no small degree of intelligence. He had to rely on these in hunting. Intelligence thus began to count in the life struggle, and mental evolution was correspondingly accelerated. The first employment of crude weapons by the few created a new standard of mental fitness. Regarding man's ultimate psychic destiny, he considered that intellectual evolution had ceased, not because it had reached its possible limit, but because supernormal intelligence no longer enhanced the chance of survival. On the other hand, moral evolution was proceeding by the survival of a superior moral type. In short, man was tending to become better but not cleverer.

PARIS LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

PARIS, Sept. 19, 1913.

Scheme for the Enlargement of the Naval Medical School

The new military law, which increases our military forces in general, is to prolong the course of the *Ecole du service de santé de la marine et des colonies*, situated at Bordeaux, from three to four years. The number of students, which is at present 178, will soon be about 300 and the buildings of the school are to be correspondingly enlarged.

Educational Hygiene: Associations of Neat Children

To encourage families in making sure that children who attend school are neat, a medical inspector of the department of the Seine, Dr. Dinet, has founded in every class an "association of neat children." On the list of members, a sort of roll of honor, are the children who have their hair perfectly neat, their faces, necks and hands carefully washed each day, clothing clean and well kept, shoes well polished, nails unbiten, etc. They are kept up to the mark by frequent examinations between the visits of the medical inspector, and encouraged by annual honorable mention and distribution of prizes to those who deserve them.

Death of Professor Poncet

Dr. Antonin Poncet, professor of clinical surgery at the *Faculté de médecine de Lyon*, has just died suddenly, aged 67. He published many works, especially on diseases of the bones and human actinomycosis. In his later years he applied himself to the demonstration of the preponderant rôle of tuberculosis intoxication in the etiology of certain forms of fibrous rheumatism. He read a paper at the International Congress on Tuberculosis, held in Washington in 1908, on tuberculous rheumatism and inflammatory tuberculosis (*THE JOURNAL*, Nov. 28, 1908, p. 1897), and later published in collaboration with Dr. Leriche two monographs on the same subject. He was also interested in historic research and published curious studies on the disease of Napoleon, on Richelieu and on Jean-Jacques Rousseau. June 24, 1894, he was called on to treat President Carnot, who had been wounded by Caserio. With the assistance of Professor Ollier, Poncet operated and some days later published in the *Semaine médicale* an article on the subject.

The Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the Pasteur Institute

On the twenty-fifth anniversary of the foundation of the Institut Pasteur, a law was passed authorizing exceptional

promotion in the Legion of Honor for the principal collaborators of this establishment. Owing to the renown of Pasteur's studies of rabies, an international subscription opened by the Académie des Sciences de Paris soon amounted to \$500,000 (2,500,000 francs), and permitted the foundation, Nov. 18, 1888, of the Institut Pasteur. It was too small almost as soon as it was built, so numerous were the workers who congregated there from all parts of the world. Following a paper by Dr. Roux in the Budapest congress in 1894 on the treatment of diphtheria, a new subscription opened by the *Figaro* brought in about \$200,000 (1,000,000 francs). It was used in arranging in the estate of Garches, lent by the government, great stables where it was possible to immunize a large number of horses to furnish antidiphtheria serum. The success of serotherapy drew to the Institut Pasteur new donations which were counted by millions and which permitted the acquisition in Paris itself, between the rue Dutot and the rue de Vaugirard of more than 14 hectares (about 34 acres) for the building of a hospital of 100 beds and of an institute of chemical biology facing the old laboratories of physiology and pathology. It is interesting to know that among the gifts the largest and most numerous were from Jews. The most important bequest in 1907 was from the banker and philanthropist, Osiris, which amounted to over \$4,000,000 (20,000,000 francs). As M. Daniel Berthelot, professor in the Faculté des Sciences de Paris, recently observed, the gifts which have permitted the foundation and the development of the Institut Pasteur are comparable with those in which the New World takes pride. The character of the gifts, however, is different. In the United States such gifts are bestowed almost indifferently on pure science and humanitarian objects. Among us the enthusiasm which causes the gift of millions for a library or observatory is not so readily excited. At present the Institut Pasteur is a center at once of scientific research, of higher instruction and of therapeutic treatment. It is divided into three principal sections, a microbiologic section, a serotherapeutic section, and a section of biologic chemistry. One of the sources of superiority of the Institut Pasteur consists in its independence. It was founded and is carried on without official superintendence and hence has a spirit of initiative and of adaptiveness which administrative oversight scarcely permits to our government establishments.

The Mortality from Syphilis

At one of the recent sessions of the Société française de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie, Dr. Leredde read a paper intended to prove that in a great city like Paris, after tuberculosis, syphilis is the most frequent cause of death, exceeding cancer. In 1910, for example, 11,000 deaths, in round numbers, were due to tuberculosis and 2,500 to cancer. According to the researches of Leredde, at least 3,000 deaths are due to diseases caused by syphilis. Official statistics, however, attribute to syphilis only a small number of the deaths which are really caused by it. "The language of statistics," says Leredde, "like the language of medicine, is still an anatomoclinical language at many points; that is, it is incomplete. When statistics attribute a death to round ulcer, angina, softening of the brain, or spinal diseases, it may be due to syphilis that the physician has neglected to investigate or to mention. Reckoning up the deaths due to the diseases of the nervous system, circulatory system, etc., Leredde concludes that out of 10,821 deaths in 1910, syphilis was responsible for 3,374, or a little more than 31 per cent.; and even at that he has not reckoned non-tuberculous diseases of the larynx, diseases of the lungs, of the pancreas, of the spleen and of the thyroid; diabetes, which is sometimes of syphilitic origin; gastric ulcer, of which syphilis is perhaps often the cause; icterus gravis, and especially the diseases comprised under the headings "congenital debility, icterus and scleroma of the new-born," which caused 1,268 deaths in 1910.

Dr. A. Renault made several apparently well-grounded objections, remarking that one must not fall into the error humorously touched on by Ricord, who said that, according to the way things were going, internal pathology would soon become an annex to syphilis. While there is no question of the diagnostic value of the Wassermann reaction, it should be remembered that this reaction has not always the significance accorded to it with regard to visceral lesions. "Post hoc, ergo propter hoc" is not always correct, and the existence of syphilis does not justify the assertion of the syphilitic nature of a concurrent disease. The statistics of the tertiary stage show that in most cases syphilis is not the terrible disease that Leredde would make it. Out of 2,396 cases, Professor Fournier has observed only 3 per cent. of tertiary complica-

tions in patients who have taken treatment for at least three years. Professor Jadassohn of Berne, who is carrying on similar researches on prostitutes, has come to similar conclusions. He found only 4.6 per cent. of tertiary complications among those who had been regularly treated, and every one knows how poorly these women observe the laws of hygiene. Recent statistics of W. Perls are still more conclusive. From a study of the cases of syphilis treated at the Brèslau clinic from 1901 to 1907 he found that out of 6,203 syphilitics only 1.0 per cent. had tertiary manifestations. In view of the enormous number of syphilitics in the world, it is not surprising that a positive Wassermann reaction is so often encountered, but the presence of a positive Wassermann does not justify the assertion that the visceral lesion from which the patient suffers is syphilitic. The deviation of complement indicates that the subject is tainted with syphilis and that is all. This taint by no means excludes the possibility of other diseases.

BERLIN LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

BERLIN, Sept. 12, 1913.

Personal

A few weeks ago Professor von Behring met with a serious accident. He slipped and sustained a fracture of the neck of the femur; this was complicated by a gastric fever so that he was seriously ill for some weeks. At the present time he is under treatment with an extension apparatus and consequently must keep his bed for a number of weeks longer. On this account, he is prevented from delivering an address on his new remedy at the Vienna Scientific Assembly.

The Rudolf Virchow Building of the Berlin Medical Society

As I stated some time ago, the projected building of the Rudolf-Virchow-Haus by the Berlin Medical Society has been markedly advanced by the aid of the Berlin municipal authorities. The committee in the city council has approved the suggestion of the city government on the matter, and it is to be expected that the council as a whole will pass the motion. The building is to have three assembly rooms for demonstrations, a Virchow museum and a library calculated to contain 200,000 volumes, together with a reading-room.

The Purchase of Mesothorium

The favorable results which have been obtained with mesothorium radiations in carcinoma by the gynecologist Bumm, Krönig and others have excited great attention in our newspapers and partly under the pressure of public opinion and partly instigated by the wishes of the directors of the hospitals, the municipal authorities in a number of cities, as I have already mentioned, have determined to purchase some mesothorium and radium. Berlin has appropriated \$50,000 (200,000 marks) for this purpose, and \$200,000 (800,000 marks) have been appropriated for the same purpose by the Prussian Department of Education. It is to be hoped that further success will justify this not inconsiderable material sacrifice.

Regulation of the Working Conditions of Nurses

Complaint has been repeatedly made in the newspapers and general congresses that the pay of nurses is insufficient and particularly that the hours of work are too long. These grievances are encountered not only in hospital service but also in private nursing. As these complaints must be regarded as justified from the viewpoint of physicians, our government has taken the matter up and a collective inquiry with regard to the special conditions in the German Empire has been instituted by the Imperial Department of the Interior. At the same time, measures are being tried which have for their purpose the regulation of the working conditions of nurses. As soon as the investigations are concluded, a general regulation with reference to the beginning and ending of the day and night service will be adopted by the Bundesrat.

Comparative Health Statistics of the Berlin and Paris Garrisons

The superiority of the hygienic conditions of the German Army to those of the French appears again in a report which has recently been published in a French professional journal by a French investigator. Especially, there is an instructive comparison between the health of the Berlin and Paris garrisons. During a recent five-year interval there were 17,500 cases of illness in the Berlin garrison with an average strength of about 66,000 men. On the other hand, in the Paris gar-

rison with a strength of about 45,000 men there were 37,000 cases of illness. In Berlin there were 182 deaths or 0.54 per cent.; in Paris, 516 or 2.3 per cent. A large part of the morbidity in the Paris garrison was due to measles and tuberculosis. The inferior condition of the Parisian garrison is to be attributed to insufficient hygienic measures, of which not the least is the circumstance that the barracks occupied by the garrison are nearly all antiquated buildings.

Housing of Berlin Salespersons

As is the annual custom, the local Krankenkasse of merchants' clerks has again published an extensive report of the housing conditions of the sick policy-holders. In spite of various improvements, the same unfavorable conditions in general were found as in previous years. The dwellings of 13,903 members of the society who were unable to work were investigated during the year. Of these patients, 7,052 live in front houses, 6,851 in rear houses. Of 803 patients who live in rooms having up to 10 square meters of floor space (about 100 square feet), 225 share this space with another person, 106 with two persons, 23 with three, 2 with four and 1 with seven. Over 3,730 patients live in rooms the height of which was not up to the minimum of 2.8 meters (about 9 feet). In 4,777 dwelling-rooms, the air space was not 20 cubic meters per person (about 20 cubic yards). There were 1,524 rooms which had less than 10 cubic meters of air space; this is less than the minimum requirements of the first Prussian housing law. The inspectors found 174 persons who have only 5 cubic meters of air space at their disposal. Moreover, 65 rooms had no windows and 671 patients shared their living-room with five other persons, 348 with six and 297 with more persons.

Among the lodgers, about 14 per cent. were pulmonary invalids and about 7 per cent. suffered from acute infectious disease, which indicates the marked danger of infection from night lodgers. Fully 1,717 patients lived in one-room dwellings (kitchen or sitting-room). Altogether 213 men and 236 women were found who had to share their sleeping-rooms with five and more persons, although they were ill. Of the patients living in families, 344 and of those living in sleeping rooms or furnished rooms, 87 occupied rooms with no provision for heat. In regard to sanitary conditions, 634 had to use a water-closet in common with 16 and more persons. A third of those in the front tenements and more than half of those in the rear tenements had to leave the apartment if they wished to use the closet.

VIENNA LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

VIENNA, Sept. 10, 1913.

Cholera in Austria

In the frontier provinces of the empire sporadic cases of cholera were reported during the first half of this year, but since the war is over and the soldiers are dismissed the disease has been spread over the countries engaged in war and also has been transmitted to us. In Hungary 167 cases have been reported up to the present, while in Austria only forty-nine cases have been discovered. But there is no doubt that we are only at the onset of the attack, and that preventive measures will have to be most stringently used to check its progress. Even in Vienna two cases were found though they have so far remained the only ones.

Medical Subjects in the Meeting of Statisticians

The month of September is really the month of congresses and meetings of societies for Vienna. No less than four take place here this year: the statistical, the pharmaceutical, the congress on first aid, and the congress of German practitioners and scientists. Only the first need be mentioned here. There were some points brought out through papers read in this congress which every medical man should keep in mind. Thus one report dealt with the fertility of marriages in Belgium and France. In all European countries the number of births has gone down rapidly within the last twenty years. This holds good not only of legitimate but also of illegitimate children. Interesting data were brought forth to show that within the first six years of matrimony more wives die than husbands, while after this period more husbands die than wives. No doubt the risks of the first childbirths are responsible for this fact. The average duration of matrimony is twenty-nine and one-third years. Another paper (by Tschuprow of Russia) dealt with the diminishing surplus of boys in the number of legitimate births. In the European countries, all show this tendency. Tschuprow believes that the increase of miscar-

riages, which is well marked within the last two decades, is responsible for it, for the male embryo is more prone to miscarriage than the female. The statistics for Germany show the same conditions. It was decided to ask the sick clubs and other friendly societies to pay more attention to these occurrences in their statistical reports.

A Pharmaceutical Exhibition

An interesting exhibition is now on view in Vienna which comprises all objects pertaining to pharmacy and apothecaries. Apart from the purely scientific exhibits, those dealing with the history of medicine are most instructive. Two collections illustrative of ancient and medieval chemistry and pharmacy were exhibited which show distinctly the progress made in this line within the last half century. Apart from the more than doubtful composition and origin of the majority of the remedies used in those times, the use of drugs half a century ago was attended with a low degree of scientific certainty. A distinct feature of the exhibition is the prominence which is given to the "spas" and health resorts. Hydrotherapeutic and balneotherapeutic measures are indispensable in modern times, and they can thus be easily studied in a variety of applications and activities. A large space is allotted to the radioactive substances which have lately come into so marked a prominence. It is interesting to note, as hitherto, that Austria is still the chief producer of radium (mostly from the pitchblende of Joachimsthal) while the chief buyers are in the United States. A most instructive addition to the exhibits are tables which show the money value of the trades involved in the pharmaceutical business as well as the cost of certain drugs in retail and wholesale quantities. Especially in Austria and Germany, where prescriptions may be made out by apothecaries only, the price of simple mixtures or powders is often in comparison with their cost ridiculously high. This is due to the intricacies of the official price-list which is made out every few years by the government. The friendly societies and sick clubs have appointed a special officer whose duty it is to control the methods of prescription used by the club doctors, and a synopsis of economical prescriptions is issued to the medical officers of the Krankenkassen.

HENRY B. WARD,

STATE UNIVERSITY

Marriages

WILLIAM D. HAMMOND, M.D., Hagerstown, Md., to Miss Camille Bringham of University City, St. Louis, at Alton, Ill., September 16.

LAWRENCE JACOBS QUILLIN, M.D., Streator, Ill., to Miss Ethel Shrimplin of Mount Ayr, Ia., at Warsaw, Ind., September 15.

MARVIN McRAE SCARBROUGH, M.D., New Haven, Conn., to Miss Mabel Gertrude Sherwood of Bridgeport, Conn., September 6.

GEORGE BALL ROWELL, M.D., San Bernardino, Cal., to Mrs. Louise Schwarz of Los Angeles, at Riverside, Cal., September 13.

PETER PRENTISS CAUSEY, M.D., Wilmington, N. C., to Miss Esther Elizabeth Brewington of Baltimore, September 17.

WALTER A. DEW, M.D., Belleville, Ill., to Miss Mary Wise of Granite City, Ill., at Edwardsville, Ill., September 18.

SAMUEL KENNEDY CHRISTY, M.D., Willshire, O., to Mrs. Elpha Miller of Pleasant Mills, Ind., September 10.

HEILMAN CURTIS WADSWORTH, M.D., Washington, Ind., to Miss Elizabeth M. Beale of Chicago, September 11.

FRANKLIN W. CREGOR, M.D., Indianapolis, Ind., to Miss Gertrude Horn of Valparaiso, Ind., September 24.

EUGENE JULIUS HAMBORSZKY, M.D., Farrell, Pa., to Miss Clara McElafflin of Lancaster, Pa., September 16.

WILLIAM DAVIS PHILLIPS, M.D., New Orleans, La., to Miss Mary G. Scott of Lexington, Mass., September 9.

JAN JAROSLAV CEPELKA, M.D., to Miss Frances Pacak, both of Chicago, at Crown Point, Ind., September 18.

ALLEN HENRY DUNTON, M.D., Cincinnati, O., to Miss Ava A. Ripley of Minneapolis, Minn., August 28.

GEORGE IVES, M.D., St. Louis, to Miss Loretta Trentle of West Virginia, at St. Louis, August 18.

ANAB HAINES LIPPINCOTT, M.D., to Miss Miriam Lee Early, both of Camden, N. J., September 8.

CHARLES M. RICKERT, M.D., to Miss Sarah Enterline, both of Millersburg, Pa., September 10.

EDWARD LYMAN CORNELL, M.D., to Miss Mabelle Jane Cass, both of Chicago, September 16.

JOHN A. BROPHY, M.D., to Miss Caroline M. School, both of Philadelphia, September 17.

Deaths

Ephraim Wood Norwood, M.D. Harvard Medical School, 1882; a fellow of the American Medical Association; councilor of the Massachusetts Medical Society; president of the Worcester District Medical Society, and medical examiner of the Ninth District of Worcester County; for many years a member of the school board of Spenceer, Mass., and president of the board of trustees of the Hitchcock Free Academy, Brimfield, of which he was principal from 1869 to 1879; died at his home in Spencer, September 11, from heart disease, aged 67.

Robert S. Wallace, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1855; a fellow of the American Medical Association; the oldest surgeon in the employ of the Pennsylvania System; also surgeon at East Brady for the Allegheny Valley Railroad; who was given a complimentary banquet by the medical fraternity of three counties in 1907, at which he was presented with a loving cup and was declared to be "the most eminent country doctor in the state;" died at his home in East Brady, September 14, aged 81.

Hugh Sumner Wyman, M.D. Michigan College of Medicine, Detroit, 1882; formerly a member of the American Medical Association; a member of the Washington State Medical Association; for more than a quarter of a century a practitioner of Alaska and Washington and for several years in charge of the United States Marine Hospital at the Treadwell mines, Alaska; died at his home in Olympia, Wash., September 12, aged 54.

Letcher W. Smith, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Dallas, Texas, 1906; a member of the State Medical Association of Texas; formerly a practitioner and a member of the board of education and local surgeon for the Texas and New Orleans Railroad at Sacul; was found dead in his room in a hotel in Houston, Texas, September 10, from acute dilatation of the heart following typhoid fever, aged 31.

James Frederick Berlet, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1877; formerly a member of the American Medical Association; resident physician at the German Hospital and visiting physician to the Foster Home, Philadelphia; at one time a surgeon in the Army; died at his home in Philadelphia, September 14, after an operation for gangrenous diverticulitis, aged 62.

Garland Payne Moore, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, 1886; acting assistant surgeon U. S. P. H. S.; a member of the Medical Society of Virginia; whose last station was at Kobe, Japan, where he was on duty at the American Consulate; died suddenly at sea September 9, while en route to the United States, aged 49.

Henry Franklin Broyles, M.D. Tulane University, New Orleans, 1889; of Greenwood Springs, Miss.; for twenty years a member of the House of Representatives from Monroe County and at the time of his death state senator; was shot and killed in an encounter in which he killed his assailant with an ax, September 16, aged 48.

William Maurice Moore, M.D. University of Missouri, Columbia, 1880; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1881; a member of the State Medical Association of Texas; of Paris, Texas; a specialist on diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat; died at a hospital in Paris, September 9, after a surgical operation, aged 54.

Adolph Hochstein, M.D. Graduate of the Friedrich Wilhelm University, Berlin, in 1870 (license, Michigan, 1900); a fellow of the American Medical Association and for thirty-seven years a practitioner of Kalamazoo; died at his home in that city, September 12, from disease of the stomach, aged 68.

M. Wendell Case, M.D., University of Louisville, Ky., 1851; of Philadelphia; who became a musician after a few years of medical practice and was at one time president of the National Conservatory of Music; died at his home in Philadelphia, September 10, from arteriosclerosis, aged 83.

Calvin Huntley Fitch, M.D. Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, 1878; for several years physician for the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway during the construction period in Virginia; died at the home of his son-in-law in Augusta, Me., August 21, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 84.

S. T. Davidson, M.D. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1854; a Confederate veteran and practitioner of Charlotte Road, Nashville, Tenn., for more than half a century; died in St. Thomas' Hospital, Nashville, August 29, from senile debility, aged 81.

John Archibald McDonell, M.D. University of Buffalo, New York, 1875; a member of the Illinois State Medical Society; professor of surgery in Bennett College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Chicago; died at his home in that city, September 19, aged 66.

Jacob Lorenzo Smith, M.D. Western Reserve University, Cleveland, 1873; a member of the Mississippi State Medical Society and for many years a practitioner of Durand, Miss.; died at the Pontiac State Hospital, September 13, aged 70.

Samuel C. Dunkle, M.D. Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, 1881; a member of the Ohio State Medical Association and a resident of Glidden; died in Rochester, Minn., September 11, three weeks after a surgical operation, aged 66.

John D. Armfield (license, Indiana, 1897); a practitioner of Indiana since 1865; one of the organizers of the Elwood State Bank and a member of the board of education; died at his home, September 10, from senile debility, aged 74.

George S. Guernsey, M.D. Vermont Medical College, Woodstock, 1851; a pioneer practitioner of Keosauqua, Iowa, but for five years a resident of Los Angeles; died at the home of his daughter in that city, August 13, aged 91.

Zophar Case, M.D. Washington University, St. Louis, 1875; a fellow of the American Medical Association; for forty years a practitioner of Johnson County, Mo.; died at his home in Warrensburg, September 14, aged 66.

William Worth Bailey, M.D. University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1861; a pioneer practitioner of Arkansas; surgeon of volunteers during the Civil War; died at his home in Fort Smith, September 15, aged 72.

John Brainard Carman, M.D. McGill University, Montreal, 1879; a fellow of the American Medical Association; died at his home in Detroit, Minn., about September 13, from staphylococci bacteriemia, aged 58.

Evan F. Cowger, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, 1880; a veteran of the Civil War and for forty years a practitioner of Riverton, Iowa; died at his home, September 4, aged 70.

Hugh Lee Courtright, M.D. St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1909; formerly of Kellerville, Ill.; died at the home of his mother in Des Moines, Iowa, September 15, from tuberculosis, aged 28.

Alfred S. Bellamy, M.D. Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, 1876; founder and president of the Florence (Ala.) Wagon Works; died at his home in that city, August 5, from cerebral hemorrhage.

John Sherer Bardwell (license, Pennsylvania, 1881, as graduate of the American Health College, Cincinnati); for fifty-six years a practitioner of Ridgway; died at his home, September 8, aged 79.

George R. Bartran, M.D. Chicago Medical College, 1872; for thirty-four years a resident of Algoma, Wis.; died at his old home in Smithboro, N. Y., August 27, aged 72.

Amandus N. Fegley, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1870; died at his home in Oley, Pa., September 4, from gangrene following an infected wound of the foot, aged 70.

James Edward Cage, M.D. University of Nashville, Tenn., 1868; a Confederate veteran; died at his home in Carmel, Tenn., September 14, from uremia, aged 76.

Nathan Herman, M.D. Louisville (Ky.) Medical College, 1894; died at his home in that city, September 13, from acute gastritis, aged 50.

Thomas B. Lloyd, M.D. Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, 1868; died at his home in Paris, Mo., August 6, from senile debility, aged 73.

Samuel Henderson, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1873; died at his home at Franklin, Tenn., August 15, from angina pectoris, aged 62.

Charles H. Eckert, M.D. Fort Wayne (Ind.) College of Medicine, 1889; died in his apartments in Marion, Ind., August 21, aged about 55.

The Propaganda for Reform

IN THIS DEPARTMENT APPEAR REPORTS OF THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY AND OF THE ASSOCIATION LABORATORY, TOGETHER WITH OTHER MATTER TENDING TO AID INTELLIGENT PRESCRIBING AND TO OPPOSE MEDICAL FRAUD ON THE PUBLIC AND ON THE PROFESSION

SWINDLING WOMEN

Some Female Weakness Cures and Allied Frauds

A series of scholarly articles on quackery and the nostrum evil appeared in *Vanity Fair* two or three years ago by Mr. Henry Sewill. The author devoted one article to "Quackery for Women" whose opening paragraph ran thus: "Among the victims to quackery of every sort women far outnumber men. They are always more trustful, and, as a rule, find it more difficult, especially when suffering, to believe that anyone can be base enough to abuse their confidence, much less to take advantage of their helplessness in order to plunder and injure them."

The paragraphs which follow were written to complete a pamphlet entitled "Viavi, 'Female-Weakness' Cures and Allied Frauds" which has been prepared especially for the enlightenment of women on the subjects with which it deals. The matter is reproduced here because of many inquiries THE JOURNAL receives from physicians regarding concerns of this sort indicates a demand for information.

Mrs. Ida M. Ade

The Kokomo Medicine Company, of Kokomo, Ind., advertises a "free home treatment for female trouble" under the name of Mrs. Ida M. Ade. Those who write to Mrs. Ade for the treatment get a form letter printed in imitation handwriting. Mrs. Ade recommends the recipient of her letter to order a 30-day "Vitopian Home Treatment," put up by the Kokomo Medicine Company. By the same mail, a stock letter and a small box containing a few pills and two vaginal suppositories comes from the Kokomo Medicine Company. The letter gives the price of the 30-day treatment as \$3.50, but states that, on Mrs. Ade's urging, they "have decided to allow you the regular wholesale discount," which will bring the price down to \$3. The whole scheme is a typical mail-order medical fraud.

Alpen Seal

Mrs. Georgia Palmer, of Chicago, advertises that she will send a "free prescription" for the relief of women's ailments. Those who write receive a letter printed in imitation handwriting. The "prescription" is printed in imitation typewriting on a prescription blank of George E. Flood, M.D., 79 Dearborn Street, Chicago. The "prescription" contains three items: Water, Fluid Extract of Black Haw and "Alpen Seal." The joker, of course, lies in the "Alpen Seal," which is a "patent medicine" put on the market by a concern calling itself the Alpen Chemical Company. Dr. George E. Flood of 79 Dearborn Street may also be found in nostrum literature as the writer of a testimonial for a fake bust developer put out by the Aurum Medicine Company, also of 79 Dearborn Street. "Alpen Seal" is also advertised by the "prescription fake" method in those newspapers that are not above sharing the profits of frauds of this type.

Atlanta Remedy Company

The Atlanta Remedy Company of Atlanta, Ga., is another branch of the W. M. Griffin fakery with headquarters at Fort Wayne, Ind. (See the article on Bertha C. Day.² Dr. Lily M. Norrell is the stool-pigeon in this case. The methods employed are practically identical with those used in the Bertha C. Day concern: the regular system of follow-up letters, "free proof treatment," testimonials and a 144-page booklet, entitled "Health at Home for Women." This booklet

is said to be "published by the Atlanta Remedy Company, Atlanta, Ga." Except for the first eight pages, which describe Dr. Lily M. Norrell, "Medical Director, Atlanta Remedy Co.," the book is printed from the same plates as, and is identical with, the one issued by the "Woman's Remedy Company," San Francisco, another of Griffin's fraudulent mail-order medical concerns. As in the case of the Bertha C. Day concern, those who write to the Atlanta Remedy Company for the free trial treatment also have saddled on them a so-called "special treatment," which is sent at the same time as the trial treatment. For the latter, the victim is asked to pay \$2 or \$2.50. The value of this treatment may be gathered from the fact that if the victim refuses to accept it, the company does not consider it worth while sending the three cents postage necessary for its return. The business is essentially as fraudulent as that of its prototype, the Bertha C. Day Company.

Mrs. F. Beard Company

The Mrs. F. Beard Company, of Dayton, O., advertises in the classified columns of the newspapers, thus:

"Ladies—Send 25 cents; catalogue Secrets for Women and box Dr. Baird's remedy. Safe, speedy, regular."

Those who send 25 cents receive a batch of advertising of the remedies of the F. Beard Company, and a small wooden box containing some black pills. The label on the box refers the recipient to a red circular sent in the letter. This circular urges the woman to "send immediately for Superb Pills No. 3," if the sample in the wooden box "does not bring about the monthly flow." According to the leaflet, "Superb Pills No. 3 are a new departure, being made triple strength." They are "made expressly for long-standing and aggravated cases." If taken each month "ladies will find themselves always regular," thus "saving them from worry" and pain. And the reader is told that "these pills should be used every month as a preventive of irregularities." Five dollars a box is asked for this unmitigated fraud. In addition to the nostrums, the company also sells various "rubber goods."

Dr. Charlotte Christopher

Dr. Charlotte Christopher operates—or did operate—a mail-order medical concern at 7 E. Randolph Street, Chicago. "This famous lady specialist" has "time after time taken cases pronounced hopelessly incurable by the medical profession and restored the patients to health in a most phenomenal manner"—she says so, herself. Dr. Christopher also said, in an advertisement published in a Chicago paper in 1910, that "after years of successful practice," she "decided to devote her future time to the relief of suffering women." Dr. Charlotte Christopher graduated from a low-grade Chicago medical college in 1907, so that the "years of successful practice" dwindle down to a paltry three—and these, evidently, were not "successful" or she would not be in the fraudulent mail-order medical business. Dr. Christopher, like most mail-order medical fakers, offers to send a free treatment to those answering her advertisement. Those who send for it receive a small box containing three different kinds of tablets: "Tonic," "Newlife," and "Healthtone." They also receive a request to send five dollars for the "full two months' treatment." The usual follow-up letters come to those who do not bite; she has a sliding scale of prices common to charlatans of this sort. Later follow-up letters indicate that Dr. Charlotte Christopher's business was succeeded to by the Newlife and Healthtone Co., Chicago, which, in turn, is said to be owned by the Panter Remedy Co., which operates a mail-order cure for syphilis ("blood poison").

Hager Medical Company

The Hager Medical Company, South Bend, Ind., is said to be owned by George L. Hager, who is president of the company, with A. M. Hager, treasurer, and J. L. Midgley, secretary. "Oak Balm" seems to be the most extensively exploited of the Hager concern's frauds, although it also puts out other products including "Fibroma Unguent," which the company advertises, by inference, as a cancer cure.

1. This pamphlet sells for 6 cents.

2. The exposé of the Dr. Bertha C. Day Company appeared first in THE JOURNAL, April 1, 1911; it has been reprinted in pamphlet form (price 4 cents) and also appears in full with later notes, in "Nostrums and Quackery."

Margaret M. Livingston

Margaret M. Livingston, M.D., of Chicago, advertises in the "personal" columns of newspapers as a "specialist for diseases of women." Those who write for the "free booklet" which she offers to send, receive, in addition to the pamphlet lauding Dr. Livingston and her methods, some printed slips describing various nostrums she has for sale. Two or three years ago Dr. Livingston seems to have been connected with a concern called the Central Health Institute which sold "For-Me-Ka Oil, Vitality Tonic Remedies." The incorporators of the Central Health Institute were, in addition to Dr. Livingston, Edith B. Lowry, O. A. Livingston and R. J. Lambert. The Chicago papers of November 21, 1912, reported the arrest of a number of persons throughout the country on the charge of misuse of the mails to solicit criminal medical practice or to dispose of medicines and instruments connected with such practice. Dr. Margaret Livingston's name was one of the twelve listed of those arrested in Chicago.

Orange Blossom Suppositories

Orange Blossom Suppositories are put on the market by J. A. McGill, M.D., Chicago. Since the Food and Drugs Act went into effect, the "Orange Blossom" part of the advertising has been less pronounced; also, many of the most evident falsehoods have been toned down, although there are still plenty. A product answering to this description was subjected to analysis by the chemists of the British Medical Association. They reported that "Orange Blossom Specific for Uterine Diseases," claimed to be "the invention of a Chicago doctor," had for its principal constituents alum and boric acid, the base being principally soft paraffin. Orange Blossom Suppositories are said to be "a noble remedy" for "cancers in their earlier stages." Incidentally, McGill puts out a "Famous Cancer Salve" and also a "kidney and bladder cure" which "never fails to cure any form of Bright's disease, diabetes," and various other conditions. Each is a fraud.

Phen-ix Chemical Company

The Phen-ix Chemical Company of Warsaw, Ind., sells "Anti-seps—a modern female remedy," "Stargrass Compound—Nature's tonic for women," "Phen-is-ine Nerve Vitalizers" and "Earl's Kidney and Bladder Pills." The concern advertises in the classified columns of newspapers and by means of display advertisements. The claims are fraudulent.

Harriet M. Richards

Mrs. Harriet M. Richards is the name under which the Woman's Mutual Benefit Company of Joliet, Ill., reaches its dupes. The advertisements of this concern are familiar to those who glance through the pages of some of the cheaper weekly magazines. "Mrs. Richards" offers to send her "sister woman" a "fifty-cent box of Balm of Figs Compound" which "will not cost her one cent." The woman who writes for the "free treatment" receives a small cardboard box containing two vaginal suppositories and a stock letter urging her to use them. With the letter is the usual "scare" booklet describing the dire effects of the various sexual ailments to which women are subject and telling of the wonderful cures that "Balm of Figs" has effected in all diseases of this sort. A day or two after receiving the "free trial treatment," another stock letter comes and with it a "regular-size" box of Balm of Figs suppositories, for which two dollars is asked. This box costs two cents to mail and, so far as we know, the company never sends those who refuse to accept it the two cents necessary for its return. The value of the contents is evident.

A cursory examination of Balm of Figs was made in the Association's laboratory and the results indicated that the nostrum is a mixture of borax, alum and linseed oil made into a paste. If the recipient does not send the two dollars, she receives at intervals "follow-up" letters of the usual type. As an additional inducement she is told that if the two dollars is sent "one of our splendid fountain syringes" will be sent free. The concern also handles other "patent medicines" and, as a side-line, "sanitary belts," and "skirt supporters." While

the Harriet Richards concern professes to keep "all correspondence of whatever nature" confidential and private, as a matter of fact thousands of letters that have been written to the concern are on sale at letter brokers. The thing is an unmitigated fraud.

Sanova Company

Sanova is said to be a "famous specific" for "female weakness" and is put up in the form of vaginal suppositories. Under the caption "Why Men Desert Their Wives," the Sanova Company, Toledo, O., urges women to use their nostrum and thus "command the happiness and pleasures which all women are intended to enjoy." The concern sends out booklets of the "scare" type; it also sells other "patent medicines" as well as a "Ladies' Syringe." Works the "free-trial treatment" dodge.

Dr. Southington Remedy Company

The Dr. Southington Remedy Company of Kansas City, Mo., publishes in such newspapers as will accept them advertisements to this effect:

"Ladies—\$1,000 reward. I positively guarantee my great successful 'monthly' remedy. Safely relieves some of the longest, most obstinate abnormal cases in three to five days."

Those who write for information regarding this advertised abortifacient are sent a stock letter and a booklet telling of the wonderful results of taking "Dr. Southington's Ergo-Kolo Female Compound for Women Only." The price of this "regulating compound" is \$1.50 a package "single strength," but the "double strength," which is recommended "for more obstinate cases," costs two dollars. The thing is an indecent fraud.

Mrs. M. Summers

Almost every one who has looked over cheap magazines and not-too-particular newspapers has seen the "Free to You—My Sister" advertisements put out under the name of Mrs. M. Summers, South Bend, Ind. Mrs. M. Summers is the name under which Vanderhoof & Company exploit a fraudulent mail-order "female-weakness cure." Like Mrs. Harriet M. Richards, Mrs. Summers offers to send a "free trial" of her "home treatment." Those who write for the "free treatment" receive some "Opaline Suppositories" for vaginal use. Since the Food and Drugs Act ("pure food law") has been in effect, the Vanderhoof concern has had to declare the presence of opium in its suppositories, each suppository containing 1½ grains of this drug. With the suppositories, "Mrs. Summers" sends a sample of her "Compound Antiseptic Powder for Ladies." This antiseptic powder is for the "cure," among other things, of "suppressed menstruation." From the testimonials regarding this powder we take the following, alleged to have been sent in by a married woman:

"I had not been unwell for four months before commencing your treatment, and after using it two weeks, I came around all right and have been regular ever since. . ."

Also, Vanderhoof & Co. sell "Vigor of Life." This is said to be a marvelous cure for women who have lost the "personal magnetism" and other "attractive attributes" that go with a "thoroughly developed and strong nervous organism." It is also good, we are told, "for women whose nervous organism peculiar to the sex has never fully developed." "Vigor of Life supplies that which is" necessary to "make the marital relations harmonious and complete." Furthermore, this wonderful product "prevents the insidious approach of failing manhood"—all this for one dollar a box. These and many other fakes emanate from the Vanderhoof fraud factory.

Incidentally, "Mrs. Summers' Harmless Headache Powder" has been declared misbranded under the Federal Food and Drugs Act ("pure food law"). Instead of being harmless, the United States authorities declared that it was "in truth and in fact injurious to health." A plea of guilty was entered and a fine imposed.



The Woman's Remedy Company

Dr. Grace Feder Thompson, "Specialist to Women, Medical Director," is the stool-pigeon in charge of the Woman's Remedy Company, San Francisco. This is another of the W. M. Griffin frauds, similar in scope to that of his older fraud, Bertha C. Day. The method of operation seems to be identical with that of the Atlanta Remedy Company and the booklet it sends out is, with the exception of the first few pages, printed from the same plates. The booklet in this case is entitled "Woman's Home Health Book," said to be "published by the Woman's Remedy Company, San Francisco, California." The Woman's Remedy Company sends to those who write for the "free-trial treatment" a "full and complete course," for which three dollars is asked. Those who do not swallow this bait receive a series of follow-up letters, each one more insistent than its predecessor, urging that the money be sent. If these, too, are unanswered, the concern comes down in price, but does not send the three cents necessary for the return of the three-dollar treatment.

Vis-Vitæ Medicine Company

The Vis-Vitæ Medicine Company of Toledo, Ohio, sends a "free trial treatment" consisting of tablets for vaginal use. Uses the follow-up system in keeping after its victim. It is a somewhat paltry and insignificant swindle.

THE NEW ORLEANS "ITEM"

This Paper Makes New Rules for the Acceptance of Medical Advertising

The New Orleans *Item* put into effect October 1 a new set of rules governing the acceptance of advertising, with particular reference to medical "copy." The matter is commented on editorially in this issue. Here are the rules:

The New Orleans *Item* declines to accept advertising on any of the following class of articles or services:

1. Books, pictures, "rubber goods," or other devices or services, where the name of the device or the wording of the copy conveys, either directly or inferentially, that the article or service is of obscene, illegitimate, or questionable nature.

2. Medicines or methods for the cure or relief of diseases peculiar to women. This rule bars any copy containing such words or expressions as "women's diseases," "women's complaints," "ladies' friend," "tansy," "pennyroyal," "regulator," "preventive," and the like, and in general any verbiage that may be considered by the *Item* to be similarly offensive.

3. Medicines, methods, or devices for the cure or relief of diseases peculiar to men. This rule bars any copy whatever containing any such words or suggesting any such ideas as "lost manhood," "sexual weakness," "exhaustion," "impotence," "nocturnal emissions," "unnatural discharges," "gonorrhea," "impure blood," "syphilis," "gleet," "varicocele," and the like, or any copy that suggests them.

4. Medicines or mechanical devices that purport to "enlarge the bust," to "improve the figure," to make the fat thinner or the thin fatter, to restore hair to bald heads, change ugly complexions into beautiful ones, and, in general, to perform any other feats that are impossible or may be dangerous. It is not intended to bar toilet preparations of harmless composition, or legitimate massage devices that are truthfully advertised.

5. Any medicine that claims to cure or relieve diseases commonly held by medical science to be incurable in this way, such as tuberculosis, cancer and the like. This rule bars reference to such diseases by expressions designed to suggest them, such for instance, as "lung trouble" for consumption. This rule also bars indirect claims of cure or relief of such conditions, through testimonials or otherwise.

6. Any medicine that claims to cure or relieve any disease or injury whatever. This refers to *diseases*, not to *conditions*, such as constipation and the like, and does not bar harmless cathartics and other such remedies, when truthfully advertised.

7. Any medical treatment offered free.

8. Any advertisement not falling itself within the prohibition of these rules but leading to correspondence between advertiser and reader in which the principle of these rules is violated.

9. Any medicine containing a habit-forming drug of the dangerous class — opium or its alkaloids, cocaine, heroin, chloral and the like. This rule bars preparations in which alcohol is

present in quantities larger than pharmaceutical compounding requires and thus becomes one of the active agents, or the sole active agent, in the mixture. This clause, however, will not apply to "bitters" commonly known for their alcoholic content.

10. Medicine containing useful drugs or chemicals harmless in many cases, but potentially dangerous when indiscriminately administered — acetanilid and the like. Debatable cases of this sort will be settled in the discretion of the *Item*.

11. Any sort of text or illustration offensive to good taste, either in character or in appearance. This applies to all the class of grotesque, bizarre, or horrible pictures and expressions calculated to shock the reader into attention.

12. Copy that simulates in type, arrangement or otherwise, the *Item's* own reading matter.

13. Financial or commercial schemes or enterprises that the *Item* has reason to believe are fraudulent, or unsound, or exaggerated.

Correspondence

Serodiagnosis of Pregnancy

To the Editor:—The main difficulty so far in the serodiagnosis of pregnancy has been the danger of bacterial contamination. I have had no trouble since using the following precautions: 1. The prepared placenta is kept in distilled water containing a few drops of chloroform and a layer of toluol. Just before use a small piece of placenta is removed and boiled in a small quantity of distilled water. This insures sterility and also removes any chloroform present.

2. When ready the dialyzers are lowered into ordinary hydrometer jars without lips. After toluol has been added to the dialyze and the water, the jar is tightly corked. There is almost no evaporation.

3. Immediately after use the thimbles are thoroughly washed in running tap-water and drained by inverting them on a sheet of filter-paper. Just before use they are again washed and boiled in distilled water for three minutes.

S. L. CHERRY, M.D., Clarksburg, W. Va.

[COMMENT.—The importance of such careful, aseptic technic has been emphasized repeatedly by Abderhalden and his pupils. We have commented on this subject previously. (The Present Status of Abderhalden's Serodiagnosis, editorial, *THE JOURNAL*, Aug. 16, 1913.)—Ed.]

Queries and Minor Notes

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS and queries on postal cards will not be noticed. Every letter must contain the writer's name and address, but these will be omitted, on request.

CARUNCULAE MYRTIFORMES

To the Editor:—In *THE JOURNAL*, Aug. 30, 1913, p. 704, answering "Subscriber," you say: "The carunculae myrtiformes are the results of labor and not of the rupture of the hymen." Who told you so? Gray, Cunningham, Dorland's dictionary, McClellan's "Regional Anatomy" all say that the remains of the ruptured hymen are called "carunculae myrtiformes." Gerrish and Morris say practically the same, and none of them say that the carunculae are the result of labor.

C. W. COURTRIGHT, Chicago, Ill.

ANSWER.—"The hymen is usually torn at the first coitus, sometimes by gynecologic examinations or by masturbation. It is partially destroyed in labor, the remnants persisting as isolated protuberances around the vaginal orifice—the carunculae myrtiformes." Hirst: "Obstetrics," Ed. 7, p. 43, 1912,

"As a result of the distention incident to the birth of the child, the hymen undergoes pressure necrosis in various places and after the puerperium the remnants are represented by a number of eicatricial nodules of varying size—the carunculae myrtiformes. Practically speaking they are infallible signs of previous child-bearing, though occasionally they may follow the marked distention and long-continued pressure incident to the removal of large tumors through the vagina." Williams: "Obstetrics," Ed. 3, 1912, p. 33.

"Usually the hymen is more or less lacerated at the first coitus. Almost without exception it is obliterated at parturi-

tion. Thereafter nothing remains of it but fleshy tags attached about the entrance to the vagina. These are called carunculae myrtiformes. From a medicolegal point of view the absence of a hymen furnishes *prima facie* evidence only of sexual indulgence. . . . On the other hand carunculae myrtiformes are undeniable evidence of a former parturition." Jewett: "Practice of Obstetrics," Ed. 2, p. 23.

Other authors could be quoted, including writers of books on legal medicine, toxicology, etc.

SHOULD THE OCULIST DISPENSE HIS OWN GLASSES?

To the Editor:—In this community it has become quite an issue to decide whether or not the oculist should dispense his own glasses. In this large city, with probably twenty opticians, only one of this number has a mechanical knowledge of the proper adjustment of frames. What we desire of the opticians is that they be able to adjust frames properly, but they do not seem to realize the importance of this.

Are the opticians the friends of the oculist or are we sending our prescriptions into the hands of the enemy? Do they find fault with the prescriptions? Do they at times alter them and have our patients call on them when changes in lenses are needed?

It is a fact that in many communities the oculist receives a percentage on his eye-glass prescriptions; others own their own stone, etc. The country practitioners desire a knowledge of frame-fitting. They are compelled to sell the glasses. Most postgraduate schools are not prepared to teach adjustment. Why not? I would like your opinion on this subject. OCULIST, New Orleans.

ANSWER.—In the following reply the term "oculist" is used for "ophthalmologist," "ophthalmic surgeon," "physician," "doctor," etc.

This is a question that cannot be positively answered "yes" or "no," in the sense that one would be altogether right and the other entirely wrong. A number of considerations must be taken into account which have an important bearing on the question.

The oculist at present as a rule has had little or no practical instruction in the field of mechanical optics. He generally has a greater or less knowledge of physiologic optics, but even possessing an acquaintance with the mechanical part of the fitting of glasses, he would not have the time—unless his practice was very limited—to do this work properly, together with his other duties. The optician in his field is a specialist just as much as the oculist, and the work of each should be in the best interests of all concerned, entirely distinct and separate; but this is a world of compromise, and it happens that in this matter, as in most things, we are often obliged to do not what is evidently the best, but the next best; consequently in this matter of optician and oculist various compromises are adopted.

The size of the population is an important consideration. Many of the smaller cities have no competent opticians, as they could not make a living. In such cases the oculist is obliged to dispense his own glasses. Hence he should have a fair knowledge of mechanical optics and the adjustment of glasses, and should see that the lenses are properly centered, the interpupillary distance absolutely correct both for distance and near, the angle of the "bridge" correct, etc. In other words, he must do the principal part of the optician's work, and for this he is entitled to compensation additional to his regular fee for professional services. The optician who fills his prescription, perhaps in a city some distance away, may rightly allow the oculist a certain discount on the catalogue prices of his materials, which is entirely different from offering him a commission for business sent him.

On the other hand, in larger cities, in which there are generally many opticians, competition and rivalry are naturally keen. The oculist who fits his own glasses selects the optician of his choice, who in turn regards the oculist as a wholesale customer and charges the wholesale rate for his goods. The patient has no more reason to expect to get glasses at wholesale rates than he has to get his food or clothing in this way. When the oculist sends a patient away with a prescription for glasses, he must remember that his full duty to the patient and to himself has not been discharged. The patient must be requested to return to the office with the glasses so that the oculist may see for himself that the prescription has been accurately filled. This should be an invariable rule with every oculist. If the glasses are incorrect in any way, either through incompetence or from intentional alteration of the prescription, it would justify the oculist in warning his patient against the optician responsible for the error.

The best plan of all and one that would give patient, oculist and optician the greatest satisfaction, where the amount of

refraction work is large enough, is for the oculist to employ his own optician as a part of his office force, and when glasses are prescribed to transfer the prescription directly to the latter. In this way the patient is not allowed to leave with the glasses until they have been thoroughly tested by both the optician and the oculist. This plan has been successfully adopted by a number of the leading oculists of the country.

In regard to the teaching of mechanical optics, it is extremely doubtful if, in the already crowded curriculum of the regular four-year course, such a branch could be added. In fact, it would be impracticable and undesirable. In post-graduate courses, however, it could and should be introduced. It would undoubtedly be a popular course, as there are always young oculists preparing themselves to settle in small communities in which refraction work will constitute the largest part of their practice and where, willy nilly, they will be obliged to dispense their own glasses. To do this intelligently, they must first have competent instruction to do the proper work of the optician. If such a course as this were introduced, it would, before long, do much toward eliminating many of the "refractionists" and "optometrists" whose knowledge is limited exclusively to the simple mechanism of refraction, but who are absolutely ignorant of the physiologic conditions or the possibilities of pathologic changes of importance. In other words, it would mitigate the present evil of oculists trying to be opticians and of opticians posing as oculists.

IS THE JOURNAL'S ADVERTISING POLICY CONSISTENT?

To the Editor:—In the Queries and Minor Notes department for Sept. 20, 1913, is an article on "another consumption vaccine." I see in the advertising section an advertisement for Dr. Sherman's vaccine and book. Now I have been tempted to send for this book because it was advertised in THE JOURNAL, but if he is exploiting a questionable cure for tuberculosis, may not his book be lacking in authority? Kindly state if you think it good.

M. M. S., Tacoma, Washington.

To the Editor:—In THE JOURNAL, Sept. 20, 1913, appears the enclosed advertisement: on page 979 of the same issue you have a scathing criticism of Sherman's consumption vaccine. Does this seem consistent? I am sorry to say that through this advertisement in a previous number of THE JOURNAL I was led to buy "Vaccine Therapy in General Practice" by Sherman. I would not buy it again should I be deprived of this copy, nor would I recommend it to others. Further comment unnecessary.

C. G. MENNINGER, M.D., Topeka, Kansas.

ANSWER.—Dr. Menninger's enclosure is an advertisement that THE JOURNAL has carried of the book "Vaccine Therapy in General Practice" by Sherman—the same Sherman that puts out the "Non-Virulent Tubercle Bacillus Vaccine," criticized recently. Dr. Sherman's book deals very optimistically with the subject it covers. With much of the matter it contains THE JOURNAL disagrees; much, however, is based on fairly well-substantiated scientific evidence. So far as the Sherman products themselves are concerned, some THE JOURNAL considers unscientific and open to serious criticism; others have been passed on and accepted by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry. Such of the Sherman products as are open to criticism, THE JOURNAL will criticize when it seems necessary; such of the Sherman products as are acceptable to inclusion in New and Nonofficial Remedies should be acceptable to THE JOURNAL's advertising pages. We see nothing inconsistent in this. The censorship of advertising is a complex problem; how complex, only those know who are brought face to face with it daily. That, in meeting this problem, THE JOURNAL never publishes advertisements that can justly be criticized is not claimed. Being human, those who manage THE JOURNAL are just as subject to error as the other fellow. It is believed, however, that there are few, if any, publications that exercise as great care in the acceptance of advertising as does THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association.

VERMUTH

To the Editor:—What is Vermuth? I found in a German encyclopedia that it was a decoction of *Absinthia artemesia* [*Artemisia absinthium*] or wormwood in a wine. If this is true the public at large should know it. It is used in most "cocktails." If this is true it should also be kept out of the country as is absinthe.

FRANK A. GLASGOW, M.D., St. Louis.

ANSWER.—Most of the Vermuth, we are told, is obtained by macerating a mixture of herbs, among them wormwood, for a short time with an ordinary cheap Italian wine. The product so obtained, we understand, is fortified with alcohol so as to produce a product containing from 15 to 17 per cent.

of alcohol, this being practically the alcoholic strength of port wine or sherry wine. The following statement in reference to French Vermuth is taken from the *Proceedings of the American Pharmaceutical Association*, 1900, p. 448:

"Vermuth"—Composition and Preparation.—According to a U. S. Consular Report (1899, 60 (227), 599), the production of "Vermuth" in France is almost entirely confined to Marseilles. The ingredients employed in making an extract, which, when added to wine, forms the "Vermuth," are exemplified in the following formula: alcohol, 90 per cent., 8 liters; coriander seed, 800 gm.; Greek nuts, Peruvian bark, and sweet flag, each, 200 gm.; wormwood, sharp, and Roman wormwood, each, 720 gm.; sweet marjoram and yarrow, each, 180 gm.; rose leaves, clover and Ceylon cinnamon, each, 100 gm.; dittany and angelica seed, each, 50 gm.; hyssop, 150 gm. These are digested for eight days at 120 F., then warmed moderately over a slow fire for twelve hours, the solids removed by expression, and the liquid filtered. The extract so obtained is added to wine as desired, the alcoholic strength of the "Vermuth" so produced being from 15 to 17 per cent.

The amount of wormwood contained in these preparations is probably very slight. The ruling prohibiting the importation of absinthe has not been applied to Vermuth, probably because there is not sufficient wormwood present.

WRIGHT'S STAIN—KUHNE'S ANTIRHEUMATIC REMEDY

To the Editor:—1. Kindly give me the best method in detail to make a differential stain of blood-smears with Wright's stain.
2. Can you tell me what Kuhne's antirheumatic remedy contains? It is made in Chicago.

H. J. FRIESEN, M.D., Gretna, Manitoba.

ANSWER.—1. This subject was fully considered in an article by Wright, *THE JOURNAL*, Dec. 3, 1910, p. 1979. Specimen smears should be fixed before using Wright's stain. The best method of fixation is the hot copper plate introduced by Ehrlich. This method is described in any of the books on diagnostic methods. For ordinary use, Engel and Cabot, in the absence of other equipment, recommend passing the smear through the flame of a Bunsen burner several times. This often yields excellent results, but is somewhat uncertain. The technic is as follows: Cover the film with a definite quantity of the staining fluid by means of a medicine-dropper. After one minute add to the staining fluid on the film an equal amount of distilled water, so that the surface assumes a metallic luster. Allow this mixture to remain for two or three minutes. Wash the preparation in water until the thinner portions become yellow or pink in color. Just when to stop washing must be determined to a great extent by the experience of the worker. When the desired amount of differentiation is reached, dry the specimen between filter-papers and mount.

2. Kuhne's rheumatic remedy has not been examined by our laboratories. From the type of advertising matter issued by this company, the product would appear to be fraudulent.

DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTION

To the Editor:—A case for diagnosis: A man, aged 55, American, married, barber, says he has never had any sickness to amount to anything, has not missed a Saturday in all the years he has followed his trade and still enjoys good health. Several years ago he bruised or sprained the flexor tendon of the third finger of his right hand. A gradual contraction of the tendon in the palm ensued which has progressed until now the first joint is bent at right angles and cannot be extended, although flexion beyond that point is possible. Since that injury and without any knowledge of injury to the other hand, similar contractures have begun in the palmar portions of the flexor tendons of the left second, third and fourth fingers. Hard, smooth nodules are palpable along these tendons as far as the wrist, and the skin over these nodules seems to be adherent to the tendons. Occasionally he has attacks of aching pain in the hands which will awaken him at night. What is it?
X. Y. Z.

ANSWER.—This case is undoubtedly one of Dupuytren's contraction. The contracture and the nodules mentioned are not in the tendons, but in the palmar fascia.

EMBOLISM AS CAUSE OF DEATH

To the Editor:—Can you furnish me with any reprints or information on sudden death following a compound fracture of both bones of the leg, probably due to embolism?

A. E. DALE, Danville, Ill.

ANSWER.—In 1884 Fournier and von Recklinghausen first noted fat embolism as a cause of death by plugging the pulmonary capillaries. Free fat can frequently be found in the urine during the first two or three days after fracture. It is reasonable to suppose that it comes from the lacerated

bone-marrow entering the circulation either directly through the torn surface or by way of the lymphatics. The symptomatology is not at all clear. On necropsy, edema of the lungs and extensive plugging of the pulmonary capillaries with free fat are found. Symptoms usually begin within twenty-four hours after the injury; rarely after two or three days.

It is the opinion of Brouardel, author of one of the very few books on the causes of sudden death, that these fat emboli are often produced by putrefaction due to micro-organisms. The larger books on surgery, particularly Stimson's "Fractures and Dislocations," give complete discussions of this subject.

REFERENCES TO FATALITIES FROM EXCESS OF ATHLETICS

To the Editor:—Please give me information concerning fatalities caused from excess of athletics.

J. L. FIELDS, M.D., Elora, Tenn.

ANSWER.—The following is a list of references on the general subject. Some of the articles may refer to fatalities:

- Athletics and Health, editorial, *THE JOURNAL*, Feb. 8, 1913, p. 446.
Bavarian Research on Effects of Athletics, *THE JOURNAL*, March 22, 1913, p. 917.
College Athletics in After Life, *THE JOURNAL*, Jan. 25, 1913, p. 300.
A Further Report on Athletics and Health in the Navy, editorial, *THE JOURNAL*, Jan. 11, 1913, p. 131.
Effects of Strenuous Athletics in the Navy, *THE JOURNAL*, Jan. 6, 1912, p. 40.
Friedman, H. M.: Muscular Development, the Causes for the Lack of It, and the Value of Physical Exercise, *THE JOURNAL*, March 9, 1912, p. 685.
Jundell, I.: Prognosis of Chronic Overexertion of Heart in Athletics, *Nord. Med. Ark.*, 1913, xlv, Med. Sec. No. 3; abstr., *THE JOURNAL*, June 7, 1913, p. 184.
Torgersen, P.: Competitive Athletics and the Physician's Responsibility, *Norsk Mag. f. Laegervidensk.*, January, 1913.
Grober, J. A.: The Heart and Competitive Athletics, *Med. Klin.*, Jan. 19, 1913.
Henschen, S. E.: Athletics and Dilatation of the Heart, *Nord. Med. Ark.*, 1913, xlv, Med. Sec. 2.
Coughlin, R. E.: Deaths of Athletes and Fatalities in Athletic Games During 1910, *New York State Jour. Med.*, August, 1910.

LITERATURE ON OCCUPATIONS AND REEDUCATION OF THE INSANE

To the Editor:—Please give references to literature on occupations and reeducation of the insane.
READER.

ANSWER.—The following may be referred to:

- Zeller, G. A.: More Work and Recreation for the Chronic Insane, *Kansas City Med. Index-Lanct*, October, 1910.
Cohn, E.: Systematic Occupation and Entertainment of the Insane in Public Institutions, *THE JOURNAL*, April 18, 1908, p. 1249.
Barrus, Clara: Nursing the Insane, Macmillan Co., New York, 1908. (This book has a chapter on the occupation and amusement of patients.)
Hayilard, C. F.: Occupation for the Insane, *Am. Jour. Insanity*, January, 1913; abstr., *THE JOURNAL*, Feb. 15, 1913, p. 551.
Ricksher, C.: Occupation in Treatment of Insane, *Illinois Med. Jour.*, April, 1913.
Wiest, Anna: Beschäftigungsbuch für Kranke und Rekonvaleszenten, published by Enke, price, 5 marks.

URIC ACID

To the Editor:—Please name the diseases in which uric acid plays a definite rôle.

H. J. LEHNHOFF, M.D., Lincoln, Neb.

ANSWER.—Uric acid is generally held to have some relation to the pathogenesis of gout. Urates are deposited about the joints in this disease, and in the early part of a gouty attack the excretion of the urates into the urine is less than the average. At a later stage a larger quantity than normal is generally excreted. It is not settled, however, that uric acid plays an etiologic rôle in the case of gout. No definite relation of uric acid to other diseases has been established.

LEAD-POISONING

To the Editor:—In a recent number of *THE JOURNAL*, Sept. 6, 1913, p. 773, reference is made to an article on lead-poisoning found in Bulletin 85, Bureau of Labor, Washington, 1911. I have obtained a copy of Bulletin 85, which is, however, published in 1909, but can find no such article on lead-poisoning in it.

J. W. LUTHER, M.D., Palmerton, Pa.

ANSWER.—The reference should be to Bulletin 95 instead of 85.

Medical Education and State Boards of
Registration

COMING EXAMINATIONS

ARIZONA: Phoenix, October 7-8. Sec., Dr. John Wix Thomas, Phoenix.

COLORADO: State Capitol, Denver, October 7. Sec., Dr. David A. Strickler, 612 Empire Building.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: Washington, October 14-16. Sec., Dr. George C. Ober, 125 B St., S. E.

GEORGIA: Regular, State Capitol, Atlanta, October 14. Sec. Pr. C. T. Nolan, Marietta; Eclectic, State Capitol, Atlanta, October 14. Sec., Dr. C. W. Miller, 192 W. North Ave.

IDAHO: Boise, October 7. Sec., Dr. John F. Schmershall, Jerome.

KANSAS: National Hotel, Topeka, October 14. Sec., Dr. H. A. Dykes, Lebanon.

LOUISIANA: New Orleans, October 27-29. Sec., Dr. A. B. Brown, 34 Cusachs Building; Homeopathic, 702 Machea Bldg., New Orleans, November 3. Sec., Dr. Edward Harper, New Orleans.

MICHIGAN: Capitol Bldg., Lansing, October 14-16. Sec., Dr. B. D. Harison, 504 Washington Arcade, Detroit.

MINNESOTA: University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, October 7-10. Sec., Dr. Thomas S. McDavitt, 814 Lowry Building, St. Paul.

MISSISSIPPI: Jackson, October 28-29. Sec., Dr. E. H. Galloway, Jackson.

MONTANA: State Capitol, Helena, October 7. Sec., Dr. Wm. C. Riddell, Helena.

NEVADA: Carson City, November 3. Sec., Dr. S. L. Lee, Carson City.

NEW JERSEY: State House, Trenton, October 21-22. Sec., Dr. H. G. Norton, 429 E. State Street.

NEW MEXICO: Santa Fe, October 13. Sec., Dr. W. E. Kaser, East Las Vegas.

OKLAHOMA: Muskogee, October 14. Sec., Dr. John W. Duke, Guthrie.

UTAH: Salt Lake City, October 6-7. Sec., Dr. G. F. Harding, 310 Templeton Building.

WYOMING: State House, Cheyenne, October 15. Sec., Dr. J. B. Tyrrell, Laramie.

Michigan June Report

Dr. B. D. Harison, secretary of the Michigan State Board of Registration in Medicine, reports the written examination, held at Ann Arbor, June 10-12, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 14; total number of questions asked, 100; percentage required to pass, 75, and not less than 50 in each subject. The total number of candidates examined was 53, all of whom passed. Three candidates were licensed through reciprocity. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
Chicago College of Med. and Surgery..	(1913) 84.4,	84.2,	87
Bennett Medical College.....	(1913)		88.9
University of Illinois.....	(1913)		81.7, 83.5
Boston University	(1899) 86;	(1912)	85.5
University of Michigan, Homeopathic College	(1913)		78.6, 80.3,
	82.9, 83.5, 84.4, 84.4, 85.4, 85.9, 86.5, 88, 88, 90.2, 90.9.		
University of Michigan, College of Medicine and Surgery	(1912)		81.9;
	(1913) 78.2, 79, 79.5, 80.1, 81.3, 81.4, 82.7, 83.7, 82.7, 83.8,		84.3, 84.5, 84.5, 85, 85.1, 85.2, 85.5, 86.1, 86.5, 86.8, 87, 87.2,
	87.3, 87.4, 87.6, 88, 88.2, 88.7, 89.4, 89.4		
McGill University, Montreal.....	(1913)		87.5

LICENSED THROUGH RECIPROCITY

College	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
Northwestern University	(1882)	Illinois
Pulte Medical College.....	(1883)	New York
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.....	(1902)	Penna.

Maine July Report

Dr. Frank W. Searle, secretary of the Maine Board of Registration of Medicine, reports the written examination held at Augusta, July 15-16, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 10; total number of questions asked, 90; percentage required to pass, 75. The total number of candidates examined was 31, of whom 28 passed and 3 failed. Four candidates were licensed through reciprocity. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
Medical School of Maine	(1912) 82; (1913) 81, 83, 84, 85, 89, 90, 92, 93.		
Maryland Medical College.....	(1912)		75, 80
Harvard Medical School	(1903) 84; (1910) 88; (1912) 84, 87, 87; (1913) 77, 83, 89.		
Boston University, School of Medicine.....	(1912)		76
Tufts College Medical School.....	(1913)		80, 84, 86, 90
College of P. and S., Boston.....	(1912) 82; (1913)		82
Columbia University Coll. of Phys. and Surg.....	(1913)		82
Laval University, Quebec.....	(1913)		75

FAILED	
Maryland Medical College.....	(1910) 73
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Boston.....	(1910) 66
Laval University, Quebec	(1903) 78*

LICENSED THROUGH RECIPROCITY

College	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
Georgetown University	(1906)	Utah
Johns Hopkins University.....	(1897)	Dist. Colum.
Harvard Medical School.....	(1898)	Dist. Colum.
University of Vermont.....	(1912)	Vermont

* Fell below 60 per cent. in physiology.

Alabama July Report

Dr. W. H. Sanders, chairman of the Alabama State Board of Medical Examiners, reports the written examination held at Montgomery, July 8-11, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 10; total number of questions asked, 100; percentage required to pass, 75. The total number of candidates examined was 90, of whom 45 passed and 45 failed. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
Birmingham Medical College, (1912)	75, 75, 77; (1913)		75, 76, 77, 77, 79, 80, 80, 81, 81, 82.
University of Alabama, (1911)	76; (1913)		75, 76, 77, 78, 78, 79, 80, 80, 80, 90.
Howard University, Washington, D.C.....	(1913)		76.
Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	(1913)		78, 79.
Northwestern University	(1902)		84.
Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery.....	(1913)		75, 78, 80.
University of Kansas.....	(1907)		82.
Tulane University	(1912) 89; (1913)		81, 81, 84.
University of Maryland.....	(1913)		83.
Baltimore Medical College.....	(1913)		85.
Jefferson Medical College.....	(1912) 75; (1913)		75.
Mcharry Medical College.....	(1913)		76, 81.
Vanderbilt University	(1906)		89.
Memphis Hospital Medical College.....	(1911)		77.
University College of Medicine, Richmond.....	(1908)		77.

FAILED

Birmingham Medical College, (1908)	70; (1912) 70, 73; (1913)		43, 55, 56, 64, 64, 64, 64, 67, 69, 69, 69, 73.
University of Alabama.....	(1912)		67, 69; (1913) 73.
Howard University, D. C.....	(1905)		72.
Georgia College of Eclectic Med. and Surg.....	(1913)		32.
Atlanta College of Phys. and Surg..	(1913)		44, 66, 71, 73, 73, 73.
Southern College of Med. and Surg...	(1912) 59; (1913)		66.
Atlanta School of Medicine.....	(1910) 57; (1912)		53, 71.
Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery.....	(1913)		69, 70.
Tulane University	(1910)		73.
Leonard Medical School.....	(1910)		36.
Memphis Hospital Medical College, (1912)	55, 66, 66; (1913)		45, 47, 70.
University of Tennessee	(1912) 62, 73; (1913)		60.
University of the South.....	(1907)		60.

The following questions were asked:

ANATOMY

1. How are cervical, thoracic and lumbar vertebrae distinguished? Give the characteristics of the seventh cervical vertebra. 2. To what class of joints does the elbow belong? What bones enter into its formation and name three of its ligaments. 3. Name the muscles of the anterior tibial region, and describe the tibialis anticus. 4. Describe a nerve fiber. 5. Give the origin and course of the musculospiral nerve. 6. Describe briefly the structure of arteries and veins. 7. Name the branches of the external carotid artery. Give the origin, course and distribution of the lingual artery. 8. Give in a general way the flow of blood through the systemic veins. 9. Name the terminal lymphatic vessels, and locate and describe the receptaculum chyli. 10. Give the structure of the stomach.

PHYSIOLOGY

1. Discuss at length the means and methods employed by the human organism in protecting itself against infectious diseases. 2. What phenomena follow injury to and section of the pneumogastric nerve? 3. Discuss the function of the mucosa of the respiratory tract. 4. Discuss the distribution and function of the cerebrospinal fluid. 5. Discuss aphasia. 6. Discuss hunger and thirst. 7. How is the automatic action of the heart muscle supposed to be maintained. 8. Discuss the absorption of ingested fats. 9. What general conditions influence blood-pressure and blood-velocity? 10. Discuss the origin and significance of urea.

CHEMISTRY

1. Define "chemical change" and "physical change." 2. Name, describe, and give source of two elements used in their elementary forms in medicine. 3. Describe hydrogen, how does it occur and how may it be prepared? 4. Describe carbon dioxide, give formula and state what relation it bears to the respiratory changes. 5. What is phenol, give properties and source. 6. In what tissue is iron an important constituent, and how is it combined therein? 7. Define "proteid" and name three proteids found in the human body. 8. Describe the method for the quantitative determination of urea. 9. How may occult blood be detected in the feces? 10. What are ptomains and how may they be introduced into the body?

HYGIENE AND MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

1. Define hygiene. 2. What is immunity and how developed? What is susceptibility? 3. Give the differential diagnosis between scarlet fever and measles. 4. What effect does excessive exercise have on the heart? What effect does insufficient exercise have on the heart? 5. What is the difference between parasites and saprophytes? 6. If on examination colon bacilli are found to be present in the general water-supply of a community, what fact does it establish? What steps, if any, should be taken to protect the community? 7. Give the prophylaxis of undulant fever. 8. What are the methods of self-purification of large bodies of water? 9. What are the symptoms of acute poisoning from bichloride of mercury and the antidote? 10. Found, the dead body of a newborn infant. How can it be positively determined that the child was born alive?

SURGERY

1. Give the cardinal rules for treatment of wounds. 2. Give the treatment of shock and the precautions that may be taken for its prevention. 3. Name the different forms of peripheral aneurysms and give treatment for different varieties. 4. Name the varieties of fistula in ano and give treatment for same. 5. Describe the treatment of a compound fracture of the femur. 6. Give the diagnosis and tell how to reduce a backward dislocation of the head of the femur. 7. Give diagnosis and treatment of empyema, or pus in the pleural cavity. 8. Give symptoms and treatment of gall-stones. 9. Give diagnosis and treatment of perforation of the intestine in typhoid fever. 10. Give symptoms of suppurative pyelitis.

OBSTETRICS

1. What changes take place in the circulatory apparatus of the fetus after birth? 2. What conditions may be mistaken for pregnancy? 3. How would you diagnose the death of the fetus in utero? 4. What are the results of retroflexion of the gravid uterus with incarceration? 5. What are the premonitory symptoms of eclampsia? 6. What precaution should be taken in the management of face presentations? 7. What precautions should be taken against septic infection during labor and in the puerperal state? 8. Describe the internal method of performing podalic version and what are the dangers to the fetus? 9. (a) Give the diagnostic points of value in breech presentation prior to rupture of the membranes. (b) Name and describe positions of breech presentation. 10. Describe briefly the operation of cesarean section.

GYNECOLOGY

1. Give the etiology of metrorrhagia. 2. Give the effects of oophorectomy. 3. Give the names of the two most important muscles of female perineum. 4. What is meant by fibrosis of the uterus? 5. Describe the endometrium. 6. Name the conditions that cause sterility in the female. 7. What pathologic conditions are caused by posterior displacement of the uterus? 8. Classify tumors of the uterus. 9. Describe one operation for procidentia uteri. 10. Give the contra-indications for eurytomy.

DISEASES OF THE EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT

1. In complete ptosis how is the eye, or its appendages, affected, and why? In complete facial paralysis how is the eye, or its appendages, affected, and why? 2. Give the differential diagnosis between acute catarrhal conjunctivitis and gonorrheal ophthalmia, and the general principles of management of each. Write two prescriptions for each. 3. Explain the normal reaction of the pupil. What is the condition of the pupil in iritis, and what the remedy? What is the condition of the pupil in glaucoma, and what the remedy? 4. State some conditions that would demand enucleation of the eyeball, and describe the operation. 5. Give the symptoms of complete obstruction of the eustachian tube, of some standing, and explain briefly the measures to be employed for relief. 6. Give the symptoms, dangers and management of acute purulent otitis media. 7. How would you diagnose and manage abscess of antrum of Highmore? 8. Give the symptoms, diagnosis and management of adenoids of the pharynx. 9. A person is eating and suddenly begins to struggle for breath and turns bluish in appearance; what would you suspect, and what would you do? 10. Give some of the indications for laryngotracheotomy and describe the operation.

THE ETIOLOGY, PATHOLOGY, SYMPTOMATOLOGY AND DIAGNOSIS OF DISEASES

1. Give the etiology of mucous colitis. 2. Give the etiology of scurvy. 3. Give the pathology of endocarditis. 4. Give the pathology of abscess of liver. 5. Give the symptomatology of erysipelas. 6. Give the symptomatology of heat-stroke. 7. Give the diagnostic symptoms of pellagra. 8. Name one variety of pernicious malarial fever and give its diagnosis. 9. Give the diagnosis of diabetes mellitus. 10. Give the differential diagnosis between appendicitis and ovaritis.

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS

1. Name points for observation in the inspection of the thorax. 2. Name points for observation in the inspection of the abdomen. 3. Give the varieties or kinds of respiratory (breath) sounds and the explanation of each (adventitious sounds not asked for, such as râles for example). 4. Give the varieties or kinds of voice sounds and the explanation of each. 5. Give the physical signs of bronchial asthma and their explanation. 6. Give the differential physical signs between a thoroughly compensating cardiac hypertrophy caused by mitral stenosis and one caused by aortic insufficiency, and the reasons for same. 7. Give the physical signs of pericarditis with considerable effusion and their explanation. 8. Give the physical signs of arteriosclerosis. 9. Give the method for the physical examination of the spleen. 10. Give the physical signs of a bladder distended with fluid. (Optional, to be answered or not, as the applicant prefers). Make a diagnosis in the following hypothetical case: Right side: Absent movement; bulging intercostal spaces; absent fremitus lower three-fourths, increased upper fourth; flatness lower one-third; tympany middle and part of upper third; dulness remaining upper third; absent respiratory and vocal sound lower third; amphoric breathing and egophony middle and part of upper third; bronchial breathing and bronchophony remaining upper third; succussion positive. Left side: Exaggerated movement and respiratory sound and apex of heart to left of mammary line.

Book Notices

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE AND HYGIENE. By Milton J. Rosenau, Professor of Preventive Medicine and Hygiene, Harvard. Cloth. Price, \$6. Pp. 1074, with 157 illustrations. New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1912.

This excellent book is a distinct addition to the lengthening list of books of the first rank by American authors. Professor Rosenau's wide and varied experience and his intimate practical acquaintance with many details of public health work qualify him in a high degree for preparing a treatise on preventive medicine. The scope of the work as he has conceived it is a broad one. The book includes sections on the prevention of the communicable diseases, on immunity, heredity and eugenics, on foods, air, soil, water, sewage disposal, refuse disposal, vital statistics and industrial hygiene. Reference is made throughout to American experiences and conditions, often to the personal observations of the author, and this adapts it particularly to practical use in this country. The field covered is so extensive that the author declares "the question . . . has been rather what to leave out than what to include." Here and there irrelevant matter is allowed to usurp space needed for more vital subjects, a curious instance being the elementary physics in the paragraph on the properties of ice (page 840). The section on disinfection is especially full and authoritative, as was to be expected from the author's previous work on this subject. The section on insect-borne disease is also admirable. Very full and clear is the section on occupational disease. We do not, however, notice any reference to the recent work on the probable influence of certain occupations in causing or predisposing to cancer, as observed in the anilin workers of Basel. In the chapter on typhoid fever (page 77) the somewhat unguarded statement is made that a group of European cities with typhoid death-rates averaging 13.9 (1909) and 15.6 (1910) "would be considered low in America." As a matter of fact more than half the cities in this country with over one hundred thousand population had a typhoid rate under 13.9 in 1912. Pellagra is discussed under the head "Poisoning from Plant Foods" and, if we understand him, Professor Rosenau seems to regard the disease as undoubtedly due to the use of spoiled corn. On page 235, however, the gnat *Simulium* is pictured and is said to be "implicated in pellagra." At times the author fails to explain his meaning clearly, as when he makes the remarkable statement that "the medical sciences lost sight of heredity, owing to the ultramaterialistic view of disease which became the vogue as a result of the germ theory" (page 424). The book is marred by the frequent misspelling of proper names. A number of the illustrations are crude and some, as the picture of a laboratory hot-air sterilizer on page 981, quite unnecessary. These are obviously minor points. Taken as it stands Professor Rosenau's book becomes at once a standard authority on the subject of preventive medicine. It should find a place in the library of every worker in this field.

THE BACTERIAL DISEASES OF RESPIRATION, AND VACCINES IN THEIR TREATMENT. By R. W. Allen, M. D., B. S. Cloth. Price, \$3 net. Pp. 236, with illustrations. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son and Company, 1913.

The author after more than eight years of study of the bacteriology of the respiratory tract, presents in this book some interesting conclusions as the result of his experience. The findings, if correct, would establish the etiology of all common colds on a bacterial basis. He even goes so far as to attempt to differentiate from the clinical symptoms the probable class or variety chiefly responsible for bacterial affections originating in or attacking the different regions of the respiratory tract, as the nasal, nasopharyngeal or the laryngeal portions. The author is a thorough bacteriologist and seems to be conservative in his conclusions.

Interesting features of his findings are that the predominating organism in the various respiratory affections changes with time, and more recent study of the bacteriology of the upper respiratory tract reveals great differences in the find-

ings from those of five years previous. Vaccine therapy is advocated in the treatment of all of these affections and Allen reports good results in their cure and in the matter of immunization, but the fact is emphasized that all work must be controlled by the most careful bacteriologic determinations. Immunity, he says, probably depends more on the chemical composition of the tissues, as determined by metabolic processes, than is at present realized. In the discussion of vaccine and tuberculin therapy in tuberculosis, and the findings and the effect of mixed infections, the point is made that some varieties of germs complicating the tuberculous infection have an accelerating effect on the growth of the tubercle bacilli.

As seems to be too common with English medical writers, the author here has not hesitated to mention the employment of many proprietaries, some of which are downright nostrums of the patent medicine class.

OLD AGE. Its Care and Treatment in Health and Disease. By Robert Saundby, M.D., Professor of Medicine in the University of Birmingham. Cloth. Price, \$2.10 net. Pp. 306. New York: Longmans, Green & Co., 1913.

Why shouldst thou die before thy time?—Eccles., viii, 17.

In this time of haste and struggle the question comes very aptly. The study of geriatrics in medicine must ultimately become a field as distinct and significant as the well-established department of pediatrics. Preventive medicine by its rapid wide-spreading growth is creating a condition whereby the individual, once reaching successfully the age of puberty, passes on with but few medical intermissions to beginning old age. The steps from adult life to normal old age are inclined to come insidiously. As the breaking up of the individual begins the physician should be able to recognize the advances distinctly normal from those characterized by symptoms of disease. In this book the author points out what may be considered as normal old age. He describes the diseases to which the aged are especially liable, considering especially etiology and prophylaxis. The contributions made recently to this growing subject are included. A special chapter is devoted to dietary and general treatment, and in six appendices are given formulas, dietaries, food analyses and a table of exercises for elderly people. The author writes in a genial, retrospective manner after an experience of forty years, and the book should make very pleasant instructive reading for the physicians' leisure hours.

DISEASE IN MILK. The Remedy Pasteurization. By Lina Gutherz Straus. Paper. Pp. 221. New York: Mrs. Nathan Straus, 27 West Seventy-Second Street, 1913.

This pamphlet constitutes a record of the philanthropic work of the late Nathan Straus in child saving, a strong argument, backed up by the record of his own work and the results of the investigations of government and other authorities, for the pasteurization of all milk used for human food, a practical guide for the establishment and conduct of sterilized milk stations, and a memorial by his widow in commemoration of his beneficences. It is intended to continue and create general interest in the work to which Mr. Straus devoted over thirty years of his life.

MINOR MALADIES AND THEIR TREATMENT. By Leonard Williams, M. D., M.R.C.P., physician to the French Hospital. Third Edition. Cloth. Price, \$2.50 net. Pp. 396. New York: William Wood & Co., 1913.

This book, published first in 1906, has undergone little change except revision since that time. The indiscriminate mention of proprietaries noted at the first review is not so striking. The general arrangement of the book remains the same and the author's revisions have in general brought the subject matter well up-to-date. It is a question whether or not all the conditions treated are in reality minor maladies. The author introduces under goutiness a discussion of high blood-pressure, and includes other important subjects under some of his titles, so that the book covers a large part of internal medicine. In the study of indigestion the author confines himself to the sphere of functional diseases. Dys-

pepsia is divided into two forms dependent on symptoms, but both are referred to the same cause, irritation. The stomach tube does not seem to enter into his diagnostic scheme, so that his views are largely based on purely clinical data. While such a method does not indicate strictly modern ideas, it must be admitted that the study of symptoms, while very misleading at times, has much to commend it. The reader who makes due allowance for the empirical character of the work will find much profit in its perusal.

TEXT-BOOK OF DISEASES OF THE NOSE, THROAT AND EAR. For the Use of Students and General Practitioners. By Francis R. Packard, M.D., Professor of Diseases of the Nose and Throat in the Philadelphia Polyclinic Hospital and College for Graduates in Medicine. Second Edition. Cloth. Price, \$3.50. Pp. 377, with 145 illustrations. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Company, 1913.

This is a practical book for the general practitioner, the student or the physician seeking postgraduate instruction. The author goes to the heart of every subject, giving concise descriptions without the introduction of theoretical matters. The anatomic descriptions and those of surgical procedures are good, but the directions for medical treatment are not so happy. It would seem that much of the treatment of this sort is too stereotyped or is even archaic. Many proprietary drugs are mentioned unnecessarily and advised. It is believed that this feature of the book should be given a more modern, scientific tone. The book is well made and well illustrated. A few typographical errors are noted, and in the illustration on page 40 the inferior turbinate is labeled "superior turbinate." The section on tonsils and adenoids has been rewritten and a section on bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy has been added to this edition.

NERVOUS BREAKDOWNS AND HOW TO AVOID THEM. By Charles D. Musgrove, M.D. Cloth. Price, \$1 net. Pp. 188. New York: Funk & Wagnalls Company, 1913.

On the cover of Musgrove's book some one has written, "A book of great interest and still greater importance to the general public." It is generally known that the neurasthenic delights to search through medical works for opinions as to his condition. It was to such a one that a physician once said, "Be careful, or you will die of a misprint." A considerable literature of perhaps a hundred volumes, adapted supposedly for neurasthenics, has been issued recently by various publishers. Of this type is the book by Musgrove. It is written in primer style, adapting a somewhat didactic tone, the aim being apparently to aid the man on the brink to keep from falling over. Opinions differ as to whether or not the man confronted by nervous breakdown is really helped by such literature. Of its type the book is probably better than most.

THE PRACTICE OF OBSTETRICS. Designed for the Use of Students and Practitioners of Medicine. By J. Clifton Edgar, Professor of Obstetrics and Clinical Midwifery in the Cornell University Medical College. Fourth Edition. Cloth. Price, \$6 net. Pp. 1062, with 1316 illustrations. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1913.

The author endeavored in this edition to revise and rewrite the pathology and to add new material required to bring the work up to date. For the latter purpose such subjects have been added as blood-pressure, new ideas on anesthesia, vaccine and serum treatment of sepsis, hemorrhage of the newborn, later developments in pelvimetry, extra-peritoneal cesarean section, pubiotomy and Momburg belt constriction for hemorrhage. Many new illustrations have been inserted in this already abundantly illustrated book.

WAYSIDE EXPERIENCES. A Collection of Plain Tales as Heard Along the Road. By C. Elton Blanchard, M.D. Cloth. Price, \$1.25 net. Pp. 246. Newark, N. J.: Physicians Drug News Company, 1913.

The author has endeavored to present the experiences and observations of his professional life in a series of sketches and stories. How successful he has been, or to what extent his conclusions are sound, will depend on the point of view of the reader.

Medicolegal

Wrongly Diagnosing Case as One of Pregnancy—Insufficient Allegations to Show Malpractice—What Not Disease

(*Merriam vs. Hamilton (Ore.)*, 130 Pac. R. 406)

The Supreme Court of Oregon reverses a judgment for malpractice rendered in favor of the plaintiff and remands the cause with directions to allow a nonsuit. The court says that the plaintiff, a married woman, averred in substance that about February 6 she employed the defendant as her physician to treat her for backache, and that he entered on such service, but did not use due care in treating her for that malady, in that he diagnosed her case as one of pregnancy, and that he contended for his diagnosis until November 8, while she was not pregnant, etc. In the consideration of the plaintiff's allegations it was of no importance whether the plaintiff was pregnant or not, for either condition is normal for a married woman who has not passed her sexual climacteric, and neither one of them is a disease or a malady. Although the complaint said that the defendant failed to ascertain the plaintiff's true condition, yet no intimation was given about what that true condition was. To charge a defendant with a tort in a case of this kind, it should appear for one thing that the plaintiff's real condition was one of disease which by the exercise of the ordinary skill of his profession the defendant should have discovered, for "they that are well have no need of a physician." In other words, if the plaintiff was in a condition of health, no cause of action would arise on the mere expression of opinion or diagnosis that she was in one or the other condition of pregnancy or nonpregnancy. In this the complaint was amenable to the objection that it failed to state a cause of action. True enough, the plaintiff said that she had a backache, but pain is not a disease; it is only the symptom of some disorder of the body which in turn may not amount to disease or trauma.

The plaintiff, indeed, said that she had been rendered weak and nervous and injured in her health and constitution by reason of the alleged careless, negligent and unskilful treatment of her by the defendant. If sound health and steady nerves were absolute conditions of every human being, it would be sufficient in so many words to charge that a departure from these conditions was due to the negligence of the attending physician, within the doctrine that it is sufficient to charge in general terms that an injury was inflicted negligently. But a continuous condition of perfect health in every or any individual does not accord with human experience, and it does not necessarily follow that the ills of which the plaintiff complained were attributable to the treatment given her by the defendant merely because they occurred during his attendance. In other words, the disorders mentioned in the complaint were such as might and often do happen to any person in the absence of medical treatment, and if the plaintiff would charge these to the defendant she must show by an appropriate averment of facts, not conclusions, that those ills were really attributable to him and would not have happened but for his lack of skill.

If we turn to an analysis of the testimony, the situation was not made better for the plaintiff. It did not establish any causal connection between the defendant's treatment of her and her alleged state of health. Out of her own mouth came statements of symptoms which all the witnesses agreed were common signs of pregnancy. She avowed that she desired to give birth to a child, and that the defendant advised her to remain quiet and take no risk of bringing on a miscarriage. She menstruated at intervals during the time she was under the defendant's care. He gave her some remedies to regulate her stomach and bowels, but the principal treatment was to advise quiet and freedom from excitement. In effect they were precautionary measures designed to prevent premature parturition.

When by lapse of time it was established that pregnancy did not exist, she consulted another physician, who diagnosed

her case as one of tumor and advised an immediate abdominal operation. Not satisfied with this, she consulted still another physician, who told her there was no tumor or pregnancy and advised her to eat coarse food, put on a straight-front corset, and get rid of some of the fat on her abdomen, and the ultimate event proved the accuracy of this last diagnosis. The evidence thus disclosed that her true condition was one of health and that no injury could have resulted because of the diagnosis of her case as one of pregnancy, as that is a normal condition and not one of disease. So far as the diagnosis was concerned, no injury could be attributable to it. The bodily states of which she complained could as well be attributed to the tumor diagnosis as that of pregnancy. In this connection the trial court erred in denying the defendant's request to instruct the jury that: "Where there are two or more possible causes of an injury, for one or more of which the defendant is responsible, the plaintiff, in order to recover, must show by evidence that the injury was wholly or partly the result of that cause which would render the defendant liable. If the evidence in the case leaves it just as probable that the injury was the result of one cause as much as the other, the plaintiff cannot recover."

Treating Alleged Colles' Fracture as Sprain—Relation of Diagnosis and Treatment—Consideration of Results

(*Willard vs. Norcross (Vt.)*, 85 Atl. R. 904)

The Supreme Court of Vermont reverses a judgment for malpractice obtained by the plaintiff; dismissing the plaintiff's petition with costs. The court says that this was the third time this case had come to it from a jury trial. The plaintiff had a verdict and a judgment each time. But it was fair to presume that she had now made as good a showing on it as she ever could, and, in view of this and of the history of the case, the court thinks it ought to be ended here. The plaintiff had slipped and fallen forward onto her outstretched hands and hurt her wrists. She called the defendant in the opening of her case, and he testified that he had practiced his profession for more than twenty-five years; that he undertook the professional care of the plaintiff, and, after a careful and satisfactory examination, diagnosed a sprain of both wrists, but found no fracture; that in his treatment of her he used only one form of splint, namely, a pillow to support her hands and wrists, which were in no way bound to the pillow, but only rested on it. Other testimony on her part, given by two physicians, tended to show that she had at some time suffered an impacted Colles' fracture of both wrists.

On overruling a motion to remand the case, and dismissing a petition for a new trial, the court says that it must be admitted that there was evidence tending to show that the plaintiff's injuries were, in fact, fractures. The defendant treated them as sprains. Was he negligent in making his diagnosis? This was no more than asking if, in his effort to ascertain the character and extent of the injuries, he had and exercised the care and skill then had and exercised by physicians and surgeons in the examination of like cases in that locality. If this question was answered in the defendant's favor, liability could be established only by proof of negligent treatment; and, in proving this, it must be remembered that his mistake in the diagnosis was free from legal fault. In other words, treatment was to accord with the diagnosis; and, in judging it, it must be referred to the diagnosis, assuming, of course, that there was no negligence during the treatment in not discovering the true nature of the injury.

A physician is bound to give his patient a careful and thorough examination, so far as the circumstances will admit, using such care and skill and such methods of diagnosis for discovering the nature of the ailment or injury as are required by the rules of good local practice. If, in the exercise of such care and skill, either at the first examination or during the subsequent treatment, the plaintiff's fractures would have been discovered, the defendant's failure to discover them would amount to actionable negligence. The defendant's conduct in this behalf must be judged by what he saw and knew, or

ought to have seen and known, at that time, not by what may have developed or come to light since; and, if conditions were such that the nature of the injuries became a matter of judgment merely, the defendant could not be held liable, though he erred. The conduct of a physician is to be judged, not by what usually appears and can be discovered in such cases, but by what appears or can be discovered in the instant case.

Everything went to show that this was not a usual case, but an unusual one, with conditions so obscure that the defendant's failure to discover the fractures, if, indeed, any existed, was not due to professional negligence. The court does not say that such negligence could not be established by circumstantial evidence, nor that cases might not come up in which the result itself might not afford some evidence thereof; but here the result strongly made in the defendant's favor. The plaintiff's recovery was so complete, both as regards function and deformity, as to indicate very strongly that the defendant's mistaken diagnosis, if it was such, was not due to negligence. The evidence was overwhelmingly to the effect that the result was as good as could be expected by the most skilful treatment. And the radiographs before the court showed such a complete and perfect restoration of the injured wrists that any abnormal conditions still existing were so slight as to escape the untrained eye. This result, however, was not to be taken as conclusive on the question of the defendant's liability for negligent treatment. For, though the ultimate result was all that could be expected, if the defendant negligently adopted a course of treatment which resulted in greater suffering or longer disability than would otherwise have followed the injuries, he would be liable to that extent. The question of negligent treatment, as has been seen, was to be referred to the diagnosis. If this was free from negligence, and the treatment was in accord therewith, no cause of action for malpractice existed.

Society Proceedings

COMING MEETINGS

Am. Academy of Ophthal. and Oto-Laryn., Chattanooga, Oct. 27-29.
American Association of Railway Surgeons, Chicago, Oct. 15-17.
A. Assn. for St. and Prev. of Inf. Mort., Washington, D. C., Nov. 14-17.
Clinical Congress of Surgeons of N. A., Chicago, Nov. 10-15.
Colorado State Medical Society, Glenwood Springs, Oct. 7-9.
Delaware State Medical Society, Dover, Oct. 13-14.
Idaho State Medical Association, Pocatello, Oct. 9-10.
Medical Association of the Southwest, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 7-8.
Mississippi Valley Medical Association, New Orleans, Oct. 23-25.
Nevada State Medical Association, Reno, Oct. 14-16.
Southern Medical Association, Lexington, Ky., Nov. 18-20.
Vermont State Medical Society, Burlington, Oct. 8-10.
Virginia Medical Society, Lynchburg, Oct. 21-24.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNECOLOGISTS

Twenty-Sixth Annual Meeting, Held at Providence, R. I., Sept. 16-18, 1913

The President, DR. MILES F. PORTER, Fort Wayne, Ind., in the chair.

Officers Elected

The following officers were elected for the ensuing year: president, Dr. Charles N. Smith, Toledo, Ohio; vice-presidents, Dr. Hugo O. Pantzer, Indianapolis; Dr. J. H. Branham, Baltimore; secretary, Dr. E. Gustav Zinke, Cincinnati (reelected); treasurer, Dr. Herman E. Hayd, Buffalo (reelected).

Buffalo, N. Y., was selected as the place for holding the next annual meeting.

Treatment of Puerperal Streptococcemia with Intravenous Injections of Magnesium Sulphate

DR. JAMES A. HARRAR, New York: The use of magnesium sulphate intravenously for the treatment of puerperal infec-

tion was first proposed by R. R. Huggins in 1910. Later, Dr. R. W. Lobenstine tested the method at the New York Lying-In Hospital with more or less success. He effected a cure in three cases of streptococcic toxemia of the fulminating type, that is so frequently fatal, and in one case of streptococcic bacteriemia. His fifth and last case, one of streptococcic toxemia, but with negative blood cultures, resulted fatally, and rather discouraged him in the efficacy of the treatment. In continuation of this work, I have employed the salt intravenously in nine additional cases of the severer type of puerperal infection, the bacteria having been demonstrated in the blood of five.

A 2 per cent. solution of chemically pure magnesium sulphate is prepared with freshly distilled water. This is filtered and sterilized in half liter flasks in an autoclave. This solution will not hemolyze human red blood-cells, and I have found by experience that prepared in this way it will not cause any temperature reaction in the patient. Magnesium sulphate is of more value early in the course of the infection than after secondary localization has occurred. In the chronic cases of secondary thrombophlebitis or pyemia it does not appear to be of benefit. Its action seems to be chiefly on the organisms circulating in the blood. It shortens the course of the bacterial toxemias in which the bacteria cannot be demonstrated in the blood by culture, and anticipates the establishment of a bacteriemia, and finally it has reduced the mortality in puerperal bacteriemia, especially in streptococcemia, the most fatal form of puerperal infection, from 93 per cent. to 20 per cent.

DISCUSSION

DR. ROSS MCPHERSON, New York City: Only one case has come under my observation, which was not a true bacteriemia, and that case did very well.

DR. BUDD VAN SWERINGEN, Fort Wayne, Ind.: If it be true that the establishment of an abscess in the lung, as in this case the doctor recites, was responsible for the cure brought about, it bears out the contention of a man by the name of Fouchard, who wrote on the establishment of abscess in these conditions by the injection of turpentine into the tissues of the thigh or back or any available place. I imagine the good results reported by him at that time were due to a biologic process, perhaps the establishment of antibodies in this "fixation abscess" as he called it, and whatever the theory may be a number of cases of my own were treated in that way, as well as others I have knowledge of and were followed by improvement.

DR. H. WELLINGTON YATES, Detroit: The essayist attaches very little importance to the toxicity of magnesium sulphate. In the report of his cases I find that in each instance in which the magnesium sulphate is injected there followed a distinct chill with rise in temperature. Therefore, magnesium sulphate should be used with care.

Lactation Atrophy of the Uterus

DR. DOUGLAS H. STEWART, New York City: With lactation atrophy the breasts either produce too much mammary extract, and the uterus wastes away, as a fibroid sometimes will when powdered cow's udder is administered, or the secretion drains off, in the milk, some hormone which should stimulate the circulation, nutrition and growth of the uterus after the normal or physiologic atrophy of the fifth month of lactation, and the physiologic process becomes pathologic in time. In one case in my series I made the circulation right. After that lactation ceased, and growth and menstruation started at once.

DISCUSSION

DR. ROSS MCPHERSON, New York City: I have wondered whether this secretion present in the breast was not the secretion that we find in many cases of pelvic disturbance. As soon as the disturbance in the pelvis is relieved, the secretion disappears. The condition is interesting and rather unusual. I had not before seen a case of lactation atrophy that presented such symptoms.

DR. DAVID HADDEN, Oakland: In a case in which I operated two years ago there was no lactation connected with the menstruation. The woman had a baby four years before the time I saw her and had not menstruated. The uterus was retroverted, and both ovaries were prolapsed. There was a deep laceration of the cervix and an ulcer. We corrected these conditions, and two months after operation she began to menstruate and has since menstruated every month, the flow being practically normal.

DR. HUGO O. PANTZER, Indianapolis: The paper calls attention to a class of cases touched on too little in medical literature. About twenty-five years ago I confined a blonde who had all her previous life been in frail health. After being married for one year she conceived and had a child at full term. It was a forceps delivery. There were no complications incident to child-bed. The child, in contrast with the mother, thrived wonderfully and was nursed for two years. The family was very anxious to have offspring, and the woman came to me at about the third year. I found a small atrophic uterus and complete amenorrhea of some year's standing. It is fair to associate amenorrhea and atrophy of the uterus with excessive lactation. General remedies and the use of an intrauterine stem for a period of three or four months brought back menstruation, and the patient conceived again.

Treatment of Placenta Praevia by Cesarean Section

DR. ROSS MCPHERSON, New York City: Since 1891, in the service of the New York Lying-In Hospital, there have occurred 470 cases of placenta praevia, and the operation of cesarean section has been performed for this condition nineteen times by six different operators, all since 1905. The situation of the praevia was central in nine cases, marginal in five cases, and no statement as to situation was made in the history in five cases; no case with more than two fingers dilated; all had had severe hemorrhages before entrance into the hospital, and in all it was a matter of rapid delivery being considered advisable. The patients varied from para 1 to para 14; the youngest was 18 and the oldest 38. As to results, of the nineteen cases operated, one mother died, a maternal mortality of 5.3 per cent., two children were stillborn, and three died before leaving the hospital, two on the first day, and one on the ninth, a fetal mortality of five, or 26 per cent.

I believe that the indication is clear, that when we encounter a primipara with a placenta praevia either marginal or central, or a multipara, with a central placenta praevia, in either case where the cervix is rigid or undilated, whether or not there is pelvic disproportion, provided the child is viable and the mother offers the ordinary safe operative risk, cesarean section holds out a better chance of saving the lives of both mother and child with fewer complications than any other method of delivery, always provided that the operation is performed by a competent and experienced operator and under suitable surroundings.

The Advantages of Cesarean Section Over Other Procedures in Border-Line Cases

DR. JOHN WILSON POUCHER, Poughkeepsie: In five cases of cesarean section I used the high abdominal incision, opening the uterus *in situ* as soon as it is exposed, carrying the uterine incision well over the fundus. With this incision the operation can be done through an abdominal opening about one-half the size of the lower incision, and the abdominal and uterine wounds are separated by the contraction and involution of the uterus. Another advantage is that the uterine incision is made through a part of the organ away from the larger blood-vessels, and hence there is less danger of hemorrhage, and I believe also a portion of the uterus less likely to rupture in subsequent labors. For protecting the intestines and to absorb any fluids which are likely to overflow, one or two gauze pads, six inches wide, six or eight feet long, are useful. It has been said that cesarean section has caused a considerable number of ruptured uteri. We can safely say that timely cesarean section will prevent most, if not all, ruptures.

DISCUSSION

DR. CHARLES N. SMITH, Toledo: I have done twenty-three abdominal cesarean sections. Two of these were done in the presence of placenta praevia centralis, one of them particularly for that sole indication, and the other in the presence of transverse presentation in a woman who had lost three children previously in labor and who solicited this cesarean section. The first case was a woman, 20 years of age, who was seen at St. Vincent's hospital, having had a profuse hemorrhage. She was a primipara, with a very small vagina, long, conical, rather firm cervix, with not much dilatation, and placenta praevia centralis. We did an abdominal cesarean section immediately and saved the mother and child.

The second case was a woman, 32 years of age, on whom I did a cesarean section last May. She had been confined previously at three different times, once with a transverse presentation, the others with breech presentation. In the transverse and one breech presentations the child was delivered dead. In a third breech presentation, the child lived for some few moments only. If she had a head presentation, it was thought best to deliver by forceps. If she had an irregular presentation, or if there were any complications which led us to believe she could not be safely delivered of a living child, cesarean section must be done. Arrangements were made to take her to the hospital to have this operation done. She was taken with slight pain and profuse hemorrhage in the night, and I was quickly notified and called to see her. I found her with very little pain, with dilatation of about an inch, the head in the left iliac fossa, the back and occiput anterior, and the placenta seemingly occupying the entire lower segment of the uterus. She was bleeding rather profusely, although the pains were not hard. She was taken at once to the hospital; we did a cesarean section, delivered her of a living child, and saved her life. We had in that particular case what I hold to be the proper indications for cesarean section for placenta praevia and some other indications.

DR. JAMES A. HARRAR, New York City: I have done cesarean section with perfect satisfaction in twenty-three cases, following Dr. Davis' incision.

DR. H. G. PARTRIDGE, Providence: I have never seen a cesarean section done for placenta praevia. I have seen cases of placenta praevia that showed a long, rigid cervix, but these have been very few. Practically all the cases I have seen have had a soft, boggy, easily dilatable cervix, and within my own personal experience there has been no case which would have been suitable for cesarean section. Within a week we had a case in the Lying-In Hospital in Providence which would have been ideal for vaginal cesarean section. This operation was eventually done, the mother being in good condition afterward, but the baby was born dead.

DR. E. GUSTAV ZINKE, Cincinnati: There is no doubt that the majority of cases of placenta praevia can be relieved successfully, both mother and child, by the Fry method or the De Lee method, by balloon dilatation or even by metal dilatation, although I have very little use for the latter. When we are able to watch these cases and have them in surroundings that are aseptic in character, we can see what we can accomplish by way of artificial dilatation and deliver *per vias naturales*, but when we have a case of placenta praevia centralis, for instance, which is usually complicated by an oblique or transverse presentation, the tampon will do no good, and before you succeed in dilating the uterus successfully, either by the tampon, balloon, by manual or metal dilatation, the woman is usually so exsanguinated that if she does not die during the process of delivery, she will die soon after delivery, and the child, as a rule, is lost under these circumstances because it means version of the after-coming head. Besides, in primiparous women with these oblique presentations, I would not attempt anything except a cesarean section. There are cases of marginal and lateral placenta praevia in which the hemorrhage is sometimes exceedingly difficult to control, and these are the cases in which a pathological condition pertains, in which the placenta is so implanted within the uterine wall that it has taken up much of the uterine musculature. Under

normal circumstances the uterine wall is the same in every part, even under the placenta site. Ordinarily the placenta does not occupy the muscularis at all, but only the serotina. In those cases the hemorrhage is not very excessive and it can usually be controlled; but when the placental tissue and villi have buried themselves into the musculature, then we have trouble in controlling the hemorrhage, and a timely cesarean section will save both mother and child, while with the other manipulations you will probably have a fatal result so far as the child is concerned, and in many instances the mother is not saved.

No man has a right to make a cesarean section who is not thoroughly familiar with the technic of the operation. Every case of placenta praevia is a surgical one from the start and belongs to the hospital as truly as a case of appendicitis or any other surgical case, and there is no reason why these patients should not be sent to the hospital, even though the hospital may be 10, 20 or 50 miles away.

Rupture of the Symphysis Pubis in Labor

DR. HENRY ENOS TULEY, Louisville: Careful research shows that there is but one case in from 30,000 to 60,000 births, including spontaneous and traumatic varieties. While recent writers state that there are about 150 recorded cases in literature, these figures cannot be verified, and Kayser's estimate of about 130 cases, plus those since recorded, would indicate that the more correct estimate is about 140. It may be safer to state that the estimate varies from 140 to 150. It has long been the teaching that the articulations of the pelvis become softened and relaxed during gestation on account of the secretion from the synovial membrane lining their surfaces. The extent to which this softening occurs is not stated by the authors who refer to this phenomenon. I do not think it is so great as to cause difficulty in standing or walking in very many cases, at least such a condition has never been brought to my attention. The percentage of cases of rupture which are caused spontaneously varies much according to different authors.

Complications may occur in the form of rupture of the anterior vaginal wall, rupture of the bladder, severe hemorrhage from rupture of the veins about the vestibule, or suppuration of the joint or soft parts. I had one case of rupture of the symphysis pubis in labor.

Conservatism in Operations for Acute Inflammatory Pelvic Disease

DR. BUDD VAN SWERINGEN, Fort Wayne, Ind.: One should not allow a large pelvic exudate or a tubo-ovarian abscess to remain until absorbed, as it means chronic invalidism. Pus should be evacuated as soon as it is safe to do so. But when once inside the abdomen for this purpose, it is wrong to think that all pathology present must be removed with the knife. Ample provision for drainage and the ablation of the original focus will be sufficient and save many a tube and ovary, which will result in much greater peace and happiness to the patient.

Significance of Hematuria and Its Management

DR. J. GARLAND SHERRILL, Louisville: According to its causation, hematuria is classified as (1) traumatic, including accidental injury and also the minor traumatism resulting from stones. (2) Inflammatory, including acute nephritis, chronic inflammatory affections of the kidney, tuberculosis, acute and chronic inflammation of the pelvis of the kidney, ureter, bladder, prostate, and also of the urethra. (3) Vascular, blood dyscrasia, such as hemophilia, etc.; nevi, venous obstruction of the kidney; varicosity of the vesical veins, especially that due to prostatic engorgement. (4) Chemical, in which class should be placed hemorrhages from irritating drugs, as turpentine, cantharides, etc. (5) Toxic, in which the hemorrhage is the result of vascular changes occurring in severe toxemias, such as those resulting from malaria, acute yellow atrophy of the liver, yellow fever, scurvy, etc. (6) Neoplastic. (7) Parasitic. Renal hematuria is probably the form most interesting to the surgeon. Laceration of the kidney, gunshot and stab wounds, frequently cause hemorrhage

which appears in the urine. Tuberculosis of the kidney presents hematuria as an early symptom, the amount of blood varying very greatly in different cases. In the treatment of hematuria, rest is of the greatest importance, and I advise the use of turpentine in small doses. Calculus, tumors, major traumatism and unilateral tuberculosis will demand operative intervention.

Acute Unilateral Hematogenous Nephritis

DR. CURTIS S. FOSTER, Pittsburgh: In the acute cases, with multiple miliary abscesses, and from which an overwhelming toxemia results, nephrectomy must be the operation of choice, if we would save the patient's life. Of the fourteen cases of this type encountered by Brewer, two were untreated, and in four nephrotomy with drainage was done. They all died. The remaining eight were treated by nephrectomy with recovery in each case. In the acute diffuse inflammation of the kidney, the treatment is not so well defined and must depend more on the course of the disease in the individual case. In those cases where the areas of infarction are very numerous, to such an extent that the function of the kidney is seriously impaired, and when the toxic symptoms are very pronounced, nephrectomy should be the operation of choice. In cases where the infarcts are few in number, the toxemia is mild, and the general condition of the patient good, splitting of the capsule with drainage of the diseased areas should be considered. Cases are on record, however, in which the symptoms have recurred after this operation and in which a subsequent nephrectomy was necessary.

The Diagnostic and Therapeutic Value of the Renal Catheter

DR. K. I. SANES, Pittsburgh: The value of the ureteral catheter in the diagnosis and treatment of urological disease is well established. It behooves us all to make use of it more frequently than it has been our custom in the past. To some of us ureteral catheterization seems a difficult procedure; to others a dangerous one. It should be neither dangerous nor difficult in the hands of men practicing the surgery that we do. Those who have catheterized many hundreds of ureters have learned not to fear infection from its use, and have gradually extended the field of its application with great satisfaction to themselves and great benefit to their patients.

Renal and Ureteral Calculi

DR. HENRY DAWSON FURNISS, New York City: Renal and ureteral calculi are more frequent than is generally supposed, and often exist, especially calculi, in the renal cortex for a long time without symptoms. The classical text-book symptomatology of calculi is oftentimes associated with other conditions of the urinary organs. The effect on the kidney of calculi is dependent on the size, shape, character, and most of all the location of the stones, those in the pelvis of the kidney and the ureter causing most damage. For those calculi that cannot be attacked from the vagina or bladder, the best procedure in stones that will be difficult to locate is the combined intra- and extra-peritoneal operation. If they can be easily found on account of their size, I would prefer the extra-peritoneal route. It is not necessary to close the ureter, as it heals rapidly. A cigarette drain near the ureter had best be used for seventy-two hours, or while there is still drainage. If the stones are to be felt through the vagina, they can be removed through it; if impacted in the vesical orifice, by slitting the ureter through an operating cystoscope, or after suprapubic cystotomy, or by cautery fulguration.

Local Anesthesia in Abdominal Surgery

DR. JULIUS H. JACOBSON, Toledo: With this method of local anesthesia I have performed thirty-six operations on twenty-eight patients, eight of these being operated for double hernia. The operations were as follows: twenty-eight operations for radical cure of inguinal hernia; three operations for strangulated inguinal hernia with radical cure; one operation for radical cure of femoral hernia; two operations for strangulated femoral hernia; one operation for incarcerated umbilical hernia; one operation for incisional hernia; total number of

operations on twenty-eight patients, thirty-six. Mortality, 0 per cent.

In only two of the earlier operations was it necessary to finish the operation under a general anesthetic. This was due to inexperience with the method. The operations were uniformly painless, without nausea or vomiting, and without the slightest toxic effect from the anesthetic solution. The sensation of the operation is described by the patients as that of a pulling or tugging on the parts. In a few instances some pain was complained of when working about the hernial sac or peritoneum. This can be overcome by a separate injection of the neck of the sac early in the operation. As the adrenalin acts as a hemostatic, there is some danger of a postoperative hematoma. It is therefore, necessary to ligate all blood-vessels as soon as they are divided.

Cholangitis and Pancreatic Lymphangitis

DR. L. W. SWORE, Pittsburgh: The clinical histories and physical signs in twenty-two cases out of a series of 2,000 operations on the biliary and pancreatic systems justified the diagnosis of carcinoma of the head of the pancreas. The findings were of such a nature that differentiation from cancer is almost impossible. There was recovery with relief of symptoms after temporary or permanent drainage of the bile passages which excluded the possibility of malignancy. At necropsy on the three patients that died, the postoperative and post-mortem changes were so marked, the characteristic operative findings were completely altered; consequently, post-mortem examination has added very little to our knowledge of pancreatic lymphangitis. It is probable that the infection causing the pathologic enlargement of the head of the pancreas in these cases travels through the lymphatics, causing lymphangitis in the pancreatic interstitial tissue. This supposition explains the improvement and cure with the subsidence of the inflammatory enlargement of the head of the pancreas which follow operation. The origin of infection is often obscure.

Treatment consists in drainage of the bile passages, temporary or permanent. The former is obtained by surface drainage of the gall-bladder and common duct; the latter, by anastomosing the gall-bladder to the duodenum or stomach.

Observations Based on Seventy Cases of Bowel Obstruction with Special Reference to the Unusual Cases

DR. WALTER C. G. KIRCHNER, St. Louis: Obstructions due to hernia were encountered in forty-seven cases, or in 10 per cent., of the hernias operated on. Most of the cases of ileus were seen in the critical stages, and the mortality rate was 52 per cent. In the seventy cases postoperative ileus due to adhesions occurred ten times, with a mortality of 50 per cent. The appendix was implicated in 8 per cent. of the cases. Resection of bowel was performed in 25.7 per cent. of the cases, with a mortality of 27 per cent. The intestinal obstructions which were encountered were those caused by adhesion, carcinoma, fibromyoma, intussusception, volvulus, interstitial hernia, excessive dilatation of colon, gall-stone, prolapse of intestines through rupture in mesentery, prolapse of intestine through rent in omentum, thrombosis of superior mesenteric artery, etc.

Obstruction of the bowel is essentially a surgical condition, and the mortality rate is in direct proportion to the duration of the obstruction. Greater stress should be laid on the necessity for early operation in bowel obstruction. In the early cases of obstruction, resection may be a safe procedure, while in the critical cases primary enterostomy and later resection of bowel or repair of fecal fistula is a better course to pursue.

Cancer of the Uterus and Fibroid Tumors from a Clinical Standpoint

DR. EDWARD JOSEPH ILL, Newark: From personal experience, I hold that fibroid tumors are not a cause of malignant degeneration of the uterus. Among 443 operative cases in my own hands there is no record of any fibroid having undergone malignancy, nor is there any record among 2,600 cases recorded in my office case book of any having undergone

malignancy, although many of these cases were seen repeatedly for years. The necropsy records of hospitals variously situated show that from 4 to 8 per cent. of all women over 30 years have fibroid tumors. During the same time that the 443 operations of fibroid tumor took place, I operated on 175 cases of cancer of the uterus. Five of these cases had fibroids in the uterus; four were cases of true carcinoma; one case, a sarcoma, had small fibroids in the posterior wall, while the sarcoma was situated in the anterior wall behind the scar of an old fixation operation. It is thus shown that all my cancer cases had but 2.8 per cent. of fibroids, which is less than the average of all women over 30 years. My deductions are that we have no right to suggest the operation for removal of fibroid tumors when possible future malignant degeneration constitutes the only indication.

Current Medical Literature

AMERICAN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below.

American Journal of Anatomy, Philadelphia

September, XV, No. 2, pp. 131-239

- 1 Histogenesis and Morphogenesis of Thoracic Duct in Chick; Development of Blood-Cells and Their Passage to Blood-Stream via Thoracic Duct. A. M. Miller, New York.
- 2 *Prenatal and Neonatal Lung. W. H. F. Addison and H. W. How, Philadelphia.
- 3 Development of Cerebral Ventricles in Pig. C. H. Hensler, Boston.

2. Prenatal and Neonatal Lung.—According to Addison and How, during prenatal life the future respiratory passages are filled with a liquid. With the first inspirations of air, the thoracic cavity is enlarged by the action of the respiratory muscles, the lung is thereby enlarged, and the liquid in the trachea and bronchi is drawn down into the lung, and is distributed along the walls of the alveolar and other spaces. In microscopic sections of lung taken from fetal animals, there is seen a finely granular substance (a precipitate from the fluid present) widely scattered through the spaces; and large mononuclear cells, probably phagocytic in function, are found uniformly distributed in small numbers. In sections of lung of neonatal animals the finely granular substance is still found, usually close to the walls of the air-spaces and fewer mononuclear cells are seen. Before breathing, the lining epithelial cells of the alveoli are irregularly cuboidal with rounded nuclei; but after breathing, with the increased area of the walls of the alveoli, the nuclei are spaced farther apart, the cytoplasm is drawn out and the cells are very thin and flat. After breathing has begun, the mesenchyme appears denser, with its nuclei more compacted, and the blood-vessels are distended and more conspicuous.

Annals of Otolaryngology, Rhinology and Laryngology, St. Louis

June, XXII, No. 2, pp. 273-580

- 4 Removal of Adenoids by Direct Inspection. J. C. Beck, Chicago.
- 5 When to Operate on Labyrinth in Labyrinth Infection Secondary to Purulent Otitis Media. G. E. Shambaugh, Chicago.
- 6 Some Attempts at Intranasal Transplantation of Nasal Tissues. S. Iglauer, Cincinnati.
- 7 Case of Paracoustic Vertigo and Nystagmus Cured by Operation on Labyrinth. J. R. Page, New York.
- 8 Atrophic Rhinitis with Ozena—Its Etiology and Surgical Treatment. F. P. Emerson, Boston.
- 9 Intranasal Treatment of Meckel's Ganglion. E. M. Holmes, Boston.
- 10 Bronchoscopic Removal of Collar Button after Twenty-Six Years' Sojourn in Lung. C. Jackson, Pittsburgh.
- 11 Combined Laboratory and Roentgen-Ray Indications for Mastoid Operation. G. S. Dixon, New York.
- 12 Ocular Manifestations in Nasal and Antral Diseases which Probably Indicate Involvement of Sympathetic Nervous System. W. H. Haskin, New York.
- 13 Results in Series of Cases of Tonsillectomy at Massachusetts General Hospital, Three to Four Years after Operation. J. P. Clark, Boston.
- 14 Removal of the Fibromyoma which Excluded Auditory Canal; Hemophilia. M. D. Ledermann, New York.
- 15 Abscess of Frontal Lobe of Brain, of Otic Origin, with Exhibition of Specimens. T. P. Berens, New York.

- 16 Suspension Laryngoscopy with Demonstration of Method. W. Freudenthal, New York.
- 17 Training of Specialist. T. J. Harris, New York.
- 18 Clinical Indications for Mastoid Operation. W. S. Bryant, New York.
- 19 Congenital Osseous Obstruction of Postnasal Orifices. C. W. Richardson, Washington, D. C.
- 20 Intra-Ocular Tension in Glaucoma Lowered by Injection of Sphenopalatine Ganglion. H. E. Miller, St. Louis.
- 21 Peritonsillar Phlegmon—Report of Case. F. E. Hopkins, Springfield, Mass.
- 22 Primary Tuberculosis of Middle Ear. C. H. Long, Chicago.
- 23 Case of Temporosphenoidal Abscess of Otitic Origin—Operation—Recovery. J. F. McCaw, Watertown, N. Y.
- 24 Sinus Thrombosis following Necrosis of Periosteal Flap. O. Glogau, New York.
- 25 Case of Paralysis of Abducens Nerve Associated with Acute Mastoiditis. H. Hays, New York.

Boston Medical and Surgical Journal
September 18, CLXIX, No. 12, pp. 409-448

- 26 Workmen's Compensation Act from Legal Standpoint. J. C. Johnston, Boston.
- 27 Workmen's Compensation Act as Viewed by Member of Industrial Accident Board. D. M. Holman, Taunton, Mass.
- 28 Workmen's Compensation Act as it Affects Physician. R. M. Merrick, Dorchester, Mass.

Bulletin of Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore
September, XXIV, No. 271, pp. 263-294

- 29 Osteitis Deformans, Paget's Disease. S. H. Hurwitz, Baltimore.
- 30 *Diabetes in Early Infancy. J. H. M. Knox, Baltimore.
- 31 Production of Passive Hypersensitiveness to Tuberculin. C. R. Austrian and H. Fried, Baltimore.
- 32 Striking Examples of Subnormal Accommodative Power. S. Theobald, Baltimore.
- 33 Unilateral Sclerosis of Pulmonary Artery. F. A. Evans, Pittsburgh.
- 34 Value of Nasopharyngeal Surgery in Treatment of Chronic Exudative Otitis Media. H. O. Reik, Baltimore.

30. **Diabetes in Early Infancy.**—In connection with the report of an instance of diabetes mellitus in early infancy, Knox presents briefly other cases of the same disease occurring during the first year of life. The urinary findings are usually incomplete, but a consideration of all the symptoms given warrants the probable diagnosis of diabetes mellitus in the cases of fifteen additional babies under one year reported from 1852 to the present. The majority of these cases were males. Knox found that heredity seems to have played but little part. Continuous over-feeding of sugar preceded the onset in three cases. Injury to or alteration of the central nervous system was often associated with the beginning of the malady. The more common symptoms were increased thirst and hunger, loss of weight, polyuria and glycosuria; acidosis and coma occasionally ended the scene. Knox regards the prognosis as grave, but not hopeless, even in infancy, except in a severe grade of the disease. He insists that treatment should be begun early, and, although more difficult in carrying out, should follow the lines found most successful in the treatment of diabetes in adults, i. e., the patient's carbohydrate tolerance should be determined and the sugar content of the diet (milk mixture) correspondingly reduced, the calorific requirements being furnished by fats and proteids. An "oatmeal day" or days should be given at frequent intervals.

California State Journal of Medicine, San Francisco
September, XI, No. 9, pp. 341-386

- 35 *Experience with Artificial Pneumothorax in Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. F. Fehleisen and M. Rothschild, San Francisco.
- 36 Primary Infection with Tubercle Bacilli, with Special Reference to Thoracic Lymph-Nodes. P. K. Brown, San Francisco.
- 37 *Management of Fractured Charcot Hip-Joint. R. Brown, Santa Barbara.
- 38 Meniere Symptom-Complex. H. Hastings, Los Angeles.
- 39 Modern Therapy of Syphilis. V. Vecki, San Francisco.
- 40 Luetin as Aid in Diagnosis of Syphilis. E. S. Loizeaux, Sacramento.
- 41 Chronic Intestinal Amebiasis, without Dysentery. R. S. Cummings, Los Angeles.
- 42 Cutaneous Reaction of Syphilis (Luetin Reaction). J. M. Wolfsohn, San Francisco.
- 43 Enteroclysis in Treatment of Weak Hearts. W. W. Kerr, San Francisco.
- 44 Orthopedic Treatment of Spinal Poliomyelitis. J. T. Watkins, San Francisco.
- 45 Blood Changes that May Assist in Diagnosis of Cancer. D. H. Currie, Honolulu, Hawaii.

35. **Artificial Pneumothorax in Pulmonary Tuberculosis.**—Rothschild believes now that it is well worth while to try an artificial pneumothorax in all one-sided cases of tuberculosis in which no improvement seems to take place under the ordinary treatment, and in which the inflation is possible, that is, where the adhesions are not so extensive that they prevent an inflation and compression. If the patient shows signs of improvement under the treatment with artificial pneumothorax, keep it up; if not, do not reinflate. The same principle should be followed in regard to the other side—in case this should be slightly affected. If it should improve through the increased aeration, which the compression of the other side necessitates, keep up the artificial pneumothorax on the bad side; if it should get worse, interrupt the treatment. Roentgen rays will not help much and are often hard to use continually. The proper physical examination in connection with careful clinical observation has been sufficient in all cases to guide Rothschild correctly.

37. **Fractured Charcot Hip-Joint.**—To cure such a fracture, Brown says, the hip-joint must be obliterated—an arthrodesis must be performed. Success is to be gained only by excision of the entire capsule and synovial membrane, complete removal of the cartilage bearing bony structure from the head of the femur and from the acetabulum and cutting away of all excess bone. To secure firm bony union the neck of the femur must be nailed to the acetabulum. The reduction of the fracture and the maintenance of the fragments in apposition is likewise attained by this last step as the nails are driven through the neck in a direct line from the base of the great trochanter. The steps in the operation are: (a) A large U-shaped incision is made over the hip with the trochanter in the center of the U. (b) With a chain-saw, the trochanter is sawed off downward and outward and then retracted with its attached muscles upward. (c) The obturators and pyriformis muscles are divided and ends transfixed for subsequent approximation. Free access is now had to the joint to permit of the removal of the capsule and cartilages.

Illinois Medical Journal, Chicago

September, XXIV, No. 3, pp. 141-200

- 46 Diagnosis of Feeble-Mindedness. H. H. Goddard, Vineland, N. J.
- 47 Some Types of Feeble-Minded. C. B. Caldwell, Lincoln.
- 48 Psychologic Clinic as Eugenic Agency. C. H. Town, Lincoln.
- 49 How Old the New in Medicine and Surgery. J. J. Walsh, New York.
- 50 Illinois County Tuberculosis Act. E. Mammen, Bloomington.
- 51 Fractures about Elbow-Joint. C. A. Stevens, Chicago.
- 52 *Experimental Study of Intestinal Sutures. G. T. Courtenay, Chicago.
- 53 Hemorrhage in New-Born. M. T. Goldstine, Chicago.

52. **Intestinal Sutures.**—Nine varieties of suture materials were used by Courtenay in his experiments, as follows: human hair, horse hair, linen, plain and paraffin; silk, Nos. 7 and 13; catgut, Nos. 00, 1 and 2. In ten dogs the abdomen was opened, observations made and the specimens removed at the end of twenty-four hours; in another ten at the end of forty-eight hours, and in the third ten at the end of ninety-six hours. Each dog was subjected to at least one kind of material, and in some instances two different kinds were used in the same animal. None of the animals died, and in none was there any marked degree of peritoneal infection. The ideal result, he says, is that in which there might be a perfect coaptation without reaction, and this is most nearly approached by using human hair as a suture. Since the amount of reaction is closely related to the amount of seepage and leakage, both of which are greater with the heavier sutures, Courtenay concludes that the finer the suture the better the result. Human hair withstands a tremendous pressure, whereas the heavy catgut invariably cuts through the bowel. Safety of result lies not in the inherent strength of the suture, but rather in the perfection of approximation and minimum of reaction. From a clinical standpoint the suture of choice is that which is of a fine texture, readily prepared and the finest that can be conveniently employed by an individual operator.

Iowa State Medical Society Journal, Clinton

September, III, No. 3, pp. 147-218

- 54 Importance of Laboratory Examinations in Early Infancy and Childhood. G. N. Ryan, Des Moines.
55 Gonorrhea. F. J. Jarvis, Oskaloosa.
56 Study of Uterine Fibroids. M. H. McLean, St. Louis.
57 Value of Roentgen Ray as Diagnostic Aid in Diseases of Accessory Nasal Cavities. R. H. Parker, Des Moines.
58 Surgical Treatment of Pyosalpinx. H. D. Gray, Des Moines.
59 Hemiplegia and Hemiplegia State. R. C. Doolittle, Des Moines.
60 Pathology of Gonorrhea. J. W. Shuman, Sioux City.
61 Pneumonia in Children. F. M. Fuller, Keokuk.
62 Treatment of Atrophic Rhinitis. F. W. Bailey, Cedar Rapids.

Journal-Lancet, Minneapolis

September 1, XXXIII, No. 17, pp. 475-499

- 63 Pellagra, with Report of Two Cases. C. T. Granger, Rochester, Minn.
64 Public Health Education. G. W. Parsons, Sioux Falls, S. D.
65 Life Insurance Examinations. F. W. MacManus, Williston, N. D.
September 15, No. 18, pp. 501-532
66 Two Cases of Pons Tumors, One of Sarcoma and One of Gliosarcoma, with Hemorrhage. W. H. Bodenshtab, Bismarck, N. D.
67 Private Laboratory—Does It Pay? C. U. Moore, Carthage, S. D.
68 Sex Education from Physician's Viewpoint. R. P. Frink, Wagner, S. D.
69 Some Features in Local Practice of Medicine. R. H. Ray, Garrison, N. D.
70 *Simple and Safe Method of Preparing Catgut. H. W. Barbour, Edgeley, N. D.

70. Simple and Safe Method of Preparing Catgut.—In Barbour's method the raw catgut is cut in 18-inch lengths. Each length is wound on a glass tube three-fourths inch in length. Get tubing that is used as water-gauges in steam boilers, and have them cut up in proper lengths. The gut is so wound on this tubing that the first turns fasten each end of the ligature to prevent unwrapping. The winding should be done smoothly, not allowing one turn to overlap the other. It is next placed in a solution composed of 1 part of tincture iodine in 15 parts of 90 per cent. alcohol, where it remains for ten days. At the end of ten days it is placed in a 2 per cent. watery solution of formaldehyd for twenty-four hours to render it somewhat harder, after which it is stored in 95 per cent. alcohol to which $\frac{1}{2}$ grain of mercuric chlorid has been added for every ounce of alcohol. If desired it may be rinsed in sterile water before use. Barbour has soaked coils of catgut in a bouillon culture of anthrax, placed them in iodine solution and made cultures daily, and has found the gut sterile after the seventh day. He has not been able to detect any change in the catgut after it has been stored for six months. It has given good satisfaction in general surgical work and for skin sutures.

Journal of Biological Chemistry, Baltimore

September, XV, No. 3, pp. 385-528

- 71 *Protozoan Protoplasm as Indicator of Pathologic Changes: In Nephritis. L. L. Woodruff and F. P. Underhill, New Haven, Conn.
72 *Idem: In Carcinoma. F. P. Underhill and L. L. Woodruff, New Haven, Conn.
73 Formation of Hydrocyanic Acid from Proteins. H. W. Emerson, H. P. Cady and E. H. S. Bailey, Kansas City.
74 Preliminary Report on Production of Hydrocyanic Acid by Bacteria. B. J. Clawson and C. C. Young, Kansas City.
75 Chemical Differentiation of Central Nervous System: Chemical Differentiation of Brain of Albino Rat during Growth. W. Koch and M. L. Koch, Philadelphia.
76 Presence of Adenase in Human Body. E. R. Long, Chicago.
77 Glyoxalase: Distribution of Enzyme and Its Relation to Pancreas. H. D. Dakin and H. W. Dudley, New York.
78 Action of Leukocytes and Other Tissues on dl-Alanin. P. A. Levene and G. M. Meyer, New York.
79 Case of Pentosuria. P. A. Levene and F. B. LaForge, New York.
80 New Method for Determination of Urea in Blood. E. K. Marshall, Baltimore.
81 *Determination of Urea in Urine. E. K. Marshall, Baltimore.
82 Blood Glycolysis: Its Extent and Significance in Carbohydrate Metabolism: Supposed Existence of "Sucrose Virtual" in Freshly Drawn Blood. J. J. R. Macleod, Cleveland.
83 Researches on Purines. C. O. Johns and E. J. Baumann, New Haven, Conn.

71. Protozoan Protoplasm as Indicator of Pathologic Changes.—An attempt was made by Woodruff and Underhill

to demonstrate the existence of chemical changes arising from pathologic conditions by determining the effects of normal and pathologic tissue extracts on a unicellular animal, paramecium. To initiate an experiment a single paramecium was isolated with a capillary pipet under a Zeiss binocular microscope and placed in a watch glass with a small amount of culture medium (hay infusion) similar to that employed for the main lines of the race. When, in the course of a few days, this animal by division had produced a sufficient number of cells for the experiment each of the organisms was isolated on a clean depression slide and supplied with five drops of the extract to be tested. Each extract was tested on eight lines of sister cells for five days. Every day a single animal was isolated from each of the lines, placed on a clean depression slide and supplied with five drops of the extract from the test tube containing that day's supply.

At the time of isolation a record was made of the number of divisions in each of the eight lines of cells during the previous twenty-four hours and these data are the basis of the results submitted in the present paper. These, in brief, are: Paramecium fails to indicate any essential difference in its division rate when subjected to the influence of extracts prepared from the separate kidneys of one rabbit or from kidneys of different individuals. Kidney extracts made from a starving rabbit behave in a manner identical with normal kidney extracts of well-fed animals. The division rate of paramecium is markedly depressed when placed in kidney extracts of rabbits with tartrate nephritis. It has been demonstrated that this depressant influence cannot be associated primarily with tartrate which has accumulated in the kidneys, since quantities which could be present according to chemical tests would produce the opposite effect, namely slight stimulation of the division rate. Moreover, the depressant action of kidney extracts prepared from animals receiving large doses of tartrate is no greater than with extracts of nephritic kidneys of animals that had been given small doses of tartrate. From these facts it is apparent that the pathologic change—hence, presumably chemical alteration—in the renal tissue itself is responsible for the action observed on the division rate of paramecium.

The authors conclude that paramecium, therefore, may be regarded as a biologic indicator of chemical change; and it is proposed to employ this biologic method for the detection of chemical change under a variety of normal and pathologic conditions.

72. Idem.—In certain concentrations extracts of carcinoma of the breast showed a very pronounced depressant influence on the division rate of paramecium when compared to that obtained with paramecium bred in normal mammary tissue extract. In some instances the depressant influence may be so profound as to lead to the death of the paramecia within two or three days. Weaker dilutions of the abnormal tissue extracts may show a stimulating action on paramecium. It has been demonstrated that the difference in concentration which may exist between the normal and abnormal breast tissue extracts cannot be held responsible for the detrimental action of the abnormal extract on paramecium, for when the concentrations of the two extracts under discussion are made as nearly equal as possible the original type of action still is observed.

81. Determination of Urea in Blood.—The blood is drawn in the usual manner and allowed to stand on ice until clotting is complete. As shown below the urea content of the serum does not change after standing even for three or four days; the blood can, therefore, be kept on ice over night, if desired. Two equal portions of the serum are measured into ordinary test-tubes, 1 c.c. of the soy bean extract added to one tube, and about 0.5 to 1.0 c.c. of toluene to each. If sufficient serum is available, 10 c.c. portions should be used; however, perfectly satisfactory results can be obtained by using 5 c.c. or even 3 c.c. portions of the serum. The tubes are tightly stoppered, and allowed to remain at room temperature until the conversion of the urea into ammonium carbonate is complete. Generally, they are allowed to stand over night,

although four to five hours is usually amply sufficient for the completion of the reaction. The contents of the tube containing the serum and extract are transferred to cylinder A, and washed in with a very small amount of water (not more than 5 c.c.). Two grams of sodium chlorid, an equal volume of alcohol and a layer of kerosene oil are added to the cylinder. The contents of the other tube are transferred to cylinder B and treated in exactly the same manner. Twenty-five c.c. of N/50 hydrochloric acid and about 25 c.c. of water are placed in each of the 200 c.c. Erlenmeyer flasks used for the absorption of the ammonia. The different parts of the apparatus are now connected and about 0.5 gram of sodium carbonate added to each cylinder. A rapid air current is passed through the apparatus until all the ammonia has been removed from the cylinders. With a good suction pump, one hour suffices. The excess of acid in the absorption flasks is titrated with N/50 sodium hydroxid and alizarin sodium sulphate. The amount of acid neutralized in the flask attached to cylinder B corresponds, of course, to the ammonia present in the serum, while the amount used in the other two flasks represents the urea plus the ammonia. The difference corresponds to the urea in terms of N/50 hydrochloric acid, and multiplied by 0.0006 gives the urea in grams present in the amount of serum taken for the determination.

Journal of Cutaneous Diseases, New York

September, XXXI, No. 9, pp. 611-696

- 84 Intense Bronzing with Cutaneous Tumors in Case of Malignant Lymphoma (Hodgkin's Disease). J. T. Bowen, Boston.
- 85 Leukocytes in Syphilis. H. H. Hazen, Washington, D. C.
- 86 Salvarsan and Neosalvarsan in Syphilis: Comparative Study. H. H. Whitehouse and A. S. Clark, New York.
- 87 Experience of Medical Profession of Toronto in Treatment of Syphilis with Salvarsan. D. King-Smith, Toronto.

Kentucky Medical Journal, Bowling Green

September 1, XI, No. 17, pp. 745-778

- 88 Prolapse of Uterus and Its Treatment. L. Bloch, Louisville.
- 89 Chronic Constipation. B. Asman, Louisville.
- 90 Some Phases of Tabes Dorsalis. B. D. Choate, Louisville.

Medical Record, New York

September 20, LXXXIV, No. 12, pp. 507-552

- 91 Some Phases of Surgery of Stomach. G. Woolsey, New York.
- 92 Cause and Prevention of Cardiosclerosis. L. F. Bishop, New York.
- 93 *Anaphylaxis and Asthma. J. Matthews, Rochester, Minn.
- 94 Administration of Tuberculin by General Practitioner. M. Solis-Cohen, Philadelphia
- 95 Vaccine Treatment of Typhoid. W. H. Watters, Boston.
- 96 Functions of Psychologic Clinic. J. E. W. Wallin, Pittsburgh.
- 97 Bier's Artificial Hyperemia as Therapeutic Agent. M. Davidoff, New York.
- 98 Absence of "Sausage-Shaped Tumor" and "Mass Per Rectum" in Intussusception in Infants. L. M. Kahn, New York.
- 99 Easy Method of Administering Salvarsan and Neosalvarsan Intravenously. E. G. Ballenger and O. F. Elder, Atlanta, Ga.

93. **Anaphylaxis and Asthma.**—During the past four years there have been examined in the Mayo Clinic about 300 cases of asthma. Matthews says that in over 90 per cent. of the cases the principal lesions which might be considered as etiologic were in the upper respiratory tract. Chronic sup-puration or the retention of mucoid secretions in the nose or accessory sinuses occurred in the majority of these cases. Treatment was directed toward the object of securing free and continuous drainage of every portion of the tract and little attention was paid to possible reflex factors of etiology. In the majority of the cases the relief of the asthma corresponded almost exactly with the degree of success in obtaining the result sought, that is, the prevention of the retention and reabsorption of mucous secretions. Matthews states that the relief of asthma by any known treatment does not mean that the patient is permanently cured, since the susceptibility remains throughout life and symptoms will recur whenever there exist conditions favorable to the production and absorption of the specific antigen to which the individual is sensitive. Various methods of desensitizing animals have been discovered but no method yet reported gives a lasting immunity and all are attended by high mortality. Until a safe and efficient method of desensitization is possible the treatment of asthma must be directed as in the past to the

relief of symptoms by whatever measures are indicated in each individual case.

Missouri State Medical Association Journal, St. Louis

August, X, No. 2, pp. 43-80

- 100 Physiology of Defecation and Etiology of Habitual Constipation. W. H. Stauffer, St. Louis.
- 101 *Diet in Habitual Constipation. J. M. Bell, St. Joseph.
- 102 Drugs and Constipation. O. B. Hall, Warrensburg.
- 103 *Surgical Treatment of Chronic Constipation. A. E. Hertzler, Kansas City.
- 104 Roentgenoscopy in Habitual Constipation. E. H. Skinner, Kansas City.
- 105 Gauze or Rubber-Tube Drainage for Peritoneal Cavity. H. J. Jurgens, Edina.
- 106 Our State Hospitals. W. F. Kuhn, Kansas City.
- 107 Tubercular Laryngitis. D. A. Vanderhoof, Colorado Springs.
- 108 Nitrogen Poisoning. J. J. Gaines, Excelsior Springs.

101. **Diet in Habitual Constipation.**—The keynote of diet, for habitual constipation, Bell says, is the selection of food-stuffs containing a large amount of cellulose—woody fiber, which does not digest, but reaches the colon as cellulose—and those foodstuffs which leave distinct bulk of residue, so as to gently stimulate weakened muscles and blunted nerve reflexes. And they must be eaten in abundance, for constipation exists frequently as the result of a too abstemious diet, even with the colon and the rectum normal. Consequently those foods which are capable of complete digestion and leave little or no residue, such as rice, mashed potatoes, white bread and tender meats, must be used very sparingly. Some discrimination must be exercised even with coarse vegetables; and those essentially flatuous—boiled cabbage and cauliflower—must be excluded. Cabbage, raw, in the shape of cold slaw, may be used; being largely indigestible, its food value is diminished, but the cellulose content furnishes peristaltic stimulation. Bran in some form is to be used every day, either dry with cream and sugar as a breakfast food, or made into muffins, or made into bread. If it is not well tolerated, pumpernickel may be substituted, preferably a day or two old; it must be well chewed. Fletcherism is not advocated, since the degree of mental concentration involved is apt to act perniciously, especially with the neurotic. To complete the breakfast, an egg may be added, with fried potatoes and fruit, preferably fibrous—figs, dates, raisins. In regard to eggs, if there be a distinct indicanuria, animal food of all kinds, except butter and cream, is interdicted for one or two weeks.

If there be a neurosis or hyperchlorhydria, coffee is cut off indefinitely, and no fluid but cold water is permitted. The mid-day meal is made up of vegetables, nutritious, yet containing as much cellulose as possible—peas, beans, corn, turnips, parsnips, with whole wheat bread and fresh greens; if in season, lettuce, spinach, celery and cold slaw. Fruit is preferable for dessert to pastry or pudding. Juicy fruit, or fruit salads are allowed. The diet list must be liberal, otherwise appetite fails and the desired result is lost because of lack of bulk. For the evening meal, fruit alone is most effectual, unless the patient be a mechanical artisan or a laborer, in which case the noonday list may be repeated. An evening meal of an orange or two, with apples, figs, dates, raisins and fruit salad is satisfying to the appetite and body and aids peristalsis materially. A whole wheat or bran muffin may be added, also cold slaw or lettuce.

The general objection of insufficient caloric value is without foundation in Bell's experience, for this very outline is followed in his practice with excellent results. Calories may be increased by means of added butter and cream. The albuminous content may be well maintained by increasing the whole wheat, peas, beans and corn. The only possible objection to be made is the lack of stimulation suffered by abstinence from animal food. This is not complained of for a week, or two, in most cases. When it is so, animal food may be added to the mid-day meal. Such a diet as suggested will make four to five stools daily with some patients, while with others no more than one. Liberal meat eaters sometimes complain of being starved, but the impression is largely mental, for they lose no weight or strength. Coffee is not to be condemned categorically. There are cases in

which coffee creates enough peristalsis for a liberal stool at once after breakfast; when this is the case, unless there be hyperchlorhydria or neurosis, it is permitted once daily. After a period of from one to two weeks, when the coated tongue and malaise have disappeared, when headache and dizziness have gone, when clear mental and physical vigor return and a habit of two or three daily stools is inaugurated, the diet list is made more liberal.

103. Surgery and Constipation.—The tendency at the present time, Hertzler believes, is to apply surgical procedures for the purpose of lessening the resistance to a peristaltic force which has become permanently weakened. However, before a condition becomes surgical it must have been determined that the gut force is permanently weakened, and at the present time we are not able to do this with any degree of certainty. When we come to recognize clearly, he says, that there is no anatomic basis for this class of constipation, we may be able to come to some decision as to when an alteration of anatomic conditions is indicated for the purpose of lightening the burden of a weakened gut. Obviously, such an indication cannot be formulated until the exact factors active in a given case are determined. In the presence of a cause which can be removed by medical means operation is not indicated, and unless we find a cause the case cannot be treated logically. The little tinkering operations based on hypothetic conditions are certainly not indicated. If any operation at all is necessary it is an ileosigmoid anastomosis.

New York Medical Journal

September 20, XCVIII, No. 12, pp. 549-596

- 109 Preoperative Caution to Avoid Postoperative Calamities. H. A. Wilson, Philadelphia.
- 110 *Position of Stomach in Children in Relation to Posture. J. W. Sever, Boston.
- 111 Climate of San Diego, California Region, with Relation to Renal Diseases. P. M. Carrington, St. Louis.
- 112 Differentiation between Moronism and Ignorance. H. A. Knox, Ellis Island, N. Y.
- 113 Uses and Limitations of Paraffin in Treatment of Ozena. J. Auerbach, New York.
- 114 *Traumatic Periostitis of Lumbosacral Spine. C. E. Coon, Syracuse.
- 115 Retropharyngeal Abscess. W. C. Billings and J. G. Wilson, New York.
- 116 Cylinder Showers, Their Significance. B. G. R. Williams, Paris, Ill.

110. Position of Stomach and Posture in Children.—In eighty-three cases of general average developed children Sever found that the average position of the stomach is a much lower one than had been previously suspected, and that to find a stomach at or well below the crests of the ilium is not at all unusual. But one of these children had symptoms which were due to a dilated colon, which condition caused chronic constipation, and not to a stomach which showed a moderate ptosis. They were otherwise perfectly well as far as their digestive apparatus was concerned. The shape of the child's stomach as seen in this series was generally large and either horizontal or of the sink drain type. The ideal so-called cow-horn stomach was rare. Sever does not believe that posture in children, apart from the erect position of humans in general, has nearly as much to do with ptosis as has formerly been believed. What he believes has been shown proves that the child's stomach is lower than is generally supposed, and to find a stomach low in a child does not therefore mean that there is a pathologic ptosis. It is of course obvious that poor posture should be corrected and impaired general health built up, but he believes that neither is a cause of ptosis in children, nor that a low stomach is necessarily a weak link in the chain of a child's development.

Southern Medical Journal, Nashville

September, VI, No. 9, pp. 561-628

- 117 Case of General Sepsis following Peritonillar Abscess. H. H. Martin, Savannah, Ga.
- 118 Sequelae of Eruptive Fevers. W. S. Britt, Eufaula, Ala.
- 119 Etiology, Prophylaxis and General Management of Enterocolic Infections in Infants. E. P. deBellard, Birmingham, Ala.
- 120 Neglected Points in Care of Infants and Young Children. W. P. Herbert, Asheville, N. C.

- 121 Dermatitis Venenata following Use of Hair Stain. J. L. Kirby-Smith, Jacksonville, Fla.
- 122 Successful Method of Performing Shockless Operations Based on Clinical Experience of 3,000 Cases. G. W. Crile, Cleveland.
- 123 *Treatment of Cutaneous Epitheliomas. J. H. Edmondson, Birmingham, Ala.
- 124 Surgical Anatomy of Regio Tonsillaris. A. G. Brenzler and A. M. Wisnaut, Charlotte, N. C.
- 125 Symptoms of Goiter. E. G. Jones, Atlanta, Ga.
- 126 Brief Comparison of Technic of Broncho-Esophagoscopy with Jackson's and Brunings' Methods. R. McKinney, Memphis.
- 127 Removal of Superfluous Skin Around Neck for Relief of Headache: Report of Case. M. Henning, Memphis, Tenn.
- 128 Physicians Need Not Fear Progress. O. Dowling, New Orleans.
- 129 Sambon, the Man, and His Later Investigations of Pellagra. J. H. Taylor, Columbia, S. C.
- 130 Preventive Medicine. T. J. Dean, Union Springs, Ala.
- 131 Dental Clinics in Public Schools. A. B. Horn, Union Springs, Ala.
- 132 Alcohol as Public Health Problem. B. C. Kelster, Roanoke, Va.
- 133 Gastroenterorrhea Continua Periodica. J. R. Verbrycke, Washington, D. C.

123. Abstracted in THE JOURNAL, May 3, p. 1389.

Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics, Chicago

August, XVII, No. 2, pp. 137-270

- 134 Lateral Curvature. E. G. Abbott, Portland, Maine.
- 135 Treatment of Lateral Curvature of Spine. R. Whitman, New York.
- 136 *Surgical Treatment of Pelvic Thrombosis of Septic Origin. H. Jellett, Dublin, Ireland.
- 137 Prostatectomy. J. B. Deaver, Philadelphia.
- 138 *Regeneration of Bone from Periosteum. S. L. Haas, San Francisco.
- 139 *Mechanism of Stomach after Gastro-Enterostomy by Means of Roentgen Ray. J. H. Outland, E. H. Skinner and L. Clendening, Kansas City.
- 140 Intussusception of Stomach and Duodenum Due to Gastric Polypus. H. Wade, Edinburgh, Scotland.
- 141 Ileo-Appendicular Hernia of Appendix. L. W. Allen, San Francisco.
- 142 Indications for Abdominal Cesarean Section. R. Peterson, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 143 Transplantation of Tumors in Animals with Spontaneously Developed Tumors. M. S. Fleisher and L. Loeb, St. Louis.
- 144 *Sigmoid Adhesion. H. A. Royster, Raleigh, N. C.
- 145 Acute Invagination of Ileum Secondary to Sarcoma of Small Intestine. C. J. Miller, New Orleans.
- 146 Suprapubic Prostatectomy. H. Cabot, Boston.
- 147 Bilateral Urinary Calculi: Report of Cases. D. N. Elsendrath, Chicago.
- 148 *Influence of Thyroid on Pregnancy and Lactation. W. M. Thompson, Chicago.
- 149 Cholecystostomy by Oblique Fistula. J. Weiner, New York.
- 150 *Gastrostomy Suggestion. E. M. McGuire, Buffalo.
- 151 Air in Ventricles of Brain, Following Fracture of Skull. W. H. Lockett, New York.
- 152 Juxta-Epiphyseal Sprain and Sprain Fracture of Lower End of Radius. K. Speed, Chicago.
- 153 *Apparatus—Anesthetometer—for Measuring and Mixing Anesthetic and Other Vapors and Gases. K. Connell, New York.
- 154 Modification of Skene's Retention Catheter. J. R. Eastman, Indianapolis, Ind.

136. Treatment of Pelvic Thrombosis of Septic Origin.—In 1911, two patients died in the Rotunda Hospital of pyemia, in one of whom, prior to death, a diagnosis was made of cellulitis in the region of the right utero-sacral ligament. In both of them at the post-mortem examination thrombosis was found in the ovarian veins. Jellett accordingly decided that, if there was another case presenting similar symptoms, and if there was any reason to think that thrombosis had occurred, he would interfere by operation and try to remove the affected vein or veins. Since then he has had to deal with four cases. In three of them an almost positive diagnosis of thrombosis was made before the operation, both from the physical signs and from the symptoms of the patient so strongly suggested the possibility of thrombosis that he opened the abdomen to explore. He found a hard, brawny swelling in the right broad ligament that could be traced to the infundibulo-pelvic ligament and along the course of the ovarian vessels upward beside the lumbar vertebrae. The tube was congested, but otherwise normal. He tied the uterine end of the broad ligament and incised the peritoneum over its face, and then with a little dissection was able to enucleate the mass in the broad ligament and to trace it upward along the course of the ovarian vessels, until he got up almost to the insertion of the vein into the vena cava. He tied the vein as high as possible and then removed the whole mass. The swelling in the broad ligament con-

sisted of the thrombosed branches of the ovarian vein, and the main trunk contained pus in its lower part, while its upper part was occupied by a thrombus that had not yet broken down. Three other similar cases are cited.

138. Regeneration of Bone from Periosteum.—On forty rabbits, two dogs and two cats, sixty-two observations were made by Haas. The experiments varied in duration from four to 249 days and extended over a period of two years. Under ether anesthesia the skin was shaved and painted with tincture of iodine. Incision was made through the skin over the selected ribs to the subcutaneous tissues. In case blood-clot was to be used in the experiment, the blood was collected in a sterile tube from the superficial vessels. Incision was next made through the muscles to expose the ribs, the latter being treated according to the demands of the experiment. The severed muscles were restored and the skin closed with silk sutures.

There are nineteen groups of experiments, in which the following methods are presented: 1. Simple subperiosteal resection. 2. Simple subperiosteal resection in which a small island of bone is allowed to remain in the periosteal gutter. 3. Simple subperiosteal resection of rib, remaining ends of which are covered with lead caps. 4. Elevation of rib from periosteal bed, from which it is separated by interposed muscle. 5. Same as 4, with addition of blood-clot in the periosteal gutter. 6. Extensive subperiosteal resection of rib, including costal cartilage, with addition of blood-clot to center of periosteal gutter. 7. Same as 6, excepting that the sternal side is blocked off with paraffin. 8. Same as 6, excepting that both sternal and vertebral sides are blocked off with paraffin. 9. Subperiosteal resection with paraffin at both ends, the interval between remaining empty. 10. Elevation of and removal of a section of the rib, the free ends being placed inside of a rubber tube.

Some of the deductions made by Haas are as follows: 1. The regeneration of bone may take place in two ways: (a) development of cartilage preceding formation of bone; (b) direct formation of bone. The experiments did not show whether the new bone arises from the periosteum or from the remaining bone stumps. 2. In three instances in which large bone pieces were left behind the amount of regeneration was very limited, and only in one case was the regeneration marked. 3. The periosteum alone did not regenerate bone. 4. The regeneration of bone occurred always from the point where the bone and periosteum diverged, and in general the amount of regeneration was directly proportional to the duration of the experiment. 5. There is marked increase of bone production in the presence of blood-clot. 6. It is possible that the new bone may have formed in the region of the blood-clot, and that subsequently it may have extended toward the costal cartilage, but this could not be definitely established. 7 and 8. Periosteum in the presence of blood-clot has the power of regenerating bone. 9. In the absence of blood-clot there was no evidence of regeneration of bone. 10. No evidence of new bone was found within the tube; on the contrary, there was definite evidence of necrosis of the enclosed bone. The most striking feature of the experiments is the influence of blood-clot in stimulating the formation of new bone. Another interesting feature of these experiments was the absence of the regeneration of bone from pre-existing bone which had been separated from its periosteum.

Haas summarizes his paper as follows:

In cases in which the rib was isolated from its periosteal bed there was never any evidence of proliferation from the denuded bone. In fact, in the majority of cases the raised ribs became atrophic. In cases in which the severed ends of the denuded ribs were inserted between muscle fasciculi there was never any evidence of regeneration and where fractures were produced in the periosteum-free bone no evidence of union was found. These results are of considerable interest in view of the findings of Macewen, and further experiments are necessary to show whether the ribs differ from the long bones of the extremities in this respect. The constant occurrence of new bone at the angle of separation between the elevated rib and the periosteum raises the question of the relative importance of periosteum and bone in the regenerative process. If one assumes that the newly formed bone arises from the pre-existing bone, one would expect that the new bone should

extend along the raised rib as well as in the periosteal gutter. The experiments do not show this to be the case. Although the new bone was always formed at the angle between the rib and the periosteum, it extended only along the periosteal gutter. It cannot be denied that the bone may have had some influence in originating the regenerative processes, but it is significant that the regeneration occurred only where periosteum was also present, and one cannot but conclude that the periosteum must have acted in some other way than by merely passively directing the distribution of new bone. It may be that the periosteum possesses some power, possibly of a chemotactic nature, which determines the direction in which the new bone shall grow, but from these experiments there seems little doubt that it also plays some important part in the actual regenerative process. In several experiments where the chondrocostal junction was removed it was noted that new bone was formed near the site of the junction. In practically all cases there was also regeneration of cartilage, and in some cases the new cartilage and the new bone were continuous. In the cases in which the new bone was separated from the cartilage it is difficult to explain its presence unless it arose from the periosteum. It is possible that the dependent position of this region when the animal is moving around may have caused the accumulation of blood-clot in this area, and that the combined action of the periosteum and blood-clot was responsible for the formation of the new bone.

139. Gastro-Enterostomy.—The authors hold that gastro-enterostomy, if properly done, is a drainage operation. After gastro-enterostomy, if the stoma is at the lowest part of the stomach in the erect position, the food leaves the stomach almost exclusively by the gastro-enterostomy opening. Under these conditions the stomach is emptied with great rapidity. They claim that gastro-enterostomy should be done only in the presence of pyloric stenosis, or pyloric spasm due to duodenal or gastric ulcer. The gastro-enterostomy opening should be made large and placed as close as is permissible to the pyloric antrum. In cases in which the gastro-enterostomy opening does not quite drain the stomach, the food leaves both by means of the stoma and the pylorus. Even in these cases, however, the stomach empties itself faster than normal. The authors believe that the clinical failures after gastro-enterostomy are probably due to the cases of faulty implantation of the stoma.

144. Abstracted in *THE JOURNAL*, January 11, p. 150.

148. Influence of Thyroids on Pregnancy.—Thompson experimented on pregnant bitches with the object of ascertaining the effect of disturbances of the thyroid apparatus during the height of sexual activity. In all, nine dogs were operated on. In five dogs one lobe of the thyroid was removed. In two one lobe was removed and the remaining thyroid tissue badly bruised and ligated and in one both lobes and some parathyroid were removed. In one both lobes were removed; and one lobe and the hypertrophied thyroid were removed from another dog and implanted in the site of the excised gland. Dogs in which one lobe of the thyroid was removed with no accidents gave birth to normal puppies and had abundant milk. The dog which had a severe hemorrhage during the operation, in the control of which there was sufficient injury to the remaining thyroid and parathyroids, equivalent to a ligation of the artery, had one puppy born dead and succumbed herself. One dog in which double thyroidectomy was performed together with the removal of some of the parathyroid tissue, had symptoms of tetany; gave birth to five living puppies, but appeared to have no milk, and the dog and puppies all died in a few days. The dog on which a transplantation was done escaped. The removal of one thyroid lobe has comparatively little influence on pregnant dogs or their pups after birth, but the removal of one-half, with injuries sufficient to destroy the function of the remaining thyroid and parathyroid tissues, is followed by tetanic seizures and death of mother and puppies. The total removal of the thyroids, with some parathyroid tissue, is followed by trembling, rigidity and after the birth of the puppies the milk was scanty, and later the mother and puppies succumbed.

Thompson concludes, therefore, that the thyroid gland, situated as it is in the neck, should have any sympathy with sexual functions if it was originally a gland concerned with digestion, is, to say the least of it, extremely unlikely; but on the contrary likely enough if it originated from a glandular organ in connection with the sexual structures of the paleo-tracean ancestors. There is clinical and experimental evidence

of its connection with the sexual system of man and higher mammals through its secretion, in that a lack of thyroid secretion influences sexual activity adversely; that sexual activity, whether it be physiologic or pathologic, causes a hyperactivity of the thyroids, and that this hyperthyroidism constitutes an index to the toxemia of pregnancy to counteract which the thyroids raise their antitoxic protective power. There is abundant clinical evidence in support of the theory that what is termed a physiologic hyperactivity of the thyroid is a valuable safeguard against the toxemia of pregnancy.

150. Gastrostomy Suggestion.—When the catheter is introduced into the stomach in any method, McGuire passes it immediately through the pylorus into the duodenum. This procedure enables one to proceed with feeding at once, without fear of tension on the stomach sutures. The catheter is borne well by the duodenum, as McGuire has never seen any irritation due to it. In the course of three or four days the catheter is withdrawn into the stomach, the exact point of the catheter being previously marked. The advantages of this method in desperate cases are self-evident. It not only offers a safe method for the immediate introduction of food, but also insures a certain and definite means of introducing salt solution or tap water into the circulation. It offers the same advantages to gastrostomy operations that McArthur's procedure gives to surgery of the biliary passages.

153. Anesthetometer.—The anesthetometer devised by Connell is an apparatus for the automatic measuring and mixing of vapors and gases used to maintain anesthesia and for other purposes. The apparatus consists, first, of a gas meter as the measuring and motive mechanism; combined with, second, an ether reservoir from which volatile liquid is fed in accurately adjustable amounts; into, third, a vaporizing chamber; which is combined, fourth, with a trip-valve by which gases in any quantity may be mixed in accurate percentage. By the use of this apparatus, that accuracy of dosage in the administration of gaseous drugs so long deemed necessary for liquids and solids is secured. By the use of the anesthetometer, particularly in the intratracheal and intrapharyngeal delivery, the dosage of gaseous anesthetics becomes automatic, yet under the continuous observation and control of the operator. Thus efficiency and safety in prolonged anesthesia are secured, and the shock and sequelae of ether anesthesia are largely eliminated.

Wisconsin Medical Journal, Milwaukee

August, XII, No. 3, pp. 63-94

- 155 Protection of Eyes of Schoolchildren. N. M. Black and F. A. Vaughn, Milwaukee.
- 156 *Auscultatory Blood-Pressure Phenomenon. L. M. Warfield, Milwaukee.
- 157 Fever, with Obscure or Absent Physical Findings. E. Evans, La Crosse.
- 158 Tuberculosis Column. M. P. Ravenel, G. E. Seeman and Others, Milwaukee.

156. Abstracted in THE JOURNAL, June 22, 1912, p. 1970.

FOREIGN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below. Single case reports and trials of new drugs are usually omitted.

Australasian Medical Gazette, Sydney

August 2, XXXIV, No. 5, pp. 95-118

- 1 Acid-Fast Bacillus from Case of Ulcerated Throat, Resembling in Its Morphology, when Stained by Neisser's Method, the Klebs-Loeffler Bacillus. C. H. Shearman.
- 2 Fatalities due to Present Unrestricted Sale of Dangerous Drugs in Tablet Form. L. W. Bickle.
- 3 Typhoid Epidemic. B. Foulds.

August 9, No. 6, pp. 119-142

- 4 Uterine Fibroids and Pregnancy. W. Trethowan.
- 5 Case in Which Vaginal Cesarean Section Was Performed. W. J. S. McKay.
- 6 Two Cases of Uterine Myomas Complicating Pregnancy. W. T. Chenhall.

August 16, No. 7, pp. 143-166

- 7 Present Small-Pox Epidemic in Sydney. W. G. Armstrong.
- 8 Vaccination and Immunity. D. A. Welsh.
- 9 Immunity in Relation to Small-Pox. H. G. Chapman.
- 10 Acute Abdominal Pain and Vaccination. P. L. Hipsley.

August 23, No. 8, pp. 167-190

- 11 Some Cases of Injury to Lens and of Foreign Body in Eye. J. L. Gibson.
- 12 Romance of Medicine: Specialized Knowledge of Hippocratic School. J. W. B. Bean.
- 13 Recent Advances in Surgical Treatment of Gastro-Intestinal Stasis due to Ptoxis of Different Parts of Alimentary Canal. T. J. B. Kelly.

British Journal of Children's Diseases, London

September, X, No. 117, pp. 385-432

- 14 *Bacillus Coli Infection of Urinary Tract in Infancy and Childhood. N. P. Marsh.
- 15 Fatal Cases of Eczema in Children. P. S. Hitchens.
- 16 *Appendicitis in Children. G. C. E. Simpson.
- 17 Diphtheria of Esophagus. J. D. Rolleston.
- 18 Case of Hyperactivity of Anterior Lobe Combined with Deficient Action of Posterior Lobe. E. C. Williams.

14. Colon Infection of Urinary Tract.—Pyelitis and cystitis, Marsh claims, are much more common in infancy and early childhood than is generally supposed. Mysterious febrile attacks, especially in females, should therefore not be attributed to dentition or gastro-intestinal indigestion until a careful examination of the urine for pus-cells and organisms has been made. The infection may be an ascending one owing to direct infection with feces through the urethra, or it may be a descending one owing to direct passage of the organisms from the bowel to the kidney; or lastly, and in rare cases, the infection may be carried by the blood-stream. The most satisfactory treatment is that by alkalis. The best drug for this purpose, Marsh finds, is the citrate of potash, which must be given in doses varying from 5 to 20 gr. every three or four hours. The urine generally becomes alkaline in one to three days, after which, as a rule, the temperature quickly falls, the symptoms subside, and the pus-cells and organisms rapidly diminish in number. If digestion is disturbed or diarrhea is set up by the citrate of potash, the alkalinity may be maintained by 5 to 10 gr. of bicarbonate of sodium or potassium given every two or three hours. Marsh has found citrate of soda added to the infant's bottle equally valuable under these circumstances. In cases which do not respond to this method, urinary antiseptics, after first rendering the urine acid, or autogenous vaccines should be tried. In spite of all treatment many cases became chronic; in these, acute exacerbations alternate with long periods of quiescence, but the urine never becomes entirely free from pus-cells and organisms.

16. Appendicitis in Children.—In view of the frequency—the increasing frequency and severity—of appendicitis in children, Simpson says, we should lose no opportunity of impressing on the public the possible severity of abdominal pain in a child. And he urges on the profession the advisability of early operation. Temporizing, waiting for an interval, or for more definite signs to develop, may be attended by most serious consequences. Early operation is the treatment of appendicitis in adults; it is even more important in children, in whom fewer cases remain localized to the appendix itself, in whom there is less tendency for adhesions to form, less chance of a localized abscess, and the disease runs a more rapid and severe course. In all stages of acute appendicitis in children operation should follow immediately on diagnosis; the signs and symptoms may be slight, with very serious conditions in the abdomen, and only surgeons with a very wide experience may, in rare cases, be justified in waiting for convalescence before performing their operation.

British Medical Journal, London

September 6, II, No. 2749, pp. 585-640

- 19 Educational Number, Sessions 1913-1914.

Edinburgh Medical Journal

September, XI, No. 3, pp. 193-288

- 20 Study of Bitemporal Hemipopia. H. M. Traquair.
- 21 *Antemortem Thrombosis in Right Heart and Pulmonary Arteries as Cause of Death in Lobar Pneumonia. R. A. Fleming.
- 22 *Duodenal Diverticula and Duplication of Duodenal Wall: Report of Three Cases. D. P. D. Wilkie.
- 23 *Some Rare Uterine New Growths—Simple Papilloma of Corpus Uteri, Primary Tubercle of Cervix, Diffuse Nodular Fibrosis. E. W. N. Haultain.

- 24 Conduction Defects in Heart. G. D. Mathewson.
 25 *Obstruction of Intestines. J. C. Renton.
 26 Appliance for Extension of Limb in Operative Treatment of Fractures. C. W. Cathcart.
 27 Medicine and Poetic Muse. J. Young.

21. **Antemortem Thrombosis.**—If there is a danger of cardiac and pulmonary thrombosis, then stimulation, particularly of the heart, Fleming points out, would be the routine treatment for all cases in which such thrombosis may be expected to occur. Every case of erupous pneumonia should be treated early, and Fleming believes continuously, by the administration of a direct cardiac tonic, such as digitalis or strophanthus. Such diffusible stimulants as spirit of chloroform and aromatic spirit of ammonia should be given at once if the heart shows any signs of difficulty. Oxygen may counteract the excess of CO₂, which, according to Wiener and others, aids clotting. Fleming deems that it might be wise to depart from the usual plan of preventing any change of posture of the patient in bed. In fact, altering the position of the patient may be actually beneficial. The use of antithrombin ferment, he says, would be ideal, but at present it is not within the scope of practical therapeutics. Citric acid in 30- to 60-grain doses, four hourly, has been much commended in cases of venous thrombosis. If convinced that antemortem clotting is a cause of death in pneumonia, bleeding should never be performed unless in particularly robust patients, and never for what looks like engorgement of a dilated right heart. It may only aid thrombosis which has already begun. Auscultation of the pulmonary area should in any case be first carefully carried out.

22. **Duodenal Diverticula.**—The first of Wilkie's three cases is of interest in that a large duodenal diverticulum with an accessory pancreas in its wall occurred along with the curious condition of duplicature of the duodenal wall. In the other two cases—typical "diverticules perivateriens"—there was no evidence of pancreatic tissue in the walls of the diverticula, nor, on the other hand, was there any sign of distention or dilation of the duodenum. In two of these cases the presence in each of a diverticulum in close anatomic contiguity with the common bile duct, together with the signs of stasis in that duct, without there being any intrinsic obstruction of its lumen, offered strong presumptive evidence that there was some such etiologic relationship. It is possible that in both cases the stagnation of duodenal content in the diverticula led to a chronic catarrh of the duodenum, and that swelling of the papilla accounted in part for the biliary stasis which existed. Wilkie believes that diverticula of the second and third parts of the duodenum are of congenital origin. In the first part of the duodenum three types of diverticula are met with, the congenital, the ulcer diverticulum, and the acquired wide-mouthed diverticulum of the duodenal vestibule. Congenital duplicature of the duodenal wall may occur either along with or independently of diverticula; it is probably due to the persistence of a condition normally found at an early period of fetal life, and is, in fact, but a mild degree of that arrest of development which in its most pronounced form is met with in cases of congenital atresia of the duodenum.

23. **Rare Uterine New Growths.**—Haultain cites three cases: (1) simple papilloma of corpus uteri, (2) primary tubercle of cervix, (3) diffuse nodular fibrosis.

25. **Obstruction of Intestines.**—In Renton's last thirty-three cases of acute intestinal obstruction due to various causes there have been three deaths. There were five patients ill with intussusception and they all recovered. The important points which Renton urges should be remembered in connection with obstruction of the bowels, are: 1. Early diagnosis and early operation. 2. Where the obstruction is very acute, drainage by Paul's tube or other method. 3. The great importance of continuing drainage until the patient has sufficiently recovered to bear an operation, which may take three-quarters of an hour.

Glasgow Medical Journal

September, LXXX, No. 3, pp. 161-239

- 28 *Operation for Acute Appendicitis—Primary Closure of Abdominal Wound. J. G. Andrew.
 29 Intestinal Toxemia in Its Relationship to Obstetric and Gynecologic Affections. A. L. M'Ilroy.

- 30 Miners' Nystagmus: Stage Prior to Nystagmus. W. B. I. Pollock.
 31 Roentgen-Rays in Malignant Disease. W. F. Somerville.
 32 Differential Diagnosis of Manic-Depressive Insanity and Dementia Praecox. R. M. Marshall.

28. **Operation for Acute Appendicitis.**—Andrew maintains that drainage in cases of gangrene and of abscess is not necessary and often dangerous. Drainage can be dispensed with if the following two conditions are fulfilled: (a) removal of the cause, (b) thorough closure of the cecal opening. If these conditions are fulfilled, then Andrew says it is possible to obtain primary union where the very worst possible intra-abdominal conditions prevail, and with less risk than if drainage were adopted either by tube or by packing. Andrew analyzes his eighty-five cases so treated. In the greater proportion of the cases the appendix was gangrenous, either in whole or in part, and quite unprotected by adhesions from the general peritoneal cavity. In no less than one-third of the cases the appendix had perforated, and a coprolith was either lying free in the general peritoneal cavity or in process of extrusion. The accompanying peritonitis was either local or general; it was quite impossible in some of the cases to be certain how far the infection had spread. Though not stated in the summary of the cases, if any doubt existed as to the involvement of the pelvic peritoneum a small suprapubic incision was made, and the pouch of Douglas mopped out. In a smaller proportion of the cases a localized abscess was present, completely shut off and usually very foul-smelling. In almost every case the offending appendix was removed, and every care taken to effectively close the cecal attachment. Iodoform powder was dusted over the stump in the earlier cases; iodine or iodoform emulsion, either alone or combined with the subcutaneous injection of a bacillus coli vaccine, in the later cases.

In eighty out of the eighty-five cases the wound was primarily closed without drainage. The cases drained were those in which the appendix could not be found or those in which the stump could not be effectively closed. The subsequent introduction of an intra-abdominal drain at the seat of the appendix was necessary in only two cases, and in these Andrew was in doubt as to the satisfactory closure of the stump. Fifty-seven out of the eighty-five cases healed primarily. In twenty-seven there was some infection of the wound; in two the wound was restitched. In no case was a drainage tube necessary for the wound alone. In three of the patients who died the wound had healed or was in process of healing without sepsis, and that with a pronounced peritonitis in progress. There were seven deaths. In one case death occurred six hours after admission; this case was drained. In every case save one death was due to general peritonitis, either in existence at the time of the operation or becoming general subsequent to operation.

Indian Medical Gazette, Calcutta

August, XLVIII, No. 8, pp. 293-336

- 33 Gleanings from Calcutta Post-Mortem Records: Diseases of Nervous System. L. Rogers.
 34 Some Signs of Typhoid and Its Treatment. P. K. Chitale.
 35 Salvarsan on Tea Estates. J. A. Valentine.
 36 Psychology of Anus. O. B. Hill.
 37 Etiology of Malaria in Bengal. S. Sen.
 38 *Rare and Probably Undescribed Residual Eruption in Small-Pox. L. G. Fink.
 39 Sterilized Pus for Treatment of Infections and Sterilized Cancer Inoculations. V. B. Nesfield.
 40 Case of Serum Therapeutics. M. Ram.

38. **Residual Eruption in Small-Pox.**—On April 28, Fink's patient, a male, aged 22, was for an hour in the house of a person in the scaling stage of the disease. On May 20, he had a temperature of 104.6 F. He was kept under observation the next day, and on May 22, he was admitted and segregated, as eruptions appeared on his face, forearms and body. He stated that he had had fever, backache and pains in his joints from May 18, but had not reported feeling ill. He had two fair-sized vaccination scars on his left arm; said to have been vaccinated fourteen years previously, when he was 8 years old. He had not had small-pox before and had never been inoculated. He had also not been revaccinated till four days after his admission, but this was not successful. He was then

in the incubation stage of small-pox. Eruptions first appeared on the night of May 21, but these were not seen till the following morning and the question of diagnosis, small-pox or chicken-pox had to be decided. As twenty-one days appeared to be a very long incubation period for small-pox, the further development of the eruptions was carefully watched.

The following are the principal points noted: The vesicles developed slowly as in small-pox and scabs began to form on the face first on the tenth day. The majority of the vesicles were globular, but some were irregular in shape. They were closer set on the face than on the body; closer on the forearms than on the arms; closer on the legs than on the thighs; closer on the back than on the front of the body; closer on the upper than on the lower part of the back; they were more numerous on the extensor than on the flexor surface of the extremities; they were well-developed on the hands and feet and formed well-marked "seeds" in the palms and soles. The majority of the vesicles showed no umbilication and appeared superficial. On pricking some collapsed and others did not. Secondary fever occurred when the stage of pustulation began. The slow development of the eruptions, their appearance first on face and forearms, their density in the areas above-mentioned, secondary fever, and the presence of "seeds" in the palms and soles left no doubt as to the disease being small-pox.

On September 21, two and a half months after he was convalescent, he had an attack of fever, but the temperature was not recorded. The following morning papules appeared and some of these developed into vesicles. A few of these vesicles became pustular and scabs formed. The lesions were in every respect similar to those of a mild case of chicken-pox or modified small-pox. The patient had not been in contact with any person suffering from either of these diseases. The eruptions were most numerous on the back and chest, and there were a few on the face and extremities. They were all very superficial and the scabs were thin. On examining the hands two "seeds" were found on the palmar aspect of the left hand, and one, resembling the "dark, black area" described by Cameron and really a vesicular "seed," on the right middle finger. Shortly after the eruptions appeared, the glands in the axillae and in the femoral region were swollen to the size of a pigeon's egg. The scabs had all fallen off by October 4, and the patient was practically well. No secondary fever occurred with the residual eruptions.

Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, London

August 15, XVI, No. 16, pp. 241-256

- 41 Clinical Study of Malarial Fever in Panama. J. P. Bates.
- 42 New Flagellate, *Crithidia Hyalomae*, Sp. Nov. Found in Tick *Hyalomma Aegyptium* (Linnaeus, 1758). W. R. O'Farrell.

Lancet, London

September 6, II, No. 4697, pp. 707-782

- 43 Present Position of Postgraduate Medical Education in United Kingdom. C. O. Hawthorne.
- 44 Pain and Sleeplessness. R. Jones.
- 45 Pellagra in England. G. S. Blandy.
- 46 Case of Pellagra. J. W. E. Cole.
- 47 Effects of Ductless Glands on Development. H. Gilford.
- 48 Military Experiences of Traumatic Aneurysms. B. Soubbotitch.
- 49 Value of Anoci-Association (Crile). J. H. Chaldecott and C. W. G. Bryan.

Practitioner, London

September, XCI, No. 3, pp. 301-444

- 50 Treatment of Anemia. W. H. Willcox.
- 51 *Gynecologic Emergencies. R. D. Maxwell.
- 52 *Some Pelvic Disorders in Relation to Neurasthenia. C. Oldfield.
- 53 Intestinal Obstruction. J. E. Adams.
- 54 Recent Literature on Typhoid. C. B. Ker.
- 55 Literature on Public Health. J. Priestley.
- 56 Treatment of Phthisis by Intensive Nascent Iodin Administration. E. G. Reeve.
- 57 "Rest" Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. H. Coppock.
- 58 Pathology of Migraine. J. R. Charles.
- 59 Calcareous Deposits in Blood-Vessels. W. F. Somerville.
- 60 Cotton-Seed Extract and Pituitary Extract during Lactation. J. A. H. White.
- 61 Acute Abdomen on Board Ship. G. Shaw.
- 62 Tabes with Unusual Distribution of Deep-Pain Loss. T. A. Williams.
- 63 Case of Rat-Bite Disease. F. Nicholson.

51. **Gynecologic Emergencies.**—Maxwell's paper is limited to the consideration of three affections, which all have this one factor in common—the sudden supervention of acute abdominal symptoms in a woman of apparently normal health. These are: (1) ectopic gestation in its numerous forms; (2) twisting, and the secondary changes dependent thereon, of ovarian cysts. In the first, the difficulty of diagnosis, at least in acute rupture of the tube, is much less than in the other two; (3) "ascending inflammations" of the pelvic peritoneum, to which the female abdomen is specially predisposed by virtue of the open celomic ostium.

52. **Pelvic Disorders and Neurasthenia.**—In 98 prolapse cases operated on by Oldfield prior to March, 1911, and investigated after October, 1911, there were 2 complete recurrences, 3 partial, 3 with symptoms unexplained by physical signs, and no case of neurasthenia; 143 fibroids with 3 patients who had neurasthenic symptoms; 2 of them soon recovered, and the other was a confirmed neurasthenic, and now has mental symptoms; 15 other patients had some symptoms, of whom 2 had renal calculus, 1 had hydronephrosis, 2 developed acute appendicitis, and 2 had gonorrhea. With appropriate treatment, all these patients have done well with the exception of one with renal calculus, who still has some renal pain with pyuria. In 104 major operations in connection with pregnancy, consisting of extra-uterine gestation, classical and vaginal cesarean section, extra-uterine gestation, classical and vaginal cesarean sections, tumors with pregnancy, acute appendix and gall-bladder lesions, only one neurasthenic case was found, and it appears that domestic unhappiness accounts for this case. Since reporting these results Oldfield has performed nearly 200 more prolapse operations and forty-five more hysterectomies for fibroid tumor; although these cases have not been followed up, as far as one knows not a single patient has neurasthenia. There were five deaths in 345 operations reported in the three papers referred to, and in the subsequent 240 cases not a single death occurred. Oldfield holds that pelvic disorders have no specific action in causing neurasthenia. Pelvic complaints, with the exception of disorders of menstruation, are as often as not unassociated with physical signs, and due to a general neurasthenia. Certain conditions, such as slight exposure of vaginal wall, cervical erosion, laceration, retroflexion of uterus, prolapsed ovary, ovaritis and cystic ovary, do not produce symptoms, and do not require treatment. Chronic pelvic inflammation, calling for operative treatment, sometimes exists apart from recognizable tumor formation. Greater care is necessary before, during and especially after, operation, in order to prevent postoperative neurasthenia. Before operating on neurasthenics with gross disease, and before operating on patients without demonstrable physical signs, Oldfield says, the surgeon should seek the advice of the physician.

Journal de Médecine de Bordeaux

August 24, LXXXIV, No. 34, pp. 543-556

- 64 The Clinical Forms of Chronic Tuberculosis in Infants. R. Cruchet.

Lyon Médical, Lyons

August 24, XLV, No. 34, pp. 297-328

- 65 The Phenolsulphonephthalein Test of Renal Function. G. Mouriquand.
- 66 *Atrophy of the Uterus as Result of Lactation. (Maladie de Basedow et maladie de Frommel.) Maurice.

66. **Atrophy of the Uterus as Result of Lactation.**—Frommel in 1882 published an article in which he said that as a result of lactation the uterus frequently undergoes such an extreme degree of involution that it cannot afterward be restored to normal size. He recommended that the genital organs be examined frequently during lactation and if excessive decrease in size of the uterus be observed that nursing be stopped. Maurice reports a case of excessive secretion of milk in a young woman while nursing her first baby. It was followed by uterine atrophy, so that she never had another pregnancy. During lactation swelling of the thyroid and marked symptoms of hyperthyroidism had been noted. It is known that utero-ovarian atrophy frequently occurs in association with

exophthalmic goiter, and Maurice concludes that there is a physiologic antagonism between certain glands which stimulate the cortex and vagus (such as the ovaries and pancreas), and others which excite the sympathetic system (such as the thyroid and mammary gland). Hence nervous women who show that their sympathetic nervous system is especially sensitive should be supervised with particular care during the nursing period.

Presse Médicale, Paris

August 27, XXI, No. 70, pp. 705-712

- 67 Cytolysis. (Phénomènes de cytolysé.) L. Bory.
68 *Nodose Erythema. (Valeur sémiologique de l'érythème noueux.) Aubert.

August 30, No. 71, pp. 713-720

- 69 Relation between Appendicitis and Diverticulitis. M. Guibé.

68. **Nodose Erythema.**—Aubert warns that this variety of multiform erythema calls for a diagnostic tuberculin test as it is so often a manifestation of the earliest phase of infection with the tubercle bacilli. It is far wiser and safer to let the family know at once that the trouble is constitutional and not a mere transient skin disease. Telling the family that the trouble is a bacillosis sounds the alarm and gains consent to appropriate measures. Otherwise treatment is restricted to local applications or less. He reports four cases to show the necessity and extreme advantage of treatment on the basis of this conception of "pretuberculosis." He adds that the text-books should cease to class erythema nodosum as a separate morbid entity.

Revue de Médecine, Paris

August, XXXIII, No. 8, pp. 601-671

- 70 Diabetes Mellitus and Acetonemia. (Progrès de nos connaissances sur la pathogénie et le traitement du diabète sucré et de l'acétonémie.) R. Lépine.
71 Anastomoses between the Greater and Lesser Circulation in Normal and Diseased Conditions. C. Truneeek.
72 Asthenic Form of General Paralysis; Four Cases. R. Benon and H. Cier.
73 Manifestations of the Psychasthenic Diathesis. S. Lubetzki.
74 *Hematuria Caused by Urotropin given in Typhoid Fever. (L'hématurie au cours de la fièvre typhoïde traitée par l'urotropine.) J. Belkowski.

74. **Hematuria Caused by Hexamethylenamin.**—Hematuria from this cause is a comparatively rare occurrence. In 1906 Karkowski could find only five cases in the literature. Crowe in 1912 reported seven cases among ninety-five patients treated. Belkowski has encountered four cases and reports in detail one which occurred in a fatal case of typhoid. The changes found at necropsy were confined to the bladder, the kidneys not being affected. Hematuria is more apt to occur in cases with very high temperature, as this favors the decomposition of the hexamethylenamin into formaldehyd and ammonia. These four cases occurred among forty typhoid patients who were given doses of 0.5 or 0.6 gm. three to four times a day. The hematuria did not seem in any case to influence the typhoid unfavorably and it stopped when the hexamethylenamin (urotropin) was discontinued.

Revue Médicale de la Suisse Romande, Geneva

August, XXXIII, No. 8, pp. 577-660

- 75 *Emotion as a Factor in Mental Disease. (Le rôle de l'émotion dans la genèse des psychopathies.) P. Dubois.
76 Neuritis Following Prolonged Exposure to Cold. (Névrites tronculaires multiples et graves, des membres supérieurs consécutives à un refroidissement prolongé.) E. Long and M. Roch.
77 Hemorrhagic Myeloid Leukemia; Six Cases. H. Ter-Barseguian. Commenced in No. 7.
78 The Test for Urochromogen in the Urine. (La réaction de Moriz Weisz dans les urines.) E. Cottin.
79 Heating the Ether for General Anesthesia. (La narcose à l'éther chauffé.) C. Julliard.

75. **Emotions, Psychoanalysis and Psychotherapy.**—Dubois here describes his conception of the causes of psychopathies, the *théorie intellectualiste* which for years he has been teaching. He reiterates that every sentiment is an emotion; every sentiment generates at once a tendency to motion, toward or away from, and this reaction of attraction or repulsion is

the primary phenomenon of life—the instinct of self-preservation. Whether the individual is conscious of it or not, the process is always the same. There is first perception of the stimulus, then the brain passes logical judgment on the stimulus and it is only after the stimulus has been thus weighed and judged that the emotion follows, bringing with it the action. Dubois insists that logic is a single and absolute rule which every one obeys, everyone without exception. The mind works like an adding machine that always gives the same sum, given the same figures to add. This logic of the human mind is impeccable in old and young, great and small, unless the brain is profoundly diseased. But the premises on which the logical conclusion is based differ for all, and these premises are the result of multitudes of conscious and rudimentary ideas inherited or imprinted by education. The premises depend on our capacity for estimating things in their true proportions. The inability to estimate events at their true value entails a morbid judgment, and this is the cause of the exaggerated emotivity of psychopathic patients. Rational educative psychotherapy and prophylaxis aim to train them to formulate their premises more correctly; with correct premises comes sound judgment.

The psychopath regards minor happenings and reacts to them as the normal regard and react only to serious tragic events. The emotional crisis is an actual orgasm which sets a whole series of organic apparatus at work; this activity entails fatigue—and emotional fatigue, Dubois adds, is about the most pernicious. The fatigue brings with it a number of disagreeable sensations which fix anew the worried attention of the patient. The physiologic disturbances caused by the psychopathic exaggerated reaction, gastro-intestinal disorders, tachycardia, neuralgia, headache or the like, add a new source of emotions to the original one, and the original phobia is followed by phobophobia. There is besides this the physiologic law that repetition occurs more easily each time. It is not necessary to dig into the past for a sexual trauma, as Freud does; the obvious cause will generally suffice for effectual psychotherapy, convincing the patient that his premises are erroneous. Then the whole structure of his phobia falls to pieces and he is cured. A frequent phobia Dubois has encountered is the dread of microbes; most of these patients have never seen microbes under the microscope and have no idea of their actual size. One of his patients had a phobia that his tailor had sewed tubercle bacilli in with the silk in making buttonholes. The simple dread of contagion or an exaggerated idea of the toxicity of certain poisons explains many such cases without search for an erotic factor.

The psychasthenic imagine absurd things and they sometimes know this. Treatment aims to prove to them that it is their emotional state which impairs their logic. This tranquilizes them as they realize that they will estimate things at their true value better when their emotion has quieted down. He gives a number of concrete examples to illustrate these views.

Semaine Médicale, Paris

September 3, XXXIII, No. 36, pp. 421-432

- 80 *Duodenal Ulcer in Children. L. Cheinisse.

80. **Duodenal Ulcer in Children.**—Bichat and Imfeld have reported a successful operative case of duodenal ulcer in a girl of 14 and a boy of 15, and Cheinisse states that duodenal ulcers have been found at necropsy of very young children, even infants. Helmholz and Schmidt have reported finding evidences of healed ulcers at necropsy of children who had died from other causes. In Schmidt's case the child was only five weeks old. In Bichat's case an interval of twenty-four hours had elapsed between the perforation of the duodenal ulcer and the operation and yet the child recovered.

Berliner klinische Wochenschrift

August 25, L, No. 34, pp. 1553-1596

- 81 *Treatment of Syphilis. F. Bering.
82 Antibodies Derived from Without. (Ueber heterogenetische Antikörper.) E. Friedberger and F. Schiff.
83 *Electric Treatment of Obesity. (Elektrotherapie gegen Fettigkeit.) V. Carulla.

- 84 *Thrombosis in Measles. (Ueber Thrombenbildung bei Masern, mit bes. Beteiligung der Lungenarterien.) W. Lutz.
- 85 Operative Treatment of Neck of Bladder and Posterior Urethra. (Zur operativen Behandlung der Erkrankungen des Blasenhalses und der hinteren Harnröhre.) E. Wossido.
- 86 *Pathology of Spleen Functioning. I. (Zur Pathologie der Milzfunktion.) H. Eppinger. Commenced in No. 33.
- 87 By-Effects of Salvarsan. (Ueber Salvarsanstörungen.) W. Gennerle.

81. **Treatment of Syphilis.**—Bering insists that every physician who has anything to do with the treatment of syphilis should familiarize himself with the technic for detecting the spirochetes so that he can seek for them at once without waiting for symptoms to develop. Another point on which he lays great stress is that local treatment of primary lesions and skin and mucous membrane lesions should never be omitted; they should be cut out when possible. If excision is not practicable, he injects a 1 per cent. solution of mercuric chlorid, applies the thermocautery and dusts afterward for a long time with calomel. Otherwise the spirochetes are liable to lurk for years in or around these lesions. In one of his cases a woman was infected by her husband ten years after his primary chancre. The Wassermann reaction is more likely to be positive when the syphilitic manifestations are numerous and extensive; with monosymptomatic syphilis it was positive only in 37 per cent. of his cases. He is convinced that even reinfection is no guarantee that all the spirochetes from the primary infection have been exterminated.

The cerebrospinal fluid findings in 285 cases are listed to illustrate the remarkable frequency of changes in the fluid in all stages of syphilis, even the very earliest, possibly while the blood-Wassermann is still negative. Besides its diagnostic value, lumbar puncture often has a decided therapeutic influence on headache and other signs of abnormal pressure on the brain. He regards salvarsan as superior to mercury in the primary stage, but three or four repetitions of a dose of 0.3 or 0.4 gm. are necessary. He warns against ever going above this dose; in later stages he prefers 0.1 or 0.2 gm., repeated eight or ten times. The older the syphilis the less effectual is salvarsan, and mercury is superior to it in the secondary and third stages; he combines the two but pushes the mercury. Inadequate treatment does actual harm, merely rousing the spirochetes without exterminating them. The discovery of the spirochete is by far the greatest progress realized in the matter of syphilis to date, he declares. This enables us to differentiate the disease when it has just got a foothold and root it out at once.

83. **Electric Treatment of Obesity.**—Carulla reports a case in which he applied Bergonié's method and reduced the weight of the patient, a man of 40, from 174 to 108 kilograms, a reduction of over 145 pounds. The method is based on the muscular contraction that follows an electric discharge, and Bergonié has evolved a technic which permits such extensive and repeated contractions of different groups of muscles that the muscles get a maximum of exercise with the minimum of fatigue, thus providing ideal conditions for correcting the tendency to obesity. He uses the secondary current from an induction coil with a tension of 8 or 10 volts, the current interrupted by a metronome with a beat of 120 to the minute. This current is brought to the body through electrodes which cover large parts of the body. They are kept moist, and are held in contact with the body by means of bags of sand. The current of 40 up to 100 milliamperes is applied at first for fifteen or twenty minutes once or twice a day and later for fifty or sixty minutes each time. After four or six weeks the treatment is suspended for six months and then the course is repeated. During the interval the patient generally loses 20 or 30 pounds, and during the second course loses still more, so that the weight is usually reduced on the whole from 60 to 88 pounds and the tendency to obesity seems to be permanently conquered; of course the electric treatment has to be aided by rational dieting. Carulla's patient had an electric apparatus installed in his home for the purpose. The galvano-faradic current was applied through two

large metal electrodes covering most of the abdomen and held in place with elastic bands. The galvanic current was reduced after a time and the faradic increased and varied during the nine months of the courses and intervals. There has been no tendency to an increase in weight during the three months since the close of the courses although the patient does not restrict his diet.

84. **Thrombosis in Measles.**—Lutz states that in eight of a recent series of twenty-two fatal cases of measles extensive thrombosis was found at necropsy; the pulmonary arteries were particularly involved in six and in two also the cerebral arteries. In five cases the veins or right ventricle was also involved, in one the portal and mesenteric and in one the portal vein and sinuses in the brain. He has been able to find only eleven other cases on record of thrombosis in measles.

86. **Splenectomy in Pernicious Anemia and Other Blood Diseases.**—Eppinger concludes from his experience with splenectomy in ten cases that it is liable to have a curative action whenever there is destruction of the blood from any cause. Not only in hemolytic jaundice but also in pernicious anemia, benefit may be derived from splenectomy. He performed the operation in two cases of hemolytic jaundice; in two of pernicious anemia; in three of Banti's disease; in two of cirrhosis of the liver and in one of severe catarrhal jaundice threatening transition into acute yellow atrophy of the liver. The result in the hemolytic jaundice and pernicious anemia cases was surprisingly good; the urobilin in the stool dropped from 3.95 before to 0.62 a week later in one of the former cases and from 0.65 to mere traces in one of the pernicious anemia cases, while the reds increased from 1,160,000 to 4,900,000 in six weeks and the weight by 8.8 pounds. The spleen was not enlarged in either of the pernicious anemia cases. During the five and six months since the men have continued to gain in weight and feel perfectly well.

Eppinger's experimental research throws further light on the hemolytic properties of the spleen and his experience confirms the importance of the urobilin content of the stools as an index of the destruction of red corpuscles going on. The findings in some cases of valvular disease and cardiac insufficiency indicate that destruction of red corpuscles is an important factor in the syndrome presented here, as also in the syndrome of cirrhosis of the liver. Congestion and stasis of the blood favor destruction of the reds, and this is particularly evident with cirrhosis of the liver. The accompanying enlargement of the spleen incriminates the latter as the organ mainly involved in the hemolysis, and the improvement in his cases after splenectomy confirms this. Most of the patients in this liver group had been sent to the hospital with the diagnosis of gall-stone colic but the biliary passages were found normal. Congestion in the liver or spleen or both was probably responsible for the paroxysms of pain in these cases. Eppinger adds a warning that with an apparently harmless catarrhal jaundice connected with some gastro-intestinal intoxication, the spleen may become enlarged and the temperature may rise, but contrary to ordinary catarrhal jaundice, the stools are not clay-colored. There are large proportions of urobilin and urobilinogen in the urine, and the patients are liable to succumb suddenly with symptoms of acute yellow atrophy. He has recently lost two patients under these circumstances. In a more recent case the trouble had lasted for two months with headache and vomiting along with the jaundice. Two days after splenectomy the urine was free from urobilin, the jaundice promptly subsided, and the patient seemed restored to complete health. (See abstract 161 below.)

Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medizin, Leipsic

CXI, Nos. 3-4, pp. 209-416. Last indexed August 9, p. 440

- 88 Disease of the Auriculo-Ventricular Bundle. (Zwei Fälle von Reizleitungsstörungen.) E. Grabs.
- 89 Experiments on Kidney Fatigue. (Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Ermüdbarkeit der Niere.) H. Mosenthal and C. Schlager.
- 90 Multiple Symmetric Affections of the Tendon Sheaths and Bursae. (Ueber multiple symmetrische Erkrankungen der Sehnencheiden und Schleimbeutel bes. die Hygromatosis rheumatica.) H. Günther.

- 91 Interdependence of the Ductless Glands in Disease. (Beiträge zur Diagnostik und Pathologie des polyglandulären Systems.) K. Csepai.
- 92 A Case of Polycythemia Rubra. C. Moewes.
- 93 Hypertrophy of the Heart. E. Edens.
- 94 Effect of Nitrites on the Coronary Vessels. (Ueber die Wirkung der Nitrite auf die Durchblutung des Herzens. Versuche am Herzen *in situ*.) K. Schloss.
- 95 Nitrogen Metabolism in Diabetes. (Ueber den Stoff- und Energie-Umsatz bei Diabetes.) F. G. Beuediet and E. P. Joslin (Boston).
- 96 *Minimum Albumin Requirement. (Studien über Eiweissminimum.) M. Hindhede.

96. **Minimum Requirement of Albumin.**—Hindhede has been experimenting for seventeen years with a diet poor in nitrogen. He lived for a month on a diet of new potatoes, butter and strawberries. His children have grown up on a diet low in albumin, and are in the best of condition physically and mentally. He gives tables showing in detail the results of his experiments. Both he and a laboratory assistant lived for long periods on potatoes and oleomargarin, with a daily nitrogen excretion of 5 gm. He found that a nitrogen balance could be maintained on 20 gm. of digestible albumin to 3,000 calories. He agrees with Chittenden's well known low estimate as to the nitrogen requirement. He mentions Kumagawa's conclusion that the lower classes in Japan who live chiefly on rice are stronger than the upper classes who eat meat.

Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift, Berlin

August 21, XXXIX, No. 34, pp. 1625-1664

- 97 Rachitis Not of Alimentary Origin. (Weitere Beiträge zur Rachitisfrage.) M. Kassowitz.
- 98 Physiology and Pathology of the Thymus. G. Meinhold.
- 99 Passage of Stains through the Intestines after Subcutaneous Injection. (Ueber den Transport subkutan injizierter Farbstofflösungen durch den Darmkanal.) W. v. Möllendorff.
- 100 Primary and Isolated Actinomycosis of the Salivary Glands. G. Söderlund.
- 101 Technic for Determining Sugar Content of Small Amounts of Blood. (Eine Methode zur Bestimmung des Zuckergehaltes in kleinen Blutmengen.) A. Kowarsky.
- 102 Research on Nature of Wasserman Reaction. (Die Eigenhemmung der Sera, ein Symptom der Lues.) J. Trinchese.
- 103 Traumatic Separation of the Epiphysis in Youths. (Die Epiphysitis tibiae dissecans traumatica adolescentium.) H. Ebbinghaus.
- 104 Technic for Paraffin Injections. (Zur Beseitigung der Emboliegefahr bei Paraffininjectionen.) E. Hartung.
- 105 Phenol and Camphor in Treatment of Venereal Ulcer. K. Rühl.
- 106 Necessity for Education of the Public in Regard to the Value of Diphtheria Antitoxin. E. Martini.

Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie, Leipsic

July, CXXIII, Nos. 3-4, pp. 221-416

- 107 *Injury of the Crucial Ligaments in the Knee-Joint. (Verletzungen der Ligamenta cruciata des Kniegelenks.) H. Goetjes.
- 108 Isolated Acute Osteomyelitis of the Pubis; Three Cases. Thomschke.
- 109 First Case of Successful Resection of Thoracic Esophagus for Cancer. F. Torek (New York).
- 110 Surgery of the Sternum; Four Cases. H. Hartung.
- 111 Diagnostic Importance of Determination of the Viscosity of the Blood in Surgical Work. D. Frischberg.
- 112 Combination Conservative Treatment of Surgical Tuberculosis. E. Menne.
- 113 *Essential Fragility of the Bones. (Zur Pathologie der idiopathischen Osteopsathyrose.) D. G. Zesas.
- 114 *Rational Pneumopexy in Surgery of the Thorax. G. Lerda.

107. **Injury of the Crucial Ligaments in the Knee-Joint.**—Goetjes adds seven cases to the twenty-three he has found on record and devotes sixty-nine pages to discussion of the conditions and operative repair when the crucial ligaments are ruptured or crushed. He refers to Robson's work in this line mentioned in THE JOURNAL, 1903, xl, p. 1539.

113. **Essential Fragility of the Bones.**—Zesas reports a case of idiopathic osteopsathyrosis in a woman of 57, constantly healthy until the last four years, when she noticed that her arms were weak and tired very easily. The shoulder and arm muscles were atrophied and one humerus and both ulnas showed signs of old fracture. The patient had no knowledge of the fractures but remembered a period two years before when she had had supposed rheumatic pains in her forearms. She died suddenly with symptoms of cerebral hemorrhage, but there was no necropsy.

114. **Rational Pneumopexy in Surgery of the Thorax.**—Lerda gives an illustrated description of the technic with which the lung is fastened to a broad opening in the skin and thus held artificially expanded. All agree that the lung bears suturing remarkably well, and the pneumopexy prevents threatening collapse and shriveling. The incision he recommends for the purpose is along the base of the pleural cavity, cutting but not resecting the ribs. The incision is carried from the sixth interspace, outside the nipple line, to the ninth interspace. The wall of the chest then gapes and affords ample access to the lung, diaphragm and mediastinum. He has had no clinical experience as yet with this technic.

Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde, Berlin

August, LXXVIII, No. 2, pp. 125-248

- 115 Frequency of Acute Inflammations in the Organs with Inherited Syphilis. (Bedeutung akut-entzündlicher Prozesse in den Organen bei kongenitaler Syphilis.) T. Haerle.
- 116 Effect of Atophan on Uric Acid Output in Children with the Exudative Diathesis. (Ueber Harnsäureausscheidung bei exudativen Kindern und ihre Beeinflussung durch Atophan.) H. Kern.
- 117 Eczema as an Expression of the Exudative Diathesis in Infants. (Ueber Eczema bei Säuglingen im Anschluss an die Lehre von Diathesen im Kindesalter.) A. Schkarin.
- 118 *Bad Effects of Carbohydrate Excess in Infant Feeding. (Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Mehlährschadens.) A. Frank and K. Stolte.
- 119 *Raynaud's Disease as a Symptom of Inherited Syphilis. A. Bosanyi.
- 120 Case of Multiple Polypi of the Intestines. (Polyposis intestinalis seu Polyadenomatosis intestinalis.) Z. v. Bokay.
- 121 Increase of Trabeculae in the Spleen in Rachitis. (Ueber das Verhalten der Gitterfasern in der Rachitismilz.) A. Hayaski.

118. **Effect of Carbohydrate Excess in the Diet.**—Children fed on infant foods containing an excess of carbohydrates may seem well nourished and gain in weight for a long time. Finally, however, there is a loss in weight extending sometimes to extreme atrophy but masked frequently in the terminal stages by edema. Frank and Stolte believe that the harm is due not so much to the excess of carbohydrate as to the lack of other elements found in the normal food of the infant. Nitrogen and mineral salts are found in much greater quantity in milk than in the oat or wheat flours that form the basis of so many infant foods. Tables are given showing the percentages. Lipoids and fat are also lacking, but the fat deficit can be made up to some extent from the carbohydrate. The bodies of infants so fed contain more water than normal, and they are more susceptible to infection. Analyses of the livers from four cases are given, supporting these conclusions.

119. **Raynaud's Disease and Inherited Syphilis.**—Bosanyi describes two cases of congenital syphilis in which Raynaud's disease was present. It disappeared simultaneously with the symptoms of syphilis under luetic treatment, and in one case returned later with a recurrence of the manifestations of the syphilis. He cites similar cases from the literature and draws the conclusion that Raynaud's disease may safely be regarded as one of the manifestations of hereditary syphilis.

Medizinische Klinik, Berlin

August 24, IX, No. 34, pp. 1359-1400

- 122 *Chronic Juxtapyloric Gastric Ulcer. K. Faber.
- 123 *The Etiology of Arteriosclerosis and Its Importance for Treatment. M. Herz.
- 124 Sleep. (Ueber den Schlaf.) S. Laache.
- 125 Balneotherapy of Circulatory Disturbances. B. Lewinsohn.
- 126 *Differentiation of Organic and Functional High Blood-Pressure. (Zur Unterscheidung organisch bedingter und funktioneller Hypertonie.) R. Deussing.
- 127 Present Status of Treatment of Joint Tuberculosis. (Die moderne Behandlung der Gelenktuberkulose, speziell des Hüftgelenks, und ihre Emanzipation von Krankenhaus und Krankenlager.) W. Becker and E. Papendieck. Commenced in No. 33.
- 128 Seashore Health Resorts. (Veränderte Bewertung des deutschen See- und Küstenklimas.) F. Röchling.
- 129 Radish Juice in Treatment of Cholelithiasis. H. Engels.
- 130 Apparatus for Blood-Count. (Die Blutkörperzählung und Prozentbestimmung mit dem Cytax.) v. Putkowski.
- 131 Cultivation of the Syphilis Spirochete. (Züchtung der Spirochaeta pallida.) S. Szecsi.

122. **Chronic Peptic Ulcer Near the Pylorus.**—A similar article by Faber was summarized in *THE JOURNAL*, 1913, ix, p. 638. He here brings the history of some of his cases down to date, and emphasizes anew the diagnostic importance of intermittent stenosis of the pylorus. Spasmodic closure of the pylorus, with intervals of complete freedom from stenosis, is a sign of ulcer close to the pylorus, whether on the stomach or duodenum side or encroaching on both. According to his experience the hunger pains coming on not until two hours after eating are not pathognomonic for duodenal or gastric ulcer but may occur with various intestinal affections. He warns not to suggest by one's questions the character of the pains felt by the patient, and he insists on the necessity for objective findings before accepting a peptic ulcer. There must be evidence of gastric hypersecretion, especially 200 c.c. or more of acid stomach content after an Ewald test-breakfast, delay in evacuation of the stomach after the Bourget-Faber retention test-meal, and blood in stomach or stools, visible or occult. With a juxtapyloric peptic ulcer, operative treatment is necessary if a tendency to spasm of the pylorus persists, even in a mild form, after a thorough course of internal treatment of the ulcer. He found that in over 50 per cent. of all his chronic ulcer cases the ulcer was close to the pylorus, and that all disturbances vanished at one stroke after a gastro-enterostomy. The attacks of spasm of the pylorus may be so mild that they do not attract the patient's attention, but certainty can be obtained by the stomach-tube showing much retention at one time and little, if any, at others.

123. **Etiology of Arteriosclerosis.**—The main point which Herz emphasizes is the importance of grief and worry in the origin of arteriosclerosis, and the necessity for the physician's being a true friend of the family and adviser in order to better conditions in this respect. Far too little attention is paid as a rule to the nervous or psychic factors contributing to arteriosclerosis. Physicians are liable to scoff at the idea that one can die of a broken heart, but humanity at large and many general practitioners know that this does occur. Herz has recently had a case of the kind in his practice: A woman whom he knew to be perfectly healthy was actually consumed by grief and died of coronary sclerosis when her daughter went wrong. Women die from grief; men from worry over business. The effect of emotions on the vascular system is most serious when the vessels involved are connected with the brain, heart or kidneys. The physician who does not apply psychotherapy in treatment of arteriosclerosis neglects one of the most effectual means at his command. With cerebral-neurasthenic arteriosclerosis, iodine is the main reliance; with coronary trouble, theobromine and nitrites; but all these are of little if any use when the arteriosclerosis affects the cardiorenal vessels. Dieting is the reliance here.

Herz adds that even if alcohol and tobacco may be factors in the vascular trouble, yet any benefit from dropping them entirely is far outbalanced by the patient's longing for his accustomed stimulant. Everything should be done to make the patient placid, comfortable and cheery. An alcohol rub in the morning before rising is an important aid. If he dreads balneotherapy, do not insist on it or on anything that will annoy or distress him. Herz declares in conclusion that prophylaxis of arteriosclerosis should begin in childhood. Children are generally driven as being naturally lazy and ambitious, but he insists that this is a mistake. Most people, even children, try to do too much; they work and worry too much. Children should be trained to recognize that they owe a duty to themselves, to seek fun as a recompense for fulfilling their ordinary duties. Joy does not come to us as sorrow does; we have to seek for it, and few understand this. We physicians, for example, are far too much slaves to duty, we overwork and ruin ourselves. (. . . *viel zu sehr Pflichtmenschen, wir überarbeiten und ruinieren uns.*)

126. **Differentiation of Organic and Functional High Blood-Pressure.**—Deussing eliminates all the functional factors possible by taking the blood-pressure in the morning before the patient gets up and while he is still fasting. This not only excludes psychic and physical factors, but it also excludes any

possible mechanical influencing of the heart by the full stomach. Organically high blood-pressure is the same under these conditions as at other times, but a previously functional high blood-pressure will be found practically normal.

Monatsschrift für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Berlin

August, XXXVIII, No. 2, pp. 125-246

- 132 High Straight Position in the Uterus. (Der hohe Geradstand.) O. Pankow.
- 133 Desirability of Uniform Terminology in Describing Mechanism of Birth. (Kopfform und Geburtsmechanismus.) A. Müller.
- 134 *Expectant Treatment of Eclampsia. (Weitere Erfahrungen mit der abwartenden Eklampsiebehandlung.) Lichtenstein.
- 135 *Laparotomy for Abortion and Removal of Tubes. (Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung und Sterilisation in einer Sitzung auf abdominalem Wege.) H. Sellheim.
- 136 Operative Cure of Intraosseous Basal Sphenoidal Meningocele. H. Kondring.
- 137 Improved Technique for Embedding in Paraffin Histologic Sections of Uterus and Ovaries. F. A. Loofs.
- 138 Ancient Votive Offerings Depicting Female Genital Organs. (Antike Votivgaben die weiblichen Genitalorgane darstellend.) K. Sudhoff.

134. **Expectant Treatment of Eclampsia.**—Lichtenstein believes that the expectant treatment by bloodletting and narcotics is to be preferred to operative interference in eclampsia. He gives his statistics for ninety-four cases, with the histories in twenty-four of the most severe cases. He had five deaths, a mortality of 5.3 per cent. None of the deaths could be attributed to the form of treatment. The infant mortality was 37.3 per cent. as against 38.8 per cent. for active treatment in previous years. Psychoses occurred in 2.1 per cent. as against 6.75 per cent. for the active treatment. In 54 per cent. of the cases the attacks ceased after a single venesection; 42 per cent. of the women with antepartum attacks recovered before labor came on. Seventy-four successive cases were treated without a death. Naturally, with either method of treatment, the results are the more favorable the earlier it is begun. He recommends the lateral position, as respiration is freer and there is less pressure on the abdominal vessels and ureters than in the dorsal position.

135. **Laparotomy for Interruption of Pregnancy and Sterilization.**—In cases in which it is necessary to interrupt pregnancy and sterilization is indicated, Sellheim opens the abdomen, incises the uterine wall, empties the uterus, closes the uterine wound and excises the tubes. He has operated in ten cases in this way and believes it is more favorable to the patient than emptying the uterus by the vaginal route and performing a salpingectomy afterward, as the latter method involves two anesthetizations.

Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde, Berlin

August, XII, No. 4, pp. 151-228

- 139 Unmodified Cow's Milk Preferable to Casein-Enriched Milk. (Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Ausnützung von Vollmilch und kaseinfettangereicherter Kuhmilch.) A. Frank.
- 140 *Development of Artificially Fed Infants. (Ueber die Entwicklung junger Säuglinge bei künstlicher Ernährung.) P. Philippson.
- 141 Case of Pentosuria in Early Childhood. H. Aron.
- 142 *Optimum Dosage of Calcium Salts in Spasmophilia. (Untersuchungen über die therapeutisch wirksame Dosierung von Kalksalzen mit bes. Berücksichtigung der Spasmophilie.) K. Blühdorn.
- 143 *Pulmonary Tuberculosis in Infants. (Zur Klinik und Pathologie der Lungentuberkulose beim Säugling.) R. Lederer.
- 144 Fat Content of the Liver in Atrophic Infants and in Inanition. A. Hayashi.

September, No. 5, pp. 229-268

- 145 *Calcium Lactate in the Digestive Disorders of Infancy. (Die Anwendung von Calcium lacticum bei Ernährungsstörungen von Säuglingen.) E. Aschenheim.
- 146 *Surgical Scarlet Fever. (Zur Klinik des Wundscarlachs.) H. Hahn.
- 147 Whey in Infant Feeding. (Erfahrungen mit Molkenuppe bei Säuglingen.) F. Steinitz and R. Weigert.
- 148 *Bronchotetany, Asthma and Asthmatic Bronchitis in Infancy. H. Rietschel.

140. **Development of Artificially Fed Infants.**—Philippson gives the weight curves of twenty-three infants fed artificially for periods of more than two weeks during 1912. With the exception of two who have died, all the children made satis-

factory gains in weight and none suffered from severe rickets. As compared with breast-fed infants, however, the curves do not show as great gains. They were fed on a simple dilution of sweetened cow's milk. In some cases beet sugar was used and in others Soxhlet's sugar with no appreciable difference in results. Phillipson prefers this simple nourishment to albumin-milk, malt, buttermilk, or any of the more complicated formulas frequently used.

142. Dosage of Calcium Salts in Spasmophilia.—Blühdorn here brings down to date the report of his experiences with calcium chlorid, previously summarized in *THE JOURNAL*, July 19, 1913, p. 228. He has applied this treatment now in twenty-six cases. The little patients were all between 4 and 12 months old except one of 2 years and one of 4½. The last mentioned child had repeated attacks of spasm of the glottis and they did not return after ten tablespoonfuls of the 10 per cent. solution had been taken within twenty-four hours. The dosage advocated was decided on after study of the effect of tentative dosage on the electric irritability of the median nerve tested between 9 and 10 a. m. and 6 and 7 p. m. He reiterates that large doses are necessary the first day, 2 or 3 gm. of the chlorid or bromid at a dose, up to 4 or 8 gm. in the course of twenty-four hours. This will stop convulsions and other symptoms of the spasmophilia but does not have much effect on the electric excitability of the muscles. The same dosage, he states, should be given where calcium salts are used in other diseases, such as constitutional eczema, asthma or tendency to hemorrhage. The effect is soon manifest with this dosage but it disappears quickly. It is really a symptomatic improvement which ceases as soon as the medication is discontinued. No change in diet need be made. The comparative efficacy of the various salts depends partly on their calcium content and partly on the ease with which they are absorbed.

143. Pulmonary Tuberculosis in Infants.—Lederer describes five fatal cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in infants and three in which the children recovered. In all the fatal cases there was miliary tuberculosis of various internal organs. He believes that the infection was of air-borne origin, the primary focus being in the lung with involvement of neighboring lymph-nodes. The prognosis in early infancy is extremely unfavorable, but he gives the three cases of recovery to show that it is not hopeless. The difference in the outcome is due partly to the severity of the infection, partly to the environment of the child as to light, air, food, etc., and partly to predisposition, as he believes that there is such a thing as congenital tuberculosis.

145. Calcium Lactate in Digestive Disorders of Infancy.—Aschenheim is convinced that the use of the so-called albumin-milk is a tremendous advance in infant feeding. It is, however, difficult to make and expensive, and he has been looking for a cheaper substitute. In many cases of mild or moderate dyspepsia he has found calcium lactate answer much the same purpose. He feeds a mixture of milk and water or milk and oatmeal and water, enriched on the second day with a little cream. In severe cases no sugar is used; in milder cases Soxhlet's sugar. In addition he gives from 7 to 10 gm. calcium lactate per day, that is, 70 to 100 c.c. of a 10 per cent. solution. He regards calcium lactate as a valuable aid in the management of dyspeptic conditions in infants, basing his conclusions on its results in sixty-one cases.

146. Surgical Scarlet Fever.—Hahn gives histories of seventeen cases of scarlet fever occurring in his surgical clinic after wounds or operations. The most of them followed burns or operations for empyema. The eruption began in most cases around the wound and the typical picture of scarlet fever then developed. It was, however, milder than ordinary scarlet fever. In only one case was there any ear affection or swelling of the lymph-nodes. There was no nephritis or heart affection in any case. He attributes this to the fact that the infection was probably with an attenuated virus.

148. Bronchotetany.—Lederer described in the *Ztschr. f. Kinderhilk.*, 1913, vii, 1 (abstract in *THE JOURNAL*, 1913, ix,

1931), a condition which he called bronchotetany. The most characteristic feature of it is the extreme dyspnea caused by spasm of the bronchial musculature, preventing the access of air. He gave the differential diagnosis from pneumonia and asthma and described six cases.

Rietschel here reports a case of almost a month's duration, ending in recovery. He thinks the differential diagnosis from true asthma is more difficult than would appear from Lederer's article, and emphasizes the importance of making the distinction, as the treatment for spasmophilia is of a different nature and far more hopeful than that for true asthma.

Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift

August 26, LX, No. 34, pp. 1865-1920

- 149 *The Pancreas Secretion during Disturbance in Stomach Secretion. (Studien über die Pankreassekretion bei Sekretionsstörungen des Magens.) E. Schlagintweit and W. Stepp.
- 150 Diphtheria Antitoxin by Intravenous Injection. (Intravenöse Anwendung des Diphtherie-Heilserums.) W. Beyer.
- 151 *Biology of the Syphilis Spirochete. (Beobachtungen an lebenden Spirochäten.) E. Meirowsky.
- 152 Antitryptic Action of the Blood Serum. H. Kämmerer.
- 153 *Treatment of Lymphosarcoma. E. Fabian.
- 154 Frequent Deformity in Lower Thoracic Vertebrae. (Häufige Anomalie der unteren Brustwirbelsäule.) W. Gundermann.
- 155 No Antilactose Ferments in the Serum of Pregnant Women. (Ueber Abwehrfermente im Blutserum Schwangerer und Wöchnerinnen, die auf Milchsucker eingestellt sind.) E. Abderhalden and A. Fodor.
- 156 *The Testimony of Persons Injured in Accidents. (Zur Psychologie der Aussagen Unfallverletzter.) R. Foerster.
- 157 Blocking the Brachial Plexus in Treatment of Neuralgia. (Beeinflussung der Neuralgie des Plexus brachialis durch Kühlenkampfsche Anästhesie.) M. Többen.
- 158 Technic for Determination of Diphtheria Bacilli. (Ueber das Nachweisverfahren der Diphtheriebazillen nach v. Drigalski und Bierast.) E. Voelckel.

149. Pancreas Secretion Dependent on Stomach Secretion.—The experiments were made on a large dog whose gall-bladder had been connected with the small intestine after severing the common bile duct. A tube was worn in the duodenum through which gastric juice was injected. Injection of a small amount of normal or hyperacid gastric juice was followed by profuse secretion of pancreatic juice. On the other hand, injection of the stomach secretion from patients with gastric cancer or simple achylia was followed by little if any secretion in the pancreas. The latter is evidently the result of several factors. When the most important factor—the chemical stimulus from the hydrochloric acid—drops out, the inadequacy of the remaining factors is liable to lead soon to severe impairment of pancreas functioning.

151. Vital Staining of Spirochetes.—Meirowsky describes the stain with which he has been able to color living spirochetes without apparently impairing their vitality. He was surprised to find with this technic that the *Spirocheta pallida* sprouts one or more buds and that new spirochetes spring from these buds. The buds can be seen dividing like the nucleus of a true cell into two, four or more parts, and the young spirochetes develop from these fragments, regardless of whether the buds are still connected with the body of the mother spirochete or whether they have been detached from it. If further research shows that the spirochete belongs to the protozoa, the propagation is here of an asexual type. There is of course a possibility that the spirochete may prove to be a plant structure which proliferates by production of spores. The budding has interesting features as he shows with an illustration of over seventy-four different types. The vital staining seems to be possible with any methyl violet. The budding is visible also in the ultramicroscope and with the spirochetes of balanitis and stomatitis.

153. Lymphosarcoma.—Fabian presents evidence from his own experience and from the literature that a lymphosarcoma limited to its site and the regional lymph-nodes may sometimes be cured by a radical operation. Occasionally an inoperable or generalized lymphosarcoma may become arrested and even retrogress, passing into a latent stage, but to date no instance is known of an actual complete cure. These retrogressions have followed an intercurrent infectious disease, partial operations, radiotherapy or injection of Coley's fluid; they

have thus been observed after the most varied measures or without any medical measures. Fabian reports two cases: In the first an inoperable lymphosarcoma of the jaw and cheek retrogressed under arsenic and the Roentgen rays, and examination thirteen months after the course of treatment showed that the retrogression then realized had been permanent, nothing being left of the growth, only extreme atrophy of the tissues in its place. The patient, a woman of 56, had gained 10 pounds in weight. In the second case a robust man of 65 had the lymphosarcoma develop on the nose in a few weeks. The growth was excised and there has been no sign of recurrence during the two years and three months since, although the depths of the tumor had not been reached. Such cases teach the necessity for prompt and energetic treatment as giving some hope, although the prognosis should always be extremely guarded.

156. Psychology of the Testimony of Persons Injured in Accidents.—Foerster declares that the testimony of persons who have passed through an accident is liable to be incorrect and misleading even at the best. At the moment of the injury, and on account of the injury their perception of what is going on may be impaired. What was noticed may be forgotten later, while the gaps in the memory are filled up by vague memories of what occurred, by reasoning backward from the injuries observed, by unconscious assimilation of the descriptions of other persons, and by analogous experiences in other circumstances. In the elderly and those with clouded minds, the actual occurrences may be incorrectly interpreted. The fright alters the conception of time; when there is pain, the interval seems longer; or the fright may obliterate the interval between the events.

Petersburger medizinische Zeitschrift

August 28, XXXVIII, No. 16, pp. 189-201

- 159 Fracture of the Knee. O. Brehm.
160 The Refractometer in Physiologic-Chemical Research. (Anwendung des Abbeschen Refraktometers bei chemisch-physiologischen Untersuchungen.) S. Serkowski and W. Kraszewski.

Therapie der Gegenwart, Berlin

September, LIV, No. 9, pp. 385-432

- 161 *Splenectomy in Treatment of Pernicious Anemia. G. Klemperer and H. Hirschfeld.
162 *Local Application of Tincture of Iodin to Eradicate Diphtheria Bacilli. (Systematische Jodpinselung des Rachens zur Beseitigung von Diphtheriebacillen.) F. W. Strauch.
163 Refrain from Endonasal Operations Unless Strictly Necessary. B. Goldschmidt.

161. Splenectomy in Treatment of Pernicious Anemia.—Klemperer and Hirschfeld report two cases of pernicious anemia in which they removed the spleen and marked improvement followed. This brings to six the total number of cases on record in which splenectomy has been done in treatment of pernicious anemia. They based the procedure on the fact that a previous patient with Banti's disease, severe anemia with splenomegaly, developed pronounced polycythemia in a year and a half after splenectomy. The reds then numbered seven and eight millions with hemoglobin over 120 per cent. There are also a number of other cases on record in which polycythemia followed splenectomy done for rupture of the spleen. Eppinger's report of two cases is summarized above, abstract 86. He removed the spleen on the ground that in hemolytic anemia there seems to be a pathologic excessive destruction of the reds in the spleen. As splenectomy has given good results in hemolytic jaundice, he applied the same measure in pernicious anemia and his results were much more favorable than those reported in the present article.

It is possible that the splenectomy acts better when the pernicious anemia is of recent date. In the two cases here reported the blood picture changed at once showing an essential influence on the regeneration of the bone marrow. No such powerful reaction on the part of the bone marrow has ever been obtained by any other measure applied in treatment of pernicious anemia. The hope that the splenectomy would stimulate the new production of red blood corpuscles was fully realized, although the blood still has certain features of pernicious anemia, especially the presence of numerous megalocytes.

The most interesting point in the case-histories is the immediate flooding of the blood after the splenectomy with nucleated reds, a blood crisis of an intensity never observed before. Time alone will show whether the benefit is durable. The greatest improvement both subjectively and objectively was in the case of a tuberculous woman of 36; the hemoglobin content rose from 30 to 55 per cent. in one month and to 80 per cent. by the second month.

162. Iodin in Prophylaxis of Diphtheria.—Strauch applies as a routine measure tincture of iodine to paint the tonsils when diphtheria bacilli are still found in the throat a week after the close of an attack of diphtheria. In sixteen out of fifty cases after one or two applications of the iodine on a cotton pledget no further diphtheria bacilli could be detected; in twenty others none could be found after three applications; in two cases four applications were necessary, and in four other cases, including three with diphtheria of both nose and throat, the bacilli could still be cultivated from the tonsils. He commends this systematic iodine treatment as a useful means to control the further spread of the infection, even though it is not invariably successful. The most striking results were observed in some cases in which chronic bacilli carriers were freed from the bacilli in a few days under the iodine. No harm or by-effects were ever noticed, except the disagreeable but transient taste of the iodine in the mouth.

Wiener klinische Wochenschrift, Vienna

August 21, XXVI, No. 34, pp. 1353-1380

- 164 *Changes in Syphilis Virus. (Aktivitätsveränderungen und entsprechende Aviditätsschwankungen des luetischen Virus gegenüber antisiphilitischen Mitteln.) W. Buettner.
165 Serodiagnosis of Cancer, Nephritis, etc. (Serologische Untersuchungen mittels des Dialysierverfahrens nach Abderhalden.) F. Deutsch and R. Köhler.
August 28, No. 35, pp. 1381-1412
166 *Acute Necrosis of the Pancreas. J. Gobiet.
167 *Prophylaxis of Diphtheria. (Zur Frage der rationellen Erweiterung unserer heutigen Diphtheriebekämpfung.) K. Delyannis.
168 Roentgenoscopy of the Pericardium. (Zum radiologischen Verhalten des Perikards.) E. v. Czychlarz.
169 Suppuration in Undulant (Malta) Fever Simulating Pott's Disease. (Zwei Fälle von Eiterung bei Maltafieber, welche Senkungsabszesse im Gefolge von Malum Pottii vortäuschten.) G. Trotta.
170 *Dietetic Treatment of Urticaria. H. Salomon.

164. Fluctuations in Receptivity of the Syphilis Spirochetes.—Buettner concludes from his extensive research that the activity of the spirochetes and the avidity with which they take up the drugs used in treatment of the syphilis run a parallel course. In the early stages the spirochetes are most active and at the same time most susceptible to drugs. Among the arguments in favor of this view are that drugs are most effectual in the florid stage; also the fact that mild syphilis cannot be cured with correspondingly mild measures, while general paresis is liable to follow the mild early forms; also that the drugs are more effectual in the early than in the later stages; that the cure is not proportional to the amount of the drugs used, and, lastly, the fact that certain germs in other diseases display this same propensity to become less susceptible to drugs in time. Among other conclusions drawn from this research is the necessity for arousing the avidity, stimulating the appetite, of the spirochetes for the drugs. He suggests for this giving small doses of mercury for a few days to activate the virus before commencing the actual therapeutic course. Or one small dose of salvarsan might be given first, before the intravenous therapeutic dose. Activating measures in the form of sweating procedures, iodid, thiosinamin, etc., have long been advocated by some, and he thinks they are logical. He is inclined to regard the Herxheimer reaction as merely the result of activation of the virus.

166. Acute Necrosis of the Pancreas.—Gobiet reports seven cases in less than three years in which he has operated on the diagnosis of acute necrosis of the pancreas. Four of the patients had gall-stones and one inflammation of the gall-bladder without stones. Five of the patients were inclined to

obesity, but in the two most severe cases the patients were quite thin. In only one case could syphilis be incriminated. The clinical picture is that of sudden and violent intoxication, in the severest cases speedily fatal. The prognosis depends on the amount of toxins produced which in turn depends on the local extent of the process. The diagnosis is based on the symptoms of toxic action accompanied with severe shock and peculiar pains in the epigastrium, more intense than gall-stone colic, and the frequent distention of the transverse colon. Operation without delay is imperative—incising and tamponing the pancreas. Even if the biliary passages are diseased, it is not necessary to open and drain them unless there is severe suppuration. Only in mild cases of necrosis of the pancreas is it advisable to operate on the biliary apparatus at the same time. As a rule, it is better to remove the gall-stones at a second operation, to prevent return of the pancreas affection.

167. **Prophylaxis of Diphtheria.**—Delyannis expatiates on the necessity for searching out and isolating the carriers of diphtheria bacilli as the only means to stamp out epidemics. He gives a number of concrete examples to show the small numbers of diphtheria-bacilli carriers and the comparatively short periods during which they require isolation. This renders prophylaxis along these lines comparatively simple and easy. He cites Wolff's experience with endemic diphtheria in two villages, affecting 20 per cent. of the total population and resisting all attempts to stamp out the disease until the bacilli carriers were sought out and isolated when at one stroke the epidemic was conquered and no further cases developed, although all other prophylactic measures were dropped. Delyannis thinks that the same system of prophylaxis should be enforced for diphtheria as for typhoid.

170. **Dietetic Treatment of Urticaria.**—Salomon writes from von Noorden's clinic at Vienna, to call attention to the striking results he has obtained in treatment of rebellious urticaria by having the patients drop all albumin from their diet for two weeks. In his experience the urticaria did not return after this dietetic restriction for two weeks, although the patients afterward gradually resumed milk, eggs, cheese and meat, still keeping the albumin ration, however, rather below the usual amount. The diet he permitted consisted only of tea, coffee, bouillon, lemon and grape juice, potatoes, rice, cereals and plenty of butter and sugar, and about 200 gm. of bread made of coarse flour.

Zentralblatt für Chirurgie, Leipsic

August 30, XL, No. 35, pp. 1361-1392

- 171 Technic for Local Anesthesia. (Zur Frage der Lokalanästhesie mit Novokain-Suprarenin-Kaliumsulfat.) A. Hoffmann.
- 172 Frost Bite without Freezing Weather. (Ueber Frostschaaden ohne Frostwetter.) A. Köhler.
- 173 Exclusion of the Appendix. (Ausschaltung des Wurmfortsatzes.) E. Sonnenburg.

Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie, Leipsic

August 30, XXXVII, No. 35, pp. 1285-1316

- 174 Institutional Care for Obstetric Cases. (Die Vereinigung zur Förderung der Wöchnerinnenasyle und ihrer sozialhygienischen Bestrebungen.) Brennecke.
- 175 Advantages of Seizing the Fetal Head as One Grasps a Ball in a Bowling Alley. (Ueber den Kegelkugelhandgriff.) Schwarzwälder.

Gazzetta degli Ospedali e delle Cliniche, Milan

August 26, XXXIV, No. 102, pp. 1063-1070

- 176 Advantages of Salt-Poor Diet in Diabetes Insipidus. E. Boari.
- August 28, No. 103, pp. 1071-1078
- 177 Superiority of Guignaut's Test for Bile Pigments in Stools. (Sull'applicazione dell'acido cloridrico con percloruro di ferro per la ricerca delle biline e dei pigmenti biliari nelle fecce.) G. Jovine.

Policlinico, Rome

August 31, XX, No. 35, pp. 1249-1284

- 178 Serodiagnostics in Exophthalmic Goiter. (Ricerche sulla deviazione del complemento nel morbo di Basedow.) I. G. Roseo.
- 179 Iodin Treatment of Erysipelas. (Sulla cura locale della erisipela con la soluzione alcoolica di tintura di iodio.) F. Parisi.

Riforma Medica, Naples

August 16, XXIX, No. 33, pp. 897-924

- 180 *Cancer of the Testicle. D. Maragliano. Concluded in No. 34.
- 181 *Technic for Resection of Colon. (Mobilizzazione basale del meso-colon pelvico per ristabilire la diretta continuità intestinale nelle resezzioni del colon iliaco, e porzione terminale del colon discendente.) G. Vignolo.
- 182 *Thermocautery to Precede Filling of Bone Cavities. (Se la cauterizzazione di una perdita di sostanza ossea pregiudichi l'impugnatura.) L. Fioravanti.
- 183 *Traumatic Suppuration in Liver of Small Boy. (Ascesso traumatico del fegato.) F. D'Agostino.

August 23, No. 34, pp. 925-952

- 184 Apparatus for Therapeutic Pneumothorax. (Un nuovo apparecchio pel pneumotorace artificiale.) G. Breccia.
- 185 Marmorek's Serum in Surgical Tuberculosis. C. Pavesio. Commenced in No. 33.

180. **Cancer of the Testicle.**—Maragliano urges the importance of removing the lymph-nodes along the abdominal aorta, as they connect directly with those linked with the testicle, as an important aid in warding off recurrence. He reports a case.

181. **Mobilization of the Pelvic Mesocolon as Aid in Entero-Anastomosis.**—Vignolo calls attention to the advantages of the technic he applied in a recent case and studied further on the cadaver. In resecting a cancer in the colon near the sigmoid flexure, a wide gap was left between the stumps and they could not be brought together until he cut across part of the mesentery of the lower stump at its base. This freed the lower stump so that it could be brought up easily and joined with the other. In two weeks the bowels were functioning practically normally and recovery was soon complete.

182. **The Thermo-Cautery Before Plugging Cavities in Bones.**—Fioravanti reports only two cases but the results were so unmistakably excellent, as also on rabbits and dogs, that he advises as a routine measure the use of the actual cautery as a preliminary to Mosetig's filling. It aids in hemostasis while it dries out the cavity and helps to sterilize it.

183. **Traumatic Abscess in the Liver.**—D'Agostini's patient was a boy of nearly 6, who complained of pain in the right side at the point where he had been punched in the side by one of his mates eight days before. He kept on at school for ten days when chills and remittent fever developed and a small tender bunch could be palpated in the side, gradually increasing to the size of an orange. There was no jaundice nor diarrhea nor vomiting. The large fluctuating tumor was opened under ether and smooth recovery followed. The pus had the odor characteristic of colon-bacillus pus. D'Agostini was able to find in the literature only one other case of traumatic liver abscess; this was in a robust man who slept in an iron-framed cot, the hard edge of which traumatized his right side.

Medizinskoe Obozrenie, Moscow

LXXIX, No. 10, pp. 815-902

- 186 *Diagnosis of Gaseous Subphrenic Abscess. S. A. Grossman.
- 187 Changes in the Liver in a Case of Splenomegaly. (Ob izmeneniiakh pečeni v odnom sluchae splenomegalii.) A. Kriukov.
- 188 Occupational Diseases; Four Cases of Industrial Carbon Bisulphid Poisoning of the Nervous System. (O gruppovom otravlenii nervnoi systemi sierouglerodom.) V. K. Xorosko.
- 189 Antibodies in the Serum during the First Stage of Syphilis. (Nakopleni spetsifitscheskikh protivotiel v sivorotke bolnik v pervichnom periode.) A. V. Likatchev.
- 190 Multiple Neurofibromata in Two Adult Brothers. (Bollezni Recklinghausen'a.) N. N. Pismenni.

186. **Differential Diagnosis of Gaseous Subphrenic Abscess.**—Grossman gives four colored plates to map out the region and aid in the differentiation of suppuration below the diaphragm. His patients were a man of 36 and two young women. One woman recovered but the other patients died from heart failure or general weakness a few weeks after the evacuation of the abscess.

Hospitalstidende, Copenhagen

August 27, LVI, No. 35, pp. 1005-1028

- 191 Carbon Dioxid Snow in Treatment of Skin Diseases. (Om Behandling af Hudsygdomme med Kulsyresne.) P. Haasund.

Ugeskrift for Læger, Copenhagen

August 28, LXXV, No. 35, pp. 1435-1456

- 192 Hysteria. (Hysteri for og nu.) C. Heyerdahl. Commenced in No. 34.

The Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees

VOL. LXI, No. 15

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

OCTOBER 11, 1913

GASTROSCOPY *

HENRY H. JANEWAY, M.D.
NEW YORK

It is unnecessary, in a paper attempting to enlist interest in gastroscopy, to emphasize the frequency of cancer of the stomach and how rarely this disease is diagnosed in an early stage. Only one question presents itself for discussion. Is gastroscopy an efficient and practical method of viewing the interior of the stomach? By an efficient method is meant one which permits the details of the mucous membrane of a sufficient portion of the stomach to be seen clearly. By a practical method is meant one which is not dangerous and does not entail too much inconvenience or suffering on the part of the patient, and, perhaps, one which furnishes more information than other existing methods of objective examination.

No one, for instance, would question the value of inspecting the interior of the stomach or the obligation which rested on the physician of insisting that patients with new gastric symptoms should submit to an examination of this character if he believed that the procedure was really efficient and practical in the sense just defined.

It is the object of this paper to show to the members of this Section how much of the interior of the stomach can be seen, how clearly it can be seen, and with what little inconvenience in the normally formed person.

Although I believe that anyone who witnesses this demonstration would be forced to admit that on this patient, at least, gastroscopy is an efficient and practical method of viewing the interior of the stomach, the fact nevertheless remains that for more than thirty years numerous attempts have been made to improve the technic of gastroscopy without gaining for this method of examination even a small part of that recognition which cystoscopy has acquired. This consideration naturally reflects some doubt on any claim to improvement which would place gastroscopy on a new plane of efficiency.

Figure 1 represents the cardiac sphincter. Figures 2 and 3 represent the entrance to the pyloric region of the stomach at the place of transition from the vertical portion of the stomach to the horizontal portion. Figure 4 represents a view in the opposite direction toward the

fundus or cardiac region. It illustrates the anterior and posterior walls of the stomach separated by a central cleft-like cavity. Figures 2, 3 and 4 are seen through an indirect telescope viewing the mucous membrane at right angles to the direction of the instrument. Figure 5 represents the stomach in the direction of the greater curvature viewed directly. It must be quite evident to anyone that, if views of such a degree of clearness can be obtained within the stomach, the method of examination is not only of positive, but also of negative diagnostic value. The character of these views depends alone on efficient illumination. I have tried four other types of telescopes, but have been unable to obtain the satisfactory view of the interior of the stomach here demonstrated until I had constructed the lamp and lens system of the instrument used in this demonstration. The lamp is as large as the caliber of the sheath of the instrument and furnishes sufficient light to illuminate the whole of the distended stomach.

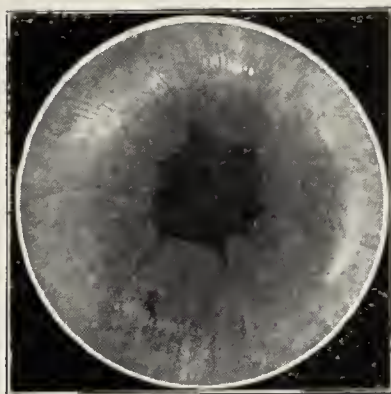


Fig. 1.—Cardiac sphincter—direct view.

The use of so large a lamp is made possible by the device for pressing it to one side after it has been introduced into the stomach. I have compared its degree of illumination and the views possible by it with those obtained by the indirect type of instruments made on the plan of the indirect cystoscopes and am convinced that the latter type of instrument will not enable one to see distinctly within the stomach. The lens system does not afford a view through a wide angle, but enables the eye to see clearly up to within 4 inches from its surface.

When suspicious appearances are found the direct view telescope may be focused on the area, as illustrated in Figure 5, and a piece removed for microscopic examination. Up to the present I have made a positive diagnosis by one or the other of these methods in twenty cases of cancer of the stomach. The roentgenoscopic examination was negative in two of these cases. The field of usefulness of the Roentgen examination of the stomach and of gastroscopy are not quite the same. But the two methods complete each other well. Roentgenoscopy furnishes accurate information regarding the condition of the pylorus. This is, of course, the most important region of the stomach in which the largest number of ulcers and carcinomas originate. On the other hand, gastroscopy furnishes exact information, both positive and negative, about the condition of the vertical portion of the stomach. This includes by far the largest portion of the stomach and the region of the lesser curvature, but not the region, perhaps, in which the majority of ulcers and cancers originate. It does, however, include a region occupied by a large proportion of cancers and those which

* Read in the Section on Practice of Medicine of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

* From the Department of Experimental Surgery of New York University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College.

are particularly difficult to recognize clinically or by any other method of objective examination, even including Roentgen cinematography. One can, therefore, see inside the stomach with a degree of clearness which completes in a needed manner other existing objective methods of examination. It is possible, moreover, in the normally formed person, to make the examination without undue discomfort and with safety.

I am convinced that, if proper gentleness and carefulness of technic are exercised, it is possible to diagnose cancer of the cardia simply with the aid of cocaine-ization of the pharynx and without causing pain or an amount of discomfort to which a normal person would object.

Some discomfort, except in rare persons, is experienced and the nervous apprehension of the average patient at the thought of having a rigid instrument inserted into the stomach is such that I have concluded that the examination in a large percentage of patients is more satisfactorily conducted under a general anesthetic. For this purpose we have in intratracheal anesthesia, a new method which makes possible in gastroscopy that which previously has not been possible. For gastroscopy it is superior to intravenous or rectal anesthesia because it prevents any obstruction to the elimination of the ether which may be caused by pressure of the gastroscope on the trachea. It is possible, moreover, to conduct the whole examination after the administration of a small amount of ether under nitrous oxid and oxygen by a method perfected for this purpose and about to be described. I believe that the possibility of conducting gastroscopy under nitrous oxid and oxygen anesthesia introduces a new consideration in gastroscopy which, if it proves uniformly successful, will remove the last objection to the routine use of this method of examination on the ground of discomfort to the patient. Certainly, if it is possible to examine the interior of the stomach in a patient anesthetized

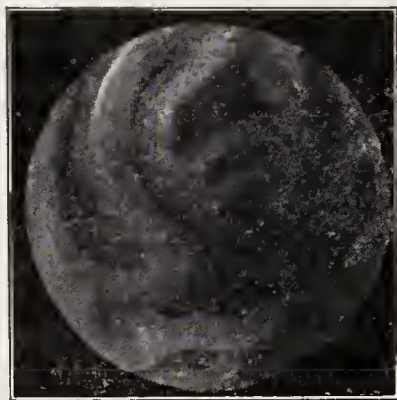


Fig. 2.—Entrance to the pyloric region of the stomach at the place of transition from the vertical to the horizontal portion—indirect view.

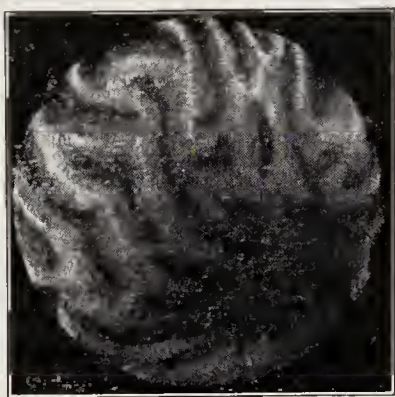


Fig. 3.—Entrance to the pyloric region of the stomach at the place of transition from the vertical to the horizontal portion—indirect view.

with an anesthetic associated with so few unpleasant after-effects as those which follow nitrous oxid anesthesia, there should be no objection to the routine application of a gastroscopic examination when what it reveals may mean so much to the patient.

As regards the safety of gastroscopy, are there any dangers connected with passing a rigid tube into the stomach? Dr. Chevalier Jackson long ago proved that the procedure is devoid of danger; and how can it be otherwise if the eye of the observer is always kept on the distal end of the instrument? If the end of an instrument which is inserted into the esophagus and then into the stomach is never allowed to progress

except where the folds of mucous membrane fall away before it by air distention in its passage down the esophagus, how can any injurious trauma be caused? Except in the case of one patient at the very beginning of the work when my technic was faulty, I have never had any unpleasant consequences.

The late diagnosis of gastric cancer, particularly of cardiac cancer, has long been a blot on the reputation of medicine. I believe that we now have two methods, Roentgen cinematography and gastroscopy, which do not cover the same field, but which complement each other, and by which it is possible to make the diagnosis of carcinoma of the stomach when the presence of this disease is suspected. It is no longer a question of

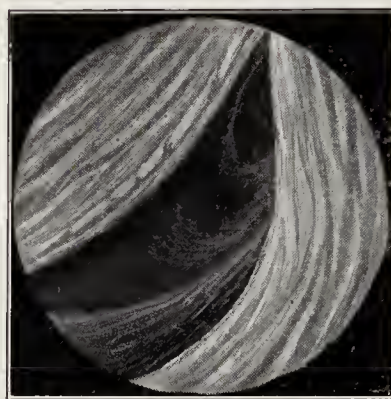


Fig. 4.—View toward the fundus or cardiac region—indirect view.



Fig. 5.—The stomach in the direction of the greater curvature, viewed directly.

inability to make the diagnosis, but, in the words of Dr. Jackson, of "looking and seeing."

It may perhaps be a question of the patient's complaining of symptoms early enough, but if gastroscopy and roentgenoscopy are made a routine in cases in which the diagnosis of cancer is among the possibilities, a large proportion of carcinomas of the stomach will be found in a stage in which it is possible to do something for them. Of not less importance, perhaps, is the consideration that we shall be discharging an obligation which we owe these patients.

It is surely desirable to be in possession of the information afforded by these two methods of examination before resorting to exploratory incision. If this rule is followed the exploratory operation may prove unnecessary, or, if this is indicated, the surgeon will be in a better position to proceed with a radical operation.

104 East Fortieth Street.

ONE HUNDRED CASES OF WATER-TRAP STOMACH *

G. REESE SATTERLEE, M.D.

AND

LEON THEODORE LEWALD, M.D.

NEW YORK

In the examination of a patient with an apparently severe digestive condition, the first essential point is to determine which part of the digestive tract is particularly to blame for the symptoms. This can be accurately ascertained only by means of a most searching roentgenologic examination. Diagnosis by symptoms, as well

* From the Edward N. Gibbs Memorial X-Ray Laboratory, New York University, and the Roentgen-Ray Department of St. Luke's Hospital, New York.

* Read in the Section on Practice of Medicine of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

as by many of the clinical tests, has been found very misleading. In a large number of cases a general visceroptosis can be diagnosed in the course of a physical examination, especially in multiparas with lax abdominal walls and protuberant abdomens, but even here mistakes can be made, as proved by roentgenograms.

- There are two theories of ptosis generally accepted :
1. Glénard's theory, according to which it is a nutritional disease and "hepatic diathesis" with atrophy and prolapse of the small intestine. This would practically condemn the sufferer to everlasting invalidism.
 2. Stiller's theory, according to which it is a universal asthenia, characterized by weakness and laxity of the viscera, and is manifested by degeneration. Surgical procedure would, therefore, be useless. Against this theory is the fact that enteroptosis is rare in men and frequent in women.

We believe the water-trap stomach to be a morphologic entity, a deformed organ which gives rise to a certain definite train of symptoms.

The factors generally acknowledged as causing the disease are misuse of corsets, tight lacing and changes due to pregnancy and childbirth. These factors are undoubtedly very strong, but the congenital side has usually been overlooked or underestimated. Rösing has divided the subject into virginal and maternal coloptosis. Virginal coloptosis, he says, begins in the first or second year after puberty, and is characterized by persistent constipation, cardialgia and the eating of many small meals.

This condition, we believe, is due largely to congenital causes, such as faulty development of the gastro-intestinal tract associated with abnormally long mesenteries of the stomach or colon, and the very common condition of a long pelvic colon. Given these conditions, bad habits and bad intestinal hygiene may bring on the symptoms found in these patients. The influence of corsets and tight lacing have, we believe, been greatly overestimated. As a rule, when one asks the question as to tight lacing the patient replies, "No, I never could lace tight; the pressure on my stomach made me too uncomfortable." On the other hand, there is the other type in which tight lacing may have been one of the strong factors, as shown by the depression of the ribs and the elongated flattened liver.

In these virginal cases the patients show almost invariably a very long bony thorax and narrow costal angle, and a comparatively large pelvis. There is too little room in the upper abdomen for the organs that naturally belong there. The abdominal muscles in these patients are usually well developed, with firm recti and no lax bulging abdominal wall. These patients often have the type of organ about to be described—the water-trap or drain-trap stomach.

The chief characteristic of this stomach is the relatively high, but normally placed, pyloric outlet, which is well held up by the gastrohepatic ligament and the retroperitoneal tissue to the spine. The vertical diameter is always long. In sixteen of our cases which we studied in detail, the longest diameter, usually nearly vertical, varied from 23 to 38 cm. (from 9 to 15 inches), averaging 26 cm. (10½ inches). The distance from the junction of the first and second portions of the duodenum to the most dependent portion of the greater curvature is abnormally long. This portion of the stomach, briefly referred to as the pyloric arm, varied from 13.5 cm. (5¼ inches) to 24 cm. (9½ inches). In other types of stomach this distance varied from 4 cm. (1½ inches) to 8 cm. (3 inches), which length is in itself sufficient to rule out deformity of water-trap type. The

average length of the pyloric arm in the sixteen cases referred to was 16.5 cm. (6½ inches). The distance from the umbilicus, or from a line drawn across the upper level of the iliac crests varied from 7.5 to 20 cm. (from 3 to 8 inches). This distance in normal stomachs averages 3.5 cm. (1½ inches). These measurements were made on roentgenograms taken from one to five minutes after the administration of a bismuth meal consisting of 90 gm. of bismuth subcarbonate suspended in 600 c.c. of fermented milk. The water-trap stomach might almost be considered as a ptosed organ, with the first portion of the duodenum and the pylorus fixed in proper position, giving the characteristic long pyloric arm and resemblance to a water-trap. The colon in the sixteen cases cited was ptosed in amount corresponding to the degree of ptosis of the greater curvature of the stomach.

In practically every case of water-trap stomach the colon is either ptosed or there is a very long loop in the transverse portion, which corresponds in contour to the greater curvature of the stomach. In our classification of colons we consider the colon ptosed only when the

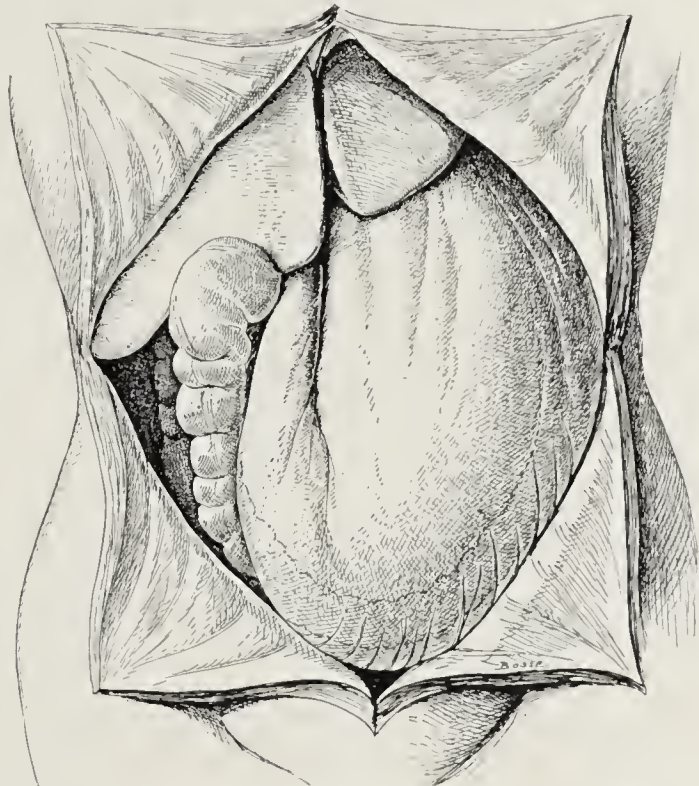


Fig. 1.—Water-trap stomach; from an anatomic dissection.

cecum and hepatic flexure are ptosed, for it is the exception to find the colon high when the cecum is ptosed.

This paper is entirely too short to give the detailed reports of the one hundred cases studied, so we give a summary of the important facts merely.

TABLE 1.—ANALYSIS OF ONE HUNDRED CASES OF WATER-TRAP STOMACH

	No. of Cases
Males	4
Females:	
Married	47
Single	49
Between ages of 15 and 19.....	4
Between ages of 20 and 29.....	28
Between ages of 30 and 39.....	37
Between ages of 40 and 49.....	20
Between ages of 50 and 59.....	10
Over 60 years.....	1
Total.....	100
History of vomiting obtained in only 35 cases.	
Residue shown	55
Colon ptosed shown.....	84
Constipation shown	45
Operated on	18

It will be noted that the water-trap deformity is extremely rare in men. It is of paramount importance to note that child-bearing can have little or no relation to

the lesion, because half of our cases have occurred in unmarried women. Only four out of the sixteen cases especially studied were multiparas. While these patients have invariably suffered for years with symptoms erroneously diagnosed as neuralgia of the stomach, ulcer of the stomach, nervous indigestion, neurasthenia or dyspepsia, the limit of endurance has been reached only after about fifteen years of suffering. And while we have observed the water-trap deformity of the stomach in early youth and a tendency to the condition in childhood and often in infancy, as shown by roentgenograms, the usual time at which these patients present themselves for radical treatment is between the ages of 30 and 40. It is conceivable that this condition of the stomach is aggravated by faulty living, improper food and constipation, but it is more probable that the true water-trap stomach has a close analogy, for example, to inguinal hernia, which is now universally conceded to be of congenital origin with trauma superimposed. If this be true, it is at once evident that the water-trap deformity when of marked

iously from the stomach under conditions of intestinal obstruction. When these stomachs are successfully operated on, they empty completely within a few hours, so that the water which previously was absorbed from the stomach now has a chance to reach the colon and thereby prevent constipation.

Furthermore, in considering the shape and position of the viscera, and in studying the symptomatology, there appeared to be a very constant drag of the ptosed, hollow viscera on the visceral nerves and blood-vessels, and this drag must be an important symptomatic factor. Another factor is the presence of a residue in the stomach long after the usual emptying time. Such a residue was demonstrated in the roentgenograms in 50 per cent. of the cases. The muscular action and the resulting emptying coefficient in practically all of these patients are below par.

Eighteen of the one hundred cases were treated by abdominal section. As these cases are of extreme interest, one case will be reported in detail:

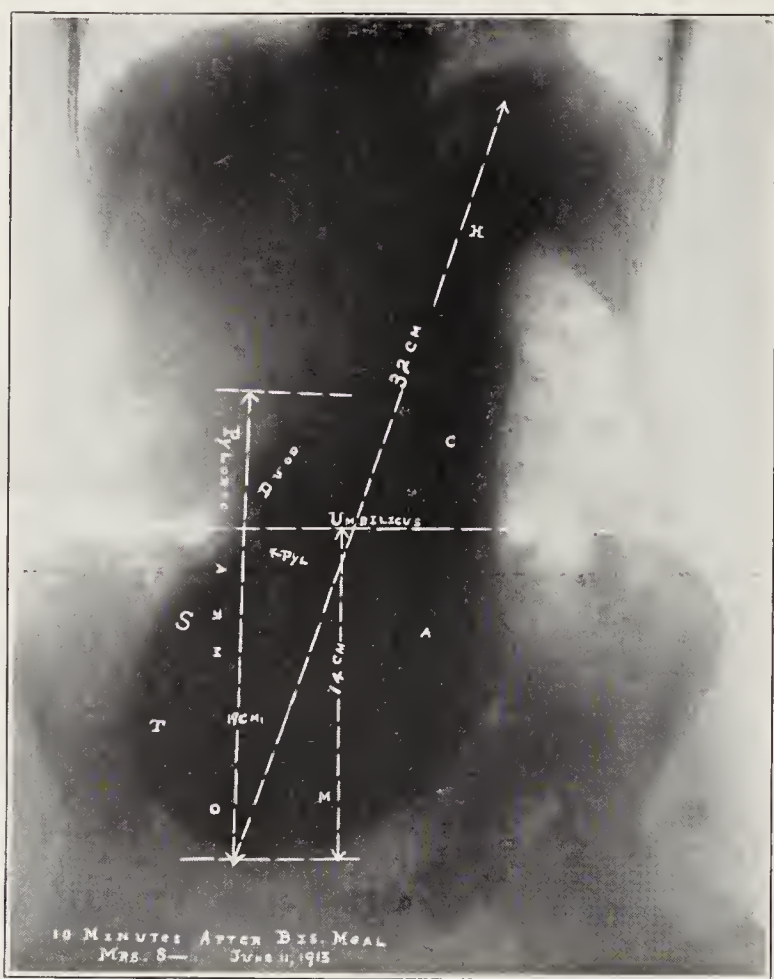


Fig. 2.—Typical water-trap stomach. Pyloric arm 19 cm. (7½ inches).

degree is as surely amenable to surgery as is an irreducible hernia. Vomiting is shown by Table 1 as infrequent, and was rarely a marked symptom. Residue in the stomach was much more frequent, and part of the symptoms could often be traced to this condition. Coloptosis was nearly always present, although about 16 per cent. showed no ptosis, and 4 per cent. showed an abnormally long colon without any ptosis. Constipation is, apparently, not so strong a factor as is generally supposed. We know that constipation is improved and, in some cases, relieved by suspension of the stomach and colon. There is ground to believe that this may in part be due to the increased amount of water turned into the colon, or to reestablishment of the normal activating processes of the peristaltic enzymes. Water has been shown, experimentally, by Draper¹ to be absorbed vicar-

1. Draper: Personal communication.



Fig. 3.—Same case as Figure 2. Large residue. Findings confirmed two weeks later, followed by an immediate operation.

Mrs. L. E., aged 31, nullipara, with severe progressive neurasthenia and hysteria for years, variously diagnosed as nervous indigestion, neurasthenia, hysteria, anemia, etc., when seen, had periodical attacks of vomiting occurring every two weeks. She had lost about 40 pounds and was extremely emaciated. After one severe vomiting attack, lasting two days, roentgenograms showed a very marked water-trap stomach and coloptosis. Medical treatment had absolutely no effect, and after another severe attack of vomiting with bright blood in the contents, laparotomy was performed. The condition as outlined by the roentgenograms was verified, the lesser curvature being found well below the umbilicus and the pyloric extremity fixed in normal position.

The ventral surface of the stomach was sutured to the abdominal wall and the mesentery of the transverse colon was also sutured to the abdominal wall just above the level of the umbilicus. The results have been very satisfactory. The gastric symptoms have gradually disappeared, the neurasthenia and hysteria are completely cured, the constipation

is relieved and there has been a gain in weight of 15 pounds. Roentgenoscopy one year after operation showed the stomach and colon in place, and to-day, two years after operation, the patient is well and without medical attendance.

In practically every case in which a thorough form of suspension technic was employed the patient has, up to date, done well. Operation is apparently the only rational treatment in certain selected cases. Gastropexy and colopexy are safe procedures. Gastro-enterostomy may cure, but is not to be preferred. Suspension will give instant and possibly permanent relief, if a careful and well-studied technic is followed. The symptoms that have been relieved are the drag, intestinal indigestion as shown by flatulence, neurasthenia and in many cases constipation. In four of these operative cases previous appendectomy had given no relief in symptoms. In the sixteen special cases, previous appendectomy had given no relief to symptoms in five cases. In nine cases the appendix was not removed during the operation, and the results have been good. In one case, with a water-

When there is small discrepancy between the circumference at the waist and that at the pelvis, a corset with an abdominal flap (a surgical corset) will act well; but when the conditions are reversed, as in one patient who measured 22 inches at the waist and 34 inches around the pelvis, the corset is inefficient. In patients with this figure we have used a web abdominal support reinforced with a colon pad. This is also the type of support used for male subjects.

The corset and supports should be applied the first thing in the morning, with the patient on the back and pelvis elevated, and should be worn all through the day as long as the patient is on the feet, and removed before retiring. Another aid is to raise the foot of the bed, gradually, from 1 to 5 inches or more. This takes advantage of nearly one-third of the twenty-four hours to allow the stomach and colon to gravitate to their proper places. With a water-trap stomach, the patient should lie on the right side, with the foot of the bed slightly elevated, for about an hour after meals. This allows the

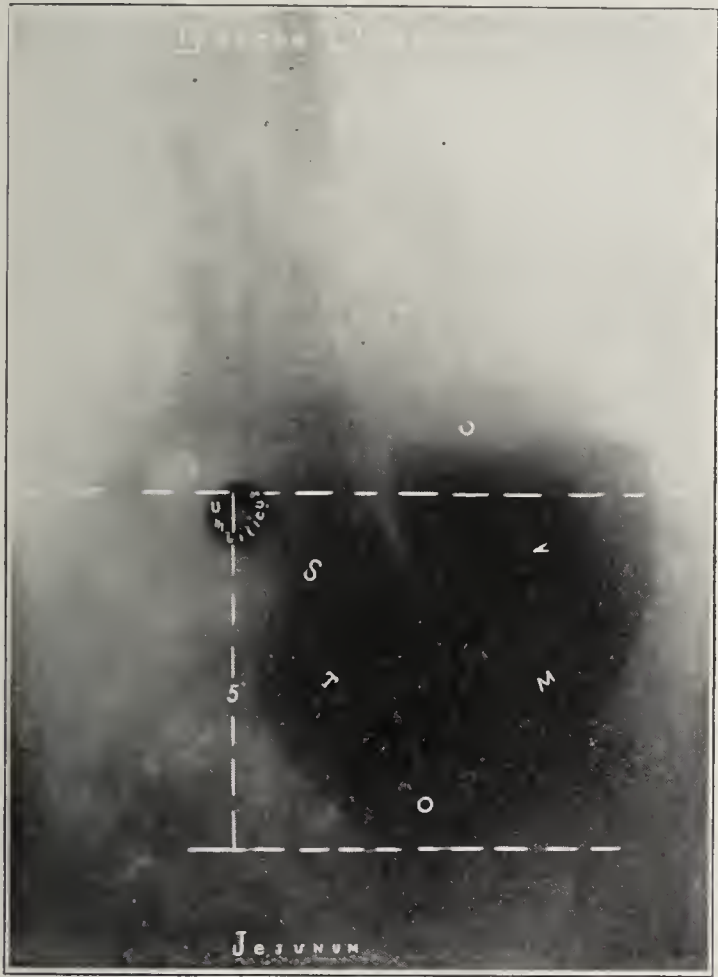


Fig. 10.—Miss M. W., aged 30. A case of well-marked water-trap stomach with residue.

trap stomach, appendectomy alone without suspension of the stomach was performed with no improvement following the operation. Later a gastro-enterostomy was performed which relieved the patient's sufferings.

MEDICAL TREATMENT

After localization of the trouble by roentgenoscopy, the examination is completed by means of analysis of gastric contents, feces and urine. After the exclusion, then, of the more serious and perhaps operative conditions of ulcer, malignancy or obstructions, and since ptosis is probably the most important factor, the first thing is to endeavor to relieve this condition. Operation is indicated in special cases, which will be described later. Nearly every patient will be benefited and sometimes entirely relieved by wearing a properly fitting abdominal belt or corset. The selection is important.



Fig. 11.—Same case as Figure 10, after operation—gastropexy and colopexy. Also appendectomy and fixation of both kidneys.

stomach to empty, and it is of material aid. One patient with this condition gained 17 pounds in six months following these instructions, even without an abdominal support. The effect after a short time is to relieve the feeling of drag in the abdomen and also aids the constipation.

The treatment of the constipation is the next step. This is the most difficult procedure. Regulation of the diet by avoiding the constipating foods and giving those most likely to have a laxative effect should be carried out. All laxative drugs should be stopped, and the most that should be allowed is an occasional enema. The colon should at first be thoroughly emptied in the following manner: With the patient in the knee-chest position, from 6 to 8 ounces of warm cottonseed oil are given by rectum the last thing at night, and allowed to remain in the bowel over night. The next morning the

bowel is flushed out first with 2 quarts of ox-gall solution, from 2 to 4 drams to the quart, which is followed by two quarts of normal saline solution. This process is repeated in three positions: (1) on the back; (2) on the side, and (3) in the knee-chest position. The immediate results may not be much, but in a few hours there is usually a copious evacuation. In some cases, when the fecal matter is high up, 1 ounce of castor oil every night for three nights is given.

The correction of the stomach abnormality is next considered. When the hydrochloric acid content is diminished or absent, prolonged administration of dilute hydrochloric acid is often of great assistance and may alone offset the constipation. After employment of this treatment for several months the gastric juice has returned to normal.

Massage regularly applied to the colon, which has been definitely mapped out by roentgenoscopy, is very helpful. Vibration, carried out in the same manner, is even more helpful in some cases. Among the preparations given by mouth, agar-agar, powdered or granulated, has been the most successful. This should be given in teaspoonful doses three times a day, with meals. If there is stasis in the pelvic colon, this portion of the bowel should be cleaned out at regular intervals.

The question of exercise should be regulated by the amount of ptosis. In severe ptosis, overexercise, especially without abdominal support, does harm. Moderate exercise and fresh air will do much more good. Patients with ptosis in which sedentary life and nervous influences play an important part, should live where outdoor life will help to keep them in good condition.

SURGICAL TREATMENT

The indications for and against operation may be summarized as follows:

1. Care should be taken not to operate on a simple, ptosed stomach, with or without dilatation. This rule is subject to occasional modifications.
2. The typical water-trap stomach of mild degree which does not yield to medical treatment should be operated on.
3. The typical water-trap stomach of marked degree, which shows a large residue in the stomach after six hours, should be operated on when diagnosed.

CONCLUSIONS

1. Water-trap stomach is a morphologic entity which gives rise to a certain definite train of symptoms.
2. Its origin is probably embryologic and developmental.
3. It should be distinguished from a simple gastroparesis, with or without dilatation.
4. It occurs most frequently in women, but as frequently in nulliparas as in multiparas.
5. It is not infrequently wrongly diagnosed as ulcer of the stomach or duodenum.
6. Its exact diagnosis is impossible without the aid of roentgenoscopy.
7. In the mild grades medical treatment may be sufficient (analogous to the treatment of a hernia by means of a truss).
8. In severe grades operation offers a means of radical cure (analogous to the radical cure of hernia).
9. In the most severe grades operation is life-saving (analogous to the operation for strangulated hernia).

125 West Fifty-Eighth Street—338 East Twenty-Sixth Street.

POINTS OF VALUE IN ROENTGENOSCOPY OF THE GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT *

R. WALTER MILLS, M.D.

Instructor in Medicine, Washington University Medical Department
ST. LOUIS

The ordinary methods of physical examinations have never been satisfactory when employed to determine the normal and pathologic topography, conditions and activities of the gastro-intestinal tract. Percussion, on account of the abdominal gases and solids, furnishes only the crudest information and is often actually misleading. Auscultation rarely furnishes evidence indicative of specific conditions; there are no normal sounds of constancy that may act as a means of comparison. Inspection furnishes no information not better elicited by palpation, with the exception of the observation of visible peristalsis. Palpation is of much value when suitable conditions exist.

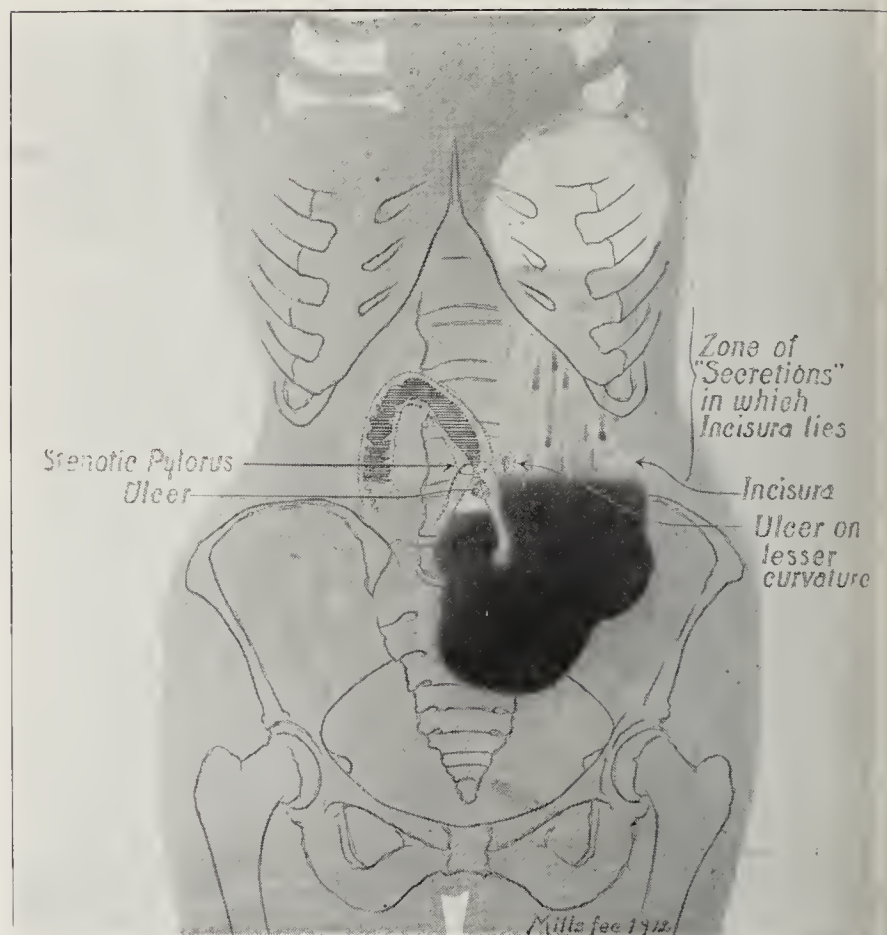


Fig. 5.—Schematic drawing from fluoroscopic tracing and roentgenograms showing a compensated dilatation due to pyloric ulcer obstruction. The stomach shows approximately normal form and position, though dilated, a true megalastrum (compare Fig. 8). An incisura occurred on the greater curvature opposite its ulcer, and above the level of the bismuth, necessitating palpation for its (fluoroscopic) visualization, (see Fig. 6). The case illustrates the value of the Roentgen-ray in establishing and locating multiple ulcers.

Into this situation is now introduced a method approaching precision for the purposes mentioned—the visualization of the gastro-intestinal tract by the Roentgen ray through the ingestion of an opaque substance, usually bismuth—a method which appeals to the most accurate of the senses, sight, and at once accomplishes much that we have been attempting to force from the ordinary methods of physical examination.

It is my object to review those points in gastro-intestinal roentgenoscopy which seem best established and of

* Read in the Section on Practice of Medicine of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

* Because of lack of space, this article is abbreviated in THE JOURNAL. The complete article appears in the Transactions of the Section and in the author's reprints.

most value. The cases shown are from the Washington University Hospital and Outpatient Department. I desire to thank Drs. Dock, Murphy and Myer, from whose services the cases have been largely recruited, for permission to use them.

Roentgen examination of the esophagus gives the most accurate and constant findings of any part of the alimentary tract. Its chief value is in conditions resulting in obstruction or in those in which diverticulum is present. The point and degree of an obstruction may be located; often information is afforded as to its nature

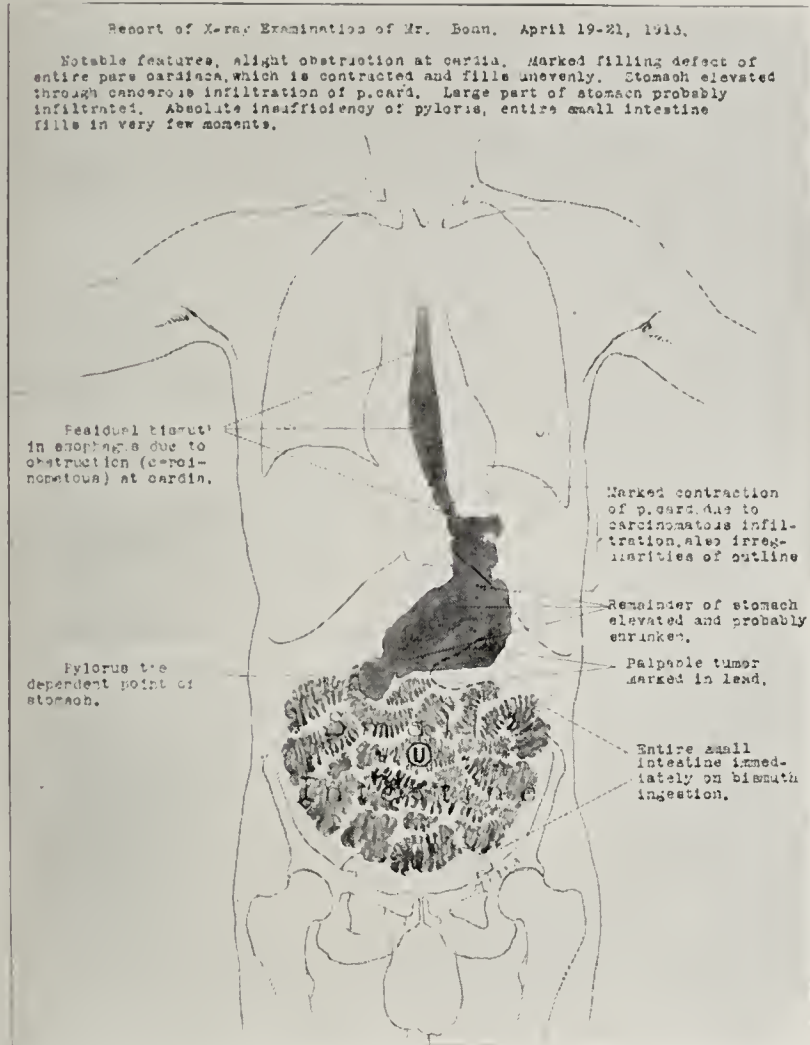


Fig. 11.—Hospital report showing reduction in size of stomach and deformity as a whole resulting from general carcinomatous infiltration. Insufficiency of the cardia (esophageal regurgitation) as determined later at necropsy and not stenosis of the cardia as indicated on the report. Also extreme insufficiency of the pylorus (entire small intestine filled almost instantaneously) are manifested. Post-mortem two months later showed small intestine canalizing a cancerous mass (colloid) and that the "palpable mass" corresponded to a mass of cancer-infiltrated omentum; note that in the figure it does not register with the stomach.

and extent by changes in the form of the esophageal lumen, by the size and form of the dilatation, or by hyperperistalsis proximal to the obstruction. In uncomplicated diverticulum, marked localized extra-esophageal retention occurs with little interruption as to the continuity of the bismuth stream through the lower esophagus and a gastric filling in approximately normal time.

It is difficult to obtain a plate that shows the diverticular efferent stream (Fig. 1). In carcinoma, characteristic findings are localized obstruction in the passage of bismuth through the esophagus, retention and dilatation above, and irregularity at the esophageal lumen at or below this point (Fig. 2). Obstruction at the cardia is manifested by gross unlocalized esophageal retention and varying grades of dilatation and hyperperistalsis. Esophageal retention due to aneurysm or pressure from other extra-esophageal cause may be detected; visualization in this way of the esophagus may be of aid in determining the topography of the impinging structure.

The Roentgen ray has radically changed our ideas with regard to the form and position of the stomach. The stomach extends far lower and is more vertical in most persons than was supposed. It is fixed only at the cardia and at the first portion of the duodenum by the gastro-hepatic ligament. There is no gastropptosis; the cardia is never ptosed. In so-called gastropptosis we have a pendulosity, a sagging of the middle portion of the stomach, and a pyloroptosis dependent on atony, and a congenital or acquired lack of normal intra-abdominal or abdominal muscular support, or skeletal deformity (Fig. 3).

The stomach is an organ of the widest variation as to form and position in different persons; this is true also with regard to gastric tonus. By tonus we mean that resilience or elasticity of the living stomach under natural conditions which enables it to hold up its contents in a columnar form, one of the chief factors in giving form to the stomach. Lack of tonus, atony, is accurately shown by the Roentgen ray (Fig. 15). The Roentgen ray has shown that the stomach is no larger than its solid or liquid contents, no matter how small, and that when empty, in life under normal conditions, it is tonically contracted, probably to a tubular form. The observation of gastric peristalsis by the Roentgen ray is



Fig. 12.—A filling defect due to the small localized carcinoma immediately proximal to and slightly involving the pyloric ring. Carcinomatous degeneration of an old stenosing pyloric ulcer is suggested by the degree of dilatation (i. e., increase in the right median distance) which is greater than I have seen developed in a recent (carcinomatous) condition. Resection by Dr. N. B. Carson. Referred by Dr. Walter Fischel from the Skin and Cancer Hospital. Very slightly retouched.

a method of precision, but is a most difficult one and so far relatively unfruitful in its interpretation.

Each person possesses a stomach that fits his body; there is no normal type of stomach; I believe that the form of the stomach under normal conditions may be anticipated from an observation of the person's physique and strength. The same is true of gastric tonus and

the rate of motility or clearance. In persons of sthenic habitus the stomach is of high and more transverse position, of strong tonus and quick motility. In those of asthenic habitus, so-called congenital enteroptotics, it is low in position, vertical, weak as to tonus, and slow in motility. If, however, it adequately serves its purpose, it is normal for its owner. Views of the stomach from different angles are of use in locating pathologic lesions (Fig. 4).

In ulcer of the stomach the Roentgen ray may give characteristic findings. The proportion of cases in which this occurs is probably about 75 per cent. In the future it will be larger. These are chiefly changes in tonus with resulting anomalies of form, or primary changes in form. Ulcer of the approximately vertical portion of the stomach gives most of the definite findings.

Ulcer of this location may cause a sharply localized tonic spasm of the circular muscular fibers at its level,

The crater of an ulcer may be visualized by the Roentgen ray through virtue of the bismuth it contains, provided that it is situated on the periphery of the stomach shadow or that it is possible to so turn the patient as to silhouette its outline (Fig. 7). Chronic penetrating ulcer results in spectacular roentgenoscopic findings. Ulcers penetrating adjacent parts thus allow access of the gastric digestants to unprotected tissue. A cavity adventitious to the stomach may thus be excavated. Such a diverticulum will be graphically shown by the Roentgen ray as a small usually circular shadow capped by a gas-bubble without the main stomach mass. Organic hour-glass stomach can be diagnosed by the Roentgen ray. The picture is that of two atypical gastric ventricles connected by an irregular isthmus. The filling of the lower sac takes place slowly by seepage:

Ulcer of the pars pylorica seems often to result in no characteristic changes unless obstructive. If ulcer or its cicatrix obstruct the pyloric lumen a dilatation of the stomach results which the Roentgen ray graphically shows. If the obstruction be uncompensated the stomach enlarges in all its lower lateral diameters, especially in the right median distance (Fig. 8). If there be a compensatory hypertrophy of the gastric walls, the stomach seems, certainly in some cases according to my experience, to resume its normal position and form, though dilated, a true megalogastrium (Fig. 5).

Little has been learned of gastric ulcer by a study of gastric peristalsis; considerable from a study of its resultant motility. In pyloric obstruction peristalsis is periodically markedly increased, though in the lesser grades not more so than in certain non-obstructive conditions. Normally the stomach empties itself of a bismuth meal in from one and one-half to six hours, depending primarily on the type, as to physique, of the person. In asthenics this time may be extended (bismuth media). In ulcer, motility is sometimes delayed; in pyloric obstruction for obvious reasons, and in non-obstructive ulcer at times on account of true pylorospasm due to superacidity. In organic obstruction I have seen a considerable amount of bismuth in the stomach forty-five hours after ingestion. The physique of the individual must be considered in judging motility.

The Roentgen ray is of value in locating and otherwise correlating for diagnostic purposes painful and pressure sensitive points due to ulcer. Such pressure sensitive loci are due either to reflex hyperesthesia in the abdominal wall or an irritation of the parietal peritoneum through ulcer-evoked perigastritis. A reflex pressure-sensitive locus does not overlie an ulcer, or does so only as a coincident. The parietal peritoneum can localize an irritation, so clinical symptoms of perigastritis add much to the probability that a pressure-sensitive point overlies an ulcer. This is still more probable if the point registers with a site suggested by roentgenoscopy as the seat of ulcer. The great majority of pressure-sensitive points in ulcer subjects are found to fall without the shadow of the filled stomach. They are reflex, and so far of no clinical value.

The most valuable single feature of gastro-intestinal roentgenoscopy is that it offers aid in the early diagnosis of cancer of the stomach; yet it is unfortunately true here as in the clinical examination that the earlier the growth the less positive its manifestations. Gastric cancer manifests itself roughly as either an irregularity of outline, at times amounting to an obliteration of some portion of the stomach (Fig. 9); as a local excavation on the periphery of the bismuth shadow (Figs. 10 and 12), or as an irregular diminution in the size of



Fig. 13.—Roentgenogram showing obliteration of a large portion of the stomach as a result of massive syphilitic infiltration. Marked obstruction and retention (no evidence of latter in the plate). Complete restoration of stomach shadow after gastrojejunostomy and specific treatment occurred as shown by later examinations. Condition could be easily mistaken for carcinoma. Slightly retouched.

apparent roentgenoscopically as a localized drawing in, or gash-like opening on the greater curvature opposite the ulcer (Fig. 5). Fluoroscopic palpation may be necessary to visualize this (Fig. 6). Such incisurae constitute a valuable sign of ulcer of the pars media and pars cardiaca. They occur rarely in connection with ulcer of the pars pylorica. The same localized spasm may result in a delay in the passage of the first bismuth swallowed to the lower portions of the stomach; canalization being suddenly affected by its relaxation. If the localized spasm results in an incisura of such depth as to apparently divide the stomach, we speak of the resulting bioculation as a functional hour-glass stomach (Fig. 7).

the shadow as a whole (Fig. 11). It may be evinced only by a change in density of the bismuth shadow. Associated with any of these, confusing tonic spasmodic contractions may occur excited by involvement and irritation of the gastric circular muscular fibers (Fig. 10). One cannot in a few moments even suggest the possibilities. Figure 12 shows a very slight defect due to early carcinoma. The diagnosis was aided by clinical evidence of pyloric obstruction, though probably no operation would have been attempted but for the roentgenoscopy, which showed most of the gastric wall intact. A very small cancerous mass was found at the spot indicated, an ideal case for operation.

I have attempted to develop a method for correlating abdominal physical findings, such as tumefaction, pressure-sensitive loci or areas of visible peristalsis, with those of the Roentgen ray. Such clinical findings are marked in lead on the patient's body before the roentgenoscopy; especially interesting results are obtained in the case of tumefaction in or near the stomach. Figures 3, 9 and 11 illustrate the method of recording these findings for hospital histories; they are made from routine reports. Each figure is exactly that of the patient in question reduced to scale; the stomach and intestines likewise. All abdominal landmarks, physical and Roentgen ray findings bear their actual relations.

Other gastric tumors give findings similar to those of carcinoma. Figure 13 shows an obliteration of the pars media by syphilitic infiltration resulting in marked obstruction.

Ulcer of the duodenum gives less valuable Roentgen-ray evidence than does gastric ulcer. Most duodenal ulcers occur in the first portion of the duodenum, recognized roentgenoscopically as the "cap." A persistent deformity of this cap may indicate ulcer. The cap may be drawn out of position or deformed by adhesions secondary to ulcer periduodenitis. Overprompt initial gastric motility has been repeatedly mentioned as an indication of duodenal ulcer, possibly due to an interference with the tonic closure of the pyloric sphincter that exists before the onset of the later, more powerful, pyloric acid reflex. It is so far the most valuable indication of duodenal ulcer. Such hypermotility occurs, however, in other conditions, notably those causing hypo-acidity. The form of the stomach in duodenal ulcer seems different from that of gastric ulcer, being higher and more transverse. Hyperperistalsis is another usual accompaniment. A pressure-sensitive point overlying the ulcer seems more constant in duodenal than in gastric ulcer. It can only be a reflex whose registration with the ulcer region is coincident.

Stenosis of the duodenum, if distant from the pylorus, may be diagnosed by the Roentgen ray. In stenosis large rhythmical ball-like waves may be seen proximal to the point of obstruction. Figure 15 shows these due to obstruction of the terminal duodenum from involvement in an ulcer mass. Figure 16 shows apparently a dilatation of the stomach in an infant, in reality a common dilatation of duodenum and stomach, due to a congenital stenosis in the third portion of the duodenum.

The points of value with regard to Roentgen-ray examination of the jejunum and ileum are so far practically limited to lesions causing obstruction and the observation of motility. Unusual difficulty is offered by the attenuation of the bismuth column in the small bowel and the rapidity of its passage. Certain findings lead one to entertain the idea that the rate of gastric clearance controls the rate of passage through the small intestine. I have seen a case in which the entire small

intestine was almost instantly canalized when extensively involved by colloid carcinoma (Fig. 11). Another in which this occurred in seven minutes as the result of an overpatent gastrojejunostomy (Fig. 17).

The field opened by the Roentgen ray for the investigation of conditions of the colon is so vast and as yet so far from exhausted that even generalities are difficult. Investigations are conducted after, or better, during the administration of a bismuth-containing enema, less desirably by the feeding test except in cases of obstruction. A bismuth enema given with an ordinary rectal tip will in a few moments canalize the entire colon, proving the high enema an absurdity. The colon, like the stomach, is subject to great anatomic variation, especially as to length and the arrangement of its various parts; the two flexures alone are fixed. So-called redundancy is probably normal for persons in whom it occurs. Figure 18 shows the cecum and proximal

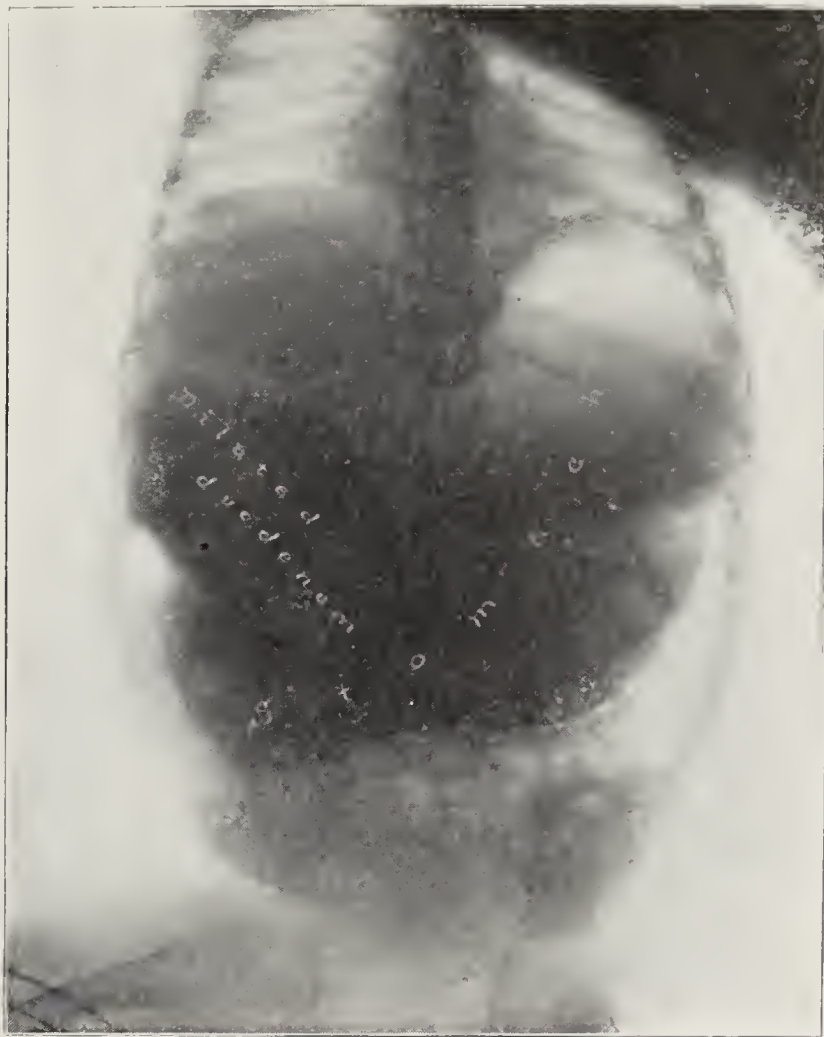


Fig. 16.—Roentgenogram showing findings in a case of common dilatation of stomach and duodenum in an infant, due to a congenital obstruction in its third portion. In other plates taken later the duodenum is shown as filled, while most of the stomach is empty.

transverse colon adherent in an old appendiceal abscess mass.

The different types of constipation give interesting findings on roentgenoscopy both as to the portion of the colon in which the motor delay occurs and the associated anomalies of tonus. In spastic constipation, the hyper-tonicity is graphically indicated. Probably the two most valuable points so far established in Roentgen-ray examinations of the colon are that it affords a means of studying the motility of the different portions of the colon, and of determining points of obstruction, both benign and malignant.

It is self-evident that the Roentgen ray may be of great aid to the internist and surgeon in the diagnosis of gastro-intestinal affections. It will be of great value in problems of surgical interest. It is of value in

locating gastric lesions and at times establishing their nature: for instance, in determining the presence of multiple ulcers, as has occurred several times in my experience (Fig. 5). It is of great use in establishing the patency of a gastro-enterostomy opening (Fig. 17) of the pylorus after surgical treatment, or of the condition of the stomach after resection. It is of aid in locating points of intestinal obstruction and of determining their nature. The Roentgen ray should limit the number of useless exploratory laparotomies in gastric cancer in which the stomach is extensively involved, as it gives valuable information regarding the operability.

CONCLUSIONS

With considerable hesitancy I shall offer certain conclusions. The subject is new and undeveloped. There is a large amount of careful work necessary, anatomic, physiologic and clinical, before its true value can be

roentgenologist, and if both realize that clinical training is the essential in the correct interpretation of Roentgen-ray findings. Regarding the question of the relative value of fluoroscope and plate in gastro-intestinal roentgenoscopy, I believe that the two used conjointly more than double the value of either alone; but of the two, that the fluoroscope is of decidedly greater worth.

The need for conservatism in the interpretation of Roentgen-ray gastro-intestinal findings is very great; the personal equation is unavoidably a considerable one. Deductions should be controlled by operation or post-mortem, and in conditions from whose nature this is not possible, by irrefutable clinical evidence.

Wall Building.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

ON PAPERS OF DRS. JANEWAY, SATTERLEE AND MILLS

DR. CHEVALIER JACKSON, Pittsburgh: It would be idle to say that gastroscopy is easy to any one except the skilled esophagogastroscope. The difficulties can be classed under two heads: first, the instrumental difficulties; second, the technical difficulties. The instrumental difficulties have been practically overcome by the work of Dr. Janeway whose gastroscope accomplishes gastroscopy in a practical manner. On the two different occasions I obtained a most beautiful view of the stomach through this instrument. The respiratory movements, the transmitted pulsatory movements and the various reflex contractions keep the gastroscopic field constantly shifting; but the man who studies the stomach in a careful way gets practical views of the interior and valuable clinical findings. The important point, however, is that the Janeway gastroscope is a practical instrument. The need now is for endoscopists who will use it. In order to overcome the technical difficulties of gastroscopy, the gastroscopist must be a mechanic. He does not need to be able to build a gastroscope, but he must be able to manage it. I know of a man who tried three different times, by esophagoscopic methods, with general anesthesia each time, to get a coin out of the esophagus near the upper orifice. Dr. Ellen J. Patterson took out that coin in a fraction of a minute without any anesthesia, general or local. The physician asked where he could get the instruments, and what they cost. He never thought of asking where he might get a few lessons on esophagogastroscope. He thought that it was all in the instrument and that if he had had a better instrumental equipment his success would have been easy.

The second class of technical difficulties concerns the introduction of the instrument. While acquiring technical skill the operator tears up the mucosa of the pharynx, though not that of the esophagus or stomach. In regard to the results of gastroscopy: In preparing statistics for the International Medical Congress, I collected almost one thousand cases, out of which the mortality was practically nil; the various tints of the normal gastric mucosa have been discovered; diagnoses of various diseases have been made, including gastropsis, gastrectasia, chronic gastritis, superficial erosions, round ulcer, indurated ulcer, carcinoma of the cardia, pylorus, greater curvature, lesser curvature and gastric syphilis.

I wish to ask Dr. Mills if he does not think it would be wise in mentioning cardiospasm, to classify it into hiatal esophagismus, abdominal esophagismus and cardiac esophagismus. The latter, in my experience, has been exceedingly rare.

DR. JOHN W. DRAPER, New York: I have watched the development of Dr. Satterlee's and Dr. LeWald's work in regard to the water-trap stomach. It seems to me that it is conservative to look on it as a morphologic entity. You are, of course, familiar with the variations in the morphology of the stomach, as studied by Professor Kerr of Cornell University. He photographed 100 stomachs immediately after death and found that the variation was much greater than in some of those which have been shown here. Nevertheless, it does seem to me, from careful observation of this work, that the water-trap stomach is different from the ordinary dilated stomach.



Fig. 18.—Roentgenogram showing cecum and proximal transverse colon adherent in an old appendiceal abscess mass; palpable tumor corresponding to such.

established. I realize that our knowledge of to-day is fragmentary and will be in part the ignorance of to-morrow.

I believe gastro-intestinal roentgenoscopy of great value. Never previously in the history of medicine has a means of physical examination of so great possibilities been so suddenly developed. I should rank it only secondary to the anamnesis in the diagnosis of non-acute gastro-intestinal disease.

The method can be of greatest worth only if correlated with the clinical findings. To estimate its value alone is decidedly interesting and furnishes a check to overenthusiasm but does not indicate its true efficiency. Roentgenoscopic evidence if unsupported by clinical findings must be overpoweringly suggestive to gain recognition. This means that, at present at least, the medium can be most effective only if used conjointly by clinician and

One can be pardoned for believing that the surmise is correct, which Dr. LeWald suggested to me, that the origin of the thing is somewhat similar, perhaps to the origin of inguinal hernia; that it is a congenital defect, but one which is potential, and not kinetic, until some trauma occurs. My interest has been centered in the cause of the symptoms. These stomachs give symptoms when they have residue. We do not believe that the residue itself causes the symptoms; that is, we do not believe that they are caused by the decomposition of the food, or the material that is put into the stomach at all; possibly that is a small factor; but we believe that the main factor is, in a measure, analogous to the condition which obtains after partial or complete intestinal obstruction. Perhaps that condition itself is explained by an interference with the enzyme interchange in the intestine.

The improvement is extraordinary, after the water-trap stomach has been suspended, and the constipation stops at once. From the point of view of physiologic surgery I have been particularly interested in the cause of the cessation of the constipation. We know that water is vicariously absorbed by the stomach in partial or complete intestinal obstruction. It may be, therefore, that after the stomach is raised and allowed to empty in the normal period, there is less tendency to absorption of the fluids, and that, therefore, the colon gets more nearly its normal share. The other factor, however, we believe to be more patent, namely, that the activating enzymes and hormones, productive of peristalsis, are allowed to take their normal course through the canal.

DR. L. G. COLE, New York: I have seen Dr. Janeway make this examination on several occasions. The ease with which it is accomplished is surprising, and the patient suffers less discomfort than is caused by the ordinary cystoscopic examination and ureteral catheterization. It is remarkable how perfectly this definite method of viewing the stomach dovetails with the examination of the stomach by means of the Roentgen ray. If there is a weak place in the radiographic diagnosis of gastro-intestinal lesions, it concerns the cardiac end of the stomach. The lumen of this portion of the stomach is large and the peristaltic contractions broad, so that any obstruction to their passage is a defect not readily observed. Dr. Janeway's examination of this region is a complete supplement to the careful radiographic examination, and the two examinations combined offer a method of diagnosing gastro-intestinal lesions which excels all other methods.

DR. M. L. GRAVES, Galveston, Tex.: I was impressed with one of the conclusions that Dr. Mills drew, and that is, that great conservatism is necessary in interpreting these results. If those of you who are attempting to make diagnoses of gastro-intestinal conditions will follow up your gastric analyses and your radiographic pictures with exposures of stomachs in cases in which diagnosis of gastroptosis has been made by the surgeon, you will often receive a shock when the abdomen is opened. These patients present a symptom-complex similar to neurasthenia; and 80 or 90 per cent. of them are women. They are anemic, with between three and four million blood-cells, a proportional reduction of hemoglobin and a number of reflex nervous symptoms. In making these examinations I frequently distend the stomach with air, and often find the lesser curvature at or below the umbilicus and the greater curvature down toward the pelvic brim.

Then I subsequently refer these patients to the Roentgen-ray department, this particular form of gastroptosis, with an apparently dislocated stomach is at times shown, and then if the patient is operated on the stomach may not be found in the indicated location at all. The greater curvature is found at about the level of the umbilicus, perhaps just above. It is easy, in cases of chronic ulcers with adhesions or with marked obstruction to the outflow from the stomach, to show a dilated stomach or a gastroptotic stomach associated with dilatation; but these cases with the neurasthenic symptom-complex are frequently misleading. Most of the patients in whom water-trap stomachs are diagnosed will be found to have a pyloric or a duodenal fixation. These cases are rather easily diagnosed by roentgenoscopy.

DR. FENTON B. TURCK, New York: The problem brought out to-day was largely that of the congenital character of many

of these dilatations of the stomach. We have here not a mere disturbance produced by some anatomic deformity, but rather some disturbance of the musculature of the stomach.

By means of experiments on dogs I succeeded in producing these identical conditions of fatigue of the muscular wall, both acute and chronic. Acute fatigue was produced by placing the animal under anesthesia and distending the stomach for four or five hours, until complete dilatation was observed. We then made sections of the gastric wall and found evidences of Zenker's degeneration of fatigue. We then carried on experiments looking to the production of chronic fatigue by feeding the animals with extracts of beef and decidual bacteria, dilating the stomach by forced feeding and finally obtaining dilatation with retention, and also found in the muscle walls evidences of Zenker's degeneration of fatigue. This series of experiments I have already published.

Clinical study demonstrates that some individuals are slow to recover from fatigue of the gastric muscles. This probably accounts for most of the symptoms in this class of cases; and the evidence shows that treatment should be along the lines of rest and exercise. The rest method must include suitable diet. We find that many patients, even after operation, fail to recover permanently, in that they have a return of this symptom, and that, therefore, in addition to the purely mechanical treatment of these cases, some other method must be devised, either making operation unnecessary or as an adjunct to operation.

The method followed in our clinic is first to withdraw all food for from forty-eight to seventy-two hours; then to give food slowly at long intervals, increasing the amount and shortening the intervals gradually until finally these patients are given each day two meals of a quality suitable to pass readily through the pylorus. The food should be of such a quality that its resultant assists peristalsis and passes readily through the colon. We found many cases which were aggravated by retention of contents in the colon, toxins being produced which acted injuriously on the musculature. Hygienic treatment in addition is applied to the colon and at the same time colonic lavage, with pneumatic gymnastics of the colon (wave movements of a column of air, produced within the colon by use of a Politzer bulb); if these combined local and general treatments are simultaneously carried out, it usually renders operation unnecessary, except in cases of mechanical obstruction.

It is important to note the line of demarcation between purely mechanical obstructions and those due to weakness of the musculature, for the latter are physiologic and should receive physiologic treatment.

DR. HENRY JANEWAY, New York: It is necessary to caution against drawing a conclusion in regard to the diagnostic value of gastroscopy which is unsupported by facts. The subject is still in its infancy and is susceptible of much improvement; but this much at least may now be claimed; namely, that we have in gastroscopy a practical means of diagnosing lesions involving the vertical portion of the stomach, especially the cardiac region. This is the region of the stomach in which cancer so long remains latent. I believe that we have in gastroscopy a method of making an absolute and an early diagnosis of cancer in this region. The only question that presents itself is how early will patients complain of their symptoms. It is undoubtedly true, however, that a large majority of them do complain of symptoms early enough to enable us to arrive at a diagnosis while the lesion is still capable of being successfully eradicated.

We owe Dr. Jackson credit for the most important development of gastroscopy. He has not only been the pioneer in this field in America but has also been responsible for definite advances. I have simply followed his lead, and I wish to acknowledge my indebtedness to him for a great deal of assistance and many suggestions.

A very important consideration concerns the amount of discomfort experienced during gastroscopic examinations conducted under local anesthesia and the indications for a general anesthetic. Many gastroscopic examinations, probably 50 per cent., can be conducted under local anesthesia without causing the patient serious discomfort. As a test of the amount of

discomfort which such an examination may cause, I have been in the habit of asking a patient whether he really objected to the procedure, and whether he would be willing to undergo it again. If a patient expressed a willingness to undergo another examination, if necessary, or if he stated that he did not have an undue amount of discomfort, it was concluded that the procedure had not been particularly painful. I think that it is going to be possible, however, to utilize intratracheal anesthesia to great advantage in gastroscopy under nitrous oxid.

DR. G. REESE SATTERLEE, New York: I was much pleased to-day to see the general trend of speakers toward embryologic influences as a cause of some of these intestinal conditions. I wish to emphasize again the fact that the water-trap stomach is not an enteroptosis. This condition has not received proper consideration or diagnosis. We found in our own experience that many cases were not recognized at all, or were treated for neurasthenia, hypersensitive stomach, ulcer of the stomach, anemia or some other indefinite condition. Dr. Graves has spoken about the gastropptosis cases. We are not discussing the gastropptotic cases. The stomach that we have spoken about is not a gastropptotic stomach, although enteroptosis may coexist, but it is distinctly one due to an embryologic condition with the pyloric arm situated high. We do not want to leave the impression that these cases are all operative. The eighteen operative cases referred to were all followed very carefully with the Roentgen ray and at operation, and in every one of them the lesser curvature was below the umbilicus. Often the pancreas was visible above the lesser curvature.

Dr. Mills brought out one very important point, which also bears out the embryologic theory: he says that there is no normal stomach; that the stomach follows the shape of the body. That is what we find. We think that after a while we are going to be able to diagnose these cases without the Roentgen ray, on account of the long, narrow thorax and the narrow upper part of the abdomen.

One more point, in regard to treatment, showing what can be done in these cases medically. I had one woman with a marked water-trap stomach, a long stomach and a long pyloric arm. She was told to use an abdominal belt, to raise the foot of the bed as high as she could with comfort at night, to take advantage of the night's rest and let the stomach and the colon go up toward their proper place and to lie down on the right side of the body after a meal. I saw her about eight months afterward. She said that she did not have the money to get the belt, but that she had raised the foot of the bed and had rested regularly on her right side after a meal. When she had the symptoms of residue in the stomach which at night gave her pain and nausea, she would turn over on the right side and empty the stomach, and the pain and nausea would cease; thus, by this simple procedure, without any belt, without any operation, she had gained 18 pounds, and was doing well.

DR. L. T. LEWALD, New York: In reference to the question of operation not confirming the findings of the Roentgen-ray examination made one or two days previously, I cannot understand how such a discrepancy could occur, except that I have seen a similar apparent discrepancy when the surgeon operates on a hernia, and the hernia has been reduced by a change of position. The point is simply this: As soon as the patient assumes a horizontal position with the stomach empty it may pass to the upper part of the abdomen, where the surgeon may find it. I have seen instances of this sort in which it could be easily drawn down outside the incision, as far as the symphysis pubis, confirming the Roentgen-ray findings as determined by radiographs taken in the vertical position.

DR. R. WALTER MILLS, St. Louis: I am a firm believer in Stiller's views on the subject of the habitus. I believe that its observation constitutes the most important single sign in medicine, considering the universality of its application.

The words enteroptosis, ptosis, atony and dilatation are not used correctly. There should be a perfectly clear and definite understanding with regard to each of these terms, for they mean different conditions.

The findings at operation do not correspond with those found before. One can save himself much difficulty and humiliation by recognizing that this depends chiefly on the fact that owing

to general anesthesia, or the opening of the abdomen, tonus is destroyed. I tried to emphasize the point that the stomach is an organ that has this peculiar attribute of tonus, on which under normal conditions in life its form largely depends. The organs of the cadaver, do not possess it; hence, filling the stomach in cadavers gives misleading results; it does not give us the pictures we find in life. That this same tonus is abolished at operation may be suggested by observations which lead us to conclude that the stomach in life must be contracted for one reason, because when empty it has practically no gas content; at operation this is certainly not the case. Each sacculi and haustra of the intestines will show its individual gas content, if present, in the plate. I repeat that the most important thing in reaching conclusions is a clarity with regard to such points. At the basis of everything is the ability to individualize and realize that there is no normal type of stomach, but that each normal person has a stomach that fits his body, just as his nose usually fits his face.

THE NEW IMMIGRATION AS IT AFFECTS ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY *

WALLACE BLANCHARD, M.D.

Assistant Clinical Professor in Surgery (Orthopedic), Rush Medical College; Orthopedic Surgeon to The Home for Destitute Crippled Children and to The University Hospital

CHICAGO

A larger number of severe rachitis deformities of the legs have been rapidly corrected by bloodless osteoclasia in Chicago than in any half dozen other cities in the world. The records of the Chicago free orthopedic hospitals and dispensaries show that the new immigrant gives them eight times their normal ratio of rachitic deformities, four times their normal ratio of scoliotic deformities, and twice their normal ratio of tuberculous deformities. Chicago is perhaps the only city in the world having winters of ice and snow that harbors twenty thousand new emigrants from tropical or semi-tropical countries every year, and very bad rachitic deformities are almost peculiar to the children of recent immigrants from hot to cold climates.

The people from Northern Europe huddle closely. Their children double our tuberculous joint deformities. The German and Russian Jew girls are especially prone to scoliosis. Dr. Peter Roberts, in his book¹ presents a map of the United States, with a line drawn from Atlantic City to Cairo, Ill., and thence to the northwest corner of Minnesota, and says that 80 per cent. of the new immigrants remain north and east of those lines, which mark off only one-sixth the area of the country.

In the year 1911 the highest immigration point was reached with one and a quarter millions. The majority of these people flock to our large cities and settle in the poorer quarters. Their sick and injured fill our free hospitals and dispensaries. Statistics show that in the year 1911 Chicago held eighty-four thousand new immigrants from across the Atlantic Ocean, and it is estimated that one in every five or six comes from a hot country.

The records of three thousand orthopedic cases treated in Chicago hospitals and dispensaries show some interesting points as to the susceptibility of different nationalities to different deformities.

* Read in the Section on Orthopedic Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

* Because of lack of space, this article is abbreviated in THE JOURNAL. The complete article appears in the Transactions of the Section and in the author's reprints.

1. Roberts, Peter: The New Immigration, The Macmillan Co., 1912.

Approximately, one-third of all the cases treated were tuberculous deformities, one-third were rachitic deformities, and about one-third were congenital and acquired other than rachitic, and included the infantile paralysis deformities.

English, Irish, Scandinavians and Poles show an average of about 48 per cent., and the Germans 35 per cent. Occasional cases of badly twisted rachitic, so-called "grape-vine" legs are seen in the children of colored people from the far South. Notwithstanding the



Fig. 1 (Case 1).—Lizzie H., aged 4. Bow-legs. The extreme deformity made locomotion difficult.



Fig. 2.—Roentgenogram of Case 1 after rapid bloodless osteoclasis and overcorrection at one point only.



Fig. 3 (Case 1).—Lizzie H., six weeks after osteoclasis, and showing that overcorrection has neutralized the other outbends, producing symmetric legs.



Fig. 4 (Case 2).—Emitt F. Bow-legs, with an inward twist in the shaft of the left tibia and a toeing-in of left foot.



Fig. 5.—Roentgenogram of Case 2 after osteoclasis. Shows overcorrection at apexes of deformity bends and rotation out of lower fragment of left tibia.



Fig. 6 (Case 2).—Emitt F., six weeks after rapid bloodless osteoclasis, and showing symmetric and useful legs.

My statistical findings may not be exact, but they vary only slightly from those previously presented by Dr. F. C. Test.² Of all the patients classed as American, 42 per cent. present tuberculous deformities, while the

susceptibility of the colored race to pulmonary tuberculosis, only 17 per cent. of joint tuberculosis is shown. The Italians, Greeks, Syrians and other tropical people are almost exempt from tuberculous joint disease, with a showing of only 4 per cent. The Americans lead slightly

2. Test, F. C.: Chicago Med. Recorder, February, 1904.

in congenital deformities, with 12 per cent. The German and Russian Jewish girls develop scoliosis in large numbers. They make up 66 per cent. of all the recorded cases. The most surprising record is given by the Italians, Greeks, Syrians and other tropical people, with 80 per cent. of the rachitic deformities.

Why the new immigrant gives us nearly half of our free treated tuberculous joints, two-thirds of our scoliosis and a great majority of our bad rachitic deformities and how the emergency is met will be briefly considered.

The people from northern Europe largely seek work in our clothing and other factories and do piece work at home. These are essentially indoor people, and their children furnish a large share of the cases of tuberculous joint disease. At the Home for Destitute Crippled Children, Chicago, all the acute tuberculous joint cases are treated in an open roof-garden and the convalescent patients are sent to the Country Home, which is largely an open-air structure on a hill, twenty miles from the city. Five years ago the Home had a long line of then

conditions of climate, food and habits had the effect of producing rachitic children. Curiously enough, the children born abroad did not develop rickets. Even babies in arms, but a month old at the time of leaving their old home, escaped deformity. Only the Chicago-born children were attacked, and they suffered so excessively that at one time 80 per cent. had rickets. The rickets was of a severe type, producing bow-legs and knock-knees of great deformity, and also in many cases distortions of the chest, deformed spines, rachitic coxa vara, and curvature of the clavicles and bones of the arms. This condition prevailed for several years. Then, as these people became adapted to the climate and diet of their new home, the rickets began to abate, and in about seven years from its onset it was practically extinct in the colony.

This is a typical rachitic history that is being constantly repeated and amplified.

The unprecedented accumulation of severe rachitic deformities of the legs forced the Chicago orthopedists



Fig. 7 (Case 3).—Ada S. Knock-knees, so severe as to make locomotion difficult.



Fig. 8.—Roentgenogram of Case 3 after supracondyloid bloodless osteoclasts and redressment.



Fig. 9 (Case 3).—Ada S., six weeks after bloodless osteoclasts, showing the knock-knees corrected.

incurable chronic sinuses of tuberculous joint disease. My paper³ on "The Passing of Bismuth Paste," shows that I was the first to report any large number of old sinuses of tuberculous joint disease cured by sinus flooding.⁴ The Home cases soon demonstrated the dangers of bismuth and of flooding acute sinuses.

That 66 per cent. of all the cases of scoliosis should be in Jew girls is easily explained. The Jewish mother in a strange land fears to let her young daughter out of sight. The girl sews early and late on shop work, until a vicious posture becomes fixed.

The Abbott treatment for scoliosis has been used for one year and seems to promise comparatively quick and satisfactory results.

A remarkable history is presented by a Syrian colony that was left stranded in Chicago at the close of the World's Fair in 1893. In Palestine they had known nothing of rickets. But a few months of the changed

to get away from the slow and uncertain methods of mechanical devices and repeated osteotomies. So it comes that I am able to report on nearly two thousand bad rachitis bow-legs, knock-knees and anterior bent tibias straightened by rapid osteoclasts; that is, by eight-second bloodless correction in the osteoclast, eight minutes for redressment of the deformity and application of the plaster of Paris, five weeks in plaster, and walking in six weeks on symmetric legs.

The large cities of Europe have nearly stationary inhabitants and none have the conditions that produce bad rachitic deformities. I recently spent six months in the large orthopedic clinics of England, Germany, Austria, Italy and France, and did not see altogether as many bad rachitic deformities as I might have seen at my own clinic in a week.

Professor Adolf Lorenz, of Vienna, strongly favors osteoclasts, though his osteoclast is not to be compared for accuracy with the Grattan. The Grattan osteoclast gives nearly absolute precision in the breaking-point, and

3. Blanchard, Wallace: Med. Rec., New York, May 18, 1912.

4. Blanchard, Wallace: Am. Jour. Orthop. Surg., August, 1908.

the pressure-bar may be moved considerably in either direction from the center without affecting the rule. The term "rapid osteoclasia" is used because osteoclasia that is not rapid is always a failure and brings the osteoclast into disrepute.



Fig. 10 (Case 5).—Lucy V., with a combination of anterior bent tibias and knock-knees, making "grape-vine legs."



Fig. 11 (Case 5).—Lucy V., after rapid bloodless osteoclasia, showing symmetric legs.

After osteoclasia the bone unites firmly in half the time taken after an osteotomy. Bones bend more or less in the osteoclast before breaking, and the bending contributes toward symmetry of the leg, while osteotomy leaves only an angular correction. I have frequently demonstrated in the correction of bad anterior deformities of the tibia that cuneiform osteotomy on a child 6 to 10 years of age shortens the leg about 1 inch, while osteoclasia of a similar leg lengthens the leg about 1 inch. Two inches difference in height is of great importance to a child already dwarfed by rickets. When the tibia is to be lengthened considerably, the Achilles tendon must be tenotomized as a preliminary step, to allow it to lengthen correspondingly.

In bow-leg with several contributing curves, the apex of the most prominence is usually selected for the operative point and overcorrection is made not only sufficient to correct the curve attacked, but continued sufficiently to neutralize the two minor deformity curves, so that when the plaster of Paris sets it looks like a case of knock-knees. In the same manner, when a supracondyloid osteoclasia has been done for the correction of knock-knees, the legs are held overcorrected and when the plaster has set it looks like bow-legs. An extended experience with rapid osteoclasia has demonstrated better results in six weeks than can be usually obtained in from six months to three years by the older methods.

Osteoclasia should not be done on rachitic bone until it has eburnated. Eburnation represents entirely different characteristics from the slow process of ossification. Normal bones of young children are pliable until ossification, while rachitic bones are friable until eburnation. Eburnated bone is strong, brittle and unyielding. Eburnation may be delayed by disease or insufficient nourish-

ment for weeks or years, but with favoring conditions of fresh air, raw and fatty foods it is quite certain to come, and when it does, it comes suddenly, perhaps in a month, and possibly in a week. Normal bone of a child of 4 years will bend a long way under pressure of the osteoclast before it goes to an osteokampsis or partial fracture, while eburnated bone breaks hard and complete like cast iron. These rules of eburnation cannot be found in either German or English literature, but they are founded on practical experience with several thousand cases.

The mild, non-rachitic bow-legs of small children that are frequently corrected in the course of normal development have nothing in common with the cases reported in this paper.

The emigrant woman has nearly twice as many children as the American-born woman, statistics showing 4.7 against 2.9 per cent. Bad rachitic deformities, tuberculous joints and scoliosis in the young of these new emigrants means a large element of helpless pauperism for the future. Congress has taken steps toward the establishment of a government station in Chicago for the temporary care and protection of immigrants. If the government and the community could be roused to the necessity of caring for the welfare of the immigrant mother for the first year or two in her new home,

it would be a great uplift for the future American citizen.

15 East Washington Street.



Fig. 12.—The Grattan osteoclast in position to fracture the tibia and fibula, with the pressure bar against the outside of the leg for correction of bow-leg or anterior bent tibia.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. REGINALD H. SAYRE, New York: There is no question that the changes in the environment, mode of life and diet of a race have a great bearing on their nutrition. Some years ago a number of articles appeared in the medical journals

stating that rickets was unknown in Japan and that if we were all to live on rice, as the Japanese do, we should not have rickets. I notice now, however, that it is being discovered that the Japanese have rickets. How much of this is to be attributed to the great strain that has been put on that nation as the result of the war with Russia, and the consequent impoverishment and reduction in the diet of its people, may be a subject for consideration. There is no question that since immigration from Europe to this country has increased the number of cases of rickets has vastly increased. In New York it was a rare thing to find a case of rickets when I first began the practice of medicine, while at the present time deformities of all sorts caused by rickets are frequently encountered.

The Italians and negroes furnish the greatest number of cases of this disease. It seems to me that I saw a great many cases of rickets in Bologna. In fact, the orthopedic hospital there is called the Rachitic Institution, showing that rickets has furnished a large quota of the patients. I understood, however, from Dr. Blanchard's paper that there were, apparently, few cases of that kind there when he went through the institution; when I was there they had rickets of all kinds and descriptions.

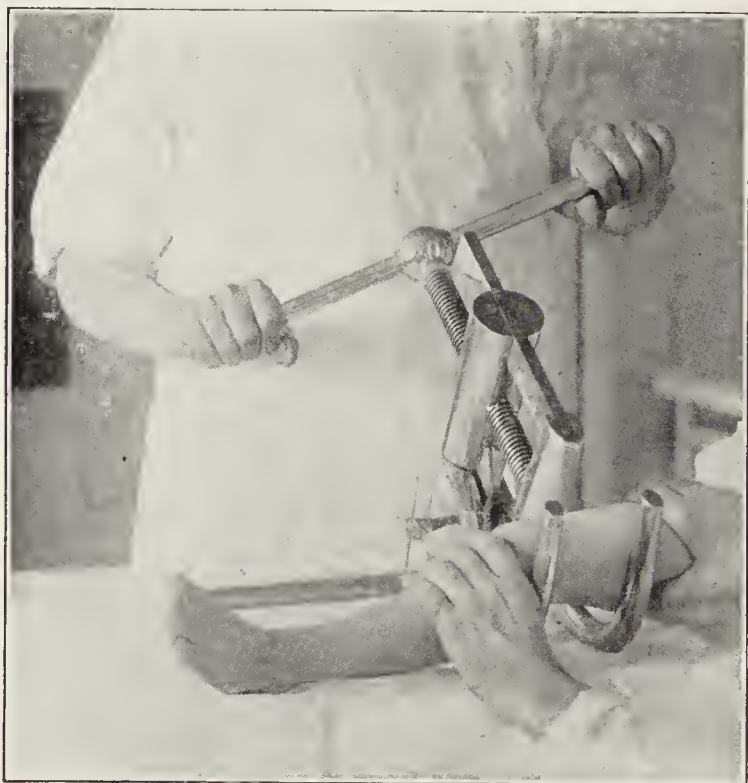


Fig. 13.—The Grattan osteoclast in position to fracture the femur close to the condyles for the correction of knock-knee.

I agree with Dr. Blanchard that the Grattan instrument is a useful osteoclast. I do not understand, however, what he means by "rapid osteoclasis," because I think that, if you exert the force for more than a short time you will damage and lacerate the tissues extensively. All the bone-breaking machines with which I am familiar are based on the principle of a rapidly exerted pressure, rather than a slow, squeezing force, which would certainly do great damage.

In working close to a joint, I believe that you can do better with an osteotome than with an osteoclast, because it is necessary to get a certain amount of leverage in an osteoclast. It seems to me that it is better to make the correction at the point of the deformity rather than at an intermediate point.

DR. WALLACE BLANCHARD, Chicago: I have spoken of "rapid osteoclasis" in this paper because in my earlier observation of work done with the osteoclast, I found that the pressure was exerted slowly and that the instrument did a great deal of damage simply for that reason. Therefore, I always want to make a point of the fact that eight seconds is the longest time that pressure with an osteoclast should be exerted.

LOCAL AND SPINAL ANESTHESIA IN GYNECOLOGY AND OBSTETRICS *

GEORGE GELLHORN, M.D.

ST. LOUIS

That there is in surgery a field for anesthetics other than by way of the ordinary ether drop-method is so indisputable a premise that I need not waste the few moments at my disposal with argumentation. Suffice it to say that there are no statistics in existence which give a true picture of the alleged harmlessness of the open ether-inhalation narcosis. The exact number of fatalities due to ether will never be known, nor has the rôle of ether in the causation of postoperative complications which endanger life and health of the patients ever been exhaustively considered. Few men have the courage to publish their failures, and the medical journals, as Sellheim remarks, "serve as a medium for recounting accidental success rather than the reverse."

Of the large number of new modes of anesthesia and modifications of old ones, gynecology has been particularly benefited by the two methods which I wish to discuss more in detail—local and spinal anesthesia.

We know both from clinical observations and anatomic researches that the cervix uteri is but meagerly supplied with sensory nerve-endings. Scarifications of the vaginal portions or excisions of small pieces for microscopic examination can usually be done without causing any pain. Under these circumstances it seems to be somewhat out of proportion to employ the heavy artillery of an ether-inhalation narcosis when the injection into the cervix of a small quantity of cocaine, novocain, alypin or other drugs will produce an analgesia sufficient for the performance of most of the minor gynecologic operations on the uterus. There is, of course, the objection that the patient retains her consciousness and may therefore suffer a psychic trauma. This objection is largely theoretical. It is undoubtedly a difficult matter to break away from long-established habits. If local and spinal anesthesia—for the same objection has been raised against the latter method and may as well be anticipated here—if, I repeat, local and spinal anesthesia had by chance been discovered earlier than ether narcosis, we may well assume that most of us would look on a state of unconsciousness as a disquieting and questionable innovation.

We must further bear in mind that, though the patient is conscious during local or spinal anesthesia, her sensibilities are not nearly so acute as those of the operator or the audience. Any anesthesia should begin at least a day prior to the operation. Excessively nervous patients should receive bromids, valerian or other sedatives as soon as they enter the hospital. Veronal should be given on the evening preceding the operation to insure sound sleep, and hypodermic injection of morphin-atropin, morphin-scopolamin, or the like, should be administered one-half hour before the time set for operation. Before the patient enters the operating-room, the eyes should be covered with a mask, and the ears filled with cotton saturated with olive-oil. By this preparation the patient's apprehension is dulled, and, if there is no sensation of pain during the operation, there can be no psychic shock. A single trial of these methods will disarm even the most profound skeptic. After all, preparations of

* Because of lack of space, this article is abbreviated in THE JOURNAL. The complete article appears in the Transactions of the Section and in the author's reprints.

* Read in the Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

this kind should precede any anesthesia, whether local or general, and it is to the lasting merit of Crile that he has formulated in so precise and scientific a manner the principles of anoci-association toward which many of us have groped empirically.

LOCAL ANESTHESIA

The technic of local anesthesia is simple. In my first operations a solution of cocaine, varying in strength from 0.25 to 0.50 per cent. was used. These cases were reported by Dr. J. S. Wolfermann.¹ Warned, however, against the toxicity of the drug by a case of marked idiosyncrasy, I have, for the past months, used novocain exclusively. This drug, combined with a very small quantity of suprarenin, is put up in tablets which are dissolved in normal saline solution so as to represent a concentration of 1.25 per cent. The total amount of solution needed hardly ever exceeds 10 c.c. A strong metal syringe with fine hypodermic needles, of the kind used in dental work, is also required. Both the solution and the syringe are sterilized by boiling.

For injection, I have frequently adopted the technic of Hertzler,² who injects small quantities of his solution around the periphery of the cervix and into the broad ligaments blocking the nerves before, or at their entrance into, the cervix proper. In other cases I have simply thrust the entire length of the hypodermic needle into the substance of the cervix at the four points of the compass.

There are no other departures from the usual procedure. The patient is prepared as for any vaginal operation and is then placed in lithotomy position.

The blanching of the cervix due to the action of the suprarenin, which occurs within a minute or two, indicates that analgesia is accomplished and that the operation may commence. All of the operations done in this manner consisted of, or else started with, a curettage. The cervix is slowly dilated with steel dilators, and I have repeatedly been surprised at the ease with which the internal os yielded to the dilatation. After the desired degree of dilatation is obtained, curettage is performed in approved fashion. Occasionally it has been necessary to inject an additional syringe of the solution into the cervix a little nearer to the mucosa or to insert a narrow strip of gauze saturated with the novocain solution into the uterine cavity for about five minutes in order to render the curettage absolutely painless. In the majority of cases, however, these additional precautions are not needed. After the curettage, trachelorrhaphy or amputation of the cervix as indicated in a given case is performed without causing the slightest degree of pain. In like manner a pinhole os may be incised or the Dudley operation for pathologic ante-flexion performed. Wound healing was perfect in all cases observed, for it must be remembered that the small amount of fluid used does not produce an infiltration which might interfere with primary union.

When subjected to thorough excochleation patients with inoperable cancer of the uterus suffer rather severely, as a rule, from the combined shock of the inevitable hemorrhage and the ether. These patients do much better under local anesthesia. Novocain has not been satisfactory in these cases. We still employ in this class of cases a cocaine solution of 0.5 per cent. In one case in which a 1 per cent. solution of cocaine was used, the patient complained of numbness in

one leg lasting twenty-four hours. The excochleation is the first step in the acetone treatment, which in itself is quite painless if properly applied.

In a case of vesicovaginal fistula I obtained complete analgesia by injecting a 2 per cent. novocain solution through the urethra into the bladder. The escaping fluid sufficiently anesthetized the edges of the fistula to permit of a painless operation which resulted in permanent cure.

In obstetric work injection of novocain solution into the cervix is an ideal method in cases of incomplete abortion. Reduced by fever and weakened by hemorrhages, these patients often stand an ether narcosis so badly that the cleansing of the uterus of ovular remnants almost assumes the character of a major operation. I prefer the use of very large curets, both sharp and dull, too large to cause perforation; the necessary degree of dilatation of the cervix, softened, as it is, by pregnancy, is exceedingly easy and absolutely painless after injection of novocain. Since resorting to local anesthesia in these cases of abortion, we have observed a much more rapid convalescence, without having to resort to artificial stimulation either by drugs or proctoclysis.

The injection of novocain has been very helpful in cases of induction of labor by means of bags because the necessary dilatation could be secured without any discomfort. Further experiments will have to show whether or not the painfulness of the first stage of labor can be reduced by this method.

Summarizing, then, I may say that by the injection of novocain into the cervix it is possible to perform a number of minor gynecologic operations without danger and discomfort to the patient, and that in obstetric practice the proper treatment of incomplete abortion has been considerably improved by the use of local anesthesia. This method also offers a promising outlook for the management of cases at or near full term.

SPINAL ANESTHESIA

Spinal anesthesia is, at present, passing through a renaissance in the very country which gave it its birth. Not until sixteen years after Corning of New York had discovered spinal anesthesia, and only after Bier of Berlin had independently discovered the same method and Tuffier of Paris had demonstrated its wide applicability before the International Congress in 1900, was the new method adopted in this country, and our medical literature of twelve years ago reflects the wave of enthusiasm that had spread through most of our large surgical amphitheaters. Disappointments, however, which usually travel in the wake of a novel method used too enthusiastically and indiscriminately during its infancy, brought about an inevitable reaction, and spinal anesthesia was denounced as unreliable and dangerous with the same vehemence with which it had been praised before. The failures and fatalities of Jonnesco, which were so closely watched during his visit to our country, were laid at the door of the method, instead of at the door of that surgeon's personal technic. Then followed silence, and the American literature of the last six or seven years would have been sterile except for the contributions of Morton of San Francisco, who steadfastly clung to his convictions. In the most recent past, however, the papers by Allen,⁴ Babcock, Bainbridge and a few others have revived the proposition.

In Germany the majority of the general surgeons rejected spinal anesthesia after Hohmeier and Koenig

1. Wolfermann, S. J.: Local Anesthesia in Minor Gynecology, Jour. Missouri Med. Assn., 1913, ix, 360.

2. Hertzler, A. E.: Local Anesthesia, monograph, 1913.

4. Allen, Freeman: Spinal Anesthesia, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Nov. 23, 1912, p. 1843.

had collected statistics from 2,400 cases, with a large proportion of deaths and other serious complications. The gynecologists, on the other hand, not only retained the method but also perfected its technic. Sellheim,⁵ in 1909, reported one thousand major gynecologic operations under spinal anesthesia with but one death and few disturbances. Kroenig,⁶ in 1912, recorded 2,542 spinal anesthetics with no fatality or complication except two asphyxias, which yielded promptly to appropriate treatment. Figures of this kind can no longer be ignored or challenged because of the failures of earlier days. An impartial consideration, therefore, of the value of spinal anesthesia, particularly in our special field, is timely; but we must profit from the past and refrain from bringing discredit on the method by too extreme enthusiasm, and we should carefully weigh its limitations and realize that the success of the new method depends on close attention to even the minutest details of the technic.

To the younger generation of physicians who have grown up in the use of lumbar puncture the idea of injecting a fluid into the spinal canal is not altogether foreign. The fundamental principle of spinal anesthesia is this: to render analgesic those segments of the spinal cord which supply the innervation of the regions on which we wish to operate. If we inject an anesthetic into the space between the second and third, or the third and fourth, lumbar vertebrae, only the sacral plexus and the lower part of the lumbar plexus are affected. This means for our gynecologic work that, in the main, only the external genitals can be operated on without pain. For laparotomies or for vaginal celiotomies higher spinal segments must be anesthetized. In order to accomplish this object, we must drive the anesthetic within the spinal canal upward from the point of injection. There is a limit to this upward extension, for, if the anesthetic reaches the medulla oblongata, it will paralyze the respiratory center and the patient will cease to breathe. Spinal anesthesia has this danger in common with inhalation narcosis, for in the latter the narcotic agent enters the circulation and may, if pushed too hard, paralyze the centers for the heart and lungs.

We succeed in anesthetizing the spinal segments as required for our purposes and yet avoid affecting the medulla by observing the following precautions:

1. Only a small quantity of a highly diluted anesthetic is used.

2. The specific gravity of the anesthetizing solution must be higher than that of the cerebrospinal fluid so that it may ascend within the latter. This progress is facilitated by a slight upward current in the cerebrospinal fluid which was first demonstrated experimentally by Quincke⁷ in 1872.

3. To prevent too rapid an ascent, the fluid must be injected very slowly.

4. For the same reason the patient should remain motionless in sitting posture for at least three minutes after the injection, because Straub and Gauss⁸ have shown that within this period of time the greater part of the anesthetic becomes chemically bound to the substance of the spinal cord. Such an affinity between nerve substance and cocaine was first observed by Mosso and Franck⁹ in 1892.

5. The remainder of the anesthetic is permitted to reach higher parts of the spinal cord by changing the sitting position of the patient into the dorsal position and slowly raising the lower end of the operating-table. If this entire change is made too abruptly, the current within the cerebrospinal fluid will be increased and the anesthetizing solution may be precipitated toward the medulla. Failure to observe this caution accounts for many of the collapses which occurred so often during the experimental stage of the new method.

Some of these precautions may be merely theoretical, but the fact remains that, by observing them, the disastrous complications of former days have practically disappeared in the work of competent observers, and one can only agree with Kroenig when he demands that reports of complications due to spinal anesthesia must hereafter contain all details of the technic employed before they can be admitted to serious consideration.

After these more general remarks, the various steps of the procedure, as I practice it, may be enumerated.

At the appointed hour the patient is placed on the operating-table in a sitting posture bent forward as much as possible, and the lower part of the back is painted with iodine solution. An imaginary line connecting the crests of the iliac cones crosses the fourth spinous process which enables us to quickly locate the desired spot for injection. Many authors prefer the space between the second and third vertebrae; I have usually selected the space between the third and fourth. The spinal cord, as a rule, terminates at the upper end of the second lumbar vertebra; it may, however, extend lower down, usually in children, occasionally in women; and in such an anomaly an injury to the cord itself seems possible. Below the termination of the cord the nerve trunks, as is well known, are arranged in two large strands with a small intervening open space filled with spinal fluid. It is in this free space that we wish to inject the anesthetic. The needle is then inserted immediately below the spinous process and exactly in the median line. The injection through the skin and the strong interspinous ligament is slightly painful, and the patient must be warned to keep her position lest the needle be broken by the pressure of the spinous process during a sudden jerk. Then the needle is pushed in an inward and at the same time slightly upward direction until the arachnoidal sac is entered, which is evidenced by the escape of colorless fluid. Only a few drops of this fluid are permitted to escape. The syringe previously filled with the anesthetizing solution is at once connected with the needle and the solution diluted in the syringe by drawing the cerebrospinal fluid into it. After a preliminary trial with stovain, I now use exclusively 2 c.c. of a 10 per cent. novocain solution which contains 5 drops of a 1:1,000 solution of suprarenin.[†] The diluted solution, measuring in all 6 or 8 c.c., is then slowly injected into the spinal canal, the needle withdrawn, and the site of injection quickly covered with gauze or cotton and sealed with collodion. The patient remains bent forward three minutes more and is then *slowly* laid down in the dorsal position. The final disinfection of the abdomen, or in the case of vaginal operation, of the vulva and vagina, is attended to immediately, the lower end of the table is raised slightly and the operation can begin at once.

The way in which spinal anesthesia affects the patient follows a certain order. She first notices that the feet feel heavy and "sleepy." The sense of pain becomes abolished first while the sense of touch as yet persists; then

5. Sellheim, H.: History, Anatomy and Technic of Spinal Anesthesia, Med. Klin., 1910, vi.

6. Kroenig: In Doederlein and Kroenig's Operative Gynaecologie, Leipzig, 1912.

7. Quincke: Quoted from Gerstenberg, Ztschr. f. Gynäk., 1907, lxx, 180.

8. Straub and Gauss: Quoted from Doederlein and Kroenig's Operative Gynaecologie, ed. 3, Leipzig, 1912.

9. Mosso and Franck: Arch. de physiol., 1892, p. 562.

[†] I am now injecting, with equally good results, 3 c.c. of a 5 per cent. solution of novocain with suprarenin.

this sense, too, disappears. Gradually the recognition of differences of temperature, tendon reflexes and finally the mobility of the legs is lost. At last the peritonem loses its sensibility. The patients breathe quietly and regularly and the intestines are not pressed out of the wound. The abdominal walls relax completely so that abdominal retractors can be used without difficulty.

The analgesia lasts, as a rule, from one to one and one-half hours; in some of my cases it has lasted as long as two and one-half hours. The sensibility of the peritoneum is the first to return, the sensibilities of the other structures following in quick succession. The analgesia lasts longest in the region of the external genitals.

Since my report of the first forty operations performed by me in the manner described I have done twenty-three additional operations under spinal anesthesia. In two other cases spinal anesthesia was attempted but not carried out, in one because only blood was drawn, in the other because of too small a quantity of spinal fluid to dilute the novocain solution.

LAPAROTOMIES

- 14 hysterectomies for inflammatory disease of the adnexa (pus-tubes; tubo-ovarian abscess).
- 10 hysterectomies for fibroids.
- 2 hysterectomies for fibroids and pyosalpinx.
- 2 radical operations for uterine cancer.
- 1 operation for ovarian cancer.
- 1 operation for postoperative hernia.
- 1 operation for ectopic pregnancy (ruptured).
- 2 operations for fixed retroflexions with extensive adhesions.
- 1 operation for fixed retroflexion, tubo-ovarian cysts, hernia, and appendicitis.
- 1 operation for enormous hydrosalpinx and appendix.
- 2 operations for appendicitis.

VAGINAL OPERATIONS

- 5 radical hysterectomies for uterine cancer.
- 3 hysterectomies for fibroids.
- 1 vaginal cesarean section for exophthalmic goiter in pregnancy.
- 1 operation for complete tear in patient with exophthalmic goiter.
- 1 hysterectomy for prolapse.
- 1 Watkins-Schauta operation for cystocele.
- 1 Vineberg operation for retroflexion and cystocele.
- 1 hysterectomy for fixed retroflexion and tumor in parametrium.

In several of the vaginal cases plastic operations on cervix or perineum were done in addition. The age of the patients ranged between 17 and 64 years. Of these sixty-three operations, analgesia was altogether insufficient in one case, that of a complete tear in a woman with exophthalmic goiter. This happened to be the first case in which I attempted to operate under spinal anesthesia. I used stovain for the first (and last) time, and the solution was apparently too weak. Two years later I performed vaginal cesarean section on the same patient. This time I injected novocain and had a perfect result.

In three other cases the analgesia was imperfect.

In six of the remaining forty-seven cases a few whiffs of ether had to be given; in two cases in the beginning because of great nervous excitement of the patient; in the other four at the end of long and severe operations when the suturing of the abdominal walls was under way.

In all other operations, forty-one in number, there was a complete absence of pain. Now and then I had an assistant give a few drops of alcohol on a mask for the sake of suggestion when the patient did not fall asleep at once, but for the most part the patients were perfectly comfortable and were roused only by questions

put to them in a loud voice. They paid little or no attention to any remarks made by the operator or assistants and it is altogether a mistake to speak in whispers or to maintain an unbroken silence. "The best plan," says Allen, "is to act as naturally as possible, assuming that the patient is all right and not disturbing her with questions as to her sensations or lack of them. If the patient is nervous or in a communicative mood it is a good plan to detail some agreeable nurse or assistant to sit by her and act as mental anesthetist."

The symptoms which may arise during anesthesia require particular consideration. The most dreaded complication is that of collapse, which figured so prominently in the earlier publications on spinal anesthesia. I have observed a collapse of this kind in one of my earliest cases, that of a stout and asthmatic woman with nephritis and a flabby heart in whom vaginal hysterectomy was to be performed. In this case, a typical collapse occurred when the patient was brought from the sitting into the dorsal position even before the operation had commenced. An injection of strychnin and the introduction of oxygen quickly revived her, and the operation was successfully and painlessly carried out. In another case, that of a poorly nourished prostitute whose vitality was greatly lowered, air-hunger occurred twice in the course of a tedious operation of almost two hours' duration, but it subsided without any treatment.

Vomiting took place in a large number of cases, usually when the peritoneum was incised. This vomiting varied from simple retching to emesis of copious quantities of fluid, but never persisted.

The behavior of patients during an undisturbed spinal anesthesia differs favorably from that of patients operated on under ether and gives the operator a pleasant feeling of security. After operation, this difference is even more marked. All postoperative phenomena occur, as a rule, in mitigated form, and the resisting power of the organism is not reduced by any late effects that might occur after an inhalation narcosis. The wound pain alone is not materially lessened when once the effect of spinal anesthesia has worn off. It is significant that nurses have repeatedly assured me that these patients are more easily taken care of.

The most annoying sequel to spinal anesthesia used to be an intense and intractable headache lasting for hours or days. I have observed this complication but once, in the case of vaginal hysterectomy for multiple fibroids previously referred to when spinal anesthesia was insufficient and a good deal of ether had to be added. It existed from the third to the ninth day after operation, but finally yielded to hot packs. The comparative freedom from these distressing headaches in my cases may be explained in this way: (1) The instruments for injection are boiled in plain water instead of soda solution; (2) the cerebrospinal fluid is not permitted to escape so that the pressure in the spinal canal is not lowered. Conversely, patients from whom from 6 to 10 c.c. of fluid are taken by lumbar puncture for examination always suffer from severe headaches.

Backache lasting one or two days was noted in five of my cases. In two instances the bed-side notes recorded numbness in the legs, and one patient complained of pain in the feet on the day following the operation. Usually, however, free mobility of the legs is regained within an hour or two after operation.

All these disturbances become insignificant when compared with the great advantages of spinal anesthesia. If we consider the 2,542 cases of Kroenig without a fatality, the one thousand operations of Sellheim with

but one death and numerous other large series of cases in literature with an equally low mortality, we may be tempted to conclude that spinal anesthesia should be the method of choice and in practically all major gynecologic operations. As a matter of fact, Doederlein and Kroenig draw just this conclusion. They regard as the chief advantage of spinal anesthesia over inhalation narcosis the fact that in the former we have to deal in the main with a local anesthesia in which the greater part of the poison is deposited around the site of the injection and is thus rendered harmless, while in every inhalation narcosis the poison enters the circulation and produces undesirable toxic effects on the other organs, particularly the heart and lungs. They emphasize further that postoperative cardiac disturbances and pneumonias occur far less frequently after spinal anesthesia than after inhalation narcosis. Patients with bronchial troubles or heart lesions bear a spinal anesthesia better than inhalation narcosis. The latter, it is true, is free from postoperative headaches, but since these do not materially alter the general condition of the patients and do not endanger life, they cannot be considered as an absolute contra-indication to the use of spinal anesthesia. Kyphoseoliosis, on the other hand, and other anomalies of the spinal column contra-indicate spinal anesthesia.

These authors, then, prefer spinal anesthesia over inhalation narcosis in all operations with a high mortality, such as operations for cancer and fibroid; but since there is a certain degree of risk in any laparotomy, they use spinal anesthesia in all abdominal operations in preference to inhalation narcosis.

The list of contra-indications as formulated by other authors, who, in the main, concur with Kroenig and Doederlein, also includes fever of unknown origin, sepsis, lesions of the central nervous system, syphilis, pressure-points along the spinous processes which might indicate abnormal conditions within the arachnoid sac, such as adhesions or lack of cerebrospinal fluid, arteriosclerosis, hysteria, great nervousness and prejudice against the method.

From my own experience, limited as it is, I feel that syphilis need not exclude the use of spinal anesthesia. A large percentage of the patients operated on in the City Hospital and the Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hospital presented strongly positive Wassermann reactions, yet had no subsequent disturbance attributable to the injection. The amount of cerebrospinal fluid was, however, so small in three of them that in two instances the attempt to inject the novocain solution was given up. It would be interesting to investigate whether or not syphilis reduces the amount of spinal fluid.

I can also assert that psychoses do not necessarily militate against the success of spinal anesthesia, for in two maniacal patients, inmates of the City Insane Asylum, the result of spinal anesthesia was perfect.

With these contra-indications in mind I have employed spinal anesthesia in all cases in which distinct cardiac or pulmonary lesions rendered inhalation narcosis plainly inadvisable. I have furthermore made use of it in patients whose general condition was so weakened either by sickness or age as to render any operation more or less hazardous and finally in complicated conditions in which a severe and tedious operation could be foreseen. These guiding principles find their expression in the list of operations given before, which comprises but few uncomplicated cases. It can thus be seen that I have put spinal anesthesia to a particularly severe test. Fur-

thermore, the fact that only one-sixth of all the patients operated on were subjected to spinal anesthesia shows that the method has not been used indiscriminately.

The time is not yet ripe to form a definite estimate of a method that has been in practical use for less than thirteen years. Spinal anesthesia is not applicable in all cases, but neither is there any other method of anesthesia that would be universal. It would, indeed, be contrary to all our principles of individualization in medicine if we were to depend on any one mode of subjecting our patients to operation. It is true that in a certain small percentage spinal injection fails to produce the necessary analgesia. Whether this is due to the nature of the anesthetic used, faults of technique or to factors still unknown, the future will show. It may be possible to still further diminish this small percentage. There are also a number of undesirable by-effects which have steadily decreased with growing experience and will perhaps be reduced later to a negligible minimum. All these shortcomings of the method have been dwelt on in the foregoing pages in order to make an accurate presentation of the problem before us. On the other hand, spinal anesthesia presents many undeniable advantages over inhalation narcosis and, taken all in all, seems to offer an element of safety which would add greatly to the achievements of modern surgery, particularly in the field of gynecology. In view, then, of all that has been said of both local and spinal anesthesia, it is permissible to contend that he who rejects these two methods a priori deprives himself and his patients of valuable means to render his operative endeavors still more efficacious.

Metropolitan Building.

SPINAL ANESTHESIA IN GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS AND ABDOMINAL SURGERY *

W. WAYNE BABCOCK, M.D.

Surgeon to the Samaritan Hospital

PHILADELPHIA

In 1885 Dr. J. Leonard Corning¹ of New York published the first article on spinal anesthesia. Not considering it feasible to introduce the solution within the arachnoid, Dr. Corning injected a solution of cocaine between the spinous processes in the lower dorsal region of a man and a dog. Although in both instances there were evidences of anesthesia, and although Dr. Corning considered the feasibility of operating under this method, nearly fifteen years elapsed before August Bier at Bonn, Germany, first produced intradural anesthesia. Bier had the experiment made on himself and later injected his assistant, an example of medical heroism that recalls Sir James Y. Simpson's demonstration of the anesthetic value of chloroform. Despite the warning from Bier, the intradural injection was promptly tried in many of the clinics of the world but soon was abandoned from imperfections in the technic and disadvantages attending the use of cocaine. In 1902, with the discovery of a series of synthetic alkaloid-like bodies having local analgesic properties, the method was revived and came into larger use. Of these substances,

* Read in the Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

* Because of lack of space, this article is abbreviated in THE JOURNAL. The complete article appears in the Transactions of the Section and in the author's reprints.

1. Corning, Leonard J.: New York Med. Journal, Oct. 3, 1885.

stovain², tropacocain and novocain are at present chiefly employed. Cocain has been discarded.

I have employed spinal anesthesia at the Samaritan Hospital since 1904, and our experience is based on over five thousand operations performed under spinal anesthesia by my associates and myself. Except where indicated, I shall here refer only to a personal experience of something over three thousand operations on the abdomen, pelvis and adjacent parts. As a proportion of the patients were subjected to repeated or multiple operations, the number of patients is less than the number of operations. With a similar technic, and with the position of operator and patient reversed, I myself would have accepted spinal anesthesia; and the method is one that has repeatedly been selected by my medical associates, assistants and nurses for operations on themselves or members of their families. This must be my excuse for a rather extensive employment of spinal anesthesia. Cocain, alypin and encain lactate were used in a small series of cases, and tropacocain and novocain several hundred times each, but stovain has been chiefly employed. The action of a sufficient dose of each of these substances is so similar that a general description will suffice.

PHYSIOLOGIC ACTION

When a solution of a local anesthetic is introduced within the dura it promptly falls or ascends according as its specific gravity is greater or less than that of the cerebrospinal fluid. Cerebrospinal fluid has perhaps the most constant specific gravity of any of the liquids of the body, and in a study of over a hundred specimens taken from patients of different ages and under different conditions we found that the specific gravity almost invariably ranges between 1.0055 and 1.0065. As the slightest variation in specific gravity causes the substance introduced into the cerebrospinal fluid to rise or fall it is not practicable to prepare anesthetic solutions that will remain stationary when introduced within the dura. It is desirable, therefore, to use solutions either distinctly heavier or lighter than that of the cerebrospinal fluid. As the fluid rises or falls it comes in contact with the motor and sensory nerve roots and arrests their power of conductivity. There follow anesthesia, motor paralysis and sympathetic paralysis in the segments affected. The cord proper surrounded by the pia is only superficially influenced, and the columns within the cord may continue to functionate under spinal anesthesia. The autonomic system is practically uninfluenced. Immediately after the injection the patient usually notices a sense of paresthesia in the feet followed in a very few seconds by complete loss of sensation and almost complete loss of motion. The small muscles of the toes and the ileopsoas muscle group succumb last to the influence. As would be expected, the area of epicritic (pain) loss is much greater than the area of protopathic (touch) loss. If the analgesia is not deep the patient may therefore feel the knife although the incision is not painful. The motor paralysis and loss of motor sense are secondary to the loss of sensation and indicate the full intensity of the action of the drug, the anterior nerve roots being less sensitive to the action of the anesthetic than the posterior roots. Analgesia may be present without complete muscular relaxation, especially if the solution be weak, or a weaker drug like novocain used.

With a sufficient dosage the patient is entirely oblivious of the movement or position of the affected part. The action begins a few seconds after the injection, reaches intensity in fifteen or twenty minutes and then gradually disappears, the total duration of the analgesia varying directly with the dosage, being from fifteen to ninety minutes.

Abdomen.—Under spinal anesthesia the abdominal walls become relaxed, the abdomen more scaphoid. Abdominal breathing is largely abolished. The anal sphincters relax, and the gaseous and liquid content of the large intestine escapes. The intestinal tube contracts and shows active peristalsis. Except in certain forms of mechanical obstruction, ileus is usually promptly relieved by the injection. The influence on the intestinal tract may be explained largely by the release from intestinal inhibition. The vasomotor sympathetic nerves, the source of intestinal inhibition, are blocked, and the stimulating autonomic influence from the vagi and the stimulus from the ganglia of Auerbach are unopposed.

Operative manipulations within the abdomen are greatly facilitated by the relaxed parietes and contracted intestine, and the expulsion of gas and fecal matter before the patient leaves the operating-table is especially helpful in the forms of ileus. The stomach in some degree shares in the peristaltic stimulation. If the upper dorsal segments are involved, nausea is often noticed, due probably to cerebral anemia. The patient may be unable to vomit with the head raised, from paralysis of the abdominal walls. If present, the nausea is usually very transient. It may also result from mental impressions.

Urinary System.—While we have not made careful estimations of the urinary excretion under spinal anesthesia, it is evidently distinctly diminished as a result of lowered blood-pressure. The ureters show periodic peristaltic waves that are increased in frequency by mechanical stimulation. We have not observed incontinence of urine under spinal anesthesia. A slight or moderate degree of priapism is only occasionally observed, evidence that a marked influence on the lumbar cord is inconstant.

Circulation.—Spinal anesthesia is characterized by a fall in the blood-pressure and a slowing of the pulse that are proportionate to the height and intensity of the anesthesia. With involvement of the upper dorsal nerve roots the pulse may drop to 40 or 30 and the blood-pressure to zero at the wrists, while an involvement of only the lower spinal segments may produce only a slight reduction in the pulse-rate and blood-pressure. The action on the circulation begins soon after the motor paralysis reaches its acme or in about fifteen or twenty minutes, and gradually passes off. The influence on the circulation may be explained by the following factors:

1. The pressor influences to the cord are interrupted and there is a vasomotor palsy in the involved segments.
2. The limitation of respiratory movements reduces the normal aspirating influence on the venae cavae, and the right auricle fills slowly and therefore the other cavities of the heart fill slowly.
3. The inhibitory influence of the vagi on the heart continues and is largely unopposed.
4. The powerful normal stimulus to vigorous heart action—the *vis a fronte*, is largely lost with the fall in blood-pressure.

A blood-pressure of zero at the wrist may be harmless if the respirations are well maintained. The hypoto-

2. Stovain is named in honor of its discoverer, Fourneau, the French selecting as more euphonious the English translation of *fourneau*—a stove.

mus, however, favors cardiac arrest in certain forms of myocardial disease, as well as in thoracotomy and other operations causing sudden changes in intrathoracic tension. The depression of the heart varies directly as the height of motor paralysis. In aneurysm, threatened decompensation in valvular disease, in the excessive tension of eclampsia, in labor, nephritis and advanced arteriosclerosis the vasorelaxation of spinal anesthesia may be protective. Hemorrhage from divided vessels and from the open uterine sinuses is greatly reduced under spinal anesthesia, while there is no increased tendency to reactionary hemorrhage. No other anesthetic produces such a complete vasomotor relaxation, and for this reason spinal anesthesia should be used with care or avoided in conditions of marked hypotension, while it is indicated in forms of hypertension. During severe shock, spinal anesthesia should not be employed. It accentuates preexisting shock although it prevents to a remarkable degree the production of shock by operative measures carried out under its influence. With most other anesthetics the shock of a prolonged operation is reinforced by the progressive toxemia of the anesthetic. With spinal anesthesia the emergence of the nerve roots from the anesthesia as the operation proceeds usually results in the patient's leaving the operating-table in better condition than he was during the early stages of the operation.

The best antidote for the fall of blood-pressure is the intravenous injection of physiologic salt solution containing epinephrin. From 2 to 10 minims of epinephrin should be added to each funnel (6 ounces) of the saline solution, the flow being interrupted as soon as the pulse returns to the wrist. The amount of epinephrin to be used depends on the effect produced; in some instances 2 minims is excessive; in others 70 minims are hardly sufficient. For patients in extremis it is wise to fasten the transfusion needle in a vein before starting the operation as complete cessation of the circulation for over seven minutes seems to be incompatible with life. In certain instances cardiac massage, best carried out through the diaphragm, must also be used.

Respiration.—The respiratory movements diminish in amplitude according to the height of paralysis of the respiratory muscles. With paralysis of the lower dorsal segments the respirations become diaphragmatic in type but are without the coordinate movements of the abdominal walls. As the thoracic walls relax the patient sometimes complains of a sense of weight or oppression on the chest. The skin, although pale is usually dry and of fair color. If, however, the fourth cervical segments supplying the phrenics be influenced, although the patient may continue to make ineffectual respiratory movements with the accessory respiratory muscles of the neck, asphyxia rapidly develops and the patient will die unless efficient efforts at artificial respiration be instituted. If a solution of stovain be applied to the floor of the fourth ventricle of a dog the respirations are almost instantly arrested but the animal may eventually recover, provided artificial respiratory movements be continued until the centers emerge from the influence of the drug. A similar condition occurs in the human being in anesthesia of the cervical segments, and one should not hesitate to continue artificial respiration for forty minutes or even longer. The respirations under spinal anesthesia are usually slow, and rather shallow. Their small amplitude is favorable to the performance of abdominal operations. Cyanosis is ominous. Respiratory movements are best gaged by a wisp of cotton

fastened to the tip of the patient's nose, and this is the best indicator of the efficiency of artificial respiratory measures. If artificial respiration is necessary it can conveniently be carried out by rhythmic compression of the thorax or by forced artificial respiration. A simple emergency method of forced artificial respiration is by intermittently blowing through a soft rubber hose applied over a tracheotomy tube. Resuscitation by the intratracheal insufflation of Meltzer is less convenient and in my experience, less positive. It is absolutely essential that the upper respiratory passages are kept open.

Uterus.—Uterine contractions continue under the anesthetic, but being without the normal aid of the voluntary expulsive forces, they are, as a rule, inefficient even when supplemented by the associated relaxation of the pelvic outlet. The blood-pressure in the uterine sinuses is greatly reduced. Hemorrhage during delivery or during curettment for miscarriage is distinctly less than that seen under chloroform or ether anesthesia. When emptied, the uterus contracts promptly, and I know of no instance of secondary hemorrhage after delivery.

Skin.—Except with the relaxation of high spinal anesthesia, the surface of the body is pale or of normal color, and dry. The suffusion of the skin, drenching sweats and heat radiation of ether are absent.

It is evident that spinal anesthesia has a different physiologic action than that of any other anesthetic. It is of chief value when its application is based on its peculiar physiologic action and when it is used in conditions that render the employment of other anesthetics dangerous.

PERSONAL EXPERIENCE OF THE AUTHOR

In detail, my personal experience is as follows:

TABLE 1.—OPERATIONS ON THE UPPER ABDOMEN

	No. Cases
<i>Stomach:</i>	
Complete gastrectomy for cancer.....	3
Partial gastrectomy for cancer.....	10
Resection for ulcer.....	7
Occlusion perforated ulcer.....	18
Gastrostomy.....	6
Gastro-enterostomy.....	19
Gastropliation or gastrorrhaphy.....	14
Exploration for cancer, and miscellaneous.....	51
	123
<i>Liver, Gall-Bladder and Ducts:</i>	
Cholecystectomy.....	49
Cholecystostomy.....	68
Choledochotomy, choledochoduodenostomy.....	6
Operations on liver for rupture, abscess, tumor hydatid cyst and ptosis.....	31
Miscellaneous.....	19
	173
<i>Acute Pancreatitis with Fat Necrosis:</i>	
Cholecystostomy and drainage.....	5
<i>Spleen:</i>	
Wound.....	2
Splenectomy for acute leukemia (13½ pounds), massive infarction, Banti's disease.....	5
<i>Omentum and Mesentery:</i>	
Resection, excision of lymph-nodes, chylous cyst, etc.....	19
Total operations on the upper abdomen.....	332

It is more difficult to produce efficient spinal anesthesia in the upper abdominal segments without depression and the analgesia is associated with certain disadvantages not present when only the lower abdominal segments are involved. The anesthesia usually involves the lower thorax and often reaches the level of the third or fourth rib. This interferes in part with the respiratory movements and increases the fall in blood-pressure, and if sufficiently high may cause nausea and symptoms of shock; while if the analgesia be low, traction on the stomach and manipulations near

the diaphragm produce discomfort and nausea. It is desirable in many of these patients, therefore, to produce unconsciousness by the preliminary injection of narcotics, but in the weak and debilitated the use of narcotics increases the danger of respiratory failure. The conjoint use of a small quantity of ether at times is less objectionable. In about 80 per cent. of my cases narcotics have been used and in perhaps 5 or 10 per cent. the action of spinal anesthesia has been supplemented on the operating-table by the use of ether. Usually from 1½ to 2 ounces of ether will be sufficient for a fairly prolonged operation.

TABLE 2.—OPERATIONS ON THE LOWER ABDOMEN

	No. Cases
<i>Appendix:</i>	
Catarrhal, chronic or incidental.....	610
Gangrenous, perforative with abscess or peritonitis.....	215
Appendicostomy	4
	829
<i>Intestine:</i>	
Resection (from 3 inches to 16½ feet).....	21
Suture or oclusion.....	17
Oclusion of perforated typhoid ulcer.....	14
Miscellaneous, including colostomy, fecal fistulas, adhesions, bands, kinks, diverticuli, ileus, abscess, separation of adhesions, etc.	77
	129
<i>Herniotomies and Operations on Abdominal Wall:</i>	
Inguinal	365
Femoral	15
Strangulated	29
Incisural, umbilical, ventral.....	57
Lipectomies (from ½ to 14½ pounds).....	30
Miscellaneous operations	6
	502
Total operations on the lower abdomen.....	1,460

Spinal anesthesia has its chief value in operations involving the segments of the lower abdomen and pelvis. In these regions it is not difficult to produce relatively safe and complete analgesia with muscular relaxation. Particularly is it valuable in acute peritoneal infections as from the appendix. In these patients, beyond the possible passage of a stomach-tube, and the sterilization of the skin, no preoperative preparation is required. If meteorism or inflammatory ileus exists the intestinal tract is usually emptied on the operating-table and the patient returns to bed with a scaphoid abdomen. The muscular relaxation and collapse of the distended bowel enable the surgeon to work with greater facility and less peritoneal exposure, handling or traumatism than under conventional methods of anesthesia. A shorter incision may be made and the anesthetic does not add to the patient's intoxication or interfere with normal elimination.

With one exception, during the past nine years, I have selected spinal anesthesia for all abdominal operations on the toxic, septic or desperately sick, and I have withheld operation only from those who were admitted to the hospital in an unquestioned dying condition. In a few instances I have even given spinal anesthesia to the moribund. One such patient, a man aged about 50, with a perforated typhoid ulcer of twenty-four hours' duration, was brought to the hospital cold, cyanotic and nearly pulseless, and died during the operation. Although in other hopeless cases of peritonitis the patients have withstood the depression of spinal anesthesia, and although the operations have taught valuable but terrible lessons to attending physicians and students, I shall not dispute those who consider it better to permit these unfortunate patients to die under the Ochsner treatment. The lowest mortality I have obtained in operating on the appendix, 1.8 per cent., in a series of 220 consecutive and unselected operations performed promptly after admission to the hospi-

tal, irrespective of the degree or duration of any associated peritonitis, has been under spinal anesthesia.

Three patients with apparent mechanical intestinal obstruction of some days' duration, that had resisted many forms of treatment, were relieved by spinal anesthesia alone while the patients were on the operating-table and before the incision was made.

I have had little trouble from postoperative tympany, and recall no operation required for postoperative ileus, and it is evident that postoperative intestinal disturbances are not increased by the use of spinal anesthesia.

TABLE 3.—PELVIC AND VAGINAL OPERATIONS

Abdominal Operations on Pelvic Organs:	No. Cases
Hysterectomy and hysteromyomectomy.....	61
Myomectomy	8
Ovariectomy	7
Operations on tubes and ovaries.....	148
Suspension operations	54
Miscellaneous	29
Total	307
<i>Vaginal Operations involving the Peritoneal Cavity:</i>	
Vaginal hysterectomy	105
Vaginal myomectomy	1
Vaginal ovariectomy	7
Vaginal appendectomy	7
Vaginal resection or removal of tubes and ovaries.....	57
Vaginal anteorrrhaphy	3
Culdesac drainage	57
Miscellaneous	17
Total	254

As with operations on the lower abdomen, operations on the pelvic organs are very conveniently carried out under spinal anesthetics.

Spinal anesthesia should be employed with caution in the neurotic, especially those with pelvic symptoms. Frequently they will attribute all postoperative headaches, backaches or pain in the extremities to the intradural injection. At times, under the advice of solicitous friends or unwise medical advisers they become convinced that a hopeless spinal degeneration is developing. It is fortunate if the patients come under the care of a trained neurologist.

TABLE 4.—OPERATIONS ON THE KIDNEY AND BLADDER

	No. Cases
<i>Kidney:</i>	
Nephro-ureterectomy	2
Nephrectomy	10
Nephrotomy or nephrolithotomy.....	33
Resection of kidney.....	3
Decapsulation	29
Nephropexy	20
Ureterotomy	2
Perinephritic abscess drained.....	4
Separation or transplantation of ureter to appendix, intestine, bladder	4
	107
Operations on the bladder.....	54
Total operations on kidney and bladder.....	161

Spinal anesthesia seems to have a special value in certain operations on the kidney and bladder. I have not hesitated to operate on both kidneys simultaneously under spinal anesthesia or to do a nephrolithotomy on the residual kidney after the removal of the opposite organ. In one woman aged about 60 the residual kidney had been opened three times previously for recurrent calculi. In a second case, although the residual kidney had been subjected to repeated operations and drained for eighteen months, the patient later married and successfully passed through several pregnancies. From decapsulation performed under spinal anesthesia on patients with advanced forms of nephritis with or without marked anasarcas, I have observed no untoward effects. The anesthetic seems also of especial value in operations on the bladder, especially in removal or resection for tumor, and for prostatectomy.

TABLE 5.—PLASTIC OPERATIONS, AND OPERATIONS ON
RECTUM AND GENITALS

Plastic operations and enurettements.....	287
Operations on rectum and anus.....	150
Operations on external genitals.....	106

Spinal anesthesia gives very satisfactory relaxation of the perineal muscles. The relaxation of the anal sphincter facilitates operations on the lower bowel. The anal sphincters are among the last to relax under ether and the first to relax under spinal anesthesia. As in other parts of the body, the lowered blood-pressure reduces the hemorrhage. Retention of urine after perineal and rectal operations seems to occur after spinal anesthesia with about the same incidence as it does after the employment of ether. I do not believe that the intradural injection is a causal factor in this condition. As indicating the innocuousness of repeated intradural injections, one patient has been subjected to spinal anesthesia not less than eleven times for repeated plastic operations for hypospadias without evidence of cord or root injury.

TABLE 6.—OBSTETRIC OPERATIONS

Version	No. Cases
Induced labor	6
Manual extraction of 4 months.....	1
Dilatation and curettement.....	1
Forceps deliveries	214
Vaginal drainage for pelvic infection.....	36
Ectopic pregnancies	17
Cesarean section—ruptured uterus.....	16
Placenta praevia	1
Podalic version	8
Total	303

For a report of 173 of the cases given in Table 6 I am indebted to Dr. J. C. Applegate, obstetrician to the Samaritan Hospital. Dr. Applegate considered the condition of 60 per cent. of these patients such as to render the use of ether or chloroform undesirable. A number of the patients were exsanguinated. In the case of cesarean section the uterus had ruptured sixteen hours previous to the operation and the fetus was in the abdominal cavity. The patient was brought about 20 miles to the hospital and was pulseless. Although the patient seemed to be moribund when the operation was started, she made a satisfactory recovery. The heart action was maintained during the operation by the intravenous use of epinephrinized salt solution. Dr. Applegate reports no diminution of the uterine contractions, and no post-partum hemorrhage or other ill-effects after spinal anesthesia in his service.

I am also indebted to Dr. William A. Steel of the surgical service of the Samaritan Hospital for 109 of the cases given in Table 6, many of them treated in his private practice under the disadvantages incident to a poor home equipment. Dr. Steel notes that the uterine contractions were not abolished, that hemorrhage was markedly lessened, that the placenta may be expelled spontaneously, and that the after-coming head in breech or version operations must be extracted rapidly or else the lower uterine segment may contract on the neck.

In a personal communication Dr. James P. Marsh of Troy, N. Y., reports four successive and successful cesarean sections for eclampsia. The reduction of blood-pressure and the saving of time render the method of value.

In version and threatened uterine rupture the method may be used. Uterine inertia is probably less frequent after spinal anesthesia than after ether.

The danger of pregnancy to the woman with pulmonary tuberculosis is from the violent physical strain of labor. I am indebted to Dr. H. R. M. Landis for the

suggestion that child-bearing may be rendered relatively safe to the tuberculous by an instrumental delivery under spinal anesthesia. In one primipara with a large pulmonary cavity, this method was employed with entire satisfaction. The patient had no labor pains or secondary ill effects, and a living child was easily extracted under spinal anesthesia. In pregnancy associated with serious heart disease the method also enables one to obviate all cardiac strain.

In fourteen of the cases in Table 6 I operated for ectopic pregnancy by a free incision through the vaginal culdesac. The affected tube was grasped, pulled down with the vagina, clamped or ligated and excised. A gauze drain was introduced from the vagina into the pelvis and the patient at once returned to bed. This simple operation requires but little time and was found useful in the "tragic" type of ruptured tubal pregnancy. There was no mortality in this small series. Spinal anesthesia has the advantage in obstetric practice of producing no ill effects on the child. In private obstetric practice, Dr. Steel considers that post-spinal cephalalgia is unusually frequent and severe. At present, however, I am inclined to consider postoperative headache and abducens palsy as evidence of the use of deteriorated or imperfectly sterilized solution. Solutions causing headache should promptly be discarded.

TABLE 7.—SOLUTIONS EMPLOYED IN SPINAL ANESTHESIA

Light Solutions:

A. Stovain	0.08 gm.
Lactic acid	0.04 c.c.
Absolute alcohol	0.2 c.c.
Distilled water	1.8 c.c.

B. Tropacocain	0.1 gm.
Absolute alcohol	0.2 c.c.
Distilled water	1.8 c.c.

C. Novocain	0.16 gm.
Absolute alcohol	0.2 c.c.
Distilled water	1.8 c.c.

Heavy Solution:

D. Stovain	0.08 gm.
Lactic acid	0.04 c.c.
Milk-sugar	0.10 gm.
Distilled water, to make.....	2. c.c.

These solutions are conveniently kept in ampules, each containing 2 c.c. of solution. They should be prepared under aseptic precautions and sterilized by the intermittent method and at temperatures not above 65 C. (149 F). The dose, for the adult, of each solution, is from 1 to 1.5 c.c., the larger dose being employed only for robust adults. Of these solutions that of stovain is the most powerful anesthetic and motor paralyzant, most toxic, most actively hemolytic, and the strongest protoplasmic poison. If not acidulated it is precipitated by the alkaline cerebrospinal fluid. It gives excellent anesthesia. Tropacocain is somewhat less active as an anesthetic, and is considered by some to have fewer untoward effects. I have found, however, that each anesthetic when in solution may show variations in analgesic power and in toxic action, possibly due to imperfect sterility, to by-products not eliminated in the manufacture, or as a result of the decomposing effects of heat. Novocain is much weaker than stovain, but is not precipitated by cerebrospinal fluid, and even in a 10 per cent. solution is not actively hemolytic. The clinical efficacy and clinical toxicity of novocain I would estimate as about one-half that of stovain. The loss of epicritic sense is less under novocain. At present I employ solution A. Solution D is used in the rarer instances in which it is desired to keep the head elevated during the operation. Solutions extemporized from powders or tablets I have abandoned for fear of infection. Except to alter the specific gravity

there is no advantage in adding epinephrin, strychnin, glucose, gelatin or similar substances in the anesthetic solution. The repeated production of spinal anesthesia in the same person is apparently no more harmful than a single injection. My experience indicates that if spinal anesthesia is not properly employed by one possessing sufficient clinical skill, it may have a large mortality. It should not be employed by those who have not developed trustworthy aseptic technic or who have not carefully mastered the physiology of the method.*

CONCLUSIONS

Spinal anesthesia is not a universal anesthetic, although it produces the greatest degree of muscle relaxation with the least protoplasmic disturbance. Even if skilfully administered it is probably more dangerous than a transient and light narcosis under ether or nitrous oxid-oxygen, but safer than a prolonged narcosis with complete relaxation under ether or nitrous oxid-oxygen.

Spinal anesthesia causes an earlier and more marked fall in blood-pressure than other anesthetics, with a slowing and weakening of the heart action, and should therefore be used with caution or avoided in conditions of marked hypotension of the circulatory system.

In certain cases in which alarming symptoms follow the inhalation of ether, spinal anesthesia may be used with success. Spinal anesthesia requires a more highly developed technic and a greater degree of watchful supervision than does the use of ether.

Certain sequelae such as headache and abducens palsy indicate that faulty solutions have been injected; late spinal cord degenerations probably do not occur in man; but various cord and nerve lesions may be simulated in the neurotic or hysteric and attributed to the injection.

In abdominal surgery it may be selected when there is an acute pulmonary, severe cardiac, vascular or renal disease, especially when associated with a high blood-pressure. In conditions of acute peritoneal sepsis it is valuable. Against spastic or paralytic ileus it is a most potent agent and its use will often render operative intervention needless.

In malignant disease and for operations on large tumors, while not free from danger, it is at times safer than ether. It does not eliminate the danger of cardiac failure in operations for uterine fibroids.

In obstetrics it facilitates operative delivery, lessens hemorrhage and reduces cardiac and pulmonary strain. In pulmonary tuberculosis it largely relieves the patient of the great danger of labor, the accentuation of the disease. In heart disease it relieves the patient of any strain on the heart tending to decompensation. For operative delivery, during eclampsia it is especially desirable, giving relaxation and lowered blood-pressure without interference with elimination. In extra-uterine pregnancy it is efficient. Spinal anesthesia is relatively safer in the young and robust than in the enfeebled and toxic.

2033 Walnut Street.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

ON PAPERS OF DRs. GELLHORN AND BABCOCK

DR. A. E. HERTZLER, Kansas City, Mo.: First, I wish to criticize Dr. Gellhorn's method of preparation of the patient. My experience is that the less you say to the patient the better. I should think that plugging the ears with cotton would excite rather than allay apprehension. My practice

is to ask the patient whether local or general anesthesia is desired. When local anesthesia is selected I take the patient into my confidence and state the stages of the operation offering the greatest difficulties, and keep her informed as to the progress of the operation. The question of local anesthesia is largely one of industry on the part of the operator. Every operation can be done under local anesthesia if the operator has sufficient industry to carry out the procedure.

I desire to emphasize the point made by Dr. Babcock on the need of differentiation between the kinds of sensation that the patient has. It may be a sensation of touch and the operator may think it is a complaint of pain. Only by keeping in touch with the patient by questioning her can this point be determined. Restlessness on the part of the patient is often due to the operator's elbow resting on the patient's chest in abdominal work, or perhaps to the fact that some instrument is allowed to press on the region of hyperesthesia.

DR. FRED J. TAUSSIG, St. Louis: The work that is being done in the large clinics abroad and in this country will before long give us the exact indications and contra-indications for spinal anesthesia. Contrary to Dr. Babcock's views, I believe that in certain cases of myocardial disease I have had better results from spinal anesthesia than from any form of inhalation anesthesia. In the field of the radical abdominal operation for uterine cancer spinal anesthesia seems to be especially valuable. Any one who has operated on a considerable number of patients with this disease, doing the complete operation, knows what a severe strain it is on the individual. A very considerable reduction of about 30 per cent. in the primary mortality has been brought about by several operators with large experience, since in all of their operations they used spinal anesthesia in place of a general inhalation anesthesia.

I have encountered numerous failures when I have attempted to use the infiltration anesthesia spoken of by Dr. Gellhorn in a cervix that was still hard, as in cases of dysmenorrhea in multiparas in which dilatation and curettage were indicated. Here my percentage of failures was very great. In cases of recent abortion, however, with retained placental tissue or with hypertrophied endometrium, we can readily substitute infiltration anesthesia for general anesthesia. I have met practically no failures and believe with Dr. Gellhorn that recent abortion cases are much less liable to hemorrhage when such an anesthetic is used than when a general anesthetic is employed.

FURTHER POINTS ON THE STERILITY OF WOMEN *

EDWARD REYNOLDS, M.D.
BOSTON

The treatment of sterility has long been one of the comparative failures of gynecology; and one of the most striking points of the case as I have seen them in practice has been the frequency with which women who have been in fact sterile to husbands who are known to have normal spermatozoa have, nevertheless, been pronounced normal even by practitioners of recognized authority. I have, moreover, seen this repeatedly, even when in my opinion a fully adequate cause for sterility was at once apparent in the genitals and when treatment of this condition resulted in prompt fertility. The frequent occurrence of such failures as these must evidently have a reason, which I believe to be that symptoms of ill health of sufficient degree to demand treatment are

* Read in the Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

* For untoward effects see: Babcock, The Danger and Disadvantages of Spinal Anesthesia, Proceedings of American Therapeutic Society, 1913.

* Because of lack of space, this article is abbreviated in THE JOURNAL. The complete article appears in the Transactions of the Section and in the author's reprints.

always dependent on the existence of gross pathologic conditions which we have all long been trained to perceive, but that sterility, on the other hand, is usually dependent on mere perversions of function which are not readily perceptible anatomically, and can therefore be detected only by observation of their results as shown by an altered performance of the daily physiologic functions of the organs.

The use of the terms "gross pathology" and "perverted physiology," though strictly in accordance with modern thought, is so far new in this connection as perhaps to demand a definition of the sense in which they are used. Of course in an ultimate analysis any alteration of function is usually due to a variation in the anatomic state of the organ which performs it, but even important functional variations are sometimes so slight as to be unproductive of anatomic variations which are perceptible by the ordinary clinical observations; hence the distinction between a grossly perceptible lesion and one which can readily be appreciated only by its results seems practically helpful, and the expressions "gross pathology" and "perverted physiology" are used here in this sense.

The perversions of physiology which cause sterility in women may be classified under two heads:

1. Conditions of the mucous membranes of the genital tract which may be either small or great in degree, but which even if small lead to alterations of the secretions of these mucous membranes which are destructive to the continued life of the ova or spermatozoa which have been deposited in them, or which annul the effective motility of the spermatozoon in its efforts to reach the ovum.

2. Conditions in the ovaries which inhibit the formation of the ovum or prevent its release at maturity.

A paper which is limited to twenty minutes can evidently attempt no more than a summary of the main features of a large subject, and as I have recently published a much more extended paper on this subject,¹ I propose here to limit myself to such a brief recapitulation of the points there made as may render intelligible some further considerations which were omitted.

THE SECRETIONS

From the time the spermatozoa are deposited in the vagina and the ovum is released from the follicle to the time of their conjugation their only relation to the woman who is their host is that they live in her secretions. The primary condition for fertility is therefore that these secretions should be sufficiently normal to permit the continued existence of the sexual elements until their conjugation is effected.

The alterations of the secretions which destroy the life of the spermatozoa, or perhaps of the ova, are of two kinds: (1) changes in the secretions due to pathologic conditions of the mucous membrane which secrete them, and (2) mere fermentative or other chemical changes in the secretion poured forth by a normal mucous membrane.²

Either class of changes may be present either with or without detectible gross pathology and consequent symptomatology, but in either case the mechanism which produces sterility is the destruction of the spermatozoa or ovum by a hostile secretion, and it is therefore only by close observation of the secretions that we can determine

the cause and consequent treatment of a given sterility. Further, when gross pathologies are present they be no more than indirectly unrelated to the sterility; and their treatment, operative or otherwise, has then no effect on the sterility, unless the conditions which cause this are treated concomitantly.

The genital canal may be anatomically distinguished by the character of its epithelium into four sections, the vagina, cervix, uterus and tubes. The secretions of any one or all of these divisions of the canal may be so altered as to be destructive to the spermatozoa, and may be so altered either chemically or mechanically. The secretion of any one of these divisions may be abnormal without prejudice to the secretions which originate above it, but an alteration of an upper secretion almost necessarily implies a similar abnormality of the secretions below it and into which it is discharged. In the management of a given case the conditions of each of these divisions must be observed separately and often from the necessities of the case seriatim; they should consequently be so described; and it further seems conducive to clearness to discuss the conditions of each section first without complicating them by questions of treatment, which may then be taken up by themselves.

The Vagina.—The ideal, normal vaginal secretion is that of the healthy virgin, in whom the vaginal secretion is clear and translucent; barely mucilaginous, and in quantity just sufficient to keep the vagina moist and lubricated, and at the same time to permit of disappearance of the secretion by evaporation as it reaches the surface, without the appearance of moisture in quantity noticeable by the woman.

In the patent vagina, which alone concerns our present subject, the secretion is, however, almost never so absolutely normal as this. The vagina of the virgin may be sterile, but so soon as coitus has become habitual the vaginal secretion always contains bacteria of many kinds, which have normally, however, been decreased in virulence and rendered innocuous to their hostess either by the moderate normal acidity of the secretion or by its other chemical characteristics.

The most common alterations of the vaginal secretion are chemical in the form of overacidity, biologic in the presence of active pus cells, and mechanical in great profuseness. The importance of such hostile conditions of the vaginal secretions is susceptible of experimental demonstration by means of various modifications of normal semen on the field of the microscope and direct observation of the effect of these modifications on the living spermatozoa. The majority of such studies have been concerned with chemical modifications of the semen itself, but there have been in addition a few reports of the effect on the semen of specimens of normal and abnormal vaginal secretions. It has further been occasionally possible to combine the necessary examination of the spermatozoa of the husband with the submission of his spermatozoa to contact with the vaginal secretion in question under the microscope, though from the condition of the case the opportunity of so treating fresh spermatozoa will occur but seldom. I had this opportunity once, and although in that case the vaginal secretion was not the only one affected, the prompt disappearance of motion in the spermatozoa as they came into contact with it was quite strong evidence that the existing alteration of the vaginal secretion was in that case quite enough to have caused sterility by itself.

The importance of the vaginal condition must, however, be estimated differently in the nulliparae who form the great majority of the sterility cases and in the multi-

1. Reynolds, Edward: The Theory and Practice of the Treatment of Sterility in Women, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Jan. 11, 1913, p. 93.

2. Such a change may, of course, in time react on the condition of the mucous membrane itself.

parae who occasionally consult us for the so-called one-child sterility. . . . In multiparae with lacerated cervixes and consequent eversion of a considerable portion of the cervical mucous membrane, it is easy to demonstrate that such a condition as, for instance, the existence of a hyperacidity of the vaginal secretion, is comparatively unimportant. The reaction of the vaginal walls and of the vaginal surfaces of the cervix may in such cases be shown by test paper to be actively acid, while the same paper applied to the cervical mucous membrane when it is thrown into eversion by a speculum will show a neutral or faintly alkaline reaction. With this surface freely exposed to immediate contact with the spermatozoa during the mechanical distention of the vagina in coitus, and remembering that the deposition of only a few spermatozoa on its surface may be sufficient for fertilization, it becomes evident that with such multiparae the hostile condition of the vaginal secretion is of little importance; on the other hand, in a nullipara with the same excessively acid vaginal secretion, but with a pinhole os, the acid reaction of the vaginal surface of the cervix, extending, as it does, to the very edge of the os, makes the chance of the entrance of the spermatozoon into the safety of the alkaline reaction before contact with the acid vaginal secretion so extremely small as to constitute practical sterility from the condition of the vaginal secretion alone. The same considerations probably apply with equal force to the other possible alterations of the vaginal secretion, though with them the actual demonstration is less easy than with the mere change of reaction.

The Cervix.—The importance of a differentiation between the condition of the cervix and that of the cavity of the uterine body may seem at first sight doubtful; but the existence of a differentiated cervix and cervical cavity is in its full development peculiar to the human race and forms an element which deserves consideration in all comparisons of the physiology of impregnation as between man and the quadrupeds. . . .

The normal mixed secretion of the uterine and cervical cavities is, as it emerges from the os, clear, limpid, translucent and of about the consistency of the white of an absolutely fresh egg. The normal quantity is just that which is sufficient to keep up a constant but almost imperceptible slow flow from the os. Excessive quantity, cloudiness, turbidity and either a mucopurulent or seropurulent appearance are alterations which usually affect both cavities, that is, both the uterine and cervical. Inspissation and stringiness of a portion of the secretion, while the rest remains abundant and substantially normal, is usually an alteration of the cervical condition alone.

The most common causes of alteration of the cervical secretion alone are retention and consequent inspissation of the secretion behind a pinhole os, in which condition the cervical cavity is frequently considerably dilated, thus forming a retention cavity, hypertrophy of the cervical mucous membrane, often semipolypoid in nature, and localized dilatation of cervical glands, with the resultant escape of small quantities of thick stringy secretion. It is probable that the occurrence of inspissation is usually dependent on contamination of the secretions, at least by some of the bacteria of fermentation.

The Uterine Cavity.—The shape and direction of the cervix and shape and situation of the os are always points of importance, because the extremely common underdevelopment of this portion of the organ usually impose

some degree of obstruction to the exit of the uterine secretion, and it is as true in this organ as in other mucous membranes that there can be no complete recovery from chronic inflammation without free drainage. It is only necessary to refer to the experience of the rhinologists in the nose and urologists in the male urethra to recall to your memory the extreme persistence of chronic alterations in secretions behind even partial obstruction. So long as the uterine secretion is thickened, clouded, mucopurulent or seropurulent there will be no pregnancy.³

The Fallopian Tubes.—It has not generally been realized that the fallopian tubes have a normal secretion, but they are lined with a mucous membrane and, moreover, with a moist and ciliated epithelium, the cilia of which row toward the uterine cavity; it follows of necessity that there is a tubal secretion in continual drainage through the uterus. We are ignorant of the nature of this secretion, though it is probable that it is clear, limpid and scanty in amount; we do know that when the tube is infected its fimbriated extremity closes by adhesion and that it becomes distended with an altered secretion, the character of which varies with the individual infection.

Repeated observations in the course of abdominal operations made since I have been especially interested in sterility have convinced me that in addition to these gross salpingites with which everybody is familiar there are many minor alterations of the tubes, chronic congestions, often with thickening, which have not led to closure of the fimbriated extremity, though such would probably follow in time. Just as the distinct salpingites usually follow an endometritis, so these minor alterations of the tubes have seemed to me to be always associated with similar conditions in the uterine body, and from results I have inferred that they tend to disappear with the latter under the influence of complete drainage, in connection, of course, with depletion and other minor treatment. Remembering that the tubes are morphologically merely a portion of the uterus it would, moreover, seem that these things must necessarily be so.

It is to be remembered, however, that the tubes are double and it might be supposed that with one tube normal the condition of the other was comparatively unimportant; but we must also remember the principle already laid down that alteration of an upper secretion always implies alteration of all the secretions below it, and in accordance with this principle there is considerable evidence to show that with one tube normal and the other pathologic, the spermatozoa may be prevented from reaching the secretions of the normal tube by inability to pass through the abnormal secretions of the uterine cavity which are perpetuated by the continued existence of the other (diseased) tube above. When the abnormality of the tube is slight the diagnosis of such a one-tube sterility is often difficult, but may usually be established with a fair degree of probability by sufficiently careful examination under anesthesia and a comparison of the results of this examination with the tenderness noted without anesthesia and the probabilities derived from the clinical history. Close study of such cases, however, is well worth while, since after proper treatment of the abnormal condition below and the removal of the diseased tube their prognosis is extremely good.

3. It may be remarked in passing and without entering as yet on the subject of treatment, that for the majority of these conditions the routine expedient of dilatation and curettage is usually totally inefficient to the production of fertility, and the sooner the profession as a whole learns this the better it will be for their patients.

THE OVARIES

The existence of an ovarian infertility has long been accepted as a possible though vague explanation of some otherwise inexplicable sterilities; but descriptions of the actual conditions which produce ovarian infertility and study of the possibilities of remedying it are conspicuously absent from medical literature.

The alterations of the ovaries which are most commonly present in sterility cases are slight to moderate enlargements, caused either by the presence of numerous small to medium-sized retention cysts, or by the presence of unduly large, persistent and frequently cystic corpora lutea.

Multiple retention cysts may be distinguished from the normal presence of one (or very occasionally more than one) mature normal follicle by their persistence, undue size or large number. They are usually accompanied by undue thickness of the capsule and are usually bilateral.⁴ They are familiar objects to every abdominal surgeon. They are not usually considered of importance. In the course of a long series of conservative operations on enlarged ovaries for other reasons their relation to sterility had not occurred to me until a review of all my cases of conservative surgery of the ovaries led me to notice the considerable frequency with which this work was followed by pregnancy in women who had previously been sterile for a number of years. Since then I have watched this point in every case in which I have opened the abdomen and have seen but one case of bilateral enlargement of the ovaries by multiple retention cysts in a fertile woman. The addition of the conservative surgery of the ovaries to my armamentarium for the relief of sterility in carefully selected cases naturally succeeded and was at once followed by a marked increase in the list of successes.

The assertion that bilateral enlargement of the ovaries by multiple retention cysts bears a causative relation to sterility is at present incapable of either proof or disproof other than by clinical results, the histologic evidence which I had hoped by this time to be able to bring forward having been interrupted by the accidental destruction of a considerable number of specimens which had been carefully preserved for this purpose. I hope in the future to be able to produce such histologic evidence in proof or disproof of my present belief.

The importance of persistent corpora lutea as a cause of sterility is more easily established. Even the possibility of the existence of a pathologically persistent corpus luteum in the human ovary is a somewhat new suggestion, though scattered reports of such cases have appeared from time to time for many years;⁵ but it is a quite common surgical experience in the resection of ovaries to find apparently unduly large, and sometimes even cystic corpora in ovaries, some of which have been known to be enlarged for many months, or even years; and the whole trend of modern study warrants the view which some of the best authorities affirm as positively established that the presence of a corpus in the ovaries inhibits further ovulation. There is, moreover, interesting clinical evidence of their importance. Among my records of sterilities which have been successfully treated I find three cases in which a stationary enlargement of one ovary had been noted from periods of several months and in which the enlargement of the ovary was found at operation to be caused by a large and more or less

cystic corpus. I find four other cases in which a similar condition was found at operation but in which the patient had been under observation for but a short time before the operation was undertaken. In each of these seven cases the enlarged and apparently persistent corpus was removed from the ovary and its bed closed over, and in every one of the seven cases the operation was followed by the prompt appearance of pregnancy in a previously sterile woman. Further, a similar though less surgical method of removing the persistent corpus has been classical among veterinary surgeons in the treatment of sterile cows for many years and is stated to be very successful.⁶

The subject of the differential diagnosis between these several forms of moderate enlargement of the ovaries is one which I have been for some time studying and which I hope can yet be rendered probable by the differential symptomatology, but on which I am not yet ready to speak. It is of practical interest in connection with both of these alterations of the ovaries that they are seldom if ever seen in cases which are wholly free from alterations in the lower portions of the genital tract. I have so far seen no such case. It follows that the routine submission of sterile women to abdominal section without careful, exhaustive study of the other conditions is totally unjustifiable and would result in much unnecessary operating. The case as a whole must be carefully investigated first; even then the propriety of instituting an abdominal operation for sterility alone must rest on the conditions of the individual case. It is probably justifiable only when considerations connected with the health of the patient warrant a section independently, or in carefully selected cases after the lower alterations from the normal have been remedied by treatment without avail, and when the intense desire of the patient and her husband for children renders them fully ready to assent. It should certainly not be attempted for sterility alone by the unskilled operator.

METHODS OF TREATMENT

A complete discussion of the technical details of the treatment which has been found in my experience the most successful in the management of sterility dependent on (a) alterations of the secretions, or (b) ovarian alteration, would form a complicated subject which would necessarily run into great length; moreover, so much of the choice of detail is as yet necessarily empirical, that it would be difficult to put it on paper in clear form. The general principles which govern it can, however, be so stated. Their application to an individual case must be governed by experience as influenced by study of that case.

Treatment of the Altered Vaginal Secretions.—The alterations of the vaginal secretion are apparently always due to infection, with the exception of profuseness which is usually the result of a general pelvic congestion or of those hyperacidoses which are a part of general constitutional hyperacidosis. Treatment naturally follows along the lines indicated by these three etiologies.

The cause of a pelvic congestion must be ascertained and remedied. . . .

General hyperacidosis demands the appropriate general medical treatment.

The results of infection vary in accordance with the bacteriology from mere fermentations of the secretion up to the gross pathologic conditions. . . .

4. When strictly unilateral, they are probably not necessarily causative of sterility.

5. Hirst, B. C.: The Corpus Luteum of Pregnancy in Non-Pregnant Women, Med. News, April 5, 1890.

6. Williams, W. L.: Veterinary Obstetrics, Including the Diseases of Breeding Animals, Ithaca, 1909.

The Cervical Secretion.—When the vaginal secretion has been disposed of the condition of the cervix must be investigated. This should be carried out first by simple observation of the character of the cervical secretion, and of its quantity as observed for a considerable length of time through a speculum, and by expression of the retained cervical secretion by compression of the cervix; and next by examination of the shape and dimensions of the cervical cavity with a sound and by hooking out any thickened secretion from along its walls with the sound or wire loop.

The Uterine Secretion.—The only two methods of treatment of the uterine mucous membrane which need be mentioned are curettage and disinfection, and for safety and effectiveness both of these are dependent on the coincident institution of free uterine drainage. No disinfection of the uterine cavity is safe unless it is done in the presence of the complete distention and free drainage which is usually attained only after an operative opening of the canal; it is then harmless. Curettage is usually also necessary whenever the uterine mucous membrane is the seat of definite alterations; but no one who has had the experience of removing uteri which have just been curetted can have failed to be impressed with great skepticism as to the results of curettage as ordinarily performed. When a uterus is so inspected it is surprising to see how much of the mucous membrane has been left untouched even by a very careful curettage, and it is, I believe, usually impossible to perform even an approximately thorough curettage without the use of several curets, or of one which can be adapted to every part of the uterine cavity.

Such permanent free drainage is almost never effected by mere dilatation. It can be established only by careful study of the causes of defective drainage in the individual case and the adoption of appropriate plastic work to remedy its cause. Successful determination of these abnormalities often demands very close study; for instance, careful exploration of the region of the internal os after the cervix has been opened by a discission, with a sound which has had the extreme tip bent to an acute angle, often reveals unexpected angulations of the canal, or the existence of bars or prominences in the mucous membrane on the anterior or posterior wall, or both. These phenomena are quite preventive of free drainage and furnish the best of reasons for the persistence of abnormal secretions, yet they are quite unknown to those who merely practice dilatation of the os. All of these conditions are most frequent when the cervix is in ante-flexion and underdeveloped. These conditions may demand bilateral division of the cervix and its subsequent repair, the posterior discission and release of forward fixation of the cervix which I have described,⁷ or other plasties, or even operations from above; the choice must be left to the plastic sense of the individual surgeon.

After the performance of any of these plasties the uterus should be curetted and the curettage should usually be supplemented by thorough, deep disinfection of the uterine mucous membrane as a part of the operation, and while the canal is still in acute operative distention and consequently under freer drainage than it will have at any other time.

Tubal Sterilities.—The tubes and ovaries are not appropriate for minor treatment other than as the drainage and disinfection of the uterine cavity may usually be

relied on as aids to the subsidence of the minor tubal alterations described before, and as the institution of permanent free drainage from the uterus may often be depended on to relieve the minor abnormalities of both the tubes and ovaries. Both of these organs if directly attacked at all must be attacked by major operations; and as the technic of their reparative surgery is again a subject which must be left to the plastic instinct of the individual operator, which is extensive, and on which I have given my views elsewhere,⁸ I shall omit further reference to it here.

At the bottom of the whole subject of treatment lies the principle that even the ovarian infertilities are almost invariably associated with physiologically obstructive conditions in the genital canal, minor or major, and that the patency of a canal is only the patency of its most obstructed point; moreover, it must be remembered that I am speaking here not of that simple phenomenon, mere mechanical patency, but of that much more complicated and delicate matter, the physiologic patency, which permits the passage of a living ovum and of a living and actively motile spermatozoon to their point of conjugation, and finally to the implantation of a fertilized ovum. Perhaps the most important and certainly the most generally overlooked point in the whole subject is that the destruction of this delicate physiologic patency is frequently effected by alterations which are so minute in degree or limited in area as to escape diagnosis under merely routine observation.

Accurate, minutely accurate, diagnosis; the limitation of treatment to the areas affected without unnecessary invasions of normal structures above the affected areas; the attainment of complete drainage by appropriately planned and executed plastic work in combination with deep mechanical or disinfective treatment of the affected areas and of them only; and the recognition and treatment of ovarian infertility, when it exists, are the essential principles in accordance with which all the details must be planned.

The treatment of sterility is frequently operative and as such demands operative skill and readiness to assume a not infrequently considerable operative responsibility; but it also involves a minuteness of diagnosis and a patience in treatment which must be exercised sometimes before operation, sometimes independently of operation, sometimes after operation. These facts in connection with the exquisite balance which is necessary to the continued life of the spermatozoon and ovum within the genitals; to success in their search for each other, and to that conjugation and attachment to the decidua which means fertility, all combine to render this subject an intricate one, and to make its treatment one which is almost a specialty within a specialty; moreover, much more study is needed before its details can be placed within the category of accepted text-book knowledge, but that with patience, intelligence, and minute observation, treatment may be made satisfactory and successful is already assured.

321 Dartmouth Street.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. ROBERT T. FRANK, New York: Dr. Reynolds has modified our conception of the factors which enter into the production of sterility largely because he has not limited himself to the usual course of study in this subject. He has not confined his attention to the gross mechanical lesions, but has concentrated his efforts in trying to elucidate the "physiologic per-

7. Reynolds, Edward: Antelexion of the Cervix and Spasm of the Uterine Ligaments in Relation to Retroversion, Dysmenorrhea and Sterility, Surg., Gynec. and Obst., July, 1911, p. 17.

8. Reynolds, Edward: The Ultimate Results of the Conservative Surgery of the Ovaries, Surg., Gynec. and Obst., March, 1912, p. 255.

versions," as he happily terms them. Dr. Reynolds apparently lays a great deal of stress on the external secretions of the genital tract. Perhaps he is right. The factors which enter into the production of these sterilities are so complex that it is necessary to divide sterility into several classes. I agree with Dr. Reynolds that gross mechanical lesions play a subsidiary rôle. This is shown by the frequency of conception in the presence of vaginal septa and in the presence of fibroids, some of them obstructing the uterine canal. This is shown by conceptions even in the presence of every obstacle that Nature or art can place in its way. Conception has been reported through a vesicovaginal uterine fistula. In my opinion the condition of disturbed function, on which Dr. Reynolds laid so much stress, is really the factor we must study in order to advance in our treatment of sterility. The uterus is often at fault, but not as was formerly considered, not from an inflammatory lesion or chronic endometritis, for instance. In order that conception may successfully take place it is necessary that the ova grow up, ripen and be expelled and received into the tube. Then the corpus luteum must form in the ruptured follicle. Unless this last has occurred the uterine mucous membrane will not be sensitized for the reception of the ovum. This sensitization is necessary in order that the ovum may take root. The corpus luteum is the factor that produces this reaction. Dr. Reynolds, therefore, justly laid great stress on the persistence of the corpus luteum, because a persistent corpus luteum, among animals, has been shown to cause sterility by preventing further growth of all ova which have attained a good size in the ovary. Unfortunately, I think that in the human being we cannot consider the matter so simple as this, for, were the persistent corpus luteum a regular cause of sterility, these cases should always be accompanied by amenorrhea, which is by no means the case. The problem is therefore extremely complicated. The most necessary thing for us to determine, either through animal experimentation or from human observation, is in what case the condition of sterility is due to the uterus, in what case due to the ovary, and particularly whether or not menstruation and ovulation coincide. In this last matter, which has been so long sought for by gynecologists, lies the crux of the question.

DR. LAURA BRANSON, Iowa City, Iowa: I have long been interested in the subject of sterility of women, particularly in that form dependent on ovarian conditions. I was much pleased to hear Dr. Reynolds point out the possibility of the ovary having much to do with the condition of sterility. There is but little literature on this subject. In an April number of THE JOURNAL a report gives the following conclusions from a biologic point of view: (1) In vertebrates, the female possesses all sex qualities; (2) The habitat of these sex qualities in the ovary; (3) These sex qualities are developed by the internal ovarian secretion. The biologic conclusions also point to the fact that the ovum is developed by this internal ovarian secretion and that it inhibits or prohibits the menstrual function. Right along this line, let me say that I am more than pleased at the conservative manner in which surgery of the ovaries is at present conducted, because now while biology and physiology are pointing in the direction of study of the ovaries we shall have material left *in situ* on which to base these investigations and experimentations, whereas a few years ago ovaries were removed which might have been saved to perform the functions for which they were intended.

DR. CHARLES S. BACON, Chicago: There is one feature of this subject which I think may be mentioned—the influence of the corpus luteum in sensitizing the decidua. This might possibly furnish a clue to treatment. One might use the products of the luteal body of animals or the corpus sensitized from the uterus. I have employed it in some instances in which, apparently, I obtained results. This gives us something for further study.

In addition, there is the question, How often do we have, not a very early abortion, but an incomplete nidation, resulting in an abortion? This, of course, is part of the sterility problem, and here also the early abortion may be due to the lack of the corpus luteum secretion. Here, too, possibly there may be some help from the early diagnosis of pregnancy. The diagnosis is most important in women who have irregular

menstruation. It is of the utmost importance to determine whether we have to do with early abortion. If the newer methods of diagnosis will help us in this, they will help in solving a practical problem.

DR. J. H. JACOBSON, Toledo, Ohio: We must be certain that there are no mechanical disturbances present before we suspect that the secretions are at fault. In short, we must demonstrate positively that there is a patent genital canal extending from the Graafian follicle to the vulva. If you will recall the anatomy of the fallopian tube, you will remember the differences in structure of the tube at its inner and outer end. The lumen at the outer end of the tube is large and there is comparatively little muscular tissue; at the inner end of the tube there is much wall and practically no lumen. The patency of the inner end of the tube is difficult to determine, and it is this particular part of the genital tract that I believe is often the seat of obstruction, the result of inflammatory changes at this point. For some time past, from specimens removed at operation, we have tried to determine the patency of the uterine end of the fallopian tube. We have found that in most cases in which there has been a previous salpingitis, even though of mild character, we could hardly ever get injected fluid through into the uterine cavity. I feel that in the surgical treatment of sterility this form of obstruction is probably the most important lesion to determine. The operation of hysterotomy, as advocated by Deaver, will find a field of application for this class of patients.

DR. EDWIN REYNOLDS, Boston: Dr. Jacobson brings out a point. We are dealing with something more than a question of mechanical patency. We are dealing with a question of a very delicate physiologic patency. Just as the strength of a chain is the strength of its weakest link, so the patency of a canal is the patency of its most obstructed portion. Now, the point which I wish especially to drive home, if I can, is that, while it is ridiculous to say that there is anything short of an absolute obstruction which can prevent the passage of the ovum, nevertheless, if there is a relative mechanical obstacle, a lack of mechanical patency, there will be a lack of physiologic patency from the inspissated, thickened and altered secretions behind that mechanical impatency, or partial impatency.

FUNCTIONAL TEST (PHENOLSULPHONE-PHTHALEIN) OF THE KIDNEY IN SCARLET FEVER *

M. FISHBEIN, M.D.
CHICAGO

Rowntree and Geraghty¹ in 1910 introduced phenol-sulphonephthalein tests as a method of determining the functional ability of the kidney. They found on subcutaneous injection of the dye that in normal persons from 40 to 60 per cent. is excreted after one hour and from 20 to 25 per cent. after two hours. They found that in acute nephritis the activity of the kidneys may fluctuate greatly in twenty-four to forty-eight hours. In parenchymatous nephritis there is a marked decrease in the amount of drug excreted and in chronic interstitial nephritis a low output was found in all cases. Later they² showed that the test is of value in that by showing a marked decrease in renal function, it indicates impending uremia when other signs are lacking. They conclude that intramuscular injections are better than subcutaneous. This work has been confirmed by Boyd.³

* From the Durand Hospital of the Memorial Institute for Infectious Diseases, Chicago.

1. Rowntree, L. G., and Geraghty, J. T.: Jour. Pharm. and Exper. Therap., July, 1910; abstr., THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Aug. 20, 1910, p. 720.

2. Geraghty, J. T., and Rowntree, L. G.: The Phenolsulphonephthalein Test for Estimating Renal Function. THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Sept. 2, 1911, p. 811.

3. Boyd, Montague L.: Phenolsulphonephthalein and Functional Tests of the Kidneys, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., March 2, 1912, p. 620.

who examined a large series of cases, the test proving of especial value in cardiorenal disease, indicating to what extent impaired renal function was responsible for the symptoms.

Erne,⁴ using intramuscular injection, found that from 47 to 68 per cent. of the dye was excreted after one hour, and from 74 to 85 per cent. after two hours. Phenolsulphonephthalein tests in a large series of cases showed a lowered excretion when renal lesions existed. The occurrence of albumin in the urine and the excretion of phenolsulphonephthalein did not run parallel. The severity of the objective and subjective symptoms was in each instance in accord with the indications of the results of the test.

The tests have now been made on many hundred cases and in over forty, at least, post-mortem examinations have confirmed the presence of conditions suggested by the test-results.

In the cases here reported the dye was injected intramuscularly. The bladder was emptied and specimens of urine collected after one hour and after two hours. The colorimeter used was that described by Cabot and Young,⁵ which consists of a series of twenty tubes, containing 5, 10, 15, etc., per cent. of the dye.

The following protocols will indicate the results obtained:

REPORT OF CASES

CASE 34.—Girl, aged 8; previous illness, measles, pertussis, varicella; developed a quite severe scarlet fever April 12; highest temperature 103.6; fever only four days; severe non-suppurative adenitis from April 16 to April 27; albuminuria from May 6 to May 25.

TABLE 1.—URINE, CASE 34

Date	Amount, c.c.	Sp. Gr.	Albumin	Reaction	Diacetic Acid	Acetone	Ammonia	Microscopic
4/19	1450	1.002	0	acid	0	0	.7308	0
5/6	.....	1.012	++	acid	0	0	.....	0
5/8	1420	1.004	trace	acid	0	0	.1512	0
5/25	1450	1.010	trace	acid	0	0	.4698	0
5/27	.....	1.008	0	acid	0	0	.....	0

Phenolsulphonephthalein test, May 22, five weeks after onset: first hour, 38 per cent.; second hour, 18 per cent.; total, 56 per cent.

CASE 46.—Man, aged 26; previous illnesses, measles, varicella, typhoid; very mild scarlet fever beginning May 1; fever up to 102 for three days; no complications; no albuminuria.

TABLE 2.—URINE, CASE 46

Date	Amount c.c.	Sp. Gr.	Albumin	Reaction.	Diacetic Acid	Acetone	Ammonia.	Microscopic
5 23	3100	1.003	0	weak acid	0	0	.7254	0

Phenolsulphonephthalein test, May 22, three weeks after onset: first hour, 35 per cent.; second hour, 18 per cent.; total, 55 per cent.

CASE 40.—Man, aged 25; mild scarlet fever beginning April 19; fever up to 102 for eleven days; delirious April 26 to April 29; during delirium patient received spirits of mildererns, 1/2 ounce every four hours, and enemas of normal salt solution containing 10 grains of sodium bicarbon-

ate every four hours; there was continuous marked improvement.

TABLE 3.—URINE, CASE 40

Date	Amount c.c.	Sp. Gr.	Albumin	Reaction.	Diacetic Acid	Acetone	Ammonia.	Microscopic
4/26	.....	1.014	0	acid	+ + +	+	.....	0
4 28	1100	1.014	0	acid	+ +	+	1.376	0
4/30	4500	1.002	0	acid	0	0	.729	0
5 23	2900	1.003	0	acid	0	0	.417	*

* Hyaline casts.

Phenolsulphonephthalein tests, May 22, five weeks after onset: first hour, 25 per cent.; second hour, 30 per cent.; total, 55 per cent.

CASE 45.—Girl, aged 22; previous illnesses, measles, pertussis, pneumonia, appendicitis (no operation); moderately severe scarlet fever beginning April 28; fever up to 103 for twelve days; severe polyarthrits; no albuminuria; severe headaches during fourth week.

TABLE 4.—URINE, CASE 45

Date	Amount c.c.	Sp. Gr.	Albumin	Reaction.	Diacetic Acid	Acetone	Ammonia.	Microscopic
5/25	2000	1.002	0	acid	trace	0	.81	†
5/30	2000	1.004	0	acid	0	0	.45	†

† Few hyaline casts.

Phenolsulphonephthalein tests, May 24, four weeks after onset: first hour, 8 per cent.; second hour, 18 per cent.; total, 26 per cent. May 27, four weeks after onset: first hour, 20 per cent.; second hour, 33 per cent.; total, 53 per cent.

CASE 53.—Man, aged 25; no previous illnesses; mild scarlet fever with marked scarlet exanthem beginning May 12; fever up to 100.6 for five days; developed albuminuria May 27 which persisted until August 1.

TABLE 5.—URINE, CASE 53

Date	Amount c.c.	Sp. Gr.	Albumin	Reaction.	Diacetic Acid	Acetone	Ammonia.	Microscopic
5/17	.....	1.005	0	acid	trace	0	1.0	0
5/25	2200	1.006	0	acid	0	0	.71	0
5/30	4000	1.002	+	acid	0	0	.60	†
6/2	4400	1.001	++	acid	0	0	.55	†
6/21	.....	1.018	1.75	Esbach	acid	0	..	+++
6/31	1325	1.013	.5	acid	0	0	..	±

† Hyaline casts.

‡ Hyaline and granular casts.

§ Hyaline, granular and epithelial casts.

Phenolsulphonephthalein tests, May 22, ten days after onset: first hour, 48 per cent.; second hour, 16 per cent.; total, 64 per cent. May 27, two weeks after onset: first hour, 53 per cent.; second hour, 32 per cent.; total, 85 per cent.

CASE 95.—Boy, aged 12; previous illnesses, measles pertussis; rather mild scarlet fever beginning June 19; fever up to 102 for twelve days. On July 11, a trace of albumin appeared in the urine. On the morning of July 12, a slight puffiness below the eyes was noted. The patient complained of severe headache. By evening the whole face appeared swollen. The urine was extremely scant. On the morning of the 14th the face and eyes were markedly puffy, headache was severe and the patient vomited. On the 13th one-half ounce of magnesium sulphate was given. On the 14th, an ounce of magnesium sulphate and a hot pack were given. The patient was also given 4 ounces of Fischer's isotonic enema (consisting of 10 gm. of sodium carbonate and 7 gm. of sodium chlorid in a liter of water), by the drop method every four hours. The vomiting and headache continued. On the 15th the treatment continued as

4. Erne: München. med. Wehnschr., 1913, xl, 510.
5. Cabot and Young: Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1911, clxv, 549.

before. June 16, the patient was given a hot pack morning and evening and the hypertonic enema containing 14 gm. of sodium chlorid and 10 gm. of sodium carbonate was substituted for the isotonic solution. At 7 a. m. he became comatose and had irregular movements of the hands and legs; on being placed in a hot pack the symptoms abated. At 3 p. m. another attack occurred which was also relieved by hot pack. At this time sodium bicarbonate, 10 grains every four hours and sodium citrate 15 grains every four hours were ordered. From this time on the flow of urine became profuse and as the patient passed on to quick complete recovery the alkaline treatment was gradually discontinued.

TABLE 6.—URINE, CASE 95

Date	Amount c.c.	Sp. Gr.	Albumin	Reaction	Ammonia	Micro- scopic
7/11	....	1.005	+	acid	...	0
7/14	280	1.016	++	acid	1.8	hyaline casts
7/15	300	1.015	1.2*	acid	...	hyaline and granular casts
7/17	....	1.027	2.1	acid	...	hyaline and granular casts
7/18	....	1.020	1.5	acid	...	hyaline casts
7/19	980	1.001	0.4	alk.	0.5	hyaline casts
7/20	2100	1.005	0.3	alk.	...	hyaline casts
7/21	2600	1.002	0.3	alk.	...	hyaline casts
7/22	2940	1.004	trace	alk.	...	0
7/23	3220	1.002	0	alk.	...	hyaline casts
7/25	....	1.005	0	†	...	0

*Esbach. †Weak alk.
Phenolsulphonephthalein test, August 5, 7 weeks after onset: first hour, 38 per cent.; second hour, 20 per cent.; total, 58 per cent.

The histories represent the general results of the test in scarlet fever.
In Table 7 the results of these and other cases are summarized.

TABLE 7.—RESULTS OF PHENOLSULPHONEPHTHALEIN TEST IN SCARLET FEVER

No.	Type	Duration Weeks	Complications	First Hour %	Second Hour %	Total %
46	Very mild	3	None	35	18	53
40	Mild	5	None	25	30	55
34	Quite severe	5	Acute Nephritis	38	18	56
45	Severe	4	Polyarthritits	8	18	26
		5		20	35	55
48	Severe	3	Infection accessory sinuses	50	15	65
51	Very severe	2	Bartholin abscess	35	20	55
52	Moderate	2	None	35	30	65
53	Mild	2	Acute Nephritis	48	16	64
				53	32	85
43	Severe	3	Acute dilatation of heart, acute nephritis	75	6	81
95	Mild	7	Uremia in fifth week	38	20	58
11	Very severe	3	None	47	23	70
12	Very severe	3	Headaches and nausea	25	23	48
59	Very severe	1	*	15	10	25

* Patient died in epileptic attack 7 days after onset. Post mortem there were found passive congestion and cloudy swelling of kidneys. Marked albuminuria throughout time of observation.

CONCLUSIONS

There seems to be a general lowering of the renal function during the latter stages of scarlet fever. In nearly all uncomplicated cases examined from the third to the fifth week a total output averaging 55 per cent. was observed as compared with a normal of 65 per cent. to 85 per cent. In the instances of acute nephritis, an increased output was observed in two, a lowered output in one. In several instances in which headache and nausea occurred, although no albumin was found in the urine the test showed a decreased function of the kidney. The practical value of the test as an aid in the treatment of this disease in which nephritis is so common a complication is apparent.

RESULTS OBTAINED IN THE NON-SURGICAL
TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS
OF THE JOINTS *

H. WINNETT ORR, M.D.
LINCOLN, NEB.

The reasons for and against the surgical treatment of joint tuberculosis have been ably presented and discussed by many good writers on the subject. Perhaps the whole argument on the operative treatment of joint tuberculosis is as well presented in the recent work of Goldthwait, Painter and Osgood,¹ as anywhere in recent literature. As I interpret their attitude on this question, it is that we are and should be drifting away from the tendency to operate in these cases in adults as well as in children, but that in selected cases operation may still be considered to be admissible for a variety of reasons, five of which are set forth as being worthy of consideration in connection with radical surgical treatment. Of the five all are held to be invalid under most circumstances. With the views set forth by Goldthwait, Painter and Osgood in this work it is my pleasure to agree most heartily. Their conclusions are at the same time scientific and sensible. It is my purpose, however, in this paper to carry their teachings somewhat further and to strengthen their conclusions if possible, by a series of observations, somewhat different from theirs, on my own patients.

It has been some years since I began to be impressed with the fact that patients with joint tuberculosis coming under our observation who had previously been operated on were, as a general thing, much more seriously disabled and that the active stage of their disease was much more prolonged than even the advanced cases in which the patients had not previously resorted to surgery.

My intention is to compare, in patients operated on and those not operated on, the periods of active disease process and the amounts of resultant deformity. I have therefore checked up recently a series of fifty patients of this character, of whom I had satisfactory records for the purpose. I have attempted to determine the actual period in each during which the disease may be said to have been active. In many cases this was of necessity a matter of estimate, but I have tried to be fair and liberal both to those operated on and to those not operated on. The results of this study show a wide margin of advantage for the patients not operated on. In fact, although the information used is somewhat difficult to determine for statistical purposes, the patients not operated on have done so much better than those who were operated on that the tendency of the conclusions is inevitable, even if a measure of inaccuracy in the original figures should exist.

I found, for example, that of all patients operated on before coming under our care at the Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital and in my private practice and all patients not operated on, the patients operated on averaged a period of active disease much more than twice as great. It is difficult to arrive at any very satisfactory conclusions regarding the amount of difference in the resulting deformity, but conclusions based on estimates as fair as I am able to make them indicate that the patients operated on suffer an amount of deformity

* Read in the Section on Orthopedic Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.
1. Goldthwait, J. E.; Painter, C. F., and Osgood, R. B.: Diseases of the Bones and Joints, Boston, 1909.

greater than the patients not operated on, which also approximates 50 per cent. This fairly agrees with my conclusion as to the length of active disease, for active disease over twice the period would naturally mean more bone and joint destruction and correspondingly greater deformity.

Operation in adults especially is perhaps most frequently invoked as a time-saving expedient. In the patients studied this proved to be a fallacy, as these patients were disabled much longer than the average of patients conservatively treated. Those who did not recover primarily from the surgical operation still thought their treatment practically over, and went or were allowed to go about with the usual result—mixed infection and continued trouble.

There are three or four principal factors which contribute to the bad results which I charge up to surgical interference in these cases: (1) operation on patients who have not been properly selected; (2) operation by inexperienced surgeons under unfavorable conditions, and (3) failure on the part of experienced surgeons who have done good operations to keep the patient under supervision for proper dressings and after-care until recovery is complete. None of these factors except the patient himself is beyond the control of the surgeon, and it is to be borne in mind that the patient who in the early stages of his disease is intolerant of apparatus will also be impatient in the matter of after-care and should be handled accordingly.

All of our experience with bone and joint tuberculosis teaches us that a large percentage of good results may be obtained by conservative treatment when the diagnosis is made early and the treatment carefully carried out. It is hardly necessary to emphasize here the importance and ease of early diagnosis of joint tuberculosis and the simplicity of early treatment. It is unquestionable that careless diagnosis and ignorance on the part of some over-enthusiastic surgeons of the splendid results obtainable by efficient mechanical treatment prompt them to do operations of this kind which might better have been left undone. My own experience has been that equally good results may be obtained even in those patients requiring a minor surgical procedure, even in late cases, when it is combined with careful mechanical treatment and strict surgical after-care.

Some of the literature for the last few years urging radical surgery has done much harm because it has persuaded surgeons to undertake these operations who have neither proper facilities nor suitable surroundings in which to do the kind of surgery these patients then require. It is also true that many good general surgeons, having failed to obtain primary results following these operations, have allowed their patients to drift into less competent hands or even to do their own surgical dressings with the necessarily following mixed infection and chronic sinus.

Patients may recover from a large amount of joint damage under non-surgical treatment. The conclusions from my entire list of patients sufficiently emphasize the point that disability and deformity are much less in the patients not operated on.

In passing it may be well to mention that in this particular series there has been no death in any case in which the patient was not operated on, or in any case in which the patient had the first operation under our care, while there have been three deaths in patients previously operated on.

First National Bank Building.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. LEONARD W. ELY, Denver: In some parts of the United States, what might be termed the accepted or standard treatment for a tuberculous joint is amputation. I think that Dr. Orr goes a trifle too far in the matter of adult joint tuberculosis. I have never seen a private case of adult joint tuberculosis that I could say was cured by conservative measures. I have seen the disease quiet down, and remain quiet for years; but it would then light up again. I think that possibly the reason for the failures in operations in these cases is a mistaken idea in regard to the object to be accomplished. If an adult joint is opened, scraped and drained, it will almost certainly become infected, and, instead of a comparatively simple disease, a serious condition will result. If we open the joint with the well-defined purpose of destroying it and getting bony union, I do not believe that tuberculosis can exist any longer in that locality.

DR. EDWIN W. RYERSON, Chicago: I agree with Dr. Ely that the cases should be demarcated accurately with regard to the age of the patients. I have yet to see an adult patient with a hip- or knee-joint tuberculosis recover without an operation and with a movable joint, and I have yet to see any case of adult hip-joint tuberculosis recover without operation, with any kind of a joint. The chief thing that struck me about Dr. Orr's roentgenograms was that while the patients had recovered without operation, most of them needed operation badly in order to get rid of the abduction deformity that was present. If an osteotomy after the Gant or Brackett methods had been performed, I think that all of them would have had more useful legs.

DR. JOHN L. PORTER, Chicago: I wish to add my testimony to that already adduced in support of the opinion that tuberculous joints in adults do not do so well as those in children. During an experience of nineteen years I have seen several hundred cases of tuberculosis of the joints in adults; and I have seen few recover by ordinary conservative methods—that is, as completely as a child's joint would. I think that many adult tuberculous joints would recover from the symptoms, and, perhaps, show as good result, if operated on. In other words, I think that the mistake is made in many instances in not operating in the case of an adult, because infection is much more likely to be present in an adult than in a child. In the case of a man who is a wage-earner, for instance, and needs to return to work quickly in order to support a dependent family, I should advise operating, as I should not in the case of a child.

DR. EMIL S. GEIST, Minneapolis: I should like to ask Dr. Orr to tell us the end-results in these cases of hip disease. I should also like to ask what he considers a good result, and further, what form of conservative treatment was employed in these cases.

DR. JOHN RIDLON, Chicago: I am rather surprised to hear the remarks of Dr. Porter and Dr. Ryerson. Their ideas are so different from the views that I hold. When I came to Chicago from New York, twenty-one years ago, I thought that it was true, as I had always been taught, that tuberculosis of the joints in adults did not do nearly so well as tuberculosis of the joints in children, but I soon learned that the contrary was the fact in my patients. I found more tuberculosis of the joints in adults in Chicago than I had found in New York, and I learned that tuberculosis of the joints in adults did better than tuberculosis of the joints in children in Chicago. I supposed that this was the experience also of the other men there; but these doctors have had a large experience in the Cook County Hospital, where they see the worst class of cases and where efficient treatment for more than a few weeks is not possible. I have always believed that an adult should be told the facts about operative treatment, and as to the long period that is likely to be required (three, five or even eight years, perhaps) for a cure by non-operative methods, with the possibility of obtaining a cure in a much shorter time by an operative procedure. The best treatment, however, for a tuberculous ankle or knee, and possibly also a hip, in an adult who is

a wage-earner, is certainly an amputation; and I have done one or two amputations in thirty-five years. These patients do get well, but, as Dr. Ely says, you must not take the word of an eminent man, like Murphy or Ridlon, against that of Dr. Ely. You must see the results. I showed to the Central States Interurban Club in Chicago, a few months ago, three patients who had been cured. Since then, I have chanced on two other cases in adults, who had beginning abscesses, and were cured without deformity and without any evidence of their ever having had the disease. My experience is that tuberculosis of the spine is much more serious and is harder to cure in either a child or an adult than is tuberculosis of the hip or knee. I may be wrong in this, but if the spine can get well without operation and without deformity, the hip or knee can, in either the adult or the child.

DR. EDWIN W. RYERSON, Chicago: When I said that I had not seen a tuberculous joint in an adult recover without operation, I meant the joint, and not the tuberculosis. I have seen cases in which tuberculosis of the joint was cured, but not the joint. It all depends on the interpretation of the word "cured." If you mean by this word that the joint has returned to the normal, I have seen no cures in adults, other than the three cases of spinal tuberculosis that Dr. Ridlon showed at the interstate association. If he says that there is motion in these joints, there is.

DR. RIDLON: I do not know whether there is or not.

DR. RYERSON: Well, the tuberculosis is cured; but a cure of the tuberculosis in the joint, does not mean the return of that joint to normal. If such an interpretation is accepted, I have never seen a tuberculous joint in an adult cured, either with or without operation.

DR. JOHN L. PORTER, Chicago: I am going to modify what I said a little differently from the way in which Dr. Ryerson modified what he had said. He hedged by saying that he meant cure of the joint, and not cure of the tuberculosis. I will not hedge a particle. I meant the cure of the disease. I said that tuberculosis of the joint in an adult is seldom and possibly never cured. Persons who have had the disease as young adults will sometimes come back when over 30 years old, showing evidences of the disease in the same locality as formerly. I have at present under my care a woman of 50, who had tuberculosis of the spine and, we believed, recovered five years ago; but she came back to me with the same focus, and also another one, four vertebrae lower. I have been impressed with patients who seemed to be cured, but were not, the patients coming back to me later in adult life with a recurrence.

No one, perhaps, has been so close to Dr. Ridlon as I have. I have worked with him and been his assistant. I do not believe that anyone has a higher opinion of Dr. Ridlon's diagnostic ability than I have; but I know that years ago we made more mistakes in diagnosis than we do now, and I think that many of the spines and hips that we treated then and that improved so quickly might not have been tuberculous, even though Dr. Ridlon made that diagnosis.

DR. JOHN PRENTISS LORD, Omaha, Neb.: I have been associated with Dr. Orr in the work in Lincoln, and I have been a general surgeon for twenty-two years and orthopedics has been a part of my work. Inasmuch as the question of operation and non-operation is under discussion, I want to claim a little credit for the non-operative methods in the treatment of hip disease in the Nebraska State Hospital. We were able to announce in the last report that there had been no amputations. About one-third of our cases are tuberculous. Our patients number between 110 and 115 all the time. There has never been a resection in that hospital, and the only surgery that we do is to meet the surgical indications. There is no orthopedist, I believe, who will take exception to that. I have, however, seen orthopedic surgeons who urged, on the wrong side, I thought, that we did not meet the surgical indications as soon as they would in some cases of accumulations of fluid in and about the joints. My practice has been the same as that of the others who have spoken with regard to adult tuberculosis.

DR. PORTER: Do you treat adults there?

DR. LORD: Occasionally, but not many. They are inconsiderable in number, as a matter of fact. What I say now is in regard to my general experience rather than to my experience in that institution; and that is, that after ordinary methods of treatment have been exhausted in an adult, and he is manifestly losing ground, it has always been my practice to do a resection of the knee, for instance, rather than to allow that man to go on and develop tuberculous osteomyelitis, which would perhaps subsequently necessitate operation. Then, the economic question in the adult is serious. We must do something for these people and enable them to work. We cannot treat them for from three to eight years, as we can a child. It is another proposition entirely.

DR. ARTHUR STEINDLER, Des Moines, Iowa: I wish to mention a case of apparently complete recovery from Pott's disease in a young woman who was first examined by me three years ago. She had all the clinical symptoms of tuberculous spine, the boss of the gibbosity being the eighth dorsal vertebra. Reexamined three years later she had to all appearances a normal spine with no deformity and no restriction of motion. Bearing out what Dr. Porter has said regarding the latent intervals of hip disease in adults, I remember a case of reappearance of tuberculous hip trouble with all clinical symptoms not less than thirty years after the primary infection. Three cases out of my last series of cases of hip disease, treated by 'Lorenz' method of fixation and weight-bearing have healed with normal range of motion, but as these cases have been exceptionally mild and the bone involvement limited, I should hesitate in basing any preference of Lorenz' method on them.

DR. J. D. GRIFFITH, Kansas City, Mo.: I have had several cases of tuberculous hips in grown persons. Those cases that have recurred, I have made up my mind, were tuberculous; while those that did not recur, were not tuberculous. I probably made a mistake in diagnosis.

DR. FRED H. ALBEE, New York: A point that has not been mentioned should, I think, be emphasized strongly, and that is, what the pathologic condition is. When a tuberculous joint has become cured relapse is extremely rare if it is a bony fixation; but if it is a fibrous union, a fibrous encapsulation of the tubercle bacillus, it is doubtful whether it will relapse or not. Undoubtedly, in adult tuberculosis, relapse does frequently occur. I also wish to emphasize the point that treatment of monarticular tuberculosis in children and that of monarticular tuberculosis in adults should be looked at from different points of view. In adults, operative methods should be employed; in children, conservative treatment.

DR. EDWARD A. RICH, Tacoma, Wash.: We cannot look on the treatment of all tuberculous joints in any general way, saying that all these diseased joints everywhere in the body should be treated either conservatively or surgically any more than we could advise the treatment of all pulmonary diseases or of the exanthemas by hard and fast rules. It is true that there is a vast difference between the course and outcome of tuberculous arthritis in the child and in the adult. Also, it appears that the various joints in the same human body demand different courses of treatment to attain the best results in each one of them. Surgery seems to be most urgent in the region of the ankle. It is often our choice in the knee, while in the hip and spine the tuberculous process gives better results if treated conservatively. In taking up the treatment of joint tuberculosis, I think that it would be better to consider the joints individually rather than collectively, so great is the variance in the mode of treatment of the respective joints.

DR. WILLIS C. CAMPBELL, Memphis, Tenn.: The question of operation, it seems to me, depends a great deal on what you do and on the time when the operation is done. I do not believe that in late cases, after there is a considerable destruction of the bone about the joint, operation is of much value in accomplishing ankylosis. Early in the disease, in adult cases, if a small area of bone is removed (just enough to produce ankylosis), I think that good results can be accomplished. I have done several operations of this kind, but it is too early yet to say what the end-result will be. My service in the

charity department is largely among negroes, and I find that, if something is not done for them early, no result is ever accomplished and amputation is inevitable. I think, therefore, that something should be done in order to see what can be accomplished by an operation—not for the removal of the disease, but for the purpose of producing ankylosis. In discussing operative and nonoperative treatment, most of us have the idea of the old type of operation—excision at the knee. We never do that. I do the Albee operation on the hip, removing a small area from the superior surface of the head of the bone and the corresponding area in the acetabulum. At the knee, I remove as small an amount of bone as possible, so that no deformity is produced by a lack of bone.

DR. HENRY LING TAYLOR, New York: It seems to me that we should emphasize a few points more than they have been emphasized. In the first place, is there anyone in the United States who is doing major operations freely in the early stages of joint tuberculosis in children? If so, I should like to know of it, and say that I think it is unjustifiable. In adults, the problem is different. The matter of major operations for joint tuberculosis in children has been tried out extensively and dropped. Dr. Sayre tried it and abandoned it. It has been carried out in England by Wright, of Manchester, and abandoned; also in Germany. It has been abandoned everywhere that it has been tried. The results of the conservative treatment of these cases are so favorable in children that there is no reason for trying a radical operation. In adults, we have different pathologic conditions, different economic conditions, and, perhaps, different conditions of prognosis. The necessity in them for a radical operation in cases of tuberculosis is in proportion to the nearness of the disease to the end of the extremity, at least in the leg. When the lesion is in the spine, we cannot do a radical operation. I have seen spinal tuberculosis in adults entirely cured by conservative treatment, however; and I think that that is the only management open to us in these cases, except the Albee operation and the other methods of ankylosing the spine. The extirpation of the focus in children has been tried in the hip extensively by Tunstall Taylor, and abandoned; but we have good opportunities to try it in the knee and the ankle. These operations are sometimes advisable. Every once in a while, there is a case with a distinct focus that you can get at before the joint is involved, as proved by the pathologic findings after the operation. I look for these cases; and when I find them, I operate, and obtain good results. Another reason for operating in children is to save their lives. Sometimes the cases are so bad that you have to do something. Then you operate and extirpate the disease, either with an amputation or, if possible, a resection. Recently an English surgeon, Mr. Bennett, of Birmingham, told me that he has gone back to a modified excision of the knee in children, and thinks highly of it. He does an arthrodesis of the knee, shaving off the cartilage and a thin layer of bone, and he says that he does not get the bad results that we used to get in excisions in children. In adults, we can operate freely. If we have to sacrifice most of the joint, we do not have to sacrifice anything that has not already been sacrificed. Even if motion is present, it will not be when the case is finished; or be anything but a detriment, if it is present. The object then is to ankylose the joint.

DR. REGINALD H. SAYRE, New York: I should like to put myself on record as practically agreeing with everything that Dr. Taylor has said, except that he seems to be under an erroneous impression in regard to my father's stand in operating on early tuberculosis. When he first excised hips, he was not allowed to operate on any but persons who were almost dying, or who were full of sinuses and certain to die, if left alone, in a few weeks. The general consensus of opinion at that time was much opposed to it. In his writings, my father said: "When this operation is regarded as justifiable by the medical profession, they will have progressed far enough in the ability to make accurate diagnoses that the operation will cease to be of use; for the cases will not be allowed to go on until they require resection of the joint."

DR. NEWTON M. SHAFFER, New York: I have listened with a great deal of interest to this discussion, because it brought

back to my mind my old experience with Dr. Taylor and Dr. Sayre, and my own experience in the Orthopedic Hospital and the Children's Hospital. I agree with what seems to be the consensus of opinion; and that is, that conservative treatment should be applied in almost every instance of tuberculous disease of the joints of the lower extremity. I have amputated in only one case; and I think that that was a mistake. Of course, we all know that excision of the joint is inadvisable; and I wish to repeat what I said at the first meeting of the American Orthopedic Association, that excision of the hip-joint is impossible. That is, we can decapitate the femur; but the acetabular wall is so thin that excision of the hip should really be called decapitation of the femur. I did one or two of these operations in St. Luke's Hospital. Dr. Sabine and I selected some incipient cases and excised them, only to set up an irritation. I have a rule that I regard as invariable for the treatment of cases in the knees of adolescents and adults. I am simply repeating what others have said, but I wish to confirm their opinions. In an adolescent shop-girl or a boy going to school, I would advise against spending the long period of time required to secure the result by conservative measures. Therefore, I almost uniformly recommend an excision in these cases. When it comes to the spine, Dr. Griffith's statement that he makes his diagnosis in such cases after the result is obtained, classifying them as nontuberculous or tuberculous according to what is found, is interesting. We all know that spinal disease often cures itself. I have seen a good many cases of cure with practically no treatment. It was, I believe, the original idea that first suggested the use of spinal support that as soon as the ribs in Pott's disease reached the pelvis, the disease began to cure itself, owing to the support obtained from the ribs resting on the pelvis. I have seen cases of cured Pott's disease of tuberculous origin. I know that the patients were cured, because they remained well for years. The liability of relapse in the knee or hip of the adolescent is great. Only a year ago, I saw a patient that I had treated fifteen years ago, at the Orthopedic Dispensary. She left the dispensary with a fairly flexible knee, but she now has a worse case than she had when I first saw her. She will not submit to excision, but I quite agree with the others who have spoken that this would be the best treatment for the case. As some of you know, I was once abused for not advising operative interference for cold abscess, but conservative measures. That has now become the accepted form of treatment.

DR. H. WINNETT ORR, Lincoln, Neb.: I have deliberately taken the attitude on this question of arguing against the double standard of treatment for adults and children with joint tuberculosis. The differences in pathology between this condition in children and in adults are, I think, not so great as has been suggested. So far as my own series of cases is concerned, five of these were in adults, three of whom have remained well for a year or more, without operation. One of these patients, with a tuberculous knee, was 26 years of age; one, with tuberculosis in the spine, 32; and the third, with tuberculosis of the wrist, 48. How long they will remain well, I cannot say. With due apologies to Dr. Porter, I would say that while they may not be tuberculous, they have every indication of being so. I regard a good result in these cases as being not necessarily the restoration to function of the involved joint, but a return to function of the individual, which I consider to be much more important. No one maintains that in any considerable number of the cases, with or without operation, there will be a return of the joint to the normal; but in these cases that I have studied, the patients were much worse off after operation than patients of the same class without operation.

Another thing that I wish to say is, that the fact that many of these patients, adults who have been treated conservatively, do not do so well as children is partly because they are usually not well controlled. This is mostly, of course, the fault of the patients; but if the adults were as well controlled mechanically as children practically always are, they would do better, and perhaps more frequently recover than they now do.

With regard to methods of treatment, I would not care to say much, except that I have paid more attention to fixation than to any other element in the treatment, especially with adults whom you cannot keep in bed and to whom we cannot apply the methods that are used so extensively in the cases of children.

THE WHITMAN OPERATION FOR TALIPES CALCANEUS PARALYTICUS *

JOHN PRENTISS LORD, M.D.

OMAHA

During the last year I have done the Whitman operation twenty times on eighteen patients, and the immediate results have been so gratifying that I am most enthusiastic in indorsement of the operation. At a clinic given before the American Orthopedic Association in New York, May, 1912, I was privileged to witness the performance of the operation by its author. Prior to this time its full technic had not been sufficiently comprehended to justify its adoption. But my indifferent results had stimulated my special interest. The results in very numerous cases there exhibited were convincing. A personal communication from Professor Whitman states that few, besides himself, do the operation in New York. It is my observation that too few surgeons employ this method of radical relief, and I, therefore, desire to aid the cause of its popularization through the report of the results of my experience.

The operation has a wider range of application than for calcaneus alone and may be modified by various tendon transferences to meet special indications.

The primary indication in extreme cases of paralytic deformity is the establishment of stability. The secondary indication is the utilization of available muscle power for a balanced action and maximum of function; these attained, there is little or no tendency to a relapse of the deformity.

The fault of the operations which deal with muscles and ligaments only, in cases inherently weak because of extensive muscular deficiency from paralysis, is that the soft parts yield to the subsequent strain put on them and relapse in greater or less degree, unless, perchance, a careful after-supervision and the use of artificial supports is continued indefinitely. But recurrence is inevitable in many, unless a more distinctly radical operation is done. This is afforded in the Whitman procedure, which was primarily devised by him for extreme calcaneus paralyticus. It is now demonstrated to be useful in other varieties of talipes characterized by great instability. It should also be used in patients destined to develop the deformities for which it is indicated. This is pursuant to a distinct tendency now existent to do definite things for the crippled and deformed, instead of palliating or temporizing for months or years, conditions which should, if possible, be permanently corrected at the outset.

The Jones operation for talipes calcaneus has a more distinct indication in the fully developed calcaneus deformity in the adult foot. It is a two-stage procedure and has been little used in this country.

DESCRIPTION OF OPERATION

The Whitman operation as described by its author is in abstract: "astragalectomy, arthrodesis, tendon transplantation and backward displacement of the foot." The following is the description in detail:

A long, curved, external incision is made passing from a point behind and above the external malleolus below its extremity and terminating at the outer aspect of the head of the astragalus. The peronei tendons are then divided just in front of the malleolus, completely separated from their sheaths and drawn backward. The lateral ligaments are next divided and the joint is opened. The interosseous ligament is cut through and the foot is twisted inward. When the attachments to the navicular have been freed the astragalus may be removed. A thin section of bone is then cut from the outer surface of the adjoining os calcis and cuboid, and on the inner side the calcaneonavicular ligament is partially separated from its navicular attachment. The lateral ligaments are freed from the two malleoli and the cartilage is removed from their inner surfaces. The foot is then displaced backward as far as possible so that the external malleolus may cover the calcaneocuboid junction, while the inner is forced into the depression behind the navicular, the malleolus being changed in shape if necessary to assure accurate adjustment. Finally, the peronei tendons are drawn through an opening in the tendon Achilles, or they are sewed to it and then reunited to their respective tendons with strong silk sutures. The wound is closed without drainage, and the foot is then held in an attitude of equinovalgus by a plaster bandage fixing the leg at a right angle to the thigh. The object of the removal of the astragalus is to assure stability and to prevent lateral deformity by placing the leg bones directly on the foot. Incidentally it restores the symmetry of the foot. The object of the backward displacement of the foot is to direct the weight on its center and thus to remove the adverse leverage and to prevent dorsal flexion by direct contact of the tarsal bones with the anterior margin of the tibia. The tendon transplantation is an additional safeguard against deformity and of service in restoring function. In about three weeks the long plaster is removed and a short one is substituted, the foot being fixed in moderate equinus by a cork wedge beneath the heel. On this the patient is encouraged to walk. The plaster support may be used with advantage for six months or a light brace may be substituted for it. Eventually the brace is discarded and a shoe with a cork inner sole adjusted to the attitude of plantar flexion is substituted.

Whitman says that he "usually thickens the sole one-fourth inch on the outer border to guard against the inclination toward varus. If all the details are properly carried out, particularly the backward displacement and adjustment of the malleoli, the result is a symmetrical foot, a movable ankle-joint, and yet a secure support that eventually enables the patient to dispense with the braces."

SUMMARY OF OPERATION

In brief, the Whitman operation for talipes calcaneus consists of:

1. The removal of the astragalus.
2. The freeing of the malleoli and the preparation of a new articulation.
3. The transplantation or resuture of the peronei tendons.
4. The backward displacement of the foot.
5. The fixation of the foot in equinus.

After-Treatment.—A fixation plaster is kept in position for about four weeks, then an ambulatory plaster is used for about five months.

Results.—Cavus and lateral instability are corrected, the backward displacement checks dorsal flexion by direct contact and by change in leverage, and the power of the transplanted muscles is made more effective.

OBSERVATIONS

This operation is called radical because it restores symmetry and assures stability. It is the only effective procedure for an advanced deformity and it is also indicated in early cases as a preventive of progressive deformity.

* Read in the Section on Orthopedic Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

I have done many astragalectomies, arthrodeses, tendon transferences and silk implantations for these various paralyses of the feet during several years, but not until I had seen actual results from the Whitman procedure was I willing to adopt it.

The failure of many tendon transferences and silk implants is due to too much dependence being placed on weakened and easily over-stretched muscles and insecure silk attachment; whereas, if the midtarsal joints are ankylosed by arthrodesis the transferred muscles will not yield to overstrain and will serve a beneficial purpose. In the extreme cases the Whitman operation will be found to give greater stability because one articulation, the tibio-astragaloid, is eliminated, hence mobility is lessened. Feet which have had the Whitman operation performed on them do not wobble or roll over, nor do they show a tendency thereto.

Many of the relapsing cases of paralytic talipes equinovarus have by previous forced corrections had the external malleolus forced backward until the fibula is almost beside the Achilles tendon. The tibio-astragaloid joint is much too far backward to allow of a sufficient degree of stability to the foot. The few remaining extensors are under too great a handicap to control such a foot. Tendon transferences alone under such circumstances are failures, or, at least, disappointing. Supplemented by arthrodesis the results are better, but, done early, arthrodesis is not of lasting benefit because too free motion is in time established. It is my opinion that the indications are not so well met by any of these procedures as by the Whitman operation, modified as necessary by tendon transference and silk implantation. In the Whitman operation weight-bearing is farther forward and lateral motion is eliminated. The motion is adequate and the foot is stable. Without the overload otherwise existing, the well utilized transferred muscle power may be adequate to give a fair degree of extension for the toes.

The overstrong calf muscles may be so divided and transferred as to control the inherent tendency to deformity. Thus for many weak, deformed and unstable feet the modified Whitman operation would also seem to afford the maximum operative relief.

Cases of extreme paralysis with a potential deformity, are suitable for this treatment. The feet destined to develop the various forms of talipes for which this procedure is subsequently indicated may be operated on before the exaggerated conditions are developed, and thus prevent their development. By these means, therefore, the long discouraging course of less radical procedures and the attendant anxiety of the parents and surgeons may be avoided, in my opinion, as is also claimed by Whitman, whose efforts to popularize his operations have not been so successful as their merits warrant. The restoration of contour, the fixation and the early restored function are all in its favor. Most of these patients resumed the use of their feet within three or four months and their ultimate permanent improvement is quite fully assured. The time is still too short in the later cases, however, for final conclusions.

On further study of the cases I am free to admit that in some of the earlier ones improvement could have been made if later and more mature experience had been available. The typical or stereotyped operation is not to be adhered to, because indications vary, especially when the operation is performed to ameliorate conditions other than the one for which the operation was originally devised.

501 Paxton Building.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. CHARLES A. REED, Minneapolis: I had the pleasure of assisting Dr. Whitman in doing this operation fifteen or twenty times and have watched the results in the patients as they returned to the dispensary of the Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled. The results are as satisfactory as are obtained in the treatment of any other form of deformity with which I have had to do. I have used it in my practice a number of times since. I should like to mention one feature, and that is that the displacement of the leg forward on the foot may look as though it were complete at the time of operation, and then as it heals it often seems to slip back. The cases in which the operation was not fully successful were those in which the forward displacement of the tibia was not complete. All the cases in which I have done this operation have been cases of talipes valgus rather than varus. I have never realized that it was indicated for varus deformity; but it certainly is satisfactory in valgus, which is a more difficult deformity with which to contend.

By shortening the tendons it is often possible to obtain good functional results even in those cases in which the muscles are practically all paralyzed because the result is a firm fibrous union.

DR. WILLIS C. CAMPBELL, Memphis, Tenn.: I have seen a great deal of the work of Dr. Whitman and of his results. His results seem to be exactly as Dr. Lord has told us. I have done the operation five or six times, and, in every instance, with great success. I feel that the operation has a wider range of usefulness than is generally considered.

All my cases have been valgus cases, with the exception of one, which was a varus case. There are some points in doing the operation that are important and interesting. Dr. Lord did not go into the details. One of these is holding the foot in exactly the proper position, displacing the tibia backward between the malleoli, and at the same time holding the foot in a moderate equinus position. Many of the failures in the operation are, I think, due to the fact that the foot is not held in the proper position at the time of operation; the actual slipping probably occurs then, and not later. I have had absolutely no trouble in my few cases. The parts were all in good relation when the cast was removed and have remained so. The oldest operation has been done just two years at the present time, and the result is just as good now as it was at first. The special indication for the operation is when there is only paralysis of the leg below the knee. In these cases, it gives a good, stable foot, and one that is elastic. It has the advantage over arthrodesis in that the patient has elasticity and has not the discomfort in walking on uneven ground that is experienced by those on whom arthrodesis has been performed.

DR. JOHN PRENTISS LORD, Omaha: I am glad that Dr. Campbell brought out the importance of the equinus position in doing this operation. We have been particular about this, and the equinus position has been greatly exaggerated. It is important, however, to bear in mind that it is an abnormal position, one that you would not care to have permanent; and to be especially careful to modify the position to the final degree desired, at the three-week's period, when the initial cast is removed. It is to be borne in mind that this is highly essential; because one of the chief features of the operation is the securing of an anterior position to the joint. I think that one reason for the failure of other operations of all kinds is the fact that the foot has been so unstable that the enfeebled muscular power and laxity of the ligaments could not be expected to give a firm foot. The importance of stability is a great factor, and I think that this is the secret of the indication for the operation. We have heard a great deal about the unsatisfactoriness of muscle transference, silk implantation and all that sort of thing. It is because too much is expected from that kind of support. If you once render the foot stable and put the bony framework into position to do its part with the least amount of strain on the inherently inadequate soft parts, you will then comprehend the real advantage of the Whitman operation; because it does give stability, it puts the muscular leverage to the greatest advantage. While speaking of this, I wish to

mention the great necessity for giving particular attention to this when you depart from the original indication for the Whitman operation and do that operation for conditions in which the muscles in the posterior part of the leg are over-acting. If my work is to be criticised, I would say that I have subjected it to the criticism that I had not given sufficient consideration to the fact of muscle power in the calf muscles, particularly when an overadvantage is given them by dislocation of the foot backward. We should therefore redistribute the pull on such feet.

I did not mention, in considering the after-care, that these patients always have short legs, and that you have still further shortened the foot and leg by the elimination of the astragalus. It is highly essential, therefore, that one shoe should be slightly raised. The size of the foot is reduced, so that it can be placed in a large shoe with practically all of this extension let into the inside; so that the deformity is not conspicuous. These patients, however, should not be expected to have their feet firm at a right angle. They should be made to maintain a slight equinus position.

THE RELATIVE VALUES OF THE ROENTGEN RAY AND THE CYSTOSCOPE, IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF VESICAL CALCULI *

EDWIN BEER, M.D., NEW YORK

The surgeon who sees a great deal of bladder material is well aware of the fact that roentgenoscopy does not regularly demonstrate vesical calculi. During the past two years I have had this experience so frequently that I have deemed it my duty to review all the cases of bladder stones in which I have had a roentgenogram taken and to place them in a brief paper before the medical public. I have considered this advisable, as the average internist is very liable to be satisfied with a negative roentgenogram in excluding the presence of a calculus in the urinary bladder.

The Roentgen-ray work done on these cases (by Dr. Jaches) has been of the highest quality; therefore the fact that so many of the cases showed no stones can in no wise be attributed to the radiographic work. It is only fair to state that the Roentgen-ray work was of the routine type, one plate for the kidneys and one for the pelvic portion of the urinary tract. I believe that the following array of cases will show rather conclusively that even plates so carefully made will miss stones in the bladder with considerable frequency.

During this period I have had twenty-two cases of vesical calculi radiographed. In only six cases did the calculi show in the roentgenogram. On the other hand, in every case the diagnosis was made with the cystoscope. Of the sixteen negative cases, the calculi were examined chemically in nine cases by Dr. S. Bookman. These nine cases showed the following chemical composition:

Case 1: Ammonium urate with small amounts of calcium carbonate and ammonio-magnesium phosphate.

Case 2: Uric acid and traces of calcium and magnesium phosphate.

Case 3: Ammonium urate.

Case 4: Uric acid and traces of calcium and magnesium phosphate. (This was a renal calculus that had wandered into the bladder.)

Case 5: Sodium and potassium urate and uric acid.

Case 6: Uric acid and ammonium and sodium urate.

Case 7: Ammonium urate.

Case 8: Ammonium urate.

Case 9: Uric acid and traces of calcium oxalate.

In these sixteen negative cases, nine patients had prostatic adenoma as well.

From these data it is evident that the cystoscopy is a much more reliable diagnostic aid in vesical calculi than roentgenoscopy. How frequently similar stones escape the radiographic examination in the upper urinary tract, I would not

venture to say, though such cases as No. 4 are probably not so rare as most surgeons at the present day believe. Perhaps with improvement in technic and newer methods, which will coat the calculi with a layer of salts that does not allow the rays to traverse the modified calculus with equal ease, it may become possible to demonstrate all of these uric acid and uratic calculi both in the upper and in the lower urinary tracts.

48 West Seventy-Fourth Street.

A STREPTOCOCCUS PRODUCING SYMPTOMS OF CHOREA IN A DOG *

GEORGE F. DICK, M.D., AND T. ROTHSTEIN, M.D., CHICAGO

The streptococcus spoken of in this report was isolated from the throat of a patient with a case of chorea of five years' duration. Similar organisms have been isolated from a number of cases of more acute chorea. A detailed report will be published in the *Journal of Infectious Diseases*.

The streptococcus as grown on blood-agar forms a heavy, dirty-white growth with a border well raised above the medium and a wide zone of hemolysis. It grows aerobically and anaerobically equally well and grows on all ordinary media. It ferments milk with slight acid production but no coagulation. It does not ferment dextrose, lactose, mannite, inulin or saccharose. As grown on the surface of agar-slants, the streptococcus is a Gram-positive organism occurring in irregular groups and short chains with such an abundance of smaller Gram-negative forms as to give the impression of a mixed culture. In milk it grows in extremely long chains, and staining fails to show a capsule.

A dog which was injected intravenously with the growth from four agar-slants developed choreic movements within twelve hours.

122 South Michigan Avenue.

A SCARLATINIFORM RASH FROM ATOPHAN †

W. W. HERRICK, M.D., NEW YORK

Assistant Physician, Roosevelt Hospital

The patient, a woman aged 38, was admitted to the Medical Service of Roosevelt Hospital May 30, 1913, suffering from an acute polyarthritides involving knees, ankles, wrists, cervical spine, the temporomaxillary and many interphalangeal joints. The maximum temperature was 103. There was no history of previous attacks nor was there any cardiac involvement.

Drug treatment was begun with large doses of sodium salicylate, 240 grains being given each twenty-four hours, from May 30 to June 4. The temperature fell to 101, but pain was not relieved. June 4 the sodium salicylate was discontinued and atophan 15 grains given three times a day to June 7, when the same dose was given every four hours. This was continued until June 11, when the dose was made 7½ grains every four hours. Pain was relieved and the temperature fell to 99.

June 13 there was a sudden rise of temperature to 103 with headache, vomiting and prostration, all without return of joint symptoms. Within three hours a rash appeared on the chest and neck, spreading thence to the remainder of the trunk and the extremities, but not to the face or scalp, which remained free from the exanthem. This rash was at first a punctate erythema which later by coalescence of the thickly placed spots became diffuse on the chest, while preserving a more macular character on the abdomen and extremities. The mucous membranes were not involved. Atophan was immediately discontinued and within forty-eight hours the eruption faded, disappearing after three days. This rash was strikingly like that of scarlatina both in appearance and distribution. There were, however, no throat or other symptoms to suggest this disease.

* From the Genito-Urinary Surgical Service of the Mount Sinai Hospital

† From the Memorial Institute for Infectious Diseases, Chicago.
‡ From the Medical Service of the Roosevelt Hospital.

As a matter of experiment, on June 16, atophan 45 grains was given within twenty-four hours and was followed by a chill and a sudden rise of temperature to 103, these symptoms subsiding on again discontinuing the drug. There was no skin rash at this time.

So far as I can discover no instance of skin eruption from atophan has been reported. Such effect is doubtless due to the quinolin nucleus of the 2-phenylchinolin-4-carbonic acid and is therefore analogous to the rashes observed in certain individuals after the administration of quinin. Consequently one may well expect to meet with occasional erythemas and urticarias from the use of this drug. Our own patient was given quinin at a later time and showed no evidence of idiosyncrasy.

49 East Fifty-Third Street.

A Simple Method for the Relief of Ordinary Fainting.—

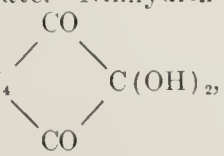
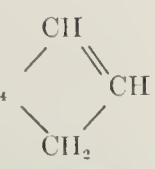
While attending St. Peter's Hospital in London in 1899 I was impressed with a simple procedure in daily use for the relief of this condition. It was the custom of the surgeons at that time, Mr. Reginald Harrison, Mr. E. Hurry Fenwick, Mr. P. J. Freyer and Mr. F. Swinton Edwards, to pass bougies and sounds with the patient standing. The many patients would form themselves in a long line and occasionally one of them would become faint, sometimes even before the instrument was passed. It was the custom to have a vacant chair beside the surgeon who, when he noticed the condition of the patient, would have him seated in the chair, and the surgeon or his assistant would press the patient's head down between his (the patient's) knees, thereby lowering the head below the trunk, and by forcibly flexing the head on the chest retard the return circulation and thus relieve the anemia of the brain. Holding down the head for a minute is sufficient. I have seen this done many times and since then I have done the same and have thereby saved myself much annoyance. If at the minute the patient shows the first sign of becoming faint the head is pressed well down between the knees, it will be unnecessary to use the horizontal decubitus. This method works beautifully in a crowded room or car.—JOHN A. HAWKINS, M.D., Genito-Urinary Surgeon to South Side Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.

New and Nonofficial Remedies

THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL ARTICLES HAVE BEEN ACCEPTED BY THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. THEIR ACCEPTANCE HAS BEEN BASED LARGELY ON EVIDENCE SUPPLIED BY THE MANUFACTURER OR HIS AGENT AND IN PART ON INVESTIGATION MADE BY OR UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE COUNCIL. CRITICISMS AND CORRECTIONS ARE ASKED FOR TO AID IN THE REVISION OF THE MATTER BEFORE PUBLICATION IN THE BOOK "NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES."

THE COUNCIL DESIRES PHYSICIANS TO UNDERSTAND THAT THE ACCEPTANCE OF AN ARTICLE DOES NOT NECESSARILY MEAN A RECOMMENDATION, BUT THAT, SO FAR AS KNOWN, IT COMPLIES WITH THE RULES ADOPTED BY THE COUNCIL.

W. A. PUCKNER, SECRETARY.

NINHYDRIN.—Triketohydrindenhydrate.—Ninhydrin is phenyl-1,2-triketo-cyclopropane hydrate C_6H_4  a derivative of inden (phenyl-1,2-cyclopropene) C_6H_4 

Ninhydrin occurs in the form of colorless crystals readily soluble in water. When heated it becomes red at 125 C., swells at 139 and melts at 239-240 C. The aqueous solution colors

the skin violet and reduces Fehling's solution. When heated to the boiling point in aqueous solution it gives a blue color in the presence of protein bodies or amino acids derived from them which have the amino group in the alpha position in relation to the carboxyl. It gives this reaction with compounds that no longer respond to the biuret reaction.

Actions, Uses and Dosage.—Ninhydrin is not employed therapeutically. It is used as a reagent for determining the presence of albumin, peptone, polypeptids, and amino acids. This test is especially applied to demonstrate the presence in blood serum of specific proteolytic ferments, especially in the diagnosis of pregnancy, according to the method of Abderhalden.

10 c.c. of the material to be tested is mixed with 0.2 c.c. of a 1 per cent. aqueous solution of ninhydrin, the mixture heated to the boiling point and kept boiling exactly one minute. The presence of amino acids or their protein compounds is indicated by a distinct blue color of the liquid.

The biologic test for pregnancy according to Abderhalden is carried out as follows:

About 1 gm. of coagulated placental tissue is boiled with ten times its volume of water, and the water poured off and this treatment repeated until the liquid contains nothing which will give a reaction with ninhydrin. When it no longer responds to the ninhydrin test it is placed in a diffusion cell with 0.65 c.c. of blood serum free from hemoglobin, and the mixture is allowed to diffuse into 20 c.c. of distilled water. Both the dialysate and the liquid in the cell are covered with a layer of toluene. The dialysis is continued for from twelve to sixteen hours in the incubator at a temperature of 37 C.

To 10 c.c. of the dialysate 0.2 c.c. of a 1 per cent. aqueous ninhydrin solution are added, and the test performed as described above. If a blue color results the serum has been derived from a case of pregnancy.

Manufactured by Farbwerke, vorm. Meister, Lucius & Bruening, Hoechst a.M., Germany (Farbwerke-Hoechst Co., New York). No U. S. patent or trademark.

PLACENTAPEPTON.—Placentapepton is a preparation of peptone derived from the placenta and employed for the purpose of the optical test for pregnancy according to Abderhalden.

Placentapepton is a yellowish powder, soluble in water and having the properties of peptone.

Actions, Uses and Dosage.—One c.c. of the serum to be examined, which must be absolutely free from hemoglobin, is mixed with 1 c.c. of a 5 per cent. solution of placentapepton in 0.9 per cent. solution of sodium chlorid. This mixture is placed in an Abderhalden polarization tube of 2 c.c. capacity surrounded with a water jacket. The rotation is immediately determined. The polarization tube is then placed in the incubator and examined at intervals of two hours at first and later at longer intervals for the amount of rotation. This test of rotation should be continued not longer than forty-eight hours. Only variations of 0.05 degree are to be regarded as essential changes in the rotatory power. Placentapepton cannot be employed in the diffusion test for pregnancy.

Manufactured by Farbwerke, vorm. Meister, Lucius & Bruening, Hoechst a.M., Germany (Farbwerke-Hoechst Co., New York). No U. S. patent or trademark.

ANTIRABIC VACCINE.—Lederle Antitoxin Laboratories, New York City. (Schieffelin & Co., New York.)

Rabies Vaccine.—Rabies vaccine is prepared according to the method of Pasteur and is a complete treatment, consisting of 25 doses, to be administered during 21 days. Each day's injection is shipped in a vacuum bottle. Complete description and directions accompany each outfit.

NON-PROPRIETARY BRANDS OF ACCEPTED ARTICLES.—Having been found to comply with the standards adopted, the Council voted that the following brand of an accepted article be listed:

Copper Citrate, Merek.—Manufactured by Merek & Co., New York.

Transfer of Agency.—The biologic products formerly manufactured by the Sophian-Hall-Alexander Laboratories, Kansas City, Mo., (described in THE JOURNAL, A. M. A., April 5, 1913, p. 1074, and April 19, 1913, p. 1227, Sept. 6, 1913, p. 771) are now manufactured and sold by E. R. Squibb & Sons, New York.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 NORTH DEARBORN STREET . . . CHICAGO, ILL.

Cable Address . . . "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription price Five dollars per annum in advance

*Contributors, subscribers and readers will find important information
on the second advertising page following the reading-matter.*

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 11, 1913

THE RELATION OF NUTRITION TO TRANSMISSIBLE TUMORS

If one may judge by the direction which experimental work in relation to the cancer problem has taken in recent years, the greatest promise of any considerable degree of success in unraveling the secrets of these neoplasms lies in the study of the transmissible tumors of animals. The considerable experience now available in many laboratories in diverse parts of the world shows that conditions are attainable in which these tumors can be brought to quite a constant degree of virulence as measured both by the percentage of positive inoculations and by the rate of growth on a given lot of animals. But when the same growth is tried on different strains of test animals in remote places the apparent virulence of the tumors shows variations which have hitherto largely baffled all attempts at a rational explanation. We are told with respect to the so-called spontaneous tumors of mice that a breeder may find a large number of tumors among his animals, but that they can rarely be transplanted successfully. A large number of the subcutaneous adenocarcinomas are not transmissible even to mice of the same strain.

Such facts raise the question as to the underlying reason for the variations in susceptibility or immunity of the host. The incidence of sex, age and heredity has been taken into account by different investigators. By some it has been believed that when a nutritive tax is put on the organism, as happens during pregnancy or when a person is ill or undernourished, conditions might be found relatively unfavorable for growth in general, the neoplasm included. Against this may be arraigned the view that precisely under conditions of poor nutrition is immunity at a lower ebb. In so far as pregnancy is concerned, we are reminded that the conditions then obtaining may be expected to stimulate rather than retard growth.¹ The situation with respect to the possible bearing of age and heredity is no less confused.

The foregoing considerations involve in essence what may be termed the internal conditions modifying growth, in contrast with the external factors, such as light, climate and diet, which are independent of the

individual involved. Most of the work on the influence of diet has, until quite recently, been of a desultory character. An unfavorable influence of poor nutrition brought about by intercurrent disease has, it is true, been reported; although instances of actual partial starvation have not yielded the same outcome.

Sweet, Corson-White and Saxon² have followed a somewhat new path in the study of the relation of nutrition to transmissible tumors. Their plan was based on the feeding experiments of Osborne and Mendel.³ The latter investigators have shown that it is possible to maintain rats for considerable periods of time on diets composed of isolated foodstuffs, including fats, carbohydrates, inorganic salts and a single protein. The possibility of growth in contrast with the mere maintenance of animals on such dietaries is dependent on the nature of the protein fed. Thus they were able by special selection of the ingredients of the diet to maintain young (ungrown) animals in health for long periods without any evidence of increase in size. In other words, their animals were not starved in any sense except a very specific one—certain substances essential for satisfactory growth were lacking. Sweet and his colleagues at the laboratory of the American Oncologic Hospital in Philadelphia have applied this newer knowledge of the unlike conditions governing nutrition in growth and maintenance, respectively, to the behavior of transplanted tumors. They asked themselves: Regardless of whatever may be the ultimate cause of cancer, can a cancer grow in a body rendered incapable of normal cell growth?

Inoculated rats and mice still capable of growth were placed on the Mendel-Osborne stunting diet, and others on the customary mixed food. The results are of surprising interest. The number of successful transplantations was remarkably reduced by a diet which prevents normal body growth. The rate of growth of the tumors which do "take" is much slower on the stunting diets than on the control food, and the number of retrogressions is high on such a diet. The effect is not only exerted on the reciprocity of the host, but retrogressions also occurred on the Mendel-Osborne diet, though not among the control animals.

The clear-cut demonstration of the possibility of influencing the growth of transplantable tumors by proper diets opens up new avenues of research and encourages a continuance of the studies begun in this direction.

THE OPEN-AIR TREATMENT

It sometimes happens that when the current explanation of a phenomenon is disproved the impression is produced in some minds that the occurrence of the phe-

2. Sweet, J. E.; Corson-White, Ellen P., and Saxon, G. P.: The Relation of Diets and of Castration to the Transmissible Tumors of Rats and Mice, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 181.

3. Osborne, T. B., and Mendel, L. B.: Beobachtungen über Wachstum bei Fütterungsversuchen mit isolierten Nahrungssubstanzen, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1912, lxxx, 307.

1. Rous, P.: *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 248.

nomenon itself is denied. Something of this sort has taken place with reference to the recent work on the physiologic factors involved in room ventilation and the open-air treatment. There is reason to believe that the general public is still in some confusion on this point. It was for a long time supposed that the bad effects of close and crowded rooms were due to chemical impurities in the air, to excess of carbon dioxide or to organic poison, or else to oxygen impoverishment. No one of these explanations is tenable in the light of recent experiment. On the contrary, all the ill effects observable in crowded rooms seem to depend on the stagnation, high temperature and moisture-content of the air; in a word, to those factors that produce a disturbance of the normal heat regulation of the body. If the temperature and moisture are kept low, human exhalations may be allowed to accumulate without noticeable effect to a point far above that ordinarily observed in the most "badly ventilated" room. On the other hand, if the experimenter breathes "pure" outdoor air through a tube but allows his body to be confined in a small chamber where temperature and moisture are at a high point, he will soon have all the symptoms commonly attributed to "breathing foul air."

To substitute this explanation, which is wholly in accord with recent experimentation, for the once-current theory that expired air has a toxic property is not to question the value of fresh air or to decri the open-air treatment for tuberculosis. On the contrary, we are in a much better position to understand in what way cool air and especially moving air produces marked invigoration and improvement of the general health. When the body loses heat at a suitable rate, heat production must also proceed at a certain rate in order to compensate for the loss, and metabolism is increased at equal pace. Increased metabolism means improved quantitative and qualitative assimilation of food; and, as Hill has pointed out, a larger consumption of food means a wider choice of "building-stones." The action of cool, moving air on the skin and cutaneous nerves is probably in itself beneficial. Moreover, it impels to exercise, and an increased activity on the part of the body increases metabolism.

On the other hand, exposure to the stagnant atmosphere of confined places allows the skin to become surrounded with an envelope of warm air which prevents the body from losing heat at a proper rate. The nerve-endings of the skin are not stimulated. The circulation is depressed. Reluctance to exercise and to any bodily exertion becomes marked. Expansion of the lungs and oxygenation of the blood are less frequent and thorough. Metabolism is sluggish. Insufficient food is taken to supply the demands of the tissue for variety, and much of the food eaten may decompose in the intestine and produce toxic products.

Altogether there is still a sound physiologic foundation for the belief in the virtues of the outdoor life for the healthy as well as for the tuberculous person. In point

of fact, nothing can discredit the rational open-air treatment, no matter what progress physiologists and hygienists may make in analyzing the mechanism on which this treatment rests.

THE BACILLUS OF CONTAGIOUS ABORTION IN COW'S MILK

A recently issued report from the Bureau of Animal Industry of the United States Department of Agriculture¹ calls attention anew to the infectious abortion of cattle, a disease which ranks second only to tuberculosis, and in certain sections of the country occasions even greater money losses. When we recall further that an infection of insidious character, in which there is practically no apparent change in the health of the mother prior to the abortion, can bring about the loss of the offspring, the loss occasioned by a reduction in the milk-supply, together with the failure to conceive for several months or at all after the abortion, the seriousness of the epizootic becomes apparent.

The causative agent in the infectious abortion of cattle has now been identified as the *Bacillus abortus*. The virus can be introduced into the body in various ways, such as the digestive tract, the vagina and perhaps the respiratory passages. No matter what the mode of natural infection may be, it is obvious that the bacillus of abortion shows a predilection for the mucous membranes of the uterus. The organism can be disseminated in a great variety of ways, for it has been found in the after-birth, the fetus and the vaginal discharges of the aborting animal, all of which serve as modes of spreading the infection. Milk has recently been added to the number of agencies by which the virus is eliminated from the body. Inasmuch as experimental animals, such as guinea-pigs, develop marked pathologic lesions in various organs and tissues when such naturally infected milk is injected into them, one is constrained to inquire into the possible pathogenicity of the *Bacillus abortus* for man. The government experts have appropriately pointed out that the common occurrence of a micro-organism, pathogenic for any species of animal, in an article of food as widely and as extensively used as milk, demands attention. This is the more true because premonitory symptoms of the disease are by no means always observed in the infected cattle, so that there is no occasion to expect any contamination of the milk from them. One is dealing with an organism that has the udders of apparently healthy cows as its normal habitat and which therefore cannot be certainly excluded from the milk no matter how much cleanliness and care are used in its production. The newest data show quite conclusively that the bacillus of contagious abortion of cattle—the organism producing tuberculosis-like lesions in guinea-pigs—may be eliminated continuously for years in the milk of infected cows that no longer abort. Although

1. Infectious Abortion of Cattle and the Occurrence of its Bacterium in Milk, Twenty-Eighth Ann. Rep. Bur. Animal Ind. for 1911, Washington, 1913, p. 137.

nothing is yet known about the possible effects of this infective agent on human beings, we can scarcely afford to assume that they are not affected by an organism which causes progressive lesions of a serious character in experimental animals. Chief Melvin points out that this bacillus may prove to be another source of danger in the use of raw milk as food and may furnish an additional reason for taking advantage of the safeguard afforded by the proper pasteurization of all milk before it is used as a food.

The animal diseases, such as the one here detailed, may concern the physician either directly as a possible source of human disorder, or indirectly in that they curtail the food-supply or the comfort and convenience of mankind. It is apparent, therefore, that we must be alive to every new finding in the field of veterinary pathology and the possibilities of its hygienic relations to mankind. Cow's milk has been assailed as the distributor of so many forms of human ills that one hesitates to entertain new charges against it until they are firmly substantiated. Nevertheless, sentiment must be overruled where hygiene reigns; and in the long run the frank recognition of hidden dangers or even harmful possibilities, such as those for which the bacillus of contagious abortion may become responsible, inevitably leads to preventive measures that are worth while from the point of view both of public health and of the economy of food production.

ALCOHOLIC FERMENTATION WITHOUT SUGARS

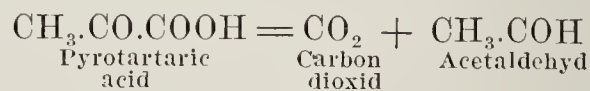
The production of ordinary alcohol, by the process of fermentation with yeast, out of substances other than sugars marks an event in science that deserves more than passing notice.¹ The subject of alcoholic fermentation has attracted the attention of chemists and biologists for generations. The outcome of the action of yeasts on sugar has long been expressed by an equation which indicates in chemical nomenclature: sugar = carbon dioxid + ethyl alcohol. As a matter of fact, neither of these end products of the reaction generated by yeast is present as preformed complexes in the sugar molecule. To any one with a chemical training it is apparent, therefore, that no simple disintegration of sugar by yeast will effect the familiar fermentation phenomena, including the rapid evolution of gaseous carbon dioxid. Indeed, the conviction has long gained ground among the initiated that instead of being eminently simple the fermentation processes are highly complex and that there must be one or more intermediary products in the transformation of sugar into the characteristic end-results of fermentation.

The epoch-making discovery of Buchner that alcoholic fermentation is quite as much an enzymatic process as the familiar transformations accomplished by the long-

known digestive enzymes was significant. It showed that the reaction can, in a sense, be divorced from the actual life process of the yeast cell. The non-living, unorganized enzyme, zymase, can induce the typical gas production that had hitherto been inseparably associated with the continuance of organic existence in the yeast. Nevertheless this interesting fact has in no way served to solve the fundamental problem of fermentation, namely, the way in which its final products really are formed.

The researches of recent years have brought to light many new elucidating facts. It is not yet generally understood that prior to its fermentation sugar unites with phosphoric acid in fermentative mixtures; and in view of this important discovery of Iwanoff it is not sugar at all, but rather the phosphoric acid ester of sugar, that constitutes the primary object of attack by the yeast enzymes. A new importance is thus given to the compounds which accompany the pabulum of fermentation, and we begin to understand why the reaction has been so difficult to demonstrate when pure chemicals were used in place of the complex "mashes" of the industries.

There are various circumstances which point to the probability that sugar is first split into smaller molecules before it is subjected to the ultimate fermentative change itself; that is, the production of alcohol and carbon dioxid compounds with three carbon atoms, in place of the six of the fermentable sugars ($C_6H_{12}O_6$) have suggested themselves as the probable intermediate steps, for diverse chemical and biologic reasons. Lactic acid, $C_3H_6O_3$, and glycerol, $C_3H_8O_3$, are illustrations of such possibilities that have actual physiologic associations and are known to make their appearance under biologic conditions. Without detailed reference to others like glycerose, glycerol aldehyd, acetaldehyd, dioxyacetone, methylglyoxal, etc., all of which have been the subject of discussion, in this connection, we may direct attention to pyrotartaric acid, a compound which gives some promise of revolutionizing our current views of fermentation by yeast. It has been the merit of Neuberg and his co-workers in Berlin to demonstrate that this substance will give rise to carbon dioxid in typical fermentation fashion at once in the presence of yeast, as follows:



The significance of this reaction lies in the fact that it permits us to understand how an immediate production of gas may ensue from a substance like pyrotartaric acid which can be expected to be produced quite readily from sugar. Acetaldehyd, a product of the "sugar-free fermentation," is very closely related to ethyl alcohol. Neuberg has now actually succeeded by special devices in inducing a liberal formation of alcohol from pyrotartaric acid through the direct intermediation of yeast. Whether this takes place through the acetaldehyd stage or through some other more direct reaction is not yet ascertained.

1. For details of this success see Neuberg, C., and Kerb, J.: Ueber die Vorgänge bei der Hefegährung, Berichte d. Deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1913, xlv, 2225; Biochem. Ztschr., 1913, liii, 406.

It is enough to point out here that we are rapidly approaching a stage in the study of alcoholic fermentation in which each step can be understood and interpreted in terms of organic chemistry. The mystery of the yeast cell's behavior toward sugars is clearing up. Pyrotartaric acid looms up as something of biologic import. With the zymase of Buchner we may now align the new enzyme, carboxylase, of Neuberg. We begin to acquire light on how the six-carbon sugar chain may be torn apart into fragments of three, two and one carbon atoms. There are interesting prospects ahead, and they awaken the enthusiasm of students of medicine, because many of the life-phenomena of man have from time to time been interpreted by analogy with those of fermentation.

THE ENERGY TRANSFORMATIONS IN INDIVIDUAL ORGANS

Recent years have witnessed a greatly increased interest in what may be called the details of metabolism. Statements in regard to the energy changes of the body as a whole and the story of the gross nutritional needs of the organism have become familiar, if not commonplace. In a supplementary way attention is now becoming centered more and more in the chemical activities of localized parts of the body, and in the metabolic performances of organs and tissues; in the discovery of their specific peculiarities of function that may be quite as unique and distinguishing characteristics as are the recognized individualities of gross or minute structure. The progress which is bound to ensue from this newer point of view will serve to dispel much that has been vague in the domain of intermediary metabolism. We shall know more accurately and correctly what the special nutritive needs of organs like the liver, kidneys or brain are; to what extent their activities tax the energy capacities of the body which contains them, and precisely how their requirement for energy is to be satisfied in order to retain unimpaired physiologic efficiency. Furthermore, it is only a logical step to extend the inquiry and apply the methods of solution to the problems of pathologic function. It is time that some rational basis for the hitherto loosely employed statements about the "overworking" of one organ or another—the kidney, for example—be forthcoming.

In the beginnings which have been made in this new field of investigation various methods of research have contributed useful help. Organs of the higher animals and man are now successfully isolated from the body and "kept alive" by perfusion methods. The present generation of physicians can recall the older classic illustrations of such extracorporeal maintenance of function. The frog's heart and the muscle-nerve preparation from the leg no longer stand out as the conspicuous illustrations of isolated function. Almost every larger organ has been isolated and "perfused" with success. Again, the metabolism of the body as a whole can

be studied before and after extirpation of the organ that is under investigation, and the differences thus brought out may be interpreted in relation to the part involved. The estimation of the differences in the quality of the blood before entering and after leaving an organ—a method especially developed in England—furnishes valuable data as to what transpires in its cells. Furthermore, the calorimetry of isolated tissues has recently been developed into a successful technic, so that the energy exchanges can be measured at the very seat of their genesis; and thus the caloric business of the entire individual can be investigated in the different departments, so to speak, that comprise our energy-transforming organization.

Precisely as the "heart-disease" of old is being subjected to careful analysis and classified into categories in which functional incoordination of beats, disease of localized muscular bundles or nervous transmission centers, vascular sclerosis or obstruction, myocardial incapacity, and what not, are all differentiated in diagnosis, so metabolism will soon no longer be the vague generalization that it has been. The newer devices of investigation and the special terminology employed have not yet become familiar to the ears of the clinician; but in time they will be mastered just as the findings of the electrocardiograph, of anaphylaxis, and of vaccine therapy and immunity are gradually being incorporated into our routine experiences.

By way of illustration of what is being accomplished in this field we may refer to a series of investigations conducted in Tangl's laboratory in Budapest.¹ By direct calorimetry Tangl² has estimated the work of the healthy kidneys, that is, the amount of chemical energy which is converted by the functioning of these organs into other forms of energy. In the animals investigated by him it amounts to about 8 per cent. of the total energy exchange during the resting condition. Here, then, is a concrete expression of the degree to which these secreting glands participate in the body's need for energy supplies. By way of contrast it is interesting to refer to the work of the spleen, which represents an organ entirely different in type from the kidneys. Extirpation of the spleen brings with it no appreciable, or at any rate no considerable, alteration in the respiratory metabolism of the individual³—a fact which we interpret to signify that the function of the spleen is of a decidedly different order from that of secreting structures of glandular nature.

The outcome of experiments under conditions of defective kidney function is very striking.⁴ The work of the impaired, but still functioning, kidney is greater than that of a corresponding normal organ; it requires

1. A group of interesting papers will be found in the *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, llii, No. 1/2.

2. Tangl, F.: *Calorimetrie der Nierenarbeit*, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, llii, 36.

3. Verzar, F.: *Die Grösse der Milzarbeit*, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, llii, 69.

4. Cserna, S., and Kelemen, G.: *Grösse der Arbeit kranker Nieren*, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, llii, 41.

more oxygen and produces more carbon dioxide waste. In actual figures, an increase in energy transformation amounting to over 50 per cent. has been ascertained in some stages of nephritis. This increase in expenditure of energy under which the diseased kidney performs its work persists only so long as urine is abundantly secreted. When conditions arise in which pathologic defects have progressed to the point of partial suppression of the urine flow or to complete anuria, the kidney metabolism is no longer on a heightened plane. It may now even sink to levels below the normal for health. In other words, the increased energy expenditure of the diseased kidney ceases as soon as the power of secretion is profoundly impaired or lost.

Observations like the foregoing serve to place the energy aspects of the pathology of metabolism on a more comprehensible basis. They give an insight into kidney functions which no amount of microscopy or urinary analysis can replace.

Current Comment

SPECTACLES AND THE PANAMA EXPOSITION

The ubiquitous optician and the spectacle-vender have not overlooked the opportunity which the numerous world's fairs in recent years have afforded them of plying their trade. Like the lemonade and peanut vender at the county fair they have not failed to see that in these expositions lie chances for reaping a golden harvest on a widely expanded scale. It is understood that the management of the Panama Exposition at San Francisco intends to grant a spectacle concession. The possibility that harm to the eyes of those who purchase their wares will be caused through the totally unscientific work of these spectacle-venders has either not been understood by the exposition management or the swelling of the revenue has been allowed to outweigh any such considerations. In referring to this, *Collier's Weekly* says:

Is the Panama-Pacific Exposition of 1915 going to taint itself at the outset by an alliance with quackery? Thus it would appear from the announced purpose of the management to offer over the counter the spectacle-selling concession of the enterprise. Protests, based on the ground that such procedure would be prejudicial to the eyesight of the public have thus far made no impression on the guiding spirits of the function as compared with the \$60,000 or so to be gained.

The reply of President Moore of the exposition to one of these protests is: "If an official concession is granted at the exposition, it will only be to some business firm of high standing." This leads *Collier's* to remark:

High business standing, doubtless. But of what professional standing or skill? Do the officials hold that protection of their guests' vision is a negligible consideration? Glasses fitted on purely concessionary or business principles may well ruin any eyesight. . . . The managers, on their own showing, take a purely commercial view of the transaction and utterly ignore the fact that better vision is not merely a matter of barter, but of professional skill and service. . . . Impaired vision for thousands of guests would be a dire aftermath to their fine enterprise.

The commercializing of a great exposition held in commemoration of the completion of one of the greatest works undertaken by men should at least not involve the danger of irreparable injury to the public who participate in it.

As *Collier's* says, "Obviously, to adopt the method of selling this permit to the highest bidder is to invite quackery," and quackery it will be whether the price be high or low.

THE PRICE OF RADIUM PREPARATIONS

The industrial journals report a marked reduction in the prices of radium preparations of late.¹ The total production of radium bromid per year is between 2 and 3 gm. In 1911 the radium preparations produced by the Austrian Radiumpraeparatefabrik amounted to 14.1 gm., containing 2.647 gm. of pure radium chlorid, valued at \$214,900. Early in the present year radium bromid sold at \$105 per milligram in Germany. In July, however, sales were made in Vienna at about half that price. As a reason for this decrease the fact is advanced that mesothorium, as well as radiothorium, has begun to be employed in place of radium, especially in medicine. Mesothorium more active than radium can be obtained at a cost of only \$32 per milligram. Although the life of mesothorium is short, by mixing it with radium salts a long-lived preparation is said to be obtained.

THE FLUELESS GAS-HEATER

At this time of the year, when many feel that it is not cold enough to use the general heating-system of the house but is too cool to be entirely without heat, the use of portable gas- or oil-heating apparatus is a great convenience. Cleanliness and comparatively low cost of operation make this type of heating deservedly popular. Unfortunately many of these heaters are used without a flue-pipe to carry off the products of combustion. The use of such heaters is to be deprecated. This is especially true of those devices of low efficiency that make it practically imperative that the doors and windows be kept closed if the object sought—that of raising the temperature of the room—is to be attained. These heaters not only vitiate the air by consuming the oxygen and pouring forth the products of combustion into the room, but also put a premium on insufficient ventilation. The current issue of a high-class monthly magazine carries a full-page advertisement of a gas-heater that is specifically recommended for use in the children's play-room. It is advertised as "the ideal heat for the nursery," and in heavy type the claim is made that it "will not vitiate the air." Such advertisements are not only fraudulent; they are also dangerous. There may be times when one is willing to sacrifice health for comfort for a short time; when an increase of temperature in the room is sought even at the expense of vitiated air. When this is done with a full knowledge of possible dangers, it may not be too severely criticized. But to lead people to believe that any room can be heated healthfully for any length of time by means of flueless gas- or oil-heaters is dangerous.

1. See, for example, *Jour. Ind. Eng. Chem.*, September, 1913, p. 780.

doctrine. An efficient gas- or oil-heater with a flue attachment is an admirable piece of household apparatus; a flueless heater—except for the most temporary of uses, and then used with a full knowledge of the dangers involved—is an abomination.

DOES MILK CONTAIN LECITHIN?

The group of lipid substances known as phosphatids or lecithins has long attracted the attention of physiologists because these fat-like compounds, containing both nitrogen and phosphorus in organic combination, appear to be a constant component of animal cells. They have formed a topic for discussion in connection with a great variety of biologic phenomena: absorption, growth, hemolysis, etc., in which phosphatids are currently believed to take a characteristic and more or less indispensable part. It is only a step further to inquire whether these compounds need to be furnished in the dietary or whether they can be constructed *de novo* as needed by the organism. Inasmuch as milk is the prominent if not the exclusive article of diet during an important period of growth, the question as to its content of phosphatids early received consideration. The very fact that the possible occurrence of lecithins in milk is debated is of itself suggestive that the quantity involved must at best be very small. The chemical methods for the detection of phosphatids are not ideal, to say the least. It is for this reason, doubtless, that some investigators, like the late Waldemar Koch, have affirmed, and others, like Schlossmann, have denied that milk contains them. The latest contribution,¹ based on apparently careful investigation indicates the complete absence of these ether-soluble phosphorus compounds in milk. If others have found positive results they are presumably due to substances other than lecithins of which milk may, for the present at least, be regarded to be devoid.

THE OCCURRENCE OF ALCOHOL IN THE TISSUES

Through the activity of the yeast-cell in the presence of glucose alcohol is formed. Is there anything analogous to this in the case of the animal cells that make up our tissues and organs? This question has often been debated; and the suggestion of close chemical relations between the fermentation initiated by yeast and certain aspects of the metabolism of carbohydrates in the animal body recurs from time to time. The possibility is further strengthened by the fact that muscle from freshly killed animals has more than once been reported on good authority as yielding traces of ethyl alcohol by distillation. The immediate explanation ventured has been that alcohol may be formed by the agency of micro-organisms in the alimentary tract. It may then be absorbed and distributed through the organism so that there need be no surprise if residual traces can be detected in the tissues at times. A. E. Taylor of the University of Pennsylvania has approached this phase of the theory advanced by examining the tissues of an animal in which bacterial processes within the digestive tube were

excluded by complete removal of the tract. The operation is necessarily a difficult one; the circulation of the pancreas and the integrity of this gland must be maintained, and the animal must be kept alive long enough to permit the combustion of any traces of alcohol that might have been absorbed from the intestine prior to the operation. Even after this precaution small amounts of alcohol were still obtainable from the fresh tissues.¹ The implication thus obtained that alcohol may actually arise in metabolism offers nothing out of harmony with known biochemical fact and theory. It merely indicates one of the numerous possibilities, like lactic acid, formic acid, etc., exemplifying intermediary stages in the transformation of glucose by living organisms.

SANITARY MOTION PICTURE THEATERS

The majority of motion picture theaters are made by hastily equipping some store room ill suited to this purpose. The daily attendance in motion picture theaters in Chicago alone is estimated as close to 500,000. The total number of people throughout the country interested in this tabloid type of drama is enormous. In most instances the proper ventilation of such playhouses has been entirely neglected. Continually changing crowds of people are found in these places of amusement from 11 a. m. to 11 p. m. To neglect such a necessary question as that of ventilation and other sanitary measures in public places is almost criminal. In Chicago the Board of Health has undertaken an investigation of these theaters and is issuing certificates to the adequately equipped houses. Tests have been made by the ventilation department of the Board of Health which show that the air of a properly ventilated theater yielded but five colonies of bacteria on an exposed Petri plate, whereas, the air of an unventilated theater gave 250 colonies. The *Bulletin* says:

"We shall go on fighting this menace until it is completely eliminated. We expect plenty of opposition from the short-sighted and ignorant classes of theater-owners, but the health interests of the many must eventually triumph over the money interests of the few. We fully recognize that when it's dollars against health it's an uphill fight for health.

"If the people, whose health we seek to conserve, will lend us a fair measure of their moral support the fight will be won quickly.

"Patronize only the properly ventilated theater.

"Look for the Health Department's certificate."

FAITH WITHOUT WORKS

The Chicago newspapers recently gave space to the case of a young man who died under somewhat mysterious circumstances. After an all-night ride in taxicabs, the victim, who was a married man, reached home at seven o'clock in the morning half conscious. He died the following night. The coroner's autopsy indicated that death resulted from the effect of a drug. The wife testified that she realized that her husband was "dopy" when he reached home; she thought he was ill and "sent for a faith practitioner." When the "practitioner" arrived, the young man was totally unconscious and remained so

1. Njegovan, V.: Enthält die Milch Phosphatide? *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, liv, 78.

1. Taylor, A. E.: The Derivation of Ethyl Alcohol Contained in the Muscle, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 217.

until his death. From the newspaper accounts, then, it appears that a man suffering from the effect of some drug was given no treatment except that administered by a "faith practitioner." It is difficult for rational beings to understand the mental vagaries of those who place their reliance on "faith" practitioners. Had the young man in question been the victim of an automobile accident and been pinned beneath his machine, it is hardly conceivable that even a Christian Scientist would have expected the man to recover under "mental treatment." The first thing done would have been to remove the machine. As the unfortunate man had a poison in his body instead of an automobile on top of it, it seems to have been taken for granted that a "faith practitioner" was all that he needed. If the results of vicious fallacies were visited only on those that hold them, there would be nothing to say. Unfortunately, it is one of the conditions of life that suffering comes to the helpless and dependent almost as frequently as to those who deserve to suffer.

Medical News

CALIFORNIA

Personal.—Dr. H. G. Brainerd, Los Angeles, has been appointed a member of the commission to select a site and approve plans for the construction of a new state hospital in Southern California.

Physicians' Casualty Association Organized.—The Medical Men's Casualty Association has been incorporated with headquarters at Los Angeles. The following are directors: Drs. Edward J. Cook, A. D. McLeod, C. D. Hone, Francis E. Brown, Harry M. Voorhees, Harry G. McNeil, and Frank E. Detling.

Tuberculosis Camp.—San Diego has selected the location for a tuberculosis camp to which tuberculous patients who are wards of the county will be removed from their present quarters in the county hospital. The camp is to cost about \$10,000 for its establishment and will accommodate about twenty-five patients.

Dispensary Opened.—The municipal nursing commission of Los Angeles has taken steps toward the opening of a free dispensary to be under the direction of the College of Medical Evangelists. The dispensary is to be under the supervision of the Health Commissioners and a nurse is to be on duty from 1 to 3 o'clock every afternoon.

Hospital Notes.—The cornerstone of the new St. John's Hospital at Oxnard was laid with impressive ceremonies September 23.—The contract has been let for the erection of a county hospital for Orange County near Santa Anna, at a cost of \$44,944. The building is to be a two-story and basement structure, 48 by 92 feet, of reinforced concrete construction.—It is announced that the new San Francisco Hospital will be completed and ready for occupancy by November 1. The buildings now being erected are to complete the group of tuberculosis and infectious disease buildings.—Mount Zion Hospital is being erected at the corner of Post and Scott streets, San Francisco, at a cost of \$300,000.

COLORADO

Personal.—Dr. L. W. Ely, Denver, has accepted the chair of orthopedics in the Leland Stanford University, San Francisco.—Dr. Ella H. Griffith, Denver, has won her suit for \$3,000 against the estate of the late Hugh Butler for service rendered his deceased wife.

Reorganization of Medical School.—Under the reorganization of the School of Medicine, University of Colorado, the medical senate has been done away with. The executive committee consists of the dean, Dr. W. P. Harlow, chairman, and Drs. O. M. Gilbert, Boulder; Robert Levy, Edward Jackson, and W. A. Jayne. This committee has appointed three standing committees, the chairman of each of which is a member of the executive committee: hospital committee, W. A. Jayne; dis-

pensary committee, Dr. Robert Levy; course committee, Dr. Edward Jackson. The dean is an ex officio member of all standing and special committees. The faculty (meaning the full professors) has been divided into the following groups: Surgery, Drs. R. W. Corwin, W. B. Craig, Leonard Freeman, Luman M. Giffin, H. G. Harvey, C. B. Lyman, George B. Packard, C. A. Powers, and E. J. A. Rogers; medicine, Drs. J. R. Arneill, S. G. Bonney, G. H. Cattermole, O. M. Gilbert, J. N. Hall, M. Kleiner, W. P. Rothwell, Henry Sewall, W. H. Sharpley, C. F. Shollenberger, C. B. Van Zant, and H. B. Whitney; eye, ear, nose and throat, Drs. Wm. C. Bane, Melville Black, John Chase, D. H. Coover, Edw. Jackson, J. M. Foster, Robert Levy; obstetrics and gynecology, Drs. T. M. Burns, C. S. Elder, W. A. Jayne, F. H. McNaught, and T. E. Taylor; fundamentals, Drs. C. T. Burnett, F. G. Byles, John Ekeley, C. Gillaspie, W. C. Mitchell, A. R. Peebles, E. B. Queal, J. C. Todd, H. E. Washburn, and R. C. Whitman; specialties, Drs. S. B. Childs, W. H. Davis, A. J. Markley, G. H. Stover, G. E. Neuhaus, J. H. Pershing, H. T. Pershing, and N. Weist.

CONNECTICUT

New Officers.—Meriden City Medical Society, September 11: president, Dr. M. J. Sullivan (reelected); secretary and treasurer, Dr. David P. Smith.

Hospital Dedicated.—The new buildings of the Stamford Hospital were dedicated September 20. The hospital represents an outlay of \$400,000. The buildings stand on a site of 12 acres donated by Albert Crane, and are of brick construction and fireproof, and include an isolation hospital for communicable diseases.

GEORGIA

Antituberculosis Association Receives Charter.—The Atlanta Antituberculosis and Visiting Nurses' Association was granted a charter September 5.

Medical Department Abandoned.—At a meeting held in Atlanta, September 6, by the management of the Southeastern University, it was decided to abandon at present the idea of opening a medical department of the institution this fall.

Personal.—Dr. Louis Hollander, Atlanta, has been elected superintendent of the Battle Hill Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Atlanta.—Dr. L. J. Chedel, city physician of Savannah, was seriously injured in an automobile accident September 19.

Information About Tuberculosis.—The State Board of Health has issued an educational bulletin telling of the history, the means of prevention, and the cure of tuberculosis. The board will examine sputum free of charge in its laboratory in Atlanta.

Medical Examiners Appointed.—Governor Slaton on September 24, appointed the following members of the Board of Medical Examiners: Drs. Jarrett W. Palmer, Ailey, Francis M. Ridley, La Grange, C. T. Nolan, Marietta, F. D. Patterson, Cuthbert, representing the regular school; Drs. C. M. Paine, and R. E. Hinman, Atlanta, representing the homeopathic school, and Drs. A. F. White, Flovilla, and A. Fleming, Waycross, representing the eclectic school.

ILLINOIS

Personal.—Dr. John Ross, Pontiac, has succeeded Dr. James A. Marshall as physician to the Illinois State Reformatory.—Dr. Isaac Moore, Alton, is reported to be seriously ill as the result of a cerebral hemorrhage.

Tuberculosis Cottages to Be Built by County.—Vermilion County has arranged to provide for its tuberculosis patients by the erection of two cottages at the County Home. The buildings are to be completed before December.

Anti-Tuberculosis League Organized.—At a meeting held in Mendota recently, the LaSalle County Anti-Tuberculosis League was organized. Drs. E. P. Cook, Mendota, Benjamin J. Nauman, Peru, and William Schoenmeschofer, Lостant, are vice-presidents of the league.

Chicago

New Year of the Medical Women's Club.—The Medical Women's Club held its first meeting and dinner of the year at the Chicago College Club, October 8.

Out-Door School Plan.—An out-door school for children affected with tuberculosis is to be erected on the roof of the Parish House of Grace Episcopal Church.

New Psychopathic Hospital.—The Cook County Detention Hospital has been dismantled to make room for a new psychopathic hospital with accommodation for more than two hun-

dred patients. For the present, patients are being cared for in a building across the street from the old detention hospital.

Personal.—Dr. C. St. Clair Drake has been elected president of the Town and Country Club.—Dr. Ludwig Simon sailed from San Francisco, October 7, on a six months' trip around the world.—Dr. and Mrs. E. Fletcher Ingals and daughter and Dr. and Mrs. G. E. Fosberg have returned from Europe.—Dr. B. M. Linnell fractured his arm while cranking his automobile, October 6.

American College of Surgeons.—Dr. Franklin H. Martin, general secretary of the American College of Surgeons, asks us to announce that on the evening of Nov. 13, 1913, will be held the first formal meeting for the conferring of fellowships on the members of the American College of Surgeons. Sir Rickman Godlee, the president of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, will deliver the principal address, and Dr. J. M. T. Finney the presidential charge.

Clinical Congress of Surgeons of North America.—The fourth annual session of the Clinical Congress of Surgeons of North America will be held in Chicago, Hotel LaSalle, November 10 to 15. On each evening except Saturday, scientific sessions will be held. On Tuesday, Thursday and Friday evenings there will be separate meetings for those specially interested in surgery of the eye, ear, nose, throat and mouth. Prominent men from abroad have been invited. The preliminary program may be had from the general secretary, Dr. Franklin H. Martin, 31 N. State St., Chicago.

MARYLAND

Births Exceed Deaths.—Interesting statistics in the report of the Baltimore Health Department for the last month show that the births exceeded the deaths by 432, the deaths totaling 792 and the births 1,224, the largest number of any month this year. On the basis of an estimated population of 575,204, the percentage of deaths was 16.45 and that of births 25.45 per thousand. There were 526 marriages reported.

Centennial of Foundation of Library.—The beginning of the present term of the Maryland University is the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of the library by Dr. John Crawford. The library now contains 18,000 volumes, among them some rare editions, especially those bequeathed by Dr. Crawford, who was probably the first physician to arrive at any remarkable results in regard to the conveyance of contagious diseases by mosquitoes.

Report of Mental Hygiene Committee.—The Mental Hygiene Committee of the Maryland Psychiatric Society, Dr. Adolf Meyer, chairman, held a meeting on October 7 and received the report of Dr. W. B. Cornell, the executive secretary. In the nine months of the committee's existence, over 200 cases have been handled. The work of the committee deals both with preventive and after-care cases and is in close touch with all social service agencies, as well as all the hospitals for the insane in the state.

Baltimore

Personal.—Dr. J. Whitridge Williams has returned from Watch Hill, R. I., where he spent the summer.—Drs. Lewellys F. Barker, Thomas H. Buekler and William H. Welch, have returned from Europe.—Dr. Brice W. Goldsborough recently underwent an operation at the Haver Kelley Sanatorium.

Ask Increased Appropriations.—Mercy, Maryland General, St. Joseph's, St. Agnes', Franklin Square and Maryland Homeopathic hospitals, have applied to the Board of Estimates for an increased appropriation from Baltimore City. The money appropriated is for the maintenance and treatment of "free patients," many of whom have to be turned away for lack of funds.

NEW YORK

State to Build Antitoxin Laboratory.—The State Health Board has decided to purchase property at Guilderland, near Albany, on which to erect an antitoxin laboratory for the State Department of Health.

Want Health Home Kept Open.—An effort is being made to raise funds sufficient to keep the Health Home for Working Girls at Santa Clara in the Adirondacks open during the winter months. Many girls suffering from tuberculosis have appealed for care until late into the fall.

New Officers.—Medical Society of the State of New York, Seventh District Branch, at Sonyea, September 25: president, Dr. William T. Shanahan, Sonyea; secretary, Dr. John F. Myers,odus.—Eighth District Branch: president, Dr. Arthur G. Bennett; secretary, Dr. Carl Tompkins, both of Buffalo.

Hospital News.—The Montgomery County Tuberculosis Hospital near Amsterdam was officially opened to the public September 20.—The contract for building the Children's Tuberculosis Hospital at Buffalo has been awarded, and the acting mayor has approved the action of the common council regarding the issuance of bonds.—It has been decided not to open the winter tuberculosis camp near Dunkirk this winter.

Memorial Meeting of Faculty.—At a meeting of the faculty of the College of Medicine of Syracuse University September 25, Dr. A. B. Miller read a memorial of Dr. Albert S. Hotaling, and Dr. Henry L. Elsner eulogized the work of the late Dr. Nathan Jacobson.—Dr. Eugene W. Belknap has been nominated professor of obstetrics, vice Dr. Hotaling, and Dr. L. C. Ransom has been nominated instructor in clinical chemistry and microscopy.

Personal.—Dr. William D. Johnson, Batavia, fell from a ladder September 24, breaking his left leg just above the ankle.—Niagara Falls Academy of Medicine gave a dinner September 25 in honor of Dr. Carl G. Leo-Wolf, who is about to leave for Germany. Dr. Leo-Wolf was presented with a black walrus traveling-bag.—Dr. John R. Ross of the St. Lawrence State Hospital, Ogdensburg, has been appointed first assistant physician at the Dannemora State Hospital.

New York City

Leaves Large Estate.—The will of the late Dr. Oliver Livingston Jones was filed for probate September 11. It disposes of an estate valued at \$10,000,000.

Evolution.—While the registration at Columbia University is 200 in excess of that of last year, being 5,930, the School of Medicine has only 289 students as compared with 302 for 1912.

Issuance of Birth Certificates.—During the eight days immediately preceding the opening of the school term, the Bureau of Records of the Department of Health issued 20,834 copies of certificates of birth to children about to enter school.

New Columbus Hospital.—Plans for the new Columbus Hospital have been approved by the State Board of Charities and the Building Department and the new building on East Twenty-Sixth Street will be begun in a few weeks. The building is to be ten stories high, will accommodate 300 patients and will cost \$150,000.

Infant Mortality Rate Again Lowered.—According to the records of the Babies' Welfare Association, the last two weeks in September show a considerable decrease in infant mortality as compared with the corresponding period of last year. During the last two weeks in September there have been seventeen fewer deaths than occurred during the corresponding two weeks of 1912. Up to this time there have been 358 fewer deaths among infants this year than during 1912.

Harvey Society Lectures.—The first lecture of the ninth course of Harvey Society lectures was delivered on October 4 by Prof. A. D. Waller, University of London, entitled "A Short Account of the Origin and Scope of Electro-Cardiography." The second lecture of the course will be delivered on the evening of October 18 at the New York Academy of Medicine by Prof. Adolph Schmidt of the University of Halle on "Severe Anemia in Gastro-Intestinal Diseases."

East Side Blames City for Typhoid Epidemic.—The East Side Protective Association held a meeting on September 27 at which ways and means of stemming the tide of typhoid fever were discussed. A protest was sent to the mayor demanding a more rigid enforcement of the Sanitary Code. The protest called attention to the fact that fruit merchants feel that fruits unfit for food and other decayed food can easily be disposed of in this district, and that it is the duty of the city to see that the people are protected from the greed that places no value on life.

Personal.—Dr. Lucius W. Hotchkiss met with an automobile accident at Troy Hills, N. Y., on September 28. He sustained a fracture of the arm near the shoulder and a number of severe cuts about the head. His wife and two children, who were with him, were also injured.—Dr. Robert L. Morrison, surgeon-in-chief of the Williamsburg Hospital, and Dr. Emil Boehm, a young surgeon attached to the second division of Bellevue Hospital, are seriously ill with blood poisoning, the result of slight wounds sustained while performing operations.—Dr. Walter Benschel, sanitary superintendent of the Health Department, has resigned.

New Laboratory at Otisville.—The new laboratory at Otisville Tuberculosis Sanatorium has begun its work. Under the direction of Dr. A. McNeil, two bacteriologists, one labora-

tory assistant and two helpers are now engaged in carrying out research work. The two bacteriologists are Drs. H. A. Hatfield and I. Abrahamson. At the present time the refining of antitoxin is being done at Otisville and experimental work in complement fixation in tuberculosis has been begun. The Department of Public Charities has recently placed at the disposal of the Tuberculosis Admission Bureau the use of a commodious omnibus for the transfer of Otisville patients and their baggage from the bureau to the Erie Railroad Depot.

The Cost of Aliens to Bellevue and the Allied Hospitals.—A report recently submitted to the mayor by the commissioner of accounts shows that during the year 1912 there were 57,422 persons treated in the wards of Bellevue and the Allied Hospitals and that an inspection of the records of these patients, in 11,334 cases treated in October, November and December of last year, showed that 671 had been less than three years in this country. If this ratio were applied to the three years, 1910, 1911 and 1912, approximately 9,879 aliens not citizens of this country were treated without charge. It is estimated that the cost for such treatment amounted to \$208,446. The inclusion of aliens who have been in this country for more than three years would considerably augment this sum. The board of trustees of Bellevue and the Allied Hospitals recommend that negotiations be opened with the proper authorities at Washington with a view of relieving New York City from the unjust share of this federal burden and that a history be prepared of each dependent alien in these institutions with a view to deportation if the circumstances warrant such action.

NORTH CAROLINA

Will Surrender Lease of Hospital.—Dr. Eugene M. Yount, Statesville, announces his intention of surrendering the lease of Billingsley Hospital to the municipality, January 1 next. It is expected that the city will reopen the institution as a general hospital, open to the profession and public.

Personal.—Prof. William DeB. MacNider, professor of pathology in the University of North Carolina, was the guest of honor at a banquet of the Mecklenburg County Medical Society in Charlotte, October 3, at which he gave an address embodying the results of his recent research on renal circulation and its relation to the diseases of the kidney.

Annual Examination of Policy Holders.—The Southern Life and Trust Insurance Company, Greensboro, has announced a permanent policy of offering each of its policy-holders an annual examination made by physicians from the home office to enable the insured early to apprehend any malady and thus be better enabled to prevent the development of disease or to check it in an early stage.

Typhoid in Charlotte.—On account of the report of the city health officers of Charlotte that 74 per cent. of the cases of typhoid fever in the city this season had occurred in persons using open wells and not city water, and the report that more than 90 per cent. of the specimens of well water examined had shown more condemnation than the raw water from the Catawba River, the Charlotte Board of Health has ordered disinfection and closing of the open wells in the city.

Hospital Staff Elected.—The board of managers of the Mission Hospital, Asheville, announces that the following staff has been elected: Drs. M. H. Fletcher, Charles S. Jordan, Lewis B. McBrayer, Marion C. Millender, Porter B. Orr, Paul H. Ringer, Arthur T. Pritchard, Joseph B. Greene and Arthur W. Calloway. Drs. Lewis W. Elias, William P. Herbert, O. F. Eckel, J. L. Adams, Franklin W. Griffith and Martin L. Stevens were elected as the adjunct staff. Dr. William L. Dunn was elected dean of the Nurses' Training School.

PENNSYLVANIA

New Officers.—Tri-County (Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster; Fourth Censorial District) Medical Society, at Lancaster, August 28: president, Dr. Joseph R. Beckley; secretary, Dr. George R. Pretz, both of Lebanon.

Small-Pox at Coatsville.—As the result of a visit of a traveling salesman for a brewery firm, suffering with small-pox and mingling with many people, nine families of Coatesville and Parkersburg have contracted the disease. Citizens of both towns have been advised to be vaccinated.

Personal.—Dr. Harry B. Burns has succeeded Dr. E. R. Walters as Director of Public Health of Pittsburgh. Dr. Walters has been appointed delinquent tax collector of Allegheny County.—Dr. Watson L. Savage, director of physical training in the public schools of Pittsburgh, has resigned to take

charge of the New York Normal School for Physical Education.—Dr. Charles M. Strickler, Lebanon, is seriously ill with peritonitis.—Dr. George Hay, city physician of Johnstown, is ill in the municipal hospital with scarlet fever.—Dr. J. K. Weaver, Norristown, has been elected surgeon-general of the Grand Army of the Republic.—Dr. Charles W. Youngman, Williamsport, has been elected president of the Antees Fort Memorial Association.—Dr. John C. Price of Scranton, Pa., has been appointed chief medical inspector of the Department of Labor and Industry.

Philadelphia

Additions to Hospital.—Extensive additions are shortly to be made at St. Mary's Hospital, which will more than double the capacity of the institution.

Free Clinical Courses.—The Hughes-Wilson courses on the heart and lungs, given annually at the Philadelphia Hospital, began September 29. This course is open to the medical profession without charge.

Baby Show at City Hall Closes.—The baby-saving show, which for the last four months has been on exhibition to the public at City Hall, closed October 2. Since the opening, there were more than 400,000 visitors.

Physical Defects of Schoolchildren Costly.—According to statistics compiled by Dean E. C. Kirk, of the University of Pennsylvania Dental Department, lack of attention for schoolchildren costs Philadelphia \$130,000 yearly.

New Superintendent.—George G. Signor, for eight years superintendent of the Medico-Chirurgical Hospital, has resigned to take charge of the Eastern Pennsylvania State Institute for the Care of Feeble-Minded and Epileptics, Pottstown.

Eye Dispensary at School.—A branch of the eye dispensary of the Philadelphia Department of Public Health and Charities for the examination and treatment of the eyes of schoolchildren has been established at the Southwark School, and is in charge of Dr. W. J. Ryan.

To Raise Fund for West Chester Hospital.—Officials of the Chester County Hospital have inaugurated a campaign to raise \$80,000 for the erection of additions to the present institution. The fund will be used to erect and equip a new and modern operating room, power house and laundry, sun parlors and diet kitchens.

New Children's Hospital.—Work was begun September 29, on the foundations for the first of the group of buildings to be constructed at Eighteenth and Fitzwater Streets for the Children's Hospital. This will be the dispensary, and it will be at the northeast corner of Eighteenth and Fitzwater Streets. This new group of buildings will take the place of the present Children's Hospital on Twenty-Second below Walnut Street, which has been outgrown. They will occupy the site of the old Williams lumber yard on Eighteenth, from Fitzwater to Bainbridge Street, and the houses 1715 to 1721 Fitzwater Street.

Typhoid Epidemic Not Abated.—There is no abatement in the epidemic of typhoid fever, the number of new cases reported during the week reaching 54, an increase of 11 over the previous week. George C. Whipple, professor of Sanitary Engineering at Harvard University, and F. Herbert Snow, chief of the sanitary engineering department of the State Board of Health, began investigations here on September 29. The United States Health Service is also taking a part in the investigation and Dr. W. G. Stinson, U. S. P. H. S., together with Chief John A. Vogelsson, of the Bureau of Health, and Carlton A. Davis of the Water Bureau, examined the river boats and piers on October 1.

Personal.—Dr. Robert C. Parish has been appointed medical supervisor of public schools vice Ralph C. Spangler, resigned.—Dr. Morris Jastrow has been invited to give a lecture before the Royal Society of Medicine in London, on "The Medicine of Babylon and Assyria." Jastrow sailed for England, September 27.—Dr. L. B. Moore, ambulance physician at the Presbyterian Hospital, was painfully injured in a collision between the ambulance and a street-car, September 9.—Dr. E. B. Hodge, a member of the visiting staff of the Presbyterian Hospital, Philadelphia, had a narrow escape from death on October 4, when his motor-car was caught between two trolley cars and smashed to pieces on the Chestnut Street bridge. Dr. Hodge was buried beneath the wreckage but escaped with slight bruises.—Dr. George Morrison Coates has been elected surgeon to the ear, nose and throat department of the Pennsylvania Hospital, as a colleague of Dr. Francis R. Packard.

GENERAL

Special Train to Academy Meeting.—A special train has been arranged for the accommodation of those who wish to attend the annual meeting of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology at Chattanooga. The train will leave Chicago October 24 by way of the Chicago and Eastern Illinois Railroad to Nashville, and the Nashville, Chattanooga and St. Louis Railway to Chattanooga, arriving at 3:42 p. m., October 25.

Railway Surgeons to Meet.—The annual meeting of the National Association of Railway Surgeons will be held at the Hotel Sherman, Chicago, October 15 to 17.—The seventh annual meeting of the Minneapolis, St. Paul and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Surgical Association will be held at the Hotel Pfister, Milwaukee, December 4 and 5.—Dr. John B. Murphy will deliver the oration on surgery, on "Fractures in the Neighborhood of Joints," and Gov. McGovern of Wisconsin will deliver a discourse on the "Workmen's Compensation Act."

Bequests and Donations.—The following bequests and donations have recently been announced:

St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers, \$25,000 toward the enlargement fund subscribed by Alexander Smith Cochran.

Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City, \$5,000, and Infants Summer Hospital, Lake Ontario, \$1,000, by the will of Abram N. Stein.

University Hospital, Philadelphia, \$5,000, by the will of Fanny H. Dickson.

Charity Hospital and Episcopal Hospital, Philadelphia, contingent bequests of \$25,000 each, by the will of Mrs. Helen E. Payne.

University Hospital, Philadelphia, one-third, and Pennsylvania Epileptic Hospital and Colony Farm in Chester County, two-thirds of a contingent bequest of \$130,000 by the will of Mrs. Anna F. Francine.

Wyandotte City (Mich.) Municipal Hospital, the residence of Mrs. Fred Ginzel with the provision that the state will name the institution after her deceased son.

Hahnemann Hospital, Chicago, \$100,000 for the building fund donated by William Wrigley.

Abington (Pa.) General Hospital, \$135,000, donated by George W. Elkins.

Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, \$30,000 for free beds; Childrens Hospital, Boston, \$25,000; Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, \$25,000; Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children and Boston Asylum and Reform School, Thompson's Island, \$10,000 each, by the will of Harriet O. Cruft.

Alvarenga Prize.—The College of Physicians of Philadelphia announces that the next award of the Alvarenga prize, being the income for one year of the bequest of the late Señor Alvarenga, and amounting to about \$180, will be made on July 14, 1914, provided that an essay deemed by the committee of award to be worthy of the prize shall have been offered. Essays intended for competition may be on any subject in medicine, but cannot have been published. They must be typewritten, and if written in a language other than English should be accompanied by an English translation, and must be received by the secretary of the college on or before May 1, 1914. Each essay must be sent without signature, but must be plainly marked with a motto and be accompanied by a sealed envelope having on its outside the motto of the paper and within the name and address of the author. It is a condition of the competition that the successful essay or a copy of it shall remain in possession of the college; other essays will be returned on application within three months after the award. Further information may be obtained on application to Thomas R. Neilson, M.D., Secretary, 19 South Twenty-Second Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A.

CANADA

Quarantine Building Site Approved.—Dr. F. Montizambert, director-general of public health, while on his annual tour of western Canada, approved of the site for a new quarantine building at the William Head Station at a cost of \$45,000.

Epidemic Warning.—The epidemic of infantile paralysis which broke out in Montreal about five weeks ago is now waning. The cases were promptly reported to the medical officer of health. There were about twenty-five cases altogether.

Medical Museum Trip Successful.—Dr. Maude Abbott has returned to Montreal from Italy. As secretary of the International Association of Medical Museums, Dr. Abbott was successful in establishing a branch in Italy. Her visit to Europe extended over three months.

Reporting Venereal Diseases.—The Social Service Council of Canada has adopted a resolution calling for the reporting of venereal diseases to the medical officers of health, and providing that no one be granted a marriage license until the contracting parties present medical certificates of normal mentality and freedom from venereal diseases.

The Licensure of Osteopaths and Chiropractors.—In the annual report of the Manitoba Medical Council the statement is made that each year the council has had to fight legislation to license osteopaths and chiropractors. Thus far the council has prevented legislation giving legal status to these people. The registration fee of the Manitoba council has been reduced from \$125 to \$100.

Hospital News.—Plans for a new general hospital at Kootenay, B. C., have been approved by the Hon. Dr. H. E. Young, provincial secretary. The estimated cost is \$75,000, and provision is to be made for fifty-five patients.—A new hospital at Ashcroft, B. C., has just been opened. It cost \$12,000 and has accommodation for fifty patients.—The plans for the new hospital at Victoria, B. C., call for an expenditure of \$450,000 for the mortuary and pathologic buildings alone. The new hospital is to have in addition four ward buildings, an administration building and a service department building. All the buildings will have capacious roof gardens.—The government of British Columbia will assist the governors of the new hospital at Alberni, B. C., in clearing that institution of all debts.—The new wings of the Winnipeg General Hospital, which cost, exclusive of furnishings, \$650,000, were formally opened on September 29. The accommodation in the Winnipeg General Hospital is now 478 beds.

LONDON LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

LONDON, Sept. 27, 1913.

Vital Statistics

A report has just been issued by the registrar general on the vital statistics for the year 1911, and contains several interesting facts. The birth-rate was 24.4 per thousand of the population and 2.8 below the average for the preceding decennium and the lowest on record. Provisional figures for 1912 indicate a further fall of 0.6. The death-rate was 14.6 per thousand, or 0.8 below the average of the preceding decennium; this is 1.1 per thousand above that recorded in 1910, which was the lowest on record. The provisional rate for 1912 is, however, only 13.3. Marriages were in the proportion of 15.2 per thousand, being 0.3 below the average of the preceding decennium but 0.2 above that in 1910, which in turn was 0.3 over the rate in 1909. The provisional figures available for 1912 show a further increase of 0.8. Infantile mortality, owing largely to the abnormal heat of the summer, was 130 per thousand births, or twenty-five more than in 1910 and the highest recorded since 1906. The provisional rate for 1912, however, is only ninety-five, so that in spite of interruptions there has been on the whole a fall in the mortality. As to individual diseases, measles and diarrheal diseases showed more than the average mortality. On the other hand, the death-rate from scarlet fever was the lowest recorded. That for whooping-cough was the lowest except the rate of 1910; that for diphtheria and croup the lowest except for 1910, and that for typhoid fever the lowest except for 1909 and 1910. The rates for bronchitis and all forms of tuberculosis were lower than in any previous years except 1910. On the other hand, the death-rate from cancer was higher among both males and females than in any preceding year.

Outbreak of Small-Pox in Australia

An extensive outbreak of small-pox has occurred in New South Wales and furnishes an object lesson, much needed in this country, of the pernicious effect of the antivaccinationists. For many years that community has been practically unvaccinated, and yet it is in constant communication with the almost perpetually infected ports of eastern Asia. A strict quarantine system has proved very effective, however, for many years. Indeed, with the exception of Victoria the vaccination laws are practically a dead letter in all the Australian colonies. In the period of thirty years, from 1881 to 1910, only 108 deaths from small-pox have been recorded in Australia, and many of these occurred in new arrivals in quarantine. So successful has the quarantine system been that from want of experience many of the local physicians missed the diagnosis of the milder cases of the present epidemic. It may be remarked that owing to the same cause many of the cases of small-pox which occurred in the last epidemic in London, about ten years ago, were not diagnosed by the physicians. It seems that the disease in the present epidemic was introduced from New Zealand, where it had been brought by a Mormon missionary suffering from such a mild form that he baffled the quarantine officers. He infected the Maori population among whom he was working. In Sydney

cases began to occur last April and were diagnosed as chicken-pox. In June a patient was admitted to the Sydney Hospital and the case was correctly diagnosed by a dermatologist. He was overruled by men of less experience, however, and only after great difficulty succeeded in getting the patient isolated. From that time greater care was taken, and in July it was at last officially announced that sixty cases of small-pox were recognized in Sydney. Every facility was at once provided for the vaccination of Sydney residents, of whom nine-tenths had never undergone the operation. Persons were vaccinated in large numbers. Unfortunately many of them were very ill after the operation with symptoms resembling influenza, and as they had been told that the operation was perfectly harmless disappointment resulted and vaccination fell into disfavor. This result appears to have been partly due to the inexperience of the operators, who used the lymph too freely. The total number of cases of small-pox recorded in New South Wales up to August 11, was 458. Nine of the patients had been vaccinated in infancy, but none of the others had been vaccinated. Such a scare has now been created that vaccination is made compulsory and quarantine is enforced more strictly than ever.

PARIS LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

PARIS, Sept. 26, 1913.

Vocational Mortality

Dr. Jacques Bertillon, formerly chief of the Paris department of statistics, has published a study of mortality in the different vocations, dividing them into five groups according to their particular causes of death: employments exposing the workman to (1) alcohol, (2) lead-poisoning, (3) organic waste, (4) the weather, and (5) confined positions. These five groups are subdivided into a hundred distinct vocations. The principal causes of mortality prove to be alcoholism, diseases of the lung, heart, liver and nervous system, diabetes, suicide and accidents.

Most healthful are those vocations carried on in the open air, provided they permit movement: those restricting freedom of movement, though carried on in the open air, are harmful. Trades exposing the workmen to alcohol and to lead-poisoning are the most dangerous.

Mortality is lowest among railway enginemen, wood-sawyers, teachers, attorneys and clergymen. It is nearly as low among physicians, pharmacists, architects, lawyers' clerks, mail and telegraph employees, commercial travelers, grocers, fruiterers, hatters, booksellers, hardwaremen, watchmakers, weavers, tanners, masons, road laborers and servants.

Mortality is higher than the general average among public officers, office clerks, street-railway employees, gas-workers, sellers of fish and poultry, jewelers, cloth merchants, saddlers, bakers, millers, butchers, carriers, rope-makers, cabinet-makers, carters, roustabouts and sailors.

Mortality is highest among day laborers, stevedores, miners, stone-cutters, tradespeople, coachmen, grooms, foot-boys, jockeys, petty shop-keepers, printers, blacksmiths, tilers, glass-makers, messengers, cutlers, chimney-sweeps, barbers and musicians.

Suicide is encountered in nearly all vocations but is rare among clergymen, officers, railway, mail and telegraph employees, shipbuilders, sawyers, employees in gas-works and booksellers. It is quite rare among tanners, masons, farmers, road-builders, boatmen, fishermen, wheelwrights and miners. It is met comparatively often among grocers, hardwaremen, cloth-merchants, coopers, weavers, blacksmiths, glass-makers, cabinet makers, tobaccoists, notaries and lawyers' clerks, teachers, architects, sailors and gamekeepers. Suicide is frequent among brewers, tilers, petty shop-keepers, cutlers, hatters, barbers, tradespeople, clockmakers, jewelers, domestics, dairymen, sellers of fish and poultry, gardeners, commercial travelers, attorneys, physicians and pharmacists. All these vocations show a frequency of suicide above the average, but the highest suicide-rate is found among saloon-keepers, the servants of retail storekeepers, chimney-sweeps, butchers, fruiterers and musicians.

Treatment of Mushroom Poisoning by Abscess of Fixation

Long ago Fochier of Lyons proposed for certain generalized infections (pneumonia, puerperal fever, etc.), a treatment which bears his name to-day and consists in the production by the subcutaneous injection of essence of turpentine of an aseptic abscess of fixation. Carles of Bordeaux has shown that in the pus of these abscesses are sometimes found the organisms which have caused the disease against which this therapy has

been directed. Lesieur also has shown that in certain cases of typhoid virulent bacilli of Eberth are found in the abscess of fixation. In addition to microbes, this pus has been found to contain toxic substances like lead or mercury in those patients affected with plumbism or mercurial poisoning.

Dr. A. Pic, professor of therapeutics at the Faculté de médecine de Lyon, has been led by these facts to believe that the toxic agent causing poisoning by mushrooms containing phallin (a toxalbumin acting like a microbe toxin) will be found fixed in the pus of the abscess. After observing for several years many cases of mushroom poisoning at Trévoux, Ain, he applied the method of Fochier to patients who were yet alive at the first examination, with the result that of twenty-three treated, nine died and the others recovered, a mortality of only 39 per cent., in contrast to 86.8, which is the usual mortality. Out of thirty-eight cases of phallin poisoning in France in recent years, thirty-three were fatal.

Pic and Martin conclude that the abscess of fixation is a therapeutic agent of the first order in those terrible intoxications due to the *Amanita phalloides*.

Sale of Alcohol to Railway Employees Forbidden

The management of the state railways has forbidden the sale of alcohol or alcoholic drinks to any one employed by the railways. Railway officers are asked to keep watch to prevent any employee leaving his work and going to a saloon during his working hours. A similar watch is recommended to prevent any one from bringing alcoholic drinks onto railway property.

BERLIN LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

BERLIN, Sept. 19, 1913.

Personal

Professor Gaffky, director of the Institute for Infectious Diseases, retires from his position October 1. His successor will probably be Professor Loeffler of Greifswald. Gaffky has been tired of his work for a long time, in view of his age, 63, and intends to give himself a complete rest and take a permanent vacation at his native city, Hanover. It will excite surprise among many that Loeffler at nearly the same age should change his residence, but Loeffler has for a long time expressed the natural wish to leave the small university town and seek a wider sphere of activity. This desire has undoubtedly grown stronger since the death of his wife a few years ago.

The seventieth birthday of the noted Berlin ophthalmologist, Prof. Julius Hirschberg, was observed September 18. Hirschberg's name is closely connected with the progress of modern ophthalmology. After he attracted the attention of Albrecht von Graefe in the Berlin municipal cholera hospital he stood in close relation to the father of ophthalmology, and helped with his own work to raise the treatment of the eye to the rank of an independent medical science. He was born in Potsdam, studied in Berlin, and was then for two years an assistant of Virchow. From 1866 to 1868 he was Graefe's assistant. Then he founded his own institute for ophthalmology, which has been in existence for over forty-three years, and in the records of which hundreds of thousands of patients are inscribed.

In 1870 Hirschberg began to teach in the Berlin university: after nine years he became professor extraordinary, and in 1900 he was made regular honorar-professor. His scientific work, however, was not devoted exclusively to medicine. Even when privat-docent he took up the study of higher mathematics and physics, and worked in the laboratory of Helmholtz. As a result, the scientist was capable of writing on the mathematical principles of medical statistics. Scientific journeys took him into almost all parts of the world, and his diaries on these journeys are very stimulating; especially the description of his journey around the world, and his books on Tunis, Egypt and "From New York to San Francisco." The ancient world attracted his especial interest. He has given a report of his journeys in Greece, and published a glossary and commentary on Aristophanes following the comedies of the Greek classic author almost line for line with well-chosen explanations and translations of all the expressions and idioms that are difficult to understand.

But Hirschberg's monumental work of recent years is the history of his special science, for which he also compiled a model dictionary. In 1899 he published the history of ophthalmology in ancient times following it by the history of this science among the Arabs. With two noted Arabian collaborators, he compiled the material with reference to Arabian

ophthalmologists in a special work in two parts. Hirschberg followed this with the history of ophthalmology in the middle ages and into the beginning of modern times, describing its renaissance in the eighteenth century. This volume has been translated into French. The final volume, which appeared last year, treats of the ophthalmologists of Germany in the first half of the nineteenth century. What Hirschberg has accomplished in practical ophthalmology with his literary publications may even now be estimated. A selection of his works was published a few days ago.

I shall further call attention to his articles which appeared in 1869 on medullary cancer of the retina, on the electro-magnet in ophthalmology for removal of splinters of iron from the interior of the eye, which has rendered innumerable operations unnecessary, his work on the treatment of myopia, and his articles on the statistics of blindness, on tumors of the eye, and the measurement of the field of vision. Hirschberg is the founder of and from 1877 to date has been the editor of the *Zentralblatt für Augenheilkunde*. Many ophthalmologic societies have elected him an honorary member and he is the president of the Berlin Ophthalmologic Society, corresponding member of the Paris Académie de médecine and an honorary doctor of the University of Athens. On his seventieth birthday, a portrait bust of Hirschberg was installed in his clinic.

As I have already mentioned, Privat-Dozent Otto, the director of the Institute for Experimental Therapy established by the Kaiser Wilhelm-Gesellschaft, has been placed in charge of a department in the Institute for Infectious Diseases.

The chair of hygiene at the Bonn university left vacant by the call of Professor Kruse to Leipzig, will not be filled for the winter semester. Privat-Dozent H. Selter will be in temporary charge of the hygiene institute.

For the first time, a woman physician has recently been appointed medical inspector for the Berlin public schools.

The Rudolf Virchow Building

At its session, September 18, the city council ratified the proposition of the city government, and provided: 1. For carrying on the Rudolf Virchow-Haus for five years succeeding Oct. 1, 1914, the Berlin Medical Society is granted a yearly stipend of \$2,500 (10,000 marks) from the city treasury. 2. The city government is empowered, under conditions to be determined between the city government and the society, to grant the society for the building of the house a sum of \$250,000 (1,000,000 marks) to be loaned for ten years at 4 per cent. interest. Thus the Berliner medizinische Gesellschaft is now relieved from all difficulty in this important matter, and the building can be begun at once.

Progress of Hygiene in the German Army

For some time courses in cooking have been held in the Prussian army, attended by officers, medical officers and non-commissioned officers. They are given in Berlin and are intended to instruct in the proper inspection of raw material and the preparing of foods. In the garrisons special windows have been constructed for giving out the food from the company kitchens by which the cleanliness in the rooms has been markedly increased. Quite generally also a set of measures has been adopted to carry out the modern principles of sanitation. For instance, a special waiting-room for the relatives of sick soldiers has been instituted in the large hospitals, and, in addition, the now quite extended provision for medical treatment of the members of families of the subordinate officers has had the result that special rooms for the dental polyclinic treatment of members of families and especially the wives of the non-commissioned officers have been established. Furthermore, the effort has been made to provide suitable opportunities for bathing in the garrisons and at the exercise fields for the troops where these are lacking.

The cooperation of all the factors favoring health has led to the result that the condition with reference to venereal diseases is much more favorable now as compared with other armies. According to the latest special statistics, 11,466 cases occurred annually, or 20.8 per thousand. In the French army the number was 24.4, in the Austria-Hungarian, 54.7, and in the British army 65.9 per thousand, that is, three times the number of infections compared with ours. As an example of the efforts now being made to reduce the morbidity among the soldiers, attention is being paid to the so-called "Exerzierfuss," and other foot troubles resulting from overuse in marching. The success of these efforts is indicated by the lowered percentage of such affections. Until 1901 there were annually about 28.4 per thousand afflicted with foot troubles, and now only 23.3 per thousand.

Marriages

CHARLES WILLIAM LOUIS HACKER, M.D., Albany, N. Y., to Miss Larry Diefendorf of Fort Plain, N. Y., at Watervliet, N. Y., September 17.

REUBEN H. LEAVITT, M.D., Carson, N. Dak., to Miss Marie Lynch-Bloss of Lebanon, Ohio, at Mandan, N. Dak., September 16.

ALBERT P. FITZSIMMONS, M.D., Tecumseh, Neb., to Miss Nellie Reed of Lincoln, Neb., at Schuyler, Neb., July 12.

ERNEST CARL WEIRICK, M.D., Enola, Pa., to Miss Alice C. Hair of Mechanicsburg, Pa., at Gettysburg, Pa., August 21.

CHARLES EDWARD TOWLE, M.D., Dorchester, Boston, to Miss Agnes Gertrude Kelly of Brighton, Mass., September 17.

JOSEPH I. WOISARD, M.D., Bristol, Conn., to Miss Evelyn Bellrose, of North Grosvenordale, Conn., September 16.

JOHN DALE GRAHAM, M.D., Elephant Butte, N. Mex., to Miss Treane Foster of Columbus, Mo., September 11.

GEORGE CARROLL THOMAS, M.D., U. S. Navy, to Miss Bertha Leeta Pratt of West Chester, Pa., September 15.

MILEY BARTON WESSON, M.D., El Paso, Tex., to Miss Emelyn Grace Guernsey of Delmar, N. Y., August 26.

WALTER LEONARD ALBIN, M.D., University Place, Neb., to Miss Anna Fay Hanson, at Crete, Neb., June 26.

HERBERT ROSS CLARK, M.D., Pierce City, Mo., to Miss Maud Mannering of Springfield, Mo., September 13.

CHARLES CRAWFORD ALLEN, M.D., Ada, Minn., to Miss Mary S. Moore of Arlington, Va., September 5.

ALBERT W. NASH, M.D., Dallas, Tex., to Miss Rose Nielson of Fort Worth, Texas, September 16.

SPURGEON SPARKS, M.D., Cumberland, Md., to Miss Lula V. Gibson in Lexington, Va., in August.

EDWARD LYMAN CORNELL, M.D., to Miss Mabelle Jane Cass, both of Chicago, September 16.

JOHN W. HURT, M.D., to Miss Mary Lovelace, both of Atlanta, Ga., September 22.

CARLOS MONTEZUMA, M.D., to Miss Maria Keller, both of Chicago, September 20.

Deaths

Edwin Bayard Harvey, M.D. For many years secretary of the Massachusetts State Board of Registration in Medicine; died at his home in Westboro, September 28, from heart disease, aged 79. He was born in Deerfield, N. H., and after graduating from Wesleyan University, was made professor of natural science in his alma mater. He graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1866, and settled in Westboro, where he became prominent from the start. He was a member of the school board for eighteen years, superintendent of schools for three years, chairman of the board of trustees of the public library, a trustee of the Westboro Savings Bank and of the State Reform School. He was a member of the House of Representatives in 1884-1885 and of the State Senate in 1894-1895. He was a fellow of the American Medical Association and American Academy of Medicine, president of the Massachusetts Medical Society in 1898-1900 and a councilor for more than thirty years. He drew up the bill establishing the State Board of Registration in Medicine, was the principal factor in securing its enactment, and for eighteen years gave his entire time to the work of secretary of the board. He also drafted and carried through the legislature the bill supplying free text-books to the pupils of the public schools of the state. Dr. Harvey was a born politician of the best sort. He was honest, earnest, fearless, practical and loyal to the best interests of the community as well as those of the medical profession. He was a brainy, forceful man who did things, and did them well, and gave far more thought to his work for the profession than to his own material prosperity.

Leonard Ballou Almy, M.D. Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1876, died at his home in Norwich, Conn., September 28, after a prolonged illness, aged 62. He was born in Norwich, Conn., received his preliminary education in Yale University, and after his graduation in medicine settled in his home at Norwich. He was president, member of the executive board, surgeon and gynecologist to the William W. Backus Hospital,

Norwich. He was a member for many years of the American Medical Association, the Association of the Military Surgeons of the United States and of the Connecticut Medical Society. He served throughout the Spanish-American War as Major and Chief Surgeon U. S. V. and Chief Surgeon of the Second Division, Second Army Corps. Dr. Almy was one of the best-known surgeons of New England and was greatly beloved by his associates.

Nathan Jacobson, M.D. One of the most prominent surgeons of Western New York; died in the Syracuse Hospital for Women and Children, September 16, from angina pectoris, aged 56. He was born in Syracuse and was graduated from the College of Medicine of Syracuse University in 1877. After a year abroad, he returned to his home city and began the active practice of his profession, giving especial attention to surgery. In 1885 he was appointed instructor in surgery in his alma mater and three years later was made lecturer on clinical surgery and laryngology, resigning this position to become professor of clinical surgery. He was a fellow of the American Medical Association and was at one time president of the Onondaga County Medical Society. He was also for many years chief surgeon to St. Joseph's Hospital. He was known beyond the limits of the state as a surgeon of rare skill and good judgment, a man of medical learning, of high character and devoted to the ideals of his profession.

Reginald Heber Fitz, M.D. Harvard Medical School, 1868; a fellow of the American Medical Association and American Academy of Medicine; a member of the American Association of Physicians; Shattuck professor of pathologic anatomy until 1902, Hersey professor of the theory and practice of physic until 1908, and thereafter emeritus professor in his alma mater; co-author with Dr. H. C. Wood of a standard textbook on practice of medicine; physician to the Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston; died at his home in that city, September 30, aged 70.

William Herbert Denslow Lewis, M.D. University of Michigan, 1878; born in New York, April 2, 1856, was educated in America and abroad and was licensed in Illinois in 1878; for many years a member of the American Medical Association and in 1906 chairman of the Section on Hygiene and Sanitary Science. He served as president of the attending staff at the Cook County Hospital, and was a member of many societies and state boards for the study of various phases of sanitary science; died in Chicago, October 5, 1913, aged 57 years.

John Randal Stivers, M.D. Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894; a fellow of the American Medical Association; visiting physician to King's County Hospital; instructor in physical diagnosis in his alma mater from 1902 to 1904; for several years treasurer of the King's County Medical Society; president of, and attending surgeon to, the Samaritan Hospital; died at his home in Brooklyn, September 18, shortly after a second operation for sarcoma of the brain, aged 43.

Hiram M. Martin, M.D. University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1879; a member of the Illinois State Medical Society; president and professor of diseases of the eye and ear in the Chicago Ophthalmic College; president and professor of diseases of the eye and ear and clinical ophthalmology and otology in Jenner Medical College, Chicago; died in the Passavant Hospital, Chicago, September 29, aged 54.

Charles Lester Leonard, M.D. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1889; a fellow of the American Medical Association, and American Roentgen Ray Society; one of the earliest Roentgen-ray workers of Philadelphia; died in Atlantic City, September 22, from malignant disease, due to prolonged exposure to the Roentgen rays, after a long illness and repeated surgical operations, aged 52.

William M. Paine, M.D. Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., 1880; for several years a member of the State Board of Health, but more recently a banker of Aberdeen, Miss.; president of the Mississippi State Medical Association, 1897-1898; died at his home in Aberdeen, September 3, nine weeks after a surgical operation.

LeRoy Marvin, M.D. Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, 1870; for two years president of the staff of Hackley Hospital, Muskegon, Mich.; president of the Michigan State Homeopathic Society in 1909; died at his home in Muskegon, September 22, aged 64.

Phares N. Becker, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1888; a member of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania; died at his home in Mastersonville, September 13, from tuberculosis, aged 50.

William Johnston Beattie, M.D. Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1889; a member of the New Hampshire State Medical Society, and a practitioner of New York and Littleton, who was deeply interested in the serum treatment of tuberculosis; president of the Littleton (N. H.) Hospital; was struck by an automobile at Bretton Wood, N. H., September 26, and instantly killed, aged 48.

Emmett Claude Chapman, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, 1878; a fellow of the American Medical Association; first mayor of West Burlington, Iowa; later in charge of the Santa Fe Hospital, Raton, N. Mex.; since 1894, superintending physician and surgeon of the Santa Fe Hospital, Fort Madison, Iowa; died in that institution, September 22, aged 65.

Charles E. Campbell, M.D. New York Homeopathic Medical College, New York City, 1864; a Veteran of the Civil War in which he served as a surgeon of volunteers; a resident of New York City; president of the Dexter Sulphite Pulp and Paper Company, died at his summer home in Block Island, September 12, after an operation for peritonitis September 12, aged 72.

William Farmer, M.D. Hospital College of Medicine, Louisville, 1895, of Fairmount, Ky.; aged 54; was instantly killed as a result of an automobile accident near Fern Creek, while returning from Louisville August 23. In attempting to cross a wooden bridge, his motorcar skidded, crashed through the railing, and fell to the bed of the creek nineteen feet below.

Albert Thornton Birdsall, M.D. University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, 1896; a member of the Medical Society of the State of New York; clinical assistant in surgery in the New York Post-Graduate School and Hospital; consulting surgeon to the Brooklyn Tuberculosis Clinic; died at his home in Brooklyn, September 24, from pneumonia, aged 43.

Charles Anderson, M.D. Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1874; a fellow of the American Medical Association; formerly an officer of the Medical Corps of the Army, and a resident of Montecito, Cal., died in his mountain cottage, in the Santa Barbara National Forest, September 17, as the result of burns received in a forest fire, aged 63.

Charles Juergens, M.D. University of Goettingen, Germany, 1865; for several years professor of languages in Milwaukee and later a practitioner of Chicago; once editor of the *Cincinnati Courier and Anzeiger*; for 40 years a practitioner of Springfield, Ohio; died at his home in that city, September 18, from gastric ulcer, aged 72.

Robert Emory Moore, M.D. Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1906; a member of the Medical Society of the State of New York, and New York Society of Anesthetists; assistant surgeon to King's County and Bedford Street hospitals, Brooklyn; died at Saranac Lake, N. Y., September 13, from tuberculosis, aged 33.

Benjamin W. Hollenbeck, (License, Indiana, 1897); a practitioner for forty-two years; a member of the Indiana State Medical Association and once president of the Laporte County Medical Society; local surgeon for the Wabash Railway at Westville; died at his home, about September 18, aged 63.

Frederick Conrad Smith, M.D. Baltimore University, 1898; of Philadelphia; died in his office in the northeastern part of the city, September 20, from the effects of poison, self-administered, and gunshot wounds, self-inflicted, it is believed, with suicidal intent, while temporarily insane, aged 36.

John Green Curtis, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1870; a member of the Medical Society of the State of New York; professor and later professor emeritus of physiology in his alma mater; died at his summer home in Chatham, Mass., September 20, aged 68.

James Seymore North, M.D. Detroit Medical College, 1878; for many years justice of the peace and school trustee of "The Old North Neighborhood" near Lansing, Mich.; died at his home in Lansing, May 4, from nephritic abscess, aged 66.

August Henry Willis, M.D. Tulane University, New Orleans, 1908; of Algiers, La.; while returning from a professional call, September 17, was shot at from ambush and killed at French Settlement, Livingston Parish, aged 30.

William Green McWilliams, M.D. Atlanta (Ga.) Medical College, 1882; died at his home in LaFayette, Ga., July 16, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 59.

Zachary J. Lantorn, M.D. University of Arkansas, Little Rock, 1885; died at his home in Dalark, September 3, aged 74.

The Propaganda for Reform

IN THIS DEPARTMENT APPEAR REPORTS OF THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY AND OF THE ASSOCIATION LABORATORY, TOGETHER WITH OTHER MATTER TENDING TO AID INTELLIGENT PRESCRIBING AND TO OPPOSE MEDICAL FRAUD ON THE PUBLIC AND ON THE PROFESSION

MEDICAL JOURNAL ADVERTISING

And Methods of Obtaining Paid-Up Subscribers

Time was when the postal authorities were lenient with publishers. The names of individuals who had ever subscribed for publications of a certain class were carried on the books indefinitely, whether they paid their subscriptions or not. This permitted a padding of the circulation figures. Of late years, however, the postoffice department requires publishers to have bona-fide paid-up subscriptions if they wish their publications to be carried at the low second-class rate. Certain medical journals have been hard put to it to get a circulation that would be at all attractive to the advertisers, on whose money they depend for continued existence.

Many and various have been the schemes devised whereby the dwindled circulation might be "boosted." Subscriptions could not be given away because the postal laws forbade it. One ingenious method of obviating this difficulty is worked in this fashion: Dr. John Doe writes an article that appears in a reputable medical journal. A few days after its appearance, Dr. Doe receives a letter from the editor and publisher of a medical journal that is in need of a subscription list. He is told that the editor has read his article with much interest and would appreciate receiving from Dr. Doe a brief abstract of it. He does not expect the doctor to go to the trouble of making this abstract for nothing. He will, therefore, on receipt of the abstract credit Dr. Doe with three years' subscription for himself or for one year for himself and one year for each of any other two doctors he may name. For every doctor that bites on this scheme the publisher increases his circulation by three copies and the federal officials are assured that they are paid-up subscriptions—not paid for in cash, it is true, but in "abstracts."

All of this preliminary to a letter recently received:

To the Editor:—Enclosed find letter which speaks for itself. Now what I should like to know from you is the following: Is the *Charlotte Medical Journal* all it should be? Should a doctor contribute to a journal—thereby adding to its prestige and circulation—that carries questionable matter in the advertising pages? If the above journal is off color, does that act as a bar for good men to contribute?

Very truly yours,

L. J. GENELLA, M.D., New Orleans, La.

The letter which our correspondent encloses is on the stationery of the *Charlotte Medical Journal* and signed by the editor of that journal. Here it is:

"My Dear Doctor Genella:—I have just looked over an article of yours published in the *New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal* entitled 'Clinical Studies in Pituitary Irritation, with Report of Case.' I would be very glad indeed to have you send me a manuscript or article for the *Charlotte Medical Journal*. Your style of writing is very attractive.

"If you will send me an article for the journal, I will be glad to publish same and will place your name on my complimentary mailing list. Under separate cover I am sending you a copy of the journal.

"Of course I will expect the article to be typewritten."

Whether or not this is a modification of the "abstract" scheme or an attempt to boost the circulation of the *Charlotte Medical Journal* are questions we shall not attempt to answer. As to the questions propounded by our correspondent, they have been answered many times in these pages. We turn to one of the recent copies of the *Charlotte Medical Journal* and examine its advertising pages. On one of the first we find Anasarcin, a product whose fraudulent character was described at some length in *THE JOURNAL*, May 4 and 11, 1907. On another page we find Tongaline, which has also come in for a fair share of attention (see *THE JOURNAL*, Sept. 23, 1906, and May 10, 1913). A little farther over we find a half-page advertisement of Bannerman's Intravenous Solution, a nostrum first exploited as a

"consumption cure" and now as a cure-all (see *THE JOURNAL*, May 31, 1913). Cactina Pillets (see *THE JOURNAL*, March 12, 1910), Hagee's Cordial of the Extract of Cod-Liver Oil (see *THE JOURNAL*, Oct. 13, 1906) Burnham's Soluble Iodin (see *THE JOURNAL*, March 28, 1908), Echthol (see *THE JOURNAL*, March 13, 1909), Bromidia (see *THE JOURNAL*, April 21, 1906), Papine (see *THE JOURNAL*, April 29, 1911), Phenalgine—two advertisements—(see *THE JOURNAL*, Jan. 13 and 27, 1906, and Jan. 27, 1912) and Sal Hepatica (see *THE JOURNAL*, March 26, 1910) are some more products which have attained unenviable notoriety but found a safe haven in the advertising pages of the *Charlotte Medical Journal*. Neither must we fail to refer to the advertisement of Duffy's Malt Whiskey (see *THE JOURNAL*, Nov. 23, 1912), which looks thoroughly at home.

Does our correspondent—in fact, does any conscientious physician having the interest of scientific medicine at heart—want to do anything that will tend to perpetuate therapeutic fraud? Subscribing for or contributing to medical journals whose income is largely derived from nostrums that are as vicious as many of the "patent medicines" advertised in the daily press hampers the medical profession in its fight for honesty in therapeutics and renders largely abortive its fight against fraudulent "patent medicines." So long as the accredited organs of the medical profession tolerate fraudulent "ethical proprietaries" in their advertising pages, just so long will the protests of physicians against the swindling advertisements of "patent medicines" in the daily press fall largely on deaf ears—and justly so.

AN EDITOR'S VIEW OF THE TRAVELING "DOCTOR"

The childlike credulity of the average person with regard to the superlative qualities of the itinerant quack who loudly proclaims his abilities in flamboyant advertisements, appears strange to the editor of the Canon City (Colo.) *Daily Record*. In the issue of Sept. 6, 1913, concerning traveling doctors in general, he says (no doubt having in mind some specific instances of grievous disappointment, or worse, in some of his too trustful neighbors and friends):

"It's a strange thing to us why Canon City men or women would trust their eyes or their health in the hands of some unknown traveling doctor of any kind. It's a strange thing to us why any Canon City man would buy a suit of clothes or a bunch of teas or groceries from a strange agent whose word and business methods are wholly unknown to the buyer, and whose goods must be taken on faith in a stranger. But it is infinitely more incomprehensible why a man would trust his eyes, or the eyes of his wife or child, to the care of an unknown man whose ability, skill and professional reputation is wholly unknown. The eye is about the most sensitive and delicate organ about the body, and the one a person can least afford to take any chance with. You might afford to take a chance with a stranger on fixing up your corns or ingrown toe nails, but when it comes to the eye or some delicate question of health you should be pretty well satisfied that the man you go to is all right. And if the man lives in Canon City and you can go back to see him any time, he is pretty apt to give your case a good deal more thoughtful care than the man who is here to-day, gets your money, and is off to-morrow, perhaps never to return again. Think it over."

"THE LESSON OF THE FRIEDMANN 'CURE'"

We have commented frequently during the last year or two on the fact that the newspapers are taking more and more interest in public health matters, and we have had occasion to copy into our Economics or Propaganda departments matter that appeared in newspapers verifying this. An editorial appeared in the *Boston Herald*, Sept. 23, 1913, under the title given above. It is too good not to quote:

"The report in the current number of *THE JOURNAL* of the American Medical Association utterly discrediting the Friedmann 'cure,' on the basis of the unanimous results of investigators, may seem to partake of lily-gilding to those who long ago were convinced of the man's charlatanry, and of the utter worthlessness of his serum.

"These results cannot be repeated too often. The success of the Friedmann advertising is, unfortunately, still bearing fruit. Like the fisherman's genii in the Arabian Nights, it has grown to such proportion that it can no longer be bottled up. And there are men bearing the medical degree low enough to take advantage of the well-known hopefulness of the consumptive to engage in this wretched business.

"If the great mass of the people, whose credulity makes possible the success of the 'sure cure,' be it for tuberculosis, or cancer 'without the use of the knife,' or for any one of the thousand-and-one ailments that the human flesh is heir to, will but read aright the lesson of the Friedmann fake, it will indeed have proved a 'cure.' It is this:

"No right-thinking physician ever associates with a private remedy. No honorable member of the profession can have any scientific secret from his colleagues.

"No reputable physician ever guarantees—anything. There is no such thing as a sure cure. Every scientific man knows that the human equation cannot be bound by hard-and-fast rules.

"The man with the secret or a guarantee is apt to be a faker. His aim is usually to relieve the pocketbook of the victim.

"Should the misery left in the Friedmann wake, the deluded hopes, the squandered savings, and even the hastened deaths, result in the awakening of the public intelligence in regard to the whole tribe of self-advertising harpies—if from it will come a greater trustfulness in the verdicts of the medical profession—the lesson may not have been in vain."

ANUSOL SUPPOSITORIES

"In Hemorrhoids and all Inflammatory Rectal Diseases, let your first thought Continue to be Anusol Hemorrhoidal Suppositories; they have Earned your lasting Confidence." Thus speaks an attractive folder recently sent to physicians. With a prodigal use of superlatives, the medical profession is told that these suppositories have for years "maintained their World-Wide Reputation" as the "Most Effective, the Safest . . . the Most Economical and . . . the Most Credit-Bringing of all Topical Rectal Remedies." The short memory of the public is notorious; from the point of view of the proprietary exploiter, the short memory of the medical profession must be equally well known. How, otherwise, would a firm try to make physicians believe that a product had "earned" their "lasting confidence" when the result of an examination by the Association's chemists, published in *THE JOURNAL*,¹ had shown that Anusol Hemorrhoidal Suppositories contained practically no "anusol." Moreover, as the Association's findings were a practical verification of the findings of a foreign chemist who also had failed to find any "anusol" in Anusol Suppositories, it is not quite clear what is meant by the term "world-wide reputation." Incidentally, the observant physician will notice that the list of the ingredients given on the Anusol Suppositories labels of 1913 differ from those of the vintage of four years ago. The label of the old boxes gave the ingredients thus:

Bismuth, iodo-resorcinsulfon (Anusol), Zinc oxydat. pur., Balsam Peruv., Ol. cacao, Unguent cereum.

On the latest label, however, we find these ingredients given:

"Bismuth oxyiodid and resorcinsulphonate with Zinc oxid and Balsam Peru. incorporated in suitable base."

What will the formula be four years hence?

THE SANATOGEN "GRAND PRIX"

A number of letters have been received recently expressing surprise that Sanatogen had been granted a "grand prix" at the Exhibition of Medical and Surgical Material held in London at the same time that the Seventeenth International Congress of Medicine was in session. The correspondents have asked what such an "honor" meant. The company which exploits Sanatogen in the United States has not been slow to apprise the American public of the award. It has gone further and has written the advertising managers of maga-

zines—including those that had refused Sanatogen advertisements—directing their attention to the fact that Sanatogen was awarded a "grand prize" and opining that "this unusual distinction" should make plain "the desirability of the presence of Sanatogen in the advertising columns of your esteemed publication."

Those familiar with the methods of awarding prizes, medals and certificates to commercial firms and their products at expositions and exhibitions attach little weight to the "honors" thus conferred. It is a fact that most purchasers of large—and expensive—exhibit space at such exhibitions receive some kind of award which, it is tacitly understood, will be a useful advertising asset. Every one can call to mind many food products of mediocre quality that have flaunted on their labels the gold medals received at various expositions.

Nevertheless, it seemed worth while to find out just what the connection was between the commercial exhibition at which Sanatogen received the grand prize and the Seventeenth International Congress of Medicine. The following facts were developed: The commercial exhibition was entirely distinct and separate from the scientific exhibit of the Congress. It was managed and conducted by a British drug journal which had been giving annual "exhibitions" of its own for some years past, and this took the place of its regular exhibition. Immediately after the awards were made public the advertising pages of this drug journal were filled with full-page advertisements of the various products that received prizes. It may interest our readers to know that while the cottage-cheese-glycerophosphate product Sanatogen received a "grand prize" two other proprietary cottage-cheese-glycerophosphate products received "gold medals" at the same time. In the pharmaceutical department of the exhibit a widely—and fraudulently—advertised "patent medicine" received a silver medal! From the facts given it should not be difficult to appraise at its right value the "honor" conferred on Sanatogen. The fact that the exploiters of this preparation are trying to make capital out of this "award" is significant.

Among the members of the Award Jury whose names were given by this drug journal were three men of prominence in Great Britain, to whom we have written. A reply has been received from one, Dr. Stephen Paget, who says: "I was not on the jury, nor do I know anything about the matter. . . . I had nothing whatever to do with the awarding of prizes."

Correspondence

How to Secure Reliable Drugs

To the Editor:—The recent article by M. I. Wilbert on "Carelessness in Pharmacy as a Reason for a Restricted Materia Medica" (*THE JOURNAL*, July 19, 1913, p. 189), very truly sets forth the complications and drawbacks incidental to the evolution of the modern drug-store. As a general emporium for all sorts of small wares and ready-made medicines, for confectionery, cigars and fancy articles, it may be a social necessity as stated, and undoubtedly is so. With the further elaborations of the soda-fountain, the tables for ice-cream customers and the great amount of profit secured along these lines, it is no wonder that the careful compounding of pure drugs should be the smallest element in the business and consequently become neglected.

Mr. Wilbert in his article suggests reform of the drug-store, but specifies shops devoid of "side lines" and equipped with the necessary analytical apparatus. A few such shops still exist in the large cities, but they are so distinctly in the minority that they can exercise but little influence to benefit the general public. The attractive profits of the "side lines" are so great that they carry almost all druggists with them, and, so far as I can judge, the careful handling of drugs is more and more neglected.

A further difficulty arises from the fact that a drug-store supplying the patients of a number of physicians has to include in its stock the favorite drugs and combinations pre-

scribed by each of them—some of these rarely called for. With our large pharmacopeia and the great variety of products of the manufacturing chemists, to say nothing of the legion of nostrums, the druggist may well feel bewildered.

The suggestion of Mr. Wilbert that physicians should "take an active interest in evolving a restricted or preferred materia medica list" is certainly desirable; but when one druggist serves a half dozen or more physicians, it may be rather difficult to get them all to keep step in this movement.

Altogether, it must be confessed, the preoccupation of the druggist with his so-called "side lines" and the demoralization of the trade and the public with nostrums make the reform of his business exceedingly difficult. Doubtless it can be accomplished in certain instances under the personal influence and direct supervision of the physician, but in other cases it is practically impossible.

This condition of things is particularly unfortunate for the physician. He is responsible for the life and welfare of the patient and many times pins his faith on the activity of a single medicine. Should this remedy be unreliable or wrongly compounded, or should successive fillings of the prescription vary in activity, both the physician and the patient may suffer.

The matter of reliable drugs is so extremely important that any physician who is unable to obtain satisfactory service from druggists in his neighborhood is justified in supplying his own drugs.

More than twenty years ago I was in the position which I have just indicated, and in justice to my patients adopted the method of providing and dispensing my own medicines. Although I began this with many misgivings, it has worked exceedingly well. Carefully choosing the sources of my drugs and repeatedly testing their clinical efficacy, I can expect definite results from them. The patient gets the first dose promptly, usually before my visit is ended. Thus many uncertainties are avoided. The practice of dispensing does away with the unauthorized refilling of prescriptions and with the annoying habit which many patients have of lending them to their friends. The time required to keep my stock in order is not so great as I supposed it would be. It proves to be well spent, for it is closely interwoven with the art of medicine, in that it familiarizes me with the appearance, taste and other physical properties of my remedies. The expense in my hands has never exceeded 3 per cent. of my total receipts from practice. The method produces the greatest economy of material and of expense. It is interesting to find, after twenty years' use, that dispensing medicines has not led me to resort to the use of the ready-made nostrums or "shotgun" formulas. Examination of my hand-bag to-day shows that out of sixty-three medicines which I habitually carry, forty-seven contain only a single ingredient. The use of alkaloids and of the tablet form of medication greatly facilitates the carrying of medicines, and many tablets can be dissolved and given in liquid form if desired.

I do not wish to be understood as advocating that all physicians should dispense their medicines. Such a course would be unjust to some druggists. The well-equipped and conscientious druggist who has a high standard of work and lives up to it should be encouraged. On the other hand, I firmly maintain that no physician should jeopardize his patients or his own reputation by relying on a prescription service which he knows to be poor. He should, if necessary, provide and dispense his own medicines.

OLIVER H. HOWE, M.D., Cohasset, Mass.

Failure of Bacterial Sprays to Destroy Klebs-Loeffler Bacillus

To the Editor:—From time to time numerous investigators have advocated the use of bacterial sprays, usually fluid cultures of the *Staphylococcus aureus* or the lactic acid bacillus, for "freeing" the throat secretions of diphtheria carriers from the Klebs-Loeffler bacillus. This procedure defeats the practical value in employing culture methods for the release of quarantine. Frequently when cultures are submitted for diagnosis, the normal throat organisms will outgrow the Klebs-

Loeffler bacilli and give negative results. Although these instances are the exception, the result can be more readily obtained by the introduction of pure bacterial sprays of other organisms. During convalescence, when the diphtheria bacillus is present in comparatively small numbers and usually confined to the deeper follicles of the tonsillar structure, cultures made in the usual manner will fail to reveal any other organism than that in the bacterial spray.

The laboratory of the Buffalo Department of Health has made a very careful investigation and finds that the introduction of bacterial sprays does not destroy the Klebs-Loeffler bacilli in throat secretions. On account of the predominance of the organism introduced in the spray often the cultures do not reveal the growth of the Klebs-Loeffler bacilli, but this bacillus still remains present in the source from which the culture was made and by a cessation of spraying will permit it to reappear in cultures.

For these reasons the use of bacterial sprays for obtaining "diphtheria-free cultures" furnishes false security, and defeats the efficacy of the culture method for determining the time for the release of quarantine. Diphtheria-free cultures can be obtained by the introduction of the bacterial spray, but the diphtheria organisms may still exist and are in no way influenced by the presence of the bacteria in the spray. Persons released from quarantine by such cultural evidences may still remain "carrier sources" in the transmission of diphtheria.

WILLIAM G. BISSELL, M.D., Buffalo, N. Y.
Chief, Bureau of Bacteriology, Department of Health.

Queries and Minor Notes

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS and queries on postal cards will not be noticed. Every letter must contain the writer's name and address, but these will be omitted, on request.

VACCINE TREATMENT OF PNEUMOCOCCIC AFFECTIONS

To the Editor:—Please give the consensus of opinion as to the efficacy of the treatment of lobar pneumonia by means of Pneumococcic Bacterin.

W. B. LINTON, M.D., Rochester, Minn.

ANSWER.—There can hardly be said to be a consensus of opinion on this subject. The vaccine treatment of pneumococcic affections is still on trial. So far there is little evidence of its efficiency. The special article on "Bacterial Vaccine Therapy: Its Indications and Limitations," THE JOURNAL, June 28, 1913, p. 2046, says, "There is little evidence that stock or autogenous vaccines are of value in pneumococcic infections." Recent books on practice, as a rule, say nothing about this treatment. R. W. Allen ("Bacterial Disease of Respiration," pp. 115 et seq.) gives statistics from various sources, most of which are favorable, but the numbers of cases are so small that no reliable conclusion can be drawn from them. Schorer ("Vaccine and Serum Therapy," p. 158) says, "Active immunization will probably never be of great value in the majority of cases of lobar pneumonia due to pneumococci, because the crisis comes on about the time the results can be expected from the vaccination."

MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOLCHILDREN

To the Editor:—Can you refer me to literature relating to the subject of medical inspection of schoolchildren?

C. A. W. ZIMMERMANN, M.D., East St. Louis, Ill.

ANSWER.—The following is a list of references on the subject:

- Steven, E. M.: Medical Supervision in Schools. Being an Account of the Systems at Work in Great Britain, Canada, the United States, Germany and Switzerland. Chicago Medical Book Co., 1910. Price \$2.
- Gulick, L. H., M.D., and Ayres, L.P., Ph.D.: Medical Inspection of Schools, Russell Sage Foundation Publication, Fourth Edition, 1913. Price \$1.50.
- Hogarth: Medical Inspection of Schools, New York, Oxford University Press. Price \$2.
- Cornell: Health and Medical Inspection of School Children, Davis. Price \$3.
- Medical Inspection of Schools. A Summary of Existing Legislation. Issued by Council on Health and Public Instruction of the American Medical Association, 1913.

- School Inspection in Rural Communities, *THE JOURNAL*, Jan. 4, 1913, p. 70.
- Jones, R. W.: Medical Inspection of Schools, *Wisconsin Med. Jour.*, November, 1912; abstr., *THE JOURNAL*, July 22, 1911, p. 314.
- Hyde, G. E.: Medical Inspection of Schools, *Northwest Med.*, December, 1912; abstr., *THE JOURNAL*, Dec. 9, 1911, p. 1943.
- Holmes, G. H.: Function of Medical Inspection in Checking Retardation, *Jour. Med. Soc. New Jersey*, January, 1913.
- Kinney, R. H.: Plan for Medical Inspection of Country Schools, *Wisconsin Med. Jour.*, January, 1913.
- Gantt, L. R. H.: Medical Inspection of Schools in South Carolina, *South. Med. Jour.*, April, 1913.
- Parsons, J. G.: Health Supervision of Schools, *Journal-Lancet*, Aug. 1, 1912.
- Dixon, S. G.: Medical Inspection of School Children, *Pennsylvania Med. Jour.*, September, 1912.
- Holmes, G. J.: Educational Hygiene and Prophylaxis, *Jour. Med. Soc. New Jersey*, October, 1912.
- Holmes, G. J.: Improved Medical Inspection of Public Schools and Its Results, *Jour. Med. Soc. New Jersey*, December, 1912.
- Albert, H.: Diphtheria-Carriers and Their Relationship to Medical Inspection of Schools, *Am. Jour. Public Health*, Oct. 1, 1912.
- Ayers, S. C.: Civic Medical Inspection of School Children with Special Reference to Diseases of Eye, Ear and Throat, *Lancet-Clinic*, Dec. 23, 1912.
- Ayers, S. C.: Civic Medical Inspection of School Children with Special Reference to Diseases of Eye, Ear and Throat, *Jour. Ophth. and Oto-Laryngol.*, Jan. 19, 1912.
- Albert, H.: Diphtheria-Carriers and Medical Inspection of Schools, *Iowa Med. Jour.*, Dec. 18, 1912.
- Goodenough, E. W.: Some Problems Connected with Medical Inspection of Public Schools, *Yale Med. Jour.*, Nov. 19, 1912.
- Montgomery, A. B.: Medical Inspection of Public Schools, *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, December, 1912.
- Story, J. B.: Medical Inspection of Schools and Schoolchildren, *Dublin Jour. Med. Sc.*, January, 1912.

ADMINISTERING SALVARSAN A SURGICAL PROCEDURE

To the Editor:—1. Is the administration of salvarsan considered a medical or surgical procedure? 2. If in the clinic the diagnosis of syphilis is made and salvarsan is advised, to which department should the patient be referred?

J. R. ROBINSON, Augusta, Ga.

ANSWER.—1. The administration of salvarsan would probably be classed as a minor surgical procedure.

2. If in the clinic the diagnosis of syphilis is made and salvarsan is advised, that department should undertake the administration of the drug which is best fitted to do so properly. If the case be one of cerebrospinal syphilis, it could hardly be properly referred to the department of dermatology or genito-urinary diseases, which might very properly take care of all primary and secondary manifestations. In instances in which a doubt arises, the case might best be referred to the surgical department, where the drug could be administered under the proper aseptic and technical precautions.

SCHULTZE'S INDOPHENOL-OXYDASE REACTION

To the Editor:—Please give the principles and technic of Schultze's indophenol-oxydase reaction as mentioned in the abstract of Dunn's paper, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, June 14, 1913, p. 1924.

J. B.

ANSWER.—The reaction is described and explained by Dunn as follows:

The films were fixed by immersion in 1 per cent. osmic acid for five seconds. They were then washed thoroughly in running water for five minutes and brought into a mixture of equal parts of dimethylparaphenylenediamin, 1/5 per cent. aqueous solution, and alpha-naphthol, saturated aqueous solution, for periods varying up to half an hour. The films were then washed for a few minutes in running water and mounted on slides in a mixture of equal parts of commercial water-glass and tap-water. Normal blood-films treated in this way show a deep blue staining of the polymorph leukocytes due to formation of indophenol in their protoplasm; this occurs by virtue of the oxydizing ferment or oxydase present in these cells. For details of the reaction see Schultze, *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1909, lvi, 167, and Dunn, *Jour. Path. and Bacteriol.*, 1910, xv, 20.

A BOOK ON ENZYMES AND THEIR ACTION

To the Editor:—What works can you recommend as the best on the subject of enzymes and their relation to infectious diseases?

JOSEPH J. NACKER, M.D., Detroit.

ANSWER.—We know of no book which discusses definitely the relation of enzymes to infectious diseases. The following book gives a complete discussion of enzymes and their action:

Cohnheim, Otto: *Enzymes: Six Lectures Delivered under the Huter Lectureship Foundation at the University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York*, John Wiley & Sons, 1912, price \$1.50

Medical Education and State Boards of Registration

COMING EXAMINATIONS

ARKANSAS: Regular, Little Rock, November 11-12. Sec., Dr. W. S. Stuart, Pine Bluff; Homeopathic, Little Rock, November 11. Sec., Dr. Ida J. Brooks, E. 10th St.; Eclectic, Little Rock, November 11. Sec., Dr. C. E. Laws, 712 Garrison Ave., Ft. Smith.

CONNECTICUT: Regular, City Hall, New Haven, November 11. Sec., Dr. Charles A. Tuttle; Homeopathic, New Haven, November 11. Sec., Dr. Edwin C. M. Hall, 82 Grand Ave.; Eclectic, New Haven, November 11. Sec., Dr. T. S. Hodge, 19 Main St., Torrington.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: Washington, October 14-16. Sec., Dr. George C. Ober, 125 B St., S. E.

FLORIDA: Jacksonville, November 12-13. Sec., Dr. J. D. Fernandez.

GEORGIA: State Capitol, Atlanta, October 14. Sec., Dr. C. T. Nolan, Marietta.

KANSAS: National Hotel, Topeka, October 14. Sec., Dr. H. A. Dykes, Lebanon.

LOUISIANA: New Orleans, October 27-29. Sec., Dr. A. B. Brown, 34 Cusachs Building; Homeopathic, 702 Macheca Bldg., New Orleans, November 3. Sec., Dr. Edward Harper, New Orleans.

MAINE: City Hall, Portland, November 11-12. Sec., Dr. Frank W. Searle, 776 Congress St.

MICHIGAN: Capitol Bldg., Lansing, October 14-16. Sec., Dr. B. D. Harison, 504 Washington Arcade, Detroit.

MISSISSIPPI: Jackson, October 28-29. Sec., Dr. E. H. Galloway, Jackson.

NEBRASKA: Lincoln, November 12-13. Sec., Dr. H. B. Cummins, Seward.

NEVADA: Carson City, November 3. Sec., Dr. S. L. Lee, Carson City.

NEW JERSEY: State House, Trenton, October 21-22. Sec., Dr. H. G. Norton, 429 E. State Street.

NEW MEXICO: Santa Fe, October 13. Sec., Dr. W. E. Kaser, East Las Vegas.

OKLAHOMA: Muskogee, October 14. Sec., Dr. John W. Duke, Guthrie.

SOUTH CAROLINA: Columbia, November 11. Sec., Dr. A. Earle Boozer, 1806 Hampton St.

TEXAS: Bender Hotel, Houston, November 11-13. Sec., Dr. W. L. Crosthwait, Suite 1003, Amicable Bldg., Waco.

WYOMING: State House, Cheyenne, October 15. Sec., Dr. J. B. Tyrrell, Laramie.

Georgia Reciprocity Report

Dr. C. T. Nolan, secretary of the Georgia Board of Medical Examiners, reports that seventeen candidates were licensed through reciprocity from January 1 to June 10, 1913. The following colleges were represented:

LICENSED THROUGH RECIPROCITY

College	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
University of California, Los Angeles.....	(1903)	Virginia
George Washington University, D. C.....	(1908)	N. Carolina
Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons....	(1901)	N. Carolina
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago....	(1897)*	Missouri
American Medical Missionary College, Chicago..	(1900)	Iowa
Fort Wayne College of Medicine.....	(1891)	Michigan
Louisville Medical College.....	(1874)	Mississippi
University of Louisville.....	(1910)	Tennessee
Baltimore Medical College.....	(1911)	Maryland
Maryland Medical College.....	(1910)	Maine
Ohio Medical College.....	(1891)	Indiana
Memphis Hospital Medical College.....	(1904)	Tennessee
McHarry Medical College.....	(1907)	Louisiana
University of Tennessee (1901) Kentucky; (1911)	(1911)	Tennessee;
(1911) North Carolina.		
Medical College of Virginia.....	(1901)	Virginia

* Official information from the college says this man is not a graduate.

Philippine Islands

Dr. C. E. Norris, secretary of the Philippine Islands Board of Medical Examiners, reports that since Jan. 1, 1913, 27 candidates have been licensed to practice medicine. The following colleges were represented:

College	Year of Graduation
Northwestern University.....	(1911)
Baltimore Medical College.....	(1909)
St. Louis University.....	(1908)
Jefferson Medical College.....	(1892)
Philippine Medical School.....	(1913)
St. Tomas University.....	(1913, 21)

Virginia June Report

Dr. Herbert Old, secretary of the Virginia State Board of Medical Examiners, reports the written examination held at Richmond, June 24-27, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 18; total number of questions asked, 101; per-

centage required to pass, 75. The total number of candidates examined was 96, including 3 osteopaths, of whom 72 passed, including 3 osteopaths, 21 failed, and 3 withdrew. Five candidates were licensed through reciprocity. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
Howard University, D. C.		(1912)	84
George Washington University, D. C.		(1913)	76
University of Louisville		(1911)	75
Johns Hopkins University		(1913)	84, 89
Maryland Medical College		(1911) 75; (1913)	76, 82
Baltimore Medical College		(1913)	79
University of Maryland		(1913)	82, 88
Long Island College Hospital, N. Y.		(1895)	75
North Carolina Medical College		(1913)	79, 82
Jefferson Medical College		(1913)	87
University of Tennessee		(1893)	81
University of Virginia		(1913)	81, 82, 83
Medical College of Virginia		(1910) 75; (1912) 77, 77; (1913) 75, 76, 76, 78, 79, 79, 80, 80, 80, 84, 85, 86, 88.	
University College of Medicine, Richmond		(1903) 83; (1912) 75, 79, 91; (1913) 75, 75, 75, 75, 76, 77, 77, 78, 78, 78, 79, 80, 80, 80, 80, 81, 81, 81, 82, 82, 82, 82, 84, 85, 85, 85, 88, 89.	
Aberdeen University		(1901)	89
University of Naples, Italy		(1893)	75

College	FAILED	Per Cent.
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago	(1912)	66
Maryland Medical College	(1909)	71
Leonard Medical School	(1911) 59; (1912)	67
Lincoln Memorial University	(1912)	54
Meharry Medical College	(1907)	59
University College of Medicine, Richmond	(1913)	65
Medical College of Virginia	(1912) 67; (1913) 63, 67, 67, 68, 68.5, 69, 70, 70, 71, 72, 72, 72, 73.	

College	LICENSED THROUGH RECIPROCITY	Grad. Year.	with Reciprocity
Howard University, D. C.		(1903)	N. Carolina
University of Louisville		(1909)	Kentucky
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore		(1886)	Tennessee
University of North Carolina		(1908)	N. Carolina
University of Virginia		(1906)	Dist. Colum.

Oregon July Report

Dr. L. H. Hamilton, secretary of the Oregon State Board of Medical Examiners, reports the written examination held at Portland, July 1-3, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 15; total number of questions asked, 108; percentage required to pass, 75. The total number of candidates examined was 87, including 18 osteopaths and 12 non-graduates, of whom 65 passed, including 16 osteopaths and 4 non-graduates and 22 failed, including 2 osteopaths and 8 non-graduates. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
University of Colorado		(1911)	82.5
George Washington University		(1913)	81.9
College of P. and S., Atlanta		(1913)	82.4
College of P. and S., Chicago		(1901)	91.3
Illinois Medical College		(1901)	81.6
Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago		(1904)	78.5
Chicago Homeopathic Medical College		(1895)	82.7
Rush Medical College		(1913)	83, 84.5
Northwestern University		(1912)	82.3, 85.5
College of P. and S., Keokuk		(1908)	78.8
University of Louisville		(1908) 76; (1913)	79.4
Kentucky University		(1907)	77
Kentucky School of Medicine		(1903)	78.9
Johns Hopkins University		(1906) 86.2; (1910)	85.3
Baltimore Medical College		(1911)	79.7
University of Michigan, College of Medicine and Surgery		(1877) 79.2; (1909) 81.7; (1912) 87.4.	
Kansas City Medical College		(1904)	80.4
Washington University, St. Louis		(1910)	77.4
American Medical College, St. Louis		(1913)	83
Parnes Medical College		(1908)	79.8
Cleveland-Pulte Medical College		(1913)	78.9
University of Oregon		(1912) 78.4, 79.8; (1913) 80.6, 84.4, 84.5, 89.	
Willamette University		(1905) 82.2; (1912) 77.4; (1913) 78.3, 79.4, 81.6.	
University of Buffalo		(1897)	82.1
Jefferson Medical College		(1911) 83.6; (1912)	83.7
Woman's Medical College, Pennsylvania		(1906)	86.5
Hahnemann Medical College, Pennsylvania		(1908)	83.2
Trinity Medical College, Ontario		(1891)	77.2
University of Kiel, Berlin		(1903)	77.5
Undergraduates			79.8, 81, 83.7, 88.1

College	FAILED	Per Cent.
College of P. and S., San Francisco	(1910)	72.1
University of California	(1876)	64.9
Dearborn Medical College, Chicago	(1906)	74.4
Kentucky School of Medicine	(1908)	75.6
St. Louis University	(1908)	70.3
Willamette University	(1912) 70.8, 73.5, 76.1, 76.3; (1913) 74.3, 74.9.	
Woman's Medical College, Pennsylvania	(1901)	72.6
Undergraduates		54.7, 56.2, 69.4, 70.4, 72.8, 73.1, 76.1, 77.3

Book Notices

MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS. By Luther Halsey Gulick, M.D., and Leonard P. Ayres, Ph.D. Fourth Edition. Russell Sage Foundation Publication. Cloth. Price, \$1.50. Pp. 224, with illustrations. New York: Survey Associates, Inc., 1913.

MEDICAL SUPERVISION IN SCHOOLS. Being an Account of the Systems at Work in Great Britain, Canada, the United States, Germany and Switzerland. By Edward Millar Steven, M.B., Ch.M. Cloth. Price, \$2. Pp. 268, with 40 illustrations. Chicago: Chicago Medical Book Company, 1910.

THE POSTURE OF SCHOOLCHILDREN. With Its Home Hygiene and New Efficiency Method for School Training. By Jessie H. Bancroft, Assistant Director Physical Training, Public Schools, New York City. Cloth. Price, \$1.50 net. Pp. 327, with 135 illustrations. New York: The Macmillan Company, 1913.

SCHOOL HYGIENE. By Fletcher B. Dresslar, Ph.D., Specialist in School Hygiene and School Sanitation, United States Bureau of Education. Cloth. Price, \$1.25 net. Pp. 369, with 51 illustrations. The Macmillan Company, 1913.

HELPING SCHOOLCHILDREN. Suggestions for Efficient Cooperation with the Public Schools. By Elsa Denison of the New York Bureau of Municipal Research. Cloth. Price, \$1.40 net. Pp. 349, with illustrations. New York: Harper & Brothers, 1912.

The growing interest in school hygiene and its problems is well shown by the marked increase in books on the subject which have appeared in the last few months, of which the five under consideration are typical. The volume by Gulick and Ayres is a revision of the book on "Medical Inspection of Schools," published by the Russell Sage Foundation in 1908. The demand was such that three editions of the first book have been issued. This is revised up to January, 1913. Those familiar with the first edition will not require any further recommendation. To others it may be said that the volume contains practically all the essential information needed for becoming familiar with this subject of growing importance. The illustrations and charts are particularly good. Chapters on history and present status of school inspection, detection of contagious diseases, physical examinations, school nurse, cost and salaries and legal provisions are among the most important.

The student of medical school inspection will be able to compare the methods developed in England with those in this country by reading Steven's book on "Medical Supervision in Schools." While Steven discusses the methods adopted in Canada, the United States, Germany and Switzerland, the bulk of his book is devoted to conditions in England.

The social side of school conservation work is presented in Miss Elsa Denison's book, "Helping Schoolchildren," which is devoted to suggestions for efficient cooperation with the public schools. Without taking up the technical side of school inspection or management, Miss Denison discusses private giving, short cuts to publicity, community problems, the special opportunities for women interested in the improvement of school efficiency, the relation of physicians to the schools, and the possibilities of cooperation on the part of churches, business men and citizens in general. While necessarily general and somewhat discursive in its methods, the book contains many suggestions of value and much interest.

The extent to which the consideration of school hygiene is being carried is shown by Miss Jessie H. Bancroft's book on "The Posture of Schoolchildren." The book is copiously illustrated, although some of the photographs, especially reproductions of celebrated paintings and statues, hardly seem worth the space and expense. To the school physician, the conscientious teacher or the parent the book will be of interest and value, even if positive conclusions on all points are not possible at present.

Fletcher B. Dresslar is the special agent of the United States Bureau of Education on School Hygiene and Sanitation. His book on "School Hygiene" is therefore worthy of special attention on account of the broad sources of information at his disposal. Dresslar has not written for the specialist, but for the teacher. He discusses playgrounds, location and construction of school buildings, lighting of schoolhouses, desks, baths, water-supply, ventilation, heating, physical defects of pupils, medical inspection, and what all will agree is perhaps one of the most important of subjects, although generally neglected by writers on school hygiene, the cleaning of schoolrooms, and the qualifications and duties of the school janitor. The book contains a large amount of care-

fully collected information on a comparatively new subject, and cannot be overlooked by any careful student of school hygiene. The general arrangement of the book is excellent, although the paper and binding are not what it deserves.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. Including Certain Portions of Physical Chemistry for Medical, Pharmaceutical and Biological Students (with Practical Exercises). By Howard D. Haskins, A.B., M.D., Associate Professor of Organic Chemistry and Bio-Chemistry, Medical Department, Western Reserve University. Second Edition. Cloth. Price, \$2 net. Pp. 430. New York: John Wiley & Sons, 1913.

There is no denying the fact that there is a promising field for a brief and yet comprehensive work on organic chemistry for medical students. The majority of books on the subject have not kept pace with the advances made along lines of organic, biologic, physical and physiologic chemistry as demanded by the up-to-date medical man. These increased demands have multiplied the difficulties in the way of properly presenting the subject to large classes of medical students, and any effort which in the least tends to lessen these difficulties is welcome. This book is a step in the right direction. The demand for foundation principles of organic analysis is very well satisfied in the four chapters devoted to the subjects of purification and identification of organic compounds, molecular weight determinations, elementary analysis, etc. This demand is still further satisfied by the excellent laboratory exercises to be found throughout the book. While we might prefer to see the various groups of compounds arranged in the order of their increasing complexity as to number of elements, that is, CH compounds first, then CHO, then CHO with halogen, sulphur, etc., the present arrangement will perhaps prove more popular. Throughout, more than usual attention is given to medicinal substances, yet still more space might be devoted to this important feature. Structural formulas are used liberally and their value cannot be denied, yet there is a tendency to place too much stress on them and some, if given at all, should be more complete. For example, the "suggested" structure for hexamethylenamin (p. 192) might well be omitted, as also the structure of trional and tetronal (p. 195). The brief chapter on alkaloids could with advantage be much enlarged. The structural formulas for these alkaloids teach little to the medical student, and the space devoted to them could well be used for a more comprehensive discussion of the physical and chemical properties of alkaloidal substances. Since laboratory exercises are so frequently introduced, one or two on behavior, isolation and identification of alkaloids would not be amiss.

ANATOMISCHE GRUNDLAGEN WICHTIGER KRANKHEITEN. Fortbildungsvorträge aus dem Gebiet der pathologischen Anatomie und allgemeinen Pathologie für Aerzte und Medizinalpraktikanten. Von Dr. Leonhard Jores, Professor der pathologischen Anatomie an der Kölner Akademie für praktische Medizin. Paper. Price, 15 marks. Pp. 382 with 250 illustrations. Berlin: Julius Springer, 1913.

The author has collected thirty-four of his lectures to post-graduates on a large variety of subjects, each being discussed from the point of view of pathologic anatomy in its bearing on clinical medicine. Among the diseases discussed are anemia, leukemia, endocarditis, arteriosclerosis, aneurysm, cerebral hemorrhage, pulmonary embolism, septicemia and pyemia, pneumonia, diphtheria, scarlet fever, typhoid, appendicitis, tuberculosis, syphilis, paralysis, brain tumor, carcinoma, liver lesions, gastric and intestinal ulcer, Bright's disease and diabetes. Each topic is elucidated by many beautiful illustrations, both in color and in black and white. The style is a most enjoyable one—that of a well-informed and experienced lecturer and close observer. One or more post-mortem examinations forms the basis of each lecture, and the author endeavors to piece together the clinical history of each case by studying the pathologic findings and the method and cause of their production, and then details the clinical symptoms which existed or should have existed in the case. The opinions of others are quoted frequently, and arguments pro and con are quoted, thus giving the reader practically a complete word-picture of every subject discussed. One cannot do otherwise than commend this book, at the same time expressing the wish that there were many more like it.

Medicolegal

Liability for Malpractice in Leaving Tampon in Nose—Patient Not Bound to Return for Further Treatment—Liability of Proven Specialists

(*Williams vs. Wurdemann and another (Wash.), 128 Pac. R. 639*)

The Supreme Court of Washington affirms a judgment for malpractice. The court says that the defendants were physicians and surgeons specializing in the treatment of diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. The plaintiff suffered from a ringing sensation and partial deafness in his left ear and employed them to treat him for his malady. He consulted with one of the defendants particularly, and the latter in the course of the treatment performed a surgical operation on his nose, removing a bony or cartilaginous growth or "spur" therefrom. The wound made by the operation bled so profusely that it was found necessary, in order to stop it, to remove the plaintiff to a hospital and pack that part of his nose surrounding the wound with absorbent cotton. The physician first undertook to pack the nose with cotton tampons pushed in with instruments, but, finding that he could not stop the hemorrhage in that way, ran a string through the nasal channel into the mouth, and by fastening cotton tampons to the string succeeded in drawing them into the nose tight enough to accomplish his purpose. After the lapse of several hours the string on which the tampons were fastened was removed. The plaintiff was then given a lotion for local application and told to return for further treatment. No time seems to have been fixed for his return, and he did not call until some six days later, when he found that the physician who had treated him had left for a visit to the Eastern states to be gone for an indefinite time, and the plaintiff was waited on by the other defendant, to whom he described his condition and who advised him to go home and remain quiet for a time. The plaintiff, however, did not improve as was expected. On the contrary, his nose soon began to discharge fetid matter, and some days later he consulted another physician, who, on examining the nose, found a cotton tampon on one side and an adhesion on the other. That physician treated the plaintiff by removing the tampon, dividing the adhesion and washing out the nose. Recovery speedily followed.

It was the plaintiff's claim that the tampon found in his nose by the last-mentioned physician was a part of the packing put in originally by the first-mentioned one to stop the bleeding following the surgical operation and was by an oversight on his part not removed at the time of the removal of the tampons attached to the string; that this was not discovered by the other defendant whom he consulted some days after the operation, and was the cause of the disorders following that operation. The plaintiff's evidence, the court thinks, tended reasonably to support this conclusion, and, this being so, the court thinks it was for the jury and not the court to say whether the defendants were guilty of such negligence as constituted malpractice.

It was further argued, however, in this connection, that the plaintiff was obligated to return to the defendants for further treatment when he discovered that he was not getting along as well as he should and that his failure so to do was such negligence on his part as would prohibit a recovery against the defendants, but such is not the rule. It is true, undoubtedly, that if a patient employs a physician to treat him for a malady, and receives careful and skilful treatment at his office, but fails to return to the office for further treatment before he is discharged by the physician, and in consequence suffers an injury, he is not entitled to recover against the physician for such injury, and it is also true that a physician's liability ceases the moment his patient dismisses or discharges him, if his treatment of the case has been proper up to that time. But these principles have no application when the physician's treatment of the case has been improper. When being improperly treated the patient is at liberty to quit at any time, and he may hold

the physician liable for the injuries suffered by him because of the improper treatment, notwithstanding it is highly probable that the physician, had the patient continued his treatment, would sooner or later have discovered that his treatment was improper and would so have modified it as to effect a cure.

It was objected to certain instructions given by the court on its own motion that it was assumed therein that the defendants were treating the plaintiff as specialists, whereas this action was brought against them as general practitioners and there was no issue as to the character in which they were sued. While it was true that the plaintiff did not allege in his complaint that the defendants undertook as specialists to treat him for the particular malady with which he was suffering, yet he was permitted to testify without objection to facts tending to show that the defendants held themselves out as specialists in the treatment of the disease with which he was afflicted; and the defendants themselves testified, in answer to questions put to them by their own counsel, that they were practicing as specialists in the treatment of diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. Under the practice in this state it is not error for the court to instruct the jury according to the case made by the undisputed evidence, notwithstanding such evidence may go beyond the issues made by the pleadings. There was therefore no error in assuming that the defendants undertook to treat the plaintiffs as specialists.

Liability for Malpractice in Causing Dislocation of Arm by Treatment—Proper Subject for Expert Testimony

(*Taylor vs. Kidd* (Wash.), 129 Pac. R. 406)

The Supreme Court of Washington affirms a judgment for damages for malpractice on condition that it be reduced from \$5,500 to \$3,500. The court says that the plaintiff, on March 6, 1909, while working on the roof of a house, fell therefrom to the ground, a distance of about 25 feet, and was severely injured. He employed the defendant, a physician and surgeon, to attend him. The defendant found him suffering with two broken ribs, a severe strain on the left shoulder, and various contusions on his body. He immobilized the shoulder and ribs and accorded the contusions the usual treatment. By the latter part of June the broken ribs had adhered, the contusions had healed and some use had been acquired of the injured shoulder. The shoulder, however, was not thought to be making satisfactory progress. The arm had very little motion, attempts to manipulate it caused pain, and it had also become somewhat atrophied. The defendant diagnosed the trouble with the arm as an adhesion of the fibrous tissue surrounding the glenoid cavity of the scapula, which he endeavored to reduce by massage and manipulation, but without success. In the early part of July he advised the plaintiff that a more rigorous manipulation of his arm than could be had without the use of an anesthetic was necessary in order to break up the adhesions, and appointed a time for the patient to meet him at his office and receive such treatment. The plaintiff attended at the office at the time appointed, and received one such treatment, which gave him some pain and caused considerable swelling in the arm and shoulder. On July 17, when the pain and swelling from the first treatment had somewhat subsided, the plaintiff went to the office a second time and his arm was subjected to a further and more rigorous manipulation by the defendant and his assistant. This last operation left the arm in an inflamed condition and much swelling and pain resulted, causing the patient to take to his bed, where he was confined for about ten days. Between that date and August 15 the defendant visited him almost daily and such times as his arm would admit of it subjected it to movement and manipulation. On the last-named date the defendant discontinued the manipulation, prescribed treatment for reducing the swelling and inflammation, and told the patient to come to his office as soon as the swelling should be reduced, when he would examine his shoulder with a Roentgen ray. The plaintiff, however, did not call again at the defend-

ant's office, but on September 6 consulted with a Dr. Bates, who subjected him to a Roentgen ray examination. The plate disclosed a dislocation of the shoulder joint, the head of the humerus projecting downward and inward. To correct the difficulty Dr. Bates advised a surgical operation on the shoulder, which he afterward performed with the assistance of another physician. On cutting into the shoulder he found the head of the humerus in a friable and porous condition, so much so that it was deemed necessary to cut away the end of the humerus for about 2½ inches. After removing this portion of the humerus, the end remaining was set back into the shoulder cavity and the wound inclosed and dressed. At the time of the trial the wound had entirely healed, the arm, while much shorter than it was originally, had recovered much of its lost motion and usefulness, having, as was stated, perhaps 75 per cent. of its original power and scope of motion. The plaintiff thereafter instituted this action for malpractice. In his complaint he alleged the fact of his injury, the employment of the defendant to treat the same, and the manner of the defendant's treatment thereof, alleging as negligence that the defendant dislocated his arm on July 17, 1909, while attempting to break up the adhesions arising from the disuse of the arm following the original injury. Issue was taken on the complaint and a trial had which resulted in a verdict against the defendant in the sum of \$5,500. The court thinks that the size of the verdict would indicate that the jury felt inclined to visit the entire loss suffered by the plaintiff on the defendant, whereas he was responsible only for the injury and suffering caused by his own acts, not those caused by the original injury, with which he had nothing to do.

The defendant contended that there was error in the trial judge's refusal to sustain his several challenges to the sufficiency of the evidence, arguing that the evidence failed to show that he did not treat the injury of the plaintiff with that ordinary diligence and skill which physicians and surgeons, practicing in the same and similar communities, ordinarily exercise in like cases. But the court thinks there was on this question sufficient evidence to make a case for the jury. Aside from the general outline of the evidence heretofore given, there was the positive evidence of a physician who examined the arm shortly prior to July 17, 1909, that there was then no evidence of dislocation, and it will be remembered that this was also the defendant's original diagnosis. There was therefore evidence from which the jury could well have found that the defendant dislocated the plaintiff's arm in his endeavor to remedy its ankylosed condition following the original injury; and the fact of such dislocation, and the further fact that he did not discover the dislocation at the times he subsequently manipulated the arm, was clearly evidence that he did not exercise the diligence and skill required of the ordinary physician and surgeon. For such injury as the plaintiff suffered because of such lack of diligence and skill he was, of course, entitled to recover from the defendant.

The plaintiff was permitted, over the objection of the defendant, to propound to his expert witnesses certain questions containing a summary of the facts the evidence on his part tended to establish concerning the treatment accorded the plaintiff by the defendant, and an inquiry whether the treatment thus accorded was such treatment as an ordinarily skillful physician, practicing in the community in which the defendant practiced, would bring to the care of such an injury. This was assigned as error, because, it was argued, it allowed the witness to determine the very question the jury was impaneled to determine. But the court thinks the question not objectionable on that ground. The question whether the treatment accorded the plaintiff's injury by the defendant came up to the standard of ordinary care and skill was not a question within the knowledge of persons of ordinary learning and experience, and hence a jury selected from such persons could not know from the mere description of the treatment whether or not it was reasonably careful and skillful. It was therefore proper to call on persons, learned

in the particular science and familiar with the proper practice in like cases, to state whether in their opinion the treatment met the prescribed standard, and this, even though the question whether or not it did meet the required standard, was the ultimate question for the jury to determine. If it be competent for an expert medical witness to state what treatment a reasonably skilful physician would have adopted in a given case, or to give his opinion whether his examination of a person's condition was superficial or thorough, clearly he may give it as his opinion whether a given treatment was or was not ordinarily careful and skilful.

Society Proceedings

COMING MEETINGS

Am. Academy of Ophthal. and Oto-Larynx, Chattanooga, Oct. 27-29.
American Association of Railway Surgeons, Chicago, Oct. 15-17.
A. Assn. for St. and Prev. of Inf. Mort., Washington, D. C., Nov. 14-17.
Clinical Congress of Surgeons of N. A., Chicago, Nov. 10-15.
Delaware State Medical Society, Dover, Oct. 13-14.
Mississippi Valley Medical Association, New Orleans, Oct. 23-25.
Nevada State Medical Association, Reno, Oct. 14-16.
Southern Medical Association, Lexington, Ky., Nov. 18-20.
Virginia Medical Society, Lynchburg, Oct. 21-24.

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA

Sixty-Third Annual Session, Sept. 22-26, 1913

The President, DR. LEWIS H. TAYLOR, Wilkes-Barre, in the Chair

Officers Elected

Officers elected for the ensuing year are: president, Dr. Edward B. Heckel, Pittsburgh; vice-presidents, Dr. Henry D. Jump, Philadelphia; Dr. James Burns Anderson, Waynesboro; Dr. Jefferson H. Wilson, Beaver; Dr. U. B. Murray, Washington; secretary, Dr. Cyrus Lee Stevens, Athens; assistant secretary, Dr. William H. Cameron, Pittsburgh; treasurer, Dr. George W. Wagoner, Johnstown.

Place of next meeting, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Medical Legislation

DR. LEWIS H. TAYLOR, Wilkes-Barre: "To elevate the standard of medical education, and to secure the enactment and enforcement of just medical laws," is a clause from Article II of our ordinances to which I earnestly call your attention. Among important bills in which the state society is directly interested are the midwifery bill, and the amendments to the medical act of 1911 requiring additional qualifications before entering on the study of medicine and a year's service in a hospital after graduation. After Jan. 1, 1914, the State Bureau of Medical Education and Licensure will admit no applicants from within the state nor without, to its examinations until such applicant has completed a year of service in an approved hospital, nor will any one be admitted to begin to practice in the state through reciprocity who after that date has not fulfilled this requirement. The marriage law now in effect in Pennsylvania, unfortunately, does not make a health certificate from a physician necessary, although it provides that the applicant shall take oath that he or she is not afflicted with transmissible disease.

After November 1 the law pertaining to the employment of women will go into effect. The matter of hospital appropriations should be one of vital importance to every physician of the state. That the final determination of the amount to be given to individual hospitals should be left to the judgment of one man is wrong, even if that man does hold the high office of governor of the greatest state in the Union. Appropriations should be made on the basis of work done and the needs of the community rather than on the basis of political influence on legislators or on the judgment of the governor. Further, the problem of a national board of health is one on which we need the influence of a united medical profession.

Modern Ideals in the Care of the Insane

DR. WILLIAM K. WALKER, Pittsburgh: Insane people are sick people and their adequate care demands scientific methods at the hands of doctors and nurses. The "physiological conception" of insanity emphasizes the importance of the "treatment of the mind" by scientific methods. The housing and care of the insane in the state and county asylums of Pennsylvania are barbarous. In one institution only one out of seven male patients possesses more than one shirt. Seven per cent. only are sleeping between sheets; as many as three patients are sleeping in one room; patients are crowded in the corridors at night, sleeping on mattresses on the floor so close that they almost touch each other. Therefore the cure of mental maladies is difficult, if not impossible. Brutality of keepers is often excused and unpunished. In view of the conditions and the archaic oversight of the mentally afflicted, insanity is rapidly increasing. The first step in reform must be to remove such institutions beyond political control.

DISCUSSION

DR. EDWARD E. MAYER, Pittsburgh: It is too often forgotten that with early and proper treatment many of those who become hopelessly insane will be brought back to sanity. We should work for better facilities for this class of sick. Especially should we work for psychopathic hospitals for the acute and incipient case, for state supervision over all the indigent insane and for better psychologic and psychiatric training of the future physician. In Germany every university has a psychiatric clinic.

DR. WILLIAM J. HECKSON, Vineland: We know that 75 per cent. of mental diseases are hereditary. We must, therefore, devise some means of stopping the propagation of mental defects.

Relation of Venereal Disease to the Public Health

DR. EDWARD MARTIN, Philadelphia: The crusade against social evil should be an organized and concerted effort. It is interesting to read the sanitary records of the cases of chicken-pox, measles, mumps and whooping-cough. When, however, either the plutocrat or the pauper reeks with gonorrhea or syphilis in its most virulently contagious form the health authorities are powerless, since these diseases have practically no official existence. They should be made reportable diseases. When the community wants such action it will be taken. An assurance of being reported and, perchance, of being distrained of liberty, would constitute a potent factor against exposure. On the education of the young in sexual matters much hope has been built. The consequences of venereal disease should be taught as a part of general hygiene in the school curriculum without undue emphasis on the sexual side of the subject. The most potent influences against sexual immorality are those of the home, the school and a busy, wholesome life.

DISCUSSION

DR. CHARLES J. HATFIELD, Philadelphia: I trust that some measure may be taken whereby the force of this society can be exerted in favor of the registration of these diseases. Further I hope that medical opinion will insist on having hospital facilities for the treatment of the disease.

DR. LAWRENCE LITCHFIELD, Pittsburgh: Public opinion must be educated and this obligation rests on the medical profession. The medium of communication is the newspaper.

The Problems of the Unfit

DR. EDWARD E. MAYER, Pittsburgh: The biologic and sociologic problems involved in medical care of the mentally defective are not sufficiently appreciated by the rank and file of medical practitioners. Not social workers and psychologists, but physicians, must deal with psychogenetic problems of psychoneurotics. Insistence on thorough psychiatric instruction in medical schools, and on efficient psychopathic wards or clinics, will enable the future physician to give wise counsel concerning the life of the psychopathic unfit and the mating of the impure and help to a greater extent in the reduction of vice. I would not decry the work of the practical psychologist, but the feeble-minded should be studied by the

physician first of all. Our interest in the problems of the unfit should secure for Pennsylvania more adequate work in our state asylums, state supervision of all our insane, a better trained and larger medical staff in such institutions. Psychopathic wards in some hospital in every city are immediate necessities. I would ask the appointment of a committee for promotion of efficient laws on insanity, to be given, if possible, funds and power to act for the society. Such a committee need not be in conflict with the committee on public policy and legislation and could cope with some of the evils creeping into the public school inspection, the psychology clinics, the juvenile courts and the moral commissions.

DISCUSSION

DR. THEODORE DILLER: There must be education, first of all, as Dr. Litchfield says, of ourselves, and then of the public. We are doing something regarding the elimination of the unfit from employment by a railroad company. It is required that employees abstain from alcohol and a plan of scrutiny is being carried out to determine whether they have any mental or physical disease rendering them unfit.

INDIANA STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Annual Meeting, Held at West Baden, Sept. 25-26, 1913

The President, DR. A. C. KIMBERLIN, Indianapolis, in the Chair

SYMPOSIUM ON CHRONIC BRIGHT'S DISEASE

Symptomatology and Diagnosis

DR. G. W. McCASKEY, Fort Wayne: Bright's disease should be conceived of not simply as a lesion of the kidneys, but as a widespread pathologic process involving many tissues and organs. It is always of hematogenous origin, due to toxins circulating in the blood, and the kidneys suffer most because it is their function to remove these toxins, the irritant effect of which is, therefore, accentuated on these organs. The cardiovascular apparatus comes next in line, and owing perhaps to greater vulnerability, often suffers even more than the kidneys. The symptoms are the combined results of chronic intoxication with relatively slight kidney involvement, aggravated later by limitation of kidney function which forms a vicious circle, intensifying the toxemia which produces the kidney lesion. In making a diagnosis, the clinical history and physical examination are factors of first importance. The presence of albumin and casts does not prove Bright's disease, nor does their absence exclude it. A routine examination of the urine should be supplemented whenever necessary by functional kidney tests and analysis of the blood. The phenolsulphonephthalein test is the best routine method for determining kidney function in general, but is not parallel with the urea excretion, which, in common with the salt and water output, should be separately determined as a basis for classification of Bright's disease from the standpoint of renal pathology.

Vascular Changes Secondary to Bright's Disease

DR. C. F. NEU, Indianapolis: In regard to the treatment of the high blood-pressure and cardiovascular changes accompanying Bright's disease, the general tendency is to give such remedies as directly tend to bring about a reduction of blood-pressure, such as cardiac depressants and vasodilators. There is the danger, particularly in those cases of arteriosclerosis in association with chronic interstitial nephritis, that with the lowered blood-pressure there not infrequently takes place a fall in the urinary output, sometimes amounting to complete suppression. This is almost sure to follow the lack of blood supply to the kidneys, for the high blood-pressure is the result of nature's endeavor to insure an adequate circulation through the renal vessels. Fisher states that there is no justification in giving nitrites, etc., in chronic interstitial nephritis, unless we can show that while reducing the general blood-pressure we are not at the same time reducing the blood supply to the kidneys to a dangerous point.

Eye Lesions

DR. ALBERT BULSON, JR., Fort Wayne: Bright's disease often shows characteristic eye lesions. In the optic nerve the lesion manifests itself in reddening and partial obliteration of the disk. The retina and its immediate neighborhood are usually opaque and striated. In various localities in the retina, usually more numerous in the macular region, may be seen hemorrhages and white patches due to degeneration and inflammation. In the macular region these white patches are generally arranged in the form of a stellated figure. Anatomically these patches and areas of inflammation consist of cells filled with fat granules, dense masses of varicose nerve fibers, accumulations of fibrinous exudate, amorphous debris and masses of round cells consisting probably for the most part of white blood-cells. In most cases there are distinct signs of arteriosclerosis which may be seen by ophthalmoscopic examination. These signs consist of tortuosity of the smaller blood-vessels, white lines or streaks bordering the arteries, and indentation of the veins wherever the arteries cross. In the very early stages of a Bright's disease the fundus lesions are not prominent, but close inspection will often disclose a milky discoloration in the macular region due to inflammatory or degenerative changes.

Influence of Kidney Lesions in Determining the Selection of Anesthetics and Surgical Risks

DR. MILES F. PORTER, Fort Wayne: I hesitate to use large quantities of urea and quinin to produce local anesthesia in a patient with chronic Bright's disease. The sum-total of the effect on the kidneys of an operation done under general anesthesia in the presence of Bright's disease may be beneficial. This is especially true of operations for the relief of obstruction and infection of the bile tracts and for the relief of light conditions in the urinary tract. In acute surgical conditions that immediately threaten life in patients with chronic Bright's disease, the existence of the latter would have no influence in deciding the question as to operation, but should govern the choice of the anesthetic and be duly considered in concluding as to the extent of the operation.

Given a case of acute perforation of the stomach in a patient with chronic Bright's disease, there would be no hesitation as to the necessity for immediate closure of the perforation, but one would perhaps hesitate to excise the ulcer area and do a gastroenterostomy. Again, there should be no hesitancy in opening an acute appendiceal abscess in a chronic nephritis, but the kidney lesion would probably lead one to contend with simply opening and draining the abscess under local anesthesia.

I would like to urge the importance of inquiring into the kidney function in all cases prior to giving a general anesthetic or performing a surgical operation, and to emphasize the importance of preliminary treatment in all cases showing imperfect kidney function, except in those cases in which the demand for surgery is immediate.

DISCUSSION ON BRIGHT'S DISEASE

DR. FRANK B. WYNN, Indianapolis: The profession has been spoiled in the matter of diagnosing chronic nephritis. It is usually discovered by accident in an examination for life insurance, or only after the patient has the symptom-complex well developed. The quick and easy route to diagnosis, which the urine seems to afford, has led us to overlook and undervalue the early clinical phenomena of the disease. Undue weight has been given by the practitioner to the urine as affording a sure index both as to the type of kidney lesion and the prognosis. The symptomatology, as described by the essayist, showing toxic effects on the part of the nervous system, the gastro-intestinal apparatus, urinary function and eye, give early warnings, that we are prone to call by other names than nephritis. Much has been said of the importance of recognizing pretuberculous states; may it not be just as incumbent on us to be alert for prenephritic states? We should be more frequently on the lookout for the first symptoms of Bright's disease, or for those clinical findings which we know often lead to the development of the disease, such

as high nervous tension with increased blood-pressure. In my own experience I have often found that cases which at first I was prone to consider as neurasthenic proved on prolonged study to be incipient nephritis. If we were more cautious in the early recognition of these cases, our views as to prognosis would not be so bad.

Of the early symptoms which should excite our suspicion and careful investigation, none is commoner than a neurasthenic train of manifestations. The individual complains of tiring easily; has lost his former snap and interest in affairs; suffers from indigestion. Persistent anemia should always be carefully investigated with the thought of a possible beginning Bright's disease. A prominent and tortuous temporal artery is very suggestive. Other less frequent early symptoms are: "dead fingers" or feeling as if benumbed by cold; cryesthesia or great sensitiveness to cold; cramps in the calves of the legs and electric light shocks; vertigo; anorexia; pollakiuria or frequent micturition, followed later by polyuria. One or more of these symptoms should always lead us to make a careful study of the urine and a critical physical examination and clinical study of the case.

DR. H. H. MARTIN, Laporte: For some time, I have watched with interest the condition of the kidneys in patients suffering with intestinal stasis. I am firmly convinced that many of our so-called cases of Bright's disease are secondary to intestinal stasis, and that early recognition of this fact will oftentimes enable us to improve our prognosis. The urinary picture of a kidney being overwhelmed by intestinal poisons is very constant; in fact, so constant and so similar that it is quite possible in many cases to make a diagnosis of the primary condition from the urinary findings alone.

DR. F. C. HEATH, Indianapolis: I want to emphasize the prognostic significance of the eye lesions in nephritis. Dr. Bull, of New York, a great many years ago, followed up a large number of cases and found that nearly all these patients died within three years of albuminuric retinitis, many of them inside of a year, and quite a number inside of six months. Recently, I have been able to get complete histories of ten cases, many of whom died within two years after the discovery of the retinitis, some of them within six months. One patient had pronounced albuminuric retinitis, but complained of nothing, except a slight smothering sensation in the chest, and yet his urine was heavily loaded with albumin. The doctor in this case made a serious mistake in using too active medication, namely, irritating diuretics which shortened the man's life. He died within six months after the discovery of albuminuric retinitis.

DR. JOSEPH RILUS EASTMAN, Indianapolis: After some experience in the use of the phenolsulphonephthalein test, I have come to the conclusion that it misleads as often as it leads to a better understanding of the kidney lesion. Nobody knows whether the standards of Geraghty and Rowntree are precise or not; they are entirely arbitrary. The urea test is more precise than any color test. When we deal with urea we are dealing with a normal, organic, metabolic product of the kidney. When we deal with phenolsulphonephthalein or indigo-carmin or methylene blue, etc., we are dealing with substances which are entirely foreign to the kidney. The kidney reacts in a certain way to the coloring material; because the kidney eliminates, for instance, the phenolsulphonephthalein with certain rapidity, it is no evidence that the kidney can eliminate the abnormal metabolic products with the same rapidity.

DR. GEORGE D. KAHLO, Virginia: We not only have the urinary findings, which we formerly relied on too much, and from which many errors in judgment as to diagnosis and prognosis inevitably occur, but we have the evidence as shown in the vascular system, in the cardiac changes, in the retinal changes and nervous system. The question is, what causes this change, and what are we going to do for the patient after the condition has been recognized as a beginning nephritis? The most important etiologic factor in nephritis, according to Dr. Martin, is intestinal stasis. How often do we find intestinal conditions, whether they be associated with enterop-

tosis, or whether they be due to an atonic condition of the intestinal wall? We have in practically all these cases a toxic condition—an auto-intoxication, if you wish to call it, but there is a toxemia. There is a beginning nephritis, and the earlier we recognize the toxemia, the better, then we come to the point of how far the kidney is performing its function. We can tell that the structure of the kidney and of the vascular system is endangered by the presence in the system of toxic substances which can be avoided by a proper mode of diet, and what is of primary importance in this connection is the regulation of the diet. It is not merely the restriction or exclusion of proteins from the dietary, but a question of the amount of food that people should eat and the conditions under which the food is prepared, and whether the patient has a normal functioning gastro-intestinal tract to eliminate waste product. It is the accumulation of this waste in these toxins that is the source of irritation to the vascular system, and in connection with which you will find evidences in the kidney pathology, as shown in the microscopic findings of the urine.

DR. LEONARD F. SCHMAUSS, Alexandria: I am surprised that no mention has been made of decapsulation of the kidney in connection with the treatment of chronic Bright's disease. I operated on a patient ten years ago for parenchymatous nephritis. The patient had been confined to bed for six or eight months with general anasarca, large white kidneys. I operated on her. She began to improve after operation and continued to do so. The albumin and casts disappeared. This woman is alive and well to-day.

DR. THEODORE POTTER, Indianapolis: In our discussion of so-called functional tests of the kidney, we seem to have overlooked one of the simplest, one of the most natural methods, and one that is universally valuable, and that is putting the kidney under a little strain by exercise, and not by testing it with various sorts of things. If you have reason to suspect the early stage of this disease, examine the patient. If you examine the first urine which that patient passes in the morning, and the next few hours, very frequently you will find it clear from the ordinary evidences of nephritis, but during the middle and active part of the day, they will show up more or less, or if you have the man walk one or two miles before he passes urine, under that little strain, if you examine the urine, you will find kidney abnormality.

Manner of Growth and Surgical Treatment of Cancer of the Breast

DR. W. D. GATCH, Indianapolis: Unfortunately most women with cancer of the breast come to the surgeon too late for a permanent cure. What is the best treatment for these advanced cases? Should cases with extensive involvement of the axillary lymph-nodes, or with ulceration of the growth and skin metastases be operated on? I believe that no operation with the knife should be done on such patients, unless there is good hope that the growth can be so nearly completely excised that local recurrence will not take place. Mere excision of the primary tumor with perhaps a partial excision of the axillary lymph-nodes simply excites the growth of the cancer, shortens the patient's life, and makes her condition more miserable. If such excision with the knife is not possible, and a painful ulcerated tumor requires removal, the same can be excised with the cautery or with the knife, and the wound immediately cauterized. This procedure does not accelerate the growth. The wound left after it can be given vigorous Roentgen-ray treatment. By these measures it is frequently possible to limit the local growth so that the patient is kept free of pain till she is relieved by death caused by internal metastases.

Any operation which is not followed by an external recurrence of the growth is successful and well worth while.

With breast cancer, as with every other form of malignant growth, the success of operation depends largely on how early in the course of the disease operation is done.

DISCUSSION

DR. PAUL MARTIN, Indianapolis: It has been my personal experience and observation that when a woman comes with

carcinoma, she has had it for ten or twelve months or longer before she consults a physician, and then as the history shows, the physician has kept her under observation for an equal length of time, so that it may be eighteen or twenty months before she goes to the surgeon or before she is brought to him. This lapse of time is the only period the patient has for relief. These patients come too late for operation to do much, if any permanent, good.

DR. JOSEPH RILUS EASTMAN, Indianapolis: There is only one man prominent in the United States, Dr. John B. Murphy, who still advocates that the pectoral muscles should be left in, but I am sure that Dr. Murphy has arrived at that conclusion in very much the same manner that Lorenz arrived at his position relating to the bloodless treatment of congenital hip dislocation. He had an intractable eczema on his hands; he practiced surgery before the day of gloves, could not sterilize his hands, and therefore had to do the operation in a bloodless way. Dr. Murphy advises cleaning out the axilla, using the pectoral muscle as a pad, so that the contraction scar will not lead to edema of the arm, and he is so accustomed to doing this that he continues to do it in the face of anatomic reasons for the removal of the pectoral muscle. If cancer is diagnosed early when the diagnosis is difficult, the cure is not far to seek. If we wait until the diagnosis is so easy that any bricklayer can make it, then a cure of the condition will be extremely difficult or impossible.

DR. DENNY, Indianapolis: The removal of the breast widely with the pectoral muscles and fascia, cleaning out the axillary lymph-nodes, offers the only chance of saving the lives of these patients until we know more about the cause of the disease. I cannot see any hope of diagnosing precancerous conditions in the tissues of the body and operating on them. We certainly cannot make such a diagnosis in the breast. The cancerous nodules become deep-seated and we have no evidence on the surface of injury. We cannot remove all moles and warts, but one thing we can do, and should not be afraid of making a mistake, is to remove a breast occasionally for a benign condition which later may become malignant. Such a risk is preferable to waiting for the possibility of malignancy to occur. These women should be educated to consult physicians earlier.

DR. E. D. CLARK, Indianapolis: The best way to prevent cancer of the breast is to remove tumors of the breast when they are found regardless of the question of whether they are benign or malignant. They are abnormal, and they ought to be taken out. This can be done without much mutilation of the breast if we are sure it is cancer. Practically all operations devised for cancer are failures—at least, in my hands. It is only in those cases that I get early and operate on them, regardless of whether the tumor is benign or malignant, that I have any hope of curing.

DR. MILES F. PORTER, Fort Wayne: We want to forget that cancer is a disease of middle life. It is oftentimes a disease of early life. I have seen several cases of cancer of the breast and many cases of cancer of the uterus in women before 30 years of age.

About the closure of the wound, I think we should be reasonable in all things. If, after a radical operation, you can say to the patient, you can get out of the hospital with a closed wound in a week, you will have an opportunity to do a great many more radical operations than you would have if you cannot make that promise. You will succeed in operating in more cases early than in operating on patients who wait three or four months for a wound to close, thereby inducing by irritation of the skin another potential cancer in the case. No man with experience would hesitate to make a sufficiently wide wound to remove the cancerous disease. On the other hand, we should not forget it is the part of wisdom to close the wound if we can, and in the vast majority of cases we can close it without danger of local return.

DR. DAVID ROSS, Indianapolis: I agree with Dr. Porter that there are many cases that come to us in which the radical operation, so-called, is not needed, and yet in that statement I realize it is also impossible to tell. There is a great deal of

argument which can be advanced in favor of the position taken by Dr. Gateh in his paper, namely, with early removal you have a chance to save the patient's life, and thorough radical work should be done. I have in quite a number of cases, in which patients would not submit to the radical operation, removed the breast and subsequently treated it with the cautery. I would not undertake the treatment of any tumor that is operable with the Roentgen ray, but I do believe that after a thorough dissection has been made, not only in the incipient cases, but also in those that are inoperable, so-called, by removing the immediate cancerous tissue and cauterizing as may be necessary, then afterward treating the case with the Roentgen ray, we render our patients not only more comfortable but prolong their lives, and as often happens in the aged, we may prevent the recurrence of some other condition which takes the patient away.

DR. JAMES H. FORD, Indianapolis: Early diagnosis is a *sine qua non*. Every woman should know and be able to teach her children that their breasts should be examined carefully by a competent man at periodical intervals. Dr. Porter says cancer is not always a disease of middle life. My earliest case was in a girl 28 years of age, who had carcinoma of the breast.

DR. THEODORE POTTER, Indianapolis: A number of years ago Dr. W. W. Keen of Philadelphia called our attention to the frequency with which certain lesions became malignant, such as warts, moles, etc. Bloodgood said practically that every cancer of the skin was preceded by some recognizable lesion there. If that is so, it is a very important thing, and whether such a thing is possible or not, every practitioner should know that there are many instances in which these comparatively trivial lesions of the face, the neck and hands, such as moles and warts, do subsequently develop into malignancy.

Current Medical Literature

AMERICAN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below.

American Journal of Tropical Diseases and Preventive Medicine, New Orleans

September, I, No. 3, pp. 193-262

- 1 Free-Living and Parasitic Amebae and Their Relation to Dysentery. E. R. Whitmore, New York.
- 2 Disease Carriers Among Schoolchildren. E. O. Jordan, Chicago.
- 3 Anopheles and Malaria. F. Knab, Washington, D. C.
- 4 Serums and Vaccines in Prevention and Treatment of Undulant Fever. A. P. Hitchens, Glenolden, Pa.
- 5 Cultivation of Malarial Plasmodia (*Plasmodium Falciparum*) in Vitro in Blood of Diabetic without Addition of Dextrose. C. C. Bass and F. M. Johns, New Orleans.

Archives of Internal Medicine, Chicago

September 15, XII, No. 3, pp. 245-355

- 6 *Relation between Non-Protein Nitrogen Retention and Phenolsulphonephthalein Excretion in Experimental Uranium Nephritis. C. Frothingham, R. Fitz, O. Folin and W. Denis, Boston.
- 7 *Case of Vegetative Endocarditis Caused by Hitherto Undescribed Spirillum. A. R. Lamb, New York, and F. W. Paton, Bradford, Pa.
- 8 *Case of Spirillum Infection. W. B. Soper, New York.
- 9 *Studies on Sulphur Metabolism. 1. Urinary Sulphur Partition in Various Diseases. N. Stadtmüller, New York, and J. Rosenbloom, Pittsburgh.
- 10 *Reaction of Salomon and Saxl as Diagnostic Test for Carcinoma. I. Greenwald, New York.
- 11 *Protein Metabolism of Normal Pregnancy. J. R. Murlin and H. C. Bailey, New York.
- 12 *Renal Complications of Hematin Intoxication and Their Relation to Malaria. W. H. Brown, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- 13 *Use of Pituitary Extract in Obstetrics. F. C. Harrison, Toronto.
- 14 Treatment of Syphilitic Affections of Central Nervous System with Special Reference to Use of Intraspinal Injections. H. F. Swift and A. W. M. Ellis, New York.
- 15 *Value of Edestin and Peptone in Diagnosis of Cancer of Stomach. J. C. Friedman and W. W. Hamburger, Chicago.

6. Non-Protein Nitrogen Retention and Phenolsulphonephthalein Excretion in Experimental Uranium Nephritis.—The authors found that in acute uranium nephritis in rabbits the excretion of phenolsulphonephthalein in the urine and the

amount of non-protein nitrogen and urea in the blood vary from the normal during the course of the nephritis and return to normal as the nephritis heals. The degree of variation from the normal agrees on the whole with the amount of destruction demonstrated histologically in the kidney. The phenolsulphonephthalein excretion in the urine drops rapidly to its lowest point and returns rapidly to normal with recovery of the kidney. Non-protein nitrogen and urea accumulate gradually in the blood and return to normal gradually, as the kidney recovers. In general, the authors' tests parallel each other as indicators of renal function, but have this essential difference: the amount of phenolsulphonephthalein excretion shows the renal function at the moment; the amount of non-protein nitrogen and urea in the blood is rather a measure of an accumulating difference between the amounts of waste nitrogen produced in the metabolism and the amounts eliminated by the kidneys. The time element, the duration of the condition, is therefore an important factor in this test.

7. Vegetative Endocarditis.—The organism described by Lamb and Paton seems to be fairly well established as the cause of the disease. The blood-culture results were very satisfactory. On two separate occasions, with about ten days intervening, three broth flasks showed a pure growth of the organism. A third culture, the first one taken, was discarded as sterile on the fifth day. This was two days before the second culture showed a growth and one day before the last culture was positive. It is possible that had it been kept, it, too, would have been positive. At necropsy, the same organism was obtained from the blood, liver and cardiac vegetations, several times in pure culture, in the other instances in association with the usual autopsy organism, the colon bacillus. Smears of the vegetations showed the organism very definitely. No other variety of bacteria was seen in these smears. Sections of the vegetations also showed the organism very well and again no other bacteria could be identified. The animal inoculations were not so satisfactory. They were carried out on only a limited scale and gave only negative results. As mentioned above, these experiments could not be repeated owing to the loss of the organism. One of the striking things about the case was the fact that the blood-cultures did not become positive until after the time when they are usually discarded. The authors have been unable to find any reference to an organism similar to the one found in this case and have ventured to give it the name *Spirillum surati*, after the name of the locality in which the disease was presumably contracted. The biology and morphology of the organism is described in detail.

8. Case of Spirillum Infection.—This case was, in the beginning, considered as having its origin below the diaphragm as a process which had extended upward. It was also presumed to be due to some ordinary pyogenic organism. The assumption that the original infection was below the diaphragm was probably correct, but repeatedly sterile cultures and the absence of any organisms, save the spirilla, from the smears make the supposition of a pure spirillum infection strong. Unfortunately, the condition of the patient was such that it seemed inadvisable to take a blood-culture.

9. Urinary Sulphur Partition in Various Diseases.—The lowest average total sulphur excretion (0.88 gm. per day) was found by the authors in a series of thirteen cases of carcinoma. The same series showed also the lowest average neutral sulphur excretion (0.20 gm. per day). The proportion of the neutral sulphur to the total sulphur in this group is considerably higher than the normal proportion of the total sulphur excreted as neutral sulphur. However, the relation of the neutral sulphur to the total sulphur is still higher in the group of seventeen various diseases (not including diabetes or carcinoma). In this group we find that both the relative and absolute amounts of total sulphur and neutral sulphur to be higher than in cancer and diabetes. Eight out of nine cases of diabetes studied showed an increased excretion of neutral sulphur, both in amount and in relation to the total sulphur excreted. From their experience the authors think it is a precarious undertaking to diagnose a malignant tumor on the

basis of the absolute or relative amount of the neutral sulphur excreted in the urine, or from the daily excretion of total sulphur.

10. Reaction of Salomon and Saxl as Diagnostic Test for Carcinoma.—No differences were found by Greenwald to exist between the urines of patients with carcinoma and other diseases and normal individuals, in the amount of barium sulphate, either absolute or relative to the total sulphur, precipitated by the procedure of Salomon and Saxl. It is therefore concluded that the test is of no value in the diagnosis of carcinoma.

11. Protein Metabolism of Normal Pregnancy.—In general, the authors believe that peculiarities in the composition of the urine of normal pregnancy as regards its nitrogenous constituents may be accounted for on purely physiologic grounds.

12. Renal Complications of Hematin Intoxication.—Brown found that mild grades of hematin intoxication produce degenerative lesions in the kidneys and the urine shows a trace of albumin and casts. Severe grades of hematin intoxication result in extensive dilatation, injury and occlusion of the renal vessels by hyalin thrombi or emboli, all of which are most pronounced in the glomerular vessels. Extensive degeneration and necrosis of tubular epithelium, hemorrhages and even anemic infarcts result from these vascular lesions. In such cases the urine presents the characteristics of an acute nephritis. In rare instances of severe hematin intoxication, hemoglobinuria may occur. During the period of recovery from acute hematin poisoning and in chronic poisoning, the kidneys show both degenerative and proliferative processes. The glomerular tufts shrink and the capsular space and tubules are more widely dilated. The tubular epithelium shows degeneration and active regeneration with abundant mitotic figures. There are foci of round-cell infiltration and of connective tissue increase. There is also a slight diffuse increase in connective tissue. The urine is increased in amount and contains albumin with hyaline and granular casts. The renal complications of hematin intoxication are believed to be due primarily to dilatation, injury and occlusion of renal vessels under the action of hematin.

13. Pituitary Extract in Obstetrics.—Harrison determined experimentally that pituitary is of great value in cases of weakness in uterine movements after the soft parts are well dilated. Failure in these cases is rare, probably less than 1 per cent. The later in labor, but before delivery, the more striking the effect. The danger to the child and mother is very slight. As an addition to some mechanical method, e. g., the Champetier de Ribes' bag, it is of great value in bringing on premature labor or abortion. In the former case it may be sufficient in itself, but there is some risk of tetanus of the cervix, or of the uterus, especially when repeated injections are required. For delivery of the placenta its use is accompanied by the danger of tetanus uteri and retention. In post-partum hemorrhage a considerable percentage of failures may be expected.

15. Diagnosis of Cancer of Stomach.—The authors summarize their findings as follows:

1. Edestin is a valuable aid in controlling the proteolytic cleavage of stomach contents.
2. The proteolytic cleavage of stomach contents is due in most instances to regurgitated trypsin, although leukocytes and bacteria probably play some rôle.
3. By the use of edestin with peptone it is possible to materially reduce the errors in non-cancerous and normal cases due to trypsin, leukocytes and bacteria.
4. The edestin-peptone method possesses distinct value in the diagnosis of cancer of the stomach and is of considerable service in the differential diagnosis between benign and malignant anacidity.
5. High peptolysis with low proteolysis speaks for carcinoma; high peptolysis with high proteolysis against carcinoma.
6. The edestin-peptone method, as in other laboratory tests, is of practical value only when taken in conjunction with the usual clinical and laboratory findings.

Colorado Medicine, Denver

September, X, No. 9, pp. 255-280

- 16 Aberrant Renal Vessel. W. M. Spitzer, Denver.
- 17 Purpura Fulminans. J. W. Ames, Denver.
- 18 Close Relation of Dentist to Physician. W. O. Weber, Greeley.
- 19 Amnesia. E. Delehanty, Denver.

Georgia Medical Association Journal, Augusta

September, III, No. 5, pp. 145-180

- 20 Etiology of Insanity Based on Study of Admissions to Georgia State Sanitarium during 1912. R. C. Smith, Milledgeville.
- 21 Treatment of Chorea with Rheumatism Phylacogen. E. B. Block, Atlanta.
- 22 Criminal Insane. E. M. Green, Milledgeville.
- 23 Plea for Medical Inspection of Our Country Schools. L. C. Allen, Hoeshton.
- 24 Stools of Children and Their Significance. B. B. Jones, Metter.
- 25 Some Reasons Why Doctors Are Not More and Better Recognized by Other Professions and the Laity. A. L. R. Avant, Savannah.

Journal of Infectious Diseases, Chicago

September, XIII, No. 2, pp. 171-349

- 26 *Variation in Type of Infectious Disease as Shown by History of Small-Pox in United States, 1895-1912. C. V. Chapin, Providence, R. I.
- 27 Equine Piroplasmiasis in Panama. S. T. Darling, Ancon, C. Z.
- 28 *Virus of Rabies, Freed from Cells of Host and from Contaminating Organisms. D. W. Poor and E. Steinhardt, New York.
- 29 *Organism of Rabies and Experiments in Its Artificial Cultivation. V. H. Moon, Chicago.
- 30 Relation of Nitrates to Putrescibility of Sewages. A. Lederer, Chicago.
- 31 Brilliant Green Broth as Specific Enrichment Medium for Paratyphoid-Enteritidis Group of Bacteria. J. C. Torrey, New York.
- 32 *Toxicity of Human Tonsils. G. F. Dick and W. H. Burmeister, Chicago.
- 33 Spirochete Associated with Infections of Accessory Sinuses. R. Tunnickliff, Chicago.
- 34 *Anaerobic Organism Associated with Acute Rhinitis. R. Tunnickliff, Chicago.
- 35 *Anaerobic Bacillus Isolated from Case of Chronic Bronchitis. R. Tunnickliff, Chicago.
- 36 *Cultivation of Virus of Vaccinia. E. Steinhardt, C. Israeli and R. A. Lambert, New York.
- 37 Complement Fixation Test (Gay's Modification of Besredka Method) in Differentiation of Acid-Fast Bacilli. W. H. Harris and J. A. Lanford, New Orleans.
- 38 *Treatment of Tetanus. C. T. McClintock and W. H. Hutchings, Detroit, Mich.
- 39 Typhoid Colon Intermediate Group of Bacilli, with Special Reference to Complement-Fixation Reactions. J. A. Kolmer, W. W. Williams and A. M. Raiziss, Philadelphia.

26. **Variation in Type of Infectious Disease.**—The evidence studied by Chapin points to the existence in North America during the last fifteen years of two quite distinct strains of small-pox, one the long-recognized type of the text-books, the other marked by decided mildness of symptoms. The latter, Chapin believes, is probably a mutation from the former. Both strains tend to breed true, and though it is possible that a few outbreaks of the severe type may have developed from the mild type there is no conclusive evidence that they have been numerous or extensive.

28. **Virus of Rabies, Freed from Cells of Host.**—From their microscopic examinations Poor and Steinhardt conclude that the virus of rabies as it exists in the submaxillary gland, though possibly visible, is probably of no distinctive form. By the use of various staining methods, by frequent examinations of many viruses with both light and dark fields, with high magnification, no distinctive formed elements were seen. In all cases small granules were readily found. Occasionally there were rings with a central point and cilia-like structures, but these were also found in the control extracts of normal submaxillary glands. Occasionally it seemed that there were more granules in the rabid than in the normal extracts, but no conclusions could be drawn. Experiments on the possibility of obtaining a specific agglutination of the virus of rabies as it occurs in the gland extract from an antirabic serum, obtained by the injection of rabid brain, were tried. By this method it was hoped to exclude tissue reactions. In some cases it seemed as if there were greater clumping of granules in the rabid extracts than in the control normal extracts. Further work is now being carried on along this line and with the opsonic technic, with the possibility of a specific phagocytic action locating the virus in the leukocytes.

29. **Rabies and Experiments in Artificial Cultivation.**—Dogs were inoculated by Moon with street rabies by the direct injection of emulsion of rabid brain into a nerve trunk. Various nerves were employed, but most satisfactory results were obtained by introducing a long needle into the orbital cavity below the eyeball and making the injection at the point where the optic nerve emerges through the optic foramen, the oper-

ation being made under ether anesthesia. The animal was then observed closely and at the first sign of unusual restlessness or excitability, usually after twelve to eighteen days, it was killed and the brain taken out under the most careful aseptic precautions. Sections about 3 millimeters in thickness were taken through Ammon's horn and adjacent tissue and incubated in sterile dog-serum in tubes with a layer of olive oil above the serum. The olive oil served the double purpose of preventing evaporation and producing partial anaerobic conditions.

Before placing the brain tissue in the tubes a small bit of gray matter was cut from each section and a smear made as a control for future comparison. At intervals of twenty-four hours tubes were opened and specimens made and compared with their respective controls. The chief difficulty lay in determining the stage at which the dog should be killed and the incubation *in vitro* begun. When this stage was chosen opportunistically either no Negri bodies would be seen in the freshly stained preparation or the forms would be very minute, ranging from 1 to 3 microns in diameter. Marked increase in both number and size was evident in twenty-four hours in most cases and the development continued until the tissues became so degenerated from incubation that satisfactory staining was difficult. After forty-eight or seventy-two hours the larger bodies attained a diameter of from 6 to 9 microns, while definite increase in numbers was evident, and the smaller forms were present in abundance. The bodies showed the characteristic dark granules and staining properties, but greater irregularity of form was evident than the Negri bodies show under ordinary conditions.

Controls of normal brain tissue incubated under the same conditions showed no forms which would be mistaken for Negri bodies by an experienced observer. Equally satisfactory results were obtained when the sections were incubated in Ringer's solution instead of serum. Moon believes that these results lend additional support to the view that the Negri bodies are forms in the life cycle of a protozoan organism as against the view that they are the results of the reaction of the living nerve cells to the disease. He suggests that the increase in the size and the number of the bodies perhaps might result from a progressive chemical change in the brain substance, but belittles the notion that the bodies are the results of this experiment.

32. **Toxicity of Human Tonsils.**—The authors endeavored to determine first, whether or not there are toxic substances in the tonsils; second, if present, the nature of those substances, and third, the factors influencing the degree of toxicity. The material for study was obtained from a series of thirty-two tonsillectomies. The tonsils were received in sterile gauze. Extracts were then made by grinding them in a mortar with 10 c.c. of salt solution. The extract thus obtained was either centrifuged or filtered through paper and examined bacteriologically as follows: Blood agar plates were made by adding 1 c.c. of goat blood to 7 to 9 c.c. of agar; the plates were allowed to harden, and one drop of extract to be examined was smeared over the surface of two plates by means of a platinum spatula; after incubating, eighteen to twenty-four colonies were examined grossly and microscopically. The extracts were injected into animals. It was noted that of animals injected with toxic extracts the rabbit usually exhibited, besides the symptoms noted, a marked exophthalmos and contracted pupils. Post-mortem examinations were made in nearly all cases. In no instance were evidences of embolism or thrombosis found. The coagulation of the blood was delayed.

The extracts were prepared and injected in some cases immediately on removal of the tonsils. A few of them were prepared after freezing the tonsils for twenty-four hours; most of them were made a few hours after removal. The toxicity was apparently not affected by these varying conditions. The symptoms and changes in the animals resemble very much the conditions found in anaphylactic shock in rabbits, guinea-pigs and dogs. A few tonsils were apparently harmless in the doses of extract used. A search for the underlying factors was made by comparing the toxicity with the

bacterial flora, structural changes and the amount of sediment, i. e., parenchyma, obtainable. The bacterial flora was the only factor that seemed to bear any relationship to the toxicity of the extract. In ten cases in which relatively non-toxic extracts were obtained there was only one in which typical punctate hemolytic streptococcus colonies were present. In the remaining twenty-three cases, from which highly toxic extracts were obtained, punctate, hemolytic, streptococcus colonies occurred fifteen times in large numbers. In three additional cases large colonies of hemolytic streptococci were found. In the remaining five a hemolytic staphylococcus was found three times. Hence the toxic extracts were usually obtained when typical hemolytic streptococci were found on the plates in large or predominating numbers.

34. Anaerobic Organism Associated with Acute Rhinitis.—The organism described by Tunncliff has been found during the early stages of acute coryza, while the discharge is mucoid in character. It has been observed in all cases of acute rhinitis studied, twenty-five different persons having been examined during the acute attack, one during each of four attacks and another during each of five, so that altogether Tunncliff has made observations during thirty-two distinct attacks. Many examinations were made during the course of the infection in nine of these cases. In the case of an accompanying pharyngitis, tonsillitis or bronchitis, the organism is also found, sometimes in large numbers in the sputum and mucus of the throat. It was also seen in a case of acute pharyngitis unaccompanied by rhinitis. It was present in small numbers in the nose in five cases examined when the rhinitis was disappearing. It was not found in twenty normal persons, in one case of suspected syphilis and one case of diphtheria. A few were observed in one normal nose.

The same organism has been seen in one case of chronic pharyngitis, being practically the only organism present, and in three cases of chronic rhinitis. In some of the lower animals it appears to be present since it was found in the noses of several normal guinea-pigs and rabbits examined, but seen only once in normal dogs. It is not present in the purulent discharge common in rabbits. This same organism was observed in the mucoid discharge from the nose of a dog.

Some of the organisms seem to be flexible and move a little, but most of them appear immobile. They vary from 5 to 8 microns in length and from one-third to one-half of a micron in width; the ends are pointed or slightly rounded; generally the bodies are slightly curved, but may be straight, wavy or bent at one end. A ring and an enlargement in the form of a ball are occasionally seen at one extremity. Sometimes an arrangement in rosettes and bunches occurs, the organisms radiating from a central mass. This organism is a strict anaerobe growing at 37 C. slowly—at least at first. Tunncliff has isolated it in pure culture eight times, four times from the human nose, three times from the throat and once from the nose of a normal rabbit. It has been cultivated several other times but not isolated in pure culture. It was isolated on the surface of goat blood agar in large test-tubes, the agar being slightly alkaline to phenolphthalein. The cultures were made anaerobic by the Wright method of saturating the cotton stopper with a strong solution of pyrogallie acid and a 5 per cent. sodium hydroxid solution, closing the tube with a tightly fitting cork and sealing it with paraffin. A slight rhinitis has been produced several times in human subjects (twice in Tunncliff, once in a laboratory assistant) by swabbing a nose which was free from this organism with a pure culture. A pharyngitis accompanied the rhinitis twice. Cultures were made twice and the organisms isolated in pure culture both times.

35. Bacillus Isolated from Chronic Bronchitis.—In making bacteriologic examinations of the sputum from a case of chronic bronchitis, suspected of being tuberculous, Tunncliff found an anaerobic bacillus to be the predominating organism. The bacillus in the sputum is about two microns long by one-fourth micron in width. It was found in enormous numbers, generally in clumps. Some bacilli were seen inside of leucocytes. They were found as a rule in grayish masses in the sputum. Although resembling tubercle bacilli a good deal,

they were not acid-fast nor did they retain Gram's stain. They stained uniformly and deeply with carbolfuchsin-violet, faintly with methylene blue, having a beaded appearance, as they did with carbol-fuchsin. With Giemsa they stained blue. The bacillus is a strict anaerobe, growing slowly, especially during the first generations. The first time it was isolated growth did not begin until the fifteenth day after inoculation. It was isolated on goat blood agar, the agar being slightly alkaline to phenolphthalein. The bacillus is not motile and does not possess a capsule. If inoculated in large numbers the bacillus appears to be toxic to guinea-pigs, but not pathogenic. Repeated intraperitoneal injections in a guinea-pig have so far produced no effect.

36. Cultivation of Virus of Vaccinia.—Briefly, from their work thus far on the application of Harrison's method to the cultivation of tissue *in vitro* to corneal tissue plus the virus of vaccinia, the authors are able to state that there is a multiplication of the virus of vaccinia, although no specific vaccine bodies are found in the preparations.

38. Treatment of Tetanus.—McClintock and Hutchings believe that the following conclusions are warranted by their experiments: Amputation after the appearance of symptoms is of no value. The toxin appearing in the blood-stream is self-limited even in the fatal cases. There is little if any value in the phenol treatment of the disease. If there is any gain, the authors believe it is probably due to the sedative action of the drug and not to any direct action on the disease process, and that this result may be obtained with greater certainty by other drugs. The magnesium sulphate as used in their experiments subcutaneously was of no value. Anti-tetanic serum alone has a definite, although usually insufficient, curative effect. From the observation of a large number of animals and quite a number of human beings dying of tetanus, the authors thought that the exhaustion due to the muscular contractions is a large factor in producing fatal results. For this reason much of their work has been given to the attempt to hold these convulsions in check. The presence of a large amount of toxin in the blood several days (in sheep it can be demonstrated four days) before the onset of clinical symptoms makes it imperative that a method be devised for easily determining this. With such a method it is quite probable that a large proportion of tetanus cases could be saved. At present the best that can be done in the treatment of tetanus is to neutralize the toxin with repeated doses of serum while controlling the muscular spasm with some drug.

Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, Lancaster, Pa.

September, XL, No. 9, pp. 553-616

- 40 *Blindness and Tabes: New Method of Curing Ataxia. W. J. M. A. Maloney, New York.
- 41 Contralateral Oppenheim and Gordon Reflexes, with Observations in Two Cases. A. Myerson, Boston.
- 42 Psychic Epilepsy Occurring without Other Epileptic Phenomena. G. E. Price, Philadelphia.
- 43 Reflex Frequency and Its Clinical Value. W. B. Swift, Boston.

40. Blindness and Tabes.—Neither the occurrence of optic atrophy nor of blindness, Maloney points out, retards or influences the evolution of the structural changes which accompany the tabetic process in the spinal cord and elsewhere. The absence of spinal implication in primary tabetic optic atrophy is due to the accident of the localization of the morbid process, and not to any inhibitory influence arising from that localization. The law governing the distribution of the tabetic lesions is as follows: If special fragility exist at any site, and the amount of the tabetic poison be limited, then the site of election for the initial process is the fragile part and it will be the main site of the disease; if no special fragility be present, the disease will be diffuse; if special fragility occur and a large amount of tabetic poison be present, then the fragile is the primary site of the process which later will become generalized, spreading from part to part in the order of the least resistance.

The action of a diminution in visual acuity on ataxia Maloney postulates as follows: Improvement in ataxia will result from a lack of vision after an adequate interval has elapsed: (a) When incoordinating lesions remain stationary;

and the mental capacity for training is not destroyed by cerebral disease. (b) Even if the structural tabetic lesions leading to incoordination extend, provided that the effect of this extension be less than the compensating influence of the blindness. No change in the ataxia will follow loss of vision if the advance of the incoordinating lesion just neutralizes the beneficial influence of the blindness. Obviously this stationary phase can be but temporary. Increase of ataxia in spite of the blindness arises: (a) when the incoordinating lesions advance faster than the coordinating tendency of the blindness grows. Here increase in other morbid signs (spread of sensory and visceral affections) will show the progress of the ataxia to be merely one expression of a general advance in the tabetic spinal lesions and will serve to distinguish it from (b) when blindness is accompanied by cerebral deterioration of such extent as precludes training, and prevents improvement. Mott's conclusion that 50 per cent. of early optic atrophies develop general paralysis is interesting as affording a possible explanation of many of the cases of this class. The law of the relation of loss of vision to ataxia, Maloney says, should read: *Ceteris paribus*, of two tabetics, at any stage of the disease, one blind, the other seeing, the blind has the greater tendency to persist coordinate, the lesser tendency to become ataxic. The degree of this compensatory improvement in the power of coordination will, *ceteris paribus*, tend to rise with the duration of the blindness, according to the training capacity of the person.

For two years Maloney has been applying to the cure of ataxia the method of enhancing sensory perception which the blind teach. He says that the blindfolded tabetics can quickly be taught to appreciate their surviving postural and muscular sense impressions to such a degree that hopeless bedridden ataxies quickly learn to walk again. Moreover, the degree of improvement obtained seems greater than that coming from Frenkel's exercises. Maloney promises in a subsequent paper to describe this new mode of treating ataxia.

Kansas Medical Society Journal, Kansas City

September, XIII, No. 9, pp. 345-384

- 44 Pathology of Chronic Arthritis. L. S. Milne, Kansas City.
- 45 Some Recent Medical Legislation—the Remedy—What? F. A. Carmichael, Goodland.
- 46 Theoretical vs. Practical Politics in Medical Legislation. J. J. Sippy, Belle Plain.
- 47 Medical Man in Legislature. J. S. Cummings, Bronson.

Kentucky Medical Journal, Bowling Green

September 15, XI, No. 19, pp. 779-812

- 48 Commercialism, Credulity and Criticism, Study of Some Conditions Tending to Produce Therapeutic Anarchy. V. E. Simpson, Louisville.
- 49 *Colostomy—Report of Cases. G. S. Hanes, Louisville.
- 50 Stricture of Urethra. J. T. Windell, Louisville.
- 51 Roentgen Ray as Aid in Diagnosis of Diseases of Internal Organs. D. Y. Keith, Louisville.
- 52 Bronchial Pneumonia. P. F. Barbour, Louisville.

49. Colostomy.—Hanes proposes a plan by which, he says, the simplest method of producing an artificial anus can be made one of the most reliable in regulating the escape of intestinal contents. The essential features of the ordinary Maydl operation are followed out. A glass, metal or hard rubber rod may be employed to support the spur of the intestine. At the appropriate time an opening is made in the intestinal wall which is to serve as an artificial anus. An incision is made directly over the rod and carried up the anterior wall of the intestine within half an inch of the skin at the upper angle of the abdominal wall. If the feces are liable to remain thin the opening should be at first small and later enlarged if necessity arises. Hanes' rule has been, without variation, for the rod to be removed in a few days succeeding the operation. It is in allowing this rod to remain permanently that simple dressings can be applied and the artificial opening surprisingly well controlled. In the first place the rod remains in the same relative position to the abdominal wall and the opening of the bowel. If there is retraction or distention of the abdomen the parts all maintain the same relative position.

The dressings for regulating the artificial opening consist in the application of a thin piece of gauze over the spur and

rod, then a strip of gauze is thrown around the upper segment of the intestine, resting on the gauze, and the two ends of the strip are brought under the ends of the rod and tied. This arrangement makes a constriction around the upper and lower segments of the intestine, and on account of its position under the rod there is no way by which it can escape or relax from its position. The constriction remains constant whatever may be the position or condition of the abdominal wall. The amount of constriction can be regulated to meet the requirements of the individual case. A rubber band can be used, if preferred, instead of the gauze strip. There is no cumbersome and complicated apparatus to be removed when the time for evacuation arises. In addition to the light dressing just mentioned it is only necessary to apply a narrow elastic belt. The patient so far as the dressings are concerned is said to be no more uncomfortable than he would be in wearing an ordinary truss. He has done seven colostomy operations since January of this year and has employed the above method of dressings in six of these cases. It has now been more than seven months since the first operation was done. The patient declares that he has almost complete control over his bowel and experiences but little more discomfort than he did when his evacuations occurred in the normal way.

Missouri State Medical Association Journal, St. Louis

September, X, No. 3, pp. 81-120

- 53 Arterial Hypertension: Its Pathogenesis. S. P. Child, Kansas City.
- 54 Diagnosis and Postoperative Conduct of Acute Surgical Conditions. F. W. Bailey, St. Louis.
- 55 Some Problems Confronting Sanitarian. H. L. Reid, Charleston.
- 56 Accidents Due to Electric Currents and Their Treatment. W. R. Hewitt, St. Louis.
- 57 Physician, Patient and Surgeon. J. C. Boone, Charleston.
- 58 Stereoscopic Roentgenography. E. H. Skinner, Kansas City.

New Mexico Medical Journal, Las Cruces

September, X, No. 6, pp. 135-171

- 59 Systematic Examinations. F. J. Patchin, Albuquerque.
- 60 Reminiscences of Medical Men and Matters in Albuquerque. W. G. Hope, Albuquerque.
- 61 Acute Suppuration of Middle Ear. W. T. Salmon, Albuquerque.
- 62 Scorbutus. L. G. Rice, Albuquerque.

Northwest Medicine, Seattle, Wash.

September, V, No. 9, pp. 239-268

- 63 Principles Underlying Treatment of General Asthenic State. N. W. Jones, Portland, Ore.
- 64 Rational Treatment of Morphin Habituation. R. E. Bering, San Francisco.
- 65 Present-Day Classification of Nephritis and Therapeutic Applications (to be continued). F. Eppien, Spokane, Wash.
- 66 Obscure Mental Disorders a Menace to Public Safety. R. P. Smith, Seattle, Wash.
- 67 Relation of Specialist to General Practitioner. W. G. Cameron, Tacoma, Wash.
- 68 Primary Acute Mastoiditis. A. G. Greenstreet, Seattle, Wash.
- 69 Extra-Uterine Pregnancy. J. B. McNorthney, Tacoma, Wash.
- 70 Lipoma of Descending Colon Causing Intussusception. E. S. West, North Yakima, Wash.

Pennsylvania Medical Journal, Athens

September, XVI, No. 12, pp. 931-997

- 71 *Effects of Ingestion of Various Oils on Leukocytic Picture in Pulmonary Tuberculosis. M. Solis-Cohen and A. Strickler, Philadelphia.
- 72 Early Diagnosis and Treatment of Mental Diseases. F. X. Dercum, Philadelphia.
- 73 *Biologic Interpretation and Surgical Aspects in Painful Indigestion. G. W. Crile, Cleveland.
- 74 *Stomach from Standpoint of General Practitioner, Specialist and Surgeon. C. G. Stockton, Buffalo.

71. Leukocytic Picture in Pulmonary Tuberculosis.—Thirteen patients were given various oils by Solis-Cohen and Strickler, three were given cod-liver oil, two olive oil, three cotton-seed oil, three emulsion of petroleum and two an emulsion of beef fat, butter fat, olive oil, lard and peanut oil with proteins and carbohydrates. The one who examined the blood never saw the patients, did not know what they were taking, nor when they began or ended treatment. The blood was stained with eosin and hematoxylin. The two adult patients on olive oil improved. In both there was a slight decrease in the first two classes of Arneth, while the lymphocytes were also diminished, moderately in one and slightly in the other. Of the three adult patients taking cod-liver oil two improved.

In these the first two classes of Arneth were unchanged or very slightly augmented at first and then were markedly decreased, a slight increase following in one. In the unimproved patient there was a moderate decrease in the percentage of these cells. The lymphocytes were moderately diminished and then markedly increased in one; markedly increased, then moderately decreased and later similarly increased in another, and markedly diminished in the third.

Three children who took cotton-seed oil said they felt better while taking it. The first two classes of Arneth at first were moderately increased in one, moderately diminished in another, and very slightly diminished in the third; these were followed in all by a marked or very marked fall, which in the third was again followed by a moderate rise. The lymphocytes were markedly increased in all, although at first the increase was slight in one and preceded by a slight diminution in another. This was followed by a slight increase in one and by a moderate decrease in two, a very slight increase supervening in one of these. Two adults and a child were given petroleum emulsion, with some improvement of the symptoms in two and no change in one—an adult. In both adults the first two classes of Arneth were slightly augmented, while in the child there was a slight fall, followed by a very marked fall. The lymphocytes were slightly diminished in the unaffected adult, in whom the medicine produced nausea, moderately increased in the benefited adult and slightly diminished in the child when the medicine caused vomiting, followed by a very slight rise as the dose was reduced. Two children, who were given an emulsion of beef fat, butter fat, olive oil, lard and peanut oil with proteins and carbohydrates, said they felt better while taking the medicine. In both there was a marked and a very marked diminution in the first two classes of Arneth, preceded by a slight decrease in one and a slight increase in the other. The lymphocytes were moderately diminished in one despite an increase in the dose, and were slightly diminished at first in the other with the first small dose, but became markedly augmented as the dose was increased.

Of the thirteen patients given oils the first two classes of Arneth were diminished in eleven and increased in two; the lymphocytes were augmented in seven and decreased in six. There was a diminution in the percentage of lymphocytes and of polynuclear cells containing one and two nuclei in all the patients taking olive oil. There was an increase in the percentage of lymphocytes in all but one and a decrease in the first two classes of Arneth in all the patients taking cod-liver and cotton-seed oil. Of the three patients taking emulsion of petroleum the lymphocytes were increased in one and diminished in two, while the polynuclear cells with one and two nuclei were increased in two and diminished in one. In both the patients taking an emulsion of beef fat, butter fat, olive oil, lard and peanut oil with proteins and carbohydrates, the first two classes of Arneth were diminished, the percentage of lymphocytes being augmented in one and lessened in the other.

73 and 74.—Abstracted in THE JOURNAL, Nov. 16, 1912, p. 1818.

Public Health Journal, Toronto

September, IV, No. 9, pp. 491-538

- 75 Tuberculosis. M. Marshall.
- 76 Some Sins against Social and Sanitary Statutes. A. P. Reid, Halifax, N. S.
- 77 Public Health Legislation in Province of Quebec. J. A. Hutchinson, Westmount, Quebec.
- 78 Queries and Answers. J. Roberts, Hamilton, Ont.
- 79 Criticism of "Facts Against Vaccination." J. F. Palmer, London.
- 80 Necessity for Standardization and Universal Adoption of Medical School Inspection in United States. F. Allport, Chicago.

Tennessee State Medical Association Journal, Nashville

September, VI, No. 5, pp. 169-207

- 81 Treatment of Acute Intestinal Obstruction. W. A. Bryan, Nashville.
- 82 Chronic Intestinal Stasis. E. M. Sanders, Nashville.
- 83 Cecum Mobile, Chronic Appendicitis and Pericolic Membrane. J. M. Maury, Memphis.
- 84 Diagnosis and Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer. W. A. Howard, Union City.
- 85 Some Surgical Diseases of Stomach—Plea for Their Early Recognition. E. E. Reisman, Chattanooga.

Wisconsin Medical Journal, Milwaukee

September, XII, No. 4, pp. 95-130

- 86 Treatment of Paresis in Light of Recent Discoveries. W. F. Lorenz, Mendota.
- 87 Pompeian Surgical Instruments. L. F. Frank, Milwaukee.
- 88 Use of Microscope by General Practitioner. D. Hopkinson, Milwaukee.
- 89 Therapeutic Uses of Thyroid Extract and Salvarsan. J. K. Chorlog, Madison.
- 90 Pituitary Extract and Ergot in Obstetrics. C. H. Davis, Chicago.

FOREIGN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below. Single case reports and trials of new drugs are usually omitted.

British Medical Journal, London

September 13, II, No. 2750, pp. 641-712

- 1 *Mind and Motive. D. Nicolson.
- 2 Malingering. J. Collie.
- 3 *Urinary Antiseptics. A. Jordan.
- 4 *Idem. J. W. T. Walker.
- 5 *Pharmacology of Body Temperature. H. G. Barbour.
- 6 *Use and Abuse of Hypnotics. W. H. Willcox.
- 7 Acid Child in Relation to Errors in Diet. A. Haig.
- 8 Errors in Dietetics. H. F. Winslow.
- 9 *Continuous Antiseptic Inhalation in Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. C. Muthu.
- 10 *Further Investigations of Action of Digitalis on Blood-Pressure in Man. F. W. Price.

1. See abstract from the *Lancet*.

3. **Urinary Antiseptics.**—This report is summarized as follows:

The acidity of the urine is readily increased to an extent more than double the normal by acid sodium phosphate, and to a considerably less extent by benzoates. With large doses of citrates it is easily rendered alkaline. Putrefaction of the urine and the growth of the staphylococcus is aided by alkalinity and delayed by acidity in proportion to the amount thereof. The reverse is the case with bacillus coli, but only to a small extent; its growth in both acid and alkaline urines quite luxuriant. Hexamethylenetetramin is not itself antiseptic, but acts by producing formaldehyd in the urine. This only takes place in acid urine and the drug is inert in alkaline urine. The degree of antiseptic power is proportionate to the acidity, and where this is normal or higher the drug is far the most efficient of all the urinary antiseptics. Sandalwood oil is a bad general antiseptic, but appears to have a specific action on the staphylococcus which may apply to cocci generally. It is of some use in alkaline urine. Benzoic and salicylic acids are very similar in action. Both are fairly efficient antiseptics in the urine, but are of very little use in alkaline urine. Boric acid is an efficient antiseptic. Its action is unaffected by alkalinity, so that it is the most efficient drug in alkaline urine we possess. Uva ursi is quite a good antiseptic. Its action is certainly not due chiefly to the arbutin it contains.

The whole of this work was done with a view to its clinical application, and the drugs were chosen and investigated with a view to obtaining increased knowledge of their therapeutic application.

The following, Jordan believes, are legitimate practical deductions:

The use of hexamethylenetetramin (together with acid sodium phosphate which should always be given with it) as a prophylactic before any operation or procedure where the urine may become infected, is of the utmost value, since if the urine is clean and highly acid, and sufficient hexamethylenetetramin is given in small doses to keep it continually present, the urine will not support the life of any organism, and becomes indeed a powerfully antiseptic fluid. Hexamethylenetetramin should only be given where the urine is or can be made acid, otherwise it is inert. It should never be given with potassium citrate in bacillus coli infections. If it is desired to try the effect of making the urine alkaline in these conditions use boric acid and uva ursi infusion. Where the urine is undergoing ammoniacal fermentation in the bladder, bladder washes or some operative procedure will always be the most important part of the treatment. The best drugs to use are boric acid in large doses, uva ursi, and possibly sandalwood oil. Sandalwood oil is always worth trying in a cystitis due to the staphylococcus alone. When acid sodium phosphate is prescribed it is as well to write chemical formula (NaH_2PO_4) on the prescription and to ascertain that the right phosphate has been dispensed. It is worth while in giving this drug to estimate the acidity of the urine occasionally (after the simple manner described) to make sure that there is an increase; unless the acidity is kept above 4 or 5 hexamethylenetetramin will not act efficiently, and a high acidity is of much more value than a large dose of hexamethylenetetramin.

4. **Idem.**—Walker concludes that the most effective treatment in acute pure bacillus coli infection is, first, to neutralize the poison with alkalis, and when the symptoms have subsided to turn the urine acid and give urinary antiseptics in progressive doses. In subacute and chronic cases of infection the drugs used should be dictated by the reaction of the urine.

If the urine is acid hexamethylenamin should be given alone; if it is alkaline or neutral it should be combined with sodium acid phosphate or ammonium benzoate. In persistent infection the dosage of hexamethylenamin should be raised until symptoms of formaldehyd irritation commence to appear. The Rimini-Burnam test should be used in every patient treated by hexamethylenamin or other formaldehyd-producing drug. Without it the physician is completely in the dark as to whether formaldehyd is being liberated or not.

5. Pharmacology of Body Temperature.—Barbour's first group of experiments show that the health-regulating centers are directly susceptible to cold and heat, as well as to specific neuropharmacologic action. Analogous to the high temperatures which can be produced by the "heat puncture" experiment they have demonstrated a stimulation of the temperature centers with cold, caffein, and betatetrahydronaphtylamin. Depression, giving an antipyretic effect, has been obtained with chloral, antipyrin, quinin and epinephrin. The second series of investigations showed that animals deprived of one cerebrum and corpus striatum (often), or of both cerebra corporo striata and optic thalami (always), run a subnormal temperature for the days which they survive the operation. In such animals, when given average doses of antipyrin, the phenomena of increased heat dissipation do not occur, and those of heat production are exaggerated. The total effect is a paradoxical rise in body temperature.

6. Use and Abuse of Hypnotics.—It is emphasized by Willcox that in every case of supposed "insomnia," it will be well first to make quite sure that absence of sleep really exists. Not infrequently a patient imagines that he has had a sleepless night, whereas he may have slept for several hours. When insomnia really exists it must be remembered that this condition is only a symptom, and its cause in every case must be very thoroughly and carefully investigated. The immediate resource to hypnotic drugs is greatly to be deprecated, since frequently harmful results follow this procedure. Not only is there danger of the development of a drug habit, but commonly the patient develops a sad lack of self-reliance, and is apt to think that he cannot exist without these artificial aids to sleep. It must also be remembered that "sleep induced by drugs" is not the same as natural sleep, and has not the same beneficial value. In every case of insomnia, after having carefully determined the etiologic factors, the first therapeutic measures should be directed toward the treatment and removal of the cause. Any pathologic condition present should be treated by those special therapeutic measures most suitable for the particular case. In addition, general measures for promoting sleep should be considered carefully and recommended, such as a modification of the mode of life and habits of the patient as regards work, rest, diet, exercise, smoking, etc. The conditions of the bedroom and bed itself as regards comfort, quiet, proper ventilation, warmth, etc., should be made suitable. The taking of a hot drink before bedtime may be found to suffice. Simple measures of hydrotherapy, such as baths, douches and in severe cases warm or cold packs, may be employed before hypnotic drugs are given. In some cases massage or electrical treatment have been found helpful. Willcox points out that in many cases of insomnia the employment of such measures as those just described fails to remove this distressing symptom, and in such cases in which the sleeplessness is likely of itself to exercise a harmful effect on the patient's health, it will be advisable to employ some suitable hypnotic drug.

9. Antiseptic Inhalation in Pulmonary Tuberculosis.—Many years' close observation leaves no doubt in Muthu's mind that by continuous inhalation volatile antiseptics in the form of vapor mixed with air enter the alveoli as well as the bronchial passages, and get slowly absorbed into the circulation in the lungs and reach the tuberculous focus. Ever since 1895 he has been treating pulmonary tuberculosis with antiseptic inhalations; and since 1899 he has used them in combination with sanatorium treatment. He uses two methods in the sanatorium: the lamp method—where formaldehyd is vaporized in a methylated spirit-lamp, containing a hot-water boiler, the

inhalation being taken in patients' own rooms with wholly or partially closed doors and windows for half an hour at a time; the continuous method. The mode of procedure is as follows: When a patient first comes to the sanatorium he is sent to bed and kept there if he shows any signs of a rise of temperature. He has the inhaler for two hours the first day, four hours the second, six hours the third, and eight hours the fourth and the following days. In this way he is gradually prepared to use the inhaler a great part of the day as well as the night. Patients keep on the inhaler while they are walking, resting, reading or playing games, etc. In fact, they are encouraged to keep on the mask at every opportunity from the time they wake up in the morning till late at night, and even during the night. And as they improve and show signs of arrest of the disease the hours are gradually reduced to six, four and two hours a day.

The various solutions used are as follows:

A.—Formaldehyd, 2½ per cent.; chloroform, 3j; menthol, gr.x; ol. pini pumilin., ℥x; spt. vin. rect. ad 3j.

B.—Formaldehyd, 5 per cent.; guaiacol, 3j; chloroform, 3ij; menthol, gr.xv; ol. pini pumilin., ℥xv; spt. vin. rect. ad 3j.

C.—Guaiacol, 3ij; terebene, 3j; menthol, gr.xv; ol. pini pumilin., ℥xv; chloroform, 3ij; spt. vin. rect. ad 3j.

D.—Guaiacol, 3ij; iodine, 3j; terebene, 3j; ol. pini pumilin., ℥xv; chloroform, 3ij; spt. vin. rect. ad 3j.

N.B.—About 10 drops to be sprinkled on the inhaler about every half to one hour.

10. Action of Digitalis on Blood-Pressure in Man.—In all thirty-seven cases have been observed by Price. Of these, twenty-six were cases exhibiting some cardiovascular affection, including arteriosclerosis, myocardial degeneration and valvular disease (mitral and aortic), the systolic blood-pressure in some of these being subnormal, in others normal, and in others supernormal; eleven were cases in which on examination of the radial artery and heart nothing abnormal was found. In only one case was there a rise in blood-pressure, in several there was a fall, and in the remaining cases there was no observable change. In a considerable percentage of cases considerable fluctuations in the systolic blood-pressure occurred from day to day. In one case the variations amounted to 26 mm. of mercury. All the patients were first of all given a course of rest before any drug was administered. This plan prevented any drug being credited with results which were in reality due to adventitious circumstances. The sphygmomanometer used was Martin's modification of the Riva-Rocci. Only the systolic pressure was taken, for, in their opinion, it is not certain that as yet they have a method of accurately determining the diastolic pressure. The measurements were taken either every day or nearly every day. In regard to dosage, as a rule Price gave a dram, but sometimes 45 minims, of the tincture of digitalis per day. The cases cited in the present paper were 7 cases of mitral disease, 1 case of mitral disease with also a systolic murmur over the sternum, 1 case of cardiosclerosis, 4 cases of double aortic and mitral systolic bruit, and 2 cases of double mitral and double aortic disease. In all excepting 5 cases there was no observable change in the blood-pressure during the administration of the drug. Of these 5 cases, in 3 there was a fall equal to about 20 mm. of mercury toward the end of the period of administration (in 1 of these cases the fall remained after the drug was stopped); in 1 there was probably a fall; and in 1 there was a rise equal to about 20 mm.—namely, in a case of double aortic disease with also a mitral systolic murmur, arterial wall thick and somewhat tortuous, cyanosis, orthopnea, slight jaundice, much edema, and slight albuminuria, and with a blood-pressure varying between 170 and 180 mm. In some cases observations were taken over prolonged periods, even up to five months.

Dublin Journal of Medical Science

September, III, No. 501, pp. 161-240

- 11 Medical Inspection of School Children. W. J. Thompson.
- 12 Pathologic Report of Rotunda Hospital for One Year. Nov. 1, 1911, to Oct. 31, 1912. R. J. Rowlette.
- 13 Some Sequelae of Labor. B. A. H. Solomons.
- 14 Epidemic Poliomyelitis, or "Infective Paralysis." J. A. W. Ponton.

Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, London

September 1, XVI, No. 17, pp. 257-272

- 15 Meteorology of Malaria. M. D. O'Connell.
16 Case of Acute Ancylostomiasis Treated by Autogenous Vaccine of a Coliform Organism. R. G. Archibald.

Lancet, London

September 13, II, No. 4698, pp. 783-850

- 17 Continuity. O. Lodge.
18 *Mind and Motive: Criminal Lunacy. D. Nicolson.
19 Treatment of Brain Tumor. C. A. Ballance.
20 *Rupture of Spleen; Splenectomy; Recovery. R. Scheult.
21 Anesthesia in Acute Inflammations of Mouth and Pharynx. T. B. Layton.
22 *Avoidance of Sudden Death from Induction of Artificial Pneumothorax. C. Lillingston.
23 *Degeneration of Nucleus Lentiformis, Associated with Cirrhosis of Liver. A. T. Henrici.

18. **Mind and Motive.**—In this lengthy paper Nicolson discusses insanity and crime, criminal lunacy, medical jurisprudence of insanity, knowledge of right and wrong, preexisting mental enfeeblement; its degree and character, the question of infidelity, alcoholic excess—(1) delirium tremens, (2) drunkenness to oblivion, and (3) simple drunkenness, epilepsy, delusions, malingering, imposture, feigned insanity, etc. He denies emphatically the heredity of crime while making full allowance for the effects of environment and education, and while laying stress on the hereditary transmission of insanity as a mental condition or neurosis. Nicolson asks that no lunatic shall be hanged, and that no mere criminal shall, on the plea of insanity, be allowed to escape the due punishment for his act of murder. The tests applicable and the difficulties which the medical practitioner will have to surmount if he is to influence rightly the course of justice, discharging a responsibility the weight of which none called on to undertake it can fail to realize, are also considered by Nicolson. He says that what may be treated as knowledge of right and wrong by laymen administering the law may have existed side by side with insanity in a man who is a lunatic, medically recognizable as such and who ought not to be hanged. He holds that no medical man is fully equipped for the practice of his profession unless he has had some months' experience—the more the better—as a medical officer in an asylum. To lack of such experience he ascribes the existence of preventable criminal lunacy, finding this flaw in our social defenses to be due in a large number of cases to be the neglect of symptoms which should indicate the desirability of certification and treatment in an asylum.

20. **Rupture of Spleen.**—Looking up the literature on this subject Scheult found it stated that removal of the spleen was practiced for the first time by Zaccarelli (Saccharelli) in 1554; the operation fell at once into disfavor, for there is no record of its repetition until more than three centuries later, when M. Pean, of Paris, successfully extirpated a cystic spleen in 1867. Since that time the operation has been performed for various conditions and has become a well-established surgical procedure. Up to a few years ago, however, the mortality rate was high; in 1887 it seemed to have been as high as 73 per cent.; Cecil in 1894 estimated it at 51.6 per cent. Since that date there have been decided improvements in the results, due largely, Scheult thinks, to the abandonment of the operation for splenic leukemia and other unfavorable conditions which proved almost invariably fatal. In 1906, B. B. Davis was able to place the mortality at 18 per cent. As regards the removal of the spleen for rupture Reigner recorded in 1893 the first successful case. In 1902 Berger had collected from the literature sixty-nine cases of this nature, with twenty-nine deaths—a mortality of 42 per cent. In 1906 Horz had obtained the reports of thirty-five additional cases with a mortality of 29 per cent. Splenectomy consecutive to wounds of the organ has therefore been attended with a fair measure of success; in any case Scheult says, it is, beyond doubt, the most rational and hopeful treatment, especially when it is borne in mind that the mortality in the unoperated cases has been computed to be more than twice that of the cases in which splenectomy has been performed.

22. **Avoidance of Sudden Death from Induction of Artificial Pneumothorax.**—Most cases of sudden death from the induction

of a pneumothorax in Lillingston's opinion are due to errors of technic and he claims that with care these accidents should be extremely rare, and they should not prevent the adoption of the treatment in suitable cases. The most serious accidents are pleural reflex, including laryngeal spasm, gas embolism, aspiration pneumonia, and an uncontrollable accidental pneumothorax due to puncture or rupture of the visceral pleura. Forlanini in 1912 had performed 10,000 operations on 134 patients, of whom 2 died from gas embolism, and 12 exhibited serious symptoms which were very alarming in 5 cases but never fatal. Saugman in 1913, with an experience of about 5,000 operations on 186 patients, had seen two fatal cases at the first injection. Vere Pearson, with an experience of sixteen patients, has seen no fatal accident; and Lillingston with an experience of thirty-two patients and several hundred punctures of the chest, has met with no more alarming symptom than slight shock of a few minutes' duration in one case. The following "don'ts" are mentioned:

1. Don't inject gas without satisfactory manometric oscillations, or at a pressure exceeding the atmospheric pressure when beginning a first injection.
2. Don't spare anesthetics.
3. Don't create a high intrapleural pressure. A pressure of 40 cm. of water may cause no discomfort during an injection, but it may be more than doubled by a subsequent fit of coughing, and a leak may thus be sprung in the pneumothorax.
4. Don't induce a pneumothorax during menstruation when reflex excitability may be raised.
5. Don't puncture on the first occasion in many different places in a search for free pleura; patients have collapsed after the sixth or seventh puncture who have tolerated the first punctures well. It is better to continue the search for free pleura in a day or two.
6. Don't inject gas rapidly or at a low temperature. Brauer has once seen symptoms of pleural reflex after the use of cold gas.
7. Don't use large needles or needles with rough surfaces; and don't let the rubber tubing drag on the needle during an injection.
8. Don't inject till the patient's posture is easy and comfortable.
9. Don't hesitate to withdraw the needle at the earliest sign of collapse.
10. Don't operate without brandy and a hypodermic syringe full of ether handy.

23. **Degeneration of Nucleus Lentiformis.**—The association of cirrhosis of the liver, with degeneration of the nucleus lentiformis in this disease, Henrici says, is so constant as to leave no doubt that there is an important relationship between them. Concerning this relationship two hypotheses present themselves: first, that the same substance which produces the liver changes also affects the lenticular nucleus; and, second, that there is elaborated in the diseased liver some toxic body which has a peculiar affinity for the tissues of the corpus striatum. In a case cited by Henrici there was a marked history of alcoholism, and the liver definitely showed an early stage of Laennec's cirrhosis.

Annales de l'Institut Pasteur, Paris

August, XXVII, No. 8, pp. 597-700

- 24 *Vaccination against Typhoid. III. E. Metchnikoff and A. Besredka. (Deux ans de vaccination antityphique avec du virus sensibilisé vivant.) A. Besredka. (Vaccinothérapie de la fièvre typhoïde par le virus sensibilisé de Besredka.) A. Delteil, L. Nègre and M. Raynaud.
25 *Persian Miana Bug (a Tick) as Host of Spirochetes. (Argas et spirochètes.) E. Marchoux and L. Couvy.
26 Plant Physiology. II. (Recherches de physiologie végétale.) P. Mazé.
27 *Lesions of Organs of Internal Secretion from Toxic Action of Helminths. (Lésions des organes à sécrétion interne dans l'intoxication vermineuse.) S. P. Bedson.

24. **Vaccination against Typhoid.**—Metchnikoff reports that three chimpanzees treated with Besredka's sensitized living virus bore without harm a dose of typhoid virus which speedily induced typhoid fever in the control chimpanzee. The virus injected under the skin seems to be destroyed there; none of it passes into the blood, urine or stools. One of the soldiers injected with this sensitized virus in the army in Africa contracted typhoid afterward and died, and Metchnikoff believes that the dose must have been too small. Chimpanzees require a larger dose than was used in early trials of the virus. Besredka has injected his virus in 800 persons in various institutions, and there has been no typhoid among them although several cases have developed during the two years among the non-vaccinated. There do not seem to be any contra-indications to its use, he says, adding that by subcutaneous or intramuscular injection it is harmless for man even in large doses. The third article reports favorable

results with the virus given in forty-eight cases of pronounced typhoid.

25. **Ticks and Spirochetes.**—The spirochetes invade all the organs of these insects and even their eggs. One egg of the *Argus persicus* contained more than thirty spirochetes.

27. **Lesions from Helminth Toxins.**—Bedson found that of all the glands with an intestinal secretion, the adrenals seem to suffer most from the toxic action of helminths, whether the intoxication is acute or chronic. The thyroid may also show lesions but seldom except in subacute and chronic intoxication from this cause. The other ductless glands show but slight lesions. His research was done on guinea-pigs, injected with extracts of various tape-worms or with juice from a horse ascaris. The character of the lesions seemed absolutely the same whatever the helminth, and the reaction seemed of the same nature as that to microbial toxins or most chemical poisons.

Journal de Médecine de Bordeaux

August 31, LXXXIV, No. 35, pp. 559-572

28. **Identical Malformations in Pair of Syphilitic Twins.** Lefour and Balard.

Presse Médicale, Paris

September 3, XXI, No. 72, pp. 721-728

29. **Non-Malignant Tumor of the Cecum.** (Fibrome pur du caecum.) J. L. Faure and B. Desplas.

Revue de Gynécologie, Paris

July, XXI, No. 1, pp. 1-96

30. ***Early Abortion.** (De l'avortement précoce.) V. Wallich.

31. ***Conservative Operative Treatment of Tuberculous Processes in Ovaries or Tubes.** Patel and Olivier.

32. **Pseudomyxoma of the Peritoneum of Appendicitic Origin.** A. Deietrez.

30. **Early Abortion.**—Wallich emphasizes that too little attention has been paid heretofore to the cases of early abortion, and yet this may be the starting point of infectious processes in the uterus, ovaries, tubes or peritoneum, or from the relics of the placenta a neoplasm may develop—all of which may be prevented by appropriate treatment in time. The energy of the decidual reaction seems to be more intense when the embryo has lost its vitality, the mucosa apparently striving to throw up a barrier against the cellular elements of the chorion. The result may be a hydatidiform mole, and in prophylaxis of this and other trouble from this source we should be on the alert for the symptoms of early abortion, and not temporize too long in treatment of consecutive uterine hemorrhages which may be the only manifestation at first of the uterine neoplasm. Early abortion is most liable to occur at the first onset of the premenstrual congestion. It is this first congestion after conception which prepares for the embedding of the ovum. The slight disturbances following conception, which can generally be retrospectively traced, cease or become attenuated at this time of the premenstrual congestion. The congestion is aggravated by sexual excitement, by auto-intoxication or other causes favoring congestion in the pelvis. For this reason women inclined to abortion should refrain from everything liable to induce this congestion during the six days of the premenstrual period, keeping very quiet in body and mind, the bowels kept open with mild laxatives or enemas, the diet very simple, possibly refraining from meat and alcohol.

Wallich insists on the necessity for impressing on women that every discharge of blood should be carefully inspected during the entire genital period, and all clots and debris of any kind should be saved for examination. If this is done systematically, as a matter of course, inspection of the membranes expelled will show the state of the abortion. Histologic examination will throw still further light on the case. Treatment should begin at once when the chorionic "infection" starts, and this probably occurs as soon as the ovum dies. It should be removed without delay? Wallich gives an illustrated description of a number of cases which illustrate the importance of these views, showing the remarkable proliferation of tissue as the reaction to the presence of the dead ovum. The specimens dated from the thirtieth to the forty-third day after the last menstruation.

31. **Operative Treatment of Tuberculous Processes in Ovaries or Tubes.**—Patel and Olivier have been reexamining recently 121 patients who have been operated on since 1900 for tuberculosis of the ovaries or tubes. They give the details and outcome in thirty-three cases in which the operation was truly conservative, leaving the uterus or one ovary or tube. The operation was by the vaginal route in sixteen cases and twelve of these patients had to be operated on again, and by a laparotomy, before the lesions actually healed. Of the four others one died and the other required several operations; five in one instance, but the woman was finally cured and has been in good health for seven and a half years.

It is foolish, they declare, to save the uterus after the adnexa has been removed; it is not only useless but is liable to develop myomas and cancer. They query whether it is wise to attempt to retain the adnexa when once a tuberculous process has become installed at any point in them. Examination of eighty women as to the effects of castration under these circumstances showed that there had been scarcely any symptoms attributable to the artificial menopause. The tuberculous process had evidently been preparing them for the castration so that the loss of the ovaries did not affect them as under other conditions. A second operation was never required in the abdominal cases. When the adnexa were left, they are generally tender and the women suffer a little but never enough to demand their removal. On the whole, there is seldom need for restricting the operation to conservative measures in case of tuberculosis of the adnexa. The degree of virulence of the infection, the extent of the lesions and the financial condition should all be taken into account. The necessity for earning her livelihood may turn the scale in favor of suppression of a function which is not vitally necessary.

Semaine Médicale, Paris

September 10, XXXIII, No. 37, pp. 433-444

33. ***Calcium Reaction in Diagnosis.** (La calciréaction et sa signification diagnostique.) G. Rodillon.

33. **Calcium Content of the Urine in Diagnosis.**—Rodillon expatiates on the importance of abnormal losses of calcium as preparing the soil for development of tuberculosis. The French have long emphasized the pathologic importance of the "demineralization of pretuberculosis," and Rodillon has worked out a simple method for detecting it. The calcium is eliminated mainly by the intestines and kidneys: on a vegetable diet by the intestines, and on a meat diet by the kidneys. Consequently the patient must be on a meat diet for two or three days before the test. All that is needed for it is (1) a graduated cylindrical glass tube, 10 cm. high and 15 mm. wide, with a flat bottom; (2) a white plate or card with a heavy black line across the center, 2 or 3 mm. wide; (3) the reagent which is a mixture of neutral ammonium oxalate, 3 gm.; acetic acid crystals, 5 gm.; distilled water, 40 gm. The cylindrical tube is filled to the 5 c.c. mark with the reagent and then with an aqueous solution of some calcium salt, corresponding to 0.2 gm. of lime (CaO) to the liter, up to the 10 c.c. mark. The contents are mixed and then the tube is set on the black line on the card and the fluid is taken up and discarded with a dropper until the black line becomes perceptible below, looking down into the tube. The figure of the graduated scale to which the contents of the tube then reach is thus the standard for comparison. It is usually at the 2.4 c.c. mark. The test is then repeated with the urine to be examined: 5 c.c. of urine is added to the 5 c.c. of the reagent in the tube, and the height of the fluid when the black mark becomes perceptible is the "calimetric index." The base of the equation is the 0.2 gm. of calcium per liter. This is multiplied by the standard index first obtained, divided by the patient's index. For example, x equals 0.2 multiplied by 2.4 and divided by 3.2 c.c. The index thus derived is 0.15; this represents the proportion of calcium in the liter of the urine tested. In health, on a meat diet, the index ranges from 0 to 0.6 gm.; demineralization is certain when there is over 0.9 gm. On a mixed diet, the normal range stops at 0.5 gm., and on a vegetable diet at 0.2 gm.

Archiv für Gynaekologie, Berlin

C, No. 2, pp. 233-454. Last indexed September 27, p. 1078

- 34 *Structure of the Uterine Mucosa in Health and Disease. (Die Klinik der Endometritis mit bes. Berücksichtigung der unregelmässigen Gebärmutterblutungen.) T. Hitschmann and L. Adler.
- 35 *Value of Gonococcus Vaccine in Gynecology from Differential and Therapeutic Standpoints. H. Hauser.
- 36 Uterine Myomas and Myosarcomas. H. Raab.
- 37 Chorion-Epithelioma. (Ueber maligne Entartung der Epithelien primär verschleppter Chorionzotten.) T. Nagy.
- 38 The Finer Network Structure in the Nerves and Placental Epithelium. (Golgi Apparate reticuläre interne in den Placentarepithelien.) E. A. Bjorkenheim.

34. Endometritis and Irregular Uterine Hemorrhage.—

Hitschmann and Adler here answer the objections that have been made to their statements five years ago in regard to the structure of the uterine mucosa in normal and inflamed conditions. They review fifty articles that have been published on the subject and declare emphatically that irregular bleeding and pains do not belong to the clinical picture of chronic endometritis. The only sign of chronic endometritis is a suppurative discharge, the fluor. This corresponds to the anatomic findings. Acute or chronic interstitial endometritis is characterized by a round-cell discharge easy to distinguish from the physiologic secretions and from desquamating catarrh of the vagina.

The inflammation with chronic endometritis burrows deep into the tissues and patches burrow here and there absolutely inaccessible to the curet, while they are constantly liable to infect the mucosa anew. It is hard to see how curetting is going to cure such a process. The older the process the less the exudation. Curetting is more liable to aggravate it, as it inevitably and naturally fails to remove all the diseased tissue. Caustic applications also act only on the surface and do not reach the deeper diseased tissues. It seems evident that, to date, radical effectual treatment of a suppurative discharge from the uterus is still an unsolved problem. This does not apply of course to the endometritis which follows abortion or delivery; curetting or formaldehyd here prove their usefulness.

35. Gonococcus Vaccine in Diagnosis and Treatment.—

Hauser calls attention to the general or focal reaction to the vaccine as very important for the differential diagnosis of gynecologic affections. He found the reaction always positive in the recent gonorrhea cases, with gonococci, and constantly negative when gonorrhea could be positively excluded. In the dubious cases the general or focal reaction often proved a great help, although it is not invariably specific in the vaguer cases. A positive focal reaction is the chief criterion. The history of vaccine diagnosis and therapy of gonorrhea is reviewed in detail and the works of others in this line. He applied the vaccine in differentiation in ninety-five cases. Outside of the typical groups the test failed in four cases and the findings were dubious in five, so that only in 9.5 per cent. of the total was the reaction misleading or unsatisfactory. He warns that a negative reaction does not exclude gonorrhea as the reaction may be hindered by mixed infection or the dose may have been too small or the lesion may be too old to react. His experience with vaccine therapy was quite favorable, but he warns that it is far from being absolutely harmless and should be applied only under constant medical control; never to out-patients. The results were excellent in 29.4 per cent. and satisfactory in 52.9 per cent.; thus 82.3 per cent. of his seventeen patients with gonorrheal lesions in ovary or tube were materially benefited.

Archiv für klinische Chirurgie, Berlin

CII, No. 1, pp. 1-307. Last indexed August 30, p. 715

- 39 Experimental Pathology of the Pericardium. L. Rehn.
- 40 *Transplantation of Tendons. (Klinischer Beitrag zur freien Sehnenverpflanzung.) E. Rehn.
- 41 *End-Results of Transplanted Bones and Joints. (Einige Dauerresultate der Transplantation.) H. Küttner and I. Jannu.
- 42 *Connection between Acute Pancreatitis and Gall-Bladder Disease. (Experimente und klinische Betrachtungen über die Zusammenhänge zwischen acuter Pankreatitis und Erkrankungen der Gallenblase.) O. Nordmann.
- 43 Experimental Transplantation of Mucosa from Bladder, Stomach, etc. (Die freie Schleimhautüberpflanzung—Abdominalschleimhaut—im Experiment.) G. Axhausen.

- 44 *Traumatic Abscess in the Brain. (Ueber den traumatischen Gehirnabscess, seine Complication durch Extraduralabscess und eine Methode des plastischen Verschlusses operativer Schädeldefecte.) F. Kempf.
- 45 Collargol. W. Kausch.
- 46 *Treatment of Joint Tuberculosis with Fistula. (Operation und offene Behandlungsmethode der eitrigen fistulösen Gelenktuberkulose.) W. v. Wrzesniewski.
- 47 Importance for Surgical Work of Knowing the Coagulating Time. (Welchen praktischen Werth haben Blutgerinnungsbestimmungen für die Chirurgie.) Schlossmann.
- 48 Tumor in Testicle Following Herniotomy. (Fall von entzündlicher schnell wachsender Hodengeschwulst nach Bruchoperation.) G. Lerda.
- 49 Infection in Wounds on Battle Field. (Die Infection im Kriege—mit Ausschluss der spezifischen Infectionen und der allgemeinen Infection.) W. v. Oettingen.
- 50 Serodiagnosis of Carcinoma. G. Wolfsohn.
- 51 Tumors of Carotid Gland. (Geschwülste der Carotisdrüse.) C. E. Nenber.
- 52 Giant Growth of One Hand. (Fall von angeborenem partiellen Riesenwuchs.) H. Hinterstoisser.
- 53 Absorbable Flat Rings to Aid in Suturing Vessels. (Zur Technik der Gefässchirurgie.) E. Jeger and E. Unger.

40. Tendon Transplantation.—Rehn gives an illustrated description of several among the ten cases in the last year in which he had implanted a strip of tendon from some neighboring region after a trauma cutting the tendons in the hand; in one case the operation was on the foot. Two of the patients were children of 8 and 11, the others were mostly young adults. The operation on the foot was done for paralytic club-foot from infantile paralysis at six months. The results were most excellent when the extensor tendons were involved in the paralysis; conditions here are particularly adapted for restitution of function. The task is much more difficult when the flexor tendons of the hands are involved. A minor point which it may prove useful to remember is that wearing a ring may help to substitute the defective transverse ligament. The communication issues from the clinic at Jena in charge of Lexer who has been a pioneer in transplantation of both soft parts and bones.

41. End-Results of Transplantation of Bones and Joints.—Küttner reports experiments in this line with bones from cadavers and monkeys, with the post-mortem findings. He remarks that it is amazing to see how Nature uses the implanted bone and how she seems to be grateful for the aid thus afforded. The true bone substance dies, but this aseptic necrosis of the engrafted bone seems to be of no importance from the surgical standpoint, as the muscles grow to it and fine function results, the graft thus proving a prothesis more perfect than can be provided in any other way. The implanted bone tissue is gradually absorbed in the course of years but new construction goes hand-in-hand with the absorption, so that Küttner does not hesitate to say that the end-result is the same as if the implant had not died but had been kept living from the start. One of the cases was that of an implanted hip-joint and he describes the histologic findings on sections of the head of the femur and of the bone above the point of implantation at this point. The second case was also that of a chondrosarcoma of the upper third of the femur and the implanted bone and joint were taken from a cadaver three hours after death.

In the first case the graft of the entire upper part of the femur had been taken from a cadaver thirty-five hours after death. The patient died thirteen months later from metastases in the spine. He gives colored plates of the findings on lengthwise section of the femur. The implant shows solid callus at the point of junction, and there is not a trace of absorption anywhere. The gluteal muscles not only grew to the graft but grew to it at the normal points and a perfect joint capsule developed in time. The illustration shows the almost unbelievable normal attachments of the muscles in the region of the greater trochanter, which had had to be nearly all resected when implanted as it pressed too hard on the soft parts. In the second case the joint was taken from a cadaver three hours after death. The bone fractured later at the point of junction in consequence of an operation for recurrence of the chondrosarcoma, but firm consolidation soon followed. Several other operations for repeated recurrence became necessary until finally two years and three months after the implantation, exarticulation at the hip-joint

was required. The results here were similar to those of the first case, substitution for the actual bone substance.

He also illustrates the findings in a child with a congenital defect of the fibula which he corrected by implantation of the fibula from a Java monkey. The Roentgen ray pictures twenty months later show the most gratifying results and justify the extensive application of this method of utilizing bones and joints from monkeys. He has performed several operations of the kind. The bone is taken from the monkey under general anesthesia; the animal is then killed at once and examined with minute care. If necropsy shows that the animal is entirely healthy, the bone, still warm, is then transferred to the patient.

Jianu reports a number of interesting cases, among them what he thinks is the first successful reimplanting of the left forearm and hand which had been torn off in a machine accident. The muscles had been severed in the lower third of the forearm as also both the radial and ulnar arteries and both bones were fractured. The hand was connected only by a thin bridge of skin, 3 cm. wide, at the back of the arm, consisting of merely cellular tissue and one subcutaneous vein. Half an hour after the accident the muscles were sutured, the median and ulnar nerves were joined, and the stumps of the radial artery were invaginated. The ulnar artery was too much injured to attempt its restoration. No attempt at anastomosis of the veins was made as the supply was considered sufficient. The hand was preserved, and now, three years afterward, the sensory, motor and vasomotor disturbances seem to be retrogressing. In some other auto-implants of fingers or foot and in some experimental research the outcome was not successful and the replanted part had to be removed. An implanted testicle from another patient was absorbed after a few months and no effect could be detected from its presence. The implantation of the ovaries from a rabbit in a woman suffering from the artificial menopause was followed by the subsidence of all the disturbances due to loss of ovarian functioning after castration. Although the implanted ovaries were absorbed by the end of three months, yet they seemed to supply the needed stimulus for the harmonious working of the ductless glands.

In another group of cases Jianu transplanted the hypogastric artery in a pedunculated graft to restore a segment of the ureter in a woman after hysterectomy for cancer. The segment of the artery was of course deprived of all connection with the arterial circulation but it was left unmolested in respect to its relations with adjacent tissues; the upper end of the ureter was pushed into the upper end of the artery and the lower end of the artery into the lower stump of the ureter. In another case a segment of the facial was implanted to take the place of Steno's duct and it acts ideally. In another, a segment of the epigastric artery was used to restore the vas deferens in a young man whose left testicle had been excised three years before for tuberculosis. This principle of pedunculated grafts was also successfully applied to restore a segment in the femoral vein, utilizing for the purpose a flap taken from the hernial sac. In conclusion he reports transplantation from one animal to another joined together like the Siamese twins.

42. Connection between Acute Pancreatitis and Disease of the Gall-Bladder.—Nordmann was able to induce acute pancreatitis in dogs without fail by closing the outlet to the pancreas and inoculating the gall-bladder with bacteria. A gall-stone at the mouth of the common bile duct is liable to cause the secretion to back up into the pancreatic duct, and acute pancreatitis is almost inevitable when infected bile thus reaches the pancreas. The pancreas tissue suffers from the infection which opens the door to secondary autodigestion of the tissue from the pancreatic juice with resulting fat-tissue necrosis. His experience in eight operative cases of acute pancreatitis confirms in every respect the deductions drawn from fourteen dogs on which he operated. His patients were between 33 and 67 years old, and six had had repeated gall-stone colics. His clinical experience further shows that the prognosis is almost invariably bad when the pancreatitis develops suddenly, with signs of very severe shock and col-

lapse. An operation then may prove the last straw, while otherwise there is always the hope that the severest symptoms of peritonitis with acute pancreatitis may become arrested and encapsulated abscesses develop, the opening of which makes much less demands on the patient than a laparotomy. This occurred in two of his cases. In one the acute pancreatitis followed gall-stone colic, and very painful peritonitis, mainly in the epigastrium, accompanied the severe collapse. The symptoms gradually improved and a subphrenic abscess developed on the left side, which healed after it had been evacuated and the woman recovered, although there were evidences of necrosis in the subcutaneous fat.

In a second case the same sequence of events occurred; the diffuse peritonitic symptoms gradually subsided and an abscess developed in the left lumbar region. Nordmann applied various techniques in his cases, finally becoming converted to the advantages of a median incision plus possibly an oblique incision toward the right costal arch. He also emphasizes the importance of draining the common bile duct. Large amounts of pancreatic juice were found in the discharge from the drain, confirming the close communication between the ducts. The sooner operative treatment is applied in pancreatitis the better. It should consist in an ample incision, opening the lesser sac of the omentum, decapsulating the pancreas, tamponing the exposed gland and draining the lesser sac. At the same time the gall-bladder should be opened. This should never be omitted, even when there is no suspicion of gall-stones. With a stone in the common bile duct, if the general condition permits, the duct should be opened and drained. Abscesses and foci of softening in the pancreas should be opened with a blunt instrument and drained.

44. Traumatic Abscess in the Brain.—Kempf reports a case in which he ascribes the fine outcome to a second operation in which he closed the gap in the skull with a bone plate taken from the boy's tibia. He gives an illustrated description of the technique.

46. Operative Treatment of Joint Tuberculosis with Fistulas. Wrzesniowski reviews his experience in forty-six cases of this kind in which he succeeded in curing 75 per cent. of the patients. The cure has been permanent to date in 55 per cent. of the total, although the cases were all severe processes in shoulder, elbow, knee or ankle with numerous fistulas and profuse suppuration. A wide transverse incision over the articulating line and a lengthwise incision permit the joint to be opened like a book. All the diseased tissues can thus be resected, with ample access. Tuberculosis does not like the daylight but flourishes vigorously in the dark, and the operation aims to remove all the conditions favoring this. He uses Moseley's filling and Beck's paste as needed after the diseased tissues have been removed. The cleft is then packed with gauze and closed up again. The slit fistula openings are also packed with gauze. Twenty-six illustrations accompany the article.

Berliner klinische Wochenschrift

September 1, L. No. 35, pp. 1597-1644

- 54 Radio-Active Therapy in Internal Diseases. (Ueber Dosierung und Methodik der Anwendung radioaktiver Stoffe bei inneren Krankheiten und die erzielten Heilwirkungen.) F. Gudzent.
- 55 High-Frequency Currents in Therapeutics. (Zur Behandlung mit Hochfrequenzströmen.) A. and W. Laqueur.
- 56 Serodiagnosis of Pregnancy. (Der Abderhalden'sche Fermentnachweis im Serum von Schwangeren.) P. Schäfer and Eyler.
- 57 *Practical Importance of the Relations between the Lymph-Nodes and Neighboring Body Cavities. M. Westenhöfer.
- 58 *Important Sources of Error in the Phenolsulphonephthalein Test of Kidney Functioning. M. Roth.
- 59 Plastic Operations on the Nose. F. Koch.
- 60 *Production of Radio-Activity from Non-Radio-Active Elements. M. Levy-Dorn.

57. The Lymph-Nodes in Connection with the Body Cavities.—Westenhöfer describes three anatomic specimens of anthracosis in which the lymph-nodes outside the chest showed signs of the anthracosis. In one, the lymph-nodes in the supraclavicular fossa on each side and in the right axilla contained the inhaled coal-dust; in the second, it showed in the lymph-

nodes below the diaphragm along the A. celiaca, and in the third specimen in the epigastric lymph-nodes at the cardia of the stomach. These findings are very significant as they show that the present conceptions of the connection between the lymph-nodes and the neighboring cavities of the body need revision. He states that he has found similar specimens in four pathologic museums, and he is convinced that cancer and tuberculosis may spread in the same way as the coal-dust was carried in these cases.

58. Sources of Error in the Phenolsulphonephthalein Test of Renal Function.—Roth states that conditions in women with genital disease or during pregnancy interfere with the test. He also says that if the urine is not all drawn, there may be enough residual urine to interfere with the findings. In measuring the urine, the residual urine must be considered. He found that different makes differed widely in the reactions observed. The lumbar muscles are better suited for the injection, he thinks, than the gluteal; with the latter erroneous findings are liable to result from defective absorption and also from a difference in the depth to which the needle is introduced.

60. Radio-Activity Induced by Non-Radio-Active Elements.—Levy-Dorn states that the spark between the electrodes of an induction coil—not in a vacuum—has considerable penetrating power. A photographic plate in three layers of black paper was affected by the rays from this spark, and the ordinary fluorescent screens were lighted up. These rays issue from the cathode. The rays rendered the objects receiving them radio-active for a time, up to two hours in his experiments. The photographic power was equivalent to that of 1/7 mg. radium when the spark was 10 cm. long, with a current of 3 milliamperes, a lead cathode, and twenty minutes' exposure.

Centralblatt für die Grenzgebiete der Med. und Chir., Jena
September 8, XVII, Nos. 1-3, pp. 1-296

61 *Prostatic Enlargement. M. Lissauer.

62 *Scorbutus in Young Children. (Moeller-Barlow'sche Krankheit.) C. Hart.

63 *Ulcerative Colitis. J. Kretschmer.

64 *General Anesthesia with Internal Disease. (Grundlagen der Indikationsstellung für die Allgemeinnarkose bei gleichzeitig bestehenden inneren Erkrankungen.) M. v. Brunn.

65 *Connection between Disease of the Veins and the Female Genital Organs. R. T. Jaschke.

66 *Operative Treatment of Abscess in the Lung Not Due to Tuberculosis or Bronchiectasia. (Lungeneiterungen und ihre operative Behandlung.) K. Friedmann.

67 Acute Decubitus. W. Zipperling.

68 *Non-Traumatic Tetanus. D. Natonek.

61. Prostatic Enlargement.—Lissauer reviews 158 articles that have been published on the subject of hypertrophy of the prostate in recent years. The clinical picture with atrophy of the prostate seems to be practically the same as with hypertrophy. Malignant degeneration of the prostate may also induce the same set of symptoms; the frequency of cancer in the prostate is an additional argument in favor of operative treatment when there are symptoms from the prostatic changes. Albarran found malignancy in fourteen of 100 cases of hypertrophy of the prostate; Kümmel nine times in forty-one cases; Burekhardt eight times in 172, and Steiner twelve times in ninety-six cases. Salinger even goes so far as to assert that in every case of enlargement of the prostate in the elderly, the possibility of cancer should always be considered. The mortality of operations on the prostate was 7 per cent. in Freyer's 432 operations of the kind; 15 per cent. in Cahn's forty cases, and 6.6 per cent. in Steiner's experience with uncomplicated cases, while it was 32 per cent. in his infected material.

62. Scorbutus in Young Children.—Hart has found only fifty-one articles on this subject in recent years. He summarizes them and reports anatomic research and experiments on monkeys which have confirmed the identity of scorbutus in both infants and adults. The bone changes are identical but he warns that the diagnosis may be difficult when the classic symptoms are absent: bleeding of the gums, pains in movements and swelling of the joint ends of the bones, generally in the leg, while the joints themselves are spared.

Differentiation is scarcely possible when this classic triad is not pronounced or scarcely developed. Exophthalmos may be the only symptom for a time of infantile scorbutus; Habs had a case of this kind which he was unable to explain until the eyelids became discolored, like a "black eye." Small linear hemorrhages in the upper lid were evident in Hart's experiments on monkeys.

The sudden appearance of the swelling of bones is often a clue to the diagnosis. Special emphasis is laid on the warning never to incise one of these swellings; they retrogress soon and do not need incising, while the danger of infecting the subperiosteal hematoma is great. The hematoma may be very large; in one of Hart's monkeys the entire skull was capped by a subperiosteal hematoma. Hematuria may be the early and only sign of a hemophilic tendency, and it may occur with or without actual nephritis. Finkelstein has reported a case of fatal hemorrhagic nephritis in two brothers fed exclusively on sterilized milk, and he explained the clinical picture as a manifestation of infantile scorbutus. The sensitiveness of the bones is an early sign of true scorbutus in young children; they draw up the legs on the abdomen at the lightest touch. The prompt subsidence of the fever when raw milk is given confirms anew the importance of dietetic treatment. Anatomic restitution is a very slow process, and cases are known of return of the symptoms of scorbutus. Finkelstein has reported recurrence after thirteen months of apparent recovery.

Prophylaxis is the main point, avoiding artificial and highly sterilized food for young infants from the very first. If they are absolutely necessary, the period of their use should be restricted to the minimum.

63. Ulcerative Colitis.—Kretschmer reviews fifty articles and states that some of the authors mention cases of gonorrheal, syphilitic and tuberculous origin or secondary involvement. Cobliner has reported a case in which the affection evidently had developed from the prolonged use of mercuric chlorid taken according to the therapeutic dosage. Ulcerative colitis is peculiarly tenacious, but there may be remissions with intervals of supposed health for weeks or months. The symptoms are about the same as with cancer of the colon, but direct visual inspection shows the numerous scattered small necrotic scabs, red granular mucosa and subepithelial hemorrhages characteristic of ulcerative colitis. With cancer at the sigmoid flexure, the mucosa generally looks pale. Local treatment is almost indispensable; for this hydrogen dioxid, potassium permanganate, silver nitrate or bismuth are commended as also starch enemas to be retained and hot gelatin enemas. In the majority of cases the ulcerative colitis is restricted to the sigmoid colon; this permits effectual direct local treatment with 2 or 5 per cent. silver nitrate solution or 5 or 10 per cent. zinc chlorid, after the parts have been thoroughly cleansed. Dry powders can also be applied or a strip of gauze dipped in 0.25 per cent. silver nitrate solution can be introduced and left to the next defecation, as Albu recommends. With skill and care these local measures do not distress the patient. Operative treatment is the last resort. To determine whether the colon has entirely healed, Boas examines the rinsing water passed from the artificial anus to the natural anus; if it is free from blood, pus and Charcot-Leyden crystals, the ulcerative process may be regarded as definitely cured and the artificial anus may be closed up.

64. General Anesthesia with Internal Disease.—Brunn lists 319 titles bearing on the necessity for extra care in general anesthesia, and discusses the views presented in them. He emphasizes anew the fact that ether promotes the secretion of saliva to such an extent that it is difficult to prevent aspiration of saliva and with it of infectious germs. The assumption that the secretion in the air passages is likewise increased in the same measure is not borne out by the facts observed; the morbidly profuse flow of saliva is the danger. This can be prevented by preparing the patient with a preliminary dose of atropin or other secretion-reducing drug, and by placing the head in such a position that mucus and

saliva will not accumulate in the throat ready to be aspirated into the air passages. The danger for the lungs from ether is thus not an inherent chemical property, and it merely requires technical skill to avoid it. The lung parenchyma may be injured by ether as by any general anesthetic, but no more so than with others. The experiences with local anesthetics have brought into prominence the fact that in many cases it is not the anesthetic used or the anesthesia which is responsible for postoperative pneumonia, but the location of the field of operation. If it is at a point where afterward the fear of pain or the mode of dressing interferes with the expansion of the lungs in breathing, this alone may entail postoperative pneumonia. This should be borne in mind in determining the indications for an operation. Especially dangerous in this respect are laparotomies and operations for hernia, cancer of the breast and goiter. Another danger emphasized is that during general anesthesia the bactericidal power of the lungs is materially reduced. The liver and kidneys are particularly susceptible to the toxic action of chloroform, and this should never be used when either is below par. Tardy chloroform fatalities present usually the picture of acute yellow atrophy of the liver, and the use of chloroform with known existing hepatitis is stigmatized by Brunn as actual malpractice.

65. Connection Between Disease of the Veins and the Female Genital Organs.—Among the points which Jaschke gleaned from this review of 376 listed articles on this subject is the warning that in the operative treatment of gynecologic pyemia it is important to ligate the median iliac vein, as this is practically the sum of the anastomoses between the different systems of veins in the pelvis. The internal iliac vein, however, need not be ligated as this conveys merely the blood from the rectum and muscular floor of the pelvis. Six cases of gonorrheal phlebitis in women are on record. In treatment of phlebitis few realize the importance of keeping up the bed-rest long enough. The results of operative treatment of the thrombophlebitic form of puerperal fever do not seem very encouraging to date. The great difficulty is to know when to operate; any chill may be the last one and the decision may come too late, or the patient may recover without the operation when the odds seemed all against this. Klein has reported a case in which a patient with typical puerperal pyemia of the severest type and manifest thrombosed veins refused all operative measures and began to convalesce the sixteenth day, after fifteen rigors. Recovery is known even after 100 chills.

The outcome depends in large part on the virulence of the bacteria involved. For this reason operative measures seem most promising in the subacute and chronic cases of pyemia and of little use in the acute forms. The statistics give little idea of the value of ligation of veins for puerperal pyemia; Klein had three deaths in four cases; Latzko seventeen in twenty-seven operations; Bunn seven deaths in ten operations, and four other surgeons one out of two cases each.

In regard to the development of thrombi, all seem to agree now that mechanical causes interfering with the normal flow of blood but not restricting it entirely are the main factors involved. As in any stream, sediment drops down when the current grows more sluggish and at points where eddies form. The blood platelets drop out first and then the leukocytes; there is not a trace of fibrin in a recently formed thrombus but it develops as the current is arrested above. The veins most inclined to thrombosis are always the ones with naturally the most sluggish current; they feel first and most severely any let-up of the expulsive force of the heart. Any weakening of the muscular action of the heart is thus extremely important for the development of postoperative thrombosis. With incipient insufficiency of the heart muscle, prolonged general anesthesia is liable to injure the heart further to such an extent that the general circulation is much below par during the first few days afterward. By getting the patients up early Jaschke has succeeded in warding off thrombosis systematically during the last two years except in a single instance (a patient with an old cancer), while

he has had venous thrombosis occur in a number of patients who were obliged to stay in bed longer.

Chlorosis and anemia naturally predispose to thrombosis on account of the sluggish circulation. An important but avoidable additional factor in thrombosis is any operative or other injury of the vessel walls; systematic avoidance of clamps and ligatures *en masse* and other measures liable to injure vessels ward off thrombosis. Myoma, carcinoma and large tumors with dilated veins predispose to thrombosis and hence general anesthesia should be avoided in such cases as far as possible, and the patients should leave the bed early. Jaschke advises getting the patient out of bed for a brief time even the day of the operation in case of anemia or cancer. He cites some Vienna statistics which show that since this has been systematically done there has been no thrombosis among 2,524 parturients getting up from the first to the third day, while there were four cases in 2,500 who did not get up till later. In 387 operative cases there were 0.5 per cent. with thrombosis among those got up early and 2 per cent. among 300 left in bed, including three cases of fatal embolism.

66. Operative Treatment of Abscess in the Lung.—Friedmann lists 121 articles published since 1900 and seven others which contain practically the total bibliography on operative treatment of suppurative processes in the lungs outside of tuberculosis and bronchiectasia. He draws a number of conclusions from study of this material. See abstract 117 below.

68. Non-Traumatic Tetanus.—Natonek reviews 310 articles, alphabetically listed, the last one cited being Willson's article in THE JOURNAL, 1902, xxxviii, 1147. Natonek classifies the cases according as the tetanus developed after trauma without visible external injury; after severe chilling, the "rheumatic form of tetanus" (he cites a number of cases in which the chilling just preceded the first symptoms of the tetanus and evidently cooperated in its development either by reducing the resistance to or enhancing the virulence of the germs); tetanus after spontaneous skin lesions, including freezing and burns; tetanus infection by way of the air passages, teeth, tonsils, alimentary canal or ear (three cases are reported in which infection from the ear was evident; the bacilli were cultivated from the ear discharge in one case); tetanus following operations or after subcutaneous injections or following vaccination. Ninety-three pages are devoted to this comprehensive review of what is known to date in regard to non-traumatic tetanus. Among the practical conclusions of the work is the advice to vaccinate always by superficial scarification and never shut out the air, so that if any tetanus germs are in the virus they will not find conditions propitious to their development.

Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift, Berlin

August 28, XXXIX, No. 35, pp. 1665-1712

- 69 *Radical Operation for Primary Cancer of the Lung. J. Rotter.
- 70 *Nervous Excitability in Rachitis. M. Kassowitz.
- 71 *Typhoid Plus Measles. (Typhus und Masern.) H. Jastrowitz.
- 72 Excessive Elimination of Glucuronic Acid in Tetany in Infants. P. Freund.
- 73 *Respiratory Resonance in Lungs. (Ueber einen respiratorischen Perkussionschallwechsel der Lunge und seine diagnostische Verwertung.) B. Molnar.
- 74 Human Blood-Serum as Culture Medium for Diphtheria Bacilli. E. Martini.
- 75 Experimental Immunization with Cultures of Syphilis Spirochete. J. Schereschewsky.
- 76 *Attempt at Criminal Abortion in Absence of Pregnancy. E. Zweifel.
- 77 Transplantation of Tendons. (Neue Gesichtspunkte auf dem Gebiete der Sehnenüberpflanzung.) A. and E. Stoffel.
- 78 Formaldehyd Interferes with Urobilin Reaction. T. Hausmann.
- 79 Advantages of Combining Tuberculosis Dispensaries with the Inebriety Dispensaries. (Die Kombinierung der Auskunfts- und Fürsorgestellen für Langenkrankte mit Auskunfts- und Fürsorgestellen für Alkoholkrankte.) P. Hesse.
- 80 Inheritability of Acquired Properties. (Vererbung erworbener Eigenschaften.) G. Heimann.

September 4, No. 36, pp. 1713-1768

- 81 *Cosmetic Dermatology. (Ärztliche Kosmetik der Haut.) E. Kromayer.
- 82 Phosphorus-Cod Liver Oil in Rachitis. M. Kassowitz.
- 83 Radiotherapy of Cancer. (Behandlung des Krebses mit Mesothorium und ihre Kombination mit anderen Verfahren.) A. Pinkuss.

- 84 *Partial Operations for Myoma. H. Freund.
 85 Behavior of Duodenum Content with Catarrhal Jaundice and Duodenal Processes. J. Matko.
 86 Transformation of Dermatitis. (Ueber Metamorphosen primärer Hauteffloreszenzen.) K. Herxheimer.
 87 High Infant-Mortality in Hot Weather in the Spring. (Steigerungen der Säuglingssterblichkeit im Frühjahr.) H. Liefmann.
 88 Nature of Physiologic Stimulus. P. Gräby.
 89 Causes of Pneumonia. (Ursachen der Lungenentzündung.) Kruse.
 90 Pediatrics in Relation to Public Health and Economics. (Die sozialen Beziehungen und Aufgaben der Kinderheilkunde.) M. Thiemich.

69. **Operation for Cancer of the Lung.**—Rotter reports the case of a man of 51 with primary carcinoma in the right lung which he treated by resection of the entire lower lobe and part of the diaphragm. The first symptoms had been noted about a year before, oppression and pains. The operation lasted for more than two hours but the patient recovered after a second operation two months later at which the large defect left in the chest wall was closed with a pedunculated flap. A severe febrile sore throat with much catarrh in the air passages led to coughing which induced dyspnea and the patient died with symptoms of suffocation just before the end of the third month. The case is illustrated and compared with twenty-two cases on record of resection of part of the lung. In seventeen cases in which the outcome is known eleven patients survived. In this group the operation had been done for tuberculosis in two cases, for bronchiectasia in seven cases and for tumor in two. One of the six fatalities was due to sepsis from the necrotic stump of the hilus, one to emphysema, one to acute pneumothorax and two to vagus reflex action.

In his case the operation had been attempted and three ribs resected before the diagnosis of cancer was certain. The patient was then transferred to another institution where a differential atmospheric pressure apparatus was available; but the operation proper did not follow until nearly six weeks later.

70. **Excessive Nervous Excitability in Rachitis.**—Kassowitz states that in 370 cases of spasm in the glottis 125 of the children were under 6 months old and 260 not yet one year old. In the total 370 cases the fontanel was closed in only four of the infants, although not less than 110 were over a year old; 118 had no teeth although they were over six months old. He thinks that these findings indicate a tendency to rachitis and a connection between rachitis and spasmophilia. Another argument in favor of this is the connection between the evidences of spasmophilia and the season, paralleling in every respect the seasonal recurrence of rachitis in the months of the year in which infants are confined in the house. (He has previously called attention to this coincidence, suggesting that rachitis may be a manifestation of poisoning from vitiated air.) An additional argument is the remarkably favorable action of the specific treatment for rachitis in the nervous disturbances of spasmophilia. The benefit from phosphorus is convincing, he declares.

71. **Typhoid plus Measles.**—The child in question had not only typhoid and measles but pneumonia, and yet the combined syndrome was not serious. Jastrowitz reports three other cases of atypical typhoid; if there had been a complicating infectious disease the typhoid would have escaped recognition entirely. He has been able to find only three cases on record of typhoid plus measles and four of measles plus paratyphoid. In his first case the assumption was that measles was occurring in a typhoid bacilli carrier, but this was disproved by the persistence of the fever after the measles eruption had subsided and by the diarrhea a week after the measles, by the roseola and by the disappearance of the typhoid bacilli from the stools during convalescence. The other members of the family had typhoid bacilli in the stools but none had had any symptoms from the typhoid infection except that the spleen was unduly large in one. He believes that mild typhoid infections in children are an important factor in the spread of the disease, and urges isolation and free hospital treatment even in the mildest cases when strict isolation in the home is not possible.

73. **Varying Resonance in the Lung as a Sign of Tuberculosis.**—Molnar refers to the familiar fact that the percussion sounds in the lungs vary in intensity with shallow and deep respiration. In health, with weak percussion and deep inspiration the percussion grows fainter; with strong percussion and deep inspiration it grows louder. Over a tuberculous process this change in the sound, he says, is reversed: the sound grows louder with faint percussion during deep inspiration when there is an incipient tuberculous process in the apex below. The contrast with the opposite change noted over the sound apex is striking. He theorizes to explain the causes for the changes.

76. **Attempts at Criminal Abortion in the Absence of Pregnancy.**—Zweifel comments on the peculiar gravity of these cases as the women keep repeating their efforts to bring on abortion when no results follow the first attempt.

81. **Medical Cosmetic Procedures.**—Kromayer discusses in turn the treatment of horny processes, vascular anomalies, affections of the sebaceous glands, disfiguring pigmentation or tumors and disease of the hair. He says of the subeczematous condition of the skin, to which too frequent scrubbing of the hands predisposes, that the roughened skin is suffering from lack of both water and fat. While the skin is still wet, it should be rubbed with a salve to prevent the loss of the water; to wait before applying the salve or cold cream until the hand is dry defeats the purpose. He says of corns and callous processes that excision does little good as the connective tissue beneath has become sclerotic and recurrence inevitably follows. Radiotherapy, on the other hand, influences the connective tissue and restores normal conditions in it and the cure is complete and permanent. Radiotherapy is also almost invariably successful in curing disfiguring proliferation of the tissues of the nose, potato nose, rhinophyma. If there is considerable new formation of blood-vessels, compression and exposure to the blue light of the quartz lamp will correct conditions. It is difficult, however, to apply compression effectually to the nose, and he describes his method of obliterating the prominent vessels with the electric needle (*Spitzbrenner*), heated red hot and applied only for the fraction of a second. A combination of different forms of radiotherapy is useful for nevi, but even at the best the results are far from perfect. The skin never acquires a normal aspect and the reports in the literature, he thinks, are drawn too favorably. As a rule the patients are generally better pleased with the outcome than the physician. The patients are satisfied to find that on account of the partial shriveling of the vessels in the nevus it does not become so congested and conspicuous on exposure to cold, etc., as previously.

84. **Partial Operations for Uterine Myoma.**—Freund cuts out the myoma with a wedge of the uterine walls, including the entire fundus and body of the uterus. This retains the adnexa and a functionally capable uterus, while it permits thorough inspection of the interior of the uterus. He states that it is astonishing how soon the uterus regains normal conditions as to size, shape and consistency.

Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie, Leipsic

August, CXXIII, Nos. 5-6, pp. 417-618

- 91 *Traumatic Epilepsy and Its Operative Treatment. K. Matthiae.
 92 *Operative Treatment of Traumatic Paralysis of Peripheral Nerves. H. Luxembourg.
 93 *Congenital Presacral Tumors. W. Parin.
 94 *Injury of Crucial Ligaments of the Knee. (Ueber die seitliche Abreissung der Menisken.) Blecher.

91. **Traumatic Epilepsy.**—Matthiae devotes 136 pages to the summaries of 326 cases of operative treatment of traumatic epilepsy, compiled from the literature, giving details of the operation and the findings, and followed by comparison and discussion of the final outcome. He adds two more cases to the list from his own experience. In all but sixty cases the epilepsy was of the jacksonian type. The list is arranged alphabetically by the surgeons' names and the total material is tabulated under various headings. One point thus brought out is that some surgeons, in all their cases, were so much

merely a bundle of separate motor and sensory fibers, and that it is possible to trace in a transverse section of the nerve the various fiber-tracts which pass to given muscles. At a touch with a needle electrode to the tract, the muscle contracts. He has been the explorer of the topography of the transverse section of the nerves, and has applied the points thus learned in very successful treatment of spastic paralysis, weakening the innervation of the paralyzed muscles and reinforcing the strength of the antagonists. The groups of muscle involved in the spastic paralysis are released from their bondage by partial resection of the corresponding motor nerve tracts. He had performed 172 operations on peripheral nerves up to June, 1913.

He applies the same principle in treatment of sciatica, sifting out the sensory from the motor fibers and severing those which innervate the points where the pain is felt. He refuses to accept a sciatic nerve, saying that there is only a skein of nerve fibers running along the back of the leg to convey motor and sensory impulses. The general picture of sciatica can be resolved into a number of sharply defined clinical pictures which we are accustomed to group and regard as a single morbid entity and call sciatica. He has operated on this principle in a number of cases with unfailing success; all of the patients are permanently cured. In the first case of the kind, after four years of intolerable sciatica there has been no return of the pain during the year since the operation and the pronounced scoliosis has entirely retrogressed.

He gives the patient a blue pencil and asks him to mark on his leg the points where he experiences pain. The drawing thus obtained could not be a more perfect representation of the course of a given sensory nerve if it had been drawn by a skilled anatomist. Stoffel then studies the attitudes of the patient, the positions assumed in standing, walking, sitting and reclining, to learn which positions are assumed to escape the pains. Each of the sensory tracts has its own mechanical conditions, knowledge of which is important for identification of the tract involved. When the nerve tract involved is thus located, he resects it for about 15 cm. and rolls up each stump in turn on forceps until it tears. The sciatica is thus cured while all the motor and all the other sensory tracts are left unmolested.

In the *München. med. Wchnschr.*, June 24, 1913, Stoffel described more in detail his technic for treatment of sciatica (p. 1366). The accompanying illustration is taken from that article. He seeks out the nerve tracts involved by testing the various fibers with a needle electrode, the cathode of a galvanic apparatus, lifting the fibers only by the neurilemma with great care not to injure them, spreading the tracts by working into the delicate connective tissue separating the different tracts of fibers and thus isolating the one involved.

Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift

September 2, LX, No. 35, pp. 1921-1976

- 106 *Spirochetes in the Brain in General Paresis. (Ueber den Nachweis der Spirochäten des Paralytikerhirns im Tierexperiment.) H. Berger.
- 107 Biologic Cerebrospinal Fluid Test for Cancer. (Ueber Komplementbindungsreaktion mit Liquor cerebrospinalis bei Karzinom.) F. v. Dungern and Halpern.
- 108 Serodiagnosis of Pregnancy. (Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Spezifität der Abwehrfermente. Das Verhalten des Blutserums schwangere Kaninchen gegenüber verschiedenen Organen.) E. Abderhalden and E. Schiff.
- 109 *Laryngeal Tuberculosis Does Not Contra-Indicate Compressive Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Zink.
- 110 *The Pauses in Normal Respiration. (Die Zäsur im hörbaren Atmen.) R. Geigel.
- 111 *Serotherapy in Sepsis. (Behandlung schwerster Sepsis mit intravenöser Infusion grösserer Mengen menschlichen Normalserums nach vorausgegangenem Aderlass.) H. Bennecke.
- 112 Operation for Inguinal Hernia. (Zur Technik der Radikaloperation von Leistenhernien.) P. Kleinschmidt.
- 113 Efficiency of Autolysates in Treatment of Cancer. (Zur Behandlung maligner Geschwülste.) H. Lunckenbein.
- 114 Arsene Springs. (Neuere klinische Erfahrungen über die Wirksamkeit der Dürkheimer Maxquelle.) C. Herrligkoffer and J. Lipp.
- 115 Obesity Reduced by Electricity. (Das elektrische Entfettungsverfahren mittels des "Degrassator" nach Dr. Schnee.) A. Schnee. See abstract 83, p. 1333.
- 116 Serodiagnosis of Pregnancy. (Zur Frage von der Organspezifität der Schwangerschaftsfermente gegenüber Plazenta.) G. Plotkin.
- 117 *Recent Progress in Operative Treatment of Pulmonary Disease. F. Sauerbruch.

106. **Experimental Syphilitic Lesions Induced by Spirochetes from Brains of Paralytics.**—Berger inoculated twenty rabbits with material from the brains of twenty patients with progressive paralysis. He obtained the material in the form of minute cylinders cut out with a drill and cannula under light general anesthesia. The cylinders were transferred to warm saline and then cut up with scissors, ground in a mortar and injected into the left testicle of the rabbit. The brain was punctured in both frontal lobes and only one of the patients seemed to experience any ill effects; some

with a tendency to hydrocephalus were directly benefited by the procedure although the benefit was but transient. In the one unfortunate case, the puncture caused bleeding from a vessel in the cortex and the patient died five days later. He was a man of 51 with advanced paralysis of over two years' standing, and it was learned afterward that he had a history of hemophilia. The inoculation gave positive results in three of the rabbits, confirming the statements that the brain in progressive paralysis shelters living spirochetes, capable of inducing actual—although not very severe—syphilitic lesions in animals. Berger quotes in conclusion Hippocrates' words in regard to the necessity for venturing to a certain extent in the treatment of hitherto incurable diseases as the patients have nothing to lose, while if success should be realized they could be cured.

109. **Laryngeal Tuberculosis No Contra-Indication to Compressive Treatment of the Lungs.**—Zink reports five cases to confirm his assertion that tuberculous laryngitis not only does not contra-indicate therapeutic pneumothorax, but that the latter has a marked beneficial influence on the throat affection. Among his seventy-six patients treated with the compressive pneumothorax, twelve had laryngeal tuberculosis of greater or less severity. The mild forms promptly healed without other measures. Under application of powders or mentholated oil and strict enforcement of the rule of silence, even the four severest cases healed completely. In only one patient did the process resist this treatment, and in this case there were severe intestinal tuberculous lesions. Zink ascribes the benefit to the exclusion of all the factors which cooperate to maintain the laryngeal process, the fever, the progressive course of the pulmonary process and the mechanical injury from coughing and from expectorating and the passage of virulent bacilli in the sputum—all of these factors drop out after the lung has been immobilized by the therapeutic pneumothorax. As the general health improves, the larynx shares in the general uplift. Still another element that must not be overlooked is the fact that the toxins generated in the lungs are not swept throughout the body as before but are retained in the focus; this gives the body a chance to recuperate and augment its resisting powers. Zink regards this transformation of the clinical picture after the artificial pneumothorax as the most important factor in the healing of the lesions. Even ulcerative tuberculous processes in the larynx do not contra-indicate the compressive therapy, but when the process has spread throughout the entire region, involving the epiglottis in the perichondritis process, with edematous swelling and ulceration, relief comes too late at this advanced stage.

110. **Interval between Acts of Normal Respiration.**—Geigel regards the interval at the end of audible expiration, before audible inspiration begins, as a valuable sign as to whether the respiration is really of the normal type or not. It is often impossible to count the respiration-rate, but it is generally easy to note whether there is this normal pause between expiration and inspiration. There is no interval in febrile conditions; the acts of respiration succeed each other without a pause, and improvement of conditions is often revealed first by the reappearance of the brief interval between the acts of respiration. It can be easily detected even in the dark, and is a valuable aid in the prognosis. Geigel found the interval marked when respiration was 26, 30 or 32 in sick infants, but when the respiration-rate became 42 or 50 there was no interval to be detected. He has coined the term *zäsur* to express this normal interval between the acts of audible respiration.

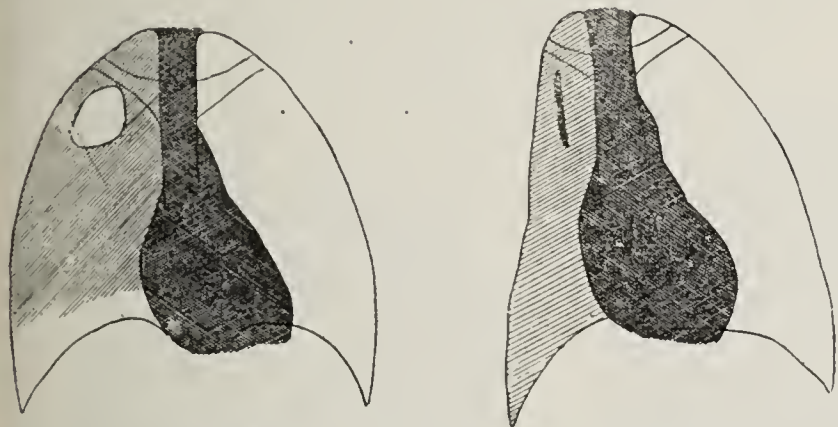
111. **Serotherapy in Sepsis.**—Bennecke announces that a remarkable turn for the better in five cases of extremely severe sepsis followed intravenous infusion of 210 or 480 c.c. of normal human serum. This occurred with the recovery of the patients in three out of the five cases and transient improvement was obtained in one other case. The infusion had been preceded by venesection in each instance. The patients were between 6 and 20. Necropsy in the fatal cases failed to disclose any ill effects from the procedure.

117. Surgery of the Lungs.—Sauerbruch gives the history of operative treatment of diseased lungs, and describes his own experiences in this line with illustrations of his large cabinet for negative atmospheric pressure and his adjustable retractor for enlarging the space between the ribs. He illustrates also other points in the technic as well as concrete examples of its application. He has operated in five cases in which both chest and abdomen were severely injured by crushing from the wheels of a vehicle or between cars. All the patients were saved by the operation. He opened the chest by an incision in the seventh intercostal space, attended to the injury of the lungs and then palpated the abdominal cavity through the diaphragm. The bulging upward of the diaphragm revealed at once hemorrhage below. He cut the diaphragm perpendicular to the direction of the fibers, thus opening up the upper abdomen. The oversight thus afforded is so extensive that removal of the spleen, for instance, by this route is simpler and easier than with a laparotomy.

In case of abscess in the lung, evacuation under differential pressure is a simple and harmless matter. He sutures the lung to the opening in the chest wall over the focus and then opens up the abscess with the actual cautery, sponges out the contents and drains. Very rarely does a fistula develop. Operative treatment has a record of over 70 per cent. of cures (Garré) while Villière was able to find records of only 25 or 20 per cent. cures under internal measures.

Sauerbruch has now a record of 113 cases in which he resected ribs enough to permit the wall of the chest to fall in and thus compress the lung beneath. In seventy-seven

eight cases Sauerbruch injected a filling when the thoracoplastic operation could not be rendered complete; the patients bore it well and although there were a few complications, yet the end-result was good in all. He emphasizes that these compressive operations on the lungs promise benefit only when the lung process has already showed a tendency to shrivel. The retraction of the lung after the ribs have been resected reduces it remarkably in size, an actual collapse obliterating all the cavities, and thus applying to the lung the principles of rest which are found effectual in treatment of tuberculous processes in bones and joints. The lymph does not circulate through the lung, and there is production of connective tissue to a surprising extent. Again and again he has witnessed the amount of sputum decline from 200 or 400 c.c. a day until finally there is no further expectoration. The fever frequently subsides at once after the operation. In the favorable cases the improvement continues a progressive course to a complete cure. He gives illustrations of the technic with which he resects, from the back, the ribs from the first to the eleventh, operating at one or two sittings. It is sometimes possible to resect the ribs merely directly over the cavity; Sauerbruch recommends for this a preceding therapeutic pneumothorax to compress the lower lobe when the cavity is in the upper. By selection of cases, by operating under local anesthesia, and with great attention to the after-care, he says that we can recommend this extra-pleural thoracoplastic method of treating tuberculous cavities in the lungs as a harmless intervention. Most of his patients were between 16 and 25, but others were up to 40 years old.



Obliteration of cavity in lung by extrapleural thoracoplastic operation. Patient now cured.

of the cases the trouble was of tuberculous origin. Two patients succumbed to the effect of the operation and eleven died from the progress of their tuberculosis months and years later. This group includes five in which the abscess cavity had perforated and there was already severe mixed infection. Of the others, seventeen are practically cured; nineteen much improved, and only four failed to be benefited by the operation, while in three cases the affection seemed to be aggravated. In the group of much improved patients there are six or eight who seem to be on the road to complete recovery. The illustration is drawn from skiagrams of a patient now cured. Note the compression of the lung realized by resection of the bony framework of that side of the chest, and the obliteration of the cavity as the lung is squeezed into smaller compass.

The lesions of bronchiectasia seem to be the least amenable to surgical treatment, but his experience with twenty-five cases showed that although a complete cure was not obtained, yet the great improvement in the general health and reduction in the amount of sputum were very gratifying. On account of the hopelessness of merely internal measures, he thinks that operative treatment should be applied more generally. If it can be done in the earlier stage, the results will certainly improve to correspond.

Sauerbruch thinks that operative treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis has an important future. Progress must be along the lines of improved indications rather than further perfecting of the technic. The compression of the lung and obliteration of the cavity are of importance not only for the patient himself, but as reducing the danger for others. In

Wiener klinische Wochenschrift, Vienna

September 4, XXVI, No. 36, pp. 1413-1448

- 118 Sugar Content of the Blood. (Der Blutzuckergehalt unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen.) R. Purjesz.
- 119 Subcutaneous Tuberculous Lesions. (Zur Kenntnis der subkutanen Sarkoide—Darier-Roussy.) R. Volk.
- 120 Arteriovenous Anastomosis with Beginning Gangrene. C. Goodman (New York).
- 121 *Electric Accidents. (Zur Kenntnis der Unfälle durch Elektrizität.) F. Fischl.

121. Electric Accidents.—Fischl reports a case in which a young electrician dropped to the ground unconscious as a short-circuited current of 5,000 volts passed from one hand to the other. Although the heart was on the route of the current, yet little injury followed; after brief bradycardia there was arrhythmia but the pulse returned to normal the second day under digitalis, and there was not even abnormally high blood-pressure the morning after the accident. The electric burn of the hand was comparatively insignificant, a grayish line running through it resembling an old knife cut well on the way to healing. Consciousness returned after half an hour and the patient complained of headache and great sensitiveness to light, even with the eyes shut. There were also much depression, weakness and somnolency, with paralytic conditions in the muscles, but recovery was soon complete as the burns on the legs healed. Professional electricians do not seem to have to contend with the psychic shock usual under other conditions.

Zentralblatt für Chirurgie, Leipsic

September 6, XL, No. 36, pp. 1393-1440

- 122 Technic for Closing the Pleural Cavity after Operations Inside the Chest. (Verschluss der Pleurahöhle nach intrathorakalen Eingriffen.) L. Dreyer.
- 123 Treatment of Syndactylia. G. Lerda.

Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie, Leipsic

September 6, XXXVII, No. 36, pp. 1317-1348

- 124 *Primary Carcinoma of Fallopian Tube. J. Fonyo.

124. Primary Tubal Cancer.—Fonyo states that only 120 cases of cancer of the Fallopian tubes have been reported since 1886 in German, French and English literature, but he has encountered at Budapest two additional cases which he here describes in detail. He thinks that primary tubal cancer is more frequent than the literature would suggest. Comparatively few tubes removed for various reasons are examined for cancer; if this were done more frequently the number of cases of tubal cancer would certainly increase. His two patients

were in the fifties, and both had passed through three pregnancies. He compares the findings with those in cases on record, and states that the possibility of cancer is an argument for panhysterectomy in all dubious cases of disease in the uterine adnexa, removing at the same time the regional lymph-nodes. The bad outcome in the operative cases to date is due mainly to the lack of thoroughness in the operation and to the late stage at which the diagnosis was made.

Zentralblatt für innere Medizin, Leipsic

September 6, XXXIV, No. 36, pp. 905-928

- 125 Heart-Block from Irritation of the Vagus. (Fall von Ueberleitungsstörung, bedingt durch Vagusreiz.) H. v. Hoesslin.

Policlinico, Rome

September, XX, Surgical Section No. 9, pp. 385-432

- 126 *Technic for Obliterating a Vessel. (Un processo per la produzione della stenosi vasale.) I. Sealone.
127 Anomalies in Development of Lower Bowel. (Anormale evoluzione del peritoneo, dell'ansa ombelicale primitiva e del mesentere comune.) A. Comolli.
128 *Suture of the Heart. (Sulle ferite del cuore.) N. Leotta. Commenced in No. 7.

126. **Method for Reducing Lumen of Blood-Vessel.**—Sealone runs a curved needle through the superficial layers of one side of the wall of the vessel, then introduces it again at a distance beyond. By drawing up the ends of the thread, the wall between the two stitches is forced inward and the lumen is obstructed to that amount. By taking the stitches farther apart, the fold thus forced inward can be made as large as desired. If the suture thread pulls out, this is readily remedied by taking another stitch beyond. The special advantage of the technic is that the maneuver can be done without first shutting off the blood in the vessel, and the vessel does not have to be isolated. The technic can be applied just as well whether the vessel is detached from its bed or not. It is harmless, and the amount of stenosis can be graduated as desired. The same procedure can be repeated above and below as needed to operate on as long a segment of the vessel as desired. The obstruction is maintained by the natural tissues without extraneous substances in contact with the interior of the vessel.

128. **Operative Treatment of Wounds of the Heart.**—Leotta gives statistics which show recovery in 44.91 per cent. of 236 cases in which the heart was sutured. When the left ventricle was the seat of the injury, 46.29 per cent. of the 108 patients recovered; 39.28 per cent. of the eighty-four patients with the wound in the right ventricle; 77.77 per cent. of the nine with the wound in the left auricle, and 62.5 per cent. in the right auricle. One patient with both left auricle and ventricle injured died, and one of the two with both right auricle and ventricle injured. In thirty-five of the total 236 cases, the injury had been done with a firearm. The proportions of recovery with this were about the same as above except that both of the two patients recovered who had both the right ventricle and auricle or the left ventricle and auricle injured.

Riforma Medica, Naples

August 30, XXIX, No. 35, pp. 953-980

- 129 Thorium X in Disease of the Blood. (Sull'azione del torio X nelle malattie del sangue.) P. Sisto.

Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde, Amsterdam

August 9, LVIII, No. 6, pp. 369-448

- 130 *Diffuse Changes in the Brain with Cirrhosis of the Liver. (Over diffuse hersenveranderingen in een geval van levercirrhose.) R. de J. de Jong and W. Van Woerkom.
131 The Liver Cells with Metabolic Acidosis. (Onderzoek over levercellen bij stofwisselings-acidose.) P. G. J. Duker.

August 16, No. 7, pp. 449-528

- 132 *Neurosis of the Stomach or Duodenal Ulcer? (Maagneurose of ulcus duodeni.) M. A. de Kock.
133 *Anencephaly. B. Brouwer.

130. **Changes in the Brain with Cirrhosis of the Liver.**—In the case described with five illustrations an increased amount of glia fibers were found in the cortex and also increased numbers of glia cells. No signs of acute inflammation were detected. Very little seems to have been done along this line of neurologic examination of the brain in disease of the liver, and yet this may prove a rich field for investigation.

132. **Gastric Neurosis or Duodenal Ulcer?**—De Kock says that the rarity of cases of perforated duodenal ulcer in the Netherlands is due to the general ignorance of the existence of the chronic duodenal ulcer. No diagnosis of it is made. The Netherlands medical profession is still influenced by the German conception that the accompanying hyperacidity and other symptoms are due to a nervous affection of the stomach, and that there is no need to seek for an organic lesion. The Americans and the English, he states, have been pioneers in the recognition of ulceration in the duodenum, and de Kock hopes that their views may speedily be accepted in his country, and that the profession will not wait until the proper appreciation of duodenal ulcer has had to filter to them through German channels first.

133. **Anencephaly.**—Brouwer's illustrated article contains a histologic description of the central nervous tissues in a typical anencephalus. Also a carefully prepared outline for physiologic examination of living monsters of this kind; he specifies twenty-eight points to be recorded, including the behavior of the various reflexes and the response to the Wassermann test. Brouwer adds further a number of interesting physiologic deductions from the data presented, especially in regard to the elementary functions of the nerves. He regards the movements of an anencephalus as mostly of the nature of reflex movements; in his case the brain had evidently failed to develop properly on account of some local inflammatory process affecting the fetus.

Brazil-Medico, Rio de Janeiro

August 15, XXVII, No. 31, pp. 321-332

- 134 Transmission of Brazilian Trypanosomiasis by Insect Bites. (Moestia de "Carlos Chagas." Transmissão do T. Cruz pela picada do T. megista.) M. Torres.
135 Reflex Movements of the Big Toe. (Sobre o phenomeno da extensão do grande dedo do pe associado aos esforços musculares.) O. de Souza and A. de Castro.

Semana Medica, Buenos Aires

July 17, XX, No. 29, pp. 117-172

- 136 Concentration of the Blood in Heart and Kidney Disease. (Dilucion y concentracion sanguinea en las cardio- y nefropatias.) C. B. Udaondo.

July 24, No. 30, pp. 173-228

- 137 Heated Ether for General Anesthetization. (Termo eterizacion General por el eter.) V. Delfino.
138 Painless Delivery. (La anestesia en el parto normal.) J. A. Beruti.
139 The Campaign against Opium. (La lucha contra el opio.) V. Delfino.
140 Autotomy as Reflex or Psychic Act. V. Delfino.
141 Intoxication from Veronal; Two Cases. H. J. Rossello.

August 7, No. 32, pp. 289-344

- 142 *Epidemic Cerebrospinal Meningitis. J. Penna. Commenced in No. 31.
143 Relics of Three Ruptured Tubal Pregnancies of Different Dates Found at Laparotomy. A. Chueco and M. Lombardo.
144 Trachoma. (Tratamiento quirurgico del Trachoma. Procedimiento Heisrath-Kuhnt.) A. Gowland.

142. **Epidemic Meningitis.**—Penna seems to be quite successful with his method of treating epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis. He generally applies wet cups along the spine, with ice to the head, and purges with calomel sometimes giving also 1 gm. of potassium iodid and mercurial inunctions, as in syphilis. He applies lumbar puncture at need, and antimeningococcus serotherapy. His mortality was 32 per cent. in 200 cases of meningitis in which he injected the antimeningococcus serum into the spinal canal by lumbar puncture. Of late, he has supplemented this by intravenous injection of some of the 100 e.e. of the serum, his maximum dose. He reports a few cases in which the entire dose was injected into a vein, apparently attenuating the disease and hastening recovery. A second injection, twenty-four hours later, was sometimes given with a little smaller dose. He lays great stress also on hygiene of the mouth in the care of meningitis patients.

Hospitalstidende, Copenhagen

September 3, LVI, No. 36, pp. 1029-1052

- 145 Influence of Temperature on Wassermann Reaction. (Temperaturens Indflydelse paa Komplementbindingen i Wassermann's Reaktion.) O. Thomsen and H. Boas.
146 Experiences with Noguchi's Luetin Reaction. (Undersøgelser over Noguchi's Luetinreaktion.) H. Boas and C. Ditlevsen. Commenced in No. 35.

The Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees

VOL. LXI, No. 16

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

OCTOBER 18, 1913

RADIOGRAPHIC STUDIES OF THE GASTRO- INTESTINAL TRACT IN INFANTS*

HENRY DWIGHT CHAPIN, M.D.

NEW YORK

The difference between a dissection of the body in studying various viscera and organs and the modern Roentgen examination of the same parts will often show quite a field of divergence. The great advantage of the latter method is, of course, that it is dealing with the living and functioning body. Not only are the positions and relations of the organs liable to be somewhat different in life and death, but the mobility and motility of the viscera can be studied by the new method.

In the present study, two cases were observed in reference to the rapidity with which a suspension of barium sulphate could travel from the stomach to the cecum and thence through the large intestine to the outlet of the body.

CASE 1.—James L., aged 8 months, weight 14 pounds, 6 ounces. Physical examination negative. Admitted to the hospital for observation as he had had three convulsions several days before. The evening preceding the experiment he was given a dose of castor oil to clear the bowel, and feedings of dextrinized barley gruel started, which were continued through the experiment. The object of stopping milk and giving a fairly soluble food was to avoid possible hard curdling or any digestive disturbance that might interfere with the progress of the barium. At 9:30 a. m. he was given a meal consisting of a heaping teaspoonful of barium sulphate

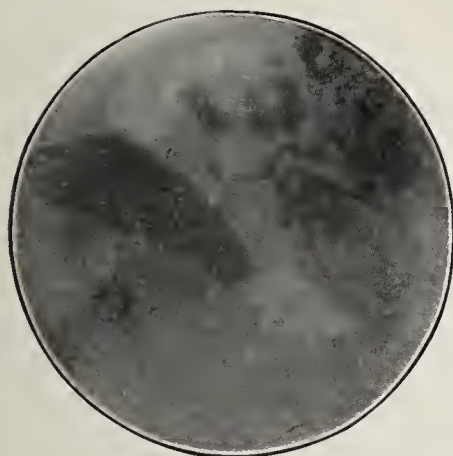


Fig. 1.—Fifty-five minutes. Stomach horizontal, as observed by the recent studies of Pisek and Le-Wald. Greater portion of barium in the stomach; considerable amount in the small intestines.

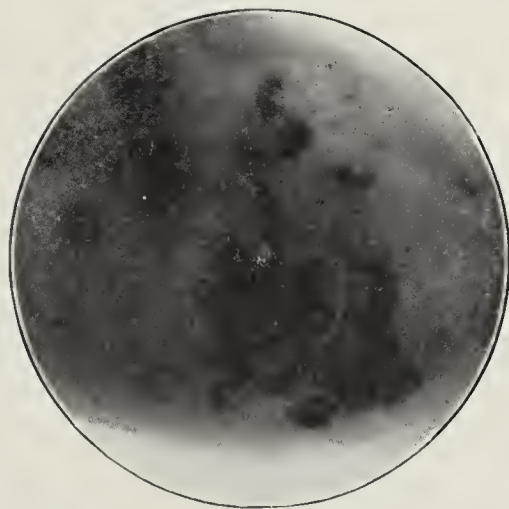


Fig. 3.—One hour and fifty minutes. Small amount of barium in the stomach. The rest of the barium in the small intestines, possibly some in the cecum.



Fig. 5.—Three hours and ten minutes. A trace of barium in the stomach; moderate amount of barium in the small intestine. Cecum, ascending colon and hepatic flexure almost completely filled, with greater part of barium in these situations.

This has a practical side, as we are learning that some conclusions drawn from pure anatomy cannot hold entirely good in treating the living body. This is especially true at the beginning of life, when function and form may show wide variations. It will doubtless be necessary for many studies to be made by different observers, with a subsequent comparing of results, before generalizations can safely be made in reference to the limits of location, mobility and motility of the various viscera studied by means of the Roentgen ray. It opens up a promising field of research, however, and we have learned enough already to change our beliefs somewhat as to the form and functioning of the different parts of the gastro-intestinal tract.

in 8 ounces of acacia by the stomach-tube. An ordinary Roentgen-ray tube was used with an intensifying screen and length of exposure one-tenth second. The infant was placed on the face and abdomen, with arms and legs extended, and Roentgen tube 14 inches from the plate.

A comparison of all the figures shows that up to Figure 5 (three hours and 10 minutes) there is very little gas in the colon. After this time there is considerable gas in the ascending colon and hepatic flexure as well as in the splenic flexure and descending colon. Seven hours after the barium meal the gas begins to disappear from the whole colon, apparently simultaneously with the evacuation of the barium column from the colon into the rectum.

CASE 2.—William J., 7 months, weight 14 pounds, 4 ounces. Physical examination negative. Sent to hospital for loose bowels. This condition was relieved and when the pictures were taken the bowels were constipated with stools rather hard and infrequent. A dose of castor oil was given in the

* Chairman's address before the Section on Diseases of Children of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

* Because of lack of space, this article is abbreviated in THE JOURNAL by omission of some of the illustrations. The complete article appears in the Transactions of the Section and in the author's reprints.

evening followed by dextrinized barley gruel feedings as before. At 9:30 a. m. a heaping teaspoonful of barium sulphate in 8 ounces of mucilage of acacia was given by the stomach-tube.

These two experiments were made on infants of about the same age, weight and general development. In seven hours the barium meal had traveled through the gastro-intestinal tract, as most of the barium column was then evacuated from the colon into the rectum. The end of the barium column is, of course, the measure of the motility of the bowel. It must be remembered, also, in these and similar experiments, that foreign bodies, like bismuth and barium, are undoubtedly expelled from the stomach and pass along the intestines more

This will be driven forward for a few seconds at intervals of a minute or two. The suddenness of the movement stretches the intestinal tube, the valvulae conniventes stiffen, and their edges break up and rotate the fluid stream." He further calls attention to the fact that hardly any one has seen the normal peristalsis of the colon. Such peristalsis takes place suddenly, lasting only for a few seconds and occurs at long intervals. He finds, with Stierlin, that these jerks occur from six to eight times in twenty-four hours, the number of displacements varying with different individuals. One case was mentioned in which the whole transverse colon was emptied into the descending colon in three seconds as seen by the fluoroscope.

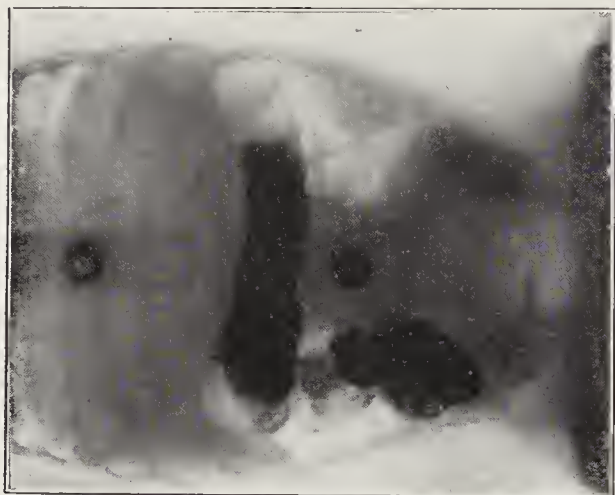


Fig. 8.—Six hours. Cecum, ascending colon and transverse colon to the splenic flexure well distended with barium. Small amount of barium in the sigmoid.

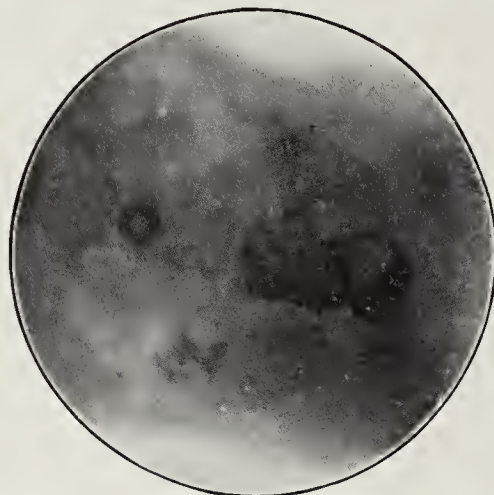


Fig. 9.—Seven hours. Some residue of barium in the cecum. Greater part of the barium has disappeared from the ascending and transverse colon. A considerable amount of barium in the descending colon. Rectum well distended with barium.

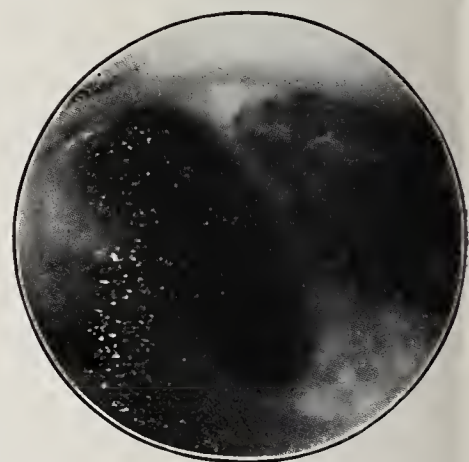


Fig. 10.—Twenty minutes. Stomach horizontal. Very remarkable in that a noticeable amount of barium is already in the small intestine.

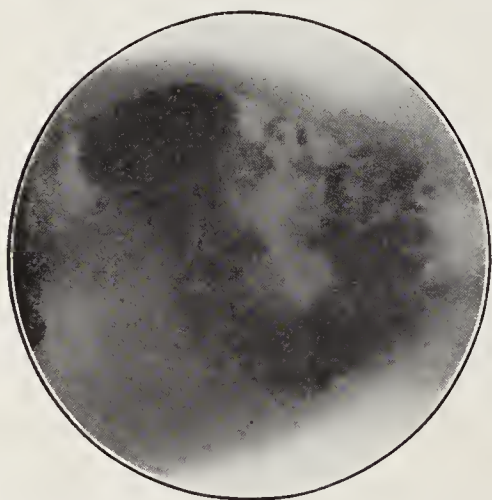


Fig. 12.—One hour and forty minutes. Stomach contains a small amount of barium. Still a considerable amount of barium in the small intestines. Ascending colon, hepatic flexure and a part of the transverse colon contain barium.

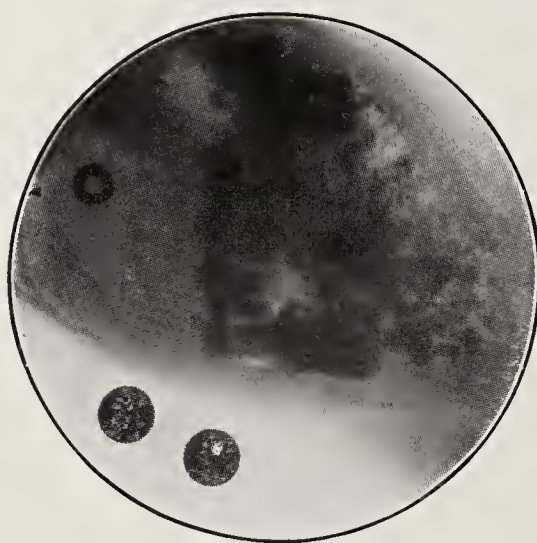


Fig. 14.—Two hours and thirty minutes. Small amount of barium in the stomach. The entire small intestine contains some barium. Cecum well filled with barium and the hepatic flexure, ascending and transverse colon, splenic flexure and first third of the descending colon contain barium.

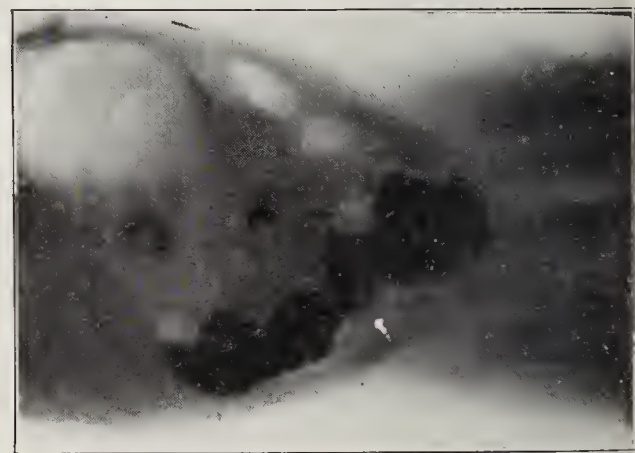


Fig. 17.—Six hours. A considerable amount of gas in the stomach. Cecum, ascending colon and hepatic flexure well distended with barium. Transverse and descending colon empty. Sigmoid flexure and rectum filled with barium (defecation). This suggests that reverse peristalsis may take place when cecal digestion is not as yet complete.

rapidly than normal food. The use of the carbohydrate base tends to prevent interference with stomach acidity.

An interesting account is given by Holzknicht¹ of studies made by him on the motions of the bowel by means of a fluorescent screen. He found that the normal progress of the contents of the duodenum and small intestine is by intermittent, irregular and rapid little jets or jerks. "A cylinder of chyme will be formed, the size of a small coin in section and a finger in length.

A third series of cases was studied after a clyisma of barium had been given. The location and form of the sigmoid flexure was noted with special reference to the possible passage of tubes. Attention was also given to the distensibility of the colon, the form and situation of the splenic and hepatic flexures, and the patency of the ilcocecal valve. Ten infants were thus studied, with thirteen pairs of plates, so that stereoscopic views could be procured. The ages were as follows: 2 months, 9 weeks, 3 months, 4 months, 7 months, 8½ months, 9 months, 13 months, 18 months and 25 months. An ordi-

1. Holzknicht, G.: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, No. 4, translated in Arch. Roentg. Ray, July, 1912.

mary Roentgen-ray tube was used, as before, with an intensifying screen and length of exposure one-tenth second. Each infant received half an ounce of castor oil four hours before the clyisma and was afterward fed with barley water until after the experiment. Eight drops of paregoric were given half an hour before the injection and the rectum painted with a 2 per cent. cocain solution just before administering the barium clyisma. This was found helpful in controlling the bowels. Four heaping teaspoonfuls of barium sulphate to each 8 ounces of acacia were injected and the amount retained varied from about 4 to 16 ounces. The feet were held higher than the head and the tube inserted about 4 inches into the rectum, while the funnel through



Fig. 18.—Seven hours. Cecum, ascending colon and first third of descending colon empty. Transverse colon filled near splenic flexure, which is nearly empty. Rest of descending colon, sigmoid flexure and rectum filled.



Fig. 19.—For description see Experiment 1.



Fig. 20.—For description see Experiment 2.

which the barium mixture passed was held about 18 inches above the child. The buttocks were then held tightly together until after the picture was taken. Little barium was usually retained if these precautions were not observed.

The picture was begun right after the injection, averaging about half a minute, the child held face downward on its abdomen and the tube 14 inches from the plate.

The results shown in Experiments 1 to 13 were noted:

Experiment 1 (Fig. 19).—Colon entirely filled, holding 16 ounces. Sigmoid flexure above the umbilicus and falls to the left.

Experiment 2 (Fig. 20).—Rectum, sigmoid flexure, descending colon, splenic flexure and transverse colon filled. Hepatic flexure, ascending colon and cecum outlined with feces, gas and streaks of barium.

Experiment 2 (Fig. 21).—Picture taken fifteen seconds after Figure 20. A peristaltic wave is seen in the transverse colon. The bowel holds 16 ounces. Sigmoid flexure is well above the crest of the ilium, and has fallen over to the right.

Experiment 3.—Colon entirely filled. Holds 8 ounces. Sigmoid rises as high as the transverse colon and lies in the form of a figure 8.

Experiment 4.—Colon completely filled, holding 16 ounces. Ileocecal valve patent. Sigmoid rises above the umbilicus and shows a complete twist.

Experiment 5 (Fig. 24).—Colon completely filled and some barium in small intestine. Holds 8 ounces. Sigmoid passes nearly to umbilicus then downward to the left.

Experiment 6 (Fig. 25).—Colon, sigmoid and rectum filled. Splenic flexure and lower third of descending colon partly filled. Transverse colon and upper two-thirds of descending colon show streaks. Sigmoid rises to umbilicus and then downward and to the left. Holds only about 2 ounces.

Experiment 7: Cecum empty. Ascending colon partly filled. Bowel filled from hepatic flexure to rectum. Holds 16 ounces. Sigmoid rises to level of umbilicus and falls to right.

Experiment 8: Splenic flexure, descending colon, sigmoid and rectum filled. Ascending colon, hepatic flexure and transverse colon show streaks. Holds only about 4 ounces. Sigmoid rises to crest of ilium and turns to left of descending colon.

Experiment 9: Lower half of descending colon, sigmoid and rectum filled. Above this, streaks, up to hepatic flexure and the rest empty. Sixteen ounces injected but most all expelled. Sigmoid rises above umbilicus and falls to right.

Experiment 10: Colon entirely filled from hepatic flexure to rectum. Cecum and ascending colon obscured from sigmoid lying in front. Transverse colon shows peristaltic wave. Sigmoid far to the right, carrying with it the descending colon, apparently due to a long mesocolon. Holds 16 ounces.

Experiment 11: Colon filled, but cecum obscured by sigmoid. Sigmoid rises in front of cecum and above umbilicus almost to transverse colon and then falls to the right. Holds 16 ounces.

Experiment 12: Colon filled but sigmoid obscured. Holds about 8 ounces.

Experiment 13: Colon only partly filled as most of the barium was expelled and picture obscured. In this case the precautions of giving the opiate and cocain to the rectum were not carried out.

It is seen that in these cases there was much difference in various parts of the colon as regards mobility. The hepatic flexure, transverse colon and sigmoid flexure showed the greatest variability. Any injected substances that get past the sigmoid flexure reach the cecum very quickly, and without using much force, as these pictures were taken not more than a minute after the clysmas were given. In one of the cases (Fig. 24) the ileocecal valve was patent, the barium being distinctly seen in the small intestine, and



Fig. 21.—For description see Experiment 2.



Fig. 24.—For description see Experiment 5.

in another case it was doubtful put probable. Dr. James T. Case² reports that out of a series of 200 gastro-intestinal cases 33 showed the ileocecal valve incompetent as determined by the barium clyisma. Kraus found the ileocecal valve incompetent in only 12 cases out of 150 examinations. He states that the ileocecal valve is patent in new-born infants. This is a subject that warrants future study.

A study of the sigmoid flexure in these cases showed remarkable variations both in form and situation. This

2. Case, James T.: *Am. Quart. Roentgenol.*, November, 1912.

structure seems to occupy greater space than has hitherto been supposed. The previous notes show how twisted and doubled-up in all directions it may be during life and how it may occasionally reach as high as the transverse colon.

From these and other studies it is evident that it is rarely, if ever, possible to pass a tube through this structure. Nothnagel and Boas, years ago, held that a tube could not be made to pass the sigmoid, and later Lilienthal, in 1906, verified this fact by roentgenograms. The tubes could be passed only to the bend or apex of the sigmoid flexure, when they impinged on the wall, the long mesentery of the sigmoid stretching out



Fig. 25.—Congenital dilatation and hypertrophy of colon.

like a fan, permitting no further progress. Still later, Soper³ reported sixty cases in which the position of the tube was verified by radiographs and the tube was always found coiled up in a dilated rectum. In only one case was he able to introduce a tube higher than the dome of the rectum and this proved to be Hirschsprung's disease. The last illustration here shown is an example of this congenital dilatation and hypertrophy of the colon. In Figure 25 the transverse colon has sagged into the pelvis.

In making these experiments I am much indebted to Dr. Marshall C. Pease for preparing and observing the cases, to Dr. Lewis for taking the pictures in the Roentgen-ray laboratory of the New York Post-Graduate Hospital, and also to Dr. Kast in aiding in an interpretation of the plates.

51 West Fifty-First Street.

USE OF THE ROENTGEN RAY IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF OBSCURE ABDOMINAL CONDITIONS IN INFANCY AND CHILDHOOD *

JOHN LOVETT MORSE, A.M., M.D.

Associate Professor of Pediatrics, Harvard Medical School; Associate Visiting Physician at the Children's Hospital and at The Infants' Hospital

BOSTON

I have been much impressed, during the last two years, by the assistance given by the Roentgen ray in the diagnosis of obscure abdominal conditions in infancy and childhood. It not only bids fair to settle definitely the

time required for the emptying of the infant's stomach under normal conditions and the effect of the various foodstuffs and salts on this time, but also to be of the greatest value in determining the presence and nature of pathologic abdominal conditions in early life. It has in many instances, in my experience, afforded information which could not have been obtained in any other way, and has made the diagnosis easy in conditions the nature of which could only have been guessed at in the absence of this information. It makes a positive diagnosis easy in many obscure cases, and in many others reveals abnormal conditions which without it would be entirely overlooked.

I shall not attempt to enumerate all the conditions in which the Roentgen ray may be of assistance in diagnosis, but shall merely mention a few in which I have myself found it useful.

It is often extremely difficult to distinguish between chronic gastric indigestion, spasm of the pylorus and stenosis of the pylorus in early infancy on the basis of the history and physical examination. The Roentgen ray is of the greatest assistance in differentiating between these conditions and not infrequently gives information in a few hours which could not be obtained in any other way for days or even weeks. It shows conclusively how soon the food begins to leave the stomach, how rapidly it leaves and how long it is before the stomach is empty. The following cases show its value in the diagnosis of these conditions:

CASE 1.—J. M., boy, was born at full term, after a normal labor, and was normal at birth. He was entirely breast-fed



Fig. 2.—Case 1. Taken six hours after a bismuth meal.

and his mother apparently had plenty of milk. He began to vomit when a little over 2 weeks old, the vomiting occurring after every feeding. The amount of the vomitus was at first small, but soon became large. He sometimes vomited while taking the breast, but at other times not until after an hour or more. He at times did not vomit until after the next feeding, when he vomited a large amount. The vomiting eventually became projectile. Changing the intervals between the nursings had made no difference in the vomiting. Barley-water was vomited the same as the breast milk, and during the last four days even water had been vomited. The stools

3. Soper, Horace W.: The Colon Tube and the High Enema, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Aug. 7, 1909, p. 426.

* Read in the Section on Diseases of Children of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

* Because of lack of space this article is abbreviated in *THE JOURNAL*. The complete article appears in the *Transactions of the Section* and in the author's reprints. A copy of the latter will be sent by the author on receipt of a stamped addressed envelope.

were normal in amount and character during the first three weeks, but since then they had been small, green and slimy. The bowels had not moved during the last three days. He had passed very little urine for two weeks, and had lost weight very rapidly. He was seen when 6 weeks old.

Physical examination showed a fairly developed and nourished baby, of fair color. The fontanel was depressed and



Fig. 4.—Case 2. Taken forty minutes after a bismuth meal.

the bones of the skull overlapped a little. The abdomen was sunken. The stomach extended 3 cm. below the navel. Marked waves of peristalsis were seen running from left to right after nursing. The baby then had spasms of pain, followed by retching and vomiting. The vomiting was not explosive. No tumor was felt either before or after the vomiting. During the examination he passed a partially formed, medium-sized, greenish-brown stool, which contained considerable mucus, but no definite food elements.

The history in this instance was characteristic of stenosis of the pylorus. The absence of a palpable tumor and of explosive vomiting pointed, however, to spasm of the pylorus. Chronic gastric indigestion was, of course, out of the question. A roentgenogram (Fig. 1) taken immediately after a bismuth meal showed no food leaving the stomach. Repeated pictures, taken at first every fifteen minutes and then every half-hour until six hours (Fig. 2) had elapsed, showed that nothing whatever left the stomach during this time. Many of them, moreover, showed definite indentations of peristalsis. He was allowed to nurse ten minutes before the last picture was taken, because feeding will sometimes stimulate peristalsis and cause the stomach to empty itself. These pictures at once established the positive diagnosis of stenosis of the pylorus.

CASE 2.—W. B., boy, weighed 8 pounds at birth. He was nursed for ten weeks, when he was weaned on account of persistent vomiting. A Mellin's Food mixture, equal parts of fat-free milk and barley-water, to which lactose was added, a mixture of fat-free milk and boiled water, to which dextrin-maltose was added, and whey were also vomited. He had recently been given eight feedings of 2 or 3 ounces. He vomited immediately after every feeding, although he did not

always vomit all that he took. The food was vomited practically as it was taken. He had never vomited a larger quantity at one time than the amount taken at the last feeding. He usually did not vomit more than once after each feeding, but at times vomited several times between feedings. The vomiting had never been explosive. It was, however, often associated with pain. The bowels were constipated, but with the help of milk of magnesia and suppositories he had had one fair-sized, yellow, well-digested movement daily. He had regained his birth-weight in two weeks, but since then had gradually dropped to 6¾ pounds. He was seen when 3½ months old.

He was well developed, but emaciated. The fontanel was depressed. After feeding, the stomach was clearly visible in the epigastrium. The lower border was 1 cm. above the navel, the level above that of the thorax. There was questionable peristalsis, but no tumor was made out when the stomach was either full or empty.

A roentgenogram (Fig. 3), taken immediately after a bismuth meal, showed no bismuth leaving the stomach. One taken forty minutes later (Fig. 4) showed, however, that a considerable portion of the meal had left the stomach. It also showed marked indentations of peristalsis. One, taken at the end of two hours, showed that the stomach was empty. These pictures proved conclusively, therefore, that there was no organic stenosis of the pylorus and that the symptoms were due either to spasm of the pylorus or to a disturbance of the digestion. The development of the vomiting on breast-milk and the persistence of the vomiting on a reasonable diet, together with the visible peristalsis and the marked indentations of the stomach wall shown in the roentgenograms, proved that the case was one of spasm rather than of indigestion.

CASE 3.—M. C., girl, weighed 7 pounds at birth. She had been nursed from the beginning. She was given the breast for fifteen minutes every two and one-half hours by day and twice during the night. She had vomited after every feeding since she was a week old. The vomiting sometimes occurred



Fig. 16.—Case 7. Taken nine hours after a bismuth meal.

immediately, sometimes about an hour after feeding. The vomiting had not been explosive and she had never vomited more than she had taken at the last feeding. She was apparently always hungry and never satisfied. She had had one smooth, yellow stool daily. Her weight when she was seen, when 2 months old, was a little less than 8 pounds.

She was fairly developed and nourished, but rather pale. The fontanel was level. The abdomen was soft, there was

no visible gastric peristalsis and no tumor was felt in the region of the pylorus.

A roentgenogram (Fig. 5) taken immediately after a bismuth meal showed that the food was already beginning to leave the stomach, while one (Fig. 6) taken fifteen minutes later showed that a considerable amount had already passed through the pylorus. The symptoms in this instance, while pointing more strongly to gastric indigestion than to any more serious condition, were suggestive enough of pyloric



Fig. 17.—Case 7. Taken twenty-four hours after a bismuth meal.

spasm or stenosis to cause considerable anxiety. The roentgenogram excluded the more serious conditions within fifteen minutes.

There is probably no class of cases in childhood in which the diagnosis is more difficult than that in which there are recurrent attacks of vomiting and abdominal pain, either singly or in combination. In this class of cases also the Roentgen ray furnishes evidence of the greatest importance and in many instances discloses the cause of the symptoms. It not infrequently reveals conditions which could not be determined in any other way. The following cases are illustrative of this class.

CASE 4.—A. C., boy, aged 6½ years, had had recurrent attacks of vomiting ever since he was weaned. They had come at first once in six or eight months, but recently every few weeks. The attacks began suddenly with pain in the region of the navel. The pain was more or less continuous. Vomiting always began in less than an hour and persisted. The attacks were always associated with constipation and were relieved when the bowels were thoroughly emptied. They lasted from thirty-six hours to ten days. He was sometimes so weak toward the end of an attack that he did not recognize his parents. He was circumcised in April, 1912, because it was thought that reflex irritation from phimosis might be the cause of the attacks. A diagnosis of recurrent vomiting from acid intoxication was made in one of our hospitals in October, 1912, because of the presence of acetone in the urine and breath. His appendix was removed in another hospital in December, 1912, during one of these attacks. They, nevertheless, persisted. He was seen in February, 1913.

He was well developed and fairly nourished. The level of the abdomen was a little below that of the thorax. It was soft and tympanitic. There were no evidences of fluid, no masses were felt and there was no spasm. There was a little tenderness on deep pressure in the left upper quadrant. Rectal examination showed nothing abnormal.

A roentgenogram (Fig. 7) taken while he was lying down, immediately after a bismuth meal, showed that the lower border of the stomach was on a level with the crests of the ilia. Another (Fig. 8), taken six hours later, showed the lower border of the stomach still lower, with considerable bismuth still in it. One (Fig. 9), taken twenty-four hours after the meal, showed the stomach free from bismuth and the colon filled with it. The upper margin of the transverse colon was at the level of the navel. Still another (Fig. 10), taken after a bismuth enema, showed a marked prolapse and consequent kinking of the large intestine.

The attacks were evidently due, therefore (Figs. 7, 8, 9 and 10), to temporary intestinal obstruction, resulting from splanchnoptosis. This condition could not have been recognized in any other way. If the Roentgen ray had been used earlier he would have been spared two unnecessary operations.

CASE 5.—I. R., girl, aged 10½ years, had always been constipated, but had otherwise been very well. She had had repeated attacks of very severe pain in the lower abdomen since the middle of December, 1912. The pain lasted from ten to fifteen minutes and was so severe that she cried out, pulled her hair and lay down and writhed about. The pain stopped suddenly and she then had a strong desire to urinate. She sometimes had four or five attacks in a day, but at other times went as long as a week without one. The attacks were followed by dull pain in the lower abdomen for about twenty-four hours. She had been more constipated since these attacks began, sometimes, in spite of cathartics, going a week without a movement. She was seen early in March, 1913.

She was well-developed and fairly nourished. Her tongue was clean. The level of the abdomen was that of the thorax. It was soft, no masses were felt and there were no evidences of fluid. There was slight tenderness on deep palpation in the median line below the navel. There was no tenderness in the region of the kidneys, and they were not palpable. The rectal examination showed nothing abnormal. The urine was

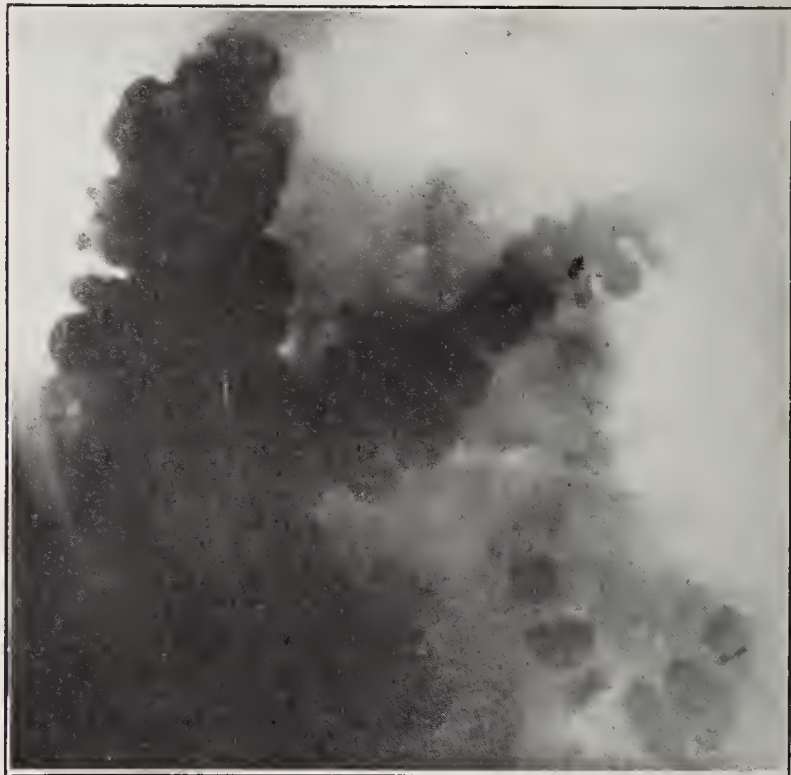


Fig. 18.—Case 7. Taken thirty-six hours after a bismuth meal.

of normal color, acid in reaction, and contained no albumin. The sediment showed nothing abnormal.

The symptoms suggested a stone in the bladder more than anything else, although it was evident that the pain might be due to interference with intestinal peristalsis from any one of many causes. Roentgenograms, taken one-half hour (Fig. 11) and two and three-quarter hours (Fig. 12) after a bismuth meal, showed that the stomach was in the normal

position and that it emptied itself with normal rapidity. They showed no evidences of stone in either the kidneys or bladder. Another (Fig. 14), taken six hours after a bismuth meal, showed all the bismuth in the cecum and lower third of the ascending colon, proving that there was no interference with the passage of food through the small intestine. One (Fig. 14), taken twenty-four hours after a bismuth meal, showed the cecum and ascending colon empty, while the transverse and descending colon were full of bismuth. The hepatic flexure was only a short distance above the crest of the ilium and the transverse colon sagged down in a V-shape, so that the lowest portion reached nearly to the pubes. The transverse colon was also considerably distended. A roentgenogram taken after a bismuth enema showed the same condition.

The attacks of pain were evidently due therefore (Figs. 11, 12, 13 and 14), to the interference with the intestinal peristalsis resulting from the malposition of the colon, not to a stone in the bladder, peritonitis or pressure on the bowel from the outside.

CASE 6.—H. E., girl, aged 9½ years, began two years before, to have acute attacks of pain in the abdomen. These attacks occurred about once in two weeks and lasted about an hour. Vomiting gave immediate relief. There was no apparent relation between the ingestion of food, urination or defecation and these attacks. She continued to have them at irregular intervals for four months. During the next summer she had no attacks, but during the following winter they were more severe and occurred at more frequent intervals. She had no attacks during the following summer and was well until the middle of February, when the attacks again recurred. They were more severe than before and the pain was more definitely located in the left half of the abdomen. During the next month she had two or three attacks a week, the attacks lasting from one-half hour to five hours. Emesis from mustard-water immediately relieved them, but nothing else did. The bowels often moved and she often passed urine during the attack without any relief. She was never jaundiced after the attacks and there was no increased frequency of micturition or trouble in passing urine during the attacks. They were not associated with fever. She was seen, in an attack, the middle of March. She lay on her back, writhing with pain, with her legs drawn up and her face pinched. The left upper quadrant of the abdomen was held very tense and there was tenderness in this region. She was immediately relieved by emesis after the ingestion of mustard-water. The tenderness and spasm in the left upper quadrant of the abdomen at once disappeared.

The patient looked perfectly normal in every way. The level of the abdomen was that of the thorax. There was no muscular spasm, no masses were felt and there was no tenderness. The kidneys were not palpable. The liver and spleen could not be felt. The knee-jerks were present and equal. The pupils reacted to both light and accommodation.

The location of the pain, the instant relief after vomiting, and the absence of urinary symptoms pointed strongly to the gastro-enteric tract as the cause of the symptoms. A series of roentgenograms showed, however, that the stomach and intestines were in the normal position and performed their mechanical functions normally. They also showed, however, a stone in the left kidney (Fig. 15), a condition which certainly would not have been expected from the symptoms.

The following case is another example of pain and vomiting in childhood in which a positive diagnosis would have been impossible without the assistance of the Roentgen ray, except with an exploratory laparotomy.

CASE 7.—O. L., girl, aged 15½ years, was not nursed when a baby and had much disturbance of the digestion during the first three years. She had always been constipated and for many years had had frequent attacks of colic and abdominal distress. As the result of these attacks, she had been afraid to eat and her diet had become so limited that she was a semi-invalid. When 13½ years old, and again when 15, she had had very severe attacks of abdominal pain, associated with

distention and vomiting, lasting for several days. A month before she was seen she came into the hands of a new physician, who found resistance and slight tenderness in the region of the appendix. These symptoms disappeared when her bowels were thoroughly moved. Three weeks later, after a light dinner, she had an attack of pain and distress in the abdomen and vomited about 2 quarts of brownish material, without marked gastric or fecal odor. She was seen a week later.

The patient was short and thin, but of fair color. Her tongue was somewhat coated. The abdomen was sunken and showed nothing whatever abnormal. She stood in normal position, not in that usually assumed when there is prolapse of the abdominal organs.

Roentgenograms, taken after a bismuth meal, showed on two occasions exactly the same points. There was marked prolapse of the stomach and small intestines, with delay in emptying the stomach. The sigmoid and the splenic flexure were in the normal position. There was marked prolapse of the cecum into the pelvis, with prolapse of the ascending colon. The ascending colon was bent sharply



Fig. 23.—Case 9. Taken anteroposteriorly after bismuth enema.

downward on itself for 4 or 5 inches, when it turned sharply upward into the transverse colon, which ran up to the splenic flexure in the normal position. The two parts of the ascending colon were always in the same relation to each other in all positions and at all times. The plate (Fig. 16), taken nine hours after the bismuth meal, showed the stomach empty, but a residue of bismuth in the first part of the duodenum. It also showed the cecum deep down in the pelvis. Those taken twenty-four and thirty-six hours after the meal (Figs. 17 and 18) showed the bend in the ascending colon and also showed that the position of the two parts of the ascending colon to each other is always the same.

These pictures (Figs. 16, 17 and 18) justify the diagnosis of adhesions binding down the colon and involving the duodenum, with presumably secondary prolapse of the stomach and small intestines. The constipation was probably due to the obstruction caused by the adhesions, and the attacks of vomiting to blocking. A laparotomy,

two months later, revealed peritoneal adhesions in the places shown by the Roentgen ray.

Constipation is one of the most troublesome disorders of childhood and it is often difficult to determine the cause of the constipation. The Roentgen ray is of great assistance in many of these cases in determining whether or not there is any delay in the passage of the food through the gastro-enteric tract and, if so, where the delay takes place. The following instance shows how much information may be gained from the use of the Roentgen ray in these cases:

CASE 8.—B. J., boy, aged 4 years, was very hard to feed as an infant, a wet-nurse finally having been necessary. He did very well, however, until he was weaned, since when he had had repeated attacks of indigestion, with vomiting. These attacks were always preceded by an increase in the constipation, which was always present. In spite of careful feeding, he required laxatives almost constantly.



Fig. 24.—Case 9. Taken laterally after bismuth enema.

He was in fair general condition and his color was good. His tongue was clean. The abdomen was sunken and nothing abnormal was detected in it. A roentgenogram (Fig. 19), taken immediately after a bismuth meal, showed the stomach in normal position. Another (Fig. 20), taken two hours later, showed that no bismuth had left the stomach during this time. One (Fig. 21), taken six hours after the meal, showed that, while there was a residue still present in the stomach, the greater part of that which had escaped had passed into the large intestine. One (Fig. 22), taken twenty-four hours after the meal, showed the stomach and small intestines empty and almost the whole of the meal in the cecum and ascending colon, very little of it having passed farther on. The constipation was evidently due, therefore, not to sluggish peristalsis in general, but to delay in the colon, the delay in emptying the stomach probably playing no part in the etiology of the constipation.

It is often important to determine whether the colon is in front of or behind an abdominal tumor. Dilatation

of the colon with air or water is of assistance in determining this point in some instances. In many others, however, the results obtained in this way are most unsatisfactory. Here, also, the Roentgen ray is often of great assistance. Roentgenograms of the abdomen after a bismuth enema show accurately the position of the large intestine.

CASE 9.—These roentgenograms (Figs. 23 and 24) of the abdomen of a baby, 19 months old, with a large sarcoma of the left kidney, illustrate very well the value of this method of examination. The one taken anteroposteriorly shows the bismuth in the sigmoid and in the transverse colon. It is almost entirely squeezed out of the ascending colon and splenic flexure by the pressure of the tumor. That (Fig. 24) taken laterally shows the colon separated from the spine by the tumor.

The Roentgen ray is sometimes of great assistance in differentiating intussusception from infectious diarrhea, in both of which conditions there is blood and mucus in the stools. In some cases of intussusception the roentgenogram taken after a bismuth enema shows a cup-shaped cap of bismuth about the lower end of the intussusciens, while in infectious diarrhea the bismuth is generally disseminated throughout the colon. Unfortunately, however, the picture is not always so plain in intussusception, and it is impossible to be certain from the roentgenogram whether there is or is not an intussusception.

These examples are, it seems to me, sufficient to show how useful the Roentgen ray is in the diagnosis of obscure abdominal conditions in childhood and to illustrate how varied the conditions are in which it is of service. There are probably also many other conditions, which have not been mentioned in this paper, in which it will prove to be of equal value.

70 Bay State Road.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

ON PAPERS OF DRS. CHAPIN AND MORSE

DR. ABRAHAM JACOBI, New York: Dr. Chapin referred to some conditions which have been known in former years simply from a physiologic and anatomic point of view. In connection with the two cases which he calls Hirschsprung's disease, he mentions protracted constipation, and, from his illustrations of the lower part of the colon and sigmoid, I concluded that some of these cases were undoubtedly those that forty years ago were called by me congenital constipation. That means a condition of the sigmoid in which it is so long that it forms not one convolution only, but two or more, and absolute constipation is the result. When you find a baby that has been constipated from birth, a constipation lasting for months or years, with a mother who has the full amount of breast milk and who gives the baby no other food, you have reason to conclude that the case is one of congenital multiple sigmoid flexions. When the sigmoid is so long, it bends on itself, and sometimes absolute obstruction occurs. This is, however, not to be called Hirschsprung's disease, which means a congenital dilatation of the colon, the genuine megacolon, which is a rare occurrence.

DR. G. R. PISEK, New York: It is significant that we should have three papers dealing with this method of diagnosis in one afternoon. It proves the increasing value of the method and should emphasize the importance to all of us of the use of the Roentgen ray in pediatric work; and particularly urge us to take advantage of the newer methods that experts in this line are developing. In other words, the fact that we can take instantaneous serial pictures, without any danger whatever to the little patient, is of inestimable value, particularly in conditions dealing with pyloric spasm and pyloric stenosis. Indeed, if this were the only use, it would be worth while, for it enables us to differentiate the two conditions, tells us when

to put the case into the hands of the surgeon or satisfies us that it can be treated medically.

I was glad to see Dr. Morse's pictures of gastropsis. It has occurred to me that possibly such diseases as psychic vomiting may also be found by these methods to be of anatomic origin. Possibly we may find that a number of these related conditions are precursors of diseases of the digestive tract in later life.

DR. L. G. COLE, New York: I should like to ask Dr. Chapin if he considers that the contraction, which he obtained in two cases after giving an enema, is the same thing that Holzknecht described as occurring when food is given by mouth and allowed to progress through the gastro-intestinal tract in the regular way, or whether he considers the contraction he has shown as a spasm from unusual filling of the colon from below.

DR. A. W. CRANE, Kalamazoo, Mich.: It is gratifying to see Roentgen-ray methods invading the realm of general practice, not excepting pediatrics. In the past children have been bad subjects for roentgenoscopy, but with instantaneous exposures conditions have changed. Roentgenography will, however, fail to impress the general practitioner as a true clinical method of examination. It is the fluorescent screen which gives us true moving-picture images of the stomach and intestines, as well as of heart, lungs and diaphragm, and provides us with a direct clinical method of examining the child.

The first objection that might be suggested to you should be the danger of exposing young tissues to the Roentgen ray. This danger may be minimized by using the smallest amperage which will give a clean-cut shadow, and the slowest number of interruptions which will admit of shadows without flickering. In this way roentgenoscopy extending from five to ten minutes will be comparable in quantity of ray used to that used in instantaneous work, in which several roentgenograms are made. Dr. Cole of New York is one of the best qualified men in the United States to discuss this question of serial roentgenograms. He has recommended that no studies of the stomach be made without ten or twenty roentgenograms of the stomach in series. If we use a screen, plates are not, as a rule, needed.

Only by repeated studies on the part of many pediatricians, can the mass of knowledge necessary to interpret roentgenograms be worked out. The large number of cases that has come before the Holzknecht X-Ray Clinic in Vienna has enabled them to work out a uniform technic whereby a normal or diseased stomach under certain conditions would present certain definite pictures to the examiner. It is only by having a uniform technic that we can classify results and arrive at a collective experience of value in the examination of the stomach and intestines. It seems to me that those who have witnessed screen examinations in a dark room and have palpated the stomach and colon while they are under observation, can realize the transcendent value of this method. There is no other clinical method which offers so much for the future of diagnosis.

DR. HENRY F. HELMHOLZ, Chicago: I should like to ask Dr. Morse about the case with the "V"-shaped transverse colon. I have noticed in post mortems on children that this condition is quite frequent. I wonder whether he has roentgenograms of a large number of cases to indicate how often this occurs.

DR. H. LOWENBURG, Philadelphia: While I agree that it is of great importance to make roentgenographic studies of these cases, it is wrong to give the impression, especially with reference to cases of pyloric obstruction, that they must necessarily be studied in that way in order to determine the diagnosis, prognosis and treatment. I was particularly interested in Dr. Morse's paper. With reference to his first series, I think the same results can be obtained by the administration of charcoal. You can test the patency of the pylorus by the administration of charcoal and whether or not it can be recovered in the feces. This depends on the degree of obstruction. If charcoal is recovered the next day in the stomach washings it indicates considerable or complete obstruction, and the possibility that the case will become surgical is made greater. Absence of charcoal in the washings lessens the possibility of operation. I think that the greatest field

for Dr. Morse's work is in the second series, or in older children. The prognosis of pyloric obstruction depends entirely on the clinical features, namely, on the degree of obstruction as determined by the amount of constipation, the charcoal test, the degree of emaciation and the strength and the persistence of vomiting. If a child is passing a little feces and the body remains stationary, or there is a little gain, we have a right to watch the case. I think the weight, strength and the degree of constipation determine whether or not operation should be performed. Whether the case be one of spasm or of hypertrophy is not important, as complete or incomplete obstruction may be due to either or to both; therefore, I think that a better term than pyloric stenosis would be pyloric obstruction, partial or complete, depending on either hypertrophy or spasm, or a combination of these.

DR. JOHN L. MORSE, Boston: Dr. Sever of Boston is making a large number of roentgenograms of children after administering bismuth in order to get the relations of the intestines. It is not at all uncommon to find a "V"-shaped colon as shown here to day, and to have the children manifest no symptoms whatever. It does not seem to me that it is justifiable to make a diagnosis of abnormality simply from a picture. If there are symptoms which can be explained in no other way and the picture shows an abnormality, it seems to me reasonable to consider this abnormality as the cause of the symptoms. This is especially true when the putting on of an abdominal band and the giving of exercises relieves the symptoms.

DR. L. R. DEBUYS, New Orleans: There are many chemicals which will give a shadow with the Roentgen ray. I have felt, however, that since bismuth had no ill effect whatever it was safe to use it. There is no doubt that we have in the past been procrastinating too much before referring our patients to the surgeon. They have frequently been given to the surgeon after they have become poor surgical risks. Since the mortality is 50 per cent., it seems to me that we should adopt all the means possible to establish a diagnosis in order to place these cases in the hands of the surgeon earlier. After the diagnosis is made with the aid of the Roentgen ray and we are prepared to turn the case over immediately, if necessary, then we are justified in putting off operation so long as the baby is making a daily gain and improving satisfactorily, because for each day the baby lives, if he gains in weight, his resistance will become greater and he will be better able to withstand an operation.

DR. HENRY DWIGHT CHAPIN, New York: With reference to Dr. Cole's question, I consider that possibly due to peristalsis. I cannot say positively. It may have been due to spasm.

DISARTICULATION OF THE KNEE-JOINT*

F. J. GAENSLER, M.D.
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

It is not often that the orthopedic surgeon is called on to amputate an extremity. Occasionally amputation may have to be resorted to as a life-saving measure, in far-advanced tuberculosis or other bone disease. The fact, therefore, that such occasions do arise, as well as the fact that the procedure to be described involves essentially orthopedic principles, are sufficient reasons for bringing up the subject before this Section.

In conditions requiring amputation through or in the neighborhood of the knee-joint the surgeon has a considerable variety of operative methods to choose from. In this choice he is influenced in the first place by the pathologic condition present which determines how much of the limb must be sacrificed regardless of other conditions, and in the second place by the desire to leave the patient as useful a stump as possible. In the latter con-

* Read in the Section on Orthopedic Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

sideration weight-bearing is probably the most important factor. The literature on the subject evidences a considerable diversity of opinion as to the relative value of disarticulating operations as compared with the transcondyloid or supracondyloid amputations. The chief objection to disarticulating operations has been urged from the esthetic side because the joint of the artificial limb occupies a lower level than the normal. In the erect position this is perhaps immaterial; but in sitting the thigh of the side operated on seems considerably longer. This objection does not seem to be a very valid one, as in the construction of the artificial limb the joints in the side bars can be raised sufficiently so that the difference in length will be reduced to a minimum; in fact, it will be reduced to the thickness of a heavy leather cap forming a socket for the stump. Figure 1, which represents a direct lateral view, shows that the difference is practically negligible. The advice, therefore, that disarticulations are better suited for the working-classes, while amputations through or above the condyles are better



Fig. 1.—Direct lateral view with patient seated, showing slight difference in lengths of the two thighs.

suited for those laying greater stress on the appearance of the limb, seems questionable.

The method about to be described was devised for the purpose of securing a broad weight-bearing surface utilizing the patella in addition to the condyles in contrast to methods previously described. In common with other disarticulating operations there is no necessity for carrying the artificial limb to the tuber ischii for support, as is the case in all thigh amputations.

The principal points in the technic are the preservation of the patella and the extensor apparatus by division of the patellar ligament close to the tibial tubercle; lengthening of the quadriceps tendon to allow the patella to be brought down into apposition with the lower surface of the femur, and the performing of an arthrodesis between the patella and femur in the intercondyloid space at such a point that the pressure-bearing surface of the patella will lie on a level with the condyles. In this way weight will be distributed equally between these three large, smooth surfaces, thus affording an eminently satisfactory weight-bearing surface. Furthermore, the

skin covering the patella is usually more or less thickened and therefore suited for bearing pressure. The muscular balance of the limb is little interfered with.

In the brief review of the various methods of amputation in this region, mention will be made only of points which are of importance in comparison with the method already outlined.

Until Carden's transcondyloid operation became better known, it seems that a good many lower third thigh operations were performed which might with benefit have been made through the condyles. Among the advantages rightly claimed for this were that the section of the bone was below the marrow cavity, that the vascular cancellous tissue healed more quickly, and that the cut surface was broad enough to yield an adequate weight-bearing surface in the majority of cases, while the great length of the extremity insured good control of the artificial limb. Furthermore, there was much less tendency to protrusion of the bone. The objections to the method were the occasional sloughing of the flaps, whether long anterior or posterior, and occasionally, also, a tender scar closely adherent to the bone rendered weight-bearing difficult. Lister said of it at that time, "Considering, therefore, that this procedure can be substituted for amputation of the thigh in the great majority of cases, both of injury and disease formerly supposed to demand it, Carden's operation must be considered a great advance in surgery."

Gritti's operation marked a further advance in utilizing the patella as a weight-bearing surface. He sacrificed the lower portion of the condyles, making his section transcondyloid, and after shaving off the cartilaginous surface of the patella fixed it to the cut surface of the femur. An objection here was the marked disproportion in size between the section of the femur and that of the patella, the latter forming only an incomplete cover. Furthermore, there was such great tension that the patella frequently became dislodged, sliding back to its former position in front of the femur, or else became partially loosened and tilted, rendering weight-bearing painful or impossible. In other cases, when sufficient tension was made to keep it in place, necrosis from pressure sometimes resulted. In order to overcome these objections Stokes modified Gritti's method by carrying his section of the femur fully one inch above the condyles, thus making it a supracondyloid operation. This allowed the patella to be brought into position more easily, while the disproportion in size between the bone surfaces was greatly diminished. Care must be taken in employing this method to save the adductor tubercle, the integrity of the adductors being of great service in the control of the stump.

Disarticulating operations require long flaps in order to cover the large condyles, and therefore in many cases, when sufficiently long flaps are not available, the transcondyloid, or perhaps better, the supracondyloid operations, will have to be resorted to following the Stokes-Gritti method.

When one has a choice, disarticulation with lateral flaps seems to offer decided advantages over the other procedures mentioned. The advantages are the preservation of the broad condyles intact as weight-bearers, and the preservation of the semilunar cartilages with their fascial attachments, causing little disturbance of the muscular balance as well as insuring against retraction of the soft parts with consequent protrusion of the bone. This method usually goes by the name of Stephen Smith.

The procedure employed in the case to be reported differs from the latter in the lengthening of the quadri-

ceps tendon, allowing the patella to be brought down between the condyles; arthrodesis between the patella and intercondyloid surface, and fixation of the patella in this position by the suturing of the patellar ligament to the hamstring tendons and capsular tissues behind. The advantages of this procedure are employment of the patella as a weight-bearing surface in addition to the broad condyles, and the fixation of the patella, which insures better preservation of the quadriceps apparatus,

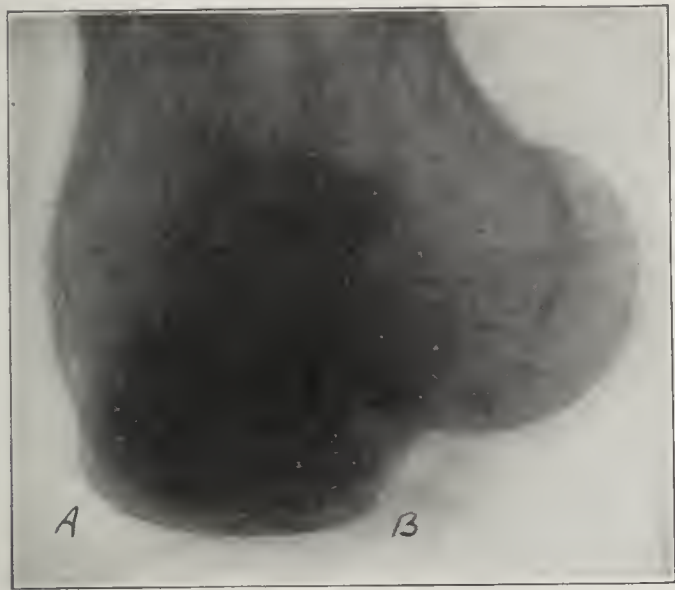


Fig. 2.—Lateral view showing patella (a-b) on under surface of femur between condyles.

while suturing of the ligamentum patellae and hamstrings posteriorly affords firm attachments for the latter tendons and further safeguards against retraction of the soft parts which would result in thinning and fretting of the skin with consequent danger of exposure of the bone. Figures 2 and 3 show the patella in place as indicated, the lower portion of the patella being practically on a level with the lower surfaces of the condyles. These radiograms were taken about three months after operation.

While all of the methods outlined no doubt will find special applicability in individual cases, depending on the character and localization of the pathologic lesion as well as nutrition of the integument, my method has given a satisfactory result and can be recommended whenever existing conditions permit.

REPORT OF CASES

History.—A man aged 56, saloonkeeper, with negative family history, Pott's disease in childhood and recovered with moderate kyphosis. Sixteen years ago the tibia was trephined for supposed osteomyelitis. The wound discharged for about a year, but finally healed after a secondary operation at which several small sequestra were removed. The wound remained closed until a year and a half ago when the patient in falling bruised the scar over the shin. An acute osteomyelitis developed and continued with more or less marked constitutional symptoms which gradually undermined his health. The radiogram revealed such extensive destruction of bone that fracture seemed imminent. In view of the patient's age and general condition, disarticulation was suggested.

Operation and Result.—Feb. 18, 1913, an incision was made beginning in the middle line posteriorly above the joint line extending vertically downward, then sweeping outward in a blunt curve with the convexity downward, the lowest point being about 2.5 cm. below the tibial tubercle. The incision was then carried upward inside of the tibial tubercle and about 1 cm. inside the inner edge of the patella to 5 or 6 cm. above the upper edge of the patella. This brought the scar between the patella and the inner condyle and out of the way of pressure. A similar flap was cut on the inside,

meeting the vertical portion of the first. The skin and fascia were now dissected upward a short distance. The soft structures about the joint were divided transversely and dissected with the skin and fascia to provide a thick covering for the stump. The patellar ligament was divided close to the tibial tubercle. The section through the joint was carried between the head of the tibia and the semilunar cartilages, leaving these on the femoral side. The quadriceps tendon was then lengthened by two transverse incisions about 3 cm. apart, beginning at opposite sides of the tendon and extending about two-thirds across the width of the tendon. An attempt to do this from beneath with the flap reflected upward proved unsatisfactory so that the patella and tendon were dissected partially free from the flap. The patella was now brought down in the desired position and with chisel and hammer the cartilaginous surfaces of the patella and the intercondyloid space were removed, exposing the marrow. The ligamentum patellae was sutured posteriorly to accessible portions of the hamstring tendons and posterior capsule. The closure of the wound was with silkworm gut and fine black silk, a cigarette drain being left posteriorly. A large dressing was held in place with broad adhesive straps so adjusted as to keep the thigh flexed to avoid tension. The drain was removed in three days, the wound remaining clean and the flap margin showing no sloughing. While the patient remained in bed flexion was continued with sand-bags and pillows. The patient left the hospital at the end of three weeks with the wound completely healed. He was instructed to keep up flexion for several weeks more whether recumbent or erect. The artificial limb was applied three months from the date of the operation and the patient has been able from the first to bear full weight on the stump without difficulty.

408 Goldsmith Building.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. EDWIN W. RYERSON, Chicago: The chief difficulty that I can see with this particular operation was partly covered by Dr. Gaenslen in his paper; that is, that it makes a femur that is no shorter than the other and that, theoretically at least, is a little longer; so that it is difficult for the apparatus maker to construct an artificial leg that will not protrude too far when the patient is sitting. It is difficult to avoid con-



Fig. 3.—Anteroposterior view.

spicuous deformity when the patient has his trousers on. I have done several amputations at the knee-joint for various causes; and the instrument maker assured me that a shorter stump was mechanically advantageous, so far as his experience went. The recommendation to remove the adductor tubercle is wise, although it is the adductor magnus only that is fastened to it, and the other adductors furnish good power. The insertion of the quadratus into the hamstring tendons is also wise, but is usually neglected by general surgeons in this work. Otherwise, the tendons will react and a great deal of muscular power of the thigh will be lost.

DR. F. J. GAENSLER, Milwaukee, Wis.: I have nothing to add, except that, in the preparation of the artificial limb, the socket for the stump consists of a heavy sole-leather cap, which is scarcely more than a quarter of an inch in thickness. As a result there is, in sitting, only a minimal difference in length of thighs. In the present instance the increase in length was negligible.

A STUDY OF THE END-RESULTS OF THE BALDY-WEBSTER OPERATION *

JOHN OSBORN POLAK, M.D., M.Sc.

BROOKLYN

In this brief paper, which is based on a personal experience of over 400 cases, I shall attempt to draw conclusions from the end-results of the Baldy-Webster operation.

THE PRINCIPLES OF UTERINE SUPPORT

The uterus is a freely movable organ and is suspended in the pelvis between the abdominal cavity and the pelvic floor by the harmonious action of all of its supports; that is:

The pelvic floor.

The adjacent pelvic organs.

The retentive power of the abdominal cavity (intra-abdominal pressure).

The several ligaments.

Finally, by the normal relation which the uterine axis bears to the axis of the vagina.

The axis of the uterus with the bladder and rectum moderately full conforms with the axis of the pelvis, and is nearly at a right angle with that of the vagina. With the bladder empty, the axis of the vagina is almost horizontal and runs almost directly backward, while the uterus is directed forward at an acute angle.

Normally, the fundus of the uterus is at or a little above the level of the pelvic brim, while the inferior

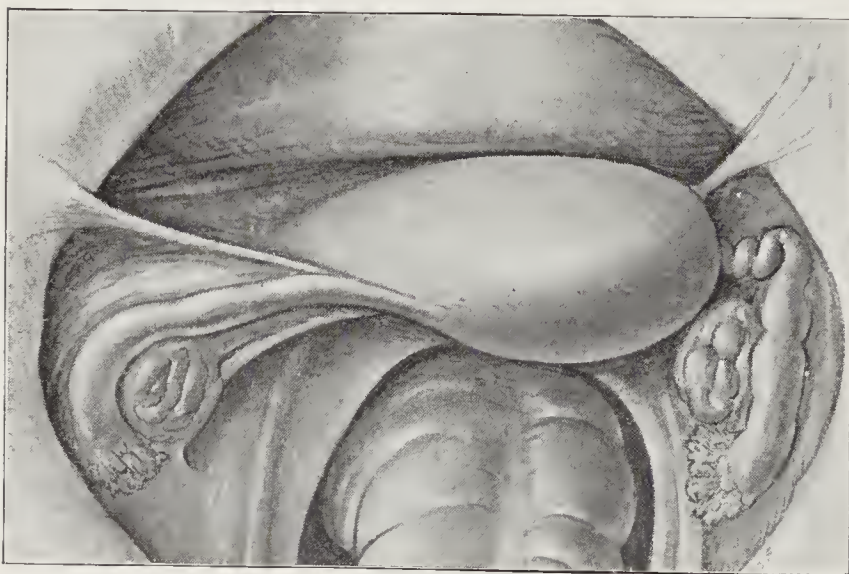


Fig. 1.—Lateral version of the uterus.

extremity of the uterus, the cervix, projects into the vagina and is directed toward the last sacral vertebra. With all the adjacent pelvic structures in their normal state, the cervix is more or less a fixed point, lying in the plane of the ischial spines, a little posterior to the center of the pelvis. The cervix is held in this position by the uteropelvic ligaments and the uterosacral ligaments and the vesicovaginal fascial plate; the body rests on the pubic shelf.

The normal axis of the uterus has a wide range of inclination, depending on the degree of fulness of the bladder and rectum; the uterus moves upward and downward with each respiratory excursion and changes its position with that of the body.

THE ACTION OF ITS SUPPORTING LIGAMENTS

The uteropelvic ligaments consist of bands of muscle fibers running outward from the supravaginal portion of the cervix to the pelvic fascia, within the base of each broad ligament; they prevent the uterus from undergoing lateral changes in position and help materially in

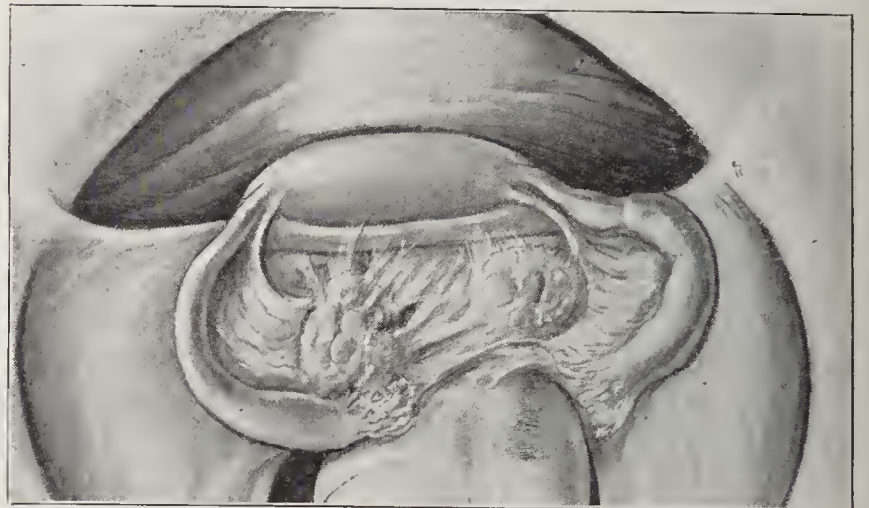


Fig. 2.—Ovaries adherent to one another and thrown upward and inward by heavy uterus slipping out of sling.

preventing uterine prolapse. The broad ligaments act in some measure to steady the uterus in or near the median section of the pelvis. The uterosacral ligaments pull the cervix backward and upward, thus tending to antevert the body, while the round ligaments act as stays or "guy-ropes" to draw the uterus forward and prevent it from falling backward. The round ligaments are muscular bands covered with peritoneum.

WHAT THE BALDY-WEBSTER OPERATION DOES

The Baldy-Webster operation elevates the uterus and its adnexa and holds the fundus forward. This is accomplished, according to Baldy, by three forces:

1. The intra-abdominal pressure on the posterior fundal wall.
2. The encircling band formed by the round ligaments.
3. The downward pull of the round ligaments on the uterine cornua.

In this operation the uterus is upheld by the encircling loop of the round ligament which is sutured to the posterior surface of the body, in a line just below the level of insertion of the utero-ovarian ligament. The ovaries and fallopian tubes rest free of broad ligament attachment on the round ligaments, as they pass through the broad and under the utero-ovarian ligaments.

The perfect correction of a retrodeviation of the uterus by this operation must therefore depend on the following conditions:

1. A cervix held backward and upward by well-developed uterosacrals.
2. A good pelvic floor to preserve the position and integrity of all of the pelvic organs.
3. A uterus of moderate size and weight, and round ligaments of equal length and thickness which can be made to encircle the uterus.

The technical difficulties of the operation are for the most part insignificant, yet they are present.

* Read in the Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

POSSIBLE COMPLICATING DIFFICULTIES IN THE TECHNIC

Clinically, we find that the round ligaments are frequently unequally developed in length, thickness, and in muscular tone; this is commonly so post partum, when the retroversion or flexion is associated with subinvolution, descensus and pelvic injury. The use of such ligaments for the Baldy-Webster operation must necessarily produce a lateral version of the uterus, and this has been an end-result too often noted (Fig. 1).

Varicosities of the veins of the pampiniform plexus are common to all retrodisplacements with descensus.

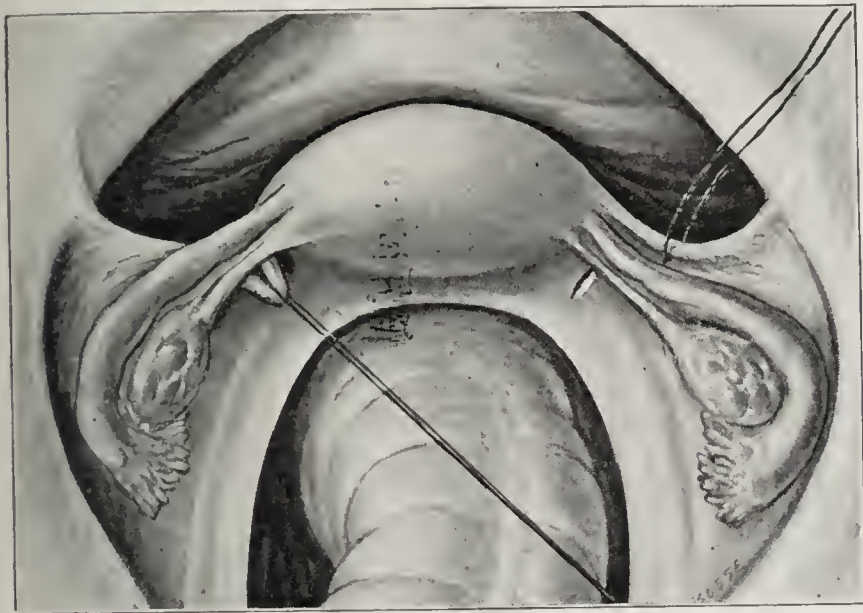


Fig. 3.—Author's technic.

The passage of the round ligament through the opening made for it by blunt dissection in the broad ligament may injure these veins of the utero-ovarian anastomosis and give rise to troublesome bleeding, the control of which by ligature may further interfere with the venous circulation, or even produce a thrombophlebitis which may extend from the pelvis to the femoral or the saphenous vein. Thrombosis has been relatively more frequent following this operation than after other procedures on the round ligaments.

Strangulation of a portion of the ligament which has been drawn behind the uterus is not uncommon, and has occasioned in several instances a local peritonitis. Congenital or acquired adhesion of the sigmoid to the posterior surface of the broad ligament may complicate the technic by relatively shortening the ligament on that side.

Unless the ligaments are fastened low enough on the posterior uterine wall, i.e., just below the level of the utero-ovarian insertion, there is a tendency for the ovaries to be carried upward and to be thrown over forward with the rolling forward of the broad ligaments; they may even be rolled into the anterior peritoneal pouch, while if the attachment is too low, the ligaments serve as a loop over which the body may bend, making a retroflexion out of a retroversion.

Torsion of the ligaments is a common error in technic, the importance of which is apparently not appreciated by many operators; this always gives rise to swelling from obstruction to the circulation of the ligament, and local peritonitis with more or less extensive local adhesions. I believe that the severe inguinal pain noted following some of these operations may be attributed to this cause.

To the critics who state that the Baldy-Webster operation puts a strain on the weakest part of the ligament, i.e., the portion nearest the inguinal canal, I would state that this operation does not claim to suspend the uterus

by supporting or hanging it by the round ligaments, as does the Gilliam, but simply draws the fundus forward, and if the cervix is well back and firmly held there by the uterosacra, intra-abdominal pressure will retain the organ in anteversion.

ITS EFFECT ON THE POSITION OF THE OVARIES

The ovaries are elevated by this operation. This is accomplished in the following manner:

1. By the general elevation and anteversion of the uterus.

2. By the rolling forward of the top of the broad ligament, owing to the pull backward of the round ligament as it passes through the hole in the broad ligament. The patency of the tubes, if free from adhesions, is not interfered with by this disposition of the round ligament.

In almost all cases of retroversion of long standing there are varicosities of the broad ligaments, and changes in the size, position and histology of the ovaries, which result in prolapse, thickened stroma and cystic degeneration, making it imperative, in order to secure a symptomatic cure, that the basic causes as well as the position be corrected, i.e., that the pelvic circulation be equalized, not obstructed. In the ideal case in which the uterus is not too heavy, the ovaries and tubes are normal and the cervix is held well back toward the sacrum by its supports; i.e., the uterosacral and the uteropelvic ligaments. Shortening the round ligaments by encircling the uterus with the loop of the round ligament meets all of the claims of its originators; but when the uterus is heavy, the round ligaments attenuated or unequally developed, and the cervix points forward, either because of congenital malformation, or as a result of the stretching of the uterosacral ligaments, the uterus will fall into lateral version or sag in the pelvis. What really takes place when the uterus sags may be illustrated by attempting to lift a small boy by placing your arms under his axillae

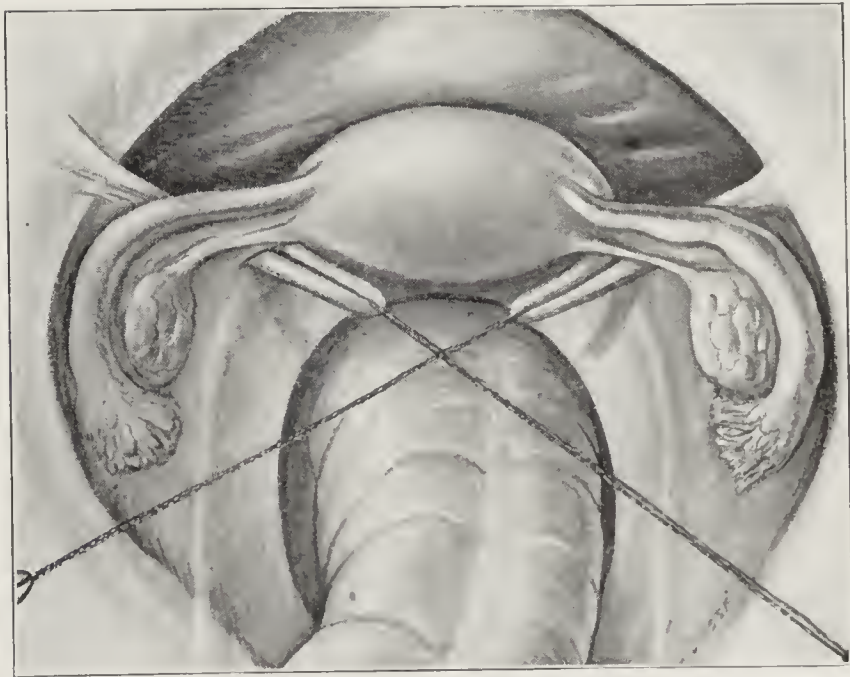


Fig. 4.—Author's technic.

and embracing him with your forearms. He can't get away except by sliding from your embrace by raising his arms. So the uterus slides out of the encircling band down into the pelvis, raising the ovaries and throwing them inward toward the median line, where they may become adherent to one another, behind and above the ligamentous sling (Fig. 2).

Yet no operation for retroversion of the uterus seems to meet the indications so perfectly as does this one of Baldy's, when all conditions are favorable.

The technic in my clinic has been slightly varied from that described by Baldy in 1910. I have felt that grasping the ligaments with "guy-ropes" causes less trauma than catching them with clamps. Again, I have substituted a Cleveland ligature carrier for the clamp to pass through the free space below the ovarian ligament, as being less likely to injure the blood-vessels than the Kocher forceps. I have generally spread out the loop of each round ligament on the posterior surface of the uterus, fixing it at three points; i.e., in the median line to its fellow from the opposite side; to the utero-ovarian ligament at the point at which the folded ligament passes

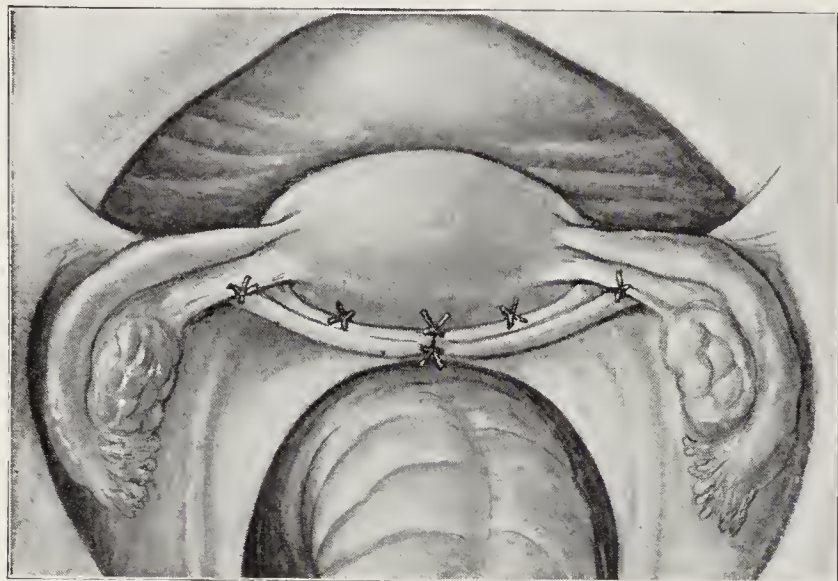


Fig. 5.—Author's technic. Sutures in place.

through the broad ligament, and to the uterine wall midway between these two points (Figs. 3, 4 and 5).

From a study of the records of the 400 operations in my clinic from Jan. 1, 1908, to Jan. 1, 1913, I make the following summary:

SUMMARY

Twenty-four patients have been lost track of and have not been seen by either my assistants or myself since their operation, thus leaving 376 for analysis. These women have been watched for periods varying from five months to five years and many of them have been examined repeatedly. Two hundred and two, or more than 50 per cent., have perfect pelvis; the uterus is in its anatomic position in the pelvis and free from adnexal or parametrial inflammation. Of this number, 160 have had complete relief of all pelvic symptoms.

Thirty-nine having an anatomically perfect pelvis, still complain of pelvic pain, with burning sensations over the lower abdomen, and suffer from menstrual pain in the back and side.

Three have died from causes independent of the operation before or soon after leaving the hospital. It is among the remaining 174 that we find our complications and disappointments.

Fourteen have had secondary operations for pelvic or abdominal conditions, and the intra-abdominal pathologic conditions in each have been carefully studied and the findings recorded. These have shown that:

1. Unequal development of the ligaments does occur and lateral version of the uterus follows; this I believe to be due either to torsion of the ligament from defective technic, or to unequal primary development, present but unnoticed at the time of the operation.

2. Enlarged ovaries slung over the encircling band formed by the round ligaments fall lower in the pelvis by elongation of the utero-ovarian ligament and become

adherent. These ovaries (Fig. 6) have been cystic (myrocystic).

3. The sigmoid is apt to become adherent to the ligamentous loops.

4. The ligaments passed behind the uterus may become edematous from constriction and offer an inflammatory surface for intestinal adhesion.

5. When the uterus is large and sinks in the encircling loop, the ovaries are thrown upward and inward and become adherent to one another behind the uterus, forming a sensitive mass; these findings have been constant in the cases reopened; hence we would judge that some of this pathology is a cause in many unrelieved patients.

In thirty-two patients the uterus has relapsed and was found retroverted and prolapsed, carrying the ovaries with it.

Thirty are wearing pessaries.

Eighteen have not been benefited in any way.

Ten have lateral versions of the uterus and complain of pain in the side toward which the fundus is drawn.

Sixteen have prolapsed and cystic ovaries.

Two women have ovaries lying anterior to the broad ligament.

Twenty-six have had thrombosis of the pelvic veins, which has extended to the femoral and saphenous, which gives a morbidity larger than we have had from any other intra-abdominal operation.

Twenty women have had children subsequent to the operation.

Twenty-two have aborted, making in all forty-two pregnancies from which to make observations. No complication of labor has been recorded; only one delivery has required forceps.

Fourteen of the women becoming pregnant have had great pain and discomfort during the first trimester; only four of our relapses have followed labor.

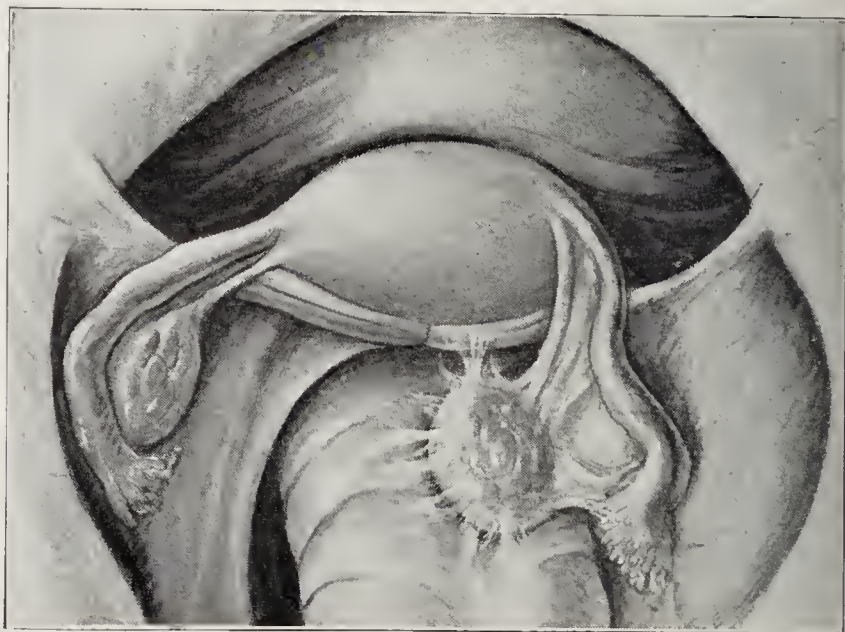


Fig. 6.—Further elongation of the utero-ovarian ligament due to enlarged ovary.

CONCLUSION

From these observations it would seem that the Baldy-Webster operation has a definite field of usefulness in properly selected cases of retrodeviation of the uterus when intra-abdominal shortening of the round ligaments is employed. It should not be selected for heavy uteri with the cervix in the axis of the vagina. Its success depends on a small uterus, a cervix pointing backward, equally developed ligaments and a careful technic.

287 Clinton Avenue.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. EDWARD REYNOLDS, Boston: The Webster-Baldy operation is, I think, the best of the round-ligament operations, but I think that there is a word more to be said. Dr. Polak has told us that the normal position of the uterus is maintained by the harmonious action of all its supports. A very important corollary is that, in the majority of cases of retroversion, the condition is due primarily to the existence of a tendency toward retroversion due to the inharmonious action caused by an unequal development of those ligaments. The uterus is an organ which is suspended, and when it retroverts it revolves about a point which is approximately the attachment of the bases of the broad ligaments where the uterine arches approach the cervix. A band formed by the anterior attachments draws the cervix forward and down, while the uterosacral muscular structures lift the cervix upward and backward. If the Webster-Baldy or any other round ligament operation is applied to a case of this kind an antelexion of the fundus is created in addition to the antelexion of the cervix. Dr. Somers has told us that the only expedient he can see is to shorten the uterosacral ligaments and pull the cervix upward and backward. That operation has been before the profession for many years and has not met with much favor because it is an incorrect procedure. For six years or more I have been doing an operation which I believe is a much better procedure. I make a transverse incision through the uterovaginal plate, extending through the whole thickness of the anterior vaginal wall in front of the cervix and large enough to admit a finger. I pass the finger in and separate the bladder from the anterior surface of the cervix and then break up the connective tissue and muscular tissue which we call the vesico-uterine ligaments, leaving the cervix free from all the attachments which drag it forward and downward. I then bring the incision together with transverse sutures. With the Webster-Baldy operation I bring the fundus forward, and the uterosacral ligaments lift the cervix backward.

DR. R. S. YARROS, Chicago: I have watched the Webster-Baldy operation as done by one of its originators for several years, and I have seen more bad results from this one operation than from almost any other. In several cases I saw all the complications that Dr. Polak mentions. One of the cases, if I remember correctly, had three of the complications. It was a simple case of retroversion, with a slightly enlarged uterus and an enlarged ovary. The operation was done and part of the ovary removed. Two years afterward the woman was operated on and it was most difficult to separate the uterus from the bladder. The result was a hysterectomy. Two other patients had to be operated on within two years, not only for discomfort, but for severe pains.

I have come to the conclusion that it is a mistake to displace the anatomic relations. The Webster-Baldy operation seems to me a fundamental mistake, unless it is done as guardedly as Dr. Polak suggests. First, however, how is it possible to measure the ligaments and say that they are equal? If one is clever enough to forestall all these points no doubt the operation has a place. I am sorry that Dr. Webster is not here himself to say all the good things in favor of the method, for Dr. Polak certainly did not say many things in its favor.

DR. C. W. BARRETT, Chicago: We are indebted to Dr. Polak for so honestly reporting such unfavorable results. His results have shown the evils of the operations which were pointed out theoretically a long time ago. There has been some question for a number of years whether the operation should be called the Webster or the Baldy operation. As a matter of fact, Dr. Baldy has about as much right to have his name attached to this operation as Cook has a right to claim the discovery of the North Pole. There is no reason why the operation described by Dr. Webster should be called the Webster-Baldy operation.

It seems to me that these reports in regard to the ill-advisedness of this operation should be convincing to the

most skeptical individual. An abdominal operation must be safe and simple; it must allow inspection of the contents of the abdomen; all of these requirements this operation does to a certain extent fulfil, except that of safety. Then it must use natural ligaments instead of false ligaments and must use the strongest part of the round ligament. The round ligament grows smaller and smaller toward the internal ring, and any operation that throws out the two-thirds of the anterior portion of the ligament throws out the very best part of the ligament we have for holding the uterus forward.

DR. J. O. POLAK, New York: This discussion has brought out just what I had hoped it would bring out—the results of some of the other observers. I felt that perhaps my results were due to faulty technic or a misconception of the principles of the operation, but they have been reported to you fairly. Dr. Reynolds made the point that anomalies of the uterus, such as the deep posterior invagination of the cervix, complicate retroversion work. We have found that no retroversion operation will cure patients of this class permanently, unless the cervix is placed and held backward toward the sacrum. I brought this point out some six years ago in a paper which I presented to the American Gynecological Society on the result of suspension of the uterus. It was only by the use of a pessary immediately after our suspension operations were done that we were able to present such excellent results in restoration of the uterus—results not obtained by other men with this operation. This was not because of the technic, but because we recognized that the cervix must be kept backward, and that, if this was done, the fundus would be maintained forward by intra-abdominal pressure. The pessary in a large number of cases did this mechanical act.

I am sorry that I gave the impression that I have condemned the Webster-Baldy operation. I have not. I am still using it occasionally, but am selecting the cases. These four hundred cases include all degrees of retroversion. We were doing the Webster-Baldy operation on the cases in which we removed a tube or an ovary or in which we were doing straight retroversion work. We are now selecting for this operation the small uterus with well-developed round ligaments, with few, if any, varicosities in the broad ligaments, and with a cervix that is not congenitally ante-flexed.

IS MEMBRANOUS DYSMENORRHEA CAUSED
BY ENDOMETRITIS *

K. I. SANES, M.D.
PITTSBURGH, PA.

In this paper I shall use the term “menstrual membrane” instead of membranous dysmenorrhea because we are interested in all the membranes passed during the menstrual period, and since not all are accompanied by pain, the term “membranous dysmenorrhea” cannot cover them all. I shall use the term “membranous dysmenorrhea” only when I wish to convey the idea of a membrane passed with pain. Before taking up the question of the relation of the menstrual membrane to endometritis, it is essential to consider the histology of the endometrium.

HISTOLOGY OF ENDOMETRIUM

The description of the endometrium as given by the anatomists is not uniform. In the old description the endometrium was considered as a definite and unchangeable structure. The picture of the endometrium most commonly met was considered to be the normal one and any deviation from it was looked on as pathologic.

* Read in the Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

Milnes Marshall¹ and Heape,² independently of each other, reported a classification of the endometrial changes during the menstrual cycle and thus gave us a better understanding of the endometrial structure. They divided the cycle of twenty-eight days into four periods: The period of construction (about five days), the period of destruction (about four days), the period of regeneration (about seven days), the period of quiescence (about twelve days), and described the well-defined changes normally noticeable in the endometrium in each of these different stages. They thus widened the range of the endometrial changes within the physiologic limits and gave us a more accurate description of the endometrium. My description will be based on this classification, but for the purpose of this paper it will be sufficient to describe the endometrium during the quiescent stage and then give its changes during the construction (premenstrual) and destruction (menstrual) stages.

THE ENDOMETRIUM IN THE QUIESCENT STAGE

During the quiescent stage, the epithelial cells lining the surface of the mucosa and glands show considerable differences in their shape, size and nuclei. (The superficial epithelial cells are more cuboidal and somewhat smaller than the glandular ones).

The glands during the quiescent stage appear straight or slightly tortuous and are situated in regular and almost parallel rows. Their distance from each other is given by Winters³ as from two to two and a half transverse diameters of a gland and by Gebhard⁴ as from four to five. The size of the glandular lumen is given by Winter as from a half to one cell in width. Each gland is surrounded by a network of spindle-shaped connective-tissue elements, and outside of it by the stroma. (The same spindle-shaped cells are noticed in the neighborhood of vessels and in the deeper layers of the mucous membrane.)

The stroma during this stage appears to be a soft, somewhat mobile protoplasmic mass, imperfectly differentiated into cells. These cells anastomose freely with one another by means of protoplasmic processes closing in the small lymph cavities. They present many and varying alterations in shape, and can readily be displaced by fluid or blood (James Young⁵). At its uppermost layer the stroma cells are arranged parallel to the surface, forming a kind of basement membrane. During this stage there is no mitosis. The blood-supply of the superficial portion of the mucosa consists of capillaries running parallel to the surface epithelium without any specialized supporting coats; James Young⁵ and Heape² consider the intima and the media of the vessels as consisting of the ordinary flattened cells, and the capillaries as simple blood-tracks through the protoplasmic mass.

THE PREMENSTRUAL OR CONSTRUCTIVE STAGE

During the constructive stage there gradually develops a pronounced serous infiltration of the upper layer of the mucosa. This infiltration or edema has been recognized by Leopold,⁶ Westphalen,⁷ Young,⁵ Hitchman⁸ and

Meerdervoort.⁹ It is ascribed by Young to changes in the stroma cells associated with the liberation of a crystalloidal element. "This crystalloidal element brings about an osmotic pressure discrepancy between the protoplasm of the stroma and the blood in the vessels, to readjust which an outflow of fluid takes place from the lumen of the vessels into the intima and stroma cells." As a result of this process, the intercellular spaces become saturated with the fluid transuded from the vessels, and the perinuclear protoplasm of the stroma cells becomes transformed into a number of fluid spaces bounded by the displaced and thinned-out cytoplasm. The borders of these swollen cells according to Westphalen become indistinct and their nuclei paler, rounder and more central.⁷ "It is very possible," says Young,⁵ "that the network of previous writers in reality corresponds to these spaces in the protoplasm enclosing the fluid actively imbibed." In addition to these changes in the stroma cells themselves, round-cell infiltration and capillary congestion constitute a characteristic feature of the stroma during this stage.

The changes in the glands are also characteristic. They assume a more tortuous appearance, they dilate often from ten to twenty times their size and their interspaces become greatly lessened. (Westphalen⁷). The epithelial lining of the glands undergoes edematous changes similar to those seen in the stroma. The cells are somewhat lower, their outline less distinct and their nuclei paler. The walls of the glands show in places clusters of epithelial cells (papillary processes). Their lumina become filled with mucus and in some places also with leukocytes and red cells. These glandular structures are found only in the deep layers of the mucosa. The superficial layer is rather poor in glands. We therefore have normally in the premenstrual stage two layers in the endometrium; the lower or spongy one, and the upper or compact one (Hitchman⁸).

THE DESTRUCTIVE STAGE OF MENSTRUATION

We see then that before the beginning of menstruation the endometrium presents an edematous stroma of almost jelly-like consistence with wide capillary tracks running through it, and that it then consists of two layers, a deep spongy one and a superficial compact one.¹⁰ With the approach of menstruation the arterial congestion leads to the dilatation of the superficial capillary tracts, and under increased vascular pressure and the condition of the intima and stroma described before, an emigration of red cells from the capillary tract takes place. Whether it is a simple mechanical leakage or, as Young suggests, "an active dragging out of the cells" by the same force that determines the edema, is, of course, difficult at present to say. Whatever the force may be, the red cells either enter the stroma, and pushing it aside form lacunae, or they find their way through the edematous stroma into the lumina of the dilated glands. In either way, the blood can reach the uterine cavity; in the first case, through the displaceable stroma and surface epithelium, and in the second case, through the glandular openings.

A point of great importance in connection with our subject is whether any endometrial tissue is carried away with the blood. On this point there are contradictory opinions. Sir J. Williams (in 1877), von Kahliden (in 1889), Wyder (in 1887), and Wendeler, (in 1895),

1. Marshall, Milnes: *Vertebrate Embryology*, London, 1893.

2. Heape, M. A.: *The Menstruation of Semnopithecus Entellus*, University, Cambridge (Balfour Student), *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1893, liv.

3. Winter, George, and Ruge, C.: *Text-Book of Gynecologic Diagnosis*, edited by John G. Clark.

4. Gebhard: Referred to by Hitchman, F., and Adler, L.: *Die Lehre von der Endometritis*, *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, 1907, vol. xl.

5. Young, James: *The Structure of the Stroma of Endometrium and Its Bearing on the Menstrual Changes*, *Brit. Med. Jour.*, Oct. 22, 1910.

6. Leopold: *Membranous Dysmenorrhea*, *Arch. f. Gynäk.*, June, 1876.

7. Westphalen: Referred to by Marshall, Milnes: *Vertebrate Embryology*, London, 1893.

8. Hitchman, F., and Adler, K.: *Die Lehre von der Endometritis*, *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, 1907, vol. xl.

9. Meerdervoort: *Die normale and menstruiende Gebarmutter-schleimhaut*, Inaug. Dissert., Freiburg, 1895.

10. Ruge makes the same division in his description of endometritis glandularis hypertrophica which Hitchman asserts is nothing more than the premenstrual physiologic condition of the endometrium.

basing conclusions on necropsies (deaths during menstruation) found extensive denudations of the endometrium; Heape,² and Wyder and Gelabin,¹¹ examining menstrual discharges, found in them uterine epithelial cells and shreds of stroma tissue; Westphalen⁷ and Lohlein, from studies of curetted material, came to the conclusion that epithelium and stroma are exfoliated to a slight extent; De Sinety, Moricke, W. Williams and Jacob¹¹ state that the endometrium is not denuded at all; and Gebhard, while not denying any exfoliation of stroma, admits exfoliation of epithelium. Now, contradictory as these observations appear, they meet the view of Meedervoort⁹ and Mandl¹² who assert that the extent to which the mucosa is destroyed varies within wide limits in different persons and even in the same persons in different periods of life.

MECHANICAL DENUDATION

How can the denudation be explained? What is the mechanism of the separation of endometrial tissue from a menstruating uterus? To this question different answers are given; but it is generally ascribed to the extravasation of blood in the spongy layer with a condition present in the compact layer preventing the free outflow of blood through it. The easily displaceable spongy layer offers no resistance, the blood accumulates there and by its pressure displaces and dissects the softened edematous stroma and the dilated edematous glands. The portions of endometrium thus loosened are expelled under the influence of the uterine contractions during menstruations.¹³

THE DESCRIPTION OF MENSTRUAL MEMBRANE

Menstrual membranes vary a great deal in their macroscopic and microscopic appearances. Different pieces of membrane from the same person at the same periods may present strikingly different pictures. I shall not discuss here the macroscopic appearances of the membranes, as it does not come within the scope of my subject; microscopically the membranes show signs of degeneration varying from a mildly hydropic appearance of the cells to a complete coagulation necrosis when it becomes a fibrinous membrane. Some authors do not consider the fibrinous membrane as an exfoliated endometrial membrane, but fibrinous membranes and exfoliated endometrial membranes may pass at one and the same time and a single section made of a menstrual membrane may show the pictures of both. I may therefore justly state that it is impossible to separate the two varieties anatomically, especially if we remember that there are many transitional forms between them, and I shall consider, therefore, the fibrinous casts as a form of menstrual membrane.

The fibrinous membranes consist mostly of fibrin intermingled with blood, round and polymorphonuclear cells. The membrane may be so degenerated that only by repeated examinations of sections can one find a necrotic outline of glandular and vascular structures. Occasionally, however, in these fibrinous membranes, especially at the area of its separation, endometrial tissue of definite structure may be seen.

The membranes that are not entirely necrotic present such a variety of microscopic pictures that it is hardly possible to describe them all. They may consist chiefly of stroma with glands few and far apart, or they may consist chiefly of glands with but little interglandular tissue. The cells of the stroma may be necrotic, may assume a decidua-like appearance, may be slightly edematous or even normal; they may be thickly set or widely separated by an exudate. The stroma may be studded with red cells, round polynuclear cells, and occasionally with plasma cells. Fibrin is usually found in the stroma and clasmatoocytes are not rarely encountered. The glandular tissue presents no less variety in structure. The glands may be small or very much dilated; they may be straight or tortuous; their epithelium may be normal or present different degrees of degeneration; their lumina may be filled only with mucus or may show also accumulations of different cells (red, round polymorphonuclear cells). They may be found completely isolated from the stroma or may be closely surrounded by it. They may lie near and even touch each other or may be widely separated.

A feature noticed by von Franque, Hager and Meyer and described as a "budding" of the interglandular tissue is sometimes met in the membranes. It is a compact mass of stroma cells in which growth is more active and which penetrates through the loose stroma cells in different directions.

In a general way we may state that in the menstrual membrane we see the premenstrual pictures of the upper layer of the endometrium in the different degrees of its degeneration.

IS THE MEMBRANE A RESULT OF INFLAMMATION?

The present general opinion is that the cause of menstrual membrane is an endometritis (Gottschalk,¹⁴ Leopold,⁶ Grechen,¹⁵ Wyder,¹⁶ Moise,¹⁷ Beigel,¹⁸ Kleinwachter,¹⁸ Lohlein,¹¹ Kustner,¹⁹ A. Martin²⁰ and Kelly and Noble.²¹ But why ascribe the exfoliation of the membrane to the inflammation of the endometrium? Does any one assert that the menstrual membrane is a symptom of endometritis? Is there any clinical and histologic evidence to prove it?

Clinically, there are no intermenstrual symptoms characteristic of passing menstrual membranes, nor are the symptoms of endometritis necessarily present in such cases. Kollman²² found no such symptoms in twenty-four membranous cases that he examined. On the other hand, membranous dysmenorrhea is not infrequently hereditary (Sireday, Beigel, Tilt, Brouardel, Duplan and Huchard.) and is occasionally associated with the passage of membranes from other organs such as the vagina (Huchard, J. Williams, Guyenot,²² Hogan²³ and Leopold⁶), and rectum (Cohnstein,²⁴ Gauthier and Bordier²²), and even with skin desquamation. Such clinical facts do not speak in favor of the dependence of membranous dysmenorrhea on endometritis.

14. Gottschalk: Die Balneotherapie bei Menstruationstörungen; abstr., Med. Klin., Berlin, March, 1910.

15. Grechen, M.: Membranous Dysmenorrhea, Gynäkologische Studien und Erfahrungen, Berlin, 1888.

16. Wyder: Referred to by Mandl (see Footnote 12).

17. Morse, Elizabeth: Membranous Dysmenorrhea, Rep. 191, Johns Hopkins Hosp., February, 1907.

18. Referred to by Scheln (see reference in Footnote 13).

19. Kustner, Otto: Lehrbuch der Gynecologie, 1904.

20. Martin, A.: Pathologie und Therapie der Frauenkrankheiten, p. 62.

21. Kelly and Noble: Operative Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery.

22. Referred to by Cohnstein: Ueber vaginitis exfoliativa und dysm. membranacea, Arch. f. Gynäk., Berlin, 1881, vol. xvii.

23. Hogan, G., and Hogan, E. F.: Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Dysmenorrhoea Membranacea, Arch. f. Gynäk., 1876, No. 10.

24. Cohnstein: Ueber vaginitis exfoliativa und dysm. membranacea, Arch. f. Gynäk., Berlin, 1881, vol. xvii.

11. Referred to by Schaeffer, R.: Veit's Handbuch der Gynecologie, ill.

12. Mandl: Beitrag zur Frage des Verhaltens der Uterusmucosa während der menstruation, Arch. f. Gynäk., 1896, ill.

13. Kollman (Scheln, S. A., Zur Anatomy der Endometritis exfoliativa menstrualis nebst Klinischen Anhang, Arch. f. Gynäk., 1906, lxxx) goes a little further. He asserts that the extravasated blood in the deep layer deposits between the separated endometrium and the uterine wall a fibrin which, together with a leukocyte infiltration, gives rise to a membrane analogous to sequestrum formation.

Nor are there any histologic proofs for such a dependence. Of sixty-two cases of menstrual membranes collected by Cohnstein,²⁴ forty-two cases, or 68 per cent., showed no disease of the sexual organs. Thomas, Mayer, Scanzoni and Solowieff²² reported cases of membranous dysmenorrhea without evidences of diseased sexual organs. Schaeffer²⁵ did not find endometritis in the mucosa obtained during the intermenstrual period in such cases. Even Leopold, who is in favor of the inflammatory etiology of the menstrual membranes and approves of the name "endometritis exfoliativa," says,⁶ "It is worthy of note that the membranes described as exfoliative endometritis when examined are found to be normal."

Of course there is no reason why an endometritic uterus could not expel a menstrual membrane. There is no reason why intermenstrual curettage of a patient passing menstrual membranes could not show an endometritis, but this does not prove that an endometritis causes the menstrual membranes, for as H. Meyer²⁶ justly states, "even if the mucous membrane is found to be in a state of chronic inflammation, its findings do not always agree with those of the expelled menstrual membrane."

But does not the menstrual membrane itself present an inflammatory picture? Of course it does; but this picture is found normally in the endometrium at the end of its premenstrual stage. The edema of interglandular stroma, the dilated vessels, the exudate, the round-cell infiltration, the dilatation and proliferation of glands may be and has been considered features of inflammatory processes (an endometritis), but such changes must be considered physiologic in the premenstrual period and, therefore, cannot be considered inflammatory in the menstrual membrane. For if the picture of menstrual membrane could prove an endometritis, then all menstruating uteri have endometritis.

MENSTRUAL MEMBRANES IN MONKEYS

In this connection it is important to call attention to the description of the endometrial changes during the four stages of the menstrual cycle in monkeys—*Simnopithecus entellus* and *Macacus rhesus* as given by M. A. Heape,² and *Cerocebus cynomolgus*, as given by Van Herwerden.²⁷ Space will not permit me to quote their description; suffice it to say that it is similar to that of the endometrial changes in the human female. In the monkeys the degenerative stage is always accompanied by the passage of a menstrual membrane. "The uterine epithelium," says Heape, "and the superficial stroma shrivel up and exhibit signs of degeneration, the epithelium ruptures and the blood contained in the lacunae is poured into the uterine cavity. Denudation follows. All the uterine epithelium, a portion of the glands and in some places whole glands and a depth of about one-third of stroma are cast away with the ruptured vessels, red corpuscles and leukocytes. Of these substances, the menstrual clot is formed." A menstrual membrane then always accompanies the menstruation of monkeys. Are we then to attribute this menstrual membrane in monkeys to an inflammation? Have all the monkeys endometritis? If the passage of the menstrual membrane in monkeys must be admitted to be physiologic, why must we consider it in the human female as dependent on endometritis? Is it because it is rare in the human female? But is it rare?

THE FREQUENCY OF MENSTRUAL MEMBRANE

The passage of membranous tissue is a great deal commoner than it is usually supposed. While MacNaughton Jones,²⁸ Grechen,¹⁵ Stevens,²⁹ Lockhart³⁰ and many others consider it a rare form of dysmenorrhea, John Williams, Scanzoni, Oscar Frankl,³¹ von Franque, E. G. Herman,³² Norris³³ and others consider it of very frequent occurrence. If we were in the habit of carefully examining the clots for shreds our idea of the frequency of menstrual membranes would be different. It should be remembered that membranes are most frequently passed as clots; that it is difficult to separate them from clots, and that in case of fibrinous membranes, they are often overlooked even on microscopic examinations. Again, the passage of membranes is not always accompanied by pain, and therefore more membranes are passed than membranous dysmenorrhea would indicate. Within the last three months, I saw and had sectioned in my practice six menstrual membranes.

DYSMENORRHEA WITH THE MENSTRUAL MEMBRANES

Because of the fact that clinically we have opportunities to observe only patients in whom the passage of menstrual membranes is accompanied by severe pain, we become accustomed to the association of the idea of menstrual membranes with that of dysmenorrhea (membranous dysmenorrhea). Now, dysmenorrhea, in general, is common in our women, and if the menstrual membranes are as common as we believe them to be, there can be no reason why dysmenorrhea should not accompany the passage of membrane in a percentage of cases. But the dysmenorrhea accompanying the passage of membrane in such cases may be dependent on conditions other than the passage of membrane itself. C. E. Herman asserts that it is never caused by the membrane *per se*. Patients, like the one of Gibbons's,³⁵ who sought his advice because the complete uterine cast was larger than the ones painlessly passed by her monthly before, confirm Herman's view. If we can, as we justly believe we can, dissociate the dysmenorrhea from the passage of menstrual membrane, we take away a great deal of its pathologic aspect.

IS STERILITY COMMON?

But how about sterility? Is it not commonly met among women passing menstrual membranes? And if it is, does it not suggest the pathologic origin of the menstrual membrane? We surely cannot call normal a condition which interferes with the functions of an organ. To answer this question we must again bear in mind the frequency with which menstrual membranes are encountered. Not only is the great army of women that pass menstrual clots with or without pain fertile, but even in the bad cases commonly recognized as cases of membranous dysmenorrhea, the women are not absolutely sterile. Solowieff, Fordyce Barnes, Thomas,³⁶ Lohlein,¹⁸ von Franque, Schaeffer, Kleinwachter, Champignon, Henwig and Bordier reported pregnancies in

28. Jones, H. MacNaughton: Membranous Dysmenorrhea, Practical Manual of Diseases of Women, ed. 9, 1905.

29. Stevens, T. G.: Dysmenorrhea, Clin. Jour., Aug. 11, 1909.

30. Lockhart: Treatment of Dysmenorrhea, Montreal Med. Jour., 1896-1897.

31. Frankl and Scroggs: A Case of Decidual Expulsion Occurring at Each Menstrual Period, Am. Jour. Obst., 1909, ix.

32. Herman, Ernest G.: Dysmenorrhea, Brit. Med. Jour., 1909, i.

33. Norris, C. C., and Barnard, E. P.: Dysmenorrhea in Nulliparous Women without Gross Local Pathologic Lesions, Am. Jour. Obst., 1910, vol. lxi.

34. These cases will be reported in another article.

35. Gibbons, R. A.: A Lecture on Dysmenorrhea, Brit. Med. Jour., 1910.

36. Thomas, referred to by Kisch, H.: Das Geschlechtsleben der Weibes, 1904, p. 573.

25. Schaeffer: Veit's Handbuch d. Gynäk., vol. iii.

26. Meyer, H.: Zur pathologischen Anatomie der dysmenorrhea membranacea, Arch. f. Gynäk., 1887.

27. Van Herwerden: The Physiology of Reproduction, p. 96.

women suffering from membranous dysmenorrhea. Fritsch goes so far as to say that membranous dysmenorrhea not only does not cause sterility but does not even favor abortion. While the percentage of sterility may be high, if only the bad cases of membranous dysmenorrhea that come to the physician's notice are taken into consideration, it would unquestionably be found to be low if we could include in our statistics all the patients who pass menstrual membranes. It should not be forgotten that among the sterile women that we treat, only a small percentage gives a history of expelling menstrual membranes.

From all that has been said before, I feel justified in concluding that the menstrual membrane is commonly encountered, that it is not the result of an inflammatory condition of the endometrium, and that taking its frequency into consideration it is not accompanied by a high percentage of pelvic pathology and sterility.

OVARIAN HORMONES

What causes the difference in size and extent of the exfoliation of the endometrium? May it not depend on the degree of intensity of the active agent of menstruation and possibly also on the degree of sensitiveness of the endometrium to the agent? Our knowledge on this subject is far from complete. It is generally admitted that the stimulus for menstruation is ovarian in origin. Up to date, the part of the ovary which produces this stimulus is not known. The corpus luteum, the connective tissue and, lately, the parovarium (Bucura³⁷) have been suggested as the active part in ovarian internal secretion.

The work of Krauer, Halban, Pfeiffer, Morris and others suggested the view that as a result of the periodic function of the ovary, a substance is produced which, when carried through the circulation, induces the uterine changes necessary for menstruation and pregnancy. According to A. L. McIlroy³⁸ and K. I. Korovitsky,³⁹ these biochemical substances are hormones secreted by the ovaries and carried by the blood to the endometrium, where it sets up by its irritation, such changes as congestion, cell proliferation, edema and even tissue necrosis. It is possible that the degree of intensity of this hormone decides the intensity of the menstrual process; that is, the more active the hormone and the more susceptible the endometrium the more extensive and the more destructive are the uterine changes. If, then, supposing that the hormones are insufficient to call forth in the uterine stroma the necessary amount of crystalloid material for induction of the edema, might not the superficial layer remain insufficiently edematous to allow the blood to break through it? On the other hand, if the hormones are excessive or the mucosa too sensitive to them might they not induce destructive changes in the cells calling out fibrin formation or coagulation necrosis? In either case the blood cannot pass through the hardened mucosa and, accumulating in the spongy layer, may cause exfoliation of part or the whole of the upper compact layer.

May it not, therefore, be that the normal menstruation, with the slight superficial shedding of epithelium and the exfoliation of endometrial shreds or membranes, are the results of the same normal process, the difference being due to the variable degree of intensiveness of the stimulant action of the hormones?

Jenkin's Building.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. ROBERT T. FRANK, New York: The main question concerning membranous dysmenorrhea centers on the pathology, because the treatment is largely dependent on that. If it is an inflammatory condition, we must treat it accordingly. If purely an exaggerated physiologic function, we are probably more powerless than in the other case. I agree more or less with Dr. Sanes in the view that in some instances it is congenital. So far as treatment is concerned, in such instances we are powerless, although lately I have seen one case in which the nasal treatment has been followed by the disappearance of the dysmenorrhic membrane. How the cauterization of the nasal membrane acts on the membranous dysmenorrhea I do not know, and we are no nearer solving the question of the cause of the condition.

DR. HENRY O. MARCY, Boston: I am surprised that the great work of Prof. G. B. Ercolanni of Bologna, Italy, on "The Reproductive Processes in Man and Animals," has not been referred to. This I translated; the last edition in 1884. The utricular glands of the uterus perform a special normal function. Menstruation is putting the house in order for the little tenant, who may never arrive. The woman would not be reproductive were it not for the changes that go on in the shedding to the very base of the utricular glands. This new endometrium is the most important factor in reproduction. In endometritis we have the most favorable condition for bacterial development and pathology of the reproductive organs.

DR. G. GELLHORN, St. Louis: On microscopic examination, the casts of membranous dysmenorrhea hardly ever show inflammatory changes. For this reason, curettage, as a rule, is of no avail, and the condition is, indeed, usually incurable by the ordinary means. My studies of syphilis of the uterus make me feel that a certain percentage, at least, of cases of membranous dysmenorrhea is due to tertiary syphilis. I believe that in all such cases a trial with mercury and potassium iodid should be made before resorting to curettage.

DR. K. I. SANES, Pittsburgh, Pa.: Hysteria is given by most of the authorities as the most important etiologic factor. Of the six cases of membranous dysmenorrhea that came under my observation, five were hysterical. Syphilis and tuberculosis are mentioned as causes by a great many authors. Inflammation is frequently given as a cause of membranous dysmenorrhea, because the picture of glandular endometritis is found in the premenstrual uterine mucosa in patients with membranous dysmenorrhea. I do not know how much reliance is to be placed on Hitchman's statement, but, after extensive study of endometritis, he came to the conclusion that so-called glandular endometritis is a normal condition of the uterine mucosa in the premenstrual stage. In patients curetted a few days before menstruation, we obtained this glandular structure. In this connection it may be interesting to note that in a case of membranous dysmenorrhea in which we curetted two days before menstruation the scrapings showed stroma and the glands completely degenerated thus resembling the fibrinous membrane the patient had been passing monthly.

The Irrepressible Antivaccinationist.—With the antivaccination faddist and fanatic the case is altogether different. He is a crank on vaccination simply because he did not happen to become a crank on Christian Science or something equally preposterous. On the occurrence of small-pox in a town he immediately begins his campaign of misrepresentation. He endeavors to stir up disquiet and alarm by long columns in the press on the alleged dangers of vaccination. Forgetting that the health officer is a public servant, paid to carry out the law irrespective of his personal convictions or inclinations, Mr. Antivaccinationist scarcely ever forgets to make his attack on vaccination degenerate into personalities against that official. Such attacks are at times not only contemptible, but insulting. Occasionally these pseudoscientists flood the mailbags and molest the front doors of respectable citizens with printed matter as truthful and reliable as the advertisements of Peruna or Wizard Oil.—James Roberts, M. D., in *Pub. Health Jour.*

37. Bucura, referred to by Biedl, Arthur: *Internal Secretory Organs*.

38. McIlroy, A. L.: *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. Jour.*, July, 1912.

39. Korovitsky, K. I.: *Ruski Vrach*, Oct. 13, 1912.

RADIUM IN INTERNAL MEDICINE

ITS PHYSIOLOGIC AND PHARMACOLOGIC EFFECTS *

L. G. ROWNTREE, M.D.

AND

W. A. BAETJER, M.D.

BALTIMORE

Considerable has already been learned concerning the effects exerted by radium in its many forms on various physiologic and pathologic processes and conditions. Sufficient data, however, are not at hand to make this chapter in any way complete. Much more evidence is necessary before the findings of certain investigators can be considered properly established, while in other directions entire spheres of its influence are probably overlooked in our at present early acquaintance with radium and its activity. The briefest outline of the theories, facts and data as they appear in the literature relating to radium in internal medicine are here presented.

Uric Acid Metabolism.—Gudzent asserts that the lactic form of monosodium urate (the form present in gout) is converted *in vitro* by radium into the more soluble tautomeric or isomeric lactam form which in turn is broken up into ammonia and carbon dioxide. Neither Lazarus nor Wiechowski was able to substantiate this, Lazarus holding that Gudzent's results were dependent on infection of his solution with fungi (*Schimmel Pilze*).

The consensus of opinion is that the use of radium is attended with an increased urinary uric acid output and that disappearance of deposits (tophi or artificial deposits) is hastened. Uric acid disappears from the blood under radium treatment and appropriate diet, and its disappearance is frequently associated with subjective improvement. Grave doubt still exists, however, as to the mechanism whereby the undoubted therapeutic results in gout are accomplished.

Vasomotor Changes.—Loewy and Plesch have shown that the majority of patients treated in the emanatorium show a decrease in maximal blood-pressure which may be as great as from 20 to 25 mm. Hg. Decrease in minimal and mean pressures are usually associated, and the heart work is decreased. The decreased blood-pressure is ascribed, however, primarily to vascular changes. The sleep-inducing influence of emanatorium treatment first described by Furstenberg, is ascribed by Loewy to cerebral vasomotor changes.

Effect on Blood-Pictures.—A temporary fall in the number of red cells was encountered by Noorden and Falta, but an outspoken increase which may last over weeks is described by Zehner and Brill.

A temporary but considerable leukocytosis occurs after the first sitting in the emanatorium, the mononuclears being relatively increased, while long-continued treatment leads to leukopenia. In acute febrile diseases associated with leukocytosis, an increase in the white cells is sometimes encountered, but a decrease is more frequent. In leukemia long-continued use of radium has failed to decrease materially the number of white cells.

* Read in the Section on Pharmacology and Therapeutics of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

* A more detailed account of radium, its effects and its value, will be found in separate articles by the authors of this paper in an early number of the Johns Hopkins Hospital Bulletin.

* From the Pharmacological Laboratory, Johns Hopkins University, and the Chemical Division of the Medical Clinic, Johns Hopkins Hospital.

General Metabolism.—The work of Silbergleit and of Kikoji, using the Zuntz-Geppert apparatus, indicates that radium has a definite and outspoken effect in increasing the volume of air breathed, the oxygen consumed and carbon dioxide expired, and in raising the respiratory quotient, and hence that it increases total metabolism. Loewy and Plesch failed to find these results, but they worked on only one case.

Blood Coagulation.—Von de Veldon asserts that radium emanation administered in any way exerts a definite accelerating influence on the coagulation of blood. Hoffmann corroborates this.

Effect of Radium on Ferment Activity.—It is asserted that an activating influence is exerted on pepsin (Bergell and Beckel), on pancreatin (Braunstein and Bergell), on rennin (Richet), on autolytic ferments (Neuberg, Wohlgemuth, Lowenthal and Edelstein) and on tyrosinase (Wilcox). An almost constant accelerating influence on diastase was noted by Lowenthal and Wohlgemuth. Occasionally, however, a retarding influence was encountered at first.

The evidence of definite activation in all instances is not convincing, and an investigation of its influence on lipase, now being carried out by Marshall and Rowntree, shows no appreciable acceleration.

Other Influences of Minor Importance.—Sweating frequently occurs at the time of the emanatorium treatment and continues throughout the following night (Noorden and Falta). The agglutinins to *Bacillus typhosus* and *B. cholerae Asiaticae* were increased, according to Schutze, in animals injected with radium water, in from five to six hours after vaccination. No hemolyzing influence has been described.

Absorption and Excretion of Radium.—Radium emanation administered by inhalation is rapidly carried to all parts of the body and rapidly reaches the concentration in the blood that it has in the air of the emanatorium. It is rapidly excreted by way of the lungs, Kemen finding none in the blood fifteen minutes after the cessation of treatment. Given by mouth it is quickly absorbed by the mucous membrane of the gastrointestinal tract, passed into the blood, distributed to all parts of the body and is excreted rapidly (in from two and one-half to three hours) by the lungs chiefly, only traces escaping in the urine.

The soluble salts of radium are rapidly excreted (four hours), no matter how administered. Injected subcutaneously, they escape (from 60 to 70 per cent.) through the intestines, smaller amounts (10 per cent.) appearing in the urine. The insoluble salts of radium pass through the intestinal canal, not being absorbed at all. Injected they remain at the seat of injection and give off small amounts of radio-activity constantly, the feces becoming radio-active.

METHODS OF ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE OF RADIUM EMANATION

As the Bath.—This is the original method since patients for centuries have been "taking the baths" at spas and watering-places. The degree of radio-activity varies in different spas; in the Joachim Valley 600 Mache units, at Carlsbad 90, and at Wiesbaden 10 Mache units per liter, and these all produce results. It is doubtful whether or not radium emanation can penetrate the skin—the good effects are usually considered to result from the inhalation of radium emanation as it constantly escapes from the surface of the water.

As Injection.—Emanation water containing from 500 to 1,000 Mache units to the cubic centimeter is utilized in Noorden's clinic, being injected subcutaneously or

intramuscularly in the neighborhood of an involved joint once or twice a week for from ten to twelve injections. No injurious local effects result. This is usually used in conjunction with either the drink cure or emanatorium sittings, and is a valuable addition to treatment.

As Local Applications—Compresses, Fango Baths.—Lowenthal and Gudzent do not believe that radium emanation can pass through the skin, while Lazarus and Engelmann believe that it can. All admit that the beta and gamma rays of its decomposition products can penetrate the skin. Cotton compresses soaked in radioactive water (from 15,000 to 30,000 Mache units) are commonly used. The fango bath or *Umschlag* is an example of this form of treatment since fango is now known to be radio-active. Local applications should be used in conjunction with general treatment.

As a Drink Cure.—Radium emanation in solution is administered by mouth by varying and increasing doses (330, 1,000, 2,500, 5,000, 10,000 Mache units), repeated three times a day. Lazarus has introduced a sipping cure in which small amounts of radium emanation are drunk many times during the day, thus keeping a certain amount of the emanation constantly present in the body. This method is well adapted for general use.

As Inhalations.—This is the best but also the most expensive method of administration. An emanatorium is used—an air-tight room or cabinet in which the patients are confined and into which radium emanation is introduced, the size depending on the number of patients to be treated (six patients require from 25 to 30 cubic meters of air). The emanatorium is so equipped that the air is kept cool, and the excess of moisture and carbon dioxide removed. The desired number of patients are treated for two hours each day and the treatment repeated every day for weeks or months. The concentration of radium emanation in the contained air varies from 2 to 4 (His) to from 20 to 600 Mache units (average 22) per liter (Noorden). Masks have been introduced in an attempt to do away with the expensive emanatorium.

Reactions in the Course of Treatment.—Often during the first week or two of treatment, sometimes even after the first treatment, an outspoken increase in the subjective and objective manifestations of the disease occurs. This reaction lasts only from a day or two to a week and does not necessitate cessation of treatment. Reduction of dosage, however, may be advisable at times. Its occurrence early in the treatment of rheumatism is a good omen, since these cases usually do better than those not exhibiting the phenomenon. It is occasionally seen also in the treatment of gout but does not carry the same significance here.

Contra-Indications.—Certain authors have warned against the use of radium salts under certain conditions, hemorrhagic diathesis and purpura (Benzur), gastric ulcer (Eichholz), pregnancy (Eichholz), marked neuroses, especially when the vegetative system is involved (Norden and Falta), advanced tuberculosis (?) and polycythemia (?). Nephritis was at first considered a contra-indication but cannot now be so considered (Gudzent, Furstenberg).

Indications.—The value of radium is unquestionably established in chronic and subacute arthritis of all kinds (luectic and tuberculous excepted), acute, subacute and chronic joint and muscular rheumatism (so-called), in gout, sciatica, neuralgia, polyneuritis, lumbago and the lancinating pain of tabes. In certain other conditions it is said to be of some value, although more data are necessary before this can be accepted—chronic bronchi-

tis, chronic pharyngitis, pneumonia, myocarditis, arteriosclerosis, vasomotor disturbances, Raynaud's disease, scleroderma, idiopathic enlargement of the lymph-nodes and in chronic constipation.

CLINICAL RESULTS OBTAINED

An effort is here made to classify and bring together the results of all of the cases reported up to August, 1912. In many instances these figures are taken from tables submitted by individual authors, while in others the number of cases together with attempt to estimate the value of the treatment was made from case reports.

Chronic Arthritis and Chronic Rheumatism.—The methods of classifying these cases were so different with different authors that it was considered advisable not to attempt classification but to bring them together under this heading. All grades of severity are included. Great variation as to dosage and methods of administration and duration of treatment existed. No attempt to differentiate these cases is made but it may be stated that, as a rule, the earlier the treatment was begun and the less severe the anatomic changes, the more outspoken was the improvement.

The results in 471 cases as described by twenty-three authors are shown in Table 1. Some improvement was found in 371 cases (78.7 per cent.).

In certain instances arthritis deformans and muscular rheumatism were considered separately, and these are brought together in separate tables and are not considered in Table 1.

TABLE 1.—RESULTS OF RADIUM TREATMENT IN 471 CASES OF CHRONIC RHEUMATISM OR CHRONIC POLYARTHRITIS

Authors	Cases Treated	Improved	Markedly Improved	Practically Cured	No Change	Worse	Undetermined	Dosage
His	100	47	29	5	13	..	6	Small
Falta and Freund ..	46	8	21	2	15	2	..	Large
Hoffmann	12	..	8	..	..	..	..	..
Furstenberg	26	6	..	9	11	..	..	..
Mendel	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
Benzur	18	11	..	5	1	..	..	..
Laska	4	..	3	..	1	..	..	..
Kemen	40	14	..	18	8	..	..	..
Haupt	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Davidsohn	58	14	..	33	9	2	..	..
Stern	19	..	16	..	3	..	..	..
Nagelschmidt	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	..
Strasser and Selka ..	8	2	1	4	1	..	..	..
Frankel	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Lowenthal	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sommer	16	9	..	5	2	..	..	..
Warburg	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..
Strassburger	22	10	7	..	5	..	..	..
Glaessgen	10	..	..	8	2	..	..	..
Mayer	18	8	..	5	5	..	..	..
Jansen	4	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Benedikt	44	..	37	..	..	..	..	..
Kable	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..

Arthritis Deformans.—The results in twenty-four cases (Table 2) reported by seven authors show improvement in sixteen. Objective as well as subjective betterment was noted at times.

Muscular Rheumatism.—Acute, subacute and chronic conditions are considered in Table 3. Twenty-seven of forty-nine cases treated by ten authors showed improvement. Many of these cases of chronic arthritis had failed to respond to previous treatment by other methods. The treatment was continuous in some instances over periods of months.

Gout.—According to Gudzent and Brugseh gout is not always easy of recognition. Clinically a study of the uric acid content of the blood should always be

made. In health, following five or six days of purin-free diet the blood no longer contains uric acid, whereas in gout the uric acid does not disappear as demonstrated by Gudzent and Apolant's test. Certain cases clinically called chronic arthritis show the same phenomenon, and according to Brugsch are gouty cases though not ordinarily diagnosed as such. Under radium treatment the blood of gouty patients on a purin-poor diet as a rule rapidly becomes free from uric acid. The symptomatic condition improves in association with decrease in blood uric acid according to Gudzent, but is independent of it according to Mendel.

TABLE 2.—RESULTS OF RADIUM TREATMENT IN 24 CASES OF ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS

Authors	Cases Treated	Improved	Practically Cured	No Better
Nagelschmidt	1	..	..	1
Strasser and Selka	3	3	..	..
Noorden and Falta	1	1	..	..
Mendel	1	1	..	..
Kemen	10	6	1	3
Sommer	5	3	..	2
Strassburger	2	..	..	2

TABLE 3.—RESULTS OF RADIUM TREATMENT OF CHRONIC MUSCULAR RHEUMATISM

Authors	Cases Treated	Improved	Markedly Improved	Practically Cured	No Better	Acute	
						Cases Treated	No Better
Sommer	2	5	..	2	1	2	2
Furstenberg	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Hoffmann	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Kemen	5	12	..	3	..	..	..
Frankel	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Davidsohn	32	9	..	19	..	..	..
Strassburger	1	1	4	..	2	..	..
Kable	1	..	1	..	..	1	1
Warburg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE 4.—RESULTS OF RADIUM TREATMENT OF GOUT

Authors	Cases Treated	Improved	Markedly Improved	Practically Cured	No Change	Worse
His	28	..	24	..	4	..
Gudzent	50*	..	..	..	..	..
Furstenberg	4	..	4	..	..	..
Kemen	25	11	..	7	7	..
Hoffmann	5	..	5	..	..	..
Mendel	3	..	3	..	..	..
Benczur	1	..	1	..	..	..
Sommer	1	1	..	..	..	..
Strasser and Selka	1	11	1	..	..	..
Warburg	22	..	17	..	5	..
Strassburger	12	11	1	..	..	..
Jansen	11	1	8	..	..	..
Kable	2	..	..	2	..	..

* In thirty-seven uric acid disappeared from blood.

In 106 cases by twelve authors eighty-six patients (81 per cent.) are reported as improved, markedly improved or cured. Some of His' patients have been free from symptoms for as long as one year following the last treatment. Joint uric acid deposits and tophi are said to disappear under treatment.

Neuralgia, Sciatica, Lumbago, Neuritis and Polyneuritis.—A large series of cases falling into this group are found in the literature, some clearly, others very poorly, defined. An effort has been made to group them. Neuralgia, including the douloureux (Table 5): Of fifty-nine cases treated by fourteen authors forty-seven were improved, and twenty-five practically cured. The douloureux usually resisted treatment.

TABLE 5.—RESULTS OF RADIUM TREATMENT IN NEURALGIA

Authors	Cases	Improved	Markedly Improved	Practically Cured	No Better
Furstenberg	2	..	..	2	..
Falta and Freund	4	3	..	1	..
Noorden and Falta	2	..	..	..	1
Mendel	1	..	..	..	1
Benczur	1	..	..	..	1
Sommer	6	3	..	2	1
Neumann	4	3	1	1	..
Stern	5	1	3	..	1
Nagelschmidt	1	..	..	1	..
Neusser	1	1	..	..	..
Glaessgen	5	..	..	5	..
Mayer	21	9	..	7	5
Jansen	2	..	..	..	2
Kable	4	..	..	4	..

Sciatica: The treatment of 115 cases (Table 6) by eighteen different workers resulted in benefit to ninety-one patients (79 per cent.). Some of the cases were of long standing.

TABLE 6.—RESULTS OF RADIUM TREATMENT IN SCIATICA

Authors	Cases Treated	Improved	Markedly Improved	Practically Cured	No Change	Worse	No Return
Falta and Freund	14	..	9	3	2	..	..
Furstenberg	9	1	..	2	6	..	..
Mendel	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Benczur	6	..	2	..	3	..	..
Kemen	25	8	..	12	3	..	..
Haupt	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Davidsohn	15	12	..	11	..	1	1
Sommer	12	1	..	1	..	..	..
Neumann	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Stern	3	1	2	1	..	..	..
Strasser and Selka	3	2	..	3	1	..	..
Frankel	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Lowenthal	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Strassburger	8	3	1	..	4	..	..
Glaessgen	8	..	..	7	1	..	..
Jansen	7	1	4	..	..	..	..
Benedikt	9	..	7	..	..	..	..
Kable	1	..	1	..	..	..	..

Lumbago: Five cases are reported by as many authors, considerable benefit occurring in all but one instance.

Polyneuritis: Six cases were treated and benefited by Noorden and Falta and one each by Benczur and Kemen. Sommer and Nagelschmidt saw benefit, each in one case of neuritis, but Strassburger saw none in his three cases.

To recapitulate, 152 cases or 79 per cent. of the 192 cases coming under this heading were benefited by radium treatment.

Tabes Dorsalis.—The lancinating pains were relieved in a large proportion of cases, only temporarily (weeks) in most instances, but over longer periods in some cases. Table 7 shows forty-four cases from six sources in which the pain was alleviated in twenty-six.

TABLE 7.—RESULTS OF RADIUM TREATMENT IN TABES

Authors	Cases	Relief of Pain	No Change
Falta and Freund	16	5	10
Benczur	14	11	3
Kemen	5	3	2
Stern	3	1	..
Strasser and Selka	4	4	..
Warburg	2	2	..
	44	26	14

Miscellaneous Diseases in Which the Few Results Recorded Indicate Some Possible Value.—These cases are brought together in Table 8; 163 of the 186 cases treated exhibited some signs of improvement.

TABLE 8.—RESULTS OF RADIUM TREATMENT IN MISCELLANEOUS CASES

Disease	Observer	Number of Cases	Improved	Markedly Improved
<i>Respiratory—</i>				
Chronic bronchitis	Bulling	67	56	11
	Sommer	1	1	..
Asthma	Bulling	6	6?	..
	Falta and Freund	7	..	..
Pneumonia	Falta and Freund	3	3	..
Chronic rhinitis and pharyngitis	Bulling	27	..	19
Bronchiectasis	Strasser and Selka	1	1	..
<i>Circulatory—</i>				
Coronary sclerosis	Falta and Freund	3	2	..
Chronic myocarditis	Sommer	3	4	..
	Kemen	10	7	..
	Glaessgen	8	..	8
Raynaud's disease	Mendel	1	1	..
Cardiac neurosis .....	.....	5	5	..
Neurotic vasomotor disturbances .....	.....	3	3	..
Arteriosclerosis .....	.....	10	10	..
<i>Nervous System—</i>				
Headache	Neumann	1	1	..
Migraine	Neumann	1	1	..
Apoplexy	Kemen	3	3	..
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>				
Acute rheumatism	Falta and Freund	10	..	8
	Benczur	4	4	..
	Haupt	1	..	1
Subacute rheumatism	Falta and Freund	3	2	..
Scleroderma	Benczur	3	1	2
	Kemen	1	1	..
Enlargement of lymph-nodes	Mendel	1	1	..
	Haupt	1	1	..

The collected results of treatment in these various groups of diseases are brought together in Table 9, from which it will be seen that in 837, or over 80 per cent. of the 1,038 cases, benefit was derived from radium treatment.

TABLE 9.—SUMMARY OF RESULTS OF RADIUM TREATMENT IN VARIOUS GROUPS STUDIED

Diseases	No. of Cases	Improved
1. Chronic arthritis	411	371
Arthritis deformans	24	16
Muscular rheumatism	59	49
2. Gout	166	86
3. Neuralgia	59	47
4. Sciatica	115	91
Lumbago	5	4
Polynenritis	8	8
Neuritis	5	2
5. Miscellaneous	186	163
	1,038	837

Gudzent, His, Furstenberg, Sommer and Klemperer speak in glowing terms of its value. The introduction of emanatoriums in a large number of the German spas as well as the establishment of a radium institute in Berlin for the treatment of medical cases express confidence in it on the part of the profession abroad.

It should be emphasized that the foregoing statements are based entirely on the results published by various foreign observers and not on the cases treated by us. Our experience has as yet been confined to too small a series of cases to permit of any special deductions. Furthermore, the cases treated have all been of a most unfavorable nature, since we have not felt that the results as published in the literature justified the exclusive use of radium therapy except in those cases which had been given the benefit of all other forms of treatment without improvement.

We must state frankly that the results in our small series of cases comprising only eighteen patients have not been gratifying. The brevity of this paper does not justify us in taking the space necessary for a detailed report of the individual cases; but briefly summarized, our results have been as follows: Our patients were treated entirely by the drinking method with water activated with radium emanation. They were under observation for periods varying from two weeks to three months and were given daily doses of from one-half to forty microcuries. Our series included the following diseases:

Five cases of arthritis deformans of the infectious type. (Of these three showed a diminution of pain and stiffness which for about one month was quite marked. Later the symptoms returned though not with the same severity as before.)

Five cases of muscular rheumatism and neuralgia, conforming somewhat to the group of polynuralgias of von Noorden and Falta. (One of these patients was apparently cured; another was temporarily benefited, while the others were not affected.)

Three cases of tabes in which there was no recognizable change in the frequency or severity of the lightning pains. (It should be added that these patients were treated over a period of only two weeks and with doses which never exceeded two microcuries.)

One case of acute rheumatic fever (without benefit).
One case of sciatica (without benefit).

One case of Parkinson's disease (with temporary but definite lessening of the stiffness).

One case of chronic nephritis and high blood-pressure (with a lasting diminution of the pressure from over 200 mm. to about 180 mm., with marked improvement in the subjective symptoms).

One case of gout in which the treatment was followed by a severe exacerbation in all of the affected joints.

The most favorable results have been in the cases of arthritis deformans of the infectious type in which three out of the five patients showed some slight but definite improvement.

We make no attempt to draw any conclusions as to the efficacy of this form of therapy from our small number of cases, but feel that any form of medication which has yielded the results reported by the European writers should be the subject of a much more exhaustive test, until its real value can be definitely established and its limitations rationally outlined.

It is with great pleasure that we take this opportunity to thank Dr. Hugh H. Young for the radium used in this work, and also Drs. Howard A. Kelly and Curtis F. Burnam for their kindness in allowing us the use of apparatus which we have as yet been unable to procure.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. R. ROBINSON, Danielson, Conn.: I have had but little experience in the use of radium, but a good deal of experience in its effect on my own wife. She was the subject of arthritis deformans and after being on crutches for nearly a year was practically cured by the use of radium and the hot electric-light bath, the electric-light bath being followed by the radium treatment. She drank the radium three times a day in solution and inhaled it once a day, combined with oxygen gas. The result was somewhat marvelous—one joint, which had been absolutely immovable for weeks, was easily movable as usual after the radium treatment. One knee which compelled her to be on crutches for six months and incapacitated for more than a year is practically so well cured that she is with me in the city and traveling anywhere from one to three miles with perfect ease.

DR. WILLIAM H. MERCUR, Pittsburgh: Those interested in radium therapy might possibly like to know something of the excellent clinical experimental work now being carried on in Pittsburgh by Dr. William H. Cameron. This work is being done under the auspices of a company whose business it is to extract radium on a very large scale. So far he has treated over one hundred and twenty-five cases. The cases treated are largely joint cases.

DR. CHARLES STEWART, Salt Lake City, Utah: For those whose pocketbooks do not allow them to buy radium I would call attention to pitchblende. An old mining man in the mountains of Colorado whom I know and who is very familiar with Denver told me that he picked up a nugget and put it in his pocket; he forgot it for a time and it burnt him. The nugget had radium in it and for a time the burn refused all the efforts of the local men to make it heal. That attracted my attention to the fact that pitchblende that does produce a burn might do some good. I have had cases which were benefited by the use of these pitchblendes.

DR. W. H. WITT, Nashville, Tenn.: The chief value of this paper is not that it encourages or discourages the use of radium in internal diseases, but that it represents an honest and painstaking effort at clinics in which they have all resources for working out the question as to whether or not it really does any good. I believe the main interest to us in this report is that the work has been done where we know good work is done and where we can be really guided by the results they get.

RUPTURE OF A MEDIASTINAL LYMPH-NODE
INTO THE BRONCHUS*

A. L. GOODMAN, M.D.

Visiting Physician to the A. Jacobi Department for Children,
German Hospital

NEW YORK

History.—G. S., aged 5, was admitted from the German Hospital Dispensary to the A. Jacobi Department for Children, Nov. 25, 1912, with a diagnosis of pus in the urine. The child had been in remarkably good health; the birth was normal; the baby was breast-fed for two years. Until the present illness life was uneventful; the child had no acute or chronic illness, no coughing or expectoration, and no gastro-intestinal complaint. No tuberculosis is present in the family of the father or mother. The mother had no miscarriages. The two living children are in perfect health. Four months before, the mother noticed mucus in the urine, and the child complained that urination was painful. He cried when urinating, but there was no increased pain at the end of urination; neither was there increased frequency. A few weeks before the mother noted a slight trace of blood in the urine.

Physical Examination.—The patient is a well-nourished little boy; pupils are equal and react to light; no swelling under

the eyes. The cervical, axillary and inguinal lymph-nodes are normal. The tonsils are hypertrophied; the throat otherwise is negative. The heart percusses within normal limits; the sounds are clear; no murmurs are heard. Percussion and breathing-sounds show the lungs to be in normal condition. There is no tenderness over the suprapubic region, over the region of the kidneys or over other parts of the abdomen. Percussion of the liver shows that it extends nearly to the costal border; the edge is not felt. The percussion note over the spleen is normal. There is no tenderness of the region of the kidneys; neither kidney can be felt. Both testicles have descended and are normal. The extremities are in normal condition; knee-jerks are present; there is no edema.

Laboratory Reports.—The urinalysis showed a faint trace of albumin. The urine was yellow and turbid, with a white mucoid sediment. The centrifuge specimen showed few blood-cells, many leukocytes, and few triple phosphates; no tubercle bacilli were found, but the culture showed a growth of colon bacilli.

Examination of the blood showed conditions normal. Cystoscopy revealed ulceration on the right side, near the trigon. Trabeculae were seen in several places over the bladder wall; the meatus of the right ureter was enlarged and reddened; the urine from the ureter seemed to be clear. Dr. Rehling, who did the cystoscopy, thought that the ulcerations were not of a tuberculous nature, and no definite diagnosis was made. Roentgenoscopy of the genito-urinary tract on both sides did not reveal the presence of nephrolithiasis or other abnormality.

Treatment and Course.—Treatment consisted of regulating the diet and giving small doses of hexamethylenamin (urotropin) three times daily. With rest in bed, the urine became clearer from day to day and the boy was apparently doing well. On the night of December 5, eleven days after his admission to the hospital, he was put to sleep with the other children in the ward after having partaken of the usual evening meal, feeling perfectly well and in good spirits. About 11 o'clock at night the nurse, on going from bed to bed, noticed that the child was somewhat blue and was breathing heavily, and, on trying to arouse him, found that he was unconscious. She at once notified the house surgeon, who came to the bedside finding the child with flushed face, dilated pupils and rapid breathing. It was first thought that the child was suffering from some drug poison, possibly belladonna. I was summoned to the hospital and found the child cyanotic, pupils dilated, head thrown back, arms drawn up, legs spastic, big toes dorsally flexed, and knee-jerks exaggerated. Drug intoxication was excluded.

The stomach was lavaged; small flakes of food particles were returned, and lavage was continued until the water returned clear. The bowels were thoroughly irrigated; a lumbar puncture was made, and the fluid returned under slight pressure. A tentative diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis was made; the head was elevated, an ice-bag was applied, and the child was given $2\frac{1}{2}$ grains of calomel. I returned home and the house staff went to bed. About three hours later the house surgeon was again summoned hurriedly to the bedside of the boy and found him apparently in collapse and lifeless. The face was almost black. Artificial respiration was resorted to but with no result. Intubation was then performed, which was also without result. Then a tracheotomy was done, but the child did not respond on the introduction of the tracheotomy tube. A catheter was introduced through the tracheotomy tube into the trachea, but without effect. Then the insufflation apparatus was connected with the end of the catheter and, when the catheter was moved back and forth, suddenly from half an ounce to an ounce of a thick cheesy mass exuded from the tracheotomy tube, between it and the catheter. On the expulsion of this thick mass the child began to breathe more freely, the lips reddened and the cyanosis disappeared. Although the general appearance of the child was greatly improved, he remained unconscious for four or five hours longer, when consciousness gradually returned.

During the next twenty-four hours his condition remained about the same, except that he occasionally dropped into a stupor-sleep. During the first day after the tracheotomy he vomited twice, the vomitus consisting of some undigested and

* Read in the Section on Diseases of Children of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

unchewed Lima beans which he had eaten the day before and which were too large to have been removed by the lavage the night previous. The temperature during his entire stay in the hospital and for the first day after the tracheotomy remained perfectly normal. The pulse-rate was also within normal limits.

The day following—that is to say, twenty-six hours after the tracheotomy—the child developed an inspiration pneumonia, which ran its regular course. In the excitement of saving the child's life, the pus or cheesy mass which was forced out of the trachea was lost, with the exception of a small quantity which remained on the dressing, a culture of which showed a growth of streptococci.

The third day, with the exception of the bronchopneumonia, the child's condition was very good. The knee-jerks were present and were not exaggerated; the Babinski reflex was negative; the Oppenheim reflex was not obtained. Kernig's sign was practically within normal limits. There were no paralyses.

December 9 the eyes were examined by Dr. Denig and a slight indication of choked disk was observed. The ears were examined and found negative. The laboratory report of the spinal fluid showed a negative result from the globulin, albumin and Fehling tests. The cell-count showed 8 cells per cubic centimeter. No tubercle bacilli were found, and the guinea-pigs which were injected with spinal fluid have never showed any symptom of tuberculosis. The blood-count made the first day after the tracheotomy showed white blood-cells, 21,800; polynuclears, 70 per cent.; lymphocytes, 21 per cent.; small mononuclear lymphocytes, 9 per cent.; the blood-culture was sterile. The stools were lumpy and yellow, showing few curds. No parasites were found.

Since the possibility was realized that a rupture of an abscess or lymph-node into the trachea might have caused the symptoms, the child was sent, December 6, one day after the tracheotomy, to the Roentgen-ray department for roentgenoscopy. The report was as follows: "A somewhat widened shadow at the base of the heart. This is most marked on the left side of the spinal column and may indicate some involvement of the mediastinal lymph-nodes. On the left side, at the root, is seen a small amount of consolidation. On the right side of the spinal column, just above the shadow of the right heart, is seen protruding a circular faint shadow; this is most marked in the fourth intercostal space, and behind and above it in the third interspace is also another faint circular shadow. These usually indicate enlargement of the mediastinal lymph-nodes, and associated with a clinical history of a bladder condition I feel certain that we are dealing with a broken-down lymph-node which either has ruptured into the bronchus or was producing asphyxia by constricting the trachea, and the slight deviation of the trachea to the right just above the bifurcation rather points to this condition. If this is so, then the end of the tracheotomy tube or, rather, the catheter, probably ruptured the broken-down lymph-node abscess-cavity."

In a review of the literature in search of similar cases, the first that came to my notice was the one reported by Dr. H. D. Chapin¹ as a case of sudden death from pressure on the pneumogastric nerve, with necropsy. This was a patient in the outpatient department who was brought in for a slight cough. The only abnormal finding in the examination of the child was a slight difference of breathing on inspiration, as if there was a narrowing of some canal in the respiratory tract. During a number of weeks while the child was under observation, repeated examinations showed no change in its physical condition. One day the mother came to Dr. Chapin and reported that the child had died the night previous. At 6 o'clock on the evening of that day the child ate a hearty supper, was in good spirits, and was laughing and playing when at 8 o'clock it was seized with a paroxysm of coughing, dyspnea with marked cyanosis, and sudden death. The necropsy revealed enlarged mediastinal

lymph-nodes with a ruptured abscess-cavity pressing on an inflamed pneumogastric nerve.

F. Petersen,² reported a case of obstruction of the trachea through a caseated and softened bronchial lymph-node, cured by means of tracheotomy. The patient was a girl aged 6, on whom tracheotomy was performed on account of severe dyspnea, with facial cyanosis and unconsciousness. Respiration was not much improved by the tracheotomy, but the correct diagnosis became apparent when small amounts of cheesy debris were found on a catheter which had been introduced into the trachea and when numerous large and small particles were forced out by the coughing until a large caseated and calcified piece of lymph-node was expectorated. Respiration then became free, and the child was discharged well one month later. No tubercle bacilli were discovered on examination of the material.

F. Nachod³ reported a case of bronchial stenosis due to rupture of peribronchial lymph-nodes into the air-passages of a boy aged 6½. The diagnosis of obstruction of the right bronchus had been made before the performance of the tracheotomy, which served to give exit to large pieces of cheesy lymph-node from the right bronchus. The patient recovered after diffuse bronchitis and right-side pleurisy. Microscopic examination of the eliminated masses showed them to consist of lymph-nodes almost entirely caseated. The examination for tubercle bacilli had a negative outcome.

E. Gerber⁴ observed a case of asphyxiation due to rupture of the caseated lymph-node into the trachea. At the necropsy a caseated lymph-node was found to have blocked the main bronchus. Tuberculous peribronchitis was demonstrated in addition to the perforation. The patient was a boy, aged 6, who was suddenly attacked with asphyxia and was dead before he reached the hospital. Death was due to the perforation of the anterior wall of the trachea, and to the passage through the opening of a piece of cheesy lymph-node which blocked the air-passage. The left lung was free, but several tuberculous foci were found in the right upper lobe. Gerber assumes that the condition causing death developed insidiously by the cheesy lymph-node first infecting and then disintegrating the tracheal wall.

V. Gandiani⁵ reported a case of rupture of a caseated lymph-node abscess into the trachea. The patient was a child aged 3, who three days prior to admission became ill with cough, fever and respiratory disturbances. The pharynx was reddened, and the tonsils presented small isolated necrotic foci. The general condition was bad. Diphtheritic serum was administered. The child had a sudden attack of dyspnea with rapidly progressive cyanosis and symptoms of asphyxiation. Tracheotomy was performed, but the child died half an hour later. At the necropsy the trachea was found to be surrounded by a large packet of lymph-nodes as far as the beginning of the bronchi. The anterior wall, a few centimeters above the bifurcation, presented an orifice the size of a lentil. Through the perforation in the trachea a fairly large cavity was reached, which was emptied by pressure from outside, and contained tough, cheesy masses, which also blocked the bronchi. The peribronchial lymph-nodes were tuberculous.

Loehrer⁶ reported the case of a boy, aged 4, who suddenly died under the signs of acute asphyxiation without

2. Petersen, F.: *Deutsch. med. Wchnschr.*, 1885.

3. Nachod, F.: *Prager med. Wchnschr.*, 1897, No. 33, p. 393.

4. Gerber, E.: *Deutsch. Ztschr. f. Chir.*, 1904, xcv, 361.

5. Gandiani, V.: From the San Giovanni al Saterano Hospital, Rome, *Deutsch. med. Wchnschr.*, 1904, No. 24.

6. Loehrer: *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1904, No. 27, p. 205.

1. Chapin, H. D.: *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, March 15, 1884.

having been ill in any way. At the necropsy a grayish-yellow structure of rather firm consistence was found which solidly packed the lumen of the trachea, filling it almost up to the bifurcation. The right bronchus, moreover, contained an opening 8 mm. in width through which a cavity about the size of a walnut, with rigid walls, was reached. This cavity was filled with pasty, friable masses. Animal experimentation showed that the changes of the lymph-nodes were due to tuberculous caseation. Lechner points out that the softening of the caseated tuberculous lymph-nodes of the neck and the bronchi, and especially their rupture into adjacent hollow organs, are probably the result of a mixed infection.

Biedert and Fischl⁷ speak of lymph-nodes without tubercle bacilli or other evidences of tuberculosis, and state that this is probably a very rare occurrence.

Skala⁸ reports the case of a girl of 14, on whom a tracheotomy was performed on account of rapidly progressive dyspnea. Opposite to the tracheotomy wound in the membranous posterior wall of the trachea was a constricting abscess, the pus of which contained streptococci. The etiology of the abscess—whether due to a foreign body or originating from the adjacent lymph-nodes—was doubtful. The operation was followed by prompt recovery.

C. Comba⁹ observed an unusual complication of tuberculous peribronchial lymph-nodes in a child. The boy, aged 11, had a dry cough, swelling on left side of neck, and dyspnea. On his admission to the hospital, bronchial breathing and crepitation were heard on the left side of the thorax. Three weeks later the patient died under symptoms of tuberculous meningitis. At the necropsy numerous swollen lymph-nodes were found in the anterior and posterior mediastinum. The bronchus presented an ulceration. Evidently a large lymph-node had been pressed against it by the mass of mediastinal lymph-nodes, with the result that the bronchial wall had been perforated. A fragment of caseated gland had then penetrated into the bronchus and entered into the trachea, causing severe attacks of dyspnea.

Rabot and Di Villiers¹⁰ observed a boy who had attacks of paroxysmal coughing which resembled whooping-cough. Under progressive aggravation of the condition the patient died at the end of two weeks. The necropsy showed numerous lymph-nodes along the trachea at its bifurcation and around the large bronchi. The right lung contained a cavity. Several punctiform tubercles were also found at the base of the lung. Microscopic examination confirmed the diagnosis.

Knoepfelmacher¹¹ demonstrated an anatomic specimen in the case of a child, aged 2½, who had been under treatment eight days for diphtheria. Tracheotomy had been performed for sudden extreme dyspnea. The trachea was found to be free, but the dyspnea and pulmonary emphysema persisted. The necropsy confirmed the suspicion that the right main bronchus had been blocked by a tuberculous lymph-node.

Sternberg¹² reported before the Brünn Medical Society the case of a child, aged 2, who died suddenly after the rupture of a caseated mediastinal lymph-node into the trachea. The point of rupture was at the bifurcation. The trachea contained an oval piece of a caseated lymph-node about 2 cm. in length.

C. Ebert¹³ reports three cases of rupture of mediastinal lymph-nodes into the trachea, with necropsies. In only one of these cases was the tubercle bacilli demonstrated.

E. Dina¹⁴ contributes an observation on perforation of the air-passages by caseated bronchial lymph-nodes. The patient was a child, aged 5, who was admitted to the clinic with severe asphyxiation. The condition suggested laryngeal diphtheria, for which intubation was performed. Respiration still remained difficult and did not become normal until a yellowish-white mass was expelled in a coughing-fit from the tracheotomy wound. On examination, this body was found to be a caseated lymph-node in which tubercle bacilli could be demonstrated.

Coakley¹⁵ reported a death through suffocation due to pressure of a tuberculous mediastinal lymph-node on the trachea. The patient was a girl, aged 3. Necropsy showed an oval mass, 2.5 mm. in length, lying underneath the tracheal mucosa and entirely blocking the lumen. A tuberculous focus was found in the left pulmonary apex, and also tuberculous peritoneal lymph-nodes. D. Bryson Delavan also observed a similar case.

Maillet¹⁶ pointed out that certain symptoms in the form of acute functional disturbances may suddenly appear in the course of tracheobronchial adenopathy and may actually represent the first manifestations of a previously unrecognized or latent adenopathy. These symptoms may be of a grave, or at least alarming, character. They may be divided according to their involvement of the respiratory, circulatory or digestive apparatus. The respiratory symptoms are the most common and also the best known. Two illustrative cases are given—one, in a girl who had had a severe coughing fit with extreme dyspnea; the other in a boy, aged 2, who suffered within a week from two attacks of dyspnea, with cyanosis of the face. These attacks of acute respiratory tracheobronchial adenopathy must be differentiated from the attacks of dyspnea due to hypertrophy of the thymus.

Oeri¹⁷ reported a case of rupture of a bronchial lymph-node into the bronchus, with a favorable outcome.

Ubert¹⁸ reported a case of tracheal stenosis from a caseated, calcified and softened bronchial lymph-node. The patient was saved.

H. Grenert¹⁹ gave a short review of this form of tracheobronchial adenopathy.

Betke²⁰ reported a case of bronchotracheal stenosis due to tuberculous lymph-nodes at the bifurcation in a woman, aged 29, who was cured by surgical interference (longitudinal mediastinotomy, according to Sauerbruch and Schumacher).

From roentgenoscopy of the chest of all children admitted to the A. Jacobi Department for Children, I am convinced that the existence of enlarged mediastinal lymph-nodes is more frequent than one has been led to suppose. Without roentgenoscopy it is, in the great majority of cases, absolutely impossible to make a diagnosis of their existence by either auscultation or percussion. It may be true that a great many persons with enlarged mediastinal lymph-nodes grow to adolescence and adult life without showing symptoms of the condition, but it seems to me that when their existence has been demonstrated this condition should be borne in

7. Biedert and Fischl: *Lehrbuch der Kinderkrankheiten*, 1902.

8. Skala: *Wien. klin. Rundschau*, 1904, Nos. 41-42.

9. Comba, C.: *Rev. di. clin. Pediat.*, April, 1905, p. 241.

10. Rabot and Di Villiers: *Lyon Méd.*, 1905, No. 19.

11. Knoepfelmacher: *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1907, No. 23.

12. Sternberg: *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1907, No. 29, p. 900.

13. Ebert, C.: *Internat. Centralbl. f. Laryngol.*, 1911, xxvii.

14. Dina, E.: *Rev. di. clin. Pediat.*, November, 1909.

15. Coakley: *Tr. Am. Laryngol. Assn.*, Washington, May, 1910.

16. Maillet: *Ann. de med. et chir. inf.*, 1911, xv, 511.

17. Oeri: *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1913, No. 8, 410.

18. Ubert: *Inaugural Dissertation*, Kiel, 1885.

19. Grenert, H.: *Ann. di. med. et chir. inf.*, 1911, xv, 479.

20. Betke: *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1913, No. 4, p. 197.

mind and the child treated accordingly. From a review of the cases just cited, it is evident that the onset is usually very sudden; often, as in the case which I have presented, in an otherwise apparently healthy child. The symptoms may be divided into those showing involvement of the respiratory, the circulatory or the digestive apparatus, or a combination of all three. Those of the respiratory type show either slight respiratory sounds in auscultation, slight cough, or more marked labored breathing. The cases of the circulatory type show more or less cyanosis, accompanied with a slight respiratory cough or none at all. The digestive type starts in with fever, vomiting followed by difficult breathing, cyanosis, unconsciousness and sometimes death. These functional symptoms are varied—sometimes pronounced and sometimes practically absent. In quite a few instances when the digestive type of symptoms is presented there is also marked meningeal irritation, as in the one which I have given, and from the symptoms which the child presents it is impossible to differentiate between this form of meningismus and a true meningitis. The more I see of these cases the more I am impressed with the fact that a great many of the cases of so-called gastro-intestinal disturbance with meningeal symptoms are often cases of mediastinitis with local suppuration and absorption, rather than true intestinal toxemia. It is evident from the frequency of these enlarged mediastinal lymph-nodes that they no doubt stand the brunt of the battle of bacillary pulmonary invasion.

As regards the etiology, one must divide these cases into those of tuberculous and non-tuberculous infections. The non-tuberculous infections may be subdivided into the true streptococcus or the true staphylococcus, or a mixed infection of the two.

In the case which I have reported, repeated examinations to demonstrate the existence of the tubercle bacillus has been unsuccessful. I have the boy back again in the hospital and have injected guinea-pigs with catheterized urine obtained from the patient's ureters, and up to the present writing the guinea-pigs have shown no evidence of tuberculosis.

The necropsies in all the cases show about the same findings. The enlarged and suppurating lymph-node or lymph-nodes either press forward and partially obstruct or totally occlude the bronchus and trachea, or they press backward on the pneumogastric nerve, thoracic duct or some vessel situated in the immediate vicinity of the mediastinum. In fact, I have seen cases at necropsy in the hospital in which the mediastinal lymph-nodes have perforated into the adjacent parenchyma of the lung and formed a localized abscess which produced absolutely no symptoms *intra vitam* and was discovered only at the necropsy.

As to differential diagnosis, these cases must be distinguished from: (1) the true type of meningitis in all its forms; (2) from cases of suspicious cough or pressure on the main branches of the air-passages when the usual causes of such conditions can be excluded, and (3) from the so-called intestinal toxemias of childhood of the mild form, or of the graver form accompanied with meningeal irritation, high fever and cyanosis.

The prognosis depends entirely on whether the lymph-nodes remain in a simple enlarged state without producing any pressure on the adjacent organs, whether they go on to suppuration and subsequent perforation, or a combination of all three conditions, the most favorable course being, in case of suppuration as indicated by the many cases reported, perforation into one or other of the

larger main branches of the upper air-passages and expulsion either by fits of coughing or by prompt surgical interference, as in the case cited.

The treatment of these cases resolves itself into medical and surgical. The medical treatment, as soon as the diagnosis is made, should consist in the same precautions as are indicated in other forms of incipient tuberculosis. These cases in which the lymph-nodes are hidden in the mediastinum do not differ from those cases of tuberculosis of the lymph-nodes of the neck which can be seen and which require constant attention. The child should sleep in a well-ventilated room, and should be given plenty of pasteurized milk and a good wholesome diet suited to its age, with the continuous administration—not for weeks or months, but for years—of small doses of guaiacol and arsenic. Of course, when these cases call for surgical interference, this should be promptly rendered. With the improved method of mediastinal surgery by the aid of the Sauerbruch chamber or the Meltzer-Auer apparatus, it will remain a question for future observation whether or not, in cases showing symptoms of slight, moderate or more severe forms of mediastinal obstruction, it is advisable to open the mediastinum by a median mediastinotomy and remove the lymph-nodes.

I wish to thank Dr. Sanford, the house surgeon, who by his prompt and persistent measures and surgical skill in the case which I have reported undoubtedly saved the life of the child. Under other conditions the patient would certainly have succumbed. I also want to thank the other members of the house staff for their untiring assistance in this case.

136 West Eighty-Seventh Street.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. WILLY MEYER, New York: I am sorry that I came too late to hear Dr. Goodman's paper. No doubt Dr. Goodman has mentioned how all these symptoms were worse in the course of the night, and how the house surgeon in the case of emergency was called on to try to save the young patient, and how, owing to his prompt action, the child's life was saved. No doubt at the time it was the proper procedure to open the trachea and to see how imminent suffocation could be averted. Certainly as to saving life it is a unique case. We do not often hear of similar cases. In the adult, however, I believe that these cases are not rare. I know that Dr. Goodman has carefully gone over the literature and collected a number of cases. I should like to report briefly one case we had not long ago under the supervision of the hospital. A young surgeon, stepping from behind a truck, walked in front of an automobile and was thrown to the ground. She was apparently not seriously injured, but an ambulance was called and she was taken to one of the nearest hospitals. On the way to the hospital the patient commenced coughing pus, and continued coughing pus, developing symptoms of lobular pneumonia, and with these conditions was transferred to our hospital with a diagnosis of some thoracic trouble, probably, on account of the expectoration of pus, tuberculosis. Expectoration of pus finally ceased, and she left the hospital after a certain time cured. We had roentgenograms made, which were of tremendous help in diagnosis. It was shown that there was peribronchial infiltration, and to all appearances—since she had had symptoms of tuberculosis before—there can be no doubt that she had a coalescence of one or more peribronchial lymph-nodes, which on account of the accident had perforated into the bronchial tract. I am sure that such cases are not rare. The patient was fortunate in that she had to expectorate the mass of pus, whereas in the interesting case brought out by Dr. Goodman there was no convenient exit for this filling up of the smaller bronchi, and if no relief had been given the child would have died.

I believe that physicians should pay more attention to these conditions, and especially insist on stereopticon examinations, which are of tremendous help in thoracic conditions.

DR. ISAAC A. ABT, Chicago: I agree with the previous speaker that this condition is not rare. It is true that Dr. Goodman himself is not positive as to the exact nature of this abscess cavity, but we have been much enlightened, especially as to tuberculosis infection, by the Vienna school, for the large number of cases examined. These reports mention almost constantly that the entrance of the tubercle bacilli is for the most part respiratory. It enters, usually, through the lung, some area in the lung constituting the initial or primary focus or lesion, similar to the initial lesion of syphilis, and soon after this there is infection of the bronchial lymph-nodes. This infection of the bronchial lymph-nodes undergoes various courses. It may form a central hyperplasia, it may remain latent or it may break into blood-vessels or lymphatics or the digestive tissues. The important thing is that, if we accept these views, the infection of the bronchial glands are of extremely common occurrence. Dr. Goodman's case with its brilliant treatment and unusual recovery is noteworthy, and the doctor is to be congratulated on the successful issue of the case.

DR. A. W. MYERS, Milwaukee: The paper which Dr. Goodman has presented did not mention the great help that the bronchoscope offers in these cases. It seems to me that this instrument is worth while bearing in mind in connection with the Roentgen-ray examinations, because they supplement each other so satisfactorily. A good many enlargements of bronchial lymph-nodes will, of course, occur in which no lesion can be seen with the bronchoscope, yet in many cases it is possible to obtain definite information through this means. It seems to me that the results are second only to the revelations of roentgenoscopy in aiding in diagnosing the condition.

DR. C. F. WAHRER, Fort Madison, Iowa: Dr. Goodman says that the cases are to be divided into tuberculous and non-tuberculous. I should like to ask if they are not usually tuberculous. If not, what are they? It is well to designate distinctly all we know about this. I should like to know whether or not any but tuberculous infection is found in the mediastinum.

DR. A. L. GOODMAN, New York: I agree with Dr. Abt in what he said in reference to tuberculous infection of the mediastinal lymph-nodes. I think that we all agree that, in the majority of cases, the tubercle bacillus is the exciting cause. There are cases, however, like the one which I had the privilege of presenting to you, on which we worked nearly eight months to demonstrate the existence of the tubercle bacillus, and we have failed in every instance. As I stated in my paper, we divided those cases—and from a study of the literature we are justified in doing so—into those which are tuberculous and those which are non-tuberculous. In the non-tuberculous cases, as in the one we had at the hospital, we demonstrated the presence of streptococci. You can have streptococcus or staphylococcus in any form, or a mixture of the two, and usually in the examination of a glandular exudate in which the tubercle bacillus is not demonstrated, we have a mixed infection.

The Roentgen ray shows the existence of the bronchial lymph-nodes distinctly. In these cases there is usually not much time to be lost, and to use a bronchoscope is not always easy.

There is one other point that I thought Dr. Meyer would bring out; that is, the possibility in the future, when we see large masses of lymph-nodes present by the aid of the Roentgen ray and other examinations, of determining whether or not surgical intervention would be indicated.

A New Tuberculosis Nostrum.—“Nurehisna” is the name of a new alleged cure for tuberculosis. The advertisement states that its inventor, a “modest gentleman,” worked indefatigably for ten years making experiments on pigs, mice, sheep and himself, before perfecting the cure. The next experiment will be on the goat, which is always the public.—*Buffalo Sanitary Bulletin*.

ROSEOLA INFANTUM*

JOHN ZAHORSKY, M.D.

ST. LOUIS

The name “roseola infantilis” had an important place in the medical terminology of writers on skin diseases fifty years ago. Willan distinguished several varieties, and subsequent writers followed his classification with some variations. The older works on pediatrics had descriptions of the disease, but it is obvious from these descriptions that many different eruptions were confused under this heading as Hardaway¹ pointed out. On the advice of the dermatologists the name was dropped and recent text-books on pediatrics do not mention this affection.

For many years I have been interested in a symptom-complex, a febrile erythema, which occurs almost exclusively in infants and which deserves a place outside of the erythema group of skin diseases. To this the older writers gave the name “roseola infantilis,” but did not differentiate this disease from rubella and toxic erythemata. In 1909 I discussed this subject before the St. Louis Pediatric society and referred to fifteen cases which were seen in private practice.² I wish to repeat some of the remarks made previously and to report twenty-nine additional cases (Cases 4 to 33).

The patient is almost always a child under 3 years of age who suddenly becomes ill with a high fever. The physician is called and on an examination of the patient finds nothing to account for the fever. The fever continues, but no diagnosis can be made on the second, third or even fourth day. Then the temperature drops to normal or nearly so and the child, who has been drowsy and irritable, sits up and commences to play. Coincident with the decline in the temperature a morbilliform rash appears on the face and neck and rapidly spreads over the body. The eruption disappears in twenty-four to forty-eight hours. There are no complications nor sequelae. No desquamation follows the disappearance of the rash.

SYMPTOMATOLOGY

These are striking and characteristic symptoms: A prodromal fever lasts from two to five days, the disappearance of the general symptoms follows the appearance of the rash and the eruption is morbilliform in character. The following brief analysis of the symptoms was given in the previous paper.

Fever.—This is generally high, ranging from 102 to 105. The usual temperature at the physician's visit is about 103. The elevation in temperature is continuous with moderate morning remissions. It is accompanied by extreme restlessness at night and drowsiness during the day. The fever falls by crisis within a few hours after the appearance of the eruption. In one or two cases the fever disappeared a few hours before the eruption was observed. In some cases the eruption covered about one-half of the body.

The Eruption.—This is distinctly morbilliform, that is, a rose-red macular, or maculopapular eruption, showing circular or elliptical lesions varying in diameter from 1 to 3 mm., with healthy skin intervening. The rash is most marked on the trunk, less so on the face. The back, buttocks and thighs are generally well covered. The lesions may occasionally be very sparse and limited

* Read in the Section on Diseases of Children of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

1. Hardaway: Keating's Cyclopaedia of the Diseases of Children, iv, 17.

2. Pediatrics, January, 1910.

to the trunk. There is no crescentic arrangement as in rubella, and the lesions are generally not raised much above the skin.

The Respiratory Tract.—There are no catarrhal symptoms except congestion of the fauces. Sometimes the disease at the onset may be mistaken for a grippal angina. A macular enanthem was sometimes seen on the palate on the day preceding and coincident with the eruption. Koplik's spots were absent. Slight redness of the conjunctiva was observed a few times.

The Gastro-Enteric Tract.—Vomiting was noted in a few cases. Diarrhea was present a few times. Several of the little patients showed some signs of indigestion, but nothing characteristic.

Desquamation.—None was observed.

The Lymph-Nodes.—The superficial lymph-nodes in the neck were very slightly enlarged in most cases. The axillary and inguinal nodes seemed normal.

ETIOLOGY

All of my cases occurred in infants under 2½ years of age. Sex seems to exert no influence. All but one of the patients were fed on artificial food, or were given supplemental feeding to breast-milk.

The disease is not contagious. Only in one family did more than one case occur. These were two little boys, aged 2½ and 1½ years, who had the eruption three days apart. Older children who have not had rubella remained with the little patients continually without contracting the disease. The comparative isolation of these young children renders the assumption of a contagion almost impossible.

The active cause of the disease is unknown. That it is due to an intestinal intoxication is possible, but there is not much in my series to support this view.

DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS

There is only one exanthem which need be seriously considered in diagnosis and that is German measles (rubella). Measles, scarlet fever, Duke's disease, and erythema infectiosum have distinctive characters not possessed by roseola which are sufficient to separate them positively from the latter disease. So many writers have attempted to separate certain clinical types of rubella from the disease proper that one who will make another attempt is almost subject to ridicule. It is probably true that rubella is a name applied to a group of closely related infections; but roseola has such distinct features that I must insist that it deserves a separate place in our nosology. A parallelism between the two diseases clearly shows the distinction.

In rubella the prodromal fever is but of a few hours duration. The fever rises with the eruption. Children of all ages are susceptible. It is contagious, it occurs mostly in the spring and there is enlargement of the lymph-nodes.

In roseola the prodromal fever lasts three to five days and the fever disappears with the eruption. It occurs mostly in infants. It is not contagious and is prevalent mostly in the fall and winter. There is little enlargement of the lymph-nodes.

Occasionally rubella is characterized by a prolonged prodromal fever, but the other symptoms and its contagiousness separate it from roseola. I have seen rubella in several epidemics and also in isolated cases and yet the syndrome presented by roseola is different.

Roseola cannot be placed in the category of the exudative erythemata for obvious reasons. It is not a drug rash and it differs from the ordinary erythemata in being preceded for several days by fever.

OLDER DESCRIPTIONS

In Meigs and Pepper's text-book³ the following description is found after describing different forms of the disease, some of which are clearly toxic erythemata: "Again, in a yet more marked form, which frequently but by no means exclusively occurs in warm weather, when it is styled *roseola estiva* and *autumnalis*, the eruption is symptomatic of a more definite constitutional disturbance. It begins with more or less chilliness, alternating with heat, with loss of strength and spirits, with headache, restlessness, sometimes mild delirium, and even, it is said, though we have never seen them, with slight convulsive phenomena. At the same time there is some slight febrile reaction. . . . After these symptoms have continued for two, three, four, or even six or seven days, the eruption appears first on the face and neck, whence it extends in twenty-four or forty-eight hours to the rest of the body. The rash resembles very closely in some cases exactly that of measles; but the catarrhal symptoms are absent. . . . The eruption is sometimes accompanied by itching, and sometimes by stinging pain, and the febrile symptoms generally continue, though moderated in a degree after the appearance of the rash; while in other instances the fever disappears entirely from that moment." I cite this to show that such cases have been observed, although many were confused with rubella, dengue and other eruptions.

Dermatologists probably do not see these cases, as the general practitioner treats them through the febrile stage for a variety of conditions and when the eruption appears there is such amelioration of the symptoms that counsel is not sought.

To show what difficulties in diagnosis are encountered in private practice a history of one of my earlier cases is given.

REPORT OF CASES

CASE 1.—J. C., a boy, 14 months old, had always been healthy. The nourishment was by maternal nursing for seven months from birth, since then cereals and cow's milk have been used with some additional food from the table. There has been no serious digestive disturbance. In May, 1908, the patient was suddenly taken with a high fever (104). The most careful inquiry revealed nothing abnormal beyond a congested throat. As the disease was regarded as an intestinal intoxication, castor oil and restricted diet was prescribed. On the following day the temperature was still high and the mother reported that the child was restless through the night. Again the physical examination revealed nothing. The ear-drums were not congested, there was no marked sore throat and no stuffy nose. On the following day a urinary examination for suspected pyelitis yielded no evidence of disease. A blood-count was made—leukocytes 11,500. The blood was also examined for the malarial plasmodia and another specimen of blood was sent to the health department for the purpose of a Widal test. On the fourth day we were still puzzled; but the mother telephoned that the baby seemed better. In the afternoon another message informed us that the patient had an eruption. The rash proved a typical rubella-like efflorescence. A prompt drop in temperature was synchronous with the appearance of the eruption.

During the last three years I have seen about thirty cases of this disease and a brief report of twenty-nine (Cases 4 to 33) is appended.

Of these twenty-nine cases fifteen occurred in girls and fourteen in boys. All the children were under the age of 26 months. Nine cases were seen in 1911, fourteen in 1912, and eight (to June 1) in 1913. Three cases occurred in January, six in February, four in March, three in April, one in May, two in June, one in

3. Meigs and Pepper: Diseases of Children.

October, five in November and four in December. July, August, and September were exempt. In this seasonal occurrence roseola resembles the respiratory infections. All the cases occurring during the measles epidemic of 1913 were particularly watched for evidence of measles. Two other cases were excluded from the series because the catarrhal symptoms were marked and the fever did not fall with the appearance of the eruption, although Koplik spots were absent and no history of exposure to measles could be ascertained. During 1912 very few measles cases occurred in St. Louis. During these three years a few cases of German measles were seen in older children, but no general epidemic prevailed.

Gastro-enteric symptoms are rarely prominent. In three cases some diarrhea was noticed. This subsided with the appearance of the rash. One other case seen in June, 1913, was not placed in this series. This was a baby boy, 9 months old, who suffered from diarrhea and slight fever for three days. The stools were frequent and acid in reaction. On the fourth day an intense erythematous eruption appeared. It lacked the morbilliform character and was classified with toxic erythemata. I have met this particular syndrome in children above $2\frac{1}{2}$ years of age only twice in the last six years.

CASE 2.—G. E., aged 9 years, was seen in August, 1907. The only prominent symptom was an elevation of the temperature (104). Fever with a temperature range of 102 to 104 continued for four days. Every effort was made to make a diagnosis without success. On the fourth day a few roseolar spots were seen on the abdomen and a Widal test was made. On the fifth day the temperature had dropped to normal and the boy felt well. The whole trunk was covered with circular spots resembling the rose spots seen in typhoid. There were no other symptoms.

CASE 3.—A. R., aged 14 years, has had measles and German measles. In May, 1913, the patient had an attack of fever, (up to 105), which terminated by crisis on the fourth day and a very profuse rash appeared which resembled rubella. There was no desquamation.

Although this particular syndrome was constantly watched for in older children, these two cases are the only ones seen which can compare with the clinical features as observed in infants. In the years preceding 1911, many such cases were observed, all in infants. It is reasonable to assume, then, that the disease with the clinical syndrome mentioned is almost entirely limited to infants, hence the proposal to call the disease "roseola infantum," a slight change from the older name.

This opportunity is taken to urge physicians to study this symptom-complex. It may prove to be a sporadic occurrence of rubella showing certain peculiarities in infants. At present we must regard it as an interesting clinical symptom-complex which to the practitioner deserves a distinct place.

CASE 4.—F. R., a boy, 2 years old, was breast-fed until 5 months of age and was then put on a supplemental feeding of modified cow's milk. There was no serious digestive disturbance until the child was 14 months old, when he suffered from a few attacks of indigestion as solid food was added to the diet. A slight idiosyncrasy against egg was shown at first but was soon overcome. On Nov. 20, 1912, the mother noticed that the child had fever. On the following day the temperature *per rectum* registered 104 $\frac{2}{5}$. During the height of the fever there was an expiratory grunt. The examination of the chest and body revealed nothing abnormal, but a congestion of the fauces was noticed. There was no enlargement of lymph-nodes, no eruption, no enanthem, and no ocular redness. Neither vomiting nor diarrhea had been present. Castor oil and aspirin were prescribed.

On the following day the cervical lymph-nodes were palpable, and the temperature was lower (100). No Koplik spots were present and there was neither eruption nor cough. On November 25, when the patient had been free from fever for ten hours, an eruption was first observed on the trunk. This became very profuse and confluent on the back, but was sparse on the extremities. The rash consisted of rose-red maculopapules. No arm sign was present. The tongue and throat were normal. The lymph-nodes were scarcely palpable. No more fever occurred and the eruption disappeared in two days.

CASE 5.—W. M., a girl, 5 months old, has been fed on diluted cow's milk. A restless and feverish condition existed for three days (March 7, 1911). A profuse morbilliform eruption appeared on the face and body. The temperature was normal. There were no Koplik spots.

CASE 6.—C. H., a girl, 5 months old, is suffering from chronic indigestion and malnutrition. The patient had been fed on Nestlé's food but was placed on pasteurized cow's milk one month before, on which the improvement was marked. Two pounds were gained in one month. (March 20, 1911.) A fever which lasted two days ended with a morbilliform rash.

CASE 7.—E. R., a girl, 20 months old, has been bottle-fed since birth. For a long time a digestive disturbance was present. The child suffered one attack of pyelocystitis. Nov. 17, 1911, fever suddenly appeared (103). No adenopathy, no catarrhal symptoms. It was at first thought to be a recurrence of pyelitis. November 20 typical roseola showed on back and face and a disappearance of the symptoms resulted. Three older sisters had no rash either before or after this illness.

CASE 8.—J. R., a boy, 7 months old, has been nursed by the mother supplemented by three bottles of milk daily, which are composed of $\frac{2}{3}$ milk and $\frac{1}{3}$ water, with 3 per cent. of milk-sugar added. The weight of the child is 16 pounds, 4 ounces. The last three nights the patient has been in a feverish condition, and is constipated; but had one loose stool yesterday (Nov. 7, 1911). Temperature, 99 $\frac{2}{5}$. A profuse morbilliform rash covers the trunk. There are no Koplik spots, no ocular congestion, no cough and no enlargement of the lymph-nodes. A sister, 3 years old, had no eruptive disease before or after his illness.

CASE 9.—J. T., a girl, 9 months old, takes two quarts of certified milk daily. The weight is 19 pounds. Fever has been present for two days, there is a slight cough and a slight discharge from the eyes. The mother gave one dose of a laxative nostrum. There is no fever to-day. There are no Koplik spots, and no enlargement of lymph-nodes. There is a profuse morbilliform rash on the body. An older sister, 3 years old, had no eruption before or after the baby's illness (Feb. 17, 1913).

CASE 10.—N. R., a boy, 8 months old, has been breast-fed entirely since birth. On the last two days fever has been present and several loose stools are passed daily. There is no fever to-day (June 18, 1911), but the body is covered by a morbilliform rash. One eye is slightly congested. The throat is congested, but there is no enlargement of lymph-nodes and no Koplik spots. No medicine has been given.

CASE 11.—A. M., a fine-looking boy, 11 months old, has been fed on dextrinized flour and milk since he was 2 months old. At 9 months some semisolid food was added to his diet. Fever has been present for two days, and the bowel movements are increased. There is no fever to-day (April 1, 1912), and the bowels have not moved. There is a morbilliform rash on the body. There are no enlargements of the lymph-nodes. A brother and sister had no rash before or after the baby's illness.

CASE 12.—E. C., a girl, 25 months old, has had a tendency to eruptions but no idiosyncrasy against any article of food. The patient is a healthy well-developed girl, and is on a general diet. The mother was disturbed about an eruption, Nov. 23, 1912. The child had fever for three days, and two days before the mother ascertained it to be 102. Restlessness at night is marked and waking is with a scream. No gastro-enteric disturbance has been observed. There is no cough. The rash consists of rose-red macular lesions, some elliptiform, others circular, and are most profuse on the trunk. The rectal

temperature is normal. A slight sore throat is noticed, there are no Koplik spots, and no enlargement of the lymph-nodes.

CASE 13.—M. W., a girl, 15 months old, is a healthy child, and the mother takes great precautions with the food. There are no other children in the family. The patient is suffering (Dec. 18, 1911) from a morbilliform eruption which is very profuse. There is no fever, and no enlargement of lymph-nodes or enanthem. Four days ago a fretful and feverish condition arose and food was refused. The temperature rose in the night, but the child was playful during the day, though waking several times during last night. The child is very irritable but has no cough, and has received no medicine. The eruption disappeared in three days.

CASE 14.—W. M., a girl, 12 months old, has been bottle-fed since the age of 1 month, and has had repeated attacks of indigestion, also once before an erythematous eruption without fever. She is the only child in the family and is kept carefully isolated. Dec. 21, 1912, fever developed and the mother gave castor oil, which evacuated several foul stools. The rectal temperature (Dec. 23, 1912) is $99\frac{2}{5}$ and there is morbilliform eruption on the body. There is no enlargement of the lymph-nodes, and no enanthem.

CASE 15.—E. L., a girl, 2 months old, breast-fed, had a mild attack of bronchitis when 1 month old. The child has two sisters and one brother, none of whom has recently suffered from a rash. Fever was present for four days, once rising to $101\frac{4}{5}$, when a morbilliform rash appeared. The fever subsided. There have been some dyspeptic symptoms, the acid dyspepsia of the young infant. Sodium benzoate was prescribed two days before the breaking out of the eruption. Recovery was prompt and no eruptive disease occurred in the family subsequently. (Dec. 5, 1912.)

CASE 16.—F. P., a boy, 8 months old, is breast-fed at night, and is given milk and cereal mixture in the day time. There is no digestive disturbance. The temperature on Feb. 14, 1912, was 104. This fever continued three days and dropped to normal suddenly, when the baby broke out with a profuse morbilliform rash. There were no Koplik spots and no evidence of exposure to any eruptive disease.

CASE 17.—R. B., a boy, $5\frac{1}{2}$ months old, has been fed on condensed milk; the baby is fat, the weight being 17 pounds. Twenty teaspoonfuls of water and three teaspoonfuls of condensed milk are given every two hours. During the last week there was some constipation. High fever, 103, is present. The conjunctiva is slightly injected. The child is restless. Aspirin and sodium benzoate were given. Feb. 10, 1912, a profuse morbilliform rash appeared. According to the mother's statement, no fever has been present for three days. Neither measles nor German measles was observed in the city at the time.

CASE 18.—K. R., a boy, 9 months old, brought to the city from the country. The child is afflicted with cerebral palsy and also suffers from recurrent attacks of bronchitis. (Feb. 27, 1912.) The patient has fever, the temperature rising to 102. Physical signs of bronchitis are present with asthmatic wheezes. Restlessness appears at night. There is no enanthem. Two days later a morbilliform eruption appeared; there was some coryza. The fever disappeared on the day before the eruption and the bronchitis also rapidly improved. Only creosote was given in this case.

CASE 19.—E. H., a girl, 6 months old, is fed on cow's milk. The child has had fever for four days and is cross and restless at night. The bowels are somewhat loose. There is no vomiting and no cough. The patient feels better to-day (March 28, 1912). There is a profuse morbilliform eruption but no enlargement of the lymph-nodes. There is no other child in the family.

CASE 20.—A. M., a boy, 3 months old, has been fed on the breast, supplemented by a certified milk and water mixture with cane sugar and sodium citrate. The child has been constipated but there is no vomiting. May 19, 1911, the patient began to be restless and feverish. The rectal temperature was 101. Nothing abnormal has been discovered. The baby was put on barley water and breast-feeding. May 25 a morbilliform eruption appeared. Some curds showed in the stools. Half a pound has been lost in weight. There is no fever.

CASE 21.—S. G., a boy, 5 months old, is breast-fed supplemented by cow's milk, diluted. (Dec. 8, 1912.) Fever (103) is present. This continued for three days. On the fourth day a maculopapular eruption appeared, which covered the trunk and extremities. The temperature was $98\frac{4}{5}$. There was slight enlargement of the lymph-nodes. A slight digestive disturbance is present. The baby is breast-fed, but gets in addition three bottles of certified milk modified with water and cane-sugar.

CASE 22.—B. K., a girl, 5 months old, is entirely breast-fed. The child has had fever all night (Feb. 9, 1913). There is no coughing or sneezing. The rectal temperature is $102\frac{3}{5}$; the throat is congested but there is no ear trouble. The fever continued on February 10, with no change in the physical condition. There was no digestive disturbance. February 11, the temperature has subsided. There is a morbilliform rash all over the body and also on the face. There are no Koplik spots. A slight enlargement of lymph-nodes shows. The baby has a sister 3 years old who has not had measles or rubella. The latter had no symptoms of an eruptive disease in the following month.

CASE 23.—A. G., a boy, 1 year old, was fed on malted milk since 3 weeks old, and was also given orange juice and prune juice. The child had an attack of diarrhea at 11 months, when first seen. There is marked evidence of rickets. The food was changed to milk and barley-water with malted milk; also bread and vegetable soup were taken. Improvement was rapid on this food. Three weeks later the boy was suddenly taken ill with a temperature of $105\frac{2}{5}$. (Oct. 15, 1912.) The fever continued for three days, when an eruption appeared on the abdomen. This maculopapular eruption became very profuse in the next twenty-four hours though not much appeared on the face. Confluent dusky-red patches appeared over the buttocks. The temperature became normal October 19. There were no Koplik spots and no catarrhal symptoms. This boy was very sick.

CASE 24.—B. S., a girl, 10 months old, had severe gastro-enteric intoxication during the past autumn. (Jan. 1, 1912.) The child had high fever for two days. The temperature now is $103\frac{3}{5}$. There are no catarrhal symptoms and no digestive disturbances. The throat is about normal. The ear drums are in normal condition. The diagnosis was very puzzling. (January 2.) The baby is broken out with a macular eruption; the lesions are circular, large and small, and rose-red. The temperature is $100\frac{2}{5}$. There are no Koplik spots and no catarrhal symptoms. The child was well the next day, the rash fading. There was no desquamation.

CASE 25.—J. H., a girl, 1 year old, had been breast-fed until recently but is now on a mixed diet. The bowels were loose three days ago and have been slightly loose since. There has been no vomiting. High fever was present for two nights (102), the fever continuing for two days longer. (April 9, 1911.) Morbilliform eruption has appeared. There is no fever and the pulse is slow. Diarrhea has ceased. The child recovered promptly of all symptoms.

CASE 26.—L. G., a girl, 7 months old, has been fed on a whey and milk mixture. As a young baby the child suffered from severe vomiting, though it looks well now. The patient (Jan. 21, 1912) has had severe catarrhal symptoms for three days—other members of the family have the grip. The baby has had fever (102). A slight diarrhea is present. Roseola has appeared on the body to-day and a rapid defervescence of the symptoms has followed. This baby had several drugs for its "cold." It may have been a symptomatic rash.

CASE 27.—E. H., a girl, 7 months old, was nursed for three months, then fed partially on the bottle—a mixture of milk, water and milk-sugar being given. The child did well on this food. June 10, 1912, the baby began to be restless and feverish, and had one fermented stool. The patient was put on barley-water, June 11. The temperature rose to 103 in the afternoon. There was no diarrhea and no catarrhal symptoms though there was a slight sore throat. June 12, a very profuse eruption appeared which looked like German measles. The temperature is 100. There are no Koplik spots. The baby has lost its drowsiness. A sister, aged 5, had no such eruption before or afterward.

CASE 28.—C. T., a boy, 10 months old, has a sister, aged 5, who had not had rubeola or rubella. The child has been restless and feverish for several nights. To-day (March 28, 1913) he is broken out with a morbilliform rash. There is no fever and no catarrhal symptoms or digestive disturbance. The child has been fed on milk and barley-water.

CASE 29.—A boy, 13 months old, has been fed on some milk and solid food, including potatoes, bread, oatmeal gruel, baked apple, beef juice and cow's milk to which extract of malt has been added to prevent constipation. (April 17, 1913.) The patient has had fever for three days which ranged from 101 to 104. There is much restlessness, but no sore throat, no cough and no enlargement of the lymph-nodes. A morbilliform rash has appeared. There is no fever. The recovery was rapid. There are no other children in the family. The child lives in an apartment.

CASE 30.—B. L., a boy, 18 months old, took scarlet fever of moderate severity Feb. 1, 1913. March 4, 1913, when he had recovered almost completely, the temperature rose to 103, and a variable temperature persisted for three days. There was a slight coryza and some cough. A fine roseolar eruption appeared on the body. The temperature was 101. There were no Koplik spots. The temperature was normal on the following day. There is no other child in the family.

CASE 31.—L. M., a boy, 21 months old, has been fed on a mixed diet. Feb. 13, 1913: The fever began four days ago and the child has since been restless. The mother noticed a rash to-day. Maculopapular spots cover the trunk and limbs but few are on the face. There are no Koplik spots and no fever, but there is a slight enlargement of the lymph-nodes. No sore throat is present. The child is suffering also from a frost-bite on the left cheek. There is a younger baby brother. No more fever is shown. There are a number of cases of measles in the neighborhood.

CASE 32.—E. M., a girl, 15 months old, has been on a mixed diet, and is well nourished. The baby lives in an apartment and has had high fever for three days. There is a slight exudate on one tonsil. The child is restless at night. The temperature is normal to-day. A morbilliform rash covers the whole body but there is little on the face. There was a rapid recovery without drugs. She had received two doses of acetphenetidin before the appearance of the eruption. No digestive or catarrhal symptoms were observed. There is only one child in the family (March 28, 1913).

CASE 33.—B. S., a girl, 3 months old, breast-fed, had fever for three days when the rash appeared. The temperature was still 103 when the eruption was noticed. The next day the fever had dropped to 99½. The rash is morbilliform and erythematous. There is intense congestion of the skin. The infant is restless. There are slight catarrhal symptoms. No Koplik spots are present. The stools are frequent and watery (Jan. 12, 1912).

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. F. P. GENGENBACH, Denver: It is important to recognize this eruption, especially in hospital work. I have seen several of these cases in children's hospitals in Denver. Needless to say we were all much alarmed. I think that in most cases the patients do not have such high fever. When they do, we think of scarlatina. As Dr. Zahorsky has said, these cases have never proved contagious. I have never seen other cases develop in the hospital after one of these cases. They do frighten us, however, and I think that we should be able to recognize them.

DR. H. W. CHENEY, Chicago: I wish to add to Dr. Zahorsky's statement that I have seen in recent years a number of these cases corresponding to his clinical picture, coming on with this indefinite fever and then a rash. I have been inclined to classify them under rubella or German measles and think that perhaps we had better cling to that term rather than make a new classification which might confuse many who are not careful observers. We know that German measles is not always contagious. Then, too, in German measles there is frequently fever several days before the eruption. I should be inclined to classify these as typical cases of rubella.

DR. JOHN ZAHORSKY, St. Louis: As I mentioned, these cases are usually diagnosed as German measles, but the syndrome is so peculiar and typical that I think it deserves a special place. We might regard it as German measles until we can establish a definite place for it. Its contagiousness has never been demonstrated. German measles and measles are contagious diseases, but these roseola cases are not contagious, so far as my observation goes. These cases show a clinical syndrome so clear and distinct that it should always be borne in mind when trying to make a diagnosis. Therefore, I think that it deserves a place—temporarily at least.

JOINT-DISEASE DUE TO INFECTION FROM OTHER PARTS OF THE BODY*

J. W. COKENOWER, M.D.

DES MOINES, IOWA

The frequency of joint-disease and its often uncertain etiology constitute a problem whose factor has contributed largely to the unsatisfactory differential diagnosis of the various kinds of joint ailments. After looking up the literature on the subject for the past four years and failing to find scarcely anything published on it, I wrote a number of orthopedic and general surgeons for clinical reports. These unpublished reports have assisted materially in the preparation of this paper.

I believe that our failures in treating joint-diseases are due more to wrong diagnosis than to improper treatment, and back of this a lack of the knowledge of the anatomic structure of the joints as well as the pathology of the disease.

The differential diagnosis may be specific, pathognomonic, negative by exclusion, collateral or by exhaustive history of the case from infancy to the present time.

It will often be necessary to have regional experts to assist, and with the help of roentgenography and bacteriology we have the best means at our command; but we must not forget, omitting trauma, that arthritis is only a symptom of a disease or diseases whose real nidus is in some distant part of the body.

The presence of a urethritis or suppurating antrum may be the only diagnostic points between two cases in which the patients are suffering from apparently identical joint lesions; but the one is gonococcal, the other septic; hence the antrum in one and the urethra in the other must receive our attention in order that we may obtain satisfactory results. Syphilis and certain other diseases are quite different after the initial stage, because it is then a septicemia and has no known nidus, but consists in polymorphic manifestations, of which arthritis is one.

There can be no doubt that in chronic joint cases the diagnosis in children lies chiefly between tuberculosis, on the one hand, and the manifestations of sepsis, rickets, congenital syphilis and coxa vara, on the other; and in early adult life special forms of septic infection from gastro-intestinal and genito-urinary tracts are most common, while in late adult life chronic septic infection of the mucous tracts of nearly all parts of the body must be considered and our success will be measured by the attention given them.

I wish to emphasize the importance of the oral cavity as a source of arthritis. The absence of all the teeth without replacement by artificial ones, is a sure proof of many years of oral sepsis. Gastro-intestinal sepsis and diseased tonsils and teeth make the mouth a septic

* Read in the Section on Orthopedic Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

laboratory for which in many cases the joints must pay the debt.

Therefore, the differential diagnosis of arthritis frequently depends, not on the examination of the local condition, but on the presence or absence of preceding or associated lesions in other parts of the body.

Another condition of the joints which must not be overlooked in our diagnosis, because it is often taken for inflammation when in fact it is not, is edema due to effusion. Joints depending on muscular tonicity are more frequently invaded. To illustrate briefly: An inflamed bicuspid tooth-socket will produce edema of the lower eyelid, and the collateral edema will be in proportion to the inflammation; hence, fluid by diffusion extravasates into not only adjacent, but also remote tissues of the body, and when prolonged will produce proliferation of the endothelium of the lymph-vessels and capillaries, resulting in permanent thickening of tissues. I believe that the same thing exists in joints and is not primarily due to disease of these structures.

Dr. George W. Crile reports a number of cases of joint disease due to endocarditis and streptococcus infection from other parts of the body and occasionally from acute abdominal infection.

Dr. Charles F. Painter reports having seen a number of cases in which arthritis symptoms were relieved with such promptitude after treatment of the tonsils and teeth that he was convinced that the infection was due to that source.

Dr. Roswell Park writes, in substance, that joint-disease due to infections from other parts of the body, especially the oropharyngeal cavity, is a subject much neglected, but certainly exists to a great extent; and the modern etiologist is proving this fact. Yet no one has written on the subject, but few authors have done more than refer to it, and Park admits that he is one of them.

Dr. John B. Murphy, one of our best known surgeons on joint-diseases and articulations, fully concurs with the general consensus of opinion on joint-disease due to infection from other parts of the body.

Dr. A. H. Freiberg has frequently succeeded in determining an antrum of infection, the removal of which cleared up cases of infectious arthritis. The most notable examples of this kind have been in connection with the genito-urinary tract.

In case of chronic infectious polyarthritis I believe that we shall have to depend on the increase of diagnostic skill in order to obtain better results; yet there is no doubt, in my mind, of the relation of these cases to an original infection somewhere else in the body.

Dr. A. E. Barker states that among the many non-traumatic ways in which joints may be infected through the blood-stream, less attention has been given to the entrance of bacteria from the gums than the subject deserves.

Every one is familiar with synovitis following gonorrhea or other forms of septic catarrh of the urethra, vagina and other parts of the body, but in many instances it may be difficult to trace the joint trouble to any of these; so it is well to examine closely into the condition of the oropharyngeal cavity in every attack of synovial inflammation of non-traumatic origin, because the so-called hemogenic infectious organisms introduced into the system through a very common septic lesion, pyorrhea alveolaris, are carried into the blood-stream and excite in the lining membrane of a joint-cavity an inflammation causing hypersecretion and ultimately suppuration.

Dr. H. M. Sherman reports that he believes there is a close relation between diseases of the joints and infections from other parts of the body, especially the tonsils and alveolae.

Dr. C. Stewart Wright of Toronto reports a number of cases of joint-diseases which proved to be due to infection from the tonsils and teeth, and concludes that they are the most frequent source of infection and believes that all chronic joint-disease, excluding tuberculosis, may be due to some disease, or some focus of infections elsewhere.

Dr. Arthur Steindler reports a number of chronic joint-disease cases, due to infection from the oropharyngeal cavity.

CASE 1.—M. M., aged 20, March 25, 1912, had been treated previously for chronic arthritis of the knee, considered to be tuberculous, for six months. Then, following an attack of tonsillitis, the condition of the knee became suddenly worse, with acute swelling, soreness and tenderness. A few days later the characteristic spindle-shape swellings appeared at the knuckles. The tonsils were removed and under massage and bath treatment both the enlargement of the finger-joints and the acute swelling of the knee disappeared. The patient at present is fully recovered with almost normal range of motion and slight muscular atrophy.

CASE 2.—Man, aged 28, referred by Dr. C. W., had an attack of rheumatism four years ago affecting both feet, especially the left. They were swollen and he was unable to walk for about four months, during which time he was treated at his home hospital, after which he returned and was able to resume work. He continued to work for over a year, and then had another attack more severe than the first, and for several months was under the care of his family physician. During that time his ailments had increased in spite of all the medicines, antirheumatic and otherwise, which had been prescribed, and then he was sent to Des Moines and referred to me.

A careful examination revealed no positive etiology, except that the oropharyngeal cavity showed quite a number of diseased teeth and pus exuding from gum margins. Believing I had found the cause of the trouble, I instituted the following treatment:

1. Dental treatment of the teeth and gums.
2. Local treatment of feet, hot fomentations, massage, uniform warmth and rest.
3. No medicine except regulating secretions, excretions, and plenty of water.

The dental report was nine teeth extracted and twelve requiring treatment. The gums and abscesses responded promptly to the treatment, and the striking feature was that all this time there were no seeming constitutional subjective symptoms.

The result was so satisfactory, after the removal of the cause, that in a month the patient was able to walk with ease, without pain or swelling, with the feet comparatively flexible, and no retrogressive symptoms since. Nature seems to be restoring normal conditions as fast as such fibrous changes permit.

CASE 3.—Mrs. D., aged 45, had an attack of rheumatism affecting the right knee, in June, 1911, causing her to be confined to the bed for several weeks, during which time antirheumatic and local treatments were given. For a while she seemed better, but soon had another attack worse than the first. She consulted physicians in Omaha and Chicago, who all agreed as to the rheumatic symptoms, but none seemed to locate the focus of infection. Returning to Des Moines she went to Mercy Hospital, and a thorough examination was made, including teeth and tonsils. Both were diseased and were the only pathologic conditions found which might be taken as the real cause of the joint trouble. I called in oropharyngeal specialists, who removed the tonsils and diseased teeth. During the three weeks following the patient improved rapidly and left the hospital in good shape and has done her accustomed work ever since, now almost two years, with no return of any joint-trouble.

CONCLUSIONS

1. The failures in treating chronic joint-disease are largely due to incorrect diagnosis.
2. All joint disease not traumatic or tuberculous is due to infection from other parts of the body.
3. No diagnosis is complete, especially when there is doubt, without the inclusion of the oropharyngeal cavity.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Barker, A. E.: *Lancet*, London, 1912, ii.
 Goadby, K.: *Relation of Disease of the Mouth to Rheumatism*, Practitioner, January, 1912.
 Medalia, L. S.: *Pyorrhea Alveolaris Causes and Vaccine Treatment*, Report of One Hundred and Fifteen Cases, Dental Cosmos, January, 1913.
 Cantlie, J.: *Arthritis—Inflammatory Diseases of Joints*, *Lancet*, London, 1913.
 Stewart, C. S.: *Chronic Infections as a Cause of Chronic and Subacute Rheumatism (Arthritis)*, *Canada Lancet*, April, 1913.
 Grober, J.: *General Principles for Treatment of Infectious Diseases*, *Deutsch. med. Wchnschr.*, April, 1913.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. HENRY LING TAYLOR, New York: In the study of joint disease, we should never employ the term "rheumatism" as a scientific name. It is not merely a matter of esthetics, but is exceedingly desirable on practical grounds, that we should abolish this term entirely; because when a polyarthritis is designated "rheumatism," a certain line of treatment naturally follows—the iodids, the alkalies or the salicylates, all of which are bad for chronic arthritides.

There is one point in Dr. Cokenower's paper, however, to which I think we can take exception; and that is the point of his having instanced endocarditis as a cause of arthritis. It seems to me that both endocarditis and arthritis are due to the same cause, namely, a focus of infection in the mouth, the antrum, the urethra or elsewhere in the body; that, at any rate, is my experience. We should not forget, however, that many cases are treated most searchingly and scientifically, but absolutely fail to respond to these methods of treatment. I have seen many cases that were handled by the best men in the country, with every opportunity for scientific research and painstaking treatment given the patients, who had had their teeth put in order, their tonsils removed, their colons elevated, and everything that one could possibly think of done for them, without the slightest benefit. I have now under observation a case of extreme polyarthritis—so-called arthritis deformans. The patient had had the disease first in one finger-joint. She had her tonsils removed and afterward became rapidly worse, so that now nearly all of her joints are affected. This, of course, is nothing against the author's position, but I do think that we must admit that there are many cases in which we are unable to obtain success along these lines, and that, in the present state of our knowledge, it is best not to claim too much.

DR. WISNER R. TOWNSEND, New York: I recently saw a patient, a youth of 17 years of age, in good physical condition otherwise, who had a sore throat. His physician believed that it was a case of diphtheria and ordered the administration of five thousand units of antitoxin, obtained from the board of health. This was given; yet the bacteriologic and microscopic examinations showed no bacteria, and in a few days the patient was apparently well. Two days later his ankle-joints began to swell; the swelling was accompanied by pain and a petechial eruption. This disappeared after a time. The temperature was 103 F. The condition was what would be termed a "rheumatism" of the ankle-joints. The interesting point is that within a week this young man's wrists, as well as the carpal joints, became swollen and painful; the question arose whether the condition was an infection from the pharyngitis or whether it was a condition of anaphylaxis caused by the diphtheria antitoxin. It is well known that the system of many persons will not tolerate horse-serum, which produces this condition in them. The men best qualified to speak about it thought that it was a case of anaphylaxis; we thus have another condition to

consider when we meet with joint symptoms. If nothing had been said about antitoxin in this case, there would have been nothing to suggest that that was the cause of the condition, and the diagnosis would have been erroneous or, at least, incomplete.

There is another condition causing joint symptoms that has not been dwelt on sufficiently. Recently, in the city of Cortland, N. Y., we had four hundred cases of milk infection, the patients being affected with sore throat accompanied by arthritides in many instances. The throat affection was supposed to cause the joint symptoms and was due to a bacillus found in the milk. This, in turn, was due to an irritation of the teats of two cows. The infected cows were killed and the epidemic stopped. It will thus be seen that when we seek the origin of many of these conditions we must go further than the buccal cavity, although we must not, of course, forget that.

DR. FRED J. GAENSLER, Milwaukee, Wis.: I should like to know what has been the experience of other men as to the effect of opening and irrigating joints in the type of cases which Dr. Taylor refers to, cases in which thorough examination does not reveal a focus of infection. Does irrigation of one or two joints most severely affected have a beneficial influence on the other joints involved?

DR. EMIL S. GEIST, Minneapolis: It is my opinion that there are many cases of polyarticular trouble that we do not call infection because the primary condition, the infectious focus, is beyond our reach. When we do help, it is because the original focus of disease can be reached with an instrument six inches long. In other words, there are often hidden foci, difficult of access, that we are unable to remove.

I have learned that it is necessary to place these persons in the hands of the most competent specialists in order to obtain satisfactory results. A great many things that escape the ordinary dentist, for instance, will be found by the man who is accustomed to treating pyorrhea. Since I have learned to be particularly careful in this respect I have obtained much better results.

DR. ALBERT H. FREIBURG, Cincinnati: It is my experience that many cases, which in their clinical history are undoubtedly of the infectious type, fail to improve after we have attacked what we suppose to be the atrium of infection, or they reach a point beyond which we cannot bring about improvement in them. There are three reasons for this, the first being that a person often has more than one atrium of infection in his body, and that which we attack, because it is the most evident, is not necessarily the one from which the patient is absorbing the poisonous material. The second reason, I believe, is that when the polyarticular disease has been in existence for a certain length of time, pathologic changes have occurred in the joints in consequence of the infectious material there, and these require a separate and distinct treatment other than the removal of the atrium of infection, while we are prone to give our patients insufficient treatment after the atrium of infection has been removed. I have made a number of experiments with the material called fibrolysin, without much success. I have been successful only in cases of polyarthritis in which we believed that we had discovered the real atrium of infection. In these cases, after this had been removed and the patient reached a point at which improvement no longer took place, the administration of fibrolysin had a sufficient effect to cause improvement to begin. The third reason is that the atrium of infection may give little evidence of its presence and none that can be discovered by gross means; we sometimes have to resort to most thoroughgoing measures to discover where it is. A case in point was that of a married woman. She came to me with a chronic polyarthritis of the infectious type. She declared that she had no infectious disease in her body, so far as she knew, and we could discover nothing by examining the usual sites of infection or by examination of the genital tract. I had her blood examined, and the report came back negative for everything but the complement-fixation test for gonorrhea, which was positive. The woman had a small fibroid. Laparotomy was done and fluid was found in both

tubes. Unfortunately, the specimens were not handled properly, but were put in formaldehyd immediately. Therefore I cannot say whether or not any bacteria would have been found in the fluid. The tubes were removed and the patient made a good recovery. She had believed that she was the subject of arthritis deformans and was doomed to become a permanent cripple. If we can obtain a result like that once in a while, it is worth making an effort for; and that such a result has been attained shows that we are on the right track in believing that the disease is infectious in origin and that we cannot cure such cases without disposing of the infectious atrium. We may therefore be able to do more for this class of cases which has puzzled us for so long.

DR. ROLAND MEISENBACH, Buffalo, N. Y.: I have for a long time been interested in those cases in which we attempt unsuccessfully to find the focus of infection, although we feel certain that it must be in several parts of the body—in the teeth, the intestines or the lungs or joints. All of those who examine roentgenograms carefully find that there are usually foci present in the lungs or other parts of the body, which in many instances are evident in the roentgenograms. I agree, in the main, with Dr. Cokenower's paper, but at the same time I am not willing to acknowledge that most of these cases of joint trouble are of the infectious variety. I think that we shall find by searching that many which are considered infectious are in reality due to a metabolic condition. I have had complete metabolism investigations made in many doubtful cases and have become accustomed to make the division on a somewhat arbitrary basis; for instance, those cases with temperature elevation are usually considered infectious, while those without temperature elevation may be considered metabolic. It is pleasing to see how many things in regard to the infectious type may be learned by the study of focal localization. I have for a long time been sending my patients to dentists, but have not had autogenous vaccines made from the teeth, for the reason that when the teeth are examined microscopically nine out of ten times the infection will be found to be caused by streptococci and staphylococci, so that it is a question which of these autogenous vaccines to inject. Dr. Cokenower's paper strongly suggests, I think, that the class of cases which come under the ruling of this paper are those which we see constantly, cases with peri-articular thickening and with slow, steady infection involving one or more joints, and in which the toxins and not the bacteria have entered the joint. In these cases the toxins are derived from different foci, which may occur in the lungs, teeth, genito-urinary tract, and many other places.

DR. J. D. GRIFFITH, Kansas City, Mo.: I do not see why Dr. Cokenower excludes tuberculous infection, because I am satisfied that most of us have had infection of the tonsils and lymph-nodes. Why, therefore, should he exclude the tubercle bacillus as the cause of infection in these cases?

DR. CLARENCE B. FRANCISCO, Kansas City, Mo.: I wish to speak on the association of the tuberculous process with the infectious process. In going through the hospitals you are often shown patients with joint tuberculosis who have made remarkable recoveries. It occurs to me that possibly these joints were not really tuberculous, and that possibly the process seemed to localize itself in one joint and was mild in the other joints. At the Mercy Hospital at Kansas City, I have made all the tests on cases that came in looking like straight tuberculous hip, for example. We had three patients that had a little temperature and all signs of a tuberculous hip, yet the von Pirquet test was negative, and the blood analysis suggestive. When put in fixation, the patients would be relieved of their symptoms in a few weeks. The symptoms would return, however, if the fixation was removed. On having the tonsils of these patients removed or their teeth attended to, we found that it did not matter whether the fixation remained off or on; they were apparently cured. It occurs to me that some of these infections may localize in a joint and simulate a tuberculous process.

DR. GILBERT L. BAILEY, Oak Park, Ill.: Certain of these infectious types do localize in one joint, especially in the

knee or hip, following typhoid, streptococic and other infections, many of which have not yet been differentiated.

The question was asked as to the treatment of localized joint infections and the advisability of draining them. The course I have followed in treating these cases is, first, to remove the focus of infection, when it can be found, and to use the proper serum therapy, when the agent can be identified. Locally, traction is made to separate the inflamed joint surfaces and a splint applied to insure rest. If this is not effective in relieving the symptoms, tapping or, if supuration is present, opening and cleansing the joint should be done as soon as possible as in any other abscess.

DR. J. W. COKENOWER, Des Moines, Iowa: My statement that endocarditis causes joint disease was a quotation from Dr. G. W. Crile of Cleveland, Ohio, as I have had no cases of that kind.

Another question was with regard to whether it is possible for us to ascertain definitely the nidus of infection. I do not quite agree in regard to that. I spoke in my paper about calling in experts. I never thought that I was competent to take up all the special lines of investigation necessary in these cases. There were specialists in other lines, and I consulted them. Whenever our treatment is not a success, I always think that the diagnosis is incorrect, and that it is time to stop and investigate. By doing that we have better success in our treatment.

I did not endeavor to convey any idea about treatment, for the paper was written simply with the one object in view of urging the necessity of finding out what we have to treat, and after we have done that it is my experience that the treatment is comparatively plain.

THE INJECTION TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOUS JOINTS *

LEONARD W. ELY, M.D.
SAN FRANCISCO

The treatment of all joint diseases, whatever their cause, seems to follow certain well-defined lines and in rather definite order. The first and second expedients resorted to are external applications and internal medication. If these fail we turn to the third, incision and drainage. This appears logical. If a joint is swollen, painful and inflamed, we infer that there must be something inside that is causing the trouble, and that if we let this something out the disease will heal. Failing here in our efforts we resort to the fourth, aspiration and injection. Here again we seem to be on safe ground. If we can withdraw from the joint cavity the products of disease and then can inject some beneficent substance, we shall be able to cure the disease. If by any chance, after trying all these methods of cure, we have not found the specific sought for, we are often obliged to study carefully the disease before us, its cause, pathology and course, and by hard work to devise a rational cure.

This entire routine is not observed in all joint diseases. In joint syphilis, treatment by internal medication and external applications suffices for a cure. In pus joints incision and drainage offer the best prospects.

For the treatment of tuberculous joints external applications without number have been tried in vain and internal medication had its day and has been cast aside. Tuberculous joints are daily being laid open and drained, but the operation has been proved worthless and, happily, is becoming obsolete.

The employment of injections in tuberculous joints goes back for over thirty years. The first mention I

* Read in the Section on Orthopedic Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

can find of it is an article by Mikulicz,¹ written in 1881. Von Mikulicz, working in Billroth's clinic, used iodoform. Many other substances have been used since, among them bone charcoal, iodine, phenol (carbolic acid), arsenious acid and corrosive sublimate, acidulated solution of calcium sulphate, zinc chlorid, balsam of Peru, naphthol camphor and formaldehyd solution.

Of all these substances iodoform has been advocated most strongly, persistently and enthusiastically. Its history interests us the most and is extremely instructive. Mark well how its advocates cling to it firmly, even after the rationale of its use has been shattered. This is often so in medicine. When authority reaches a conclusion, its conclusion continues to be accepted even after its premises have been proved false.

Mikulicz praised the "astonishing usefulness" and antiseptic action of iodoform. Baumgarten,² six years later, showed that it was not an antiseptic or bactericide. A change of front became necessary. Accordingly we find the statement that whereas iodoform may not be an antiseptic when employed in open wounds in which we can see it, nevertheless its nature changes when it is injected deeply into the tissues where we cannot see it, and it becomes again an antiseptic. Those who wished to use a true antiseptic, however, abandoned iodoform and adopted other agents.

Fraenkel,³ in 1900, tested experimentally the action of various injected powders on the healing of wounds and used bone charcoal clinically in bone tuberculosis. Unsterilized iodoform and other powders provoked supuration. Sterilized iodoform and certain other sterilized powders, notably bone charcoal, promoted healing. Fraenkel found that charcoal was more efficacious than iodoform and reasoned quite logically that no specific virtue resided in any of the powders, but that their action was purely mechanical, promoting healing by their irritation. He, like others, frightened apparently by authority, deals gently with the malodorous powder. If we adopt Fraenkel's chain of reasoning, we must acknowledge that sterile foreign bodies promote healing of a tuberculous lesion. If we reject them, we reject sterilized charcoal and iodoform as being useless.

Iodoform has been used in solution in ether and alcohol, and in suspension in water, in glycerin and in oil. Krause,⁴ one of its most eminent advocates, published his results after one and one-half years and had a high percentage of cures. He was confirmed in his favorable opinion because in one patient who had been injected and who later had an arthrectomy performed, "the synovia in many places did not show the picture of tuberculosis." We know now, however, that this is often true in patients who have not been injected. The synovia in many places may not show any signs of tuberculosis, especially on its surface.

Most of Fraenkel's cases were of cold abscess. He called them "permanently healed" when they had been apparently healed for three months. It is now well known that cold abscesses often disappear under the simple treatment of aspiration or without any treatment.

One of the strongest arguments that could be brought forward for the use of iodoform was that tubercles were absent from the wall of cold abscesses whose cavities had been filled with an iodoform mixture, but since we have learned that tubercles are not ordinarily present in these walls, this argument loses force.

If we examine carefully the evidence for iodoform after thirty-two years of trial we find that it consists almost exclusively of unsupported clinical opinion. This does not necessarily condemn it, but when an approximately equal weight of unfavorable clinical opinion is produced on the other side, we are justified in demanding some tangible proof of the usefulness of iodoform. Failing this, we should adopt a form of treatment whose efficacy rests on something else than contradictory clinical experience. Iodoform is not widely used in this country at present, except by those who possess an extreme reverence for foreign authority.

The other substances mentioned rest their claims on much the same basis as does iodoform. Most of them have been advocated vigorously for a while, and then have lapsed. The later ones, notably formaldehyd solution, are still being tried.

It is as rational to attempt to cure a tuberculous joint by injection of the synovial cavity, as to cure a tuberculous lung by injection of the pleural cavity.

There are two different ways of viewing tuberculous tissue, one as essentially diseased tissue which must be eradicated completely at any cost, the other as Nature's reaction against the presence of tubercle bacilli. If we adopt the latter view we shall discount immediately the ability of any substance injected into a joint to destroy the infection, and shall ascribe any healing effect it possesses to its aid to Nature in the healing processes she has already inaugurated. Foremost among these is the production of fibrous tissue.

Leland Stanford Junior University, College of Medicine.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. FRED H. ALBEE, New York: I should like to ask Dr. Ely whether or not he did any pathologic work on the effect of formaldehyd.

DR. JOHN PRENTISS LORD, Omaha, Neb.: I have given some attention to the theories of Dr. J. B. Murphy in regard to the use of various substances for increasing the local blood-supply and the leukocytosis—the reaction occurring to organisms that infect the knee-joint, and more particularly the pyogenic group. Dr. Ely concludes that this effect can be only mechanical; I wonder whether an acute suppurative knee would contain the germs on the surface and would be more readily affected by such a process than by a tuberculous process which seems to be more deep-seated and to have produced a greater infiltration, so that any mechanical or irritating agent could have but a surface effect, as it were, on the joint. We can conceive that it would be beneficial, if the original infection were in the joint, and if the supply of infection were neutralized or shut off, in removing the primary focus, in order that the secondary changes might disappear; just as on the removal of primary tuberculous foci elsewhere, we find the process clearing up in a remarkable way. It would seem to me that we are perhaps dismissing this matter in a too self-confident way when we conclude that it is a purely mechanical effect, although Dr. Murphy firmly lays down the dictum that this is the best treatment for a suppurative joint, and in some of his cases would seem to prove the truth of that assertion. Dr. Ely, on the contrary, lays down the dictum that a suppurative joint should be opened and drained and that that is the best treatment; while Dr. Murphy states that it is the worst treatment—that to open and drain a suppurative joint means to produce a stiff joint. I have seen him show cases in which, by the bismuth-turpentine or the formaldehyd-glycerin treatment, joints were preserved as useful subsequently to that diseased condition.

DR. J. D. GRIFFITH, Kansas City, Mo.: If I understand Dr. Ely correctly, he takes the ground that this tuberculous

1. Von Mikulicz: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1881, xviii, 230.

2. Baumgarten: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1887, xxiv, 354.

3. Fraenkel, A.: Deutsch. med. Wehnschr., May 22, 1902, p. 387; Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1900, No. 47, p. 1085.

4. Krause: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1889, xxvi, 1958.

deposit is in two places, the synovia and marrow; his idea is that you do not reach the disease by the injection of iodoform, or anything else, where you can destroy this tuberculous process. Is that it?

DR. ELY: Yes.

DR. GRIFFITH: If I understood Dr. Murphy's idea correctly, his injection of a 2 per cent. dilution of liquor formaldehyd in glycerol (glycerin), more than twenty-four hours old, is for the purpose of reaching the joint surface itself. I do not think that Dr. Murphy would maintain that the injection of formaldehyd, after the tuberculosis has become marked, would eradicate or stop the process. This is not a suppurative joint, as a rule. There is not a mixed infection, but only the tuberculous disease. Mixed infection does not occur until after the disease has progressed. By opening the joint we expose it to infection. Synovial involvement occurs generally in persons beyond the age of adolescence; but in the young child you find the epiphyseal involvement just commencing in the bone. I do not believe that you can reach the point of involvement in either adults or children, because the grown man does not come to you for treatment until the process has gone on to the point of erosion of the cartilage and probable bone involvement, and in the child you cannot reach it because you do not reach the disease of the bone by the injection.

DR. LEONARD W. ELY, Denver: I have never used formaldehyd. While it does not strictly bear on the subject of the paper, the introduction of Dr. Murphy's view is, I think, valuable at this time. In all this work we must discount what a man says. That is, we must make him prove his statements. We must not be overcome by the eminence of his name. It seems to be pretty thoroughly established that a joint may contain a few white cells on aspiration, and yet recover promptly and with good function under the treatment by aspiration; but I do not believe that if it contains pus-cocci this treatment by aspiration will cure it, any more than it would cure acute abscess anywhere else in the body. Murphy bases his whole theory on an absolutely erroneous idea of the pathology of the disease. In the first place, there are no endothelial cells, delicate or otherwise, on the surface of the synovial membrane, because the synovia is not an endothelial membrane at all, but a connective-tissue membrane. On its surface, or rather in its substance near the surface as seen under the microscope, there are numbers of small, round cells. They are not pavement endothelium at all. That is his first error. His second idea is that the exudate in the joint destroys these cells and damages the cartilage. Probably every one of you has opened a chronically diseased joint, full of fluid, tuberculous or otherwise, and found the cartilages perfectly smooth, glistening and in good condition, if the joint has not been immobilized. In other words, fluid in the joint does not damage the cartilage at all. You often find, too, that instead of the delicate "endothelial" membrane being damaged, that is, the synovia being destroyed, it has, on the contrary, proliferated. The fluid causes the synovia to proliferate and form folds and reduplications. Either there is an exuberant synovia or it has been replaced by fibrous tissue. Murphy makes his third error by saying that he reduces this damage to the cartilage by extension, thereby diminishing the pressure of the fluid on the cartilage. Assuming that you could pull a joint apart and that it was full of fluid, the more you pulled the more you would exert pressure by the fluid on the cartilage. The fluid in the joint is not responsible in any way for the damage to the cartilage. The damage is done by disease in the bone-marrow beneath it. If you make an opening in one of these acute pus cases you will find the marrow badly diseased, thus depriving the cartilage of its nutrition and killing it. We assume that the fluid exudate is what is causing the disease in cases of joint involvement; but we no longer assume that in the case of the lung. We do not think that by withdrawing fluid from the pleura we can cure disease in the lung. The fluid accumulates in the joint from a purely mechanical reason—because it cannot accumulate anywhere else. The fluid, however, is not the disease, but a symptom.

VARICOSE VEINS AS DESCRIBED BY HALY ABBAS

DOUGLASS W. MONTGOMERY, M.D.
SAN FRANCISCO

Recently Paul Richter of Berlin has given a translation of the dermatologic portion of a treatise on medicine written in the tenth century after Christ by Āli ibn al-Ābbas commonly called Haly Abbas, a Persian who wrote in Arabic, the then dominant tongue.¹ The entire translation is most interesting and among other subjects includes a number of shrewd statements in regard to varicose veins and their associated diseases. Haly Abbas goes on to say, "Furthermore what appertains to both feet as elephantiasis, and the veins that are known as varicose veins, and the ulcer that is recognized as being peculiar to the city of Balkh."

Further along he practically repeats this statement with a slight extension:

"On both feet and on both legs there arises elephantiasis, the veins that are called varicose veins and the ulcer which is recognized as being peculiar to the city of Balkh. Elephantiasis is a black bile swelling that occurs on the legs and feet, and its symptom is that thereby the form of the foot is like that of an elephant's foot, and grows no thinner, like the shape of the body.

"Varicose veins are filling of the veins and their thickening, and they arise from a black bile mixture, which is poured into these veins and fills them, and they arise mostly in those who overwork their feet, and stand long on them, and through prolonged work of the body. In this way the mixture sinks into the veins that are in the legs, and therefore this happens mostly in peasants, porters and sailors, and the symptom of this disease is that these veins become tortuous and thick, and incline to be green or black in color, even if only slightly so.

"The ulcer peculiar to the city of Balkh arises on the leg, and its symptom is that it is an ulcer the place of which is circular and round, and that it tears up by destructiveness whatever is round about, and its healing is difficult.

"Of that that occurs on the hands and feet, the Medina-vein occurs on the leg and on the joints of the hands, and at times, in boys, in the groins, but rarely. Generally this disease occurs in hot countries, as in India, Egypt, and Abyssinia, and it is a disease that arises under the skin like a vein, and distinctly moves, as worms move, and if the place of the head of this vein opens, pains ensue."

Paul Richter said that the "medina vein" is the disease caused by the filaria medinensis. Balkh ulcer is ulcer of the leg, called after the city of Balkh in Bactria, modern Afghanistan; but why it is so called is a mystery.

Elephantiasis is elephantiasis Arabum, pachydermia, and not elephantiasis Graecorum, which is leprosy.

The Arabic name of varicose vein, dawali, a vine, is in itself beautifully descriptive. Furthermore, when we reflect that Haly Abbas was able to associate elephantiasis and ulcer of the leg with varicose veins, and in addition knew that varicose veins occur mostly in working people and those who stand at their work, and all this with no knowledge of the circulation, we must give him credit for knowing something of his subject from a purely clinical point of view. He was also aware that varicose ulcers are circular in shape, that they occur on the leg, that they sometimes spread with explosive rapidity, caus-

1. Richter, Paul: Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., cxiii.

ing the tissues to melt down before their advance, and that they heal very slowly.

Haly Abbas does not mention the occurrence of ulcer of the leg or varicose veins in women, although in a modern American or European practice, among the well-to-do, many more women are seen with these affections than men, because of their dependence on the tumor of pregnancy. The reason for the omission probably was that Mohammedan women, then, as now, were supposed to have no souls, and their bodies were prized accordingly, and furthermore in a harem land it is improbable that Haly ever saw an ulcer or a varicose vein in a woman.

Not alone does Haly Abbas not mention the occurrence of varicose veins in women, but he makes no mention of treatment, excepting that ulcer of the leg heals with great difficulty. It must be borne in mind that he lacked all knowledge of the venous circulation, a knowledge that now forms the keynote of all our care of this condition.

This capital disadvantage in the ability to treat this condition, together with the poverty of the male patients who were afflicted with varicose veins and ulcer of the leg, would deter such a man as Haly Abbas from giving them attention, as neither honor nor fee would be his reward. In fact, it would be an anachronism to imagine such a "swell," whose very name, Ali, means sublime, attending at all to the ailments of lowly creatures such as slaves and women. It must be remembered that the prosperous workingman, who often nowadays gets far better attention than the very rich, is a modern invention.

Treatment, however, may have been the farthest from the thoughts of the Arabian scholar in writing a treatise on medicine. We are so used to looking on medicine from the point of view of treatment that it is difficult for us to regard symptoms as being employed exclusively to elucidate theoretical or ethical points, but it is possible that the study of medicine for this scholar of the tenth century was almost entirely abstract or academic. He makes one minute clinical observation that might lead to suppose this to be a fact. He says that "the veins are green or black in color even if only slightly so." Previously to reading Paul Richter's translation, I had paid no attention to the color of varicose veins further than that they had a deep, dark tone especially when large and tortuous, and this all seemed so natural as a consequence of the excessive saturation of the blood with carbon dioxid, as not to be worth remarking. The veins have a green tint also, occasioned by the blue color shining through the yellow epithelial layers of the skin, and as this yellowness becomes more marked with advance in years, the consequent green tint is particularly well seen in a disease of middle or elderly life like varicose veins. Haly undoubtedly ascribed these colors to the presence of his favorite black bile. He knew that bile was dark or green, just as he knew that it was yellow, and was likely only interested in varicose veins because they showed the dark blue and the green particularly well. He also probably knew of the connection of the hepatic vein with the inferior vena cava, and he thought that the bile was simply poured out of the liver through this channel and sank down into the lower extremities. This is interesting as showing how acute observation may be, directly that facts are sought to substantiate a belief, and this belief in the humors of the body was probably elevated in him into a sort of learned cult or religion. In all ages, human beings see what they desire to see, and according to their favorite theories.

Like his predecessors, the Greeks, Haly was a humoralist, and therefore ascribed almost all diseases to a faulty mixture of the humors of the body. Itchy and scaly diseases, for instance, were held to be caused by a mixture of the phlegm and the blood overloaded with gall. Other troubles were thought to be occasioned by the skin being too weak to get rid of the impurities of the body in people who ate bad food or food that gave rise to noxious juices, or in those who did not take warm baths. Haly speaks of the black bile, of the sharp yellow bile and the salty, phlegmatic mixture that mingles with the blood. He mentions the coarse, sticky phlegm that prevents the vapors from escaping. He also speaks of the good vapors. In fact, if Haly could be resurrected now, after ten centuries of life in the shades, he would not find so much difficulty in getting his clinical knowledge in touch with a modern laboratory worker. He would find that the bad vapor, carbon dioxid, and not the black bile, was the cause of the darkening of the veins, and he would quickly forget all about the green tint he had previously observed, and he would go away as elated as either you or I with this or any other explanation.

323 Geary Street.

NEGATIVE RESULTS WITH THE NINHYDRIN REACTION AS A TEST FOR AMINO-ACIDS IN THE SERUM OF NEPHRITICS AND OTHERS *

RICHARD M. PEARCE, M.D.

PHILADELPHIA

The use by Abderhalden of "ninhydrin" (triketohydrindenhydrate) as an indicator in his test for pregnancy, and especially his experimental work with Lampe,¹ in which ninhydrin was used to demonstrate amino-acids and related bodies in the serum, suggested the possible application of the test to the serum of persons suffering from nephritis, the intoxications of pregnancy and other conditions characterized by so-called nitrogen retention. Although our knowledge of the minute amounts of amino-acids in the serum and Abderhalden's statement that ninhydrin fails to react with an amino-acid (Glycocoll) when the dilution is greater than 1 : 11,000 presaged failure, it was deemed advisable to give the test a trial, especially as the labor of the procedure could be greatly lessened by using serum filtrates prepared in connection with other work² going on in the laboratory at the same time. Serums were obtained chiefly from nephritics and pregnant women—a total of 47 serums—in the hope that occasionally one with severe intoxication might yield positive results. The first group included acute and chronic nephritis with and without edema, uremia or high blood-pressure; the second, normal pregnancy, eclampsia and vomiting of pregnancy. Positive results were not obtained. In every instance in which coagulable protein was entirely

* From the John Herr Msser Department of Research Medicine, University of Pennsylvania.

1. Abderhalden, E. and Lampé, A. E.: Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Schicksals von in den Magendarmkanal eingeführten einzelnen Aminosäuren, Aminosäuregemischen, Peptonen und Proteinen, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1912, lxxxi, 473. Abderhalden, E. and Schmidt, H.: Ueber die Verwendung von Triketohydrindenhydrat zum Nachweis von Eiweissstoffen und deren Abbau-stufen, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1911, lxxii, 37; Einige Beobachtungen und Versuche mit Triketohydrindenhydrat (Ruhemann), *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1913, lxxxv, 143.

2. Farr, C. B., and Austin, J. H.: The Total Non-Protein Nitrogen of the Blood in Nephritis, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 228. Farr, C. B., and Williams, P. F.: The Total Non-Protein Nitrogen of the Blood in Pregnancy and Eclampsia, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1913, cxlvi, in press.

removed the test was, as one would expect it to be, negative.

The technic was to remove the coagulable protein in 10 c.c. of serum by the method of Folin (absolute methyl alcohol and zinc chlorid), evaporate the filtrate to dryness and take up the residue in distilled water. This filtrate was then made faintly acid with acetic acid and boiled and filtered to remove any trace of coagulable protein. To the resulting filtrate, after neutralization, was applied the ninhydrin test as used by Abderhalden, that is, to 10 c.c. of filtrate, 0.2 c.c. of a 1 per cent. watery solution of ninhydrin was added and the mixture boiled for one minute.

A few tests were made also with ascitic fluid, but with like negative results.

In connection with this report of negative results, the usual apology is offered; it may save someone unnecessary labor.

University of Pennsylvania.

PASSAGE THROUGH GASTRO-ENTERIC TRACT OF BLACK-HEADED PIN, WITHOUT SYMPTOM

P. J. MANGAN, M.D., WINNEMUCCA, NEV.

Elizabeth M., aged 3 years and 10 months, swallowed a black-headed pin. I was consulted two days later. There being no untoward symptom, pultaceous food was advised, and close watch was kept of the stools. On the ninth day following its entry by the mouth, the pin, measuring 40 mm. in length, and lightly coated with mucus over the sharp end, passed by the anus. No inconvenience was experienced at the time and there has been none since.

HEPATIC ABSCESS (NON-AMEBIC) AND GASTRO- INTESTINAL MYIASIS

GLENN I. JONES, M.D., LUDLOW BARRACKS, MINDANAO, P. I.
Lieutenant, Medical Corps, U. S. Army

History.—The patient, Private P., was a soldier, aged 24. Family and previous history were negative, so far as referable to present illness. After several months' field service in Jolo, P. I., the patient was admitted to hospital at Augur Barracks, Jolo, P. I. Several days after admission he was transferred with his company to Ludlow Barracks, P. I., where he first came to my attention, April 5, 1913. Examination indicated tropical hepatic abscess, right lobe. Blood was positive for *Plasmodium falciparum*.

Treatment and Course.—The condition of this patient at the first examination (April 6, 1913) was critical; hence operation was postponed. Intramuscular injections of quinin were administered daily for two weeks. The patient improved slightly under quinin. Prostration increased, however, because of anorexia and hyperemesis.

Operation and Result.—After several days of rectal nourishment and stimulation, the patient was operated on, April 18, 1913, with evacuation of pus from right lobe of liver and perihepatic tissues. Postoperative progress showed improvement for several days and the temperature became normal, but gastric irritation persisted despite proctocolysis and rectal alimentation. The wound was closed (except for drainage sinus) April 23, 1913. April 24, 1913, the wound was reopened through the sinus and the right hepatic area was explored.

While the patient was under primary anesthesia, gastric lavage was practiced with a view to amelioration of hiccup and anorexia. The return contained between twenty and thirty living larvae of *Musca domestica*. The patient died April 25, 1913.

Necropsy.—Larvae were absent in the stomach, although the gastric mucosa was hyperemic and studded with hemorrhagic erosions. The entire right lobe of the liver had been

destroyed and the cavity contained pus negative for entameba. Repeated examinations of feces during life had been negative for entameba. Perigastric and perihepatic recently formed adhesions were found at necropsy. No larvae were found in tissues or organs.

Inquiry as to camp conditions while the company to which this man belonged was at Jolo shows that flies were a pest and an anti-fly campaign had been inaugurated.

A case of intestinal myiasis was accidentally encountered at this hospital prior to observation of the case reported. The patient complained of attacks of pain resembling enteralgia (without febrile reaction) at irregular intervals. Attacks seemed not to have been influenced by dietary indiscretions. The larvae were finally observed grossly in freshly passed feces. Dietetic treatment and intestinal antiseptics by mouth and by rectal irrigation have apparently destroyed and evacuated all larvae. Periodic attacks have disappeared and no larvae have since been passed in the feces.

Therapeutics

TYPHOID FEVER

It is not necessary to mention that typhoid-fever bacilli enter the body by the gastro-intestinal tract, except to reiterate the many times repeated caution against uncooked infected food, milk, water or other beverage, contamination of these substances by flies (which may be carriers of these germs), and even against cleaning the teeth or bathing with infected water. Vegetables that are not to be cooked, such as lettuce, celery and radishes, may be infected by washing in impure water. Many of these latter sources of infection are readily forgotten or overlooked. Doubtless a certain number of these bacilli entering a perfectly healthy stomach may be there killed, but if the gastric juice is not in perfect condition, or if protective surroundings of the bacilli have prevented the gastric juice causing their death, or if large numbers are taken, they will reach the intestine. They here find in the alkaline half-digested food splendid mediums for their growth.

It is stated that these bacilli produce a toxin which more or less irritates and perhaps injures the mucous membrane of portions of the intestine, such injury allowing more readily the bacilli to enter the solitary glands and Peyer's patches. Sooner or later these bacilli reach the blood-stream through the lymph channels and may be there found, showing that typhoid fever is a bacillæmia. The result, besides the local injuries and inflammation in the intestines, is a more or less high, continued fever, an enlarged spleen, more or less toxemia from the soluble toxins produced, more or less symptoms from putrefactive conditions that occur in the intestine, and one or more of the various complications that can occur from this serious disease.

PROPHYLAXIS

One of the greatest national sanitary questions to-day is the prevention of typhoid fever. Typhoid fever does not occur except by the carelessness of someone, or by the omission of some precautionary measures by someone. Every typhoid patient is a danger, not merely until he has recovered, but until he is not a carrier of typhoid bacilli.

It is not necessary here to repeat again the sanitary and hygienic rules and regulations for the personal care of a typhoid patient, which are generally well understood by physicians and nurses. The fresh air and sunlight that he needs, the absolute cleanliness, the care of

the bed-clothing, the proper care of the excreta, even bronchial, mouth and nasal mucus, the screening from flies, etc., are all well understood; but the patient is allowed to convalesce completely and to go back to his active life, or at least to mingle with others, without establishing the fact that his intestinal canal and the urine are free from typhoid bacilli. Bacteriologic tests should certainly be made to show that a typhoid convalescent is not a source of danger to others.

Under prophylaxis must now be classed the prevention of typhoid fever by inoculation with dead typhoid bacilli. Such prevention has now well passed the experimental stage, and it is a fact that these injections of dead typhoid bacilli will and do prevent typhoid fever, and many boards of health will furnish these vaccines free for use on patients who are unable to pay the small fee charged for them. All young physicians, nurses, orderlies, boys and girls who leave home for seminaries or colleges, or any one who intends to travel where it is impossible to guarantee that every drop of water used or taken, or that the milk or food may not be contaminated with typhoid bacilli, should receive the preventive inoculations.

There seems to be less tendency to acquire this disease after 45 or 50 years of age, but all persons who are more or less constantly exposed to typhoid fever and who have not had the disease should certainly seriously consider the advisability of preventive inoculations.

To protect against typhoid fever three inoculations seem to be needed. The first dose should contain about 500 million dead bacteria, and in ten days a second injection should be given of about 1,000 million dead bacteria, and in another ten days the last and third injection of another 1,000 million killed bacilli should be given. Ordinarily the reaction is not great. While injections are often given to patients who continue their work, it would seem at least advisable to give the injection early in the evening, that the patient may rest for twelve or fifteen hours, and longer if there is a fever reaction.

It has been urged that with the typhoid injection dead paratyphoid bacilli should also be administered, as probably many times with the typhoid bacilli are also associated paratyphoid germs. As there are known to us at present, however, several types of paratyphoid bacilli it seems hardly advisable to recommend such injections for the present.

SPECIFIC TREATMENT

First, as to the vaccine treatment of the disease, there seems to be a growing belief that vaccination will hasten a slow recovery and prevent relapses during the fever. Also, it seems to be the proper treatment, and almost the only satisfactory treatment for typhoid carriers; and perhaps it will be wise to give such vaccinations after apparent recovery from typhoid fever even if there are no typhoid bacilli demonstrable in the feces or in the urine, on account of the possibility of such bacilli being lodged in the gall-bladder or elsewhere.

Vaccination has also been done during the acute fever, but, many times reported, without any apparent advantage. On the other hand, Dr. B. M. Randolph¹ of Washington, D. C., has treated a few cases by vaccination and thinks that he has positively seen improvement. He thinks that severe cases of typhoid fever have been modified to mild ones. The vaccine treatment of the acute stages of typhoid fever, however, is still experimental.

Up to the present time there certainly is no specific treatment for typhoid fever. Ipecac has been advised by some clinicians as being of value, much like its action

in dysentery. It has been given in good-sized doses, in salol-coated capsules to prevent the irritation of the stomach and consequent nausea and vomiting. The ipecac treatment, however, has not many followers.

DIET

The diet in typhoid fever is excessively important. The many investigations into diarrheas, especially in children, has demonstrated how much the bacteria of the intestine may be changed by variations in the food. On any one kind of diet the bacteria of the intestines, or intestinal flora, remain about the same during health. If this diet is changed for another, for instance from carbohydrate to protein, the flora change. In brief, it has been shown that a diet of carbohydrates favors the growth of a certain kind of bacteria, which, however, bring forth more or less non-toxic products which inhibit their own growth. A protein diet, on the other hand, allows bacteria to develop and fermentation to occur, and products are absorbed that are more or less toxic to the economy, especially if the bowels are not thoroughly moved, and the membrane of the intestines is in such a condition as more readily to absorb toxins than normal, which conditions are present in typhoid fever. A diet that allows such fermentation and putrefaction to occur readily, causes a secondary toxemia, to say nothing of high temperature, entirely separate from the poisons and the disease of typhoid fever. Sugar has been shown to prevent, to some extent, the decomposition of protein² and lactose seems to be a good sugar for this purpose.

The diet of a typhoid patient should be mixed, containing carbohydrates in good amount, protein in small amount, and considerable sugar. The old milk diet does not fulfil these requirements. It has been now for several years thoroughly demonstrated that the typhoid patient should not be starved, as he does better on a liberal diet, unless there is some serious complication.

If the temperature is very high and the patient is decidedly toxic, the digestive fluids, especially of the stomach, are doubtless impaired; but in ordinary typhoid fever the digestion is probably not much impaired and intestinal absorption is good, and the appetite of the patient, though diminished from normal, will be sufficient, provided that he is not fed on one continuous food. It was the continuous milk diet that caused loss of appetite, heavily coated tongue, fermentation, flatulence and tympanites. Of course, if any particular article of food suggested is found to cause gastric or intestinal disturbance, this should be eliminated from the diet of this particular patient and some other nutritive substituted, but a diet properly varied with carbohydrate foods in the largest proportion (which foods protect the fat and even muscles of the body from waste), with a definite daily amount of protein, fat, sugar, salt and iron, if meat is not given, should prevent great emaciation of the typhoid patient. The aim, then, is to see that the patient receives every element of nutrition that he requires, that he has just sufficient protein to keep up a nitrogen equilibrium, and that he has enough starch to save his fat from destruction.

It has been asserted, and it is probably true, that if a large amount of fat is destroyed in the body, fatty acids of course occur, and later such toxic acids as diacetic and beta-oxybutyric and also acetone products, and this may produce the final toxemia that carries off the typhoid patient. In fact, this associated condition which we term acidemia probably occurs much more frequently in our seriously ill patients than we have supposed, and it is

1. Randolph, B. M.: New York Med. Jour., Sept. 6, 1913.

2. Kendall, A. I.: The Journal A. M. A., April 15, 1911, p. 1084.

especially likely to occur when patients are long deprived of carbohydrates. On the other hand, nothing from the preceding should be thought to indicate that a typhoid patient should be deprived of protein. He must have protein to keep his nitrogenous equilibrium and to build up his own antitoxins and blood-ability to fight his infection.

Suggestions for the actual diet of typhoid fever are: Proteins: milk, eggs, meat-juice, beef tea, mutton broth; carbohydrates: oatmeal or other cereal gruel, barley-water, toast, various crackers and sugar of milk. Malted milk and ice-cream are both valuable protein and carbohydrate foods. Other valuable nutritives for the typhoid patient are butter, cream, gelatin, oranges and lemons. Other necessities are sodium chlorid, iron and water. Coffee and alcohol often give valuable nutritive aid.

A pint is sufficient milk for an adult. More is likely to cause indigestion, and there is nothing, perhaps, more likely to promote intestinal indigestion, with the formation of indigestible curds, and, therefore, to produce the best possible decomposing menstruum for the growth of intestinal pathogenic germs. Hence milk should not be pushed.

The various methods of administering milk should be considered. It may be hot or cold, with or without salt, with or without Vichy, or with or without lime-water, as deemed best in the individual instance. Kumiss or other soured milk may be considered; in fact, it may be good treatment to give an artificially soured milk two or three times a day for the benefit it is supposed to cause in the intestinal canal in preventing fermentation.

Yeast makes an acceptable sour drink for a fever patient. It cleanses the tongue, acts as a laxative, and is generally well borne. At the same time it changes more or less of the intestinal flora. A simple way to administer it is to dissolve about one-sixth of an ordinary compressed yeast-cake in three-fourths of a glass of water. This amount may be given once, twice or three times a day, depending on its acceptability to the patient and the way it acts on the bowels.

Sometimes buttermilk is used. This, when used, should be given in larger quantities than ordinary milk, and does not contain many of the elements that are undesired in pure milk.

Of eggs, two a day, or the whites of three, are sufficient. The eggs may be given raw, in a small eggnog, with sherry, or well beaten up and on cracked ice and lemon-juice, or as a cup custard, or poached.

Of course, it should be emphasized that the height of the temperature and the condition of the stomach and the cerebral condition all modify the character and the amount of the food which should be administered; but the temperature being ordinary and the brain clear, and there being no nausea or vomiting, semisolid foods will be as well digested as more liquid foods. Ice-cream or malted milk may be substituted for any one or more feedings of milk.

A typical good meat-juice is made by taking a pound of chopped round steak, covering it with water, allowing it to stand for an hour, and then expressing out all of this water, blood and serum by the aid of a meat-squeezer. This is then placed in an ice-box and administered, properly salted, in two portions. This furnishes the best possible nutrition from beef-juice. Beef teas are not so valuable, although they may be used. The same is true of mutton broth; to this rice may be added, if all is thoroughly cooked.

If it is deemed best not to give meat in any form, iron must be given to the typhoid patient, and the best

method is the *Eisenzucker*, saccharated oxid of iron, and a 3-grain tablet once or twice a day, crushed with the teeth or given in powder, is sufficient for all of the iron needs of the body.

Thoroughly cooked, thin oatmeal gruel is perhaps the best carbohydrate that can be offered; it should be properly salted. Any other simple cereal that is well cooked and is better liked by the patient may be used in its place. At least one cup of such cereal should be taken daily, with the addition of some other cereal during the day, perhaps at least two other feedings. If the patient is able to chew (and this should be encouraged for cleanliness of the teeth and cleaning of the mouth and tongue), some dry toast or even buttered toast may be given, or one or other of the many fine crackers that are offered, such as oatmeal crackers or other forms.

While we are urging that plenty of water be drunk, either plain, carbonated or as Vichy, or as an orangeade or lemonade, perhaps the blandest water we can offer is barley-water. This offers a bland, watery drink with the addition of a small amount of carbohydrate. The flat taste may be removed either by a little salt or a little lemon-juice, as desired. Sometimes an occasional cup of pure, clean clam broth is very acceptable to the patient.

As suggested, the patient needs some form of fat, and a little cream on bread, crackers or gelatin, or butter, should be given him, if possible. Perhaps no method is better than a little buttered toasted bread.

It must not be forgotten that the patient must receive sodium chlorid with some of his foods. When the old milk diet of typhoid fever was carried out salt was forgotten. He cannot make his hydrochloric acid without sodium chlorid.

If we believe in the theory that gelatin tends to make the blood more coagulable and prevent oozing of blood from inflamed membranes (of course neither gelatin nor any other coagulant could possibly prevent bleeding from an eroded blood-vessel), lemon, orange, brandy or sherry jelly made from gelatin makes an acceptable dish to be offered once or twice a day to a typhoid patient, especially after the first week.

The patient should have some fruit salts; orange-juice or lemon-juice presents these salts in a very acceptable manner, and a little each day should be given.

A patient who is used to coffee should have it in the morning, perhaps best without milk, and generally with sugar. This stimulation might be repeated during the day if advisable, but it should be remembered that coffee is a cerebral stimulant and it should never be given later than the noon hour if it is desired that the patient sleep during the night.

There is no excuse for the administration of alcohol to a typhoid patient as a stimulant, which it is not. On the other hand, if a patient is so ill that he can take but a very small amount of nourishment, alcohol will aid in giving him some nutrition. The best form is probably good whisky, and the outside limit should be not more than a teaspoonful once in three hours. It is a food and will protect some of the fat of the body, and may prevent in this manner toxic acidemias. A patient who was an alcoholic before his attack of typhoid fever might need more than this dosage.

The patient should be fed about every three hours during the daytime, the changes being varied from one nutriment to another throughout the day so that he does not become sickened of any one of them. During the night the intervals should be four or even five hours, if the patient is not very sick.

(To be continued)

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 NORTH DEARBORN STREET . . . CHICAGO, ILL.

Cable Address . . . "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription price Five dollars per annum in advance

Contributors, subscribers and readers will find important information on the second advertising page following the reading-matter.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1913

DIET, DUCTLESS GLANDS AND TUMORS

In commenting on the relation of nutrition to the growth of transmissible tumors¹ we referred in some detail to the recent investigations of Sweet, Corson-White and Saxon² in Philadelphia. They concluded from their experiments that: (1) the susceptibility of rats and mice to the transplantable tumors may be influenced both positively and negatively by proper diets; (2) the rate of growth of the transplanted tumors can similarly be influenced; (3) castration of the male renders the animal more receptive to the transplant, and the rate of growth of the tumor is increased.

Several years ago Hunt³ described the influence of certain drugs and diets on the activity of the thyroid glands. Some of the substances were believed to stimulate, others to repress the gland functions. Reasoning that the influence of diet may be exerted through the ductless glands, the Philadelphia investigators attempted tumor transplantations in animals kept on the special diets intended to affect the thyroid. Here, too, as with the Mendel-Osborne diets, the development of the tumors was decidedly modified. Furthermore, the ductless glands were taken into consideration even more directly by transplanting tumors into animals deprived of certain possibilities in the nature of internal secretion by castration. Here it appeared that the removal of the testes in some way renders the animal a more receptive host, as seen by the increased "takes" of the tumors and their more rapid growth.

As a tentative hypothesis to correlate all of these conclusions, which seem justified by their experimental evidence, Sweet, Corson-White and Saxon suggest that perhaps special diets exert their specific influence on tumor growth through the intermediation of the ductless glands. Some of their comments in connection with the field opened by their studies are worth recalling here, since these reflect facts of clinical experience. We are reminded, for instance, of the relation of the thyroid to growth, as seen in cretinism; of the relation of the

pituitary to acromegaly and gigantism and of the control of the pituitary over the only pronounced instance of embryonic cell production which persists in adult life, spermatogenesis and oogenesis. Finally, it is a clinical fact that cancer, notwithstanding many exceptions, is a disease of the menopause, that period of life when certain of the ductless glands lose their normal function, this loss entailing related changes in the whole chain of interrelated functions of the ductless glands.

It is dangerous and unprofitable to venture at present on the debated ground of the parasitic nature of cancer. If it shall appear further that the development of a neoplasm is directly influenced by conditions which modify normal growth, it will be difficult then to assume—so we are reminded by Sweet and his colleagues—that a parasitic process would obey the laws of normal growth.

THE WATER-SUPPLY OF RURAL COMMUNITIES

The emphasis of responsibility for the occurrence of water-borne diseases is so often put on the water-supplies of our larger communities that by way of contrast the conditions in American rural districts are usually thought of, if not actually pictured in the public mind, as almost ideal. Naturally enough, farms which are generally remote from villages and cities or other areas of congested population seem to be ideally situated for obtaining wholesome water. In reality, however, deplorably insanitary conditions as regards the farm water-supplies prevail widely, if we may believe the authorized reports that have accumulated within two or three years from various state and national government sources.

A large proportion of farm water-supply in the less hilly portions of the country where springs are not abundant comes from shallow wells, which are particularly subject to contamination. Deep wells are safer, but are not entirely free from danger of pollution. The chemist of the Canada Experimental Farms, Dr. Frank T. Shutt,¹ concludes from an examination of several thousand samples of water used on farm homesteads in Canada that "probably not more than one-third of them are pure and wholesome." According to the office of Experiment Stations,² investigations made by K. F. Kellerman and H. A. Whittaker of the Bureau of Plant Industry, in cooperation with the Minnesota State Board of Health, showed that of seventy-nine carefully selected and typical farm water-supplies in Minnesota, mainly well-waters, twenty were good and fifty-nine were polluted, usually because of careless or ignorant management, and generally as a result of poor location or lack of protection against surface wash or infiltration. The rivers, surface reservoirs and cisterns investigated were found to be polluted to such an extent that it is considered doubtful whether satisfactory supplies can be secured for household use from such sources. In an

1. The Relation of Nutrition to Transmissible Tumors, editorial, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Oct. 11, 1913, p. 1378.

2. Sweet, J. E.; Corson-White, Ellen P., and Saxon, G. J.: The Relation of Diets and of Castration to the Transmissible Tumors of Rats and Mice, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xv, 181.

3. Hunt, R.: Bull. 69, Hyg. Lab., U. S. P. H. S., 1910.

1. Shutt, Frank T.: Canada Exper. Farms Repts., 1911, p. 201; 1912, p. 167.

2. Kellerman, K. F., and Whittaker, H. A.: Exper. Sta. Work, 1913, 'xxvi, 5.

examination of the rural water-supplies in Indiana it has been found that "of the private rural water-supplies examined, 177 were deep wells, 411 shallow wells, five ponds, forty springs, and twenty-seven cisterns. One hundred and sixteen of the deep-well waters were of a good quality, forty-five were bad and sixteen doubtful. But 159 of the 411 shallow-well waters were potable, 209 were unequivocally bad, and forty-three were of doubtful quality." A large percentage of the waters used by the families in which typhoid fever had occurred was unequivocally bad.

With the development of the country, the growth of the population and the greater congestion in living centers, the danger of pollution of natural water-supplies is vastly increased. Even wells can be improved and rendered less subject to pollution if proper methods of driving them deeper are employed. The best safeguard is the inculcation of the underlying facts of contamination so that by the application of common sense the sources of danger can be avoided by property-holders and others.

ABDERHALDEN'S TEST IN CANCER

The great need for a ready means of diagnosis of cancer, especially in its earliest stages, has led to the trial of various so-called serum tests, but so far not one of the various methods that has been proposed for this purpose has been found worthy of general confidence. Everything is still in the experimental stage. The latest proposal in this direction is Abderhalden's test, concerning the use of which in other conditions much is being written nowadays. This test is based on the consideration that when foreign proteins get into the blood, the body reacts by elaborating a ferment which causes their disintegration. The same reaction is believed to occur under the influence of certain peculiar protein substances derived from the organism itself. As elements from the placenta pass into the maternal blood, the serum acquires the power to digest placental tissue. This power is believed to be present only in pregnancy, and Abderhalden's test for pregnancy is based on this principle.

May it not be possible that in cancer analogous reactions occur so that the serum of cancerous patients may be able to digest cancerous tissue? If this should be the case, the detection of the products of such digestion would be a means of specific diagnosis. The method is simply this: A small piece of cancerous tissue is placed in a dialyzing-sack and covered with a few cubic centimeters of the serum of the suspected cancer patient; this sack is put in a 2 per cent. solution of sodium fluorid in a suitable container and the whole placed at 22 C. (71.6 F.) for thirty-six hours. At the end of this time the fluid outside of the dialyzer is tested for products of protein digestion. The presence of peptones signifies a positive result—the patient has cancer. It is absolutely necessary for perfect sterility to be maintained throughout, as contamination spoils the result.

Among many others working in this line, Erpicum¹ tested the serum of forty-two patients with tumors in various parts, the exact nature of which was determined later after operation. Of these tumors all the cancers (two sarcomas) gave positive results. The benign tumors gave negative results. This outcome certainly is impressive, almost too good to be true, but if confirmed by more extended observations a great advance will have been made in the struggle against cancer.

THE TRANSPORT OF PARTICLES FROM TISSUE SPACES

The question of whether and, if so, how undissolved particles can traverse the walls of the blood-vessels and lymph-vessels has vexed physiologists for more than a generation. So long as it was assumed that the lymph-vessels take their origin in the tissue spaces or the unbounded interstices of the connective tissues, the possibility of a channel of exit for minute suspended particles as well as for solutions was always left open. But when the histologist began to demonstrate that the tissue spaces are in truth closed regions limited by a special endothelial wall, the sole refuge for the escape of solid particles seemed to lie in the alleged stomata or peculiar perforating openings which were assumed to afford a convenient outlet, even to formed elements. The day of the stomata from which so much was expected has come and gone, while the problem of the removal of undissolved substances from the subcutaneous and other lymph-spaces remains.

It seems to be demonstrated by convincing researches, particularly those of Mills and Murlin,² that fat, a substance insoluble in either the lymph or the blood, can actually find its way from subcutaneous tissue spaces, into which it may be introduced by hypodermic injection, to the blood-stream. Several possibilities suggest themselves in explanation of the transportation of fat. The substance may be converted into soluble compounds through the agency of lipolytic enzymes in the tissue spaces or fluids, that is, digested *in situ*. It may become thoroughly emulsified and travel engulfed by leukocyte-like cells which wander from one spot to another in the organism. Or finally, the minute fat particles in suspension may even be conceived to penetrate as such the vessel-walls when the insoluble substances introduced are in a state of extremely small subdivision.

Obviously the possibilities open to indigestible insoluble particles such as colloidal suspensions of metals, pigments, lipoids, etc., are even less favorable than in the case of fats, in which at least some digestive transformation is always conceivable. Investigations of Dr. Alfred Neumann³ in Vienna with suspensions of diverse

1. Erpicum: Contribution à l'étude du séro-diagnostic du cancer, Bull. de l'Acad. roy. de Belg., 1913, xxvii, 624.

2. Mills, Lloyd H., and Murlin, John R.: Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1910, vii, 166, referred to by Mills, Lloyd H.: The Utilization of Fats and Oils Given Subcutaneously, Arch. Int. Med., May, 1911, p. 694.

3. Neumann, Alfred: Können ungelöste Substanzen von aussen in die Blut- oder Lymphkapillaren gelangen? Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1913, xxvii, 214.

substances such as colloidal silver, casein, sudan, oleic acid, butter, lecithin and lanolin, have failed to demonstrate any transference of these corpuscular particles from the meshwork of the subcutaneous tissues, into which they were cautiously introduced, to the lymph-stream or blood-current. Since this is a substantiation of what others have found by the aid of less refined technic, one can only conclude that the subcutaneous tissue acts as a sort of filter mesh which permits solutions but not suspended matters to penetrate it. In view of these observations one is in turn forced to the conclusion that in the case of the fats, which are actually known to enter the circulation from the seat of their injection, there must either be a conversion into some subtle modification or an active participation of transporting phagocytic cells in carrying the foreign product from the site of its introduction to distant places in the body.

NAUSEA

Although pain has always attracted due consideration in the domain of medicine, there are other sensations which have scarcely received the attention which a careful analysis may show that they merit. It has happened, therefore, that such subjective symptoms as hunger and appetite, satiety and nausea, rarely play any practical part in the management of the cases that come to the notice of the physician for treatment. This is largely accounted for by the fact that the phenomena of these more obscure sensations are not amenable to the same sort of interpretation or control as are the numerous other symptoms which have more objective manifestations. Usually they have been relegated to the care of the psychologist with little thought of further practical use.

The genesis of hunger has already been discussed in these columns.¹ The possibilities of the appetite as a factor in nutritive welfare, and the significance of conserving or awakening this sensation as an aid to dieto-therapeutic measures, are beginning to receive some recognition, though not what their importance merits. If it is true that the intelligent and effective management of appetite has been neglected in the past, certainly the meaning of the sensation of nausea has hitherto been completely disregarded. Sternberg² has pointed out that it is a mistake to identify or confuse nausea with lack of appetite. He maintains that the cause of the undeniable demand for variety instead of monotony in diet is closely bound up with the physiology of nausea. Indeed, it is a rather remarkable phenomenon, when one stops to consider it, that the transition from appetite to indifference, from eagerness for food to complete anorexia, takes place at times with so little apparent reason for it. Let a slight surfeit of even some palatable food be ingested, and relish may promptly become converted into nausea.

The "failure" of the appetite has been attributed by some to a fatigue of the sense of taste. Yet this cannot well account for the positive manifestation of nausea which may follow it; for if lack of appetite be explained in ultimate analysis by the idea of lack or failure of taste, it must at most be merely a state of indifference. Nausea, however, is an active something, not a mere negative phase of appetite or satiety. The demand for a change of diet may be the response to incipient nausea; and Sternberg would have it that this sensation is centered in a vomiting or antideglutition reflex which may succeed the usual events of deglutition just as antiperistalsis follows the normal peristaltic sequences in lower portions of the alimentary tract. Nausea is the premonitory symptom of the act of vomiting. Attempts to thwart the sensation of nausea must be directed to its physiologic basis, the vomiting mechanism; and what will affect the other sensations already discussed need by no means have any influence on the one here under consideration.

The clinician will find appropriate occasion at times not merely to overcome the feeling of nausea, but even to awaken it. The timely development of this sensation is one of the means at his disposal in the treatment of obesity.³ It is not difficult to destroy a patient's appetite. The success of the reduction treatments—not "cures" as they are so often erroneously translated from the German—for obesity at various resorts, such as Marienbad, is in part attributable to the fact that they obliterate the appetite. But therapeutically this anorexia can even be carried to the extreme of incipient nausea. Such *Ekelkuren* are said to have been popular on the European Continent at one time, though they are scarcely heard of to-day. It is only necessary to administer minimal doses of emetics to accomplish what is aimed at by nausea in reducing the desire for food, with a consequent loss of body-weight. Indeed, in some persons an inordinate intake of tasteless fats as prescribed by some physicians in anti-obesity treatment amounts ultimately to the "nausea treatment." Other possibilities associated with the hitherto ill-defined sensations which we have referred to are likely to come to light and find useful applications when once the phenomena are given more rational consideration and scientific analysis.

Current Comment

A FOOD CLINIC

At the Congress on School Hygiene, held in Buffalo in August, Dr. Walter M. Roach, district supervisor of school medical inspectors in Philadelphia, reported the results obtained among schoolchildren of ages from 6 to 14 years after the establishment of a food clinic in certain schools in his district. Many of the children were found to be coming to school with insufficient or no breakfasts. The children were fed for

1. What is Hunger? Editorial, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., April 6, 1912, p. 1018.

2. Sternberg, W.: Die Physiologie der Gefühle; Das Ekelgefühl, Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1913, xxvii, 87.

3. Sternberg, W.: Eine neue Entfettungskur mittels diätetischer Küche, Fortschr. d. Med., 1911, Nos. 51, 52.

a period of four weeks in the spring of 1913 at the morning recess period with some form of cereal and milk, the form of cereal being changed daily. In all, 113 children were fed in this manner. In a group of fifty, who were carefully weighed, measured and physically examined before the beginning of the feeding and afterward, it was found that there was an aggregate gain of over 252 pounds. But, as stated in the report, the increase in weight from a given amount of food in the time mentioned was not the chief advantage gained. Some of the children gained little or nothing in weight, but it was found that they all improved in color, increased in hemoglobin percentage, gained in spirits and activity, and were less nervous and irritable. They were able to study better and their work progressively increased in effectiveness, which was demonstrated by their grades. The average grades for the whole school, 350 pupils, including the 113 who were given the feedings, increased in spelling from 76.4 to 82.3, and in arithmetic from 69 to 72. For the same period the averages of the pupils of the second grade attending the clinics increased from 71 to 87 in spelling, and from 59.6 to 71.3 in arithmetic. In the third and fourth grades, as also in the special classes for retarded pupils, the improvements were equally notable. Aside from the demonstration in figures of the effect of adequate nourishment on the work of the pupils, another interesting deduction is made in the report. The per capita cost of education in the public schools in Philadelphia exclusive of permanent improvements is \$36.59 per child per year. If the child fails to make its grades, it is a fair deduction that the \$36.59 has been an economic loss, and whatever may be thought of the proposition of the school authorities going into the business of feeding the children in the schools, the author of the report feels that if an expenditure for food of \$10 per pupil for two hundred school days would make the \$36.59 productive, it could be considered as an economic gain; the outcome, he feels, "removes the problem from the sphere of paternalism."

THE STATE BOARD QUARTERLY

The first copy of the new *Quarterly*,¹ the official organ of the Federation of State Medical Boards of the United States, has just been received. It is published by the federation, the secretary being also the editor, and it is announced that "the *Quarterly* shall be the forum for the presentation and discussion of ideas on medical education by any one interested." The several articles from well-known writers on medical education and medical licensure are printed in large, clear type; there are numerous interesting excerpts from important articles on medical education, and the news notes show care in selection. This number also contains a list of members, reports of meetings and the constitution and by-laws of the federation. We bid the *Quarterly* welcome to the ranks of medical periodicals, and wish for it a most influential existence. Its greatest influence, however, will depend on whether or not it recognizes its chief function as an instrument for the exchange of information which state board members need. Much is already being published regarding medical education—all med-

ical journals are naturally interested in that. But regarding the problems of medical licensure in this country, this publication has a particular and a most important field in which it can be a power for good. To point out the needs in medical licensure, to suggest remedies, to bring about a closer cooperation between state licensing boards and to secure a more equally effective administration of all medical practice acts—this is clearly the chief field of the new State Board *Quarterly*.

THE FOOD FACTOR IN SOME SOCIOLOGIC PROBLEMS

In connection with a consideration of the opportunities, or lack of opportunity, for adequate nutrition which prevail among the poorer classes in large cities,¹ it became apparent that there are in such communities not a few families which actually suffer from a lack of sufficient food. The main items of expenditure among the laboring classes are for food and rent. These are, of course, absolutely essential. It is interesting to note, therefore, from the statistics that have lately become available, how the percentage of income expended on rent and food increases as the income decreases. These stubborn facts enable us to realize the keenness of the struggle to make ends meet in poorer homes, even with a regular income, when it is very small. When over 90 per cent. of the wages earned is thus disbursed, the opportunity to obtain other necessities—not to mention non-essentials—is so limited that frequently recourse is had to a reduction in the food bill, which is already as low as is consistent with the maintenance of health. Here is a condition which perhaps permits the inroad of disease among the poor quite as readily as other unhygienic living conditions, particularly those pertaining to housing and environment. When there is even a moderate expenditure for alcohol the situation is even worse. Perhaps our sociologists have not sufficiently appreciated in the past that the occurrence of conditions in which the support of the family and the provision of even the barest necessities prevent the attainment of any variety and interest in life and almost enforce a monotonous existence reacts in a variety of ways on the health and efficiency of the community through the diet factors referred to. The essays at amelioration and reform must accordingly take into account possible changes in the mode of feeding which might set free a greater proportion of the income for other things than food. Dietary habits need to be dealt with in this field quite as much as ignorance and the "stultifying influence of the surroundings."

THE CONVENIENT AMERICAN MILLIONAIRE AND THE ADVERTISING QUACK

There seems to be no limit to the ingenuity of the quack and the semiquack in devising methods of advertising themselves. A new turn has been given to the game by a French physician, as recorded in the *Journal de médecine de Bordeaux*, the details of which are as follows: In the daily newspapers of Bordeaux an advertisement appeared to the effect that an American

1. The Federation Press, Easton, Pa., \$2 per year.

1. The Nutrition of the Poor, editorial, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Sept. 27, 1913, p. 1046.

millionaire coming to Bordeaux desired to hear of a physician who could cure his tuberculous daughter and syphilitic son, for which information he would pay 100,000 francs. This, as may be supposed, created much interest in the neighborhood. The reputation of American millionaires for freely shedding their coin no doubt created visions of a golden shower much in excess of the paltry 100,000 francs. The secret and solution of the whole matter, however, were revealed a week later in a second advertisement of the supposed American millionaire in which he heartily thanked his numerous correspondents for naming the physician who could cure his tuberculous daughter and syphilitic son. It was none other than Dr. T—— of Bordeaux whom “almost all the letters received had recommended,” and thereby the stock and credit of Dr. T—— in that community no doubt went floating skyward. The medical journal, in commenting on the clever advertising dodge of Dr. T——, commends his modesty in saying that “almost all the letters” recommended him, instead of claiming that he was the only one named. The cure by Dr. T—— of the mythical American millionaire’s son and daughter of course has no relation to the point of this story.

EXUBERANT VERBOSITY

The medical profession is perennially accused of lack of clarity of expression in dealing with medical subjects. In the accusation there is a certain amount of justice, but the critics forget that many scientific subjects, especially those of a technical nature, cannot easily be dealt with in the language of the street. Nevertheless, the charge that we are not clear and direct in our method of expression makes us sad. That is, until we happen to get hold of a piece of composition written in legal phraseology. Then by comparison the most turbid of medical expressions become clear. These facts are suggested by reading a charge made by a grand jury against a physician who had rendered a bill against the county for more than was due him. Briefly, the doctor had claimed to vaccinate twenty-seven more persons than he actually had vaccinated, and thus obtained from the county twenty-seven dollars which did not belong to him. The misdemeanor was not an involved one but the grand jury stated it thus:

John Doe, on the fourth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve, in the county aforesaid, with force and arms did unlawfully, by using deceitful means, artful practices, defraud and cheat the County of —— in the State of —— out of the sum of \$27. . . .

And as though this charge were not sufficiently overwhelming, the grand jury goes into details regarding this misdemeanor thus:

The said John Doe then and there represented to said Board of Commissioners that he vaccinated the above-named persons and the said board then and there paid the said John Doe one dollar each for the above-named persons, and said payment was made upon said representation and said representation so made by the said Doe that he vaccinated the above-named persons was false, and made by the said Doe for the purpose of cheating and defrauding the said County of —— and said Board of Commissioners of Roads and Revenues of said county, out of the sum of twenty-seven dollars, and because of said false representation said County

of —— was cheated and defrauded by the said John Doe out of said sum of money, contrary to the laws of said state, good order, peace and dignity thereof.

A noted English statesman, long since dead, once accused his political opponent on the floor of the House of Commons of being “intoxicated with the exuberance of his own verbosity.” A study of legal phraseology leads the layman to wonder if this is not a species of intoxication indulged in by those who are submerged in an otherwise dry subject. If so, a new field of investigation may be opened up. A study of the pathology of the verbal “jag” might throw some light on this obscure subject.

THE BAD TASTE IN HYPOCHLORITE-TREATED WATER-SUPPLIES

It is surprising, as pointed out by Lederer,¹ that so little attention has been paid to the question of removing the taste from water-supplies treated with chlorinated lime. In this country especially, where the treatment of many large public supplies has been carried out with brilliant sanitary success, there has been frequent and often bitter complaint about the taste of the treated water. As well known, antagonism has developed in many places between water boards and health departments as a result of these conditions. On one side is the recognition that the danger from water-borne diseases is greatly reduced by the hypochlorite treatment; on the other is the necessity of having to bear the burden of daily complaint and to meet the indignant protests of thousands of aggrieved water-drinkers. As pointed out by Lederer, a simple method is available for removing the taste from hypochlorite-treated water. After careful experimenting he has confirmed the advantage of sodium thiosulphate ($\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$) as recommended by Bruns. The reaction on the residual chlorin is as follows: $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_3 + 8\text{Cl} + 5\text{H}_2\text{O} = \text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4 + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 + 8\text{HCl}$. The acids formed in the neutralization process immediately combine with bases to form neutral salts. Lederer has obtained good results in the elimination of taste in Lake Michigan water treated in this way. Sodium thiosulphate seems to possess marked advantages over sodium sulphite. It must be remembered that the action of the thiosulphate stops the germicidal action of the chlorin so that it is necessary to allow the chlorin to act for a sufficient length of time (Lederer recommends from at least ten to fifteen minutes) before the thiosulphate is added. An interesting point brought out in the discussion of Lederer’s paper is that hypochlorite seems under some conditions to accentuate an unpleasant taste originally present in the water. In Toledo, for instance, it is stated that the water develops a disagreeable taste when the river first freezes over, owing to the presence of large amounts of vegetable matter in the water. The bad taste is said to be increased by even small amounts of hypochlorite.

THE INFLUENCE OF THE BRAIN ON METABOLISM

We have, before this, discussed the question as to the expenditure of energy incidental to nervous work.² The nervous system forms, in quantity, so small a part of

1. Lederer: Proc. Ill. Water Supply Assn., 1913, p. 235.

2. The Nervous System and Metabolism, editorial, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Nov. 30, 1912, p. 1974.

the total metabolically active tissues of the entire body that it is most difficult to detect small increments of energy transformation that might be due to nervous "work." Isolation experiments such as were referred to in a recent issue of *THE JOURNAL*² are difficult of performance with the sensitive nervous system. Even if, as seems to be the case, there is little evidence for any considerable direct utilization of energy in the performances of the nervous centers, this does not preclude the possibility of a very appreciable indirect influence on metabolism. That such can actually be realized is indicated by recent experiments in Tangl's laboratory in Budapest,³ though the results are quite contrary to what one might expect at first thought. We are so accustomed to associate the nervous system with the initiation of impulses—with the awakening to activity and a physiologic goading to work—that it comes as a surprise to read of the reverse. Yet Hanneemann has found that after the total extirpation of the brain there is a marked increase in the respiratory exchange and the heat production parallel thereto. This is apparently not due, as might be suspected, to the operative interference or to infectious processes ensuing, but is the outcome of a removal of inhibitory influences ordinarily exerted by the higher nervous centers. Extirpation of smaller areas may lead to similar results. The fact that these observations were made on lower animals does not detract from their general interest. They serve, if nothing more, to make us realize better the potent part which inhibition plays in physiologic manifestations. The central nervous system serves quite as useful a function in repressing and restraining the inherent tendency of a reflex organization to undue and continued activity as it does in keeping the machinery of the body in well-regulated operation.

Medical News

ILLINOIS

New Officers.—Fulton County Medical Society at Canton, October 7: president, Dr. Isaac L. Beatty, Fairview; secretary-treasurer, Dr. David S. Ray, Cuba.

Personal.—Dr. C. T. Roome has been appointed health commissioner of Evanston, succeeding Dr. Victor Balderston, resigned.—Dr. and Mrs. T. W. Curry, Streator, have returned from Europe.

Tag Day for Silver Cross.—Silver Cross Hospital, Joliet, has become too small for the needs of the city and an addition is proposed to cost \$55,000. To accomplish this a tag day was held in Joliet October 11. The addition to the hospital will double its capacity.

Officers for State Anti-Tuberculosis Association.—At the annual meeting of the Illinois Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, held in Rockford, October 13, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. W. A. Evans, Chicago; vice-presidents, Dr. Tully O. Hardesty, Jacksonville, and Mrs. J. J. Robins, Chicago; secretary, James Minnick, and treasurer, David R. Forgan, Chicago.

Sanatorium Notes.—The ten-day campaign in Aurora, to raise \$100,000 for St. Joseph's Sanatorium, was successful and work on the new buildings will be started in the early spring.

Dr. J. H. Steely, Freeport, has purchased the property of

the National Sanatorium and Springs for \$25,500.—Dr. Elbert W. Oliver, Peoria, has acquired 120 acres on the Tazewell County side of the Illinois River, and announces that he will build a sanatorium next spring, to cost \$100,000.

Chicago

Personal.—Dr. E. H. Ochsner has been appointed a member of the state charities committee, succeeding Dr. Frank Billings. Dr. Anna Dwyer has also been appointed a member of the committee.

Commends McCormick.—The Chicago Surgical Society, at its meeting October 3, adopted a resolution commending Mr. A. H. McCormick, president of the Board of Commissioners of Cook County, for the work which has been done in Cook County Hospital toward putting the institution on a scientific basis.

Specialists Form Alumni Association.—The alumni of the Illinois Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, which since its establishment in 1858 has graduated less than seventy-five persons, have formed an association with the object of holding an annual meeting in the effort to differentiate them from many who make claim to be alumni of the infirmary, after having made only clinical visitations. An emblem has been selected, to be presented to each alumnus who completes his services in the institution.

INDIANA

Personal.—Dr. George W. Buckner, Evansville, has been appointed Minister to Liberia, and has started for his post of duty.—Dr. Fred A. Dennis, Crawfordsville, has been elected president of the Montgomery County Anti-Tuberculosis Society.—Drs. John F. Barnhill, John H. Oliver and David Ross, Indianapolis, have returned from Europe.

State Board to Be Transferred to University.—Governor Ralston has recommended to the State Board of Buildings and Properties that the State Board of Health, with all its laboratories, be transferred to the Indiana University School of Medicine buildings, west of the State House, provided the transfer can be made without too great expense.

County Tuberculosis Colonies.—The Richmond Commercial Club is cooperating with the members of the Wayne County Medical Society and the Wayne County Anti-Tuberculosis Society, for the establishment of a tuberculosis colony. The plan to establish a tuberculosis colony on the grounds of the Reid Memorial Hospital has been abandoned because the site is on or near marshy ground.—It is planned to establish a county tuberculosis sanatorium for Laporte County near LaPorte.

Physicians Win Suits.—Dr. Grant C. Markle, Winchester, secretary of the Randolph County Board of Health, has been awarded damages of \$7,600 for injuries received when struck by a train on the Big Four Railroad in January last.—Dr. Arthur G. Tullar, New Carlisle, who sued the town for his services in the treatment of contagious diseases, has been awarded a verdict of \$363.22. The court held that while Dr. Tullar was under contract to treat the sick of the town, this contract did not include contagious diseases.

State Association Meeting.—At the annual meeting of the Indiana State Medical Association, held in West Baden, September 24-26, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. James P. Salb, Jasper; vice-presidents, Drs. Charles E. Stone, Shoals; Porter H. Linthicum, Evansville, and Charles L. Botkin, Farmland; secretary, Dr. Charles N. Combs, Terre Haute; treasurer, Dr. David W. Stevenson, Richmond, and delegates to the American Medical Association—Drs. Edwin Walker, Evansville, and J. Rilus Eastman, Indianapolis. Lafayette was selected as the next place of meeting.

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Dr. Keirle Honored.—Dr. Nathaniel G. Keirle, city post-mortem physician and chief of the Pasteur Institute at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, was tendered a banquet on Saturday evening, October 11. Arrangements for the banquet were made by Dr. Harry Friedenwald.

Appeal for Funds.—An appeal for funds has been made by the Board of Managers of the Home for Widows and Orphans of Physicians, of which the late Dr. Eugene F. Cordell was president. As this is the first home established in this country for such purpose, the managers are especially anxious to have it continue.

2. The Energy Transformations in Individual Organs, editorial, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Oct. 11, 1913, p. 1381.

3. Hanneemann, K.: Zur Kenntnis des Einflusses des Grosshirns auf den Stoff- und Energieumsatz, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, III, 80.

MASSACHUSETTS

Ether Day.—The sixty-seventh anniversary of Ether Day was celebrated in the lower amphitheater of the outpatients' department of the Massachusetts General Hospital, October 16. The principal address was delivered by Dr. Milton J. Rosenau.

Warren Prize Awarded.—The Warren triennial prize for 1913, amounting to \$500, has been awarded to Dr. Prof. Arrigo Visentini, instructor in pathologic anatomy in the Royal University, Pavia, Italy, for his essay entitled, "Function of the Pancreas and its Relation to the Pathogenesis of Diabetes."

Refused to Build Hospital.—The special committee on tuberculosis of the House of Representatives has called on the mayors and city governments of Medford and Attleboro to appear before it and explain why they have not complied with the law requiring cities and towns to establish and maintain tuberculosis hospitals and dispensaries.

Wesson Hospital Thrown Open.—Wesson Memorial Hospital, Springfield, by decision of the board of trustees, will be open for patients of any physician of the city after October 1, instead of being confined to patients of the members of the hospital medical staff. The institution has accommodation for seventy patients, but is only about half full at present.

Personal.—Dr. Theodore H. Aschman, Boston, has been appointed head of the anatomy department in the Harvard Medical School, Shanghai, and sailed from San Francisco for his new post of duty September 30.—Dr. Patrick F. Gahan has been appointed a trustee of the Medford Public Library.—Dr. Elliott Washburn, Taunton, has succeeded Dr. P. Challis Bartlett, resigned, as superintendent of the State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, Rutland.—Dr. Victor V. Anderson, assistant instructor in psychology in Harvard University, has been appointed assistant probation officer of the municipal criminal court, Boston.—Dr. Charles A. Deland, Warren, has been appointed medical examiner of the ninth Worcester district, vice Dr. Ephraim W. Norwood, deceased, and Dr. James C. Austin, Spencer, has been appointed associate examiner.—Dr. P. Challis Bartlett, retiring superintendent of the State Sanatorium, Rutland, was given a farewell banquet at the Hotel Bartlett by the members of the staff of the institution September 17. Dr. Bartlett expects to enter private practice in Boston.—Drs. Edward and Simon J. Russell, Springfield, have returned from Europe.—Dr. Robert W. Hastings has been elected chief medical inspector of the public schools of Brookline, succeeding Dr. Lincoln Chase, resigned.

MISSOURI

Hospital for Negroes.—The negroes of Kansas City have undertaken the establishment of a hospital for the treatment of members of their own race, to cost about \$30,000. The hospital is to be named "The Phyllis Wheatley Hospital."

Personal.—Dr. Thomas O. Klingner, Springfield, has been appointed councilor for the Twenty-Eighth District, succeeding the late Dr. A. H. Madry, Aurora.—The Board of Trustees of the Federal Surgeons' Home, St. James, has reappointed Dr. Charles H. Fulbright, surgeon of the home.—Dr. William J. Calvert, Columbia, has resigned as professor of preventive medicine in the University of Missouri, to accept the appointment of professor of practice of medicine in the Medical Department of Baylor University, Dallas, Texas.—Dr. Guy L. Noyes has been appointed acting dean of the School of Medicine of the University of Missouri, Columbia.—Drs. Hasbrouck De Lamater and George P. Pipkin have been placed in charge of the Kansas City Isolation Hospital.—Dr. Arthur M. Gregg, City Physician of Joplin, has gone to Kansas City to take the Pasteur treatment.—Dr. John M. Dunsmore, St. Joseph, was obliged to have his left eye enucleated, September 18, as a result of the explosion of a bottle.—Dr. Robert B. Middlebrook, Jr., night superintendent of the Kansas City General Hospital, has resigned.—Dr. F. G. Beard, St. Joseph, has been appointed assistant police surgeon, succeeding Dr. W. H. Litter, appointed assistant city physician.

St. Louis

Progress of the Sanatorium Fund.—The Board of Directors of the Missouri Baptist Sanitarium, say that \$152,000 is already on hand for the building fund for the addition to the institution.

Hospital for Carondelet.—Work has been started on the Matilda Hospital, Carondelet. The building is to cost \$20,000, and is intended to care for cases now sent to institutions at a distance from this suburb.

Personal.—Dr. Wayne Smith, for two years superintendent of the St. Louis City Hospital, has resigned to become gen-

eral manager of the Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich.—Dr. Frederick W. Veninga has been elected surgeon-general of the United Spanish-War Veterans.—Dr. Bradford Lewis has been elected an honorary member of the Kentucky State Medical Association.

New Faculty Members.—The St. Louis University School of Medicine announces the following faculty appointments: Dr. A. G. Pohlman, formerly professor of anatomy in the University of Indiana, professor of, and director in, the department of anatomy; Dr. Don R. Joseph, formerly associate professor of physiology in Bryn Mawr (Pa.) college, professor of, and director in, the department of physiology; Dr. Albert Kuntz, formerly director in the University of Iowa, Iowa City, assistant professor in experimental biology, and Dr. Hanau W. Loeb, dean of the medical school.

NEW MEXICO

New Board of Health.—The mayor of Albuquerque has appointed the following as a city board of health: Drs. J. A. Reidy, L. G. Rice and Harry B. Kauffmann, and Mrs. David Rosenwald.

Albuquerque Physicians Indicted.—Twenty-five physicians of Albuquerque were recently indicted by the Bernalillo County Grand Jury, charged with violating the statute which requires the filing of death certificates with the county clerk.

New Officers of State Society.—At the annual meeting of the New Mexico Medical Society, held in Albuquerque, October 3 and 4, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. H. B. Kauffmann, Albuquerque; vice-presidents, Drs. W. T. Joyner, Roswell, Evelyn Frisbie, Albuquerque, and William Howe, East Las Vegas; treasurer, Dr. F. E. Lull, Albuquerque; councilor, Dr. LeRoy Peters, Silver City; delegate to the American Medical Association, Dr. W. R. Tipton, East Las Vegas, and alternate, Dr. S. S. Swope, Deming. It was decided to hold the next meeting at Albuquerque.

NEW YORK

Work of Health Council.—The State Public Health Council met for organization in Albany, September 30, and the work laid out for it includes the drafting of a state-wide sanitary code and the formulation of qualifications for the candidates for the many new positions created by the organization act.

New Officers.—Medical Society of the State of New York, First District Branch, at Yonkers, October 9: president, Dr. Henry Lyle Winter, Cornwall; secretary, Dr. Charles E. Denison, New York City.—Ontario County Medical Society, 107th annual meeting at Canandaigua, October 7: president, Dr. Homer J. Knickerbocker, Geneva; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Daniel A. Eiseline, Shortsville (reelected for the seventeenth time).—Medical Society of the State of New York, Fifth District Branch at Oneida, October 2: president, Dr. Frederic H. Flaherty, Syracuse; secretary, Dr. J. F. McGaw, Watertown. Syracuse was selected as the next place of meeting.

New York City

Typhoid Fever Epidemic Continues.—Many new cases of typhoid fever continue to be reported in the southern and eastern portions of the city. There were 183 new cases reported for the week ended September 27, as against 42 cases for the corresponding week of last year. Dr. Lederle has expressed the opinion that the epidemic has reached its maximum and that a gradual decline may now be expected.

Personal.—Dr. Joseph A. Blake has resigned as a member of the faculty of the College of Physicians and Surgeons.—Dr. Lucius W. Hotchkiss suffered a fracture of the jaw, a dislocation of the right arm and a strain of the right leg by the overturning of his automobile at Parsippany, N. J., September 28.—Dr. Robert J. Morrison, Brooklyn, who has been seriously ill with septicemia, the result of an operation wound, is reported to be out of danger.—Dr. Emil Boehm is said to be seriously ill with septicemia, due to an operation wound.

OHIO

New Officers.—Muskingum County Medical Association: president, Dr. Wilbert C. Bateman; secretary, Dr. John R. McDowell, both of Zanesville.

Open-Air School Ready.—The Columbus Society for the Prevention and Cure of Tuberculosis opened an open-air school in Hudson Avenue, October 1.

New Society Organized.—Members of the medical profession of Tiffin, met on September 30, and organized the Academy of Medicine of Tiffin, with Dr. Harmon B. Gibbons, temporary chairman, and Dr. John A. Gosling, temporary secretary, and an initial membership of thirteen.

Rendezvous for Physicians.—Members of the Dayton Academy of Medicine are fostering a movement to secure a clubhouse and headquarters for physicians of the city, to be a common rendezvous for medical men of all schools, and to provide, in addition, a clinical laboratory.

Greene County Must Pay Its Share.—The supreme court has decided, in the joint county tuberculosis hospital case, that Greene County must pay its share of the cost of the hospital, which was built by Champaign, Clarke and Madison counties. This share amounts to \$6,254.15.

Personal.—Drs. Paul Morrison and D. W. Medill, Tiltonsville, who sustained injuries in an automobile accident, recently, are reported to be doing well.—Dr. R. DeWitt Robinson, Akron, was operated on for appendicitis at Grace Hospital, Cleveland, October 5.—The residence and office of Dr. Barnett E. Winters, New Straitsville, were burned, September 27, with a loss of \$2,500.—Dr. Henry H. Bowman, Canton, was seriously injured by the discharge of a gun in the hands of a companion, while hunting near Harlem Springs, September 16.—Dr. James A. Hulbell, Quincy, was seriously injured in a runaway accident, September 11.—Dr. Albert F. Spurney, Cleveland, has sailed for Europe.—Dr. John P. DeWitt, Canton, has returned from abroad.

Cincinnati

Hospital Ready.—The new Cincinnati Hospital will be ready for public inspection, October 19 and 26.

Personal.—Dr. Christian B. Holmes has been appointed dean of the medical department of the University of Cincinnati, succeeding Dr. Paul G. Woolley.—Dr. Theodore Wenning has returned after service in a Servian military hospital during the Balkan war.

PENNSYLVANIA

Medical Scholarship for Women Students.—A congress of women's clubs of Western Pennsylvania has pledged itself to place a scholarship, valued at \$12,000, in the medical school of the University of Pittsburgh, for the benefit of women students. In furtherance of this plan a banquet was given at the Fort Pittsburgh Hotel, Pittsburgh, October 11, at which Dr. William M. Polk, president of the New York Academy of Medicine, Dr. Evangeline W. Young, founder of the School of Eugenics, Boston, and others, spoke.

Personal.—Dr. Samuel G. Dixon, state commissioner of health, was operated on for abdominal abscess in the University Hospital, Philadelphia, October 3, and is reported to be making satisfactory progress toward recovery.—Dr. Cyrus B. King, Pittsburgh, fell on the floor of a bank in Pittsburgh, October 4, fracturing his femur.—Dr. Edward B. Shellenberger, Warren, has been appointed assistant medical inspector of dispensaries by the state commissioner of health.—Dr. George R. S. Corson, Pottsville, has been elected secretary of the Schuylkill County Antituberculosis Society.

Philadelphia

Typhoid Still Prevalent.—Typhoid fever is still prevalent in the city, despite the efforts of the health authorities to stamp it out. The number of new cases of the disease reported during the past week aggregated sixty-five. This is an increase of eleven over the number reported in the preceding week.

Personal.—Dr. Charles A. O'Reilly has returned from abroad.—Dr. W. T. Robinson, while leaving church, October 2, was stricken with cerebral hemorrhage and is reported to be in a serious condition in the University Hospital.—Dr. Edward B. Hodge was seriously injured, October 3, in a collision between his motor-car and a street-car on the Chestnut Street bridge, and is under treatment in the Presbyterian Hospital.

Foreign Visitors.—Dr. Roger Croissant, Paris, visited Philadelphia October 6, to study the system of training nurses with a view of organizing similar work in France.—Dr. Giuseppe Bastianelli, Rome, is spending several days in this city visiting the medical institutions.—Dr. Adolf Engler, professor of botany in the University of Berlin, and Dr. Karl Freiherr von Tubeuf, professor of botany in the University of Munich, are the guests of Professor Harshberger, of the University of Pennsylvania.

For Healthier Babies.—A baby improvement contest, for the purpose of arousing mothers in congested sections of the city to strive for better hygienic environment for their children, will be inaugurated November 15 by the newly formed Child Federation. A resolution authorizing this step was adopted at a meeting of the federation October 8. The contest will be carried on in certain districts of the city and each will cover

a period of eight weeks. A prize in the form of cash or a medal will be offered to the mothers whose babies show the greatest improvement eight weeks after entering the contest. The work of the mothers will be outlined and directed by the members of the federation. The resolution was proposed by Dr. Samuel McClintock Hammill.

Demands Sanitary Barber Shops.—The director of public health, Dr. Joseph S. Neff, has issued a warning against barber shops which persist in practicing insanitary methods. Efforts are to be made to compel institutions of this character to instal modern sanitary apparatus for the proper sterilization of materials used in the work. Dr. Neff is preparing a law for the licensing of barbers and the following are some of its provisions: The registration of all barber shops. The prohibition of the use of any article which is not sterilized by a recognized process after each use. The refusing of barbers' licenses to persons suffering from skin or other communicable diseases. No powder puff, sponge or finger bowl must be used for a customer. Customers suffering from skin or other communicable diseases must not be waited on unless the instruments used belong to the individual in question.

UTAH

New Officers.—Fifth District Medical Society at Ogden: president, Dr. Herbert A. Adamson, Richmond; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Carlyle K. MacCurdy, Ogden.

Personal.—Dr. George H. Christy, Vernal, was operated on at the Latter Day Saints' Hospital, Salt Lake City, for appendicitis, September 18.—Dr. Harry B. Forbes, Ogden, has returned after a trip around the world.

New Officers of State Association.—The nineteenth annual meeting of the Utah State Medical Association was held in Salt Lake City, September 23 and 24, and the following officers were elected: president, Dr. John F. Critchlow, Salt Lake City; vice-presidents, Drs. Joseph R. Morrell, Ogden; Heber E. Robinson, American Fork, and Margaret A. Freese, Salina; secretary, Dr. W. Brown Ewing, Salt Lake City (reelected); treasurer, Dr. Howard P. Kirtley, Salt Lake City (reelected); counselor for the third district, Dr. Horace G. Merrill, Provo; delegate to the American Medical Association, Dr. Sol G. Kahn, Salt Lake City; and alternates, Drs. William R. Tyndale, Salt Lake City, and Robert S. Joyce, Ogden. It was decided to hold the 1914 meeting in Salt Lake City.

VIRGINIA

Antitoxin May Be Secured at Any Time.—The State Board of Health has arranged for the all-night attendance of at least one employee at office in Richmond to insure the prompt shipment of diphtheria antitoxin.

New Society Organized.—Pursuant to a request from Dr. Southgate Leigh, president of the Medical Society of Virginia, a meeting of physicians of Lunenburg County was held in Victoria, September 16, and the Lunenburg County Medical Society was organized, with the following officers: president, Dr. Thomas C. Harris, Kenbridge; vice-president, Dr. Walter E. Vest, Meherrin, and secretary, Dr. Edward P. Odenhal, Victoria.

Personal.—Dr. and Mrs. Charles R. Grandy, Norfolk; Dr. and Mrs. Edward H. Miller, Jr., Danville; Dr. Stuart McGuire, Richmond, and Dr. Leigh Buckner, Roanoke, have returned from Europe.—Dr. and Mrs. Charles W. P. Brock, Richmond, celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, October 1.—Dr. Samuel S. Snarr, Wheatfield, was seriously burned in a gasoline explosion, recently, and is under treatment in Memorial Hospital, Winchester.—Dr. W. B. Dodge, Stnarts Draft, was thrown from his automobile recently, dislocating his right shoulder.

New Officers.—Sussex County Medical Society, at Petersburg: president, Dr. Lee O. Vaughan, Waverly; vice-president, Dr. Joseph F. Slade, Sussex; secretary, Dr. Clarence P. Neblett, Burts.—Accomac Medical Association at Olney, September 28: president, Dr. Fletcher Drummond Parksley; secretary, Dr. John W. Robertson, Onancock.—Old Dominion Medical and Surgical Society—fourth annual session at Petersburg: president, Dr. Thomas J. Fawcett, Lynchburg; secretary, Dr. W. Alexander Crowder, Petersburg; corresponding secretary, Dr. Harrison L. Harris, Richmond. Lynchburg was selected as the next place of meeting.—Shenandoah Valley Medical Association at Woodstock: president, Dr. William P. McGuire (reelected); secretary, Dr. J. M. Allen, both of Winchester.

WISCONSIN

Health District Heads.—The governor has appointed the following district health officers under the law passed by the last

STATE UNIVERSITY,
JENNIFER A. WALKER

legislature: Drs. Guy W. Henika, Beaver Dam; W. C. Bennett, Oregon; J. M. Furstman, LaCrosse, and L. E. Spencer, Wausau.

New Officers.—Wisconsin State Medical Society, First District Branch, at Oconomowoc, September 12: president, Dr. Henry G. B. Nixon, Hartland; secretary-treasurer, Dr. S. Breck Ackley, Waukesha.——Wisconsin State Medical Society, Second District Branch, tenth annual meeting at Racine: president, Dr. George H. Young, Elkhorn; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Milton V. DeWire, Sharon.

To and From Europe.—Dr. Charles W. Giesen, Superior, and family, left for Europe, October 4. At a farewell banquet, Dr. Giesen was presented with a gold watch by members of the profession of Superior and other friends.——Dr. Luther A. Potter, Superior, has returned from Europe.——Dr. John W. Lee, Superior, sailed for Europe, September 23.——Drs. Soren Sorenson and J. Sotheran Keech, Racine, have returned from Europe.——Dr. Maurice L. Henderson and Dr. and Mrs. James H. Hackett have returned from Europe.

Medical Women Meet.—The Wisconsin Medical Women's Society held its fourth annual meeting at Milwaukee, September 30 and October 1, and elected the following officers: president, Dr. Julia Riddle, Oshkosh; vice-president, Dr. Carrie A. Frost, Chippewa Falls; secretary, Dr. Irene G. Tomkiewicz, Milwaukee, and treasurer, Dr. Helen Binnie, Poynette. The society adopted a resolution petitioning the legislature to pass an amendment requiring a certificate of health from men as well as from women before the issuance of marriage licenses.

State Secretaries Meet.—At the annual meeting of the State Association of County Secretaries, October 1, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. Joseph F. Smith, Wausau; vice-president, Dr. Daniel Hopkinson, Milwaukee, and secretary, Dr. L. Rock Sleyster, Waupun. A committee consisting of Dr. William Zierath, Sheboygan, Joseph P. McMahon, Milwaukee; Theodore J. Redlings, Marinette; Charles S. Sheldon, Madison, and George E. Hoyt, Menominee Falls, was appointed to confer with the legislative committee of the State Medical Society in regard to medical legislation in Wisconsin.

Personal.—Dr. George E. Hoyt, Menominee Falls, recently appointed district health officer, has been declared ineligible, as he already is a member of the state senate.——Dr. John N. Rock, Milwaukee, sustained a compound fracture of the right arm while cranking his automobile about two weeks ago. He is now improving after a tedious illness due to infection of the wound.——Dr. Gilbert E. Seaman, Milwaukee, has been appointed surgeon general of the state, vice Dr. Edward H. Graunis, Menominee, resigned.——Dr. Ulysses G. Darling, Lake Geneva, has been appointed assistant professor of mental diseases and clinical neurology in the medical department of the University of Illinois.

State Society Election.—The Wisconsin State Medical Society held its sixty-seventh annual convention in Milwaukee, October 1 to 3. The following officers were elected: president, Dr. Charles S. Sheldon, Madison; vice-presidents, Drs. Curtis A. Evans, Milwaukee; Clarendon J. Combs, Oshkosh, and Edward Kinne, Elkhorn; councilors, Drs. William F. Zierath, Sheboygan, fifth district; Henry W. Abraham, Appleton, sixth district, and Thomas H. Hay, Stevens Point, ninth district; delegate to the National Legislative Council of the American Medical Association, Dr. Arthur J. Patek, Milwaukee; delegate to the Council of Medical Education of the American Medical Association, Dr. Henry B. Hitz, Milwaukee; delegate to the American Medical Association, Dr. John M. Dodd, Ashland, and alternate, Dr. John F. Pember, Janesville. Oshkosh was selected as the place of meeting for 1914.

GENERAL

Southern Physicians to Meet.—The annual meeting of the Southern Medical Association will be held in Lexington, Ky., November 18-20, under the presidency of Dr. F. A. Jones, Memphis.

Railway Surgeons to Meet.—The New York and New England Association of Railway Surgeons will hold its twenty-third annual session at the Hotel Astor, New York, October 22, under the presidency of Dr. J. W. Le Seur, Batavia, N. Y.

Corrected List of Traveling Society Officers.—The following is a corrected list of the officers of the American Society for Physicians' Study Travels: presidents, Drs. James M. Anders, Philadelphia, William J. Mayo, Rochester, Minn., Lewellys F. Barker, Baltimore, and Rudolph Matas, New Orleans; secretary-general, Dr. Albert Bernheim, Philadelphia.

Railway Surgeons' Convention.—The sixth annual meeting of the Association of Surgeons of the Norfolk and Western

Railway was held October 2 and 3 and the following officers were elected: president, Sparrell S. Gale, Roanoke, Va.; vice-presidents, Drs. William B. Morrison, Hagerstown, Md., Philip H. Kelley, Vivian, W. Va., George M. Marshall, Portsmouth, Ohio, Richard E. Venning, Charlestown, W. Va.; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Thomas D. Armistead, Roanoke, Va.

Southwestern Physicians Hold Meeting.—The annual meeting of the Medical Association of the Southwest was held in Kansas City, Mo., October 6-8, and the following officers were elected: president, Dr. S. S. Glascock, Kansas City, Kan.; vice-presidents, Drs. Jefferson D. Griffith, Kansas City, Mo., James E. Dodson, Vernon, for Texas; David A. Myers, Lawton, for Oklahoma, and Leonard R. Ellis, Hot Springs, for Arkansas; and secretary-treasurer, Dr. F. H. Clark, El Reno, Okla. (reelected). The next meeting will be held in Galveston, Tex.

Death of Professor Kutner.—The cable announces the death of Prof. Robert Kutner of the University of Berlin, aged 46. He has been in charge of the Empress Frederick House for Medical Study, the central headquarters for official postgraduate instruction in Germany, ever since its foundation in 1906. He has also been the editor of the official organ of the "Aerztliche Fortbildungswesen," as the entire postgraduate movement is called. Kutner has published several works on urologic subjects, and was the first who succeeded in photographing the interior of the bladder. A description of the Empress Frederick House was published in *THE JOURNAL*, March 24, 1906, page 894. The information bureau conducted there has been of great use to students of the medical sciences.

Mississippi Valley Association Meeting.—Mississippi Valley Medical Association will meet in New Orleans, October 23-25. At the close of the meeting arrangements have been made for a special trip to the Panama Canal Zone. The steamer *Turrialba* has been chartered, and will sail from New Orleans, October 25. The boat is scheduled to arrive in Colon, October 30, remaining until the evening of November 3; arriving at Bocas del Toro the next morning and remaining there twenty-six hours. On the return trip she will arrive in Colon on the morning of November 6, and will arrive in New Orleans on November 11. On the first day there will be symposiums on "Social Hygiene" and "The Kidney." In the evening the address by the president on "The Civic Importance of Some Phases of the Neuroses, with Suggestions as to Their Control"; the address in surgery, by Dr. William L. Rodman of Philadelphia, on "Carcinoma, Especially the Precancerous Stage"; the address in medicine, by Dr. Henry B. Favill, Chicago, on the "Child Culture, the Prime Function of Organized Medicine"; and the memorial address by Dr. John A. Wither- spoon of Nashville, Tenn., will be delivered. On the second day there will be a symposium on "The Circulation and Blood-Pressure"; and the third day symposiums on "Pediatrics" and "Anaphylaxis."

The Modern Hospital: A New Journal.—"An agent for the collection and dissemination of experience and knowledge concerning their (hospital workers') common service to humanity." As such this new entrant on the field of medical journalism is announced. Needless to say, there is need for a journal devoted to the business as well as the professional side of the present-day hospital. There are at present 6,665 hospitals in the United States, with a capacity of more than 600,000 beds, representing an investment in lands, buildings and equipment of at least \$1,500,000,000, and an annual maintenance outlay of \$250,000,000. It is these interests that this journal is intended to serve. The general appearance of the journal is pleasing; the advertisements are in no way objectionable; the reading matter is of the highest type, consisting of articles from such men as A. J. Ochsner, A. W. Dunbar, J. G. Mumford, H. B. Howard and others—a total of sixty-eight pages of reading matter of varied interest to those interested in the hospital problem. The editorial staff should be commended for the plan and arrangement of the journal. It should meet with a favorable reception.

Bequests and Donations.—The following bequests and donations have recently been announced:

The New York Hospital for Scarlet Fever and Diphtheria Patients, \$15,000 by the will of Mrs. Louisa Mintern.

Presbyterian Hospital, New York City, \$12,500 by the will of Otis K. Dimock.

Beth Israel Hospital, New York City, \$5,000; Mount Sinai Hospital, \$3,000; United Hebrew Charities, \$2,500; Lebanon Hospital and Montefiore, each \$1,500; the Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases and Har Monah Hospital, each \$1,000 by the will of Samuel J. Silverman.

Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City, Montefiore Home, and German Hospital, each \$2,500 by the will of Max E. Bernheimer.

Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal; Montreal General Hospital, and Montreal Maternity Hospital, each \$50,000, and Royal Alex-

andra Hospital for Infectious Diseases, Montreal, and Ross Memorial Hospital, Lindsay, Ont., each \$25,000 by the will of Mr. James Ross of Montreal.

The Hospital of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, \$10,000, and the trustees of the University of Pennsylvania \$50,000 by the will of Anna Blanchard.

Galesburg (Ill.) Cottage Hospital, \$15,000 by the will of Mary Davis McKnight.

Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, a donation of \$1,500 by Thomas B. Rooker of Mooresville, Ind.

College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, a gift of \$2,500 from Clarence K. Mackay for surgical research.

LONDON LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

LONDON, Oct. 4, 1913.

The Radium Institute: Important Discoveries

From the Radium Institute some important discoveries in radium therapy are announced. The quantity of radium in the institute is, at the present price of the value of \$400,000, and amounts to 4 gm. At the institute it has been demonstrated that the radium emanation has exactly the same properties as pure radium and is as efficient for curative purposes. This is a discovery of the highest practical importance, for previously radium treatment could be given only at the institute, as it was not practicable to lend this extremely valuable and limited substance. Now the emanation fixed in a hollow plate or tube is sent out to physicians for use on patients. Thus if a physician wants 200 mg. of radium for use on a patient its cost, \$20,000, would be prohibitive. But for a comparatively trifling sum the institute can supply a plate containing radium emanation which will have the same effect. There is this difference, however, the activity of the emanation decreases, falling to one-half strength in three and one-half days. At present, 1 gm. of radium is devoted wholly to producing emanation for distribution, and as the demand is so great 1.5 gm. is about to be used. Another branch of the activity of the institute is the supply of water impregnated with radium emanation for consumption in certain affections. The institute is supplying radium emanation solution of a strength of from 1 to 2 milluries per liter. The Radium Institute was opened in August, 1911, and since that time the work has steadily increased. At first it was open from 8 a. m. to 6 p. m. for the purpose of treating patients. So numerous were the poor patients that a night clinic had to be added sixteen months ago. It is open until 11:30 p. m., and sometimes until midnight. The building contains duplicate sets of apartments—one for the accommodation of paying patients and the other for the poor. No patient is seen except on the introduction of a physician. Most of the poor patients are sent from the hospitals. During the past eleven months about 800 patients had been treated and over 7,000 treatments have been administered. During the month of August the institution was closed in order that members of the staff, who were working at high pressure and all of whom have radium burns on their hands, might have a holiday and rest, which is the only known cure for these burns. There are in the institute forty-two pieces of radium apparatus, adapted for application to various parts of the body. Radium has been mounted on apparatus for several hospitals and institutes in the United States, Germany and Denmark. The reason why the applications have been made for apparatus from abroad is that by experiments extending over several months the staff has succeeded in producing a varnish which will withstand the action of heat, antiseptics, alcohol and other influences.

The British Medical Association and the Insurance Act; Threatened Fission

Though the insurance act is working fairly smoothly all over the country and friction is not more than is to be expected under a new scheme of such magnitude as to provide for medical attendance on the whole working-class population of the country, it appears to be exerting a profound disruptive effect on the British Medical Association. It may be remembered that just before the act came into operation, at the beginning of the year, the British Medical Association attempted to prevent the working of medical benefit by ordering those who had signed "the pledge" not to undertake service under the act. This order was disobeyed by the greater part of the physicians involved. Subsequently the association released the remainder from the pledge. Thus there are in the association several bodies who may be described as "first panel men," "second panel men" and "antipanel men" (those who still will have nothing to do with the act). As might be expected, the action of the first panel men has aroused considerable resentment among the others. The question whether or not they were justified in their action was discussed in THE

JOURNAL at the time. Not only is there the ill feeling between those who are working the act and those who will not, but also there is a clash of interests. The non-panel men have lost some of their patients, as insurance is compulsory and free attendance is provided. They continue to demand that the insured should be given the power of contracting out of the act, and the money provided for medical benefit allotted to them. Some of them have gone so far as to ask that the old control by friendly societies of medical benefit be restored so that they might be enabled to perform the work outside the act; yet the abolition of this control was one of the association's points. This would obviously not be to the advantage of the panel physicians, who would lose patients. A non-panel medical league has been formed to federate various non-panel associations which have come into existence all over the country. The number of non-panel physicians is estimated at from 6,000 to 10,000, but a good many of these do not practice in the industrial classes, and therefore are not parties in the struggle. The non-panel men maintain that they uphold the original claims of the British Medical Association, and that the association pronouncement that the act is "derogatory to the profession" has never been rescinded. Dissatisfaction has arisen because the British Medical Association, being in the unfortunate position of having to consider the interests of all its members, cannot satisfy both parties. The non-panel men now complain that it has not found the time or the energy to develop strong action on their behalf. This dissatisfaction has reached such a pitch that one of the metropolitan divisions, the Wandsworth, has by a majority resolved that "the present propanel attitude of the association is reacting detrimentally to the interests of members of the profession in general and in particular to the interests of non-panel practitioners, and approves the action of all such members resigning from the association." It is stated that resignations are being received from all over the country; but whether the number will be serious or not remains to be seen. The position which has arisen is somewhat curious, because when the act came into force the trouble of the association was of an exactly opposite kind. As pointed out in THE JOURNAL at the time, the machine was captured by the extreme opponents of the insurance act, and some of the most important and active members of the association, Sir Victor Horsley, Dr. McLean (chairman of the representative body), Dr. Lauriston Shaw (chairman of the ethical committee), and others who believed the extreme policy to be disastrous, resigned from the association. At the same time a new organization of physicians, opposed to the policy of the association and entirely in favor of working the act (the State Service Medical Association), was formed. Thus the association has lost supporters, first because its opposition to the act was so extreme, and now because it is not sufficiently extreme. It has to support those who are working the act and form the greater part of its members. The extremists are certainly doing no good for themselves and only harm to the association. It is their policy which was responsible for the humiliating defeat of the association by the government. The association had obtained by its efforts greatly improved terms and would have done much better to rest on its laurels, consent to work the act and then direct its attention to improving its defects which the operation of the act would disclose. They would not have lost the ear of the government and would have avoided defeat and these dissensions. The extreme party is showing itself more stupid than ever, for their policy has become still more hopeless. They represent only a minority of the profession, and although they receive some encouragement from the conservative press, anxious to embarrass the government in every possible way, they have no political support which could be of any service. If the conservative party, in which alone they can have hope, came into power, it would have to consider the votes of the millions who form the friendly societies much more than the few thousand discontented doctors.

PARIS LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

PARIS, Oct. 2, 1913.

Death of the Chemist, Jules Ogier

The eminent chemist, Jules Ogier, doctor in physical sciences, formerly president of the Société de chimie and a member of the Comité consultatif d'hygiène publique de France, is dead at the age of 60 from an affection of the heart. By his death chemistry has lost one of its most celebrated representatives who ought even to be considered, from one point of view, a creator of the science. After being assistant in chemistry at the Ecole supérieure de pharmacie de Paris,

Ogier became assistant to the great chemist Berthelot at the Collège de France. From this time Ogier published remarkable works. In 1883 Brouardel appointed him director of the toxicologie laboratory in the medicolegal service of the Paris prefecture of police, and for the next thirty years his findings were of the utmost importance. His work in public hygiene included the study of introducing water into most of the large cities of France; the processes of the purification of drinking-water; the substitution of zinc white for white lead, the distribution of the sewage of Paris, etc. He had numerous pupils and wrote thirty volumes of judicial reports and many works of great value, including his *Traité de chimie toxicologique*, which appeared in 1899 and is universally recognized.

Similar Susceptibility of Both Strong and Weak to Virulent Microbes

September 22, at the Académie des sciences, A. Chauveau reported the experiments which have convinced him that the strong are as apt as the weak to contract virulent diseases, those of short duration like sheep-pox, as well as those which develop very slowly, like tuberculosis. Chauveau believes that it would be chimerical to attempt to destroy the plague of tuberculosis by trying to render the organism immune by suppressing all the causes of physical pain. Direct action against the tuberculous agent and the protection of healthy persons from those who harbor the bacillus are the only means which can be used against the ravages of the disease. These logical measures applied against the propagation of virulent maladies of man and the lower animals constitute, besides, the basis of general rules of hygiene both public and private. According to Chauveau, an exception in the case of tuberculosis would be scientific nonsense.

Beginnings of the Pasteur Treatment of Rabies

I have already spoken of the celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the founding of the Institut Pasteur (*THE JOURNAL*, Oct. 4, 1913, p. 1307). Dr. A. Loir, a nephew of Pasteur and director of the Bureau d'hygiène du Havre, has published in the *Bulletin médical* interesting memories of certain episodes connected with the discovery of the Pasteur treatment that are known to few, if any.

Pasteur had proved that animals could be immunized against rabies even if bitten. At this time, July, 1885, an Alsatian child, young Meister, who had been severely bitten by a mad dog, came to his laboratory. Pasteur consulted Vulpian and Grancher, and they believed that the child was practically certain to die, and that the treatment which had been a success with animals ought to be tried. Grancher made the inoculations through eighteen days, and during this time Pasteur lived in constant anguish. On all sides he was being criticized, in some instances violently, for his method. This hurt him, but he was confident and he went ahead. Six months afterward, the shepherd Jupile came to the laboratory, bitten in the hand by a rabid dog. To-day Jupile is concierge at the Institut Pasteur.

Dr. Loir relates that several weeks after the arrival of the shepherd, Grancher was wounded in handling the virus and decided on immediate inoculation. Deeply moved, Pasteur gave his assent, but insisted on being inoculated too, since he did not wish Grancher to run the risk alone, the success of the treatment not yet having been established. Grancher flatly refused, and Pasteur was much annoyed by his refusal.

BERLIN LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

BERLIN, Sept. 26, 1913.

Personal

Professor Löhlein of Leipsic has been appointed prosector at the municipal hospital and director of the bacteriologic examination office in Charlottenburg.

Potassium Cyanid in Hotels

Lately potassium cyanid has been used for cleaning silverware in hotels. The public-health authorities (Wissenschaftliche Deputation für das Medizinalwesen) have protested against this use of potassium cyanid and other substances which may develop hydrocyanic acid on mixing with acids. On the basis of this report an ordinance has been passed prohibiting the use of potassium cyanid and similar compounds for the cleansing of metal dishes and tableware in hotels, restaurants, sanatoriums, etc. The use of this poison violates the provisions of the police ordinance dated February 22, 1906, regulating the traffic in poisons.

Municipal Purchase of Mesothorium

The great rush for the purchase of mesothorium and radium by municipalities, already noted, has been suddenly checked by the city of Munich. The city government of that city has refused for the present to carry out the resolution to buy \$50,000 (200,000 marks) worth of this costly material. It is believed that there are positive evidences that the factories engaged in producing mesothorium are raising the price unduly. For this reason, more exact information is to be obtained by the municipal authorities before the purchase of the preparation is consummated in Munich and other cities.

German Congress on Welfare Work for Infants

At the congress held in Breslau in the middle of September the important questions of the declining birth-rate and of infant hygiene held the first place for discussion. The leading address was by an authority on economics, Professor Julius Wolf of Breslau, who showed that since the seventies the birth-rate in Germany has steadily declined. The number of births was at first restricted only among the upper classes, but this phenomenon has steadily spread to other strata of society, and at present even the working people make restriction of births the law of marriage. A lessening of the number of children at the present time presents many economic advantages for the household and for the personality of the wife. Unfavorable pecuniary conditions accentuate the tendency to restrict the number of births, and a favorable turn of affairs following later scarcely lessens this tendency. However, this is true only for the cities. In the rural districts another law holds. There children are regarded as assets, at any rate during periods when there is a dearth of farm-hands. Families with many children should be given advantages in wages and in taxes, and care should be taken that the children who are already born are kept alive by the measures of infant and child hygiene, and finally, the hindrances should be removed which at the present time induce parents to limit their offspring. There is no need to fear depreciation in the quality of the offspring if the decline of the birth-rate is checked.

The second speaker was Professor Langstein, director of the Kaiserin Augusta-Viktoria House at Berlin, who discussed the problem from the standpoint of the physician. The view that the reduction in births is occasioned by racial degeneration, venereal diseases, or alcoholism, is not sustained by reliable evidence. The reduction in births is essentially to be attributed to voluntary limitation of the number of children. The opposition to this decline in the birth-rate must therefore be based on this fact, and it will be effectual as a rule only through economic measures. For the present, the essential efforts in the depopulation question must be along the lines of combating infant mortality. It is evident that the higher mortality of children in families with many children is not an inherent necessity, and the success of infant welfare work has been demonstrated in figures again and again. However, statistical investigation in various circles of society shows that a greater danger seems to threaten the child in a family with a higher birth-rate. Thorough statistical investigation and careful analysis by physicians studying infant hygiene of the fate of children from families with many children furnish the answer that only in the rarest cases the death of the child is dependent on the number of children in the family, and that the mortality depends far more on the kind of care and nourishment which they receive than on the number of children. Investigation has shown that in a number of families in which all the children were breast-fed for at least thirty weeks, there was scarcely any difference in the infant mortality between families with a smaller and those with a greater number of children. This fact, that breast-feeding is able to maintain even a large number of children healthy and vigorous, places before us the task of using all the means afforded by infant welfare work to induce mothers to return to the natural mode of nutrition. The experience of physicians shows also the evils of the one- and two-child systems. To be an only child, of itself, almost always means disease. Race degeneration must occur in a class of the population in which the two-child system prevails. On the other hand, it is indicated by statistics that a favorable position is held by the third-born child. The selective influence of infant mortality, in the sense of Darwin, has been disproved. The view that in countries with a higher infant mortality the fitness for military service is better, and tuberculosis less frequent, is denied. Thanks to the advance of pediatrics, we are not so helpless in reference to the feeble physical constitution of children as previously. By individualizing diet and care we can develop capable individuals out of constitutionally inferior infants.

Deaths

Reginald Heber Fitz, M.D., died of ulcer of the stomach, September 30. With the death of Dr. Fitz there passed away a great physician and teacher who made contributions to medical literature that always will be a source of credit to American medicine.

Born at Chelsea, Mass., in 1842, Dr. Fitz graduated from Harvard in 1864 and took up the study of medicine under the direction of Jeffries Wyman, eminent physician and anatomist, at the same time taking the lectures at the Harvard Medical School, from which he received his medical degree in 1868. In the meantime he served as house officer in the Boston City Hospital. Immediately after graduation from the medical school he went to Europe and there he worked with Oppolzer and Skoda in Vienna, Virchow in Berlin, Cornil in Paris, and Murcheson in London, returning to Boston in 1870. At this time he published in Virchow's *Archiv* an article on bronchiectasis. He became microscopist to the Massachusetts General Hospital and instructor in pathological anatomy in the Harvard Medical School, and shortly afterward assistant professor of pathology, achieving almost at once a name as a thorough, skilful and reliable pathologist. At about this time the system of instruction in Harvard Medical School was rearranged into graded courses and Dr. Fitz as secretary of the faculty exercised much influence on medical education. In 1878 he was made professor of pathological anatomy and his pupils love to tell of his clear-cut, concise, and effective way of teaching. In 1887 he was appointed visiting physician to the Massachusetts General Hospital and in 1892 professor of medicine in the Harvard Medical School, retiring in 1908. The long apprenticeship that he served in pathological anatomy in preparation for his clinical work is especially noteworthy. In 1886 he published* the article that will carry his name farthest, because thereby he finally established the importance of perforation of the appendix. This article is a medical classic. Two or three of his conclusions may be repeated:

"The vital importance of the early recognition of perforating appendicitis is unmistakable.

"The diagnosis in most cases is comparatively easy.

"Its eventual treatment by laparotomy is generally indispensable."

Another classical article is the one entitled "Acute Pancreatitis," in which he established the occurrence and symptoms of acute inflammatory processes in the pancreas. His contributions to medical literature were not numerous, the number of titles being about thirty-eight. On his sixty-fifth birthday his former pupils at the hospital and his assistants issued a volume in his honor entitled "Medical Papers Dedicated to Reginald Heber Fitz." He received numerous other medical honors. In the "Medical Papers" A. K. Stone writes as follows:

"The work that Dr. Fitz has done during the active period of life has been largely critical and judicial, though always with a constructive tendency. He has formed his opinions for

himself, and then bravely stood by them, even at times when they were in opposition to those of a majority of his friends. . . . His general position has been that of a conservative and critical counselor rather than a radical leader. His industrious habits or work have been individualistic on the whole. He has studied the work of others, rearranged their ideas or presented them in a new and true light to the world, but has not sought to be the leader of a group of students searching for new facts. Yet his personal industrious application of study has been a source of inspiration to those who have had the good fortune to be his students and associates."

Harry Boyle Runnals, M.D. M.R.C.S., England, 1897; formerly of Skagway, Alaska; from 1888 to 1892 surgeon in the U. S. Indian Service for the district from Tillamook to Vancouver Island; chief surgeon for the Northwest Mounted Police, and chief surgeon for the White Pass and Yukon Railroad; later a practitioner in Puyallup, Wash.; died at the home of his son in Melmont, Wash., September 10, from cerebral embolism, aged 59.

Bennett Wood Green, M.D. University of Virginia, Richmond, 1855; assistant surgeon U. S. Navy until the outbreak of the Civil War, when he resigned to become a surgeon in the Confederate Navy; and afterward for several years a practitioner of Cordoba, Argentine Republic; later a resident of Charlottesville, Va.; died in the University Hospital, Baltimore, August 3, from heart disease.

Daniel Crosby Greene (license, years of practice, Massachusetts); a missionary of the American Board Commissioners for Foreign Missions in Japan since 1869, and on whom the Order of the Rising Sun, third class, was bestowed by the Emperor of Japan in June last; a veteran of the Civil War; twice president of the Asiatic Society, Japan; died in Tokio, September 15, aged 70.

Orren Burnham Sanders, M.D. Boston University School of Medicine, 1879; of Boston; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; for many years a member of the faculty of his alma mater; who was thrown from his car in a collision with another motor-car in Quincy, Mass., September 22; died from his injuries in the Quincy City Hospital, September 25, aged 57.

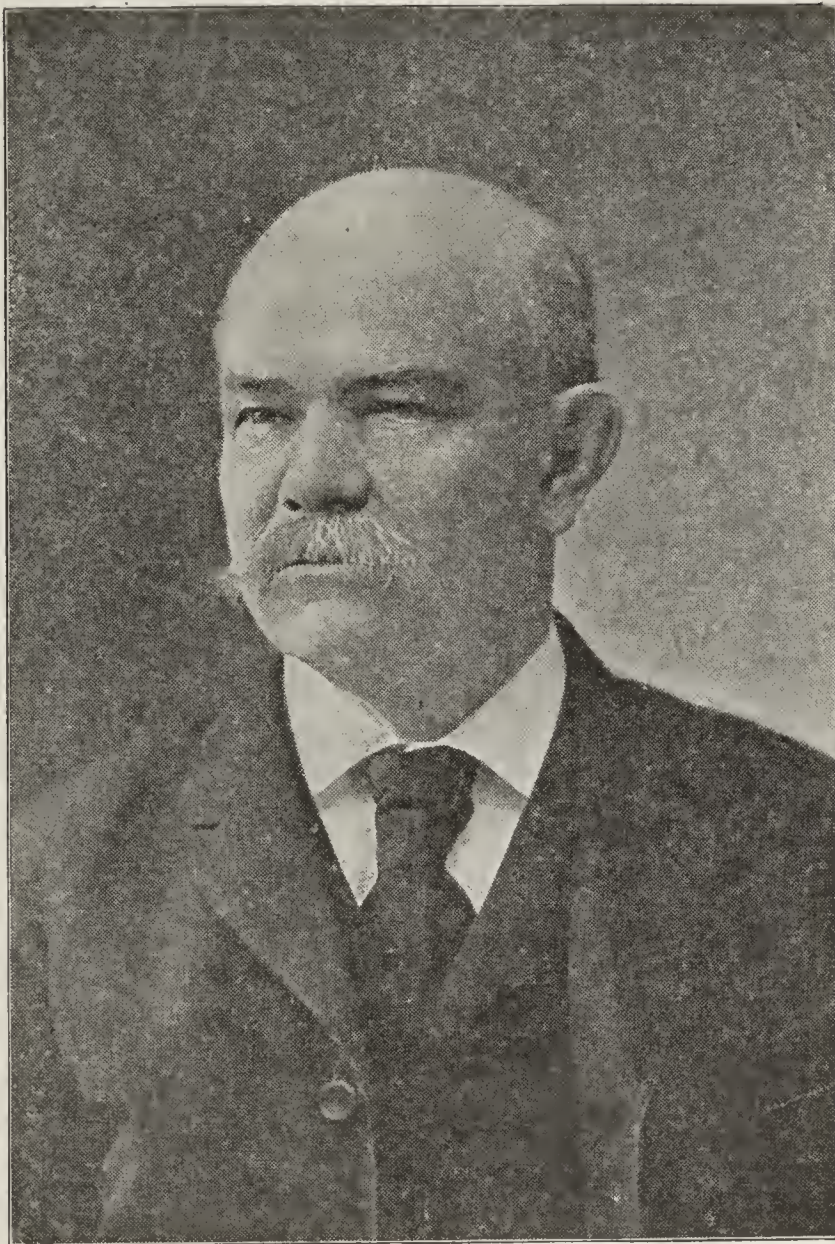
Hiram S. Plummer, M.D. College of Medicine and Surgery, Cincinnati, 1860; Illinois Army Board, 1862; assistant surgeon of the 110th

Illinois Infantry, U. S. V., and later surgeon of the 152d Illinois Infantry, U. S. V., during the Civil War; since that time a practitioner in Mount Vernon, Ill., and once mayor of that city; died at his home, August 28, aged 82.

William Eberle Shaw, M.D. Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1873; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; for thirty years a practitioner of Cincinnati, and a member of the staff of Christ Hospital; was killed accidentally at his ranch in Santa Rosa, Cal., September 5, by a fall from a tree.

Edwin Candee Baldwin, M.D. Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1896; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; for thirteen years chief bacteriologist for the Port of New York, and pathologist to St. Vincent's Hospital; died at his home in Rosebank, Borough of Richmond, October 3, aged 48.

Morgan T. Micou, M.D. Tulane University, New Orleans, 1902; of Clifton Forge, Va., and later of Charlottesville, Va.; died at his home, September 4, from diabetes, aged 33.



REGINALD HEBER FITZ, 1842-1913

* Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1886, xcii, 321.

Fred Eugene Parker, M.D. Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover, N. H., 1899; for eight years physical instructor of Brown's University, Providence, R. I., and director of the gymnasium; later a practitioner of Hoxsie, R. I.; died recently at his home in Victoria, B. C., from septicemia, aged 44.

Hugh Matthewson Patton, M.D. McGill University, Montreal, Que., 1890; New York Homeopathic Medical College, New York City, 1891; a justice of the peace of Montreal and one of the founders of the Homeopathic Hospital; died at Little Metis, Que., September 5, aged 47.

Paul George McConnell, M.D. Western Pennsylvania Medical College, Pittsburgh, 1899; formerly a member of the American Medical Association; a member of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania; died at his home in Beaver, about September 17, aged 39.

Rufus Raymond Raessler, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1894; local surgeon at Anthon, Iowa, for the Illinois Central Railroad; for twenty years a practitioner of that town; died in a hospital in Sioux City, Iowa, September 7, from nephritis, aged 43.

John Turner Cushing, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, 1864; a surgeon of volunteers during the Civil War, and later for several terms, mayor of Huron, Ohio; died at his home in Turner, Me., September 17, aged 82.

Charles Elwyn Fogg, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1879; a fellow of the American Medical Association; died at his home in McConnell, Ill., September 18, from the effects of morphin self-administered, it is believed with suicidal intent, aged 60.

Albert T. Brundage, M.D. Castleton (Vt.) Medical College, 1840; a member of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania; for nearly fifty years a practitioner of Susquehanna County, died at his home in Harford, September 14, aged 93.

Herman F. Schenck, M.D. Medical College of Evansville, Ind., 1882; a veteran of the Civil War; died at his home near Oakland City, Ind., September 12, from injuries received four weeks before in a runaway accident, aged 66.

Lorin Hall, M.D. Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1880; formerly a member of the faculty of the University of Michigan, and for ten years a practitioner of Chicago; died at his home in Wilmette, Ill., October 9, aged 59.

John M. Smith, M.D. Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston, 1868; a Confederate veteran; a leading citizen of Williston, S. C.; died at the home of his daughter, September 11, from heart disease, aged 68.

Weston Theodore Plumb, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1874; for twenty years a practitioner of Van Cleve, Iowa, and later of Tama, Iowa; died at his home in South Toledo, Iowa, September 8, from heart disease, aged 65.

Domenico Nicola Golini, M.D. University of Naples, Italy, 1900; a prominent member of the Italian colony of Providence, R. I.; died at his old home in Capriata, Volturmo, Italy, September 14, from pneumonia, aged 40.

William Henry Kirk Davis, M.D. New York University, New York City, 1887; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; died suddenly from nephritis in his office at East Orange, N. J., September 24, aged 50.

Alfred H. Lee, M.D. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1865; of Easton, Pa.; surgeon of volunteers during the Civil War; died in the Easton Hospital, August 25, after a surgical operation, age 73.

William Rex Paterson, M.D. Buffalo (N. Y.) Medical College, 1901; for three months after graduation in government service in Cuba; died in his home at Lloydell, Pa., September 6, from nephritis, aged 39.

William A. Bradford, M.D. University of Louisville, Ky., 1882; a member of the State Medical Association of Texas; died at his home in Birthright, August 2, from carcinoma of the stomach, aged 61.

Lester R. Riggs, M.D. Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1901; formerly an attorney of Salt Lake City, Utah; died at his home in Avondale, Cincinnati, September 4, from heart disease, aged 41.

Letitia Wiseman, M.D. Gross Medical College, Denver, 1900; of Cheyenne, Wyo.; a fellow of the American Medical Association; died in Denver, September 21, from tuberculosis, aged 49.

John C. Neely, M.D. Medical College of Georgia, Augusta, 1896; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; of Bainbridge, Ga.; died in a sanatorium in Atlanta, September 19, aged 43.

Roland Davis Jones, M.D. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1881; while driving his automobile in Upper Broadway, New York City, September 25; died from heart disease, aged 57.

Joseph Parker Corry, M.D. Bennett Medical College, Chicago, 1892; physician of Waseca County, Minnesota; died at his home in Alma City, June 1, from an overdose of chloroform, aged 55.

Henry Harrison Sloan, M.D. Chicago Medical College, 1869; for thirty-two years a practitioner of Chicago; a veteran of the Civil War; died at his home in Rogers Park, October 9, aged 77.

Ben M. Carr (license, Tennessee, 1889); of Knoxville, Tenn.; register of Knox County from 1878 to 1886; died in the Lincoln Memorial Hospital, Knoxville, September 2, aged 56.

Sally A. Harris, M.D. New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, New York City, 1878; formerly of White Plains, N. Y.; died at Scarsdale, N. Y., September 29, aged 87.

William Britton Shuman, M.D. Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia, 1907; of Upper Strasburg, Pa.; died in his home, September 21, from nervous breakdown, aged 31.

Henry A. Smith, D.D.S. Ohio College of Dental Surgery, 1857; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; died at his home in Cincinnati, September 10, aged 80.

Harlen W. Carter, M.D. Medical College of Indiana, Indianapolis, 1880; formerly of Moline, Ill.; died in Indianapolis, Ind., September 6, from cerebral hemorrhage.

William Pierce Manaton, M.D. New York Homeopathic Medical College, New York City, 1886; died at his home in Greenport, L. I., N. Y., August 6, aged 48.

R. J. Cross (license, Texas, years of practice, 1907); for twenty years a practitioner of Ridgeway; died at his home, August 23, from nephritis, aged 57.

John C. Fahey, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1883; mayor of Wilmington, Del., from 1899 to 1901; died at his home in that city, September 21, aged 53.

William H. Fisher, M.D. Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, 1876; died suddenly at his home in Minneapolis, Minn., September 22, from heart disease, aged 65.

Edna Griffin Terry, M.D. Boston University School of Medicine, 1886; who went to China as a medical missionary in 1887; died in China recently.

Melvin G. Paden, M.D. University of Louisville, 1912; died in the California Hospital, Los Angeles, Cal., September 14, from heart disease, aged 24.

Charles Weed Shepard, M.D. University of Michigan, Ann Arbor; died at his home in La Rose, Ill., October 1, from heart disease, aged 66.

L. B. Lester, M.D. Geneva (N. Y.) Medical College, 1864; died at his home in Greenville, Mich., about September 16, aged 86.

Philo L. Alden (License, Arkansas, 1903); died at his home in Osage Mills, Ark., September 12, aged 66.

Marriages

RAYMOND HANGER DUNN, M.D., Huntington, W. Va., to Miss Janet Thorne Alexander of Charleston-on-Kanawha, W. Va., October 9.

ARNOLD GRANT WEBB, M.D., Cincinnati, to Miss Josephine Cumisky of Waterbury, Conn., in Cincinnati, September 25.

EDMOND J. MOQUIN, M.D., Fairwater, Wis., to Miss Donna Carmen of Columbus, Ohio, at Milwaukee, September 17.

JOHN JOSEPH MCARDLE, M.D., Lawrence, Mass., to Miss Anna Gertrude Stone of North Andover, Mass., October 1.

ROBERT WAYNE RICHARDS, M.D., to Miss E. Claire Robinson, both of Philadelphia, at Smethport, Pa., September 26.

FRANCIS GORHAM BRIGHAM, M.D., Boston, Mass., to Miss Helen Greeley McKissock of Brookline, Mass., October 1.

CHARLES FRANKLIN SMITH, M.D., Topton, Pa., to Miss Esther Naomi Folk of Farmington, Pa., September 25.

ADOLPH J. NEAS, M.D., to Miss Eva Ottinger, both of Parrottsville, Tenn., at Newport, Tenn., September 23.

FRANCIS XAVIER MULHERIN, M.D., Augusta, Ga., to Miss Mary Eulalia Feuger of Savannah, Ga., September 25.

ARTHUR FREDERICK McQUEEN, M.D., Amherst, Ohio, to Miss Wastelle A. Inks of Lorain, Ohio, September 20.

EDWARD BRUCE BEASLEY, M.D., Fountain, N. C., to Miss Louise Xma Ferebee, of Shawboro, N. C., October 7.

ROBERT F. ELVINGTON, M.D., Mullens, S. C., to Miss Annie Laurie Randolph of Kinston, N. C., September 10.

DELMER R. DUEY, M.D., Belleville, Ill., to Miss Elsie Hamilton Huston of Troy, Mo., at St. Louis, October 1.

GUY LIVINGSTON HOWE, M.D., Rochester, N. Y., to Miss Margaret Woodeock of Passaic, N. J., October 4.

ALFRED W. BROWN, M.D., Quincy, Mass., to Miss Caroline Maud Merrill of Amesbury, Mass., September 26.

RICHARD BAKER AUSTIN, JR., M.D., Union, Miss., to Miss Jessie Morse of Tylertown, Miss., September 11.

LEIGH F. WATSON, M.D., Oklahoma City, Okla., to Miss Dora Lowe Watson of Fairmont, W. Va., September 15.

HARRY ANTHONY KEENAN, M.D., Stoughton, Wis., to Miss Martha Wilson of Edgerton, Wis., September 24.

JOSEPH THOMAS SLATTERY, M.D., to Miss Anna Elizabeth McMeer, both of Dunlap, Iowa, September 16.

ISAAC N. KELLY, M.D., Nespelem, Wash., to Miss Jenny Olive Easts, of Moscow, Ida., September 24.

WALTER W. HELD, M.D., Huntington, W. Va., to Miss Lois Jean Goodrich of Kansas City, Mo., recently.

ELVIN OTIS BROWN, M.D., Kellerville, Ill., to Miss Lena Felters, at Griggsville, Ill., September 19.

WILLIAM KELLEY HALE, M.D., Wilmington, Ohio, to Miss Dessa C. Raydure of St. Louis, October 8.

CHARLES L. HUNSUCKER, M.D., Drexel, N. C., to Miss Fleta Moore of Hickory, N. C., September 30.

ROSCOE SAMUEL VAN PELT, M.D., Malden, Wash., to Miss Edna Oglesby of York, Neb., October 1.

GROVER C. PRITCHETT, M.D., Dana, Ind., to Miss Magdaline Hueston of Odon, Ind., September 24.

GLEN E. PETERS, M.D., Bloomfield, Neb., to Miss Agatha Bruner of Randolph, Neb., recently.

CARL L. BRADLEY, M.D., Newhall, Iowa, to Miss Iva G. Stoddard, Geneva, Iowa, October 1.

A. P. E. SCHULZ, M.D., St. Charles, Mo., to Miss Clara Gallagher of St. Louis, October 1.

W. R. TAYLOR, M.D., Milwaukie, Ore., to Miss Eunice Elton of The Dalles, Ore., September 21.

DAVID F. GERBER, M.D., to Miss Ruth Martindale, both of Middletown, Ohio, September 24.

AARON DENENHOLZ, M.D., to Miss Fedora Zepler, both of New York City, September 25.

FIELDING G. CARROLL, M.D., to Miss Clyde Farris, both of Cave City, Ky., October 15.

HARRY D. CLARK, M.D., to Miss Gladys Gold at Grand Rapids, Mich., recently.

ELLIS CAMPUS, M.D., to Miss Rose Litinoff, both of New York City, August 30.

Duty of Physician to Report Diseases.—The physician is engaged in a work which places him in a position of especial and peculiar responsibility to the community, a work which carries with it moral and usually statutory obligations, on the proper fulfilment of which depends to a large degree the ability of the health department to perform its functions. The requiring of those desiring to practice to pass an examination and to be duly licensed and registered is a partial recognition of this, and presumably such licenses are given on the assumption that the recipient will comply with the requirements imposed on physicians by law, among which is invariably the duty of reporting cases of certain diseases coming to his knowledge. The physician who does not comply with such statutes not only places himself in the class of those who violate the law, but also shows himself indifferent to his moral obligations as they affect the welfare of the community. It would be well to give more definite recognition to the relationship the physician holds to the health department and to the community. Such recognition would undoubtedly be agreeable to physicians and bring them into closer cooperation with the health authorities in whose jurisdictions they practice.—*Trask in Pub. Health Rep.*

The Propaganda for Reform

IN THIS DEPARTMENT APPEAR REPORTS OF THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY AND OF THE ASSOCIATION LABORATORY, TOGETHER WITH OTHER MATTER TENDING TO AID INTELLIGENT PRESCRIBING AND TO OPPOSE MEDICAL FRAUD ON THE PUBLIC AND ON THE PROFESSION

MEDICAL JOURNALS AND THE GREAT AMERICAN FRAUD

How the Medical Times Aids and Abets Quackery, with the Moral Support of Members of the Medical Profession

Two letters have been received, both from physicians. One comes from New York City and the other from Alexandria, Va. Each letter contained an advertisement of the Kellam Hospital, Richmond, Va., cut from the *Medical Times*. Here is the New York letter:

"To the Editor:—I am enclosing an advertisement clipped from the *Medical Times*. It seemed to me an especially flagrant example of what may happen in the absence of proper supervision of the advertising pages of a medical magazine. The condition would seem all the worse in this instance as among the 'Board of Contributing Editors' are listed men like Howard Lilienthal of New York and Almuth C. Vandiver, who is Counsel for the Medical Society of the County of New York. The *Medical Times* is sent to two of the physicians who live at this address without charge and without solicitation. Many advertisements of proprietary preparations are inserted in type indistinguishable from that of the body of the magazine and it is of course possible that its financial backing comes entirely from the manufacturers of these drugs."

And this is from Virginia:

"To the Editor:—The statements made in the advertisement of the Kellam Hospital in the October number of the *Medical Times* are so out of the ordinary that I ask you to tell us something if you can of their institution and its methods of cure. Can such things as are stated in this advertisement be true? 'Physicians Treated Free?' 'Endorsed by the Senate and Legislature of Virginia?' What can all this mean to the sufferer from cancer? If true, let the whole world of sufferers know the glorious news."

Medical Times
A Monthly Journal of Medicine, Surgery, and the Collateral Sciences

Vol. XLI, No. 9 NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER, 1913 One Dollar a Year Fifteen Cents a Copy

BOARD OF CONTRIBUTING EDITORS

WM. G. ANDERSON, M. Sc., M. D., D. P. H., New Haven, Conn.	STEPHEN H. LUTZ, M. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
JAMES A. BARRETT, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.	ROBERT T. MORRIS, A. M., M. D., New York
SETH SCOTT BISHOP, M. D., LL. D., Chicago, Ill.	GEORGE THOMAS PALMER, M. D., Springfield, Ill.
T. D. COTTELL, A. M., M. D., Hartford, Conn.	JOHN PUNTON, A. M., M. D., Kansas City, Mo.
OSCAR DOWLING, M. D., Shreveport, La.	MAJOR IRVING W. RAND, M. D., U. S. A., Fort Hancock, N. J.
KENNEDY DUNHAM, M. D., Cincinnati, O.	CHARLES S. ROCKHILL, M. D., Cincinnati, O.
W. L. ESTES, M. D., South Bethlehem, Pa.	GEORGE G. ROSS, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.
FRANK D. GRAY, M. D., Jersey City, N. J.	DUNBAR ROY, M. D., Atlanta, Ga.
ALFRED K. HILES, M. D., New York	DUDLEY A. SARGENT, M. D., Cambridge, Mass.
NATHAN JENKS, M. Sc., M. D., Detroit, Mich.	ALBERT H. SHARPE, M. D., Ithaca, N. Y.
HOWARD LILIENTHAL, M. D., New York	JOHN P. SPRAGUE, M. D., Chicago, Ill.
ALMUTH C. VANDIVER, B. Sc., LL. B., New York	

Genito-Urinary Diseases

CANCER CURED AT THE KELLAM HOSPITAL

The record of the KELLAM HOSPITAL is without parallel in history, having cured to stay cured permanently, without the use of the Knife, Acids or X Ray, over 80 per cent of the many hundreds of sufferers from Cancer which it has treated during the past eighteen years.

We have been endorsed by the Senate and Legislatures of Virginia.

Physicians Treated Free

KELLAM HOSPITAL
1617 W. Main St. RICHMOND, VA.

WRITE FOR LITERATURE

Fig. 1.—Photographic reproductions from the *Medical Times*. Do the gentlemen whose names appear in the list of the "Board of Contributing Editors" realize that they are lending an air of respectability to an otherwise disreputable business?

Collier's paid its respects to the Kellam concern some time ago and we cannot do better than quote from its pages. Thus:

"Grief is the portion of the Kellam Cancer Hospital, of Richmond, Virginia, because in these editorials it has been grouped with other exemplars of the Great American Fraud. It offers the invariable and hollow mockery of testimonials and endorsements, which, as has been repeatedly shown, can be wheedled, browbeaten or bribed out of the victims of any form of quackery. It, of course, courts the fullest investiga-

tion, and desires that we send a representative to investigate whether its claims are not well founded. Unsuspected by the Messrs. Kellam, our representative has already investigated their claims, notably their statement that they are endorsed by the Legislature of the State of Virginia. Upon request for a copy of the endorsement they forwarded a weak subterfuge, and finally, on pressure, admitted that they could not produce the proof they had boasted. For their further consideration we present a brief parallel:

FROM THE KELLAM CIRCULAR

The Cancer is removed without the use of the knife or X-Ray. . . . No roots or fibers left; hence it can not return.

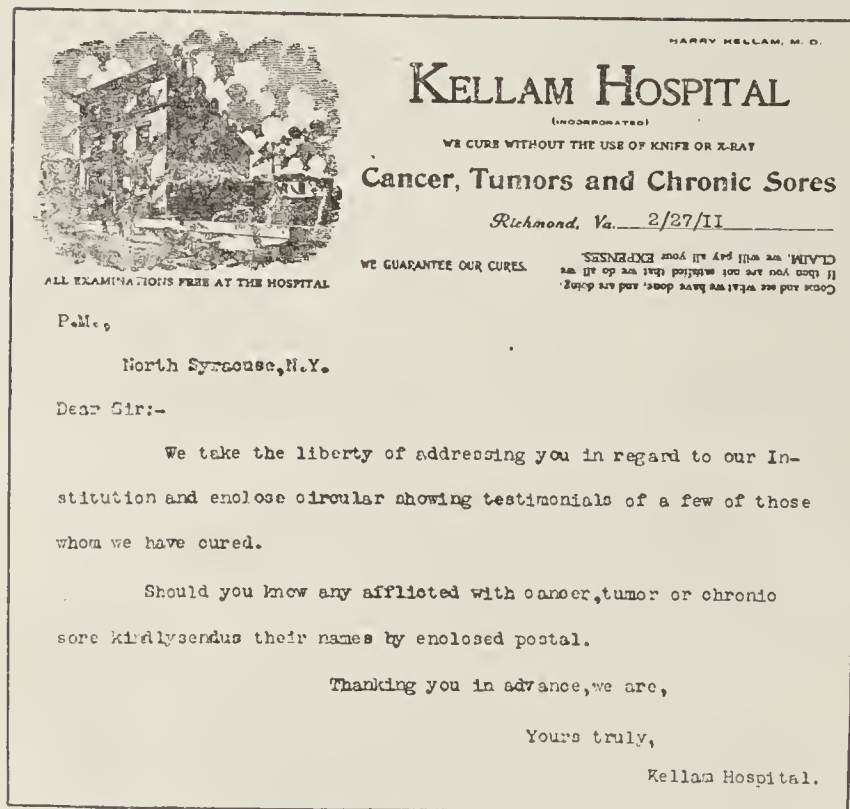
FROM A KELLAM LETTER

We do not claim to "cure them all." We go further, and on our part we agree to treat, free of charge, any patient who suffers a recurrence after having been treated by our method.

The italics are our own, but we cheerfully present them for elucidation to the Kellam Hospital. A little careful thought devoted to reconciling the irreconcilable may help them to forget their woe. Meanwhile, they make themselves out worse than they really are by pretending to withhold from the bitter need of humanity a true, non-surgical cure for cancer. If this were true; if, indeed, they had solved the problem which has baffled the greatest minds of modern science; if, having a genuine cure for the dreadful ailment

of the opinions of those from whom it received its support—its subscribers and contributors. If our correspondents will go through the advertising columns of the *Medical Times* they will find many, many other frauds, less cruel perhaps than the Kellam advertisement, but no less disreputable or discreditable to the medical profession.

After all is said and done, it is enlightened public opinion that is causing publishers of lay magazines and newspapers to eliminate fraudulent "patent medicine" and quack advertisements. Until the medical profession takes an equally enlightened stand, physicians may expect to be inflicted with such commercial medical journals as the *Medical Times*, the *International Journal of Surgery*, the *American Journal of Surgery*, *American Medicine*, and several other papers that are published primarily in the interest of the advertiser. When such journals as these find they cannot get a circulation among physicians so long as they carry advertisements similar to many now appearing in their pages, these advertisements will be eliminated, but not before. Many physicians are receiving such journals at a nominal price or, as one of our correspondents notes, free. The physician who permits such journals to come to his office must share with the paid subscribers the responsibility for the low standard of medical journalism.



KELLAM HOSPITAL
(INCORPORATED)
WE CURE WITHOUT THE USE OF KNIFE OR X-RAY
Cancer, Tumors and Chronic Sores
Richmond, Va. 2/27/11

ALL EXAMINATIONS FREE AT THE HOSPITAL

WE GUARANTEE OUR CURES.

CLAIM, we will pay all your expenses. If you are not satisfied that we do all we can for you, we will refund your money.

P.M.,
North Syracuse, N.Y.

Dear Sir:—

We take the liberty of addressing you in regard to our Institution and enclose circular showing testimonials of a few of those whom we have cured.

Should you know any afflicted with cancer, tumor or chronic sore kindly send us their names by enclosed postal.

Thanking you in advance, we are,

Yours truly,
Kellam Hospital.

Fig. 2.—One way of drumming up trade in the "cancer cure" business! The Kellam Hospital sends letters like this to the postmasters of small towns asking these government officials to furnish it with what, in the parlance of quackery, is known as a "sucker list." A delightful business, isn't it? And this, gentlemen of the "Board of Contributing Editors," is the sort of thing to which you are lending your influence and good names!

which claims its increasing thousands of tortured victims yearly, they secrete their discovery for the sake of a few paltry dollars, then they are as cold-hearted as the sailors who pass within fair hail of the naked island on which some shipwrecked crew is starving, and keep their stony eyes on the compass. They have not even the excuse of the fanatical among the Christian Scientists who, denying the existence of pain, refuse to take measures to ease the cancer victim's suffering even at the last. Human nature is seldom so callous."

As for the *Medical Times*: This publication for years contained comparatively little advertising. Then it came into the hands of Romaine Pierson, who also owns the *Practical Druggist*. Mr. Pierson is not a physician and to him the medical profession is but a commercial problem. He is publishing a medical journal for the money there is in it, and for this he is not to be censured. Questions of advertising policy, in such circumstances, are determined on a commercial basis. When an advertising contract is submitted, for a product that physicians would know to be fraudulent, the question that arises is, "Can it be put over?" Manifestly, a medical journal published purely as a business venture would not dare long to fly in the face

THE ETHICS OF MEDICAL JOURNALISM

Two Physicians Express Themselves on This Subject

After the preceding article was in type, we received, in the same mail, two letters that are so apropos that we reproduce them. The first was from a town in Illinois, and was dated October 11. Here it is:

To the Editor:—About two weeks ago, a representative of the Surgery Publishing Company, New York, N. Y., came to Ill. soliciting subscriptions for the *American Journal of Surgery*. Together with numerous others I subscribed—chiefly on the strength of the contributors whose articles appeared in the sample numbers shown by the agent.

Since receiving the first number (October) one look at the advertising pages has shown me why the subscription price for a year and a quarter is one dollar. Anasarcin, Tongaline, Cactina Pillets, Hagee's Cordial of Ext. Cod Liver, Burnham's Soluble Iodin, Papine, Phenalgine, Anusol, etc., etc.

I have written to the Surgery Publishing Company, telling them in no uncertain language that there is no room on my reading desk for such. Have you ever exposed this journal, and the attitude of our big, brilliant, eminent men in permitting their articles—presumably original—to fill space in such a journal? [Yes! THE JOURNAL, Dec. 16, 1911, pp. 2,000 and 2,013.] This letter is not for publication—at least not with name or city. Keep up the good work. . . .

The other, dated October 10, follows:

To the Editor:—That little story about medical journal advertising and methods of obtaining paid-up subscribers, in this week's JOURNAL, makes me blush. I am guilty. Unlike Dr. Genella, I swallowed the bait—but the bait was even more tempting in my case; the flattering "editor" offered me twenty-five subscriptions to distribute among my friends, all for an "abstract." Thank goodness, I only accepted five subscriptions, but worse luck, I sent them to young men by preference. So I am a deep-dyed offender indeed. Extenuating circumstances affected my susceptibility somewhat, however. I have noticed that prominent men like Beverly Robinson, A. Rose, Tom A. Williams, Wayne Babcock, and Morris—the latter, at least, a really able man and a brilliant writer—contribute to these peanut journals occasionally. If they do, why not I? There's nothing like being in big company, you know.

So far as I know, my "abstract" has not yet been published. On looking over the sample copy of this monthly I found an advertisement printed right in the list of contents—in fact, it was the second "original article" in the issue, as brave and respectable as you please! Then, with characteristic Hibernian impetuosity I got out my machine and pounded that editor a strong pretest with a dire command not to use my "abstract" in his miserable organ. But I have never received the manuscript, nor any reply to my stern rebuke. I wish I had been cautious like Dr. Genella.

WM. BRADY, M.D., ELMIRA, N. Y.

Correspondence

Simple Method of Sterilizing Rubber Gloves

To the Editor:—For the past three years I have been using a simplified method of preparing my rubber gloves by which they are rendered sterile and, at the same time, given a coating of talcum, making them easy to adjust. In my hands this method has proved eminently satisfactory, and while some theoretical objections may be raised as regards the completeness of the sterility, results in about three hundred cases have shown absolute safety. My reason for giving this method is that many physicians fail to use rubber gloves in their obstetric work, at least as a routine measure, simply because of the rather laborious methods used in their preparation. My method is as follows:

An 8-ounce bottle is half filled with tale, to which has been added 2 tablets of mercuric cyanid. The bottle is then filled with 90 per cent. alcohol. This solution is constantly kept on hand in the office. The used gloves are merely washed in hot water, rinsed, placed in a sterile dish and the well-shaken solution poured over them. They are then removed and placed on a sterile towel to dry. The evaporation of the alcohol leaves the gloves completely covered with the dry tale-cyanid powder. They are then wrapped in the towel and placed in the obstetric satchel, while the left-over solution is returned to its original bottle. Gloves prepared in this way have been used by me in cases requiring version, removal of adherent placenta, manual dilatations, etc., and as yet I have never had a case showing septic symptoms of any kind.

RAY ERNEST SMITH, M.D., Rutland, Vt.

Queries and Minor Notes

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS and queries on postal cards will not be noticed. Every letter must contain the writer's name and address, but these will be omitted, on request.

TEST FOR CARBON MONOXID IN THE ATMOSPHERE

To the Editor:—Please give me test for carbon monoxid (CO) in the atmosphere.
E. CASTER, Solomons, Md.

ANSWER.—*Boettger's Test.*—Paper moistened with palladium chlorid solution (0.0002 gm. in 100 c.c.) becomes darkened in the presence of carbon monoxid.

Dejust Method.—This method depends on the reducing action of carbon monoxid on a weak ammoniacal silver solution. If air containing carbon monoxid be passed through an ammoniacal silver solution, metallic silver will be precipitated and, according to the amount of the latter, the solution takes on a brown or black color. While the change in color of the solution may be used as a qualitative test for carbon monoxid, Dejust uses the reaction for the quantitative determination as follows: 20 c.c. of 1 per cent. ammoniacal silver nitrate solution are allowed to drop through the air from a funnel the stem of which has been drawn out to a fine point, so that the liquid will require one hour to pass through. The end of the funnel is so arranged that the drop falls through a few centimeters of air to a dish. The liquid having run through is returned to the funnel and allowed to run through three more times. The color of the solution is then compared with silver solutions which have been allowed to act on air containing carbon monoxid 1:1,000, 1:5,000, and 1:10,000. (*Chem. Centralbl.*, 1905, ii, 21, from *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, cxl, 1250.)

Blood Test.—Most commonly the reducing action on blood is used for the detection and estimation of carbon monoxid. Qualitatively the presence of carbon monoxid in air may be recognized by the change in color when water to which has been added a drop of blood is treated with the air to be tested for carbon monoxid. While a dilute blood solution is yellow, it becomes pink when treated with traces of carbon monoxid. More accurately the test is carried out with the aid of a spectroscope as follows: To the sample of air collected in a jar pure water is added, and into this a drop or two of blood from a pricked finger is made to fall, so as to make a dilution

of about 1 in 300. This diluted blood is next well shaken up with the air in the jar, and then a small quantity is placed in a spectroscope, for an examination of its absorption bands. As so examined, the appearance in the spectrum will closely approximate to that of oxyhemoglobin. Oxidized hemoglobin shows two well-marked bands in the yellow and in the green parts of the spectrum, both lying between D and E; a little ammonium sulphid is now added and the bottle well shaken; if carbon monoxid is present the spectrum will undergo no change, but if absent, the ammonium sulphid will reduce the hemoglobin, as indicated by a single absorption band in the spectrum occupying an intermediate position with regard to the two original bands. (J. L. Notter: "Treatise on Hygiene," Ed. 2, p. 195.)

LITERATURE ON RADIUM

To the Editor:—Please refer me to books or medical journals giving information on the subject of radium.

W. S. BITTERBAUGH, M.D., Westcliffe, Colo.

ANSWER.—The following articles are some of those that have been published within the last year:

- Soddy: Interpretation of Radium, Putnam. Price, \$1.75.
Wickham and Degrais: Radium Therapy, Funk and Wagnalls. Price, \$5.
Endemic Goiter and Radio-Activity, THE JOURNAL, editorial, June 7, 1913, p. 1798.
Radium in the United States, editorial, THE JOURNAL, June 14, 1913, p. 1882.
Radium in Arthritis Deformans, Query and Minor Notes, THE JOURNAL, June 28, 1913, p. 2061.
Kelly, H. A.: Radium in Surgery, Society Proceedings, THE JOURNAL, May 17, 1913, p. 1574.
Pinch, A. E. H.: Work Carried Out at Radium Institute from Aug. 14, 1911, to Dec. 31, 1912, *Brit. Med. Jour.*, Jan. 25, 1913; abstr., THE JOURNAL, Feb. 22, 1913, p. 630.
Sticker, A.: Radium and Mesothorium Treatment of Tumors, *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, Dec. 2, 1913.
Finzi, N. S.: Recent Literature on Roentgen Rays and Radium, *Practitioner*, February, 1913.
Schiff, E.: Radium Loaned to Practitioners, *München. med. Wchnschr.*, Feb. 4, 1913.
Lerskov, A. N.: Radium Water, *Oklahoma State Med. Assn. Jour.*, March, 1913.
Turner, D.: Patients Treated by Radium in Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, During 1912, *Brit. Med. Jour.*, March 22, 1913; *Lancet*, March 22, 1913.
Giacchi, G.: Influence of Radium on Blood-Pressure and Blood-Count, *Policlinico*, Rome, March 30, 1913.
Arzt, L., and Kerl, W.: The Biologic Action of Radium, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, April 3, 1913.

DID SYLLA HAVE A PARASITIC DISEASE?

To the Editor:—Below I quote from "Plutarch's Lives" an incident in the life of Sylla (often written Sulla), and I am curious to know just what the parasite was that tormented his latter days. As this old soldier had courtesans and dissolute persons in plentiful numbers for his companions, it is possible that he had syphilitic ulceration of the anal region and that this had become infested with maggots, though I have not been able to find that the word "louse" which Plutarch uses meant other than our familiar *Pediculus capitis* or *P. vestimenti*. As Sylla "lost a great quantity of blood" there is the probability of malignancy of the rectum with ulceration and fatal hemorrhage, but that still does not explain the character of the parasites which the historian calls "lice."

"Notwithstanding this marriage, he kept company with actresses, musicians and dancers, drinking with them on couches night and day. His chief favorites were Roscius the comedian, Sorex the arch mime and Metrobius the player, for whom, though past his prime, he still professed a passionate fondness. By these courses he encouraged a disease which had begun from unimportant cause; and for a long time he failed to observe that his bowels were ulcerated, till at length the corrupted flesh broke out into lice. Many were employed night and day destroying them, but the work so multiplied under their hands that not only his clothes, baths and basins, but his very meat was polluted with that flux and contagion, they came swarming out in such numbers. He went frequently by day to scour and cleanse his body, but all in vain; the evil generated too rapidly and too abundantly for any ablutions to overcome it. There died of this disease among those of the most ancient times, Acastus, the son of Pelias; of later date, Aleman the poet, Pherecydes the theologian, as also Mucius the lawyer; and if we may mention ignoble, but notorious names, Eumius the fugitive, who stirred up the slaves of Sicily to rebel against their masters, after he was brought captive to Rome, died of this creeping sickness."

Then follow some interesting incidents in the closing days of this remarkable man, conferences with various officials with whom he had been associated in the affairs of government, and the strangling of Granius, which he caused to be done in his presence. The narrative closes with the statement that "through the straining of his voice and body, the imposthume (abscess) breaking, he lost a great quantity of blood. On this, his strength failing him, after spending a troublesome night, he died."

FAYETTE DUNLAP, M.D., Danville, Ky.

ANSWER.—Stewart and Long, in their translation of Plutarch (London, Bell & Co., Bohn), suggest that Plutarch is here adopting a popular tradition circulated by Sylla's enemies. No other historian mentions it. Appian in his "Civil Wars," Volume I, says "Sylla died in his sixtieth year the most

fortunate of men in his end and in everything else, both in name and estimation, if, indeed, a man should think it good to have obtained all his wishes."

What the condition that preceded his death was is hard to say. Tuberculosis seems not unlikely, for death was immediately preceded by "the bursting of an imposthume followed by the vomiting of a quantity of blood." There had been a lingering disease. Sylla knew that his end was approaching, and lung and rectal troubles, both tuberculous, occur together often enough to make this seem probable. The Greek word used by Plutarch for the living things engendered in the wound is *φθίρες*, lice, from which our phthiriasis. Popularly it was believed that these could be spontaneously generated in dirty disease conditions, but no medical writer asserts any such thing. Plutarch probably accepted a current tradition in order to point the moral of vice finding its own punishment in most deterrent results. He was the original propagator of information as to the physical results of vicious living, and exhibits often the tendency to exaggeration of the muck-raker at all times.

HYPODERMIC ADMINISTRATION OF IRON

To the Editor:—In administering iron hypodermically:

1. What preparation is used?
2. What is the dosage?
3. Are the injections only subcutaneous or deep?
4. How often repeated?
5. Are the results generally good and is there any advantage over the oral method?

H. R. PARKER, M.D., Lunbar, Pa.

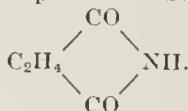
ANSWER.—1. Iron and ammonium citrate has been used for this purpose.

2. The dose is 0.13 gm. or 2 grains; in children $\frac{3}{4}$ grain.
3. The injections should be intramuscular.
4. It is recommended to give the remedy every other day.
5. It is asserted that the results are more marked and are obtained more rapidly than when iron is given by the mouth, and that there is much less danger of disturbing the digestion. The method may in rare cases be of service, but in the majority of cases sufficient iron can be given by mouth without producing gastric irritation.

WEICHARDT'S ANTIKENOTOXIN

To the Editor:—Concerning the query, "What is Weichardt's Antikenotoxin?" (THE JOURNAL, Sept. 27, 1913, p. 1059), the following might be of interest:

Weichardt calls "antikenotoxin" (*retardire Hemmungskoerper*) a group of substances which inhibit the action of the fatigue-poisons called "kenotoxin." The latter are formed in the body during muscular exercise. The former arise when kenotoxin is formed or injected into the body, and they can be isolated from the blood-serum in a comparatively pure state. This is effected by dialyzing, as they pass through the membrane; the dialysate-water is evaporated and they are extracted from the residue with toluol or acetone. These substances, or others with a similar action, can also be prepared *in vitro* from protein. One of the preparations, although probably not one of the most active, could be purified by recrystallization and proved to be:



For further details, technic and literature see "Ueber Ermüdungsstoffe," by Dr. Wolfgang Weichardt, Stuttgart, Verlag von Ferdinand Enke, ed. 2, 1912, price, 2 marks.

F. W. L. TYDEMAN, M.D., Charlotte, N. C.

PINAUD'S EAU DE QUININE

To the Editor:—Kindly give me the formula of Ed. Pinaud's "Eau de Quinine."

W. C. MAYES, Memphis, Tenn.

ANSWER.—Pinaud's Eau de Quinine appears to be a non-descript mixture of alcohol and water scented and colored, and containing a trace of quinin. The following statement is translated from "Hahn-Holfert-Arends Spezialitäten und Geheimmittel," sixth edition:

"Pinaud's Eau de Quinine contains neither quinin nor any other cinchona alkaloids, nor any other characteristic constituents of cinchona bark; the preparation is also devoid of salts of metals, tannin, salicylic acid and cantharides (Tscheppe)."

The following statement from "Thesaurus of Proprietary Preparations," by A. E. Hiss, 1899, also probably refers to the Pinaud preparation:

"In a suit in the U. S. Circuit Court at Boston concerning its tariff classification, the court was satisfied 'that this article contains of absolute alcohol substantially 67 per cent.

by volume; that the solid residuum, amounting to about 18/100 of 1 per cent., consists principally of an odoriferous resin having a fragrance similar to that of benzoin; a minute trace of quinin sulphate, and also a very small percentage of essential oils, the remainder being water.'"

The following formula is stated to yield a similar preparation:

Alcohol	fl. oz.	10
Water	fl. oz.	5½
Yellow cinchona	av. oz.	½
Cochineal	gr.	30
Potassium carbonate	gr.	30
Tincture of benzoin	fl. dr.	2
Oil of bergamot	drops	30
Oil of sweet orange	drops	30
Oil of rose geranium	drops	10"

The American Medical Association Chemical Laboratory was asked to examine the preparation to determine the presence or absence of quinin. The following is the chemists' report:

"A specimen of Eau de Quinine recently purchased had a decided red color and a flavor like hair-oil. It contained alcohol and water, but appeared devoid of any appreciable quantities of glycerin or fatty oils. It did not respond to tests for methyl (wood) alcohol. The ethyl alcohol content was approximately 66 per cent. (by the provisional method of Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, Bur. Chem. Bull. 107, p. 83). The alcohol from 100 c.c. having been removed by distillation, the residue was made alkaline and extracted with chloroform. The chloroformic extractions were then extracted with acidulated water and the acid solution rendered alkaline and extracted with chloroform. On evaporation of the chloroform 0.0226 gm. of residue was obtained, which responded to the tests for quinin. From this it appears that Eau de Quinine contains about 0.02 per cent. of quinin or cinchona alkaloids."

From this examination it is seen that while at one time the addition of quinin to Pinaud's Eau de Quinine may have been considered unnecessary and useless, at the present time the preparation does contain a minute trace of quinin—just enough, perhaps, to escape prosecution under the federal Food and Drugs Act for misbranding.

LITERATURE ON SEWAGE DISPOSAL

To the Editor:—Please give me some information or refer me to literature on the building for hotel use of an inside toilet-room and proper disposition of sewage in a small town without sewers or city water-works.

Cecil C. Smith, Stanton, N. D.

ANSWER.—It is not quite clear from our correspondent's letter whether water from tanks for flushing is available or whether the disposition of the sewage must be carried out by the dry method. If the latter, a new and recommended form of sanitary privy is described in *Public Health Reports* for July 25, 1913. In case modern sanitary plumbing can be used, a good description of disposal plants for isolated residences will be found in the *Bulletin of the Ohio State Board of Health* for July, 1911. This matter is also discussed in "Sewage Disposal," by George W. Fuller, McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, 1912.

CORRECTION AS TO METHOD OF USING WRIGHT'S STAIN

To the Editor:—Slips are exceedingly rare in your excellent journal—in my opinion the best published in the English language; but I note that on page 1315, Oct. 4, 1913, you state, in answering a query regarding Wright's stain, that "specimen smears should be fixed before using" the stain. One of the great advantages of the method is, on the contrary, that it does not require a preliminary fixation of the preparation. The rest of the directions are correct.

X. Y. Z.

ANSWER.—This correction has been called to our attention by several others. Wright's stain contains methyl alcohol, which acts as a fixative. Heat is not necessary.

ALCOLA

To the Editor:—Can you give me information as to the composition and worth of Alcola, a "cure" for alcoholism, exploited by the Physician's Cooperative Association of Chicago?

RALPH H. HERTZLER, M.D., Newton, Kan.

ANSWER.—Alcola is the same kind of fake as the rest of the mail-order liquor "cures." THE JOURNAL publishes a pamphlet ("Alcola," price 4 cents) on this preparation which answers our correspondent's question as to the standing of the Physician's Cooperative Association of Chicago and the value of the treatment.

Medical Economics

THIS DEPARTMENT EMBODIES THE SUBJECTS OF POST-GRADUATE WORK, CONTRACT PRACTICE, LEGISLATION, MEDICAL DEFENSE, AND OTHER MEDICOLEGAL AND ECONOMIC QUESTIONS OF INTEREST TO PHYSICIANS

NEWSPAPER COMMENTS ON SEX HYGIENE

One of the questions at present exciting general interest among laymen is that of sex hygiene and the advisability of instructing children and young persons therein. Naturally the discussion rages most fiercely around the question of instruction in sex hygiene in the public schools. Many interesting opinions have been expressed by the newspapers of the country. The judicial thinker must recognize that this question is yet still in suspense. There is not any unanimity of opinion or agreement on fundamentals sufficient to justify the timid and conservative observer in taking any definite position. Yet the discussion going on through the magazines and newspapers is of the greatest value in bringing to light different sides of the question, and in arousing public interest in the acquisition of more accurate knowledge of these vital subjects.

Stripped of all non-essentials, there are really three questions under discussion. These are:

1. Should children and young persons of preadult ages be instructed in sex hygiene?
2. If so, through what agency should this instruction come? Should it be through one or both parents, through a religious medium, through the public schools, or through books, pamphlets and leaflets of an impersonal character?
3. If it is decided that instruction on this subject should be given in the public schools, what is the best form in which it can be presented to the youthful mind?

Even the most superficial will admit that these three questions present many problems of the utmost complexity. It is difficult to see how any one animated by a calm, judicial spirit can take any other position than that of suspended judgment on the entire question at present. Whatever one may think of the advisability or desirability of sex hygiene instruction in the abstract, one is reminded of Captain Cutler's famous saying, "The value of the observation lies in the application of it." The test of any scheme of instruction in sex hygiene is going to lie in the manner in which it is carried out, and in the tact, good judgment and common sense of the persons doing the teaching, whether they be parents, religious teachers, schoolteachers or writers.

The reflection of opinions on the part of the newspaper editors is interesting as showing the diversity of views expressed.

The Seattle (Wash.) *Post-Intelligencer*, commenting on the objections of the local superintendent of schools, says, "That sex hygiene is a matter for the future is too probable to admit much doubt, but just now such instruction is decidedly impracticable . . . Before any such revolutionary change in the general notions of sex matters as is implied in the teaching of sex hygiene can be made, the vast body of public opinion must be attuned to it and made to recognize its necessity, not through controversy, but through intelligent appreciation of certain facts. To this end the present discussion for and against eugenics, foolish as it often is on both sides of the argument, is working. That the fundamental physical problems of life, once rigorously taboo, are now permissible topics for conversation is a sure index of the direction in which we are going."

The *Post-Intelligencer* takes a sound view of the value of the present discussion, without in any way yielding its judgment to its ultimate opinion. It is also perfectly sound in holding that the question "will solve itself gradually and quietly within the next generation, and the desired end will be attained at far less cost and with far more speed if it is not hampered with overanxiety for immediate results."

The Waterloo (Iowa) *Courier*, starting out with the proposition that "health is the foundation on which rests the happi-

ness of a people and the power of a nation," lays particular stress on the necessity of public-school education in hygiene and sanitation. After elaborating an extensive program for public-school education, it says, "The health movement in our public schools has been transformed during the past decade from a purely negative movement, having as an object the avoidance of disease, to a splendidly positive movement, having for its aim the development of vitality." While the subject of sex hygiene is not specifically included in the *Courier* program, it evidently assumes that this will follow. "In these schools the physical, the mental and the moral will be developed together and not separately."

The Beloit (Wis.) *News* states that "wide difference of opinion still exists among schoolmen on this subject, although they are united in recognizing what President Foster of Reed College calls 'the social emergency,' the separation coming when the details of the exact part the public schools shall play in this campaign are taken up." After discussing the opinions of various educators, the *News* concludes that this question is assuming increasing importance in our school system, and that some practical solution for the problems involved will have to be devised.

The Fort Worth (Tex.) *Record* "seriously doubts the wisdom of any attempt of education in the public schools on this delicate question." It regards the subject as one of such sacredness that it should not be allowed to become a topic of careless and common conversation among the bold and irreverent Young Americas that constitute the school population. In the opinion of the *Record*, the proper teachers on such subjects are the fathers, mothers and family physicians. "The modern tendency to put all responsibilities of instruction on schoolteachers is dangerous in the extreme . . . The public school cannot take the place of the home or the church." While the *Record* recognizes the fact that "there are children without intelligent or watchful parents and without religious surroundings, and that these exceptions deserve consideration," it is of the opinion that a great mass of children in the United States come from proper homes and have no need of tuition in morals in the public schools. "Let the home, the physician and the church bear their own responsibilities in rearing the rising generation," is its final conclusion.

The Chicago *Record-Herald*, discussing the bulletin of the federal Bureau of Education on this subject, and the conflicting views expressed therein, finds nothing strange or unusual in this divergence of opinion. "The learned doctors never agree, and if society waited for unanimous consent of the experts nothing would ever be done. Questions are settled by experience, not by disputation." The *Record-Herald's* views on the outcome of reform movements and controversies are especially interesting. "Questions are forgotten, not settled. Unconvinced parties give up and take up new issues." The editor's application of this philosophy to the problem of sex hygiene is that sex hygiene as a course of study is undoubtedly coming in this country. The really significant fact is that so many educators, social workers, physicians and moralists have been converted to the idea in such a short space of time. The results it is willing to leave to the future.

The Wilkes-Barre (Penn.) *Record* asks, "Should sexology be introduced into the schools as a study or by way of a series of lectures?" After stating the arguments on both sides, the *Record* concludes, "We believe the weight of the argument is in favor of those who advocate a simple form in instruction for children who have reached the last year or two of grammar school." Believing that the amazing amount of evil from vice is the result of ignorance, the *Record* favors instruction which would "follow up the laws of Nature as revealed in plant life and animal life, so as to be without the element of harmful suggestiveness." Drawing a comparison between the evils done by intemperance and those caused by sexual vices, the editor concludes, "More can be done in the way of abstention from alcoholic indulgence by impressing young people with the astonishing physical consequences than in any other way, and so it is with the almost incredible consequences of sexual dissipation."

Probably no newspaper in New England is more ably edited or exercises a wider influence than the *Boston Transcript*. Its editorial point of view is sane and conservative. Its opinion is that "although educators and physicians have not yet agreed as to whether sex hygiene should be taught in the public schools, or how it should be taught if at all, it must be admitted that the whole question of sex education is assuming great importance in our city school systems."

The Philadelphia *Ledger*, on the other hand, regards the present agitation as a passing fad. "The zeal of the advocates of the proposed change is analogous to the zeal of the ultraprogressives who would reform the world by legislation." The *Ledger's* criticism of advocates of radical legislation for which no public support has been developed is thoroughly sound. "To such persons, an act placed on the statute books seems the end of positive effort for the betterment of the world. This secured, vigilance subsides and the honest-motivated but ill-directed reformer settles down to a complacent satisfaction." While this is true of many reformers and agitators who seek to accomplish moral ends by legislation, it can hardly be applied with fairness to those advocating education and instruction as a means of influencing action. The *Ledger's* question, "Why should any adult impose his alarmist instruction on the youth?" is easily answered. It is because the adult has seen enough of the results of youthful folly to justify his alarm and to lead him to guard the youth from repeating and perpetuating the mistakes of previous generations. This is the only reason why adults are teachers and why youths are pupils. Age has accumulated knowledge and experience which it would hand down to youth. Summing up its argument, the *Ledger* decides that public schools do not need a course of sex hygiene. "They may need a healthier-minded attitude on the part of all teachers of biology, hygiene and physical instruction." In the opinion of the *Ledger*, the teachers opposing sex hygiene instruction have a more correct attitude of mind toward their subject than have the advocates of the plan, which the *Ledger* regards as a course "full of peril and demoralizing possibilities."

In addition to its editorial, the *Ledger* gives space to a number of letters discussing both sides of the question. One correspondent, while admitting that "the proposed new teaching is not without danger," hopes that eventually the letting in of light on this subject "will lead up to that happy condition when there will be no more nasty prudery about describing sex to mixed classes than there is now in describing the stamens and pistils of flowers." The correspondent rather cleverly attempts to spike the guns of the *Ledger's* editorial by quoting from an editorial which appeared in the next column on "Degeneracy in a Little Town," in which the repulsive conditions found in a Newfoundland village are described, with the editorial comment that "the difficulty seems to be that these people are content to be no better than their fathers were before them." While admiring the correspondent's ingenuity, it must be admitted that he is begging the question, since the point which the *Ledger* is discussing is whether such a course would make the children better than their fathers. Another correspondent takes the opposite side of the question, quoting Plato, Emerson, Rousseau and Herbert Spencer in support of his proposition that "the teaching of this delicate subject is for the parents, the church and the doctor."

The Chicago *Tribune* sums up the question in this fashion: "It is not a question of whether the youth shall remain ignorant or be instructed. It is a question whether it shall be well or ill instructed."

Collier's Weekly holds that "the argument for teaching sex hygiene is being cried in agonies. . . . The sob of a mother whose baby must go through life blind because of some one's ignorance is an argument for sex education that defies the glibbest debater."

Especially important as showing the probable attitude of the Roman Catholic Church on this question is an editorial in *America*, which designates the proposition to teach sex hygiene in the public schools as "the newest and most dangerous of all the educational fads now being daily foisted on us." The

argument of *America* is for development of character in the public schools, rather than for an increase in detailed instructions in facts. "It is not the law of the mind that needs strengthening, but the law of the members that needs restraining; not more knowledge but more will is required. One kind of instruction in sex hygiene would meet the approval of *America*. "Instead of being worried about increasing the knowledge, be energetic and persistent in decreasing the desire. . . . It is the incentive that should be removed." The way to better conditions lies, in the judgment of *America*, in improving social conditions rather than in specific instruction of schoolchildren. "Let the sex hygienists put away the countless seductions which assail mankind and womankind on all sides, and they will effect something. Let the young have less desire, not more knowledge; strength of will, not complete information."

While recognizing the necessity of developing personal character and will power, as well as the uselessness of increasing knowledge without developing personal qualifications to correspond, *America's* argument is weak, in that it objects to a specific method of instruction and offers instead a vague general plan of reform. Doubtless, the sex hygienists would be glad to "put away the countless seductions which assail mankind and womankind on all sides." But how is such a stupendous task to be accomplished? To object to proper instruction in the public schools, and offer as a substitute a reform of newspapers, theaters, fashions, current fiction and habits of living hardly seems to be a practical criticism.

The Los Angeles *Graphic* thinks that such instruction is the duty of parents, but that 90 per cent. of American parents "dodge the responsibility of instructing their children properly in sex matters."

A correspondent of the New York *Independent* denounces the idea as "the most vicious of all the wild, indiscreet and dangerous suggestions made in behalf of the human race." The *Independent* correspondent is a true optimist. He says: "The world is growing better all the time and will continue to let alone on such subjects as this." If this is true, the path way to the millennium is a straight and easy one.

In a multitude of counselors there may be safety; but with the safety is combined great diversity of opinion. What conclusion can be drawn from this discussion, which has evidently only just begun? None, at present, except that the need of adopting some plan by which the disastrous effect of social evils can be diminished is apparently admitted by all. The discussion then turns on the important questions of when, where and how. Where shall the child be instructed at home, in the church or in the school? If the Los Angeles *Graphic* is correct and if 90 per cent. of American parents are dodging their duty, then one of two courses must be adopted. Either parents must be educated to a realization of their responsibility, or some other agency must take the place of the parent in education on this subject. If a substitute for the parent must be found, which shall it be, the church or the public school? If the church, to-day, using this term in its broadest and most comprehensive sense, were attracting or holding the greater part of our population, and if a majority of the children of public-school age were coming under the influence of the church, this might be considered as an ideal arrangement. But what are the facts? We have in most states compulsory school laws. We have not nor can we have any compulsory church laws. Only those who desire church relations come under religious influences. The most liberal estimate, accepting the figures of the churches themselves, shows that only 35,000,000 out of our total population of about a hundred million are directly connected with any religious organization of any character. The church as an educational factor in this field, therefore, would have an efficiency of only about 35 per cent. If the church will undertake this responsibility for those children whom it can reach by all means let it do so. But what of the 65 per cent. outside its influence?

So much for the answer to the first question. As to the second and third questions, when and how, these must be

titled by our authorities in psychology and practical pedagogy. Public interest in the subject is unquestioned. To repeat, it is not a matter to be settled by heated controversy but by calm and judicious consideration. Above all, it is not a matter to be controlled by the "fringe of fanatics" which, Theodore Roosevelt has aptly said, "hang on the outskirts every reform movement." The question is not as yet one of dogmatic assertion but for careful consideration and suspended judgment.

Medical Education and State Boards of Registration

COMING EXAMINATIONS

ARKANSAS: Regular Little Rock, November 11-12. Sec., Dr. W. Stuart, Pine Bluff; Homeopathic, Little Rock, November 11. Eclectic, Dr. Ida J. Brooks, E. 10th St.; Eclectic, Little Rock, November 11. Sec., Dr. C. E. Laws, 712 Garrison Ave., Ft. Smith.

CONNECTICUT: Regular, City Hall, New Haven, November 11. Eclectic, Dr. Charles A. Tuttle; Homeopathic, New Haven, November 11. Sec., Dr. Edwin C. M. Hall, 82 Grand Ave.; Eclectic, New Haven, November 11. Sec., Dr. T. S. Hodge, 19 Main St., Torrington.

FLORIDA: Jacksonville, November 12-13. Sec., Dr. J. D. Fernandez.

LOUISIANA: New Orleans, October 27-29. Sec., Dr. A. B. Brown, Cusachs Building; Homeopathic, 702 Macheca Bldg., New Orleans, November 3. Sec., Dr. Edward Harper, New Orleans.

MAINE: City Hall, Portland, November 11-12. Sec., Dr. Frank Searle, 776 Congress St.

MISSISSIPPI: Jackson, October 28-29. Sec., Dr. E. H. Galloway, Jackson.

NEBRASKA: Lincoln, November 12-13. Sec., Dr. H. B. Cummins, ward.

NEVADA: Carson City, November 3. Sec., Dr. S. L. Lee, Carson City.

NEW JERSEY: State House, Trenton, October 21-22. Sec., Dr. H. Norton, 429 E. State Street.

SOUTH CAROLINA: Columbia, November 11. Sec., Dr. A. Earle Dozer, 1806 Hampton St.

TEXAS: Bender Hotel, Houston, November 11-13. Sec., Dr. W. L. Posthwait, Suite 1003, Amicable Bldg., Waco.

WEST VIRGINIA: Hotel Chancellor, Parkersburg, November 10. Sec., Dr. S. L. Jepson, Wheeling.

Postgraduate Work in Medical Sciences

In order to meet the desire of physicians of New York City for opportunities to keep abreast of the advancing knowledge in the medical sciences, the directors of some of the leading laboratories in that city have cooperated to offer a series of postgraduate courses on their respective subjects. The institutions cooperating are: the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University, the University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, the Cornell University Medical College and the Research Laboratory of the New York City Department of Health. The work is under the charge of Dr. I. L. Emerson, with headquarters at 120 East Sixty-Second Street. The courses outlined consist of lectures, demonstrations and laboratory work in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, pharmacology and bacteriology.

The Federation of State Medical Boards

At a recent meeting of the Federation of State Medical Boards of the United States, Dr. James A. Duncan, formerly of the Ohio Board; Dr. Albert de Bey, formerly of the Iowa Board, and Dr. Charles A. Tisdale, formerly of the California Board, were nominated for Honorary Fellowship in the Federation.

The next annual session of the Federation was called to be held in the Francis I Room of the Congress Hotel, Chicago, Wednesday, February 25, 1914—on the day following the 10th annual conference of the Council on Medical Education.

Wisconsin June Report

Dr. John M. Bessel, secretary of the Wisconsin State Board of Medical Examiners, reports the written examination held at Milwaukee, June 24-26, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 20; total number of questions asked, 100; percentage required to pass, 75. The total number of candi-

dates examined was 96, including 2 osteopaths, of whom 89 passed, including 2 osteopaths, and 7 failed. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
University of Colorado	(1912)	79	
George Washington University	(1906)	85	
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago	(1912) 85; (1913) 83, 85.		
Northwestern University	(1912)	80	
Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery	(1911) 75; (1912) 87; (1913) 83.		
Rush Medical College	(1912) 81, 84, 87; (1913)	83	
Bennett Medical College	(1911)	75	
Indiana University	(1910)	75	
Harvard Medical School	(1911)	81	
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore	(1912)	80	
Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia	(1913)	81, 82	
Marquette University	(1912) 76, 76, 81, 87, 87; (1913) 75, 75, 75, 75, 76, 76, 76, 76, 77, 77, 78, 78, 78, 79, 79, 79, 79, 80, 80, 80, 80, 80, 80, 81, 81, 81, 81, 81, 81, 81, 81, 81, 81, 82, 82, 82, 82, 82, 82, 82, 82, 83, 83, 83, 83, 83, 84, 84, 85, 85, 85, 85, 85, 86, 87, 88.		
Queen's University, Ontario, Canada	(1913)	79	

College	FAILED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery	(1913)	1	
Marquette University	(1912) 2; (1913)	3*	

*Conditioned in Pathology.

Arizona July Report

Dr. John Wix Thomas, secretary of the Arizona Board of Medical Examiners, reports the written examination held at Phoenix, July 8-9, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 10; total number of questions asked, 100; percentage required to pass, 75. The total number of candidates examined was 23, including 7 osteopaths, of whom 17 passed, including 6 osteopaths, and 6 failed, including 1 osteopath. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles	(1913)	83.5	
University of Illinois	(1912)	76.3	
Rush Medical College	(1901) 77.8; (1910)	77.9	
Louisville Medical College	(1899)	80.7	
University of Kansas	(1912)	81.5	
Medical School of Maine	(1903)	78.	
St. Louis University	(1912) 77.9; (1913)	83.2	
University of Pennsylvania	(1898)	83.8	
Syrian Protestant College	(1911)	78.9	

College	FAILED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago	(1908)	72.2	
Tulane University	(1905)	74.1	
Ensworth Medical College	(1905)	71.6	
New York University Medical College	(1898)	71.5	
Western University of Pennsylvania	(1908)	63.7	

Indiana July Report

Dr. W. T. Gott, secretary of the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, reports the written examination held at Indianapolis, July 8-10, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 16; total number of questions asked, 100; percentage required to pass, 75. The total number of candidates examined was 89, all of whom passed. Fifteen candidates were licensed through reciprocity. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
University of Colorado	(1912)	93.5	
Coll. of P. and S., Chicago	(1904) 88.7; (1913)	92.1	
Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery	(1912) 83.9; (1913) 85.9, 86.9, 88.5, 91.2, 93.6.		
American College of Med. and Surgery, Chicago	(1905)	78.4	
Rush Medical College	(1892) 84.4; (1911)	90.8	
Northwestern University	(1912)	91.5	
Hahnemann Med. College, Chicago	(1912) 84.2; (1913)	85.4	
Indiana University	(1913) 83.3, 85.5, 85.7, 85.7, 86, 86.2, 86.4, 86.5, 86.9, 87.1, 87.2, 87.2, 87.4, 87.6, 87.8, 87.8, 88, 88.1, 88.8, 88.8, 88.8, 88.9, 89.2, 89.2, 89.3, 89.3, 89.5, 89.6, 89.7, 90, 90.3, 90.7, 91, 91.1, 91.3, 91.6, 91.7, 92, 92.2, 92.2, 92.7, 92.7, 92.9, 93.6, 93.7, 94.		
Kentucky University	(1898)	87.7	
University of Louisville	(1912) 87.1; (1913) 86.7, 87.1, 87.2, 88.3, 88.4, 88.8, 89.8, 90.6, 90.8, 91.3, 91.4, 91.8, 92.8.		
Harvard Medical School	(1913)	93.3	
Columbia Univ., Coll. of P. & S., N. Y.	(1890)	88	
Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati	(1913)	90.9, 92.6	
Medical College of Ohio	(1901)	82.6	
University of Pennsylvania	(1913)	92.1	
Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Philadelphia	(1896)	85.2	

College	LICENSED THROUGH RECIPROCITY	Grad. Year.	with Reciprocity
Women's Medical College, Chicago	(1893)		Colorado
Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery	(1906)		Illinois

Bennett Medical College.....(1912)	Wisconsin
University of Louisville.....(1909)	Kentucky
Hospital College of Medicine, Louisville.....(1910)	Tennessee
Johns Hopkins University..(1907)	Maryland; (1910)
University of Michigan, Homeo. College.....(1911)	Michigan
University of Michigan, Coll. of Medicine....(1911-12)	Michigan
Long Island College Hospital, N. Y.....(1907)	Illinois
Miami Medical College.....(1897)	Ohio
University of Pennsylvania.....(1898)	Penna.

Colorado July Report

Dr. David A. Strickler, secretary of the Colorado State Board of Medical Examiners, reports the oral and written examination held at Denver, July 1, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 8; total number of questions asked, 80; percentage required to pass, 75. The total number of candidates examined was 34, of whom 33 passed and 1 failed. Twenty-one candidates were licensed on presentation of satisfactory credentials. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
University of Colorado (1912)	75.5, 81.4, 84.9, 89.7; (1913)	75, 75.2, 76.1, 78.5, 79.7, 80, 80.4, 81, 81.2, 81.2, 81.5, 82.1, 82.3, 84.3, 84.7, 85.6, 85.7, 86, 86.5, 86.7, 87.3, 87.5, 88.2, 88.2, 88.8, 90.6.	
Hahnemann Med. College and Hospital, Chicago. (1913)			82.5
Central Medical College, Missouri.....(1900)			75.3
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.....(1912)			82

College	Year Grad.	State Licenses
Kansas Medical College.....(1900)*		

College	Year Grad.	State Licenses
Rush Medical College (1888) 1907) (1911) Illinois; (1912) Utah		
Chicago Medical College.....(1881)		Iowa
Northwestern University.....(1893)		Iowa
American Medical Missionary College, Illinois..(1909)		Michigan
State University of Iowa, College of Medicine..(1907)		Iowa
Kentucky School of Medicine.....(1893)		Illinois
Detroit College of Medicine.....(1907)		Michigan
University of Minnesota.....(1898)		Minnesota
Homeopathic Medical College, Missouri.....(1890)		New York
Barnes Medical College (1906) (1908) Illinois; (1909)		Arkansas
St. Louis University.....(1908) Illinois; (1911)		Missouri
Columbia University, College of Phys. and Surgs., N. Y.. (1896)		
New York.		
University of Pennsylvania ..(1910) Indiana; (1910)		Penna.
Chattanooga Medical College.....(1901)		Alabama

*No grade given.

West Virginia July Report

Dr. S. L. Jepson, secretary of the West Virginia State Board of Health, reports the oral, written and practical examination, held at Charleston, July 14-16, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 10; total number of questions asked, 100; percentage required to pass, 80. The total number of candidates examined was 45, including 3 osteopaths of whom 35 passed, including 3 osteopaths, and 10 failed. Four candidates were licensed through reciprocity. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
Howard University, Washington, D. C.....(1912)			80
University of Louisville (1909) 82.4*; (1912) 85; (1913) 80, 80.4, 81.9, 83.3, 86.4.			
Kentucky University.....(1905)			80.4
University of Maryland.....(1913)			87.8
Baltimore Medical College.....(1913)			86.1
College of P. and S., Baltimore (1912) 86.7; (1913) 81.5, 82.2, 82.3, 82.9, 84.4, 85.1, 85.1.			
Leonard Medical College.....(1913)			83.1
Ohio-Miami Medical College.....(1913)			89.6
Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati.....(1913)			80, 84.6
Cleveland-Pulte Medical College.....(1913)			88.5
University of Pittsburgh.....(1912) 86.8; (1913)			85.2
Medical College of Virginia.....(1912) 83.3; (1913)			88.3
Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond.....(1913) 83.1, 84.1, 86.9			

College	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
National Medical University, Chicago.....(1904)		75.3
University of Louisville.....(1912) 75; (1913) 75.7, 77.7		
Maryland Medical College.....(1912) 76.5; (1913) 75.5		
Leonard Medical School.....(1911) 75.5; (1913) 77.3		
Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati.....(1912)		71.3
Meharry Medical College.....(1907)		75.7

LICENSED THROUGH RECIPROCITY

College	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
American Medical Missionary College, Chicago... (1906)		Ohio
University of Maryland.....(1884)		Dist. Colum.
Missouri Medical College.....(1886)		Missouri
Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati.....(1912)		Ohio

* According to an official statement from the college named this candidate's name does not appear among its alumni.

Book Notices

THE NARCOTIC DRUG DISEASES AND ALLIED AILMENTS. Pathology, Pathogenesis and Treatment. By George E. Pettey, M.D. Cloth. Price, \$5 net. Pp. 516, with illustrations. Philadelphia: F. A. Davis Company, 1913.

For the most part the treatment of the narcotic drug diseases has until recently been in the hands of charlatans and quacks, who were more concerned in fleecing the victim than in curing his disease. Pettey has had long experience as a sanatorium physician in the treatment of drug addictions and is entitled to a hearing. He states that narcotic addictions belong to the field of internal medicine and not to neurology, but we are of the opinion that he who wishes to treat drug addictions successfully must be not only a good internist but also a neurologist. True to his convictions, Pettey lays great stress on the medical treatment and makes little mention of psychic treatment, which forms such a necessary part in the treatment of all forms of drug addiction. Praise is due him for giving short summaries of the physiologic action of the drugs he employs. Besides, his theoretical views on the whole are in conformity with modern medicine, though his exposition of the true pathology and pathogenesis leaves one unsatisfied. This volume will be useful to the general practitioner desirous of insight into the general subject of drug habits, about which so little has been written that is of value, and even the neurologist and sanatorium physician will gain many new points of view.

MEDICAL MEN AND THE LAW. A Modern Treatise on the Legal Rights, Duties and Liabilities of Physicians and Surgeons. By Hugh Emmett Culbertson, of the Ohio and New York Bars. Cloth. Price, \$3 net. Pp. 325. Philadelphia: Lea & Febiger, 1913.

There has been no time perhaps when the doctor has been held so strictly to account for what he does as the present. Malpractice suits were never so numerous, and they are brought frequently on the most trivial pretext, such, for instance, as the alleged failure to give consent to some particular line of treatment, or even simply as an offset to get out of paying a just bill. Even in legitimate experimental work on animals the physician is frequently annoyed and subjected to such interfering supervision as to make progress almost impossible. In view of these facts, it behooves the physician to familiarize himself more fully with the laws governing his obligations and liabilities to his patients and to the community, as well as the duties and obligations of the patients and the community to him. Every physician should study this little work carefully and thus become familiar with the laws which apply directly to him and to his work. As is well known, ignorance of the law is no excuse. If one will acquaint himself with the contents of this book, he may save himself much trouble, which a busy, unselfish life is but too frequently innocently or unknowingly brought on.

PRACTICE AND PROBLEM IN ABDOMINAL SURGERY. By A. Ernest Maylard, B.S., Surgeon to the Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow. Cloth. Price, \$3.25 net. Pp. 388, with 39 illustrations. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1913.

As the author states, this little work is not a treatise on the subject of abdominal surgery. It contains, however, an expression of the author's experience on a variety of subjects related to this great branch of surgery. He has had a wide experience during the entire period of what may be called modern abdominal surgery, and what he says is, therefore, the result of mature thought and judgment. He writes in an interesting and at times reminiscent manner, which is both entertaining and instructive.

LABORATORY METHODS. With Special Reference to the Needs of the General Practitioner. By B. G. R. Williams, M.D., assisted by E. G. C. Williams, M.D. With an Introduction by V. C. Vaughan, M.D., Professor of Hygiene and Physiologic Chemistry, University of Michigan. Second Edition. Cloth. Price, \$2.50. Pp. 210, with 43 illustrations. St. Louis: C. V. Mosby Company, 1913.

That a second edition of this work has appeared so soon after the first is evidence of its popularity and worth to the general practitioner. The general worker must have laboratory facilities which permit of careful and exact work with

the least expenditure of time and money. While many of the more complicated tests are denied to him, the busy practitioner must know the more common methods to be followed, the equipment necessary and the possible pitfalls into which he may grope in perfecting the tests at hand. To point out these various phases is the province of this work. Many changes and insertions have been made; among the additions are Bass and Watkins' rapid Widal method, which may be performed at the bedside in a few minutes; the sulphosalicylic acid test for urinary albumin, and the Hermann-Perutz serum test for syphilis. The last-named is a valuable addition as it enables the general man to study his suspected syphilitic cases without resort to the complicated Wassermann test, which he is not in a position to perform. This work should find a wide field of usefulness.

DIE BIOLOGISCHEN GRUNDLAGEN DER SEKUNDÄREN GESCHLECHTSCHARAKTERE. Von Dr. Julius Tandler, Professor der Anatomie, und Dr. Siegfried Grosz, Privatdozent für Dermatologie und Syphilidologie an der Wiener Universität. Paper. Price, 8 marks. Pp. 169, with 23 illustrations. Berlin: Julius Springer, 1913.

This interesting monograph attempts to explain the development of secondary sexual characteristics, anatomically speaking, by the harmonious cooperation of the several glands with internal secretions. The work itself is not a mere dissertation on the subject, but embodies the experimental labors, supplemented by clinical observation, of two authors well known in scientific medicine. Those interested in the new theories on the internal secretions will find much of value in the concise account of the authors on castration experimentally performed on the lower animals, as well as on castration as seen in man. Eunuchoidism, precocious sexual development, puberty, pregnancy, climacterium, hermaphroditism, the intermediate cells, all receive adequate consideration. The illustrations, though not numerous, are clear and really illustrative of the subject matter. The bibliography is up to date in every respect.

PATHFINDERS IN MEDICINE. By Victor Robinson. With a Letter from Ernest Haeckel and an Introduction by Abraham Jacobi. Cloth. Price, \$2.50. Pp. 317, with illustrations. New York: Medical Review of Reviews, 1912.

This book is a collection of essays or sketches previously published in various periodicals. The "pathfinders" dealt with are: Galen, Aretaeus, Paracelsus, Servetus, Vesalius, Paré, Scheele, Cavendish, Hunter, Jenner, Laennec, Simpson, Semmelweis, Schleiden, Schwann and Darwin. The frontispiece is a representation in colors of the Semmelweis monument in Budapest, and there is an illustration of each of the persons whose life and work are sketched. As Abraham Jacobi says in his introduction, "the author's facts as related are absolutely correct," the style is animated, and to many the reading of these sketches should prove pleasant and profitable.

SURGERY OF THE LUNG. By C. Garré, Professor of Surgery at the University of Bonn, and H. Quincke. Second Edition. Translated by David M. Barcroft, M.D. Cloth. Price, \$4 net. Pp. 271, with 116 illustrations. New York: William Wood & Co., 1913.

This is a translation from the German, the original of which was reviewed recently in these columns. (Feb. 8, 1913, p. 471). The translation follows the original almost literally without additions or comments, and English readers have an excellent translation of the latest and perhaps best exposition of this newer field of surgery. All of the original plates and illustrations have been retained, as well as the bibliographies. The translation has a good index, which is wanting in the original.

THE REDUCTION OF DOMESTIC FLIES. By Edward Halford Ross, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Cloth. Price, \$1.50 net. Pp. 103, with illustrations. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Company, 1913.

The purpose of this book is to describe the nature of the house-fly—its life, its danger to human beings, and the part it plays in causing sickness, and to show how it may be best reduced in numbers. Beyond reasonable doubt, flies are carriers of disease germs and possibly important factors in the dissemination of cholera infantum, typhoid fever and other maladies. The reduction, if extermination is not feasible,

becomes of sanitary importance. Until the public understands that the house-fly is a dangerous pest which can be prevented, little or nothing will be done to institute prevention. In bringing about the desired reduction the base of operation is the destruction of breeding-places, chiefly of manure-heaps, garbage, open privies, etc. More than 500 million offspring may be produced by one female in one month. Destruction of the insect in the egg and larva stages, before the flying adult has developed, is the keynote of the author's suggestions.

Medicolegal

Accepting Prior Diagnosis of Another Physician and Treating a Fracture as a Dislocation—Delaying Use of Roentgen Ray and Anesthetics—Discharge of Physician Right after Correct Diagnosis—Principles of Law Governing Malpractice Cases—Standards

(*McGraw vs. Kerr (Colo.)*, 128 Pac. R. 870)

The Court of Appeals of Colorado reverses a judgment for \$800 given the plaintiff Kerr for alleged malpractice by the defendant McGraw. The court says that the evidence showed that the plaintiff, a boy of 5 years of age, fell from a horse and fractured his right arm. A physician was called, who, within an hour of the time of the accident, examined the arm, pronounced the injury a dislocation of the shoulder, bandaged the arm, bound it to the body, and, for lack of facilities at that place, advised that the plaintiff be taken to Denver for treatment. The next day the defendant was called, heard the history of the case, and was told by the boy's father of the diagnosis made by the other physician, and that he claimed to have reduced the dislocation, or, as the father expressed it, "pulled it back into place." The defendant examined the arm visually, and by feeling and manipulation found it swollen and painful; stated that it would be better to let the boy get over the shock before anything further was done, and that he would reduce the swelling and then could determine positively what the trouble was; recommended a Roentgen ray, but said he would not put the father to that expense until he deemed it necessary. The arm was rebandaged and complete rest and quiet directed. The defendant examined the arm daily, feeling of and manipulating it, and on several occasions applied electricity for treating the nerves or for the purpose of diagnosis. The swelling continued for some days—about one week according to testimony on behalf of the plaintiff—and longer according to the defendant. About two weeks after the accident the defendant discovered the fracture and immediately ordered a Roentgen ray picture of the parts, which was taken the same day by a specialist in such work, and verified the defendant's diagnosis, showing that the ends of the fractured bone were not in exact apposition; only about three-fourths of the ends butting against each other. There was no lapping of the parts longitudinally. The plaintiff's father was then told the condition of the arm by both physicians, that they had detected crepitus, and both advised that the fracture be reduced under anesthetics, and that, if found necessary, a silver wire be inserted to hold the pieces in place. The fracture was of the surgical neck of the humerus about 1¼ inches from the rim or head of that bone. The defendant arranged to take the plaintiff next day to a hospital for an operation which it was understood he was to perform, but that night or early next morning he was discharged by the plaintiff's father and had no further connection with the case.

The plaintiff alleged that the defendant, being called to set a fractured arm, diagnosed the case as a dislocation of the shoulder, and treated it accordingly. The defendant alleged that he was called to treat a recognized case of dislocation, and to alleviate the suffering and condition arising therefrom.

The testimony of both the plaintiff and the defendant tended to support the latter view, and the defendant might have so understood his employment, as it was undisputed that he was notified on entering the case that the injury had been diagnosed by a physician as a dislocation, and the dislocation reduced; and it was admitted that for a time the defendant tentatively accepted such former diagnosis and treated the arm accordingly. The evidence failed to show that in the diagnosis defendant did not use the means and method ordinarily and usually used by other physicians. It was true, he did not at first make use of the Roentgen ray or of anesthetics. Both of these means were discussed by the defendant with the father of the plaintiff, and with his consent, or at least without objection, deferred for a time, and for apparently good reason. No evidence was offered to show that under the conditions it was usual or customary at that time and place, among physicians of the defendant's school, or immediately necessary to either use the Roentgen ray or resort to anesthetics in diagnosis, or that failure to do either constitute want of care or skill. By proceeding on a diagnosis not made by him, but accepted, the treatment by daily rotation or manipulation of the arm probably caused some degree of pain and suffering in excess of what the plaintiff would have endured if the fracture had been discovered sooner. But that treatment, in all probability, prevented a union of the parts and resulted in the nonunion as found by the defendant at the time he discovered the fracture. In view of the conditions, as stated, under which the defendant took charge of the case, there is reason for believing and holding that the failure of the defendant to use the Roentgen ray, or anesthetics, as a means of diagnosis, if error, was a mere mistake or error of judgment. The court is unable to see that such error, if error it was, was so gross as to be inconsistent with that degree of skill which it is the duty of a physician to possess.

The facts of this case differed from those of any reported case that has come to the court's attention. The court has read many in which the physician was held liable for improper diagnosis resulting in injury, but no case in which, although an incorrect diagnosis, or no diagnosis at all for a time was shown, it was followed by a correct diagnosis immediately after which the physician was discharged and his advice disregarded. This difference in facts marked a vital distinction in this case. It was clear that if the union of the parts which thereafter became permanent, and of which the plaintiff complained, did not exist at and prior to the time of the defendant's discharge, the defendant could not be held liable.

As the court views the case on the record, the only evidence of damages to sustain a verdict for any amount would be that which tended to show that the plaintiff suffered greater pain by reason of the manipulation of the arm while considering the injury a dislocation than he would have suffered had proper diagnosis been theretofore made. But the court is not satisfied that the jury intended to find, or might reasonably have found, a verdict in the amount herein returned for that element alone of the damage claimed. The verdict was so manifestly against the weight of the evidence as to appear to be the result of bias or prejudice, misconception of the evidence or the legal effect thereof, or of nondirection or misdirection as to the law.

In the absence of a special contract otherwise providing, a physician and surgeon employed to treat an injury impliedly contracts that he possesses that reasonable degree of learning and skill ordinarily possessed by other of his profession, and that he will use reasonable and ordinary care and diligence in the exercise of his skill and the application of his knowledge to accomplish the purpose for which he is employed, and that he will use his best judgment in the exercise of his skill in deciding on the nature of the injury and the best mode of treatment. He does not undertake to warrant a cure and is not responsible for want of success, unless that want results from failure to exercise ordinary care, or from his want of ordinary skill. If he possesses ordinary skill and exercises ordinary care in applying it, he is not responsible for mistake of judgment.

The skilfulness of a physician in diagnosis and treatment should be tested by the recognized rules of his own school, and must be determined by resort to the testimony and opinion of experts, not only as to the correct diagnosis, but also as to whether the defendant exercised ordinary care and skill in examining the case and applying the remedies, such opinion to be based on the facts in evidence. The fact that an injured limb is defective after treatment is not evidence of negligence on the part of the physician treating it.

A jury has no right to ignore testimony that has not been discredited and form independent conclusions on matters which require proof beyond their conjectures or opinions. Both from reason and authority it is clear that the result obtained from an operation, or treatment, in a case of medicine or surgery is ordinarily neither *prima facie* nor any evidence of negligence. A surgeon may be assiduous, painstaking and careful to the last degree, using all the recognized means at his command, both ordinary and extraordinary, and still fail. In such case it is manifest that failure is neither the result nor evidence of neglect.

A patient is bound to submit to such treatment as his surgeon prescribes, provided the treatment be such as a surgeon of ordinary skill would adopt or sanction. If he will not, his neglect is his own wrong or mistake for which he has no right to hold his surgeon responsible.

Negligence on the part of a physician consists in his doing something which he should not have done, or in omitting to do something which he should have done. By allowing the jury to consider any imperfect position of the fragments of the bone which had been broken, as evidence of negligence, the defendant was not tried for what he did or omitted to do, but by the criterion of results. If the jury could regard an imperfect position of the bone as evidence on the question of the defendant's exercise of care, then the doctrine of *res ipsa loquitur*, or the matter speaks for itself, applied; but the maxim *res ipsa loquitur* has no place nor application in a case like this, and the jury should have been so advised.

The defendant requested an instruction to the effect that, in considering whether the defendant in his diagnosis, care and treatment of the plaintiff's injured arm exercised ordinary care and skill, the jury could not set up a standard of its own, but must be guided in that regard solely by the testimony of physicians; and that, if they were unable to determine from the testimony of physicians what constituted ordinary care and skill under the circumstances of this case, then there was a failure of proof on the only standard for their guidance, and the evidence would be insufficient to warrant any verdict for the plaintiff. The authorities are practically uniform in holding, and counsel for the plaintiff admitted, that as to what is or is not proper practice in examination and treatment, or the usual practice and treatment, is a question for experts, and can be established only by their testimony, but counsel attempted to draw a distinction between the character of testimony necessary to establish a standard of proper treatment, and a standard of what constitutes ordinary care and skill. The court perceives no difference. If no standard was established by the testimony of physicians, then the jury had no standard. This does not militate against the right of the jury to decide between conflicting testimony of different physicians or experts on the question of a standard; it only goes to the extent that, if in doubt on any matter necessary to enable the jury to say that a standard has been fixed for its guidance by the testimony of such qualified witnesses, then it cannot from other and incompetent evidence, or without evidence, raise a standard. The court thinks that refusal to give this instruction, and the giving of an instruction by which the jury was permitted to find such standard from all of the testimony, both competent and incompetent as to that question, constituted error.

The fact that the defendant was discharged immediately after he had discovered the fracture and before he had set or attempted to set the arm was disclosed by the plaintiff's testimony in chief as well as by that of the defendant. Therefore it became necessary for the plaintiff to establish as

an affirmative part of his case, by a preponderance of the evidence, that the condition of which he complained existed at the time of the discharge, and that permanent injury would not have been averted by compliance with the defendant's directions. The instruction given changed the burden of proof and placed it on the defendant, requiring him to establish by a preponderance of the evidence that such condition did not exist; that union had not taken place to such an extent as to make it impracticable or unreasonable for the plaintiff to comply with his advice that the fracture be reduced after that lapse of time. In that respect the giving of the instruction was error.

Silence and Failure to Act Not Evidence Against Physician

(*Shelton vs. Haeclip (Ala.)*, 60 So. R. 471)

The Court of Appeals of Alabama reverses, on the second appeal in this case, a judgment rendered against the appellant (defendant) Shelton for alleged malpractice. The court says that the date of the alleged malpractice was August 10, 1903, when, as the defendant was passing the residence of the plaintiff's mother, he was called in by her in consequence of her having telephoned for a Dr. Murray, who had recently been attending on the plaintiff, and finding that he was not at his office, and that the defendant was not at that time the physician who had been treating the plaintiff, then a young child, for the ailment from which she had been suffering. The testimony for the plaintiff tended to show that the defendant was at the house again the next morning, and then saw the child's eye in the condition in which Dr. Murray observed it during the same day when he declared that it was out. The defendant's testimony was to the effect that he made only the one visit in August, when he prescribed for the eye, and that the next time he was called back there to see the child was in January, 1904. He did not remember for what ailment he prescribed for her on that visit, but there was no suggestion in the evidence that the calling in of the defendant on that occasion had any reference to the plaintiff's eye. The defendant having, on his cross-examination, testified that it was on that occasion that he first saw that the child's eye was out, he was required, over objections duly interposed in his behalf, to answer the questions: "You had made no inquiry about it before that?" "You made no inquiries at that time?" "You made no examination of the eye?"

The court cannot conceive that in asking these questions there could have been any other purpose than to make the defendant's answers to them, especially if they were answered in the negative, as they were, the basis of inferences or implications unfavorable to him. In other words, the effect of overruling the objections to the questions was to permit the facts that the defendant had made no inquiry about the child's eye after he prescribed for it in August, 1903, or when he was called in to treat her for some other ailment in January, 1904, and that he made no examination of the eye on that occasion to be put forward as evidences of implied admissions by him of some culpability on his part in the treatment of the eye for which he had prescribed.

The court is not of opinion that one's silence or failure to act can be made evidence against him unless the attending circumstances were such as to call for some expression or action by him in reference to the matter about which he then said or did nothing. It is a familiar rule that the fact that one was silent on a given occasion is not admissible in evidence against him unless the occasion was one calling for a statement or expression from him about the matter as to which his silence is sought to be given the effect of an implied admission. The reason underlying that rule also supports the conclusion that the fact of one's failure to do a certain thing should not be provable against him unless accompanied by evidence that there was some occasion for him to do that thing.

There was no evidence tending to show that, between the dates of the defendant's treatment of the child's eye on the occasion of his visit in August and his professional visit to

her in the following January, anything had happened to which the defendant was a party or with which he was in any way connected which was calculated to elicit from him an inquiry as to the child's eye. Nor was there any evidence of anything being said or done on the occasion of his later visit to call for an inquiry by him about the child's eye or his examination of it. His failure, under these circumstances, to make such inquiries or examination could prove nothing for or against him bearing on the issue in this case, whether he saw the eye in August after it was out, as the plaintiff's evidence tended to prove, or first saw that it was out when he was called in to treat the child for some other ailment five months later. Evidence as to such failure could shed no light on the inquiry in this case as to whether the defendant was so in fault in the treatment he had prescribed for the child's eye as to render him liable in damages for the loss of it. His mere failure to make such inquiries or examination could have no legitimate tendency to prove that he was negligent or unskillful in the treatment of the eye or to indicate an implied admission by him of culpability in that regard. The conclusion follows that the court was in error in overruling the objections to the questions above set out, and this court is further of opinion that the error was a distinctly prejudicial one, as the evidence so improperly admitted might well be made the basis of a plausible appeal to the jury to give the defendant's subsequent silence and inaction a significance and an inculpating effect to which it was not entitled.

Society Proceedings

COMING MEETINGS

Am. Academy of Ophthal. and Oto-Laryn., Chattanooga, Oct. 27-29.
A. Assn. for St. and Prev. of Inf. Mort., Washington, D. C., Nov. 14-17.
Clinical Congress of Surgeons of N. A., Chicago, Nov. 10-15.
Mississippi Valley Medical Association, New Orleans, Oct. 23-25.
Southern Medical Association, Lexington, Ky., Nov. 18-20.
Virginia Medical Society, Lynchburg, Oct. 21-24.

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA

Sixty-Third Annual Session, Sept. 22-26, 1913

Section on Surgery, September 23-25

The Section opened September 23 in the Bellevue Stratford. Dr. G. W. Guthrie, Wilkes-Barre, called the meeting to order at 2 p. m. The Chairman, Dr. John B. Lowman, Johnstown, delivered his address and then took the chair.

Treatment of Fractures

DR. JOHN B. LOWMAN, Johnstown: Each fracture is a study in itself and the simpler and more comfortably it can be dressed the better result will be obtained. The splint must fit the fracture, not the fracture the splint. In operation on fractures no instrument which has touched the hand nor the hand itself should go into the wound. In compound fracture my practice is to remove loose and disintegrated tissue, paint the wound with tincture of iodine and put on a 5 per cent. phenol dressing and a splint and not attempt operation until danger of infection is past. With an experience of over 150 operations I am an advocate of this method when there is interposition of muscle, absence of crepitus, when reduction is impossible and when the fracture is near a joint.

The Mimicry of Diseases of the Upper Abdomen by Omental Adhesions

DR. G. P. MULLER, Philadelphia: No substance as yet known will entirely prevent abdominal adhesions after operation. Probably simple incision of the abdominal wall causes slight adhesions. There is marked tendency of the omental edge to attach itself to raw surfaces of the peritoneum. Later larger surfaces become adherent. If this adhesion occurs at points well beyond the normal site, a drag on the stomach, colon or gall-bladder occurs and symptoms are produced which resemble ulcer, gall-stones or other disease of the upper abdo-

men. We should be cautious in diagnosing ulcer or gall-stones in a patient previously operated on unless we have eliminated the possibility of omental adhesion.

DISCUSSION

DR. JOHN B. DEAYER, Philadelphia: I rely as much on a tender scar and rigidity surrounding the tender scar as anything else in making the diagnosis of adhesions. I frequently see patients return after gall-stone operations, not with the typical gall-stone colic, but with pain resembling it and with the same set of symptoms as before operation. I do not know any way of preventing these adhesions.

DR. GEORGE P. MULLER, Philadelphia: If a second operation has to be done I think that it is well to remove most of the omentum. Otherwise it is practically certain to adhere at the former point.

Puerperal Sepsis and the Present Methods of Treatment

DR. E. E. MONTGOMERY, Philadelphia: In the first place a careful differentiation from other forms of infection should be made, and the type, whether sapremic or septic, determined. In treatment, measures to conserve vitality, promote elimination and maintain nutrition should be employed. Medication should be given as much as possible hypodermically or by rectum. Elimination is most favored by continuous instillation of salt solution or water. The Fowler position promotes drainage from the vagina. Ice-bags to the abdomen lessen the pain and inflammation. Pus accumulations require, of course, surgical intervention. The curet should not be used.

DISCUSSION

DR. RICHARD C. NORRIS, Philadelphia: My experience has taught me that the curet in miscarriages or following miscarriages is a prophylactic measure of treatment. We are apt to think that the uterus will take care of itself, but it is my routine practice with patients brought into my wards to take it for granted that there is something in the uterus that Nature has not taken care of, a nidus of infection. The intra-uterine douche after miscarriage has been productive only of good in my cases. After definite labor at term I never use the intra-uterine curet.

Fracture of the Surgical Neck of the Humerus

DR. G. G. ROSS, Philadelphia: Fractures of the surgical neck of the humerus often present great difficulties in treatment. Luxation of the head of the humerus is the most troublesome complication. It occurred in three out of eighty-four cases at the university and in five out of sixty cases at the German Hospital. Operation except in compound fractures is very rarely needed.

DISCUSSION

DR. G. G. DAVIS, Philadelphia: The laity is becoming still more prone to malpractice suits, and in injuries about the shoulder I think it is almost impossible to make correct diagnosis by physical methods alone. Therefore, I think it absolutely essential that all injuries or fractures around the shoulder-joint should be roentgenographed. The conservative treatment of fractures in the neighborhood of the shoulder has proved to be better and more convenient than the operative means.

The Modern Diagnosis of Tuberculosis of the Kidney

DR. B. A. THOMAS, Philadelphia: Renal tuberculosis commonly masquerades under remote, unrecognized or misinterpreted urinary symptoms. Early diagnosis is necessary if it is desired to obtain the high percentage of cures possible by nephrectomy. The disease almost invariably arises from infection from the blood; rarely does it ascend from the bladder. In 80 per cent. of cases it is primary in one kidney only, but in twenty-four cases observed by me it had become bilateral at the time of operation. The use of tuberculin diagnostically is valueless. Cystoscopy and particularly chromo-ureteroscopy, with the employment of indigocarmine, has been the procedure of merit. Not a single patient nephrectomized after the use of indigocarmine has since died. Pyelography should seldom, if ever, be used in this disease.

Diagnostic Methods Applicable to Renal and Ureteral Lesions

DR. G. M. LAWS, Philadelphia: In the diagnosis of kidney lesions the history, physical examination, urinalysis and Roentgen rays are of importance in guiding the surgeon to a proper instrumental examination. Palpation may at once locate the affected organ. The Roentgen-ray examination of the kidneys and ureters has proved so valuable that it is used routinely. At times the roentgenogram will be negative in case of large calculus. That pyelography is an extremely valuable diagnostic method is undeniable. The experience of many clinics shows hundreds of cases that could not be diagnosed by any other method. Nearly every lesion of surgical importance causes some deviation from the normal outline of the pelvis or ureter. Indigocarmine and phenolsulphonephthalein are the most popular agents for use in functional tests. The practical objection to the latter is the necessity of using the ureteral catheter.

DISCUSSION ON RENAL DISEASE

DR. J. E. SWEET, Philadelphia: Ascending infection of the kidney takes place, not through the lumen of the ureter, but solely through the lymphatic system.

DR. JOHN L. LAIRD, Philadelphia: If we depend on indigocarmine, we must rule out all obstruction in the ureter. We cannot do that without catheterization of the ureter. Besides, in early diagnosis, when diagnosis is most important, indigocarmine is often not delayed in its excretion. It has been stated and proved that one-third of the kidney substance must be involved before there is any delay in secretion of indigocarmine.

DR. A. A. UHLE, Philadelphia: We cannot obtain a positive diagnosis of tuberculosis without positive guinea-pig inoculation. What we rely on is guinea-pig inoculation. After the diagnosis of a bad kidney we want to know, if the kidney is removed, whether or not the patient is going to live. I am much in favor of indigocarmine, but one must be very careful to choose the proper drug. There are two or three products on the market which may so mislead the operator that he might take out the kidney which is not diseased. Our results with tuberculin in kidney conditions have shown us that we secure relief, but we cannot depend on it for cure.

Ludwig's Angina, or Submaxillary Cellulitis with Extension to the Floor of the Mouth and Pharynx

DR. T. TURNER THOMAS, Philadelphia: Ludwig's angina is a submaxillary cellulitis which extends to the larynx by way of the floor of the mouth and pharynx. Its greatest danger lies in the fact that the internal invasion is overlooked until it is too late or is not recognized at all. The recorded mortality is about 40 per cent. If the possibility of this complication in every case of submaxillary cellulitis were generally appreciated and the submaxillary focus were drained thoroughly as soon as the swelling under the tongue appeared, the mortality would be much reduced. If the incision was made before the internal invasion occurred, the results would be still better. The sublingual phlegmon should be the last signal for operation. Pus or dyspnea should never be waited for. Dyspnea develops too late and is too often absent in the stage when there is yet hope of saving the patient. While the condition which Ludwig described is a submaxillary cellulitis with secondary internal invasion, it should be borne in mind that the infection may start under the tongue or in the walls of the pharynx, when edema of the larynx will develop the more quickly and insidiously because the focus of infection is more concealed. Even in these cases the focus may sometimes be found and attacked successfully.

DISCUSSION

DR. RALPH BUTLER, Philadelphia: We must forestall the danger rather than wait for fluctuation, dyspnea and other danger-signals. With early free drainage the mortality can probably be reduced, although some of the fulminating cases cannot be saved by any known treatment. The cases reported do not sufficiently emphasize the danger and rapidity of this affection. Death may occur within a day after the first symptoms are seen. The temperature often does not go above 101.

Our Present Conception of "Arthritis Deformans"

DR. DAVID SILVER, Pittsburgh: According to our present conception of arthritis deformans, infection is the exciting cause in a very large proportion of the cases, whether in all remains to be proved. The source is usually focal and the infection is no doubt of various types, although streptococcal infection would appear to be the most common. Metabolic disturbances act as most important contributory causes, but that they alone can produce the arthritis cannot yet be definitely shown. To be emphasized is the fact that the problem is a complex one: there are numerous predisposing factors, while once the disease is established many causes become active in perpetuating it, and in some instances these secondary causes become so prominent as to appear of primary importance. Diagnosis is not a "one-man job."

DISCUSSION

DR. G. G. DAVIS, Philadelphia: In a large number of cases we will fail to find the improvement expected on removal of the infectious element. In some cases the metabolic disturbance seems absolutely unassociated with the infectious element. Only by persistent work and study shall we solve the difficult problems connected with arthritis deformans.

DR. GEORGE E. PFAHLER, Philadelphia: I would call attention to the teeth as a source of infection in this condition often overlooked. Repeatedly these patients have come to me for roentgenoscopy of their joints and at my own initiative I have made studies of the teeth. Often with infection of the teeth the patients have no local symptoms.

DR. D. SILVER: I agree as to the importance of pyorrhea, but this and the other common sources of infection may be secondary. In one case of infection of spine, hips and knees, the diseased tonsils were removed, with a large pocket of pus, but the patient did not get well. We must examine cases with regard to every point of infection.

Medical Ethics in Relation to Roentgenology

DR. DAVID R. BOWEN, Philadelphia: The practicing physician should know enough about the Roentgen ray to tell when and when not it should be used. Patients should not be advised as to probable fee without due knowledge of fact and should not be encouraged to expect "pictures." Fee is for consultation and not for picture-making. The obligation is on roentgenologists and hospitals to furnish a high grade of service regardless of size of fee. The ownership of all roentgenograms and prints rests with the roentgenologist.

DISCUSSION

DR. JOHN H. GIBBON, Philadelphia: In stomach and intestinal work the Roentgen ray is invaluable. The matter must be in the hands of an experienced man; poor roentgenograms do more harm than to have none. If roentgenology is taught in medical schools I would approve the plan outlined by Dr. Bowen, which includes a warning of the attending dangers.

DR. GEORGE E. PFAHLER, Philadelphia: I believe we should teach medical students Roentgen-ray anatomy and Roentgen-ray pathology and give them the principles on which the subject is based both in diagnosis and treatment. I make no attempt to teach students how to do the work, but tell them that if they want to become roentgenologists they must take up the work, giving special attention to it. After fourteen years' hard study I realize how little I know of the matter.

Recognition and Treatment of Exophthalmic Goiter

DR. HENRY S. PLUMMER, Rochester, Minn.: The diagnosis of this disease is based on hyperplasia and change of form of the thyroid. The gland is enlarged, indurated in such a way as to be demonstrable in 60 per cent. of cases. A diffuse bruit is discernible in almost every case. Exophthalmic goiter must be distinguished from other thyrotoxic states. In exophthalmic goiter there are three toxic elements: one affecting the nervous system, the second the circulation and the third producing hypertrophy. The onset is insidious. The administration of iodine may cause cardiac symptoms in cases in which it had not previously been present. The

simple form of goiter may be changed into the exophthalmic form. The constant features of the disease are mental irritation and depression. In persons over thirty-five years of age goiter, tremor, exophthalmia and tachycardia are not sufficient for the diagnosis of exophthalmic goiter. The toxic symptoms result from excessive and perverted thyroid secretion. The severity of the disease varies with the weight of the gland. The treatment consists in elimination of the cause, reduction of the hypertrophy and neutralization of the toxin. As we do not know the cause of the disease nothing can be done in that direction. Little can be expected, except from reduction of the functional activity of the gland by its partial destruction. Operation reduces the toxin produced in ratio to the amount of the gland removed. Alteration does not alter the perversion, nor does it alter changes in the organs which have already occurred.

DISCUSSION

DR. LAWRENCE LITCHFIELD, Pittsburgh: As in case of Banti's disease, which is probably due to a morbid influence of the spleen on other organs of the body, removal of the spleen will cure the disease. So it may be that the beneficial effect of thyroidectomy is due to the removal of the gland which is the cause of a perversion of secretion.

DR. JOHN A. LICHTY, Pittsburgh: I should like to ask why hyperplasia of the gland is considered necessary for a diagnosis of thyrotoxicosis. I have observed cases of thyroid intoxication in which no hyperplasia of the gland could be determined.

DR. HENRY S. PLUMMER: Exophthalmic goiter never occurs without hyperplasia of the gland. In rare instances there are non-hyperplastic cases which resemble very closely exophthalmic goiter, but they are not that disease.

(To be continued)

Current Medical Literature

AMERICAN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below.

American Journal of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children, York, Pa.

September, LXVIII, No. 429, pp. 401-616

- 1 Pregnancy Complicated by Appendicitis. C. E. Paddock, Chicago.
- 2 Ovarian Neoplasms, Complicating Pregnancy and Labor. R. C. Norris, Philadelphia.
- 3 Fibroid Tumors Complicating Pregnancy and Labor. F. W. Lynch, Chicago.
- 4 *Abderhalden's Test of Pregnancy. N. S. Heaney and C. H. Davis, Chicago.
- 5 *Puerperal Infection. T. J. Watkins, Chicago.
- 6 Treatment of Puerperal Infection. C. B. Ingraham, Denver.
- 7 Pelvic Floor, Rectocele, Cystocele and Prolapsus Uteri, Etiology, Mechanism and Behavior. A. B. Keyes, Cleveland.
- 8 Mesenteric Cysts: Clinical and Pathologic Reports. C. G. Child, L. W. Strong and E. Schwartz, New York.
- 9 Tuberculosis of Kidney. G. Kapsammer, Vienna.

4. **Abderhalden's Test for Pregnancy.**—Thinking that possibly the ferment action of the blood might not be specific to placental albumin, one of the authors began to test the activity of the serum of pregnant and non-pregnant humans to ordinary peptones. Twenty c.c. of 2 per cent. sterilized aqueous solution of Witte peptone was mixed with 10 c.c. of blood-serum in a sterile flask. Of this mixture 10 c.c. was withdrawn immediately and titrated for amino-acids according to the formaldehyd method of Sorensen-Ronchesi. After incubation of the remaining portion for twenty-four hours the titration was again performed. The difference in titer represents in terms of tenth-normal KOH the increase of amino-acids as the result of digestion. Nine pregnant and three non-pregnant women were examined. The peptolytic activity of the blood varied in intensity, but the variation could not be brought into correlation with the gravid or non-gravid state of the patient, but depended on factors not ascertained. In four other cases, instead of peptone solution placenta was desiccated and powdered and a 1 to 200 suspension was made

and tests made in the same manner as already described. From these four cases no proteolytic activity could be demonstrated by an estimation of the amino-acids. If digestion of the placenta occurred it was either not carried to the amino-acid stage, or was not measurable by the method used. The few experiments as performed did not yield promising results so that this part of the work was abandoned.

When the use of ninhydrin and diffusion shells was advocated the authors took up the test. They used the dialysis tubes No. 579, 16 mm. in diameter. Seidenpeptone not being procurable, they used Witte peptone and normal horse-serum to test their tubes. The tests were performed with the strictest adherence to each new elaboration of the test as discovered by Abderhalden from time to time. Full regard to asepsis was paid and the facilities for work were satisfactory in every way. By the technic in which the placenta was not reboiled and retested just prior to the test, eleven patients were examined, of whom four were pregnant and seven non-pregnant. Each of the four pregnant women gave a positive reaction. Of the seven non-pregnant individuals only two failed to react. Of the five who reacted positively two were males with syphilis; one woman had been operated on one week earlier for tuberculous peritonitis, the uterus and appendages having been removed one year previously; one woman clinically non-pregnant but who had not menstruated for months, suffered from multiple ulcers of the rectum, probably syphilitic. Since rendering the placenta free of reacting substances before testing, they have tested seventeen individuals. Of five women who were not pregnant, one reacted positively. This patient had periods of amenorrhea from some cause not ascertainable. Of seven pregnant women from all periods, two reacted negatively in the sixth and fourteenth weeks, respectively, who subsequently developed positive signs of pregnancy. The women from the fourteenth week subsequently gave a second negative test. Of five puerperal women, two who had been delivered thirteen and twenty days prior to the test reacted negatively, the other three women were from the earlier puerperium and reacted positively. The dialysis tubes used in the adverse tests had previously and subsequently given positive reactions. Positive tests occurring when not expected can be explained on the basis of an error in technic, while a negative test is not so easily explained.

A review of the literature and an experience with the test, together with the use of other means of testing the digestive activity of the blood, leads the authors to question the specificity of the test of Abderhalden; though, since the need of such a reaction is great they urge that the test should be further tried, and its results reported accurately.

5. Puerperal Infection.—Watkins says that inasmuch as the disease is essentially a systemic infection, the important pathology is the general pathology of infection and immunity. The pathology in the pelvis in puerperal infection is of secondary importance when considered from a practical viewpoint. The bacteriologic examination of vaginal and uterine secretions is of relatively small value, as the results are often uncertain and misleading. Blood-cultures are the only means at present of accurate diagnosis of the variety of infection. As the disease is chiefly systemic, the treatment should be essentially general. The important part of the treatment of puerperal infection is the use of remedies to increase the body resistance, and the abandonment of measures that interfere with the development of immunizing substances. The outdoor treatment in Watkins' opinion is the most valuable remedy known as yet in the treatment of puerperal infection. The beneficial effects of that treatment in his cases have been very noticeable, especially as regards improvement in appetite, sleep, temperature and pulse. Two quarts is the minimum amount of fluid which is given to promote elimination. Stimulants are not used, as rest, not action, is desired. Anodynes or hypnotics are given in moderation to relieve pain and to procure a minimum amount of six hours' sleep. Watkins believes that fresh air and sun baths are good substitutes for tonics. An ice-bag is kept over the lower part of the abdomen during the acute period of the disease, and the head of the bed is elevated to promote drainage.

As the pathology in the pelvis is of secondary importance, the local treatment is of relatively little value. Watkins believes that much of the local treatment that physicians still use quite generally is productive of much harm and is of little benefit. Vaginal and intra-uterine douches and medicinal applications are harmful, meddlesome and useless procedures that are of historic interest only.

As to whether all products of conception be forcibly removed from the infected uterus, Watkins says, continues to be a debatable question. Never to explore or empty the uterus except for hemorrhage seems to Watkins to be consistent with the modern interpretation of infection and immunity. The infected uterus if left alone will soon spontaneously expel any retained products of conception. There is no evidence that the presence of such tissue increases the growth or virulence of the more dangerous bacteria. Emptying of the uterus removes most of the bacteria of decomposition, but they are not of much importance as regards morbidity or mortality. In the so-called saprophytic cases one can never exclude with certainty the presence of pathogenic bacteria. It is not an uncommon observation to see a normal temperature with retained decomposing tissue in the uterus. Curetting with the finger or instrument produces raw surfaces, disseminates the infection, may dislodge septic thrombi and thus produce embolic infections and pelvic inflammatory exudates. In case of hemorrhage, which means separation of the decidua or placenta, a gauze pack in the vagina or in the lower uterine segment will stop the bleeding and hasten spontaneous expulsion of the retained tissue. The gauze thus employed interferes with drainage and increases the absorption of toxins, but its use is the choice of the lesser of two evils. The infliction of traumatism on the infected uterus by forcibly emptying it is inconsistent with the modern treatment of infected wounds, and is an inheritance of a dangerous tradition which was based on a false pathology.

Watkins reports 100 cases dating back eight years when operative interference was discontinued, except in individual instances. Nearly all the patients were the severely infected ones who are usually referred to a hospital. Of the 100 patients, ninety-one recovered and nine died. Seven of the fatal cases had generalized peritonitis and were in an apparently hopeless condition on admission to the hospital. One died from large multilocular pelvic abscesses, which were incised and drained and terminated in generalized peritonitis and death. The other death was from a general hemolyzing streptococcus infection with numerous mycotic abscesses. Vaginal section was made twelve times for exploration and drainage. Seven of the patients thus treated were in the first twenty of the series, and only five of the patients out of the last eighty were so treated.

Forty-nine of the patients had pelvic exudates, which varied in size from slight indurations to masses that extended from the pelvic floor to the umbilicus. The relatively large number of these exudates is accounted for by the fact that most of the patients had been curetted one or more times and had become desperately ill before they were sent to the hospital. None of these exudates have required incision and drainage. These exudates had practically all disappeared at the time the patient left the hospital, after an average stay of between three and four weeks. The exudates have shown very little tendency to absorb while the fever existed. When the temperature became normal, i. e., when the exudate became sterile, absorption took place rapidly.

Six of the patients were subjected to abdominal section. All of these operations proved to be mistakes in diagnosis or surgical judgment. Three of them were of special interest. In two a large solid inflammatory exudate with extensive intestinal involvement was found. The abdomen was closed in both cases without disturbing the exudate. In both of the cases the exudate had entirely disappeared when the patient left the hospital about four weeks later. In one of these patients an abdominal section was made for suspected tubal pregnancy. The section revealed the presence of a streptococcus abscess involving the top of the left broad ligament, the ovary and the tube. Incision of the diseased tissue was easily

made without much contamination of adjacent surfaces. Although this patient had practically no fever and was not very ill before operation, after the section she had a temperature of 103 F. to 105 F., had extensive suppuration and sloughing, and was for weeks dangerously sick. The indications are that this patient without operation would have made an easy, quick and complete recovery. Sixty of the patients were treated by supportive treatment only; in most of the other patients the treatment consisted chiefly in the use of remedies to increase the body resistance. In many of the patients the temperature curve has been peculiar in that the fever would be relatively high for periods of two or three days, with intervals of much lower average temperature for about the same time. This peculiar fever, Watkins believes, was probably due to remittent escape of bacteria into the blood-stream.

Boston Medical and Surgical Journal

September 25, CLXIX, No. 13, pp. 449-484

- 10 *Needs of Future in Hospital Administration. F. A. Washburn, Boston.
- 11 Atrophic Rhinitis with Ozena: Its Etiology and Surgical Treatment. F. P. Emerson, Boston.
- 12 Spinal Abscesses. J. K. Young, Philadelphia.
- 13 Size of Hospitals for Insane and Feeble-Minded. W. M. Smith, England.
- 14 *Classification of Nephritis from Pathologic Point of View. F. B. Mallory, Brookline, Mass.
- 15 *Significance of Urinary Acidity in Nephritis. W. W. Palmer, Boston.
- 16 Clinical Functional Tests, Methods. E. L. Young, Boston.
- 17 Nitrogenous Waste Products in Blood in Nephritis. O. Folin and W. Denis, Boston.
- 18 General Summary of Significance of Methods of Testing Renal Function. H. A. Christian, Boston.
- 19 New Antrum Knife. O. A. Lothrop, Boston.

October 2, No. 14, pp. 485-520

- 20 Indications for and Relative Values of Tonsillectomy and Tonsillectomy. J. L. Goodale, Boston.
- 21 *Rational Treatment of Genito-Urinary Tuberculosis. R. F. O'Neill and J. B. Hawes, Boston.
- 22 Observations on Series of Ninety-Eight Consecutive Operations for Chronic Appendicitis. E. A. Codman, Boston.
- 23 Case of Infection with Nocardia. A. E. Steele, and R. I. Lee, Boston.
- 24 Relief of Earache and Induction of Operative Anesthesia by Infiltration of Auriculotemporal and Tympanic (Jacobson's) Nerves. P. G. Skillern, Philadelphia.

10. Needs of Future in Hospital Administration.—The chief of a medical or surgical service, Washburn says, can no longer give what the modern hospital requires by visiting his patients for an hour or two daily. The hospital should demand that each chief shall devote at least a half of each day to its service; that private practice shall be secondary. The ideal chief of service should have youth, yet his judgment must be mature; he must have vigor and enthusiasm. He must be just and generous in recognizing and promoting the efforts of his subordinates. He should be able to plan pieces of investigation for his staff and stimulate their accomplishment. He should see to it that the expensive "hospital days" are not wasted either by patients waiting the convenience of the surgeon for operation or by unnecessary stay in the hospital for sepsis. He would pay such men adequate salaries. His message to the larger hospitals is: Give more attention to medical and surgical efficiency and to that end get the right men for chiefs of service and pay them adequately to devote a large measure of time to the hospital.

He believes that too many small hospitals are started without adequate provision for their support. The result is a constant struggle and a probable attempt to make the unfortunate nurse in charge carry a greater burden than anyone should be asked to carry, both in hours of work and responsibility. He urges that medical men use their influence against the starting of a hospital until it has been clearly shown that it is necessary; that the location suggested best meets the need; that there is adequate support in evidence, and that its conduct is in the hands of those whose ideals are high and whose methods are practical.

14. Classification of Nephritis.—In studying the lesions of the kidney, Mallory states it is important to bear in mind that it is composed of a large number of small units. Every unit consists of an afferent vessel, and of a glomerulus com-

posed of a knot of capillaries, and of a tubule. The blind invaginated end of the tubule is applied to the surface of the glomerulus. Its actual beginning is known as the capsular space. In addition to these four main structures of a unit there is an efferent vessel and a network of capillaries derived from it and surrounding the tubule. These vessels are of minor importance. A little connective tissue surrounds the vessels and tubule and extends in small amounts into the glomerulus.

Of these different structures in a unit the glomerulus, where blood-vessel and epithelium are in close association, seems the most susceptible to the action of injurious agents.

If any of the four essential parts of a renal unit is destroyed, the other three in time atrophy and cease to function. Each part is useless without the other three.

In order to understand the lesions of the kidney, Mallory says, it is necessary to separate it into its units and study the effect of injurious agents on each part of the unit.

The toxic lesions of the kidney are best classified on an anatomic basis, i. e. according to the part of the renal unit most affected. This classification gives four groups which form the type lesions; they are as follows: 1. Tubular nephritis. 2. Capsular glomerulonephritis. 3. Intracapillary glomerulonephritis. 4. Vascular nephritis (arteriosclerosis). Each one of these varieties may occur practically in pure form, but the first three may be, and often are, combined in varying proportions. Whether the first three can be recognized clinically as three distinct types, Mallory believes, is doubtful. While usually acute, they also occur in subacute and chronic form; vascular nephritis is always chronic.

15. Urinary Acidity in Nephritis.—Palmer has reached the conclusion that mild states of acidosis not infrequently occur in nephritis, and other unsuspected cases and that the therapeutic use of alkali (in such quantity as to reduce the urinary acidity to that of blood) is often desirable. He also believed that the deviation from the normal of the kidney function in acid excretion is important both in differential diagnosis and prognosis.

21. Treatment of Genito-Urinary Tuberculosis.—The authors advocate the judicious combination of surgery, proper hygiene, tuberculin and the careful consideration of the individual needs of each patient. They report on twenty-four cases of renal tuberculosis in which nephrectomy was performed. Only one patient died. The others are improving.

Delaware State Medical Journal, Wilmington

August, IV, No. 9, pp. 1-26

- 25 Needs of Crippled Children in State of Delaware. D. C. McMurtrie, New York.

Indiana State Medical Association Journal, Fort Wayne

September, VI, No. 9, pp. 385-436

- 26 Details of Abdominal Surgery. T. B. Eastman, Indianapolis.
- 27 Acute Appendicitis. E. R. Royer, North Salem.

Journal-Lancet, Minneapolis

October 1, XXVIII, No. 19, pp. 533-560

- 28 Demonstration of Anatomic Treatment of Fractures of Femoral Neck. C. E. Ruth, Des Moines, Ia.
- 29 Unpublished 1884 Paper on Treatment of Fracture of Humerus. F. Burton, Minneapolis.
- 30 Phenolsulphonephthalein Test for Estimating Renal Function. G. S. Adams and E. V. Eyman, Yankton, S. D.

Laryngoscope, St. Louis

September, XXIII, No. 9, pp. 881-959

- 31 Applied Anatomy and Intranasal Surgery of Ethmoidal Labyrinth. H. P. Mosher, Boston.
- 32 Paraffin Nasal Bridge Building-Technic and Report of Cases. E. Vansant, Philadelphia.
- 33 Technic and After-Treatment of Submucous Resection without Packing. L. Ostrom, Rock Island, Ill.
- 34 Simple Submucous Ledge Operation. R. H. Johnston, Baltimore.
- 35 Vincent's Angina. G. H. Cocks, New York.
- 36 Case Exhibiting Laryngeal Crises. C. E. Ide, Los Angeles.
- 37 Some Interesting Esophageal Cases. W. P. Millsbaugh, Los Angeles.
- 38 Three Cases of Otitic Meningitis Treated by Drainage of Cisterna Magna. E. B. Dench, New York.
- 39 Traumatic Atresia of External Auditory Meatus of Left Ear with Mastoid Complications. E. Danziger, New York.
- 40 Injuries of Labyrinth. J. Auerbach, New York.

Medical Record, New York

September 27, LXXXIV, No. 13, pp. 553-598

- 41 Study of Chronic Intestinal Stasis. W. S. Bainbridge, New York.
- 42 Exophthalmic Goiter Cured by Ligating One Superior Thyroid Artery. L. F. Watson, Oklahoma City.
- 43 Complications of Peptic Ulcer. J. N. Hall, Denver, Colo.
- 44 Preventable Deafness. W. H. Tomlinson, Philadelphia.
- 45 Alaska and Its Health. A. C. Reed, Pomona, Cal.
- 46 Unilateral Amblyopic and Diplopia following Suppressio Mensium. S. L. Phillips, Savannah, Ga.
- 47 Collapsible-Weighted Stomach-Tube and New Gastric Glass Bulb. I. O. Palefski, New York.

October 4, No. 14, 590-644

- 48 *Colliculitis, or Disease of Verumontanum. A. L. Wolbarst, New York.
- 49 Venereal Prophylaxis—Past and Present. R. A. Bachman, U. S. Navy.
- 50 Antityphoid Vaccination. A. H. Doty, New York.
- 51 Extract of Hypophysis of Ox in Treatment of Rheumatic Arthritis. C. Wallace, New York, and F. S. Child, Port Jefferson, N. Y.
- 52 Colon: Its Malignancies. J. F. Erdmann, New York.
- 53 Stuttering and Its Treatment. F. A. Bryant, New York.
- 54 *Unusual Case of Appendicitis (Retrocecal) Associated with Rare Anatomical Anomalies. V. A. Lapenta, Indianapolis, Ind.

48. **Colliculitis.**—The treatment of the colliculus, Wolbarst says, consists almost entirely in the application of silver nitrate to the organ through the posterior urethroscope. He prefers a 10 per cent. solution, applied with a cotton carrier; a 20 per cent. solution is often recommended, and has known instances in which the pure silver stick has been employed. He believes there is no advantage to be obtained in the use of solutions of such great strengths, and that the reaction is sometimes too great to be of any service to the patient.

Similarly, with tincture of iodine; while it may be effective in weak solution, it is altogether too irritant in full strength, and the reaction which follows such an application is often so great that patients justly refuse a second treatment. Bleeding, urinary stranguy, and tenesmus, and even complete retention of urine have followed these strong applications of silver and iodine. The galvanocautery may be used with benefit, and the Oudin high-frequency current likewise. The latter is particularly indicated in the presence of cystic and papillomatous growths, and also for the "fulguration" of dilated ducts and glands. Applications should be made at rather infrequent intervals, as allowance must be made for the passing off of the reaction which always follows. An interval of from four to seven days appears to Wolbarst the most satisfactory and beneficial.

54. **Unusual Case of Appendicitis.**—The patient consulted Lapenta on account of a "stone in the kidney." She related that this was the fourth attack that she had experienced in the last year. The face of the patient had the appearance of a prolonged toxemia, the facies peritonitica was lacking, abdomen was not at all distended, nor did the patient complain of abdominal distress. She did, however, complain of a pain in the lumbar region corresponding to the location of the right kidney. On palpation of the right iliac region pain was elicited. There was no rigidity of the rectus muscle nor was any muscular reaction caused by the pressure. The temperature curve as observed for three days was also against the diagnosis of renal colic, as it evidenced the presence of pus. The leukocyte count was 14,500; differential examination revealed 82 per cent. polymorphonuclear neutrophils with few eosinophils. Lapenta diagnosed retrocecal appendicitis.

At operation the cecum was found enveloped in a peritoneal membrane extending from above the iliocecal juncture to the end of the cecum, forming a well marked mesentery to the cecum, this membrane being strongly fixed to the posterior wall of the iliocecal fossa. The membrane was opened and gradually dissected from the underlying cecum on both sides of the gut and to the line where it resembled a mesenteric attachment. The folds of this false mesentery were opened and the appendix was then exposed. It was a very large appendix firmly adhered to the cecum. In this funnel-shaped envelope there was only a very small amount of pus. The appendix was dissected loose from the cecum and removed and the membrane was removed from its attachment at the posterior abdominal wall.

Mississippi Medical Monthly, Vicksburg

October, XVIII, No. 6, pp. 107-126

- 55 Hypertension. S. C. Spencer, Shannon.
- 56 Tuberculosis Can Be Cured. F. E. Lee, Aberdeen.
- 57 Treatment of Opium Addiction. J. W. Stevens, Nashville, Tenn.

New York Medical Journal

September 27, XCVIII, No. 13, pp. 597-644

- 58 Public Education in Cancer. W. Meyer, New York.
- 59 Pulmonary Syphilis. A. E. Roussel, Philadelphia.
- 60 Eugenics and Public Health. C. P. Wertenbaker, Norfolk, Va.
- 61 Etiology of Hypertrophic Pulmonary Osteo-Arthropathy. H. Brooks, New York.
- 62 Surgical Treatment of Monarticular Rheumatoid Arthritis of Hip. A. M. Forbes, Montreal.
- 63 Routine School Disinfection. J. T. A. Walker, New York.
- 64 Epithelioma of Lower Lip in Woman. F. Wise, New York.
- 65 Treatment of Cachexia of Malnutrition. F. Smithies, Rochester, Minn.
- 66 Prophylaxis of Insanity. H. C. Podall, Norristown, Pa.
- 67 Obstetric Experiences of Country Doctor. C. L. Sigler, Pinckney, Mich.

October 4, No. 14, pp. 645-696

- 68 Ultimate Results of Chetwood Operation for Retention of Urine. E. L. Keyes, New York.
- 69 Eternal Medical Verity. W. B. Konkle, Montoursville, Pa.
- 70 New Principle in Esophagoscopy. R. Lewisohn, New York.
- 71 Eosinophilia Produced by Hypodermic Injections of Crotalin Solution. R. H. Spangler, Philadelphia.
- 72 Use of Pharyngoscope by General Practitioner. H. Hays, New York.
- 73 Pediculosis Capitis Among Schoolchildren. J. Sobel, New York.
- 74 Roentgenoscopy in Diseases of Chest and Abdomen. L. Clendenning, Kansas City.
- 75 Etiology of Hypertrophic Pulmonary Osteo-Arthropathy. H. Brooks, New York.
- 76 Two Cases of Luetic Keratitis. J. E. Braunstein, New York.

New York State Journal of Medicine, New York

September, XIII, No. 9, pp. 457-510

- 77 Chronic Gonorrheic, from Standpoint of Surgery and Eugenics. J. N. Vander Veer, Albany.
- 78 Wassermann Reaction in Hereditary Syphilis, in Congenital Deformities and in Various Other Conditions in Infants. L. E. Holt, New York.
- 79 Menorrhagia and Metrorrhagia—Suggestions as to Treatment and Recent Claims for Roentgenotherapy. W. B. Chase, Brooklyn.
- 80 Vincent's Angina. G. H. Cocks, New York.
- 81 Physiology of Hypophysis Cerebri. S. Simpson, Ithaca.
- 82 Intranasal Approach to Hypophysis. L. A. Coffin, New York.
- 83 Ocular Disturbances of Hypophyseal Disease. A. Knapp, New York.
- 84 Analysis of Shock. A. S. Chittenden, Binghamton.
- 85 *Apparent Cure in Case of Hydrophobia. J. H. Haberman, Pawtucket, R. I.
- 86 Relation between Carious Teeth and Malnutrition. C. D. Carter, Kingston.

85. **Cure in Hydrophobia.**—In a case of rabies cited by Haberman, 10 c.c. of 1 per cent. aqueous solution of phenol were injected into the subcutaneous tissues of the abdominal wall by means of an Ehrlich-Hata syringe at 8:30 p. m. on the day of the attack, which occurred five weeks after the dog bite. At 9:00 p. m. 10 c.c. of a 2 per cent. solution were injected similarly and repeated in an hour. At 11:00 p. m. there was a very perceptible improvement in the patient's condition. Hourly doses of the 1 per cent. solution were now resumed and administered until 8:00 a. m. A total of eleven doses, therefore, of the 1 per cent. solution and two doses of the 2 per cent. solution were administered, or, in the aggregate, an equivalent of 1½ grams (22½ grains), of pure phenol. At 2:00 a. m., six hours after beginning treatment, the patient became somnolent, and when aroused was able to swallow readily. At this hour he was aroused for the first time by the insertion of the large caliber needle. He stated that he now was conscious of his surroundings for the first time since early evening, and when reminded of his previous actions and statements denied any realization of them. He was catheterized at 2:00 a. m., about 8 ounces of urine being recovered, which contained a trace of albumin, but was otherwise normal. He did not require catheterization again, and subsequent specimens were normal. On the fourth day the patient was out of doors, and on the sixth day resumed work, there being no further sequela than a few days' prostration, which reasonably may be ascribed to excess muscular activity. There were no evidences, locally or generally, of any deleterious effects of the exhibition of the phenol.

Old Dominion Journal of Medicine and Surgery, Richmond, Va.*September, XVII, No. 3, pp. 109-170*

- 87 Syphilis of Heart and Aorta: Diagnosis and Treatment. A. G. Brown, Richmond, Va.
- 88 One Thousand Cases of Appendicitis. M. Willis, Richmond, Va.
- 89 Importance of Determining Infecting Focus and of Isolating Specific Agent in Cases of Infectious Polyarthritides. J. M. Tompkins, Richmond, Va.
- 90 Ophthalmia Artefacta. H. D. Bruns, New Orleans.
- 91 Interesting Neurodermatologic Case. H. E. Menage, New Orleans.
- 92 Villous Polypus of Recto-Sigmoid Junction Removed by Ligation and Clamp. B. C. Willis, Richmond, Va.

Ophthalmic Record, Chicago*October, XXII, No. 10, pp. 591-644*

- 93 Hitherto Undescribed Anomaly of Macular Retina. H. S. Gradle, Chicago.
- 94 Implantation of Fat in Tenon's Capsule. C. N. Spratt, Minneapolis.
- 95 Care of Schoolchildren at Moorfields. S. H. Brown, Philadelphia.
- 96 Burn of Eye-Ball due to Caustic Contents of Golf-Ball. L. W. Crigler, New York.

South Carolina Medical Association Journal, Seneca*September, IX, No. 9, pp. 238-267*

- 97 Some Causes of High Infant Mortality and How It May Be Reduced. W. Weston, Columbia.
- 98 Ureteral Calculus. A. B. Knowlton, Columbia.
- 99 Membranous Pericollitis. A. E. Baker, Charleston.

Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics, Chicago*September, XVII, No. 3, pp. 271-380*

- 100 *Significance of Anemia as Operative Risk. H. T. Byford, Chicago.
- 101 *Operations on Patients with Hemoglobin of Forty Per Cent. or Less. T. S. Cullen, Baltimore.
- 102 *Conduct of Pregnancy and Labor in Acute and Chronic Affections of Heart. J. C. Webster, Chicago.
- 103 Conduct of Gynecologic Operations in Presence of Chronic Affections of Heart. E. Reynolds, Boston.
- 104 Conduct of Gynecologic and Obstetric Operations in Presence of Acute and Chronic Endocarditis. J. O. Polak, Brooklyn.
- 105 *Calcium Content of Blood during Pregnancy, Labor and Puerperium. W. H. Morley, Detroit, Mich.
- 106 Pathology the Basis of Gynecology. H. C. Coe, New York.
- 107 *Management of Puerperal Thrombophlebitis. P. Findley, Omaha, Neb.
- 108 *Under What Conditions Should Uterine Inertia Be Treated by Artificial Delivery? E. B. Cragin, New York.
- 109 Iodin in Sterilization of Skin. H. Robb, Cleveland.
- 110 Uterine Carcinoma: Another Hypothesis As To Its Cause and Prevention. A. F. A. King, Washington, D. C.
- 111 *Factors in Formation of Skin Striations During Pregnancy. F. J. Taussig, St. Louis.
- 112 Ventral Tumors of Sacrum. A. A. Law, Minneapolis.
- 113 Intra-Uterine Fracture. R. R. Smith, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 114 Compilation of Methods Used and Results Obtained by Fellows of Chicago Society in Brain Surgery. W. R. Cubbins, Chicago.
- 115 *Operation for Cure of Rectocele and Restoration of Function of Pelvic Floor. G. G. Ward, New York.
- 116 *Demonstration of Infant Pulmotor; Its Use in Treatment of Asphyxia Neonatorum. H. D. Fry, Washington, D. C.
- 117 *Operative Treatment of Inaccessible Vesico-Vaginal Fistulae by Ward's Operation. F. W. Parham, New Orleans.
- 118 Ligature Scissors. J. M. Birnie, Springfield, Mass.
- 119 Method of Applying Heat Both to Inhibit and Destroy Inoperable Carcinoma of Uterus and Vagina. J. F. Percy, Galesburg, Ill.
- 120 Acute Perforating Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer. W. D. Wise, Baltimore.
- 121 Cases of Dysmenorrhea Relieved by Nasal Treatment. J. Brettauer, New York.
- 122 Uterine Inertia—Its Treatment. G. T. Harrison, Charlottesville, Va.

100. **Significance of Anemia as Operative Risk.**—Patients who have been anemic long enough to acquire the anemic habit, who have a normal or rather high blood-pressure, an erythrocyte count above 4,000,000, who are leading a physically active life without great discomfort and who are not noticeably emaciated, Byford says, make much better operative risks than the degree of anemia considered alone would indicate. On the contrary, anemic patients with a low blood-pressure, an erythrocyte count less than 4,000,000 and marked emaciation, who are unable to take a considerable amount of daily active physical exercise with comfort and without complaint, or who are bed-ridden and mentally hyperesthetic or depressed, often make much poorer risks than the degree of anemia alone would lead us to suspect. Anemic patients presenting one or more of these characteristics should be studied with reference to the hygienic conditions of their immediate past and the pathologic changes present. Starva-

tion, hemorrhage, loss of rest, erroneous ideas or injurious habits with regard to work or indulgences or social duties, chronic or recent septic infection, incipient or chronic disease of any kind should be looked for. In other words, the surgeon should not operate, except in emergency cases, on an anemic patient until he has gone over the case history, the symptoms and the functions of the organs in a searching manner.

101. **Operations on Patients with Low Hemoglobin.**—Cullen finds that, as a rule, patients with a relatively low hemoglobin percentage stand pelvic or abdominal operations fairly well. Where carcinoma of the cervix or body of the uterus exists, however, the dangers are materially increased. In those cases in which the bleeding is limited entirely to the menstrual period it is well to defer operation until a few days before the next period in order to raise the percentage of hemoglobin to the maximum. Hyperplasia of the endometrium is a definite disease. The bleeding caused by this condition often leads to a low hemoglobin index, which can be temporarily checked by curetting. Sometimes after two or three curettings in the course of a year the excessive flow ceases. In other cases it is necessary to remove the body of the uterus. Cullen emphasizes strongly the necessity of becoming thoroughly familiar with the technique of transfusion. This procedure, as simplified by Bernheim, can readily be employed by any surgeon and should not require more than twenty minutes to half an hour. Transfusion will certainly in the near future become a routine procedure in cases in which operations are required on patients with a very low hemoglobin.

102. Abstracted in THE JOURNAL, May 31, p. 1737.

105. **Calcium Content of Blood During Pregnancy.**—The results of Morley's observations show that there is a lessened amount of calcium in the blood of pregnant and puerperal women and of women in labor. The actual calcium index varied somewhat from 1.2 to 0.06 crystals per square. Assuming that the arbitrary standard of Blair Bell of 1.5 to 1.2 is the normal calcium index of ordinary individuals of middle life, the results tabulated show that pregnancy, labor and the puerperium cause a withdrawal of calcium from the mother's blood. Just what the destination of the calcium is, whether taken up by the fetus during pregnancy, or by the uterus during labor, or by the breasts during lactation, must be left for later investigation. Morley suggests that some day the unsettled etiology of the toxemias of pregnancy may be explained by some disordered calcium economy on the part of the patient.

107. Abstracted in THE JOURNAL, May 31, p. 1737.

108 and 111. Abstracted in THE JOURNAL, May 31, p. 1734.

115. **Operation for Cure of Rectocele.**—Ward's operation consists in first completely separating the rectum from the posterior vaginal wall, as far up as the culdesac of Douglas, and then sliding the loosened rectal pouch high up along the vaginal wall by means of a suture. Thus the denuded rectum is carried up and placed so as to adhere strongly to the upper third of the posterior vagina which is above the former site of the rectocele. The perineorrhaphy described has been done in its essentials by Ward since May, 1908, with slight modifications from time to time. A buttonhole is made in each vaginal sulcus by passing a pair of closed scissors through the fascia, or the cicatricial tissue which has replaced it. This opens into the fossa in which lies the levator, the anterior edges of which are drawn out of the buttonholes with a forceps, and they are sutured together in the median line. The approximation of the anterior borders of the levator ani has been criticized as producing a weak support, owing to the fact that muscle applied to muscle will not make a firm union. To give the necessary fascial support to this muscular union and thus overcome this criticism, the writer carefully sutures the edges of the opposite fascial buttonholes together over the approximated levator fibers. The results of this procedure have been most satisfactory, as to the restoration of function, when used alone in cases without rectocele, and when combined with the rectocele operation.

116. Abstracted in THE JOURNAL, May 31, p. 1735.

117. **Treatment of Vesico-Vaginal Fistulae.**—The operation as here outlined by Parham has as its prominent feature the free exposure and mobilization of the bladder so as to pull it down sufficiently to make it accessible. The inaccessible fistula then becomes quite accessible. The essential features of the operation are: 1. Liberal dissection of the vaginal mucous membrane, so as to mobilize freely the bladder and bring the fistula within reach. 2. Beginning the dissection well forward, just behind the meatus urinarius, where the natural lines of cleavage make it possible to separate easily the vaginal membrane from the bladder wall. 3. The use of a lever in the bladder to push down the bladder so as to make the fistula accessible for suture.

Texas State Journal of Medicine, Fort Worth

September, IX, No. 5, pp. 147-174

- 123 Case of Spontaneous Rupture of Malarial Spleen: Splenectomy. W. T. Davidson, U. S. Army.
- 124 Intestinal Obstruction due to Gall-Stones. W. B. Thorning, Houston.
- 125 Autopsy Findings in Galveston During Period of Two Years. G. C. Kindley, Galveston.
- 126 Duodenal Ulcers. J. H. Hewitt, Dallas.
- 127 Eugenics, Science of the Future. L. Mackechney, Wichita Falls.
- 128 Eradication of Malaria. P. J. Shaver, San Marcos.
- 129 Malaria and How To Prevent It. A. Woldert, Tyler.

Vermont Medical Monthly, Burlington

September, XIX, No. 9, pp. 209-234

- 130 Malpractice and Doctor on Witness-Stand. W. B. Vanderpoel, New York.
- 131 Comparative Value of Local Anesthesia and Nerve Blocking in Major and Minor Surgery. C. A. Pease, Burlington.

FOREIGN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below. Single case reports and trials of new drugs are usually omitted.

British Medical Journal, London

September 20, II, No. 2751, pp. 713-776

- 1 *Dynamic Side of Biochemistry. F. G. Hopkins.
- 2 Abdominal Surgery. W. F. Cholmeley.
- 3 Technic and Performance by New Method of Wertheim's Abdominal Panhysterectomy. C. P. Childe.
- 4 Carcinoma of Pelvic Colon, Ovarian Tumor and Appendicitis, Necessitating Repeated Abdominal Section. L. McGavin.
- 5 Three Successful Operations for Perforative Typhoid Ulcer. A. B. Mitchell.
- 6 Operation for Intussusception Complicated by Measles and Bronchopneumonia. S. T. Irwin.
- 7 True Total Enucleation of Two Hydatid Cysts from Same Liver. J. P. Buckley.
- 8 Method of Operating for Radical Cure of Inguinal Hernia. W. T. F. Davies.
- 9 Technic and After-Treatment of Radical Mastoid Operation. W. Milligan.
- 10 Care of Patients after Operations on Nose and Nasopharynx, and Complications of These Operations. H. Tilley.
- 11 Rhinoscleroma. O. Richards.
- 12 *Analogy Between Otosclerosis and Arthritis Deformans. J. F. O'Malley.
- 13 Anatomy and Comparative Anatomy of Palatine Tonsil and Its Role in Economy of Man. S. Hett.

1. See abstract No. 27 from the *Lancet*.

12. **Analogy Between Otosclerosis and Arthritis Deformans.**—O'Malley sums up his conclusions as follows: Chronic adhesive processes of the ear, or, as Kerrison calls it, chronic hyperplastic otitis media, is rheumatoid arthritis affecting the organ of hearing. Otosclerosis is osteo-arthritis of the stapediovestibular articulation and of the bony labyrinthine capsule. The morbid changes of chronic hyperplastic otitis media and rheumatoid arthritis are practically identical, and those found in typical otosclerosis are similar to those found in osteo-arthritis and in spondylitis deformans. As all the affected structures are developmentally, anatomically and physiologically alike, and when in these structures identical types of destructive and reparative changes occur, the natural inference to be drawn is that these processes are the result of a common pathogenesis. When in addition to the identity of morbid anatomy, we find a striking analogy between the two diseases in the points of age, sex, race, hereditary incidence, symmetry of lesion, trophic changes, courses, associated disease and conditions which are to influence onset and exacerbations, pathogeny and lines of treatment, the above seems to be the only conclusion to which an unbiased observer can come. In all the morbid changes there are two outstanding features—

namely, atrophy and hypertrophy, running side by side or alternating, the atrophy being an active process as well as the hypertrophy. In the case of chronic hyperplastic otitis media and rheumatoid arthritis one finds the most marked activity of the disease in the soft or clothing tissues, which first undergo thickening, to be frequently followed by atrophy, the latter ultimately involving the supporting structures. In the case of otosclerosis and osteo-arthritis, the most marked activity of the pathologic changes is in the form of supporting tissues, the cartilage undergoing proliferation and ossification with the formation of osteophytic overgrowths. The essential pathogenic factor underlying an active atrophy and hypertrophy can be only one, namely, nutritional, although the conditions which may cause nutritive disturbances are manifold. As nutritional disturbances in tissue can be brought about by infective, vascular, nervous, traumatic and metabolic influences, either or all of which may be acting in any given case, it is therefore impossible to fit otosclerosis or osteo-arthritis into one air-tight pathogenic compartment. O'Malley is, however, of the opinion that the essential factor underlying the morbid changes is a chemical one, affecting the nutritive stability of developing and fully developed bone and cartilage, comparable to the rachitic phenomena which occur in developing osseous tissues, but how these chemical disturbances are actually initiated is at present not possible to explain.

Clinical Journal, London

August 20, XLII, No. 20, pp. 305-320

- 14 *Gall-Stones. F. J. Steward.
- 15 Acute Intussusception. H. Lett.
- 16 Cirrhosis of Liver. J. M. Whyte.
- August 27, No. 21, pp. 321-336
- 17 Causes and Treatment of Glycosuria. H. L. Tidy.
- 18 Adenoids and Enlarged Tonsils. T. M. Martin.
- September 3, No. 22, pp. 337-352
- 19 Pneumothorax. J. W. Carr.
- 20 Case of Head Injury. L. McGavin.
- 21 Latency of Symptoms in Fracture of Neck of Femur in Adolescents. E. D. Telford.
- 22 Case of Chronic Nephritis. H. L. McKisack.
- September 10, No. 23, pp. 353-368
- 23 Acute Abdominal Pain in Pregnancy. H. R. Andrews.
- 24 Fibrosis of Lung and Bronchiectasis in Children. H. M. Fletcher.
- September 17, No. 24, pp. 369-384
- 25 *Tuberculosis of Cervical Lymph-Node. F. C. Pybus.
- 26 Significance, Treatment and Prognosis of High Blood-Pressure. W. Edgecombe.

14. **Gall-Stones.**—Steward holds that there is only one rational method of treating gall-stones, and that is to remove them by operation. This should be advised under the following circumstances: 1. In cases exhibiting the characteristic symptoms of gall-stone dyspepsia. 2. In view of the dangerous complications that may result from gall-stones, and especially that of cancer of the gall-bladder, and in view of the smallness of the risk attaching to an exploratory operation, this should be performed in all cases of intractable chronic dyspepsia of a type strongly suggesting the presence of gall-stones. 3. When there have been definite attacks of biliary colic, either with or without jaundice. 4. When the gall-bladder is or has been enlarged owing to impaction of a stone in the cystic duct. 5. In certain cases of obstructive jaundice, due to gall-stones impacted in the common duct. To decide when to operate in these cases is, in his opinion, the most difficult point in gall-stone surgery, and requires very careful judgment. It is, he says, clearly advisable in the absence of contra-indications to give the ducts a chance to get the stone through, and so finish the business. As to the length of this period of grace, that is determined by consideration of the following circumstances: If in the presence of obstructive jaundice the attacks of pain recur from time to time, that is evidence that the stone is not completely at a standstill, but is being gradually forced along the duct and may eventually pass safely into the duodenum. This may, of course, take some time, and there is a general opinion that three weeks should be allowed for the purpose. If, on the other hand, attacks of colic—indicating contractions of the duct—are not repeated, while obstructive jaundice remains complete, Steward takes this to be an indication that the stone is stationary, and would not wait more than about ten days if there are no

indications to operate sooner. The degree of inflammatory complication is, however, the real determining factor in this question, for it is this that most seriously affects the general condition of the patient, and so may make it imperative to operate. Thus if the liver is enlarged and tender, vomiting frequent, pyrexia marked, and the general condition of the patient progressively deteriorates while the pulse-rate rises, the risk of operative interference becomes daily greater, and there must therefore be no further delay. To sum up, Steward says: Wait a reasonable time before operating, but only if the patient's condition remains good and the temperature and pulse-rate are not rising.

25. Tuberculosis of Cervical Lymph-Node.—Pybus emphasizes that before removal of tuberculous lymph-nodes is advised, a general examination should be made to exclude other foci in the body. Although tuberculous cervical lymph-nodes are a localized infection from the tonsil, the tubercle bacilli present in the milk may equally well have infected the respiratory or digestive tract, and there may be extensive lesions in these parts in addition to those at the entrance to these tracts. Briefly detailed, Pybus' routine is as follows when a child presents itself with tuberculous lymph-nodes: If the tonsils are the infective focus, the child is first referred to the dentist to have any carious teeth removed. When the mouth is clean the tonsils are enucleated, and when the throat is healed general treatment or operation is carried out according as it is necessary. The site of an infective focus can be determined from the particular group of lymph-nodes enlarged. The pharynx and nasopharynx are the commonest sites from which the tubercle bacillus gains entrance. The tonsils are frequently tuberculous. A tuberculous tonsil may be enlarged; more commonly it is small and hidden, and very liable to be overlooked. Enucleation of the tonsil is essential if this is the infective focus. The supply of tubercle bacilli comes from tuberculous cow's milk. If the infective focus is removed the tuberculous lymph-node may undergo a natural cure. If caseation has progressed far in a lymph-node complete resolution is almost impossible, and if the disease fails to improve on treatment, removal of the node should be carried out. A rapid enlargement or softening of a node means that a subcutaneous abscess has formed, and that scraping will not cure it. The node causing the abscess lies under the deep fascia and may be quite small. Prevention is better than cure. Operations are difficult and should only be undertaken by a skilled surgeon, while recurrences, even after extensive dissections, are not unknown. Tuberculous cervical lymph-nodes, Pybus states, are a local disease, but are often associated with tuberculosis elsewhere in the body. The results of treatment may therefore be disappointing, and this emphasizes the necessity for general sanatorium treatment.

Lancet, London

September 20, II, No. 4699, pp. 851-910

- 27 *Dynamic Side of Biochemistry. F. G. Hopkins.
- 28 Necessity for International Reforms in Sanitation of Crew Spaces on Merchant Vessels. J. Howard-Jones.
- 29 Detection of Small Amounts of Glucose in Urine. S. W. Cole.
- 30 Incidence of Inherited Syphilis in Congenital Mental Deficiency. J. L. Gordon.
- 31 Treatment of Cholecystitis by Cholecystectomy. J. O'Connor.
- 32 Ether Anesthesia in Nose and Throat Operations. R. E. Apperly and S. Hastings.
- 33 Three Cases of Infantile Convulsions. J. Gilroy.
- 34 *Ovarian Cyst Exposed Per Vaginum during Delivery. D. C. Kemp.

27. Dynamic Side of Biochemistry.—Hopkins draws attention to certain of the various steps by which we have arrived at a knowledge of the synthetic powers of the animal body. Commencing with the original discovery of Andrew Ure that an increased excretion of hippuric acid followed on the exhibition of benzoic acid he detailed the experiments of Bunge and Schmiedeberg, and alluded to the question of how far the body could extend its supply of glycine when stimulated by increasing doses of benzoic acid. He next dealt with the researches of Baumann and the syntheses where the sulphur group plays a part, in which substances are so treated in the body as to reappear in conjugation with protein derivatives; with the syntheses in which the substance supplied by the

body is derived, not from protein but from carbohydrate; with the methylation undergone by certain compounds. Recent progress points in the clearest way to the fact that the molecules with which a most important and significant part of the chemical dynamics of living tissues is concerned, are of a comparatively simple character. The synthetic reactions which have been described surely prepare us for this view; but it may be felt that, however important, they represent abnormal events, while the study of them has been largely confined to determining the end-products of change. With regard to normal metabolism and intermediary reactions, Hopkins says we know first of all that the raw material of metabolism is so prepared as to secure that it shall be in the form of substances of small molecular weight; that the chief significance of digestion, indeed, lies in the fact that it protects the body from complexes foreign to itself. Abderhalden has ably summarized the evidence for this, and has shown us also that, so far as the known constituents of our dietaries are concerned, the body is able to maintain itself when these are supplied to it wholly broken down into simple *bausteine*, any one of which could be artificially synthesized with the aid of our present knowledge. Dealing especially with the proteins, we have good reason to believe that the individual constituent amino-acids, and not elaborate complexes of these, leave the digestive tract, while Folin, Van Slyke and Abel have recently supplied us with suggestive evidence for the fact that the individual amino-acids reach the tissues as such and there undergo change. But still more important, Hopkins believes, is the fact that recent work gives clear promise that we shall ultimately be able to follow, on definite chemical lines, the fate in metabolism of each amino-acid individually; to trace each phase in the series of reactions which are concerned in the gradual breakdown and oxidation of its molecule. Our knowledge of the fate of amino-acids is arrived at by the combination of many ingenious methods of study. It is easy in the animal, as in the laboratory, to determine the end-products of change; but, when the end result is reached in stages, it is by no means easy to determine what are the stages, since the intermediate products may elude us. And yet the whole significance of the processes concerned is to be sought in the succession of these stages. In animal experiments directed to the end under consideration, investigators have relied first of all on the fact that the body, though the seat of myriad reactions and capable perhaps of learning, to a limited extent and under stress of circumstances, new chemical accomplishments, is in general able to deal only with what is customary to it. This circumstance has yielded two methods of determining the nature of intermediate products in metabolism. Considerations of molecular structure will, for instance, suggest several possible lines along which a given physiologic substance may be expected to undergo change. These possibilities may be tested by administering various derivatives of the substance in question. Only those which prove on experiment to be fully metabolized, or to yield derivatives in the body identical with those yielded by the parent substance, can be the normal intermediate products of its metabolism. All others may be rejected as not physiologic. Metabolic tissue reactions are catalyzed by enzymes, and, knowing the general properties of these, we have every right to conclude that all reactions may be so catalyzed in the synthetic as well as in the opposite sense. If we are astonished at the vast array of specific catalysts which must be present in the tissues, there are other facts which increase the complexity of things. Evidence continues to accumulate from the biologic side to show that as a matter of fact, the living cell can acquire *de novo* as the result of special stimulation new catalytic agents previously foreign to its organization. It is certain, from very numerous studies made on the lower organisms, and especially on bacteria, that the cell may acquire new chemical powers when made to depend on an unaccustomed nutritive medium. Twort has shown that certain bacteria of the colityphosus group can be trained to split sugars and alcohols which originally they could not split at all. A strain of *B. typhosus* which after being grown on a medium containing dulcitol had acquired the power of splitting this substance, retained it permanently,

even after passage through the body of the guinea-pig and cultivation on a dulcitate-free medium. Similar observations have been made by Massini and Burri; the latter showed by ingenious experiments that all have the same potency for acquiring it. Yet no one will deny that the appearance of a new enzyme is involved in this adjustment of the cell to a new nutritive medium. We have not, Hopkins says, so much evidence for similar phenomena in the case of the higher animals. The milk-sugar splitting ferment may be absent from the gut epithelium before birth, and in some animals may disappear again after the period of suckling, but here we probably have to do with some simple alternation of latency and activation. But among the protective ferments studied by Abderhalden are, perhaps, cases in which specific individuals appear *de novo* as the result of injecting foreign proteins, etc., into the circulation. Hopkins admits that he has allowed himself to go beyond ascertained facts in dealing with this last point. But once having granted that specific number of reactions, there seems to be no logical reason for supposing that a different class of mechanism can be concerned with any particular reaction.

34. Ovarian Cyst Exposed Per Vaginam.—Kemp describes the case of a Tamil Mahomedan woman, aged 30, who was delivered of a full-term fetus on the morning of her admission to a hospital, but actually before admission. The midwife relates that just before the child was born, the membranes being already ruptured, there appeared a membranous, as it seemed, presentation beside the head. The "bag" suddenly protruded out of the vagina and was found to have a pedicle about an inch thick, the "bag" being of the size of a small coconut. The child immediately after was born and the placenta came away naturally, but the "bag" remained attached by its pedicle to the inner parts. At the hospital it was seen that a cystic tumor was present in the appearance of a "bag." The pedicle, $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches in length, could be felt to extend to as far as what seemed the anterior wall of the vagina or cervix (an erroneous conclusion), and a very patulous state of the cervix, as it was afterward ascertained to be, gave the impression that a further cystic condition was internally extending beyond the pedicle. The cystic tumor was supported on towels and wrapped around in aseptic gauze dressings to be later more carefully dealt with. Two or three days later, the patient being in the meantime in no pain or distress, and with no temperature or other morbid sign or symptom, the tumor was very closely examined under an anesthetic. It was then recognized as a cyst that had the fimbriated extremity of the fallopian tube of the left side attached to it, showing up on its higher aspect of the cyst close to the attachment of its "pedicle," the latter being only the stretched broad ligament (left side) containing the rest of the fallopian tube.

Medical Press and Circular, London

August 20, XCVI, No. 3876, pp. 187-212

- 35 Enlargements of Spleen in Children. H. Thursfield.
- 36 Apex-Treatment for Pulmonary Consumption. W. Ewart.
- 37 Modification of Cow's Milk for Infant Feeding. D. M. Barcroft.
- 38 Recent Work on Hysteria. T. A. Williams.

August 27, No. 3877, pp. 213-238

- 39 Acquired Mental Defect. A. F. Tredgold.
- 40 Apex-Treatment for Pulmonary Consumption. W. Ewart.
- 41 *Unusual Cases of Hyatid Disease. H. M. O'Hara.
- 42 Some Diseases Which are Communicable from Animals to Man. F. Hobday.
- 43 Are Microorganisms the Demons of the Ancients? J. H. Alexander.

September 3, No. 3878, pp. 239-262

- 44 *Radium in Treatment of Malignant Disease. R. Knox.
- 45 Influence of Ductless Glands on Development. H. Gilford.
- 46 Infectious Arthritis. E. L. Cooley.
- 47 *Ergot and Its Preparations. F. H. Carr and H. H. Dale.

September 17, No. 3880, pp. 309-332

- 48 Functional Disorders of Heart. R. O. Moon.
- 49 *Experimental Observation on Repair of Fractures and Influence on It of Various Operative Procedures. E. W. H. Groves.
- 50 Syphilitic Diseases of Joints and Bones in Childhood—Their Differential Diagnosis from Medical Standpoint. S. A. Owen.
- 51 Diverticula of Large Intestine. R. W. Murray.
- 52 *New Method for Treatment of Bacterial Infections (Modification of Vaccine Treatment). N. F. Surveyor.

41. Unusual Cases of Hyatid Disease.—O'Hara cites cases of hydatid at the back of the eyeball, hydatid on the brain, hydatid on the left lung implicating the pericardium, spontaneous fracture of the humerus caused by hydatid cyst in the shaft of that bone, hydatid in the jawbone simulating actinomyces, hydatid in the apex of the right pleura simulating aneurysm of innominate artery, hydatid in the posterior surface of the liver pressing on the head of the pancreas, simulating disease of that gland and hydatid at the base of the lung causing laryngitis.

44. Radium in Malignant Disease.—The practical conclusions which Knox deduces from his consideration of the value of radium in the treatment of malignant diseases are: 1. In all cases of early cancer the operative method is undoubtedly the best; it is quicker, safer, and offers the best prospect of a cure. 2. Radium is a useful adjunct to the treatment of all cases, first as a prophylactic after operation, and, failing operation, the next best method we possess. It must, however, be stated that Roentgen rays are in selected cases quite as useful as radium. 3. In cases which refuse operation or are for other reasons not suitable for operation, radium is a useful remedy. 4. In inoperable cases, radium may help to render the case operable; and, failing that, is undoubtedly useful as a palliative measure.

47. Ergot and Its Preparations.—The authors propose a revision of that section of the British Pharmacopoeia relating to ergot, and indicate the following changes: 1. The present Extractum Ergotae to be abandoned and, if necessary, a soft total extract made with 60 per cent. alcohol acidified with citric acid, substituted for it. 2. The fluid extract of the United States Pharmacopoeia, made with 49 per cent. alcohol, containing 2 per cent. of acetic acid, should take the place of Extractum Ergotae Liq. 3. The Injectio Ergotae to be abandoned and suitable salts of ergotoxin, either alone or combined with the active amines, Ergamine and Tyramine, to be employed in place of it. 4. The adoption of a liquid extract such as that described would render the tincture unnecessary, but such if retained should be made by percolation with 60 per cent. alcohol without ammonia.

49. Repair of Fractures.—Groves holds that screws which merely bite into the side of the bone will rapidly loosen by a process of bone absorption, if they are subjected to much tension. They are therefore unsuited for the operative treatment of fractures. Absolute fixation of fractured ends, he believes, is conducive to good repair. The only way in which fractures can be firmly united by plates is by the use of pins, screws and nuts which perforate the whole thickness of the shaft. Great mobility of the ends of a fractured bone is likely to produce a false joint, especially in the case of a single bone like the femur. Marked mobility of the ends of a fractured bone cause a great excess of callus. Metallic magnesium is absorbed in a bone and causes great callus excess. Indirect methods of fracture fixation give the most ideal results, and this is the only method possible when dealing with compound and comminuted cases. Groves states that the periosteum has no power of forming callus or new bone, although it is of great value in serving as the chief blood-supply to the callus and in limiting its extent. Active callus and bone formation always occur from the broken surface of the bone and every small fragment acts as a center from which new bone growth may take place.

52. Treatment of Bacterial Infections.—The method as adopted by Surveyor is to take a measured amount of pus and dilute it with varying amounts of normal saline, so as to get definite dilutions of the toxins present in the pus. This dilution is used for injections. The method was found to be particularly applicable to certain cases that showed a large number of various organisms in smears of pus obtained with all bacteriologic precautions, none of which, however, could be made to grow in the test-tube. The material in such cases was mostly foul-smelling, although taken from unopened abscesses. Various dilutions of the pus (from 1 in 10 to 1 in 600) have been tried, and it was found that a dilution of 1 in 50 is suitable for most cases of staphylococcal infection and

1 in 100 for streptococci infection. Counting the number of bacteria injected for the purpose of standardization, as is done in the case of ordinary vaccines, is not applicable here, as the disintegrated corpuscles and other debris interfere with the counting process; nor is this necessary. The strength of the "autotoxin" can be fairly definitely adjusted by the amount of dilution used.

Archives Générales de Chirurgie, Paris

August VII, No. 8, pp. 897-1024

- 53* Operative Treatment of Hydrocele. Vautrin.
54 Causes and Treatment of Cholelithiasis. L. Delrez.
55 Salpingitis in Virgins. Fructus.

53. **Hydrocele of the Vaginal Tunic of the Testicle.**—Vautrin has applied in eighty-eight cases since 1890 his method of eversion of the tunica vaginalis, and states that there has been no recurrence in any instance except in one of his first cases. For ordinary hydrocele, simple eversion is enough, drawing out the testicle while allowing the vaginal tunic to retract and fold back on the cord; it is then fastened to the infundibuliform sheath of the cord with three stitches of silk thread, one at the back, at the posterior commissure of the opening in the vaginal tunic, the others on each side. By this means the vaginal tunic exposes its other side to the testicle, and there is hence no possibility of recurrence of the hydrocele from the same mechanism as before. Vautrin's experience, however, has demonstrated that it is best to excise the entire fibrous sac and the vaginal tunic with it when the tissues have become thick and hard, forming a hard shell. In less advanced stages he partially resects the vaginal tunic before doing the eversion, and commends these three types of the technique as adapted for all the various conditions that may be encountered.

Archives Mens. d'Obstétrique et de Gynécologie, Paris

September, II, No. 9, pp. 97-144

- 56 *Spontaneous Torsion of Sound Fallopian Tube. M. Auvray.
57 Extra-Membranous Pregnancy; Two Cases. Brouha.

56. **Torsion of the Sound Ovary or Tube.**—Auvray reports a new case of spontaneous torsion of the sound fallopian tube. In the six cases which he has compiled the torsion involved both tube and ovary in two cases, once the tube alone, once the ovary alone, and in Cassidy's case the ovary, the tube and the broad ligament were all included in the torsion. In four of the total six cases the mistaken diagnosis of appendicitis had been made. The effect of the torsion is generally such that the adnexa on that side have to be removed. In the case here reported the torsion had evidently occurred very gradually; the patient had complained for two years of occasional pains in the right iliac fossa. The pains gradually increased in intensity until, possibly under the influence of menstrual congestion, the tube became twisted twice around with all the symptoms of acute strangulation.

Bulletins de la Société de Pédiatrie, Paris

June, XV, No. 7, pp. 337-412

- 58 *Cessation of Uncontrollable Vomiting in Infant when Fed with Highly Sweetened Milk. G. Variot.
59 *Convulsions with Acute Encephalitis. H. Triboulet, R. Debré and Godlewski.
60 Tardy Rachitis with Osteomalacia and Tetany. E. Apert and Lemaux.
61 *Splenic Anemia; Recovery. (Deux cas d'anémie grave, splénomégalique et pernicieuse, guéris.) H. Barbier.
62 Improvement under Abbott's Method of Treating Curvature of the Spine. (Scolioses graves traitées par la méthode d'Abbott.) Lance.
63 Cure under Radiotherapy of Pigmented Nevus. (Traitement des taches de vin.) A. Weil.
64 *Operative Treatment in Infantile Paralysis. (Les interventions ostéo-articulaires dans la paralysie infantile.) Barbarin.
65 *Albumin-Milk: Dangers of Lack of Sugar in Infant Feeding. (Essais sur le lait albumineux. Les dangers de la privation du sucre chez le nourrisson.) P. Nobécourt and G. Schreiber.
66 The So-Called Mongolian Blue Spot. (La tache mongolique dans l'état de São-Paulo, Brésil.) C. Ferreira.

58. **Sugar in Infant Feeding.**—Variot adds another to the cases previously published by him in which uncontrollable vomiting stopped after the infant was fed on highly sweet-

ened condensed milk. This infant was nine months old and weighed only half the normal. The vomiting had been constant for a long time, but it stopped at once when the much diluted, sweetened condensed milk was given. The mother changed afterwards to a condensed milk that was not sweetened, and the vomiting reappeared but stopped again on resumption of the highly sweetened milk. In three months the child was thriving and was of approximately normal size for its age. When first seen the stomach was found very much dilated, both stomach and colon greatly distended with air; infants suffering from lack of nourishment generally swallow air in large amounts.

59. **Spasmophilia with Acute Encephalitis.**—The case reported presents a new argument in favor of the brain and nerves, instead of glandular secretion, being responsible for spasmophilia in a certain proportion of cases.

61. **Splenic Anemia.**—The anemia seemed to be of a severe, pernicious type in the two cases reported, and was accompanied by great enlargement of the spleen. The patients were children of 10 and 3 and both recovered. The first had a tendency to hemophilia and was given calcium chlorid, beef marrow, arsenic and iron, while the spleen was exposed to the direct sunshine twice a day for fifteen minutes. In the second case there were traces of rachitis and of an epidemic suppurative affection of the gums. This child also recovered under iron, arsenic, iodid and fresh air. The cases teach that the outcome depends more on the cause than on the degree of the anemia.

64. **Operative Treatment of Infantile Paralysis.**—Barbarin has obtained excellent results with transfixion of the bones to induce arthrodesis in treatment of crippled joints from epidemic poliomyelitis—Veau has always found that exposing the surfaces of the articulating bones was sufficient to ensure their growing together, so that transfixion is superfluous, he insists, to induce arthrodesis in these cases.

65. **Sugar in Infant Feeding.**—Nobécourt and Schreiber gave the Finkelstein albumin-milk to twenty-one infants and state that fairly satisfactory results were obtained in only two cases; no benefit in five, while fourteen of the children showed a notable aggravation of their condition on this food. They insist that the lack of sugar, which is one of the special features of this albumin-milk, is directly injurious and that there is no evidence to prove that sugar is harmful in infant feeding. They add that Finkelstein recognized this later, and now sweetens the albumin-milk after from six to twenty-four hours, commencing with 3 per cent. They add that there does not seem much logic in suppressing the lactose of the milk to replace it with cane sugar or malt sugar in this way.

Journal de Médecine de Bordeaux

September 7, LXXXIV, No. 36, pp. 573-588

- 67 Metabolism of Fats. (Origine des graisses de l'organisme—non compris la digestion—et leur dégradation.) L. Chelle.
September 14, No. 37, pp. 589-604
68 Prognosis of Subacute Tuberculosis in Infants. R. Cruchet.

Presse Médicale, Paris

September 6, XXI, No. 73, pp. 729-740

- 69 Cultivation of Virus of Rabies. (Etudes culturelles sur le virus de la rage.) H. Noguchi (New York).
70 *Treatment of Furunculosis. A. Mauté.
September 10, No. 74, pp. 741-748
71 Contusion of the Abdomen. E. Kirnissou.
72 Behavior of Other Lung with Therapeutic Pneumothorax. (Comment se comporte le poumon "opposé" dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par le pneumothorax artificiel.) R. Burnand.

70. **Treatment of Furunculosis.**—Mauté warns against more than a minute puncture to permit aspiration of the contents of a furuncle. He also warns against large dressings as any contact or rubbing is liable to lead to new inoculations of the staphylococci on the skin even at some distance from the furuncle. He applies the smallest dressing possible, held in place with plaster strips. The skin should be disinfected with camphorated alcohol or ether or tincture of iodine, but not much can be hoped from this as the sterilization is only super-

ficial and does not reach the germs deep in the hair follicles, etc. General tonic measures are indispensable to augment the resisting powers, but the main reliance is on vaccine therapy, and he thinks that the dosage of the vaccine is the key to successful treatment of furunculosis. Incorrect dosage is liable to sensitize, rather than to cure, the patient. Other drugs are seldom needed, unless possibly in inveterate cases of folliculitis dilute sulphuric acid as recommended by J. Reynolds, from 60 to 120 drops a day in a large glass of water at meals. The necessity for curing furuncles and not letting crops develop has been impressed on Mauté anew recently by a case of abscess in the kidney, three cases of abscess in the prostate and two of perinephritic abscess, all following after a single furuncle.

Revue Pratique d'Obstétrique et de Gynécologie, Paris

August, XXI, No. 8, pp. 225-252

- 73 Chorio-Epithelioma. A. Polosson and H. Viollet.
- 74 *Viability of the Prematurely Born. F. Dervieux.
- 75 Uncontrollable Vomiting in Connection with Retroversion of Gravid Uterus and Cured by Correction. A. Herrgott.
- 76 The Hammock Sitz-Bath and Irrigation of the Vagina. Alquier (Vichy).
- 77 *Turpentine Tampon for Puerperal Endometritis. (Du tamponnement à l'essence de térébenthine pure dans l'endométrite puerpérale.) P. Delmas.

74. **Viability of the Prematurely Born.**—Tissier has recently reported that an infant born at the sixth month of pregnancy lived for two months; it weighed 900 gm. at birth. Budin has reported a case in which an infant was born nearer the fifth than the sixth month of the pregnancy, weighed 650 gm., and lived for a month. Leclercq reported last year the survival for twenty-one hours after birth of a prematurely born infant that weighed 670 gm. and measured 25 cm., or less than 10 inches, and the anatomic findings corroborated the history of the case as a birth at four and a half months after conception. Dervieux cites these cases to show the necessity for revision of the French laws in regard to inheritance of property and paternity; they specify 180 days as the limit for viability and possible paternity.

77. **Turpentine in Local Treatment of Puerperal Fever.**—Delmas calls attention to the excellent results he has obtained in a number of cases of puerperal endometritis with turpentine. The long strip of gauze *imbibée à refus*, as he says, with the oil of turpentine is packed in the uterus, the outer end of the strip left in the vagina, the walls of the latter protected with an isolating sheet of cotton, and the vulva with petrolatum. He leaves the strip of gauze or wick in the uterus for twenty-four hours. The almost elective action of turpentine on the streptococcus is supplemented by the intense afflux of leukocytes which it induces, and by the general antiseptic action of the turpentine absorbed by the gaping vessels in the uterus. Its absorption is rendered evident by the odor of the turpentine in the urine for several days.

Berliner klinische Wochenschrift

September 8, L, No. 36, pp. 1645-1692

- 78 Bile Peritonitis without Perforation of Bile Passages. (Die Pathogenese der galligen Peritonitis ohne Perforation der Gallenwege und die Pigmentophilie der Nekrosen.) M. Askanazy.
- 79 Isolated Patch of Amyloid Degeneration in Urethra of Healthy Man of 27. G. Herxheimer and A. Reinhart.
- 80 Abortive Treatment of Syphilis. G. Zürn.
- 81 Paralysis of Motor Trigeminal Nerve in Tabes. H. A. Lubbers.
- 82 *Clinical Importance of Neuralgia; Spinalgia. G. Zuelzer.
- 83 *Serotherapy with Pregnancy Dermatitis. F. Wolff.
- 84 Mental Disturbances during Pregnancy. (Psychosen während der Schwangerschaft.) C. A. Passow.
- 85 Pathologic Findings, etc., in Fossil Animals. E. Hennig.

82. **Neuralgia in the Trunk.**—Zuelzer warns that acute and chronic rheumatism of the vertebrae, tuberculous processes in the bronchial lymph-nodes and disturbances in the spine of the same nature as those in the foot from flat-foot—these three affections may induce sharp pains—actual spinalgia, simulating various other troubles and liable to be misinterpreted and mistreated. The pain and hyperesthesia with these affections are always bilateral. The patient may not be aware of this bilateral character—usually not—but it can be deter-

mined by delimiting the area with the needle and studying the character of the pain which is always typical of true neuralgia. The zones of hyperesthesia are abnormally sensitive to contact, to pressure and to temperature. The "pressure points" are also excessively tender. With insufficiency of the spine there may be pains lower than with tuberculous processes in the bronchial lymph-nodes, and the patient may locate the pains in the stomach, intestines or kidneys. Investigation with the needle will show, however, that although the patient complains only of one side, there is in reality a sharply defined bilateral intercostal neuralgia. In two cases of the trouble in the spine similar to flat-foot, the pains predominated on the right side and both patients had been operated on for supposed gall-stones but none was found. One had been operated on twice and a third operation was contemplated as the persisting pains convinced the surgeon that he must have overlooked the gall-stone. The patient, a woman of 42, had had 120 attacks but no jaundice or fever. To avoid bringing on the attacks she had eaten less and less, and was bed-ridden and much debilitated. Zuelzer could find nothing to indicate gall-stones; the liver was not enlarged, while the painful area was that innervated by the seventh to tenth thoracic nerves; corresponding to this the spine at the ninth and tenth thoracic vertebrae was extremely sensitive to pressure, and there was a pronounced tendency to curvature. She was fitted with an orthopedic corset and almost at once she was freed from all disturbances. Another patient was a man who had been operated on for supposed duodenal ulcer but no ulcer was found, and the typical pains of the vertebral insufficiency persisted as before.

In three cases of acute rheumatism of thoracic vertebrae the pains and objective findings were the same as with vertebral insufficiency, except that the anterior branch of the intercostal nerve in all three cases did not seem to participate in the hyperesthesia. Under treatment for rheumatism, the neuralgia disappeared. These three cases confirm the assumption that the peculiar circumscribed neuralgia in such cases is not an imaginary hysteric hyperesthesia but true intercostal neuralgia. The vertebrae in the neck are more liable to subacute or chronic rheumatism, and here also the neuralgia, felt by the patient on one side only but shown by the needle tests to be bilateral, gives the clue to the diagnosis. The location of these root neuralgias corresponds to the eruption of herpes, and neuralgia can be positively excluded if the needle fails to reveal a corresponding area of hyperesthesia in the skin.

83. **Serotherapy in Pregnancy Dermatitis.**—Wolff reports a case of severe pruritus and dermatosis for which the pregnancy was evidently responsible and which all subsided at once after intragluteal injection of 10 c.c. of inactivated serum from a healthy woman delivered two weeks before.

Correspondenz-Blatt für Schweizer Aerzte, Basel

August 30, XLIII, No. 35, pp. 1089-1120

- 86 *Acute Dilatation of the Stomach. R. Stierlin.
 - 87 Transplantation of Bones and Joints. (Ueber Transplantationsfragen.) F. L. Dumont.
- September 6, No. 36, pp. 1121-1152
- 88 Albumin-Milk in Infant Feeding. (Erfahrungen mit der Finkelstein'schen Eiweissmilch im Basler Kinderspital.) M. Schwyzer.
- September 13, No. 37, pp. 1155-1184
- 89 *Distilled Water in Medical Practice. A. Barladean.

86. **Acute Dilatation of the Stomach.**—Stierlin's patient was a boy of 10 with acute dilatation of the stomach following overloading the stomach with baked apples. He found that the child had spontaneously assumed the knee-elbow position to obtain relief. A characteristic feature of the vomiting with acute dilatation is that small amounts are repeatedly vomited, no single large amounts. The intolerable thirst compels the patient to keep drinking copiously, which keeps up the morbid condition. The pulse is rapid but the temperature is normal or below. The stomach in this case failed to recuperate and finally a gastro-enterostomy put an end at once to all disturbances. The trouble was explained in this case by the

discovery of a few adhesions and two cheesy lymph nodes in the mesentery of the jejunum, predisposing to the dilatation on any dietetic indiscretion.

89. Distilled Water.—Barladean comments on Wechelmann's discovery that certain toxic effects of salvarsan could be avoided by using freshly distilled water. Ordinary distilled water, he found, contained quantities of bacteria and, although killed by boiling the water, the dead bodies of the bacteria caused disturbance in intravenous injection. Barladean cites the investigations of a number of other workers in this line: Müller examined sixteen specimens of distilled water from the stock of different drug stores and found only two that contained less than 100,000 germs, two containing over 700,000, and one 6,050,000 per c.c. Barladean quotes others to show that not only bacteria but alkali from the glass and metals from the retort, etc., may add to the contamination of distilled water. The influence of even minute amounts of these may be harmful. We know that a thousand millionth part of copper is fatal to a certain fresh water plant, the *Spirogyra*, and another plant, the *Faucheria*, is even more sensitive to copper ions. He remarks that distilled water is usually kept in large bottles and these bottles can never be thoroughly cleansed. The German Pharmacopoeia's requirement for distilled water is that 100 c.c. on evaporation should not leave more than 0.001 gm. residue. This amounts to 0.01 gm. in a liter, and the distilled water is thus merely a dilute solution (1:100,000) of unknown substances. This contamination, Barladean insists, may modify the effect of drugs, even those taken by the mouth. The chemical tests should be supplemented, he declares, by biologic tests with the *Spirogyra* (to test for metal ions), by bacteriologic tests, as for potable waters, and by testing the electric conductivity of the distilled water.

Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift, Berlin

September 11, XXIX, No. 37, pp. 1769-1816

- 90 *Weak Heart. (Die Pathologie der Herzschwäche.) H. E. Hering.
- 91 Serodiagnosis in Tuberculosis. (Untersuchungen mit Hilfe des Abderhaldenschen Dialysierverfahrens bei Lungentuberkulose.) A. E. Lampé.
- 92 Regenerating Capacity of Mammalian Thymus. (Natur der Thymusdrüse nach Untersuchungen über ihre Regenerationsfähigkeit bei den Säugetieren.) F. Fulci.
- 93 *Importance of Levulose Test of Liver Function. (Zur Funktionsprüfung der Leber.) H. Strauss.
- 94 Relation between Experimental and Human Syphilis. A. Buschke.
- 95 *Internal Treatment of Exophthalmic Goiter. W. H. Becker.
- 96 Diathermia. (Experimentelle und therapeutische Erfahrungen mit Diathermie.) H. Dreesen.
- 97 *Tetanus Neonatorum with Recovery. G. Wolff.
- 98 Simple Quantitative and Qualitative Fermentation Test of Sugar in Urine. A. Gause.
- 99 Tests of Perception of Light and Colors. (Zur Lehre der Licht- und Farbenwahrnehmung.) S. Loeb.
- 100 *Treatment of Chronic Frontal Sinusitis. (Stirnhöhleneiterung.) J. Pick.
- 101 Trachoma in Palestine. E. Auerbach.

90. Weak Heart.—Hering's article was one of the addresses at the recent International Medical Congress. He reviews the data on which he bases the conclusion that weakness of the heart means not only less contracting power but less power to generate impulses or transmit them. He states that the subjective symptoms of weak heart have been too much neglected, and that sensations originating in the heart can often be rendered objective by determination of the ultra-sensitiveness of certain areas of the skin. The jugular pulse is a valuable sign of functional disturbance of the heart but it does not testify to tricuspid insufficiency as formerly believed. The dilatation of the heart which results from weakness, he says, must be called an uncompensatory dilatation, in contrast to the dilatation which is due to efforts at compensation. If we accept for the tons of the myocardium the ability to keep the heart of a certain length, then this tons is subnormal in dilatation of both types. Consequently, hypotonicity of the myocardium cannot be accepted as always the direct result of weakness of the heart muscle.

In examining the heart it must not be forgotten that there is never a single cause; every process has a plurality of contributing factors. The symptoms most important for a rapid

and certain diagnosis in general practice are perpetual irregularity of the heart action; dropping out of the auricle and ventricle systole; dropping out of the ventricle systole; alternating heart action, and dissociation. He calls these the economic symptoms of weakness of the heart. The uncompensatory dilatation of the heart does not belong in this group of economic symptoms as its detection requires certain co-symptoms. Even in studying an economic symptom, Hering adds, the physician should never be content with this alone but must search out all possible co-symptoms as otherwise his judgment of the functional disturbance of the heart will be too one-sided.

93. Tests of Liver Function.—Strauss states that continued research and further experience have confirmed in every particular his assertions twelve years ago in regard to the importance of alimentary levulosuria as a sign of defective functioning of the liver. Galactose is also suited for the test, but the dose best adapted for the purpose seems to be 30 gm., while the proper dose of levulose is 100 gm. Each test is made in the morning on the fasting stomach and the elimination in the next six hours is the criterion. He gives tables showing the findings of the test at a number of different clinics. In 127 cases of cirrhosis of the liver the levulose test gave positive findings in 33 per cent.; in 70 per cent. of twenty-seven cases of catarrhal jaundice; in 62.5 per cent. of thirty-two cases of jaundice from obstruction of the common bile duct; in 75 per cent. of twelve cases of jaundice from syphilitic lesions, and in 38 per cent. of forty-two cases of tumors. On the other hand, the findings were positive only in 14.8 per cent. of 175 cases in which the liver was presumably sound. The galactose test, on the other hand, seems to be more sensitive in cases of functional disturbance of the liver, of nervous origin. The latter test has not yet been applied with uniform technique in a sufficient number of cases for a true estimate of its value.

95. Internal Treatment of Exophthalmic Goiter.—Becker has recently reexamined seven patients who were cured by internal treatment several years ago. He found that the benefit had been permanent and all seem to be in good health. These were the most interesting cases among sixty-one patients with exophthalmic goiter out of over 40,000 patients of all kinds admitted to the hospital at Giessen since 1890. The experiences related confirm the wisdom of a few months of conservative treatment with rest, tonics and specific measures before an operation is contemplated after failure of the above.

97. Recovery from Tetanus Neonatorum.—The tetanus developed in the case reported by Wolff in a child 9 days old, and benefit was derived from serotherapy and large doses of chloral, with final complete recovery. The tetanus antitoxin was injected in the vicinity of the umbilicus at first, the next day subcutaneous, and the third day half subcutaneous and half intramuscular. The total dosage was 300 units. The chloral was given by the rectum, 0.5 gm. as the daily dose. This is larger in proportion than the maximum dose for adults; one day this dose was given at each of the three feedings. Feeding was possible only through the stomach tube with the child under the profound influence of the chloral. The eighth day no chloral was given, only 0.5 gm. bromid, but the chloral had to be resumed again the next day in order to feed the child. By the eighteenth day the dose had been gradually reduced to 0.25 gm. chloral, and by the twenty-seventh day natural feeding could be resumed and all drugs were dropped. The child recovered rapidly and seems normal. Recovery from tetanus neonatorum is so rare that Wolff thinks this method of treatment which protected the child from exhaustion from the convulsions while permitting adequate nourishment certainly was instrumental in the cure.

100. Treatment of Chronic Frontal Sinusitis.—Pick has been remarkably successful in treating frontal sinusitis of long standing by twenty-minute sittings every day in negative atmospheric pressure supplemented by inhalation of an epinephrin spray. The negative pressure in the air passages aspirates the contents of all communicating cavities, and relieves congestion in them.

Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde, Berlin*September, LXVIII, No. 3, pp. 249-372*

- 102 Melena Neonatorum. E. Lövegren.
- 103 *Etiology of Scarlet Fever. M. Kretschmer.
- 104 Scaphoid Scapula not a Sign of Constitutional Inferiority. (Skapnoide Form des Schulterblattes.) M. Brückner.
- 105 Fatal Case of Recurrent Acute Invagination of the Small Intestine. P. Schneider.
- 106 *Influence of Summer Heat on Infant Mortality. H. Rietschel.
- 107 *Diagnostic Value of the Copper-Coin Sound. (Diagnostische Bedeutung des Klanges einer Kupfermünze—*signe du sou*—bei Lungenentzündung und Pleuritis bei Kindern.) S. Ostrowski.
- 108 Method of Testing the Skin Reaction to Chemical Stimulation. (Die Prüfung der Hautreaktion auf chemische Reize.) J. H. Schultz.

103. **Etiology of Scarlet Fever.**—The cause of scarlet fever has never been definitely determined and the attempts to transmit it to monkeys have met with only very limited success. Kretschmer believes that it is a streptococcal infection, though this assumption has not been proved or disproved with certainty. Many clinical facts seem to prove that a special susceptibility on the part of the patient is an important factor in the development of scarlet fever, and that it may be regarded as an anaphylactic reaction to a streptococcal infection. The question of nutrition in the prophylaxis and treatment of scarlet fever deserves more attention than it has previously received. Overnourished and obese children are particularly susceptible to the disease. In treatment a mixed diet is preferable to a milk diet.

106. **Summer Heat and Infant Mortality.**—Rietschel maintains that, aside from its indirect effect in spoiling the milk, the high temperature in summer has a direct effect on the child's health. This may be acute, manifesting itself in coma, cramps, fever, diarrhea and vomiting, or it may be chronic, lowering the child's resistance and bringing about various changes in the organism, such as reducing the fermentative processes in the intestine, affecting the intestinal flora, changing the water content by increased perspiration and thus increasing the danger of skin and other infections. There is likewise danger of overfeeding on account of the child's increased thirst. Clinically we get all kinds of pictures, from acute intoxications to chronic summer diarrhea, with or without infection. To be sure, poverty, lack of fresh air, sunlight and proper care are factors in the production of these diseases, but all these causes exist in the winter also, and the excess of the summer over the winter mortality is to be attributed solely to the effect of heat which aggravates all the other disease-producing agents.

107. **Value of the Coin Sign in Diagnosis.**—In 1898 Pitres described a sign which he had found valuable in distinguishing between pneumonia and pleural exudate. An assistant strikes two copper coins together over the suspected area. The physician listens with one ear over the symmetrical point on the opposite side of the chest and the other ear covered so as not to get the sound of the coins directly. If there is fluid between the two points, the sound will be transmitted with a metallic clang; if there is normal tissue it will be dull, and if the consolidation of pneumonia is present it will be still duller. From a study of his own cases and those reported in the literature, Ostrowski confirms the diagnostic value of this sign.

Medizinische Klinik, Berlin*September 7, IX, No. 36, pp. 1441-1484*

- 109 Pathologic Relations between Nose and Eye. A. Brückner.
- 110 *Estimation of Earning Capacity in Nervous Conditions. (Zur Beurteilung der Arbeitsfähigkeit bei nervösen Zuständen.) T. Zahn.
- 111 Pseudosciatica. (Ischiasähnliche Schmerzen bei einem Falle von Adipositas dolorosa und bei einem Falle von partieller Bauchmuskellähmung.) E. Plate.
- 112 Treatment of Scoliosis by Abbott's Method. S. Peltsohn.
- 113 Vertical Handwriting Easier to Read. (Ueber Lesen bei vertikaler Stellung der Zeilen.) R. Dudek.
- 114 *Electric Treatment of Exophthalmic Goiter. (Zur Behandlung des Morbus Basedowii.) O. Günzel.
- 115 Temperature of Diseased Joints. (Temperaturverhältnisse erkrankter Gelenke.) E. Weisz.
- 116 Dietetic Treatment of Retention of Sodium Chloride without Dropsy. (Die anhydropische Chlorretention vom Standpunkte der Therapie.) J. Léva.
- 117 Sugar Content of Blood in Diabetes on Different Diets. (Blutzuckerwerte der verschiedenen Diätformen bei Diabetes.) E. Lampé and H. Straesner.

110. **Estimation of Working Capacity in Traumatic and Other Nervous Affections.**—Zahn discusses the bases for a medical certificate in the question of workmen's compensation, insisting on the extreme caution necessary. Among the points he brings out is that the question as to the amount of credence that can be given the patient's statements is not a medical question. In many cases a true estimate of conditions can be obtained only by others' spying on the individual elsewhere. Previous records of hospitals and insurance companies affecting the individual may often prove useful. The fact that the individual does not go to his usual place of employment is often assumed as testimony that he is unable to work. The nervous symptoms should be noted, when possible, while the patient does not know that he is being observed. In examining the patient, also, the different nervous disturbances should be studied while apparently studying some other nervous manifestations. Irregular heart action and distribution of the blood, relaxation of the muscles, local swelling and general loss of weight are independent of volition. To this group belong further persisting insomnia, irritability, vertigo, paralysis and contracture. If a disturbance in the motor or sensory sphere grows less when the attention is diverted, simulation is not always responsible for this; hysteria may show such phenomena; even severe paralysis is liable to become attenuated under these conditions. There may be a mental factor in pain from some organic lesion, and the pain may thus let up to a certain extent as the attention is diverted. Zahn has frequently encountered cases of severe constitutional neurasthenia with extreme motor weakness, in which certain automatic movements, such as smoothing the forehead, were done with comparatively little disturbance; in other cases the speech became normal during emotional stress. When the disturbances are predominantly subjective, the medical certificate as to the working capacity had better be conditional.

114. **Electric Treatment in Exophthalmic Goiter.**—Günzel describes his method of applying the intermittent electric current (Leduc's current) in treatment of exophthalmic goiter, saying that the results have been excellent in nearly every case and surprisingly fine in a number. He bases the treatment on the assumption that the trouble is the result of excessive irritability in the sympathetic system. This high frequency interrupted current reduces the excitability of nerves and thus benefits in neuralgia, migraine, angina pectoris, lumbago, sciatica and rheumatoid pains even with a ten or fifteen minute application. This current is able to induce in animals a total general anesthesia. It also has an attenuating and curing influence. Günzel says, on all nervous functional disturbances and this effect is particularly marked in exophthalmic goiter. The positive fork-shaped electrode fits over the goiter and sides of the neck, while the negative is applied to the chest or back of the neck. He states that the nervous excitement, palpitations, insomnia, headaches and rapid breathing subside in the first five to eight sittings; with nine or twelve the goiter and exophthalmos are materially reduced and by the end of the course of twenty or thirty sittings the disease, if not of too long standing, is essentially improved or cured.

Monatsschrift für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Berlin*September, XXXVIII, No. 3, pp. 247-382*

- 118 A Case of Simultaneous Pregnancy in Both Tubes. (Gleichzeitige Schwangerschaft beider Tuben.) F. Unterberger.
- 119 Deficient Absorption as a Cause of Hydramnion. (Neue Gesichtspunkte zur Aetiologie des Hydramnion. Hydramnion infolge mangelnder Resorption des Fruchtwassers.) H. Coanier.
- 120 *Rectal Examination during Labor. J. Schlapoberski.
- 121 Twenty-Five Years' Experience in Private Obstetrical Practice. H. J. Kreutzmann (San Francisco).
- 122 *Ligation of the Hypogastric Artery. A. Nikolskij.
- 123 Hemorrhage and Hematoma of the Ovaries; Six Cases. K. H. Ohman.
- 124 Mesothorium in Treatment of Cancer. (Das Mesothorium und seine Wirkung auf bösartige Neubildungen.) Wanner and O. Teutschlaender.
- 125 Case of Solitary Carcinoma of the Liver Cured by Operation. H. Schlumpert.
- 126 *Caustic Effect of Silver used as a Prophylactic. (Histologische Untersuchung der Aetzwirkung der Prophylaktika.) C. Credé-Horder.

120. **Rectal Examination during Labor.**—Schlapoberski warmly recommends the substitution of rectal for vaginal examination during labor, as thereby all danger of infection is avoided. Midwives should be taught to make the rectal examination and be warned of the danger of the vaginal method. The skull, the fontanel and sutures, and the breech, if presenting, can be palpated through the rectum and also the mouth of the uterus if the edges are thick. If they are exceptionally thin it may not be possible to determine the condition of the mouth of the uterus exactly, but all the information needed in most cases can be obtained. He has had a much smaller percentage of infections since adopting the method.

122. **Ligation of the Hypogastric Artery.**—Nikolskij describes the work of Tichow and Grammatikati at the surgical clinic in Tomsk. They have practiced ligation of the hypogastric artery over a hundred times, in several cases on both sides at once, without any bad effect on the rectum, bladder or other pelvic organs. It is not difficult technically and greatly facilitates pelvic operations by avoiding hemorrhage. The chief indication for which they have used it is in operating on uterine carcinoma which had previously been considered inoperable. By the use of this method and by implanting the ureters into the rectum they can remove a large amount of peri-uterine tissue, the entire bladder and the lower section of the rectum. They have raised the operability of uterine cancer to 77 per cent. with a mortality of 31 per cent. He gives a detailed anatomic description of the conditions that develop when the ligation is performed.

126. **Effect of Silver Preparations Used in the Eyes of Infants.**—Credé-Horder concludes from a series of histological examinations of material from the eyes of dogs and new-born infants that no harm is done by the use of silver preparations as a prophylactic for ophthalmia neonatorum; the conjunctiva alone was affected and that only in a transitory manner. The cornea was not affected at all. He used as high as five drops of a 1 per cent. silver nitrate solution, and also tested other silver preparations, but they seemed to have less effect than the nitrate. He asked a number of directors of obstetrical and infants' clinics if they had ever seen any permanent injury from the use of silver nitrate, and the answer was always negative. Illustrations are given showing his histological findings.

Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift

September 9, LX, No. 36, pp. 1977-2032

- 127 Combined Local and General Treatment of Syphilis of Central Nervous System. H. F. Swift and A. W. M. Ellis (New York). Concluded in No. 37.
- 128 Leukemia; Splenoeytic Form. (Ueber eine neue Leukämie durch echte Uebergangsformen—Splenocytenleukämie—und ihre Bedeutung für die Selbstständigkeit dieser Zellen.) H. Reschad and V. Schilling.
- 129 Serology in Psychiatry; Retrospect and Outlook. A. Fauser.
- 130 Differentiation between Spasm and Stenosis of the Pylorus. (Papaverin zur röntgenologischen Differentialdiagnose zwischen Pylorospasmus und Pylorusstenose.) G. Holzknecht and M. Sgalitzer.
- 131 Technic for Injections of Salvarsan and Neosalvarsan. E. Schreiber.
- 132 Metabolism in the Insane. (Stoffwechsel der Geisteskranken.) A. Bornstein.
- 133 *Domestic Animals and Epidemic Poliomyelitis. (Zur Aetiology der spinalen Kinderlähmung.) J. Bruno.
- 134 Beriberi. (Fortschritte der experimentalen Beriberiforschung in den Jahren 1911-1913. C. Funk (London).
- 135 First Report on Biologic Properties of Radium, 1900. Walkhoff (Munich).
- 136 Tuberculin Treatment not Suited for Out-Patients. (Ueber ambulante Tuberkulinbehandlung.) E. Hartmann.

133. **Domestic Animals and Fowls in Etiology of Epidemic Poliomyelitis.**—Bruno relates that recently infantile paralysis developed simultaneously in two young children on a poultry farm near Heidelberg. The children had never left the yard but a number of domestic animals and poultry had the run of the large yard. A consignment of ducks had been received from a distance shortly before, and one was found dead in the yard the seventh day; seven days later another duck seemed to be paralyzed but it continued to eat; after three days it was killed and eaten. Three weeks after the arrival of the ducks two others developed the same symptoms of

paralysis and a week later a third, but this last group of three ducks recovered. None of the forty-seven geese and chickens showed any signs of disease. The two children developed symptoms the same day, the thirty-ninth day after the arrival of the ducks. The entire family complained of feeling ill for several days about the same time, mostly with gastro-intestinal symptoms and light fever; one had in addition severe "rheumatic" pains in the back.

Bruno reports in addition a recent case of a child with manifest epidemic poliomyelitis on a farm where a cow had just previously died with symptoms indicating paralysis, and a paralyzed hen was found a little later. On another farm a goat died with symptoms of paralysis and ten days later an isolated case of infantile paralysis developed in the farmer's family. He urges investigation of the domestic animals in all cases of epidemic poliomyelitis. The assumption that the disease can be transmitted by domestic animals, poultry and dogs—possibly merely carriers—would explain the peculiar spread of the disease in rural districts and afford grounds for effectual prophylaxis, both individual and public. He states that Heidelberg seems at present to be the center of a widespread epidemic of Heine-Medin's disease, although the cases are not very numerous.

Therapeutische Monatshefte, Berlin

September, XXVII, No. 9, pp. 617-684

- 137 *Cataract. (Der Stand der modernen Starforschung.—Genese und Therapie.) H. R. Pagenstecher.
- 138 *Varicose Veins. (Chirurgische Behandlungsmethoden der Krampfadern.) H. v. Tappeiner.
- 139 *Treatment of Nervous Dyspepsia. (Zur Psychotherapie funktioneller Magenstörungen.) H. Curschmann.
- 140 Electric Treatment of Obesity, Etc. (Anwendung der Diathermie nach Bergonié und im Vierzellenbad.) A. Schnee.
- 141 Reform in the Advertising of Medicinal Preparations. (Arzneimittelkommission und Industrie.) (Schaden im Arzneimittelverkehr.) (Die Ausdehnung des Rezepturzwanges, die chemisch-pharmazeutische Industrie und die Tagespresse.) W. Heubner.
- 142 Necessity for Written Directions. (Verordnung stark wirkender Arzneimittel.) W. Heubner.
- 143 New Regulations in Regard to Trade-Marks. (Entwurf eines neuen Warenzeichengesetzes.) W. Heubner.

137. **Cataract.**—Pagenstecher says that progress of late in regard to cataract has been mainly from experimental research, and he states that the only effectual treatment is still by operative measures. He reviews the various technics and the indications, saying in conclusion that the greatest improvement realized to date in regard to cataract is the continued improvement in eye-glasses. Great progress has been realized in this line.

138. **Operative Treatment of Varicose Veins.**—Tappeiner compares the different methods in vogue and the results, citing a number of articles which have been summarized recently in these columns. At the surgical clinic at Greifswald, where he is assistant, he says they make a point of removing the entire long saphenous vein by Babcock's technic (See THE JOURNAL, 1910, IV., 210). Smaller and larger nodules and varices are removed separately through small incisions when necessary. If Babcock's method is not practicable, Madelung's technic is applied; that is, the enlarged veins are removed in sections from three long incisions. Only in the rarest cases was it found necessary to apply the spiral incision. So far as possible the veins are not attacked until any existing ulcers have healed over under bed-rest and keeping the leg raised, with other measures as needed to ensure that the operation on the varicose veins will be in an aseptic territory.

139. **Treatment of Functional Stomach Disturbances.**—Curschmann warns that there is danger now of going to the opposite extreme and accepting a duodenal or gastric ulcer in every case of stomach trouble when in fact the disturbance may be purely functional. Too much reliance on the Roentgen findings is liable to lead to needless operative interference in some cases, but the assumption of a peptic ulcer as the result of nervous spasm is especially justifiable with stomach disturbances in chlorosis or with habitual vomiting in young girls or women. In differentiating a gastric ulcer from a gastric nervous trouble, signs of a neurotic predisposition by no means testify against a possible ulcer. Bergmann found

a neurotic tendency evident in fifty-eight of sixty ulcer patients. In nearly every instance the neurotic trouble was in the vegetative nervous system, mostly in the sense of vagotony; that is, excessive irritability of the vagus nerve. The local ischemia from spasmodic contraction of the vessels amply explains the development of a peptic ulcer and its inability to heal.

But, notwithstanding all these undoubted organic cases, Curschmann insists that we must not fail to recognize that there are some purely nervous dyspepsias which must be treated as a neurosis. The trouble in these cases is the reaction of the digestive apparatus to a nervous trouble with a pronounced mental factor, a psychoneurosis. Either stomach or intestines may be involved, but the mental-nervous trouble affects most frequently the stomach almost exclusively. He calls attention in particular to the cyclic type as a particularly frequent and important form hitherto generally overlooked.

Periodically recurring forms of mental and nervous disturbances are often disregarded by practitioners as they so frequently lack the time or do not feel the necessity for mastering psychiatric matters which have come up "since their day." This is especially to be regretted—particularly from the therapeutic standpoint—in respect to these periodically returning psychoneuroses. Curschmann has encountered many cases of cyclothymia in which the complaints and the entire case-history bore exclusively on digestive disturbances. The recurring anorexia and rebellious constipation had been treated with course after course of lavage of the stomach, oil enemas and dieting. That these measures must necessarily fail is obvious. The mind, not the digestive tract, is what requires treatment. Careful study of the history of the case will bring out the cyclic character of the nervous trouble and its mental basis, and warn against these unnecessary measures.

Curschmann adds that the newer diagnostic measures are having such a vogue that the most elementary basis for the diagnosis, the previous history of the case, is being culpably neglected by many modern practitioners. He describes some cases which illustrate the importance of the somatic diagnosis for psychic treatment. The first patient was a woman of 46, unmarried, with long recurring attacks of constant vomiting. Anacidity and lactic acid were found in the stomach content after a test breakfast, and the assumption of cancer seemed to be justified. From a child she had had a "weak stomach" and periodical headaches. The advised exploratory laparotomy was refused, and the condition began to improve. After a month or so Curschmann gave her a test "appetite meal," allowing the patient to eat her favorite dish. The stomach content after this test-meal showed approximately normal findings. The case was evidently one of recurring stomach equivalents of migraine. The vomiting kept up after the headache subsided or occurred in place of the migraine. These equivalents of migraine have to be differentiated from cholelithiasis and other colics of the stomach and tabetic crises. The history of the case will reveal the transformation of the original periodic, one-sided headache into the stomach equivalent, the vomiting center having been trained to react to slight irritation. Curschmann discussed her case with the patient, explaining the above, and insisting that there was no actual stomach disease and that she could eat according to her appetite. He sought to persuade her according to Dubois' principles of persuasion psychotherapy, and finally did convince her that she had no need to fear trouble from her stomach, and almost at once she was cured. She has been free from all disturbances for three and a half years now to date, except that she still has occasionally a mild sick headache.

Curschmann emphasizes the importance of a test "appetite meal" in the estimation of the anacidity of the morbidly nervous. The findings may confirm the fickleness of the gastric secretion in these circumstances. The assumption of the benign character and the origin in the mind of the disturbances are confirmed by the results of mere psychotherapy, reasoning with the patient, and proving to him by the actual stomach findings the harmlessness of the functional disturbances and that his stomach is not so weak as he (and, no

less, his attending physician) had supposed. The food must be served in an appetizing form, the stomach secretion reacting most energetically to food which the patient enjoys.

Persuasion fails when there is some compelling idea or memory which checks stomach functioning. The gastric disturbances in these cases resist treatment until this obsessing memory is rooted out or conquered. Curschmann reports three cases of this kind. In one an unmarried woman had had no appetite for some months and became nauseated at the sight of food. After the failure of ordinary measures, Curschmann applied psychoanalysis to a certain extent, groping back in the past to find some cause for her nausea, and it was readily discovered. She had waited on a consumptive whose coughing often sprayed the food with sputum, and after the death of this woman she had lived in a family which kept several untidy cats. The sight of food afterward recalled the consumptive and the odor of the cat droppings, and Curschmann to dispel this memory-obsession applied light hypnosis. Improvement followed the first sitting and complete recovery the second. In two other cases he cured with hypnosis a similar chronic disgust-nausea developed from an unfamiliar diet; by a curious coincidence, one patient acquired the neurosis during service in a Jewish family, disliking the kosher food, while the other, a Jewish young man, developed it in a non-Jewish boarding house from the lack of his accustomed kosher diet. Curschmann regards these rebellious alimentary obsessions in adult neuropathic persons as the essential field for hypnosis. He applies it according to Forel's principles. The indispensable condition for success, however, is to dig into the past to ascertain the true cause of the obsession.

Wiener klinische Wochenschrift, Vienna

September 11, XXVI, No. 37, pp. 1449-1484

- 144 Radium in Dermatology. G. Riehl and M. Schramek.
- 145 *Resistance of Local Foci of Spirochetes to Combined Treatment of Syphilis. F. Fischl.
- 146 *Radium and Mesothorium Treatment of Cancer. O. Schindler. Commenced in No. 36.

145. **Resistance of Spirochetes in Local Foci.**—Fischl reports the local findings in three cases after most thorough combined treatment of the constitutional syphilis and local mercurial treatment of the local foci. The spirochetes in the foci persisted apparently not much modified by all these measures, and after the mercury and salvarsan have been eliminated from the body, the spirochetes still lurking in the focus may rouse to ravage anew. His findings in these and other cases confirm the importance of excising or at least destroying the early foci. When spirochetes thus escaping treatment sally forth anew, the consequences may simulate reinfection.

146. **Radiotherapy of Cancer.**—Schindler describes his experiences with radium and mesothorium in various types of malignant disease, all confirming the advantages of large doses well filtered. The effect seems to be identical with the filtered radium and mesothorium rays; they have greater penetrating power than the Roentgen rays, while the technic of the application of radium and mesothorium is far simpler and infinitely more convenient than Roentgen-ray exposures.

Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde, Berlin

VIII, No. 5, pp. 363-442. Last indexed Sept. 27, p. 1083

- 147 Gruel Diet in the Treatment of Rumination. (Zur Therapie der Rumination im Säuglingsalter.) K. Huldshinsky.
- 148 *Congenital Tuberculosis. M. Zarfl.
- 149 The Infants' Ward in the New Vienna Children's Hospital. (Die Säuglingsstation der neuen Wiener Kinderklinik.) E. Mayerhofer.
- 150 Geographical Tongue. (Lingua geographica.) H. Jellinek.
- 151 Case of Severe Infantile Anemia Caused by Typhoid. (Fall von schwerer Säuglingsanämie—Anämia pseudoleucämica infantum—durch Typhus abdominalis.) G. Wolff.
- 152 Influence of Body Length on Frequency of Pulse and Respiration. (Ueber die Beziehungen alternierender Bewegungen zur Länge der Reflexbahnen.) P. Freund.
- 153 Energy Quotient of Breast-Fed and Artificially Fed Infants. I. Engel and S. Samelson.

148. **Congenital Tuberculosis.**—Zarfl cites cases from the literature in which tubercle bacilli have been demonstrated to have passed with the mother's blood through the placenta to the fetus. He describes in detail a case of his own, an infant

born of a tuberculous mother. On the seventeenth day of its life, the Pirquet reaction was markedly positive, showing, he says, that the infection must have taken place in intra-uterine life, as such a sensitiveness to tuberculin could not have developed in seventeen days. On the eighteenth day there was enlargement of the spleen and liver. The swelling of the spleen increased and was the most prominent symptom throughout. Up till the last week there was no clinical or Roentgen-ray evidence of lung involvement. The child died on the fifty-second day of its life and autopsy confirmed the assumption of blood-borne infection from the mother as the lymph-nodes of the liver region were the ones most seriously involved, and there was only slight involvement of the bronchial lymph-nodes, while no focus could be demonstrated in the lungs. Ghon and others have shown that in tuberculosis acquired after birth there is practically always a primary focus in the lung. The mother lived three months after the birth of the child.

Zentralblatt für Chirurgie, Leipsic

September 13, XL, No. 37, pp. 1441-1480

- 154 Exclusion of the Pylorus. (Pylorusausschaltung mittels Totaldurchtrennung und Gastroenteroanastomose End-zu-Zeit.) R. Döbberlein.
155 *Transplanting Hair-Growing Skin. (Zur Frage der Ueberpflanzung behaarter Haut.) V. Perimoff.

155. Transplanting Part of the Scalp.—Perimoff reports the case of a man with a deforming cicatrix in the right side of his head, who made an arrangement with a Mohammedan for a transplanting operation, paying the latter for a part of his scalp; Mohammedans always keep their heads covered. Both were anesthetized with chloroform at the same time. The cicatricial area was cut out down to the periosteum and was replaced with the flap from the other scalp. It healed perfectly in place, the hairs did not fall out and continued to grow apparently normally. The areas had been cleaned only with soap and warm water, and Perimoff thinks that the failure of others in similar operations may have been due to the over-vigorous sterilization of the graft. The skin of dogs does not fit to the scalp so well.

Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie, Leipsic

September 13, XXXVII, No. 37, pp. 1349-1380

- 156 Changes in Ovaries Following Repeated Injections of Epinephrin. (Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Eierstocksveränderungen infolge wiederholter Adrenalin-Einspritzungen.) F. R. Varaldo.
157 Obstetric Forceps with Non-Dilated Uterine Cervix. (Ueber den Forceps intrantritus, die Anwendung der geburtshilflichen Zange innerhalb der Gebärmutter bei nicht verstrichenem Muttermunde.) K. Neuwirth.

Gazzetta degli Ospedali e delle Cliniche, Milan

August 31, XXXIV, No. 104, pp. 1079-1094

- 158 Congenital Cystic Lymphangioma in the Neck. G. Corbetta.
September 4, No. 106, pp. 1103-1110
159 Epithelioma of the Face Healing under Treatment with Active Principle of Jequirity. C. Chiri.
September 7, No. 107, pp. 1111-1126
160 *Importance of Calcium in the Origin of Atheroma and Arteriosclerosis and Treatment by Abstention from Calcium in the Diet. C. Scandola.
September 11, No. 109, pp. 1127-1142
161 Diabetes Insipidus; Two Cases; Recovery Under Hypophysis Extract Treatment. F. Francesco.

160. Importance of Abstention from Lime in Management of Arteriosclerosis.—Scandola's long article confirms the importance of lime as a factor in disease of the arteries. Also that with existing disease of the arteries there is notable retention of calcium on an ordinary diet, while nothing brings such profuse elimination of calcium as to abstain from it in the diet. When foods are used which contain merely minimal proportions of calcium, the elimination is greater than the intake, and this is an important element in treatment of arteriosclerosis. He gives some data showing that bread, meat, potato and rice contain comparatively little calcium. In his research he found the figures respectively 0.04312, 0.09358, 0.01476 and 0.05432 gm. per 100 gm. Cheese, milk, eggs and beans contain large proportions of calcium. He gives illustrations showing the findings in the arteries of

dogs fed systematically with calcium, and reports other research of his own and others, reiterating that a calcium-free diet has a greater effect on the elimination of calcium than any drug known.

Policlinico, Rome

September 7, XV, No. 36, pp. 1285-1324

- 162 Transvesical Prostatectomy; Six Cases. E. Buzi.
163 Morbid Dread. V. Forli.
164 Symptoms of Chronic Ethmoiditis. T. Mancini.

September 14, No. 37, pp. 1325-1360

- 165 *Neuroses Among Telephone Girls; Nine Cases. (La neurosi delle telefoniste.) G. Fumarola and C. F. Zanelli.
166 Cancer of the Rectum; Two Cases. V. Porcile.
September, Medical Section No. 9, pp. 385-432
167 Non-Agglutinating Vibriones; Their Relation to Cholera. V. Puntoni.
168 The "Starch Bacteria" in Human Intestine. (Sugli amilobatteri dell'intestino umano.) D. de Sandro.
169 Anthracosis. (Alveolite sil-pulmonare con antracosi.) P. Filadoro.
170 Heat-Stable Precipitins of the Undulant (Malta) Fever Micrococcus. (Le termoprecipitine del micrococco melitense.) L. Vigano.

165. Neuroses among Telephone Girls.—Fumarola and Zanelli report nine cases encountered at the university clinic for nervous affections at Rome. In nearly all the cases there was a history of nervous disturbances in previous years, before taking up the telephone work. The neurosis in all seemed to be of the cerebral type of neurasthenic hypochondria, associated with anxiety, dread and vasomotor disturbances. The prognosis is good in the early stages if the patient can change her occupation. In cases of long standing, recurrence under the same conditions is almost inevitable. The work requires manual skill and accurate vision, and is a constant strain on the hearing; the entire organism thus participates in the work and during certain hours of the day there is not a moment for rest. Add to this the vibrations of the receiving membranes and the repeated electric shocks and it is easy to understand that a predisposed nervous system is unable to stand the strain. Iron and arsenic were found useful andgelsemium and solanin for the nervous system, but the most important measure was abstention from the telephone work for a time at least. The bibliography on the subject is appended.

Riforma Medica, Naples

September 6, XXIX, No. 36, pp. 981-1008

- 171 Modification of Blood-Corpuscles during Muscular Exertion. (Modificazioni quantitative ed istologiche dei corpuscoli del sangue nel lavoro muscolare.) V. Palmulli.
172 Glycolytic Action of the Tonsils. G. B. Farmachidis and A. Vattuone.
173 Technique for Iron Treatment of Chlorosis Anemia and Status Lymphaticus. (La cura degli stati cloro-anemici e limfatici col citrato triferroso unito al joduro ferroso.) A. D. Piane. Commenced in No. 35.
174 Action of Massive Doses of Sterilized Tubercle Bacilli in Subcutaneous Injection. F. Morelli. Commenced in No. 34.

Semana Medica, Buenos Aires

August 14, XX, No. 39, pp. 345-400

- 175 Treatment of Defects in Speech. (Reeducacion medica-pedagogica y curacion de la tartamudez.) A. Quadri and L. Morzone.
176 The Urea Content of the Blood as Test for Kidney Functioning. (Contribucion a la determinacion del valor clinico de la Constante ureo-secretoria de Ambard.) N. D. Rosso. (See THE JOURNAL, 1912, lix, 818.)

Norsk Magazin for Lægevidenskaben, Christiania

September, LXXIV, No. 9, pp. 1161-1304 and Supplement

- 177 Types and Transitional Forms of Tubercle Bacilli. (Opponentbemerkninger til de Besche's bakteriologiske studier over barnetuberkulose.) O. Malm.
178 Rupture of Lung without Rupture of Ribs; Two Cases. S. Widerøe.
179 Infantile Scorbutus. (Et tilfælde av Barlow's sygdom.) N. Barth.
180 *Cataract and the Internal Secretions. C. Schiøtz.
181 Serodiagnosis of Pregnancy. (Abderhalden's serologiske graviditetsreaktion.) A. Sunde.
182 *Acute Dilatation of the Stomach. O. Borchgrevink.

180. Cataract and Internal Secretion.—Schiøtz gives an illustration of a calf with congenital goiter, cataract and various signs of cretinism, and he theorizes and presents numerous arguments to sustain the assumption that the internal secre-

tions play an important part in the pathogenesis of certain forms of cataract. It has already been established beyond question, he states, that parathyroid insufficiency may lead to cataract. Other conditions which may contribute to cataract are insufficiency of the pancreas and sexual glands with excessive activity of the adrenals, hypophysis and thyroid. He thinks it is now established that cataract in many cases is an evidence of auto-intoxication (for example, tetany and diabetes), or of extraneous poisoning (ergot, naphthalin). The aim of his present communication is to emphasize the important part which must be ascribed to the functioning of the ductless glands. It is not a mere coincidence that Bunau found that 10.6 per cent. of all the cataract patients at the Halle eye clinic had had typhoid fever at some time. Manu this year reported the case of two brothers who developed first cataract and then myotonic and myotrophic symptoms with, later, signs of tetany. Hippel has also recently reported the case of an infant with double cataract whose serum responded positively to biologic tests with thyroid and adrenal tissue and with this alone. Gebb has also found a difference in the response to the biologic tests in the serum of persons with and without cataract.

182. Acute Dilatation of the Stomach.—Borchgrevink had a patient of 53 with symptoms of acute dilatation of the stomach growing constantly worse during two weeks in spite of all his measures. This was in 1910, and turning to his library for help, he found in Moynihan's book the statement—"In my cases relief has always been given by changing the position of the patient. He must be placed prone in bed." He at once had his almost moribund patient turned on her stomach and lo, at once she was cured. The same dramatic change in the clinical picture was observed in a second case, and he reports three others from Bull's practice, and reviews from the literature 142 cases of acute dilatation of the stomach. He tabulates all this material, grouping the cases as treatment was with lavage alone, with operation, or with merely a change to the prone position or to the side with the pelvis raised. The mortality in the 142 cases was 54.9 per cent., but in the later series, the mortality has dropped to 26.9 per cent. of 70 cases. Of the thirty-one patients treated by medical measures alone (excluding position treatment), twenty-nine died; one recovered under large doses of sedatives, and one under continuous saline infusion; the trouble was not correctly differentiated in this case. Some in this group died in a few hours, others after a few days; Herrick's patient the twelfth and Kausch's the sixteenth day. In Sommarin's case, radioscapy showed the stomach still reaching 3 cm. below the umbilicus a month later. In the operative group only five of the twenty-three patients survived, one treated by gastro-enterostomy, one by gastrostomy, and three whose stomachs were evacuated by a laparotomy. The results were poorest with gastrostomy, only one of the eleven patients recovered. Change to the prone position cured twenty of the twenty-four patients; it seemed to aggravate conditions in Borchardt's case, and no benefit resulted in two others; the diagnosis was not certain in these latter cases. Reclining on the side with the pelvis raised proved effectual in three cases.

Imprudence in eating or drinking or both was manifest in forty-one of the total 142 cases, and this probably occurred in a still larger proportion; in fact, this was especially evident in the postoperative cases. The patient and nurse in other cases may not have acknowledged the indiscretion. The arteriomesenteric occlusion is probably secondary to the dilatation of the stomach. Borchgrevink explains the latter as due to the disproportion between the functional capacity of the organ and the work demanded of it. The stomach does not suffer more than other organs from the effect of the general anesthetic, the debility, etc., but it is the one organ on which demands are made almost at once after a major operation, etc., and if these demands are beyond its functional capacity at the moment, the stomach simply abandons the attempt to respond to them. Effectual prophylaxis is thus only a matter of prudence in making demands on the organ until it has regained its normal tone after operations, and refraining from extreme overloading of the stomach.

Ugeskrift for Læger, Copenhagen

September 11, LXXV, No. 37, pp. 1501-1560

183 *Diagnosis and Treatment of Chronic Juxtapyloric Ulcer. (Bidrag til Mavesaarets Patologi og Terapi, II.) S. Kemp.

183. The Juxtapyloric-Ulcer Syndrome Has Been Mistakenly Credited to Duodenal Ulcer.—Kemp's article issues from the clinic in charge of Faber and may be regarded as a supplement to Faber's article summarized in THE JOURNAL, Feb. 22, 1913, p. 638. The details are tabulated of thirty-seven operative cases of juxtapyloric ulcer in stomach or duodenum and of four others with cancer. This material is studied from the point of view of the question as to whether it is possible by clinical examination alone to determine positively the existence of a juxtapyloric or duodenal ulcer. Of the more important symptoms—digestive or continuous hypersecretion, spasm of the pylorus, retarded evacuation of the stomach, occult hemorrhage, and a small amount of residue after twelve hours—the first two are encountered almost exclusively with the juxtapyloric type of chronic ulcer while the three others belong to the clinical picture of chronic ulceration in the stomach in general, regardless of its location. Yet even these symptoms occur with peculiar constancy with the juxtapyloric ulcers.

Kemp says that with all due credit to the writers who have turned the lime-light of attention recently on duodenal ulcer, their work must be regarded as a step backward rather than forward, for time has shown, he insists, that the syndrome they have emphasized does not belong to duodenal ulcer but to juxtapyloric ulcer, regardless of whether the ulceration extends down into the duodenum or up into the stomach. Periodicity of the disturbances is not peculiar to duodenal or juxtapyloric ulcers but is observed with other stomach affections at times, intervals occurring in which all the symptoms may disappear. Tardy pains may occur with affections other than ulcer. There is danger that the subjective symptoms will be given too much weight in diagnosing and that the physician's mode of questioning may suggest to the patient the answers that are anticipated, especially in regard to the subjective symptoms, and among these the tardy pains in particular. Previous examinations by other physicians or the conversation of other patients may afford suggestions that will unconsciously modify the patient's statements as to the present status and the history of his case. Two cases in particular are cited to impress this lesson; both patients complained persistently of symptoms assumed to be due to a duodenal ulcer and both were operated on. Necropsy in each case revealed merely an old, healed gastric ulcer; the subjective symptoms of the ulcer had persisted, reinforced by neurasthenia, and notwithstanding the normal objective findings gastro-enterostomy had been done in each case. The patients were men of 25 and 37, and both died a few days after the operation, demonstrating anew the dangers of a diagnosis based on the patient's complaints alone.

In conclusion Kemp reviews the history of the science of diagnosis of gastric ulcer, and states that an ulcer may be assumed either (1) when there are periodical, tardy pains (vomiting), excessive gastric secretion and occult bleeding; (2) periodic tardy pains (vomiting), hypersecretion and small retention after twelve hours; (3) periodic tardy pains (vomiting), hypersecretion and spasm of the pylorus; (4) hypersecretion, occult bleeding and small twelve-hour retention; (5) hypersecretion, motor insufficiency of the first degree, and small twelve-hour retention; (6) hypersecretion, spasm of the pylorus and small twelve-hour retention, or, (7) attacks of spasm of the pylorus and occult bleeding. With ulcer, the spasm of the pylorus causing the pain relaxes after the stomach has been emptied, while with cholelithiasis the pylorospasm is a minor element in the general contractions. This point is useful in differentiation.

Determination of the juxtapyloric site of the ulcer is of paramount importance for the reason that a simple gastro-enterostomy is all that is needed, as a rule, in these cases. With ulcer elsewhere in the stomach, resection is generally the only measure available for permanent relief.

The Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees

VOL. LXI, No. 17

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

OCTOBER 25, 1913

SOME NEWER METHODS OF REDUCING THE MORTALITY OF OPERATIONS ON THE PELVIC ORGANS*

GEORGE W. CRILE, M.D.
CLEVELAND

Since the inauguration of the aseptic era the mortality-rate in abdominal operations has been falling steadily and to-day there are practically no deaths from simple abdominal operations for conditions unaccompanied by organic disease or infections.

This reduced mortality-rate is due in part to an improvement in technic, but very largely to the exercise of an increasingly critical judgment on the part of the surgeon in his selection of cases.

The technic has become standardized for such routine operations as the removal of benign tumors of the pelvic organs and for operations for chronic pyosalpinx, procidentia, prolapsus uteri, etc. The rare fatalities which occur in these apparently favorable cases result from some unforeseen and as yet uncontrollable factors such as embolism.

The results secured by the individual surgeon have come therefore to depend on two factors: his mastery of general operative technic and his policy in the selection of cases for operation.

The reclamation of the handicapped patient, however, has been and is one of the most cogent surgical problems. Mortality-rates would indeed be high were they based only on operations on patients with hypertension or hypotension, the result of infections or organic diseases; but I believe that even in these cases patients may be operated on successfully, not only without fatal end-results, but without the familiar train of disastrous sequelae, so disheartening to patient and surgeon alike.

If operations on handicapped patients can be postponed safely, the underlying causes of the hypertension or hypotension may often be combated successfully. Physiologic rest, diet and special therapeutic measures may avail to bring the patient to a condition in which operation may be safely attempted. The handicapped patient has been searchingly studied by the able chairman of this section, Dr. Simpson.

Our problem is (1) to discover what may be the special risks when operation cannot be postponed; and (2) to evolve means by which those risks may be obviated or minimized.

The natural sequelae in hypertension cases are embolism, thrombosis, renal insufficiency, angina, pneumonia and cardiac failure. The same train of disastrous results

may be seen in persons with hypertension who have been injured in accidents, and also in physically uninjured persons who have undergone some severe psychic shock. Since both psychic and physical strains produce identical results in patients with hypertension, it would seem that the seat of danger must be found at the final point of meeting of both psychic and physical impressions—that is, in the brain tissue.

A long series of laboratory experiments on animals subjected, some to emotional excitation, and others to physical trauma under anesthesia, showed that identical brain-cell changes were caused in each case. That is, both physical and psychic stimulation exhaust the physical substance of the brain cells. Emotional stimulation not only causes brain-cell deterioration, but produces also an increase of the internal activating secretions—epinephrin, thyroid secretion, glycogen—a vital point in cases of hypertension.

A logical conclusion from these experiments was that if an operation could be so performed that no traumatic impulse could reach the brain, and if in addition all emotional stimuli connected with the operation could be removed or reduced to a minimum, then the dangers of operation would be those only which would result from the local injury inflicted. Brain-cell exhaustion would be prevented, as would the disastrous effect of the presence in the body of increased amounts of the energizing products of internal secretions.

TECHNIC

From these premises I have evolved an operative method which I have named anoci-association because by its use all nocuous, or noci-associations are cut off from the brain. The complete operative procedure under this principle includes a lessening of the pre-operative psychic strain by the administration of solacing drugs; the administration of a general inhalation anesthetic to obliterate harmful impressions in the course of the operation; the progressive use of a local anesthetic to prevent the passage to the brain of traumatic stimuli from the field of the operation, and finally the use of a local anesthetic of lasting effect that the tissues may be kept relaxed and that painful after-effects may be eliminated or minimized.

In such an operation the brain cells have been subjected to no exhausting strain from painful impulses received through contact ceptors; and since the special senses have been closed to all impressions no psychic stimuli have reached the brain, so that the energizing organs in turn have not been pushed to increased activity.

From an operation conducted after this technic the patient with hypertension will emerge not only no worse for the experience, but it may be in actually better condition, because the body and brain have been so completely at rest.

* Read in the Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

The same technic avails also for the patient with hypotension whose brain cells are already weakened and exhausted by the anemic condition. In hypotension we have a definite and efficient remedy, for the condition is logically to be met by direct transfusion of blood; as occasion demands, this may be done several days before, just before, during the operation, or immediately thereafter. In these cases of hypotension, however, the margin of safety is much reduced, for some brain cells may have deteriorated from exhaustion beyond the power of resuscitation by rest or transfusion, so that it is of vital importance so to perform the operation that the already diminished resisting powers of the patient may not be further depleted.

In addition to the psychic and traumatic dangers in operations on handicapped patients, one other operative factor—the anesthetic—should receive most careful consideration.

Ether anesthesia has certain advantages. It is relatively safe in inexperienced hands; its bulk is small; it is inexpensive; it requires the simplest apparatus for administration. Against ether, however, stand certain ill effects, objectionable always, but of peculiar danger to patients with hypertension. However skilfully it may be administered it always induces a period of psychic stress in the earlier stages of its administration; the strain of ether nausea and vomiting is especially dangerous in these critical cases which we are considering; the dose of ether required to dissolve the lipid in the brain sufficiently to cause anesthesia dissolves also the lipoids in the liver, the kidneys, the red blood-corpuscles and other important structures. Ether also chemically hinders or prohibits phagocytosis; hence it may produce nephritis and pneumonia, and, of vital importance in hypotension cases, anemia. Ether immediately impairs the immunity of the patient so that infections find a ready recipient.

I have therefore made nitrous oxid the anesthetic of choice, because it is devoid of harmful after-results, and serves as a measurable protection against shock, since by its hindrance to oxidation it diminishes brain-cell changes—a fact which I have established experimentally. It is an expensive anesthetic and should be given only by a specially trained and skilful anesthetist, objections which can have no weight as compared with the resultant advantages to the patient derived from its use.

The complete technic in abdominal operations is as follows: When the preoperative strain is great, an hour or so before the operation the patient is given a hypodermic injection of 1/6 grain of morphin and 1/150 grain of seopolamin, that he may receive the solace and quiet which come from the use of these drugs. In exceptional cases the inhalation anesthetic may be administered in the patient's room; or else, in the apathetic state produced by the morphin and seopolamin, the patient is conveyed gently to the operating-room, where a specially trained anesthetist administers nitrous oxid. When the patient is anesthetized the division of tissue is preceded by nerve blocking by means of the local administration of 1:400 solution of novocain. Each division of tissue in the course of the operation is preceded by the infiltration of this local anesthetic, the block being made so complete that no nerve is left free to carry a single activating impulse to the brain. First the skin, therefore, then the subcutaneous tissue, then the fascia, and finally the remaining muscle or posterior sheath and the peritoneum are in turn novocainized, subjected to momentary pressure to spread the anesthetic, and then divided within the blocked zone. If the blocking has been complete, then on opening the abdomen there will be found no increased

intra-abdominal pressure, no tendency to expulsion of the intestines, and no muscular rigidity.

The peritoneum is next everted and a 0.5 per cent. solution of quinin and urea hydrochlorid is infiltrated about the line of proposed sutures, and, as before, the parts are then subjected to momentary pressure. This infiltration serves as a block, and as its effects last for several days it should prevent or at least minimize the postoperative wound pain and the postoperative gas pain, and by so much minimize postoperative shock. The quinin and urea salt causes a certain amount of edema of tissue, which lasts for some time after the wound is healed. The relaxed abdominal wall will permit exploration of the entire abdominal cavity with ease. If there is no cancer or acute infection in the field of operation, then the following regions may be blocked as completely as, and in the same manner as, the abdominal wall, namely, the meso-appendix, the base of the gall-bladder, the uterus, the mesentery and any portion of the peritoneum. In performing a hysterectomy the broad and round ligaments are thoroughly infiltrated with novocain before they are severed, and again before the wound is closed the stumps may be completely infiltrated with quinin and urea hydrochlorid, thus giving a degree of anesthesia for at least two days. On account of the absence of nociceptors, operations on the stomach and intestines made without pulling on their attachment cause no pain, and hence the novocain infiltration of these viscera is not required. If the brain has received no stimuli during the operation, then the closure of the upper abdomen is as easy as the closure of the lower; all is done with the ease of relaxation.

What is the result? No matter how extensive the operation, no matter how weak the patient, no matter what part is involved, if *anoci* technic is perfectly carried out the pulse-rate at the end of the operation is the same as at the beginning. The postoperative rise of temperature, the acceleration of the pulse, the pain, the nausea and the distention are minimized or wholly prevented.

RESULTS

I have described the complete *anoci* operation. What is its effect on the postoperative conditions—the morbidity and the mortality? Let us take each morbid manifestation in turn.

1. *Postoperative Pain*.—Quinin and urea hydrochlorid wholly prevents pain if it is injected into the entire wound. But quinin and urea cause some edema of the wound; hence one should limit the wound infiltration to cases needing it, that is, bad risks generally.

2. *Postoperative Gas Pain*.—This baffling phenomenon may be largely or wholly prevented by the technic described, that is, by the hypodermic infiltration with quinin and urea hydrochlorid of a wide margin of tissue, including every part of the divided peritoneum. The stitches must be inserted within the blocked zone. Postoperative gas pain can be explained as a biologic adaptation to overcome infection. In the course of evolution all abdominal penetrations are infected, but the peritoneum is able to overcome most infections if they can be localized. To localize an infection the intestine and the abdominal wall must be kept fixed against each other; that they may do so each must be inhibited; the intestine must be distended with gas, the abdominal wall must be rigid. If the intestine be distended with gas and fixed, then digestion must cease. If digestion be arrested then there is anorexia, or even vomiting to expel food from the stomach. This shows us how postoperative gas pain is due to a biologic adaptation to overcome infection, and

explains its resemblance to incipient peritonitis. Nature does not depend on the surgeon or perhaps she knows the surgeon too well. The test of this hypothesis is easily made. If the brain, through which this adaptive response is made, is kept in ignorance of the incision into the peritoneum (a) by progressive novocain blocking throughout the operation and (b) by postoperative quinin and urea blocking to prevent later communication with the brain through stitch tension, then there should be no gas pain. Clinical experience has abundantly confirmed this hypothesis. It must be remembered that if a single nerve filament escapes the block there will be gas pain.

3. *Painful Scar.*—I postulate that the lesion of a painful scar is in the brain, not in the scar; that it is due to the low threshold produced by injury, and is intimately connected with a fundamental principle of nerve conduction. This fundamental principle relates to the fact that a strong traumatic or psychic stimulus produces some change in the conductivity along its cerebral arc, the effect of which is that of lowering the threshold of that arc. This might be illustrated by the phenomena following a hold-up at the point of pistol at a street corner. For a long time after such a psychic stress any association with that particular corner would recapitulate the experience. In this manner throughout life the various experiences may lower the threshold in innumerable ways. I assume that there is a similar result after a traumatic stimulus. The arc receiving the stimulus suffers a lowered threshold and hence from that time on mere trifles become adequate stimuli. Such a result is seen in the sensitiveness after fractures and in the painful stumps of crushed limbs. Now, if an operation is so performed that no strong stimulus reaches the brain either during or after the operation, then the thresholds of the cerebral arc from the wound will not be lowered. Since the threshold is not lowered, contact with the scar or any injury to that part will have no more effect than will contact with any other part of the body. In other words, the scar will be no more sensitive than is the skin elsewhere. Hence we see how painful scar may be prevented by complete anoci. Clinical data seem to support this hypothesis, although it has not as yet been fully worked out.

4. *Nervousness.*—When in the night one is threatened with an unknown danger, the brain threshold is always lowered, apparently as an adaptation to the more swift and accurate detection of the danger. Likewise, when one has received a crushing physical injury there is a universal lowering of the threshold. During these states of tenseness minor stimuli have major effects, or, in other words, one is "nervous."

Now, as we have seen, the subconscious brain is tortured directly during unblocked operations under inhalation anesthesia. The resultant general effect on the brain thresholds is demonstrably the same as if the injury had been inflicted without anesthesia, that is, after the punishment of the subconscious mind during an operation the patient emerges "nervous" and "exhausted"; and since a low threshold is lavish in its waste of nervous energy, recuperation is slow. Hence there results a period of postoperative nervousness, of postoperative loss of efficiency. It is obvious, and clinical experience abundantly proves this, that the threshold is preserved by complete anoci; hence the unpleasant, damaging postoperative phenomena are avoided.

5. *Aseptic Wound Fever.*—Since it is a physical law that any form of force may be converted into heat, and that heat thus produced, if not at once transformed into motion, must increase the temperature of the body

affected, we see readily why any stimulus, mechanical or physical, which normally would increase motor activity, must cause a rise in temperature if complete motor expression is impossible. Anything, therefore, that drives the motor mechanism of the body beyond the point of normal expression will cause fever. Anger, athletic contests, fear, physical injuries, all produce a rapid oxidation of certain body compounds too great for complete translation into motion.

In operations under general anesthesia only, we expected routinely to see some postoperative rise of temperature as a result of the suppressed power of motor response to the physical and psychic injury; but by the use of anoci-association, both during and after the operation, I discovered no change in the postoperative temperature and pulse-rate. I therefore was forced to the conclusion that, barring infection and the absorption of hemoglobin, postoperative fever is the result of increased oxidation, this being in turn the result of the psychic and traumatic stimuli of the operation to which the natural response had been denied.

So much for the postoperative morbidity. Not only does the surgeon, but also the patient, the intern and the nurse corroborate the story.

As for the mortality-rate, hospital statistics abundantly verify our conclusion. At the Lakeside Hospital since the introduction of this method, my associate, Dr. W. E. Lower, and myself have performed 250 pelvic operations, with but two deaths, a mortality-rate of 0.8 per cent.

Death rate per 1,000	0/0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1898								
1908								
Last 1,000 cases								

Comparative mortality rate of the Lakeside Hospital Service. The first line shows the mortality rate when the hospital was first opened in 1898. The second line shows the mortality rate for the year before the anoci technic was introduced. The last line shows the mortality of the last 1,000 patients operated on at the Lakeside Hospital by the resident staff, Dr. Lower and myself.

Although my purpose in this paper is to deal only with pelvic operations, a word may be added regarding the application of this principle in a general surgical practice. Last year Dr. Lower and I performed 729 abdominal sections of every grade with a mortality-rate of 1.7 per cent., and in the Lakeside Hospital service, where all kinds of acute emergencies are met, and where most of my own private work is done, there were performed by my associates and me in the past year operations on 2,672 patients with a mortality-rate of 1.9 per cent.—a result never before approached in that hospital. In the last thousand operations performed by Dr. Lower and myself, these operations including every risk in a general surgical practice, the mortality-rate has been 0.8 per cent.

Osborn Building.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. HENRY O. MARCY, Boston: The matter presented shows clearly that the dynamic energy of the individual is the thing to be preserved. While a student in London, in 1870, Sir James Paget said to me, "Dr. Marey, do you know how to give ether?" They had had twelve deaths in the city from chloroform in the previous six weeks, and I had the opportunity of administering ether, the first time, he said, that it was ever given in London. I gave it after the old-fashioned method which we were taught in the Massachusetts General

Hospital and submerged my patient, but, fortunately, not to her death. Fifty years ago we gave chloroform in the U. S. Army, but it was given carefully and there were comparatively few accidents. When we give alcohol—and ever remember that ether is an acute alcoholic poison—we must know that we are lessening the dynamic energy of life, that we are lessening the circulatory power, and, consequently, lowering the resistance of the patient. Thus, it behooves us, in whatsoever way we give an anesthetic, to remember, first, the emotional conditions of the patient himself, and then study carefully the conditions before we operate as well as during the operation.

DR. C. O. THIENHAUS, Milwaukee, Wis.: I should like to ask Dr. Crile whether or not he would think it advisable to use the injections for the purpose of producing local anesthesia in cases of extra-uterine pregnancy with acute hemorrhage? I believe that for such cases the operation in the so-called "exciting stage of ether anesthesia" is the best method because it saves time. I feel furthermore that the fact is much overlooked that it is entirely wrong to transport these patients to a hospital. They must be operated on at home as rapidly as possible. Some of these patients who are almost pulseless hardly need any anesthetic at all and still, by prompt interference, quite a few of them have been saved, as can be shown by statistics.

Another fact ought not to be forgotten, and that is that the severest cases of general peritonitis following perforations, as well as the severest cases of internal hemorrhage never reach a hospital and, therefore, are not included in the statistics of hospital surgeons.

DR. ARTHUR E. HERTZLER, Kansas City, Mo.: There are two points which I should like to bring out: (1) the short duration of novocain anesthesia—not over fifteen minutes, too short to be of much use as a block; (2) the question of hyperesthesia in the regions anesthetized. In the use of a local anesthetic we obtain an exquisite hyperesthesia which may last for days. If this region is made the object of any irritation by suture or otherwise, it is a constant source of irritation and defeats the purpose. I have been working on this problem ever since my assistant called attention to the value of local anesthesia for the lessening of the pain, and we still have little to offer. In the transversalis and the parietal peritoneum, in which the chief difficulty lies, the nerve-supply is exceedingly complex. The nerves come in external to the fascia of the transversalis and ramify external to the parietal peritoneum. How any one is going to block any particular area and keep from striking a set of nerves around the hyperesthetic area we have been unable to determine. What we have demonstrated is that much can be gained by avoiding the nerve areas in all kinds of traumatism, whether it be by suture, forceps or some other means. It is useless to infiltrate tissues that contain no nerves. I should also like to make a point, particularly for personal information, regarding Dr. Crile's statement that quinin produces edema. We have made a careful histochemical study of the effects of quinin on the tissues, and we have not observed that there is any edema produced. We do get an exudate of a granular fibrin in many instances, particularly if the use is excessive, but have never observed that either cellular or edematous infiltration takes place.

DR. GEORGE GELLHORN, St. Louis: It seems to me timely to point out that spinal anesthesia preeminently belongs among the newer methods of reducing the mortality of pelvic operations. It is this method above all others that fulfils all the postulates of anoci-association. The brain of the patient does not know anything of the operation and consequently there is no shock. I can also confirm Dr. Crile's statement, that, because of the blocking of nerve impulses, gas pain is considerably less after spinal than after ether narcosis. It is not altogether absent, but reduced to a marked extent. I hope that Dr. Crile will define his views on spinal anesthesia in his closing remarks.

DR. GEORGE W. CRILE, Cleveland: Replying to Dr. Thienhaus' question: Of course, if one encounters an emergency of any kind, the method is not satisfactory outside of the

hospital. That question must be settled on its own merits. One would not feel like abandoning a great surgical principle simply because it could not be applied to patients outside the hospital. I am speaking of patients on which this technic can be carried out. Of course, it is quite important to arrest the hemorrhage early. I am sure we all agree to the remark Dr. Thienhaus made.

All that I can say with regard to Dr. Hertzler's points is that it is a clinical fact that by local infiltration one can anesthetize the abdominal wall or any other tissue, if the work is done carefully and well. If one makes a complete infiltration and applies local pressure immediately, a local anesthesia can always be secured. I do not mind particularly what the ultimate facts are regarding the tissues so long as the end is accomplished. I am glad to have Dr. Hertzler assure us that there is no edema; but, I notice this: Quinin and urea hydrochlorid do produce a certain amount of swelling in the wound afterward, more than any other agent I know of. Novocain does not produce any swelling at all. I wish Dr. Hertzler would tell us how we can avoid the swelling which follows the injections, because these injections give something to our operations which we have never before secured. I am ready to be convinced that spinal anesthesia is a safer form of anesthesia than can be secured by our methods. It is because I have not been sure that spinal anesthesia is the safest that I have gone to the trouble of working out the nerve-blocking system. Considering our remarkably low mortality-rate and our marked control over our patients, I should not be willing to give up this method until I was sure that the substitute would be quite as safe.

CAN RABBITS BE INFECTED WITH SYPHILIS DIRECTLY FROM THE BLOODS OF GENERAL PARETICS?

OBSERVATIONS ON THE RECOGNITION OF THE VIRUS IN
THE LATER PERIODS OF THE DISEASE *

WILLIAM W. GRAVES, M.D.
ST. LOUIS

Accepting as postulates that syphilis is a chronic infectious disease and that we have no means of definitely knowing its termination during the life of the infected individual, I proposed in a recent communication¹ the theory of relative tolerance as opposed to that of latency. It seemed to me that a period or periods of relative tolerance for the virus, meaning thereby an excellent, a fair, or a poor resistance of the whole or a part of the organism was a better conception, one more in accord with clinical experience, the natural history of the disease and the results of treatment than that of latency.

Certainly, the modern laboratory aids and clinical refinements now utilized in recognition of the syphilitic justify the assumption of many older and modern investigators that somewhere in the tissues of living individuals the *contagium vivum* exists and justify the hope that means may be found by which it may be readily demonstrated in every period of the disease. Nothing short of the actual demonstration of the virus in the various periods of syphilis can satisfy the exacting demands of clinical medicine or lead to the fullest recognition of the protean manifestations of this scourge

* Read in the Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

* From the Department of Nervous and Mental Diseases in the Alexian Brothers' Hospital and the St. Louis University School of Medicine.

* Because of lack of space, this article is abbreviated in THE JOURNAL. The complete article appears in the Transactions of the Section and in the author's reprints.

1. Graves, William W.: Med. Rec., New York, Aug. 24, 1912.

of the human race. Since the epoch-making discovery of Schaudinn the demand for means of recognition of the virus either in the blood or other tissues or body-fluids in every period of the disease has become more and more insistent, especially so since it was soon found that the blood and lymph-nodes yielded inconstant findings and then only in the early periods of the disease.

Uhlenhuth and Mulzer² seem to have been the first to succeed in growing spirochetes in the testicles of rabbits from the blood and blood-serum of syphilitics during the primary and secondary periods of the disease and in one case³ from the blood of a syphilitic mother four years after infection who had recently given birth to a syphilitic infant. Anmann⁴ confirmed their results by using blood and blood-serum from the secondary periods of the disease. Nichols and Hough⁵ have succeeded recently in growing spirochetes in the testicles of a rabbit from the spinal fluid in a case of relapsing cerebrospinal lues nine months after infection.

Each of these authors emphasized his failure to find spirochetes with the dark field in the material used for inoculations. No one, so far as I know, has as yet recorded successful inoculations of rabbits' testicles or otherwise cultivated the *Spirochaeta pallida* from the blood or spinal fluid of so-called latent syphilitics, paretics and tabetics. Yet work in this direction seems most promising since Noguchi and Moore⁶ have recently demonstrated typical spirochetes in a number of brains of paretics. It is the purpose of this communication to give a brief account of an attempt to cultivate and otherwise recognize the virus of syphilis mainly in periods remote from the time of infection and particularly in paretics and tabetics.

My work in this direction began a little more than three years ago with the blood and spinal fluid and now embraces approximately five hundred cases, the majority of which were found in my service at the Alexian Brothers' Hospital. These cases were studied clinically from every angle and Nonne's four reactions were used in practically all of them in arriving at diagnoses. Most of the bloods were collected from forearm veins under sterile precautions while a few were collected in ampules from ear lobules. The spinal fluids were invariably collected in a sterile manner. Bloods and spinal fluids were centrifugalized soon after withdrawal. Blood-serum from corpuscle and serum junction in test tubes or ampules and the centrifugate of spinal fluids were studied in smears stained in various ways, in native preparations, and with so-called vital stains; with India ink and with adequate dark field illumination. In only one case, that of lues spinalis, ten years after infection, were spirochetes found in the spinal fluid with the aid of the dark field or otherwise and in only two cases in the blood and in these during the eruptive stage of the disease.

My observations on the bloods and spinal fluids of syphilitics are wholly in accord with those of many others in showing that the spirochetes can rarely be demonstrated in the blood and spinal fluid. It would seem that until we can acquire more exact knowledge of the morphology of the *Spirochaeta pallida* and are, perhaps, thereby able definitely to recognize the granule forms mentioned by Noguchi,⁷ or as it may be an

encysted form analogous to that described by Perrin⁸ in connection with the *Spirochaeta balbianii*, or the spore stage assumed to exist by many authors, attempts to demonstrate "specific" spirochetes in the blood and spinal fluid with any degree of constancy seem to be hopeless undertakings.

The almost universal negative results in demonstrating spirochetes in blood and spinal fluid derived from syphilitics caused me early in my studies to accept the idea held by many of a cycle of development in which a spore-like stage existed. As early as October, 1910, I found quite constantly in the spinal fluids of syphilitics and seemingly paralleling in number the intensity of the disease processes, non-motile round bodies and actively motile granules. The granules vary in size from $\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 micron. The smaller granules resemble the smaller so-called hemaconia, have a low refractive index to the dark field, are not centrifugalizable at moderate speeds and are not stained by ordinary dyes. The larger granules have a relatively high refractive index to the dark field, are centrifugalizable at moderate speeds and are readily stained by basic dyes.

I was at the time and still am unable to find those granules mentioned in the literature as occurring in spinal fluid. They are readily differentiated from fragments of cells found in normal and pathologic spinal fluid. I mention them here merely to caution others against interpreting them as "spores" of the *Spirochaeta pallida*. Continued studies soon showed that similar-appearing granules were found in the blood, in ascitic fluid, in transudates generally, in the bodily secretions such as saliva, tears, bile and urine, not only in syphilitics, but in non-syphilitics and likewise in the blood, spinal and other body fluids and secretions of dogs, rabbits and monkeys.

It finally occurred to me that if the syphilitic virus does remain viable in blood and spinal fluid despite the resistances of the body, then some impetus to its development might be secured by culturing *in vitro* the bloods and spinal fluids of syphilitics. Studies of approximately two hundred bloods and spinal fluids cultured in hermetically sealed ampules failed to yield the *Spirochaeta pallida* in a single instance, though the blood from ear-lobules constantly yielded other micro-organisms, the most frequent being the *Staphylococcus albus*. Moreover, the contaminated bloods as well as those remaining sterile disclosed many forms described by von Niessen⁹ as stages in the development of his "syphilis bacillus"; the "*Cytorrhycles luis*" of Siegel;¹⁰ bodies recently described by W. Ford Robertson¹¹ as stages in development of his so-called *Bacillus paralyticus* and bodies recently described by McDonagh¹² as forms in the life-cycle of the virus of syphilis. My studies of sterile and contaminated bloods from syphilitics, from non-syphilitics and also from dogs, rabbits, cats and monkeys compel me to say that normal products in the blood, or artefacts, or contamination, one or more or all combined, will account for most of the findings in the blood assumed by the authors just mentioned to be either the virus of syphilis or stages in its morphology.

Perhaps the most confusing forms found by me in the bloods of syphilitics and later in non-syphilitics and animals were those which were similar to those

2. Uhlenhuth and Mulzer: Berl. klin. Wchnschr., No. 4, 1912.

3. Uhlenhuth and Mulzer: Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., lxi, 165.

4. Aumann: Med. Klin., 1912, xv, 1710.

5. Nichols and Hough: Demonstration of *Spirochaeta pallida* in the Cerebrospinal Fluid, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Jan. 11, 1913, p. 108.

6. Noguchi and Moore: Jour. Exper. Med., No. 2, 1913, xvii.

7. Noguchi, Hideo: THE JOURNAL A. M. A., July 12, 1913, p. 1236.

8. Perrin: Arch. f. Protistenkunde, 1906.

9. Von Niessen: Der Syphilis Bacillus, Wiesbaden, 1908.

10. Siegel, J.: Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., 1910, lvii, No. 1, p. 68.

11. Robertson, W. Ford: Lancet, London, Sept. 12, 1912.

12. McDonagh, J. E. R.: Life Cycle of the Organism of Syphilis. Lancet, London, Oct. 12, 1912, p. 1011.

described by Krystalowicz and Siedliecki¹³ in 1908 as contracted, ring and condensation forms of spirochetes. Indeed, their Forms 12 and 20, and 25 to 47, inclusive, here reproduced in Figure 1, may be readily shown in mammalian blood generally. It can be shown with alkalized stains, the dark field, with moist India-ink preparations, fresh mounts and vital stains in one way or other that the forms just referred to, as well as several others which I have encountered and at one time considered as phases in the morphology of spirochetes, are either artefacts or normal constituents and these, together with the non-motile round bodies and the granules already mentioned, will be made the subject of an early communication.

With the announcement of Noguchi¹⁴ in August, 1911, of a method of pure cultivation of *Spirochaeta pallida*, two additional avenues of research bearing on the problem in hand were made possible; first, the morphology of the virus might now be studied in pure cultures free from other biologic products than those in the medium and free from artefacts; second, the medium might prove suitable for the cultivation of the virus directly from blood and spinal fluid of syphilitics.

I have made use of both means and in the beginning largely through the kindness of Dr. Noguchi. In August, 1912, he gave me his C 2 and McD. *pallida* strains and during August and September, 1912, provided me with an abundance of ascitic fluid agar tissue medium, during which months, through the courtesy of Dr. Ewing, I enjoyed the privileges of the pathologic laboratory in the Cornell Medical School. It is a pleasure at this place to gratefully acknowledge my indebtedness to Dr. Hideyo Noguchi for his generosity in supplying me with pure cultures and perfect mediums and to Dr. Ewing for the facilities of a splendidly equipped laboratory.

Both the Noguchi strains have been repeatedly transplanted and studied and no change has been noted in their morphology. The morphology of these strains, as well as of two impure strains which I have succeeded in cultivating in Noguchi mediums, seems to be constant and relatively simple. I have been able to make out with the aid of stains and the dark field but two definite stages in development; namely, the spirochete itself with curves varying from one to thirty or more and spore-like round bodies which were described by Noguchi¹⁴ in his first paper on the pallidum. In referring to his Figures 46, 47 and 48, Noguchi speaks of these spore-like bodies as follows:

Sometimes several round bodies are seen in a group and these are entangled in a mass of short irregular forms of *pallida*. It is not rare to find a round body connected with one or two young *pallida* as though the latter were just sprouting from the former. The *pallida* with these round bodies are motile. The size of this spore-like round body is variable. They are difficult to stain but when stained they take chromatin stain.

My observations are in accord with those of Noguchi concerning the form of these spore-like round bodies, their variable size, the sprouts which seem to come from them and their resistance to stains. Only in the best Giemsa preparations may they be seen at all. They are best stained by Stern's silver method. Drawings from a preparation derived from a thirty-eight day old subculture of Noguchi's McD. strain and stained by this method are reproduced in Figure 2. Well-stained

Levaditi preparations show them constantly and some in great numbers.

Each of these bodies, as a rule, is spherical, having a uniform rim-like stainable periphery, while its interior seems void and unstainable. The bodies vary in size from $\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 microns. In some cultures they seem to be more numerous than the spirochetes. In others, the converse is true. They are more often connected with spirochetes having few curves. When not sprouting these spore-like bodies are motionless, a point in analogy with spores in general; but in those specimens having one or more sprouts, motility may be made out and this seems to increase with the number of curves. One or more of these bodies are often in juxtaposition, but I have never seen a line of fission.

Noguchi⁷ has noted in old cultures the breaking up of spirochetes into granules and I have noted the same in his and in my own cultures. May it not be that these granules subsequently develop into spore-like round bodies? If this be true, then the cycle in development would be: granule—spore-like body; spirochete—granule. Until we learn more about Noguchi's granular forms and the spore-like round bodies and by special stains or other means are enabled definitely to recognize and differentiate them from all other forms, the microscopic recognition of the virus in these and it may be in other forms remains a hopeful problem of the future.

While my attempts to recognize the virus in fresh and cultivated blood from syphilitics in the later periods of the disease have remained negative, I have seemingly been more fortunate in my experiments with Noguchi mediums and with rabbits. With the aid of ascitic fluid agar tissue mediums (Noguchi) I have succeeded in cultivating spirochetes from the blood of two chronic syphilitics, and from the blood of two paretics I have gotten a growth in rabbits.

Experiments with Noguchi mediums were begun in February, 1912, resumed in August, and have been continued up to the present time. The total number of cases from which either blood or spinal fluid or both have been cultured in the ascitic fluid agar tissue medium is 130. Of this number, 40 were paretics; 20, tabetics; 12, lues cerebri; 8, lues cerebrospinalis; 12, lues spinalis; 20, so-called latent syphilitics; 3, primary; 8, secondary; 4, tertiary; and 3, congenital syphilitics. The quantity of blood or spinal fluid from each case added to the mediums and incubated at 37 C. (98.6 F.) varied from 0.5 to 2 c.c., and these quantities were passed well down to the tissue with a fine pipet. In a few cases diffuse cultures were made by the addition of syphilitics' blood or spinal fluid in quantities equal to the percentage of ascitic fluid used in Noguchi mediums, and in these cultures no ascitic fluid was employed, the idea underlying this procedure being that greater quantities of the assumed virus might thus be cultured.

A few of the number of bloods and spinal fluids were immediately inoculated into Noguchi mediums, while most of them were incubated from three to ninety days either in hermetically sealed ampules or in test-tubes, and when in the latter, paraffin oil was added to prevent evaporation. It seemed likely that some impetus to development of the assumed virus might be secured by thus incubating the bloods and spinal fluids before adding them to Noguchi mediums. Be this as it may, it is, nevertheless, true that the first culture secured with Noguchi mediums was derived from blood thus incubated. The blood was collected in three ampules

13. Krystalowicz et Siedliecki: Bull. internat. de l'Acad. d. Se. de Cracovie, 1908, p. 173.

14. Noguchi, H.: Jour. Exper. Med., xiv, No. 2.

(approximately 1 c.c. in each) Nov. 28, 1911, from a normal appearing ear-lobule of a male syphilitic thirty years after "specific" infection. The patient had been admitted to my service at the Alexian Brothers' Hospital, Nov. 26, 1911, complaining of weakness in legs and sphincter weakness. He was greatly emaciated and cachectic, showed definite physical signs of lues spinalis and Nonne's four reactions were present. He died three days after admission, within twelve hours following an intravenous injection of salvarsan. Necropsy was not permitted. The sealed ampules were incubated at 37 C. (98.6 F.) until Feb. 9, 1912, and on this date the contents of one ampule was inoculated into a Noguchi medium tube supplied by Dr. Gradwohl, labeled 2 B, and the other ampules were thereafter kept at room temperature.

On Aug. 24, 1912, the contents of a second ampule was inoculated into mediums supplied by Dr. Noguchi and labeled 2 B X, and that of a third ampule was inoculated Nov. 8, 1912, into Noguchi mediums which had been prepared under my supervision, this tube being labeled 2 B X 1. Each of these cultures showed contamination mainly by *Bacillus subtilis*, and each of them many spirochetes, all having the identical morphology, yet differing from the typical morphology of Noguchi's *pallida* strains. The differences thus far noted

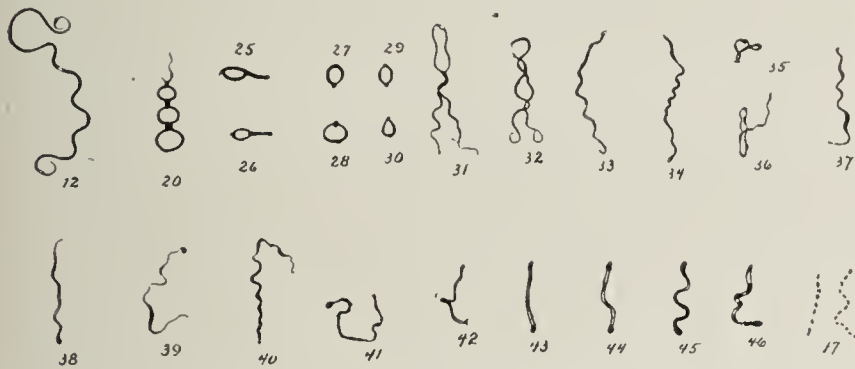


Fig. 1.—Confusing forms found in blood of syphilitics, non-syphilitics and animals; forms that may be shown in mammalian blood generally.

are (a) decided rigidity; (b) feeble movement; (c) marked regularity in the curves and being slightly wider in the middle; (d) extreme resistance to stains.

Cultures 2 B, 2 B X and 2 B X 1 have been repeatedly subcultured without change in morphology and despite every effort at purification the *Bacillus subtilis* remains. The spirochetes in these cultures seem, like Noguchi's *pallida*, to originate from spore-like round bodies, and they have even a greater resistance to stains. The peculiar morphology may be accounted for, possibly, by differences in *pallida* species, or by altered cultural conditions incident to the presence of the bacillus subtilis, or by considering them of a species not hitherto described, or by considering them involuted forms analogous to those noted by Noguchi¹⁵ while cultivating his *macrodentium* strains. Until purification can be accomplished or strains having similar morphology can be secured direct from syphilitic blood drawn under sterile precautions, identification cannot be definitely determined.

The points of special interest in connection with strains 2 B, 2 B X and 2 B X 1 are that the virus was derived from the blood of a syphilitic thirty years after infection and that it remained viable in sealed ampules for 71, 266 and 310 days, respectively, after drawing the blood and before adding it to Noguchi mediums.

The blood from which the second growth in Noguchi mediums was secured was drawn June 12, 1911, in an ampule from the ear-lobule of a syphilitic twenty-three years after infection. The patient had optic atrophy and diplegia following an attack of lues cerebrospinalis eight years before coming under observation. The blood of this patient was kept at room temperature and inoculated into Noguchi mediums Aug. 29, 1912, one year, two months and twenty-eight days after sealing it in an ampule. This culture was not examined until March 4, 1913, and a few typical spirochetes were found. Several subcultures were immediately made, but thus far no growth has occurred in any of them and the original culture no longer shows spirochetes. In this culture the growth was evidently feeble, but that growth should have occurred at all seems noteworthy, particularly when it is remembered that the blood from which it was derived was kept in a sealed ampule at room temperature for more than a year.



Fig. 2.—Drawings from a silver preparation of Dr. Noguchi's McD. strain illustrating spore-like round bodies and their relations with spirochetes.

Assuming the strain from the case just cited and strains 2 B, 2 B X and 2 B X 1 to be *pallida*, it would seem that the cultivation of the syphilitic virus directly from the blood of chronic syphilitics with the aid of Noguchi mediums is among the possibilities of the laboratory. Even though the blood from only two cases out of one hundred and thirty yielded positive results, they are, nevertheless, encouraging and should stimulate us to learn, if possible, the conditions most favorable for the successful cultivation of the virus *in vitro* when derived directly from the blood or spinal fluid of syphilitics.

Thus far blood from four classical cases of general paresis and from one case of taboparesis has been injected in quantities of 2 c.c. in each testicle of healthy full-grown rabbits. Only one rabbit has been used in each case. The rabbits were free from skin lesions and studies with the dark field showed no spirochetes in the buccal cavities, about the genitals or anus. The bloods were collected in a sterile manner from forearm veins and no visible lesions of the skin were noted in any case. The bloods were neither defibrinated nor was citrate or oxalate of sodium employed to prevent clot-

15. Noguchi, H.: Jour. Exper. Med., xv, No. 1, 1912.

ting. In four of the five cases bloods were incubated from two to seven days at 37 C.; whereas in one case it was injected two hours after drawing it. Before injecting the blood it was mortared and the clot thus partly broken yielded a rich red serum. In injecting the blood the needle was caused to penetrate the long axis of the testicle, the point of the needle passing twice through the tunics, and as the needle was withdrawn the blood was distributed first between the tunics and, secondly, along the course of the needle. I shall give abstracts of histories and rabbit protocols only in the two cases yielding positive results.

REPORTS OF CASES

CASE 1.—Man, married, aged 37, had sustained a luetic infection eighteen years ago, receiving thereafter two years' continuous treatment. He became a prominent business man and is said to have been in good health until four years

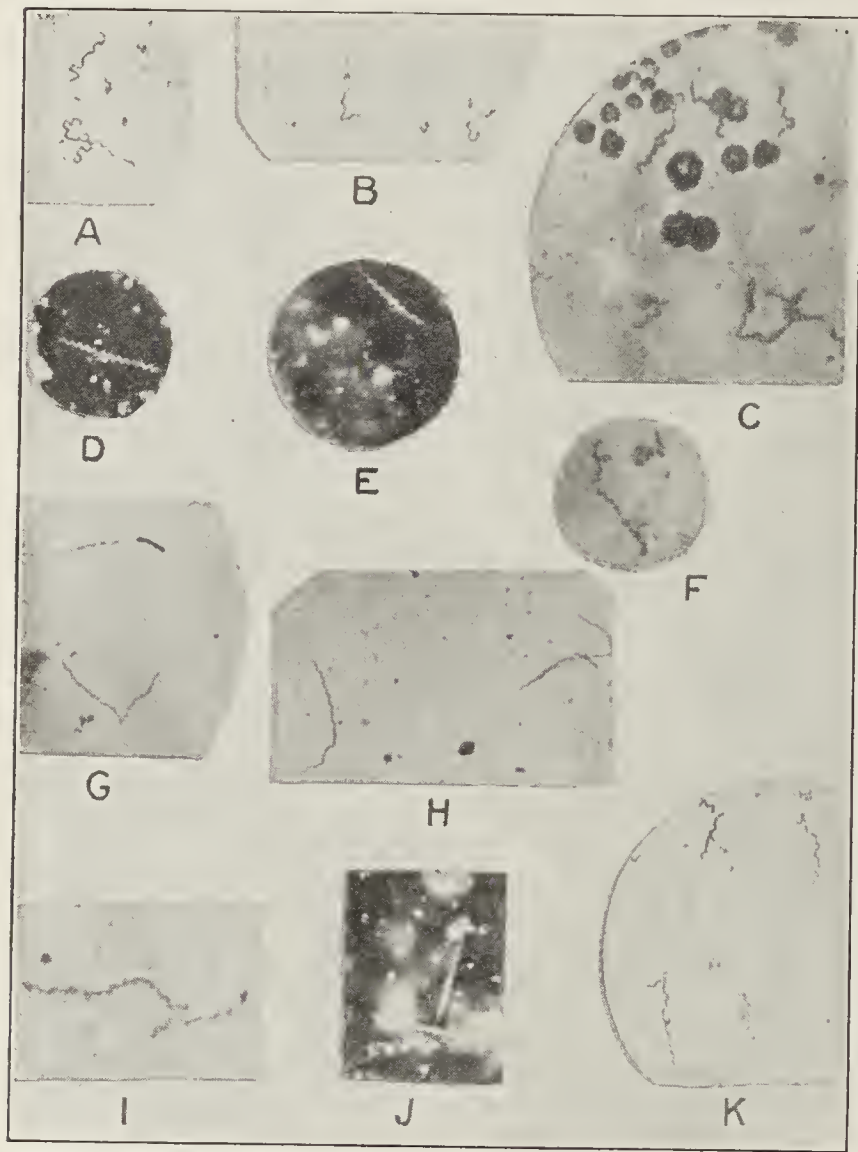


Fig. 3.—*Spirochaeta pallida*: a, b, c, f, g, h, i, and k are from Giemsa preparations from tissue emulsions of lesions of Rabbits 4 and 15. Note the spore-like round bodies in a, b and k. The others (d, e and j) are spirochetes from strains 2 B, 2 B X and 2 B X 1 from dark field photomicrographs. Magnification in i is approximately 1,000; in other figures 800.

ago, when shooting pains developed in the legs, though transient diplopia occurred on several occasions during the last eight years. For the past two years slight unsteadiness in the dark had been noted. Slight change in disposition was noted in the summer of 1911 and in October of the same year a rapid onset of mental symptoms pointing to general paresis developed. He was seen at that time by Drs. Fry, Hoge, Bliss, Herman, Campbell and myself. His mental state was one of disorientation, confusion and expansion.

The physical examination disclosed associated tremor of facial muscles, syllable stumbling, entire absence of lower and upper extremity, tendon and periosteal reflexes, Gordon toe reflex on right, absent abdominals and marked analgesia,

especially over legs, slight Rombergism, slight ataxia of lower extremities, well-reacting pupils and normal eye-grounds. The clinical diagnosis at the time was taboparesis. The laboratory findings secured within two weeks after onset were Wassermann reaction in blood-serum and spinal fluid positive, 120 lymphocytes per cubic millimeter and increased globulin content in spinal fluid.

Three months after onset a definite remission occurred lasting several months, during which time the patient seemed quite normal mentally. In July, 1912, right-sided epileptiform convulsions occurred, followed by temporary aphasia and weakness. Following this numerous similar attacks with increased deterioration marked the progress of the disease, death occurring in a convulsive seizure in March, 1913. This patient was under active mercurialization from November, 1911, up to within a short time before his death and in July, 1912, he received 0.6 gm. of salvarsan intravenously.

Blood from this patient for Wassermann reaction and rabbit experiment was drawn Jan. 25, 1913. The Wassermann reaction at this time was negative. The blood was incubated at 37 C. (98.6 F.) until February 1 (seven days), when 2 c.c. were injected into each testicle of a full-grown black rabbit, No. 4.

CASE 2.—Man, aged 41, had an initial lesion fourteen years ago and thereafter two years' continuous treatment. He was admitted to Alexian Brothers' Hospital Feb. 3, 1913. Mental change first noted four months ago. On admission marked disorientation for time and place, no insight, expansive delusions, marked excitement, Argyll Robertson pupils, facial tremor, syllable stumbling, unequal and exaggerated tendon reflexes, a pathologic toe reflex on the right. Nonne's four reactions present.

On February 22 blood drawn from forearm vein and two hours later 2 c.c. of this were injected into each testicle of a healthy white rabbit, No. 15.

The positive results thus far secured with inoculations of blood from the two cases of general paresis into the testicles of Rabbits 4 and 15 may be thus summarized: After sixty-six days' incubation Rabbit 4 showed spirochetes in right testicle and in tissue emulsions from lesions about eyelids, perineum and anus, the skin lesions persisting approximately forty days. The skin lesions recurred about the anus and eyelids seven and twenty-three days, respectively, after their complete disappearance. Specific testicular lesions have been produced in two rabbits by inoculating tissue from lesions from Rabbit 4. After approximately forty-eight days' incubation Rabbit 15 showed spirochetes in lesion about the prepuce, persisting approximately forty-five days, and during the activity of this lesion the disease was transmitted to two female rabbits by mating, to the one with, to the other without scarification of vaginal orifice; to one rabbit by inoculation of scarified surface of upper lid and to one rabbit by injecting tissue emulsion from prepuce lesion into testicles. A lesion recurred about prepuce in Rabbit 15 seven days after all lesions had completely disappeared. Lesions also recurred in Rabbits F 15 A and F 15 B after their complete disappearance. Gummas were found in right testicle of Rabbit 15 after an incubation period of ninety days. The spirochetes from the lesions in each of the infected rabbits show to dark ground illumination, to Giemsa stain and to India ink a morphology identical with that of *Spirochaeta pallida*.

On June 1 tissue emulsion from anal lesion of Rabbit 4 and stained preparations from tissue emulsions from Rabbits 4, 15, F 15 A and F 15 C were sent to Dr. Hideyo Noguchi for study and criticism, and in a letter dated June 7 he states: "I found typical *pallida* both in the emulsion and in stained preparations."

CONCLUSIONS

On the evidence recorded in this paper it seems we are justified in affirming that rabbits can be infected with the virus of syphilis directly from the bloods of general paretics. Until confirmatory and additional work can be done, clinical observations and laboratory methods will continue to support the idea that in paretics, tabetics and so-called latent syphilitics the living virus of syphilis is ever present.

Metropolitan Building.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. CHARLES R. BALL, St. Paul: Dr. Graves' paper presents positive and definite results which must be seriously reckoned with in any consideration of the nature and cause of general paresis.

DR. SANGER BROWN, Chicago: I suppose it is too early to draw any hard and fast conclusions, but it is certainly very gratifying to know that work tending toward definite demonstration is being done, and I think that it might lead us to hope that we will finally discover the causation of general paresis. There are, of course, many things to be cleared up. A great deal of work must be done by different investigators, and they must compare and check up their results and methods closely. For instance, it appears conclusively from Dr. Graves' paper that the specific virus, after remaining in the human subject for twenty-five or thirty years, can infect a rabbit with the positive lesions of syphilis; and yet it is pretty well established, no matter what laboratory experiments might seem to show, that usually after two or three years nothing remains in the human subject which can be transmitted to produce the acute diseases in the human female. These are questions that will have to be cleared up. The main and important element in this work is that it is apparently leading up to the causation of syphilis, and we hope that something may develop from it to enable us to cure or prevent the disease.

DR. WILLIAM W. GRAVES, St. Louis: I hope that I have not made the impression that I feel that my report to-day is in any sense final. The work must, of course, be confirmed by others and must be done on a much larger scale than I have been able thus far to carry out.

I think that the actual demonstration of the virus would convince some people of the real effects of syphilis, not only so far as it affects the individual himself, but also so far as it affects his wife and family. From my own observations I have long since come to the conclusion that the syphilitic, however thoroughly we have cured him, is still a menace to himself and to his family.

In answer to Dr. Brown I may cite this experience, which those who have had opportunity of curing syphilis as I did during the early years of my professional career may verify if they will. Out of twenty cases of syphilis which I had treated no less than two, three, four or five years, as we treated syphilis twenty-five years ago, eight of the wives of the syphilitics gave positive Wassermann reaction, and very few failed to show some physical signs that could be attributed to a syphilitic infection. Out of all of the children of these patients, about seventy, I did not find one that compared favorably with either parent. I therefore believe that the idea suggested by Dr. Brown, that the syphilitic is a harmless member of society after he is cured, is not tenable. If we will observe our patients over a number of years after infection, we shall find that they show ever-increasing signs, particularly in connection with the cardiovascular apparatus and the nervous system, which can be attributed only to a former syphilitic infection. We need to diagnose this condition through a laboratory method. In the diagnosis of the cases we have, of course, the Wassermann reaction, which is of the greatest help, and we need to recognize definitely the virus of syphilis in the various periods of the disease as readily as we now recognize the tubercle bacillus in tuberculosis. I believe that this will be the ultimate outcome of laboratory research.

CULTIVATION OF THE RABIES ORGANISM*

ANNA WESSELS WILLIAMS, M.D.

NEW YORK

From the earliest days of artificial cultivation many investigators have attempted to grow the specific organism of rabies, but few have had the courage to report positive results. Among the latter may be mentioned, for example, Bruschetti (1896), who reported that he had cultivated on special brain-broth mediums an extremely minute pleomorphic bacillus, which up to the sixth culture generation produced typical rabies in susceptible animals; and later Levy (1903), Sormani (1903) and a few others reported equally positive results with cultures of different micro-organisms isolated from rabies animals. No one so far has been able to corroborate these results.

Since Negri and others demonstrated that the structured cell inclusions known commonly as Negri bodies are specific for rabies, there have been practically no cultural studies reported; but from verbal reports and demonstrations we know that such studies have been going on in several research laboratories.

Among those most interested in the subject is the research laboratory of the New York City Department of Health, which has been more or less actively engaged in investigations concerning the etiology of rabies since 1897, when practical studies on the treatment of this disease were begun there.

As a culmination of a series of studies on the etiologic side of this question I published several reports¹ in 1904 and 1906 dealing chiefly with the nature of the Negri bodies, in which it was shown that the evidence presented was strongly in favor of a specific protozoal cycle of development in these bodies. I therefore, wisely or unwisely, gave them a generic and specific name, *Neurorhynchus hydrophobiae*. The chief points, first brought out in these papers, which led to this conclusion may here be briefly recapitulated:

1. By a new method for the examination of rabies brains (the smear method) Negri bodies show distinct characteristics in both morphology and stain.
2. Their morphology is constantly cyclic, that is, a definite series of forms indicating growth and multiplication can be demonstrated: small, single, rounded or oval plasmin-staining forms containing from one to several minute chromatin-staining granules; similar forms in twos or groups; larger forms containing a definite central or eccentric chromatin mass (nucleus); forms with smaller chromatin masses arranged in a ring about the central mass; evidence of division of these larger forms as well as of the smaller ones; segmentation of chromatin and distribution of nuclear-staining material throughout the whole organism; division of the organism into many minute bodies, and finally, from the beginning of the appearances of the smaller masses of chromatin, all stages of budding, a phenomenon which accounts for the appearance in the same cell and at the same time of both large and small forms, and also helps to account for the rapid spread of the organism and for forms small enough to pass certain filters.
3. In rabbit "fixed virus," besides the few larger forms seen by others, very many extremely minute forms are found, within most of which are seen in well-fixed and stained preparations a single chromatin granule.
4. With stains such as Giemsa's the lightly basophilic property of the "cytoplasm" of the bodies and the chromatin-like

* From the Division of Laboratories, New York City Department of Health.

1. Williams, Anna Wessels: Discussion of Pathologic Studies in Rabies, Proc. New York Path. Soc., 1904, iv, 107; Negri Bodies with Special Reference to Diagnosis, *ibid.*, 1906, v, 155; Studies in Hydrophobia, *ibid.*, 1906, vi, 77. Williams, Anna Wessels, and Lowden, May Murray: The Etiology and Diagnosis of Hydrophobia, Jour. Infect. Dis., 1906, iii, 452.

nature of the contained masses and granules are brought out in smears better than in sections.

5. Negri bodies are found in all parts of the infectious central nervous system, beginning to appear in the large nerve cells as extremely minute forms before the beginning of symptoms; that is, on the fourth day in fixed virus infections and on the seventh day in rabbits inoculated with street virus; thus they were found early enough to account for the infectivity of the host tissue.

Most of these findings were confirmed by a few investigators immediately following their publication. Recently Watson² added his corroboration and states that he found in addition spore-like bodies similar to myxosporean spores.

No one has yet brought forward clear evidence against these findings of a definite cycle of development.

Recently there appeared Dr. Noguchi's announcement on the cultivation of the parasite of rabies.³ This announcement unfortunately leaves us with no more exact knowledge of the cultivation of the rabies organism than we had before.

Naturally, with the idea of the protozoal nature of the Negri bodies in mind, I have made attempts to grow them

published in 1906. Such forms are still called "typical Negri bodies."

The observations may be divided into two groups: (I) changes in rabid brains after death of animal and (II) passage of virus from culture to culture.

I. CHANGES IN RABID BRAINS AFTER DEATH OF ANIMAL

When brains containing "typical Negri bodies" are kept, free from contamination, either at ice-box (12 C., 53.6 F.), room (24 C., 75.2 F.) or incubator (36 C., 96.8 F.) temperature certain changes occur, more slowly at the lower temperatures.

First, in rabbit "fixed virus" brains which on removal from an animal dying or dead from rabies usually show only the minute forms (Fig. 1, *a-d*), in about twenty-four hours at 36 C., forty-eight hours at 24 C. and three days at 12 C., some of the larger forms appear (Fig. 1, *f, g, d*) and more definite groups of smaller forms (Fig. 1, *e, h, j*). Some of the groups seem to be surrounded by a sort of membrane taking a mixed chromatin and plastin stain, and others seem to be free. These segmented bodies remain longer at the lower temperatures and disappear when the brain becomes much softened.

Secondly, in "street" and "passage" virus brains, many of the large forms appear to become distinctly separated into smaller forms, some within a "membrane" and some in free groups (Fig. 2, *a, h*).

These changes are seen more clearly in brains left in the skull of the animal or in brains excluded from the air by some method such as pouring agar or serum over them. Animals sent in for diagnosis, which have been buried for some time during cool weather, may show these changes quite distinctly.

By animal inoculations with dilutions, material with these segmental-like forms seems to have gained somewhat in virulence. Whether it is a real gain by an actual increase in the number of organisms, or whether higher dilutions are more virulent simply through the breaking up of groups of organisms, thus allowing more even distribution throughout the diluent, has not been decided.

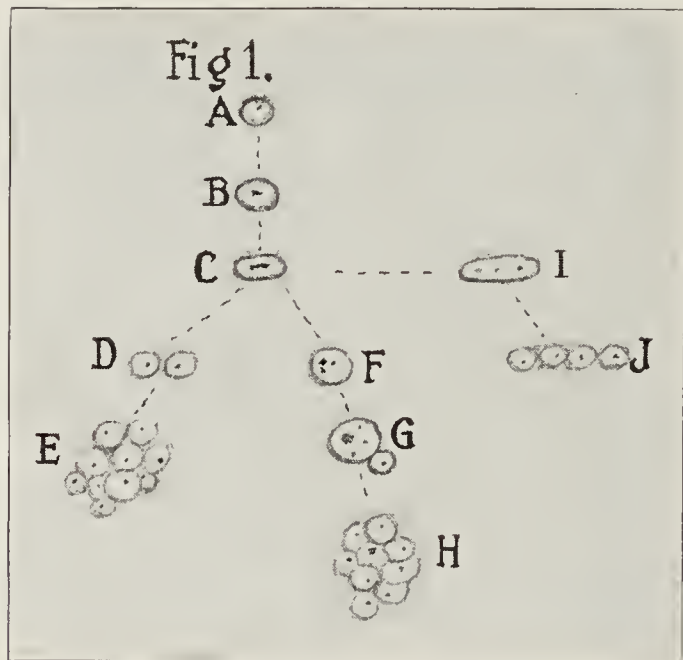


Fig. 1.—From rabbit "fixed-virus" brain; *a, b, c, d, f* and *i*, types of Negri bodies seen at death of rabbit; *e, g, h* and *j*, apparent multiplication and segmentation of the bodies after three days at 24 C. All drawings in this illustration and Figure 2 made from smears stained by Giemsa's method and magnified about 2,000 diameters.

in artificial culture mediums supposed to be suitable for pathogenic protozoa, but results so far have been either too unsatisfactory or too unfinished for publication. Others have tried newer culture methods also with negative results. Thus Poor and Steinhardt⁴ state that they are unable to obtain evidence of growth by the living tissue method of culturation. A few suggestive ideas, however, have been obtained from some of the observations made during my studies, which, in order to discuss Noguchi's report, may be published now.

In the first place, it may be stated that no change of mind has been necessary concerning the varieties and arrangements of the Negri bodies as shown in my plates

II PASSAGE OF VIRUS FROM CULTURE TO CULTURE

The last cultural method tried is a modification of the tissue-medium method employed by me⁵ in obtaining pure cultures of amebas from amebic dysentery.

A thin slice of fresh sterile guinea-pig's brain was placed on freshly made protozoan-agar (Musgrave and Clegg, 1904) plates over a piece of rabbit "fixed-virus" brain the size of a pea. Over this mass was then placed a thick layer of protozoan agar. This was kept at about 25 C. (77 F.).

Transplants were made at the end of seven days by removing the agar, stirring up the mass, transferring about one-fourth of it to a fresh agar plate and covering with fresh brain tissue and agar as before. After each transplant some of the brain mass (about the size of a pea) was made into an emulsion with 5 c.c. normal salt solution, and two drops of this emulsion were inoculated intracerebrally into guinea-pigs. The pigs came down with typical rabies after the inoculation of the fourth culture generation in all of the three series so far tried. By the fifth transplant in these series the material was contaminated, and the inoculated animals did not come down with rabies. The question of dilution of the virus was of course considered, but here again the controls have not yet been sufficient to make sure that some growth, however slight, did not take place.

5. Williams, Anna Wessels: Pure Cultures of Amebas from Intestines of Mammals, Jour. Med. Research, 1911, xx, 263.

2. Watson, Ernest M.: The Negri Bodies in Rabies. Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 29.

3. Noguchi, Hideyo: Contribution to the Cultivation of the Parasite of Rabies, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 314.

4. Poor, D. E., and Steinhardt, Edna: Two Methods for Obtaining a Virus of Rabies, Freed from the Cells of the Host and from Contaminating Organisms, and Application of These Methods to Other Filterable Viruses or Glycerin-Extracts, Jour. Infect. Dis., 1913, xii, 202; abstr., THE JOURNAL A. M. A., April 5, 1913, p. 1106.

The larger apparently broken-up Negri bodies (Fig. 1, *c-j*) could not be found except in cases in which the possibility of having a piece of the original brain material in the smear could not be ruled out.

Of course in each brain mass "pleomorphic chromatoid granules" arose, but so did they in the controls, and no difference could be determined between them except that they were somewhat fewer in the controls.

Noguchi says that in culture mediums similar to that employed for the cultivation of the spirochetes of relapsing fever (are we to infer from this that it was the method he found best for these spirochetes, or one of the others, or all?) "very minute granular and somewhat coarser pleomorphic chromatoid bodies arise which on subsequent transplantation reappear in the new cultures through many generations."

Here is nothing definitely new. From Pasteur down, nearly all investigators on this subject have stated at one

In regard to the specific virulence of his "cultures" Noguchi says, "By inoculating cultures containing the granular, pleomorphic or nucleated bodies, rabies has been produced in dogs, rabbits and guinea-pigs."

Here again the culture generation is not stated. Furthermore, as nothing is said about the amount of material transferred, or about the number of days before the transfer is made or about control dilutions in testing virulence, the question may be raised as to whether the positive results asserted were not due to dilution of the original material rather than to continued growth and division of a specific organism. It is hoped that later reports, by making clear these details, will help decide this question.

A CLINICAL REPORT OF SEVEN CASES OF HYDROPHOBIA

TOGETHER WITH A CASE CLINICALLY SIMILAR, WITH RECOVERY FOLLOWING THE INJECTION OF QUININ *

D. L. HARRIS, M.D.
ST. LOUIS

The following seven cases of hydrophobia (Cases 1-7) are reported because of the persistent assertions of so many misinformed persons that no such disease exists, and because of the strenuous opposition which these make against any plans looking toward the elimination of the dog nuisance. Unfortunately, this opposition has the support of a few members of the medical profession and of several widely circulated newspapers. The efforts of the Health Department of St. Louis to lessen the danger of rabies by the capture of stray dogs and the temporary muzzling of owned dogs have been greatly hindered by the editorial opposition of two of the local papers. It is hoped that the brief clinical review of the seven deaths here recorded may in a measure add strength to the documentary and experimental evidence of the existence of hydrophobia, and give pause to those opponents who desire light.

I have also added to these cases the record of a patient (Case 8) whose clinical symptoms were strikingly similar to the others, and whose recovery followed the intravenous injections of quinin and urea hydrochlorid. Although in the latter case biologic proof of the existence of rabies is wanting, I am disposed to regard the diagnosis of hydrophobia as correct and attribute recovery to the drug employed.

REPORT OF SEVEN FATAL CASES

CASE 1.—W. U., aged 12, was bitten, May 18, 1911, by a rabid dog. The injury consisted of two deep punctured wounds on the forehead, one of these just over the supra-orbital notch, 1 cm. long. The wounds were cauterized within an hour with a stick of silver nitrate. Antirabic treatment (Pasteur) was begun on the following day and continued for fifteen days.

On June 18, the twelfth day after the last injection, the twenty-eighth day following the injury, the boy was nauseated and vomited several times. The following day he attended school but felt ill all day and complained of a severe headache. In the evening his physician was called and found him very restless and in great mental distress. He slept but little that night and symptoms steadily increased. Forty-eight hours after the onset he was unable to remain in bed. He ran excitedly around the house, screaming, moaning, groaning and beating his hands against the wall and furniture.

Short periods of comparative quiet alternated with others of pronounced manic restlessness. The saliva flowed freely,

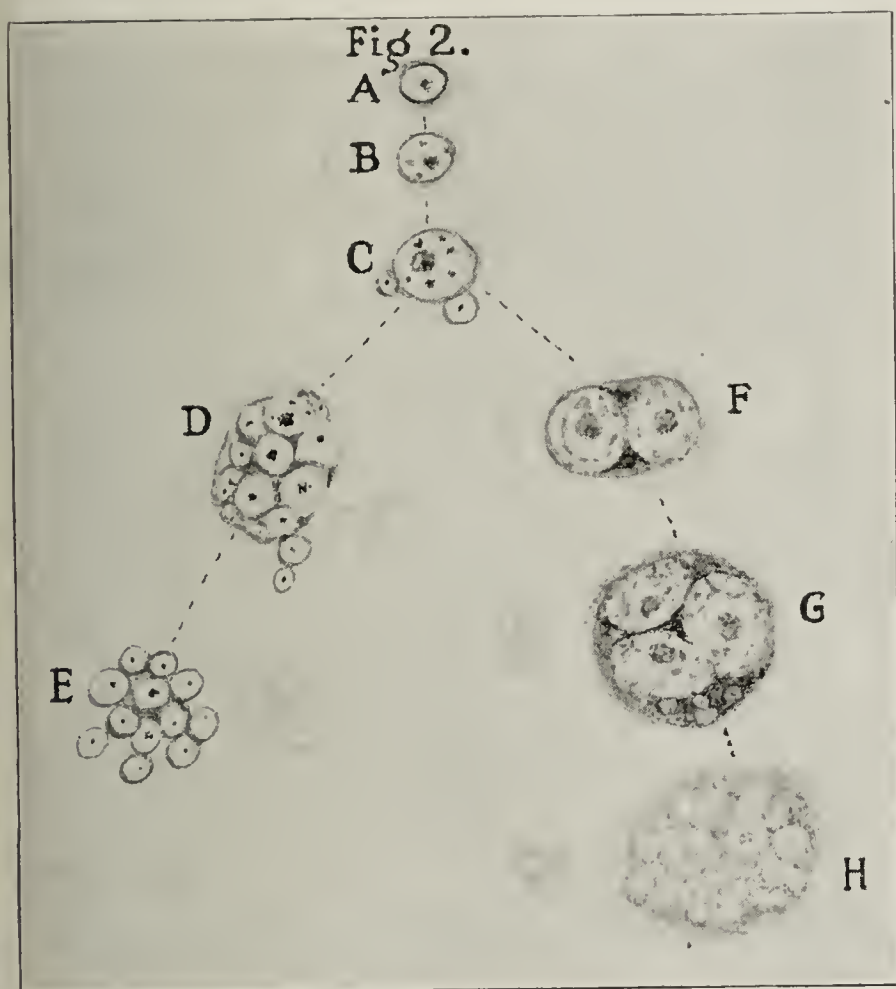


Fig. 2.—From dog "street-virus" brain; *a, b, c* and *f*, types of Negri bodies seen at death of dog; *d, e, g* and *h*, apparent multiplication and segmentation of the bodies after three days at 24 C.

time or another that minute and coarse granular pleomorphic bodies are the cause of rabies, and any observer may see granular bodies answering to Noguchi's description, arising in uninoculated tissue mediums after the tissue has undergone a certain amount of degenerative change.

Noguchi continues: "On four different occasions I observed in the cultures from "passage" and "fixed" virus nucleated round or oval bodies surrounded with membranes totally different from the minute granular bodies, although arising in the cultures in which the latter occurred."

Is it certain that these bodies are not merely segmented bodies which are carried over from the original material? We cannot be sure, since no mention is made of culture generations in Noguchi's article, except in the description of the illustration, in which the only note is that two of the observations were made on "a culture (second and fourth generations, five days old)."

* From the Municipal Laboratory of Pathology and Bacteriology, St. Louis.

was tenacious and ropy, and smeared over his lips and chin. In the periods of relaxation he talked rationally and spoke of his approaching death.

On the third day his restlessness was uninterrupted, convulsions were frequent, he developed delusions and was mildly delirious until his strength gradually failed and he died seventy-two hours after the onset.

Though intensely thirsty, the patient was seized with spasmodic contracture of the pharynx at every effort to swallow. He suggested and tried various devices to drink. He would, for example, close his eyes to avoid the sight of the glass, or he would try to bring it to his mouth suddenly before a spasm would come on. But before he could complete the motion his arm would tremble violently and then stiffen, his pharyngeal muscles contract and his whole body would be held in a rigid spasmodic seizure.

During the twenty-four hours preceding his death he was given six hypodermic injections of morphin sulphate, $\frac{1}{4}$ grain each, and 80 grains of chloral hydrate by rectum. The only effect of those was to lessen the severity of the convulsive seizures, which came more and more frequently.

No Negri bodies were found in the brain, but rabbits were inoculated with the medulla and all of these died within three weeks. Negri bodies were abundant in all of these.

CASE 2.—On Aug. 3, 1911, G. B., a well-nourished, well-developed Irishman, aged 51 years, walked into the laboratory, having been sent to me by his physician who had not intimated to him the nature of his trouble. On being questioned, the patient said that for two nights he had not slept, that he was nervous and worried, that he had a severe pain radiating down his left arm, and that for the past twenty-four hours he had some peculiar trouble in his throat whenever he tried to swallow. I asked him the cause of a small and insignificant scar on his little finger and he replied that some time during the latter part of April he was bitten by a stray bulldog that had attacked his cat. In driving the dog away it had bitten him on the finger. The wound was not cauterized. On further questioning he admitted a strong aversion to water, even to the thought of drinking it. He was quite convinced, however, that there was no relation between the insignificant dog bite and his present "nervousness."

The symptom of hydrophobia was acutely developed in this case. The suggestion of a bath on admission caused him to tremble from terror and fear. Some hours later the question of a physician, "Have you passed any water to-day?" was sufficient to start a general convulsion. In spite of this and the patient's clear mental grasp, he did not once associate his condition with the dog bite, nor did he recognize his disease as hydrophobia.

On admission to the City Hospital he rapidly became more restless and hypersensitive to noise, light and drafts of air. Convulsive movements became pronounced, notwithstanding repeated injections of morphin ($5\frac{1}{2}$ grains in twenty-four hours) and enemas of chloral hydrate. Twenty-four hours after admission he was seized with a prolonged and general convulsion, after which he rapidly weakened, followed by diaphragmatic paralysis and death August 4, thirty-four hours after admission, and eighty hours after the onset.

A necropsy was held, but the only gross pathologic lesion found was a congestion of the meninges. No Negri bodies were found in the brain, but two rabbits were inoculated with an emulsion of the medulla. These died within three weeks of dumb rabies, and in the brains of both Negri bodies were numerous.

CASE 3.—Feb. 14, 1912, I was invited to be present at a coroner's necropsy on a woman who had died in convulsions. A physician, who had been called in a few hours before death, had pronounced the case one of hydrophobia. The following history was obtained.

A. W., a middle-aged woman, was bitten, Dec. 25, 1911, by a stray dog which her little daughter had found on the street and had brought into the house. After biting the woman, her husband and her daughter the dog was put out of the house and disappeared. The wound was not cauterized.

Five days before death the woman developed a marked pain and itching on her right leg. At the same time she

became very excitable, extremely restless and could neither sleep nor remain quiet. A physician who saw her at that time reported that he regarded it as a case of hysteria and prescribed a mild sedative and a local treatment for the itching of the leg. He did not suspect hydrophobia. Her condition grew worse, she became delirious, fought, screamed and was restrained with great difficulty. Another physician was called and found that she could not swallow. Her death occurred a few hours later.

At the necropsy both legs were excoriated and covered with deep scratches. There was a small scar over the left ankle, with a pronounced cicatricial induration. The meninges were congested, otherwise there were no gross pathologic changes. Rabbits injected with an emulsion of the brain developed paralysis and died three weeks later. Their brains contained many Negri bodies.

CASE 4.—H. M., a white man, aged 18, was admitted to the City Hospital, May 22, 1912, with the following history:

April 20, while urinating behind a large signboard, he was bitten on the glans penis by a stray dog. The wound was not cauterized. He at once began reading about the symptoms of hydrophobia, and when a week previous to his admission he began to be restless and nervous and to talk about having hydrophobia his family attributed his condition to worry and fear, and he was given bromids by the family physician. When he attempted to urinate he would have a seminal emission.

Immediately after his admission he was examined by two very competent neurologists. He was rational, but at frequent intervals there were convulsive movements, during which he would throw himself about the bed, seize his throat with both hands and complain that he could not breathe. After such attack he would expectorate large amounts of saliva. These seizures came on every two or three minutes, and a diagnosis of hysteria or pseudohydrophobia was made. He was given $\frac{1}{4}$ grain morphin sulphate and placed in a quiet, dark room. Four hours later he had a severe convulsion and died suddenly.

At the necropsy the only pathologic condition found was a greatly congested left lung, with large petechiae over the pleural surface. The brain was moderately congested. There was an old healed scar 3 mm. long on the glans penis. No Negri bodies could be found in smears of the cortex, the cornu ammonis or the cerebellum, and none could later be demonstrated in sections. Three rabbits were inoculated subdurally with the brain, and all developed paralysis during the third week. In all the rabbits Negri bodies were abundant in smears of the cornu ammonis.

CASE 5.—June 14, 1913, H. C. H., a man, aged 80, walked into the laboratory and stated that he had come to have an examination made to determine whether or not he was developing hydrophobia. He said that three weeks before he had been bitten on the right wrist by a stray dog. The wound was slight—a single tooth-wound—healed promptly without cauterization and he had given the incident no further thought.

June 11 he did not feel so well as usual and there was or seemed to be a peculiar odor about water which made drinking very difficult. This dislike for water soon extended to milk, beer and all liquids, and later to solid food. He slept but little the night of the 11th and 12th and not at all on the night of the 13th. Partly because of his extreme thirst and partly from something which he could not explain, he became very nervous and irritable. "Choking-spells" developed on the 13th, especially when he lay down, so that he could rest only when sitting in a chair.

As he talked of his condition, his voice and manner indicated a slight excitement. When he lay down on the examining-table he had a spasmodic contraction of the throat muscles that momentarily suffocated him. The pulse was normal, of good quality and there was no apparent fever.

A glass of water placed before the patient produced a most striking excitement. He could look at it from a distance calmly, but could not, try as he might, bring himself to approach nearer. When, unexpectedly, the water was suddenly placed before him he recoiled in a paroxysm of fear, clutched

his throat, and for a few moments breathed spasmodically and with great difficulty. He tried to drink milk, but, as he seized the glass in his hand, he turned his face away and his arm trembled so violently that the contents were shaken to the floor. He had not the control of his muscles to bring the glass to his mouth.

He was advised to enter the hospital, which he did four hours later. On admission he was found to have a temperature of 103.4 and a pulse of 128. He was very irritable and excited and restless. Morphine hypodermically and chloral hydrate by rectum quieted him for short periods. Respiration was difficult at times. He died twelve hours after admission.

At the necropsy no gross lesions were found. There was a moderate congestion of the meninges. Negri bodies were numerous in the cornu ammonis, and two rabbits inoculated with parts of the brain developed paresis during the third week. In the brains of these rabbits Negri bodies were also found in numbers.

CASE 6.—E. A., a white girl aged 13, was bitten, May 20, 1913, by a neighbor's dog which became so irritable and dangerous that on the following day it was shot by a policeman. Neither the owner nor any one else thought the dog had rabies and no report was made to the laboratory. The injury consisted of one punctured wound on the instep of the right foot, the dog's tooth passing through a shoe and stocking. The wound was not cauterized, healed readily, and no further thought was given to the accident.

July 4, forty-five days after the bite, she attended a picnic but came home in the afternoon complaining of a headache and a pain in her throat on swallowing. She was assured by her family physician that there was no connection between this and the bite. She could not sleep that night and on the following day developed a marked fear of water, was very restless and irritable, and was brought to the hospital twenty-four hours after the onset. She was then extremely restless and nervous, with marked hyperesthesia. She could not swallow. Morphine and chloral were administered. Six hours after admission she was seized with general convulsions and died from exhaustion one hour later.

The necropsy showed no gross changes other than congestion of the meninges. Four rabbits were inoculated with the brain. One developed paresis in the hind quarters on the eighteenth day, another became similarly paralyzed on the thirty-fifth day and died on the forty-first. No Negri bodies were found in the patient's brain. In the second, third and fourth rabbits Negri bodies were numerous and relatively large.

CASE 7.—L. S. P., a farmer aged 52, was attacked by his own dog. July 1, 1913, thrown to the ground, and badly bitten on the hand and wrist. The hand was severely mangled and there were punctured wounds on the wrist. The wounds were dressed with an antiseptic, but not cauterized. Five days later, July 6, antirabic treatment was begun, the examination of the dog's head having revealed the presence of Negri bodies.

July 21, twenty days after the injury and fifteen days after the first injection, the patient's hand and arm became very painful. The pain, which was so severe that he could not sleep, continued for forty-eight hours, and on the 23d extended over his shoulder, back and arms. On the 24th he was very nervous, restless and suffering intensely. On the 25th he had difficulty in swallowing, and he was mildly delirious at times. Paralysis had developed in the arm, and he was extremely hypersensitive to touch. He talked constantly and was extremely restless, though no convulsions were noted. He was from the first given large doses of morphine hypodermically.

On the 27th he became more quiet, paralysis and exhaustion grew more pronounced and he died six days after the onset of the first symptoms. No post-mortem was made.

Of these seven cases, necropsies were held in six. Prolonged and careful search of the brain in Cases 1, 2, 3, 4 and 6 failed to reveal a single Negri body, though many smears and sections were made of the cortex, basal ganglia, cornu ammonis, medulla oblongata and cerebellum. In Case 5 Negri bodies were large and abundant.

Brain substance from each case was injected into two or more rabbits and all of these without exception developed a paralysis typical of the disease and died. In the brain of every animal Negri bodies were abundant and easily recognized. The shortest period of incubation in the rabbits was twelve days, the longest thirty-five days.

REPORT OF CASE TREATED WITH QUININ

CASE 8.—*History.*—C. B., a white man, aged 73, an itinerant umbrella mender, walked into the laboratory Aug. 29, 1913, and asked for advice about an old dog-bite which had given him a great deal of pain during the past four or five days. He said that five or six weeks before he had been bitten on the right leg by a dog, but, as his occupation made him a frequent object of attacks by dogs, and as he had had "several hundred" during his lifetime, he gave no special attention to this one. The wound healed promptly without medical attention and he had entirely forgotten the incident.

Four or five days before he had felt a tingling and prickling in the right thigh. Then the scar became more and more painful, and the burning and shooting pains were so great that he had not been able to sleep for two nights. He had eaten nothing for two days, and had not been able to swallow without becoming choked. A glass of water was handed to him, but only after a great effort could he swallow one small sip. An intense and suffocating pharyngeal contraction occurred at subsequent attempts.

He was visibly nervous and anxious, and though no mention was made either by him or by me that his symptoms were in any manner connected with the bite, he later confessed that he was so sure he had hydrophobia that he had not dared ask the question lest I should confirm his suspicions.

He was urged to enter the City Hospital at once for treatment, but refused to do this until he could go back to his home. Four hours later he returned, having meanwhile drunk in saloons as much straight whisky as he could force down his throat. The fact that most of these "bracers" never got farther than his mouth, but were immediately expelled, was to my mind valuable proof of the genuineness of his difficulty in swallowing. On admission to the hospital he was somewhat exhilarated by an acute alcoholism, but the difficulty in swallowing had increased perceptibly.

The physical examination revealed several red and painful scars on the outer surface of the left thigh. The cicatricial thickening and induration around these scars was pronounced and somewhat in excess of that usually observed in ordinary wounds of equal severity. Otherwise, the examination disclosed no physical abnormality. Temperature, 99.2 F., pulse 102, respiration 24. Reflexes normal.

These symptoms warranted, in our opinion, a diagnosis of hydrophobia, and in consultation with Dr. Ralph Kinsella, resident physician of the City Hospital, it was agreed that he should be given injections of quinin as suggested by Moon.¹ Quinin and urea hydrochlorid was chosen because of its solubility.

Treatment and Result.—At 5 p. m., August 29, 15 grains of quinin and urea hydrochlorid, dissolved in 3 c.c. of salt solution, were administered intravenously. This dose was repeated at 7 p. m., 9 p. m., 11:30 p. m., and on the next day at 9:45 a. m. and 11:30 p. m., making a total of 90 grains within twenty hours. Following the second injection at 7 p. m. the patient said all pain in the thigh and over the area of the bite had disappeared. At 7:30, August 29, he drank without difficulty 6 ounces of milk and an equal amount at 11:30 p. m. At 7 a. m., August 30, he drank 6 ounces of milk, 6 ounces of coffee, and ate two crackers and a slice of bread.

He had, however, spent a very restless night, and on account of a fine tremor and a nervousness which suggested delirium tremens, he was given at 9:30 a. m. 4 drams of paraldehyd. and an equal amount at 1:30 p. m. He slept at intervals throughout the day and the following night. He had no return of the pains or the difficulty in swallowing and was discharged September 2, four days after his admission.

1. Moon: The Effect of Quinin on Rabies in Dogs, Jour. Infect. Dis., 1913, xiii, 165.

Nine hours after the fourth injection of quinin and urea, a spinal puncture was made and 25 c.c. of clear cerebrospinal fluid were withdrawn; 0.5 c.c. was injected subdurally into two rabbits and one guinea-pig and 1 c.c. was injected into the region of the cervical plexus of three guinea-pigs. After thirty-five days none of these animals has shown any symptoms of rabies.

CONCLUSION

This experiment, and the fact that the patient recovered, creates a question as to the correctness of the diagnosis, which, as has been seen, rests solely on the clinical history. The failure of the inoculated animals to develop rabies is in no sense proof that the disease was not rabies. Marie records that Lesieur and Wissokowitch have inoculated animals with the spinal fluid obtained from six cases of hydrophobia with negative results. Cell-free spinal fluid is rarely infectious in rabies.

The fact that the patient had been bitten many times before by dogs and had come to regard these as incidents to his trade, that he had not considered the last one of sufficient importance to seek medical attention, and that it had altogether escaped his attention until the pain began, is an important factor in excluding hysteric fear of the disease.

The general appearance of the patient, the onset with pain localized in the region of the bite, followed by restlessness, a profound anxiety, insomnia and finally his utter inability to swallow water and his dread of attempting it, seem sufficient to warrant the diagnosis of hydrophobia.

If it was a case of this disease, did quinin cure? Although only further use can determine the value of this drug in hydrophobia, the experiments of Moon, though few, seem to support this conclusion.

1426 Carroll Street.

HOLDING FRACTURES WITH ABSORBABLE MATERIAL—IVORY PLATES AND SCREWS

A NEW METHOD *

P. B. MAGNUSON, M.D.

CHICAGO

Since 1908, while working in the research laboratories of the University of Pennsylvania, at the problem of lengthening shortened bones of the leg, I have been trying to devise some method of holding fractures by inserting into the fractured bone some retention apparatus which would not act as a foreign body, and which would be absorbable by the surrounding structures, eliminating the necessity of subsequent removal, which is so often necessary when steel is used. In our experiments¹ we found that ivory was very acceptable to human bones, did not cause softening of the surrounding bone, was gradually absorbed and did not become loose, since the bone grows in as the ivory is absorbed. The ivory also has the property of being strong enough to stand any strain the muscles attached to the broken fragments may put on it.² It was a simple matter, therefore, to devise ivory screws of proper size to hold the oblique fractures,

but screws alone could not be used in holding transverse fractures. It was necessary to devise some other method for holding these.

Let us first take up the action of the tissues on ivory, then the method of holding oblique fractures, and last the method here reported for the first time of plating transverse fractures with ivory. In our experiments, it was found that ivory, being an animal matter and capable of absorbing some moisture, could be inserted into the bone with very little force, and after remaining for twenty-four hours it absorbed enough

moisture to make a plate or screw which, when first inserted, was only moderately close to the surrounding bone, fit into the place made for it so tightly that it could not be moved without a great deal of force. This led us to believe that this advantage alone would be enough to warrant trying it in place of steel plates, since steel screws and plates when in close con-

tact with bone cause softening of the bone immediately in contact with the steel, and eventually loosen up, causing irritation of the surrounding structures and allowing angulation of the bone at the seat of fracture, if the muscles tend to a displacement. Ivory does not offer this advantage alone. When in close contact with living healthy bone, ivory is gradually absorbed (Fig. 1). The process of absorption is somewhat of a mystery at present, since we were unable to find osteoclasts except in a few places. The fact remains, however, that plates in the human bone were greatly eroded in six weeks (Fig. 2), and the screws removed from a dog's tibia showed great erosion in three to four weeks, with absolutely no loosening of the hold of the ivory on the bone or vice versa.

The method of applying the screws is as follows: In an oblique fracture the fragments are pulled down into place and clamped with a Lohman clamp. A hole is then drilled through the two fragments, the diameter of this hole being the diameter of the screw to be used, taken at the base of the thread (Fig. 3 D). A tap (Fig. 3 C), such as mechanics use for cutting a thread on the inside of a nut, is then put through this hole and threads cut on

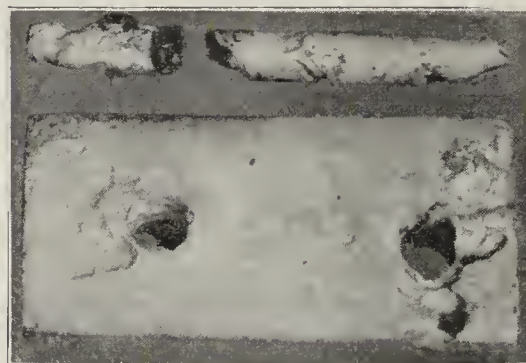


Fig. 2.—Ivory plate and pegs removed from patient after six weeks. Fracture became infected on account of necrosis of skin from trauma although three weeks elapsed between date of injury and first operation. Note erosion of pegs and plate at each end. The ivory stimulates new bone formation when inserted in medullary cavity. Note large amount of erosion at ends which were farthest from fracture. Plate was in close contact with bone and still holding fragments firmly when removed.

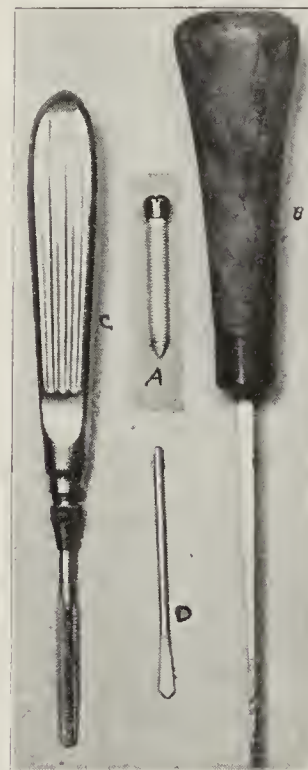


Fig. 3. — A, ivory screw with removable brass head; B, carving chisel used for loosening fragments. Thin blade, double bevel, makes it much easier to handle than ordinary bone chisel; C, top used for cutting threads on inside of hole in bone; D, V-point drill cuts through bone and ivory much faster than other types.

* Because of lack of space, this article is abbreviated in THE JOURNAL. The complete article appears in the Transactions of the Section and in the author's reprints. A copy of the latter will be sent by the author on receipt of a stamped addressed envelope.

* Read in the Section on Orthopedic Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

1. Lengthening Shortened Bones of the Legs by Operation, Univ. Penn. Med. Bull., May, 1908.

2. Lengthening Shortened Bones of the Leg by Operation, Surg., Gynec. and Obst., July, 1913.

the inside of the hole exactly the same size as the screw to be used. The tap is then removed and an ivory screw (Fig. 3 A) of proper size made of straight-grained ivory, pointed at one end and with a removable brass head on the other, is inserted into the hole with little force. The ends of this screw are then cut off flush with the bone on both sides.

In the femur or in a large bone it is sometimes necessary to use two of these screws, but in an oblique fracture of a small bone it is seldom necessary to use more than one. This leaves nothing projecting beyond the bone cortex to irritate the soft parts, and the ivory screws, if used in proper size, are strong enough to hold any fracture of any bone. The longer they stay in, the tighter they will hold (Figs. 4 and 5).

METHOD OF APPLYING PLATES

The ivory plates which are used in transverse fractures measure 2 inches in length, 1 inch deep, by $\frac{1}{8}$ inch in thickness, and the large size are $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches long, $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch wide, and $\frac{3}{16}$ inch thick. These plates are set into bone so that the plane of the plate is at a right angle to the greatest tendency to displacement of the fragments. The technic is as follows:

With a circular saw having two parallel blades at proper distance apart to cut a slot exactly the same width

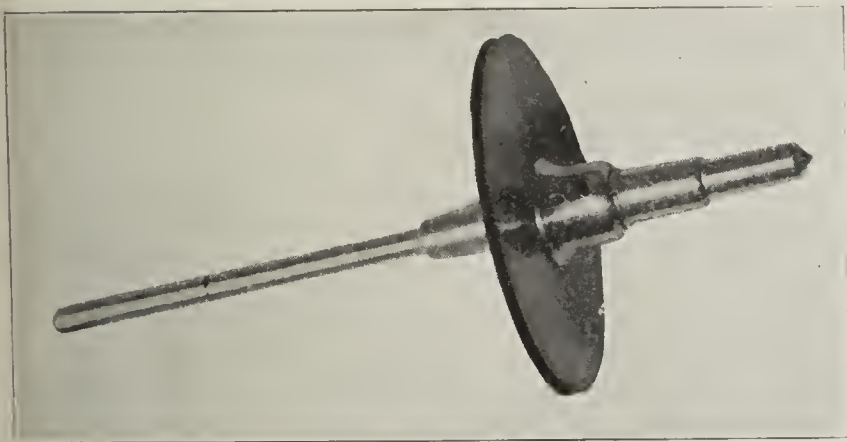


Fig. 6.—Circular saw with parallel blades for cutting slot in bone. Blades are removable and washers of various thicknesses may be inserted to insure lines exactly the right distance apart to accommodate the ivory plate.

as the plate to be used, two longitudinal parallel incisions are made in the long axis of the bone, crossing the fracture (Fig. 6). These incisions are the same length as the plate which is to be used (Fig. 7, *a*). After making the incisions in the bone, a hole is drilled at each end of the parallel cuts and joining their ends (Fig. 7, *b*). This allows us to lift out a flat plate of bone from one side of the cortex (Fig. 7, *c*). We now have a slot cut in one side of the bone, exactly the same size as the plate of ivory which is to be used. Into this slot is driven an ivory plate, until the lower edge strikes the cortex on the opposite side of the medullary cavity (Fig. 7, *e*). A drill is then put through the bone and plate at each side of the fracture, and at angles to the plane of the plate. Into these holes ivory pegs or nails are driven and cut off flush with the cortex on both sides (Fig. 7, *d*). If the plate projects above the bone, this is also cut off flush with the bone, leaving nothing to injure or irritate the soft parts (Figs. 8 and 9).

We now have the plate mortised into the bone, held firmly on both sides by the cortex and prevented from any motion up and down by the pegs passing through it transversely. We can plainly see that mechanically there is no possibility for motion between the ends of the fragments, and no chance in the world for an angulation,

which is so common when steel plates are used, especially in the femur (Figs. 10 and 11). Of course live bone from the same individual would be preferable in doing this operation, but there are a number of objections. In the first place, it complicates the operation, making two operations necessary and much manipulation inside of the wound when fitting the bone splint. One must also take into consideration that the width of the saw-blade in taking out a longitudinal strip of this kind will make considerable difference between the size of the bone splint and the size of the slot out of which it came. Live bone, of course, would be absorbed more quickly, but so far as we have been able to judge from the toleration of ivory by the tissues, this would be the only advantage.

The after-treatment of these cases is, I believe, as important as the operative treatment. In all fractures that I have operated on within the past two years I have made it a rule to treat them after the operation just as I should have treated them if no operation had been performed. By this I mean that if the muscles tend to displace one fragment outward, and the other inward, a point is made to put the limb in the position which will best balance the pull of the muscles, and put the least amount of strain on whatever apparatus is used. This is an important point in treating all fractures to prevent any possibility of angulation, and also to prevent shortening, especially in cases of fracture of the femur. Extension is used in practically all fractures of the humerus or femur after the operation for four or five weeks. This, we believe, prevents the necrosis which so often occurs at the ends of the fragments, allowing shortening. It also tends to tie the muscles out and hold the bone in line, and whether ivory or steel is used, we get better results by this sort of careful after-treatment than if the retention apparatus inserted in the bone alone were trusted.

CONCLUSIONS

1. Ivory is absorbed when in close contact with living healthy bone.
2. It does not loosen as do other materials when inserted in bones.
3. It does not produce necrosis or softening in the bone immediately in contact with it.
4. The advantages of the use of ivory screws in oblique fractures are that there is little manipulation; the screws maintain a strong hold on the fragments; there is no irritation as in cases in which metal is used, and there is nothing to be taken out after the fracture has healed.

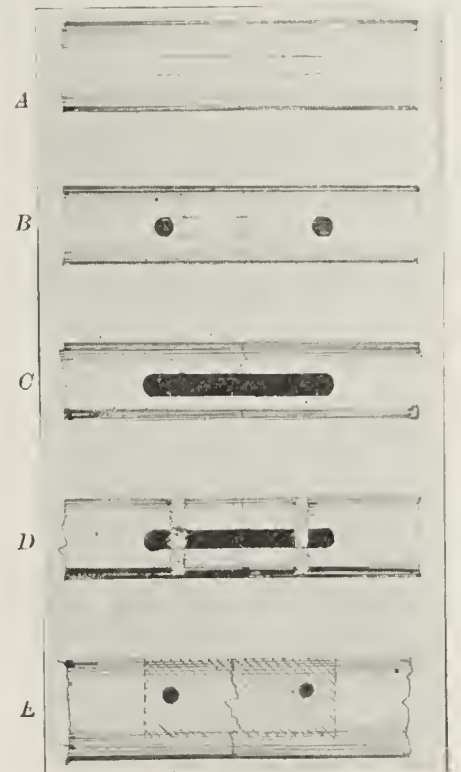


Fig. 7.—A, parallel lines cut at right angle to line of fracture; B, holes drilled at each end joining lines leaving loose piece of cortex in center; C, slice of bone lifted out of one side of cortex leaving slot through to inside of medullary canal and looking against cortex of opposite side; D, holes drilled through cortex and plate at an angle to plate, and ivory pegs inserted, holding plate firmly in slot. The bone braces plate on both sides and pegs hold its edge against cortex of other side and same time keep it from slipping out; E, longitudinal section view of plate set into bone. Pegs do not necessarily have to be at right angles to plate. Any angle will hold the plate in the bone.

5. The advantages of ivory plates in transverse fractures are; they fit closely into the fragments; do not loosen up; they are strong enough to withstand any pull made by muscles attached to the fragments; they will not allow angulation, especially if put in at right angles to the greatest tendency of displacement, or, better, at right angles to the greatest pull of the muscles, they will be gradually absorbed, and never act as a foreign body in the bone.

4137 South Halsted Street.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. F. J. COTTON, Boston: The first of those plates did not show an osteoblastic absorption, but, rather, a granulation absorption.

DR. PAUL B. MAGNUSON, Chicago: This plate was practically translucent when I took it out. In six weeks it had softened so much from the absorption of fluids and become tightened into the bone so firmly that it was difficult to get it out. It is eroded at both ends, but little in

DR. PAUL B. MAGNUSON, Chicago: I agree with Dr. Albee that a live bone-graft is the ideal substance. I doubt that it is tolerated by the tissues better, but it is more stimulating to the growth of bone than anything else. Unfortunately, we cannot always get a piece of bone to fit accurately. We must do two operations; and few of us are skilful enough to fit a piece of bone into a slot. It requires great experience in this line of work. This operation was designed for the use of the average man doing bone surgery, so that he cannot possibly make a mistake. All that has to be done is to cut exactly the width of the space he wishes to fit the plate into with parallel circular saws, joining the ends of these incisions, and then drill two holes exactly the size he needs; he then has a plate that fits the slot exactly. After the two holes are drilled, put in the ivory pegs at an angle to the plate through both sides of the bone. The procedure is mechanically accurate. The ivory would not, of course, hold on the outside of the bone, because it is not strong enough; but when it is braced by the cortex on each side it will hold, because it is mechanically correct.

As to Dr. Lord's remark about handling a fracture carefully, of course, this is my baby and my pet, and we are sometimes

prejudiced in favor of our own children. Nevertheless, I have maltreated these plates before sewing up the wound, purposely, in order to see whether or not I could pull them loose. I would rather have them come loose at that time than after the patient has gone back to bed, and therefore have taken particular pains to try to break them beforehand; when I put the patients back to bed, I feel sure that the plate will hold its position until the extension apparatus, or whatever I use, is taken off. I have never had the pegs break. There is practically no strain on them. They are put through the upper side of the cortex and there is no leverage to snap them off. If we had leverage, that might happen.



Fig. 8.—Fracture of both bones of the leg.



Fig. 9.—Same as Fig. 8, one day after operation. Ivory plate in tibia. Pegs seen as faint shadows on each side of fracture.

the middle, at the seat of the fracture. It was just outside the seat of fracture that the greatest erosion took place.

DR. D. B. PHEMISTER, Chicago: Most of the osteoclasts producing absorption of dead bone or ivory are not giant cells, but the ordinary fibroblasts. In my histologic work I have observed extensive lacunar absorption where giant cells were entirely absent.

DR. JOHN PRENTISS LORD, Omaha, Neb.: I should like to have Dr. Magnuson tell us whether he does not think that such work as this would be likely to be undone, unless there is some apparatus for holding the plate securely until the final dressing is applied. It seems to me that there is an opportunity for caution against undertaking to do this work without a fixation apparatus; otherwise I should think that the screws would break in inexperienced hands.

DR. FRED H. ALBEE, New York: Last year, in the Surgical Section of the American Medical Association, and in the American Orthopedic Association, I reported a scheme similar to this for holding ivory. I have applied it to the femur and other bones, and have had no trouble with breaking of the bone. I have used it as a bone-graft larger in size than this ivory plate; but the bone-plate is in there in an efficient manner mechanically, I believe. Dovetailed, as it is, it holds the fragments efficiently.

A DISCUSSION OF VARIOUS ANESTHETICS AND METHODS

EXPERIMENTAL OBSERVATIONS *

BERNARD FRANCIS McGRATH, M.D.
ROCHESTER, MINN.

The purpose of this paper is, first, briefly to discuss the present status of the question of anesthetics, secondly, to contribute data from the Mayo Clinic, and, lastly, to present some preliminary observations on an experimental work which is to be continued at length.

A stimulus has recently been applied to the question of anesthesia, which has resulted in a wide-spread interest and in laudable endeavors toward advancement. New anesthetics and various combinations have been employed, apparatus aiming at accuracy has been designed and different routes of administration have

* Read in the Section on Pharmacology and Therapeutics of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

* From the Mayo Clinic.

been practiced. Commendable and seemingly progressive as are all these efforts, still does not their multiplicity itself emphasize the general state of inefficiency that exists?

To enumerate and describe the several anesthetics, devices and methods which have been advanced would be an unnecessary repetition, since their details are already known, or at least are easily available in the literature. Each has enthusiastic advocates, but which can withstand the test of time?

It has been authoritatively stated that any of the recognized anesthetics or methods is safe in the hands of an expert anesthetist. In an endeavor to place this phase of surgery on an efficient basis should we not begin by investigating the undermost stones in the foundation? In analyzing these is not the administrator of the anesthetic one of the first to attract our attention? Embodied in the expert are those qualities which are essential for the successful production of anesthesia. He guards against

Although extrinsic to the patient, yet seemingly comprehended in this principle, are certain other "noci-associations" which, until recently, were nearly omnipresent in the hospitals of this country, and even to-day exist to a culpable degree. I refer to the inexperienced house-officer as the official anesthetist of the hospital, and the indirect detriment which results to the patient through the mental disturbance, and, in consequence, the curtailed efficiency of the operator. The chain of asepsis may be intact, the surgical assistants adequately equipped with skill and discipline, and the surgeon most able; but, with the patient at one period rigid and practically inoperable, the next period assuming an ante-mortem aspect, the operator must necessarily be incapable of his best effort. Therein an injustice has been done, since the benefit to the patient, if the anesthetist be excepted, is not commensurate with the pathologic condition which he presents and the efficiency of his environments.



Fig. 1.—No. 635 a. Intravenous ether, 5 per cent. First part of tracing, no anesthesia. Note the result of careful induction and maintenance of anesthesia. Duration one and one-half hours.

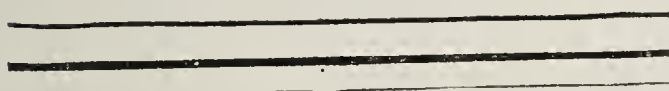


Fig. 2.—No. 635 b. Tracing made at the end of one hour, surgical anesthesia, intravenous ether, 5 per cent.



Fig. 3.—No. 681. Intravenous ether, 5 per cent. First part of tracing, local anesthesia. Note early effects of anesthetic on cardiac action and respirations and relation of respiratory failure to effect on heart. Spontaneous recovery.



Fig. 4.—No. 677. Intravenous ether, 5 per cent. First part of tracing, local anesthesia. Note induction of light anesthesia in first and second thirds of tracing. In the last third note effect of "full flow" for twenty seconds (solution, 126.60 c.c., ether, 6.30 c.c.). No recovery. Heart failed about two minutes after cessation of respirations.

the use of anesthetics which contain impurities; his extensive experience frequently enables him to obviate deleterious psychic conditions preceding the operation; his skill in administering ameliorates the mental and physical disturbances of the initial stages of anesthesia; he avoids the recognized noxious effects caused by vacillation between a light and deep state, and finally, the expert administers the anesthetic only in amount sufficient for the conditions, thereby reducing to the minimum immediate postanesthetic and remote organic effects.

Crile speaks of "two great classes of association, namely, those that are injurious and those that are beneficial. The injurious kind are called 'noci-association,' that is, noxious or injurious associations." Crile's scientific defense of his theory, together with his and others' observations of its practical application, is sufficiently convincing to demand serious consideration and a general effort to test its soundness.

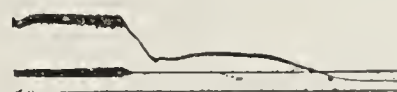


Fig. 5.—No. 615. Intravenous ether, 5 per cent. Showing effect of overdose—"full flow," thirty seconds (190 c.c. solution; ether, 9.5 c.c.). Note continuance of cardiac action (upper line) for about four minutes after cessation of respirations.

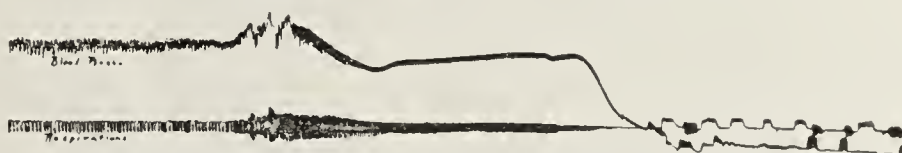


Fig. 6.—No. 675. Intravenous ether, 5 per cent. First part of tracing, local anesthesia. Note effect of accidental overdose and ineffectual efforts at resuscitation. Total solution, 450 c.c.; ether, 22.5 c.c. Time, six minutes.



Fig. 7.—No. 672. Intravenous ether, 5 per cent. First part of tracing, no anesthesia. Note induction of anesthesia, practically synchronous cardiac and respiratory failures and ineffectual efforts at resuscitation. Total solution, 300 c.c.; ether, 15 c.c.

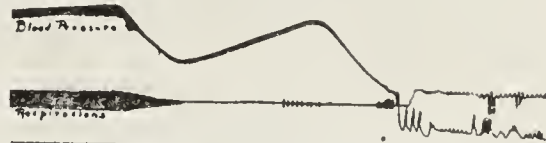


Fig. 8.—No. 682. Intravenous ether, 5 per cent. Note relation of respiratory to cardiac failure and the ineffectual efforts at resuscitation, when artificial respiration, heart-massage and abdominal pressure were begun late. Total solution, 350 c.c.; ether, 17.5 c.c.

The best anesthetic administered by the most expert anesthetist would be the ideal in anesthesia. Such an ideal condition is no more feasible than that every surgical operation be performed with the best technic by the most skilful surgeon. The reasons are obvious. That the expert anesthetist is not now and never will be generally available is self-evident, but that there is a vast territory of the medical field in which such idealism could and should be applied the most skeptical will not deny.

It is but truth to state that medical schools in general have not adequately taught and emphasized this seriously important branch of medicine. In many instances men are graduated with little theoretical and far less practical knowledge of the subject. Just as the student with a bent toward surgery, pathology or any of the other branches of medicine should be encouraged and scientifically trained in that direction, so, too, should the one

adapted to the work of anesthesia be similarly encouraged and guided.

One has but to scan the statistical history of anesthesia to note the wide divergence of results. This diversity seems to be due primarily to a lack of parallelism of all the factors concerned. Some of the obviously essential factors in estimating the comparative value of anesthetics and methods are the purity of the drugs, the skilfulness of the anesthetist, a reasonable parallelism in the number of cases observed and the condition of the patients.

The comparative value of the anesthetics more recently advanced and the methods of administering them are at present and for some time must remain in the balance.

It is easily conceivable that some of the more recently advocated methods of inducing anesthesia are positively indicated in some operative procedures, and at least helpful toward efficiency in others. This is particularly true when applied to operations about the head and neck and within the thorax. In this regard the methods of Crile,

patient, and the remote effect on the organs of the body are more than those of any other anesthetic or method.

The advancement which is being made in the application of local anesthetics augurs well for substantial aid to surgery along these lines and this affords a most fertile field for research. General anesthesia is at best a fairly wide deviation from the normal, but, in the present state of our knowledge, is absolutely indicated in many cases. With the scientific advancement of local anesthesia, we may hope to see the number of indications for general anesthesia reduced to a minimum.

Finally, praiseworthy and seemingly progressive as are the various endeavors which are being made in the application of new general anesthetics and methods, nevertheless it appears that one of the most essential steps, if not, indeed, the most essential step, toward placing the question of anesthesia on an efficient basis is the training and encouragement of the skilled anesthetist.



Fig. 9.—No. 683 c. Intravenous ether, 3 per cent. First third of tracing shows effects of "overdose"—ether 9.4 c.c. in one minute and epinephrin 3 drops; middle third, temporary signs of recovery, with subsequent failure, despite efforts at resuscitation.



Fig. 10.—No. 673 a. Intravenous ether, 5 per cent. First part of tracing, local anesthesia. Note induction in middle third and effect of twenty seconds' full-flow—solution, 126 c.c.; ether, 6.3 c.c.—in last third. Abdominal pressure. Recovery.



Fig. 11.—No. 633 a. Intravenous ether, 3 per cent. First part of tracing, no anesthesia. Note induction of anesthesia (light). Last of tracing depicts the effects of 30 seconds' "full flow," 47 c.c. ether, with spontaneous recovery.



Fig. 12.—No. 688. Inhalation ether, automatic. First part of tracing, no anesthesia. Surgical anesthesia in about two minutes. Note on tracing good result of careful induction and use of air with ether.



Fig. 13.—No. 319 b. Inhalation ether, automatic. Note in middle third of tracing the effect of uneven administration of anesthetic. Upper tracing, cardiac; lower, respiratory. Spontaneous recovery.



Fig. 14. No. 676. Intravenous chloroform, 1.5 per cent. First part of tracing, local anesthesia. Note effect on cardiac action during induction of anesthesia. Spontaneous return to normal.



Fig. 15.—No. 657. Intravenous chloroform, 2.5 per cent. First part of tracing, local anesthesia. Total solution, 475 c.c.; chloroform, 11.87 c.c., in eleven minutes. Note cardiac and respiratory failure. Efforts at resuscitation futile.



Fig. 16.—No. 621. Intravenous chloroform, 2.5 per cent. Note induction and failure in first and middle third. Cardiac action and respirations ceased almost simultaneously. Efforts at resuscitation effectual.

Meltzer and Auer and others are particularly applicable. The indications for the intravenous administration of anesthetics seem at present to be very limited, although time and research may radically alter this view.

In making a wide survey of the field of surgical achievements, including statistical history, supplemented by the opinions of keen and progressive observers, no other anesthetic or method for application in general is so soundly supported by time and experience as ether administered by an expert, with a due allowance of air to the patient. Compared with other anesthetics and methods, ether by the so-called "drop" method is at least as immediately safe, is more available, more economic, and more conducive to efficiency in extensive work. I am not cognizant of data sufficiently reliable and extensive to prove that in the hands of the skilful, the immediate deleterious effect on the condition and comfort of the

DATA FROM THE MAYO CLINIC

From the year 1900 to the beginning of the present year the respective numbers of general anesthetics administered were as follows: ether, 49,057; chloroform, 1,300; nitrous oxid (usually nitrous oxid-ether sequence), 1,000, and ether-chloroform sequence, 796. The nitrous oxid administrations were made during the years from 1900 to 1904, inclusive. Since 1907 chloroform alone has been employed in one case. The mode of administering ether is the so-termed "drop" method. Besides the before-mentioned, several of the local anesthetics were employed.

No death ascribable to the anesthetic alone has been noted. None of the present anesthetists has even administered a stimulant hypodermically during operation. Excitement in the initial stages of anesthesia has been very rarely observed. Postanesthetic effects, such as nausea and vomiting, have been, as a rule, inconsiderable.

PRELIMINARY ADMINISTRATION OF DRUGS

In cases of exophthalmic goiter in which operation was performed without general anesthesia, scopolamin, 1/200 grain, and morphin, 1/6 grain, is used. If a general anesthetic is to be administered, atropin 1/150 grain, is also employed. In operations for ordinary goiter, morphin, 1/6 grain, and atropin, 1/150 grain, are used. In operations on the stomach and rectum, morphin, 1/6 grain, is used. If a patient has had bronchitis or a cold, morphin, 1/6 grain, and atropin, 1/150 grain, is employed. Scopolamin and morphin are administered to quiet nervousness, but apparently as a result increased excitement has been occasionally observed. It is considered probable that following the use of these drugs a smaller amount of the general anesthetic is necessary. In operations on the stomach the preliminary dose of morphin makes it feasible to decrease the amount

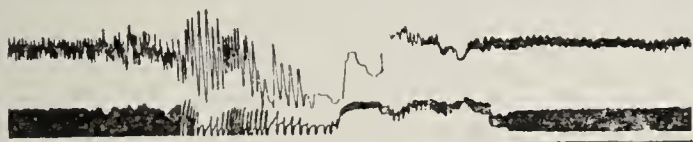


Fig. 17.—No. 217. Inhalation chloroform, automatic. Note primary cardiac and respiratory failure and the effect of prompt artificial respiration by tracheal insufflation. Duration of anesthesia, one hour and four minutes.

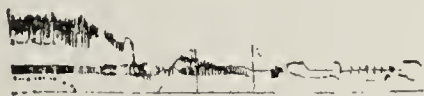


Fig. 18.—No. 687. Inhalation chloroform, automatic. Note early cardiac failure and futile efforts at resuscitation.

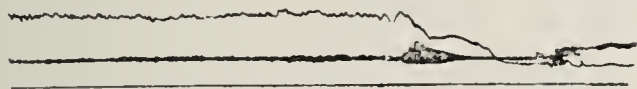


Fig. 19.—No. 634. Intravenous ether, 5 per cent. First and second thirds of tracing, no anesthesia. Last third shows effects of air entering tube during induction of anesthesia—about 100 c.c. air. No recovery, despite efforts at resuscitation. This indicates the danger of a defective apparatus.



Fig. 20.—No. 683 b. Intravenous ether, 3 per cent. Surgical anesthesia. Tracing shows absence of evil effects when tube to vein is completely severed while solution is flowing.

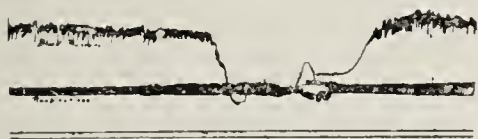


Fig. 21.—No. 665. Local anesthesia. Air-embolism syringe, 60 c.c. air, in fifteen seconds. Spontaneous recovery.

of general anesthetic during the work in the abdominal cavity. Atropin causes and maintains a dry condition of the upper portion of the respiratory tract and is regarded by the anesthetists as very effective when indicated. Generally speaking, however, ether alone is used, the aforesaid drugs being employed only in exceptional cases under special indications.

The object aimed at is to guard against impurities in the anesthetic, to induce anesthesia with the least possible mental and physical disturbance of the patient and to employ the smallest amount of anesthetic consonant with an even surgical anesthesia.

As may be gleaned from an analysis of the records, ether by the drop method, in the hands of skilled anesthetists, indicates the position of the Mayo Clinic on the question of general anesthesia. The present tendency of the clinic is toward amplifying the employment of local anesthetics.

EXPERIMENTAL OBSERVATIONS

During the past three months I have been pursuing experimental investigations on the subject of general anesthesia. The work thus far done is admittedly academic, but designedly presented at this stage not so much for discussion of the indefinite results obtained as for criticism of the procedure as a method of studying and teaching the subject. The object in view is to continue the work at length, investigating the various recognized anesthetics and methods, whatever new may be advanced, studying not only immediate but also remote effects on the organism, and prolonging the work in series sufficiently extensive for deductions of practical value.

One hundred and fifty-three experiments have thus far been undertaken on 145 dogs. The anesthetics

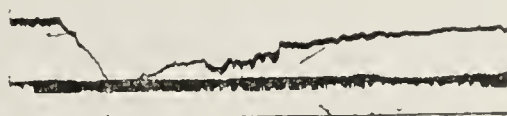


Fig. 22.—No. 408. Intravenous ether, 5 per cent. Note effect of air-embolism—syringe, 100 c.c. air in fractional injections in first part of tracing. Spontaneous recovery. Light anesthesia.



Fig. 23.—No. 649. Intravenous ether, 5 per cent. First part of tracing, local anesthesia. Note induction of anesthesia in first third of tracing, effect of air-embolism, about 60 c.c. slowly, in middle third. Spontaneous recovery, light anesthesia, but sudden cardiac and respiratory failure after a small dose of ether. Unsuccessful efforts at resuscitation.



Fig. 24.—No. 673 b. Intravenous ether. Air-embolism—50 c.c. air in fractional doses, few seconds apart. Compare effect on heart, upper line, with respirations. Spontaneous recovery.

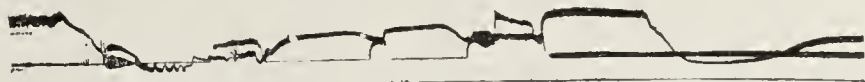


Fig. 25.—No. 646. Intravenous ether, 5 per cent. First part of tracing, local anesthesia. Note early respiratory and later cardiac failure. Efforts at resuscitation successful. Air-embolism, about 70 c.c., slowly injected. Shown in last third of tracing. Spontaneous recovery.



Fig. 26.—No. 637. Intravenous ether, 5 per cent. First part of tracing, local anesthesia. Note cardiac action and respirations during induction of anesthesia. Final third of tracing is a picture resulting from an injection of about 50 c.c. air into femoral vein, tracheal insufflation of air and abdominal pressure. Recovery during light anesthesia.

employed are ether, chloroform, paraldehyd, combined paraldehyd and ether, urethane, and nitrous oxid-oxygen-ether.

The methods of administration used are the intravenous, automatic inhalation, insufflation and rectal. Kymographic records of cardiac action and respirations have been constantly made. Owing to the brevity of the time and the extent of the work, the investigation of some of the anesthetics and methods has been too limited for presentation.

Ether has been administered intravenously 85 times, chloroform 19, paraldehyd 2, and combined paraldehyd and ether 3; by the pulmonary route, ether 27 times, and chloroform 8. Besides these experiments, a series of histologic examinations has been begun for the purpose of studying the effects of the various anesthetics on the tissues of the body. An endeavor will be made to make this work as complete as possible, and sufficiently

extensive for data of value. Although some excellent observations have been reported on this phase of the subject, still it seems that in general attention has been mainly focused on the immediate deleterious effects of anesthetics, somewhat to the neglect of their remote effects on the organism.

In the present limited series the procedure has been to study immediate effects during the induction of anesthesia, the results of overdosing, uneven administration, anesthetics with probable impurities and the efficacy of various methods for resuscitation applied early and late in cardiac and respiratory failure, such as insufflation, abdominal pressure, heart-massage and stimulating drugs injected directly into the circulation. With local anesthesia it has been practicable to obtain normal tracings of cardiac action and respiration for comparison with the various phases of the tracings which followed.

The intravenous method has been employed 109 times. In normal saline solutions the following strengths of



Fig. 27.—No. 678. Intravenous ether, 5 per cent. First part of tracing, local anesthesia. In first third of record note very early cardiac and respiratory failure. In middle third effectual efforts at resuscitation. In last third fatal effect of air-embolism—about 60 c.c. air within twenty seconds. Help ineffective.

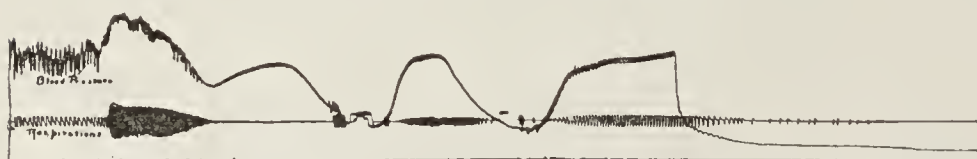


Fig. 28.—No. 674. Intravenous ether, 5 per cent. First part of tracing, no anesthetic. Note primary anesthesia with early respiratory failure and its relation to cardiac failure. Artificial respirations and heart massage; recovery and again failure on adding small amount of ether. Recovery with help. Air-embolism—60 c.c.—syringe. Sudden and fatal cardiac failure. Slight spontaneous efforts at respiration toward end.



Fig. 29.—No. 680. Inhalation ether, automatic. Light anesthesia. Total amount of air injected into femoral vein, about 300 c.c. First drop is effect of 100 c.c. air in twenty seconds, second and third drops, 100 c.c. in fifteen seconds each. Note that respirations are little affected. Recovery, but animal died two days later. Air in heart and quite generally in veins.

anesthetics have been used: ether, 5 and 3 per cent.; chloroform, 2.5 and 1.5 per cent.; paraldehyd, 2 per cent.; ether, 5 per cent., and paraldehyd 1 per cent. Hedonal and other anesthetics will be added to the list in the further progress of the work, and Ringer's solution will replace the saline solution which has been used.

AIR EMBOLISM

The question of air embolism has been studied in association with the experiments on intravenous anesthesia. This has consisted of the injection into the femoral vein of large amounts of air, from about 50 to 100 c.c. at once, and large amounts fractionally. Observations on the effects of air embolism have been made with local, light and deep general anesthesia.

As previously intimated, the results of experimentation will not be discussed at this time. A clearer idea of the plan of the work is better seen depicted on the limited number of the accompanying kymographic records.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. TORALD SOLLMANN, Cleveland: The paper has helped to confirm some conclusions I had formed on this subject. Any anesthesia is a departure from the normal. For that reason it is impossible to expect that we shall ever find a "fool-proof" anesthetic. The improvements that are needed are in intelligent use. With intelligent use the present anesthetics will suffice to produce relatively safe anesthesia. The safety is proportional to the intelligence with which the anesthetic is administered. For intelligent administration as many positive data as possible are necessary and the present investigation helps to this end.

DR. ALEXANDER S. VON MANSFELDE, Ashland, Neb.: I have perhaps been placed most happily in my work in surgery, for the reason that I had an unusually fine anesthetist, my wife, who gave chloroform for me for thirty years. I never for a moment had to think of my anesthesia when I operated. Three times in my career it has happened to me that my patients came near dying, although only one of them gave me a great deal of work. Some of you who are informed on anesthesia know of the report of the Hyderabad Commission

in England. The essence of that great piece of work seems to have been that it was a difference in the temperature, of moisture and warmth, that made the commission endorse chloroform above all other anesthetics. After reading that report carefully, I concluded that I would try out the work of that commission and I made what is called in physics a moteless chamber of my operating-room. I superheated it a short time before the operation and had it intensely moist and let it come

down to a temperature of 103 or 104 F. and kept it there. Remarkable as it may appear, I had no shock in severe abdominal operations when the temperature was from 103 to 104 F. I never, under any circumstances, had the bad results which are said to accompany anesthesia, and that was because the anesthetist gave medicinal and not poisonous doses of the chloroform. You cannot conceive the necessities that come to the surgeon as they came

to me in the early history of the state of Nebraska, where I had to be everything and do everything in an operation, many times under conditions and circumstances that you will think abominable. Yet I lost no one from chloroform anesthesia. Now who would be able to go and do a rather

lengthy and severe piece of surgery with absolutely no assistant whatever except the farmer's wife or daughter picked up for the occasion? Who of you would undertake to perform a difficult and lengthy operation with ether with an inexperienced person to give it?

Try it and see what you think of it. With chloroform I could watch the giver; I could not with ether. I would emphasize again the fact that medicinal doses of chloroform are perfectly safe. I removed an ovarian tumor and my wife gave just 2 drams of chloroform during the whole operation. I did the operation in just nineteen minutes. The point I make is that the surroundings of the case are most important. The atmosphere, if it can be brought to the condition of the Hyderabad temperature and climate, will produce the same effect on the use of the chloroform here as it had there. The sum total of it is that someone who knows how should give chloroform in the best possible surroundings and never beyond a medicinal dose.

DR. CLYDE BROOKS, Pittsburgh, Pa.: In regard to the method of giving anesthetics I would speak of a method we used in giving it to animals. I found that valves produced more or less resistance and partial asphyxia.

In the method I have employed there is a cannula inserted into the trachea, with side opening with a rubber connection with a screw-clip for regulating depth of anesthesia. Next there is a side-tube which dips under oil or some such liquid which forms a liquid valve to allow outflow but prevent inflow. Next there is a tube that dips under the ether in the ether bottle and forms a liquid valve which allows inflow, but not outflow. During inspiration the air would flow through the liquid-ether valve, and into the lungs of the dog, whereas during expiration the ether-liquid valve would close and the expired air would flow out through the oil-liquid valve. This offers slight resistance and, in fact, the least resistance of any method that I have employed.

Dr. McGrath alluded to "the Meltzer insufflation method." I would ask whether he was under the impression that Dr. Meltzer originated the essential points in the method employed by Dr. McGrath? Some have maintained that Meltzer's name should not be used to designate the method.

DR. B. F. McGRATH, Rochester, Minn.: In applying the name "Meltzer" to the method of insufflation, I did not have the question of priority in mind. To say the least, the investigations of Meltzer and Auer have added a stimulus to and amplified the application of this principle.

THE RELATION OF POLITICS TO THE STATE CARE OF CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED *

H. WINNETT ORR, M.D.

Superintendent and Assistant Surgeon Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital
LINCOLN, NEB.

It affords me much pleasure to read, in Minnesota, a paper on the relation of politics to the state care of the crippled and deformed, for it was the first of the United States to provide state care for these patients. The whole modern movement, which has for its motive the prevention of dependency, finds no better expression than along the line which aims to convert deformed or crippled children into independent and self-supporting persons. Many of the physical infirmities which these patients have are not susceptible of complete cure, but a considerable majority of all persons so affected may, by suitable surgical and mechanical treatment and by especially adapted methods of education, be rendered capable of self-support.

There are many reasons why the care and education of crippled children is naturally a state function. It has long been considered that the education and training of normal persons is a profitable thing for cities and states to do, but it is certain that a much larger proportion of those who are crippled become dependent if not made the object of special care. Economically therefore the state is simply using ordinary business foresight if by suitable hospital care and education these patients are treated and trained so as to become partially or wholly independent and self-supporting.

It has long been recognized that special institutions are necessary both for the hospital care of crippled children and for the education of those who are defective either physically or mentally. To me it has seemed for a long time that the combination into one institution of the hospital and school for crippled children is of special importance. We have found in the Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital that considerable progress educationally may be made by these patients while actually under treatment. Moreover, a continuation of their educational training and the selection of occupa-

tions for them is probably more successfully done under the supervision of those who have administered their hospital care and who have a full appreciation of the physical and mental needs and qualifications of these patients.

The question has frequently been raised in Nebraska and elsewhere as to the propriety of having the affairs of an institution of this character administered by politicians. After eight years of experience in a state institution, during which time our appropriations have been obtained directly from the state legislature, our affairs ordered by legislative committees, and administered by state officers, it may be well to give some public expression of the manner of origin and development of this important work.

In the Nebraska legislature of 1904 a few persons (not more than six or eight), including Mr. J. H. Casebeer, who was a member of the legislature at that time, prepared and had introduced a measure providing for an appropriation of \$25,000 to establish and maintain for two years an institution for the hospital care and education of the crippled and deformed. This original bill was modeled after the Minnesota law, except that the institution was placed in the custody of the board of lands and buildings instead of under the regents of the university. The Nebraska bill contemplated, however, that as in Minnesota, the matter of the appointment of officers should be in the hands of a board rather than that it should be left to the governor alone. The Orthopedic Hospital was the first institution in Nebraska for which this provision was made. Practically every member of the legislature of 1904 was duly presented with arguments in favor of inaugurating this work, and eventually the bill passed both branches of the legislature practically without opposition except that the amount of the appropriation was reduced from \$25,000 to \$10,000. On the presentation of the bill to the governor for his signature, however, the question was raised as to the actual necessity for such an institution. Governor Mickey expressed the belief that the number of patients actually in need of such care in Nebraska must be very small. A comparative estimate based on the number of cripples in other localities led to the conclusion that there must be as many as twelve or fifteen hundred in Nebraska. The final argument which induced Governor Mickey to sign the bill, however, was the collection by Mr. John Davis, then secretary of the board of charities, of information regarding about seventy-five cripples who were at that time objects of public care at county poor-farms or otherwise. On this showing being made, Governor Mickey signed the bill and it became a law.

The Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital was opened for the reception of patients Oct. 1, 1905, and our first official biennium closed Nov. 30, 1906. During the fourteen months 108 patients had been received at the institution. The next legislature, before whom an accurate showing was made, not only of the work already accomplished, but of the patients then in the institution and of other candidates for admission for whom no facilities had been provided, responded at once with an emergency appropriation for immediate use and with a much larger appropriation for the succeeding biennium, the total amount being in the neighborhood of \$50,000. Of this amount about \$20,000 was spent in remodeling our building so that it became much more satisfactory for hospital purposes.

During a period comprising nearly four years, the experiment of caring for the crippled children of

* Read in the Section on Orthopedic Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

Nebraska was actually worked out. Adequate provision was made for hospital care and for the beginning of our educational work. Much of the credit for what was accomplished during this time must be given to Mr. H. M. Eaton, chairman of the board of public lands and buildings, who had for many years prior to his election to this office been associated with the public and normal schools of this state. Mr. Eaton was, and has always been since, very enthusiastic in his support of this work. He was ably seconded in his efforts by Mr. A. Galusha and by Mr. Geo. C. Junkin, who were successively secretaries of state, Mr. Peter Mortensen and Mr. L. G. Brian, state treasurers, and Mr. Norris Brown, since United States senator from Nebraska, who was attorney general. Except for the intelligent sympathy and the enthusiasm of these men, the initial success and development of our institution would have been impossible even with the appropriations made for our work.

The legislature in 1909 by appropriating \$40,000 made adequate provision for the maintenance of the institution for the next two years. No provision was made at that time, however, for any extension of our buildings, so that no considerable amount of expansion was possible. Since 1909, however, when we had an average number of patients of less than fifty, our growth has been very rapid. An appropriation of \$90,000 in 1911 for the next two years and a total of \$152,000 in 1913 by the legislature which has just adjourned affords some idea of the growing appreciation on the part of the members of the legislature of the work already accomplished and of its possibilities for the future.

The chairmen of the finance committees in both the senate and the house this year gave especially careful consideration to the requirements of our institution, especially Senator W. H. Reynolds, who made several personal visits to the institution and conducted an investigation into the affairs and requirements of the institution, the results of which were chiefly responsible for the appropriation of \$45,000 for a new fire-proof building to be added to our equipment.

Mr. G. W. Potts, chairman of the finance committee in the house, was similarly disposed to make adequate provision for our needs and our improvements.

One of the principal matters before the legislature during this session was the passage of a law to establish and regulate the affairs of a new board of commissioners for state institutions. This new board was provided for by a constitutional amendment adopted by the people of the state about two years ago. In the present legislature legal provision was made for the organization, powers and duties of this new board. Gov. John H. Morehead has also carried out the intent of the law by the appointment of Ex-Gov. Silas A. Holcomb, Mr. Howard A. Kennedy and Mr. Henry Gerdes, so that a non-partisan board of commissioners is now at the head and in charge of all state institutions, including the Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital.

We now have at all times more than one hundred patients in the institution (this is the limit of our capacity), and with our new building under way our capacity will be about one hundred and sixty. Increasing provision has also been made for our educational work, the object being to provide training particularly along industrial lines. Most of our instruction is of the individual kind and for the past three years our school has been in operation for twelve months in the year.

The epidemic of infantile paralysis in Nebraska in 1909, which gave us nearly one thousand more crippled children, has been a determining factor in the development of our work. We estimate that there are at present in our state between two and three thousand children who could be benefited or entirely cured and their education greatly facilitated by the methods employed in the Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital.

From these figures it is easy to infer something as to the situation in other states. Minnesota, through Dr. Gillette, was doing fine work along this line before Nebraska began. New York had also already established an institution for the state care of crippled children. Massachusetts since that time has built and is operating a great educational plant for its cripples. In all of the other states, however, this field is practically undeveloped. A few states like New York, Illinois, Maryland, Pennsylvania and Maine are doing magnificent work through contributions of private philanthropists, with or without state assistance. There is great need, however, for the awakening of the public conscience with regard to these patients. We have become prodigal in our expenditures for the education and training of normal children, while those most in need of special care and training are allowed by reason of neglect to drift further into a state of dependency.

The point to which I wish to call particular attention is that in some states, perhaps in many, no special effort has been made in this direction because of the fact that those who are most interested have expressed themselves as unwilling to "mix in politics," as they express it, or to resort to political methods to secure the appropriations to establish these necessary special institutions.

The lesson we have learned in Nebraska is that our members of the legislature and our state officers have been our best friends; that they have been quick to appreciate the possibilities of this work as well as the needs of the patients and that without their sympathy and support in this, as in any other public work, success would have been absolutely impossible.

First National Bank Building.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. J. W. COKENOWER, Des Moines, Iowa: I should like to add to the list of states that have made provision along this line the state of Iowa. Last winter I wrote to Dr. Arthur J. Gillette of St. Paul for a copy of the Minnesota law regarding the matter. I wanted to prepare a similar bill to present to the legislature of Iowa, and was supported by the State Board of Control. While I did not obtain so large an appropriation as I wanted, yet I obtained a small one which is in the hands of the State Board of Control, who are in touch with the cases in the state that need aid. I believe that at the next session of our legislature we shall be able to pass a bill providing for a state hospital for the care of these cases. I have been talking with some of the members present and find that there are two other states that are going to join us; so I think that state institutions for the care of crippled and deformed children have come to stay and that it will not be many years before nearly all states will have established hospitals for the care of indigent crippled and deformed children.

DR. EMIL S. GEIST, Minneapolis: Minnesota is one of the first states in which this work was done, all through the efforts of Dr. Gillette. The buildings of the State Institute for Crippled and Deformed Children testify that the Minnesota legislature is good to these children. An additional grant of sixty thousand dollars has been allowed to enlarge our state institution, which, by the way, has been moved

from the St. Paul City Hospital to the environs of St. Paul, where open-air methods can be pursued more successfully.

DR. GILBERT L. BAILEY, Oak Park, Ill.: It has been my good fortune to go through the school for cripples at Munich, Bavaria, which is supported partly by voluntary contributions and partly by payments made by the different towns sending crippled children to it. A town sending a crippled child to this institution pays sixty dollars a year for the four or five years required to prepare the child for the work he is most capable of doing, and in the practical German method it has been found that this sixty dollars a year is trifling compared with the cost of letting the cripple grow up in ignorance to beg or become a public charge in an almshouse. This dollars-and-cents view may also impress our politicians and the public of the advisability of establishing such schools here.

One of the troubles in the existing schools is that the child is dropped too early. In Chicago we have the public grammar schools for crippled children, who are conveyed to and from school in busses at the public expense and receive as much of a primary education as they can take, after which they are left to shift for themselves. Without a special training for the arts, crafts or business, they rarely find employment on account of their physical handicaps and, therefore, lead the lives of mendicants, or objects of state or private charity. At relatively slight cost, schools could be established, like that in Munich, which would take the cripple at the age of 14 or thereabouts and in four or five years teach him one of the arts, crafts or business methods, which would make him a self-respecting member of society, instead of a helpless dependent on charity.

DR. JOHN JOSEPH NUTT, New York: I know about the work of interesting the politicians in these hospitals. This year we obtained an appropriation of sixty thousand dollars to put up new buildings and \$32,500 for maintenance.

One point that will make it a little easier for anyone trying to induce the legislature to give money for the care of crippled children is a proposition that making such provision will be economical for the state in the end. There is little hope of being able to return feeble-minded children to their homes, the chances being that they will have to stay in institutions for the rest of their lives. It is different with the crippled children. They become useful citizens. The return to the state for its investment in the hospital is absolutely demonstrable. There is a great deal done in New York City in the way of special schools for crippled children. They receive, however, only such surgical care as is afforded in the dispensary or by a visiting physician and their home life is never suitable for one suffering with tuberculous arthritis. Continuous hospital treatment until cured, with scholastic and industrial training, is what we are offering at the New York State Hospital for Crippled and Deformed Children.

DR. JOHN PRENTISS LORD, Omaha, Neb.: Dr. Orr lives in the capital city, where the hospital is, and has taken pains to show these men the work that is being done there and to impress on them the need of it. Doctors are likely to have prejudiced ideas about legislators and their motives and the way in which they carry out their legislative functions. These men do the best they can, and it is largely a matter of determining the greatest needs in deciding the matter of the distribution of the money to the best advantage according to their way of thinking. It has been apparent that these men, on being shown this work and its necessity, have been most willing to cooperate with us. That is the secret of the whole thing. When doctors undertake to secure these appropriations, they ordinarily go to the capital with their demands and make their statements offhand, and any opposition is resented. If they would show the legislators the need of these appropriations, I think that it would be as easy to conclude the matter successfully in other states as it has been in our state through the efforts of Dr. Orr. That was all that was required to secure these increasing appropriations for this work, and I wish to acknowledge the credit that is due to Dr. Orr for the efforts he has made, largely single-handed, which have resulted in securing appropriations for

the maintenance and upbuilding of the Nebraska State Orthopedic Hospital.

DR. ALBERT H. FREIBERG, Cincinnati: Some efforts have been made to establish a state hospital for the crippled and deformed in Ohio. I have heard nothing and seen nothing, thus far, to convince me that, as a general proposition, a state hospital is a good thing. It may be in some states, and possibly those states in which the greatest success has attended the efforts to secure it are the ones for which the plan is best adapted. My idea was to have a commission for the care of the crippled and deformed, and to have them treated in institutions already existing, instead of having each state build an institution for this particular purpose, taking children from one part of the state to another, in order that they might get the necessary treatment. I think that the question of schools is a different proposition altogether; but I doubt that it is right to have a school situated in one part of the state, and to take children to it from other parts of the state to be cared for.

Dr. Lord has not succeeded in convincing me of the ease with which these things can be obtained politically, because we have had evidence of rather strenuous attempts on the part of the doctors there to convince their legislators that orthopedic cases should be treated by men who know something about orthopedics. Indeed, they sought some evidence in regard to this necessity from us. My feeling is that, in the United States, as in Europe, there are men who busy themselves especially with these problems, and that it should be the duty of the state to take the children to these men; that a state commission should exist, to whom these persons should be brought, and that the commission should see that the children are placed where they can obtain proper treatment, without requiring them to be taken several hundred miles from their parents while they receive a long course of treatment and schooling, adapted to their particular crippled condition.

DR. H. WINNETT ORR, Lincoln, Neb.: Dr. Freiberg has put his finger on the sensitive spot, but I consider that his criticism is just and fair. My contention is, however, that a physician who wants to accomplish things along these lines must, on that account, familiarize himself with the methods that politicians use and adopt their methods, so far as is proper and right.

In regard to the matter of institutionalizing these children, I would say that this is a point raised by many members of the medical profession and others. I am in sympathy with this argument in dealing with normal children; but there are few cripples, especially those who have active disease also, who are not better off in institutions than they would be at home with their parents. The parents and the family physicians rarely do justice to these children; and a special institution, with a special staff and organization, and especially, special educational opportunities and facilities, is absolutely essential if we are to give these children a chance.

DR. A. J. GILLETTE, St. Paul, Minn.: This is a matter that ought to come before every single state in the Union in which there is not a hospital for orthopedic work in which the patients may be left as long as necessary. Another point is that it is a great deal easier to establish one of these institutions in a state than is supposed. I do not believe that there would be trouble in going to any legislature and getting some men interested in it, by teaching them what you mean by orthopedics and what you purpose to do. I should like to say that it would be all right to state in introducing a bill of this kind that the doctor is to receive no salary. It is right for him to have a salary later; but if you ask for a salary at first, you will have trouble in securing the passage of the bill. A good plan would be to limit the time during which the physician shall serve without a salary to the first five years.

DR. H. WINNETT ORR, Lincoln, Neb.: I should like to have Dr. Gillette discuss a question which Dr. Freiberg has raised by saying that he thought that it would be better to have the crippled children under the care of a commission in local

hospitals, wherever they happened to be, than to have them placed in a special institution.

DR. ARTHUR J. GILLETTE, St. Paul, Minn.: Judging from the conditions in Wisconsin, where I had something to do with getting an appropriation since I had a personal friend in that legislature, I should say that the scheme for the appointment of such a commission would be a failure. In that state, such an arrangement is almost an absolute failure. I think that these children should be placed together in a hospital, to be taken care of by persons who are educated in caring for cases of this kind.

THE ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY OF FIFTY YEARS AGO WITH SOME REMINISCENCES AND CONCLUSIONS *

NEWTON M. SHAFFER, M.D.

NEW YORK

The present occasion is not only one which calls for congratulation and felicitation to those of us who have labored for years for the advancement of orthopedic surgery, but it may also be regarded as being, in some important respects, the semicentennial of the birth of this important branch of surgical science. It seems, therefore, a proper occasion to refer to the stirring events of fifty years ago which marked the strenuous activities of such men as Davis, Taylor, Sayre and Knight, whose genius and abilities have made possible the development of the orthopedic surgery of to-day, and whose contributions to surgery have, among other important events, resulted in the formation of this important Section of the American Medical Association.

Fifty years ago, May 1, 1863, the New York Hospital for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, opened its doors for the treatment of patients at 97 Second Avenue, under the administration of Dr. James Knight, its founder. It so happened that I was present on that occasion—a humble, but paid officer of the institution, with stated dispensary and hospital duties—and was also the student of Dr. Knight. The opening of this hospital was a notable event in the history of the treatment of the deforming diseases of childhood. It has been followed by many other institutions of a similar nature during the past fifty years, but this was the first duly incorporated institution in this country devoted to this special object.

The establishment of this hospital, especially when coupled with the activities of Taylor and Sayre, made an epoch in the medical history of this country, and brought about a revolution in the treatment of deformities. The year 1863 was particularly prolific in events. Davis had given to the profession his traction apparatus for hip-joint disease, and other valuable appliances, and had formulated his views and principles. Taylor had introduced his ingenious and effectual "spinal assistant" and many other valuable and original devices, and had amplified, in many essential respects, the traction apparatus of Davis, giving us the first available portable traction hip-splint. Sayre brought his great abilities into play and promulgated several important and useful methods, including apparatus for club-foot, and the knee and ankle traction-splints which bear his name. These two men, both born leaders, earnest, energetic, and progressive, led the way. The discussions which attended and followed the development of these new ideas and methods were enlivened by spirited utterances and lively debates. But it all brought about a con-

dition of affairs in which a much neglected branch of surgical endeavor received strenuous attention, and the original work of these pioneers, even at that time, was rewarded by eminent notice both at home and abroad.

The conservatism of Dr. Knight in 1863 and later in refusing to adopt these modern methods in the Hospital for the Ruptured and Crippled led, in 1866, to the establishment by Theodore Roosevelt, Senior, and Howard Potter, under Dr. Charles Fayette Taylor and Dr. John T. Metcalfe, of the New York Orthopedic Dispensary, which was afterwards enlarged and made a fully equipped hospital. Later on, in 1872, the methods pursued in the Orthopedic Hospital were, through the same influences, introduced into St. Luke's Hospital, and I was at that time appointed as orthopedic surgeon to this institution, the first appointment of its kind. Sayre, as professor of orthopedic surgery in Bellevue Hospital, was doing a yeoman's work in the early sixties and his clinics were the Mecca of many who were interested in these newly developed methods. These, and other more or less important events clustered about, and followed, the great events of fifty years or so ago, making this period the first stage of an evolution, the present stage of which would surprise these eminent founders if they could witness the great developments which have followed their teachings and efforts of half a century ago.

I spent five and one-half years under Dr. Knight in the Hospital for the Ruptured and Crippled—from May 1, 1863, to Nov. 1, 1868, being the first assistant resident-surgeon of the institution. I was an interested observer of the events which marked the beginning of my professional career, which commenced when I was but 17 years old. Faithful to my preceptor—a partisan, in effect—I, as a boy, looked with distrust on the new methods. But I experienced a shock of surprise and joy when in April, 1871, I was asked to become an assistant surgeon to the New York Orthopedic Dispensary, and saw the methods there used. Taylor's methods of diagnosis, his alert adaptation of mechanical means to pathologic ends, his great originality in devising apparatus for all kinds of deforming diseases and conditions; his quick appreciation and interpretation of symptoms, all this was a revelation. I became an active follower of Taylor and entered into the work before me with all the zeal I possessed, and soon acquired, or one might almost say inherited, some of the combative qualities which marked the men and their discussions of those early days.

At that time operative surgical work was not ignored, but, in the earnest interest of the moment, was relegated to the background. Sayre was as prominent as an operator as he was in advocacy of Davis' methods, and he rather disliked, I think, to be called an orthopedic surgeon. Those who followed Taylor's teaching were more interested in the development of the mechanical field, than in the operative. Taylor's private hospital and the Orthopedic Dispensary were perfected shops. The assistant surgeons did their own work, from measuring the patients for apparatus, making accurate drawings if necessary, to and including its final adjustment. Some of us would go into the shop and make with our own hands some of the simpler forms of apparatus; and a handy work-bench with tools, in the dispensary treatment room, was used by the assistants to make simple repairs and alterations. There were no trained nurses, nor any women attendants, except a sewing-woman, whose duty consisted in keeping in repair any worn-out leather work, and in sewing on bandages. The assistant surgeons were encouraged to develop new mechanical devices. The instrument makers were regarded as phar-

* Chairman's address before the section on Orthopedic Surgery of the American Medical Association at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

macists whose sole duty it was to prepare the mechanical prescription, as furnished by the surgeon. The instrument maker never came in contact with the patient, except, perhaps, when, with the apparatus applied to the patient, a verbal order was given him to make alterations which required shop facilities to produce. The adjustment of the spinal braces was all done by the assistant surgical staff, and the adhesive plasters for traction of the hip or knee were applied by them, as were the necessary bandages. The assistant surgeon was held directly responsible for the care of the patients assigned to him. It was interesting, thorough and arduous work. It was well done, and was orthopedic surgery distinctly, as compared with the work of the general surgeon. This was before the antiseptic method of Lister was introduced, but such operations as were indicated—all supplementing the mechanical work—were performed in the dispensary building, or at the patient's home, the after treatment being carried out at the residence of the patient. Several men—since eminent in this branch of surgery—became students of Taylor or Sayre, or both. These men learned orthopedic surgery. It was never a question as to whether a man was an operative surgeon. It was taken for granted that he could, and would, operate if necessary. He was there to learn new methods in diagnosis and treatment, and a year under Taylor and Sayre was a liberal education.

Later, in 1876, when Dr. Taylor resigned from the Orthopedic Hospital and I succeeded him as surgeon-in-chief, this hospital became a similar school of orthopedic surgery. There are some who have since become eminent orthopedic surgeons who honored me with their presence (a few are present now), who became my students and to whom I gave instruction. Without being invidious I may mention some of them—Ridlon, Gillette, Lovett, Myers, Packard, Fitzhugh, Young and Schapps; also the late Sidney Roberts and the late Samuel Ketch.

And there is another of my assistants and pupils, who shall be nameless, who yet deserves a passing notice.

I had been for nearly twenty-eight years an active officer of the New York Orthopedic Dispensary and Hospital, and for twenty-two years its surgeon-in-chief, when a crisis arose in hospital management involving the fundamental principles of control by the senior medical officer. I was then blessed and favored by an assistant who employed his peculiar talents in, at least, assisting in bringing about a condition of affairs which could only result in the sacrifice of this essential, indeed, vital principle, or the resignation of the surgeon-in-chief. The latter alternative was successfully accomplished.

Others of my younger associates and assistants who honored me with their confidence and were my pupils have drifted into general surgery since leaving the hospital, and being general surgeons have made orthopedic work a sort of kite-tail to their general work. All of these men, including those I have named, had a training which cannot be duplicated to-day, in the most important and essential part of orthopedic surgery, that is, the art and science of prescribing, applying and adjusting apparatus. It might be well if the future student of orthopedic surgery should spend at least a year in some properly equipped shop, just as the various colleges and universities demand of students in their engineering department a term of laboratory work in the course leading to the degree of C.E. The orthopedic surgeon should know more than his instrument maker. He should be able to devise the apparatus needed. He

should be competent to direct its manufacture. He should know how to alter and adjust it to the conditions for which it was devised—in short, he should be able absolutely to control the situation. How many men practicing orthopedic surgery to-day fulfil these conditions? Not many!

And why? First of all comes the lack of facilities for proper preliminary education. Then again I am afraid that it is considered by some of our best-known men that mechanical work is *infra dig.* They are willing that the instrument maker should measure for, and after manufacturing it, adjust the apparatus to the patient. Another reason is that since the advent of aseptic surgery, operative measures have come to the front, and mechanical means have been relegated to the background. An important reason lies in the ever ready, often useful, but generally baneful, plaster-of-Paris bandage. I think it safe to say that 90 per cent. of the non-operative deformities of childhood can be more scientifically treated and more intelligently handled with properly constructed apparatus, than by the use of the gypsum bandage—and, I am sure, ultimately with much better results.

A cynic might say, in the present status of affairs—for an orthopedic surgeon must necessarily be an operative surgeon—that all that is needed to transform a general surgeon into an orthopedic surgeon is for the former to become an adept in the use of the plaster-of-Paris bandage. That this criticism can be made with some degree of justice, so far, at least, as the operative treatment of deformities is concerned, emphasizes the weak point of the present-day orthopedic surgery; that is, the lack among those practicing it of a thorough training in the thing which has been the most important formative influence in orthopedic surgery, which distinguishes it from general surgery, and which, if orthopedic surgery is to exist as a distinct branch in the future, must be cultivated and progressively developed—the intelligent and scientific use of apparatus. While this is all so—and this deficiency, which all must deplore, exists—nevertheless in the lines of the study, and investigation of the causes of the deforming diseases of childhood; in the way of devising operative and exceptionally mechanical measures for their relief; in the cause of the advancement of public philanthropic measures for the amelioration of this large and interesting class of sufferers, the orthopedic surgeon of America stands out prominently to-day in the scientific and humanitarian worlds.

Fraudulent Advertising by Physicians.—The secretary of the state board has received a lying advertisement from a paper from the southern part of the state, in which the advertising doctor promises, among other things, to cure appendicitis without the knife. Unfortunately this doctor is a licensed physician. The state board can do nothing with such cases unless it can be shown that the advertiser is guilty of "dishonorable conduct." While the promise to cure when one knows he cannot cure by the promised means is, in the physician's view, always dishonorable, this would scarcely be good evidence before a jury; and until such evidence can be secured the board can do nothing. The local prosecuting attorney should be consulted in all doubtful cases, and sometimes it is possible to convict on a charge of obtaining money under false pretenses. All quacks live on false advertising. Try moral and other suasion on the editors. Not all of them are pachyderms. Get the ads. out of the papers and the prosperity of the quack ceases.—*Editorial West Virginia Medical Journal.*

BACTERIAL INVASION OF BLOOD AND CEREBROSPINAL FLUID BY WAY OF LYMPH-NODES

FINDINGS IN LYMPH-NODES DRAINING THE PELVIS *

E. E. SOUTHARD, M.D.

Pathologist to the State Board of Insanity; Director of the
Psychopathic Department of Boston State Hospital; Bullard
Professor of Neuropathology, Harvard Medical School

AND

MYRTLE M. CANAVAN, M.D.

Pathologist to the Boston State Hospital

BOSTON

The present communication is the fourth of a series dealing with a possible path of meningeal infection. The previous (or third) and second communications dealt with the bacterial invasion of the blood and cerebrospinal fluid in the light of findings, respectively, in the bronchial (fifty cases) and the retroperitoneal (thirty cases) lymph-nodes, and in the mesenteric (fifty cases) lymph-nodes. The second (or mesenteric lymph-nodes) communication developed an idea based on a previous paper by Gay and Southard¹ on the general significance of bacteria cultivated from the cadaver.

Our efforts have been directed at throwing light (so far as routine necropsy cultures might) on the curious fact observed by Gay and Southard that, whereas 41 per cent. of the bloods remained sterile with the methods used, on the other hand only 28 per cent. of the cerebrospinal fluids remained sterile.

Concerning the general problem we shall say no more than that the blood percentages obtained by Gay and Southard with insane hospital material compare well with those of other workers (mentioned in previous communications) with general hospital material, that our work has not necessarily anything to do with the general controversy between the "intravitalists" and the "postmortalists" as to the meaning of bacteria grown from the cadaver, and that there are no available data from other workers concerning our high positive percentages in the cerebrospinal fluid. The cerebrospinal fluid has been shown by Gay, and independently by McKenzie and Martin, normally to contain no bacteriolytic substances, whereas the blood is well known to contain such both in life and for some time after death.¹

We were led to the obvious idea that bacteria from whatever source—infected lesion or some surface drained by lymph-nodes—might enter the blood, infect the meninges, die out in the blood, and persist in the cerebrospinal fluid. (Of course, it is also conceivable that organisms may in some way enter the cerebrospinal sheath from lymph-vessels without passing through the blood: the solution of the latter problem can hardly be by such statistical work as we now report.)

In point of fact, our cultivations from three loci (mesenteric lymph-node, blood and cerebrospinal fluid) gave the expected result that the most frequent positives in two out of three loci occurred precisely in the lymph-node-fluid combination. Fortunately for certain pur-

poses, though unfortunately for others, our mesenteric gave positive results (with one or more organisms) from lymph-node comparative cultivations were made during a dysentery epidemic, which so enriched the flora with secondary invaders that actually 55 per cent. of the cases all three chosen loci² (mesenteric lymph-node, blood and cerebrospinal fluid).

We went on to study in similar comparative fashion the organisms cultivable from bronchial lymph-nodes, blood and cerebrospinal fluid.³ The fluid persisted in leading both blood and lymph-nodes in percentages of positive cultivations. But, although the bronchial lymph-nodes led the blood in positives, yet the combination of positives in lymph-node and fluid was decidedly uncommon in this bronchial node investigation. Also only 35 per cent. of the cases yielded positives in all three loci (bronchial lymph-node, blood and cerebrospinal fluid). Accordingly we suspected that the bronchial lymph-nodes had somehow less to do with invasion of the cerebrospinal sheath than the mesenteric lymph-nodes.

We then resorted to cultivations from retroperitoneal lymph-nodes³ against the other loci. In the latter small series (thirty cases) we actually found the lymph-nodes leading the cerebrospinal fluid as well as the blood in point of positives. Moreover, we found the retroperitoneal series resembling the mesenteric series in the preference among binary positive combinations displayed by the lymph-node-fluid combination.

The mesenteric lymph-node results, as hinted before, may have been essentially modified by the epidemic conditions in the summer of 1909 at the Danvers hospital. We felt that an investigation narrowed to lymph-nodes draining the pelvis would offer us special correlations with particular lesions and germ-bearing surfaces. Instead of general hospital conditions tending to swell and infect the mesenteric lymph-nodes, we should study special conditions tending to produce localized invasions.

Here perhaps it may be observed that we are taking sides rather with the intravitalist than with the postmortalist in respect to these invasions of various parts of the body by bacteria.

The results in our twenty-eight pelvic lymph-node cases are given in Table 1.

TABLE 1.—PELVIC LYMPH-NODE SERIES

Hrs. post mortem	No. of Cases	Percentages		
		Heart's Blood	Cereb. Fl.	P. L.-N.
0—2	1	0	0	100
2—4	0	0	0	0
4—6	2	100	50	50
6—12	7	85	42.5	85
12—24	13	61.5	76.9	69
24—48	2	100	50	100
48+	3	33	66	66

Facing results in pelvis with those in retroperitoneal lymph-nodes the results are as given in Table 2.

TABLE 2.—PELVIC AND RETROPERITONEAL LYMPH-NODES

Hrs. post mortem	No. of cases	Percentages		
		Heart's Blood	Cereb. Fl.	L.-N.
0—2	2	0	0	100
2—4	0	0	0	0
4—6	4	75	75	75
6—12	14	93	71	93
12—24	22	68	86	77
24—48	4	75	50	100
48+	5	40	60	60

* From the Laboratory of the Danvers State Hospital, being Danvers State Hospital Contributions No. 42, 1913, and a sequel to the same Contributions Nos. 18 and 8. This work has been aided by the Investigation Fund of the Massachusetts Board of Insanity and the Underhill Fund for Neurological Investigation, Harvard Medical School.

¹Read in the Section on Pathology and Physiology of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

²1. Gay and Southard: The Significance of Bacteria Cultivated from the Human Cadaver: a Study of 100 Cases of Mental Disease, with Blood and Cerebrospinal Fluid Cultures and Clinical and Histologic Correlations, *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol.*, 1910, iv.

³2. Southard and Canavan: Bacterial Invasion of the Blood and the Cerebrospinal Fluid by Way of Mesenteric Lymph-Nodes: a Study of Fifty Cases of Mental Disease, Danvers State Hospital Laboratory Papers, 1910, No. 8, Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1910, clxiii.

³3. Southard and Canavan: Second Note on Bacterial Invasion of the Blood and the Cerebrospinal Fluid by Way of Lymph-Nodes: Findings in Bronchial and Retroperitoneal Lymph-Nodes, Danvers State Hospital Contributions, No. 18, 1912, Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1912, clxvii.

There are perhaps again no significant differences in the flora of these loci as cultivated post mortem. If the invasions are post mortem, the chances favor the hypothesis that the invasions occur early (say in the first few hours) after death.

The kinds of bacteria cultivated are shown in Table 3. As in former work, Chester's "Determinative Bacteriology," 1901, has been largely followed.

TABLE 3.—TWENTY-EIGHT NECROPSIED CASES

	Heart's Blood	Cereb. Sp. Fl.	P. L.-N.
Cocci:			
Streptococci-Micrococci	1	..	..
Albus .....	..	1	..
Others non-pigmented	3	5	1
Citrus	1	..	..
Others pigmented	2	..	1
Unidentified cocci .....	..	1	1
Bacteria:			
Hemorrhagic septicemia	1	2	1
Sanguinarium .....	..	..	1
Anthrax group:			
Anthraxoides	3	4	2
Rugosum .....	..	..	..
Truncatum	1	3	1
Subtiliforme	1	1	..
Varicosum	2	..	..
Fermentationis .....	..	..	1
Bacilli:			
Coli group	2	..	4
Formosus group	1	..	1
Citrus .....	..	1	..
Pammelii .....	..	..	1
Bassoni .....	..	1	..
Antenniformis .....	..	..	1
Strassmanni	1	..	..
Sulphureus	1	..	..
Lesagei .....	..	..	1

Growths of some sort were obtained from the plates as in Table 4.

TABLE 4.—SOURCE OF GROWTHS

	Cases	Per Cent.
Heart's blood	19 in 28	68
Cerebrospinal fluid	18 in 25	72
Pelvic lymph-node	21 in 28	75
Growths from no region		2

Growths from one region and not from the other two:

	Cases
Heart's blood	9
Cerebrospinal fluid	2
Pelvic lymph-node	2

Growths from two regions and not from the third:

	Cases
Heart's blood and cerebrospinal fluid	3
Heart's blood and pelvic lymph-node	3
Cerebrospinal fluid and pelvic lymph-node	3
Growths from all three regions	10

It is interesting to note that these pelvic lymph-nodes, like the higher group of retroperitoneal lymph-nodes studied in the previous communication, are richer in positive cultivations than the cerebrospinal fluid. It is accordingly not unlikely that, as a general rule, the pelvic and retroperitoneal lymph-nodes are more likely to harbor micro-organisms than the mesenteric or the bronchial lymph-nodes.

Like the groups previously studied, the pelvic nodes persist in leading the heart's blood in percentage of positive cultures. This, we assume, is but natural not only because the lymph-nodes are nearer the usual sources of bacteria, but also because in the fluid blood organisms which reach it are readily killed.

No further example (like one in the retroperitoneal series, 1414) of a positive blood with other loci negative was found in the pelvic series.

Since all the binary combinations are equally productive of positive cultivations, no conclusion can be drawn as to preferences for the different loci.

Three cases yielded the same organism in all three loci:

CASE 1.—14679, Path. 1398, man aged 46, general paresis, with purulent prostatitis, showed *Bacterium anthracoides* in pure culture in pelvic (inguinal), mesenteric, bronchial lymph-nodes, in heart's blood and in cerebrospinal fluid.

CASE 2.—15255, Path. 1404, man aged 40, general paresis, with pulmonary tuberculosis, hypertrophied prostate and injected bladder, showed *Bacterium gallinarum* in bladder, pelvic lymph-node, blood and cerebrospinal fluid; *Bacillus formosus* in lymph-node along aorta; *Bacterium anthracoides* and unidentified cocci in pus from right ear, and unidentified cocci in other pelvic and in retroperitoneal lymph-nodes sixteen hours post mortem.

CASE 3.—14779, Path. 1413, male, aged 16, dementia praecox, with injection of prostate and bladder and death from typhoid fever and peritonitis, showed in urethra, pelvic, retroperitoneal and aortic lymph-nodes, heart, cerebrospinal fluid, *Bacterium sanguinarium*, in peritoneal fluid *Bacterium pallescens*, two hours post mortem.

The foregoing three and six other cases showed the same organism in pelvic lymph-nodes and in cerebrospinal fluid (nine cases).

CASE 4.—14656, 1385, woman aged 46, Huntington's chorea, *Bacterium anthracoides*, nine hours post mortem.

CASE 5.—15195, 1396, woman aged 51, organic dementia, cocci, sixteen hours post mortem (cocci also in decubitus).

CASE 6.—15495, 1397, woman aged 59, involution melancholia, *Bacterium anthracoides*, thirty-nine hours post mortem.

CASE 7.—15497, 1402, man aged 36, status epilepticus, *Micrococcus lactis*, twelve hours post mortem.

CASE 8.—12367, 1409, man aged 57, manic-depressive, *Bacterium truncatum*, eighteen hours post mortem.

CASE 9.—15577, 1416, woman aged 68, organic dementia, *Bacterium citreum*, nine hours post mortem.

These findings raise the hypothesis of invasions (whether antemortem or postmortem is here of no account) of two loci often supposed to be closed from one another: a ready hypothesis might be that in the first three cases listed the blood served to spread the bacteria either mechanically or as a growth medium, and that in the last six, the blood, if ever invaded, had killed out its contained bacteria.

In connection with pelvic nodes, it becomes of interest to inquire whether or not acute or chronic pelvic lesions bear any relation to the bacteria cultivated from the nodes. As is not infrequent in insane hospital material, pelvic lesions were numerous. There were in fact but five cases, in which acute or chronic pelvic lesions can be safely excluded according to the necropsy protocols; these five cases yielded sterile pelvic lymph-nodes (1387, 1388, 1406, 1410, 1414), although other lymph-nodes and loci yielded various cultivations.

Of the twenty remaining cases, all but two had pelvic lesions of an acute appearance (four associated with chronic lesions); the remainder (1397 and 1415) have only chronic lesions. Only five of these twenty cases of pelvic lesion failed to show bacteria in pelvic lymph-nodes (1393, prostatic cysts, psoas abscess; 1395, acute cystitis; 1401, rectal injection (lesion?); 1407, acute cystitis (gastric carcinoma); and 1417, injection of bladder. As can be observed, at least three of these cases are to no marked degree diseased as to pelvis, if at all.

As to the general capacity of these loci to receive and care for the larger groups of bacteria (Chester following Migula), we find:

Cocci: in lymph-node 5, cerebrospinal fluid 7, heart's blood 8.

Bacilli: in lymph-node 14, cerebrospinal fluid 10, heart's blood 11.

Bacteria: in lymph-node 4, cerebrospinal fluid 0, heart's blood 3.

SUMMARY AND REMARKS

1. This continuation of our former work shows that the cerebrospinal fluid (72 per cent.) still leads the

heart's blood (68 per cent.) in percentage of positive cultures (routine aerobic methods, post-mortem material).

2. Pelvic lymph-nodes (like mesenteric nodes in our former work) lead both blood and cerebrospinal fluid (75 per cent.).

3. This is possibly due to the great percentage of pelvic lesions in the present series (twenty out of twenty-five cases; fifteen of the twenty showing organisms in pelvic lymph-nodes).

4. It is still uncertain whether these findings indicate ante-mortem or post-mortem invasions. Of course an acute or chronic lesion may conceivably help the penetration of organisms from without.

5. If (as seems likely) the invasions are intravital or agonal, then it would appear that the pelvic lymph-nodes are accustomed to harboring many bacteria (compare the mesenteric lymph-nodes in an epidemic of dysentery²).

6. Whether this habit of receiving more organisms than other nodes induces any superiority on the part of these nodes in respect to their power of digestion, we cannot say. If so, a rationale for Fowler's drainage position (upper part of abdomen maintained higher than lower part), might be imagined. Such a rationale would be superior to saying that the pelvic peritoneum is a better filter than others or is differently constructed from peritoneum elsewhere.

7. The pelvis, often subject to acute and chronic disease in the insane, appears to supply its lymph-nodes with very numerous bacteria (both motile and non-motile and of many groups). Some of these are saprophytes, some doubtless pathogens: they are often found in the cerebrospinal fluid post mortem, even when absent (destroyed?) in the blood. The pelvis compares, under the random conditions studied, with the intestinal tract in its habit of supplying bacteria to regionary lymph-nodes; and perhaps the pelvis surpasses the intestinal tract, since the latter's lymph-nodes happened to be studied during an epidemic of intestinal disease which provided an excess of secondary invaders.

8. The hypothesis of a route of meningeal invasion by way of the blood receives added support from this work, although the possibility of more direct invasion must be considered.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. H. E. ROBERTSON, Minneapolis: For many years the bacteriology of dead bodies has been the subject of a great deal of discussion, and considerable contempt has been thrown on attempts to isolate pathologic micro-organisms from the body after death and draw any conclusion in regard to their influence on the body before death. There are still some questions which we should like to have Dr. Southard settle for us. Are all kinds of bacteria continually entering the blood from the intestinal tract and continually being taken care of by the protective influences of the blood? This question might perhaps apply not only to the blood, but also to the lymph and the cerebrospinal fluid. What is meant by the agonal invasions of bacteria into the blood and the lymph-nodes? Have we any particular reason to believe that there is any more invasion into the blood and lymph-nodes during abnormal processes than continually during the normal life? Have there been any actual experiments to show whether or not bacteria do pass out into the fluid of the peritoneum, into the blood-vessels or into the lymph-streams after death?

DR. HENRY ALBERT, Iowa City, Iowa: Were examinations of the blood and cerebrospinal fluid made before death in those cases in which they were made at post-mortem? In what proportion of the cases was the dysentery bacillus found in the mesenteric lymph-nodes?

DR. E. E. SOUTHARD, Boston: I had thought from the early work that organisms were continually going through from the intestines into the blood and being continually killed there, and I was somewhat impressed with the work of McDonald concerning the probable infective condition of normal organs during life in most cases. When I found, however, how few cultivable organisms there were in my Boston series I began to wonder whether this was the case. Someone ought to endeavor to make a complete bacteriologic study of the dead body. I do not suppose that anyone has ever done that. Until that is done I do not see how the question of the continual supply of the blood with the bacteria can be settled, but I am of the opinion that it is a continual supply, perhaps from the lymph-nodes, but perhaps more often from the pelvis. Agonal invasions should be less common than non-agonal invasions on account of the well-known immobility of persons who are dead. Experimental work in this department should be done on various parts of the body. In fact, I have been tentatively doing some work in this direction in the pelvis, which I hope I may be able to bring evidence of at a future meeting. An elaborate report of a dysentery epidemic was published in the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal* in 1910. A rather small number of dysentery bacilli were cultivated in that series. In a certain number of cases comparisons of the blood have been made, but the number is not large enough to warrant any statistical conclusions.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE TREATMENT OF PUERPERAL FEVER *

BARTON COOKE HIRST, M.D.

PHILADELPHIA

ROBERT L. DICKINSON, M.D.

BROOKLYN

JOSEPH B. DELEE, M.D.

CHICAGO

At the last meeting of the American Medical Association held at Atlantic City, Dr. T. J. Watkins read a paper on the treatment of puerperal infection, advocating a non-interfering, expectant policy. In the discussion that followed, two widely divergent opinions were voiced. Some would immediately attack the uterus and empty it of its contents; others would wait for Nature to expel ovular remnants.

In proposing that a committee be appointed to investigate the subject, three purposes were kept in mind: (1) to obtain the opinions of authorities and of the profession at large, thus to learn what is the general teaching and practice of to-day; (2) to call general attention to the importance of the subject; (3) if possible, to formulate a course of procedure which would be generally applicable to the treatment of sepsis with retained ovular material.

It was decided to send a letter of inquiry to the profession. The questions reproduced herewith were sent out as follows: 400 letters to professors and assistant professors of obstetrics and gynecology in the United States and Canada; 200 to professors and assistant professors of surgery in the United States; 60 to professors of obstetrics and gynecology abroad—to England, Ireland, Scotland, Germany, France, the Netherlands, Russia and Italy. In addition, the first three questions were published in *THE JOURNAL*.

In all, 302 replies were received, of which 197 came from obstetricians and gynecologists, 53 from surgeons,

* Read in the Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

38 from foreign gynecologists and 14 from general practitioners who saw the questions in THE JOURNAL.

Following is a detailed classification of the replies. In advance it must be stated that although the questions were prepared with great care and made as direct as possible, so as to elicit an opinion that could be readily classified, still a certain amount of freedom was expected in answering, and we did not anticipate dogmatic unqualified statements. The results, on the whole, were good, since it was possible in nearly all instances to judge from the general tone of the answers what was the individual practice of the writer.

Question 1.—“A primipara with septic abortion at three months, fever two days, hemorrhage negligible, the ovum intact, retained. What would you do?”

This question was intended to cover that large class of cases in which the criminal abortionist has attempted to induce abortion in one way or the other and has succeeded only in infecting the uterus and its contents. by twelve of the writers this question was misunderstood, they holding that the ovum had been expelled intact. In later blanks issued, the word “retained” was added. It is probable that the words *in situ* would have been better, although only 4 per cent. did not grasp the exact meaning. We divided the replies into three groups: First, those who would clean out the uterus; second, those who would treat the uterus expectantly, only interfering when hemorrhage or other condition demanded; and third, those who would use mild disinfectant and expectant treatment, such as uterine douches and gauze packing.

TABLE 1.—ANSWERS TO QUESTION 1

	Clean Out	Expectant	Mild Disinfectant and Expectant
189 Obstetricians and gynecologists ..	139	32	18
51 Surgeons	42	4	5
37 European authorities	32	0	5
14 General practitioners	11	0	3

Question 2.—“A primipara with septic abortion at three months, fever two days, hemorrhage negligible, the fetus expelled, placenta retained. What would you do?”

The same division of the replies was made.

TABLE 2.—ANSWERS TO QUESTION 2

	Clean Out	Expectant	Mild Disinfectant and Expectant
197 Obstetricians and gynecologists..	156	33	8
49 Surgeons	41	3	5
38 European authorities	33	2	3
13 General practitioners	10	0	3

Question 3.—“A primipara, fourth day after full-term delivery, positive evidence of uterine infection, no hemorrhage, retention of ovular remnants suspected. What would you do?”

This question was very carefully drawn, because it was the object of the committee to discover on how much, or how little, provocation the uterus was invaded after labor at term. Furthermore, in actual practice, it is very difficult to be certain that there are ovular remnants in the uterus.

TABLE 3.—ANSWERS TO QUESTION 3

	Clean Out	Expectant	Mild Disinfectant and Expectant
183 Obstetricians and gynecologists ..	136	34	13
52 Surgeons	36	4	12
38 European authorities	27	4	7
13 General practitioners	8	0	5

It will be noted that in general the treatment advocated for these three conditions is about the same by the individual operator: i. e., it is clean out or not in all three cases. The totals do not always tally because some men did not answer all the questions.

Question 4.—“If you (a) believe in active interference, (b) when do you do it?”

The committee wished further to know how urgent interference in septic cases was considered, and therefore propounded Question 4.

TABLE 4.—ANSWERS TO QUESTION 4

(A) ACTIVE INTERFERENCE			
	At Once	Within 24 Hours	Later
154 Obstetricians and gynecologists..	128	8	18
41 Surgeons	32	0	9
33 European authorities	24	7	0
9 General practitioners	6	0	3

(B) TIME OF INTERFERENCE				
	Obstetricians and Gyn- ecologists.	Surgeons	European Authorities	General Practi- tioners
Curet—dull	70	21	9	6
Curet—sharp	19	5	0	0
Curet—not named	24	7	10	0
Finger	127	33	34	0
Placenta forceps	36	22	14	0
Tampon	39	18	11	0

Very few operators specified one or the other method as an exclusive one. Nearly all would use the finger as a method of preference, the others as aids, or where it was impossible to insert the finger. A few specified that the finger was more dangerous than the curet.

Question 5.—“What do you do when hemorrhage complicates sepsis?”

The idea of this question was to learn how many men became more active in the treatment when hemorrhage was added to the indications for interference.

TABLE 5.—ANSWERS TO QUESTION 5

	Tampon	Douche	Curet	Finger	Medicines
Obstetricians and gynecologists	92	20	72	42	31
Surgeons	29	6	16	16	5
European authorities ..	15	4	7	8	3

From this maze of answers it was possible to elicit these facts: The majority of operators do not fear to pack a septic uterus. The majority believe in emptying the uterus fully to stop hemorrhage. Few use medicines as adjuvants and still fewer use them alone.

Question 6.—“If you believe in trusting to Nature when ovular remnants are retained, how long do you wait before operating?”

Those practitioners who trust Nature to throw off the retained material usually believe that it is more dangerous to interfere than to wait, and that active treatment of the uterus spreads the infection by breaking down Nature's barriers. We already learned what is done when hemorrhage complicates sepsis (Question 5)—we wished further to learn how long it was considered wise or safe to wait on Nature—how long a time was considered sufficient for Nature to put up an efficient barrier against the invading finger or curet. Unfortunately, these points could not be elicited from the answers.

TABLE 6.—ANSWERS TO QUESTION 6

	Wait 24 Hours	Wait 24 to 48 Hours	Wait Longer than 48 Hours
32 Obstetricians and gynecologists...	4	7	21
4 Surgeons	0	1	3
2 European authorities	0	1	1

It seems, of those who were willing to wait, the majority felt safe in waiting two days or longer. One author stated that he waits two or three weeks.

Question 7.—"Do you try to distinguish between sapremic and bacteriemic states before operating? How do you do it?"

Not long since it was believed that if a hemolytic streptococcus were found in the uterus, local interference was very dangerous, since it would almost surely be followed by a bacteriemia, but that if only saprophytic organisms were found in the uterus local interference was safe. We wished to learn how many still believed it is possible to discover whether the germs in the uterus possessed invasive qualities or not, or that they were able in any way to differentiate a purely local infection with absorption of toxins (generally known as sapremia) from a general infection (generally known as bacteriemia).

TABLE 7.—ANSWERS TO QUESTION 7

	Try to Distinguish	Do Not Try to Distinguish	Depend on Uterine Cultures	Depend on Vaginal Cultures	Depend on Blood Cultures	Depend on Clinical Symptoms	Depend on Exploration
Obstetricians and gynecologists	80	79	40	21	28	42	3
Surgeons	16	27	11	0	4	11	0
European authorities	12	22	7	1	4	9	0

Only half of the writers believe a distinction practical. It must be admitted that European accoucheurs, in general, have better facilities for such differentiation than we do, yet with them twenty-two of thirty-four believe it is impractical.

Question 8.—"Do you make any distinction between the treatment of sepsis after abortion and that after full-term delivery?"

We might have gathered this information from a careful study of the answers to Questions 1, 2 and 3, but it was thought best to get the direct replies.

TABLE 8.—ANSWERS TO QUESTION 8

	Make Distinction	Do Not Make Any	More Active in Abortion	Less Active
Obstetricians and gynecologists	57	90	53	4
Surgeons	14	23	14	1
European authorities	9	22	9	0

The replies of those who made distinctions in the treatment of the two instances of sepsis are significant, the vast majority, fifty-three of fifty-seven, are for more active treatment in abortions. Some writers specified criminal abortion as an indication for immediate emptying and exploration of the uterus. Many would use the finger for full-term uteri, the curet for early abortions. Some would pack, or douche the full-term uterus and use the curet in early pregnancy. One man wrote that he never invaded the uterus in sepsis after full term, but that he regretted it.

In the general remarks, twenty authors specifically stated that their practice is more expectant than formerly; one that he is more active locally than he used to be. Four state that active treatment sometimes kills the patient and two are frankly undecided as to the best course to pursue, and one acknowledges that he feels helpless in these cases. Twenty-four writers are inconsistent in their general remarks as compared with their replies to the questions, which may have been due to possible ambiguity of the latter. One writer believed that cultures from the urine would enable a diagnosis to be made of the nature of the infection.

It was not expected by the committee that definite and dogmatic answers would be returned to each question, but in this we were agreeably disappointed. It was possible in nearly all cases to determine the actual practice of the writer as to the matter at issue. What was impossible, however, was the proper evaluation of the opinions expressed. As may be seen, the replies came from obstetricians and gynecologists and surgeons holding teaching and hospital positions, from European authorities, and a very few from general practitioners. It may safely be said that the opinions are the best obtainable, yet opinions are of two kinds, resembling in this respect coins and bills. Coins have an intrinsic and a face value, bills only a face value, so also are opinions; and the ones we received are not exceptional, but it would have been a work of supererogation for us to try to separate and classify them. Two writers frankly told us that the opinions of the majority were of no value, but that light must come from the men at the top. In forming our conclusions, due weight was given to this point.

CONCLUSIONS

The majority of accoucheurs and surgeons clean out the septic uterus at once, but a not negligible minority believe that it is safe to trust the expulsion of the infected uterine contents to the powers of Nature, some assisting the same by mild measures such as antiseptic douches and packing. From this it is fair to infer that, in the majority of cases, it has been found safe to invade the infected uterus with finger and curet, and this is borne out by experience. There are, however, many cases in which the infection is of such a nature, or the resistance of the patient of so poor a quality, that the sudden introduction into the system of so large an amount of bacteria and toxins, as is always made by curettage, turns the scale against the patient. She cannot stand the inoculation with autogenous vaccines. The experience of the minority has proved that ovular remnants, even though infected in the uterus, do not create such dangerous conditions as we formerly believed, demanding instant removal, but that it is safe to wait for Nature to erect her own barriers against the progress of the infection, and that temporizing measures, or mildly stimulating ones, often suffice for cure. We all feel the need of some method by which it would be possible to distinguish benign from virulent bacteria living in the genitalia, but as yet no such method exists. When it does become possible, our practice will become more definite. At present one-half of the authorities do not try to make the distinction, holding it impractical. One point that was almost invariably emphasized was that after the uterus was once emptied it should not again be invaded by either finger or curet. Few would permit antiseptic douches. This is a very grateful change from the time when repeated curettages were performed on the puerperal uterus—a procedure which was as rational as curetting the throat in diphtheria. Another interesting fact that was developed is that quite generally the tampon is used to stop the bleeding in infected cases. Evidently there is not much fear of damming back the infection and permitting greater absorption.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. E. E. MONTGOMERY, Philadelphia: The profession is indebted to Dr. DeLee for calling attention to the importance of this subject, on which there is the greatest variety of opinions. I must confess that, since my attention was called

to it. I have varied somewhat from the statement I made of my own conduct in the treatment of these conditions. It had been my custom in these cases, when I could recognize material undergoing decomposition within the uterus, to remove it. I prefer the gauze-wrapped finger to the curet, as the decomposing material can be as thoroughly removed and with less danger. The cavity is painted with the tincture of iodine and packed with iodoform gauze. The gauze affords advantage in separating the surfaces, favoring the formation of establishing a wall which closes the vessels and thus permits us to remove the putrid material. If the uterus is infected and the ovum still intact I have felt it wise to evacuate the uterine contents. I have had cases in my service at the Jefferson Hospital in which we have waited, and in one of them, when the abdomen was opened later, the entire uterus was covered with an exudate and the pelvis filled with dirty material which necessitated, in our judgment, removal of the uterus in order to give the patient a chance for recovery.

My experience with patients in the hospital—and we see many who have been treated by midwives and subsequently seen by our men of experience—is that it is almost an invariable rule to curet them, sometimes even a second time. This is because they are of a class which, if not relieved by immediate operation, are rushed off to another man, who feels that he must appear to be doing something and again curets. Invariably, I try to bring these patients into the hospital because there they are under control. Although a number have come in with a temperature of from 104 to 106 degrees it has been my rule not to subject them to any further operative treatment. I remember a recent case in which the patient entered with a temperature of 106 after a second curetting. I made no attempt to investigate the uterine cavity. By keeping the patient quiet and under palliative treatment the temperature was normal within a few days and she was able, at the end of ten days, to leave the hospital.

In my experience, although the patient may be suffering from active septic infection, it is unusual to find the streptococcus in the blood. Most frequently we find the blood-culture negative. This is particularly true when the infection involves the vessels, causing thrombus and phlebitis. While it is evident that the patient is suffering from infection the blood-culture is negative. This has been shown by some writers to be due to the fact that streptococcus lodges on the sides of the vein and is not carried into the blood-current.

DR. J. C. LITZENBERG, Minneapolis: I have as a guest at my home a country practitioner, and to that class of physician I give great honor. He said to me last night, "Why did Dr. Murphy emphasize so much his condemnation of the curet? Does anyone use the curet now?" That is pretty good, coming from the country practitioner. Speaking not of the puerperal uterus, full term, but of abortions, I think that every incomplete abortion should be completed by the obstetrician at once, but I am greatly impressed with the ideas of those who advocate the extreme conservative position. I make a distinction between the uterus at full term and the uterus in abortion. It has been my practice always to empty the uterus in abortion, but not immediately in septic abortion. I use gauze and wait. If the uterus is dilated enough so that the placental forceps can grasp any portion of the retained ovum I use the forceps, but not the finger or the curet. If there is no hemorrhage I do not pack; if there is, I do.

I am becoming more and more conservative in the treatment of these cases and I find that the more chance Nature has the more she will do for us.

DR. ROBERT T. FRANK, New York: The country practitioner may not use the curet, but I am quite sure, from what I have seen in New York, that the city practitioner uses it, and much too often. I have seen cases of what we generally term puerperal sepsis—the term to which Dr. Murphy objected and for which he wants to substitute a more definite pathologic term. I have seen three or four men of high standing in consultation over such a case and each of them interpret the condition in quite a different way. Therefore, it seems to me, just as Dr. Murphy and Dr. DeLee suggested, that so long as we are uncertain, so long as we cannot view the organs outside of the body, we should look for a method by which, even if we do make a

mistake in interpreting the exact pathologic state, we shall do the least harm; and that, after all, is usually by the expectant treatment.

In abortions I believe that infection is often due to the hasty examination made by the general practitioner when the patient is bleeding and he fears that she will bleed too much. In the puerperal cases the greatest difficulty lies in our inability to rely on the statements of the attendant as to whether the entire placenta has been expelled. If we are sure that the placenta is outside of the uterus after labor, the further question of emptying the organ cannot arise.

DR. R. S. YARROS, Chicago: Not so very long ago every physician considered it his duty to empty at once the puerperal uterus if there was any suspicion of septic contents. That there were too many uteri curetted and that some of the results were bad, not only because of the use of the curet but because it was used carelessly and by inexperienced physicians, we all admit. It seems to me, however, that the present extreme fear of the curet in such cases is not justifiable since obstetricians in these days are being better trained in surgical work. Most cases in which we are called on to remove the product of conception are either clean, incomplete abortions or cases of sapremic infection, and in my experience I have for many years, after dilating the uterus thoroughly, emptied it with a medium-sized curet, irrigated with iodine solution and lightly packed with gauze with good results. It is a different thing in criminal abortion cases, in which there is more likely to be a streptococcus infection and in which the infection has probably gone beyond the uterus. Dr. DeLee and many of his followers believe that a slow emptying of the uterus, which is accomplished by packing, is the only right way of reaching such cases because of the good results that they have obtained, but I maintain that, in the proper hands, our method has just as good results and, in addition, the patient and the family are not kept in suspense about the outcome.

DR. J. B. DELEE, Chicago: Dr. Yarros seems to have taken the defensive most sharply of all those who have discussed the report, and therefore I may perhaps be permitted to reply to that particular onslaught. I will quote the experience of my associate and collaborator, Dr. Stowe of Chicago, whose experience was gained in the same institution with which Dr. Yarros is connected. Dr. Stowe had been taught that every septic case should be curetted and he carried out this idea when he came into the hospital. He noticed that all the patients died. So he left them alone and they all recovered.

In conclusion, I shall answer the questions in the circular myself. 1. In septic abortions I try to determine, from the history and symptoms, if there is any perforating injury of the uterus. In this case, the abdomen is opened at once; otherwise the uterus is lightly packed with iodized gauze. Next day the gauze is removed and, unless the cervix is fully dilated, the uterus is again packed for twenty-four hours. The uterus is then emptied by means of the ovum forceps and the finger. 2. The treatment is the same as No. 1. 3. After full term or near term labor the uterus is not invaded unless there is hemorrhage. The patient's shoulders are raised to favor drainage and hygienic treatment and good nursing are provided. 4. I do not believe in active interference at once. When I do empty the uterus, I remove large loose masses by means of the ovum forceps, locate small adherent pieces and separate them with the finger, and only exceptionally use the curet. 5. When hemorrhage complicates sepsis, I tampon the uterus, and repeat this again, or twice, if necessary. 6. In case the presence of ovular remnants is only suspected, I do not interfere. 7. I always try to distinguish between sapremic and septicemic states before operating, but have never felt sure in operating that I was not starting a fatal illness. 8. I make distinctions in the treatment of sepsis after abortion and that after full term or near term delivery. In septic abortions I feel much safer in invading the uterus with finger and ovum forceps, and in a few cases I use the curet—never after labor. I am growing more and more conservative in the treatment of sepsis, and am delaying the time of interference as much as possible, to give Nature time to erect a good barrier.

SOME NEW MINNESOTA LAWS ON
TUBERCULOSIS *P. M. HALL, M.D.
MINNEAPOLIS

The discovery of the tubercle bacillus has changed all of our definitions of the disease. The discovery of a specific cure may change many of our methods of control, or our attempts at control. Ultimate control is the aim of all new methods or measures. The last fight against the disease will be made by the public health workers of the world. Changes have occurred both in treatment and in administrative methods; but always there has been progress. The question of control, of prevention rather than cure, naturally appeals to the public health worker. Minnesota has had some legislation on tuberculosis. It has been defined as a contagious and infectious disease and made reportable. A state sanatorium was erected about five years ago. The legislature authorized the appointment of a state advisory commission for this institution. These are some of the things which have been done looking toward control. Two years ago the legislature passed a bill authorizing counties to issue bonds for the purpose of erecting tuberculosis sanatoriums. This, it was thought, would stimulate interest which would result in the erection of sanatoriums in various parts of the state. It failed of its purpose. At the last session, therefore, the legislature passed another county sanatorium bill with the entirely new feature of state aid added. The bill also carried with it an appropriation of \$500,000 to make the measure effective.

Some of the features of the bill may be of general interest. It provides that any county or group of counties, through their boards of county commissioners, shall have the power, with the advice and approval of the advisory commission of the Minnesota Sanatorium for Consumptives, to establish and maintain sanatoriums for the treatment and care of persons affected with tuberculosis. These sanatoriums may be established by a majority vote of the commissioners of any one county or group of counties, whenever the cost of construction to be paid by the county or group of counties shall not exceed such a sum as may be raised by a tax levy of not to exceed one mill on the dollar of the taxable property of any such county or group of counties. Whenever the cost of construction shall exceed the amount that might be raised by a one-mill tax, then the two questions of (1) whether or not such sanatorium shall be established and (2) whether or not such bonds shall be issued to defray any county's portion of the cost thereof shall be submitted to the voters of such county, and the sanatorium shall not be established unless a majority of the voters of such county shall vote in favor of each of the two propositions submitted to them.

If the county commissioners of any county shall refuse to construct such a sanatorium, then, on a petition of not less than 5 per cent. of the freeholders of such county, such question shall be submitted to the voters, and if a majority of the voters of such county, voting thereon, shall vote in favor of constructing such a sanatorium, then such a sanatorium shall be erected. On the decision to establish and maintain a tuberculosis sanatorium, the county commissioners shall appoint a commission consisting of three members, at least one of whom shall be a licensed physician, and whose appointment, before becoming effective, shall be approved by the State Board

of Health. Such county sanatorium commission shall have full charge and control of all moneys received for the credit of the tuberculosis sanatorium and have full charge and control of the location, establishing, and maintenance of any sanatorium. But no site shall be secured and buildings erected or equipped without the approval and consent of the Advisory Commission of the Minnesota Sanatorium for Consumptives. Before final action is taken the plans and specifications shall be submitted to the State Board of Health for approval.

The State Board of Control shall have full power and control over the construction and equipment of any such sanatorium. A county or group of counties desiring to erect a sanatorium shall through their boards of county commissioners appropriate one half the necessary funds and deposit the same with the state treasurer. The bill further provides that the amount contributed by the state shall not exceed \$50,000 to any one county, and that no sanatorium shall be constructed of smaller capacity than twenty beds.

After their construction these sanatoriums shall be under the charge and control of the county sanatorium commission. Preference is to be given to the patient with an advanced case and to the resident of the local county, but no person is to be turned away for lack of means if there is an available bed for his care. In case there are no relatives who should be responsible for the care of the patient, the state will pay to the county treasurer of the particular county the sum of five dollars per week. In counties in which a contract has already been let, or in which a sanatorium has already been built, the state shall refund to the particular county a sum equal to five hundred dollars for each available bed. To carry out the provisions of the bill an appropriation of \$500,000 was made.

Besides this county sanatorium bill the legislature passed a bill for the better control of tuberculosis. It requires the reporting of all cases of the disease by physicians. This is provided for in a former law. The law further says that it shall be unlawful for the authorities in charge of any penal or charitable institution to care for any person afflicted with tuberculosis in the same room or ward with other inmates. Another section provides that the health officer may report to the board of county commissioners any person afflicted with tuberculosis whom he considers a menace to his family or the public, and, on the approval of the board of county commissioners, the health officer shall have the power to remove such person and place him in a public hospital or sanatorium in which he shall remain until discharged by the superintendent of such institution. This is another way to protect the public by compulsion in case protection by education has failed. This wise law would be without effect unless some place were provided where the vicious consumptive could be restrained. This is met, however, in the provision by the state for county sanatoriums.

Another provision of this bill is that no teacher, pupil, or employee about a school building who is afflicted with tuberculosis shall remain in or about such building, without a certificate from the board of health, or an agent duly authorized by the board of health, that such person is in no sense a source of danger to others. It is a poor rule that does not work both ways, so teacher and pupil are treated alike under this act. It provides for the proper disinfection of the premises following death or removal and for placarding the premises with a warning notice to the public until this has been done. This is thought to be the first bill providing state aid in the construction of county sanatoriums. How well it is to work

* Read in the Section on Preventive Medicine and Public Health of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

out remains to be seen. The provision against the vicious consumptive is different than other laws in that it at least provides a place where the vicious individual may be restrained.

Pillsbury Building.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. S. A. KNOPF, New York: I wish to take exception to a few points in Dr. Hall's paper. First of all, is tuberculosis a contagious or a communicable disease? In the law he cited it is called a contagious disease. Contagion comes from the Latin *contingere*, to touch. Is the mere touch of a tuberculous individual sufficient to transmit the disease? In New York we make a distinction between a contagious and a communicable disease, and I really believe that it is most unwise to classify tuberculosis with leprosy or small-pox, which are really contagious diseases. By calling tuberculosis contagious, we increase phthisiophobia, which is a disease in itself and productive of much harm and misery to the antituberculosis worker as well as to the patient. I hope that the law will be revised and that the word "contagious" will be replaced by the word "communicable." I hope that Dr. Hall will make a little more clear what he really means to do with the vicious consumptive. At the Riverside Hospital-Sanatorium, in which I am senior attending physician and into which we receive patients from all classes of society, some of them forced in, we occasionally find it difficult to restrain the refractory patient who does not wish to stay. The hospital is situated on an island and escapes are rare, but sometimes a patient will attempt to swim across. I should be most grateful to Dr. Hall if he would tell me what they do with the consumptive patient who voluntarily expectorates on the floor and who behaves badly in other ways, such as fighting with his fellow patients, using abusive language, etc. It was stated that disinfection should take place every time a patient dies. I should like to ask the speaker whether it would not also be a wise thing to inquire, once in a while, where and how the patient lives. I believe that we are neglecting that feature of prevention. It is well and good to disinfect after the patient has died; but sometimes consumptive patients live a long while and in the meantime have a chance to infect many apartments; hence, I believe that the disinfection of the domicile should be periodical and not only after removal at death. In the antituberculosis campaign we must always bear in mind that we are not to combat the tuberculous, but tuberculosis, which is a disease of the masses, and to combat it successfully we must have the combined action of a wise government, well-trained physicians and intelligent people—that is to say, the citizens at large.

DR. V. C. VAUGHAN, JR., Detroit: There are three distinct types of tuberculous individuals with which we have to deal. The first is the advanced consumptive, who is a source of contagion to others, but is necessarily confined to bed; consequently, the area which is infected at any time is limited in extent. Persons of this class should, of course, be cared for in hospitals for the tuberculous. These hospitals should be state institutions located at some remote part of the state or the community in which the individual lives. Patients with advanced cases are glad to go to hospitals, provided that these hospitals are easy of access to their friends and relatives. This is a very important point, which evidently has been taken into consideration in connection with this law. The second type of case causes the greatest trouble—the moderately advanced tuberculous person who goes from place to place giving the infectious material and who continues to be a source of infection over a long period of years. These patients, of course, require sanatorium treatment; but it is impossible to build hospitals of sufficient extent to provide for them during the remainder of their lives. The hospital should be used as a training school for these patients. They should be taught there how to prevent the spread of infection to others and how to take care of themselves in institutions of this sort, and then they should be returned to their homes, and the public health authorities should demand that they

follow the instructions which they have received. The third class, which we are finding more and more frequently, is made up of patients with incipient or early tuberculosis. These persons are not infectious; they never cough; they never will cough; and yet when the public-school teacher goes out from a sanatorium for tuberculosis to resume her vocation, she cannot find a position because she has been an inmate of a tuberculosis institution. This is a practical point and one arising constantly. In Detroit, I have even allowed such persons to refrain from reporting that they have been in institutions for the care of the tuberculous. The physician who will not allow anyone who has ever received treatment in an institution for tuberculosis to enter a family and perform certain household duties is partly to blame for this. That is going too far and is one of the things that keeps us from reporting all our cases.

DR. WALTER J. MARCLEY, Minneapolis: As a member of the State Tuberculosis Commission appointed by the Governor for the purpose of studying conditions and recommending legislation, I had something to do with the framing of these laws. In planning for institutions for the tuberculous we had in mind the need of popularizing the sanatorium treatment of the disease. We must remove what Dr. Knopf and others call "phthisiophobia" and teach the people that having tuberculosis is not so awful. We have felt that the clause in the law referred to providing for compulsory removal from the home should be administered very cautiously, but that its enforcement will be required in some rare instances. In Minnesota we wish to make these institutions, near the homes of the sick, attractive in every way so that patients will desire to go and remain as long as necessary. Furthermore, these sanatoriums will no doubt be—and they must be, if they are to meet the purposes for which they are intended—educational institutions in the communities in which they are established.

DR. J. N. HURTY, Indianapolis: It is well to view every question from every angle. A soldier, who was addicted to morphin and whisky, came to me and wanted relief. He told me that he had little care for his old age; that he could dissipate and plunge into all manner of excesses because the country would take care of him at the Soldiers' Home. I find that the miners prefer to have small-pox, if they can have only a mild attack, in order to have two weeks' vacation at the expense of the state. They like quarantine and court it. Are we not liable sometimes to take too much care of the afflicted and of the unfit? Are we not putting a premium on the very conditions we are combating? To what will this lead? Insanity is increasing in my state, in which we have five great institutions, costing a million dollars. It costs \$2,000,000 annually to take care of our insane and other defectives. We must now build a sixth insane hospital. Are we to keep on building institutions and doing nothing to prevent disease?

In Indiana during the last decade we have prolonged the duration of life of the insane eight years through the practical application of hygiene. Thus by our kindness and mercy and charity we have put forty thousand years more of burden on the shoulders of the citizens of Indiana. It seems to me sometimes that we are only increasing charity conditions. There is much talk about an old-age pension. If we give these pensions indiscriminately, just because a person has reached the age of 65 or 70 years, I believe that we will be in danger of increasing dependency and immorality; but if we give an old-age pension to those who arrive at a certain age in a certain stage of health, without syphilis, and immorally acquired diseases, we will be taking a step in the direction of prevention.

DR. OTTO P. GEIER, Cincinnati: If quarantine against small-pox is worth while, quarantine and forcible detention against tuberculosis is certainly worth while, for it is a much more dangerous disease. Cincinnati has, I believe, as broad a program of prevention as any city. We have there the second highest death-rate from tuberculosis of any city in the country. Over a thousand people die every year in Cincinnati of tuberculosis. The Anti-Tuberculosis League has conducted an active campaign expending about twenty-five thousand dollars a year. We are building new additions to the Tubercu-

losis Hospital. We now have bed capacity for three hundred. We are building shacks and a detention ward. I want to emphasize the value of a detention ward. The superintendent of the hospital stated in his 1912 report that the forty thousand dollars expended last year on the tuberculosis problem was largely wasted because the average stay of the greater percentage of the patients was less than forty days. This percentage was made up of the riffraff of the town, the unemployed and unemployable, who were serious sources of infection when they went back to saloons and cheap tenement houses.

DR. C. HAMPSON JONES, Baltimore: A similar law was framed in Maryland two years ago, but our legislature did not see fit to pass it. It differed from the present law only in the point that we have a central government in the board—a commission appointed by the governor several years ago—in charge of all the hospitals. I think that it will be thought best always to have one doctor on the several boards managing hospitals. Foreible detention is oftentimes really a great necessity, but, as a rule, the number who go voluntarily to the hospital is so great that we need not bother about the others.

I think that one phase of our work is really wrong. The so-called incipient case is cared for by the state or by the local communities. While I should not like to prevent any early case of tuberculosis being cared for by the city and the state, yet I think that, inasmuch as the state and cities are working for the protection of the public, they ought to do that which is the greatest protection for the public, namely, segregate the tuberculous.

DR. L. S. B. ROBINSON, St. Paul: Dr. Knopf has asked the question, "How can we control unruly patients?" One method is illustrated by a case recently reported to me by one of our nurses. The patient was a man with a large family of children; he was careless regarding sputum, ugly and uncontrollable. He was permitted to become drunk and then arrested on a charge of disorderly conduct and committed by the judge for sixty days to the hospital, instead of to the workhouse. When he gets out he will be rearrested and recommitted unless he gives promise of behaving himself.

DR. S. A. KNOPF, New York: I believe that Dr. Jones is mistaken about the danger of the advanced case and the non-danger of the early case. The patient with the advanced case may, I grant, produce more tubercle bacilli, but he is usually confined to four walls or his apartment, while the patient with the early or moderately advanced case is the typical bacilli carrier and distributor. He expectorates countless bacilli, and, if he is careless, he is a much more dangerous person than the patient confined to his bed or room. Both classes of patients should be taken care of and rigorous precaution concerning their sputum should be insisted on. To allow patients to become drunk in order to control them might be a pleasing pastime, but it would be rather expensive to the community; New York would, I am sure, not wish to have the hospitals spend money that way. To be serious, let us rather try another method and make the hospitals for the advanced cases so attractive and treat the patients so well that they will be only too glad to remain within them. Let us make the institution for the advanced cases not a place of despair but a place of hope. To this end I would plead that all so-called hospitals for consumptives be called hospital-sanatoriums as I designated the institution on North Brother Island. It is called the Riverside Hospital-Sanatorium. Many patients have the idea that to go to a sanatorium means to get well—to go to the hospital means to die. The hospital-sanatorium should be built near the city so that the patients' friends can see them frequently. Let us treat the advanced cases with the utmost kindness and consideration; make them feel that the hospital-sanatorium is a true home, in which it is even pleasant to die, if they have to die, and there will be no difficulty in filling our hospital-sanatoriums for advanced cases.

DR. LISTON H. MONTGOMERY, Chicago: In certain instances of pulmonary tuberculosis a hereditary condition prevails, I believe, as well as a contagious or infectious element. Why

use the word communicable? I think that this term is less understood by the laity, and given less value, than the term contagious; hence less reliance or less care will be used in taking precautionary measures to prevent the spread of the disease to others, than would be used if they were taught that the disease is contagious and infectious. Why do we disinfect and fumigate the premises of a patient who has died of tuberculosis, if contagion or infection is not present? Although I refer to tuberculosis as being hereditary in certain cases, I know that this is not the popular scientific view nowadays; but how are we going to get around the fact that a mother in an advanced stage of pulmonary tuberculosis gives birth to a child that lives perhaps a few weeks and is found at necropsy to have a well-marked tuberculosis? Call it predisposition in the child or susceptibility if you will, but to me it appears to be an undeniable fact that the disease was directly transmitted to the child from the mother; hence I have never been convinced that the disease is not hereditary. I do not wish, however, to be understood to say that it is always hereditary. Be this as it may, how is it that within the last few years we are drifting toward the science of eugenics?

DR. GUY L. KIEFER, Detroit: At first, when I talked to lay audiences about these diseases, I believed in calling them all communicable. Now I believe in calling them all contagious: as we go along in the belief that all of the diseases are spread by contact directly or indirectly (and you can make the term indirectly just as broad as you wish to), I believe that it is better to have one term. We ought not to try to mystify the people whom we are trying to educate by using different descriptive adjectives for the different diseases, so long as the result we are trying to attain is to some extent dependent on the adjective we use. In New York, Dr. Knopf says the adjective in the law is communicable; in Michigan, the adjective used in the law is infectious, and in Minnesota it is contagious. If we use the word contagious, the very fact that the disease is described as contagious teaches the people some of the things that we are preaching, that they must not come and stay in close contact with a tuberculous patient, that they must not sleep together, in short, that they must not do the things that will spread the disease, bring the disease to them, by contact. It seems to me contagious is a good word, and that it would be well to let it stand.

DR. S. A. KNOPF, New York: If we should not make any distinction, if everybody should be taught that tuberculosis is contagious and that they should avoid coming in contact with tuberculous patients, where are we going to draw the line? Where are we going to get nurses and the help needed in sanatoriums and hospitals? We may even have difficulty in getting doctors. To be liable to contract tuberculosis, one must be strongly predisposed, on the one hand, and, on the other, constantly exposed to the inhalation or ingestion of the tubercle bacilli. There is enough phthisiophobia rampant now, and we would better teach that tuberculosis is not a highly contagious but only a communicable disease and that the honest consumptive is not a danger to his fellow men.

DR. J. W. TRASK, Washington, D. C.: I do not think that the statement that the fear acquired by many persons of contracting tuberculosis would make it difficult to get nurses or to otherwise care for the sick or convalescent is entirely in accordance with the facts. Little, if any, difficulty is found in securing nurses for other infectious diseases, even for the most dangerous contagious ones. For many years those interested in the campaign against tuberculosis have endeavored to create in the minds of the people a wholesome fear of and respect for the disease, believing that it was only through the development of this fear and respect that people could be brought to properly protect themselves from infection; that only by this means could proper precautions be secured in the average home; that fear of the disease was necessary to keep the sick from sleeping with the well, to cause a proper disposition of the sputum and also proper cleanliness of dishes used by the sick. This fear of tuberculosis is a thing that has intentionally been fostered for sometime and has undoubtedly been of great assistance. I believe it to be a necessity in the successful fight which civilized nations are waging

against the disease. If this fear at times creates hardship it is unfortunate, but must be expected. If the household in employing servants rejects all applicants who appear to have tuberculosis, an occasional injury may be done. If those working together in an office glance suspiciously at a coworker who has become emaciated and afflicted with a chronic cough, a hardship may occasionally be inflicted. In developing this necessary fear of the disease it is impossible that each person shall acquire just the right kind of fear and shall know just when to fear and when not to fear. To be effective the fear will usually need to be greater than that actually merited by the characteristics of the disease and its tendency to infect persons. The control of the disease will probably be much more readily accomplished with too great fear in the minds of the people than with too little fear.

DR. P. M. HALL, Minneapolis: We used the three words—contagious, infectious and communicable—in the same bill; thus we did away with the finer distinctions as to these various terms. I used the word contagious as a matter of convenience. My own belief regarding the vicious consumptive is that sanatoriums should be made so attractive that the patient will come voluntarily. Still, I believe that we should have the power to remove the vicious consumptive. We provide in the law for disinfection following death, and removal of the living patient from one place to another. If the patient dies in the place where he was taken sick, we disinfect that place. The large cities of the country to-day are taking care of the bulk of contagious diseases. The idea is to bring the sanatorium to the consumptive in order that he may be near his home. The question of state aid was suggested by the fact that many of the counties in the state are poor, and that the state could wisely spend money to combat this disease. We must get away from the idea that we are going to get rid of consumption on a cheap basis. It may cost a little more money to conduct a sanatorium of a hundred beds, proportionally, than one of 250 beds; something will have been gained in the way of education if the sanatorium is established in a county near at hand, where the people will learn from the institution that it is their duty to care for an infectious disease in their own immediate neighborhood. The consensus of opinion at present is that the death-rate from tuberculosis is decreased in proportion to the increase in number of beds. There is probably no city in the world that has done more effective work and with more definite, positive results, than the city of New York; and New York to-day has a proportionately larger available bed supply than any other city. In the state of Minnesota at present there are less than four hundred beds; and yet we have an annual death-rate of almost three thousand. Think of trying to meet these conditions with less than four hundred beds.

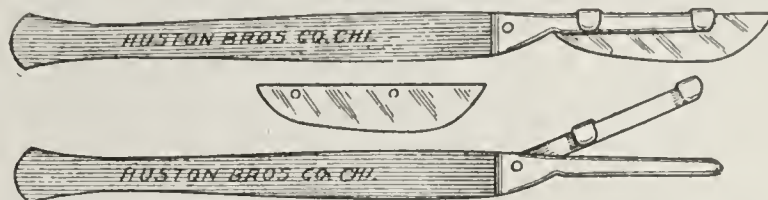
An advisory commission has definite supervisory control of all of these county sanatoriums. The idea was to place the management in a commission near at home; but the advisory commission has supervision of the county commission. Provision for the pay for free patients by the state is insured by the regulation that the state pay five dollars per week, in case the advisory commission certifies that the institution is properly operated and conducted.

An Inexpensive Efficient Sputum-Cup.—An inexpensive sputum-cup, to be used in an ordinary holder, may be made of ordinary white fiber manila paper, folded and dipped in hot paraffin, which, hardening immediately on exposure to the air, glues the overlapping edges and gives support to the box. Water heated to 100 F. will not penetrate a box made in this manner. Water at ordinary temperature will remain in them until it evaporates. Sputum-boxes may be made in this manner at a cost of 8 cents per hundred. The advantages of such sputum-boxes are: 1. They are inexpensive. 2. They afford employment for convalescing patients who make them. 3. Since they are white, the faintest tinge of blood is readily observed. 4. Paraffin being highly combustible, the destruction of any bacteria present is assured, when the used cups are burned.—ROBERT M. ALEXANDER, M.D., First Assistant Physician, State Asylum for Chronic Insane, Wernersville, Pa.

DETACHABLE SCALPEL BLADE *

J. A. MATLACK, M.D., LONGMONT, COLO.

In attempting to use safety-razor blades in surgical work I have found that a stock razor blade with a straight cutting edge is not practical. Such a blade if held in the usual position will have only the distal corner in contact with the flesh and will tear rather than cut, especially if used in the deeper parts of a wound. If the detachable razor blade is to



be adapted to the surgeon's scalpel the blades as ordinarily made cannot be used with entire success, but must be specially ground with a rounded extremity or "belly" as in the usual type of scalpel. The accompanying illustration shows the instrument as I have modified it to meet this requirement.

FRACTURE OF ANTERIOR SUPERIOR SPINE OF ILIUM FROM INDIRECT VIOLENCE

CHARLES AUER, M.D., BRONX, N. Y.

House Surgeon, Lincoln Hospital

The infrequency of this injury from indirect violence and the ease with which it may be overlooked, warrant a report of its occurrence.

On June 20, the patient, J. J., aged 23, took three steps forward, kicked violently at a football and missed it. He did not fall from the force of the kick, but immediately felt weak on his right side when he attempted to walk. After some manipulation of the leg by friends, he was able, by limping, to walk, and came by himself to the hospital, suffering little pain except on sharp forward flexure of the thigh. The family and previous history of the patient were negative. He was a laborer in a motor-vehicle shop, doing much heavy lifting.

On examination the patient appears to be a well-developed young man with powerful muscles. There is nothing remarkable in his physical condition except locally. On inspection, the skin over the anterior spine of the ilium is slightly depressed; about 3 inches below the injury there is a slight discoloration. On palpation over this site the fingers find a point of tenderness and crepitus. Crepitus is obtained also by extending and flexing the patient's thigh. The fragment may be indistinctly felt displaced about 1 inch downward and apparently attached to the anterior fibers of the tensor fasciae femoris.

The diagnosis was confirmed by roentgenoscopy.

With the thigh flexed and slightly abducted, the fragment was replaced and held by means of a broad band of adhesive plaster passed tightly around the pelvis.

Treatment of Boils.—I have used the following mixture in my practice for seven years:

	gm. or c.c.	m. ij
Liq. potassii arsenitis	0 | 2	
Liq. ferri peptonati cum man-		
gano N. F., q. s. ....ad	5 | 0	3 j

This is a dose. Take after meals.

The taking of 8 ounces of the mixture has resulted in a prompt cure in every case, with no return of the boils.—LEROY E. CHAPMAN, M.D., Warren, Pa.

* Previous references to this subject will be found in THE JOURNAL, Dec. 14, 1912, p. 2127; Dec. 28, 1912, p. 2325; Jan. 4, 1913, p. 67, and April 19, 1913, p. 1245.

The Blind Leading the Blind.—Teaching sex-hygiene by people who do not even know the definition of "sex" is about on a level with quack advertisements of cures for all ills.—*Buffalo Sanitary Bulletin.*

Therapeutics

TYPHOID FEVER

(Continued from page 1459)

IMMEDIATE TREATMENT OF SUSPECTED TYPHOID

The symptoms of such a patient are usually more or less diarrhea, loss of appetite, a coated tongue, more or less headache, and considerable fever. There may be backache, muscle pains and a slight cough or mild bronchitis, with perhaps a history of nose-bleed and of more or less malaise or debility lasting for the previous two or more weeks.

Such a patient should receive a cathartic immediately, and none is better than calomel in a dose considered sufficient, *nat* in divided doses. The hospital method of giving 1/10 of a grain of calomel every half hour, or hour, for ten doses is ordinarily very bad treatment. The digestion is more or less disturbed, nausea is more likely to be caused, and fretty, troublesome diarrhea is more likely to occur than with a single properly estimated dose of calomel. The following method of giving calomel is one of the best:

	gm. or c.c.		
R Hydrargyri chloridi mitis . . .	0|20	or	gr. iij
Sodii bicarbonatis	1|0		gr. xv

M. et fac chartulam 1.

Sig.: Take at once.

It is best to give calomel either with a glass of milk or with a cup of tea or coffee, or with any other simple food, such as toast or crackers.

Castor oil administered by some more or less tasteless method will be as efficient as the calomel so far as the bowels are concerned, although the calomel perhaps washes out more of the old bile, and thus improves the condition of the liver.

While waiting for a positive diagnosis from the blood-test there is no reason why the patient should be uncomfortable from his high temperature or should suffer from his headache, and at this stage of uncertainty cold baths, spongings and even a trained nurse are entirely unnecessary, as many a patient shows these symptoms without typhoid fever being present. Therefore the following prescription is of value:

	gm. or c.c.		
R Acetphenetidini	1|50	or	gr. xx
Sodii bicarbonatis	2|50		gr. xl

M. et fac chartulas 5.

Sig.: One powder every four hours, unless the headache ceases and the temperature becomes low.

Presumably but two or three of these powders, at most, will be taken on the first day; the other two may be taken on the following day, if needed.

If a small dose of acetanild, as 0.1 gm. (2 grains), is preferred to the preceding dose of phenacetin, it may be used in the same manner.

The patient should receive very little food for the first twenty-four or forty-eight hours, but plenty of water. The food might consist of coffee and tea, toast, some simple broth or malted milk, or a little milk.

Even before the diagnosis is made the stools must be cared for so that infection of others may not occur.

TREATMENT AFTER THE DIAGNOSIS HAS BEEN CONFIRMED

Typhoid fever being established, absolute bed rest, no matter how mild the case may be, should be insisted on. The best possible room for the illness should be selected. The nurse should be the best obtainable, as the disease is

typically one in which good nursing is more essential as a preventive of infection of others and as a preventive of complications than any sanitary orders that may be given or any medicine that may be administered. Proper hygienic and sanitary measures should be immediately inaugurated, and the board of health notified of the disease.

In a disease that is primarily so distinctly intestinal as is typhoid fever, the diet and the care of the bowels are of paramount importance. The diet has been sufficiently discussed above. The care of the bowels has been subject to a great deal of discussion. The nearer surgical cleanliness is obtained in the intestine if typhoid ulcers are present the better will the patient do. If the bowels are properly moved there is less putrefactive substances in the intestine, there will be less bacteria and their toxins, less absorption of such toxins, and therefore less fever, less cerebral disturbance such as delirium and insomnia; there will be better nutrition, less liver disturbance, less likelihood of kidney disturbance, less likelihood of the colon bacillus migrating and adding its disturbances to that of the typhoid bacillus, less tympanites, or absence of tympanites if the management of the bowels is properly maintained, and with this absence of tympanites greatly diminished danger from hemorrhage and perforation, and less likelihood of cardiac failure. It should be reiterated that tympanites, once supposed to be a constant symptom of typhoid fever, is abnormal to it, if the diet is correct and the bowels are properly managed. And it is the tympanites that causes disturbed respiration, heart failure, such stretching of the intestines as to cause danger of tearing apart of the ulcerated tissues, and consequent hemorrhage; or the pressure may cause perforation through the base of an ulcer and consequent peritonitis; besides, the increased intestinal pressure promotes unnecessary absorption into the lymphatics and blood-vessels of the intestines. Tympanites is pernicious in typhoid fever, and if it occurs there has been some mistake in the orders of the physician or in the management by the nurse. Case after case of typhoid fever may be carried through its course from start to finish with a soft, flattened abdomen.

Any particular food selected that seems to cause tympanites or indigestion should be stopped, and some other nutriment substituted. The bowels should be moved daily by artificial means, and not as a diarrhea. Diarrhea should not be tolerated. The physician should cause the bowels to move, and then prevent fretty, frequent bowel movements. These, however, will often not occur if the bowels are daily properly moved. A good method of causing these movements (not the only method) is to administer a compound of aloin tablet every other night, with one of the feedings, so that it will not be taken on an empty stomach. A good combination is as follows:

	gm. or c.c.		
R Aloini	0|02		gr. 1/3
Strychninae sulphatis	0|0015	or	gr. 1/40
Pulveris ipecacanthae	0|03		gr. 1/2
Extracti belladonnae foliorum	0|006		gr. 1/10

M. et fac capsulam (or tabletam) 1.

Sig.: One capsule at night.

An active preparation of cascara may be substituted for the preceding, as 3, 4, 5 or 6 grains of the extract in a good tablet. Neither aloin nor cascara irritates or causes inflammation in the intestines, and the increased peristalsis that they cause is nothing like as severe as will be caused by the irritation of the intestine from imperfectly evacuated fecal matters. Of course, if the

intestines are allowed to become more or less paralyzed by prolonged tympanites, it may be at first difficult to start the bowels to move properly with simple laxatives.

After the bowels have moved once thoroughly or twice in ordinary amount, the patient should receive 1/10 grain of morphin. This will be sufficient to check the peristalsis and stop more movements for perhaps nearly twenty-four hours.

On the alternate day the patient should receive a rectal injection of an ounce of glycerin and an ounce of water. This will cause complete evacuation of the large intestine. If for any reason the bowels do not move on the day following the administration of the aloin, the glycerin enema may be given on that day.

The subject of bowel antiseptics is another one that has caused a great deal of discussion, and especially as to their value in typhoid fever. Dilute hydrochloric acid has been advised, not only because it aids digestion, but also because this physiologic acid increases the normal secretions of the intestines and makes digestion better, and while in the stomach it is of course an antiseptic. If the fever is severe and the patient is seriously ill, in all probability the hydrochloric acid in the stomach is not properly secreted. Certainly, a sour drink consisting of five drops of dilute hydrochloric acid in a wineglass of water, after the protein meals, may often be advisable. Iodin in small doses has been used, and various forms of creosote and other phenol preparations, but most of these seem inadvisable as all more or less tend to cause irritations, and the strong phenol preparations tend to irritate the kidneys.

One of the most satisfactory bowel antiseptics is phenyl salicylate (salol), because it is inert in the stomach and does not break up into its component parts (namely, salicylic acid and phenol) until it reaches the upper intestine. How far down the intestine such antiseptic action is active cannot be stated, but that it does some good there can be no question. Such activity may be demonstrated in all acute diarrhea attacks. It certainly prevents fermentation.

The dose of salol to be given in typhoid fever should be small, because it should be long continued. A capsule containing 0.20 gm. (3 grains) given once in six hours is sufficient, and of value. If albumin appears in the urine, the salol should be stopped.

Many times the administration of yeast, as above suggested, will not only act as a laxative, but will prevent fermentation in the intestines and sometimes clean a badly coated tongue. If yeast is given, salol should be stopped, as the two activities should not be combined, the salol being likely to inhibit the activity of the yeast fungus.

If for any reason the salol should be stopped, and perhaps always when convalescence is about to begin, or perhaps throughout the illness more or less constantly, hexamethylenamin (urotropin), on account of its antiseptic action during excretion by the kidneys, should be given perhaps in 0.30 gm. (5-grain) doses, dissolved in half a glass, or more, of water, and administered three times in twenty-four hours. It is quite probable that this drug may prevent typhoid bacilli from obtaining a harbor in the gall-bladder and in the kidneys, the two regions that are most likely to show typhoid bacilli long after convalescence, but recent investigations indicate that there is no reason to attribute to it antiseptic powers in cavities or tissues whose reaction is alkaline or neutral. It is rare that this drug causes any irritation of the kidneys or bladder, but, if it does the drug, of course, should be stopped.

The management of the temperature in typhoid fever is one of the most important problems. A continuous high temperature will surely waste the patient's body and vitality. Not only does the fat disappear and the skeletal muscles degenerate, but the vital organs of the body become impaired, and more especially a myocarditis develops with consequent impaired circulation.

Of course the best way to treat this high fever is to prevent it, and the diet and care of the bowels above outlined will and does very many times prevent high temperature. Good sleep and fresh, cool air, perhaps aided by an electric fan, and thin bed-coverings are of aid in lowering the temperature. A restless patient, suffering from more or less insomnia, will always have an increased temperature. No drugs to lower the temperature should be given after the first day or two. The only active measures advisable are hydrotherapeutic. The severity of the tub bath is inexcusable, and under any circumstances the measure could rarely be carried out properly in a private house. The value of other strenuous hydrotherapeutic measures is also questionable. In fact, even the value of ice sponging has probably been overestimated. Sponging with tepid water, or with water a few degrees below the body temperature, is probably generally as efficient as is cold sponging in reducing the temperature, if one takes the whole twenty-four-hour temperature into account and not the immediate drop. The discomfort caused by and the dread of ice-water sponging and the reaction that must occur almost discounts its good effects. Tepid sponging need not be used more frequently than once in six hours. Sponging with iced water every three hours if the temperature is above 101.5 or 102 is cruelty without equivalent results.

A coil on the abdomen through which is running iced water is often of value, and causes no distress or discomfort after the first hour or two. Iced or cold compresses to the abdomen are of advantage. They diminish the temperature and tone the circulation by causing contraction of the abdominal vessels, and increase peristalsis and cause evacuation of gas. But even this simple measure should not be used unless the temperature is above 102.5 at least, and perhaps only when it is above 103.

The value of the ice-cap is doubtful, unless there is actual meningitis. Prof. H. G. Barbour³ showed that when cold was applied to the brains of rabbits the temperature was increased, while when heat was applied the temperature was depressed.

This physiologic finding is worthy of very careful clinical consideration. The ice-cap is generally a discomfort, and it probably seriously interferes with the nutrition of the hair, and is one of the causes of loss of hair after fever.

3. Barbour, H. G., *Arch. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.*, 1912, lxx, 1, and referred to editorially in *THE JOURNAL*, Feb. 15, 1913.

Multiple Pregnancies.—A Mexican exchange reviews the cases of multiple pregnancy on record, citing M. Baulouin to the effect that there are six known cases of a sextuple pregnancy (1904), and reporting further an authentic case in a Mexican town in 1911. Dr. N. Leon of the Morelos Hospital of Morelia, State of Michoacan, Yucatan, then reports that a creole woman of 27 in his town at her second pregnancy after an interval of nine years aborted and expelled twelve fetuses, labor and the puerperium being entirely normal. The family buried the fetuses, but they were dug up by the police and are now preserved in the museum; they measure 2 inches each. Leon was told that there was a single placenta for the whole.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 NORTH DEARBORN STREET . . . CHICAGO, ILL.

Cable Address . . . "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription price Five dollars per annum in advance

Contributors, subscribers and readers will find important information on the second advertising page following the reading-matter.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1913

THE CONVERSION OF CARBOHYDRATES INTO LACTIC ACID IN THE TISSUES

The average person consumes about a pound of carbohydrate a day in his diet. This is no small contribution to the body's transactions, and calls for reactions of considerable magnitude to convert this nutriment to its proper uses. Yet so accustomed are we to think of the foodstuffs as being "utilized" or "assimilated" or "converted" or "burned up" in some semimysterious fashion to meet the exigencies of every physiologic situation that few persons, even among those trained in the school of nutrition study, stop to consider precisely what the metabolism of each of our standard nutrients actually involves. What are the successive chemical transformations to which sugar, protein and fat are subjected prior to the elimination of their waste products? And the student of medicine will add to this query: What are the perversions which these reactions may experience under what is designated as pathologic disturbance?

That carbohydrates ordinarily leave the alimentary tract and enter the circulation in the form of relatively simple compounds—the hexoses or six-carbon sugars—is now generally accepted. The sugars of which glucose affords the most familiar type are preeminently the physiologically "available" or usable carbohydrates. Information as to what happens to them in the tissue laboratories has been sought by a variety of methods, each of which has been more or less fruitful. One may feed large quantities of carbohydrates to the normal or diabetic organism and search for fragments which have escaped complete transformation. Again, conjectured intermediate products may be furnished to the organism and their fate pursued. By this plan it has, at any rate, been demonstrated that the sugars are not directly burned up without further cleavage in the body; for such primary oxidation products as one might expect from the sugar are not readily used in the organism. They are represented by saccharic, mucic and oxalic acids, all of which act more like poisons than like normal stages in the combustion of our food sugars. The method of perfusing isolated organs with carbohydrates and searching for the products which arise, so to speak, at the seat of their formation has also been tried. But Drs.

Levene and Meyer¹ of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research in New York have successfully employed a still different plan, that of studying the direct effect of tissue extracts or isolated tissues themselves on carbohydrates. Some time ago they demonstrated in this way that hexoses (such as glucose) can be dissociated by the action of leukocytes on them and in this manner converted into lactic acid. Much interest has centered in this evidence. Lactic acid has long been suspected to be an intermediate product in the metabolic transformations of carbohydrates. It is rapidly formed by the cleavage of the glucose molecule, and readily by the action of bacteria. Some French writers, notably Lépine,² have been inclined to attribute to leukocytes the function of sugar decomposition in the living organism. But Levene and Meyer have now shown further that the same conversion of various simple sugars—glucose, mannose, fructose—into lactic acid can be accomplished by different isolated tissues under aseptic conditions. All three of the hexoses enumerated yield the same lactic acid. These excellent researches make it more than probable, therefore, that this mechanism of lactic acid formation is identical in all tissues. They mark a long step toward a more intimate understanding of how the cells act.

RECENT WORK ON RABIES

Within a short time several articles giving important results of investigations on rabies have been published in this country. Brief reference may be made to some of these results, particularly those that bear on two great problems of rabies, namely, the nature and cultivation of its virus and the curative treatment of the active disease.

Heretofore investigators have availed themselves of the brain and spinal cord as sources of the rabic virus for various purposes; very little has been done with the virus as it exists in the salivary glands. Poor and Steinhardt³ have succeeded in securing from the salivary glands of infected dogs virus free from the cells of the host and from contaminating organisms. They have made use of two methods for this purpose: (1) extraction of the glands with glycerin, and (2) subsection of the glands in distilled water to a vacuum of 29 inches of mercury for an hour, the fluid thus obtained, to which is added the juice pressed out of the aspirated glands, containing the virus after filtration through Berkefeld filters. No differences have been found between this virus, which is in what we may call a pure state, and the virus in the brain and spinal cord.⁴ Microscopically the salivary virus as obtained by extraction or aspiration shows no definite, formed elements, only small granules, and the question of the Negri bodies and their relation to the virus confronts us. Poor and Steinhardt suggest

1. Levene, P. A., and Meyer, G. M.: The Action of Tissues on Hexoses, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 65.
2. Lépine, R.: *Le diabète sucré*, Paris, 1909.
3. Poor and Steinhardt: *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1913, xii, 202.
4. Poor and Steinhardt: *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1913, xiii, 203.

that possibly the chromatin elements in the Negri bodies represent the virus, the other parts being possibly products of reaction on part of the nervous tissue. As yet no announcement has been made of the successful cultivation of the salivary virus, which would seem to be a promising material for experiments. The survival of the virus in glycerin does not signify that it necessarily is of protozoan nature because, contrary to current statements, Poor and Steinhardt find that bacteria such as the diphtheria bacillus and the tubercle bacillus also survive glycerin treatment.

Noguchi,³ Moon⁴ and Williams⁵ report the results of experiments in cultivating the virus of rabies as obtained from the nervous system. Noguchi announces that he has succeeded in growing various forms of virus which appears in the cultures as granular and pleomorphic chromatoid bodies, some of which are surrounded with membranes, and that he has reproduced the disease by inoculating animals with cultures. Williams raises the point whether the successful inoculation of animals may not have been due to the presence of the original material rather than to the results of active growth of a specific organism. No doubt this point will be settled definitely before long. Williams and Moon describe experiments in growing the organism of rabies outside the body in brain-tissue under various conditions, and both succeeded in producing rabies in animals with fourth or fifth generation or transfer of such cultures. Both investigators are inclined to believe that growth took place. The indications, then, are that before long the artificial propagation of the virus of rabies will have been accomplished satisfactorily. When that is done the relation of the Negri bodies to the disease and their nature as well as the nature of the organism itself and its relation to the seemingly invisible virus in Poor and Steinhardt's cell-free and bacteria-free salivary products undoubtedly will be made clear.⁶

While such fine progress is being made toward the solution of the problems of the nature and cultivation of the cause of rabies, the hope of finding a specific remedy for the disease naturally awakens. Perhaps a remedy already has been found! A short time ago Moon⁷ reported that quinin sulphate by way of the stomach cured the active disease in inoculated dogs. And now Harris,⁸ who has done important work on the use of frozen and dried virus in the preventive treatment of rabies, reports the recovery of a patient with rabies after injections of quinin. Unfortunately, the case is complicated with symptoms of alcoholic delirium, and at all events further trials are necessary to determine the

value of quinin in rabies. The hopelessness of the prognosis of rabies warrants unreserved, thorough trial of quinin as promptly as possible. Cases of the disease occur every now and then in various parts of the country, and a long time should not elapse before we can learn whether or not the disease is amenable to quinin. Further and extended experimental work is indicated because the question may arise whether or not quinin given during the incubation period will prevent the disease. Just now the outlook in regard to rabies seems altogether hopeful.

SUGAR COMBUSTION IN PANCREATIC DIABETES

We have of late repeatedly referred to the problems of sugar metabolism in diabetes, because in ultimate analysis the rational therapy of this disease must be based on an exact knowledge of the reason for the waste of unused carbohydrate. The two prominent views at present entertained by students of the subject are quite at variance with each other. In so far as they apply to the type of diabetes supposedly involving a disturbed pancreatic function, both theories admit that the metabolic upset may be conditioned by the loss of some internal secretion of the pancreas. They differ in assuming in the one case that the combustion of carbohydrates fails completely when the pancreas is out of commission, and in the other that the capacity to burn sugars is by no means lost, but that there is rather an overproduction or excessive mobilization of carbohydrate which leads to hyperglycemia and subsequent glycosuria.

When Knowlton and Starling¹ succeeded last year in showing that the perfused isolated hearts of animals are no longer capable of using sugar in the normal manner after the pancreas has been extirpated from the subjects and they have become diabetic, it seemed as if a clear-cut answer to the debated question had at length been arrived at. Here was a striking demonstration of the inability of the muscle of the diabetic to burn sugar in the way that the normal heart muscle can. Furthermore it appeared to be possible to restore in some degree the metabolic power of the muscle toward carbohydrates by resorting to the addition of suitable extracts of pancreatic tissue (presumably containing the hypothetical pancreatic "hormone") to the heart-perfusion fluids.

The critics have not been content with this solution of the controversy. Even assuming that the diabetic heart has lost its capacity for utilizing carbohydrate, it does not necessarily follow, they properly remind us, that the entire diabetic organism behaves in the same defective way. Perhaps other organs of the body, like the liver, can still manage to use carbohydrate freely, as von Noorden² and his followers have lately taught. It became desirable, therefore, to investigate the metabolism of carbohydrate on the entire intact animal as well as on an isolated organ.

3. Noguchi: *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 29.

4. Moon: *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1913, xlii, 232.

5. Williams, Anna Wessels: *Cultivation of the Rabies Organism*, p. 1509, this issue.

6. Concerning other work on the organism of rabies than that discussed here, see the letter by Paul Bartholow, p. 1555, this issue.

7. Moon: *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1913, xlii, 165.

8. Harris, D. L.: *A Clinical Report of Seven Cases of Hydrophobia*, p. 1511, this issue.

1. Knowlton, F. P., and Starling, E. H.: *Jour. Physiol.*, 1912, xlv, 146.

2. Von Noorden, C.: *Die Zuckerkrankheit*, ed. 6, 1912, p. 162.

The administration of sugar to an animal is speedily followed by the preferential combustion of carbohydrate and manifests itself in a characteristic "respiratory quotient" or relation of carbon dioxide produced to oxygen absorbed. Unusual muscular activity must be excluded or taken into account, since this of itself may affect the quotient. Appropriate experiments can be carried out only in specially equipped nutrition laboratories; but the result—the fact of a high respiratory quotient after carbohydrate utilization—is readily interpreted by any one. The crucial experiments on the question here at issue have been conducted by Dr. Verzá and von Fejér³ in Tangl's laboratory at Budapest. Their conclusion is clear-cut. When sugar is injected into depancreatized and therefore diabetic dogs the expected rise in the respiratory quotient indicative of carbohydrate combustion does not manifest itself. This is true, however, only when the diabetic condition has definitely established itself. Evidence of some unimpaired power of utilizing the sugar may still be obtained in the first few days after removal of the pancreas, but not at a subsequent period.

More recently Drs. Murlin and Kramer⁴ of the Cornell University Medical School in New York City have confirmed the fundamental fact of the loss of ability to burn sugar in the case of depancreatized dogs. Neither extract of pancreas alone nor the double extract of pancreas and duodenal mucosa nor the transfusion of normal blood produced, within the time of maximal effect on the glycosuria, any effect on the respiratory quotient which could be interpreted as an index of increased combustion of carbohydrate.

It matters not that the Hungarian physiologists were unable to restore the metabolic efficiency of their depancreatized animals by transfusion of normal blood from healthy subjects or by infusion of various sorts of pancreatic extracts. The experiments tend definitely to confirm the important earlier conclusions of Knowlton and Starling,⁵ and support the view that sugar is no longer satisfactorily used under the circumstances that obtain in such diabetic subjects.

THE RELATION OF THE LIVER TO DIFFERENT SUGARS

In recent years varied attempts have been made to apply the results of sugar feeding in the functional diagnosis of liver disease. In principle the process consists in administering a relatively large dose of some simple soluble carbohydrate such as glucose, levulose or galactose at one time and ascertaining by examination of the urine to what degree the sugar has been retained in the

organism and presumably utilized. Trials of this sort on both man and animals have shown that the "assimilation limit" is reached with much smaller doses in the case of galactose than with the other sugars mentioned; and further, levulose is less readily utilized than glucose, the physiologic sugar. The practice here outlined rests on the theoretic assumption that these carbohydrates all are metabolized, either by conversion to glycogen or otherwise, in the liver, the organ to which they are immediately conducted when they leave the alimentary tract. Defective liver function should accordingly reveal itself by a limited capacity to utilize carbohydrates when they are furnished in great abundance at one time.

On the whole, the experience with these "functional tests" has been rather disappointing. Perhaps this can be in part explained by recent observations made in the medical clinic at Heidelberg.¹ The participation of the liver in nutritive functions can in good measure be excluded by surgical intervention in the form of the well-known Eck fistula, whereby the portal circulation is side-tracked from this organ and diverted directly into the general venous circulation of the vena cava. When this is done there is, according to Draudt,¹ no noteworthy difference in the utilization of glucose and levulose as compared with that in normal animals. The assimilation of lactose and galactose, on the other hand, tends to be markedly diminished. It seems logical to assume, in the absence of further evidence, that the liver occupies a place of special prominence in the utilization of the latter sugars. They need to be chemically "rearranged" before they can be converted into the typical storage carbohydrate glycogen; and apparently the liver retains the capacity for such more intricate chemical transformations in greater degree than do the other tissues. It follows therefore that galactosuria may be in large measure dependent on the extent to which the participation of the liver in metabolism is excluded and that this symptom may be taken as a measure of the diversion of the portal blood from its usual channels. Corresponding with these findings it has been noted that the sugar content of the blood of animals bearing an Eck fistula is increased when lactose or glucose is administered to them, though normally they show no tendency toward hyperglycemia. It is not unlikely, therefore, that renewed attention to the behavior of galactose in the organism under various conditions will repay those who are interested in functional tests of the sort described.

THE RIPENING OF FRUITS

The place which fruits are assuming in the dietary of man is one of growing importance. Certain species, like the apple and pear, the plum and the grape, have long enjoyed a deserved popularity; others which were once among the rarities in the United States are now

3. Verzá, F., and von Fejér, A.: Die Verbrennung von Traubenzucker im Pankreasdiabetes, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, liii, 140.

4. Murlin, J. R. and Kramer, B.: The Influence of Pancreatic and Duodenal Extracts on the Glycosuria and the Respiratory Metabolism of Depancreatized Dogs, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 365.

5. Criticisms offered by Macleod and Pearce of Western Reserve University (*Centralbl. f. Physiol.*, xxvi, No. 26) have been taken into consideration by Verzá and von Fejér.

1. Draudt, L.: Ueber die Verwertung von Laktose und Galaktose nach partieller Leberausschaltung (Ecksche Fistel), *Arch. Exper. Pathol. u. Pharmacol.*, 1913, lxxii, 457.

finding wide-spread favor. This applies in particular to some of the forms of melons and to the fruits which are usually shipped by water from the tropical regions where they are grown to the centers of distribution. Bananas, which were found only in a few seaboard towns a generation ago, are now common in every region of America. In Great Britain, where they were little known less than two decades ago, they have now almost become the "poor man's fruit."

The ripening of fruits plays so important a part in their availability and in some of the problems of transportation that authentic information on this subject is much to be desired. Some fruits, like the apple, may be allowed to ripen almost fully on the tree and may be kept in the ripened condition for relatively long periods if proper attention is paid to their manipulation and storage. Other fruits, like the berries, cannot be kept in the ripe condition very long before deterioration and decay set in. In still other cases, as with the banana, the fruit may be picked and transported advantageously before the final ripening has begun; and this process can then be controlled in the market and home as the conditions demand.

The physical changes, like the variation in color of ripening fruits, are familiar, since they are evident to the senses; but these alterations are merely indicative of changes in the chemical make-up of the fruits under the conditions which determine ripening. Heat, moisture, air and light may all participate in determining the characteristic changes that ensue. Laboratory investigations in recent years¹ have given clearer indications of what takes place. Among the reactions easier to follow are the transformation of starch into sugar, the conversion of soluble tannin compounds with their astringent properties into insoluble forms, the actual lessening of the quantity of acid, or the masking of the acid flavor by the accumulation of sugar, the softening of woody tissue, and the increase and storage of water (juice). The formation of compounds, such as volatile ethers, organic oils, etc., responsible for special flavor and aroma is not so easy to follow.

One reason why ripening processes can so often proceed advantageously after removal of the fruit from its parent plant lies in the fact that many of the physical and chemical changes noted are carried out by unorganized ferments or enzymes. These are readily influenced by temperature, etc.; hence the importance of the latter in varying the speed at which the ripening proceeds. This may even continue so long as to carry the change to an undesirable point known as after-ripening, which is not ideal from the point of view of the consumer. During the ripening the fruits also undergo a sort of respiration in which oxygen is consumed and carbon dioxide produced. In this process part of the carbohydrate is oxidized and heat is generated.

With the growing knowledge of what the ripening of fruits really involves we are certain to acquire better criteria of what a properly ripened product should really be. The fact that unripened (winter) apples are unfit for consumption in the early fall because instead of sugar they have a large content of raw starch and other objectionable ingredients which disappear with the "mellowing" process, will be understood in a more intelligent way than has usually been the case. Furthermore, the facilitation or other regulation of the natural processes of ripening by artificial means will make it possible to dispel the limitations hitherto placed by seasons or distance. The beginnings are already apparent in the practices of modern commerce.

TEMPERATURE AND HUMIDITY IN HOSPITALS

Americans are inclined to pride themselves on the ingenuity they exhibit in the construction of public buildings and on the novelty and up-to-date character of the devices introduced. Plumbing and heating systems, elevators and telephones, lighting and cooking devices are pointed out in exemplification of the newest that the mechanic arts and skilful labor can provide. In our emphasis of the mechanism we are all too prone to overlook the man; for it is on the human brain that the successful working of all these varied arrangements ultimately depends. The only completely satisfactory automaton is the human individual.

These reflections are prompted by observations which Miss Lake has recorded in regard to the temperature and humidity in six New York hospitals.¹ There, if anywhere, one would expect the hygiene of heating and ventilation to be mastered in the highest degree. Yet the statistics gathered show that the control of temperature is more a question of management than of the system employed. In two hospitals, one with window ventilation and the other with a plenum system, a uniform temperature was regularly maintained despite the difference in the systems employed. Other institutions showed wide variations in temperature. One hospital was "consistently overheated"; for certainly we are not inclined to regard temperatures between 75 and 80 F. as desirable. Miss Lake points out the high temperatures in the children's wards and operating-rooms of almost all the hospitals investigated. In the case of the places for operation the reason is forthcoming; but whether temperatures between 70 and 80 should be maintained in children's wards is debatable. Certainly it is questionable whether a ward with a day record of 76 F. should be allowed to cool to 57 at night unless special precautions are taken for the protection of children who persist in sleeping uncovered. As a commentary on the wisdom of management in the placing and regulating of thermostats it may be noted that an operating-room with a temperature of 88 F. registered 98 F. on the thermo-

1. Langworthy, C. F., and Milner, R. D.: Some Results Obtained in Studying Ripening Bananas with the Respiration Calorimeter, Yearbook, U. S. Dept. Agric., 1912, p. 293.

1. Lake, Alice L.: Temperature and Humidity in Certain New York Hospitals, Jour. Home Economics, 1913, v, 301.

stat placed against a wall back of which were the steam-pipes of a sterilizer in an adjoining room.

Low humidity is a rule in hospitals and strikingly so in the operating-rooms. Of the seventy-five records taken by Miss Lake, sixty-seven were between 20 and 45 per cent. relative humidity. This is, of course, due to the high temperatures; for the outside humidity reaches far higher figures. It matters not whether this more humid outside air is brought in through windows and ducts or not; for the warming of the air to the high room-temperatures has a drying effect. Whether or not it is advantageous for patients in an operating-room or in the wards to be subjected to dry heat may be debatable. The only suitable way to alter the situation is to provide artificial humidification. As for the perversions of temperature and humidity, they appear to depend on the inefficiency of the man in charge rather than the system installed.

THE URINE IN NORMAL PREGNANCY

The important research by Murlin and Bailey¹ on the protein metabolism of normal pregnancy should serve to dispel some of the illusions current in regard to supposed perversions of nutrition frequently connected with the late period of gestation. Much attention has been centered in the past on the ammonia output in the urine of pregnant women. Inasmuch as high ammonia output, when correctly interpreted in relation to other findings, may indicate the existence of abnormal metabolic conditions, it is, to say the least, essential to have reliable statistics as to what is to be considered the normal and what constitutes a deviation therefrom. It happens that for the most part the data for the output of ammonia nitrogen in the urine have in the past been expressed in percentages of the total nitrogen excretion. This mode of presenting results of urinary analysis has obvious shortcomings; for if, as is commonly true, the absolute ammonia output remains fairly constant from day to day, the percentage output will nevertheless vary widely whenever the total nitrogen metabolism varies. For example, assuming the daily ammonia nitrogen excretion to be constant at 0.5 gm., the percentage output will be quite different under conditions in which the day's urine contains 5 or 15 gm., respectively, of nitrogen. Low excretion of nitrogen raises the percentage of ammonia output. The chemist appreciates these points well enough; but the clinician taught to respect the percentage figures and to see a menace to his patient when they are unduly high too often fails to realize that 10 or 12 per cent. of ammonia nitrogen may merely mean that the subject has eaten less, or stored more protein and therefore excreted less nitrogen waste.

Murlin and Bailey have found that in a perfectly normal pregnancy and puerperium the percentage of ammonia nitrogen in the urine before and after labor

shows but slight differences and lies within normal limits (from 4 to 6 per cent.) except for one or two days following normal delivery, when it is slightly increased (from 7 to 10 per cent.). The ammonia nitrogen in perfectly normal pregnancies, in which the retention of nitrogen is large and the total nitrogen in the urine consequently small, may range as high as 12 per cent. of the total and be unaccompanied by any unfavorable symptoms. Immediately after severe catharsis it may reach the height of 17 per cent. because of the diminished absorption of nitrogenous food from the alimentary tract and consequently diminished excretion of total nitrogen. But the absolute amount varies only slightly from day to day and previous to delivery never exceeded 0.88 gm. in urine known to be uncontaminated. From this the Cornell investigators are inclined to look on any amount up to 0.012 gm. ammonia nitrogen per kilogram of body-weight in the twenty-four-hour urine as well within normal limits. It further appears that some of the instances of high ammonia output hitherto reported were in fact due to contamination of the bladder whereby ammonia arose in the urine itself as the result of microbial changes. In such cases irrigation of the bladder twice a day with a saturated solution of boric acid caused prompt reduction in the ammonia figures, the food and total nitrogen remaining the same.

So much has been asserted in the past regarding supposed deviations from the normal in this period, so much emphasis has been placed on the dangers prognosticated by a high ammonia percentage, that it is a satisfaction to learn the conclusion reached by Murlin and Bailey. In general, they believe that peculiarities in the composition of the urine of normal pregnancy as regards its nitrogenous constituents may be accounted for on purely physiologic grounds.

Current Comment

CLEAN HANDS

The assertion is sometimes made that it is alone the "filthy habits" of the typhoid carrier that make him a public danger. If he could be made to wash his hands, it is alleged, transference of infection would be prevented. Those who regard bacterial cleanliness as simply a matter of careful hand-washing are likely to obtain disappointing results if a recent experiment performed by Cummins¹ is at all indicative of what may occur under ordinary conditions of life. This observer, after dipping the right index-finger in the urine (proved to contain upward of 3,000 million typhoid bacilli per cubic centimeter) of a typhoid carrier, proceeded to carry out measures of cleansing as follows:

1. Rinsed in liquor cresolis compositus solution (approximately 2 per cent.).
2. Then held the finger under the tap, rinsing first in cold, then in very hot water (temperature not

1. Murlin, J. R., and Bailey, H. C. Further Observations on the Protein Metabolism of Normal Pregnancy, *Arch. Int. Med.*, September, 1913, p. 288.

1. Cummins: *Jour. Roy. Army Med. Corps*, 1913, xx, 657.

recorded). 3. Washed very carefully in about 0.5 c.c. of sterile water in a watch-glass, and plated the whole of the water used for this purpose. Result: Three hundred and thirteen colonies of *Bacillus typhosus* on the plate. 4. After the washing in sterile water mentioned, the tip of the finger was thoroughly soaked in absolute alcohol, allowed to dry, and the washing in sterile water repeated. The "washings" were again "plated." Result: Four colonies of *B. typhosus*.

Even when the fingers are thoroughly rubbed with a towel and the danger of finger infection thereby lessened, it is obvious that the towel in its turn may become infected. The sort of accident that may follow from such conditions is illustrated by another observation of the same author:

On Sept. 26, 1912, 100 c.c. of soup freshly prepared from the "stock pot" was placed in a china bowl, no attempt being made to sterilize the bowl or to cover it from the air. The tip of the experimenter's right index-finger was allowed to come in contact with the urine of Carrier A (proved by plating to contain upward of 3,000 million of the *B. typhosus* per cubic centimeter). The china bowl was then lifted in such a manner that the infected finger came in contact for a moment with the contained soup. The soup was left at room temperature with free access of air and dust to the open bowl. On September 27, enumerated the bacterial contents of the "soup." Result: *B. typhosus* was present apparently in pure culture, numbering 15,500 per cubic centimeter.

Such facts as these add strength to the agitation for better supervision over the conditions of those persons engaged in serving and preparing food for large numbers of people. The action of the Pennsylvania Railroad in providing for the systematic inspection of all of its employees in the restaurant and dining-car systems has already been noted.² This example should be followed by the management of other organizations engaged in the handling and serving of food on a large scale. Social clubs and similar bodies, as pointed out by a correspondent recently,³ are often lax in this regard. The supervision of cooks and waiters in dining-cars, hotels, restaurants and clubs is certainly a matter that deserves more attention than it has yet received. "Defective plumbing" is far less important.

POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

Last week there appeared the announcement⁴ of some postgraduate courses to be offered under a joint arrangement by several educational and research institutions in New York City. It is not the mere fact that more postgraduate courses are being offered that deserves comment, but that several institutions having such courses to offer have seen fit to unite in having those courses given under a single control to the mutual advantage of both teacher and learner. It would eventually be to the advantage of all concerned if all the various postgraduate courses now being offered in our medical centers could be brought under a centralized control. As the courses are given at present, the graduate student has much difficulty in find-

ing out from the multiplicity of agencies just what courses are available; he perhaps spends still more time in locating the courses desired and then often finds to his disappointment that several of the courses he has selected conflict so seriously that he cannot take them without spending much more time than he feels he can spare from his practice. Under the centralized administration there would be one place where the student could secure full information regarding all courses offered; one circular could be issued describing all courses; the courses could be so arranged as to avoid conflicts between related courses; the present confusion and conflict would give way to system and order; much duplication of expense could be avoided, and—most important—a greater number of physicians would be attracted to the courses. There is probably as great an abundance of clinical material in several of the large cities in this country as is to be found in the continental cities of Europe, and doubtless some of the courses offered are as excellent or even superior. The great need, however, in each of our large cities is for the centralized control which is essential for the best development of those courses. Harvard, with its new Graduate School of Medicine, has made an excellent start by forming a close affiliation with many of the hospitals of Boston. And now several institutions of New York are giving these postgraduate courses under a unified administration. This will surely render the courses more attractive and valuable to physicians, and a greater number of physicians will take the work to the mutual benefit of themselves and of their patients.

THE MECHANISM OF VOMITING

Vomiting is regarded by many merely as a sort of antiperistalsis of the stomach and esophagus. There is evidence, however, that phenomena characteristic of emesis can follow even after removal of the entire gastrointestinal tract, when emetic substances like the digitalis compounds are administered intravenously.¹ The part played by the digestive tube in the act of vomiting has been further elucidated by roentgenologic observations on the movements of the alimentary tract after administration of apomorphin.² In dogs the process of vomiting exhibits three distinct phases: First, the pyloric portion of the stomach contracts and fills the relaxed fundus with contents; then, as the cardia opens, food materials are projected through it into the esophagus by the contractions of the diaphragm and the abdominal muscles; finally, after varying intervals of rest, the esophageal contents are forced to the exterior by expiratory movements. During their sojourn in the esophagus the food particles are propelled up and down therein by the characteristic respiratory activities. The cardiac sphincter frequently remains open and the gullet is relaxed. It should be emphasized that at no time was antiperistalsis of the stomach or esophagus observed in Hesse's experience. The act of vomiting is not always a completed process; frequently the gastric contents are

2. Thrush, M. Clayton: The Value of Sanitation as Applied to Railway and Other Large Corporations. *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Oct. 4, 1913, p. 1286.

3. Healthy Employees in Kitchen and Dining-Room. Correspondence, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, May 10, 1913, p. 1479.

4. Postgraduate Work in Medical Science. *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Oct. 18, 1913, p. 1479.

1. Cf. Eggleston, C. and Hatcher, R. A.: The Emetic Action of the Digitalis Bodies, *Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, November, 1912; *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Feb. 15, 1913, p. 499. Eggleston, C.: Clinical Observations on the Emetic Action of Digitalis, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Sept. 6, 1913, p. 757.

2. Hesse, O.: Zur Kenntnis des Brechaktes, *Arch. ges. Physiol (Pflüger's)*, 1913, clii, 1.

moved into the esophagus but not conveyed to the exterior. Even when typical emesis occurs, the gullet is rarely emptied entirely. The residual debris glides back to the cardia, where it may remain for some time and finally be returned to the stomach itself. Thus the evidence is accumulating to show the participation of non-alimentary muscles in the act of vomiting; and in place of the supposed dominant importance of purely local stimuli in the gastro-intestinal canal the significance of the vomiting center in the medulla, from which large groups of contributing factors can be controlled through nervous channels, is assuming a conspicuous place.

THE NARCOTIC ACTION OF MAGNESIUM SALTS

The now widely familiar method of inducing narcosis by the subcutaneous injection of magnesium sulphate (Epsom salt), introduced some years ago by Meltzer and Auer, is capable of producing a profound depression of the animal organism. If the proper dosage is employed all reflexes and signs of sensibility are lost for a time, while respiration remains intact. It has been urged against the procedure as an anesthetic device that the magnesium salts merely paralyze, and that sensation is by no means lost. Indeed, the action has been compared directly with that of the classic poison curare, in its familiar manifestation of paralyzing the motor-nerve endings. Meltzer and Auer¹ have now brought new evidence that magnesium salts affect also the central nervous system. They have found that when experimental animals receive one-half or less of the effective narcotic dose of magnesium sulphate they are readily narcotized deeply by inhalation of small doses of ether which are of themselves insufficient to narcotize normal animals. If the magnesium had only a peripheral effect, which is asserted by those who hold that it merely paralyzes the motor-nerve endings, it is highly unlikely that there could have been a summation such as just described with the sub-minimum central effect of the ether. In the absence of more compelling evidence, therefore, the condition of depression induced by magnesium may still be regarded as one of anesthesia in which there is an inhibition of the entire nervous system, not alone its peripheral branches.

A CLEAN RECORD IN THE CANAL ZONE

Those who have been following the remarkable record of the work of sanitation of the Isthmian canal, and have watched the gradual reduction of the death-rate and the elimination of preventable disease, have hoped that before the monumental work of constructing the canal was finished it might be possible for Colonel Gorgas to present a report that would be clean as far as death from disease was concerned. The report of the Department of Sanitation for the month of August, 1913, just received, shows that during that month there were thirty-nine deaths from all causes among the employees of the canal commissioners. Of these, one, a Peruvian, died of malaria; another, a Spaniard, of alcoholism, and the third, a Greek, of appendicitis. The only deaths among white

Americans which occurred during the month were two from violence, one due to an accident on the railway and the other to an accident in the quarry. Among the 12,481 white American men, women and children on the Isthmus connected with the commission—that is, employees and their families—not a single death from disease occurred. The exodus from the Canal Zone has already begun; those employees whose work has been completed are returning to the United States with their families. The number of the American citizens resident in the Canal Zone will probably decrease steadily in the future. It is a fitting climax to the work of Colonel Gorgas, which has challenged the admiration of the civilized world, that the month which probably marks the high tide of American occupancy of the Canal Zone should have passed without a single death from disease in the American colony.

ACIDOSIS IN METHYL ALCOHOL INTOXICATION

In various discussions of the toxicity of methyl alcohol which have been conducted in *THE JOURNAL*¹ since the now celebrated series of fifty-seven fatal cases of poisoning among the inmates of a home for the poor in Berlin early in 1912, it has been pointed out that inasmuch as the compound is in part oxidized to formic acid in the body this oxidation product may be an immediate cause of the toxic symptoms. It has been maintained that the salts of formic acid are not particularly poisonous to the organism. If, however, we assume that formic acid is liberated as a free acid which is not readily further oxidized, it is quite conceivable that it may give rise to symptoms of acid poisoning precisely like some other organic acids, notably beta-oxybutyric acid. One feature of the harmful effects of methyl alcohol ingestion, on this hypothesis, would be the acidosis developed by its oxidation product. Normally such organic acids formed in disturbed intermediary metabolism are neutralized by ammonia in the body so as to spare the store of fixed alkalies which are present. A high output of ammonia in the urine is accordingly an index of a condition of acidosis. The theory here evolved and originally suggested in the case of methyl alcohol intoxication by Schmiedeberg has been put to a test in his laboratory by Król.² His experiments show clearly that the administration of methyl alcohol to animals is in fact attended with a pronounced increase in the output of ammonia in the urine. The existence of the suspected acidosis would therefore seem to be established. It by no means follows that this is of itself sufficient to account for all the characteristic symptoms of methyl alcohol intoxication. Król noted that the amount of formic acid actually excreted by his experimental animals was too small to account for all of the ammonia simultaneously present in the urine. Other acids must also arise. In any event, however, the now clearly demonstrated acidosis is a factor which deserves to be taken into account in a consideration of the phenomena of poisoning with wood alcohol.

1. Meltzer, S. J., and Auer, J.: Combined Action of Magnesium and Ether; Evidence of a Central Effect of Magnesium; *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1913, x, 159.

1. Methyl Alcohol as a Poison, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Nov. 30, 1912, p. 1974; The Case of Methyl Alcohol, Dec. 7, 1912, p. 2075; Wood Alcohol—Poison, April 19, 1913, p. 1231; Methyl Alcohol and the Blood, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, May 10, 1913, p. 1466.

2. Król, J.: Ueber das Wesen der Methylalkoholvergiftung, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.*, 1913, lxxii, 444.

Medical News

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

New Officers.—Washington Obstetrical and Gynecological Society, October 10: president, Dr. J. F. Moran; secretary, Dr. Truman Abbe.

Hospital Building Dedicated.—The Woman's Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in session in Washington, October 19, dedicated Robinson Hall, a structure erected at a cost of \$150,000, and dedicated by the society to Sibley Hospital.

Physician Invents Aeroplane.—Dr. Henry L. E. Johnson, Washington, has obtained a patent on a constructive principle of an inverted arch for an aeroplane, which is designed to add to the safety of the machine particularly in descent, and to lower the center of gravity.

Woman's Clinic Opened.—A woman's clinic with the object of preventing as well as curing disease, has been opened at 716 Thirteenth Street, Washington. The clinic is open from 5 to 7 p. m., and two days in the week are devoted to children. The chairman of the medical committee is Dr. Elmore Folkmar.

ILLINOIS

Child Welfare Exhibition in Peoria.—Peoria is to have a child welfare exhibition in its coliseum from October 27 to November 4. Dr. Clifford U. Collins is chairman of the executive committee.

New Officers.—Tazewell County Medical Society at Pekin, October 14: president, Dr. G. W. Fockler, and secretary-treasurer, Dr. E. F. Kelehner, both of Delavan. —McDonough County Medical Society at Bushnell, October 7: president, Dr. W. W. Hendricks, Bardolph; secretary-treasurer, Dr. C. J. Rider, Bushnell.

Correction.—The secretary of the Illinois State Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis requests that a correction be made in the news item in THE JOURNAL of October 14, in which it was announced that Dr. William A. Evans was elected president of the association. Dr. Evans withdrew his name from nomination, and Dr. George T. Palmer, Springfield, Ill., was elected president.

Illinois Conference of Charities.—The Illinois Conference of Charities held its annual meeting in Rockford, and elected the following physicians as officers and committeemen: first vice-president, Dr. George T. Palmer, Springfield; committee of service, Drs. George T. Palmer, Springfield, and John Bartlett, Galesburg; eugenics, Drs. William L. Healy, Anna Dwyer and Charles P. Caldwell, Chicago; W. H. C. Smith, Godfrey, and Edith B. Lowry, Chicago; medical social work, Drs. Adam Szwajkart, Chicago, and A. J. Brislen, Chicago; committee on exhibits and publicity, Dr. H. A. Pattison, Rockford.

Personal.—Dr. H. N. Bascom, Peoria, chief surgeon of the McKinley system, entertained the surgeons of the McKinley system at dinner at the Creve Coeur Club, October 15. —Dr. J. M. Kaiser, Somonauk, is confined to his home by reason of a cerebral hemorrhage. —Dr. C. A. Wilcox, Amboy, is making satisfactory recovery from his recent operation in the Dixon Hospital. —Work has been commenced on a new solarium for Dr. P. E. N. Greeley, Waterman. The solarium will have twelve sun or outdoor sleeping-rooms. —Dr. E. P. Hatheway, Ottawa, is ill in the hospital with an infected wound of the arm. —Dr. J. Mather Pfeifferberger, Alton, has returned from Europe.

Chicago

Personal.—Dr. Eugene S. Talbot and daughter, Dr. and Mrs. Herman L. Kretschmer and Dr. B. Barker Beason have returned from abroad.

Dinner to Interns.—The Chicago Medical Woman's Club gave its annual dinner to the woman interns in Chicago hospitals, October 18. Dr. Frank Billings was the guest of honor.

Special Meeting of Gynecological Society.—The Chicago Gynecological Society announces a special meeting to be held November 15, in the Florentine Room of the Congress Hotel. At this meeting Professors Krönig and Gauss will be the guests of honor, and papers will be read by Drs. Robert L. Dickinson, Brooklyn, and Thomas S. Cullen, Baltimore.

Hospital News.—The new West Side Hospital building at Lincoln and Harrison Streets was formally opened October 17. The building has cost \$200,000, and has accommodation for 170 patients. —A five-story building, to cost about \$100,000,

is being erected at Washington Boulevard and North Campbell Avenue by the Washington Boulevard Hospital Association, which at present maintains the Monroe Street Hospital.

Recommendations Regarding Criminal Punishment.—At the meeting of the Chicago Medical Society, October 14, the committee on criminal punishment made the following recommendations, and the report was adopted by the society:

"The separation at all times of misdemeanants and felons.
"That every aid be given the state's attorney's office and the judges to hasten grand jury hearings and final trials.
"That every effort be made to encourage the extension of the reformatory idea to criminals of every class, excepting the incorrigible habitual criminal and those guilty of capital crimes, and that these latter be sentenced to 'state schools,' rather than to 'state prison.'

"That a sentencing board or commission be appointed by the governor for the three state districts, to consist of seven members, who shall classify all criminals in the state, their family, physical, mental, and criminal history.

"To encourage the women of Illinois to take better care and extend moral and material support to the women who have served sentences in penal institutions of the state, and thus preserve them from a life of vice or crime."

INDIANA

Sanitarium Incorporated.—The Dr. Stackhouse Sanitarium, Crawfordsville, has been incorporated with a capital stock of \$20,000.

Hospital Contract Awarded.—The building committee of the Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, have awarded a contract for the new pavilion, which will cost about \$50,000 and will increase the capacity of the hospital to 285 beds.

Physicians Win Law Suit.—In the case of David Linn, Nappanee, versus Drs. Price and Price, Nappanee, in which \$10,000 damages was claimed on account of alleged malpractice, a jury in the Superior Court at Elkhart, October 4, decided in favor of the defendants.

Antituberculosis Society Secretaries Organize.—An organization was perfected in Indianapolis, October 17, by secretaries of city and county antituberculosis societies of the state. W. B. Thurber, Indianapolis, was elected president; Dr. C. W. Hartloff, Evansville, vice-president, and Mrs. E. B. Keaher, Anderson, secretary-treasurer.

Tri-State Association of Colored Physicians.—At the fifth annual session of the Indiana Association of Negro Physicians, held in Indianapolis, October 15 and 16, under the presidency of Dr. A. H. Wilson, Indianapolis, a resolution was adopted that the association combine with like associations of Ohio and Kentucky to form a tri-state organization.

Trachoma Hospital Desired for Bartholomew County.—The State Board of Health has requested that a special hospital be established in Bartholomew County for the treatment of trachoma. In a recent inspection made by Dr. James A. Nydegger, U.S.P.H.S., of the children in the public schools in Bartholomew County, forty-eight cases of trachoma were discovered.

District Society Meeting.—The thirteenth annual meeting of the Eleventh Councilor District Society was held in Peru, October 16, and the following officers were elected: president, Dr. G. R. Daniels, Marion; vice-presidents, Drs. J. M. Toney, Vanburen; W. A. Domer, Wabash; Claude S. Black, Huntington; P. B. Carter, Maey; G. R. Coffin, Monticello, and C. C. Hickman, Yeoman.

Personal.—Dr. William F. Smith, Vincennes, is reported to be seriously ill. —Dr. Amzi Weaver, Elizabeth, fractured his arm recently while cranking his automobile. —Dr. Henry Jameson, formerly dean of the Indiana Medical College, has been elected president of the Indianapolis Street Railway Company. —Dr. John J. Briggs, Indianapolis, who has been ill with typhoid fever, is reported to be improving. —Dr. Charles R. Crow, Indianapolis, is reported to be seriously ill with neuritis.

Health Board Lacks Funds.—The Board of Health of Indianapolis is in serious difficulty on account of lack of funds. Under a recent law the board fixed the salaries of all its employees. A member of the City Council, having been treated at the City Hospital, introduced a resolution increasing the pay of student nurses in that institution. This resolution was adopted, but the city attorney held that it was illegal, and as the board thought it inadvisable to increase the pay of nurses, the council has held up the appropriation for the Board of Health and has refused to pay expenses incurred during the recent flood. The contagious disease fund having been exhausted on account of large increase in cases of diphtheria, the Board of Health is in a bad financial condition.

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Sanitarium Burned.—The Edgewood Sanitarium was partly destroyed by fire early on the morning of October 14. The dense smoke caused the death of two patients by suffocation. There were ten patients in the institution at the time of the fire. A nurse was severely burned and received other injuries in attempting to rescue the patients who were suffocated.

Dinner to Students.—Dr. Howard A. Kelly gave a dinner to 500 medical students from the various medical colleges in Baltimore on October 17. Governor Goldsborough and prominent clergymen who are interested in the welfare of the many medical students who come to Baltimore each year, delivered addresses.

Semi-Annual Meeting of the Faculty.—The semi-annual meeting of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland was held in Hagerstown, October 21 and 22. Dr. Carroll Fox, surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service, made a report on the milk supply in Maryland. A reception was tendered the members by Dr. J. McPherson Scott.

Brady Urological Clinic.—The first step toward the utilization of James Buchanan Brady's gift of \$250,000 to Johns Hopkins Hospital for a special urological clinic, under the direction of Dr. Hugh H. Young, has been taken, when the contracts for the construction of the building were awarded. The building will be three stories in height, with a roof garden for convalescent patients. It is expected that the clinic will be completed and ready for the reception of patients in about one year. Mr. Brady's gift provides for an annual gift of \$15,000 for maintenance and it is said that he has made substantial provision in his will for the continuance of the work of the clinic.

MICHIGAN

New Officers.—Ottawa County Medical Association at Holland, October 14: president, Dr. A. Brower, Drenthe; secretary-treasurer Dr. H. J. Poppen, Holland.—Tri-County Medical Society (Lapeer, McComb and St. Clair counties), organized at Richmond: president, Dr. Robert M. Greenshields, Romeo, and secretary, Dr. R. J. Pelton, Armada.

State Board Election.—At the annual meeting of the state board of registration in medicine, held in Lansing, October 15, Dr. G. L. LeFevre, Muskegon, was elected president. Dr. Beverly D. Harison will continue to act as secretary of the board, as after eighty-seven ballots his opponent, Dr. Bret Nottingham, Lansing, had failed to receive the seven votes necessary for his election.

Hospital News.—Three units of the Detroit General Hospital, erected at a cost of about \$500,000, are almost completed. These are the service building, the laboratory and the surgical building. Two additional buildings, a children's building and a maternity building, are now in sight.—The superintendent of Grace Hospital, Detroit, has been authorized to proceed with the construction of a new service building to cost \$40,000.—The cornerstone of the new St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Ann Arbor, was laid September 21.

Personal.—Dr. R. T. Mason, Detroit, dislocated his right shoulder in a collision between his motor car and another machine recently.—Dr. L. W. Toles has been elected president and Dr. J. Earl McIntyre secretary of the board of control of the Ingham Sanitarium, Lansing.—Dr. S. N. Insley, Grayling, fractured his arm while cranking his automobile, recently.—Dr. Hattie G. Schwendener, St. Joseph, was struck by an interurban car, recently, and seriously injured.—Dr. Jennie Crozier, Grand Rapids, has gone to England, where, after three months' study of tropical medicine, she will return to her post of duty in India.—Dr. C. C. Claney, Port Huron, has been elected president of the medical section of the National Fraternal Congress.

NEW JERSEY

Memorial Hospital Opened.—The Stumpf Memorial Hospital, Kearny, was formally opened, October 1, and received its first patients October 3.

Personal.—Dr. L. M. Halsey, Williamstown, who has been seriously ill, is reported to be improving.—Dr. Chauncey V. Everitt has resigned from the medical staff of the Jersey City Hospital.—Drs. Edgar A. Ill, Richard Coe and William D. Miningham, all of Newark, have been appointed members of the consulting staff of the Overbrook Insane Hospital.—Dr. E. J. McConaghy, Camden, was seriously injured in an auto-

mobile accident, recently.—Dr. Phillip E. Krichbaum, Montclair, fell while entering his automobile recently, fracturing his right arm.

New Officers.—Medical Society of Cape May, at Cape May Court House, October 7: president, Dr. Clarence W. Way, and secretary, Dr. Eugene Way, both of Dennisville.—Morris County Medical Association at the State Hospital, Greystone Park: president, Dr. James B. Griswold, Morristown; secretary, Dr. Henry W. Kice, Wharton.

Experts Formulate Plans for Care of Feeble-Minded.—A conference of experts was held October 10, at the State Institute for Feeble-Minded Women, Vineland, to formulate sane and economical plans for the care of the feeble-minded, and to interest alienists and psychologists in their training as well as in the diagnosis of their cases. Dr. Madelein Hallowell, superintendent of the institution, outlined an economical, human and safe system, by the gathering by the state of all its mental defectives into large institutions conducted on the unit plan, where women and children can mingle and lead some semblance of a normal life, the men being in the same institutions in separate buildings.

NEW YORK

Hospital Fund Campaign Closes.—The eight-day campaign to raise \$200,000 for St. Mary's Hospital, Niagara Falls, closed October 9, with a total subscription of \$62,805.

Society Reorganized.—Fifteen practitioners of Essex County met at Port Henry recently and reorganized the Essex County Medical Society, electing the following officers: president, Dr. L. G. Barton, Willsboro; vice-president, Dr. C. B. Warner, Port Henry; secretary, Dr. Charles Payne, Westport, and treasurer, Dr. W. T. Sherman, Crown Point.

Instruments Donated to Hospital.—The collection of surgical instruments of the late Dr. Nathan Jacobson of Syracuse has been presented by his widow to St. Joseph's Hospital. Mrs. Jacobson also announced her intention of presenting the library of Dr. Jacobson, consisting of nearly 2,000 volumes, to the library of the College of Medicine of Syracuse University.

New Officers.—Wyoming County Medical Society at Warsaw, October 14: president, Dr. W. J. French, Pike; secretary-treasurer, Dr. L. H. Humphrey, Silver Spring.—Orleans County Medical Association at Medina, October 7: president, Dr. R. W. Bamber, Carleton; secretary-treasurer, Dr. J. F. Eckerson, Shelby.—Genesee County Medical Society at Batavia, October 9: president, Dr. J. B. Miller, Alexander; secretary, Dr. Sophy E. Page, Bethany.—Seneca County Medical Society at Interlaken, October 9: president, Dr. L. A. Gould, Interlaken; secretary, Dr. F. W. Lester, Seneca Falls.—Wayne County Medical Society at Palmyra: president, Dr. E. A. Nevin, Newark; secretary-treasurer, Dr. M. A. Veeder, Lyons.

Renew Tuberculosis Fight.—Joseph H. Choate, president of the State Charities Aid Society, in a recent letter to the members of that organization, urges an energetic campaign for the suppression of tuberculosis. While he sees ground for great satisfaction in the results already achieved, he believes that the number of hospitals for tuberculous patients should be further increased. The number of local hospitals for the treatment of tuberculosis has increased in the last six years from two to nineteen. There are now seventy-nine public health nurses where formerly there were only two. Free tuberculosis dispensaries have increased from two to twenty-six, and the anti-tuberculosis societies have increased from two to 300, the membership of these societies now numbering 10,000. There were in the state, outside of New York City, 3,350 deaths from tuberculosis during the first seven months of 1911; for the same period of 1912 there were 3,301, a decrease of 49. For the first seven months of 1913 there were 3,118 deaths, showing a further decrease of 183. Ten counties in the state have voted to establish tuberculosis hospitals but have not yet done so. These counties should be urged with all possible force to carry out their plans.

New York City

Harvey Society Lecture.—The third Harvey Society lecture will be given at the New York Academy of Medicine November 1, by Dr. Charles V. Chapin, Providence, on "The Air as a Vehicle of Infection."

Hospital Wing Dedicated.—The new wing of the Misericorde Hospital was formally dedicated by Cardinal Farley on October 12. The hospital now contains twenty-five private rooms, five semi-private wards, three large maternity wards con-

taining 150 beds and a children's ward with a capacity of 125 cribs.

The Coming Safety Exhibit.—The American Museum of Safety plans to have an International Exposition of Safety and Sanitation at the Grand Central Palace, December 11 to 20. Several European governments are in communication with Director William H. Tolman of the American Museum of Safety with a view to displaying factory safety devices, novel playgrounds and various methods of preventing human waste. The Swiss government has promised to send a full line of exhibits.

Central Federated Union and Medical Inspection in the Public Schools.—At a recent meeting of the Central Federated Union, resolutions were passed by the Executive Committee and forwarded to the Board of Aldermen and to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment asking those bodies to favor the increased appropriation asked for by the Division of Child Hygiene of the Department of Health. The resolutions urged free medical inspection for all students in the public schools. In framing these resolutions the Central Federated Union was joined by a number of other fraternal, labor and benevolent organizations.

Oppose Building of Another Bronx Hospital.—At a hearing before the State Board of Charities on October 16 representatives of the Lebanon Hospital, which is located in the Bronx, opposed the plan of building a maternity hospital in that borough. The organizers of the Bronx Maternity Hospital claim that they have \$30,000 pledged toward such an institution and believe that it is needed, while officials of the Lebanon Hospital think they are abundantly able to care for all the work in that vicinity and fear that another hospital would divide the support and weaken them and at the same time would add to the burden of the city.

NORTH CAROLINA

Personal.—Dr. R. H. Lewis, Raleigh, who has been ill at his home in the country, is reported to be improving slowly.—Dr. Albert Anderson, Raleigh, has resigned as a member of the Wake County Board of Education.

State to Furnish Antityphoid Vaccine.—Dr. C. A. Shore, director of the state laboratory of hygiene at Raleigh, announces that he is now able to furnish antityphoid vaccination at cost, in accordance with the action of the last state legislature.

Pellagra Building.—Mr. George W. Watts, Durham, will add a new building to the Watts Hospital in that city, to be devoted exclusively to the study and treatment of pellagra. A proposition has recently been made to the general government to establish a pellagra station in Durham, with headquarters in the Watts Hospital.

PENNSYLVANIA

White Haven Open to All Physicians.—By a recent action of the board of directors of the White Haven Sanatorium Association, it was decided that applications for admission to the sanatorium would be received from any physician in good standing, and not from members of the regular examining staff alone, as heretofore.

Personal.—Dr. W. W. Livingston, Dunlo, suffered a fracture of the base of the skull and spinal injuries, by the overturning of his automobile, October 10.—Dr. E. R. Walters, who recently resigned as a director of public health of Pittsburgh, was given a farewell dinner by the employees of the public health and charities department, October 14. Dr. H. B. Burns, the new director of public health, officiated as toastmaster.

Philadelphia

New Children's Hospital.—The managers of the Children's Hospital have purchased a site at Eighteenth and Bainbridge Streets, where they will erect a group of modern hospital buildings, which will have the best modern facilities and equipment for the care of sick children, for research and education, and for the prevention of children's diseases.

Personal.—Dr. John Grier Hibben, president of Princeton University, was the guest of honor of the medical club of Philadelphia, October 17. Dr. Hibben addressed the physicians and pointed to their opportunity in combatting the social diseases.—Dr. H. Augustus Wilson has resigned as visiting orthopedic surgeon to the Philadelphia general hospital.—Dr. William G. Stimson, chief physician of the Naval hospital in this city, has been ordered to Washington, D. C., as a member of the board of examiners of the Marine Hospital Service.

RHODE ISLAND

Hospital Opened.—The Blackstone Hospital, Pawtucket, was formally opened and dedicated September 22. The institution can accommodate sixty-five patients and is provided with thoroughly modern equipment.

Typhoid Epidemic in Artillery Company.—A number of the members of the Newport Artillery Company are reported to be ill with typhoid fever in the Newport Hospital, the cause being said to be a result of the trip of the organization to Put-In-Bay, Ohio, to take part in the Perry Centennial celebration.

TENNESSEE

Witherspoon Club.—A social club, named in honor of Dean John A. Witherspoon of Vanderbilt University, was organized by the members of the senior class of the Vanderbilt Medical School, September 29, with an initial membership of twenty-one.

Sanatorium Operated by Labor Union.—The Pressmen and Assistants' Union has recently completed a sanatorium for consumptives at Rogersville, Tenn., where members of the craft suffering from tuberculosis may receive care at the expense of the local union.

New Medical Society Formed.—The physicians of Cocke County met at Newport recently and organized the Cocke County Medical Society, electing the following officers: president, Dr. A. J. Nease; vice-president, Dr. C. T. Burnett, and secretary-treasurer, Dr. David Seay.

Term Lengthened at Vanderbilt.—With the opening of the medical department of Vanderbilt University, Tennessee, this year, the term of the medical school will be lengthened to nine months corresponding with the dates of the academy and engineering departments. This change is in line with the expansion of the medical department under the Carnegie endowment.

Personal.—Dr. J. B. Steele, city physician of Chattanooga, has been appointed chief of staff of the Erlanger Hospital.—Dr. John Allen Gentry, Chattanooga, has been appointed chief surgeon of the Southern Bell and Cumberland Telephone and Telegraph Companies, with headquarters in Atlanta, Ga.—Dr. F. M. Acree, Dover, was thrown out of his buggy, September 24, and seriously injured.—Dr. John A. Witherspoon, Nashville, has returned from abroad.—Dr. Thomas M. Smoot has resigned as mayor of Woodbury.—Dr. S. Burchart, Memphis, has gone abroad for the winter.

GENERAL

Correction.—The illustrations accompanying the article by Dr. H. D. Chapin in THE JOURNAL last week, pages 1419-22, were printed in a turned position. The correct position can be seen by holding THE JOURNAL sideways with the top of it on the right hand. The illustrations will appear in the correct form in the author's reprints, a copy of which we will send on receipt of a self-addressed stamped envelope.

Bequests and Donations.—The following bequests and donations have recently been announced:

St. Luke's German and Lincoln Hospitals, New York City, and the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, \$25,000 each.

Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City, \$100,000, by the will of Benjamin Altman.

The Greenport Hospital, Long Island, \$1,000, by the will of Salem D. Goldsmith.

For the St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers, N. Y., by popular subscription, \$63,246.

Children's Hospital, Boston, Mass., \$20,000 by the will of Miss Harriet O. Craft.

Railway Surgeons Elect Officers.—At the tenth annual meeting of the American Association of Railway Surgeons, held in Chicago, October 15 and 17, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. D. S. Fairchild, Clinton, Iowa; vice-presidents, Drs. E. S. Judd, Rochester, Minn., R. A. Douglas, Collinsville, Okla., and I. L. Parsons, Brookhaven, Miss.; secretary-editor, Dr. L. J. Mitchell, Chicago (reelected); treasurer, Dr. H. B. Jennings, Council Bluffs, Iowa, and members of the executive board, Drs. S. C. Plummer, Chicago, and D. Y. Roberts, Louisville.

Students of Criminology Organize.—Preliminary steps toward the formation of a national association of psychologists, sociologists and medical scientists for scientific research addressed to fundamental conditions underlying criminology were taken at a dinner given by Dr. David C. Payton, superintendent of the Indiana Reformatory, Jeffersonville, at Indianapolis, October 13, at which thirty experts in criminology were present. A committee consisting of Dr. Payton and

Prof. R. B. Von Klein Smid, Jeffersonville, Ind., Lightner Witmer, Philadelphia, Dr. William Healy, Chicago, and H. H. Hart of the Russell Sage Foundation, New York City, was appointed to work out plans for the new national organization.

Pediatricists Invited.—Through the courtesy of the New England Pediatric Society, an invitation has been extended to the members of the pediatric section of the Medical Society of the State of New York to attend the joint meeting of the New England, Philadelphia and New Jersey Pediatric societies, and the Pediatric Section of the New York Academy of Medicine, being held in Boston, November 8. The morning and afternoon are to be devoted to visiting hospitals, including the new Children's Hospital and the new Infants' Hospital, and clinics will probably be given at the Massachusetts Babies' Hospital, the Massachusetts General Hospital and the Boston Dispensary. There will be a dinner in the evening, and following this a scientific session at which four papers on pediatric subjects will be read and discussed.

Technology Faculty Member Goes to Public Health Service.—Prof. Earle P. Phillips, well known as a consulting sanitary engineer and as a contributor to the various technical journals along the lines of sanitary chemistry, bacteriology and engineering, has resigned from the faculty of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, and from the staff of the sanitary research laboratory in that institution, to accept the professorship of chemistry in the United States Hygiene Laboratory, conducted by the United States Public Health Service in Washington, succeeding in that position Professor Franklin. Professor Phillips' work at the Hygiene Laboratory will be largely a continuation of his previous activities and will be devoted especially to investigation of the pollution of interstate streams—a work recently undertaken by the Public Health Service.

Sale of Christmas Seals by National Tuberculosis Association.—The Christmas seals of the National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis have become familiar to almost everyone. In 1912 over forty million seals were



sold, the proceeds of which were devoted to this most worthy cause. For 1913 the seal which we reproduce has been accepted; it is significant of the holiday season and is worthy of a place on every Christmas package or letter. It is proposed to distribute one hundred

million of the seals, and it is hoped that by the 25th of December not one will remain unsold. The project is one which has previously been well supported by medical men; a renewed and greater interest should be given.

Dr. Reid Hunt's Successor.—An announcement of great importance is the appointment of Prof. Carl Voegtlin as professor of pharmacology in the Hygienic Laboratory, United States Public Health Service, to succeed Prof. Reid Hunt, now head of the department of pharmacology at Harvard University. Professor Voegtlin was born in Switzerland in 1879, received his degree of Ph.D. at Freiberg, Germany, in 1902 and then did postgraduate work at Victoria University, Manchester, England, in 1903. In 1904 he accepted the position of instructor in chemistry in the University of Wisconsin and one year later became assistant in medicine at Johns Hopkins University, rising successively to associate and associate professor of pharmacology. Since that time he has studied on various occasions at the universities of Berlin and of Munich. His work covers researches in pathologic protein metabolism, treatment of tetany with calcium salts, function of the liver in anaphylaxis and jaundice, the function of adrenal cortex, pharmacology of digitalis and nitrates and the treatment of experimental beriberi. He is a member of a number of important scientific organizations, among them being the Society of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, American Medical Association, Society of Biological Chemists, and the American Physiological Society. Needless to say, the Hygienic Laboratory is to be congratulated on securing the services of a man of such high qualifications as Professor Voegtlin to succeed Professor Hunt. His appointment assures a continuance of the high standard of research work in pharmacology conducted at the Hygienic Laboratory. He is a young man of exceptional capacity and scientific

attainments and with still greater promise for the future. Dr. Reid Hunt, whose appointment to the professorship of pharmacology at Harvard University has been coincidentally announced, is the second member of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry to go to Harvard.

CANADA

Increase of Defectives in Canada.—The following statistics of the bulletin just issued at Ottawa gives the defective classes in Canada: Blind, 3,238; deaf and dumb, 4,584; insane, 14,702; idiotic, 5,387, making a total of 28,611, of whom 15,530 are males and 13,081 females. From 1901 to 1911 the population increased 34.17 per cent. and the defectives increased 9.42 per cent. The only province which did not exhibit an increase was New Brunswick.

Personals.—Dr. Orr has been appointed medical officer of health at Medicine Hat, Sask.—Dr. H. J. R. Lindsay has been appointed medical officer of health at Yorkton, Sask.—Dr. James C. Fyshe, for the past two years medical superintendent of the Montreal General Hospital, has been appointed superintendent of the Edmonton, Alberta, hospitals.—Dr. G. Arthur Winters, Toronto, will spend two years abroad in graduate study.—Dr. J. T. Fotheringham, Toronto, has been appointed chief of one of the medical services in the Toronto General Hospital, succeeding Dr. W. P. Caven, resigned.

Pollution of Boundary Waters.—Dr. J. W. S. McCullough, chief health officer for Ontario, has left for Washington, D. C., to lay before the International Waterways Commission the report on the pollution of boundary waters based on investigations carried on during the past summer. Dr. McCullough will be joined in Washington by Dr. McLaughlin, who had charge of the work on the American side. The contention of the health authorities is that water contamination exists where the raw sewage of large cities is allowed to run into lakes and rivers, and this extends to such distances as to prove a serious menace to other places depending on these streams for a domestic supply of water.

Hospital News.—The Dominion Steel Corporation will build a hospital at Waterford, N. S. It will be administered by a board of trustees, one-half appointed by the company and one-half by the citizens of Waterford.—London, Ont., has recently added twelve new private wards to the Victoria Hospital.—By the end of the present year the new wing of the Kingston General Hospital will be ready for occupation.—The Brant Sanatorium for Consumptives has been opened near Brantford, Ont. The building cost \$23,000 and has accommodation for twelve patients.—The Hamilton (Ont.) General Hospital will be improved to the extent of \$100,000.—A new hospital for babies is being erected in Montreal.—The hospital at Selkirk, Man., is to be enlarged at a cost of \$65,000.—The provincial university of Saskatchewan at Saskatoon has prepared plans for a new hospital.—A new isolation hospital is to be erected in Regina, Sask., at a cost of \$77,600.—The Dominion Government has granted 320 acres of land on the main line of the Canadian Pacific Railway in Alberta for a sanatorium for incipient cases of tuberculosis.

LONDON LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

LONDON, Oct. 11, 1913.

The National Insurance Act

A curious situation has occurred in connection with medical benefit under the insurance act. For one reason or another, 400,000 of the insured in London (about a quarter of the whole) have not selected any physician on the panel. In some cases the reason is a rooted objection to the act or an objection to being treated by any one but the patient's own physician, who has not joined the panel. In other cases the persons have not been ill, do not expect to be ill, and will not go to the trouble of selecting a physician. The result is that a large sum, \$525,000, has accumulated in the hands of the insurance committee. The question has arisen, To whom does this belong? On the one side it is argued that the money belongs to the physicians on the panel because it is already set aside for medical service and they had taken the risk of the illness of these persons on an insurance basis. On the other hand, the insurance committee has taken a lawyer's opinion, which is to the effect that the physicians on the panel are entitled to a definite sum calculated at so much per head for the insured persons on their list and to no more.

A case has occurred in which for the first time the question has been raised as to the responsibility of a panel doctor to pay for the medical attendance of an insured person on his list whom he failed to attend when called. The patient was attacked with pneumonia. A message was sent to the physician asking him to call. As he did not come another message was sent four hours later and he promised to come. A third message was sent three hours later by the patient's sisters and some alteration took place. The physician complained that he had not been summoned in the morning when he could have paid the visit on his rounds. He was told that if he would not come now some one else would be called. He said, "I am not coming; go and get some one else." For the defense the doctor stated that the first message reached him at 3 in the afternoon when he had a "snack" and attended patients in his office. He was leaving to attend the patient when the latter's sisters arrived and insisted on his going immediately. He became nettled at their manner and when they said that they would get another physician he took that as his dismissal. Judgment was given for \$11 claimed by the plaintiff for the expense of engaging another physician, but leave was given to appeal on a point of law.

Sir William Osler on Medical Examinations

At the opening of St. George's Hospital Medical School, Sir William Osler delivered an address on examinations. He said that the great difficulty in medical study was the growth of every subject of the curriculum. An educational system framed for simple tests and simpler conditions had been out-ran, and the pressure at the present day was hard on the teacher but harder on the student. From their medical workshops they turned out after five years' preparation the finished material, nearly one-half of which was declared to be defective and rejected. The growth of rejection in the final examination was demonstrated by the following figures: In 1861, 12 per cent.; in 1876, 2 per cent.; in 1886, 32 per cent., and in 1895, 41 per cent. He made the following suggestions: Simplify the curriculum so as to give the student more time. Allow the teachers a free hand in the matter of systematic lectures. Let the lectures be reduced to a minimum, or abolished altogether. The subject of medicine may be taught, for example, without systematic lectures. The lecture has its value, but its day is gone, and it should give place to other methods better fitted to modern conditions. They should boldly acknowledge the futility of attempting to teach all to all students. They should burn the anatomic fetish to which they had sacrificed long enough and to their great detriment. "Glance at Cunningham's 'Anatomy.' It has 1,465 pages, many in small type, and not one without a water-jump for the first grand national of the medical student. It is barbaric cruelty with so much ahead to burden the mind with minutiae which have only a Chinese value—a titanic test of memory." He would give credit for work done throughout the course. Let all who taught examine, and let education and examination go hand in hand. Further, he would simplify the examinations. Let them cut out the written papers, for as a student handled a patient it was easy to tell whether or not he had had a proper training, and for that purpose fifteen minutes at a bedside were worth three hours at the desk. When possible, the evidence of original work should be substituted for examination. He would compel no student to pass an examination in the same subject a second time.

The Dangers of Radium

Last week reference was made to the fact that most of the staff of the Radium Institute were suffering from burns produced by radium. The assistant medical superintendent, Dr. Arthur Burrows, states that most of the staff have been burned to a greater or less extent at some time or another. In his own case he found the skin peeling off his fingers when he went to play golf. The nurses, however, who do most of the actual handling, suffer most. In addition to the more or less painless skin-peeling, the finger-nails become brittle and split down the center, ulcerated spots appear, and in time the hands become totally anesthetic. It is curious that the hands of those who have much to do with radium are always far more susceptible to heat than to cold. Gloves are not much protection. The only thing to do when the fingers show these symptoms is to have nothing to do with radium until they recover. Those who develop burns are usually given some work in connection with the institute which does not involve immediate contact with the element. Radium in course of time burns most things to which it comes in contact. For instance, the lining of the boxes in which it is kept is often entirely eaten away. The ill effects are not

felt in the human body until a fortnight after the contact. It eats away the abnormal tissues, such as carcinoma, sarcoma, etc., and leaves the surrounding normal tissues in an ordinary condition. In its antipathy to abnormal tissues lies its curative properties in these cases. But in time, or as the result of excessive application, radium will have an effect also on the normal tissues. A subsidiary effect on the patient is increased susceptibility to changes of temperature over areas that have been treated with radium. Many patients who have had rodent ulcers and superficial skin lesions cured with radium experience great discomfort at the site of the old lesion when very cold or very warm air plays on it. This susceptibility, however, gradually disappears in two or three months. A marked condition of lethargy is frequently, it might almost be said invariably, noted in patients receiving prolonged exposures with large quantities of heavily screened radium. It generally makes its appearance about the fourth day of the treatment, and passes off within a few days of the cessation of the exposures.

PARIS LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

PARIS, Oct. 10, 1913.

Mosquitoes in Paris

Continuous rains this summer and autumn have favored the breeding of mosquitoes, which swarm at present in various quarters of Paris. Professor Laveran, on account of his well-known mastery of the subject, was requested by the Council on Public Hygiene to study the subject, and has recommended measures of public education with regard to the prevention of mosquito-breeding.

Physical Culture in the Schools

Professor Gilbert has called the attention of the minister of public instruction to the failure to put into force the law of February, 1880, which makes gymnastic exercises obligatory in lycées, colleges and primary schools. It was decided that the first application of the law should be made at the Janson-de-Sailly Lyceum. Only those students are to be excused who can produce a medical certificate that their health will not permit them to join in the exercise. It is to be hoped that the measure will soon be extended to all the schools to which the law applies.

Unveiling of a Monument to the Memory of Professor Raymond

I have already mentioned the unveiling of a bronze medalion in memory of the late Professor Raymond at the Salpêtrière (THE JOURNAL, Aug. 9, 1913, p. 422). On October 4 a bronze bust of Professor Raymond was unveiled at his birthplace, Saint-Christophe, near Tours.

Education of a Child Relieved of Congenital Blindness

Dr. Moreau of Saint-Etienne reports in the *Loire médicale* the history of a child of 8, born blind, who was operated on in his service for a complete bilateral cataract. Until entering the hospital, the child had lived at home with his father, a poor peasant, and had received no education whatever. It was an anxious moment when, a week after the operation, the bandage was removed from the eyes. But the child, on being able to see for the first time, made simply a few meaningless sounds. The bandage was replaced, and the trial repeated two days later. The child again showed no emotion. As each object was shown to him after he had touched it so that he knew it perfectly well, he said that he did not know what it was. It took many days for the child to acquire an idea of colors, but when he did, the color-concept assumed an abnormal significance, and everything was interpreted from this point of view. Whatever object was shown to the child was white or black according to whether it faced the light or was in shadow. He analyzed everything that he saw into colored spots. Each new thing that he learned, however, was of use in appreciating things that came after: thus, when the child learned that an object was a box, everything empty that he could stick his hand into was for him a box: his drinking cup, his cap, his boots, etc. Whenever he wished to take hold of anything he acted as one does who can see, but in grasping it he relied more on the sense of touch than he did on sight. He had no sense of space. He tried to touch lamps which were a hundred feet away. He mistook the moon for one of the latter. He reached for the stars. Fifteen months after his entrance into the hospital he could not read, in spite of the efforts of the nun who took care of him to teach him the

alphabet. Then his father took him away. Dr. Moreau saw the child a year later. He had remained at home without further education, had learned nothing new, and had forgotten most of what he had picked up while at the hospital.

BERLIN LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

BERLIN, Oct. 3, 1913.

Future Regulation of the Relation of Physicians to the Krankenkassen in Berlin

The president of the Berlin Insurance Bureau, the highest local authority for the social insurance law, has presented a draft of principles which are to form the basis for regulating the relations between the Krankenkassen and physicians. As these conditions will serve as a model for many Krankenkassen in the empire, and govern a great part of the entire practice of Berlin, the ultimate form of the regulations is of very special importance. The Krankenkassen are to have the right to determine the medical system that is suitable for the societies. In any society the physicians appointed form a medical league to be represented by a business board. The Krankenkassen have the right to appoint special confidential physicians (*Vertrauensärzte*). In every society a commission on complaints is to be appointed, consisting of the same number of representatives of the society and of the society physicians. Societies which accept these rules will form (1) an election committee for the selection of the physicians to be appointed for the society, and (2) an arbitration court for the settlement of disputes. With reference to the appointment of insurance physicians the draft gives the following: The number and territory of physicians are to be determined by the directors of the society. According to the new apportionment of physicians, one physician to 800 members is to be regarded as normal. A registration bureau is to be established and from the list of suitable names the election bureau is to fill vacancies. Individual solicitation for appointment is forbidden on pain of exclusion from the eligible list. Contracts must be made in writing between the society and the physician to be appointed or the medical committee of the society. In the latter case, the other physicians become responsible for the performance of the duties of insurance physician with the signing of a reciprocal bond. Insurance physicians must not have separate offices for insurance work, must not treat patients in common as to time or place with charity patients, and must not use them for teaching purposes without their express permission. The insurance physician is to be assured sufficient rest on Sundays and holidays. For the remuneration of the insurance physician a definite annual fee of \$1.25 (5 marks) per member is established. The work of the insurance physicians includes also night visits and obstetrics, including abortion. Night visits are to be paid for at the rate of \$1.25 (5 marks) and obstetric attendance at \$3.75 (15 marks) extra.

In the discussions of the central league of the Berlin insurance physicians over this draft of regulations, dissatisfaction with the marked tendency to restrict the rights of physicians in favor of the Krankenkassen was generally expressed. The first provision by which the Krankenkassen alone are to have the right to determine the medical system which is to be enforced is particularly objectionable, because with this right the free choice of physicians, the ideal to be sought for, which exists in a great number of the societies, can be abolished. Moreover, special opposition appeared to the provision that most physicians after the reorganization will be transferred from the society to which their previous patients belonged and will not be automatically reappointed, but must first secure a new election. The provision by which the insurance physicians' offices may not be located in a different place from their private offices was considered to be a serious damage to many specialists who, on account of the great distances in Berlin, are compelled to have offices for the insurance patients in another quarter of the city from that in which their private residences are located. The fee of \$1.25 (5 marks) is regarded as too little. At least \$1.37 (5.5 marks) was demanded.

New Sanitary Office of the Military Institute

The establishment of higher sanitary service in our army received a considerable extension, October 1, by the establishment of a new sanitary office for the Military Institute. The function of this bureau is the examination of all the military reports in accident cases, inspection of parade grounds, military schools, etc.

Marriages

WILLIAM ERNEST BALSINGER, M.D., Houston, Tex., to Miss Loretta L. Brown of Fargo, N. Dak., at Houston, October 7.

EDWARD BRENDON, M.D., Farley, New Hartford, Conn., to Miss Mary Elizabeth Shannon of Collinsville, September 30.

JAMES PAYTON LEAKE, M.D., U. S. P. H. S., Washington, D. C., to Miss Mary Chase King of Baltimore, Md., October 4.

GEORGE HUSTON BELL, M.D., New York City, to Miss Florence Winifred Collings of Halifax, N. S., September 27.

RUSSELL MCWHORTER CUNNINGHAM, M.D., Ensley, Ala., to Miss Annice Taylor of East Lake, Ala., October 4.

ALBERT EUGENE STERNE, M.D., Indianapolis, to Mrs. Stella Gallup Pickrell of Evanston, Ill., October 18.

ALFRED C. GIRARD, M.D., U. S. Army (ret.) Washington, D. C., to Miss Charlotte Epping, October 8.

AXEL EMANUEL HEDLUND, M.D., Dalton, Neb., to Miss Ethel M. Kreader of Nebraska, September 21.

JAMES L. HOLDEN, M.D., Columbus, Ohio, to Miss Brenda Miller of Zanesville, Ohio, October 9.

ARTHUR CHRISTIAN SLINDE, M.D., to Miss Regina Alicia Murphy, both of Chicago, October 8.

WILLIAM SPENCER NEEDHAM, M.D., to Miss Mae McNeil, both of Louisville, Ky., August 23.

WALTER G. EISENMAN, M.D., Chisholm, Minn., to Miss Hinkle of Chicago, October 9.

IDA REBECCA LANTZ, M.D., and Mr. Franklin Muir, both of Spokane, Wash., September 3.

LOUIS NORTHCOTT MARKHAM, M.D., Longview, Tex., to Miss Princess Finch, October 22.

OLIVER D. WALKER, M.D., to Miss Margaret M. Moore, both of Salina, Kan., October 9.

CLARENCE J. KENNEY, M.D., to Miss Eunice Thomsen, both of Milwaukee, October 9.

Deaths

William Hudson Wathen, M.D. one of the most prominent men in medicine south of the Ohio River; a gynecologist of wide repute; died in St. Anthony's Hospital, Louisville, October 7, aged 67. He was born near Lebanon, Ky., the son of Richard and Sophia Abell Wathen. He received his preliminary education in St. Mary's College, and took his medical course at the University of Louisville, graduating in 1870. He received from Notre Dame University the degree of LL.D. in 1895. He began practice in Louisville in 1871. He was one of the founders of the Kentucky School of Medicine, and served as its dean for several years, and as professor of abdominal surgery and gynecology on its faculty. After the consolidation of the school with the University of Louisville, he retained this chair in the new institution. He was a Fellow of the American Medical Association, chairman of the Section on Obstetrics and Gynecology in 1889, and orator in surgery in 1907. He was a member of the Kentucky State Medical Society, and its president in 1888; a fellow of the American Gynecological Society, and a charter member of the Louisville Clinical Society. He was also a member for many years of the Mississippi Valley Medical Association and many other learned societies. He took a deep interest in medical education, and was one of the leaders in its renaissance in Kentucky. After the enactment of the medical law Dr. Wathen served as medical referee for Jefferson County, and to him, more than to any one else, with one exception, is due the fact that Kentucky occupies the unique position of being the only state which has not in it an advertising or quack doctor. He did much original work in surgery, and ranked at the head of the specialists in his state, especially with reference to vaginal surgery. He was an indefatigable worker, a loyal friend and an honest but persistent fighter. In his death, which occurred after a three weeks' illness, the profession of Kentucky has lost probably its most effectual individual worker. At his funeral six of his nephews acted as active pallbearers. The staff of St. Anthony's Hospital, of which Dr. Wathen was the senior member, on October 9, unanimously adopted resolutions setting forth the honesty of purpose, indomitable courage of conviction and uniform

kindly courtesy, his faithful service and unswerving attention to duty; extending sympathies and condolence to the bereaved family and to the sisters in charge of the hospital, and directing that a copy of the resolutions be spread on the minutes of the staff and hospital and duly published.

Charles Eugene Michel, M.D. Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston, 1857; a surgeon in the Confederate service during the Civil War, division medical inspector at its close, and since that time an oculist of St. Louis; for many years professor of ophthalmology in the Missouri Medical College, and a member of the staff of the St. Louis Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Infirmary; said to have been the first to employ electrolysis in his specialty, and to use the present accepted method for the removal of pterygium, and one of the first to discard the method of keeping cataract patients in a dark room for a long time after operation; died at his home in St. Louis, September 29, aged 80. The directors and staff of the infirmary of which he was so long a member of the active and honorary staffs adopted resolutions deploring Dr. Michel's death, and setting forth his services to the medical profession and especially to ophthalmology.

James Lewis Srodes, M.D. University of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1881; a Fellow of the American Medical Association and a member of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States; surgeon of Pennsylvania Volunteers during the Spanish-American War; for one term a member of the House of Representatives of Pennsylvania, and for eleven years superintendent of the Allegheny County Home and Hospital for the Insane, Woodville, Pa.; died at his home in Woodville, September 26, aged 51.

Robert L. Brodie, M.D. Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston, 1851; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; assistant surgeon in the United States Army from 1854 until the outbreak of the Civil War, when he resigned and entered the Confederate service, in which he served as medical director; afterward a resident of Charleston; at one time president of the Medical Society of South Carolina; died at his home in Charleston, October 2, aged 84.

Thomas Jacob Biggs, M.D. Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1887; formerly a Fellow of the American Medical Association; a member of the Connecticut State Medical Society; at one time health officer of Glendale, Ohio, and acting assistant surgeon, U. S. Army; for many years a practitioner of Stamford, Conn., and surgeon for the Stamford Hospital; died in the Somers Hospital, Somerville, N. J., October 11, from chronic nephritis, aged 48.

Herman D. Peterson, M.D. Chicago Medical College, 1892; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; a member of the Physicians' Club of Chicago and Mississippi Valley Medical Association; anesthetist to St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, and attending gynecologist to St. Luke's Hospital Free Dispensary; lecturer on anesthetics in Northwestern University Dental School; died October 18, while being taken to St. Luke's Hospital, from pneumonia, aged 43.

Jerome Leslie Stone, M.D. New York University, New York City, 1878; a member of the Minnesota State Medical Association; physician in charge of the Rochester (N. Y.) Sanatorium from 1880 to 1885, and since that time a practitioner of Minneapolis; was found dead in his home in that city, October 8, from the effects of poison believed to have been self-administered, aged 62.

Nathaniel Meacon Semple, M.D. Washington University, St. Louis, 1897; a Fellow of the American Medical Association, and a member of the St. Louis Ophthalmological Society; assistant in the eye clinic in his alma mater; consulting oculist to the United Railways Company of St. Louis and the Missouri Baptist Sanitarium; died at his home in St. Louis, October 3, aged 37.

Charles John Martin Willich, M.D. Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1893; for thirty-two years a tester of scientific apparatus, and prominent as a physicist and chemist; died at his home in Brooklyn, September 23, from malignant disease of the throat, aged 62.

Frank Frazer Thomson, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1894; chief medical examiner of a Philadelphia insurance company and a member of the staff of the Presbyterian Hospital; died at his home in Philadelphia, September 21, from uremia, aged 45.

Mark E. Crawford, M.D. Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, 1881; a member of the Missouri State Medical Association; died at his home in Camden, July 31, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 58.

Charles B. Tompkins, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1861; assistant surgeon and surgeon of the 17th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and surgeon of the 59th Illinois Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War, afterward a practitioner of Lewistown, Ill.; since 1886 a practitioner of Jasper, Fla.; died at the home of his son in South Jacksonville, Fla., September 17, aged 75.

Robert Delos Smith, M.D. Jenner Medical College, Chicago, 1903; of Yerington, Nev.; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; one of the leading practitioners of Mason Valley, Nev., where he founded hospitals at Yerington and Mason, and was a surgeon for the mine smelter and local railroad surgeon; died suddenly in Denver, October 2, aged 41.

Herman Christian Thiess, M.D. Columbus (Ohio) Medical College, 1886; a member of the Ohio State Medical Association, and at various periods president, vice-president, secretary and treasurer of the Summit County Medical Society; was struck by a street-car, October 12, in Akron, and killed, aged 49.

Clarence Fay Wood, M.D. New York University, New York City, 1895; a practitioner and for six years president of West Winfield, N. Y.; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; aged 39; was killed at Clayville, October 8, by a collision between his motor-car and a train.

Vannie E. Smith, M.D. Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, 1894; a member of the Kentucky State Medical Association and a practitioner of Powersville; died recently at the home of his sister in Covington, Ky., from carcinoma of the stomach, aged 44.

Edwin Clifford Town, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1873; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; chief medical examiner in the relief department of the Pennsylvania Railroad; died at his home in Narberth, Pa., September 29, from nephritis, aged 63.

Joseph Neely Hopkins, M.D. College of Physicians, Keokuk, Iowa, 1885; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; for many years a practitioner of Burnt Prairie, Ill.; died at the home of his sister in Princeton, Ind., October 7, from neuritis, aged 67.

Seiler Joseph Aspelund, M.D. University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, 1906; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; for two years assistant city physician of Minneapolis; died at his home in that city, September 26, from heart disease, aged 33.

Frank D. Whiteacre, M.D. University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1894; for twenty-eight years a practitioner of Romulus, Mich.; postmaster of that town and a member of the school board; died at the home of his cousin in Detroit, September 14.

A. Marshall Stephens, M.D. Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, 1884; formerly a clergyman and member of the faculty of Hamline University; died at his home in Red Wing, Minn., September 21, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 71.

Edmunds Marshall Bloomfield, M.D. University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1869; formerly a Fellow of the American Medical Association; a member of the Indiana State Medical Association; died recently at his home in Peru, Ind., aged 72.

Alexander M. Todd (license, Colorado, 1893); said to have been a graduate of the University of Iowa, Iowa City, and a practitioner for more than forty-three years; died in the Denver County Hospital, September 17, aged 68.

Horatio Henry Brown, M.D. University of La Salle, Sewanee, Tenn., 1898; a member of the Tennessee Medical Association; formerly of Sharon, Tenn.; died at his home in Jackson, Tenn., October 5, from uremia, aged 42.

Richard Dulaney Leith, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, 1877; of Vienna, Va.; died in a sanatorium near Richmond, Va., September 27, from arteriosclerosis, aged 60.

Lingard I. Whiteford, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, 1897; of Fullerton, Md.; died at the home of his mother in Parkville, Baltimore, August 8, aged 35.

Alfred Jefferson Wenner, M.D. Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia, 1894; died at his home in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., September 15, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 49.

George Washington Truitt, M.D. University of Maryland, Baltimore, 1889; died at his home in Caronsburg, Md., September 4, from disease of the stomach, aged 61.

Albert B. Wolverton, M.D. Indiana Medical College, Indianapolis, 1873; of Wankarusa, Ind.; died in the Marion Soldiers' Home Hospital, September 14, aged 65.

The Propaganda for Reform

IN THIS DEPARTMENT APPEAR REPORTS OF THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY AND OF THE ASSOCIATION LABORATORY, TOGETHER WITH OTHER MATTER TENDING TO AID INTELLIGENT PRESCRIBING AND TO OPPOSE MEDICAL FRAUD ON THE PUBLIC AND ON THE PROFESSION

THE FRIEDMANN "CURE" LIBEL SUIT

An Attempt to Bluff the Journal Into Silence

As we went to press last week, the newspapers announced that a libel suit had been entered against the American Medical Association for \$100,000, the libelous articles being those THE JOURNAL has published regarding the Friedmann "cure." The suit is brought in the name of Dr. J. J. Meyer. While the newspapers refer to him as a physician of Milwaukee, he is, as a matter of fact, a New Yorker, who represents the concern that is commercializing the Friedmann "cure." purchased, it is said, by the Eisner-Mendelson Company of New York.

So far, THE JOURNAL has not mentioned the name of any individual connected with the Friedmann exploitation in this country, the wretched business having been dealt with only in a general way. Now it becomes necessary to be specific. This Dr. J. J. Meyer, who suddenly steps into the limelight, seems to be employed by the "Friedmann Institute of New York, Inc.," to go about the country "demonstrating" the adminis-

cess! Physicians sufficiently expert to be employed by the United States government have declared otherwise. Rose expresses great confidence in the "cure"! A committee of the foremost physicians in Canada thoroughly investigated it and declared that "nothing has been found to justify any confidence in the remedy." Rose is enthusiastic in his praise of the "serum"! German physicians generally, and the Berlin profession in particular, condemn it. Rose thinks it a great therapeutic advance! Physicians from the Rhode Island State Sanatorium, reporting the results in 120 cases, state that patients who took the Friedmann "treatment" were worse off than if they had taken ordinary sanatorium treatment. The preposterousness of such a man as Rose posing as an authority on a subject of this sort ought to be evident to the public. Rose may be an authority on ward politics, he doubtless knows a good deal about mining propositions, and as a general all-around salesman he unquestionably has the advantage of physicians. When it comes to therapeutic products, however, he knows just as much about them as the veriest street-corner pedler who dispenses Dr. Quack's Sure Specific—and no more. That the defenders of the Friedmann "cure" are men of this type speaks volumes.

When the fallacy—if not fraudulence—and the danger of Friedmann's remedy came to be fully realized, it seemed evident that no high-class firm would have anything to do with the exploitation of the product. And none has. According to reports, the concern with which Friedmann finally concluded his commercial "dicker" was that of the Eisner-Mendelson Company of New York. It is not a company that from its history would inspire confidence. First incorporated in 1886 under the laws of Pennsylvania, it seems to have gone out of existence in 1892, to be immediately reincorporated under the same name in West Virginia. In 1900 the courts sustained an award of damages against the company for trade piracy. The company put on the American market a mineral water, the bottle and label of which infringed the rights of the owners of a well-known aperient water. The court declared that the company intentionally imitated the label "for the purpose of obtaining . . . a part of the good-will which the — water had gained." The court went on to say that there was "nothing to show that it was not a case of undisguised piracy." The Eisner concern was assessed damages to the extent of approximately \$30,000. In 1902 the company was again reincorporated, this time under the laws of New York. Still later—in 1907—there seems to have been one more reorganization, again under the same name but this time in the state of Maine! At various times the company has attempted to sell its stock to physicians and as late as May, 1913, a stock and bond concern of Chicago circularized physicians in a similar attempt, stating as an inducement, that "this company has lately acquired the Friedmann cure." It seems entirely fitting that such a concern should be the one to exploit Friedmann's grossly commercialized "cure."

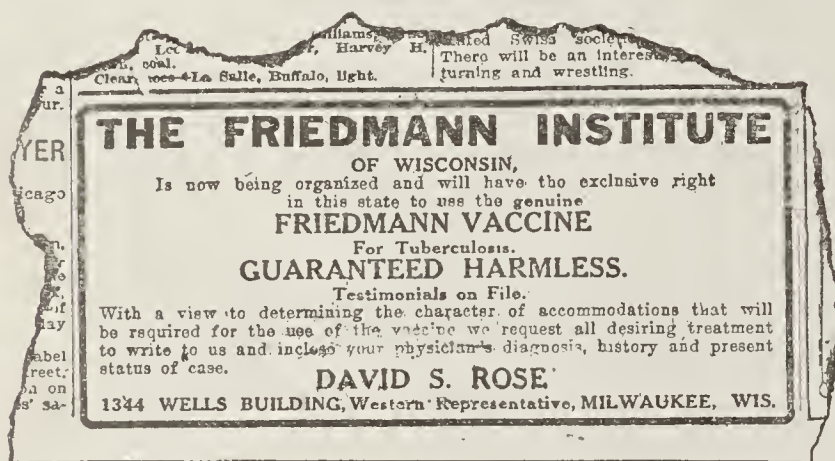
THE JOURNAL is ready to meet in a court of law, on the proposition laid down, any individual, company or "institute" that is commercially exploiting the Friedmann "cure." It would be delighted to have the opportunity. But it will never be given the chance as, in its opinion, the present suit is a mere bluff. If the exploiters of the tuberculous think that they can intimidate THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association from warning the consumptives of the country against the present disgraceful commercialization of the Friedmann "cure," they are badly mistaken.

ABSORBINE, JR.

Young's Panacea for Earthly Ills

Absorbine, Jr., is a liniment sold by W. F. Young, P.D.F. (whatever these letters may mean), Springfield, Mass. Like most "patent medicines," the claims made for Absorbine, Jr., seem to be limited chiefly by the legal restrictions on untruthfulness. Not long ago the label read:

"Absorbine, Jr., removes any soft bunch without blistering or inconvenience."



Photographic reproduction of Rose's advertisement in Milwaukee newspapers. If the stuff really were a cure what should be thought of individuals who would brazenly advertise the "exclusive right" to the use of a remedy for the great white scourge? Note the claim: "Guaranteed harmless!"

tration of the Friedmann product in behalf of the so-called Friedmann institutes. The "Friedmann Institute of New York, Inc.," is located at 90 West Street—the address of the Eisner-Mendelson Company, the reported purchasers of Friedmann's "cure." The letters sent out by the "Friedmann Institute of New York, Inc." are signed by Moritz Eisner, president of the Eisner-Mendelson Company. The Eisner circulars describe Meyer as a "specialist in the administration of Friedmann's vaccine." In selling his professional services to aid and abet the Friedmann institutes in their methods of exploiting the tuberculous, Meyer disgraces the name of physician and deserves to be classed with other "consumption cure" promoters.

Linked with Meyer's name is that of David S. Rose, who appears as one of Meyer's attorneys. Rose is the western representative of the Friedmann concern. He is something of a politician and will be remembered, at least by Wisconsin physicians, as an ex-mayor of Milwaukee; he also will be remembered by some for his connection with the "Twin Buttes Mining Company." In the minds of many Wisconsin physicians, Rose's connection with the Friedmann "cure" will merely confirm the opinions which they already hold, of both the man and the "cure." Rose has been writing to the Milwaukee newspapers, thus getting some free advertising both for the Friedmann "cure" and incidentally for David S. Rose. He claims to be an "authority on this subject and entitled to be considered as such." Rose tells the public that the Friedmann cure is a suc-

Now the "lie direct" has made way for the "lie with circumstance," and the later label reads:

"Absorbine, Jr. To remove soft bunches without blistering or inconvenience."

Absorbine, Jr., also used to "cure"—on the label—such things as goiter, ruptnre, orchitis and tumors. By inference, it still does so. In the booklet that comes with the bottle we used to read, under the title "A Discovery of Importance," this statement:

"Absorbine, Jr., the Only Remedy Known that Positively Cures Varicose Veins. . . ."

Now, under the same heading, we read:

"Absorbine, Jr., the Best Known Safe and Successful Remedy for Treating Varicose Veins. . . ."

Even in the 1913 packages of Absorbine, Jr., the stuff is inferentially sold as a cure for the following conditions: Rheumatism, neuralgia, headache, varicocele, orchitis, toothache, corns, goiter, dandruff, "catarrh," hay fever, piles, elephantiasis, milk leg, and several other conditions. In connection with the liniment, Young also advertises, in the booklet that is wrapped around the bottle, his "Combination Tablets No. 3." These are said to be a "homeopathic combination,"

the purpose of writing after their names the magic letters "F.S.Sc. (Lond.)." There may be a great many medical frauds that Morse has not reported favorably on, but we do not know of them. Epilepsy cures, tobacco-habit cures, consumption cures, fake dietary systems, frauds like the Oxydonor, Duffy's Malt Whiskey, Manola, Oleozone and the Ideal Sight Restorer—these are but some of the things for which Willard H. Morse, M.D., F.S.Sc. (Lond.), stands professional sponsor. How much the manufacturers of Absorbine, Jr., had to pay Willard H. Morse for his report we do not know, but whatever the amount, it was not worth it. Reports emanating from Morse's "bureau" are pretty rotten props for anything to rest on.

A bottle of Absorbine, Jr., was purchased in the open market not long ago and examined in the Association's laboratory. The chemist's report:

"Absorbine, Jr., is a clear, bright green liquid having a strong, penetrating, mint-like odor. From our examination it seems that the product is an acetone extract of some plant, probably wormwood, with the possible addition of some oil of sassafras and menthol. A product almost identical in physical appearance may be made from the following formula:

Oil of wormwood	1 dram
Oil of sassafras	16 minims
Menthol	15 grains
Acetone, sufficient to make	27 drams

Absorbine, Jr., is but another example of those fraudulent methods of exploitation that seem inseparable from the "patent medicine" business. Needless to say the stuff never cured a case of goiter or rheumatism or elephantiasis or hydrocele or varicose veins. Neither did "Young's Combination Tablets No. 3" ever "overcome" uterine displacements, gonorrhea or syphilis.

If Absorbine, Jr., were put on the market under a non-proprietary name and truthfully exploited, there would be very little of it sold. But enveloped in the mystery of secrecy and advertised with a reckless disregard for truth it, no doubt, is a money-maker. As sold at present, it is a fraud.

THE ARMY AND NAVY MEDICAL RECORD

A Fraudulent Publication Whose Editorial Opinions Are for Sale

Whenever a business assumes certain proportions, subsidiary businesses spring up to cater to the needs of the larger enterprise. For some years the nostrum business has grown so large that it has furnished a more or less precarious life for many individuals who have catered to it. There are, for instance, men whose trade it is to obtain testimonials; others, claiming a long string of imposing degrees, will furnish fake reports and bogus analyses; still others issue at irregular intervals publications with high-sounding names which sell editorial indorsement to the products of concerns such as are willing to pay the price asked. "Journals" of this type have been called to the attention of our readers at different times; the *New York Health Journal* and the *United States Health Reports* come to mind at this moment. Both of these had their day and died a natural death, as all such publications must when once the public is cognizant of their true character.

TWO LETTERS

More recently the attention of THE JOURNAL has been called to a publication calling itself the *Army and Navy Medical Record*. A physician in the South sends a letter he had received from the *Army and Navy Medical Record* reading as follows:

"We have had many favorable reports reach us relative to your most excellent institution, and, as you are doubtless aware, we come in direct contact with a large number of Army and Navy and other government attachés who have sons that they desire to provide with a medical education combined with the higher course included in your up-to-date laboratory methods and the sciences incidental to clinical medical practice.

"If you will regard the proposition as confidential, we will agree to carry a one-fourth page advertisement of your university at the nominal rate of \$38 per year, provided this amount is forwarded in



The evolution of a label! Three bottles of "Absorbine, Jr." in varying stages of truthfulness. Note that the oldest bottle bears the legend: "Contains 50% Alcohol." In the stuff as now sold acetone takes the place of alcohol.

which is said to "act specifically on the entire reproductive and nervous systems . . ." Young's booklet gives the impression that what "Combination Tablets No. 3" will not do is hardly worth mentioning. Nervous debility, uterine displacements, gonorrhea, carbuncles, aneurysm, goiter—these are but a few of the conditions that Young's Combination Tablets No. 3 will "overcome."

Both the carton in which Absorbine, Jr., comes and the booklet around the bottle contain a "reprint of a report of the Iamatological Bureau on the action of Absorbine, Jr." This sounds imposing and, from the prominence given it by W. F. Young, P.D.F., is doubtless intended to be imposing. The report is by one Willard H. Morse, M.D., "Consulting Chemist and Therapeutist, Fellow of the Society of Science (London), American Director of Bureau of Materia Medica, etc."

As THE JOURNAL has said many, many times, Willard H. Morse is one of those parasites on quackery that furnish fake analytical reports. The fact that he is a "Fellow" of the "Society of Science, Letters and Art (London)" in itself arouses suspicion, for this so-called society is a seriocomic fraud to which quacks and others pay one guinea (\$5) for

advance at the time copy is furnished; and we will further promise to editorially indorse and recommend your school and its methods without qualification or exception. [Our italics.—ED.] This article you should be able to use (and are authorized to do so) after publication for advertising purposes.

"We will also be able, and are willing, to furnish you with a desirable list of probable candidates from time to time.

"Kindly let us hear from you at once, if interested, and oblige,

"Yours with best wishes.

"THE ARMY AND NAVY MEDICAL RECORD,
"Arthur G. Lewis, Managing Editor."

The physician to whom this was addressed made a notation on the letter to the effect that "this looks crooked." A few weeks later, Dr. V. C. Vaughan, dean of the University of Michigan, Department of Medicine and Surgery, sent in a letter from the *Army and Navy Medical Record* which he had received in his official capacity at the university. Here is the letter; again the italics are ours:

"We are gratified to advise you that in our efforts to select a strictly ethical and high-grade institution of medicine that this magazine could consistently indorse and recommend, we have decided on the University of Michigan, Department of Medicine and Sur-

Dr. Vaughan, in forwarding the matter to THE JOURNAL, wrote that on receipt of the offer just given, he "was uncertain whether its writer was a knave or a fool." After inquiring into the matter somewhat thoroughly, he concluded that "the managing editor of the *Army and Navy Medical Record* is both a knave and a fool."

THE ARMY AND NAVY MAGAZINE

THE JOURNAL had the *Army and Navy Medical Record* under investigation before these two letters were received and, as a result, the following facts seem to be pretty well substantiated. Herbert C. Lewis, with his brother, Arthur G., conducted from Washington, D. C., a publication called the *Army and Navy Magazine*. In THE JOURNAL'S nostrum file there is a booklet put out by the Renova Distributing Company describing the wonderful virtues of its product, "Anti-Jag," which, as its name might intimate, is a "liquor cure" of the fake variety. One page of this booklet is given over to what purports to be "A Letter from a Great Magazine Editor." The letter is dated June 19, 1900, from Washington, D. C., and says that "the editor of the *Army and Navy Magazine* takes pleasure in stating that from his own personal knowledge he has found 'Anti-Jag' to be one of the most reliable medicines ever introduced for the permanent cure of drunkenness." And more to the same effect. The letter is signed "Herbert C. Lewis, editor."

The publishing offices of the *Army and Navy Magazine* are at 606 F Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. The building at this address is known as the Baltic Building. Herbert C. Lewis is said to be a printer by trade.

The *Army and Navy Medical Record* seems to have been started within the last few months by Arthur G. Lewis. It does business from two addresses, the Baltic Building, Washington, D. C., and the Maple Villa Sanitarium, Hammononton, N. J. Lewis is said to have purchased the Maple Villa Sanitarium recently, but apparently his chief source of income is the *Army and Navy Medical Record*. He is alleged to have claimed that some medical officials of the government are interested with him in this publication but that these officials do not wish their names known. We do not blame them.

ADVERTISEMENTS AS EDITORIALS

A glance through two issues of the *Army and Navy Medical Record* makes perfectly plain the character of the publication. The January-February, 1913, number leads off with articles by well-known medical officers in the Army, the Navy and the Public Health Service. These have been copied from other publications. Then comes an editorial entitled "A Much Needed Dietary Reform," devoted to the laudation of "Postum," the widely advertised coffee substitute. Following this is an editorial on "The Philosophy of Hypnotics" in which aconitine, saline laxative and digitalin are each given a "boost." Then comes an "original article" (save the mark!) entitled "The Physiological Pathology of Consumption." This is by "Alfred S. Gubb, M.D., L.R.C.P., London, M.R.C.S., Eng., D.P.H., etc. etc., Aix-les-Bains; Savoie, France." Two pages are devoted to this. The "joker" appears in the third paragraph from the end—Fellow's Syrup of Hypophosphites. Dioxogen receives more than three pages of editorial mention under the caption "The Sterilization of Milk with Dioxogen." Under "Another New Electrical Wonder—Magnified Sound," the "Acoustieon" is given a two-and-a-quarter page write-up. "What Wise Men Wear" is the title of a four-page article—unsigned—devoted to the laudation of suspensories in general and the "O-P-C Suspensory" in particular. Dr. H. F. Boatman, Los Angeles, contributes a short article on "A Case of Advanced Pulmonic Tuberculosis Treated with Injections of Dioradin," while our good old friend Willard H. Morse, M.D., "F.S.Sc. (Lond.)," the champion fake-testimonial-giver of the country, writes more or less entertainingly on "Putting on a Mustard Plaster." The article has nothing to do with mustard plasters but has a good deal to do with "Zumota," a nostrum recommended as a substitute for the mustard plaster. These are but a few of the nostrums to which the editorial and reading pages of the *Army and Navy Medical Record* are devoted.

THE ONLY MEDICAL ARMY AND NAVY PUBLICATION.

PURE FOOD AND
DRUG BUREAU

DEPARTMENT OF
TRAINED NURSING

ARMY & NAVY MEDICAL RECORD

An International Bi-Monthly Review of Medical, Surgical and Dietetic Science, Devoted to the Interest of the
Medical and Surgical Corps of the Army and Navy, Public Health Marine Hospital Service,
and the Red Cross Society

ARTHUR G. LEWIS
MANAGING EDITOR

PUBLICATION OFFICES
BALTIC BUILDING WASHINGTON D. C.

Editorial and Business Departments,
Maple Villa Sanitarium,
Hammononton, N. J.

August 16, 1913.

Dr. Victor C. Vaughan, Dean,
University of Michigan,
Department of Medicine and Surgery,
Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Dear Sir:—

We are gratified to advise you that in our efforts to select a strictly ethical and high-grade institution of medicine that this magazine could consistently indorse and recommend, we have decided upon the University of Michigan, Department of Medicine and Surgery, as the institution in your territory to whom our special publicity concession will be made this year.

You are doubtless aware that we come in direct contact with a very large number of Army and Navy and other Government attaches, also physicians in private practice, who have sons that they desire to provide with a medical education, combined with the higher courses included in your up-to-date methods.

For personal reasons, we are particularly anxious to favor your institution and frankly believe that we can prove of material service to you. The special proposition, to be regarded by you as strictly confidential, is that we will publish a full one-half page announcement of your institution for the term of one year, you to merely pay a nominal expense charge of \$38.00 for the years service. As our regular rate is \$125.00 per annum for this service, the necessity of regarding the matter between ourselves is apparent. We further propose, without expense to you, to editorially indorse and recommend your institution and its methods without qualification or exception. An electrotpe illustration may be used, without charge.

It is important, however, that we hear from you promptly. Awaiting your immediate reply, we are, with best wishes,

Yours faithfully,

THE ARMY AND NAVY MEDICAL RECORD,
Arthur G. Lewis
Managing Editor

AGL:R
P.S.—Sample page attached, showing
size, for your information.

Photographic facsimile of a letter sent by the *Army and Navy Medical Record* to the dean of University of Michigan, Department of Medicine and Surgery, offering one hundred and twenty-five dollars' worth of advertising space for a "nominal" thirty-eight dollars—with editorial indorsements and recommendations thrown in for good measure!

gery, as the institution in your territory to whom our special publicity concession will be made this year.

"You are doubtless aware that we come in direct contact with a very large number of Army and Navy and other government attaches, also physicians in private practice, who have sons that they desire to provide with a medical education, combined with the higher courses included in your up-to-date methods.

"For personal reasons, we are particularly anxious to favor your institution, and frankly believe that we can prove of material service to you. The special proposition, to be regarded by you as strictly confidential, is that we will publish a full one-half page announcement of your institution for the term of one year, you to merely pay a nominal expense charge of \$38 for the year's service. As our regular rate is \$125 per annum for this service, the necessity of regarding the matter between ourselves is apparent. [Trans- parently so.—ED.] We further propose, without expense to you, to editorially indorse and recommend your institution and its methods without qualification or exception. An electrotpe illustration may be used, without charge.

"It is important, however, that we hear from you promptly. Awaiting your immediate reply, we are, with best wishes,

"Yours faithfully,

"THE ARMY AND NAVY MEDICAL RECORD,
"Arthur G. Lewis, Managing Editor."

In the June-July issue, Arthur G. Lewis becomes bolder. The leading article is entitled "First Aid in the Navy," by C. F. Stokes, Surgeon-General, United States Navy. There is nothing to indicate that this article was not contributed to the *Army and Navy Medical Record* by its author. As a matter of fact, it originally appeared in an official publication, the *United States Naval Medical Bulletin* for January, 1913, and was reprinted by Lewis without credit and without permission. Following the article by Dr. Stokes is another, unsigned, entitled "The Passing of 'The Pie Habit.'" This describes the surprise of the students of Harvard University at being served breakfast cereals instead of pie at their noon-day meal and suggests that "Shredded Wheat Biscuits" make a "delicious dessert." A two-and-a-half page article on the "Danger of Corrosive Sublimate in Vaginal Douche" is reprinted from the *Lancet-Clinic* of September, 1903. The reason for resurrecting this ten-year-old article becomes apparent before one gets half through it. It deals not so much with the danger of corrosive sublimate as with the marvelous—alleged—properties of Tyree's Antiseptic Powder. Dr. Claude C. Keeler, Denver, has a three-page article on the "Medical Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis." The "medical treatment" referred to is Waterbury's Compound. An editorial entitled "One Notch Ahead of Morphin" is devoted to that vicious morphin solution sold under the proprietary name "Papine." Another on "The Treatment of Catarrh by Palliatives and Curatives" deals with a widely advertised "patent medicine," "Kondon's Catarrhal Jelly." What appears to be a contributed article by Charles Wardell Stiles of the United States Public Health Service on "Country Schools and Rural Sanitation" has really been "lifted" from an official publication without credit and, needless to say, without Dr. Stiles' permission.

But medicinal preparations are not the only things to which the *Army and Navy Medical Record* gives editorial indorsement. All advertising matter, apparently, is grist to its mill. Sandwiched in between articles on "Public Health Administrations" and "Important Army Medical Lectures" is a dissertation on "The Millennium of Shirt Construction," in which are sung the virtues of the tailless shirt! A little farther along the Hawaiian pineapple is extolled, while the last pages of the issue are devoted to various banking concerns.

In addition to the advertisements appearing throughout the reading and editorial pages of these two issues of the *Army and Navy Medical Record*, there are a number of display advertisements. There is no reason to suppose, at least in the majority of cases, that the advertisers had the slightest reason to suspect the nature of the *Army and Navy Medical Record*. Several pages are devoted to financial advertisements, there being more than forty banks that have "fallen for" the wiles of Arthur G. Lewis. In view of the letters received by the deans of medical colleges and other educational institutions, the display advertisements of schools and colleges have a special interest to physicians. Schools for girls, polytechnics, colleges of music, veterinary, dental and medical schools—all are to be found in this cosmopolitan publication.

Among the therapeutic products advertised—in the advertising pages—are:

Fellows' Syrup of Hypophosphites.....	1	cover page
Sherman's Bacterial Vaccines.....	1	page
Kondon's Catarrhal Jelly.....	1/2	page
Expurgo Anti-Diabetes.....	1/2	page
Laxol.....	1/2	page
Campho Phénique.....	1/2	page
Palpebrine.....	1/2	page
Zumota.....	1/2	page
Sanmetto.....	1/4	page

While in the reading pages the following products are puffed:

Tyree's Antiseptic Powder.	Palpebrine.
Waterbury's Compound.	Bannerman's Intravenous Solution.
Papine	Daniel's Concentrated Tincture of Passiflora.
Kondon's Catarrhal Jelly.	Peacock's Bromides.
Ranier Natural Soap.	Aletris Cordial Rio.
Iodia (Battle).	Gonosan.
Creo-Derma.	Digipuratum.
Fellows' Syrup of Hypophosphites.	Dioradin.
Tannalbin.	Pepto-Fer.
Expurgo Anti-Diabetes.	Lactol.
Zumota.	Campho Phénique.
Sulfothen.	
Dioxogen.	

Summed up: The *Army and Navy Medical Record* is but another of the parasites of quackery. It is not entered as second-class matter and it has probably no bona-fide circulation. While it is claimed to be "Devoted to the Interest of the Medical and Surgical Corps of the Army and Navy, the Public Health Marine Hospital Service and the Red Cross Society" it is actually devoted to none of these. It is devoted to the exploitation of the advertising public for the special financial benefit of the man who calls himself its editor—Arthur G. Lewis. Advertising contracts are obtained under false and fraudulent pretenses. In brief, Arthur G. Lewis is using the good name of the various medical services of the United States government to further his swindling operations. He has written letters to honorable physicians making dishonest and insulting propositions to deceive and defraud the public. Editorial indorsements of the *Army and Navy Medical Record* mean nothing except that money has been paid for them. In short, the *Army and Navy Medical Record* is a fraud, and its "editor," Arthur G. Lewis, a faker.

Correspondence

The Parasite of Rabies

To the Editor:—The paper of Noguchi on the "Cultivation of the Parasite of Rabies" (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 314; abstr., *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Sept. 20, 1913, p. 993), has a special interest for the student of hydrophobia. Is the cause indeed a parasite, or is it, as Ferran supposed, a ferment? Are the Negri bodies parasites, or do they simply enclose an invisible germ, the true parasite, of which the Negri corpuscle is the outward and visible expression? This view, which is probably at present the most illuminating, is represented by two admired and popular authors, Babes, who regards the Negri inclusions as the reaction of the cell to the parasite, and Prowazek, who classifies the parasite among the *Chlamydozoa*. Both the parasite and the Negri bodies have been connected by some writers with the *Protozoa*; but in view of the fact that the Negri corpuscles are too large to pass through a filter, as the true parasite does, and that bodies similar and in fact identical have been found in healthy panthers by Cornwall, and in the fresh brains of cats by Luzzani, it will be understood that not much help could be obtained from them by any one who desired to form a critical estimate of the morphology of the rabies germ.

Noguchi, who appears to think that it is a protozoon, presents his theory in a slight setting of practical circumstances. This does not mean that he finds absolute certainty in his results, but rather that he would render further experiments convincing by backing them with comprehensive details. In his cultures of "street," "fixed" and "passage" virus, he observed "very minute granular and somewhat coarser pleomorphic chromatoid bodies." In "fixed" virus he found "nucleated round or oval bodies surrounded with membranes totally different from the minuter granular bodies," though they occur in the same culture. "The center is nuclear and the membrane is distinct and highly refractive." By inoculating animals with cultures of the "granular, pleomorphic or nucleated bodies, rabies has been reproduced in dogs, rabbits and guinea-pigs." It is not easy, it must be confessed, to distinguish between these bodies, but his nucleated oval bodies, surrounded by a very refractive membrane, resemble in their morphology the protozoa rather than the bacteria.

From this point of view, the present work of Noguchi is less disentangled from the early work of Pasteur, Roux, Memmo, Babes, Bruschettini, Grigorjew, and Rivolta than could be wished, for it is constructed on lines similar to theirs and Busila's. (*Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, July 31, 1908.) Busila's work, in fact, gives a foretaste of what may come, and is worth an attentive study, though it illustrates the limitations rather than the powers of the experimenter. He was able to find in the nerve centers and in the cerebrospinal fluid of animals infected with "fixed" virus a motile, sporing

bacterium which grew on ordinary mediums, stained with Gram, and lived through 250 generations without losing its virulence. Cultures of this organism were first heated to 110 and subsequently injected into guinea-pigs, rabbits and dogs. The animals became rabid and their brains showed Negri bodies, but the most remarkable circumstance was the period of incubation, which was exactly what it ought to be after a genuine infection, being from seven to fifteen days after cerebral inoculation, and from fifteen days to three months after inoculation under the skin. Moreover, the brains of these animals produced rabies, which is certainly a point of primary importance.

Unfortunately, it is impossible to read these results with conviction. To Babes, who reviewed them without success, they seemed opposed to all our notions of the nature of infectious diseases ("Traité de la rage," p. 255). He could not confirm them. As an experiment in bacteriology, there is in their favor this fact, that they give a hint of the difficulties of the subject, of the difficulty under which all investigation has labored from the time when Hallier discovered in the blood of rabid animals his *Lyssophyton suspectum* (*Ztschr. f. Parasitenkunde*, 1869, i, 301), or Memmo his *Blastomycetes*, or Pasteur his granules. Others, too, have associated rabies with a bacterium, as, for example, Mottet and Protopopoff (*Russk. Vrach.*, 1887, viii), who found a microbe which grew on ordinary mediums which produced paralytic rabies in animals. Though these experiments are interesting and curious, they are not convincing, and, moreover, they have failed to evolve the superb technic that will be indispensable to the man who is to isolate the true germ of rabies. It is probable that we have now passed through the crude phase of this investigation. The contribution of Noguchi is perhaps the nearest approach to the solution of the problem, unless the recent researches made by Luzzani (*Pathologica*, 1912-1913, v, 253) and Andreyewsky (*Sbornik. rabot. v. pam. I. M. Sadovskovo*, 1912, ii, 68) have attained the absolute solution.

PAUL BARTHOLOW, M.D., New York.

Comment on Sex Hygiene

To the Editor:—Your summary of newspaper comments on the problem of instruction in sex hygiene (*Medical Economics*, THE JOURNAL, Oct. 18, 1913, p. 1477), shows that we are one step ahead of the former generation—we recognize generally that it is a problem. It would be well, however, for the reformer, physician or layman, to recognize several other facts. In the first place, the greatest obstacle to the proper handling of the subject lies in the home. From my experience with large numbers of boys in private schools I know that the average boy of this type has, up to the age of 14 at least, no correct idea of sexual anatomy or physiology, while the public-school boy, though usually more wise, obtains his wisdom from a dangerous source. I have known many boys to whom another boy naked is a pleasing curiosity, while but very few know how animals propagate. This ignorance is of course due to the prudish reticence of the parents, and the curse of it is that the child of to-day is no further advanced than were the children of former generations. To say then that this question should be left to the home is to drop the matter entirely. We cannot expect aid from the very source which is presenting the obstacle.

It is therefore clear that it is up to the schools as the only organized medium available. But it is also plain that to make a sudden jump from the reticence of the home on all matters pertaining to sex to a direct discussion of sex hygiene in the schools would be as dangerous to the child as it would be abhorrent to the parent. If we could only stop crying reform, stop the warring between the sentiment surrounding innocence and the excitement over the moral results of ignorance, and treat the question from the point of view of educational science, the matter would be simple. Give the children more natural science taught by competent teachers—botany to the youngest, biology to the older ones, and anatomy and physiology to those of 10 or 12. The sexual side should not be emphasized but taken as a matter of course. With this foundation the teaching of sexual questions as such would

cease to be a nightmare to parents or a side-show to children. Most important of all, we might reasonably hope that from such a course of study the parents of the next generation, who are the children of to-day, will treat the whole matter rationally, will make their children feel that the truths of sex are not an awful thing of mystery and shame that will be revealed some time in the dim future, but, like the working of the bowels, are things of great interest and importance, though they are not to be discussed at the dinner-table.

I have known boys who were fortunate enough to be brought up in homes in which they received proper instruction and explanation, and their true modesty and frank understanding of things sexual were distinctly refreshing after the prudery and morbid curiosity which are perfectly natural in the ignorant child.

W. B. H., Boston.

Queries and Minor Notes

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS and queries on postal cards will not be noticed. Every letter must contain the writer's name and address, but these will be omitted, on request.

ACQUIRED IMMUNITY TO SMALL-POX

To the Editor:—1. Can acquired immunity to small-pox be transmitted to the offspring?

2. Does small-pox protect against bovine vaccination?

The following examples will bring out the reasons for the preceding questions:

FAMILY A.—Five in the family, father previously vaccinated, mother unvaccinated, children exposed. One child had preliminary symptoms followed by slight eruption consisting of few pimples, one or two of which were pustular. Eruption lasted about a week, child not sick. The father and children were vaccinated at the same time. All four vaccinations were unsuccessful. Mother refused vaccination. No other cases in this family.

FAMILY B.—Five members. Father previously vaccinated successfully when a child, also four or five times since without result. Children exposed. Mother and the three children were vaccinated. In two of the children vaccination was unsuccessful, also when repeated.

FAMILY C.—Six members. Father previously vaccinated successfully when a child, also four times since without result. Mother has been vaccinated four times without result. Mother and four children vaccinated; two of the children without result; vaccination repeated on these two without result. This makes the third time for one of the children without effect.

FAMILY D.—Seven members. Given as a control. All vaccinated, six successfully.

ROBERT P. STARK, M.D., Allegan, Mich.

ANSWER.—1. Many cases seem to indicate the possibility of the transmission of immunity to small-pox, but the phenomenon is quite exceptional.

2. Yes.

CONTRACTURE OF FINGERS IN HEMIPLEGIA

To the Editor:—1. Would the lengthening of the flexor tendons of the fingers in a case of hemiplegia of a year's standing in which the flexors overbalance the extensors be a procedure of much hope? The hand, when extended on the wrist, causes the flexion of the fingers into the palm. The joints are still seemingly normal. The power of flexion is good, but the patient cannot open his hand enough to grasp any large object well.

2. Do the tendons of the fingers unite when severed, like the Achilles tendon?

3. Would a lengthening operation or a division be the better?

4. Would there be any great danger of infection if no silk, for instance, were left in?

W. E. B., M.D.

ANSWER.—1. We do not think that lengthening of the flexor tendons of the fingers in a case of hemiplegia would be of any use in overcoming the contracture, due to paralysis. If there were no paralysis present the tendons could be lengthened with good result.

2. Tendons of the fingers unite when severed the same as other tendons, provided they are properly cared for.

3. If an operation were advisable it would be better to lengthen the tendons rather than divide them, as the retraction after simple division is too great and union might fail on account of wide separation of the ends.

4. The best material for suturing or lengthening tendons, is silk. The silk should be prepared according to Large's method, which consists in boiling it in 1:1,000 mercuric chlorid solution. Such silk would remain indefinitely without danger of infection, provided the operation was aseptically done.

DIFFERENCE BETWEEN HEREDITARY AND CONGENITAL SYPHILIS

To the Editor:—What is the essential difference between hereditary and congenital syphilis?
W. R. A., Lincoln, Neb.

ANSWER.—The terms are used interchangeably to indicate the condition of syphilitic infection manifest at birth. Syphilitic disease might be latent in the infant at birth, and developing subsequently could not be called congenital, but it would still be hereditary. Some would go so far as to say that syphilis cannot be hereditary on the assumption that no disease can be inherited. This is an unproved assumption which it would be unprofitable to discuss. We may say at least that it is still generally assumed that diseases can be inherited or transmitted from parent to child, and the important question is whether syphilis can be so transmitted. The discovery of the *Spirochaeta pallida* has made it possible to explain the way in which this transmission can be brought about. Experimental observations show that the semen may contain the spirochetes and hence the disease may be directly transmitted from the father to the fetus in conception. The mother may transmit the disease either by the presence of the germs in the ovum or by infection of the placenta, or the passage of the spirochetes from the blood of the mother to the blood of the fetus. The mother may herself become infected from the fetus, although the proof of this occurrence is not positive. The long period of latency during which the germs of inherited syphilis sometimes lie dormant lend some support to the hereditary character of those cases which have been observed in the third generation.

WORKS ON HELMINTHOLOGY

To the Editor:—What are some of the best and recent works on intestinal parasites, or helminthology? Did not Loos write an exhaustive treatise on this subject? If so, where can it be obtained?
W. H. H., Deridder, La.

ANSWER.—The following works may be referred to. We are unable to find any record of a book written by Loos on this subject.

- Braun, M.: Animal Parasites in Man, Wood. Price, \$5.
Braun and Luhe: Practical Parasitology, Wood. Price, \$3.50.
Welter, Carl: Ein Fall von Balantidium Coli im Darmkanal des Menschen, Bonn, Ludwig, 1912.
Stiles, C. W., and Garrison, P. E.: A Statistical Study of the Prevalence of Intestinal Worms in Man, *Hyg. Lab. Bull.*, 28.
Stiles, C. W.: A Statistical Study of the Intestinal Parasites of Five Hundred White Male Patients at the U. S. Government Hospital for the Insane, *Hyg. Lab. Bull.*, 13. (Cannot be obtained from government.)
Stiles, C. W.: Illustrated Key to the Trematode Parasites of Man, *Hyg. Lab. Bull.*, 17. (Cannot be obtained from government.)
Stiles, C. W., and Hassall, A.: Trematoda and Trematode Diseases, Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, *Hyg. Lab. Bull.*, 37. (Can be obtained from Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington.)
Stiles, C. W., and Hassall, A.: Cestoda and Cestodana, Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, *Hyg. Lab. Bull.*, 55. (Address the Surgeon-General, U. S. Public Health Service, Washington, D. C., for this.)

Bulletins which cannot be obtained from the government may perhaps be found at medical libraries.

MINE CONDITIONS DELETERIOUS TO THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

To the Editor:—Please refer me to literature on mine conditions (gases, dust, etc.) deleterious to the respiratory system.

A. M. GIDDINGS, Crosby, Wyo.

ANSWER.—The following may be referred to:

- Oliver, T.: Dangerous Trades. New York, Dutton. Price, \$8.
Systematic Prevention of Mine Accidents, *THE JOURNAL*, Current Comment, April 5, 1913, p. 1081.
Committee on Resuscitation from Mine Gases, *THE JOURNAL*, Proceedings of Minneapolis Session, June 21, 1913, p. 2002.
Sommerfeldt, T.: Danger from Explosion of Gases in Mining, *Norsk Mag. f. Laegevidensk.*, February, 1913; abstr. in *THE JOURNAL*, March 15, 1913, p. 874.
Oliver, T.: Dust and Fumes, the Foes of Industry, *THE JOURNAL*, Society Proceedings, Oct. 5, 1912, p. 1315.
Lindemann, W.: Accidents and Diseases of Miners and Tunnel Workers, *THE JOURNAL*, Society Proceedings, Oct. 5, 1912, p. 1315.
Haynes, J. R.: Death in Mines of America Reasons for a Federal Commission, *South. California Pract.*, January, 1912.

Further information may be obtained by communicating with the American Mine Safety Association, Pittsburgh, Pa., and the American Association for Labor Legislation, 1 Madison Avenue, New York City.

FIBROLYSIN

To the Editor:—Please give me any information that you may have on fibrolysin.
S. L. W.

ANSWER.—Fibrolysin is a name given to a solution of thiosin-amin sodium salicylate, and is described in N. N. R., page 258. This substance, it is claimed, has the power of causing the absorption of cicatricial tissues. It has been used for the removal of cicatrices resulting from burns, etc. In some cases it has seemed to be quite successful, although there have been numerous failures.

CORRECTION OF ALGEBRAIC EXPRESSION

To the Editor:—In *THE JOURNAL* of Sept. 27, 1913, page 1134, second column, second paragraph, fifth line, should not $\sqrt{r^2-y^2}$ read $\sqrt{r^2-y^2}$?
J. A. BACHER, M.D., San Jose, Cal.

ANSWER.—Our correspondent is correct, and the latter notation is the right one.

Medical Economics

THIS DEPARTMENT EMBODIES THE SUBJECTS OF POST-GRADUATE WORK, CONTRACT PRACTICE, LEGISLATION, MEDICAL DEFENSE, AND OTHER MEDICOLEGAL AND ECONOMIC QUESTIONS OF INTEREST TO PHYSICIANS

AN IMPOSSIBLE PROPOSAL

Hon. T. L. Reilly, member of congress from Connecticut, has introduced the following in the House of Representatives:

A bill to create a United States Medical Licensing Board.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in congress assembled, that the president be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to appoint two medical officers of the United States Army, with a rank of a captain and a major; two medical officers of the United States Navy, with rank of lieutenant and lieutenant commander; and two medical officers of the United States Marine Hospital Corps, with rank of lieutenant and lieutenant commander, to a board to be known as the United States Medical Licensing Board.

SEC. 2. That the terms of the members of the board to be four years each, and the salary of each member thereof to be \$4,000 per annum with mileage. Said board shall be in continuous session at Washington when not on duty in various states.

SEC. 3. That all regular licensed medical practitioners of medicine, now holders of a medical diploma and a state license permitting them to practice in the respective states, shall upon the passage of this Act by presenting to said board their medical diploma, their state medical license, and any other diplomas they may have, and upon the payment of the sum of \$2 be given a United States license which will permit them to practice their profession of medicine in any state or territory of the United States and its possessions.

SEC. 4. That the United States Licensing Board shall hold its meetings in various cities of the United States and shall examine all newly graduated medical doctors so that they may obtain a United States license, which license will permit them to practice medicine or surgery in any state or territory of the United States and its possessions without any further examination: *Provided*, That the candidate for said license shall fulfill all the requirements of the American Medical Association and shall be an American citizen and present a high-school certificate or its equivalent and shall have a doctor of medicine diploma from a medical college in good standing, as declared by the American Medical Association, and upon the payment of \$10 and the filing of certificates of good moral character shall be admitted to examination and upon the passage of said examination shall be granted a United States license, which will permit the holder to practice medicine and surgery in any state or territory of the United States and its possessions.

SEC. 5. That the license may be revoked in case abortions or other unprofessional and criminal acts are performed.

Without questioning the sincerity or good intentions of the introducer of this measure, it must be recognized that the provisions contained in Mr. Reilly's bill are entirely impracticable. In any other nation national regulation of the practice of medicine might not only be considered, but in practically every other civilized nation such national control is in effect. In the United States, however, the regulation of the practice of medicine comes under the police power of the state, and is consequently, under the jurisdiction of state legislatures and not under that of congress. This is a fundamental fact, which has been recognized by all law-making bodies and by all courts, from the United States Supreme Court down. The consideration of any measure by congress, providing for the regulation of the practice of medicine in the states by any federal board, is, therefore, simply a waste of time, as any such measure, even if adopted, would be declared unconstitutional as soon as it came into court.

Aside from this objection, which is, of course, fatal to the bill, criticism might be made of the provision limiting the appointment of members to officers of the government services. A more serious objection, however, is the loose phraseology in Section 4, providing that "the candidate for said license shall fulfill all the requirements of the American Medical Association." There are no specifications as to what requirements are referred to. Certainly, the provision by which an examining board would delegate the formulating of specifications for licenses to a voluntary organization would be most unwise. A similar objection would lie against the provision that recognized medical colleges should be limited to those approved by the American Medical Association. The provision requiring only a high-school certificate for admission is hardly in harmony with the present effort to raise the educational standards of medical schools. Section 5 provides for the revocation of licenses in cases of "unprofessional" acts; but does not specify what acts shall be considered "unprofessional." These criticisms, however, are superfluous, as the provision for federal jurisdiction over the practice of medicine in the various states is essentially unconstitutional, and, consequently, any such bill as that proposed by Mr. Reilly is a legal impossibility. This bill, which deals with an important social problem, was referred to the House Committee on Military Affairs. Such a reference is ridiculous, and only emphasizes the shortcomings of the system of committees in the house and the need of a Committee on Public Health.

THE PRESENT LEGAL STATUS OF OSTEOPATHY

Attention has been called to an error in the issue of THE JOURNAL for September 20, 1913, p. 981. In the article on "The Present Legal Status of Osteopathy," New Hampshire is listed among those states having separate osteopathic boards of examiners. This is incorrect, as a reference to the law will show. The medical practice act of New Hampshire stipulates that its provisions shall not apply to "persons practicing . . . massage . . . or any other method of healing if no drugs are employed or surgical operations are performed; provided that such persons do not violate any of the provisions of this act in relation to the use of M.D. or the title of doctor or physician" (Act of 1897, Section 11, as amended by Ch. 1, Session Laws, 1903).

In the same article under the subtitle, "Is Osteopathy the Practice of Medicine?" the several states were listed in accordance with judicial and statutory interpretation of the term "practice of medicine." Under this arrangement, Kentucky was placed among those states which hold osteopathy to be not the practice of medicine. This was on the authority of the decision in *Nelson v. State*, 108 Ky. 769, 50 L. R. A. 383. That case, however, has been negated by statutory amendment which provides that the words "practice of medicine" in this act shall be held to include the practice of osteopathy. But no such persons may practice without a diploma and they are forbidden "to administer drugs or to perform surgical operations with the knife." This is in accordance with the act of 1904, Section 6.

Medical Education and State Boards of Registration

COMING EXAMINATIONS

ARKANSAS: Regular, State Capitol Bldg., Little Rock, November 11-12. Sec., Dr. W. S. Stuart, Suite 404 Citizens Bank Bldg., Pine Bluff; Homeopathic, Little Rock, November 11. Sec., Dr. Ida J. Brooks, E. 10th St.; Eclectic, Little Rock, November 11. Sec., Dr. C. E. Laws, 712 Garrison Ave., Ft. Smith.

CONNECTICUT: Regular, City Hall, New Haven, November 11. Sec., Dr. Charles A. Tuttle; Homeopathic, New Haven, November 11. Sec., Dr. Edwin C. M. Hall, 82 Grand Ave.; Eclectic, New Haven, November 11. Sec., Dr. T. S. Hodge, 19 Main St., Torrington.

FLORIDA: Jacksonville, November 12-13. Sec., Dr. J. D. Fernandez.

LOUISIANA: New Orleans, October 27-29. Sec., Dr. A. B. Brown, 34 Cusachs Building; Homeopathic, 702 Macheca Bldg., New Orleans, November 3. Sec., Dr. Edward Harper, New Orleans.

MAINE: City Hall, Portland, November 11-12. Sec., Dr. Frank W. Searle, 776 Congress St.

MISSISSIPPI: Jackson, October 28-29. Sec., Dr. E. H. Galloway, Jackson.

NEBRASKA: Lincoln, November 12-13. Sec., Dr. H. B. Cummins, Seward.

NEVADA: Carson City, November 3. Sec., Dr. S. L. Lee, Carson City.

SOUTH CAROLINA: Columbia, November 11. Sec., Dr. A. Earle Boozer, 1806 Hampton St.

TEXAS: Bender Hotel, Houston, November 11-13. Sec., Dr. W. L. Crosthwait, Suite 1003, Amicable Bldg., Waco.

WEST VIRGINIA: Hotel Chancellor, Parkersburg, November 10. Sec., Dr. S. L. Jepson, Wheeling.

Higher Standards in Michigan

Official word has just been received that, at a recent meeting, the Michigan State Board of Registration in Medicine adopted a resolution increasing the requirement of preliminary education, of those seeking licenses to practice medicine in that state, to one year of collegiate work in addition to a four-year high-school education. The additional year is to include college courses in physics, chemistry, biology and a modern language. This is the fourteenth state in which one or two years of collegiate work now constitutes the minimum preliminary requirement. The complete list follows:

State Licensing Board of	No. of Years Required	Affecting Students Matriculating	Affecting All Applicants
Minnesota	2	1908-09	1912
North Dakota	2	1908-09	1912
Colorado	2	1910-11	1914
Connecticut	1	1910-11	1914
Kansas	1	1910-11	1914
Indiana	2	1910-11	1914
Utah	1	1910-11	1914
Iowa	2	1911-12	1915
South Dakota	2	1911-12	1915
Vermont	1	1912-13	1916
Pennsylvania	1	1913-14	1917
Kentucky	2	1914-15	1918
Michigan	1	1914-15	1918
California	1	1915-16	1919

CHIEF NEEDS FOR AND FUNCTIONS OF THE FEDERATION OF STATE MEDICAL BOARDS*

N. P. COLWELL, M.D.

Secretary of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association

In every country having a standing comparable with that of the United States, the national government, through one or more bureaus, has always kept direct or close control of educational institutions and of the licensing of physicians. As a consequence these matters have always been systematically looked after, medical schools have never been separated from universities, and there never has been the chance for irregular or low-grade institutions calling themselves medical colleges, to gain a foothold; therefore, such institutions have never been known. Every medical college as a rule is the medical department of a government-owned or controlled university, so has always been conducted on the same high plane as other educational institutions. Again, the licensing of physicians seems to have always been in the hands of thoroughly competent officials who have in charge such matters

* From the *Quarterly* of the Federation of State Medical Boards of the United States, October, 1913, p. 20.

for the entire nation, so if a candidate does not present proper credentials, or if he fails to pass the required examinations, he simply cannot procure a license to practice in any part of the country. He must make up his deficiencies or not secure his license.

CONTROL IN THE UNITED STATES

In the United States, on the contrary, the national government assumes no responsibility regarding either education or the licensing of physicians, these matters having been left by the Constitution to the individual states—a responsibility the importance of which even to-day has not been fully realized or fully assumed by many if not by the majority of states. In our forty-nine states there are forty-nine different medical practice acts which, for their enforcement, have been placed in the hands of sixty-two different boards, sometimes two or three to a state! To make the matter still more serious, in seventeen states there are also separate boards having entire authority over osteopaths—an arrangement which doubtless protects them in practicing as they see fit, including surgery and the administration of drugs!

EVILS DUE TO THIS CONFUSION

Is there any wonder, with this confusion, that bogus and low-grade medical schools and schools for every fad in the category grew up like toadstools? Is it a wonder that these heterodox institutions have flooded the country with half-baked, illiterate and incompetent "doctors," who, even though they may have been rejected by one state fortunate enough to have a good law administered by a good board, easily secure licenses in some other state—or if persistent, or if possessing a sufficiently strong political pull, finally succeed in securing a right to prey on the people of the very state where they were rejected in spite of the efforts of the state's valiant defenders?

Through this confusion also we see notorious quacks, abortionists, spurious patent medicine venders and other undesirables finally, if not easily, securing the right to carry on their nefarious practices in some state or other even though they may have been rejected or have had their licenses revoked in one or more other states! Or, even after they have had their licenses revoked by some strong board we sometimes see them brazenly continuing to practice, made immune to prosecution through political affiliations, thus snapping their fingers at the only safeguard the state has placed between the public and these vandals. The protection of the public against such evils from a national standpoint is practically a farce and the conditions would be laughable were they not so exceedingly serious. We have very often heard it stated—which is a fact—that the control of these matters "has been left to the police-powers of the various states." True, but how are these "police-powers" working out? States could be named which have established no "police-power" worthy the name, or which permit conditions to exist which are practically intolerable. Many still have ineffective laws and some have fair laws but incompetent political favorites to enforce them, and as a consequence the public have no safeguards; other states have fair laws except that two or three separate boards have been established to carry out their provisions, consequently either all boards are "easy" with their respective followings or serious discriminations result. Even some of the states having the best practice acts for regulating the licensing of physicians have inconsistently provided separate boards for osteopaths (often self-styled "osteopathic physicians").

ONE EDUCATIONAL STANDARD NEEDED

Meanwhile, when are we going to learn—when are our legislators going to learn, that before any method of "healing" can be safely applied to a sick or suffering human being, the "practitioner" must be sufficiently well educated to make a diagnosis, to *know* what disease he is attempting to treat and to *know* whether his particular "specialty" is the one to be used or whether it is the very one most dangerous to the patient? When is the fact going to be recognized that one standard—an educational standard—should be applied to

every practitioner of the healing art regardless of the particular "system" of treatment he may represent? In fact, the whole mess of fads, diploma mills, low-grade colleges, quacks, impostors and the like never could have been, or could easily have been nipped in the bud had it not been for the politics-ridden and ineffective "police-powers" in many of the states. Take the very best conditions existing in any state and even then the safeguards are less effective than in most European countries. On the other hand, they should be even more effective because of the general confusion in control of these matters throughout the country. I have said "less effective than in most European countries" advisedly. Germany, for example, requires the candidate to have been trained in one of the governmental university medical schools and then requires the passing of an examination unusually severe. Again, I believe it will be acknowledged that in no state is the examination of candidates for license as searching and thorough as that given by the Conjoint Board of England, so ably outlined two years ago by Mr. Frederick G. Hallett, the secretary of the board. The examinations as usually given in this country still lack the searching laboratory and clinical tests which really permit a graduate of a medical school with adequate laboratory and clinical facilities to show his superiority over the candidate trained by the memorizing methods of the low-grade colleges which lack essential equipment. True, some boards have made a beginning, nevertheless almost every candidate, including graduates from some seriously low-grade colleges, succeeds in passing the examination. Of the candidates examined by the Conjoint Board of England there are almost always as many as 28 to 35 per cent. who fail.

STATE BOARD MEMBERS THE GREATEST HOPE

These statements must not for an instant be taken as a reflection on the officers of our state medical licensing boards, many of whom have striven valiantly against almost insurmountable obstacles to do their full duty. On the contrary it is these men above all who have recognized and are familiar with the conditions to which allusion has been made. It is to the men on our state licensing boards chiefly that the nation must look for better safeguards against the evils enumerated. Meanwhile, improvements have been going on for twenty years or more; conditions have been much worse. There is no better place to pay a most deserved tribute to one state board secretary, who, during the twelve years from 1878 to 1890, did more to raise the standards of medical education and medical licensure than any other man of his time. He likewise exposed and caused the closure of some fifty or sixty diploma-mills which prior to that time were having free rein. His reports, furthermore, constitute the most reliable account of medical colleges existing during and prior to his time. I refer to Dr. John H. Ranch, one-time secretary of the Illinois State Board of Health. Other state board officials could be mentioned who, without adequate pay, and facing opposition from the very persons from whom support was expected, carried on vigorous and effective campaigns in the interest of the public. Even though this is a dark picture, it is no more dark than could be drawn regarding the ineffective control of other matters, commercial and otherwise, which are due to our complex and politically-influenced city and state "police-powers." The important thing is for medical men and especially those on state boards to recognize the defects in connection with these medical matters, take stock of the hindrances, and all together, through the Federation of State Medical Boards and other agencies working toward the same end, press the campaign for betterment.

SOME OF THE REASONS FOR THE PRESENT CONDITIONS

Briefly stated, the causes for the present complexity of conditions, speaking from the national standpoint, are as follows:

1. Instead of one controlling factor there are sixty-two boards, each of which has no legal connection with, or responsibility for, the work of the other sixty-one boards.
2. These boards are hampered in many respects, varying with different boards, such as by (a) poor laws, (b) bad

politics, (c) unskilled board members, (d) conflicting boards, (e) lack of provision for skilled examiners, (f) lack of full-time officials, (g) lack of ample funds with which to do things, and (h) lack of ample authority to do what is needed.

3. Lack of direct control of the chartering of new colleges.

4. Difficulty (formerly) of securing accurate knowledge of conditions underlying medical education and licensure in different sections of the country, and again the lack of officers, time and money which would permit of wholesale campaigns of investigation such as have been voluntarily carried on by the American Medical Association through its Council on Medical Education.

NOTE: Even if each board had possessed all that was needed for such tours of inspection, it is a question whether such work conducted by all boards individually would be desirable. It would be poor economy, be an awful nuisance to the medical colleges thus inspected and—worse yet—could only result in a multiplicity of conflicting standards.

5. Lack of information regarding what other state boards are doing. All states are not warned against quacks, charlatans or other undesirables to whom licenses are refused by one state, nor do they as a rule learn the fact if one state revokes a license for unprofessional conduct. All boards should be informed of such matters. Here is a suggestion for the new State Board *Quarterly*.

6. Lack of money, means or skill to conduct examinations which will bring out the applicant's real training instead of his being merely able to memorize book knowledge.¹

We have, therefore, viewing the situation from the national standpoint, a very complex system with sixty-two different boards, having no legal cohesiveness, and each having the final word in its own district. There is no central authority over these boards, and at present there is no strong influence by which they can be brought to work in harmony for the best welfare of this great country, for uniformly high standards and for equally effective methods of examination and licensure. It is working along these lines that the Federation of State Medical Boards can do the greatest good.

WHAT THE FEDERATION OF STATE BOARDS SHOULD BE

(a) A moral force standing above the individual boards, supporting the good work being done and extending knowledge of proved methods to other boards.

(b) A moral force tending to unify the efforts of all boards, thereby securing a better enforcement of laws now existing and urging better laws in states where such are needed.

(c) An influence toward a rapid extension of reciprocity in medical licensure.

(d) An organization through which impostors, incompetents or other undesirable practitioners can be prevented from securing the right to prey on the public in any state.

(e) An organization which will influence the general adoption of a single and fair educational standard for measuring all candidates for the license to practice the healing art by whatever form of treatment.

(f) An organization which will be in position to solve the problem of providing a single examination which will be so thorough as to command recognition by all state boards, along the lines of the Conjoint Board of England or the new Dominion Examination just provided for in Canada.

(g) An organization to study the needs of various boards and through publicity to help secure those needs; not to usurp the authority of the individual state boards but to secure the cooperation of all boards, by which such authority may be made more effective.

The greatest work of the Federation will be to secure complete protection of the people of the entire country against those who are not properly trained in the medical sciences, where now, although some parts of the country may be protected, other vital parts are seriously exposed.

1. Many state laws prohibit teachers in medical colleges from being members of the licensing boards; nevertheless they are the most skilled examiners. Could they not be called into service by a similar plan to that used by the Conjoint Board of England? (See A. M. A. Bulletin, March 15, 1912, p. 160.)

The present confusion and ineffectiveness in the control of medical licensure and medical education, even as does the confusion existing in divorce laws, in commercial matters and in other departments of public life, sometimes lead one to despair of the future of the form of government in the United States, the land of the free, where there is too little control over the lawless elements, who always abuse the liberties given to them.

The medical situation demands the unifying and correlative influence of an organization national in its scope, and in work along this line is the Federation's great opportunity.

Book Notices

HIMSELF. Talks with Men Concerning Themselves. By E. B. Lowry, M.D., and Richard J. Lambert, M.D., Cloth. Price, \$1 net. Pp. 193. Forbes & Co., 1912.

SEX EDUCATION. By Ira S. Wile, M.S., M.D. Cloth. Price, \$1 net. Pp. 150. New York: Duffield & Co., 1912.

THE THREE GIFTS OF LIFE. A Girl's Responsibility for Race Progress. By Nellie M. Smith, A.M., Lecturer for the Society of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis. New York, with an Introduction by Thomas Denison Wood, A.M., M.D., Professor of Physical Education, Columbia University. Cloth. Price, \$0.50 net. Pp. 138. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1913.

HEALTH AND HAPPINESS. A Message to Girls. By Eliza M. Mosher, M.D., Lecturer on Special Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene for Women, Chautauqua School of Physical Education. Cloth. Price, \$1 net. Pp. 203, with illustrations. New York: Funk & Wagnalls Company, 1912.

INSTEAD OF "WILD OATS." A Little Book for the Youth of Eighteen and Over. By Winfield Scott Hall, Professor of Physiology, Northwestern University Medical School. With a Foreword by Edward Bok. The Edward Bok Books of Self-Knowledge for Young People and Parents, of Which This is Number Three. Cloth. Price, \$0.25 net. Pp. 62. New York: Fleming H. Revell Company, 1912.

HOW SHALL I TELL MY CHILD? By Mrs. Woodallen Chapman. With a Foreword by Edward Bok. The Edward Bok Books of Self-Knowledge for Young People and Parents, of Which This is Number One. Cloth. Price, \$0.25 net. Pp. 62. New York: Fleming H. Revell Company, 1912.

The growing interest in sex hygiene is well illustrated by the increasing number of books on the subject which are being offered to parents, schoolteachers, and even to children themselves. The group above is typical.

"Himself," by Dr. Lowry and Dr. Lambert, is one of a series of books for different ages and classes. This one is a talk with men concerning themselves. It covers a wide range of topics, including not only the usual subjects treating on sex hygiene, but also such questions as the limitation of offspring, sterilization of the unfit, medical fakes and how to defer old age.

"Sex Education," by Dr. Wile, is written for the assistance of parents and to suggest a plan for parental instruction of children.

Mrs. Smith's book, "The Three Gifts of Life," is addressed directly to girls themselves, leading the young readers by introductory chapters on plant and animal life up to a discussion of human life and its reproduction.

"Health and Happiness, a Message to Girls" by Dr. Mosher, is in the form of a series of letters and covers not only sex hygiene, but many other questions of interest to young girls. The chapters on the care of the skin and hair and the discussion of clothing ought to help in counteracting the influence of the everywhere prevalent "beauty column."

"Instead of Wild Oats" and "How Shall I Tell My Child" are parts of the Edward Bok series, the first being written for boys of eighteen and over and the second for parents.

The essential facts in sex hygiene are few and comparatively simple. The entire value of any book or pamphlet on this subject depends on the manner of presentation and the scientific accuracy of the statements. The growing tendency of all of this literature is to abandon the sensational and unscientific statements which characterized the early stages of this crusade and to appeal to the reason and the higher instincts rather than to fear. In this particular, the quality

of these books from a pedagogic standpoint has improved enormously of late years. A few years ago the question was, "Where can I find something suitable?" To-day the question is to choose from the amount of literature offered. Any of the books listed above can be safely recommended for the purpose for which they are intended.

HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY. By Prof. Luigi Luciani, Director of the Physiologic Institute of the Royal University of Rome. Translated by Francis A. Welby. Edited by Dr. M. Camis, with a Preface by J. N. Langley, F.R.S., Professor of Physiology in the University of Cambridge. In Four Volumes. Volumes One and Two. Cloth. Price, \$5.25 each. New York: The Macmillan Company, 1913.

This extensive work, which has run through a number of editions in the Italian and which has been translated into several languages, has not heretofore appeared in English. The first volume covers the subjects of circulation and respiration, the second volume internal secretion, digestion, excretion and the skin. The book states conclusions from physiologic research and also enters largely into the history and the literature regarding them. The attitude of the author in regard to the phenomena of life, in contrast to that of some of the German physiologists, is stated as follows: "No sincere worker in the positive or scientific direction can deny that the specifically vital somatic phenomena, i. e., those by which living beings are differentiated from inorganic bodies, are inexplicable by the known laws of chemistry and physics, and . . . are altogether remote from mechanical explanation." An interesting feature of the book is the assertion of the author that to Cesalpinus rather than to Harvey is to be given the credit for the discovery of the circulation of the blood. The author also disputes the theory of the hormones as expounded by Bayliss and Starling, with regard both to digestion and the theory of fetal hormones. The discussions of physiologic phenomena throughout are brilliant and informing. The progress of research in the chemistry of digestion and in the internal secretions is so rapid nowadays that, as might be supposed, the work does not include theories and findings of the past two or three years, which would undoubtedly cause the author to modify some of his statements. In the chapters on digestion, the movement of the stomach and intestines, as revealed by recent research with the Roentgen ray, are not touched on. Likewise the more recent work on the physiology of the hypophysis is not considered and the author concludes that the functions of the hypophysis are not known.

Throughout the book the work of the Italian physiologists is perhaps naturally emphasized. The work of the German physiologists is necessarily given abundant consideration, but that of English and American physiologists, with the exception of Bayliss and Starling, is scarcely referred to. The work is well translated and is a valuable addition to the works on physiology available in the English.

BLOOD-PRESSURE FROM THE CLINICAL STANDPOINT. By Francis Ashley Faught, M.D., Instructor in Medicine at the Medico-Chirurgical College, Philadelphia. Cloth. Price, \$3 net. Pp. 281, with illustrations. Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders Company, 1913.

This book is written from the clinical standpoint. Comparatively little space is taken for the instruments and instrumental technique. The bulk of the work discusses the variations in blood-pressure and the conditions which cause them. The relations of blood-pressure to various diseases is discussed at considerable length. Therapeutics receives its full share of attention. The relative inefficiency of various drugs which have been heretofore relied on to increase the blood-pressure is clearly presented. The past generation of physicians were well convinced that digitalis, strychnin and several other drugs raised blood-pressure as part of their ordinary action. This is now disputed and a new attitude must be taken in regard to these old-time remedies. Similarly the older view that altitude raised the blood-pressure must give way to the results of observations which show that it produces little change, but that its influence is in the direction of depression rather than of elevation of the pressure. Full references are given as a rule so that the reader can pursue further studies on any part of the subject.

THE PEOPLE'S GUIDE: Points for the Patient, Notes for the Nurse, Matter for the Medical Adviser, Succor for the Suffering, Precepts for the Public. By John Grimshaw, M.D., B.S., D.P.H. Cloth. Price, \$3 net. Pp. 839. New York: The Macmillan Company, 1912.

It is recognized to-day that one of the functions of the medical man is the instruction of the laity. There is no better means for carrying out this function than by the popular medical guide or by some similar work designed to give the layman advice in regard to health. Such a work becomes a household oracle, consulted in the most serious emergencies. Such books in the past have often disgraced the medical profession by their crudities and inaccuracies. This is all the more reason why the modern writer should endeavor to redeem this field from the enemy represented by the nostrum man or the faddist. We believe that Dr. Grimshaw has endeavored to do this and has succeeded. The author has certainly given good measure and the volume is filled with valuable information and seems worthy of recommendation.

CALM YOURSELF. By George Lincoln Walton, M.D. Cloth. Price, \$0.50. Pp. 46. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin Company, 1913.

This book is a plea for equanimity and a purely practical equanimity, such as will enable a person to take a street car in the rush hours without losing his temper. Not that the author expects any one to reach such a state, but he hopes that people will cultivate poise to the extent at least of lessening fears, of taking the edge off acute resentments against persons and things, of modifying impatience and curbing worry. As a shield against every-day annoyances the author advocates the use of the phrase "never touched me," and illustrates the way such maxims should be ready for immediate use by the following story in which the joke was on him: While the author was walking with a friend an automobile came up behind announcing its approach by a honk which was neither groan, grunt, growl, nor scream, but a mixture of all. He said to his friend: "Don't you hate these freak horns?" "I used to," said the friend, "but since reading your book I say to myself, 'never touched me.'"

A LABORATORY GUIDE TO THE STUDY OF PARASITOLOGY. By W. B. Herms. Cloth. Price, \$0.80 net. Pp. 72. New York: The Macmillan Company, 1913.

With the rapid growth of parasitology, especially in its relation to preventive medicine, there has arisen a demand for thorough laboratory instruction in this important field. The study of the methods of transmission of various parasitic and infectious diseases is of such vital importance to the country at large that every student, practitioner and, especially, every health officer should have at least a general knowledge of the characteristics and habits of the more common parasites and parasite-carriers. This guide comprises a series of practical laboratory exercises on the more common parasites. The exercises are admirably planned and should prove valuable in direct and differential diagnostic work.

DIE STÖRUNGEN DES VERDAUUNGSAPPARATES ALS URSACHE UND FOLGE ANDERER ERKRANKUNGEN. Von Dr. Hans Herz. Second Edition. Part Two: Die akuten Infektionskrankheiten in ihren Beziehungen zum Verdauungsapparat. Paper. Price, 8 marks. Pp. 449. Berlin: S. Karger, 1913.

This is the second part of a monograph already described in *THE JOURNAL*. It will be as useful as the first portion. It embraces what is known of disturbances of digestion as causes or foci of entrance of causes of infections, and the disturbances of the digestive organs due to infectious diseases. The book will be found valuable by those especially interested in these subjects.

HYGIENE AND SANITATION. A Text-Book for Nurses. By George M. Price, M.D., Director of Investigation, New York State Factory Commission. Cloth. Price, \$1.50 net. Pp. 236. Philadelphia: Lea & Febiger, 1913.

This book is designed to give the nurse a knowledge of the elements of hygiene in its various branches. Under "Hygiene of Habitations" there is perhaps a little more practical plumbing than the average nurse is likely to require in her

daily work, unless, indeed, she is a member of the Visiting Nurses' Association, or in the employ of a city department of health. Taken all in all, however, the book is practical and should be of great value to all nurses, especially those engaged in work of a semipublic character, such as school nurses and health department nurses.

SYSTEMATIC CASE-TAKING. A Practical Guide to the Examination and Recording of Medical Cases. By Henry Lawrence McKisack, M.D., M.R.C.P., Physician to the Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast. Cloth. Price, \$1.50 net. Pp. 166. New York: Paul B. Hoeber. 1913.

The author has amplified the ordinary syllabus of case taking into a short manual which not only indicates the steps to be taken to elicit the desired information, but which discusses briefly the diagnostic significance of the various symptoms discovered.

LIPPINCOTT'S BLOOD-PRESSURE AND CLINICAL CHARTS. Designed by Percival Nicholson, M.D. Price, \$0.50 per set of fifty sheets. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Company, 1913.

This is a convenient ruled chart, designed to facilitate the plotting of curves of systolic and diastolic blood-pressure and temperature in Fahrenheit degrees. A single sheet will accommodate the records of three weeks.

Medicolegal

Lodge Physician's Contract and Right to Compensation

(*Page vs. Cohen (N. Y.), 140 N. Y. Supp. 935*)

The Supreme Court of New York, Appellate Term, Second Department, holds, in this action against the treasurer of Court Long Island, No. 34, Foresters of America, that, the plaintiff having been duly elected at the election of March 27, 1907, lodge physician for a period of one year, this election constituted an employment, which being duly recorded by the defendant in its lodge proceedings, such record took the case out of the statute of frauds requiring certain contracts to be in writing. The plaintiff protested over and over again that he stood on his contract, which entitled him to 25 cents per member of the defendant lodge for the last quarter of the year, the period in suit. Whether treated as an action for wages or for breach of contract, the plaintiff on the case made was entitled to recover. There was no necessity for demanding that he elect on which ground he expected to recover. The period of his service having passed, and his compensation having been fixed by special contract, nothing remained to be ascertained except the number of members, on which his compensation was based, and his readiness and willingness to perform, his evidence of which was erroneously excluded.

When Silence Not Consent to Physical Examination

(*State vs. Horton (Mo.), 153 S. W. R. 1051*)

The Supreme Court of Missouri, Division No. 2, says that the defendant, who was convicted of rape, insisted that the physicians who examined him while he was in custody should not have been allowed to testify to the fact that he was suffering from a venereal disease. To meet this insistence, the state contended that the examination complained of was made with the defendant's consent. The court having read the record carefully, finds that the "consent" consisted of the failure of the defendant to object to the physical examination. When a man is under arrest, without counsel, and, speaking metaphorically, is standing in the shadow of a policeman's club, it requires something much more substantial than silence to justify an invasion of his constitutional right not to be compelled to furnish evidence against himself. If the evidence of the physicians had been objected to on the ground that the physical examination which they made under the orders of a police captain amounted to compelling him to testify against himself, as prohibited by Sec-

tion 23, Article 2, of the Constitution of Missouri, then the admission of their evidence would undoubtedly have constituted reversible error. Instead of objecting to this evidence on proper grounds, however, the defendant merely objected because the physical examination took place after the preliminary examination before the committing magistrate. Such an objection was wholly insufficient to call the trial court's attention to the incompetency of this evidence.

Jurisdiction and Power of State Board of Health

(*Board of Health of State of Louisiana vs. Susslin (La.), 61 So. R. 661*)

The Supreme Court of Louisiana holds that Act 192 of 1898, of that state, as amended, confers on the State Board of Health jurisdiction over matters of local sanitation which, in the opinion of the board, cannot be efficiently and effectually regulated by the local boards. Act 98 of 1906 confers jurisdiction on the state board over the subject-matter of the manufacture, sale and inspection of foods within the state in so far as the same may affect the public health.

Such legislation is not repugnant to the provisions of Article 319 of the Constitution of 1898, guaranteeing to the electors of the city of New Orleans the right to elect their public officers charged with the exercise of the police powers and administration of the affairs of the city. Article 296 of the Constitution of 1898 vests in the general assembly the power to create state and local boards of health, and to define the duties and prescribe the powers thereof. This grant necessarily includes the power to determine the mode of the selection of members of boards of health, state and local, and withdraws the subject-matter from the purview of Article 319 of the same Constitution.

The preservation of the public health is a matter which concerns the state at large, and has been properly left to the State Board of Health, with jurisdiction to adopt a sanitary code of rules and regulations having the force of laws throughout the commonwealth.

The State Board of Health may enjoin the manufacture of food under such conditions as to render its use dangerous to the public health.

The court says that the point that the Board of Health, though armed with criminal remedies, may, in a proper case, have recourse to a civil proceeding or injunction for suppressing a public nuisance was definitely settled by this court in *Board vs. Maginnis Cotton Mills*, 46 La. Ann. 806, and, if one-half of what was alleged in the petition in this case as to the defendant's bakery being conducted in so insanitary a manner as to constitute a public nuisance was true, the case was a very highly proper one for such an injunction.

Constitutionality of State Pure Food Act Prohibiting Use of Boric Acid in Preservatives

(*People vs. Price (Ill.), 101 N. E. R. 196*)

The Supreme Court of Illinois holds constitutional the Illinois pure food statute enacted in 1907, and affirms a conviction of the defendant of violating it, he having been charged with having unlawfully manufactured for sale and sold a preservative compound known as Mrs. Price's Canning Compound, intended as a preservative of food, which was unwholesome and injurious in that it contained boric acid. The court says that the main purpose of the act is to protect health by preventing adulteration of food by any unwholesome and injurious ingredient. Boric acid is declared to be unwholesome and injurious, and the sale of any food to which it is an added ingredient is prohibited. It is just as important to prohibit the sale to the housewife of a compound containing boric acid, to be used by her to preserve fruits and vegetables put up by her for family use, as it is to prohibit the sale of fruits and vegetables after such an ingredient has been added. The reasonable construction of the act is that the prohibition against boric acid is not limited to foods to which it is an added ingredient, but extends to compounds, sold as a food preservative, which contain boric acid. The danger to health is as great from one as the other, and the prohibi-

tion of both was necessary to effect the evident purpose of the legislature. It may be conceded that the legislature has no authority to forbid the sale of a known wholesome article of food; but it is certain boric acid is not so universally conceded or known to be wholesome that judicial notice will be taken of it. Whether it is or not is a matter of dispute. In such cases, in enacting legislation in the exercise of the police power of the state, the legislative declaration that it is unwholesome must be accepted by the courts, and they will not investigate the facts for the purpose of determining whether or not the declaration of the legislature was warranted by the facts. Nor was the defendant protected, in the sale of the preservative, under the doctrine of the original package decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States, although the preservative in question was manufactured in another state and sold in Illinois in the original package.

Plaintiff Declared Barren, Afterward Giving Birth to Child

(*Anshutz vs. Louisville Railway Co. (Ky.)*, 154 S. W. R. 13)

The Court of Appeals of Kentucky says that, in April, 1910, the plaintiff, a young married woman, aged 23, was injured while a passenger on one of the defendant's cars. At the time she was enceinte, and, September 6, there was born to her a boy baby. In April, 1911, she was taken to a hospital in Louisville, and, after having been there a few days, a serious operation was performed on her, at which time it was shown by the several physicians and surgeons who were present that there were removed from her body both fallopian tubes, the whole of the left ovary, and part of the right ovary. Her suit against the railway company for damages came on for trial on Dec. 21, 1911. Previous to the trial, however, the court, on motion of the railway company, appointed a surgeon to examine the plaintiff as to the nature and extent of her injuries, and her physical condition at that time. On the trial all the physicians and surgeons who were present at the operation in April, 1911, testified, as above indicated, with reference to the nature of the operation, and in addition that by reason thereof the plaintiff was made barren and could never have another child. They further stated that, at the time of the trial, a tumor had developed in her abdomen, which would sooner or later necessitate still another, and possibly more serious, operation, which would probably endanger her life. The surgeon appointed by the court, basing his testimony on the history of the case as given to him by the other physicians and surgeons, testified in substance to the same thing. The jury rendered a verdict for \$7,000 for the plaintiff. On June 3, 1912, the plaintiff gave birth to another boy baby, and twenty-five days thereafter the railway company filed its action setting up this fact, and asked for a new trial of the former case, which was properly granted. There is nothing stronger in nature than the inherent desire to propagate one's species, and the fact that one has been wrongfully deprived of the procreative power would certainly, and must properly, appeal not only to the sympathy, but to the judgment of a jury, and incline them to be liberal in the assessment of damages. No reflection is intended on the physicians and surgeons who testified. Either there was some strange and unaccountable mistake, or one of those freakish things in nature happened which are so rare that they are said by scientific people to be impossible.

Climatic Observations at Davos.—Dorno has recently published the results of his observations at Davos, in which special attention was paid to the measurement of radiation, including separate records of the thermal, luminous, photographic and photo-electric intensity of direct radiation from the sun, and also the combined radiation from sun and sky, with and without clouds, etc. Discoveries have apparently been made which may have therapeutic applications. The most intense ultraviolet radiation occurs in summer, which probably explains the "glacier-burn" which occurs among patients in summer. A single summer day may give as much ultraviolet radiation as a whole month in winter. Thermal radiation, however, is most intense in the spring.—*Scientific American*.

Society Proceedings

COMING MEETINGS

Am. Academy of Ophthal. and Oto-Laryn., Chattanooga, Oct. 27-29.
A. Assn. for St. and Prev. of Inf. Mort., Washington, D. C., Nov. 14-17.
Clinical Congress of Surgeons of N. A., Chicago, Nov. 10-15.
Southern Medical Association, Lexington, Ky., Nov. 18-20.

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA

Sixty-Third Annual Session, Sept. 22-26, 1913

(Continued from page 1483)

Present Conception of Arthritis Deformans

DR. DAVID SILVER, Pittsburgh: Infection is the usual exciting cause of joint diseases in general, although trauma may act as an exciting cause in individual joints. No form of arthritis is known to be due to metabolic disturbance, unless it be gout. In the more gradual types of onset, the resistance of the patient is not so good as in the acute form. Although infection is usually due to some definite local sepsis, recovery does not follow the removal of the probable source of infection. When the disease is once established, other causes become active in perpetuating it. Treatment, to be effective, must include not only the joint lesion, but also all the elements of the case: the removal of the infective focus, when found; the use of measures to bring about function as near to the normal as possible, and the local care of the joint. The problem frequently becomes one mainly of increasing the lowered physical resistance.

DISCUSSION

DR. GWILYM G. DAVIS, Philadelphia: The infection in these cases may carry over a very long period of time, and may persist for years after the original focus has apparently been cured. In the early stages, the treatment should be directed against the infection, and in the later stages it should be a nursing treatment. Attention to the gastro-intestinal tract has certainly improved many cases.

DR. GEORGE E. PFAHLER, Philadelphia: One source of infection overlooked in such cases is the teeth. Even though one sees nothing locally, if the patient has had many fillings in the mouth or much dental work done I should advise that the teeth be thoroughly studied roentgenographically in the hope of finding the source of infection in obscure cases.

DR. DAVID SILVER, Pittsburgh: We must not forget that pyorrhea and other common sources of infection may be secondary, and may be due to the debilitated condition of the patient.

Operative Treatment of Hernia

DR. J. B. CARNETT, Philadelphia: Practically all hernias of young children belong to the congenital inguinal or the infantile umbilical type. The great majority of these can be cured by nonoperative treatment. After one year of age this treatment becomes less certain and after five years cure seldom occurs. Femoral hernia is rare in children and is never cured by a truss. If truss treatment cannot be applied thoroughly, operation should be done. It is very exceptional for truss treatment to prove curative in the adult, and it should be used only in those who refuse operation or where it is contra-indicated. Incarceration and strangulation are frequent in truss wearers. Most trusses are of poor construction and ineffective. The only contra-indications to operation in adults are extreme old age, grave organic disease and very large, irreducible hernias. In strangulation taxis should be done only during the first four hours and must then be gentle. As a rule, it should not be done at all, but resort be had at once to operation, the earlier the better the results. As a rule Bassini's method of operation is the best, though it may be modified to meet special indications.

The Dental Aspect of Oral Sepsis

DR. RANDLE C. ROSENBERGER, Philadelphia: The bacterial flora of an unclean mouth is very complex. Most of the organisms are nonpathogenic, but, when the enamel is injured, they produce erosion of the dentine and destruction of the

teeth. The bacteria can be greatly reduced by proper attention to cleanliness. Decayed teeth and stumps swarm with bacteria which find their way through the dental canals and the dentine and produce diseases of the gums and the alveoli. Improperly capped teeth are a menace on account of the bacteria they harbor. One of the worst conditions of the mouth with which we have to deal is pyorrhea alveolaris, which is due to pus-producing organisms.

DISCUSSION

DR. J. HAROLD AUSTIN, Philadelphia: Certain obscure toxic conditions are undoubtedly due to oral sepsis. A difficulty is that of detecting these foci under certain circumstances. A patient with a streptococcic septicemia eventually developed an endocarditis with a fatal termination. The original focus of infection in that case remained quite obscure until shortly before death a superficial abscess in the lymph-nodes behind the angle of the jaw on the right side developed and at necropsy beneath the second lower molar was found a small abscess from which streptococci were isolated.

DR. JOSEPH HEAD, Philadelphia: I have been treating pyorrhea alveolaris for ten years with moderately good results, but since using the autogenous vaccine and isolating every form of bacteria, we have better results and far more permanent. Also when the mouth cleared up the patients spoke of the great improvement they felt in the systemic condition, showing that there must have been a stopping of toxic material entering the blood which had reduced their vital forces. In the same way no one can hope to cure pyorrhea alveolaris when using vaccine without removing the source of infection.

DR. I. NORMAN BROOMELL, Philadelphia: Oral sepsis is a potent factor favoring systemic disease. Such lesions are usually either directly or indirectly due to caries and this in turn is due to lack of oral hygiene. Prophylactic measures should begin early and extend to old age.

End-Results of Bone Tuberculosis

DRS. DE FOREST P. WILLARD AND FRANK D. DICKSON, Philadelphia: Our observations are based on 200 cases very carefully selected in which the diagnosis was assured, the treatment thorough and the cases under observation at least five years. In 142 cases the disease is quiescent, forty-five are still under treatment and there have been thirteen deaths. Of the quiescent cases eighty have normal joint function and in sixty-two there is material impairment. Results have been much better when the treatment has been instituted early. The greatest benefit has been obtained by bed treatment as opposed to casts and braces. Strict enforcement of hygiene and supervision after leaving the hospital are essential.

DISCUSSION

DR. W. J. MERRILL, Philadelphia: I wish to emphasize two points: First, the absolute fixation of the diseased part until the disease is arrested and, second, the rest of the patient in bed during the acute stage of the tuberculous joint disease. Erroneous conclusions are often drawn from treatment of joint affections which resemble tuberculosis but are not tuberculous. Also, from the application and the faulty maintenance of bed and cast treatment. One fact is very evident, that the increase of good results is enormously enlarged by the introduction of early treatment.

DR. G. G. DAVIS, Philadelphia: We must devote more attention to heliotherapy. That is, first, open-air treatment of tuberculous joints in the same way that you treat tuberculous disease of the lungs and, second, to expose locally the wounds directly to the sunlight. It is amazing to see in Switzerland children playing in the snow with nothing but a hat, a pair of slippers and apparently a breech belt.

Operative Treatment of Fractures

DR. EDWARD MARTIN, Philadelphia: A further experience with the open treatment of fractures has brought conviction on certain points: To the effect that the fractures of children very rarely require outward intervention. In them reduction is usually easy and retention efficient. Moreover, even though reduction be imperfect, the tendency during

growth is toward the correction of the deformity rather than toward an excision. This often is in marked contrast to the fractures of the adult, particularly to those at or past middle age. The bones during their growing period are more avid of nutriment than any other tissues of the body. It seems quite definitely shown that even with the most perfect apposition and retention by buried plates, supplemented by splinting, the healing of the fracture is slower than it is after satisfactory, though less perfect, apposition, without operative intervention. It seems clear that even with the most perfect technic and with primary healing, plates and screws at times become a source of irritation and must be removed. Time, skill and attention are devoted to reduction and retention and yet movement and massage, so important for restoration are too often postponed or omitted altogether. It is also clear that in fractures united with slight deformity this deformity in the case of the adult is often enormously increased by too early a use of the part. This is notably true in regard to fractures of the femur. By the Whitman reduction method and by the Phillip-Maxwell-Ruth double traction method it has been shown that fractures of the neck either subcapital or subtrochanteric, can, as a rule, be united and that good function will result. It is undoubtedly true that certain fractures of the femur cannot be reduced and cannot be retained. Such fractures undoubtedly should be subject to open operation. The best mechanical device for fixation after internal splinting, so far the best that none other can be mentioned beside it, is the vanadium steel plate of Sherman. This, with the screws and screw-driver supplemented by the use of the Lowman clamp and by an efficient drill, makes the operation of plating an easy one. The general principles where an open operation is needful for reduction, retention should be secured by the least possible amount of buried foreign material. Hence a strip of fascia and chromic catgut, strings, nails, screws, fine silk or wire are preferable to plates when they serve the purpose. Often they will not. There are some fractures, notably those of the tibia, in which union fails, though apposition is practically perfect, nor does metal plating help matters. Such fractures should be treated by either plating or pegging or otherwise bracing together with bone flaps taken from the patient at the time of operation.

DISCUSSION

DR. WILLIAM S. O. SHERMAN, Pittsburgh: The success in the operative treatment of fractures where plates and screws are used is dependent on three factors: First, an aseptic wound; second, screws which will not pull out, and third, a plate which will not break. Ninety-eight per cent. of the failures in this class of work have been due to infections, the pulling out of screws and the breaking of plates. The infections would be greatly minimized if the teaching and technic of Mr. Lane were carefully carried out. There is no occasion for the screws pulling out and plates breaking if the proper screws and plates are used. Why use three times as large if one-third will answer the purpose? Why use ten wood screws in a bone if two or four machine-made screws will have a greater holding power? Every mechanic knows that a wood screw should not be inserted in hard, compact bone. A mechanic would not put a screw in marble or ivory directly, he first drills the hole and then puts in his screw. In the last four years I have operated 150 times in a series of over 2,000 fractures. These cases were due to severe traumatism in the mills and mines in the western part of Pennsylvania. The end-results in these cases were very satisfactory; certainly the disability was greatly minimized. In the first series with Lane screws we found it necessary to remove 30 per cent. of the plates. Since using vanadium steel and tap screws only 2 per cent. of the plates have been removed.

Carcinoma of the Breast

DR. JOHN B. DEEVER, Philadelphia: Cancer of the breast is the type of malignant tumor analogous in its tendencies to internal cancer. The reason for this is that the patient is sent too late to the surgeon. The chief hope for reducing the mortality from cancer is to teach patients to avoid all

sources of irritation, now regarded as causative of cancer, and to watch for early signs of malignant change. In our last 200 cases of cancer of the breast considered operable, an average of three years had elapsed between discovery of the lump and operation. Death occurred in more than 75 per cent. of the cases.

DISCUSSION

DR. WILLIAM L. RODMAN, Philadelphia: The principal thought to be gathered from Dr. Deaver is that since we cannot certainly diagnose cancer in its early stages then the best thing to do is to operate in the precancerous conditions. I fully agree with him that perhaps every case of cancer of the breast is preceded by a chronic cystic mastitis. Statistics show that a percentage varying from 10 to 50 results in cancer. Therefore, the lesson to be drawn is not to wait for inoperable cancer. Until we have done that we will not achieve the good results in cancer of the breast we should.

The Transmutation of Tumors

DR. WILLIAM L. ESTES, South Bethlehem: A number of surgeons have reported cases of tumors which have both epithelial and connective tissue malignancy. There are on record cases in which patients who have had cancer have developed sarcoma *in situ* or metastatically. I have seen several instances of this sort.

DISCUSSION

DR. JOHN SPEESE, Philadelphia: It is rather difficult to believe that in tumors, sarcomas or carcinomas, a transmutation can occur. It seems more rational to believe that these tumors are both independent, although we must admit with special pathology that long irritation by sarcoma may so stimulate the overlying epithelium that cancer may develop. Or, on the other hand, that as squamous carcinoma pushes down on the tissues the equilibrium may be so upset that sarcoma develops. They may occur side by side.

Inflammation of the Female Pelvis with Reference to Smears
Made at Time of Operation to Determine the
Necessity of Drainage

DR. WILLIAM H. HOWELL, Altoona: Ninety per cent. of diseases of the female pelvis are due to neisserian infection or to abortion. Gonorrhea is a mucous membrane disease and travels over the mucosa through the uterus to the tubes. Infections of the broad ligaments and Douglas' cul-de-sac are due to extension by way of the lymphatics. In such infections the treatment should be expectant until an abscess localizes the infection, when the pus should be evacuated per vaginam. In gonorrheal infection of the fallopian tubes the time favorable for operation should be awaited, when salpingectomy should be done. No conservative operation will ever restore the function of the tube.

DISCUSSION

DR. BROOKE M. ANSPACH, Philadelphia: Unquestionably in pelvic surgery the best treatment is non-operative during the acute stage. That is almost invariably true in the cases of gonorrheal pelvic infection, and the surgeon does well who leaves these cases alone until the conflagration has subsided and until the results of the destructive lesion are apparent and the virulence of the infection has passed, and when he will need to do less radical surgery than during the acute stage. The same conservative plan is advisable in puerperal infection, which is usually of a much more serious type. Under these circumstances if the infection can be reached by a vaginal or an extraperitoneal incision, that of course is the procedure of choice and in the great number of cases proves a life-saving measure. If it cannot be reached by this means and we are obliged to do an abdominal operation, then, I think, drainage must be a part of the technique.

DR. GEORGE M. BOYD, Philadelphia: We are getting away from the early surgery of obstetric infections. We must look on the early puerperal infection as a general infection and not a local infection. The question also arises whether the patient has developed on top of her puerperal infection a

gonococcus infection. I invariably say that if it is a simple puerperal infection in all probability the trouble would have disappeared within two or three months, but in gonococcus infection a mass can be felt months after the delivery.

DR. G. E. SHOEMAKER, Philadelphia: I want to endorse what Dr. Howell said about the effectiveness of the waiting method in the handling of the puerperal infections and the danger of operating in all these cases through the abdomen in the active stage. The particular point he raised as to the method of getting help from microscopic examination is limited to a very few cases.

Some Diagnostic Errors in Differentiating Lesions of the Cervix

DR. EDWARD WEISS, Pittsburgh: In case of lesion of the cervix uteri one should always think of cancer. The early symptoms of cancer of the cervix are not characteristic. If examination is refused by the patient, no treatment should be given, but the dangers of indiscriminate dugging and douching explained to the patient. Too often the mistake is made of waiting for positive signs. Any ulcer-like lesion of the cervix should be referred to an expert for diagnosis if it does not respond quickly to local treatment. It is very difficult to make a diagnosis from sections. I have recently encountered five errors made in this way. One of the most confusing conditions is cystic degeneration of the nabothian follicles. Ulceration from proidentia or chancroids is sometimes mistaken for cancer. Every married woman above forty years of age should be urged to submit to examination once or twice a year.

DISCUSSION

DR. G. E. SHOEMAKER, Philadelphia: One of the sources of error and subsequent sorrow is the dependence on symptoms both on the part of the patient and on the part of the physician. We cannot wait for the development of pain or odor, or emaciation. We frequently see the stont, healthy-looking woman with advanced carcinoma.

DR. JOHN A. MCGLINN, Philadelphia: Many women have symptoms which undoubtedly point to cancer of the cervix and never consult the family physician until it is too late to do anything for them. So that, while I believe it is of great benefit to teach the general practitioner the necessity of early diagnosis, we should teach the women to have frequent examinations when they have any symptoms referable to the genital tract. I believe the early diagnosis of cancer is practically valueless unless this diagnosis be made by microscopic examination of the tissue. I believe we are wasting time in teaching the value of early diagnosis and not teaching that the time to operate on cancer of the cervix is before the patient has cancer of the cervix.

The Roentgenogram in the Diagnosis of Gastroenteroptosis

DR. HENRY K. PANCOAST, Philadelphia: The diagnosis of gastroptosis can usually readily be made clinically. The real value of the roentgenologist is to be found in the deduction of a comprehensive knowledge of the condition and all the factors concerned, some of which can be obtained in no other way. There are, however, many chances of error. According to our present knowledge the greater curvature of the stomach may extend to or even two or three inches below the navel without impairment of its function. Gastroptosis is now known to be much less frequent than formerly supposed. The mistake is often made of ascribing digestive and neurasthenic symptoms to gastroptosis when these symptoms are due to other causes. In the Roentgen rays we have the best method of determining gastric motility and atony. Severity of symptoms and failure to relieve them by other means, rather than the roentgenographic finding alone, furnish the indication for operation, though the Roentgen rays enable the surgeon to decide on the type of operation and whether it is likely to give relief or not; also to learn the anatomic results of operation.

DISCUSSION

DR. DAVID SILVER, Pittsburgh: I would like to emphasize one point in treatment, the importance of teaching the patient the importance of voluntary abdominal control. We can

give them corsets and exercises to increase the strength of the muscular wall, but, if we do not teach them control, we will fail of our object. Unless we change the posture and restore the normal contour, how can we expect a simple fibrous band to hold up an organ after the ordinary pursuits of life have begun again?

DR. JOSEPH SAILER, Philadelphia: I think that the reason for the divergent views held by physicians and surgeons in reference to splachnoptosis is that it is neither a medical nor a surgical subject in itself. It belongs to both departments. The services of a physician in the diagnosis are perhaps equally as important as the services of a surgeon for cure. Whether the surgeon or physician supervise the treatment our methods of cure are what we commonly call external therapeutics. They consist of exercise, support and posture and to a very slight degree the application of drugs. It makes very little difference to the patient, and it ought to make very little difference to the physician, what position the colon assumes in the abdomen, providing its function is performed. It makes very little difference what is the position of the greater curvature and pylorus if it furnishes secretion and provides nutrition for the body and gives no definite symptoms. I believe that in the treatment of these cases a great deal is accomplished by means of breathing exercises and abdominal support.

(To be continued)

MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE SOUTHWEST

Eighth Annual Meeting, held at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 7-8, 1913

The President, DR. W. T. WOOTON, Hot Springs, Ark., in the Chair

Prophylaxis of Syphilis and Professional Ethics

DR. ALFRED SCHIALEK, Omaha: Syphilis must be attacked in two directions: in its relation to society and to the individual. Prostitution contributes the greatest factor in spreading infection. It is only a question of time before every prostitute becomes diseased. Official regulation has proven a failure wherever attempted. Absolute suppression is the only relief. While seemingly an utopian dream, it is feasible with the honest cooperation of everybody concerned. It necessitates measures to stop all sources leading to prostitution. When the time comes that syphilis is looked on only as a pathologic condition, in no way different from others, when its stigma of disrepute has been removed, when our therapy will destroy the micro-organisms and eliminate the toxins, and not only secure a symptomatic but real cure, our ambition to make syphilis a disease of the past will begin to be realized.

DISCUSSION

DR. WILLIAM FRICK, Kansas City, Mo.: I wish to emphasize the fact that a great many cases of syphilis are innocently contracted. I recall the case of a young woman who developed a chancre of the upper lip. She was having her teeth repaired and injury was done to the upper lip. In about the proper length of time a chancre developed. She had a secondary eruption.

DR. J. D. KERNODLE, Boyle, Okla.: I believe ignorance is at the bottom of the trouble. There is not a boy or girl who does not know right from wrong, but they do not know the tremendous consequences following a wrong. They need education along these lines.

DR. E. H. MARTIN, Hot Springs, Ark: If you admit you can cure syphilis, you will admit that the best method is prophylaxis.

DR. R. H. T. MANN, Texarkana: Is it possible to eradicate syphilis from America? It is, but it can be done only when the medical profession awakens to its full responsibility and gets the assistance of the various communities and state governments. Whether this task can be performed in this generation, or whether it will fall on future generations to drive syphilis out of America, depends wholly on the activities of the physicians now living, but it is a task that can be accom-

plished. The medical profession owes it to humanity to eradicate syphilis from this country.

DR. E. G. MARK, Kansas City, Mo.: With regard to the prevention of venereal disease, we must take the stand as physicians that prostitution cannot be eradicated, but you can segregate and control it. With proper segregation, proper inspection, venereal diseases can almost be eradicated, but prostitution can never be suppressed.

DR. ROSS GROSSHEART, Tulsa, Okla.: Venereal diseases and their dangers should be taught to the pupils of high schools, and when this is done sexual evils will be lessened and much done toward the wiping out of syphilis.

Surgical Constipation

DR. A. L. BLESCH, Oklahoma City: Aside from various stenoses, congenital or acquired, constipation has principally to do with the colon, or to better express my meaning, the colon has most to do with constipation. Coprostasis is the *fons et origo* of a train of pathologic sequences ranging from the misnamed "biliousness" to true organic nephritis and other organic degenerations which have long been treated as entities. The field of so-called idiopathic or purely functional constipation is becoming more and more circumscribed, and more and more we are coming to realize that mechanical interference is at the bottom of the condition. These mechanical causative factors frequently consist in embryologic deviations having their origin in evolutionary processes, that is, reversions to some remote ancestral type. Many of these deviations exist without symptoms being fully compensated in one or more of several ways. They may exist symptomless for a time and then be brought to the surface by some grave physical crisis, such as reducing illness, and especially so by labor in which hitherto compensating elasticity of a tense abdominal wall is lost by overstretching. That compensation, when it consists in muscular overdevelopment of the colon itself, may be lost, as is the case with any other over-muscularization of a hollow viscus. I have anchored the colon in eight cases, with complete relief of constipation and sequences in four; partially relieved, two; unimproved, two; ileosigmoidoscopy with separation of ileum, five; completely relieved, three; improved, two; cecosigmoidoscopy, two; completely relieved, two; Lane short-circuiting, severing of the ileum with implantation low in the sigmoid, in three; all are much improved, but all have had attacks due to regurgitation mentioned above.

Operative Treatment of Constipation

DR. W. J. FRICK, Kansas City, Mo.: Operative treatment of constipation is indicated when some degree of organic obstruction of the intestine exists. I am not an advocate of surgical interference in this condition, except after all intelligent efforts at a medical cure have failed and the patient is threatened with a permanent invalidism. Concerning the bands, membranes, adhesions and kinks, we cannot yet be certain whether they are the cause or the result of constipation. According to the available evidence, it would seem that they were the cause rather than the result, since the most recent researches appear to support the theory that they are developmental in origin rather than the result of inflammatory processes. But that they may bear neither causal nor resultant relationship to constipation is shown by the clinical experience of competent observers. Certainly much improvement follows the division of these structures in some cases; just as certainly this treatment has given not the slightest benefit in other cases. Another of the causes of constipation is the result of chronic pelvic peritonitis. I have in mind the fixation of the pelvic colon to the pelvic floor or to the rectum.

Some fibroids of the uterus, retrodisplacements of uterus and tense cysts are capable of exerting such pressure on the pelvic colon as to cause difficult, painful and inefficient defecation. After removal of the tumor or correction of the displacement, these patients recover from their constipation. Among other short-circuiting operations is one done for exclusion of the splenic flexure, that is, anastomosis between the

ascending limb of the transverse colon and the descending colon. Colectomy relieves all the trouble that may have existed in the colon; however, the removal of the colon is a formidable operation and is not without danger. It is not an operation for one who has not had a large experience in abdominal surgery. All short-circuiting operations of whatever type are contra-indicated in cases in which the cause of the trouble lies distal to the lower portion of the pelvic colon. In such cases ileosigmoidostomy cannot relieve, but, on the contrary, may even aggravate the trouble.

Uncinariasis in the Middle States

DR. ESTILL D. HOLLAND, Hot Springs, Ark.: The treatment of hookworm is not as simple, safe or satisfactory as you may have been led to believe, but if you can start treating a patient who has two hundred hookworms and even get half of them with each course of thymol, it will not be long before he will either be cured or else have so few remaining that they will not cause him any inconvenience—provided he does not get a reinfection. The examination of the stool of patients will explain a great many chronic cases. There is no way to diagnose a moderately severe case of hookworm except by examining the stool, and if a patient has the disease it will practically always show on such an examination.

The High Short Incision for Cesarean Section

DR. H. S. CROSSEN, St. Louis, Mo.: The high incision in suitable cases has two distinct advantages. First, there is less extensive handling of the peritoneal surfaces—hence less peritoneal shock and less danger of infection from handling. Second, the incised uterus drops away from the abdominal incision, thus preventing adhesion and firm fixation of the incised uterus to the abdominal wall, which has proved a serious matter in some cases operated on by the usual incision. Of course, the high incision is suitable only for clean cases, where it is permissible to open the uterus within the peritoneal cavity. When the uterus is infected, the long incision should be used so that the uterus may be turned out before being opened. Again, when there is a probability that the uterus will have to be removed, on account of a tumor or other complication, the low incision should be employed. In the majority of clean cases requiring the cesarean section, the high incision will be found decidedly advantageous.

A Study of Epilepsy Based on One Thousand Admissions to the Kansas State Hospital for Epileptics

DR. M. L. PERRY, Parsons, Kan.: To be effective, systematic treatment should be begun early in the course of the disease and must be long continued. There are few diseases in which individual treatment is so important. Every case of epilepsy presents distinctive features which have a bearing on its proper and scientific handling. A very large number of patients will show temporary improvement under a change of treatment. In all head injuries a careful examination should be made for fractures of the skull and for evidence of depressed bone or meningeal hemorrhage. Any of these conditions call for immediate operation as a prophylactic measure. In all cases jacksonian epilepsy should be operated on if seen early. In long-standing cases due to cortical irritation and in chronic epilepsy from other causes little may be expected from intracranial surgery. As a routine measure, a search should be made for peripheral irritations to the nervous system and if any are found appropriate remedies, either surgical or medical, should be instituted for their relief. The attention should not be too strongly concentrated on merely checking the convulsive attacks, but it should be borne in mind that they are only symptoms of a general nervous disease. There is no drug which of itself will effect a cure. Of all the drugs used in the treatment of epilepsy the bromin preparations are the most effective. The bromid of sodium is the most satisfactory, as a rule. There is no advantage to be gained by combining a number of the bromids. Comparatively small doses of bromids usually yield better results than do large ones. Bromids should never be given, except in proper doses determined for the individual case and

when the patient is under the frequent observation of a physician. I am convinced that most of the disrepute into which the bromids have fallen in recent years is directly due to their indiscriminate and unscientific administration. Any form of medical treatment will be limited in its effectiveness unless reinforced by hygienic and dietetic regulations.

(To be continued)

MINNESOTA STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Annual Meeting, held at Minneapolis, Oct. 2-3, 1913

The President, DR. R. J. HILL, Minneapolis, in the Chair

Common Infections That Are Often Erroneously Diagnosed as Grip

DR. C. L. SHERMAN, Laverne: During the first four months of this year a number of cases of influenza developed in Laverne and vicinity. I attempted to study fourteen cases. Smears from the throat, sputum and secondary lesions were examined and cultures made. The influenza bacillus was found in only two. Streptococci were present in all cases, often in pure culture. In many respects they resembled the organism described by Davis and Rosenow. The pneumococci were present in four cases, and, in one instance, though not suspected previous to the examination, the tubercle bacillus was found. The onset was invariably abrupt. Fever was present in all cases, ranging from 101 to 104 F. Well-marked symptoms of infection of the upper passages were constant. All the patients complained more or less of sore throat. Cough, present at the time of the attack or developing within forty-eight hours with more or less expectoration, prevailed in all cases. Twelve had headache. Thirteen complained of pain in the back and limbs. Nervous symptoms were marked in six. Prostration and a feeling of disagreeableness out of proportion to the other symptoms usually prevailed. In one case in which the influenza bacillus was found there was no complaint of headache or pain. In the two cases in which the influenza bacillus was present the organism was found in smears from sputum and throat as well as in culture. Two had acute suppuration of the middle ear following the acute attack. Pure cultures of streptococci from the pus were obtained in both cases. One patient developed empyema. Pure cultures of streptococci were obtained from the exudate. One developed acute arthritis of both ankles. I feel justified in venturing the assertion that the majority of localized outbreaks considered by physicians as influenza are not caused by the influenza bacillus and should therefore not be designated as influenza.

DISCUSSION

DR. C. C. PRATT, Mankato: I would like to ask Dr. Sherman if in these cases in which he demonstrated a pure culture of the streptococci, whether the streptococci appeared in chains when he made merely smears as well as the cultures? I find oftentimes that I get a diplococcus that appears to be a pneumococcus on smearing, but in culture it runs out in chains.

DR. C. L. SHERMAN: In answer to Dr. Pratt's question, I will say these streptococci did not occur in chains invariably, but the chains were shorter than the chains usually found in suppurative inflammations.

Preparatory and Postoperative Treatment

DR. FREDERIC J. PLONDKE, St. Paul: When circumstances permit the patient should be placed on a restricted diet for two or three days before operation. This should consist of well-cooked, easily digested food, low in proteins and devoid of raw fruit and vegetables, with a large quantity of water. From thirty-six to twenty-four hours before the operation she should receive a nonirritating cathartic, preferably castor oil, one or two ounces, and two or three hours before soapsuds or a simple enema.

In emergencies, where time does not permit a movement from a cathartic at least six hours before the time for operation, one had better rely on the enema alone, as a churned-up condition of the small intestine at the time of operation is not conducive to a comfortable postoperative con-

valescence. Every effort should be made to allay the fears of the patient, no matter how grave the prognosis.

When a patient's preoperation record and her general condition at the time for operation are such as would indicate a possibility of shock developing, we give a hypodermoclysis of normal salt solution as soon as she is partially anesthetized and before the operation is begun, allowing the solution to enter slowly during the time the operation is in progress, giving about three pints in all. If, in the course of an apparently simple operation, it is found that for any reason it might be unduly prolonged, the hypodermoclysis is begun at once. Under no circumstances do we wait until the pulse indicates impending shock. The salt solution is given during the operation in all septic cases, not for the stimulating effect alone, but also for the purpose of diluting the toxins. When the operation is sufficiently advanced that a distended colon does not interfere, she is given one quart of salt solution per rectum. This is done while she is sound asleep, otherwise it might be expelled. In the septic cases, and where the operation has been prolonged, proctoclysis by the drop method is begun one and a half hour after leaving the table. For this purpose one-half strength salt solution or tap water is employed. These preventive measures have been used by us for the last two years with the result that in over one thousand operations during that time there has not been a single case of severe shock.

In acute dilatation of the stomach following an operation gastric lavage usually gives prompt relief. Postoperative pneumonia is usually the result of preexisting bronchitis, careless exposure or inhalation of foreign particles, while the patient is unconscious. The treatment is largely preventive. With the use of salt solution during and after operation, thirst has lost most of its terror. Where formerly fluids were withheld entirely or allowed only in sips, there is now no hesitancy in giving them in liberal amounts.

DISCUSSION

DR. J. W. LITTLE, Minneapolis: In our practice, if a patient comes into the hospital on the day of operation we make no preparation aside from giving an enema a few hours before operation, but if the operation is done very soon no enema is given. Nothing is given until the patient is brought into the operating-room, and the skin has been cleansed with iodine, half strength. We dilute the iodine with alcohol. Benzoin is applied to remove any oil on the skin before that. In old people we give very little cathartics—in fact, not any at all the evening before, otherwise we usually give an ounce of castor oil, followed in the morning by an enema.

DR. J. W. ANDREWS, Mankato: As to the preparation of the patient with the use of antiseptics, iodine and other agents before operation, I believe the majority of practitioners depend on iodine. There is great danger in administering morphine in cases of gas pains, for the reason that while it may relieve for an hour or two, it is all the time aggravating the condition, and I have seen a fatal issue from the use of morphine. If it had been withheld the patient might have recovered. I have seen cases of intestinal obstruction caused by morphine; the distended intestines were unable to perform their function. The hypodermic use of eserine is excellent, but in small doses only. One-thirtieth grain of physostigmine is a powerful remedy. I have seen one death from it. Death occurs on account of the arrest of respiration.

DR. W. H. ABRAND, Minneapolis: I would emphasize the importance of examining the patient's blood before operation and the condition of the kidney. Oftentimes we are too hasty in going into operations that should be postponed. We can prepare our patients for a month in advance, getting them in proper condition to stand a serious operation.

DR. W. H. MAGIE, Duluth: In my experience the gastric disturbances are proportionate to the amount of ether that has been given and the traumatism and exposure of the abdominal contents. If one is sufficiently dextrous so that he can do an appendix operation in ten or fifteen minutes, gastric disturbances are not so likely to follow the operative procedure. There is very little need of morphine.

DR. DONALD BALFOUR, Rochester: I would like to emphasize the value of enterostomy in cases of obstruction. There is no doubt that by bringing up a loop of distended bowel in all cases of impending obstruction, or when it is evident from the patient's condition and a gradually increasing trouble that this obstruction is not going to be relieved, the performance of enterostomy will save many lives that would otherwise be lost.

DR. J. BACON, St. Paul: It would be folly to depend on morphine to relieve pain without trying to relieve the condition which produced it. But in the early stages after abdominal operation, pain is usually due to excessive peristaltic action. If we refrain from the use of morphine we exhaust our patients or allow them to become so. One other point: we know that the use of salines lessens the function of the kidney. For the past year I have been using plain sterile warm water in these cases. The patient retains readily far larger quantities of this liquid than of salines. The kidneys functionate early and more readily.

DR. C. J. HOLMAN, Mankato: With reference to acute dilatation of the stomach, if, in addition to the use of gastric lavage, you will place the patient on the abdomen to the right, you will find that the cause for obstruction at the pyloric end will be removed, and the patient will rest a great deal more comfortably and will not continue to have acute dilatation. I have been using plain water for the last six or nine months, and find my patients are more comfortable.

DR. R. E. FARR, Minneapolis: In my experience we not infrequently have shock in some of our bad cases, and anything that can be used to prevent it is very important. The work of Crile shows that the prophylaxis with regard to shock is important, and I believe the time is coming when it will be a universal procedure to cut down the amount of anesthesia as he has done, thus reducing not only shock perceptibly, but the mortality and morbidity.

Accident Neurosis

DR. J. M. LEWIS, Minneapolis: The type of neurosis I wish to consider is the result of accident without lesion or with such structural damage that repair should follow without loss or disturbance of function of the injured part. Deformities caused by hysterical contractions closely resemble those caused by traumatism. The character of the accident, the amount of force and how applied, and the immediate effects of the injury should be considered carefully. The remote development of symptoms out of proportion to the immediate is always suspicious; that causes other than those from accidental injury are in evidence. Simulation is difficult and usually easily detected. Exaggeration is always a factor in personal injury claims. Subjective symptoms are unreliable and must not be accepted unless sustained by other evidence than the individual's statement. In these cases we have to deal with a condition. What is to be done with the victim who is really incapacitated by the conspiracy? The courts have held that liability is just as great for the accidental death or injury of a person diseased as one in health, and I believe that the lawyer and the doctor who frame up these fake injury cases should be held responsible when a claimant becomes disabled from the effects of this type of accident neurosis.

DISCUSSION

DR. A. A. LAW, Minneapolis: When we stop to consider that every man, woman and child in the community is educated by the lay press, by unscrupulous doctors, and by still more unscrupulous lawyers, that they can recover damages from corporations, is it any wonder they magnify their symptoms? Every one of us is familiar with case after case where people have symptoms out of all proportion to the injury, symptoms which are subjective, pure and simple, and the very minute they get a verdict or have a settlement made they throw away their crutches. Therefore, our skepticism.

The Interrelationship of High Blood-Pressure and Renal Disease

DR. E. L. TRONY, Duluth: We may arbitrarily speak of three groups: 1. This group comprises those individuals with

so-called hypertension, varying pressure going up to 170. A patient in this group probably needs his life, work, diet, and habits corrected. 2. Where the pressures register from 165 to 185, and are inclined to remain there, we may infer that there is a general arteriosclerosis, in which the kidneys are taking part. A sclerosis of the splanchnic vessels may be responsible for this extra rise of 15 to 20 points, instead of the kidneys, but splanchnic sclerosis is very infrequent. 3. This group with the systolic pressures persisting above 185, and the higher they go, the more definite they become, we may look unerringly to a true nephritis as their source. Careful observation of the urine and the amount passed in twenty-four hours will show us the signs confirmatory of chronic interstitial nephritis.

Middlebore and misapplied therapy in the first two groups can do little harm. In the third it can work great havoc. It should never be forgotten that the high blood-pressure is Nature's method of retaining compensation. This does not mean that there is no therapy. A determination of the cause of the nephritis in the beginning should theoretically stay its course. If found in its full development, with restriction of the fluids taken into the body and the proper ordering of the patient's life, coupled with the reduction of the blood-pressure within moderate limits, immense relief from many symptoms is afforded, more particularly those of a nervous nature. Undue lowering of the pressure invites uremia. If he is in the stage of decompensation, his condition is by no means hopeless. The resources shown by Nature in carrying him so far as she has still attend him, and a little conservative assistance on the part of the physician may greatly extend his allotment of years.

DISCUSSION

DR. GEORGE DOUGLAS HEAD, Minneapolis: What is the cause of hypertension in nephritis? It is not caused by thick rigid arterial walls, since many cases of nephritis with high tension have elastic, pliable arteries. Furthermore, thick, pipe-stem arteries do not always mean high arterial tension. The toxic substances which a damaged kidney fails to excrete do not of themselves cause high blood-pressure. In many cases of acute nephritis, with scanty urine and diminished excretion of solids and fluids, the blood-pressure is normal or below normal. In my experience, acute nephritis is not often accompanied by an increase of blood-pressure. Extensive glomerular disease has very little to do with high blood-pressure, since in most cases of waxy kidney, very little, if any, increase of blood-pressure and almost no cardiac hypertrophy are encountered. Bright in his original study of nephritis suggested that the altered composition of the blood, due to a failure of the kidneys to eliminate waste product, thus bringing on a vasomotor spasm of arteries and arterioles, was the cause of hypertension and hypertrophy of the heart. Experimental evidence is not lacking to support this view.

The Importance of Orthopedic Treatment in Tuberculous Joints, Based on Twenty-Five Years' Experience in Four Thousand and Ten Cases

DR. ARTHUR J. GILLETTE, St. Paul: Some years ago absolute rest in bed for months and even years was advocated, but the results obtained were not any better than those obtained in cases which were allowed what we might now call "graded labor." In cases where the limb is perfectly straight a brace can be applied which will hold it so that the patient has no pain or temperature, or if there is a deformity which can be adjusted so as to overcome the deformity as much as possible gradually, and when overcome will allow the patient to be up and about, the more he is out of doors the better. Tuberculous diseases of the joints are benefited by fresh air just as much as tuberculosis of the lungs, and exercise is also beneficial as long as it is not carried to the point of exhaustion. If a patient has a temperature after being up and about, if no other cause can be found to account for it, he should be put to bed and should remain there as long as he continues to have a temperature above 99 F. Children or adults should not be allowed to consider themselves as invalids. Children should go to school and play, and adults should do some work suitable to their condition. Medical treatment is of the great-

est importance. If a patient is anemic he should have iron, and if fleshy, beechwood creosote. Oils and fats are also very important for the thin cases. The use of cod-liver oil has been practically abandoned by us because very few children can take it. They will take butter, eggs, milk, beef and meat juices. If we will only keep in mind that the orthopedic treatment simply prevents deformity and pain, and is of immense importance in this way, and that a tuberculous disease of the joints is only a local manifestation of a constitutional disease, and while we are treating the joint do not forget that it is attached to a human being whose constitution needs building up, if you expect local improvement, then we will be treating tuberculosis of the bones and joints as it should be treated by an orthopedic surgeon.

(To be continued)

Current Medical Literature

AMERICAN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below.

Albany (N. Y.) Medical Annals

September, XXVII, No. 9, pp. 509-572

1. Technique of Delivery Room; Delivery of Patient; Abnormal Presentations and Complications and Their Treatment. T. S. A. O'Connor, Troy, N. Y.
2. Uterine Inertia. P. T. Harper, Albany, N. Y.
3. Pelvic Cellulitis. D. C. Moriarty, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

American Journal of Orthopedic Surgery, Philadelphia

July, XI, No. 1, pp. 1-191

4. Lateral Spinal Curvature. A. G. Cook, Hartford, Conn.
5. Movements or Positions of Normal Spine and Their Relations to Lateral Curvature. E. G. Abbott, Portland, Me.
6. *Corrective Jackets in Treatment of Structural Scoliosis with Special Reference to Mensuration and Record. A. H. Freiberg, Cincinnati, Ohio.
7. Scoliosis, Its Prognosis. J. L. Porter, Chicago.
8. *Correction of Fixed Types of Lateral Curvature, Complicated by Visceral Derangements, Especially Those of Cardiac Variety, with Slight Modification of Abbott's Method. R. O. Meisenbach, Buffalo, N. Y.
9. History of Scoliosis. R. W. Lovett, Boston.
10. What To Do After Corrective Jackets Are Removed. E. H. Bradford, Boston.
11. *Rotation Treatment of Scoliosis. A. M. Forbes, Montreal.
12. Treatment of Lateral Curvature of Spine by Forbes Method. Z. B. Adams, Boston.
13. Gymnastics for Crippled Children. M. T. Sweeney, Boston.
14. Spontaneous Fracture in Carcinoma of Bones. G. W. Hawley, Bridgeport, Conn.
15. Tendon Fixation-Operation for Prevention of Deformity in Infantile Paralysis. W. E. Gallie, Toronto, Ont.

6. Treatment of Structural Scoliosis.—As the result of his experience with Abbott's method Freiberg believes that it is possible to secure the reversal of the elements of deformity in some of the cases of structural deformity by Abbott's method. It appears that in quite a number of cases the means of correction cannot be exhausted in one jacket. Freiberg thinks it is probably better to remove the original jacket at the end of six weeks to ascertain what further needs to be done and what can be done. It is Freiberg's conviction that this method of applying corrective jackets constitutes a great advance and that the correction which we do secure is much greater than we have obtained by former methods. Whatever discomfort is involved is usually justified by increased efficiency.

8. Fixed Types of Lateral Curvature.—Keeping Abbott's cardinal principle before him, that is, to thoroughly flex the spine in applying the jacket, Meisenbach added somewhat more felt than ordinarily to the posterior part of the spine, with the hope of obtaining more flexion and gradual pressure later on. To obtain this, a window is also cut over the point of most pressure, and a steel trap-door so arranged that additional felt may be added at will and pressure applied with a wrench. This has permitted four or five thicknesses of felt, whereas one or two only could have been used by the other method of attempting to add felt to the window. The pressure then can be gradually added and correction obtained some weeks after the corrective jacket has been applied. By

this method, the pulse and blood-pressure can be followed thoroughly, and if there is too much pressure, less be applied. It also has the advantage that in cases of sloughs they can be dressed and the pads so arranged as to avoid pressure over them.

Meisenbach emphasizes that it is surprising to see how small a change of blood-pressure takes place when the rotary force and flexion are applied. Patients troubled by ptosis and gastric symptoms may improve in general health with a disappearance of symptoms after the spine has been corrected. The hemoglobin may often increase its percentage after the spine has been corrected, and without medication. Meisenbach would not make it the rule to attempt to build patients up by medication, and thereby lose time in spinal correction, but after the spine is corrected, he says, these measures may be undertaken with better success. Cardiac lesions, especially functional, due to pressure, may improve after correction, and are not increased. In cases of the severest types with great deformity of spine and derangement of viscera, treatment should be undertaken cautiously, with a view of improving the general condition of the patient.

11. Rotation Treatment of Scoliosis.—Forbes' rotation treatment of scoliosis aims at causing the correction of the deformity by the production of its counterpart. The production of physiologic scoliosis of an opposite character to the pathologic scoliosis which already exists is undertaken by rotating the patient's thorax on a fixed pelvis in a direction toward the side of the convexity of the curve. In thus producing physiologic scoliosis of an opposite character to the pathologic scoliosis from which the patient suffers, he not only changes the curve of the spinal column but also changes the deformity of the thoracic walls; that side which bulges unduly is flattened, and the flattened side is filled out. Forbes again describes his method in detail.

American Journal of Public Health, New York

September, III, No. 9, pp. 845-976

- 16 Organization, Powers and Duties of United States Public Health Service To-Day. J. F. Anderson, Washington, D. C.
- 17 Recent Contribution of Federal Government to Preventive Medicine and Health Conservation. A. R. Perry, Washington, D. C.
- 18 Experiment in Public Health Administration. E. B. Phelps, Boston.
- 19 Does American Federation for Sex Hygiene Speak the Truth? R. N. Willson, Philadelphia.
- 20 Bacteriology of Chronic Prostatitis. A. P. Hitchens and C. P. Brown, Washington, D. C.
- 21 Farm Water Supplies, with Special Reference to Dairy Farms. S. C. Prescott, Boston.
- 22 City Life in Relation to Tuberculosis: Plea for Better Surroundings for Factories and Better Homes for Working Classes. I. W. Brewer, Fort Niagara, N. Y.
- 23 Relation of Water to Chronic Intestinal Tract Infection. N. S. Hill and L. R. Whitcomb, Washington, D. C.
- 24 Croton Bug (Ectobia Germanica) as Factor in Bacterial Dissemination. W. B. Herms and Y. Nelson, San Francisco.
- 25 *Water of Lake Michigan. M. P. Ravenel and E. J. Tully, Madison, Wis.
- 26 Significance of Time at which Gas Is Produced in Lactose Peptone Bile, W. W. Browne, New York.

25. Study of Water of Lake Michigan.—As a result of their studies, the authors state that the water of Lake Michigan along the Wisconsin shore is not a uniformly safe source of supply. The water is polluted and at times quite heavily so, even out to a distance of seven miles from shore. The chemical and bacteriologic data conclusively indicate that there are no permanent currents in this portion of the lake, and that sewage once deposited in it may be carried to various points, depending on the direction and force of the wind. The prevailing currents cannot be depended on to insure safety, owing to storms, and even winds of moderate force which continue for several days will modify these currents. Even in those instances in which ledges of rock are supposed to form a barrier, safety is not insured. They conclude that to insure a safe supply from the lake, the intake should be carried out twelve to fifteen miles from shore. Owing to the depth of the water this is in many cases impractical and involves great expense. There are only two other procedures left open. One is the purification of sewage, which would be only a partial remedy, and the other is the filtration of the

water before carrying it into city mains. In any case it seems that cities should cease the pollution of the lake by the dumping of their sewage into it.

This does not entirely meet all the requirements in the case, owing to the enormous amount of shipping on the lakes. Thousands of passengers on steamships are discharging their excreta daily during the larger part of the year into the water along the shore, especially in and about harbors. It seems probable that in spite of sewage purification, which should be undertaken in any event, that the demand for filtration will increase yearly, and that eventually all these cities will be obliged to furnish filtered water to their inhabitants. In the meantime, the use of hypochlorite of calcium has been recommended, and used in a number of instances with the most satisfactory results. This must always, however, be regarded as only a temporary expedient. The Great Lakes must still be looked on as a most useful and inexhaustible source of supply, but more care must be exercised in the future in preserving their purity and in selecting the locations for water-supply plants.

Archives of Pediatrics, New York

September, XXX, No. 9, pp. 641-719

- 27 Dangerous Middle-Ear Suppuration. I. W. Voorhees, New York.
- 28 *Vulvovaginitis in Young Children: Its Control and Successful Treatment. N. Barnett, New York.
- 29 Complement Fixation Test for Gonorrhea. A. McNeill, New York.
- 30 Roentgenoscopy of Chest in Tuberculous Meningitis. I. O. Woodruff, New York.
- 31 Tuberculin Skin Reactions in Infancy. A. Brown, New York.
- 32 Cisterna-Sinus Drainage for Hydrocephalus. I. S. Haynes, New York.
- 33 *Tracheal Obstruction due to Thymus. H. L. Lynch, New York.
- 34 Case of Bilateral Empyema Thoracis Treated by Successive Rib Resection. A. Zingher, New York.

28. Vulvovaginitis in Children.—In Barnett's series of twenty-six cases the following complications were present: arthritis of the shoulder, 1; arthritis of the wrist, 1; chronic general peritonitis, 1; pelvic peritonitis, 2, and painful heel, 1. The patient in the latter case was 11 years old and a roentgenogram showed a periosteal exostosis. Burning sensation on urination occurred in 30 per cent. of the cases. The irrigating solutions Barnett has used were potassium permanganate, 1-1,000; bichlorid of mercury, 1-4,000; Lugol's solution of iodine, 1-500. For instillations 1 or 2 grams of nitrate of silver $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. and argyrol 10 per cent., were injected through a small catheter and retained three to five minutes. A cotton applicator saturated with nitrate of silver, 10 per cent., was also used to swab the vaginal wall.

Fourteen girls were treated with vaccines at intervals of three to seven days in doses of from five to one hundred millions. The injections were generally made in the buttocks. Each of the above methods received a most painstaking trial, and Barnett has finally adopted the following mode of treatment: The mother is instructed at the clinic in the method of giving the vaginal douche and in preparing the permanganate solution, 1-10,000 or thereabouts. This injection is to be given in the home daily. The patient is put on small daily doses of hexamethylenamin. In the clinic the patient is treated with the electric endoscope. The child is placed on the bed-pan in the dorsal position, the foot of the table being raised to an angle of 30 degrees.

As to the complications, both cases of arthritis showed rapid improvement with complete cure of the arthritis following the use of vaccines, but the vaginal discharge did not diminish in either case, and the vaccine treatment was therefore suspended in both cases. In both cases of pelvic peritonitis treatment was suspended for an indefinite period. No vaccines were given in these cases. The painful heel was improved by the vaccine treatment, but at times there was a recurrence of severe pain at varying intervals. Of the twenty-six cases studied only seven were cured at the end of six months by irrigation alone. Seven of these cases after irrigation had failed have been treated with the endoscope, and five of these were cured in one month. Five additional cases of the twenty-six which had failed to improve on irrigation are now being treated with the endoscope and are rapidly improving.

33. **Tracheal Obstruction Due to Thymus.**—The interesting points of Lynah's case are that the dyspnea caused by the enlarged thymus was relieved by intubation, but returned shortly after the removal of the tube, that the patient, aged $3\frac{1}{2}$ years, being of a type associated with status lymphaticus, could receive two injections of antitoxic serums without any anaphylaxis or fatal result and only have a slight erythema following the administration of the first dose; that the child, while asthmatic since birth, has never had convulsions. The child was wheezing like an old asthmatic. There was an area of dullness over the upper end of the sternum, the upper limit of the first intercostal space extending downward to about the fourth intercostal space; the lateral diameter from 3 cm. to the right of the median line and 2 cm. to the left.

Boston Medical and Surgical Journal

October 9, CLXIX, No. 15, pp. 521-556

- 35 Importance of Education in Tuberculosis Campaign. L. A. Jones, North Adams, Mass.
- 36 Tuberculosis Problem from Point of View of Local Boards of Health. B. H. Pierce, Cambridge, Mass.
- 37 Need of Cooperation between Local and State Forces in Tuberculosis Work. J. B. Hawes, Boston.
- 38 Value of Roentgenoscopy of Chronic Appendicitis and Inflammatory Conditions, Both Congenital and Acquired, about Cecum and Terminal Ileum. A. W. George and I. Gerber, Boston.
- 39 Medical Contributions of State Board of Insanity of Massachusetts. E. E. Southard, Boston.
- 40 Our Little Balloons: Some Observations on Gas and Ptosis. E. A. Codman, Boston.

Bulletin of Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore

October, XXIV, No. 272, pp. 295-326

- 41 *Development of Antibodies in Serum of Patients Recovering from Acute Lobar Pneumonia. P. W. Clough, Baltimore.
- 42 Piroplasmosis: Lectures on Herter Foundation. G. H. F. Nuttall, Baltimore.
- 43 Enterogenous Mesenteric Cysts. R. T. Miller, Pittsburgh.
- 44 Salvarsan in Pernicious Anemia. T. R. Boggs, Baltimore.
- 45 Etiology of Arteriosclerosis. C. Frothingham, Boston.

41. **Development of Antibodies.**—The results of his experiments are summarized by Clough as follows: Of twelve cases, in which satisfactory protection tests were carried out with the serums of patients after crisis, or lysis, using the homologous strain of pneumococcus, nine had serums which showed definite protective power for mice as compared with normal serum. The serums of three gave negative results; in these three cases but one specimen of serum was tested. In two of the cases, the serum of which showed protective power after the crisis, specimens of serum obtained during the acute stage of the disease showed no such power. Further, in two other cases, one fatal, in which the serum was examined only during the acute stage, no protection was manifested. These serums, which protected mice from the homologous strain, were also tested with an heterologous strain, and showed no protective power toward that strain. Occasionally protective power cannot be demonstrated unless the serum is tested at frequent intervals during convalescence.

With but two exceptions, all the strains isolated were not phagocytal in fresh normal human serum, and were presumably virulent for man. The two other strains, which seemed identical with one another in every respect, were highly virulent for mice. As one was cultivated from the blood of a patient a few days before death, it seems most reasonable to regard it as also virulent for man, in spite of its phagocytability in normal human serum. This suggests the advisability of greater caution in assuming that the virulence of an organism for man is always parallel with its resistance to phagocytosis in the test-tube.

Of eleven cases in which the phagocytic activity of the serum after crisis, or lysis, was tested *in vitro*, six showed definite activity. In five, negative results were obtained. In some of these, at least, positive results would probably have been obtained had suitable variations in technique been employed. This activity has a significance which is quite different from that of a rise in opsonic index, which has often been described, but is qualitatively comparable with the activity of potent immune serum, in that it brings about active phagocytosis of a virulent pneumococcus, not phagocytal in normal human serum. In two of these cases serum examined before the

crisis showed no such activity. The serum of a fatal case was also inactive. This phagocytic activity, with one exception, was strictly limited to the homologous strain, derived from the patient whose serum was being tested.

The active substances in the serum are bacteriotropins, in the sense of Nenfeld, since they resist heating at 56 C., and persist in the serum *in vitro* for a considerable period. In both of two cases tested, phagocytosis in the peritoneum of the mouse closely paralleled phagocytosis in the test-tube. Intracellular digestion of the cocci, as shown by changes in staining reaction, was marked in both cases. The phagocytic activity of the serum ran closely parallel with its protective power for mice, both in incidence, in time of appearance and in strict specificity as to the strain of pneumococcus affected. It, therefore, seems justifiable to Clough to conclude that the protective action of the serum depends on, and is due directly to, its power of promoting phagocytosis.

Cleveland Medical Journal

August, VII, No. 8, pp. 513-580

- 46 Tumors of Carotid Body with Report of Two Cases. A. Graham, Cleveland.
- 47 Contribution to History of Magnet as Applied to Ophthalmic Surgery. H. G. Sherman, Cleveland.

Journal of Experimental Medicine, New York

- 48 *Fate of Tartrates in Body. F. P. Underhill, H. G. Wells and S. Goldschmidt, Chicago.
- 49 *Tartrate Nephritis, with Special Reference to Some Conditions under Which It May Be Produced. F. P. Underhill, H. G. Wells and S. Goldschmidt, Chicago.
- 50 *Study of Renal Secretion During Tartrate Nephritis. F. P. Underhill, H. G. Wells and S. Goldschmidt, Chicago.
- 51 *Circulation in Man: Blood-Flow in Feet. G. N. Stewart, Cleveland.
- 52 *Idem: Blood-Flow in Feet with Special Reference to Fever. G. N. Stewart, Cleveland.
- 53 *Study of Blood in Rats Recovered from Implanted Sarcoma. R. Weil, New York.
- 54 *Mechanisms of Metastasis Formation in Experimental Cancer. I. Levin, New York.
- 55 Influence of Temperature and Fluid Medium on Survival of Embryonic Tissues in Vitro. R. A. Lambert, New York.
- 56 *Regeneration of Axis Cylinders in Vitro. R. Ingebrigtsen, New York.
- 57 Resistance to Tumor-Producing Agent as Distinct from Resistance to Implanted Tumor Cells. P. Rous, New York.
- 58 Effect of Intraspinal Injections of Salvarsan and Neosalvarsan in Monkeys. A. W. M. Ellis and H. F. Swift, New York.
- 59 *Study of Spirochetal Action of Serum of Patients Treated with Salvarsan. H. F. Swift and A. W. M. Ellis, New York.
- 60 *Electrocardiographic Study of Anaphylactic Rabbit. J. Auer and G. C. Robinson, New York.
- 61 *Experiments on Cultivation of Microorganism Causing Epidemic Poliomyelitis. S. Flexner and H. Noguchi, New York.

48. **Fate of Tartrates in Body.**—Under the experimental conditions outlined by the authors, sodium tartrate subcutaneously introduced into rabbits failed to reappear in the urine. It is concluded that the disintegrative influence of the salt on the convoluted tubules is sufficient to account for the failure of the salt to be eliminated. No evidence of a vicarious function on the part of the glomerulus was observed.

49. **Tartrate Nephritis.**—It is indicated that the introduction of a sufficiency of alkali into animals in a state of fasting permits a greater elimination of urinary constituents during tartrate nephritis than obtains under similar circumstances when the alkali is omitted. Histologically there is evidence that the administration of alkali exerts a slight modifying action.

50. **Renal Secretion during Tartrate Nephritis.**—After the intravenous introduction of a solution containing sodium chlorid and urea into the rabbit during pronounced tartrate nephritis, all the chlorid reappeared in the urine within forty-eight hours. On the other hand, the nitrogen of the urine remained far below that usually eliminated by the normal animal under the experimental conditions; in other words, little or none of the urea injected was excreted by the kidney. In the light of the histologic findings these results are interpreted by the authors to mean that under normal conditions chlorids and water are passed through the glomerular mechanism, whereas urea becomes a urinary constituent by way of the convoluted tubules. These results constitute a direct confirmation of the older observations of others concerning the elimination by the kidney of the substances under discussion.

No evidence was obtained that the glomerulus may take over the function of the tubular epithelium.

51. Blood-Flow in Feet.—The blood-flow in the feet, according to Stewart, is smaller per unit of volume of the part than in the hand, the ratio of foot flow to hand flow per 100 cubic centimeters of the part usually lying in normal persons between 1 to 3 and 1 to 2. In the supine position, with the legs hanging down, the flow in the feet seems to be somewhat greater than in the sitting position.

52. Blood-Flow in Feet and Fever.—In the cases of fever investigated by Stewart the flow in the feet never exceeded the normal flow and was usually much below the normal. In explanation of the relatively small foot flow in the fever cases it is suggested that the vasoconstrictor mechanism of the peripheral parts, especially of the skin, is abnormally excited, and some direct evidence that this is the case is brought forward. The significance of this hypersensitiveness, or at least increased action, of the cutaneous vasoconstrictor mechanism is assumed to be that the peripheral vasoconstriction is a compensatory arrangement which secures for the organs mainly suffering from the infective process an increased flow of blood. On this hypothesis the rise of temperature is, chiefly at least, secondary, inevitably following the vasoconstriction, provided that the metabolism is, on the whole, not diminished. Accordingly the rational treatment of hyperpyrexia or of pyrexia if it is considered necessary to treat it, is to abstract heat by a process which will not diminish and may even increase the cutaneous vasoconstriction. This condition is exactly fulfilled by the cold bath, at least as regards its initial effect. Other so-called tonic effects of the cold bath are not considered here. Antipyretic drugs which act by dilating the cutaneous vessels would seem to be inferior in this regard. They diminish the temperature, it is true, but at the cost of defeating the beneficial redistribution of the blood which it is the function of the peripheral vasoconstriction to insure.

It is obvious, says Stewart, that for the elimination of a given quantity of heat from the skin by radiation and conduction in fever, a smaller cutaneous blood-flow will suffice than with normal body temperature, since the elimination of heat per gram of blood passing through the surface must be greater in fever owing to the greater difference of temperature between the surface of the body and its surroundings.

53. Blood in Rats Recovered from Implanted Sarcoma.—The studies reported by Weil were made in the attempt to determine whether the factor of immunity can be demonstrated in the blood of animals which have recovered from implanted tumors. Two series of experiments were carried out, each from a different point of view. In the first series large amounts of immune blood plasma were injected into animals with growing tumors, and also into normal animals subsequently implanted with tumors, in order to determine the effect on the tumor process. Twenty-four young white rats were included. These were divided into two equal lots of twelve each. Of the first lot, six rats received intravenous injection into the jugular vein of 1 c.c. of plasma, obtained from recovered rats. One cubic centimeter represents the average amount of plasma which it was possible to obtain from one rat. The other six received 2 c.c. of the same plasma intraperitoneally. On the day following this injection all the animals received a subcutaneous inoculation, by the trocar method, of rat sarcoma.

After ten days the animals were examined. Of the treated series, nine, and of the untreated series, ten, showed growths. On the eighteenth day the animals were again examined. Of the treated series ten remained alive, of which again nine showed tumors. Of the untreated series the total number remained alive, and ten showed tumors. There were no quantitative differences discernible in the average growth of the tumors. On the thirtieth day there had been retrogression in all except four of the treated series, and in all except three of the untreated series. At this point the observation of both series was discontinued. The conclusion was drawn that the preliminary inoculation of immune serum does not

protect rats against subsequent implantation of tumors and does not noticeably influence the rate of growth nor the percentage of retrogressions in such tumors.

In another series of animals the conditions of the experiment were varied by making, in addition to the preliminary treatment with immune serum on the day preceding the tumor inoculation, a subsequent injection of serum five days thereafter. The treatment produced no therapeutic effect. Weil states that theoretically it is possible that immune substances may be ineffective in preventing successful implantation, whereas they may be of importance in controlling growth. In order to determine this point rats were selected whose tumors had shown progressive growth, and had reached a size measuring not less than 1.5 centimeters in diameter. Fourteen animals were selected for treatment. All the animals had been inoculated twenty-five days previously. There were 100 per cent. of takes, and on the day on which observation began all of the tumors were actively growing and showed no ulceration. The rate of growth of each tumor was plotted by a second observation made ten days later, or on the thirty-fifth day after inoculation. On that day each of the animals received an injection of immune plasma. In all the animals three further injections at intervals of two days were made intraperitoneally. All but two of the animals survived the treatment and were in good condition. In all the twelve that survived, except two, there had been continuous striking increase in the growth of the tumor, which at this stage is unusually active. In the two exceptions there had been retrogression which, in one, had been almost complete. Comparison with the controls brought out the fact that the percentage of retrogressions in this series was greater by 12 per cent. than in the treated animals. The conclusion is drawn that the repeated injection of plasma, derived from immune rats, failed to influence favorably the growth of a certain strain of rat sarcoma. Therefore, as far as the results of this series of experiments justify generalization, it is concluded that the blood of recovered rats does not carry the factor of immunity present in these animals.

In the second series of experiments, recovered rats received a series of subcutaneous inoculations of tumor extract, in order, if possible, to heighten their immunity. The animals were then bled and the plasma was injected into guinea pigs, as in the previous series. In this series again, however, there was complete failure to demonstrate sensitization. The conclusion is therefore drawn that it is impossible, by means of the passive sensitization of guinea-pigs, to demonstrate the presence of immune substances in the blood of rats recovered from an implanted sarcoma, or in the blood of rats recovered from this tumor and subsequently injected therewith.

54. Metastasis Formation in Experimental Cancer.—The analysis of the results of Levin's investigation shows that the differences in the frequency of the occurrence and in the specific localization of metastases are not due to the ease of detachment of the cancer cells from the primary tumor. Nor does the difference in the mode of transportation play a part. The main factors in determining the localization and frequency of metastases are the character and malignancy of the cancer cell on the one hand, and the general and local susceptibility of the organism of the host on the other. The failure or success of the proliferation of a group of cancer cells transported from the primary tumor into a distant organ is a result of the interaction of these two causes.

56. Regeneration of Axis Cylinders in Vitro.—It is shown for the first time by Lugebrigtson that nerve fibers grow out from pieces of cerebellum of young cats and guinea-pigs when cultivated in coagulated plasma. The same phenomenon has been observed in cultures of spinal ganglia. The nerve fibers do not anastomose and they extend into the plasma unaccompanied by structures of any kind.

59. Spirocheticidal Action of Serum of Patients Treated with Salvarsan.—The authors found that the serum of rabbits treated intravenously with neosalvarsan, and of syphilitic patients treated intravenously with salvarsan or neosalvarsan, has a definite spirocheticidal action on *Spirochaeta*

duttoni. Although this spirocheticidal action is exerted *in vitro* it can be demonstrated only after the treated spirochaetae are injected into susceptible animals. A curative action of the serum of neosalvarsan-treated rabbits is exercised on mice infected with *Spirochaeta duttoni*. The spirocheticidal action of the serum of salvarsan treated rabbits and patients is markedly increased by heating at 56 C. for thirty minutes. The increased spirocheticidal action produced by heating is due in part to the destruction of some inhibitory substance contained in normal serum and in part to a direct effect of the heat on the serum and salvarsan mixture. Cerebrospinal fluid does not contain the inhibitory substance present in normal unheated serum.

60. Electrocardiographic Study of Anaphylactic Rabbit.—Electrocardiographic examination of rabbits during the anaphylactic reaction by Auer and Robinson revealed marked and various changes of the heart's activity in twenty-two out of twenty-four animals. Changes occurred in fatal as well as in non-fatal cases, after the vagi were cut as well as when they were intact. Cardiac disturbances are thus a practically constant result of serum anaphylaxis in the rabbit. The authors suggest that it therefore is possible that anaphylaxis plays a rôle in the causation of certain cardiac derangements in man.

61. Microorganism Causing Epidemic Poliomyelitis.—By employing a specially devised method Flexner and Noguchi have cultivated from the central nervous tissues of human beings and monkeys the subjects of epidemic poliomyelitis a peculiar minute organism that has been caused to reproduce the symptoms and lesions of experimental poliomyelitis. The microorganism consists of globoid bodies measuring from 0.15 to 0.3 of a micron in diameter, and arranged in pairs, chains and masses according to the conditions of growth and multiplication. The chain formation takes place in a fluid medium, the other groupings in both solid and fluid media. Within the tissues of infected human beings and animals the chains do not appear. No statement is ventured by the authors as to the place among living things to which the bodies belong. It is obvious that the cultural conditions are those that apply more particularly to the bacteria. The microorganism passes through Berkefeld filters and the filtrates yield on recultivation the particular microorganism contained within the filtered culture. By employing a suitable staining method the microorganism has been detected in film preparations and sections prepared from human nervous tissues, and from the corresponding tissues of monkeys inoculated with the usual virus or with cultures or filtrates prepared from monkeys previously injected with cultures.

From all the infected materials mentioned, irrespective of the manner of their origin, the microorganism has been recovered in cultures. As would be expected, it is more uniformly recoverable from the original nervous tissues than from filtrates and doubtless for the reason that in the former it exists in greater abundance. An etiologic relationship has been shown to exist between the cultivated microorganism and epidemic poliomyelitis as it occurs in human beings or in monkeys. The authors describe their technic fully.

Journal of Outdoor Life, New York

October, X, No. 10, pp. 288-318

- 62 Campaign Against Tuberculosis in Norway. H. L. Shively, New York.
63 Doings of a Tenderfoot. F. T. Dawson, Schenectady, N. Y.
64 Advertising for Early Cases of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. H. L. Barnes, Wallum Lake, R. I.

Medical Record, New York

October 11, LXXXIV, No. 15, pp. 645-690

- 65 Modern Treatment of Tabes. J. Collins, New York.
66 *Use of Tuberculin in Diagnosis of Obscure Conditions in Genito-Urinary System. E. Beer, New York.
67 Paroxysmal Attacks of Metatarsal Pain. C. K. Austin, Paris, France.
68 Rational Treatment of Acne Pustulosa with Special Reference to Bacterins. P. G. Skillern, Philadelphia.
69 Social Service in Hospitals and Dispensaries. I. M. Stewart, New York.
70 Bacteremia in Pneumococcus Infection of Rabbit. G. A. Rueck, New York.

- 71 New Method for Detecting Occult Blood in Gastric Cases. A. L. Holland, New York.
72 Method of Preparing Nerve Tissues for Microphotography. H. A. Sims, Montreal.
73 Small Self-Retaining Retractor for Superficial Dissections. K. Bulkley, New York.

66. Tuberculin in Diagnosis of Obscure Conditions in Genito-Urinary System.—Beer emphasizes the fact that the use of old tuberculin as a diagnostic aid should not be ignored, that it has a definite field of usefulness as an adjunct to other methods and it should regularly be employed only after other methods have rendered an unclear verdict, that is, in obscure cases, and then with carefulness and precautions.

Michigan State Medical Society Journal, Grand Rapids

October, XII, No. 10, pp. 513-568

- 74 District Supervision of Public Health. W. H. Sawyer, Hillsdale.
75 Public Health. C. J. Larson, Negaunee.
76 Some Diagnostic Points in Diseases of Eye and Nose, of Interest to General Practitioner. C. R. Elwood, Menominee.
77 Pleurisy as Considered by General Practitioner. W. S. Picotte, Ishpeming.
78 Trigeminal Neuralgia. H. M. Cunningham, Marquette.
79 Diagnosis and Treatment of Extra-Uterine Pregnancy. E. H. Flynn, Marquette.
80 Appendicitis in Infants. C. B. Gardner, Alma.

Military Surgeon, Chicago

September, XXVIII, No. 3, pp. 201-296

- 81 Greatest Battle of War—Gettysburg. L. C. Duncan, U. S. Army.
82 Gettysburg Veterans' Encampment from Medical Standpoint. H. S. Baketel, U. S. Army.
83 What Is Best Organization of Medical Department of Fleet for Battle, with Special Reference to Fleet Surgeon? C. N. Fiske, U. S. Navy.
84 Comparison of Recruits Accepted for Army During Different Periods Since Civil War, Based on Pignet's Factor. H. W. Jones, U. S. Army.
85 Egyptian Hospital Ship "Bahr Ahmar" of Red Crescent Mission. D. U. Carpenter, U. S. Navy.
86 Iodin Idiosyncrasy. A. G. Wilde, U. S. Army.
87 Cooperation Between Federal, Municipal and Naval Authorities in Prevention of Venereal Disease. G. B. Trimble, U. S. Navy.

Modern Hospital, St. Louis

September, I, No. 1, pp. 1-68

- 88 *Vast Increase in Number and Variety of Institutions Is Chief Factor in Reshaping Modern Society. A. J. Ochsner, Chicago.
89 Modern Naval Hospital. A. W. Dunbar, Washington, D. C.
90 Passing of "Hospital Unit." S. S. Goldwater, New York.
91 *Surgical Unit; European and American Architecture Compared—Description of Equipment. E. F. Stevens, Boston.
92 The Sanatorium—Yesterday, To-Day, To-Morrow. J. G. Mumford, Clifton Springs, N. Y.
93 Peter Bent Brigham Hospital. H. B. Howard, Boston.
94 The English National Insurance Act. S. Johnson, London.
95 Admission of Tuberculosis Cases to General Hospitals. T. B. Sachs, Chicago.
96 Social Service in Hospital. R. Shaeffer, Chicago.
97 Ownership of Roentgenograms. E. H. Skinner, Kansas City, Mo.

88. Hospital Growth Marks Dawn of New Era. The modern hospital, says Ochsner, gives the public vastly more in the way of facilities for diagnosis, for furthering the progress of the case, with the smallest possible amount of discomfort. It provides for every form of apparatus for investigation during the entire period that the patient is confined to the institution. It provides facilities for all patients which could not have been commanded even by the very wealthiest persons only a quarter of a century ago, and it is but natural that such facilities must be expensive, but, with all of this, it is well not to lose sight of the fact that in the development and maintenance of these features there is great danger of enormous extravagance on the one side and hopeless waste on the other until the standardization of hospitals has been developed from the economical side by capable hospital specialists, and until those interested have been made familiar with this development through an advanced hospital journalism.

91. The Hospital Unit.—The hospital unit in Goldwater's opinion has served its day and purpose. To-day it is a stumbling-block in the road to hospital progress. Let us, therefore, by a common effort put it aside and turn to it only as we have need for it. No longer should it be permitted to occupy the middle of the road. He who looks on the hospital

unit as a miniature but complete hospital has failed to read aright the signs of the times. To-day the hospital unit is dependent not only on the central equipment of power plant, domestic service, etc., but on other ward units, designed primarily for other and specialized work. The internist, the general surgeon, the regional specialist, can no longer stand alone; therefore the ward unit, which is the clinician's workshop, has ceased to be an independent unit. The needs of the patients determine the right relation of members of the hospital staff to each other; to facilitate their relations is the great aim of modern hospital organization and construction. A single ward and its accessories no longer constitute a "hospital unit." To-day a ward is an incomplete fragment—the hospital is itself the unit.

New Jersey Medical Society Journal, Orange

October, X, No. 5, pp. 221-274

- 98 Uterine Hemorrhage. W. Freile, Jersey City.
- 99 Few Points in Clinical Treatment of Chronic Nephritis. W. B. Stewart, Atlantic City.
- 100 Treatment of Syphilis. A. S. Clark, New York.
- 101 Psychoses Associated with Childbearing. W. C. Sandy, Kings Park, N. Y.
- 102 Treatment of Some Cases of Dystocia of First Stage. A. R. Chamberlain, Maplewood.
- 103 Correction of Errors of Refraction as Prophylactic Measure. S. E. Pendexter, East Orange.
- 104 Pulmonary Tuberculosis. M. I. Marshak, Bayonne.

New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal

October, LXVI, No. 4, pp. 269-342

- 105 Pelvic Infection with Special Reference to Needs of General Practitioner. S. M. D. Clark, New Orleans.
- 106 Emetine Hydrochlorid in Treatment of Amebic Dysentery. R. Lyons, New Orleans.
- 107 Operative Treatment of Inaccessible Vesico-Vaginal Fistulae. F. W. Parham, New Orleans.
- 108 Frequency and Causes of Stillbirth. W. D. Phillips and M. T. Lanoux, New Orleans.
- 109 Cases of Eclampsia. C. McVea, Baton Rouge.
- 110 Case of Cervical Myoma. M. A. Shlenker, New Orleans.
- 111 Quinin and Tetanus. F. W. Parham, New Orleans.

New York Medical Journal

October 11, XCVIII, No. 15, pp. 697-744

- 112 *Differential Diagnosis of Appendix by Roentgenoscopy. A. J. Quimby, New York.
- 113 Movements of Two Halves of Chest in Disease. L. N. Boston and J. F. Ulman, Philadelphia.
- 114 Tubercular Leprosy in Niggers. J. L. Kirby-Smith, Jacksonville, Fla.
- 115 Roentgen Diagnosis of Diseases of Chest and Abdomen. L. Clendenning, Kansas City, Mo.
- 116 Vagitus Uterinus. J. H. Telfair, New York.
- 117 Intravenous Injection of Salvarsan and Neosalvarsan. D. T. Miller, Terre Haute, Ind.
- 118 Physicians in English Literature. J. B. Neary, New York.
- 119 Value of Immunized Milk as Prophylactic and Cure for Typhoid and Tuberculosis Infection. J. Rosenberg, Margaretville, N. Y.

112. **Differential Diagnosis of Appendix by Roentgenoscopy.**—In the examination of 141 cases between May 1, 1913, and September 15, 1913, data were obtained by Quimby which enabled him to classify the appendix roentgenographically. Of this number, fifty patients had had laparotomies previous to the examination in which the appendix had been removed. Of the remainder, 90 per cent. gave sufficient data to determine the position and condition of the appendix. The remaining 10 per cent. were those in whom the position of the cecum prohibited its thorough inspection.

Ohio State Medical Journal, Columbus

September, IX, No. 9, pp. 403-462

- 120 Acute Pancreatitis. J. F. Erdmann, New York.
- 121 Case of Strangulated Femoral Hernia, Including Part of Bladder. L. B. Zintsmaster, Massillon.
- 122 Intestinal Intoxication and Thyreotoxicosis. B. L. Spitzig, Cleveland.
- 123 Hydronephrosis with Reports of Cases. H. O. Bratton, Columbus.
- 124 Pyonephrosis in Presumptive Single Kidney Operation—Recovery. C. S. Hamilton, Columbus.

Oklahoma State Medical Association Journal, Muskogee

October, VI, No. 5, pp. 185-228

- 125 *Surgical Treatment of Cancer of Lower Lip, with Report of 199 Cases. E. H. Beckman, Rochester, Minn.
- 126 Endocarditis. P. P. Nesbitt, Muskogee.
- 127 Diagnosis and Prognosis of Valvular Heart Lesions. R. W. Williams, Anadarko.

- 128 Functional Diseases of Heart. T. D. Renfrow, Billings.
- 129 Surgery of Heart. R. M. Howard, Oklahoma City.
- 130 Arteriosclerosis with Special Reference to Symptoms and Physical Signs. L. J. Moorman, Oklahoma City.

125. **Cancer of Lower Lip.**—The customary procedure employed by the Mayos in operating for cancer of the lower lip is described by Beckman. An incision is made three-fourths of an inch below the ramus of the jaw from one sternomastoid muscle to the other. This incision extends through the skin and platysma muscle. The reason for making the incision as low as this is to avoid the small branch of the facial nerve which swings down below the angle of the jaw and then returns on the face to supply the muscles about the angle of the mouth. Where it is necessary to remove only a small portion of the middle of the lip, Beckman says, a better cosmetic result is obtained by saving these branches of the facial nerves. If, however, it is necessary to remove more of the lower lip and widen the mouth by extending into the cheek it is not necessary to save these nerves.

Through this incision the skin and platysma muscle are reflected down to the hyoid bone and up to the inferior maxilla. All of the fascia and fat, including the submaxillary salivary glands, are removed from the submental and submaxillary triangles. It is necessary to ligate both the facial artery and vein. The blood-supply to the face is so abundant through the other branches of the external carotid that no sloughing from this cause has been seen. The hypoglossal nerve and the lingual branch of the trifacial are exposed on each side and should be saved. After the removal of the glands this primary incision is closed, drainage being established through small separate incisions on each side. The platysma muscle is stitched first and then the skin with a subcutaneous suture. The wound in the neck is then carefully protected and the operation on the lip begun.

A quadrilateral section, including the full thickness of the entire lip, is removed, running down nearly to the point of the chin. The section removed should include the growth and from one-fourth to one-half inch on each side into the healthy tissues. The coronary artery should be tied on each side. An incision is then made from the lower angle of the quadrilateral parallel to the ramus of the jaw on either side as far as is necessary to obtain enough tissue to close the defect. The entire flap from which the new lower lip is to be made should be freed well from the bone. These flaps are then sutured together in the mid-line with silkworm gut sutures, the skin being approximated with horse-hair. If the skin remaining over the point of the chin is too long to be approximated to the new lip so that it produces wrinkles, it is shortened by taking out a small triangle at one or both ends of the incision as shown by the accompanying diagram.

This is the technic employed in cases in which only a small portion of the lip is removed. If one-half or more of the lower lip must be removed, the primary incision is made in precisely the same way. In addition to the incision running from the lower end of the quadrilateral piece along the ramus of the jaw, it is now necessary to make incisions parallel to the former, extending from the corners of the mouth directly into the cheek. These incisions should extend slightly downward rather than upward. When the flaps on each side are thoroughly free, they are approximated as in the former case, the only difference being that the raw surface of the lower lip must be covered with mucous membrane as just mentioned. It is now seen that the lower lip is shorter than the upper, and also shorter than the skin remaining on the chin. These two latter are shortened by removing triangular pieces from the extremity of each incision, as shown in the diagram.

This plastic work was originated by C. H. Mayo and has not been described in the literature. From Jan. 1, 1907, to Dec. 31, 1911, there were 199 patients with cancer of the lower lip observed in the Mayo Clinic. Twenty-five of these 199 cases were diagnosed from clinical findings only and consequently cannot be proved definitely to have been cancer. The remaining 174 cases have been proved to be cancer by both clinical and pathologic diagnosis. One hundred twenty-six

patients had a radical operation performed as the first operation. Ninety-nine of these patients have been traced. Eighty-three have no sign of a recurrence either locally or in the glands of the neck. Sixteen have either died of their original trouble or now have a recurrence. Seven of these sixteen patients had glands involved at the time of their operation and three others had an extensive growth on the lip. Two of the 83 patients were examined just one year ago; 25, between one and two years; 17 between two and three years; and 4 over five years. In 18 of the above number glandular involvement was demonstrated by the microscope at the time of their operation and 9 of these, or 50 per cent., are among the cured cases. Twenty-five patients had a late radical operation, that is, removal of the glands of the neck following one or two local operations on the lip or following treatment by paste. Twenty of these patients have been traced. Fourteen are classified as cured and six as not cured, giving a percentage of 70 per cent. of cures in those patients having a late radical operation as compared with 83.6 per cent. of cures in cases that had radical operations as the primary treatment.

FOREIGN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below. Single case reports and trials of new drugs are usually omitted.

Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal

September, XXXI, No. 121, pp. 193-288

- 1 Medicine and Its Practitioners during Earlier Years of History of Bath. J. Wigmore.
- 2 Hypernephroma or Mesothelioma of Kidney. J. Swain.
- 3 Nephropexy. J. L. Firth.
- 4 Mixed Infections. L. W. Hall.
- 5 Case of Cervical Rib. R. Waterhouse.
- 6 Three Cases of Ataxia. J. M. Fortescue-Brickdale.
- 7 Intermittent Swelling of Parotids. C. W. J. Brasher.
- 8 Ethical Aspects of Physical Research. DeL. O'Leary.
- 9 Hemorrhagic Diseases of Newborn, with Report of Case due to Duodenal Ulcer. J. H. Pinniger.

British Medical Journal, London

September 27, No. 2752, pp. 777-836

- 10 *Operative Treatment of Inoperable Cancer. C. Rowntree.
- 11 *Reaction of Blood-Serum as Aid to Diagnosis of Cancer. W. D. Sturrock.
- 12 Sarcoma of Uterus. J. H. Marsh.
- 13 Autoplastic Ovarian Graft and Its Clinical Value. B. Whitehouse.
- 14 Supposed Case of Pellagra. R. Reid and W. Calwell.
- 15 Affections of Heart in Childhood. F. J. Poynton and C. Coombs.
- 16 Surgery of Childhood. J. H. Nicoll.
- 17 Cardiac Efficiency from School Point of View. A. A. Mumford.
- 18 Choice of Methods in Dealing with Paralytic Deformities in Children. T. H. Openshaw and O. Foerster.
- 19 Diagnosis and Treatment of Acute Abdominal Inflammation in Children. C. B. Lockwood.
- 20 Necessity for Selection and for Skilled Supervision in Treatment of Spinal Deformities by Exercise. J. S. K. Smith.
- 21 Treatment of Acute Poliomyelitis (Infantile Paralysis). A. S. B. Bankart.

10. **Treatment of Inoperable Cancer.**—Rowntree is of the opinion that at present we do not do enough for our cases of advanced cancer, and is convinced that the immediate future holds out a good deal of promise as regards the palliation of this miserable condition. An important preliminary to this should, he thinks, consist in the banishment of the dreadful sense of hopelessness and finality that the present usage of the word "inoperable" creates. He favors the performance of limited operations for the alleviation of incurable cases of cancer.

11. **Reaction of Blood-Serum in Cancer.**—The method described by Sturrock is based on that of Moore and Wilson, but contains several modifications which he believes increases its clinical value. He examined many cases by Moore and Wilson's method, but found definite results difficult to obtain. The veins of the forearm are engorged, a suitable vein is chosen, and the overlying skin purified; the vein is then punctured with the needle of an antitoxin syringe, and the issuing blood collected in a small test-tube of about 3 c.c. capacity. The tube is rather more than half filled and the mouth closed with a plug of cotton-wool. It is then left in a vertical position for twenty-four hours, and afterward centrifugalized to obtain clear serum.

A series of dilutions of normal sulphuric acid is prepared and kept in well-stoppered bottles; the dilutions run in series as follows: fourth-normal, four and five-tenths normal, fifth-normal, etc., to seventh-normal, and are thus seven in number. They must be tested from time to time against sodium carbonate of known strength, and should be found to remain constant for a considerable time. When required for use, a small quantity of acid is, after shaking, poured into a watch-glass or, preferably, a small glass staining dish.

Two drops of a 1 per cent. alcoholic solution of dimethyl are dropped on a filter paper. A small quantity of distilled water is then drawn into a capillary pipet, a bubble of air allowed to follow, and, after this, serum drawn as far as a mark about 3 cm. up the pipet; a second bubble of air is then admitted, and, finally, the particular acid solution required is drawn up to the same mark. The pipet now contains equal quantities of serum and acid and a trace of distilled water. The contents are blown out on a porcelain slab, thoroughly mixed by aspiration, and finally blown out on the center of the dimethyl drop. If no pink appears in the center of the yellow drop, the process is carried out with stronger acid solution till the pink change first occurs. If, on the other hand, pink appears at the first attempt, weaker acids are used until the change is no longer obtained. The dilution which gives the first pink reaction is taken as the index; if, for instance, pink appears with fifth-normal acid, but not with five and five-tenths normal, the alkalinity to dimethyl of the serum is reckoned as equivalent to fifth-normal or two-tenths normal.

To prevent absorption of alkali from glass, all the glass materials used are subjected to immersion in strong hydrochloric acid, and are afterward thoroughly washed in distilled water and finally dried in an oven at 110 C. (230 F.). The average alkalinity of the cancer series examined was one hundred and ninety thousandth normal, higher than that of the non-malignant—that is, one hundred and seventy-three thousandth normal. It appears that a reading of two-tenths normal or over affords some presumption of the presence of cancer, and in Sturrock's opinion it is sufficient to justify an exploratory operation in doubtful cases.

Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, London

September 15, XVI, No. 18, pp. 273-296

- 22 Plague. W. G. Liston.
- 23 Relationship of Tarbagan (Mongolian Marmot) to Plague. Wu Lien Teh.

Lancet, London

September 27, II, No. 4700, pp. 511-976

- 24 *Causes of Failure of Women To Nurse Their Infants at Breast. H. C. Cameron.
- 25 *Syphilis: Its Dangers To Community and Question of State Control. H. C. French.
- 26 *Bacillus Leprae: Has It Been Cultivated? H. Fraser and W. Fletcher.
- 27 Pathology of Condition Known as Parasyphilis. J. McIntosh and P. Fildes.
- 28 Radium Rays in Treatment of Hypersecretion of Thyroid; Report of Four Cases. D. Turner.
- 29 *Treatment of Umbilical Hernia in Children by Subcutaneous Elastic Ligature. J. Fraser.
- 30 Helminthiasis in Bassa Province, Northern Nigeria. J. E. L. Johnston.
- 31 *Suppurating Endothelioma of Meckel's Diverticulum Simulating Appendicitis. T. Carwardine.
- 32 Indications for Operation on Cerebral Tumor from Point of View of Ophthalmic Surgeon. L. Paton.
- 33 Case of Cerebral Abscess. H. F. Renton.
- 34 Advanced Carcinoma of Cervix Uteri Containing Twins Treated by Vaginal Hysterectomy. H. B. Mylvaganam.

24. **Failure of Women to Nurse Their Infants.**—The truth of the statement that modern women, just because they are modern women, far removed from the primitive conditions of life, suffer from any degeneration of the mammary gland, is denied by Cameron. He says that there is no proof whatever that racial development is in the direction of atrophy of the gland or of degeneration of its functions. Secondly, he points out that we should remember that the force which brings the mammary gland to free secretion is provided by the vigorous sucking of the child. When the infant is born there is but little milk in the breast, while in a few days, after a strong, healthy infant has begun to suck, milk flows

in abundance. If two infants are nursed the amount of milk doubles itself; if one is taken away the amount is reduced by half. Cameron knows no way in which the secretion of milk can be stopped save by a complete removal of the child. Lastly, and most significantly of all, if for any reason only one breast is used, that breast alone secretes milk, while the other remains dry.

These commonplace observations, Cameron states, show that the main factors which determine the initial secretion of milk in the mother's breast reside in the child and not in the mother. When the child has a good appetite, sucks well and empties the breast completely the amount of milk secreted increases with each nursing. Let some accident diminish his appetite for a few days—some slight pyrexial disorder, for example, or a trifling dyspepsia—then with diminished suction less milk is secreted, and the infant involuntarily imposes on himself a period of partial starvation.

There is, however, a second provision against the danger of overfeeding and dyspepsia in breast-fed infants. The composition of milk varies within wide limits during a single nursing. The first milk drawn off is relatively dilute; the last milk is so rich in fat that it may almost be considered as cream. With feeble suction and insufficient emptying of the breast the last concentrated milk is not obtained, and the food of the sick child becomes relatively dilute. In these two ways Nature guards very efficiently against overfeeding, and as a result dyspepsia from simple overfeeding is a much less common and less severe disorder in breast-fed infants than in those babies who are fed on the bottle, the contents of which are of unvarying composition and always ready to flow freely into the infant's mouth in response to a minimum of effort on his part.

In some cases, however, Nature seems to have been, as it were, overcareful—to guard so well against the overfeeding of the feeble or sick infant as to cause some risk of inanition and drying up of the mother's breast. This is especially so, Cameron thinks, in first-born infants. No doubt the first labor is prone to be protracted and difficult, and the child as a result tends to be exhausted or even slightly asphyxiated, and is apt to lie in a drowsy condition, with little appetite and little vigor in sucking. Apart from this effect on the child, which in all but a few severe cases is quite transitory, the breast which is becoming functional for the first time is slower to secrete and requires a greater effort on the part of the child than does the breast of a multipara. At any rate, there appear to be but few cases in which the first baby suffers severely from inanition while the later children thrive from the beginning. On the other hand, when the nursing of the first child has been very easy, the second is more likely to suffer from dyspepsia as the result of overfeeding. Although no doubt women differ considerably in their response to the stimulus of the infants' sucking, it remains true that the main factor which controls the secretion of milk is provided by the sucking of the child.

Overwork and underfeeding of the mother in the later months of lactation can doubtless produce deterioration of the quality of the milk, but in the first establishment of the milk the part of the mother, provided that the nipples are well formed, is comparatively a passive one, and the breasts of a woman in the last stages of exhaustion from some debilitating disease may be full of milk for some time after labor, provided only that the child is strong and hungry.

25. Syphilis and State Control. French's essential opinions in the control of prostitution and venereal diseases culled from twenty years' practical experience in many countries are as follows: Confidential medical notification of disease on prima facie evidence and medical treatment for short periods in hospital in the early actively contagious stages of disease, the steps taken being dependent on environment and the circumstances of the individual case. The effectual control of openly practiced prostitution by adequate police measures for irreclaimable prostitutes. The rigid suppression of souteneurs who act as middlemen and live on the earnings of women, and even marry with this object in view. The protection of orphan children and minors and the suppression

of begging in the streets by children under 12 years of age. The suppression of loitering and solicitation in the streets by women or men acting on their behalf. The provision of "free voluntary dispensaries" where women who do not openly practice prostitution (clandestines) may be treated and reclaimed. Removal of disorderly persons from the towns, and measures to prevent the return of evicted persons, and to prevent harboring of diseased merchant seamen, who spread the worst form of disease at seaport towns. Control of persons seeking medical aid from chemists for venereal diseases, who spread their complaints broadcast and maintain syphilis in perpetuity. Circumcision of male infants and all recruits entering the army with phimosis. Punishment by fine or imprisonment for concealing disease, or for transmitting it knowingly to another. The marriage of syphilitics discouraged by law under ten years from date of contracting the disease.

26. Bacillus Lepræ.—Material for purposes of cultivation on various mediums has now been obtained by Fraser and Fletcher from thirty-two non-ulcerating nodular cases of leprosy, and 373 inoculations made on the various culture mediums. They have consistently failed to obtain a culture of the *Bacillus lepræ*. There is no doubt in the author's minds that material swarming with bacilli has been employed on each occasion. This was clearly demonstrated by the microscopic examinations which were made in every case. From the examinations made of nodules which have been incubated on culture mediums for periods ranging from a few days to nine months, no evidence has been obtained that the bacilli had increased or lessened in number. They point out that any one who has examined smears prepared from freshly excised leper tissues must be struck with the enormous masses of acid-fast bacilli present, and they are unable to comprehend how it is possible to state in a case in which no macroscopic growth is apparent that an increase, recognizable only by the microscope, has occurred.

29. Umbilical Hernia in Children.—The operation is not performed by Fraser on children below the age of 6 months, and in the majority of cases, he says, it is of advantage to wait until the child is 1 year old. During the preoperation period the application of a pad or of inversion may be practiced, and if cure results without operation so much the better. The size of the opening in the abdominal wall is considered in judging the suitability of the case. A large opening is unsuitable for operation by this method, as there is later a tendency to recurrence. The rough guide which Fraser uses is the tip of the little finger—an opening which is large enough to admit this is considered unsuitable. It is essential that the sac be empty; irreducible contents of any description whatsoever must be looked on as an absolute contra-indication to the operation. As long as the opening in the parietes is suitable the size of the sac need not be taken into consideration. The method has been practiced on twenty-one patients. The procedure does not occupy more than a couple of minutes in the accomplishment, and the after-treatment is of the most simple description. The preliminary treatment consists in a thorough evacuation of the bowels and the reduction of flatulence by suitable dietary before operation. The essential material is a piece of elastic cord $\frac{1}{8}$ inch in diameter and about 3 inches long.

The technic of the operation is as follows: The skin over the fundus of the protrusion is grasped with a pair of dissecting forceps, and skin and sac are pulled gently upward from the abdominal wall. Great care is exercised in ascertaining that the contents of the sac are completely reduced. Three small incisions are made at equal intervals around the periphery of the sac, at the point where the skin is reflected on the abdominal wall. These incisions penetrate the skin and subcutaneous tissues, but they must not injure the sac. With a blunt dissector it is now possible to undermine the tissues around the pedicle of the sac—the three radiatory incisions facilitate the performance of this. The elastic ligature is now pulled beneath the skin, following the track of separation. This is most conveniently done by means of an artery forceps, which pulls the ligature as

tightly as possible around the pedicle of the sac and fastens it so with a stout piece of silk. The ends of the elastic ligature are left protruding through one of the incisions, and they are cut to a convenient length; a simple dressing is applied and kept in position by means of a band of adhesive plaster. The ligature is allowed to remain in position for six days and then removed by cutting the silk knot. The opening which it leaves quickly closes.

31. Suppurating Endothelioma.—In Carwardine's case free fluid was present in the peritoneum, serous generally, but puriform in the right loin. A gangrenous broken-down mass was found, originating in a Meckel's diverticulum, and necessitating the resection of 15 inches of the small intestine. The appendix was normal. The patient remains well.

Annales de Médecine et Chirurgie Infantiles, Paris

September 15, XVII, No. 18, pp. 597-632

- 35 Relations between Appendicitis and Diverticulitis. M. Guibé.

Archives des Maladies de l'App. Digestif, Paris

August, VII, No. 8, pp. 421-480

- 36 Causes of Defective Digestion of Cooked Starch. (Etude coprologique sur les causes du déficit d'utilisation de l'amidon cuit.) R. Goiffon.
37 *Tests for Occult Blood in Gastro-Intestinal Tract. G. L. Hallez. Commenced in No. 7.

37. Testing for Occult Gastro-Intestinal Hemorrhage.—Hallez fed animals with measured amounts of blood and then applied to the stools and stomach content the various tests in vogue to detect invisible blood. The conditions thus closely approximated those with natural hemorrhage in the stomach or bowel, and the findings confirmed anew the remarkable delicacy of the current tests, especially the Weber, the Meyer and the Adler techniques. No meat or raw vegetables should be eaten for three days before the test is applied, and no drugs taken.

Archives Générales de Médecine, Paris

August, XCII, No. 8, pp. 677-768

- 38 Hemorrhage in Operations on the Throat. Mermod.
39 Physiotherapy in Asthma. E. Perpère.

Archives de Médecine des Enfants, Paris

September, XVI, No. 9, pp. 641-720

- 40 *Initial Localization of Pulmonary Tuberculosis in Children and Involvement of the Apex. C. Leroux.
41 Pediatrics in Connection with General Welfare Work for Children. E. Deutsch.

40. Initial Localization of Pulmonary Tuberculosis in Children.—Leroux gives a number of skiagrams of children to sustain his assumption that in infants and quite young children the initial localization of tuberculous infection is toward the base or the middle part of the lung in the majority of cases. The focus even with involvement of adjoining lymph-nodes and later of the corresponding lymph-nodes on the other side, may give no clinical sign of its presence, but it shows up on roentgenoscopy. Before the age of 2, the tuberculous process generally proves fatal, but after this age skiagrams taken at intervals during months and years show that the pulmonary affection usually passes through three phases: first there is the primary focus, then a stage of tuberculous processes in the tracheobronchial lymph-nodes, and then the apex becomes involved or there is secondary reinoculation of the apex. In older children, as in adults, the primary process seems to localize preferably at the apex; the lymph-nodes are affected only secondarily or later, but they become involved more regularly than is the case in adults. The skiagrams given show the low focus, then the phase of involvement of the tracheobronchial lymph-nodes, and finally the involvement of the apex. This is the usual course in young children. In children of 10 or more the apex is first involved and later the tracheobronchial lymph-nodes and the apical process heals in the favorable cases, and later the lymph-nodes.

Journal de Chirurgie, Paris

September, XI, No. 3, pp. 269-408

- 42 Operative Treatment of Fractures. (Traitement sanglant des fractures de jambe récentes et anciennes.) C. DuJarier. (Le traitement des fractures graves suivant la technique de Lambotte.) P. Fredet.

Lyon Médical, Lyons

August 31, XLV, No. 35, pp. 329-372

- 43 The Jugular Pulse. (Le pouls veineux jugulaire physiologique et son interprétation.) M. Petzetakis.
44 Institutional Care in Obstetric Cases. (Natalité et maternités.) J. P. Morat.

Revue Mens. de Gynéc., d'Obstét. et de Pédiat., Paris

August, VIII, No. 8, pp. 465-508

- 45 *Pyelonephritis in Pregnancy. O. Pasteau.
46 Prophylaxis of Uterine Cancer. L. M. Bossi.
47 Spontaneous Rupture of Ovarian Cyst During General Anesthesia: Two Cases. M. Patel.

45. Pyelonephritis of Pregnancy.—Pasteau insists on the great difference between pyelonephritis developing in the course of pregnancy or developing first after delivery. The former should be treated by simple measures, therapeutic distention of the bladder to its physiologic capacity, the patient reclining with only the head raised above the plane of the bed, with hexamethylenamin to sterilize the urine. This reduces the congestion in the small pelvis, stimulates the kidney secretion and modifies the urine, and thus combats the causes of the retention and helps in the evacuation of the kidneys. These measures alone generally suffice, and a complete transformation and cure usually follow delivery. The indications are quite different with pyelonephritis coming on after delivery. This requires systematic catheterization of the ureter, evacuating and rinsing out the kidney pelvis. The trouble in this case must be treated with the greatest care and perseverance or the kidneys are liable to become seriously and permanently impaired. Only when there is great distention of the kidney, with fever and a bad general condition, is nephrostomy indicated, but when this is needed, it often brings about a complete cure.

Semaine Médicale, Paris

September 17, XXXIII, No. 38, pp. 445-456

- 48 *Diagnosis of Tuberculous Salpingitis. R. de Bovis.

September 24, No. 39, pp. 457-468

- 49 *The Renal Element in Glycosuria. R. Lépine.

48. Diagnosis of Tuberculous Salpingitis.—De Bovis remarks that tuberculous processes in the uterine adnexa are more frequent than generally recognized; Labhardt found them in 22 per cent. of all his ovary and tube patients. In differentiation, bacteriologic examination of the uterine secretions, the infantile status of the genital organs, menstrual disturbances, persisting fever and recurring mild diarrhea or symptoms of mild pelvic peritonitis—all these speak for a tuberculous process in the adnexa, while tuberculin tests do not reveal whether the tuberculous lesions are here or in the lungs or elsewhere. In virgins or in women who have never had puerperal complications or have never been exposed to gonorrhea, salpingitis is almost invariably of tuberculous origin. Lesions of this nature are liable to fluctuate in size as the tube becomes obstructed or becomes the seat of congestion from various causes. These transient congestions are probably responsible for the recurring mild peritonitis symptoms. Castano recently based his diagnosis on this sign, having witnessed that the tubes varied from the size of an egg to that of an orange at different times and became very painful, and tubercle bacilli were found in the discharge from the uterus. Variable palpation findings of this kind are more regular and constant with tuberculous salpingitis than with any other conditions, and this variability affords strong presumptive evidence of the tuberculous nature of the trouble in the adnexa.

49. The Renal Element in Glycosuria.—Lépine called attention to the subject some eighteen years ago, and here analyzes the various communications on renal diabetes and phloridzin glycosuria that have been published since that date. He suggests in regard to phloridzin glycosuria that the molecules of the phloridzin and its derivatives can pass through the kidney only by an actual effraction, that is, breaking their passage through by force. Sugar molecules, following in their steps, can slip through the breaches thus produced in the kidney filter. This explains how we get the clinical picture of glycosuria with only the normal proportion of sugar in the blood or even less than this.

Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberkulose, Würzburg

XXVIII, No. 1, pp. 1-153. Last indexed Sept. 13, p. 903

- 50 *Treatment of Hemoptysis with Intravenous Hypertonic Salt Solutions. H. Müller.
- 51 Modification of Pirquet Tuberculin Reaction under Influence of Kuryss. W. I. Glitschikoff.
- 52 *Tuberculosis in Village in Thuringia. J. Fürbringer.
- 53 *Therapeutic Pneumothorax in Treatment of Purulent Tuberculous Exudate in the Pleura. A. Rösler.
- 54 Local Conditions Predisposing to Pulmonary Tuberculosis. A. Baemeister.

50. **Treatment of Hemoptysis with Saline Infusion.**—Müller calls attention to the often remarkable effect of intravenous saline infusion in arresting hemorrhage, and commends it in treatment of hemoptysis. Salt promotes coagulation, and it is an old traditional remedy for hemorrhage; von den Velden by systematic experiment and clinical research has confirmed its efficacy in this line and explained in part the mechanism of its action. He attributes it to the marked exchange of fluids between the blood and the tissues under the modification of osmotic conditions which follows ingestion or injection of salt. This evidently mobilizes substances which promote coagulation, and the effect is naturally more rapid and more intense when the salt solution is injected directly into the blood stream. The blood becomes more fluid and at once it coagulates more readily, the maximum effect being reached in fifteen or twenty minutes and then subsiding in the course of an hour. He reported in 1909 seven cases of hemoptysis in which the tendency to hemorrhage was thus arrested at once. Müller has found only four articles on the subject published since, and none of a comprehensive character like the communication he here presents. In it he reviews his experiences with the measure in fifty cases during the last eighteen months, giving the details of each case, classified according to the extent of the hemorrhage and the stage of the pulmonary tuberculosis. He does not hesitate to affirm that infusion of a hypertonic salt solution is more reliable than any other measure to date. The best technic seems to be by intravenous injection of 5 c.c. of a 10 or 15 per cent. solution of salt. The injections are entirely harmless, he states, and cause no pain. All tendency to hemoptysis is arrested almost without fail in case of slight or moderate bleeding (up to 100 c.c.), in the predominantly fibrous form of pulmonary tuberculosis. With more than 100 c.c. of blood, the injection often answers the desired purpose, and hence should always be tried, although it sometimes fails. The fibrous form of tuberculosis is more amenable to the measure than the ulcerative. In only five of the total fifty cases was no benefit observed; in twenty-one cases the tendency to hemorrhage was permanently arrested; in thirty-five cases the hemorrhage was arrested at once but it returned a few days later in fourteen in this group. In four other cases the existing hemorrhage was not modified, but the hemorrhagic tendency thereafter seemed to have been arrested. The injection should be given during the hemorrhage and after its arrest he recommends a second and possibly a third injection during the day to ward off recurrence. Müller comments on the depressing influence of hemoptysis on both body and mind, and the advantages of arresting it at once by this simple and harmless measure which can be applied by any practitioner. If the tendency to hemorrhage fails to yield to the saline infusion, he advises a therapeutic pneumothorax or thoracoplastic operation to squeeze the lung into smaller compass and thus mechanically conquer the tendency to hemorrhage.

52. **Medical Inspection of Entire Community.**—The village in question has a population of 470 and the authorities sent Fürbringer to examine into the causes of the exceptionally high death-rate from tuberculosis. His research seems to have been conducted along model lines and he emphasizes the important lessons learned from this intensive study of public-health conditions in a small poverty-stricken community. He regards the lack of training in domestic science, in vegetable gardening and in raising rabbits for meat, as the predominant factors in the general thriftlessness and consequent liquor drinking and morbidity. The income of the families is rarely

over \$175 a year, and never much higher, and yet the average expenditure of each family for liquor was \$51 in the last year for which the figures are obtainable.

53. **Therapeutic Pneumothorax in Treatment of Tuberculous Empyema in the Pleura.**—Rösler has only two cases to report, but the results were excellent in these very serious and advanced cases. He consequently commends evacuation of the cavity and injection of nitrogen in its place as an important measure in all such suppurative exudates over a tuberculous lung. The distressing symptoms were relieved at once and cough and expectoration subsided entirely in one case. In the other, the tuberculous laryngitis and enteritis continued their course but life was prolonged and rendered bearable. The greater or less tendency to cirrhosis displayed by the lung tissue is evidently the deciding factor as to the outcome in tuberculous pulmonary affections.

Berliner klinische Wochenschrift

September 15, L, No. 37, pp. 1693-1740

- 55 Cultivation of Micro-Organism of Epidemic Poliomyelitis. S. Flexner and H. Noguchi.
- 56 Elimination of Hexamethylenamin Through the Mucous and Serous Membranes. (Zur Sekretion des Urotropins durch Schleimhäute und seröse Häute.) A. Leibecke.
- 57 Vaccine Therapy of Gonorrhea. J. Gerschun and J. Finkelstein.
- 58 Percussion of Spine in Diagnosis of Apical Lesions. (Diagnose der Lungenspitzenkrankungen und die Perkussion der Wirbelsäule.) Rüde.
- 59 *Orthodontia. J. Grünberg.
- 60 Advantages of Duodenal Feeding with Cirrhosis of the Liver. M. Einhorn.
- 61 *The Reflexes. (Ueber Sehnen- resp. Muskelreflexe und die Merkmale ihrer Schwächung und Steigerung.) E. Trömner.
- 62 Study of Experimental Mercurio-Chlorid Nephritis. (Die Nierenfunktion bei der durch Sublimat erzeugten Nierenentzündung.) M. Ghiron.
- 63 The Wassermann Reaction in Malaria. (Ueber den Ausfall der Müller-Brendel'schen Modifikation der Wassermann'schen Reaktion bei Malaria.) H. Zschucke.

59. **Correction of Deformity of the Jaws.**—Grünberg pleads for the cooperation of dentists and orthopedists to correct protruding or receding jaws in order to make the teeth work better and thus improve the general health while improving the appearance. He merely seeks to have the principles advocated by E. H. Angle better understood and applied more generally. The article is accompanied by twenty illustrations showing conditions "before and after," and illustrating anew the advantages of orthodontia.

61. **The Reflexes.**—Trömner gives an illustrated description of his methods for eliciting tendon and muscle reflexes, and discusses the signs of attenuation or exaggeration of reflex action. He insists that the whole science of reflex action is much simpler than generally recognized, and that reflex irritability is a physiologic property of every voluntary muscle. Many more reflexes can be elicited in the healthy than has hitherto been deemed possible. Different persons vary in this respect; in some twenty different reflexes can be elicited; in others only four. He has never encountered but one person in whom it was impossible to elicit any reflex action except a weak knee-jerk. He states that it is possible to elicit some of the ordinary reflexes by several methods instead of the classic one usually followed; the Achilles reflex, for instance, can be induced, even more promptly than with the usual technic, by striking gently on the sole of the shoe or on the ball of the bare foot covered with a pleximeter.

He regards joint and periosteum reflexes as essentially muscle-reflex action. This is shown most convincingly in what he calls percussion muscle-excitability (PME); for example, when the knee is raised a little on a cushion, the pleximeter laid across the quadriceps above and struck with the hammer, a reflex contraction follows. It is weaker than that when the tendon is struck because the concussion is spread across the muscle and not lengthwise, but the contraction occurs *en masse* because it is a true reflex contraction. It does not occur therefore in tabes or polyneuritis, while it occurs with greater intensity when the reflexes in general are increased.

At the same time, there is a change in the sound of the stroke on the muscle; in both the tendon and the mass of a reflex-dead muscle, the sound is duller and more doughy

than in normal or reflex-exaggerated muscles. When the reflex is lost on one side only, the mere sound will tell whether the normal or the reflex-dead muscle is tapped. It is immaterial whether the concussion of the muscle is produced from above or below, so that nearly all the reflexes can be elicited in three or four different ways. He gives illustrations of the various types described, and states that in health all the larger muscles will respond with reflex action, and the absence of reflex action in several of these muscles should suggest possible organic disease. With exaggerated reflex excitability, there may be crossed reflexes, especially with the pectoral and quadriceps muscles. With the crossed type, the symmetric muscles respond only to stimuli from the sound side. Another important sign is what he calls contrareflex action in case of exaggerated reflexes—the reflex action occurring on tapping the opposite side of the limb.

These signs, he says, afford objective data where hitherto we have been restricted to subjective estimation of abnormally increased or decreased reflex action. The pathognomonic signs are: distinct and extensive percussion muscle-excitability; rare crossed reflexes, as, for instance, of the pectoralis; reflex excitability of otherwise non-excitabile muscles, such as the flexors of the toes; and certain clonic phenomena—these all point to organic causes. His "calf phenomenon" has never failed to be more sensitive even than the Babinski, while it has equal diagnostic significance. He gives an illustration of the method of eliciting it, stroking the calf from the back of the knee downward. Independently of each other, Redlich, Gordon and Trömner found that this stroking the back of the calf downward, with some pressure, elicits dorsal flexion of the foot in case of organic increase in the reflexes. In health there is little if any reflex movement. Trömner's experience with this calf phenomenon during the two years since it attracted his attention has confirmed in every respect his first assertions in regard to it (summarized in *THE JOURNAL*, Oct. 21, 1911, p. 1411). It proved extremely useful for the differential diagnosis in a number of cases in which the Oppenheim sign was absent and the Babinski faint and doubtful. He has found that the Babinski can sometimes be made more prominent by pressing with the thumb on the posterior margin of the tibia.

Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift, Berlin

September 18, XXXIX, No. 38, pp. 1817-1864

- 64 *Arteriosclerosis. C. Hirsch and O. Loeb.
- 65 *Paroxysmal Tachycardia. R. Kaufmann and H. Popper.
- 66 *Bacteriology of Surgical Tuberculosis. (Zur Ätiologie der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose.) B. Möllers.
- 67 Compression in Treatment of Acute Pleural Empyema. B. Hahn.
- 68 *Sterilization of Small Amounts of Drinking Water. (Ein neues Verfahren der Chlorkalksterilisation kleiner Trinkwassermengen.) H. Langer.
- 69 Trocar-Endoscopy. (Ueber Endoskopie geschlossener Höhlen.) S. Nordentöft.

64. **Arteriosclerosis.**—Hirsch discusses the various theories as to the causes of hardening of the arteries, inclining to the view that both mechanical and chemical factors are involved. He thinks it probable also that the elasticity of the artery walls may be reduced for a time before it is possible to detect histologic change in the tissues.

Loeb has succeeded in inducing experimental lesions in the arteries of dogs, the first time, he thinks, this has been realized in animals other than rabbits. His experiments have demonstrated that lactic acid is concerned in the production of arteriosclerosis. This is significant because during severe muscular work the proportion of lactic acid in the blood may increase from the normal 15 or 30 mgm. to 150 mgm. in 100 gm. of blood. He remarks that this may throw light on the predisposition to disease of persons doing unaccustomed heavy work. He urges special study as to changes in the production of lactic acid in connection with arteriosclerosis. His research has further shown that overstretching of the wall of the artery renders it less resistant to the action of toxins; the resisting power is least at the points where the metabolism differs most from repose metabolism, either from active exertion of the contractile elements or overstretching. He suggests that the difference in the food between that of rabbits

and of dogs may explain the greater susceptibility of the former to arteriosclerosis; experiments in this line with dogs are now under way, giving them no meat or other albumin. The results already observed suggest that it may be possible to limit the production of lactic acid in human beings by avoidance of overexertion and by dietetic restrictions, on the one hand, and on the other hand, it may prove possible to annul its toxic action by administering some ammonia-producing substance or the like.

65. **Paroxysmal Tachycardia.**—Kaufman and Popper reported some time ago an interesting case of disturbances from constant abnormal irritability of the supraventricular segment of the heart in a man of 27. Varying conditions of heart-block kept modifying the clinical picture, attacks of paroxysmal tachycardia alternating with irregular heart action and pulse. With the newer methods of examination it was found that the paroxysmal attacks proceeded from Tawara's node, while the arrhythmia could be traced to changes in the starting-point of the contractions of the heart, and to varying degrees of sino-auricular block. Under large doses of physostigmin, combined with strophanthus, the attacks of tachycardia became attenuated and ceased, while the subjective and objective symptoms became improved and the heart action passed into another form of arrhythmia—the so-called perpetual arrhythmia from auricular fibrillation. This form of arrhythmia was then kept controlled by atropin; this transformed the arrhythmia into a permanently regular pulse of normal frequency. The case confirms anew the efficacy of physostigmin in paroxysmal tachycardia of atrioventricular origin, and it throws light on the close connection between true perpetual arrhythmia and certain other forms of arrhythmia which are the work of foci of irritability located elsewhere. The case is further an interesting example of the practical therapeutic importance of the study of arrhythmias with the sphygmograph and electrocardiogram.

66. **Surgical Tuberculosis.**—Möllers states that including the twelve cases here reported (including three children between 5 and 16) there are now 163 cases of bone and joint tuberculosis on record with careful bacteriologic examination, with the finding of bovine tubercle bacilli in only four cases. That is to say, that in only 2.45 per cent. of 163 cases reported by fifteen different writers were bacilli of the bovine type discovered. This is in marked contrast to Fraser's recent report of 72.72 per cent. of the bovine type in children under 5 and 45 per cent. in older children, in a total of seventy operative cases, all but three in children under 12.

68. **Sterilization of Drinking-Water on Small Scale.**—Langer states that the taste of the water is not impaired by the method he describes and has found extremely effectual in sterilizing even highly contaminated drinking-water. He uses chlorinated lime (*Chlorkalk*) in the proportion of 0.5 gm. to the liter, mixed with an equal amount of common salt to prevent clumping. After ten minutes the taste of the chemicals is removed by neutralizing with sodium percarbonate. The resulting effervescence lasts for about five minutes during which the lime is transformed into an insoluble compound which can then be filtered out. Thus in less than half an hour the badly contaminated water is made palatable and safe to drink. The slight salty taste left he does not regard as disagreeable.

Medizinische Klinik, Berlin

September 14, IX, No. 37, pp. 1485-1524

- 70 Emotional Disturbances in Mental Disease. (Affektsstörungen bei Psychopathen.) O. Pförringer.
- 71 *Pyelitis in Young Children. L. Langstein.
- 72 Transplanting the Fibula to Substitute Shaft of the Tibia. M. Brandes.
- 73 *Nocturnal Enuresis in Adults. F. Trembur.
- 74 Recurrence of Scarlet Fever; Three Cases. Lämmerhirt.
- 75 Dietetic Treatment of Gastric Ulcer. L. Bamberger.
- 76 Reciprocal Relations between the Thymus, Thyroid and Lymphatic System. F. Poensgen.

71. **Pyelitis in Children.**—Langstein states that in most cases the pyelitis has been preceded by an acute infectious disease, influenza most often. Whooping-cough, scarlet fever and megacolon are particularly liable to entail pyelocystitis.

He says that the clinical pictures with pyelitis differ more widely in individual cases than with any other disease in the pathology of the child. The toxic form is the most severe in its manifestations; he encountered a number of cases of this kind among breast-fed infants during the heated term. The temperature ran up to 42 C., the weight dropped, and unconsciousness and vomiting were accompanied in some cases with diarrhea. The children had been previously healthy, and at first heat-stroke was assumed, but the urine was found to consist almost entirely of pus. Some of the children recovered. In other cases the symptoms suggested meningitis or pneumonia. The pyelitis was accompanied by jaundice in some cases. The urine was entirely limpid at times; he explains this as the result of obstruction of one ureter so that only the urine from the sound kidney reached the bladder. In some cases the urine was hemorrhagic at first and he thinks that this hemorrhagic early phase has probably in some cases led to mistakes in diagnosis.

Langstein emphasizes the importance of lack of water and lack of nourishment as a factor in the clinical picture of pyelitis. He frequently witnessed a complete transformation follow suddenly on copious intake of water, even when the uremic symptoms were pronounced, and he urges the necessity for watching over the water-supply of infants in such cases. With differentiation in time and proper treatment, 90 per cent. of the children recover. Even with persisting pyuria for a year or more, the general condition can keep fair and the child may thrive comparatively on proper nourishment. On the other hand, years later, contracted kidney may develop as in a case described in which pyelitis in infancy was followed by kidney changes and fatal uremia at 8. This was the only case in his experience in which these conditions followed the pyelitis, but Heubner has encountered a number of such cases. To supply water and nourishing food in adequate amounts may require the use of the stomach tube as the children generally have no appetite. He has found phenyl salicylate (0.6 to 1 gm. daily) more effectual than hexamethylenamin. He suggests that something of the kind should be used systematically in the prevention of pyelitis in the course of scarlet fever or influenza. His experiences with vaccine therapy were not encouraging.

73. Enuresis in Adults.—Trembur found by roentgenoscopy and cystoscopy in thirteen cases of nocturnal enuresis in adults that the development of the lower portion of the spinal cord was defective, and that there were signs of malformation or other anomalies. He thinks that there is no doubt that enuresis persisting from childhood is in most cases a manifestation of such myelodysplasia.

Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift

September 16, LX, No. 37, pp. 2033-2096

- 77 Luetin Skin Test in Progressive Paralysis. L. Benedek.
- 78 Experimental Syphilis of the Nervous System. A. Jakob and W. Weygandt.
- 79 Biology of the Syphilis Spirochete. II. (Entwicklungszyklus der Spirochaete pallida bei der Untersuchung im Dunkelfeld.) Meirowsky.
- 80 Serodiagnosis in Psychiatry. W. Mayer.
- 81 Non-Dialysable Constituents of Urine. (Die adialysablen Harnbestandteile.) H. Pribram.
- 82 Roentgenoscopy of the Relations between the Nervous System and the Motor Functioning of the Stomach. F. Eisler and R. Lenk.
- 83 Tardy Traumatic Perforation of Meckel Diverticulum. Hübschmann.
- 84 Small Vesicovaginal Fistula Obliterated through the Bladder. J. Baer.
- 85 Efficacy of Hypnosis in Treatment of Rebellious Seasickness; Three Cases. J. Hoffmann.

Petersburger medizinische Zeitschrift, St. Petersburg

September 14, XXXVIII, No. 17, pp. 203-214

- 86 Geographical and Age Distribution of Venereal Diseases; Local Conditions. A. Spindler (Reval, Russia).
- 87 The Eyes and Headache. (Beziehungen des Auges zum Kopfschmerz.) R. v. Mende.

Wiener klinische Wochenschrift, Vienna

September 18, XLVI, No. 38, pp. 1485-1520

- 88 *Early Diagnosis of Gastric Cancer. (Frühdiagnose des Magenkarzinoms.) F. Leitner.
- 89 Spirochetes in Progressive Paralysis. II. Geber, L. Benedek and K. Tatar.

- 90 Biologic Test for Thymus Tissue. (Erfahrungen mit dem Abderhaldenschen Dialysierverfahren—Abbau von Thymusgewebe durch normales Serum.) II. Deutsch.
- 91 Filter for Radium Rays. R. Bassenge.
- 92 *Radium in Dermatology. G. Riehl and M. Schramek. Commenced in No. 37.
- 93 *Geographical Distribution of Cancer. S. Rosenfeld. Commenced in No. 37.

88. Early Diagnosis of Gastric Cancer.—Leitner comes to discouraging conclusions as to the possibility of diagnosing incipient cancer in the stomach. The Röhmer-Grafe, Salomon, Oppenheimer and other tests proved in his research to have inherent sources of error which render their findings unreliable.

92. Radium in Therapeutics.—Riehl and Schramek conclude here their extensive account of the application of radium at the university dermatology clinic at Vienna. Of the 246 patients, 104 are still under treatment with the radium, sixty-five have been entirely cured (including eleven of the twenty-three cancer cases in which the course has been completed; nine were materially improved, and the condition became aggravated in three). Each one of the nineteen skin diseases represented has some cured cases to its credit, a total of sixty-five cured and seventy-three improved. The only cases in which the radium seemed to do harm were in the three cancer cases mentioned above (the neoplasms were in the cheek) and one case of lymphosarcoma.

93. Geographical Distribution of Cancer.—Among the points emphasized by Rosenfeld in his long study of this subject is that the "cancer islands"—the communities where cancer is especially prevalent in a generally cancer-scarce country—should be investigated with special pains, as also the cancer-scarce country around, and then the data thus recorded should be compared point by point. He says of the so-called "cancer houses" that they are generally old buildings with cheaper rents, and the sick and incapacitated naturally gravitate there from their increasing poverty. He thinks that the alleged rarity of cancer in the tropics is more a matter of defective vital statistics than an actual fact. He states that the cancer mortality in Japan (Kyoto) ranges from 83 to 95 per hundred thousand inhabitants; at Moscow from 56 to 103; at St. Petersburg from 78 to 98; in southern Italy from 6 to 70; in northern Italy from 51 to 68; in the Netherlands from 75 to 105, while adjoining provinces in Germany have only from 33.5 to 35. It is a curious coincidence, brought out by his figures, that the mortality from cancer is unusually high in the district of Joachimsthal, the source of the radium supply. Another interesting fact noted is that in a country in which cancer is generally prevalent, no districts are found free from cancer—no "cancer-free islands"—while there are numerous "cancer islands" in regions generally free from it. These facts seem especially significant.

Zentralblatt für Chirurgie, Leipzig

September 20, XL, No. 38, pp. 1481-1512

- 94 Technic for Suturing Perforated Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer. Seidel.

Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie, Leipzig

September 20, XXXVII, No. 38, pp. 1381-1428

- 95 *Intravenous Injection of Distilled Water in Treatment of Puerperal Sepsis. W. J. Ilkewitsch.

95. Infusion of Distilled Water in Puerperal Fever.—Ilkewitsch applied in a number of cases the method of intravenous injection of 1 per thousand silver nitrate solution, introduced by Hume of Baltimore. The results were extremely satisfactory in eighty-three of 138 cases of puerperal fever, but later experience with varying concentrations of the solution convinced him that the distilled water alone, without any drug, answers the purpose equally well. He found in experiments on rabbits that intravenous injection up to 8 or 8.3 c.c. per kilo of body-weight was borne without harm. He has applied this measure in 142 cases of puerperal fever in the last eighteen months, and reports that forty-two patients were cured out of sixty-two with pyemia and septicemia. The communication issues from the maternity at Moscow. It was found that even in the severest cases of septicemia with only 1,500,000 reds, improvement followed the infusion of distilled water.

When the blood-corpuscles increase in number, the outcome is generally favorable but when the number of reds is constantly dropping, uninfluenced by the infusion, the outlook is grave and operative measures are necessary if there is a local process that can be attacked. When the heart, lungs or kidneys are seriously involved, the hemoglobin reduced to 50 per cent. or less, especially in older women, it may be impossible to ward off the fatal outcome by the infusion or any means in our power.

Gazzetta degli Ospedali e delle Cliniche, Milan

September 14, XXXIV, No. 110, pp. 1143-1158

- 96 Serotherapy of Tuberculosis. (Emazie granulose e sieroterapia antituberculare.) A. Farini and A. Alliney.
September 16, No. 111, pp. 1159-1166
- 97 Operative Treatment of Hypertrophied Thymus. C. Visconti.
September 8, No. 112, pp. 1167-1174
- 98 Epidemic of Small-Pox. (Intorno ad un'epidemia di vaiuolo ed ai provvedimenti adottati per arrestarla.) A. Romano.

Riforma Medica, Naples

September 14, XXIX, No. 37, pp. 1009-1036

- 99 The Leucocytes and Bone Marrow in Carbon Dioxid Poisoning. (I leucociti del sangue circolante e il midollo osseo nell'avvelenamento da anidride carbonica.) M. Ciovini.
- 100 Familial Epileptic Myoclonia. F. Fazio. Commenced in No. 36.

Semana Medica, Buenos Aires

August 21, XX, No. 34, pp. 401-456

- 101 Post-Traumatic Cerebrospinal Meningitis in Adult. A. H. Roffo.
- 102 Hemiplegia Complicating Influenza or Typhoid; Three Cases. M. del Sol.
- 103 The Wassermann Test. (Consideraciones sobre la reaccion de Wassermann.) J. Bacigalupo.
- 104 *Exaggerated Fear of Anaphylaxis in Serotherapy. A. Guaita.

104. Fear of Anaphylaxis in Diphtheria.—Guaita relates a number of instances in which the parents refused to permit the use of antitoxin in diphtheria for fear of anaphylaxis as the child had been injected with antitoxin on some previous occasion. He states that in all his experience and in that of Penna at the contagious disease hospital, Cabrera's at the diphtheria pavillion in the children's hospital, and of others he cites, no instance of anaphylaxis has been encountered although some of the patients had received several injections of antitoxin. He declares that this dread of anaphylaxis is irrational and extremely dangerous. Even at the worst, anaphylaxis is comparatively harmless while the diphtheria is a dangerous enemy. In conclusion, he relates a few examples of fulminating diphtheria, calling on every one to cherish a wholesome dread of this treacherous disease and abandon their fear of the anaphylaxis scarecrow.

Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde, Amsterdam

August 23, II, No. 8, pp. 531-608

- 105 *Lithiasis in the East Indies. (Steen-snedes in Indie.) J. A. Koch.
- 106 *Chronic Diarrheas. O. J. Wijnhausen.
- 107 *Radium in Ophthalmology. (Eenige gevallen van oogziekte behandeld met mesothorium-bestraling.) N. J. Cuperus.
- 108 Surgical Experiences during the Balkan War. F. Hijmans.
August 30, No. 9, pp. 609-728
- 109 *Development of Physiology in the Netherlands. (Aperçu du développement de la physiologie en Hollande.) G. van Rijnberk.
- 110 The Formation of Creatin in the Voluntary Muscles in Vertebrate Animals during Tonus. C. A. Pekelharing.
- 111 The Sacral-Dorsal-Median Column in Tabes and Its Structure. (De postero-mediale sacraal bundel bij tabes, en de daaraan te ontleenen bewijsovereenkomst, dat die bundel geen endogene ruggemergvezels bevat, maar nint neerdalende dorsale wortelvezels is opgebouwd.) C. Winkler.
- 112 Multiple Resonance. H. Zwaardemaker.
- 113 The Development of the Electrocardiogram. I. K. A. Wertheim-Salomonsen.
- 114 Trophic Disturbances. J. W. Langekaan.
- 115 *Marshall's Method for Estimation of Urea in Urine. L. J. Geselschap.
- 116 Phonetics as Studied by Shapes Assumed by Powders. (Over het gebruik van de stoffiguren van Kundt bij de studie van het vocaal-vraagstuk.) C. E. Benjamins.
- 117 The Slow Contraction and the Tonic Innervation of Muscle after Poisoning with Veratrin. (De langzame spierverkramping na vergiftiging met veratrine in verband met de tonische innervatie.) S. de Boer.
- 118 The Movements of the Lower Jaw in the Pronunciation of Vowels. (De beweging der onderkaak bij het uitspreken der klanken.) T. E. ter Kuile.
- 119 Experiments with Intestinal Fistula in the Dog. (Eenige proeven met omega-darmfistels, volgens Lombroso bij honden.) H. T. Deelman.

- 120 A New Cardiogram. K. F. L. Kaiser.
- 121 The Caudal Heart of the Eel. (Het mechanogram en het electrogram van het caudale aalhart.) H. van Trigt.
- 122 Influence of Cholic Acid on Pancreas Lipase. (Over den invloed van cholsuur op lipase-werking.) B. C. P. Jansen.
- 123 Factors Influencing the Contraction of the Pyloric Sphincter Muscle. C. H. Delpart.

105. Lithiasis in the East Indies.—Koch states that bladder-stones, kidney-stones and gall-stones are five times as prevalent in the East Indies as in his own country, the Netherlands. The average specific gravity of the urine in Java is 1.023, to 1.016 in the Netherlands. The temperature averages so high that considerable perspiration is almost continuous, and this naturally causes the urine to be abnormally concentrated. In addition to this general factor in lithiasis, the production of concretions seems to be exceptionally high in certain localities, suggesting that the drinking-water must be incriminated. Still another factor in the production of concretions in the urine is the squatting position in urination which prevents complete evacuation of the bladder; Mohammedan males squat to urinate. Koch endorses the advantages of median over lateral lithotomy, especially when the concretions are small or lodged in some rear recess or there is vesical catarrh or the patients are elderly.

106. Chronic Diarrheas.—Wijnhausen lays great stress on the importance of macroscopic and microscopic examination of the stools. In chronic diarrhea and catarrhal affections of the bowels, examination of the mucus, food-particles and unchanged bilirubin in the stools will show whether we have to deal with disease in the small or large intestine. He denounces the administration of a laxative, as this increases the serous effusion, thereby furnishing a more favorable culture medium for the growth of the pathogenic bacteria and aggravating the inflammatory process. He insists that both in theory and in practice the so-called intestinal antiseptics are of no value; the bacteria in the intestines will continue to proliferate even after administration of calomel. He advocates a milk diet or diet of dishes made with milk.

In certain cases the diarrhea is the result of disturbances in stomach functioning. It is a well-known fact that persons suffering from achylia gastrica may not display any symptoms on the part of the stomach, but the discovery of connective-tissue fibers in the stools, revealing the lack of normal gastric digestion, points to the defective functioning of the stomach which throws greater work on the intestines and pancreas. Besides this, with gastric achylia the undigested meat-particles from the food form a favorable soil for the growth of bacteria and thereby lead to diarrhea. Gastric atony and stenosis of the pylorus can also cause disturbances resulting in diarrhea. He shows how still other causes may be involved in the production of chronic diarrheas, and how careful study of the stools will disclose the true cause of the trouble and point the way to effectual treatment.

107. Radium in Ophthalmology.—Cuperus reports very favorable results from exposures of the eye to radium in treatment of chronic conjunctivitis, iritis and keratitis.

109. Contributions of the Netherlands to the Progress of Physiology.—The ninth international congress on physiology was held last month at Groningen in the Netherlands, and the *Tijdschrift* published this special number in honor of the occasion, nearly all the fifteen articles being on physiologic subjects. The *Tijdschrift* also presented each member of the congress with a souvenir-medal bearing a portrait of Donders, and the opening article in this issue is a historical sketch, with portraits of the twelve Dutch scientists who have contributed materially to the progress of physiology. The name of Donders is connected particularly with the discovery of accommodation, refraction and color vision, but he also discovered the chemistry and mechanism of the respiration. Swammerdam, Sylvius, R. de Graaf, Moleschott and Boerhaave are the other most familiar names on the list. Illustrations reproduced from the works of de Graaf, 1641-1673, show dogs with experimental fistulas into the pancreas, salivary glands, etc., the pictures looking as if they might have been taken from a recent work by Pawlow.

115. **Marshall's Method for Estimation of Urea in the Urine.**—Geselschap has been making comparative tests of different methods in vogue for this purpose, especially the technic recently published by E. K. Marshall (described in *THE JOURNAL*, April 26, 1913, p. 1327). Geselschap found this method extremely reliable while he lauds the simplicity of the technic and the ease and promptness of the findings.

Hospitalstidende, Copenhagen

September 17, LVI, No. 38, pp. 1085-1124

124 The Hospitals at Copenhagen. (Kommunehospitalet—1863-1913—og det nye Bispebjerg Hospital.) C. Wessel.

Nordiskt Medicinskt Arkiv, Stockholm

XLVI, Surgical Section No. 1. Last indexed August 2, p. 378

125 *Tubal Pregnancy. (Zur Klinik der tubären Schwangerschaft.) I. P. Hartmann.

126 *End-Results of Operative Treatment of Fractures. (Ueber blutige Frakturbehandlung—Osteosynthese.) A. Troell.

125. **Tubal Pregnancy.**—Hartmann devotes eighty-four pages to a critical review of ninety-three cases of tubal pregnancy; fifty-one of the patients were over 30, and sixty-one had passed through one or more pregnancies, three, six; one patient, ten. In eighteen cases there had been much hemorrhage; in three it had been sudden and profuse, one patient being thus attacked on a sea voyage; one felled suddenly by it on the street, and the third in the hospital where she was being prepared for a vaginal operation. In seven others the anemia developed more gradually, and in the other eight there had been a period of slight attacks of pain long before serious symptoms developed. In nineteen cases there was little if any hemorrhage; in twelve in this group the microscope first explained the nature of the trouble. Vertigo, nausea and vomiting were among the early symptoms in a number of cases. When there is slight hemorrhage into the fetal membranes and the ovum dies and becomes transformed into a mole, the presence of the mole as a rule exposes the patient to no danger, he states. The mole gradually becomes organized and is reabsorbed. This occurs so completely that cases are known in which conception occurred by way of a tube which had at one time been the seat of a tubal pregnancy. He regards curetting as liable to prove dangerous, but says that no harm happened to result although curetting had been done on a mistaken diagnosis in a few cases before the ectopic pregnancy was suspected. In sixteen cases a conservative incision was made in the vagina back of the uterine cervix; this is applicable only when certain that the worst has passed and that we have merely the relics of the process to contend with. Drainage must be kept up for two weeks.

Laparotomy is being preferred more and more; it was applied in sixty-six cases; twenty of the women became pregnant again later. Excluding the patients who required removal of the adnexa on both sides, this brings to 40 per cent. the number of women who conceived anew after operative treatment of the tubal pregnancy. When proper treatment is applied at once and no serious relics of the ectopic pregnancy are left, the prospects of conceiving anew are scarcely impaired, while there is comparatively little prospect of pregnancy later when there has been a large hematocele. The proportions in his cases were conception later in 63.3 per cent. of the fourteen women with sudden profuse hemorrhage in the abdominal cavity receiving prompt treatment; 40 per cent. in fifteen with development of a mole with comparatively little bleeding; 36.3 per cent. of eleven with repeated slight hemorrhage into the abdominal cavity, and only 10 per cent. among ten women with very large hematoceles.

126. **Operative Treatment of Fractures.**—Troell gives ten four-page tables showing the details of the eighty-seven cases of fracture given operative treatment, in which a recent reexamination was possible. The number of fractures thus treated with osteosynthesis was 194 during the years 1885-1910, 6 per cent. of the total fracture cases. The ultimate outcome was found satisfactory in only 83.6 per cent.; it was a trifle better, 89.5 per cent., in the joint cases. The best results were obtained with fracture of the neck of the femur and of the humerus in or just above the condyles. The operation proved most successful when it was done soon after the

fracture; the limb must be exercised after a delay of not more than two weeks. Roentgenography shows that deforming arthritis frequently develops in the adjoining joint injured more or less in the trauma causing the fracture; this is the explanation for the mediocre results sometimes obtained. Years may elapse before there are any clinical manifestations on the part of the joint. Static and mechanical disturbances are responsible for the deforming lesion, not the osteosynthesis. Examination of the records of two large insurance companies in Sweden shows that 15 and 18 per cent. of the fracture cases resulted in permanent disability in time. The estimation as to the ultimate functioning of a fractured limb has not much chance of being correct if it is made before the lapse of from two to four years after the injury.

Ugeskrift for Læger, Copenhagen

September 18, LXXV, No. 38, pp. 1561-1598

127 The Hospitals at Copenhagen. S. Bang.

Upsala Läkareförenings Förhandlingar

XVIII, Nos. 5-6, pp. 271-456. Last indexed July 19, p. 234

128 *Means to Prevent Operative Pneumothorax. K. H. Giertz.

129 Case of Acute Primary Inflammation of the Cecum. (Om akut primär typhlit.) G. Nyström.

130 *Symptomatology of Paralysis from a Brain Tumor. (Fall af tumor cerebri.) G. Bergmark.

131 Absorption of Ultraviolet Rays by the Lacrymal Secretion. (Om tårvätskans absorption af ultraviolett ljus.) C. Lindahl.

132 Tuberculin-Substance in Cerebrospinal Fluid in Tuberculous Meningitis. G. Bergmark.

128. **Means to Prevent Operative Pneumothorax.**—Giertz describes a differential-pressure chamber that has been added to the equipment of the Umea hospital. It is modeled on Sauerbruch's chamber but is said to have several important innovations. In connection with this description, Giertz gives illustrations of the other contrivances of the kind in use, including Willy Meyer's at New York. The article is thus a comprehensive review of the achievements to date in the mechanical control of operative pneumothorax, with twenty-five illustrations, two plates and nearly ten pages of bibliography arranged alphabetically for each of the last nine years. The Umea chamber is arranged for the patient to breathe under negative pressure. The chamber is large enough for the patient, operator, two assistants and three nurses with ample space for all; the anesthetist is thus in the same room with the operator. The patient breathes through a mask; the air under negative pressure is brought from without the chamber through a large flexible aluminum tube. Oxygen and an anesthetic can be added to the air in the tube as desired. The patient is otherwise free and there is no binding at the neck as with some of the other arrangements for differential pressure. Of course with a mask there is always a liability to trouble if the patient vomits, and Küttner has reported the death of a patient from acute dilatation of the stomach from air having been forced into it. This is liable to occur with any technic for differential pressure—mask or no mask—except with Meltzer's intratracheal insufflation. Even with this, there is danger of subcutaneous emphysema; Luke has recently reported a case of this following intratracheal anesthesia. The mask technic has the great advantage over insufflation that it does not require preliminary general anesthesia, like the latter. Giertz claims for his apparatus that it applies the principle of negative pressure while combining with it all the advantages of overpressure, and that it requires no special mechanical skill to construct it.

130. **Symptomatology of Cerebral Paralysis.**—Bergmark removed a sarcoma from the left upper part of the precentral convolution in a man of 57. The sarcoma had been causing jacksonian epilepsy and paresis with signs of pressure on the brain and partial paralysis of the upper arm and shoulder. Its removal was followed by complete paralysis of the right side, sparing only the sternocleidomastoid and the abdominal muscles. Bergmark has found thirteen other cases on record of this partial proximal paralysis of the arm. The case is studied from several standpoints, especially the behavior of the diaphragm and the percussion findings on the paralyzed side, the agraphia, etc.

The Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees

VOL. LXI, No. 18

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

NOVEMBER 1, 1913

THE RELATION OF PATHOLOGIC PHYSIOLOGY TO INTERNAL MEDICINE *

ALBION WALTER HEWLETT, M.D.
ANN ARBOR, MICH.

For surgery, pathologic anatomy has furnished a basis for both diagnosis and treatment. The tumor or foreign body can be taken out, the inflamed part incised or removed, the obstructed passage dilated or the hollow viscus drained. For internal medicine, pathologic anatomy has been equally important as a fundamental basis in the diagnosis of disease; and it has furnished an exact demonstrable basis for many symptom-complexes. So far as treatment is concerned, however, its direct value is far less evident, for pathologic changes in structure are but rarely influenced by medicine. The clinician schooled in pathologic anatomy is therefore apt to be led into a position of therapeutic nihilism, placing his reliance chiefly on the curative forces of Nature which are to be assisted here and there by medical care and by nursing. This attitude, which was prominent in certain clinical schools during the last century, found its expression in the saying that in Vienna the ideal patient was he whose case was diagnosed by Skoda and whose necropsy was performed by Rokitansky.

At present medical therapy has assumed definite broad lines of development, and optimism in regard to its future generally prevails. Therapeutic advances have been due, in the first place, to the growth of our knowledge of the causes of internal diseases. Whenever possible these causes are to be attacked before they have fastened themselves on the individual, and the science of preventive medicine with its recent but remarkable record of achievement bears witness to the fruitfulness of this line of endeavor. Preventive medicine is rapidly passing into specialized hands, not only as a research and academic subject but in its application to the general health of the community. Yet the use of preventive methods will ever fall within the province of the general practitioner. He must instruct his immediate clientele how best to avoid diseases in general and he must protect them when particular dangers threaten. In chronic affections a knowledge of the cause of the disease may make it possible to limit or to prevent further ravages; in recurrent affections a knowledge of the etiology may make it possible to prevent future attacks. Finally, direct causative therapy has yielded brilliant results in special instances, as in malaria, syphilis, diphtheria and seury. At present, however, there are relatively few

internal diseases in which a direct causative therapy is successful after the disease has once manifested itself.

If we turn now to that large group of diseases to which no etiologic line of treatment is at present applicable, we find that the advances in therapy, of recent years, have been due largely to the fact that we have learned to recognize clearly that even when the underlying anatomic changes are unknown or inaccessible to treatment, nevertheless much may be done for the patient by correcting so far as is possible the essential functional disturbances which are the immediate causes of his symptoms. The dietetic treatment of diabetes, the dietetic and acid treatment of gastric achlorhydria, the use of digitalis in certain forms of cardiac insufficiency and the restriction of chlorids in special types of edema may be cited as brilliant examples of the effectiveness of medical treatment directed against disturbed functions rather than against anatomic changes or etiologic factors.

Pathologic physiology, the science of disturbed function, has thus become one of the important underlying sciences of medical practice. From the point of view of the clinic, it seeks to explain and to correlate the disturbances in function which occur in patients; and it is the scientific basis of that therapy which is directed against disturbances of function rather than against causes or changes in structure. Although the importance of this subject is now generally recognized, its study and advancement have acquired no definite place in the medical curriculum, in the clinic or in the laboratory. In this paper it is my purpose to emphasize the intimate relation which exists between pathologic physiology and internal medicine, and to discuss some methods whereby the clinical aspects of pathologic physiology may be advanced.

METHODS OF STUDY

Every physiologic process is potentially liable to disturbances; and in its broader aspects pathologic physiology includes the study of all possible functional deviations from the normal. From the point of view of the clinic, however, certain of these deviations assume importance because they are encountered in the course of human diseases. The clinic, therefore, selects its special problems from the general domain of pathologic physiology. It must formulate its problems and it must test the applicability of the general principles of pathologic physiology to the special cases of disturbed function which come within its range of activity.

The problems of pathologic physiology that arise within the clinic may be studied either on patients or on animals. Each method of study has its advantages and each its limitations. The advantage of studies on patients is derived from the fact that we are dealing directly with human disease. Whenever a new method of study in the realm of physiology, biochemistry or

* Chairman's Address before the Section on Pathology and Physiology of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

immunology is developed, the question arises as to its applicability to patients. If applicable, it must be used in the study of the various diseases encountered in the clinic. Within recent years, for example, the clinical study of the venous pulse and of the electrocardiogram have thrown a flood of light on the diagnosis and treatment of cardiac irregularities; bloodless methods for the estimation of arterial blood-pressure have brought into relief the importance of chronic arterial hypertension; physiologic studies on caloric requirements have profoundly affected our treatment of overnutrition and undernutrition, and chemical examinations of the blood have shed light on the question of nitrogen retention in nephritis, on the nature of gout, and on the disturbed metabolism of diabetes. Eventually such methods of study may become a part of the diagnostic or therapeutic armamentarium of the general or special practitioner. Yet, even though a method for studying patients fails to become directly applicable to routine diagnosis and treatment, it may still prove of great value; for in the light of the new studies, clinical manifestations may take on a new or more definite significance, and our attitude toward disease is always profoundly affected by our interpretation of its manifestations.

Many difficulties are encountered in making accurate physiologic or chemical studies on patients. In all cases we must have due regard for the welfare of the individual, and methods which may be to any degree harmful cannot be used. Then too, pathologic conditions in patients cannot be created; they must be observed as they appear spontaneously in the hospital or outpatient service. That chance favors the mind prepared is nowhere more true than in clinical medicine, in which the mind must be prepared to seize on and to make use of the unexpected and often fleeting manifestations that appear during the course of a disease. Most serious of all perhaps is the fact that it is difficult and often well-nigh impossible to create in the clinic the conditions of an ideal experiment with rigidly controlled variants and with numerous repetitions during which possible errors are eliminated.

It is on account of these difficulties that one must often turn to animal experiments for a solution of clinical problems. Here an attempt is first made to reproduce in animals the disease as it occurs naturally in man. In so doing important etiologic facts may be discovered. When the disease has been produced in animals its manifestations may then be studied with all the accuracy of a biologic experiment. Beyond doubt animal experiments, when applicable, constitute the most satisfactory method for studying a disease, and the results obtained by this method carry with them a certainty that can rarely be attained by studies on patients. The limitations of the animal experiment come, in the first place, from the fact that certain clinical disturbances have not been reproduced in animals; and, in the second, from the fact that even though similar disturbances be reproduced, their exact relationship to the disease of man must be established in each case. It therefore devolves on the clinic to restudy a disease in the light of animal experiments in order to establish the degree to which the conclusions drawn from the experiments are applicable to the natural disease of man.

WORKERS IN PATHOLOGIC PHYSIOLOGY

The field of pathologic physiology has been cultivated alike by physiologists, biochemists, pathologists and clinicians. For the physiologist, deviations from the

normal have, as a rule, possessed interest only as they have thrown light on the normal functions of the body, and physiologists have usually refrained from stepping deliberately outside of their domain into the pathologic field. Biochemists, on the other hand, have been more ready to interest themselves in pathologic phenomena, not alone because these assist in the solution of physiologic problems but because their study has seemed worthy of separate pursuit; and metabolic disorders have frequently been studied by biochemists who have had no direct clinical ties. In essence, of course, the subject of pathologic physiology is but a portion of pathology in general; yet pathology in the past has concerned itself mainly with structural changes, and the training of pathologists has often been confined to pathologic anatomy. In addition to this, the immediate routine of the pathologist usually consists in the examination of tissues removed at operation or at necropsy, and he is not forced to study changed function. For these reasons there has been a tendency for pathologists to limit their activities to the field of pathologic anatomy; only in recent years has a strong tendency become evident to return to the physiologic field which was cultivated so earnestly by Cohnheim in the last century.

The clinician, on the other hand, encounters the problems of pathologic physiology at every turn. He is continually called on to interpret and to value the disturbances of function met in his patients and his conduct is deeply influenced by the interpretation which he places on disturbances encountered. From experience he learns to associate certain groups of symptoms with certain other groups. Frequently the anatomic changes which are present offer a fairly simple explanation for the phenomena encountered; but again they give little or no help and he must think in pure terms of disturbed function. To answer the many perplexing questions which arise in the clinic, carefully planned observations on patients or exact experiments on animals must frequently be resorted to.

It has been suggested that the more difficult questions which arise in the clinic should be submitted to the pure medical scientist for answer. The biochemist, for example, might be invited to study the chemical disturbances in cases of diabetes or gout, and the physiologist might study patients with cardiac irregularities, high blood-pressure or disturbed secretion. This general method for studying the problems of internal medicine has its manifest advantages in that it secures the services of experts. At the same time its inherent defects should not be lost sight of. The physiologist or biochemist often has no immediate interest in the problems of the clinic, but prefers to devote himself to the more fundamental aspects of his subject. He is apt to be restive under the clinical limitations which prevent conclusive experiments and often necessitate intermittent work owing to an inability to secure proper material. Finally, the scientific worker often prefers to work in his own laboratory rather than on material which is under the general control of an associate. For these reasons it seems to me that the burden of the work on patients must ever fall on the clinical department itself. The scientist who wishes to test his methods or to solve his problems on patients should be ever welcome to the wards, but the clinician cannot lightly shift the responsibility of his own problems to the shoulders of his scientific brother. Men trained in the methods of physiology and of biologic chemistry are indeed needed in the clinic, but these men should belong essentially to the

clinical department and in general they must look for advancement in clinical medicine rather than in the fundamental sciences.

It has also been suggested that whenever the problems of the clinic can be submitted to animal experiment these experiments should be undertaken by men who devote themselves particularly to this line of work. The problems of the infectious diseases have been effectively studied by such specialized workers in bacteriology and kindred subjects; to a lesser extent the problems of pathologic physiology also, so far as these can be studied on animals, are now passing into the hands of workers in experimental medicine or experimental pathology. We cannot but welcome the advent of such departments, which furnish a vigorous stimulus to the study of clinical problems, and teach younger men the scientific aspects of internal medicine; but here again we should not lose sight of the fact that the problems of experimental medicine are derived in the main from the clinic and that the closest interrelation must exist between the two fields. The worker in the clinic should be able at all times to submit his special problems to animal experiments; the results of animal experiments must, moreover, be further tested out on patients in order that conclusions may be rendered valid from the clinical point of view. However much one welcomes the coming of experimental medicine as a separate field of work, its advent cannot be expected to exclude the clinician from the animal laboratory. He more than any other is in a position to be familiar with the exact nature of the problems which arise in the hospital and with the possible applications of animal experiments to medical practice, and he occupies a natural point of vantage in dealing with the problems of pathologic physiology which arise in the clinic.

The position of internal medicine in Germany at the present day is so commanding that it would be well to consider some of the factors which have favored its development in that country. Aside from its organization and methods of academic advancement, one of its striking features is the combined study of theory and practice. Friedrich Müller has pointed out that in contrast to the German school of medicine, the English and American schools have approached clinical medicine much as one would approach trade, which is to be learned by precept and by practice. Valuable as such an attitude may be in the training of medical practitioners, it leaves much to be desired when it comes to the development of medical leaders. For them at least, internal medicine is not simply an application of the healing art; it is also a rapidly growing science. They must be ready, on the one hand, to try all methods of treatment, rational or empirical, proved or doubtful, when called on to alleviate suffering; on the other hand, they must preserve a rigidly scientific attitude when they attempt to interpret clinical phenomena or therapeutic results. Flimsy speculations must be replaced by theory that is based on accurate observation and carefully planned experiments, for no road is too long if the results obtained are decisive. Clinical theory and clinical practice are so intimately bound up in each other that they must advance together; any proposal to divorce the one from the other cannot be regarded as sound in principle.

It must be admitted, however, that the clinician meets difficulties when he attempts a systematic study of the disturbances of function encountered in his patients, or indeed when he attempts to carry out any laborious clinical investigation. These difficulties arise mainly from the absorbing and time-consuming character of his

routine duties. He is expected to be a good clinician, expert in the diagnosis and treatment of disease, and the patients entrusted to his care are certainly entitled to the best services that can be rendered. He must often be a teacher, an administrator, and even something of an architect. When to his hospital and academic duties a large private practice is added, little time or energy can be left for carefully planned, systematic investigations which often lead outside the usual routine of medical practice. Exceptional persons will, of course, rise above an unfavorable environment; but experience has shown that in order to have that continuous stream of scientific productiveness which brings rapid and stable advances in our knowledge, the conditions of work must be favorable both to the exceptional person and to the larger number of earnest and capable men who make up the rank and file of scientific investigators. And nowhere, it seems to me, is carefully planned and systematically executed work more needed than in our hospitals. To furnish proper facilities and an efficient organization for such work is one of our pressing problems if we are to attain and hold an international position in the progress of internal medicine.

If carefully conducted research be regarded as a fundamental duty of the medical clinic, it is evident that our clinics must work toward a higher type of organization. Trained assistants must be retained over relatively long periods of time so that they may acquire perfect familiarity with hospital practice and at the same time have time and means at their disposal for investigation. The training acquired during these long years of service should come to be recognized as the best preparation for consultation practice or for an academic career. Such experienced assistants can relieve the clinical chief of much routine work. He in turn must give his best energies to the clinic, and private practice must not become a burden on his time. I think that the proposal to eliminate his private practice altogether would prove an interesting experiment, although one cannot foresee all its far-reaching consequences. To restrict his private practice to the hospital consulting-room and private ward would be a less radical step and would give the clinical head far greater scientific opportunities than he usually enjoys. It would place at his disposal all the machinery of the clinic and would allow him to spend all of his time in his hospital and laboratory.

Time might also be conserved by relieving certain clinicians of the care of the general medical service and by placing under their immediate control only those patients who are suffering from the diseases in which the clinicians are particularly interested. Such a research clinic has its manifest advantages in the way of concentration. In a medical school, however, it could not in itself furnish training in the diagnosis and treatment of the various diseases with which the practitioner must be familiar, and it would have to be supplemented by a more general department of internal medicine. It may be that our medical schools are drifting toward such research clinical departments, but it has always seemed to me that such a separation in the school of the practical training in clinical medicine from its theoretical or research aspects would be unfortunate in many ways and especially for the student who needs not only a familiarity with medicine as a descriptive science but also some acquaintance with the application of exact methods and reasoning to clinical work so that he may experience the difference between speculative and well-founded explanations for disease phenomena.

CONCLUSION

It seems to me that it is the duty of specialists in internal medicine to study the diseases which come within their sphere of activity with all the scientific care and accuracy attainable. Studies in pathologic physiology which belong to this field are often time-consuming and demand special training and equipment; and, with the increasing complexity of medical knowledge, such studies will demand more and more from the clinical staff. To meet these increasing demands it is becoming more and more imperative that the clinical staff should be highly trained and should devote the major part of its energies to the hospital. Only in this way can we hope to attain our full growth in the scientific development of internal medicine.

STUDY OF A CASE OF CONGENITAL
HEMOLYTIC JAUNDICE *

ERNEST T. F. RICHARDS, M.D.

Instructor in Medicine, University of Minnesota

AND

WILLIAM C. JOHNSON, M.D.

Instructor in Pathology, University of Minnesota

MINNEAPOLIS

The entire subject of hemolytic jaundice is to-day one of especial interest not only because of the rarity of the condition and its important bearing on obscure diseases of the blood and spleen, but also on account of the scant attention which it has received in text-books on medicine and the few articles concerning it which have appeared in this country. Notable exceptions to this latter statement are the excellent contributions by Tilston and Griffin¹ and Thayer and Morris,² in both of which personal observations on cases are reported and the history of the disease with its characteristic features ably discussed.

The term "congenital hemolytic jaundice" is applied to a rare condition of unknown etiology, characterized by a chronic non-obstructive jaundice, splenomegaly, urobilinuria, and an anemia, which, dependent on hemolysis, shows, on the one hand, evidence of marked destruction of the red blood-cells and, on the other, signs of their continuous active regeneration. A history of heredity has been a prominent feature in many cases, to which, therefore, the name "familial hemolytic icterus" has been applied. In addition, a closely related type of the disease can be definitely recognized, namely, the acquired. It is also probable that certain border-line cases do occur, as those of Chauffard and Troisier³ and Aschenheim,⁴ which cannot with precision be placed in either group.

The following is the report of a typical case of the "congenital" type which has been under observation for the past year:

History.—Margaret R., aged 23, married, housewife, was admitted to the University Hospital (University of Minnesota) April 5, 1912, complaining of jaundice and a "swelling"

in the upper left abdomen. Adopted at the age of 4½ months, the patient knows nothing of her parents and has never been able to learn anything concerning them. She was jaundiced when adopted and was said to have been so since birth. Jaundice varying in intensity has persisted ever since, but has not been accompanied by any of the symptoms of biliary intoxication, such as pruritus, hemorrhages and languor. The icterus has not been noticeably increased by muscular exertion or fatigue, or at the menstrual periods. The stools have never been clay-colored at any time so far as the patient knows. Menstrual history is normal. The patient married at 18 years; she had two children; the first was still-born; the second premature (seventh month) and did not live. At the age of 6 years she had a severe attack of inflammation of the joints with fever, and pain in the region of the heart. Between the ages of 1½ and 14 years the patient was subject, at intervals varying from a few months to a year, to attacks of abdominal pain accompanied by vomiting, fever and a decided increase in the jaundice. At such times the stools, so far as she knows, were normal in color. After one of these attacks, at 13 years of age, the patient was seen by a physician who has informed us that at that time the jaundice was marked, there was a distinct anemia and nothing abnormal was detected on examination of the abdomen. Six months later Dr. J. E. Moore performed a cholecystotomy and removed several gall-stones. Following this, the patient believes that she was free from jaundice for a year and a half, after which it again returned. In 1909, after an unusually severe attack of abdominal pain with "chills and fever," her spleen was discovered to be enlarged.

Since that date the patient has had three febrile attacks, each accompanied by an exacerbation of the jaundice and a distinct sense of swelling in the upper left abdomen. These seizures have not been attended, however, by chills or abdominal pain. Stools, as in previous attacks, were never clay-colored. In the last attack before admission (March, 1912), fever ranged as high as 103 to 104 F. for a day or two, the jaundice was intense and the swelling in left abdomen (spleen) was marked.

Physical Examination.—April 5, 1912. The patient is a well-nourished young woman remarkably free from all discomfort. The skin of the entire body and the sclerae are jaundiced a deep orange-yellow. The mucous membranes are somewhat pale. The tongue is clean. Pupillary and other reflexes are active. Intelligence is keen. There is no adenopathy. The heart is 12.5 cm. in width. A soft systolic murmur, only slightly transmitted, is heard at the apex; another, louder than the first, with its maximum intensity in the first left interspace, is heard at the base. Pulse is regular, 80 to 84 per minute. Systolic blood-pressure is 116. Lungs are negative.

The spleen is greatly enlarged. The edge is readily palpable 8 cm. below the costal margin, descending on deep inspiration somewhat beyond the umbilicus. On bimanual palpation it is freely movable, very firm and free from tenderness.

The liver is slightly enlarged; the upper border is at the fourth rib in the mid-clavicular line; the lower border, soft and palpable, is just below the costal margin.

Laboratory Findings.—Urine: Usually highly colored. Traces of albumin present on several occasions. Sugar absent. No indican. Bile negative. Urobilinogen (paradimethyl-aminobenzaldehyd) and urobilin (Schlesinger's; spectroscopic) reactions strong. Microscopically nothing significant.

Stools: Deeply pigmented. No blood, pus, ova or parasites. Corrosive-sublimate test shows hydrobilirubin. No bilirubin.

Blood: Records prior to our own: March 21, 1904, red blood-corpuscles 3,850,000; white blood-corpuscles 13,250; hemoglobin, 47 per cent. April and May, 1912, average count red blood-cells 2,600,000; white blood-cells 7,000 to 9,000; differential, polymorphonuclear neutrophils from 50 per cent. to 60 per cent. and lymphocytes from 30 per cent. to 40 per cent.

Our own observations on the blood are as follows: March 20, 1913: Red blood-corpuscles 2,600,000; hemoglobin 45

* Read in the Section on Practice of Medicine of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

* Because of lack of space, this article is abbreviated in THE JOURNAL. The complete article appears in the Transactions of the Section and in the authors' reprints. A copy of the latter will be sent by the authors on receipt of a stamped addressed envelope.

1. Tilston and Griffin: Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1910, cxxxix, 847, xxii, 85.

2. Thayer and Morris: Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1911, 3.

3. Chauffard and Troisier: Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris, 1908, Series 3, xxv, 411.

4. Aschenheim: Quoted from Türk: Klinische Haematologie, 1912.

per cent. (Fleischl-Miescher); color index .87; white blood-corpuscles 10,800. Differential count of 500 cells (Wright's stain):

Polymorphonuclear neutrophils	66.6%
Lymphocytes	22.0%
Large mononuclears	6.2%
Transitionals	3.0%
Eosinophils	0.6%
Basophils	1.0%
Degenerate forms	0.6%

In April and June similar findings were noted except for a greater number of leukocytes (12,000 and 12,800) and a slightly higher percentage of polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Red cells have constantly manifested microcytosis, anisocytosis, anisochromia and polychromatophilia. Poikilocytosis is slight. Many erythrocytes contain basophil granules; a few show Jolly-bodies. Erythroblasts are very rare. Platelet count (Wright's method), 240,000 per cubic millimeter. Coagulation time, normal.

Osmotic resistance of erythrocytes:

	Initial hemolysis	Complete hemolysis
March 20, 1913, whole blood	0.72 % NaCl	0.46 % NaCl
April 30, 1913, whole blood	0.65 % NaCl	0.40 % NaCl
April 30, 1913, washed corpuscles	0.675 % NaCl	0.475 % NaCl
June 6, 1913, whole blood	0.70 % NaCl	0.40 % NaCl
June 6, 1913, washed corpuscles	0.80 % NaCl	0.45 % NaCl

Blood-serum: Clear, bright golden yellow, without a trace of hemoglobin. Syllaba's test (modification of Conner and Roper)¹¹ shows a strong reaction for bilirubin. Urobilin not detected. Patient's washed corpuscles not agglutinated by her own serum. Freezing point of serum — .58 C. Wassermann reaction negative.

Operation.—On May 18, 1912, at the patient's request, a laparotomy was performed. A much shrunken gall-bladder, not containing any calculi, was removed. The patient was discharged from the hospital June 8, 1912.

Present Condition.—June 6, 1913: During the past year the patient has felt remarkably well and carries on her household duties without difficulty. She had been quite free from any of the acute attacks until recently when she went through a rather milder one than usual. The jaundice, as hitherto, has been constant, though at times it is slightly less marked than at others. The spleen is firm and greatly enlarged, the lower edge being 12 cm. below the costal margin. The lower border of the liver is felt a trifle lower than it was a year ago and is also slightly firmer. Patient has been kept constantly on iron, as she finds that if it is discontinued she soon begins to feel somewhat weak.

COMMENT

The study of this case brings out prominently the important features of congenital hemolytic jaundice, which may be classified as (1) jaundice, (2) splenomegaly, (3) diminished osmotic resistance of the erythrocytes, (4) anemia with characteristic blood changes, and (5) urobilinuria.

Jaundice.—Essentially chronic in type, this symptom usually dates from birth or early infancy, but may not appear until later. Pigmentary in character, it does not give rise to any of the symptoms usually ascribed to the presence of bile salts in the blood (itching, bradycardia, progressive emaciation) and is unaccompanied by clay-colored stools or bilirubinuria. In the case under observation the rapid deepening of the icterus during the periods of exacerbation (*crises hémolytiques*) has been a striking feature. At these times, and for a long period after, the color of the skin has been a deep golden yellow. An interesting point is the history of its disappearance during the one and one-half years following cholecystotomy in 1903. This may merely have been one of the periods of intermission so characteristic of the disease, and it is highly probable, in accord-

ance with Challer's¹² observations, that a subicteric tint was actually present, though unnoticed by the patient.

Splenomegaly.—Particularly during the exacerbations or the so-called "crises" of the disease, splenomegaly may be extreme, the splenic border frequently extending well beyond the median abdominal line. Pain, usually of a colicky nature, may occur in the splenic region, as in the case of Vaquez and Giroux,¹³ in which a splenectomy (with fatal outcome) was performed to relieve it. Following the attacks the splenic tumor distinctly subsides but never entirely disappears, usually being left somewhat firmer and larger than before. In our case the increase in size of the spleen during the crises takes place rapidly, to such an extent, in fact, that the patient herself is conscious of its growth.

Diminished Osmotic Resistance of Erythrocytes.—Studies of the globular fragility in conditions of obstructive jaundice, especially in the classical work of Vaquez and Ribierre,¹⁴ had demonstrated an augmentation of resistance to hemolysis by hypotonic salt solution. The method devised by Ribierre¹⁵ for this investigation was simple and ingenious. Making use of it Chauffard investigated the resistance of the corpuscles in three cases of chronic acholuric icterus. In sharp contrast to the findings in obstructive jaundice, these cases presented a markedly diminished resistance. While in normal individuals, according to Chauffard, hemolysis commences at 0.44 per cent. and is complete at 0.36 per cent., in the three cases observed by him the first appearance of hemolysis occurred at 0.62 per cent., 0.66 per cent., and 0.52 per cent., respectively. Widal and his associates later observed diminished corpuscular resistance in acquired types of the disease, bringing out the fact that it was more marked if the corpuscles tested had previously been separated from their plasma. While this discovery applied to congenital as well as acquired hemolytic jaundice it was of particular value in the latter condition, in some cases of which the corpuscular fragility may be so little altered that its increase can be detected only when deplasmated cells are used. In normal persons little or no difference exists between the fragility of corpuscles in whole blood or when freed from plasma. Throughout the cases of hemolytic jaundice described since the work of Widal and Chauffard, diminished osmotic resistance has appeared to be a practically constant feature. In a few instances, such as those of Lommel¹⁶ (familial) and Mosse¹⁷ (acquired), exception must be made.

In testing the osmotic resistance we have employed a technique rather more precise than Ribierre's. In each of twenty-four small test-tubes (from 7 to 8 mm. in caliber) is placed 1 c.c. of graduated standard solutions of sodium chlorid, differing in strength by 0.025 per cent., and progressively diminishing from 0.85 per cent. to 0.275 per cent. Twenty c.mm. of blood, obtained by puncturing the finger, are measured into each tube (the pipet furnished with the Sahli hemoglobinometer is convenient for this purpose) and immediately thoroughly mixed. A sufficient quantity of blood (from 1 to 2 c.c.) is also collected in citrated salt solution (0.85 per cent. each of sodium chlorid and sodium citrate). After centrifuging and washing twice in 0.85 per cent. salt solution a 50 per cent. suspension is employed in

12. Challer: Thesis, Lyons, 1909.

13. Vaquez and Giroux: Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris, 1907, Series 3, xxiv, 1184.

14. Vaquez and Ribierre: Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., 1902, liv, 1074.

15. Ribierre: Thesis, Paris, 1903, described by Chauffard, Semaine méd., 1907, xxvii, 25.

16. Lommel: Deutsch. Arch. f. klin. Med., 1912, cix, 174.

17. Mosse: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1913, I, 684.

11. Conner and Roper: Tr. Assn. Am. Phys., 1908, xxiii, 222.

the same way as the whole blood. As soon as the corpuscles have settled to the bottom of the tubes, the degrees of hemolysis are observed by noting the color of the supernatant fluid and the amount of sediment. Ordinarily only the points of initial and complete hemolysis are of importance. The dilution employed (1 to 50) seems to us to be more satisfactory than stronger mixtures in which the concentrations of the solutions are materially altered by the presence of salts in the added blood.

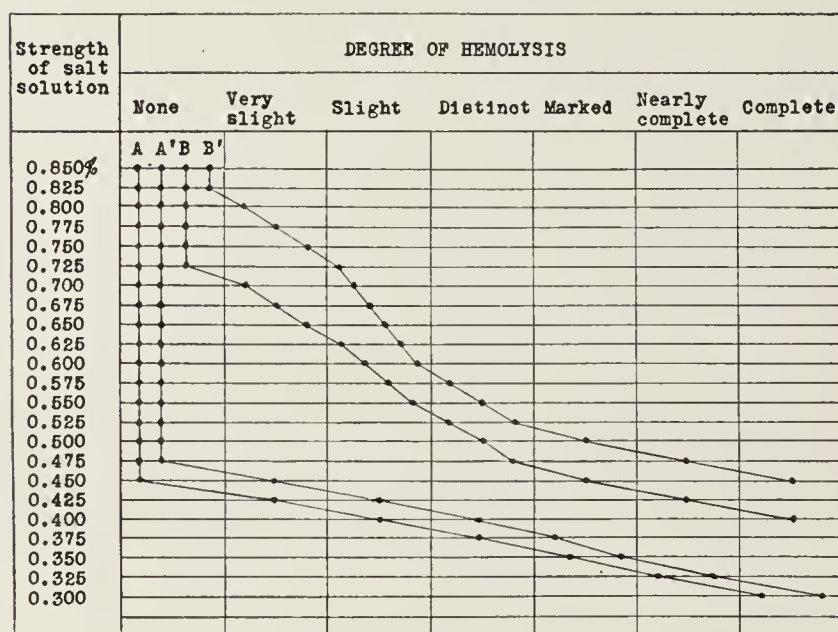


Fig. 1.—Diminished osmotic resistance of erythrocytes of patient with congenital hemolytic jaundice. A, results of testing corpuscles of normal adult (control), whole blood; A', same, washed corpuscles; B, patient's whole blood; B', patient's washed corpuscles. Note especially the higher point at which the patient's corpuscles show initial (very slight) hemolysis. Separating the corpuscles from their plasma has produced little effect in the control but has considerably increased the fragility of the patient's cells.

Anemia with Characteristic Blood Changes.—An anemia of moderate degree is almost invariably present in congenital hemolytic jaundice. The number of red cells is reduced, usually to between three and four million, less frequently below three. Counts below two million are seldom noted. The percentage of hemoglobin is correspondingly reduced, so that the color index remains near 1, but it may be higher or lower. The number of leukocytes appears to vary; most often normal or diminished, at times a slight leukocytosis occurs, as in our own patient. The relative percentages of the varieties of white cells show no constant variation from normal. In exacerbations of the anemia the presence of a few myelocytes is often noted.

While none of the foregoing changes are to be regarded as in any way distinctive, certain morphologic changes in the erythrocytes are of much greater significance. These have been of special interest to us in the study of our case. In comparison with the degree of anemia indicated by the reduced numbers of red cells, the latter show unusual variations in size, with but slight variations in shape. At the same time the average diameter of the corpuscles, as Chauffard noted, is greatly diminished. The latter feature is best brought out by comparison with the normal blood. In Figure 2, A and B are photomicrographs with the same magnification of preparations of blood from a normal individual and our patient respectively. In examination of the latter specimen alone one might easily mistake the large cells in the patient's blood for macrocytes. Comparison, however, shows them to be no larger than the largest cells in the normal blood.

Measurements of 1,000 erythrocytes in thin films of the patient's blood served as the basis for the construction of the curve in Figure 3 (diameters measured to the half micron with Zeiss Messokular No. 3). In this, anisocytosis is evidenced by the extremes in size and by the fact that only half as many erythrocytes (30 per cent.) approximate the mean diameter as in the normal curve (60 per cent.). The average cell (5.8 microns of this patient's blood is a microcyte, since cells of less than 6 microns in diameter are regarded as such. While anisocytosis is so marked in this disease, poikilocytes are few. Not more than 2 per cent. of the cells in our case could be considered sufficiently deformed to come under this head. Among them, however, were many bizarre forms, including small thread-like bodies and dumb-bells. Small bodies from 1 to 2 microns in diameter occasionally noted were considered schistocytes. No less striking than the variations in size are those in the staining qualities of the red cells. These changes are of two types. A moderate degree of polychromatophilia is present, affecting from 2 to 3 per cent. of the cells. Anisochromia, or variation in the depth of staining, is extreme, with all gradations from small, intensely hyperchromatic cells to large pale ones. The pale central depressions are not increased as in chlorosis.

The presence of nucleated red cells has been observed in some cases of hemolytic jaundice. With the degree of anemia manifested in our case it is rather surprising to find so few, only one normoblast being observed in searching several preparations. Other structures, nuclear in nature (sometimes noted in other anemias), are more numerous, namely, the so-called Howell or Jolly bodies (Fig. 4, b). These are small, round, sharply outlined bodies occurring in a few of the larger erythrocytes. They may be centrally located, but are

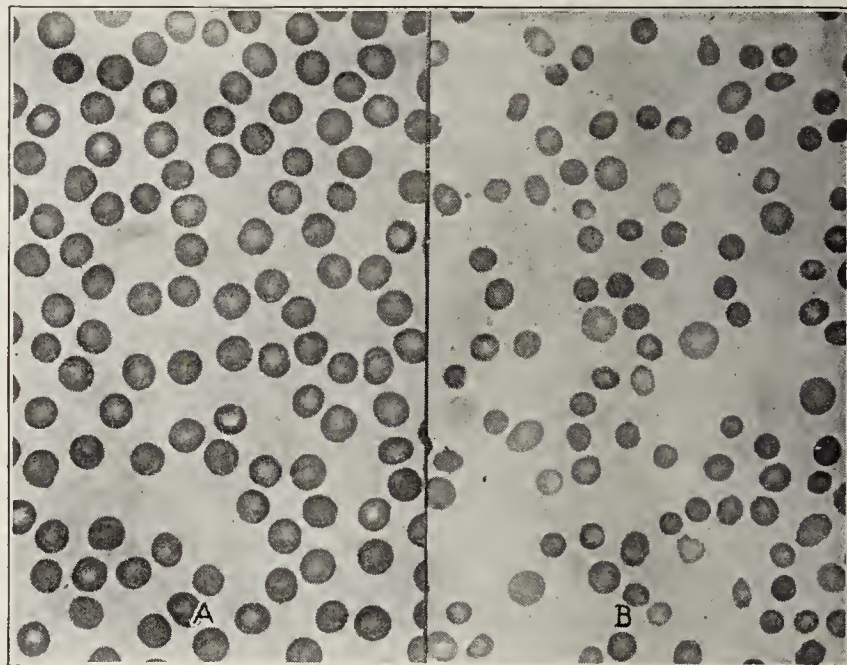


Fig. 2.—Photomicrographs (same magnification) showing blood of patient with congenital hemolytic jaundice (B) in comparison with normal blood (A). The patient's corpuscles show marked variation in size with considerable reduction in the average diameter, the largest erythrocytes being no larger than those of normal blood.

more often eccentric. With Wright's stain these particles appear purple, indicating their chromatin content and nuclear origin.

Many of the erythrocytes contain inclusions different in nature from those previously mentioned. These are large, coarse, irregularly shaped basophil granules (Fig. 4 b) which are colored blue with Wright's stain in con-

trast to the purple of nuclear structures. While one ordinarily has to search before finding a Howell-Jolly body, the cells with basophil granules are noted in nearly every field. These structures generally occur singly; less frequently two or more may be noted in the same cell. The ordinary punctate basophilia, frequently noted in anemias, and especially in lead poisoning, is lacking. Since these observations, Jolly bodies and basophil granules have been mentioned as occurring in a case of hemolytic jaundice (acquired type) by

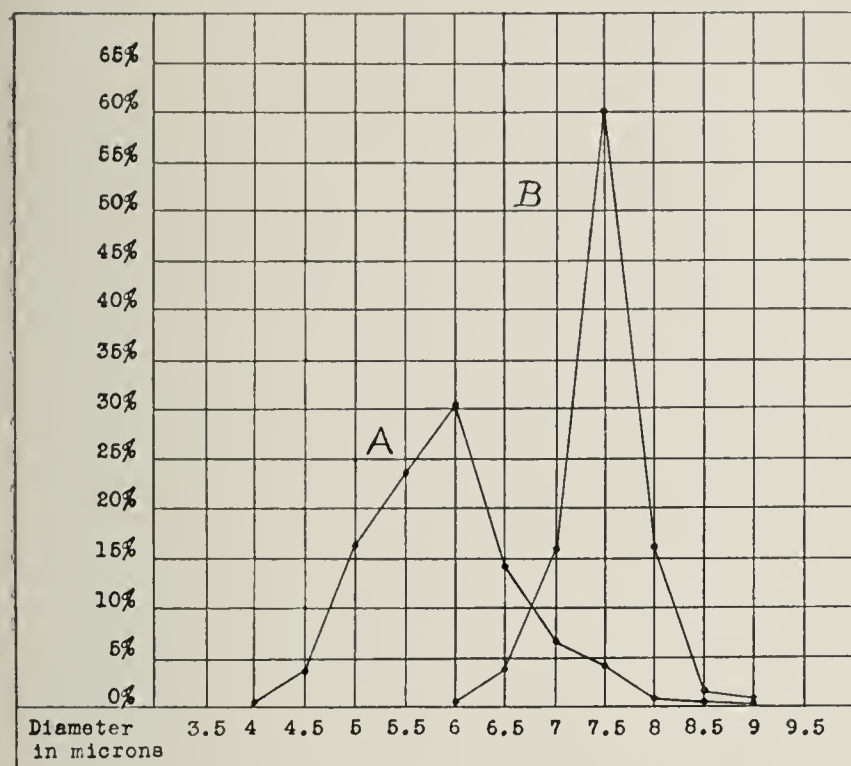


Fig. 3.—Anisocytosis and marked decrease in size of erythrocytes in congenital hemolytic jaundice. A, measurements of patient's corpuscles (average diameter of 1,000 cells 5.8 microns); B, composite curve, for comparison, from two normal adults (average diameter of 500 cells 7.48 microns).

Huber,¹⁹ who states that these findings had not hitherto been described in this disease. As he remarks, the granules may easily be mistaken for a granular precipitate occurring on the surface of the film.

Attention was first directed by Chauffard and Fiesinger²⁰ to the presence of certain other granular structures in the blood of patients with hemolytic jaundice. When fresh blood is treated with a basic dye by one of the methods of "postvital" staining, some of the red cells show a peculiar network of threads or granules, termed the "substantia granulo-recticulo-filamentosa." These structures, which cannot be demonstrated in fixed smears and are not identical with punctate basophilia, are seldom found in health in more than 1 per cent. of the corpuscles. In various anemias they may reach 10 per cent., but are seldom more numerous. Their abundance in cases of hemolytic jaundice establishes a point of considerable diagnostic importance. In most instances percentages of ten to thirty may be noted; in a few, more than one-half of the cells have shown granules. While these basophil structures are not understood, they are generally believed to be of plasmatic rather than nuclear origin, and to correspond to the polychromatophilia of fixed and stained smears. Such a correspondence seems doubtful when such discrepancies in numbers are noted as occurred in our own case, in which less than 5 per cent. of the erythrocytes were distinctly polychromatophilic, but 32 per cent. showed granules by "postvital" staining. Being generally regarded as rep-

resenting unripe or immature forms because of their content of basophilic substance, the high percentages of these "granular corpuscles" are evidences of unusually active regeneration of blood. It does not seem unreasonable to credit the granules which we noted in stained smears with the same significance.

We have obtained satisfactory preparations by collecting a few drops of blood in a centrifuge tube containing physiologic salt solution, in which enough brilliant cresyl blue has been dissolved to render the mixture opaque. In half an hour the suspension is centrifuged. A loopful of sediment mixed with a loopful of serum is spread in a thin film on a slide, fixed by heat and mounted in balsam. In the preparation shown in Figure 4 a, 32 per cent. of the cells contained various amounts of granular substance.

The blood-serum in these cases has been found to be markedly hypertonic according to the results of a few investigators, Starkiewicz²¹ even reporting a freezing point of -0.87°C . in one instance. Our own observation has not confirmed this, but slight alteration being noted (-0.58°C).

Urobilinuria.—This may be regarded as an index of the amount of hemolysis which is taking place in the body. With excessive hemolysis leading to an increased excretion of bilirubin into the intestine it is natural to expect a corresponding increase in the amount of its reduction product, urobilin, which in McPhedran and Orr's²² case amounted to six times that in the stools of a normal control. It is possible that, as Huber believes, the liver, already taxed with an increase in its bile-forming function, is unable to modify all the urobilin that is absorbed and hence it is passed into the circulation and excreted in the urine. The usual failure to detect urobilin in the serum of these patients may possibly be explained by faulty methods. Bilirubin, on the other hand, is constantly present in the serum, rarely, if ever, in the urine.



Fig. 4.—Drawings showing features indicating active regeneration of blood in congenital hemolytic jaundice; (a) actual field showing "granular corpuscles" (postvital staining); (b) from fixed specimen (Wright's stain) showing large erythrocyte containing a Howell-Jolly body, and smaller cells with coarse basophil granules.

PATHOGENESIS

The true cause of hemolytic jaundice cannot yet be said to have been established. The characteristic feature of the condition—diminished osmotic resistance of the red blood-cells—is the basis for the belief that the tangible evidences of the disease depend on excessive hemolysis. This view is generally held notwithstanding

19. Huber: Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1913, I, 681.

20. Chauffard and Fiesinger: Bull. et. mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris, 1907, Series 3, xxiv, 1169.

21. Starkiewicz: Quoted in Chailier's thesis: Rev. de méd., 1909, xxix, 61.

22. McPhedran and Orr: Canad. Med. Assn. Jour., 1913, iii, 14.

the fact that Widal and Philibert²⁴ found that the serum in congenital hemolytic jaundice did not exercise any abnormal hemolytic effect on human red blood-cells. Widal and his school believed that the destruction of the erythrocytes took place in the blood itself, that the bile-pigment formation was hematogenous, and that the splenomegaly was secondary to the enormous work thrown on it by the corpuscular destruction. Minkowski, Chauffard and others, on the other hand, believed that the seat of the excessive hemolysis lay in the spleen. Banti, as a result of the remarkable and lasting effects following splenectomy in his own case and in those of Micheli and Umber, has recently expressed his strong conviction that, in one type at least of hemolytic jaundice, the primary and principal lesion is without doubt in the spleen, its enlargement being due to an excessive increase of its normal function (destruction of erythrocytes). Karsner and Pearce²⁵ have shown that splenectomy in dogs increases the resistance of erythrocytes, not only to hemolysis by hypotonic salt solution, but also to the action of specific hemolysin.

TREATMENT

Banti¹⁰ reports a permanent and complete cure following splenectomy, in 1903, in a case of acquired hemolytic icterus with diminished osmotic resistance of the red blood-cells and splenomegaly. Excellent results have also followed splenectomy in similar cases of Micheli²⁹ and Fiori³⁰ and in the case of Umber's³¹ (considered by Banti to have been one of hemolytic jaundice). Roth's³² patient (familial type) twelve years after splenectomy showed marked improvement, but was not completely cured. In Vaquez and Giroux's case, on the other hand, death followed splenectomy in two days.

Chauffard believed that surgical measures were distinctly contra-indicated in hemolytic jaundice. In many cases, as in our own, the continuous administration of iron has seemed to exert a beneficial effect. The malady in the majority of instances, particularly those of the congenital type, does not seriously interfere with the patient's enjoyment of life and capacity for work. A number, as in Tileston and Griffin's series of "family ehemia," have lived to a ripe age.

In view of these several facts, the wisdom of advocating splenectomy in any given case of hemolytic jaundice without a further knowledge of the true pathology of the affection and a clearer understanding of the functions of the spleen in general must necessarily be left an open question.

914 Lowry Building—313 Eighth Avenue S. E.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. W. S. THAYER, Baltimore: I have seen two cases of hemolytic jaundice which Dr. Morris and I reported a year or two ago. The first patient I have heard from repeatedly since. When I first saw her seven years ago she was 16 years of age. She had always been, so far as she knew, a healthy girl, but she as well as her parents noticed that she was slightly yellow, and more yellow at some times than at others. She had the appearance of a normal girl, with good color in her cheeks. On close examination, however, the mucous membranes were seen to be quite pale, and there was this

distinct slight jaundice. She had a rather large spleen, coming a hand's breadth below the costal margin. She never had above three million red corpuscles; we did get her at one time up to three million six hundred thousand. Hemoglobin percentage was always between 60 and 70. She improved greatly on long-continued treatment with iodine. Dr. Richards' case shows rather more marked anemia than do congenital cases. Apparently a sharp distinction must be drawn between congenital cases and those which come on later in life; but the question arises, Are both one and the same condition, or is the power of resistance of the red blood-corpuscles something that varies with circumstances? There is reason to believe that the latter is the case from the instances of so-called acquired hemolytic jaundice.

There is much discussion as to the cause of jaundice in these cases. Is it truly a hematogenous jaundice in the sense that it is due to a destruction of the red blood-corpuscles without action of the liver, or shall we believe that there is a true jaundice that does not come from the liver? Hooper and Widal have asserted that in these instances of hepatic jaundice, the jaundice was apparently hematohepatic. Curiously enough, they seem to rely particularly on the interesting argument that in these cases there is rarely any slowing of the heart, and seldom any of those signs which we see in ordinary jaundice; therefore it is claimed that those signs which are due to the acids are not present, and we have no excessive coloring matter; but these investigators were unaware of the fact that it had already been definitely shown by King and Stewart that the cause of the slowing of the heart is not bile acids, but that in these cases bile pigments are present, and that under these circumstances the fact of the slowing of the heart is not particularly significant.

Broeger and Hooper have, however, shown definitely that bile coloring matter may arise in the circulation from blood coloring matter. The congenital cases, as a rule, need little treatment, except from the point of view of the cosmetic effect, but the acquired cases may be instances in which treatment is of great importance.

DR. JOSEPH L. MILLER, Chicago: We have under our observation a case of hemolytic jaundice in a boy of 19 years. He presents all the clinical and blood findings of the case described by Dr. Richards, with this exception, that the resistance of the boy's red blood-corpuscles to salt solution is practically the same as the normal, that is, it hemolyzes at .475. I am convinced, however, that this boy has a case of congenital hemolytic icterus.

There are several cases in the literature of this type in which there is apparently no disturbance of the resistance of the red blood-corpuscles. When we test the resistance of the red blood-corpuscles in a case of icterus of three or four months' duration and find this much increased, that is, that hemolysis takes place less readily than normally, perhaps at .03, and then compare the resistance of the corpuscles in a case of simple icterus with this one of hemolytic origin, we find after all a marked difference in the resistance of the red corpuscles.

About twenty cases of removal of the spleen have, I believe, been reported, and all the patients recovered. Some of these were cases of the congenital hemolytic type. We are trying to prevail on this boy to have his spleen removed.

DR. R. C. CABOT, Boston: I have had a case like Dr. Miller's in which the resistance of the red cells, apparently increased, was greater than normal; in other respects, it corresponded with his entirely—was a congenital case. I have seen cases just like it in every respect, except that they do not have jaundice.

I have been impressed with the fact that often these persons are not very sick—perhaps not sick at all. I have had difficulty in getting some of them to go into a hospital. They had no idea whatever of consenting to such an operation as the removal of the spleen, because they did not feel sick. In view of the fact that we have no other therapeutics to offer, whatever we have to say in relation to the removal of the spleen is important.

24. Widal and Philibert: *Gaz. d. hôp.*, 1907, lxxx, 1275.

25. Karsner and Pearce: *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 769.

10. Banti: *Semaine méd.*, 1912, xxxii, 265; *Sperimentale*, 1912, lxvi, 91; *Pathologica*, 1911, No. 70; *Ref. Centralb. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.*, 1913, xxiv, 326.

29. Micheli: *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1269.

30. Fiori: *Sperimentale*, 1913, lxvii, 189.

31. Umber: *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, 1904, lv, 289.

32. Roth: *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, 1912, lxxvi, 23.

Dr. ERNEST T. F. RICHARDS, St. Paul, Minn.: In view of the marked grade of anemia which is present in this case, the question of the acquired type has been ruled out by the history and the existing microcythemia and by the absence of the auto-agglutination phenomenon and of eosinophilia.

Dr. W. C. JOHNSON, Minneapolis: In a well-developed case of congenital hemolytic jaundice the blood changes are striking and definite. It seems to me that it is nearly as easy to diagnose the condition from a blood-picture of the kind here shown as it is, for example, to diagnose a typical case of pernicious anemia. The special characteristics on which the diagnosis rests seem to depend principally on an extremely active regeneration of the red cells.

IMPORTANCE OF THE TUBERCULIN REACTION IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF EARLY PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS *

V. C. VAUGHAN, JR., M.D.
DETROIT

Since the introduction of methods of application of the tuberculin test, the results of which are determined by means of the local inflammatory reaction occurring at the site of application, much discussion has arisen with regard to the best mode of procedure and the practical value of the results obtained.

That the tuberculin reaction represents a phenomenon of sensitization is now generally conceded, and, in order to understand fully its significance, it may be well to consider briefly the mechanism involved in the production of sensitization. Normally, foreign proteins as such do not gain entrance into the body. The most frequent pathologic state in which complex proteins do enter the body as such is represented by the bacterial infections in which the bacterial cells represent highly specialized

occurs with the liberation of a toxic cleavage product, one of the effects of which is a decided irritant action on the tissue with which it comes directly in contact. This local reaction is characterized by hyperemia, increased secretion and, when marked, by the occurrence of minute punctiform hemorrhages, the latter being especially noted when the tissue involved is a mucous membrane or a serous surface. The degree of the inflammatory reaction obtained depends on the amount of the irritant poison which is present at any one time, or

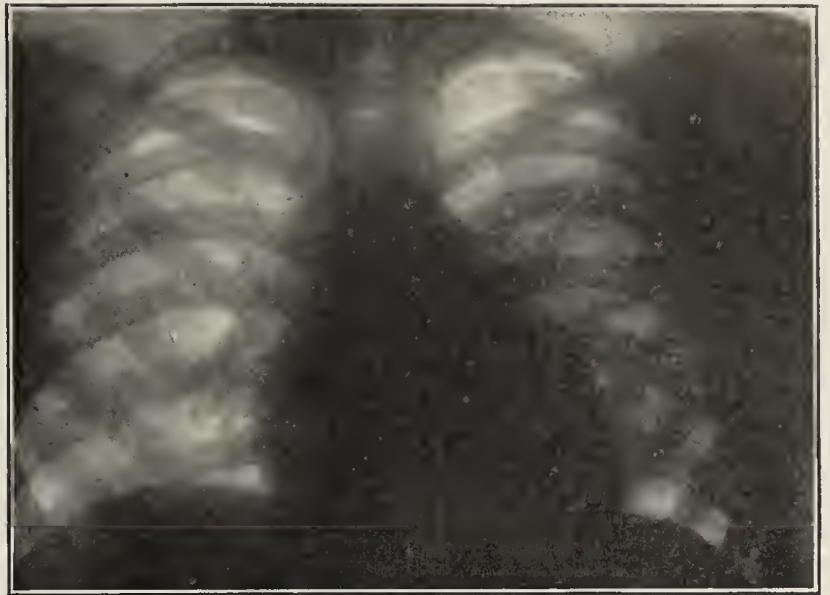


Fig. 2.—Patient 9, T. R., aged 10 years. Eye reaction, negative; secondary reaction, negative. Roentgenogram taken nineteen months later shows no definite signs of tuberculous disease.

perhaps better, on its concentration. This local inflammatory reaction, due to the effects of toxic substance liberated through the action of the specific ferment occurring in the body of the tuberculous on the tuberculin locally applied, forms the basis of the tuberculin test, whether applied to the abraded surface of the skin, the mucous membrane of the conjunctiva or as the percutaneous or intracutaneous reactions.

That there are limitations to the tuberculin test must be apparent to those who have had much experience with tuberculous disease. As we have seen, a positive test depends on a bodily reaction occurring as the result of tuberculous infection. The tubercle bacillus is, however, essentially parasitic in nature and, as is the case with all true parasites, has adapted itself to live as nearly as possible in harmony with its host. This is evidenced clinically by the fact that tuberculosis is essentially a chronic disease extending over a prolonged period of time and seldom giving rise to symptoms of acute illness. Anatomically the tubercle gives evidence of but slight irritative action of the bacillus on the body-cells, the characteristic giant-cell formation simulating closely the reaction occurring from the presence of an inert foreign body in the tissues. This being the case, it would not be strange if certain persons were found who would fail to develop a special ferment under the influence of tuberculin, and in these no tuberculin reaction would be obtained even though they themselves were the subjects of tuberculous disease. The mechanism of sensitization is an exceedingly delicate one and the important part played by individuality is well evidenced by the varied behavior of patients to sensitiveness following the therapeutic employment of serums.

In view of the before-mentioned facts it would appear that a method of testing the capability of the individual to produce an antituberculin ferment would materially add to any value which might be attributed to the tuber-

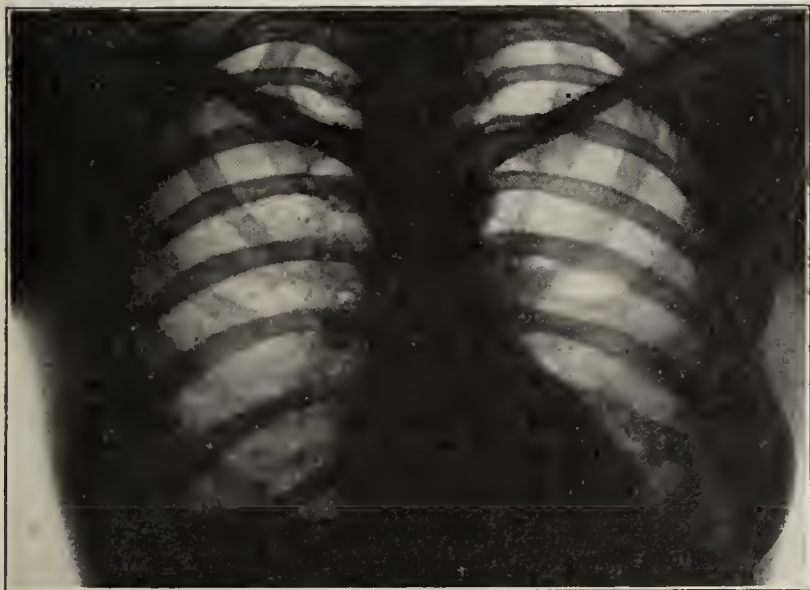


Fig. 1.—Patient 6, L. G., aged 30 years. Eye reaction negative; Secondary reaction positive. Roentgenogram taken sixty months later shows two calcified areas in right lung; otherwise negative.

protein substances growing and multiplying within the body. Thus, when the tubercle bacillus enters the body, a specialized protein substance to which we apply the name tuberculin is produced. According to the theory advanced by Vaughan, in response to the presence of this foreign protein, certain body-cells are stimulated to the production of a special proteolytic ferment, through the action of which a chemical cleavage of the tuberculin

* Read in the Section on Practice of Medicine of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

culin test. When the ophthalmic reaction was first introduced it was noted that a suspicious number of persons who failed to react to the first instillation subsequently reacted to a second instillation in the same eye. This brought to mind the possibility of a local sensitization of the conjunctiva, a point which was first suggested by Rosenau and Anderson. In order to test the possibility of such an occurrence tuberculin was instilled into the left eye of an apparently normal person without any noticeable reaction. Ten days later the left eye was re-instilled, and at the same time the first application was made to the right eye. Within four hours a violent inflammatory condition was apparent in the left eye accompanied by purulent exudate, chemosis of the lids



Fig. 3.—Patient 10, W. R., aged 9 years. Eye reaction, negative; secondary reaction negative. Roentgenogram taken nineteen months later shows signs suggestive of tuberculous infiltration at the right apex.

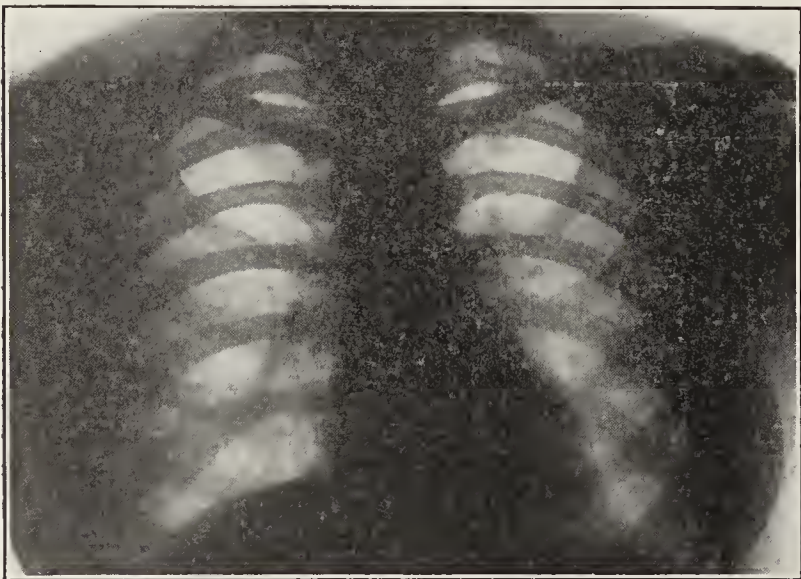


Fig. 4.—Patient 15, P. F., aged 15 years. Eye reaction, negative; secondary reaction, positive. Roentgenogram taken twenty-six months later shows no sign of tuberculous disease.

and photophobia. The inflammation, however, was superficial in type and rapidly subsided, the reaction having disappeared completely in twenty-four hours. No reaction was apparent in the right eye as the result of the first instillation. This would seem to establish conclusively the local character of the sensitization. Attempts have been made to explain the secondary reaction on the ground of hypersensitiveness from preexisting healed tuberculous lesions, although it is difficult to explain the absolute local character of the sensitization on this ground. As confirmatory evidence of the truth of their theory, these authors refer to the work of Hamburger, who was unable to sensitize the conjunctiva of

the newly-born by repeated instillations. I have tried to sensitize the conjunctiva of twenty-seven apparently normal children under one year of age, with the results given in Table 1. From this table it will be seen that I have obtained positive results in 29.2 per cent of the cases.

TABLE 1.—RESULTS OBTAINED FROM ATTEMPTS TO SENSITIZE THE CONJUNCTIVA IN TWENTY-SEVEN NORMAL CHILDREN UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE

Case	Age, Months	Ophthalmic reaction	Interval, Days	Secondary Reaction
1.	1 1/4	—	8	+
2.	1 1/2	—	9	—
3.	1	—	8	+
4.	2	—	8	—
5.	2	—	9	—
6.	3	—	9	+
7.	3	—	9	+
8.	3	—	9	—
9.	3 1/2	—	9	—
10.	4	—	8	—
11.	4	—	9	—
12.	5	—	8	—
13.	5	—	8	+
14.	5	—	8	—
15.	5	—	8	+
16.	5	—	9	—
17.	5	—	9	—
18.	7	—	8	—
19.	8	—	8	+
20.	8	—	8	—
21.	8	—	8	—
22.	9	—	8	—
23.	9	—	9	—
24.	9	—	8	—
25.	9	—	8	—
26.	10	—	8	—
27.	11	—	8	+

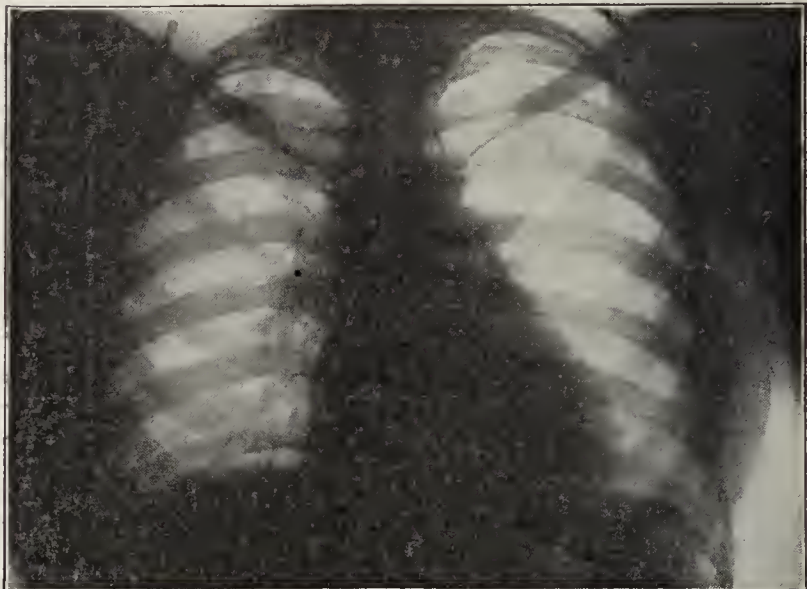


Fig. 5.—Patient 16, S. G., aged 26 years. Eye reaction, negative; secondary reaction, negative. Roentgenogram taken twenty-six months later shows no signs of tuberculous disease.

The conjunctival tuberculin reaction may be absent in tuberculous persons under the following conditions:

1. In rapidly advancing cases, as, for example, acute miliary tuberculosis, acute tuberculous pneumonia and tuberculous meningitis, as well as in the advanced stage of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.
2. In early pulmonary tuberculosis in persons who are resistant to, or incapable of sensitization to tuberculin.
3. In persons who are the subject of healed pulmonary lesions of slight extent.

I. ABSENCE OF REACTION IN RAPIDLY ADVANCING CASES

In this class of cases if a primary instillation has been negative, I have never obtained a secondary reaction of sensitization following reinstallation in the same eye. The failure to react in these cases is probably due to an overwhelming of the body with tuberculin and a consequent exhaustion of the antituberculin ferment. In this connection it is interesting to note that seven third-

stage patients who three years ago reacted positively to the ophthalmic test and in whom the disease has progressively advanced, fail at present to react to instillation in the same eye, with either a primary or secondary reaction. The failure of the test in this class is, however, of no importance with regard to the question of diagnosis.

II. ABSENCE OF REACTION IN EARLY CASES

That a certain percentage of early cases fail to react to the conjunctival test is well known. Thus Wolff-Eisner obtained but 75 per cent. of reactions in his early cases, whereas Baldwin obtained but 67 per cent. and Hamman and Wolman 60 per cent. In a series of 160 cases of early pulmonary tuberculosis I obtained a positive eye reaction in 72 per cent. From these figures it will be seen that the average percentage of positive

TABLE 2.—RESULTS OBTAINED FROM REINSTITUTION IN THIRTY-FIVE CASES

No.	Patient	Age, Yrs.	Eye Reaction	Secondary Reaction	Months Since Test	Present Condition
1.	B. S.	6	—	—	21	Actively tuberculous
2.	W. F.	8	—	—	45	Actively tuberculous
3.	J. H.	15	—	—	46	No signs
4.	H. D.	27	—	+	45	No signs
5.	M. H.	40	—	++	45	No signs
6.	L. G.	30	—	++	60	No active disease
7.	G. A.	14	—	+	38	No signs
8.	F. K.	14	—	—	24	No signs
9.	T. R.	10	—	—	19	No signs
10.	W. R.	9	—	—	19	Actively tuberculous
11.	C. W.	12	—	—	25	Actively tuberculous
12.	J. G.	12	—	—	24	No signs
13.	M. B.	17	—	—	29	Actively tuberculous
14.	J. D.	46	—	—	26	No signs
15.	P. F.	15	—	+	26	No signs
16.	S. G.	26	—	—	26	No signs
17.	M. K.	14	—	+	4	No signs
18.	A. R.	28	—	+	24	No signs
19.	G. F.	11	—	—	47	Tuberculous
20.	H. W.	8	—	+	1	No active disease
21.	G. G.	10	—	++	8	No signs
22.	M. B.	30	—	+	22	No signs
23.	D. S.	31	—	—	21	Actively tuberculous
24.	J. S.	14	—	—	12	Actively tuberculous
25.	M. B.	33	—	—	7	No signs
26.	R. J.	5	—	—	3	Actively tuberculous
27.	H. N.	21	—	—	3	No signs
28.	H. K.	12	—	—	4	Actively tuberculous
29.	R. K.	10	—	—	18	Actively tuberculous
30.	M. M.	18	—	—	8	Actively tuberculous
31.	M. H.	28	—	+	3	No signs
32.	C. V.	28	—	++	60	No signs
33.	H. F.	28	—	+	60	No signs
34.	A. B.	38	—	+	10	No signs
35.	E. M.	10	—	—	12	Actively tuberculous

reactions occurring in early cases is about 68.6 per cent. As has been previously stated, we have in the repeated ophthalmic test a means of determining the capacity of the individual to react to tuberculin. One would expect that the percentage of positive reactions in early cases would correspond approximately to the percentage in normal persons who can be sensitized to tuberculin locally through previous instillation. That there is a rough approximation is seen by the fact that of 109 apparently normal persons who failed to react to the first instillation, sixty-seven, or 63.8 per cent., developed a secondary reaction of sensitization following reinstitution in the same eye. Whether or not a case of early pulmonary tuberculosis will react to the ophthalmic test is determined by the capability of the individual to produce an antituberculin ferment.

With this point in mind, when I have failed to obtain a positive reaction in suspicious cases I have always reinstituted, unless some special contra-indication existed. The results obtained in thirty-five cases, which have been observed over a considerable period of time, are embodied in Table 2.

From a consideration of Table 2 it will be seen that of the thirty-five cases, fourteen gave a definite secondary reaction while failing to give a primary tuberculous reaction. Of these patients, who have been under observation for a period of from one month to five years since the application of the test, none at present show any signs suggestive of tuberculous disease. In addition to physical examination, repeated observations with regard to pulse and temperature and inquiry concerning cough or loss in weight, roentgenograms were taken in eight instances during the past week. In all cases except Cases 6 and 20, the plates appeared normal so far as the lungs are concerned. Case 20 showed a slight mottling at the



Fig. 6.—Patient 17, M. K., aged 14 years. Eye reaction, negative; secondary reaction, positive. Roentgenogram taken four months later shows no sign of tuberculous disease. Uniform thickening of pleura on the left side due to the previous attack of empyema.



Fig. 7.—Patient 18, A. R., aged 28 years. Eye reaction, negative; secondary reaction, positive. Roentgenogram taken twenty-four months later shows no sign of tuberculous disease.

apex which is suggestive of early tuberculous disease. This patient has been under observation for a relatively short time only, although the diseased process, if existing, is certainly inactive at present. Reference to Case 6 will be made later. Case 34 was particularly instructive.

CASE 34.—The patient, a woman, aged 38, had been under treatment for supposed pulmonary trouble for one year, during which time she had had constantly an afternoon temperature ranging from 99.5 to 100 F. The physical examination failed to reveal any signs in the lungs commensurate with an active process extending over so long a period. The application of the ophthalmic test was followed by a negative

result. Ten days later a marked secondary reaction was obtained. The improbability of the failure of the primary reaction in a person who could be so readily sensitized and who was suffering from supposedly active trouble led to grave doubts with regard to the correctness of the original diagnosis. A slight systolic murmur heard at the aortic area suggested the possibility of an aortitis, while the roentgenogram furnished strong confirmatory evidence with regard to this point. A positive Wassermann was obtained and permanent relief was secured under the employment of mercury and the iodids.



Fig. 8.—Patient 20, H. W., aged 8 years. Eye reaction, negative; secondary reaction, positive. Roentgenogram taken one month later shows slight mottling at apex suggesting very early trouble. Patient, however, shows no physical signs of active trouble, nor is any elevation of temperature ever present.

In the twenty-one suspicious cases which failed to give either a primary or a secondary reaction thirteen patients have since proved to be actively tuberculous. Case 30 is of particular interest.

CASE 30.—The patient, aged 18, had presented herself for examination on account of slight cough, loss in weight and an anemic condition. She occasionally had a rise of temperature to 99.5 F. in the afternoon, although this was by no means constant. Examination of the chest showed a prolonged expiratory murmur at the right apex. No râles were heard at any time. The conjunctival test was negative, as was also the reaction for sensitization applied ten days later. This proved that the patient was incapable of sensitization to tuberculin, and consequently the test was of no value as an aid in diagnosis. The roentgenogram taken at this time gave evidence suggestive of trouble at the right apex. Subsequently the patient was informed by another physician that she was not tuberculous since she failed to show any reaction whatever to the von Pirquet skin test. About two months later the patient suffered an acute bronchitis of a week's duration, during which a few tubercle bacilli were found in one specimen of her sputum. They were not demonstrable before this time, nor have they been present since. The patient is at present in a sanatorium for the treatment of pulmonary trouble.

III. ABSENCE OF REACTION IN PERSONS WITH HEALED LESIONS OF SLIGHT EXTENT

In this connection Case 6 is of particular interest.

CASE 6.—A young woman, aged 30, presented herself for information with regard to the most desirable sanatorium which she might enter. On questioning, it was ascertained that she had been pronounced tuberculous on the strength of a positive von Pirquet reaction. Since no signs of active trouble could be found, an ophthalmic test was tried with a negative result. Nine days later a distinct reaction of sensitization was obtained in the same eye. We could not believe

that a person who could be so well sensitized could be suffering with active disease and still fail to give a primary reaction. The patient was observed over a period of two months, during which she showed no signs whatever of active trouble and at the end of which she was informed that sanatorium treatment was unnecessary. The roentgenogram taken five years later shows two calcified areas beneath the fourth rib on the right side. The positive von Pirquet obtained may have been accounted for in this manner, and it brings forcibly to our mind the exceeding delicacy of this test.

METHOD OF ADMINISTRATION AND TYPES OF REACTION

I have never seen any ill effects as the result of the application of the conjunctival test. In this respect I am in accord with Baldwin and Hamman and other authorities who have employed it extensively. Hamman states that a second instillation should never be made in the same eye owing to the possibility of serious results and the lack of information obtainable from this source. In order to avoid accidents it is essential that the mode of procedure be thoroughly understood and strictly followed. I have always made use of tuberculin tablets, one of which dissolved in 5 minims of water gives a 1 per cent. solution. The container in which the solution is prepared, as well as the eye-dropper, is sterilized by boiling and the boiled water, still hot, is used for dissolving the tablet, the hot water decreasing the toxicity but not sufficiently to interfere with the reaction.

Two distinct types of reaction may be described. The tuberculous or primary reaction which occurs in connection with the first instillation in tuberculous persons, which we may consider as a reaction of infection, consists of a hyperemia of the mucous membrane of the conjunctiva of the lower lid and the inner canthus, occasionally accompanied by the formation of a slight exudate. The reaction is tardy in making its appearance, extends over a considerable period of time, reaches a moderate degree of severity and subsides slowly. The explanation of this is found in the fact that the tuberculin instilled is acted on by the antituberculin ferment

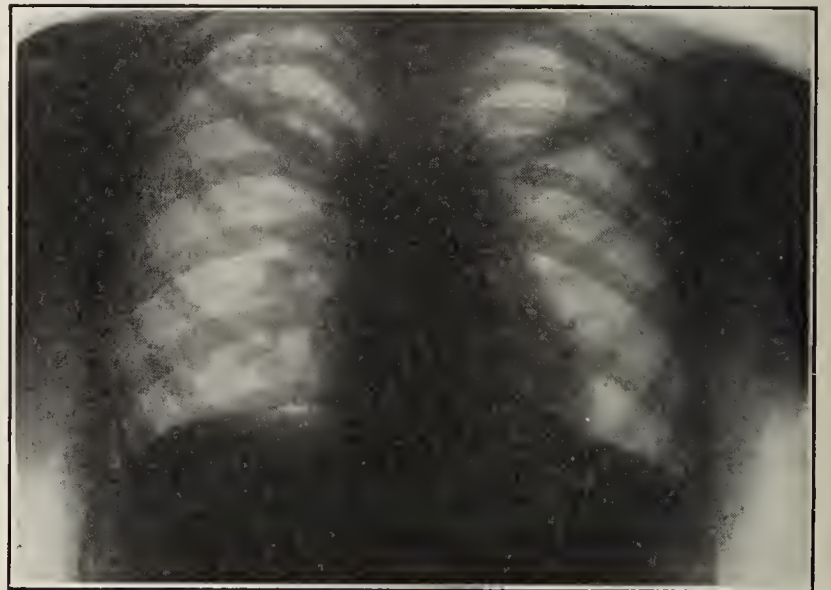


Fig. 9.—Patient 30, M. M., aged 18 years. Eye reaction, negative; secondary reaction, negative. Roentgenogram taken after sensitization test shows tuberculous infiltration at right apex, and also very slight involvement of left apex.

present in the fluids of a tuberculous subject. Since no large amount of ferment is active at any given time, the amount of tuberculin split up must be correspondingly small with the liberation of the toxic cleavage product in small amounts over a considerable period of time.

On the other hand, the reaction which occurs as the result of the second instillation in an eye which has failed to respond to a primary test is different in type.

In this instance no reaction follows the first instillation since in the non-tuberculous person no antituberculin ferment is present in the circulating fluid. As a result of the instillation, however, the cells of the conjunctiva develop this ferment which is stored up as a zymogen for future use. A reinstallation at the end of seven days activates this zymogen, the antituberculin ferment attacks the tuberculin instilled and, since present in large amount, liberates the toxic cleavage product at once and in comparatively large amount. For this reason the secondary reaction is characterized by rapid development,

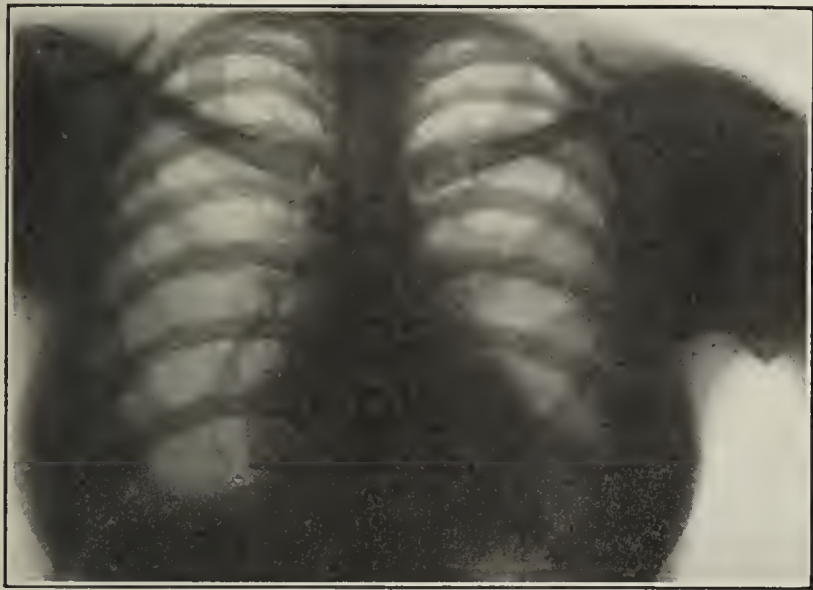


Fig. 10.—Patient 7, G. A., aged 14 years. Eye reaction, negative; secondary reaction, positive. Roentgenogram taken thirty-eight months later shows no sign of tuberculous disease.

high degree of inflammatory reaction and rapid subsidence of symptoms. In applying the sensitization test these facts must be borne in mind. Thus whereas we employ a 1 per cent. solution for the first instillation, we employ a solution of 0.5 per cent. for the second instillation. After the first instillation patients are requested to present themselves for examination on the following day, but if a second instillation has been made the eye is examined at the end of an interval of four hours. At this time in the case of a sensitized reaction a distinct but mild reddening of the conjunctiva will be apparent. The reaction is reported as positive and the eye thoroughly washed with saturated boric acid solution. Under these precautions I have never seen any ill effects, nor, indeed, have I noticed any excessively severe reactions. One would expect that the instillation of stronger solutions of tuberculin into an eye which had previously failed to react to a weak solution might be productive of untoward results. I have always carefully examined the eye before performing the test and have refrained from using it if any inflammatory condition of the conjunctiva was present. It is possible that the phenomena of local sensitization may be demonstrated in other ways. I have of late attempted to apply the same mode of procedure to the nasal mucous membrane, but as yet am unable to report any results.

CONCLUSIONS

After continued study my conclusions with regard to the value of the ophthalmic reaction in the diagnosis of tuberculous disease which were first advanced in 1909, may be summed up as follows:

1. A positive reaction following the first instillation of tuberculin into the conjunctival sac is strong confirmatory evidence of the existence of tuberculous disease.

2. A negative reaction following the first instillation of tuberculin into the conjunctival sac is of no value in determining the presence or absence of tuberculosis.

3. A secondary reaction obtained in an eye previously unaffected by instillation is strong evidence against the presence of tuberculous disease, at least in an active form.

4. Failure to obtain a secondary reaction in an eye unaffected by previous instillation is of no value in determining the presence or absence of tuberculosis.

Washington Arcade.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. RICHARD C. CABOT, Boston: Despite what Dr. Vaughan has said as to the safety of ophthalmic reaction, the experience of a large number of observers in different countries makes it dangerous to use the reaction. I should advise no one to use it. I have had it used on my own eye, but I would not have it used again.

In a young child the von Pirquet test is important evidence, but it is really of little value in adults; so many adults react because of the presence of latent tuberculosis, which has no practical importance to those persons. Most of us in this room would probably react at this time to the von Pirquet skin test. Sometimes when it is negative it is of value.

Subcutaneous injections of tuberculin are of value when they bring out local reactions at the seat of the disease; for example, they may be of value in showing the nature of the infection in the eye, knee-joint or lymph-nodes.

The Roentgen ray seems to me one of the most important means of evidence we have at present for showing "calcified nodules" in a tuberculous lung, and I use it constantly; but I object to the phrase "the Roentgen ray shows a calcified lung." I have seen calcified lungs demonstrated by a first-class roentgenologist, and when the case came to necropsy there was nothing of the kind there. What we ought to say is, the roentgenogram shows shadows, and nothing but shadows. It never shows pathologic processes. It is for us to interpret what those shadows mean.

DR. C. L. MINOR, Asheville, N. C.: I am extremely glad to hear Dr. Cabot dwell on the unreliability of the von Pirquet test. Patients are being sent away for tuberculosis on the evidence of a positive von Pirquet reaction alone, and yet it



Fig. 11.—Patient 34, A. B., aged 38 years. Eye reaction, negative; secondary reaction, positive. Roentgenogram shows no signs of tuberculosis. Note dilated arch of the aorta. This patient had a specific aortitis.

has been proved absolutely that after the second year it is valueless, except as a negative test, as Dr. Cabot has pointed out. We cannot emphasize this too strongly and the test should be kept absolutely for use in pediatrics.

The Calmette test is undeniably very delicate, but I am not so brave as Dr. Vaughan. I have had one or two violent Calmette reactions that frightened me. It is the danger that patients may lose their eyesight that has held back the use of the Calmette test, delicate as it is. I am well satisfied with the subcutaneous test. If a physician is familiar with

it, I would say that it is safe for him to use it outside of the sanatorium.

I was glad to hear Dr. Cabot speak of the point made so long ago by Holzknacht and which is often forgotten; that the roentgenogram shows only condensation, and that drawing large conclusions from condensations is unwise. I am sure that Dr. Vaughan, who is an expert, will agree with me heartily at this point.

DR. F. M. POTTENGER, Monrovia, Cal.: I do not think a diagnosis of tuberculosis should ever depend exclusively on the tuberculin reaction in adults, but I do believe that it is of considerable value if studied properly. Tuberculin reactions differ as to their character, their intensity and the time of their appearance and, by the study of these variations, I feel sure that we can derive information that is valuable.

Theoretically, if a reaction comes on promptly, reaching its maximum within a comparatively short time, it shows the presence of a considerable number of antibodies (enzymes—Vaughan), and probably indicates that the patient is fighting an infection at the time. If this observation is true, those who are affected with active tuberculosis should react more promptly and reach a maximum earlier than those suffering from latent or quiescent tuberculosis, and old fibroid tuberculosis without apparent symptoms should probably reach its maximum extremely late. That has been my experience. In one case of this kind I found the maximum reaction on the fifth day and in another on the ninth, while in active tuberculosis the maximum is usually reached in from twenty-four to thirty-six hours. I have compared the results of the tuberculin test with my own physical examination in a number of cases, and I have found that cases which I considered active from clinical history and physical examination and the condition of the muscles showed a maximum reaction to the von Pirquet test within twenty-four hours in 78 per cent., while in those in which the disease was quiescent or partially quiescent, the maximum was reached after that time. I am desirous that others shall observe this point and see if my findings can be corroborated, bearing in mind, however, that different clinicians may examine the same patient and give entirely different opinions as to whether the patient is suffering from an active or latent lesion.

There is no one thing on which we should depend for the diagnosis of tuberculosis, neither the tuberculin test, the physical examination, physical history nor roentgenoscopy. It is only on data derived from all of these methods that we can make a satisfactory diagnosis.

Regarding the comparative value of roentgenoscopy and physical diagnosis, I would say that it depends entirely on the one who is making the diagnosis. One who is good in physical examination and poor at roentgenoscopy should depend on his physical examination. One who is an excellent roentgenologist and poor in physical diagnosis should depend for the most part on roentgenoscopy; but if a competent clinician can check his physical examination with the roentgenographer's work it is ideal. I have seen men depending on miserable Roentgen-ray work for their analysis of tuberculosis. I have also seen the diagnosis of tuberculosis based simply on the fact that there was a reaction to the von Pirquet test, and the patient sent thousands of miles from home, when nothing could be determined by the clinical history or physical examination to warrant the diagnosis. The diagnosis of tuberculosis is difficult, yet it can be made with certainty in a very large percentage of cases, even by men who are not specialists in this line, if the proper time and methods are employed.

DR. KENNON DUNHAM, Cincinnati: I should like to carry further what Dr. Cabot said in order to justify Dr. Hickey's diagnosis of that particular calcified area, the spot of increased density shown on the screen. It is perfectly true that the roentgenogram is nothing but the record of increased density. The Roentgen ray is merely an instrument for the detection of differences of density, and, as other things may cause density besides a tuberculous lesion, it is unwise for any man reading chest plates to speak of any form of tubercle. In this particular case, nevertheless, in which a special area had

been mapped out as a possible seat of disease, and in which four or five years later a sharp, clean-cut area of increased density in this special region was shown on the plate, Dr. Hickey was justified in making the diagnosis of calcified area; for these areas are seen in dozens and dozens of lungs removed from the chests of cadavers, thus confirming the diagnosis made before death in patients who finally came to necropsy. There is probably nothing of which we can be surer than the fact than an area of that sort is an area of calcification. The question will arise, Are those areas of calcification due to tuberculosis solely, or to some other injury? The claim that the Roentgen ray can or cannot do this is a small matter. To know whether it can be said that tuberculosis is the sooner diagnosed by means of a roentgenogram or by means of a physical examination is not helpful. The fact remains that a carefully taken history, a careful physical examination, checked up by a competent Roentgen-ray examination, forms the procedure of most value.

DR. E. L. TUOHY, Duluth, Minn.: World-wide investigations with competent post-mortem examinations of infants have shown that the initial infection in tuberculosis is practically always in childhood. Ghon's statistics from St. Elizabeth's Hospital in Vienna give a reliable index of the frequency and the ages at which this infection occurs: very few in the first year, from 6 to 8 per cent. by the end of the third year, the percentage rapidly rising until at the fourteenth year about 92 per cent. had been inoculated. The inference is frequently drawn from this result that, if post-mortem examinations are carefully made, similar results will be found in practically all large centers of population. This initial lesion, barring a few minor exceptions, is an aerogenous infection of the lung with regional lymph-gland involvement following. This is referred to constantly in the German clinics as the primary "herd" of tuberculosis and, in general, corresponds to the primary lesion in syphilis. Out of this 80 or 90 per cent. who contract this primary nodule, at least 10 per cent. die in the tertiary stage of tuberculosis. Any one who has had this primary inoculation and reacted to it sufficiently to show the disease process will react to tuberculin. But the end-results show us that 70 or 80 per cent. of these persons are, in variable degrees, immunized against tuberculosis to such an extent that they die of something else. It becomes most important then not to tell the patients that they are tuberculous, but to tell them whether or not they are actively enough diseased to demand treatment. From this we may understand the manifold restrictions which surround the use of tuberculin in cases in which we do not depend on constitutional reactions.

Let me simply point out the observation made by Hamburger showing that a failure in children to react to the von Pirquet may mean a temporary loss of the specific resistance to tuberculosis rather than a freedom from the disease. The children so failing to react, soon after being given one or two small doses of tuberculin subcutaneously, may show a vigorous von Pirquet. Measles and whooping-cough both result in a temporary loss of this specific resistance, which accounts for the clinical observation that active tuberculosis frequently follows these diseases. A child having survived either may be said to have had his "latency tested." In other words, the trend of diagnosis of tuberculosis to-day is to get away from some isolated, deductive method of showing its presence, and to induce, from a careful history, physical examination, etc., the therapeutic needs of the patient.

DR. V. C. VAUGHAN, JR., Detroit: I did not mean that the roentgenograms proved anything at all absolutely. I do not think that Dr. Hickey ever said that was a calcified tubercle; he said it looked as though it might have been a calcified tubercle.

I wish to bring up the point that there are two distinct types of reaction, the tuberculosis reaction and the ophthalmic reaction, which, according to the theory advanced, is due to the splitting up of the tuberculin in the eye by a ferment circulating in the fluid and liberating the poison at that point. Since there is no large amount of ferment at any given time, the reaction, whether low or high, reaches a moderate degree of severity and continues over a prolonged period of time.

If a person fails to react, and the instillation of tuberculin in that eye has developed ferment there, this can spread up to the conjunctiva, and tuberculin of less strength must be used because it is to be brought directly into contact with the zymoid and cause immediate liberation of all the poison in it. You must see the patient again in four hours, when a distinct reddening will always be found, and wash out the excess with boracic acid. I have never seen any bad results. I agree with Dr. Cabot that it would be far better if we had some other reaction, and I am at present working with the sensitization of some of the other mucous membranes and hope to attain the same results there. The point which my paper brings out is the great importance of diagnosing between active tuberculosis and tuberculosis which is inactive. A great many patients are sent to sanatoriums simply on the tuberculin tests and who do not need to be there any more than you or I do. I did not say that it was possible to diagnose tuberculosis by means of tuberculin; I said that the tuberculin reaction was strong confirmatory evidence of the presence of tuberculosis.

LIMITATIONS OF LANGE'S SILK LIGAMENTS IN PARALYTIC SURGERY AND SUBSTITUTES THEREFOR *

EDWARD A. RICH, M.D.
TACOMA, WASH.

One must acknowledge that the mechanics of the silk ligament as advocated by Lange is a distinct contribution to paralytic surgery. So practical and rational seemed the introduction of the artificial ligament, so encouraging the production of new periosteal tissue engrafted along the silk, that orthopedists generally have utilized the procedure with varying permanent success.



Fig. 1.—Foot showing results of capsule-tucking after failure of silk ligament in ankle suffering a complete paralysis of the leg in an adult. Joint has 20 degrees mobility above this position.

This brief paper simply reviews my personal experiences with the silk ligament.

Since the introduction of Lange's silk ligament, I have utilized it in forty-eight selected cases, modifying my technic from time to time as improvements have been suggested. I have used it most frequently in the

region of the ankle, but my range includes its use in two pathologic defects of the shoulder (after resection of humeral head, and redislocating shoulder-joint); twice to compensate paralyzed deltoids; once in a lax temporo-maxillary joint; two times over the knee and through the patella, and once in the elbow. About the ankle the silk ligament has been employed generally to atone for equinus or calcaneus and a few times for lateral deviations.

In all but two cases there has been no primary infection. In a number of cases, when the silk was passed through bone tunnels, there resulted a transient tendency to serous drainage for two or three weeks. The two cases infected continued to suppurate until the removal of the silk. Two and a half years have elapsed since the first cases were supplied with the ligaments. This report includes no case of less than 5 months' duration.

I believe that the rôle of Lange's ligament is played most admirably in the shoulder and the elbow of the upper extremity. In the lower extremity it is unreliable and unpractical. The final results in so-called "successful" knee and ankle cases two years after introduction are disappointing, to say the least, and are less permanent than several other measures at our disposal. In other words, the silk ligament is a feasible and useful measure in joints not subjected to the greatest strain or to external irritation. I have satisfied myself that its service is most limited in feet that must be encased in shoes.

Without considering the periosteal extensions formed around the silk, the silk is a foreign body and will ever be such. It has to be inserted either within a tendon or through a tendon sheath. Again the silk has to be tied, necessitating a knot.

The presence of the silk and its knot does not apparently cause much irritation of itself in and about the joint structures, provided there be no extraneous irritation. But encase such a joint in shoes, fix it with lacings, walk and run and jump on it, and sooner or later there will be irritation and the necessity of removal.

A year ago I exhibited at Spokane a silk ligature that had done service in an Alaskan hunter without irritation for fifteen months, when suddenly a new pair of boots started an irritation that made its removal imperative. As time elapsed, more and more often have I had to repeat this experience of eventually removing silk that has caused irritation in "successful" cases. Up to date I have had to remove the silk in eighteen out of forty ankle cases.



Fig. 2.—Case of equinovarus, result of capsule-tucking and partial astragalectomy. Supplemental tendon work provides 20 degrees motion.

* Read in the Section on Orthopedic Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

Six months ago I ceased to employ the silk below the knee. In its stead, I have fallen back on a combination of measures that fulfil Lange's aims without drawbacks.

Unfortunately, success in arthrodesis is only a relative matter in children; in its incompleteness, it is sometimes employed.

CAPSULE-TUCKING

More often in cases formerly treated with silk ligament, I use a form of capsule-tucking, to limit the mobility of paralyzed joints. To illustrate, in equinus: I make elliptic skin incisions transverse to the limb over the ankle-joint, retract the tendons and split the ankle-joint capsule midway between its attachments to tibia and astragalus with a full horizontal incision; the two lips of capsule are seized with hemostats and are overlapped sufficiently to correct the toe-drop and sutured with mattress-sutures of very heavy chromicized catgut. Heavy scar tissue forms about the site of these sutures, binding the bones still more firmly together.

In conjunction with joint capsule-tucking, the older measures are used; the dead or weak tendons are shortened; the superficial fascia is overlapped and tucked with



Fig. 3.—Results of joint capsule-tucking in heavy adult, after failure with the silk ligament. Tendon work also used. Considerable motion above right angle. Extreme foot-flexion is shown.

mattress-sutures, and the skin brought together, minus the skin-flap removed between the original incision. Almost always some form of tendon work comes in for its due share of consideration (Figs. 1, 2 and 3).

It is only fair to state that on the Pacific coast, life even in childhood is most strenuous. The climate conduces to an active outdoor life the year round. The children in the lower grammar grades are led into football, baseball and track athletics against rival school teams. Boy scouts and fond fathers trail the youngsters over mountains and through difficult forests. Again, the principal industries in our two northwestern states have to do with forestry and fishing—two lines of work that try to the utmost the physical endurance, brawn and limb. Consequently, our patients on discharge fall back to their accustomed activities. A procedure surviving the rack and tear of our section stands the endurance test.

It is my belief that the introduction of a foreign body, such as a strand of silk, into the foot, is not a practical or justifiable measure. The principle underlying

Lange's method can more successfully be carried out in treating the leg palsies by modifying the natural structures entering into the joints, gaining fixation thereby, than by the introduction of foreign bodies.

1103 Fidelity Building.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. EDWIN W. RYERSON, Chicago: Dr. Rich has emphasized a point that is extremely important; that is, that it is inadvisable to leave the knots where the shoes will press against them. You should simply make the loop on the bone, and make the knot away up on the ankle, at the side on which the hole is bored through the tibia. In one or two tendon transplantations in which I left knots in the foot, I had trouble. In a good many other cases, in which I had made knots of large-sized silk, it is only fair to state that they gave no trouble. A piece of silk such as I used, when it becomes covered with fibrous tissue, as I have seen it do in many cases, cannot be any longer, I believe, legitimately considered a foreign body. It is filled with the normal constituents of the human frame and fails to act as a foreign body in so large a proportion of the cases in which I operate that it would not be ordinarily termed a foreign body. I have done a large number of operations of this sort and have seen only three cases in which the silk ligament had to be taken out.

DR. R. O. MEISENBACH, Buffalo, N. Y.: I should like to ask Dr. Rich whether or not he uses paraffined silk.

DR. EDWARD A. RICH, Tacoma, Wash.: The question of the use of the silk ligament is not, as yet, a settled one. Whether we shall ultimately be inserting heavy silk strands into the neighborhood of joints is in my opinion doubtful. The point I wish to make emphasizes the fact that in the West, under Western conditions—which may be different from conditions elsewhere—the silk does not give satisfaction in the lower extremity.

In the earlier work with silk I used the plain, twisted silk, twice sterilized; however, in the last two-thirds of the cases I have turned to the paraffined silk and believe that it is preferable.

DR. MEISENBACH: Why did you change?

DR. RICH: We changed from the plain to the paraffined silk because Lange advised it, and because the plain silk had been causing too much seepage from the periosteal and bony attachments. Most of our failures have been attributable to one of two causes; first from the wick-like drainage of the plain silk, and second from external irritation.

CLINICAL AND LABORATORY SALVARSAN RELAPSES AND THEIR REMEDY

A SEROLOGIC STUDY OF SIX HUNDRED FIFTY-ONE CASES COVERING NINE HUNDRED FIFTY-TWO INTRAVENOUS ADMINISTRATIONS AND THREE THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED FOUR WASSERMANN EXAMINATIONS *

M. L. HEIDINGSFELD, PH.D., M.D.

Professor of Dermatology, Ohio-Miami Medical College of the University of Cincinnati; Dermatologist of the Cincinnati General Hospital

CINCINNATI

Sufficient time has already elapsed and the number of cases has been amply large to permit a retrospective analysis of the salvarsan treatment of syphilis and an estimation of its true and relative worth. Despite the fact that it fails, from both a clinical and laboratory point of view, to effect a permanent cure here and there, it is safe to assume at present that it has clearly demonstrated itself to be the sovereign remedy for the succes-

* Read in the Section on Genito-Urinary Diseases of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

ful treatment of the various stages of syphilis and has definitely acquired an indispensable place in this important field of therapy. It is no longer necessary to determine whether it is a useful or a useless remedy, whether its results are efficacious or futile, its effects good or bad, or whether it should or should not be administered in all well-defined cases of active syphilis. There is scarcely a person of even moderate experience who will not concede, without bias or prejudice, its great positive worth in these and many other directions. The salvarsan problem of to-day is no longer a question of whether it should or should not be administered, but (1) what its untoward results are and how they can be successfully obviated, (2) to what degree its curative properties can and should be carried, (3) to what extent its action must be supplemented by other agents and (4) what plan of treatment subserves its purpose best.

Salvarsan results can be conveniently grouped into two large classes, namely, cases of syphilis in which clinical symptoms have remained in abeyance for a year or more, with persistent negative Wassermanns, and those which have shown relapses of a clinical or laboratory type or have failed to proceed to an apparent recovery from either a clinical or laboratory point of view. The conversion of the latter to the former is the question of chief absorbing interest at present, and the successful therapeutics of syphilis will not be satisfactorily elucidated until this goal is reached.

METHOD OF ADMINISTRATION AND TREATMENT

The attempt to establish fixed rules for the successful treatment of syphilis from a salvarsan or any other point of view has ever been and probably will ever remain an exceedingly difficult undertaking. There is so much variation in technical ideas and disparity in method of treatment, control and individual results that it will require a long period of careful observation, investigation and study before a fair degree of unanimity of opinion can be successfully attained. There are, however, a few fundamental principles in reference to salvarsan which have received general, but not their fully deserved universal, recognition. The generally practiced intravenous administration of salvarsan is almost universally conceded to be the most efficient method of neosalvarsan treatment. It can be performed, under proper technical precautions, without untoward incident and danger, in ambulatory practice and in threatening complications of somewhat unfavorable character. It is of utmost importance that every step of the operation be attended with painstaking surgical asepsis. All vessels and paraphernalia should be surgically clean and freshly sterilized. It is essential that the water used for cleansing and dissolving purposes should be freshly distilled and surgically clean. Distilled water from druggists and mineral-supply houses must be questionable and unsafe if allowed to stand longer than twenty-four hours. Ehrlich and others have clearly established that many of the untoward results from salvarsan and neosalvarsan in the past have been the result of improper technic and, most notably, the use of impure water.

DOSAGE

Opinion remains divided, with no hope of an early adjustment, regarding salvarsan dosage in syphilis. For the most part, one of two methods is employed, large and oft-repeated doses during the early stages of treatment, in order to obtain theoretically a *dosis sterilisans magna*, or relatively smaller or less frequently repeated dosage. The former attains more generally in Europe, the latter

possibly more in this country. It is needless to state that the early ideals of Ehrlich regarding a *dosis sterilisans magna* have not been attained in the vast majority of cases. It is possibly true that a single administration often effects an apparent cure, most notably in early initial lesions, before general infection has become established or of long-standing character. During my earliest experience with salvarsan I was inclined toward large and oft-repeated dosage. Not noting any material improvement or favorable change from a clinical and laboratory point of view in the refractory cases, even when salvarsan was administered in inordinate oft-repeated dosage, I promptly pursued a more conservative policy in regard to salvarsan administration in all cases. Partly from observations personally gleaned abroad and partly at the personal solicitation of Ehrlich, I underwent a change of sentiment for the time being and pushed the treatment beyond the clinical and Wassermann requirements in order to do too much rather than too little and to play the game on the safe side. My results conformed to the impressions obtained from previous experience, namely, that clinical and laboratory relapses were not thereby more favorably circumvented and that persistently positive Wassermanns could not be materially changed by such a procedure. If one or two salvarsan administrations failed to effect the desired result, a dozen closely repeated would not change the situation, even if they were otherwise well tolerated. I found it necessary in this class of cases to resort to adjuvants of a different character, and these form the basis for the presentation of this paper. Cases of laboratory or clinical relapse which were once favorably influenced by salvarsan treatment were usually promptly benefited when treatment was again repeated. Aside from this particular class, however, frequently repeated salvarsan possessed, in and of itself, little significance. Salvarsan, however, repeated after months of intermission, has often effected the desired result.

THE WASSERMANN REACTION

I wish merely to reiterate what has been expressed on former occasions relative to the importance and significance of a careful Wassermann complement-fixation control over all cases of syphilis. To treat a case of syphilis without this aid is virtually attempting to sail a vessel without the directing aid of compass and rudder—mere guesswork. Without its aid I should lack assurance whether my case was progressing favorably or unfavorably, as to whether or not some other therapeutic agent should be called into play, whether the prognosis augured favorably or unfavorably, whether early marriage should be encouraged or discouraged. A careful and properly made complement-fixation test gives all this wealth of information, without which the treatment of the case must remain more or less empirical and tentative in character. I am firmly of the opinion that no case of syphilis can be intelligently and satisfactorily treated without some such form of control. When personally supervised, the Wassermann possesses the greatest degree of scientific interest, and the progress of the case under intelligent interpretation can usually be measured with almost mathematical exactness. The Wassermann occupies, in my personal estimation, a place second to none, not even salvarsan, in the successful treatment of syphilis.

SEROLOGIC ANALYSIS

In 651 cases 3304 Wassermann examinations were made, and salvarsan was administered 952 times from Dec. 25, 1910, to June 1, 1913. The administrations

were made in ambulatory private practice, during the consultation hour, and not a single administration was attended by any incident of untoward character. The initial dosage was almost uniformly 0.6 gm. of salvarsan and 0.9 or 0.6 gm. of neosalvarsan; if neosalvarsan was repeated within from thirty to sixty days, 0.3 gm. was usually administered, unless persistent lesions or an unchanged and strongly positive Wassermann indicated otherwise. A Wassermann examination was made prior to the initial administration and was repeated every thirty days, until the blood became negative. When the fixation test remained negative two successive times, the examination was repeated in sixty days; if then negative, in ninety days, and then at intervals of six, nine and twelve months, according to the special indications of the case. It is needless to state that the complement-fixation examinations could not be systematically pursued in all the cases. Some of the patients absented themselves voluntarily; others, owing to foreign residence, enforced absence, delinquency, etc., involuntarily. The vast majority, however, reported regularly and the serologic study could be more carefully, consistently and intelligently carried on than is permissible in clinical and hospital practice. In only 209 cases of the 651 treated was there a record of but one Wassermann examination, and a fair percentage of these were cases that had received salvarsan for a period of less than ninety days. Deducting the 209 cases which were observed less than ninety days, or could not be intelligently followed for the reason of only one Wassermann examination, in 339 out of a total of 442 cases, or 77 per cent., the patients proceeded to recovery from a combined clinical and laboratory point of view, as a result of one or more administration of salvarsan. No other adjuvant was employed, although 276 cases of somewhat long standing received some form of antisyphilitic treatment prior to the administration of salvarsan. The majority of these, however, showed clinical relapses or positive Wassermans at the time salvarsan was first administered.

Of the 103 cases, or 23 per cent., of salvarsan failures, nine received no additional attention. Of the remaining 94 cases, 13 proceeded to clinical and laboratory recovery with the aid of mercurials and 23 with the aid of atoxyl and sodium cacodylate; 21 have been observed comparatively too short a time to pass definite judgment. Twenty-two cases have apparently failed, from at least a laboratory point of view, with all methods of treatment. Summarized, in 50 per cent. of salvarsan failures the cases have proceeded to complete clinical and laboratory recovery when the treatment was supplemented by other measures.

In 371 cases, for the most part old and long-standing infections, some form of previous mercurial treatment has been received. Of these, 230 cases proceeded to recovery and 95 could not be intelligently followed. In other words, 83.5 per cent. proceeded to absolute recovery from a clinical and laboratory point of view. This is of striking interest, as it shows that more cases (83 per cent.) proceeded to salvarsan recovery when previously treated with mercury, than those cases (61 per cent.) which had received no previous mercurial treatment. This fact must possess great clinical significance. It apparently indicates that previous mercurial treatment favorably influences syphilis for salvarsan treatment. It may be, however, that the percentage of recovery is higher in the cases previously treated with mercury for two apparent reasons: (1) A large percentage of these cases were of rather long standing, with weak

positive, negative or almost negative Wassermans. Some possessed a dubious history, enveloped in greater obscurity by a too early administered mercurial treatment. The cases not previously treated with mercurials were, almost without exception, comparatively recent infections personally observed in which present-day methods of greater accuracy—the dark-field microscope and the Wassermann complement-fixation test—eliminated sources of possible error. Furthermore, the previously treated cases were of longer standing, and this, in and of itself, is a favorable feature, inasmuch as a large number of cases gradually proceed toward spontaneous recovery from both clinical and laboratory point of view, without the aid of other measures, in due course of time.

It is evident from this that salvarsan failed to effect a satisfactory result, from a clinical and a complement-fixation point of view, in 23 per cent. of the cases treated, and salvarsan aided by other measures in about 12 per cent. I do not wish to imply that these cases have been abject failures. On the contrary, I am firmly of the opinion that the administration of salvarsan has been attended by marked benefit and material improvement in all cases. Some of these "failures" were in cases which presented ravages of a severe and malignant type; cases which were rapidly proceeding to an unfavorable termination in spite of the free and intelligent use of mercurials, iodids and general old-line treatment. The failure has been largely, almost exclusively, of laboratory character and, from an objective clinical point of view, they would have readily passed muster as cures. These patients as a class showed no clinical manifestations, and their general state of health and well-being was, for the greater part, excellent. The persistent strong positive Wassermann, however, gave evidence that these patients were not cured, and that if further treatment were definitely intermitted, they would eventually present clinical manifestations of a relapsing type.

Hospital and dispensary practice bears abundant evidence that clinical as well as laboratory relapses occur in insufficiently treated cases. The treatment of syphilis cannot be considered eminently successful unless the patient is thoroughly insured against relapse. It must be thoroughly eradicated, if the patient is to remain pleased and satisfied with the attention, and the physician is to do full justice and credit to himself. In syphilis a half-cure is virtually no cure. False assurance can do harm, not only to the patient, but also to his environments. To effect a cure here and there requires no particular skill and attainment and should bring no credit to the physician who essays it. Nature doubtless effects that much unassisted. It is some credit to improve on Nature and to increase her percentage of favorable results. It is a matter of extreme discredit, however, not to recognize the uncured patients, and not to labor for their ultimate recovery, if such possibilities are within our province and are not accepted. The cases of persistent positive Wassermans, in spite of prolonged intelligent attention, are doubtless the ones which present the greatest menace. These are usually the cases in which the disease is constantly making slow and insidious ravage without external evidence or manifestation. These are the cases which ultimately show the irreparable and distressing invasions on the cerebral, spinal and circulatory systems. It is therefore the 23 per cent. of salvarsan failures with which the profession must now be seriously engrossed, for it is unpardonable to allow one in every four patients with syphilis

to incur this unnecessary risk, if there are satisfactory and intelligent methods of circumventing it.

For the past year or more I have endeavored to seek some satisfactory method for the conversion of the 23 per cent. Wassermann positives to negatives, in cases which have successfully resisted three or more salvarsan administrations. In the beginning I employed massive intravenous administrations of mercury oxycyanid and mercury bichlorid, from 100 to 200 gm. of a 1:1,000 solution. The results, from the point of view of complement-fixation, were encouraging, but gastro-intestinal disturbances and localized obliterating phlebitis discouraged my effort in this particular direction. Since then I have employed a 10 per cent. solution of sodium cacodylate and atoxyl, with more encouraging results. Sodium cacodylate has proved itself to be the more efficacious and reliable of the two. Twenty-two cases of a total of fifty which could be intelligently followed proceeded from Wassermann positive to Wassermann negative with deep muscular injections of sodium cacodylate. Many of the cases were not favorably influenced from a Wassermann point of view, and a few retrograded from weak positive to strong positive. It is difficult to conjecture whether this retrogressive change was incident to the cacodylate or to the natural causes of syphilis. The injections were made twice weekly for from thirty to sixty days. If the Wassermann was negative in thirty days, it was administered once weekly. The cacodylate injections were never continued longer than sixty days and not repeated under intervals of two or three months. They were well tolerated in all cases. Salvarsan was repeated every three or four months in all persistently positive cases; a number of persistently positive cases which successfully resisted salvarsan, cacodylate and other measures for several years have eventually become weak positive or Wassermann negative. I am encouraged to believe that all cases, with intelligent, persistent attention, give fair promise of eventually becoming Wassermann negative. Only five cases in my experience have relapsed to a Wassermann positive after being negative for one full year. It is probably needless to add that general tonic treatment was not omitted and that dietary and other regimen was properly imposed. Alcohol was absolutely interdicted in all cases until the Wassermann remained absolutely negative for a period of ninety days; the cases in which this was not observed and those in which the patients were previously addicted to the inordinate use of alcohol fared worse as a class. Relatively few patients showed appreciable material improvement when the treatment was supplemented by inunctions or deep muscular mercurial injections.

This paper is based entirely on my own impressions, gleaned from the careful study of cases under my personal observation and control in private practice. It has been my endeavor to exclude carefully any impression from the experience of others to confrères, which may have reached me directly or indirectly through the literature. I have been actuated to do this chiefly for the reason that the literature on the subject is much at variance with itself. It is an easy matter to find confirmation or rejection, as the case may be, for any statement for or against the use of salvarsan. For these evident reasons the literature has not been consulted and all references have been carefully excluded.

I wish to reiterate what I have already stated on former occasions, namely, that the Wassermann is the oracle and mentor of syphilis diagnosis and therapeutics. The diagnosis and treatment of syphilis without Wasser-

mann control and other specialized aid must be unscientific and, in a large degree, unsatisfactory in character. Salvarsan, though not an unfailing remedy, is by far the most effective present-day agent which we possess for the treatment of syphilis. It effects an apparent clinical and laboratory cure in about 77 per cent. of the cases treated. A large proportion of the remaining 23 per cent. of cases, with the aid of sodium cacodylate and other measures give every promise of proceeding to a negative Wassermann and absolute clinical cure in due course of time.

19 West Seventh Street.

AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF THE ANTISEPTIC VALUE IN THE URINE OF THE INTERNAL USE OF HEXAMETHYLENAMIN *

FRANK HINMAN, A.B., M.D.

Assistant Resident Surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hospital

BALTIMORE

Since 1895, when Nicolaier¹ first demonstrated formaldehyd in the urine as a decomposition product of hexamethylenamin, the use of hexamethylenamin as a urinary antiseptic has been almost universal. Churchman² indicated in 1906 its antiseptic value with the conclusion that its effects in the urine are expressed in an inhibition of bacterial development rather than in a destruction of bacterial life. Nothing more definite appeared until last year, when Burnam³ upset our ideas somewhat by stating that on the customary doses of from 5 to 10 grains three times a day not more than two patients out of ten would show any decomposition of the drug into formaldehyd at all, while only 60 per cent. would show it on a dosage of from 20 to 30 grains every four hours. These findings were quickly confirmed by L'Esperance⁴ and Jenness,⁵ the former finding 52 per cent. formaldehyd-containing urines in 250 cases, and the latter only 47.2 per cent. in 200 cases. Smith⁶ published observations on fifty cases, in only one of which did he fail to find formaldehyd.

No attempt was made by any of these investigators to determine the quantity of formaldehyd put out in a series of cases, nor have the factors influencing the conversion of the drug into formaldehyd been definitely established, although it has been known for some time that hexamethylenamin itself has no antiseptic power, and that it is only through its being converted into formaldehyd that any antiseptic benefit can be derived from its use.

The present study attempts to indicate the quantity of formaldehyd, and, therefore, its true antiseptic value.

* Read in the Section on Genito-Urinary Diseases of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

* The part of this paper relating to chemical tests and the method of quantitative estimation was read before the Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons, May 7, 1913, at Washington, D. C., and will be published in full together with the case reports and findings of this study in the Transactions of that Society.

1. Nicolaier: Deutsch. med. Wchnschr., 1895, xxi, 541; Deutsch. Arch. f. klin. Med., 1904, lxxxi, 181.

2. Churchman, J. W.: Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., 1906, xiii, 189.

3. Burnam, Curtis F.: An Experimental Investigation of the Value of Hexamethylenamin and Allied Compounds, Arch. Int. Med., October, 1912, p. 324; abstr., THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Nov. 9, 1912, p. 1743.

4. L'Esperance: Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., Oct. 24, 1912.

5. Jenness, B. F.: Burnam's Test for Formaldehyd in the Urine, A Study of Two Hundred Cases, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., March 1, 1913, p. 662.

6. Smith, G. G.: Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., May 15, 1913.

in the urine of patients receiving 15 grains of hexamethylenamin three times a day after meals, and to determine the important factors influencing this quantitative output.

The results for the convenience of better consideration may be divided into the following parts:

1. The germicidal and antiseptic values of formaldehyd.
2. Chemical tests for formaldehyd in the urine, with the report of a simple method of quantitative estimation by a modification of the Rimini test.
3. The antiseptic value to the urinary system of hexamethylenamin by mouth.
4. A consideration of the important factors influencing this value.
5. Comparative values of some of the allied hexamethylenamin compounds.

THE GERMICIDAL AND ANTISEPTIC VALUES OF FORMALDEHYD

The bacteriologic study of formaldehyd divides itself naturally into that showing germicidal power, and into that showing antiseptic power. By germicidal is now generally understood a complete death of the organism; by antiseptic, an inhibition of growth for a variable time while exposed to the action of the drug, but with the ability to resume activity on being removed to a favorable environment.

A review of the work of other investigators, of which there have been a great many, and my own experiments, indicate that formaldehyd is a weak and a relatively slow germicide, but that even in high dilutions it exerts a powerful inhibitory influence to bacterial development. This power of inhibition varies with the different organisms studied. The staphylococci, and the typhoid and colon bacilli are the most resistant, the *Bacillus pyocyaneus* and streptococci are next, while the proteus group, the diphtheria and pseudodiphtheria bacilli, *B. subtilis* and *B. dysenteriae* are less resistant to its action. A dilution of formaldehyd of about 1:16,000 or stronger is totally inhibitory to the growth of *B. typhosus* for twenty-four hours, and a dilution of 1:6,000 is completely germicidal at the end of that time. A dilution of 1:30,000 definitely restrains the growth of the organism, but a dilution of 1:40,000 has no apparent effect, although, if the results are shown by means of plating and a systematic bacterial count, there will be a slight diminution in the count as compared to a control in broth.

In order that formaldehyd in the urine may be of clinical value, therefore, the urine should contain a strength of at least 1:30,000. Twice this strength is much more efficacious, as it would then be completely inhibitory to a majority of the organisms, and the best effect will be procured with a germicidal strength, or a solution of about 1:6,000.

TESTS FOR FORMALDEHYD AND METHOD OF QUANTITATIVE ESTIMATION

The marked instability of the two drugs, particularly with reference to acids and alkalies, should be given due consideration in applying tests for their detection, and the difficulty in a study of this kind, when an estimation of formaldehyd alone is desired, is greatly increased by the associated presence of the closely allied and unstable product, hexamethylenamin. It is not possible to use strong acids because the result is vitiated by a conversion of this substance. In addition the ease

with which formaldehyd will combine with some inorganic and organic substances is to be remembered, and in the urine there are no doubt changes taking place that we know nothing about. Formaldehyd forms a soluble salt with uric acid, which suggested the use of hexamethylenamin in cases of urinary calculi, and, as the urine contains many similar substances, it is possible that in some cases very little formaldehyd is present because of the formation of certain by-products which may possibly give our color tests, and which may or may not be antiseptic.

Of the qualitative tests (Hehner's,⁷ Schiff's,⁸ Neuberg's,⁹ Jorrison's,¹⁰ Lebbin's,¹¹ the Amidol,¹² and Rimini's,¹³ only the last three were found to be applicable to urine examinations, in that they were not interfered with by the associated presence of hexamethylenamin. Hehner's test was found of considerable negative value in showing the absence of both hexamethylenamin and formaldehyd. All of the tests are of value only qualitatively, and give no indication of the quantity of formaldehyd present, the main object in view.

An experimental study of some of the best considered quantitative methods of estimating formaldehyd was most discouraging, for reasons such as the instability and volatility of formaldehyd, the very small amount present and the associated presence of hexamethylenamin. No known method was found applicable for quantitative determination in the urine.

Quantitative Method of Estimation: Rimini¹³ in 1898 published a phenylhydrazin-nitroprussid test as particularly applicable to foodstuffs, and it has since been found to be very reliable, provided certain precautions are observed. Anderson¹⁴ reported it as one of the most reliable for formaldehyd, and in 1912 Burnam slightly modified the percentage dilution of the test drugs and applied it to urine examinations.

In the early experimental work with this test it was seen that there existed a definite relationship between the dilution of formaldehyd and that of one of the reagents, phenylhydrazin hydrochlorid; the more formaldehyd present, the less phenylhydrazin needed to obtain the reaction, and vice versa. This relationship gives a fairly uniform limit of reaction for the several formaldehyd dilutions and is the basis of the quantitative estimations to follow. The estimation is made by finding the weakest dilution of the test drugs that will give the characteristic blue-green-yellow reaction, and it was found convenient to represent the result in the form of a fraction, the numerator representing the dilution of phenylhydrazin, and the denominator that of the nitroprussid. Thus a 100/20 test indicates that this is the limit of reaction for that particular specimen, and by comparing this with the results on known dilutions of formaldehyd it will be seen to correspond to the limit of reaction of a known 1:40,000 solution. Therefore the specimen with this test has formaldehyd in dilution of about 1:40,000. Following this out for the other tests we obtain: 10/20 reaction equals a 1:60,000; 20/20, a 1:50,000; 100/20, a 1:40,000; 600/20, a 1:30,000; 800/20, a 1:20,000; 1,000/20, a 1:10,000, and 1,000/100, about a 1:7,000 dilution of formaldehyd.

7. Hehner: Abstr., Lond. Chem. Soc., 1896, A ii, 583.

8. Schiff: In Allen: Commercial Organic Chemistry, 1908.

9. Neuberg: Berl. d. d. chem. Gesell., xxxii, 1962.

10. Jorrison: Chem.-Ztg., 1897, p. 290.

11. Lebbin: Ztschr. f. anal. Chem., 1897, xxxvi, 18.

12. Allen: Commercial Organic Chemistry, 1908.

13. Rimini: Chem. Zentralbl., 1898, i, 1152; abstr., Jour. Soc. Chem. Indust., 1898, p. 697.

14. Anderson: Bull. 39 Hyg. Lab., U. S. P. H. and M.-H. S.

THE ANTISEPTIC VALUE TO THE URINARY SYSTEM OF
HEXAMETHYLENAMIN BY MOUTH

The patients, with five exceptions, were not normal cases. Thirty-two were old men with enlarged prostates, of which six were malignant. Fifteen patients had surgical disease of the kidney, six, disease of the bladder, twenty-four were gynecologic cases, three, medical, seventeen were in the department of general surgery and fourteen had some minor genito-urinary disease.

Significance of Disease of the Kidney: The kidneys of thirty-three of the 116 patients were definitely diseased, as indicated by the phenolsulphonephthalein test of Rowntree and Geraghty.¹⁵ A number of these gave extremely poor phenolsulphonephthalein tests, three showing only a trace in one hour with a markedly delayed appearance time, in one not appearing for fifty-five minutes, in another for sixty-two. The findings in the forty-four cases in which phenolsulphonephthalein tests were made do not indicate that disease of the kidney exerts any influence whatsoever on the formaldehyd content in the urine.

Antiseptic Value of Formaldehyd at the Level of the Kidney: It has been generally believed that hexamethylenamin is converted into formaldehyd at the level of the kidneys. To be of value formaldehyd must be in the urine in the kidney in amounts of 1:30,000, or greater. To determine in what amounts formaldehyd is present the ureters of patients on hexamethylenamin were catheterized and the specimens from each kidney were examined immediately, and these findings compared to those on the urine voided just before the cystoscopy. Three of the bladder urines failed to show formaldehyd, whereas of the twenty-three catheterized urines, only five showed formaldehyd, and these five had only a 1 to 60,000 formaldehyd content. The eighteen negative urines all gave a positive Hehner's test, showing that hexamethylenamin was being excreted. That more formaldehyd is not formed is explained by the lack of time necessary for formaldehyd conversion in an acid medium. The hexamethylenamin as it is excreted from an alkaline blood is not allowed to remain at the level of the kidney long enough to give good conversion, and even with a high acidity and a high concentration the amount of formaldehyd at this level is seldom great enough to furnish antiseptis.

Antiseptic Value of Formaldehyd in the Bladder: Only four of the 116 cases failed to show formaldehyd. In each of these cases only one specimen was examined. The remaining 112 cases were positive for formaldehyd at some one examination. They may be conveniently grouped according to the highest test given at any time, and the examinations, which give a more just indication of values, may also be grouped according to the test reactions.

Only eight cases, or about 7 per cent., revealed formaldehyd in germicidal strength, and five of these patients had been fed on acid sodium phosphate, so that in only about 2 per cent. of the usual cases did the urine give the 1:7,000 test at any one time; 25 per cent. had formaldehyd in amounts to give complete bacterial inhibition, and 55 per cent. of the cases gave at some one examination a 1:30,000 test or better; 44 per cent. of the cases, although formaldehyd was present, at no time had this formaldehyd in sufficient amount to furnish antiseptic benefit.

Of the 318 examinations 36 per cent. were definitely antiseptic, and of these only 17 per cent. showed formaldehyd in strength to give complete bacteriostasis, and only 5 per cent. were germicidal; 64 per cent. had less than 1:30,000, and possessed no antiseptic value. (These results, owing to the fact that it was found impossible to examine all of the specimens immediately after being obtained, are no doubt high, but there is doubtless a slight error due to the instability of the test drugs, which would tend to correct the error due to an increase of formaldehyd on standing.)

FACTORS INFLUENCING FORMALDEHYD CONTENT

Several factors influence the amount of formaldehyd present in the urine of patients receiving hexamethylenamin by mouth. They are of two kinds, those that influence hexamethylenamin excretion, and those that influence hexamethylenamin conversion. All factors are more or less interdependent.

Influence of Urinary Acidity: In order definitely to determine the significance of the acidity of the urine to the amount of formaldehyd present in it, 10 c.c. of each specimen were titrated against tenth-normal sodium hydroxid, using phenolphthalein as indicator. The acidity varied from 0.1 to 7.9 c.c., the average of the 231 examinations being 3.1 c.c. Twenty-nine of the urines had an acidity of less than 1 c.c., and of these, thirteen were negative for formaldehyd and twelve others barely gave a test. There were two negative urines with an acidity between 1 and 2 c.c., whereas of the urines with an acidity above 2 c.c. all showed formaldehyd, and, with the exception of six cases, all showed formaldehyd in 1:40,000 dilution or better. There were 109 urines that gave 1:30,000 or better, and of these, 100 had an acidity of 2 c.c. or better, only nine an acidity between 1 and 2 c.c., and none with an acidity below 1 c.c. On the other hand, there were ninety-five urines that gave a test below 1:30,000 formaldehyd, and of these ninety-five, fifty-seven, or almost two-thirds, had an acidity below 2 c.c. This would indicate that a formaldehyd content of antiseptic value cannot be expected with a urinary acidity below 2 c.c. of tenth-normal sodium hydroxid.

The importance of urinary acidity to formaldehyd content in the urine is further demonstrated by the following observations:

1. The urine of a patient on hexamethylenamin, if acid, will after standing give a higher test for formaldehyd than when fresh. For example, 400 c.c. of urine voided at 11:30 was negative for formaldehyd, but at 2 p. m. the same urine gave a 1:30,000 test. On the other hand, a faintly-acid urine after standing five hours showed no increase in formaldehyd content, but when this urine was made acid by adding acid sodium phosphate, a 1:20,000 test was given in two hours.

This time element is an important factor to be considered in making tests. Every urine should be examined immediately after being voided in order to judge fairly its antiseptic properties while in the bladder. And this factor, together with that of urinary acidity, will explain the fact that a patient on forced water will show a low formaldehyd concentration as compared to a patient on the same dose but without polyuria. In the former case there is neither sufficient time nor acidity for the conversion of the hexamethylenamin in the bladder. When the acidity is high, however, a half hour seems time enough for good formaldehyd conversion, provided there is good concentration. In order to obtain

15. Rowntree, L. G., and Geraghty, J. T.: Phthalein Test, *Arch. Int. Med.*, March, 1912, 284; abstr., *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, April 6, 1912, p. 1038.

the best results in cases of cystitis from hexamethylenamin therapy, therefore, the fluids should be partially restricted and the bladder emptied as infrequently as possible.

2. If hexamethylenamin is added to an acid urine it will be quickly converted into formaldehyd. On the other hand, hexamethylenamin added to a neutral or faintly acid urine shows none of this conversion.

3. The addition of acid sodium phosphate to the urine of a patient on hexamethylenamin negative for formaldehyd will convert the hexamethylenamin present. The addition of almost any acid will convert the hexamethylenamin.

4. Increasing or decreasing the acidity of the urine of a patient through his diet causes a corresponding change in the formaldehyd content of the urine.

Feeding milk of lime causes a diminution in urinary acidity, and in those cases in which it was used a complete disappearance of formaldehyd from the urine occurred.

Feeding acid sodium phosphate, boric acid, benzoic acid or salicylic acid will increase urinary acidity in cases in which it is low, and in these cases very definitely increases the amount of formaldehyd in the urine. The effect of any one of these acid-producing drugs will wear off after a time owing to body tolerance. When this occurs for any one it is possible to again raise acidity by substituting one of the other drugs in its place, and by thus alternating the use of the drugs acidity may be maintained for some time, in some cases, but not satisfactorily in all.

It is not well to give these drugs with the hexamethylenamin, since, as already shown, they tend to convert this, and might do so to such an extent in the stomach as to produce gastric irritation, as well as a loss for subsequent conversion in the urine.

Influence of Gastric Acidity: Hexamethylenamin is converted in the acid contents of the stomach. The amount of this conversion depends on the degree of gastric acidity, the amount of the drug exposed to its action, and the duration of this exposure. In one case, in which 30 c.c. of contents were removed half an hour after giving hexamethylenamin, free formaldehyd was present in the proportion of 1:20,000, and after standing three hours the same contents showed a formaldehyd strength of 1:7,000.

In order to determine the significance of this formaldehyd thus formed in the stomach, formaldehyd solutions (6 ounces of a 1:3,000 or a 1:5,000 every three hours) were given by mouth to patients not on hexamethylenamin, and the urines carefully examined for both formaldehyd and for hexamethylenamin. These urines were all uniformly negative, even with the most delicate tests, showing that the formaldehyd was not being excreted either as formaldehyd or as hexamethylenamin. The blood of these patients was also examined with Hehner's, the Amidol and Rimini's tests, in each case with complete negative findings, indicating that formaldehyd was not present in the circulation nor had it been converted into hexamethylenamin in the alkaline medium either of the intestines or of the blood.

Chemists have been able to synthesize the simpler sugars from formaldehyd. Emil Fischer¹⁶ and his pupils have formed most of the hexoses, and more recently Grube¹⁷ showed through perfusion experiments on tor-

toise livers that formaldehyd acted as a glycogen former. This is the possible fate of these small amounts of formaldehyd when given by mouth.

These observations indicate that gastric acidity is a factor of influence in hexamethylenamin therapy, since the formaldehyd in the stomach is not excreted in the urine as formaldehyd or as hexamethylenamin. In cases of hyperacidity or poor gastric motility there is sufficient conversion in the stomach to considerably lower the formaldehyd content in the urine.

Feeding Salol-Coated Pills: In order to avoid the effects of gastric acidity hexamethylenamin may be given in salol-coated pills. Given in this way it will be largely excreted in the urine. The results of its use, however, did not show any great advantage through an increase in formaldehyd content over the usual manner of administration, and it takes from one to two hours longer for the drug to be detected in the urine. When given in this way in cases of hyperacidity there was a slight increase in formaldehyd content, but the difference was not great enough to recommend the method for routine use. Nevertheless, in cases of gastric irritability this mode of administration is applicable.

Influence of the Size of the Dose: In a few cases the routine of 15 grains three times a day was varied for purposes of comparison. The amount of hexamethylenamin excreted, the other factors being good, appears to be proportional to the amount ingested, but a large dose is not effective unless accompanied with a urinary acidity greater than 2 c.c. of tenth-normal sodium hydroxid. The value of smaller doses than 15 grains is very questionable. The drug can be given for months in fairly large doses with no untoward effects.

Influence of Curve of Excretion: Formaldehyd will begin to appear in an acid urine in sufficient quantities to be detected after the ingestion of an average dose (15 grains) in from twenty to thirty minutes, and will have disappeared in from eight to sixteen hours. The height of excretion is reached in from two to four hours and is maintained for four hours or longer. An eight-hour interval of administration will give good results in routine use, although a higher concentration is obtained with a more frequent medication.

SUMMARY OF THE FACTORS INFLUENCING THE FORMALDEHYD CONTENT IN THE URINE

These factors may be divided into two groups:

I. Those relating to hexamethylenamin excretion:

1. The larger the dose the higher will be the percentage concentration of the drug on excretion. Large doses may be given with no bad effects in the majority of cases, and small doses are useless in most cases.

2. The interval of administration should not be longer than eight hours, and shorter intervals will give a more continued maximum effect.

3. The character of the changes that occur in an acid stomach content forms an appreciable factor in certain cases of hyperacidity or of stasis. The amount of hexamethylenamin broken up in the stomach is that much loss for subsequent conversion in the urine.

II. Those relating to the conversion of hexamethylenamin:

1. The degree of urinary acidity is the most important factor, and should be greater than 2 c.c. of tenth-normal sodium hydroxid. It may be increased or maintained in some cases by feeding certain acid-producing drugs, of which acid sodium phosphate is the best. For practical purposes it is necessary only to know the acidity

16. Fischer: In Hammerston-Mandel: Physiologic Chemistry, 1911, p. 205.

17. Grube, K.: Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. (Pflüger's), abstr., Hammerston-Mandel: Physiologic Chemistry, 1911.

of the urine in order to know the antiseptic value of formaldehyd in that case, provided the patient is getting large doses at regular intervals and has no gastric irritability or polyuria.

2. The duration of exposure to the influence of this acidity is of importance, so much so that on account of it the drug in medium-sized doses is of no use in kidney infections. It becomes of particular importance in cases of cystitis or of polyuria in which the patients void so frequently that time is not allowed for conversion of the hexamethylenamin in the bladder in amounts to be of antiseptic value. In estimating the antiseptic value of a urine it should always be fresh and not allowed to stand before testing.

3. The dilution of the drug on excretion largely influences the amount of it that is subsequently converted, as the higher its concentration the more readily will it be broken down. A polyuria, through the effect of dilution, will largely offset the advantage of large doses.

A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE ANTISEPTIC VALUES OF SOME OF THE ALLIED HEXAMETHYLENAMIN COMPOUND

Hexamethylenamin is dispensed under many proprietary names, such as urotropin, formin, aminoform, cystogen, etc. Certain of these are less irritant, but none of them liberate more formaldehyd than the pure drug, and in most cases not so much. In addition to these there are a number of other proprietary preparations for which an action superior to hexamethylenamin is claimed through the added benefit of the salt to which it is combined, such as helmitol,¹⁸ hexal,¹⁹ saliformin,²⁰ Myrmalyd,²¹ Borovertin, Hetralin, etc. Of these only the first four were available for study, and these did not give as good a formaldehyd content as does hexamethylenamin.

CONCLUSIONS

1. The conversion of hexamethylenamin into formaldehyd is a simple chemical process which will readily occur in an acid medium but will not occur in an alkaline medium.

2. The amount of excretion of hexamethylenamin in the urine is influenced by the size of the dose, by the frequency of administration and by the character of the changes that occur in the acid contents of the stomach.

3. The amount of the subsequent conversion of this hexamethylenamin in the urine is dependent on the degree of urinary acidity, on the duration of exposure to the influence of this acidity and on the percentage concentration of the drug in it; and in order to give formaldehyd conversion in antiseptic amounts the urinary acidity should be greater than 2 c.c. of tenth-normal sodium hydroxid for 10 c.c. of urine.

4. A low acidity may be temporarily increased by feeding certain acid-producing drugs, and this increase in acidity may often be maintained by giving these drugs alternately.

5. Disease of the kidney has no influence whatsoever on the formaldehyd content in the urine.

6. At the level of the kidneys hexamethylenamin in doses of 15 grains three times a day has no antiseptic value.

7. Formaldehyd is present in the bladder urine in some amount in practically every case receiving 15 grains

of hexamethylenamin by mouth three times a day, but this dosage is too small a routine from which to expect a reasonable antiseptic benefit in every case.

8. The allied hexamethylenamin compounds do not give greater antiseptic values than pure hexamethylenamin.

I wish to express my gratitude to Dr. Hugh H. Young for the privilege of this study, and to thank him and the several residents of the Johns Hopkins Hospital, Drs. Sladen, Heuer, Gibbes and Vest, for the clinical material.

THE PSEUDODIPHTHERIA ORGANISM IN THE URINARY TRACT*

WILLIAM WARREN TOWNSEND, M.D.

Professor Genito-Urinary Surgery, University of Vermont, College
of Medicine

RUTLAND, VT.

The first of the following cases reported was one in which the symptoms of cystitis were most severe and resembled tuberculous cystitis. The bacteriologic examination and animal inoculation showed no tubercle bacilli, but did show the pseudodiphtheria bacillus in pure culture. Text-books on genito-urinary subjects do no more than mention the pseudodiphtheria bacillus as "an organism occasionally found in the urinary tract" and attach no importance to it pathologically. In reviewing the literature I find a case reported by Rosenow, in which the pseudodiphtheria organism was proved to be the etiologic factor. This organism is frequently associated with the gonococcus in chronic gonorrheas. I offer these facts as a reason for presenting the following case histories, summary of literature and report on the bacteriologic examination of eighty specimens of apparently normal urine.

CASE 1.—In January, 1911, a man, aged 21, unmarried, a farm hand, consulted me for dysuria and frequency of urination and remarked that the condition had been one of progressive intensity, beginning in 1909. The onset symptom occurred on a hot June afternoon while he was at work in the hay-field. He had been perspiring profusely and had been drinking a large quantity of water to quench his thirst. During urination he was seized with a severe pain along the course of the urethra which lasted several minutes and which quieted down in the intervals between urinations only to recur at each micturition. As the symptoms were continuous, and as he had had sexual intercourse a month previously, he thought that perhaps he had a gonorrhea and consulted the local village physician who, without making any physical or urinary examination, quite agreed with him in his diagnosis and gave him medicine to take. He continued to use it for several weeks without benefit to symptoms and then consulted other physicians and took a variety of medicines prescribed by them; acting on the advice of friends, he also took medicines that had helped them when they were in a "similar condition."

It is interesting to note that during the period of treatment, from June, 1909, to the time of consulting me in January, 1911, he at no time had received a urethral irrigation, nor had he been given a hand injection to use.

Examination.—When the patient first consulted me he was well nourished and all of his organs, not associated with the subjective symptoms, were normal; the family history was negative and no tuberculous predisposition could be elicited.

The urinary examination of a twenty-four-hour specimen showed a foul-smelling, alkaline urine, with manyropy, mucous sloughs resembling diphtheritic membrane. The spe-

18. Hexamethylenamin with anhydro-methylen-citric acid.

19. Hexamethylenamin with sulphosalicylic acid.

20. Hexamethylenamin with salicylic acid.

21. Hexamethylenamin with sodium formate.

* Read in the Section on Genito-Urinary Diseases of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

cific gravity was 1.014; there were a trace of albumin and an excess of phosphates; otherwise the urine was chemically normal; microscopically some pus and blood were found, but no histologic kidney elements or casts.

The external genitalia were negative, likewise the prostate and vesicles. The urethra was of normal caliber, and other than for a marked spasmodic contraction of the compressor the catheter passed easily and showed a residuum of 12 c.c. Urethroscopic examination of the anterior urethra was negative; the posterior urethra in the prostatic portion was much congested and bled freely when touched. The verumontanum was hypertrophied and granular in appearance. The cystoscopic picture was that of a contracted bladder holding only 70 c.c. A diffuse inflammation of the mucosa existed and a highly congested trigon, which also bled when touched. Surrounding the right ureteral opening there was a mass of bullous edema. The left ureteral opening was normal in appearance, and attached to the mucosa posterior to the right ureteral orifice and extending up on the posterior wall was a membrane 2.5 by 3.25 cm. having the appearance of a diphtheritic membrane. It could not be loosened with the tip of the ureteral catheter and a prolonged attempt to loosen it was prevented by the vesical spasm which expelled the distending medium. Any further attempt at catheterizing the ureters was obviated by the increasing intolerance of the bladder.

Diagnosis and Treatment.—As a result of the clinical findings at this cystoscopy, a tentative clinical diagnosis of right renal tuberculosis was made, and the urine from the bladder was sent to the laboratory for bacteriologic examination and animal inoculation. The patient was put on general urinary antiseptics, and local treatment to the bladder was instituted with a view to future cystoscopy and renal investigation.

Laboratory Findings.—A smear examination of the centrifugalized urine brought the report of an organism "identical in morphology with the Klebs-Loeffler bacillus." Cultivation was made and the organism was found to be present in pure culture. I thought that there might have been some contamination due to faulty technic while obtaining the specimen, or in the laboratory, and obtained another specimen and divided it equally, sending one-half to the Vermont State Laboratory and the other half to Dr. H. J. Perry of the Harvard Bacteriological Laboratory with instructions to "study the bacteriology of the specimen." The work was carried on in each laboratory absolutely independently and both reported in substance as follows:

The bacillus was isolated from the urine and was exceedingly variable in size and shape, but in a general way resembled members of the diphtheria group, though averaging thicker, less delicate in shape, with fewer polar bodies and with more breaking up of the bacilli into shorter organisms than is usual with the true diphtheria bacillus. In certain classes, forms resembling in a general way Westbrook's Type A were seen. From the morphologic point of view it seemed that the bacillus was of the diphtheria group, but not the true diphtheria bacillus, although resembling it in certain ways. When stained with Loeffler's methylene blue it was impossible to bring out the polar bodies, as can usually be done in the pure diphtheria bacillus. On blood-serum the separate colonies resembled closely the diphtheria bacillus. Cultures were made in various sugar-broths, dextrose, saccharose, lactose, dextrin, etc., and the presence of increased acidity, especially in dextrose broth, could not be determined. The negative character of the reactions with the sugar showed that the bacillus might be the pseudodiphtheria bacillus. Guinea-pigs were inoculated with large doses of pure culture in broth and nothing followed the inoculation; the animals were not even made sick by the inoculation.

Cultures were taken from the patient's nasopharynx and from his blood with negative results.

As a result of the continued bladder irrigations and urinary antiseptics the bladder became more tolerant to instrumentation. The physical and bacteriologic properties of the urine, however, and the subjective symptoms, namely, dysuria and frequency, continued. A second cystoscopy and ureteral

catheterization were done and the bladder was found to be less contracted and a general betterment of the pathologic appearance was noted. The kidneys were catheterized; the segregated urine was sent to the laboratory and a cultural bacteriologic examination showed that the "specimen from the right kidney contained organisms identical in morphology with the Klebs-Loeffler bacillus. Urine from the left kidney was sterile."

Further Treatment and Course.—Through the courtesy of Dr. Robert H. Herbst of Chicago I received sufficient vaccine to treat my patient and I continued its use most systematically without apparent benefit. This vaccine was prepared as the result of a study into the etiology of twenty-six cases of chancroid made by Dr. Herbst, who reported these cases at the September, 1911, meeting of the American Urological Society held in Chicago. Herbst¹ found that the pseudodiphtheria bacillus resembles very closely the Durey bacillus; he found it present in thirteen of the twenty-six cases studied and as a result of treatment by the vaccine prepared he asserts that he cured his patients. I also used an autogenous vaccine without apparent benefit. At no time during my observation of the case did I note any constitutional symptoms, namely, high temperature, etc.

The spasmodic constriction of the membranous urethra noted at the first examination manifested itself at every subsequent examination or treatment of the bladder; over-dilatation and local treatment rectified this condition. At about this time the subjective symptoms and urine began to clear up.

The bladder had been irrigated with the various silver salts and boric acid and, as no mercurial solution had been used, it was tried in the form of mercuric cyanid in a 1:1,000 solution. Irrigations were made every day and an attempt at bladder distention was made at each treatment. The urine was sent for bacteriologic examination regularly and while the pseudodiphtheria bacillus was the predominating organism, the *Staphylococcus albus* was noted at each culture as a contamination. As it did not appear in the early urinary cultures, its presence during the stage of improvement was interesting. At the time of writing (Jan. 31, 1912), the staphylococcus is the only organism that can be cultivated, and the patient is cured of the subjective symptoms. The urine is much less puriform.

I consider the finding of the pseudodiphtheria bacillus from the right kidney at the time of the second cystoscopy due to contamination of the eye of the ureter catheter during its passage through the bladder and mass of bullous edema.

In order to appreciate the similarity of this case to that reported by Rosenow,² it will be necessary to abstract his article in some detail.

CASE 2.—Rosenow's patient was a woman, unmarried, type-setter, aged 23. After removal of the tubes and ovaries, on account of intense nervousness, painful menstruation and vaginal discharge, she was six months later taken with a chill, followed by painful, frequent and bloody micturition, tenesmus, fever and prostration.

Examination and Course.—A cystoscopic examination by Dr. J. Clarence Webster showed a large irregularly ulcerated area, approximately 4 by 5 cm., on the posterior wall of the bladder behind the trigon; the base of some of the ulcers was irregular and grayish, with necrotic patches, while others were clean. Two days after cystoscopy the patient was suffering excruciating pain in the bladder and back, associated with a constant desire to urinate, extreme tenesmus and burning. The twenty-four-hour specimen of urine, 720 c.c., was turbid, but not bloody, and alkaline; specific gravity was 1.015. It contained a large amount of albumin, a few leukocytes and epithelial cells, but no casts. Stained specimens of sediment showed Gram-negative, moderately mobile bacilli

1. Herbst, Robert H., and Gatewood, L. C.: Experience with a Vaccine in the Treatment of Chancroids, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Jan. 20, 1912, p. 188.

2. Rosenow, E. C.: Immunologic Observations in Ulcerative Cystitis Caused by Pseudodiphtheria Bacillus, Jour. Infec. Dis., 1909, vi, 296.

and a fair number of Gram-positive bacilli resembling the diphtheria group. These bacilli were always more numerous in a twenty-four-hour specimen or in a single specimen which had stood for a period. The temperature during an exacerbation of the bladder symptoms went up to 100 F.; otherwise it was normal.

Cultures from scrapings from the margin of the ulcerated area as well as from the vagina yielded the diphtheria-like bacillus in predominating numbers; only a few colon bacilli and staphylococcus colonies developed. Occasional specimens of urine for eight months longer showed a gradual diminution in the number of leukocytes and albumin and a total disappearance of the Gram-positive bacilli. Improvement in the patient's general and local condition was also marked.

Diagnosis.—Inoculation experiments in guinea-pigs showed that the bacillus was one of moderate virulence and that diphtheria antitoxin failed to protect against the organism, as has been the case with other virulent pseudodiphtheria bacilli. Inasmuch as the growth on various mediums resembled closely that of diphtheria bacilli, especially after they had been cultivated for a time, and for the reason that antitoxin failed to protect, it would seem justifiable to regard the bacillus as a so-called virulent pseudodiphtheria bacillus.

Conclusions.—Rosenow summarizes his conclusions as follows:

The diphtheritic ulceration of the bladder in this case was caused by the pseudodiphtheria bacillus for the following reasons:

1. The constant presence of the bacillus in the urine and its predominance in the smears from the scrapings.
2. The specific and peculiar behavior of the blood toward this bacillus, especially after the injection of dead bacteria, with apparent benefit for the patient.
3. The high agglutinating power of the serum on this bacillus and absence of such power on the colon bacillus.

The pseudodiphtheria organism is frequently found in the cultures made from the discharge of gonorrheas.

Through the courtesy of E. L. Keyes, Jr., I have had the opportunity of looking over the data obtained by his bacteriologist in the examination of eighty-six cases of urethritis. The pseudo-organism was found nineteen times, twice pure and in the other instances associated with the gonococcus and the staphylococcus. Dr. Keyes also reports to me another case "involving the anterior urethra almost exclusively. The only organism found was the pseudodiphtheria bacillus, and this was clumped in such masses about the small shreds in the urine that it seemed quite likely that this was the infecting organism."

A. P. Ohlmacher³ reports that while engaged in the task of recovering and cultivating the gonococcus he encountered the pseudodiphtheria bacillus as an inhabitant of the pus from acute gonorrheal arthritis. The association of this bacillus and the gonococcus was noted on several occasions and from different individuals, and it was one of the features rendering more difficult the recovery of the gonococcus in pure culture. From these observations he concluded that their companionship was not an accident, but was fraught with importance, especially from the point of view of therapeutic bacterial immunization in gonorrhea.

In order to determine the frequency with which the organism inhabited the genito-urinary tract, I obtained the apparently normal urine of eighty prisoners in a penitentiary with which I have a visiting association. The external genitalia were thoroughly sterilized, and the urine was voided into a sterile container and then poured into a sterilized glass tube and centrifugalized. The sediment thus obtained was planted in Loeffler's

blood-serum and incubated. Ten of the eighty specimens taken, or 12 per cent., showed a growth of pseudodiphtheria bacilli and in every instance staphylococci. The ten prisoners from whom the positive urines were obtained were further examined with a view of locating the part of the urinary tract inhabited by the organism. Omitting the technic, it may suffice to say that cultures were made from the anterior and posterior urethra and from the posterior urethra following massage of the prostate. In all the instances the organism was cultured from the anterior urethra and once from the sediment of the urine catheterized from the left kidney.

In a personal communication, Dr. John T. Geraghty of Baltimore informed me that in the study of the bacteriology of prostatitis in connection with the preparation of an article⁴ on that subject the pseudodiphtheria organism was not cultivated. This is in accord with my own findings, as it will be noted that I was unable to obtain it from the posterior urethra either before or after massage of the prostate. In the ten instances in which it was found, six acknowledged having had gonorrhea, and two gave a history of having had diphtheria.

Hermann Pfeiffer,⁵ writing in 1903, states that he examined fifteen normal and twelve gonorrheal urethras and could, after the study of these few cases, detect a certain constancy of events; in the first series, namely, the fifteen normal urethras, he succeeded eleven times and, in the second series, six times in finding organisms "belonging to the diphtheria group," not only on the cover-glass, but also in great numbers in culture-tubes. The fact that these bacteria are so constantly found on the urethral mucous membrane, is, he adds, so far as his literary knowledge of the subject goes, new.

Sven Wall⁶ reports having made pure cultures of the pseudodiphtheria bacillus from the kidneys of cows that had suffered from pyelonephritis.

Many cases are reported of true diphtheria of the renal pelvis⁷ and of the bladder, and in going over the literature it is noted that while there is a marked similarity in the clinical findings of the reviewed reports, still in all of the cases there were distinct constitutional symptoms, and the bacteriologic examination was positive.

The clinical symptoms of cystitis in which the pseudodiphtheria bacillus seems to be the causative factor closely resemble the cases of necrosis of the bladder collected and studied by O'Neil.⁸ In so far as I could learn, however, in none of the reports collected by him, or in his own cases, was the bacteriology studied. Trauma in each instance was ascribed as the primary cause, with infection as the contributing factor.

Aufrecht⁹ in 1882 made experiments in which he sealed the meatus of a large, strong, male rabbit, and *in toto* obstructed urination four times for twenty-four hours. On section of the bladder at necropsy it was covered with purulent masses, thickened and infiltrated, and Aufrecht states that there was nothing to distinguish it from diphtheritic areas in the mucous membrane of the human throat. He is of the opinion that it adds

4. Young, Geraghty and Stevens: Prostatitis, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., 1906, p. 271.

5. Pfeiffer, Hermann: Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1903, p. 762.

6. Wall, Sven: Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., 1909-1910, Part 1, xiv, 8.

7. Krause, F.: Primäre Diphtherie eines Nierenbeckens durch Operation geheilt (renal pelvis), Deutsch. med. Wchnschr., 1904, xxx, 1060. Menetrier, P.: Bull. Soc. anat. de Paris, 1896, xi, 59. Escherich: Aetiologie und Pathogenese der epidemischen Diphtherie, Vienna, 1894, p. 227. Suidi, S.: Nefrite difterica primitiva, Arch. de path., Naples, 1886, iv, 19. Levi, M. R.: Sperimentale, Firenze, 1885, lvi, 485. Jacobi: Med. Rec., New York, 1882, xxi, 301. Shady, S. F.: Med. Rec., New York, 1884, xxv, 79.

8. O'Neil, R. F.: Necrosis of the Bladder with Exfoliation, Surg., Gynec. and Obst., May, 1910.

9. Aufrecht: Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., 1882, xx, 881.

3. Ohlmacher, A. P.: Pseudodiphtheria Bacillus Infections and their Response to Therapeutic Inoculations, Jour. Med. Research, 1908, xiv, 109.

weight to the view of Billroth, Tiezel, etc., that in animal organisms there may be microbes that under proper conditions—for example, nutritional disturbance of the bladder wall caused by trauma—may produce deleterious results both by their multiplication and by their change of form.

Realizing the number of instances in which the organism is found in the normal urethra and urine, it would not be beyond reason to consider at least the possibility that the pseudodiphtheria organism may play an important rôle in the cases reported by O'Neil, especially in those described as membranous cystitis, which are pathologically different from the cases of necrosis.

In order to appreciate the plausibility, at least, of the theory that the pseudodiphtheria bacillus is the cause of some forms of cystitis, it is necessary to determine the lesions produced by the bacillus in other parts of the body and to study the present status of this organism in the bacteriologic nomenclature.

In glancing over the vast literature on this subject, I am struck and confused with the various contradictory statements by bacteriologists of great repute. No organism has been the topic of so much discussion and dispute as the so-called pseudodiphtheria bacillus, and it seems as if the last word in the controversy between unicists and dualists has not yet been spoken.

Loeffler in April, 1887, cultured from a diphtheritic membrane two different bacilli, one of which was pathogenic for guinea-pigs, the other harmless. About the same time Von Hofmann-Wellenhof found the same bacillus and called it the pseudodiphtheria bacillus. Their better growth on agar and their shortness and thickness were sufficient grounds for him and Loeffler to separate this organism from the true diphtheria bacillus. Roux and Yersin, however, in 1890, demonstrated that the virulent bacillus of diphtheria may be artificially made avirulent and take on all the characteristics of the pseudodiphtheria bacillus. The pseudobacillus to them is only an attenuated form of the diphtheria bacillus, and investigators like Morel, Martin, C. Frankel, Behring, Ritter and Koplik, shared their opinion.

L. Martin distinguished three varieties of the diphtheria bacillus, a long, a short and a medium type. According to him and his followers, the short type is identical with the pseudobacillus of the German bacteriologists. This view is held by Chatin and Lesieur,¹⁰ Roussel and Job,¹¹ Schanz,¹² and most emphatically defended in a recent original publication by Laurent¹³ of Stockholm, who states that his observations have fully convinced him that the view originally advocated by Roux and Yersin is the only correct one. Zarniko observed that the diphtheria bacillus caused an active production of acid in broth, and the pseudo, faintly acid or alkaline, and Escherich made the statement that the acid producers were always virulent and the non-acid producers avirulent. Exceptions to this rule were numerous enough to invalidate this as an absolute test.

Bacteriologists gradually began to admit that cultural peculiarities, morphology, presence of Neisser granules, chemical activity or virulence for animals and the like all failed to draw a line between the true and the false diphtheria bacillus, and that the only hope for a sure method of differentiation lay in the application of specific serums to neutralize specific toxins. Spronck¹⁴ of

Utrecht, experimenting with the short bacilli of the French authors, found two strains without any virulence, but two other strains injected under the skin of guinea-pigs produced edema, loss of weight, lack of appetite and other constitutional symptoms. As antidiphtheritic serum did not prevent these symptoms, he concluded that there exists in the anginas a pseudodiphtheria bacillus, pathogenic for the guinea-pig, until now not known, or mistaken for the true diphtheria bacillus. "This bacillus corresponds absolutely with the small bacillus of Martin."

Alice Hamilton,¹⁵ in this country, followed Spronck's method, found twenty-six different pseudodiphtheria bacilli and divided them into three types and grouped them as follows:

Group 1, non-pathogenic to guinea-pigs.

Group 2, pathogenic to man, "which should be further studied."

Group 3, pathogenic to guinea-pigs.

Two varieties, Hamilton¹⁶ writes, are found frequently in suppurative processes, especially in the pus of postscarlatinal otitis media. In this disease, she says, they are found so frequently as to render it probable that they play an important part in its causation.

Howard reports a fatal case of ulcerative endocarditis in which a pure culture of the diphtheria-like organism existed which did not prove fatal to guinea-pigs.

Rudinger¹⁷ reported a series of cases of gangrenous tonsillitis and pharyngitis in which the pseudodiphtheria bacillus was found in pure culture.

As Pennington¹⁸ says:

We meet recent evidence that morphologically and clinically the most satisfactory pseudo forms have a decided pathogenicity for guinea-pigs, and from clinical evidence for human beings: hence the harmlessness of these germs cannot be accepted unconditionally, any more than a certain virulence can be attached invariably to a diphtheria bacillus which agrees with some arbitrary requirement laid down by bacteriologists.

From the genito-urinary clinician's point of view, it matters little whether the organism found in the case presented here must be labeled a form of the Klebs-Loeffler bacillus, or a variety of another organism *sui generis*, the all-important fact for us as genito-urinary clinicians is that this organism is or may become a destroyer of health in the human economy, and that in the genito-urinary tract its significance is of greater moment than has hitherto been acknowledged.

Schiötz¹⁹ of Copenhagen and Musgrave²⁰ of Manila have called attention to the fact that the Klebs-Loeffler bacillus can be driven out by the staphylococcus, and the Danish physician inoculated diphtheria patients with pure cultures of staphylococci with curative results.

It is suggestive, to say the least, that in my case also during the acuteness of the symptoms the pseudobacillus was found alone, and when the staphylococcus made its appearance as a contamination of the frequent treatments the symptoms subsided, and now (Feb. 27, 1912) the urine is free from pseudodiphtheria bacilli, and staphylococci alone are present.

15. Hamilton, Alice: Toxæ Action of Scarlatinal and Pneumonic Serums on Paramoebia, Jour. Infect. Dis., March 19, 1904, p. 690.

16. Hamilton, Alice: Pseudodiphtheria Bacilli as Cause of Suppurative Otitis, Especially Postscarlatinal, Jour. Infect. Dis., June 15, 1907, p. 326.

17. Rudinger: Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1904.

18. Pennington, M. E.: Virulence of Diphtheria Organisms in Throats of Well Schoolchildren and Diphtheria Convalescents, Jour. Infect. Dis., January, 1907, iv, 49.

19. Schiötz, A.: Cure of Chronic Diphtheria Bacillus Carriers, Ugesk. f. Laeger, Dec. 9, 1909; abstr., THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Jan. 29, 1910, p. 422.

20. Musgrave: New York Med. Jour., Dec. 23, 1911, p. 1282.

10. Chatin and Lesieur: Rev. d'hyg., 1900, xxii, 509.

11. Roussel and Job: Rev. de méd., 1905, xxv.

12. Schanz: Deutsch. med. Wchnsehr., 1898, xxxiii, 522.

13. Laurent: Das Virulenz-Problem der pathogenen Bakterien, Stockholm, 1910.

14. Spronck: Semaine méd., xvi, 317.

In the case reported to me by Keyes also, in which the pseudobacillus was "clumped about the shreds," it was alone. In the other cases of chronic urethritis in which the bacteriology was studied it was associated with the gonococcus and the staphylococci.

CONCLUSION

As a result of my study and observation, it is my firm conviction that under the proper conditions a pseudodiphtheria bacillus in the genito-urinary tract can become a pathogenic organism; that it is more common as an etiologic factor than is appreciated by the textbooks, as evidenced in the numerous cases of chronic urethritis in which it is found, in the cases reported by Rosenow and in the one studied by me.

My findings endorse fully Brown's²¹ statement, "that it is not at all uncommon as a sequence of gonorrhea to find a bacteriorrhea in which the urine shows large numbers of organisms of different forms, which undoubtedly tend to keep up the inflammation."

Without asserting that the pseudobacillus is always a pathogenic organism, unless overridden and controlled by the staphylococcus, I do believe that in our branch of medicine also the subject of symbiosis is one for further study by the bacteriologists and of vast clinical interest to us in the treatment of rebellious conditions of the genito-urinary tract.

My appreciation and thanks are due to Drs. E. L. Keyes, Jr., Henry J. Perry of the Harvard Medical School, Bingham H. Stone, E. H. Buttles and Percy Carpenter of the Laboratory of Research, Medical College of the University of Vermont, H. A. Bosma of New York and others for the various courtesies extended during the preparation of this paper.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

ON PAPERS OF DRs. TOWNSEND, HINMAN AND HEIDINGSFELD

DR. G. G. SMITH, Boston: There is only one point in which I should not agree with Dr. Hinman entirely, and that is that hexamethylenamin in doses of 15 grains, three times a day, could have no effect on the pelvis of the kidney. It may well be that catheterized specimens from the kidney show a proportion of liquor formaldehyd in the urine which is below bactericidal power, but it seems to me that clinical experience has shown that that dosage is of value, and I think this is one of the instances in which we must take the experimental findings with a grain of salt. The clinical findings indicate that hexamethylenamin has a certain amount of value in those conditions. I should like to ask Dr. Hinman what he considers a good average dose of hexamethylenamin?

We have tried various drugs with it and have met with some difficulty in the employment of nearly all of them. Boric acid, I am sure, has caused toxic symptoms in some cases, and the acid sodium phosphate is likely to cause diarrhea. It seems to me that we have still to find a drug which will increase the acidity of the urine.

DR. M. KROTOSZYNER, San Francisco: Dr. Hinman deserves much credit for his painstaking investigations on the efficacy of hexamethylenamin. Not only the general practitioner, but also the urologist, expects almost wonders from this drug, which, therefore, is given promiscuously and dogmatically over a long period in almost all affections of the genito-urinary tract, in which no proper diagnosis has been made. Of particular importance in this connection I consider the fact which was brought out by Dr. Hinman's paper, that large doses of hexamethylenamin, for instance, 15 grains three times a day, are in the majority of instances ineffective on the underlying condition. I am in hearty accord with Dr. Heidingsfeld's demand for a continuous and personal supervision of the Wassermann reaction. Unless we can follow out our treatment by

the personal study of the test at close range, I should not lay much stress on it. I also fully believe that our old standby, mercury, has proved to be just as efficacious and indispensable since the advent of salvarsan as it was in the presalvarsan era.

DR. H. A. COHEN, Minneapolis: I do not believe that time will banish the insoluble salts of mercury. Finger, whose work on syphilis is done with as great care as in any clinic in the world, holds that, after the primary stage and very early secondaries, salvarsan should be used with great caution. Already 147 fatalities have occurred. In the sixty-one years of the use of intramuscular injections of mercury, but sixty fatalities have been reported. He does claim that the *sterilisans magna* can be realized by a large early dose of salvarsan in a Wassermann negative case. The many neurorecurrences which take place are conditions which are found most frequently in the late secondary and the tertiary cases, and those neurorecurrences are due to the toxic salvarsan and toxic arsenic condition. We therefore have a double condition to watch, that is, the dosage of the drug itself and the possibility of the body being thoroughly saturated with the spirochetes and never being attacked.

DR. A. L. WOLBARST, New York: Dr. Cohen spoke of 147 deaths from salvarsan reported by Finger. In considering the toxicity of salvarsan, the number of deaths that have been reported must be judged in comparison with the total number of injections that have been administered. If two hundred or five hundred or one thousand injections had been given, and of this number of patients 147 had died, it would be fair to say that the remedy is *per se* a dangerous one; but many hundreds of thousands of injections have been given, many of them by incompetent men and in direct violation of every surgical canon, and, if in this great aggregate there have been but 147 deaths (conceding the number for the moment), it stands to reason that the deaths were not due to the salvarsan itself, but to some extraneous or concomitant conditions, acting in those particular cases, that were not observed in the patient. The patient might have had an idiosyncrasy to arsenic. Such deaths might have been avoided if a preliminary injection of a small dose had been given, as suggested. In the majority of cases in which death followed there have been serious errors in technique. Strict asepsis and functioning kidneys are imperative. When I read of a death following salvarsan and scratch beneath the surface, I am sure to find a serious error, either in the manner of administration, or in the fact that the patient was not suited to the treatment. In most of the fatal cases, if not in all of them, the patient's kidneys do not eliminate the arsenic content of the salvarsan, with the result that toxic results follow. In some of these patients the kidneys are so poor that they cannot eliminate a strong dose of mercury or any other toxic drug. Surely, a fatal result in such cases should be ascribed not to the drug, but to its faulty administration.

We are still in the experimental stage in the use of salvarsan, and while we have a great deal to learn regarding its effectiveness, certain things have been proved which make it by far the most important single factor in the treatment of syphilis. Whether salvarsan should be used exclusively in the beginning, or in the middle, or toward the end of syphilis must still be determined, but we do know that salvarsan has given wonderful results in every stage and form of human syphilis. True, it has occasionally failed to come up to expectations, but so has mercury and so has every other remedy for every other human ailment. We all know that there are some cases that resist mercury, and the harder the mercury is pushed the stronger the antagonism to the drug becomes. The same may be true of salvarsan. I believe, however, that with salvarsan at our command we can attack syphilis with greater certainty of good results than ever before. I think it will in time supersede mercury as our first reliance in syphilis. We are not yet quite ready for that, because we do not know enough about it, but, if I can judge from my own experience, covering about three thousand injections, I am satisfied that mercury will eventually become the second line of attack—a reinforcement of salvarsan, as it were. In the meantime, I think it proper that both drugs

21. Brown, T. R.: Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., 1902, x, 11; in Osler's Modern Medicine, 1909, vi, 236 and 218.

be employed in every case of syphilis. Finally, I would add that these remarks apply equally well to neosalvarsan as to salvarsan.

DR. E. G. BALLENGER, Atlanta, Ga.: My experience with salvarsan has been that the greatest danger comes not from giving too much, but from giving too little. We should repeat medium-sized doses and keep them up for a considerable period of time, administering mercury either simultaneously or later. I think the danger of neurorecurrences comes when we give but one or two doses in the early secondary period. The neurorecurrences that I have seen have almost invariably been in that stage of the disease, and improvement has always followed the repetition of salvarsan and neosalvarsan. I think that fact points away from the toxic effect of the remedy, and I have not hesitated to repeat the dose of salvarsan. At first I was in doubt, but the improvement was so prompt when I repeated the injections that I have since repeated them as soon as I have seen evidence of auditory or ocular neurorecurrences.

Instead of pitting salvarsan against mercury we should pit both against syphilis. Of course, we have secured good results with mercury in the past, and yet we have but to think of the many cases of paresis, tabes, aneurysm, cardiac lesions and various other luetic affections to see wherein mercury has not done all that it should have done. It has had about four hundred years' trial. Certainly the advances we have made enable us to make better headway and to give the patient much more satisfactory treatment than formerly.

As has been emphasized by nearly all disussing the treatment, we cannot have a routine method. We must treat the patients individually and persistently until the clinical symptoms disappear and the blood and spinal fluid show negative serologic tests.

DR. J. T. GERAGHTY, Baltimore: In the first fifteen cases in our clinic in which salvarsan was employed, two neurorecurrences were found within a few months. These patients received only one injection and no other treatment. Subsequently mercury and repeated injections of salvarsan became the routine, and during the last two years we have not had a single neurorecurrence in the cases treated in this way.

DR. LOUIS E. SCHMIDT, Chicago: I am not a believer in giving one injection of salvarsan and then a Wassermann, because no matter whether or not the test is carried out by an expert a negative reaction is not an absolute indication of cure. I believe that the intermittent form of mercurial treatment should be kept up for an indefinite period of time. If you give salvarsan and find the reaction negative, and then repeat it in the course of thirty or sixty days, and again find that you have a negative Wassermann, I hardly see why you should expect later manifestations. I think that we should give repeated doses, and alternate with mercury, and then rest from thirty to sixty days and watch the reaction. During the first year we should give an interrupted course of mercurial treatment as we did formerly, and naturally, in the following years keep up the Wassermann reactions and at the same time continue mercurial treatment, but not with the same regularity as during the first year's treatment.

DR. VICTOR VECKI, San Francisco: I know that we have to take the middle way. We are between the one extreme that Professor Finger of Vienna represents, and the other extreme represented by Wechselmann. The latter lays all the deaths from salvarsan at the door of mercury. He maintains that mercury rendered the kidneys insufficient, causing vascular hyposthenuria, and that consequently the kidneys were not able to eliminate the salvarsan and thus caused all these deaths. It is not even the fault of the technic; you can do anything you wish with salvarsan, only do not use any mercury.

While I have reported a fatal case of syphilitic myelitis after intramuscular injection of salvarsan, I fortunately have no experience with death caused by salvarsan directly. I think that this is due to the circumstance that I did not wait for Wechselmann to tell me to watch carefully the functionality of the kidneys before using salvarsan. The therapy of syphilis belongs to the urologist. The dermatologist may be a fine man in diagnosing the cutaneous symptoms of lues,

but when it comes to treating syphilis, the dermatologist cannot have the proper idea of the functions of the kidney. Our present methods of testing the kidney functions are rather crude, and I am sure that in the future the blood itself will have to be examined more carefully. What I want to emphasize is, in answer to any one who maintains that mercury did not do the work in the last four hundred years, that it did whenever it was properly employed. I have never seen the fourth stage of syphilis in a case that was treated properly with mercury.

DR. M. L. HEIDINGSFELD, Cincinnati: I was favorably impressed with the remarks of the first speaker in reference to the reports in regard to Wassermanns. A Wassermann to my mind and in my experience is thoroughly trustworthy if it is carried out properly. It is a test of great detail and accuracy and requires most painstaking methods, and I am sorry that a great many laboratories are not particular to give reliable reports. I know that their methods are not accurate.

It is perfectly apparent to every one that mercurial treatment is an aid in these cases, but I cannot see the rationale of giving mercury if it is not necessary. If we effect a complete cure in some of these early cases of syphilis, in the initial stage, what is the object of subjecting a man to two or three years' of mercurial injections and inunctions when that has proved itself to be unnecessary? I think that the Wassermann reaction is the mentor and the oracle of syphilis; it is the arbiter and should go hand in hand with the consulting physician.

We have had four hundred years of mercury, and we have had four hundred years of unsatisfactory results. We have had many years of deep muscular injections of insoluble salts and the Wassermann has shown that many of these cases have been treated successfully. I believe in mercury injections; I believe in cacodylate of sodium, but they must be used in connection with the Wassermann, and the Wassermann gives us the best information in that direction.

We must not be guided by any one man, and particularly not by a man like Finger, who has been pessimistic in regard to salvarsan from the beginning. The unfavorable results, according to Ehrlich, are not due to salvarsan, but to errors in technic, and since syphilographers have been using distilled water they have eliminated them almost entirely. We have evidence that some of the cases of death were due to errors of technic, the use of water that was not distilled. It is notorious that the men with small experience are the men with most unfavorable results; the men with large experience have had few unfavorable results.

CORRECTION OF IMPEDIMENTS OF SPEECH IN OUR PUBLIC SCHOOLS *

HARRY F. McBEATH, M.D.
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

There is no common ailment which I believe has received less consideration at the hands of the medical profession than that of stammering. The subject was given but small consideration up to the beginning of the nineteenth century, at which time it was seriously studied by Arnott, Columbat, and Schulthers. A little later came the period of surgical enthusiasm, originated by the work of Diefenbach. Through the efforts of Kussmaul, Gutzmann, and Wyllie the knowledge of the subject was placed on a sound scientific basis. Perhaps the most exhaustive study ever given the subject was by our own noted scientist, Prof. Alexander Melville Bell. To-day the question is kept alive by a limited number of men, foremost among whom may be mentioned Dr. G. Hudson-Makuen of Philadelphia and Dr. E. W. Scripture of Columbia University.

* Read in the Section on Stomatology of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

The medical profession as a whole, however, has never given the subject the serious study it deserves. Patients are frequently advised by men otherwise competent in their line of work to pay no attention to their stammering, as they will in time outgrow it. As a result of our neglect the field has been almost entirely usurped by the charlatan. This not only deprives the stammerer of the help to which he is entitled, but discourages properly directed work along this line. We have never before given weight to the work of mountebanks, but in this connection it would appear as though their results were the basis for the poor prognosis generally given out by medical men.

Analyzing stammering as we do other maladies, do we find about it anything that would place it in the category of hopeless cases or justify the indifference usually shown these patients? There has been much discussion regarding the difference between stuttering and stammering, and while it may be of clinical interest, essentially they are but a different expression of the same underlying state and may, therefore, be covered under the one term stammering.

The most common causes of stammering may be given as conscious or unconscious imitation, shock, and the exaggerated effort to speak, such as occurs during and after debilitating diseases. These causes are active up to the time that stammering is established, when they become inoperative. After this the condition is dependent on emotional disturbances, in the presence of which the patient is unable to speak correctly because he is afraid of stammering. Therefore, stammering is a psychoneurosis, with fear its basic element. With the elimination of fear, there is a speedy return to normal. The stammering patient is entirely ignorant of how to direct his efforts to produce normal speech. He knows what he wants to do, but does not know how to do it. Just as soon as he acquires the knowledge of how to proceed to speak he is relieved of his fear of stammering. In the stammerer the psychologic processes of speech are normal up to the point at which the central innervations leave the mind. Here the neurosis assumes control and gives rise to a clonic or tonic spasm of the muscles controlling speech.

The treatment consists in bringing to a state of perfection, in the order named, the acts of respiration, phonation, and articulation. Perfect respiration not only insures a sufficient volume of air for voice production but also relieves the spasm, and puts under volitional control the muscles concerned in speech. In the words of Dr. Makuen, "good breath control is absolutely essential to good voice production." With reference to phonation Professor Bell tells us that "voice is the material of speech, and this fact in all its meaning the stammerer has to learn. He must have voice, whatever else he lacks, and must therefore acquire command of a full, strong, unbroken stream of sound."

Articulation is of minor importance and need not occupy the mind of the patient until after his speech is stable. As tersely expressed by Professor Bell, "the mouth tube is constantly varying in shape, but it is always a transmitter only, and never an originator of sound. All effort thrown into the mouth, jaws, lips, or tongue is futile. These should be passive as nearly as possible." The patient having mastered the exercises which give him control of his speech apparatus there remains but the psychologic condition of habit with which to deal, and continued practice along correct lines in time displaces the abnormal in the channels of the mind.

Prof. Frank A. Reed, who elaborated on and made use of Professor Bell's principles in thousands of cases, puts his views in the following words: "The whole philosophy of the scientific overcoming of the stammering habit may be summed up in the simple statement that it consists of the acquirement of sufficient self-control and skill to assure the complete control of the breath at the diaphragm and its absolutely free, unhampered outflow from that point." Dr. Scripture insists that before treatment is instituted a diagnosis should be made by a competent physician. At this time the patient should be examined and treated for physical defects which would tend to make his recovery difficult. Nasal stenosis should not be overlooked. Dr. Makuen writes: "I have been struck with the frequency of intranasal obstruction and pressure in these cases due to irregularities of the septum, and almost all stammerers have a marked irritability of the pharynx, which I think is to some extent responsible for their difficulty of speech."

Having made sure that these patients will be benefited by the application of the principles herein advised, there is no reason why they may not be entrusted to a specially instructed teacher. It does not require a mind with the technical training of a physician to comprehend the principles on which the work is to be carried out. The most approved methods for gaining control of the physiologic processes which go to make up speech, having been given in detail by those competent, can surely be followed by a properly trained teacher. It is special work and the classes must be small; one year, however, will usually accomplish the desired results, and where can we find another special department which in any length of time graduates a child with a return to normal to crown its efforts?

Statistics covering over three thousand cases show a complete loss of the impediment in 80 per cent. This has been raised to 98 per cent. in three hundred cases treated in the public schools of Milwaukee, where the pupils are held in special classes at the discrimination of the teacher. Quicker results would be obtained if stammerers received all their instruction in special classes. Much is lost by allowing them to take their regular studies under teachers who do not understand their condition. These special departments once established will be in a position to take advantage of most cases at their inception, thereby gaining a maximum result with a minimum effort. There are in the schools of the United States 13,143 deaf pupils. Of these 75.4 per cent. are being taught speech. Does it seem reasonable that so little should be done for the multitude of stammerers, who with comparatively small effort could be made the equals of their fellowmen?

The attitude assumed by some, that the stammerer gets along as well as any one, and that it matters little whether or not he is relieved, may be pardoned in the laity, but can hardly be tolerated in the medical profession. Those who are in a position to know can verify that there are but few afflictions in which the mental anguish is greater than in the stammerer. The indifference on our part may possibly be explained by the fact that the treatment of these patients is not well carried out in the office, hospital, or sanatorium, but is best handled in the class room. The fact that we are not in a position to treat these patients, however, and do not know where to refer them, does not help the stammerer or excuse us. We should see that there are places, in every large city at least, where the stammerer will receive the kind of treatment we know is correct. This can be done by putting our seal of approval on the

diploma of every teacher properly trained for this line of work.

It is a fact of no small significance that the school superintendents in fifty of our largest cities are almost unanimous in their opinion that the stammerer's plight is of sufficient gravity to warrant special attention in the public school. Several of them in fact have installed a department for the correction of stammering, where, if we were in a position to recommend a teacher of proper qualifications, the success of the undertaking would be assured. In some instances these departments are placed in charge of teachers whose special preparation was for work with the deaf. This is a misdirected effort, and naturally the results are not commensurate with the labor expended.

That the stammerer can be successfully handled in the public school, there is no question. What is needed is the help and cooperation of the medical profession in encouraging the installation of a department for the correction of impediments of speech, to see that teachers for these departments receive proper training, and to furnish school boards with information regarding the stammerer.

Could the American Medical Association do better than to establish a department similar to the Volta Bureau maintained at Washington, D. C., by the American Association to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf? Through its bureau the efforts of this society have brought into use the most approved methods for handling the deaf in nearly all public and private schools where the deaf are being instructed. That the great majority of stammerers do not know where to turn for help other than to the institution of the quack is the condition present in the United States to-day. There is a sufficient number of stammerers to warrant the establishment of a special department for them in our public schools. The results are more brilliant than it is possible to obtain from other special lines of work, such as with the blind, deaf, and defective children. While the work may be greatly advanced by the medical profession, as individuals we are not prepared to handle this class of cases. That the stammerer is allowed to go uncorrected and that there is so little effort made to improve his condition is a disgrace, not only to our profession, but to the community at large.

It is my sincere hope that this body will take it on itself to inaugurate a movement which may be the means of encouraging and putting on a proper basis the correction of impediments of speech in our public schools.

121 Wisconsin Street.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. ELMER L. KENYON, Chicago: The extremely important sociologic side of this problem, having to do not only with stammering, but also with other defects of speech, has never been adequately met, at least in the United States.

It is certainly true in Chicago, and doubtless in all other large cities, that there are thousands of children who have defects of speech which, if not corrected, are bound to make their success in life difficult and often impossible. It is also true that among this great number of stammering children, a large percentage have not enough means to pay for the rather expensive private teaching which they must have. It is also to be said in this connection that, even if one with defects of speech has money to undertake treatment, there are comparatively few places in the United States where he can go and have competent as well as honest treatment. Not only because the problem is a medical problem fundamentally, but also because if it is handled by physicians it will be handled honestly, I think that the medical profession should

concern itself with this disorder. So far as the sociologic problem is concerned, treatment should be undertaken in the schools by all means. Speaking with some reservations, I think that this is where it belongs. The children must go to school, and, therefore, they can all be reached and reached early, which is of great importance. If I had any critical remark to make about Dr. McBeath's paper, I think it would be that, perhaps, he did not emphasize the difficulties of curing stammering so much as he might rightly have done, though I am sure that he understands them. These difficulties apply especially to the fully developed cases. Stammering begins ordinarily just before or just after the child goes to school. There should be machinery ready in every city to perform the task of preventing the further development of the stammering if when the child first enters school he shows a tendency to do this. The difficulties to be overcome are not small, but the needs warrant the effort. Behind such an effort there should be competent medical and psychologic oversight.

MRS. FRANK REED, Detroit: I have been in this work for twenty-five years. I believe that no class of afflicted people has been so imposed on by unscientific and unskilful treatment as the stammerers. The time has come for scientific men to look into this subject and to advise and educate the public. The average person—parent, physician or teacher—feels that the child will outgrow its speech defect. Teachers generally do not know what to do, and say to the stammering child, "Hurry up, say what you have to say or keep quiet." This embarrasses him; his mind becomes centered on his difficulty and it grows. Public schoolteachers do not understand stammering children and do not know how to train them. They go to some school and observe a class for a day, or ten days, or read some fake advertisement and think that they know all about the method of treatment, and then they try it on the children. This is not fair to the children. The difficulty in correcting stammering is great, but it can be overcome. We should recognize the difference between difficulties and impossibilities. Just because a thing is difficult is no reason why we should not undertake it, but it is a reason why teachers who undertake to correct stammering should have a thorough scientific training in the mechanical and psychologic processes of speech. The subject of fear enters largely into the training of these children. If the child is taught by a competent teacher to keep his emotions under the control of the will, the result will be more satisfactory. Statistics show that most of the stammering occurs during the school age. The teacher excites the child, or does not know how to handle him. It is time that teachers have the proper training in order not only to correct, but also to prevent the misery. When these children are relieved of their difficulty they are normal. We spend thousands of dollars in our schools for training defectives, and when all that is possible has been done for a thousand of them, it does not equal the benefit to one cured stammerer.

DR. THOMAS J. HELDT, Columbia, Mo.: As Dr. McBeath has pointed out, this is really a school problem. If we could have the children under medical inspection from the beginning of school life, we should be able to select those who could not be cured by proper training by a competent teacher. If, while under the specially trained teacher, there is no improvement, then the real cause of the trouble has not been disclosed and the stammerer's fear has been improperly approached. Dr. McBeath, in speaking of this fear, said that it was the source of great anguish to the stammerer. Just what is it that lies back of that anguish? Dr. McBeath referred to it as the fear of stammering. I think that it is not only the fear of stammering, but also something deeper. Cases treated by the Freudian method have brought out surprising results and suggest that it is some incident in that child's or adult's life that is the cause of this fear. I call to mind a case seen recently—a young lady of 19. There is only one time when she stammers, and that is when she is introducing a friend. Then she is worried and flustered. The thing lying back of that disturbed state is not simply the fear of not being able to select the right words and make

the introduction properly, but probably some incident in her life that must be approached by psycho-analytic methods. I believe that psycho-analytic treatment promises worthy results in these cases.

DR. TRUMAN W. BROPHY, Chicago: It seems to me that our duty lies in the direction of doing all we can to place persons who are thus afflicted in the hands of those who are eminently prepared to correct the defect. Other defects, aside from stammering come into our experiences in the management of those who are not able to speak distinctly. For a long time I have been trying to help these persons by directing them to experts in phonation. Such teachers as Dr. Kenyon, Dr. Hudson-Makuen of Philadelphia, Dr. Scripture of New York and Mrs. Reed of Detroit are able to do so much to assist those afflicted in this way, help them out of their difficulties and put them in a position to go through life as others do, that I feel that we should recommend these persons to them for treatment.

DR. A. T. RASMUSSEN, La Crosse, Wis.: I devote a good deal of time to the practice of facial orthopedia, commonly known as orthodontia. A case comes to my mind of a bright boy, 15 years old, whose parents brought him to me stating that he stuttered, and asking that, if possible, I find a reason for it. They said that he stuttered seldom, but that when he did, it was very bad. There seemed nothing wrong about the boy's condition except some slight oral defects. I performed an oral operation, correcting a slightly undeveloped maxilla, and gave the boy a great many suggestions. He does not stammer now. Whether it was altogether the suggestion, or whether it was the treatment, or whether it was a combination of the two, I am not prepared to say, but I think that we should take into consideration the possibility of this defect being due to some pathologic condition in the mouth.

MRS. FRANK REED, Detroit: I think that the gentleman who has just spoken has made it quite clear to us that any physical defects which are present should be corrected, and that possibly such correction would give the child a suggestion that he can talk all right when he has learned the process of speech.

DR. H. F. McBEATH, Milwaukee, Wis.: Dr. Kenyon and Mrs. Reed have made clear to you the disadvantages to the individual stammerer, and Dr. Brophy makes the suggestion that they be sent to eminently able people for correction. Knowing the number of stammerers in this country, we see that but a small fraction can be handled by the few who are capable of doing the work. What is needed by the schools is an outline of the principles which should be followed so that the teachers shall not be permitted to continue experimenting. In twenty-six cities in the United States the number of stammerers in the schools is not even known. In twelve cities the schools are attempting to do this work and are getting good results through their special teachers.

Nearly all of the school superintendents from different parts of the country in answering my questionnaire express themselves as seeing the need in the near future of establishing a department for the stammerer. It seems to me that the American Medical Association might outline a superior method which would be a great help to these educators.

Underweight Schoolchildren.—In one of the public schools in Philadelphia, Walter W. Roach found that ten pupils between 6 and 7 years of age were 62 pounds underweight, or an average $6\frac{1}{5}$ pounds per child; eighteen pupils between 7 and 8 years were 110 pounds underweight, or an average $7\frac{11}{16}$ pounds per child; fifteen pupils between 9 and 10 years were 93 pounds underweight, or an average $6\frac{1}{5}$ pounds per child; sixteen pupils between 10 and 11 years were 165 pounds underweight, or an average $10\frac{1}{3}$ pounds per child; six pupils between 11 and 12 years were 58 pounds underweight, or an average $11\frac{3}{4}$ pounds per child; twelve pupils of 13 to 14 years were 167 pounds underweight, or an average 14 pounds per child.—Paper read at Buffalo Congress on School Hygiene.

A METHOD OF CLOSING A SINUS BETWEEN THE ANTRUM OF HIGHMORE AND THE MOUTH *

L. W. DEAN, M.D.
IOWA CITY, IOWA

The topic with which this paper deals has been chosen for three reasons: first, because I have had so much difficulty myself in eradicating these sinuses; second, because I see so many sinuses left after others have operated; and, third, because a search of the literature has failed to furnish very much information regarding the technic of such a procedure. Since selecting the topic I have operated in twenty-three such cases. They were all cases of alveolar necrosis with antrum involvement, with the exception of two cases, or they were cases of permanent sinus following an operation for antrum suppuration secondary to alveolar necrosis. The two exceptions were, first, a large infected dentigerous cyst, lying external to the antrum. This was drained into the nose through the antrum. And, second, a case of composite follicular odontoma which was also drained into the antrum and through it into the nose. With the cases of alveolar necrosis and Highmorean empyema a Denker operation with the complete removal of the necrotic bone was performed.

Various methods for closing these sinuses were tried. Those tried at first gave uniformly bad results. The perfected operation gave about ninety-five per cent. good results. I will describe simply the technic of that part of the operation which was performed after completing the Denker operation, and also the various methods attempted in the order in which they were tried.

First, I removed the necrotic bone and then the inferior portion of the alveolar process. Just enough of the latter was removed to bring the periosteum of its inner and outer surfaces together. The two layers of periosteum were then sutured with interrupted sutures of black Chinese silk, No. 4. These sutures did not hold but tore out within a few days notwithstanding the fact that they were carefully cleansed every two hours with hydrogen peroxid.

Second, the periosteal flaps were prepared the same as before, and, using the same silk, by means of double-armed sutures the threads were introduced from within out, just above the bone. These sutures held better than the first but tore out in two or three days.

It was now manifest that the Chinese silk was not the proper substance for suture material. It would become soaked with saliva, swell, and naturally become crowded with micro-organisms. It was quite impossible to keep these sutures clean.

Third, silk-worm gut was substituted for Chinese silk as in the second method. These sutures could be kept clean and held several days longer than the others, but not long enough to secure healing. The silk-worm gut would cut through the mucous membrane and the periosteum.

Fourth, various substances as gauze, pieces of rubber tube, lead plates, etc., were placed within the loop of silkworm gut, on the inner surface of the alveolar process and a second piece placed underneath the outer ends before they were sutured. This was done with the hope of preventing the sutures from cutting through the membrane and periosteum. The pieces of gauze which

* Read in the Section on Stomatology of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

are so successful in similar sutures on the skin could not be kept clean in the mouth and soon caused trouble. The lead plates were much more difficult to apply than the rubber tubing and had a tendency to cut the membrane. Whole pieces of small rubber tubing or pieces cut longitudinally in halves were used. These sutures would hold nicely for from five to seven days when they would tear out and the sinus would be reestablished but not so large as before.

It was evident that the cause of our trouble was not now due to the suture but to the fact that sufficient bone was not removed to allow apposition of the periosteum without too much tension on the suture.

Fifth, the method which I consider the very best was used. It is the one that we have used in the last half of our operations and while it has not been successful in every case, it has given us 95 per cent. good results. The method is as follows: After completing the Denker operation and being sure that there is excellent drainage into the nose, the alveolar process is attacked. After removing the necrotic bone completely, enough of the inner and outer lamella of the alveolar process is removed to allow of perfect apposition of the flaps that have been previously lifted from its inner and outer surface. These flaps must come nicely together so that it is not necessary to have any tension on the sutures. Then I place along the inner and outer surfaces of the alveolar process at this point a piece of small rubber tube sufficiently long to allow it to be tucked underneath all the sutures; then using double-armed silkworm-gut sutures, a sufficient number are introduced from within out, the loops resting on the rubber tube on the inner surface of the alveolar process, the knots being tied on the rubber tube on the outer surface of the alveolar process. Care should be exercised to tie the sutures just tight enough without getting them so tight as to produce pressure-necrosis of the flap. These sutures are cleansed hourly with hydrogen peroxid following the operation. The nurse must be exceedingly careful to clean in and around the sutures and tube thoroughly. If this operation is done at the time of the antrum operation the incision for the Denker operation is made high up and is entirely separate from the incision on the border of the alveolar process. The periosteum, from the outer surface, is elevated completely without being torn and handled with great care while the necrotic bone is being removed and the inner and outer lamellæ of the alveolar process are being cut down.

With every case of necrosis the operator must exercise his individuality in making the cut on the border of the alveolar process so as to get the best possible apposition of periosteum. The results of this operation have been surprisingly gratifying to me. As a rule the wound margin remains clean, the sutures remain clean, and when they are removed on from the seventh to the tenth day leave behind a well-healed wound. When I attacked this problem last summer I did not expect such gratifying results. It is an operation that I can recommend for trial.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. THOMAS L. GILMER, Chicago: I should like to ask Dr. Dean if the operation he described for curettement of the maxilla is not similar to the Caldwell-Luc operation.

DR. DEAN: The Denker operation differs from the Caldwell-Luc in that the incision is on the anterior wall of the bone. It is practically the same operation.

DR. TRUMAN W. BROPHY, Chicago: I congratulate the author on his success in closing the sinus, but in my experience the greatest difficulty is in keeping it open. Most sur-

geons find it difficult to keep it open until the cavity is in a healthy condition. When I succeed in doing this, I always feel that I am fortunate.

The question of sutures within the mouth has been to me one of the great problems. In my earlier experience I had the same results with silk that Dr. Dean has had; I therefore abandoned long ago the use of anything in the mouth that would absorb the secretions, using only silver and horsehair sutures and lead splints. I have had trouble in finding horsehair that could be relied on for sufficient strength for this purpose. It may be kept in the mouth a month, if necessary, without causing any irritation.

DR. G. V. I. BROWN, Milwaukee, Wis.: Some time ago I was operating where they had the most satisfactory horsehair that I had ever used. The hospital authorities took the hair out of the tail of the ambulance horse and boiled it. Prepared in this way it is soft and pliable and not brittle. Sometimes, however, I have found it treacherous. We never have had any infection from it in the hospital, where it has been used a long time.

DR. C. H. OAKMAN, Detroit: In antral cases in which the palatal bone is necrotic I seldom find it necessary to divide the soft tissue overlying the hard palate, but rather cut high above the teeth or amputate the roots of the molars or bicuspids, making a wound sufficiently large through which to remove the necrotic bone. Within the last eight months I have successfully treated four or five cases in which a portion of the palatal bone was necrotic in this manner. In chronic cases, in which the adjacent sinuses are liable to be involved, I fit a vulcanite plug into the wound. This is held in place by the cheek and affords the necessary drainage. In this way the topography of the palate is little affected, which I believe to be of the utmost importance.

DR. TRUMAN W. BROPHY, Chicago: About three years ago I found that the hair of the tail of a bull is much softer, larger and stronger and will endure a great deal more tension than horsehair. It sustains 25 per cent. more weight than horsehair.

DR. L. W. DEAN, Iowa City, Iowa: I appreciate the discussion regarding the kind of horsehair which should be used. I did not mention the use of horsehair in my paper. It was tried, but its quality was so poor that it gave no satisfaction.

THE SURGERY OF INFANTILE PARALYSIS*

EDWIN W. RYERSON, M.D.

Professor of Orthopedic Surgery, Chicago Polyclinic; Assistant Professor of Orthopedic Surgery, Rush Medical College (University of Chicago)

CHICAGO

During the early days after an attack of acute anterior poliomyelitis there is usually little to be done except to make the patient as comfortable as possible. Pain is often so severe that massage and electricity cannot be used, and the only important detail of the treatment is the careful prevention of deformity.

This paper will deal only with the treatment of paralysis of the legs and the trunk, as paralysis of the arms is much less frequent, and would require too much additional time to consider.

The most common deformity following infantile paralysis is the dropping downward of the foot at the ankle-joint, pes equinus. In some cases this is not due to a permanent paralysis of the anterior tibial muscle and the toe extensors, but to the fact that in many instances the attending physician takes no measures to hold the foot at a right-angle during the first few months after the attack. As a general thing the patient is confined to the bed for some weeks or months, and the

* Read in the Section on Orthopedic Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

usual position in bed is with the feet pointing downward nearly or quite in the same line as the leg. The return of power, in cases in which motor power actually does return, is often too slow and gradual to balance the structural shortening of the gastrocnemius and soleus, and by the time the full power has returned the Achilles tendon is too short to permit of dorsal flexion.

Although the shortening is not actually in the Achilles tendon itself, but in the muscle fibers, custom has sanctioned the use of the term "shortened tendo Achillis." This shortening, which generally requires an operation for its relief, can be and should be always prevented, either by a light splint of the Volkmann variety, or by a posterior molded plaster-of-Paris splint, or some similar apparatus, easily removable for the daily massage and passive and active movements. By such treatment, many patients will recover a considerable degree of muscular power which would otherwise either be lost entirely or regained much later by the aid of operative interference. In a similar way, contracture deformities at the knee must be carefully prevented, either by suitable splints or by weight and pulley traction. Contracture of the tensor vaginae femoris (tenso fasciae femoris), which is an extremely difficult deformity to treat in its later stages, can be readily prevented, in most instances, by not allowing the leg either to rotate outward or to be abducted at the hip. Hoffman's work in this line is well worthy of attention.

In case, however, that some or all of these deformities have occurred, radical treatment is necessary. If the case be recent, forcible manual correction, with or without an anesthetic, may prove successful, especially if done by degrees at several sittings. A removable cast or a simple brace must now be worn until either the recovery is complete or until the time for radical operation has arrived. Every effort must be made to induce the patient to use actively all the weakened muscles during regular exercise periods every day. In small children considerable ingenuity may be required to devise exercising games and to stimulate the patient's interest and cooperation. Massage is of value, and galvanic electricity may be of some assistance. The faradic current is useless.

This line of treatment must be carried out until the period of spontaneous repair, or the probationary period, has been passed. This period is not a definite one. It is not probable that any improvement in the condition of the ganglion-cells in the cord will occur after the lapse of a year, but it is perhaps possible. It is my custom to postpone operative interference, so far as practicable, until two years after the attack. During this two-year period, however, some of the contracture deformities may become so powerful that the braces or apparatus can no longer control them. It is necessary in such cases to perform conservative tendon-lengthening operations, although it is always advisable to avoid them whenever possible until the probationary period has been passed.

CORRECTION OF LATE DEFORMITY

This must be done in all cases before the radical operation is performed, but can in most cases be done at the same sitting with the radical operation in children. It consists most frequently, as a matter of practice, in the lengthening of the Achilles tendon.

While in cases of congenital club-foot a simple transverse tenotomy is perfectly safe and satisfactory, increasing experience has led me to prefer an open lengthening of this tendon in cases of both flaccid and spastic paraly-

sis. One patient with poliomyelitis and one patient with spastic cerebral paralysis on whom subcutaneous tenotomy was performed in this clinic have had loss of function because of too great lengthening of the tendon, and have required secondary operative shortening. Waterman and Hibbs have reported similar cases. This tendon should, then, be lengthened by the simple step method, and sutured with fine silk. No variations of this method offer any advantages over it. The methods of Bayer and Gocht are ingenious, but no better. The sheath should always be restored by suture.

In many cases other work than lengthening the Achilles tendon may be necessary. All existing deformities must be corrected by suitable means, such as manipulations, forcible redressment, and even operations on the bones. If such work be necessarily of much severity, it may be well to postpone the more delicate operative procedures until all reaction has subsided. This is especially advisable when oozing blood from bony surfaces necessitates temporary drainage, and also when the skin incisions have been unavoidably placed where they would lie directly over the site of a tendon transplantation or silk ligament insertion.

In pes equinus it is often wise to lengthen the toe flexors in addition to the Achilles tendon. The simplest way to do this is to plunge a small tenotome into the sole of the foot at the base of each proximal phalanx, feel for the tendons with the flat of the blade, and then divide them while the toe is dorsally extended. This will divide both the long and the short flexors.

Knee contractures offer more difficulty than foot deformities, from the fact that in many cases of long duration the leg cannot be straightened without endangering the vessels and nerves. If circumstances will not permit the gradual correction of the deformity, it becomes necessary to shorten the femur. Since we desire a movable joint, it is not wise to resect the articular surface. A section of the femur can be removed just above the epiphysis, and the epiphysis moved upward and reattached to the shaft. This operation will be found of service in other conditions than anterior poliomyelitis, and has the advantage of sparing the articulation, while affording any desired shortening of the femur.

Old contractures around the hip are most frequently those of flexion and abduction. These may require radical operations. The tensor fasciae latae, the rectus femoris and sometimes the iliopsoas must be cut by open incision. If adduction be present, subcutaneous myotomy and forcible stretching will generally give satisfaction.

The deformities of the spine cannot at present be benefited by operation, and can be treated only by forcible correction and retention in molds or braces. Abbott's method of correction is of considerable aid.

I now come to the problem of retaining permanently the correction already attained. It is a matter of everyday experience that the simple correction of the deformities due to infantile paralysis does not affect a permanent result. No matter how thoroughly the tenotomies and redressments are done, no matter how long the correction is maintained by apparatus, relapse will surely occur when the apparatus is removed. In this particular a paralytic club-foot, for example, differs intrinsically and radically from the ordinary congenital club-foot. In the latter, the congenital variety, redressment, tenotomies and retention in plaster casts or braces will effect a permanent cure in a reasonably short time. In a paralytic club-foot of precisely the same general appearance, the same treatment will be effectual only while the casts or

braces are being used. Almost immediately after the apparatus is abandoned the foot will begin to relapse into its previous deformity. Unless we are willing to condemn the patient to a life of constant brace-wearing, we must provide active or passive antagonists to prevent the healthy muscles from pulling the limb toward themselves.

TENDON TRANSPLANTATION

When enough muscles remain unparalyzed, tendon or muscle transplantation will give excellent results if properly performed.

The two principal methods to be considered are those advocated respectively by Vulpius of Heidelberg and Lange of Munich.

In the Vulpius method, the entire healthy tendon, or a portion of it which has been partially split off from it, is sutured to the tendon or muscle which it is intended to strengthen. This method and its modifications have been so extensively used by Vulpius and his followers that there would seem to be little doubt of its efficacy. In my experience, however, it has been found of value in only a limited field. It is useful, particularly in the arm and forearm, and in supplying power to the flexors and extensors of the toes, but when used where a considerable strain is to be thrown on it, as in the tibial or peroneal muscles, it shows a tendency to lose its efficiency. This may be due to the stretching of the paralyzed tendon, but in many cases cannot be referred to any definite cause. The operation is technically easier than the method of Lange, but it is not so certain in its results.

After a considerable experience with the method of Vulpius, I began, some years ago, to use the periosteal implantation of Lange. This gave satisfaction in many of the cases in which tendons were transplanted, but proved not strong enough for the silk suspension cords or ligaments used in cases of drop-foot. In a number of instances a gradual slackening was noticed in the silk ligaments, which caused an annoying return of the drop-foot position. It was not known just where the weakness lay until a few months ago, when one of my cases seemed to supply a solution. A boy of 7 had been operated on nearly two years ago for paralytic drop-foot. A heavy braided silk cord, size 14, was woven into the periosteum over the base of the first metatarsal and the inner cuneiform, and then carried up under the annular ligament and tied into a hole bored into the tibia. A year ago the foot was found to have dropped again so that it was difficult for the patient to walk. The silk was cut down on and a strong pull was made on it to determine the strength of the attachments. To the operator's surprise, both attachments seemed perfectly firm and strong. The silk had become covered with a dense, glistening covering, which could be readily peeled off. The cord was cut, and tied together again so as to shorten it enough to bring the foot up once more to a right angle with the leg. In spite of this, however, a gradual dropping once more began after the cast was removed, and about three months ago the lower end of the silk was dissected out. The loop of silk which had been woven into the periosteum was found to be nearly $11\frac{1}{2}$ inches from the place in which it had originally been inserted. There was a strong fibrous band from the loop of the silk to the inner cuneiform bone, evidently the stretched and hypertrophied periosteum which had gradually been pulled up and elongated by the weight of the foot. It looked very much like normal tendon tissue. Sometime before this evidence was obtained, however, I had abandoned

the periosteal fixation method in the silk ligament suspensions, and had practiced the insertion of the silk directly through drill-holes bored in the bones of the foot as well as the tibia.

The Codivilla method of nailing the tendons to the bone is not so reliable as the direct suture with silk.

TECHNIC

Since drop-foot is probably the most common deformity due to infantile paralysis, it seems proper to describe in detail the operative procedures for its relief.

When the anterior tibial muscle is the only one paralyzed, the extensor longus hallucis will make a satisfactory substitute. A curved incision is made over the inner border of the foot and the tendon cut opposite the base of the first phalanx. A hole is bored with a $1/16$ -inch drill through the base of the first metatarsal bone, and a loop of strong silk is passed through by a needle. The end of the tendon is laid in the loop, and the loop and tendon pulled through the bone. The foot is held at a right angle, and the tendon pulled taut. The free end of the tendon is then passed through a slit in the "standing part" of the tendon, and is then itself split and the ends brought around the standing part and sewed with several interrupted fine silk sutures. This firmly anchors the tendon to the bone, and provides a useful extensor for the tarsus. The distal end of the toe extensor can be sewed to the tendon of the second toe to prevent toe-drop.

In cases in which there seems need of a more powerful extensor of the foot, the extensor tendons of the four smaller toes can be braided together and sutured to a loop of silk passed through a hole bored in the fourth or fifth metatarsal bone.

If the toe extensors are paralyzed, the peroneus longus, the tibialis posticus or the toe flexors can be passed through the interosseous space and sewed into the tarsus or metatarsus. The results are seldom entirely satisfactory when tendons are passed through the interosseous space, probably because adhesions are more likely to occur. I have often passed the peroneus longus around in front of the tibia just under the skin, with excellent function, although the dorsal flexion is apt to be combined with outward deviation of the foot. Usually, if possible, the tibialis posticus or a toe flexor should be similarly carried around the tibia, to correct this deviation.

Splitting of the gastrocnemius, in an endeavor to procure a division of function and thus making two separate muscles of the gastrocnemius, has been an entire failure in all of the cases in which I have operated.

When so many muscles are paralyzed that transplantation is not feasible, the foot can be made useful by permanently checking the foot-drop. Several methods may be used, of which arthrodesis is perhaps the best known. I have done about thirty operations of this kind and the results have been far from satisfactory. It should never be done in children under 14 by the ordinary technic, for bony union is very uncertain below this age.

In any case, the feet are nearly always painful for a long time after the operation, and the absence of dorsal flexion causes inconvenience, especially in walking uphill. It is possible that better results may be obtained by cutting a bone-spike from the tibia and driving it upward through a hole bored through the os calcis and the astragalus, and up into the tibia, but I have not as yet used this method. Lexer has reported good results with it.

SILK LIGAMENT SUSPENSION

It is much more satisfactory, and it is easier and safer, to suspend the foot at a right angle by heavy silk cords running from the tibia downward in front of the ankle to the bones of the foot. This operation has been widely used by Bradford, Sontter, Allison and others in this country. When done by the proper technic it affords a strong and painless foot which is held at or near a right angle and is capable of passive dorsal flexion. The operation can be modified to control any lateral deviation, varus or valgus, and by the addition of posterior cords can control calcaneus deformity. I have done a large number of these operations during the last five years, and although by the older methods some of the earlier cases proved disappointing, the present technic can be relied on to give satisfaction.

TECHNIC

A curved incision with its convexity downward is made from just below the scaphoid to the middle of the inner metatarsal bone. The flap is retracted, and the soft tissues are dissected away from the proximal end of the metatarsal bone. A drill-hole is bored in the base of the metatarsal, and through it is passed a braided silk cord, size 12 to 16, previously boiled in a 1:1,000 solution of mercuric chlorid. The cord should be 20 inches long, for easy handling. It is pulled through to its middle, and a loose single overhand knot is tied just above the bone to keep the two strands close together. The ends are then threaded into a long eye in the end of a Bessemer steel wire probe about $3/32$ inch in diameter. This probe is stiff enough to stand a considerable strain, but can be bent as desired. The tendon of the tibialis anticus is now exposed at its insertion into the cuneiform and metatarsal, and a small slit is cut in the sheath. The probe, slightly curved toward the end, and carrying the silk, is passed into the tendon-sheath, and is forced gently upward under the annular ligament until it reaches a point on the tibia 2 or 3 inches above the ankle-joint. A curved incision is made over the tibia at this point, and the end of the probe is pushed out through it. This is easily done with the steel probe, but is much more difficult with the ordinary silver or copper probe. The silk is now pulled out of the eye of the probe and clamped with a hemostat for purposes of identification.

A similar operation is now performed on the outer side of the foot, the fifth metatarsal being drilled and threaded with a similar silk cord, which is then passed up the sheath of the peroneus tertius tendon and made to emerge from the tibial incision. A drill-hole is now bored through the crest of the tibia, and one cord of each of the pairs of cords is passed through it by means of a large needle. The pair of cords from the inner side of the foot is now pulled tightly enough to bring the foot to a right angle, and tied with a triple square knot. The outer cords are now tightened enough to bring up the external border of the foot to the same level, and likewise tied. This now holds the foot firmly, and the incisions are closed. It is well to sew the subcutaneous soft tissues over the silk cords as a separate layer, and to suture the skin very carefully. A plaster-of-Paris cast is applied, and removed in about two months, after which there is usually no further need of external support. In cases of marked varus, the silk cords from the outer metatarsal are fastened into the fibula instead of the tibia.

OTHER OPERATIONS

Four cases of pes calcaneus have been treated by lengthening the semitendinosus with heavy silk and inserting the silk into the os calcis. There has been some benefit in all of these cases, and the operation seems worthy of more extended trial.

When the quadratus is paralyzed, and the hamstrings are strong, excellent results can be obtained by transplanting the biceps and semitendinosus forward into the patella. This is one of the most satisfactory operations within the range of tendon transplantation. The two hamstrings must be dissected upward for a long distance through separate incisions, heavy silk cords woven into them, and a wide opening made in the subcutaneous fatty tissue for their passage. The silk cords should be threaded through drill-holes in the patella, the tendons pulled down to the patella, and the cords tied. Several interrupted silk sutures are also used to sew the tendons to the surface of the quadratus. It is not necessary to insert the cords into the tubercle of the tibia.

This operation is also of benefit in some of the cases of spastic paralysis in which undue flexion of the knee is present.

I regard the use of the bichlorid silk as one of the marked advances in this department of surgery, and I feel that great credit is due to Lange for his advocacy of this technic. The silk rarely causes trouble when properly used, and can apparently remain indefinitely in the tissues without losing its strength or acting as a foreign body. So far, it has not seemed necessary to paraffin the silk, although this is advised by Lange.

The use of intra-articular silk ligaments had been practiced by Bartow and Plummer to produce limitation of motion in cases of partial or total paralysis. The cords are passed through the bones and joints in such a way as to make a partial stiffening of the joint. This method deserves trial, but I have not as yet attempted it.

NERVE TRANSPLANTATION

The work of Hans Spitzzy in the grafting of nerves seemed to offer new possibilities in the treatment of infantile paralysis. It is obvious that successful nerve-grafting would attack the trouble at almost its very source, and would be far better than any peripheral operations on the muscles or tendons. The method advocated by Spitzzy was to make a small slit in the nearest healthy motor nerve of sufficient size, and to implant in this slit the distal end of the paralyzed nerve. The technical difficulties are often not great, and require merely care and precision. About six years ago I operated in nine cases by the method of Spitzzy. Seven of these were cases of paralysis of either the external or the internal popliteal nerve as a whole. In another case the musculocutaneous was grafted into the anterior tibial, and in the last-named case the musculocutaneous nerve of the arm was inserted into the median. None of these operations was followed by any actual nerve regeneration that could be demonstrated.

These results seemed so discouraging that I have so far made no more attempts of this kind.

Vulpus and Stoffel report some rather encouraging results by a highly interesting and complicated method by which the various nerve-fibers are differentiated at operation with electric stimulation. This would afford an opportunity for the end-to-end anastomosis of suitable nerves, which would be more logical than Spitzzy's technic. Their recommendation to perform such operations within six months after the attack, however, should not be followed.

CONCLUSION

I believe that far too little surgery is generally done in cases of infantile paralysis, and that nearly all cases can be benefited by properly planned and properly executed operations.

In a single paper of this length the subject can be only sketched lightly, and the intention has been to call attention to a few of the more useful operations which have stood the test of time and experience.

122 South Michigan Avenue.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. E. A. RICH, Tacoma, Wash.: For the last few years I have been much interested in this line of work and wish to attest its efficacy. If judgment is used in the diagnosis of the pathology present and in the selection of the proper corrective procedure, and if the work indicated is skilfully performed, the condition of the limb should be bettered. In some patients not suffering extensive muscular losses, the restorations after wise surgical measures are often marvelous. While the leg cannot be made so large or so beautiful as the normal leg it is always possible to restore all or part of the function.

DR. F. J. GAENSLER, Milwaukee, Wis.: I was interested to hear Dr. Ryerson's frank report regarding his experience with neuroplasty. When abroad last summer, I paid particular attention to this procedure in infantile paralysis. Dr. Spitzzi of Graz operated on one patient while I was there, but unfortunately I saw none of his late results. Dr. Putti of Bologna said that Spitzzi had operated on three patients for Dr. Codivilla in Bologna, and that in none was there any improvement to be detected by careful examination at the end of two years. There seems to be a lack of interest in neuroplastic methods in recent years. I have had only a limited experience with silk ligatures for drop-foot, etc., but cases of this kind that I have had have been satisfactory. I used bichlorid silk. In one case the large knot caused a pressure sore on the outside of the tarsal bones. That granulated over, however, and gave no further trouble.

DR. ROLAND MEISENBACH, Buffalo, N. Y.: Dr. Ryerson's excellent work in this connection has brought many ideas to my mind. The use of silk has been well established for tying purposes. In employing the silk for the purpose of substituting tendons or ligaments, we should consider carefully whether we have to deal with an actively growing epiphysis, as in children, or not. This does not hold good so much in drop-foot as in deformities in other parts of the body, for instance, the knee-joint. Implanting silk ligaments may be temporizing only.

Dr. Ryerson made the statement that silk remains indefinitely in the tissues. I cannot altogether agree with him in this regard. Several years ago I had occasion to make some experiments in regard to silk and catgut in tissue. The cross section showed that the catgut readily absorbed. It required for silk, however, a longer time. The first process was to bring to it many leukocytes, and then slow absorption took place. I can readily understand what becomes of the silk in cross section, but I should like to know Dr. Ryerson's theory in regard to the lengthening of these fibrous bands or ligaments, as the child grows older. Silk is unelastic, and I think that it makes little difference whether one uses braided or twisted silk. Lange, I think, uses braided silk. I have been employing silk substitutes for tendons in selected cases only, as I do not believe that it is the ideal method of procedure in many cases of infantile paralysis.

DR. NATHANIEL ALLISON, St. Louis: Dr. Meisenbach has brought up the question that interested me a great deal in doing this work; that is, the ultimate fate of these silk strands and ligaments. I undertook to find out primarily what took place by introducing silk strands into the tendon-sheaths of dogs. I had one animal that carried such a strand in his tendo Achillis sheath for five months. On section of that tendon, I found that the tendon-sheath had proliferated to a marked degree and that the silk was infiltrated with

cellular elements to a great extent. So it seems to me that this might answer, in a way, the question asked by Dr. Meisenbach concerning the fate of these ligaments. This was braided silk. If the process should go on and the silk become absorbed, it seems probable that a fibrous band would be left, which might be serviceable as a ligament. That is my idea, at least.

DR. EDWIN W. RYERSON, Chicago: I said that the silk apparently remains indefinitely in the tissues. That does not mean much, because I have only about five years to report on in my cases. In all of them that I have been able to trace, in which the operation took place five years ago, the silk is still there. There has been a marked increase in its size, which is, of course, due to the connective tissue forming around it. It has, so far, shown no signs of being absorbed.

Many operators use twisted silk instead of braided silk, but it is not so strong, compact or rigid. I have seen no specimens presented to show the actual absorption of the silk, and I do not believe that it will occur. I do, however, believe that in some cases the silk may be worn through after a time; but you have seen the picture of the woman in whom it has been in place for two years, with a great deal of strain on it. In this case, four large No. 16 cords were used, and they are apparently still there.

I think that Dr. Meisenbach wanted to know what happens when the leg grows and the silk does not. Of course, the silk does not change its length, and I have been interested in speculating on the ultimate result in such cases. As you know, the majority of growth in the tibia—three-fourths of it—takes place at the upper end. I do not place the silk much above the lower epiphysis, where only one-fourth of the growth occurs. The growth would be likely to cock the foot up in the air, but this has not as yet happened in any of my cases. In some cases in which periosteal implantation was done, the foot has dropped down on account of periosteal stretching. If the silk ligaments should become too short, one might do a tenotomy and lengthen them, or put in a lengthening piece of silk.

If the subcutaneous tissues are sewed thickly over the site of the knots, they will seldom give any trouble. Of several hundred cases, I have had the silk give trouble in but three. In two of these, the silk came out. This was due to a stitch-abscess. In the other, there was a deep abscess and a small piece of silk came out. These were tendon transplantation cases. In only one case has a silk ligament given any trouble.

ACIDOSIS AS A COMPLICATION AFTER
SURGICAL OPERATIONS *

W. B. RUSS, M.D.
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.

No length of training in surgical technic, no amount of experience in the operating-room, can make a competent surgeon of any man who is poorly equipped in the theory and practice of general medicine. The practitioner of surgery who loses interest in the problems of internal medicine becomes in time but little better than an overrated and overpaid mechanic plus a deficient surgical judgment and minus a surgical conscience; yet many of our surgeons of great note and most of the lesser lights struggling for recognition actually boast of their ignorance of, and lack of interest in, any branch of medicine outside the immediate scope of their special work.

It is small wonder, then, that the men engaged in other lines of work, particularly the neurologists, complain that most of the so-called neurasthenic patients they are called on to treat present abdomens decorated with scars marking the sites of operations that have

* Read before the Section on Surgery, State Medical Association of Texas at San Antonio, Tex., May 8, 1913.

made worse the conditions they were designed to relieve. Unwarranted operations, with the resulting cost in suffering and heart-breaking disappointment and the discredit cast on the profession, are bad enough, but there is yet another and a graver indictment against the surgeon who through ignorance or carelessness fails to study his patients before taking them to the operating-table. I refer to his failure to recognize in a large percentage of chronic cases certain symptoms that bear no close relationship to the conditions for which he proposes to operate, but are veritable danger-signals warning him of the existence of some more or less grave constitutional state, some serious disturbance of metabolism, which for the time at least renders the patient an extra hazardous risk for a general anesthetic, and yet with proper attention may be cleared up and a serious danger averted.

The handling of a surgical case may arbitrarily be divided into:

1. The examination and diagnosis.
2. Preparation for the operation.
3. The operation.
4. The postoperative care.

The examination and diagnosis, requiring in many cases by far the greatest amount of learning and skill, are often treated in a perfunctory way. The case not infrequently comes into the surgeon's hands with the diagnosis already made and the operation planned by the family physician, who may or may not be a competent man. The surgeon too often accepts this diagnosis almost without question and merely confirms it with a few leading questions covering history of the local condition for which operation is proposed, and then after a limited physical examination and a partial urinalysis to determine the specific gravity and the presence or absence of albumin and sugar, directs that the patient be given the "usual preparation for operation," meaning the routine in vogue at the hospital and applicable to all cases without special reference to the peculiar needs of any one case.

The operation receives the only serious attention given by the surgeon himself, and fortunately the modern hospital technic and skilled assistants and nurses render this work safe as far as infection, hemorrhage and shock under ordinary circumstances are concerned. The hospital routine and skilled nursing furnishes all the after-care needed for ordinary cases. In any event, it is all that the patients are likely to receive. If at the operation the diagnosis is found to be correct, and, the patient's condition is in other respects satisfactory, the result will, of course, be all that could be desired. If, however, an innocent appendix has been removed, a harmless gall-bladder drained, a gastro-enterostomy done for chronic reflex pyloric spasm, or an unoffending uterus or a harmless movable kidney fixed in a position that will give rise to real symptoms instead of imaginary ones, as before the operation, surgery has merely been discredited once more, and the patient and the patient's friends disappointed and subjected to needless expense and heartaches.

This certainly is not to be desired and the surgeon deserves the censure of all right-minded persons. If he deserves censure for his carelessness in failing to exhaust every available means to arrive at a correct diagnosis before subjecting the patient to the fearful ordeal of a surgical operation, what are we to say of his failure to note in his patient's history and present condition a symptom-complex which could not possibly be accounted for by the local conditions, which clearly points to some

perverted state of metabolism, and may constitute a serious menace to the chances for an early recovery, if not, indeed, a danger to life? Suppose, for example, that the patient has been starved by an improperly balanced diet, deficient in carbohydrates and consisting chiefly of proteins; has been starved and exhausted by prolonged diarrhea or vomiting, or has been a victim of so-called food terror in which he or she voluntarily refrains from taking proper food in sufficient amounts; or suppose that the patient is suffering from some toxemia, the result, perhaps, of chronic intestinal indigestion with constipation; the prolonged ingestion of some poison such as alcohol or tobacco, or drugs such as the salicylates, or is the victim of a toxemia resulting from some obscure organic disease as of the liver, pancreas or kidneys. The patient, let us say, is a young woman seeking relief for a chronic appendicitis. Suppose we confirm the diagnosis and advise operation, but fail to note that:

1. She has an abnormal dread of the operation and seems terror-stricken to an unusual and unaccountable degree.
2. She suffers from tachycardia and a tendency to dyspnea.
3. She complains of frequent headaches, vertigo and great mental depression.
4. Her breath has a peculiar sweetish odor, suggesting the odor of rotten apples.
5. Her extreme and peculiar nervousness has been sufficient to cause her family some anxiety as to her mental state.
6. The patient's urine is loaded with acetone, and therefore perhaps also with diacetic acid and beta-oxybutyric acid.

Failing to be warned, the surgeon allows this patient to go to the operating-table after the usual routine hospital preparation. The following account of what happens is familiar to us all.

1. The patient resists the anesthetic after the manner common only in such cases, and in alcoholics.
2. She vomits incessantly and the nausea persists for several days.
3. The pulse becomes rapid and often irregular.
4. She remains drowsy and stupid for an unusually long time after the anesthetic is withdrawn.
5. Her temperature may shoot up without apparent cause.
6. She is nervous and restless and suffers intensely, but does not tolerate an opiate well.
7. After a prolonged and anxiously watched convalescence the patient finally recovers.

This is the usual history, but some of these patients are not so fortunate. All the symptoms are much exaggerated. The patient does not completely regain consciousness, but after ten or twenty hours of persistent vomiting, rapid and irregular heart-action, a rising temperature, wild delirium or a more or less profound stupor, she dies.

A very little knowledge of internal medicine places us in possession of the following all-important facts:

1. These patients are the victims of some perversion of metabolism, associated with diminished alkalinity of the blood and the appearance in the urine of the acetone bodies.
2. They do not tolerate any general anesthetic, and most of them do not even tolerate opium or any other narcotic drug.
3. Large quantities of water, preferably carbonated, a diet of starches and sugars, preferably 5 or 6 ounces

of oatmeal with lactose daily, with alkaline laxatives and sufficient alkalies, such as sodium citrate or bicarbonate, to keep the urine neutral for four or five days, and frequent warm baths with friction of the skin will cause most or all of the symptoms to disappear in an astonishingly short time.

4. The condition will recur to some extent on very slight provocation, particularly after a general anesthetic, but can usually be forestalled by the use of alkalies and water by the mouth, by the bowel, or, in extreme cases, in a vein.

The significance of the acetone bodies in the urine has long been a matter of debate. It was at first thought that they were derived from glucose because of their appearance in diabetes. Then the origin was at a later date ascribed to the proteins, but according to A. R. Short of Bristol University, who has recently summed up all the available evidence, it is now definitely established that they are the result of a peculiar abnormal breaking down of fats. The physiologic process of dealing with fat is to resolve it into carbon dioxide and water with the liberation of heat; but when for any reason the tissues are unable to obtain sugar from the blood, fat is broken down with the production first of beta-oxybutyric acid, then diacetic acid and finally acetone. The relative amounts of these acids are dependent on the rapidity with which the breaking down of fats occurs. R. C. Cabot says that the appearance of the acetone bodies is due to a diminished utilization of carbohydrates because (a) sufficient carbohydrates are not ingested, (b) the sugar is not absorbed, or (c) the sugar is not assimilated.

The rôle played by the liver is not clearly understood, and it has not been demonstrated according to some authorities whether the fatty degeneration found in the liver, kidneys and other organs after death in these cases is the cause or the result of the acidosis. Apparently the acetone bodies are not in themselves poisons except in enormous doses. It would seem that the evil done is not due to any particular acid but rather to the reduction in the alkalinity of the blood. In the condition of abnormal catabolism of fats with the production of the beta-oxybutyric acid, diacetic acid and acetone, the body first relies on the reserves of sodium and potassium, but chiefly on the large quantities of ammonia, the result of the normal metabolism of the proteins. The ammonia combines with the beta-oxybutyric and diacetic acids and does not become converted into urea by the liver. Finally the supply of ammonia fails and the alkalinity of the blood falls, and a fatal termination results unless something is done at once to restore, at least in part, the normal reaction.

After all, we are not concerned with the many theories seeking to account for the appearance of the acetone bodies in the urine; but the fact that their appearance does indicate a serious perversion of the patient's metabolism and strongly contra-indicates the administration of a general anesthetic, until by appropriate treatment the patient becomes able to tolerate the anesthetic and to stand the operation, is of the greatest importance.

Every surgeon, of course, knows that certain nervous symptoms, such as abnormal fear of an operation, headache, a rapid pulse and a tendency to nausea usually indicate that the patient will not tolerate the anesthetic well and will probably suffer much from nausea and vomiting, restlessness and an unaccountable rise in temperature during the convalescence. My attention was first directed to the possibility of a fatal issue in exag-

gerated cases of this type about six years ago, when called in the following case:

CASE 1.—A boy, aged 16, had been operated on three years previously for chronic appendicitis. He had suffered much from headaches, extreme nervousness and fear of the operation. The anesthetic given was chloroform. During the anesthesia his excitement was extreme and he had to be held on the table. He failed to react promptly and remained in a semistupor, with a rapid, irregular pulse and persistent nausea and vomiting. A specimen of urine removed by catheter contained some albumin and casts and was extremely acid in reaction. (No test was made for the acetone bodies.) In spite of the odor of the anesthetic this boy's breath had the peculiar sweetish rotten-apple odor characteristic of acetone-mia. His condition went from bad to worse and at the end of eighteen hours he died. At the time I did not recognize the nature of the trouble.

CASE 2.—A year later a second case of the kind occurred. The patient, a nervous, so-called hysteric girl, aged 18, whose history showed that she had suffered much from vertigo and from persistent neuralgic headaches and from an irritable bladder, had also had an interval appendectomy. She had often had vomiting spells and had been told that she was a victim of the uric acid diathesis. She was constipated, but suffered from frequent attacks of diarrhea. The urine before the operation did not contain albumin or sugar, but was very acid.

The anesthetic in this case was ether and a large amount had to be administered because of the difficulty in keeping the patient relaxed. She left the table with a rapid, thready pulse, persistent vomiting and dyspnea. In a few hours her temperature had reached 104 by rectum. The urine was heavily charged with acetone, and the odor could be easily detected on the breath. The urine also contained albumin and casts. She died in twelve hours.

CASE 3.—A woman aged 24, with a history of chronic colitis and periods of obstinate constipation, with tenderness and gurgling in the right inguinal region, had been advised a year before to undergo operation for chronic appendicitis. Two weeks before the operation she consulted her family physician for relief from persistent headache, general muscular soreness, mental depression and occasional fainting spells. At the time the tongue was coated, the breath bad and the urine extremely acid and containing indican. Nitrous oxide and oxygen was the anesthetic and no ether at all was given. Once the anesthetic had to be withdrawn because of the danger of respiratory failure, and she never was completely relaxed. She failed to completely regain consciousness, and developed persistent vomiting, an intermittent, irregular and rapid pulse, marked dyspnea and a rapid rise in temperature to 105 in less than five hours after the operation. The breath was characteristic and unmistakable, and the urine, which was secreted at the rate of about 2 ounces per hour, was heavily charged with acetone, but no albumin or casts, and the specific gravity was low. She was given alkalies by the bowel and in a vein, but without avail. Death occurred in about twenty hours.

CASE 4.—Mrs. ———, aged 38, above the average height, the sister of a well-known physician, sought relief for a large uterine fibroid which for about a year had caused a considerable loss of blood and much pain. For a number of weeks she had lived on an almost carbohydrate-free diet, a part of the time living on meat extract broths. During this time she had developed a chain of very distressing nervous symptoms, most prominent of which were vertigo attacks, great excitability, with a pronounced muscular tremor on slight exertion, and frequent headaches, with occasional attacks of persistent vomiting lasting as much as twenty-four hours. I saw her first in the afternoon preceding the day set for the operation, and on entering the room was immediately struck with the pronounced odor of acetone. The patient was propped up on pillows, saying that she could not get her breath easily when lying down. The pulse was rapid and she was much excited. She said that she had not slept any

on account of nervousness for three nights and felt a firm conviction that she would die. The urine examination showed an enormous amount of acetone, but no albumin or sugar. Operation was deferred, and the patient, under the care of Drs. D. M. Stone and B. F. Stout, was kept for a week on a diet of 6 ounces of oatmeal with milk, sugar and cream daily. She was made to drink large quantities of carbonated water, and had colon irrigations twice daily with an ounce to the quart of sodium bicarbonate and from 3 to 5 drams daily of sodium citrate by mouth. On the morning of the fourth day the patient stated that she had had her first restful night's sleep in six months, that her headaches and nervousness had entirely disappeared, and that she did not dread the operation any longer. She was now quite cheerful. The change in her condition was indeed remarkable. The pinched, anxious, haggard expression had disappeared and she seemed quiet and relaxed and rested. On this day there was but a trace of acetone, and the urine was alkaline in reaction. Three days later she was operated on, her pulse having been reduced in the meantime from 120 to 78 when at rest. Ether was given. She left the table in good condition, but at the end of six hours became restless, and began to vomit and to suffer from dyspnea. The urine again contained acetone and some albumin, with a few granular casts. The stomach was washed out with a strong sodium bicarbonate solution and she was placed on the Murphy drop with sodium bicarbonate solution, an ounce to a quart. In a few hours her condition was again normal. She made a good recovery, but three months later called at my office complaining again of headaches and nervousness, and confessed that she had failed to follow directions with reference to diet, etc. The alkalies, diet, warm bathing and alkaline irrigation soon restored her to normal.

CASE 5.—Miss E., a trained nurse, aged 26, gave a history of having had appendicitis when a child and having suffered from obstinate constipation, a coated tongue and flatulency and headaches ever since. During the past year she had had a number of attacks of intestinal colic, always accompanied with nausea and vomiting and great nervousness. Recently she had had several severe attacks of pain in the right side with rigidity, vomiting, extreme prostration and a fear of impending death. This girl had always been unwise in the selection of her diet. She drank very little water and her diet consisted chiefly of proteins. The urine contained indican and acetone and was very acid. She was prepared for the operation with a view to eliminating the danger of acetonemia and stood the operation well, except that she resisted the anesthetic very much and could not be relaxed. In spite of our efforts she had four days and nights of intense suffering from pain, restlessness, vomiting dyspnea, headache and abdominal distention. The ascending colon had been stripped of a very extensive pericolic veil, but this could not account for the pain and distention. She finally recovered after a rather tedious convalescence, during which colon irrigations with a soda solution played a prominent part in the treatment.

I have collected the records of thirty-four cases, in which a fatal issue resulted in seven. The cases reported, however, are typical and I will not lengthen the paper by detailed reference to the others.

CONCLUSIONS

Because of a marked reduction in the normal alkalinity of the blood, the result of some perversion of metabolism, many of the patients requiring surgical operations are unfit subjects for general anesthesia and the ordeal of an operation. The warning signs in such cases are:

1. A history of unaccountable headaches, vertigo, attacks of dyspnea, occasional nausea or vomiting, an unreasonable dread of the operation, tachycardia and other nervous symptoms.

2. A peculiar sweetish odor to the breath, suggesting the odor of rotten apples. In some cases this is marked and unmistakable.

3. The presence in the urine of the acetone bodies.

To disregard these warning signs is to subject the patient at best to (1) an anesthesia requiring large amounts of ether or chloroform, and attended with struggling and great rigidity of the muscles, difficult breathing, a rapid pulse and nausea, followed by a prolonged and nerve-racking convalescence with persistent vomiting, restlessness, dyspnea, a rise in temperature and much suffering, or, if less fortunate, to (2) the certainty of a fatal termination, preceded by nausea, air-hunger, persistent vomiting, a rise in temperature, great nervousness, followed by coma and death in from ten hours to two or three days.

A recognition of acidosis in time followed by the institution of such measures as a carbohydrate diet of, say, from 6 to 8 ounces of oatmeal and cream with lactose, large quantities of carbonated alkaline water, colon flushings with an alkaline solution and the internal administration daily of 3 or 4 drams of sodium bicarbonate or sodium citrate by mouth will be followed by a rapid disappearance of all or most of the unfavorable symptoms, and the patient will be rendered for the time being at least a safe subject for the anesthetic and the operation.

Hicks Building.

VON MIKULICZ' DISEASE—FURTHER STUDIES

WILLIAM LINTZ, M.D.

Associate Visiting Physician at Brooklyn Jewish and Kings County Hospitals
BROOKLYN

Von Mikulicz' disease is a chronic, indolent, symmetric enlargement of one or more of the salivary or lacrimal glands, which is non-painful and which von Mikulicz could not classify under any of the diseases heretofore described. The first case of this nature was presented by von Mikulicz,¹ Jan. 23, 1888, before the Verein für wissenschaftliche Heilkunde at Königsberg. In 1894 von Mikulicz first described what he thought was a distinct and typical well-defined heretofore undescribed disease.

The following case is an example of his syndrome:

History.—M. B., a man, aged 22, feeder by occupation, was born in the United States of parents from Galicia, Austria, who have been married for thirty years and have ten children, all living and well with the exception of one who died from an infectious disease in childhood. Both parents are alive and enjoy perfect health. The patient, whom I saw March 4, 1912, does not drink or smoke; he is very nervous and consumes a great deal of coffee. At the age of 2 he became blind and remained so until 7 or 8 years old. Vision is poor now. At the age of 3 he had infected cervical lymph-nodes, which were lanced. He has always been troubled with nasal catarrh and cannot breathe through the nose. For the last four years he has been having a hemorrhage [from lung (?)] once a year. He has stomach trouble and is constipated. About five years ago he had skin disease associated with constant itching. For the last six years he has been ruptured. He has had discharge from the left ear for years. The patient had a soft chancre four years ago which healed without treatment; he has not taken any internal treatment; he never had gonorrhea. Three years ago he noticed a painless swelling appear over the right submaxillary region. About two years later the left submaxillary and the right parotid glands became enlarged.

¹. Von Mikulicz: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1888.

These swellings are absolutely painless and fluctuate in size, becoming larger and then smaller at times, apparently without any cause. The patient has dryness of mouth, and coughs and expectorates slightly. He feels perfectly well otherwise.

Examination.—Swellings: Both submaxillary glands are smooth, symmetrically enlarged to the size of a hen's egg, are freely movable and the skin over the glands is also freely movable. Right parotid gland enlarged to the size of a hen's egg, and has the same characteristics as the submaxillaries. The swellings are firm in consistency, not tender, and show no evidence of inflammation or fluctuation. The remaining salivary, as well as lacrimal glands, are perfectly normal.

General: Patient is well built and nourished, and the mucous membranes are not pale. Posterior cervical, epitrochlear, axillary and inguinal lymph-nodes are palpable. Six scars on the neck mark the location of the before-mentioned operation. The thyroid gland on the left side is somewhat enlarged, and is smooth, soft and homogeneous. The tibia is irregular in outline and contains pigmented scars. There is also a pigmented scar over the left patella.

Mouth, Nose and Ears: Patient breathes through the mouth; cannot breathe through nose. Tongue is coated and dry; tonsils enlarged and throat is red and congested. He has a very narrow and high-arched palate. There is more breathing-space in the right nasal cavity than on the left side. He has adenoids and hypertrophied turbinates, is hard of hearing, and the left ear is discharging.

Heart: Negative.

Lungs: Dulness of right and left apices. Occasional subcrepitant râle and roughened breathing over left apex.

Abdomen: Liver and spleen not enlarged. No masses palpable and no resistance can be felt.

The temperature, pulse and respirations are practically normal.

Treatment and Course.—Dietetic and hygienic measures were adopted, with Fowler's solution and potassium iodid. May 5, 1912, the patient suddenly began to have hemorrhages from the lung, altogether twenty-four in number. He went to Denver, stayed two weeks and then went to Omaha, where he stayed one week and returned to New York. He was rapidly failing, when at this time he was advised by an old woman whose husband had had what had been pronounced as fatal tuberculosis and had cured himself by drinking his own urine. Patient has been drinking daily, since Aug. 15, 1912, from three to five glasses of urine, immediately after voiding. At first he used to have abdominal cramps after drinking urine, but now he feels no pain and in fact likes the beverage. Since he began this treatment the patient has felt very much improved. Not only have the salivary glandular swellings diminished in size or returned completely to normal, but his general health has greatly improved. He looks very much better and has gained in weight. His appetite has improved, he has lost his night sweats, and coughs considerably less. His hearing has improved, although his ears discharge just as much as previously. The nasal discharge is considerably less. Tubercle bacilli are present in the sputum.

April 6, 1913: The parotid glands on both sides are normal; no swelling can be felt on the right side. The submaxillary glands on the left side are the size of a hazelnut. On the right side the gland is divided into two parts, is round, smooth and movable, and the skin over it is movable; one is the size of a hazelnut, the other the size of a pea. The lacrimal glands are not involved.

General: The patient still breathes through the mouth; he cannot breathe through the nose. The tongue is coated with grayish-white fur; the tonsils are red and hypertrophied. There is a grayish-green membrane on the posterior pharynx. The lymph-nodes are palpable.

Chest: The supraclavicular and infraclavicular fossa are deeper on the left side. The left clavicle is more prominent. There is dulness over the right apex and left upper lung. There is prolonged and roughened expiration over the right apex. Roughened breathing and subcrepitant and crepitant râles are present in the left upper lobe of the lung.

The abdominal organs are negative. The weight of the patient is 125 pounds.

BLOOD EXAMINATION

	March 4, 1912.	April 4, 1913.
White blood-cells, total..	.....	21,500
Polymorphonuclears	80 per cent.	76 per cent.
Eosinophils	0 per cent.	7 per cent.
Lymphocytes (small)	18 per cent.	21 per cent.
Mononuclears	1.5 per cent.	.....
Mononuclears and transitional .....	.....	1.5 per cent.
Mast-cells	0.5 per cent.	0.5 per cent.
Red cells, total .....	.....	9,100,000
Anisocytosis	none.	none.
Poikilocytosis	none.	none.
Polychromatophilla	none.	none.

Urine Examinations: Repeated urine examinations yielded but negative results. The cytology as well as the bacteriology was negative. Repeated examinations for tubercle bacilli proved negative.

Examination of Saliva: Appearance, cloudy; sediment, moderate; reaction, alkaline to litmus; albumin, none; potassium sulphocyanid, none; chlorids, present; nitrates, present; carbonates, none; ferments: all tests showed that the saliva was capable of changing starch into sugar. Microscopic: Numerous bacilli, spirilla and cocci, squamous epithelium, debris, and starch granules.

Wassermann reaction of blood, negative.

CONSIDERATION OF VON MIKULICZ' DISEASE

Location.—In von Mikulicz' classical case not only were all the salivary glands involved but also both of the lacrimals. In January, 1911, I² presented before the Brooklyn Pathological Society, a case of von Mikulicz' disease in which only both parotids were involved. Similar cases were reported by Lafolley,³ Battle,⁴ Kummel,⁵ Quineke,⁶ von Reuss,⁷ Minelli⁸ and Apert.⁹ Involvement of the submaxillaries alone were reported by Kummel, while that of the sublingual alone has occurred but once (Reinbach¹⁰). Involvement of one of the pair of glands has been reported in the parotid by Kuttner¹¹ and in the lacrimal by Berlin¹² and Coppez.¹³

Pathology.—Pathologically these cases differ a great deal. In general the lesions may be divided into two classes. In one type of cases the chronic inflammatory changes are conspicuous; in the other type the lymphadenoid hyperplasia.

The majority of writers have found a diffuse round-cell or lymphocytic infiltration, and isolated collections of lymph-nodes embedded in the parotid gland. These nodules are circumscribed and resemble lymph-follicles and are irregularly distributed in the tumor. There is abundant vascular supply, the walls of which show a distinct thickening and sometimes hyaline and amyloid degeneration (Kirschbaumer¹⁴ and Raymond¹⁵). The capillaries may show a proliferation of the interstitial and connective tissue with resulting sclerosis (Zinn, Kirschbaumer¹⁴ and Swegireff¹⁶). The gland proper plays a passive rôle, undergoing secondary atrophy and degeneration as a result of compression, until it may completely disappear (von Mikulicz, Minelli,⁸ and Swegireff¹⁶). These authors believe that the process originates

2. Lintz, William: New York State Jour. Med., February, 1911.

3. Lafolley: Thèse de Paris, 1894.

4. Battle: Tr. Clin. Soc., London, 1895.

5. Kummel: Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., 1897, ii.

6. Quineke: München. med. Wchnschr., 1906, i.

7. Von Reuss: Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh., 1906.

8. Minelli: Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat., 1906, clxxxv.

9. Apert: Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris, 1908, Series 3, p. 155.

10. Reinbach: Beitr. z. Chir., 1897, xviii.

11. Kuttner: Beitr. z. Chir., 1896, xv.

12. Berlin: Württemberg Korrespondenzbl., 1870.

13. Coppez: Arch. d'ophth., 1903, xxiii.

14. Kirschbaumer: Arch. Ophth., 1895, xii, No. 3.

15. Raymond: Ann. di Ottal., 1883.

16. Swegireff: Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., 1906, supplement.

in the connective tissue and that the gland element plays a passive rôle. Hirsch,¹⁷ Haeckel,¹⁸ Kuttner¹¹ and a few others believe that the process originates in the epithelium of the gland proper, which undergoes primary degeneration as a result of the action of some toxic agent, which perhaps reaches the epithelium through the duct of the gland, resulting in a secondary proliferation of the connective tissue. Hirsch¹⁷ has observed independent degeneration of the gland parenchyma in all stages of the disease, affecting even the lobules which were not related to the round-cell infiltration. Haeckel¹⁸ saw in some cases a transition of masses of round cells into connective tissue. A beginning degeneration of the gland epithelium occurred when the gland seemed otherwise normal and free from round-cell infiltration and new connective tissue.

A certain number of so-called "leukemic cases" have been reported; here the usual pathologic anatomic picture is presented, namely, a nodular or diffuse formation of atypical lymphoid tissue. Warthin asserts that so far as the essential pathology is concerned no histologic difference can be discovered between the two types (leukemic and aleukemic), and that one may pass into the other.

Giant-cells, eosinophils and few epithelial cells have been found in my case previously described, as well as by Tietze,¹⁹ Kummel⁵ (Case 25), Stowar,²⁰ Baas,²¹ Minelli,⁸ Napp,²² Kulbs²³ and others.

General.—This disease affects both sexes alike and occurs between the ages of 4 and 70. The duration of an attack varies from two months to twelve years and upward. Xerostoma is, as a rule, a prominent symptom, and it may seriously interfere with mastication or deglutition, depending on the degree of devolvement of the salivary glands. In some cases not only are the salivary glands mentioned before involved, but also the secondary salivary glands of the hard palate, and under surface of the tip of the tongue (Blandin-Nuhn glands) and of the lateral aspect of the posterior portion of the tongue (Weber's glands), are affected. When there is involvement of the lacrimal glands there is ptosis and exophthalmos with hardly any mechanical interference with vision. Lacrimation is usually only an early symptom. The process may be reversed involving first the lacrimal and then the salivary glands, or it may involve one without involving the other, or involve but one gland or any combination of glands. There is none or but slight enlargement of the lymph-nodes. The spleen is not enlarged. Hypertrophied tonsils and adenoids infrequently occur. In most of the cases the blood-picture as a rule is normal. Yet quite a good many authors report cases in which involvement of the hemopoietic system did occur, developing ultimately in typical cases of leukemia and pseudoleukemia (Stock,²⁴ Senator,²⁵ Marcuse,²⁶ Osler,²⁷ Dunn,²⁸ Cutler,²⁹ Gallasch³⁰ and Bock³¹). The tumors may temporarily or even permanently subside during the course of an acute infection such as general

peritonitis, pneumonia, erysipelas, acute pleurisy with effusion and cholera (von Mikulicz, Kummel,⁵ Quincke⁶ and Zirm, Osler and Delens). After complete extirpation of the involved glands there is invariably no tendency toward recurrence. My first patient is perfectly well to-day, three years after operation. The course of the disease is exceedingly chronic, and not infrequently a complete cure may be obtained spontaneously or by therapeutic measures. Of especial value in this disease are arsenic, mercury, iodids and the Roentgen ray. Of itself the disease is not fatal and has no tendency to shorten life.

Pathogenesis and Etiology.—There is no uniform agreement as to how and what is the cause of the disease. Most men believe that the disease is caused by an infection from the buccal or conjunctival bacteria or some parasitic process in the widest sense of the term, though no specific bacteria have been demonstrated in these cases. The infection, when it arises from the conjunctiva, passes thence to the lacrimal gland and by the lacrimal duct to the buccal mucous membrane and the salivary glands, owing to the proximity of both in the nasopharynx. In many cases there was a preexisting disease of the conjunctival mucous membrane (Becker, von Mikulicz, Adler,³² Haltenhoff³³ and my² first case). This patient gives a history of blindness at the age of 3 which lasted for three or four years. Kummel⁵ considers that the first conjunctival and second salivary groups of cases depend on the different entrance points.

Ziegler³⁴ believes that the condition is due to toxic fluids that are chemically irritating, which are probably absorbed from the accessory sinuses (chiefly antrum) and transmitted through the lymphatic capillaries to these contiguous glands. This patient has nasal catarrh and respiratory obstruction.

Apert⁹ believes that the condition is caused by hypothyroidism. Some believe that the disease is caused by glandular irritation from some toxic agent in the blood or lymph-stream, causing lymphatic hyperplasia. Others believe that it is of idiopathic origin. Berlin,¹² Arnold, Minelli,⁸ Tietze¹⁹ and others compare the process to hypertrophy of the tonsils and adenoids, the hypertrophy taking place from preformed lymphatic tissue in the orbits, between the gland alveoli and capillaries of salivary and lacrimal glands. Wallenfang thinks that it is a pseudoleukemic condition. Minelli believes that it is a benign lymphoma of the salivary glands, which may become generalized just as is the case in Hodgkin's disease.

SUMMARY

After a careful review of all the cases in the literature, I stated, in the description of my first case, that "tuberculosis, or both, in their latent or active stages play an important rôle in this condition, and that the variable pathologic picture is directly dependent as to which one is present or predominates." The present case only corroborates this view. And to my mind it is exceedingly doubtful if von Mikulicz' disease should be classified as a complete and separate entity.

907 St. Marks Avenue.

32. Adler: Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1889.

33. Haltenhoff: Ann. d'ocul., Brussels, 1891, cli.

34. Ziegler: Ann. Ophth., 1906, xv.

17. Hirsch: Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., 1898, iii.
18. Haeckel: Arch. f. Chir., 1903, lxi.
19. Tietze: Beitr. z. Chir., 1896, xvi.
20. Stowar: München. med. Wchnschr., 1901.
21. Baas: Ztschr. f. Augenh., 1903.
22. Napp: Ztschr. f. Augenh., 1907, xvii.
23. Kulbs: Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., 1908, xviii.
Ziegler: New York Med. Jour., Dec. 11, 1909.
24. Stock: Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., 1906, i.
25. Senator: Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1907, xlv.
26. Marcuse: Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1904 and 1907.
27. Osler: Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1898, cxv.
28. Dunn, J.: Arch. Ophth., 1907, xxxvi.
29. Cutler: Med. News, Philadelphia, 1904, ii.
30. Gallasch: Jahrb. f. Kinderh., 1874, vii.
31. Bock: Ztschr. f. Augenh., 1899, iii.

The Wisdom of Doubt.—It will be well for us to remember the words of Pasteur: "In experimental science it is always a mistake not to doubt when facts do not compel you to affirm."—F. M. Sandwith, in (London) *Clinical Journal*.

GAS BACILLUS INFECTION—A REPORT OF SIX CASES *

L. BRUCE ROBERTSON, B.A., M.B.

BOSTON

There has recently appeared in the *Annals of Surgery*¹ a comprehensive report by Dr. Cramp of this hospital on this type of infection, therefore, it will be unnecessary to go into detail in regard to the history of the cases previously reported. Of the two deaths in this series, one was caused by a deep infection of the thigh muscles complicated by considerable hemorrhage; the other was that of a patient admitted in an advanced stage, though the infection was controlled before the patient succumbed to a pulmonary disease.

That an infection of this type in a localized area can be overcome by the body tissues, as in the untreated interscapular area in Case 2, is a fact already proved by Blake and Lahey.² The hydrogen peroxid used in these cases was the undiluted U. S. P. 3 per cent. solution.

CASE 1.—W. D., aged 17, was admitted June 18, 1912, to the service of Dr. L. W. Hotchkiss. June 17, the patient fell from a height of five stories sustaining a compound fracture of the right tibia and fracture of the fibula. The wound was dressed and splints applied at another hospital and the patient was transferred to Bellevue the next day.

June 18: Temperature was 103; pulse 132; respirations 28. Physical examination was negative except for a compound fracture of the right tibia about 5 inches above the ankle; the fibula was fractured at about the same level. The wound was dressed with 7.5 per cent. solution of tincture of iodine and splints applied.

June 20: Temperature still elevated to about 103. Interstitial crepitus has become evident about the wound and extends upward toward the knee; leg very painful. Under nitrous oxid anesthesia, free longitudinal incisions were made in the crepitant tissue, gas bubbles of characteristic odor and dark red fluid exuding from the wounds. A thorough hydrogen peroxid irrigation was made and a dressing of peroxid-soaked gauze was applied. Both smear and culture from the fluid showed the *Bacillus aerogenes capsulatus*.

For the next two weeks the temperature fluctuated between 101 and 105 daily, and the patient had chills almost every day. Complete dressing was made but once a day, being so painful that on each occasion nitrous oxid had to be administered. Throughout the day the dressings were kept moist with peroxid. There was no extension of crepitus following the primary operation, and the wounds, though sloughy, and at first, giving off a disagreeable odor, gradually became clean and healed by granulation. There was severe persistent pain which at times could be relieved only by morphin.

The progress of the patient, except for a small superficial abscess on the back, which yielded quickly to treatment, was very good, and on August 18 the wounds were sufficiently healed to permit the leg to be encased in a plaster splint in which a window was cut to allow a discharging sinus to be dressed. On September 12 a painless swelling appeared in the lumbar region which when opened contained clear fluid showing, on culture, colon bacillus infection. On September 15 a small sequestrum was removed from the discharging sinus on the leg. By this time the temperature of the patient had become normal. Radiographic examination on October 1 showed osteomyelitis of the tibia about the seat of fracture with the presence of a sequestrum, but further operation at this time was considered inadvisable. Three weeks later, the patient, at his own request was discharged in care of his rela-

tives for further treatment in the country. A report of this case made some five months later by Dr. E. M. Armstrong of Tuxedo, New York, shows a small sinus leading down to the bone and incomplete union at the site of the fracture.

CASE 2.—J. S., aged 29, admitted July 1, 1912, to another division of this hospital, had sustained, about half an hour prior to admission, a compound fracture in the upper third of the left humerus, caused by a blow from a paving-stone thrown from a height of five stories, the force of the blow felling him. On admission the wound was swabbed out with 7.5 per cent. solution tincture iodine and dressed with gauze soaked in 50 per cent. alcohol and splints were applied. Pulse in left wrist palpable. Temperature 97; pulse 65; respirations 20.

July 3: Temperature rose steadily yesterday afternoon, rising to 102.4 to-day; pulse 130, respirations 34. Interstitial crepitus found to be present about wound in arm and spreading across to midline anteriorly.

The operation under ether anesthesia in another surgical division of this hospital was a free incision in the deltoid as well as below the seat of fracture and in the anterior axillary fold. All incisions were connected and irrigated with hydrogen peroxid; drainage was by rubber tubing, the dressing of peroxid-soaked gauze. A thin dark red fluid containing gas bubbles which was obtained from the wounds showed the presence of the *B. aerogenes capsulatus*.

The case was transferred to the service of Dr. Hooker.³ By 10 p. m., the same day the condition had become progressively worse, the patient being very weak and toxic. The interstitial emphysema extended across the breast to the right axilla and upward over the right clavicle to the supraclavicular fossa. In the neck the crepitus extended across the midline anteriorly and upward on each side to the level of the thyroid cartilage, and within 2 inches of the midline posteriorly; the lower limit of the crepitus was found in the fifth interspace at the sternum. The left wrist was pulseless. Under a general anesthetic very free incisions were made in the right breast and on each side of the neck, and blunt dissection was carried out widely through the crepitant tissue. Thorough peroxid irrigation and dressing of peroxid-soaked gauze was made. Dressings were changed every three hours and kept moist with peroxid.

July 4: Temperature 99.8; pulse 120; respirations 26. Patient weak and apprehensive; profuse sweating. No extension of crepitus beyond limits noted yesterday except a small isolated patch about 3 cm. in diameter high up between the scapulae. *This was not opened.* The left arm below the fracture was pulseless and becoming gangrenous.

July 6: Temperature 100; pulse 104; respirations 26. General condition improving slowly though patient shows signs of absorption from the gangrenous arm, in which the line of demarcation is forming. Interstitial crepitus is subsiding; the interscapular area has practically subsided without being opened.

July 8: The general condition is improving. Amputation of the left arm was done at the line of demarcation; the stump was left open and packed with peroxid-soaked gauze. The condition in neck and breast is improving.

The subsequent progress was very good; a localized furunculosis developed over the sacrum, but responded readily to incision and drainage. Except for a slight pocketing of pus in one of the wounds, those of the body and neck healed well by granulation. On July 12 some sloughs from the amputation stump still showed the presence of *B. aerogenes capsulatus* in spite of constant dressing with peroxid. The patient improved steadily, and on August 8, under ether anesthesia, the upper end of the left humerus was removed by incision through the joint capsule; the stump was left open and packed with gauze. The excised head of the humerus showed areas of necrosis. The patient was discharged from the hospital August 21 and by September 14 the stump was healed by firm scar tissue.

CASE 3.—S. J., aged 35, was admitted July 21, 1912, to the service of Dr. R. S. Hooker. Was wounded in the middle of the left thigh by the charge from a shotgun fired from a distance of 12 feet while he was attempting to rob a barge.

* From the Surgical Wards of the First Division, Bellevue Hospital, New York.

1. Cramp, W. C.: Gas Bacillus Infection, with Special Reference to Treatment, *Ann. Surg.*, October, 1912; abstr., *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Nov. 2, 1912, p. 1650.

2. Blake, John Babst, and Lahey, Frank H.: Infections Due to the *Bacillus Aerogenes Capsulatus*, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, May 21, 1910, p. 1671.

3. Presented by Dr. R. S. Hooker, at the meeting of the Society of Clinical Surgery in New York, November, 1912.

Temperature was 99.4; pulse 84; respirations 26. The injury occurred about one hour prior to admission to the hospital. On the anterior aspect of the left thigh was a large irregular wound in which the entire hand could be inserted and which extended backward past the inner side of the femur. The femoral artery could be felt pulsating in the posterior part of the cavity. Several gun wads and numerous leaden pellets were picked from about the artery and out of the depths of the wound. The cavity was irrigated with peroxid and swabbed out with 7.5 per cent. solution of tincture iodine. There was profuse oozing, and the wound was packed with lengths of gauze. Repacking was necessary in the afternoon on account of the persistent oozing. The severe pain in the leg was controlled by morphine. At 9 p. m. the temperature was 102.8; pulse 116; respirations 24.

The following day the temperature rose to 104 and the patient complained of pain in the affected leg. The outer packing was changed on account of a recurrence of the oozing. Tetanus antitoxin, 1,500 units, was administered.

The next day the patient became rather restless and complained of great pain in the leg. Temperature 103.2. There was a dark reddish fluid on the outer dressing and a disagreeable odor from the leg. No interstitial crepitus was felt. A diagnosis of gas bacillus infection was made, the thigh was opened up widely, irrigated with hydrogen peroxid and dressed with peroxid-soaked gauze. At operation the intermuscular planes were found to be infiltrated with a dark red fluid and gas bubbles giving the characteristic odor. Death occurred thirty hours later.

CASE 4.—M. W., a woman, aged 46, a prisoner, was admitted to the service of Dr. R. S. Hooker, July 21, 1912, having suffered a fracture dislocation of the upper end of the right humerus and a Colles' fracture of the right wrist. Temperature was 99; pulse 100; respirations 24. The body was filthy and showed multiple contusions; the legs were discolored and ulcerated. The patient was put in bed under restraint. The general condition was poor and the patient incontinent. The fractures were treated by plaster splints.

July 26: Temperature was 101.6; pulse 110; respirations 24. A large superficial bleb has appeared over the dorsolateral aspect of the first metacarpophalangeal joint of the right foot, the upper half of the bleb being occupied by a single large gas bubble. On incision the fluid below the bleb was found of a dirty, grayish-green color and the gas had a foul, disagreeable odor. The fluid was positive for *B. aerogenes capsulatus*. The base of the bleb was composed of sloughy superficial fascia. No interstitial crepitus was present in the foot. The affected area was irrigated with hydrogen peroxid and dressed with peroxid-soaked gauze.

Further progress was uneventful. The temperature came down to normal three days later, and for the next twelve days rose to about 99 each day. By August 15 healthy granulations were present over the affected area and the patient was discharged to court.

CASE 5.—W. S., a Russian man, aged 55, was admitted July 24, 1912, to another division of this hospital. Temperature was 103; pulse 100; respirations 29. Three days prior to admission a soft rubber catheter had been passed into the bladder, and for the last twenty-four hours patient had had some trouble in voiding urine. The history was unsatisfactory and indefinite. The patient had complained of no lesion about the anus. Scrotal swelling had appeared within the previous forty-eight hours. Patient was well nourished and well developed, but appeared very toxic. The lungs showed dulness and fine crepitations at both bases posteriorly and bubbling râles were heard throughout them. The heart sounds were of only fair quality.

Local Condition.—The scrotum was about four times its natural size, red, shiny and rather tense. The swelling was elastic and fine interstitial crepitus could be felt throughout the scrotal tissues. No fluctuation was present. There was an erythematous, indurated area with well-marked and slightly raised border extending out toward the ischial tuberosities on each side of the anus, forward on the perineum and upward on the pubes, and for a short distance on the inner side of

each thigh. Catheter No. 20 F could be introduced into bladder without difficulty.

The operation was twelve hours after admission in another surgical division of this hospital and consisted of a free antero-posterior incision in the scrotum on each side of the median raphe, with a free median perineal incision. The scrotal tissues were found to be infiltrated with small gas bubbles and a dark reddish fluid of a disagreeable and characteristic odor. *B. aerogenes capsulatus* was found in smear and culture. Blunt dissection into the crepitant tissue was performed with hydrogen peroxid irrigation and the wounds were lightly packed with peroxid-soaked gauze. The patient was transferred to the service of Dr. R. S. Hooker. Some hours later, owing to the extension of the crepitus upward to each inguinal region and backwards over each ischial tuberosity, incisions were made in those regions and connected with the scrotal and perineal wounds, respectively, by undermining the intervening skin. Irrigation with peroxid and packing with peroxid-soaked gauze were repeated.

During the next five days the temperature was normal, the dressings were changed frequently and kept moist with peroxid. Although there was some sloughing of the scrotal tissue between the two lateral incisions, the induration decreased and there was almost complete subsidence of the gas bacillus infection. The edema of the lungs increased steadily, with only one period of temporary improvement, and the patient died five and one-half days after admission.

CASE 6.—W. R., an Italian boy, aged 5½, was admitted Dec. 15, 1912, at 6:30 p. m., to the service of Dr. John B. Walker. The patient was in shock suffering from a fracture in the upper third of the left femur, and a severe crushing, without open laceration of the left leg below the knee. The right thigh showed a compound supracondylar fracture of the femur and extensive crushing and laceration of the right leg below the knee. The patient had been run over by a wagon. The wounds were irrigated with a diluted aqueous solution of tincture of iodine; dressings and splints were applied and efforts made to counteract the shock. Temperature was 98; pulse 162; respirations 42.

December 16: The patient was very restless and fretful; some bloody discharge was on the dressings. At 8 a. m. temperature was 98; pulse 152; respirations 40. At 8 p. m. temperature was 102; pulse 162; respirations 42.

December 17: Temperature 104; pulse 164; respirations 42. When the dressings were removed a thin, reddish fluid with a disagreeable odor came from the lacerated wounds on the right leg. No interstitial crepitus could be felt. No circulation was present below the right knee. With a commencing gangrene of the leg and the strong probability of gas bacillus infection it was thought advisable to amputate above the supracondylar fracture in the right femur. This was done and smears taken, not only from the lacerated tissues, but also from the cut muscular surface of the amputated leg. Both showed the presence of *B. aerogenes capsulatus*, though examination afterward of the amputated leg showed gas bubbles only in the deeper calf muscles. No reddish fluid or gas bubbles were present at the site of amputation. On account of the presence of the gas infection at the amputation site the stump flaps were opened up and packed with peroxid-soaked gauze.

December 18: interstitial crepitus was found in the stump. The affected areas were opened and irrigated with peroxid. Temperature was 103; pulse 150; respirations 28. The patient was delirious at the time and very weak.

December 19: There was an extension of interstitial crepitus in the stump, a free incision under nitrous oxid anesthesia was made, and peroxid irrigation used. By December 25 all interstitial crepitus had disappeared and healthy granulations were appearing. The left leg showed dry gangrene below the knee. The patient's general condition had improved, though he was much emaciated. Two weeks later amputation at the middle of the left thigh was performed for deep infection of the left leg which had developed in the dry gangrene and had spread to the knee. From this time on the patient improved steadily and by Feb. 2, 1913, the afternoon temperature reached only 100. The left stump healed by primary union.

and the right stump by healthy granulations about the protruding end of the cut femur, which shortly afterward was removed under ether anesthesia, the wound healing by granulation. The patient was discharged for further treatment in the country. When seen last on March 23, 1913, there was a small area of healthy granulations on the right stump and the general condition was excellent. For permission to report the cases, I am indebted to Drs. Hotchkiss, Walker and Hooker, of this hospital, and further to Dr. Hooker, for his kind assistance in the preparation of these notes.

A CASE OF TUMOR OF THE HYPOPHYSIS

PARTIALLY REMOVED BY THE TRANSFRONTAL
METHOD OF APPROACH

CHARLES HARRISON FRAZIER, M.D.

AND

JAMES HENDRIE LLOYD, M.D.

PHILADELPHIA

MEDICAL NOTES BY DR. LLOYD

The following case occurred recently in my wards at the Philadelphia General Hospital. As a hypophyseal case it is noteworthy for two things, namely, the presence of marked pressure or "neighborhood" symptoms, and the absence of a distinct cachexia either of acromegaly or of the dystrophia adiposogenitalis. The patient was neither infantile nor acromegalic; he was not overgrown or undergrown; he was neither too fat nor too lean; neither too large nor too small; his sexual organs were normally developed and he did not have a "hypotrichosis" either of his face or of his pubes; he had no craving for sweets, nor had he any diabetes or polyuria, and his temperature range was normal. What he did have was rapid onset of blindness with headache and vomiting, and he presented, under the Roentgen ray, the evidence of a pituitary tumor. In addition to headache he had at various times, as will be seen in the clinical report, severe pains in the limbs (and even in the chest); and to these pains, as an unusual feature, we invite special attention. Somewhat similar pains have been reported in acromegalia; thus Cushing, in one of his cases, describes pains in the limbs, in the active period of overgrowth, as somewhat like growing pains. Whether such pains may really be referred pains, caused by pressure on or irritation of the cerebral peduncles, is a subject worthy of consideration. In this connection it may be well to recall the fact that referred pains are sometimes observed in lesions in other basal structures, as for instance in the optic thalamus. Pain in the paralyzed limbs has also been observed in hemiplegia even before the attack. In the partial obscurity which still shrouds the course of the pain fibers, it is impossible to do more than to theorize about the relation of these clinical facts with the facts of anatomy, but to me it is conceivable that a pituitary lesion might, by pressure, as by a hydrocephalus, cause involvement of these pain-tracts as they pass cephalad. Their course is doubtless through the cerebral peduncles and the optic thalami.

Patient S. W.—Russian, aged 21, was admitted Aug. 27, 1912. Family history was negative. The patient came to the United States from Russia in 1911. He is a fairly well-developed young man. He used alcohol and tobacco moderately and denies venereal infection. He had always been in good health up to the onset of his present illness.

Present Illness.—This began in August, 1911, when the patient was suddenly seized with violent headache, more marked on the right side, and repeated vomiting spells. The

vomiting was propulsive, not preceded by nausea, except sometimes for a few moments, and occurred irrespective of eating, as a rule. This headache with vomiting lasted for several weeks and then ceased rather suddenly. After this illness the patient noticed that his vision was becoming hazy and that he saw double. He then began to have shooting pains in his right shoulder and arm, attended with tremor and convulsive movements of this limb. These movements do not seem to have been epileptic. At this time he received glasses at the Wills Eye Hospital, where a diagnosis was made of chorioiditis of the macular region. In June, 1912, the patient had another attack of headache and vomiting, not so severe as the former. After this second attack his vision failed still more until, on admission to the Philadelphia General Hospital, he could see only a little out of his left eye, and at best could only tell the difference between light and darkness. He said, also, that he had had a staggering gait since his first attack of headache.

Examination.—The patient was seen to be a fairly well-nourished young Hebrew. His musculature was rather poorly developed, but there was no excessive adiposis. His sexual organs were well developed and he had hair on his face and pubes. His gait was steady, without swaying or staggering, although somewhat uncertain because of his blindness. He was not paralyzed in any of his muscles. The knee-jerks were normal; Babinski reflexes absent; skin reflexes normal; sphincters not involved. The patient's mentality was good. The eyes were examined by Dr. Shumway, who made the following report: Double optic nerve atrophy probably following optic neuritis. The edges of the nerve-heads were obscure; the arteries very narrow; veins of good caliber. The nerve-heads were filled in from inflammatory changes. The eyes were entirely sightless and there was no pupillary response. The ocular movements were well performed; the eyeballs, at rest, slightly divergent.

After admission to the hospital the patient had a great deal of headache, coming and going, with attacks of cerebral vomiting. These attacks, and his blindness, constituted practically the whole of the symptomatology for a long while. The patient preferably remained in bed, lying on his back, often holding his hand to his head; but he had free use of his limbs and could arise and walk if requested. His mental state continued good and he had no speech defects. It is especially noteworthy that he occasionally complained of pains in his legs; these pains, taken in conjunction with similar pains which he had had in his arms before entering the hospital, and with the severe pains which he had in his arms and chest after the operation, as will be seen, may have more than usual significance. The patient never had an epileptic attack, nor any uneinate or olfactory auræ.

On one occasion the patient had pain in his right ear and under his right eye, followed by a slight chill and a little discharge from the ear. There was no tenderness or redness over the mastoid, but slight tenderness in front of the tragus. The attack passed by under the care of Dr. Grayson.

The heart, lungs and kidneys were normal. There was no polyuria.

The patient did not present the appearance either of acromegaly or of dystrophia adiposogenitalis.

The examination of the blood and cerebrospinal fluid gave the following result: The Wassermann test was negative in both. The cerebrospinal fluid was negative to the Nonne and Noguchi tests; no lymphocytosis.

The roentgenogram revealed the following condition: The floor of the sella turcica was entirely destroyed. A portion of the posterior clinoid processes remained and showed indistinctly. The appearance suggested that a tumor mass extended into the sphenoid sinus. There was also evidence of intracranial pressure in the fact that the cranial sutures were more or less separated.

It was unfortunately too late, when this patient was admitted to the Philadelphia Hospital, to take his visual fields. In these cases, as is well known, a bitemporal hemianopsia is sometimes seen in the early stages, caused by pressure on the optic chiasm. Other forms of hemianopsia, as a blotting out of the superior halves, have been noted.

SURGICAL REPORT BY DR. FRAZIER

Through the courtesy of Dr. Lloyd, the patient was transferred from the Philadelphia General Hospital to my clinic at the University Hospital, where the operation was performed. The roentgenogram showed such undoubted structural changes in the sella turcica that there could be no doubt as to the seat of the lesion, although most of the symptoms peculiar to pituitary lesion other than involvement of the tract were conspicuous by their absence.

In preparation for the transfrontal approach to the hypophysis by the route which has been adopted in my clinic, the size of the frontal sinuses is studied in the roentgenogram and by transillumination, and if one sinus is smaller than the other, this determines the side on which the operation is performed. From a comparative study of the methods of determining the size of the sinuses by transillumination and with the roentgenogram, we have found the former very much more reliable or, to be more accurate, I have found the roentgenogram quite misleading and not to be relied on.

The following is a description of the operation:

Under intratracheal anesthesia an incision was made beginning at the external angular process following the curve of the supra-orbital ridge to the median line. The second limb of the incision extended upward exactly in the median line 1 inch within the hair-line and the third limb ran within the hair-line down to a point on a level with the external angular process. The inner margins of the incision were dissected free for $\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ inch, a section of the frontal bone was made with the spiral osteotome, and an osteoplastic flap reflected, exposing the frontal lobe. In fashioning the flap care was taken to avoid opening the frontal sinus which in this case extended $\frac{3}{4}$ inch from the median line, and an equal distance above the supra-orbital ridge. With a Hey saw the supra-orbital ridge was sectioned obliquely, so that the piece to be resected was wedge-shaped. This is an essential step in the technic from the cosmetic point of view, as when this wedge-shaped piece of bone is replaced the contour of the supra-orbital ridge is preserved; the bone fits snugly in place and by its shape cannot be displaced below its proper level. With a pair of forceps the supra-orbital ridge thus sectioned was grasped and wrenched free, carrying away with it a portion of the wall of the orbit. What remained of the orbital roof was removed with rongeur forceps down to, but not including, the roof of the optic foramen. With two retractors, one in the hand of the assistant, the orbital contents were displaced somewhat downward and outward and the frontal lobe elevated. (I have found that, if the dura is punctured as soon as it is exposed, the continuous escape of cerebrospinal fluid facilitates the elevation of the frontal lobe.) The patient's head was now in the Rose position and, with artificial illumination, I selected a point in the dura at which to make a horizontal incision 0.5 cm. above the base of the skull from one anterior clinoid process to the other. The retractor was passed through the dural slit and, by gentle upward pressure, I laid bare a soft, reddish-gray mass which filled the sella turcica. This was removed in part. The bone flap was then replaced, a small wick of gauze introduced into the posterior angle, and those edges of the wound not within the hair-line were closed with great precision.

The operation was not attended with any special difficulty and confirmed the opinion I had already entertained as to the ease with which the sella could be uncovered. During the period of convalescence there was a marked edema of the face and somewhat of the neck on the affected side. Whether or not this is due to the escape of cerebrospinal fluid into the cellular tissue, I do not know, but whatever the cause may be, this phenomenon is not peculiar to this operation, as I have observed it in a number of operations where the flap is reflected from the frontal rather than the parietal region.

Dr. Lloyd has already made an interesting comment on the pains of which the patient complained before the operation.

After the operation he complained more or less bitterly off and on for two weeks — less as the time went on — of pains in his extremities, but especially in the thorax at the base of the chest. These pains were the most conspicuous and the only feature of interest in the postoperative period. The patient was allowed to get up one week after the operation and was discharged from the hospital three weeks later. During this period some observations were made on the effect of pituitary feeding on the blood-pressure. Systolic pressure had been unusually low before, during and after the operation, varying from 90 to 95 mm. Hg. Under the continued use of pituitary extract in ascending doses there was not the slightest variation in the blood-pressure. Negative results were obtained also from the use of epinephrin. On several occasions during these observations there were sudden and unaccountable rises in temperature. The histologic examination of a portion of the specimen removed showed it to be a sarcoma with telangiectatic characteristics. Unfortunately the advanced stage of atrophy of the optic disks precluded the possibility of any improvement in vision.

In closing, I should like to emphasize the many advantages which the transfrontal operation has over the transphenoidal methods. The facility of exposure, the opportunity of determining with some degree of accuracy the extent of the tumor, the avoidance of such contaminating influence as the secretion of the nasal mucosa, the splendid cosmetic results; these and other minor considerations should be given credit when any comparison of methods is made. To be sure, I have only applied the method to four cases, but in each of these the results were equally satisfactory and there were no fatalities.

1724 Spruce Street—116 South Twenty-First Street.

THE INVARIABLE BLOOD-STAIN

B. G. R. WILLIAMS, M.D.

PARIS, ILL.

For years I have used in my laboratory a method for the staining of blood-films which has proved so satisfactory from all points of view as to have earned the term "invariable." The idea is not original with me, but is based on two well-known principles, combined, modified and finally perfected. First of all, single films are best fixed by burning in absolute alcohol; a proper mixing of eosin with Ehrlich's acid hematoxylin gives an excellent stain, one which proved its worth before the panoptic formulas became so popular.

This method is especially suited to the needs of the general practitioner, the man who desires invariable results and who cannot become proficient in technic. Certain men, who do considerable blood work, are now using the "invariable" almost routinely. Several of these have prevailed on me to publish the formula and technic; and this will perhaps justify the addition of another to the several dozen good ones now in general use.

FORMULA AND TECHNIC

This stain does not fix. Briefly, it consists of a nuclear part, a special hematoxylin, and a cytoplasmic part, water soluble eosin. In 312 c.c. of a 3-months' ripened Ehrlich's hematoxylin, 0.1 gm. of the eosin is dissolved and the mixture filtered, if necessary. It is now ready for use, and, if tightly corked, may keep indefinitely, even improving with age. The mixture will appear rather thick, but if it becomes too thick a few drops of absolute alcohol may be added.

The technic is simple: Merely fix with burning absolute alcohol, and, after cooling, immerse the preparation

in the stain for fifteen minutes. Then wash in tap-water and dry. First of all light a burner (this insures prompt ignition of the alcohol before any of the erythrocytes suffer injury), seize the slide bearing the dried film and, with suitable forceps, hold with film face upward. Quickly cover with absolute alcohol. Shake off excess and then ignite in the flame, removing preparation immediately from the flame. The alcohol will flash off, leaving a dry and perfectly fixed film. Ignition must be prompt and alcohol absolute.

Permit the slide to cool and then place in Coplin jar filled with the "invariable." After fifteen minutes, remove the slide and wash in tap-water. Dry between blotters or by gentle heat according to standard methods. Staining solution may be used many times.

ADVANTAGES OF THE METHOD

1. The presence and precise nature of all anemias, leukemias and leukocytoses may be determined by use of the invariable stain. Eosinophilia in parasitic diseases, as well as basophilic alterations in plumbism, may be easily demonstrated. This completes the qualifications demanded of any stain so far as every-day work is concerned.

2. This staining method is reliable as well as rapid. The Wright's method is rapid, but not reliable, and this objection holds with men who do considerable work. I have seen many a poor Wright's stain in some of our best laboratories. For routine work, the physician can scarcely afford to waste time on a method which is not invariable. Unless he does considerable blood work, he will meet trouble with the Wright's technic. More than this, he will need to supply himself with many films in each case, for unless he is expert or lucky, he will not always be successful. I consider Wright's method the best of the popular formulas, but it should be used only when staining for the plasmodium, or in other special blood studies, especially when controls are needed.

3. Of all nuclear stains, this is the most beautiful. The nuclear figures are clearly cut and deeply stained.

4. Of all methods of blood-staining, this is the simplest. The technic is so easily applied that the first attempt is as successful as subsequent attempts. Laboratory skill counts for but little, and a failure amounts almost to an acknowledgment of stupidity.

109 East Court Street.

FURTHER NOTES ON TRANSFUSION BY MEANS OF GLASS CYLINDERS

A. R. KIMPTON, M.D., BOSTON

An article entitled "A New and Simple Method of Transfusion" appeared in *THE JOURNAL* recently. The following case is reported to show further the advantages of this method.

History.—A man aged 37 was knocked down by an automobile, receiving a compound fracture of the skull with crushing trauma of the brain. As I am reporting this case in order to bring out the technic of the transfusion I shall not enter into the details except to say that the patient had lost a large amount of blood and suffered from very severe shock, and that from a therapeutic point of view the transfusion was gratifying. The head injury had been operated on by Dr. A. L. Brown of Winchester, Mass., with whom I saw the patient.

Transfusion.—A tourniquet was applied on the upper arm of the donor only tight enough to give venous congestion.

Under cocain a superficial vein just below the elbow was exposed through a $1\frac{1}{2}$ -inch incision. This was tied off proximally, and a Crile clamp was applied distally. A similar vein was exposed in the recipient's arm. This was tied off distally, and a Crile clamp was applied proximally. With a cataract-knife a slit was made in the vein of the recipient. A similar slit was now made in the vein of the donor; the clamp was opened, and a cannula of a 250 c.c. cylinder was inserted. This cylinder filled in less than two minutes (actual time was not taken). When filled the cannula was withdrawn and the clamp closed. The clamp on the vein of the patient was immediately opened, the cannula of the cylinder inserted and the cylinder emptied. A second cylinder (100 c.c.) was now filled from the same opening in the donor's vein and emptied into the same opening in the vein of the recipient. Two or more large cylinders could have been used if desired.

Remarks.—It is at once seen that this is an easy and certain performance, but it is justifiable to remark that one must understand the proper exposing and handling of blood-vessels to do it successfully. The technic is so simple that it is not necessary to have assistants trained in blood-vessel work, but the operator should be familiar with the technic of blood-vessel surgery. It is also justifiable to say that a failure probably means an error in technic.

Transfusions by vein-to-vein anastomosis have, of course, been done frequently, but the method has the difficulties and uncertainties of other direct methods. This method with glass cylinders, at least in my own hands, has proved certain and easy.

86 Bay State Road.

AN IMPROVED METHOD OF EXTRACTING OVA FROM STOOLS

H. L. McNEIL, M.D., HOUSTON, TEX.

Pathologist to the Southern Pacific Hospital

Not having seen any mention in the literature of the following method since it was first published by Yavita¹ some months ago, and since I have had such excellent results with it, I feel that another mention of it will be of value.

The technic which I have employed for the past four months, slightly modified from Yavita's, is as follows:

A particle of the stool, about the size of a cherry, is placed in a test-tube. To this are added 5 c.c. of a 25 per cent. mixture of antiformin. This is mixed well and warmed over a flame, but not boiled. Five c.c. of ether are then added and the whole shaken well. It is then filtered through one layer of gauze and centrifuged one minute (water centrifuge). Four layers are formed. In the lower layer the eggs are found.

This method is excellent, also, when one is dealing with a fluid or semifluid stool. I have found it valuable in detecting hookworm ova in stools, the capsule of the egg not being injured in the least by the mixture. I have found it superior to the method which Dock and Bass recommended, as it requires less time, and there is less residue thrown down with the ova.

2612 Smith Street.

Apomorphin Hydrochlorid in the Vomiting of Pregnancy and in Nausea Generally.—Having under my care at one time a patient with a severe case of vomiting of pregnancy in which various treatments had been tried but without result, I tried apomorphin, giving $1/30$ grain in a teaspoon of water. The vomiting ceased and was thereafter controlled entirely by $1/30$ grain in water. This was about two years ago. Since then I have used it frequently, not only in the vomiting of pregnancy but in other cases of vomiting or nausea in which an antiemetic was indicated and always with decided results. In the minute quantities used it quiets the inflamed gastric mucous membrane with no ill effects and in so doing we have a better chance to apply other remedies needed to remove the cause.—
MERTON FIELD, M.S., M.D., Canby, Minn.

1. Kimpton, A. R. and Brown, J. Howard: A New and Simple Method of Transfusion, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, July 12, 1913, p. 117.

¹ Yavita: *Deutsch. med. Wchnschr.*, 1912, xxxviii.

MANOMETER AND SAFETY-VALVE FOR USE IN THE
OPERATION OF ARTIFICIAL PNEUMOTHORAX

LEWIS SAYRE MACE, M.D., SAN FRANCISCO

I wish to describe a simple and easily made manometer and safety-valve which I have found useful as an addition to the usual Forlanini apparatus which is used in the operation of artificial pneumothorax in lung tuberculosis.

This consists of a liter Erlenmeyer flask having a three-holed stopper. Two glass tubes are arranged as in an ordinary wash-bottle, and through these tubes the gas is passed through warm sterile saline solution before its introduction into the pleural cavity. The third is a perpendicular tube open at both ends, by means of which the operator is enabled to read the intrapleural pressure at any moment while the gas is being introduced.

This manometer tube has an opening at a certain height above the level of the saline solution in the flask, so that if at any moment during the operation the positive pressure should rise to a dangerous height the liquid will overflow and no more gas can be injected until the pressure falls.

There are several advantages in passing the gas through the wash-bottle manometer before introducing it into the pleural cavity. The gas is warmed and moistened by passing through the warm saline solution and is less likely to cause unpleasant sensations and so-called pleural reflexes. There is no necessity for switching the manometer on and off during the operation, for the pressure, both positive and negative, is constantly before the operator.

On account of the ever-present danger in these operations of high intrathoracic pressure with the possibility of gas emboli resulting, the safety-valve feature of this manometer is most important.

It is surprising in using this apparatus how often one becomes aware of sudden rises of intrapleural pressure due to coughing or deep breathing of the patient. These sudden rises are most often noticed in those operations complicated by pleural adhesions, and in these cases it is practically impossible to avoid occasional high pressure except by a safety-valve of the kind I have described.

The wash-bottle manometer has still another use which in some cases becomes an important one. Should too much gas be injected and symptoms of dyspnea and cardiac pressure occur, it may easily and quickly be transformed into a syphon by changing the direction of the wash-bottle tubes and closing the manometer tube and withdrawing the necessary amount of gas.

240 Stockton Street.

A CASE OF PROLAPSED CORD

HORACE EDDY ROBINSON, M.D., NEW YORK

Assistant Physician to the Outpatient Department, Bellevue Hospital

From the point of view of the general practitioner, prolapsed cord is a serious complication and one which is liable to be met at any time. The following case is therefore of sufficient importance and interest, I believe, to justify its report. The patient, Lena C., a primipara aged 20, was examined during the eighth month and found to be in normal condition. She went into labor at term about 9 p. m. Labor progressed favorably until 10:45 the following morning, when the membranes ruptured. The patient was immediately put to bed, and it was noted that the cord was in the vagina. The knee-chest position was immediately assumed, and an unsuccessful attempt at replacing the cord was made. Cord pulsation was 132 and fairly strong. The patient was instructed to remain in the knee-chest position. Morphine was given, and assistance sent for. Following a second injection of morphine the pains were greatly reduced in frequency and strength. Assistants did not arrive until 12:10 p. m. During this period, the patient had remained in the knee-chest position and counter-pressure was exerted against the vertex by means of the examining fingers in the vagina. At this time she was put on the table and anesthetized. Version was

performed, and without difficulty a living child was delivered at 12:43 p. m. Mother and child made an uneventful recovery.

SUMMARY

Membranes ruptured, prolapsing cord at 10:45 a. m.; patient immediately assumed knee-chest position; uterine contractions were controlled by morphine; counter-pressure on vertex relieved compression of cord. Just prior to version, the cord pulsation was 110, showing a drop of twenty beats per minute. Handling of cord was avoided as much as possible. Child was delivered two hours after prolapse, and was resuscitated without great difficulty.

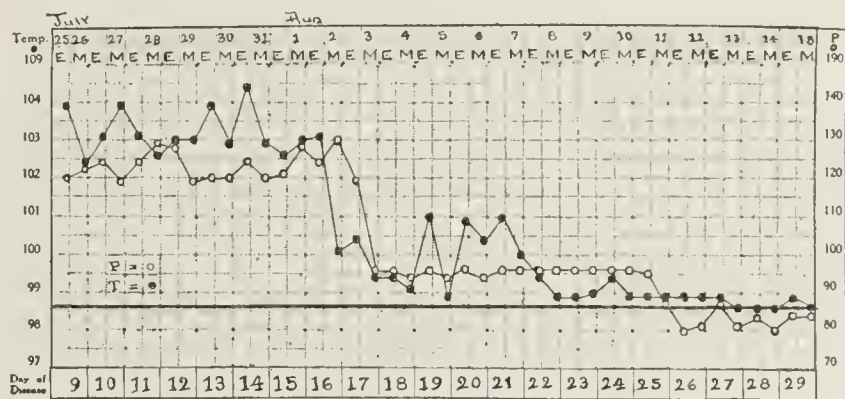
11 West Eighty-Eighth Street.

A SPORADIC CASE OF TYPHUS FEVER

HAROLD HASTINGS NEWMAN, A.B., M.D., WASHINGTON, D. C.

At the meeting of the Association of American Physicians, in Washington, May 6, 1913, Dr. John F. Anderson,¹ Director Hygienic Laboratory, United States Public Health Service, called the attention of the medical profession to the existence of typhus fever in Boston and New York. He expressed the opinion that typhus fever was unrecognized in other large American cities and stated, "the possibility should ever be borne in mind that it may acquire virulence and epidemic prevalence." On account of the preceding statements, I report the following case of typhus fever.

Patient.—A. C., a girl aged 12, of Bohemian parentage, had attended school in Baltimore, at the House of the Good Shep-



Pulse and temperature record in case of typhus fever in girl of 12, ending in pseudocrisis on sixteenth day of the disease.

herd, from December, 1912, till March, 1913. She had lived on a farm in the District of Columbia during the past year. The family and personal histories are unimportant. The present illness began Friday, July 18, 1913, with severe symptoms, including intense headache, which continued. On Tuesday, July 22, the patient was seen by a physician. She had a macular rash and a temperature of 104.8 F. The physician's impression was that it was a case of typhoid fever. Wednesday, July 23, another physician saw the patient and said she had a "rash." Her temperature ranged from 104 to 105 F on this and the next day. The attendant gave the opinion that it was scarlet fever. The patient was sent to the scarlet-fever ward of the Garfield Memorial Hospital Annex, Friday, July 25.

Examination.—The patient suffered from severe headache and great prostration. She was hyperesthetic, crying out at even gentle touches of her body. Her hair was infested with "nits." Her ears were negative as to signs. The conjunctivae were congested. There was no nasal discharge. The soft palate was slightly reddened and showed several small (3 mm.) ecchymoses. Her tongue was coated and the pharynx was faintly injected. The lymph-nodes were not enlarged. Signs in lungs and heart were negative. She had no cough. The liver and spleen were not palpable. The deep reflexes were normal. Kernig's sign was suggestive. The neck was not rigid. Over her entire body, more marked over the dependent areas, was a macular rash, with the macules about 3 mm. in

1. Anderson, John F.: The Problem of Typhus in the United States, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., June 14, 1913, p. 1845.

diameter, rusty colored and unmodified on pressure. Blood examination showed hemoglobin, 85 per cent.; red blood-cells, 4,500,000; white blood-cells, 5,360. Widal negative. Dr. Goldberger of the Public Health Service made a blood-culture and an intraperitoneal inoculation of a guinea-pig, with negative result. The negative reaction in the guinea-pig is not unusual, Dr. Goldberger finds. The stool examination and culture for typhoid bacilli were negative. Urine examination was negative except for positive Diazo.

Course of Disease.—The patient had a continuous remittent fever which ended in "psendocrisis" on the sixteenth day of the disease. This and the pulse-rate are shown on the accompanying chart.

Tuesday, July 29, dusky mottled-appearing macules were first noted on the face and neck. On this day some petechial macules were noted, among others on the feet and buttocks. Next day, the petechiae were numerous and diffuse over the body, especially over the elbows. With the temperature fall on Friday, August 2, the rash began to fade. By August 13 it had disappeared from the body, remaining faintly on the face and neck, and soon was invisible.

The case, typical typhus fever, was a puzzling one for a time. Various diagnoses were offered, namely, typhoid fever, scarlet fever, measles, cerebrospinal meningitis and Henoch's purpura. My experience in this case leads me to agree with Dr. Anderson that unrecognized typhus fever is prevalent. I hope this example will stimulate the medical profession to watch for such cases.

The diagnosis in this case was confirmed by Drs. Louis Mackall, H. P. Parker and by Drs. John F. Anderson and Joseph Goldberger of the United States Public Health Service.

Garfield Memorial Hospital.

A Case of Exophthalmic Goiter Apparently of Syphilitic Etiology.—T. W., a man aged 34, married, contracted syphilis six years ago, for which he was treated by iodid and mercury. He persisted in this treatment for two years and to all intents and purposes was cured. One year ago last June he developed the classical symptoms of exophthalmic goiter. He then consulted his family physician, who used mercurial medication with no appreciable benefit. This practitioner informed me that while under his care the patient's pulse varied from 120 to 160 per minute. He next consulted a local doctor and received a little benefit from his treatment, so that when he consulted me May 19, 1913, his pulse-rate was 103 per minute. The exophthalmos was the most prominent symptom. The patient's eyeballs protruded so markedly as to be startling and the goiter was about as large as an English walnut. He had only a slight tremor. On July 1, when I administered 0.6 gm. salvarsan intravenously, his condition was the same. July 18 his pulse was 94. Five days later he received a second injection of salvarsan of the same amount and on July 28 a third. August 1 his pulse was 86 per minute and the exophthalmos had quite noticeably diminished. He received a fourth and last injection on August 4. August 14 his pulse was 83. The last time I saw the patient, August 26, after sitting quietly for fifteen minutes, his pulse was 80 and he had no exophthalmos. The tremor, too, had disappeared. The appearance of the mucous membrane had improved markedly as a result of the treatment, the drug having acted as a hematinic in his case.—HAROLD J. LEVIE, M.D., Rochester, N. Y.

Cancer and the Surgeon.—I am, of course, well aware that all cases of cancer of the stomach, unhappily, do not come to the surgeon. No one but the surgeon can do any good to patients so afflicted. Yet there is a strange timidity of approach to the surgeon which is unaccountable, and far too often the favorable period in the history of a case is allowed to slip away before any recognition of the real conditions is attempted.—Sir Berkeley Moynihan, Address in Surgery, Brit. Med. Assn., 1913.

New and Nonofficial Remedies

THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL ARTICLE HAS BEEN ACCEPTED BY THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. ITS ACCEPTANCE HAS BEEN BASED LARGELY ON EVIDENCE SUPPLIED BY THE MANUFACTURER OR HIS AGENT AND IN PART ON INVESTIGATION MADE BY OR UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE COUNCIL. CRITICISMS AND CORRECTIONS ARE ASKED FOR TO AID IN THE REVISION OF THE MATTER BEFORE PUBLICATION IN THE BOOK "NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES."

THE COUNCIL DESIRES PHYSICIANS TO UNDERSTAND THAT THE ACCEPTANCE OF AN ARTICLE DOES NOT NECESSARILY MEAN A RECOMMENDATION, BUT THAT, SO FAR AS KNOWN, IT COMPLIES WITH THE RULES ADOPTED BY THE COUNCIL.

W. A. PUCKNER, SECRETARY.

AGGLUTINATING SERA FOR DIAGNOSTIC PURPOSES.

—These are the sera of animals (horses) immunized against various bacteria. The serums are dried and powdered and marketed in packages containing a definite weight of the powder. For use the powder is dissolved in water to make a solution of a definite strength which constitutes the agglutinating titer. This solution is added to a suspension of the bacterium to be tested, and after incubation for a certain period the mixture is examined. The clumping of the bacteria may be determined microscopically by observing whether the bacteria have sunk to the bottom of the container or the process of agglutination may be watched under the microscope.

H. K. Mulford Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

Agglutinating Serum for the Identification of Bacillus Paratyphosus A.—Marketed in sealed ampoules containing each 1 gm. of the dried serum having the agglutinating titer 1 to 20,000. Intended for use by the macroscopic method, the reading being taken after 24 hours.

Agglutinating Serum for the Identification of Bacillus Paratyphosus B.—Marketed in sealed ampoules containing each 1 gm. of the dried serum having the agglutinating titer 1 to 50,000. Intended for use by the macroscopic method, the reading being taken after 24 hours.

Agglutinating Serum for the Identification of Bacillus Typhosus.—Marketed in sealed ampoules containing each 1 gm. of the dried serum having the agglutinating titer 1 to 24,000. Intended for use by the macroscopic method, the reading being taken after 24 hours.

Therapeutics

TYPHOID FEVER

(Concluded from page 1537)

TREATMENT OF THE FREQUENT COMPLICATIONS

The only complications that will be here discussed are failure of the circulation, insomnia, intestinal hemorrhage and perforation.

Very generally, if a typhoid patient is properly managed, the heart will not be very rapid and the pulse tension will be good for the first two weeks without any artificial assistance, and the heart may be all right throughout a mild attack without such assistance. The cup of coffee in the morning gives a caffein stimulation to the heart, and if it has been accustomed to such stimulation it is certainly good treatment. In children, who are not used to coffee or tea, a cup of tea occasionally may be of medicinal value.

Alcohol should of course never be used as a cardiac stimulant. On the other hand, in small doses, as above stated, it may be used as a nutriment. In such small doses it probably has very little effect on the circulation. At times, if the patient has been used to considerable daily amounts of alcohol, it may be advisable not to stop it, much as we would not stop a morphin habit during an acute illness. At times there can be no question (and those who deride the use of alcohol in typhoid fever have no justification in disputing the fact) that with a high, bounding pulse, flushed face, dry skin, rapid heart,

and heavily coated tongue, sometimes the proper dose of alcohol will lower the blood-pressure, dilate the peripheral vessels, cause perspiration and more radiation of heat, and relieve the troubled heart, and at the same time moisten a dry tongue and improve the general condition. On the other hand, the majority of patients do not need alcohol, and if too much alcohol is given the reverse of the above good condition occurs; the patient is excited both cerebrally and circulatorily by the alcohol, and its activity is harmful. It cannot be too strenuously urged, however, that when a heart fails and the blood-pressure is low, alcohol should not be given, as it will render the condition worse.

The most overused to-day of all drugs is strychnin, and part of its overuse occurs in typhoid fever. It has been shown that it generally does not raise the blood-pressure in serious illness, even in large and frequent doses. Therefore, in acute heart failure, large doses should not be given. If there is cerebral excitation, sleeplessness, restlessness, and nervous irritability generally, strychnin is certainly contra-indicated, and many times it is the cause of the typhoid patient being restless and sleepless. If there is a so-called "typhoid state," with more or less tendency to stupor, with sluggish nerve centers, strychnin is doubtless the drug of choice. It is perhaps wise, when the pulse tension flags from lack of tone of the muscular contractions of the heart in the third or fourth week of typhoid fever, to begin small doses of strychnin, as tending to activate all of the nerve centers, and in small doses to stimulate the heart to proper activity.

It is rarely advisable to give more than 1/30 of a grain of strychnin once in six hours, although, if deemed advisable, such doses may be administered hypodermatically. It will not save a heart that is going to fail; on the other hand, it may cause a heart to become irritable and rapid, the heart not seeming to have its normal diastole and rest. At the same time it stimulates, in large doses, the central nervous system to the disadvantage of the whole organism.

It is not the purpose of this article to discuss the whole subject of the treatment of cardiac failure, but suffice it to say that perhaps in pituitary extract⁴ we have a preparation (which is presented to us in aseptic ampoules) that when administered hypodermatically may be of marked advantage in these cases of heart failure. The action of glandular extract is of more value for such cases than is the suprarenal extract.

The value of camphor as a nervous and cardiac stimulant is now pretty generally understood. Proper preparations of camphor may be administered hypodermatically, or it may be given in one of the well-known preparations by the mouth.

Sleeplessness in typhoid fever, especially during the early stages, is a frequent complication; but, to reiterate, the proper management of the bowels, the proper management of the room, and the institution of more or less open-air treatment (at least plenty of fresh air from open windows), the regulation of the diet, and the withholding of any unnecessary stimulant drug will generally allow these patients to sleep without any medication. An absolutely sleepless patient, however, must be made to sleep, and perhaps a few doses of sodium diethyl-barbiturate,⁵ sold as medinal and veronal-sodium, each dose consisting of 0.20 to 0.25 gm. (about 3 or 4 grains), will cause a normal sleep habit. If there is marked cerebral irritation, a dose or two of bromid or of

chloral may be necessary. None of these drugs should be long repeated, and it is rarely necessary. If the circulation is weak and the patient sleepless, the safest drug is morphin, and the dose need not be large. One-eighth of a grain, or less, given hypodermatically, is ample.

Hemorrhage from the intestine requires the administration of a sufficient dose of morphin hypodermatically to stop peristalsis, and 1/8 of a grain is generally sufficient, and perhaps best combined with 1/150 grain of atropin, with the withholding of all food for at least twenty-four hours, the administration only of such water as is needed for the patient's comfort, and the application of an ice-cap or cold coil to the abdomen. If the patient shows serious anemia from loss of blood, transfusion of blood must be considered, and perhaps surgical interference.

With a diagnosis of perforation of the intestine immediate operative interference is the only treatment, and the success from such immediate operation is constantly on the increase, showing that such a procedure is not only justifiable but advisable.

CONVALESCENCE

A convalescent patient, who has been on the preceding diet, does not show the emaciation that we used to see when the typhoid patient was either starved or on an absolute milk diet. The increase in the diet should for a time not be great, as he has been having most of the kinds of food that he needs. The main object is gradually to increase the amount at regular meal times and let the intermediate feedings be of less importance and contain less nutriment.

The patient should not be raised on several pillows, and certainly should not be allowed to sit up, until his cardiac strength has returned. There is no safer estimate of such strength than a pulse that does not become rapid when he turns or moves, and perhaps he should not sit up at all until his blood-pressure is above 100 mm. at least, of course, the desired blood-pressure depending on the age of the patient. Many a continued weak heart and circulation has occurred from a seriously ill patient being allowed to sit up or walk around too soon; and the same is true of allowing him to work too soon.

These patients generally have a good appetite. If they do not have appetite, they may be given some simple bitter tonic. Perhaps one of the most essential elements that they need is calcium, and it may not be better offered than in the form of the calcium glycerophosphate, in powder or capsule, in 0.30 gm. (5-grain) doses, three times a day, after meals. If the patient has not been taking iron, he should receive iron in any simple form, perhaps in the form of the *Eisenzucker*, as above suggested.

If relapses tend to recur, and if after a sufficient length of time for complete normal eradication of typhoid bacilli the feces or urine continue to show such, the patient should be inoculated with dead typhoid bacilli, as previously suggested. Also, it is quite possible that the administration of hexamethylenamin should be continued, or if it has not been given, should be begun during the convalescent period.

It is very important to remember that as soon as a typhoid patient has recovered he should see his dentist and have his teeth carefully examined, all cavities filled, and any tendency to pyorrhea prevented.

The care of the mouth during the fever has not been described, as it is presumed that proper cleanliness and proper treatment of ulcerations are part of the hygiene of a typhoid patient.

4. N. N. R., THE JOURNAL A. M. A., June 21, 1913, p. 1957.

5. New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1913, p. 78.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 NORTH DEARBORN STREET . . . CHICAGO, ILL.

Cable Address "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription price Five dollars per annum in advance

Contributors, subscribers and readers will find important information
on the second advertising page following the reading-matter.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 1, 1913

RENAL DIABETES

Although the existence of glycosurias due to changes in the kidneys, particularly as a result of the administration of drugs like phloridzin, is well established in an experimental way, as much cannot be said in respect to the clinical cases of glycosuria which occur in man. The possibility of a renal diabetes involving an increased permeability of the kidneys analogous to phloridzin glycosuria has been suspected and has found advocates at various times since the first suggestions of Lépine¹ and Klemperer² in this direction. As the cases were critically studied, however, the proofs of the specific functioning of the kidneys in the pathogenesis of the glycosuria in most instances failed. It is undisputed that the development of renal lesions, especially chronic interstitial nephritis, in a diabetic may greatly reduce the excretion of sugar in the urine. That the reverse effect, that is, the elimination of sugar as the result of renal changes, may likewise take place cannot be denied on general principles. To establish the distinctly renal origin of a glycosuria it is fundamentally necessary to demonstrate that the excretion of sugar is not the result of a hyperglycemia. So long as the content of sugar in the blood is above the normal there is no occasion to conclude that an attending glycosuria has an etiology different from the usual type such as is commonly associated with perversions of pancreatic function. It is only in recent years that the technic of sugar estimation in the blood has been adequately developed and that this process has become a feature of the diagnostic study of cases of diabetes. The few data available for the earlier alleged instances of renal diabetes show a content of sugar in the blood if anything above rather than below what is now established as normal. Thus in Klemperer's oft-cited case it was 0.18 per cent. Estimations of sugar content of the blood are now so frequently made that an abundance of reliable statistics on this constant is available. For the blood-plasma of healthy man it varies between 0.08 and 0.11 per cent., the upper limit probably being at about

0.12 per cent. The figures for the total blood are not widely at variance from this.

Two criteria are essential in attempting to establish the renal origin of glycosuria. The excretion of sugar should be demonstrated to be more or less independent of the carbohydrate intake; for the glycosuria need not be entirely checked by regulation of the diet if a kidney factor rather than a more remote one is the pathogenic feature. More important, however, is the second test, namely, the demonstration that the glycosuria results in a hypoglycemia or at any rate that the sugar-content of the blood is not above the normal as is uniformly the case in the classic forms of diabetes.³ Although such discriminating standards have been proposed only in recent years, and few cases have been tested adequately in the light of such differential diagnostic requirements, there are now a small number of records collected by reliable observers which seem to justify the real existence of a renal diabetes in man. The subject has been reviewed of late by Erich Frank⁴ of Minkowski's clinic at Breslau. Sometimes the pathologic condition appears to be latent. There is no excretion of sugar until a liberal amount of carbohydrate is fed, whereupon glycosuria appears despite the fact that the blood sugar-content is well within or even below normal bounds. This seems to be peculiarly characteristic of pregnancy, so that Frank has come to the conclusion that almost every pregnant woman exhibits a latent renal diabetes which at once manifests itself when an abundance of sugar is fed.

The practical importance of recognizing a renal diabetes lies in the fact that this type does not call for a restricted dietary in the same way as does the usual human diabetes. It is too early to formulate an adequate theory as to the cause of the renal diabetes, if this shall at length be definitely established as a clinical entity. Tentatively we may assume, by analogy with the way in which a glycosuria of renal origin can be induced experimentally by drugs, that the perversion of the kidney function is the outcome of the action of a toxic substance arising, as it easily can, within the organism itself in some of the many upsets to which human metabolism is subject.

THE PROSECUTION OF QUACKS

The *Chicago Tribune* gives short shrift to medical fakers. It is one of those high-class newspapers, whose numbers are happily increasing, that refuse to pollute their pages with the advertisements of quacks. For the past two or three weeks the *Tribune* has had some members of its staff investigating the methods of Chicago advertising quacks of the "men's specialist" type, and in recent issues has given the results of these investigations. In showing up the villainous character of this disreputable business, this paper has done a distinct

1. Lépine, R.: Nécessité d'admettre l'intervention d'un élément rénale dans le diabète sucré, *Rev. de méd.*, 1896, p. 594.

2. Klemperer, G.: Ueber regulatorische Glykosurie und renalen Diabetes, *Ber. d. Ver. f. inn. Med.*, Berlin, May 18, 1896.

3. The Blood-Sugar in Human Diabetes, Current Comment, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Aug. 9, 1913, p. 418.

4. Frank, Erich: Ueber experimentelle und klinische Glykosurien renalen Ursprungs, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol.*, 1913, lxxii, 387.

service to the public. When the first exposure was printed, the *Tribune* had a pertinent editorial on the subject, in which it asked the question:

"Gentlemen of the American Medical Association and of the Chicago Medical Association, what are you going to do about it?"

And closed with the statement:

"This obscene traffic should be rooted out. It should be destroyed in Chicago. It should be destroyed wherever it goes on in the country, and it goes on everywhere. This is work for the American Medical Association to push energetically and to insist on the authorities completing."

The *Tribune* is mistaken in assuming that it is the work or duty of the American Medical Association to take any part in the prosecution of quacks, whether they operate locally or nationally. As scientific organizations, neither the American Medical Association nor the Chicago Medical Society is morally or legally concerned with this problem. The duty devolves explicitly and directly on the officers of the law who have been elected by the people to protect them against fraud. Physicians individually and collectively, through the American Medical Association, have for years been exposing the fraud practiced on the public by the quacks and "patent-medicine" fakers. The medical profession, with but one or two notable exceptions, has been well-nigh alone in this work. Vast vested interests are involved in the dirty business of both quackery and nostrum exploitation. The powers that should have protected the public have not acted, either because the public itself was indifferent on the question—being ignorant of the menace—or because there was little to be gained and much to be lost by fighting firm-rooted evil. Public prosecutors have possibly hesitated to act because they knew that, in many instances, the newspapers whose support they desired were not only out of sympathy with such prosecutions, but were actually participating in the unholy profits of the quack and the nostrum vender.

To leave such prosecution to the medical profession is to invite the inevitable cry, on the part of the quack, of "persecution" by the "doctors' trust." With a shrewd lawyer—and the quacks employ just such men, the length of their purses being well-nigh unlimited—it is not difficult to persuade the average lay jury that the plausible quack is being haled into court, not because he has defrauded the public, but because he has incurred the enmity of reputable physicians, whom the public look on as competitors! Time and again has this fact been brought out and the quack has been found "not guilty," the prosecution has failed and the swindler has gone forth, tongue in cheek, in the pose of a persecuted, much-maligned martyr.

When a crude swindler sells to the unsophisticated a "gold-brick," the officers of the law do not hesitate to prosecute. Yet here the pocketbook only is depleted; life and health are not involved. With the medical swindler, however, it is different, and action is seldom taken unless public officials are spurred into action by

forces that should never need to be invoked. It is possible, of course, that the "gold-brick" swindler would be equally immune from prosecution if influential newspapers received large advertising contracts from people engaged in the "gold-brick" industry.

Let the officers of Chicago or of Cook County, whose duty is to protect the public, proceed against these "men's specialist" quacks, exposed by the *Chicago Tribune*. Let the State Board of Health revoke the licenses of such men as are employed in these "men's specialist" offices. There is no more reason for invoking the services of the American Medical Association or the Chicago Medical Society in this work than there would be for calling on the American Chemical Society to prosecute the street faker who offers to sell for a dime a wonderful mixture for turning brass or copper into silver. All that can be asked of the American Medical Association is that it should enlighten the public on the dangers of quackery. This the Association, through *THE JOURNAL*, has done, is doing and will continue to do, and the effect of this enlightenment is beginning to be felt in a national movement toward purging the newspapers of the country of medical frauds and fakes. More than this should not be expected of the medical profession. In fact, it is an economic and social error to attempt to shift the responsibility for prosecutions of this sort from the shoulders where it rightly belongs.

SYPHILIS AND ACUTE YELLOW ATROPHY OF THE LIVER

The occurrence of icterus to a greater or less degree during the secondary stage of syphilis is commonly recognized as not an unusual feature of the disease. According to statistics obtained from different clinics, from 1 to 2 per cent. of the total number of cases in which syphilis is present show, during the active stage of the infection, a greater or less degree of icterus, which has generally been ascribed to the direct action of the spirochetes on the liver. It is perhaps less generally known that sometimes this icteric condition passes into a typical clinical and anatomic picture of acute yellow atrophy of the liver. During the past few years, especially, cases of this sort have been reported, and since Fischer¹ in 1908 collected from the literature about fifty reliable examples of acute yellow atrophy in syphilis, this number has been considerably increased. There seem to be no particular features which distinguish these from the cases in which acute yellow atrophy exists from other or unknown causes. One is somewhat impressed, on looking over the clinical records, with the usual failure to demonstrate the presence of leucin and tyrosin in the urine; but it must be admitted that the prevailing impression as to their presence and the text-book statements concerning the abundance of these amino-acids in the urine during acute yellow atrophy, are, on the

1 Fischer: Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1908, lxx, 905.

whole, exaggerated and misleading. On the other hand, in one case of syphilitic icterus and in two infants with inherited syphilis, Buschke² found leucin and tyrosin in the urine by using refined methods of chemical analysis.

There are two causal probabilities for the occurrence of this fatal complication in an otherwise not particularly severe syphilitic infection. One is that the severe hepatic injury is caused by a direct invasion of the liver by the spirochetes, or by the action in the liver of poisonous substances coming either from extrahepatic spirochetes or from tissues invaded by them. In this connection it can be said that attempts to find spirochetes in the liver, both by microscopic examination and through the inoculation of animals, have generally failed, and the clinical course of the cases has not usually indicated that any unusual amount of toxic material is being formed. Another possible causative factor may be found in the therapeutic attack on the disease. Acute yellow atrophy is essentially a rapid autolysis of liver tissue whereby a large proportion of it is dissolved, and the amino-acids liberated by the autolytic enzymes are carried away in the blood and excreted, occasionally in the urine. It has been demonstrated that mercury and arsenic salts markedly stimulate tissue autolysis,³ which raises the question as to whether these essential and specific remedies may not, at least in some instances, be responsible for the acute yellow atrophy. This possibility is supported by many of the clinical records, which show that the jaundice appeared during or shortly after the time when the patient was receiving mercurial treatment.⁴ There have also been two carefully studied cases in which acute yellow atrophy occurred during treatment of syphilis with salvarsan.⁵ In one of these at least, there seems little doubt that the arsenic produced the condition, for the icterus appeared a few hours after the salvarsan was injected, and arsenic was found in the liver in not inconsiderable amounts. On the other hand, it is certain that mercury and arsenic are not always responsible, for not a few cases of acute yellow atrophy have developed in syphilitic persons who were not receiving any form of treatment and, furthermore, the hepatic conditions have been seen to improve under mercury.⁶

Since, therefore, syphilis of itself can cause an acute yellow atrophy, the question arises whether we ever have the right to incriminate the metallic salts when this complication arises in syphilis. An affirmative answer is indicated by the results in such cases as that reported by Tileston,⁷ in which a non-syphilitic boy was treated for sympathetic ophthalmia by mercurial inunction for two months and developed acute yellow atrophy. Fortunately acute yellow atrophy is an extremely rare com-

plication in syphilis, but, however rare it may be, if the necessary treatment is ever responsible it should be generally so understood in order that the possibility of even remote danger may be removed.

THE INFLUENCE OF ALTITUDE ON THE BLOOD

In various discussions which have been introduced in *THE JOURNAL* on the physiologic influence of high altitudes on the composition of the blood,¹ attention has been directed to the need of employing experimental methods of a high degree of accuracy in the study of this subject. Much of the criticism directed at the conclusions hitherto reached has been aimed at the alleged insufficiency of the methods adopted or the inadequacy of the technic of the investigators. This applies in particular to the much-debated question of the blood-count at high altitudes and the interpretation of the actual phenomena reported. The German physiologist, Bürker of Tübingen, has devoted much attention to this special aspect of the problem. The report of his investigations, which were referred to briefly some time ago, has now been published in detail² and furnishes some convincing data on mooted topics. They include comparative observations made at Tübingen (altitude 314 meters or 1,030 feet) and the Sanatorium Schatzalp (1,874 meters, about 6,150 feet, and about 300 meters above Davos).

One need only make a careful survey of the extensive literature on the physiology of altitude to reach the conclusion that none of the extreme statements made in relation to it can hold. In the light of what has been observed in the past it is unlikely, for example, that altitude is, on the one hand, entirely devoid of effects on the blood or, on the other, productive of the extreme changes which have been attributed to it. Bürker's findings, which appear to result from an exceptionally careful personal investigation with every precaution to avoid experimental error, show that altitude does exert an unquestionable influence on the blood in the direction of an increase in both the number of erythrocytes and the content of hemoglobin. The increase is an absolute one, not merely relative. The red cells increased from 4 to 11.5 per cent., the hemoglobin from 7 to 10 per cent. These figures, it will be noted, are smaller than those usually given for the effect of moderate altitudes, yet they represent substantial and undeniable gains quite in harmony with other previous observations.

The responses of the different persons in Bürker's Alpine expedition varied in degree; but the qualitative

2. Buschke: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1910, lxxvii, 238.

3. Truffi: Biochem. Ztschr., 1909, xxiii, 270; Lacquer & Ettlinger: Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1912, lxxix, 1.

4. Bendig: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., June 20, 1908, p. 1229.

5. Severin and Heinrichsdorff: Ztschr. f. klin. Med., 1912, lxxvi, 138.

6. Buschke: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1910, lxxvii, 238.

7. Tileston: Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1908, clviii, 510.

1. Experimental Investigation of the Physiology of High Altitude, editorial, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Aug. 10, 1912, p. 449. Physiologic Features of High Altitude, editorial, Sept. 21, 1912, p. 942. The Blood Phenomena of Altitude, editorial, July 26, 1913, p. 283.

2. Bürker, K.; Jooss, E.; Moll, E., and Neumann, E.: Die physiologischen Wirkungen des Höhenklimas: 11. Die Wirkung auf das Blut, geprüft durch tägliche Erythrozytenzählungen und tägliche qualitative und quantitative Hämoglobinbestimmungen im Blute von vier Versuchspersonen während eines Monats, *Ztschr. f. Biol.*, 1913, lxi, 379.

examinations of the blood established the fact that no hemoglobin derivative other than oxyhemoglobin was concerned in the increment at altitudes. In agreement with most observers the adjustment of the blood to the new atmospheric conditions in ascending to higher levels occurs promptly; there is a rapid increase in the factors involved at the start followed by a more gradual continuation of the effect; but on returning toward the sea-level the blood does not resume its "low altitude" composition so promptly. There may be a prolonged delay in the adjustment and return to normal figures. This phenomenon of the "after-effect" of high altitudes on the blood is also strikingly shown in the observations of Schneider of Colorado Springs on one of the most exceptional subjects ever examined.³ It concerns a man who for seventeen years has been the resident manager of the Summit House on Pike's Peak at an altitude of over 14,000 feet. The hemoglobin in the blood of this man decreased very slowly after his descent from Pike's Peak at the end of a six months' stay. The percentage fell from 148 to 132 in thirty days and to 122 during the following six weeks spent at the lower altitudes. The number of red corpuscles decreased from 7.7 to 7.0 millions; the total volume of the blood showed an increase of 5.4 per cent. on the sixth day and a maximum, 7.5 per cent., on the thirtieth day. Similarly the oxygen capacity of the blood did not alter immediately after the descent from the Peak, but at the end of ten weeks a marked decrease was noted, as the other changes in the chemical makeup of the blood would lead one to expect. The changes here noted agree in a general way with those observed by Douglass, Haldane, Henderson and Schneider, the members of the Anglo-American Pike's Peak Expedition in 1911.⁴ The sojourn of these physiologists was, however, less prolonged than that of the resident hotel manager.

Other incidental observations of Schneider on his unique subject are of more than passing interest. For instance, during a period of six years the arterial pressure has remained normal. The pulse-rate on Pike's Peak was about 82; the first days after the descent it remained at 60 and later accelerated to 70. The popular belief, also held by some physicians, that the chest is greatly enlarged by residence at high altitudes, has not been confirmed by Dr. Schneider. He maintains, with good evidence, that the vital capacity and chest measurements are not greater than those of men of similar physique at sea-level.

Bürker has also given attention anew to the old question of the possible effects of the electrical conditions in the atmosphere of high altitudes as well as the peculiarities of the sunshine. Nothing tangible could be made out

for these factors. The controlling element in the physiologic reactions is first and last the rarefied air, in response to which the interesting adjustments are initiated.

BACTERIAL METABOLISM

Inasmuch as the cells are the ultimate biologic units in the majority of physiologic and pathologic phenomena with which the problems of medicine are concerned, it is only natural that minute attention should be devoted to these primary subdivisions of living matter. When once the mechanism and functioning of the cells shall be completely unveiled, hitherto impenetrable mysteries in the life-processes will promptly be dispelled. On general principles it would seem more rational to attempt to solve the perplexities of metabolic behavior in a relatively simple single cell or aggregation of such, rather than in a more complex organization of varied types of cells such as make up the familiar organs and tissues. One reason why the study of independent cellular performance has not been more vigorously prosecuted hitherto rests in the circumstance that there are comparatively few instances of detached simple cells available for direct experimentation or critical observation. Bacteria furnish an opportunity for the investigation of unicellular organisms with considerable ease. They differ, it is true, in a number of important directions from the cells of more complex individuals. Bacterial cells have no morphologic nucleus, although they contain nuclear material; and they divide directly by fission instead of indirectly by mitosis. Nevertheless these incidental distinctions need not stop us from considering some of the fundamental operations of both plant and animal cells in so far as they are manifested in the bacteria, the very rapid growth of which is an advantage in the direction of magnifying by reduplication the processes under consideration.

Impressed by such considerations, Kendall, Day and Walker¹ of the Northwestern University Medical School Department of Bacteriology have succeeded in demonstrating that bacterial metabolism and human cellular metabolism have certain fundamental features in common. Precisely as physiologists have long pointed out that carbohydrates spare proteins in the metabolism of the higher animals, it now appears that utilizable carbohydrates protect proteins to a very considerable degree in the case of bacteria.² In man this is shown by the more favorable nitrogen balance when carbohydrate is substituted liberally in the ration. In the unicellular bacteria ammonia formation can be taken as the index of proteolysis; for in them ammonia as a rule represents the final step in the degradation of the proteins, there being no available energy in it. The experiments of the Northwestern University investigators with a variety of strains indicate clearly that when bacteria are offered a choice

3. Schneider, E. C.: Physiologic Observations Following Descent from Pike's Peak to Colorado Springs, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1913, xxxli, 295.

4. Douglass, C. G.; Haldane, J.; Henderson, Y., and Schneider, E. C.: *Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc., London, B*, 1913, ciii, 271; Anglo-American Expedition to Pike's Peak, editorial, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Aug. 10, 1912, p. 449.

1. Kendall, A. I., Day, A. A., and Walker, A. W.: Studies in Bacterial Metabolism, *Jour. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1913, xxxv, 1201.

2. Kendall, A. I., and Farmer, C. J.: Studies in Bacterial Metabolism, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xli, 13.

between utilizable carbohydrates and utilizable proteins less ammonia is formed than when sugar-free mediums are employed. Of course all organisms inevitably require a minimal amount of nitrogenous matter for purely structural purposes. But leaving this feature aside, these studies confirm on the unicellular forms the well-attested physiologic fact that the energy of carbohydrates is more readily utilized than that of protein. To this extent, at least, all cells investigated seem to have certain biochemical characteristics in common.

Current Comment

ADVERTISING THE FRIEDMANN "CURE"

Last week we told our readers that the American Medical Association had been sued by one J. J. Meyer of New York and Milwaukee for \$100,000 for the articles it had published regarding the Friedmann "cure." This week two more suits have been entered against the Association apparently for the same articles. Each suit is for \$100,000, one being brought under the name of Dr. T. L. Hein of New York City, the other under the name of Dr. J. S. Waterman of Algonquin, N. Y. The alleged libelous articles did not mention the names of either Waterman or Hein. Apparently these gentlemen feel that THE JOURNAL'S strictures on the exploitation of the Friedmann "cure" apply to them individually. It is fair to infer that they have put on the cap and decided that it fits. In each of the three suits ex-politician David S. Rose, "western representative" of the Friedmann concern, appears as attorney for the plaintiffs! When *Collier's* published its series of articles on "The Great American Fraud," some of the "patent-medicine" fakers started libel suits against the magazine. Every few months technical moves were made by the lawyers. With equal regularity items of "tainted news" appeared in those newspapers which catered to the "patent-medicine" interests, leaving with the careless reader the impression that the fakers had won their suits. Possibly it may be the intention of the Friedmann concern to play the same game in the present case. We may expect, from now on, that every week or so a new suit will be entered against the Association by others in the "Friedmann institute" business, each for \$100,000, and each with David S. Rose as attorney. It remains to be seen whether any of these suits will be brought to trial. They may be but incidents in the advertising campaign of the disgraceful exploitation of the Friedmann "cure." We do not know of any cheaper way of getting into the newspaper than to file libel suits!

LATE RESULTS OF LUES

Now that the interest of the public concerning various sexual diseases, particularly syphilis, has been aroused, it is well to be able to place before it exact figures concerning the ultimate results of this disease rather than to hurl invective and paint imaginary horrors. Indeed, a cold analysis of such late results shows a picture as bad as that painted by writers on this subject, if not worse.

A reference to the literature shows many reports, a few of which have analyzed a material consisting of large numbers of cases. Thus Pick and Bandler¹ studied 2,067 cases. Of these, sixty-four patients, or 3.1 per cent., died of tuberculosis; thirty-five patients, or 1.5 per cent., died of diseases of the nervous system; 0.6 per cent. died of liver and kidney diseases; 0.3 per cent. died from suicide and two of carcinoma. More recently Mattauschek and Pilez² have analyzed the late results in 4,134 cases of lues occurring among officers in the Austrian army from 1880 to 1900. Up to Jan. 1, 1912, there was a total mortality of 546. The cause of death was ascertained in 508 of these cases. In 147 death was due to a secondary tuberculosis and in 83 to suicide; 17 patients died from aortic aneurysms and 101 of cardiovascular diseases, including myocardial degeneration and arteriosclerotic changes. Syphilis was the direct cause of death in 20 cases and produced permanent disability in 20 others. There were 91 deaths due to diseases of the nervous system, 17 to kidney disturbances and 12 to diseases of the liver. Of the remaining 3,588 patients, 198 have progressive paralysis, 113 are tabetic and 132 have developed cerebrospinal manifestations of syphilis, of whom 80 are insane. There were, therefore, 14.64 per cent. who have succumbed to the effects of their infection or are chronic invalids. It seems hardly worth while to attempt to draw conclusions from the facts and figures here presented. Their awful immensity is in itself potent to teach. These men, as officers in the Austrian army, are called by the authors "sexually enlightened"; but the enlightenment evidently did not portray the fearful dangers to which syphilis exposes its victims in such a manner as to deter them from exposing themselves to infection. Were it not for the fact that even among a large number of medical men, the definite causal relationship between progressive paralysis, tabes and other manifestations is not understood, it would seem almost incredible that these officers should not have known of the terrible power of syphilis to destroy. Of great interest, of course, will be similar observations made in another decade which will show the influence of newer methods of treatment.

INTRAMUSCULAR VERSUS SUBCUTANEOUS INJECTIONS

We are reminded by a recently published review³ of the marked change of opinion which has come about of late in respect to the comparative efficiency of subcutaneous and intramuscular injections in the administration of therapeutic agents. Deep or intramuscular injections have been practiced by physicians for many years; not, however, in the belief that they afforded a more prompt mode of drug absorption, but rather on the supposition that the formation of abscesses was thereby more readily averted. It remained for Meltzer and Auer to demonstrate conclusively that the effects of active drugs appear earlier and with greater intensity after intramuscular injections than after subcutaneous injections.⁴ Pointing

1. Pick and Bandler: Arch. f. Dermat., 1910, ci, 55.

2. Mattauschek and Pilez: Med. Klin. 1913, ix, 1544.

3. Kleiner, I. S., and Meltzer, S. J.: The Relation of the Rate of Absorption of Adrenalin to its Glycosuric and Diuretic Effects, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 190.

4. Meltzer, S. J., and Auer, J.: Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 59; 1910, xii, 34.

in the same direction is the fact that doses ineffective by the latter mode of introduction may often exert their characteristic effect when injected intramuscularly. This is especially true when a certain concentration of active substance is called for in the circulation to induce the awaited result. Eggleston and Hatcher⁵ found that for intramuscular injections the minimum dose of apomorphin to produce emetic action is half of that which provokes a similar effect on subcutaneous injection. Morgenroth and Levy⁶ make the assertion in relation to the absorption of diphtheria antitoxin that the intramuscular injection of a small dose of antitoxin together with a fatal dose of toxin prevented even induration at the site of the injection, while a much larger dose of antitoxin administered subcutaneously (again with a fatal dose of toxin) was incapable of preventing the early death of the animals tested. To quote Meltzer's conclusion, it is now quite safely established that active substances are pharmacologically more effective, that is, manifest their effects earlier and with greater intensity, when administered by intramuscular than by subcutaneous injection.

WORK OF THE COMMISSION ON ELECTRIC SHOCK

Late in 1911, the president of the National Electric Light Association asked the cooperation of the American Medical Association in establishing a commission to investigate the subject of electric shock and to formulate a standard chart for the use of workmen and others for reviving persons injured by electric currents. The matter was referred to and taken up by the Council on Health and Public Instruction. After considerable correspondence and discussion, a joint commission was appointed consisting of representatives named by the National Electric Light Association, the American Institute of Electrical Engineers and the American Medical Association. After devoting nearly a year to an investigation of the entire subject, the commission, which consisted of physicians, surgeons and electrical engineers,⁷ made a report and prepared a chart and handbook of instructions as to the best methods of resuscitation from electric shock. The report appeared in the *Proceedings* of the National Electric Light Association. The handbook and chart were published by the *Electrical World* in a form suitable for distribution to workmen and for display in factories, power-houses and other places in which high-power electric currents are encountered. The need for these publications was at once evident. Railways and industrial corporations asked for large numbers of copies or for permission to reprint the rules, which was in all cases readily given. A number of gov-

ernment boards and state boards also reprinted the chart. The government of Canada has adopted the rules officially and has called the attention of all Canadian railways to them. Requests have been received for copies in Spanish, German, French, Italian, Japanese and Magyar, and authority for reprinting the rules in these languages has been given. The National Electric Light Association itself has distributed over a hundred thousand copies. While an exact estimate is impossible, it is probable that the rules have been reprinted either in full or in abstract about five million times, and the work is still going on. At the last annual meeting of the National Electric Light Association the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS, The association has accomplished a most creditable piece of humanitarian work in the issuance of its rules on resuscitation from electric shock used throughout the world and approved formally by other industries, the national government and state boards: Therefore, be it

Resolved, That the thanks of this association be extended to the Medical Commission for its splendid results, and also to the American Medical Association, without whose active cooperation these laudable results could never have been achieved.

The work of this commission is monumental and its effects will be wide-spread. It is an excellent illustration of the valuable results which can be secured through practical cooperation between the medical profession and enlightened business men for the saving of life and the prevention of accidents.

THE FATE OF COCAIN IN THE BODY

Not long ago we called attention to the need of revision of some of the inherited traditions and current views respecting the fate of various alkaloids in the body, instancing the example of morphin which has long been supposed not to be excreted through the kidneys to any noteworthy extent.¹ Some of the prevailing conclusions in regard to the behavior of cocain appear to be equally in need of amendment in the light of up-to-date information. When it was first reported that subcutaneous administration of this alkaloid was not followed by its reappearance in the urine, this finding taken in connection with some observations of a different type made it seem plausible to assume that cocain may be destroyed in large measure by contact with animal tissues. As a matter of fact, newer experiments conducted in the pharmacologic institute of the University of Berlin² bring evidence that cocain may actually be excreted in decidedly large proportions by the kidneys. At first, in any period of frequent administration of the alkaloid, a tendency toward cumulative manifestations may arise; but the proportionate daily output increases with the use of the drug. According to these newest studies of Rifâtwaehdani even prolonged contact with living tissues does not appear to induce a destruction of cocain. For the closely related derivative ecgonin the kidneys have likewise been demonstrated to afford an effective path of excretion.

5. Eggleston, C., and Hatcher, R. A.: *Jour. Pharmacol. Exper. Therap.*, 1911-1912, iii, 551.

6. Morgenroth, J., and Levy, R.: *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh.*, 1912, lxx, 69.

7. The commission consists of Dr. Walter B. Cannon, Harvard Medical School, Boston, chairman; nominated by the American Medical Association, Dr. Yandell Henderson, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.; Dr. George W. Crile, Cleveland; Dr. S. J. Meltzer, Rockefeller Institute, New York; nominated by the National Electric Light Association, Dr. Edward A. Spitzka, Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia; Mr. W. C. L. Elgin, Philadelphia Electric Company, Philadelphia; nominated by the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, Prof. Elihu Thompson, Harvard University, Dr. Arthur E. Kennelly, Lynn, Mass.; secretary, elected by the committee, Mr. W. D. Weaver, editor, *Electrical World*, New York.

1. See The Excretion of Morphin, Editorial, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Sept. 20, 1913, p. 972.

2. Rifâtwaehdani, S.: *Das Schicksal des Cocains und Ekgonins im Organismus*, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, liv, 83.

Medical News

ARKANSAS

Emergency Hospital.—The board of managers of the Missouri Pacific and Iron Mountain Employees' Hospital Association has authorized the erection of an emergency hospital at Argenita, across the river from Little Rock. It will provide for emergency treatment of the sick and injured employees of the shops and railroad yards.

Personal.—Dr. Verne R. Stover, Little Rock, has resigned as superintendent of the city hospital, to become medical director of the St. James Hospital at Anking, China. Dr. J. B. Dooley has been named to succeed Dr. Stover. Dr. W. M. McRae has succeeded Dr. Dooley as district physician.—Dr. Jesse S. Rinehart has been appointed city health officer at Camden.—Dr. W. G. Hodges of Social Hill has been appointed physician for the Malvern and Camden Railway.

State Hygienic Laboratory.—The laboratory of the newly created State Board of Health of Arkansas, under the direction of Dr. Morgan Smith, secretary, is now ready, at Little Rock, for making laboratory tests required by physicians throughout the state. Instructions have been sent out as to the manner in which specimens should be sent in for examination and stating what work the state board is prepared to do in its laboratory. Among the activities of the board is the establishment of a state health car to tour the state for the instruction of the people in preventive medicine. The car is to be supported partially by voluntary subscriptions.

CALIFORNIA

Personal.—Dr. Max Morse, Berkeley, has been appointed instructor in physiology of the medical department of the University of California.

New Hospital.—Plans have been completed for the erection of a five-story and basement reinforced concrete hospital building in Los Angeles for the Methodist Hospital Association. The cost of the building is estimated at \$100,000.—The French Hospital Association of Los Angeles is also to erect a three-story hospital at the corner of College and Castelar Streets.

New State Medical Examining Board.—October 10, Governor Johnson appointed ten members of the state medical examining board under the law passed by the last legislature. Of these men, five are of the regular school, two osteopaths, two homeopaths and one eclectic. The men appointed are as follows: Dr. Harry E. Anderson, San Francisco; Dr. William R. Molony, Los Angeles; Dr. S. H. Butean, Oakland; Dr. Frederick F. Gundrum, Sacramento; Dr. H. Clifford Loos, San Diego; Dr. D. L. Tasker, Los Angeles; Dr. W. W. Vanderburgh, San Francisco; Dr. Charles B. Pinkham, San Francisco; Dr. Robert A. Campbell, Los Angeles; Dr. H. V. Brown, Los Angeles.

ILLINOIS

Child Welfare Exhibit.—Peoria had its annual Child Welfare convention and exhibit, beginning October 27. Four thousand dollars were spent on the exhibit which surpassed that of former exhibits. The local management had the support and encouragement of Dr. Julia Lathrop, of the National Child Welfare Bureau and of the Russell Sage Foundation.

Names New Men on State Board.—Governor Dunne on October 28 appointed the following members of the State Board of Health: John A. Robison, Chicago, to succeed Dr. Henry Richings, Rockford, term expired; Dr. Tullis B. Lewis, Hammond, vice Dr. Perry H. Wessel, Moline; Dr. Robert D. Luster, vice Dr. Ralph E. Niedringhaus, Granite City, and Dr. Adam Szwajkart, Chicago, to succeed Dr. Charles J. Boswell, Mounds.

To Prevent Lake Pollution.—Dr. R. B. Stolp, president of the village of Kenilworth, has been instructed by the village board to commence proceedings to restrain the cities and villages of the North Shore, from polluting the waters of Lake Michigan from which Kenilworth obtains its water supply. Waukegan and Kenosha are the principal towns complained against. The action is to be brought in the United States court. The problem of the pollution of the water supply of the great population in Chicago and its neighborhood is one that must soon be met.

Personal.—Dr. Frank Davenport, Roek Island, who has been in the service of the American Smelting and Refining Co., in Mexico, has returned to the United States after having many interesting experiences in connection with the revolution

in that country.—Dr. H. E. Johnson, Bloomington, will spend the winter at his home in Crescent City, Florida.—Dr. Wilcox, Amboy, after a protracted illness in the hospital at Dixon, has returned to his practice.—Dr. H. G. Schmidt, Elgin, has returned from the seat of war at Torreon, Mexico.—Dr. George F. Tyson, Evanston, has returned from a visit to Scotland.—Dr. James H. Shepperd, Peoria, was operated on for appendicitis at the Proctor Hospital, October 18.—Dr. J. S. Adsit, Danville, has been elected president of the State Medical Society.—Dr. L. B. Jolley, North Chicago, and Dr. V. J. Cokenour, Joliet, met with similar accidents in the breaking of their arms while cranking their automobiles.—Dr. T. D. Doan, Scottville, has resumed practice after spending nine months in the Modern Woodmen Sanatorium in Colorado.

Chicago

Personal.—Dr. Liston H. Montgomery has been appointed surgeon of the Eastern Division of the Chicago Great Western Railroad.—Dr. Clarence H. Wall, police ambulance surgeon, operated on for hernia October 21, is recovering rapidly.

War on Fake Medical Museums.—Chicago has begun war on the fake medical museums in the city, chiefly on South State Street. The health department has obtained warrants against the promoters of two of these museums and they have been elosed.

Sanatorium for Advanced Tuberculosis.—The cornerstone has been laid of a sanatorium for advanced cases of tuberculosis, located at Fiftieth and Belmont Avenue. The structure is to cost \$50,000 and is being promoted by the Jewish Consumptives' Relief Society. One hundred patients will be cared for. Dr. Theo. B. Sachs is to be the physician in charge.

IOWA

Tri-County Medical Society.—A tri-county medical society, including Monroe, Marion and Mahaska counties, was organized at Albia early in October with the following officers: president, Dr. Ernest C. McClure, Bussey, and secretary, Dr. Taylor R. Jackson, Albia.

Second District Medical Society.—At the meeting of the Second District Medical Society at Davenport, October 14, Dr. F. H. Little, Muscatine, was elected president; Dr. C. P. Howard, Iowa City, and Dr. L. B. Carson, Maquoketa, vice-presidents, and Dr. J. V. Littig, Davenport, secretary-treasurer. The 1914 meeting is to be held at Davenport.

Medical Society Elections.—The Council Bluffs Medical Society has elected the following officers: president, Dr. W. P. Hombach; vice-president, Dr. L. L. Henninger; secretary, Dr. John S. McAtee; treasurer, Dr. F. W. Dean; board of censors, Drs. A. V. Hennessy, V. S. Treynor and J. H. Cole.—At the meeting of the Benton County Medical Association at Cedar Rapids, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. G. A. Wagner, Van Horn; vice-president, Dr. J. E. Luekey, Vinton; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Theodore L. Chadbourne, Vinton.

Personal.—Dr. William Jepson, head of the University College of Medicine, Iowa City, has resigned. Dr. Jepson resides in Sioux City. Dr. W. R. Whiteis of Iowa City has been appointed to succeed him.—Dr. E. J. Walsh, Davenport, has returned from a trip to Europe.—Dr. C. C. Smead of Newton has had a stroke of paralysis.—Dr. Bert Joynt, Emmetsburg, will go to Vienna for study.—Dr. Henry C. Stancliff, Mt. Vernon, has returned from a six months' visit to England.—Dr. E. C. Ayers of Lorimer had his arm broken in an automobile accident while on a visit at Geneseo, Ill.—Dr. W. O. McDowell of Grundy Center was recently operated on at Davenport for appendicitis.

Campaign for Public Health.—Prof. L. W. Dean, Iowa City, of the University of Iowa Medical College, and president of the Iowa State Medical Society, has appointed a state council on public health education, consisting of the following members: Dr. M. M. Dolding, Cherokee; Dr. Henry Albert, Iowa City, state bacteriologist; Dr. Lenna L. Means, Des Moines; Dr. Jeannette Throckmorton, Chariton, and Dr. Paul E. Gardner, New Hampton. Subcommittees are to be appointed in the different counties throughout the state, from various civic, commercial and other bodies, who are to be asked to cooperate in a general campaign for health improvement. Subjects have been assigned which will be discussed in various places during the year. Among them are the fly and the mosquito, public school questions, the normal child, and tuberculosis. The Council on Public Health Education of the American Medical Association will also provide speakers for the campaign in Iowa.

MARYLAND

Educational Campaign.—An educational campaign for social hygiene is to be undertaken by the Maryland Society for Social Hygiene, and at a meeting held recently an educational committee was appointed to report on plans for placing the matter in an intelligible and dignified way before the schoolchildren and the general public.

Personal.—Sir William Osler has accepted an invitation to deliver the principal address at the opening of the James Buchanan Brady Urological Clinic.—Dr. Henry Barton Jacobs attended the formal opening of the International Tuberculosis Conference in Berlin, as a delegate from America.—Dr. Brice Goldsborough, who was recently a patient at Dr. Howard A. Kelly's Sanitarium, has recovered and resumed his practice.

New School for Blind.—The Maryland School for the Blind at Overlea was dedicated during the past week with elaborate exercises and in the presence of noted educators of the blind from other states. The Maryland School for the Blind has attracted considerable attention because of being the first to adopt the modern cottage system of housing the pupils instead of the old dormitory system. There are four cottages, each with accommodations for thirty, three or four teachers and a house mother.

Increased Appropriation Refused.—The Baltimore hospitals, which asked for an increased per capita of 50 cents per patient, have been refused by the Board of Estimates. For many months there has been a movement on foot to have this raised to \$1, the contention of the hospitals being that they were suffering a loss under the present arrangement. At the present time there are eleven hospitals under contract with the city to care for patients who are turned over to them either by representatives of the police department or through some branch of the city charities.

MINNESOTA

Lectures on Hygiene.—Members of the State Board of Health will give a series of twenty lectures on hygiene to the students of the medical department of the university, under the direction of Dr. R. H. Mullin, Minneapolis, of the laboratory division.

Reporting Infectious Diseases.—The State Board of Health has recently made a regulation requiring the placarding of houses in which persons with tuberculosis live. This is to be enforced only when proper precautions are not taken by the patients and the inmates of such houses. Cards are also to be placed on houses in which there are cases of whooping-cough. Teachers, lodging-house managers, managers of workmen's camps, etc., are required to report cases of sore eyes, with the idea of preventing the spread of trachoma.—Dr. J. J. Kinyoun of the U. S. Public Health Service is reported as having declared that Minnesota should have a leper hospital. Fourteen cases of leprosy have been found in the state.

Personal.—Dr. C. O. Meriea, superintendent of the State Training School for Boys, in Red Wing, has resigned, to take effect Jan. 1, 1914. Dr. J. F. Fulton, assistant superintendent, has become acting head of the school.—Dr. R. F. Goodwin of Minneapolis was injured in an automobile accident.—Dr. W. M. Smith of Red Wing was elected vice-president of the Minnesota State Sanitary Conference at Minneapolis.—Dr. A. E. Spalding of Luverne was elected president of the State Medical Society. He is also a member of the board of state censors. The president of the state society is selected from Minneapolis one year, from St. Paul the next year, and each third year the chairman is selected from the state outside of those two cities.

NEBRASKA

Alumni Meeting.—The fourth annual clinical alumni week of the College of Medicine of the University of Nebraska was held in Omaha October 13 to 18. An interesting scientific and social program was provided.

Personal.—Dr. J. P. Lord, Omaha, has returned after spending the summer in Europe.—Dr. G. Davis, York, has been appointed by the board of control as pathologist at the Hastings Asylum.—Dr. J. H. Vance, Omaha, was recently operated on at Rochester for gall-stones.

New University Medical School.—The University of Nebraska College of Medicine has been removed from Lincoln to Omaha. A new building has been provided for the school, which cost \$115,000, and was dedicated in September. It is to be the aim of the college to be to the people of the state

what the agricultural college has been to the agriculturists of the state. On the program of the college work is a series of popular lectures on medical subjects and the maintenance of a free dispensary. Seven new laboratory instructors and a clinical staff of four physicians of Omaha have been added to the faculty of the Omaha College of Medicine, which up to last year gave the last two years of the medical work in the university course. The faculty now number fifty-five in all.

NEW YORK

Court Interprets Sanitary Code.—The Sanitary Code of New York City which forbids any milk dealer to receive or have in his possession unclean milk bottles has been upheld by the court of appeals, but the court allows a reasonable time in which to clean them. The court states that this section of the sanitary code is constitutional and that its effect is to prohibit a person who receives unclean milk bottles from keeping them unclean for any length of time.—A verdict of \$16,800 has been directed by the supreme court in an action brought by the state of New York against two New York milk dealers, who were accused of skimming the cream from 168 bottles of milk. In February, 1911, a similar case was tried and resulted in a verdict of \$50 a can on 336 cans.

New York City

Lectures in Genito-Urinary Diseases.—A series of clinical lectures and demonstrations on genito-urinary and venereal diseases, will be given by Dr. Bierhoff every Monday evening at 8:30 o'clock at the West Side German Dispensary, beginning Nov. 3, 1913. The course is free to physicians and advanced students in medicine.

The Bulkley Lectures.—In accordance with his usual custom Dr. L. Duncan Bulkley will give a series of clinical lectures on diseases of the skin at the New York Skin and Cancer Hospital on Wednesday afternoons, beginning Nov. 15, 1913, at 4:15 o'clock. These lectures are free to the medical profession on presentation of their professional cards.

Whooping-Cough Camp.—The *Helen C. Juilliard*, the Floating Hospital of St. John's Guild, is to be used during the winter months as a whooping-cough camp. This will not interfere with the usual summer work of the Floating Hospital. One of the features of the work will be the instruction of the mothers in the care of their children at home.

Gifts to Columbia.—At a meeting of the trustees of Columbia University on October 6, it was announced that the family of the late W. Bayard Cutting had given \$200,000 as a fund for the maintenance of traveling fellowships which will be open to graduates of the university, including the College of Physicians and Surgeons. It was announced at the same time that Mr. Clarence H. Mackay had given \$2,500 for surgical research and that an anonymous donor had given \$1,000 for salaries in the department of physiology.

NORTH CAROLINA

Whole-Time County Health Officers.—Of the 100 counties of North Carolina, ten have appointed health officers who devote their entire time to the work, receiving salaries of from \$1,800 to \$2,500. At a conference of these officers held recently in Raleigh, with a view to better instruction in their duties and a standardization of their work, the following were present: Drs. A. N. Cox, Columbus County; Archibald Cheatham, Durham, Durham County; W. M. Jones, Guilford County; H. H. Utley, Benson, Johnson County; J. Strickland, Nashville, Forsythe County; Samuel Ellington, Wentworth, Rockingham County; B. W. Page, Lumbarton, Robeson County; G. M. Cooper, Clinton, Sampson County; D. E. Sevier, Asheville, Buncombe County, and C. T. Nesbitt, Wilmington, New Hanover County.

OHIO

Cincinnati

Academy of Medicine.—Dr. Winford H. Smith, superintendent of Johns Hopkins Hospital, read a very excellent paper before the academy, entitled "The Hospital Superintendent." It was discussed by Drs. Oliver, Geier and Holmes.—Dr. Charles A. L. Reed, president of the Academy of Medicine, has been officially advised that the invitation extended by the academy to the Mississippi Valley Medical Association to meet in this city in October, 1914, was unanimously accepted at the session just concluded in New Orleans.

Personal.—Dr. Gustav Zinke, for twenty-five years past the president of the medical staff of the German Deaconess Hospital, has resigned his position, Dr. Max Koehler having

been elected as his successor. Dr. Zinke will retain the distinction of honorary president.—Dr. J. H. Landis, city health officer, has been elected to membership in the New York Milk Commission, a national organization whose purpose is to create a demand for pure milk.—Dr. E. W. Mitchell has been chosen to occupy the chair of internal medicine in the medical department of the university, a vacancy caused by the death of the late Dr. Frederick Forchheimer.—Dr. O. P. Geier, City Superintendent of Charities and Correction, has been elected vice-president of the Ohio Child Welfare League.

PENNSYLVANIA

Insane Fund.—The city treasurer of Philadelphia paid to the state treasurer \$18,961.19 for the care by the state, of the insane of the County of Philadelphia, for the year ending May 31.

Personal.—Dr. C. Johnstonebach of Bethlehem, and Dr. William A. Stewart of Pittsburgh, were appointed by Governor Tener, October 20, as members of the Bureau of Medical Education and Licensure.

University Appointments.—The following new appointments to the faculty of the School of Medicine, University of Pittsburgh, have been made: Dr. W. E. Gardner, assistant demonstrator in anatomy; Dr. J. W. McMeans, assistant in clinical pathology and demonstrator in pathology; Dr. J. C. Irwin, instructor in obstetrics; Dr. R. J. Cary, demonstrator in medicine; Dr. Arthur Miltenberger, assistant demonstrator in obstetrics; Dr. J. H. Seipel, assistant demonstrator in obstetrics, and Mr. Orville J. Walker, assistant in physiology and pharmacology. The following increases in rank have likewise been provided for: Dr. Chris Gardner, from assistant demonstrator to demonstrator in anatomy; Dr. W. L. Croll, from instructor to assistant professor in obstetrics.

Vision Conservation Society Formed.—Acting under auspices of the commission appointed by the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, laymen and doctors have formed the Pennsylvania Society for the Conservation of Vision. Aroused by learning that this country has 100,000 blind people, an active campaign is under way against ophthalmia neonatorum, needless eye injuries in the trades, trachoma, wood alcohol, wrong lighting of buildings and like causes. In addition to a large number of distinguished laymen, acting as advisory members, the Commission on Conservation of Vision includes Dr. Wm. Campbell Posey, Wills Eye Hospital, Philadelphia, chairman; Dr. Wm. W. Blair, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Dr. Clarence P. Franklin, Philadelphia; Dr. C. M. Harris, Johnstown, Pa.; Dr. Edw. B. Heckel, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Dr. T. B. Holloway, University Hospital, Philadelphia, secretary; Dr. Wendell Reber, Temple University, Philadelphia; Dr. Edward Stieren, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Dr. Lewis H. Taylor, president of State Society, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; Dr. Wm. Zentmayer, Wills Eye Hospital, Philadelphia; Dr. Samuel G. Dixon, Commissioner of Health of the State of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa., honorary chairman. Membership, costing \$1 a year, is asked from all persons, and the secretary may be written to direct.

Philadelphia

Hospital Cornerstone Laid.—The cornerstone laying of the new Jewish Maternity Hospital at Fifth and Spruce Streets, was celebrated on October 20. The hospital is being erected by the Jewish Maternity Association, which was founded in 1884, and has cared for 7,000 mothers in this city as well as 5,000 mothers at seaside resorts. The new building will cost \$60,000, and it will be equipped in the most modern and complete manner.

Jefferson Hospital Section of Diseases of the Chest.—The trustees of Jefferson Medical College announce that the new Department for Diseases of the Chest is ready for occupancy. The new department was made possible by the purchase of the buildings formerly occupied by the Phipps Institute and located at 236-238 Pine Street. These buildings have, at a cost of \$20,000, been completely renovated and modernized and every facility afforded for the efficient care of patients suffering with diseases of the chest.

Personal.—Dr. J. Torrance Rugh, associate in orthopedic surgery, in Jefferson Hospital, has been appointed orthopedic surgeon to the Philadelphia General Hospital, to succeed Dr. H. Augusta Wilson, resigned.—Dr. Julius Blechschmidt has been appointed chief clinical assistant in the Pediatric Department, Jefferson Medical College Hospital.—Dr. Frances Heath, of the Woman's Medical College, of this city, sailed for Peking, China, October 15. She will become an instructor in anatomy

and surgery in the Union Medical College of Peking.—Dr. W. D. Robinson has been elected a member of the Board of Directors of the Child Federal of this city.

VIRGINIA

State Society Meeting.—The annual meeting of the Medical Society of Virginia was held in Lynchburg, October 21-24, and the following officers were elected: president, Dr. Stephen Harnsberger, Catlett; vice-presidents, Drs. R. C. Bryan, Richmond; John Staige Davis, University, and B. R. Gary, Newport News; delegates to the American Medical Association, Drs. H. E. Anderson, Farmville, and Kirkland Ruffin, Norfolk; alternates, Drs. R. M. Taliaferro, Lynchburg, and Lomax Gwathmey, Norfolk, and councilors-at-large, Drs. H. Stuart McLean, Richmond, and George J. Tompkins, Lynchburg.

GENERAL

The Eustachius Celebration.—The town of San Severino in Italy was the scene in September of a gathering of scientists to honor the quadricentennial of Bartolommeo Eustachius, the great anatomist of the sixteenth century. G. Bilancioni reported several new finds in the numerous works of Eustachius, demonstrating his priority in certain other discoveries not generally credited to him.

Mississippi Valley Medical Association.—The thirty-ninth annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley Medical Association was held in New Orleans, October 23 to 25, under the presidency of Dr. Albert E. Sterne, Indianapolis. Cincinnati was selected as the place of meeting for 1914, and the following officers were elected: president, Dr. D'Orsay Hecht, Chicago; vice-presidents, Drs. W. W. Butterworth, New Orleans, and Willard J. Stone, Toledo, Ohio; secretary, Dr. Henry Enos Tuley, Louisville, Ky. (reelected), and treasurer, Dr. S. C. Stanton, Chicago (reelected).

Bequests and Donations.—The following bequests and donations have recently been announced:

St. Luke's Hospital, New York City, \$50,000; the House of Rest for Consumptives and the New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, each \$10,000, by the will of the late Herman Casper von Post.

Philadelphia Home for Incurables, for the endowment of a room in memory of Robert and Elizabeth Cresswell, \$5,000; the Sanitarium for Sick Children and the Children's Country Week Association, Philadelphia, \$500, by the will of the late Miss Elizabeth P. Cresswell.

Wills Eye Hospital, Philadelphia, \$50, by the will of the late Thomas Seery.

Federation of Jewish Charities, New York City, \$2,000; Jewish Seaside Home, and Jewish Day Nursery, both in New York City, \$250 each, and Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York City, \$200, by the will of the late Henry Jonas.

Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, \$1,500,000; Barnard College, New York City, \$200,000; Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass., \$200,000; Ripon College, Ripon, Wis., \$50,000. These donations were announced October 24 by the General Education Board, founded by John D. Rockefeller, and are gifts by Mr. Rockefeller.

Formation of National Radium Institute.—Dr. Charles L. Parsons, chief of the Division of Mineral Technology, Bureau of Mines, has been authorized by the director of the Bureau of Mines to announce that a cooperative agreement has been entered into with the newly organized National Radium Institute whereby the bureau obtains the opportunity of a scientific and technological study of the mining and concentrating of carnotite ores and of the most efficient methods of obtaining radium vanadium and uranium therefrom, with a view to increased efficiency of production and the prevention of waste. The National Radium Institute was recently incorporated with the following officers: Howard A. Kelly of Baltimore, president; Curtis F. Burnam of Baltimore, vice-president; Archibald Douglas of New York, secretary and treasurer; James Douglas of New York, and E. J. Maloney of Wilmington, additional directors. The institute has obtained the right to mine twenty-seven claims in the Paradox Valley region, among which are some of the best mines in this richest radium-bearing region of the world. Under the agreement with the Bureau of Mines the technical operations of the mines and mill are to be guided by the scientific staff of the bureau. All processes, details of apparatus and plant and general information gained will be published for the benefit of the people. The institute is supplied with sufficient funds to carry out its plans. It has been formed for the special purpose of procuring enough radium to conduct extensive experiments in radium therapy with special reference to the curing of cancer.

Gift to Johns Hopkins.—The General Education Board, founded by John D. Rockefeller, has announced a gift of \$1,500,000 to the medical school of Johns Hopkins University. It is to be known as the William H. Welch endowment for

education and clinical research, as a recognition of Dr. Welch's distinguished service to the cause of medical education in America. This is the greatest gift ever made by the board to a single institution of learning. The proposed plan of spending the money opens the way for a new era in medical science. Briefly it is this: To so reorganize the medical school as to pay out of the income from the gift such salaries to the men who occupy the chairs of medicine, surgery and pediatrics and to their assistants as will enable them wholly to drop their private practice and devote their entire time, ability and lives to the advancement of their particular branches. The departments which it affects are at present presided over by the following: professor of medicine, Dr. Lewellys F. Barker; professor of surgery, Dr. W. S. Halsted; professor of pediatrics, Dr. John Howland. The first problem confronting the trustees of the Hopkins University, which will administer the fund, will be to persuade the men now at the head of these departments to withdraw from the large practice which each has and accept the salary which the fund will afford. What this salary will be has not been determined, but judging from the income which will be derived from the fund it is speculated that \$10,000 may be the sum offered to the heads of the three departments. About twenty physicians are affected. The plan takes in not only the heads of the departments, but also contemplates the appointment of associate professors and assistants. The Johns Hopkins University and the Johns Hopkins Hospital have been the recipients of many large gifts, besides the original gift of Johns Hopkins, for the establishment of the hospital, exclusive of the ground on which the hospital stands, amounting to \$2,941,603.35.

CANADA

Flower Day Funds.—Violet and Rose day in Montreal, Saturday, October 18, held in aid of the Royal Edward Institute for the Tuberculous and the School for Cripple Children, netted \$25,000 for those institutions. Two thousand women, girls and boys were engaged in the sale of the flowers.

Western Medical College.—The Western Medical College at London, Ontario, is now the medical faculty of the Western University of that city. The following officers have recently been elected: dean, Dr. H. A. MacCallum; registrar, Dr. W. E. Waugh; executive committee, Drs. H. A. MacCallum, Waugh, Hadley Williams, H. Meek, F. P. Drake and H. W. Hill.

Personal.—Dr. J. R. Oulton, Montreal, has been appointed superintendent of the Alexandra Hospital of that city.—Dr. Murray Leys, late superintendent of the Alexandra Hospital, Montreal, has left for six months' study in Europe.—Dr. Fred Marlow, Toronto, has been appointed associate professor of gynecology in the medical faculty of the University of Toronto.

Examinations by Dominion Medical Council.—At the first examinations of the Dominion Medical Council, held in Montreal, October 7, seventy-one candidates presented themselves. Of this number forty-four passed, eight were referred to the Council, having failed on two subjects, and nineteen were rejected. Most of the successful candidates were from the provinces of Ontario and Quebec; one from New Brunswick; one each from Alberta and British Columbia; and two from the United States.

Annual Meeting Canadian Hospital Association.—The annual meeting of the Canadian Hospital Association was held in the clinic hall of the new Toronto General Hospital, October 21, 22 and 23, under the presidency of Dr. H. A. Boyce, superintendent of the Kingston General Hospital. According to Dr. W. A. Young the sale of noxious drugs has increased very rapidly the past few years in Toronto, to such an extent as to demand an amendment to the Canadian criminal code to deal with offenders. The president's address dealt with every phase of hospital and humanitarian work, and was particularly scathing of the parsimonious conduct of boards of trustees who refused to send their superintendent to the annual meetings of the association, whence they would return to their duties with renewed vigor and new ideas as to hospital work and management. The association should do all in its power to prevent the distribution of literature which makes the young think they have disease, while patent medicines containing harmful ingredients should be restricted. Dr. Boyce also advocated the standardization of hospitals and the appointment of a government architect to criticize the plans of all hospitals before they were built. Dr. Thomas Howell, president of the American Hospital Association, submitted a paper which was read by Dr. E. H. Young, assistant superintendent of the Kingston Hospital. It dealt with points for

inexperienced superintendents in purchasing, receiving and distributing supplies. He advised to buy goods of good quality on the cooperative plan. By this means the hospitals could gain much. That all hospitals should share in the public taxes on the same plane, with parks and libraries, seemed to be the general approved opinion of the conference. Dr. D. M. Robertson, superintendent of the Protestant General Hospital, Ottawa, told the gathering that eight years ago a plebiscite was taken in Ottawa on the question of raising a tax for the benefit of the hospitals of that city. It carried by three to one. The tax at first was a quarter mill, then a half and now it is three quarters. In addition the hospitals in Ottawa to-day receive more private subscriptions than they ever did. Dr. J. N. E. Brown, formerly superintendent of the Toronto General Hospital, and now superintendent of the Detroit General Hospital, gave a lantern lecture on the great hospitals of the world. He seemed to be in favor of the one-story pavilions with fifty to sixty acres of land alongside of fields and woods rather than hospitals overshadowed by skyscrapers. He hoped for the day when hospitals would not be pinched in money matters. Rev. A. S. Kavanagh, superintendent of the Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., dealt with indispensable combination in hospital work. The nurse leaders, he said, were committed to the policy now that the training school must stand apart from the hospital. He thought they should hail with satisfaction the divorcing of the training school from the hospital, provided it was organized on the same basis as the medical school for the young men. The trade-union spirit of the nurses was open to criticism. Dr. John A. Hornsby, Chicago, did not think there was entire disinterested cooperation in the medical staffs of the hospitals. When the practice of having medical staff officers placed on a salary and giving their whole time to their work came into vogue, blessed would be the day for the sick man or child. The failure of several Ontario hospitals refusing to retain properly qualified dispensers came in for criticism. The association elected the following officers: president, Dr. E. H. Young, Kingston; treasurer, Miss Kate Mathieson, Toronto; secretary, Dr. W. J. Dobbie, superintendent of the Weston Sanatorium for Consumptives, Toronto (reelected).

LONDON LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

LONDON, Oct. 18, 1913.

Exclusion of Immigrants by Australia on Medical Grounds

The Australian commonwealth has issued amended and extended regulations defining those liable to exclusion as "prohibited immigrants" on account of disease. The following are so defined: (1) any person not possessed of the prescribed certificate of health; (2) any idiot, imbecile, feeble-minded person or epileptic; (3) any person suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis, trachoma or any loathsome or dangerous communicable disease, either general or local; (4) any person suffering from any disease or mental or physical defect which, in the opinion of an officer, is liable to render the person concerned a charge on the public or on any public or charitable institution; (5) any person suffering from any disease, disability or disqualification in the following list: serious deformities or physical defects; insanity, an attack of insanity within five years of proposed emigration, or a history of two or more attacks of insanity or mental derangement at any time, or dementia; chronic alcoholism; senile decay; tuberculosis of the digestive tract, or the genito-urinary system, or of bones or joints; heart-disease with signs of heart failure; chronic bronchitis with complications; paralysis or other serious nervous affections; cancer or other malignant growths; chronic rheumatism, rheumatoid arthritis or rheumatic gout, or severe hernia. The prescribed medical certificate referred to above must be obtained from approved medical referees appointed by the government.

Exclusion of Immigrants by South Africa

In South Africa a series of regulations have also been issued prohibiting from admission immigrants suffering from certain diseases. Leprosy, trachoma, favus, frambesia, syphilis and scabies are declared loathsome diseases, bringing patients with these diseases under the category of prohibited immigrants. Persons suffering from tuberculosis may be allowed to land under a permit from the immigration officer, but these permits are to be issued only at the ports of Cape-town and Durban and on the following conditions: the place of residence and the mode of transport thereto to be subject to the approval of the immigration officer; the immigrant

to report himself to the local health authority at his place of residence and to present himself for examination by the district surgeon or other approved medical practitioner whenever required; sleeping accommodation never to be shared with any other person, and regulations by the local health authority for preventing infection to others to be observed.

The Measurement of Mental Capacity

In a lecture delivered at University College on "Mental Energy," Spearman said that the whole of the earlier psychology, and a large part of it now, was devoted to quality of mind and not quantity. They were now turning their attention to quantity, and it was opening up a new sphere. It was possible now for every one to measure the amount of his or her mental energy. At present there was a great deal of discontent and class hatred. The lower classes complained that the upper classes obtained all the best jobs, and contended that they were quite as well equipped and that it was only their circumstances that kept them out. The upper classes, on the other hand, said that they were put there because they had more brains and were better able to do the work. But the day would come when there would be no question of persons' abilities. They would be measured to several decimal places long before they left school, and if the best positions were given to the persons with the largest amount of mental energy there could be no complaints as to other brains being more suitable.

Sir Almroth Wright on the Suffragette Movement

Sir Almroth Wright, of "opsonic" fame, has ventured into the political arena and published a book entitled "The Unexpurgated Case against Woman's Suffrage." He arraigns the whole feminist movement and bases his case on the essential inferiority of woman both intellectually and physically in comparison with man. Her claim to a vote he rejects on the ground that woman is insolvent, that is, has to be supported by man. He argues that the greater number of women who have independent incomes do not earn them but have derived them from men. He holds that nothing in the end would more certainly lead to war and revolt than the decline of the military spirit and loss of prestige which would inevitably follow if men admitted women into political copartnership. The woman voter would be pernicious to the state not only because she could not back her vote by physical force but also by reason of her intellectual defects. Women cannot recognize that the precepts of public morality are not inferior in obligation to those of egoism and domestic morality. They brush aside the ideals of abstract justice and truth in the interest of those they love. Sir Almroth Wright believes that the suffrage movement derives its impetus chiefly from offended *amour propre*. The modern girl is not taught anything about women's physical disability or the defects and limitations of the feminine mind.

The Position of Eugenics: Karl Pearson's Appeal

Karl Pearson has addressed an appeal to the *Times* on the position of eugenics as a science. He regards the current attitude of public opinion as at once disheartening and exasperating. The founder of the science, Sir Francis Galton, thought that progress toward increased race sufficiency could be made by two routes: (1) by the scientific study of heredity and environment as they bore on racial development, and (2) by a popular movement emphasizing the importance of these factors in national welfare, and the urging of their proper appreciation by legislators and social reformers. Several of those who were working on the subject differed from Galton as to the relative urgency of the two routes. They saw the danger that before the lines of the science were firmly drawn and substantial foundations laid the whole subject would be made ridiculous by the efforts of an uninstructed press to tickle the taste of a jaded public. This fear has been realized. The press now treats us to "eugenic" marriages, to "eugenic" babies, and to "eugenic" plays which have nothing whatever to do with the problem of race welfare; officials of eugenic societies submit to being interviewed with regard to well-advertised babies. Eugenics is rapidly developing into a topic for the poseur, the *Kongressbummler* and the paragraphist. Even eugenic publications and eugenic congresses are issuing statements with regard to such vitally important topics as insanity, mental defect or the influence of heredity and environment which are obviously or demonstrably incorrect. We have not yet nearly adequate knowledge on these topics. Years of patient work in medicosocial observation, in genetic experiment and in careful study of family history are needed before the laws of eugenics as a

science can be dogmatically stated. When such dogmas are proclaimed in the name of eugenics as "at last it is possible to give definite advice to those about to marry or who do not wish to transmit their undesirable traits. Weakness in any trait should marry strength in that trait, and strength may marry weakness," we stand aghast at the evil worked by the rapid popularization of "eugenics" and recognize the certainty that a movement thus careless of its facts and vaunting in its conclusions must collapse. Pearson thinks that students of the science of race efficiency will be compelled more and more to drop that much-abused term and to class their work as the Germans have done, under the broad titles of race hygiene and genetics. Those who should have at heart the problem of race efficiency turn rather to the academic than the popular side of the movement. What is needed in this country, Pearson thinks, is in the first place knowledge, and this is to be obtained only by establishing in close connection with all our universities laboratories for the study of medicosocial statistics and for inquiries as to infant and child welfare, and institutes or farms for experimental breeding and for the study of experimental evolution.

PARIS LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

PARIS, Oct. 14, 1913.

Continuous Attacks of Angina Pectoris

At the Académie de médecine, which resumed its sessions October 7, Dr. Charles Fiessinger read an interesting paper on the "Prognosis and Treatment of Continuous Crises of Angina Pectoris," a subject on which the standard works generally give only vague information. These crises, which may be benign when the neuropathic element alone is the cause, on the contrary are very serious and frequently the cause of death when a renal, myocardic or aortic element is added. The fatal outcome may be avoided if care is taken to combat from the first hours the fatigue of the myocardium which these pains produce so easily. This is why one should avoid large doses of drugs. Small doses of morphin (2 mg. injections) every three hours with small doses of nitroglycerin (2 to 4 drops of alcoholic 1 per cent. solution two or three times a day) reinforced by the analgesic and tonic action of an ice-bag on the cardiac region will usually subdue the attack. A milk and water diet should be rigorously maintained, as well as absolute rest in bed. If the violence of the attack brings on cardiac failure (extrasystolic tachycardia, weakness of pulse) the use of theobromin (two powders, each 0.5 gm.) and injections of camphorated oil will ordinarily put the heart to right if the treatment with small doses of morphin and the applications of the ice-bag have been used from the first.

An Article by Paul Bourget on Professor Poncet

One of our most celebrated writers, Paul Bourget, has devoted some eloquent pages in the *Revue hebdomadaire* to the memory of Professor Poncet, whose death I mentioned in a previous letter (*THE JOURNAL*, Oct. 4, 1913, p. 1307). Bourget attempts to explain how this active surgeon became in his later years the pathologist to whom medicine owes the theory of tuberculous and inflammatory rheumatism—how the man of action became the man of reflection. There was always in Poncet this spirit of investigation which was not satisfied in a specialty, however brilliant it might be. This is shown by his researches on actinomycosis. But to devote himself to investigation in full maturity when circumstances and his own ability made of him without possible rivalry the first surgeon of the southeast of France—this was a most heroic resolution. Bourget believes that Poncet was impelled to take it by the legitimate and noble desire of a glory that might survive him. The destiny of great surgeons and great physicians who are only superior practitioners is somewhat pathetic in that nothing durable remains of their talent. What remains of Dupuytren, for example? An illustrious name, nothing more. Apropos of Trousseau, Lasègue, with a melancholy which he did not seek to hide, spoke of "actors, birds of passage like us." When the physician leaves behind him a discovery of permanent value in science, the case is otherwise. There were, no doubt, in the seventeenth century practitioners who surpassed William Harvey by renown and skill. Where is their work? What memory of them remains? Harvey, having discovered the laws of the circulation of the blood, is immortal. What the theory of irritation was for Broussais, that of the specificity of diseases for Bretonneau and Trousseau, that of the glands of internal secretion

for Brown-Séquard, that of hysteria for Charcot, the hypothesis of inflammatory tuberculosis was for Poncet. If he has not established it definitely, he has given it sufficient standing so that even his adversaries are obliged to recognize its great importance.

BERLIN LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

BERLIN, Oct. 19, 1913.

Personal

October 4, Surgeon-General Dr. Zmker, for many years physician for the Empress, celebrated his seventieth birthday.

October 4, the general staff surgeon of the Prussian Army, His Excellency v. Schjerning, celebrated his sixtieth birthday. This man, who has rendered important services in the matter of military sanitation and enjoys general respect on account of his personal qualities, was the object of a cordial ovation on the occasion of his celebration. The Emperor, also, with whom v. Schjerning is in close confidential relations, gave expression in a telegram to his congratulations and to his conviction that the sanitary corps of the army under the leadership of v. Schjerning would properly fulfil its high office.

October 5, Professor Quinke, who for a number of years has been in retirement, celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of his doctorate.

Death of Kutner

Prof. Robert Kutner, director of the Kaiserin Friedrich-Haus for medical postgraduate study, died October 5 after a short illness at the age of 46, as previously mentioned. Kutner devoted himself to the development of medical postgraduate education in Germany, and inasmuch as other countries copied the organization instituted by him, he performed important service even outside of Germany. In 1901 he founded with the cooperation of the Department of Education the Prussian central committee for postgraduate medical study, the one organization which combined all of the organizations already existing in Prussia for the same purpose and had as its object the extension of free courses and exercises over the entire state. Very soon there were formed in addition to the central committee, local committees in many universities and large cities, and even the academies for practical medicine in Cologne and Düsseldorf were included. Professor v. Bergmann promptly joined the central committee and accepted the presidency (since Bergmann's death Waldeyer is president). Kutner was general secretary.

In 1902 Kutner organized an exposition of appliances to aid in medical teaching and this formed the foundation for a museum, to house which a plan for a special building was started in 1903. In view of the great interest that the Empress Frederick had exhibited in all forms of medical postgraduate instruction, the Empress-Frederick foundation for medical postgraduate instruction was formed with the cooperation of the high financial interests and the building was constructed on the Luisenplatz. It was dedicated in 1906 in the presence of the entire imperial family. It constitutes an international object of interest in medical Berlin. In addition to a large and several small auditoriums, it contains a collection of teaching materials which has meanwhile very greatly increased, a remarkable collection of antique surgical instruments and an exhibition of "The Physician and Medicine in Art," collected by Professor Holländer. It contains besides a large permanent industrial exposition with reference to medicine.

Kutner was in charge of the building which then afforded him further headquarters for his later organization of the national committee for medical postgraduate instruction, at first with Renvers and after his death with Werner Körte as president, and finally for the international committee of which Waldeyer is president, and with which all civilized nations are connected. In both of these organizations Kutner was general secretary. In this capacity a few weeks ago he was engaged at the session of the international committee in London, and immediately after his return he was taken sick.

He was born in 1867 in Uekermünde, the son of a physician, and studied in Berlin, Kiel, and Freiburg and with the urologists Nitze, in Berlin, Dittel in Vienna, and Guyon in Paris. He was licensed in 1891 and settled in Berlin in 1892 as a urologist, and did good work in his specialty. He was one of the first to succeed in taking photographic views of the interior of body cavities, and in addition to a number of minor articles and the description of instruments invented by him, he wrote a monograph entitled "The Technic and Practical Importance of Asepsis for Treatment of Urinary Affections" (*Die Handhabung und praktische Bedeutung der Asepsis für*

die Behandlung der Harnleiden), and the text-book on "The Instrumental Treatment of Urinary Affections" (*Die instrumentelle Behandlung der Harnleiden*). He founded and edited also the *Zeitschrift für ärztliche Fortbildung*, the official organ of the general postgraduate work.

Loeffler Takes Charge of Berlin Institute

Professor Loeffler, the hygienist of Greifswald, has succeeded Professor Gaffky as director of the Institut für Infektions-Krankheiten. With Gaffky the institute loses a scientist of international reputation, who has performed marked service in various fields of hygiene and bacteriology. He was born Feb. 17, 1850, at Hanover, and studied as a pupil of the Kaiser Wilhelm Academy for military education in Berlin, and received a physician's license in 1875. In 1880 he was assigned to the Imperial Health Office, and here Robert Koch incited him to his pioneer work on the causes of infectious diseases. Some years later he went as a member of the cholera expedition under the leadership of Koch to Egypt and India. During this expedition Koch, as is well known, discovered the germ of cholera. Together with Koch, he made the noted report on the work of this expedition.

When Koch in 1885 assumed the newly instituted professorship of hygiene in the Berlin University, Gaffky became his successor in the health office. Soon after he was appointed professor of hygiene at the University at Giessen, and in 1892 during the cholera epidemic he gave very successful assistance as the advisor of the authorities at Hamburg, and in 1897 he headed the imperial commission sent to India for the investigation of the plague. In 1904 he succeeded Robert Koch as head of the Institute for Infectious Diseases in Berlin. Gaffky took an active part in the development and progress of modern bacteriology and made valuable contributions on disinfection, on the most important infectious diseases, on sausage and meat poisoning, etc.

Like his predecessor, Loeffler was one of the earliest collaborators with Robert Koch, and is one of the most noted of living bacteriologists. He was born June 24, 1852, at Frankfurt, a. O., where his father, a prominent army surgeon later the director of the *Pepiniere* (an army preparatory school) in Berlin, was then a regimental surgeon. After a short period of study at Würzburg, young Loeffler attended the Kaiser-Wilhelm Academy in Berlin, and after he received his license in 1875 was first an army surgeon at Hanover and later at Potsdam.

In 1879 he received an appointment to the Imperial Health Office in Berlin where he worked at first in the chemico-hygiene laboratory under Sell and Wolffhügel. A year later Robert Koch came to the health office and asked Loeffler to undertake work in his laboratory. This change decided his later course. He took an active part in the first work performed by Koch in the Health Office on infection and disinfection, and then took up special work on immunity. In 1881 he discovered a mouse bacillus against which he was able to immunize rabbits after a single infection. After work on the germ of glanders he discovered in 1882 the diphtheria bacillus and showed methods for its recognition and cultivation and thus laid the foundation for the exact diagnosis of diphtheria and the later antitoxin treatment of Behring. In 1884 he was appointed staff surgeon to the Kaiser-Wilhelms-Akademie where he continued his work as investigator. After he joined the Berlin faculty in 1886 as privat-docent for hygiene he was called to Greifswald in 1888 as professor of hygiene. Here in the course of years he published numerous articles on bacteriology and hygiene, and many times he received commissions from the government for the special investigation of epidemics.

He applied himself chiefly to an all-round investigation of infectious diseases in animals, and among other things he paid special attention to the foot-and-mouth disease. He was president of a commission for investigation of foot-and-mouth disease, and later published a method for protective vaccination. He discovered the bacillus of swine erysipelas and of swine fever, and again made his name known throughout the world when a typhus epidemic broke out in his laboratory among the mice which proved to be dangerous only for mice. He cultivated the germ of this epidemic and by feeding the germs to mice was able to accomplish their wholesale destruction. In consequence of this, the Greek government in 1892 summoned him to Thessaly where he succeeded in suppressing a plague of mice. Loeffler has produced notable works in all fields of bacteriology and hygiene. Twice he refused a call to leave Greifswald, first to Marburg and then to the Veterinary College in Berlin. It is generally the source of great gratification that he has now accepted the call to Berlin.

Marriages

WILLIAM DUNCAN REID, M.D., Newton, Mass., to Miss Blanche Adeliene MacDonald of Tara, Ontario, September 23.

VALLOYD ADAIR, M.D., Lorain, O., to Miss Mabel MacRae of St. George's Channel, N. S., at Worcester, Mass., October 6.

GEORGE WILLIAM KEIL, M.D., Loma Linda, Cal., to Miss Florence Heldmann of West Arlington, Md., September 10.

WILMER AMOS HADLEY, M.D., League City, Tex., to Miss Sue Kathleen Kinsley, Dickinson, Tex., October 4.

HARRY WILLIAM BENSON, M.D., Oakland, Neb., to Miss Grace M. Bohne of Rochester, N. Y., recently.

JOHN LAFAYETTE GORDON, M.D., to Miss Edith Henrietta Diekey, both of Columbus, O., September 24.

JOHN CARTER ROWLEY, M.D., Brookline, Mass., to Miss Sarah Root, Dunham, Hartford, Conn., October 11.

EMMET L. HAWKINS, M.D., to Miss Vera Spetman, both of Council Bluffs, Ia., at Omaha, October 14.

ROLLIN G. HENDRICKS, M.D., Indianapolis, Ind., to Miss Grace Newcomer, Noblesville, Ind., October 15.

JOHN ALBERT KONZELMAN, M.D., St. Louis, Mo., to Miss Bertha B. Blair, Sparta, Ill., October 16.

NOAH JEFFERSON GOSHORN, M.D., Daviess, Ind., to Miss Susie Tate, St. Charles, Mo., October 8.

LEWIS J. JONES, M.D., Middlesboro, Ky., to Miss Mary Johnston, Cumberland Gap, October 16.

JOHN S. PYLE, M.D., Toledo, O., to Miss Mary A. Raynor of New York City, in Detroit, October 8.

PAUL A. REMINGTON, M.D., Missoula, Mont., to Miss Jennings of Cavalier, N. Dak., October 8.

MAURICE STEIN, M.D., Millerstown, Pa., to Miss Sarah Rubin, Baltimore, Md., September 13.

WILLIAM M. JOHNSON, M.D., Peckham, Okla., to Miss Hylde M. Roehle, Wichita, Kan., October 15.

RALPH A. BOWDLE, M.D., to Katherine L. Eager, M.D., both of Salt Lake City, October 15.

BRUNO GETZLAFF, M.D., Sutton, Neb., to Miss Frances Wilson of St. Louis, September 2.

EDWIN FRANCIS JONES, M.D., to Miss May Ethel Campbell, both of Barton, Vt., October 20.

PETER L. MCKALLAGAT, M.D., Lawrence, Mass., to Miss Mary Genevieve Conlon, October 14.

ISADORE MICHAEL TRACE, M.D., to Miss Miriam G. Haekner, both of Chicago, October 14.

HAROLD M. CAMP, M.D., Monmouth, Ill., to Miss Rose Laura Fox, Chicago, October 16.

MINERVA LOUISE BLAIR, M.D., Ann Arbor, Mich., to Claude Pontius, September 22.

JOHN EDWARD DOLAN, M.D., to Miss Josephine Connell, both of Chicago, October 15.

LOWELL SIDNEY GOIN, M.D., to Miss Dawson, both of Manilla, Ia., recently.

Deaths

Joseph Lactance Archambault, M.D. Laval University, Quebec, 1870; a Fellow of the American Medical Association and once president of the Albany County Medical Society, vice-president of the Medical Society of the State of New York, and president of the Cohoes Society for the Prevention of Tuberculosis; gynecologist to the Cohoes City Hospital, and for thirty-six years choirmaster of St. Joseph's church; died at the home of his daughter in Montreal, October 16, aged 65.

Jonathan Burmond Garber, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1890; a Fellow of the American Medical Association, and a member of the Mississippi Valley Medical Association; a prominent practitioner of Dunkirk, Ind., who was crushed under his overturned automobile near Hartford City, September 30, died in Hartford City, October 3, from his injuries, aged 57.

George Drury, M.D. Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1878; a member of the Medical Society of the state of New York, and for thirty-five years a practitioner of Brooklyn; died in the Skene Sanatorium, Brooklyn, October 20, following an operation for disease of the intestines, aged 56.

Sylvester Rush Weaver, M.D. Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., 1894; a Fellow of the American Medical Association, and a specialist on diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat of Sherman, Texas; aged 41; died at his home in that city, September 24, from carcinoma of the stomach, for which he had undergone operation several months before.

Albert Harrison Moore, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1896; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; mayor of Ashland, Ky.; local surgeon of the Chesapeake and Ohio System; formerly coroner of Boyd County; one of the most prominent practitioners of northeastern Kentucky; died at his home in Ashland, September 26, aged 42.

George Summers Brown, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1895; a member of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama and Southern Surgical and Gynecological Society; a leading surgeon of Birmingham; died in Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, O., September 28, after an operation for the removal of gall-stones, aged 53.

Arthur Adelbert Downs, M.D. Baltimore Medical College, 1897; a Fellow of the American Medical Association, and the National Antituberculosis Society; who was instrumental in the establishment of the Chase Sanatorium, Fairfield, Maine; died at St. Barnabas' Hospital, Portland, October 13, from septicemia, aged 39.

Thomas Alexander Elder, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1868; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1872; a member of the Ohio State Medical Association; a veteran of the Civil War and one of the oldest practitioners of Wooster; died in the Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, October 19, from heart disease, aged 70.

George Turner Hesser, M.D. Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, 1895; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; local surgeon of the Southern Pacific System at Folsom City, Cal.; died in St. Francis Hospital, San Francisco, September 22, after an operation on an infected gall-bladder, aged 50.

William John Bradley, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1890; a Fellow of the American Medical Association, and a member of the staff of St. Luke's Hospital, Cedar Rapids, Ia.; one of the ablest and best-known practitioners of Cedar Rapids; died in St. Luke's Hospital, October 2, from typhoid fever, aged 47.

Reuben E. Brokaw, M.D. Western Reserve University, Cleveland, 1895; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; died at his home in Portland, Ind., July 26, from acute general streptococcus infection, aged 45.

Francis Loring Banfield, M.D. Bowdoin Medical College, Brunswick, Me., 1881; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; died at his home in Worcester, Mass., June 25, from angina pectoris, aged 69.

Arthur Scott Koenig, M.D. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1901; a Fellow of the American Medical Association and a practitioner of Lewistown, Pa.; died in Philadelphia, about September 21.

Edwin C. Reames, M.D. University of Buffalo, N. Y., 1895; a member of the Medical Society of the State of New York; died at his home in Canastota, September 25, from nephritis, aged 43.

Henry H. Havens, M.D. Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1880; a member of the Ohio State Medical Association; died at his home in Tippecanoe City, O., from erysipelas, aged 56.

William Cecil Stafford, M.D. Detroit (Mich.) Medical College, 1872; for twenty-five years a practitioner of Youngstown, Ohio, died at his home, September 14, aged 66.

Frank P. Witham (License, years of practice, Ohio, 1896); for thirty-five years a practitioner of Withamsville, O.; died at his home, September 29, aged 60.

Walter Z. Twitchell (license, Maine, 1895); for twenty-five years a practitioner of Andover, Maine; died at his home in that city, September 13, aged 58.

Ezra E. Tope, M.D. Starling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio, 1880; died at his home in Scio, Ohio, from sarcoma, August 17, aged 62.

R. N. Taylor, M.D. Chattanooga (Tenn.) Medical College, 1901; of Chattanooga; died in a sanatorium in that city September 2.

William G. Todd, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1844; of Chicago; died at the home of his daughter in that city, August 7, aged 91.

Thomas L. Williams, M.D. University of Louisville, Ky., 1869; died at his home in Pulaski, Tenn., September 18, aged 87.

The Propaganda for Reform

IN THIS DEPARTMENT APPEAR REPORTS OF THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY AND OF THE ASSOCIATION LABORATORY, TOGETHER WITH OTHER MATTER TENDING TO AID INTELLIGENT PRESCRIBING AND TO OPPOSE MEDICAL FRAUD ON THE PUBLIC AND ON THE PROFESSION

MEDICAL JOURNALS AND THE GREAT AMERICAN FRAUD

The responsibility of medical journals for the continued existence of at least a part of the "great American fraud," has been referred to in these pages many times. Within the past few weeks THE JOURNAL has called attention to the inconsistency of reputable physicians of high ideals lending their moral, and often financial, support to those medical journals whose advertising pages are a disgrace to the profession. Specifically, the *Medical Times*—originally a homeopathic medical journal—has been referred to, among others, as an example of this type of journalism. It must, however, be regarded simply as a type, for it is no better and no worse than many other medical journals. Several letters have been received on the subject, some of which we reproduce. The first one is from Dr. George G. Ross of Philadelphia:

"I was very much jarred on receiving the last issue of THE JOURNAL to find under the Propaganda for Reform an article concerning the *Medical Times*, among the list of whose contributing editors my name appears. I enclose you herewith a copy of my letter of resignation to the *Medical Times*. I have a very dim recollection of what occurred at the time that I was asked to give my name as a contributing editor. As I recollect it, however, at that time the journal was a respectable and ethical publication. I had been asked by a friend of mine to write an article giving my opinion of the effects of college athletics on undergraduates. This was at the time that Dr. Stokes had issued his order about athletics at Annapolis. I want personally to thank you and the committee for the exposure of this journal and for having drawn my attention to the fact that I was unwittingly aiding and abetting such a journal. I trust that if you have space in some future number of THE JOURNAL, you will do me the justice to publish all or part of this letter."

Because he feels that he has "unwittingly been put in an unfavorable light," Dr. James A. Babbitt, also of Philadelphia, sends THE JOURNAL a copy of a letter written by him to the editor of the *Medical Times*. Here it is:

"For reasons of which you are probably cognizant, I deem it advisable to resign from the board of contributing editors of the *Medical Times*, and desire that this resignation be accepted at once and my name not appear in further issues."

What shall be done, asks Dr. Sidney Thompson of Humboldt, Tennessee, in such cases as the following? Says Dr. Thompson:

"In the Propaganda for Reform, in THE JOURNAL, October 18, 1913, in closing your article on 'Medical Journals and the Great American Fraud,' you say: 'The physician who permits such journals to come to his office must share with the paid subscribers the responsibility for the low standard of medical journalism.' Now I agree with you in everything you have said about the *Medical Times*, but what I want to know is how to keep such journals from coming into your office. The *Medical Times* has been coming to me for a number of years with repeated duns for the subscription price. I have written to them several times that I did not want the journal and never expected to pay for it, but still it comes. I have a vague recollection that I bit at an offer to send it three or four months free, not knowing what it was, but I never authorized them to enter my name as a regular subscriber."

The simplest course in such a case as that described by Dr. Thompson, is to write on the unwelcome publication the word "refused" and either drop it in the nearest mail-box or hand it back to the postman. The courts have held that a person who continues to accept publications is legally liable for the

payment of such publications. The postoffice department, however, has ruled that a magazine—either monthly or weekly—may not be sent at second-class rates for more than one year after the expiration of a bona fide subscription. At the expiration of that time, stamps must be affixed and the publications sent at third-class postal rates.

SOME DEAFNESS-CURE FRAUDS

The name of the deafness-cure quack is legion. Some carry an alleged cure for deafness as a "side-line" for other medical fakes they may be exploiting; some sell on the mail-order plan a worthless "course of treatment," while still others, and these probably are in the majority, dispose of, at an exorbitant price, devices that are trivial, worthless, and often dangerous. Many of the American deafness-cure quacks do an international business. Particularly do they invade that verdant field for medical fakers, the British Isles. Some of the most blatant of these have been exposed on the other side by Evan Yellon, editor of the *Albion Magazine*, a publication issued in the interests of the deaf. Mr. Yellon is a journalist of the militant type. Himself a sufferer from deafness, he appreciates the viciousness of the victimization carried on by the deafness-cure quacks. While a layman, Mr. Yellon expresses himself with no uncertainty regarding the dangers of quackery. Says he:

"There is the very world of distinction between the qualified specialist and the quack. In one case you have a man . . . whose special education and training will have required the sinking of a round sum in capital plus many years of life . . .

"On the other hand, in the quack, we have in the majority of cases a man who does not possess even a sound general education, and who very often does not understand the elements of ordinary personal cleanliness. . . . He is a man moving in the dark, and thus making only blind shots . . . He is a man of mysterious methods and secret remedies, and his vogue to-day is at once a significant token, and, as I have said, a menace to the community."

These words, while written for British readers, apply with equal truth and equal force to the American fakers who sell deafness "cures."

The following paragraphs have been written for the purpose of making more complete a pamphlet,¹ we have in preparation especially for the enlightenment of the public on the subject with which it deals. The numerous inquiries that have been received during the past three or four years regarding the concerns specifically dealt with in the matter that follows is THE JOURNAL's excuse for publishing it here.

"Dr. L. C. Grains Company" née "Dr. Guy Clifford Powell"

Dr. Guy Clifford Powell, the deafness-cure quack of Peoria, Ill., was dealt with at some length by Mr. Adams in the "Great American Fraud" series. Powell's particular fake was what he called the "Electro-Vibratory Cure for Deafness," for which he asked \$100 in his first letter to prospective victims, but—sliding swiftly through a series of form letters—finally offered to take \$15 if the quarry seemed in any danger of escaping. As Mr. Adams said, Powell's Cure "isn't worth \$100 or \$30 or \$25 or 25 cents, except as its patent right owned by the 'discoverer' is an asset in his swindling operations." Powell called himself an "International Specialist"; if he had said international quack, he would have been correct, for he advertised heavily on both sides of the Atlantic.

In due time, Powell went the way of all flesh, but his fraudulent business was too valuable an asset, apparently, to let die. It is now being carried on by a concern known as the "Dr. L. C. Grains Company," and is operated from Chicago instead of Peoria. The Dr. L. C. Grains Company is said to have the following officers:

FLOYD R. PERKINS, president.
J. HOWARD START, vice-president.
GEORGE H. ELY, secretary and treasurer.

1. "Deafness-Cure Frauds," price 10 cents.

None of these gentlemen, it seems, are physicians or are even remotely connected with medicine or pharmacy. They are, as is so often the case in quack concerns, advertising men and operate an advertising agency—the Charles H. Fuller Co., Chicago. According to the Chicago City Directory, Messrs. Perkins, Start and Ely hold the same official positions in the Charles H. Fuller Company that they hold in the Dr. L. C. Grains Company.

L. C. Grains seems originally to have had a small mail-order fakery of his own. "Red Clover Extract" and "Curo Grains of Life" were his specialties. After the officers of the Charles H. Fuller Company bought out the Powell factory and



Fig. 1.—Photographic reproduction of some of the old advertising put out by Dr. Guy Clifford Powell. It is used practically in its entirety by the Dr. L. C. Grains Co., successors to Powell's fakery. Compare it with Figure 2.

moved it, bag and baggage, from Peoria to Chicago, L. C. Grains had the title "Dr." added to the concern. So far as our records show, and they are exceedingly complete, L. C. Grains has absolutely no claim to the title of doctor of medicine.

The advertising matter, booklets, leaflets and the general paraphernalia of the mail-order medical fake issued by the Dr. L. C. Grains Company is practically identical with that used by Powell. About the only changes that have been made are those of substituting the words "Dr. L. C. Grains Company" for "Dr. Guy Clifford Powell." The "International Specialist" has become the "International Specialists." So far as we have been able to discover the only physician connected with the Dr. L. C. Grains Company is one R. C. McFall. The records show that a woman of that name was graduated by the, since, defunct Indiana Eclectic Medical College in 1888. Dr. McFall seems to have practiced for some years in Indianapolis. Since 1900, however, she has been in Illinois, most of the time, apparently, in Chicago. For an "international specialist," she seems to be little known. Needless to say, Dr. McFall is not a member of the Chicago Medical Society.

In brief, the Dr. L. C. Grains Company, which derives its profits from the unfortunate deaf, is a fraud as was its predecessor, the Guy Clifford Powell concern.

Edward E. Gardner

Dr. Edward E. Gardner is in the "deafness-cure" business at 38 West Thirty-Third Street, New York City. In his advertisement he calls himself "a celebrated New York Aurist"; a notorious New York quack would be nearer the truth. Gardner says, speaking impersonally of himself:

"His diploma is endorsed and he is given the honor to practice medicine not only in New York State but by searching tests and thorough examination is given endorsement by the State Boards of New York, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Massachusetts, Vermont, and, in fact, all the states and territories in the United States. He is also allowed to send his treatment to England, Scotland, Ireland, France, Germany, Italy, and to all parts of the globe. Very few doctors have had this distinction bestowed on them. This means that you can rely on his treatment."

As lying is the chief stock-in-trade of quackery, Gardner ought to be highly successful in his chosen calling, for it would be hard to condense into smaller space than the matter

just quoted a greater number of direct and inferential falsehoods.

In 1890 Gardner seems to have been practicing in the state of Illinois and Pennsylvania, but soon thereafter is alleged to have been connected with the Copeland Medical Institute at Fifth Avenue, New York City. About 1900 he and his father-in-law are said to have opened an office on West Thirty-Fourth Street, New York City, where he exploited a "catarrh cure" under the name of the Norma Medical Association. Still later, he moved to his present address where he and his brother, E. A. Gardner—who is not a physician—conducted business under the style "Drs. Gardner" until official intervention caused a change in title to "Dr. Gardner."

Gardner was a stockholder in the "Help-to-Hear Company," a cruel swindle put out of business by the federal authorities in 1906. In 1907 Gardner went into bankruptcy with about \$13,000 liabilities and no available assets. The Norwich Pharmaceutical Company is said to have been one of his largest creditors.

Gardner's methods are typical of the mail-order quack. Letters, a sliding scale of prices and the other stock-in-trade of the ilk. Like all mail-order fakers, Gardner disposes at intervals of the letters he receives from victims. A letter-broker concern in New York City has advertised over 12,000 of Dr. E. E. Gardner's "deaf letters" for sale or rent. Those who write Gardner are sent a "free trial treatment" consisting of a small amount of ointment to put into the nostrils, some solution to drop in the ear and some tablets to take internally. The "regular treatment," we are told, costs \$5 and lasts one month. This price he keeps up for three or four letters and then cuts it to \$2.60. Some time later he writes again, making a "special rate" of \$3 for a month's "treatment." He guarantees "to bring good results in three months," which "at \$3 a month would be \$9." He offers to cut this in two and to send a three months' treatment for \$4.50 and says: "Now I think this is a grand offer, I think one that you ought to accept." With this letter he encloses a slip describing other "cures" that he handles as side-lines. His "special rheumatism treatment including medicines" comes at a dollar a month; constipation he will handle at 50 cents a month; insomnia costs a dollar, as do also hysteria, indigestion and blackheads. Taking it all in all, Gardner



Fig. 2.—Photographic reproduction of some of the Dr. L. C. Grains Company, the name under which the officers of the Charles H. Fuller Company advertising agency continue Powell's frauds. Compare with Figure 1.

seems to fulfil all of the traditions of quackery. The deaf cannot do better than avoid him.

George P. Way Ear-Drum

George P. Way does business from Detroit, Mich. He sells what he calls a medicated ear-drum which—if we are to believe the advertising matter—is so wonderful that it enables a man who is so deaf that he cannot hear thunder to hear a clock tick thirty feet away! But, of course, we are not to believe what George P. Way publishes. Way claims to have cured himself of twenty-five years' deafness by means of his

These are only a few of the superlative virtues assigned by Mr. Wilson to his trumpery piece of rubber. Elsewhere he calls them "wireless telephones for the ears," and claims that by their use "every condition of deafness or defective hearing is being helped and cured . . ."

Wilson sells his ear-drums on the mail-order plan; also he travels over the country selling them. In some of his advertising Wilson claims to have been president of the Louisville School Board. This will not surprise those familiar with the exploitation of medical frauds who know that the second largest city in the United States until recently had for its president of the Board of Education an individual who made his money out of the sale of a "cure" for sore eyes and a correspondence school of spectacle fitting. Wilson also claims to have been "honored with the presidency of the Kentucky Society Sons of the American Revolution," which, while doubtless a splendid advertising asset for Wilson, does not do credit to the judgment of a presumably reputable organization.

The Wilson Ear-Drum, with "nickel forceps" and "drum inserters" thrown in, come at \$5 a pair. As cures for deafness they are not worth five cents, except as they presumably furnish Wilson with an easy living.

THE CANADIAN REPORT ON THE FRIEDMANN "CURE"

Reference has been made to the action of the Canadian authorities on the Friedmann "cure," but the report has not heretofore been given in full. Here it is:

"In order to allay public excitement and to afford to the medical profession and people of Canada an authoritative statement regarding the value of Dr. Friedmann's treatment, the Canadian Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis nominated a committee of five members to study and report on the cases inoculated by Dr. Friedmann at Montreal, Ottawa, Toronto, and London, Ontario. That committee has added to itself those physicians who have under observation the cases treated in these cities. The committee thus constituted begs to report that it has carefully studied the case histories of the patients inoculated by Dr. Friedmann. These number altogether 161, namely, for Montreal 55, for Ottawa 10, for Toronto 81, for London 15.

"As a result of our observations from March 11 to June 23, the following conclusions seem justifiable:

"1. The inoculations have neither constantly nor frequently been followed by any marked change in the clinical course of the disease.

"2. The cure or progress toward cure claimed by Dr. Friedmann for his treatment has neither constantly nor even frequently taken place in the time during which these cases have been under observation.

"3. Thus on investigation the committee finds that the results have been disappointing, and that the claims made for this remedy have not been proved, and that *nothing has been found to justify any confidence in the remedy.*" [Italics ours.—Ed.]

Correspondence

Preliminary Report of a Case of Sensitization to the May-Fly (Ephemera)

To the Editor:—In July, 1913, a patient consulted me for attacks of a distressing coryza with sneezing, lachrimation and a reddening of the eyes. He stated that these attacks came on during June and July and appeared to be brought about while driving in the evening whenever he encountered a swarm of those ephemerids commonly called "May-flies," "Canada soldiers," "fish-flies," etc. These insects, as is well known, are abundant in the region of the Great Lakes, the imago passing its brief existence in the air, at which time the female is fertilized. The attacks from which the patient suffered had begun a few years previously and without assignable cause. The symptoms were quite like those of hay-fever without asthma, and after each one, in the absence of a repetition of the usual exciting cause, a day or two was necessary for recovery.

In order to test the hypothesis of a sensitization to the ephemerid, a single insect was caught and shaken in a vial with about 2 c.c. of sterile saline solution. One drop of this solution was placed in the patient's right eye. In less than two minutes there was smarting and irritation of the eye,

and within fifteen or twenty minutes a marked conjunctival redness and a pronounced chemosis developed, the other eye remaining normal. Three controls were tried with the same solution on presumably normal subjects with negative results. The reaction in the patient's eye from the experiment was so great, and was attended with so much physical distress for from twenty-four to twenty-six hours, that no subsequent experiments have been attempted; but I have in preparation some protein extractives from the dried insects, which may make further investigation possible, and I hope to make a later report in the matter. Whether the sensitizing agent of the ephemerid is a substance generally distributed through its body, or resides in the eggs, which are abundant, or in some other special organ or part is not yet clear.

I supposed that this peculiar form of sensitization had not been noted or reported by any other observer and was surprised to learn by personal communication from Mr. F. West of the Gratwick Laboratory in Buffalo that a similar case has been observed this year by Dr. F. W. Hinekel of that city.

If any cases of sensitization to this ephemerid have been recognized by others, I should be gratified for any information concerning them.

HAROLD WILSON, M.D.,
32 Adams Avenue West, Detroit.

Sterilization of Rubber Gloves by Boiling

To the Editor:—The method of sterilizing rubber gloves described by Dr. Ray Ernest Smith in THE JOURNAL, Oct. 18, 1913, p. 1475, is a good one when only one examination of the patient is required. I, however, prefer to boil them. I know then that they are absolutely safe. I put the gloves into a small pan of water, place it on an ordinary kitchen or oil stove, and let them boil a few minutes. This I do while I scrub my hands and arms with soap and water, using no antiseptic whatever. I allow cold water to run into the gloves to dislodge the hot, and draw them on while they are distended. After each examination I put the gloves back into the hot water and give them another boil. Frequent boiling of rubber gloves does not impair their quality if they are not roughly handled and if thoroughly dried after using. I believe that this is the safest, simplest and most satisfactory method of sterilizing gloves for obstetric work.

WALTER A. LANDRY, M.D., Chester, Pa.

Exuberant Verbosity

To the Editor:—Has the editorial writer (THE JOURNAL, Oct. 18, 1913, p. 1464) overlooked the historical fact that the exuberant verbosity of legal forms was not an intoxication, but a species of graft? Old English law-clerks were paid so much a word or a line for engrossing legal documents, and in consequence the more words used, the greater the pay. Every synonym, nearly or distantly connected, was drawn in and duly inscribed. A sentence lingers in my memory, taken from an old English common-law form of indictment for maintaining a nuisance in which it is alleged that "divers odors, savors, smells, scents and stenches did issue, proceed and flow therefrom." As the principles of *lex scripta* are said to be immutable, so also appears to be its language; for the same quaint, archaic phraseology, scarcely altered except in spelling, is used in legal forms to-day as in the days of Good Queen Bess or in those of Bloody Mary.

BERNARD WOLFF, M.D., Atlanta, Ga.

Tuberculosis Among Schoolteachers.—Over a period of years 52.4 per cent. of the deaths among schoolteachers, between the ages of 25 and 34 were due to tuberculosis, while only 25.8 per cent. of the deaths among all persons in Michigan, between the ages of 25 and 34, were due to this disease. Among schoolteachers of all ages 27.6 per cent. of the deaths were due to tuberculosis, while among all persons of all ages only 9.4 per cent. were due to this disease.—*Bull. Mich. State Bd. Health.*

Queries and Minor Notes

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS and queries on postal cards will not be noticed. Every letter must contain the writer's name and address, but these will be omitted, on request.

OPEN-AIR TREATMENT AND THE FLUELESS HEATER

To the Editor:—By an appropriate coincidence two editorials in THE JOURNAL of October 11 give the two sides of the theories of ventilation. The "Open-Air Treatment" editorial outlines the newer ideas, while the "Flueless Heater" represents the older teaching, that air may become vitiated and contaminated.

The teachers of the new philosophy authoritatively assume and proclaim that from their interpretation of a few experiments which they have made we can safely disregard any accumulation of carbon dioxide which may occur; that body exhalations or odors are of no ill effect, or if any effect is supposed to be produced, it is purely psychic; that the oxygen content cannot be decreased in an overcrowded room to cause any ill effect, but that the ill effects which do occur in crowded rooms are due to stagnation of air with high temperature and humidity, which disturb the heat balance of the body, and that all ill effects of overcrowding may be relieved by agitating the air to break up the air envelope of the body.

These conclusions which are so authoritatively proclaimed are based on a few laboratory experiments, altogether too few to permit definite conclusions to be safely drawn on a subject which concerns the health of millions of people.

The subject of an experiment carried on for a few hours in a laboratory may not be conscious of any ill effects. There may be no ill effects so far as he is concerned because of the wonderful adaptability of the human body to its environment; but to say that under similar conditions the millions of people in shop and factory would suffer no ill effects is an unwarranted conclusion.

The resistance of the human body may be perfect in an experiment of a few hours, but when it is exposed to the same conditions for months and years, the accumulating effect will result in deterioration of health and increase of disease and death.

The logical conclusion from this new idea of ventilation must result in a lowering of the standards of air purity and an indifference in the public mind to the need of any effort for efficient ventilation.

We should not be hasty to draw conclusions from insufficient evidence. Let the investigators gather and present their facts. The experimenters may lack the judicial temperament to properly interpret the facts which they gather. The subject of ventilation is still open and more facts should be observed and presented for consideration before we can draw definite conclusions.

JOHN B. TODD, M.D., Syracuse, N. Y.

ANSWER.—Our correspondent is evidently unfamiliar with the literature when he declares that the laboratory experiments made on this matter are too few to warrant definite conclusions. We would refer him especially to the following articles:

- Heymann: *Ztschr. f. Hyg.*, 1905, xlix, 388.
Paul: *Ibid.*, 1905, xlix, 405.
Erclentz: *Ibid.*, 1905, xlix, 433.
Ffligge: *Ibid.*, 1905, xlix, 363.
Reichenbach and Heymann: *Ibid.*, 1907, lvii, 23.
Hill, Rowland and Walker: *Jour. Physiol.*, 1911, xli,

References to a number of other articles dealing with the alleged toxic properties of expired air, together with a full discussion of the question, are given in an excellent article by Crowder (*Arch. Int. Med.*, January, 1911, p. 85; abstr., THE JOURNAL, Feb. 25, 1911, p. 622). The question of what constitutes "sufficient evidence" is always more or less a matter of personal experience in dealing with the question under consideration, and is always influenced temperamentally by the ease with which long-cherished beliefs can be abandoned.

There is no contradiction or inconsistency between the two editorials referred to. The oil- or gas-heater, in the very nature of the case, makes it essential that the windows and doors be closed if it is to produce the effect desired—that of raising the temperature. If it has no flue, then it means not only that the oxygen is consumed, with a corresponding amount of carbon dioxide produced, but, what is of much greater importance, if there is much imperfect combustion carbon monoxide, a definite active poison, is poured forth into the room.

TRYPSOGEN

To the Editor:—Can you tell me anything of the G. W. Carnrick Company, manufacturing chemists, New York? Do you know anything of their product Trypsogen for treatment of diabetes mellitus?

W. D. CASEY, M.D., Walls, Miss.

ANSWER.—Besides exploiting a clay poultice—"Antithermoline"—the G. W. Carnrick Company appears to be chiefly concerned in the promotion of "internal secretion" specialties; a class of preparations the therapeutic value of which is problematical. Thus it markets the diabetes remedy, "Trypsogen" tablets, said to contain "the enzyme of the islands of Langerhans with the tryptic and amylolytic ferments of the

pancreas" along with gold bromide and arsenic bromide; Secretogen Elixir, said to be "prepared from gastric secretin obtained from the pyloric antrum and pancreatic secretin from the duodenum, combined with the enzymes of the peptic glands, and one-twentieth of one per cent. HCl"; Secretogen Tablets, said to be "prepared from prosecretin and succus entericus obtained from the epithelial cells of the duodenum, combined with pancreatic extract"; Kinazyme, "a preparation of extract of spleen, reinforced with trypsin, amylase and calcium lactate."

While great claims have been made for Trypsogen and while it has been most widely advertised, it is the consensus of opinion of the most eminent students of the question, that pancreas is not really efficacious in diabetes. Were it of any value in this disease, it would have won world-wide recognition for itself ere now, in view of the great enthusiasm with which the discovery of the relation of the pancreas to diabetes was received and of the enormous amount of clinical, as well as animal, experimentation that followed. As the conditions of experiment in this question are extremely complex, it is not surprising that occasionally apparently positive results should have been obtained. Were it really useful, it should have yielded positive results much more uniformly.

Furthermore, if pancreas were really efficacious in the treatment of diabetes mellitus, the addition of arsenic, of gold, of bromide would be entirely unnecessary.

Even were it granted that pancreas extracts are valuable in the treatment of diabetes, and that gold and arsenic also have beneficial effects, it is our opinion that Trypsogen should be considered an unscientific shotgun mixture, because fixed combinations of remedies of different potencies, such as arsenic, gold, bromide and pancreas, are therapeutically erroneous, as they do not permit of that accurate adjustment of dosage of each ingredient that is indispensable to obtain maximum benefit with minimum danger of poisoning.

Antithermoline and Trypsogen were at one time described in New and Nonofficial Remedies. These preparations were omitted when the Council's rules were revised some years ago.

When the Council was first organized it undertook only the correction of the most serious abuses that had become a part of the proprietary medicine business, and paid less attention to the therapeutic worth of a remedy; thus at that time it admitted both Antithermoline and Trypsogen to New and Nonofficial Remedies. Since then the Council has modified its rules to exclude unscientific mixtures marketed under names that are misleading or therapeutically suggestive. Accordingly it rescinded the acceptance of Antithermoline, which was essentially the official clay poultice, Cataplasma Kaolini, U. S. P. For similar reasons and because the therapeutic claims were held unwarranted Trypsogen has been omitted from New and Nonofficial Remedies.

It is to be regretted that the progress of research should be hindered and the value of genuine products of internal secretion be depreciated by confusion with such shotgun mixtures and asserted remedies, whose claims have received no scientific confirmation.

RADIO-ACTIVITY OF SPRINGS

To the Editor:—I should like to know the radio-activity of the different American and foreign radio-active springs as compared with the radio-activity of sea-water, particularly the water of the North Atlantic.

D. T. QUIGLEY, M.D., North Platte, Neb.

ANSWER.—All naturally occurring waters, even rain-water, are somewhat radio-active; few figures, however, are available as to the degree of this radio-activity in the case of American waters. Schlundt (*Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sci.*, 1910) reported the activity of the water of a well at Madison, Wis., to be 1.9×10^{-10} curies per liter (expressed in the international unit); that of certain springs in Wisconsin was two or three times as great. Schlundt and Moore (*Bull.* 395, U. S. Geological Survey) found the radio-activity of various springs in the Yellowstone Park to range from 0.2, or less, to 24×10^{-10} curies per liter. Lazarus (*Handbuch des Radiums in Biologie und Therapie*) states that the Gastein springs range from 116 to 524×10^{-10} curies; one spring at Johannisthal had an activity of 2,220.

Probably the most complete investigation of any American springs was that of Boltwood, in connection with the Hot Springs of Arkansas; the results, however, have never been made public. Some time ago THE JOURNAL wrote to the Secretary of the Interior requesting information on this sub-

ject. The department replied that "For administrative reasons this report was not published in its entirety," the only official statement being that the waters "are radio-active to a marked degree"—a statement which might have emanated from a patent medicine manufacturer. From statements made by Boltwood (*Am. Jour. Sc.*, 1905) and by Schlundt and Moore, it would seem that the water of at least one spring at Hot Springs has an activity of over 100×10^{-10} curies per liter. It would be interesting to know what the "administrative reasons" are which have prevented the publication of the whole truth concerning Hot Springs.

DRUGS WITH THERAPEUTICALLY SUGGESTIVE NAMES

To the Editor:—The following is the copy of a label on one of Merrell's bottles found by me at the company store at Berryburg:

100 PILLS GONORRHEA, 3 GRAINS	
Pulv. Cubebs	1 1/4 gr.
Solid Copaiba	1 1/4 gr.
Sulph. Iron Exsic.	1/4 gr.
Venice Turp.	1/4 gr.

Dose 1 to 3.

From the Laboratory of the

WM. S. MERRELL CHEMICAL CO.
Manufacturing Chemists, Cincinnati, Ohio

I should like your opinion as to the sale of drugs by a large drug firm like that of William S. Merrell, which is supported by the physicians of this country.

R. D. STOUT, M.D., Berryburg, W. Va.

ANSWER.—Claiming that physicians demand that they be supplied with "a pill for every ill," most pharmaceutical houses supply not only Pills Gonorrhea, but also Pills Spermatorrhea, Pills Leukorrhea, Pills Dysmenorrhea, etc. On examining the price-lists of the larger pharmaceutical houses we find that Pills (or Tablets) Gonorrhea having essentially the composition given by our correspondent appear in the catalogues of Eli Lilly & Co., Frederick Stearns & Co., Parke, Davis & Co., and Sharp and Dohme, while Tablets Gonorrhea having a different composition are listed in the price-list of the H. K. Mulford Company.

The objection to therapeutically suggestive names for medicinal preparations has often been discussed in THE JOURNAL. The practice is an invitation to the thoughtless physician to prescribe without due consideration of the patient's needs and suggests counter-prescribing to the pharmacist. That the naming of remedies after the diseases in which they are to be used is not an economic necessity is best illustrated by the fact that E. R. Squibb and Sons are eliminating such therapeutically suggestive titles from their price-lists.

THE RECTOVESICAL POUCH

To the Editor:—Referring to Abstract 126 in THE JOURNAL, Sept. 27, 1913, p. 1082, I should like to ask if the term "pouch of Douglas" can be applied to the male? Embryologically speaking, there may be a pouch of Douglas in a man, but is this the case from a clinical-anatomic point of view—that is, has a man a pouch of Douglas? I understand that this pouch is formed by the recto-uterine folds of the peritoneum. I have recently had it demonstrated to me that a man could have "hysteria."

FRANK A. WOODWARD, M.D., Los Angeles.

ANSWER.—We know of no authority in English for giving Douglas any claim to the reflection of the peritoneum in front of the rectum in males, but the Germans are more generous and connect his name with that region in both sexes. Of the two patients referred to in the abstract, one was a *Wirthschaftsbesitzer*, the other a *Bauer*, and the sentences in question in the original German are: *Zunächst rechter Pararektalschnitt zur Entleerung und Drainage des Douglasraumes und reichliche Spülung aller Teile der Bauchhöhle wobei fäkulente Massen, namentlich aus dem Douglas, ausgeschwemmt werden.*

CATHETERIZING THE NEW-BORN—PROPER TIME OF CIRCUMCISION

To the Editor:—1. How long should we wait before catheterizing a new-born baby when it does not micturate from birth, and how many hours can we wait before repeating?

2. If the foreskin of a new-born baby is such that a circumcision is required, at what age is it advisable, in cases in which it does not obstruct micturition?

L. T. A. HOTTENDORF, M.D., Bloomington, Idaho.

ANSWER.—1. The first question calls attention to a bad practice which seems to be somewhat wide-spread, namely, catheterizing a new-born baby. It is unjustifiable, harmful and not sanctioned by the best authorities. Absence of micturition in the new-born is due to lack of urine in the bladder. The renal secretion is usually scanty for the first two days

and often less than one ounce. The kidneys frequently contain infarcts of urates and uric acid. The proper management is to give water by the mouth or by enemas to supply a solvent and help to "wash out" the kidney. Warm baths may also be of advantage.

2. A large healthy child that is gaining in weight may be circumcised in the second week after the navel has healed. A puny baby should not be circumcised until it has begun to gain. It is generally possible to release the foreskin by the dilating and breaking of the adhesions to the glans. This operation may require more care for three or four days than a circumcision, but it has its advantages.

"THE WONDERS OF RECENT PATHOLOGIC RESEARCH"

To the Editor:—I have been asked to furnish material for a paper entitled "The Wonders of Recent Pathologic Research," to be read before the local branch of the Woman's Federation, and I herewith pass the request on to you.

FRED LEE MORSE, M.D., Lake Odessa, Mich.

ANSWER.—The following popular articles may be of service:

- Big Battles Against Disease (The Conquest of Germs), *Outlook*, Dec. 24, 1910.
- Mayo, Earl: Big Battles Against Disease (Advance in Surgery), *Outlook*, Jan. 28, 1911.
- Williams, Henry Smith: The Struggle for Immunity, *Harper's Magazine*, December, 1911.
- Baldwin, Francis Elbert: The Background of the Opium Conference at The Hague, *Rev. of Rev.*, February, 1912.
- Kingsbury, John A.: No Tuberculosis in New York State in 1920, *Rev. of Rev.*, April, 1910.
- Carrel, A.: Transplantation of Organs, *THE JOURNAL*, Nov. 25, 1905, p. 1645.
- Carrel, A.: Permanent Life of Tissues Outside of Organism, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, May, 1912.
- Carrel, A.: The Preservation of Tissues and Its Application in Surgery, *THE JOURNAL*, Aug. 17, 1912, p. 523.
- Immunity Against Poisons, *Scientific American*, May 25, 1912.
- Immunity and Its Mechanism: The Battle Between the White Blood-Corpuscles and Invading Bacteria, *Scientific American*, June 8, 1912.
- Pearce, R. M.: Research in Medicine, *Popular Science*, August, 1912.
- Gorgas, William C.: Sanitation of the Tropics, with Special Reference to Malaria and Yellow Fever, *THE JOURNAL*, April 3, 1909, p. 1075.
- Gorgas, W. C.: Sanitation at Panama, *THE JOURNAL*, March 30, 1912, p. 907.
- Gorgas, W. C.: Part Sanitation is Playing in the Construction of Panama Canal, *THE JOURNAL*, Aug. 31, 1909, p. 597.
- Gorgas, W. C.: Conquest of the Tropics for the White Race, *THE JOURNAL*, June 19, 1909, p. 1967.
- Ferrell, John A.: Hookworm Disease, pamphlet issued by the N. C. Board of Health.

TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS BY WORK AND EXERCISE

To the Editor:—What articles covering work and exercise in the treatment of consumption have appeared recently? M. D. S.

ANSWER.—The following articles have reference to treatment of consumption by work and exercise:

- Flinn, J. W.: Rest and Repair in Pulmonary Tuberculosis, *THE JOURNAL*, Aug. 16, 1913, p. 466.
- Teleky, L.: Choice of Occupation with Regard to Tuberculosis, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, March 13, 1913; abstr., *THE JOURNAL*, April 26, 1913, p. 1336.
- Holcomb, S. R. C.: Graduated Labor in Pulmonary Tuberculosis, *Military Surgeon*, February, 1913; abstr., *THE JOURNAL*, Oct. 26, 1912, p. 1564.
- Allan, J. W.: Graduated Labor at Bellefield Sanatorium, *Glasgow Med. Jour.*, January, 1911; abstr., *THE JOURNAL*, Feb. 4, 1911, p. 384.
- Francine, A. P.: Rest, Exercise and Food in the Management of Tuberculosis, *New York Med. Jour.*, Dec. 31, 1910; abstr., in *THE JOURNAL*, Oct. 29, 1910, p. 1589.
- Paterson, M.: Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis by Graduated Rest and Exercise, *Practitioner*, January, 1913.
- MacCorison, C. C., and Burns, N. B.: Method of Recording Exercise Data in Sanatorium for Consumptives, *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, May 9, 1912.
- Burns, N. B.: Respective Significance of Rest and Exercise in Treatment of Phthisis, *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, May 9, 1912.
- Robin, A.: How Tuberculosis is Cured by Work, *Therap. Gaz.*, December, 1911.
- Fletcher, W.: The Need of Physical Exercise in the Treatment of Tuberculosis, *Wisconsin Med. Jour.*, June, 1910.

The Snare of the Loaded Rectum.—A loaded rectum is another source of difficulty. Some swelling may be felt behind the uterus and vagina, and we must beware of believing—and especially of saying—that there is a tumor there until a finger has been introduced into the rectum. A patient's confidence in her medical attendant is shaken by the extrusion of her tumor into the bedpan.—Arthur E. Giles, in (*London Clinical Journal*).

Medical Economics

THIS DEPARTMENT EMBODIES THE SUBJECTS OF POST-GRADUATE WORK, CONTRACT PRACTICE, LEGISLATION, MEDICAL DEFENSE, AND OTHER MEDICOLEGAL AND ECONOMIC QUESTIONS OF INTEREST TO PHYSICIANS

HOSPITAL REFORM IN GREAT BRITAIN

Great Britain is at present years ahead of this country in some lines of constructive activity which can be regarded as socialistic or not, depending on the point of view. The national insurance act, providing state medical attendance for about fourteen million persons, has been commented on frequently in previous issues. This is regarded by some as plain socialism, by others rather as state activity for self-protection. That it has prepared the way for the consideration of other forms of state benefit is beyond question. In a recent issue of the *British Medical Journal* appears an article by the chairman of one of the principal divisions of the British Medical Association, advocating a voluntary medical service, which would be supported by the state and which would furnish professional services at a fixed price per week, as well as paying disability and old-age pensions. As a corollary of this proposition, the hospital situation in rural districts is also discussed. Starting out with the proverbs that "health is wealth" and that "prevention is better than cure," the writer concludes that it is to the public interest to secure the highest possible skill among the largest possible percentage of doctors, and that, as this is true, physicians should not only be assured the means and the possibilities of acquiring knowledge and skill through proper training and medical schools, but, after graduation, they should be in a position steadily to increase their knowledge and skill by access to hospitals in which proper facilities for treatment are available. Criticisms of the present situation are that the existing hospitals are becoming more and more centralized, that they are limited principally to the larger cities and that the number of physicians who can secure the necessary training and experience as members of the staff is limited. The result is that the practitioner who locates at a distance from a properly equipped hospital not only does not increase his knowledge and skill by experience, but does not even retain what he has, on account of lack of opportunity to use it. The result is that, with the exception of those men whose location or ability secures them appointments on the staff of some hospital, physicians soon become rusty in their knowledge and limited in their usefulness. The remedy for this situation would be the multiplication of small hospitals, in proportion to the density of population, erecting them in the densely populated outlying districts of cities, as well as in country communities, placing them in open, healthy places convenient to main lines of travel, allowing every physician to send patients to any available hospitals and to continue treating them while in the hospital, requiring every patient to pay for his care, and compensating every physician in proportion to his hospital attendance. The results which the writer anticipates from such a plan are less damage to patients on account of removal to distant hospitals, increasing ability and efficiency of physicians and increased benefit to the patients. The system, according to the writer in the *British Medical Journal*, would be self-supporting and possibly profit-producing, after deducting the initial expense of building and equipment, which could be obtained by government loans. The capital invested would be soon saved to the community by the improved healthfulness and the shortened periods of recovery in cases of sickness. A state-aided, voluntary medical service working through a system of centralized hospitals would, in the writer's opinion, "prove an incentive to the knowledge and practice of the rules of health which would be a benefit to the community. Hospital treatment would be extended to the middle classes, while hospitals could be used as centers for public lectures on hygiene, rearing of infants, use and abuse of alcohol, etc. Last but not least, the anomaly of the most skilled of the greatest profession being expected to give of

their best gratuitously, while every other trade and profession are paid "according to their skill," would cease. Whether the results indicated would be as sweeping as this is open to argument. Whatever may be the social conditions in Great Britain, the public in the United States is probably not ready for a state-aided medical service now and will not be for many years, if ever. But the hospital situation is practically the same in both countries. In this country, as in England, there are too few hospitals. The hospitals in many cases are too highly centralized, they are too largely restricted to large cities, the distance which patients must be carried is, in many cases, too great and the number of physicians having access to these hospitals for the treatment of patients and for the acquirement of professional skill is too small. The development of small hospitals in the small towns and in the rural communities, and the substitution of a number of hospital units in various parts of the larger cities, in place of a single institution of enormous size and cost, are some of the most important and necessary of reforms.

CHECKING UP ON THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT

The disastrous flood in the early part of 1913 not only caused destruction of property in Dayton, Ohio, but also left the city in a bad sanitary condition. By prompt and energetic action, however, epidemics were prevented and the general health of the citizens was not seriously affected. In the course of the rehabilitation of the city, many reforms, governmental and otherwise, were instituted, one of them being the adoption of a modified commission form of government, the principle of which is that the direction of a city's affairs is a business proposition which demands the application of business principles by a business manager. A bureau of municipal research¹ was also established, and among its first problems was the promotion of the health of the city. In order to have a correct basis on which to work an expert from the School of Public Service of the New York Bureau of Municipal Research was employed to make a survey of public health with regard to the efficiency of the health service of the city. One of the most important conclusions of the report is—and well it applies to almost every city in the land—that the want of a better regulation of health and sanitation was not owing either to ignorance of conditions or to lack of efficiency on the part of the local board of health, but "largely and chiefly to the mistaken policy which leads to an insufficient appropriation for the needs of the department; to lack of cooperation by some departments of the city government, and largely to the apathy of the people in matters pertaining to public health." Beginning with headquarters, the report shows that the "health office is badly lighted, poorly arranged and inadequately equipped," and that, as a result, the efficiency of the department is diminished fully 25 per cent. Lack of full-time officers is also given as a cause of decreased effectiveness. Referring to the question of appropriations, it is said that during 1912 a sum a little in excess of twenty-one thousand dollars, or about thirteen cents per capita, was expended for health conservation, while the appropriation for such purposes in a city the size of Dayton should be at least eighty or eighty-five cents per capita. As a consequence of, or at least under this inadequate expenditure, three epidemics of contagious and preventable disease occurred in 1912 which, on account of closure of schools, financial loss on account of sickness and death, etc., cost the city, as estimated, approximately two hundred thousand dollars, or practically ten times the amount of the health appropriation. When a proposition such as this comes up to the new business manager of Dayton, if he applies even ordinary business principles, it should not be difficult to predict his recommendation. The report of the expert takes up all phases of the health service of Dayton and makes constructive suggestions in regard to its betterment. Conditions in Dayton are cited, not to show the deficiencies of its health department, which was no doubt better than those of many other cities, but to emphasize once more the apathy

1. Bull. Ohio State Board of Health, September, 1913.

of the people and their representatives in local government in regard to health matters, and the ridiculously inadequate appropriations for the work of sanitation and disease prevention. No expenditure or investment could possibly bring larger or more satisfactory returns.

Medical Education and State Boards of Registration

COMING EXAMINATIONS

ARKANSAS: Regular, State Capitol Bldg., Little Rock, November 11-12. Sec., Dr. W. S. Stewart, Suite 404 Citizens Bank Bldg., Pine Bluff; Homeopathic, Little Rock, November 11. Sec., Dr. Ida J. Brooks, E. 10th St.; Eclectic, Little Rock, November 11. Sec., Dr. C. E. Laws, 712 Garrison Ave., Ft. Smith.

CONNECTICUT: Regular, City Hall, New Haven, November 11. Sec., Dr. Charles A. Tuttle; Homeopathic, New Haven, November 11. Sec., Dr. Edwin C. M. Hall, 82 Grand Ave.; Eclectic, New Haven, November 11. Sec., Dr. T. S. Hodge, 19 Main St., Torrington.

FLORIDA: Jacksonville, November 12-13. Sec., Dr. J. D. Fernandez.

MAINE: City Hall, Portland, November 11-12. Sec., Dr. Frank W. Searle, 776 Congress St.

NEBRASKA: Lincoln, November 12-13. Sec., Dr. H. B. Cummins, Seward.

NEVADA: Carson City, November 3. Sec., Dr. S. L. Lee, Carson City.

SOUTH CAROLINA: Columbia, November 11. Sec., Dr. A. Earle Boozer, 1806 Hampton St.

TEXAS: Bender Hotel, Houston, November 11-13. Sec., Dr. W. L. Crosthwait, Suite 1003, Amicable Bldg., Waco.

WEST VIRGINIA: Hotel Chancellor, Parkersburg, November 10. Sec., Dr. S. L. Jepson, Wheeling.

New Mexico July Report

Dr. W. E. Kaser, secretary of the New Mexico State Board of Health and Medical Examiners, reports the written examination, held at Santa Fe, July 14-15, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 13; total number of questions asked, 100; percentage required to pass, 75. The total number of candidates examined was 2, both of whom passed. Four candidates were licensed on presentation of satisfactory credentials and one through reciprocity. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery.....	(1913)		93.7
Barnes Medical College, St. Louis.....	(1909)		82.5

LICENSED ON PRESENTATION OF SATISFACTORY CREDENTIALS

College	Year of Graduation
University of Louisville	(1912)
Tulane University	(1897)
Baltimore Medical College	(1891)
Vanderbilt University	(1894)

LICENSED THROUGH RECIPROCITY

College	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
College of Physicians and Surgeons, St. Louis...	(1909)	Oklahoma

South Dakota July Report

Dr. P. B. Jenkins, secretary of the South Dakota State Board of Health and Medical Examiners, reports the oral and written examination held at Pierre, July 8-9, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 13; total number of questions asked, 100; percentage required to pass, 75. The total number of candidates examined was 16, of whom 15 passed and 1 failed. Three candidates were licensed through reciprocity. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
University of Colorado	(1913)		88, 91
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago	(1911)		84; (1912) 79, 89; (1913) 90, 90.
Rush Medical College	(1909)		89
Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery.....	(1913)		91
University of Michigan, College of Medicine and Surgery	(1912)		86.
Barnes Medical School	(1904)		76
Beaumont Hospital Medical College.....	(1897)		84
Missouri Medical College.....	(1886)		85
University of Nebraska	(1898)		79
Temple University	(1910)		90

FAILED		
American Medical College, St. Louis.....	(1912)	64
LICENSED THROUGH RECIPROCITY		
College	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk....	(1876)	Nebraska
Kansas City Medical College	(1901)	Oklahoma
John A. Creighton Medical College.....	(1912)	Nebraska

Maryland June Report

Dr. J. McP. Scott, secretary of the Board of Medical Examiners of Maryland, reports the written examination, held June 17-20, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 9; total number of questions asked, 90; percentage required to pass, 75. The total number of candidates examined was 135, of whom 76 passed and 25 failed. Eleven candidates were licensed through reciprocity. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
George Washington University ...	(1912) 78, 84; (1913)		82
Maryland Medical College	(1911) 77; (1912) 77, 78, 79.		
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore	(1913) 75, 80, 83, 88.		
Baltimore Medical College	(1912) 78; (1913) 82, 85.		
University of Maryland	(1911) 78; (1912) 79, 79, 79; (1913) 75, 76, 76, 78, 81, 82, 83, 83, 84, 84, 85, 85, 87, 88.		
Johns Hopkins University	(1906) 80; (1911) 86; (1912) 86; (1913) 79, 81, 81, 82, 82, 83, 84, 84, 85, 85, 86, 86, 86, 86, 87, 87 88 88 88, 88, 90, 90.		
University of Pennsylvania	(1911) 88; (1913)		90
Jefferson Medical College	(1912) 86; (1913) 80, 85, 85.		
Womau's Medical College, Pennsylvania	(1910) 75; (1912) 85; (1913) 84, 85.		
Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia	(1912) 80; (1913) 82		
Medical College of Virginia	(1913)		75
McGill University	(1908)		92
University of Berlin, Germany.....	(1905)		78
University of Vienna	(1906)		80

FAILED

College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore....	(1913)	72
Johns Hopkins University	(1913)	69
Baltimore Medical College	(1913)	64
University of Maryland	(1911) 60, 71; (1912) 74; (1913) 69, 73, 74.	
Maryland Medical College	(1909) 67; (1912) 56, 59, 65, 67, 68, * *; (1913) 68.	
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Boston.....	(1911)	64
Ohio Eclectic Medical College.....	(1912)	64
Jefferson Medical College.....	(1902)	*
Temple University, Pennsylvania	(1913)	71
Meharry Medical College	(1913)	59, 67
Medical College of Virginia	(1913)	72

LICENSED THROUGH RECIPROCITY

College	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
Howard University, D. C.....	(1904)	W. Virginia
Chicago Medical College.....	(1890)	Minnesota
Maryland Medical College.....	(1905)	Georgia
Johns Hopkins University	(1906)	North Carolina; (1910) Missouri; (1911) Ohio.
University of Maryland	(1909)	N. Carolina
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore	(1910-2)	W. Virginia
University of Pennsylvania	(1888)	Delaware
Jefferson Medical College.....	(1898)	Georgia

* No grade given.

The following questions were asked:

ANATOMY

1. Describe upper extremity of humerus, including attachments of muscles. 2. Name cavities of the heart and describe the valves. 3. Name salivary glands and locate orifice of their ducts. 4. Give foramen of exit from cranium, distribution and function of the pneumogastric nerve. 5. Name muscles of the eyeball and eyelids, and give their nerve-supply. 6. Through what vessels does blood pass in going from the external saphenous vein to right index-finger? 7. Name muscles on back of leg. 8. Describe the pharynx. 9. Describe gross anatomy of the liver. 10. Describe the thyroid body.

CHEMISTRY

1. Distinguish between "chemical" and "physical" changes in matter and give an example of each. 2. (a) Define an acid. (b) Give formula of one inorganic acid and show how this formula fulfils the conditions stated in your definition. (c) Give the name and formula of one organic acid. 3. (a) Should a physician order iodid of potash and corrosive sublimate in the same solution, what chemical and physical changes would take place in the mixture? (b) Would the resulting products be harmful to the patient and, if so, which? 4. Complete the following equations: $MnO_2 + H_2SO_4 =$; $3H_2O + P_2O_5 =$; $C_2H_5OH + H_2SO_4 =$; $2KI + FO_2 =$. 5. Write the graphic formula of marsh gas and (b) illustrate by graphic formulae its relation to wood alcohol. 6. (a) What are carbohydrates? (b) Name three substances belonging to this group. 7. (a) Iodin—Give its (1) valence, (2) method of preparation, (3) test for iodine. (b) Give name and formula of one of its organic and one of its inorganic compounds. 8. How would you know that a given white powder was calomel and not ordinary bismuth? 9. On what chemical fact does Fehling's test for sugar depend? 10. (a) Give the

most important constituents of normal gastric juice. (b) What is the action of normal gastric juice on: (1) proteids, (2) fats, (3) carbohydrates in the ordinary course of digestion?

PHYSIOLOGY

1. Give reaction of the following and state cause of reaction: Gastric juice, blood, urine, and pancreatic juice. 2. Describe briefly the physical and morphologic changes of the leukocytes. 3. What are carbohydrates and what part do they play in the general metabolism? 4. Describe briefly the physiology of the clotting of blood. 5. Define anabolism, osmosis, dialysis and rigor mortis. 6. State some of the conditions which produce variations from the normal temperature of the body. 7. State briefly what is meant by the vasomotor nervous system. 8. Describe the fetal circulation. What changes in the circulation take place at birth? What is the physical condition of the child if such changes do not take place properly? 9. Describe the physiology of menstruation. 10. What is meant by secretions? What is the difference between external and internal secretions? Give examples of each.

PATHOLOGY

1. Describe *Trichina spiralis*, giving life cycle, and morbid anatomy of trichiniasis. 2. Mention two or more conditions that prevent the passage of urine from the male bladder, and describe the process which causes one of these conditions? 3. Mention six varieties of calculi and describe the formation and composition of one variety. 4. What are the signs of death? Sketch the method of doing a complete necropsy. 5. Give the pathologic changes occurring in acute bronchitis? 6. Mention the lesions of typhoid fever. What is a typhoid carrier and how recognized? How is antityphoid vaccine prepared? 7. Describe the healing of an uninfected wound. 8. Give the characteristics of a malignant growth. Mention at least four varieties which affect the breast and describe one. 9. Discuss anaphylaxis. 10. Describe the morbid process occurring in a tuberculous hip which is untreated, resulting from bony ankylosis.

PRACTICE

1. Define: (a) Ulcerative stomatitis. What remedy is specific for this disease? (b) Argyll Robertson pupil. In what disease does it occur? (c) Arthritis deformans. (d) Anuria. Hematuria. Polyuria. (e) Phlebitis. Mention a disease in which it occurs as a late complication. 2. Define: (a) Nephrolithiasis and cholelithiasis. (b) Landry's paralysis. (c) Name the various valvular diseases of the heart. (d) Enteroptosis. (e) Dysphagia. Name some diseases in which it occurs. 3. Diagnosis—Define: (a) Tonic and clonic spasms. (b) Hemoptysis and hematemesis. (c) Sibilant and sonorous râles. (d) What is tic douloureux and how would you treat it? 4. What are the physical signs of pulmonary solidification and pleuritic effusion? 5. Differentiate: Follicular tonsillitis and diphtheria. 6. Name the day of eruption in small-pox, chicken-pox, measles and scarlet fever. 7. Give diagnosis of intestinal obstruction and name three types. 8. Treatment. Give treatment of nephritis and name both types. 9. Being called to a case of pulmonary tuberculosis in its early stages what symptoms would you find, and what measures would you employ? 10. Pellagra. What are its symptoms and how would you treat them?

THERAPEUTICS

1. Explain the action of diphtheria and tetanus antitoxin as prophylactic and curative agents. 2. Write a prescription in Latin, without abbreviation, containing three ingredients which you would use in the treatment of acute pharyngitis. 3. Write a prescription in Latin, without abbreviation, containing four liquid ingredients; state conditions for which it is intended and give directions for its use. 4. Name three official preparations of ammonium and give their therapy. 5. Hyoseyamus: Its active principle, physiologic action and therapy. 6. Belladonna: Its active principle, physiologic action and therapy. 7. Digitalis: Its active principle, physiologic action and therapy. 8. Give an example of a prescription showing a chemical incompatibility and describe the incompatibility. 9. Give the physiologic action of nitroglycerin and indications for its use. 10. Name the chlorids of hydrargyrum, therapy, symptoms and treatment of poisons.

OBSTETRICS

1. Describe the changes that take place in the organs of the mother during normal pregnancy. 2. Give the classification of contracted pelvis. 3. Describe the sutures, fontanels and protuberances of the presenting fetal head. 4. What is kyphosis and its influence on labor? 5. Give the diagnosis of tubal pregnancy before rupture. 6. Mention the different methods of dilatation of the cervical canal for delivery of the fetus. 7. Give the indications for version. 8. What are the dangers in forceps delivery? 9. Describe the physiologic lochia. 10. Describe briefly the operation trachelorrhaphy.

SURGERY

1. Give symptoms and treatment of chronic purulent otitis media. 2. Name conditions which may cause inability to pass urine, with symptoms of each. 3. Give symptoms, diagnosis and treatment of Pott's disease in the dorsal region. 4. Symptomatology and treatment of acute glaucoma. 5. Give symptoms and treatment of a fracture of a rib. What complications may arise? 6. Give symptoms, diagnosis and treatment of cholelithiasis. 7. Give symptoms and signs of thoracic aneurysm. 8. Define surgical shock; give symptoms, signs and treatment. 9. A patient having received a severe blow over left temporal region, is unconscious for a time, paralysis coming on late. Discuss the possibilities. 10. Give symptoms, diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of the rectum.

MATERIA MEDICA

1. Bismuth, betanaphthol, camphor and aspirin. The official preparations and dose of each. 2. Give source of sugar of milk, hexamethylenamin, phenol, pepsin and glycerin. 3. Name the alkaloids of nuxvomica. 4. Belladonna. The official preparations and doses. 5. Cocain, codein, colchicum, colocynth. The official preparations and doses. 6. Define extracts. Give five official extracts with average dose of each. 7. Name three drugs which may produce a rash and describe such rash. 8. Write a prescription for thirty-six pills, for an adult, containing iron, quinin, strychnin and arsenic. 9. Name three external and three internal antiseptics and give strength in which they are generally used. 10. What are antitoxins? Name three. Give average dose and how administered.

Book Notices

MARRIAGE AND GENETICS. Laws of Human Breeding and Applied Eugenics. By Charles A. L. Reed, M.D., F.C.S., Professor in the University of Cincinnati. Cloth. Price, \$1. Pp. 183. Cincinnati: The Galton Press, 1913.

In spite of the enormous amount of material recently published on marriage, sex hygiene and kindred topics, this book has a definite place and mission, and is certain to attract the attention and careful study of all those sincerely interested in social betterment. Not only on account of the high professional standing and personal prominence of the writer, but also on account of the manner in which the subject is presented, Dr. Reed's book will be accepted by the medical profession as one of the best discussions of marriage and eugenics which the physician can place in the hands of his patients. Its objects, as set forth in the introduction, are to "overcome the ignorance which in too many instances keeps innocent victims from protecting themselves and their offspring from disease and degeneracy," "to avert many of those conditions that destroy the possible happiness of the marriage state, and convert the bridal chamber into the anteroom of the divorce court." The carrying out of this purpose has made it necessary for the author to consider the laws of human breeding and to explain them in terms comprehensible to the lay reader. This has been accomplished by the formulation of ten fundamental laws of race perpetuation, which the author designates as "the decalogue of human breeding." The discussion of these subjects comprises the first half of the book, which consists of an introduction, stating the problems involved in general terms, and a discussion of the general laws of genetics, in chapters on life, continuity of human life, sexual efficiency, character units, inheritance, heredity, the human norm, growth and reproduction, food and fecundity, and natural selection. The second division is given to a consideration of social diseases under the heading of "Race Poisons," while the third and last part of the book, designated as "Applied Eugenics," discusses the details of such physical examinations and conditions as are necessary to detect unfitness for marriage, also a summary of the various characteristics transmissible from parents to offspring, and the conditions under which such transmission occurs. In spite of the enormous amount of ground covered, the book is concise and compact. It is, therefore, well adapted for the general public, as it omits all discussion over controversial points. Specially praiseworthy is the entire absence of the sermonizing and moralizing that characterizes many popular books on similar subjects. The facts regarding heredity, eugenics and degeneracy are given in plain, simple language, perfectly comprehensible to any one of average intelligence. The book is a valuable contribution to the popular literature on the subject and cannot fail to be of enormous social service.

DISEASE OF THE EAR. By Philip D. Kerrison, M.D., Professor of Otolaryngology, New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital. Cloth. Price, \$5. Pp. 588, with 333 illustrations. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Company, 1913.

This book is an index of the manner in which the subject of otology has developed in recent years. It is filled with information presented in concise and direct form with no unnecessary padding. Each subject seems to be given adequate treatment. The anatomic and physiologic aspects of the aural and surrounding structures are clearly and beautifully described and illustrated by numerous splendid drawings which cleverly illustrate the points aimed at. Surgical procedures are equally well described, and in matters of diagnosis and treatment the author displays the ripe judgment of large experience. It is equally satisfactory in the manner in which the more common and more simple affections of the aural apparatus are described, and in the more technical matters pertaining to the detection of impairment of the sense of hearing and the function of equilibrium and the intricate operations on the mastoid and the middle and internal ear. Chapters are included on tuberculosis of the ear, auditory nerve lesions of syphilis, and those following the use of sal-

varian, a number of which have been reported. Serum and vaccine therapy in the treatment of aural diseases are also covered briefly, as are aural disturbances due to dental lesions, deaf-mutism and the question of adenoids. In an appendix, aural disease in relation to life insurance, artificial aids to hearing, the manner of recording histories, and various formulas for sprays and other applications are found. Unnecessary mention is made of a number of proprietary preparations, some of which are decidedly out of place in a book that makes a pretence of being scientific.

MODERN PROGRESS AND HISTORY. Addresses on Various Academic Occasions. By James J. Walsh, K.C.St.G., M.D., Ph.D., Dean and Professor of the History of Medicine at Fordham University School of Medicine. Cloth. Price, \$2 net. Pp. 450. New York: Fordham University Press, 1912.

Physicians pay far too little attention to the history of their profession. The average physician knows little regarding medical knowledge, theories, or conditions of previous generations. Much of the inability of physicians to explain and counteract the fads and cults which are constantly springing up is due to their lack of knowledge of the rise and fall of many similar movements. A comprehensive review of the history of medicine with sketches of some of the great leaders and pioneers in scientific work should be one of the first things presented to the medical student.

Physicians of all ages and classes who are really interested in their profession will find many things to hold their attention in Dr. Walsh's book. It contains eleven addresses delivered on various occasions and all bearing on educational or scientific questions. The first chapter, "Prescriptions, Old and New," contains many interesting examples of old and curious prescriptions. The second chapter, on dentistry, shows the development of this art in early times and its progress to the present day. The chapter on "Professional Life and Community Interests" can be read with profit by every medical student. While every reader may not agree with Dr. Walsh in his general proposition that modern progress does not represent as great an advance over the accomplishments of previous generations as is generally supposed, no thoughtful reader can fail to find these essays both interesting and stimulating.

THERAPEUTICS OF THE GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT. By Dr. Carlo Wegele. Adapted and Edited with Additions on the Diagnosis of the Diseases of the Esophagus. By Maurice H. Gross, M.D., Attending Gastro-Enterologist to the Har Moriah Hospital, and I. W. Held, M.D., Attending Physician to the Har Moriah Hospital. Price, \$3 net. Pp. 329, with 54 illustrations. New York: Rebman Company, 1913.

The editors have undertaken the task of producing an American edition of Wegele's book, because in their opinion it is an especially conscientious and thorough treatise on the subject. In addition to translating and arranging the original material, they have added points of diagnostic interest in connection with the various diseases discussed, chapters on the esophagus, Roentgen-ray diagnosis of the stomach and intestinal diseases, and on the basis of their own researches, a chapter on the comparatively new subject of the duodenal tube. In this complete form the book should be of great use to those engaged in general practice, in that it gives concisely the therapy of many conditions whose care is extremely difficult. The literature includes all material published up to the time of going to press.

DIET IN HEALTH AND DISEASE. By Julius Friedenwald, M.D., Professor of Gastro-Enterology in College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, and John Rührh, M.D., Professor of Diseases of Children in College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore. Fourth Edition. Cloth. Price, \$4 net. Pp. 857. Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders Company, 1913.

Since the last revision in 1909 so many changes in opinions on diet and so many new facts have been added to the subject that a revision of this volume has been thought necessary. New tables are added and many of the chapters are entirely rewritten. A section on "Mechanism of Digestion" is also included. The chapter dealing with infant feeding contains practically all that is new and accepted on this subject. The value of the book as a handbook for the practitioner on a difficult subject needs no comment.

NIERENPHYSIOLOGIE UND FUNKTIONELLE NIERENDIAGNOSTIK IM DIENSTE DER NIERENCHIRURGIE UND DER INTERNEN KLINIK. Von Dr. Victor Blum, Privatdozenten für Urologie an der K. K. Universität Wien. Paper. Price, 4 marks. Pp. 121, with illustrations. Leipzig: Franz Deuticke, 1913.

The author has gathered the material on this subject up to the latter part of 1911. From a consideration of the various functional tests of the kidney, he concludes that modern scientific study of kidney lesions demands that functional tests be made constantly throughout the course of various kidney diseases. Apparently much material has been brought forth on this topic since the treatise was written. In view of this fact, it can form nothing more than a reference book for those interested in the subject.

PRACTICAL BACTERIOLOGY, BLOOD WORK AND ANIMAL PARASITOLOGY. Including Bacteriologic Keys. By E. R. Stitt, A.B., Ph.G., M.D., Medical Inspector, U. S. Navy. Third Edition. Cloth. Price, \$1.50 net. Pp. 408, with 110 illustrations. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1913.

This manual continues to improve with each edition. Much has been added to the chapters on bacteriology and the work on protozoa has been completely revised. The chapter on immunity contains good discussions concerning the preparation of vaccines, agglutination tests, Wassermann reactions and anaphylaxis. A new chapter has been added on disinfectants and insecticides which gives particular application to methods of carrying out these important health procedures.

A REFERENCE HANDBOOK OF GYNECOLOGY FOR NURSES. By Catherine MacFarlane, M.D., Gynecologist to the Woman's Hospital of Philadelphia. Second Edition. Leather. Price, \$1.25 net. Pp. 156, with illustrations. Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders Company, 1913.

A large amount of information is contained in this little book. Especial attention is given to the preparation for operations and the assistance which a nurse should give. As its name denotes it is a convenient handbook for ready reference.

Medicolegal

Liability of Parents for Medical Services Rendered to Adult Children

(*Crowell vs. Donoho (Mo.)*, 153 S. W. R. 1082)

The Kansas City Court of Appeals affirms a judgment for the defendant in this suit on an alleged contract of employment to recover the reasonable value of services rendered by the plaintiff, as a physician and surgeon, to an adult daughter of the defendant. The court says that at the time the services were performed the defendant was a widow, one member of whose family was an unmarried daughter over 18 years of age, who fell ill. The plaintiff was called into the case in consultation, and recalled to perform an operation for appendicitis. Afterward a second operation was performed, and still later a third. The defendant paid the plaintiff's bills for the consultation and first operation, but he was not paid for the last two operations, and this suit was brought for the recovery of the reasonable value of his services in performing them. The defendant testified, and the court found, that the payments made by the defendant for the first two visits, though paid out of the defendant's funds, were made for the patient at her request, and were charged against her inheritance, the defendant being administratrix of her husband's (the patient's father's) estate. The plaintiff's theory of an implied contract of the defendant to become liable for his services must rest on the facts that the patient was a member of the defendant's family and that the plaintiff's compensation for a part of the services rendered was paid by the defendant apparently out of her own funds, though, in reality, out of funds belonging to the patient.

The defendant was under no legal obligation to provide her adult daughter with the services of physicians, and had she called the plaintiff into the case that fact, of itself, would not have raised an implied promise on her part to become responsible for the plaintiff's employment. The rule is well settled

that a mere request from a father to a physician to attend a child of full age, and for whom he is not bound to provide, and though sick at the father's house, raises no implied promise on his part to pay for such medical services. Still less, says the court in *Crane vs. Boudouine*, 55 N. Y. 256, may a promise be implied when there has been no special request by the parent to the physician, and no more than an acquiescence in his calls.

It was the duty of the plaintiff to know or to learn the true legal status of the patient, and what were her true legal relations to the defendant. If the court should hold that a parent could not be present in the sick-room of his adult child and exhibit usual parental interest and anxiety, without becoming liable to an attending physician called in by another at the patient's request, it would do violence to a wise and humane rule of universal recognition that has for its object the proper care of the sick and helpless.

The only fact remaining on which an implied promise of the defendant might be founded with any show of reason was that of the payment on behalf of the patient of the plaintiff's first two bills. It is said in *Morrell vs. Lawrence*, 203 Mo. 373, that a contract should be implied when the circumstances or conditions may be such as to lead the physician to believe, and to charge the father with knowledge that the physician does believe, that the father is undertaking to pay for the services to be rendered. In that case the father called the physician under circumstances, as pointed out in the opinion, clearly indicative of a purpose and assurance on his part that he would pay for the services; but here the plaintiff was called under circumstances that pointed to the patient as his only employer. The patient was too ill to attend to business affairs, and naturally would be expected to select her mother as her agent. Had the defendant paid the plaintiff in money, he would not have been justified in believing that she was using her own money and intended to be regarded as his employer, or as acting in any other capacity than her daughter's agent. Certainly the mere fact that for convenience she gave him her own bank checks was no indication of a purpose to vary the ordinary legal relationships obtaining in such instances. It is a very common thing for an agent to make disbursements for his principal's account in such manner, and the plaintiff was not entitled to draw any special conclusions from the method of payment employed.

The plaintiff appeared to have taken too much for granted. His cause was predicated on presumptions he had no legal right to indulge. The court does not say that the parent of an adult child may not become bound to pay for medical services rendered the child on an implied promise, but it does hold that such promise must rest on facts and circumstances that would be incompatible with any other inference than that the parent intended to be regarded by the physician as his employer. There were no circumstances in this case indicative of such intention, and the court concludes that the trial judge committed no error in rendering judgment for the defendant.

Evidence of Fall Being Primary Cause of Operation—Information Obtained by Subsequent Examination of Removed Parts Privileged

(*Jones vs. City of Caldwell (Idaho)*, 130 Pac. R. 995)

The Supreme Court of Idaho holds that when a woman walking on the sidewalk of a city fell through a hole in the walk, and it was thereafter found necessary for her to undergo a surgical operation, and there was doubt and conflict in the evidence as to whether the operation was caused primarily by the fall or by a previously existing diseased and affected condition of the parts operated on, and expert testimony introduced was indefinite and uncertain as to the primary cause which rendered the operation necessary, the fact that the operation was considered necessary by the attending physicians soon after the accident occurred, and that the operation was actually performed, were circumstances which the jury had a right to consider in concluding that the fall was the primary cause of the operation and of the consequent damages sustained.

When the attending physician deems a surgical operation necessary on his patient, and another physician or surgeon is called to assist in the performance of the operation, and actually performs the operation or assists therein, and subsequently, on a trial which brings in issue the facts and circumstances which led up to and rendered necessary the operation, any information acquired by the attending physicians at the operation or subsequently acquired by examination of the parts removed by the operation is privileged information under the provisions of Section 5958 of the Revised Codes, and cannot be given in evidence without the consent of the patient. Subdivision 4 of Section 5958 providing that "A physician or surgeon cannot, without the consent of his patient, be examined in a civil action as to any information acquired in attending the patient, which was necessary to enable him to prescribe or act for the patient." The fact that certain information was gathered from examination and inspection of the injured or diseased parts removed by the operation a considerable time after the operation had been performed and the physician had acted and prescribed for the patient, does not change the privileged character of the information and permit the physician to testify concerning the same.

In this case the city contended that the operation which resulted in the removal of the fallopian tube had been performed, the tube had been removed, and that it was no longer necessary to make an examination of the removed portion, and that the information acquired from the examination was not necessary to enable the witness to prescribe or act for the patient. Literally and technically speaking, this might be true; but such a construction of the statute would rob it of its true spirit and the purpose and intent thereof. Had the physician not been called on to perform this service in his professional character, he would never have been able to acquire the information about which the city sought to have him testify. He acquired it as a physician and surgeon and in no other capacity; and he acquired it as physician and surgeon for the plaintiff, and by reason of his employment in his professional capacity to serve the plaintiff.

Liability for Negligence in the Administration of an Anesthetic—Competent Evidence and Burden of Proof

(*Spain vs. Burch (Mo.)*, 154 S. W. R. 172)

The Springfield Court of Appeals reverses a judgment rendered for the plaintiff in this suit for damages for the death of his wife, caused, as was alleged, by the malpractice of the defendant, as a physician, in administering to her an anesthetic. The court does this, remanding the case for a new trial, because there was not, in the record as presented, sufficient evidence to carry the case to the jury on the ground of negligence in not making a proper examination of the physical condition of the patient to ascertain whether or not her physical condition was such as to make it safe and proper to administer the anesthetic to her; but the court is not prepared to say that there was not sufficient evidence to take the case to the jury on the ground of negligence in not using due and ordinary care in administering the anesthetic, and in watching and caring for the patient while administering it, and while she was under its influence.

The court says that it recognizes the rule that it is not sufficient that a physician possess ordinary skill, and that he use proper and approved medicines and appliances in treating the patient, but also that in treating a particular case he must in that case use such reasonable skill and diligence in applying or administering the medicine and means used. The question to be determined was whether or not the defendant did, in this particular case, use ordinary skill and diligence in administering the anesthetic to the deceased.

Nitrous oxid was the anesthetic administered, through the Teters apparatus, in an examination for hemorrhoids. The examination was made with the assistance of another physician, called in for that purpose, and a woman office assistant. It occupied no more than from three to five minutes.

The evidence of a large number of dentists and physicians, familiar with and skilled in administering this particular

anesthetic, was to the effect that if a person is in apparent good health that no examination whatever is usual or necessary; that the danger from the use of this anesthetic is almost a negligible quantity, so far as the physical condition of the patient is concerned. This, however, would not prevent the case going to the jury, provided there was any substantial evidence offered by the plaintiff that ordinary skill and diligence demanded a more careful examination, or one nearer the time of the operation, than that made by the defendant the previous afternoon.

When physicians and dentists are alike used as experts on the question of the proper use of this anesthetic, and it is shown that dentists use it more often than physicians, and are often more proficient and skilled in its use than an ordinary practitioner of medicine, the usual and customary methods of using it by dentists, skilled in that respect, is a legitimate source of inquiry, and such evidence should not be excluded. The skill and proficiency by which a physician administering an anesthetic is to be judged is not to be measured by the usual and ordinary skill possessed by other physicians only, but extends to that possessed by other persons, whose occupation and study give them an equal or better knowledge of the right methods of its use than is possessed by a general practitioner of medicine.

While the fact in this case was that death occurred during the time of administering the anesthetic to this patient, yet that fact alone would not support a verdict for the plaintiff. There must be a causal connection amounting to negligence between the accident and injury. The burden was not on the defendant to show the cause of the accident. The burden was on the plaintiff to prove the negligence affirmatively.

Nor would the fact that the jury had a right to disbelieve the testimony of the defendant, as to his having made, on the previous afternoon, a careful examination of the organic functions of the deceased, help the plaintiff on this point. It is true, as the plaintiff contended, that when an issue of fact is controverted, and oral evidence must be relied on to show that fact, the jury has a right to find against the oral testimony, although it is not contradicted. But this doctrine has not been, and should not be, carried to the extent that, when the burden is on the plaintiff to show the failure to do any act, and the defendant's evidence that he did do it is uncontradicted, then the jury may not only disbelieve his evidence, but may take such disbelief as supplying the lack of affirmative evidence required of the plaintiff.

Autopsies and Public Health.—Closely connected with the problem of correct vital statistics is the question of medical competency. Many death certificates do not give the true cause of death because of the carelessness, neglect or intent of the physician; many, however, and these are numerous, are faulty because of the ignorance of the physician as to the real cause of death. Definite proof in many instances can be furnished only by autopsies. This brings us to a subject in connection with which it is entirely within the facts to say that the advancement of medical science and the promotion of public health are greatly hampered in the United States by the groundless though understandable prejudice of the general public against the extension of the privileges of hospitals in the matter of performing autopsies. This prejudice arises largely from ignorance of the importance of post-mortem examination and from popular confusion of autopsies with anatomic dissections. Unfortunately, there is a continuous effort on the part of zealous but misguided individuals and organizations to increase this prejudice by misrepresentation of the facts. The great value of autopsies, not only to the medical profession but also to the members of the general public whom that profession serves, is beyond question. If we wish to add to our store of medical knowledge, if we wish to turn out good physicians, if we are to have reliable mortality statistics, there must be more post-mortem examinations in the hospitals.—Corwin and Mayo, in *The Outlook*.

Society Proceedings

COMING MEETINGS

A. Assn. for St. and Prev. of Inf. Mort., Washington, D. C., Nov. 14-17.
Clinical Congress of Surgeons of N. A., Chicago, Nov. 10-15.
Southern Medical Association, Lexington, Ky., Nov. 18-20.
Southern Surgical and Gynecological Assn., Atlanta, Dec. 16-18.
Western Surgical Association, St. Louis, Dec. 19-20.

STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN

Sixty-Seventh Annual Meeting, held at Milwaukee, Oct. 1-3, 1913

The President, DR. A. J. PATEK, Milwaukee, in the Chair

Educational Reform in Medicine

DR. A. J. PATEK, Milwaukee: A wave of educational reform in medicine has swept over the country, reducing the number of medical institutions from 166 in 1907 to 110 in 1913, as the first step in that direction. I recommend the appointment of a committee to investigate the evil of fee-splitting in Wisconsin, and report at the next annual meeting; also the appointment of a committee of five for the study of the cancer problem in Wisconsin, with full scope to make the investigation as broad as it may wish, the expense to be borne by the society. The passage of the workmen's compensation act in the state will bring the physicians into closer union with industrial enterprises, and will, to a degree at least, eliminate the ambulance chaser.

Consideration of the subject of eugenics has evolved a state law compelling a medical attest of the health of one of the contracting parties, forbids consanguineous marriages, bars from marriage the epileptics, insane and those having transmissible diseases, and provides for sterilization of habitual criminals, insane, feeble-minded and epileptics in public houses and asylums, all subject to reasonable restrictions.

Intraspinal Medication in Paresis and Tabes

DR. W. F. LORENZ, Mendota, Wis.: Intraspinal medication is a simple procedure. The Swift-Ellis method of using blood-serum has been irritating, and caused alarming symptoms. The direct injection of a dilute solution of neosalvarsan in doses of 0.0006 gm. in the male, and 0.0003 gm. in the female, caused no untoward symptoms. The direct use of neosalvarsan has apparently as much effect as the Swift-Ellis blood-serum. Intraspinal medication is a valuable adjunct in the treatment of early paresis.

DISCUSSION

DR. L. M. WARFIELD, Milwaukee: In a series of experiments at the Milwaukee County Hospital we did not use the Swift-Ellis method, thinking it would be more advisable to put the salvarsan directly into the spinal canal in dilute solutions; experiments were made to find the correct dosage, in which the salvarsan proved a tremendous irritant to the spinal meninges, and we have been injecting 0.0004 mg. in 10 c.c. of fluid, and the patients have shown a marked improvement. The most valuable features of the examination of the spinal fluid are, first, the cell count; second, the globulin content.

DR. W. F. BECKER, Milwaukee: The treatment by salvarsan does not yield so good results in the parasyphilitic cases, tabes and paresis as it does in direct cerebral syphilis or postsyphilis; but the returns are coming in very fast, and everything seems favorable to the establishment of a satisfactory method of treatment.

Anesthesia

DR. W. E. BANNON, La Crosse, Wis.: Anesthesia as generally administered has not been accorded sufficient care, and is often grossly abused by incompetent anesthetists; gas, oxygen and novocain anesthesia in the hands of experienced and competent anesthetists, and with a skilled operator, is a safe and satisfactory anesthetic for most cases of major operations; the successful use of nitrous oxid, oxygen and novocain requires, on the part of the surgeon, greater skill in operating and more careful manipulation of the tissues,

and definite knowledge of the nerve supply to regions to be blocked with the novocain, and cooperation between the anesthetist and operator. Preliminary small doses of morphin are of more benefit than harm; much lighter ether anesthesia than is usually given is sufficient for most surgical procedures.

DR. J. L. YATES, Milwaukee: I made a series of experiments on rabbits with morphin, morphin and scopolamin, nitrous oxid and oxygen, ether, chloroform and cobra venom. The observations forced the conclusion that there is no such thing as a safe anesthetic, and with it the realization that so long as poisons have to be given, the least amount of the least noxious should be administered—nitrous oxid, expertly given, often with a little ether vapor, and always mixed with sufficient oxygen to prevent cyanosis, or ether, is safest in the hands of an untrained anesthetist.

The Local Reaction Following Intradermal Injections of Tuberculin as a Guide to Tuberculin Therapy

DR. O. E. LADEMANN, Milwaukee: The administration of tuberculin consists in the application of the intracutaneous tests as defined by Mantoux as a guide to dosage. A local skin reaction consisting of redness and tenderness, measuring from 4 to 6 cm., appearing within twenty-four, forty-eight or seventy-two hours at the site of the injection, is a dose which apparently gives a pronounced local reaction in addition to stimulating the defensive powers and yet shows no evidence of a constitutional disturbance.

DISCUSSION

DR. C. H. STODDARD, Milwaukee: The cases which at the present time offer the greatest chances for control from the use of tuberculin are the surgical cases, the laryngeal cases, and those cases in which cavities are not as yet formed, and tubercle bacilli are not being thrown off. There is a growing skepticism in regard to the benefits of tuberculin treatment. I am willing to abandon it if something better is brought forward.

Osteitis Fibrosa Cystica of the Lower Jaw

DR. J. F. SMITH, Wausau, Wis.: It is difficult to differentiate these cases from sarcoma. The Roentgen ray is a valuable diagnostic agent. Amputation, resection and other operations formerly resorted to are entirely unnecessary, when we recognize the benign character of the growth. It is a mistake to inject bismuth paste or any foreign material into the cavities; a small muscle flap should be transplanted into the cavity, and the wound closed primarily.

DISCUSSION

DR. C. A. EVANS, Milwaukee: It is important to diagnose this disease, the cases being rare; a bone cyst may be looked on as a benign tumor, as far as treatment is concerned. An exploratory incision should be made in every case before a radical operation. The Roentgen ray is an invaluable help in the proper diagnosis.

The Modern Treatment of Syphilis

DR. L. SCHILLER, Milwaukee: The complement-fixation reaction is necessary in order positively to determine anything concerning the disease after the active symptoms have disappeared, and the physician is now able to determine the presence or absence of syphilis, regardless of the statements of the patient. The next advance in the treatment is the discovery of salvarsan as an efficient remedy, notwithstanding its rather stormy progress.

DR. C. F. HOOVER, Cleveland: In spite of the long clinical career that mercury has had, it is only since the Wassermann reaction, the discovery of the spirochete and the production of salvarsan that we actually know how to use mercury. The only real field for salvarsan is in those patients who cannot tolerate an adequate amount of mercury.

DR. O. FOERSTER, Milwaukee: The vital point in the present-day treatment is the possibility of sterilization of the central nervous system, and the prevention of later occurrence of tabes and paresis. One-half of the patients treated three years ago with salvarsan show absolutely normal condi-

tions. The effect of salvarsan is more definite and more lasting than that of mercury.

DR. C. A. BAER, Milwaukee: The changes in the cerebro-spinal fluid appear very early in the disease, and that is the time to institute a very strong, heavy attack.

Extrasaccular or Sliding Hernia

DR. V. F. MARSHALL, Appleton, Wis.: Extrasaccular or sliding hernia of the large intestine or bladder has a peritoneal covering which is but partial; the condition is more common than was at first believed; it owes its development to an embryologic origin; relapses are frequent and its cure may tax the ingenuity of the surgeon to his utmost. A patient with hernia of sixteen years' duration left the hospital sixteen days after the operation, having made an uneventful recovery.

DISCUSSION

DR. EDWARD QUICK, Milwaukee: In the operation we should be careful not to injure the blood-supply of the intestine which is contained in the hernia. Sometimes it is very difficult to isolate the contents of the hernia and the sac from the structures of the cord, and it has been found necessary by some operators to sacrifice the testicle in completing the operation.

The Serum Diagnosis of Pregnancy

DR. C. M. ECHOLS, Milwaukee: Fifty-seven tests were made according to Abderhalden's method. The test will probably never be simple enough for the general practitioner to carry out, but there is reason to believe that when done in properly equipped laboratories, Abderhalden's method will in the course of a year or so take its place with the Wassermann and Widal reactions in point of reliability.

DISCUSSION

DR. L. A. WARFIELD, Milwaukee: I have tried out the test in a limited number of cases at the Milwaukee County Hospital; but recently gave it up and confined myself to experiments on the detection of what are supposed to be amino-acids and products of proteolytic digestion in the urine. Can we diagnose the functional insufficiency of the kidney by means of this dialyzing test? If we can find a test which is simple, and which will enable us to prognosticate the onset of toxemia of pregnancy, we shall have advanced a tremendous step in the protection of the pregnant woman.

DR. DANIEL HOPKINSON, Milwaukee: The test requires the greatest of care, and if it were possible to substitute some form of complement fixation, it would be more reliable.

The Effect of Athletic Sports on the Heart

DR. C. R. BARDEEN, Madison, Wis.: The increasing amount of cardiovascular disease noted in this country by life insurance companies and others makes it important for the physician to make himself acquainted with the chief causes responsible for these conditions so that he can protect his patients. Overexertion in competitive sports, especially in schoolboys, is one factor. From 5 to 10 per cent. of freshmen entering the state university have cardiac hypertrophy with dilatation attributable to athletic sports. While in most cases there is good compensation, in many there are mitral murmurs and a myocardial irritability which not only keeps these students out of college sports but to some extent hampers their scholastic work in college. Practically all college students taking part in the major sports have hypertrophied hearts. While in many cases compensation is good, in a large number there is a myocardial irritability sometimes accompanied by mitral murmurs which indicate somewhat serious lesions. In the past two years there have in addition been four cases of acute cardiac dilatation among the relatively few members of teams in the major sports to one case among the far greater number of students not members of teams. In the latter case the dilatation occurred while the student was running in the gymnasium.

Problems in Bone Surgery

DR. J. M. HITZROT, New York: In regeneration of bone my experience both clinical and experimental shows that in

the healing of the bone after fracture, the periosteum and the endosteum are the chief factors in the process of repair, and that the cortical bone has a relatively slight function, if any, in the formation of the new bone tissue. The best graft is one covered by periosteum and with endosteum on its inner surface. There is a wide variation in the results obtained by the free transplantation of the periosteum, which depends on a number of factors which influence bone formation in the periosteum, such as age, the presence of blood and fibrin, which can readily be demonstrated, and certain other as yet undetermined factors which seemingly cause a failure of bone production by the periosteum under apparently identical conditions. The endosteum is as important a factor in the regeneration of the transplanted bone as it is in the healing process in fracture.

(To be continued)

DELAWARE STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

Annual Meeting, held October 13-14, 1913

The President, DR. L. A. H. BISHOP, Dover, in the Chair

Officers Elected

The following officers were elected for the ensuing year: president, Dr. William B. Orr, Lewes; vice-presidents, Drs. T. P. Davies, Farnhurst, and William Marshall, Milford; secretary, Dr. G. W. K. Forrest, Wilmington; treasurer, Dr. S. C. Rumford; delegate to the American Medical Association, Dr. H. W. Briggs, Wilmington.

Next meeting to be held Oct. 13-14, 1914, in Wilmington.

Disease of the Gall-Bladder and Bile-Ducts

DR. L. A. H. BISHOP, Dover: Suppurative cholangitis is due primarily to an obstruction of the common bile duct due to a stone, with resulting dilatation of the gall-bladder and bile-ducts. The infective agent is usually the *Bacillus coli communis*.

Surgical Treatment of Tuberculous and Other Infected Joints

DR. J. J. JONES, Wilmington: Tuberculous joints are encountered most commonly among children from 3 to 5 years of age. Forty per cent. of cases involve the hip and 10 per cent. the knee. The other joints most frequently affected are the ankle, shoulder, elbow and wrist. As a general rule the tuberculous condition is found in the short bones. It is often thought that when we find a tuberculous joint or bone we should remove the affected portion, but with a little care a great deal can be done to save these parts. My practice is to inject an iodine solution at various points around the infected joint, and, if it is necessary to cut away any tissue, to fill up the opening with powdered boric acid and tincture of iodine, about 30 minims of the tincture to the ounce of powdered boric acid. I open up every knee-joint in which fluid is found. Any general practitioner can do this. After the fluid has been removed the main thing is to prevent its return. The patient should be kept at rest and given general treatment. The joint is kept in a wet bichlorid dressing and bandaged tightly for about four days in order to prevent the return of fluid. Two hypodermic injections of morphine are usually necessary on account of pain.

DISCUSSION

DR. GEORGE I. MCKELWAY, Dover: I think it is bad teaching that in every such case of fluid in the knee-joint the joint should be opened. We all see cases which recover promptly with no subsequent trouble, simply by absolute rest in the plaster-of-Paris bandage for one to two weeks. I think it is a very great mistake to say that any general practitioner can safely open the knee-joint. The men who do most of this sort of surgery caution that the most absolute and scrupulous asepsis is necessary in operating on the joints or bones. Everything should be done with instruments and parts not even touched with the gloved finger because of the exceeding liability to infection.

DR. D. W. LEWIS, Middletown: I take exception to Dr. Jones' advice to open all joints in which there is fluid. I consider it bad practice always to do that and also for those to do it who are not accustomed to it.

DR. J. W. STEELE, Dover: I do not agree with Dr. Jones' practice of opening up the joint. In a recent case with effusion into the knee-joint I gave the patient half a dozen cantharides blisters about the size of a nickel and told him to place one of these blisters on the knee every third night, treating it until the entire knee was circled. By the time this was done under absolute rest the fluid had almost completely absorbed.

DR. A. ROBIN, Wilmington: Three years ago I saw Dr. Jones of Liverpool operate on the knee-joint. He takes extreme precautions in preparing for the operation and never cuts without extraordinary care. In tuberculous troubles it has been found that tuberculin in larger doses than usually employed brings wonderful results. In bone diseases no diagnosis should be made unless a careful roentgenographic study has been made.

DR. J. J. JONES, Wilmington: In answer to criticisms about opening the knee-joint, I was speaking of tuberculous and infected joints. When you have an infected joint with a large quantity of fluid in it, it should be removed, for it will destroy the synovial membrane and cartilage and eventually may destroy the bone. No one would dare open the knee-joint without having everything thoroughly sterile.

Serum Therapy

DR. WILLIAM H. KRAEMER, Wilmington: In one case, in a man 46 years of age, in which cystoscopic together with microscopic examination showed tuberculous cystitis, I used tuberculin. The tuberculin injections were kept up for eight months, at the end of which time the symptom of pain in the bladder and frequency of urination had been greatly relieved.

DISCUSSION

DR. WILLIAM H. KRAEMER, Wilmington: The reason I have been so determined to have the normal temperature before giving tuberculin is that, as I understand it, the idea of giving tuberculin is to establish a reaction of the body against the infection, and, if the patient is throwing out of his own accord sufficient toxic substances to produce a high temperature in the body, I feel that giving him tuberculin would only add to the reaction and that it would not bring about any favorable results.

DR. G. I. MCKELWAY, Dover: Tuberculin does good in tuberculous gland infections. The reason is that they are simply tuberculous infections; they are not mixed infections. Tuberculin does no good in advanced cases of tuberculosis because the infection is a mixed infection. You have not only a tuberculous condition to deal with, but what it is fair to call abscess in the lung from pyogenic organisms on which tuberculin has no effect and on which nothing will have any practical effect. The secret of using tuberculin is to use too little rather than too much. The usual mistake is that men are impatient for results and think that if a little does good a little more will do better.

The Roentgen Ray as an Aid to the General Practitioner

DR. HENRY A. CLEAVER, Wilmington: The Roentgen ray is in no sense a panacea for disease either as to diagnosis or as to treatment. It is one of the most powerful aids, but requires specialized technique and training. It will never displace the clinical methods of examination. The diagnostic features are in the foreground and the element of treatment is much in the experimental stage. The future of the Roentgen ray lies largely in respect to treatment. For the patient there is always danger unless the man who is manipulating the machine knows it and knows it thoroughly. The man who has experience is the best judge when to stop. There is entirely too much promiscuous roentgenoscopy, especially with the apparatus which are designed to give impressions or results. The machines oscillate to two extremes which either will not do the work or else will burn the patient.

(To be continued)

AMERICAN ROENTGEN RAY SOCIETY

Fourteenth annual meeting, held in Boston, Oct. 1-4, 1913

The President, DR. HENRY K. PANCOAST, Philadelphia, in
the Chair

Officers Elected

The following officers were elected for the ensuing year: President, Dr. Sidney Lange, Cincinnati; vice-presidents, Dr. D. D. Talley, Richmond, Va., and Albert Soiland, Los Angeles, Cal.; secretary, Dr. W. F. Manges, Philadelphia; treasurer, Dr. Leonard Reu, Buffalo; executive committee: Dr. Alfred L. Gray, Richmond, Va., chairman; Dr. George C. Johnston, Pittsburgh, and Dr. Roland Hammond, Providence, R. I.

The next annual meeting will be held in Cleveland, Ohio.

Adoption of a Standard Nomenclature for Roentgen Ray Work

On the recommendation of the Committee on Nomenclature, the society adopted the following terms for use in connection with all work in which the Roentgen ray is the agent employed:

Roentgen: To be pronounced rent-gên.

Roentgen ray: A ray discovered and described by Wilhelm Konrad Roentgen.

Roentgenology: The study and practice of the Roentgen ray as applied to medical science.

Roentgenologist: One skilled in roentgenology.

Roentgenogram: The shadow picture produced by the Roentgen ray on a sensitized plate or film.

Roentgenograph (verb): To make a roentgenogram.

Roentgenoscope: An apparatus for examination with the fluorescent screen excited by the Roentgen ray.

Roentgenoscopy: Examination by means of the roentgenoscope.

Roentgenography: The art of making roentgenograms.

Roentgenize: To apply the Roentgen ray.

Roentgenization: Application of the Roentgen ray.

Roentgenism: Untoward effect of the Roentgen ray.

Roentgen diagnosis; Roentgen therapy; Roentgen dermatitis: These terms are self-explanatory.

The secretary was instructed to send a list of these terms and definitions to medical journals, medical publishers and lexicographers.

Journal of the Society

The Publication Committee announced that hereafter the society would publish a monthly journal, to be known as the American Journal of Roentgenology, to contain not only original articles, but abstracts of current literature in English and foreign languages dealing with roentgenologic subjects. The editor is Dr. Preston M. Hickey, 32 Adams Avenue, West, Detroit, Michigan.

The Value of Roentgenography in the Prognosis of Bone Lesions

DR. ROLAND HAMMOND, Providence, R. I.: In bone tuberculosis, improvement is noted in the general condition of the patient before any change is apparent in the bone. This improvement is shown roentgenographically by the deposit of lime salts in the diseased area and in the adjacent bones. In unfavorable cases the bone undergoes a marked atrophy until its shadow is often hardly to be distinguished from the surrounding soft parts. In these two classes of cases the Roentgen examination confirms the clinical findings. There are other cases, however, in which roentgenography is an invaluable guide as to the future conduct of the case. The clinical symptoms may be unfavorable, but roentgenographic examination shows that the bone is not sufficiently healthy to permit of function in the joint. In one of the cases cited the patient's condition was excellent, and the employment of apparatus was about to be omitted. A roentgenogram was made as a precaution, and showed marked disease with no signs of healing. Soon after this the patient became worse and died in three months.

The Pituitary in Its Relation to Epilepsy

DR. G. C. JOHNSTON, Pittsburgh: I examined the pituitary region in every case of epilepsy obtainable, especially those in which no symptoms of pressure in the region of the pituitary (as evidenced by changes in the eye-grounds and visual fields) were present. I was very soon compelled to divide the cases into primary cerebropathies, pituitary tumors and epilepsy. In the majority of cases, little if any information was obtained by roentgenography of the first class, but there remained a second class of patients, who with an uneventful history, no injury, the ordinary children's diseases, previous good health, somewhere between the ages of 15 to 35, began to have attacks of petit mal, gradually increasing in severity and frequency.

As our investigations began to include this type of cases, we noticed decided departures from our conception of the normal in the topography of the sella turcica. These changes were but rarely found in the types of chronic epileptics, but were found with a regularity that gave rise to intense interest in the second class of cases above described, namely, those who with previous good histories, between the ages of 15 and 35, began to develop epilepsy. The changes consisted for the most part in an overgrowth of the anterior and posterior clinoidal processes, which in addition to an increase in area and length are slowly folded over and down on the pituitary gland, enclosing it within a bony basket. In addition to this process which is evidently one requiring a considerable length of time for its accomplishment, there is very often noticeable a decided difference in the size of the pituitary fossa and therefore of the gland itself. The fossa is thus largely or completely roofed over in some cases, the anterior and posterior clinoidal processes not only meet but overlap. The frequency with which this condition has been found in this class of cases is quite striking and suggests an etiologic relationship.

(To be continued)

Current Medical Literature

AMERICAN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below.

Albany Medical Annals

October, XXXIV, No. 10, pp. 573-636

- 1 Rôle of Insects in Transmission of Disease. C. K. Winne, Albany.
- 2 Some Aspects in Relation to the Chronic Gonorrheic, from Standpoint of Surgery and Eugenics. J. N. Vander Veer, Albany.

American Journal of Diseases of Children, Chicago

October, VI, No. 4, pp. 225-288

- 3 Cell Content of Milk. D. M. Lewis, New Haven, Conn.
- 4 *Anatomy and Physiology of Infant Stomach Based on Serial Roentgenograms. G. R. Pisek and L. T. LeWald, New York.
- 5 Urinary Lithiasis in Infancy. A. N. Collins, Duluth, Minn.
- 6 *Gastric Secretion of Infants at Birth. A. F. Hess, New York.

4. **Anatomy and Physiology of Infant Stomach.**—As a result of their investigations the authors conclude that there is no definite normal type of stomach in the infant. It is horizontal rather than vertical in position when compared with the adult type, and follows certain rather definite forms. They distinguish (1) the ovoid; (2) the tobacco pouch; (3) the pear-shaped stomach with base above and to the left. The shape of the stomach, it is said, does not even depend directly on the amount or character of the food ingested, but rather on the quantity of gas which it contains or acquires. Furthermore, its limits are greater than we were accustomed to believe, extending to the liver on the right and at times filling the entire transverse space from one abdominal wall to the other.

Of particular interest from the standpoint of diagnosis is the position of the pylorus. In the majority of cases this is found comparatively high and behind the pyloric third; at times its position cannot be determined even though we clearly see that the food and bismuth has passed out of the viscera.

This is especially true in the tobacco pouch form, in which the pylorus is forced posteriorly. The authors observed a change in form from the tobacco pouch to the bagpipe variety after the intestines have been emptied. The Rieder type was observed only once, occurring in a six-months-old infant. It appeared first as the bagpipe form, changed to a Rieder and then to a retort form.

The question of contained gas, or introduced gas, is an interesting one. In some cases the gas seems to act as a buffer, preventing the overdistention of the stomach with food. As a rule, the broader or more protuberant the abdomen of the infant, the greater the amount of gas the stomach contains. One of the most noteworthy observations made related to the rapid passage of food out of the pylorus; in a number of cases bismuth was seen in the duodenum one minute after the food had been introduced into the stomach by gavage, the average time being five minutes; in one case of the tobacco pouch, or retort form, the action was not unlike that of a siphon; after the greater part had passed through the pylorus the emptying action became slower. Except in the instances in which semi-solid food (farina and bismuth) or cream were fed, the viscous tended to empty itself with unsuspected remarkable rapidity.

The authors question the advice of those who recommend placing all infants on four-hour feeding intervals, since a large number of stomachs practically empty themselves within an hour. In abnormal cases, as in infants having chronic disturbances of nutrition, the stomach began to empty itself very rapidly, and the emptying time was even shorter. Pisek and LeWald also attempted to corroborate the suggestive experiments of Cowie and Lyon on the pyloric opening and closing reflex. It was impossible to record or obtain roentgenograms of the action of the pylorus itself, because the pylorus and the first part of the duodenum are rarely visible, but the retarding action, for example, of alkalies, which they record, was well shown. They were able to verify the work of Cannon, Grutzer and Sick, that foods in the stomach do not tend to intermix.

6. Gastric Secretion of Infants at Birth.—According to Hess, newborn infants regularly secrete a considerable amount of hydrochloric acid before they are given any food. Among fifty-two infants varying in age from $\frac{1}{2}$ hour to 18 hours, only one did not have hydrochloric acid in the stomach; in all but one instance free acid was obtained. The hydrochloric acid varies greatly in amount. Exceptionally it was found almost lacking on repeated tests (congenital hypochlorhydria or hyposecretion), or very profuse (congenital hyperchlorhydria or hypersecretion). In almost all cases acid was obtained by Hess throughout prolonged tests, in spite of the fact that food was not given to stimulate secretion. In one instance 17 c.c. of highly acid juice was aspirated in one hour and fifty minutes. Rennin, pepsin and lipase were also obtained in the (unfed) new-born. Hess claims that prevailing physiologic views cannot account for the gastric secretion immediately after birth. It is not the result of mechanical stimulation by means of the catheter, as the juice was obtained immediately on the introduction of the tube, without an intervening latent period. It may be prenatal in origin. Nor is it clear what stimulates the continued secretion which was obtained for hours. Experiments showed that the saliva is not the exciting agent; the effect of sucking could not be determined. Comparative tests of the same infants at birth and later, during the first week of life, showed that the stimulus to gastric secretion may be greater in the new-born infant which has not been fed. This chlorhydria of the new-born, Hess states, is not usually associated with increased tonicity of the pyloric sphincter, as the duodenal catheter can readily be passed through the pylorus. Even when 0.4 per cent. hydrochloric acid is instilled into the gastric cavity the catheter can be readily passed into the duodenum. However, the high acidity may at times be related to the pylorospasm or to duodenal ulcer met with in infancy.

Although gastric secretion is so marked in the newborn, duodenal and pancreatic secretion is very scanty. Nor can

this secretion be readily stimulated by allowing hydrochloric acid to enter the duodenum. Evidently the mechanism of pancreatic secretion is not as easily activated in the newborn as in later infancy.

Archives of Internal Medicine, Chicago

October, XII, No. 4, pp. 357-484

- 7 *Atypical Typhoid Infection. W. T. Cummins and P. K. Brown, San Francisco.
- 8 *Absorption of Protein without Digestion. E. V. Van Alstyne, New York.
- 9 Cholesterol and Cholesterol-Ester Content of Blood in Nanthoma Tuberosum Multiplex. J. Rosenbloom, Pittsburgh.
- 10 Relation of Fatigue to Paralysis Localization in Plumbism. R. R. Mellon, Ann Arbor.
- 11 Reinspiration of Expired Air. T. R. Crowder, Chicago.
- 12 Functional Tests of Kidney in Uremia. N. B. Foster, New York.
- 13 *Blood-Pressure Studies in Tuberculosis at High Altitude: Report of Six Hundred Cases. L. S. Peters and E. S. Bullock, Silver City, N. M.
- 14 *"Auricular Flutter," with Report of Two Cases. F. T. Fulton, Providence, R. I.

7. Typhoid Infection.—The following represents a summary made by Cummins and Brown of cases illustrating atypical conditions and complications. Among 149 patients treated since September, 1909, there have been 11 deaths—7.3 per cent.; with meningitis, chronic nephritis and purulent appendicitis, each 1 case; intestinal hemorrhage, 2 cases; perforation and possibly embolism, each 3 cases. There were 3 paratyphoid cases. Relapses developed in 9 cases, of which one appeared as late as four weeks after leaving the hospital. The longest febrile period of relapse was thirty days and the shortest, nine days. One patient developed a second attack of typhoid fever after a six-year interval. The earliest intestinal hemorrhage occurred on the third day. Two cases were fatal and of 11 others, 4 were severe and 7 were mild. Pleurisy with effusion (organism?), meningitis and pneumonia (*B. typhosus*), neuritis in leg, neuritis in shoulder, periostitis of tenth rib and perforating duodenal ulcer were each noted in one case. The ulcer patient was operated on on the twenty-ninth day, but the lesion was not determined as typhoidal. Two patients presented an initial appendicitis, the operation being followed by the development of typhoid fever. Another patient during the course of typhoid infection developed the symptoms of perforation; operation was performed and a ruptured appendix was disclosed. Phlebitis of the leg developed in 7 cases, and of these there were 4 in the second week, 2 in the fifth week and 1 in the third week after discharge. Thrombosis or embolism was suspected in the lungs in 4 cases and in the mesenteric veins in 3 cases. These occurred from the sixth to the thirty-fifth days, and were not severe, except in 2 cases of pulmonary embolism. One patient died promptly, and the other, occurring on the thirtieth day, resulted in gangrene from which the patient was convalescent on the one hundred and ninety-first day. Chills and fever were noted in 13 cases of which phlebitis of the leg was the etiologic factor in 3. Malaria may have been a factor in another case. Chills occurred during the first week in 4 cases, second week in 2 cases, third week in 4 cases, fourth week in 2 cases and sixth week in 1 case.

8. Absorption of Protein Without Digestion.—Van Alstyne's experiments demonstrate that protein may be absorbed unaltered through the intact epithelium of the gastro-intestinal tract. Conditions which interfere with normal digestive function, such as ligaturing a portion of the intestine, or the whole stomach, or the isolation of a portion of the intestine as a Thiry-Vella fistula, markedly increase the amount of protein absorbed. The amount of protein absorbed without digestion under physiological conditions is too small to be of any significance as a factor in nutrition. Edestin and egg albumin when injected intravenously into a dog do not remain in the circulation in a condition to sensitize guinea-pigs for a long period; in our experiment for three days. On the other hand, horse serum may be detected in the dog's circulation for a period of at least forty-nine days. The absorption in the duodenum differs from that in other portions of the intestine in that the ligation of the duodenum does not facilitate absorption of unaltered protein.

13. Blood-Pressure in Tuberculosis at High Altitude.—From a study of six hundred cases Peters and Bullock draw the following conclusions: The blood-pressure is increased at elevations of 6,000 feet. The blood-pressure of both normal individuals and consumptives is higher at 6,000 feet than at sea level. The pressure tends to increase up to certain limits with continued residence. From a prognostic standpoint the blood-pressure findings are of great value in tuberculosis. There is no relation between the degree of involvement and blood-pressure, but there is a constant relation between the degree of toxemia and blood-pressure.

14. Auricular Flutter.—A man of 48 suffering from progressive chronic nephritis with paroxysmal dyspnea and considerable edema, suddenly developed an irregular heart action after nearly three months in the hospital. This lasted for a month, when the rhythm suddenly became normal. There were no noticeable symptoms with the onset or end of the attack but the edema was considerably more marked while the condition persisted. Cheyne-Stokes breathing was present at the time of the return to the normal rhythm. Digitalis in moderate doses of the tincture was being administered during most of the time of the irregularity. The tracings indicate that the irregularity was due to a very rapidly beating auricle, associated with irregular ventricular responses.

A man aged 54, with gradually increasing dyspnea and edema for a year, came under observation with chronic nephritis and an enlarged heart in stage of decompensation, and a pulse of 136 to 138 uninfluenced by posture or exercise. Auricular waves were present in the venous tracing at the rate of 272 per minute, indicating a 2:1 block. With rest in bed improvement was steady but the pulse was not slowed until after eight days of digitalis, when it became irregular, the latter being due to an increased grade of heart-block. Six weeks later the auricle was found to be in fibrillation.

The two cases reported by Fulton present certain points of similarity. Both patients were near the end of the fifth decade of life. In each case there was some arterial hypertension, some chronic disease of the kidneys, some cardiac hypertrophy with cardiac insufficiency associated with dyspnea and edema. In one instance the onset of the abnormal rhythm and the reestablishment of the normal rhythm occurred while the patient was under treatment in the hospital. Tracings were not taken immediately before the rhythm returned to normal, so whether it passed through the stage of fibrillation is uncertain. The duration of the abnormal rhythm was about a month. In the other case, the auricle was in flutter when the patient came under observation. It passed into fibrillation about six weeks later and has remained in that state.

Boston Medical and Surgical Journal

October 16, CLXIX, No. 16, pp. 557-591

- 15 *Relationship between Gynecologic and Neurologic Diseases. W. P. Graves, Boston.
- 16 Pellagra in Massachusetts. J. B. MacDonald, Hathorne, Mass.
- 17 *Surgery of Biliary Passages from Jan. 1, 1901, to Jan. 1, 1911, at Massachusetts General Hospital. W. Whittemore, Boston.
- 18 Pathologic Lesion of Whooping Cough. F. B. Mallory, Brookline, Mass.

15. Gynecologic and Neurologic Diseases.—Graves emphasizes that there exists no mysterious or peculiar nerve connection between the female genital organs and the central nervous system, and that disturbances in the former cause manifestations in the latter by the irritation of pain and discomfort.

17. Surgery of Biliary Passages.—Whittemore has traced 467 patients. Two hundred and sixty-two had a cholecystostomy performed for cholelithiasis; 139 have remained perfectly well; 56 have had a recurrence of symptoms; in twenty cases the symptoms have recurred once or twice and the patient has remained well since. Forty-seven are dead. Of these cases traced, 21 per cent. had recurrences. Fifty-nine had a cholecystostomy for cholecystitis; 29 have remained perfectly well; 16 have had recurrences. One patient, who is now well, had several recurrences, and 13 are dead, showing 27 per cent. of recurrences in the fifty-nine cases traced. Eighty-nine patients

had a cholecystectomy for cholelithiasis; 63 have remained well, 5 have recurred, one recurred once or twice, is now well, and 20 are now dead. In the 89 cases traced, 5.6 per cent. show a recurrence. Twenty-five patients had a cholecystectomy for cholecystitis. Nineteen have remained well, in two the symptoms recurred, and four are now dead; 8 per cent. of recurrences in the twenty-five cases traced. Of 14 patients with cholecystostomy and choledochotomy, 9 have remained well, 2 recurred and 3 are dead. Seven had a cholecystectomy and choledochotomy. Two have remained well, 5 are dead. Five cases of choledochotomy traced, 2 remained well, 1 recurred, and 2 are dead. Two patients having a cholecystostomy and duodenotomy have been traced, 1 has remained well, 1 is now dead. One case has been traced that had a cholecystectomy and duodenotomy, and this patient is dead. Two patients that had a cholecystenterostomy have been traced; 1 has remained well, 1 died. Out of a total of 467 patients traced, having had these various operations, 246 have remained well, with no recurrences; 82 have recurred and are apparently no better following the operation. This shows a percentage of 17 per cent. of recurrences. Twenty-two patients have had one or two attacks of colic and have remained well since then; 97 are now dead.

Twenty-five patients having had a cholecystostomy for cholelithiasis at the first operation have had secondary operations. Eight had a cholecystostomy for cholelithiasis done. Of these eight, 1 has had a further recurrence of symptoms, 4 have remained well, 1 died at home and 2 have not been traced. One patient had a cholecystostomy for cholelithiasis and choledochotomy at the second operation. This patient died following the operation. Seven patients have had a cholecystectomy at the second operation; 3 have remained well, 1 died following the operation, 1 died at home, 2 have not been traced. Six patients had a choledochotomy at the second operation; 4 have remained well, the other two not traced. One patient had a choledochotomy and a duodenotomy; this patient died following the operation. Two patients had adhesions broken up at the second operation. Both these cases have had recurrence of symptoms. Ten patients having a cholecystostomy for cholecystitis at the first operation have had a second operation. Two of these had a cholecystostomy for cholelithiasis at the second operation. One has remained well, 1 was not traced. One patient had a cholecystostomy for cholecystitis and a choledochotomy at the second operation; this patient not traced. Two patients had a cholecystectomy at the second operation; 1 remained well, 1 died following the operation. One patient had a choledochotomy at the second operation, and this patient has remained well. Two patients had a cholecystenterostomy at the second operation. One died following the operation; the other was not traced. Two patients had adhesions broken up at the second operation; 1 died following the operation, 1 not traced. Only one patient returned for a second operation who had a cholecystectomy for stone, and no patient returned who had a cholecystectomy done for cholecystitis. The patient that returned for a second operation had a choledochotomy done and has remained well since.

At the present time 97 patients who were operated on are dead. Thirty-three have died at home since leaving the hospital and the other 64 died following the operation. Twenty of these died from peritonitis, 10 from hemorrhage, 12 from shock, 6 from pneumonia, 6 from septicemia, 3 from kidneys ceasing to functionate, and 2 from subdiaphragmatic abscess. In five cases Whittemore was unable to determine any cause for death from reading the records. Of the 33 that died at home, 8 died with further symptoms of disease of the bile passages, 1 from abscess of the liver, which was found at autopsy, and 1 from cancer of liver and gall-bladder, also found at autopsy. Two died with recurrence of the old symptoms, 4 died following a secondary operation which was performed outside the hospital. The others died from pneumonia, tuberculosis, apoplexy, nephritis and following childbirth, and in 10 cases Whittemore was unable to find out the cause of death.

Bulletin of American Academy of Medicine, Easton, Pa.*October, XIV, No. 5, pp. 329-382*

- 19 Illumination from Standpoint of Medical Sociology. P. W. Cobb, Cleveland.
- 20 Present-Day Aims and Methods of Studying Offender. W. Healy, Chicago.
- 21 Physician in Service of Criminology. R. H. Gault, Evanston, Ill.
- 22 Influence of Parental Diseases, Habits and Heredity on Juvenile Crime. H. Sneve, St. Paul, Minn.

California State Journal of Medicine, San Francisco*October, XI, No. 10, pp. 387-430*

- 23 Dermatologic Case Reports. H. E. Alderson, San Francisco.
- 24 Effect of Competitive Athletics on Scholarship. H. D. Power, San Francisco.
- 25 Sclero-Corneal Trephining for Glaucoma. K. Pischel, San Francisco.
- 26 Use of Serums in Medical Hemorrhage. F. F. Gundrum, Sacramento.
- 27 Treatment of Urinary Tuberculosis, Tuberculin and Nephrectomy. Leguen and Chevassu.
- 28 Four Cases of Varying Types of Anemia. E. H. Crabtree, San Diego.
- 29 Social Evil. Petersen, Oakland.
- 30 Case of Hydrophobia in Which Child Bit Her Father. R. E. Allen and F. L. Horne, Newcastle.
- 31 Hema-Uro-Chrome—New Laboratory Test for Cancer and Sarcoma; from Urine. T. G. Davis, Los Angeles.
- 32 Physicians' Aspect of Sunday Closing of Pharmacies. A. S. Musante, San Francisco.
- 33 Atrophy of Prostate with Citation of Cases. H. Somers, San Francisco.
- 34 Undescended Testicle: Report of Two Cases. R. L. Rigdon, San Francisco.
- 35 *Intensive Strychnin Treatment of Trifacial Neuralgia. T. J. Orbison, Los Angeles.
- 36 Pellagra. A. Davidson, Los Angeles.
- 37 Traumatic Hysteria. J. T. Fisher, Los Angeles.

35. **Intensive Strychnin in Trifacial Neuralgia.**—Orbison's paper contains the clinical records of five cases of trifacial neuralgia (one case being multiple neuritis plus trifacial neuralgia), in which the treatment consisted of strychnin exhibited in large, or massive doses. All of these cases contain a record of infection. This seems to Orbison to be the important indication for the exhibition of strychnin. In contrast to these, and for the purpose of calling attention to the fact that strychnin is not held to be a specific in every painful condition of trifacial distribution, Orbison cites five cases as examples of other and separate types of trifacial nerve pain in which rational therapeutics seemed to indicate different and differing methods of treatment, and in which the results have been likewise happy. Of the latter five, one was of hyperemic headache secondary to ovarian dyscrasia and cured by appropriate surgical measures and organotherapy; the second was a typical indurative headache that was speedily cured by the application of correct massage and moist heat to the indurations, together with internal administration of salophen and the iodids; the third was a combination of migraine with psychasthenia that was cured by the "training camp" method; the fourth, an incipient arteriosclerosis and fatigue neurosis, in which rest, hydrotherapy and thyroid extract were the curative measures; the fifth is a typical migraine associated with an unsuspected syphilis in which salvarsan is being exhibited because the presence of syphilis was demonstrated by a positive Wassermann of the spinal fluid. This case is still under observation. The strychnin treatment was given by mouth or hypodermically in 1/40 to 1/30 grain doses hourly for four hours morning and evening.

Cleveland Medical Journal*September, XII, No. 9, pp. 581-646*

- 38 Typhoid in Cleveland in 1912. W. P. Ellis and R. G. Perkins; Cleveland.
- 39 Value of Roentgenograms in Diagnosis of Mastoiditis. J. M. Ingersoll, Cleveland.
- 40 *Causes of Continued Fever in Children. J. Phillips, Cleveland.
- 41 Treatment of Recurrent Malignant Tumors of Urinary Bladder with High Frequency or Oudin Current: Report of Case. W. E. Lower, Cleveland.
- 42 Cell Count in Spinal Fluid in Syphilitic Disease of Central Nervous System. O. P. Bigelow, Cleveland.

40. **Causes of Continued Fever in Children.**—The most common causes of continued fever in childhood are classified by Phillips as follows: 1. General infectious diseases such as typhoid, malaria, tuberculosis, influenza, septicemia syphilis. 2. Infections of the nose with its accessory sinuses, the ear and tonsils. This would include nasopharyngitis, infections of the antrum of Highmore, the ethmoidal and sphenoidal and

frontal sinuses, otitis media with or without mastoiditis, and chronic tonsillitis. 3. Oral infections, particularly pyorrhea alveolaris. 4. Glandular inflammations, such as cervical adenitis or inflammatory conditions of the mediastinum and retroperitoneal glands, tuberculous peritonitis. 5. Diseases of the lungs and pleura, especially empyema bronchiectasis and abscess of the lung. 6. Chronic endocarditis and pericarditis with effusion. 7. Chronic appendicitis, constipation, colitis, starvation. 8. Infections of the urinary tract and vagina, pyelitis, nephritis, cystitis, gonorrheal vaginitis. 9. Diseases of the bones and joints. 10. Anemic conditions—pernicious anemia, Hodgkins' disease, leukemia, infantile scurvy. 11. Heat congestion due to insufficient radiation as seen in premature infants. 12. Chronic diseases of the brain and meninges—brain abscess, meningitis.

Georgia Medical Association Journal, Augusta*October, III, No. 6, pp. 181-214*

- 43 Raynaud's Disease: Three Cases in Colored Race. L. Lee, Savannah.
- 44 Most Prevalent Intestinal Parasites Found in Georgia. A. G. Fort, Atlanta.
- 45 *Treatment of Lobar Pneumonia. J. W. Palmer, Ailey.
- 46 Syphilis from Standpoint of Physician. C. Swanson, Atlanta.
45. Abstracted in THE JOURNAL, May 31, 1913.

Illinois Medical Journal, Chicago*October, XXIV, No. 4, pp. 201-260*

- 47 *Artificial Pneumothorax in Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Report of Twelve Cases. E. A. Gray, Chicago.
- 48 Diagnosis of Incipient Phthisis—Points Demanding Emphasis. B. G. R. Williams, Paris, Ill.
- 49 Early Identification of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. S. M. Miller, Peoria.
- 50 Tuberculosis of Kidney. R. E. Barrows, Cairo.
- 51 *Antityphoid Vaccination. G. V. Rukke, St. Louis.
- 52 Degeneration Common to Alcoholism and Inebriety. T. D. Crothers, Hartford, Conn.

47. **Artificial Pneumothorax in Lung Tuberculosis.**—Gray is of the opinion that artificial pneumothorax offers much in selected cases and that no progressive case should be given up without at least considering this operation. He thinks it is better to sacrifice a partially destroyed lung than to await its almost certain destruction, because it is possible to save a fair percentage of otherwise hopeless cases.

51. **Antityphoid Vaccination.**—At Jefferson Barracks, a recruit depot, Rukke says they have completed 11,007 cases of prophylactic administrations of typhoid vaccine. This means 33,021 injections. Of these cases, eighty-seven were admitted to hospital as having a reaction sufficiently severe to excuse them from work. As all recruits are vaccinated for small-pox at the time of enlistment, a large number of the admissions were suffering both from vaccinia and typhoid prophylactic. Again, as prevention of epidemics is an important part of the work, infectious diseases are imported continuously. A great number of these eighty-seven admissions were admitted on account of the temperature rise on suspicion of measles and other infectious diseases. Rukke believes it to be a conservative estimate that 50 per cent. of the admissions which were diagnosed as reaction following typhoid, would not have been admitted if the patient had not had vaccinia, or had not been taken in on account of the suspicion of measles or other infectious disease.

Rukke and his colleagues have seen no serious result in any of the 33,021 doses, and so far he has heard of only one, a case of neuritis in an officer, probably due to accidentally striking a nerve with the needle. Occasionally a man the day after the prophylactic becomes weak and faint while at drill and has to fall out, but usually in a few hours is able to go on with his work, not necessitating admission to hospital, or any treatment. Children bear the prophylactic well. They have administered it to children as young as 3 years. They encourage all families on the post to have their children protected, and, to a great extent, they avail themselves of the opportunity. Children do not react so severely as adults. Usually the child is cautioned not to go out in the sun, otherwise it continues its play as if nothing had happened. The dose for a child is in proportion to its weight, the basis being a man of 150 pounds. Better a little more than less the exact proportion. As the child is immunized in proportion to its

weight, and its weight increases rapidly, it is advisable to repeat the immunization oftener than in adults. The immunization appears to last at least two years, probably more.

Iowa State Medical Society Journal, Clinton

October, III, No. 4, pp. 221-278

- 53 Recent Advance in Knowledge of Pathology and Physiology of Ductless Glands. J. Sailer, Philadelphia.
- 54 Visceral Syphilis. W. L. Bierring, Des Moines.
- 55 Significance of Symptoms of Anisotropia. H. B. Gratlot, Dubuque.

Journal of Cutaneous Diseases, New York

October, XXXI, No. 10, pp. 697-798

- 56 *Research Studies in Psoriasis: Preliminary Report. J. F. Schamberg, J. A. Kolmer, A. I. Ringer and G. W. Raiziss, Philadelphia.
- 57 Angioma Serpiginosum (Infective Angioma of Hutchinson), with Report of Very Extensive Case. F. Wise, New York.
- 58 Leukocytes in Syphilis. H. H. Hazen, Washington, D. C.

56. **Research Studies in Psoriasis.**—Nine of forty-eight cases of psoriasis, 18.7 per cent, studied by the authors, yielded positive Wassermann reactions, using an alcoholic extract of luetic liver as antigen. With antigens of cholesterolized alcoholic extracts of human and beef heart, over 28 per cent, of twenty-two cases reacted positively. From a clinical study of the patients whose serums were studied, the positive tests cannot all be attributed to syphilis, although this might be true of a few of them; on the other hand, some significance must be attached to them, which future research alone can reveal. Using for antigens aqueous and alcoholic extracts of psoriasis scales and of a large number of cultures of organisms isolated from lesions, complement fixation was not found to occur with ten serums from active cases of psoriasis. These results would indicate that either the true antigen was not present in the extracts of scales and cultures used, or that the psoriasis antibody, if it exists, was not present in the serums in sufficient amount to inactivate complement with the extracts used in this study. Sixteen different organisms were isolated from fifty-seven cultures from twenty-four cases of psoriasis. No organism was found which could be regarded as bearing an etiologic relationship to the disease.

An unidentified diplococcus "X" was found in five psoriatic lesions and in one blood-culture and is deserving of further study. The use of anaerobic methods and special culture media, composed of the scales and secretions of psoriasis, did not show the presence of any special parasite. Numerous growths of scales in moist chambers showed the presence of diplococci, but no unusual organism or fungus. Investigation with the ultramicroscope discovered the presence of a motile bacillary body in seventeen out of nineteen cases of psoriasis. In eighteen other dermatoses these were found in three instances. These bodies are being further studied. Cultures and microscopic examinations of fluid secured by blister over psoriasis lesions, yielded indifferent and inconclusive results. Inoculation experiments on monkeys, including the implantation of buttons of psoriasis skin, scales, serum and defibrinated blood, were negative in one to six months after inoculation.

Kentucky Medical Journal, Bowling Green

October 1, XI, No. 20, pp. 813-888

- 59 Progress of State Medicine during Past and Recent Years. W. O. Roberts, Louisville.
- 60 Prevention in Medicine. O. West, Nashville, Tenn.
- 61 Conservation of Our Greatest Natural Resource. T. A. Frazer, Marion.
- 62 Achievements of Surgery. W. E. Senour, Bellevue.

Medical Record, New York

October, LXXXIV, No. 16, pp. 691-736

- 63 *Cure Through Genito-Urinary Surgery of Arthritis Deformans and Allied Varieties of Chronic Rheumatism. E. Fuller, New York.
- 64 Scope of Roentgenographic Methods, from Clinical Viewpoint, with Some Illustrative Cases. L. A. Wing, New York.
- 65 Syringomyelia; with Pathologic Findings. E. P. Bernstein and S. Horvitt, New York.
- 66 *Hitherto Undescribed Form of Polycythemia and Its Possible Relation to Duodenal Ulcer, Chronic Pancreatitis and Disturbance of Internal Secretions (Epinephrin). G. A. Friedman, New York.
- 67 Medical School Inspection and General Practitioner. M. M. Vinton, Brightwaters, N. Y.
- 68 Wassermann Reaction among Negro Insane of Alabama. R. R. Ivey, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

63. **Cure of Arthritis Deformans.**—On the basis that the presence of a septic focus in the seminal vesicles produces an arthritis, Fuller has performed seminal vesiculotomy 346 times with good results. Whereas in acute cases a cure of rheumatic complications following operation is rapid, it is natural in connection with chronic ones that the end result should be slower. In both phases of the disease, the operation, by draining the septic focus, puts an end to systemic toxemia. In the chronic cases, the toxemia may produce certain secondary lesions or results, which remain after the sepsis has disappeared, and it is not until these secondary lesions have vanished that a cure is usually reckoned. In Fuller's first series of thirty-five cases results were not as uniformly good as those attending later operations, for the reason that septic foci in these early cases were not treated surgically as radically as in the later operations. This was observed chiefly in connection with chronic cases which call especially for radical surgery.

66. **Polycythemia and Possible Relation to Duodenal Ulcer, Etc.**—The material studied by Friedman consists of twenty-five patients, twenty-three males and two females. The ages ranged from 19 to 57 years. All of the patients complained of the usual symptoms of chronic indigestion and of attacks of pain. The paroxysmal pain dated back mostly for years, and in a large number constant pain was also complained of. Many complained of night pain; some of hunger pain, others of both. A large number of them were users of bicarbonate of soda, which remedy they took at night on account of pain or on retiring in order to avoid night pain. Jaundice could not be elicited from a single history. Objectively there could be demonstrated in all the cases tenderness of different intensity to right of the epigastrium, in the continuation of right parasternal line somewhat above the navel; in but a few instances tenderness was found also somewhat to left of navel, and in one patient there was also tenderness in the appendicular region. In none of the patients was either liver border palpable, or spleen enlarged, or gall-bladder palpable. There were no tender spots characteristic for gall-stone disease or for gastric ulcer. Hyperacidity was noted in all, except for one case of hypoacidity and for another of heterochylia. The presence of occult blood could be demonstrated with the guaiac test only in a small number of cases, though with benzidin more frequently. A complete analysis of the feces of three patients showed pancreatic insufficiency. One of these cases came to autopsy and was proved to be chronic interstitial pancreatitis. Urine was negative, except for a large sediment of phosphates in some and transient glycosuria in two.

Modern Hospital, St. Louis

October, I, No. 2, pp. 69-142

- 69 New Johns Hopkins Feature Intended for Treatment and Scientific Study of Obscure Mental Cases—Methods to be Employed. A. Meyer, Baltimore.
- 70 Disinfection as Part of Hospital Administration. D. L. Richardson, Providence, R. I.
- 71 Some Special Features of Barnes Hospital, St. Louis. F. T. Murphy, St. Louis.
- 72 Great Need of American Hospitals—More Autopsies. T. C. Janeway, New York.
- 73 Boston New Children's Hospital Has Novel Features.
- 74 Is Pavilion or Sky-Scraper Hospital Best? S. W. Lambert, New York.
- 75 Proposed Inspection and Standardization of Hospitals. J. A. Hornsby, Chicago.
- 76 Out-Patient Workshops—New Hospital Department. H. J. Hall, Marblehead, Mass.
- 77 Poetry and Prose in Hospital. J. W. Fowler, Louisville, Ky.

New York Medical Journal

October 18, XCVIII, No. 16, pp. 745-796

- 78 Clinical Forms Presented by Nervous Syphilis. F. X. Dercum, Philadelphia.
- 79 Seven Cases of Syphilis Apparently Cured with One Injection of Salvarsan. A. L. Wolbarst, New York.
- 80 New and Improved Duodenal Instruments and Technic of Speedy Intubation of Normal Duodenum. I. O. Palefski, New York.
- 81 *Teeth and Their Relation to Eye. A. M. MacWhinnie, Seattle, Wash.
- 82 Pyelitis in Adult. C. J. Bartlett, New Haven, Conn.
- 83 Mentally Defective Immigrant. B. Glueck, Ellis Island, N. Y.
- 84 General Paralysis in Negro. F. M. Barnes, St. Louis.

- 85 Case of Retropharyngeal Abscess in Adult. C. M. Mann, New York.
86 New Method of Diagnosing Masturbation in Girls. B. Kaufman, Marysville, Cal.

81. **Relation of Teeth and Eyes.**—MacWhinnie cites two cases to show that there is a very intimate relation between the teeth and the eyes. He insists that roentgenoscopy be made in all obscure eye troubles. In one case an abscess at the root of the left cuspid caused a very annoying eye trouble. In the second case there was an abscess at the root of the first molar which caused the visual disturbance.

New York State Journal of Medicine, New York

October, XIII, No. 10, pp. 511-560

- 87 Cancer of Uterus—Importance of Early Diagnosis. L. Broun, New York.
88 Etiology and Morbid Anatomy of Duodenal Ulcer. M. Clinton, Buffalo.
89 Diagnosis and Prognosis of Duodenal Ulcer. J. T. Pileher, Brooklyn.
90 Complications of Duodenal Ulcer. J. B. Harvie, Troy.
91 Medical Treatment of Duodenal Ulcer. C. G. Stockton, Buffalo.
92 Stigmata of Decadence in Gynecology. R. T. Morris, New York.
93 Possible Errors in Diagnosis of Abdominal Cancer—Plea for Exploratory Laparotomy—Illustrative Cases. W. S. Bainbridge, New York.
94 Contraction Ring Dystocia. P. T. Harper, Albany.
95 Case of Near Death after Intravenous Injection of Salvarsan. V. C. Pedersen, New York.
96 Infant Feeding with Undiluted Cow's Milk. W. B. Hanbridge, Ogdensburg.
97 Abscess of Lung—Case Study. F. B. Cross and H. F. Graham, Brooklyn.
98 Loose Sacro-Iliac Synchondrosis and Its Treatment. C. C. Zacharie, White Plains.
99 Future of Trained Nursing in Surgery. M. B. Tinker, Ithaca.
100 Tuberculin Treatment. E. R. Baldwin, Saranac Lake.
101 Blood Platelets. J. W. W. Dimon, Utica.

Quarterly of Federation of State Medical Boards of United States, Easton, Pa.

October, I, No. 1, pp. 1-95

- 102 Preparation for the Professions. H. S. Pritchett, New York.
103 Homeopath's Viewpoint of Medical Education. R. S. Cope-land, New York.
104 Chief Needs and Functions of Federation of State Medical Boards. N. P. Colwell, Chicago.
105 Address to State Boards. W. A. Spurgeon, Muncie, Ind.
106 Uniform State Laws—A Necessity. C. T. Terry, New York.
107 Rules and Regulations Governing Examinations. J. M. Baldy, Philadelphia.
108 Discipline of Character in Medical Education. E. A. Philbin, New York.
109 Universal Reciprocity. B. D. Harison, Detroit, Mich.

FOREIGN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below. Single case reports and trials of new drugs are usually omitted.

British Journal of Children's Diseases, London

October, X, No. 118, pp. 433-480

- 1 *Two Cases of Chyliform Effusion. H. A. Lediard.
2 Four Cases of Relapsing Pneumonia in Young Children. R. R. Armstrong.
3 Case of Cutaneous Diphtheria. W. B. Jack.

1. **Chyliform Effusion.**—The first case cited by Lediard was one of chyliform ascites (tuberculous). The patient was 18 years of age. When aged 5½ an attack of abdominal pain first came on, resembling peritonitis, followed a month later by a second attack with similar symptoms, and recovery was associated with emaciation. At the age of 7 there was a slight threatening of the old abdominal pain. For the next eight years the boy was of delicate health. When Lediard first saw him the swollen abdomen contrasted markedly with a thin, pale face and limbs destitute of fat and poor in muscle. The face was expressive of prolonged physical depression rather than of pain, the disposition was quiet, the habits studious and the appetite capricious. The costal margin was much displaced by prolonged pressure from below, the abdomen was moderately tense and had a fluctuant wave all over. The anterior abdominal wall showed distended veins, and when he coughed fluid passed down the left inguinal canal into the scrotum. The enlargement of the abdomen had been remarked six years before Lediard saw him. Dullness

on percussion was found for a limited area above the umbilicus; elsewhere bowel seemed to float above the fluid. Temperature was 101 F. There was no vomiting or cough, but diarrhea was a prominent symptom. The urine was free from albumin and sugar; bile-pigment was present in small amount, but no jaundice of the skin was noted.

From the history and from the physical examination a diagnosis of tuberculous peritonitis was arrived at and drainage of the abdomen recommended. Four days later visible pulsation of the heart was seen in the second and third interspaces, the liver was displaced upward, and the patient complained of the tightness of his clothes. On account of the rapid respiration and cardiac displacement, an incision was made above the umbilicus, with the result of striking a milk-white fluid at once. Six pints were removed and a drainage-tube inserted, but the abdomen was not explored. After the tapping fluid was not felt again in the scrotum, proving that the fluid was free in the peritoneal cavity. Abdominal drainage was instituted and death ensued three weeks later.

The necropsy showed that tuberculous disease was widely distributed throughout the body. The peritoneum, omentum, mesenteric lymph-nodes, liver, spleen, kidneys, lungs and brain all showed, either with the naked eye or with the microscope, a deposit of tubercle. As regards the lymphatic system in the abdomen, the receptaculum was apparently obliterated in a mass of glands and fibrous tissue, and the different lymphatics showed a very marked distention. Obliteration of the receptaculum and evidence of dilatation of the lymph-vessels behind the obstruction were the main features in the pathology, the morbid material was tubercle, and the method of chyliform ascites was by transudation. No perforation was found. Death was due to tuberculous infection of the membranes of the brain, after a long period, during which the disease was limited to the abdomen. The second case was one of chyliform ascites associated with Hodgkin's disease.

British Medical Journal, London

October 4, II, No. 2753, pp. 837-896

- 4 Medical Needs of India. C. P. Lukis.
5 Problems of University Medical Education in London. W. Hunter.
6 Provincial School of Medicine and Provincial University. C. S. Sherrington.
7 *Two Unusual Cases of Liver Abscess. H. D. Rolleston.
8 Splenomegaly. E. S. Stevenson.
9 Two Hundred Cases of Ringworm Treated by Roentgen Rays. F. Emrys-Jones.
10 *Bedbugs and Leprosy. D. Thomson.
11 Non-Diabetic Glycosuria. A. E. Garrod.
12 Fibrositis and Muscular Rheumatism. A. P. Luff.
13 *Differentiation of Rheumatoid Arthritis. P. King.
14 Heart as Affected by Stomach. W. Broadbent.
15 *Arterial Pressure in Thoracic Aneurysms. M. Mackinnon.

7. **Liver Abscess.**—In one case cited by Rolleston intra-hepatic suppuration was evidently due to infection, conveyed by means of exploratory puncture, from a right-sided empyema. An exploring needle was inserted in the sixth intercostal space in the axillary line and in the eighth intercostal space in the line of the inferior angle of the scapula, but no fluid was withdrawn from these two punctures. Next day the trocar of an aspirator was inserted into the eighth space in the line of the inferior angle of the scapula, and in the sixth space in the posterior axillary line, but only a small quantity of blood and serum was withdrawn. From the fifth space in the anterior axillary line about 1 oz. of thick pus was aspirated with difficulty; it contained a Gram-positive coccus. At 8 p. m. 1 inch of the eighth rib was resected below the inferior angle of the right scapula and the pleura opened and solid lung was found; the wound was plugged. One inch of the sixth rib in the anterior axillary line was then resected, and about a pint of creamy, odorless pus was evacuated from the fissure between the upper and middle lobes. After this the temperature continued to oscillate between 103 and 97 F.; the pulse varied between 140 and 100, and the respirations between 44 and 24. It was obvious that there was retained pus although the discharge was free, but the patient's condition rendered further operative interference undesirable.

Death occurred from sudden collapse. A necropsy was performed. The right pleural cavity contained two distinct abscess cavities of which one had been drained and the other had not been opened. The liver, which weighed 4 pounds 12 ounces, was enlarged and was adherent to the diaphragm. Over the anterior and diaphragmatic surface of the right lobe there was an area the size of the palm of the hand projecting from the surrounding liver tissue. It was obviously an area of suppuration and showed a small puncture on a level with the fifth rib. Section revealed a large multilocular abscess, several of the loculi near the puncture being full of blood-clot. The puncture opened directly into a space containing blood-clot and pus. The second case was one of small latent solitary hepatic abscess in an infant.*

10. Bedbugs and Leprosy.—A total of 105 bedbugs fed on lepers and thirty-five caught in the beds of lepers and examined by Thomson for leprosy bacillus gave no evidence that these insects harbor or transmit the disease. A further total of 107 bedbugs were examined as controls; twenty-five of these were caught in dwellings in Liverpool; the remainder were caught in the Spanish wards in Ancon Hospital in Panama. The controls also gave negative results. The Ziehl-Neelsen stain was used throughout. Full details of this investigation will be published later.

13. Differentiation of Rheumatoid Arthritis.—Though King admits that osteo-arthritis and rheumatoid arthritis may be due to infection, he says it is usually easier to trace this infection and certainly easier and more hopeful to treat it by vaccine in the latter than in the former. Among sources of infection pyorrhea alveolaris and gonorrhea are the most common. Auto-intoxication from toxins of the alimentary canal is also a potent cause. With regard to the affection of the temporomaxillary joints, King says it is an interesting point to notice that while it is frequently seen in rheumatoid arthritis, and almost always in the infective cases, and associated with spondylitis deformans, it is seldom seen in osteo-arthritis, in which spondylitis deformans alone is often met with. He suggests that osteo-arthritis should be differentiated from rheumatoid arthritis; that neither of these conditions should be considered a distinct disease, and seeing that either of them may be due to an infective process, it might be well to form a third group and speak of it merely as an infective arthritis.

15. Arterial Pressure in Thoracic Aneurysms.—From the result of treatment of forty patients Mackinnon is convinced that potassium iodid does not reduce the blood-pressure in aneurysm, although it relieves pain in many cases. Relief of pain can also be induced by other means, notably by the injection of sterilized solution of gelatin, a method of treatment first introduced by Lancereaux in 1904. Dr. Rankin, of the Seamen's Hospital, used this method in many cases, and Mackinnon had the privilege of examining the blood-pressure in these cases while undergoing treatment. In no single instance, however, had the gelatin any effect in reducing the blood-pressure, but there was very marked relief of pain in almost every instance where such symptom was a prominent feature at the commencement of the treatment. Mackinnon found that the blood-pressure in aneurysm is usually about normal. In about 65 per cent. of cases there is a difference in the pressure in both arms. In 30 per cent. of cases this difference is very marked and is a valuable aid to diagnosis. Reduction of the blood-pressure is a great relief to the patient and helps toward the cure. The lower the pressure, providing the pulse is regular and of normal rate, the better the prognosis.

Indian Journal of Medical Research, Calcutta

July, I, No. 1, pp. 1-211

- 16 Certain Hematophagous Species of Genus Musca, with Descriptions of Two New Species. W. S. Patton and F. W. Cragg.
- 17 New Species of Phlebotomyia, with Some Remarks on Genus. W. S. Patton and F. W. Cragg.
- 18 Natural Host of Phlebotomus Minutus. F. M. Howlett.
- 19 Insect Life-Histories and Parasitism. F. M. Howlett.
- 20 Investigation of Cholera Vibrio in Biliary Passages. E. D. W. Greig.
- 21 Investigation of Epidemic of Cholera Caused by "Carrier." E. D. W. Greig.

- 22 Investigation of Cholera Convalescents and Contacts in India. E. D. W. Greig.
- 23 Cholera Bacillus in Urine of Patients with Cholera. E. D. W. Greig.
- 24 Present Knowledge of Dysentery. J. Cunningham.
- 25 Hemolytic Action of Quinin and Its Salts, with Suggestions Regarding Etiology and Treatment of Blackwater Fever. A. C. MacGilchrist.
- 26 Diagnosis of Latent Malaria. H. W. Acton and R. Knowles.
- 27 Kala Azar, Its Distribution and Probable Modes of Infection. C. Donovan.
- 28 Is Kala Azar in Madras of Animal Origin? W. S. Patton.
- 29 Specific Gravity of Blood. H. W. Acton and R. Knowles.
- 30 Revised List of Malayan Anophelines. C. Strickland.
- 31 Kurloff Bodies. R. Knowles and H. W. Acton.

Journal of Laryngology, Rhinology and Otology, London

October, XXVIII, No. 10, pp. 509-564

- 32 Two Cases of Subglottic Tumor. R. H. Woods.
- 33 Nasal Thermometry: Method of Determining Influence of Nose on Temperature of Inspired Air. A. B. Kelly.
- 34 What Becomes of Sinuses That Have Been Operated On? E. J. Moure.

Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology of British Empire, London

August, XXIV, No. 2, pp. 61-132

- 35 Two Cases of Uterine Fibroid in Which Degeneration in Tumor—Perithelioma and Necrobiosis—Caused Difficulty in Diagnosis. A. H. F. Barbour.
- 36 *Four Cases of Inversion of Uterus. J. N. Stark.
- 37 Intra-Abdominal Pressure in Pregnancy. (To be continued.) R. H. Paramore.
- 38 *Glycogen Content of Mucous Membrane of Fallopian Tube. V. J. McAllister.

36. Inversion of Uterus.—The only treatment of chronic pathologic inversion worthy of consideration, according to Stark, is the removal of any tumor present and either hysterotomy or hysterectomy. Hysterotomy is the operation of selection when the patient is a young parous woman. It is contra-indicated and hysterectomy must be performed (1) if a malignant tumor is present; (2) if there is either thickening and hardening of the uterine wall or softening and atrophy of the musculature, and (3) if there are dense peritoneal adhesions binding down the uterus or fixing bladder or rectum. And finally, Stark concludes, if hysterectomy is decided on, the abdominal rather than the vaginal route ought to be selected for the performance of the operation.

38. Glycogen in Tubal Mucosa.—The material examined by McAllister comprised the fallopian tubes from twenty-nine gynecologic and obstetric cases of different kinds. The operations were for uterine rupture, fibromyoma, carcinoma ovarii, pregnancy complicated by fibroids, salpingitis, metritis, carcinoma of cervix, tubal pregnancy, pregnancy in a case of phthisis and ovarian cyst. McAllister found glycogen present in the epithelial cells of the mucous membrane of seven of the tubes examined. The first tube in which it was found was from a patient with metritis. The next case in which the tube mucous membrane was found to contain glycogen in large amount was one of extensive uterine fibromyoma complicating a five months' intra-uterine pregnancy. The glycogen appeared in the form of minute granules in the protoplasm of the epithelial cells and also on their free border lying in the tube lumen. In a case of carcinoma of the portio vaginalis uteri the endometrium was glycogen-free, the patient having ceased to menstruate a week previous to operation. The tube mucous membrane and the muscle fibers close to the lumen of the tube, as well as the lumen itself, showed its presence in considerable quantity. The cancer cells contained glycogen here and there in the form of minute grains.

In a case of uterine rupture at full term the mucous membrane and the muscular tissue close to the lumen of the isthmial portion of the tubes contained glycogen in considerable amount. The corpus luteum was glycogen-free. In a case of hysterectomy for fibromyoma the glands of the endometrium were packed with glycogen, while the tubes were glycogen-free. In a case of early tubal gestation, in which the pliae in the tube contained numbers of decidua cells, only a few of the latter showed mere traces of glycogen. Neither muscle fibers nor mucous membrane showed glycogen. In a case of uterine rupture at full term decidua cells found in one of the tubes (isthmus) contained

mere traces of glycogen; the muscle fibers showed a good deal, while the epithelial cells of the mucous membrane were nearly glycogen-free. The isthmal tubes belonging to a two months' pregnant uterus showed no trace of glycogen. In an early case of salpingitis operated on a week after cessation of previous menstruation there was no glycogen in the tube except in the polymorphonuclear leukocytes.

In a case of carcinoma colli the endometrium contained some glands which showed considerable glycogen content, as also did the superficial epithelial cells. The majority of the glands were glycogen-free and so was the tube. In a case of hysterectomy for fibromyoma ten days after the cessation of the preceding menstruation the entire tube was glycogen-free. In a case of early isthmal tubal pregnancy with rupture, the ampulla epithelium contained much glycogen. The actual site of the pregnancy was not examined. The muscle fibers were also rich in glycogen. In a case of salpingitis with extensive infiltration of the plicae and presence of many plasma cells, operated on four weeks after previous menstruation, there was no glycogen present except in the polymorphonuclear leukocytes. In a case of tubal abortion and hematocele operated on two months after last menstruation the tube was glycogen-free. In a case of hysterectomy for myoma about three weeks after cessation of previous menstruation, the endometrium was typically premenstrual and the glands very rich in glycogen. The tube mucous membrane contained no glycogen, the muscle fibers a little.

In a case of salpingitis with intense infiltration, glycogen was absent, except in the leukocytes, where it was plentiful.

In carrying out this investigation McAllister had two chief aims in view, the first being to discover whether the mucous membrane of the tube ever contained glycogen and the second to discover whether, in the case of a positive finding regarding the presence of glycogen, the glycogen content was subject to a cyclic variation in relation to menstruation, as is the case with the endometrium. The first question he answers definitely in the affirmative, as in seven of the tubes examined glycogen was present in considerable amount in the cells of the mucous membrane. The investigation further shows that pregnancy is not essential to the presence of the glycogen. The second question requires further investigation but the results cause McAllister to state that undoubtedly the glycogen content of the mucous membrane of the tube undergoes considerable variations, and that, at a time when the endometrium presents all the signs of secretory activity and the epithelial cells of its glands are loaded with glycogen, the mucous membrane of the tube can be glycogen-free, and, vice versa, when the endometrium is free from the glycogen, the tube mucous membrane may contain it in considerable amount.

Lancet, London

October 4, II, No. 4791, pp. 977-1040

- 39 Medical Needs of India. C. P. Lukis.
- 40 Medicine as Liberal Education. W. S. Handley.
- 41 Work of Medical Profession in India. J. P. Hewett.
- 42 *Two Cases of Auricular Flutter. J. Hay.
- 43 Hemiplegia Following Syphilis. M. Mackinnon.
- 44 Syphilis: Its Dangers to Community and Question of State Control. H. C. French.
- 45 Foreign Bodies in Air Passages. W. G. Howarth.
- 46 Acute Epididymo-Orchitis due to Bacillus Coli. W. P. Bonner.
- 47 Neuroma-Myoma of Mesentery. P. Paterson.
- 48 Retraction Ring as Cause of Obstruction in Labor. R. Jardine.
- 49 Tuberculosis of Uterus. J. W. Thomson.

42. **Auricular Flutter.**—A man aged 62 came under Hay's observation with a large heart and peculiar arrhythmia. For ten years the heart had been known to be increased in size and occasionally irregular in its action. The auricular rate was 300; the ventricular 50 to 60, and coupled. A month later a 3 to 1 Cheyne-Stokes respiration and alternation of the pulse were noted. Large doses of digitalis produced a high grade of heart-block, but the auricular flutter persisted and is still present. The general condition of the patient is much improved. A small dose of digitalis daily is required to moderate the frequency of the ventricle. Hay has records of a man of 46 extending over a period of about seven years, demonstrating the presence of auricular flutter with a 3 to 1

ratio and occasional irregular action of the heart. When first seen alternation of the radial pulse was pronounced; this disappeared entirely while under observation. Later a 4 to 1 ratio was observed. Then in 1908 under the influence of squills the auricular flutter changed to auricular fibrillation, which in its turn gave way to a normal sequence of contraction. The heart continues to contract normally, and the patient, much improved, is earning his living.

Archives des Maladies du Cœur, Etc., Paris

September, VI, No. 9, pp. 561-624

- 50 Triple Rhythm with Mitral Stenosis. (Mécanisme du rythme à trois temps de la sténose mitrale.) C. Pezzi and R. Latenbacher.
- 51 Case of Acute Leukemia of Myeloid Type. A. Marchet and J. Rieux.
- 52 The Anemic Form of Acute Miliary Tuberculosis. (La forme anémique de la granulie.) N. Fiessinger.

Journal de Médecine de Bordeaux

September 21, LXXXIV, No. 38, pp. 607-620

- 53 Testing Permeability of Arteries in Gangrene. (L'oscillomètre sphymométrique de Pachon appliqué à l'exploration de la perméabilité artérielle dans les gangrènes.) J. Guyot and G. Jeanneney.

September 29, No. 39, pp. 621-636

- 54 Biologic Cycle of the Syphilis Spirochete. G. Petges.

Journal d'Urologie, Paris

September, IV, No. 3, pp. 341-542

- 55 *Radium in Treatment of Prostatic Cancer. O. Pasteau and Degrais.
- 56 *Rectum as Receptacle for Urine. (Création d'une vessie nouvelle par un procédé personnel après cystectomie totale pour cancer.) G. Lemoine.
- 57 Technic for Nephrostomy and After-Care. (Moyen de dérivation permanente ou temporaire des urines totales.) J. Pakowski.
- 58 Uretero-Vaginal Fistula Cured by Retention Ureter Catheter. A. Boeckel.
- 59 Case of Nephrectomy without Drainage for Renal Tuberculosis. J. Mock.
- 60 Technic for Posterior Urethroscopy. R. Henry. Commenced in III, No. 6.
- 61 Danger of Overdoing in Treatment of Gonorrhea. (Valeur des armes que nous possédons contre le gonocoque.) J. Janet.
- 62 Residual Urine May Interfere with Action of Local Disinfectants. L. Boulanger.

55. **Radium in Treatment of Prostatic Cancer.**—Pasteau and Degrais comment on the extremely grave prognosis of cancer of the prostate even when removed at the first signs of trouble. The immediate results of the operation are bad and recurrence is the rule. Only about a dozen cases of prostatectomy for cancer were on record up to 1911, and the outcome of the operative cases since that date has shown no improvement. This being the case, the results of radium treatment seem to be particularly encouraging. They have applied it in fifteen cases of supposed cancer of the prostate. Two physicians were among the patients and these, realizing the gravity of their condition, displayed great perseverance in taking the course and the results in these cases were better than in any of the others. Material benefit was realized in every case, the more pronounced, the longer the course.

Three of the patients required an operation for rebellious cystitis later and in each the prostate was found materially reduced in size and of normal consistency. An illustrated description is given of the narrow tube holding the radium; the tube is pushed nearly to the tip of the catheter, just short of the opening near the tip. The radium should never be introduced with the bladder empty. They generally rinse out the bladder first and leave a certain amount of fluid in it. The radium is left in place for three or four hours, at intervals of from three to six days, suspending the treatment for nearly a month after five or six exposures. They reiterate in conclusion that there can be no question that radium has a positive action on cancer of the prostate. The exposures can be made by way of the rectum or urethra, or through an opening in the perineum or bladder. The cancer may be influenced to such an extent that the hitherto inoperable growth may be excised. The radium may at least arrest the tendency to hematuria and in favorable cases may cause the entire tumor to subside, the swollen lymph-nodes in the vicinity retrogressing also.

56. **Rectum as Receptacle for Urine.**—Lemoine reports a case of cancer of the bladder in which he implanted the ureters in the rectum after removal of the bladder, and then later made a new bladder by bringing down the sigmoid flexure between the serous and mucous membranes of the rectum, leaving the rectum free to serve as a bladder without contamination from stool. The lower end of the rectum was sutured to the bulb of the urethra. It thus emptied through the urethra and through a drain introduced through the perineum at its lowest point. The operation did not prove a success in the case reported, the sigmoid loop working up and the lower part of the rectum becoming necrotic so that the patient succumbed the eighteenth day. There was no trace of peritonitis, and Lemoine thinks the principle of utilizing the urethra in this way as the outlet for the rectum-bladder deserves attention.

Lyon Médical, Lyons

September 7, XLV, No. 36, pp. 373-408

- 63 Acute Poliomyelitis Following Trauma. (Poliomyélite antérieure algue par traumatisme de la colonne cervicale chez un hérédo-syphilitique probable.) A. Gonnet and R. Rendu.
64 Oiling Ponds, Etc., to Prevent Local Fogs. (Le brouillard à Lyon; comment il se forme; comment l'en empêcher.) P. Aubert.

September 14, No. 37, pp. 409-448

- 65 Abnormal Heart Sound Result of Pleural Adhesions; Four Cases. (Pseudo-dédoublement du deuxième bruit du cœur simulant le dédoublement mitral par bruit extra-cardiaque télé-systolique surajouté.) L. Gallavardin.

September 21, No. 38, pp. 449-488

- 66 Compound Fracture of Leg in Man of 60. Reduction of Fragments by Iron Wire Ligature, Later with Wire Fastened in Plaster Cast. Recovery without Shortening. Chaussende.
67 Changes in the Pulse with Insufficiency of the Left Ventricle. L. Gallavardin and L. Gravier.

Presse Médicale, Paris

September 13, XXI, No. 75, pp. 749-756

- 68 Recurrence of Syphilis or Reinfection after Salvarsan. P. Ravaut.

September 17, No. 76, pp. 757-764

- 69 The Luetin Skin Reaction in Syphilis. II. Noguchi (New York).

September 20, No. 77, pp. 765-776

- 70 Experimental Surgery. A. Carrel (New York).
71 Pathology of the Sympathetic System and Its Symptoms. (Les sympathoses.) M. Laignel-Lavastine.

September 24, No. 78, pp. 777-784

- 72 Technic for Examining the Bundle of His. L. Rénon and E. Géraudel.

- 73 *Emetine to Arrest Hemorrhage from the Lungs. (Le traitement des hémoptysies par l'émétine.) C. Flandin.

September 27, No. 79, pp. 785-792

- 74 Lesions in the Thyroid with Chronic Rheumatism. C. Aubertin and A. Pascano.

73. **Emetine in Treatment of Hemoptysis.**—Flandin was impressed by the prompt disappearance of blood from the stools in cases of anebic dysentery treated by hypodermic injection of soluble salts of emetine. This suggested the possibility of the drug's proving effectual in treatment of hemoptysis, and the results have more than justified this anticipation. He applied the remedy by the same technic as for dysentery (compare THE JOURNAL, March 27, 1913, p. 917), injecting into the thigh 1 c.c. of distilled water containing 0.04 c.c. of emetine hydrochlorid. The result of the injection was surprising, the hemorrhage from the lung stopping immediately. No disagreeable sensation was experienced, no palpitations, dizziness or nausea. In some cases there was no longer a trace of blood in the sputum, but usually there are occasional blackish clots for a time. In the more threatening cases the hemoptysis may return and consequently he repeats the injection twelve hours later and once on the following day to a total of five. With the exception of one case of galloping tuberculosis, the tendency to pulmonary hemorrhage was definitely arrested in all his eight cases as also in twelve others in the experience of other physicians. He determined the arterial pressure before and after the emetine and was unable to note any appreciable change in this or in the coagulation of the blood or the blood-count. The measure seems to be entirely harmless and has succeeded when all others have failed.

Revue de Chirurgie, Paris

September, XXXIII, No. 9, pp. 345-536

- 75 Operative Treatment of Crippled Knee. (Traitement sanglant des ankyloses vicieuses du genou.) P. Brocq. To be continued.
76 *Chondrectomy for Pulmonary Emphysema. (La théorie et l'opération de Freund dans l'emphysème pulmonaire.) S. Roubachow.
77 *Primary Cancer of the Small Intestine. (Le carcinome primitif du jéjuno-ileon.) A. Venot and A. Parcelier. Commenced in No. 5.
78 Tumors in the Spine. (La chirurgie des tumeurs du rachis et de la moelle.) G. Potel and Veau. Commenced in No. 5.

76. **Chondrectomy for Emphysema of the Lungs.**—Roubachow traces the history of Freund's operation and tabulates the cases on record in which it has been applied. He thinks there is no doubt that when the chest wall loses its elasticity from hardening of the cartilages the lung does not expand and retract normally but persists distended and an emphysematous condition results. By mobilizing the chest wall, especially by resecting the costal cartilages, the wall regains its elasticity to a certain extent. Freund called attention as long ago as 1858 to the predisposition induced in the apex by degeneration of the first costal cartilage, rendering narrower the upper part of the chest wall. Degeneration of the cartilages lower down causes dilatation of the chest wall; in both types the wall loses its elasticity. Roubachow has found twenty-six cases on record in which chondrectomy has been applied with excellent results after intervals surpassing a year; also in twenty-five cases under observation for less than a year; in six other cases the improvement was only of brief duration; in four others there was improvement but it was not evident until after a certain period; in six cases no benefit was derived, and eight surgeons have reported nine fatalities.

77. **Primary Cancer of the Jejunum-Ileum.**—In about 40 per cent. of such cases the cancer develops in such a way as to obstruct the intestine earlier and more completely than with cancer of the large intestine, but this very fact enables radical treatment to be applied more promptly. In sixteen cases in which a radical operation was done before complete occlusion, thirteen of the patients were cured; the mortality was only 18.7 per cent. In ten patients operated on after occlusion had developed, only three were cured, the mortality being thus 70 per cent. Resection was done in twenty-six cases compiled here and analyzed from various points of view.

Revue de Médecine, Paris

September, XXXIII, No. 9, pp. 673-752

- 79 Epileptic Dementia. R. Echon and A. Legal.
80 Results of a Combined Method of Treatment for Tuberculosis. A. Krowiewicz.
81 Congenital Malformation in Two Brothers, Children of Lepers. G. Barbezieux.

Revue Médicale de la Suisse Romande, Geneva

September, XXXIII, No. 9, pp. 661-720

- 82 An Active Principle of Ergot. (La para-oxyphényléthylamine.) A. Mayor and B. Wiki.
83 Thrombosis from Slight Overexertion of the Arm; Two Cases. P. Gautier.
84 Bilateral Torsion of Ovarian Cysts; Two Cases. Garin.

Revue Pratique d'Obstétrique et de Gynécologie, Paris

September, XXI, No. 9, pp. 257-284

- 85 Normal Weaning. (Le sevrage normal.) A. Moussous and E. Leuret.
86 Failure of Hypophysis Treatment; Ten Cases. P. Delmas.
87 Emergency Paracentesis for the Asphyxiated Newly Born with Syphilitic Ascites. A. Bonnet-Laborde.

Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie, Tübingen

July, LXXXV, No. 3, pp. 521-724

- 88 Tuberculosis of Tracheobronchial Lymph-Nodes and Operative Treatment. Belke.
89 Experimental Research on Homoplastic Fascia Grafts. R. Valentine.
90 Means to Detect Incipient, still Invisible Varices. (Ein palpatorisches Symptom der Klappeninsuffizienz und nicht sichtbaren Varicen.) E. Hesse.
91 Cancer of Branchial Origin; Nine Cases. H. E. Lorenz.
92 Marmorek's Antituberculosis Serum. G. Reimann.
93 Spontaneous Suppuration of Echinococcus Cyst in the Liver. Ritterhaus.
94 Crushing of Chest with Stasis Cyanosis. (Fall von Thoraxkompression mit Stauungsblutungen bes. des Augenhintergrundes.) A. Zimmermann.
95 Operative Treatment of Epilepsy; Thirty-Two Cases. F. Rauch.
96 Bile Peritonitis. C. Sick and E. Fraenkel.

- 97 Acute Progressive Peritonitis: 160 Operative Cases. M. Fischer.
98 Influence of Crude Paraffin Oil on Proliferation of Epithelium. (Einfluss des Rohparaffinöls auf das Epithelwachstum.) F. Esslinger.
99 Aneurysms of Arteries of Small Caliber. N. Dobrowolskaja.

Berliner klinische Wochenschrift

September 22, L. No. 38, pp. 1741-1788

- 100 *The Urea Index with Prostate Trouble. (Nutzen der Anwendung der Harnstoffselretentionskonstante bei den Prostatakern.) E. Leguen.
101 Curvature of the Spine. (Erfahrungen und Erwägungen über die neue Verbandbehandlung der Skoliose nach Abbott.) O. Vulpius.
102 Sporothrix Process in Upper Jaw. (Nekrotisierende Osteoperiostitis sporotrichotica des Oberkiefers.) G. D'Agata.
103 Electric Treatment of Weak Heart. (Die präcordial unipolare Spitzenausstrahlung hoher Frequenz und hoher Spannung bei Herzinsuffizienz.) O. Libotte.
104 Electric Treatment of Appendicitis. C. Salse.
105 *Technic for Bacteria Count. (Einfaches Instrument zur Bestimmung der Bakterienmenge.) E. Rosenthal.
106 Slight Diagnostic Import of Albumin Content of Sputum. A. Berkovits and F. Rudas.
107 Active Pulmonary Tuberculosis Does not Contra-Indicate Intravenous Salvarsan Treatment. R. Klokow.
108 Incarcerated Diaphragm Hernia. (Seltener Fall eines eingeklemmten Zwerchfellbruches.) J. N. Gurewitsch.
109 *Diphtheria Bacilli in the Urine. E. Freifeld.
110 *Tests for Vision on Suspicion of Malingering. (Ueber Disimulation bei Augenleiden.) Segelken.

100. **The Urea Index with Prostate Trouble.**—Leguen states that he has calculated the urea coefficient according to Ambard's formula in 900 cases, and has found it of the greatest help in estimating conditions in the urinary apparatus. The findings throw light on kidney functioning and no other functional tests, etc., can approach it in the wealth of information it furnishes. The formula is based on the law that there is a constant proportion between the proportion of urea in the blood and the square root of the figure representing the amount of urea eliminated in the urine. (A previous article on the subject by Leguen was summarized in THE JOURNAL, May 13, 1913, and the formula was given in THE JOURNAL, 1912, lix, 229 and 818.) Taken in connection with the clinical picture and investigation of the factors of the dropsy-inducing nephritis, it proves a valuable guide whether to operate or not for prostatic disturbances. He cites a number of instances to show the importance of the information thus derived, the operation or the course of the cases confirming in every particular the correctness of the deductions based on Ambard's formula.

105. **Easy Bacteria Count.**—Rosenthal uses a centrifuge glass the tip of which is drawn out into a graduated capillary with a rubber screw cap. A drop of mercury is placed in the cap and the bacteria assembling in the capillary on centrifuging can be measured above the mercury. The method is approximately accurate and is particularly useful for comparing the bacteria counts between different diseases or cases or at different periods in the same case or from different cultures.

109. **Diphtheria Bacilli in the Urine.**—Freifeld states that diphtheria bacilli can still be cultivated constantly from the urine of a girl baby who had diphtheria at the age of ten months, six months ago. The diphtheric throat process was so mild that its true nature was not recognized but the bladder then became involved and there has been periodical expulsion of scraps of false membranes ever since. The bladder process is mild also; the vagina and urethra are not affected. He has not been able to find any record in the literature of this localization of a diphtheric process in the bladder mucosa. Diphtheria antitoxin was given when the bacilli were first found in the urine but it seemed to have no effect. Freifeld has examined the urine of ten other diphtheria patients and found the bacilli in the urine in four; the latest examination was made four weeks after the beginning of the diphtheria.

110. **Deception in Tests for Vision.**—Segelken was examining a man for a position requiring normal visual capacity. With one eye covered with a clean folded handkerchief which the man took from his pocket and pressed over the eye, the vision with each eye in turn seemed satisfactory. Segelken discovered just in time, however, that the folded handkerchief had a round hole cut through all the thicknesses, which were basted together.

Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medizin, Leipsic

CXI, Nos. 5-6, pp. 417-583. Last indexed Oct. 4, p. 1333

- 111 Pernicious Anemia with Myeloblastosis. (Wucherung myeloblastenähnlicher Elemente—diffuse Myeloblastose?—in den retroperitonealen Lymphdrüsen in einem Fall von perniziöser Anämie.) K. Nicol.
112 Causes of Retention of Chlorids in Fever. (Zusammenhang zwischen Funktion der Nieren und Chlorretention bei fieberhaften Krankheiten.) (Permeabilitätsänderung der Zellen als Ursache der Chlorretention bei fieberhaften Krankheiten.) J. Snapper.
113 Lymphogranulomatosis. (Fall generalisierter Lymphdrüsen-schwellung lymphatisch-endothelial-bindegewebiger Natur. Gleichzeitig Beitrag zur Lehre von der Granulomatosis maligna.) R. Hertz and T. Wretowski.
114 Respiration in Heart Disease. (Atmung bei Herzkranken.) R. Reinhardt.
115 Acetone Bodies Found in the Liver. (Vorläufige Mitteilung über den Ort der Acetonkörperbildung nach Versuchen mit Phlorrhizin an der partielle ausgeschalteten Leber nebst einigen kritischen Bemerkungen zur sog. Fleischintoxikation beim Eck'schen Fistelhunde.) F. Fischler and H. Kossow.
116 Changes in the Electrocardiogram Corresponding to Changes in the Work of the Heart. (Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen des Elektrokardiograms bei Änderung der Herzarbeit.) W. Weitz.
117 Curable Acute Liver Disease. (Heilbare akute Hepatitis.) A. Bittorf.
118 Lymphogranulomatosis. R. v. Jaksch.

Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift, Berlin

September 25, XXXIX, No. 39, pp. 1865-1920

- 119 *Present Status of Transplantation of Organs. R. Stieh.
120 *Hot Baths in Treatment of Bronchitis and Pneumonia in Young Children. Arneth.
121 The Blood and Cerebrospinal Fluid with Disease of the Central Nervous System. V. Kafka.
122 *Nature of General Anesthesia and Allied Phenomena. (Ueber Narkose und verwandte Erscheinungen.) J. Traube.
123 Successful Resection of Diaphragm. (Zur Resektion des Zwerchfells.) J. Jankowski.
124 Campaign Surgery. (Hat der Balkankrieg uns neue Gesichtspunkte bezüglich der Behandlung kriegschirurgischer Verletzungen gebracht?) D. Herhold.
125 Radium in Treatment of Plastic Induration of the Penis. A. Dreyer.
126 Pregnancy Intoxication. (Zur Therapie der Schwangerschafts-toxikose.) E. Engel.
127 Serodiagnosis of Syphilis. (Die Herman-Perutzsche Syphilisreaktion.) J. Kallos.
128 New Seaside Sanatorium for Children. (Das Kaiser Wilhelm-Kinderheim in Ahlbeck.) v. Niedner.

119. **Present Status of Transplantation of Organs.**—Stieh gives an interesting review of what has been accomplished in this line to date, his conclusion being that the matter is still in the tentative stage.

120. **Hot Baths in Bronchitis and Pneumonia in Young Children.**—Arneth emphasizes that air and more air is the imperative need in treatment of respiratory affections in young children. He also urges the extreme necessity of changing the position of the child every hour or so. The prone position aids mechanically in draining away the secretions as the pneumonic processes are usually most intense at the back of the lung. In treatment he has long made a practice of cold packs and baths but has changed to hot baths of recent years, finding them superior in every respect, especially for weaker children who chill readily at the surface while the febrile temperature accumulates in the center. The hot baths draw the heat to the surface, and he has never witnessed any injurious effect from their use. The higher the temperature, the weaker the child and the more defective the peripheral circulation, the more frequent the baths, up to five a day. With a temperature of 39 C. (102.2 F.) he gives the bath for ten minutes. The water is kept at 41 C. (105.8 F.) adding more hot water as it cools. These hot baths are easy of application while the temperature goes down under them to a remarkable extent. The reduction is most marked in thirty to sixty minutes afterward. A temperature over 40 or 40.5 C. (104 or 105 F.) does not contra-indicate the baths for infants or very young children, but with more robust and older children merely warm baths may be preferable.

He concludes the hot bath with a cool douche for which the conditions are extremely favorable as the back of the neck and chest are intensely hyperemic so that the reflex gasp can be elicited most readily. One nurse holds the child's head with both hands, protecting the mouth and nose against aspiration of water, and raises the child out of the hot water until the back of the neck is exposed; a second nurse then dashes a dishful of cold water fresh from the faucet over the

back of the neck, just once. The child gasps for breath, exerting all the auxiliary muscles. It is then laid back in the hot water and the cold water is dashed on the chest. The whole procedure lasts only a few moments, after which the child is dried and wrapped in warmed clothes. No after-sweating is observed and the child is ready to eat. No unfavorable action on the heart was ever detected even with much debilitated infants. On account of the excellent action in every respect of the hot baths, he continues them once a day into convalescence if the child still coughs, even when there is nothing pathologic to be detected in the lungs. He makes a practice of applying the hot baths not only in febrile bronchitis, bronchiolitis and bronchopneumonia, but also in prophylaxis in cases of nasal catarrh, only that with this he refrains from the cold douche and wraps the child warmly to induce sweating. Omitting the cold douche, he applies the hot baths also in various affections of infants, with or without fever, when the peripheral circulation is defective. Great care must be taken that the child's bed is well warmed to prevent secondary loss of heat after the bath. In conclusion, he reiterates that the hot bath with the concluding dash of cold water must be regarded as a specific method of treatment for bronchitis and pneumonia in young children. It reduces the fever, acts as a revulsive and stimulates expectoration and deeper breathing, and thus prevents or puts an end to atelectasia and stagnation of the secretions, while it has a marked soothing, refreshing and sleep and appetite-promoting action and shortens the course of the disease. He gives a number of curves and tables to illustrate the effect of the hot baths.

122. Physical Factors Responsible for Action of Anesthetics, Etc.—Reviewed editorially.

Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie, Leipsic

September, CXXIV, Nos. 1-4, pp. 1-429. A. Bergmann Festschrift

129 *Solitary Cysts in the Long Bones. G. v. Bergmann.

130 *Chronic Cystic Mastitis and Malignant Degeneration. A. Bertels.

131 Remarkably Rapid Healing of Wounds in Lepers. R. Biehler.

132 *Operative Treatment of Epilepsy. L. Bornhaupt.

133 Loose Bodies in Joints. (Zur Kasuistik der Gelenkmäuse.) O. Brehm.

134 Mal Perforant of the Foot. C. Brutzer.

135 Temporary Ligation of Portal Vein; Three Cases. N. Burdenko.

136 No Wassermann Reaction in Twenty-Seven Cancer Cases. J. Eliasberg.

137 *Transvesical Operative Treatment of Prostatic Hypertrophy; Thirty-One Cases. G. v. Engelmann.

138 Vast Accumulation of Gas in Open Abdominal Cavity. C. Falkenburg.

139 Ivory Peg in Treatment of Fracture. (Wert der Hornbolzung und deren Technik.) W. Greiffenhagen.

140 *Incarcerated Hernia; 420 Cases. V. Gussew.

141 Firearm Wounds of the Lungs; 571 Cases. (Ueber Lungenschüsse im Kriege 1904-1905.) O. Holbeck.

142 *Volvulus of the Large Intestine. J. Jankowski.

143 Changes in Structure of Bone Substance in Osteomyelitis, and Their Causes. P. Klemm.

144 Experimental Deforming Arthritis. v. Manteuffel.

145 Diagnosis and Treatment of Firearm Wounds of the Spleen. (Schussverletzungen der Milz.) F. Michelsson.

146 *Diagnostic Significance of Yellow Tint—Xanthochromia—of the Cerebrospinal Fluid. E. Schwarz.

147 Ligation of Jugular Vein in Operative Treatment of Otitic Sinus Thrombosis; Twenty Cases. F. Voss.

148 *Results of Operative Treatment of Pleural Empyema in Children. F. Werner.

129. Cyst in Femur.—All but one or two of the twenty articles in this number of the *Zeitschrift* issue from Russian hospitals. In Bergmann's case a solitary cyst developed in the femur after an oblique fracture.

130. Chronic Cystic Mastitis.—Bertels states that he has encountered fourteen cases of this affection in the last three years and describes the history, findings and probable mechanism in these cases, in six others in his experience, and in six somewhat similar cases in men. A transformation into cancer was evident in seven of the female cases and in a few of the men.

132. Operative Treatment of Epilepsy.—The result in four of the eleven cases reported were extremely satisfactory. The epilepsy followed acute poliomyelitis in several of the cases. With the jacksonian type, there is little hope of benefit from the operation if it is delayed until the brain tissue has hardened at the spot and become atrophied. It is not always

necessary to excise the nerve-center involved; in one of the cases complete recovery followed merely draining the edema of the arachnoid and making a valve-opening in the dura and skull to relieve the pressure, leaving the facialis center untouched; there has been no recurrence of the epilepsy since. The patient was a boy of 3½ who had been having up to eleven seizures a day following a fall eighteen months before. In the seizures the boy fell backward suddenly, lost consciousness, and there was first a tonic spasm of the right facialis and then clonic twitching, with spasms in right arm and leg, the seizure concluding with twitching in the left facialis domain and left arm and leg.

137. Prostatic Hypertrophy.—Engelmann tabulates the details of ninety-one cases in which he applied the Bottini technic and thirty-one with transvesical prostatectomy. In the first group 76.6 per cent. were cured and 11.1 per cent. materially improved; no effect was apparent in 3.3 per cent. and 8.9 per cent. succumbed to preexisting infectious complications. In the thirty-one prostatectomy cases, 80.6 per cent. were cured; 19.4 per cent. died but in only one case could the operation itself be incriminated in the fatality. In this case the bladder had been sutured at once and urine seeped out through the wound. In all the cases afterward he made a point of draining through the abdominal wound. The improvement in the total material has been permanent in all but three patients; these required brief catheterization anew years later. He advocates prostatectomy in all cases of severe infection of the urinary passages as it permits more effectual draining. If the kidneys are much diseased, however, a radical operation of any kind is contra-indicated.

140. Incarcerated Hernia.—Gussew concludes from analysis of his 420 cases of incarcerated hernia that the mortality can be reduced only by the more frequent restriction to local anesthesia, by improving the operative technic, by sending the patient to the hospital sooner, and by refraining from attempts to reduce the hernia by taxis. His mortality was 27 per cent. of the total cases and also 27 per cent. of the operative cases outside of those in which taxis had been attempted. An ascaris protruded from the wound the sixteenth day in one case, the patient a woman of 54.

142. Volvulus of the Large Intestine.—Jankowski devotes seventy-eight pages to this study of the prognosis with volvulus of the large intestine, as observed in fifty-three cases in the last ten years. The volvulus involved the cecum in five cases, the sigmoid region in the others. In the cecum cases the patients were men between 30 and 40; all were operated on and two recovered. The outcome in all cases of volvulus depends on the promptness with which conditions are corrected by an operation. When intestinal occlusion is diagnosed, he gives the patient a high oil enema and follows at once with a laparotomy if the enema fails to relieve. He generally siphons out the contents of the stomach, too. In twenty-four of his cases the sigmoid flexure had become twisted into a knot with the small intestine and only two of these patients survived. There was an interval of nearly four days before the operation in several cases and the intestine had twisted completely around, 300 degrees and more, thus injuring the wall beyond repair. In about half the cases there had been preceding attacks of pain in the region. In twenty-four cases the torsion was not over 180 degrees and 75 per cent. of these patients recovered. One in this group was 82 years old; the mesosigmoid was sutured to keep it from twisting again.

146. Discolored Cerebrospinal Fluid.—Schwarz emphasizes the importance of a yellow tinge to the cerebrospinal fluid in case of trauma affecting the head as it decides the question as to intracranial hemorrhage. Other features of the fluid may also point to the source of the hemorrhage. Xanthochromia may accompany other morbid conditions but it is of less diagnostic import then.

148. Operative Treatment of Pleural Empyema in Children.—Werner reports 178 cases of pleural empyema in the last ten years. The mortality was only 11.5 per cent. in the sixty-one idiopathic cases while it was 21.1 in seventy-one following

pneumonia; 33.3 per cent. in the six measles cases, and 38.5 per cent. in the thirty-nine scarlet-fever cases. The mortality was the highest with mixed staphylococcus and streptococcus infection. In regard to age, the mortality was 28.6 and 48.1 per cent. in infants up to 1 and 2 years old; it dropped to 19.6; 11.3, and 18.2 per cent. at the ages up to 5, 10 and 15. The operation was generally resection of one rib and drainage; the mortality after this was 15.9 per cent., while it was 17.8 per cent. in twenty-eight cases in which two ribs were resected. The balance is all in favor of the lesser intervention; healing was complete in only sixteen days in one case.

Medizinische Klinik, Berlin

September 21, IX, No. 38, pp. 1525-1573 and Supplement

- 149 *Acute Congestion of the Liver; Three Cases. (Perakute Stauungsleber.) N. Ortner.
- 150 Rare Forms of Pericarditis. G. Singer.
- 151 *Acute Necrosis of the Pancreas. H. v. Haberer.
- 152 Operative Treatment of Ptosis of the Eyelid. A. Elschuig.
- 153 Serodiagnosis in Tabes. E. Redlich.
- 154 Temperature in the Aged. (Verhalten der Körpertemperatur im Greisenalter.) H. Schlesinger.
- 155 *Ultimate Outcome in 4,134 Cases of Syphilis. E. Mattauschek and A. Pilez.
- 156 Tests of Liver Functioning. (Kombinierte Proben auf Leberinsuffizienz.) A. Oszacki and F. Wagner.
- 157 Secondary Routes for Perception of Sounds. (Zur Frage der sekundären Hörbahnen.) A. Kreidl.
- 158 Serodiagnosis in Syphilis. (Zur Kenntnis des diagnostischen Wertes der v. Dungernschen Modifikation der Wassermannschen Reaktion im Vergleich mit dem der v. Wassermannschen Originalmethode.) A. Balcarek.
- 159 Syphilis as Unsuspected Factor in Internal Diseases. (Eine häufige Ätiologie innerer Krankheiten.) G. Liebermeister.
- 160 *Summer Diarrhea of Infants. (Sommerdurchfall des Säuglings und seine Ursachen.) A. Epstein.

149. **Acute Congestion of the Liver.**—Ortner found nothing in a man of 52 to explain the recurring attacks of severe pain back of the sternum and in the upper abdomen; it suggested intermittent claudication. There was moderate dilatation of the heart and signs of chronic mild myocarditis and mild arteriosclerosis; the urine was normal. While he was still puzzling over this case another patient applied with the same clinical picture, but this one stated that his attack of pain came on after climbing a hill. Ortner then had the first patient climb the hill and this brought on the attack. Both patients recovered entirely on staying in bed for a few days. During the attack the liver was found extremely enlarged, reaching from the fifth intercostal space to the umbilicus, the mechanical conditions amply explaining the pain back of the sternum. The urine was concentrated, with considerable urobilin. The same clinical picture was soon presented by a third patient; the paroxysmal attack following the test hill-climbing was so severe that the patient went to bed without returning to report at the physician's office. The whole trouble was evidently extremely severe acute congestion in the liver, and Ortner thinks that this is a wise effort on the part of Nature to relieve the strain on the weak right heart from the physical exertion. Nature drives the blood into the liver and relieves conditions in the heart as from a venesection, giving the heart a chance to recuperate.

151. **Acute Necrosis of the Pancreas.**—Haberer emphasizes the importance of the after-care following an operation for necrosis of the pancreas, insisting that the operation itself is a minor part of the treatment. We must bear in mind that the peritoneum with acute necrosis of the pancreas is far from normal, and it cannot be entrusted with the tasks usually imposed on it under other circumstances after an operation. The tampon and the drain should be left undisturbed much longer than in other conditions. The drain must be introduced at the lowest point without fail, and be merely packed around, the ends free, not covered with the tamponing gauze. He has had seven patients with acute necrosis of the pancreas; two were not seen until the fourth or fifth day and the pulse was good and not accelerated. He consequently assumed that the heart was not suffering seriously and that the patients would pull through without an operation, which proved to be the case. He advises this expectant treatment in all such cases not seen until late, but otherwise, under all conditions he advocates prompt operative treatment as this

alone offers any guarantee of safety, whether the trouble is circumscribed or diffuse. An operation is also indicated in the advanced stages as a last resort when the pulse is much accelerated, showing the severe toxic condition. He emphasizes further the necessity for examining the biliary passages in all cases of necrosis of the pancreas and, in case a tendency to cholelithiasis is evident, the suitable operation on the bile apparatus should be done without delay, restricting it to what is absolutely necessary.

He reports the case of a young woman of 25 at the fifth month of her first pregnancy who developed acute necrosis of the pancreas. She was slender, the vascular system was normal, and alcoholism and syphilis could be positively excluded. She had been previously apparently healthy except for a mild attack several years before, now retrospectively diagnosed as a gall-stone colic. The diagnosis was obscured by uncontrollable vomiting and by pains in the appendix region. The pulse was accelerated, and the sudden collapse was ascribed to perforation-peritonitis of appendicitic origin. The median laparotomy, however, revealed the acute necrosis of the pancreas, and the gall-bladder was found clogged with stones. It was removed, while the pancreas was slit its entire length, tamponed and drained. The pulse kept high for a day or so, the temperature slightly above normal for a week, but the patient made a good recovery. The last of the drains was not removed until the end of the fifth week. The pregnancy was apparently not interfered with and seems to be progressing normally, now at the seventh month. Haberer has operated in five cases of acute necrosis of the pancreas but was able to save only two of the patients. In both these cases he operated at the same time on the bile apparatus.

155. Reviewed editorially.

160. **Summer Diarrhea of Infants.**—Epstein argues that a number of causes cooperate in the production of summer diarrhea, but admits that it is possible for infants to suffer from heat-stroke the same as adults. Excessive heat not only leads to the spoiling of milk but it produces favorable conditions for infections. At the same time, his own experience has been that with good hygiene the mortality need be no higher in the heated term than at other times. In reviewing his experience he states that during the year 1880, 35.5 per cent. of the 484 children who died out of the 2,978 admitted to the old foundling hospital in his charge, succumbed to intestinal trouble. In 1900 the new building was occupied, and at once the mortality dropped. In the thirteen years since, 820 have died of the 18,311 infants admitted; 27 per cent. of the deaths occurred January to March; 31 per cent., April to June; 22 per cent., October to December, and only 20 per cent., July to September. During the intense heat of July and August, 1911, only four infants died and none from gastro-intestinal trouble; two were feeble prematurely born, one died of erysipelas and the fourth from meningitis.

Mitteilungen aus den Grenzgebieten der Med. und Chir., Jena

XXVI, No. 4, pp. 553-694. Last indexed Aug. 30, p. 719

- 161 *Experimental Research on Effect of Chloroform on the Liver. (Wesen der zentralen Läppchennekrose in der Leber und Rolle des Chloroforms bei dem sogen. Narkosenspätod.) F. Fischler.
- 162 *Various Forms of Movable Cecum. T. Hausmann.
- 163 Ochronosis. E. Jantke.
- 164 *Local Conditions Predisposing to Pulmonary Tuberculosis. (Die Entstehung der Lungenphthise auf Grund experimenteller Untersuchungen.) A. Baumeister.
- 165 *Spastic Conditions in the Stomach. (Zur Pathologie und Diagnostik des Gastrosasmus.) G. Holzknecht and A. Luger.

161. **Chloroform and Other Causes of Necrosis of the Liver.**—In the opening article in this "Borderland" journal, Fischler describes experimental and clinical experiences which confirm the assumption of the close connection—actual affinity—between the liver and the pancreas; injury of the latter involves also the liver cells. The liver is evidently the place where ferments are destroyed, especially trypsin. When more than the normal proportion of trypsin gets into the bloodstream, either from overproduction or lessened destruction, there is liable to be necrosis in the central liver cells. He states that in his experiments on dogs he always used chloro-

form with a little morphin and never had any trouble until in a recent series of experiments with an Eck fistula, twelve dogs died and in each necrosis of the central liver cells was evident. He also reports the case of a man with a lymphosarcoma originating in a retrogastric lymph-node, the growth encroaching on the pancreas and leading to fat-tissue necrosis. At necropsy the central liver cells showed the same type of necrotic lesions as had been found in the dogs. No chloroform had been given in this case. These facts and other evidence presented demonstrate, he says, that exclusion of the portal vein cannot alone be responsible for the necrosis of the liver. Also that animals with an Eck fistula are not more susceptible to chloroform than others. Also that the susceptibility for chloroform is proportional to the repeated or prolonged administration. He insists that sufficient attention has not been paid to this point hitherto, and yet injury from the chloroform predisposes the liver to necrosis, although the latter can develop without chloroform. When it occurs with chloroform, it is merely the last straw rendering manifest the injurious effect of trypsin on the parenchyma of the liver; the liver yields when the various burdens and injuries imposed on it reach a certain limit. One practical conclusion from his research is the necessity for refraining from the use of chloroform when there is the slightest suspicion of abnormal conditions in the pancreas or in the liver. He mentions with approval that the Americans refrain from giving chloroform in pregnancy, assuming that it is liable to injure the liver. Practical experience has thus preceded the theoretic bases for this. He gives the details of his experiments, with colored plates of the findings in the liver.

162. Movable Cecum.—Hausmann states that there are various forms of movable cecum; the mesentery may be exceptionally long or exceptionally short. There is no characteristic clinical picture even when the anomaly is causing symptoms. The pains may be in the right half of the abdomen or in the epigastrium and the trouble may be confounded with almost any affection liable to cause pain in the right half of the abdomen.

164. Local Predisposition to Apical Processes.—Bacmeister succeeded in inducing in young rabbits conditions analogous to the abnormally narrow upper aperture of the thorax which has been incriminated in the development of apical tuberculosis. He passed a wire loosely around the upper part of the thorax, thus binding the animal's chest as it grew and increased in size, and the condition thus produced favored the development of an apical process when the animals were infected with tubercle bacilli. The apical process developed both by blood-borne and air-borne infection but only when there was already some old tuberculous focus elsewhere in the body. It is possible that the relative immobility in this case determines the character of the apical process. His research thus confirms anew the importance of an unduly narrow upper part of the chest as a factor in apical processes, whether it is the result of anatomic narrowing of the upper aperture or of the individual's stooping attitude, from habit or from the nature of his work. Tubercle bacilli finding their way into the apex are normally swept out again by the lymph-stream; the above mechanical conditions interfere with this lymph-flushing. The lymph-passages may also be obstructed by inhaled dust, and this likewise predisposes to the development of apical tuberculosis in the shoulder-bond.

165. Spastic Contraction of the Stomach.—Holzknecht and Luger give illustrated descriptions of sixteen cases of this kind and expatiate on the unexpected frequency of gastrospasm and the necessity for differentiating between it and hypertonicity of the stomach, which is accompanied always by normal or increased peristalsis. With gastrospasm there is no peristalsis. Hypertonicity always affects the whole stomach, while gastrospasm may be circumscribed, as with hour-glass stomach; regional, hitherto observed only in the pyloric and middle parts; or the whole stomach may be contracted. Gastrospasm may simulate the clinical picture of an ulcer while the radiologic findings suggest cancer, especially when the spastic contraction is confined to the pyloric

region, in which case it resembles remarkably a ring carcinoma in this region.

The gastrospasm always entails great disturbance in motor functioning; the stomach may be evacuated with unusual rapidity on account of insufficiency of the pylorus (principally with duodenal ulcer, caustic corrosion of the stomach and duodenum and gastric phlegmon). In other cases the pylorus may be contracted so that evacuation is impossible. This occurs principally with disease in the bile passages and with the extreme hypertonicity in morphin cases. Gastrospasm can be best studied by roentgenoscopy or endoscopy, but the only means to differentiate it is by the changes in the picture observed at different times and by the subsidence of the spasm under the influence of atropin or papaverin. In one of the cases illustrated the spasm relaxed and the roentgenoscopic findings became normal during the ten or fifteen minutes the patient was being examined; in another case the subsidence occurred as completely but more gradually. In another case the stomach appeared normal; an hour later there was total gastrospasm; and this subsided anew in another hour. In four cases the findings were entirely different on different days. In other cases the spasm relaxed under the influence of atropin. In one instance the stomach did not empty itself for twenty-four hours, but under the atropin there was no residue after two hours. As the hypomotility in this case thus changed to hypermotility, although the gastrospasm still persisted to a certain extent, it seems possible that atropin acts electively on the pylorus and thus might prove effectual in treatment of abnormally long retention in the stomach.

Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift

September 23, LX, No. 38, pp. 2097-2152

- 166 Experimental Atherosclerosis and Cholesterinemia. L. Wacker and W. Hueck.
- 167 Combined Treatment of Cancer. (Erfahrungen mit den chemisch-physikalischen Behandlungsmethoden des Krebses im Samariterhause.) R. Werner.
- 168 Thorium X in Internal Diseases. O. Meseth.
- 169 Radium and Mesothorium in Deafness and Tinnitus. Hugel.
- 170 *Induced Fluorescence as Aid in Radiotherapy. H. Krukenberg.
- 171 The Blood-Serum in Gout. R. Ehrmann and H. Wolff.
- 172 Collargol in Prophylaxis of Peritonitis. B. Crédé.
- 173 Tapeworm and Appendicitis. S. Pollag.

170. Induced Fluorescence as Aid in Radiotherapy.—Krukenberg comments on the drawbacks of radiotherapy by the methods in vogue, especially that it is impossible to focus the rays on the actual point that needs them. Quantities of rays go astray in the adjacent tissues or are lost by the filtering required to prevent injury of sound tissues. Great advance would be realized if we could generate the therapeutic rays directly in the disease focus, and he thinks that this may be practicable. Of the substances which generate new light-rays when submitted to the action of the Roentgen or radium rays, those used in the fluorescent screen are available. Still more powerful is calcium tungstate (CaWO_4) which is insoluble in water, alcohol and physiologic salt solution, and thus is pharmacologically inert. Animals injected with this tungstate become luminous after exposure to the Roentgen rays. An intensively luminous spot appears in the rabbit ear after injection of a small amount of the tungstate followed by exposure to the Roentgen rays, and this spot persists brilliantly luminous for thirty days. The photograph of an animal that has been injected in this way shows an intense dark shadow at the site of the injection even as late as forty days afterward. Krukenberg injected into a mammary cancer 0.4 c.c. of calcium tungstate suspended in physiologic salt solution, after which the breast was exposed to the Roentgen rays ($\frac{2}{3}$ erythem dose) on three successive days. On the fourth day the breast was amputated. The tumor tissue showed marked processes of degeneration and necrosis in and around the point of the injection while nothing of the kind was evident elsewhere in the tumor. The intensity of the necrosis diminished with the distance from the site of the injection. Further trials of the method in rabbits with experimental tuberculosis demonstrated that the tungstate plus Roentgen-ray exposures seemed to have materially retarded the progress of the tuberculous process.

Virchows Archiv, Berlin

CCXIII, Nos. 2-3, pp. 165-572. O. Pertik Festschrift

- 174 Case of Dissociation of Auricular and Ventricular Function. (Kammerautomatie und Vorhofflimmern.) J. v. Angyan.
- 175 Subendocardial Hemorrhage. L. Aschoff.
- 176 The Thermoprecipitin Reaction. A. Ascoli.
- 177 Congenital Bullous Epidermolysis. S. C. Beck.
- 178 Sensitized Vaccine. A. Besredka.
- 179 Giant-Cell Sarcoma in Infant's Intestine. (Riesenzellsarkom im Darm eines 9 Monate alten Kindes.) Z. v. Bokay.
- 180 Deformity of the Kidneys in Infant. (Hochgradige Entwicklungsstörung der Nieren bei einem Neugeborenen in Verbindung mit Laryngealstenose und Verkrümmung des Unterschenkels.) K. Buday.
- 181 Benign Hypertrophy of the Pylorus. H. Chiari.
- 182 Changes in Heart Valves in 78 per cent. of Twenty-Seven Cases of Acute Infectious Diseases. L. Czirer.
- 183 *A Successful Anthrax Serum. (Rauschbrandserum.) L. Detre.
- 184 Changes in the Bones in Infectious Diseases in Children. (Veränderung der Knochen bei Infektionskrankheiten im Kindesalter.) A. Feher.
- 185 Histopathology of Amaurotic Idiocy. E. Frey.
- 186 Alcaptonuria in a Tuberculous Patient. F. v. Gebhardt.
- 187 Hard Subcutaneous Tumors. (Fall von Fibroma durum multiplex petrificans.) E. Gergö.
- 188 Serotherapy in Diphtheria at Budapest. S. v. Gerloczy.
- 189 Sympathetic Ophthalmia. (Zur Pathologie der sympathischen Augenentzündung.) W. Goldzieher.
- 190 Tumor in Pineal Gland. (Eine Zirbeldrüesengeschwulst.) M. Goldzieher.
- 191 Angiokeratoma: Four Cases. J. Guszman.
- 192 Foreign Body in the Kidney. (Fremdkörper in der Niere.) J. P. Haberer.
- 193 *Immunity to Tuberculosis. J. Hollos.
- 194 Rheumatic Myocarditis. T. Huzella.
- 195 Affinity of Mercuric Chlorid for Bacteria and Red Blood-Corpuscles. (Zur Sublimat-Affinität.) L. Kalledey.
- 196 Benzol in Polycythemia. G. Kiralyfi.
- 197 Latent Pulmonary Tuberculosis. J. Kovacs.
- 198 Structure of Lipoid Cells. (Ueber pigmentierte Netze und Kristallimitationen in Lipoidzellen.) E. Krompecher.
- 199 Pathology of Tuberculosis. O. Lubarsch.
- 200 Importance of Early Operation for Cholecystitis. (Frühoperation bei Gallenblasenentzündungen.) E. Makai.
- 201 Urobilinogenuria in Diagnosis. B. Molnar.
- 202 Source of Origin of Staphylococcus Agglutinins and Opsonins in the Connective Tissue. E. Neuber.
- 203 Aneurysm of Ascending Aorta of Mycotic-Embolio-Thrombotic Origin. E. Neuber.
- 204 Tumor in Fourth Ventricle. E. Nobel.
- 205 Movements of the Vocal Cords. (Ueber die konträren Bewegungen der Stimmbänder.) A. Onodi.
- 206 Decreased Acidity of the Urine in Tuberculosis. T. Pertik.
- 207 *The Wertheim Operation for Uterine Cancer. (Heilung des Gebärmutterkrebses mittels der Wertheimschen Operation.) E. Petö.
- 208 Sartorius Flap to Close Inguinal Hernia. E. Polya.
- 209 Scarlet Fever Almost Invariably a Mixed Infection. K. Preisch.
- 210 Share of Influenza Bacillus in Disease of the Urogenital Apparatus. D. Raskay.
- 211 Action of Thorium-X on the Respiratory Metabolism. N. Roth and J. v. Benecur.
- 212 Structure of the Intima in Atherosclerosis. S. Rusznyak.
- 213 Actinomycosis of the Liver. J. C. Seenger.
- 214 The Normal Qualitative Blood-Picture. A. v. Torday.
- 215 The So-Called Hypertrophic Pulmonary Osteo-Arthropathy. J. Vas.
- 216 Intravertebral Neurodermoid Cyst. T. v. Verebely.
- 217 Histology of Gliomas. D. Veszpremi.
- 218 Injuries to the Blood-Vessels of the Kidney. C. Vidakovich.

183. **A Serum for Anthrax.**—Detre announces the production of a successful curative serum for symptomatic anthrax obtained by immunizing a horse with cultures of the bacilli. Details of the development and use of the serum are given. The serum seems to be strongly bactericidal and contains agglutinins which agglutinate anthrax bacilli in very minute dilutions. This specific agglutinating power can be utilized in identifying the bacilli of symptomatic anthrax.

193. **Immunity to Tuberculosis.**—Hollos believes that, contrary to the generally accepted opinion, the children of the tuberculous inherit a certain degree of immunity. Children of tuberculous parents are more frequently affected than children of healthy parents simply because they are so much subjected to infection. Individuals are especially disposed to tuberculosis if their body cells are incapable of the production of immune bodies, and this is noticeably true of the children of alcoholics. Symptoms of intoxication show that the patient is capable of reacting and are also a measure of his sensitiveness to the toxin. When the organism ceases to react with such symptoms the prognosis is unfavorable. The more sensitive the patient is, the smaller must be the dosage of either tuberculin or immune bodies and the longer the interval between doses. If a patient under treatment who has not

shown symptoms of intoxication begins to show them, this is evidence that the effort to arouse immunity is successful and that the organism is beginning to react, thus making the prognosis more favorable.

207. **Wertheim's Operation for Uterine Cancer.**—A table is given showing the clinical symptoms, microscopic findings and results in 100 cases of uterine cancer in which the operation was done by Wertheim's method. Two were cancer of the body of the uterus. One of these has had no recurrence for twenty-one months to date. The other has not been heard from. Of the carcinomas of the cervix, twenty-seven were mild and seventy-one severe cases. The primary mortality was fourteen; ten of the patients are in good health after five years; fifteen after three or four years and three after one or two years. Recurrence followed in twenty-three cases; thirteen have died since without local recurrence and there is no report from twenty.

Wiener klinische Wochenschrift, Vienna

September 25, XXVI, No. 39, pp. 1521-1600

- 219 Chlorosis and the Gastro-Intestinal Tract. (Ueber Anämien.) E. v. Neusser.
- 220 Experimental Research on Immunization Against Diphtheria. (Ueber die Immunisierung gegen Diphtherie mit Toxin-Antitoxingemischen nach von Behring.) A. Schattenfroh.
- 221 Influence of Anesthetics on Mouse Tumors. (Wirkung von Morphin, Kokain und Schleimscher Lösung auf das Wachstum der transplantablen Mäusetumoren.) G. Joannovics.
- 222 *Radium Treatment of Cancer. W. Latzko and H. Schüller.
- 223 Allergy to Non-Proteins. R. Hift.
- 224 Experimental Syphilis in the Rabbit. L. Arzt and W. Kerl.
- 225 Chemical Action of the Becquerel Rays. A. Fernau and M. Schramek.
- 226 Salvarsan in Abortive Treatment of Syphilis. R. Frühwald.
- 227 Albuminuria Induced by Test Lordosis as Sign of Tuberculosis. N. v. Jagie.
- 228 *Ingestion of Bile as Remedy for Gastric Hyperacidity. (Eine neue Therapie der Hyperacidität des Magens, insbes. bei ulzerösen Prozessen.) K. Glaessner.
- 229 Importance of the Anesthesia for the Course of a Laparotomy. H. Finsterer.
- 230 Stab-Wound of Aorta. (Retrograde Embolie in die Arteria fossae Sylvii, ausgehend von einem Thrombus der Aorta descendens, nach einer Stichverletzung der letzteren.) H. Körbl.
- 231 Removal of Bullets from Region of Gasserian Ganglion. P. R. v. Walzel.
- 232 Case of Pregnancy Hypertrophy of the Breasts and Accessory Mammary Glands. S. Erdheim.
- 233 Medical Inspection of Schools. (Zur Schularztfrage.) L. Teleky.
- 234 *Operative Treatment for Defective Thyroid Functioning. (Chirurgische Behandlung des Hypothyreoidismus.) W. v. Jauregg.

222. **Radium in Treatment of Cancer.**—Latzko and Schüller describe with a colored plate of the findings seven cancer cases in which radium treatment was applied. The results, they state, justify the conclusion that if the exposures are made with all the precautions learned from the general experience with radiotherapy to date, the radium therapy is an inestimable advance in the treatment of malignant disease. Operable cancers should be excised, but in the inoperable cases, radium is liable to improve conditions to an extent hitherto considered impossible, bordering close on an actual cure. This result can be realized, however, only with the longest possible applications of the largest possible doses. The tissues after the exposures show the same changes as after corresponding Roentgen-ray or mesothorium exposures.

228. **Bile in Direct Treatment of Gastric Ulcer and Hyperacidity.**—The idea occurred to Glaessner that the benefit from a gastro-enterostomy may be due in part to the bile which finds its way into the stomach through the artificial opening. Experiments with bile and gastric juice both in the clinic, in the test-tube and on animals, confirmed this assumption. He found that the acidity of the gastric juice is modified by the bile and that it neutralizes the pepsin and thus inhibits the corrosive action of the gastric juice on a gastric ulcer. He gives the details of thirty-three cases of various stomach affections in which he administered small amounts of cholic acid as the equivalent of bile, from 0.4 to 0.6 c.c. of cholic acid. He generally gave it in the form of an emulsion of 0.2 gm. sodium cholate in 0.2 gm. oil, enclosed in a gelatin capsule, the patient taking from two to five of the capsules. Or he used in each capsule 0.1 gm. cholic acid or 0.2 gm. sodium

cholate. Marked benefit was realized in a number of cases; in some the pathologic condition was transformed and the patients seem to be now permanently cured of their old stomach trouble connected with the hyperacidity.

234. Operative Treatment of Thyroid Insufficiency.—Von Jauregg says of thyroid grafting that this method of treating hypothyroidism has no present and has little if any future.

But he relates a number of significant clinical and experimental facts which suggest the possibility that an operation on the thyroid—even when it is not enlarged—might have an influence on the functioning of the gland, diverting it into a more normal course. He thinks the method is worth a trial in myxedema with goiter, in endemic cretinism and infantile myxedema. If the thyroid is enlarged, part of it might be resected; if not, the isthmus might be severed, or both might be done in endemic cretinism as with this the isthmus portion of the thyroid is the part generally enlarged. Among the experiences related to sustain this suggestion is Poncet's success with exothyropexy in the case of a girl of 14 with typical myxedema. Her physical growth was scarcely that of a child of 8, and the mental development below this. The thyroid was abnormally small and he lifted it out of its bed and kept it exposed for a time, covered only with gauze. The wound was allowed to heal up after a month or so and the child developed much better afterward, the mental condition materially improving. This was also observed in Neudorfer's case, a complete transformation in character and in mental and physical development following an operation on a goiter in a youth of 19 extremely backward in both body and mind; similar benefit had followed an operation on a brother for goiter. Cathcart has also reported the subsidence of myxedema after partial thyroidectomy in a woman with a goiter. Von Jauregg has also observed a complete transformation after a partial operation on the thyroid gland in two dogs with pronounced cretinism and goiter.

Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde, Berlin

VIII, No. 6, pp. 443-527. Last indexed Oct. 18, p. 1498

- 235 Unusual Case of Hysteria in a Child. I. Engel.
236 *Recovery from Leishman's Anemia. G. Caronia.
237 No Specific Skin Reaction in Eczematous Children. (Ueber Hautreaktionen bei gesunden und ekzematösen Kindern.) F. Mautner.
238 *Causes of Psychic Abnormalities of Children. (Ueber die endogenen und exogenen Wurzeln der Dissozialität Jugendlicher.) E. Lazar.

236. Recovery from Leishman's Anemia.—Leishman's anemia has been regarded by most authors as an incurable disease. Caronia gives case-histories of eight recoveries, and cites six others, making fourteen in all. He believes, however, that the recoveries were due to natural immunity and the vitality of the organism rather than to any specific treatment. Various methods of treatment were used, the most effective being arsenical preparations, including salvarsan and cacodylate of iron.

238. Causes of Abnormal Psychic States in Children.—Lazar describes cases of various forms of abnormal tendencies in children, such as violence, sexual perversion, pyromania, exalted and depressed emotional states and criminal activities of different kinds. These may be the result of congenital predisposition or the expression of mental or nervous disease. But the fact should not be overlooked that even such abnormal tendencies may be overcome in many cases by bringing the child up in the proper environment. Treatment should be directed to early detection of the abnormal predisposition and to prevention of its development by rational training.

Zeitschrift für Urologie, Berlin

September, VII, No. 9, pp. 705-784

- 239 *Vaccine Therapy in Infectious Disease of the Urinary Passages. O. Wulff.
240 Advantages of Electrolysis in Treatment of Bladder Papillomas. R. Oppenheimer.
241 Egyptian Hematuria in Babylon. P. Richter.

239. Vaccine Therapy in Urology.—Wulff writes from the surgical clinic at Copenhagen in charge of Rovsing to laud the efficacy of autogenous vaccines in treatment of affections of the urinary passages. One hundred patients were given this

treatment but only those of whom accurate and prolonged records were kept are discussed here. In one group of twenty-three patients the trouble began suddenly with pains in the loins, high fever, sometimes chills or pyuria. In the majority there had been recurring attacks like this for some time before the vaccine therapy had been applied. The acute febrile attack was arrested at one stroke by the vaccine, and the tendency to recurrence was ended at the same time. Wulff explains these cases as the result of some infectious focus outside of the urinary passages; when the bacteria from this focus get into the blood-stream from any cause this brings on the acute attack as the bacteria reach the kidneys and set up trouble there. After the invasion of the blood-stream ceases, the kidney trouble lets up, either healing completely or lapsing into a latent phase to flare up anew with new reinforcements of bacteria. The vaccine therapy puts an end to this, either by destroying the primary focus or by modifying the system in such a way that it is able to resist the bacterial invasion. He has had similar experiences with vaccine therapy of typhoid, but he has not been able to find in the literature any account of similar experiences with the prophylactic-curative action of vaccine therapy with infection of the urinary passages. The cure seems to be complete in twenty-one of the twenty-three patients in this group although their urinary trouble was of many years' standing in a number. In two of the cases the patients had recurrence of the trouble later, but in a much milder form and the tendency gradually abated entirely, the final effect thus being the same in all. In one streptococci had been found; in all the other cases the colon bacillus was responsible for the infection. This group included also four cases of pregnancy pyelonephritis. In two of the twenty-three cases, however, no effect from the vaccine therapy was apparent; the recurrence in these cases was always coincident with the onset of menstruation but no gynecologic affection could be discovered.

In a group of nineteen patients with a more chronic infectious trouble of the urinary passages, all were improved or cured but one. Albumin and pus disappeared from the urine but bacteriuria sometimes persisted. In the cases with kidney calculi or an infected wandering kidney, the outcome was, naturally, less favorable; only 53 per cent. of the seventeen patients in these classes were improved or cured. Excluding these groups, Wulff had 91 per cent. cured or materially improved of the other forty-six patients, while in a parallel group of forty patients treated with the ordinary measures, without the vaccine, only sixteen out of forty were materially benefited.

Albumin was found in the urine in 76 per cent. of the total patients before the vaccine therapy and the proportion dropped to 28 per cent. afterward; pyuria dropped from 100 per cent. to 41 per cent., but bacteriuria dropped from 100 per cent. only to 71 per cent.—showing that the effect of the vaccine therapy is less marked on bacteriuria than on the presence of albumin and pus in the urine. The opsonin index was repeatedly tested but was not found a reliable guide in any way in these urologic affections.

Zentralblatt für Chirurgie, Leipsic

September 27, XL, No. 39, pp. 1513-1544

- 242 Local Action of Novocain Enhanced by Potassium Sulphate. (Potenzierung der örtlichen Novokainwirkung durch Kaliumsulfat.) H. Braun.
243 Subserous Drainage of Cystic Duct after Simple Cholecystectomy. H. Flörcken.

Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie, Leipsic

September 27, XXXVII, No. 39, pp. 1429-1468

- 244 *Prophylaxis of Puerperal Fever. (Verhütung der durch Spontaninfektion verursachten Wochenbettfieber.) P. Zweifel.

244. Prevention of Puerperal Fever.—Zweifel states that at the gynecology clinic in his charge at Leipsic he has succeeded in materially reducing the number of cases of puerperal fever, and he ascribes this success to his method of wiping out with a dry sponge the clots left in the rear of the vagina and rinsing out the vagina with a fluid which restores the element lacking in pathologic vaginal secretions. This lacking element, he says, is lactic acid; it occurs in

the form of free acid in the normal vaginal secretions, to a maximum of 5 per thousand. With normal secretions and boiled water rinsing the vagina through a Fergusson speculum, the fluid is whitish, while there is a yellow tint when the secretion is pathologic. It is thus possible at a glance to distinguish the pathologic cases and commence the lactic-acid rinsing out of the vagina. He keeps up the prophylactic irrigation once a day for at least ten days. This lactic-acid method has been applied since 1909 to all pregnant women near term with a pathologic yellowish secretion, and the morbidity has dropped from 28.6 per cent. to 7.6 per cent. As nothing has been changed in the methods of procedure during this period except adding the prophylactic lactic-acid douche, the testimony speaks strongly in favor of the measure. He orders 100 c.c. each of (fermentation) lactic acid and of distilled water; 10 c.c. of the mixture to 1 liter of water gives the correct dilution of 5 per thousand. He suggests that as the lactic-acid douches have proved their usefulness, it might be well to introduce them generally without regard to pathologic conditions or not, just as the measures for prophylaxis of ophthalmia neonatorum are applied to all indiscriminately. This is the more rational as the 5 per thousand lactic-acid solution can never do harm. He warns against the danger of full baths just before delivery, and describes some cases in which severe puerperal fever followed for which no cause could be discovered except the penetration of the bath-water into the vagina. In one such case a woman took a bath in her boarding-house after the membranes had ruptured, just before entering the maternity, and severe puerperal fever followed, lasting for several months before the final recovery; no internal examination was made in this case and the perineum had been supported only with gloved hands wound with a cloth dipped in mercuric chlorid solution.

Zentralblatt für innere Medizin, Leipsic

September 27, XXXIV, No. 39, pp. 977-1000

- 245 Origin of Gout. (Experimenteller Beitrag zum Verständnis der Gichtpathologie.) R. Bass.

Gazzetta degli Ospedali e delle Cliniche, Milan

September 21, XXXIV, No. 113, pp. 1175-1190

- 246 Unusual Types of Malaria; Four Cases. (Febbri comitate.) T. Pepe.

September 23, No. 114, pp. 1191-1198

- 247 Temporary Intubation to Cure Disease of Lacrimal Sac. (Nuovo metodo di dacriocistorinostomia.) R. Casali.

September 25, No. 115, pp. 1199-1206

- 248 Tubercle Bacilli Only Rarely to Be Found in the Blood. (Ricerche ed osservazioni sulla bacillemia tuberculare.) E. Arieti.

Policlinico, Rome

September 21, XX, No. 38, pp. 1361-1396

- 249 Hemostasis in Operating on the Liver. (Nuovo metodo di mostasi definitiva del fegato.) O. Tenani.
250 Therapeutic Pneumothorax for Out-Patients. (Sull'applicazione ambulatoria del metodo Forlanini nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare.) L. Cherubini.

249. Hemostasis in Operations on the Liver.—Tenani calls attention to the effectual prevention of any bleeding in resection of the liver by the technic he has worked out. His experiments were done on dogs and rabbits, and the results amply confirm the advantages of the technic for clinical use. He braids together four or five catgut threads, size 3 or 4, weaving them just loose enough to permit a needle threaded with catgut to be worked through at various points. The liver exposed, he cuts two strips of the braided catgut to correspond to the width of the liver where it is to be resected. One of the strips of braided catgut is laid across the top and the other across the bottom of the liver, just beyond where it is to be resected, and an assistant holds the four ends, thus drawing the strands of catgut taut across the liver above and below. The needle threaded with catgut is then passed through the lower strand, up through the liver tissue, and is drawn out through the upper strand. This is repeated at intervals of half a centimeter across the whole width of the liver; the loose ends are held two by two with forceps until all the loops are in place, when the two ends are knotted together over the support of the catgut braid both on the upper and under aspect of the liver. The organ is then cut

across and there is no hemorrhage from the cut surface, nothing to require even the least tamponing. The catgut braid strips are left undisturbed and they gradually become absorbed without causing any disturbance. He drew the omentum down to cover the raw surface in his experiments, and he thinks this is an excellent adjuvant measure, as also his practice of injecting a small amount, not over 5 or 8 c.c., of liquid petrolatum. When the animals were killed the raw surface of the liver was found entirely healed with no trace of bleeding or infection. The petrolatum tends to prevent the development of adhesions while it is not a culture medium for germs like olive oil or similar substances, and it has no irritating action on the peritoneum.

Riforma Medica, Naples

September 20, XXIX, No. 38, pp. 1037-1064

- 251 Experimental Arteriosclerosis. (Ricerche sperimentali sulla genesi dell'ateroma aortico e sulle alterazioni del miocardio da esso dipendenti.) C. B. Farmachidis. Commenced in No. 37.

Brazil-Medico, Rio de Janeiro

September 8, XXVII, No. 34, pp. 356-365

- 252 Passage of Evans' Trypanosome through Guinea-Pig Conjunctiva. A. Neiva.
253 Prophylaxis of Venereal Disease. W. Machado.

Semana Medica, Buenos Aires

August 28, XX, No. 35, pp. 457-516

- 254 The Liver with Appendicitis. (El higado apendicular.) E. L. de Gomara.

September 4, No. 36, pp. 517-568

- 255 Hypophysis Extract and Epinephrin in Ophthalmology. R. Argañaraz.
256 Strophanthin in Cardiovascular Disease. (Estrofantinoterapia.) M. R. Castex.

Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde, Amsterdam

September 6, II, No. 10, pp. 729-816

- 257 *Scarlet Fever. (Roodvonk.) P. H. Kramer.
258 Early Operation in Appendicitis. C. Metzlar.
259 Case of Idiosyncrasy to Aspirin. (Overgevoeligheid voor acid. acetylsalicylicum en aspirin.) M. Jacobs.

257. Scarlet Fever.—Kramer reviews his experience at the Rotterdam contagious disease hospital with 910 cases of scarlet fever in the last four years. He states that in the last four months of 1912 there were 2,411 cases of scarlet fever at Amsterdam, with eleven deaths, while during the same period there were 358 cases at Rotterdam, with twenty-one deaths, the mortality thus being respectively 0.46 and 5.87 per cent. There was complicating otitis in 8.6 per cent. of his total 910 cases, and nephritis in 7.7 per cent. The diazo reaction was not found reliable in differentiation. In 2.1 per cent. of the cases the disease returned or relapsed, once during the second week after supposed recovery and in three, seven and five cases in the third, fourth or sixth week. Thirty-one "return cases" are reported. In five instances the scarlet fever developed after an operation, but in no case did the eruption appear first around the wound. One woman developed scarlet fever the tenth day after delivery; no source of contagion could be discovered. Kramer states in conclusion that he found epinephrin very useful in tiding the patients past the danger point when the adrenals seem to be suffering acutely from the infectious-toxic process. The most serious symptoms observed in the syndrome he attributes to the lack of the normal adrenal secretion, and he gives epinephrin to combat this. Camphorated oil, also, alone or in combination with the epinephrin, proved surprisingly effectual in some of the more serious cases. He does not give any details as to his dosage or technic with either the epinephrin or the camphorated oil.

Medizinskoe Obozrenie, Moscow

LXXIX, No. 11, pp. 905-1000

- 260 Intradermal Tuberculin Test in Diagnosis of Tuberculosis Applied to 160 Children. S. L. Zvenigorodski.
261 Hodgkin's Disease in Boy of S. A. A. Koltin.
262 Tubal Pregnancy. (O chirurgicheskom lichenie vniematotchnoi beremennosti.) A. L. Borissoff.
263 Cesarean Section; Thirty Cases. A. N. Rachmanoff.
264 Simple and Inexpensive Bouillon Culture Medium. (Prigotovleniia miaso-peptonnago bouillona po Prof. Hottinger'y.) A. Sineff.

The Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees

VOL. LXI, No. 19

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

NOVEMBER 8, 1913

NEURASTHENIA AN INCREASED SUSCEPTIBILITY TO EMOTION *

HOWELL T. PERSHING, M.D., LL.D.
DENVER

The neurasthenic is always with us, appealing to our sympathy, knowledge and skill to restore him to comfort and usefulness. His sufferings, however he may exaggerate and distort them, are only too real; his disability is often most serious. We are eager to help him, but his symptoms do not yield to the treatment which would relieve similar symptoms due to other causes, while the indications for general treatment are often vague and uncertain. If we knew the fundamental nature of neurasthenia and could direct all our treatment toward its correction, surely we could do better.

For more than twenty years a large proportion of my daily work has been with neurasthenic patients. The aggregate number of cases has been large, certainly more than a thousand, and each case has been carefully examined and studied, and the results have been recorded, in an effort to ascertain the causes and true nature of the disorder. I have not used the method of psychoanalysis but I have made a special effort to encourage and assist each patient in telling his hidden causes of worry and fear. I wish to state certain conclusions from my experience which seem to me to be of great practical importance in making treatment more definite and more successful.

As the term "neurasthenia" has been used to denote nervous conditions accompanying very different diseases, it is necessary to define the class of cases to be discussed. Nervousness that is incidental to organic disease of the nervous system, or to an infection such as influenza, typhoid fever or tuberculosis, or to painful local disease, such as gastric ulcer or cystitis, should not be described as neurasthenia; there may be a neurasthenic condition but its importance is secondary to that of the major disease. If after the original disease is cured, however, a neurasthenic condition persists, it is to be regarded as a true neurasthenia. On the other hand, various effects of true neurasthenia must not be mistaken for the original cause. Disorders of digestion, of circulation, of vision, of micturition and of the sexual functions are often mistaken, by both patient and physician, for the original cause, when they are really only a part of the consequences of neurasthenia. A delimitation is also necessary on the side of the purely functional nervous diseases. The patient with incipient melancholia, paranoia or dementia praecox is often

superficially neurasthenic, but the underlying condition is different in kind. Hysterical patients are generally neurasthenic, but their emotional crises are of a different type and they suffer also from suggestibility and restriction of the field of consciousness, causing paralyses, spasms, anesthetics or other stigmata not found in neurasthenia.

Neurasthenia, then, is a functional nervous disorder, not dependent on organic disease of any kind, not amounting to insanity, not hysteria, manifested by irritability, early onset of mental fatigue and a great variety of unpleasant and to the patient alarming sensations, chiefly in the head but also in various other parts of the body.

When we study these cases as to etiology, the idea of fatigue, especially mental fatigue, is forced on us. The patient's own story is usually clear on this point. Overwork in college, perhaps two years in one, or a full schedule of studies along with the struggle for self-support, is a common explanation. A merchant or professional man has worked long hours for years without a vacation; a mother has nursed an invalid child while carrying the burden of household cares, and so on. In a smaller proportion of cases without history of previous overwork, an illness, injury or mental shock seems to have caused the neurasthenic condition; but even here the condition, once established, is described as chronic fatigue; the patient has no relish for his work, cannot stand exertion, is always tired. Indeed, the existence and causal relation of fatigue generally appear so obvious as almost to justify the banal prescription, "You must drop everything and get away" (in Colorado it is "You must drop everything and get to a lower altitude"), a prescription by no means easy to take, although easily given, happily freeing the prescriber from troublesome care or the admission that there is anything beyond his scope.

A critical examination of the facts, however, will soon show that work and its consequent fatigue cannot be the fundamental factors in causation. When circumstances are favorable, the neurasthenic can often do a large amount of physical or purely intellectual work and actually be the better for it. Dr. Hall of Marblehead, Mass., successfully carries on a work cure for neurasthenics. Moreover, patients are commonly worse on Sundays or other holidays, and are often worse in the morning than in the evening. Of those who completely give up work only a small number seem to profit. Some are temporarily improved but relapse on returning to the usual conditions; many grow worse and worse the less work they do. Even rigorous rest in seclusion often fails and is sure to fail unless the doctor and nurse do far more than relieve the patient of exertion by ministering to his physical wants. The average neurasthenic does not get rested whether he

* Chairman's Address before the Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

works or is idle. Why not? Because his feelings of exhaustion were originally caused and are still maintained, not by work, but by emotion.

The essential fact about neurasthenics is that they suffer a far greater number of emotional disturbances of the harmful kind than average persons in similar situations. They are incessantly being annoyed, grieved and frightened. It is not that their emotions are extraordinarily intense; their greatest anger is mild compared with the savage rage of an alcoholic; their depression is not to be compared with the despair of melancholia; they are incapable of the passionate contortions of major hysteria; but innumerable, constantly recurring occasions, which would be of trifling moment to a normal individual, cause reactions of anger, fear or grief such as would be appropriate only to the few occasions which are really significant. The condition is like anaphylaxis. That part of the cortex in which emotional processes start has become sensitized so that perceptions or ideas, such as might occur in the normal brain with little or even no appreciable effect, excite a storm of outgoing currents to disturb and disorder all the functions of the body. This oversensitive condition of the emotional apparatus may also be described in the technical language of physiology as a lowering of the emotional threshold.

JAMES-LANGE THEORY OF EMOTIONS

The significance of this aspect of neurasthenia becomes clear when it is viewed in the light of the James-Lange theory of the emotions. Observation and reflection extending over many years have convinced me that, for the practical neurologist, it is a true theory, although the pure psychologist may be doubtful about some of its implications. According to this theory every emotion consists of three processes whose order is invariable.

1. The occurrence of the exciting perception or idea.
2. An action of the brain, excited by this perception or idea, which sends efferent nerve-currents to the organs throughout the body, causing a change in the action of the organs.
3. The return of sensory nerve-currents from the disturbed organs to the sensory areas of the cortex, causing a change in the sensations and a consequent perception of the bodily disturbance.

Take as a simple example the case of a person startled by sudden noise. The first stage is simply the perception of the sound; the second is the jerking of voluntary muscles, the involuntary cry, the sudden catch in the breath, and the jump of the heart; the third is the disagreeable sensations caused by these sudden changes in the body. In such cases the bodily effects and consequent unpleasant sensations are generally greatly in excess of what one would expect from the loudness of the sound. They may sometimes be useful in enabling one to escape from a sudden danger, but are generally quite useless and their exhausting effect is far greater, the duration of activity being considered, than that of any kind of work whatever. So it is with the various phases of anger, grief and fear in the neurasthenic. The exciting idea is generally not such as one would expect to have a marked effect, but it starts an emotional process whose second stage involves, directly or indirectly, every muscle-fiber and gland in the body, changing motion, respiration, circulation and secretion, while the third stage includes bad feelings which further alarm and depress. Biologically this disproportion of effect to apparent cause is explainable by the fact that

the emotions are largely identical with the preservative and protective instincts, for which there is a predeveloped inherited mechanism, which normally in case of danger causes prompt and vigorous action toward escape, defense or attack, without waiting for reason to give its sanction. In modern life this mechanism is seldom useful, while its needless action, if frequently repeated, is always harmful. It is this primitive, inherited, powerful reflex mechanism which has become oversensitive and excessively active in neurasthenia.

NEURASTHENIA AND PSYCHASTHENIA

Apply these considerations to a typical case of neurasthenia and it is readily explained. Work may have something to do with it, for all work involves fatigue, and it is not to be denied that normal fatigue due to normal work tends to lower the threshold of the undesirable emotions and to inhibit the desirable ones. The effect of work alone is normally slight, however, and is quickly recovered from; a night's, or at most a few days' rest would insure recovery if the work were the only unfavorable factor; but along with the work are occasions for vexation, anxiety and alarm. The neurasthenic through heredity, disease or traumatism has a brain which reacts excessively to these occasions; to the moderate fatigue of useful labor is added the great fatigue of useless emotion; the neurons whose efferent impulses disturb the body become more sensitive, lowering the threshold still further; thus the daily number of emotional disturbances increases. The sensory centers of the cortex in which the emotion ends become more and more fatigued, so the resulting sensations become more and more unpleasant. This change in sensations, especially in those of the head, causes a feeling of changed personality which is strongly suggestive of mental disease, and thus the earlier fears of heart-disease, apoplexy or what not become relatively unimportant before the terrible fear of insanity.

Psychasthenia is also a lowering of the emotional threshold. Its difference from ordinary neurasthenia is in the nature of the exciting cause of the emotional disturbance. In ordinary neurasthenia the exciting causes are the exceedingly frequent occasions of grief, fear and anger, which are perfectly real but so slight that only the abnormally sensitive brain is harmfully affected by them. In psychasthenia the exciting cause of disturbance is merely the mental representation of a cause for emotion which for the patient does not exist at all, but which would be amply sufficient to affect a normal brain if it did exist.

Thus a psychasthenic girl passing a house sees some glasses of jelly exposed on a window-sill. The thought comes, "Some one might put poison into that jelly; what if I should do it?" The mere thought provokes such a feeling of horror that she goes home crying. A few weeks later, she takes part in a cooking-school exercise and is vividly reminded of the ideas concerning the jelly, but keeps control until one of the children who has eaten what she helped to prepare begins to complain of illness. Then the mere idea, which she knows to be utterly false, of having put poison into the food provokes a violent outburst of grief. All normal persons have some emotional reaction to mental representations which they know to be purely imaginary, as in reading fiction or seeing a play. Hamlet comments beautifully on the tears of the player who has been reciting the anguish of Hecuba:

When she saw Pyrrhus make malicious sport,
In mincing with his sword her husband's limbs, . . .

Is it not monstrous, that this player here,
But in a fiction, in a dream of passion,
Could force his soul so to his own conceit
That from her working, all his visage wann'd;
Tears in his eyes, distraction in's aspect,
A broken voice, and his whole function suiting
With forms to his conceit? And all for nothing!
For Hecuba!
What's Hecuba to him, or he to Hecuba,
That he should weep for her?

With normal persons, however, the knowledge that the conceit is imaginary always limits the intensity and duration of the emotional reaction. The theater-goer, the novel-reader, the day-dreamer may really tremble, shed real tears, or contract his muscles in righteous anger, but he restrains himself and quickly recovers emotional equilibrium. Not so the psychasthenic. His emotional centers are so oversensitive that a purely accidental image of himself as suffering a violent death, committing a dreadful crime or being insane arouses an intense horror. The intensity of the experience fixes it in memory; it becomes associated with almost everything, and the harmful emotion becomes habitual. The important fact in such a case is not the nature of the idea, or how it came into consciousness, or whether or not it has been repressed into the cellar of subconsciousness; these may have some importance; but the great fact is the physical condition of the cortex which permits such excessive and uncontrolled reactions.

TREATMENT

Whether the patient is simply neurasthenic or also psychasthenic, each excessive emotional reaction leaves a condition of instability which is a predisposing cause of the next disturbance; thus the disease perpetuates itself and he is caught in a vicious circle of cause and effect. How can he get out of it? Only by such measures as will temporarily lessen the number and the intensity of the emotional reactions and permanently change the condition of the cortex so as to raise the emotional threshold. The success of any of the innumerable remedies proposed is in proportion to the fulfillment of this indication, and this explains why apparently the same method is a brilliant success in the hands of one man and a total failure with others.

The founder of the rest-cure has always had a most extraordinary genius for reforming the emotional life of his patients. Those who employ what they conceive to be his method without some spark of this genius fail utterly and even make their patients worse. So it is with diet. Enough good food, preferably at short intervals, is essential; but it would be better for most neurasthenics confidently and cheerfully to commit all the dietetic sins possible at an average table than to eat in doubt and fear only the ideally perfect combination of foods. The same principle applies to work, exercise, travel, amusements and reading. They will be beneficial if they conduce to confidence and serenity, but harmful if they cause anxiety, fear or irritation.

The task of reforming the patient's emotional habits and restoring a normal balance and control in his cortex is both difficult and complicated. Every bodily or mental change in the patient has some direct or indirect influence which is favorable or unfavorable, but we must select such a combination of the possible favorable

influences as will lead to success and at the same time prevent the unfavorable ones as best we may.

I find it convenient to analyze the problem of treatment as follows: 1. What can the physician do to influence favorably the patient's ideas, and thus control his emotions? This includes everything ordinarily denoted by explanation, suggestion and persuasion. 2. What can the patient be taught to do for himself in happily guiding his own mental processes? 3. What can the patient do in training his body to avoid injurious emotional reactions and favor the desirable ones? 4. What can be done by medicines and other agencies to improve the physical condition of the emotional centers.

1. *Influence of the Physician.*—Much may be done to displace false and depressing ideas by those that are encouraging and tranquilizing. This part of the treatment begins when the patient enters the waiting-room. No pictures of the dissecting-room or sick-bed, no specimens or surgical instruments should be there; all the furniture and decorations should be suggestive of comfort and peace. It seems trite to speak of the physician's attitude toward the nervous invalid, of the need of an interested, sympathetic, patient, confident manner. Yet only a few seem to realize how the patient is influenced by it. Something like "the insolence of office" is easily acquired in hospital and dispensary work; neurasthenics are trying patients and the physician easily slips into an attitude of indifference or exasperation. It is difficult to exaggerate the advantage of putting the patient at his ease in the very beginning and making it easy for him to tell his troubles and their real or imaginary causes.

In the anamnesis all the causes of fear and worry should be brought to light, not to magnify but to minimize their importance. I do not believe that these are concealed from the patient himself, but that through fear or diffidence he may conceal them from the doctor, and this is always an obstacle to success. Sexual troubles, whether real or imaginary, should be faced in order to remove them or to show how unimportant they are. The fear of insanity should always be uncovered and then lightly explained as one of the ordinary and almost inevitable symptoms of neurasthenia which does not indicate any real danger and is sure to disappear.

Then comes the physical examination, so careful and complete that the patient feels sure nothing could be overlooked, with reassuring words here and there as one organ after another is found to be sound. In summing up, much satisfaction should be expressed at finding the nervous machinery intact and ready to work well. It may be compared to a good automobile which needs only an adjustment of the spark or carburetor to make it work perfectly, or to an erratic watch which will keep accurate time when the balance-wheel is demagnetized. There must be no hedging in giving a favorable prognosis, but it should be understood that time is necessary to a cure and that after considerable improvement an apparent relapse is sure to occur, which, however, will be only slight and transient if the patient follows directions. The special examinations and reassurances must be patiently repeated as occasions arise. When the patient comes back discouraged and argues that he is no better and that his case is more serious than at first supposed, he really wants to be shown that he is wrong and hopes that the doctor will encourage him. In such cases a gain of a pound or two in weight or any other favorable indication may be quite sufficient to put him

again on the right track. To agree with him or to be angry at his foolishness is to lose a golden opportunity.

2. *The Patient's Control over Emotions.*—The patient must be taught to avoid the occasions for unfavorable emotions. He is to shun all controversies, conversations about health or disease and writings on medicine or hygiene whether good or bad. He must absolutely cease studying his own case. His greatest difficulty will be in attempting to control his own trains of thought, especially when morbid sensations suggest them. To this end all harmless measures of diversion are to be cultivated, including both work and play. If reading has been abandoned it is to be resumed, for short periods at first, in spite of apparent bad effects which are due to fear. The patient must treasure up agreeable things to think about and be ready to take refuge in such thoughts whenever his bad feelings are most troublesome and other diversions are impracticable. In directing this part of the treatment a physician can utilize all that he knows of life in both sexes, at different ages and in the various classes.

3. *Physical Control by the Patient.*—With all possible care, nevertheless, there will be a residue of unavoidable exciting causes of harmful emotions. What can be done to minimize their effects? Each emotion disturbs internal organs which are beyond direct voluntary control, but it also has characteristic effects on posture, movement, expression of face, respiration and voice, all of which are more or less under voluntary control. By sufficient exercise of will on the part of the patient, therefore, an emotion, although already started, can be changed. Thus with a clear idea of what he wants to do the neurasthenic can substitute relaxation for tension, full regular breathing for irregular gasps, the expression of deliberate ease for that of anxious hurry, and an agreeable response for a sharp retort. In doing this he makes a great change in the sensations which constitute the third stage of the emotion; he to a considerable extent substitutes the sensations of courage for those of fear, of good humor for those of anger, and so on. But this is not all, the internal organs not under direct control of the will are favorably affected indirectly; thus, regular breathing tends to slow and steady the palpitating heart. It is by this process that we learn to overcome the habit of crying in childhood, that we are cured of stage-fright and that we learn to face trying situations of any kind. Note that it is a process, not merely of repression, but of intelligent substitution which can become habitual and be made to prevent even the violent paroxysms of major hysteria. The patient should be drilled especially in correct breathing, so that when he is threatened with a disturbance he can apply the remedy. Then let him start each day with the pious intention to show no fear or vexation in word or expression, still less in action, to make his breathing regular whenever it is disturbed and to keep his voice agreeably modulated and low pitched.

4. *The Use of Drugs.*—Application of the foregoing principles will greatly help all neurasthenics and for some it alone will be sufficient. We have patients, however, who, in spite of all explanations and encouragement, of all possible shelter from occasions for emotion and of honest attempts to practice the expression of repose, serenity and courage, are still habitually fatigued by emotional disturbances. The emotional centers are chronically irritable. They will gradually improve under the plan already indicated and whatever improves general health will help, but the process is slow. In the

meantime is there nothing to soothe these irritable centers and so enable the patient to prevent far more of the emotional reactions than he otherwise could? If you can assure him that there is, he will follow your directions with confidence and be more likely to succeed in the mental and bodily training.

The striking effect of certain chemical agents on emotions leads us to believe that in principle, at least, the emotions can be controlled chemically. Witness the depressing effect of the toxins of influenza and typhoid, the soothing effect of opium, and tobacco, the cheer of coffee and the positive exhilaration of alcohol and various ethers. Alcohol would be a priceless boon if its good effects could be secured and sustained without any disadvantage. It is a pity that its bad effects are so great and so certain. Tobacco and coffee may do some good without serious disadvantage, and I think it a mistake to forbid them to a neurasthenic already accustomed to them; but their good effect is not very great. Bromids, so valuable in epilepsy and so much used in various forms of nervousness, seem to me to make neurasthenia worse. The known relation of the internal secretions to emotion, of the thyroid substance to fear, of the testicular and ovarian substances to amorous feeling, and of the pituitary and possibly the pineal bodies to the sexual glands, warrants the hope that remedies of this kind may be of great use; but so far it is only occasionally that they are of service.

The one remedy whose effect is specific, highly beneficial and capable of being sustained without necessarily involving any serious disadvantage is opium. Far be it from me to encourage its needless or reckless use, but neurasthenia is a source of much unhappiness, often exhausting our resources to the uttermost. If it could be cured by a major surgical operation, the attendant danger of mutilation or death would not prevent the operation from being welcomed by many physicians and many patients. It is not wise to reject the most valuable drug now available, provided skill and care can make it safe. Surgeons do not limit themselves to blunt instruments because sharp ones are capable of doing harm. nor do they reject an operation because an unskilful or careless operator would make it a disaster. The following precautions must be taken: 1. Administration is to be only at regular times, never hypodermically but preferably in a capsule, allowing the patient no discretion to increase the frequency of the dose. 2. Other remedies should be combined with it, particularly strychnin and laxatives which will make trouble if the patient exceeds directions. 3. Every prescription should be for a limited number of doses and should carry a prohibition, printed or written in ink, against refilling without special permission. 4. The doses should be small at first, say 0.006 gm. (1/10 grain) of the extract of opium four times a day, and should be cautiously increased, always kept the smallest that will permit a fair degree of progress and later gradually diminished.

Used with these precautions, opium lessens irritability, fear and despondency in neurasthenia, just as it lessens cough and pain in other diseases, and by permitting emotional rest it gives the exhausted nerve-centers a chance to recuperate and greatly aids the patient in forming the correct emotional habits which he is being taught. I am sure that I have succeeded with it in many cases in which without it the difficulties would have been too great; I have never known a drug habit to follow its use in this way, nor have I had any difficulty in discontinuing it when it seemed best to do

so. The dose need not be large; most patients do best when the maximum dose reached does not exceed 0.02 gm. or $\frac{1}{3}$ grain of the extract. Only in a few desperate cases have I reached the larger doses such as would be suitable in melancholia, sometimes being rewarded by complete success, sometimes failing.

I know that many will think that in this discussion of neurasthenia I have treated slightly or altogether omitted the most important factors, such as digestive disorders, ocular defects, defective elimination, pelvic diseases, sexual errors and so on. Any one of these factors may be of great importance on its own account or as a complication, but so far as the neurasthenia is concerned I regard them as secondary or incidental, one might almost say accidental. They have been disregarded in order to show more clearly and in their true proportions the essentials of neurasthenia.

Stedman Building.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. A. A. BRILL, New York: Dr. Pershing is trying to reduce the conception of neurasthenia to some definite symptom-complex. He seemed, however, in the course of his discussion, to take in conditions which go beyond the scope of the definition with which he started. For instance, despondency and depression do not necessarily belong to neurasthenia, unless we take neurasthenia to include almost anything. I was especially interested in the statement that the symptom of fatigue in neurasthenics is more pronounced in the morning. In my own experience I have found that neurasthenics usually feel much better in the morning and become more and more fatigued as the day advances. On the other hand, patients with depression of the manic depressive type usually feel much fatigued in the morning and, as the day goes on, the fatigue wears off. I should be interested to hear some discussion on this point. If time permits, I should like to hear discussed the James-Lange theory as applied by Dr. Pershing to neurasthenia, which I must say I cannot accept. I was pleased to hear that Dr. Pershing included the mental element in the treatment, for to me psychic treatment is most important in neurasthenia. I would caution against the use of morphin in neurasthenics. I never use it in any of my cases.

DR. JOSEPH M. AIKIN, Omaha: I want to endorse Dr. Pershing's statement with reference to the symptoms of early morning fatigue. Until recent years I regarded that as more particularly a part of the clinical picture of melancholia, in which the depression is so much greater in the early morning than in the later hours of the day. I have, however, in the last three or four years been able to verify the particular symptom of which Dr. Pershing speaks. I am especially pleased that Dr. Pershing does not endorse the use of the bromids in neurasthenia. I have tried them out pretty thoroughly, and do not approve of their use in neurasthenics. Dr. Pershing also voices my experience in rejecting any form of opium whatsoever in these cases. I do not use a hypodermic on a neurasthenic, for any opiate at least, and I avoid, if possible, its employment for any drug whatsoever. There is something in the needle habit that we ought to avoid, even though there be nothing but distilled water in the syringe. What Dr. Pershing presented with reference to laxatives is in line with my experience in the treatment of neurasthenic cases. The less we prescribe laxative medicines or any drugs in the treatment of neurasthenics, the better our results. Intelligent direction as to quality, quantity, time and manner of taking food will give the patient more relief than drugs. If we can get these patients to eat a good variety of food and forget what they are eating, the necessity for laxatives will soon disappear.

DR. L. HARRISON METTLER, Chicago: If we are going to limit the term "neurasthenia" to mere psychic reaction of the emotional type, Dr. Pershing's presentation of the manage-

ment of neurasthenia is most careful and practical. I am not ready, however, to accept the idea that all of the cases that I have minutely examined and conscientiously denominated neurasthenia are altogether psychic in character, the expression of merely an exalted affective psychosis. Remembering the elaborate and painstaking experiments of Hodge, Vas, Mann, and others in the laboratory, I have remarked a close similarity between the symptomatic revelations in the animals experimented on and the patients in whom I have made the diagnosis of neurasthenia. It is impossible for me to believe that emotional feeling is the basis of these animalistic revelations, as I am asked to believe that they are in the human being. Again, I have always noticed that in the incipency of almost every infectious disease, long before the disease can be positively and definitely diagnosed, the clinical picture bears a remarkable similarity to that of the fatigue neurosis which we have been wont to call neurasthenia. Here I assume that the trouble is assuredly greater than a mere hyperemotionalism.

To sustain his position, Dr. Pershing adopts the James-Lange theory of emotion, wherein the feeling is said to follow, and not to precede, the cardiac, vasomotor and other disturbances. This theory I have never been able to accept. It is incomprehensible to me that a horrible sight, for instance, should cause the vasomotor apparatus to be disturbed and that this disturbance then causes the feeling of horror. The basis of the horror is not the mere thing looked at, but the ideas springing out of it. Without these ideas the sight would be wholly neutral and awaken no emotion. Once awakened, the emotion in its force and suddenness stirs the cerebral centers, and these reflect their disturbance on all of the organs of the body.

The James-Lange theory might apply in a way to the emotional states of neurasthenia as of any other disease. Abnormal conditions of the body always affect more or less the patient's mental state, but this is not what I understand that these authors intended to convey in their explanation of the emotions. At all events, if I am wrong about this, this application of the theory upholds my contention that neurasthenia is something more than a mere psychosis. I find the psychosis to be the result of some organic disturbance within the body in most of my neurasthenic patients. Psychotherapy alone, useful as it is in hysteria and other pure psychoneuroses, does not help me in the management of neurasthenics. I find that I have to resort to hygienic, physical and medicinal measures of all sorts to restore the patient's bodily health; then the mental state improves *pari passu*.

DR. D'ORSAY HECHT, Chicago: Although I am fully in accord with many of the views expressed by Dr. Pershing in his address, I must confess that I was anticipating something a little different in the attitude toward the general broad conception of neurasthenia as a disease entity. I had hoped to hear an expression of the same regret that I have felt for so long, that we, as neurologists, had too tenaciously clung to the view of neurasthenia as a distinct clinical condition. I, for one, am interested in the passing of neurasthenia as a disease *per se* in the sense in which Beard put it forth. I would even venture to add that, in my opinion, the whole tradition of neurasthenia as a primary condition of irritable weakness should have perished long before ever it was well on its way in medical literature. I have come to believe that in practically all instances of so-called neurasthenia a careful physical examination will reveal underlying pathology, perhaps not obvious pathology, but enough of organic change, however latent or subtle, to render the fatigue phenomenon explicable. If we look at neurasthenic individuals, moreover, as sick primarily in their bodies and not in their minds or their "nerves," we shall have gone far toward a better understanding of an asthenic symptom-complex. Hitherto we have put too much stress on the emotional values in these cases, and have seriously confounded them with the psychoneuroses, with which, I believe, they have little or nothing in common. I sometimes wonder if we are sufficiently careful to determine a small half-hidden focus of tuberculosis, which a tuberculin reaction might reveal. Again, I wonder

if polyglandular insufficiencies are sufficiently appreciated to be held accountable for a fatigue syndrome. I wonder whether the rôle of faulty metabolism is well enough understood to be thought of in this same connection. Surely our increasing refinement in the field of serum and vaccine therapy should pave the way not alone for greater accuracy in diagnosis, but also for better success in the treatment of these patients, with their reduced vitalities, chronic, vague pains, nervous irritability and other evidences too familiar to recount. It is the physical diagnosis that I regard as important in the type of cases to which we refer, and the more keenly that we regard arteriosclerosis, latent tuberculosis and low grades of sepsis from one source or another, and what, for lack of a better term, we may call the toxemias of polyglandular origin, the less will be our provocation for making the diagnosis of neurasthenia.

DR. HOWELL T. PERSHING, Denver: I admit that any definition of neurasthenia is only approximate. I must also confess that I have occasionally made the mistake of regarding incipient melancholia, exophthalmic goiter or pulmonary tuberculosis as neurasthenia. As time has gone on, however, and I have done my best to perfect my diagnostic methods, so as to exclude all such conditions, there still remains a large number of cases of what in our present state of knowledge can be called only neurasthenia. Even the finding of some organic lesion does not forthwith exclude neurasthenia. There is a neurasthenic type of patient, with slight organic disease, who is quite different from the average patient with the same disease; the emotional disturbance is so out of proportion to the physical disorder that the neurasthenic condition must be dealt with on its own account.

I admit, of course, that neurasthenia, once established, has a physical basis in the oversensitive cortical centers, and that this may be aggravated by many morbid conditions in various parts of the body; but the essence of my contention is that exciting causes, which we are in the habit of regarding as purely mental, have far-reaching bodily effects, which not only aggravate but also originate and perpetuate the neurasthenic condition. That mere perceptions, mere ideas (the physical basis of which is purely cortical), do produce extensive and profound bodily effects is a matter of common-sense observation. Else, why should a piece of bad news cause sobs, tears, tremor, palpitation, arrest of digestion and loss of weight? Let us by all means study the physical condition of the patient from every point of view and improve it to the utmost. If we narrow our vision to the physical side, however, and do not improve the patient's mental habits we fail. In a case of nervous, that is neurasthenic, dyspepsia, you may wash the stomach, make the diet perfect and give any or all of the aids to digestion, with the result that the patient is still a dyspeptic and may be even worse. Leave the stomach alone, correct the emotional habits and you cure him.

PROGRESS IN PUBLIC HEALTH WORK *

GUY L. KIEFER, A.M., M.D., D.P.H.
DETROIT

The science of medicine has advanced more rapidly than any of its sister sciences. It is equally true that the science of hygiene has made more rapid strides forward than any of the other branches of medicine. Bacteriology and sanitary engineering have had much to do with the great progress of public health work. Most of the advancement has taken place in the past twenty-five years and its pace has quickened constantly during that period. Practical public health work, particularly as applied to municipalities, has undergone such a change that even to one intimately associated with it, the change is almost incredible. Let us take as a theme the analysis

of the organization of a public health department and its work as it existed twelve years ago in comparison with the same organization and work to-day.

In 1901, on July 1, the board of health of a city at that time having approximately three hundred thousand inhabitants had a list of employees numbering twenty-four, and an appropriation to be expended in the work of \$31,352. On July 1 of this year, the same department in the same city, which to-day has a population of something over five hundred thousand people, numbers its employees at 189, and has an appropriation of approximately \$240,000.

The activities engaged in by the twenty-four employees of twelve years ago may properly be divided into the following subdepartments, or subheads:

1. An executive department manned by a health officer and a secretary.
2. A department of vital statistics, consisting of a registrar, one clerk and one night clerk.
3. A department of contagious diseases, consisting of two medical inspectors, two quarantine inspectors, a disinfecter and a hospital for the isolation of small-pox patients only.
4. A laboratory in which a single chemist and bacteriologist was employed.
5. A department of milk and food inspection, consisting of two milk inspectors and two meat inspectors.
6. A plumbing and sanitary department, consisting of a chief plumbing inspector, five additional plumbing inspectors, one garbage inspector and one clerk.

All of these departments are still in existence, but have been so much enlarged that they can hardly be recognized. Besides the changes made in these existing departments, however, four new subdivisions have been added, as follows: a housing department, a smoke inspection department, a child welfare department and a department of publicity and public instruction.

It will be interesting now to discuss for a few moments the various departments as they exist to-day in comparison with formerly.

The executive department still has at its head a health officer, who is assisted by a secretary, a clerk and a stenographer.

The department of vital statistics, which is the backbone of every modern and up-to-date bureau of health, has had added to it a vital statistician and an assistant vital statistician. The duties of these officials are too well known to the members of this Section to need further comment. Allow me to say, however, that the board of health here described as it existed twelve years ago did not differ materially from many other similar departments, and that the registrar in the department of vital statistics was expected to keep records of births, deaths, contagious diseases and of everything recorded by that department, save possibly the issuing of certified copies of burial permits and other purely mechanical work of this kind. It occurs to me, and I feel that it should be emphasized here, that the first position to be established in the health board of a small city, or even of a rural community, after the appointment of the health officer, is that of vital statistician. Without careful bookkeeping of births and deaths, without careful accounting of the cases of contagious diseases, the work of the department must necessarily be handicapped.

The largest department in the number of employees and in the scope of its work is the division of contagious diseases, which has grown from a small beginning—the chief duty of which was to place placards and quarantine guards on houses wherein were cases of small-pox, scar-

* Chairman's Address before the Section on Preventive Medicine and Public Health of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

let fever and diphtheria—to a department, the duties of which are so manifold that they are difficult to enumerate and some of which should be grouped under the child welfare department. This department employs four medical inspectors, one chief medical inspector of schools aided by thirty physicians, eleven dentists, of whom four are inspectors and seven are operators, and twenty-seven nurses. Fifteen of these nurses are engaged in medical inspection of schools in the winter, and, to some extent during that period, they give attention to the prevention of infant mortality. During the summer months they devote all of their time to the latter activity, and twelve of them look after the houses in which there are contagious diseases, seeing to it that persons in such houses are properly instructed in the prevention of the spread of the given disease. These nurses take the place of the former quarantine inspector and disinfecter, because they are much better able than that officer was to inspect the premises and to disinfect them when necessary, and above all, because they know how to give instruction in the prevention of disease. A number of clinics are included under this head, many of which are for the purpose of giving relief and aid to schoolchildren in whom physical defects of various kinds have been found, and to whose parents the correction of these defects has been recommended. There are five dental clinics, one nose and throat clinic, one eye and ear clinic, one children's tuberculosis clinic, besides a general tuberculosis clinic, a mothers' clinic, the object of which is the prevention of infant mortality, and a venereal disease clinic.

Many health departments have under their supervision some sort of place usually designated by the public as a pest-house for the reception and care of small-pox; such an institution was maintained twelve years ago, and about six years ago a tuberculosis sanatorium was begun by the erection and maintenance of a small tent-house for the care of two patients. Since that time the sanatorium has been gradually increased until now it has accommodations for eighty-five patients. During the last five years the construction of a beautiful modern pavilion hospital for contagious diseases was started. At present there are completed and occupied, an administration building, a pavilion for forty cases of scarlet fever, and a similar one of equal capacity for diphtheria patients. Under course of construction are two additional buildings, one of which will accommodate at least fifty cases of venereal disease, and the other thirty cases of measles and twenty cases of various other contagious diseases in separate isolation compartments. Money is also available at present for the enlargement of the scarlet fever pavilion so that it may accommodate fifty additional cases of the diseases, and after the completion of all of these additions to the new buildings, together with the tuberculosis sanatorium and small-pox hospital, there will be a capacity of nearly three hundred and fifty beds.

The laboratory has had to be increased to meet the demands of the other departments. The chemist and bacteriologist originally in charge of this work has become the director of laboratories and there are two men busily engaged as his assistants, one of whom devotes almost his entire time to the analytic work that needs to be done in connection with the present department of milk inspection.

The division of milk and food inspection, which twelve years ago was manned by two milk inspectors and two meat inspectors, now consists of a chief dairy and milk inspector, ten assistant inspectors, one clerk and the two original meat inspectors. The change from "milk inspector" to "dairy and milk inspector" is not merely a

change in name. In the early years the work done by these men consisted largely in the collection of samples from milk-wagons, many of them being dipped from the old-fashioned milk receptacles from which the retail pedler sold his milk. The necessity of such wagon inspection no longer exists because milk can be sold according to the improved regulation only in bottles. The collection of samples for analyzing has therefore been considerably simplified, and it takes the time of only one or two men to collect sufficient samples to keep track of the distribution of milk, especially since most of the work is done on the dairy farm. Inspections are made throughout the entire year of all of the farms from which milk is sent to the city, and the score card of the United States Department of Agriculture, Dairy Division, is used for this purpose. Whenever a farm is scored, a duplicate of the findings is left with the dairyman, so that he can readily see in which direction improvement is most necessary. A minimum score is required of him, and in this way the quality of the milk coming to the city has been much improved.

Meat inspection has remained to a great extent at a standstill because the solution of this problem is in the establishment of a central abattoir, in my judgment, owned by the city, and until this can be had, meat inspection cannot be made ideal, but must be continued because of the fact that some inspection, even though recognized to be imperfect, is better than none.

The department of plumbing inspection has grown so that now it has on its pay-roll a sanitary engineer, nine plumbing inspectors and two clerks. This department endeavors to pass on plans, so far as plumbing and drainage are concerned, of all new buildings, and to have the plumbing of these buildings inspected when it is installed, and reinspected when the fixtures are placed. Besides this the plumbing inspectors endeavor to look up all complaints of insanitary conditions due to old and imperfect plumbing, and have them corrected.

The housing department is the first of the new divisions and consists of a chief housing inspector and eight assistant inspectors. It is impossible in a discussion of so broad a subject to dwell at length on the necessity for this new activity. On the correction of housing conditions in any city depends to a large extent the reduction of its cases of sickness and its number of deaths. The plain object of such a department is to see that people have better houses in which to live, with more light and improved ventilation, and that they are taught how to keep such premises sanitary after they have been provided. Overcrowding of houses, and particularly overcrowding of sleeping-apartments, is one of the great causes of sickness and one that can be overcome only by a constant campaign of education, kept up by a large number of vigilant and intelligent housing inspectors; that the number employed by this department of the board of health is altogether too small is conceded, but some progress has been made in its growth from nothing to an inspection force employing nine men, and certain it is that the need of improvement of housing conditions has been recognized.

The smoke inspection department is manned by a smoke inspector and one assistant, who endeavor to prevent the emission of unnecessary clouds of black and dark-brown smoke from the chimneys, particularly of industrial institutions. It has been argued in the past that the cessation of smoke means the closing of factories and the lack of prosperity, but it has since been proved that factories of nearly every description can manufacture their goods in just as large quantities with-

out smoke, certainly without so much smoke as to be a nuisance, as they can by the belching forth of quantities of thick, black, unconsumed carbon.

The child welfare department is made up of some of the activities that I have already enumerated under the head of contagious diseases, which should be classed separately. The medical inspection of schools, together with the dental inspection, the nurses that have to do with this work and with the prevention of infant mortality, the little mothers' league classes in the schools, the school-children's clinics, and the mothers' clinic, really constitute the department of child welfare.

Last in the enumeration of the new subdivisions I have placed the department of publicity and public instruction, and this from the point of view of its importance should be placed first. Public health work has come to be recognized as a campaign of education, and the more thoroughly such a campaign can be carried on, the better will be the results. The mere enactment of state laws and city ordinances of various kinds and the attempt at their enforcement with a big stick are methods of the past, and the instruction of the public in matters of public health and preventive medicine has taken their place. This department publishes a bulletin for the board of health, which gives the physician and public such instruction as is considered of the greatest value. It is allowable and quite customary to use the public press as extensively as it will lend itself to this purpose. Public addresses should be made, and are made by the various members of the staff, and in this city for the most part by the health officer. That this department is one of importance is seen by the fact that the American Medical Association has established a speakers' bureau, the object of which is to give the public anywhere instruction in preventive medicine and public hygiene. The calls for such instruction are becoming more frequent, and speakers are asked for all over the country. The result of such work is apparent, inasmuch as it can be readily seen that the public will give their cooperation to the enforcement of sanitary regulations much more readily if they understand them than if they are simply expected blindly to obey the law. In speaking of the department of publicity and public instruction, which has become a necessary adjunct in every bureau of health, I cannot help saying a few words about the public health nurse. Public speeches which are made at the request of a medical society, a civic organization, or a woman's club are of advantage in this work, but they do not compare with the good results to be obtained from the house-to-house inspection which is given by the public health nurse to the people who most need it. Persons of this class are not seeking this instruction and do not care for it, but it is brought to them into their homes, and by one thoroughly competent and one who gains their confidence. Were the attempt made to have physicians instruct persons, particularly mothers and fathers, or any adults, in private houses in the prevention of disease, it would be thought, even in this day of advanced preventive medicine, that the doctor was going beyond his sphere; in most cases he is still called to administer to the sick, and if possible restore them to health, and the instruction as to the prevention of the disease from which the patient is suffering must be left to some one else. This some one else is the public health nurse. Her activities should not be limited to the rendering of assistance to the medical inspectors of schools, to the instruction of mothers in the care of babies for the prevention of infant mortality or even to the instruction in the prevention of tuberculosis. There is no rea-

son why the public health nurse cannot as well visit houses in which there are cases of other contagious diseases, for example, scarlet fever, diphtheria, etc. With our convictions that these diseases are spread by contact, either directly or indirectly, we have abandoned the old theory that it might be dangerous to have a nurse visit these homes for fear of spreading the disease; by giving the intelligent care to her hands and her clothing that she knows how to give, all danger is removed, and her work of instruction may be carried on so that it will reach all classes of cases. It has even been suggested—and the suggestion, in my judgment, is a good one—that the work of the public health nurse should be extended to include housing and sanitary inspection. In some of the smaller cities in Michigan, she has been clothed with the authority of sanitary officer and policeman, and the results obtained by her work have been excellent. This, of course, is again because she instructs first, and, only when absolutely necessary, prosecutes afterward.

Let us look for a moment at some of the results obtained in the work accomplished by a larger and improved health department in the city about which I am writing and see whether or not it pays. Taking from our mortality table the figures of some of the more important causes of death, we find that the mortality-rate from all causes for 1901 was 15.05 per thousand; for 1912 it was 15.42. The death-rate from scarlet fever was 24.3 per hundred thousand for the former year and 11.4 for the latter. For diphtheria, the comparison is 39 and 37; for tuberculosis 124 and 98; for typhoid 20 and 18.8. The only column in which we find an increase in the death-rate is under deaths from all causes, and yet when we consider the growth of the city and figure out the many additional reasons for deaths from all causes in a large city as compared with a smaller one, it will be seen that the actual increase is very slight. In each of the diseases mentioned, there is a decrease in the mortality-rate, and when we figure the actual number of lives represented by the difference in the mortality per thousand, we find that from these four causes alone, 212 lives were saved.

In comparing the infant mortality for 1901 with that for 1912, we are handicapped because births were not reported until a later date, or at least not universally reported, and, therefore, we can base the mortality of infants only on the deaths from all causes, and we find even with this improper method of calculation that for the former year 27.05 per cent. of the deaths from all causes were in infants under 1 year of age, and for the latter year only 25.6 per cent. Taking the infant mortality tables for 1906, the first year during which births were regularly and universally reported (because of the fact that the law imposed a penalty for failure to report and paid a stipend for the report), and basing the number of deaths on the number of births reported, and then comparing them with the same figures for 1912, we find that in 1906, 7,752 births were reported and 1,679 deaths, giving an infant mortality-rate of 216.5, whereas for 1912, the number of births was 15,252, the number of deaths 1,998, an infant mortality-rate of 131. In other words, had the death of infants continued for 1912 at the 1906 rate, there would have been 3,358 such deaths instead of 1,998, and the number of babies saved in the latter year over and above the 1906 rate is the difference between these figures, or 1,360. There can be no doubt that the progress made in public health work has been considerable and that money expended to keep pace with this progress is worth while.

233 Antoine Street.

EXPERIENCES OF A HEALTH OFFICER
IN PORTO RICO *

ELMER F. OTIS, M.D.

PEÑUELAS, P. R.

William H. Taft, while President of the United States, once said:

We have ground for national pride in the fact that England, France, Germany (not so much so) and Holland have been engaged in colonial business in the tropics for a hundred years, some of them for two hundred years; and yet it remained for American physicians (especially of the Army) to discover more things in ten years than were discovered in the whole two centuries before that time.

Porto Rico has been able to contribute a portion to the advancement along these lines. While the island was under military rule an example was given of what might be accomplished by organized effort. We are not to be surprised, therefore, that when civil government was first granted the sanitary work was instituted. It was not until two years ago the first of July that the service was organized as a separate department—with a former Army medical officer, Dr. W. F. Lippitt, at the head. At the next meeting of the insular legislature it was reorganized until it now compares favorably with those of the highest standard. At still the next meeting of the legislature, the past winter, the work was enlarged so as to include not only the campaigns against typhoid, tuberculosis, hookworm and mosquitoes, but an institute of tropical medicine was started. The purpose of this new law is to provide thorough instruction for the employees of the sanitary service, and also to educate and enlighten the masses.

A hospital for the care of contagious diseases and those who are suffering from special affections will be erected in each of the seven districts of the island. Health officials and insular doctors will be invited to come to these centers for demonstrations. It is also planned to give special courses in tropical medicine to these men and also to doctors from all over the world who may desire to study these diseases clinically.

The sanitary work is devoted to the following general lines:

1. Routine office duties.
2. Educational efforts.
3. Special campaigns against prevailing diseases, such as tuberculosis, uncinariasis, malaria and epidemics.
4. The Institute of Tropical Medicine.

In addition to the activities of the sanitary department, special mention might be given of the noble work being done by our *liga antituberculosis* in its persistent efforts against the white plague. The government authorities and best medical men are intimately associated with and second the efforts of its energetic officers.

The sanitary department, after summarily obliterating the plague conditions, at once began to wage a campaign against mosquitoes, even though yellow fever has never invaded our coasts since the American occupation. Malaria in certain districts of the island has been more than troublesome, however, and there is already a noticeable decrease in the number of mosquitoes.

Rat-proofing operations have been pushed throughout the several municipalities during the past year. Constant vigilance is exercised in order that we may not be surprised by an epidemic being brought to us, in case

some other government may endeavor to hide the real conditions in order that its commercial relations may not be disturbed.

Antityphoid vaccinations are freely administered in every part of the island; while antirabic serums are given on the slightest possibility of the development of hydrophobia. Antidiphtheritic, antitetanic and antistreptococcic serums are available and freely used by physicians.

A special food and drug inspection department is one of our active agents for the safeguarding of the health and lives of the people. Almost daily confiscation of suspicious articles is reported. These articles are then sent to the special laboratory for analysis. Tons of spoiling or infected foodstuffs are sometimes refused a landing. Thus many deaths from toxemias due to poisonous foods have been eliminated. An annoying example of food adulteration was the placing of nitrobenzene in peanut oil as a flavoring, which resulted in sickness and some fatality.

ANEMIA WORK

Efforts against uncinariasis have occupied the attention of our leading men from the start. It can be truly said that, aside from pulmonary tuberculosis, there is probably no one thing that so stubbornly resists all medical efforts as the treatment of the hookworm anemics. The organization and results are effective; but the masses have not yet been able to see the necessity for putting forth the extra effort required, strikingly similar to experiences in tuberculous work.

Thus it is that, whereas at first almost every one was infected with worms, now about half of the inhabitants have been released by persistent medication and care. This simply shows what results may be accomplished in time if the efforts are well organized and the work is pressed forward. In my series of cases recently taken from children of the schools located in varying degrees of altitude and atmospheric humidity, it was revealed that the infection ranged from 13 per cent. in the low, dry barrios to 60 per cent. in the moist coffee plantations on the mountain sides.

SPECIAL EXAMINATION OF SCHOOLCHILDREN

Probably the next problem that will be taken up by the sanitary department will be that of the schoolchildren—the generation of the future. Already orders have been issued from headquarters instructing every health official to make a special study into the physical status of each child; especially as relates to the problem of anemia. While planning this work, I conceived the idea of broadening the scope so as to include a study as to the physical efficiency and defects of each pupil, since these strikingly affect their mental capacities. Accordingly, the study outlined as to the condition of each individual pupil examined was personally made—whether found in the town or the almost inaccessible country schools of the mountain region. By the use of the zero, minus, plus or double-plus signs, a fairly accurate representation of the physical findings was obtained in as short a time as necessary. They were taken in the following order, in tabulated form: age, sex, color, robustness, adenoid tissue, tonsil hyperplasia, teeth, vision, cataract, trachoma, pallor, percentage hemoglobin and examination of feces for ova of *Ankylostoma*, *Ascaris*, *Trichocephalus* and sundry other infestations. The observations outlined may be noted in the accompanying tabulation, while the details will be left to a fuller report after the work has been more thoroughly worked out.

* Read in the Section on Preventive Medicine and Public Health of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

PEÑUELAS SCHOOLCHILDREN

Total enrolment	1,134
Number examined	1,044
School sessions:	
Rural	18
City (town)	8
Percentage feces infested with hookworm ova	38
Maximum infested in one school.....	60
Minimum infested in one school.....	13
Percentage infested with other parasites.....	72
Maximum infested in one school.....	89
Minimum infested in one school.....	52
Average percentage of children showing evident pallor	54
Average percentage hemoglobin.....	81.5
Maximum hemoglobin.....	92
Minimum hemoglobin.....	35
Percentage defective teeth.....	67.5
Percentage tonsils and adenoids.....	84

Suffice it to say that one is strongly impressed at the overwhelming percentage of eggs found (other than those of hookworm); and that they seem to bear a certain relation to the uncinariasis and also to the degree of pallor. The large percentage of *Ascaris* is closely followed by that of *Trichocephalus*. Then came tapeworms, pinworms, distomas, flukes and amebas at times. One cannot but wonder if, after all, the worms represented by the large number of eggs that are to be found do not have a harmful influence, if only by their presence. It is not an unheard-of thing for an infant to pass a mass of roundworms as large as one's two fists, wriggling, squirming worms.

It has been well said, "It is readily conceivable that the animal parasites also may secrete [and I may also add "excrete"] toxic or otherwise active substances which are not without moment to their hosts." An important contribution on this subject was made by Dr. Flury. He has shown that "the tissues and excreta of these worms contain numerous compounds capable of inducing local hyperemia, inflammation and necrosis." Some of these extractives also produce a hemolytic action. This may perhaps help to explain why the color does not always quickly return when the ankylostomas are thoroughly expelled from the intestine.

YELLOW FEVER

Mention was made of our active campaign against the mosquito in order to prevent the possible invasion of yellow fever. The history of sanitation under our military government in Cuba was striking. Deaths from malaria dropped from 350 to 10 annually. At the same time the yellow fever did not so respond; and the natives began to talk of the superiority of their customs over the newly imported ideas on sanitation of the "Americans." As soon as a certain mosquito, however, was discovered to be the carrier of the infection, the whole matter promptly terminated. In Panama, under military control, like results were obtained, but much more quickly.

The relative efficiency of the purely military to the civil form of government in sanitary matters is striking in those tropical possessions where the combination of determining factors is so diversified. It is generally conceded that the results obtained in every community from special sanitary work have been due to the fact that the authorities were given "a free hand"; this is in proportion to the extent that the leaders in the government think as medical men, and it is influenced in proportion to the political bias of those in power. Hence, the results accomplished under any civil government will be relatively slow as compared with those under military rule. It is indeed well that our government made its

"records" before the Canal Zone is placed under civil rule. What was accomplished in three months in the Canal Zone (the eradication of yellow fever) it took three years to accomplish under the military protectorate of Cuba. Likewise a proportionately longer time will have to elapse before the "popular sentiment" of the Porto Ricans can be aroused to a realization of the importance of quarantine and rigid sanitation—although surprising results have already been accomplished for the amount of effort put forth.

While we feel thankful for the results already accomplished in Porto Rico, still we may expect even greater gains when we are assisted by the latest organization of the department and the beneficial effects of the Institute of Tropical Medicine, with its hospitals.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. J. W. TRASK, Washington, D. C.: In studying the prevalence of diseases we are at times apt to overlook the fact that the number of deaths registered may in no wise show the prevalence of a disease; nor, for that matter, its real importance as a public-health problem. Take as an illustration malaria in the continental United States. The registration of deaths from this disease is in many localities quite undependable. In one state there were twelve deaths registered during a certain year. It developed, as a result of considerable correspondence, that in all probability not one of the twelve deaths had been due to malaria. The same thing is, in some measure, true in many other diseases. Often we cannot tell from the registered deaths the prevalence of a disease. Another illustration of this, familiar to you all, is small-pox as it exists in this country. It has of late years been a common experience to have recorded in the neighborhood of seventy-five or one hundred deaths from small-pox during the year. If we were to attempt to ascertain the prevalence of the disease from the mortality record it would be necessary to assume a known case fatality-rate, and if we took the rate which is common in most parts of the world, namely, 15 or 16 per cent., we should come to the conclusion that there had been in the country five or six hundred cases of small-pox, whereas, from the reports of cases we know that there had been from thirty to fifty thousand cases at least, and that the fatality-rate had been much below 1 per cent., and in some states as low as one-fifth of 1 per cent. We also get into difficulties and arrive at incorrect conclusions if we assume that we can take this general fatality-rate of, say, one-half of 1 per cent. as a basis to estimate the prevalence of the disease from the recorded deaths.

We know the fatality-rate of comparatively few diseases, and the probabilities are that in comparatively few diseases is there such a thing as a definite fatality-rate. The fatality-rates of many diseases vary with the season or locality and sometimes with the outbreak or other conditions not as yet known.

The registration of deaths is a necessity, for many and sufficient reasons, in every self-respecting community, but the prevalence of most diseases can be shown only by the recording of the occurrence of cases, for the occurrence of cases, not the deaths, shows the occurrence of the disease.

DR. E. F. OTIS, Peñuelas, Porto Rico: This question is a very important one to us; and for that reason we are trying, so far as possible, to get our laboratory to examine the patients before they die and to know in the central office what the diagnosis is—how many typhoids are found in a certain epidemic, and more especially, how many actual cases of malaria are found in a certain district by the microscopic findings of the blood-smears. Stress should be laid on the fact that in order to get results we must educate the people so that they may cooperate with us in our efforts to bring about sanitary reforms; because sanitation under legal pressure is slow and hard work. This is in contradistinction to sanitation under a military régime, so beautifully illustrated in the Canal Zone.

URETEROVESICAL CYSTS

AN OPERATIVE PROCEDURE FOR THEIR RELIEF *

JOHN R. CAULK, A.M., M.D.

ST. LOUIS

Ureterovesical cysts, cystic dilatations of the lower ureter or intravesical ballooning, a lesion, which in the precystoscopic days was considered more or less of an anatomicopathologic curio, is being more frequently observed and studied as time progresses. Until 1898 Englisch was able to collect but sixteen authentic cases, and Adrian, 1905, reported fifty-two cases collected from the literature. These observations were mostly necropsy findings or accidental discoveries during the course of vesical operations. Of the fifty-two cases which Adrian collected, only twelve were diagnosed correctly during life. Since the advent of the cystoscope and a more thorough training in the interpretation of cystoscopic pictures, this condition is becoming more generally recognized.

The literature seems to show that these dilatations are more frequent in females than in males. Englisch in his series reports ten cases in females and six in males. It may occur at any age, some authors stating that it occurs, as a rule, at a younger age in females than in males. Cases have been observed in patients ranging from six weeks to sixty-two years of age. In the opinion of some authors, these sacs, because they occur in the new-born, must frequently be of congenital origin, especially since they are often associated with other developmental abnormalities, such as faulty insertions of the ureter, double ureters, harelip, cleft-palate, etc. Others are even more emphatic as to the congenital nature of these cysts, asserting that, even though certain inflammatory conditions, such as changes due to the passage of a calculus and ulcerations, have been assigned as predisposing causes, the lesion, nevertheless, is always congenital. This assertion, however, impresses me as being too sweeping.

The cysts may be unilateral or bilateral. It seems certain that many of the cases are acquired and are secondary to inflammatory processes. Whether congenital or acquired, the two most important factors in the production of these formations are obstruction and the disposition of the ureteral insertion into the bladder. Congenital obstructions of the lower ureter are not particularly infrequent. In many cases they are considered to be due to a plugging with epithelium in fetal life or gluing together by exudates. The acquired obstruction may be due to inflammatory changes of the ureteral orifice secondary to the passage of calculi, to ulcers in its region, to ureteritis from a renal lesion, such as tuberculosis, or to contractions following faulty implantations after a ureterovesical anastomosis. The second factor, the manner of ureteral insertion into the bladder wall, is also extremely important. The ureter normally runs obliquely through the bladder wall and is protected throughout its intramural course by the firm bladder muscles, except for the short distance through which it passes under the vesical mucous membrane to end in its corresponding orifice at the side of the trigon. In cases in which this submucosal distance is long, dilatations of the lower end of the ureter seem more frequent, and, as a rule, the longer this distance, the larger the cyst; hence, if an obstruction occurs at such an orifice,

it is easy to conceive how a sac will form following the planes of least resistance, namely, toward the bladder.

Such cystic dilatations may assume different forms and shapes, the most frequent form being that of a papilla with the opening of the ureter at its tip. Other forms, such as the triangular, finger-like, cherry-like, round and ovoid, have been described. The size may vary from a dilatation which is scarcely appreciable to one which may completely cover the trigon and extend down to the internal orifice of the bladder and cause symptoms of obstruction.

The ureteral orifice may open at any part of the cyst; more frequently, however, and especially in larger cysts, the opening is at one or the other side. The composition of the cyst wall has been the subject of some controversy. All authors are agreed that it is composed of two mucous layers, that of the bladder and that of the ureter. A controversy has arisen concerning the intervening structure. The majority of authorities have found only fibrous tissue between the two mucous surfaces; a few, however, have noticed muscle tissue. Stones have been reported within the cyst (Freyer).

The ureteral mons may vary in shape and size. As a rule, it is circular and constricted. In some cases it seems quite patent; in other cases it is blind. Englisch reports six cases of this type. Many cases of this kind have associated with them evidences of obstruction in the upper tract, hydro-ureter and pyo-ureter and hydro-nephrosis and pyonephrosis.

The symptoms of this malady are variable and indifferent; the small dilatations, and many of the large ones, may occur without producing any appreciable disturbances. The usual symptoms may be classified as vesical and renal. The relation of the cyst to the urethral orifice is the important factor in the symptomatology. If it does not impinge on the internal sphincter, it may cause no symptoms, except, at times, at the end of the urinary act, when there may be terminal pain due to pressure. If the cyst is large enough to interfere with the normal emptying of the bladder, the usual syndrome of obstruction may be present. Naturally, if cystitis intervenes, the symptoms will be magnified. The renal symptoms are those of obstruction, namely, of hydro-nephrosis and pyonephrosis. These complications are more liable to ensue in cases of double ureter. Cases have been reported in which the opposite ureter has been obstructed owing to a large cyst.

The diagnosis is, as a rule, simple and can be made definitely by the cystoscope, which reveals in the region of one or both ureteral orifices, protrusion and retraction of a cyst-like swelling with a smooth surface covered by mucous membrane ballooning at the efflux of urine and retracting at the end of the act. Ordinarily the orifice is visible, generally presenting some abnormality. However, this is not always so, as in the interesting case reported by Young, in which the ureteral orifice of the intravesical balloon was within a diverticulum. Such cystoscopic findings will easily differentiate a ureterovesical cyst from any intravesical pathologic lesion of which I am aware.

The operations done in cases reported in the literature have been of two kinds, the suprapubic and the endovesical.

The suprapubic operations which have been described have been (1) splitting the cyst and suturing lengthwise the two mucous surfaces, as in Adrian's case; (2) the resection of the cysts with a circular suture of the two mucous surfaces; (3) the hernia operation described by Young and utilized in his case of a ureterovesical cyst

* Read in the Section on Genito-Urinary Diseases of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913

within a diverticulum. The endovesical operations have consisted in the splitting of the cyst at its ureteral orifice by means of a knife or scissors. Cases of this kind have been reported by Kelly, Pawlik, Albarran, Barringer and others. Results in some of these cases have been satisfactory. The objection to this procedure has been that recontraction of the orifice has been so frequent and rapid. Pawlik and Kelly mention this in their report and advise repeated dilatations similar to those utilized in cases of urethral stricture. Dilatation was done 112 times in Pawlik's case to prevent contraction.

I shall report six cases of well-defined ureterovesical cysts presenting some interesting features, which I have had the opportunity of observing.

CASE 1.—Mrs. W., aged 39, was seen first in April, 1911. She complained of intermittent chills and fever, pain in the right kidney region, great vesical distress and marked asthenia. This woman had always been more or less of a chronic complainer. Her chief disturbance centered around her menstrual life, her menses having always been irregular, painful and profuse since their advent when she was 14 years old. In 1901 the patient had a placenta praevia. The fetus was removed and she suffered bad laceration of the cervix, which was later repaired. The patient said that in 1905 a doctor told her that she had a prolapsus of the uterus; for this she wore pessaries for four years. In 1911 a hysterectomy was performed and the conditions found at the operation were a fibroid uterus and cystic ovary. The patient reacted poorly after operation, had great trouble from her anesthetic, continued nausea, and marked weakness. On the twelfth day after operation a leakage of urine through the vagina was discovered. This continued for eight weeks. The patient in the meantime had developed a severe cystitis and evidently an infection in the right kidney pelvis. The diagnosis of a ureterovaginal fistula was made and a ureterovesical transplantation was done. The break in the ureter was found about $\frac{3}{4}$ of an inch from its lower end. It had resulted evidently from a ligature.

Following this operation the patient did fairly satisfactorily for about twelve days, when she began to have pain in her right side in the kidney region and developed irregular fever, chills and sweats. She was treated with urinary antiseptics, copious flushings with water and colon vaccine, as a colon bacillus infection was found. This time the patient left the hospital, went to her home in Wisconsin and remained there until the middle of October. The first part of her stay was fairly comfortable, but she was hampered more or less constantly by pain, chills and fever.

In September the pain in her side became more severe, the chills more frequent and the temperature ran higher. This time the patient began to develop symptoms of severe cystitis and gradually fell into a serious condition. She returned to St. Louis and consulted her surgeon, who found her in a very bad state, extremely weak and septic. She had a large mass in the right hypochondrium which was tender, and she was suffering extreme bladder distress. Her condition was so precarious that the surgeon deemed it unsafe even to attempt a nephrotomy, as she had reacted so poorly to former anesthetics and stood operation so badly. At this time I was called to see the case, and was asked if there was a possible chance of helping the process endovesically.

Cystoscopic examination showed an interesting picture. The bladder showed a general subacute cystitis, but the left ureteral orifice showed no important changes. The right half of the trigon was atypical owing to functionless ureteral orifice. Just above the region of the ureteral orifice a mass about the size of a large walnut was seen, which intermittently swelled and retracted. In the outer and upper part of this mass, when it protruded into the bladder, a small opening could be seen pointing directly to the right and ejecting small amounts of cloudy urine.

It was evident that the obstruction was mainly at the mucous membrane of the bladder, and I suggested to the surgeon that bladder drainage should be instituted in this

place. For this purpose I passed a urethral speculum and then introduced a sharp hook. Next I introduced a spear, and then removed the speculum. The cystoscope was introduced and the balloon in the region of the orifice was caught with the sharp hook under the guidance of the cystoscope. This was given to an assistant and put on tension. I then pushed the spear through the orifice, and a large gush of cloudy material flooded and obscured the field. Pressure was made on the kidney in order to facilitate drainage. After the bladder was cleaned and refilled with clear solution, a knife was passed into the slit made by the spear, and two lateral cuts were made as deeply into the bladder wall as I felt safe in attempting. There was very little bleeding owing to the scar tissue. Following this, a ureter catheter passed easily and the renal pelvis and ureter were injected with collargol. A roentgenogram showed a large dilated renal pelvis about the size of a small orange; the ureter was markedly dilated and the stricture could be easily seen in the vicinity of the bladder. The ureter catheter was left in place in the ureter for lavage and for dilatation of the stricture. On account of vesical and ureteral spasm and the large dilated ureter above, the catheter stayed in place only about fourteen hours. This operation was done under cocaine, and, after its completion, the patient felt greatly relieved. From that time on her pain ceased; the chills and fever disappeared in a few days, and she gradually improved. The urine after the one lavage of the pelvis became perfectly clear.

Realizing the danger of recontraction, we told the patient that she would have to have repeated dilatations. After this the orifice was dilated every three or four days; but, in spite of my attempts at dilatation, the ureteral contraction got ahead of me and there was still slight intravesical ballooning, so I decided to resect this whole area of obstruction and the cyst. The operation done was similar to the previous one with the exception that the balloon was caught with a small volsella and the resection was done with curved scissors. This went beneath the mucous membrane and the specimen removed showed muscle-fibers.

The patient gradually regained her health. In fact, she felt better and was stronger than ever before. She gained 15 pounds in weight, attended to her household duties and to her social functions, and her only complaint was an occasional feeling of fulness in the right kidney region. She was again put on colon vaccines. She has been free from bladder symptoms and has had no fever since. I examined the patient by cystoscopy in June, 1912. At this time I found no intravesical ballooning. A No. 7 catheter passed easily. She still had a mild colon infection of her right kidney.

The cessation of symptoms was not due to the fact that the kidneys were not secreting, which Albarran has suggested is the cause of some of the cures, for I obtained urine of fair quality from this kidney, and a functional test of phenol-sulphonephthalein showed it to be excreting one-half normal.

The patient remained perfectly comfortable until November, 1912, when she began to have some intermittent fulness in the kidney region, which was of slight consequence. The cystoscope at this time showed slight evidences of ballooning. The patient had a large ventral hernia, which her surgeon repaired. He also removed the kidney, which was small and atrophic, there being but slight pelvic distention. It was thought best to remove it as the patient did not want to run a chance of having any further trouble. She is now perfectly well.

CASE 2.—Mrs. G., aged 42, complained of incontinence of urine, marked vesical distress and aching fulness in the right kidney region. The patient had been perfectly healthy until five years previously, when she was suddenly seized with an attack of pain in the right side. This was pronounced renal colic. Following this she passed a small, irregular stone; she remained well for two years, when she had a similar, but more severe, attack which terminated with the passage of a stone. She remained well until one year before I saw her, that is, two years ago. Then she began to complain of attacks of increased frequency of urination, trouble in starting the stream and pain at the end of the act. These attacks lasted for several days; they would then subside, only to

recur. They became much more frequent. Two months before admission the patient suddenly had a retention, but finally voided with difficulty. Six weeks before I saw her she began to wet her clothes and also to wet the bed at night. Besides this she also had frequent desire to urinate, marked straining and tenesmus and voided but small quantities of urine. She passed no blood and had no chills or fever, but suffered from an aching sensation in the right kidney region.

On examination the patient seemed in good physical condition. Cystoscopy revealed an intermittent leakage of urine from the urethra and on close inspection a mass was noticed within the urethra about $\frac{1}{4}$ inch from the external orifice, which became larger and smaller. By stretching the urethra with a speculum a small opening at the tip of this mass was observed, from which the urine was escaping. A catheter was inserted and this mass was pushed into the bladder. The bladder was filled and had a normal capacity. The cystoscope showed a normal bladder wall. The left ureteral orifice was normal. On the right side of the trigon there was a long finger-like mass projecting toward the left side and extending down to the internal orifice of the bladder. This mass intermittently dilated and contracted. At the time of its dilatation it crowded against the internal orifice of the bladder. On the tip of this was a small irregular orifice of the ureter.

A procedure similar to the one utilized in the previous case was employed. The balloon was grasped with a tenaculum and given to an assistant. The curved scissors which had previously been inserted were then taken, and under the guidance of the cystoscope the whole balloon was resected, the denuded area being about an inch in diameter. There was some bleeding, but hot irrigation and epinephrin promptly checked it. Three days later a catheter was passed easily through the orifice. The patient in the meantime had been thoroughly relieved of her vesical distress. There was no leakage of urine, and the fulness in the right kidney region of which she had complained ceased.

Since the operation I have seen the patient on several occasions; she has been perfectly free from pain, and has had no incontinence. There has been no return of the ballooning and a No. 7 catheter passes freely. In this case I did not do a catheterization or functional test, as the operation was done at her first visit to my office.

CASE 3.—Miss T., aged 42, was seen first in consultation April, 1913. She complained of increased frequency of urination. The patient had been perfectly healthy until several years previously, when she had an attack, somewhat similar to the present attack, which lasted a few weeks and subsided on internal medication. She was comfortable until a year ago, when she began to have markedly increased frequency of urination, voiding every fifteen or twenty minutes and arising three or four times at night. Her physician at this time found by cystoscopy a markedly ulcerated bladder which suggested tuberculosis; one ulcer was located around the right ureteral orifice. She had many specimens of urine analyzed for tuberculosis, but no bacilli were found. The trouble was pronounced a colon infection. The patient had no symptoms referable to the kidney.

The bladder capacity was 150 c.c. Cystoscopy showed a marked trigonal congestion with numerous ecchymoses, particularly around the left ureteral orifice and at the bladder dome. There was a healing ulcer about half an inch back of the right ureteral orifice. In the region of the right orifice there was a typical ureteral vesical cyst, which at its largest was about the size of a cherry. The orifice was small and situated at the tip of the balloon. The balloon pointed downward toward the midline. After much manipulation a No. 5 catheter passed through the orifice. The left ureter was easily catheterized with a No. 6 catheter. The kidneys were found negative, and the patient's physician is endeavoring to cure her cystitis. She has promised to return in order to allow me to determine if there is any dilatation of the upper urinary tract and later to resect the cyst if necessary.

CASE 4.—Mr. Z., aged 26, single, complained of pain in the right side and increased frequency of urination. He had complained of this pain in his side for one week, but of the

slightly increased frequency of urination for several months. By cystoscopy in May, 1911, I found a tuberculous bladder with ulceration around the right ureteral orifice. The right orifice showed a small intermittent dilatation which, at its largest, was about the size of a cherry. The orifice, which was irregular and scarred, pointed mesially, and a thick, ropy material exuded from it. A No. 5 catheter passed through the left orifice easily. The left urine was normal. The urine showed a normal phenolsulphonephthalein output. From the right side there was practically no secretion owing to the plugging of the catheter with pus. There were numerous tubercle bacilli. I did a nephrectomy two days later from which the patient made a nice recovery. Two months after operation there were no evidences of ballooning, but the orifice was flabby.

CASE 5.—Mrs. M., aged 46, widow, complained of frequent urination. The patient sent to me for cystoscopic examination. She had a rectocele which her surgeon was about to repair. She had had no symptoms referable to her kidneys whatever.

Cystoscopy showed the bladder capacity normal, marked trigonal hyperemia, but no ulceration. The left ureteral orifice was normal. On the right side of the trigon there were two ureteral orifices. The upper and outer orifice was normal. The lower orifice blew out as a small cyst about the size of a cherry and then retracted to the bladder level. The orifice was at the tip and centrally poised. Clear urine was emitted slowly at the time of the ballooning. A No. 5 catheter passed through this opening, and a No. 6 through the upper opening. The lower catheter passed higher than the one which entered the upper ureteral opening. A No. 6 catheter passed easily into the left ureteral orifice. Urine from all three orifices was clear and uncontaminated.

The patient was advised to have a shadowgraph catheter passed and pyelography done; she consented, but unfortunately failed to keep her promise, and neither her surgeon nor I has seen her since. I cannot blame the cystoscopy for this, as she suffered no pain.

CASE 6.—Sister M., aged 29, was sent to me by her surgeon for a cystoscopic examination and ureter catheterization. Roentgenoscopy showed a large kidney with many shadows and the patient presented a characteristic history of renal retention and vesical irritability. Her left kidney was enlarged and tender, and she had suffered from intermittent chills and fever.

Cystoscopy showed a general subacute cystitis. The right ureteral orifice was normal in appearance. On the left side of the trigon an intermittent ballooning was observed. This ballooning was pyriform, and when it protruded it ran obliquely downward and inward and followed the outer margin of the trigon for about half its distance. The ureteral orifice was small and irregular, was situated above and external to the cyst and was uninfluenced by the swelling of the balloon. From it projected a worm-like purulent mass. The orifice seemed to occupy a fixed position, the dilatation going below it. A No. 6 catheter passed with difficulty, but no urine could be collected owing to the thickness of the pus. Urine from the right side was normal and showed an excessive phenolsulphonephthalein output, 62 per cent. for one hour.

The patient's surgeon did a nephrectomy, but on account of my not having seen the patient since the operation I cannot report further regarding the cyst.

A summary of the features of interest in these six cases is as follows: The ages ranged from 26 to 46 years. Five of the patients were women and one was a man. Five of the cysts were located on the right side, one on the left side. One was associated with double ureter and seemed to be the only case which could be definitely classified as of congenital origin; the other five cases presented evidences sufficiently clear to allow them to be tabulated as acquired abnormalities. Of these five cases, one was secondary to a ureterovesical anastomosis; one resulted from inflammatory changes around the ureteral

orifice secondary to tuberculosis; one appeared in the course of a long-standing calculus pyonephrosis; one presented the history of the passage of two stones from the kidney; and the last, the most recent case, was secondary to a healed ulcer around the orifice due to a colon cystitis. It seems convincing, therefore, that not all ureterovesical cysts are congenital, as some authors state; on the contrary, they seem more frequently to be acquired.

Two of the cysts were large, three were about the size of a cherry, and one—a pyriform cyst—was the size of an almond. Four of the cysts were round, one was elongated and finger-like, the other was pyriform. The ureteral orifice was located at the tip of the cyst in three cases, toward the midline of the bladder in one case, and at the outer and upper part of the cyst in two cases. The orifice was influenced by the motion of the cyst in every case but one. In this case it was located above and external to the cyst and held a fixed position, the cyst blowing out along the lateral margin of the trigon below the orifice. The cyst wall was studied pathologically in two cases (Cases 1 and 2). In Case 1 the cyst wall was composed of two mucous layers, ureter and bladder, with an intervening connective-tissue and muscle-fiber layer. In Case 2 there was no muscle fiber between the two mucous layers.

All these cases presented symptoms of vesical irritability, such as increased frequency of urination and pain. In none of them was there blood. In Case 2 there were symptoms of obstruction and at one time there was complete retention. This case also offers a most interesting symptom-complex, the history being similar to a paradoxical incontinence, such as is seen in the male with prostatic obstruction. I have been unable to find a similar case in the literature in which the incontinence was due to cyst situated intra-urethrally with the orifice of the ureter located just within the external urethral opening. Cases of incontinence have been reported, but these have been due to faulty insertion of the ureter into the urethra. In three of the cases there was pyonephrosis behind the obstruction; in one a hydronephrosis. The other two presented no evidences of renal involvement.

I wish to direct your attention especially to the treatment of this disease. Two of the cases have remained untreated; one is of recent date and the patient has promised to submit to an operation later. The other, the congenital case, I have not seen since my first examination. Two of the patients have undergone nephrectomy, one for tuberculosis of the kidney, the other for a calculus pyonephrosis. The ureterovesical cyst had entirely disappeared; following the nephrectomy for tuberculosis. The patient on whom the nephrectomy was done for calculus pyonephrosis, I have not seen since the operation, which was done by another surgeon.

The operation which was employed in Cases 1 and 2, the total resection of the cyst under the guidance of the cystoscope, is a method which seems to offer very satisfactory results. One of the patients remained well for a year without evidences of obstruction. The other patient has remained perfectly well for two years and has a patent orifice through which a No. 7 catheter passes easily. There has been no suggestion of recontraction or of balloon formation, nor has there been evidence of obstruction in the upper urinary tract. In the first case the operation was done as an emergency to relieve a large pyonephrosis. At the time I did not think that the result would be so lasting, as I feared that the orifice would recontract in a short time.

The endovesical operations which have been employed have consisted merely in slitting the orifice of the ureter; but all the observers who have utilized this method have reported rapid reformation of the stricture at the orifice, as occurred in Case 1 with the first operation. Several authors state that this slitting operation is a difficult procedure. I must say, however, that even the resection of the cyst under the guidance of the cystoscope was executed simply and offered no particular obstacles. In the male the removal could be done by means of rongeur cystoscope.

The suprapubic operations, whether slitting the orifice longitudinally with suture of the two mucous surfaces, or the circular amputation of the cyst with suture of the two surfaces, or the hernia operation employed by Young in his case, are more extensive and more radical procedures and possibly offer better curative results. I am of the opinion, however, that the chances of recontraction are about as great with these methods as in the procedure which was employed in my two cases of total resection with denudation of a large area around the ureteral orifice. The results in these cases seem to show, at least, that the procedure may offer relief for two years or more; and I think that since the operation is a minor one, done without general anesthesia, and is simple in technic and devoid of danger, it should be the operation of choice in many cases. The endovesical slitting operation offers no permanent benefit, and the suprapubic method seems a bit too radical as the initial operation in most cases, particularly in women.

Humboldt Building.

UNTOWARD RESULTS OF NEPHROLITHOTOMY *

MARTIN KROTOSZYNER, M.D.
SAN FRANCISCO

HISTORY

The first references as regards the practicability of nephrotomy were traced by Henry Morris¹ to the early French medical literature (Camerarius and Roussett in 1581). During the next two centuries the feasibility of renal incision in nephrolithiasis was repeatedly discussed on theoretical grounds by various writers, particularly of the French school (Ducledat and Consinot in 1622, De Lafitte in 1753), but was not put into practical use, probably on account of Hévin's indictment of surgical interference in stone-kidney (1753). The influence of this famous monograph was of such weight as to retard for more than a century any further practical progress, in spite of the strong plea made by several writers of that period in favor of early incision (Gerdy 1829, Rayer 1849).

The feasibility of nephrotomy for the extraction of renal concretions was, toward the end of the nineteenth century, almost simultaneously discussed by several prominent British surgeons (Sir Thomas Smith, Annandale, Spencer Wells in 1870) and actually carried out for that purpose by Bryant, Lente, Barbour, and also by William Ingalls in this country.² Thus, according to Dickinson's tables,³ nephrotomy was done during the

* Read in the Section on Genito-Urinary Diseases of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

1. For more detailed historical references see Henry Morris's Hunterian Lectures for 1898, on renal surgery.

2. Ingalls: Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., Oct. 8, 1882.

3. Dickinson: 1885, iii.

next ten years in about half a dozen cases of advanced pyonephrosis of calculous or tuberculous origin, in four of which concretions were extracted.

The merit, though, of first having incised the apparently healthy parenchyma of a kidney for the purpose of extracting a concretion, belongs to Henry Morris, who on Feb. 11, 1880, successfully removed a mulberry calculus weighing 31 grains from the undistended, and, to the naked eye, quite normal kidney of a young woman.⁴ This operation, which its author termed nephrolithotomy,⁵ quickly gained in popularity, especially since le Dentu in 1888 devised effectual control of hemorrhage by exact approximation and suture of the cut surfaces of the renal parenchyma, and particularly since Tuffier in 1889 showed that the usual incision, used for post-mortem examinations, was connected with the least lesion of vessels and the least destruction of renal parenchyma.

Noteworthy is, furthermore, Zondek's⁶ modification of renal incision, commencing about 1 cm. posteriorly from the convex border and thence continued in a forward direction, as giving ready access to the renal pelvis and calices, without destroying more than a narrow strip of renal parenchyma and thus facilitating the extraction of concretions.

OPERATIVE RESULTS AND MORTALITY

The operative results obtained with nephrolithotomy have been very satisfactory at the hands of the great majority of renal surgeons. This operation has been, for the last twenty or twenty-five years, the method of choice for the removal of calculi in nephrolithiasis. Israel⁷ considers nephrolithotomy by far superior to any other procedure as regards obtaining ideal operative results and according to Kümmell⁸ nephrotomy is the most appropriate and, at present, most popular method for the removal of concretions from the dilated pelvis and calices.

Mortality.—The mortality of nephrolithotomy is, according to collected statistics from the clinical centers of the world, less than 4 per cent. for aseptic and moderately infected stone-kidneys; the operative mortality, though, of infected or pyonephrotic stone-kidney is high, and is estimated by some authors to be 20 per cent. and over. The mortality of 222 cases, 135 of which were aseptic and eighty-seven infected, collected by Watson and Cunningham,⁹ was 2.2 and 18.3 per cent., respectively.

HEMORRHAGE AFTER NEPHROLITHOTOMY

The most important objection to and the greatest danger of nephrolithotomy is hemorrhage, which may occur either during or after the operation. Hemorrhage during the operation is a very serious occurrence which has, not infrequently, forced on the operator the removal of an otherwise intact kidney. Though hemorrhage occurring at the operating-table rarely, if ever, will prove fatal at the hands of the resourceful surgeon, it is particularly postoperative hemorrhage which lends to nephrolithotomy an almost ominous aspect. Such an accident may occur within a few hours after the operation, as in the following case:

CASE 1.—A young man of 21, with bilateral moderate renal pyuria, showed radiographically in both kidney-regions characteristic stone-shadows of almost identical size and shape.

On account of the slight functional inferiority of the right kidney, this organ was at first incised and a coral-shaped urate calculus removed. Careful suture was made of the cut surfaces of the parenchyma in the usual manner. The patient left the operating-room in good condition. About eight hours later, shortly after an attack of vomiting, uncontrollable hemorrhage from the lumbar incision set in, to which the patient succumbed before medical aid could be applied.

The post-mortem examination, which had to be confined to the kidneys, did not reveal any palpable cause for the sudden hemorrhage. A calculus of identically the same size and shape as that of the right side was, at the post-mortem table, easily extracted without any lesion of renal parenchyma, through a posterior pyelotomy incision of the left kidney.

Hemorrhage from the nephrotomized kidney does not, as a rule, assume such a sudden and rapidly fatal character immediately after the operation. I can find only one case reported by Neuhäuser¹⁰ from Israel's clinic in which acute hemorrhage set in within twenty-four hours and in which, in spite of quickly applied appropriate treatment (tamponage of kidney), death occurred twenty-eight hours after nephrolithotomy. Much more frequent, on the contrary, is late hemorrhage, which occurs several days or even weeks after the operation, occasionally preceded by moderate or insignificant bleeding into the bladder or the wound, which may stop for a while, only to return with unexpected force, and may then prove fatal, as in the following observation:

CASE 2.—Man of 41, luetic infection and chronic alcoholism admitted; moderate arteriosclerosis; left-sided renal pyuria; many larger and smaller characteristic calculi shadows in left lumbar region. Marked functional deterioration on left side. Nephrolithotomy was followed by very satisfactory convalescence during the first week. Slight hemorrhage from the wound on the eighth day, which soon stopped without treatment. Three days later, without warning, abundant hemorrhage set in. The patient was rushed to the operating-room where nephrectomy was performed. Death occurred within three hours from onset of hemorrhage.

The examination of the removed kidney showed a chronic pyelonephritis with interstitial changes. Necropsy was refused.

Similar occurrences are reported from Israel's clinic,⁷ who, beside the case already mentioned, lost three other patients from late postoperative hemorrhage. Pleschner¹¹ reports from Casper's clinic three cases of postoperative hemorrhage after nephrotomy. In one case fatal hemorrhage occurred four days after the operation; both other patients could be saved by secondary nephrectomy, which in one instance had to be done thirty-three days after the operation. Bevan¹² has had four or five cases of hemorrhage, among them one fatal case. In two cases hemorrhage into the bladder, after the kidney wound had healed, was so severe as to necessitate secondary nephrectomy.

The etiology of postoperative or late hemorrhage after nephrolithotomy is not clear. It is certainly not dependent on the size of the incision; most abundant hemorrhage, on the contrary, was observed in instances in which a small incision had been made. P. A. Müller¹³ considers arteriosclerosis one of the main etiologic factors. Syphilis and a general tendency to bleed (hemophilia) are of etiologic importance. For a number of cases Neuhäuser's¹⁰ explanation appears plausible, according to which separation of cut surfaces of the kidney with consecutive hemorrhage may follow distention of the renal pelvis due to blocking of the ureter through a

4. Morris, Henry: Hunterian Lectures, 1898, p. 6.

5. Unknown to Morris, this term had been used over 100 years ago by Hévin in his monograph.

6. Zondek: Arch. f. klin. Chir., 1899, lix.

7. Israel: Chirurg. Klin. d. Nierenkr., 1901.

8. Kümmell: Ztschr. f. Urol., 1908, ii, 351.

9. Watson and Cunningham: Diseases and Surgery of the Genito-Urinary System, 1908.

10. Neuhäuser: Fol. Urol. V, No. 5, p. 360.

11. Pleschner: Ztschr. f. Urol., 1910, p. 371.

12. Bevan, G. D.: THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Feb. 26, 1910, p. 666.

13. Müller, P. A.: Ztschr. f. Urol., 1910, p. 371.

blood coagulum. This explanation seems to fit my second case. Noteworthy is the fact that all fatal cases of hemorrhage recorded in the literature, including my own, were observed in men, demonstrating again the greater resistance of women to loss of blood.

Therapeutically, internal remedies (stypticin, gelatin, epinephrin) are of little or no value. Tamponage of the kidney is practiced at Israel's clinic and has yielded there better definite results than secondary nephrectomy. Albarran¹⁴ has abandoned intrarenal in favor of extrarenal tamponage, which he claims to be effective without possessing the disadvantages of the former method (sepsis, secondary hemorrhage in removing gauze pads). Removal of the bleeding organ is, according to the majority of authors, the safest method; it is the *ultimum refugium*, which, when permissible by the condition of the other organ, should be carried out without delay.

PERIRENAL INFECTION AND SEPTIC NEPHRITIS

Perinephritis of more or less gravity and extension may follow nephrolithotomy done on an infected stone-kidney. Perirenal infection, as a rule, starts in the wound, which, in spite of all precautions, will become contaminated with septic material from the incised kidney; rapidly the loose tissue around the kidney becomes involved and especially the indurated and poorly nourished fatty capsule offers a fertile soil for the infection, which in patients with low resistance may spread to the peritoneum. The most prominent symptoms of this septic peritonitis are marked meteorism and paralysis of the bowels. Albarran describes such a case¹⁵ and I have recently made a similar observation.

CASE 3.—Man of 33 with very severe right-sided and moderate left-sided pyuria; marked deterioration of function of right kidney. Characteristic calculi shadows in both kidney regions. Operation revealed horse-shoe kidney, with advanced pyonephrosis of its right half. No line of cleavage between both renal halves. Calculi of the size of olive-pits can be palpated in both halves of kidney just above the renal pelvis. Nephrolithotomy with drainage by rubber tube on right side; removal of calculus of left side by small pyelotomy incision.

The patient rallied well from the operation. During the first few days his temperature was about 99 F., his pulse between 90 and 100 and of fair volume, his general condition satisfactory; bandages were always very wet and several ounces of urine were removed from his bladder by catheter. On the fourth day meteorism set in, which increased rapidly. No bowel movement could be obtained in spite of laxatives and high enemas. Death occurred on the seventh day under symptoms of general sepsis (high temperature, rapid and small pulse, singultus, nausea, bronchitis).

Important items of the necropsy report are: Peritoneum hyperemic and covered with thin shreds of fibrin in a few places; transverse folds of small intestines in some places covered with grayish pseudo-membrane; hyperemic spots in cecum; both lungs contain many greyish-red bronchopneumonic spots in posterior part of lower lobes. Tissue around kidney shows hemorrhagic infiltration. Marked parenchymatous degeneration of liver.

A different result could have possibly been obtained in this case by primary removal of the pyonephrotic half of the horse-shoe kidney.

Graver than perirenal infection is that of the operated organ itself, which results in a septic nephritis. Albarran¹⁶ gives a good description of the symptomatology of this condition (irregular temperatures, severe pyuria,

general malaise, etc.), which almost always ends fatally under the symptoms of a systemic urosepsis. It is not advisable to lose valuable time with expectant or palliative measures (laxatives, diuretics, antiseptic irrigations, vaccine therapy). Removal of the diseased organ constitutes the only effective, and, in some instances, life saving treatment.

FISTULA

Nephrolithotomy for infected stone-kidney is, as a rule, followed by urinary fistula of shorter or longer duration. Such fistulas may, as every surgeon with experience in renal work will admit, occur in spite of faultless operative technic and persist many months, or even years. They are due to retention of septic material in the kidney or its pelvis, and to imperfect drainage. After the removal of one or more concretions from a pyonephrotic kidney, the patient is left with a constantly secreting, suppurating sinus which leaves him an invalid, makes existence miserable and may even be a serious menace to life. The healing of such a fistula that the patient has carried about for many years, is not infrequently coincident with total loss of the anatomic and functional value of the organ operated on, as in the following observation:

CASE 4.—A man of 42 with bilateral pyonephrotic stone-kidney underwent left-sided nephrolithotomy over seven years ago, resulting in a suppurating fistula, which persisted more than three years, but finally healed spontaneously. At the first cystoscopic sitting after closure of the sinus, only a very small amount of urine could be collected from the left kidney, which, on examination, demonstrated the almost complete loss of function of that organ. On several cystoscopic examinations during the last three years no characteristic spurt was visible, nor could any fluid be obtained from the left ureter. The patient, though, is able to continue in his arduous business with his only functioning right-sided pyonephrotic stone-kidney.

While closure of postoperative fistula may follow expectant or conservative local treatment, secondary nephrectomy is, nevertheless, in many instances, the only effective means of relieving the patient from his distressing condition; it should be performed without too long delay, especially in cases in which the function of the remaining kidney is known to be satisfactory.

PYELOTOMY AND PRIMARY NEPHRECTOMY VERSUS NEPHROLITHOTOMY

It is thus apparent that there exist extended limitations to the general application of nephrolithotomy. The operation possesses obvious advantages (preservation of the kidney operated on, good view of renal calices and pelvis, comparatively small functional impairment). Its various immediate and remote untoward results, however, have gradually turned the tide toward other and less dangerous surgical procedures, for which the development and perfection of radiography and the various functional kidney-tests permit, at present, strict pre-operative indications. Thus posterior pyelotomy has been advocated, of late, by many European surgeons as the operation of choice for the extraction of stones situated in or near the pelvis of aseptic or moderately infected stone-kidneys. In this country the attitude of most surgeons toward pyelotomy is more conservative. I recommended¹⁷ the operation for suitable cases several years ago, and Eisendrath,¹⁸ in a recent noteworthy publication, considers it destined to become an active competitor with nephrotomy in the majority of cases.

14. Albarran: Médecine opératoire des voies urinaires, p. 164.

15. Albarran: Ibid., p. 167.

16. Albarran: Ibid., p. 163.

17. Krotoszyner, M.: Trans. Am. Urol. Assn., 1908.

18. Eisendrath, D. N.: THE JOURNAL A. M. A., April 12, 1913, p. 1145.

While pyelotomy is applicable only for the comparatively small group of aseptic and moderately infected cases, primary nephrectomy ought to gain more and more ground as the simplest, safest and quickest curative method for advanced pyonephrotic stone-kidneys in which the other organ is found to be functionally and anatomically intact. By being able to formulate pre-operative indications for nephrectomy, the possibility arises of removing a pyonephrotic sac without opening it during the operation for inspection; thus quick closure of the wound is obtained and rapid convalescence and complete cure ensues. Bevan¹² reports improved results in his work on infected stone-kidney because he has recognized more than formerly the necessity of doing a primary nephrectomy. Kümmell¹⁹ reports twenty primary nephrectomies for pyonephrotic stone-kidney without death, and among twenty-four nephrotomies for the same condition three fatalities and eight secondary nephrectomies. At Israel's clinic²⁰ the operative mortality for nephrotomy in infected cases was doubly as large as that of primary nephrectomy, 11 against 22 per cent. The indications for primary nephrectomy can, moreover, under certain conditions be extended to bilateral stone-kidney, especially in cases in which the burden of renal function is known to be carried by one organ only and in which the patient through a quicker and simpler operative procedure is at once relieved of an anatomically and functionally useless organ.

CONCLUSIONS

1. Nephrolithotomy is connected with serious immediate and remote untoward results.
2. It should be, wherever feasible, replaced by posterior pyelotomy.
3. Nephrectomy is the simplest, quickest and safest curative method for pyonephrotic stone-kidney, provided the function of the other organ is satisfactory.

999 Sutter Street.

THE IMPLANTATION OF THE URETERS
INTO THE LARGE BOWEL *

CARL BECK, M.D.
CHICAGO

During recent years the problem of implanting one or both ureters into bladder, ureter or bowel has repeatedly been the subject of theoretical discussion and practical experiments, and conclusions have been drawn from the success obtained as to the possibility and expediency of this method.

The first one to undertake an implantation of the ureters into the intestinal tract was Simon, who in 1851 operated for an ectopy of the bladder by uniting the ureter with the rectal wall through a tight knot, which cut through and produced a communication between ureter and rectum. For two months the patient passed urine through the rectum, but then the anastomosis became very narrow, the urine escaped through the fistula, and the patient died.

In 1879 Theodore Smith of St. Bartholomew Hospital published in the hospital reports an account of a case in which he implanted both ureters into the colon; the patient, however, died. In 1891 Kuester of Marburg

resected the whole bladder for a cancer and implanted the ureters into the rectum, also with fatal result. The first successful operation of this kind was performed by Chaput, whose patient lived for thirteen years. Gluck, Zeller, Bardenheuer and Novarro made experiments on animals. Morestin, Harvey Reed, Boari, Peterson, Martin and Zeit have all devoted a great deal of study to these questions in experimenting on lower animals as well as in operating on human beings.

There is, however, a great difference in operating on the lower animal and on man, since in the dog, for instance, the ureter is very small and thin and the bowel quite coarse, so that a union is not so easy as a similar union in a human being. Nevertheless a comparatively large number of good results have been obtained in animals and, though not a large number, several cases have been recorded in which the results of such transplantation in human beings have been successful. Chaput in 1910 records besides his own case, in which the patient lived for thirteen years, the case of Chalot's patient who lived for one year, of Guinard's who lived for five years, Michaud's who lived for two years, Auvray's for fifteen months, Boari's for six months, Fowler for three and one-half years, Peterson's for ten months, Beck's for seven months (which is, however, a mistake, since he lived eighteen months) and Martin's for eighteen months.

The indications for performing such an operation are rather rare. The principal indications are (1) injury of the ureter, in which it cannot be sutured again or implanted into the bladder, (2) fistula of the ureter, (3) painful cystitis (cystitis dolorosa, Trendelenburg), (4) total cystectomy (Kuester) and (5) ectopy of the bladder (Simon).

After Simon, Maydl has done more than anybody else to popularize the operation for the last indication, since he has had a number of successful results. But, on the whole, these operations have not gained an enthusiastic following on account of a great many drawbacks, principally the infection of the kidneys secondary to the operation and the difficult control of urination. Guyon and Albarran have shown, however, that an infection of the kidney does not necessarily follow an ascending infection of the ureters.

The methods of implantation of the ureters which have been used are mainly four:

1. After the first discovery of the bad consequences of the ordinary implantation and after Maydl's experiments a part of the bladder was taken along with the ureter for implantation, and good results have thus been obtained. This method, however, is not possible except in case of exstrophy and perhaps cystitis dolorosa.

2. The method of Chaput is the direct union of the wall of the ureter to the wall of the bowel. This method has been successful, but it is the one which endangers the union most of all. Peritonitis may follow this method very easily, since it is difficult to prevent a pulling out of the sutures by the action of the bowel or by infection.

3. Boari's method makes use of a small button, which is very similar to the Murphy button in its principle. A case in Giordano's clinic has shown, however, that concretions can form in that button.

4. The last method consists of the oblique implantation of the ureter into the bowel by a procedure such as Witzel has described for the oblique gastrostomy, sewing a catheter into the stomach-wall. Krinsky has described a method of oblique implantation of both ureters into the rectum with a flap-operation which is done by sewing

19. Kümmell: *Ztschr. f. Urol.*, 1908, ii, 349.

20. Israel: *Chirurg. klin. d. Nierenkr.*, 1901, p. 368.

* Read in the Section on Genito-Urinary Diseases of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

a flap of peritoneum and external muscle over the implanted ureter. Fowler has given us a method for flap-operation, in which the flap is made of the wall of the bowel.

The oblique method is one which I have used in my cases of implantation with this difference, however, that I have allowed the ureter to dangle with its free portion into the lumen of the bowel. I had the idea that the infection would be prevented by such a procedure, and,

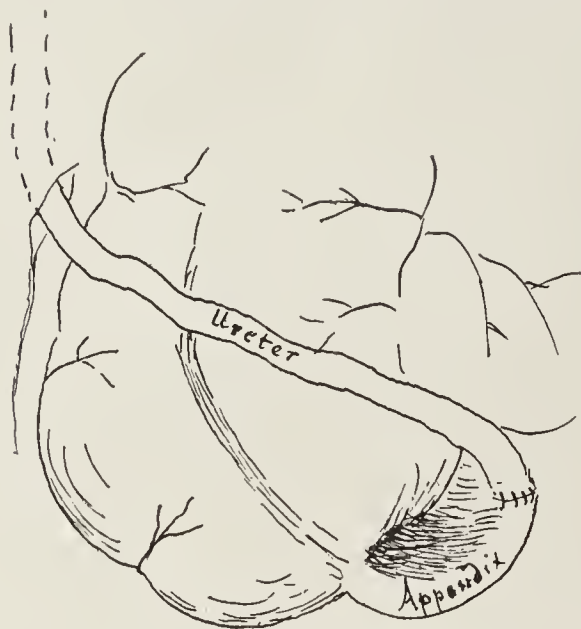


Fig. 1.—Ureter anastomosed with appendix.

furthermore, that the lumen would not be included in a cicatrix of the bowel and therefore would remain patulous. I must say, however, that my first case showed that only one lumen remained patulous and that the other was very much constricted. It seems, nevertheless, that the portion of one ureter hanging down into the bowel has either become gangrenous or has retracted.

The records show that the results obtained by various surgeons differ widely, and therefore the question, whether or not this operation is possible and expedient, is not yet solved. Each case bearing on the subject, whether successful or not, ought to be reported in order to give sufficient material for a decision as to whether implantation should be made use of or dropped. We have to consider this matter from two different points of view: first, with regard to the technical part and then with regard to the pathologic changes following the operation. If the ultimate result is unfavorable, we can call this operation only a palliative one which ought to be rejected, if the danger connected with it is in disproportion to the benefit which might be derived from it. In this case, though the operation be ever so simple technically, it will not acquire a place in surgery.

Unfortunately the above-mentioned consideration is often neglected, and a success is reported before the process of healing has ended. This, of course, perplexes the critical observer. Maydl's experiments were made years ago and certainly are the most important ones, because they were made by so careful and competent a surgeon. But his cases are throughout cases of exstrophy of the bladder of a particularly simple nature, his patients having been in good health in every other respect.

I will not enter into the details of the literature, but the description of two typical cases, which have been closely watched, may be welcome.

CASE 1.—*Patient*.—A. F., aged 27, cigar-maker by trade came to me for the first time fourteen years ago in order to be treated for an obstinate disease of the bladder. He came from a family predisposed to tuberculosis (I had oper-

ated on his brother for a tuberculous fistula of the rectum) and had been weak from infancy. In early childhood he suffered from poliomyelitis, which caused a paralysis of one leg. When 20 years old he was operated on radically by Dr. J. B. Murphy for a pararectal abscess; a high dissection alongside the intestine, between bladder and rectum, had been necessary. It is not certain, but possible, that the affection of the bladder which I am going to describe originated from the rectal tuberculosis.

Present Illness.—Fourteen years ago the patient was troubled with a permanent strangury, which from time to time caused hematuria. The intervals between such attacks were sometimes but a few minutes. The examination of the urine showed a small amount of albumin and a great many pus-cells and led to the conclusion that there was a tuberculous cystitis. The cystoscopic examination gave a positive result. The bladder-wall was entirely covered with tuberculous ulcers. After a thorough reflection I advised drainage of the bladder above the symphysis, which was then done. When the cystotomy was made, the bladder proved to be badly infiltrated and without any active contractility; the walls were rigid and covered with tuberculous ulcers. I curetted the tuberculous masses thoroughly and drained the bladder for some time through a tube. The patient recovered visibly and for some months was in good condition. Gradually, however, all the bad consequences of a long drainage of the bladder appeared. The urine produced an obstinate eczema of the abdominal wall and of the scrotum, and the patient asked urgently for relief. I could not decide on recommending exclusion of the bladder, and I sent him for three months to the county hospital, where through rest and lying on the back he was cured of the eczema but retained his fistula. Finally I advised him to have the bladder excluded and the ureters implanted into the bowel, and this operation was done Jan. 10, 1899.

Operation.—I shall not enter into the particulars of a technical description, but I wish to state that I used a method which I had devised especially for this operation. I put the patient in Trendelenburg's position, isolated both ureters, cut

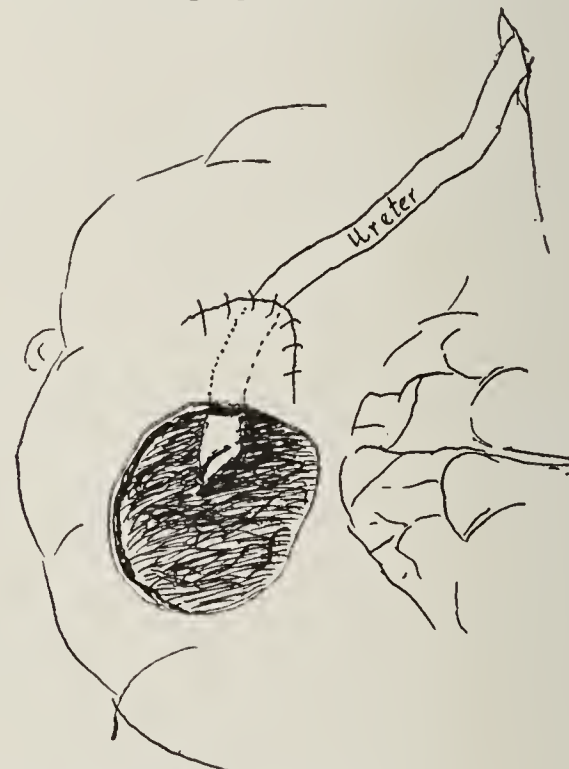


Fig. 2.—Ureter passing obliquely into the large bowel hanging with its free extremity into the cavity.

them across not far from the bladder and on the right side implanted the ureter into the cecum, on the left side into the sigmoid flexure. The peritoneal covering of the bowel was removed with a flap of the muscular coat of the bowel, then the bowel was opened obliquely and the ureter was drawn far enough into the lumen with a thread to insure its dangling there. The opening of the ureter was made wide by slitting it open to one-quarter of an inch, then the peritoneal flap was carefully sutured over the implanted ureter. I

imagined that I could in this way avoid the two main drawbacks observed after all implantations, namely, stricture of the orifice of the implanted ureter and infection from the bowel; for the free ureter-end, the orifice of which had been obliquely split, could not shrink, and infection starts from the granulation at the spot of the implantation of the ureter into the bowel or at the stitch-holes.

Postoperative History.—My patient recovered after a rather long illness and was perfectly well from this time on to the day on which he entered the hospital again, that is, during a period of eighteen months. It was of great physiologic interest that the periods during which he could control the urine gradually grew longer and longer, that he did at times separate the discharge of feces from the urine, that he was able to hold the urine in the bowel during a whole night, and that the urine discharged was at times absolutely clear. During these eighteen months he had no trouble whatsoever which would point to an affection of the kidneys until precisely the time when he came back to the hospital, and even then the lung-trouble outweighed the kidney-trouble, so that till the end I was not sure whether he died from tuberculosis of the lungs or from tuberculosis of the kidneys.

The pathologic changes have been carefully examined, the case itself has been closely observed clinically and post mortem, and the observations made might be of use for the determination of the question, when, if ever, a transplantation of the ureters is indicated.

Necropsy.—Patient is emaciated; his panniculus has disappeared almost entirely. An opening of the head has not been permitted. Mouth and pharynx are absolutely normal; so are the larynx and the trachea; in the trachea masses of bloody, colored mucus are found. Both apices of the lungs are emphysematous and the pleurae of both sides are totally adherent to the chest-wall. The right lung is permeated with old tuberculous scars and callosities and the left lung shows many symptoms of a recently rapidly progressing tuberculosis. Some of the caverns are connected at points. The abdominal viscera show the most interesting changes. The liver is hypertrophied and amyloid, the gall-bladder very much dilated but otherwise normal. Stomach and intestine show no sign of tuberculosis, not even in the part through which the urine was flowing. In the region of the sigmoid flexure are hard peritonitic adhesions, which date from the operation. The kidneys show the worst changes. Neither of them can be palpated, because the entire fatty capsule is badly infiltrated, and even after a slight dissection it is evident that both kidneys are surrounded by an extensive peritoneal exudate with multiple abscesses. The pus is yellow and thick and shows the signs of a cold abscess. The right kidney is partly normal; on other parts it shows macroscopic changes of acute and chronic inflammation. On this side the ureter and the pelvis of the kidney are fairly normal. The left kidney is almost entirely transformed into necrotic tissue, so that the normal borders of the kidney and the pelvis can no longer be discerned. The ureter of this side is much distended and following it up to the bowel we see that the orifice is almost obliterated. The sigmoid flexure is open in the region where the ureter has been implanted, and, besides a few very small tuberculous and cheesy degenerated lymph-nodes, does not show any symptom of tuberculosis or any sign of irritation. The mucous membrane of the bowel is not normal in appearance; in color and luster it

looks rather like the mucous membrane of a bladder. The right ureter is still dangling free down into the lumen by one-quarter of an inch. The projection of the left ureter has disappeared and the opening can be found only with difficulty with a fine sound. At its orifice are concretions of urates. The bladder seems to have shrunk entirely and is contracted to a small nodule almost without any lumen. The microscopic examination of both kidneys, so far as the tissue could be plainly discerned, shows, besides an amyloid degeneration, a bad infiltration of the interstitial tissues with quantities of bacteria and cocci. The microscopic examination of the ureter shows no tuberculosis. The microscopic examination of the bowel below the place of the implantation shows a strange transformation of the epithelium into a pavement epithelium very much broken up on the surface.

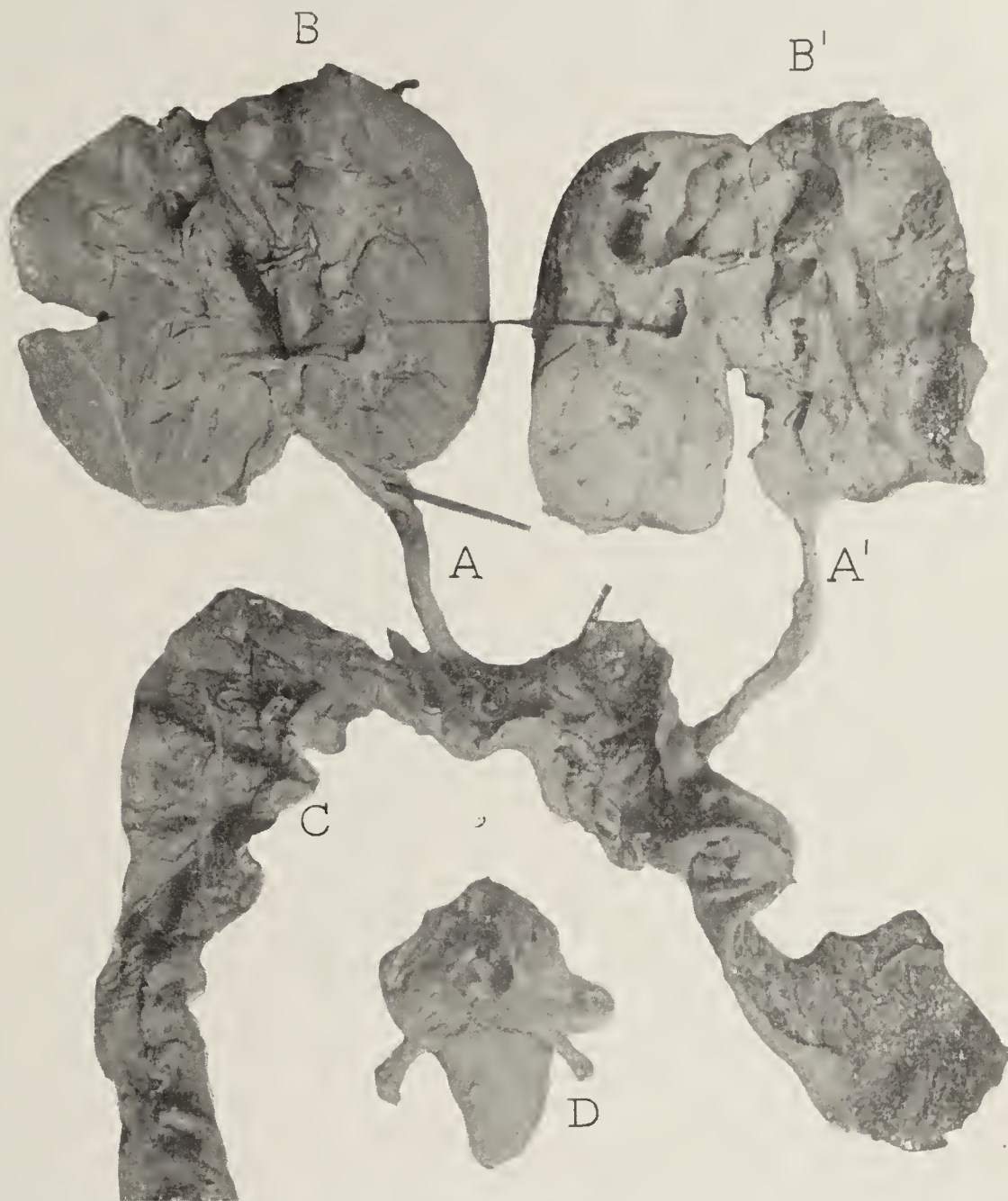


Fig. 3.—Implantation of ureter into intestine. AA, ureters; BB, kidneys; C, large bowel; D, bladder. About 3/16 actual size.

I waited many years for a chance to repeat this interesting operation for a similar indication. Last year the following case in my practice seemed to me to indicate at least a temporary transplantation of the ureters.

CASE 2.—Patient.—Mr. S., 60 years of age, was a packer in a crockery house. For the last sixteen years he had suffered from bladder-symptoms, which indicated either a stone in the bladder or an enlarged prostate. He had frequent urinations; occasionally his stream was interrupted suddenly and he had to strain; he also had to get up nights frequently; he suffered pain. The examination showed the prostate not much enlarged but a chronic hyperplastic cystitis; there was no stone in the bladder. But a roentgenogram revealed distinctly a stone of the size and shape of a nickel either encysted or in the left ureter.

First Operation and Results.—I decided to make a suprapubic cystotomy, and I found that the stone was contained in the left ureter about one inch above its orifice in the bladder. The ureter had to be split for that distance, and the stone was removed. It was noticed that a good deal of granulating tissue formed the bed of the stone. The patient did not make a very good recovery. It was interrupted by chills and fever and suppuration of the cavum retzii. He did not pass any urine in the natural way; the fistula had no tendency to close. During the following months several attempts were made to close the fistula and lead the urine the normal way but without success.

Second Operation and Results.—I decided, therefore, that the prostate, though it was not very much enlarged, must be the cause of this trouble and removed the prostate by an infrapubic cystotomy, draining the bladder downward and hoping for closure of the fistula of the abdomen. For a short while it seemed as if we would succeed, but only for a short while. Suppurations came again on the abdomen and the sinus caused the patient a great deal of trouble. Again I tried an excision of the sinus and closure of the bladder, but without success. In this time—about two years since the first operation—the bladder had become rigid and hard and could not retain regularly more than one ounce of urine, though at times, with much pain, the patient could distend it to hold several ounces.

Third Operation and Results.—I decided to make a last attempt; but when I had dissected down to the mucosa I found it so covered with ulcers and stony concretions that I thought the wiser plan would be to transplant the ureters, temporarily at least if not permanently, into the bowel and give the bladder a chance to heal out and to close, and, if it should do this and make a permanently closed viscus, to reimplant the ureters afterward. The man was in good health but unable to endure the flowing of urine over his abdomen or to wear a tube for drainage.

The operation was performed in a similar manner to that in the first case, except that the right ureter was implanted into the appendix. The man recovered promptly and has so far been able to control his urine for a couple of hours at a time. He is at least free from the molesting constant discharge of urine and the eczema. The fistula of the bladder is closing down at the time of writing this paper, and the bladder seems to be healing.

CONCLUSIONS

I considered this process of temporary transplantation analogous to temporary gastro-enterostomy for an ulcer of the stomach or duodenum.

Though only the short period of a few months has elapsed since the implantation in the second case, I am inclined to believe that this patient also will in course of time develop pyelitis; but his bladder may have a chance to recover and become a healthy viscus, and a reimplantation of the ureters may be made into the bladder, if he does not prefer the present tolerable condition.

In cases of tuberculosis of the bladder a permanent implantation made into the bowel is only palliative, but the method of free-end implantation of the ureter or the implantation into the appendix insures a longer period of freedom from pyelitis than any other. I think that it is even possible to implant both ureters into the appendix.

601 Deming Place.

Ureteric or Vesical Calculus.—Now it is a fact which has long since been accepted that a stone lodged in the ureter just near the bladder evokes all the symptoms of stone in the bladder, in addition to those symptoms which arise in the kidney from ureteric obstruction. There is the same frequency of micturition, the same tenesmus, the same meatal pain in juxtavesical ureteric stone as in vesical stone.—Hurry Fenwick, in (London) *Clinical Journal*.

THE REPAIR OF DEFECTS OF THE URETER *

DANIEL N. EISENDRATH, A.B., M.D.

CHICAGO

The surgeon is often confronted with a case in which a normal functioning kidney might be saved if a portion of the diseased ureter could be removed and the defect corrected either by some form of anastomosis of the severed ends or by substituting another structure for the removed segment of the ureter.

Anastomosis of the two ends has been seldom successful in the human being, when the ureter was divided either accidentally during operation or by injury or intentionally during the removal of a diseased segment. The various methods which can be employed for an anastomosis of the severed ends are (a) end-to-end, (b) end-to-side (Van Hook), and (c) invagination methods (D. Antona). Of these the ingenious method of Van Hook seems the most rational. It is superfluous to quote the technic here, since it is so well illustrated and described in all of the standard text-books of surgery. Owing to the tortuous course and elasticity of the human ureter, it is possible to unite the ends even though there is a gap of 3.2 inches (Von Bergmann). Experiments on dogs and results in human beings show that the Van Hook method of invaginating the proximal end into a slit on the lateral wall of the distal end gives the most satisfactory results of any method of anastomosis.

I have not considered, in this paper, the various methods of reimplantation of the proximal end of the cut ureter into the bladder or bowel. It is a well-recognized fact that one can resect the ureter close to the bladder or to the kidney and reimplant the corresponding end into another portion of the bladder or into the renal pelvis and thus save the kidney with perfect maintenance of its function. Reimplantation of the ureter into the bowel is impracticable on account of the irritant action of the urine on the mucous membrane causing persistent diarrhea and on account of the frequent occurrence of ascending infection.

The thought has occurred to many surgeons who have been obliged to resect a ureter either on account of its involvement in malignant disease or owing to a stenosis that, if some structure could be transplanted, the vitality of which would be maintained until union had occurred, the ureter could be resected and the corresponding healthy kidney saved. The structures which have thus far been employed with this object in view are (a) segment of an artery, (b) segment of a vein, (c) segment of the horn of the dog's uterus (fallopian tube), and (d) segment of the bowel or vermiform appendix. One fact favors the implantation of a segment of other structures, namely, that the ureter has within its own walls a rich vascular supply and that, although it is completely separated from surrounding structures, the vitality of the ureter is readily maintained. I shall briefly enumerate the names of those who have attempted to solve this problem and the structures employed as grafts between the two ends of the severed ureter.

1. Floerker, Melchior, Domenici and Tietze employed segments of arteries and veins.

2. Fenger and Bacon, Poggi and Tizzoni, D'Urso and DeFabi, Esou and Moskowicz employed loops of intestine, excluded

* Read in the Section on Genito-Urinary Diseases of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

* From the Department of Experimental Surgery of the Morris Institute for Medical Research, Chicago.

from the remainder of the bowel, but still attached to their mesentery.

3. Gionmettasio, Rydygier and Frank transplanted the appendix, attached to its mesentery, but separated from the rest of the bowel.

4. Floerker, Stubenrauch, D'Urso and DeFabi used the long horn of the dog's uterus.

5. Casati, Boari and Van Hook used a flap of the bladder in the form of a tube, the upper end of which was sutured to the ureter.

The results in all of these cases may be divided into three groups: In the first, the flap became necrotic and general peritonitis resulted. In the second group of experiments, the proximal end of the ureter became adherent to the abdominal wall and a urinary fistula resulted. In the third group, the transplanted segment survived, but gradually became converted into connective tissue with resultant stenosis and hydronephrosis. The results in all of these experiments were uniformly unsuccessful. The reason for the difference in results obtained in transplanting a segment of blood-vessel into another blood-vessel and those obtained by transplanting the various structures just enumerated into the ureter can be explained according to Domenici and others by the following two hypotheses: (1) The blood circulating in the vessels will nourish the endothelium of the transplanted piece, while in the ureter the transplanted piece will become necrotic, lacking the circulating nourishing blood, before sufficient communications have been formed between the transplant and the ureter walls; or, (2) the necrosis of the transplanted piece of arterial or venous vessel can be caused by the difference in function of the ureter and blood-vessels, as the latter will not adapt itself to the new function. I thought that if we could secure as a free transplant a portion of the bladder, completely separated from the rest of the bladder, and insert this graft between the two ends of the divided ureter, we would thus secure a structure of which the lining membrane was accustomed to the presence of urine and thus less apt to undergo cicatricial changes.

The technic employed after a few preliminary trials was the same throughout the twelve experiments. The ureter was easily exposed through a pararectal incision. The entrances of the ureters into the bladder of the dog are easily found, the bladder itself being mobile and extending far up into the abdominal cavity like a pedunculated ovarian cyst. The fundus of the bladder was grasped by two fine artery forceps, and a portion of the fundus about 1 inch wide and 2 inches long severed from all connections with the remainder of the bladder. The bladder was then closed with two rows of fine chromic gut sutures.

In the insertion of this suture in the bladder the operator must exercise great care not to include the ureters in the suture. The trigone in the dog's bladder is long, the ureteral orifices lying some distance from the internal meatus and much nearer the vertex than in man. The ureter was divided transversely and a segment 1 inch long removed, and the severed ends temporarily clamped in order to prevent escape of urine and blood into the peritoneal cavity. It is usually necessary to ligate several of the periureteral vessels, especially at the distal end of the ureter. No attempt was made to bring the ends of the ureter into accurate approximation with the ends of the transplant owing to the great dif-

ference in the size of the lumen of the divided ureter and that of the tube formed by uniting the edges of the transplant. The method employed for bringing the ends of the ureter in contact is well shown in Figures 1 and 2. The ends of the ureter, both proximal and distal, were split and the ureter fastened to the interior of the wall of the transplanted bladder segment by several chromic gut sutures passing through the entire thickness of the wall of the transplant and tied on its outer aspect. A tube was then formed by suturing the edges of the transplanted bladder segment with one row of chromic gut through and through and a second serous row of fine arterial silk. In order to prevent the retraction of the ureter from the interior of the transplant, several chromic gut sutures were inserted through the walls of the ureter and transplant, above and below the entrance and emergence of the ureter (Fig. 2).

The results obtained can be divided into the same three groups as those of the previous investigators.

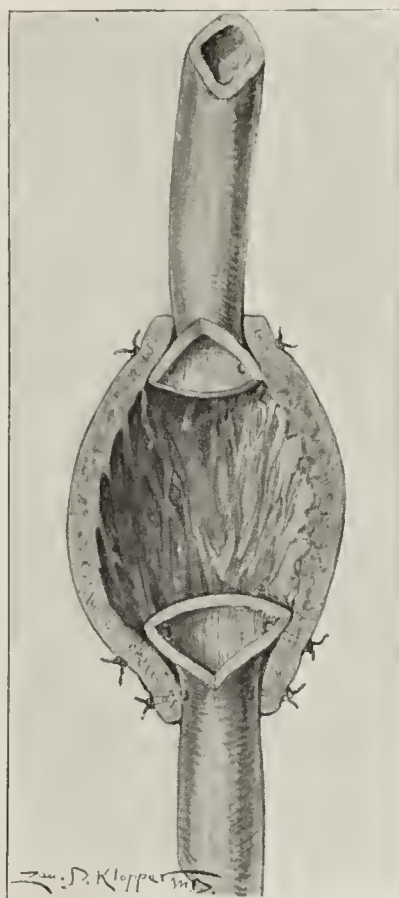


Fig. 1.—Method of inserting two severed ends of ureter in cuff of detached bladder flap.



Fig. 2.—Exterior view of ureter shown in Figure 1.

First, in several of the dogs the proximal portion of the ureter became adherent to the abdominal incision and a urinary fistula was established. Second, in six dogs the transplantation segment of bladder became necrotic before union had occurred between the ends of the ureter and the transplant, with subsequent leakage of urine and general peritonitis. The third group includes those cases in which the graft survived at least temporarily, but when the dogs were examined from four to six weeks after operation it was found that the transplanted bladder segment had contracted and had become converted into a mass of cicatricial tissue. The opening of the proximal end of the ureter was greatly narrowed so that the lumen at this point was reduced to a minimum. From this point upward the ureter was greatly dilated and there was a moderate degree of hydronephrosis.

The results, therefore, of my experiments, using free segments of bladder, are practically the same as those of other investigators who have employed segments of blood-vessels, bowel, appendix and uterine horn.

CONCLUSIONS

1. One can transplant portions of the bladder to take the place of segments of the dog's ureter.

2. These transplanted segments will preserve their vitality even though they have no vascular connection with the bladder.

3. It is immaterial whether the divided ends of the ureter are brought into exact end-to-end approximation with the transplant or are sutured to its inner surface in the manner described.

4. Even though the bladder mucous membrane is accustomed to the presence of urine, it will undergo cicatricial changes in the same manner as other structures, as artery, vein, appendix, bowel, horn of uterus, which are lined with endothelium or mucous membrane, not accustomed to presence of urine.

5. Even though union of the transplant occurs, it soon becomes transformed into connective tissue drawing the two ends of the ureters together with resultant stenosis of the ureter and hydronephrosis and hydro-ureter.

I wish to thank Dr. James W. Jobling for many courtesies.
31 North State Street.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

ON PAPERS OF DRs. KROTOSZYNER, CAULK, EISENDRATH
AND BECK

DR. G. G. SMITH, Boston: I should like to ask Dr. Caulk what anesthesia he used in removing these ureterovesical cysts in the bladder.

DR. V. D. LESPINASSE, Chicago: In some of my experimental work I have tried to replace the ureter with a segment of vein or artery. When I have done that in the blood-vessels, taken a segment out and put it back, there has been a change, and the tissues have become fibrous. The endothelium seems to remain intact, but the muscularis degenerates almost completely, and there is a stiff, rigid tube conducting the blood. When a vein or an artery was used as a ureter I had great trouble in securing a tight union. The work was done in the summer time, in August, and all my results in that line were failures.

In regard to Dr. Krotoszyner's paper: In hemorrhage from the kidney I have used a powder (thrombokinas) that is made from blood-serum and from extracts from certain organs, lungs and livers. I first hash up the organs and make a watery extract, and then precipitate with acetic acid. I have used that on a papilloma of the bladder which I curetted, and then impregnated gauze with this powder and packed the bladder. The result was ideal; the bladder was dry when the packing was removed. One of my friends used it in a case of hemorrhage from the kidney. He made an emulsion and injected this into the pelvis of the kidney. The hemorrhage from the kidney stopped. Whether it was due to the powder or not I do not know. Locally, on birthmarks and external bleeding surfaces, this ferment works nicely.

After you have tried these local measures and have succeeded in checking the hemorrhage or removing the kidney, the patients have sustained an enormous loss of blood, and transfusion is often necessary. Deaths in these cases are due absolutely to loss of blood, and it is surprising what can be accomplished by replacing the blood. The patients respond quickly. No patient should be allowed to die without attempting a direct transfusion of blood.

DR. D. N. EISENDRATH, Chicago: I do not quite agree with Dr. Caulk in the statement that the majority of these ureterovesical cysts are of acquired origin. That may be his personal experience, but the number of reported cases of congenital and acquired ureterovesical cysts is not yet large enough to state absolutely whether the congenital or acquired form is the more frequent. Up to the present time we have always

been inclined to think that the congenital type was the more frequent, because we have just begun to discover these things through the cystoscope and recognize their nature.

I reported a number of cases of congenital stenosis which were recognized clinically, and a number which we had observed in the dissection of fetuses. One case of the typical congenital variety was of special interest; that of a little girl of 12, who had an enormous congenital dilatation of the lower end of the ureter. She presented the typical symptom of urinary retention to which Dr. Caulk referred. It was thought that she had a large ovarian cyst. On examination we found a dulness above the pubes in the median line, and every attempt to catheterize her would be resented, so that we were not able to make an examination and postponed the cystoscopic examination, not suspecting that this swelling was retention of urine. I made a median incision and found a distended bladder, the ureters being about the size of the thumb and both kidneys being hydronephrotic sacs. When we opened the bladder it looked as if there were a bladder within a bladder. The internal meatus was not obstructed, but evidently the ureterovesical pouch had pressed against it and caused retention. The left ureteral orifice was represented by a little pit, and above this a very much distended ureter was found by incising the mucous membrane of the bladder. I had never encountered anything of this kind and did not know at first what to do, but decided on the method which Dr. Caulk mentioned. We united the mucous membrane of the bladder with the mucous membrane of the ureter, and in that way obtained a good-sized opening. Everything progressed well for three months; but we were obliged to intervene a second time on account of persistent high temperatures. We examined the kidney of the same side and found it full of little abscesses, namely, an ascending pyelonephritis. We removed this kidney. The patient lived five months and died of uremia. The necropsy specimen showed a marked hydronephrosis on the opposite side and a hydro-ureter. This case had been one of ureterovesical cyst that had filled the entire lumen of the bladder.

Dr. Krotoszyner's paper is timely. He speaks about one hemorrhage occurring eight hours after operation. That is very early. The majority of these cases of secondary hemorrhage are due to the fact that thrombi which have formed become dislodged, the vessels open up again and hemorrhage results. In one case we dissected the specimen and found that there was free communication between an open vein and the area into which the drainage tube had been inserted. This is one of the chief reasons for postoperative hemorrhage, the pressure of drainage material on the open segments of vessels.

Another point brought out was the importance of primary nephrectomy for infected kidneys, provided the other kidney is able to do the work of both. The fibrous adhesions around the kidney, which we have tried to save when it was extensively destroyed by pus infection, are firm and dense. If the opposite kidney can do the work, or if the case is not a bilateral one, a primary rather than a secondary nephrectomy ought to be done.

DR. O. S. FOWLER, Denver: I should like to discuss Dr. Krotoszyner's paper from the point of view of insufficient diagnosis of stone, or orientation of the stone in the kidney. While I was an intern I observed seven cases of exploratory operations of the kidney, or rather operations on the kidney for the removal of stone, in which the stone shadow had been demonstrated clearly and there were evidences in the urine of stone in the kidney. In all of these cases the kidney was laid wide open from one end to the other. My observation of these cases disgusted me with the method of the general surgeon in handling kidney-stone. If you orient the stone accurately in the kidney, know exactly what calix it is in, or if it is in the pelvis, then you are able in most cases to remove the stone without a mutilating operation on the kidney. You can make a small opening directly over it, or directly into the pelvis, or extending from the pelvis into the kidney substance. Therefore, if the diagnosis is made with

the aid of the Roentgen ray and collargol, we can locate the stone definitely. I do not believe that there is such a thing as a proper exploratory operation on the kidney. These procedures should be called mutilations. In the seven cases that I observed there were five cases of secondary hemorrhage sufficient to demand the removal of the kidney, and two of the seven patients died. There were over 70 per cent. of secondary nephrectomies following secondary hemorrhage. That sort of result was entirely unnecessary. I do not doubt that some hemorrhage will follow occasionally if the stone is entirely oriented and the smallest amount of destruction of the kidney done at the time of the operation, but I do not believe that, as has been said, a primary nephrectomy is advisable or necessary in these cases if a proper diagnosis is made.

DR. HUGH CABOT, Boston: It is only within a few years that our attention has been directed to this condition. The difficulty lies in determining which of these cases are primary and which are secondary, which are congenital and which acquired. My own experience has been limited to six or seven cases, in all of which there was secondary disease of the kidney on one or both sides. We recognize that obstruction of some kind is at the bottom of the vast majority of our kidney lesions of an inflammatory nature, and this seems to me to explain the high percentage of kidney involvement in these cases of cystic change in the lower end of the ureter. I am inclined to regard them as due largely to a congenital fault of some kind, in many of which secondary changes in the kidney overshadow the changes in the ureter in such a way as to create the impression that they are acquired.

I was interested in Dr. Caulk's operation, because it is the only endovesical operation likely to give relief. I think that he has correctly estimated the slitting of the ureter as a temporary matter. The suprapubic operation is applicable to the more extensive cases. In one of my cases the cystic dilatation was nearly 3 inches in diameter, and I do not think that I could have managed that with an intravesical operation.

With Dr. Krotoszyner's paper I am largely in agreement. Dr. Fowler has laid stress on an important point; we should know where the stones are before undertaking their removal. In cases in which extensive damage has been done to the kidney, we should consider, and in most cases I believe should decide on, a primary nephrectomy. These pus-sacs full of stones are not of value to the patient. They are a constant source of worry and discomfort, and not an uncommon source of hemorrhage. I think that the danger to which the patient is exposed by keeping an old kidney warrants its removal. Our serious difficulty must come in cases of bilateral stones with extensively damaged kidneys on both sides. In a few of those cases nephrolithotomy will be necessary, but that is the only class of cases in which it is justifiable. The operation of pyelotomy is best in most cases. There are a few cases in which a stone is in the upper calix and can be reached through the cortex. I believe that when we do a nephrolithotomy through any considerable amount of kidney tissue we shall get hemorrhage, and the prevention lies in the careful study of the case and the adoption of better operative methods.

DR. LOUIS E. SCHMIDT, Chicago: I agree with what Dr. Cabot and Dr. Eisendrath said with regard to the origin of these cysts, in spite of the fact that the cases reported by Dr. Caulk appeared to have been acquired. I am inclined to believe in an open operation, a thorough removal and the slitting up of the ureteral orifice. In one case in which I did this operation, the ureteral orifice remained wide open and gaping months afterwards without any apparent discomfort to the patient. Naturally, one must first consider whether infection is present or not, because the operative procedure might be entirely different. These intravesical operative procedures are naturally minor in character, but I do not believe that they can reach an obscure condition so thoroughly as the open operation does.

I am in perfect accord with what has been stated in Dr. Krotoszyner's paper. Hemorrhages undoubtedly follow as

soon as eight hours after operation. It is possible that only a few have been recorded, but I know of quite a few in which hemorrhage has taken place within twenty-four hours after the operation. I am inclined to believe that in those cases it is due to an error in the operative technique. Hemorrhages that occur days later are undoubtedly due to secondary conditions that follow operative interference. I am also in accord with what Dr. Cabot says, that when the question of operative interference arises, in well-diagnosed conditions, if it is possible to do a pyelotomy, many of these hemorrhages will be avoided, but the great difficulty comes in cases in which we are dealing with double-sided lesions. Three weeks ago I was obliged to operate on a person for stone with a badly infected kidney, on whom I had done a nephrotomy five or six years previously. At the time of the operation there was severe hemorrhage, but on thorough suture the hemorrhage stopped completely. In a case of this kind in which drainage is absolutely necessary, the operative interference is a matter of considerable importance. It is out of the question that a man could do a nephrectomy in a case of this kind; so there are certain chances that you must take when you are operating on a person with one kidney, and the same thing applies when both kidneys are badly damaged.

DR. WILLIAM T. BELFIELD, Chicago: In a fairly large experience I have never seen serious hemorrhage follow nephrolithotomy. This good fortune may be due in part to the fact that I insert drains to, but never into, the kidney. For it is now established that pressure of a tube tends to erode blood-vessels.

DR. JOHN R. CAULK, St. Louis: I am thoroughly in accord with what Dr. Belfield has said, not in regard to cases of high-grade calculous pyonephrosis, but cases of renal stone in comparatively clean kidneys. I do not see the advantage of draining a kidney of that type. I have had quite a number of nephrolithotomies, and I have been fortunate enough not to have had a primary hemorrhage, and I believe that it is due to the fact that I have not put a tube in the pelvis of the kidney. I believe that even after bisecting the kidney, if we can get thorough approximation with mattress sutures we shall not often have hemorrhage. I cannot see the advantage of using a drainage-tube in a comparatively clean kidney.

Of course, pyelotomy is the method of choice with stones which are accessible and which can be removed easily through the pelvis, but with a branching calculus which is filling the calices, without much pelvic dilatation, I do not see that pyelotomy can offer a good chance, and I believe that if a clean nephrotomy is done and the kidney opened as little as possible (enough for exposure) and closed thoroughly, the chances of primary hemorrhage will be slight and the best results will be obtained. Of course, none of us can guard against secondary bleeding.

DR. HUGH H. YOUNG, Baltimore: Dr. Caulk, I think, has brought up an interesting field of surgery. His suggestion that my cystoscopic rongeur might be used has been carried out in one case of an intermittent balloon about the size of a cherry. We are able to grasp the whole thing and bite it off. The patient had previously had severe attacks of pain and was entirely relieved by that destruction of the cyst. I think that it amounts to practically the same thing as an excision.

It has occurred to me that, in transplantations of the ureter, the preservation of life of the part of the ureter that projects into the bladder or rectum will depend a great deal on whether we try, in doing the transplantation, to preserve the artery which passes along the ureter. Many years ago in transplanting the vas deferens and bringing it out into the groin for treatment we found that, if we stripped it closely, it always sloughed, whereas in cases in which we preserved the artery it would remain alive, even when it projected an inch. It occurs to me that, in one of his cases in which the end of the ureter sloughed and the other did not, he stripped one too closely. Certainly, in the bladder, it is generally entirely satisfactory to leave the ureter free, and it does not seem to make any difference whether we cut it obliquely, split it up, or cut it squarely off.

Dr. Krotoszyner's remarks on hemorrhage are extremely interesting. If we could have a few more papers in which an honest portrayal of our troubles and bad results could be given, it would do much good. A man, not in good condition, in whom a branching stone was removed from the cortex of the kidney, had recurrent hemorrhages for four or five weeks after the operation. The wound had been abundantly packed, but every time we removed the packing he had a hemorrhage. The last hemorrhage, four or five weeks after the operation, was so severe that it was out of the question, apparently, to carry out a nephrectomy, and we took advantage of the presence of his daughter and did a transfusion. That immediately stopped the hemorrhage. Although the patient had a violent chill and a temperature of 108 F., he recovered rapidly.

In a recent pyelotomy which I performed, the stone, which was small, had a hook-like process which passed up around one of the vessels, and a fearful hemorrhage occurred when we were removing the stone. It was impossible to reach the vessel by clamp, so I ran in a liver-needle and obtained about half an inch of kidney substance and the hemorrhage stopped.

DR. JOHN R. CAULK, St. Louis: In regard to anesthesia: In the first case the slitting operation was done under cocaine. The second operation on the same person, that is, the resection, was done without any anesthetic, and the third was done without any anesthetic at all. As a matter of fact, I have seldom used cocaine in the last few years. You can get along just as well without any anesthetic. If you use an anesthetic and are a bit rough, you traumatize the urethra, and, if the catheterization or operative procedure lasts any time, you are worse off, because edema follows, whereas if you use no anesthetic you are more gentle. I do not believe in using an anesthetic unless there is a very irritable urethra, as in tuberculous cases, although I have catheterized ureters through several tuberculous bladders without any anesthetic.

It is pretty hard to state in the case of an elderly person whom you see for the first time with an inflammatory process whether or not it is congenital. But I was led to believe that these cases were acquired, as there was a definite pathologic inflammatory condition in the lower ureter, which, of course, might be secondary. In two cases I know that it was an acquired anomaly, because in the first case, the one following the ureterovesical transplantation, I performed cystoscopy on the patient, in order to determine where the leak was, two months before I found the cyst. At that time there was no cyst, but following the transplantation the cyst developed; in other words, it was a definitely acquired condition. The other patient was one who was examined by a competent cystoscopist, who said that the bladder was suspicious of tuberculosis, but that she could find no tubercle bacilli. At this time there was no ballooning at all, but there was an ulcer around the right ureteral orifice. When I saw the case there was no ulcer, but a scar and the ballooning, which the doctor said she was confident were not there at the time of her examination.

I have done the slitting operation only once, and the condition immediately recurred. The endovesical operation for resection of the balloon is easy in women, if small instruments and a straight cystoscope are used. The results in these two cases have convinced me that they might be quite lasting—in one case one year and in one case two years. My experience in plastic operations on the ureter and bladder has not been particularly good, and I believe that, if one denudes a large area and allows it to granulate slowly, his chances of recontraction are not much greater than following an open operation, and, if he should have trouble later, he can do the major work, but let him give the patient a chance for the minor procedure first.

DR. M. KROTOSZYNER, San Francisco: The wide discussion proves that the risks connected with nephrolithotomy are beginning to be recognized. Faulty surgical technique, I am sure, is not responsible for hemorrhage after nephrotomy, for accidents similar to my own are reported by the best technicians from all over the world. I fully coincide with Dr. Fowler in his demand for a careful preoperative study of every case of nephrolithiasis. A nephrectomy is, of course, only permissible

on the basis of a painstaking cystoscopic and functional investigation, but wherever, under such conditions, a pyonephrotic stone-kidney was removed by me, the immediate and remote results of the operation were exceedingly gratifying.

STUDIES OF THE NECROSIS FOLLOWING INJECTIONS OF SALVARSAN AND NEOSALVARSAN *

H. E. ROBERTSON, M.D.

Associate Professor of Pathology, School of Medicine, University of Minnesota
MINNEAPOLIS

When salvarsan was introduced as a specific cure for syphilis its administration by deep intramuscular injections was strongly recommended. Wolbarst,¹ in 1912, stated that Ehrlich believed that "salvarsan is essentially an intramuscular injection," and if pain could be avoided this method would be the one of choice. Meltzer² showed that the intramuscular injections were absorbed more rapidly than the subcutaneous, but recommended the

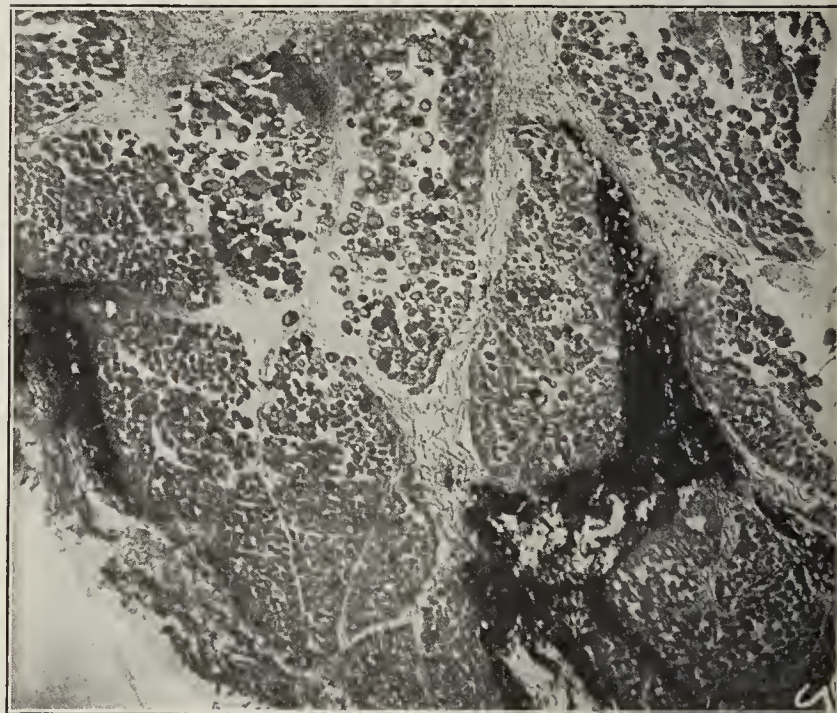


Fig. 1.—Salvarsan; eleven hours; necrosis; leukocytic infiltration. Dark mass represents salvarsan pigment. $\times 41$.

sacrospinal muscle rather than the gluteal as being less apt to cause pain and other complications. It was soon apparent, however, that the intramuscular injection of salvarsan almost uniformly produced intense pain; the wound healed slowly, and often was followed by large sloughing areas of necrosis which were extremely resistant to all attempts at aiding or producing complete repair. K. Martius³ concluded that this method produced necrosis in every case in which it was used. Buschke⁴ also stated the same fact and called attention to the numerous examples of slow healing necroses occurring in the gluteal muscles following their injection by salvarsan. Wise⁵ proved that these lesions may follow the use of acid, alkaline or neutral solutions of the drug and to a lesser extent the use of paraffin or oil suspensions.

* Read in the Section on Pathology and Physiology of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

1. Wolbarst: Med. Rec., 1912, lxxxii, 148.

2. Meltzer: Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 413.

3. Martius, K.: München. med. Wchnschr., Dec. 29, 1910.

4. Buschke: Berl. klin. Wchnschr., Jan. 1, 1911.

5. Wise, New York Med. Jour., 1911, xciii, 820.

The opinions quoted show in fact the almost universal experience of those who have used the drug by this method, and these facts have caused most clinicians to advise that the intramuscular route be abandoned in favor of the intravenous.

Lovejoy⁶ and Sutton⁷ each described the histologic appearances of tissue removed from the site of an intra-



Fig. 4.—Salvarsan; three days; thrombosis of vessels; salvarsan pigment at margins. $\times 41$.

muscular injection a few months later. They both found granules of salvarsan in the tissue and the smaller vessels and lymph-vessels blocked by these granules. To this fact they attribute the failure to heal. They each emphasized the absence of lymphoid cell infiltration.

My work leads me to question the accuracy of these observations on the location of the salvarsan particles, which have never been found blocking the vessels, and I have also noted that lymphoid-cell infiltration is uniformly present in the later stages of the lesion.

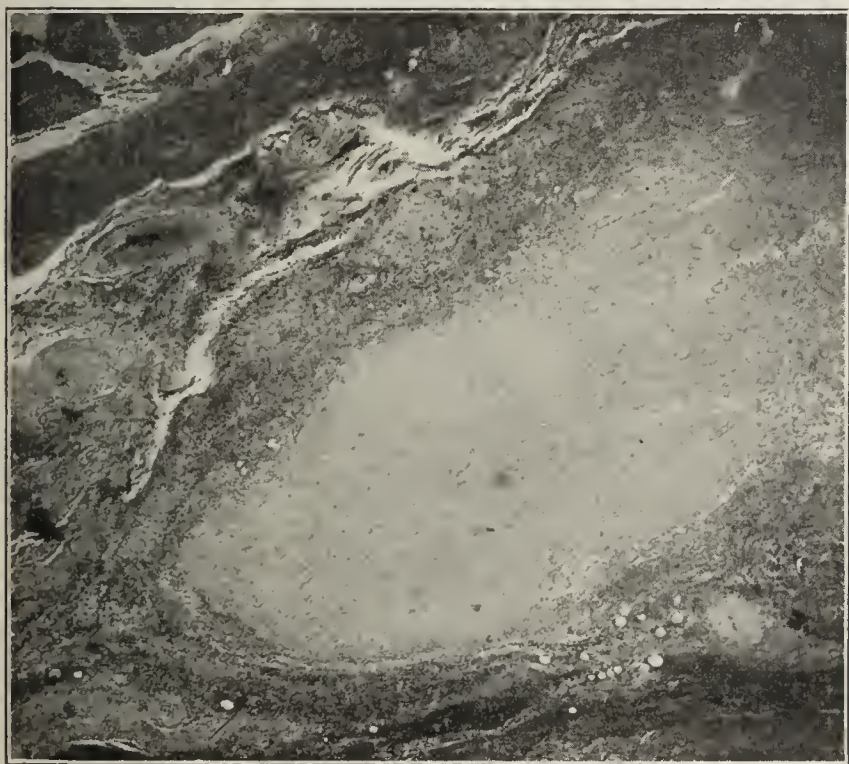


Fig. 5.—Salvarsan; fifty-one days; localized area of necrosis with zone of leukocytes. $\times 41$.

Tomaszewski⁸ experimented on pigeons by injecting alkaline solutions, neutral emulsions and oil suspensions of salvarsan into the muscles. In all cases diffuse areas of necrosis appeared on the first day. Later these

became walled off by a zone of leukocytes and then by newly forming connective tissue. Only a scar remained at the end of seventy days.

These results were fully confirmed by my experiments.

Slusher and Burchell⁹ demonstrated that salvarsan has very weak if any antiseptic properties and that therefore strict aseptic precautions are necessary in its administration.

In spite of these well-recognized sequelae, however, the necessity of acquiring some degree of experience and technical skill has often proved a bar to the application of the intravenous method in the hands of many physicians, and, consequently, when the preparation called neosalvarsan was announced, its ready solubility in water and ease of preparation gave some ground for the belief that the easier method of intramuscular administration would again become the method of election in the majority of cases. This hope has not been fulfilled, although fewer reports of muscle necrosis are appearing in the recent literature, probably owing to the fact of the widespread adoption of the intravenous method.

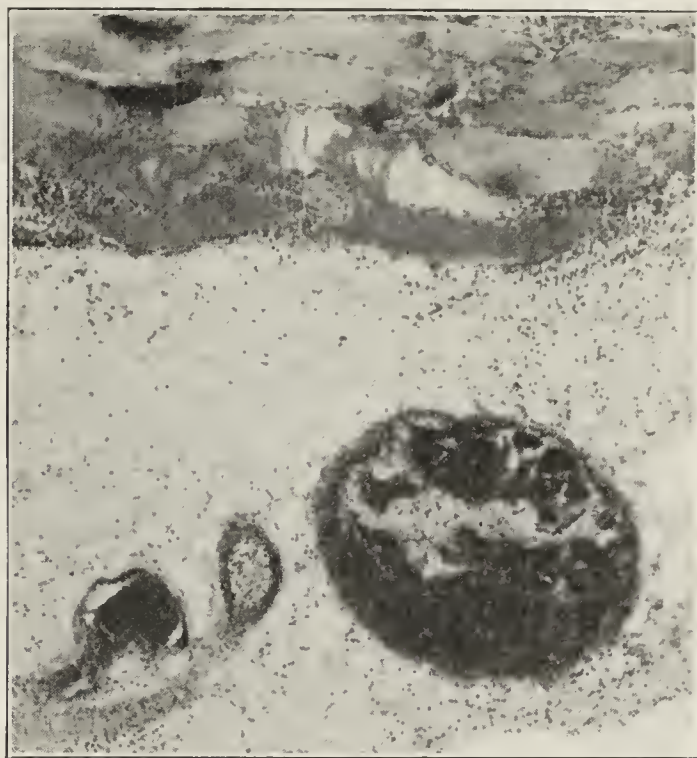


Fig. 6.—Neosalvarsan; eleven hours; thrombophlebitis with degeneration of muscles. $\times 210$.

Swift¹⁰ while investigating the comparative absorption of arsenic following intramuscular injections of salvarsan and neosalvarsan found that both uniformly produced necrosis in the muscles of rabbits, but that salvarsan always caused the more intense reaction.

My own work was carried on for the purpose of making intensive studies of this peculiar type of necrosis and of observing (1) the effects of salvarsan on the muscles of animals compared with its effects on the muscles of human beings, (2) the effects of salvarsan compared with those of neosalvarsan, and (3) the effects of both of these drugs compared with those produced by deep injections of the more commonly employed mercurial preparations still used in the treatment of syphilis.

In the preparation of the salvarsan and neosalvarsan solutions for injection the directions given in the circulars accompanying the drug were closely followed and the size of the dose was governed by the body-weight of the animals compared with that of an average man. At various times the amount of the drug was purposely

6. Lovejoy: Jour. Cutan. Dis., 1911, xxix, 383.

7. Sutton: Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1911, clxv, 946.

8. Tomaszewski: Charité-Ann., 1911, xxxv, 569.

9. Slusher and Burchell: New York Med. Jour., July 15, 1911.

10. Swift: Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvii, 83.

slightly increased or diminished without, as far as could be observed, altering appreciably the extent or character of the lesion produced. Dogs were used for all the animal experiments and injections were made into the extensor muscles of the thigh in the hindquarter and the corresponding muscles of the shoulder in the forequarter. All injections were made only after partial narcosis by subcutaneous administration of morphin sulphate had been produced. Aseptic precautions were observed throughout.

The results of experiments with salvarsan and neosalvarsan are summarized in Table 1. This series developed several interesting facts:

1. The lesion in these cases consists of hemorrhage and necrosis with edema which develops almost immediately after the injection. Leukocytes early invade the tissue and tend to form a zone around the necrotic area.

2. Salvarsan invariably leaves a deposit of insoluble yellow pigment which acts in every respect as a comparatively inert foreign body.

3. There is no appreciable difference between the severity of the lesions which appear after the intramuscular injections of either salvarsan or neosalvarsan. If anything, neosalvarsan tends to give a slightly more diffuse zone of destructive inflammation.

Reparative processes begin in about a week, but the absorption of the necrotic material proceeds very slowly, and usually is not completed until a period of at least two months has elapsed. Infiltration of phagocytic endothelial cells and lymphocytes occurs in the later stages. Thrombosis of the venous branches is a very common finding and undoubtedly accounts for the tendency to sloughing and slow healing so often observed in human cases. Accidents, such as large hemorrhages and abscess formation, are possible. Although no data were secured as to bacterial infection, I do not believe that this is a common complication. When the injection accidentally was made into the intermuscular fascias, necrosis and other inflammatory phenomena were much less prominent, and recovery was correspondingly more prompt.

TABLE 1.—SALVARSAN AND NEOSALVARSAN IN MUSCLE

No.	Animal	Preparation	Site of Injection	Duration After Injection	Gross Appearances	Microscopic
1	AE-13-73	Salvarsan	L. shoulder	2½ hr.	Local hemorrhage; edema; yellow pigment from drug.	Hemorrhage; emigration of leukocytes; edema; muscle-fibers swollen and vacuolar with irregular staining and loss of striations; salvarsan pigment. Leukocytes more numerous; degeneration of muscles more pronounced.
2	AE-13-73	Neosalvarsan	R. shoulder	2½ hr.	Ditto, except pigment is absent	Hemorrhage, necrosis and degeneration more advanced; much salvarsan pigment.
3	AE-13-73	Salvarsan	L. thigh	11 hrs.	Wide-spread edema; area of hemorrhage and necrosis with yellow pigment.	Ditto, except pigment is absent and veins show beginning thrombus formation.
4	AE-13-73	Neosalvarsan	R. thigh	11 hrs.	Ditto, except pigment is absent.	Large amount of pigment; otherwise resembles No. 3.
5	AE-13-115	Salvarsan	R. shoulder	1 day	Similar to No. 3.	Hemorrhage and necrosis very prominent; only slight leukocytic infiltration.
6	AE-13-115	Neosalvarsan	L. shoulder	1 day	Necrosis and hemorrhage more marked than in No. 5.	Similar to No. 3.
7	AE-12-7	Salvarsan	R. shoulder	2 days	Similar to No. 3.	Extensive leukocytic infiltration; otherwise similar to No. 6.
8	AE-12-7	Neosalvarsan	L. shoulder	2 days	Similar to No. 3.	Beginning formation of zone of leukocytes; otherwise like No. 3.
9	AE-12-171	Salvarsan	L. thigh	65 hours	Edema less pronounced; hemorrhage and necrosis more localized; pigment present.	Similar to No. 9 except pigment is absent.
10	AE-78-171	Neosalvarsan	R. thigh	65 hours	Similar to No. 9, except pigment is absent.	Similar to No. 9.
13	AE-13-115	Salvarsan	R. thigh	3 days	Similar to No. 9.	Extensive necrosis and leukocytic infiltration.
14	AE-13-115	Neosalvarsan	L. thigh	3 days	Development of abscess.	Localization of exudate; pigment present; beginning proliferation of connective tissue.
15	AE-12-7	Salvarsan	R. thigh	6 days	Similar to No. 9.	Old hemorrhage; proliferation of connective-tissue cells; localization of exudate about necrosis; no pigment.
16	AE-12-7	Neosalvarsan	L. thigh	6 days	Similar to No. 10.	Large areas of necrosis; masses of leukocytes; no bacteria found.
17	AE-12-170	Salvarsan	L. shoulder	7 days	Extensive necrosis; abscess pockets.	Similar to No. 16.
18	AE-12-170	Neosalvarsan	R. shoulder	7 days	Similar to No. 16.	Localization of exudate; new connective tissue with fibroblasts and capillaries; many large mononuclear cells containing both salvarsan and old blood pigment; old necrotic muscle fibers surrounded by giant cells.
19	AE-12-157	Salvarsan	R. shoulder	15 days	Large old hemorrhage; necrosis and pigment.	Fresh fibrosis with thrombosis of several large veins; masses of leukocytes.
20	AE-12-157	Neosalvarsan	L. shoulder	15 days	Necrosis of fascia and adjoining muscle; induration.	Similar to No. 19.
21	AE-12-170	Salvarsan	L. thigh	18 days	Localized area of necrosis with pigment and indurated margins.	Zone of necrosis surrounded by zone of fresh fibrosis and at margins apparent proliferation of muscle nuclei.
22	AE-12-170	Neosalvarsan	R. thigh	18 days	Like No. 2 without pigment.	Similar to No. 19.
23	AE-12-152	Salvarsan	R. shoulder	23 days	Similar to No. 21.	Similar to No. 22 with addition of numerous lymphocytes.
24	AE-12-152	Neosalvarsan	L. shoulder	23 days	Similar to No. 22.	Giant-cell formation around masses of pigment; phagocytic large mononuclear cells; advancing fibrosis.
25	AE-12-151	Salvarsan	R. thigh	24 days	Similar to No. 21.	Fresh fibrosis in fascia; no changes in muscle.
26	AE-12-151	Neosalvarsan	L. thigh	24 days	Induration of fascia.	Fresh fibrosis; chronic changes in blood-vessel walls; lymphocytic infiltration; salvarsan pigment.
27	AE-12-152	Salvarsan	R. shoulder	32 days	Pigment in fascia.	Area of necrosis with zone of exudate and organization; arteriosclerosis; thrombosis of some vessels.
28	AE-12-152	Neosalvarsan	L. shoulder	32 days	Local area of necrosis with indurated margins.	Dense fibrosis; infiltration of lymphocytes; pigment masses in cells and tissue spaces.
29	AE-12-172	Salvarsan	L. thigh	51 days	Old small area of necrosis.	A few degenerated muscle fibers; otherwise no lesion.
30	AE-12-172	Neosalvarsan	R. thigh	51 days	Injection in fascia; few if any traces.	

4. Variations of the amount of the drug injected from one-half to twice the amount advised do not appreciably affect the extent of the lesion.
5. No changes in the general health of the animal could be observed, and there was no evidence of any

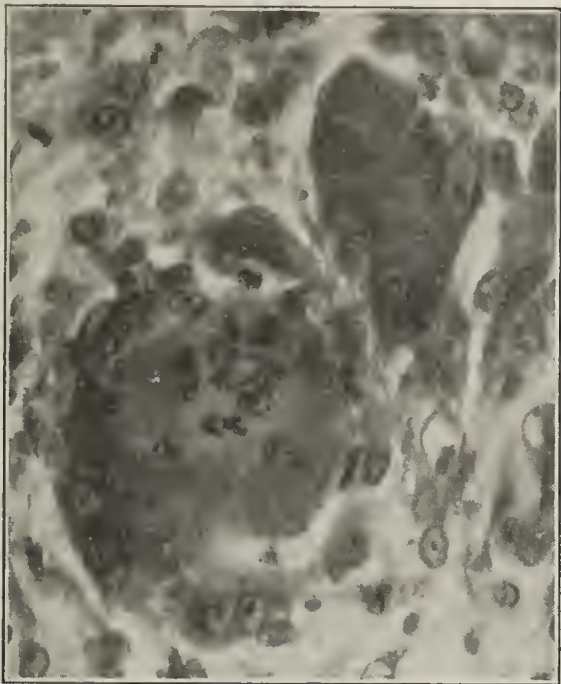


Fig. 8.—Neosalvarsan; thirty-two days; giant cells around muscle fibers. $\times 1300$.

marked tenderness at the site of the injections and no apparent limitation of motion unless abscesses developed.

For purposes of comparison a second series (Table 2) was undertaken, using the mercurial preparations which are commonly employed for intramuscular injection in cases of syphilis. As may be seen in the table, the reaction is very similar, at least in its early stages, to that obtained with salvarsan and neosalvarsan. The results are, however, probably not quite so severe. Controls with distilled water and sodium bicarbonate show that this is an inflammation produced chemically rather than mechanically.

The results of injection of salvarsan into the muscles of human beings were further confirmed by the following two cases which came to necropsy:

CASE 1.—Mrs. W., aged 38, suffering from a supposed syphilitic destructive necrosis of the nasopharyngeal passages, received injections of salvarsan into the gluteal muscles of

both sides eleven days before death. At the post-mortem examination these muscles showed areas of necrosis and hemorrhage, brown, and firm in consistence. Cross-sections of the affected muscle suggested the appearance of a large adrenal gland with brownish-yellow peripheries and grayish-white centers. The condition in the nose proved to be a destructive diffuse carcinoma with gangrene.

Microscopically, the lesion closely simulated that seen in the muscles of dogs at the end of one week. Extensive necrosis with degeneration of muscle bundles, edema and leukocytic infiltration were prominent features. Masses of brownish salvarsan pigment were abundant. Beginning proliferation of connective-tissue cells could be seen at the margins of the lesion. Several of the veins showed thrombosis.

CASE 2.—Mr. B., aged 40, suffered from a typical clinical attack of syphilitic myelitis. His blood gave a positive Wassermann reaction. Salvarsan was injected into the muscles of the chest wall four months before death. At necropsy, small, firm, scar-like masses of tissue were found at site of injections. These showed deposits of yellowish pigment. The typical lesions of a diffuse myelitis were clearly demonstrated.

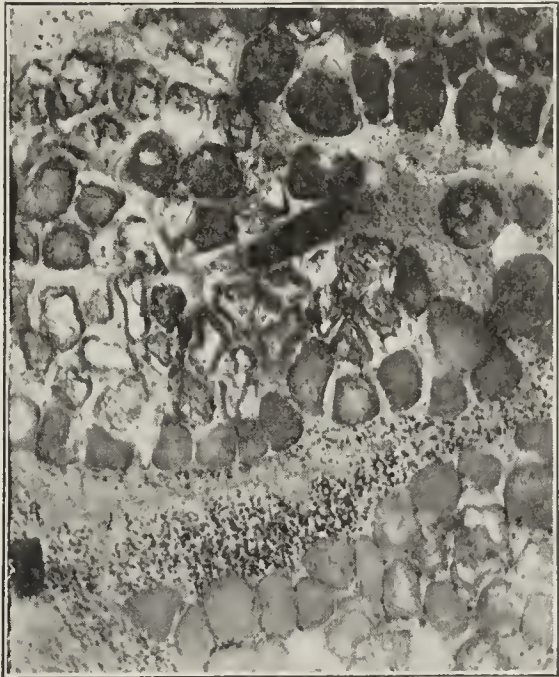


Fig. 9.—Mercuric salicylate; three days; disorganization of muscle fibers; leukocytic infiltration. $\times 410$.

Microscopically, there was extensive overgrowth of young connective tissue. Muscle fibers appeared in varying stages of degeneration. The tissue was diffusely infiltrated by lymphocytes and plasma-cells.

TABLE 2.—MERCURY PREPARATIONS IN MUSCLE WITH CONTROLS

No.	Animal	Preparation	Site of Injection	Duration After Injection	Gross Appearances	Microscopic
32	AE-13-6	Mercuric chlorid	R. shoulder	3 days	Areas of hemorrhage and necrosis; edema.	Hemorrhage; diffuse necrosis; degeneration of muscle fibers; infiltration of leukocytes.
33	AE-13-6	Mercuric cyanid	R. thigh	3 days	Hemorrhage in fascia.	No sections.
34	AE-13-6	Mercuric succinimid	L. shoulder	3 days	Similar to No. 32.	Similar to No. 32.
35	AE-13-6	Mercuric salicylate	L. thigh	3 days	Extensive hemorrhage, necrosis and edema.	Similar to No. 32.
36	AE-12-6	Mercuric chlorid	R. shoulder	5 days	Edema and necrosis.	Beginning localization of exudate around areas of necrotic muscle.
37	AE-12-6	Mercuric cyanid	R. thigh	5 days	Hemorrhage, edema and necrosis.	Hemorrhage; necrosis of muscle; no evidence of leukocytic invasion.
38	AE-12-6	Mercuric succinimid	L. thigh	5 days	Hemorrhage and necrosis.	Necrosis; a few leukocytes surrounding degenerated muscle fibers; basic staining masses of pigment.
39	AE-12-6	Mercuric salicylate	L. shoulder	5 days	Edema and necrosis.	Extensive necrosis; leukocytic infiltration; masses of basic staining pigment; beginning thrombosis of veins.
11	AE-12-171	5 per cent. sodium bicarbonate	L. shoulder	65 hours	No gross lesion.	No lesion.
12	AE-12-171	Distilled water	R. shoulder	65 hours	No gross lesion.	No lesion.

SUMMARY

1. Intramuscular injections of salvarsan and neo-salvarsan uniformly produce severe destructive lesions which always heal slowly and often are complicated by hemorrhages and sloughing abscesses.

2. The severity of the reaction from the use of either drug is essentially the same.

3. Salvarsan always leaves an insoluble pigment which acts as a foreign body.



Fig. 10.—Mercuric cyanid; five days. Hemorrhage and necrosis. $\times 41$.

4. Mercurial preparations when injected into muscles produce similar lesions.

5. The lesions produced by experiments on animals and in human beings are similar in every respect.

6. The use of such preparations in this manner in certainly the majority of cases is an unjustifiable procedure.

DECIDUAL REACTION IN THE APPENDIX IN INTRA-UTERINE PREGNANCY

GEORGE W. OUTERBRIDGE, M.D.

Assistant Instructor of Surgical Pathology in the University of Pennsylvania, Department of Medicine; Outpatient Surgeon and Pathologist to the Gynecean Hospital

PHILADELPHIA

One of the most interesting phenomena observed in connection with both normal and ectopic gestation is the occurrence at various locations outside the uterus of tissue having a histologic appearance nearly or quite identical with that of decidua. It has been conclusively shown that the normal, intra-uterine decidua represents nothing more nor less than a transformation of the endometrial stroma, as a result of which the majority of the connective-tissue cells have become much swollen, and have assumed a round, oval or more or less polygonal shape. The cytoplasm often contains vacuoles, probably of glycogen; the nuclei also are somewhat swollen and vesicular, and often occur two or three to a single cell. The cells lie close together, but are separated by fine fibrous trabeculae; scattered among them are usually seen a few small, deeply staining, unchanged connective-tissue cells, the whole structure presenting a very characteristic and, for the most part, easily recognized appearance. The occurrence during pregnancy, at vari-

ous points of the pelvic peritoneum, of small clumps and larger masses of cells possessing precisely similar characteristics has been observed and described by numerous authors. Located always just beneath the surface epithelium or endothelium, these extra-uterine decidual masses are found most frequently on the posterior surface of the uterus, at the bottom of the pouch of Douglas and on the anterior surface of the rectum; and somewhat less often on the anterior surface of the uterus, the posterior wall of the bladder, the surface of the tubes and small intestines and in the outer layers of the ovarian stroma; they have also been reported a few times in the omentum, and at least once each in a parovarian cyst, the vagina and the appendix.

First described by Walker¹ in connection with abdominal pregnancy, later by Dobbert² in a case of tubal pregnancy, the occurrence of this extra-uterine decidua coincident to normal, intra-uterine gestation was first demonstrated in

1895 by Pels-Luesden,³ whose finding has since been confirmed by Schmorl,⁴ Lange⁵ and numerous other investigators. There can be no question of these little nodules representing anything in the nature of metastases from the endometrial decidua; they arise by a transformation *in situ* of the subserous connective-tissue cells, analogous to that occurring in the uterine mucosa, and it is almost always possible to demonstrate numerous intermediate stages between the small, unchanged, fixed connective-tissue cells and the large, fully developed, decidua-like ones.

So far as I have been able to ascertain, the occurrence of this reaction in the appendix has been observed in but one

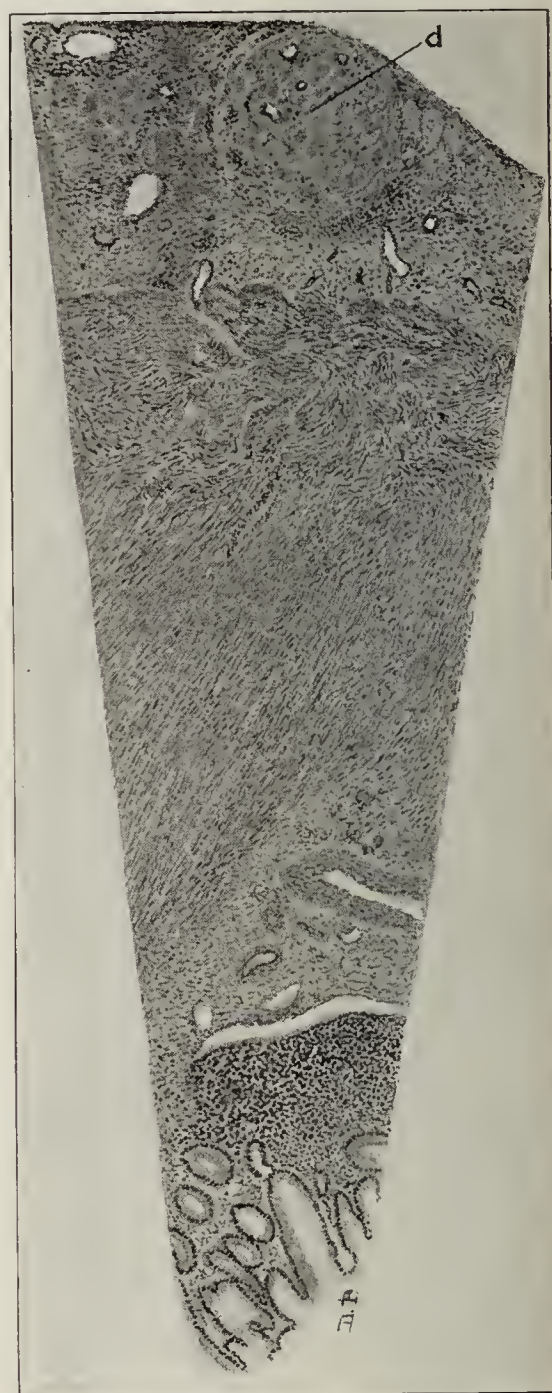


Fig. 1.—Low-power drawing showing a group of decidua-like cells (*d*) in the thickened and much-inflamed serous coat of the appendix.

1. Walker: Der Bau der Eihäute bei Graviditas abdominalis, Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat., 1887, cvii, 72.
2. Dobbert: Beitrag zur Anatomie der ektopischen Schwangerschaften, Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat., 1891, cxviii, 103.
3. Pels-Luesden: Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie der Puerperaleklampsie, Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat., 1895, cxlii, 1.
4. Schmorl: Ueber grosszellige (deciduähnliche) Wucherung auf dem Peritoneum und den Ovarien bei intrauteriner Schwangerschaft, Monatschr. f. Geburtshe. u. Gynäk., 1897, v, 46.
5. Lange: Beitrag zur Frage der Deciduabildung in der Tube bei tubarer und intrauteriner Schwangerschaft, Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., 1902, xv, 48.

instance, reported by Hirschberg⁶ in 1905. His patient was a 38-year old multipara who was operated on for ectopic gestation, the right pregnant tube, with adherent appendix, being removed. Examination of the latter organ showed a marked periappendicitis, due, the author believed, to irritation from the blood discharged into the pelvis from the pregnant tube; in the deeper portions of the thickened serosa of the appendix were numerous large groups of typical decidual cells whose origin was evidently to be referred to the connective-tissue cells of that locality. Although in this instance the appendix was closely adherent to the gestation sac, Hirschberg ventured the opinion that the presence of such adhesions is not to be considered a *sine qua non* for the occurrence in the former of decidual reaction, but that this might, under some circumstances, take place also in connection with a left tubal pregnancy. That he was right, at least in the first part of this assumption, and that, moreover, decidual reaction can occur in the non-adherent appendix in connection with normal, intra-uterine pregnancy, is shown by the following case:

History.—Mrs. S., aged 37, was delivered of a full-term, living child under the care of her family physician, who had not seen her for several days before being called to attend her in active labor. He noticed that she seemed to complain somewhat excessively of pain and that her abdomen was rather tender, but otherwise the delivery was entirely normal. On revisiting the patient ten hours later, however, the doctor found her in very bad condition; the abdomen was enormously distended, and she was vomiting large quantities of stereoraceous material. As it was evident that some serious intra-abdominal condition was present, demanding immediate interference, she was removed to the Gynecean Hospital, where she was operated on by Dr. Theodore A. Erck about fourteen hours after delivery.

Operation and Result.—When the abdominal cavity was opened, a considerable quantity of free pus was found; the surface of the intestines was congested, dull, and in places covered with lymph, but there were practically no adhesions, the process being apparently too acute. The appendix was quickly located; it appeared acutely inflamed, but there were no evidences of adhesions. It was removed, and the wound closed with free drainage, but the patient was in a desperate condition throughout, and died early the next morning. No necropsy was performed.

Laboratory Report.—Grossly, the appendix⁷ appears markedly inflamed and considerably thickened, measuring 6 cm. in length by 1 cm. in diameter; it is covered with lymph in places, but does not show any point of perforation. Microscopically, the wall is seen to be thickened throughout, and to be the seat of an acute inflammatory process, diffuse in type, but much more marked in the serous and mucous than in the muscular coats. The glands of the mucosa are dilated with mucus, and there is considerable infiltration, chiefly with eosinophils, throughout this coat. A round-cell infiltration of moderate degree is present in the submucous and muscular coats, but in the greatly thickened serosa the cellular infiltration becomes most intense, consisting here in large part of polymorphonuclear neutrophils, in addition to small round cells and eosinophils. There are numerous markedly congested capillaries just beneath the surface.

Scattered throughout this greatly thickened subperitoneal tissue are numerous groups of large, polygonal cells, which at once attract attention from their dissimilarity to anything ordinarily seen in the appendix. In some areas these large, very prominent cells show a more or less diffuse arrangement, making up practically the entire tissue, but for the most part they are collected into fairly definite groups, the majority

of which are situated beneath the surface, one or two, however, projecting slightly above it. In the center of a few of the cell-groups are a number of good-sized, engorged capillaries, but in the majority these are wanting, the cell masses being for the most part compact, and showing no relation to blood-vessels. By suitable staining methods, a delicate fibrous network can be made out between most of the cells, and the entire arrangement is practically identical with that of ordinary decidua, although the development is nowhere so extensive as that regularly found in the endometrium (Figs. 1 and 2).

The situation of these cells stamps them as having arisen from the connective-tissue cells of the greatly thickened stroma of the serosa; nowhere is there any tendency for them to spread out in a sheet immediately beneath the surface, as would surely be the case had they arisen from the surface endothelium. A sharp differentiation between the decidua-like cells on the one hand and endothelial cells of the peritoneum on the other, which Hirschberg was able to demonstrate in his case, is impossible in the present instance, however, as the endothelium has been practically destroyed, and replaced by inflammatory tissue and lymph. The assumption that the large cells owe their origin to the inflammatory condition alone, irrespective of any influence from the pregnancy, does not seem justified, in view of their dissimilarity to anything ordinarily seen in connection with the various forms of appendiceal inflammation, but it is undoubtedly true that the



Fig. 2.—Higher-power drawing of the same group of cells.

presence of the active inflammatory process may have been a contributing factor, as will be pointed out later on. It certainly seems more probable that the presence of these cells in the appendix represents a true decidual reaction on the part of its stroma.

In order to determine whether the apparent infrequency of decidua formation in the appendix might not possibly be due to its occurrence having been overlooked, I have gone through the collections of the laboratory of gynecologic pathology of the University of Pennsylvania and of the pathologic laboratory of the Gynecean Hospital, examining all appendixes which have been removed during the past few years in conjunction with ectopic or normal pregnancy. Owing to the fact that cases in which the appendix is removed under these circumstances are not very common, the series comprises but twenty-three specimens, one of which occurred in connection with an intra-uterine pregnancy, all the others with some form of tubal gestation. With but one or two exceptions, at least two sections of each appendix, taken from different portions of the organ, were carefully examined. Included in the series were appendixes which had been densely adherent to the tubal mass, and others in which no such adhesions had been present; there were normal appendixes, and specimens showing all the common types of inflammation, ranging from

6. Hirschberg: Deciduale Zellbildung am Wurmfortsatz bei Tubenschwangerschaft (Periappendicitis decidualis), Arch. f. Gynäk., 1905, lxxiv, 620.

7. Specimen was demonstrated before the Pathological Society of Philadelphia, Feb. 27, 1913.

slight catarrhal or interstitial changes to partial or complete obliteration or acute diffuse processes. In a few instances a marked periappendicitis was present, fully as intense as that in the case described, but in no single instance was anything seen even remotely suggestive of decidua formation. In one case, scattered about the outer edge of the longitudinal muscular coat, were a few small groups of two or three large cells each, but these did not resemble in the least the structure of decidual tissue, and would probably have passed unnoticed, had not the attention of the examiner been directed especially to the discovery of any enlarged or swollen cells; they appeared to represent merely an inflammatory reaction of the endothelial cells of small lymph-vessels, such as is not infrequently seen under various conditions.

While this series is, of course, too small to permit of any wide generalization, it coincides as far as it goes with the experience of other investigators. Hirschberg examined the appendix from a second case of tubal pregnancy, and was unable to find decidua, and Taussig⁸ examined a specimen from a ruptured tubal pregnancy of the right side, in which the appendix was embedded in hemorrhagic masses and was removed with the gestation sac. In this instance "a large number of sections were made from three portions of the appendix and mesentery, but no trace of decidua was found anywhere."

Of great interest in connection with cases of this character is the question of the etiology of the extra-uterine decidual masses—a question which can hardly be separated from that of the etiology of decidua in general. From a somewhat similar study of the subject, Taussig has come to the conclusion that certain end-products of placental metabolism incite in the loose connective-tissue cells of the uterine mucosa the typical decidual change, and that the end-products exert a similar influence on the subperitoneal connective-tissue cells of the various other parts in which this has been found. Since the extra-uterine decidual reaction occurs always near the surface of whatever tissue it involves, Taussig believes that some surface irritation must play an important rôle, but that since the decidua-like cells occur in scattered, more or less circumscribed patches, the causative influence, whatever its nature, cannot be transmitted by a soluble substance, or by way of the blood-vessels or lymph-channels. He has therefore advanced the theory that cellular detritus from the placenta passing out through the lumen of the tubes, and becoming scattered over the pelvic peritoneum, might bring about a spread of the irritation which would fulfil the requisite conditions.

While this theory appears at first sight fairly plausible, it does not appeal to me as a very satisfactory explanation for the majority of cases, and certainly not for the one at present under consideration, in which there were no adhesions to bring the appendix—the site of the decidual reaction—into especially close relationship with the uterus, tubes or any other portion of the genital system. Moreover, a rather cogent argument against the origin of uterine decidua being dependent on the end-products of placental metabolism would seem to be furnished by the fact that not only does the decidual change begin to take place in the endometrium before there is any suggestion of placenta formation, but that at each menstrual period the stroma cells of the endometrium undergo changes which are identical with the first steps of decidua formation, and result in the production of a histologic picture that can with great difficulty be

distinguished from early decidua. Indeed, the difference between the true decidual tissue of pregnancy and the pseudodecidua of menstruation is one of degree, rather than of quality, the former undergoing a routine development far richer and more perfect than is ever attained by the latter.

As I have pointed out in a previous paper⁹ on decidual reaction in the omentum, the theory advanced by Loeb¹⁰ to account for the formation of intra-uterine decidua appears, perhaps, to offer a more satisfactory explanation for its occurrence likewise outside the uterus. Loeb's theory, based on careful animal experimentation, is, in brief, that the corpus luteum elaborates a sensitizing hormone, under the influence of which the stroma-cells of the endometrium react to any non-specific irritation—such as the introduction of a small foreign body into the uterus—by the formation of a decidua, the necessary irritation being furnished under normal conditions by the lodgment of the fertilized ovum. If the presence of such a hormone can thus sensitize the stroma-cells of the uterine mucosa, why may it not be assumed to exert a similar influence on the connective-tissue cells of other areas, so that when acted on by any sufficient irritant, they too will undergo a similar transformation—less well-developed, however, inasmuch as this tissue is not so well adapted to undergo the characteristic changes as is the loose endometrial stroma? The fact that in addition to the presence of the sensitizing hormone, this second factor of local irritation appears to be necessary to cause any considerable decidua formation, would seem to furnish a sufficient explanation for the occurrence of this in scattered patches rather than diffusely; only at those points at which some slight mechanical or other stimulus is active do the cells undergo a decidual change. The occurrence of the reaction usually just beneath the surface may be explained on the ground that the tissue in this location is rather loose, so that its cells have a better opportunity to expand than do those of the deeper structures, as well as by the fact that the local irritation is probably, in most instances, exerted from the surface.

In the case of the appendix described in this paper, the intense inflammation present undoubtedly furnished the irritative stimulus necessary to produce the reaction; that a similar reaction is not found in all inflamed appendixes removed during ectopic or normal pregnancy is probably to be explained in the same way as its failure to occur, in some instances, in the tubal mucosa, or in any other of the numerous extra-uterine situations in which, in other instances, it does develop. Ectopic decidua appears, on the whole, to be extremely fitful in occurrence, a circumstance which—if we accept the previously outlined theory—may be ascribed to variations in the intensity of action of the ovarian hormone, to different degrees of responsiveness on the part of the subperitoneal connective-tissue cells, or to the presence or absence of suitable local stimuli, each of these factors undoubtedly varying greatly in individual cases. Viewed from this point of view, the appendix must be considered an organ whose cells are extremely unresponsive to the decidual stimulus; while as a rule they do not undergo during pregnancy any change analogous to that shown routinely by the cells of the endometrium, and more or less spasmodically by those of many other locali-

9. Outerbridge: Decidua Formation in the Omentum in Secondary Abdominal Pregnancy, *Am. Jour. Obst.*, 1912, lxxv, 212.

10. Loeb: *Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, 1908, xxii, 498; 1909, xxiii, 73; 1910, xxiv, 203; The Production of Deciduomata, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, June 6, 1908, p. 1897; The Experimental Production of the Maternal Placenta, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Oct. 30, 1909, p. 1471; *Med. Rec.*, 1910, lxxvii, 1083; *Deutsch. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxxvii, 17.

8. Taussig: Ectopic Decidua Formation, *Surg., Gynec. and Obst.*, 1906, ii, 292.

ties, they may, under exceptional circumstances, take part in a similar transformation, showing a well-marked decidua reaction in conjunction with either ectopic or uterine pregnancy.

NOTE.—Since the proof of the foregoing article was corrected, a second instance of distinct decidua reaction in the appendix in conjunction with normal pregnancy has recently come to my notice.

Mrs. L., aged 22, pregnant at about the sixth month, was operated on for an acute appendiceal attack by Dr. H. D. Beyea at the Gynecean Hospital, Oct. 7, 1913. The appendix was found greatly thickened and congested; it was closely bound down by a very short meso-appendix, but was not adherent to the uterus. There was no perforation, but there was a small amount of odorless, purulent exudate in the immediate appendiceal neighborhood. Following appendectomy and drainage the patient made an uneventful recovery, without disturbance of the pregnancy.

On microscopic examination of the appendix, all coats are seen to be thickened, and intensely infiltrated with round cells and polymorphonuclear leukocytes, presenting the characteristic appearance of an acute, diffuse appendicitis. Here again, however, the serous coat is the one most markedly involved; it is many times thicker than normal, edematous, and shows much congestion and inflammatory infiltration. Scattered here and there, chiefly in this instance in the deeper portions of the serosa, near the longitudinal muscle layer, are numerous small but very distinct and characteristic groups of the same large cells before described and illustrated. Although in this specimen none of the cell-groups are as extensive or prominent as in the first case, there rarely being more than half a dozen cells in a clump, and often only two or three, their appearance is so typical and distinct from anything else that there can be little doubt as to their significance. In many instances they are distinctly multinucleated, a condition not infrequently seen in true decidua.

It is rather significant that we have in this instance practically the same conditions as were present in the first case, namely, an appendix the seat of an acute inflammatory process, affecting most markedly the serous coat, in association with a well-advanced intra-uterine pregnancy.

2040 Chestnut Street.

INFANTILE PARALYSIS AFFECTING THE LOWER EXTREMITIES; ITS SURGICAL TREATMENT AND POSSIBILITIES OF CURE

A PRELIMINARY REPORT

E. P. MAGRUDER, A.M., M.D.

Clinical Professor of Surgery, Georgetown University School of Medicine; Associate Surgeon, Emergency Hospital.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

If we remember that, rickets excepted, infantile paralysis is the most prolific source of deformity, that 85 per cent. of these deformities affect the lower extremity and that in many instances the usual treatment is tiresome and tedious and extends over many years, then any short cut to the restoration of function in such cases is worthy of consideration. It will serve for contrast and comparison if for no other purpose.

My case is as follows:

History.—L. J., boy, aged 3, of Prince George's County, Maryland. Family history negative; father and mother, two sisters and a brother, alive and enjoying good health. None of these has experienced any illness similar to that of the patient, though there were other cases, I am told, occurring at the same time in that neighborhood. There are no evidences whatever of syphilis in the parents. Previous history: The

child was breast-fed, enjoyed excellent health and was quite strong and active until nearly 6 months of age, when he was taken suddenly ill, with restlessness, fever and great irritability. He apparently desired to be let alone. Any movement, as an attempt to lift him, would cause him to cry out with pain. In a few days the mother noticed that he was quite unable to move his right leg, which lay limp and lifeless. After some weeks the child appeared normal again, except that the right lower extremity seemed completely paralyzed and remained so for two years. In May, 1913, the child was referred to me.

Physical Examination.—The child is fairly well nourished and normal in appearance except as regards the entire right lower extremity, which is in a state of apparently complete flaccid paralysis. The thigh hangs limp from the hip-joint, with slight flexion at the knee. There is marked difference in the measurements of the two thighs, legs and feet. The pointed toe of the right foot is typical. The reflexes are normal in the left lower extremity, while in the right, knee-jerk, Achilles tendon, Babinski and Kernig's signs are all absent. With the exception of the slight tonicity of the biceps, loss of power seems complete. If the child is made

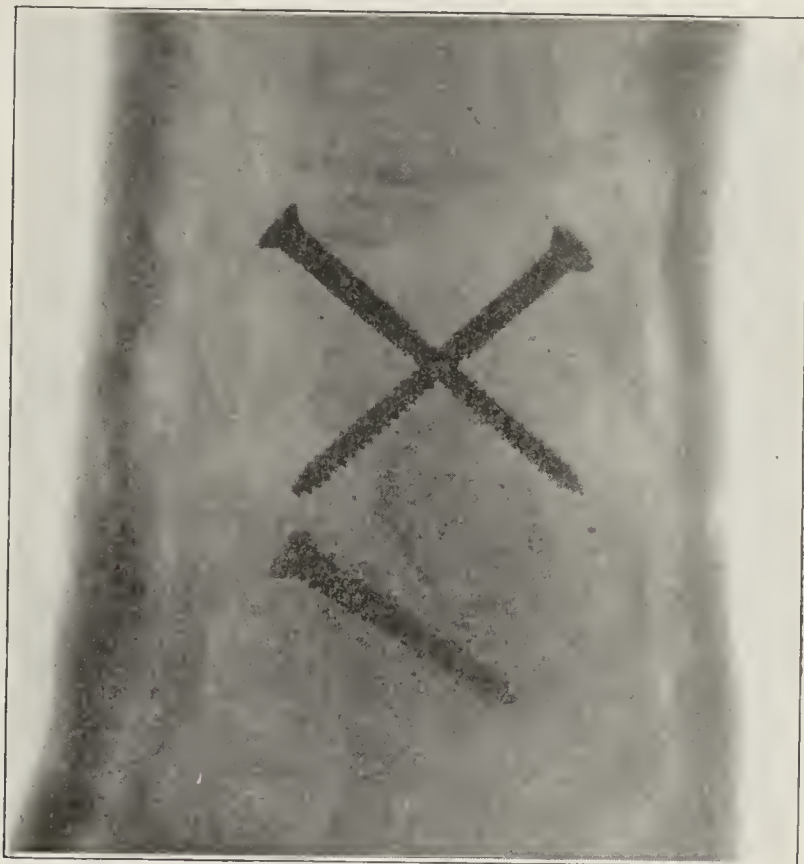


Fig. 1.—Fixation at ankle-joint; also scaphoid and cuboid bones. Anteroposterior view.

to stand on the sound leg, there is marked external rotation of the right thigh and eversion and abduction of the leg and foot. The capsule of the hip-joint is quite relaxed, and the head of the femur swings freely, partially without the acetabulum. The arc of rotation described by the trochanter is much exaggerated as compared with that of the sound side. The flaccid condition having existed for a little over two years, the only encouragement offered lies in the use of the biceps for transplantation, together with fixation of the ankle-joint.

Surgical Treatment and Results.—The technic pursued consisted of the transplantation of the biceps tendon into the patella and a double fixation at the ankle-joint by means of three screws. With the foot in the corrected position at right angles to the leg, one screw was passed through the external malleolus, astragalus and calcaneus, another through the internal malleolus almost at right angles to the first, while a third screw was passed through the scaphoid and cuboid, fixing the key of the arch of the foot. The head of the femur was returned to the acetabulum and a plaster-of-Paris cast snugly applied from the foot to the costal margins and allowed to remain on for six weeks. The wounds healed by first intention.

Passive motion and massage were then instituted, and the weight of the body gradually applied to the foot, now firmly fixed at the ankle-joint. Minute instructions were given to the mother as to the training of the child to walk, and as an aid to this end a simple device of the foot-bridge effect, with hand-rails, was built outdoors close beside the house for daily exercise. The child held to the rails while his feet were, in the beginning, picked up and carried forward in the earliest attempts to walk. Two perfectly straight strings were laid on the ground between the rails, on which the child's feet were placed, so that he might be taught, so far as possible, to walk straight from the beginning; this was intended primarily to overcome the external rotation of the thigh, eversion and abducted foot-effect.

The power of the biceps soon manifested itself, changing its action from flexion to a very slight extension of the leg. The foot held firmly in the right-angled position. Improvement at first was very slow, and at times discouraging, but progress has continued steadily and without retrogression to date. The gain in strength to the leg, the increase in size of practically all the muscles, the marked growth of the child and the improvement of his mental and physical condition have been most gratifying. He can walk short distances,

to the freedom of growth and development and the early acquisition of strength to the affected limb, and of all considerations these are paramount.

POSSIBILITIES OF CURE

The operation to be successful must of course be followed by long and careful after-treatment, anticipating the sequence of events. The great error has been to assume that certain groups of muscles irresponsive to stimulation are lifeless, and that there is cell destruction in the motor area. On the contrary, actual cell destruction is nothing like so common as one might suppose, the condition often being transient and recoverable. Until this fact is accepted, the potentialities for recovery are not realized.

CONCLUSIONS

I am of the opinion that many cases of infantile paralysis regarded as hopeless are amenable to the treatment herewith suggested. The double-fixation method with tendon transplantation in paralysis of the lower extremity is, I believe, a valuable surgical asset. It is an effective substitute for arthrodesis, much less destructive of tissue, quicker in result, much surer and much simpler. Further, it does not permanently destroy the integrity of the joint or entail the extensive destruction of bone or cartilage, or both, and does not have to wait for the dictum of the "tenth year" in order to be effective. Again, these screws can be removed when strength to stand and muscular function are firmly established, thus restoring at least in part the integrity of the ankle-joint. At this late date of removal, recurrence is quite improbable. We may style the scaphoid and cuboid bones the key to the arch of the foot, and their fixation at this critical period with that of the ankle-joint itself unquestionably adds material strength to both. It is very effective in the prevention of toe-drop. That the screws may act as foreign bodies is an exaggerated fear.

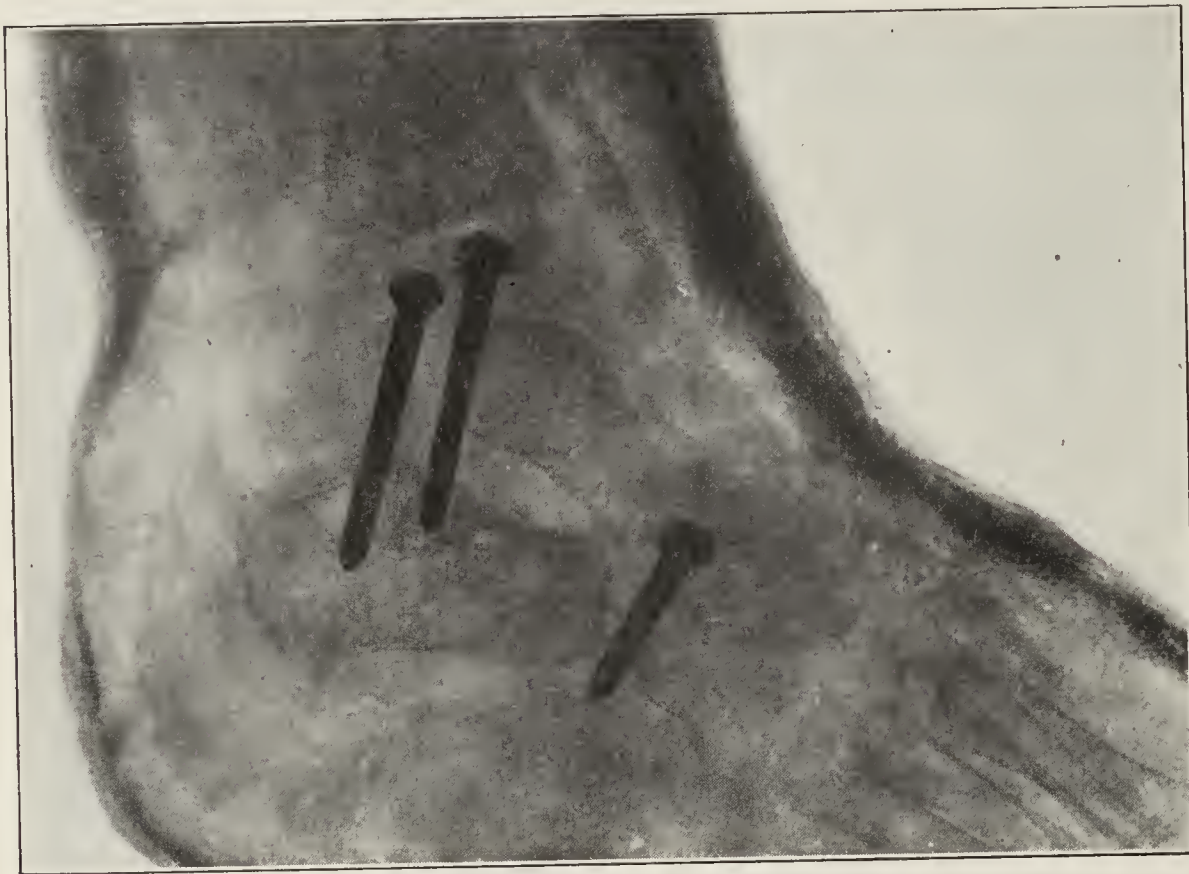


Fig. 2.—Fixation at ankle-joint; also scaphoid and cuboid bones. Lateral view.

50 or 60 feet, without any assistance whatever.¹ He can stand the weight of his body on the affected leg without its buckling beneath him. He enjoys his exercise in the open air and sunshine on his little foot-path with rails, and is quite delighted with the idea, which he has been taught to believe, that he is soon to be able to walk and play like other little boys. The external rotation of the thigh, with its eversion and abduction effect on the leg and foot, still persists, but I have as yet made no attempt to correct this, further than by the use of a little adhesive plaster running from the thigh above the knee on one side across to that of the other, which serves very well indeed for a temporary correction of the deformity. It gives him the wider pedestal on which to walk and stand. This is deliberate. In the earlier stages of the treatment, I believe that "suits of armor, bristling with screws and ratchets," if it is possible to do without them, are a decided disadvantage. They are an absolute hindrance

Foreign bodies become active only in the presence of infection. This has been conclusively shown by Lexer and Lane.

A double fixation is a double strengthening. It makes assurance doubly sure. The foot-bridge with handle-bars and strings on the ground running parallel is, I am persuaded, an effective device, the simplicity of which is its recommendation. The value of the open air and sunshine, in connection with the exercises as carried out with this device, is patent. The little patient early learns to become independent of another's assistance, and this independence stimulates and encourages self-confidence.

Properly directed, nothing else is quite comparable to exercising of the muscles by the patient himself. Self-reliance has no substitute.

The roentgenograms illustrating this article were taken by Dr. T. A. Groover.

The Farragut.

1. The paper on which this report is based was read before the Medical Society of the District of Columbia, April 23, 1913. Since then, the improvement has been marked; the child can now walk 50 yards without assistance.

CAUSES OF ERROR IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF
DISEASES OF THE JOINTS *WISNER R. TOWNSEND, A.M., M.D.
NEW YORK

Surprise is often expressed by those who specialize in medicine at the number of erroneous diagnoses in the patients who are referred to them for treatment. The expert certainly should be able to make more correct diagnoses in the line of work that he is an expert in than one who is not specializing; but even among so-called experts errors are frequent and the correct diagnosis is sometimes never made, and in other instances many men are seen before the true nature of the disease is arrived at. Much could be written on the necessity for a correct diagnosis as preliminary to correct treatment, and in many instances errors in diagnosis involve serious results for the patient, as faulty treatment may actually render conditions worse; but this phase of the subject does not need to be elaborated. In this connection, however, I quote the following from Richard C. Cabot:¹

I wish in this paper to make three points: 1. A goodly number of "classic," time-honored mistakes in diagnosis are familiar to all experienced physicians because we make them again and again. Some of these we can avoid; others are almost inevitable, but all should be borne in mind and marked on medical maps by a danger-signal of some kind: "In this vicinity look out for hidden rocks," or "Dangerous: turn here, run slow." I shall enumerate some of these danger points presently.

2. Some common diseases are relatively inaccessible to diagnosis, no matter how carefully we are on the watch for them. From the study of 3,000 autopsies, I have begun to work out a percentage or ratio of accessibility for the commoner diseases.

3. Besides the classic and well-known pitfalls there are some less familiar to the profession and needing all the more, therefore, to be marked "dangerous."

Most physicians believe that Pott's disease of the spine is easily recognized because of the "knuckle" in the spine, the pressure signs, muscular rigidity and secondary abscesses, but the difficulty is precisely in that group of cases which do not show these signs.

Some of the most humiliating yet almost unavoidable failures of my experience have been made in cases which showed post mortem the lesions of Pott's disease. Only four of the seventeen cases that came to autopsy in this series of 3,000 post mortems were recognized in life. In ten of the thirteen "misses" there is "no blame to be attached to the official in charge." The diagnosis was not suggested by any of the facts at our disposal. The clinical picture was usually that of an overwhelming infection (miliary) which was called "septicemia from pelvic abscess" (really a psoas abscess), "meningitis," "acute uremia" (two), "septic scrotum," "otitis media with pyemia," "pneumonia" (two) and "septic hand with general sepsis."

In two cases there was a slight kyphos which should have been noticed, but as it had been there for many years without change, it was ignored. In one case there was a gradual, even curve of the whole spine diagnosed by a skilful orthopedic consultant as spondylitis deformans.

The ages of the thirteen patients whose disease was unrecognized were: 26, 51, 54, 81, 29, 44, 49, 53, 50, 64, 65, 45, 40. The average is fifty years. In the four recognized cases the ages were 34, 40, 34, 21 (average, 32).

The moral is that we do not look or ask carefully enough for evidence of old vertebral tuberculosis in elderly patients, because we associate the disease with youth.

To those who specialize in orthopedic surgery it seems rather strange that so many errors should be made in the diagnosis of adult Pott's disease, but it only shows how necessary is a complete, careful examination of the entire body in cases in which the symptoms are not absolutely clear, because a complete examination of this kind would often reveal the true conditions present.

The percentage of correct diagnoses in Cabot's series varied greatly. The smallest was 16 per cent. in acute nephritis as compared with 92 per cent. in diabetes mellitus. Just what the percentage of error is in the diagnoses of diseases of the joints, it is difficult to state, but it has seemed desirable to bring together a few facts which might help those who have to make such diagnoses, to guard against errors that are avoidable. It is for that purpose that this article has been written, and in it no attempt will be made to print a list of all the diagnoses that could be made for any given condition or all the possible errors that are encountered in the diagnosis of any given condition.

The chief causes of error are:

1. Failure to obtain a proper history.
2. Failure to make a proper examination.
3. Failure to take a roentgenogram.
4. Failure to interpret the Roentgen findings properly.
5. Failure to use laboratory methods as aids to diagnosis.
6. Failure to adjust laboratory findings and clinical symptoms properly.
7. Failure by many physicians to realize their limitations—erroneous diagnoses due to ignorance.

The failure to secure a proper history is responsible for many errors of diagnosis, and the traumatic theory of the causation of joint-diseases was largely due to the failure to secure good histories, to ascertain the true facts or all the facts in the history of the patient with joint-disease. Many of these conditions occur in early childhood and in many instances the parents will attribute the symptoms to a fall, insisting that the child was perfectly well until then. A careful cross-examination, however, will show that night cries, intermittent pain and lameness may have existed for months but were not considered of any importance until the symptoms became aggravated as the result of some more or less serious traumatism.

A large number of the cases of Pott's disease in my experience have been attributed to the negligence of a nurse in allowing the child to fall, and the smallest of knuckles of the spine occurring in children of 4 or 5 may be ascribed to some traumatism of early life, or even pass unnoticed for a long time, or a careful history will show that the present symptoms had no connection with the traumatism which is held responsible for them. Systematic and careful histories should be taken in all cases of joint-disease and the teachers in the medical schools can do no greater service to their students than to impress on them the necessity for careful history taking.

It is essential if one is to draw any definite conclusions as to the causation of any given diseased condition, and a careful and well-taken history will clear up many obscure and involved conditions. Joint-diseases occur with, or are caused by, many infectious processes, and a good history will tell one whether the patient has or has had typhoid fever, scarlet fever, pneumonia, gonorrhea, syphilis, a new lesion, or an inherited one, a sore throat, and whether or not antitoxin was used, a tabes dorsalis, or any of the various forms of nervous disease accompanied by or followed by joint lesions.

* Read in the Section on Orthopedic Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

1. Cabot, Richard C.: Diagnostic Pitfalls Identified During a Study of Three Thousand Autopsies, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Dec. 28, 1912, p. 2295.

I have seen errors made in joint lesions of all of the before-named conditions in which a good history would have made conditions clear. For hospital or even private work history sheets or cards are invaluable and hasten history taking and assist in securing all of the desired facts relating to any given disease.

The history will also be of great help. If taken in connection with printed cards in causing the observer to think logically and not to lay too much importance on the trivial facts which are to the patient often the most significant, and thus made the most prominent in his details of the symptoms for which he applies for diagnosis or treatment.

At present the subject of heredity is not considered of so much importance as formerly, but it is of some value and that subject and the method of life and the surroundings in which the patient lives or has lived can be ascertained only by a careful history. Hereditary syphilis is very important, and knowledge can be secured in many instances only by careful and diplomatic cross-questioning. The history of mother and father should be taken separately, without knowledge of the other. Not only may the information be of value in arriving at a diagnosis, but it may also be of use in treating the parents and avoiding further inherited conditions.

As one sees patients in consultation one is also impressed with the fact that the physician who has a careful history, preferably a written one, to present is far less frequently liable to make an error in diagnosis than the one who has no clear idea of the history of the patient's previous condition. The failure to secure a good history is usually due to laziness or too great haste in the examination, although some physicians, like some lawyers, seem to lack the power to cross-examine properly. As most of those who contribute to medical literature draw most of their material from hospital wards rather than from private practice, they probably appreciate more fully the value of a good history than do those whose practice is exclusively among private patients; but the latter class of physicians could contribute fully as valuable material to medical literature if by a slight additional effort they would take histories of the most important of their cases, if not of all.

Most physicians can recall errors made in diagnosis from a failure to secure a good history of the case, and I feel that with the great tendency toward submitting everything that can be submitted to a laboratory test, the value of taking a proper history of every patient should be insisted on more strongly to-day than ever.

The failure to make a proper examination is also a frequent cause of errors of diagnosis. In childhood there is no excuse for lack of a thorough examination because children, even those in the second decade of life, are usually not close observers, and it is essential that they be examined with the clothing removed, and no objection is made to this procedure in either sex. In adults it is different. It takes time to dress and undress, and the physician is often hurried and yields to the wishes of the patient that only a partial examination be made. Many women also object to undressing for an examination, and sometimes much tact is required to secure their consent. The large number of errors in the diagnosis of Pott's disease referred to by Cabot were largely due to failure to make a proper examination, and his statement that "The moral is that we do not look or ask carefully enough for evidence of old vertebral tuberculosis in elderly patients" is interesting; but not all of these cases in adults are by any means old vertebral tuberculosis. Many are recent infections. To examine the spine of

every patient applying for treatment would be absurd; but if it could be done in many instances it might be of value to both patients and doctor.

That Pott's disease in the adult is frequently overlooked, apart from Cabot's statistics, is a well-known fact. Two patients that I have referred to in another paper, in which the stomachs were washed out for varying periods by capable physicians, illustrate the failure to recognize a Pott's disease. The diagnosis of the same disease and of a lateral curvature by the dressmaker is not infrequent, because of failure of the physician to make a proper examination. The diagnosis of osteitis of the hip, knee or other joint and the overlooking of an active Pott's disease is not infrequent. The same is true of any active or acute disease. All attention is centered on it and other lesions overlooked, because they are not looked for. Enlarged and suppurating tonsils, carious teeth, pyorrhea, osteomyelitis of alveolar processes and jaws, swollen or bleeding gums, are all important in seeking obscure causes of infection.

I must acknowledge that to careless or hurried examination I have to credit most of my errors in diagnosis, and from conversation with colleagues I believe that it is the most frequent of all causes and that it is avoidable. To call attention again to this fact is therefore proper. Among the many new methods of diagnosis or aids in diagnosis is roentgenoscopy. It is of great aid in some instances and a great disappointment in others. A good roentgenogram may show something, while a poor one will show nothing. In early, incipient cases in which its aid is most helpful, even the best of roentgenograms often show nothing; but in case of doubt one should always be taken, if possible. It may show something and it will help in case of future trouble. It will show that everything possible was done to make an accurate diagnosis. In malpractice cases many arguments have been advanced by the attorneys to show that as there was a doubt as to diagnosis a roentgenogram should have been taken to clear up the doubt, and the failure to take one was "negligence." This is an extreme view; but as roentgenoscopy is so commonly employed, this aid to diagnosis should be more freely used.

Too much reliance must not be placed on the interpretation in roentgenoscopy. Experts differ wonderfully and no reliance should be placed on a poor roentgenogram in which one tries to see what he desires to see and no one else can see. Such a series of plates was sent me a few days ago with a diagnosis of osteo-arthritis of the spine. That was the diagnosis made by the physician in charge. As the consultant, I had asked for some roentgenograms, and they were made. The roentgenologist confirmed the diagnosis. The plates were shown by me to a number of men, and the only possible diagnosis that could be made from them was that they were attempts to take roentgenograms of the spinal column. Not even magnifying glasses and electric lights in boxes revealed any details to suggest the diagnosis made by the roentgenologist. This is not infrequent and may cause serious errors in diagnosis.

Another error is to misinterpret the findings in either a good or poor roentgenogram. Foci of disease are found where none exist and are overlooked when they are present. I have seen both conditions in which more careful examinations confirmed the facts. In one instance a focus of disease was shown on a print and no one could find it on the original plate; yet it really existed. The prints are usually not so satisfactory as the original plates.

Most plates make poor prints, and it is often impossible to see anything on a print. A blurring of a joint-surface may be taken for a beginning disease when it really is due to the fact that the patient moved during the taking of the picture. Occasionally a view in one plane will reveal facts that a view in another plane does not show. In developing the plate valuable data may be hidden or clearly brought out, and errors of photographic development may be responsible for false ideas as to what the roentgenogram really shows.

Negative findings should not be considered except very rarely. No one should ever make the mistake of ignoring clinical symptoms. Every question of doubt must be decided in favor of the existence of disease when the Roentgen findings are negative.

Errors due to placing reliance on roentgenoscopy are numerous and are encouraged by the statements of many Roentgen operators, that if disease is present the roentgenogram will surely show it. This is not founded on careful observation or thorough knowledge. Many early conditions cannot be detected by the Roentgen ray. In very fat persons clear pictures are the exception, and in early childhood soft bones and epiphyses do not lend themselves readily to clear and distinct differences between the normal and abnormal. Therefore, the caution is needed, do not rely too much on the roentgenogram; ignore it entirely if it is a poor one, or if no skilled expert has the opportunity to interpret it. What the average physician does not know about roentgenograms would fill many a volume, and even some experts have much to learn.

The laboratory aids to diagnosis are so important that they are being used more and more. In some instances they, too, fail to give us information in the early cases of joint-disease, so that one must, as in Roentgen-ray findings, be careful not to place too much reliance on a negative finding. The positive findings are of the greatest possible value. A positive Wassermann or a complement-fixation reaction in syphilis, a demonstration of gonococci, or the complement-fixation reaction, a positive tuberculin test or the presence of bacilli of Koch in sputum or in any of the discharges, and the presence of pneumococci and other bacteria make diagnoses possible of a definite kind that clinical symptoms can only suggest. The latter indicate disease of a joint, the former the nature of the infection. A leukocytosis may also be of value in differentiating different diseased condition. The laboratory findings must be interpreted intelligently. Not too much reliance must be placed on a tuberculin or Wassermann test in which the clinical symptoms "do not fit," so to speak. Such a case is the following:

A positive tuberculin test was obtained in an adult with a low leukocyte count, a swollen ankle, a tender spot and swelling of lower third of tibia, a septic temperature ascribed to tuberculosis by the bacteriologist diagnostician, and loss of weight ascribed to tuberculosis by the family physician. There was a cough, but examination of sputum was negative. Roentgenoscopy at first was negative, and a diagnosis of osteomyelitis was made. Two weeks later Roentgen findings were positive, revealing a focus at the site of tenderness in the tibia. Operation was consented to. On the day before the operation there was a high leukocyte count; pus was found and evacuated; the temperature became normal; the cough disappeared; weight was more than regained, and the diagnosis of tuberculosis proved incorrect.

The general rule is that a high leukocyte count does not occur in bone tuberculosis but only in cases of infection by pyogenic organisms. The high count just before the operation confirmed the diagnosis. Other experiences

of this kind occur to all and render caution necessary. The existence of two diseased conditions present in one person at the same time must be considered.

The prevalence of certain forms of arthritis varies greatly according to surroundings and conditions. Take for instance the table of Baetz,² who found in 100 cases of acute arthritis among negro laborers on the Canal Zone 63 cases of syphilitic arthritis, 28 of gonorrheal arthritis, 6 of undetermined arthritis, 2 of dysenteric arthritis and 1 of tuberculous arthritis. This is rather startling but easily accounted for by the conditions: a large male population made up of single men of low morals, with venereal diseases prevalent. No private practice in the United States would show the same proportion of causes of infection. All tests of laboratory type must be carefully interpreted, and the views of Craig³ of the Army Medical Corps, express clearly the various interpretations that are to be given to the test, and close with these very pertinent remarks, which should be always followed by all who have to treat disease:

For this reason the test should be made only in properly equipped laboratories by those who have received special instruction and who devote a large part of their time to this work. Under such conditions results will be satisfactory, but the interpretation of the test must always remain with the clinician. The laboratory report deals only with the result of the test, and it rests with the clinician to correlate this result with the clinical condition present.

Errors due to failure of physicians to recognize their limitations may in some instances be prevented by the sad experiences that sometimes follow serious errors. Many physicians are most conscientious in this respect, either declining to treat a given case or at once calling in an expert. A few others, some posing as specialists in some line in which joint cases are seldom seen, take such patients and continue to make the diagnosis of rheumatism for every joint lesion seen. For accurate diagnosis it would be well if the term "rheumatism" could be omitted entirely from nomenclature. Kenneth Goadby⁴ says:

The term "rheumatism," like many another medical word, has come to designate a multitude of diseases, and covers many sins of commission and omission in diagnosis. Omnibus words of this type are, no doubt, very useful, but tend to hamper exact description.

This class and the ignorant physicians who do not know a diseased joint when they see one are hopeless. No article ever written will reach them. Fortunately they are few in number and their number is becoming less each year.

125 West Fifty-Eighth Street.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. D. J. GRIFFITH, Kansas City, Mo.: There are some other joints in which we are sometimes liable to make errors in diagnosis without the use of all the adjuncts of which Dr. Townsend has spoken. At any rate, the Roentgen ray is sometimes not available for use, and the patient comes with a diagnosis of other troubles besides the spinal one. This experience occurred to me in the case of a child, aged 10 years, who was brought to me with a history of knee-joint trouble. It seems that, four or five years before, she had jumped and landed on one foot, instead of on both feet. Suddenly she

2. Baetz, Walter: One Hundred Cases of Acute Arthritis Among Negro Laborers on the Panama Canal, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, April 5, 1913, p. 1065.

3. Craig, C. F.: Interpretation of the Results of the Wassermann Test, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Feb. 22, 1913, p. 565.

4. Goadby, Kenneth: *London Practitioner*, January, 1912.

experienced pain in the knee and just below it. She was brought to me after having had treatment for knee-joint trouble, of which she had had occasional attacks. At the tubercle of the tibia, but nowhere else, there was pain on pressure; she had passed over the point of temporary synovitis produced when she strained the joint. We found, on making a roentgenogram, one of those unusual cases that Dr. Osgood presented several years ago before the American Orthopedic Association. The tubercle of the tibia was torn off by the quadriceps tendon through some overexertion. The epiphysis had not been joined onto the diaphysis and had torn loose—Osgood-Schlatter disease.

DR. HENRY LING TAYLOR, New York: There is one diagnosis that Dr. Townsend did not speak of that every orthopedic surgeon should be able to make, and that is the diagnosis of whether a roentgenogram is good or bad. The importance of this fact came out in practice when a medicolegal case was brought for diagnosis. The patient, a woman, was lame and had tenderness back of the hip, but the symptoms did not resemble any kind of arthritis of the hip. Her physician brought a series of roentgenograms to me and said: "Do you not see a cyst in these plates?" "No," I replied. "What do you see?" he asked. I said, "I see a poor roentgenogram." It was very cloudy. I insisted on having a series of good roentgenograms before I made a positive diagnosis. They showed no cyst but a button of bone divulsed, pulled out, just behind the obturator fossa. It was a unique case. I never saw or heard of one like it. This button of bone showed plainly in a series of five or six roentgenograms, taken in five or six different positions; this cleared up the diagnosis absolutely.

DR. E. W. CALDWELL, New York: I am glad to have an opportunity to express my approval of all that Dr. Townsend said about the danger of misinterpreting roentgenograms, and especially about the usual inaccuracy of hospital roentgenograms. For many reasons, which I shall not discuss at present, it is difficult to get good roentgenographic work in any hospital or similar institution. Sometimes it is a question of money. Often, however, it is a question of recognizing that Roentgen diagnosis is not photography. Many hospitals want to have this work done by a photographer. Although some photographers can be taught to make good-looking plates, we have all had plenty of occasion to know that the photographer's plate is not safe.

DR. REGINALD H. SAYRE, New York: I often find that I do not get the true history of these cases until many months after I have been treating the patient, not on account of intentional falsification on the part of the patient, or on account of carelessness on my own part; but now and then, something will be said that will bring to light a fact that has been lost sight of absolutely.

There are one or two pitfalls in diagnosis that I have happened to notice, which I do not think Dr. Townsend mentioned. One is the possible error in mistaking anterior poliomyelitis, in the first few days of its course, for joint affections. I have seen three cases of this disease that were brought to me on account of a painful limp, and had almost all the earmarks of a beginning tuberculosis of the hip or of a beginning hip-joint inflammation. Being uncertain as to the diagnosis, I asked the child, in each instance, to come back again at the end of a week for further investigation; and at the second appearance the child showed distinct evidences of the existence of anterior poliomyelitis and subsequently went through the course of that disease. This is a fact worth bearing in mind.

I have also seen several hysterical knees (so-called), which depended on a reflex uterine lesion and disappeared after the uterus had been put in place and retained there. I have likewise seen a case of supposed tuberculosis of the spine that had been treated by a number of men, which was also due to a retroflexion of the uterus. There was spinal distortion, weakness in the leg and atrophy of the muscles on the affected side, all of which disappeared after replacement of the uterus. I believe that cases of this kind are more fre-

quently met than we are generally led to suppose; and I can certainly agree with Dr. Cabot concerning the frequency with which Pott's disease in the adult is overlooked, as I have seen a large number of patients with this disease who had been in various hospitals and had been treated for various things. I remember one patient who had been originally referred to the hospital by the attending physician for Pott's disease; but there, she was not operated on for Pott's disease, but for a lacerated cervix. The patient was then sent back to the attending physician, but her symptoms continuing, she returned to the hospital later for another examination. On this occasion the hospital physician turned the patient over on her face, and found a knuckle in the spine, which had probably been there all the time. Failure to look for such things is probably the reason for not observing them more frequently.

THE PASSING OF THE FAMILY DOCTOR*

GEORGE W. GUTHRIE, M.D.

WILKES-BARRE, PA.

Lowell says, "Time makes ancient good uncouth." The whole trend of modern thought is to look for a new and better way. We travel, literally, in chariots with horses of fire. Jules Verne's dream of "Around the World in Eighty Days" has been more than realized and the stories of the Arabian Nights are equaled by the every-day events of common life.

Even our sentimental life has changed. The beautiful story of Uncle Toby and the fly that was an inspiration to our boyish imagination and the picture of the kindly old man opening the window and saying, "There's room enough in this world for both thee and me" has been changed to the slogan "swat the fly." We have come to agree with Cowper in reference to the lower animal's that

If man's convenience, health or safety interferes
His rights and claims are paramount and must extinguish theirs.

But in no realm of human activity has the advance of modern thought caused such changes as in the practice of our profession. In the past one physician, the family doctor, was deemed competent to meet all the exigencies of life requiring medical aid; he was physician, surgeon, obstetrician, oculist and pediatricist.

President Wilson,¹ in his admirable address of welcome as governor of the state of New Jersey, to the American Medical Association in Atlantic City on June 15, 1912, said:

I believe you will agree with me that one of the things to be regretted in our modern time is that we have been obliged to specialize our professions to so great a degree, because in proportion as the medical profession is specialized, for example, the old family physician disappears. I remember going over in my memory a single year of my family life with my children when they were small and finding that I had called in consultation thirteen different specialists. There was no ill luck in the thirteen because it all came out very happily. But where I had summoned thirteen specialists, my father would have summoned one family physician. My father would not have got as good advice as I got, and yet I lived through it. But every time he sent for his doctor he was sending for a personal friend. He was sending for a man who had his confidence in a peculiar degree. He was sending for a man who walked the paths of life with him as a com-

* President's Address, read before the Lehigh Valley Medical Association, July 17, 1913.

1. Governor Wilson's Address of Welcome, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., June 15, 1912, p. 1913.

rade and confident. There was something very vital, there was something very useful in that relationship, and although we have certainly yielded only to necessity, it is unfortunate that we should have been obliged to specialize so much as we have and therefore it is necessary, it seems to me, if you will permit me to suggest it, that we generalize our sympathies.

It is self-evident that the work of the profession must necessarily be specialized. The field has become so vast that one mind can cover it only in a general way. But granting that it may require thirteen or twice thirteen specialists to represent all that is known in medical science and medical practice, it seems to me that it will be an unfortunate day for society when the honored office of family physician has become obsolete. I know that it is now a common practice for people to act on their own volition in the choice of a specialist. This is unfortunate. It were better by far that the patient act under the advice of his physician, even in the choice of a hirsute specialist or a corn-doctor, for I have known more than one case of serious infection to arise from a dirty corn manipulator, and many a bald head comes from ill-advised use of hair-restorers.

In this respect, as in many others, people are not able to decide wisely for themselves. An advertisement in a newspaper or the advice of some layman may be followed. The optometrist claims that he can treat all ailments pertaining to the eye; the osteopath has the effrontery to undertake to cure anything and everything, and so on through the whole range of human ills: there are pretenders whose true status can only be known by the intelligent, conscientious family physician, consequently he should be consulted in the choice of a specialist; first, because by his intelligent advice the patient will choose a specialist worthy of his confidence, and secondly, because the cooperation of the family doctor and the specialist will result in the patient's benefit, no matter what the ailment may be. The family physician, by his knowledge of the patient's family history, environment and habits, can aid the specialist who should return the patient to the personal adviser for the after-treatment and care.

There is no doubt that never in its history was our profession so competent and so willing to give aid and relief to the human family as at the present time. Indeed, the whole tendency of society is toward a broader humanity, which means that the best that the profession can give, the best that charity can furnish, should be shared by everybody.

The work of the visiting nurse and the hourly nurse, and that of the social service worker has carried the charity of the hospital and of the profession in a most intelligent manner to the needy and deserving. Indeed the humane offices of the well-equipped charity hospitals and the services referred to give the best to the poor and dependent. The wealthy can command this, either in their homes or in private hospitals; but how about the middle-class man, the man who cannot, who will not make himself an object of charity, but who has not the means to command the best the profession can give in all the special lines he may need?

Let me cite a possible example: A self-respecting artisan, accountant or teacher, earning \$75 to \$100 a month, takes his wife to a physician for advice and treatment. It is found as the examination proceeds that the services of an oculist, a cystoscopist, a roentgenologist, a pathologist and probably other specialists are necessary for a complete diagnosis. How is it possible for this patient to obtain this service in the most complete manner as the profession now operates and have the charges

remain within his ability to pay? The poor and the wealthy, as noted above, have the best the profession can give them; why not the eminently respectable and worthy middle class of our people?

Dr. Richard Cabot, in an address before the Medical Alumni of the University of Pennsylvania, April 18, 1913, in referring to the need of this class of better medical service, advocated the grouping of medical men representing the several specialties, thus securing for the patient what he called a "group diagnosis," which should be furnished at a figure within his ability to pay. He referred to clinics in which this feature was present. The most notable example is the Mayo clinic at Rochester, Minn. A patient at that clinic can have, in addition to an ordinary diagnosis, physical exploration, etc.: (1) examination of nose, throat, antra and sinuses; (2) examination of eyes and eye-ground; (3) blood-counts, hemoglobin estimates, also coagulation examination for malarial organisms; (4) sputum examinations, also feces, Wassermann, complement-deviation test, vaccines and other parasitic and bacteriologic examinations; (5) test-meals; (6) fluoroscope-bismuth plates of gastrointestinal tracts and roentgenograms generally of chest; (7) kidney, skull, pelvis and long bones; (8) proctoscope work; (9) genito-urinary diagnosis, including also cystoscope, functional renal tests, etc.; (10) fresh or preserved tissues for pathologic diagnosis.

About fourteen thousand patients attended this clinic in the year 1912, all of whom were examined and a careful diagnosis made in each case. About half the number were found to present conditions requiring operation—in exact figures, according to the report for that year, 7,053. Dr. Graham informs me that this number, about 50 per cent. of the patients appearing at the clinic, is much larger than in the earlier days of their work, in which the number recommended for operative treatment was not over 25 per cent. This is due in part to the increased diagnostic ability of physicians and to the greater diagnostic aids that have so recently multiplied. All these patients, however, are carefully examined and charged a fee for services, according to their ability to pay, which may be as low as from \$10 to \$15, or may be as high as \$500, if the patient is wealthy.

This combination of medical men, representing the various specialties, is, to a greater or less degree, possible in every community. Call it what you will, the department-store idea applied to medicine, or any other name, if the end accomplished helps financially to bring the best aid of the profession to the middle class, it is justifiable; aye, more it is a necessity.

This grouping of medical men representing special lines of study and work is the only way in which the middle class can command the best services, unless they pauperize themselves and enter charity hospitals. Patients referred to these groups can return for treatment to their family doctors or personal advisers, with a scientific diagnosis, or they may enter hospitals which should be so managed that the expenses may be within their financial possibilities. Hospitals managed by religious orders, in which the nursing and care of the patients are largely in the hands of women who consecrate their lives to this service, are entitled to consideration and respect. We have splendid examples of such hospitals in the German Hospital of Philadelphia and St. Mary's Hospital at Rochester, Minn.

Granted that such a plan is feasible, that the best specialists associate themselves in groups for diagnosing and treating patients; does this do away with the family physician? Not in the least. The family doc-

tor in this proposed scheme must be an up-to-date man. His knowledge must be general and accurate, he must keep in touch with advanced professional ideas, he must know that an operation for appendicitis performed within the first twenty-four hours of attack will, in all probability, cure the patient in one week, and that if a delay of forty-eight hours occurs, the results are much more serious and the convalescence prolonged into weeks or months. He should know that 80 per cent. of the growths in the mammary glands of women become malignant and that such patients should be referred to a surgeon. He must know that an inflammatory condition of the eye may be conjunctivitis, iritis or glaucoma; he must know the dangerous character of the latter two diseases, and especially that an acute inflammation in the eyes of the new-born is most dangerous and that all these cases demand the care of a specialist. He should know his own limitations. Weelum MacLure, the doctor of Drumtochty, knew that he could not give Tammas Mitchell's wife the treatment that was necessary; he knew that she required the services of a surgeon and Sir George, the queen's surgeon, was called and saved the woman's life by operation. Dr. MacLure was equal to the terrible emergency that came to Burnbrae's family, when the boy's hand was mangled in the threshing machine. He amputated the hand and saved the boy, "the very look of him was victory that day." He knew how to treat Saunders, when the fever ranged above the danger-point, for he and Drumsheugh carried cold water from the spring, "dooked" the patient and thus reduced the temperature, but when Mitchell's wife suffered from what was probably a pelvic abscess, he summoned a surgeon who saved the patient to her husband and children.

Much has been said lately of lodge practice and medical insurance. The lamented Dr. Bristow² stated that 50 per cent. of the population of the United States earns less than \$500 each annually, that 20 per cent. earns as low as \$200 each annually. It is self-evident that this meager income can at best buy only the barest necessities of life, and that when sickness comes there is nothing to do but to become objects of charity in hospitals, or, by combination in fraternal organizations or beneficial societies with insurance features, to secure the services of a physician in their homes at a low rate.

The Judicial Council of the American Medical Association, of which I have the honor of being a member, has been struggling with the question of lodge practice and the chairman, Dr. Alexander Lambert, in the report to the last meeting of the American Medical Association held at Minneapolis in June, said:

No one questions the right of any man to take out a health policy in an ordinary health insurance company. No one questions the right of that man by this policy to pay from \$60 to \$300 a year as an insurance against the possibility of accident or disease and possible temporary or permanent invalidism occurring to him in the work peculiar to the medical profession. How then does this differ from the dollar a year that members of the lodges and societies pay for the privilege of obtaining medical services and care in accident and sickness, if these misfortunes come to them? There is no difference in principle; there is no difference in the economic necessity of it. As such it should be recognized and treated. The question comes down then to the designation of the weekly or monthly income at which this should be treated as an economic necessity and above which it is an economic luxury. These economic conditions have been reached in the countries of Europe and have recently caused a vigorous strug-

gle between the medical profession and the government in England. It is useless to struggle with "whereas's" and "resolutions" against these economic facts. It is time for the American Medical Association and its constituent bodies to look these facts squarely in the face, to accept them and, by instituting fair control, to see that justice is given to the members of their profession and that an equal social justice is given to the poor whose necessity demands this sort of service.

After everything possible has been said of the division of medical practice into specialties, of the necessity of the poorly paid combining to secure cooperative insurance and medical treatment in their homes at a low rate, the field of the family doctor is still a large one and the demand for his services will ever remain, and a sorry day it will be when his influence has been lost and his interest forfeited.

And now, in conclusion, let me repeat that the day of the family doctor has not gone by. The individual, the family, need his wise counsel, his personal, friendly interest as much now as ever before. Our medical schools are wise in training men in general medicine in all its departments, that they may have intelligent perceptions of every phase of human suffering, and may be able to advise and direct their patients to the best sources of relief. The interest of the specialist must necessarily be general and lack the sympathetic, personal element mentioned by President Wilson as belonging to the family physician.

Just as the religious adviser is needed in spiritual matters or the lawyer in the affairs of business, so will the medical adviser, the family doctor hold his place in the American family. Our great country is a nation of families and so long as the family life remains the predominant feature of our social organization, just so long will the family doctor be a necessity, and his services be demanded, and it will be for him

To give what none can measure, none can weigh,
Simply to go where Duty points the way—
Faith, honor, duty—duty calmly done
That shouts no self-praise o'er a victory won—
One bugle note his battle call,
One single watchword—Duty—that is all!³

109. South Franklin Street.

3. Weir Mitchell.

The Coordination of the Specialties.—After all, if unity and coordination are to be continuously realized in the profession at large, some one must be found there particularly standing for them. There never has been, is not, and never will be other than one such agent. He is the family doctor. No matter what may be his crudities, weaknesses and inconsistencies, he is the only material we have out of which to make a sovereign. And it is he who must save the day if medicine is to remain a profession instead of becoming an association or confederation or congeries of trades, and if order and symmetry are to prevail therein. . . . If such be his high destiny let him get himself ready for it. The trouble with him has been that he has not apprehended his proper mission, or the real basis of his strength, worth and dignity. He has been trying to do detail work in all quarters, when it is his business chiefly to oversee. He has been panting along after the specialists and succeeding merely in playing second fiddle to them, when it is his prerogative to marshal and command them. He has well-nigh split his "one small head" in his endeavor to be an authority in everything, when from the nature of the case, he can be an authority on nothing but humanity.—W. B. KONKLE, M.D., in *New York Medical Record*.

2. Bristow;—*New York Med. Jour.*, June 4, 1913.

VERRUGA PERUVIANA, OROYA FEVER
AND UTAPRELIMINARY REPORT OF THE FIRST EXPEDITION TO
SOUTH AMERICA FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF
TROPICAL MEDICINE OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY

RICHARD P. STRONG, M.D.

Professor of Tropical Medicine, Harvard University

E. E. TYZZER, M.D.

Assistant Professor of Pathology, Harvard University

CHARLES T. BRUES, S.M.

Instructor in Economic Entomology, Harvard University

BOSTON

A. W. SELLARDS, M.D.

Instructor in Clinical Medicine, Johns Hopkins University

BALTIMORE

AND

J. C. GASTIABURU *

Director Municipal Laboratory of Hygiene

LIMA, PERU

The expedition was undertaken for the purpose of investigating certain obscure forms of tropical disease in South America, particularly verruga peruviana, as well as with the idea of collecting material to be used for the instruction of students in the various courses of tropical medicine to be inaugurated at Harvard University in November of the present year. After proceeding to Colon and Panama we continued down the west coast of South America to Buenaventura, Colombia, and thence to Guayaquil. In Buenaventura, Guayaquil and the vicinity, material relating to biting insects, animal parasites, carate, frambesia, plague, malaria and particularly yellow fever was collected. The studies carried on in relation to these localities will be considered in the complete report of the expedition to be made at a later date.

From Guayaquil we proceeded to Peru, where at Lima, and in a number of the mountain towns in the interior, the major portion of the work of the expedition was carried on. In Peru the diseases particularly investigated were verruga peruviana, Oroya fever and uta. Peru, in a number of ways, may still be spoken of as a land of mystery. The unusual climatic conditions which prevail in certain parts of this country—situated as they are so near to the equator—have undoubtedly exerted an influence in producing in some respects a very unusual flora and fauna in these regions; therefore it is not so surprising, perhaps, that unusual diseases should be encountered in these localities.

VERRUGA PERUVIANA AND OROYA FEVER

From the remotest historical times the inhabitants of Peru are said to have suffered severely from this obscure disease. Over four centuries ago, during the reign of Inca Huayna Capac, thousands of lives were swept away, supposedly from this malady; and it is related that during the sixteenth century a quarter of the army of Francisco Pizarro perished from it. References may be found to the disease in Peruvian writings of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, and from 1843 to 1871 a number of additional papers relating to it were published, among which may be particularly mentioned those of Odriozola¹ in 1858, and of Dounon in 1871. In 1870 a severe outbreak of fever took place among the

workmen building the Central Railway between Lima and Oroya, and it is estimated that at least seven thousand lives were lost in the verruga zones. At this time the complaint received the name of "Oroya fever," although it appears that it was not contracted in Oroya itself. In 1906, out of a force of two thousand men employed in tunnel work for the Central Railway, two hundred are known to have died of the disease. Previous to 1885 there ensued some discussion as to whether Oroya fever and verruga were related to one another, or whether the latter was a distinct disease. Aug. 27, 1885, Daniel Carrion, a medical student in Lima, and a native of Cerro de Pasco, Peru (a town situated in the mountains far above the localities in which the disease abounds), attempted to solve this problem by vaccinating both his arms with blood from a verruga tumor. It is related that twenty-three days later he began to suffer from Oroya fever, from which he died, October 5. From this experiment the conclusion was drawn by Peruvian physicians that verruga and Oroya fever were only different stages of the same disease, and this is the opinion which has been held by practically all of them up to the present time. In honor of Carrion's attempt to throw light on the nature of the disease, the febrile condition which has been regarded as the first stage of the malady is now generally known in Peru as "Carrion's fever." Although it has been stated that Carrion during his illness kept notes, and gave a minute description of his symptoms to his companions, unfortunately it appears that none of these were preserved and published. No accurate record of Carrion's case is available, and no necropsy was performed. It has been asserted since that he died of typhoid fever or of a more acute form of septicemia.

In 1901 and 1902 Barton² performed extensive bacteriologic investigations, and concluded that in the blood and organs at necropsy of persons dying from Carrion's fever a bacillus was present which, though similar to *Bacillus coli communis*, could be distinguished from it. The organism was said to cause either a fatal septicemia in animals, or a verruga-like eruption of the skin. Biffi and Carbajal³ and Tamayo and Gastiaború⁴ investigated this bacillus, and reported that it was present constantly and in abundance in persons suffering from Carrion's fever, and was agglutinated by their serum, but was absent from persons suffering from verruga peruviana without fever, whose serum also showed no agglutination of this bacillus. They identified the organisms isolated as belonging in the paratyphoid group. They were unable to confirm Barton's results as to the production of a skin eruption by the bacillus, and concluded that it is not the specific agent in Carrion's disease, but is a secondary invader in verruga, and gives rise to the symptoms of a form of typhoid fever, which disease constitutes the *fièvre grave* of Carrion.⁵ In 1903 Biffi⁶ and Gastiaború⁷ noted in stained preparations of the blood the presence of granules in the red blood-cells which stained readily with the basic anilin dyes. The form and structure of these bodies was that of a coccobacillus or

2. Barton: Crón. méd., Lima, 1901, xviii, No. 301, p. 193; No. 302, p. 210; 1902, xix, No. 334, p. 348.

3. Biffi and Carbajal: Crón. méd., Lima, 1904, xxi, No. 379, p. 285; 1903, xx, No. 346, p. 149; Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., 1908, xii, 1.

4. Tamayo and Gastiaború: Gac. d. l. Hosp., 1905, ii, No. 46, p. 516. Crón. méd., Lima, 1905, xxii, No. 406, p. 335; No. 407, p. 349; 1906, xxiii, No. 429, p. 327; 1907, xxiv, No. 453, p. 321; Gac. d. l. Hosp., 1906, iii, No. 62, p. 107.

5. Biffi believed that it was not proved that verruga peruviana and the severe fever of Carrion were two stages of one and the same disease (Footnote 3).

6. Biffi: Crón. méd., Lima, 1903, xx, No. 346, p. 149.

7. Gastiaború: Crón. méd., Lima, 1903, xx, No. 356, p. 314.

* Dr. Gastiaború took part in the investigations carried on in Lima.

1. Odriozola: La Maladie de Carrion. Paris, Carré et C. Naud, 1898.

of irregular granules. In 1905, before the Sociedad Medica Unión Fernandina, Barton⁸ described in the red blood-cells of two persons sick with severe malignant fever elements similar in morphology to bacilli. In 1909 he noted the presence of these elements in stained blood-specimens in fourteen additional cases and expressed the belief that they were protozoa and probably the specific agent of the infection. In 1909 Gastiaturú and Rebagliati⁹ observed the bodies described by Barton and stated that they were probably protozoa and might be regarded as the pathogenic organism in Carrion's disease. Later, Mayer,¹⁰ Gastiaturú and Rebagliati,¹¹ Monge¹² and several other observers have been inclined to believe that the bodies described by Barton were products of cell degeneration. Nicolle,¹³ Letulle,¹⁴ Escomel¹⁵ and Galli Valerio¹⁶ found acid-fast bacilli in the lesions of the skin from patients with verruga. Darling,¹⁷ whose studies are based on a necropsy made in Panama the day following the death of a patient with verruga, complicated with tuberculosis, suggests that the acid-fast bacilli previously described were really tubercle bacilli occurring in cases complicated by tuberculosis. Still more recently Gastiaturú and Rebagliati¹⁰ have found in the liver and skin lesions of a verruga patient in the eruptive phase certain bodies, at times endoglobular in leukocytes and other cells and at other times free, which from their staining reactions and morphologic appearance they regarded as probably organisms of the genus *Leishmania*. Rebagliati also found certain endoglobular bodies which he considered to be remnants of nuclear disorganization of the erythrocytes, which suggested that Barton's bodies might be chromatin filaments, segregated from the nuclei of the erythroblasts.

According to the generally accepted opinion among the physicians of Peru at the time of our arrival in Lima, the disease verruga peruviana in the severe type begins with an initial stage known as the *fièvre grave* of Carrion, which is characterized by a fever which lasts from fifteen to thirty days, profound anemia, prostration and a high mortality. If the patient does not die in this stage the fever begins to abate, and the eruptive, or verruga, stage commences. If the eruption is generalized and abundant, then it is stated that the patient is sure to recover. In the chronic or mild type of the disease, which is said to comprise the great proportion of the cases, there is moderate fever of intermittent or remittent type, and pains in the joints are common; more or less anemia is present. The eruption is said to be the culminating phase in both forms, and it appears under various types which, according to the special characteristics they reveal, are termed "miliary," "nodular" or "mulaire."

Our investigations concerning the etiology of verruga peruviana and of Oroya fever were carried on in the Municipal Laboratory of Hygiene, and in the hospitals of the city of Lima, and in the mountain towns of Santa Eulalia, San Bartolomé, Surco, Coccochacra and Matucana, and in the vicinity of these towns. In the pres-

ent report it is merely the intention briefly to enumerate some of the results of these studies. From our investigations we have concluded that verruga peruviana and Oroya fever represent two distinct diseases. The former is due to a virus which may be transmitted to animals by direct inoculation and which produces definite lesions in them, whereas the latter is due to an organism parasitic in the red blood-corpuscles sufficiently distinct from the other hematozoa to be placed in a new genus. So far this organism has not been successfully transmitted to the lower animals. The parasite which we consider to be the cause of Oroya fever produces in man fever and in severe infections a rapid and very pernicious form of anemia, which results in extreme prostration and frequently in death. In one of the cases studied by us, which resulted fatally, the red blood-cells numbered less than one million per cubic millimeter. At the necropsy in this case, in addition to the evidences of a very severe anemia, the spleen was enlarged and showed hemorrhagic infarctions. No other organism to which death could be ascribed was found present. In this uncomplicated case there was no eruption of verrugas. Both intravenous and intratesticular inoculation of rabbits, as well as intravenous inoculation of a monkey, with large amounts of defibrinated blood from severe Oroya fever cases did not produce any noticeable results; and the parasites observed in the blood in the cases in man were not found in the blood of the inoculated animals. The parasites were observed in the blood in the cases in man both in fresh and in stained preparations. According to Barton,¹⁸ the bodies observed by him could not be detected in the fresh blood, and it has been stated that their refractive index must coincide with that of the erythrocyte. The organisms, we observed, consisted of rod-like bodies and more rarely of rounded ones, situated within the red cells.

Fresh Blood Preparations.—Although in fresh blood preparations the organisms are frequently difficult to detect, and at times appear to lie deep in the substance of the red blood-cells, nevertheless with good illumination and an oil-immersion apochromatic objective, they may at times be distinctly observed. In form they are rounded or rod-shaped, though the rods are not always straight in outline. The rods measure approximately from 1.5 to 3 microns in length and the rounded bodies from 0.5 to 1.5 microns in diameter. In severe infections, red corpuscles in almost every field of the microscope are invaded by the parasites, and numbers of both rounded bodies and bacillary forms are frequently observed in a single cell. The organisms are endowed with definite motility, which amounts to slow transition and is totally distinct from that of pedesis. To observe this it appears advisable previously to warm the slide and to examine the preparation immediately after it is made. In red cells in which several of the parasites are visible it is easy to observe their frequent change of position within the cell and with reference to one another. The rod-shaped forms were observed to glide slowly in the direction of their long diameter and to exhibit a slight bending in their transition in the red cell, and at times both these and the rounded bodies might be seen to occupy in turn all portions of it. They were never observed to appear as cross forms, as distinct spirals or markedly S-shaped. Occasionally at the two poles of the organism a dot or bead-like appearance was observed. On account of their small size the rounded bodies are more difficult to describe in fresh specimens and it can

8. Barton: Crón. méd., Lima, 1909, xxvi, No. 481, p. 7.

9. Gastiaturú and Rebagliati: Crón. méd., 1909, xxvi, No. 501, p. 378.

10. Mayer: Centralbl. f. Bact., 1910, lvi, 304.

11. Gastiaturú and Rebagliati: Crón. méd., Lima, 1912, xxix, No. 571, p. 644 and 572, p. 651.

12. Monge: Jour. London School Trop. Med., 1912, i, Part 2, p. 163; Crón. méd., Lima, 1912, xxix, No. 571, p. 640.

13. Nicolle: Ann. d. l'Institut. Pasteur, Vol. 12, 1898, p. 591.

14. Letulle: Compt. rend., Soc. de biol., 1898, p. 764. Orizola, E.: Monograph la maladie de Carrion, Paris, 1898, p. 201.

15. Escomel: Ann. de dermat. et de syph., 1902, iii, 961.

16. Valerio, Galli: Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., 1911, lviii, Part 1, Orig., p. 228.

17. Darling, S. T.: Verruca Peruana, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Dec. 23, 1911, p. 2071.

18. Barton: Quoted by Darling (Footnote 17).

only be stated that they change their position within the cell.

Stained and Fixed Preparations.—The rod-shaped forms measure approximately from 1 to 2 microns in length and from 0.2 to 0.5 microns in thickness. They are usually curved, and occur singly or end to end in pairs, or in chains of three, four and five. V forms, probably representing dividing organisms, are frequent. When numerous they often lie parallel to one another. Cross forms are rare and may be due to organisms being superimposed; Y forms are also infrequent but not numerous. The ends of the rods in stained preparations are intensely colored. Single free rods show a deep red or purplish granule which may be of the nature of chromatin and gives the appearance of a swelling at one extremity, the rest of the rod having a more bluish tint, sometimes deepest at the opposite end. Other rods may be blue throughout or have the deeply stained granule at both ends, while others are beaded with blue or deep reddish granules.

The rounded forms are roughly from 0.3 to 1 micron in diameter, the larger ones being considerably thicker than any of the rods. The greater proportion of these, although rounded, are slightly oval or pear-shaped; some are considerably larger than the rods and the deeply stained granule is proportionately larger and is likewise differentiated from the more blue-tinted cytoplasm. They occur singly or in groups which suggest previous division.

The red cell may contain from one to as many as thirty of the above-described elements. Nucleated red cells at various stages of development are found infected. From the anemia which occurs in this infection, it is to be presumed that the red cells containing the parasites are ultimately destroyed.

CLASSIFICATION

From the description given above it is evident that we have to do with a species of organism possessing some of the characteristics described for the *Anaplasma* or of the *Theileria*, but also differing widely in some respects from the characteristics described for each of these genera. The rounded bodies resemble the *Anaplasma* as first described and illustrated by Theobald Smith¹⁹ in 1903 and later by Theiler²⁰ in their form and size and in the fact that they apparently consist entirely or almost entirely of chromatinic substance. Although the bacilliform or rod-shaped bodies predominate in our specimens, their appearance and staining reactions are considerably unlike those of the rod-shaped bodies observed in the *Theileria*, and cross forms have not been observed. Moreover, their movements are unlike those of the *Piroplasma*. While the organism at first sight may be regarded from its morphology alone as a species of bacterium, this idea is not supported by further study. It is essentially a parasite of the red blood-cell; attempts to cultivate it on various culture mediums have been unsuccessful and the inoculation of large amounts of blood from a severe case of Oroya fever has failed to infect a monkey or rabbits.

From the present evidence it would appear that the organism which we have observed in the blood in Oroya fever belongs to a group of micro-organisms intermediate between the protozoa and the bacteria, just as perhaps the spirochetes form another such group. It resembles in its characteristics more closely those given for two

species of *Grahamella* N. G. *Protista* described and classified by Brumpt²¹ in October, 1911, although in preparations stained by Giesma's or Wright's stains the presence of reddish-stained granules and of bluish cytoplasm in many forms would favor its relationship to the protozoa. It may be preferable, however, until further information as to its nature is acquired, to follow Brumpt in his classification of *Grahamella*, and to go no further than merely to place this species for the present with the *Protista*. While up to the present we have not had the opportunity of studying the bodies in the erythrocytes of the mole described by Graham-Smith²² and others and classified by Brumpt as parasites, it would appear from the descriptions in the literature that these bodies constitute an organism of a species closely related to the one which we have encountered in the blood in Oroya fever. As in the genus *Grahamella*, the organism of Oroya fever is characteristically rod-shaped and evidently multiplies by binary transverse division. Apparently, however, the resulting elements do not always separate at once but remain connected in chains of three, four and five. On the basis of this difference and of other additional characteristics such as motility, staining reactions and size, it appears preferable to propose provisionally for the organism studied by us the name of *Bartonia bacilliformis*. The generic name of *Bartonia* is suggested owing to the fact that Barton in 1909 stated his belief that the inclusions earlier observed in the red cells were protozoa.

The genus may be defined for the present as follows: Organisms possessing peculiar staining reactions, cytoplasm and chromatinic substance differentiated with difficulty; rounded or bacilliform in shape, sometimes occurring in chains of several segmenting organisms; reproduction by binary transverse division; endowed with independent motility; and living as parasites in the red blood-corpuscles.

As a type species the parasite of Oroya fever may be briefly described as follows:

Bartonia bacilliformis. Gen. et sp. nov. Parasites consisting of rounded or oval forms or of slender straight, curved or bent rods occurring either singly or in groups, but characteristically in chains of several segmenting organisms, sometimes swollen at one or both ends and frequently beaded. Reproduction occurs by binary division. Endowed with independent motility, moving in the direction of the long diameter, living within the red blood-corpuscles of man and producing a grave form of anemia known in Peru as Oroya fever. Stained preparations suggest differentiation of cytoplasm and nuclear material.

VERRUGA PERUVIANA

Verruga peruviana is a disease particularly characterized by an eruption on the skin and occasionally on the mucous membranes, particularly of the mouth and throat. The lesions present great variations in appearance. The distribution of the cutaneous eruption resembles somewhat that seen in yaws; but in many other respects the lesions of the disease are entirely distinct. In uncomplicated cases, neither the parasites of Oroya fever nor those of malaria are present in the blood; though as verruga peruviana is contracted in regions in which Oroya fever and malaria are common diseases among the inhabitants, and visitors are likely to contract such maladies, it is not surprising that concomitant infections with these parasites frequently occur. Indeed, according

19. Smith, Theobald: Reports Bureau Animal Industry, 1891-1892, p. 177, and Plate iv, Figs. 1, 2, 3, p. 302.

20. Theiler: Ztschr. f. Infektionskrankh. der Haustiere, 1910, viii, 39.

21. Brumpt: Bull. de la Soc. pathol. Exotique, 1911, iv, 514.

22. Graham-Smith: Jour. Hyg., 1905, v, 453. Thompson: ibid., 1906, vi, 574. Balfour: Report Wellcome Research Laboratory, 1906, ii, 1911, iv; Bull. de la Soc. path. exotique, 1911, iv, 660. Leger: ibid., 1913, vi, 247.

to the statistics of Peruvian physicians, in a large percentage of verruga peruviana cases the blood examinations shows an infection with malarial parasites; and in one of the twenty-two cases of verruga peruviana which we studied a concomitant infection with Oroya fever was observed.

It is quite evident that verruga peruviana represents an entirely distinct disease, and that it is not a form of frambesia or of syphilis. In our studies both of these diseases were excluded. The disease owes its origin to a virus which produces on intratesticular inoculation into rabbits a characteristic local lesion. The incubation period varies in rabbits from ten to twenty-two days. So far fifteen rabbits have been successfully inoculated, and the virus is now in its third transplant in these animals. In dogs and monkeys, cutaneous and subcutaneous, and sometimes intraperitoneal, inoculation has given rise after from eleven to seventeen days to localized lesions, which sometimes resemble closely those observed in man. The virus is also in its third transplant in monkeys. Jadassohn and Seiffert,²³ Mayer, da Rocha-Lima and Werner²⁴ have also been successful in single cases of verruga peruviana in transmitting the virus to monkeys.

The Wassermann reaction was negative with one exception in the cases of verruga which we examined. Moreover, no fixation of complement could be obtained when a specific antigen was substituted for the antigen used in the routine Wassermann reaction.

The biologic examination of an extract prepared from a cutaneous nodule in a case of verruga showed the presence of a hemolysin which was active in relatively high dilutions. The properties of this hemolysin are still under investigation.

Having become convinced that Oroya fever and verruga peruviana were two entirely distinct diseases, and having secured through the kind assistance of Dr. Matto, professor of bacteriology in the University of Lima, a volunteer (a Chilean), we made a direct inoculation from two cases of verruga peruviana. A portion of a skin lesion from each of the two patients of verruga was removed, and within twenty minutes of the time of this operation the skin of the normal person over the left shoulder was thoroughly scarified, and a portion of the nodules removed from the verruga patients thoroughly rubbed into the scratches. The vaccination scratches healed entirely at the end of about ten days, and the skin appeared normal. On the sixteenth day two small groups of cherry-red papules at the end of some of the vaccination scratches appeared, and a few days later another small group became visible. These increased slowly in size until the thirty-fifth day, when two of the groups were removed. The blood examination of the vaccinated person never revealed any of the parasites observed in the blood of Oroya fever cases, and no appreciable anemia developed. No generalized eruption occurred and the person was in good health at the time of our departure from Lima. It seems hopeful that by using the virus of verruga peruviana after one or two passages through the rabbit's testicle, or possibly through several more in monkeys, a successful means of vaccination against verruga peruviana may be obtained.

UTA

Uta is a disease which has existed in Peru since prehistoric times, and the lesions of which have been supposedly depicted on the ancient huacos of the Incas.

It has been stated by various authorities that the disease represented a form of syphilis, or one of prehistoric leprosy, or a special form of lupus vulgaris. In recent years two extensive monographs on the subject have appeared from Peru, one by Tamayo²⁵ in 1908 and the other by Palma²⁶ in 1909. Tamayo regarded the disease as a special form of lupus vulgaris. Palma concluded that it was a specific disease, which was not to be confounded with other South American maladies, and that it was not a form of tuberculosis. The disease was observed by Past-Assistant Surgeon Perry, United States Public Health Service, in his travels through Peru; and by Surgeon-General Blue who, in conversation with one of us prior to our departure, mentioned its occurrence among the schoolchildren of Surco, one of the Peruvian mountain towns in which the disease occurs abundantly. In both Surco and Otao (the latter town deriving its name from the prevalence of the disease there) a large proportion of the inhabitants are either afflicted with the disease, or show the disfiguring scars which have resulted from a previous attack, on the face, arms or legs. From our investigations we were able to show that uta is due to a species of *Leishmania*. The flagellate stage of the organism has been obtained by us, and animals have been successfully inoculated from a human case.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

In connection with the investigations of the commission we wish to express publicly our thanks, particularly to the Corporation of Harvard University for generously providing funds for the maintenance of the expedition and to the dean of the Harvard Medical School and the dean of the Graduate School of Medicine for their interest and assistance in the organization of the expedition; to the United Fruit Company of Boston for generously furnishing us with transportation from New York to Colon and return; to the Royal Mail Steamship Company and the Pacific Steamship Navigation Company for furnishing us free transportation from Balboa to Guayaquil and from Callao to Balboa, and to the Panama Railroad Company for courtesy in regard to handling our baggage across the Isthmus. We also wish to express particularly our gratitude to Mr. J. W. Blaisdell, assistant manager of the Central Railroad Company of Peru, who very generously on several occasions furnished us with special railway facilities in our studies carried on between Lima and Oroya, and to Dr. H. F. Bailey, Cerro de Pasco Railway, for many kindnesses during our expedition from Oroya to Cerro de Pasco. To the following physicians and officials we wish to express our grateful acknowledgment for many kindnesses and for assisting us in obtaining material in connection with our studies: Drs. Deeks, Perry, Caldwell, Darling and James in Panama; Dr. Parker, Consul General Baker and Dr. Pereja and other officials of the Board of Health in Guayaquil; to President Billingshurst of Peru and to the American minister, Mr. Henry Clay Howard, the introducer of ministers, Mr. Cisneros, and Drs. Odriozola, Arce, Grana, Barton, Hercules and Matto in Lima. We also wish to express our great appreciation of the very valuable assistance rendered us by Dr. J. C. Tello, director of the ethnologic museum, Peru, in facilitating our obtaining material and in assisting us in making arrangements in regard to some of our investigations. Without Dr. Tello's assistance some of our investigations would probably not have been brought to so successful an issue as they were. A more detailed statement of our appreciation of the kindness shown us by a number of the above-mentioned physicians will be made in the complete report of the expedition. Finally, we wish to express our deep appreciation of the efficient services rendered by Miss Nora Dwyer, who accompanied us as secretary on the expedition.

23. Jadassohn and Seiffert: *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh.*, 1910, lxvi, 247.

24. Mayer, Rocha-Lima and Werner: *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1913, ix, 739.

25. Tamayo: *La Uta en el Peru*, Lima, 1908, p. 1; *Proceedings IV the Pan-American Congress*, Santiago de Chile, December, 1908.

26. Palma: *Boletín del Ministerio de Fomento*, 1908, vi, No. 10, p. 1.

THE TRANSMISSION OF VERRUGA BY PHLEBOTOMUS

CHARLES H. T. TOWNSEND

Government Entomologist and Director of Entomological Stations,
Charged by the Peruvian Government with the Investigation
of the Insect Transmission of Verruga and Other Diseases

LIMA, PERU

The following are the data, in brief, relating to the first case of experimental transmission of verruga¹ accomplished through the medium of any bloodsucker. The bloodsucker used was *Phlebotomus verrucarum* (Townsend), a biting gnat occurring in the verruga zones of the Peruvian Andes.

Two hairless dogs of the species *Canis carabicus* (Lesson), male and female, each about 11½ years of age, secured in Chosica, April 24, 1913, were admitted to the verruga laboratory on that date, since which time neither one has left the laboratory at any time, the two having been kept chained side by side continuously. The female was used for the transmission, while the male was reserved for the check.

Up to July 10, 1913, the general condition of the female had been perfect. Examination of her blood made June 15, showed nothing abnormal. The rectal temperature, taken daily since May 3, varied from 37 to 39.4 C. (98.6 to 102.9 F.), with an average of 38.6 C. (101.5 F.). She had always been robust, and extraordinarily full of animation.

On the afternoon of July 11, 1913, I injected the female subcutaneously in the right shoulder with 1 c.c. of artificial serum containing the triturated bodies of twenty females of the *Phlebotomus*, collected on the night of July 9-10 in Verrugas Canyon, none of which showed any sign of blood-meal in the alimentary canal.

The rectal temperatures of this dog, taken daily at about 11 a.m. and 5 p.m., were as follows:

	A. M.	P. M.
July 11	38.6	37.5 (after injection)
July 12	39.1	38.7
July 13	38.7	38.9
July 14	38.9	39.1
July 15	37.7	38.6
July 16	38.6	38.35
July 17	37.8	38.5

These temperatures indicate nothing abnormal, but are an important part of the clinical history of the case.

July 16 the dog was noted to be decidedly thin and weak, ribs showing plainly, very little appetite, almost entire lack of animation, and very sensitive to handling. Blood-smear made on that date showed a limited number of endoglobular bodies closely approximating Barton's x-bodies, some endoglobular and a large number of exoglobular bodies closely similar to the x-bodies figured by Darling, extremely numerous remains of broken-down red corpuscles and many nucleated reds.

July 17 there appeared a typical eruption of the nodular type on the superior surface of the right hind foot, the papules being in the incipient stage and not yet developed into subspherical nodules, six of the papules being well colored, while numerous others with little color were present on both the right and left hind feet.

On the morning of July 18 the six papules showed deeper color. Blood-smear made at the time, from point well removed from the eruption, showed the same

very numerous remains of broken-down reds as that of July 16, and a large number of the exoglobular bodies approximating the x-bodies of Darling, but practically no endoglobular x-bodies.

On the morning of July 19 the dog was still thin in flesh, but appeared much stronger and almost as animated as usual. The eruption was practically the same, except that it appeared less deeply colored. The best colored papule was opened and a smear made from it, which showed, besides some nucleated reds and many remains of broken-down reds, a considerable number of bodies bearing a certain resemblance to *Leishmania*, but lacking the kinetonucleus and manifestly not that organism. I have found the same type of bodies in the *Phlebotomus*, and shall present description and drawings of them later. The exoglobular x-bodies were also present. A smear made at the same time, from a point removed from the eruption, showed remains of broken-down reds, but not in such abundance as July 16 and 18.

The check dog to date has showed nothing abnormal in either his blood, temperature, skin or general condition, but has remained absolutely the same in all respects. Blood-smear made July 18 showed no broken-down reds and no x-bodies either endoglobular or exoglobular.

Aside from this being the first experimental demonstration of the insect transmission of verruga, the case is of great interest from the clinical point of view. The practical absence of fever, while unusual, has been noted a good many times; but the remarkably short period elapsing between infection and eruption claims especial attention. There are several points to be considered in this connection. First of all, it appears quite certain, from various experiments, that dogs are less susceptible to verruga infection than man. Verruga cases graduate from the extremely benign with little or practically no fever to the extremely malignant with high fever, the latter in the majority of cases terminating fatally before the eruption can appear. When there is little fever, sensitiveness of the joints is noticeable. The miliary eruption and its derivative, the pseudomular, are usually distinctive of the malignant class; while the nodular and its derivative, the mular, are characteristic usually of the benign class. The less susceptible the subject, the more benign is the form of the disease exhibited. Thus the present case is to be considered as belonging to the extremely benign class. The type of eruption and the sensitiveness of the joints conform to this, which is unmistakably indicated by the practical absence of fever. Since the eruption ordinarily follows close on the heels of the fever, it is natural to suppose that the less fever there is the sooner the eruption should appear. This fact, taken in connection with the supposedly strong dose of the virus injected, and its evident full degree of toxicity, would tend to explain the suddenness of the eruption in the present case.²

An important indication just hinted at, that has come to the surface during the course of the present investigation, and which bears especially on verruga transmission experiments as heretofore practiced, is that, quite certainly, man is not the normal host of the verruga organism. As a rule, much difficulty has been experienced in producing the disease in laboratory animals by injection of blood and serum from verruga patients. This I believe to be due to the attenuated toxicity of the organ-

1. I wish to insist on the proper spelling of the name of this disease. Verruga is the name commonly applied to the disease in Peru, and the name has been adopted into the English unchanged. Verruga is therefore to be considered an anglicized word. The term *verruca* (Latin for wart) used by some authors, means specifically the ordinary wart and not the disease under consideration.

2. Since the preceding was written I have encountered at Verrugas Canyon a case of benign verruga in a 10-year-old boy, in which the nodular eruption began to appear within seven days from first infection by *Phlebotomus*. The case exhibited true mular eruption later on. Prior to the eruption there was practically no fever, but much pain in the joints.

ism for other animals after it has run its course in man. In the vector, the verruga organism, having come direct from the blood of the native reservoir fauna, and having probably undergone sexual regeneration in the meantime in the intermediary host, should possess its full degree of toxicity; hence experimental transmission should be far more easily accomplished in laboratory animals by injection of the vector than by injections of verruga material from man.

I announced some weeks ago that I had been able to demonstrate *Phlebotomus* as the verruga carrier on entomologic evidence alone, the details of which have recently been published.³ The present experiment is here recorded in order to furnish the details of the transmissional demonstration. While many more transmission experiments will be carried through as soon as possible, it must be acknowledged that this initial one allows the statement of absolute certainty as to *Phlebotomus verrucarum* being the vector of verruga.

Verruga Laboratory, Chosica, Peru.

Report of an Instructive Case of Snake-Bite.—The wounds in this case were inflicted by a "ground-rattler," a member of the *Sistrurus* genus, family *Crotalidae*. The patient, a mulatto, aged 6, fairly well-nourished, was brought into the house about 8 a. m. within two minutes of being struck on right toes by a snake. An Esmarch bandage was at once applied around right thigh, about a hand's breadth above the knee, tightly enough to stop the circulation completely below the constriction within four minutes of the wound being received. A hypodermic of morphin 1/8 grain, strychnin 1/40 grain and atropin 1/200 grain was given to counteract the pain, possible depression and fright. The foot was washed and examined, two fang punctures being found on the back of second phalanx of middle toe. This toe was freely incised with ten incisions barely through the true skin, and a large compress of boric acid powder thickly mixed into cotton and wet thoroughly was applied to lower half of foot. The constrictor was completely removed at the end of fifteen minutes and left off until the limb below the constriction assumed a pinkish tinge (usually from thirty to sixty seconds), and then reapplied as before, completely shutting off circulation. This removal and reapplication was repeated at intervals of fifteen minutes for eight hours. About 10 a. m. patient vomited; vomitus was reported normal in appearance, but not seen by me. About 4 p. m. the boric pack was removed, and the constrictor taken off permanently. The outer side of the foot was slightly swollen; the fourth toe (next to the incised toe) was swollen to about three times its normal size, was dark, and on its inner aspect presented a circular patch of blue skin about the size of a dime, in the center of which was a puncture. The patch of blue skin covered a patch of completely digested tissue which, when removed with a blunt spoon, left a cup-shaped wound about half as deep as it was broad. The line of difference between the digested tissue and the normal tissue was quite sharp, the digested tissue being reddish-black and of about the consistency of soft cheese, the normal tissue firm and bleeding. The toe incised freely was normal in size and color and showed a third fang puncture, which had been overlooked at first, opposite the necrosis on the fourth toe. Apparently the snake had struck twice, one wound having been overlooked at first. The incised toe, after eight hours normal in appearance except for the incisions, must have received about three times as much venom as the swollen necrosed unincised toe. Except for the nausea (which may have been due to the morphin) there were no constitutional effects discernible at any time. There were no ecchymoses either then or later. Hence the arrest of the circulation seems to be the essential element in the treatment, the incisions and poultice merely beneficial.—E. C. DAY, M.D., Paso Robles, Cal.

3. The Ghost of Verruga, Peru To-Day, July, 1913, p. 840.

Therapeutics

ORAL CLEANLINESS

Before discussing this subject it will be well to review some of the conditions that we are aiming to prevent, modify or heal. The more we learn of germ diseases and infections, and the more we carefully trace such diseases to their origin or their source of entrance to the body, the more frequently we find the teeth, mouth, gums and tonsils the ports of entry of these germs. Not only does an acute infection like inflammatory rheumatism generally enter the body in this manner, but also several serious blood-diseases, many gastro-intestinal disturbances and much chronic general debility are due to various pus germs harbored in the gums, in the cavities of teeth or in pockets of degenerated tonsils. Many infected mouths date from some serious illness, and it has repeatedly been stated that the ability and efficiency of a nurse can be told from the condition of the mouth of the patient.

It has too long been believed that a serious illness caused of itself degeneration of the teeth, either cavitation or actual loss. While there are many of the elements of nutrition that are needed for the teeth to remain healthy, neglect of the mouth and teeth is probably the larger factor in their degeneration. Tartar forms, inflammation begins and pus-pockets develop around the teeth when they are not properly cleansed and the gums are not properly cared for.

If the patient is so ill that he cannot allow brushing of the teeth either by himself or by the nurse, the gums and teeth should be cleansed by rubbing or spraying with the liquids selected. A great source of cleanliness for the teeth is chewing, which is more or less in abeyance during serious sickness, but we are learning that in most of the prolonged acute diseases the patient is able and willing to chew such a simple thing as dry toast. This alone cleanses the teeth, starts the saliva and normal mucous flow, and frequently offers a better food than the constant swallowing of even nutritious liquids. If the ordinary simple cleansing lotions are not sufficient to prevent the formation of pus or ulcerations, various applications to the regions of trouble should be made, and perhaps none is better than the tincture of iodine, or, if that is considered too severe, a modified solution of iodine as follows:

	gm. or c.c.		
R Iodi	1	or	gr. xv
Potassii iodidi	3		gr. xlv
Glycerini	30		fl ʒi

M. Sig.: Use externally as directed.

The value of dilute alcohol washes, such as one part of alcohol to four or five parts of water, should not be forgotten. Alcohol is astringent, cleansing and antiseptic. Sometimes potassium chlorate solutions, though very disagreeable, are most healing when the whole mucous membrane of the mouth is more or less inflamed. If there are no pockets in which hydrogen peroxid may form bubbles and cause an extension of ulceration, there is no mouth-wash more antiseptic and more efficient than diluted hydrogen peroxid solution, as one part of hydrogen peroxid solution to three or four parts of warm water. Immediately after the use of hydrogen peroxid solutions a mild alkaline solution should be used to wash off the froth caused by the peroxid action and also to remove the acid irritation caused by such action.

If the mouth is dry during illness, some slightly pungent substance may be taken, to be either chewed or swal-

lowed, such as some effervescing water, ginger ale, some pungent mint chewing-gum, or even a simple peppermint lozenge. Of course the value, in such conditions, of vegetable sours such as lemonade, orangeade or a piece of orange is well understood. These will increase the mouth secretions and prevent drying of the mucous membrane, which is such a frequent cause of ulceration.

Various preparations of glycerin diluted with water, with or without boric acid or borax, or boroglycerid, or milk of magnesia, are all valuable in preventing or aiding in the healing of a sore mouth.

If the tincture of iodine does not heal an ulcer or fissure, one or two applications of either the stick nitrate of silver or a 25 per cent. solution, applied by means of a swab, will generally cause healing.

If the patient is too ill for strenuous or perfect cleanliness of the mouth, as soon as convalescence is established extra care should be given the mouth and teeth.

It should not be considered that a patient has been thoroughly examined until the condition of the mouth has been investigated. As before stated, too many chronic diseases have their source and continuation from diseases of the gums or from neglected, decayed teeth, to say nothing of diseased tonsils. A fetid, bad breath should always be investigated, as it is generally due to a chronic inflammation in the mouth. While a large portion of adults over 40 have more or less pyorrhea alveolaris, a large number of these patients may have the condition entirely prevented, and by various methods to-day many patients are cured of what was long considered an incurable condition.

Riggs' disease is a disease of the bone, really an alveolitis, and if the process continues the alveolar process becomes so damaged that the teeth become loosened and are lost. This serious condition begins at the juncture of the teeth with the gums, and perhaps the most frequent cause is neglected tartar acting as an irritant and allowing inflammation to start in the gum tissue. While tartar deposits are not abnormal to most mouths, it must be removed frequently in order that the teeth and gums will not be injured. If it remains long it becomes hard, and although the irritation from it may not always cause inflammation on account of a healthy person constantly producing antitoxins of various types to ward off and combat pus infection, still such deposits are always sources of danger, and even if a well person tolerates such irritants, if he becomes ill, infection of the gums rapidly begins. If the gums become really inflamed, they naturally swell and may pout away from the teeth. This allows the mouth secretions, saliva, food and germs to become lodged deep in the pocket between the swollen gum and the teeth, and serious inflammation is the result.

The danger from infected cavities in teeth is perhaps understood by patients, and if not understood, more or less frequent attacks of severe pain causes them to seek a dentist for treatment of such conditions; but the laity does not thoroughly understand the danger from infected gums, especially as they may not be attended by pain. Consequently we must teach in schools and in families how important is hygiene of the mouth. Regular visits to the dentist are as important as any other branch of preventive medicine. Besides efficiency in their treatment, the dentists are to-day doing splendid educational work in preventing the development of pyorrhea alveolaris.

Prevention of the disease means at least twice daily brushing of the teeth carefully with a brush stiff enough

to remove the first soft deposits of tartar and to remove particles of food that remain on or between the teeth. The particular tooth-paste or powder selected depends on the individual choice. It should not be too soapy to prevent removal of soft tartar deposits. It should not be harsh enough to injure the enamel.

Recent investigations by Gies¹ of Columbia seem destined to revolutionize our belief in regard to what sort of substances are best to use in cleaning and preserving the teeth. He emphasizes the fact that the direct factor in decay of the teeth is acid, and this acid is believed to be lactic. Mucin films depositing on the teeth may retain this acid or acid-yielding material and thus continue the acid irritation, and this acid later "dissolves the calcium and other inorganic matter from the enamel," and later penetration of the dentin occurs. Of course during this process micro-organisms develop more or less and add to the local disturbance.

Gies has found that so-called antiseptic mouth-washes and alkaline washes do not wash off or dissolve this adherent mucin, and therefore are not effective in preventing decay of the teeth. He quotes Pickerill² and a discussion in the New York Academy of Medicine³ and Dr. Howe⁴ and records his own investigations to show that the vegetable acids, such as diluted vinegar and the fruit juices and their acids, are the most successful cleansing substances that can be used on the teeth. These investigators all state that a diluted vinegar is perfectly successful as a cleanser of the teeth. They also believe that starches and sugars should never be eaten alone, but should be certainly followed by some acid substance, as some of the acid fruits or some of the vegetable sours. After most meals, therefore, it is good sense to eat a little fruit, and on going to bed perhaps the most successful cleanser of the teeth is a little sour fruit or diluted fruit vinegar.

Children and patients should also be taught to brush the gums as well as the teeth, and when it is needed a patient should be taught to massage the gums. The use of wooden toothpicks to remove particles between the teeth that cannot be removed by the tooth-brush should be approved.

Many patients' teeth are so close together that particles of food remain lodged between them and cannot be removed in any other way. Dental floss should certainly be used occasionally, or frequently, if possible. If inflammation actually occurs in the gums or around a tooth, the advice and care of a dentist are needed.

When mouth-washes and the proper use of iodine by the dentist do not cure a pyorrhea, some success has been obtained from the use of autogenous vaccines.

Germs may be swallowed into the stomach, where they are more or less constantly killed, but they may not always be killed, and they may pass to the intestine and there grow and be absorbed or cause some local inflammation, such as appendicitis.

Another frequent source of danger from such mouth germs is absorption into the lymph-vessels. They may thus be a cause for enlarged cervical lymph-nodes which attempt to arrest the spread of the infection. These lymph-nodes may not only get into serious trouble themselves, but may sooner or later allow the poison or germs to be absorbed into the blood, and then systemic infection begins.

(To be continued)

1. Gies, William J.: Household Arts Review, May, 1913, p. 12.

2. Pickerill: Baillière, Tindall and Cox, London, 1912.

3. Jour. Allied Dental Soc., 1912, vii, 397 and 474.

4. Howe: Jour. Allied Dental Soc., December, 1912, p. 277.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 NORTH DEARBORN STREET . . . CHICAGO, ILL.

Cable Address "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription price Five dollars per annum in advance

Contributors, subscribers and readers will find important information
on the second advertising page following the reading-matter.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 8, 1913

A NEW INDICATOR OF PATHOLOGIC TISSUE CHANGES

In the modern investigation of neoplasms which is being pursued so vigorously it has been of fundamental importance to ascertain the specific peculiarities of the abnormal tissues. When once it is made clear precisely wherein pathologic growths differ from the normal tissues which they accompany or supplant, and what are the stimuli which initiate and promote their development, a great step in advance will have been taken. So far as the morphologic features are concerned much valuable information has long been at hand; but after all, structural anomalies are merely the formal expression of alterations due to physical or chemical changes either within the cells themselves or in their immediate environment. The solution of the underlying problems of the development of neoplasms is closely bound up with the knowledge of the inciting causes. The possibility of an artificial inhibition or retrogression of such growths is likely to rest on similar information.

Actual chemical analysis of neoplasms has as yet thrown little light on their individuality. When biologists first pointed out how sensitive living cells are to slight alterations in their environment, how readily they respond in most diverse ways to changes in the proportions of the inorganic elements, for example, which bathe the protoplasm, hopes ran high for rapid progress in the study of tumor growth. But blood and lymph and tissue juices exhibit extreme intricacies of composition in almost endless details. The make-up of these body fluids is continually undergoing changes which represent themselves in new equilibria of reaction; so that it is almost as difficult to postulate from moment to moment what is the normal of such complex mixtures as it is to detect the deviations therefrom. If, indeed, the difficulties of exact estimation of the inorganic components of the tissues are considerable, the detection of foreign organic compounds such as may represent products of pathologic change is incomparably more difficult. Nor is the situation made easier by the fact that profound biologic change is often inaugurated by extremely slight chemical provocation. The phenomena of anaplasia, which seem almost to baffle chemical skill in

their interpretation owing to the minute quantities of actual reagent substances involved, bear witness to this fact.

Whenever the investigation of a scientific problem reaches a complexity which taxes the resources of current methods the advent of new or improved modes of diagnosis and of novel indices of altered conditions are welcomed. In this spirit we refer to the unique yet simple biologic method which Professors Underhill and Woodruff of Yale University have adopted to demonstrate pathologic changes that may arise as the result of chemical disturbances.¹ Arguing that the complications which are involved in employing the complexly organized higher animals as test subjects for the detection of abnormalities in tissue extracts, etc., are considerably diminished when the organism is reduced to the lowest terms, the single cell, they have introduced the unicellular animal, paramecium, as an indicator of pathologic alterations in tissues. The justification for this is based on the fact that in "pedigreed" races of this protozoan the rate of reproduction is a most accurate indication of the chemical composition and temperature of the environment, as remarkably slight variations in the culture medium produce characteristic responses by the animals. Indeed, the rate of reproduction may be said to be a function of the environment of the cell.²

The plan of the Yale investigators was essentially to compare the rate of reproduction of suitable subcultures of paramecium bred on extracts of comparable normal and pathologically altered tissues or organs. Such a procedure is obviously not without pitfalls, and calls for an abundance of well controlled statistics. It is not without interest to note incidentally that the particular "biologic reagent" employed in this instance was the pedigreed race of *Paramecium aurelia* which Professor Woodruff has had under daily observation for more than six years and through more than 3,700 generations.³ To test the efficiency and limitations of the protozoan protoplasm as an indicator of pathologic change, preliminary investigations were conducted with normal and nephritic kidneys. These were satisfactory in that they failed to indicate changes due to purely physiologic or anatomic circumstances. Thus there was no essential difference in the division rate of paramecium when subjected to the influence of extracts prepared from the separate kidneys of one animal or from kidneys of different individuals. Extracts made from the kidney of a starving animal behave in a manner identical with those from a well-fed one. On the other hand, the division rate is markedly depressed by the renal extracts of individuals with tartrate nephritis, with every evidence that the pathologic change in the kidney tissue itself (rather than tartrate

1. Underhill, F. P., and Woodruff, L. L.: Protozoan Protoplasm as an Indicator of Pathologic Changes. I. In Nephritis, Jour. Biol. Chem., 193, xv, 385; II. In Carcinoma, *ibid.*, p. 401. An abstract of these papers will be found in THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Oct. 4, 1913, p. 1325.

2. Woodruff, L. L.: Biochem. Bull., 1912, i, 396; Woodruff, L. L., and Bunzel, H. H.: Amer. Jour. Physiol., 1909, xxv, 190; Woodruff, L. L., and Baitsell, G. A., *ibid.*, 1911, xxix, 147.

3. See Woodruff, L. L.: Biologisches Centralbl., 1913, xxxiii, 34.

accumulated in the organ) is responsible for the action observed on paramecium.

Although there is reason to suspect that in carcinoma abnormal products may arise through the local development of the neoplasm and then exert a remote detrimental effect on the organism as a whole, there has been little compelling evidence for this assumption. Underhill and Woodruff have applied their protozoan test method in the study of primary carcinoma of the human breast as a characteristic type of abnormal growth. In so far as one may judge from the observations on a limited number of cases, extracts of such neoplasms, in certain concentrations, show a very pronounced depressant influence on the division rate of paramecium when compared to that obtained with the same protozoan reared in normal mammary tissue extract. In some instances the depressant influence may be so profound as to lead to the death of the paramecia within two or three days. Underhill and Woodruff are convinced that the differences in concentration which may exist between the normal and abnormal breast tissue extracts cannot be held responsible for the detrimental action of the abnormal extracts on paramecium; for when the concentrations of the two extracts under discussion are made as nearly equal as possible the depressant phenomena still appear in the carcinoma extracts.

It is too early to theorize at length on the possible significance of such striking results. They may, of course, be due to the absence or to a deficiency in the solutions of substances essential for the life processes of paramecium, or to the presence of substances inimical to protoplasm. If the latter hypothesis is correct, it is possible, as the investigators themselves point out, in view of the probable greater concentration of these substances in the neoplasm, that their absorption may contribute to the production of the symptoms characteristic of the development of cancerous growths in man. An efficient new method of study is almost always likely to yield a rich harvest of applicable facts. The present interesting findings encourage us to look forward to additional contributions along these promising lines in the widely cultivated field of cancer research.

ANOMALIES OF SUICIDE

Speculation has been concerning itself with the motives in the minds of those unfortunates who find it necessary to end their earthly sorrows in some violent manner. How important a feature this is in the total mortality list is shown by the fact that about fifteen thousand lives a year are lost in the United States by this route. The suicide-rate for 1912, according to Hoffman,¹ for the hundred largest cities of the country, comprising a total population of 23,336,000, is somewhat less in 1912 than in 1910 and 1911, and considerably less than the rate in 1909 and 1908, which chronicled a much larger number of suicides than usual, prob-

ably because of business troubles consequent on the panic of 1907.

One thing clear about suicide statistics is that their number has been in direct ratio to the number of business failures. While the 1912 suicide-rate is somewhat consoling, the five-year rate as compared with each five years for the last twenty years shows how much suicides are increasing. The average suicide-rate for the five years from 1908 to 1912 was 20.2 per hundred thousand of population; for the five-year period from 1893 to 1897 it was 15.7. If any of the contagious diseases had a mortality-rate nearly one-third higher now than it had twenty-years ago, we should be much discouraged unless there was some promising method of prophylaxis in view.

Suicides are not most frequent in those parts of the country in which one would naturally expect them to be. Usually suffering is considered the most important factor in leading to suicide and therefore it would be expected that the cities with the largest variations of temperature, especially those subject to the extremes of heat and cold, would present the highest suicide mortality. Almost exactly the opposite is true. The three cities that head the list are in California—San Francisco with a suicide-rate of 50 per hundred thousand of population, San Diego with more than 40, and Sacramento with 37. Then comes Hoboken, N. J., with 34, followed by Los Angeles with 32 and Oakland, Cal., with 31, St. Louis coming in between the last-named two. All of the cities of California, then, have a high suicide-rate. Hoboken's rate is doubtless so high, partly because of its large Teutonic population, but much more because a number of those who contemplate suicide in the great city near it go across the Hudson River in the hope of escaping identification or at least avoiding the publicity likely to come in New York.

The cities of the country having the lowest suicide-rate are in the oldest-settled portions, especially in the South and in New England. In the last twenty of the hundred cities Massachusetts has eleven towns with a suicide-rate of 10 or less per hundred thousand. Augusta, Ga., has the lowest rate, 3.7, and the fourth from the end of the list is Charleston, S. C. Williamsport, Pa., has the unique distinction of having had no suicide during 1912, and during the preceding decade the rate was only about 9 per hundred thousand, or less than one half the average for the hundred American cities at large. Exceptionally low rates prevailed for the decade in Elmira and Newburgh, N. Y., Orange, N. J., Savannah, Ga., and Johnstown, Pa. Indeed, their rates are so low that Mr. Hoffman suggests a doubt as to the absolute accuracy of the returns, for there is more or less of a tendency to classify suicides as accidents in the absence of a precise coroner's verdict to the contrary. The cities of the West and middle West have as a rule a much higher suicide-rate than those of the East and South. Springfield, Ill., is seventh on the list, while the first Eastern city is McKeesport, Pa., which with its large foreign population is sixteenth on the list. Chicago is

1. Hoffman, Frederick: *The Spectator*, Oct. 2, 1913.

twenty-first with a suicide-rate of 22.2 for the decade, while New York with its very mixed population has the same average as the whole country for the decade, 20.2. Atlantic City, N. J., is in the same class.

Suicides also occur most frequently at an unexpected time of year. It is not on damp, dark days which would naturally add to the depression of those who already have dark thoughts and consequently lead to suicide, but in the month of June that most suicides are recorded. It has been shown over and over again by the comparison of suicide records of cities with reports of their weather bureaus that suicides were considerably more frequent on bright, sunny days than in dark, cloudy weather. December has the lowest suicide-rate of the year. It is psychic, not physical, depression that tempts to suicide. The moment at which there is a deep feeling of the contrast between their own unhappiness and what they imagine, at least, to be the happiness of others, is the time chosen by the discouraged to end it all and get away from what to them is unbearable.

The highest suicide-rate is not found among the very poor, but among the well-to-do. Very few suicides are absolutely without resources. Even those who have failed in business are often not among the absolutely ruined, but among those who have lost a considerable amount of money, yet retain ample to begin life on a more moderate scale or to enable them to take up their business once more and make a success of it. They are as a rule much better off than when they began their business career. Many of them carry insurance and have kept up payments on it; hence the interest of life-insurance companies in the subject.

Insurance companies would gladly assist in any movement that would bring about a lessening of the loss of life from suicide by which a needless and heavy burden is placed on life-insurance policy-holders through the enforced payment of claims often long before the attainment of normal expectation. Mr. Hoffman points out how much economic and social dependence with serious consequences to the taxpayers of the several states must result from these self-murders, and he suggests that "in an age which concerns itself so generally with the problem of the conservation of natural and human resources it would seem that the time has come for a more intelligent public interest in what is, without question, one of the greatest moral and social problems of the time."

We should take more interest in these problems. So long, however, as every suicide is reported with all its lurid details in the newspapers, the story acting as a constant source of suggestion to those who are in depression though only on the border-line of irrationality, little improvement can be hoped for. A large proportion of our suicides now are imitative. During the past year many have followed the unfortunate death from mercuric chlorid. Every new mode of death is thus imitated. The first and most important factor in the movement for the decrease of suicide must come through a better treatment of the question of publicity in these cases.

NUTRITION IN PARIS

Whenever the cost of living increases we are at once brought back to the ever-recurring question as to the ideal ration for man. Communities and even nations, like families, become accustomed or adjusted, as it were, to certain modes of living, in which are included their dietary habits and choice of foods. To speak of nutrition in certain countries without mention of rice would appear quite as extreme as to plan a dietary in the United States without the inclusion of bread of some sort. Such national food habits are doubtless dictated at the start by economic and agricultural considerations. Even within small circumscribed geographic areas the eccentricities of diet customs are exemplified in striking ways. The differences between the range and derivation of the menus of an ultra-fashionable restaurant and the bill-of-fare of the modest "dairy lunch"—the preponderance of high-priced cuts of meat and animal foods with relatively few examples of pastry dishes in the one, and the evident popularity of lactovegetarian meals in the other—make one wonder whether there are, after all, any fundamental dietary laws that can be laid down for people in general. We can scarcely assume that large groups of the population would voluntarily subsist for any length of time on dietaries which were manifestly inadequate for their nutrition. Yet here are the striking contrasts side by side in the routine observation of small and large communities alike.

Physiologists have propounded certain dicta regarding the nutritive needs of man and expressed them both in terms of familiar nutrients and in units of energy, calories. How these have been arrived at need not concern us seriously here. In part it has been by direct feeding experiment to ascertain the limits at which permanent gains or losses to the bodily economy result, and in part by statistical methods whereby the actual food consumption of individuals and groups has been noted and the averages thus gained taken as an index to the probable needs of the human organism. On the whole, the agreement of these two methods, the experimental and the statistical, has been surprisingly close. Recently we discussed some of the limitations to which the free choice of a dietary may be subjected by extraneous circumstances.¹ The collection of suitable statistics throughout the world cannot fail to add useful information as a basis for larger dietary programs, precisely as the study of special groups (laborers, poorer classes, prisoners, etc.), has indicated limitations that need to be recognized by authorities who deal with public problems of nutrition.

The French bear the reputation of being a well-nourished or at least a well-fed nation. This is sustained by the data collected by Gautier,² one of the French experts in the field of nutrition study. His figures have a

1. The Nutrition of the Poor, editorial, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.* Sept. 27, 1913, p. 1046; *The Food Factor in Some Sociologic Problems*, *THE JOURNAL*, Oct. 18, 1913, p. 1463.

2. Gautier, A.: Rectification de quelques préjugés sur l'alimentation normale, *Bull. Soc. sc. d'hyg. aliment.*, 1913, iii, 121.

exceptional value and added interest because they represent the findings not of a single day or week, but of no less than two decades. The statistics are those of food consumption on the part of the great majority of the inhabitants of Paris—the “average” inhabitants—derived from public records of taxes paid on foodstuffs and from actual investigation among peasant or “bourgeois” families. In consideration of the long period over which the records apply and the large numbers of people involved—nearly three millions—the discrepancies between rich and poor, undernourished and overfed, are probably in good part equalized. Here are the figures, expressed as a daily average: obtained from vegetable sources: bread, 420 gm.; green vegetables, 250; cereals, 40; potatoes, 100; sugar, 40; fresh fruits, 70; alcoholic beverages, 432; from animal sources: meats, 200 gm.; eggs, 24; cheese, 8; butter and oil, 28; milk, 213; to which may be added salt, 20 gm., and water, 950. When these are translated into terms of the familiar nutrients they furnish a daily total of proteins, 97 gm.; fats, 58 and carbohydrates, 418, with an energy value of over 2,500 calories. This accords well with established “standards” for the average man. Incidentally national characteristics are emphasized in the relative proportions of foods consumed as, for example, the liberal use of bread. Despite such incidental variations, the actual nutrient intake of peoples seems to be much the same the world over.

THE RAILWAY TRESPASSER

So much does the spectacular attract the public mind that the killing of a dozen people in a single railway accident calls forth throughout the country newspaper extras, the first page flaring with headlines. Yet, states Mr. Dow,¹ the general safety agent of the New York Central lines, more than that number of persons, fourteen daily on an average, have been killed while trespassing on railway property; and for every one thus killed another has been injured, in general seriously—maimed or crippled for life. Nor are all such persons tramps, negligible derelicts, who would not have been crushed to death under the railroad cars had they been about some worthy business. Only 25 per cent. of railway trespassers are tramps. According to Interstate Commerce Commissioner C. C. McChord,² the casualties, taking under consideration a period of twenty years, were suffered by: 25,000 young people (victims of their elders’ neglect), all under 18, many under 10—children playing behind or “hitching” on cars or picking coal from the tracks; 36,216 of the sometimes unjustly berated tramps; 120,103 citizens, men and women, mostly wage-earners going to and from work, heads of families, people whose homes were in the vicinity. The total number of railway employees and passengers killed each year is less than the total number of railway trespassers killed.

Apart from their tragic connotation with death and suffering, Dow rightly asserts that such figures illustrate accurately the great economic loss suffered by the country through the negligence of our sanitarians, educators, legislators and humanitarians, who, in their laudable effort to prevent disease, to promote the observance of health laws and the study of eugenics, have side-tracked, so to speak, the issue of railway trespass.

There are two chief remedies advanced by Dow for the evil of the unlawful track-walker—education and legislation. He would have public-school children taught a careful, systematic and definite plan of safety—a plan to be graphically presented, which should be extended to every industrial concern situated near a railway—because such workers furnish by far the most trespassers and victims. As to legislation, there are statutes at present in some states which make trespassing on railway property a misdemeanor and punishable by a fine or a jail sentence; but there is no uniformity in the laws and, indeed, even where such laws exist, it is difficult to obtain the conviction of a trespasser. Many people find humane motives in a railway corporation hard to believe in; certainly, however, the presentment of Mr. Dow, a railway company representative, has this wholesome flavor. His company gains nothing thereby. Such a corporation is not liable when a trespasser is hurt or killed; nor are the tracks injured by any one walking on them. The engineer, also, whose heart is as human as another’s, should be considered, for it is his paramount duty to concentrate his attention on his work and to protect from disaster the passengers in his care. One may well sympathize with him whose engine had struck and fatally injured a track-walker: “there were tears in his eyes and his hand trembled as he nervously passed it over his forehead in a gesture of despair and said, ‘Such things get my nerve. I wouldn’t kill a dog if I could help it; and there is hardly a day when my heart is not in my mouth a dozen times on account of people walking the tracks where I run, barely escaping getting caught by me.’”³

Current Comment

MORE FRIEDMANN “CURE” ADVERTISING

In the New York *Sun* for October 26 appeared a brief news item in the form of a cable dispatch from Berlin. It was to the effect that Professor Frederick Kraus, a Berlin internist, had expressed a favorable opinion regarding the use of the Friedmann serum in surgical cases. A few days after this notice appeared, mimeographed copies of the newspaper article were sent broadcast over the country by the Standard Distributing Company, Room 506, 90 West St., New York City. This address, even to the number of the room, is that from which the “Friedmann Institute of New York, Inc.,” was doing business a few weeks ago. The cable dispatch and the way in which it is being used but further empha-

1. Dow, M. A.: A Nation's Neglect, *The Outlook*, Sept. 27, 1913.

2. Quoted by Dow: *The Outlook*, Sept. 27, 1913.

3. Quoted by Dow: *The Outlook*, Sept. 27, 1913.

size the wretchedly commercial spirit that actuates this whole miserable Friedmann business. To the careless reader, and especially to the reader of headlines, the newspaper article gives the impression that the Friedmann "cure" has been proved of value in consumption. As a matter of fact no such statement is made. But relying on the inevitable carelessness of the common reader and the notorious optimism of the consumptive, this report is scattered broadcast as another move in the Friedmann advertising campaign. What though the tuberculous be tortured once more with false hope—what is another turn of the rack—when dollars are at stake?

SOME FEATURES OF STAINING TECHNIC

In some of their most important practical operations the bacteriologist and the histologist have long since adopted technical methods which are largely based on a sort of refined empiricism. Culture mediums are made up according to approved formulae of which the rationale would be difficult to define; and the microscopic worker employs an outfit of selected stains which somehow furnish differential results despite the ignorance which attends their uses and reactions. It is almost needless to say that none of these practices will rest on firm foundations until the principles underlying their application are unearthed, examined and clearly understood. The rapid progress of biochemical research is already leading to a better appreciation of what some of the long-accepted phenomena really mean. An illuminating instance may be cited in the case of micro-organisms. The group of acid-fast bacteria derive this designation from their peculiar behavior to dyes. They can as a rule be stained with aqueous solutions of anilin colors only with great difficulty. As is well known, Robert Koch succeeded in his demonstration of the tubercle bacilli because of the unique tinctorial responses of the latter in tissue sections. Ehrlich found that tubercle bacilli which were stained with anilin dyes dissolved in anilin water were not decolorized by treatment with strong acid. This fact occasioned the introduction of the expression "acid-fast." Ehrlich and others assumed that the resistance to color removal by acids is due to the presence of difficultly permeable capsules or membranes in those organisms which manifest the acid-fast properties. Still other investigators, however, have expressed the conviction that the special tinctorial features of the acid-fast group are attributable not to the impervious nature of the cell-structure but to unique chemical compounds having specific affinities for certain dyes. The dominance of the latter viewpoint is now assured by the studies of Tamura.¹ These show that not only the acid-fast and alkali-fast properties of two typical organisms, *Bacillus tuberculosis* and *Mycobacterium lacticola perrugosum*, but also their positive behavior to the Gram stain, are due to the presence of an alcohol, mykol, in their cells. This substance has a comparatively high molecular weight with an indicated formula $C_{29}H_{56}O$, and is doubtless in part present in the bacterial body as an ester of some higher fatty acid. The chemical features here recited remind one at once of the higher alcohol cholesterol which also plays an important

rôle in connection with many types of both animal and plant cells. It is precisely such information as this just published from the laboratories of Profs. A. and H. Kossel at Heidelberg that promises to take the practice of bacteriologic technic out of the domain of laboratory magic and put it on a secure scientific footing.

RED NOT A SATISFACTORY DANGER-SIGNAL

Red has been the sign of danger and a warning signal since the earliest times. Just why it was selected as a danger-warning is a question for the anthropologist and historian to determine. It is unfortunate that this color, which is becoming increasingly important with the growing danger of accidents in civilized life, is the color to which many human eyes are insensitive. Color-blindness is apparently becoming more common. In its most frequent form, it is impossible for the color-blind person to distinguish red from green, yet those two colors, which are the most confusing to the human retina, are the very ones which are in most common use as signals for danger and caution. So common is red and green color-blindness that all licensed pilots, masters of vessels, engineers, firemen, motormen and others employed in directing vessels, trains, trolley-cars and other means of transportation are required to submit to a color-test and to prove that they possess an accurate degree of red-green color perception. The simple expedient of selecting as a sign of danger a color to which practically all human eyes are susceptible has only recently been suggested. *Drugs, Oils and Paints*, in a recent issue, contains an article by Dr. Francis D. Patterson, suggesting a new signal to take the place of the familiar red warning. Patterson calls attention to the fact that the number of industrial accidents is at present enormous and is apparently increasing. As approximately one male in every twenty-five has a deficient color perception and as most of these have an impaired sensibility for red, Dr. Patterson argues that the retention of this color as a danger-signal is simply inviting further increase in accidents. His objection is based on the fact that many persons are color-blind to red and are consequently not only barred from any occupation in which a color perception is necessary, but are also deprived of the protection from accidents and danger supposed to be offered by danger-signals. He also objects to red for practical reasons; it is a fugitive color, difficult to distinguish, fading on exposure to sunlight and requiring frequent repainting. The possibility that red and green color-blindness will increase rather than diminish in the future only serves to emphasize the unfitness of these colors as signs of danger and caution. Experiments with the spectrum and with color-blind persons, as well as with various colors at different distances, leads Patterson to the conclusion that yellow and blue are the best colors for danger signals, as he says that they are the only colors which give rise to a normal color-sensation as soon as they become visible, are the most luminous colors of the spectrum, and are permanent and fast, while color-blind persons react normally to them. It has long since passed into a proverb that it is easier to change the laws of the people than to change their customs. The fact that many persons are unable to distinguish red from

1. Tamura, S.: Zur Chemie der Bakterien, 1, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1913, lxxxvii, 85.

other colors should alone be sufficient to cause it to be discarded as a danger signal. Whatever color is adopted should be selected after the most careful physiologic and optical investigation.

PENNYROYAL, TANSY AND OTHER "EMMENAGOGUE" OILS

Because of its inherent interest to many physicians who still assume that a number of oils, including products like pennyroyal, are efficient emmenagogues and abortifacients, we recur to the subject on the occasion of additional evidence now available.¹ Some of these drugs are still official in the United States, the British and other pharmacopeias. Macht has now reported the added details of his study of the effect of these substances on the isolated uterus. The following oils were examined: oleum hedomae (pennyroyal), oleum sabinae (savin), oleum tanaeeti (tansy), oleum rutae (rue), oleum thymi (thyme), oleum terebinthinae (turpentine) and apiol. They have no specific or directly stimulating action whatever on the uterine muscle; on the contrary, they inhibit the contractions of the uterus and even paralyze it. It ought to be clear then, once for all, that if these oils exhibit any "emmenagogue" or abortifacient phenomena whatever in the organism it is due to a general constitutional poisoning or gastro-intestinal irritation and not to any specific action in accord with the intent with which they are sometimes administered.

CARELESSNESS AND DIPHTHERIA

The office of the Georgia State Board of Health at Atlanta was recently compelled to close by an epidemic of diphtheria among the officers and employees. Ten persons were affected. Only the secretary and one other physician escaped the disease. The secretary of the board is reported to have said that the disease was contracted from specimens which were so carelessly prepared by the physicians who sent them in that no indication was given of what the packages contained. Ordinary envelopes, it is said, were sent in containing portions of membrane placed between pieces of cardboard or paper; other envelopes contained cotton swabs which fell out when the package was opened. Even if this were not a violation of the postal laws, it is almost inconceivable that physicians could be so careless as to send in this manner material as deadly as dynamite or an infernal machine. It not only constituted a danger to the persons in the office of the health board, as the sequel proved, but it was also a menace to every one handling the mail *en route*. The responsibility of physicians in handling such material is great and the utmost precaution should be observed.

HEALTH TOPICS FOR WOMEN'S CLUBS

The influence of women's clubs on public health questions has been steadily increasing. Now that they have covered the field in a general way, there arises a demand in women's organizations for more accurate knowledge on the important problems of public health. Recognizing

that the state board of health exists for the purpose of serving the people of its state in every way possible, the secretary of the Kansas State Board of Health has prepared an outline for the use of women's clubs in studying health questions. This outline, issued in a small leaflet, will prove of immense value in directing the work of the women's clubs desiring to take up this line of activity. Under foods and drugs appears a study of foods, including their preparation and preservation, a discussion of a proper ration and selection of foods, food adulteration, the sanitation of food supplies, drug adulteration and drug addiction. Rural sanitation, school sanitation and hygiene, the cost of preventable disease, the disposal of waste and the conditions for a pure water-supply are some of the topics included in the outline. Reference to bulletins, government publications, journals and books are also included. In directing the attention of women's clubs to these topics and in furnishing them a logical outline of work to be followed, the Kansas State Board of Health is not only doing a great service to the people of its state, but is also building up an educated following which will greatly improve the effectiveness of the work of the board itself.

Medical News

ALABAMA

Personal.—Dr. W. M. Faulk, Tuscaloosa, has been elected treasurer, and Dr. J. L. Williamson has been reelected a member of the Board of Trustees of the Alabama Bryce Hospital, Tuscaloosa.—Dr. C. L. Guice has been elected president of the Gadsden Chamber of Commerce.—Dr. R. F. Elrod, Cotton, is under treatment in a hospital in Montgomery on account of injuries received in a mowing machine accident.—Dr. D. F. Talley has been made medical director of the Sun Life Insurance Company of America, Birmingham.—Dr. R. D. Jackson, Birmingham, fell in front of his home recently, fracturing his hip.

New Officers.—Jefferson County Surgical and Gynecological Society, at Birmingham, October 25: president, Dr. E. P. Hogan, and secretary, Dr. E. P. Solomon, both of Birmingham.—Russell County Medical Society, at Hurtsboro, October 21: president, Dr. W. B. Hendrick, Hurtsboro; secretary-treasurer, Dr. R. C. Williams, Ratchehubbee; county health officer, Dr. R. B. McCann, Seale.—Marion County Medical Society in Hamilton, October 8: county health officer, Dr. R. L. Hill, Winfield.—Baldwin County Medical Society, at Bay Minette, October 8: president, Dr. C. L. Mershon, Fairhope; vice-president, Dr. W. N. Moore, Daphne.

CALIFORNIA

New Officers.—San Bernardino County Medical Association at Redlands, October 14: president, Dr. B. F. Church, and secretary, Dr. C. G. Hilliard, both of Redlands.

State Board Election.—The initial meeting of the State Board of Medical Examiners was held in Sacramento, October 14. W. W. Vanderburgh, San Francisco, was elected president; Dr. Fred F. Gundrum, Sacramento, vice-president; Dr. Charles B. Pinkham, San Francisco, secretary, and Dr. H. E. Alderson, San Francisco, treasurer.

Personal.—Dr. C. A. Wright, formerly police surgeon of Los Angeles, was seriously injured October 20, when his wheel chair was struck by a street car.—Dr. J. M. G. Carter, Los Angeles, fell recently, fracturing several ribs.—A luncheon was given by the Associated Charities of San Francisco October 30, in honor of Dr. William Palmer Lucas, physician-in-chief of the children's department of the University of California Hospital. Dr. Robert Langley Porter of Stanford University delivered the address of welcome.

Hospital News.—The contract has been awarded for the construction of a four-story and basement, reinforced concrete hospital building at Eighth and Cedar streets, San Diego, to

1. Macht, David I.: The Action of So-Called Emmenagogue Oils on the Isolated Uterus, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, July 12, 1913, p. 105; The Action of So-Called Emmenagogue Oils on the Isolated Uterine Strip, *Jour. Exper. Pharmacol.*, 1913, iv, 547.

cost \$250,000.—A tract of 305 acres near Norwalk has been purchased as a site for the new State Hospital for the Insane, to be erected in Southern California, for which \$140,000 was appropriated by the last legislature in addition to the funds necessary for the purchase of the site.—The directors of the Fullerton Hospital have voted to increase the capital stock of the institution from \$10,000 to \$50,000.

COLORADO

New Officers.—Eastern Colorado Medical Association at Ray, October 20: president, Dr. E. A. Clarke, Akron, and secretary-treasurer, Dr. E. D. McGill, Wray. The next meeting will be held in Akron.

Personal.—Dr. Eleanor Lawney, Denver, has gone to California for the winter.—Dr. Elsie Seelye Pratt, Denver, has been appointed a member of the Health Service Bureau of the University of Michigan.—Dr. E. W. Emery, Denver, was overcome by gas in his garage, October 1.—Dr. G. P. Lingelfelter, Denver, has been appointed a member of the visiting staff of the Denver County Hospital.

DELAWARE

Hospital News.—At a meeting of the Physicians and Surgeons' Hospital Association, Wilmington, October 22, it was announced that the present hospital site had been purchased from the Helen Bowe estate for \$11,000. Dr. J. P. Pyle is president, Dr. Benjamin R. V. Beasey, vice-president; Dr. B. Allen Jenkins, secretary, and Dr. Smith Cooper, treasurer of the association.

State Society Meeting.—The one hundred and twenty-fourth annual meeting of the Delaware State Medical Society was held in Dover, October 14 and 15, under the presidency of Dr. L. A. H. Bishop, Dover. The following officers were elected: president, Dr. William P. Orr, Lewes; vice-presidents, Drs. T. H. Davis, Farnbunt, and William Marshall, Milford; secretary, Dr. G. W. K. Forrest, Wilmington (reelected); treasurer, S. C. Rumford, Wilmington (reelected); councilor, Dr. James H. Wilson, Dover; delegate to the American Medical Association, Dr. H. W. Briggs, Wilmington, and trustee of the state medical journal, Dr. George W. Marshall, Milford. The following names were submitted to the governor from which to select members of the Medical Examining Board: Drs. H. W. Briggs, Wilmington; John Ball, Hockessin; George W. Marshall, Milford; Roland G. Paynter, Georgetown; Robert Ellegwood, Delmar; W. H. Kraemer, Wilmington; P. S. Downs, Dover; E. S. Dwight, Smyrna; James Beebe, Lewes, and Joseph W. Bastian, Wilmington.

ILLINOIS

New Officers.—Knox County Medical Society at Galesburg, October 23: president, Dr. Albert C. Keener, Altona; secretary-treasurer, Dr. George S. Bower, Galesburg.

Addition to Sanitarium.—The new addition to the Prince Sanitarium, Springfield, will be occupied by Drs. Frank P. Norbury and Charles L. Patton. The first floor will be used for offices and the second floor and basement for sanitarium purposes.

State Board Meeting.—At the first meeting of the new Illinois State Board of Health held in Chicago, November 3, it was announced that the policies of the late board as regards prosecution of violators of the medical practice acts of Illinois and the enforcement of the laws of sanitation, will be continued by the new board. Dr. George W. Webster, Chicago, was continued as president of the board.

Personal.—Dr. William A. Young, Springfield, who has been ill for several months, is reported to be convalescent.—Dr. and Mrs. Malcolm C. Roe, Chana, celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary, October 21.—Dr. Charles A. Wilcox, Amboy, who underwent operation in a hospital in Dixon recently, has returned home, recovered.—Dr. Oscar B. Ormsby, Murphysboro, has gone to Rochester, Minn., for a surgical operation.—The home of Dr. Horace H. Sheets, Oregon, was seriously damaged by fire October 25.—Drs. Carl E. Black, Elmer L. Crouch and George H. Stacy have moved their offices to the Ayers Bank Building, Jacksonville.—Dr. Louis B. Jolley of North Chicago fractured his arm while cranking his automobile recently.

Chicago

Roentgen Society Organized.—The Chicago Roentgen Society was organized October 24. Dr. Hollis E. Potter was elected president and Dr. James T. Case, secretary.

Swift's Surgeons to Meet.—The plant surgeons of Swift & Co. will meet in convention in Chicago, November 11 to 13, at

the general offices of Swift & Co., Union Stockyards. Papers will be read covering general surgical and medical subjects, one of the most notable of which will be on "The Importance of Detecting Infectious and Contagious Diseases, Particularly Tuberculosis, Among Employees."

Examination Postponed.—The civil-service examination for attending dispensary physicians in the dispensary department of the Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium, originally scheduled for Oct. 28, 1913, has been postponed to Nov. 24, 1913. The examination is open to all physicians residing in Chicago. Particulars may be obtained from the secretary of the Civil Service Commission, Room 610, City Hall, Chicago.

Gynecologists Hold Meeting.—At the annual meeting of the Chicago Gynecological Society, October 17, the address of the evening was delivered by Mr. Leonard A. Busby, president of the Chicago City Railway Co., and the following officers were elected: president, Dr. Frank W. Lynch; vice-president, Dr. Henry F. Lewis; secretary, Dr. Robert T. Gillmore; treasurer, Dr. Charles B. Reed; editor, Dr. W. A. Newman, and pathologist, Dr. Arthur H. Curtis.

Personal.—Dr. Robert Sonnenschein has returned from Europe.—Dr. Otto L. Schmidt has been reappointed a trustee of the Illinois State Historical Library.—Dr. A. Arkin, formerly a member of the staff of the Otho S. A. Sprague Institute for Medical Research, and of the Department of Pathology in the University of Chicago, has been appointed professor of pathology and bacteriology in the Medical School of West Virginia University, Morgantown.

Sanatorium Corner-Stone Laid.—The corner-stone of the Sanatorium for Advanced Cases of Tuberculosis, an institution under the patronage of the Jewish Consumptive Relief Society, was laid October 19. The building, which is under construction at North Fiftieth and Belmont Avenues, will cost \$50,000 and is intended as a place of treatment for patients in advanced stages of the disease, who on this account would not be admitted to other tuberculosis sanatoriums. Dr. Theodore B. Sachs will be in charge of the institution.

Public Safety Commission Organized.—The Public Safety Commission of Chicago and Cook County, which was organized recently, has appointed committees containing the following physicians: Industrial Accidents—Dr. A. M. Harvey; Electric Railway Accidents—Dr. Harold N. Moyer; Educational—Drs. W. E. Buehler and A. M. Harvey; Criminal Operations—Drs. E. R. LeCount, chairman; Harold N. Moyer, C. W. Hopkins and W. E. Buehler; Drowning, Homicides, Suicides—Dr. W. E. Buehler, chairman, and Drs. E. R. LeCount, Harold N. Moyer and C. W. Hopkins.

Clinical Congress of Surgeons.—The clinical congress of surgeons of North America will be held in Chicago, November 10 to 15. Dr. E. Wyllys Andrews is chairman of the committee of arrangements. In addition to the clinical demonstrations, whose name is legion, which are to be held in the various hospitals of the city, there will be eight evening sessions at which papers will be read and discussed. The opening meeting will be held November 10, in Orchestra Hall, at which Dr. Edward Martin, Philadelphia, the retiring president, will deliver an address. The president, Dr. George E. Brewer, New York City, will be inaugurated, and will deliver the presidential address, and Drs. Harvey Cushing, Boston, and John B. Murphy, Chicago, will read papers. On November 11, in Orchestra Hall, Sir W. Arbuthnot Lane, London; Mr. Herbert J. Paterson, F.R.C.S., London; Dr. Carl Beck, Chicago; Dr. John B. Deaver, Philadelphia, and Dr. A. J. Ochsner, Chicago, will present papers. The meeting November 12 will be held in the Gold Room of the Congress Hotel. At this time Prof. Dr. Kroenig of Freiburg, Germany; Dr. Howard Kelly, Baltimore; Dr. C. J. Gauss, Freiburg, Germany; Dr. Roswell Park, Buffalo; Dr. Dean D. Lewis, Chicago; Dr. John F. Binnie, Kansas City, and Dr. Jasper Halpenny, Winnipeg, Man., will speak. The evening of November 13 will be devoted to the consideration of cancer. The meeting will be held in Orchestra Hall. Dr. Thomas S. Cullen, Baltimore, will present the report of the Cancer Campaign Committee of the Clinical Congress of Surgeons of North America, and Mr. Samuel Hopkins Adams, New York City; Dr. Edward Reynolds, Boston; Dr. Frederick R. Green, Chicago; Mr. Frederick L. Hoffmann, Newark, N. J.; Dr. James Ewing, New York City; Dr. C. J. Gauss, Freiburg, Germany, and Dr. Joseph C. Bloodgood, Baltimore, will present papers and reports dealing with various phases of the subject. On November 14, in the Gold Room of the Congress Hotel, Dr. Hugh Cabot, Boston; Dr. Arthur Dean Bevan, Chicago; Dr. John M. T. Finney, Baltimore; Dr. E. Wyllys Andrews, Chi-

cago; Dr. Charles H. Mayo, Rochester, Minn., and Dr. George W. Crile, Cleveland, will take part in the program.

In the division of surgical specialties, evening sessions will be held on November 11, 12 and 14 in the Louis XVI Room of the Hotel Sherman. On the first evening Dr. Edward Jackson, Denver; Drs. C. H. Beard, George H. Fiske, Chicago; Dr. Harold Gifford, Omaha; Drs. E. V. L. Brown and J. Brown Loring, Chicago; and Lieut. Col. Robert H. Elliott, I.M.S., superintendent of the Government Ophthalmic Hospital, Madras, India, will make addresses. On the second evening Dr. G. Hudson-Maknen, Philadelphia; Drs. W. E. Casselberry and Elmer L. Kenyon, Chicago; Dr. Viray P. Blair, St. Louis; Drs. Arthur D. Black and Herbert A. Potts, Chicago, will read papers. On the third evening Dr. Frederick Whiting, New York City; Drs. Frank Allport and Joseph Beck, Chicago; Dr. Philip D. Kerrison, New York City; Drs. George E. Shambaugh and J. Gordon Wilson, Chicago, will speak.

November 13, at 6 p. m., the Alumni of Rush Medical College will hold a dinner at the Hotel Sherman, which will be Rush Alumni headquarters during the congress. At the same time the Alumni of the College of Medicine of the University of Illinois will hold a banquet at the University Club, 76 E. Monroe Street. The headquarters of this organization will be the Illinois Club, 314 South Federal Street.

NEW YORK

Physician Wins Suit.—In the suit of Percy Palmateer, Spencerport, against Dr. Lewis E. Slayton, in which \$30,000 damages was claimed on account of the death of the wife of the plaintiff from alleged mercurial poisoning, the jury decided in favor of Dr. Slayton.

Cancer Institute Opens.—The Hospital of the State Institute for the Study of Malignant Diseases, Buffalo, was formally opened November 1. Dr. Roswell Park, Buffalo, and Hon. Charles Fairchild, formerly Secretary of the Treasury, spoke for the trustees of the institute, and Dr. James Ewing, professor of pathology in Cornell University, delivered an address on "The Cancer Research Hospital."

Personal.—Dr. Frank W. Spaulding, Clifton Springs, is spending the winter on the Pacific Coast.—Dr. Joseph Moore of the staff of the Manhattan State Hospital has been appointed first assistant physician at the Matteawan State Hospital. Dr. Daniel W. Nead, medical examiner for the Pennsylvania System at Buffalo, has been transferred to be medical examiner at Reading, Pa., and Dr. John H. Brewster has been appointed medical examiner at Buffalo.

New Officers.—Medical Association of Central New York at Auburn, October 30: president, Dr. George M. Price, and secretary, Dr. John J. Buettner, both of Syracuse. Mr. Samuel Hopkins Adams addressed the association on "Quackery and the Public Press."—Physicians' Club of Batavia, October 23: president, Dr. Emerson E. Snow, and secretary-treasurer, Dr. Victor M. Rice.—Madison County Medical Society at Oneida, October 14: president, Dr. William T. Tanner; secretary, Dr. George W. Miles, both of Oneida.—Ulster County Medical Society at Kingston, October 7: president, Dr. Frank Keator; secretary, Dr. John R. Gillette, both of Kingston.—First District Branch of the New York State Medical Society at Yonkers, October 9: president, Dr. Henry Lyle Winter, Cornwall; secretary, Dr. Charles E. Denison, New York City.—Broome County Medical Society at Binghamton, October 7: president, Dr. S. Halsey Stevens, Union; secretary, Dr. H. De Witt Watson, Binghamton.

New York City

Celebrate Centennial.—The Riverside Practitioners Society held its one hundredth regular meeting and centennial dinner at the Hotel Manhattan, October 28.

New Instructors.—Drs. E. David Friedman, John H. Wyckoff and Mills C. Sturtevant have been appointed instructors in medicine in the University of Bellevue Hospital Medical College.

Dispensary Corner-Stone Laid.—The corner-stone of the new dispensary of the Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases on Madison Avenue and East One Hundred and Twenty-Third Street was laid with proper ceremony, November 4.

Lowest City Death-Rate.—The death-rate for this city for the week ending October 18, was the lowest ever recorded in the history of the health department. It was 11.20 per 1,000 population. The number of deaths for the week was 1,153, as against 1,243 for the corresponding week of 1912. One of the noticeable features of the report was the drop in infant mortality.

Seaside Hospital Inspected.—The Woman's Auxiliary of St. John's Guild made the arrangements for an inspection tour of the Seaside Hospital for Infants and Children at New Dorp, Staten Island, on October 29. As the pressure on the city hospitals is so great, the Seaside Hospital is to be kept open as a convalescent hospital during the winter season. The new wards provide for heart cases, orthopedic cases, maternity cases and general convalescents. One of the interesting features of the hospital organization is that it is conducted in neighborhood groups as far as possible.

Society to Celebrate Fortieth Anniversary.—The New York Laryngological Society will celebrate the fortieth anniversary of its organization this month. This society was the first of its kind to be established, antedating all societies in Great Britain or the continent by more than ten years. In 1898 the society was merged with the New York Academy of Medicine, becoming the Section of Laryngology and Rhinology. The formal meeting has been arranged to be held at the Academy of Medicine, at which addresses will be given and a bronze tablet and other memorials commemorative of the occasion will be presented.

OHIO

Public Health Service.—The state and municipal boards of health, together with the Anti-Tuberculosis League, will soon cooperate with the public health service in an investigation of tuberculosis in this city, which will include the relation of the disease to the various industries.

University of Cincinnati, Medical Department.—Not a little importance is attached to the appointment of Dr. Frank B. Cross, Tuesday, November 4, as vice-dean and secretary of the medical department. Dr. Cross has acted as secretary of the Medical Civics Association since its origin, is a well-known ophthalmologist, and has done some very effectual organization work in medical circles in Cincinnati.

Personal.—The Cincinnati Academy of Medicine has elected Dr. Albert Freiberg, chairman of the Committee of Arrangements for the Mississippi Valley Medical Association, which will meet in Cincinnati next October.—Dr. Adolph Schmidt, Halle, Germany, addressed the Academy of Medicine, November 3, on "Diarrhea and Constipation." Dr. Schmidt has opened up new fields for the study of intestinal diseases by means of his original investigation, and has enriched medical literature with several very useful and comprehensive contributions. His address was clear, concise and full of interest to all present.

PENNSYLVANIA

Insane Asylum Dedicated.—The new state institution for the insane, located near Pottsville, was dedicated October 30. The new institution, when completed, will have cost approximately \$600,000, and will accommodate 600 patients.

New Officers.—Central Pennsylvania Branch of the Jefferson Alumni Association at Altoona, October 16: president, Dr. Henry H. Brotherlin, Hollidaysburg; secretary, Dr. Charles F. McBurney, Altoona.—Somerset County Medical Society at Rockwood, October 21: president, Dr. George C. Berkheimer, Windber; secretary, Dr. Henry C. McKinley, Meyersdale.

Hospital News.—In a whirlwind campaign, \$100,000 was raised for the General Hospital of Braddock.—The congregation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Allentown, has purchased the home of the late Judge Edward Harvey, and will establish a hospital to be conducted by the sisters of St. Francis.—The new tuberculosis hospital at the county poor farm near Connellsville was opened October 16.

Personal.—Dr. John L. Bower, medical examiner for the Pennsylvania System at Reading, has been transferred to be medical examiner at Broad Street Station, Philadelphia, vice Dr. E. C. Town, deceased.—Dr. Samuel G. Dixon, state health commissioner Harrisburg, who was operated on recently at the University Hospital, Philadelphia, is convalescent and has gone to Atlantic City.—Dr. Ivor D. Fenton has resigned as a member of the staff of the State Hospital, Fountain Springs, and will practice in Mahoney City.—Officers and employees of the department of health and charities, Pittsburgh, gave their former director, Dr. E. R. Walters, a complimentary banquet, at which he was presented with a 31-foot rowing shell.

Philadelphia

Personal.—Drs. Joseph M. Rosenthal and Wilfrid B. Fetterman were injured in a collision between the motor-car in which they were riding and a trolley-car, October 25.—Dr. James T. Rugh has been appointed consulting orthopedic sur-

geon at the Philadelphia General Hospital, vice Dr. H. Augustus Wilson, resigned.

Physicians as a Social Force.—At a reception given by the Medical Club of Philadelphia to President Hibben of Princeton University, October 17, he appealed to physicians to cooperate and help the social forces at work to-day to make saner men and minds through the elimination of degenerate social conditions.

Philadelphia Joint Lecture Course.—The Rush Society for the Correlation and Support of Medical and Biological Lectures in Philadelphia has entered into an agreement with the committees controlling the Mütter Lecture and the Weir Mitchell Lectures at the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, the lectures of the Philadelphia Pathological Society and the two lectures supported by undergraduate organizations at the University of Pennsylvania. In another year it is hoped that as a result of present efforts, this list of cooperative committees may be further extended to include the lecture of the John Morgan Society and the Gross Lecture of the Jefferson Medical College. The Samuel D. Gross Lecture, before the Philadelphia Pathological Society, October 23, opened the course. The next one will be the fifth Rush Society Lecture, on November 18, at 8:30 p. m., by Frederick L. Hoffman, of the Prudential Insurance Company of America, on "The Incidence of Cancer by Organs and Parts of the Body Affected," at the College of Physicians Building, Twenty-Second Street above Chestnut. The medical public is invited to attend.

TEXAS

Medical Buildings.—At the meeting of the Harris County Medical Society in Houston, October 3, the question of a medical office building for Houston was discussed.

New Public Health Association.—The Texas Antituberculosis Association, at its meeting in Austin, October 16, made arrangements to pay the debt on the Walter Colquitt Memorial Hospital for Tubercular Children, Galveston; pledged cooperation with the State Health Department and decided to change the name of the association to the Texas Public Health Association.

Hospital News.—The Physicians and Surgeons' Hospital has been organized at El Campo.—The Sherman Hospital has received its charter. At a meeting of the stockholders, October 10, Drs. E. J. Neathery and O. C. Ahlers were elected directors, and at a meeting of the directors Dr. Neathery was elected president and Dr. Ahlers secretary-treasurer. It was announced that the new building, which is being erected at a cost of \$50,000, will be completed by December 15.

Medical Society Notes.—Dr. W. N. Wardlow, Corpus Christi, councilor of the Sixth Medical District, visited Kingsville October 9, and organized the Kleberg County Medical Society as a component society of the State Medical Association.—Dr. Orville Egbert, Beeville, has been elected secretary of the Bee County Medical Society, vice Dr. W. E. Sturgis, San Angelo, who has removed from the county.—The retiring chairman of the Fort Worth Physicians' Luncheon Club has named Dr. W. C. Lackey as chairman, Dr. Crittenden Joyes, vice-chairman, and Dr. Pierre Higgins secretary-treasurer.

Personal.—Dr. and Mrs. J. W. Harvey, Sunset, were injured by the overturning of their automobile, October 4.—Dr. H. G. Heanye, Corpus Christi, recently underwent an operation for appendicitis in Galveston, and is reported to be doing well.—Dr. Edward S. Ruth has been appointed instructor in anatomy and Dr. C. F. McClintic instructor in physiology in the medical school of the Southern Methodist University, Dallas.—Dr. Henry C. Hartman, formerly assistant state health officer, has been appointed professor of pathology in the State Medical College, Galveston, vice Dr. J. J. Terrill.—Dr. T. M. Sherman has been elected vice-president of the Farmers' Guaranty Bank, Kennard.

New Officers.—Eighth District Medical Association, at Wharton, October 14: president, Dr. S. A. Foote, and secretary, Dr. P. E. Parker, both of Bay City. It was decided to hold the next meeting in conjunction with the Ninth District Medical Association at Houston.—Leon County Medical Society, at Marquez, October 14: president, Dr. S. R. Burroughs, Buffalo; secretary-treasurer, Dr. V. L. Smith, Jewett. The next meeting will be held in Buffalo.—South Texas Medical Association, thirty-fourth semi-annual meeting at Beaumont, October 10: president, Dr. E. F. Cooke, Houston, and secretary-treasurer, Dr. W. F. Thompson, Beaumont. The next meeting will be held in Port Arthur.

GENERAL

Tuberculosis Day.—Churches, schools, labor unions, fraternal orders and other organizations have been asked to join the antituberculosis workers of the country in the observance of the fourth annual national tuberculosis day, which has been set for November 7.

New Union District Officers.—At the annual meeting of the Union District Medical Association, held in Oxford, Ohio, October 25, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. D. W. Stevenson, Richmond, Ind., and secretary, Dr. William A. Thompson, Liberty, Ind.

Students of Criminology Organize.—At the meeting of medical, sociologic and psychologic scientists, held in Indianapolis, October 13, noted in THE JOURNAL of October 25, page 1547, the organization adopted the name of the American Association of Clinical Criminology.

Railway Surgeons Meet.—The Atlantic Coast Line Surgeons' Association held its seventh annual meeting in Montgomery, Ala., October 14 and 15, and elected the following officers: president, Dr. J. N. Baker, Montgomery, Ala.; vice-presidents, Drs. A. M. Brailsford, Mullins, S. C., and P. P. Lane, Waycross, Ga.; and secretary-treasurer, Dr. C. P. Aimar, Charleston, S. C. (reelected).

Anti-Disease Society Organized.—The New England Society for the Prevention and Treatment of Diseases was organized recently with an initial membership of twenty-five, and the following officers were elected: president, Dr. Andrew F. Christian, Boston; vice-president, Dr. Melville Jackson, Portland, Me.; secretary, J. J. Higgins, Boston, and treasurer, George L. Lupe, Boston. A series of twelve lectures, offered to the public, is being given on Sunday evenings at the hospital of Dr. Christian, Marlboro Street, Boston. The first lecture was given November 2.

Bequests and Donations.—The following bequests and donations have recently been announced:

University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, \$50,000, by the will of Miss Anna Blanchard.

University of Pennsylvania, \$15,000, to endow three beds in the children's orthopedic ward; Philadelphia Home for Incurables, \$5,000, by the will of Mrs. R. L. Bringham.

For a new hospital to be erected at Albania, \$10,113, in payments and subscriptions.

Hospital in China Needs Woman Physician.—The Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church announces that a woman physician is needed for the Presbyterian Hospital and dispensary at Tsinanfu, Shantung Province, North China, 300 miles south of Peking. The hospital was opened in 1899, but has been closed periodically for the last three years owing to ill-health of the physician in charge, and a woman with thorough medical training, considerable experience and practice, a sound constitution and good health, good sense and tact, is urgently required. Support is said to be adequate, including salary, traveling expenses, living quarters, etc., and is provided by the mission board. Correspondence regarding this matter should be addressed to Wilbert B. Smith, 600 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Award of Hodgkins Prize.—On the recommendation of the Committee on the Award of the Hodgkins Prize of \$1,500 for the best treatise "On the Relation of Atmospheric Air to Tuberculosis," which was offered by the Smithsonian Institution in connection with the International Congress on Tuberculosis held in Washington in 1908, the institution announces that the prize has been equally divided between Dr. Gny Hinsdale of Hot Springs, Va., for his paper on "Tuberculosis in Relation to Atmospheric Air," and Dr. S. Adolphus Knopf of New York City, for his treatise "On the Relation of Atmospheric Air to Tuberculosis." The members of the Committee on Award were: Dr. William H. Welch, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland, chairman; Dr. Hermann M. Biggs, New York City; Prof. W. M. Davis, Cambridge, Mass.; Dr. G. Dock, Washington University Medical School, St. Louis, Mo.; Dr. Simon Flexner, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, New York City; Dr. John S. Fulton, Baltimore, Md., and Brig. Gen. George M. Sternberg, U. S. Army (retired), Washington, D. C.

CANADA

Infant Mortality in Ontario.—One out of every ten children born in Ontario dies before reaching 5 years of age. In 1912, 8,230 children under the age of 5 years died, of which 6,494 were under 1 year, a rate of 110.3 per 1,000 births. There were 200 less deaths from diarrheal diseases than in 1912.

The Fight against Tuberculosis in Ontario.—The death-rate from tuberculosis in Ontario continues to decrease. Although

the reduction was less in 1912 than in several previous years, it is looked on with satisfaction. The deaths from tuberculosis in 1912 numbered 2,250, an actual decrease of 103. At the present time about 7 per cent. of the deaths in Ontario are due to tuberculosis. More die between 20 and 30 than in any other period.

Declining Birth-Rate in Ontario.—In the report of the registrar-general for Ontario, the birth-rate is shown as 22.4 per 1,000 for the past fiscal year, the lowest since 1903 and two points below that of 1912. This is in the face of the fact that the marriages show an increase of 3,038 in the year. The responsibility rests with the cities and towns. The cities had a record of 22,929 marriages, but were only able to report 15,917 births. The rural municipalities reported 10,910 marriages and 32,028 births.

President Godlee in Toronto.—Sir Rickman John Godlee, president of the Royal College of Surgeons, England, had the honorary degree of doctor of laws conferred on him at a special convocation of the University of Toronto, November 5. In the evening Sir Rickman was a guest at the regular monthly dinner of the Æsculapian Club, at which the Hon. W. J. Hanna gave an address on prison reform. At the Academy of Medicine on the evening of the 4th, Sir Rickman delivered an address on foreign bodies in the air passages. At the same meeting C. Franklin Hoover, M.D., Cleveland, read a paper on the clinical study of respiration.

Conference on Pollution of Navigable Waters.—Called at the instance of the Hon. J. D. Hazen, minister of Marine and Fisheries, a conference was held at Ottawa October 29, to determine on cooperative legislation enactments in the various provinces of Canada toward preventing the pollution of all navigable water-supplies. As contingent to this end, the conference passed a strong resolution calling for the immediate establishment of a federal department of public health. This resolution was proposed by Dr. E. P. Lachapelle, Montreal, chairman of the Quebec Board of Health, and seconded by Dr. M. M. Seymour, Regina, commissioner of public health for Saskatchewan, and president of the Canadian Public Health Association. Speaking to this resolution, the Hon. Martin Burrell could not give any definite announcement as regards a proposed federal department in the immediate future, as, although the matter had been discussed several times by the government, there were certain difficulties to be cleared up before the government could act in the matter. The jurisdiction between the provinces and the Dominion had to be worked out before legislation could be passed. Dr. Charles A. Hodgetts, Ottawa, medical adviser to the Conservation Commission, advocated a federal act given into the hands of a central body to apply in conjunction with the provincial bodies.

LONDON LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

LONDON, Oct. 25, 1913.

Noguchi's Demonstration in London

At a special meeting of the Royal Society of Medicine, Dr. Hideyo Noguchi gave a demonstration on "The Application of Cultural Methods to the Study of Infectious Diseases of Unknown Etiology." Noguchi's announcement of his discovery of the *Spirochaeta pallida* in the brain of subjects with general paralysis was listened to with great interest. Some beautiful microscopic specimens and lantern-slides were exhibited showing the organism in the brain tissue. He had transmitted it from the brain of a general paralytic to a rabbit, and had also produced in the rabbit by intracerebral or subdural inoculation, lesions resembling general paralysis. Lantern-slides were shown indicating that the spirochetes multiplied by longitudinal fission. Noguchi also drew attention to his latex reaction for syphilis, which he considered superior to the Wassermann. He had cultivated three groups of spirochetes, of which the first two invaded the tissues and the blood, respectively, while the third was non-pathogenic and lived on the surface of mucous membranes or moist lesions. For the cultivation of the first two groups a piece of fresh sterile animal tissue was necessary in the culture medium. For the tissue spirochetes absolute anaerobiosis was necessary, which could be secured by an apparatus which he had constructed. But anaerobiosis was detrimental to the blood spirochetes, as a small amount of oxygen was necessary. Noguchi also showed cultures of the virus of poliomyelitis and rabies. He described the granules which he had found in pure cultures of the virus of rabies and believed to be the causal agent.

The Care of the Feeble-Minded

At the ninth quinquennial festival of the Royal Albert Institution, which is responsible for the care of the feeble-minded of the seven northern counties, Sir James Crichton-Browne gave an address on the future care of the feeble-minded. The etiology of mental deficiency was still obscure. At present the belief in its hereditary nature was uppermost and hopes were entertained that by segregation it might be reduced and even extinguished. But there could be no doubt that feeble-mindedness was a recessive character and might skip a generation. They could not shut up a man because his father or grandfather was weak-minded. There were also other causes besides heredity. It would almost seem as if the highest intellectual development in parents might sometimes result in mental deficiency in offspring. It was unquestionably desirable that a certain type of imbecile men and women should be segregated, the men for life and the women until 50 years of age; but it was erroneous to suppose that they would for a long time to come make any serious impression on the number of the feeble-minded in the community or on the mental caliber of the people at large. Along with heredity they must have regard to other causes of mental defect. The prevention of a large amount of it might be secured by improved sanitation in its widest sense, by skilled midwifery, by the hygienic rearing of infants and children, by the abolition or diminution of those zymotic diseases, scarlet fever, measles, etc., which left so many children blemished for life, by the timely treatment of defects of the senses and of various bodily illnesses, especially those of a tuberculous nature, by expert and discriminating teaching in schools of all classes, and the avoidance of that artificial production of stupidity which now sometimes went on, and by increased temperance and morality generally.

PARIS LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

PARIS, Oct. 24, 1913.

Deaths of Distinguished Men

Surgery in France has suffered a great loss in the death of Dr. Lucas-Championnière, which occurred October 22. He had been a member of the Académie des sciences for several months, and was present to read a paper on prehistoric trephination, which was on the program of the next meeting of the Institut de France, when he sank into his chair, overcome, probably by an embolism.

Born Aug. 15, 1843, at Saint-Léonard, Oise, Just Lucas-Championnière was intern in 1865, received his medical degree in 1870, and was appointed surgeon in 1874. He was chief of service at the hospitals of Cochin, Tenon, Saint-Louis and Beaujon, successively, and ended his hospital career as surgeon at the Hôtel-Dieu in 1906.

His chief interest had become focused on the method of antiseptics in 1868, when he was still an intern. In Scotland he met Lister, and became enthusiastic over a method which at that time was opposed or regarded with indifference. It was the glory of Lucas-Championnière to introduce antiseptics into France; he explained it and defended it against critics. He adhered to its principle in face of the progress in asepsis under Terrier and his successors. Antiseptics permitted Lucas-Championnière to undertake fearlessly a bolder surgery than that which had previously been practiced, and among his contributions to surgical progress were a perfecting of trephination, arthrotomy and the radical treatment of hernia. He also introduced the treatment of fractures by massage and early mobilization.

He was an active member of all the societies to which he belonged, and took a lively interest in free instruction. With other physicians and surgeons he founded in 1907 the Association d'enseignement médical des hôpitaux de Paris, and he gave clinical instruction to students. No one was worthier than he to occupy a chair at the Faculté de médecine, but though this distinction was denied him, his merit was none the less widely recognized. He had been a member of the Académie de médecine since 1894, and in 1912 was elected a member of the Académie des sciences, succeeding Lannelongue. He was editor of the *Journal de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques* and a member of the Association de la presse médicale française, and presided, at London, August 5, over the last meeting of the International Association of the Medical Press.

Dr. Ledouble, formerly professor of anatomy at the Ecole préparatoire de médecine de Tours, is dead from asphyxia by gas at the age of 65. Born in 1848 at Rocroy, Ardennes, he

was intern at Paris in 1873, surgeon at Tours in 1878, and took the chair of anatomy at the medical school in that town in 1888. He became a corresponding member of the Académie de médecine de Paris in 1898, and an associate member in 1907. Ledouble published some remarkable anatomic studies on the variations of the muscular and osseous systems, works on prehistoric medicine and surgery, on hairiness in man, and on Rabelais and Bossuet.

Dr. Louis-Frédéric Wickham, formerly chief of clinic of diseases of the skin at the Faculté de médecine de Paris, and physician of the Maison de Saint-Lazare, is dead at the age of 53. He was a pioneer in the use of radium therapeutically, especially in the treatment of cancer.

First Congress of French-Speaking Pediatricians

In accordance with the decision made last year the annual session of the Association française de pédiatrie has been changed to the Congrès des pédiatres de langue française in order to permit foreign French-speaking physicians to take part in it. The congress was held in Paris, October 3 and 4, under the presidency of Agrégé Professor Netter of Paris.

OBESITY IN CHILDHOOD

Dr. Le Gendre, physician of the hospitals of Paris, believes that the obesity of childhood is almost always caused by arthritism and neuro-arthritism. The greater majority of obese children belong to families in which several generations have over-eaten and are the victims of weakened digestive powers. The prognosis of obesity in children is less grave than among adults affected to the same degree, as far as the immediate outcome is concerned. The serious feature is that the moderately obese child runs a great chance of becoming a very obese adult. The general indications of treatment are theoretically the same in children as in adults. The particular difficulties in the case of the child arise in the graver difficulty in appealing to the will. Exercise should play the greatest part in the treatment. The hour that follows the meal should be devoted not to exercise but to complete rest. The duration of exercise should be calculated and the amount should be divided throughout the day. Bicycling is useful and may begin at 6 or 7 years, if not carried to excess. Skipping the rope, running with the knees bent and the chest up, and hoop-rolling are exercises good for pulmonary ventilation. No new methods of diet have been developed recently, but there is a reaction against too monotonous diets. As for physical agents, except hydrotherapy and massage, which necessarily play a part in every complete cure, the electrotherapeutic method of Professor Bergonié offers an advantage in certain cases in which active exercise is difficult. (THE JOURNAL, Oct. 9, 1909, p. 1201.)

Dr. Marcel Nathan of Paris read a paper on glandular obesity, studying successive thyroid and genital obesity, hypophyseal obesity, pineal gland obesity and adrenal obesity.

Dr. G. Mouriquand, agrégé at the Faculté de médecine de Lyon, read a paper on the study of the syndrome described by Fröhlich in 1901 and characterized by a tumor (adenoma, carcinoma, etc.) of the hypophysis, accompanied by a monstrous general obesity and atrophy or delayed development of the genital organs. Patients affected by this syndrome have a high tolerance to carbohydrates. Often they are children of diabetic and glycosuric parents, and their syndrome thus contrasts with that of their parents. Theoretically, it would seem that the syndrome, which is due to hypopituitarism, ought to be benefited by the use of extracts of hypophysis. The drawback to preparations of this gland is that the activity varies greatly in accordance with the variable content of the gland, in active principles and the methods employed for extraction. Practically the physician will do well to use powders which have been altered by neither heat nor chemicals. The child tolerates well the dried and pulverized gland. Mouriquand has given as much as 0.3 gm. to little girls of 10 years and 0.2 gm. to a child of 2 years without bad results. The best practice seems to be to associate thyroid medication with the use of the hypophysis, or to alternate the two. Genital opotherapy may help out in ease of failure. There have been some successes with radiotherapy.

Dr. Apert, physician of the hospitals of Paris, while recognizing that dietary restriction is useful, emphasizes the fact that it is not nearly so well borne by obese as by normal subjects, and this not only subjectively but objectively (lipothymia, weakness, etc.). He considers it an error to calculate the ratio of an obese patient on the scale of that of normal men. It is necessary to restrict diet progressively and without excess.

Dr. Guinon, physician of the Bretonneau Hospital, emphasizes the rôle of race and heredity in the etiology of obesity. The obese are abnormal not only in respect to their excessive fat, but because they are almost always unstable, emotional and restless. They often have osseous dystrophies (genu valgum, flatfoot, scoliosis). Guinon has employed thyroid and hypophysis treatment, but at present he dispenses with them and obtains about the same results.

Dr. Léopold-Lévi of Paris observed that the thyroid gland in therapeutic doses (0.2 gm. of dry powder, for example) has little effect on obesity. It increases the appetite and may thus fatten thin persons. Hypophysis treatment sometimes gives results, but it is on diet and physical exercise that one must rely.

According to Dr. Hallé, physician of the hospitals of Paris, there are cases of obesity in childhood in which the diet must not be too much restricted and in which there is danger in thyroid treatment. These are in lymphatic patients affected with adenitis and osseous lesions.

BERLIN LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

BERLIN, Oct. 17, 1913.

Personal

October 16, the noted gynecologist of Marburg, Professor Ahlfeld, celebrated his seventieth birthday.

Privat-dozent Dr. Lange of Greifswald has been selected as successor of Professor Bürkner in the directorship of the polyclinic for ear diseases in Göttingen.

Professor Gaffky has received the distinction of the title Wirkl. Geheimer Obermedizinalrat on his retirement from the Institute for Infectious Diseases, and has been appointed an honorary member of the Institute.

Restriction of Foreigners in German Universities

As a result of the overcrowding by foreign students, especially Russian, the Prussian Department of Education has determined that from now on a maximum figure shall be established which the students of any foreign nation shall not exceed. The Baden Department of Instruction has, in view of a threatened overfilling of the auditorium and laboratories, prescribed as the privilege of the native students that foreigners shall not be admitted to registration for lectures, and for the assignment for places for the winter semester previous to November 5, and for the summer semester May 5, and then only to the extent that places are available at these assigned dates.

Annual Meeting of the German Society of Urology

Two topics were presented by the executive committee for discussion, in addition to the numerous addresses made to the fourth annual congress which was held in the latter part of September.

SEROLOGY AND VACCINE THERAPY IN UROLOGY

This subject was introduced by Professor v. Wassermann. He noted the peculiar position of the uropoietic system in its biologic relation. In his view the tolerance of the tissues for infection is very closely connected with a local immunity. Moreover, he showed that there is in a therapeutic sense an extremely important distinction to be made between two different infectious conditions which bacteria may excite in the urinary apparatus, according as the infection is superficial or has penetrated deeply into the tissues. He showed from the success and failure of treatment of the coli and gonococcus infections of the urinary tract that only the deep infections furnish a satisfactory field for vaccine therapy.

George Michaelis, a coworker with Wassermann, presented the serologic principles of vaccine therapy as they were founded on Wright's discovery of opsonins and that of tropins by Denys and Neufeld. Finally he gave a short summary of bacterial infections of the urinary tract in which he made plain the necessity of the preparation of autogenous vaccines.

Volk of Vienna said that the favorable results reported by American observers from the employment of gonococcus serum needed confirmation. The vaccine treatment, which, with exact dosage and careful observation, is not injurious in any case, is suited not only to the treatment of various gonococcal complications, but also to the various infectious diseases of the urinary organs, particularly as a remedy auxiliary to the methods previously used. Acute gonorrheal urethritis is not influenced. The determination of the opsonic index is superfluous so far as treatment is concerned. More attention must

be paid in the future to diagnostic vaccinations, and especially the combination of vaccine therapy with other methods and particularly with chemotherapy, must receive further development.

C. Schneider of Brückenau-Wiesbaden said that the entirely safe vaccination treatment of infectious processes of the urinary system means a marked advance over the previous methods of treating these diseases, and should be applied in all acute and chronic cases. Vaccine treatment should, if possible, be combined with local treatment, which is necessitated by the pathologic changes induced by the infection.

Asch of Strassburg stated that antigonococcus serum had failed in the treatment of gonorrhea, and that antimeningococcus serum was more satisfactory in gonorrheal arthritis with serous effusion. Vaccine treatment is successful in gonorrheal arthritis with a few exceptions. In funiculitis, periurethral infiltrates and acute septic gonorrheal processes, it often exercises a good influence, but not in prostatitis. In place of subcutaneous injections, which readily cause inflammation, Asch recommends the intramuscular injection of vaccines. The rise of temperature which follows such injections is of no value for diagnosis, as even healthy people may react with high fever. Gonococci are found in the urethral secretion after the injection when they were not previously demonstrable. For the diagnosis of late gonorrhea urethroscopy before and after the injection is recommended. From one to three days after such injections, striking lesions are to be found in the urinary tract which formerly appeared healthy. By this method gonococcus carriers can be converted into gonorrheics.

VIENNA LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

VIENNA, Oct. 15, 1913.

The International Congress on First Aid

In September, Vienna was the congress city of Europe for, apart from several less important conventions and meetings, two large gatherings of a scientific nature took place here—the convention of the German Natural Scientists and Practitioners (Deutscher Naturforscher und Aerztetag) and the Congress on First Aid and Ambulance (Congress für erste Hilfe und Rettungswesen). The latter being of more importance for the profession, it will be reported first. In order to systematize the proceedings, ten sections were formed, on first aid in accidents, first aid in towns and in the country, instruction of non-medical men in first aid, first aid in fire, in the mining and allied industries, in traveling, on the seashore and in navigation, and first aid in sport, in mountaineering, and in prevention of accident. More than two hundred papers were read, and over twelve hundred members were present.

Dr. Kuhn of Berlin read a paper on "Resuscitation of Persons Apparently Dead from Asphyxia." He postulates that artificial respiration and stimulation of the heart should be applied more frequently than it has been the custom hitherto. Experimental researches have shown that it is possible to obtain successful results in cases of poisoning with carbon dioxide or monoxid, or in drowning, lightning-stroke and electric shock. Especially the last-named two gave good prospects, even after hours, as proved by Hering. This man had succeeded in making human hearts beat eleven hours after he had removed them from the necropsy table. Similar observations were made by Kuliabko in hearts removed from children's bodies and in general anesthesia.

"First Aid in Alcohol Intoxication" was the subject of a paper by Mr. Windt. He pointed out that hitherto little had been done in this respect, as in the majority of cases persons found drunk in the streets were taken care of at the police station. These persons were patients, and should have the benefit of medical aid, as in over 50 per cent. there was complete loss of consciousness.

Sponge-fishing and its dangers were discussed by Dr. Flegel, who stated that over a hundred thousand souls directly found their living by this dangerous occupation. The old methods as used two thousand years ago were the safest: the trident, the search-rope or diving without any apparatus. These methods necessitated naturally that the work be done in shallow water with comparative safety. The adoption of modern methods (diving apparatus) enabled the men to work in greater depths, with the consequence of numerous fatalities, owing to derangements of the apparatus, and the rapid change of pressure of the surrounding medium (caisson disease). Except Austria-Hungary and Egypt, where the sponge-fishers are protected from these dangerous methods by the government, all other sponge countries (Greece, Turkey, India) had

not yet found their way to do away with the dangerous system by law.

"First Aid and Prevention of Loss of Life in Navigation" was the title of a paper by Professor Hamm. Water-tight compartments arranged in the long axis as well as in the transverse diameter of a vessel were necessary, of course, with due regard to the stability. An important item was the relation of life-boats to the number of souls on board, not to the tonnage of the vessel. The water-tight compartments should not be considered at all in fixing the capacity of these boats. Careful consideration of the distribution of the cargo, the fuel and the storage of it, as well as the instalment of wireless telegraphy lessened the dangers on board a modern vessel. For every five hundred souls (or less) on board one doctor was necessary, and a ward besides a laboratory was advised for all ships taking long trips.

Aeronautics was discussed in several papers, of which one by Dr. von Schrötter dealt with the first-aid and prophylactic measures in high altitudes. He said that special precautions were needed in heights over 9,000 feet. The drop of temperature, of barometric pressure and of the oxygen content of the air were the chief dangers. An anointment of the skin exposed to the actinic rays of the daylight was necessary, and the eyes should be protected by preferably yellow-green—so-called "euphos"—glasses. Electric light, oxygen bulbs and life-belts (in flight over water) should be on board the air-vessel, as well as an emergency (first-aid) outfit. Great importance attaches to the perfect physiologic function of the heart, the ears and lungs. Loss of orientation might be caused by disturbance of the static organ, either by changes in the circulation or by the effects of the drop of barometric pressure. Another important point was the outlet of the motor from which the fumes could intoxicate the aeronauts, if carelessly adjusted. Smoking in hangars or in airships was absolutely dangerous. No person should approach an aeroplane (or balloon) about to descend. An apparatus for extinguishing fire should be at hand in all "air ports," as well as skilled medical help.

"First Dressing of Injuries" was the title of a paper by a member of the Vienna Ambulance Corps, Dr. Rosner. He emphasized the following rules: Fresh wounds should not be washed or probed; prolapsed organs should only be carefully supported (not replaced in the cavities of the body) and dressed with a simple dressing. Immobilization of fractures was a *sine qua non* in first aid. The first dressing should only enable the conveyance of the injured person to a hospital (or to his home). It should consist of a soft pliable, aseptic and absorbent substance. The first dressing was of paramount importance, especially on the battle-field. In all cases, however, reduction of luxations and fractures should be done as soon as possible, even on the scene of accident.

The sanitary precautions of the Austrian state railways were explained in a paper by Dr. Bagdan. Hospital cars and ambulance cars are running now on these lines, and a corps of male and female attendants is at the disposal of each district head office. First-aid boxes are carried in each express train, and for ease of war or epidemics or large disasters usual freight-cars can be speedily converted into hospital-cars. A large, quite modern formaldehyd disinfection institute capable of holding two complete railway cars in the receiver is in service now. The cars will be disinfected in batches, and this method is said to be very cheap.

In connection with this congress, of which only the most interesting papers have been mentioned, there was an exhibition of appliances related to first aid: fire-outfits, smoke-proof outfits for firemen, modern instruments, statistics of accidents in factories, exhausters for dust-producing occupations and similar objects commanded the interest of those who had time to visit them. The majority of the members preferred to stay at the transactions and to help to organize an "International First Aid Committee," which will find means, after the model of the Red Cross, to render help in large disasters in a rapid and extensive way. This was the most important outcome of the congress.

BUDAPEST LETTER

(From Our Occasional Correspondent)

BUDAPEST, Oct. 9, 1913.

How to Attain Old Age

Dr. Lorand Dezsö, in an address given before the Hygienic Society, said that the chances of attaining old age are much greater if we live much of our life in fresh country air. Statistics go to show, he said, for Budapest, Vienna and Berlin at least, that the fourth generation of the town dweller is unknown; but enough is currently reported to make the con-

clusion inevitable that the sine qua non of longevity is a certain amount of time spent in the country. The city child is subject to a number of disturbing conditions other than mere absence of creature comforts, which undermine the constitution by throwing too heavy a burden on the sense organs, through which exhaustion of the central nervous system follows; among these conditions are noises, a perpetual round of hurry, and unending sequences of incidents exhausting the attention, to which are superadded the physical discomforts of vitiated air and effluvia from human beings and waste organic products, besides offensive gases and infection-laden dust. To attain old age we have to relieve ourselves from worry, strains and anxieties, withdraw periodically from the whirl of effortful existence, modify our diet, omit the use of stimulants and narcotics, and spend reasonably long periods of time under pleasant conditions in practical retirement. Above all, amusements should be simplified and accepted rather than sought after. Only vegetable and semi-animal foods should be eaten.

Check on the Development of Mental Degeneracy

There are about fifty thousand persons of unsound mind in Hungary at the present day. Dr. Décsi has drawn attention to this fact in the medical society, adding the fact that more than one-third of this insanity is caused by syphilis and drink. He suggests the following rules for checking the development of mental degeneration at the present day: 1. Prevention of those who have been insane once from marrying. It may be stated as a certainty that many women who have had one attack of lunacy would have remained free from a second attack had they not married. 2. Immediate legislation for compulsory confinement of habitual drunkards, who are the greatest propagators of lunatics and degenerates, and who should therefore be legally restrained from inflicting their own vice on other human beings. 3. Prohibition of marriage by habitual drunkards. 4. Care in the administration of alcohol to women, as this very often makes the offspring a drunkard or a lunatic. 5. General reformation of the marriage system, with certain health requirements. 6. Prohibition of marriage when hereditary insanity exists on both sides. 7. Prohibition of marriage by paralytics, epileptics, consumptives and those affected with cancer. 8. Restriction of the liquor trade. 9. The establishment of intermediate houses, so to speak, where those suffering from acute, but curable, insanity, could be placed instead of being incarcerated in lunatic asylums. 10. Removal of all children born of nervous or neurotic parents from the influence of the parents, and from all home associations as soon as possible.

Marriages

EARL WARREN PRESLEY, M.D., New York City, to Miss S. Lois Exton of Arlington, N. J., at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., October 7.

WALTER STUART WOODRUFF, M.D., Mount Vernon, N. Y., to Miss Jessie Thurber Hequembourg, of Dunkirk, N. Y., October 18.

THOMAS RUSSELL LITTLEJOHN, M.D., to Miss Mary Elizabeth Weeks, both of Pinewood, S. C., October 22.

ISAAC FLAVIUS LITTELL, M.D., to Miss Elizabeth Luckett Vance, both of Alexandria, La., November 3.

ALLYN BERNARD MOISE, M.D., Shreveport, La., to Miss Edith Margaret Moore of New Orleans, October 22.

ROBERT M. LOWRIE, M.D., Braddock, Pa., to Miss Laura R. Essick of Jerseytown, Pa., October 14.

ARNOTT KELL DUNCAN, M.D., Aldrich, Ala., to Miss Annot Vaught, at New Orleans, October 11.

FREDERICK MORRIS FRANKFORT MEIXNER, Peoria, Ill., to Miss Lillian Payne of Chicago, October 18.

CHARLES O. BURGESS, M.D., Monmouth, Ill., to Miss Lura Harlin of South Bend, Ind., recently.

LAWRENCE TAYLOR PRICE, M.D., to Miss Louise Crutchfield, both of Richmond, Va., recently.

HYMAN R. WIENER, M.D., Harrisburg, Pa., to Miss Belle Fried of Baltimore, October 22.

EDMUND RUSSELL BRUSH, M.D., to Miss Ruth Evans, both of Zanesville, Ohio, October 15.

MARTHA A. McCULLOUGH, to Nicholas Link, D.D.S., both of Dubuque, Ia., October 22.

Deaths

Hamilton Kelly Beatty, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1871; a veteran of the Civil War; superintendent of the bureau of health of Allegheny until the consolidation of that city with Pittsburgh; later deputy superintendent of the bureau of health, and superintendent of the bureau of sanitation of the Pittsburgh department of health; one of the original members of the staff of the Allegheny General Hospital; died at his home in Pittsburgh, October 6, from pneumonia, aged 65.

George John Kleinschmidt, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, 1906; formerly a Fellow of the American Medical Association; professor of anatomy in Marquette University, Milwaukee; for many years connected with the business management of newspapers in Milwaukee; died at his home in that city, October 12, aged 48.

John B. Grammer, M.D. Memphis (Tenn.) Hospital Medical College, 1894; a member of the Arkansas Medical Society, and formerly secretary-treasurer of the White-Cleburne County Medical Society; for more than twenty-five years a practitioner of White County; died at his home in Searcy, October 12, from angina pectoris, aged 51.

Byron B. Butler, M.D. Detroit College of Medicine, 1900, of Great Falls, Montana; surgeon for a construction camp of the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul System between Great Falls and Lewistown; died in his camp office, September 27, from the effects of morphin, self-administered, it is believed, with suicidal intent, aged 34.

Armin Mueller, M.D. Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons, Milwaukee, 1902; captain, Medical Corps, U. S. Army; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; died at Field Hospital No. 3, Texas City, Tex., October 14, from infection, following a compound fracture of the leg, aged 33.

William Arnold, M.D. Starling Medical College, Columbus, O., 1850; surgeon of the Thirty-Seventh Ohio Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War, thereafter a practitioner of Brownville, Neb., until 1884, and since that time a resident of Omaha; died at his home, October 3, aged 94.

Robert Devereaux, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1867; owner of the Cresson (Pa.) Water Company; president of the Cresson First National Bank; a member of the hospital corps of the army during the Civil War; died at his home, October 5, from disease of the liver, aged 68.

Charles Sinclair Elliott, M.D. Homeopathic Hospital College, Cleveland, 1886; professor of mental and nervous diseases and electrotherapeutics in Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College; neurologist to the Armour Home; died at his home in Kansas City, September 27, aged 50.

Frank W. Cartwright, M.D. University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1903; demonstrator of practical anatomy in his alma mater; of New York City; a veteran of the Spanish-American War; died in the Reading (Pa.) Hospital, October 17, from acute nephritis, aged 36.

John D. Brundage, M.D. Yale University, New Haven, Conn., 1864; a member of the Medical Society of the State of New York; for twenty years a practitioner of West Hampton, L. I.; died at the home of his daughter in Goshen, Conn., October 21, aged 79.

George C. Butler, M.D. McGill University, Montreal, 1865; of London, England; for thirty-seven years a practitioner of London, England, who arrived in Halifax, N. S., from England, July 17; died in that city July 19, from pneumonia, aged 61.

Harry Sumner Newlin, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, 1883; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; surgeon to the McKeesport (Pa.) Hospital; died at his home in that city, October 19, from pneumonia, aged 54.

Per Emil Torgny Anderson, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1887; for many years a practitioner of Wahoo, Neb., but for the last two years a resident of his native city, Stockholm, Sweden; died in that city, September 19, aged 52.

Charles W. Baldwin, M.D. University of Nebraska, Lincoln, 1886; a pioneer practitioner of Douglas County, Nebraska; once a member of the state legislature; died at his home in Elkhorn, October 21, from pneumonia, aged 49.

Edward Terry Buck, M.D. Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, 1888; formerly a practitioner of Brooklyn and Indianapolis; was found dead in bed in a hotel in Indianapolis, October 19, from heart disease, aged 48.

Henry Thompson Peirce, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1870; a member of the Medical Society of the State of New York; died at his home in New York City, September 27, aged 69.

Werner M. Bramigk, M.D. Fort Wayne (Ind.) College of Medicine, 1892; for many years a practitioner of Fort Wayne; died in his home in Detroit, Mich., September 27, from carcinoma of the throat, aged 53.

John Francis Marion Davis, M.D. Atlanta (Ga.) Medical College, 1860; of Choctawhatchee, Ala.; a Confederate veteran; died at the home of his daughter in Atlanta, September 27, from heart disease, aged 73.

Thomas J. Carpenter, M.D. University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1871; for many years an employee of the pension bureau, Washington, D. C.; died at his home in that city, September 17, aged 66.

Charles Albert Bemis, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1872; a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society; died at his home in West Medway, September 13, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 70.

Frederick A. Hall (license, Kansas, 1901); a member of the Kansas Medical Society, and district surgeon for the Union Pacific System at Hoxie; died suddenly at his home, October 21, aged 60.

Sigmund Edward Bondy, M.D. Imperial Royal Karl-Ferdinand University, Prague, Bohemia, 1877; of Passaic, N. J.; died in Trenton, N. J., August 21, from pulmonary abscess, aged 54.

William Walton Black, M.D. Tulane University, New Orleans, 1871; for many years physician to the Fink and Poydras asylums; died at his home in New Orleans, September 19.

David Cowie (license, Florida); of New Smyrna; formerly a surgeon in the British Navy; died in the Shelter Sanatorium, New Smyrna, October 31, from senile debility, aged 82.

Olive Ophelia Nelson, M.D. Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, 1900; a member of the Indiana State Medical Association; died at her home in Huntington, September 23, aged 53.

W. H. Denton (license, Tenn., 1910); of Reelfoot, Tenn.; a member of the Tennessee State Medical Association; was shot and instantly killed at Cherry, Tenn., October 12, aged 33.

Jeremiah Frazier Dively, M.D. Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1876; of Pittston, Pa.; died at the home of his son in West Pittston, October 5, from cerebral hemorrhage.

Erastus Manford Drollinger, M.D. Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1878; died at his home in South Bend, Ind., October 2, from disease of the stomach, aged 60.

Robert W. Campbell, M.D. Washington University, St. Louis, 1873; for forty years a practitioner of Bowling Green, Mo.; died at his home, October 7, aged 68.

Washington B. Cousins, M.D. Western Reserve University, Hudson, Ohio, 1862; of Ashland, Ohio; died in the Samaritan Hospital in that city, October 12, aged 74.

William Benson Clowe, M.D. Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1883; died at his home in Walla Walla, Wash., September 30, from nephritis, aged 67.

John Boston Britt, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1889; of Princeton, S. C.; died about October 18, and was buried at McCormick, S. C., October 20, aged 47.

Lewis Blanchard, M.D. University of Buffalo, N. Y., 1866; one of the oldest practitioners of Delaware County, Ia.; died at his home in Edgewood, August 5.

Charles A. Ayers, M.D. Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1888; died at his home in Philadelphia, October 9, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 61.

Madison James Conant, M.D. University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1888; died at his home in Tawas City, Mich., October 7, from bulbar paralysis, aged 54.

Rufus Childs, M.D. Meharry Medical College, Nashville, Tenn.; died at his home in Houston, Tex., about September 24, aged 45.

Alexander J. Erwin (license, Ohio, 1896); a practitioner since 1864; died at his home in Mansfield, October 9, aged 73.

Abram Orrinzer Allen, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1886; died at his home in Mountain Lake, Minn., October 19, aged 57.

John A. Bush, M.D. Louisville (Ky.) Medical College, 1890; died at his home in Greenville, Tex., October 23, aged 46.

Everett L. Day, M.D. Barnes Medical College, St. Louis, 1906; died at his home in St. Louis, August 29, aged 35.

The Propaganda for Reform

IN THIS DEPARTMENT APPEAR REPORTS OF THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY AND OF THE ASSOCIATION LABORATORY, TOGETHER WITH OTHER MATTER TENDING TO AID INTELLIGENT PRESCRIBING AND TO OPPOSE MEDICAL FRAUD ON THE PUBLIC AND ON THE PROFESSION

THE MEDICAL TIMES ADVERTISEMENTS

A Discussion of Some "Oversights" and the Ethics of Journalism

Two or three weeks ago we published letters from two physicians calling attention to an advertisement of a "cancer cure" hospital appearing in the *Medical Times*. As a result of THE JOURNAL's comments, some of the physicians who were listed as "contributing editors" of the *Medical Times* wrote that they had requested that their names be withdrawn from this list. In reply to at least some of these letters, the editor of the *Medical Times* wrote asking them to reconsider their decision and offering as an excuse the statement that the appearance of the "cancer cure" hospital advertisement was an oversight. In this connection the following letter from the *Medical Times*, addressed to THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association, is pertinent:

"Gentlemen:—We note in your issue of October 18 an article calling attention to an advertisement which appears in the columns of this journal, and to which your editor rightly objects.

"The advertisement in the *Times* was the result of an oversight, and it will not reappear.

"While we are indebted to you for thus bringing the matter to our attention, we cannot but feel that a letter written to us would have been more in keeping with the ethics of journalism.

"Very truly yours,

THE MEDICAL TIMES."

It will be noticed that this letter, like the letters sent to other physicians, ignores altogether the most important point made by THE JOURNAL in its criticism of that publication's advertising policy. THE JOURNAL said in this connection:

"If our correspondents will go through the advertising columns of the *Medical Times* they will find many, many other frauds, less cruel perhaps than the Kellam advertisement, but no less disreputable or discreditable to the medical profession."

The *Medical Times* apologizes for the advertisement of the Kellam Cancer Cure Hospital but ignores altogether the fact that the hospital advertisement was but one of many equally discreditable. We turn to recent issues of the *Medical Times* and we find it fairly reeking with advertisements of proprietary preparations that are a disgrace to the medical profession, many of them having been repeatedly exposed in THE JOURNAL. We find, for instance, a quarter-page advertisement of the Expurgo Manufacturing Company. "Expurgo Anti-Diabetes," we are solemnly told in the pages of the *Medical Times*, is:

"The only reliable and thoroughly tested remedy for the cure of Diabetes Mellitus and Insipidus."

This wretched fraud, which also is advertised in true "patent medicine" style direct to the public, is presented to a presumably intelligent profession as a "cure" for a disease which so far has baffled the best brains in the scientific world.

"Expurgo Lapis" we are told, also via the *Medical Times*, is:

"The only known cure for gall-stones, kidney and bladder stones, gravel and all kidney trouble arising from uric-acid origin."

Did Kilmer's Swamp-Root ever claim more? "Diabetes is no longer an incurable disease" runs the advertisement of the Jireh Diabetic Food Company, yet the editor of the *Medical Times* must know that in THE JOURNAL¹ and in the reports of state chemists the Jireh diabetic foods have been shown time and again to be among the most dangerous and fraudulently exploited products sold to the unfortunate diabetic.

Phenalgin,² twin brother to the Antikamnia fraud, shouts its inferential falsehoods in a half-page display. Micajah's

1. THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Dec. 14, 1912, March 22, 1913, and April 5, 1913.

2. Propaganda for Reform, Ed. 8, pp. 10 and 267.

Wafers,³ the alum-borax mixture long advertised as a cure for gonorrhea, endometritis, etc., may also be found, as well as many other preparations exposed at various times by THE JOURNAL. For example: Anasarein⁴, Campho-Phenique,⁵ Papine,⁶ Bromidia,⁷ Cactina Pillets,⁸ Pluto Water,⁹ Prunoids,¹⁰ Sanatogen¹¹ and Sal Hepatica.¹²

What excuse can the *Medical Times* offer for the presence of these frauds in its pages? Are these, too, "the result of an oversight"? Presumably for thus bringing to its attention these various other disreputable advertisements, THE JOURNAL will be accused again of violating "the ethics of journalism." If calling attention to fraudulent advertisements is out of keeping with the ethics of journalism, what, pray, must be said of the publications that are willing to share in the profits of such fraudulent exploitation? But, and we cannot repeat it too often, the *Medical Times* is but one of a class, neither worse nor better than many other medical journals whose financial support comes from the proprietary interests rather than from the medical profession. The responsibility for the existence of these journals really rests not on the business men who conduct them on a commercial basis, but on the physicians who tolerate or encourage them in any way.

"A CONTRAST IN MEDICAL PUBLICATIONS"

Under this title *The Journal of the Oklahoma State Medical Association*, in its October issue, comments pertinently, thus:

"Last month we had the pleasure of calling attention to the high class of *The Journal of the Southern Medical Association* and its advertising pages.

"We regret to have to note a contrast on analyzing a journal familiar to many Oklahoma readers. The *Medical Herald*, the official organ of the Medical Association of the Southwest, has long been an object of comment for its laxness in the acceptance of questionable advertising. That this laxness will eventually build up a defense for inferior products and render the physician users of them callous along ethical lines is evident from the tenor of editorials in this publication.

"The August issue of the journal contains a criticism of the Carnegie Foundation and the American Medical Association in their efforts to improve the condition of our medical colleges.

"The writer of this editorial, Dr. T. D. Crothers of Hartford, Conn., a contributing editor, bemoans the fact that the medical colleges of the United States have been reduced to 117; that it is proposed to make a reduction of twenty-five more. Dr. Crothers objects to reports of inefficiency of the medical institutions, but suggests no remedy.

"In the September issue of his journal he objects to the method of publication of papers in THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association, and intimates that there is a trust or combination for the purpose of limiting the output of that journal to those who are popular with the section officers.

"It is a notorious fact that preachers often overlook their greatest field of activity in their own immediate circle. That reformers overlook in their own neighborhood a fertile field for work, and in this connection we have only to call attention of this able man to his own medical publication, and, incidentally, we desire also to call the attention of the Oklahoma readers to the advertising columns of this journal and have to suggest that they use their influence to reform its advertising pages.

"The August issue contains the advertisements of sixty-four drugs or compounds; of the sixty-four, fifty-five have either not been accepted by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry

of the American Medical Association, have been thoroughly tested and failed, or found wanting in various degrees.

"Among the oldest offenders, we find Anascarin, Cactina Pillets, Hayden's Viburnum Compound, Triacol, Farwell and Rhines Gluten Flour, Pepto-Mangan (Gude), Nephritin, Sinkina and many others.

"Dr. Crothers is an alienist and neurologist, we understand, of some note. We wonder how much 'Neurilla,' manufactured by the Dad Chemical Company of New York, he uses in his practice? How much 'Neurosine' he orders dosed out in his Hartford hospital? An inspection of the advertising pages of this journal with which he is connected will convince anyone that it is a most notorious offender against ethics in carrying these advertisements to the medical profession existing to-day in this country. We note advertisements of compounds that were guilty of various shortcomings more than ten years ago, and that have not improved in that time. A great many of the fifty-five undesirable compounds have been criticized either by direct report of the Council or editorially in THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association more than once. Most of them are known to be rank frauds, others claimers of virtues that never existed, the remainder just indifferent products.

"Just as long as the unthinking physician supports these medical publications by subscribing for them, or using the products advertised in them, he will continue to do himself an injustice, and oftentimes a severe one. We prayerfully commend the advertising pages of the *Medical Herald* to Dr. Crothers and suggest that there his explosive activity will find something worth working on."

THE FRIEDMANN "CURE" Two Letters—Take Your Choice

EISNER-MENDELSON CO.

90 WEST ST. NEW YORK

October 31, 1913.

To the Editor:—An item appears in your issue of October 25, wherein it is stated that the Eisner-Mendelson Company was reported to have bought the rights for the Friedmann vaccine. This impression is entirely erroneous, and it was stated by us publicly at the time that the Eisner-Mendelson Company has no interest in this matter at all. We will thank you to kindly correct this item.

Yours very truly,

EISNER-MENDELSON Co.

per William J. Eisner.

A. E. BUTLER & CO.

Members Chicago Stock Exchange, Stocks and Bonds
116 SOUTH LA SALLE STREET, CHICAGO, U. S. A.

Dr. _____,

R_____, Illinois.

May 15, 1913.

Dear Sir:—We would like to call your attention to the Eisner-Mendelson Co. preferred stock, which for the past eight years has paid 8 per cent. on its par value (\$10.00).

THIS COMPANY HAS LATELY ACQUIRED THE FRIEDMANN CURE FOR CONSUMPTION,¹ and where opinions differ as to the merits of this serum, it can in no way impair the present earning capacity of the company, but, on the contrary, may increase its earning power materially. The preferred stock in this company can be bought now at about \$9 per share, netting approximately 8.09 per cent. on the investment. The principal stockholders are doctors and dentists.

We have a limited amount of this stock which we believe we can procure if you desire same, and if so, would suggest your sending Chicago exchange through your local bank to their Chicago correspondent, instructing them to turn money over to us on the delivery of the number of shares you ordered. Kindly advise us at the same time.

Awaiting the pleasure of hearing from you, we are

Yours very truly,

A. E. BUTLER & Co.

3. Propaganda for Reform, Ed. 8, p. 138.
4. Propaganda for Reform, Ed. 8, p. 10.
5. Propaganda for Reform, Ed. 8, p. 25.
6. Propaganda for Reform, Ed. 8, p. 262.
7. Nostrums and Quackery, Ed. 2, p. 589; Propaganda for Reform, Ed. 8, p. 182.
8. Propaganda for Reform, Ed. 8, p. 21.
9. THE JOURNAL, March 29, 1913, p. 1013.
10. Propaganda for Reform, Ed. 8, p. 276.
11. Nostrums and Quackery, Ed. 2, p. 470; Propaganda for Reform, Ed. 8, p. 293.
12. Nostrums and Quackery, Ed. 2, p. 639; Propaganda for Reform, Ed. 8, p. 292.

1. Capitals ours.—Editor THE JOURNAL.

Correspondence

A Method of Securing Qualified Men

To the Editor:—A civil service examination for health director of the city of Oakland, Cal., was conducted under the auspices of the U. S. Public Health Service, with the permission of Surgeon-General Rupert Blue, in cities in which the service had stations. The examination was held on July 30 and 31, and was conducted by the civil service board of Oakland for all applicants residing in the state of California.

The board was fortunate in securing the aid of an advisory committee to assist it in preparing the questions and checking the examination papers. The committee consisted of Dr. E. N. Ewer, health officer of the city of Oakland; Dr. H. G. Thomas, Oakland; Dr. W. F. Snow, secretary of the California State Board of Health; Dr. W. A. Sawyer of the State Hygienic Laboratory, and Prof. C. G. Hyde of the University of California.

The civil service board received twenty-seven applications from physicians in various parts of the United States. The requirement that the health director must give his entire time to the city's business naturally limited the aspirants to men who are particularly interested in public health work. Nineteen men took the examination, of whom eleven passed.

Under the charter of the city of Oakland, the three men whose names are highest on the eligible list must be certified to the appointing power by the civil service board. The appointing power has the privilege of selecting any one of these men to fill the position.

Dr. Richard G. Brodriek of San Francisco passed highest on the list with a percentage of 94.3. Dr. Brodriek is the present health officer of the city and county of San Francisco, and has held this position for a number of years.

Dr. Norman E. Williamson of Lahontan, Nev., is second on the list with a percentage of 83.7. Dr. Williamson is in the United States Public Health Service and was for four years in charge of one of the health districts in the Panama Canal Zone.

Dr. Allen F. Gillihan of Berkeley, Cal., is third on the list with a percentage of 82.9. Dr. Gillihan is president of the Board of Health of the city of Berkeley and has devoted a large amount of time to the study of public health work.

FRANK COLBOURN, Oakland, Cal.,
Acting Secretary, Civil Service Board.

The following are the questions used in this examination:

WRITTEN EXAMINATION (TIME, FOUR HOURS)

1. Discuss diphtheria, bubonic plague, epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, small-pox, measles and tuberculosis, under the following heads:

- (a) Methods of transference to human beings.
- (b) Periods of incubation.
- (c) Methods of defense against the disease.
- (d) Methods of control of its spread.

2. How would you investigate an outbreak of typhoid fever with a view to discovering its source? Devise an inspector's data blank for such an investigation. Outline instructions which should be issued to the public and to physicians.

3. How should a health officer proceed in making a survey to determine the prevalence of (a) malaria, (b) hookworm disease?

4. Outline, and give reasons for, a set of rules which you would consider reasonable for the control of (a) scarlet fever and (b) epidemic poliomyelitis, in the present state of our knowledge regarding these diseases.

5. Criticize the value of formaldehyd fumigation of dwelling-rooms after tuberculosis, diphtheria, yellow fever and measles.

6. What clinical and laboratory findings would you expect in a case of human bubonic plague, and how would you obtain your material for examination?

7. Discuss the relative responsibilities of city, county and state authorities for the supervision of a city milk-supply. Give details for the practical administrative control of the quality of such a milk-supply.

8. Of what benefit to the public health is an efficient meat- and market-inspection service?

9. Many cases of occupational diseases and industrial accidents occur annually in the United States. Name several of these diseases and common accidents and outline a constructive program for their prevention.

10. Outline the approved methods of disposal of the following classes of municipal refuse, severally and in groups: garbage, rubbish, street-sweepings, ashes, dead animals.

THESIS (TIME, FOUR HOURS)

Write an original discussion, not to exceed three thousand words, on the subject of "School Inspection."

The following information regarding Oakland is furnished in order that the candidate may acquaint himself with the more important facts.

The city of Oakland has fifty schools providing for the usual primary, grammar and high-school grades. Most of the buildings are less than 10 years old and several, including one high school, are under construction at the present time. The older buildings are of two and three stories, the newer ones have the rooms all on one floor and provide in part for open-air classes. Several are of the patio style of construction. The department employs the whole time of one physician, whose title is Superintendent of School Hygiene, and the whole time of seven trained nurses. The superintendent of school hygiene, besides attending to the usual duties of such an official, delivers lectures to the boys in the high schools on sex hygiene and kindred subjects. These subjects are taught to the girls by a woman physician who is also in the active practice of medicine.

EDUCATION AND EXPERIENCE

1. State your age, birthplace and present address.
2. What high-school and college education did you have before studying medicine? Give names of institutions, dates of attendance and degrees conferred. State fully.
3. Give a statement regarding the nature of your college work in (a) biology, (b) other subjects.
4. Give the name of the medical college which you attended, dates between which you were in continuous attendance, the degrees conferred and the dates when the degrees were received.
5. Give a statement regarding any special training in public health which you received in the medical school. State fully.
6. Describe your hospital experience (a) as intern or extern, (b) as visiting physician. Make special mention of your hospital training in communicable diseases. Name the hospitals and state their location. Answer fully.
7. What experience have you had in executive work?
8. What practical experience have you had in public-health work?
9. State any special experience, not already mentioned, which would be of value in the position for which you are applying. Mention any experience in teaching or research in medicine or public health.

PERSONAL QUALIFICATIONS (ORAL)

1. What use would you make of the laboratory in your administrative work as the health officer of a city?
2. Given a case suspected of being leprosy. With what diseases might the disease be confused? How would you reach a decision regarding the diagnosis?
3. Name the several preparatory methods of treating municipal sewage and the several methods by which raw or treated sewage may finally be disposed of.
4. What methods do you consider most effective in reducing the prevalence of venereal diseases?
5. What practical measures do you consider the health officer can institute to insure complete birth and morbidity returns?

Method of Sterilizing (?) Rubber Gloves

To the Editor:—A method of sterilizing (?) rubber gloves by means of 2 tablets (weight not given) of mercuric cyanid in 4 ounces of alcohol and 4 ounces of tale is recommended by Dr. Ray Ernest Smith in *THE JOURNAL*, Oct. 18, 1913, p. 1475. The solution is poured over the gloves, and they are removed and left to dry in a sterile towel. The time of application of the germicidal fluid is not given.

This method of sterilization is useless. Mercuric cyanid has been shown in my own experiments to have no action on most of the pus-forming organisms, particularly *Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus*. Harrington of Boston (*Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Jan. 14, 1904) had a similar experience in obtaining no germicidal effect from mercuric cyanid after thirty minutes with a 1:500 solution, after which he desisted and considered the salt useless. Organic matter still further lowers the germicidal action. Dr. Smith's method is therefore useless. The alcohol may have a slight effect, about the same as the cyanid.

The way to sterilize rubber gloves is to boil them in water or glycerin or put them in the autoclave at a temperature of 120 C. (248 F.), with a pressure of 15 pounds for thirty minutes. Steam at 100 C. (212 F.) without pressure will not do it. They may be boiled and kept in glycerin conveniently.

The mercuric salts, bichlorid, iodid and cyanid, in the presence of organic matter, such as blood, pus, serum, soap or skin, are ineffective because they are neutralized and the insoluble albuminate is formed. Bichlorid is very strong under test-tube conditions; but, if organic matter is added, the salt retains no germicidal effect whatever. This has been repeatedly proved, as, for example, by Gebbert, who grew cultures after a fifteen-minute application of mercuric chlorid solution, 1:1,000, in the presence of albuminous fluid. Somerville and Walker (*Med. Press*, Feb. 14, 1906), also showed that, by the addition of organic matter, the germicidal value of mercuric chlorid dropped much below that of phenol (carbolic acid) in

equal strengths. Anthrax spores grew after fifteen-minute treatment with mercuric chlorid, 1:120.

Conditions of practice are such that disinfection by the mercuric salts must always be done in the presence of organic matter, soap, serum, blood, pus, skin or mucous membrane. All of these render the mercury salts ineffective and useless. How long will surgeons persist in the vain delusion that they can sterilize their hands with solutions of these salts? They are worse than useless in that they create a false sense of security and a belief in their germicidal value, which would be naive were it not pathetic and serious in its practical results. If there is any degree of uselessness, cyanid is the worst.

ELLICE McDONALD, M.D., New York.

Mishaps Under Salvarsan

To the Editor:—Since the introduction of salvarsan three and one-half years have passed. During this period there have been reported in the literature about two hundred fatalities and the occurrence of blindness, deafness, hemorrhagic encephalitis, paralysis, epileptiform convulsions and severe intoxication following its use. As many physicians are not in the habit of writing for publication, and as others shrink from any publicity in regard to cases of syphilis in their private or contract practice, or for other reasons, many of the deaths and mishaps from the use of salvarsan have not been published. Therefore, I ask those physicians who have had any experience with deaths, blindness, paralysis, etc., or any of the other severe menacing disturbances following salvarsan, to send me brief clinical reports in order that I may compile comprehensive statistics. In making use of the material the names of the physicians supplying the information and their place of residence will not be mentioned. It is without doubt of the greatest importance that these hitherto ignored instances shall be collected, in order that there shall be placed in the literature such information that a decision can be made as to the actual harmlessness or the danger of salvarsan. Please address: W. H. DREUW, M.D., Potsdamerstrasse 31 a, Berlin, Germany.

[The foregoing is a translation of a German letter just received from Dr. Dreuw. He is a dermatologist, one of the collaborators on the *Dermatologische Wochenschrift*, published by Unna of Hamburg.]

Queries and Minor Notes

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS and queries on postal cards will not be noticed. Every letter must contain the writer's name and address, but these will be omitted, on request.

TOXICITY OF THORIUM

To the Editor:—Will you please inform me whether or not thorium, the radio-active metal, is a poison? If it is a poison, what is its physiologic action? What is the maximum and minimum dosage?

A. H. JANN, M.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ANSWER.—Metallic thorium and its insoluble compounds, such as the oxalate and dioxid, are non-toxic. Some experiments have been made with them (oxalate) in the attempt to control vomiting, and (metal and dioxid) in roentgenographic work in the gastro-intestinal tract. In general the results were not markedly superior to those obtained with bismuth compounds. In the Roentgen-ray work 30 gm. of the metal have been administered daily without toxic effects. A pharmacologic study of thorium salts has been made by Chase and Gies and by Sollmann and Brown (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1907, xviii, 426 and 457).

Aqueous solutions of thorium salts precipitate proteins and protoplasmic materials in general, blacken and precipitate blood, bleach and harden muscle and harden and shrivel practically all tissues. They have no appreciable effect on the unbroken skin. Thorium nitrate has the properties of an astringent irritant. Its irritant effects can be avoided by dissolving it in a solution of sodium citrate. Its toxicity is very low. At one time thorium nitrate was described in

New and Nonofficial Remedies as a non-proprietary article. The following statement in regard to its action and usage was given:

"The soluble thorium salts bear a close resemblance to alum in their local astringent and irritant properties. They are not absorbed from the alimentary canal. Hypodermically they cause local sloughing, and intravenously they kill by coagulating the blood. The non-precipitant double salts are practically non-toxic, even intravenously. They are excreted by the kidneys. Thorium salts are fairly radio-active. They have been recommended for local application in malignant diseases and thorium emanation has been inhaled in phthisis. Reliable evidence as to the therapeutic value of thorium salts is lacking."

The eligibility of thorium nitrate having been questioned, the committee which looked into the matter reported that the substance appeared to be little used and that its retention in New and Nonofficial Remedies was not justified. Accordingly the description of the product does not appear in New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1913.

RELIEF OF HEADACHE AFTER POISONING BY ILLUMINATING-GAS

To the Editor:—What are the quickest and most efficient remedies to relieve the intense headaches as a consequence of illuminating-gas poisoning? Kindly give the names of the drugs, in their relative order of efficiency, the doses and frequency of administration, and also state which one has been found the most reliable. I should also be glad to have a detailed account of treatment and any other available data.

R. H. KILDUFFE, M.D., Philadelphia.

ANSWER.—Articles on the treatment of gas poisoning make little reference to headache. We have been able to find only the following:

Peterson and Haines ("Legal Medicine and Toxicology," ii, 655) state that the inhalation of oxygen prevents the headache subsequent to poisoning.

Robin (*Gaz. méd. belge*, 1909, xxii, 79, abstr., *THE JOURNAL*, Dec. 18, 1909, p. 2116) warns against using the ordinary remedies for headache which may impair the blood and says that morphin should be the main reliance. Caffein and strychnin should be used if tonics seem to be indicated.

The following references to the treatment of illuminating-gas poisoning may be consulted:

McConnell, J. W., and Spiller, William G.: A Clinicopathologic Study of Carbon Monoxid Poisoning, *THE JOURNAL*, Dec. 14, 1912, p. 2122.

O'Malley, Mary: Carbon Monoxid Poisoning with Acute Symptoms, Relapse with Psychotic Symptoms, and Complete Recovery, *THE JOURNAL*, Oct. 26, 1912, p. 1540.

Courmont, J.; Morel, and Mouriquand, G.: Chronic Carbon Monoxid Intoxication, *Bull. de l'Acad. de méd.*, Dec. 20, 1911; abstr., *THE JOURNAL*, Feb. 4, 1911, p. 384.

Dana, H. W.: Gas Poisoning, *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, May 27, 1909; abstr., *THE JOURNAL*, July 10, 1909, p. 118.

Jones, G. J.: Illuminating-Gas Poisoning, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, January, 1909; abstr., *THE JOURNAL*, Feb. 6, 1909, p. 473.

Handbook of Therapy, p. 114.

SODIUM FLUORID IN ABDERHALDEN'S SERODIAGNOSIS FOR CANCER

To the Editor:—I note with much interest your editorial on "Abderhalden's Test in Cancer" (*THE JOURNAL*, Oct. 18, 1913, p. 1461). I should appreciate reference to articles giving the sodium fluorid technic. I have used the regular Abderhalden technic, with plain distilled water and cancer tissue in a dozen or more cases, with favorable results, but am not acquainted with the technic to which you refer.

CLARENCE F. BALL, M.D., Rutland, Vt.

ANSWER.—Erpicum (*Bull. de l'Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg.*, 1913, xxvii, 624), used the following method: The serum from the suspected cancer patient is obtained in the usual way with the usual aseptic precautions. The fragments of cancer tissue (1 cm. in diameter) are boiled in about twenty times their volume of water for ten minutes; a sample of this water is now tested for the biuret reaction, and if a positive result is obtained the fragments of tissue are bathed in distilled water with 3.5 per cent. sodium fluorid until the liquid no longer gives the biuret reaction. A bit of tissue is now placed in the dialyzer, 2 c.c. of serum are added, and the dialyzer introduced into a suitable bottle or vessel containing a 1.5 or 2 per cent. sodium fluorid solution and the whole is kept at 22 C. (71.6 F.) for thirty-six hours. A control dialyzer without the cancer tissue is prepared in the same way. Whether or not any new substances—peptones, etc.—have appeared in the fluid outside the dialyzer is determined by the biuret reaction and other methods. Erpicum used the

biuret reaction. He obtained the biuret reaction only once with the water in which he boiled the cancer tissue preliminary to dialysis, and once as the result of contamination with the serum in the control dialyzer. Sodium fluorid is used in such experiments as these because in the concentrations mentioned it is germicidal without affecting enzymatic processes.

THE ITALIAN PHYSICO-CHEMICAL ACADEMY AND THE SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA PRACTITIONER

To the Editor:—1. I enclose a communication from the "Italian Physico-Chemical Academy" advising me of election to this "academy" as honorary member. Will you be good enough to inform me if anything is known of this academy, whether it is first-class and has any standing among European scientific societies, etc.? I do not intend to be "stung," nor do I want to pass a good thing.

2. Also, is the *Southern California Practitioner* of Los Angeles (Dr. George E. Malsbary, editor) all right? He is asking for an abstract of a recent paper of mine to be paid for in the form of five yearly subscriptions worth \$10 sent to five persons I shall name. Sorry to trouble you, but both of these propositions sound "fishy."

HENRY W. BURNETT, M.D., Providence, R. I.

ANSWER.—1. Our correspondent's suspicions regarding both the "academy" and the medical journal are well founded. The propositions are "fishy." The Italian Physico-Chemical Academy is, as we have repeatedly stated, a fake institution whose chief purpose seems to be that of selling membership certificates to the gullible. The thing was written up in *THE JOURNAL*, Oct. 21, 1911, under the title "Bogus Scientific Institutions"; it was also referred to in the Berlin Letter of the same issue. Again our readers were warned in the issues of May 11, 1912, p. 1455, March 8, 1913, p. 770, and May 10, 1913, p. 1480.

2. The scheme that certain medical journals work for the purpose of obtaining a subscription list that will pass muster with the postal authorities by offering to pay for an abstract with a certain number of subscriptions was referred to in *THE JOURNAL*, Oct. 11, 1913, p. 1391, and Oct. 18, 1913, p. 1473.

TREATMENT OF PELLAGRA

To the Editor:—Is there any specific treatment for pellagra? If not, kindly tell me what has proved the most effectual.

R. W. WILEY, M.D., Salem, Va.

ANSWER.—Most authors agree that there is no specific treatment for pellagra, but some assert that the one drug which is most effectual is arsenic. Arsenic has been tried in various forms, including, in addition to the ordinary official preparations, atoxyl, sodium cacodylate and salvarsan. None of these appears to have produced such results that it can be regarded as a cure for the disease. Niles recommends arsenite of iron given by hypodermic injections and sodium cacodylate in doses of $\frac{3}{4}$ grain, injected on alternate days under careful aseptic precautions. Proper diet and proper hygienic conditions must be provided. Hydrotherapy is regarded as very useful by some, and others have recommended the transfusion of blood from those who have recovered from the disease. This method, however, has received only a limited application.

RUSSIAN MEDICAL JOURNALS

To the Editor:—Please name some Russian medical journals and places of publication.

M. WEINSTEIN, M.D., Rockaway Park, L. I.

ANSWER.—The following are among the leading Russian journals, with addresses of subscription offices:

Russky Vrach, Nevskil 14, St. Petersburg, Russia. Weekly; about \$7 a year.

Meditinskoe Obozrenie, Arbat Dom Obshestva Russkikh Vrach, Moscow, Russia. Semimonthly; about \$5.25 a year plus postage.

Pediatrria, 31 Nikolaevskaya, St. Petersburg, Russia, Monthly, about \$3 a year plus postage.

STATES WITH WHICH PENNSYLVANIA RECIPROCATES

To the Editor:—Please tell me with what other states the Pennsylvania State Board reciprocates.

SUBSCRIBER.

ANSWER.—Pennsylvania has established reciprocal relations, on the basis of an examination only, with Illinois, Indiana, Louisiana, Nevada, New Jersey and Ohio. The Bureau of Medical Education and Licensure of Pennsylvania is given authority in its discretion to accept certificates of license issued by other states in lieu of an examination when those states accord a like recognition of licenses issued in Pennsylvania.

Medical Education and State Boards of Registration

COMING EXAMINATIONS

ARKANSAS: Regular, State Capitol Bldg., Little Rock, November 11-12. Sec., Dr. W. S. Stewart, Suite 404 Citizens Bank Bldg., Pine Bluff; Homeopathic, Little Rock, November 11. Sec., Dr. Ida J. Brooks, E. 10th St.; Eclectic, Little Rock, November 11. Sec., Dr. C. E. Laws, 712 Garrison Ave., Ft. Smith.

CONNECTICUT: Regular, City Hall, New Haven, November 11. Sec., Dr. Charles A. Tuttle; Homeopathic, New Haven, November 11. Sec., Dr. Edwin C. M. Hall, 82 Grand Ave.; Eclectic, New Haven, November 11. Sec., Dr. T. S. Hodge, 19 Main St., Torrington.

FLORIDA: Jacksonville, November 12-13. Sec., Dr. J. D. Fernandez.

MAINE: City Hall, Portland, November 11-12. Sec., Dr. Frank W. Searle, 776 Congress St.

MASSACHUSETTS: Regular, State House, Boston, Nov. 11-13. Sec., Walter P. Bowers, Room 159, State House, Boston.

NEBRASKA: Lincoln, November 12-13. Sec., Dr. H. B. Cummins, Seward.

SOUTH CAROLINA: Columbia, November 11. Sec., Dr. A. Earle Boozer, 1806 Hampton St.

TEXAS: Bender Hotel, Houston, November 11-13. Sec., Dr. W. L. Crosthwait, Suite 1003, Amicable Bldg., Waco.

WEST VIRGINIA: Hotel Chancellor, Parkersburg, November 10. Sec., Dr. S. L. Jepson, Wheeling.

Colleges Adopt Higher Requirements

The new announcement of the University of Arkansas, Medical Department, indicates that after Jan. 1, 1914, that school will require for admission one year of collegiate work, including courses in physics, chemistry, biology and German or French, in addition to a standard four-year high-school education. The Medical College of South Carolina also announces the adoption of the same requirement after the beginning of the year. This makes seventy-nine colleges which either already are enforcing the entrance requirement of one or two years of collegiate work, or which, according to their announcements, will do so after Jan. 1, 1914.

Illinois June Report

Mr. Amos Sawyer, acting secretary of the Illinois State Board of Health, reports the written examination held at Chicago, June 17-19, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 16; total number of questions asked, 100; percentage required to pass, 75. The total number of candidates examined was 285, of whom 258 passed and 27 failed. Two candidates withdrew and for five candidates the examination was incomplete. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Total No. Examined
Bennett Medical College	(1913)		14
Chicago College of Med. and Surg.	(1913)		102
Chicago Medical College	(1890)		1
Hahnemann Medical College and Hosp., Chicago	(1913)		16
Hering Medical College	(1913)		3
Jenner Medical College	(1913)		6
Illinois Medical College	(1911)		1
Northwestern University	(1913)		34
Rush Medical College	(1911) (1912) (1913, 19)		21
University of Illinois	(1913)		46
Johns Hopkins University	(1913)		1
Marion-Sims College of Medicine	(1896)		1
St. Louis University	(1913)		5
Washington University, St. Louis	(1910) (1913)		2
Columbia University, Coll. of P. and S., N. Y.	(1896)		1
University of Pennsylvania	(1887)		1
Meharry Medical College	(1913)		1
University of Tennessee	(1913)		1
Vanderbilt University	(1913)		1

College	FAILED	Year Grad.	Total No. Examined
University of Illinois	(1913)		2
Chicago College of Med. and Surgery	(1910) (1913, 11)		12
Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Chicago	(1910) (1913)		2
Hering Medical College	(1913)		3
Illinois Medical College	(1910)		1
National Medical University, Chicago	(1910)		1
Northwestern University	(1913)		1
American Medical College, St. Louis	(1913)		1
College of Phys. and Surg., St. Louis	(1899) (1910)		2
Meharry Medical College	(1904)		1
Royal University of Palermo	(1911)		1

Illinois April Report

Mr. Amos Sawyer, acting secretary of the Illinois State Board of Health, reports the written examination held at

Chicago, April 29-May 1, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 16; total number of questions asked, 100; percentage required to pass, 75. The total number of candidates examined was 181, of whom 154 passed and 27 failed. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Total No. Examined
University of Southern California.....	(1909)		1
Denver and Gross College of Medicine.....	(1907)		1
Bennett Medical College	(1911,2) (1912,4) (1913,12)		18
Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery (1911) (1912,4) (1913,7)			12
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Chicago (1910) (1912,3)			4
Hering Medical College.....	(1912) (1913,3)		4
Northwestern University.....	(1909) (1912) (1913,9)		11
Rush Medical College	(1912,2) (1913,38)		40
University of Illinois	(1911) (1912,3) (1913,48)		52
University of Iowa, College of Medicine.....	(1912)		1
Harvard Medical School.....	(1900)		1
College of Phys. and Surgs., St. Louis.....	(1887)		1
St. Louis University.....	(1912)		1
Washington University, St. Louis.....	(1896) (1901)		2
Medical College of Ohio	(1903)		1
University of Pennsylvania	(1898)		1
Meharry Medical College	(1912)		2
Royal University of Munich.....	(1892)		1
FAILED			
Bennett Medical College	(1912)		3
Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery (1911) (1912) (1913)			3
College of Medicine and Surgery, Chicago.....	(1909)		1
Hahnemann Medical College and Hosp., Chicago (1912)			3
Jenner Medical College	(1911) (1912,2)		3
National Medical University, Chicago.....	(1903) (1906)		2
Rollance Medical College.....	(1911)		1
University of Illinois	(1912)		2
College of Phys. and Surgs., Keokuk.....	(1877)		1
Hospital College of Medicine, Louisville.....	(1904)		1
Barnes Medical College.....	(1905) (1906) (1910)		3
College of Phys. and Surgs., St. Louis.....	(1910)		1
Meharry Medical College	(1910) (1911)		2
University of Parma	(1901)		1

West Virginia April Report

Dr. H. A. Barbee, secretary of the West Virginia State Board of Health, reports the oral, written and practical examination held at Huntington, April 14-16, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 16; total number of questions asked, 170; percentage required to pass, 80. The total number of candidates examined was 16, of whom 10 passed and 6 failed. Twelve candidates were licensed through reciprocity. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
Bennett Medical College	(1913)		81*
Chicago College of Phys. and Surgs., Baltimore (1912)			82, 87, 88
University of Maryland.....	(1911)		84
Maryland Medical College.....	(1904) 83; (1912)		86
Starling Medical College.....	(1898)		80
Lincoln Memorial University	(1912)		82
Medical College of Virginia	(1912)		86
FAILED			
Illinois Medical College.....	(1910)		79
University of Louisville.....	(1912)		71
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore.....	(1912)		77
Leonard Medical School.....	(1911)		75
Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati.....	(1910)		73
Starling Medical College.....	(1890)		65

LICENSED THROUGH RECIPROCITY

College	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
George Washington University	(1891)	Virginia
Hering Medical College, Chicago.....	(1903)	Tennessee
Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery.....	(1910)	Illinois
University of Louisville.....	(1911)	Kentucky
Hospital College of Medicine, Louisville.....	(1885)	Ohio
University of Maryland	(1881)	Maryland
Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati.....	(1910)	Kentucky
Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery.....	(1894)	Ohio
University of Pittsburgh	(1905)	Illinois
Tennessee Medical College.....	(1907)	Kentucky
University of Virginia	(1910)	Virginia
Medical College of Virginia.....	(1909)	Virginia

* Official information from the college says this man is not a graduate.

The following questions were asked:

ANATOMY AND EMBRYOLOGY

1. Describe in detail the scapula. 2. What bones enter into the formation of the wrist joint? 3. Give origin and insertion of the biceps and triceps muscles. 4. Give the origin and branches of the femoral artery. 5. Give origin, course and distribution of the vertebral arteries. 6. Describe the coverings of the brain. 7. Give the divisions of the spinal nerves and the number of each. 8. Name the anatomic divisions of the abdomen and describe the linea alba. 9. Describe the gall-bladder and name the bile ducts. 10. Describe the male urethra.

PHYSIOLOGY AND HISTOLOGY

1. Define a reflex action and name three reflexes of interest to the practitioner. 2. Give the general relations of the gray and white matter in the cord. How do we determine from what region any given section is taken? 3. Mention some important characteristics of the pulse in health and disease. 4. Give general description of the heart, defining its function. 5. Give the physiology of respiration. 6. Describe the pressure conditions in the lungs and thorax and their influence on the circulation. 7. Describe the digestion and absorption in the stomach. 8. What is urea and where found? 9. Give histological structure of the cornea. 10. Give the histology of the nasal mucous membrane.

BACTERIOLOGY AND HYGIENE

1. State the agencies by which the body protects itself against the entrance and bad effects of pathogenic bacteria. 2. State the products of bacteria. Give functions. 3. Define spirilla, bacilli. Illustrate. 4. Name the important pathogenic diplococci. 5. Name the most common sources of infection in diphtheria. 6. State the chief sources of contamination of drinking-water. 7. What precautions are necessary to insure healthy sleep? What gases accumulate in improperly ventilated sleeping-rooms? 8. How would you prepare an artificial food for a new-born infant? 9. Describe the effects of a cereal diet. 10. Give a proper diet in the case of diabetes mellitus.

CHEMISTRY AND MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

1. To what salts do most cathartic minerals owe their virtue? 2. What are proteids? Name one. 3. What pathologic conditions produce bile in urine? 4. Mention several tests for sugar. 5. Give chemical antidote for silver nitrate, mercury bichloride, Tr. iodine. What is formed? 6. Define oxidation and where does it occur in the body? 7. How would you determine organic matter in water? 8. How do gunshot wounds differ from other wounds? 9. Give the distinguishing marks between ante-mortem and post-mortem wounds. 10. Differentiate between dementia and hysteria.

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

1. Give the dimensions of the female pelvis. 2. How would you treat a case of incomplete abortion? 3. Give the treatment of subinvolution of the uterus following labor. 4. Give the causes and treatment of puerperal septicemia. 5. Give some of the indications for version. How would you do it? 6. What is Credé's method of expelling the placenta? 7. Give the most common cause of pus tubes or pyosalpinx. 8. At what age does menstruation occur? Name some of the causes of delayed menstruation. 9. Name some of the causes of incontinence of urine in women. 10. Name the causes of dysmenorrhea and give treatment.

PRACTICE OF MEDICINE AND PEDIATRICS

1. In what cases would the ophthalmoscope aid in diagnosis? 2. Of what import is the spleen in the diagnosis of febrile conditions? Define splenic dullness. 3. Differentiate early pleurisy from intercostal neuralgia. 4. Make a diagnosis of aneurysm of the descending aorta. 5. Describe treatment of acute inflammatory articular rheumatism. 6. What diseases may cause occlusion of the common bile duct? 7. Differentiate the coma of opium poisoning from that of cerebral hemorrhage. 8. What treatment would you recommend for diphtheritic paralysis? 9. Give symptoms and treatment of whooping-cough. 10. Give symptoms, complications and treatment of mumps.

PRACTICE OF MEDICINE AND PEDIATRICS (ECLECTIC)

1. Give the etiology, diagnose and treat exophthalmic goiter. 2. Make diagnosis, outline treatment and general management of diabetes mellitus. 3. Discuss acute articular rheumatism, including common sequelae. Give treatment. 4. Diagnose and treat scarlet fever. 5. Give the symptoms, diagnose and treat erysipelas. 6. Define sciatica. Diagnose and treat. 7. Give the symptoms, diagnose and treat lobar pneumonia. 8. Diagnose and treat incipient pulmonary tuberculosis. 9. Define poliomyelitis. Diagnose and treat. 10. Define cerebrospinal meningitis. Diagnose and treat.

SPECIAL MEDICINE

1. Discuss heart murmurs. Differentiate organic and functional. 2. Define dyspnea. Discuss value as a diagnostic sign. 3. Diagnose and treat frontal sinus infection. 4. Diagnose and treat diphtheria of the nasal passages. 5. Diagnose and treat tuberculosis of the larynx. 6. Discuss aphonia. 7. Define diplopia, ptosis. Give etiology, diagnose and treat. 8. Define glaucoma. Diagnose and treat. 9. Give the etiology, diagnose and treat poliomyelitis. 10. Give the etiology, diagnose and treat chorea.

SURGERY

1. Classify tumors and give the theories concerning their origin. 2. Discuss the indications for drainage and describe two drains in common use. 3. Give the early symptoms of carcinoma of the stomach and describe in detail one of the laboratory tests which is helpful in the diagnosis of the same. 4. Describe ligation of the middle meningeal artery near its point of bifurcation, including the topography on the exterior of the skull. 5. State the ways in which a fracture of the olecranon process is produced and give its symptoms and treatment. 6. Give the symptoms of the most common dislocation of the hip joint and describe one method of treatment by manipulation. 7. Describe in detail an amputation of a finger at the metacarpophalangeal joint. 8. Discuss the etiology of peritonitis. 9. Give the symptoms, differential diagnosis and details of surgical treatment of strangulated femoral hernia. 10. Define Fowler's position, Trendelenburg's position, appendectomy, choledochotomy, talipes equino-valgus, meningocele, aneurismal varix, pyelophlebitis, ranula, hypospadias.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS

1. Convert liter, gram and c.c. into weights and measure ordinarily used in U. S. Army. 2. Write a prescription containing four remedial agents. 3. What is normal blood-pressure? Name two drugs that increase it. 4. Enteroclysis; hypodermoclysis; describe them. 5. Tr. nux vomica; give dose and per cent. of strychnia it contains. 6. Iodin; give therapy. 7. Air and sunshine; give

therapy. 8. Iron: give therapy. 9. Digestive ferments; name principal ones and give therapy. 10. Mineral acids; give therapy.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS (ECLECTIC)

1. Give properties, dose and specific indications for digitalis, belladonna and gelsemium. 2. What is the source of quinine? Give dose and therapy. 3. Give therapeutic indications and dose of arsenous acid. 4. What is oleoresin aspidium? Give dose and therapy. 5. Discuss the therapeutic value of diaphoresis. What drugs and measures are most effective? 6. Write a prescription useful in the treatment of acute cystitis. 7. Discuss therapeutic measures of value in the treatment of arteriosclerosis. 8. What remedies are useful in the treatment of angina pectoris? 9. What measures would you use for the relief of hyperpyrexia? 10. What is an antitoxin? Name two and give dose of each.

Book Notices

MIND AND HEALTH. With an Examination of Some Systems of Divine Healing. By Edward E. Weaver, Ph.D., with an Introduction by G. Stanley Hall, Ph.D., LL.D., President of Clark University. Cloth. Price, \$2 net. Pp. 500. New York: The Macmillan Company, 1913.

The material contained in this volume was originally prepared for a thesis for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy at Clark University, but, according to the author, it has been greatly elaborated since that time. His own words best set forth the object of the book, "The study of the influence of mental states upon health has now entered upon the stage of exact investigation, by both psychology and medicine. This treatise is an attempt to embody some of the latest results of the psychologic study of this important subject and to lay down the fundamental psychological principles governing health and promoting healing. Inasmuch as there is a strong tendency on the part of religious bodies to make non-medical healing a part of their work, and because this is done without a thorough knowledge of psychology or medicine, there is urgent need for the examination of this professed healing."

The proposition which the writer has undertaken to demonstrate is that the treatment and cure of disease, or at least of a certain class of disease, is a proper function of religious organizations. Dr. G. Stanley Hall in the introduction says, "I see no reason why religion, which in past ages has always exerted such a profound influence on all matters of health and disease, cannot rehabilitate for itself from the material herein described its old function of healing, which, when it is complete, will have a profound significance on the future fate and function of the church."

With all possible sympathy for the author and his efforts, the impartial reader is forced to admit that the book falls short both of its possibilities and of the ambitions of the writer. It is apparent throughout that the writer, however conversant he may be with psychology, is not familiar with modern scientific medicine. This is shown in the quotation from the preface given above, in which is found the old and inaccurate distinction between medical and non-medical healing, the author apparently assuming that the field of modern medicine in the treatment of disease is limited to the use of drugs. The attitude of the author toward the instances of healing which he narrates is one of credulity rather than of scientific discrimination, while his apparent confidence in testimonials and *ex parte* statements shows a lack of appreciation of the relative value of evidence. It is also noteworthy that in citing authorities on psychotherapy he too often refers to the most demonstrative rather than to the most authoritative writers in this field. The reasoning in many cases is of the *post hoc, ergo propter hoc* variety, found in all sectarian literature. The cases referred to in the introduction are of the old familiar type. A woman is suddenly stricken with a mysterious malady. The physicians in the case "have given her up." The patient is said to be "entirely beyond the reach of medical science." These are the usual formulas for such cases. The healer or the minister or the aged father prays for her recovery. The woman recovers. Therefore, she was healed by prayer. It is hardly necessary to point out the many fallacies in this line of argument.

Mr. Weaver would have written a better book if he had confined his efforts to the history of the various mental-healing movements, on which subject he is clear, concise and interest-

ing. But when he attempts to formulate general principles he gets into deep water. No one familiar with modern psychotherapy will agree with him that "the practical handling of psychotherapeutic principles runs precisely parallel to the terms of the gospel evangel, and to-day science is affording us the wondrous spectacle that in order to free ourselves of disease we must employ the same means that we have been led to employ in the past to become free from sin." The loose reasoning here is equaled only by its loose diction.

The principal "religious systems" considered are Christian Science, the Emmanuel movement, Dowieism, and metaphysical healing. If the author had gone more deeply into the history of medicine, and if he were familiar with the "miracles" which are a part of all religious and emotional movements, as well as such strange chapters in human experience as mesmerism, Perkins tractors, the earlier days of electricity, the belief in the miraculous power of kings and other exalted personages to cure diseases by the laying on of hands, he would realize that the phenomena which he regards as associated with religion are in fact to be found as an accompaniment of any popular movement or belief in which are found the elements of ignorance, credulity, superstition, mystery and compelling personality. He would also perhaps learn something of the value of human testimony and would discriminate more carefully as to his witnesses.

Mr. Weaver's book may be read with much profit by one desiring facts as to the different mental-healing sects. It is necessary, however, to discriminate carefully between the writer's statements of fact and his elaboration of theory. Its publication as a thesis by a fellow of Clark University and its introduction by Dr. G. Stanley Hall gives it a weight and an importance which makes careful criticism of its conclusions all the more necessary.

IRRITABILITY. A Physiologic Analysis of the General Effect of Stimuli in Living Substance. By Max Verworn, M.D., Ph.D., Professor at Bonn Physiological Institute. Cloth. Price, \$3.50 net. Pp. 264, with 63 illustrations. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1913.

This volume comprises the eighth series of Silliman lectures, delivered at Yale University in 1911-1912. In this series of nine lectures the author endeavors to "show what information the analysis of irritability and of the effect of stimuli can give us of the nature of the processes in living substances." The historical development of the modern conception of irritability is outlined in the first lecture. Of special interest to the physician is the important contribution to the conception of irritability by Virchow in establishing the cell doctrine in pathology and medicine, with its corollary that "disease must be considered as a reaction of body-cells to stimuli." The subjects treated in the final chapter are the general effects of stimuli, the nature of the excitation processes, conduction of the excitation processes, the nature of fatigue, inhibition and narcosis.

Verworn is a recognized authority in the field of general physiology, and the volume is an interesting, and, on the whole, fairly complete digest of recent investigations in this field. It is but natural that he should give special prominence to work from his own laboratory and by his own pupils. Many scientists, however, will question his view that "the modern scientific conception of cause does not originate from experience, but is the remains of a part of the old anthropomorphic mysticism carried over into our own times" (page 20). Few physiologists will admit that Verworn makes out a strong case for his view that "fatigue is an extension of the refractory period." Yet the book will interest both the clinician and the laboratory man. Neurologists will be particularly interested in the evidence cited for the existence of the all-or-none law in nerve fibers; that is, that there is no such thing as nervous impulses of varying strengths in the same axis cylinder. If this contention of Gotch and of Verworn shall finally prove true we must greatly modify our present conception of the mechanism involved in weak and in strong voluntary movements in the same individual.

We are glad to be able to say that our leading American pathologists recognized long ago that "disease is life under

altered vital conditions and altered vital conditions are stimuli—the pathologist who does not wish to confine his observations to purely superficial symptomatology must seek to penetrate into the nature of the general reactions to stimulation in living organisms. In this field we expect much from pathologic investigation, which alone has abundant material at its command. But this will take place only when pathology adds to the histologic direction of the investigation that of experimental physiology” (page 72).

ABWEHRFERMENTE DES TIERISCHEN ORGANISMUS GEGEN KÖRPER-, BLUTPLASMA- UND ZELLENFREMDE STOFFE, IHR NACHWEIS UND IHRE DIAGNOSTISCHE BEDEUTUNG ZUR PRÜFUNG DER FUNKTION DER EINZELNEN ORGANE. Von Emil Abderhalden, Direktor des Physiologischen Institutes der Universität zu Halle a.S. Second Edition. Paper. Price, 5.60 marks. Pp. 199, with 12 illustrations. Berlin: Julius Springer, 1913.

This is the second edition of the monograph issued a short time ago under the title of “Schutzfermente,” the new title being selected in deference to the fact that the defensive action of the enzymes concerned in reaction to foreign substances does not invariably lead to a complete protection, as might be implied by the title “Schutzfermente.” The value of this monograph lies in the fact that it represents a study of the fundamental processes of immunity from the standpoint of a progressive, biological chemist. As nearly all the work that has been done in this field, which is essentially chemical, has been accomplished by bacteriologists and pathologists who have had but slight appreciation of the chemical aspects of their work, it is not strange that a chemist finds many possibilities which his predecessors have overlooked. Professor Abderhalden is unusually gifted in his presentation of scientific work to general readers, and this book, like all his other writings, is interesting reading. The medical man who wishes to keep in touch with the advances of immunity will find profit and pleasure in Professor Abderhalden's latest summary of his work and ideas in this field.

IONIC MEDICATION. The Principles of the Method and an Account of Clinical Results Obtained. By H. Lewis Jones, M.D., Consulting Medical Officer to Electrical Department in St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Cloth. Price, \$1.50 net. Pp. 151. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1913.

This little book gives an unexaggerated, scientific statement of the principles and of the practice of ionic medication, and, unlike so many books, it has a reason for existence, for it is practically the only book on the subject. Ionic medication has a field of usefulness and the book is recommended as worthy of study.

HYSTERIE. Zur Frage über die Entstehung hysterischer Symptome. Von Dr. J. M. Raimist, Leiter der Nervenabteilung des jüdischen Hospitals in Odessa. Paper. 3.50 marks. Pp. 101. Berlin: S. Karger, 1913.

This is a dissertation on the origin of hysteric symptoms, based on a few cases as observed by the author. No new message will be found here, but a reiteration of what many have long contended, namely, that hysteria is an emotional disorder causing physical symptoms. That symptoms often disappear when the patient's attention is diverted from his malady has also been known for ages.

UEBER HALLUZINOSEN DER SYPHILITIKER. Von Privatdozent Dr. Felix Plaut, Wissenschaftlichem Assistenten der Psychiatrischen Universitätsklinik in München. Paper. Price 5.60 marks. Pp. 116. Berlin: Julius Springer, 1913.

In this interesting monograph the author makes an attempt to differentiate a certain type of hallucinatory psychosis occurring in syphilis of the nervous system from general paresis and the tabetic psychoses. He makes use of the new laboratory aids (1) Wassermann in blood, (2) Wassermann in cerebrospinal fluid with increasing quantities, according to Nonne-Hauptmann, (3) lymphocyte count, and (4) Nonne's globulin test. Having observed clinically, over long periods of time, cases that gave positive laboratory reactions of syphilis of the nervous system, but not the clinical signs of general paresis, tabetic psychosis or alcoholic paranoia, he concluded that the mental disturbances, chiefly of a hallucinatory character, belong to syphilis proper. He cautiously advances the

view that such hallucinatory disturbances might be caused by the syphilitic poison in the same way as the gross physical lesions. The monograph is very suggestive; the histories are complete and the conclusions quite conservative. Perhaps one of the most instructive portions of the book is that in which the new laboratory aids in the diagnosis of brain syphilis are discussed.

Medicolegal

Manslaughter Is Such Neglect of Infant as to Cause Its Death —Duty of Poor Person as to Procuring Medical Aid for Child or Stepchild

(*Stehr vs. State (Neb.)*, 139 N. W. R. 676)

The Supreme Court of Nebraska affirms a conviction of the defendant Stehr of manslaughter by negligently causing the death of his stepson, a child about 4 years of age, for which he was sentenced to the penitentiary for a term of from one to ten years. The court says that it appeared that the child, called “Kaurt,” was to some extent afflicted with bed-wetting; that one very cold night, after a day of “blizzard,” the defendant allowed the fire to go out altogether, although he had a small supply of coal; and, sometime during the night, he discovered that Kaurt had wet the bed; that the bedding was frozen stiff, and that the room was full of frost; that snow had drifted through the crack of the door, and through a broken window-pane, and the bedding on all of their beds was frozen stiff. Notwithstanding this situation, the defendant built no fire, and, as stated by him, he turned the bed-tick over on which Kaurt slept, and again placed the child in the bed alone, where he lay until the next morning. Shortly after this, and as early as the fifth day following, it was discovered that the child's feet had been frozen, and had begun to show signs of discoloration. Mrs. Stehr stated that the child's feet looked gray and somewhat green in spots. The defendant thereupon applied hot water and dressed the feet with cloths saturated with petrolatum. No physician was consulted or called until the sixteenth day after the freezing, at which time the child's feet were so badly decomposed that the stench arising therefrom had become unbearable. The defendant's wife then went to a merchant, with whom they were trading, and inquired for a German doctor. One was recommended, and he called to see the child, but declined the case because the defendant had no money. Another German physician was called, who on the same evening visited the child and also declined the case, but recommended that the city physician be notified of the situation. On the following day the city physician, who was a skilful surgeon, called at the defendant's house, examined the child, found a gangrenous condition of its feet, and informed the defendant that amputation was absolutely necessary. Meanwhile one of the county commissioners, who was active in securing assistance for the poor, furnished the defendant with a supply of coal and other necessities, and arranged for the amputation. The child was taken to the home of a professional nurse, and on the following day the operation was performed and everything possible was done for the relief of the child. It was found, however, that sepsis or blood-poisoning had developed to such an alarming extent that a recovery was impossible, and on the twenty-second day after the freezing the child died.

The court says that it must be observed that the question actually submitted to the jury was whether or not the defendant was criminally negligent in failing to provide medical care for his stepson after he discovered the frozen condition of the child's feet. It was contended that the defendant was an ignorant German, unable to speak the language of this country, was without means to procure medical assistance, and therefore was not responsible for his neglect. The evidence showed, however, that he was a fairly intelligent man; that he was surrounded by his friends and neighbors, all of whom could speak both German and English; that he failed to mention the child's condition, or inform them of his needs—

sities. His own testimony showed that for ten or eleven days he saw the child's feet turn from gray to purple, from blue to green and black, and saw its flesh rotting and dropping away, yet made no effort to procure medical aid until the odor of the rotting flesh became unbearable. It seems idle to assert that he was so ignorant as not to realize the necessity for calling a physician.

The degree of negligence in such a case that would make a man criminally responsible can hardly be defined. It is not a slight failure in duty that would render him criminally negligent; but a great failure of duty undoubtedly would. The line between the two extremes is hard to define, and is a question that must be left to a great extent in each individual case to the common sense of the trial jury. It is for them to determine whether or not the degree of failure of duty is in fact criminal. As the court views the evidence, the jury had a sufficient basis for finding the defendant guilty of such criminal negligence as would amount to manslaughter.

The defendant was charged with the legal duty of seeing to it that the child's life was not endangered. If he realized the condition of the boy's feet and for ten days failed to call a physician, or if he negligently refused to ascertain the condition of the boy's feet in time to call a physician, then the jury would be justified in finding him guilty of criminal negligence.

For a parent having special charge of an infant child so culpably to neglect it that death ensues as a consequence of such neglect is manslaughter, although death or grievous bodily harm was not intended. If the parent has not the means for the child's nurture, it is his duty to apply to the public authorities for relief, and failure to do so is itself culpable neglect, wherever there are public authorities capable of affording such relief.

Exclusion of Milk from City—Health Officer Not Liable— Power of Department of Health

(*Bellows vs. Raynor* (N. Y.), 101 N. E. R. 181)

The Court of Appeals of New York affirms a judgment dismissing the complaint in this case, brought by the plaintiff, who was engaged in dairy farming, to recover damages from the defendant, chief of the division of general sanitary inspection of the department of health of the city of New York, for having, as the plaintiff alleged, trespassed on his property rights. The plaintiff complained that the defendant had unlawfully and wrongfully stopped the delivery of the plaintiff's milk product to a creamery, ordering and directing the creamery company not to receive the milk. The court thinks that the plaintiff was properly nonsuited, for, if the plaintiff's complaint was in trespass, the evidence failed to show an unauthorized entry on his premises, either by the defendant, or by any agent. If, however, the alleged "trespass on the property rights of the plaintiff" consisted in causing the interruption in the sale of his milk product, then no cause of action was made out. If what the plaintiff intended was to charge an illegal exercise by the defendant of official power, or of the powers conferred on the board of health, no cause of action was established. The complaint did not allege that the defendant acted in excess of his authority as an officer of the department of health, nor that he acted in bad faith, or without due care, or maliciously, and therefore, in what he did as such officer, he was protected by the statute against the consequences. Acting as an officer of the department of health, in good faith, if the defendant's acts caused any loss to the plaintiff, the latter's exclusive remedy, on the ground of an illegal exercise of power, was by an action against the city.

The argument that the department of health of the city of New York exceeded its lawful powers "in assuming to regulate the method of the production of milk by the plaintiff, and in prohibiting the creamery company from including plaintiff's milk in its shipments," was unsound, as was the argument that the statute, if conferring such an authority, was invalid as delegating to the officers of the municipality jurisdiction over the affairs of another locality. The depart-

ment of health of the city of New York is charged by law with the responsibility of preventing pestilence and disease in the city of New York. Its duty is to enforce all laws applicable to the preservation of human life and the promotion of health, and such as relate to the use or sale of unwholesome, deleterious or adulterated food. In the faithful and efficient performance of that duty, the whole state, as well as the city, is concerned, and the department must be deemed to possess whatever power is needed to make effective the express powers conferred. So broad is the responsibility with which the department of health is charged that it is to give all information in its possession, relating to the existence and cause of disease, to the local health authorities of any city, village, or town, which may request the same, and to "add thereto such useful suggestions" as experience may supply.

Of the food supplies introduced into the city of New York, milk is one of the most important. It is now a matter of common knowledge that, if infected, it carries with it the germs, or bacilli, of dangerous and epidemic diseases. It is the food of the infant, and it is an important element of the food of the adult. It may be infected as it comes from the cow, or it may be contaminated by reason of the insanitary conditions of the dairy. Whatever, therefore, the department of health may do toward preventing the introduction of milk into the city of New York, which its officers have reason to believe to be unwholesome and deleterious, is in the performance of a statutory duty.

It is unreasonable to say that the department of health, in exercising such a power, renders itself amenable to the charge of exercising an extraterritorial jurisdiction. In notifying the creamery company not to include the plaintiff's milk in its shipments to the city, it was acting for the protection of the inhabitants of the city of New York, and therefore for local interests. There was no interference with the plaintiff's conduct of his farm or business, except as he proposed to supply milk to the city of New York; there was simply an embargo laid on the introduction, within the city of New York, of any milk not produced by him under conditions specified by the department. It had the right to exact from all shippers of milk a compliance with such conditions as would reasonably tend to a pure product for the use of the citizens as a condition of permitting its sale in the city of New York.

Contract Not to Practice in Vicinity After Dissolution of Partnership Binding

(*Glover vs. Shirley* (Mo.), 155 S. W. R. 878)

The Kansas City Court of Appeals reverses a judgment rendered for the defendant in this action to enjoin him from the practice of medicine anywhere within a radius of 10 miles of a named town, directing that a decree be entered for the plaintiff restraining the defendant as prayed in the petition, and for normal damages. The court says that the plaintiff was an established physician in said town, and desired the assistance of a younger man. After some preliminary talk at different times, he and the defendant, also a physician, entered into a written contract which stated that they had entered into a partnership for the general practice of medicine and surgery at said place, and surrounding territory, said partnership to continue so long as mutually satisfactory and agreeable to both parties, and to be terminable at the will of either, said parties to share equally the expenses and the profits of the partnership, and, in the event of the partnership being, for any reason, dissolved, the defendant agreed not to practice medicine or surgery, for a period of ten years, either by himself or as a member of a partnership, in said town, or within a radius of 10 miles from said point.

At the expiration of several months this contract was dissolved, and their partnership accounts settled between them. The defendant then located himself in the town, and began the practice of medicine, and the plaintiff, as already said, brought this action to restrain him. The law justifies such action. "That contracts restraining the exercise of a trade or profession in particular localities are valid, when there is fair and reasonable ground for the restriction, as in the case

of the sale of the good will of a trade or business, where the vendor covenants not to pursue the same business within certain limits, is beyond question." McClurg's Appeal, 58 Pa. 51. In *Gordon vs. Mansfield*, 84 Mo. App. 367, Smith, P. J., speaking for this court, made the observation that: "The doctrine had been at rest ever since Lord Kenyon declared in *Davis vs. Mason*, 5 T. R. 118, in which the bond of a surgeon not to practice within 10 miles of the place where the obligee lived was held good." And he further quoted Judge Scott's remark in *Presbury vs. Fisher*, 18 Mo. 50, that: "There is no practical man who would not smile at the conceit that the public welfare would sustain an injury by enforcing an obligation" which would prevent one from exercising a certain business in certain limits for a limited period.

There was no lack of consideration for the contract. The mutual obligations of a contract stand as a consideration for each other. It is proper to assume that the plaintiff would not have entered into the contract at all without incorporating the agreement not to practice in the named town.

Nor does it appear to the court that the mere failure to seek out the defendant and tell him he ought not to do what he agreed he would not do was sufficient to nullify the contract.

Laymen Mistaking Apoplexy for Drunkenness

(*Middleton vs. Whitridge* (N. Y.), 141 N. Y. Supp. 104)

The First Appellate Division of the Supreme Court of New York reverses a judgment rendered in favor of the plaintiff, as administratrix, against the defendant, as receiver of the Third Avenue Railroad Company, for damages for the death of one Lewis Middleton, a man aged 51, who had boarded a street-car, being kept on the car for five hours under the supposition that he was drunk, when, after he was finally taken to a hospital, his trouble was diagnosed as cerebral hemorrhage. The court says that it was conceded that the defendant was in no way responsible for the cerebral hemorrhage or stroke of apoplexy. It happened while Mr. Middleton was on the car, not because he was there; or on account of anything which occurred while there. The actionable negligence claimed, on which alone the judgment reversed rested, was the failure of the conductors, motormen, and starters of the street railroad company to properly diagnose his condition and promptly procure for him medical treatment and complete rest. The claim was that this neglect aggravated the condition, and accelerated the death, which might not otherwise have happened. This led to two inquiries. 1. Was there actionable negligence? 2. Was such alleged negligence the proximate cause of death?

While it is shocking to think that a man stricken with apoplexy should be carried around the city for five hours in an open street car, the question was: Did it follow that the defendant was responsible in money damages? It is established that, so far as external appearances are concerned, it is difficult to differentiate between intoxication and apoplexy. Even medical men and hospital officials make mistakes. Was it negligence, then, for the two motormen, two conductors, two starters, and an inspector to conclude that the man was under the influence of liquor, and not to discover that he had a stroke of apoplexy? It must be taken into consideration, also, that a policeman and two passengers came to the same conclusion, and that no passenger during all those five hours made any suggestion to the employees that the man was sick, rather than as he appeared.

The treatment by these employees of this unfortunate passenger, instead of being susceptible to the charge of gross brutality and inhumanity, seemed to have been actuated by a kindly and sympathetic feeling. Instead of being thrown off the car, he was allowed to remain where he had put himself, with the notion that it was the best thing for him; that he would sleep it off, and that he had better be in the open air.

No case holds a street railroad employee to the duty of correct medical diagnosis, and, when nothing is done to interfere with the passenger, holds the company responsible for an omission to call a physician or transport him to a hospital. The court thinks that actionable negligence was not made out.

It does not seem that the responsibility for this death was traced to the defendant with that degree of certainty which the law requires. It was not responsible for the cerebral hemorrhage. It was really but guesswork to say that prompt attention would have saved the life. The defendant's liability as the proximate cause of death was not satisfactorily established. Therefore, on both grounds, the plaintiff failed to make out a cause of action.

Society Proceedings

COMING MEETINGS

A. Assn. for St. and Prev. of Inf. Mort., Washington, D. C., Nov. 14-17.
Clinical Congress of Surgeons of N. A., Chicago, Nov. 10-15.
Southern Medical Association, Lexington, Ky., Nov. 18-20.
Southern Surgical and Gynecological Assn., Atlanta, Dec. 16-18.
Western Surgical Association, St. Louis, Dec. 19-20.

AMERICAN ROENTGEN RAY SOCIETY

Fourteenth annual meeting, held in Boston, Oct. 1-4, 1913

(Continued from page 1659)

SYMPOSIUM ON BONE DISEASES

Unusual Bone Lesions

DR. A. HARTUNG, Chicago: I have seen three cases of osteitis fibrosa, two of them being of the deformans type, or Paget's disease. The roentgenogram is characteristic, showing a chronic inflammatory condition of the bony skeleton associated with a softening and overgrowth leading to deformities which are almost pathognomonic. There is a marked bowing and enlargement of the long bones, and hyperostosis and thickening of the flat bones. There is a coincident porosis and sclerosis, with areas resembling cyst formation. I have also seen a case of multiple bone cysts or osteitis fibrosa cystica—von Recklinghausen's disease. These lesions are primary in the bone. Another type of bone lesion which is secondary to disease elsewhere in the body is hypertrophic osteoarthropathy of Marie. I have seen three cases of this type. There was a marked osteoperiostitis involving particularly the metacarpals and metatarsals. I cite these cases particularly to emphasize the fact that the roentgenogram furnishes an absolute means of diagnosis.

Chronic Typhoid Periostitis

MR. H. W. DACHTLER, Toledo, Ohio: There is such a condition as a typical typhoid periostitis and osteitis, which occurs late in the attack, or during convalescence. The periosteal inflammation is the most common; multiple lesions are frequent; bilateral involvement is not uncommon; the tibia is the bone most frequently involved. The bone changes are characterized not so much by the type of infection as by its virulence, and the condition may be confused with a syphilitic lesion unless the clinical history of the case is gone into carefully.

Roentgen Diagnosis of Bone Diseases

DR. W. C. HILL, Cleveland: Roentgenoscopy is of particular value as a method of differential diagnosis in the various types of arthritis, exostoses, bone cysts, sarcoma, carcinoma, enchondroma, osteomyelitis, tuberculosis, syphilis and Charcot's disease. The roentgenogram is so characteristic as to be pathognomonic. Atrophic arthritis is characterized by atrophy of the articular cartilages and erosion of the bones; hypertrophic arthritis, by thickening and lipping of the articular surfaces. Usually there is a small hook on the patella when the knee is involved, and it is the joint most often involved. In infectious arthritis there is a slight rarefaction of the bone, with sometimes marked destruction of the articular surfaces. Sarcoma gives a fuzzy appearance and when it breaks through the periosteum the surrounding soft tissues are seen to be involved. This is characteristic of sarcoma—the numerous lamellae and straggling filaments of bone. At a still later stage the entire bone becomes destroyed. Carcinoma produces

a crater-like depression in the bone, the walls of which have a gnawed appearance. The surrounding bone appears absolutely normal. Bone cysts present a transparent cavity in the bone. They destroy the medulla, but never break through the cortex. In bone abscesses there is a surrounding envelope of ossifying periostitis, or eburnized bone.

Bone Syphilis

DR. PERCY BROWN, Boston: The fusiform subperiosteal overgrowths, usually near the joint, are the most common findings in bone syphilis. Sometimes the so-called Codman "blister" is seen. It represents a small area in the bone in which the infection seems to be particularly severe, and the periosteum overlying it seems to be elevated or raised from the bone. I have called this the "pudding-stone" type of periosteal hyperplasia.

DISCUSSION ON SYMPOSIUM

DR. P. M. HICKEY, Detroit: We must guard against making a diagnosis of syphilis because the lesion might be one of the others mentioned. On the other hand, we should look for syphilitic bone manifestations, especially in obscure cases. We should not, however, base a diagnosis on the roentgenogram alone, unless we are absolutely sure of our ground. The stereoscopic method is the preferable one.

DR. J. H. EDMONSON, Birmingham, Ala.: I have found syphilitic bone disease when three Wassermann tests were negative. Antispecific treatment, potassium iodid and mercury, effected a cure.

DR. F. H. BAETJER, Baltimore: The situation of the lesion will frequently help us. Carcinoma practically always starts in the bone where the nutrient artery enters. If the growth is elsewhere in the bone one can rule out carcinoma. In the non-malignant growths there is production of new bone, and it is symmetrical. The cortex is thinned out but intact. In the malignant growths the bone is destroyed, even the cortex. The non-malignant growths do not infiltrate the surrounding tissues, whereas the malignant growths do infiltrate. It is difficult to make a positive diagnosis of syphilis unless one or more bones are involved.

Fracture of Skull with Air in Ventricles

DR. WILLIAM H. STEWART, New York: A man sustained a fracture of the frontal bone in the region of the outer edge of the right frontal sinus. Later he had severe headaches, with occasional vomiting, and he became dull and listless. The neurologic diagnosis made at this time was "increased intracranial pressure, probably abscess." The ophthalmoscopic examination indicated a bilateral optic neuritis, also indicative of intracranial pressure. The leukocyte count was 15,900. The roentgenogram showed a dark circular shadow just back of the fracture. From the shape, location and course of this shadow, corresponding with the cerebral ventricles, the diagnosis of air in the cerebral ventricles was made. A needle was passed into the anterior horn of the lateral ventricle, and two or three quick spurts of air came from the needle when the obturator was removed. The patient died. It was subsequently learned that a severe pain in the head with a free discharge of fluid from the nose followed a violent blowing of the nose. The patient evidently established a communication between the nose through the right frontal sinus and anterior lobe of the brain into the right lateral ventricle, so that when he blew his nose he also inflated his cerebral ventricles.

DISCUSSION

DR. GEO. E. PFAHLER, Philadelphia: Dr. Pancoast and I had a patient referred to us who had become delirious apparently without cause. We roentgenoscoped the head and found an area of transparency in the left frontal region. We interpreted it at the time as a possible softening of the bone due to pressure. The patient got well in about six weeks, and further roentgenographic examinations failed to show this area. The history suggested sinus disease, but the sinuses were normal. We believe now that this was a case of air in the left ventricle.

Roentgenoscopy of Mediastinum

DR. GEORGE F. THOMAS, Cleveland: The symptoms that indicate mediastinal investigation are: (1) a feeling of oppression or sense of weight on the chest; (2) dyspnea; (3) dysphagia; (4) pain in mediastinum region possibly radiating to shoulders, arms, side of chest or upper abdomen; (5) tickling in throat, cough or desire to cough; (6) aphonia or hoarseness due to complete or partial paralysis of vocal cords; (7) enlargement of veins of face and neck; (8) unilateral flushing of face or unilateral dilatation of pupils; (9) tachycardia or bradycardia. The clinical history and physical examination may make the diagnosis. Roentgenoscopy always aids in doing so and may afford the only means for diagnosis. The position and shape of the mediastinum, the relation of the heart and great vessels, and anomalous shadows in the mediastinum are the points to bear in mind in making an interpretation of the roentgenogram.

DISCUSSION

DR. GEORGE E. PFAHLER, Philadelphia: There is danger of diagnosing beginning aneurysm in cases in which there is a projecting shadow in the region of the descending arch. In a case of that kind there was simply a tortuosity of the aorta causing clinical symptoms of aneurysm. This was confirmed at the necropsy. A fluoroscopic examination is of great value in these cases.

DR. A. HOWARD PIRIE, Montreal: Examining a patient with the fluoroscope and rotating him gives a stereoscopic effect on the screen, which is very valuable in an examination for aortic aneurysm.

DR. WILLIAM H. STEWART, New York: A dilated esophagus may cause mediastinum trouble and that may occur in case of carcinoma at the cardia. Cardiospasm must also be considered; likewise diverticulum.

DR. F. H. BAETJER, Baltimore: Cardiospasm is closely associated with the position of the stomach. In every case of cardiospasm that I have seen there has been a distinct marked prolapse of the stomach.

DR. L. T. LEWALD, New York: I saw two cases recently in which there was marked prolapse of the stomach in conjunction with cardiospasm. In six cases I have seen a transposition of the heart, three within the past year.

DR. KENNON DUNHAM, Cincinnati: The trachea is a landmark in all chest work. Its position will often help us to make a diagnosis.

Therapeutic Pneumothorax

DR. KENNON DUNHAM, Cincinnati: I have made stereoscopic roentgenograms for the purpose of mapping out the extent and location of an artificial pneumothorax, and have found that they are far more reliable and accurate than the results of a physical examination. One can see the cavities becoming obliterated by successive injections of gas, and the position of the heart may be determined accurately. Therapeutic pneumothorax is a routine procedure in the Cincinnati Tuberculosis Hospital, but it is always safeguarded by stereoroentgenograms.

DISCUSSION

DR. F. H. BAETJER, Baltimore: The great difficulty we have to contend with in producing artificial pneumothorax is pleural adhesions, so that in some cases it was almost impossible to get the lung sufficiently collapsed to be of permanent value. As to the formation of a hydropneumothorax, patients, as a rule, suffer little discomfort unless the fluid is excessive in amount.

DR. L. T. LEWALD, New York: Can you tell beforehand from the Roentgen findings whether or not it is going to be difficult to produce a pneumothorax?

DR. KENNON DUNHAM, Cincinnati: Overfilling the pleural cavity is not only detrimental to the progress of the case, but dangerous to the life of the patient. There are two ways to judge that—by the clinical symptoms and by the roentgenogram. When there are no pleural adhesions there should be no difficulty. When they are present the gas will not flow in readily and only in limited amount. The accumulation of

fluid is an important matter. I have not had it occur in my work until last August, when I saw two cases. The amount is usually slight and the roentgenogram will tell you whether it is of any significance. I have not been able to tell beforehand whether we could inject the gas or not. In four of our twenty cases we could not find any pleural space—and we tried many times and at intervals.

Roentgenotherapy of Raynaud's Disease

DR. W. S. NEWCOMET, Philadelphia: I have had three cases of Raynaud's disease, in which roentgenization of the fingers was productive of good results. In the first case the tips of the fingers had ulcerated. Roentgenization was employed for a period of six months. The ulcers healed and the patient has since been free from pain. The ulcers have not recurred. The remaining two cases were similar to this one. The dosage in these cases was extremely mild, and the patients suffered no discomfort and no sequelae.

Roentgen Diagnosis of Membranous Pericolicitis

DR. GEORGE H. STOVER, Denver: In nine cases I have been able to diagnose roentgenographically a membranous pericolicitis, the diagnosis being confirmed by operation. The picture seen was that of a malposition and deformity of the cecum, at times attended by more or less obstruction at the ileocecal junction, the latter also being characteristic of chronic appendicitis. The cecum does not change its position much through a series of plates. It is pulled inward from its usual position and is bent into the form of an arc with the convexity toward the right side of the body.

DISCUSSION

DR. A. HARTUNG, Chicago: It might be possible to determine whether or not adhesions were binding the ascending colon to the transverse colon by changing the position of the patient.

DR. GEORGE H. STOVER, Denver: My patients were standing when the roentgenograms were made. I have also found that when there is a chronic irritation produced by an appendicitis, there is a lagging of the food in the terminal ileum—not due to an obstruction.

Roentgenoscopy in Diagnosis of Heart Lesions

DR. W. J. DODD and DR. GEORGE C. SHATTUCK, Boston: In a series of cases the size and location of the heart and the lung margins by percussion was checked up by roentgenoscopy, and it was found that the former was far from being accurate; in fact, in none of the cases was it possible by physical means to make an accurate location. The roentgenogram showed that percussion had erred considerably, sometimes to the extent of an inch, in outlining the exact position of these viscera. The physical examination was made first and wires fastened to the chest wall to indicate the findings. Then the roentgenogram was made.

SYMPOSIUM ON GASTRO-INTESTINAL DISEASES

Roentgenoscopy of the Stomach

DR. LEWIS GREGORY COLE, New York: I consider all localized areas of induration in the wall of the stomach, particularly those protruding into the lumen, as malignant. Serial roentgenograms are essential to a correct diagnosis. Small annular carcinomas that have not been recognized by fluoroscopy or single roentgenograms have been detected by a series of roentgenograms. A normal gastric secretion should not contra-indicate a thorough roentgenoscopy. Postpyloric ulcer is characterized by a constant deformity of the cap or pyloric sphincter caused by the induration or cicatricial contraction around the crater of an ulcer. In some instances the ulcer is viewed in profile; its indurated edges project into the intestinal lumen, and its crater is filled with bismuth. The puckering from cicatricial contraction may cause a deformity equally as great as the induration. Frequently, in addition to the deformity of the cap, there is a band of adhesion passing over on the gastric side of the sphincter, distorting the contour of the extreme pyloric end of the

stomach. Not every deformity of the cap, however, is necessarily a postpyloric (duodenal) ulcer; it may be a spasm.

Roentgen Diagnosis of Duodenal Ulcer

DR. ARIAL W. GEORGE, Boston: The exact method of diagnosing duodenal ulcer roentgenographically consists in demonstrating adequately the anatomic condition of the first portion of the duodenum. Ninety-five per cent. of duodenal ulcers occur in the first portion of the duodenum, and anatomically this part of the duodenum is a constant entity. It can always be demonstrated on the roentgenogram. A constant defect in the duodenal cap means a pathologic condition, such as ulcer, adhesions, cholecystitis, pressure of adjacent organs, and so forth. Any duodenal ulcer which is more than a simple mucous membrane erosion will deform the outline of the bismuth mass. A normal duodenal cap rules out indurated or surgical duodenal ulcer. We have been able to make a positive or absolute negative diagnosis.

The Stomach as a Reflex Organ

DR. A. W. CRANE, Kalamazoo, Mich.: The reactions of the stomach to reflex influences from without are manifested by cardiospasm, pylorospasm, hour-glass contraction, increased and decreased peristalsis, change in outline or position of pyloric antrum, and alterations in the character and quantity of the gastric juice. Gastric ulcer and duodenal ulcer are natural sequences. Roentgenologists must be careful to differentiate between true organic disease of the stomach and disease located outside of the stomach, manifested reflexly. Reflex stomach disturbances continued long enough finally give rise to actual organic stomach disease.

Indications Afforded by Roentgenoscopy For and Against Operations on the Stomach

DR. A. HOWARD PIRIE, Montreal: Chronic gastric ulcer, hour-glass stomach, gastric carcinoma, pyloric stenosis, caused by duodenal ulcer or carcinoma, gastroparesis, tumors pressing on and distorting the stomach, foreign bodies in the stomach and stenosis of the cardiac opening can definitely be recognized roentgenographically. Each condition gives a characteristic appearance on the roentgenogram. With reference to gastro-enterostomy, I examined about a dozen dogs and cats on which experimental gastro-enterostomy had been done. I found that when the operation was performed without closing the pylorus it was not a success; that it was a success when the pylorus was closed and the new opening was made near the pylorus; that it was not a success when the pylorus was closed and the new opening was in the cardiac end of the stomach. The rate of exit of food through a gastro-enterostomy opening is variable. It may pour through the stomach, so that gastric digestion is impossible. When the opening is at a considerable distance from the pylorus, residual food remains in the stomach between the pylorus and the opening. The indented appearance of carcinoma is so characteristic that one should be able to find it in very early cases. When barium remains more than six hours in the stomach, it is usually due to pyloric obstruction. Stenosis caused by carcinoma is usually evidenced by characteristic, finger-like indentations. When due to duodenal ulcer, typical changes are noted in the first part of the duodenum. Adhesions affecting the stomach can be recognized directly and indirectly. The normal stomach may show certain anomalies against which we must be on guard. Besides finding indications for and against operation by means of roentgenoscopy, we are at times justified in recommending medical treatment.

Discussion on Gastro-Intestinal Diseases

DR. JAMES T. CASE, Battle Creek, Mich.: These patients should be examined with the fluoroscope as well as with the roentgenograph. The duodenal cap can be shown fluoroscopically in a great majority of cases. Its mobility during inspiration and expiration can be shown, and its relation to the definite pain point on pressure can be ascertained in a large number of cases. I have seen the appendix fluoroscopically in over three hundred individuals. I have also seen the appendix of this number of individuals in the roentgenogram.

The structures in the pyloroduodenal region can also be shown. I have seen a number of cases of hour-glass stomach due to penetrating ulcer on the lesser curvature, when the patient had had a gastro-enterostomy.

DR. GEORGE H. STOVER, Denver: Surgeons often fail to confirm our diagnosis because their fingers cannot feel what the roentgenogram shows. I have found in a number of cases that a chronic appendicitis will produce a spasm of the stomach.

DR. F. B. BAETJER, Baltimore: When the bismuth meal or food strikes the ulcer in the stomach or duodenum, it sets up contractions or peristaltic waves. The pylorus closes and the stomach contents are retained in that viscus. In the duodenum the same thing takes place, with the exception that there is not the spastic condition of the pylorus. I mean recent ulcers with no obstructive lesions. When the bismuth passes the pylorus and strikes the ulcer in the duodenum the irritation is set up, and there is a hypermotility of the duodenum, with rapid evacuation of its contents.

DR. ARTHUR F. HOLDING, New York: Serial roentgenograms are expensive, but the method is accurate, more so than fluoroscopy, because the sensitized plate is more sensitive to impressions than the retina of the eye. Objection has been raised to the expense of this method. In many cases a diagnosis cannot be made in any other way.

DR. GEORGE C. JOHNSTON, Pittsburgh: The combined method is the one that eventually will enjoy the most repute. We ought to be able to make a diagnosis of ulcer before the ulcer is formed, that is, when there is merely an irritation of the mucosa which gives rise to a change in the physiologic cycle of the stomach. This condition can be recognized with the fluoroscope.

DR. A. HARTUNG, Chicago: I had a case in which the roentgenograms showed a well-marked stenosis of the pylorus. The surgeon operated, but found nothing on macroscopic examination or palpation of the external wall of the stomach. He opened the stomach and then saw a benign annular growth near the pylorus. He did a gastro-enterostomy and the patient recovered.

(To be continued)

Current Medical Literature

AMERICAN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below.

American Journal of Medical Sciences, Philadelphia

October, CXLVI, No. 4, pp. 469-624

- 1 Influence of Skeletal Defects, Congenital and Acquired, on Body in Health and Disease. C. F. Painter, Boston.
- 2 *Value of Roentgenoscopy in Diagnosis of Ulcer of Stomach and Duodenum. J. Friedenwald and F. H. Baetjer, Baltimore.
- 3 *Present Situation in Syphilis. W. A. Pusey.
- 4 *Heart in Syphilis. H. Brooks, New York.
- 5 *Syphilis in Etiology of Fibrous Osteitis. P. G. Skillern, Philadelphia.
- 6 *Case of Strychnin Poisoning. A. W. Hewlett, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 7 *Insufficiency of Pulmonary Valve. H. B. Allyn, Philadelphia.
- 8 Training of Students in Internal Medicine at German Universities. M. Matthes, Marburg, Germany.
- 9 Normal Coagulation of Blood, with Description of Instrument Used. G. M. Dorrance, Philadelphia.
- 10 *Chronic Ulcer of Pylorus (Duodenal and Gastric). G. P. LaRoque, Richmond, Va.

2. Ulcer of Stomach and Duodenum.—Twenty patients were first studied clinically by Friedenwald, and then without any note being given as to the nature of the disorder, were referred to Baetjer for Roentgen examinations. The two reports were then placed side by side, and the clinical and Roentgen diagnoses corresponded so closely in every instance as to make the results appear most striking. The authors' general conclusions in reference to duodenal ulcer are these: There is excessive hypermotility of the stomach, with rapid emptying of contents, so that the greater portion of the stomach contents is emptied within the first half hour, the

stomach contraction being practically normal and there is no evidence of hour-glass formation. There is hypermotility of the duodenum, with formation of a vacant area which remains fixed in all the examinations. The presence of a duodenal ulcer in simple cases uncomplicated by adhesions can practically always be determined. In gastric ulcer the question of the normal motility of the stomach is still open to debate, as evidenced by the fact that various authorities have given from two to six hours as being a normal period for expulsion of the bismuth contents.

At present it seems to Friedenwald and Baetjer that the gastric ulcer can be diagnosticated in certain situations only. From the roentgenographic standpoint one is able to see practically only one surface of the stomach and a portion of the greater and lesser curvatures. Should the ulcer be situated on the posterior surface of the stomach near the lesser curvature, it is not visible because the bismuth contents of the stomach completely obscures that side; consequently we are unable to see any alterations or irregularities of the peristaltic waves. It is only when the lesion is situated on the anterior surface of the stomach, and along the anterior surface of the lesser and greater curvature, that we can come to any conclusion. If the lesion is on the lesser curvature close to the pylorus, by making repeated examinations of the stomach we are able to see irregularities in the peristaltic waves, due to the induration and partial fixation of the ulcer. The diagnosis between gastric and duodenal ulcer from clinical signs alone is often very difficult, and many clinicians consider it impossible in many instances to differentiate between the two. The roentgenoscopic findings of the two conditions differ, however, so markedly that this method affords an almost positive means of differentiation.

3. Present Situation in Syphilis.—Pusey summarizes his paper as follows:

1. Salvarsan has real dangers; they are remote, but, when they occur, serious. 2. As far as can be deduced from our present knowledge there is no reason to believe that salvarsan will lessen the occurrence of parasyphilitic nervous affections, and some ground for fear that it may predispose to them, except in those cases in which it cures the disease. 3. It is a powerful symptomatic remedy. 4. In cases in which vigorous treatment is begun before the generalization of the disease there is strong ground for believing that syphilis can be aborted. This possibly applies to a few early cases with secondaries. 5. In all other cases in the secondary period its "curative" use may do more harm than good.

4. Heart in Syphilis.—Serious involvement of the heart Brooks has found to be frequent in syphilis. Epicardium, endocardium or myocardium or all together may be diseased. Cardiac involvement, he says, may develop early in the infection, though its symptoms may not be apparent until late. The signs and symptoms are those of cardiac disorder, and little or nothing except the history, general aspects and the Wassermann reaction may indicate the true etiology. Treatment should be first along indicated circulatory lines, secondary as to time, but most productive and important of all, it must be specific. Good results, cures in many instances, will follow appropriate antisiphilitic treatment. Brooks insists that the special method of treatment should be individual, but both mercury and salvarsan are efficacious in the condition; usually they are preferably combined; in some instances the former, in others the latter acts best. Iodin is an efficient adjuvant in at least some instances. Treatment should be continued until a permanent negative Wassermann is attained. Subsequent to this the management of the case should be along circulatory, not luetic lines.

5. Syphilis in Etiology of Fibrous Osteitis.—Fibrous osteitis, in some cases at least, in Skillern's opinion, is identical with late hereditary syphilis of bone. He urges that the connection of syphilis with this and other bone diseases of obscure etiology should be thoroughly worked out with the great aid now afforded by the Wassermann reaction. The disease is curable by conservative measures, and may be struck off from the fast-shrinking list of bone diseases requiring amputation.

6. Case of Strychnin Poisoning.—The case cited by Hewlett is noteworthy because of the amount of strychnin taken (15 grains). The fatal dose is commonly stated to be $\frac{1}{2}$ to $1\frac{1}{2}$

grains, although according to Gadamer it is considerably higher (2 to 6 grains). Over $1\frac{3}{5}$ grains were recovered from the urine. The recovery of the patient was due in part to the presence of food in the stomach, which retarded the passage of the poison into the intestines and in part to the prompt emptying of the stomach at the onset of symptoms; $4\frac{1}{2}$ grains were obtained from the first stomach washings, but unfortunately, the later washings were not analyzed. The case is interesting on account of the attempt to determine quantitatively the amount of strychnin excreted in the urine and the rate of excretion. During the earlier stages of the poisoning the amount of urine was diminished. At best not more than 23 c.c. per hour were excreted during this period, and it seems probable that very little urine was formed during the acute symptoms. The marked increase in the second portion of urine (58 c.c. per hour) Hewlett believes was due mainly to the improved renal circulation, for the salt solution enema given forty minutes before this urine was obtained could hardly have been solely accountable for the considerable quantity of urine. The subsequent flood of urine was evidently due in part to the enemata and in part to the improved renal circulation.

During the acute stages of the poisoning very little strychnin was excreted, only 1 milligram having been obtained from the urine passed five hours after taking the strychnin. Had the patient died within two hours Hewlett says still smaller amounts, probably only traces, would have been recovered from the urine. Following this period the excretion of strychnin increased rapidly, the maximum being reached in ten hours when 49 milligrams were excreted, an average of almost 1 milligram per hour. During the second day no analyses were made. On the third day a distinct trace was obtained, and on the fourth a faint trace. On the fifth day no strychnin was obtained. Altogether, about 96 milligrams ($1\frac{3}{5}$ grains) were recovered from the urine. The analyses are noteworthy in showing (1) how little strychnin was excreted during the most acute stage of the poisoning; (2) that the major amount was excreted within twenty-four hours, and (3) that the excretion was not completed for three or four days.

7. Insufficiency of Pulmonary Valve.—The chief points in the diagnosis of pulmonary insufficiency are its frequent association with mitral obstruction, the diastolic murmur along the left edge of the sternum from the second interspace downward, the occurrence of marked pulmonary symptoms, with cyanosis, and the special phenomena pointed out by Gerhardt and Bamberger. Allyn believes that it is probable that relative pulmonary insufficiency occurs more frequently than we are wont to believe. Cases have been reported by Graham Steel, Gibson and more recently by Rudolph. He also regards it as not unlikely that in some of the cases of aortic insufficiency in which the diastolic murmur is heard best in the third and fourth interspace to the left of the sternum, that the explanation may be an associated pulmonary insufficiency, usually of relative character.

10. Chronic Ulcer of Pylorus.—The actual pathology of pyloric ulcer in La Roque's opinion is that of central necrosis of an area of inflammation, the necrosis resulting from capillary and arterial blocking by hyperplastic connective tissue and inflammatory exudate. The exciting cause of the inflammation causing the necrosis is bacterial infection. The original source of the bacteria is from some focus of inflammation in that part of the body drained by the portal vein, namely, the small intestine, appendix, cecum, colon, sigmoid, upper part of the rectum, liver, bile tract, pancreas and finally the stomach itself. The bacteria are carried to the liver through the portal vein. They are eliminated in the bile after being filtered through the liver. The infection is deposited by the bile into the proximal duodenum or according to the new nomenclature, pyloric fundus, sac, or chamber.

The clinical phenomena of pyloric spasm are dependent on the pathology of duodenal pyloritis. Pyloritis, pyloric ulcer, bile-tract infection, pancreatitis, and perhaps cirrhosis of the liver are late results of infection primarily located most commonly in the appendix, though in many cases in some other

region drained by the portal vein; and these lesions frequently exist together in the same patient at the same time or may follow each other in rapid or slow succession. Finally, La Roque claims that the cause of pyloric ulcer (inflammation) is probably always primarily located on the duodenal side, and that so-called gastric ulcers are a result of extension of infection from the duodenal, through the lymph vessels in the wall of the pylorus to the gastric side.

Annals of Surgery, Philadelphia

October, LVIII, No. 4, pp. 433-576

- 11 *Treatment of Tuberculous Cervical Lymphadenitis. G. P. Müller, Philadelphia.
- 12 *Case of Excessive Thickening of Thiersch Grafts Caused by Component of Scarlet Red (Amidoazotoluol.) J. S. Davis, Baltimore.
- 13 Embolism and Thrombosis of Superior Mesenteric Artery. L. Noland and F. C. Watson, Cristobal, Canal Zone.
- 14 Cause and Treatment of Certain Unfavorable After-Effects of Gastro-Enterostomy. A. F. Hertz, London.
- 15 Rectus Transplantation for Deficiency of Internal Oblique Muscle, in Certain Cases of Inguinal Hernia. W. S. Schley, New York.
- 16 Recurrence of Inguinal Hernia. A. J. Hull, London.
- 17 *Contracture of Psoas Parvus Muscle Simulating Appendicitis: Report of Cases. G. R. White, Savannah, Ga.
- 18 Reduction of Fragments Preliminary to Internal Splintage in Cases of Fracture of Long Bones. G. H. Colt, Aberdeen, Scotland.
- 19 Fractures Through Trochanters of Femur. A. P. C. Ashhurst, Philadelphia.
- 20 Simultaneous Fracture of Both Patellae. C. R. Steinke, Philadelphia.
- 21 Uncomplicated Fractures of Tarsal Scaphoid. A. E. Horwitz, St. Louis.
- 22 Cyst of Fifth Metacarpal Bone. J. R. McDill, Milwaukee.
- 23 Direct Suture of Brachial Artery Following Rupture, Result of Traumatism. J. G. Sherrill, Louisville, Ky.
- 24 Suction Tip for Aspiration in Abdominal Operations. E. H. Pool, New York.

11. Tuberculous Cervical Lymphadenitis.—After a careful history has been obtained and an examination made, Müller says, the portal of entry can usually be surmised and if necessary the tonsil, adenoid or carious tooth should be removed, or any ulcer, scab, pediculosis, otitis, etc., attended to. In those cases seen early with only a small area involved and in which the child is in good general health, an operation should be advised. If the social position permits, this dissection should be confined to the macroscopic group with a minimum scar and the child sent to the seashore and kept from school for one year; the general and hygienic details of treatment being carried out with scrupulous care. In the case of the poor child or where such cannot be carried out, Müller thinks the entire submaxillary and cervical chains above the omohyoid should be excised. The general treatment must then be carried out at home. If the case is seen late with one or both sides choked up, the Roentgen ray is often of advantage in reducing the hyperplasia and a radical dissection can be carried out at an opportune time. If caseous abscesses, sinuses, etc., exist they should be opened up, curetted out and an effort made to thoroughly clean up the tuberculous granulation tissue after which the Roentgen ray is often invaluable in promoting healing.

Müller prefers the transverse incision whenever possible, especially for the submaxillary and upper part of the deep cervical. When the mass has crossed posteriorly beneath the muscle or involved the posterior superficial cervical chain, an oblique incision from the posterior edge of the mastoid along the posterior edge of the muscle to just below its middle and then prolonged transversely to the thyroid muscles will give a large field area. Finally, intratracheal insufflation anesthesia offers immense advantages in difficult cases, although pharyngeal insufflation anesthesia suffices for the easy ones. At all times it is important to keep in mind that we are "not only treating a case of tuberculous glands, but are dealing with a human being infected with tuberculosis. The difference between the two points of view is enormous, and the success will largely depend on the one chosen by the physician" (Hawes).

12. Thickening of Thiersch Grafts.—The epithelium of Davis' patient seemed to be particularly responsive to the stimulation of amidoazotoluol, and these thickened grafts present the most remarkable condition of overgrowth which has

come under his observation. Thiersch grafts which were subsequently applied to unhealed portions of the same wound, under exactly the same conditions, but without being dressed with amidoazotoluol, were not thickened. There was also great thickening of the deep pinch grafts placed on the undisturbed granulations of an ulcer on the scalp, which had been treated with amidoazotoluol before and after the application of the grafts. There was no such thickening, however, of similar grafts placed on undisturbed granulations, when not dressed with amidoazotoluol. There was distinct overgrowth of epithelium, "pebbly formation," on the thigh, when the area from which the Thiersch grafts were removed was dressed with amidoazotoluol ointment. Another area on the thigh from which Thiersch grafts were taken, but which was dressed with boric ointment, showed no "pebbly formation." The patient has been under observation for over two years and a half since his discharge from the hospital, and there is no sign of malignant degeneration anywhere.

17. **Simulating Appendicitis.**—An analysis of White's cases shows that pain, tenderness and apparent tumor were present in all cases. The pain came on suddenly in two, gradually in five; it was limited to the side of the abdomen in five, and was referred to the leg in two. Four with extreme tenderness showed rigidity of the abdominal muscles on the right side, but this was probably a voluntary act. Fever was not present in any case, and the digestive disturbances seen in two of the patients were probably coincidents and had no relation to the trouble. One of the patients was markedly neurasthenic, the other six were not. Long-continued severe pain in the right iliac fossa with a marked tumor, but without fever and without digestive disturbances, White says, would indicate trouble other than appendicitis. However, it is not essential that the diagnosis should be made before operation, provided the condition is recognized, if present, as soon as the abdomen is opened. The presence of a tense tendon along the edge of the psoas magnus renders diagnosis easy through an exploratory incision.

Arkansas Medical Society Journal, Little Rock

October, X, No. 5, pp. 119-144

- 25 New Method of Transplantation of Bone to Close Defects in Skull where Large Areas Have Been Destroyed by Trauma or Disease. J. Smyth, New Orleans.
- 26 Hydrophobia. L. Thompson, Little Rock.
- 27 Treatment of Amebic Dysentery. A. F. Hoge, Fort Smith.
- 28 Repair of Perineal Injuries. A. E. Cox, Helena.

Boston Medical and Surgical Journal

October 23, CLXIX, No. 17, pp. 593-628

- 29 Some Peculiarities of Medical Progress with Illustrations from Studies of Articular Conditions. H. W. Marshall, Boston.
- 30 *Anatomic and Surgical Study of Pericecal Membranes. M. F. Fallon, Worcester, Mass.
- 31 Evolution of Mental Healing. C. F. Painter, Boston.

30. **Anatomic and Surgical Study of Pericecal Membranes.**—Fallon agrees with others that the so-called Jackson membrane is always present, and is in fact a normal structure for the following reasons: He has always found this membrane when he has looked for it; it has all the characteristics of a normal, congenital, peritoneal membrane. It is a delicate structure of equal consistency throughout; even, transparent, and with orderly vascularization. It may be traced to the peritoneal plates of the omentum and may be seen to be continuous with them; especially, when an ascending mesocolon is present. But even when the ascending colon is fused to the parietal peritoneum, the veil can be seen to be continuous with the serous covering of the mesocolon by detaching the fused parietal peritoneum. Here the veil may be seen running under the parietal peritoneum, and to be continuous with the mesocolon. The same membrane envelops the remaining colon, having the same characteristics that it has on the ascending colon. This may well be seen on the transverse colon. He believes that the Jackson membrane is a congenital, normal, constant structure, and is not disabling to the cecum and ascending colon, and is not a membranous pericolicitis. That there is a definite pericolicitis, however, is established, but it has no relation whatever to the so-called Jackson membrane.

Journal of Abnormal Psychology, Boston

October, VIII, No. 4, pp. 217-288

- 32 Formulation in Psychoanalysis. F. L. Wells, Waverly, Mass.
- 33 Psychopathology of Case of Phobia: Clinical Study. M. Prince, Boston.
- 34 Psychologic Analysis of So-Called Neurasthenic and Allied States. T. Burrow, Baltimore.
- 35 Possible Correlation Between Delusions and Cortex Lesions in General Paresis. E. E. Southard, Boston.

Journal of Biological Chemistry, Baltimore

October, XVI, No. 1, pp. 1-186

- 36 Partial Purification of Esterase in Pig's Liver. G. Peirce, Madison, Wis.
- 37 Compound Formed Between Esterase and Sodium Fluoride. G. Peirce, Madison, Wis.
- 38 *Rate of Elimination of Nitrogen as Influenced by Diet Factors: Influence of Texture of Diet. L. B. Mendel and R. C. Lewis, New Haven, Conn.
- 39 *Idem: Influence of Carbohydrates and Fats in Diet. L. B. Mendel and R. C. Lewis, New Haven, Conn.
- 40 *Idem: Influence of Character of Ingested Protein. L. B. Mendel and R. C. Lewis, New Haven, Conn.
- 41 Carbon Dioxid and Oxygen Content of Blood after Clamping Abdominal Aorta and Inferior Vena Cava Below Diaphragm. J. R. Murlin, E. Edelmann and B. Kramer, New York.
- 42 Separation of d-Alanine and d-Valine. P. A. Levene and D. D. Van Slyke, New York.
- 43 Gasometric Determination of Aliphatic Amino Nitrogen in Minute Quantities. D. D. Van Slyke, New York.
- 44 Improved Methods in Gasometric Determination of Free and Conjugated Amino-Acid Nitrogen in Urine. D. D. Van Slyke, New York.
- 45 Researches on Pnirins. C. O. Johns and E. J. Banmann, New Haven, Conn.
- 46 Polyatomic Alcohols as Sources of Carbon for Lower Fungi. R. E. Neidig.
- 47 *Comparative Composition of Human Milk and of Cow's Milk. E. B. Meigs and H. L. Marsh, Philadelphia.
- 48 Influence of Administration of Creatin and Creatinin on Creatin Content of Muscle. V. C. Myers and M. S. Fine, New York.

38. **Rate of Nitrogen Elimination.**—The typical curve of nitrogen elimination on a selected mixed diet Mendel and Lewis found showed a rise in the first period, reaching a maximum in the second three hours, followed by a fall to the initial level early the next day. With a definite diet it was always possible to duplicate experiments on the same animal. Different animals on the same type of diet have given parallel curves. A delay in the elimination of nitrogen was caused by the addition to the diet of such indigestible materials as mineral oil, vasoline, bone ash, paraffin, filter paper, cork, and agar-agar substances which act in a purely mechanical as contrasted with a chemical manner. Invariably there was a subnormal rate of nitrogen output in the first periods following ingestion of the meal; with paraffin, filter-paper, cork and agar-agar this was followed by a higher rate in the later periods. The effect of the indigestible materials was progressively greater in the order in which they are given above. A delayed absorption of the nitrogen intake, they believe, is presumed responsible for the slower rate of elimination of nitrogen. As suggested: (1) a slower rate of digestion caused by an early emptying of the stomach and a consequent early exclusion of gastric proteolysis, with the possibility of a more prolonged intestinal digestion; (2) a slower rate of digestion caused by an adsorption of partially digested protein residues by the added indigestible material, making them less readily accessible to the action of the digestive enzymes; (3) an adsorption of the final digestive products by the indigestible substance whereby their absorption from the intestine is hindered.

39. **Idem.**—Carbohydrates in the diet, Mendel and Lewis state, cause a slower rate of elimination of nitrogen after a protein meal, the various carbohydrates studied having a progressively greater effect in the following order: starch, soluble starch, sucrose, dextrose. The experimental data do not warrant the adoption of more than a tentative theory as to the explanation of the retardation of nitrogen excretion when carbohydrates are present in the diet. It seems quite probable to the authors, however, that the protein-sparing action of carbohydrate is responsible for this delay. The effect on the nitrogen-output curve of replacing the non-nitrogenous constituents of a mixed diet by fat varied with the character of the fat as follows: (a) with the fluid cotton-seed oil there was a

slower rate of nitrogen elimination; (b) with lard and "oleostearin," the nitrogen excretion in the early periods following the meal was above the normal. The apparent action of these latter fats was shown to be in reality the result of removing the sucrose from the diet. The action of cotton-seed oil *per se* was to cause a marked delay in the rate of elimination of nitrogen. Neither lard nor "oleostearin" by themselves had any effect on the nitrogen-output curve.

40. *Idem.*—Apart from the character of the protein ingested Mendel and Lewis found that a large number of diet factors—the water intake, the presence and nature of indigestible materials in the diet, the amount and character of the carbohydrate fed, and to some extent the presence of fat in the diet—play a rôle in modifying the rate of elimination of nitrogen after a meal containing protein. With most of the proteins studied the nitrogen-output curves differed to only a slight extent from one another; and in no case did the nature of the protein have a greater effect on the rate of nitrogen elimination than some of the non-protein diet factors mentioned.

47. **Composition of Milk.**—Human milk, Meigs and Marsh state, differs from cow's milk in three important ways. It contains considerably more lactose than cow's milk, and more substances of unknown nature which contain little or no nitrogen; it contains very much less protein than cow's milk. The composition of milk varies more or less regularly with the progress of lactation so that average figures for its composition are not very satisfactory. The following, however, are given as the limits of normal variation of the constituents of the two kinds of milk from the beginning of the second month of lactation onward, the figures representing percentages of whole milk:

	Fat	Lactose	Protein
Human milk	2-4	6-7.5	0.7-1.5
Cow's milk	2-4	3.5-5	2.5-4

Both kinds of milk contain substances which are important constituents of diet, which are soluble in alcohol and ether, which contain little or no nitrogen, but of which the chemical nature is still unknown. These substances are most plentiful in early human milk and diminish in amount with the progress of lactation. Early human milk contains about 1 per cent. of these unknown substances; milk from the middle period of lactation, about 0.5 per cent. Cow's milk from the middle period of lactation contains about 0.3 per cent. of the unknown substances.

Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, Lancaster, Pa.
October, XL, No. 10, pp. 617-680

- 49 *Pathology of Myasthenia Gravis. S. Kuh and M. Braude, Chicago.
- 50 *Rôle Which Heredity Plays in Inducing Epilepsy in Children Suffering from Infantile Cerebral Palsy. L. P. Clark, New York, and E. A. Sharp, Buffalo.
- 51 Cerebral Palsies without Demonstrable Anatomic Findings. J. H. W. Rhein, Philadelphia.
- 52 Syphilitic Bone Disease of Skull. M. S. Gregory and M. J. Karpas, New York.

49. **Pathology of Myasthenia Gravis.**—Although examined serially from the lowest to the highest levels, the spinal cord of the case cited by Kuh and Braude presented but few characteristic changes, the most important consisting in occasional small areas of vascular sclerosis, recent hemorrhages, excess of glia tissue in regions in which normally it should not occur, and in the presence of corpora amylacea. An unusual finding was the presence of an aberrant bundle of fibers in the cervical region. There were present in the higher levels of the cord capillary polymorphonuclear thrombi and chromatolytic and pigmentary changes in the nerve cells. There was a rapid increase in the number of these capillary thrombi in the upper cervical, and a still greater number in the medulla oblongata in the regions of the nuclei of the lower cranial nerves, in the pyramids and sensory tract. In the proportion as the number of these thrombi increased, in just such proportion did the nerve cells in their vascular tributaries show chromatolytic and pigmentary changes. Although less pronounced, the regions of the pons and corpora quadrigemina were also the seats of a moderate number of these thrombi,

which were likewise accompanied with corresponding changes in the nerve cells. There were relatively few vascular changes in the cortex and none in the optic thalami.

Examination of the muscles (about 50 pieces) showed only changes repeatedly described by others: great variability in the size of the muscle fibers, the presence of pale fibers, simple and degenerative atrophy, fatty degeneration, increase in the number of the sarcolemma nuclei; recent hemorrhages, interstitial perivascular infiltration of lymphocytes, plasma and mast cells. Macroscopically no trace of thymus gland. The case presented two unusual features, one clinical, not described elsewhere, namely, a feeling of fatigue produced by passive movements, and one pathologic, the occurrence of an aberrant bundle of fibers in the cervical region of the cord.

50. **Heredity in Epilepsy in Children.**—Clark and Sharp are of the opinion that the heredity factor in hemiplegic epilepsy is only a little less in evidence than that of genuine epilepsy, and that the prognosis as to a sequential epilepsy following in the wake of a given case of infantile cerebral palsy should be based on the presence and degree of spasmophilic or simple neurotic history, and that this latter fact should be given as much or even more weight than the site, nature and degree of the initial cerebral injury as expressed in the palsy.

Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, Baltimore

September, V, No. 1, pp. 1-103

- 53 Action of Serum on Perfused Heart of Rabbit. A. R. Cushny and J. A. Gunn, London.
- 54 Effect of Certain Oxidizing Substances and Acids and Alkalies on Isolated Mammalian Heart. A. S. Loevenhart and J. A. E. Eyster, Madison, Wis.
- 55 Apparatus for Perfusion of Isolated Organs especially Isolated Mammalian Heart. J. A. E. Eyster and A. S. Loevenhart, Madison.
- 56 Effect of Atcphan and Novatophan on Endogenous Uric Acid Excretion of Normal Men. H. D. Haskins, Cleveland.
- 57 *Treatment of Experimental Beriberi with Extracts of Spinal Cord. C. Voegtlin and C. Towles, Baltimore.
- 58 *Action of Nitrites and Drugs of Digitalis Group on Isolated Coronary Artery. C. Voegtlin and D. I. Macht, Baltimore.
- 59 *Reversible Action of Adrenalin and Some Kindred Drugs on Bronchioles. F. L. Golla and W. L. Symes, London.

57. **Treatment of Experimental Beriberi.**—Voegtlin and Towles found that an aqueous extract of autolysed spinal cord from which coagulable protein has been removed, contains an antineuritic substance which cures symptoms of polyneuritis in rice-fed birds in daily doses corresponding to 4 grams of dried cord. This substance, when added to a diet of polished rice, is capable of removing the nervous symptoms of the disease, but cannot reestablish a normal metabolism, nor enable the affected birds to recover their body weight. The antineuritic substance is liberated through autolysis from the nerve fiber.

58. **Action of Digitalis on Coronary Artery.**—The pharmacologic action of various drugs on the coronary artery was studied by Voegtlin and Macht directly, that is, by the use of excised arterial rings or strips. Rings of the coronary arteries of the ox and the pig were used. Digitoxin, digitalin, digitonin, digitalein, digalen, bufagin, cymarin, strophanthin, tincture of digitalis, infusum digitalis, amyl nitrite, sodium nitrite, nitroglycerin, erythrol tetranitrite and theobromine were the substances used. It was found that digitonin and digalen produce relaxation, while digitoxin, digitalin and bufagin cause a constriction of the coronary arteries. It seemed that digitonin is responsible for the relaxation produced by digalen and the infusion of digitalis, for it is known that the infusion of digitalis and digalen both contain that body. All the nitrites were also found to produce relaxation. It was furthermore noted that the two sets of drugs, the nitrites and digitalis-like bodies, can antagonize each other in their action.

Work done on the physiology and pharmacology of circulation would seem to indicate that the action of the above drugs would be the same on the intact mammalian heart. The vasoconstrictors of the coronaries run in the vagus nerve, and knowing the powerful vagus action of digitoxin and bufagin the coronary constriction if anything might be even accentuated in life. Whenever, therefore, coronary spasm is to be avoided or guarded against, it would be advisable to employ

the digitonin-containing preparations, or simultaneously administer the nitrites. Furthermore, if angina pectoris is due, as is generally assumed, to spasm of the coronary vessels, the authors are of the opinion that their results would certainly tend to explain the favorable action of the nitrites in coronary angina.

59. Reversible Action of Epinephrin.—Golla and Symes found that the action of epinephrin, epinine, tyramine, and some other amines and alkaloids, on normal bronchioles, is constriction. This constriction is not parallel to, and usually outlasts the accompanying vascular change. It is abolished by urethane. It is not attributable to secretion. It is, therefore, contraction of bronchiolar muscle. After bronchiolar constriction by certain other drugs, adrenalin, etc., produce bronchiolar dilatation. Among drugs after which the normal action of adrenalin, etc., is reversed, are, curare, ergotoxin, apocodein, pilocarpin, muscarin and physostigmin. The tracheal muscle differs in its reactions from that of the bronchioles.

Kentucky Medical Journal, Bowling Green

October 15, XI, No. 21, pp. 889-924

- 60 Vaccine Treatment of Pertussis in Children. H. A. Davidson, Louisville.
- 61 Epidemic Anterior Poliomyelitis. P. F. Barbour, Louisville.
- 62 Iodids. J. W. Gilbert, Lawrenceburg.
- 63 Treatment of Typhoid Rib. N. Evans, Murray.
- 64 Diseased Domestic. E. D. Burnett, Anchorage.
- 65 Traumatic Displacement of Kidney. J. H. Peak, Louisville.
- 66 Emergency Surgery with Special Reference to Injuries to Back and Spine Occurring in Coal Mining Practice. B. E. Glannini, Straight Creek.
- 67 Vaccine Therapy. R. H. Davis, Louisville.
- 68 Intubation in Membranous Croup. W. Mason, Murray.
- 69 What Busy Practitioner Can Do To Educate Public in Prevention of Diseases. A. V. Menefee, Williamstown.
- 70 Auto-Intoxication. O. W. Brown, Lenoxburg.
- 71 Medical Ethics. J. L. Anderson, Manchester.
- 72 Non-Operative Management of Prostatic Hypertrophy. S. G. Zinke, Richmond.
- 73 Microscopic Host. T. J. Townsend, Owensboro.

Journal-Lancet, Minneapolis

October 15, XXXIII, No. 20, pp. 561-588

- 74 Clinical Data on Renal Lithiasis. W. F. Braasch, Rochester, Minn.
- 75 Membranous Sore Throat. S. A. Keller, Sioux Falls, S. D.
- 76 Refraction by General Practitioner. J. A. Hohf, Tripp, S. D.
- 77 Optometry Evil. G. Golseth, Jamestown, N. D.
- 78 Diagnosis of Gastric Ulcer. W. F. Bushnell, Elk Point, S. D.
- 79 Primary Inflammatory Tumors of Cecum. A. A. Law, Minneapolis.

Medical Record, New York

October 25, LXXXIV, No. 2242, pp. 737-782

- 80 Case of Pseudobulbar Paralysis. B. Oettinger, Denver.
- 81 Early Rhinoplasty. J. B. Stein, New York.
- 82 Mild Manifestations of Syringomyelia. C. B. Craig, New York.
- 83 Roentgenoscopy of Diseases of Stomach. I. H. Levy, Syracuse, N. Y.
- 84 *Frequency of Amentia as Related to Sex. L. S. Hollingworth, New York.
- 85 Tonsil-Vestigial Respiratory Organ. J. A. Hagemann, Pittsburgh.

84. Frequency of Amentia.—Hollingworth suggests that the tonsils are probably vestigial organs of respiration, a modified form of gills or branchiae, surviving from the piscine and amphibious periods of man's descent; yet not deciduous, as were the gills of most amphibians that permanently abandoned aquatic habitats.

Military Surgeon, Washington, D. C.

October, XXXIII, No. 4, pp. 299-399

- 86 Military Surgeon. W. C. Braisted, U. S. Navy.
- 87 What Would Be Ideal Relationship of Hospital Ship to Fleet in Time of Peace, from Standpoint of Fleet. G. A. Lung, U. S. Navy.
- 88 Relationship of Hospital Ship and Medical Transport to Fleet in Time of War. F. L. Pleadwell, U. S. Navy.
- 89 Organization of Medical Department of Division for Battle. D. N. Carpenter, U. S. Navy.
- 90 Preparation of Wounded for Transfer and Transport after Battle. C. M. Oman, U. S. Navy.
- 91 Organization for Transportation of Wounded after Battle in Battleship. D. C. Cather, U. S. Navy.
- 92 Transportation of Wounded from Ship of War to Sanitary Base. E. M. Blackwell, U. S. Navy.
- 93 Mental Hygiene. E. W. Lazell, U. S. Army.
- 94 Cooperation Between Federal, Municipal and Naval Authorities in Prevention of Venereal Disease. G. B. Tribble, U. S. Navy.

New York Medical Journal

October 25, XCVIII, No. 17, pp. 797-844

- 95 Legal Responsibility of Surgeon and Practitioner which Use of Roentgen-Ray Involves. E. Elliot, New York.
- 96 Percussion of Pulmonary Aplecs. M. Fishberg, New York.
- 97 Oral Sepsis and Its Possible Dangers. R. C. Rosenberger, Philadelphia.
- 98 Clinical Report on Value of Turtle Tuberculin in Treatment of Tuberculosis. W. J. Beattie, Littleton, N. H., and E. E. Myers, New York.
- 99 Testing Urine for Indican. J. Rosenbloom, Pittsburgh.
- 100 *Intravenous Injections of Theobromin Sodium Salicylate. W. Neuhof, New York.
- 101 Skin Diseases in Schoolchildren. E. Pisko, New York.
- 102 Differential Diagnosis of Some Ordinary Eye Diseases. F. Krauss, Philadelphia.
- 103 Plea for More Intensive Mercurial Medication in Syphilis. M. Zigler, New York.
- 104 Treatment of Fractures near Wrist Joint with Special Reference to Colles' Fracture. A. O. Wilensky, New York.

100. Theobromin Sodium Salicylate.—The object of Neuhof's communication is to show the practicability of intravenous theobromin sodium salicylate injections. The solution is readily prepared and sterilized, and when properly given produces no reaction. While 20 c.c. of a 5 per cent. solution have been found a convenient standard, it may be modified to suit individual requirements. It seems particularly indicated in uremia, in the anuria of cardiovascular renal diseases, and in some types of primary renal disease when internal administration is impracticable or impossible and quick diuretic action is necessary. It is further suggested that these injections may be of benefit in some types of uremia accompanying eclampsia; in conjunction with other forms of treatment, it may help in starting diuresis.

Northwest Medicine, Seattle, Wash.

October, V, No. 10, pp. 269-298

- 105 Types of Pulmonary Tuberculosis with Exclusive Occurrence of Much Granules in Sputum. R. C. Matson, Portland, Ore.
- 106 Operative Midwifery in General Practice. C. N. Suttner, Walla Walla, Wash.
- 107 Present Day Classification of Nephritis with Notes on Therapeutic Applications. F. Eppien, Spokane, Wash.
- 108 Clean Milk Problem. E. W. Janes, Tacoma, Wash.
- 109 Operative Treatment of Paralysis in Children. F. J. Fassett, Seattle, Wash.

Ohio State Medical Journal, Columbus

October, IX, No. 10, pp. 463-514

- 110 Medical Education in Hygiene and Public Health. E. F. McCampbell, Columbus.
- 111 Differential Diagnosis Between Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer, Chronic Appendicitis and Gall-Bladder Disease. C. A. Hamann, Cleveland.
- 112 Fatalities of Delay in Diagnosis and Treatment of Rectal Diseases. G. B. Evans, Dayton.
- 113 Treatment of Pleurisy with Effusion. W. A. Diekey, Toledo.
- 114 Technic for Diagnosis of Position When Occiput Presents. A. Rogers, Columbus.
- 115 Eight Hundred Tonsillectomies with Special Tonsil Knife. D. F. Reeder, Ancon, C. Z., and H. V. Dutrow, Dayton, O.

United States Naval Medical Bulletin, Washington, D. C.

October, VII, No. 4, pp. 489-679

- 116 Some Aspects of Prophylaxis of Typhoid by Injection of Killed Cultures. C. S. Butler, U. S. Navy.
- 117 William Longshaw, Jr., Assistant Surgeon, United States Navy (1839-1865). J. D. Gatewood, U. S. Navy.
- 118 Intraperitoneal Rupture of Bladder: Report of Case. R. B. Williams, U. S. Navy.
- 119 Nitrous Oxid-Oxygen Anesthesia. H. F. Strine, U. S. Navy.
- 120 Leukemia, with Report of Case of Lymphatic Type. H. L. Kelley, U. S. Navy.
- 121 Hospital Corps. G. A. Riker, U. S. Navy.
- 122 Veru Montanitis. H. W. Cole, U. S. Navy.
- 123 Tests for Color Blindness. G. B. Tribble, U. S. Navy.
- 124 Medical Work in American Samoa. E. U. Reed, U. S. Navy.
- 125 *Case of Recurrent Dislocation of Shoulder. R. B. Williams, U. S. Navy.
- 126 Medical Department in Warfare. A. W. Dunbar, U. S. Navy.
- 127 *Iodized Gauze for First-Aid Packet. F. E. McCullough, U. S. Navy.
- 128 Incinerator. A. Farenholt, U. S. Navy.

125. Recurrent Dislocation of Shoulder.—The technic employed by Williams is described as follows: Incision 4½ inches in length from tip of the coracoid along the inner border of the cephalic vein, exposing the vein. The fibers of the deltoid were separated by blunt dissection and the insertion of the pectoralis major exposed. The upper two-thirds of the fibers of this muscle were divided on a director and the arm was rotated outward, exposing the flat tendon of the sub-

scapularis tightly stretched over the head of the bone. The upper half or more of the tendon of insertion of this muscle was similarly divided, thus bringing into view the anterior and inferior portions of the capsule. The capsule was incised in a vertical direction for a distance of $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. The tips of two fingers could be easily inserted between the lower portions of the capsule and the articular surfaces. The margins of the incision were overlapped for a distance of three-quarters of an inch by four mattress sutures of chromic catgut in the same manner that the aponeurosis is overlapped in operating on ventral hernia. The free margin of the incised capsule was shipped down to the outer surface of the capsule by a continuous chromic suture. The divided tendons of the subscapularis and pectoralis major were next carefully united with interrupted chromic gut stitches. Several chromic gut stitches were used to bring together the separated fibers of the deltoid; the skin wound was closed with interrupted sutures. Recovery was uneventful, healing occurring by primary union. Passive motion was begun on the fifth day. The patient was discharged to duty nine weeks after the operation.

127. Iodized Gauze for First-Aid Packet.—The gauze used in the first-aid packet of the U. S. navy has been treated with the following: iodine, 10 parts; potassium iodide, 15 parts; water (a sufficient quantity to dissolve). The gauze is colored a deep brown and thoroughly impregnated with iodine. It answers the double purpose of being a confusion color, which is not to be detected from the surrounding terrain, and of supplying an iodine dressing to the surface applied, and in that iodine is conceded to be the most efficient topical antiseptic. The gauze, thus iodized, not only insures the military purpose of invisibility but furnishes an ideal method for preventing sepsis.

West Virginia Medical Journal, Wheeling

October, VIII, No. 4, pp. 109-142

- 129 Early Ectopic Gestation. S. L. Jepson, Wheeling.
- 130 Case of Tubal Pregnancy. S. B. Lawson, Logan.
- 131 Conservation of Natural Resources. A. A. Shawkey, Charleston.
- 132 Glaucoma. E. E. Gibbons, Baltimore.
- 133 Case of Intracranial Tumor, Possibly Cerebellar. M. Mendeloff, Charleston.

FOREIGN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below. Single case reports and trials of new drugs are usually omitted.

Australasian Medical Gazette, Sydney

August 30, XXXIV, No. 9, pp. 191-214

- 1 Movable Kidney. C. MacLaurin.
- 2 Recent Cases of Small-Pox. F. S. Hone.
- 3 Method of Enucleation of Tonsils and Removal of Adenoids. H. Bullock.

September 6, No. 10, pp. 215-238

- 4 Tuberculosis and Diabetes. G. E. Rennie.
- 5 Case of Splenic Leukemia Treated with Benzol. J. Corbin.
- 6 Benzol in Leukemia. C. T. de Crespigny.

September 13, No. 11, pp. 239-260

- 7 Therapeutic Value of Secondary Rays Produced from Metal by Action of Roentgen Rays. E. J. Roberts.
- 8 Pituitrin in Labor. E. A. Officer.
- 9 Surgical Anatomy of Forearm and Hand. A. L. Buchanan.

September 20, No. 12, pp. 261-282

- 10 Case of Congenital Club Hand, Congenital Partial Radius Defect, etc., in Adult. H. Rischbieth.
- 11 Observations on Urinary Calculi. J. P. Hastings.

British Medical Journal, London

October 11, II, No. 2754, pp. 897-972

- 12 Action of Strophanthin on Cardiac Tissue. A. J. Clark.
- 13 Maximal and Minimal Blood-Pressures and Their Significance. J. F. H. Dally.
- 14 *Idioventricular Rhythm. C. A. Robinson.
- 15 Fatal Purpura Following Scarlet Fever. J. Biernacki and A. L. Dykes.
- 16 Acute Facial Dermatitis Produced by Hair Dye. H. C. Semon.
- 17 *Genesis of Cancer. A. Turnbull.
- 18 Electrargol in Small-Pox. R. Denman.
- 19 Secondary Roentgen-Ray Radiations in Medicine. C. G. Barkla.
- 20 Radium and Radio-Therapeutics, Chiefly in Malignant Growths. A. P. Gould and R. Abbe.
- 21 Indications for Roentgenization Before, During and After Operation for Cancer. F. H. Johnson.

- 22 Technic of Roentgenotherapy of Cancer. F. Fowler.
- 23 Cardiospasm. A. C. Jordan.
- 24 Collargol Injections in Diagnosis of Diseases of Urinary Tract. W. I. Bruce.
- 25 Roentgenotherapy of Uterine Fibroid. A. F. Savill.
- 26 Secondary Roentgen Rays in Connection with Ionization. J. D. Harris.
- 27 Roentgenotherapy of Gynecologic Cases at Freiburg. C. J. Gauss.
- 28 Roentgenotherapy of Ringworm. G. B. Batten.
- 29 Suggested Standards in Roentgenoscopy of Alimentary Canal. A. F. Hertz.
- 30 Present Position of Roentgenoscopy of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. E. R. Morton.
- 31 Electro-Therapeutics in Neuron Lesions. C. F. Bailey.
- 32 Value of Condenser Discharges in Treatment. H. L. Jones.
- 33 Use of Condensers in Electrical Testing and Some Results. E. P. Cumberbatch.
- 34 Pathologic Blood-Pressure and Its Treatment by Modern Electro-Therapeutic Measures. F. H. Humphris.
- 35 Treatment of Corns and Warts by Ionization. H. L. Jones.

14. Idioventricular Rhythm.—The conclusions arrived at by Robinson from a study of polygraphic tracings are that the infrequency of the pulse-rate is due primarily to a relative delay in the rate of stimulus formation at the sinus. This, together with an extrasystolic contraction of the auricle not followed by a ventricular response, causes the period before effective stimulation of the ventricle coming from the normal situation to be so long that the ventricle escapes, and in turn produces auricular contraction by a retrograde stimulation, thus producing the establishment of the idioventricular rhythm.

17. Genesis of Cancer.—The internal transformation changes of tissue were made the subject of study by Turnbull. His results are based on 25,000 measurements and over 300 calculations. They establish what he believes to be a principle of the first magnitude in the cancer problem, namely: There exists a relation between the strain to which a tissue is exposed and the extent to which that tissue varies. This principle he thinks offers a rational explanation of the transformation of normal into cancerous tissue without it being necessary to think of any external cause for cancer whatsoever, for example, parasites. The above results indicate that cancer is explainable as an internal, compensatory and essentially physiologic tissue-change. If the above results be true then cancer is not infectious.

Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, London

October 1, XVI, No. 19, pp. 297-312

- 36 Clinical Study of Malarial Fever in Panama. J. P. Bates.
- 37 Acquisition of Acid-Fast Properties by Filamentary Organism Cultivated from Animal Injected with Culture of Hansen's "Bacillus." J. M. Santamaria.
- 38 Fibrosarcoma in Native of Central Africa. A. Y. Massey.
- 39 Case of Trypanosomiasis Found on Hills, Twenty-Two Miles North of Serenje, in North Rhodesia. A. Brown.
- 40 Treatment of Human Trypanosomiasis by Salvarsan and Neosalvarsan. A. Kopke.

Lancet, London

October 11, II, No. 4702, pp. 1041-1102

- 41 *Fever in Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Its Significance and Therapeutic Indications. F. J. Wethered.
- 42 Examinations, Examiners and Examinees. W. Osler.
- 43 Present Problems Relating to Origin of Modern Races. A. Keith.
- 44 Problems of University Medical Education in London. W. Hunter.
- 45 Relation of Medical Knowledge to War Conditions. B. M. Skinner.
- 46 Hard and Soft Water. J. C. Thresh.
- 47 *Arteriovenous Anastomosis for Impending Gangrene. C. Goodman.
- 48 Formation of Artificial Vagina by Transplantation of Portion of Ileum (Baldwin's Operation). V. Bonney.
- 49 Use of Atropin Tablets for Determination of Refraction in Children. F. Moxon.
- 50 Use of Gelatin in Microscopic Technic. W. Johnson.

41. Fever in Pulmonary Tuberculosis.—Wethered emphasizes the fact that a rise of temperature in pulmonary tuberculosis, apart from accidental factors, may be considered an indication of activity, and that the most reliable means for reducing activity is rest. If, therefore, a patient who has been progressing favorably exhibits a rise of temperature it must be accepted as a sign that rest must be insisted on. In other words, a patient suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis must live in accordance with his temperature chart. Any increase of cough and expectoration, headache, genera

malaise, and so on, should always be regarded as calling for a record of the temperature for a few days, and should a rise be found the necessary measures should be taken in accordance with the general features of the case.

47. Arteriovenous Anastomosis for Impending Gangrene.—

This operation was performed by Goodman in fifteen cases on the femoral vessels, and in this series he noted that the foot, previously cold and cadaverous in appearance, took on a feeling of warmth and a healthy pink color. The valves of the veins were only a temporary barrier to the course of the blood against the constant pounding of the heart. The pain due to ischemia was relieved shortly after the operation in all these cases. Strongly presumptive evidence of establishing a reversal of the circulation are the following facts: improvement of color, increase of warmth of the affected part, relief from pain, filling of the superficial veins, pulsation of veins below site of anastomosis, and return of part threatened with gangrene, or the actual seat of gangrene, to the normal.

Goodman had six successes. Several of these cases which promised success required amputation later, but even these had temporary relief from pain. He used the end-to-end method in all excepting one case, as he found it the simplest in execution and least likely to cause thrombosis. The operation should not be undertaken in the presence of sepsis, advanced or fulminating gangrene. The opportune time for intervention is in the pregangrenous stage before mortification has set in, in order to prevent its inception. In non-septic gangrene the improved nutrition of the limb may be hoped for, permitting lower amputation than would otherwise be possible. The utmost delicacy and skill in minute detail must be observed in order to avoid the formation of thrombi; a most rigid asepsis is required throughout the operation, or the object of the operation will be defeated. Goodman made thirteen end-to-end anastomoses, one side-to-side, and in two of the cases an exposure of the vessel showed that an attempt to anastomose was not warranted on account of the advanced stage of thrombosis of the vessels. In two cases with gangrene a low amputation seemed to be satisfactory. Of the eight cases which were failures, including one death, one was a side-to-side anastomosis, and three of the remainder should not have been operated on on account of the presence of spreading gangrene.

Quarterly Journal of Medicine, London

October, VII, No. 25, pp. 1-91

51 *Auricular Flutter. W. T. Ritchie.

52 *Variations in Excretion of Endogenous Uric Acid Produced by Changes in Diet. G. Graham and E. P. Poulton.

53 Uricemia and Gout. I. W. Hall.

54 *Strychnin in Heart Failure. J. Parkinson and R. A. Rowlands.

55 *Type of Cerebral Maldevelopment (Forebrain Aplasia). G. A. Sutherland and H. Paterson.

56 *Sulphemoglobinemia. R. L. M. Wallis.

51. **Auricular Flutter.**—In one case examined by Ritchie, auricular flutter, at a rate usually of 250 to 276 per minute, persisted almost uninterruptedly for seven and a half years. The auricles meanwhile were not under vagus control. The flutter had then been replaced by an auricular tachysystole at a rate of 187 to 201 per minute, the form of the auricular deflexions had changed and the auricles were under vagus control. The pathologic changes are described in a heart that presented auricular flutter ten days before death. There were slight, diffuse inflammatory processes in the myocardium. Both nodes, the bundle and its branches, were slightly affected. The clinical and electrocardiographic features are described in a new case presenting transitions between auricular flutter, fibrillation and an intermediate form of auricular activity.

52. Variations in Excretion of Endogenous Uric Acid.—

Graham and Poulton found that the consumption of a diet consisting of protein and fat of insufficient caloric value causes a fall in the endogenous uric acid output of between 30 and 50 per cent. If most of the fat in the previous diet is replaced by carbohydrate, there is no fall in the output of endogenous uric acid. A fall in the endogenous uric acid is also produced in two other conditions: (a) starvation during the first few days; (b) the consumption of a carbo-

hydrate and fat diet. The following possible causes to account for the diminution in the uric acid output have been considered by the authors: (a) diminution in protein metabolism; (b) loss of body protein; (c) acidosis; (d) increased fat metabolism; (e) the interaction of protein and carbohydrate metabolism. Decided objections are raised to the first four hypotheses, but the last hypothesis seems to agree with the facts observed by other authors and Graham and Poulton.

54. **Strychnin in Heart Failure.**—An inquiry was undertaken by Parkinson and Rowlands to obtain evidence as to its immediate effect when given subcutaneously in cases of severe heart failure. The blood-pressure, rate and regularity of pulse, rate of respiration and general condition were recorded for an hour after each injection. The action of repeated doses was not investigated. Fifty patients were examined on admission and approved if they presented symptoms and signs of severe heart failure with or without valvular disease; those with heart failure secondary to pulmonary or renal disease were excluded, as were those with pyrexia. Most of the patients showed orthopnea and edema of the legs; all had shortness of breath. Strychnin sulphate in a dose of one-fifteenth of a grain ($1/15$ gr. = 0.0044 gm.) was given subcutaneously in each experiment. Before any observations were made the patient was allowed to remain quietly at rest in bed for three to eight hours, and during this period no drugs were administered. After the injection, records were made at the end of each period of five minutes during one hour. In cases with regular rhythm on no occasion was any increase in blood-pressure produced. The average rate of the pulse before injection was 107.6, and after injection 104.0, a slight decrease of 3.3 beats per minute. The authors ascribe this fall to the same factors as mentioned above under blood-pressure.

The rate of respiration was unaffected by strychnin. No change in amplitude of respiratory movement was noted. In four cases out of the twenty-five Cheyne-Stokes breathing was recorded on the respiratory tracing. Strychnin had no effect on this abnormal respiratory rhythm. In twenty-five cases with auricular fibrillation the average rate of the pulse decreased by only 3.4 beats per minute in the hour following the injection. None presented any change in irregularity. The average rate of respiration showed a decrease of not more than one or two respirations per minute alike after strychnin and after pure water. No change was observed in the amplitude of respiratory movements. In one case Cheyne-Stokes respiration was recorded; this remained unaffected by the injection. The authors conclude that strychnin has no effect which justifies its employment as a rapid cardiac stimulant in cases of heart failure.

55. **Type of Cerebral Maldevelopment.**—Sutherland and Paterson draw attention to a peculiar form of cerebral maldevelopment which produces a characteristic series of symptoms during life and which presents after death definite pathologic changes. Their experience is limited to two cases. Both patients were females. Both appeared to be healthy at birth and at the end of the second week developed "convulsions" or twitching movements. No evidence of syphilis or tuberculosis was discovered either during life or after death. No external evidences of maldevelopment were seen. The heads were rather small, but there was nothing suggestive of a condition of microcephaly. The fontanelle did not pulsate and was not bulging.

What was very striking was the curiously apathetic condition in which the child lay, never smiling or looking about, or taking notice of anything. The same placid look of calm indifference was always maintained. No gleam of intelligence was ever present, and no evidence that the child could see or hear.

An examination of the eyes showed nystagmus in both cases, but no changes in the fundi. Fits of crying occurred at irregular intervals and would sometimes last for hours. The cry was more like the yapping of a dog, regular, monotonous, weird, expressionless and invariably of the same nature

in the individual patient. The character of the crying suggested an automatic discharge of energy at regular intervals. At times there was an abortive cry, that is, the face was screwed up into the expression of crying but no sound was elicited. At rarer intervals screaming of a loud and piercing character was present, but without any sign of pain or distress, and without any obvious cause. Yawning was a marked feature throughout and of frequent occurrence. Slowly opening its mouth the infant threw its head back, then stretched its limbs, then flexed them—in short, the whole process of a leisurely yawn was gone through. Sucking and swallowing were seriously interfered with, and this difficulty appeared to increase from week to week. The respiration was markedly altered. Tachypnea lasting for hours or days was present in both cases. The breathing was always of the so-called medullary type, that is, superficial, almost purely abdominal, and without any sign of distress. There was no evidence of any pulmonary disease. The breathing was often cyclic, spells of active breathing lasting for from nine to thirty-seven seconds, being followed by periods of apnea, lasting for from four to twelve seconds. The longer the spell of breathing, the longer was the apneic period. A long period of respiration usually showed a uniform curve, while the shorter spells were marked by great variation in the depth and rate of breathing.

Attacks of tachycardia were frequently noted in both patients, the cardiac rate rising to 200 beats per minute. The sounds of the heart at those times were of fetal character, but no evidence of cardiac disease was detected and no signs of cardiac weakness were present. Clinically, the cardiac condition was very similar to that seen in paroxysmal tachycardia. The attacks of tachycardia and tachypnea were sometimes associated and sometimes not. Pyrexial disturbance was a marked feature in one case, less marked in the other. The temperature would run up suddenly to 104 or 105 F., the skin would become quite red, and profuse sweating usually occurred. No cause for these attacks could be found on physical examination. Sensation seemed to be entirely absent. Twitching of the limbs, which was the first symptom noted in both cases, was a marked feature throughout. Clonic spasms and tonic spasms were present, sometimes continuous for days and sometimes absent for days, but always tending to become more pronounced and more persistent in the form of rigidity. Twitching was less marked in the face than in the limbs. The upper extremities tended to become flexed at the elbows, while the lower limbs were extended at the knees. The feet and hands were often fixed in the position of tetany. Tapping the skull with the finger would sometimes induce immediately a clonic and then a tonic spasm of the trunk and extremities. Opisthotonos was an early and progressive symptom, although at times it passed off altogether, and at other times was very pronounced. Even more striking, because of its rarity in infancy, was a condition of pleurosthotonos which was present in both cases. At the necropsy the brain was found extremely ill developed (or atrophied) as regards the cerebral lobes, with the exception of the extreme hinder portions of the posterior lobes, which appeared to be normal. The cerebellum, the medulla, the pons and the basal ganglia presented a normal appearance. The lateral ventricles were not dilated, the foramen of Monro was patent and normal, the third and fourth ventricles were not enlarged, and the patency of the *iter* was established.

56. Sulphemoglobinemia.—Five cases of sulphemoglobinemia examined by Wallis all showed the characteristic features of this disease, viz., marked cyanosis, weakness, headache, and constipation without signs of any lesion in the heart and lungs. The sulphemoglobin partially replaces the oxyhemoglobin of the blood and is present in the red blood-corpuscles and not in the serum. The serum of all the patients contained a strong reducing substance, possibly of the nature of a hydroxylamin derivative capable of producing reduction of the oxyhemoglobin. This, Wallis says, is an essential and primary stage in the production of sulphemoglobin. A nitroso-bacillus occurred in the buccal cavity of these patients, and from its biochemical characters appeared to be capable

of producing such a reducing substance. The sulphuretted hydrogen present in the body was in sufficient quantity to form sulphemoglobin under these conditions.

Annales de Gynécologie et d'Obstétrique, Paris

September, XL, No. 9, pp. 497-560

- 57 *Uterine Cancer. (Valeur comparée des procédés opératoires du cancer de l'utérus et des résultats obtenus.) D. De Ott. (Le cancer de l'utérus "col et corps.") E. Wertheim.

57. Cancer of the Uterus.—These two articles were presented by request at the recent international medical congress. Ott is known as the apostle of extensive vaginal and Wertheim of extensive abdominal hysterectomy for cancer. The former states that while his percentage of permanent recoveries is a little smaller than with the abdominal technic, yet the number of persons actually cured is higher than with the abdominal technic as none was damaged in any way by the vaginal operation, while the operative injuries and by-effects from the abdominal operation lead comparatively frequently to fatal complications. Ott grants that once past the breakers, a larger proportion of the individuals left are cured, but he claims that by avoiding the breakers a bigger crowd of patients start on the road to recovery, and the percentages are thus not comparable between the two groups. His total mortality in 345 vaginal hysterectomies for uterine cancer was 1.7. Of the 246 patients whose fate is known after five years, 34.1 per cent. seem to be permanently cured. There is thus a proportion of seventeen permanent cures to one fatality (17 to 1). He tabulates along with his figures Wertheim's published statistics in 500 abdominal cases; the immediate mortality was 19.4 per cent.; of the 180 patients whose fate is known after five years, 57.6 per cent. seem to be permanently cured. The proportion of permanent cures to one fatality is, however, only as 1.7 to 1.

Wertheim's article brings his statistics down to date; abdominal operations for cancer of the cervix in 714 cases; primary mortality 18.6 per cent.; the permanently cured after five years, 186 or 42.5 per cent. Among this group cured for five years are 14 patients whose lymph-nodes showed malignant involvement at the time of the operation. He had post-operative necrosis of the ureter in 6 per cent. of the total 714 cases. He found only 50 per cent. operable of the 1,501 cases encountered during the fifteen years since he introduced his more extensive technic.

Ott sums up his comparison of the end-results with the two methods in the statement: "With the abdominal technic, one gets one and a half times more chance of permanent recovery after five years, but one runs eleven times more danger of dying during or immediately after the operation." (Ott's vaginal operation is done with special endoscopes, some of which were illustrated in THE JOURNAL, 1902, xxxix, 458. He does not describe his technic in this article.)

Annales de Médecine et Chirurgie Infantiles, Paris

October 1, XVII, No. 19, pp. 633-668

- 58 *Familial Purpura; Three Cases. M. Cousin.
59 *Case of Meningitis with Serotherapy. (Meningite cérébro-spinale à méningocoques. Accidents sériques.—Guérison.) Giraud and Marnay.
60 *Early Operative Treatment of Congenital Spastic Paralysis. P. Redard.

58. Familial Purpura.—Cousin states that a child of 10 developed purpura; three years later his cousin, of about the same age, and four years later a more distant cousin. The family has a history of bleeding easily but no actual hemophilia is known. Cousin gave calcium chlorid to each of the children and the effect was promptly apparent. He ordered 1 gm. a day in a very dilute solution, and the extremely severe purpura in each case abated under its influence and there has been no return since. Two of the children are now sturdy youths, but the third is inclined to be delicate. The calcium chlorid acts on the cause of the purpura, and consequently it should be supplemented by symptomatic measures until its effect is apparent.

59. Serotherapy in Meningitis.—The meningitis in the case reported developed in three stages, first ten days of true men-

ingitis subsiding under serotherapy and followed by an interval of six days almost free from symptoms. Then the temperature ran up again, the symptoms of meningitis returned and the parotid gland swelled. Then 20 c.c. of the anti-meningitis serum was injected, nine days after the first injection. No therapeutic effect followed but the next day diffuse urticaria developed, with pains in the joints and severe contractures resembling spastic paralysis. They persisted severe for several days and then gradually subsided so the child entered on his convalescence in seven days, a month after the first symptoms. This case is compared with other literature on the serotherapy of meningitis, and the disturbances that followed the serum are ascribed to direct irritation of the meninges by the serum; it is not necessary to invoke anaphylaxis. Disturbances of this kind have been noted even after a first injection; Sicard and Salin have reported cases in which the temperature ran up and headache, nausea and the Kernig sign followed on injection of saline or antimeningitis serum and necropsy revealed intense congestion of the pia with infiltration. The serum evidently induces an inflammatory reaction, but this generally escapes notice as it is masked by the more prominent symptoms of the original meningitis. The above syndrome cannot be ascribed to anaphylaxis, but it may be associated with manifestations of true anaphylaxis.

60. Congenital Spastic Paralysis.—Redard believes in operating early for Little's disease, between the ages of 3 and 5. He begins with a course of massage, baths and sedatives to prepare the little patient, and then strives (1) to do away with all peripheral sources of irritation; (2) to reduce the exaggerated reflex action, the muscular spasm, aiming to train the contracted muscles and their antagonists, and (3) to prevent and correct vicious attitudes and deformity. Redard's article was read at the recent International Medical Congress; it discusses the various operations required to meet the individual conditions and extols the advantage of means—such as vertical extension—to stretch the spinal cord and thus reduce its irritability. This alone may lead to notable reduction in the spasms, diminish the reflex excitability and permit better use of the muscles. He sometimes trains the child to walk while it is still held up in vertical extension. The Foerster operation is so severe it should be restricted to exceptional cases, but transplanting of muscles and tendons often proves surprisingly effectual. In the moderately serious cases improvement under operative and orthopedic measures is always notable and frequently it amounts to an absolute cure.

Archives Générales de Chirurgie, Paris

September, VII, No. 9, pp. 1025-1152

- 61 *Dislocation of the Thumb. (Les luxations trapézo-métacarpiennes.) J. Regnault.
62 Comparison of Hydrocele Fluid with the Blood Plasma. L. Delrez.
63 Gastro-Enterostomy with Retracted Mesocolon. (Gastro-entérostomie postérieure anté-colique.) P. Mauclaire.

61. Dislocation of the Joint Between the Trapezium and the Metacarpal Bone of Thumb.—Regnault gives the history of this dislocation as presented in the literature and describes a plaster mitten devised to correct it. In twenty-two cases he has compiled, including two from his own experience, the dislocation was backward and incomplete and there was no fracture; in fourteen cases there was complete dislocation without fracture; eight cases in which the luxation was complicated with a Bennett fracture and other cases bring the total to fifty-three. Few of the patients have been seen since, so that the question as to facile recurrence of the dislocation is still undecided. To ward off recurrence it is wise to keep up treatment a long time and warn the patient of the possibility of recurrence.

Archives Internationales de Chirurgie, Ghent

VI, No. 2, pp. 135-252. Last indexed May 10, p. 1497

- 64 Operation for Cancer of the Larynx. (Carcinoma della laringe; atrofia della glandola tiroide. Laringectomia e plastica esofagea.) G. Perez. (Pavia, Italy.)
65 The Parathyroid Glands with Ordinary and Exophthalmic Goiter. T. Iversen. To be concluded.
66 Tuberculosis of the Nipple. F. Putzu. Commenced in V, No. 6.

Archives de Médecine des Enfants, Paris

October, XVI, No. 10, pp. 721-800

- 67 *Kala-Azar in Italy; 102 Cases. (L'anémie par leishmanie.) R. Jemma.
68 Megacolon. (Maladie de Hirschsprung.) A. Mamrot.

67. Kala-Azar in Italy.—Jemma states that the disease was described in Italy as early as 1880, under the name of infectious infantile pseudoleukemia or infectious splenic anemia. It is the work of Leishman's parasite, and it attacks mostly young children. The younger the child the more rapid the course; recovery is very rare. Only three of ninety of his patients recovered, but in six the outcome has not been determined. He adds that the recovery was spontaneous in the three cases with a favorable outcome and can scarcely be credited to the iron, arsenic and roentgenotherapy applied. Vaccine therapy proved useless, and nothing can be hoped from splenectomy as the parasites are not localized exclusively in the spleen.

Journal de Médecine de Bordeaux

October 5, LXXXIV, No. 40, pp. 637-652

- 69 *Jaundice Following Abortion. Andérodias and Drouin.

69. Jaundice Following Abortion.—The first patient had puerperal septicemia favored by a recent influenzal attack. The jaundice was accompanied by slight rigidity of the back of the neck and Kernig sign, exaggerated reflexes, epistaxis, mild diarrhea and phlebitis of the left leg, but recovery gradually followed. The other patient was a II-para of 24, who induced the abortion herself with an ivory catheter through which she injected a little hydrant water into the uterus. The next day she had chills, vomited, and noticed that her skin had "turned all yellow." There were also severe abdominal pains and diarrhea. The uterus was curetted and an abscess of fixation was applied. Intense pruritus, hemorrhages from nose and vagina, hemoglobinuria, delirium and other symptoms of uremia grew gradually worse, the patient dying the seventh day, persistently refusing to permit an operation on the kidney. Necropsy showed necrotic nephritis and also patches of inflammation in the liver. In the first case the low urobilin content in the urine had indicated that the prognosis was not so grave as the various symptoms had seemed to suggest, and this assumption was confirmed by the prompt recovery.

Lyon Médical, Lyons

September 28, XLV, No. 39, pp. 489-528

- 70 Chronology of Dentition. A. Pont and P. Trillat.
October 5, No. 40, pp. 529-564

- 71 Natural and Experimental Parthenogenesis. P. Aubert.

Presse Médicale, Paris

October 1, XXI, No. 80, pp. 793-800

- 72 Sporothricosis Simulating Tuberculous Process in Bone or Lung. C. Laurent.
73 Functioning of the Ductless Glands in the Fetus. (Importance des fonctions endocrines pendant la vie embryonnaire et foetale et sur leur rôle dans l'organogénèse.) C. J. Parhon.

Semaine Médicale, Paris

October 1, XXXIII, No. 40, pp. 469-480

- 74 *Diagnosis of Effusion in the Pericardium, and Puncture through the Epigastrium. A. B. Marfan.

October 8, No. 41, pp. 481-492

- 75 Venom Activation and its Diagnostic Significance. (Réaction d'activation du venin du cobra; sa signification au cours des maladies mentales; sa valeur pronostique chez les paralytiques généraux et les déments précoces.) M. Klippel and M. P. Weil.

74. Diagnosis of Effusion in the Pericardium.—Marfan remarks that none of the signs of effusion in the pericardium are absolutely reliable. The most instructive are the enlargement of the area of dullness over the heart and its change from a triangular to an ovoid or dome shape and the absence of pulsation seen at the edges; pulsus paradoxus; difficulty in swallowing; the pseudopleuritic findings at the left base, pronounced as the patient stands, diminishing in the knee-chest position, and the crowding down of the liver. A positive differential diagnosis is possible only by puncture. With the usual techniques, puncture is inconvenient and dangerous, but it is very simple and easy and leaves the pleura and peritoneum

intact if the needle (a 6 or 8 cm. long lumbar-puncture needle) is introduced just below and close to the xiphoid appendix on the median line. The tip is slanted upward and kept as close to the rear of the xiphoid appendix and the sternum as possible, the handle pressed down on the abdomen more and more as the needle is pushed in, the needle thus pushed along the bone as if to shave it. The tip enters the pericardium at a depth of about 4 cm. in children under 5, and 6 cm. in adults. The needle traverses the cellular fat tissue between the points of attachment of the diaphragm to the sternum, not touching the muscle, and enters the pericardium at the lowest point, where all the fluid can be most readily siphoned out. This epigastric puncture of the pericardium has been done since 1911 twenty-six times on eight patients, and always with the best results. In case of tuberculous pericarditis with effusion, pericardotomy may occasionally be preferable, and it is always better when the effusion is purulent unless the process is tuberculous; in this case repeated puncture may be better as pleurotomy in purulent tuberculous pleurisy generally proves disastrous. With all other effusions in the pericardium, the epigastric puncture, repeated as needed, is the logical and harmless treatment. He reports a case of purulent tuberculous pleurisy in which complete recovery followed nineteen simple punctures.

Archiv für klinische Chirurgie, Berlin

CCII, No. 2, pp. 309-562. Last indexed Oct. 11, p. 1410

- 76 *Operative Treatment of Brain and Spinal Cord Tumors; 183 Cases. (Hirn- und Rückenmarkstumoren.) A. v. Eiselsberg and E. Ranzi. (Gehirngeschwülste.) P. Babitzki.
- 77 Experimental Suppurative Arthritis. (Experimentelle Untersuchungen über eitrige Gelenkentzündungen.) G. Magnus.
- 78 *Omentum Flaps in Hemostasis in Operations on the Liver. (Blutstillung bei Leberwunden durch gestielte und freie Netzlappen.) P. Jacquin.
- 79 Nail Extension. (Zur Mechanik der Nagelexension.) T. Christen.
- 80 Foreign-Body Cysts. (Fremdkörpercysten.) E. E. Pribram.
- 81 Incarcerated Intraparietal Inguinal Hernia. (Hernia dys-topica inguino-inguinalis incarcerata.) Esau.

76. **Brain and Spinal Cord Tumors.**—Of the 168 patients operated on under the diagnosis of "brain tumor" at von Eiselsberg's clinic, the lesion was in the cerebrum in seventy-five; in the hypophysis in sixteen; in the cerebellum in thirty-two and in the pontine angle in seventeen, while in twenty-eight cases the intervention was restricted to making a safety valve without ascertaining the exact site of the tumor. Forty operations were done on the spine, for tumors in seventeen cases, fracture of vertebrae in six, for spondylitis in two, and for spastic paralysis in fifteen. The details of all the cases are given, with nineteen diagrams; the article fills 159 pages. The site of the tumor had been correctly located in forty-six of fifty-seven cases of brain tumor. In one case a tumor was located but operation revealed multiple gliomas; the absence of the abdominal wall reflexes in this case might have warned that the trouble was of a more diffuse nature. In another case the local tenderness to tapping led to assumption of a compressing process in the angular gyrus, but the tumor was found at the junction of the hemispheres. In another, local tenderness indicated a single lesion but a bilateral affection was indicated by the tendency to fall over backward and to the left and by incontinence in respect to both urine and feces. A process in the central convolution was the diagnosis in one case; as it was exposed the fluid spurted. The trouble was attributed to circumscribed serous meningitis and no further search was made. Necropsy revealed a fibroma in the region of the acoustic nerve which could easily have been shelled out; the coincidence of the two processes was probably merely casual. A glioma in the optic thalamus had caused absolutely no symptoms of the quadrigeminal area, only symptoms suggesting compression in the inferior cranial fossa, ataxia, absence of the corneal reflex, diminished palate reflex, hemiparesis and vomiting of coffee-ground masses. Among the mistakes of the surgeon were the overlooking of a tumor and failure to recognize a diffuse glioma. This latter mistake teaches the necessity for making frozen sections during the operation when the findings are dubious. Choked disk did not accompany the tumor in the brain in every instance.

If the cochlear and the vestibular nerves are dead to stimuli, this is generally pathognomonic of a tumor in the cerebello-pontine angle as a rule, but this sign failed in one of the cases reported. If more attention had been paid to the ear findings in the diagnosis of abnormally high intracranial pressure and in local diagnosis, some of the mistakes might have been avoided, especially with tumors supposed to be in the posterior cranial fossa.

The patients are prepared with hexamethylenamin and, if the blood shows low coagulating power, calcium lactate is given for a few days. The tendency is more and more to operate at two sittings and to turn back larger flaps, sacrificing at need patches of the dura as large as a man's palm, closing the gap with fascia lata from the thigh. No draining or tamponing. Sixteen of the patients succumbed to post-operative meningitis; it might possibly have been avoided in some of the cases if fascia substitution had been applied. It appears from the tables that twenty-seven of the patients were cured and twenty-five improved in the intracranial operations, and three cured and sixteen improved in the operations on the spinal cord.

78. **Omentum Flaps for Arresting Hemorrhage from the Liver.**—Jacquin states that a pedunculated flap of omentum is easily obtained and it proved absolutely effectual in dogs after resection of large portions of the liver.

Beiträge zur Geburtshilfe und Gynaekologie, Leipsic

XVIII, No. 3, pp. 307-446. Last indexed July 5, p. 69

- 82 *Malpractice in Connection with Abortion. (Der fahrlässige Abort.) A. Hegar.
- 83 Hernia of the Female Genital Organs. (Die Leistenhernien der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane. Hernien-Adnexitiden.) C. Daniel.
- 84 Histology of Carcinoma of Uterine Cervix. B. Liegner.
- 85 *Course of Delivery with Occipital and Dorsal Meningocele. M. Kröner.
- 86 *Urine Fistulas. K. Minakuchi.

82. **Malpractice in Connection with Abortion.**—The Niebergall case has attracted considerable attention abroad, and Hegar discusses the lessons to be learned therefrom. The case concluded with the conviction of Dr. Niebergall for having contributed to bring on abortion by using a catheter in examining the uterus of a young girl, only 15, who complained of abdominal pains and stated that menstruation had always been irregular and scanty. He made an examination, using a catheter; it entered for more than 7 cm. and he withdrew it and asked if pregnancy were possible. Five days later, in lifting a heavy bed, the girl was seized with pains and after four days aborted. Prof. von Herff accused Niebergall of criminal abortion as the head of the fetus showed an abrasion. Hegar expatiates on the serious consequences liable with abortion under all circumstances. Even with therapeutic laminaria abortion, Aschoff found pronounced catarrhal changes in the tubes in 55 per cent. of thirty-eight cases. In one instance pus was found in the abdominal cavity. The traces of such changes as these may have serious pathologic results earlier or later even when the abortion was induced in a hospital with scrupulous care. Hegar comments on the peculiar injury it is to a physician to come into conflict with the authorities at any time and for any cause. Even when proved absolutely guiltless, some smirch still clings to him, so he urges all to suspect always a possible pregnancy, even when it is wildly improbable, and never use the sound or catheter in examining a woman in the child-bearing age. The point on which he specially insists is that in the cases which might lead to criminal abortion, it really is immaterial to learn at once whether the woman is pregnant or not. Under all such circumstances waiting a little will do no harm. On the other hand, with malignant tumors and constitutional disease, the child's chance for viability is so small that the fetus need not be taken into account. At two months a pregnancy can be diagnosed with certainty by examination without instruments, although general anesthesia may sometimes be required for it. He scarcely ever found occasion to use a catheter in exploratory examination in the later decades of his practice, and his pupils avoid its use likewise.

85. **Meningocele Interfering with Delivery.**—Kröner reviews eighteen cases; in ten there had been deflexion presentation and this group he summarizes in detail. The data show that occipital meningoceles frequently entail frontal or face presentation; sometimes a transverse face rotates around the symphysis. With a meningocele at the back of the neck, presentation occurs generally as a deflexion presentation; delivery can occur only by a change to occipital presentation.

86. **Urine Fistulas.**—Minakuchi tabulates the details of forty-five cases from the Tübingen gynecologic clinic, including eleven in which the ureter was involved; the others were in the bladder. In fifteen cases the fistula was the result of obstetric injury; in twelve, of operative injury. The results of operative measures applied are also tabulated; 91.3 per cent. were cured and all were much improved of the bladder cases, but only three were cured in six ureter cases and one improved.

Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberkulose, Würzburg

XXVIII, No. 2, pp. 155-350. Last indexed Oct. 25, p. 1578

- 87 *Therapeutic Pneumothorax. (110 Fälle von künstlichem Pneumothorax und die daran gemachten Beobachtungen.) Zink.
88 *Graduated Tuberculin Skin Test in Prognosis. H. Kögel.
89 *Tuberculin Reaction in the Non-Tuberculous. (Ueber Organreaktionen mit Kochschem Alttuberkulin bei klinisch Nicht-tuberkulösen, mit bes. Berücksichtigung der asthenischen und rheumatischen Erkrankungen.) E. Sons.
90 Tubercle Bacilli in the Blood-Stream. Kachel.
91 Secondary Tuberculosis. E. Kahn.

87. **Therapeutic Pneumothorax.**—Zink writes from the Basel sanatorium at Davos to describe his experiences with artificial pneumothorax applied in 110 cases. He devotes thirty-seven pages to tabulation of the details, with diagrams of a number of the cases. He was able to accomplish the purpose of an effectual pneumothorax in eighty-one patients; the lung was completely compressed in thirty-five, while in forty-six, adhesions interfered to some extent. The adhesions generally stretched in time so that the therapeutic effect was finally attained. His experience teaches that non-tuberculous affections of the lung and bronchiectasia are not suited for this treatment. Emphysema and asthma are also contra-indications, as also non-tuberculous disease of the kidney or heart or other organs. With tuberculous intestinal disease, it is better not to attempt the pneumothorax treatment but laryngeal tuberculosis does not contra-indicate it, but may even heal under its influence. The field of pneumothorax treatment is in all chronic destructive, tuberculous processes with a tendency to fibrous degeneration and cavity formation, restricted to one lobe; also in all severe acute infiltrating and cheesy-pneumonic forms; also in the chronic infiltrating forms without much destruction if they are of a progressive character or show no tendency to retrogression under prolonged treatment by other means. With an isolated tuberculous process in the lower lobe, there is generally bronchiectasia which renders the outlook graver; the decision must be made from case to case. With severe and recurring hemoptysis, the pneumothorax may be justified even with tuberculous involvement of the other side, but otherwise active tuberculosis of the other side contra-indicates this method of treatment. Small stationary processes in the upper lobe of the other lung do not contra-indicate the method but when the lower lobe is diseased it is better to refrain.

88. **Graduated Tuberculin Test.**—Kögel extols the method of the graduated tuberculin test, according to Ellermann and Erlandsen's technic (described in THE JOURNAL, 1909, lii, 1,634). The findings are particularly instructive for prognosis. An active response is generally a good sign, especially when the outlook is dubious. Repeated application of the graduated test also proves an instructive guide to treatment.

89. **The Organ Reaction to the Subcutaneous Tuberculin Test.**—Sons applies the term "organ reaction" rather than "focal" or "local" as this term includes a system of organs, such as the joints, for instance. He emphasizes that the organ reaction is the most instructive, the most impressive and the most reliable sign of the localization of tuberculous disease. He has made a special study of the organ reaction in a num-

ber of nontuberculous abnormal conditions, especially asthenia universalis and rheumatic arthritis, as well as in the tuberculous. In seventeen cases of the asthenic syndrome, including anemia, chlorosis and neurasthenia, a pronounced febrile general reaction to the classic tuberculin test was obtained in twelve cases. In one case of acute articular rheumatism a strong reaction was obtained, general and at the point of injection, and also in nearly all the joints. In twelve cases of chronic rheumatic polyarthritides there was a general and febrile reaction in seven cases but weaker than in the preceding group; in the five other cases there was no general reaction but an unmistakable reaction in the joints. The test applied in five cases of neuralgia and one of spinal paralysis gave only one organ reaction, and positive reactions of all kinds in the paralytic. In nine tuberculous patients the reaction was negative in the old healed cases and there was no organ reaction in one case of apical tuberculosis without bacilli in the sputum. In six cases of other affections, not tuberculous, no organ reaction was obtained but a general reaction was evident in the three diabetics. These findings point to a possible tuberculous origin in many cases of asthenia universalis and of rheumatism, both acute and chronic.

Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie, Tübingen

August, LXXXVI, No. 1, pp. 1-263

- 92 *Firearm Wounds of the Heart; Two Cases. R. Häcker.
93 *Fascia Grafts. (Der gegenwärtige Stand und die nächsten Aussichten der autoplastischen, freien Fascien-Übertragung.) M. Kirschner.
94 Absorption in the Pericardium. (Ueber Herzbeutelresorption.) Boit and C. L. Gorinstein.
95 Diagnosis of Tumors in Stomach Wall. (Ueber primäre Myosarkome des Magens und die diagnostischen Schwierigkeiten der Magenwandtumoren.) R. Amelung.
96 Permanent Artificial Anus. (Anus praeternaturalis definitivus.) W. Carl.
97 Mesenteric Lipomas. A. Ebner.
98 Dermoid Cysts in the Mesentery. (Dermoidcyste zwischen den Blättern der Mesappendix.) W. Willems.
99 *Operative Treatment of Hemoptysis. (Pleuronpneumolysis thorakoplastica.) G. Lischkewitsch.
100 Experimental Immobility of the Mediastinum and Its Therapeutic Import. (Bedeutung der Mediastinalstarre und ihre künstliche Erzeugung.) A. Menzel.

92. **Diagnosis of Injury of the Heart.**—Häcker says that if a firearm or stab-wound of the heart is not fatal at once, it permits calm examination of the patient and his being carried to the hospital if not too far away. He reports two cases instructive from the standpoint of diagnosis. In one a bullet in the skull complicated matters, and there was no sign of accumulation of blood in the pericardium pressing on the heart, and the outline of the heart was normal on roentgenoscopy. Several hours had elapsed before the man was first seen and yet the pulse was fairly regular and there was none of the cyanosis of the face usual with injury of the heart. Roentgenoscopy, however, showed that the bullet must have passed through the heart and necropsy confirmed this to have been the case but not a drop of blood had escaped. The bullet holes must have closed up at once by a valve-action. The bullet in the brain may have cooperated in slackening the action of the heart. In the second case the bullet was seen by roentgenoscopy inside the shadow of the heart and it moved with the heart beat, but it caused no symptoms and the patient was discharged in less than a month free from all disturbances. The bullet evidently must be in the pericardium and it did not enter the heart proper.

93. **Fascia Grafts.**—Kirschner has been one of the pioneers in autoplasmic fascia operations, and he here gives a detailed and profusely illustrated account of his experiences. He emphasizes the superiority of the autograft technic and the superior advantages of fascia tissue for the purpose. The number of different ways in which strips or sheets of fascia tissue can be utilized in this way is surprising. The list includes the bridging of gaps in tendons by a tube of fascia sutured over the stumps, correction of paralysis of the eyelids and other muscles of the face, correction of flat-foot and habitual dislocation of the knee-joint and shoulder, fixation of kidneys and testicles and the use of the fascia rings to close the lumen of the intestine or correct prolapse of the rectum, and to serve as suture material. The list of uses to which sheets of fascia have been applied includes all kinds of hernia

operations, covering defects in the pleura, dura and in hollow organs, arresting hemorrhage in parenchymatous organs, in reenforcing the walls of vessels inclined to aneurysm, curing stiff joints, covering the stump after an amputation, and isolating a certain segment of a peripheral nerve. Kirschner states that no damage from the use of the fascia has been noticed in any instance, and in many cases it permitted operations absolutely impossible with any other material or method. He concludes his long article with the literature on the subject.

99. **Operative Treatment of Hemoptysis.**—Lischkiewitsch states that the intervals since up to five years in his twelve cases testify to the advantages in certain cases of rebellious hemoptysis of measures to compress the lung, and especially what he calls thoracoplastic pleuropneumolysis. None of the patients have had any hemorrhage from the lungs since, nor any of the eleven operated on since 1911.

Berliner klinische Wochenschrift

September 29, L, No. 39, pp. 1789-1836

- 101 *Duodenal Ulcer. C. A. Ewald.
- 102 *Symptoms of Adhesive Pericarditis. J. Tornai.
- 103 Application of Diathermia in Medicine. (Die medizinischen Anwendungen der Diathermie.) J. Bergonié. (Die wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen der Thermopenetration—Diathermie.) R. v. Zeynek.
- 104 Segregation of Venous Blood in Treatment of Circulatory Disturbances. (Die Phlebostase als physikalisches Heilmittel bei Kreislaufstörungen.) Lilienstein.
- 105 Electric Treatment of Tuberculosis of Nose, Throat and Larynx. (Behandlung der Nasen-, Rachen- und Kehlkopf-tuberkulose mit Hochfrequenzströmen.) Albanus.
- 106 Radiotherapy of Tumors. (Zur Strahlentherapie der Geschwülste.) B. Keetman.
- 107 Abnormal Psychic States in Epileptics. A. Münzer. Continued in No. 38.
- 108 Luetin Skin Reaction in Syphilis. (Die Cutanreaktion von Noguchi bei Syphilis.) A. Fagioli and V. Fischella.
- 109 Vaccine Therapy of Gonorrhea. K. Klause.
- 110 Serology of Gonorrhea. J. Finkelstein and T. Gerschun.
- 111 Chemical Composition of Nissl's Granules in the Ganglion Cells. M. A. Herwerden.
- 112 *Holmes and Semmelweis. P. Richter.

101. **Duodenal Ulcer.**—Ewald has encountered in the last three and a half years 532 cases of gastric and eighty-two of duodenal ulcer. He found blood in the stools the most constant sign of the latter; it was present in every case with one exception, but not always at the first examination. He declares that about 50 per cent. of all duodenal ulcers are amenable to medical treatment. On the other hand, operative treatment has its drawbacks; in one case the patient had a severe hemorrhage from the duodenal ulcer two months after it had been treated by gastro-enterostomy. He advised an operation only in eighteen of his eighty-two cases.

102. **Adhesive Pericarditis.**—Tornai calls attention to a symptom of adhesive pericarditis which he noticed very pronounced in a case described in detail. Just over the center of the left costal arch the wall sank in during inspiration over an area as large as one's hand. This circumscribed sinking in of the wall showed pronounced pulsation in this case, but in certain others the pulsation did not become evident until the patient drew a deep breath. Retraction of the chest wall is not pathognomonic, as pleuritic adhesions may cause this funnel-shape of the chest during inspiration. But when the retraction is thus circumscribed along the left costal arch, between the parasternal and anterior axilla lines, and it pulsates, he regards it as pathognomonic of adhesive pericarditis. The pulsation is synchronous with the carotid pulse. The best way to examine for retraction of the wall is to lay one hand on the lower part of the sternum, the other hand on the spine opposite; then as the patient takes a deep breath we can feel that the chest grows narrower between our hands, and we can perceive the characteristic pulsation, the systolic retraction, much more distinctly than with simple palpation. The preference of the edema for the upper part of the body is also characteristic. Still another sign is the paradoxical engorgement of the veins in the neck during inspiration; they may show plainer during inspiration than at other times. He thinks that tuberculosis is frequently involved in the production of adhesive pericarditis. Roentgenoseopy may show that the entire heart moves with the excursions of the diaphragm.

112. **Holmes and Semmelweis.**—Richter states that not only Holmes but others before Semmelweis had established the transmissibility of puerperal fever, but Semmelweis' great work lies in his insisting that puerperal fever is not a mysterious infection but is the work of every-day germs, and that he did not restrict himself to theorizing but put his conceptions into actual practice in the face of immense opposition.

Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift, Berlin

October 2, XXXIX, No. 40, pp. 1921-1968

- 113 *Local Treatment of Contact Ulceration Following Intubation. J. v. Bokay.
- 114 *Nature of Diabetes. (Die Theorie der menschlichen Zuckerkrankheit.) E. Frank. (Der Natrium- und Kaliumstoffwechsel beim Diabetes mellitus.) S. Cohn.
- 115 Pharmacologic Research on Anesthetics. (Ueber Chloroform- und Aethernarkose, den Wert von Narkoseapparaten und die Unterstützung der Inhalationsnarkose durch Morphin, Skopolamin und einige Schlafmittel.) M. Kochmann.
- 116 Efficacy of Venesection plus Saline-Epinephrin Injection in a Case of Pneumonia. (Zur Behandlung der Herzschwäche bei Pneumonie mit Aderlass- und Kochsalzsuprareninlösung.) Lonhard.
- 117 Differential Diagnosis of Echinococcus Disease of the Lung. Guischard.
- 118 Chemistry of the Protoplasm and Cell Nucleus. O. Gans.

113. **Local Treatment of Contact Ulceration Following Intubation.**—Bokay states that 69.86 per cent. recovered of the 657 children with laryngeal diphtheria in his service since 1900 requiring intubation. He never did primary tracheotomy, but secondary tracheotomy became necessary in thirty-one cases. In fifty-one cases the throat ulcerated under the tube, but this healed in all under local treatment with alum applied on O'Dwyer's special tube made with a low retaining swell, coated with gelatin mixed with alum. The regular ebonite tube had been in place for from sixty to 294 hours in these cases, but the decubitus healed under the medicated tube in an average of 113 hours. In twenty-one other cases secondary tracheotomy became necessary in spite of the medicated tube and eleven of the group recovered. Bokay quotes Shurley's similar favorable experience with tubes coated with saturated alum (THE JOURNAL, 1912, lix, 1123), and mentions some German clinicians who have also used the medicated post-intubation tubes. If O'Dwyer's directions are scrupulously followed, he says, the results are invariably excellent.

114. **Nature of Diabetes.**—Frank writes from Minkowski's clinic to suggest that diabetes may be regarded as the pathology of glycogen. Cohn presents evidence to show that in diabetes the salt metabolism is abnormal in that there is a deficiency in sodium and an excess of potassium. The cause of this disturbance is defective functioning on the part of glands, the pancreas in particular, which are storers-up of potassium. Treatment should aim to restore the normal balance between these salts. This has been empirically done by giving oatmeal to diabetics. Oatmeal a-h contains 4.30 per cent. sodium to 23.73 per cent. potassium, while wheat flour has respectively 0.76 and 34.43 per cent., and rye flour 1.75 and 38.44 per cent. The proportion of sodium to potassium in oatmeal is thus 1 to 5.5 while with wheat flour it is 1 to 45—a difference enough to explain the benefit derived from oatmeal in diabetes.

Cohn has previously presented evidence to the effect that an important contributing factor in gout is likewise a disturbance in the metabolism of sodium and potassium. In gout, however, it is the sodium proportion that is abnormally large and the potassium abnormally low—just the reverse of what he has found to be the case in diabetes. The organ in charge of the reserves of potassium, the pancreas, has become functionally incompetent, and potassium should be systematically administered. Among the facts he cites to sustain this theory is his finding that the blood in the pancreatic artery, thus entering the pancreas, contained an average of 0.108 per cent. sodium to 0.014 potassium; the blood in the pancreatic vein, on the other hand, just emerging from the pancreas, contained only 0.094 per cent. sodium to 0.027 per cent. potassium.

To the objection that the total proportion of the salt in the body is so small as to be negligible, he replies that recent

research has demonstrated the unsuspected importance of even minute proportions of certain cell constituents—even a single ion may in some circumstances decide the life or death of the cell. He enumerates as follows the points which speak in favor of the assumption that the diabetic is suffering from an excess of potassium and lack of sodium: (1) the frequent occurrence of free uric acid in the urine; (2) Rumpf and Demstedt's finding of 0.2 sodium to 4.1 potassium in the ash of a diabetic's liver when normally both are about 1.5; similar findings were encountered in numbers of others; (3) accelerated ferment activity of the pancreas enzyme in contact with potassium salts; (4) the close resemblance between the symptoms of potassium poisoning and those of diabetes, especially the development of glycosuria after augmented intake of sodium; (5) increased potassium content of the urine in diabetes; (6) the resemblance between diabetic coma and the heart failure in potassium poisoning, and (7) Loewi's recent experiments with animals rendered diabetic showing that the diabetic heart muscle is extraordinarily sensitive to potassium. Cohn says in conclusion that his encouraging clinical experience with treatment on this basis has also confirmed the correctness of his premises.

Medizinische Klinik, Berlin

September 28, LX, No. 39, pp. 1575-1616

- 119 High Mortality of Appendicitis during Pregnancy and Its Causes. H. Fülth.
- 120 Morphin and Cocain Addiction. A. Friedländer.
- 121 Treatment of Eclampsia. (Wert der "Therapie der mittleren Linie" bei der Behandlung der Eklampsie.) F. Engelmann.
- 122 Tuberculosis and Appendicitis. J. Schnitzler. Commenced in No. 38.
- 123 Abnormal Ligaments Binding the Gall-Bladder; Three Cases. (Ueber anormale ligamentäre Verbindungen der Gallenblase und ihre klinische und pathologische Bedeutung.) G. E. Konjetzny.
- 124 The Oil Test-Breakfast. (Das Oelprobebfrühstück beim Icterus catarrhalis und Uleus duodeni.) J. Matko. Commenced in No. 38.
- 125 Mortality of Sick Infants soon after Reaching the Hospital. (Zur Frage der Sterblichkeit kranker Säuglinge in den ersten Tagen des Anstaltsaufenthalts.) H. Patzig.
- 126 The Thymic-Lymphatic Constitution and the Shape of the Epiglottis. R. Landesberg. Commenced in No. 38.
- 127 Balneocardiale Symptomenkomplex und seine Behandlung im Bade.) F. Meyer.
- 128 The Olfactometer. H. Günther.
- 129 *Insomnia. (Zur Therapie der Schlaflosigkeit.) E. Ebstein.
- 130 Determination of Ammonia in the Urine. (Zur Abkürzung der Ammoniakbestimmung im Urin nach Krüger-Reich-Schittenhelm.) A. Hahn.

129. **Insomnia.**—Ebstein reiterates that during the waking hours the supply of blood to the head is controlled by the erect position but on reclining, gravity aids in keeping the brain unusually well supplied with blood. This of course is liable to prevent sleep, and he thinks that measures may be devised which will counteract this to some extent. The blood in the arms—as the arms usually lie in bed—meets and combats the blood flowing from the brain, the stronger stream from the arms choking back the stream of blood coming from the brain. To counteract this, he advises a patient inclined to sleeplessness to grasp with his hands the head of the bed about eight inches above the pillow. If there is nothing there that can be grasped, a towel can be tied tight across which the hands can seize not lower than eight inches above the pillow. The body is slipped down in the bed so that the arms are thus held sloping upward above the head. By this means the blood-stream flowing down from the arms, with the velocity of the greater drop, helps to aspirate the blood from the brain instead of fighting against it. When the position becomes too wearisome, the wish to change the position must be combated at first. Only when the desire becomes imperative is it abandoned and the body turned with as little effort as possible into the attitude in which one habitually drops to sleep.

Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift

September 30, LX, No. 39, pp. 2153-2208

- 121 Tuberculosis at Different Ages. K. E. Ranko.
- 122 Hyperglycemia Following Intravenous Injection of Sugar. (Experimentelle Hyperglykämie beim Menschen durch intravenöse Zuckerinjektion.) S. J. Thannhauser and H. Pfister.

- 133 The Diastase Content of the Feces. H. Rotky.
- 134 *The Bile Pigments in the Fetus and Newly Born. (Icterus neonatorum und Gallenfarbstoffsekretion beim Fötus und Neugeborenen.) A. Ylppö.
- 135 Tests of Ovary Functioning. (Funktionsprüfungen der Ovarialtätigkeit.) R. Keller.
- 136 *Abderhalden's Test Applied to Gastro-Intestinal Tract. (Diagnose der Magendarmaffektionen mit Hilfe des Abderhaldenschen Dialysierverfahrens.) B. T. Kabanow.
- 137 *Stimulation of Plant and Animal Growth by the Roentgen Rays. (Der Wachstumsreiz der Röntgenstrahlen auf pflanzliches und tierisches Gewebe.) E. Schwarz.
- 128 *Improved Superheated Air Apparatus. H. Schmerz.
- 139 *Psychical Epileptic Equivalents. (Kurze Bemerkungen über Dämmerzustände.) A. Heidenhain.
- 140 The Antitryptic Action of the Blood-Serum. E. Rosenthal.
- 141 The Blood-Serum in Gout. R. Ehrmann and H. Wolf.
- 142 *Abderhalden's Test in Disease of the Thyroid. (Serologische Untersuchungen mit Hilfe des Abderhaldenschen Dialysierverfahrens bei Gesunden und Kranken. Spezifität der Abwehrfermente.) A. E. Lampé and R. Fuchs. Commenced in No. 33.
- 143 The Physician Must Learn not to Let Himself Be Imposed Upon by His Patients. (Die Hohe Schule für Aerzte und Kranke. Der Arzt als Dirne. Der Arzt als Sklave.) M. Nassauer.
- 144 Determination of the Blood-Pressure. (Blutdruck und Blutdruckmessung.) L. Saathoff.

134. **Jaundice in the New-Born.**—Ylppö has worked out a method for studying the secretion of bile pigments in the fetus, etc., and states that the fetal liver allows bile pigments to pass into the blood. Icterus neonatorum is consequently a physiologic and uniform phenomenon, although at times it may reach a pathologic intensity.

136. **The Abderhalden Test in Diagnosis of Gastro-Intestinal Trouble.**—Kabanow states that he has applied the test with preparations made from various portions of the gastro-intestinal tract, portions which seem to be physiologically and anatomically independent of each other. He thus applied the test with preparations made separately from the fundus, the pylorus, the duodenum, small intestine, large intestine and appendix, and tabulates the details of sixteen cases. It is remarkable to note the positive reaction to the special organ tissue involved, and the lack of any reaction in presumably purely nervous affections. One table reports the findings in four cases of pernicious anemia; the reaction was positive to stomach and small intestine tissue in one case; to the latter alone in two others, and there was no reaction in the case of a patient who had entirely recovered from the anemia. The only contradictory finding was in a case of acute gastritis. The test was applied the third day and there was no reaction, evidently because the ferments had not yet had time to appear in the blood.

137. **Influence of Roentgen Rays on Growth of Plant and Animal Tissue.**—Schwarz reviews what has been done in this line to date, and gives an illustrated description of his own positive research with green beans exposed to the Roentgen rays from half a minute to five minutes and then planted. He aimed to keep the exposure at the lowest possible dosage to obtain an influence on growth. The results were so strikingly positive that he applied the same technic to granulating wounds, covering half the wound with a sheet of lead and exposing the other half at three or five day intervals to a soft tube of about 2 DMA for about five minutes at a distance of 30 cm. Similar experiments with the ears of rabbits confirmed the stimulating influence of the Roentgen rays on tissue growth.

138. **Improved Apparatus for Superheated Air.**—Schmerz makes a cylinder or tunnel of chicken wire-fencing and winds it with a plaster bandage, coating it thick on both sides with plaster. He makes an inner screen in the same way, and introduces into the appliance a small stove-pipe. The same principle can be applied with cement. The apparatus thus made answers every purpose for the application of superheated air.

139. **Treatment and Prevention of Psychical Equivalents of Epilepsy.**—Heidenhain is convinced that the chief factor is a nervous contraction of the blood-vessels in certain parts of the brain. This can be combated by inhaling amyl nitrite, and he advises that persons inclined to epilepsy should carry constantly a small bottle of amyl nitrite on their persons

and at the first sign of trouble inhale a few drops poured into a eup or glass. The family might also be instructed to administer the amyl nitrite if the individual himself is not able to do it. Heidenhain has had two patients whom he was able to bring out of the recurring epileptic condition of imperfect perception and understanding (*Dämmerzustände*) by repeated inhalation of amyl nitrite. Migraine is also frequently amenable to inhalation of amyl nitrite as this, too, is traceable to cramp of the vessels in the brain. He says that amyl nitrite is so simple and harmless that epileptics should be encouraged to use it more, even between attacks.

142. **Abderhalden's Test in Disease of the Thyroid.**—Lampé and Fuchs applied this test in sixty cases of abnormal thyroid functioning and they found that serum from patients with exophthalmic goiter or basedowoid induced a constant positive reaction with tissue from the thyroid of a person with exophthalmic goiter. In a few instances their serum digested also thymus and ovary or testicle tissue. The serum of the myxedematous had likewise the power to disintegrate ordinary thyroid tissue. This was also the case with serum from patients with endemic goiter. The ferments elaborated in these conditions seem to be specific to an extreme degree.

Petersburger medizinische Zeitschrift

September 28, XXXVIII, No. 18, pp. 215-226

- 145 Tuberculin Therapy by Koch-Petrushky Technic. P. Bergengrün.
146 Relations Between Indol and Indican in the Urine. W. v. Moraczewski.

Wiener klinische Wochenschrift

October 2, XXVI, No. 40, pp. 1601-1644

- 147 Chlorosis and the Heart. (Ueber Anämien. II.) E. v. Neusser.
148 *Hemolysis with Congestion of the Spleen. (Hypersplenische Hämophthisen und Stauungsmilz.) B. O. Pribram.
149 *Differentiation of Diphtheria and Pseudodiphtheria Bacilli. Markl and F. Pollak.
150 Living Spirochetes in Progressive Paralysis. II. Geber and L. Benedek.
151 *Syndrome from Functional Adrenal Insufficiency. (Bradykardie, Hypotonie, niedere Körpertemperatur, eigenartige Muskelschwäche, Neigung zu Ohnmachten.) E. Hoke.

148. **Hemolytic Anemia from Congestion in the Spleen.**—Pribram reports extensive research on dogs which showed that urobilinuria could be readily induced by causing congestion in the spleen; the appearance of urobilin in the urine is the only sign known to date indicating abnormally increased destruction of blood-corpuscles. It proved impossible to induce the urobilinuria in other ways, not even by intravenous injection of substances known to be directly destructive to the blood. Further experiments showed that stasis in the inferior vena cava, such as occurs with uncompensated valvular lesions, leads to urobilinuria to an intense degree. He has never encountered a clinical case of isolated stasis in the spleen with exaggerated destruction of red corpuscles and consecutive anemia and urobilinuria, but a number of such cases have been described in the literature. All the patients had varicose enlargement of the splenic vein and its branches and their course was extremely tortuous; sometimes the vein was kinked and actual varicose tumors developed in the hilus of the spleen. The spleen was always much enlarged but generally there were no other pathologic findings except possibly slight cirrhosis of the liver, but all the patients showed signs of abnormal destruction of blood, anemia and urobilinuria. The most remarkable feature in the cases is that the patients are young and the vascular apparatus elsewhere seems normal. Pribram thinks that this syndrome of varices in the splenic vein with extreme congestion in the spleen and destruction of the reds must be regarded as a special affection *sui generis*. He regards the sclerosis and varicose enlargement of the vein as the primary trouble, and suggests that this peculiar pathologic condition of the veins in this region may be traced to an infectious process in the umbilicus in the first weeks of life. There was a history of such a process in two of Türk's patients. Several of the cases on record were in children. There is also the possibility of injury from toxic products formed in the intestines which are liable to act most intensely

on the nearest veins, namely, the portal system; Stahl used to say "the portal vein is the portal of ills."

149. **Diphtheria Bacilli-Carriers.**—Markl and Pollak report from Trieste that they found extremely virulent diphtheria bacilli in the nasopharyngeal secretions of four out of ninety-one healthy persons examined free from known contact with diphtheria. In six other cases bacilli were found which apparently could be distinguished from true diphtheria bacilli only by their lack of virulence. The tellurium plate proved most reliable for cultivating the bacilli, but they state that none of the usual morphologic differential criteria are absolutely dependable.

151. **Asthenia from Functional Insufficiency of the Adrenals.**—Hoke reports a case which, he says, belongs in the same category with the cases of a peculiar state of asthenia of short duration reported by Riesman in THE JOURNAL, 1912, LVIII, 1846. His patient was a woman of 32 who had never been quite healthy since a severe diphtheria at 14. She tired easily and had palpitations, dizziness and sudden sweating on slight exertion. At 28 she passed through a normal pregnancy. Hoke was called to her as she was said to have fainted. He found the skin pallid and clammy, the pulse scarcely perceptible; the heart rate 52 but rhythmic; the heart sounds pure; the temperature in the mouth 35.8 C. The patient felt that she was dying. He injected 0.5 c.c. of 1 to 1,000 epinephrin solution, assuming that the trouble was an acute vascular paralysis. The effect was surprising; in fifteen minutes the symptoms had subsided, and the patient felt well and strong; pulse 62, and much stronger. She was then given a course of carbonated baths and now seems to be permanently improved; the myasthenia is much better, the pulse up to 72, and the blood-pressure up to 110.

Zeitschrift für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Stuttgart

LXXIV, No. 1, pp. 1-450. W. A. Freund Festschrift. Last indexed September 13, p. 909

- 152 Artificial Rupture of the Fetal Membranes before and after Dilatation of the Os Uteri. (Ueber Blasensprung und Blasenstich und über die Strikturen der Cervix.) H. Bayer.
153 Abortions in Connection with the Declining Birth-Rate. (Der Geburtenrückgang und seine Beziehung zum künstlichen Abort und zur Sterilisierung.) H. Fehling.
154 Etiology of Uterine Myomas. H. Freund.
155 Forceps in the Home. (Ueber Zangenanwendung in der Privatpraxis.) H. Fleurent.
156 Ovulation, Conception and Duration of Pregnancy. L. Fraenkel.
157 *Serotherapy in Pregnancy Intoxication. R. Freund.
158 Diverticulum in Urethra. (Harnröhrendivertikel.) F. Fromme.
159 *Precancerous Affections. D. v. Hansemann.
160 Constitution and Disease. C. Hart.
161 Movable Colon and Ileocecal Tuberculosis. E. Holländer.
162 Complete Knot in Umbilical Cord. (Tod des Kindes durch einen wahren Nabelschnurknoten.) K. Holzapfel.
163 Tubal Sterilization. K. Holzapfel.
164 Freund's Operation for Total Prolapse of Uterus and Vagina. J. Klein.
165 Reflex Action in Head and Eyes on Turning the Head of the Newly Born. (Entwicklung des Drehreflexes am Neugeborenen.) H. Kraft.
166 Physical Measures in Gynecology. A. Laqueur.
167 Disease of the Cecum and Large Intestine. (Die chronische Blinddarm- und Dickdarmentzündung.) G. Lindemann.
168 *Postoperative Disturbances. (Zur Beurteilung postoperativer Beschwerden nach Laparotomien.) J. Linkenkeld.
169 Treatment of Injury of the Ureter, and Neck of the Bladder. (Zur Behandlung hoher Harnleiterverletzungen, Defekten und Verletzungen des Blasenhalbes und des Sphincter urethrae.) A. Mackenrodt.
170 Inflammation as Cause of Development of Aberrant Decidua or Pardecidua. R. Meyer.
171 Differentiation of Abdominal Tumors. R. Müllerheim.
172 Symptomatology of Vesicovaginal Fistulas. (Blasen-Scheidenfisteln.) M. Muret.
173 Causes of Periodical and Alternating Swelling of the Ovaries. E. Ries (Chicago).
174 Cancer of the Pregnant Uterus. (Verhalten der regionären Lymphdrüsen und des Ureters beim Carcinoma colli uteri in graviditate.) W. Rühle.
175 Influence of the Ovaries on the Growth of the Mammary Gland. (Zur Lehre der inneren Sekretion.) G. Schiebele.
176 *Influence of Castration on the Growth of the Bones after Sexual Maturity. (Einfluss der Kastration auf das Knochenwachstum des geschlechtsreifen Organismus, und Gedanken über die Beziehungen der Kastration zur Osteomalacie.) H. Sellheim.
177 Suture of Trunk Veins during a Laparotomy. (Naht der grossen Beckengefässe bei der abdominalen Radikaloperation.) W. Sigwart.
178 Fibromas in Round Ligaments. (Zur Kasuistik der primären desmoiden Tumoren des Ligamentum rotundum.) K. Steidl.

- 179 Infantillism. R. v. d. Velden.
180 Toxicity of the Urine with Anaphylaxis. (Harngiftigkeit bei Anaphylaxie.) A. Zinsser.
181 Internal Secretion of the Salivary Glands and their Relations with the Genital Organs. L. Mohr.
182 Kidney Functioning during Pregnancy. K. Eckelt.

157. Serotherapy in Pregnancy Intoxication.—Freund gives the details of the cases of pregnancy dermatitis on record, and describes three from his own experience in all of which serum therapy was applied; also several cases of hyperemesis, and three cases each from the literature and from his own experience in which serotherapy was applied in eclampsia. He then records similarly the experience to date with normal horse serum applied in pregnancy dermatitis, uncontrollable vomiting and eclampsia, and further similar records of cases in which Ringer's solution was applied. The latter group includes nine dermatitis cases from his own experience, and two of hyperemesis. The total material is classified for comparison of the effects of these various forms of serotherapy. The most favorable results were obtained in pregnancy dermatitis; thirteen patients were cured with serum from pregnant women, four with horse serum, and fourteen with Ringer's solution. In only one case of pregnancy dermatitis was no benefit derived. No effect was apparent also in two of the ten cases of uncontrollable vomiting. Two patients died of the twelve with eclampsia given serotherapy; the others recovered. The practical conclusions from the above figures are emphatically in favor of treating all patients with pregnancy dermatitis or uncontrollable vomiting by subcutaneous infusion of 200 c.c. of Ringer's or Locke's solution, repeating the infusion two or three times at need. If this fails, a subcutaneous or intravenous infusion of 20 c.c. of horse or human serum should be given. Whether serotherapy should be applied in eclampsia is still an open question, as the course of eclampsia is so exceptionally acute; but the results observed to date justify its tentative use.

Freund traces the history of serotherapy, remarking in conclusion that the favorable practical results obtained in the toxic conditions for which a pregnancy is responsible, are the outcome of long years of research based on the placenta theory. This led to the discovery of the binding of the toxic substances in the placenta by fresh serum. Then followed the era of serotherapy of toxicoses, and this in turn has yielded to the treatment of toxicoses by solutions of salts resembling serum in their composition. This is much simpler and more convenient than serum itself. It is possible, he adds, that administration of calcium and potassium salts might be useful during a pregnancy for prophylaxis of toxic conditions. The formula he prefers for the Ringer's solution is 7.5 parts sodium chlorid; 0.1 part potassium chlorid; 0.2 part calcium chlorid and distilled water to 1,000 parts. Seventeen of the total forty-nine cases analyzed are from his own experience at the Berlin Charité hospital.

159. Factors Predisposing to Cancer.—Hansemann emphasizes that it is possible to steer clear of many forms of injury, which are liable to become subject later to cancerous degeneration. Other injuries cause lesions which can be excised in time. In still others the primary injury is not known, and this gap in our knowledge can be filled only by long years of observation of patients developing cancer later, and hence science can look for the solution of these problems only to the family physician or to physicians making a study of their own bodies, and keeping a record of all injuries, etc.

Of the precancer affections, he regards pigmented xeroderma as the most typical as this is familial, indicating a congenital predisposition, and malignant degeneration may occur even in children. Sunlight here is the irritant involved, but once the affection is installed, artificial light may suffice for the irritant. He thinks that a number of other skin affections belong in this predisposing-to-cancer category. Leg ulcer is an example of an acquired predisposition; when such an ulcer has persisted for years, it is often possible to discover cancerous degeneration at some point; this occurs far more frequently than is generally recognized. The greater the predisposition, the less irritation is required to elicit cancer growth. Only very rarely is the predisposition so great that the irritation

causes the cancer to develop in a short time; decades are required for this, as a rule, and this explains why cancer is most frequent between 40 and 60. Those who escape to 60, show that they have no predisposition. The successful excision of cancer testifies further that the predisposition is local. Aberrant embryonal tissue seems to be especially dangerous; Hansemann has never known of an instance of malignant degeneration of an ordinary wart on the skin or in the larynx. The warts, etc., that turn into cancers are always congenital.

He insists that more attention should be paid from the standpoint of prophylaxis of cancer to hemorrhoids and fistulas, to constipation as a source of irritation of the large intestine liable to lead to cancer, irritation of the esophagus from peppery food and strong liquors, and irritation of the stomach from burning hot food. He states that the stomach mucosa does not feel heat and consequently when one takes an over-hot mouthful and swallows it quickly, no further discomfort is felt from it, and yet the stomach mucosa is injured more readily by hot substances than the mucosa lining the mouth and esophagus. This is particularly liable to be the case if the extra hot mouthful happens to be meat or potato; this holds the heat at one point and it is not spread as in case of a hot fluid. The hot chunk lying at one point is almost certain to injure the mucosa seriously and there can be no doubt that this has contributed to ulcer in the stomach in certain cases.

168. Postoperative Disturbances.—Linkenkeld warns that it is necessary to ascertain whether there are not metastatic nodules in the peritoneum, too small to be palpated and yet showing the hopelessness of any operation. This is particularly to be guarded against with cancer in the kidney or rectum, and he advises an exploratory laparotomy. In two such cases he found the peritoneum studded with metastases and realized the inoperability of the growth which nothing else had indicated. He thinks that adhesions have been regarded too seriously in the past; trouble need not be anticipated from them as a rule, except when they are liable to bind some part of the stomach or intestines or drag the mesentery.

The whole secret of avoiding postoperative disturbances, he reiterates, is in correct diagnosis and operating only when absolutely necessary. The simultaneous occurrence of two or more surgical affections is often perplexing; in one such case he found epigastric hernia, empyema of the gall-bladder and ulcerative appendicitis. In another, empyema of the gall-bladder with kidney-stone colic; one woman with gonorrheal salpingitis and recurring appendicitis was treated by appendectomy alone, and the gynecologic affection healed spontaneously. He warns further that certain pains cannot be referred to certain pathologic conditions found, as, for example, intense pain in the sacral plexus cannot be explained by retroversion of the uterus.

Pain from inflammation of an abdominal organ does not let up during sleep; it is increased by movements; the organ feels warmer than usual, the arteries pulsating more actively; the sensitiveness of the abdominal wall to pressure is diffuse, and the sensitiveness increases as the pressure is relaxed. With hyperesthesia, there is not this diffuse character of the sensitiveness; the tender points characteristic of neuralgia can be detected; the pains are intermittent and do not disturb the sleep and they are not exaggerated by movements but can be modified by emotions, especially pleasurable ones, and by diverting the attention. On palpation of the internal genitals the patient jumps but if the internal genitals were actually inflamed proportional to this extreme tenderness, the patient would not be well enough to come to the office.

He mentions also that lumbago and spondylitis are often erroneously diagnosed as perimetritis. Intermittent, labor-like pains indicate that a hollow organ is trying to expel something through a narrow portion of the organ. A tuberculous ileocecal tumor often proves misleading in this way; if large enough to be palpated it is assumed to be a genital tumor. He diagnosed a tuberculous ileocecal tumor in a woman with intense intermittent pains in the cecal region and a palpable tumor during the attacks, but the trouble proved to be spasms of tabetic origin. Intermittent pains are

also liable in case of sclerosis of the mesenteric vessels; the picture is similar to that of intermittent claudication. These cases are often wildly misleading.

He adds that the sudden cessation of stormy labor-pains is a sign that the uterus has ruptured, and the subsidence of the intense pains with a ruptured tubal pregnancy is a sign that the hemorrhage has been arrested. Tenderness at the three typical painful points of the ileo-inguinal nerve is frequently a sign of coitus interruptus; the uterus and adnexa are generally tender on palpation and there is usually some discharge from the uterus. In conclusion, Linkenkeld remarks that it does not redound to the credit of the profession when the lay public recognize fashions in medicine, saying, for example, "Nowadays everything is ascribed to appendicitis."

176. Influence of Castration on the Growth of the Bones.—Sellheim has continued his research in this line and here gives an illustrated description of experiments with the male of the deer in which the effect of castration on the growth of the branching horns could be instructively studied. The facts observed suggest that osteomalacia may be regarded as a pathologic exaggeration of a natural physiologic process in pregnancy. It aims to supply the needs of the fetus while sparing the mother's bone system. Rachitis must also be regarded from the same point of view. Castration arrests the exaggerated ovarian functioning, and in rachitis the aim should be to over-dominate the injurious internal secretion by supplying artificially the antagonist secretion, which, in this case, he thinks, is the hypophysis secretion. Two articles have been published recently advocating the use of hypophysis extract in treatment of rachitis (Klotz and Weiss).

Zeitschrift für Urologie, Berlin

October, VII, No. 10, pp. 785-864

- 183 Urology as Science and as Course in Medicine. L. Casper.
- 184 *Production of Urinary Calculi and Sediment. (Bildung der Harnsteine.) C. Posner and L. Lichtwitz.
- 185 Total Inefficacy of Balsamics in Treatment of Gonorrhea. M. Roth.

184. The Colloids in the Urine as Factor in Production of Calculi.—Posner remarks that courses of mineral waters dilute the urine and thus counteract the concretum-producing action of the colloids in the urine. They are also liable to modify the crystal-producing property of the urine and, by promoting diuresis, to wash out sediment.

Lichtwitz incriminates likewise the colloids and states that therapeutics must aim to provide protecting elements in the urine, such as gelatin, or give salts to enhance the solubility of the colloids.

Zentralblatt für Chirurgie, Leipsic

October 4, XL, No. 40, pp. 1545-1584

- 186 Technic for Occlusion of the Pylorus. (Zur Technik des Pylorusverschlusses.) G. Mertens. (Zur Pylorusexklusion.) E. Bircher.

Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie, Leipsic

October 4, XXXVII, No. 40, pp. 1469-1500

- 187 *Raising the Pelvis as Aid in Correction of Retroflexion of the Uterus. (Beckenhochlagerung bei Reposition des retroflectierten Uterus.) Liebl.

187. Raising the Pelvis in Reducing Retroflexed Uterus.—Liebl states that in two recent cases the women were pregnant and by raising the pelvis the retroflexed uterus slid down into normal position in one case with scarcely any need for assistance on his part. General anesthesia is not required.

Gazzetta degli Ospedali e delle Cliniche, Milan

September 30, XXXIV, No. 117, pp. 1223-1230

- 188 Diphtheria and the General Practitioner. R. Persico.

October 2, No. 118, pp. 1231-1238

- 189 *Roentgenotherapy in Myeloid Leukemia. M. Gioseffi.

189. Roentgenotherapy in Myeloid Leukemia.—The case reported showed the typical course under roentgenotherapy; marked improvement at first in both the blood picture and the general health, but then return of the severe symptoms. They subsided anew under repetition of the Roentgen-ray exposures, but Gioseffi is anticipating any day to have the

symptoms return as roentgenotherapy does not seem to arrest the actual cause of the disease although it has kept this patient thus in good condition for a few months. The spleen alone was exposed to the rays three and four times in the course of one and three weeks at the two courses of treatment with two months' interval. The patient is an x-para of 58.

Policlinico, Rome

September 28, XX, No. 39, pp. 1397-1432

- 190 Foci of Localization of Malaria. (Sulla localizzazione della malaria nelle abitazioni.) B. Gosio.
- October, Surgical Section No. 10, pp. 433-480
- 191 Incarcerated Femoral Hernia of the Fallopian Tube. (Ernia crurale strozzata della tromba uterina con sindrome d'ileo paralitico.) I. Scalone.
- 192 Wounds of the Heart. (Sulle ferite del cuore.) N. Leotta. Commenced in No. 7.
- 193 Suprapubic Prostatectomy. G. Dialecti.
- 194 The Lower End of the Dura Mater. (Topografia del sinus terminalis della dura madre spinale con considerazioni chirurgiche.) R. Casali.
- 195 Fascia Grafts to Close Blood-Vessel. (Plastiche vasali con lembi liberi di aponevrosi.) A. Chiasserini.

Riforma Medica, Naples

September 27, XXIX, No. 39, pp. 1065-1092

- 196 Metabolism in Animals Castrated at Birth. (Ricambio respiratorio e ricambio materiale in animali castrati dalla nascita.) De Vita Damiano.
- 197 The Luetin Skin Test in Syphilis. (Esperienze con la luetina di Noguchi.) G. Gavini. Commenced in No. 36.

Brazil-Medico, Rio de Janeiro

September 15, XXVII, No. 35, pp. 366-377

- 198 Transmission of Surra by Insects. (Multiplicação na vinhuca—Triatoma infestans Klug—do trypanosomo do mal de cadeiras.) A. Neiva.
- 199 Roentgenoscopy in Diagnosis of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis in Adults. T. Dodsworth.

Hygiea, Stockholm

August, LXXV, No. 8, pp. 721-848

- 200 *Local Diagnosis of Spinal Cord Tumors. (Ryggmärgstumörer.) G. Söderbergh.
- 201 Present Status of Cancer Research. (Den komparativa och experimentella kräftforskningens problem.) L. Wolff.

200. Local Diagnosis of Spinal Cord Tumors.—Söderbergh analyzes a few cases from his own experience with diagrams showing the significance of the findings. In one case there were three tumors in the spinal cord; the findings in this and the other cases indicate, he thinks, that the seventh dorsal nerve innervates the upper part of the external abdominal oblique; the eighth and ninth dorsal nerves the transverse or transverse plus external and internal oblique muscles, while the tenth innervates mainly the internal oblique. In the above case the abdominal wall was almost as hard as with a newly perforated gastric ulcer. The cramps subsided only for a few minutes at a time, but the pain had paroxysmal exacerbations. No abdominal reflexes could be elicited. During coughing the abdominal wall was drawn up in the epigastrium a little to the right, while below the umbilicus the position was unmodified. Electric tests showed reduced irritability of the upper part of the left external oblique and the patient complained of pain in this region. Söderbergh accepted these slight findings as indicating a tumor at the left seventh dorsal root, compressing the spinal cord and responsible for the spastic paresis in the legs with recurring paroxysms of pain, the bladder disturbances and sensory symptoms corresponding to the tenth dorsal root. The operation revealed a psammoma 22x10 mm. at the seventh dorsal nerve. Improvement followed its removal but the paroxysms of pain returned later and during them the umbilicus was drawn up to the left. As the cramp relaxed, the umbilicus did not return to normal condition but moved up toward the right, and if the patient coughed this displacement became more noticeable. A second operation revealed a second tumor, compressing the twelfth dorsal segment and a third operation became necessary for still another tumor. The patient was a woman of 48. In another case the tumor was in the upper cervical region and had grown into the dura. In the two other successful cases the tumor was also in the upper cervical region in one and in the cauda in the other. All were thus rare types. A diagram and table give other instructive data.

The Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees

VOL. LXI, No. 20

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS*

NOVEMBER 15, 1913

THE PROTEIN POISON AND ITS RELATION TO DISEASE*

VICTOR C. VAUGHAN, M.D.
ANN ARBOR, MICH.

In 1903, Vaughan and Wheeler found that the cellular substance of the colon bacillus contains a highly active poison. This was obtained by extracting the dried, dead cells with a 2 per cent. solution of sodium hydroxid in absolute alcohol at 78 C. (172.4 F.). This poison was partially purified by repeated precipitation from alcoholic solution with either mercuric or cupric chlorid and removal of the base with hydrogen sulphid. This poison kills guinea-pigs when injected intravenously in doses of 0.5 mg. When given intra-abdominally this dose must be multiplied by 16 and when given subcutaneously by 32 in order to cause death.

Subsequently the same, or a closely related, poison was obtained from other pathogenic and from non-pathogenic bacteria, and then from vegetable and animal proteins. This work has been repeated and confirmed by others in this country and abroad. It is now known as "the protein poison" and is believed to be a constituent of every true protein whatever be its source. The purest proteins known, such as edestin from hemp-seed and zein from corn-meal yield this poison. It is not found in certain albuminoid substances, such as gelatin. It is found in Witte's and De Chapateau's peptones, but not in that of Defresne. Whether or not the latter is prepared from gelatin is not known.

The symptoms induced by this poison are quite characteristic and can be divided into three well-defined stages. The first is that of peripheral irritation and is marked in the guinea-pig by attempts to scratch every part of the body. In man it is shown by an urticarial rash which spreads from the point of injection and may extend to every part of the skin and invade the visible mucous surfaces. The second stage is one of partial paralysis with rapid and shallow breathing. The third stage is known as the convulsive, and begins in isolated clonic movements which become more frequent and general, finally involving all the muscles of the body and terminating, as a rule, in death. With fatal or nearly fatal doses there is a fall in temperature, which with fatal doses is progressive, and the temperature may fall in guinea-pigs to 85 F. before death. When recovery occurs, the first symptom of this is a return of the temperature toward the normal. In both man and experimental animals, recovery from a single non-fatal dose is speedy, and a complete return to the normal condition may result within a few hours.

Small doses of this poison administered subcutaneously cause fever, and a like effect can be induced with unbroken proteins. By changing the size of the dose and the intervals of administration it is possible to induce any and every known type of fever in experimental animals. One can induce an acute fever, terminating fatally, in a few hours. In this type the temperature can be carried to 107 F., which seems to be near the thermal death-point in these animals. Intermittent and remittent fevers are easily established and varied at the will of the experimenter. A prolonged fever extending through weeks and with a chart not distinguishable from one of typhoid may be established and carried to a fatal issue in rabbits. In fever of this kind there is the usual morning recession and the afternoon exacerbation so characteristic of typhoid. Furthermore, there is increased nitrogen elimination, and progressive emaciation is observed.

When proteins are taken into the alimentary canal and are acted on by the digestive juices the product becomes poisonous at about the peptone stage, and if the peptone formed in alimentary digestion should be absorbed into the circulation it would be highly injurious; but the digestive process proceeds and the peptone is broken up into harmless amino-acids, which are absorbed and synthesized into the proteins of our bodies.

When proteins find their way into the blood without being brought under the action of the digestive juices of the alimentary canal they must be digested in the blood and tissues, and in this process the protein poison is set free and, since general distribution cannot be hindered, it exerts its deleterious effects on the body.

We now know that the symptoms of many diseases are due to the parenteral digestion of proteins. Whenever a foreign protein, be it particulate or in solution, alive or dead, gets into the blood and tissue it must be disposed of by parenteral digestion. There seems to be no great differences in the amount of poison contained in the molecules of ordinary proteins, whether they be vegetable or animal, and, as has been said, the action of the poison is the same whatever the protein from which it has come. Dead protein contains just as much poison as living protein, but if the latter can grow and multiply in the body it increases the amount of its poison. Quite naturally most of the foreign proteins that find their way into the blood are living, such as bacteria and protozoa. Researches into the poisonous action of ordinary proteins, however, under the influence of the condition of sensitization, have demonstrated that living proteins are not absolutely essential to the development of certain diseases. If in any way proteins find access to the blood and tissues and the body becomes sensitized, then disease and death may result without bacteria or protozoa playing any part in the process. It has been shown quite conclusively that hay-fever and kindred

* Read in the Section on Diseases of Children of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

disorders are due to sensitization to the pollen of diverse plants. Horse-asthma comes from the inhalation of hairs, and possibly of other proteins, from the horse carried through the air in other forms. The inhalation of peptone or other finely divided proteins may cause acute and subacute inflammation of the upper air-passages. Sensitization may result from the absorption of undigested or partly digested proteins from the alimentary tract. Whether or not the summer diarrheas of infancy ever originate in this way is a question to which a positive answer cannot yet be given. There are some good reasons for suspecting that the lowered vitality of the infant by excessive heat may lead to absorption of undigested proteins, and in this way cholera infantum and kindred diseases may be induced. We have not enough information on this matter at present, however, to enable us to speak positively, and I shall confine myself to a brief statement of the part played by the protein poison in the bacterial diseases. Recent studies in protein sensitization have quite materially modified our views concerning the nature and progress of the infectious diseases.

Bacteria have generally been regarded as unicellular plant organisms. This view is without just warrant. There is no proof that the bacterial cell contains cellulose. Indeed, all the evidence that we have concerning the chemistry of the bacterial cell is quite to the contrary. The bacteria which have been most thoroughly studied consist largely, if not wholly, of nucleoproteins or glyconucleoproteins, and are therefore more closely related to animal than to vegetable forms of life.

It has been assumed, furthermore, that the chemical structure of the bacterial cell is relatively simple. This has been shown not to be true. The molecules which make up the greater part of the proteins of the bacterial cell are quite as complicated as those that are found in the cells of our own bodies. These molecules contain at least two carbohydrates, one of which is attached to the nuclein group, while the position of the other has not been determined; but the weight of evidence is that it is a constituent of the protein part. Bacterial cell-substance yields the nuclein bases, and the greater part of it consists of protein, as is shown by its abundant yield of amino-acids, both mono and diamino. It will be seen from this that, although bacteria may be morphologically simple and without marked differentiation in structure, they are chemically quite complex and highly organized. This means that functionally they are quite on a par with the cells of the animal body with which the pathogenic bacteria so often compete.

The newer theory of how bacteria cause disease may be stated as follows: The cell is the morphologic unit of life, though not the physiologic unit. The latter is the protein molecule which lies in the cell and of which the cell is essentially composed. Bacteria are particulate proteins, and viruses capable of causing disease may be without form recognizable by us. The only essential and constant distinction between living and dead matter is that the former is never in a state of equilibrium; it is constantly absorbing and excreting; it feeds and eliminates; it is constantly trading in energy; it is labile, not stable. Every living cell must form ferments by which it splits up the pabulum on which it feeds. Whether a given bacterium is pathogenic to a given animal or not depends on two things. First, in order to be pathogenic it must be able to split up and feed on the proteins of the animal body; otherwise it cannot grow and multiply in that animal's body and consequently cannot harm it.

Secondly, the ferments of the cells of the animal's body must not be immediately, at least, destructive to the invading bacterium. When the ferments of the body-cells have this destructive action on the bacterium, the latter cannot be harmful to the former. These two things determine the pathogenicity or non-pathogenicity of a bacterium, and one or the other or both lie at the base of all bacterial susceptibility and immunity. The pathogenicity of a bacterium is not determined by its capability of forming a poison, because there is no protein without poisonous content. The ferments with which cells, be they bacterial or body cells, split up their pabulum or prepare their food are known as extracellular ferments. They diffuse from the cell into the surrounding medium, and exert a cleavage action on those food substances which they are capable of thus altering. Some are highly diffusible and may pass through a relatively large amount of pabulum, while others apparently act only on those substances that come into contact with the cell.

Of all the bacteria with which we have worked the *Bacillus prodigiosus* yields the largest amount of the protein poison, but this organism is not pathogenic to man or laboratory animals because it cannot grow and multiply in the animal body. On the other hand, the anthrax bacillus yields a relatively small amount of the protein poison, and yet it is one of the most infectious organisms because it can grow and multiply in the animal body.

The extracellular ferments are not the only ferments with which living cells are supplied. Many, probably all, living cells have intracellular ferments, which are non-diffusible and remain within the cell. The function of these is to take the food as prepared by the extracellular ferments and build it into the cell tissue. It will be seen that the extracellular ferment is destructive or analytic in its processes, while the intracellular ferment is constructive or synthetic.

The important lesson which we have learned from our studies of protein sensitization is that the nature and action of cell ferments may be, to some extent at least, modified at will. Cells can be trained or educated to pour out a special ferment to digest a specific body. This is the explanation of vaccination. The virus of small-pox is pathogenic to the unvaccinated, but is non-pathogenic to the man who has had the disease or has been vaccinated. The typhoid bacillus is no longer infectious to the man who has been properly vaccinated against this disease. Vaccination is secured by introducing into the body that protein which causes the disease, but in a condition so modified that it will no longer cause the disease, but will lead the body-cells to pour out a ferment which will destroy that specific protein when it is reintroduced. In vaccination for small-pox the protein has been modified by being passed through the cow. A vaccine for anthrax is obtained by growing the bacillus at a high temperature or in the presence of a weak germicide. The dead typhoid bacillus serves as a vaccine. When an individual has been protected by one of these vaccines and is exposed to the disease, the organism is destroyed so soon after admission to the body that it does no harm, and in this way immunity is secured by vaccination. It is easily understood that this form of immunity is not absolute, but is relative, and may be overcome by severe or prolonged exposure.

Vaccines are now used not only as preventive but also as curative agents. Much harm is being done by their indiscriminate and ignorant employment, but their

proper use is rational and scientific. They are of special value in local infections, and they operate by stimulating a wide area of body-cells to furnish a ferment which destroys the bacterium that is the cause of the local condition.

In the light of what has been learned from studies of the protein poison and protein sensitization let us see how the typhoid bacillus acts in inducing the disease. The bacillus finding its way into the body grows and multiplies. Its extracellular ferment acts on the proteins of man's body and prepares the food which is built into typhoid tissue by the intracellular ferments. The ferments of the body-cells are not capable of destroying the invading organism and during the period of incubation it multiplies greatly. During this time the man is not ill. It is not, therefore, the growth and multiplication of the bacillus in the man's body that directly causes the symptoms of typhoid fever, because at the time of its most active growth there is no fever or other symptom. During the period of incubation the bacillus furnishes the ferment, and the proteins of the man's body constitute the substrate. These proteins without much change are taken into the bacterial cells and built into typhoid bacterial tissue. The process is largely one of assimilation and construction, and no poison is liberated; consequently there is no fever or other symptom. After about ten days the period of incubation ceases and the disease is ushered in. The body-cells, under the influence of the foreign protein and for the purpose of its destruction, begin to pour out a new specific ferment. During the disease the body-cells furnish the ferment, and bacterial cells constitute the substrate, the process is destructive, the protein poison is liberated and fever with its concomitants result. The person may die as a result of the too rapid liberation of the poison, from a lesion due to the effects of the products of the parenteral digestion or from chronic poisoning.

221 South State Street.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. JOHN ZAHORSKY, St. Louis: It is refreshing to pediatricists to find that many American pediatricists and physicians have rather held to the original view that, after all, it is the protein that causes the death of the babies in summer diarrheas. Holt of New York has held the same view. There are certain forms of diarrhea in children that are not bacterial. I think that this is now generally recognized. The method by which this poison is produced, how it enters the blood and what circumstances produce it, is yet to be worked out. These diarrheas occur early in the summer. The condition is ordinarily called fermentative diarrhea. It is attributed to carbohydrate fermentation. While we have acute attacks of indigestion in the winter, due to acute indigestion of sugar, in the summer we have diarrheas which we cannot cure by giving the various treatments. The diarrhea is persistent, sometimes for weeks; that type of disease, the toxin of which is unknown, is probably not a direct infection, but undoubtedly depends on some poison, as suggested by Dr. Vaughan.

DR. MARY STRONG, Omaha: I want to speak from the clinical point of view. In Omaha the climate is abominable in summer. Some ten years ago a healthy, live baby was born under my service. I saw that baby when it was about three days old, and for no reason that we could discover it was almost comatose, with a temperature of over 104 F. I did not have laboratory methods convenient for use. I used common sense. I had the baby stripped and sponged with cold water; cold water was injected into its rectum, and we gave it all the cold water that it would swallow; the baby promptly recovered without any change of food. It was having moth-

er's milk, which was good. I know now why that baby recovered. Since then, every summer I have seen babies in Omaha dressed according to the directions of the Eastern doctors, with flannel next to the skin. My first treatment is to take off every scrap of flannel. I think that the nearer naked the baby is in hot weather the better. I saw a baby in my office last summer with a high fever and acute diarrhea, dressed according to Holt. It was not dressed that way when it left my office. It had on one necessary garment and a slip—and I told the mother to take that off when she reached home. The baby recovered. I believe that I know now why it recovered. I found out several years ago that clothes kill a great many babies in the summer time, particularly flannel. It makes them so warm that changes take place in the digestive juices.

DR. C. H. JOHNSON, Grand Rapids, Mich.: Finkelstein has reduced the mortality in his institution from 60 or 80 to 7 per cent. by cutting out sugar and salt in a large degree. He agrees with everything else that Dr. Vaughan says. Finkelstein says that the death-rate in diarrhea has not been reduced by the sterilization of milk. He believes that the disease is due to chemical changes.

DR. C. G. GRULEE, Chicago: It seems to me that there is another side to this proposition—the prime factor, the one thing necessary for such a theory to be realized—that this protein must be absorbed through a deranged gut. What causes the derangement? In answer to Dr. Johnson, I may say that Dr. Finkelstein's ideas have received a serious jolt in the last year. Bendix and Samelson have shown that the injection of sugar solutions made from freshly distilled water does not produce a rise in temperature when injected subcutaneously, while, if the distilled water used is old, a rise in temperature is produced. This, although not yet printed, has also been confirmed in Finkelstein's own clinic by a young Chicago physician, Dr. Grace Meigs, in regard to salts. This does not mean that we cannot produce a rise in temperature from the ingestion of salts or sugar by mouth. In fact, it has been shown definitely that those experiments are correct; that a certain amount of salt or sugar does cause a rise in temperature. The only way in which the seeming conflict of these two propositions can be explained is that the sodium salts or sugar, when given by mouth or rectum, causes a change which allows absorption of some product from the intestine and in that way produces a rise in temperature and symptoms. They have not determined the matter definitely, but have reason to believe that the product in the stale distilled water is not bacteria; but that does not make any difference, nor does it combat this theory of Dr. Vaughan's. It seems to me that, while there are many points that will have to be worked out, we may be on the right track in regard to the causation of summer diarrhea.

There is protein in the intestine other than casein, other than the protein ingested from food, which may be active in the mucus. This has not been accorded the place by pediatricists, which it perhaps deserves, as the source of putrefaction. This may cause a great deal of trouble. As we go further with Dr. Vaughan's idea, we may find that it is absorption of the mucus unchanged.

DR. LOUIS BURCKHARDT, Indianapolis: Dr. Vaughan stated that some food is harmless at one temperature and harmful at another. In our city we have a first-class milk-supply. Our milk commission has controlled it. We have taken sample tests in the laboratories, and the last three tests came back with a count of three hundred. In spite of that, the board of health proposes to demand pasteurization of the milk. I am much interested to hear Dr. Vaughan's idea about the advisability of compulsory pasteurization of milk which has been produced under all the precautions.

DR. H. W. CHENEY, Chicago: Dr. Vaughan did not suggest it, but I wish to ask if this protein poison he speaks of is not the same as that present in horse-serum given therapeutically, which causes death in animals in which it is sometimes used. From a clinical point of view we can agree that some of the cases of summer diarrhea are caused by protein poison, but we know that a large proportion must be caused in other ways,

because we can cure these patients feeding skimmed milk, a protein-rich food.

DR. GEORGE S. CATTERMOLLE, Boulder, Colo.: In Colorado we have few cases of summer diarrhea. I believe the reason for this is our low mean summer temperature. Our nights are cool. Probably for this reason we are free from the intestinal disorders in infants that are so common in hot climates. So-called "cholera infantum" is almost never seen in Colorado.

DR. T. C. McCLEAVE, Berkeley, Cal.: I understood Dr. Vaughan to say that all protein poisoning is the same, the symptomatology depending on the localization in the body. In the exanthematous diseases, in which specific manifestations appear so largely in one organ, the skin, how does he explain the occurrence of the different characteristic eruptions under his theory?

DR. VICTOR C. VAUGHAN, Ann Arbor, Mich.: It is evident that the presence of other constituents besides proteins in the food influences to a great extent the absorption of proteins from the intestines. This absorption is largely a question of osmosis. It is altogether probable that one dilution of sugar favors the passage of the protein into the blood, while another dilution would have the opposite effect.

I am glad that this question concerning scarlet fever was brought out. As I have stated, experimental fever can be induced in animals by the subcutaneous, intravenous and intra-abdominal injection of any kind of protein. These proteins have their predilection places in the body, where they accumulate. This is true of both living and dead proteins. The pneumococcus protein accumulates in the lungs; the typhoid protein in the mesenteric lymph-nodes and in the spleen, and the proteins which are concerned in the exanthematous diseases accumulate in the skin and submucous tissues. We have shown positively by experiments in the laboratory that white of egg injected into the circulation of a rabbit soon disappears from the blood. Later it may be found in various tissues. White of egg injected into a rabbit intravenously accumulates largely in the skin and in the walls of the intestines. It is also found in the kidneys. Not only does the foreign protein disappear from the blood and become diffused through the tissues, but it also carries with it an appreciable amount of the normal proteins of the blood. The symptoms of one disease differ from those of another largely on account of the organ in which the foreign protein is deposited and in which it is disrupted. The most skilful physician cannot distinguish by the symptoms alone between a meningitis caused by the meningococcus and one caused by the pneumococcus or a third caused by the typhoid bacillus. In all acute infectious diseases the poison formed is one and the same thing. It is the protein poison that kills in all these diseases.

The question has been asked concerning the pasteurization of milk. I should prefer to feed a baby on pure rather than on bad milk, on milk with a low bacterial count than on that with high bacterial count, even if the bacteria are not pathogenic. Bacteria, whether they are pathogenic or non-pathogenic, split up the proteins of milk and probably render them absorbable without complete digestion. The exact relation of cholera infantum and the other forms of summer diarrheas to anaphylaxis has not been made out with certainty. I am, however, of the opinion that the absorption of partly digested proteins has much to do with the summer diarrheas of infancy.

ACUTE ACID INTOXICATION IN CHILDREN *

THOMAS C. McCLEAVE, M.D.
BERKELEY, CAL.

This paper contains nothing new; but because the subject receives scant discussion in current text-books, and periodical literature contains articles dealing rather with particular aspects of the matter, it may be of some value to make a general survey of our knowledge of that impor-

tant disorder occurring in children which, for want of a better term for the time being, we may still tentatively designate "acute acid intoxication."

Acid intoxication is an extremely common phenomenon in a variety of pathologic conditions, but in children, usually from 2 to 10 years old, we see very frequently a symptom-complex in which acidosis is a marked and constant characteristic. Attacks are commonly recurrent, and may come on suddenly or be preceded for a day or two by a prodromal period in which are observed listlessness, anorexia and coated tongue, and, quite strikingly, a bluish pallid ring around the mouth and beneath the eyes, with dusky cheeks. Headache may be complained of, and there is usually a coryza and injection of the conjunctivae, with a variable cough. Intense nervousness, even to marked meningismus, may be exhibited in the beginning, though always as the attack progresses, and frequently throughout, the child is apathetic and, in extreme cases, may even develop coma. In any but mild cases, the appearance of the child is indicative of serious illness. The face is pinched and pale, or often cyanotic, the eyes, at first bright, become sunken and dull, the lips are dry and cracked, the teeth covered with sordes, and the tongue dry and brown over the dorsum, with "strawberry" edges. The abdomen is retracted, and general wasting may be extreme. The skin is dry and harsh, often scaling after a severe attack.

The breath is foul, but the sweetish, fruity odor of acetone can always be detected, and frequently permeates the entire room in which the patient lies. There is always fever, the temperature rarely exceeding 102 or 103 F., but occasionally being very high. The pulse is soft, rapid and irregular, and the respirations sighing and irregular, often slow and deep, with marked "air hunger," both clinical and experimental evidence seeming to show that the acid poisons have a direct depressing effect on the vasomotor and respiratory centers.¹ I have seen two cases in which asthmatic manifestations were a prominent feature of the attacks.

There is no desire for food, and vomiting, except in the mildest cases, is always present, and often is extremely intractable. Large amounts of fluid may be vomited, and the rapid dehydration of the tissues occasions a most intense thirst, the child constantly pleading most piteously for water. The bowels may be constipated, or, less frequently, loose, with green or gray foul stools. The urine is scanty, and may contain albumin, casts and blood. In one case under my observation the child passed only a few ounces of dark-green, syrupy urine in twenty-four hours, which solidified on boiling.

Prostration, in severe cases, is always marked, and not infrequently a fatal termination seems imminent; but deaths from this cause are very rare. The duration of the attacks is from one or two to seven or eight days.

Diagnosis, when one is familiar with the condition, is usually not difficult. Acute digestive disorders may be excluded by the absence of a history of dietetic errors, and the persistence of the vomiting and other symptoms; acute appendicitis by the absence of pain, tenderness, and rigidity; disease of the brain or kidneys, or beginning meningitis, at first readily suspected, by the progress of the attack, and the early development of the characteristic urinary findings. That acidosis and vomiting are frequently observed at the onset of an acute infectious disease may sometimes mislead one, and seeing a child for the first time with an attack of the kind we are considering, I am in the habit of mentioning this to the parents, lest pneumonia or one of the exanthems

* Read in the Section on Diseases of Children of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

1. Ehrman: Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1913, 1, 49.

unexpectedly supervene. A history of similar previous attacks of course aids in determining the nature of the present one.

The etiology and pathology of this condition are still obscure. Because of the infrequency of death from this cause, we have almost no necropsy data. Necrotic changes in the gastric and intestinal mucosa,² degeneration of the glandular epithelium, small hemorrhages and ulcerations, fatty infiltration of the liver,³ and in one case, hypertrophic pyloric stenosis,⁴ are about all that have been observed.

Marfan⁵ in 1901 noted the presence of acetone with recurrent vomiting, and Edsall⁶ in 1903 directed attention to the occurrence of large amounts of acetone and diacetic and oxybutyric acids in the urine. Since that time discussion of the subject has largely centered about the question of the rôle of these bodies in the production of the symptoms observed, whether they are of etiologic importance or merely morbid products of the underlying pathologic process.

Langmead⁷ in 1906 doubted that they were the cause of the vomiting and other symptoms, stating that he never found them in the urine until well after the onset of the attack. Two years later he ascribed the production of the acid poisons to deficient oxidation of fats by the liver consequent on impairment of its functions by toxins derived from the gastro-intestinal tract, or bacterial activity in other parts of the body.³

Morse⁸ considered the acid bodies a secondary manifestation, but believed that they were, in part at least, responsible for many of the peculiar symptoms.

Ratchford⁹ considered the condition one of auto-intoxication, functional hepatic derangement causing an accumulation of purin bodies in the blood.

Ewing¹⁰ regarded the trouble as a disturbance of fat metabolism, due to defective activity of the liver, associated with absorption of poisonous putrefactive products from the intestine.

Chronic appendicitis was assigned an important etiologic significance by Comby.¹¹

Ely¹² asserted that the disorder was a neurosis, and Howland and Richards¹³ ascribed it to an unstable state of the nervous system and regarded shock or excitement as the cause of a disturbance of metabolism leading to diminished oxidation, with the circulation of the unoxidized substance in the blood. Such substances being excreted into the stomach, the vomiting may be considered as an attempt of the body to rid itself of them. My own experience with these cases indicates the undoubted importance of the nervous element in their etiology. I see very many of them, for example, at such times as Christmas week, and following children's parties, in little patients in whom the question of dietetic errors as a factor may be entirely excluded.

Janeway and Mosenthal¹⁴ thought that carbohydrate starvation might be a causative factor, as a deficiency of carbohydrates in the diet will produce an acetonuria.

Sedgwick,¹⁵ in 1910, called attention to the occurrence of creatin in the urine of a child subject to recurrent vomiting, and later,¹⁶ reported further cases in which creatinuria was observed. Mellanby¹⁷ reported similar findings in the case of a boy aged 6, in whose urine creatin was always present, increasing in amount before the onset, and reaching a high level with the climax of each attack, the condition of the patient as regards acidosis apparently being immaterial, as the acid bodies usually considered at fault were sometimes present in large amount without causing any apparent change in the child's well-being. The attacks were considered as due to intestinal toxemia, with possible infection of the portal area, the acidosis being merely secondary to derangement of the glycogenic function of the liver, which, causing imperfect catabolism of the fats, an accumulation of aceto-acetic and beta-oxybutyric acids in the body results, these substances being intermediate products in the breaking down of the fats, which normally should proceed to the formation of carbon dioxide and water. The presence of creatin is explained by the fact, as shown by Cathcart,¹⁸ that a deficiency of carbohydrates, or inability to utilize such as are present in the body, will cause this substance to appear in the urine in large amounts. The hypothesis was advanced by him that carbohydrates are essential for protein metabolism, as they are for fat metabolism.

Finally, acidosis is common in children exhibiting catarrhal conditions of the nasopharynx, adenoids and diseased tonsils, and as before noted, acute coryza is a marked premonitory symptom of the attacks. Griffiths,² Comby,¹¹ Eustace Smith,¹⁹ Sedgwick²⁰ and others have emphasized this relationship, and have noted marked improvement in these cases after removal of adenoids and tonsils, or other treatment of the nose and throat. I am convinced from my own observation that there is no other single factor so important, as a large proportion of the children I see with acidosis have bad throats and the recurrent attacks of acidosis and vomiting are relieved by proper treatment of the throat conditions.

Summing up and correlating all these various views as to the etiology of the condition, I may say that in children who suffer from periodic attacks of acid intoxication or recurrent vomiting, there is probably almost always some chronic focus of infection, adenoids, diseased tonsils, an inflamed bowel or appendix, or what not, the toxins from which, being constantly absorbed, act primarily on the liver. From time to time, by reason of the cumulative effect of the toxins, or to further disturbance of the already impaired equilibrium of metabolism by dietetic indiscretions, or by excitement, fatigue or other nervous element, there results a failure of the liver properly to perform its functions. The processes of carbohydrate metabolism are first disarranged, the frequency and severity of the attacks in childhood, perhaps, being due to the fact that the reserve supply of glycogen in the liver is not so great, proportionately, in children as in adults, and that therefore any interference with the glycogen-storing or glycolytic powers of the liver, there being no longer a proper supply of sugar available, induces an immediate disturbance of fat and protein metabolism, manifested by the appearance in the

15. Sedgwick, J. P.: Creatinin and Creatin Metabolism in Children, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Oct. 1, 1910, p. 1178.

16. Sedgwick, J. P.: Studies of Recurrent or Periodical Vomiting, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, April, 1912, p. 209.

17. Mellanby: *Lancet*, London, 1911, li, 8.

18. Cathcart: *Jour. Physiol.*, 1909, xxxix, 311.

19. Smith, Eustace: *Lancet*, London, 1911, li, 1186.

20. Sedgwick, J. P.: Studies of Recurrent or Periodical Vomiting, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, April, 1912, p. 212.

2. Griffiths: *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1900, cxx, 553.

3. Langmead: *Brit. Med. Jour.*, 1907, ii, 819.

4. Russell: *Brit. Jour. Child. Dis.*, 1910, vii, 49.

5. Marfan: *Arch. de méd. d. enf.*, 1901, iv, 641.

6. Edsall: *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1903, cxxv, 629.

7. Langmead: *Brit. Med. Jour.*, 1905, i, 350.

8. Morse: *Arch. Pediat.*, 1905, xxii, 571.

9. Ratchford: *Arch. Pediat.*, 1904, xxi, 881.

10. Ewing: *Cornell Univ. Pub. Dept. Pathol.*, 1908, viii.

11. Comby: *Arch. de méd. d. enf.*, 1905, vii, 741.

12. Ely, Thomas C.: *Cyclic Vomiting in Children*, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, March 28, 1903, p. 845.

13. Howland and Richards: *Arch. Pediat.*, 1907, xxiv, 401.

14. Janeway, Theodore C., and Mosenthal, H. O.: An Unusual Paroxysmal Syndrome, Probably Allied to Recurrent Vomiting with a Study of the Nitrogen Metabolism, *Arch. Int. Med.*, October, 1908, p. 214.

urine of the toxic bodies before described. How these operate to produce the prostration, vomiting, rapid wasting, vasomotor changes, nervous disturbances and other characteristic symptoms cannot yet be explained.

The consideration of treatment is largely omitted from the literature, or often discussed with a note of pessimism which is entirely unjustified to-day, as the little patients who suffer from this disorder offer excellent opportunity for successful therapy. Of fundamental importance, of course, is the determination and proper treatment of such foci of infection as have been referred to. Adenoids and bad tonsils will, I believe, be most commonly found, and their removal is usually followed by complete cessation of the acidosis attacks. Similar relief has frequently resulted from appendectomy in properly selected cases. Next in importance may be placed a properly balanced dietary, low in fats, with ample amounts of carbohydrate in the form of suitable bread-stuffs, crackers, dry cereal preparations, rice, etc., with simple sweets and milk and lean meats in moderation, with plenty of green vegetables and fresh fruits. Citrus fruit juices are of especial advantage because of their content of potassium citrate which is converted in the body to potassium carbonate, and so tends to maintain the alkalinity of the tissues. Grape-juices, being rich in alkaline salts, are also valuable.

Constipation may be overcome by dietetic measures or by mild saline aperients if necessary, and the child's general hygiene should be carefully conserved by a quiet outdoor life with avoidance of too great fatigue and excitement. Drugging is not to be recommended except that in children with frequent recurrence of attacks, a periodic thorough emptying of the large bowel with a saline laxative or castor oil, with the administration of a dram or two of sodium bicarbonate one day per week may be beneficial. The routine daily use of an alkali is, of course, inadvisable because of its deleterious effect on gastric digestion.

Impending attacks, if recognized, may often be aborted by prompt catharsis and the free use of sodium bicarbonate as recommended by Edsall,⁶ and favorably reported on by Pierson²¹ and many others. Routine examinations of the urine will often give warning of the approach of an attack even before the onset of prodromal symptoms. In the treatment of an established attack, the bicarbonate is valuable not because of any neutralizing effect on the acid bodies, but because it stimulates their excretion, and probably exerts a protective influence on the body fats. It may be given by stomach, if vomiting does not prevent, or preferably by rectum, in doses of 60 grains in 3 or 4 ounces of water every three or four hours, or more or less continuously by the drip method; and in extreme cases, by intravenous injection. To meet the need for carbohydrate, sugar must be given in that form in which it is most available for utilization, namely, dextrose. It, too, may be administered by mouth, by rectum, in 4 per cent. solution with alkali, or by hypodermoclysis if the symptoms are urgent. So-called "corn-syrup," sometimes recommended for this purpose, is commercial glucose, derived from starch by the action of hydrochloric acid under pressure of steam, and as it contains only about 30 per cent. of dextrose and over 50 per cent. of dextrin, it should not be used if true glucose can be obtained.

Extreme drying out of the tissues may be counteracted by saline infusions, prostration by appropriate stimulants, and nervous symptoms by opium, chloral or bromids, or by ice-packs or moist packs. As the vomiting sub-

sides, gruels may first be given with orangeade or other fruit-juice drinks, gradually increasing the diet to normal.

Convalescence is frequently surprisingly rapid, and the little patient, except for the wasting, will soon show no signs of what, a few days previously, appeared to be so serious an illness.

Berkeley National Bank Building.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. JOHN ZAHORSKY, St. Louis: Dr. McCleave describes the color of the cheeks as being dusky. One of the most important symptoms of acid intoxication is a deep flushing of the cheeks, but I would not call it dusky. It is really a scarlet. The diagnosis is almost certain at a glance when the child has this peculiar color and is breathing very rapidly. I recall the case of a child who had these attacks and who, after circumcision, had no attacks for nearly a year. Of course, the mother attributed the improvement to the operation. The operative shock does seem to modify certain phenomena. The removal of the appendix, for instance, no doubt has a beneficial influence on nervous diseases.

I believe that this disease is related to migraine. I recall a family in which the mother has severe migraine attacks. One child has asthma, another has eczema and another has cyclic vomiting, showing a nervous disturbance throughout the whole family. I have noticed marked enlargement of the liver in two severe cases. The liver should be palpated in all cases. It has been definitely established that enlargement of the liver does occur in these severe cases. One patient was very sick. We thought the child would die. I marked out the liver on the abdomen daily and found it extending several inches below the margin of the ribs. On a subsequent visit I detected that it had receded half an inch. I then gave a favorable prognosis, although the other symptoms were still as severe as before. I would give enlargement of the liver as an additional symptom to be watched for in severe cases of this disease.

DR. J. R. SNYDER, Birmingham, Ala.: Dr. McCleave has not mentioned a certain type of case common in the South. It occurs in children younger than those indicated by the age limits he gave; most commonly in infants between 8 and 18 months of age. It is characterized by an acute onset, vomiting, increasing dyspnea and enlargement of the liver. In the article read by Dr. Thomas D. Parke in this Section several years ago, the symptom-complex of the disease was said to consist of a low-grade temperature, as a rule, intense thirst, vomiting, increasing dyspnea, constipation, dark green or tarry stools, enlargement of the liver, such urinary findings as occur in any acidosis, and so on. We see a large number of these cases in the South. We have come to regard them as among the most serious with which we have to deal. The mortality is over 80 per cent.

DR. C. H. JOHNSON, Grand Rapids, Mich.: This is a comparatively new disease. About eight years ago I had a severe case. The boy had been ill ten days with recurrent vomiting and was nearly dead when I first saw him. These children have attacks of indigestion and vomiting, and we are apt to think of a gastro-intestinal trouble. We simply do not recognize the condition. My own son had recurrent vomiting for four or five years before I made a correct diagnosis. These attacks were never ameliorated in the least until I had thoroughly removed the stumps of tonsils that had been taken out several years before that. With complete removal of the tonsils he recovered. The case I referred to before was the worst I ever saw. The attack always began with stuffiness in the nose and a slight sore throat, and what I concluded was inflammation of very small adenoids. That boy did not make any improvement until the nose and pharyngeal space were put in good condition.

DR. THOMAS B. COOLEY, Detroit: I am glad that Dr. Snyder spoke of the severe cases in babies. I think that they deserve to be distinguished from the type of acidosis which we find

21. Pierson: Arch. Pediat., 1913, xx, 505.

in so-called recurrent vomiting. I have seen a number of these cases in babies anywhere from 7 to 18 months or 2 years of age. The acidosis seems to be an accompaniment of an acute infection—often of the influenza type. Prostration is great from the start. The children do not always have a low temperature—I have seen it 103 F. and over—and they have great air hunger, severe prostration, not much vomiting, perhaps, and not so severe or so difficult to check as in cases of recurrent vomiting in which there is a strong nervous element.

DR. I. A. ABT, Chicago: It seems to me that the altered constitutional state due to abnormal acid in the urine must be somewhat more carefully differentiated than has been the custom in the past. Acetone, diacetic acid, butyric acid, creatin and creatinin may all be recovered from the urine of children ill with various conditions. Acetone and diacetic acid occur in normal children. Undoubtedly they also occur in various forms of infection. The class of cases that I wish to refer to are those considered by Dr. Parke in this Section some years ago and referred to this morning by Dr. Snyder. I have seen a number of these cases. I am sure that the condition is not so infrequent as would be supposed from the scant reference in the literature. There is a group of babies, from 8 to 18 months of age, particularly at the weaning period, who fall ill with gastro-intestinal symptoms consisting of vomiting, slight diarrhea and rapid pulse, with a low temperature. The first striking symptom is the rapid breathing. Some pallor is noticed and, by and by, great prostration; soon constipation occurs, followed nearly always by more or less complete loss of intestinal tone, with symptoms which may simulate an obstruction. The baby passes neither gas nor stool. I am sure that this is a definite type of case. I have seen a number of them, some even during the time when breast-feeding was the exclusive diet and some during the transitional period from breast-feeding to that of artificial feeding. The urine contains acetone, diacetic acid and sometimes leucin and tyrosin with a trace of albumin. A brief reference to some case histories may throw light on the course and etiology of the disease.

A healthy baby was born to parents in perfect health and remained well until about the ninth month, when it was weaned. In a few days he developed the symptoms of gastro-intestinal disturbance mentioned previously and died in a few days. Some time later another baby was born. He also was healthy and strong and had never been sick up to the ninth or tenth month. He developed the same symptoms and died. The urine contained acetone, diacetic acid, oxybutyric acid, creatin and creatinin.

Another baby was born. The same symptoms developed. We examined the mother's milk and urine carefully. The breast-milk showed nothing, but the urine contained a small amount of sugar. One night the baby seemed about to die. We gave large doses of carbonate of soda, took away fat and gave skimmed milk, soy-bean flour, gelatin by mouth and glucose solution per rectum. We felt that starvation was possibly an important etiologic factor in producing these acid conditions. Eight per cent. glucose solution with normal salt solution we believed might be absorbed without being oxidized in the liver, and possibly counteract the intoxication. A 2 per cent. solution of sodium carbonate was given under the skin. The baby was better the next day and recovered in a few days. The carbonate of soda solution produced an immense slough, as large as the palms of two hands.

What caused this intoxication? We have concluded from experiment that it was not the breast-milk. The mother's urine cleared up in a few days and the sugar disappeared. We thought the fact that two other children had been similarly ill pointed, first, to a family type of disorder, and secondly, to something wrong in the metabolic functions of this baby; that some defect of the organism rendered it impossible for him to take care of some particular foodstuff. Was it a fat intoxication? It did not present the symptoms or reactions usually observed in fat intoxication of infants. Nor did the condition correspond to any known clinical type of sugar intoxication. Possibly this severe and unusual form

of acid intoxication is due to some albumin, the nature of which we are unable to determine at present.

DR. J. L. MORSE, Boston: I have written and talked a good deal about acid intoxication. I thoroughly believe that there is such a condition in children, because I have had cases in which parents recognized the odor of acetone bodies in the breath and urine and in which they have been found present in large quantities before the onset of symptoms. I believe that it is the cause of some cases of recurrent vomiting. Someone said that the condition was not being recognized as often as it should be. My experience in the last year or two has been, not that it is not recognized, but that a great many other things are being called acid intoxication that have no relation to it, the reason being that someone has found a little acetone or diacetic acid in the urine. Anyone who has examined a large number of urines will be surprised to find how often these substances are found in the urine and how infrequently there are any symptoms from them. There are symptoms only when it is present in a considerable amount. One must be extremely careful in making diagnoses of said intoxication in children with vomiting and other symptoms simply because a small amount of these substances are present in the urine.

DR. H. T. PRICE, Pittsburgh, Pa.: One fact that has impressed me is the tendency to consider this condition as being of nervous origin. So serious a condition is hardly of nervous origin, because we know from experience that if we permit a child to live properly we can prevent many of these attacks. Ordinarily we believe that acidosis is a serious condition, but that most patients recover. I am glad to learn that others have given a grave prognosis, because some patients have died under my care, and I have felt that I was at fault for not getting the results that we are led to believe should be obtained.

DR. L. R. DEBUYS, New Orleans: I concur in the remarks of Dr. Abt, and I also feel that Dr. Morse has sounded a strong note. There is the other side to be considered, however. The tendency is for physicians to ridicule acid intoxication, and the sooner they appreciate the gravity of the condition the sooner more lives will be saved.

Dr. Zahorsky has made the same observation that I have regarding the peculiar flushing of the face. The flushing, at times resembling that of scarlet fever, is suggestive. As these patients improve, I have noticed the peculiar flushing disappear.

Another symptom of value in the diagnosis is that the temperature is usually low. The condition may start with some digestive disturbance and a somewhat high temperature. After the bowel has been cleaned out the temperature will decline. In fatal cases there is usually a gradual rise of temperature, signifying, I believe, that the means of eliminating poisons are locked up. These patients die, as a rule, with hyperpyrexia.

DR. H. LOWENBURG, Philadelphia: The point Dr. Morse brought out is important and calls to mind the history of two cases that came under my experience. One illustrates that not all cases of recurrent vomiting in children are due to acidosis. The child was 4 years of age. A diagnosis of acidosis had been made. On careful investigation of the urine no evidence of acidosis was discovered. Roentgenoscopy indicated the presence of a marked degree of pyloric spasm. An interesting feature was that the child recovered after half a dozen stomach washings and has had no recurrence for about five months.

The other was the case of an infant sent to me for recurrent vomiting with the diagnosis of pyloric obstruction. Here, too, a roentgenogram was made, and it showed kinking of the bowel in the region of the sigmoid. The infant was much constipated. The kink was the only thing that could be discovered. The pylorus was clear. The vomiting was probably reflex or toxic. This infant, too, recovered with use of high enemas of olive-oil.

Dr. Abt referred to a slough that followed the subcutaneous injection of bicarbonate of soda solution. I have given bicar-

bonate of soda by hypodermoclysis in about seven cases, and in each there was a slough.

DR. THOMAS C. MCCLEAVE, Berkeley, Cal.: With reference to the comment of Dr. Zahorsky and Dr. DeBuys in regard to the flushing of the face, I used the term dusky as best describing the appearance at the height of the attack. It is characteristic in the beginning that these children have a bluish, pallid ring under the eyes, sometimes a very intense white ring around the mouth and flushed cheeks. As the attack progresses and the intoxication becomes more intense, air hunger and cyanosis develop, diacetic and oxybutyric acids having a direct depressing effect on the respiratory and vasomotor centers.

I think that adenoids and diseased appendixes are of importance as sources of toxemia. We know that the liver is one of the most susceptible organs in the body to toxins of any nature. A disturbance of liver function results, and, unquestionably in my experience, removal of adenoids and bad tonsils or appendixes has worked a marvelous change sometimes in a child subject to attacks of this nature.

I purposely omitted from consideration the attacks in younger children referred to by other speakers as having been first described by Dr. Parke, as I am not at all sure that they belong in the category of the cases I had in mind.

Great care is necessary in the use of either sodium carbonate or bicarbonate under the skin or intravenously, as ordinary preparations of these drugs are contaminated; it is exceedingly important to have a chemically pure drug, or sloughs will occur. Dr. Fischer maintains that sodium carbonate is more valuable for the relief of acid conditions than the bicarbonate, for the reason that the sodium in the latter has already tied up to it as much acid as it will carry, and sodium carbonate has therefore a better combining value.

DR. H. LOWENBURG, Philadelphia: The last case of sloughing I had followed the use of Fischer's solution.

LEGAL ASPECT OF THE FEDERAL PROTECTION OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH *

W. C. RUCKER, M.S., M.D.

Assistant Surgeon-General, U. S. Public Health Service
WASHINGTON, D. C.

The public health policy of the United States has been one of gradual growth and change. In the first stage the general government assumed no authority whatsoever, other than to assist on occasions of emergency in the execution of the health laws of the state. In 1794, the Third Congress authorized the President to alter the place for holding the session of Congress if in his judgment there existed a prevalence of contagious sickness which would be hazardous to the lives or health of the members of Congress, and in 1796, he was authorized to direct the revenue officers and others to aid in the execution of quarantine and state health laws. This law was repealed in 1799. It was later reenacted. The act of Feb. 25, 1799, may be considered as the first public health law of the United States, and was the beginning of the public health work of the Treasury Department, the Secretary of the Treasury being empowered to make regulations governing the cooperation between the revenue officers and the government and the state health authorities. In 1798, the United States Marine-Hospital Service was created for the purpose of affording physical and surgical relief of the sick and injured men of the merchant marine and the navy. This act was amended

by the acts of March 2, 1799, May 5, 1802, and Feb. 26, 1811. The authority of the Treasury Department to aid in the execution of the quarantine and health laws of any state was reaffirmed in 1832, and additional measures in aid of quarantine were enacted in 1866.

In the same year the first session of the Thirty-Ninth Congress, by joint resolution, authorized the Secretary of the Treasury to make and carry into effect such orders and regulations of quarantine as, in his opinion, may be deemed necessary and proper, in aid of state or municipal authorities to guard against the introduction of cholera into the ports of the United States. He was also authorized to direct revenue officers and officers commanding revenue cutters to aid in the execution of such quarantine and the health laws of the states.

It is highly probable that the passage of this law was brought about by the prevalence of cholera. This disease occurred in epidemic form in the United States during the years 1817, 1819, 1832, 1833, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1855 and 1866, but apparently fifty years were required for the people's representatives to realize that safety from disease meant its exclusion from abroad.

In the second session of the same Congress, by joint resolution approved Feb. 28, 1867, the Secretary of War and the Secretary of the Navy were again authorized to place at the disposal of the quarantine authorities of the states vessels and hulks for quarantine purposes.

The second session of the Forty-First Congress, by an act approved June 29, 1870, reorganized the Marine-Hospital Service, changing it into a compact and coordinate organization, having at its head a single officer charged by law with the supervision of all matters connected with the Marine-Hospital Service and the disbursement of funds provided for its maintenance.

The decade which followed was marked by some of the most wide-spread outbreaks of yellow fever which the United States has ever suffered. The officers of the Marine-Hospital Service, by reason of their familiarity with the disease and the fact that they were the only mobile sanitary force which the government possessed, were frequently thrown out on the firing line of yellow fever. At that time the entire corps did not exceed more than fifteen or twenty officers, yet they were sent into the worse infected localities to fight a disease whose mode of transmission was at that time unknown to the medical profession. The year of 1878 witnessed a frightful outburst of yellow fever which attacked the entire South, and for a time completely paralyzed its external commerce and its internal administration. It is estimated that during this outbreak over thirty thousand people were attacked, of which number at least fifteen thousand perished. This was the second great scourge of yellow fever in the lower Mississippi Valley, the first occurring in 1853 during the months of June, July and August, during which sixteen thousand persons, of whom eight thousand died, were attacked in New Orleans alone. The 1878 outburst, occurring just twenty-five years later, found a large non-immune population, and the disease swept up and down the Southern states like wildfire.

This impressed on Congress the fact that the sanitary policy which was then being pursued was not a wise one and that a change must be made. As a result, a law was enacted to prevent the introduction of contagious or infectious diseases into the United States. This act was approved April 29, 1878, and provided for consular bills of health and for reports by the consular officers to the Supervising Surgeon-General of the sanitary condition of the ports at which they were stationed. The Surgeon-

* Read in the Section on Preventive Medicine and Public Health of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

* Because of lack of space, this article is abbreviated in THE JOURNAL. The complete article appears in the Transactions of the Section and in the author's reprints.

General was charged, under the direction of the Secretary of the Treasury with the execution of the provisions of that law and the promulgation of rules and regulations necessary for the conduct of quarantine. It was expressly provided in this law that such rules and regulations should not conflict with or impair any sanitary or quarantine laws or regulations of any state or municipality. The enforcement of the national quarantine rules and regulations was made a duty of the medical officers of the Marine-Hospital Service, and the policy was adopted that the protection of all the states against disease, from foreign countries, or from one another, was the function of the federal government.

The issuance of bulletins of health had been authorized by previous act of Congress, but in the act approved March 3, 1879, an appropriation was made for the publication of these bulletins. This may be said to be the beginning of the policy of the government's issuing from time to time information of a public-health character.

This was in reality the second stage in our sanitary policy, one from which we departed in the following year and one to which we gladly returned a short time later.

The basic idea of this policy is the protection of the individual person, locality, or state by the state and municipal authorities, and the protection of the mass by the general government. It presupposes on the part of the states a pride and an unwillingness to surrender to the general government any function which they can satisfactorily discharge. On the other hand, it expects of the general government that it will protect the states against one another, that it will bear the burden when more than one state is involved, and that it will not allow the states to take harm through commerce. It expects the states to endeavor to solve their own problems, but it demands that the general government shall undertake the study of matters which concern all of the states, or which demand the services of experts for the conduct of expensive experiments.

This is a wise and far-reaching policy and one which in the end will bring about the greatest and most lasting good. Unfortunately, this was not realized at the time it was first adopted and there was created by the act approved March 3, 1879, a national Board of Health to meet the desires of those persons who were not satisfied with this form of sanitary policy. By the provisions of this act there was created a national board of eleven members, seven of whom were to be appointed by the President, the remaining four to be one medical officer each from the Army, the Navy, the Marine-Hospital Service, and one law officer from the Department of Justice. The powers and duties of this board were wide and contemplated the creation of an even larger and more powerful health organization. This power was further increased by the act of June 2, 1879, a measure which in its all-embracing character recalls bills which have been before Congress for the past two or three years.

On June 14 of the same year, by joint resolution of Congress, the Secretary of the Navy was authorized to place vessels or hulks at the disposal of the national Board of Health for quarantine purposes.

As if this were not enough, the first session of the Forty-Sixth Congress, in an act approved July 1, 1879, granted still further powers and an appropriation of \$500,000 for the carrying out of this experimental sanitary legislation; office rooms were provided for the national Board of Health, and funds were provided for the publication of its reports and papers. This act also

authorized the employment of stenographers and a chief clerk, and granted authority for the board to erect temporary quarantine buildings and to acquire real estate, or to rent houses for that purpose.

By an act approved April 18, 1879, the Secretary of the Treasury was authorized to contract for the purchase or construction of a refrigerator ship for the use of the board in the disinfection of vessels or cargoes, or for other purposes, and for this \$200,000 was appropriated.

By joint resolution of April 18, 1879, the first session of the Forty-Sixth Congress ratified the organization of the national Board of Health. This action was necessary because the board had failed to take the oath of office. The joint resolution provided for the organization of the board without the taking of the oath of allegiance.

The following year, by the act of June 16, 1880, \$100,000 was appropriated for the use of the national Board of Health, and by the act approved March 3, 1881, an appropriation of \$225,000 was made for the use of that board. By the act approved August 7, 1882, \$50,000 was appropriated for the use of the national Board of Health, but the law provided that the duties and investigations of that board should thereafter be confined to the diseases of cholera, small-pox, and yellow fever. By the act approved March 3, 1885, \$10,000 was appropriated for the compensation and personal expenses of the national Board of Health. By an act approved March 3, 1885, provision was made for the salaries of the secretary and messenger of the board and for the rental of its offices. By an act approved March 3, 1885, \$5,000 was provided for salaries and expenses of the national Board of Health for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1886. No further appropriations for the use of the national Board of Health appear in the acts of Congress, and by acts approved March 5, 1888, Aug. 1, 1888, and Oct. 1, 1888, the quarantine function was returned to the Treasury Department. There is little doubt that the persons who fathered this movement were genuinely sincere in their efforts and that they were guided by high ideals. The formation of the national Board of Health, however, was an attempt at the formation of a sanitary empire within a republic, and when the money which had been appropriated for its maintenance gave out the entire fabric fell to the ground of its own weight. On Aug. 1, 1888, there was approved an act which transferred to the Marine-Hospital Service the function and administration of quarantine, but it was not until the approval of the act of Feb. 15, 1893, that the national Board of Health was officially stricken from the roster of the United States. That organization had during the first part of its brief life the unqualified backing of Congress. Numerous acts were passed granting it authority, functions and funds, but it never accomplished what its supporters hoped for it, because the basic principle on which it rested was contrary to the spirit of the general government. This should be of value in the future, because it should never be forgotten that any institution in this country which is to endure and functionate to the good of our country must be in harmony with the spirit of American institutions. The national public health organization of the future must follow the policy of supplementing the states where they are weak, of assisting them in situations which are beyond their power and resources to control, to prevent the spread of disease in interstate and foreign commerce, and to maintain the sanitary integrity of the units entering into the formation of the general government. The national Board of Health functionated from 1879 to 1883, when it was allowed to die of inanition.

By the provisions of the act approved Aug. 7, 1882, a fund was created which has since come to bear a very important relation to our sanitary defenses. It is called the fund "for the prevention of the introduction and spread of contagious diseases." As originally enacted, the President of the United States was authorized in case of actual or threatened epidemic to use a sum not exceeding \$100,000 for aid of state and local boards of health or otherwise at his discretion in preventing and suppressing the spread of the epidemic. This law was reenacted by the act of March 3, 1883; and by the act approved July 7, 1884, it was provided that the President might also expend the money in maintaining quarantine at points of danger. The act approved March 3, 1885, reappropriated the unexpended balance and added \$300,000 to this fund. The expenditure of this sum, however, was authorized only in the case of threatened or actual epidemic of cholera or yellow fever. In the act approved March 3, 1891, the disease small-pox was added to this list, and in the act approved Aug. 18, 1894, the Chinese plague, or black death, was also added. In the sundry civil appropriation act approved June 28, 1902, typhus fever was included in the list, since which time these five diseases—cholera, typhus fever, yellow fever, small-pox, bubonic plague, Chinese plague, or black death—have been considered as diseases the cost of the measures against which may be chargeable to this fund. The President is authorized to spend this money in aid of state and local boards, or otherwise at his discretion, in the prevention and suppression of these diseases, and also in such emergencies in the execution of any quarantine laws which may be in force. The fund has been added to from time to time by the various congresses.

In the meantime, the United States Marine-Hospital Service had been growing, the number of its personnel was increased, and by the act approved Jan. 4, 1889, the method of appointment into the service and the salaries and commissions of its officers were regulated.

The first session of the Fifty-First Congress, in an act approved March 27, 1890, brought about a new phase in our public health policy. Up to this time, aside from the work of eradicating epidemic outbreaks within the states, the national health authorities had largely concerned themselves with the questions of maritime quarantine, leaving out of consideration the matter of the prevention of the introduction of contagious diseases from one state or territory into another, or from any state or territory into the District of Columbia, or from the District of Columbia into any state or territory.

The act referred to had to do with cholera, yellow fever, small-pox and plague. It provided that when it was made to appear to the satisfaction of the President that these diseases existed in a state or territory or the District of Columbia, and there was danger of their spread into other states, territories or the District of Columbia, he was authorized to cause the Secretary of the Treasury to promulgate such rules and regulations as would control and prevent such spread. He was further empowered to employ such assistants as might be necessary for this purpose. The preparation of these regulations was left to the Supervising Surgeon-General of the Marine-Hospital Service, under the direction of the Secretary of the Treasury. Penalties were attached to the infraction of such rules and regulations and the law specifically included in its penalty clause common carriers and their servants. This was the beginning of the policy for the control of disease in interstate traffic, and as will be shown has grown until it includes other diseases than the major pestilences, and it is believed

that the future will see its extension to the point where common carriers engaged in interstate traffic will be regulated to the end that they will not be permitted to bring disease either to passengers or to persons living along the right of way. Such an extension was brought about in 1893 by an act which will be referred to later.

In the following year the Fifty-First Congress, in its second session, by the act approved March 3, 1891, took cognizance of the danger of the importation of disease into the United States by arriving alien immigrants, and there was added to the functions of the Marine-Hospital Service, which already included the medical and surgical relief to the sailors of the merchant marine and the management of maritime and interstate quarantine, the function of the medical examination of arriving aliens.

The following year, 1892, is important in sanitary history because of the large outbreak of cholera which took place in Hamburg, Germany. Our nation was at that time in great danger of the importation of that dread disease into the United States. This was fully realized by Congress, which, by the act approved Feb. 15, 1893, entitled "An Act Granting Additional Quarantine Powers and Imposing Additional Duties on the Marine-Hospital Service," created further barriers against the importation of diseased persons and things from abroad. This law is of great importance, and includes not only the measures to be taken at ports of departure and arrival, but also in Section 3 provides for the enforcement of quarantines between the states. Its careful study is to be commended to any one interested in the furtherance of the national protection of the public health. It may be noted that the law provides that the Surgeon-General shall cooperate with and aid state and municipal boards of health in the execution and enforcement of the rules and regulations of such boards and in the execution and enforcement of the rules and regulations made by the Secretary of the Treasury to prevent the introduction of contagious and infectious diseases into the United States from foreign countries and into one state or territory or the District of Columbia from another state or territory or the District of Columbia. It is required that these rules and regulations shall operate uniformly and without discrimination against any port or place. The law provides that they may be enforced by the state or local health authorities when they will undertake to do so, but in the event of refusal or failure of such boards to enforce the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury for the prevention of the spread of disease in interstate traffic, the President shall execute and enforce the same and adopt such measures as in his judgment shall be necessary to prevent the introduction or spread of such diseases, and that he may employ or appoint persons for this purpose. Further, the Secretary may make additional regulations for the prevention of the spread of disease by common carriers. It is under this section that the interstate quarantine regulations have been issued, and recently they have been amended and expanded with the idea of protecting the health of passengers in interstate traffic. It is hoped that eventually they can be amended so as to include the further regulation of the transportation of the dead, as well as the regulation of the transportation of diseased persons and things. It is hoped that they can be extended to the point where many of the commoner, but none the less serious diseases from a public health point of view, can be included in the proscribed list. The recent amendments apply particularly to the water and ice supplied for use by passengers in interstate traffic on common carriers and abolish all common roller-towels and com-

mon drinking-cups and provide for the regulation of the transportation of lepers. These recent amendments have been well received by the common carriers, and already many of the railroads and steamboats are expending considerable sums in providing safe water and ice for their passengers. When the water and ice regulation shall have been applied in its entirety it will mean that every source of water-supply used by common carriers in this country shall be subject to careful bacteriologic and chemical examination at least once in every six months and certificate of such examination filed with the United States Public Health Service. This is bound to have a most beneficial effect and will raise the standard of water generally used in this country.

Quite recently the Secretary of the Treasury appointed a commission of fifteen of the leading water experts of this country to set a standard of purity for water to be supplied for passengers on common carriers in interstate traffic. When this commission shall have rendered its report and the standard set by them shall have been adopted, it will be incorporated in the interstate quarantine regulations and we shall have the first federal standard for purity of water.

The law of Feb. 15, 1893, which we are considering, gives the Surgeon-General additional authority to collect morbidity and mortality statistics in the United States and foreign countries and for the publication of the data so collected in *Public Health Reports*. It also provides for the voluntary cession by a state of its quarantine establishments to the federal government.

From time to time Congress has made appropriations for the study of special diseases. Thus, in the law approved March 2, 1895, appropriation was made for experimental investigation of the treatment and prevention of small-pox in the laboratory of the Marine-Hospital Service, and in the act approved March 2, 1899, provision and appropriation was made for the appointment of a commission of medical officers of the Marine-Hospital Service to investigate the origin and prevalence of leprosy in the United States.

In the act approved March 12, 1900, the quarantine function of the United States was extended to Porto Rico and placed under the jurisdiction of the Marine-Hospital Service, and on April 3 of the same year the Fifty-Sixth Congress in its first session passed a similar act providing for quarantine for the Territory of Hawaii.

In the act approved March 3, 1901, the second session of the same Congress amended the act of Feb. 15, 1893, providing penalties for trespassing on federal quarantines and for entering ports of the United States without a proper bill of health.

The Fifty-Seventh Congress in its first session enacted a law, which was approved on July 1, 1902, which was designed to increase the efficiency and change the name of the United States Marine-Hospital Service. This provided for a change of name to the Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service of the United States, fixed the salaries of the officers, authorized the President to utilize the service in times of threatened or actual war in such manner as would promote the public interest, provided for an advisory board of the Hygienic Laboratory and established the division of chemistry, zoology and pharmacology in the before-mentioned laboratory. It further provided for the annual conferences to be called by the Surgeon-General between the federal Public Health Service and the state and territorial health services. The Surgeon-General was further authorized to collect morbidity, mortality and vital statistics.

Not content with this most excellent law, Congress on the same day passed an act to regulate the sale of viruses, serums, toxins and analogous products in the District of Columbia and to regulate interstate traffic in such articles. The application of this act has brought about the licensing of the manufacturers of the various biologic products which are used in the treatment of disease, the establishment of standards of potency for diphtheria and tetanus antitoxin and has acted as a public health measure of far-reaching importance.

In its third session, the Fifty-Eighth Congress by joint resolution provided for the publication of the annual reports and bulletins of the Hygienic Laboratory and of the Yellow Fever Institute of the Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service. This act, which was approved Feb. 24, 1905, has been the means of disseminating much knowledge of a public health nature. The same Congress, March 3, 1905, provided for the investigation of leprosy, with special regard to the care and treatment of leprosy in Hawaii. This has brought about the establishment of a leprosy investigation station, which has added greatly to our knowledge of this disease.

In 1905 an outbreak of yellow fever occurred in several of the Southern states, notably in Louisiana, where, at New Orleans, occurred the first application of the then newly acquired knowledge of the transmission of yellow fever by the mosquito. It is true that in the epidemic at Laredo, Tex., in the preceding year, the mosquito theory had been tried on a small scale, but the work at New Orleans was its first employment in what may be called grand tactics. The success which crowned the efforts of the Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service in the New Orleans epidemic inspired the Fifty-Ninth Congress, in its first session, to pass an act to further protect the public health and to make more effective the national quarantine. This act was approved June 19, 1906, and resulted in the cession of the United States of practically all of the southern quarantines.

During all this time the various branches of the Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service had been busy in their respective fields, and in the sundry civil act approved March 4, 1911, Congress added to the utility of the marine hospitals by making of them true public health hospitals. The act referred to contained the following phrase: "Provided, That there may be admitted into the said hospitals, for study, persons with infectious or other diseases affecting the public health, and not to exceed ten cases in any one hospital at one time." Thus, the marine hospitals have now become centers for the clinical study and investigation of diseases which affect the public health.

Finally, on Aug. 13, 1912, the Sixty-Second Congress passed the act referred to in the opening paragraph of this paper. This was approved on the following day. It changed the name of the service to the Public Health Service and it provided that in addition to the duties required by law the Public Health Service may study and investigate the diseases of man and conditions influencing the propagation and spread thereof, including sanitation and sewage, and the pollution, either directly or indirectly, of the navigable streams and lakes of the United States; and it may from time to time issue information in the form of publications for the use of the public.

This brief review of the legal aspect of the federal protection of the public health does not pretend to be complete. The many acts which Congress has made bearing on individual problems, such as the support of vaccination, the investigation of yellow fever, and certain

quasi-public health measures have not been mentioned, as it is thought that they would attract interest from the main thread of the discourse. I feel that whoever would undertake the legal reformation of the public health might find the desire to have at hand in compact form a few items, important references and the like, which should be carefully considered before undertaking the drafting of any such legislation. It is hoped that a study of these laws will make evident the fact that Congress has made new laws as rapidly as it saw the necessity for so doing, and it is evident from its action in the past that it will act with equal intelligence in the future. The misstatement has frequently been made that the federal government has enacted more legislation for the protection of domestic animals than for the protection of man. It is believed that a careful study of the comprehensive laws already written on the statute-books will incontrovertibly contradict this statement. Congress has gone about building up the public health defenses of the nation on a strong, broad basis, and any legislation which is to be enacted in the future must take full cognizance of this fact. The foundation is well laid; it remains for the people of this country to determine what sort of superstructure shall be erected thereon. If this is done carefully and with judgment, and with the ever-present idea of utilizing the vast body of laws already existent, instead of constructing a *de novo* edifice, we shall have an efficient and time-enduring structure. The mistakes of the past should guide us in the future, and whatever we may do, let us see to it that what we build is of practical usefulness and in conformity with the plan of our government and the spirit of our American institutions.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. PAULINE M. TOWNSEND-HANSON, Marshalltown, Iowa: I have no criticism to make of anything the government has done in the past. I want to make a suggestion or two with reference to the future. I notice that research work in regard to the conditions of man—as relating to health—is in the province of this department. Uncertainty of employment has an absolutely direct connection with health. The man out of work, or the man whose employment is inadequate during the year—or whose return for his labor is inadequate—cannot provide healthy conditions for his family. It lies within the scope of this department to delve into the question of uncertainty of employment and income to families.

DR. JAMES A. HAYNE, Columbia, S. C.: I am sorry that the two great political parties in the United States seem to have overlooked the wonderful work that has been done by the United States Public Health Service and failed to embody in their platform a department of public health. We believe that the Democratic administration will carry out its platform and we believe that there will be a department of public health established in Washington, with a cabinet officer at its head. How this is going to be done—and whether the U. S. Public Health Service is to be incorporated in this department—we do not know; but we believe that such a health department must come if effective prevention of disease is to be accomplished.

DR. W. C. RUCKER, Washington, D. C.: I would remind the doctor that there is already a bureau of public health established by act of Congress on August 13, 1912. You mean a department, do you not?

DR. JAMES A. HAYNE, Columbia, S. C.: Yes, a department, with a cabinet officer.

DR. W. C. RUCKER, Washington, D. C.: The question of the expansion of the breadth of public health activity has been brought up by one of the speakers. The matter of wages and of non-employment has already been investigated to quite an extent by the federal government. It has been taken up as an economic measure. It is certainly true that the question of

employment as well as of housing, and questions of every thing which has to do with environment, have to do with the public health. The data are available for public health workers.

There is one thing to be thought about in connection with the expansion of any function or any work; it is better not to expand too much; you may find your butter spread out pretty thin, or you may be able to find none of it on your bread when you come to eat it. It is a wise thing, too, in thinking about these things, to go over the laws and to see that Congress has built with a breadth which none of us could have imagined; and it has placed its large foundation on the only proper basis and clear down to bedrock—the Constitution of the United States.

THE NEED OF WHOLE-TIME HEALTH OFFICERS *

HAROLD B. WOOD, M.D., D.P.H.
ROCHESTER, MINN.

Health is the indispensable asset of life and cannot be acquired without effort. Health to the individual is inherited; but to the nation, acquired. People have so far deviated from those instinctive habits which in their forebears maintained health that they require a professional class to teach them the principles of avoiding disease and of maintaining bodily vigor, health and efficiency. The recent elevation of public health work from a recreation to that of a profession as an entity, or from a social to a sociologic atmosphere, has placed the theory of public health on a new basis.

When the origin and transmission of diseases was little understood, the work of the health officer was uncertain and difficult, and received a corresponding response from the doubting and credulous public. Most health officers are able to produce but little in the way of results. This is due in part to the lack of public support. Many communities still either disregard the value of the conservation of public health, or else have not been shown wherein they need assistance. People are usually satisfied with existing conditions until some one demonstrates what improvements are needed. With the attitude of self-satisfaction, legislative bodies refuse to give the necessary support. The wide-spread opposition is partially due to the inactivity of those practicing physicians who are wont to be termed health officers. Even though receiving only a meager salary, each health officer should give more service for the public good than he receives compensation for, or the position might be abolished.

If a community entrusts its health, its questions of sanitation, the life of its schoolchildren, its danger from transmissible disease, its industrial conditions and its uncertain food-supplies to a busy medical practitioner, the public duties of that health officer can scarcely receive the attention they need. No time can be given for investigating, for following up contact cases, for searching for carriers or for carrying on any propaganda of reform, improvement or public instruction.

Many practitioners seek appointments as health officers with the object of establishing names, of making acquaintances or of receiving small checks without the expectation of rendering services. There are many laymen who debar from their homes the health officer who sees contagious diseases; there are those who condemn the sincere health officer's methods or opinions, or who declare that the officer is indirectly forcing people to

* Read in the Section on Preventive Medicine and Public Health of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

consult him. There are many others, both in and out of the profession, who have altruistic motives and understand the import of the work. The service is discouraging to the practitioner in that it frequently causes a restraint of practice or an abuse of privilege by the public. Local professional jealousies also result.

The fear of apparently discriminating against another man's patients or of invading his territory or of losing one's own practice has put the damper on many a willing health officer. The opinion that he is booming his trade or emitting spite against others is the usual reason for the public's disregard for his attempts. It is usually the health officer who has more enthusiasm than practice, with no desire for professional friendship, and who has a free hand, not hampered by calls, friends or politics, who becomes the successful and useful health officer. The neglect or failure to perform public health service while a man is attending private practice results in public damage. This can best be obviated by the employment by a community of a health officer who devotes his entire time to the work. This is a method of procedure that is eminently philosophic.

The modern whole-time health officer is not simply a registrar of statistics, a placarder of houses or a public prosecutor. He is a compiler of statistics, obtaining those records which have not been reported by physicians and classifying all as a means for the foundation of methods for the eradication of disease. He is a public instructor, teaching how health may be maintained and explaining that rules and placards are intended only for the careless and lawless. He is a true sanitarian, who supplies information on various branches of science and industry, but all for the same purpose—the protection of the public. His office should be a bureau of information, to collect and to disperse knowledge. He should not alone formulate, but also execute, plans for saving human life. The improvement of industrial, social, scholastic and vital conditions is his work.

The health officer must of necessity be a critic. His duty is that of pointing out to others the obnoxious or the dangerous. The man who criticizes without suggesting is not the modern man. His work is not merely to inspect, but also to improve conditions in the shop and industries. To give cold condemnation without detailed directions of methods for improvement produces little result except that of antagonism. The average man resents a criticism unless suggestions for improvements are offered. These suggestions should come well within the intellectual or financial ability of the owner to construct and to maintain. A series of suggestions should begin with those simple details requiring the least work or expenditure. It is important to explain the reasons for the changes advised. The health officer who in his suggestion to a dairyman begins with a consideration of tuberculin testing or installation of a flue system will meet with immediate opposition toward all improvements. When the most simple and least costly improvements are suggested first, dairymen accept suggestions and instal the improvements willingly. A list of "Twenty Dairy Suggestions" has been circulated, beginning with "Have the herd examined at least twice a year by a skilled veterinarian." More cooperation would be obtained if the first line began with "Shovel out the manure." Rural school boards can become more interested in public health work if the first suggestion given them concerned the individual tin cup, rather than the direction for admitting light or the most acceptable desks. The instruction and arguments must come within the comprehension of the listener.

The qualifications of a health officer depend largely on local conditions and on the particular kind of work to be done. As the educational facilities for training these men become developed and become appreciated and accepted, distinct lines of public health work may be classified. As the science of curative medicine is composed of various specialties, that of preventive sanitation will be composed of even more widely divergent groups. In the larger fields the work is too voluminous for a single man. It may require only a statistician, an epidemiologist, a diagnostician or an engineer, or one with a laboratory, educational or executive training. So must the health officer be selected, according to his ability and the public needs. A man should be known not alone by the degrees he holds but also by his ability to produce particular results. All esthetic or sanitary work which has but remote connection with the public health is of minor importance when there are lives which can be saved and diseases which can be prevented.

The elimination of disease is the chief duty of a health officer. Since in smaller communities this entails on him an ability to diagnosticate infections, the health officer should be a man of medical training. In Minnesota every township is required by law to have a medical health officer. In larger cities the character of the duties may require a sanitary engineer or, at least, a health officer who is not necessarily a medical graduate. If a city's greatest health problem is the control of disease, the health officer should be a specially trained physician. When there is little danger from disease, and the city employs a health officer to direct its rebuilding along sanitary lines, to keep it clean and to instal water, sewerage and scavenger systems, a sanitary engineer would be the more efficient man. Farmers, plumbers, ministers and carpenters scarcely have the necessary training to qualify them especially for the work of the medical health officer, yet to them is frequently entrusted the local public health.

Whether or not the supervision of garbage collection, street cleaning, sewage disposal, dust eradication, drainage and plumbing should be included in the duties of a health officer is apparently of local concern. In certain places these should all be placed in the hands of another, or entrusted to the city engineer or highway department, but in some smaller cities there seems to be none other than the health officer to manage these enterprises.

If state boards of health have a right to appoint local registrars for collecting statistics, requiring the counties to pay given fees for the work, it seems reasonable to believe that the same centralized authorities have a right to appoint whole-time health officers, to fix their duties, to limit their jurisdiction and to require the local counties to pay given or fixed fees or salaries. The making of appointments by the state board of health would have a tendency to remove from consideration politics, favors, personalities and social obligations, creating more of a civil service régime. The collection of vital statistics is necessary, but the control of those live, diseased and dangerous people, whom the morbidity statistics merely record, is a greater necessity. If a state board of health has the right to appoint local registrars of statistics who draw their pay from the local counties, it has a much greater right to demand that the counties appoint health officers who are efficient; if the counties fail in this, the state board of health should have the legal right to appoint and control local health officers, fixing their salaries and requiring that the compensation for service and expense be borne by the local county or community. As the health of a community affects the state and as

the presence of local disease endangers neighboring communities, the state board of health should have the authority to determine the rate of compensation for local health officers when the local community fixes the salary at such a low figure that no effective work can be accomplished.

In New York,¹ the state commissioner of health may, by law, exercise the powers of a health officer, where health officers have not been appointed, the expenses incurred by him being charged to and paid by the municipality.

To determine in what localities the whole-time health officer is first needed is apparently a power of the state board of health. With the statistics of the local morbidity, with his knowledge of the environmental, racial, industrial, hydrographic and prevailing social influences, the state health executive should be able to determine what available man is best qualified. The jurisdiction of the municipal health officer should extend beyond the confines of the city, exerting an influence over that territory which affects the health of the city. This jurisdiction is exercised in parts of Massachusetts.

The states should be divided into health districts, each district to be presided over by a whole-time health officer. The districting of the jurisdiction of health officers had probably better be considered locally. The limits of a township or a county may give satisfactory results on one hand, but not on another. In a town near the border of a county it would be absurd for the health officer to have jurisdiction in the one county alone. If a community be equally dependent on two counties for those conditions which influence its health, the jurisdiction of the health officer needs wider scope. When adjoining counties combine to employ a whole-time health officer, the various counties entering into combination should have their union sanctioned by the state board of health, which is able to judge of the advisability of giving the health officer the proposed field of jurisdiction and is able justly to divide his time between the combining communities.

The union of the various counties could well be determined by the influence of the included cities or the direction of the railways. The location of the watersheds or drainage areas, the locations of affecting industries or food sources, the location of obstructing rivers or mountain ranges and the lines of commerce or school attendance are all factors which may be used in determining the size and shape of the district to be covered by the health officer. The ease or rapidity of railway travel for the health officer should be considered. It may be necessary to gerrymander rather than to select symmetrical areas as health districts. The topographic locations of those communities best or least able or willing to finance health projects is no small consideration. Neighboring towns can cooperate to employ one health officer who can serve both communities with the adjacent territory.

The size of territory or the population which can adequately be covered by a whole-time rural man would vary widely. It would depend partly on the man, largely on the particular line or lines of health work he was pursuing, and, to no inconsiderable degree, on the kind of transportation at his disposal. These factors would have corresponding weight whether the officer worked alone or with a corps of assistants.

In the recent state legislatures the subject of whole-time health officers was considered. In Minnesota a bill was introduced permitting communities or counties to

employ such officers and providing an appropriation permitting the state board of health to assist in establishing the work. This bill died somewhere in the house committee.

In New York a bill to establish supervisory county health officers was passed. The plan provides for the retention of the present town and village health officers, but subordinates these to new officials who are trained public health experts with jurisdiction over larger districts. The state shall be divided into twenty or more districts. The sanitary supervisors are required to be physicians. The law does not specify the salary to be paid these supervisors, but it has been stated that \$3,000 was the salary recommended. The law specifies that the minimum salary for the health officers of towns and villages shall be \$800, and for towns with a population of less than eight thousand the minimum salary shall be equivalent to ten cents per inhabitant of the community served.

In Massachusetts there are a few whole-time health officials having jurisdiction over rural territory. Their salary is small, varying from \$900 to \$1,500.

In Michigan a bill drafted by Dr. Victor C. Vaughan was introduced providing for the division of the state into health districts, composed of one county each, except that each city of more than eighteen thousand should form a separate district. Any two counties having a population of less than twenty thousand might organize into a joint health district. Each district was to have a health commissioner, appointed for four years, whose salary would be from \$1,500 to \$3,000, according to population. This bill failed of passage.

The Pennsylvania county health officers are not whole-time men. They are appointed by the commissioner of health and are compensated by the state at the rate of \$1.25 per hour, with expenses.

The value of a health survey for determining the needs of many communities is great, but not too much time or money should be expended on the survey. In a survey numerous conditions which need attention may be brought to light for the first time. The survey can be undertaken by an efficient, unbiased health officer and should cover all the influences over health arising from social, economic, educational and industrial conditions, from child welfare and the origin of disease to factory conditions and food-supplies. The information properly weighted will clearly indicate, as do weighted morbidity and mortality rates, the need of following some particular lines or locality in public health work.

In many localities the physicians probably do not see one half the cases of some infectious diseases. In an outbreak of 166 cases of measles in Rochester, only fifty-two cases were seen and reported by physicians, 114 being located by other methods. Of these 114 cases, however, fifty-seven were secondary cases occurring in homes already attacked, fifty-seven new cases being found in unreported households. The value of collecting complete morbidity reports as an indication of the health and need of a community is evident. Since the registrar usually receives these reports only from physicians, the records are far from accurate, because for the light cases no physicians are employed and the secondary cases in a household are not likely to be reported even though a doctor be in attendance. The light infections being the more dangerous to a community, it is important for their whereabouts to be known that thoughtless and indiscriminate exposures be checked. By the discovery and control of these mild cases the prevention of serious outbreaks is accomplished.

1. State of New York, Tr. 1909, chap. 49, amended 1913, as chap. 559, xcii.

The hunting up of the unreported cases will, almost alone, be sufficient excuse and enough financial gain to recompense a community for adopting whole-time officers. If, by this means, sixty adults a year are prevented from contracting a disease which indisposes them for three weeks, the money saved will supply a health officer. Virtually, two cases of sickness, each of a week's duration, prevented each week will enable a community to employ the services of a whole-time health officer.

A large proportion of contagious diseases are contact cases occurring within the original household. Physicians have a tendency not to report these cases, probably considering the house, not the case, the numeral of morbidity statistics. The importance of knowing the secondary cases is for determining the efficiency of the isolation practiced, the length of incubation and infectivity, the necessity of fumigation and the time for release from quarantine. As shown by experience, the records of these secondary cases can seldom be obtained unless there is a systematic method of follow-up of the original cases with their contacts, which could be accomplished by a man who has the necessary time to devote to the work. When cases of transmissible disease occur, all exposed contacts should be regarded as suspects, being followed up before they in turn have the opportunity to transmit infection. The address is obtained of all susceptible children who are exposed. After the minimum incubation period has nearly elapsed, these contacts are visited, excluded from school and isolated if possible, until the maximum incubation period has passed. This plan may encounter some public opposition until its necessity is clearly explained. After the minimum incubation period has passed, it is advisable to placard the homes of those who are exposed and are susceptible to measles, scarlatina, whooping-cough and small-pox. It seems advisable to include whooping-cough with measles in the list of reportable diseases, and for smaller towns rubella and mumps, making every reportable disease a placardable disease. The results in Rochester show that isolation and placarding have been the greatest factors in decreasing disease. Many houses are not placarded early enough because these contacts cannot be discovered. The rules following placarding have been generally observed, and no outside secondary cases have developed from the placarded homes.

The municipal health officer should be apprised of cases of transmissible disease which occur in the immediate locality which supplies food or water to the city. The cooperation between rural and municipal health officers may frequently prevent great damage being done to the city. Should a country physician or rural health officer learn of the probable contamination of a municipal water-supply by typhoid discharges, the city should immediately be notified of the facts. When the county practitioner is called in a case of typhoid, he should immediately notify the local health authority of the conditions, giving all connections, present and remote, that the patient has had with any supply which later becomes a public food or drink.

The control of contagious diseases in schools depends on the exclusion of the children before they begin to show symptoms. This may be accomplished by following up all susceptible children who have been in contact with infective cases, and excluding them from school after the minimum period of incubation for the particular disease has passed. The homes should then be placarded and the children watched until the maximum incubation period has passed. Whether they develop the disease or not, the children should be returned to school

at the earliest day after the stage of infectivity has passed. Most people are not able to give the names of all others with whom their children have come in contact during the previous few days, and those who are thereby overlooked are sufficient to keep the exanthems endemic in any city.

When a case of communicable disease appears in the country, it is the duty of that community to prevent transmission of the disease. Some one by a personal visit should obtain a list of the addresses of all susceptible persons who have recently been exposed. Each locality into which they have gone has become endangered. To check the development of multiple foci the people should be notified, that approximate isolation may be provided before the infective stage begins. A notification is due the various school authorities. Should some exposed children attend a city school, the authorities there have a right to expect some notification, that the infection may be kept from among them. When those exposed have passed the minimum incubational period, they should be examined that the appropriate measures may be instituted. The known infected patients should be seen even before they are ill enough to require a physician. By the time their doctor sees them they have done the damage of infecting new households. The first patients to develop exanthems are the ones who most concern the public health official and should receive directions from him. The logical person to discover these early cases is the health officer. If the health officer would only find and isolate these, there would be fewer cases later. The early inspection checks the outbreak. The multitudinous inspections take much time, but it should be the purpose of the health officer to devote much time, his whole time, to the work.

With the perfection of state-wide organizations of whole-time health officers and the formation of the much-needed national Department of Health, a cooperative system will be developed, with relationships similar to, but with affiliation closer than, the state militia with the federal army.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. W. C. RUCKER, Washington, D. C.: As nearly as I can sum up the paper, it means, first, that there should be persons who devote all their time to caring for the public health, and, secondly, that they should go about this in certain ways. Health work should be in the hands of professional health workers. There are too many "swivel-chair" sanitarians in this country. The people of this country are practical, hard-headed people, and when you do a thing they want to be shown why.

In a certain city in which I was once engaged in sanitary work, we were endeavoring to teach the people that it was dangerous to distribute garbage promiscuously. We had a large number of volunteer health officers, not medical persons at all, but persons who were engaged in this work as a social pastime and as a "temporicide."

I take issue with the first paragraph of Dr. Woods' paper. If I understand him correctly, he stated that the sanitary instinct of the people is retrograding. I think that the sanitary instinct of the people is just as strong as it ever was; but the fact is this—that when we get a crowd of people together in a small area, we are violating biologic laws; unless we throw around them certain protective systems, these people are going to die of their own excretions; and the task of the practical health officer is to protect people against their own excretions.

DR. W. A. HOWE, Albany, N. Y.: The more I see of this question of public health, the more I am convinced that the public health is a public business, and not a public philanthropy; and I think, as Dr. Rueker has just said, that too

many people are meddling and interfering with things about which they know nothing. In New York State we have had our greatest trouble in financing our public health business. Last year \$176,000 were available for the entire state of New York with which to look after the health of its people, exclusive of the city of New York. That amount for a great state like New York is too small. We are fortunate to-day in having a governor and a legislature who have looked at the price of public health from the right point of view. We are in a position now to divide the state into twenty districts and place at the head of each district a supervisor who receives \$3,500 a year and devotes his whole time to the work of the district. We are also in a position to have nine divisions in our department and to place at the head of each division a director who will receive \$5,000 a year for his services. Our commissioner will receive \$8,000 per year, instead of the pittance of \$3,500 with which he began. In other words, the state of New York to-day is recognizing the fact that the public health is purchasable and is getting ready to pay for it. If we fail in our work, the discredit will be to the administration of the health affairs of the state.

DR. OTTO P. GEIER, Cincinnati: I believe the statement that the full-time health officer is paid in dollars and cents as well as in health is not arguable. In Cincinnati the salary of the health officer was raised from three thousand dollars to five thousand dollars. During the period in which this full-time health officer has been working the health appropriation has increased from fifty thousand dollars up to sixty thousand dollars. It appears, therefore, that that health officer on full time had been able to show the community that full time pays and that good health work pays.

We have a greater difficulty, however, than the one of proving that a full-time health officer pays, and that is, to entice the community into wanting a health officer on full time. We can agree that it pays, but how are we going to get the thousand and one communities of the country to see the truth of this principle? I do not know whether the American Medical Association owes that to the country, or whether it owes it to this section, but it seems to me that some propaganda should be started to induce communities to want good health.

One other point impressed me. I wonder whether we as hygienists are paying enough attention to the new movement of social service. If we desire morbidity reports that are worth while, then we must have these diseases reported. I believe in better cooperation between the social workers and the health department. The social-service worker, acting in cooperation with the health department, will bring forth cases which otherwise escape absolutely and which are foci of infection to the community. I believe, likewise, that the health officer can afford to put some emphasis on this subject just now, because in giving a better interpretation of his work and by injecting social service into the institutional life, the quarantine capacity of our hospitals is increased. In Cincinnati we have increased the capacity of our hospitals by excluding the unworthy cases, about 16 per cent., and have been able to take care of about 20 per cent. more cases of the fever and contagious type.

DR. J. N. HURTY, Indianapolis: The all-time health officer is certainly coming. In Indiana the state board of health presented a bill in which it was provided that every county should have an all-time county health commissioner to serve four years. That is the time limit in our constitution. The bill, we thought, was a good one, well prepared, and well thought out. It did not pass. The opposition came from the health officers already in office, from the local league of medical freedom and the Christian Scientists. In order to secure all-time health officers, we must fight the present health officers. In Indiana every county has a county health commissioner, every city has a city health officer, and every incorporated town has a town health officer. Their duties and power are well defined. In all there are 643 of these officers. The new proposition of the board of health would cut them down to about 120. The increase of expense would be about sixty thousand dollars a year over what it now is. But two-

thirds of the money now spent is wasted, because of inefficient health officers and too many of them, and because they do not give all their time to the work, but must earn their living practicing medicine. Until the present system goes, the very best health work cannot be done.

DR. PAULINE M. TOWNSEND-HANSON, Marshalltown, Iowa: In order to get rid of the opposition of which Dr. Hurty just spoke and which will spring up wherever these health bills are introduced into the legislature, we do need the women; we need to have the lay public aroused, organized and educated. The profession must teach the lay public to become actively interested in public health work. In my own county (Marshall County, Iowa) there are from thirty-five to forty-five physicians; and in Marshalltown there are sixteen thousand people. I do not know the population of the county, but it is not for these thirty-five or forty-five physicians to say to the people, "You shall do this, that and the other thing for your health;" it is for us as physicians to teach them the scientific data that we know in regard to health, and for them to tell us what they will have. In an effort to get that arrangement, we have formed an association of the lay public for Marshall County. It is a representative body, composed of every organization in Marshall County that is willing to send delegates; and every organization in Marshall County not willing to send a delegate will be considered a custodial member of the Marshall County Health Association. This health association has a board of officers, and on this board of officers are represented the mothers' club movement, the women's clubs, political parties, churches, the schools and the medical profession. The call for a conference at which this organization had birth last month was signed by the president of the county medical association and by the county chairman of the Committee on Public Health Education Among Women of the American Medical Association. It was supported by the ministerial association, and by the county supervisors, and the county supervisors defrayed expenses.

It seems to me that an organization of that kind is an essential factor in furthering this work of sanitation.

DR. E. F. OTIS, Peñuelas, Porto Rico: We have accomplished in Porto Rico what has been forced on us by circumstances. I am heartily in agreement with Dr. Wood that there should be a local health service that is not governed through political influence; and I recommend the civil-service method. Thus far, we are getting splendid results. Education is one thing that we need in the management of the epidemics, and in order to secure that we must work with the people and be one of them, so far as we consistently can. This was illustrated in an epidemic of typhoid which we had in my town. The people were ignorantly prejudiced against all forms of sanitation when we started the work. We went right into their families and told them the dangers of the infection and how to avoid it. For those who were able to read, we posted the mimeographic copies of instructions about typhoid on the inside walls of the house and told them that it was their duty to read these instructions daily. By that means we gradually educated them. Afterward we obtained the support of the children. Whenever there was a sick person in the town the children would tell us about it. So by gaining their sympathy and support, we find that we are able to do much more than by emphasizing the official side.

DR. M. W. RICHARDSON, Boston: Dr. Wood spoke of the state inspection system in Massachusetts and of the salaries paid to inspectors as being from nine hundred to fifteen hundred dollars annually. That statement was erroneous. Our health district system consists of twelve districts, and the pay of the district inspectors, who are medical men in all instances, is approximately two thousand dollars a year. The state, however, does not at present require all the time of these inspectors and that is, of course, unfortunate. We hope, however, in the near future to obtain larger appropriations for this work so that we can command all the time of the inspectors and pay them more adequate salaries. As a matter of fact, our experience has been that these men, even under present circumstances, have given more and more o-

their time to the public health work and that their practice has actually gone to the wall. They have, therefore, given practically all their time to the public health work for a very small and inadequate compensation.

Dr. HAROLD B. WOOD, Rochester, Minn.: It is an advantage not to take a practitioner of medicine who is licensed to practice in the state and gradually absorb him into the service, because people will many times request him to do medical service, thereby taking up his time. He should be so placed that he is not permitted by law to practice medicine within the state. The work of publicity must be frequent and constant.

OSTEOCHONDRITIS DISSECANS *

JOHN RIDLON, M.D.
CHICAGO

My excuse for reporting these three cases is that the condition is so rare that many eminent internists and general surgeons do not take it into account when considering the diagnosis of knee-joint trouble. Further, of the cases that have been reported, few have been presented in connection with roentgenograms showing typical conditions, and without roentgenograms I cannot well understand how a certain diagnosis can be made prior to operation.

REPORT OF CASES

CASE 1.—A man, 38 years old, was seen July 10, 1911. There has been trouble for three or four years in the left knee, though no cause for it is known. It is stiff after sitting



Fig. 1.—Case 1. Normal knee. Anteroposterior view.

and is sensitive at times. It has been materially worse for the past month.

Examination.—The patella floats, but does not "click." The midpatellar circumference of the left knee is three-fourths inch greater than the right; just above the patella it is $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches greater. There is no restriction of motion and no muscular atrophy.

The roentgenogram shows a typical piece as large as a prune pit at the bottom of the inner condyle of the femur. An operation for the removal of this piece was advised.

I discussed the case with an eminent general surgeon, who admitted to me that he had never seen or heard of the condition. I sent the patient to him for examination as a subject of interest. After the examination the patient reported to me that the eminent general surgeon had advised against an operation for the removal of the detached piece and had said in substance that he had cured many such knees by the injection



Fig. 2.—Case 1. Osteochondritic knee. Separated piece showing on bottom of inner condyle of femur.

tion of iodoform. Since then I have not seen the patient. Recently, March 30, 1913, the man wrote me that in August, 1911, the surgeon aspirated the knee and injected iodoform emulsion; after which he wore an elastic knee-cap. Eight months later, April, 1912, the knee puffed up again and became somewhat stiff and painful. The injection was repeated, May, 1912, a few months after that the knee was so much better that the patient discarded the knee-cap, and for a number of months the knee has felt entirely normal.

CASE 2.—Man, 27 years old, was seen by my partner, Dr. Charles A. Parker, Aug. 12, 1911. For five or six years there has at times been a tendency to contraction of the right hamstring muscles. Usually the knee is not painful; but it is somewhat so during damp weather. The knee has never been swollen or stiff except as above mentioned.

Examination.—The patient walks with a limp and with the right knee held flexed at an angle of 15 degrees. The knee can be fully flexed, but lacks full extension by about 15 degrees. The site of the pain is along the side of the biceps tendon. There is no swelling; the leg measurements are identical. The man is a railway employee and jumps on and off a train without pain. The roentgenogram shows practically the same condition as in the first case.

Removal of the detached piece was advised; but the patient did not return, and has not replied to a letter of inquiry with regard to the present condition and what has been done for it.

CASE 3.—A man, 24 years old, the son of a physician, was brought under my observation in September, 1911. He first experienced trouble with the knee after playing hockey while in college some six years previously. The patient called the trouble "a throwing out." Just before I was consulted the knee had again given trouble while swimming.

* Read in the Section on Orthopedic Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

Examination.—The knee showed no swelling, no tenderness, no restriction of normal flexion and extension and no sensation was felt by the examiner's hand when the knee was flexed and extended. The roentgenogram showed a detached piece, not on the lower surface of the inner condyle as in the other cases, but on the outer aspect of the condyle. After viewing the roentgenogram it was possible to feel the detached piece which had before escaped our notice. An operation for its removal was suggested and was refused by the young man's father.



Fig. 3.—Case 1. Lateral view of normal knee.

March 4, 1913, the patient wrote that after my examination he wore a rubber knee-cap for some time and that the knee seemed well. But while in the Michigan woods last summer, some ten months after my examination, he often experienced a tightening of the cords and a kind of grinding sensation in the knee-joint after exercising freely. At the present time the knee seems to be practically normal except that it is about an inch larger than the other knee. This enlargement the patient thinks was present when I examined him, but my notes are lost and I do not remember that the knee was swollen.

Here, then, in three healthy, active and vigorous young men are three knees that have given trouble only a little throughout a period of many years; which show nothing save possibly a little swelling and a lack of full extension at times from contracted hamstring muscles; nothing on which to base a diagnosis until we come to a careful examination of good roentgenograms. Nothing is to be learned from the treatment of these cases except that they may go on for years giving little trouble. The treatment of the first case by the eminent general surgeon by aspiration and injection of iodoform is too absurd to warrant comment.

SUMMARY

Now let us consider for a moment what is known and thought by others about osteochondritis dissecans, what has been done and with what results. My attention was directed to this condition by Freiberg's very complete report of a case.¹

Freiberg's patient was a girl, 20 years old, having trouble with both knees. There had been pain and frequent joint-locking since childhood. At 17 years of age, while in Russia, both knees had been opened and loose bodies removed, which were afterward seen by the patient. A second operation became necessary because of the appearance of more loose bodies. No roentgenograms were made in Russia. These operations afforded relief. At no time had there been any injury to the knees that was remembered. On examination by Freiberg pain was complained of in walking, but more on standing. The right knee was more troublesome than the left. Both knees appeared to be somewhat swollen, but both had normal motion. There was no muscular atrophy and no crepitation or grating on motion in either joint.

Roentgenograms showed two separated pieces on the lower surface of the inner condyle of the right knee. The roentgenogram of the left knee showed no loose pieces, but the lower surface had lost its normal convexity and was somewhat concave, and the condyle had lost somewhat of its vertical bulk.

When the right knee was opened a loose body, the size of a cherry, was found, attached to the inner condyle by a slender pedicle of connective tissue and synovial membrane. This was removed. Nothing was seen of the two fragments shown in the roentgenogram or of the defect of the inner condyle. The cartilage appeared of different color here than elsewhere, and pressure on it seemed to indicate that it was loosened from the underlying bone. This was left alone, as Freiberg at that time did not know that Ludloff had cut through the cartilage and removed the loose fragment in a similar case. In the left knee no loose body was found. The mesial condyle of the femur appeared unusually flat and somewhat irregular in surface, but was covered with cartilage of normal appearance.

Ludloff² (still quoting from Freiberg) reports two cases in which the diagnosis was based on the roentgenogram and



Fig. 4.—Case 1. Lateral view of osteochondritic knee, showing separated piece on inner condyle.

was confirmed by the operation. In both cases the roentgenogram showed a body about the size of a date-seed which had apparently separated from the inner condyle of the femur opposite the insertion of the posterior crucial ligament. It appeared to lie in a cavity hollowed out of the condyle. In the first case the cartilage was intact over the body and it was liberated only by incision; in the second case a part of the

1. Freiberg: Am. Jour. Orthop. Surg., February, 1910, viii, No. 3.

2. Ludloff: Arch. f. klin. Chir., 1908, lxxvii; Centralbl. f. Chir., 1908; quoted by Freiberg, see Note 1.

bone fragment had already separated as a free body. In this case the other and supposedly normal knee presented in the roentgenogram a similar condition.

Freiberg credits Koenig³ with the first description of this knee-joint affection and the name. It appears to the writer that our present knowledge of this condition does not warrant us in discussing its relations to other loose and partially detached bodies in the knee-joint, or to its possible relation to osteo-arthritis.

72 Madison Street.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. ALBERT H. FREIBERG, Cincinnati: I think that the first two cases Dr. Ridlon showed are typical examples of this condition, and I consider it safe to prophesy that, if we may follow these cases, it will be found that loose bodies will appear in both of them eventually. A great many years ago, Koenig suggested the existence of a distinct and separate disease to which he gave the name of osteochondritis dissecans as the explanation of loose bodies, particularly in the knee and the elbow, for which no other explanation previously given had proved to be adequate. Previous theorizing on the subject had been unsatisfactory. These bodies had been supposed to be due to the coagulation of fibrin in the synovia of the joint, to the knocking off of some pieces by traumatism, etc.; but that they resulted from a distinct and separate affection of the bone and cartilage had not even been suggested by any one before his time. Koenig's conclusions had been arrived at as the result of the examination of these knees during operation. It seems to me perfectly evident that we have here a distinct disease, which presents characteristics unlike those of any other disease of the joints which



Fig. 5.—Case 2. Separated piece on bottom of inner condyle.

we encounter. I do not think that the disease can be considered osteo-arthritis simply. It was the view of Dr. Woolley and myself, as the result of the pathologic examination of the material from this knee, that it was likely that vascular changes should be regarded as the causative factor in the production of the condition and the loose bodies that resulted.

The question of what should be done for a patient giving the history of the condition that these patients of Dr. Ridlon

present, with no condition calling for the opening of the joint and the removal of the loose body, is a matter on which there may well be some doubt in our minds. It is not inconceivable, however, that bodies that have been loosened from their surrounding bases, as these have been, as the result of the pathologic process may again become adherent, and that therefore loose bodies need not necessarily result. I should consider that if a person were in a walk of life that would call for a considerable use of the knee, so that attacks such as Dr. Ridlon has described would occur frequently, it would be justifiable



Fig. 6.—Case 2. Normal.

to open the knee and remove the offending material. The operation would not be other than an ordinary arthrotomy in any of its characteristics, I believe.

DR. R. T. VAUGHAN, Chicago: Last year I saw a case with Dr. A. E. Halstead in which we operated for a foreign body in the superior recess in the knee. After we took it out, we found that on one side it was distinctly bony and on the other cartilaginous. On making a more careful examination of the roentgenogram, we discovered a little indentation, shaped like the foreign body, over the internal condyle of the femur. On looking up the literature of the subject, it seemed to me that such foreign bodies have been interpreted in the past as quite pathognomonic of arthritis dissecans; and we so considered this case, although we had no further evidence as to its possible etiology beyond the early trauma.

DR. EMIL S. GEIST, Minneapolis: I should like to ask Dr. Ridlon how he explains the symptoms in the case he cites in which, if I understood him correctly, there was no apparent destruction of the articular cartilage.

DR. JOHN RIDLON, Chicago: In answer to Dr. Geist, I do not know why these joints with the cartilage apparently normal on the surface have symptoms.

As to the tibia, I know my anatomy well enough to know that the top of the tibia has terminal arteries, as I am told the internal condyle of the femur also has.

DR. ALBERT H. FREIBERG, Cincinnati: Lexer's work shows that there are terminal arteries in the upper end of the tibia. It is the same in the elbow. That is the explanation of the fact that most loose bodies are found in the knee and the elbow.

DR. JOHN PRENTISS LORD, Omaha: I am reminded of a case that I reported some years ago, in which there were eight large bodies of this kind in a joint, and the symptoms had become so distressing that the patient was unable to carry

3. Koenig: Deutsch. Ztschr. f. Chir., 1888, xxvii, quoted by Freiberg.

on his occupation and was incapacitated for months at a time. The bodies were so large and irregular and were so placed that the only way in which I could remove them was by dividing the patellar tendon, opening the joint wide and turning it backward. It was then only with difficulty that I could remove the bodies from behind the condyle. The radical operation for the relief of the condition in this extreme case was rather unprecedented, and the result was ideal. There was perfect primary union and perfect restoration of function. The case was extraordinary on account of the size and number of the bodies.

DR. ALBERT H. FREIBERG, Cincinnati: The process in which a large number of free bodies are found in the joint is different from this process of osteochondritis dissecans. That arthritis deformans or osteo-arthritis results in the production of large numbers of free bodies in joints has long been known. There is no discussion as to their nature. When there are eight or ten, or from fifty to one hundred, of these bodies, the cases are osteo-arthritis; the pathology is perfectly apparent, and we usually find the other changes of this disease.

DR. JOHN PRENTISS LORD, Omaha: I am fully aware of the point that Dr. Freiberg has made. I had an opportunity to have the joint wide open and could see the various points on the articular surface—particularly on the condyles, one part of which was flattened by the casting off of these bodies. They were of such irregular bony consistency that they were entirely different from ordinary joint mice, so-called. In connection with the same paper, through the courtesy of the late Dr. Bernays, I exhibited a pint bottle containing 580 bodies of this kind, which were quite large. They were all polished, however, and were evidently produced by the process that Dr. Freiberg has referred to. It seems to me that the condition found in that joint would indicate that my case was of the particular type under discussion.

RESULTS OF BONE PLASTIC AND GRAFT OPERATIONS ON THE SPINE FOR THE CURE OF POTT'S DISEASE *

JOHN JOSEPH NUTT, M.D.
NEW YORK

In assuming the position of surgeon to Sea Breeze Hospital in November, 1912, I received under my care ten patients who had been operated on for tuberculous disease of the spine. Five other patients who had been operated on and discharged have been examined by me, some of them several times. Thus I have had the opportunity to study the results in fifteen cases.

Fully realizing the importance of correctly interpreting these results, on account of the influence this report may possibly have in either deterring others from or encouraging them to adopt these operations, I have attempted a tabulation of all the factors which are of value in reaching a conclusion in each case and present copies of the tracings of the kyphoses taken from the history sheets. After a study of the temperature charts, it did not seem worth while to reproduce them. The rise and fall for months before the operation was in each case almost identical with the curve as charted for months following the operation. I worked out some of the averages. One case, for instance, had an average temperature for August, 1911, of 98.94, and for August, 1912, of 98.77; in Case 4 the average for May, 1911, was 98.8, and for July, the month following the operation, it was 99.2. Those who were running rather high temperatures before the operation, continued to do so

afterward. Nor did a study of the changes in weight of these patients throw any light on the success of the operation; there were no great changes except in those who did remarkably poorly.

The plastic operation consisted in splitting the spines of several contingent vertebrae in a plane coincident with the anteroposterior mesial plane of the body, fracturing these split portions near their bases, bending one-half of each spine upward and the other half downward and with sutures securing each half to the opposite half of the vertebra above or below, as the case might be.

The graft operation consisted in transplanting a piece of bone from the tibia of the patient to a bed made for it by splitting the spines of the vertebrae to be immobilized.

CASE 1.—The patient had treatment for one year and nine months before operation. Tracings show some increase in deformity but the patient was without orthopedic treatment for three months while in another hospital for scarlet fever. At the time of operation the disease seems to have been under control. Nine months after operation all protection was removed. Four months later stiffness of the muscles was noted in the history and soon afterward frame treatment was resumed. The patient is at present wearing a jacket.

CASE 2.—The patient had marked kyphos when admitted. The general condition was good; there was no muscular spasm and no sign of abscess. Treatment was with Calot jacket. The child did not stand well and two months prior to operation was placed on a frame. Eight months after operation protection was removed. One week later: "Child walks somewhat awkwardly but has no pain. Spine flexible except region of operation where it seems rigid." Seventeen months after operation: "No sign of local activity although child rests herself with hands on knees occasionally. To be kept in bed one-half of each day." One month later, Oct. 1, 1912: "Has grunting respiration. Plaster-of-Paris jacket applied."

CASE 3.—The patient was under treatment for four years and eight months before operation. There is no history of abscess formation or evidence of the disease not being under control. Following operation a plaster jacket was worn for eight and a half months. Eight months later the patient was discharged. Examination Jan. 9, 1913, showed some increase in deformity, but no evidence of muscular spasm.

Including the eight months' plaster treatment subsequent to the operation, this spine was treated by apparatus for over five years and, taking into consideration the absence of any history notes pointing otherwise, it would seem to be a reasonable conclusion that the disease was arrested; certainly the spine was in excellent condition, and, as the deformity increased after the removal of all support, the benefit of the operation in this case is doubtful.

CASE 4.—Examination on admission: "Condition fair. Stiffness in upper part of spine. No sign of abscess. Lymph-nodes enlarged on both sides in cervical and axillary regions."

History would indicate that treatment was not efficient. Examination, April 15, 1913: "General condition poor. Has had whooping-cough since discharge from hospital. Grunting respirations. Deformity increased."

CASE 5.—The patient was admitted a few days after operation. History notes were indicative of progress until March 26, 1912: "Spine O. K. No spasm. Spasm of left psoas. To be kept in bed. Some thickening in left iliac fossa."

October 15: "Psoas contraction nearly disappeared. No abscess tumor can be felt. Is running about without symptom."

Nov. 7, 1912: "Limited extension of left thigh. Discharging sinus. Walks with difficulty and every evidence of apprehension."

CASE 6.—On admission: "In good general condition. Marked kyphos dorsolumbar region. Spasm and rigidity of back muscles."

After two and one-half years' treatment: "General condition excellent. Considerable recession of kyphos."

Postoperative notes show spine to be in good condition.

* Read in the Section on Orthopedic Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

RESULTS OF OPERATION IN FIFTEEN CASES OF POTT'S DISEASE.

	Location of Infection. Admitted.	Age on Adm. Yrs.	Duration on Admision. Mos.	Length of Hospital Treatment before Op. Yrs.	History Note before Operation.	Condi- tion at Time of Opera- tion.	Date of Opera'n.	Nature of Oper.	Time after Op. all Pro- tection Re- moved. Mos.	Length of Hospital Treat- ment after Op. Mos.	Time after Operation and Nature of First Sign of Insufficient Protection.	Present Spinal Apts.	Deform- ity In- creased as Shown by Trae- ing.	Mus- ular Spasm Pres- ent.	Opera- tion Bene- ficial.
1	11 D. - 1 L. 6/26/09	2½	6	1¼	3/9/11. General condition good. Still on br'd frame. Spine fairly flexible each side of kyphos.	Fair	4/ 1/11	Plastic	9	‡	6 mos. Peculiar walk	P. P. J.	Yes	Yes	No
2	9 D. 6/21/09	3	?	1¼	12/29/10. Spine fairly flexible each side of kyphos. Ordinary jack app. Stands with hands supporting head. 2/25/11. J. fails to support well. Placed on frame.	Fair	4/ 1/11	Plastic	8	‡	5 mos. Supports with hands on knees	P. P. J.	Yes	Yes	No
3	7 D. 8/20/07	2	6	4¾	4/7/10. Jackets have not been applied correctly. Placed on frame.	Excellent	4/27/11	Plastic	8½	17	No return of sign or symp.	None	Yes	....	Doubtful
4	9-10 D. 6/21/10	5	18	1	3/11. Child stands and walks awkwardly. To rest in bed.	Acute	6/ 8/11	Plastic	7	16	? Grunting resp.	None	Yes	Yes	Doubtful
5	12 D. - 1 L. 8/13/11	2½	6	*	.....	Unknown	8/ /11	Graft	5	‡	7 mos. Psoas spasm	Frame	No	Yes and abscess	No
6	Dor. - Lumb. 4/25/09	3½	18	2 7/12	10/21/11. General condition excellent. There is a consid- erable recession of kyphosis.	Excellent	11/ /11	Graft	2	¶	No return of sign or symp.	None	No	....	Yes
7	8 D. 8/20/07	3	6	4¼	No note during previous 6 m.	Arrested	11/16/11	Graft	..	9	No return of sign or symp.	None	Yes	....	No
8	9 D. 4/11/08	5	?	3 7/12	7/10. To be discharged as cured. (Attending surgeon changed.)	Arrested	12/14/11	Graft	2¼	9	No return of sign or symp.	None	Yes	....	No
9	8 D. 2/28/12	4	?	*	.....	Unknown	3/ /12	Graft	2	‡	? Supports with hands on knees	Brace	Yes	Yes	No
10	11 D. 2/28/10	5	6	1¼	2/17/12. Kyphosis increased since last tracing. Spasm marked when passive motion attempted. General condi- tion good.	Acute	5/25/12	Graft	2	‡	6 mos. Psoas spasm	Brace	Yes	Yes and abscess	No
11	9-10 D. 6/26/11	2	9	1 1/12	10/21/11. Local condition much improved. Kyphosis much less prominent.	Excellent	7/15/12	Graft	2	‡	No return of sign or symp.	None	Yes	....	Yes
12	12 D. - 1 L. 7/24/10	6	24	2	12/20/11. Considerable recession of kyphosis. To obtain permission to operate.	Fair	7/19/12	Graft	1½	‡	10 wks. Stiff walk	None	Yes	Yes	Doubtful
13	Dor. - Lumb. 5/28/08	4	12	4 1/6	4/9/12. Hip very sensitive to all attempts at passive motion. Limb held in flexion and adduction.	Arrested	8/12/12	Graft	||	‡	No return of sign or symp.	Hip traction	No	....	No
14	8 D. 8/25/05 (for T.B. knee)	3	?	†	7/09. Discharged; wearing jacket. 2/13/10. No increase of deformity. No evidence of active disease.	Arrested	6/10/12	Graft	1½	**	No return of sign or symp.	None	No	....	No
15	12 D. 5/3/12	5	?	*	5/26/11. Readmitted. Notes concern the knee.	Unknown	4/ /12	Graft	§	5	1 mo. Awkward walk	None	No	Yes	Yes

* Operation before admission.
† Bed treatment continuous.
‡ Still under treatment (for a mastoiditis).
† Spine infection one year and four months after admission. Operation six years later.
§ Without protection since admission.
** Under observation for knee.

CASE 7.—The patient received four years' and three months' treatment before operation. The history during this period gives no evidence of anything but satisfactory progress. Tracings show a remarkable increase in deformity between Feb. 16, 1911, and May 25, 1911, without any explanatory note. From this history I judge that the disease was arrested at the time of the operation, and subsequent tracings show that the operation failed to prevent increase of deformity.

CASE 8.—After being in the hospital for two years and three months the patient was pronounced cured and ordered discharged wearing a jacket. She was retained, however, and was operated on. There are no notes indicating a return of the disease. All that the operation could have been expected to do in this case was to do away with the necessity for any external support of the weakened spine. In this it was a failure.

CASE 9.—The patient was admitted immediately after the operation. An interesting point in this case is found in the tracings. December 12, the patient was placed on a frame and a month later the tracing showed a marked recession of the deformity. She was then allowed to be up without protection for a month, and a tracing at that time, February 16, showed the deformity to have again increased. (Figs. 1 and 2.)

CASE 10.—On admission: "Marked kyphos at second dorsal. Spasm of back muscles. No sign of abscess. Glands normal." History prior to operation gives no indication of abscess formation. On account of the note three months before operation, I have classed this as an acute case.

Oct. 8, 1912, five months after operation: "Wound has remained healed (there had been a stitch abscess). No evidence of active disease or lack of support. Has been up and about since eight weeks after operation."

Nov. 7, 1913: "Left psoas contraction. Tumor in left iliac region. Discharging sinus lower end of dorsal wound. Apprehension marked." (Graft 5 by $\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{3}$. Figs 3 and 4.)

CASE 11.—History notes of this case show that the improvement before operation was marked. April 16, 1913, nine months after operation and seven months after removal of apparatus: "General condition excellent. Extension of left thigh may be slightly less than right. Tracing shows deformity to be slightly increased." It might seem wiser to withhold a verdict in this case for several months.

CASE 12.—Six months after admission and six months before operation: "Local condition improving rapidly. General condition excellent. Spine flexible each side of kyphos." Four months after operation: "Movement in lumbar region, below site of operation, limited. Some restriction of extension of the thighs."

CASE 13.—From the history it would seem that the spine had been in excellent condition for about a year before the operation and that the hip was demanding the most attention. Nov. 7, 1912: "Spine evidently in excellent condition. Hip shows spasm in extremes of motion. Patient has been in bed continuously since operation."

CASE 14.—The patient was admitted for tuberculous knee. Pott's disease was discovered one year and four months later. History points to the knee having been at all times the more serious focus. No active symptoms are recorded in connection with the Pott's disease. It can scarcely be doubted that the spinal infection was arrested at the time of the operation.

CASE 15.—The patient was operated on shortly before admission. Fifteen days after operation: "Walks awkwardly. Plays about." April 15, 1913, about one year after operation: "No increase of deformity. Walks awkwardly. Slight spasm of right psoas." We have but little information about this

case. Probably a final verdict should not be offered for at least another six months.

CONCLUSIONS

1. While I do not unqualifiedly condemn the operation on account of the poor results in some of these cases, I do not believe the claims which have been made for it have been substantiated (see illustration from Annual Report of Sea Breeze Hospital).

2. If alterations in technic, such as the implantation of a longer graft, and the extension of the period of postoperative use of external support, are to improve the results, then reports should be forthcoming two years after the operation and not before.

3. The danger in the use of the operation does not lie in the operation itself, but in the creation of a sense of false security, a feeling that a cure of a chronic disease has been produced, and a consequent neglect of other therapeutic measures.

2020 Broadway.

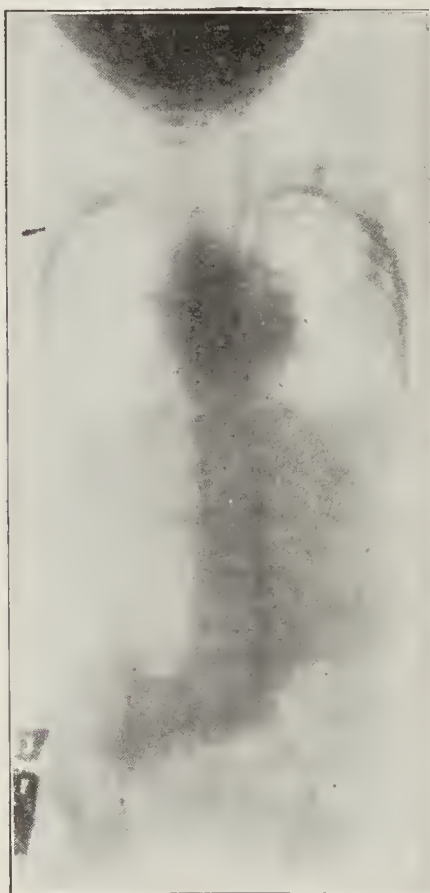


Fig. 1 (Case 9).—Roentgenogram, taken in May, 1913.

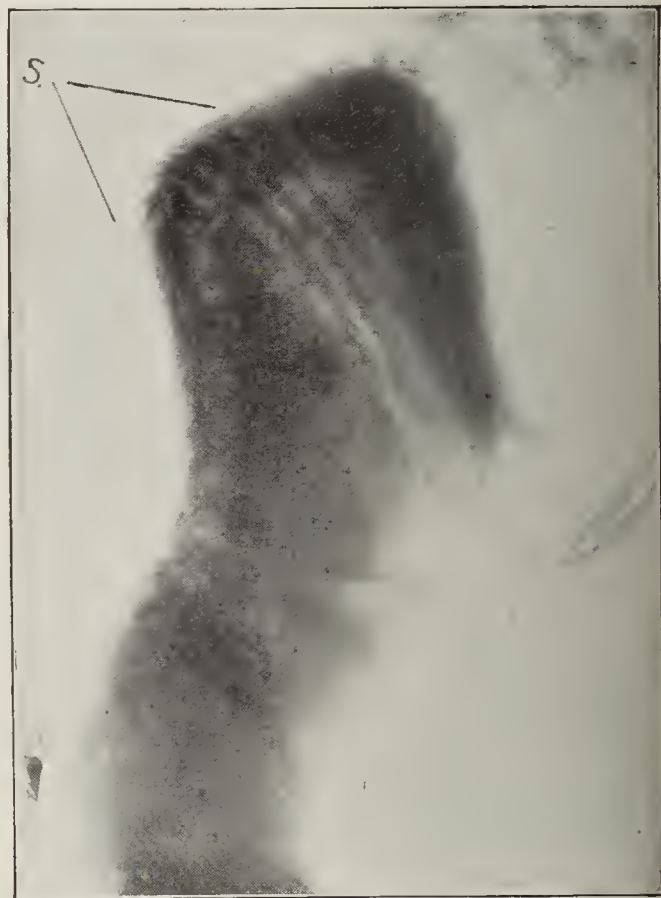


Fig. 2 (Case 9).—Roentgenogram, taken in May, 1913. Present activity of the infection, fourteen months after operation, is clearly shown in these two pictures.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. JOHN RIDLON, Chicago: The report of Dr. Nutt is a word of caution that it is well to have spoken. We cannot expect, by any operation, or by any maneuver or any method of treatment, to cure all these patients or have them all do well. Some will do badly, whatever we do in an operative or a non-operative way; and no one should be so enthusiastic over his own method of treatment as to lead the general public or the general practitioner to believe that all patients can be rapidly cured by this one method of treatment.

DR. REGINALD H. SAYRE, New York: In the various cases that are noted in Dr. Nutt's report, if you will look at the tracings, you will see that almost all had distinct improvement in position in the tracing taken immediately after operation, as compared with the tracing taken immediately before operation. Little by little, however, this curve became more pronounced until, in a good many instances, the result within a year or eighteen months after the operation was still more curve than had existed prior to the operation. In a case that I have observed, in which one of my colleagues operated in

my service while I was abroad last year, no protective support has been applied. I did not put any protective support on the patient when I came back, being anxious to see what would happen. The spine of the child gradually became more and more curved, and the roentgenograms taken at intervals of from six weeks to two months showed progressive degeneration of the inflamed part of the spine; there was more loss of substance in the inflamed part of the vertebrae than was present a year ago, showing that the operation itself has not caused a change in the diseased part of the vertebrae. Disintegration has gone on, just as it would have done if the vertebrae had been left alone; although the splint has probably prevented as much curving as the child would have had if not operated on. The condition became painful, and the child was put in a wooden frame. The spine has now begun to straighten once more. I believe that while these operations are, in selected instances, wonderful advances, they will not relieve us from the necessity of protecting these vertebrae for a long period of time. I think, however, that perhaps it may be wise not to use protection in these cases for a while. Let us find out whether we change the pathologic process, so that instead of having a disease which ordinarily continues for two or three years and requires protection

dead or degenerated trabecula is immediately clothed with new osteoid tissue; the old bone is necrotic in a sense, but not in the sense that it gives rise to any irritation whatever. On the other hand, if there are not sufficient osteal cells to form new bone, the result is a destructive process, with the appearance of osteoclastic giant-cells.

I do not think that, clinically, we can say much about what is going on in a histologic sense in any given case.

You can transplant cartilage without any chance of loss, if it is clean. If you have spongy bone, with a maximum of osteal cells and transplant a minimum of relatively non-viable trabeculae, you have a transplanting of active cells on a permanent scaffolding; and whenever these osteal cells get a fair chance they clothe the trabecula in that way. On the other hand, whenever they do not get a fair chance, a prompt giant-cell erosion takes place and the cells are absorbed. The appearance of the Haversian canals and a remodeling of the bone, which takes months in the human being, occurs later. That is not a part of the union of the graft with the host bone; but a remodeling to adjust the structures to strain. It is accomplished under Wolff's law, I think; and it is not fair to call it a part of the union of the graft, either histologically or clinically.

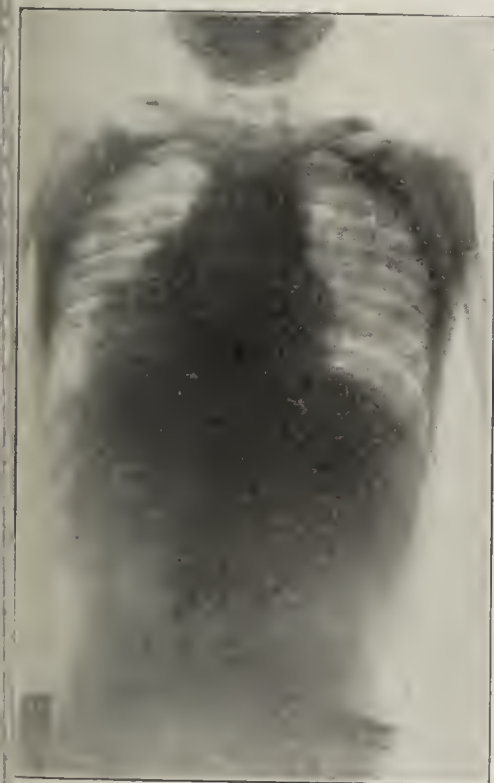
I am treating this from the experimental side. I believe that we shall find that a graft that is good for anything clinically will be a graft of spongy bone. I am not inclined to feel that the grafts made of dense bone will be a valuable source of new bone, although they live. I have used that sort of graft in a number of cases and cannot feel that these cases did any better than if a bone knitting-needle had been used in the same way. I started with a different notion; but I have become enthusiastic about the growth of spongy bone, and not about the other. Dr. Loder and I are not yet ready to make a full report. It seems, however, that we have gone far enough to demonstrate a certain law of growth under optimum conditions.

DR. D. B. PHEMISTER, Chicago: The influence of infection on the transplant has been spoken of. I have noticed that its presence does not always mean a failure of the operation. If the infection is severe and quite extensive, resulting in marked exudation or suppuration, the entire transplant will die and have to come out. But if it is milder and confined to a small portion (nearly always

one end of the transplant), then that part only will undergo necrosis. The effect of the infection on that portion which "takes" frequently is that its periosteum is stimulated to excessive callus formation, producing an involucrum on the transplant just as we see it in the ordinary case of osteomyelitis. In such cases, if the portion which dies is not absorbed after some weeks or months, it can be removed.

DR. F. H. ALBEE, New York: Dr. Nutt is keen on drawing conclusions from history charts alone. He draws the conclusion in most of these cases that the patients were cured. He says that in one case there was scarcely any doubt that there was a cure, yet he never examined the patient before operation. He took charge of the hospital long after the operation had been performed. I think that it is wrong to draw such conclusions from history charts. Dr. Ely was there before I was and neither of us is expert on writing out histories of cases. We made short notes; but to take these and draw conclusions from them is not just. I talked over the cases with Dr. Nutt, but my word was entirely ignored as to the condition that had existed before operation.

The roentgenogram does not cover the complete area of the disease. Neither did the grafts, yet they held perfectly



Figs. 3 and 4 (Case 10).—These two roentgenograms, taken in May, 1913, one year after operation, of a patient with no history of abscess formation previous to operation, illustrate what may result from this treatment as at present carried out.

uring this period, there is a normal condition secured by giving physiologic rest with bone-splints for six or eight weeks.

If this is so, it is a wonderful advance, and let us know it; but, so far as my experience has gone in the case under my supervision, I do not believe that the operation does that. I think that we must continue the protection, as before.

DR. F. J. CORTON, Boston: For fourteen months past I have been doing some work on bone-grafts with Dr. Loder, my assistant, dealing particularly with the transplanting of the condyles of the femur, and the study of the ideal process of the life and growth of the bone-transplant under the best conditions.

The conditions include absolute asepsis, a sufficient serum supply and absolute fixation. About one hundred operations were performed, on seventy-five subjects, partly cats and partly rabbits. The same process occurs in transplants as in isolated bone fragments. The bone promptly degenerates; the bone corpuscles practically all disappear. The ideal process of repair depends on the life of the osteoblasts, which promptly form a perfectly definite layer of cells next to the bone, and immediately begin to lay down new bone. The

the vertebrae in which they were situated. The deformity did not occur in the vertebrae held by the graft, but below that point. I have had other cases that came under the care of other men. I have had two such cases that came under the care of one other man, in which the plaster jackets were immediately put on. Fortunately they came back to me. I took off the jackets and the patients have done well ever since. I do not think that the fact of Dr. Nutt's putting jackets on the patients is a trustworthy reason for considering that the operation is not a good one.

The operation on these vertebrae is not contrary to any orthopedic law, but in accordance with all orthopedic principles. We feel certain that we can fix the vertebrae and I doubt whether having patients with Pott's disease try to flex their spines will reveal whether three or four vertebrae are fixed together or not, as I have patients with very flexible spines in whom it would be very difficult.

Dr. Sayre points out that in many cases the deformity has progressed since the operation, in some cases to where it was before operation. I think some of this deformity is due to a lack of growth of the vertebral bodies on each side of the disease process. One picture shows markedly wedge-shaped vertebrae which apparently were not involved by the process in the diseased vertebrae, producing an atrophy and lack of growth of the vertebrae, as it does in the hip. We put patients with these wedge-shaped vertebrae on a frame so that the bodies came together again. Some of the deformity is due to lack of growth in the piece each side of the kyphosis.

It would be more conclusive, of course, had we another very excellent treatment to compare with this treatment. We might take, for instance, the special case treated in the hospital Dr. Nutt now has control of, in which the patient was put on a Bradford frame, the picture having been published showing the patient as cured. He was on a frame two years, then wore a plaster jacket two years. After going without the jacket for a year he had a relapse. So far as I know he is still wearing a brace made under my direction.

Judging from results obtained from ankylosing operations at the knee and other joints I believe we shall find that bone fixation has a marked effect on tuberculous disease of the joints.

DR. JOHN JOSEPH NUTT, New York: This patient of whom Dr. Albee spoke as having had the relapse, I did not see at the time, but I did see him on several occasions this winter. He is wearing a spinal support, looks well and attends school regularly.

I had the roentgenograms taken only a few days ago. I did not lay much stress on them, because they cannot assist much in determining whether the patients relapsed or did not relapse. I am not discussing the technic of the operation.

CHARCOT JOINTS AS AN INITIAL OR EARLY SYMPTOM IN TABES DORSALIS *

HENRY LING TAYLOR, M.D.

Professor of Orthopedic Surgery, New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital; Assistant Surgeon, Hospital for the Ruptured and Crippled

NEW YORK

The considerable number of cases observed by me in the last few years, in which a Charcot joint or a spontaneous fracture has called attention to an underlying tabes long before any ataxia was evident, has lent new interest to this heretofore rather unpromising class of cases. This interest has been intensified by the excellent results obtained from proper splinting and orthopedic treatment in both fractures and Charcot joints, which in

many cases have enabled the patients to resume their work.

The material on which this paper is based consists of twenty-three cases of Charcot joints observed in the last few years in clinic and private practice. Of the twenty-three cases, twenty-one were in men and two in women. The ages of the patients when first seen ranged from 29 to 57. One patient was 29, eight were from 30 to 39, ten from 40 to 49 and three 50 or over; in one the age was not ascertained.

CAUSATION

Twelve patients definitely admitted luetic infection and an initial sore; four admitted gonorrhea but denied syphilis, and two denied both. In five the history of infection was not gone into. In most of the eleven cases without a syphilitic history, a positive diagnosis was extremely probable on clinical grounds, and it is my firm conviction that a luetic infection is the underlying

cause in every case. It is interesting to note that in the twelve cases in which the date of the initial lesion is known, syphilis was acquired in every instance between the ages of 18 and 25. The shortest period noted between infection and a Charcot joint was seven years; more commonly it appeared from fifteen to twenty years or more after infection. The Wassermann reaction is not always positive, especially in those cases in which anti-syphilitic treatment has been given. Stein's statement¹ that tabetic patients who have never been treated for syphilis always

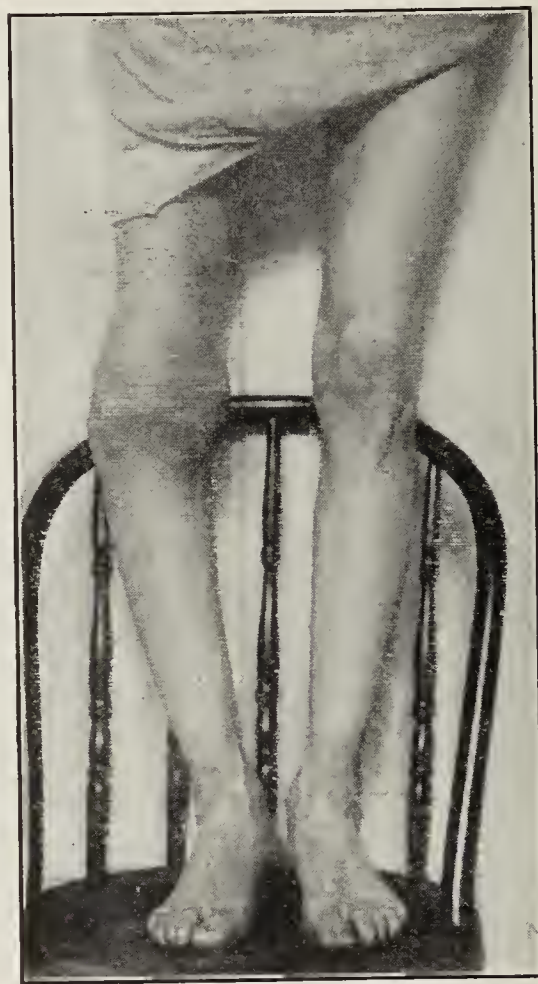


Fig. 1.—Case 5; right Charcot knee.

give a positive reaction, if confirmed, practically proves the syphilitic basis of all tabes.

A number of patients attribute the beginning of their symptoms to a definite trauma, even when there is no immediate fracture or joint lesion. Many more say that an injury which proved to be a fracture was soon followed by painless or nearly painless swelling of the involved or neighboring joint. Crush fractures of the outer or inner tibial tuberosity, often spontaneous, painless and unrecognized, are a frequent cause of a Charcot knee. Doubtless the tabetic joint with effusion and bone softening precedes in many instances, resulting later in a spontaneous crush fracture after joint involvement. Seven of the cases here reported suffered practically painless spontaneous fractures before the Charcot joints appeared. These and others have already been reported²

* Read in the Section on Orthopedic Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

1. Stein, J. B.: Med. Rec. New York, Nov. 18, 1911.

2. Taylor, H. L.: Med. Rec. New York, Oct. 26, 1912; Post-Graduate, November, 1912.

in detail. In the twenty-three cases here considered there were three spontaneous fractures of the shaft of the left femur high up, one of the right patella, one above the right ankle, one of the neck of the right astragalus, seven of the internal tuberosity of the tibia (four right and three left) and one of the right external tuberosity; all were followed by a Charcot of the implicated joint. Nearly all tabetic fractures heal kindly with a large callus after the usual splinting, which should, however, be somewhat longer continued than in ordinary cases.

DIAGNOSIS

Spontaneous fractures and Charcot joints often occur in patients who have noticed no previous disturbance in gait, and have considered themselves in good health. A painless fracture or large persistent joint effusion with joint looseness, but with little pain or local disturbance in adults, should always lead to examination for the symptoms of tabes dorsalis, when Westphal's sign (absent knee-jerks), pupillary symptoms, and swaying with eyes shut (Romberg's sign) will usually be found, even when there is no ataxia.

In one instance a man aged 49 slipped and ruptured the left quadriceps tendon, which was sutured and united with good function. He had had a perforating ulcer under one great toe for six months, and still had it when seen a year later. Examination showed knee-jerks absent, fixed small pupils, Romberg's sign and vesical crises. He undoubtedly had tabes, which was the underlying cause of the quadriceps rupture as well as the ulcer. There was no subsequent Charcot joint.

The commonest of the early symptoms of tabes are shooting pains in the trunk or limbs, for which the usual treatment is that for rheumatism or neuralgia, or even for local troubles. I know of a man who had difficulty in walking in the dark, who was treated two years by a leading specialist for stomach trouble and visceral ptosis, when his symptoms were due to the gastric crises of tabes. Another man, a wealthy American who had four abdominal operations for supposed stomach and intestinal conditions, without benefit, was diagnosed at a glance by Oppenheim in Vienna as having tabes dorsalis. His pains had been due to this infection. In another case a tabetic joint was diagnosed as sarcoma in a London hospital, and the leg amputated. Adults, especially men complaining of persistent shooting pains, should be examined for tabes. Bladder symptoms and ophthalmoplegia are also occasionally early symptoms of tabes.

Examination of the affected parts by roentgenoscopy has been of great value. In the early stages many tabetic joints show little or no deviation from the normal picture. More advanced cases show roughened and fuzzy outlines and often the production of new bone about the affected parts, and some of the advanced cases, bone absorption at points of pressure, and bone atrophy. In several knee and foot cases roentgenoscopy revealed

crush fractures when there had been no definite history of injury. Roentgenoscopy also revealed an ossification of the rectus muscle following a spontaneous fracture of the patella, and in several cases detached bits of bone, some of which could be palpated. In one patient with a right Charcot knee and foot, the left foot showed hypertrophy of the calcaneal tubercle and apparently an os trigonum. In one of the knee cases roentgenoscopy revealed a large bone-plaque behind the knee not complained of.

In the series of twenty-three cases of Charcot joints here studied, the incidence of the trouble was as given in the following tabulation:

	Right	Left	Total
Hip	2	1	3
Knee	11	6	17
Ankle	1	2	3
Tarsus	3	1	4
Ribs .....	..	..	1
Spine .....	..	..	1
			29

This includes those cases with more than one joint affected, one each with both hips; right hip and knee;



Fig. 2.—Case 5; right Charcot knee.



Fig. 3.—Case 9; right Charcot knee.

ribs, right knee, ankle and tarsus, and both tarsi. It will be seen that in this group there are no arm cases, and that the knee cases outnumber all the other joints combined. As nearly as could be ascertained the Charcot joint appeared before any ataxic gait in ten, and after ataxia was noticed in eight; in five the precedence is uncertain. Most of the preataxic patients considered themselves in good health, and noticed nothing wrong until the appearance of the Charcot joint, with or without injury. Several, however, had had spontaneous fractures long before the Charcot joint. There is usually little or no pain connected with either a spontaneous tabetic fracture or a Charcot joint.

DEFORMITY

The Charcot joint is usually a large, loose joint filled with fluid, with the increased play, deformities and displacements due to a stretched capsule and eroded articulation. In some cases the swelling goes beyond the joint up and down the leg. In the three hip cases there was total disappearance of the head, and corresponding upward displacement with elevation of the trochanter,

and a flail joint with marked instability. At the knee, if the lesion is of many months' duration, there is usually abnormal lateral motion and hyperextension.

If there was a crush fracture of the internal tuberosity or bone absorption on the inner side of the knee there is an out-knee; if these changes have taken place on the outer side there will be an in-knee. Out-knee was noted five times, in-knee five times, and hyperextension seven times in the seventeen knees. In several cases the tibia was also displaced outward. At the ankle and tarsus there was usually enlargement with a tendency to valgus with or without fluctuation. In one case there was extreme tarsal valgus with great enlargement and involvement of the scaphoid, cuneiforms and base of first metatarsal. The enlargement was hard and without fluctuation (*pied tabétique* of Charcot).

In the spinal case there was a rounded lumbar kyphosis; the third and fourth lumbar vertebrae were involved. In several cases loose pieces of bone could be felt about the knee and seen in the roentgenogram. In one there was ossification of the rectus and a practically stiff knee, and in another motion was limited, owing to previous joint infection.



Fig. 4.—Case 10; right Charcot knee after excision.

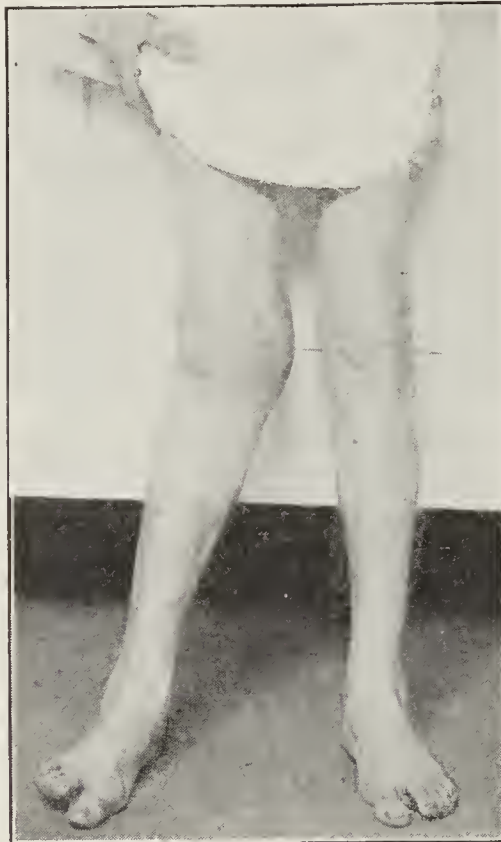


Fig. 5.—Case 13; right Charcot knee.

TREATMENT

Mixed treatment is ineffectual in tabes. Salvarsan several times repeated sometimes gives great relief, especially to the shooting pains and sometimes to other symptoms. One patient in the series had had the knee excised three years before. There was no union, and the patient could not walk without a brace. When the joint changes have not progressed too far, great improvement results from immobilization with a caliper brace (Thomas knee-brace articulating with tube in heel of shoe). The swelling gradually recedes, the joint becomes much firmer, deformity is diminished or corrected, and in a number of instances the patient has gone back to work. In very early cases, before bone destruction, a jointed knee-brace will produce the same result. A jointed brace must also be used when the patient is not able to rise from a chair or balance himself in a stiff brace. In one instance a jointed brace applied elsewhere gave no relief, but when a stiff brace was substituted improvement quickly followed. In early or medium cases, proper orthopedic treatment gives good results.

REPORT OF CASES³

CASE 1.—*Spontaneous Fracture of Left Femur; Right and Left Charcot Hip; Tabes.*—Man, aged 39, September, 1910.

CASE 2.—*Tabes; Right Charcot Knee and Hip.*—Man, aged 48, February, 1910. Has had swollen and weak knee two years. Sudden pain in the right hip two months ago. Not much pain since. Knee reflexes absent; pin-point pupils; hip and knee loose; large swelling with fluctuation. R. A.³ 29 inches; L. A. 31½ inches; trochanter 1½ inches high. Outer condyle can be felt to be eroded at knee. No pain; marked ataxia. Roentgenogram taken in December, 1909, shows beginning absorption top of femoral head. February roentgenogram shows complete disappearance of femoral head, and crushing down of external tibial tuberosity.

CASE 3.—*Spontaneous Fracture Left Femur; Right Charcot Knee (Infected); Tabes.*—Man, aged 29, March, 1911.

CASE 4.—*Tabes; Left Charcot Knee.*—Man, aged 49, April, 1913. Severe fall nine years ago; no trouble before. Since then trouble in walking; shooting pains in limbs and back until one year ago. Fell off engine, February, 1912. After that knee swelled, and he has not been able to work. One injection of salvarsan, May, 1912; no improvement. Pin-point pupils, absent knee-jerks, marked ataxia. Has large painless left knee, with in-knee, and loose body near patella. There is hyperextension at both knees. A stiff brace was made for the left knee, and the swelling disappeared in about a month. Roentgenograms showed bone changes about left knee and some loose pieces of bone. The patient is reported to have died the last of May, after a two weeks' illness.

CASE 5.—*Tabes; Crush Internal Tibial Tuberosity; Right Charcot Knee.*—Man, aged 36, November, 1912. A fall on the ice in December, 1911, was followed by swelling of knee, which has persisted. Has a moderate out-knee (Fig. 1), but very little pain. Has ataxia, Romberg's sign, absent knee-reflexes and sluggish pupils. Has swelling lateral motion at knee, displacement of tibia outward, and some crepitus; flexion stopped short of a right angle; walks without support. Looks quite thin and miserable, but works as night clerk. Stiff brace (caliper) applied. After several months his knee was much improved. Roentgenogram (Fig. 2) shows irregular bone at sides of joint and a loose piece at inner side.

CASE 6.—*Tabes; Right Charcot Knee.*—Man, aged 35, October, 1909. Ataxia in walking six months, swelling of knee a few weeks. Has ataxia; absent knee-jerks, pupillary symptoms, and large loose knee. The roentgenogram showed no great changes. After jointed brace had been worn for lateral support for four months, the swelling entirely disappeared, and the knee seemed to be practically restored to normal.

CASE 7.—*Tabes; Left Charcot Knee.*—Woman, aged 44, May, 1912. Has had shooting pains in legs sixteen years or more, and incontinence of urine (dribbling) three or four years. Knee began to swell four months ago; was very large, not very painful; slight ataxia and Romberg's sign were present; knee-jerks absent; pin-point pupils; knee improved after application of a stiff brace. Roentgenogram shows fuzziness, lipping and overgrowth, outer side joint and under patella. Tibia is displaced outward.

CASE 8.—*Spontaneous Fracture Left Femur (Twice); Right Charcot Knee; Tabes.*—Man, aged 50, November, 1910.

CASE 9.—*Tabes; Right Charcot Knee.*—Man, aged 48, March, 1913. Pains in legs twenty years, and difficulty in walking

3. Cases 1, 3, 4, 11, 14 and 22 have already been reported under the title "Spontaneous Fracture as an Initial or Early Symptom of Tabes Dorsalis" in the New York State Journal of Medicine, October, 1912, and the Post-Graduate, November, 1912, where full histories may be found.

3. R. A. is the distance from the anterior superior iliac spine to the tip of the internal malleolus on the right side; the same distance on left side.

three years; right knee was swollen three years; now marked ataxia; fixed small pupils; absent knee-jerks; slight Romberg; in-knee, hyperextension, and lateral mobility at knee. Right knee 18½; left knee 15; knee not painful. Has worn jointed brace two years without benefit; knee now improving under stiff brace. Roentgenograms show extensive bone changes about condyles, crush of external tibial condyle and several loose fragments of bone. (Fig. 3.)

CASE 10.—*Tabes; Right Charcot Knee Excision; Non-Union.*—Man, aged 48, November, 1912. States that he injured



Fig. 6.—Case 21; right and left Charcot tarsus.

right knee crawling under locomotive four years ago. After this knee swelled and patient had trouble in walking; knee was not painful. Three years ago knee was excised, but bones did not unite. Since then he has had shooting pains in legs and has worn a stiff brace. Patient now has ataxic gait, Argyll Robertson pupils and absent knee-jerks. Knee may be hyperextended to 190 and flexed to 70. There is little swelling and no fluid. (Fig. 4.)

CASE 11.—*Spontaneous Fracture Left Internal Tuberosity of Tibia; Tabes.*—Man, aged 42, September, 1910.

CASE 12.—*Spontaneous Fracture Right Patella; Myositis Ossificans of Rectus Cruris; Tabes.*—Man, aged 37, July, 1909.

CASE 13.—*Right Charcot Knee; Tabes.*—Man, aged 38, May, 1908. Incontinence of urine at night for many years. Painless swelling in right knee began two years ago; no trouble with walking till last six months. Now little ataxia; Argyll Robertson pupils; absent knee-jerks; delayed sensation; no shooting pains; in-knee and swelling (Fig. 5).

CASE 14.—*Tabes; Fracture Left Humerus; Spontaneous Fracture Left Tibial Tuberosities.*—Man, aged 46, May, 1912.

CASE 15.—*Tabes; Right Charcot Knee.*—Woman, aged 44, April, 1910. Knee greatly enlarged over a year, painless; ataxia and other tabetic symptoms. Roentgenogram shows crush and displacement of internal tibial tuberosity.

CASE 16.—*Tabes; Right Charcot Knee.*—Man, aged 35, October, 1909. Ataxic gait six months; painless swelling in knee two months; some hyperextension. Has absent knee-jerks, pupillary symptoms and shooting pains. Roentgenogram shows no gross bone changes. Jointed knee-brace, with stop to prevent hyperextension applied. Swelling entirely disappeared in four months.

CASE 17.—*Left Charcot Knee; Tabes.*—Man, aged 34, May, 1912. No injury; no ataxic gait. Knee began to swell seven months ago; slight pain in beginning, none now. Knee-jerks absent; slight Romberg; Argyll Robertson pupils; no ataxia in arms or legs; no lightning pains. Large, loose knee, with effusion.

CASE 18.—*Charcot Ribs; Right Charcot Ankle, Tarsus, and Knee; Tabes. Improvement after three injections of salvarsan.* Man, aged 50, October, 1912. Bladder symptoms (dribbling), girdle pains and shooting pains in legs appeared

about ten years ago, also localized swellings on ribs, appearing from time to time and lasting from four to eight weeks. One is present now on right side and one has just gone on left. Right knee began to swell three years ago, and right ankle six years ago. Did not have much trouble with gait until knee began to swell. Girdle pains disappeared six years ago. Fixed pin-point pupils; absent knee-jerks; Romberg and marked ataxia. After three injections of salvarsan two years ago, ulcer which had been present on ball of small toe six years healed in one week and has not recurred; has had no pains in legs or dribbling since; general health and gait improved, and swelling of knee diminished. Weakness in right knee and ankle have progressed and for the last three months has been able to walk only with the aid of crutches. Roentgenosecopy reveals some hyperostosis under patella and back of joint; disintegration at right astragalocephoid; also hypertrophy of left calcaneal tubercle and left os trigonum.

CASE 19.—*Fracture Above Ankle; Charcot Ankle; Tabes.*—Man, aged 43, February, 1909. Fracture above left ankle nearly three years ago; two years ago ankle began to swell with some pain. Absent knee-jerks; Argyll Robertson pupils; no ataxia; walks well with eyes shut; has cystitis. Much bony enlargement about ankle; moderate pain in walking; good ankle motion.

CASE 20.—*Left Charcot Ankle; Tabes.*—Man, aged 33, March, 1911. Treated four years ago for gastric pains; knee-jerks absent; right pupil fixed and dilated, left sluggish; slight Romberg; moderate ataxia of gait, slight of arms. Left ankle enlarged.

CASE 21.—*Right and Left Charcot Tarsus (Pied Tabétique).*—Man, aged 57, December, 1912. Both feet in marked tarsal valgus, with much firm enlargement of scaphocuneiform region; no pain; no fluctuation. Typical symptoms of tabes, but ataxia absent (Fig. 6).



Fig. 7.—Left Charcot knee extreme hyperextension; no history.

CASE 22.—*Spontaneous Fracture of Right Astragalus; Charcot Astragalocephoid Joint; Tabes.*—Man, aged 30, February, 1912.

CASE 23.—*Charcot Spine; Tabes.*—Man, aged 47, March, 1913. Fell 6 feet, May, 1910. Next day was unable to walk, but could walk with difficulty five days later. Pain in lower back and about left thigh since. Has had many kinds of treatment since, but has grown steadily worse. Now walks and stands with difficulty; marked kyphosis in lumbar region; no ataxia; no Romberg; sluggish left pupil; right knee-jerk absent, left present; antiluetic treatment negative;

Wassermann negative. As the patient was growing steadily worse, a bone grafting was advised, and a transplant from the tibia was implanted into the three lower lumbar vertebrae and sacrum. The patient grew steadily worse and died six days later. Roentgenogram showed left half of body of third lumbar and right half of fourth nearly destroyed; considerable displacement of third vertebrae to right.

CONCLUSIONS

One seems warranted in concluding from this series of cases that:

1. Charcot joints and spontaneous fractures are often initial or early symptoms of tabes dorsalis.
2. They often precede the ataxic gait, and are of diagnostic importance in calling attention to the underlying tabes.
3. Charcot joints are frequently of traumatic origin and often follow fractures, and lesser injuries.
4. The results of orthopedic treatment in early or moderately advanced cases of Charcot joint are extremely satisfactory.
5. Orthopedic treatment by protective splinting should also be used in the loose joints of tabes due to hypotonus before the appearance of swelling and effusion.
6. As ataxia is frequently one of the later symptoms to appear, the term "locomotor ataxia" to designate the affection is misleading and should be discarded. "Tabes dorsalis" should be used in its stead.

I wish to thank my colleagues at the Post-Graduate Hospital and the Hospital for the Ruptured and Crippled for their kindness in referring cases and valuable aid in their study.

128 West Fifty-Eighth Street.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. J. D. GRIFFITH, Kansas City, Mo.: I had a case of Charcot's disease of the hip-joint in which there was complete absorption of the neck itself. The patient was a Chinaman, 67 years old, with a decidedly luetic history. He had never had a bad symptom or any great difficulty in getting around until he had an accident in May, 1913. He was walking with a cane and suddenly found, without any premonitory symptoms, that the leg gave way in stepping down the stairs. The patient had no pain, but the leg was greatly swollen and edematous. The roentgenogram showed that the head of the femur was practically destroyed, only a small piece being left in the acetabulum. When the man came to the hospital, there was an effusion about the joint, as well as quite a formation of new tissue, with a shortening of the leg of about 2 inches. One peculiarity about the case was that there was no loss in the power of lifting the leg and placing it in different positions, and the ordinary tests for fracture were negative. There was nothing to indicate that there was a complete absorption of the neck of the femur. We kept him in bed for a few days and had an ordinary Thomas hip-splint made for him—one with a fixed shoe; we adjusted that after he had recovered sufficiently. He is walking around on crutches now.

A second case is that of a man who is stout, strong and able-bodied, with a negative history. He had had no trouble, except that he was noticeably commencing to walk with one hip rather prominent, and was going slightly sideways. He weighed over 150 pounds. He had no pain, but thought that he had hip-joint trouble. The roentgenogram showed nothing the matter with the joint, but a little trouble higher up in the spine. There was no evidence of pain on examination and not a single spinal symptom. He gave no history of lues.

DR. F. J. COTTON, Boston: I should like to agree with all that Dr. Taylor has said. I see a great many of these cases under different circumstances in a general surgical clinic, and they are usually those that my colleagues let go by. They are not the bad instances of Charcot joints, and have pre-

viously been treated with more or less Christian Science methods. They are unrecognized cases. I am familiar with the kind of cases that Dr. Taylor mentioned, but I should like to mention the subclass—cases that are generally unrecognized. They are types of low tabes. You do not get the Argyll Robertson pupil in them, but slightly sluggish light-reflexes and absent knee-jerks occur almost always. It is these "low" cases in which we often have for many years serious bladder trouble without any ataxia and without any development of other symptoms. All the cases of this kind that I have seen have existed for many years; not one has been ataxic or shown a clean-cut picture of tabes dorsalis. The patients come in for unexplained joint injuries that are supposed to be traumatic. They are sometimes recognized after the failure of some method of treatment.

You really have a clean-cut picture. There is a painless joint, more or less thickened, without effusion, with no joint spasm, with abnormal mobility. Sometimes there is the lancinating pain of tabes; sometimes this is absent.

Sometimes there is an appearance of erosion of the cartilage, a smudged picture of the bone outlines and a characteristic exhibition of formless bony matter in the articular capsule.

If you cut into these joints, you find a pathologic picture of a thickened capsule with bone-plaques scattered around. All Dr. Taylor's cases, except the one in which osteotomy was done, showed this type. I have felt no hesitation in making the diagnosis, and then sending the patients to the neurologist for confirmation. Sometimes the nerve specialists said that there was notabes; but when I insisted that there was, they finally made the diagnosis. These conditions occur more frequently in women than in men, and with no definite syphilitic history; but, as we believe, with syphilis lying back of it.

The cases are important because the orthopedic surgeon can do something good by means of apparatus, although other things do not do the slightest good. The patients often come to the hospital for operation.

DR. GILBERT BAILEY, Oak Park, Ill.: I wish to emphasize the painless character of many of these joints. I recall the case of a man, a carpenter, who was admitted to the Cook County Hospital. He had been doing some work on a door and, while attempting to drive a nail through the door, drove it into his shin. It took the force of two men to pull him away. Before the accident he had considered himself perfectly well. Three months later he began to notice a swelling at the site of the injury and he sustained a spontaneous fracture. Several months later a Charcot joint developed at the ankle. The fact that the Charcot joint developed without the usual tabetic pains, and after the trophic disturbance seemed interesting.

DR. JOHN RIDLON, Chicago: I have seen three cases in which the first diagnosis of tabes was the joint condition as shown by the roentgenogram. Its existence was not suspected until then. Therefore, in all obscure joint cases in which the diagnosis is not clear, a tabetic joint must be seriously considered. Another point that must be remembered is that tabetic joints must not be operated on. The patient is positively harmed by operation.

DR. HENRY LING TAYLOR, New York: This discussion emphasizes some points that I should have emphasized more in my paper. My experience agrees with that of Dr. Cotton; nearly all these cases are diagnosed for the first time in an orthopedic clinic or in the private office of an orthopedic surgeon. This series of cases also includes a great many cases of tabes in which some of the classical symptoms are absent. I refer all doubtful cases to a neurologist for detailed study.

Legal Decisions in Medical and Surgical Cases.—There are some things which it is not wisdom to attempt, and an explanation of the way in which decisions are arrived at in courts of justice where medical and surgical matters are concerned is one of them.—C. Mansell Moullin, in (London) *Clinical Journal*.

THE RECOGNITION OF EARLY CHANGES IN
THE LARYNX IN TUBERCULOSIS *

W. E. CASSELBERRY, M.D.

Professor-Emeritus of Laryngology and Rhinology in Northwestern
University Medical School; Laryngologist to
St. Luke's Hospital
CHICAGO

Not differing from tuberculosis elsewhere, the first definite change provoked by the bacillus in the larynx is an infiltration of the mucosa and submucosa by a diffusion of small, round, mononuclear cells, interspersed among which are collections of epithelioid and lymphoid cells in the form of tubercles, which are deposited, in large part, in the connective tissue beneath the epithelial and structureless layers, and hence near enough to the surface to change its aspect in form and feature. Accordingly, the recognition of early changes in tuberculosis of the larynx will be promoted by keeping in mind:

First, the disposition of tubercles and tuberculous nodules to assume a globular form; which gives the surface of the infiltration, also termed hyperplasia, a mammillated aspect.

Secondly, their disposition to excite verrucous and granulomatous formations which, though ordinarily delayed till the stage of ulceration, may make an earlier appearance and give the surface a papillomatous aspect.

Thirdly, their disposition to excite serous exudation which may give the surface, not the proportions of gross edema familiar at a later stage as "turban-shaped" and "pyriform," but an aspect of incipient edema which, by a touch of pallid color and somewhat tense consistency, imparts just the "atmosphere" necessary to lend distinction to the composition.

Moreover, although by no means exclusive, tuberculosis favors certain sites in the larynx, each of which tends to stamp the lesion, whether mammillated hyperplasia, verrucous formation or incipient edema, with its own local functional or anatomical mark and, though the stamp be that of location rather than of lesion, its impress on a tuberculous matrix is apt to leave a mark distinctive of the lesion itself. Especially is this true at a site which, lacking a definite name, is herein designated, together with a description of its location and function, as the vocal angle (Fig. 1).

Though a feature of the larynx, the vocal angle is not a separate anatomical part, but a line of junction of several parts, the terminals of which converge at an angle. In length, the angle starts at the base of the vocal process as represented by a small three-cornered area beneath the terminal ridge of the cord, and, mounting with a posterolateral trend, it marks the line at which the superficial structures of the true cord, the false cord and the interarytenoid fold merge into one. The function of the vocal angle is somewhat like that of a hinge, its overlying mucosa folding in and out with every movement to and fro of the vocal cord in speaking, and, though under normal conditions it withstands unharmed this perpetual creasing, a tuberculous infiltration will cause it to retain, in the form of a furrow or fissure, the impress made on it at the folding line.

The mammillated hyperplasia fundamental to the furrow is prone to make its first appearance and the furrow to take its start at the lower extremity of the vocal angle in or near the small three-cornered whitish surface of the base of the vocal process. Although this

is a point of greatest significance in the early recognition of tuberculous changes in the larynx, it is doubtless often overlooked because it lies beneath the ridge of the cord near its terminus and does not flash into full view in the mirror until the moment of deep inspiration with widely separated cords which naturally follows a prolonged vowel sound. In the half-opened position of the cords, during ordinary breathing, it is only partly visible, and in the closed position not at all visible. The infiltration, however, is rarely limited to this one spot and may make its first appearance anywhere along the vocal angle. Also, instead of at the base, it may first be perceived clustered around the apex of the vocal process, that salient point in the edge of the cord often erroneously referred to as if it were the whole vocal process, although in fact only its apex. The furrow, in the beginning, is simply the folding line or corner of the angle, given depth by thickening of its borders; but, as the infiltration augments, especially near the terminus of the false cord, the furrow becomes more pronounced and sooner or later it becomes a fissure, perhaps exciting granulomatous formation as it cuts into the rim of the larynx at the arytenoid.

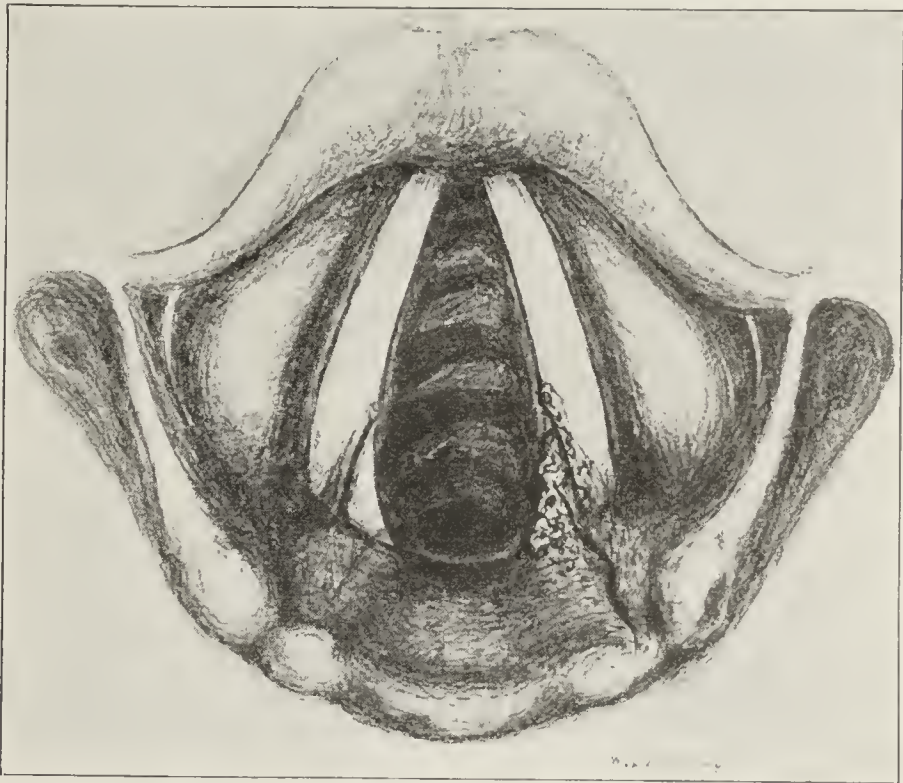


Fig. 1.—Mammillated tuberculous hyperplasia with a furrow at the vocal angle, which is one of the earliest and most distinctive of the initial lesions.

I consider, therefore, that hyperplasia of a mammillated or other typical aspect commencing at or near the subglottic portion of the base of the vocal process, and marked gradually by a furrow in the vocal angle, is not only one of the earliest, but also the most distinctive of all the initial changes wrought by tuberculosis in the larynx (Fig. 2). So soon may it appear that, in a semiquiescent state, either alone or following interarytenoid hyperplasia, it may precede by months or years any more active developments; for it is now realized that, like its parent lesion in the lung, a tuberculous infiltration in the larynx may remain indefinitely in what is the equivalent of an early stage of development, perhaps in the end to flare up or perhaps, as I have elsewhere shown,¹ to recede, in the proportion, considering all types, of 20 per cent. So distinctive is it that, by way of comparison, it may be said to indicate tuberculosis at a period before interarytenoid hyper-

* Read before the American Climatological Association at the Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons, May 8, 1913.

1. Casselberry, W. E.: THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Aug. 7, 1909, p. 436.

plasia, if alone, will have passed the stage of similarity to non-tuberculous infiltrations. Even the broad-based, centrally cleft interarytenoid hyperplasia, long regarded as characteristic of tuberculosis, before reaching its typical development, must pass through indistinguishable stages; for simple inflammatory hyperplasia having a crinkled, rugous and moderately elevated aspect, indistinguishable when limited to the interarytenoid fold from the early tuberculous type, is not uncommon

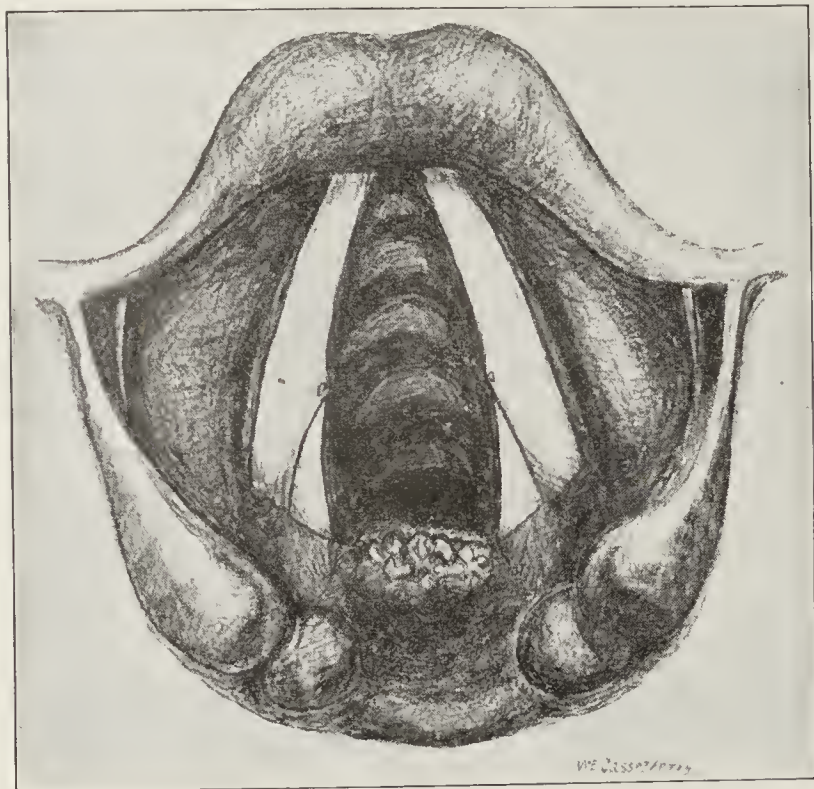


Fig. 2.—Interarytenoid hyperplasia which, existing alone, is of little diagnostic significance at an early stage as it is commonly simulated by non-tuberculous hyperplasia in the same situation.

mon especially in connection with nasal accessory-sinus suppuration, retention tonsillitis, asthmatic bronchitis, tobacco pharyngitis, etc., and pulmonary patients, no less than others, are liable to these affections. Therefore, not even in the presence of pulmonary tuberculosis itself will a moderate degree of interarytenoid hyperplasia, unsupported by infiltration at any other site, advance the diagnosis beyond the question whether it is tuberculous laryngitis or simple laryngitis in a tuberculous subject, excepting that any persistent hyperplasia in the larynx which supervenes in rapidly progressive pulmonary tuberculosis of the non-resistant type obviously requires no additional confirmation of its tuberculous nature.

It follows that, in the problem of distinguishing between tuberculous laryngitis and simple laryngitis in a tuberculous subject, most of the cases concerned are of hopefully resistant type, usually evidenced, despite a definite deposit in the lungs, by a fair state of nutrition, moderate pulse-rate and but few bacilli, the interarytenoid hyperplasia in question being of moderate and slow development. St. Clair Thompson refers to this type of case as lupoid tuberculosis, but it is quite different, eventually running the course of laryngopulmonary tuberculosis and not that of lupus. The prognosis, however, is hopeful and the actual results justify every effort at any sacrifice to invoke the methods most likely to secure its arrest; so that any loss of opportunity through lack of early recognition of that which later on is liable to become the major life-threatening factor in the case does an irreparable injustice to the sufferer. At the same time, any pronouncement of tuberculous laryngitis, based in error on a non-tubercu-

lous interarytenoid hyperplasia, is liable to work a corresponding injustice to him who, though a tuberculous subject, has but a simple chronic laryngitis; for the sacrifice of life's ambitions and business interests likely to be involved in the treatment and mode of life under the idea of laryngeal tuberculosis is far greater than in pulmonary tuberculosis alone. As a single instance, the item of rest may be mentioned, which should include not only rest for body and mind, but also rest for the voice and rest from the exactions of business. If, however, an infiltration at the vocal process with a furrow in the vocal angle be recognized in addition to the questionable interarytenoid hyperplasia, the problem is then safely solved, the answer being laryngopulmonary tuberculosis (Fig. 3).

It is somewhat later that the sign at the vocal angle reaches its most characteristic bilateral development, when, together with interarytenoid hyperplasia, it gives to the semicircular form of the posterior commissure a square or box-like effect, a veritable "squaring" of the semicircle. It forms a striking picture (Fig. 4) believed to be sufficiently characteristic of tuberculosis of the larynx to justify a tentative diagnosis even in the supposed absence of pulmonary disease which, on thorough search, will then be brought to light. That the prognosis still is hopeful is illustrated, first, in Figure 4, drawn in 1901 from the case of J. W. D. in which the mammillated hyperplasia of the interarytenoid fold and of both vocal angles with a furrow at the right and a fissure at the left and with granulomas forming about the fissure were absolutely characteristic of tuberculosis; and next, in Figure 5, drawn seven years afterward from the same case, which shows that full recovery has ensued with respect to the larynx,

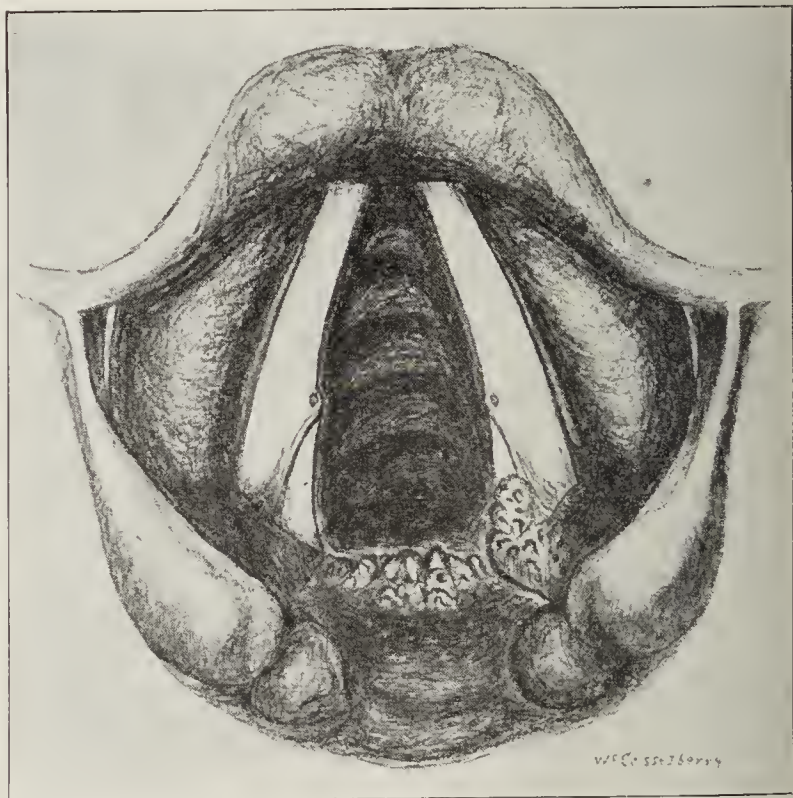


Fig. 3.—Interarytenoid tuberculous hyperplasia which is given diagnostic significance by the accompanying hyperplasia and furrow at the vocal angle.

a smooth scar, the result, in part, of intralaryngeal surgical treatment, being the only reminder of its former condition.

It is not to be inferred that the sign at the vocal angle has heretofore escaped observation, for, although no mention is made of a furrow or fissure, it is discernible in various illustrations, including Nos. 3, 9 and 12

in the series of realistic sketches by C. L. Minor,² who also describes as "very suggestive the early appearance of thickening at the posterior insertion of the cord and a small white triangular ulcer" which he locates at evidently the same spot herein described as a three-cornered surface at the lower extremity of the vocal angle beneath the terminus of the cordal ridge.

The initial lesions at other sites, although not of frequent occurrence individually, are too numerous in

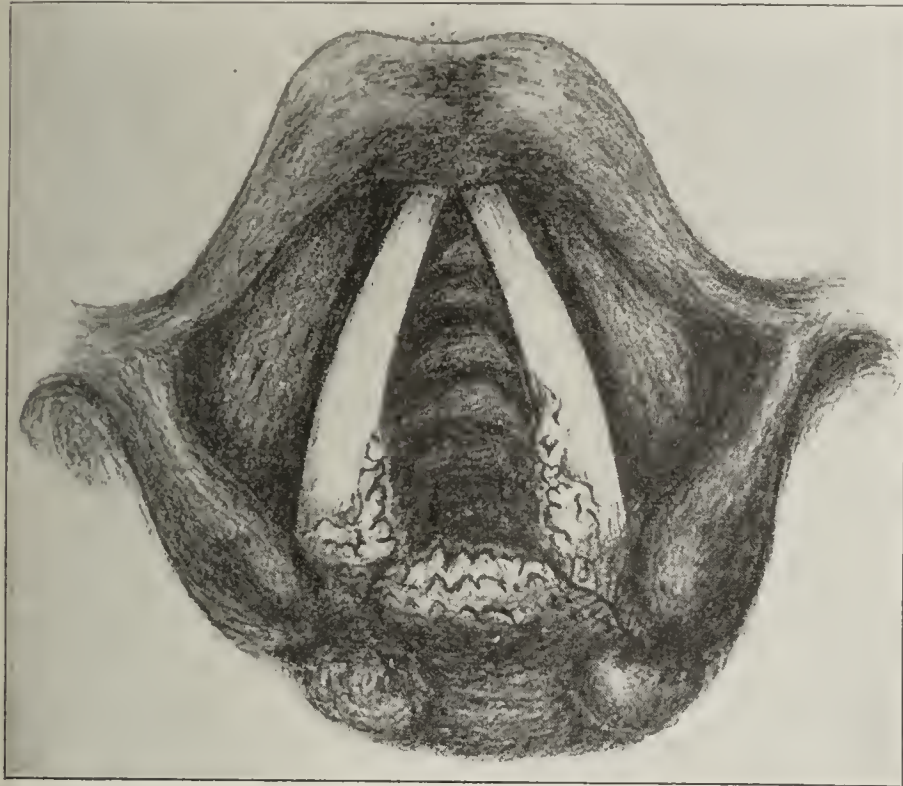


Fig. 4.—"Squaring of the semicircle" in the Case of J. W. D. The mammillated hyperplasia of the interarytenoid fold and both vocal angles with a fissure and granulomas at the right and a furrow at the left present an aspect absolutely characteristic of tuberculosis of the larynx. Recovery, however, ensued as seen in Figure 5.

the aggregate, to permit of more than passing notice limited to those which may serve incidentally to accentuate the "motif" running through the theme; so that the diagnosis of the earliest definite infiltration will be promoted, while the pathologic trend is kept in mind, by an ability to recognize it—whether mammillated hyperplasia, verrucous formation or incipient edema—in the guise of the varying stamp placed on it at different local sites. Take, for instance, lesions in the fibrous portion of the vocal cord whose firm tissue-bundles by affording an extra lateral resistance encourage the "fusiform" style of development most characteristic of hyperplasia of the cord; the fusiform, then, if abbreviated and in multiple, becomes an "undulating or wave-like" infiltration of the cord; if it is elongated and in duplicate, it constitutes a type of "double cord." Again, verrucous formations and nodules in pairs, like simple warts and singers' nodes, seem to be led into these forms of development by vocal attrition of the cords.

The epiglottis, although rarely the first feature to manifest infection, provides the most favorable condition for exhibition to the naked eye of individual tubercles which, of course, represent, in diminutive, the elements of mammillated hyperplasia. Half of the epiglottis, in a case now in mind, was marked by many grayish-yellow, pin-point, slightly raised granules scattered beneath a translucent, somewhat edematous surface. I should not omit to mention, in connection with the mention of this unpromising initial condition, that

the patient made an excellent recovery with respect to the larynx and experienced a practical arrest of the condition with respect to the lungs, and now, fourteen years afterward, is in an efficient state of health.

The arytenoid in exceptional cases may provide the first indication of a laryngeal complication by suddenly becoming edematous. This condition, when pronounced, is an evil omen indicative of the non-resistant type of the disease and characterized with respect to the laryngeal involvement by speedy development, persistent progress and rapidly fatal termination. This is the type previously mentioned as obviously requiring no additional confirmation of the tuberculous nature of any infiltration which might occur in the larynx. Having stated in connection with its opposite, the hopeful variety, that the results of treatment justify any sacrifice, it is incumbent now to state that this non-resistant type should be carefully differentiated, no serious sacrifice being justified by the results of treatment; instead, these patients should be guarded from the privation and distress which surely follow in the wake of an indiscriminate exposure to the elements and to the hardships of travel in distant climes. Any attempt, likewise, at local surgery is but to court opprobrium and invite disaster, whereas, in the hopefully resistant type, with lesions not too diffused and reasonably accessible, intralaryngeal surgical measures have proved helpful in mitigating suffering, prolonging life and promoting arrest.

Can a diagnosis then always be made from the laryngeal image alone? No, not always; for the infiltration may not have developed sufficiently, and it cannot be said that even a furrow at the vocal angle may not in rare instance be simulated by the hyperplasia of syphilis, pachydermia, etc., so that every additional test must be applied in order to remove doubt or to make assur-

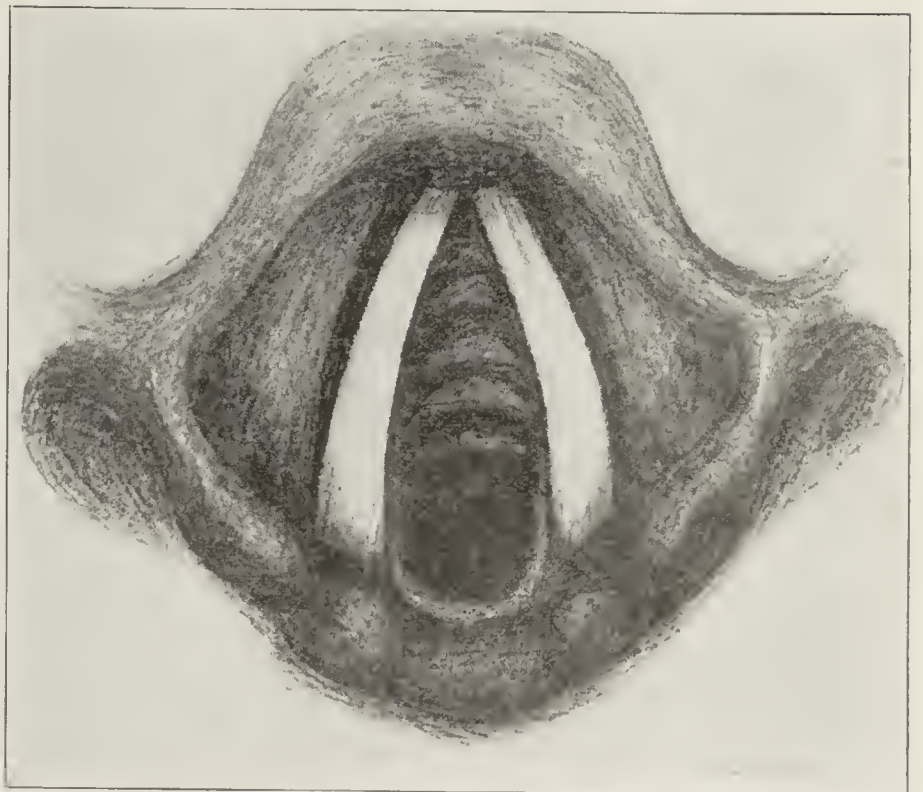


Fig. 5.—Case of J. W. D., seven years afterward, showing the larynx fully recovered from tuberculosis, with only a smooth scar the result of treatment, in part, by surgical measures.

ance doubly sure. Even then it must rest on the laryngeal image to disclose that accentuation of the infiltration which constitutes a positive local reaction from a systemic tuberculin test which, following the exclusion of syphilis by the Wassermann test, should dispel any remaining doubt.

15 East Washington Street.

2. Minor, C. L.: The Diagnosis and Treatment of the Earlier Changes in the Larynx in Pulmonary Tuberculosis, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Nov. 19, 1910, p. 1806.

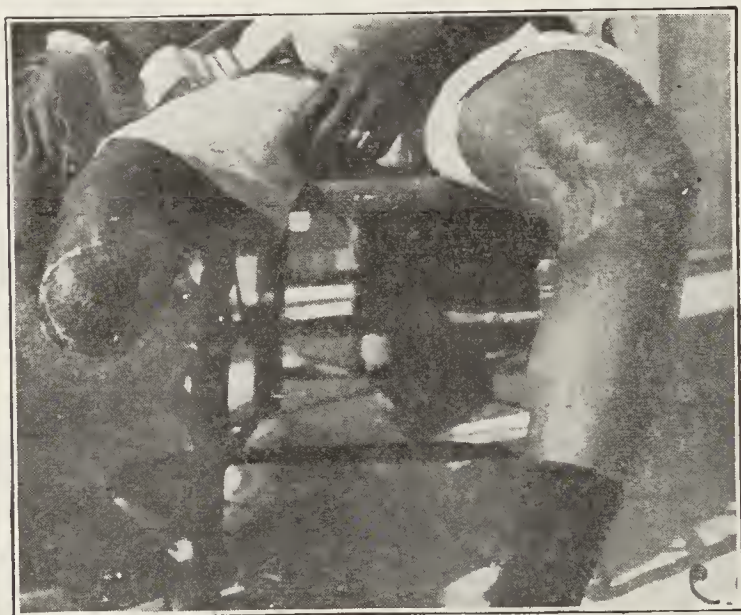
AUTOPLASTIC OPERATIONS TO COVER STUMP SUBSEQUENT TO AMPUTATION OF LEG OR THIGH

C. E. PHILLIPS, A.B., M.D.
Chief of Surgical Clinic, Colon Hospital
CRISTOBAL, C. Z.

Probably every surgeon who has done much accident work has occasionally sacrificed a useful leg stump, a knee or vital length of thigh—vital as far as function goes—because of insufficient tissue available for flaps, or has had to reamputate a leg or thigh to secure a proper covering for the bone, and, by the additional shortening, has seriously impaired the subsequent usefulness of the stump.

By bearing in mind always the fact that in the opposite leg or thigh we have a surplus of tissue which may be borrowed in case of need to fill almost any deficiency, we shall be following a policy of conservation of human tissue which will minimize the disabilities arising from accident or disease affecting the lower extremities.

For instance, in traumatic amputation in the upper third of the leg where, in order to perform a satisfactory amputation, the knee-joint must be sacrificed, we shall



Transplant in Case 1, and area on the left thigh from which it was taken.

simply clean and trim off the lacerated tissue and as much of the bone as can be spared without interfering with function, dress the wound and allow it to granulate. When the end presents a clean granulating appearance, we borrow enough tissue from the opposite thigh or leg to supply the defect, and the patient retains a functioning knee-joint and all the benefits to be derived from it in wearing an artificial leg.

The same procedure may be followed in amputations of the thigh when in traumatic cases we are able to preserve a functional length of stump by trimming off the lacerated tissue, sawing the bone off flush with the end of the stump, and, at a later date, borrowing a mass of tissue from the opposite thigh to cover the end of the stump.

Likewise in cases in which a reamputation would usually be performed for tender or thinly-covered bone, the tender or attenuated skin may be cut away and the defect covered by means of a flap from the opposite thigh, preserving the entire length of stump and relieving the condition.

So also in severe septic cases requiring amputation, to keep in mind the possibility of supplying subsequently

soft parts to fill in defects makes us refrain from cutting off much that heretofore has appeared valueless.

From whatever cause the condition may arise, the indications for the operation appear not infrequently.

TECHNIC

1. The area to be covered should present a clean, granulating surface—all crusts, thickened loose areas of skin should be removed and the whole area well coated with iodine. Then, with a sharp knife, the denuded area should be excised, cutting through the normal skin all the way round and removing a sufficient amount over the granulating area to insure a level cut surface. The skin margin is freed and elevated all the way round. The end is packed temporarily with gauze out of hot saline solution to check hemorrhage.

2. A flap is cut on the opposite leg or thigh, including skin, fascia and muscular tissue, with an attachment containing sufficient blood-supply to insure its viability until such time as it establishes circulation through the prepared area.

3. By this time if oozing has ceased on the stump, the flap should be brought over the end of the stump and sutured to three sides of the skin margin, care being taken that there is good apposition without tension.

The legs are then firmly fixed together so that there can be no movement to disturb the flap, first by means of silkworm-gut sutures and, secondly, by adhesive strips applied some distance from the site of the operation. The limbs are put up in a voluminous dressing for about sixteen days, when it is usually safe to sever the flap from the parent leg or thigh, and complete the operation by suturing the cut edge to the remaining skin margin on the stump. The area from which the flap has been taken is skin grafted.

Two characteristic cases are reported, one a leg and the other a thigh amputation, performed nearly five years ago while I was in Ancon Hospital.

CASE 1.—West Indian negro, aged 36, suffering from typhoid fever, was struck by a train, July 2, 1908, and was brought to Ancon Hospital with a compound depressed skull fracture and traumatic amputation of right leg at junction of middle and upper thirds. The depressed fragments of skull were removed and the leg hastily amputated in upper third. The flaps were short and included lacerated tissue. After several days the attempt proved unsuccessful, the flaps parted and allowed the end of the tibia to protrude. The end of the stump was dressed until it presented a clean, granulating surface about 3 by 4 inches.

To shorten the bone sufficiently to allow the flap to meet without tension would have necessitated a sacrifice of leg stump and all it means in the wearing of an artificial leg.

Sept. 9, 1908, the patient was again anesthetized, the granulating end of the stump freshened, and the skin edges freed. Then a flap was laid down beginning on the inner side of the left thigh at about the junction of the middle and lower thirds, including skin, fascia and a small amount of muscular tissue, and extending to the level of the knee-joint. The flap, before it was cut, was about 5½ inches square. The attachment was nearly over the knee-joint.

The legs were placed together and the flap brought around the end of the stump and sutured to the skin margin along three sides, the fourth or internal side of the flap corresponding to the base of the flap. The base of the flap being higher than the denuded area, a good apposition was secured over the entire end of the stump. The legs and thighs were firmly fixed together by means of sutures and adhesive strips for a period of sixteen days, when the patient was again etherized and the flap severed from the parent leg, approximated and sutured to the remaining skin edge of the stump. The denuded area was skin grafted.

The result was all that could be hoped for. The bone was sufficiently covered by a tough, insensitive fleshy pad, which, by contraction, had markedly lessened the area of the transplant and thickened it to 2 or 3 cm. It has successfully withstood the wear and tear of an artificial leg for nearly five years.

Lately, the artificial leg has become so loose that the patient stuffed the lower part with rags, paper, etc., and allowed the end of the stump, that is, the autoplasmic pad, to take the entire body-weight. This caused a slight abrasion which promptly healed when the irritation was stopped.

CASE 2.—Traumatic amputation through mid-thigh, a patient almost in a moribund condition from shock and hemorrhage. Almost no operative measures except cleaning and trimming of lacerations could be performed on account of the patient's condition. The patient rallied and the stump was dressed until the end presented a clean, granulating surface of about 5 inches in diameter. He was anesthetized and a thick flap of skin, fascia and small amount of muscular tissue were cut from the opposite thigh, beginning nearly in the gluteal fold and extending down the antero-internal and postero-internal sides for a distance of about 6 inches, and having about the same width. The base was about midthigh. After freshening of the granulating surface and freeing of the skin margins on the stump, the flap was drawn around the end of the stump and the edges sutured to the skin margin on three sides. The thighs were firmly fixed together by means of sutures, adhesive strips and bandages. As there was more or less oozing from such an extended, denuded surface, the wound was dressed at the end of one week. On the sixteenth day the flap was severed from the parent thigh and approximated to the remaining skin margin on the stump. This furnished the patient with an ideal stump, well-covered with tissue, not painful and still retaining sufficient length to move an artificial leg.

The operation is indicated in those cases in which the requisite shortening to procure a good stump will interfere with its usefulness, and the patient's general condition is such that he can stand the operation plus about three weeks in bed. There is some pain associated with the fixed position the patients are forced to take, but this is not very severe.

The operation is contra-indicated in those cases in which a reamputation does not seriously interfere with the usefulness of the limb, because it subjects the patient to an added operation or two and prolongs the stay in bed by a considerable time with the attending dangers.

THE SIGNIFICANCE OF GASTRIC ULCER WITH RESPECT TO GASTRIC CANCER

A STUDY OF FIVE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-SIX CONSECUTIVE
OPERATIVELY AND PATHOLOGICALLY DEMONSTRATED
CASES OF CANCER OF THE STOMACH *

FRANK SMITHIES, M.D.
CHICAGO

During the past decade there has been a growing conviction among clinical and laboratory workers that there exists an increasing number of cases clinically admitting a diagnosis only of chronic gastric ulcer which do not pursue an orthodox course of chronicity, but often rapidly assume aspects of malignant disease. If such cases come to laparotomy or necropsy, the surgeon or pathologist demonstrates cancer.

Conversely, surgically and pathologically proved cases of gastric cancer frequently reveal an early clinical his-

tory, which at any stage prior to the terminal period of evident malignancy might logically be interpreted clinically as chronic gastric ulcer.

The subject has etiologic, diagnostic and prognostic aspects. Inasmuch as this group of cases satisfies the diagnostic requirements for gastric ulcer and this process of whatever nature it may be later assumes characteristics that we associate with malignancy, and as we have no known medical cure for gastric neoplasms, it would appear imperative to determine how frequently this type of affection exists, in what manner, if any, it manifests itself, the possibilities of its recognition and the indicated treatment when demonstrated. This study has been made in an endeavor to secure information in these directions.

An analysis has been made of 566 operatively and pathologically demonstrated cases of gastric cancer from the Mayo Clinic.

CLINICAL CONSIDERATION

Significance of History: Sex.—In the 566 cases, there were 436 males and 130 females, or 3.1 males to each female. It will be recalled that this is almost the identical sex ratio existing in non-malignant chronic gastric ulcer.¹

Age.—The youngest patient in the series was 20 years of age; there were twenty-six patients aged over 70. More than three-fourths of the cases came between the ages of 40 and 70 years. A comparative study of 134 cases of non-malignant chronic gastric ulcers shows that rather more than one-half were in the 40 to 70-year period.

Etiologic Factors.—A history of trauma was obtained in 3.4 per cent. of the cases. In 2.9 per cent. the traumatism occurred in the early history of the affection, and it was noted frequently to cause or precipitate symptoms. There were three instances in which husband and wife became affected with cancer within a few months of each other. A family or blood-relationship history was obtainable in 9.2 per cent., and a history of tuberculosis in 1.2 per cent.

Previous Disorders of Digestion (The "Precancerous" History).—More than ten years ago Graham² called attention to the significance of the early clinical history in patients presenting themselves in his service for evident gastric cancer. He stated that more than 47 per cent. of his operatively demonstrated cases of cancer had had previous histories which strongly suggested that the cancer had followed a chronic gastric ulcer, existing variously from three to thirty-seven years. Graham also emphasized the fact that nearly 40 per cent. of his cases of cancer were not associated with the previous so-called "ulcer history," but that in this group of cases cancer developed in stomachs which previously functionated normally.

The value of early history as indicating that succeeding cancer of the stomach has its origin in such hypothetical ulcer has been justly questioned. The weakness of the argument appears to be at least threefold: (1) the clinical variation in an ulcer symptom-complex, (2) the indefinite ideas existing as to the time element in the development of "chronic" ulcer and of cancer, and (3) the difficulties in actually proving whether or not a process which is later shown to be malignant was ever anything else. I shall consider these points seriatim.

* Read before the American Gastro-Enterological Society, Washington, D. C., May, 1913.

* From the Division of Gastro-Enterology, Mayo Clinic.

1. Smithies: Am. Jour. Med. Sc., March, 1913, p. 340.

2. Graham: Collected Papers by the Staff of St. Mary's Hospital, I, 111.

1. To admit the indefiniteness of an ulcer symptom-complex is to grant at once that mistakes in diagnosis are readily possible. That this is a fact has come within the experience of all gastrologists who have handled either a few or a large number of cases. In spite of personal opinions, we must admit that the only gastric ulcers that we can positively say exist are those which we can see or feel. While it may be clinically safer to treat a given case as gastric ulcer, as recommended by Shutz,³ nevertheless such uncertain procedures have undoubtedly led to error, confusion and irreparable injury to patients. The prognostic aspect of the case is of greater import than the question of type of treatment based on uncertain diagnosis.

In endeavoring to gauge the importance of the previous (the precancerous) gastric history of the cases in our series we found it necessary to group them according to accepted clinical symptom-complexes, of ulcer and of cancer, respectively. This mode of procedure has many faults, but it should be emphasized that this method of classification furnishes the bulk of the literature on the subject.

The clinical symptom-complex considered for gastric ulcer is based on Friedenwald's⁴ recently analyzed 409 cases, while that for cancer is compiled from the work of Osler and McCrae.⁵ If the value of such grouping is questioned, then the value of much that makes up accepted knowledge of the diagnosis and the treatment of the two ailments must also be questioned. If the symptom-complexes indicated mean clinically ulcer or cancer of the stomach, then the facts that we have to present are not without significance.

We have taken the following symptom-complex to mean gastric ulcer clinically: a form of gastric malfunction occurring usually between the ages of 10 and 70 years, characterized by periodic or continuous abdominal discomfort or pain, frequently bearing definite relation to food ingestion, and often associated with epigastric or dorsal tenderness, vomiting, loss of blood (hematemesis or melena) and with hyperacid gastric contents.

We have considered as "primary" cancer, clinically, a form of gastric malfunction of a downwardly progressive nature, usually occurring in persons between the ages of 40 and 70 years, who have been previously normal gastrically, the imperfect function being characterized by abdominal distress or pain, usually associated with cachexia, loss of blood, epigastric tumor, vomiting and with gastric contents revealing motor defects, low free hydrochloric acid and the presence of organic acids and of foreign micro-organisms.

In grouping our material under these accepted clinical symptom-complexes we find that of the 566 proved cases of gastric cancer, 239, or 41.8 per cent. fall into the cancer-following-ulcer classification, while 182, or 32.1 per cent., are in the "primary" cancer division. There is, in addition, a group which may be termed cases of "irregular ulcer" that numbers 106, of 18.7 per cent. Twenty-two patients, 3.9 per cent., had a previous clinical history of gall-bladder affection, while seventeen, or 3 per cent., had early symptoms pointing to primary processes in the appendix, the pancreas or the bowel. Combining the returns from the two ulcer groups, it is seen that precancerous history indicates that 60.5 per cent. of the subsequently demonstrated cases of cancer gave earlier clinical evidences which we associate with chronic gastric ulcer,

prior to the time when the ailment assumed the clinical picture that we associate with gastric malignancy. In but 32.1 per cent. was the disease, from its inception, continuous and progressively downward, and that was in persons who had been previously sound gastrically. These figures are not to be taken as they stand to indicate that nearly two-thirds of all chronic gastric ulcers later become malignant, because we know that ulcers frequently heal spontaneously or continue as chronic, inflammatory processes. Added significance, however, is given to the figures by the observation of the surgical pathologist that more than two-thirds of all excised chronic calloused gastric ulcers show early evidences of malignant metamorphosis (Wilson and MacCarty⁶ and MacCarty.⁷)

2. The analysis of any considerable material, ulcer or cancer, reveals many striking variations in the duration of the morbid process. Both clinical and pathologic differentiation should be made between the terms old and chronic as applied to ulcer and cancer. Chronicity, pathologically, does not necessarily mean that the disease is old, that is, of long duration in terms of months or years. Large, excavated, calloused ulcers may apparently develop in a few weeks, while many small, indurated round ulcers may give even obstructive symptoms for years, and this also applies to cancer. Within two weeks of the onset of disability I have seen a patient exhibit general carcinosis, with a large primary mass in the stomach. Another patient may have noticed an epigastric nodule for a year, and yet laparotomy demonstrates a small mass well-confined to the wall of the stomach.

The average length of time of all symptoms in our 182 cases clinically satisfying the symptom-complex of cancer was 7.1 months. Of this group the shortest history extended over but two weeks and the longest was about three years. In nine cases (1.6 per cent.) cancer of the stomach was found at exploration, when there had been no previous indications of gastric disorder. Such cases have been described by Osler,⁸ Chesnel⁹ and others.

Of the 239 cases clinically furnishing the symptom-complex of chronic gastric disorder previous to the period of evident malignancy, the average duration of symptoms was 11.4 years. In this group the average duration of the supervening malignant course was 6.1 months. It seems thus manifest that the periods of downward progression closely approximate in the two classes of cases, wholly independent of the earlier gastric history of the person. From our knowledge of disease processes in general, it would seem scarcely possible that the "primary" cases of cancer mentioned before existed for any considerable length of time without giving clinical evidences of their presence. Especially is this emphasized when we are aware that between 60 and 70 per cent. of all proved cases of gastric ulcer and gastric cancer are so located in the visceral wall as to early interfere with the stomach's emptying power. I have been frequently impressed by the fact that many so-called "primary" gastric cancers in the early weeks of their disturbance gave clinical symptoms that are commonly ascribed to chronic ulcer.

3. The demonstration that a long-standing gastric disturbance which is later shown to be malignant was ever benign leads largely into realms of speculation. The chief arguments in support of this supposition appear to be the following:

4. After gastro-enterostomy for chronic ulcer, when the ulcer is not excised, it is stated that such a person

3. Shutz: *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, Oct. 10, 1912, p. 1513.

4. Friedenwald: *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, August, 1912, p. 157.

5. Osler and McCrae: *Cancer of the Stomach*, Practice of Medicine, 1912.

6. Wilson and MacCarty: *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, December, 1909, p. 846.

7. MacCarty: *Surg., Gynec. and Obst.*, May, 1910, p. 449.

8. Osler: *Philadelphia Med. Jour.*, 1900, p. 245.

9. Chesnel: *Thèse de Paris*, 1877.

rarely develops gastric cancer (Paterson,¹⁰ Gressot¹¹ and others). The argument loses much of its force when we recall that in such a patient the entire physiology of the stomach and related viscera may have been upset. It is well recognized by able surgeons and physiologists that gastro-enterostomy is more than a simple procedure of "drainage." In the large majority of gastric extracts from stomachs when gastro-enterostomy has been performed, it is possible to demonstrate, chemically or microscopically, both duodenal and jejunal contents. Just what effect these foreign substances have on gastric ulcers or gastric cancers we have yet no means of knowing. We do know, however, that the parts of the alimentary tract from which they come are rarely affected with cancer. In our series of cases of gastric cancers, there are four patients which later developed cancer following gastro-enterostomy for ulcer. It also seems to hold that in cases of gastric cancer in which no pyloric obstructions are demonstrable gastro-enterostomy grants a longer lease of life than when such operations have not been performed.

B. Duodenal ulcer of the indurated type is a relatively more common affection than is gastric ulcer, yet carcinoma of the duodenum is a rarity. It is held that if cancer develops on chronic ulcer a great frequency of its duodenal incidence should be expected. That the duodenum has a protective mechanism against malignancy appears to be shown by the surgical observation that only rarely does cancer at the pylorus, on the stomach side, pass to the duodenum by direct extension. In our series only four such instances were noted. The difference in the character of the tissue in which the chronic ulcer is implanted is also demonstrated by the fact that it is not uncommon to find that primary ulceration of the duodenum which extends up to the pylorus, assumes malignant characteristics on its gastric side while the ulcer on the duodenal side remains benign. There are six such cases in our series. We have also five cases in which malignant gastric ulcer was demonstrated together with benign calloused duodenal ulcer. Cancers of the duodenum occur in the great majority of instances, about or below the papilla of Vater. It is well known that this region of the viscus suffers traumatism from gall-stones, altered secretion of the liver and pancreas and from infective processes of the gall-tract. The upper part of the duodenum, where ulcer is common, is relatively immune to these influences, and also from the intense acidity and the associated peptolytic power of the gastric juice, which may irritate gastric ulcers.

C. Pathologists readily grant that there is a type of gastric affection which they class as "ulcus carcinomatosum." They demonstrate this generally at post-mortem. They do not, however, demonstrate why this type of ulceration exists, by revealing any characteristic changes in the gastric mucosa in which it occurs, nor do they show that from its beginning it was ever anything but malignant. They are willing to grant that it is something different from primary cancer which later ulcerates, but just what that difference is they do not state. This type of affection appears curiously to exist as an isolated entity with no explanation of its existence or prophecy as to its future course.

D. Clinicians hold that malignant ulcer exists in from 3 to 6 per cent. of all ulcers of the stomach (Fenwick,¹² Rosenheim¹³). The various observers, however,

do not detail just how to segregate this group clinically from chronic gastric ulcer, nor do they offer suggestions of guidance for the determination of just what chronic ulcers are destined to pursue a benign course.

In our series there were 239 cases which, up to within an average time of 6.1 months before being absolutely demonstrated as cancer, showed nothing to indicate that were a laparotomy to be performed in that period anything other than chronic calloused gastric ulcers would be found. Only the subsequent course or the examination of fresh tissue at operation revealed the true nature of the affection. In this group of cases cancerous ulcers were found on laparotomy in 105 (43.9 per cent.) and extensive carcinomas, with or without ulceration, in 134 (56.1 per cent.). Of the 183 cases with a clinical history of primary carcinoma, *ulcus carcinomatosum* was demonstrated in 28 (15.8 per cent.), while in 154 (84.2 per cent.) extensive growth was found. Of the 106 cases with clinical history of irregular gastric ulcer in the precancerous stage, *ulcus carcinomatosum* was shown in 22 (20.7 per cent.), and in 84 (79.2 per cent.) extensive involvement, with or without secondary ulceration.

These observations suggest several points. Development and careful interpretation of the early—the precancerous—history permits patients coming to laparotomy at a stage when in more than one-half of the instances the maximum advantage of localization of the disease is available, and hence the maximum benefit accrues to the individual case. In about one-fifth of the cases of so-called primary gastric cancer *ulcus carcinomatosum* can be demonstrated at operation, and these appear to be generally favorable cases for operative procedure, compared to their fellows. This is especially to be emphasized inasmuch as it has been shown by MacCarty and Blackford¹⁴ that time-duration of symptoms bears no apparent relation to the size and extent of involvement of the lymph-nodes, and that the operative and subsequent mortality are in direct proportion to the amount of involvement of the lymph-nodes.

It would appear from the brief consideration of the objections to the interpretation of the so-called "precancerous" history with respect to the succeeding neoplasm having developed on earlier chronic gastric ulcer, as emphasized by Graham, that so far as we can judge clinically, the careful development of such history furnishes extremely valuable diagnostic and prognostic information. It would appear from the facts submitted that such interpretation allows the greatest degree of operative benefit with the minimum of operative risk. These facts have especially to be considered when we recall that we have no better clinical guide and that those who object to the significance of the "precancerous" history have nothing better to offer.

SIGNIFICANCE OF CLINICAL SYMPTOMS

Periodicity of Symptoms.—One of the strongest clinical evidences in the diagnosis of chronic gastric ulcer is the periodic recurrence of dyspeptic symptoms with perfect or fair health between the attacks. Graham,¹⁵ Friedenwald⁴ and I¹ have pointed this out. In 239 of the cases furnishing the material for this report in which there was a precancerous history of digestive disturbance, 81 per cent. complained of attacks of discomfort in that period, in 13.3 per cent. the attacks were of rare occurrence, and 4.7 per cent. had had continuous disturbance. When the period of malignancy supervened on the dys-

10. Paterson: *Surgery of the Stomach*, 1913, p. 248.

11. Gressot: *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1912, xlix, 22.

12. Fenwick: Quoted by Paterson, *Surgery of the Stomach*, 1913, p. 248.

13. Rosenheim: *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, Breslau, 1890, vii, 116.

14. MacCarty and Blackford: *Ann. Surg.*, June, 1912, p. 811.

15. Graham: *Prominent Symptoms in the Diagnosis of Gastric and Duodenal Ulcers*, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Aug. 22, 1908, p. 651.

peptic storm the affection was continuous and progressive in more than 99 per cent., irrespective of the earlier history. In the 182 cases making up the "primary" cancerous group, continuous disturbance was noted in 95.1 per cent. and frequent periodic attacks in 4.8 per cent.

Types of Pain.—In the group of cases comprising cancer following previous dyspepsia, severe pain and colics were noted in 23 per cent., steady ache in 48 per cent. and abdominal discomfort in 28 per cent. In the primary cancer group colicky pain was noted in but 6.6 per cent., steady ache in 32.4 per cent., and vague discomfort or "bloat" in 56 per cent., while in 4.3 per cent. there was no abdominal discomfort whatever. Opiate relief of pain was required in 6.5 per cent. of the first group of cases and in 2 per cent. of the second group.

Food Relation of Abdominal Pain or Distress.—In the diagnosis of chronic gastric ulceration, the relief of discomfort by the ingestion of food (if this form of relief be fairly constant) is granted to be a most valuable diagnostic sign. In a chronic dyspeptic its continuous presence is often almost pathogenic for ulcer. At the stage when the cases in our series came under observation, of the dyspepsia-preceding-malignancy group, food ease was present in 20.9 per cent., food aggravation in 46.4 per cent., food of negative significance in 27.4 per cent., and uncertain in 5.1 per cent. In the group of primary cancers, food ease was noted in but 3.2 per cent., food aggravation in 57.6 per cent., food of negative significance in 36.8 per cent., and of uncertain effect in 2.1 per cent.

Hemorrhage.—Intermittent bleeding, melena or hematemesis, is considered as almost conclusive evidence that peptic ulcer exists. While only but from 22 to 40 per cent. (Friedenwald,⁴ Smithies¹) of gastric ulcers bleed, yet when hemorrhage occurs, other things being equal, it is clinically assumed that ulcer is present. In the series of cancers here analyzed, hemorrhage was noted in 97 cases. Of the group designated by history symptomatology as malignant, following ulcer, hemorrhage occurred in 62.9 per cent.; in the group styled from early history "irregular" ulcer hemorrhage occurred in 19.5 per cent., while in the group of "primary" cancers hemorrhage occurred in 16.5 per cent. Of the whole number bleeding, 52 per cent. bled at least two years prior to their coming under observation, while 42 per cent. had bled within two years of that time. In 6 per cent. the time of hemorrhage was not determined. Of those who bled within the two-year period, 77.5 per cent. comprised cases in the non-primary cancerous group.

Anemia.—Of one or more estimations of hemoglobin in 250 of the cases, the average hemoglobin was 69.6 per cent. for the primary cancerous group and 67.2 per cent. for the dyspepsia-before-cancer class. The average for the series was 68.1 per cent.

Vomiting.—Of the entire series 326, or 57.5 per cent., of the cases vomited, and of this number 57 per cent. vomited daily. Of the series, 132 (40.5 per cent.) exhibited delayed vomiting. In but 58 (15 per cent.) was the vomitus dark or "coffee-ground."

SIGNIFICANCE OF PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Tumor or ridge in the abdomen (generally epigastric) was demonstrated in 411 instances (72.6 per cent.). It was movable in 63.6 per cent. Of the primary cancerous group tumor was present in 39.8 per cent., while in the ulcer-cancer class it was shown in 60 per cent.

Metastases were demonstrated in eighty-six cases (14.7 per cent.) before laparotomy and were, in the order of frequency, rectal and pelvic, cervical and axillary, navel and abdominal wall, and in the groin. In the primary cancerous group, metastases were present in 20.8 per cent. and in the non-primary class in 13 per cent. When such metastases were present, the cases were generally inoperable.

SIGNIFICANCE OF TEST-MEAL FINDINGS

The Ewald test-breakfast is used in the Mayo Clinic. It is preceded twelve hours by a motor-meal after the suggestions of Strauss and Hansmann. Routine quantitative and qualitative estimations are performed by the Topfer method.

There is not space here to go into elaborate detail of the information derived from examination of gastric contents in our series of 566 cases of cancer. A few of the more important points will be detailed, and the complete report reserved for a subsequent paper.

Food Remnants.—Motility was interfered with in 73.9 per cent. of the entire series. Of the primary cancerous group, remnants were present in 64.8 per cent. and in the non-primary class in 74.2 per cent.

Acidity of Gastric Extract.—In the primary cancerous group there were 55.4 per cent. of cases in which hydrochloric acid was absent, in 11.5 per cent. hydrochloric acid was between 20 and 50. In this group 79 per cent. had total acidity under 50, and 84 per cent. had combined acidity and acid salts under 50.

In the non-primary cancerous group, free hydrochloric acid was absent in 49 per cent., in 20 per cent. it was between 20 and 50, and in 46.3 per cent. it was under 50. Total acidity was below 50 in 78 per cent., and combined acidity and acid salts below 50 in 90 per cent.

Lactic Acid.—In the primary cancerous group this was demonstrated in 52.2 per cent., while in the non-primary class it was present in 44.9 per cent.

Occult Blood.—This was shown (benzidin or guaiac tests) in 73 per cent. of the primary cancerous class and in 77 per cent. of the non-primary group.

Microscopic Examinations of Gastric Extracts.—These were made on the last 146 cases of gastric carcinoma by the agar-differential-stain method devised by me.¹⁶

Oppler Boas Bacilli.—This form of organism was demonstrated in 93.8 per cent. of all the cases. In this same series, yeasts were shown in 50.7 per cent. and sarcines in 17 per cent. Oppler-Boas bacilli and yeasts were combined in 30 per cent., Oppler-Boas bacilli and sarcines in 10 per cent. and Oppler-Boas bacilli together with yeasts and sarcines in 9.2 per cent. Cells showing atypical mitoses were present in 5 cases.

Special Tests.—In 141 instances of demonstrated cancer the glycytryptophan test was made. It was positive in 40 per cent.

In thirty-one cases the hemolytic reaction to alien erythrocytes *in vitro* was positive in 47.2 per cent.

Woodyatt and Jacques¹⁷ have recently pointed out that in gastric cancers and ereptic ferment, as estimated by the modified formaldehyd titration method suggested by Sorenson and Schiff,¹⁸ can be demonstrated in excess in the gastric extract that has been passed through a

16. Smithies: A Method for the Microscopic Examination of Gastric Extracts and of Feces, Arch. Int. Med., June, 1912, p. 736.

17. Woodyatt, R. T., and Jacques, J. L.: The Peptolytic Power of Gastric Juice and Saliva with Special Reference to the Diagnosis of Cancer, Arch. Int. Med., December, 1912, p. 560.

18. Sorenson and Schiff: Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1909, xiii, 27.

Berkefeld filter. Our experience with the original procedure is briefly summarized as follows: The average formaldehyd index of 57 cases of gastric cancer was 21; the average index of 40 cases of benign gastric ulcer was 10.8 and the average index in 75 cases of duodenal ulcer was 11.9. In 17 cases of achylia gastrica, the average formaldehyd titration index was 14.1, of 10 cases of pernicious anemia, 14.5, and in 5 cases of carcinomas of the liver, 4.25. It would appear that in some instances, the estimation of the ereptic power of gastric juice toward peptone solutions is of some value when taken in consideration with clinical history and symptomatology.

Wolffe-Junghans' Test for Soluble Albumin.—By this quantitative estimation method we have made 260 tests on gastric extracts showing achylia or free hydrochloric acid below 20, from cases in which there was no twelve-hour retention. There were eighty-three cases of gastric cancer in the series. The reaction was positive in 86 per cent. In this group there were 20 cases of lesser curvature and cardiac malignancy, and the reaction was positive in 75 per cent. Of 11 cases of *ulcus carcinomatosum* without gastric retention the reaction was positive in 10 cases, or 90.9 per cent. In 11 cases of extra-gastric carcinomas (liver and gall-tract) the reaction was positive in 54 per cent. In 10 cases of pernicious anemia, the reaction was positive in 10 per cent; in 17 cases of achylia gastrica, positive in 17 per cent. It would seem that this test is of value when taken in consideration with other evidence in carcinomas not associated with pyloric obstruction or palpable tumor, for example, growths at the cardia, the fundus, high on the lesser curvature, and on the posterior wall, and in cases in which a large carcinoma, with considerable induration, holds a pylorus open.

We have not found either the colloidal nitrogen or antitryptic estimations of practical value.

Roentgen-Evidence.—About 10 per cent. of ulcers and cancers are anatomically so situated as to prevent positive general clinical recognition. They are usually on the lesser curvature, high, at the cardia, fundus and on the posterior wall. In this type of case the fluoroscope and roentgenogram often localize definitely a process and turn a clinical doubt into certainty.

SURGICAL CONSIDERATION

Location.—In 210 cases (39 per cent.) the *ulcus carcinomatosum* or the growth was at the pylorus; in 27.1 per cent. on the lesser curvature near the pylorus; in 19.3 per cent. general; in 7.2 per cent. on the posterior wall, and in 4.2 per cent. at the cardia. The greater curve was involved in 1.1 per cent., the fundus in 0.75 per cent. and the anterior wall in 0.37 per cent. In nine cases there were simple and malignant ulcers associated in the same stomach, and in five cases simple duodenal ulcer and malignant gastric ulcer.

The figures for location are to be contrasted with those of Welch,¹⁹ Brinton,²⁰ Lebert²¹ and others. These authorities observed generally the terminal results of cancer of the stomach, nor were their observations always in a consecutive series, examined by uniform procedures. To any one who has had access to post-mortem material the difficulties connected with primary localization of gastric neoplasms need not be explained. The localization figures of our series, however, closely correspond to

the location of chronic, calloused gastric ulcer, as shown by the tables of Welch²² and myself.¹

Lymph-nodes were involved in 71 per cent., irrespective of the early or late history. In 22.2 per cent. there was no lymph-node involvement and these cases were, as a rule, favorable for operation. Free fluid in the abdomen was present in 3.9 per cent.; these were inoperable cases.

There were sixteen cases in which a carcinomatous ulcer had been previously excised, but in which the involvement of the lymph-nodes (often microscopic only) had been noted—in which the person later returned with huge inoperable masses in the epigastrium.

Twelve per cent. of the patients died within six months following operation, but 36.6 per cent. remained well for more than three years, and 22 per cent. remained well over five years.

PATHOLOGY

It is not feasible to give here a detailed description of the specimens secured at laparotomy in this series of gastric cancers, and only a gross summary will be made.

The specimens were first examined in frozen section within a few minutes after their removal from the patients. They were next fixed in Melinkow's modification of Kaiserling's fluid and again sectioned and examined.

Types of Growth.—Adenocarcinomas were demonstrated in 556 instances (98.2 per cent); colloid carcinomas, 5 times; fibromas, 4 times, and sarcoma once. In 155 instances (27.4 per cent.) *ulcera carcinomatosa* were shown. These may have been primarily such, had formed from previous chronic ulcer or had resulted from surface proteolytic ulceration of preceding cancer. It is often impossible to say, without clinical history or test-meal findings, whether an *ulcus carcinomatosum* developed as such or whether it is a secondary result of a "primary" cancer. At the present stage of our knowledge, the surgical pathologist can positively say only that in a given specimen of chronic, indurated gastric ulcer, cancer is or is not present. There appears to be a borderline class, however, in which surgical pathologists of the widest experience in the examination of fresh tissue can often distinguish cellular arrangement or intracellular change of such nature as to warrant their stating that the process is "precancerous." Not infrequently the subsequent course of the ailment bears out the histologic prophecy.

In the experience of Wilson and MacCarty,⁶ 71 per cent. of 153 cases of undoubted gastric carcinomas presented gross and microscopic evidence of previous ulcer. These observers also demonstrated that 68 per cent. of resected chronic ulcers of the stomach and duodenum (the latter furnishing a very small proportion of cases) were associated with cancer. In several instances MacCarty noted that the presence of erosions, simple round ulcer and *ulcus carcinomatosum* in the same specimen suggested possibilities of transition corresponding to that shown by Woolley²³ in cases of adrenal tumor. MacCarty has emphasized the difficulties of always differentiating between simple hyperplasia and malignant hyperplasia. He suggests that hyperplasia is a forerunner of malignancy, that hyperplasia varies in degree, that cancer is malignant hyperplasia, which also varies in degree, and that some degree of both processes are indistinguishable, histologically. This view is well

19. Welch: Cancer of the Stomach, American System of Medicine, ii.

20. Brinton: Brit. and For. Med.-Chir. Rev., January, 1857.

21. Lebert: Traité pratique des maladies cancéreuses, Paris, 1851, p. 97.

22. Welch: Simple Ulcers of the Stomach, Pepper's System of Medicine, ii.

23. Woolley: Tr. Assn. Am. Phys., 1902, No. 17, p. 627.

within the opinion of Adami.²⁴ It seems to be partially substantiated by the recent work of Drew²⁵ and Levin²⁶ in experimental tissue proliferation and inoculation of malignant tumors.

Association of Malignant and Benign Processes.—In this series of gastric cancers there were five instances of simple ulcer of the duodenum associated with malignant gastric ulcer. In nine cases, simple and malignant ulcers were found in the same stomach. Independent cancer of the stomach and of the duodenum was demonstrated once. There were two cases of multiple gastric cancers. Six times it was observed that malignant gastric ulcers stopped sharply when duodenal mucosa was reached, but in seven instances of extensive gastric cancers it was shown that the duodenum was secondarily involved by direct extension.

SUMMARY

1. A number of cases clinically admitting only a diagnosis of chronic gastric ulcer are shown to be malignant at operation. Many cases of gastric cancer reveal a "pre-cancerous" history which at any stage prior to the terminal period of malignancy satisfies the clinical symptom-complex of chronic gastric ulcer.

2. A study of 566 consecutive cases of gastric cancer, operatively and pathologically demonstrated, has been made in the attempt to determine how frequently chronic ulcer precedes gastric cancer and how this change is manifested clinically.

Clinical Consideration.—The sex ratio in gastric cancer is approximately that of chronic gastric ulcer (3.1 males to 1 female). More than three-fourths of the cases of gastric cancer occur in persons between the ages of 40 and 70 years; more than one-half those of chronic gastric ulcer (134 cases) between the ages of 40 and 70. A family history or one of blood-relationship of gastric cancer existed in 9.2 per cent.—a history of tuberculosis in 1.2 per cent.

Precancerous history indicates that 41.8 per cent. of proved cases of gastric cancer presented early symptomatology of chronic gastric ulcer; 18.7 per cent. showed the early symptomatology of "irregular" gastric ulcer, and 32.1 per cent. of the cases had the symptom-complex of gastric cancer, without previous gastric malfunction. Thus in more than 60 per cent. of the cases of gastric cancer the patients had previous dyspeptic history and this history was generally that of chronic gastric ulcer.

The length of time of all symptoms of the "primary" cancerous group (182 cases) was 7.1 months. The average length of time of the precancerous dyspeptic period in 239 cases was 11.4 years. In this group the supervening period of evident malignancy averaged 6.1 months.

Development of precancerous history permits patients coming to laparotomy at a stage when in more than one-half of the instances surgical advantages of a localized process are available. In about one-fifth of the cases of "primary" gastric cancers, *ulcus carcinomatosum* is demonstrated operatively.

Significance of Clinical Symptoms.—Periodicity: In 81 per cent. of the cases in which prolonged dyspepsia had preceded cancer, periodicity of symptoms was noted in that stage, while in 99 per cent. of the cases periodicity was absent when the process became evidently

malignant. In but 4.8 per cent. of 182 cases of "primary" cancer were there periodic attacks of distress.

Types of Pain.—Nearly one-fourth of the patients in whom dyspepsia preceded malignancy had prostrating pain (colics, etc.), while only about one-fifteenth of the patients with "primary" cancer exhibited this type of distress. Opiate relief was required in 6.5 per cent. of the former class and in 2 per cent. of the latter.

Food ease of pain was present in more than one-fifth of the cases in which malignancy followed clinical chronic gastric ulcer and in 3.2 per cent. of the "primary" cancer group.

Hemorrhage.—Melena or hematemesis was noted in 17.1 per cent. of the cases. Of the group styled malignancy following ulcer, hemorrhage occurred in 62.9 per cent.; in the "irregular ulcer" group before malignancy, in 19.5 per cent. and in "primary" cancer group 16.5 per cent. Of patients bleeding within two years of coming under observation, more than three-fourths fell in the ulcer-before-cancer classification.

Hemoglobin estimation was rather higher in the primary cancer group than the ulcer-preceding-malignancy class.

Vomiting was observed in more than 57 per cent. of the cases of gastric cancer. More than 40 per cent. exhibited delayed vomiting. Of the entire group, 15 per cent. gave a history of dark or "coffee-ground" vomit.

Nearly three-fourths of the cases of gastric cancer exhibit abdominal tumor or ridge. This is present in nearly two-fifths of the cases of "primary" cancer and more than three-fifths of the cases in which ulcer preceded malignancy clinically.

In more than one-fifth of the cases in the "primary" cancer division and in about one-ninth of the cases in the non-primary group, metastases were demonstrated before laparotomy.

Test-Meal Findings.—Delayed gastric emptying power was evidenced in nearly two-thirds of the cases in the primary cancer class and in nearly three-fourths of cases in the non-primary division.

Acidity.—In 55.4 per cent. of primary gastric cancer cases free hydrochloric acid was absent; in 11.5 per cent. it was between 20 and 50.

In the non-primary cancer class free hydrochloric acid was absent in 49 per cent. and in 20 per cent. it was between 20 and 50.

Lactic Acid.—This is more commonly noted in the primary cancer group than in the non-primary division.

Occult Blood.—This is rather more frequently demonstrated in the non-primary cancer class than in the primary cancer group.

Oppler-Boas Bacilli.—These were demonstrated in 93.8 per cent. of cases of gastric cancer by the differential agar-stain method.

Glycyltryptophan Test.—This was positive in 40 per cent. of the cases (141). The *hemolytic* reaction was positive in 47.2 per cent. of the cases (31). The *formaldehyd titration index* was uniformly higher in gastric cancer and *ulcera carcinomatosum* than in other gastric ailments. The estimation of soluble albumin by the *Wolff-Junghaus test* was more uniformly positive in cancer and carcinomatous ulcer cases than other forms of gastric disturbance.

Röntgen-Ray Evidence.—In about 10 per cent. of the cases of gastric cancer evidence returned by fluoroscope and roentgenogram is of distinct value in making absolute diagnosis of physically inaccessibly located cancers.

24. Adami: Malignancy, Principles of Pathology, p. 616.

25. Drew: Jour. Path. and Bacteriol., July, 1912, p. 42.

26. Levin: Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, No. 12, p. 149.

Surgical Consideration.—The locations of ulcera carcinomatosa and cancer as shown by laparotomy closely approximate those of chronic gastric ulcer, but do not correspond to the post-mortem localization of gastric cancer. More than one-fifth of the cases of gastric cancer revealed no involvement of the lymph-nodes, with generally favorable operative outlook. In nearly 4 per cent. free abdominal fluid was present. These were inoperable cases.

Pathology.—More than 98 per cent. of gastric cancers were adenocarcinomas. Sarcoma occurred but once in 566 cases. More than one-fourth of gastric cancers show ulcerative changes, as primary or secondary type of growth. It is usually an easy matter to state definitely whether or not a given specimen is at the time benign or malignant. There is a group of cases of chronic ulcer in which examination of fresh tissue reveals cellular or intracellular variations of such type as to warrant designation of "precancerous" ulcer. It is often impossible to distinguish stages of simple and malignant hyperplasia histologically. Benign ulcers of the duodenum may be associated with malignant gastric ulcers. Benign and malignant ulcers may be associated in the same stomach.

.122 South Michigan Avenue.

THE MEDICINE OF OUR FOREFATHERS *

JAMES J. WALSH, M.D., PH.D., SC.D.

Professor of Physiologic Psychology at the Cathedral College,
New York
NEW YORK

In talking to the oldest medical society in this country it has seemed to me that no subject would be more suitable than what our forefathers accomplished in medicine. Our generation has become so accustomed to lauding itself as "the heirs of all the ages in the foremost files of time" and therefore so far ahead of the past that really our forefathers were to be pitied because they did not live to see our glorious time, that I have sometimes taken a little almost malicious pleasure in pointing out how many of the things that we think new are indeed very old. Anesthesia and antisepsis, sometimes looked on as the triumphs of our time, were anticipated by preceding generations in very striking ways. Tom Middleton, the English poet of the seventeenth century, has spoken of "the mercies of old surgeons who put their patients to sleep before they cut them," and we have the records of two or three forms of anesthesia during the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries, at least one of them by inhalation. Strong wine was used as a dressing for wounds, and the surgeons effected union by first intention and boasted about it (we owe that Latin expression "first intention" to them), and even declared that surgeons whose wounds suppurated when they were made through an unbroken skin surface were responsible for the evil results that followed.

Indeed, practically the whole of our surgery which we have been inclined to think of as the particular development of our generation was anticipated in the long ago. Operations were done on the skull for abscess and tumor in the brain, on the thorax for the pus and other fluids, and on the abdomen for all sorts of internal conditions. Particularly the surgeons operated for the radical cure of hernia, employed an exaggerated Trend-

elenberg position in order to have the intestines drop away from the site of operation, fastening their patients' heads down on a slanting board and in general solving the technical problems very much as we do by special sutures, by the use of wire auxiliaries and other things of that kind. Hngo von Pfolspendt invented a flanged tube which he inserted into the intestines when they were badly wounded, bringing the intestines together above them and asserting that the tube would be passed out, but not until after such intestinal agglutination had taken place as would prevent the extravasation of the contents of the intestine. This anticipation of the Murphy button five centuries ago is interesting but not so striking as the use of the trachea of an animal for this purpose of which we have a description, the inventor declaring that the trachea would be gradually disintegrated, but not before agglutination of the edges of the wound would take place.

As a matter of fact, after considerable study of the history of medicine as well as other phases of human intellectual activity, I have come to the conclusion that whenever men deliberately and seriously face any problem they solve it about as well as at any other period in the history of medicine. While we talk much of progress, let us not forget that in the great phases of intellectual achievement there is no such thing as progress, but on the contrary abundant evidence of decadence. No one thinks for a moment of saying that there is progress in literature or that the writers of our time are doing anything that is serious or likely to endure. Not long since the *New York Times* declared on the occasion of the death of Mark Twain that of the four men who had international reputation in literature, that is, who in our generation had been read generally outside of their own countries, three were now dead. The four were Zola, Tolstoi, Mark Twain and then the living one, Rudyard Kipling. Kipling, like Jeffries and some others, has not "come back" and the list is interesting therefore as showing the caliber of our literary achievement. Our poets are such minor poets that the less said about them the better. Our dramatic literature is almost literally a farce when it is not an obscene joke. There has not been a new idea in architecture for four hundred years. Painting, sculpture and the arts and crafts look to the past for models. In everything of this kind we are imitators.

Over and over again men have faced human problems seriously and have accomplished good results. They have done so whenever in humility of heart they have realized that good work does not come of itself or by any inevitable law of progress, but by maintaining high ideas and ideals and working them out patiently. Whenever men have observed for themselves, drawn their conclusions patiently and without haste avoided theorizing and the hasty overconclusiveness so characteristic of youth, they have done things. Unfortunately as Europeans sometimes say in all kindness of heart, "You Americans are so delightfully, refreshingly, poignantly, unconsciously young."

Even here in America, however, we must not think that this is the first time that good work has been done; and if on an occasion of this kind I should be tempted to go back for about a hundred years I would be able to show you some of the things that men were thinking and doing in this country that are anticipations of what we are inclined to think of as our most recent discoveries.

Probably the discovery that we have most reason to be proud of here in America in our time is that by

* Address delivered; in part, at the annual banquet of the New Jersey State Medical Society at its annual meeting, June 11, 1913.

which we know that yellow fever is not spread through the air, or by fomites, but is distributed by the mosquito. The other day I was looking over an old pamphlet which shows how much an observer of a hundred years ago here in America anticipated the most important portion of that discovery by some notable observations and really surprising experiments undertaken to demonstrate the value of his observations. I quote from

"A Memoir on Contagion More Especially as It Respects the Yellow Fever," read in the convention of the Medical Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland, June 3, 1817, by Nathaniel Potter, M.D.:

During the prevalence of the yellow fever in this city in the years 1798, 1800 and 1802, we proposed and executed several experiments adapted to the question of contagion. On September 20, 1797, having been called on to visit a man in the act of dying, covered with perspirable matter, I applied a piece of muslin to his body till it became saturated, and in this condition, half an hour after, bound it around my head at bedtime. The fetor was nauseous in the extreme and occasioned a transient sensation of sickness of stomach; but, being languid from excessive exercise during the day, a profound sleep succeeded, from which I did not awake till 7 o'clock the next morning. I experienced no further inconvenience. In 1798, a few sporadic cases occurred in Baltimore. I inoculated myself with the perspirable matter that adhered to the skin of a patient in the last stage of yellow fever, but experienced no other effect than that which followed the punctures made in both arms. As the few cases that occurred this year assumed an uncommonly malignant aspect and many of them were accompanied by inguinal buboes, I availed myself of the occasion to inoculate myself with the matter formed by suppuration. On October 11, I inserted the matter in both arms, taken from the groin of Mr. Rector Lowe. A slight circumscribed redness appeared about twenty-four hours after the operation, and continued nearly stationary for four days. As no irritation proceeded from the punctured parts, and the rubefacience evidently declined on the fifth day, I concluded that the local appearances ought to have been ascribed to the puncture, or the acrimony of the pus.

It has been suggested, that as the stomach is one of the principal organs invaded by inflammation in this disease, and as the black vomit would appear to be a secretion from that organ, that the disease might be reproduced by receiving this secretion into a healthy stomach. The experiments of Dr. Ffirth have decided that this hypothesis is visionary. He swallowed the black matter in the state it was ejected from the stomach, but with perfect immunity from disease. That this fluid cannot propagate the disease when brought into contact with the nerves of the skin, we have ascertained by reiterated experiments.

Dr. Potter argues that quarantine against yellow fever is useless and indeed absurd and as applied tyrannous. He is quite sure that the affection is carried through the air and cannot be kept out by any quarantine measure. It was not carried, however, by respiratory effluvia or fomites because patients suffering from yellow fever in hospitals did not communicate it to those near them. He argues from this that other infectious diseases also cannot be kept out by quarantine. He mentions particularly the plague and typhus fever. He protests vigorously against the imposition of quarantine and quotes the opinion of Jefferson who, on the strength of investigations made with regard to yellow fever, advised strongly against quarantine laws. The conclusions of course are too wide. Yellow fever spreads through the air, but by means of the very material mosquito and not through some more tenuous medium. Plague also spreads through the air, but by the medium of the flea. The air-borne diseases are a thing of the

past in his sense of the word and yet he anticipated with regard to the one disease that was under his observation our most recent conclusion, and if he had not insisted on drawing his conclusions so widely would have been far in advance of his times. Generalizations nearly always fail in medicine.

It so happens that in the same bound volume of pamphlets at the Surgeon-General's Library, for it is to them that I owe the privilege of quoting this monograph, there is an announcement of Dr. David Hosack of New York of the "Course of Studies Designed for The Private Medical School Established in New York by David Hosack, M.D.," professor of the theory and practice of medicine and of midwifery and the diseases of women and children (New York, printed by Van Winkle, Wyelie & Co., 1816). In this, "to those students who have not received a liberal education, the following works are recommended previously to the commencement of their medical studies":

RHETORIC AND BELLES LETTRES

Murray's "Grammar" (large edition).
Blair's "Lectures on Rhetoric."
Duncan's "Logic."
Campbell's "Philosophy of Rhetoric."
Gregory's "Letters on Composition."
Kett's "Elements of Human Knowledge."
Barron's "Lectures on Belles Lettres and Logic."
Gerard on Genius.
Gerard on Taste.
Alison on Taste.

GEOGRAPHY

D'Anville's "Ancient Geography."
Pinkerton's "Modern Geography."
Morse's "American Geography."

HISTORY

Priestley's "Lectures on History."
Tyler's "Outlines of General History."
Anquetil's "Universal History."
Miller's "Retrospect of the Eighteenth Century."

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY

Helsham's "Lectures."
Gregory's "Economy of Nature."
Cavallo's "Natural Philosophy."
Imison's "School of Arts."
Ferguson's "Astronomy."

MORAL PHILOSOPHY

Beattie's "Elements of Moral Science."
Beattie's "Essay on Truth."
Paley's "Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy."

It is also recommended to the young gentleman, unprepared by a collegiate course of study, to attend at least one course of lectures on mathematics and natural philosophy, as delivered in Columbia College, and to devote an hour daily to the Latin, Greek and French languages, under the direction of a private teacher.

Dr. Hosack evidently had an excellent appreciation of what was needed to prepare a man for medical studies and a high ideal of what the medical student ought to know. Now that with much trouble and pains we have climbed back to the point at which we ask a single year of college work in the majority of the schools, Dr. Hosack's standard of a century ago should be thoroughly recognized. His three years of medical studies includes a range of medical reading at least as wide as any recommended now, and he even suggested the medical journals with which students were to become familiar. Dr. Samuel W. Francis was associated with

him in the teaching, and both of these men were physicians of broad and deep scholarship. They were not impractical idealists, however, for the announcement declares that a medical student is not expected to become familiar with all of these books but to know how much is expected of him, to occupy every moment and "thus seeing a plan of study before him he will remit no honorable exertion to its successful acquisition. The works of these distinguished writers will have taught him to appreciate the dignity and importance of his profession and in the intervals of practice he will be induced to complete whatever of this outline he shall have left imperfect." The private library of Dr. Hosack was constantly open to the student for reference. When we realize how much medical education had descended in the next generation so that two ungraded terms of four months each were offered to men without any suggestion of preliminary education, it is hard to understand how such things come about.

When writing the history of the New York State Medical Society about ten years ago I called attention to the fact that the essays which were awarded prizes by the Medical Society of the State of New York in 1825 and immediately succeeding years were such as might well win prizes at the present time. It would be easy to think that prize essays written at that time would have comparatively little interest except possibly to the historian and still less of practical value. The surprise, therefore, is to find that the subjects chosen are treated nearly from the same point of view as we would treat them at present and that, indeed, the writers anticipate many of the points of view that we are much inclined to think of as quite modern. The first prize given was awarded in 1825 for an essay by Dr. Andrew Hammersley.¹

Dr. Hammersley begins by discussing and rejecting the popular idea that consumption is due to cold, or that indeed cold is a source of the many ills that are attributed to it. When we recall that even at the present time this is a popularly accepted notion, Dr. Hammersley's paragraphs are interesting.

Popular prejudice has all along conduced to the belief that sudden exposure to cold, when the body is heated, would be attended with extreme hazard, and this alone has been accounted one of the fruitful sources of disease. The researches, however, of modern experimenters has tended in no small degree to qualify such conclusions.

Those of Dr. George Fordyce and Sir Charles Blagden, familiar to every person, are among the most important in evincing that exposure to a high degree of cold, after violent heat, is unattended with danger to the constitution. This fact is likewise confirmed by the mode in which the practice of bathing is conducted in Russia, and in several other countries, the inhabitants of which, to heighten the luxury and add to the refreshment of immersion in heated baths, or long exposure to vapor of high temperature, immediately plunge into contiguous cold baths, or run into the open air and without the smallest covering on their bodies roll themselves in snow. In considering a fact of this kind, there are two particular circumstances to be noticed, to wit, the acquired vigor of the subject to whom the practice appertains and the inherent powers of reaction possessed by the animal economy. The hardy Russian, whose every fiber is made tense by the severity of his climate, suffers no harm from such practices, as the principle possessed by the system just adverted to is put in action in a frame capable of enduring the influence of the opposite medium to which it is exposed.

On the other hand, Dr. Hammersley is very certain that dust has a great deal to do with the development of tuberculosis, and he points out that it is particularly workmen whose occupations keep them in a dust-laden atmosphere and especially whose trades involve the making of much dust who are most likely to suffer from it. He says:

Among the various artisans Dr. Cullen has enumerated stone-cutters, millers and flax-dressers as particularly subject to attacks of this disease. "But the most striking example," says another writer, "of this species of injury is afforded by one of the processes of the needle manufactory; it is that of dry grinding by which the needles are pointed; the persons employed in this labor are universally affected in a short time with the symptoms of approaching consumption. They go on coughing till they either spit blood or a thick substance having the appearance of matter. They decline in flesh and strength and scarcely ever survive to the fortieth year. Dr. Kirkland observes that scythe-grinders are subject to a disease of the lungs from particles of sand mixed with iron dust (getting into the lungs and setting up an infection) which among themselves they call the grinder's rot." It is moreover asserted on good authority that the filers of London die almost universally at a very early period of a similar disease. Certain other occupations are very properly thought to bestow an immunity from this extensive malady. Such are those of boatmen, watermen, sailors and gardeners. Certain animals of the lower order are moreover supposed to enjoy a marked exemption, as dogs; while on the other hand, cows, it is reported, are particularly subject to it.

In the last sentences he dwells on the fact that people who live in the outdoor air have an immunity to the disease to a considerable extent, and he discusses animal tuberculosis much in the same way that we were discussing it after Koch's announcement with regard to bovine tuberculosis at the beginning of the twentieth century.

The second prize essay was "The History, Causes and Treatment of Typhus Fever," by Dr. Alfred Y. Magill of Winchester, Va., and may be found in the Transactions of the Medical Society of New York for 1834-5. It might be thought that whatever there would be of interest in this essay would surely be contained in the discussion of the causes or perhaps of the history of the disease. As a matter of fact, it is under treatment that the part of the essay which is of enduring interest occurs. We think of the cold-water treatment of typhoid fever as modern, yet here is a thorough discussion of it in a prize essay nearly a century ago in which the writer confirms most of his conclusions from authorities who wrote more than a century ago.

Perhaps even more interesting than the use of cold water for the reduction of fever is the suggestion that when water was not available or was contra-indicated for any reason the patient should be put in the cold air until a definite reduction of temperature was secured. The opening of a window directly in the face of a cold northwest wind would remind one of some of the venturesome proceedings of physicians especially in hospital work in recent years. Dr. Magill said:

No one can peruse Dr. Currie's recent experience in this matter without being convinced that cold water when properly applied is a most important remedy in case of fever. Its utility is not confined to typhus; it is equally serviceable in all fevers attended with increase of heat and arterial action. Its effect on the pulse is astonishing in many cases. We have often known the mere bathing of the hands and arms of a febrile patient to reduce the action of the pulse from ten to fifteen beats in the minute, and if this partial application of cold water has such an effect on the action of the heart, how

1. Hammersley, Andrew: Dissertation on the Remote and Proximate Causes of Phthisis Pulmonalis, Tr. Med. Soc. New York, 1834-1835, ii.

much greater must be the effect of a cold bath. We have many instances on record of its calming at once the most furious delirium; persons in such a situation have often jumped overboard from a vessel into the sea and been taken up perfectly calm and rational and with an almost complete extinguishment of the fever. With the many strong instances recorded in various works of its remarkable efficacy in curing fever, it is justly a matter of surprise that physicians so seldom call its great powers into requisition. It exercises a more immediate control over the action of the heart than blood-letting. Dr. Currie mentions a striking instance of the effects of cool air in reducing the pulse. "In the month of May, 1801," he says, "I was desired to see a patient ill of fever in Sparling Street. I found him in the tenth or eleventh day of the fever, delirious and restless; the surface of the body dry, and his heat 104 F. The room was close and I desired the only window in it opened. The wind from the northwest blew directly into this window, and the bed being situated between it and the chimney, a pretty brisk stream of air passed over it. The patient had just thrown off a considerable part of his bedclothes and was exposed naked to the breeze. I sat by him with my finger on his pulse watching the effect. In a little time the pulse fell from 120 to 114 in the minute; he became more tranquil and soon afterward he sank into a quiet sleep, in which he remained when the water for effusion was prepared; of course we did not disturb him; he remained exposed to this cold air until morning when his pulse was found to be about 100 and his heat 101."

It is interesting to note that though the clinical thermometer was not often used for half a century after the date of this observation (indeed, Keen says that surgeons during the Civil War estimated fever by touch and not by the thermometer), this English observer quoted by an American prize essayist was studying his fever cases very carefully with the aid of a Fahrenheit thermometer in the early years of the nineteenth century.

While all patients suffering with fever were to have their temperature reduced by some direct use of cold air or water, he did not think that patients should be subjected to cold applications indiscriminately but advised the selection of patients and suggested certain contra-indications to this method of treatment. The whole discussion is interestingly up-to-date in many ways and deserves a place in our literature. He said:

But cold water is by no means to be used indiscriminately in every case of fever; neither is it to be used in all stages of any fever; the rules which Currie has laid down on this subject are excellent and cannot be followed too closely. If we obey strictly his directions, we will always be prevented from misapplying or doing injury to its use. He gives separate rules for the external and internal use of cold water, but as its effect, except in degree, is the same when used either way, one set of rules will answer as a guide for both. His first general rule is that "it may be used (either internally or externally) when there is no sense of chilliness present, when the heat of the surface is steadily above what is natural, and when there is no general or profuse perspiration." We will now give the substance of the particular rules he has laid down on this subject: 1. Cold water is not to be used either internally or externally in the cold stage of the paroxysm of the fever, however urgent the thirst; taken at such times it increases the chilliness and produces great weakness of the pulse, and if used to any extent might cause the death of the patient. 2. When the hot stage is fairly formed and the surface is dry and burning, cold water may be used both ways with the utmost freedom; frequent draughts of cold liquid and its external application, under such circumstances, are highly grateful; they diminish very much the heat of the body and lessen considerably the volume and frequency of the pulse. 3. It is also necessary to abstain from the use

of cold water when the body is under profuse perspiration, and this caution is more important in proportion to the continuance of this perspiration."

The third prize essay was on iodine, by Samuel J. Hobson,² M.D., a member of The Philadelphia Medical Society. Iodine has been used for many and varied ailments since Hobson wrote his essay, but there are no affections for which it was recommended in the centuries since, so far as I can find, that are not mentioned by the Philadelphia prize essayist about the end of the first quarter of the nineteenth century. All the glandular enlargements including the mamma, the liver, the spleen, the testicles, scrofula, dysenteric tuberculosis, bone and every other form of tuberculosis were all to be benefited by iodine. It is well worth the while reading that essay on iodine and comparing it with some of our text-books of materia medica and therapeutics which still carry wonderful indications of the most varied character for iodine.

The fourth prize essay was by Dr. James Conquest Cross and was on the subject of delirium tremens. It will interest the modern physician to know, though I am not sure that the detail has any historical value, that the prize winner, Dr. Cross, was from Kentucky and knew his subject very well. His history of the disease, its first description as an independent entity in 1801 and other details are of interest. He insists on individualization of the cases, deprecates the overuse of opium and discusses venesection and various antiphlogistic methods of treatment.

The fifth prize essay that has been preserved is that of Dr. Benjamin W. McCready of New York, who wrote on The Influence of Trades, Professions and Occupations in the United States, in the Production of Disease.³ His was the prize essay for the year 1837. As I have already stated,⁴ and shall repeat here, this was the first time so far as I know, that the prize was awarded to a New York man. Kentucky, Virginia and Pennsylvania had been represented in the list of prize-winners, and it is very evident that the prizes were awarded entirely for the merit of the essays and not for any personal or partial reasons. In this fifth essay the question of the overcrowding in the tenement house districts of New York City is discussed in the same terms that would have been used fifteen years ago on the same subject. The reasons for ill health in the tenement house districts are thus stated:

In other cases the cupidity of landlords has tempted them to build up narrow alleys with small wooden tenements which, costing but little, and being let to numerous families, yield immense profits. The alley is often not more than 6 feet wide, paved with round stones and with very insufficient means for draining off the water. It is not uncommon in such situations to find one or two of the apartments in each house entirely underground. Can we wonder if in such a state of things we find moral as well as physical disease, vice as well as sickness? Can we expect men who live thus to be orderly and sober, or women to be cleanly and domestic? In such situations, during the summer months, diarrhea and dysentery are rife, and among children fatal. Scrofula, in some of its protean forms, is frequently met with and they form the lurking places where small-pox, measles and scarlet fever lie covered under the ashes, or when circumstances are favorable, blaze up into sudden fury.

2. Hobson, Samuel J.: The History, Preparation and Therapeutic Uses of Iodine.

3. Transactions of the Med. Soc. of N. Y., 1837.

4. Walsh, James J.: The Wisdom of Our Grandfathers, History of the Medical Society of the State of New York, Chapter viii, Part 2; New York State Jour. Med., February, 1907.

At the end of Dr. McCready's essay there is a rather striking set of passages in which he discusses the evils of the quack and especially the patent medicine vender, and suggests the reasons for the popularity of their products. He has caught the essence of the idea in the declaration that the present popular errors in medicine are always the result of previous supposed knowledge among physicians themselves. Dr. McCready's remedy for this unfortunate state of affairs would be the spread of real knowledge. In the seventy-five years that have elapsed since the writing of this many improvements and advances in education have come, yet his words retain their forcefulness and application.

That the present errors of the vulgar were formerly the themes of philosophers, is an old and trite observation. Most of the vague and unfounded notions of the public concerning the nature and treatment of diseases, which embarrass the young practitioner on his entrance into practice, were once the cherished doctrines of the wise and learned. Can we do nothing to correct the evil our predecessors have occasioned? Can we not substitute truth for falsehood, facts and reasoning founded on facts, for idle notions, and injurious hypothesis? I would not wish to instruct the community in a knowledge of the symptoms and treatment of diseases—that were impossible; but I would wish to make a knowledge of the laws and functions of the living body a necessary part of a liberal education, and to communicate to all classes so much information as would enable them to educate their children and regulate their diet, clothing, exercise and habitations.

Dr. McCready has also an excellent review of quack medicines which might apply to present conditions; and he thought the newspaper press as responsible for it then as we do now. The evil results to be anticipated from the abuse of medicines are just those that medical writers of the present day insist on.

There is an evil, which has of late years become of excessive magnitude, and which is daily increasing—the consumption of quack medicines. Aided by the immense circulation of a cheap press, many of these nostrums have obtained a sale that exceeds belief. Few patients among the lower classes now apply to a physician, who have not previously aggravated their complaints by swallowing numbers of these pretended specifics, and a late resident-physician of the city hospital has informed me that he has met with many cases of derangement and irritation of the mucous membrane of the stomach and bowels, caused solely by the drastic articles which enter into their composition. Formed in most instances of irritating ingredients and directed to be taken in immense doses, and as infallible remedies in all cases, the mischief which they do is incalculable, and unless some stop be put to the evil by law or by an enlightened public opinion, it will soon claim an unenviable preeminence as a cause of public ill health.

Surprising as it may seem to us because of the feeling that has been so commonly cherished of the wonderful advance that has been made in recent years in medicine, what we find when we know sufficient of the details of the history of medicine is that even here in this country many of the ideas that we are likely to think of as most recent were anticipated long ago, and discussed very sensibly by some of our grandfathers in medicine, though their ideas seem to have affected only a few of the thinking physicians in practice at the time. After all, it has probably always been true in the history of medicine that the ordinary practitioner of medicine was using conventional or routine remedies and modes of treatment and expecting much, but seldom realizing all that was being accomplished around him. Even in our own time this is probably much truer than is thought and indicates what possibilities for advance

there is in medical practice. Even now the knowledge that we have with regard to cancer and its early diagnosis, as well as the early diagnosis of tuberculosis, is neglected to such an extent that it is only when patients are in advanced stages that an absolute diagnosis is made, and then their best chance for recovery is already gone.

Let us not forget that practically all our diagnosis of lung diseases was outlined in Laennec's book of auscultation nearly a hundred years ago, and that very little has been added to that. Even now, however, there are many physicians who do not apply this great discovery of Laennec in anything like the scientific way that it should be applied.

Instead of lying back on our oars then and thinking that the tide of progress will carry us with it inevitably, it is well for us to recall that at any time in the history of medicine thoughtful physicians have anticipated discoveries that seemed novel long after their time, and that indeed at any time men who have approached clinical problems seriously have done great good to patients in spite of any supposed lack of knowledge in their time. It is the thinking physician occupied with his patients and not with cases who represents the most important factor in every generation of medical history, and there is never anything absurd about that. After all, it is not surprising that physicians should have proved capable of solving so many problems so well in the past, for man has at all times solved his problems nearly as well as at any other time in the history of man. Our philosophy, our literature, our poetry, our architecture, our painting, our sculpture is nearly all old, and what is best is of the olden time. Why should not this be true with regard to medicine, at least to the extent that would make us realize that we have a glorious history of medicine, not for one or two generations but for many centuries and even for more than a century right here in America.

110 West Seventy-Fourth Street.

AN ETIOLOGIC STUDY OF HODGKIN'S DISEASE

PRELIMINARY NOTE *

C. H. BUNTING, M.D., AND J. L. YATES, M.D.

MADISON, WIS.

In a recent publication¹ we have described a diphtheroid organism obtained in pure culture in four cases of Hodgkin's disease, and observed in three others. In order to determine the possibility of an etiologic relationship between this organism and the disease, the *Macacus rhesus* monkey has been used for inoculation experiments. While the experiments have been under way but a comparatively short time, histologic examination of a portion of a group of enlarged lymph-nodes, removed for transplantation to another animal, is of so encouraging a nature that a report seems justified. While we cannot yet claim that by the inoculation of the organism in question we have produced Hodgkin's disease (meaning the firm establishment of the organism in the animal and a continued and progressive enlargement of the general lymphadenoid tissue), we can say, that by repeated

* From the Pathological Laboratory of the University of Wisconsin.

* This work has been aided by a grant from the Rockefeller Institute of Medical Research.

1. Bunting, C. H., and Yates, J. L.: Culture Results in Hodgkin's Disease, Arch. Int. Med., August, 1913, p. 236.

injections we have produced progressive enlargement of a single group of lymph-nodes which at the time of writing show histologic changes identical with those seen in the lymph-nodes of human beings, where the disease is of the same duration.

The culture used in inoculating this animal was obtained from a patient in the Mayo Clinic, Case 2 of our report, and is designated in the laboratory as Subculture X. F. A. In some of the later inoculations this was combined with a subculture recovered in pure condition from an abscess which followed inoculation of Monkey 3. This is the only case in which an abscess has followed inoculation of any of the animals. This culture had survived forty-eight hours in the monkey and it was thought might have acquired some tolerance. It is designated as Subculture X. F. A. M.

The record of Monkey 1, from which the tissue was removed, is as follows:

MONKEY 1.—Rhesus, female, arrived from New York April 11, 1913.

April 15: Temperature 38.6 C. Red blood-cells, 6,680,000; white blood-cells, 22,300. Lymph-nodes in both groins somewhat enlarged. Two lymph-nodes palpable low down in right axilla, also in left axilla.

April 19: Temperature 38.7 C. Injection of the twenty-four-hour growth of culture X. F. A. on Loeffler's serum, diluted with normal salt solution, into right axilla.

April 21: Temperature 39.5 C. White blood-cells, 17,600.

April 22: Temperature 39 C. Two axillary lymph-nodes on right side much enlarged, apparently about 1 cm. in diameter.

LEUKOCYTE COUNTS IN THE MONKEY

Date	Total Count	N.	E.	B.	S. L.	L. L.	L. M.	Tr.
April 15	22,300	51.0	2.4	0.2	40.8	2.8	0.4	2.4
April 21	17,600	48.4	1.0	0.8	38.2	5.2	0.6	5.8
April 24	14,000	28.2	1.6	1.2	56.0	5.2	0.6	7.2
March 1	31,250	62.0	1.8	0.4	27.2	2.2	5.4	6.0
May 23	20,000	42.8	2.2	0.8	46.0	2.2	1.0	5.0
May 28	*	34.4	5.0	0.0	49.6	1.8	0.4	8.8
June 11	14,000	29.8	5.4	0.2	54.8	4.6	0.2	7.0
June 30	*	50.0	1.8	0.0	38.0	2.0	0.2	8.0
July 1	*	51.8	2.2	0.2	37.2	2.0	0.2	6.4
July 2	*	48.6	3.8	0.2	36.2	3.6	0.4	7.2
July 3	*	51.2	1.6	0.2	35.0	3.2	0.2	8.6
July 5	24,000	52.8	2.4	0.0	32.0	4.6	0.4	7.8

April 24: Temperature 38 C. White blood-cells, 14,000. Lymph-nodes in right axilla still enlarged.

April 26, 10 a. m.: Temperature 38 C. Von Pirquet test made on left arm.

April 28: There had been no reaction to von Pirquet test. Lymph-nodes in right axilla still enlarged.

May 1: Temperature 39 C. White blood-cells, 31,250. Lymph-nodes of right axilla still enlarged.

May 23: White blood-cells, 20,000.

May 24: Inguinal lymph-nodes somewhat enlarged. Moderate enlargement in left axilla. Two large lymph-nodes in right axilla. One twenty-four-hour slant on Loeffler's serum of Culture X. F. A. injected in right axilla.

May 27: Temperature 39 C. Marked induration in right axilla, involving enlarged lymph-nodes. The whole mass is about 2 cm. in diameter. Some oozing of serum along needle track. A smear from this shows the diphtheroid organism.

June 7: Marked enlargement of right axillary lymph-nodes. One twenty-four-hour slant of Culture X. F. A. injected into right axilla.

June 9: Marked induration in right axilla.

June 11: Induration lessening. Temperature 38.6 C. White blood-cells, 14,000.

June 21: Two twenty-four hour slants of X. F. A. injected into right axilla.

June 30: Lymph-nodes in right axilla large, surrounded by indurated tissue. Injection into right axilla of one twenty-four slant of X. F. A. and one of X. F. A. M.

July 2: Large lobulated indurated mass, roughly 3 by 3 cm. in right axilla. No leakage along needle track. No sign of softening or of abscess formation.

July 5: White blood-cells, 24,000. Induration of axilla marked, apparently increasing. Lymph-nodes involved, swollen and firm.

July 6: Portion of group of lymph-nodes in axilla removed under ether anesthesia.

The excised tissue consisted of a group of four lymph-nodes united by fairly firm moist connective tissue. Two of the lymph-nodes were approximately 15 by 7 mm., each, in size, while the other two were each just under 5 mm. in diameter. Portions of the tissue were fixed in formaldehyd solution and sectioned.

Histologically, the tissue between the lymph-nodes was found to consist largely of recently-formed connective tissue, with abundant fibroblasts. There is some polymorphonuclear infiltration.

The changes in the lymph-nodes are quite similar so that a description of one will suffice. There is no definite capsular thickening. The internal structure of the lymph-node is not yet lost, but is to a considerable extent obscured, owing to a loss of distinctness in the borders between the sinuses and the medullary cords and peripheral nodules. The germinal centers are large, and show numerous mitotic figures, yet there is a relatively narrow collar of lymphocytes about the center, but instead, the center shows many of the so-called large endothelial cells and they are present in numbers among the peripheral lymphocytes. The sinuses of the lymph-nodes are filled with cells of the endothelial type, and they are also scattered generally through the lymph-nodes in the lymph-cords. Mitotic figures are numerous in scattered cells of this type. Many of these cells have large vesicular nuclei with prominent nucleoli, and a nuclear diameter twice that of the nucleus of an ordinary endothelial cell. Some of the nuclei are lobed and some are double. The protoplasm is relatively scanty. These cells distinctly merit the designation of endothelial giant cells.

In addition to these changes there is, in the more central parts of the lymph-node, an increase in fibroblasts and a beginning fine sclerosis. Eosinophil cells are numerous throughout the lymph-nodes occurring singly and in groups. There is slight hyaline degeneration in places.

We have thus produced in the lymph-nodes of the monkey, a chronic lymphadenitis with atypical proliferation of the endothelial cells, a beginning proliferation of the stroma tissue, and a well-marked eosinophilic infiltration; also a periglandular sclerosis. Clinically, the animal's blood has shown an absence of polymorphonuclear leukocytosis after injection of the organism. An increasing percentage of mononuclear elements is found, particularly of the transitionals, an increase in eosinophils following a primary fall, and an early increase in basophils, all of which are characteristic of the early stages in Hodgkin's disease.² The blood-plates have also been numerous and large forms have been present.

With the picture in the lymph-nodes so similar to that of the early stage of Hodgkin's disease in the human being, and so different from an example of subacute lymphadenitis in the mesenteric lymph-nodes of a monkey which died of dysentery, and with the blood-picture showing the changes of human patients with the disease, we feel more assured of the etiologic relationship of the organism—which we have designated *Corynebacterium hodgkini*—to the disease.

2. Bunting, C. H.: Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1911, xxii, 369.

Diseases Without a Morbid Anatomy.—Now diseases without a morbid anatomy are notoriously unsatisfactory to deal with, and are apt to be classed offhand as "functional," from which it is but a short step to speak of them as due to a neurosis.—Robert Hutchison in *Clin. Jour.*

WHO IS RESPONSIBLE?

THE POSITION OF CHEMISTRY IN MEDICAL EDUCATION

J. H. LONG, M.S., Sc.D.

Professor of Chemistry Northwestern University Medical School
CHICAGO

In an editorial in a comparatively recent issue of *THE JOURNAL*¹ the question is asked, Who is responsible for the lithia water fraud? This is but a special and relatively unimportant phase of an old problem, the responsibility for crude beliefs and medical frauds in general, but it seems a good text to point a lesson.

Faith in the superior efficiency of lithium salts as uric acid "solvents" dates back fifty years or more, and had its origin in the wrong interpretation of a simple chemical fact, but the absurdity of the claim has been many times shown, leaving quite out of consideration the well-known fact that most so-called lithia waters contain such minute traces of the element that the spectroscopic is required for their detection. The scientific fallacy in the solvent doctrine was long since shown by physiologists studying the problem from the standpoint of the dissociation theory and the mass action laws. His and Paul,² especially, have contributed to the subject in their study of the solubility of uric acid and its salts, and their conclusions have passed into the general literature. Why are they and others not recognized? Who is responsible? The editorial in question answers that the responsibility rests with the medical profession, and refers the trouble back to the lack of proper instruction in pharmacology in the medical schools.

This explanation is only in a measure sufficient. Pharmacology has made wonderful advances in the last two decades and the methods of teaching the subject have correspondingly changed. I am inclined to think that much of this instruction is beyond the capacity of the student to follow, and this leads to the recognition of the real difficulty. The editorial truly says that in the understanding of the nature and action of drugs the student is often no better off than were the graduates of twenty or thirty years ago, but it does not go far enough in explaining the reason for this.

The medical sciences which have made the most notable advance in the last four decades are simply outgrowths of the new chemistry, or perhaps of the old chemistry plus a few new methods. This is emphatically true of pharmacology and the group of sciences based on bacteriology. I recall distinctly the first series of lectures given in the old Chicago Medical College (now Northwestern University Medical School) by Henry Gradle on the germ theory of disease. This was in 1882, and was probably the first formal presentation of the subject in the United States. The lectures were published in the following year and the book is still interesting reading. But how was it received then? Often with amusement, and it has taken medical men a long time to recognize that bacteriology is not, as far as their interests are concerned, a branch of morphology. Gradle and his "bugs" were often the subject of jokes, and the "bugs" were assumed to have about the same importance in the human body that other "bugs" have in injuring a tree by boring into it.

That bacteria are chemical rather than mechanical agents, and agents of great activity, is, of course, an elementary truth known to all real bacteriologists. In

fact, their importance is almost solely from the chemical standpoint, and much of the new pathology has been reconstructed to accord with this view. The investigator knows all this, but how about the student? It must be confessed that the latter is often poorly equipped to follow the chemical side of bacteriology, which is the only side which offers any tangible explanation of the phenomena of importance to the physician. His chemical training is generally inadequate to enable him to get the full benefit from his studies in bacteriology.

If chemistry is fundamentally important in bacteriology it is no less so in pharmacology. The days of the morphologic study of crude drugs in the medical school (and the school of pharmacy, too) is rapidly passing, and fortunately so. Most of these things had little or no importance in medicine, but think of the time wasted on calamus and sarsaparilla, on cinchona bark and a hundred other things, the external characteristics of which gave no clue to their practical medicinal activity. The active principles of these drugs (when they have any value at all), or chemical synthetics, have taken their places; and here a knowledge of organic chemistry must help the student over some of his difficulties.

But just at this point the greatest mistake is sometimes made. How much of the instruction in chemistry of the medical school consists in learning formulas! I have known students to memorize the formulas for strychnin, quinin, morphin, albumin (!) and other bodies, thinking they were learning chemistry—students who at the same time were ignorant of the fundamental principles of combining proportions, mass action, valence or the simpler facts of organic synthesis.

As to what is the proper kind of chemistry for the medical school there have been various opinions, but I have maintained for years that, whatever the student may study in this science after entering the medical school, it is absolutely essential that he must be well grounded in elementary chemical theory, without which much of the work in organic chemistry, even, must remain meaningless. Without this foundation students are lame and remain helpless in all the subsequent work depending on chemistry. It is largely because of lack of acquaintance with the simpler principles that medical men often grapple with chemical problems which are quite beyond their power of solution. A man who is skilled in surgery is often able to duplicate a difficult operation from the knowledge gained by reading, but it does not follow that the same man can conduct a difficult chemical investigation in the same way. Yet such things are often attempted. There seems to be little appreciation of the length of time required for laying the chemical foundation.

A few years ago most of our leading medical schools adopted an entrance requirement which included elementary chemistry. Under this plan the work in chemistry in the medical school begins with organic, or, in some instances, with physiologic chemistry. This change was hailed as a great advance, but in practice it is somewhat disappointing. Students now bring to the medical school "credits" for chemistry, taken usually as an elective in some college. In theory this elective chemistry should be in advance of that usually given in the same field in the professional school, but as an actual fact this is often, perhaps usually, not the case. It is generally admitted that students in college do not work as hard as they did twenty or thirty years ago. College courses are now every-day affairs. I believe it is true that the average student carries away with him a smaller knowledge of chemistry than was the case with the boys who were

1. May 17, 1913, p. 1544.

2. His and Paul: *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1900, xxxi, 1464; also *Pharm. Ztg.* at about the same date.

obliged to take the work at the earlier period, and this in spite of the vastly improved equipment of our laboratories. The elective system may be partly responsible for the change. Easy electives are fine things to make up "units" or "semester" hours. The trouble is also in part due to the fact that many of our college teachers, perhaps naturally from a sort of necessity, are far more interested in their researches than they are in the hard work of elementary instruction. There is plenty of "professing," but much less good teaching.

So unsatisfactory is the present scheme that some of our medical schools are finding it necessary to restore part of the instruction in elementary chemistry dropped when the higher requirements were inaugurated some years ago. I believe all schools will be forced to do it to secure a better preparation in the foundation principles. All students entering the medical school should be required to repeat in a recitation course part of their elementary chemistry and cover such topics as valence, the gas laws, general reactions, mass action, vapor density, cryoscopy and the solution of a great variety of problems.

It is of course urged that the student is already overworked and cannot take on more. There is much truth in this and he should not take on more, but he can drop something to take work which is fundamentally far more necessary and important. I think it can be said without question that a very appreciable part of the time spent on anatomy might well be spent on something else which in the evolution of the medical school will be far more in demand. The foundation disciplines for the study of medicine are anatomy and chemistry, and of these anatomy is by far the older. In fact, there were great anatomists five hundred years ago, and the historical position of anatomy in the medical school has been maintained down to the present time. I, of course, do not question the supreme importance of anatomy as pure science and I have the fullest appreciation of and admiration for the brilliant work of investigators in this line, but a large part of this morphologic science has about as much direct bearing on questions of internal medicine as has modern astronomy, which is an outgrowth, through centuries, of astrology, the sister science of anatomy in the early Italian schools. The time given to anatomy in our medical schools is relatively, and possibly absolutely, much in excess of what is necessary. The superior importance of this branch has been preached so long that many people have come to believe it. But the excessive time given to anatomy is undoubtedly one of the weak spots in the present system.

Courses in anatomy are always far more popular than courses in chemistry. (The dazzling allurements of surgery may be at the bottom of this.) The work is comparatively easy in the one case and difficult in the other. But as the supreme importance is commensurate with the difficulty, the science which is at the foundation of so many other medical sciences must be learned, even if it be necessary to reverse the present absurd time relations of the two disciplines in our first-year and second-year curriculums. In my early teaching experience I was more than once given to understand, and sometimes by students as well as by colleagues, that about all the chemistry a medical man needed was enough to make a sugar or an albumin test. It would seem so. Chemistry was for years but a tolerated study. The men who held this view of the place of chemistry in the medical course, however, were the men who made the continued success of the proprietary medicine venter possible. Men with this half knowledge or no knowledge of chemistry have

always been an easy mark for the glib-tongued medicine factory agent who has something to sell.

I come back to the question, Who is responsible? I say that the medical school is responsible in neglecting a proper training in that science which is absolutely necessary to the understanding of pharmacology as well as bacteriology or physiology. There must be a return to a better study of pharmacology, to a study of the things which have value in the cure of disease, but this study must be preceded by a much profounder study of the real foundation science bearing on problems of internal medicine. The chemistry of the medical school should be thorough enough to leave no excuse for a therapeutic nihilism on the one hand, or for the prescribing of therapeutic impossibilities on the other.

2421 Dearborn Street.

VACCINATION WITH MIXED CULTURES FROM THE NOSE IN HAY-FEVER

CHARLES B. MORREY

Professor of Bacteriology, Ohio State University
COLUMBUS, OHIO

About four years ago I reported good results in treating ordinary colds with vaccines,¹ and I have successfully used the method as occasion arose since that time. This suggested a similar procedure with regard to hay-fever. Opportunity did not arise until the summers of 1911 and 1912, as detailed below. Since I am not in regular practice, only such persons as came voluntarily to be "experimented on" were available. Vaccines were prepared in the following manner:

Swabs similar to diphtheria swabs are rubbed over the nasal mucosa after the patient has first thoroughly blown the nose to remove dust and possible saprophytes. The swabs were rubbed over the surface of large 19 mm. agar-slant tubes. Two slants are inoculated to avoid possible loss or lack of material. The tubes are incubated twenty-four hours. If little growth appears it is spread over the surface and incubated twenty-four hours longer. When, in either case, there is a heavy growth, this is rubbed off in normal salt solution, the growth from the two tubes is combined and the whole is diluted to 9 c.c. with normal saline. To this 1 c.c. of 5 per cent. phenol (carbolic acid) is added so that the material will contain 0.5 per cent. phenol when finished. The tubes are then heated in a water-bath at 60 C. (140 F.) for one hour to kill the organisms. The vaccine is now ready for use. The addition of the phenol before heating enables one to use lower temperatures for heating and thus diminishes the possibility of destroying the antigens in the organisms while still insuring the killing of the bacteria.

It will be noted below that the dosage is given in cubic centimeters or fractions instead of in numbers. I have been endeavoring for the past four years to find some method to determine the dose of a vaccine and have come to the conclusion that this is possible only from the results of the first vaccination. Organisms vary so much in virulence and patients so much in tolerance that dosage is a purely individual matter in each instance. Consequently vaccines are prepared of approximately the same strength and an amount is given the patient which he can apparently tolerate without inconvenience. Measurement in fractions of a cubic centimeter is the ordi-

1. Vaccine Therapy of Colds, Correspondence, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., May 1, 1909, p. 1439.

nary way of regulating the dose after the first in practice in any event, that is, when the vaccines are standardized as to numbers.

CASE 1.—The patient, a university graduate and a high-school teacher, aged 23, had had "hay-fever" regularly the past five or six years. It began usually about the end of July, and lasted until two or three weeks after a heavy frost. July 30, 1911, 1.6 c.c. of vaccine were injected. No local or constitutional effect from the injection was noted. August 6 the patient reported that he *had not sneezed since the vaccination, and nasal discharge had been practically absent*; 1 c.c. of the original vaccine was injected as a second dose. During the following week the patient went on duty from 6 a. m. until 11 a. m. daily, as ticket-seller at the local driving park. The air in the ticket-booth was foul from its incidental use as a privy, and the food furnished was so poor that it could not be eaten, so that the patient said he "lived on watermelon and buttermilk." He had attacks of sneezing each morning, though little during the day. August 14, only 0.2 c.c. of a new vaccine was injected but with no noticeable effect. August 18, 0.6 c.c. of the same vaccine used which had a slight effect. August 22, 1 c.c. was injected by the patient's uncle, a physician, which gave relief for twenty-four hours only. August 28, 1 c.c. of a new vaccine was given and the patient removed to a city on Lake Erie to begin high-school work. He was convinced that he had been better than for any of the past five years. He reported in the fall of 1912 that for the past summer (not under treatment) his attacks had been scarcely one third as bad as normal.

CASE 2.—The patient, a university professor, had typical "hay-fever" for the past five or six years. It began usually about the middle of August, though this year he had been sneezing since July 1. Aug. 10, 1911, 1.3 c.c. of vaccine was injected. The dose was too large, and the reaction was severe and kept the patient in bed until the next afternoon. He did not sneeze once until the 13th. August 14, he reported that he had sneezed five or six times on the 13th and 14th, but "nose had not run since the 10th." August 16, a second vaccine was made and only 0.3 c.c. injected; the effect was only slight, and 0.4 c.c. was given August 18. From this time on the patient had so little trouble that he did not consider further vaccination necessary. He "enjoyed being in the dust where buildings were being razed [he is an architect], and sitting among the vines on his porch," which had been impossible before owing to the paroxysms. During the summer of 1912, he did not suffer enough from hay-fever to believe it worth while to be vaccinated.

CASE 3.—The patient, an agent, had hay-fever for twelve years. For the past five years he had gone to Duluth to remain from August to December to escape, though in 1911 he had a slight attack while there. Aug. 12, 1912, 0.7 c.c. was given with practically no results. August 16, 1.2 c.c. was given with practically no results up to August 27, when 1.2 c.c. of a new vaccine was given. August 31, the patient reported a good effect to date and little sneezing. September 12, 1 c.c. was given. The patient reported no hay-fever since the last vaccine. No further vaccination was given. October 12, he reported that he had no more hay-fever.

CASE 4.—The patient, a lawyer, had had hay-fever for eighteen years, and asthma the past few years with it. Aug. 13, 1912, 0.8 c.c. was given with no reaction, and no sneezing up to August 16, when the second dose, 1.2 c.c., was given. August 30, the patient reported great relief the past two weeks, with practically no hay-fever. There was no effect on the asthma. August 31, 1 c.c. of new vaccine was given and none since, as he has had no hay-fever.

CASE 5.—The patient, a business man, had had hay-fever for years. Aug. 25, 1912, 0.4 c.c., a small preliminary dose, was given, with slight effect. August 29, 1 + c.c. was given. The reaction was severe, so that the patient felt "out of sorts" for about two days; but the nose cleared up and all symptoms disappeared, and the patient had no further hay-fever, as he reported in November.

CASE 6.—The patient, a lumber-dealer, had hay-fever for five or six years. Aug. 31, 1912, 1 c.c. was given and the patient left the city. Vaccine was sent to his physician and he administered the second dose, September 6. I have only the patient's statements as to the effects. "The first vaccination (Saturday, August 31) was followed by 2 degrees of fever and a chill that evening, a slight one the following evening. Felt like taking the grip. Feverish Sunday, but better Monday. Next three days felt about like one with a cold. Second vaccination followed by much the same effects, but not so pronounced. About like one with a cold the next week, sneezed a little and some nasal discharge, but not the 'hot kind.' Felt better than since had hay-fever, about six years."

CASE 7.—The patient, a bookseller, had had hay-fever for thirty-three years. Sept. 3, 1912, 1.2 c.c. of vaccine was given. The patient reported that the nose had dried by the following day and his "necessary handkerchiefs had dropped from about twelve per day to none" for hay-fever purposes. September 7, the second and final vaccination was given, as the patient had no further attacks.

CASE 8.—The patient, a Cornell University student, aged 21, had had hay-fever during the past twelve years, and asthma with it the past three years. It lasts from about the second week in August to the end of September. Sept. 11, 1912, the first vaccine was given, and material was sent to the patient, who was given a second injection, September 17. A letter from the patient dated the 17th reported the "head fairly clear, and felt much better," but no further information was received from him or his physician.

The cases are few, but are certainly interesting, especially Cases 3, 4, 5 and 7, in which the patients were under my personal observation in 1912, as were the patients in Cases 1 and 2 in 1911. The satisfying results of these two led to the continuation of the work in 1912, and the experimental vaccination was an excellent guide to procedure. It appears of promise, also, that these two were much better in 1912, though they took no treatment.

I have made no attempt to discover any "specific germ" of hay-fever and do not believe that it exists. The theory on which the work was based was the strengthening of the nasal mucosa, so that the irritants, whatever they are, would be without effect.

THE CEREBRAL FORM OF PERNICIOUS MALARIA *

J. F. PATTERSON, M.D.
NEWBERN, N. C.

Cerebral malaria is a form of pernicious malaria, the etiologic factor being the estivo-autumnal parasite, that is, the crescent-forming hemameba. The fevers caused by the estivo-autumnal parasite are characterized by some main group of symptoms depending on which organ of the body participates mostly in the infection, in other words, the organ that is affected; for the malarial parasite of this type can attack any organ in the body and give rise to symptoms characteristic of involvement of that particular organ; for example, if the liver is involved we have bilious symptoms, if the brain, cerebral symptoms, and so on. This is the most important point to remember, for we can readily see that pernicious malaria may simulate any disease and lends emphasis to the necessity of a blood examination for the malarial parasite in all cases in which the diagnosis is obscure.

* Chairman's article before the Section of Practice of Medicine at the 1913 Session of the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina, held at Morehead City, N. C., June, 1913.

The symptomatology of cerebral malaria is most varied and complex; the disease may simulate any organic disease of the brain and, in some cases, the resemblance is so exact that a proper diagnosis rests on the blood examination. As a rule the clinical picture is dominated by a well-defined group of symptoms and on this basis we may divide cerebral malaria into the following types: (1) comatose; (2) motor irritative; (3) motor depressive.

Coma is a symptom of all the types, the associated symptoms varying with the different types. As a rule cerebral malaria does not occur with the first paroxysm but is preceded by several. Its onset is always sudden, occurring with startling swiftness.

COMATOSE TYPE

This is by far the most frequent. The coma is the cardinal symptom; it may be of varying duration and intensity; it may last a few hours or several days. As a rule it is quite pronounced, there being no response to stimulation. A characteristic of the coma is fibrillary twitching of the muscles of the extremities; the eyes are closed, the lids being resistant to elevation, eyeballs rotated upward, the pupils equal, usually dilated but sometimes contracted. The pulse may be either fast or slow, respirations as a rule being stertorous but in some cases shallow and rapid. The temperature is high, varying between 103 F. and 105 F. The coma usually subsides with diaphoresis, but in some cases it does not; instead being more pronounced until death, which usually results from pulmonary edema.

The following case well illustrates the comatose type:

CASE 1.—Mrs. X, aged 53, was seen at 7 p. m. on the night of October 9. She was in a profound coma, respirations 25 and stertorous, pulse 140 and weak, skin ashy in color and dry, eyes closed, the balls were rotated upward and moving slightly, pupils equal, slightly dilated and reacting to light; temperature by rectum was 103 F. The coma was profound, the patient not responding to any form of stimulation.

The following history was obtained from relatives:

For the past six weeks she had been ill, first suffering from gall-stones, and for the past two weeks had been treated by an osteopath, a diagnosis of nephritis having been made by him. On close questioning it was learned that on alternating days she had been having a feeling of coolness followed by nausea, vomiting and an elevation of temperature. On diaphoresis the symptoms subsided, undoubtedly being malarial paroxysms which were unrecognized. At noon the day that I was called to see her, she had another of these paroxysms, soon after became unconscious, the coma being quite profound when I saw her at 7 p. m. A specimen of urine obtained by catheterization showed the findings of a febrile albuminuria, there being a slight amount of albumin and no casts. A blood examination revealed numerous malarial parasites of the estivo-autumnal form, most of them being extracorporeal.

At 5 p. m. she was given hypodermically 12 grains of quinin and urea hydrochlorid, also 1/40 grain of strychnin; at 11 p. m. 6 grains more of quinin hypodermically was given. At midnight she showed signs of regaining consciousness; at 1 a. m. she had completely aroused and the convalescence from then on was uneventful, there being no return of symptoms. Her treatment consisted of 6 grains of quinin hypodermically every three hours for seventy-two hours, 20 grains of calomel during the first twenty-four hours; the remainder of the treatment consisting of tonics.

This case was interesting because it closely resembled uremia, the differentiation being based on (1) urinary findings, (2) blood examination, (3) history of previous malarial paroxysm, (4) pupils being dilated.

MOTOR IRRITATIVE TYPE

While the motor symptoms predominate, coma is also a symptom. The motor symptoms may vary from twitching of the muscles to clonic convulsions and may simulate uremia, hysteria or tetanus. The following case so closely resembles hysteria that at first that diagnosis was made:

CASE 2.—Mrs. B.'s housegirl, a negress aged about 21, was found unconscious in the living-room where a few minutes before she had gone to do housework. When I arrived the girl was lying on the floor profoundly unconscious, muscles rigid, eyes closed, lids resistant to opening, pupils dilated but responsive; the pulse was 120. The least stimulation of the skin caused clonic convulsions, each convulsion lasting from five to twenty seconds. No history was obtainable and the patient was removed to the hospital. It was impossible to take temperature by mouth or rectum because of the clonic and tonic spasms; for the same reason attempts at catheterization were a failure. Morphine 1/4 grain was given hypodermically and during the night 1/2 grain more was given because of the continuance of the motor symptoms. The condition remained the same until the following afternoon at 5 p. m., when the patient became somewhat relaxed. Her temperature was then taken by rectum and found to be 102 2/5 F., pulse 140, weak and intermittent; a blood examination revealed the estivo-autumnal parasite, and the condition was now recognized as cerebral malaria. At 6 p. m. the patient was given 12 grains of quinin hypodermically and thereafter 9 grains every four hours; 4 drops of croton oil also was given. The following morning she aroused from the coma, the temperature was normal, and on being questioned she stated that she had been having chills for the previous two weeks. She made a rapid and uneventful recovery.

MOTOR DEPRESSIVE TYPE

This form may present paralysis of the monoplegic, paraplegic or hemiplegic type, the paralysis usually commences and subsides with the paroxysm. This form of cerebral malaria is extremely rare and very few cases have been reported. Landouzy states that he has only been able to collect twelve cases in all the literature. The following case is of the hemiplegic type, the hemiplegia lasting for forty-eight hours:

CASE 3.—Mrs. P., aged 65, an unusually well-preserved and active woman, had a chill on June 12 and another on June 14. I saw her on this day. She responded to treatment and was afebrile on the 15th, but the next day at noon she had her third chill. At 4 p. m., when I saw her, the temperature was 103 F., pulse 90 and full. She was confused, her speech was thick and slurring, and by 8 p. m. she was profoundly comatose. There was complete flaccid paralysis of the right side of face and body, knee-jerk on the right side being exaggerated, breathing stertorous and 18 per minute, pulse bounding and 74. The eyes were closed, pupils contracted, eyeballs deviated toward the left, rectal temperature was 104 1/5 F. A blood examination revealed malaria plasmodia. Quinin 6 grains was given hypodermically every four hours. The following day the condition was practically the same, but by night the patient had responded slightly from coma. Her paralysis gradually subsided and forty-eight hours after onset it had completely disappeared. The quinin was continued hypodermically for four days. Mental confusion remained for four weeks. This was a most interesting case and the diagnosis rested between cerebral malaria and cerebral hemorrhage due to rupture of a vessel as a result of the elevation of blood-pressure produced by the paroxysm. The rapid response to quinin and complete disappearance of the hemiplegia in forty-eight hours, there being absolutely no sequelae, show conclusively that the case was cerebral malaria.

In the majority of cases all mental symptoms disappear with the subsidence of the paroxysm; but in a few, symp-

toms of confusion remain for some time. In Case 3 symptoms of confusion remained for four weeks. At the last meeting of the Southern Medical Association, Dr. L. A. Green of Jacksonville, Fla., stated that the records of the State Hospital of Florida show a number of cases of patients admitted as insane whose condition was due to cerebral malaria and responded to quinin medication. This I readily believe, for I was so fortunate as to see in consultation with Dr. R. D. V. Jones of Newbern, N. C., a case of cerebral malaria in which symptoms of confusion lasted for over two months. This patient had hallucinations of sight and hearing and illusions of the same senses and at times was in a state of grandeur. So it should be recognized in malarial districts that cerebral malaria is a possible etiologic factor in all acute mental conditions.

CONCLUSIONS

1. Cerebral malaria may assume the form of any brain disease.

2. It is practically never due to the first paroxysm but to succeeding ones and by energetic treatment of the first paroxysm it may be prevented.

3. The specific action of quinin hypodermically and that the drug must be given for effect—the dose usually being 9 to 12 grains every four hours.

4. Cerebral malaria is a frequent disease in malarial districts.

201 Elks Temple.

CASE OF STAB WOUND OF THE HEART, OPERATION AND RECOVERY

SAMUEL BRADBURY, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physician, New York City Hospital

NEW YORK

An Italian woman, aged 44, was brought to the Pennsylvania hospital at noon on April 18, 1909. She had been stabbed in the chest about ten minutes previously. Examined immediately on admission. She was unconscious, very pale, the skin was moist and cold, there was slight dyspnea and no pulse could be felt at the wrist. A wound 1.5 cm. long was present over the second left intercostal space about 5 cm. from the sternal edge. The heart sounds could be heard faintly, were rapid and slightly irregular, but no adventitious sound was heard. The breasts were lactating and full. The outline of cardiac dullness was not determined. Ether, 25 minims, then 1/20 grain of strychnin were given hypodermatically at once, and a very feeble radial pulse could then be palpated, rapid and slightly irregular. The diagnosis was wound of the heart.

Operation was started at 12:50 p. m. A curved incision was made about the inner border of the breast from the second to the fifth rib, and skin, breast and muscles reflected outward. The wound was then seen to enter the thorax through the fourth left intercostal space about 3 cm. from the edge of the sternum. The third and fourth ribs were divided at the costochondral junction and at the chondrosternal articulation and were turned inwardly over the sternum. The pleural cavity was opened freely by this procedure and it was noted that it contained only a small amount of blood. The internal mammary artery was ligated above. A wound 5 cm. long in the precordial fat and pericardium was enlarged by tearing, releasing a quantity of blood and blood-clots which gushed out under considerable tension. The pulse improved immediately and was then noted to be 80, regular and fairly full. The heart wound was about 3 cm. long, crossing the anterior interventricular groove diagonally from above and to the left, to below and to the right about midway between the apex of the heart and the auriculoventricular groove, a little more than half of the wound lying over the right ventricle. A col-

umn of dark blood spurted out with each systole. Six or seven linen thread sutures closed the wound, one of them catching the cut left descending coronary artery. Some clots lying behind the heart were scooped out with the fingers, and as there was no further bleeding the pericardium was closed, using a continuous catgut suture. A rubber drainage-tube was inserted through the left ninth intercostal space into the thoracic cavity and sutured in place. About a liter of blood was drained out, most of it having come from the pericardium. The ribs and intercostal muscles were sutured with catgut, the pectoral muscles with catgut and the skin with silkworm-gut. A small gauze drain was inserted into the outer stab wound. The operation was finished at 1:55 p. m.

The anesthetic was ether, 2½ ounces by the open drop method. It was started at 12:45 and stopped at 1:45 p. m. The patient was then given ¼ grain morphin sulphate, 1/150 grain atropin sulphate hypodermatically, and 8 ounces of normal saline solution slowly by rectum.

The blood examined during operation showed hemoglobin 75 per cent., red blood-cells 4,842,000 and leukocytes 19,400.

The patient was quite comfortable, with a temperature of 100 and a pulse of about 100 until the fourth day. Then there was a sudden increase in the pulse-rate to 140, great restlessness, some dyspnea, a marked engorgement of the cervical veins and a dilatation of the left pupil. These symptoms were thought to be due to a pericardial effusion. The fifth day the venous engorgement and dyspnea were much lessened, and on the sixth day a large amount of fluid was removed from the chest after the drainage tube had been removed, the sinus opened up and the tube replaced. Until the fourteenth day the breasts required stupes and massage. On the thirty-second day, the second day in a chair, the patient had a sudden attack of cyanosis and marked dyspnea, which lasted only five or ten minutes, and was relieved as soon as she lay down. This attack may have been due to an embolus, but there were no other symptoms. On the forty-second day a consolidation developed in the upper lobe of the left lung. She ran a high remittent temperature for five days, then it fell to normal and the cough and all the signs in the lung cleared up.

She was discharged on the ninetieth day, easily able to get around by herself. Her pulse-rate was 88, heart was in its normal position, and the heart sounds were of normal character.

A representative of the Pennsylvania Hospital Social Service Department visited her in April of this year and reports that she looks perfectly well, and is doing her own housework. She has a little dyspnea on climbing stairs, but never any cardiac pain or edema. Her pulse is 64, regular and of good volume.

There are two points of interest in this case. First was the marked heart tamponade with the immediate and marked improvement in the rate and character of the pulse when the pericardium was opened. The second interesting feature was the division and ligation of the left descending coronary artery. In the several lists of cases^{1, 2} published, this complication is noted in six; this case is the seventh. The cases are those of Cappelen, Pagenstecher, Vince, Foramitti, F. T. Stewart's first case, and one of those in the series of twenty-one reported by E. Hesse. Three of the seven patients died within three or four days of operation, four have recovered. Hesse's patient was well eighteen months after operation, the woman reported in this paper is well four years after operation. Stewart's patient worked for five years as a janitor, handling heavy boxes, and finally died of pulmonary tuberculosis. The detailed necropsy report is given in his recent paper,³ and showed quite an exten-

1. Pool, E. H.: *Ann. Surg.*, 1912, lv, 500.

2. Peck, C. H.: *Ann. Surg.*, 1909, l, 100.

3. Stewart, F. T.: Five Cases of Suture of the Heart. *Ann. Surg.*, July, 1913, p. 67.

sive myocarditis and the wall of the ventricle was very thin at one place.

These cases would seem to be of considerable interest in view of all the recent clinical and experimental work that has been done to prove that the coronary arteries are not end arteries, as was at one time supposed.

680 Madison Avenue.

A PRELIMINARY NOTE ON SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA AND LIVING TISSUE- CELLS IN VITRO *

EDNA STEINHARDT, M.D.
NEW YORK

Having successfully applied Harrison's method of tissue growing *in vitro* to the cultivation of the virus of vaccinia,¹ we have here tried the same method with the *Spirochaeta pallida*. In the present experiment the organisms used were from a culture obtained from Dr. Noguchi. He has kept it growing for some length of time and states that it has lost most of its virulence.

Hanging-drop preparations were made of small pieces of the testes of the rabbits inoculated with spirochetes, to which rabbit plasma was added. The preparations were incubated at 37 C. (98.0 F.). Before incubation preparations examined in the dark field did not show spirochetes nor did those examined during the first few days of incubation. Evidently very few spirochetes were inoculated. The cells of the testes, however, showed a good growth.

After incubation for twenty-five days examination with the dark field showed many organisms. These were extremely motile. Short forms found strongly suggested multiplication of the organism and not merely a survival of the original inoculation. The early negative examinations would also suggest a multiplication.

The organisms were inoculated into the testes of a rabbit and the virulence will be reported later. It seems possible by this method of growing avirulent cultures with living cells and transferring them to fresh cells to restore their pathogenicity. This would be in line with the increase of virulence found in bacteria submitted to the action of immune serum. Further experiments are now being made in this direction and also on the direct inoculation of spirochetes from syphilitic lesions.

Research Laboratory, East Sixteenth Street.

THE PREPARATION OF ALBUMIN MILK IN THE HOME

JULES M. BRADY, B.S., M.D., ST. LOUIS

Assistant Professor of the Diseases of Children, St. Louis
University School of Medicine

The value of albumin milk as a therapeutic agent in the nutritional disturbances of infancy has been fully established. The difficulty of its preparation has curtailed its use very much.

The original directions for its preparation called for a quart of sweet milk brought to the boiling point, allowed to cool to 100 F. and then curdled with a tablespoonful of essence of pepsin. The whey is drained off and the curds suspended in a muslin bag for two hours. The curds are then passed through a hair sieve by gentle pressure with a large spoon

or potato masher adding at the same time a pint of fat free buttermilk. Boiled cool water is then added to bring the whole up to one quart. The preparation is then ready for the addition of from 1 to 5 per cent. of maltose and dextrin.

The main difficulty is in getting the curds to pass through the sieve. In our institution we prepare from 10 to 15 quarts a day. This formerly was a huge task and would consume anywhere from one-half to two hours. And still the product could not be considered ideal. As the result of mashing the curds through the sieve, the fat separates out in the form of butter and your infant is robbed of many calories that he ought to be getting. Recently some have the curds prepared from skim-milk instead of whole-milk. This in some instances might be desirable but in a large group of infants we desire the mixture to contain fat.

METHOD

At St. Ann's Infant Asylum we have found a method of reducing very much the time and labor. The following are the directions in detail:

1. Bring a quart of sweet whole-milk to the boiling point; raw-milk is not used as its curd is much tougher.

2. Cool to 100 F.

3. Add one tablespoonful essence of pepsin and allow to curdle.

4. Pour off the whey and suspend curds in muslin bag two hours.

5. Stand bag containing curds in 8 ounces boiled cool water for one hour. This is very important and is the secret to the success we have had in the preparation of this food.

6. Remove the bag from the water, allow as much water to drip as will and place curds in sieve.

7. Add pint of fat-free buttermilk to sieve containing curds, and stir; it will be found that the curds will pass through in two to three minutes, which must be repeated three or four times.

8. Turn the bag inside out and return to the 8 ounces of water so as to obtain all the curd.

9. Pour in the sieve the 8 ounces of water which was used to soak the curds.

10. Add enough water so that the whole measures a quart.

11. Add the percentage of maltose-dextrin desired and put on ice.

We are able to prepare 10 quarts of this food after the curds have drained and soaked in less than ten minutes with the minimum separation of the fat.

1467 Union Avenue.

A CASE OF ANEURYSM OF AORTA RUPTURING INTO THE VENA CAVA

ORLANDO H. PETTY, M.D., PHILADELPHIA

Instructor in Medicine, Jefferson Medical College; Pathologist and
Assistant Physician to St. Timothy's Hospital

History.—D. S., bachelor, aged 70, 6 feet in height, weight 220 pounds, with negative family history, denying syphilis, had never been ill until several months previous to the time I first saw him, Feb. 21, 1911. During those months he became short of breath and had pain in the front part of his chest when climbing the hill to his home and had been treated for asthma. When I first saw him he had severe pains in his chest and was so short of breath that he could not walk across his room. He was chiefly anxious because his eyelids, face and hands were swollen, and his tongue seemed thick.

Examination.—Patient was dyspneic, his face, neck, arms and upper part of his chest swollen and cyanosed, with edema over the exposed bony surfaces. The external jugular veins were full, but no pulsation could be detected. Superficial veins of upper chest were plainly visible. The rest of the body was neither edematous nor cyanotic. There were no visible pulsations. There were distinct diastolic shock over great vessels at base of heart, and heart dulness on the right at the right edge of the sternum and on the left at the mid-clavicular line in the second interspace and 2 cm. outside of midclavicular line at the fourth interspace. Apex beat was

* From the Research Laboratory, Department of Health, New York.

1. Steinhardt, Israeli, and Lambert: Jour. Infect. Dis., 1913, xiii, 294.

at sixth interspace 2 cm. outside of midclavicular line. There was also a distinct dullness from third rib at right sternal margin extending almost to right midclavicular line, thence upward to second rib, and then slightly upward and inward, crossing first interspace at right sternal border and extending entire width of sternum. No other pathologic dullness was discovered over chest. Liver was enlarged and tender. There was no adenitis.

A to-and-fro systolic murmur was heard over precordia, also over dull area to right of sternum, being louder at this point. Heart sounds were weak; no valvular lesions could be definitely diagnosed. Systolic pressure was 136, diastolic 110, the same in right and left arms.

February 22: Patient complains of fulness of throat, and tongue seemed thicker. The swelling and cyanosis noted the day before were more marked.

A prominent clinician, who had seen two similar cases, one a case reported by Pepper and Griffith, the other his own reported in 1906, saw this case with me and agreed with my diagnosis of aneurysm of the arch, rupturing into the superior vena cava. There were no marked changes in the patient's condition until February 28, when the physical signs had changed and the distressing symptoms were greatly diminished. The dull area was much smaller and the to-and-fro murmur had disappeared. Within the next two or three days the cyanosis and edema also disappeared, which suggested the need of a revised diagnosis. Because of the previous classical symptoms, however, I was unwilling to give up my diagnosis of this rare condition, regarding the changed signs and symptoms as being due to closure of the perforation by the formation of a blood-clot.

The patient died March 8, 1911, just fifteen days after I first saw him, and I received permission to open the chest. This revealed a fusiform aneurysm involving the ascending and horizontal parts of the aorta, the maximum diameter being at the junction of these two portions. This diameter is 7 cm. The aneurysm terminated immediately beyond the origin of the left subclavian.

The inner surface of the wall of the aneurysm was in general fairly smooth, although almost uniformly covered by atheromatous plaques, only a part of which were calcareous, a few of the latter form slight elevations on the wall.

At the posterior portion of the aneurysm where the diameter is the greatest, there was a secondary sacular dilatation. This was 3 cm. in diameter, almost circular in outline, and was 2 cm. in greatest depth. This sac was filled with a laminated blood-clot. The bulging of this secondary sac was directly in the line of the superior vena cava, which was carried distinctly backward and to the right at this point.

Slightly to the right and center of this sac was a nearly circular perforation, 5 by 6 mm. in extent, into the superior cava. Viewed from the caval surface this opening was near the margin of a slightly elevated and thickened grayish-yellow area 1.2 cm. in diameter. The point of perforation was directly on a level with the opening of the vena azygos major and 1 cm. from it. The perforation was 3 cm. from the junction of the right subclavian and innominate veins and 7 cm. from the aortic valves. This opening, which formed communication between the aorta and the cava, was completely closed by the blood-clot that filled the secondary aneurysmal dilatation as described before.

The necropsy findings therefore substantiated the diagnosis of aneurysm of the aorta with rupture into the superior vena cava. The changes in physical signs and symptoms six days before death were also fully explained by the blood-clot which closed the perforation.

6215 Ridge Avenue.

Tuberculosis of the Kidney.—It is now generally admitted that tuberculosis starts by attacking one kidney, that spontaneous cure of a tuberculous kidney does not occur, and that the only hope of saving the life of the patient rests on an early recognition of the disease and a speedy removal of the infected organ.—David Newman, M.D., *Glasgow Med. Jour.*

New and Nonofficial Remedies

THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL ARTICLES HAVE BEEN ACCEPTED BY THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. THEIR ACCEPTANCE HAS BEEN BASED LARGELY ON EVIDENCE SUPPLIED BY THE MANUFACTURER OR HIS AGENT AND IN PART ON INVESTIGATION MADE BY OR UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE COUNCIL. CRITICISMS AND CORRECTIONS ARE ASKED FOR TO AID IN THE REVISION OF THE MATTER BEFORE PUBLICATION IN THE BOOK "NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES."

THE COUNCIL DESIRES PHYSICIANS TO UNDERSTAND THAT THE ACCEPTANCE OF AN ARTICLE DOES NOT NECESSARILY MEAN A RECOMMENDATION, BUT THAT, SO FAR AS KNOWN, IT COMPLIES WITH THE RULES ADOPTED BY THE COUNCIL.

W. A. PUCKNER, SECRETARY.

STREPTOCOCCUS VACCINE.—See N. N. R., 1913, p. 226. Abbott Laboratories (The Abbott Alkaloidal Co.), Chicago.

Antistreptococcic Vaccine (Scarlatina Prophylactic).—This product is marketed in three ampules containing respectively 250 million, 500 million and 1 billion killed streptococci.

Strepto-Bacterin (Scarlatina Bacterin) Polyvalent.—This product is marketed in six ampules each containing 100 million killed streptococci.

SILK PEPTONE "HOECHST."—Silk Peptone "Hoechst" is a preparation of peptone derived from silk and standardized to a nearly uniform optical rotatory power.

Silk peptone is prepared from silk waste as follows:

The material is dried at 100 C. for forty-eight hours and then treated with from 3 to 5 times its weight of 70 per cent. sulphuric acid and allowed to stand for four days. It is then diluted with ten times its volume of water cooled by ice. The sulphuric acid is neutralized with barium hydroxid and filtered through charcoal. The residue on the filter is repeatedly stirred with warm water (25 C.) and decanted, or it may be washed thoroughly with boiling water.

The filtrates are concentrated at a temperature not above 40 C. The thick liquid, which must be free from barium and sulphuric acid, is poured with constant stirring into absolute alcohol which precipitates the silk peptone. Care must be taken that the alcohol is renewed at intervals so as to maintain the proper strength for precipitation. The yield with careful technic amounts to 20 to 30 per cent. of the products used.

Silk peptone is a white or yellowish powder, easily soluble in water, but not hygroscopic. The aqueous solution has a slight acid or amphoteric reaction. Its concentrated solutions are practically colorless and thus adapted for use in optical methods. It also possesses a high content of tyrosin.

Actions, Uses and Dosage.—Silk Peptone "Hoechst" is not employed therapeutically. It is used for the detection of peptolytic ferments either by changes in optical activity or by the precipitation of tyrosin. It is also valuable as an addition to culture mediums for the differentiation of bacteria.

For use silk peptone is dissolved in water, or in testing stomach conditions it may be dissolved in the filtered contents. The solutions must be clear and entirely neutral; if acid, they must be neutralized with sodium bicarbonate or magnesium oxide. If it is desired to keep a solution for some time, it should be covered with a layer of toluene.

(1) *To Test for Peptolytic Ferments in the Tissues.*—A small piece of the organ to be examined is introduced into a solution of silk peptone (25 per cent.), covered with a little toluene, and placed in the incubator. After a short time, if peptolytic ferments are present, a more or less abundant separation of tyrosin crystals takes place. In a similar way liquids may be tested for peptolytic ferments by mixing the clear filtrates with the silk peptone solution.

(2) *To Examine Stomach Contents for Peptolytic Ferments.*—5 c.c. of the stomach contents should be neutralized with magnesium oxide and filtered. To the filtrate 0.2 gm. of silk peptone are added. The mixture is incubated and examined at intervals of thirty minutes for a possible separation of crystals (tyrosin). If this occurs, the presence of peptolytic ferments may be assumed; to confirm this assumption a test for tyrosin should be applied.

(3) *The Optical Method.*—The material to be examined should receive the proper preliminary treatment, mixed with a solution of silk peptone and placed in a polarimeter tube, covered with some toluene, and the optical rotation immediately determined. This is repeated at intervals of several hours for about two days, the mixture being placed mean-

while in the incubator. If a change in optical rotation occurs, while the control solution retains the original degree of rotation, the presence of peptolytic ferments may be assumed.

Manufactured by Farbwerke vorm. Meister Lucius & Bruening, Hoechst a.M., Germany (Farbwerke-Hoechst Co., New York). No U. S. patent or trademark.

Therapeutics

ORAL CLEANLINESS

(Concluded from page 1719)

MOUTH-WASHES AND GARGLES

There are perhaps fifty mouth-washes on the market. They are all more or less similar in their composition, more or less multiple in their constituency, and more or less expensive, and represent more or less enormous profits to their owners. A number of pharmacopeial and National Formulary preparations have been developed to meet the need for mouth-washes and also to imitate some of the proprietary preparations. A few of these formulas will be considered to see what is the need for so many ingredients and what is really the value of the various preparations.

Such polypharmacy as this is absolute nonsense. As in many pharmaceutical preparations, the value of the really useful ingredients is obscured by the useless shrubbery and weeds which surround them. A dash of this and a dash of that in these mouth-washes or gargles is simply playing to the galleries. Although it may seem a waste of time to criticize these simple and more or less harmless preparations, still, with the now recognized importance of oral cleanliness, it is as necessary to analyze our methods of procuring oral cleanliness as it is to note the efficiency of fumigation, and much of the latter is a delusion and a snare.

The following are a few of the mouth-washes most used:

LIQUOR ANTISEPTICUS ALKALINUS, N. F.

Potassium bicarbonate	3.2
Sodium benzoate	3.2
Sodium borate	0.8
Thymol	.02
Eucalyptol	.02
Oil of peppermint	.02
Oil of wintergreen	.04
Tincture cudbear	1.6
Alcohol	6.0
Glycerin	25.0
Talcum	1.0
Water	ad 100.0

This preparation is very similar to the much-advertised Glycothymoline. The proprietary preparation of Borolyptol is quite similar to this alkaline antiseptic solution, with the coloring matter omitted, and contains 8 per cent. of alcohol.

LIQUOR ANTISEPTICUS, U. S. P.

Boric acid	2.0
Benzoic acid	0.1
Thymol	0.1
Eucalyptol	.025
Oil of peppermint	.05
Oil of wintergreen	.025
Oil of thyme	.01
Alcohol	25.0
Talcum	2.0
Water	ad 100.0

This preparation is very similar to the long-advertised Listerine. The proprietary Euthymol is also very similar.

The Liquor Antisepticus can be made for about ten cents a pint and the Liquor Antisepticus Alkalinus for about five cents a pint. The profit on similar proprietary preparations may be readily estimated.

LIQUOR SODII BORATIS COMPOSITUS, N. F.

(Dobell's Solution)

Sodium borate	1.5
Sodium bicarbonate	1.5
Phenol (carbolic acid)	0.3
Glycerin	3.5
Water	ad 100.0

The much-used so-called Seiler's tablets may be offered in several formulas. The following is one of them:

Sodium bicarbonate	
Sodium borate	
Sodium chlorid	āā 3 84
Sodium benzoate	
Sodium salicylate	āā 3 3½
Eucalyptol	
Thymol	āā 3 3½
Oil of wintergreen	3 1

Of this mixture each tablet should represent 15 grains. The proprietary preparation of Alkalol is believed to contain the following ingredients:

Boric acid	0.8
Sodium borate	2.5
Sodium bicarbonate	0.8
Sodium chlorid	0.8
Eucalyptol	.06
Oil of wintergreen	.06
Oil of spearmint	.04
Oil of thyme	.02
Camphor water	.4
Alcohol	5.0
Burnt sugar	9.8
Water	ad 100.0

The proprietary Formolid has about the following formula:

Acetanilid	2 grains to the ounce
Alcohol	15 per cent.
Boric acid	2 per cent.
Boroglycerid	1 per cent.
Sodium benzoate	0.5 per cent.
Formaldehyd	0.25 per cent.
Eucalyptol, thymol, menthol, oil of wintergreen.	

Mucol powder is about as follows:

Sodium borate	12.0
Sodium chlorid	12.0
Thymol	0.4
Camphor	0.2
Oil of wintergreen	0.125
Eucalyptol	0.2

Kolynos is stated to contain the following:

Alcohol	21.8
Calcium carbonate	20.5
Soap	26.0
Saccharin	.50
Benzoic acid	2.50
Oil of mint	2.25
Thymol	.25
Oil of eucalyptus	2.0
Glycerin	24.2

Reference to the foregoing formulas shows that the aim is more or less antiseptic, and that the preparations are more or less alkaline and demulcent, with more or less modification of the taste, and some coloring matters of unimportance. The antiseptics used are alcohol, glycerin, salicylic acid, boric acid, sodium borate, benzoic acid, thymol and, in the one instance of Dobell's solution,

phenol. Of course there can be no question of the antiseptic action of phenol in a 0.3 per cent. solution.

The antiseptic action of alcohol and any possible astringent action is more or less negligible, except in the Antiseptic Solution and the preparations that are similar to it, and in the Kolynos, in which the amount is from 21 to 25 per cent.

The only preparation mentioned containing salicylic acid is Seiler's tablet, which contains sodium salicylate in very small amount.

The antiseptic and demulcent action of glycerin varies of course entirely with its percentage.

All of these preparations contain boric acid or sodium borate. The action of these drugs in the strength used is very mildly antiseptic, and they are very weak antiseptics even when undiluted. They are more or less soothing to mucous membranes, and more or less stimulant to the flow of mucus.

Several of the preparations contain sodium chlorid. This of course is simply soothing to mucous membranes in the solution presented.

Sodium bicarbonate is alkaline and soothing and promotes mucous secretions.

Benzoic acid, or benzoate of sodium, appears in some of them, and is very mildly antiseptic and has a pleasant odor.

Thymol is an antiseptic, but not of much value in the strength presented, and is disagreeable.

Eucalyptol may be mildly antiseptic, but has no special value as a mouth-wash.

The other ingredients are almost entirely those of taste and smell, and are more or less characteristic of the different preparations.

The formaldehyd in the Formolid preparation in strength of 0.25 per cent. adds slightly to the antiseptic action of that preparation.

Camphor is more or less antiseptic and pungent, and promotes secretion. In strong solution it is slightly anesthetic.

Now the real question is: Do the foregoing multiple mixtures fill the requirements of the object aimed at therapeutically? As mouth-washes we wish at times antiseptic action, at other times cleansing action, at other times soothing and sedative action.

As antiseptic for the mouth and throat we cannot improve on the carefully localized applications of the tincture of iodine or of weaker solutions of iodine; when deemed advisable, of a strong solution of nitrate of silver carefully applied locally; or of local swabbing with strong hydrogen peroxid solution, or the more generalized washing or spraying with dilute solutions (provided that hydrogen peroxid is not applied to a deep ulcer or sinus where it can possibly cause disintegration of tissue). Strong preparations of glycerin and strong solutions of alcohol are other pleasant antiseptics, and the latter is decidedly astringent.

When a strong antiseptic is used, after it has acted for a few minutes, soothing washes or sprays should be used. Also it should be remembered that any simple cleansing wash (than which perhaps nothing is better than simple salt solution in so-called physiologic strength, 0.9 per cent., or $\frac{1}{4}$ teaspoonful of salt to about half a glass of warm water, to which may or may not be added another $\frac{1}{4}$ teaspoonful of sodium bicarbonate) is of value on an inflamed mucous membrane. After such cleansing of the membrane, the antiseptic may be directly applied, if such is indicated, or the cleansing and soothing gargle or mouth-wash just mentioned may be all that is needed. It is not the particular preparation that is

used, or the particular ingredients in mouth-washes and gargles, but it is efficient washing and gargling that is of benefit.

The value of boric acid, not only in being mildly antiseptic, but also in promoting mucous secretion and therefore causing the easy removal of follicular exudates and membrane, should not be forgotten. Many times the insufflation of boric acid powder directly on the region involved is most efficient. At other times gargling of a solution in which boric acid is suspended is of value. While boric acid will dissolve in water only to about 4 per cent., a large surplus of boric acid should be left undissolved in the bottle. The bottle should be shaken, and the patient then gargles a boric acid solution which will deposit boric acid crystals on the throat, and will often be of as much value as though the powder were insufflated.

Perhaps the most pleasing pungent taste to the majority of patients is peppermint, and there is no reason for mixing this up with several other aromatics. If peppermint is disagreeable to a particular person, wintergreen may be substituted.

The following are formulas of a few simple solutions for mouth and throat washes:

	gm. or c.c.	
R Acidi borici	2	3 ss
Potassii chloratis	5	or 3 i
Aquae menthae piperitae .	200	fl 3 vi

M. Sig.: Use as a gargle or mouth-wash, diluted or undiluted, as directed.

	gm. or c.c.	
R Sodii chloridi	2	3 ss
Sodii boratis	5	or fl 3 iss
Glycerini	50	fl 3 vi
Aquae gaultheriae...q. s. ad	200	

M. Sig.: Use as a gargle or mouth-wash, diluted or undiluted, as directed.

	gm. or c.c.	
R Acidi salicylici	2	gr. xxv
Glycerini	25	or fl 3 v
Aquae menthae piperitae,		
q. s. ad	200	fl 3 vi

M. Sig.: Use as a gargle or mouth-wash, diluted or undiluted, as directed.

The foregoing of course are only suggestions, and each physician should order the mouth-wash that he desires for his patient as carefully as he would write any other prescription. There is nothing wonderful or mysteriously curative in any of the formulas described, and simple home remedies will often be as effective as an expensive proprietary preparation, unless an antiseptic is required. Even simple starch water makes a very soothing gargle. The enormous literature offered by the Kolynos promoters is certainly not justifiable. No one would dispute that their preparations are more or less germicidal. On the other hand, it could be readily disputed that their combination was any more active than 25 per cent. alcohol in water or 25 per cent. glycerin in water, and a preparation of glycerin and alcohol with a mint taste may be ordered by any physician.

It is not our object to discuss the value of the various proprietary tooth-pastes. That the use of an antiseptic tooth-paste or an antiseptic mouth-wash, once or twice a day, will prevent acute infections that more or less enter through the nostrils must of course be denied. Strong antiseptic tooth-paste will not be tolerated by most gums, and it has been suggested above that one does not want the tooth-cleansing preparation too soapy, too irritant or too harsh.

If there is actual inflammation of the gums, medical or dental advice should be sought.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 NORTH DEARBORN STREET . . . CHICAGO, ILL.

Cable Address . . . "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription price Five dollars per annum in advance

Contributors, subscribers and readers will find important information
on the second advertising page following the reading-matter.

• SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 15, 1913

RECENT PROGRESS IN THE STUDY OF PNEUMONIA

It has been remarked before in these columns that the advent of a new and effective experimental method is almost invariably followed by achievements in the field of discovery. Accordingly, the possibility of producing a fatal lobar pneumonia with a relatively rapid course, by the Meltzer method of intratracheal insufflation of cultures of pneumococci, has already been the means of demonstrating some of the agencies which determine the severity of the symptoms and the nature of the outcome of a most dangerous disease. To-day it is the importance of the leukocyte in the resistance of animals to experimental pneumonia that has attracted our attention. Winternitz and his colleagues¹ at the Johns Hopkins Hospital have compared the influence of two related substances, one of which is powerfully leukotoxic, on the course of the disease. Benzene (benzol), one of the compounds selected, not only destroys the leukocytes in the circulating blood, but also affects the bone-marrow in particular, and other hemopoietic organs to a less extent. On the other hand toluene (toluol), which is methylbenzene, produces no demonstrable change in the number of leukocytes. Animals treated with the leukotoxic benzene rapidly succumb to an induced pneumonia, whereas those treated with toluene, a similar chemical compound causing no leukopenia, show no decreased resistance.

The rôle of the leukocyte in the resistance of animals to experimental pneumonia is further emphasized by the fact that animals which respond to a pneumococcus infection with a leukocytosis, which occurs after repeated injection of toluene, are more resistant to the disease. Moreover, hyperleukocytosis can be induced in other ways—by the repeated injection of protein substances, for instance—before the production of the pneumonia, likewise apparently increasing the resistance of the infected animals.

The further fact established by Kline and Winternitz, that the number of bacteria inoculated is one among the numerous factors determining the outcome of the dis-

ease, has made possible new studies in immunity. If a small number of organisms are injected, the animals usually recover. Repeated doses were therefore given. An active immunity was thereby developed and animals thus treated have been able to withstand repeated increasing doses of pneumococci intratracheally. The serum from animals actively immunized in this way may be used successfully to confer passive immunity against the homologous organism. This is a step in a hopeful direction.

Another recently studied feature of interest in connection with the symptomatology of pneumonia concerns the peculiar detrimental influence exerted by the microorganisms responsible for the disease on the capacity of the blood for combining with oxygen. Experiments *in vitro* have demonstrated that this is decreased when the pneumococcus is grown in blood and a comparable change is produced with even greater readiness in solutions of the respiratory pigment, hemoglobin. The lowering of the oxygen-combining power is apparently due to the formation of methemoglobin.² Analogous changes have now been demonstrated to take place in the animal body itself, when there is a severe pneumococcus bacteriemia.³ The findings have even been extended to human cases.⁴ In most patients with uncomplicated lobar pneumonia the decrease of respiratory surface is completely compensated for, and the oxygen content of the blood is within normal limits. In the terminal stage of the fatal cases of pneumonia in which death does not occur with great suddenness Peabody has found that there is often a progressive diminution in the oxygen content of the blood. Synchronous with this is a progressive decrease in the oxygen-combining capacity of the blood. These changes are usually seen in patients in whom an intense bacteriemia has developed, and are analogous to those found in the arterial blood of infected rabbits, and to those resulting from the growth of the pneumococcus in blood *in vitro* as mentioned above. It is logical therefore to explain all of these findings in the same way, namely, as probably the result of a change of oxyhemoglobin to methemoglobin, which no longer acts as a carrier of oxygen. It seems reasonable, further, to believe that in many cases of pneumonia this modification of the molecule of the blood pigment is an important factor in the immediate cause of death, for the terminal symptoms—toxemia, cardiac failure, polypnea, pulmonary edema and cyanosis—run parallel to the changes in the blood and may well be due in part to the deficient oxygenation dependent on them.

SENSITIZED VIRUS-VACCINE

Some years ago Besredka observed that if an otherwise lethal quantity of typhoid bacilli was mixed either with

2. Butterfield, E. E., and Peabody, F. W.: Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 578.

3. Peabody, F. W.: The Oxygen Content of the Blood in Rabbits Infected with Pneumococcus, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xiv, 1.

4. Peabody, F. W.: The Oxygen Content of the Blood in Lobar Pneumonia, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xiv, 7.

1. Winternitz, M. C., and Hirschfelder, A. D.: Studies on Experimental Pneumonia in Rabbits, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 657. Hirschfelder, A. D., and Winternitz, M. C., *ibid.*, 666. Kline, B. S., and Winternitz, M. C.: *ibid.*, 1913, xviii, 50, 61.

heated beef-serum or rabbit-serum and injected intraperitoneally into a guinea-pig, the animal would survive. The heated serum did not kill the bacilli and it was thought that the serum stimulated the leukocytes at the same time as it agglutinated the bacilli, and thus made them easier of attack by the phagocytes. He then soaked the bacilli in serum for a while, removed them by centrifugation and washed them in salt solution. In this case also the guinea-pigs survived the injection of what otherwise would have been a fatal dose. This experience led him to use specific antiserum for the treatment or sensitization of various germs before injection, thus eliminating everything in the serum except what would adhere to the bodies of the micro-organisms, namely, the specific antibodies. The injection of germs so treated produces a well-marked active immunity, and Besredka calls this kind of antigen or living vaccine "sensitized virus-vaccine."

Vaccines of this nature have been prepared for a number of diseases, as typhoid fever, bubonic plague, cholera and dysentery. The antirabic vaccine used to prevent rabies at the Pasteur Institute in Paris is now a sensitized virus prepared by treating fixed virus with antirabic serum. Besredka asserts that the injection of sensitized living germs produces a more substantial immunity and a greater production of antibodies than the injection of germs killed by heat or in other ways. His chief support for this assertion is the results obtained in the immunization of apes against typhoid fever. In this case sensitized living typhoid bacilli gave absolute protection, causing no fever and no reaction, while killed bacilli failed to protect adequately. Apparently the method is harmless, at least so far as the typhoid virus-vaccine is concerned, as Besredka reports that about ten thousand persons, men, women and children, have been inoculated without a single mishap of any kind. Besides the possibility of acute infection, which seems to be extremely remote in view of these results, there is also the possibility that in some persons the injection of living bacilli might lead to the development of a carrier state, which would be very unfortunate indeed. It will require a great deal of experience before we can feel that we are justified in deciding one way or the other in regard to this possible danger of creating typhoid carriers.

Another important fact to be considered is that there is no evidence that in human beings sensitized living typhoid bacilli give any better protection than killed bacilli, which, as practical experience in the United States Army and elsewhere abundantly demonstrates, do protect against typhoid fever. Hence it will be necessary, before the general use as vaccine of sensitized living typhoid bacilli can be considered seriously, not only to overcome the fear of infection, of which there seems to be little or no risk, but also to demonstrate conclusively that there is no danger of making typhoid carriers and that the results produced are superior to those now

obtained with dead bacilli. What is true of this virus-vaccine is of course true also of other similar vaccines, so that at present the obstacles to the use of such living germs for protective purposes would seem to be quite impassable.

THE PRINTING INDUSTRY AND SKIN DISEASE

During the past year or more an exceptionally large number of cases of disease of the skin presenting symptoms of pronounced similarity have occurred among the printers employed in certain newspaper establishments in Berlin. At the outset of the illness the patients exhibited in the skin about the hands and forearms—the only parts of the body ordinarily involved—a characteristic condition of inflammation. The skin was hyperemic and tense, unduly warm to the touch, and exhibited incipient blisters. Somewhat later in the progress of the cutaneous disturbance exfoliation and other signs of artificially produced eczemas put in an appearance, giving evidence of a localized disease of the skin such as is attributable to occupational conditions. The testimony of the workmen involved indicated that these peculiar pathologic skin manifestations had their beginnings with the introduction of trade substitutes for the oil of turpentine commonly employed in printing-offices to wash and clean the type that has been in use.

The newer products which have been employed to replace the oil of turpentine for removing the ink from printers' forms include benzin, lye, petroleum and certain kinds of pine oil. All of these are either of themselves obviously injurious to the skin, as is well known to be the case with strong lye, or they frequently contain irritating adulterants or impurities which are present owing to the imperfect rectification in the processes of manufacture. In one Berlin printing-office, in which nearly half of the workmen who had to deal with the type forms showed symptoms of skin disease, the diverse cleaning fluids used were in every case objectionable.¹ The oil of turpentine used was adulterated with impure benzene (benzol); the petroleum was poorly rectified. Both of these products, when pure in the best technical sense, are among the least objectionable of the cleansing reagents employed in this department of the printing industry. Skin disease has rarely been reported when they are adopted. To be safe for use in contact with the skin, petroleum should be free from acid and from certain complex organic impurities. Nearly all of the substitutes for oil of turpentine contain inferior benzin, which is decidedly toxic.² Benzin products are said to be finding their way into cheaper grades of paints and call for scrutiny from the point of view of danger to those who have to handle them. In the same Berlin printing-office a turpentine substitute used under the name of *Fütterin* was found to be a strongly alkaline.

1. Zellner, H., and Wolff, H.: Ueber die Ursachen der Hauterkrankungen in Buchdruckereien, Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectiouskrankh., 1913, lxxv, 69.

2. Zellner, H.: Farbenzeitung, xvi, No. 51.

caustic fluid. Like ordinary pine oils (sold in Germany as *Kienöl*) such stuff ought to be excluded entirely. Out of thirty-seven samples of these cleaning materials examined by Zellner and Wolff in Berlin thirty-two, or 87 per cent., failed to meet a reasonable technical requirement for freedom from ingredients like benzene, lye, etc., unquestionably harmful to the skin. The health of the employees coming into contact with these objectionable fluids has made an immediate return to the utilization of high grades of oil of turpentine an imperative necessity. It cannot be maintained that with the exclusive employment of this cleansing liquid or with the use of petroleum the occupational eczemas and related skin diseases will be entirely abolished, for some skins are sensitive in an extreme degree to even the mildest irritants.

In insisting on the exclusion of objectionable benzine from processes in which the skin is brought into contact with it, reference may be made to a few illustrative instances of skin damage caused by this liquid. Dr. Oestreicher of Berlin³ has seen eczemas induced by wearing gloves cleaned with benzine. He states that harmful effects have further been produced by cleansing the skin with benzine prior to operative procedures and by removing the remnants of skin plasters and salves by the application of the same organic solvent.

The irritant action of the volatile oils, among which the turpentine oil group is included, is presumably attributable to their volatility. Applied to the skin, as they must be when they come into contact with the arms and hands in certain occupations and industries, they may cause redness, itching and warmth owing to a local dilatation of the vessels. This may in turn be due to the penetration of the oil to the cutaneous arterioles or veins, or to a reflex from the irritated terminations of the sensory nerves acting on the vasomotor centers. Turpentine oil is far less irritant than many of the more powerful ones. There are few cases of poisoning with oil of turpentine; and on the authority of Kunkel⁴ we may deny the existence of chronic intoxication caused by it. The oil of turpentine is promptly excreted from the body and no permanent damage appears to be done to the internal organs.

THE REGENERATION OF THE BLOOD AFTER SPLENECTOMY

The publication of the records of a number of cases of pernicious anemia in which decided improvement has been reported as the consequence of the removal of the spleen¹ raises new questions with respect to the functions of this organ. The surgical procedure was introduced by Eppinger and rests on the assumption that in hemoly-

tic anemias a pathologic augmented destruction of red blood-corpuscles takes place in the spleen. Undoubted polycythemia has been noted after splenectomy in a case of splenic anemia. The logic of the situation is obvious; and the results in the few cases already treated in this way seem to justify a further consideration of the utility of such surgical intervention.

The increased production of erythrocytes after removal of the spleen in man at once appears to be in direct contradiction to the findings of Asher and his pupils² in connection with their investigation of its function as an organ of iron metabolism. These researches have brought evidence that when the spleen is removed from either man or animals, iron is eliminated in increased amounts in comparison with the same conditions when the spleen is still functioning. The ability to conserve this element, important for hemopoietic uses, appears to be lost; so that unless the supply of iron in the food is decidedly abundant the hemoglobin content and the number of red blood-corpuscles experience a noticeable diminution. It seemed, in the light of these earlier reports, that the capacity for blood formation was not impaired, but that this capacity could not manifest itself in the absence of the spleen unless provision was made for a suitable supply of the necessary iron no longer stored for such emergencies in that organ.

Incidentally, however, it has been noted in the course of these studies in Asher's laboratory that a slight hemorrhage which is followed by a small decrease in hemoglobin and erythrocytes in the blood of normal animals may actually result in a transitory increase in these blood-factors when the loss of blood occurs in a spleenless individual.³ This, it will at once be noted, is precisely what appears to have happened in the clinical cases to which reference was made at the outset. Renewed investigations under experimental conditions⁴ appear to furnish the explanation of the apparently paradoxical results following splenectomy. An exceptional increase in the content of hemoglobin and the number of erythrocytes may be conceived as due to decreased hemolysis or some compensatory regenerative process, or both. The facts, briefly reviewed, are these: Immediately after the removal of the spleen from normal animals there occurs, with the proviso of adequate iron-supply in the diet, an increase in the blood-pigment and red cells easily explicable on the assumption of a diminished hemolysis in the absence of the spleen. If a loss of blood occurs after splenectomy the decrease in the quantity of hemoglobin and the number of erythrocytes is decidedly less than is the case after comparable hemorrhage in intact animals. The regeneration

3. The report is furnished by Zellner, H., and Wolff, H.: *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh.*, 1913, lxxv, 73.

4. Kunkel, A. J.: *Handbuch der Toxikologie*, 1901, p. 957.

1. Klemperer, G., and Hirschfeld, H.: *Milzexstirpation zur Behandlung der perniziösen Anämie*, *Therapie der Gegenwart*, 1913, liv, 385. Also Eppinger: *Zur Pathologie der Milzfunktion*, *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, Aug. 18 and 23, 1913.

2. Functions of the Spleen, Editorial, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Oct. 26, 1912, p. 1546; Splenectomy and Metabolism of Iron, Editorial, Sept. 6, 1913, p. 777.

3. Vogel, H.: *Fortgesetzte Beiträge zur Funktion der Milz als Organ des Eisenstoffwechsels*, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xliii, 386.

4. Asher, L.: *Beiträge zur Physiologie der Drüsen*, XIX Mitteilung. *Fortgesetzte Beiträge zur Lehre von der Funktion der Milz als Organ des Eisenstoffwechsels. Ueber die Kompensationsvorgänge nach Milzexstirpation*. Sollenberger, H.: *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, iv, 13.

is more prompt in the spleenless animals and may even lead to a content of blood elements above the normal. This response Asher is inclined to attribute to a hyper-functioning of the bone-marrow as a compensatory result of removal of the spleen. Physical conditions, such as those produced by hemorrhage or the lack of oxygen due to hydrocyanic acid poisoning, act as stimuli to the remaining hemopoietic apparatus.

Viewed in this new light the removal of the spleen in the hope of provoking more effective regeneration of the blood no longer appears entirely indefensible on physiologic grounds. Abundance of iron must, of course, be furnished without fail when the organ of iron metabolism is removed. Whether the alleged favorable results of splenectomy are finally to be ascribed to improved regeneration of corpuscles or to decreased destruction by hemolysis cannot be decided. Bearing in mind how hopeless the situation in pernicious anemia usually is we may now at least give some consideration to the suggestion of Klemperer and Hirschfeld. They contend that when arsenic therapy fails, splenectomy is defensible as an expedient. Only a large number of trials can give a final decision regarding the real possibilities and outcome of this procedure. In any event it is unfair to delay the proposed operation until the strength of the patient has been completely exhausted.

THE CULTIVATION OF MALARIAL PARASITES IN VITRO

The noteworthy achievement of the successful cultivation of malarial parasites first announced by Bass and Johns¹ in 1912 and since verified by others has pointed to the possibility of cultivating *in vitro* any protozoal parasite, however specialized it may be. Thomson and Sinton² have successfully cultivated the human trypanosome, and the development they obtained was apparently that which takes place in the stomach of the tsetse fly. So far only the asexual generation of the malarial parasite has been grown *in vitro*. The next step will be to cultivate the sexual generation as it occurs in the human host and in the mosquito.

What these remarkable new methods of growing such parasites outside of the animal can accomplish to promote a better understanding of their morphology and behavior is indicated in the latest contribution by J. G. Thomson and D. Thomson,³ whose researches on the cultivation of the parasites of malaria have been carried on under the leadership of Sir Ronald Ross at Liverpool. They have grown both the malignant and the benign tertian parasite after the method of the American inves-

tigators, Bass and Johns. The Liverpool workers have, in one case, grown four complete generations of parasites in one tube and remark that there is no apparent reason why their growth should not continue indefinitely provided suitable conditions are maintained.

The cultures of benign tertian parasites differed from those of the malignant tertian in that there was no tendency to clumping of the parasites in the former, either before or during sporulation. This difference is held to explain in a satisfactory manner why only young forms of malignant tertian are found in the peripheral blood, as the clumping tendency of the larger forms causes them to be arrested in the finer capillaries of the internal organs. It also explains the tendency to pernicious symptoms, such as coma, in malignant tertian malaria. All stages of the benign tertian parasite are found in the peripheral blood; yet there are seldom pernicious symptoms, because there is no tendency to clumping. The malignant tertian parasite, *Plasmodium falciparum*, is capable of producing, in maximum segmentation, thirty-two spores. On the other hand, the benign tertian *Plasmodium vivax* produces, as a rule, during maximum segmentation, sixteen spores; sometimes more may be produced, but the number never equals thirty-two. The morphology of the two species mentioned in the human host is identical with that obtained by their growth in the culture tube. Such observations are splendid triumphs of modern laboratory study.

Current Comment

THE TRIBUNE TURNS ON THE LIGHT

Bold, blatant, indecent quackery is no longer profitable in Chicago. More than this; it is not even popular with those highly respectable family newspapers that in the past have offered a welcome haven to any swindling medical faker who was willing to pay double advertising rates. The reason for the sudden unpopularity of this villainous business is the Chicago *Tribune*. Commencing with its issue of October 27, the *Tribune* published article after article giving a detailed exposé of practically all the advertising quacks in the city of Chicago. For some weeks before this time it had assigned some members of its reportorial staff to the work of investigating the local quack industry. The people of Chicago know—so in fact do the people of the United States—that when the *Tribune* goes into a thing it usually goes into it with thoroughness. In getting evidence against the quacks, the *Tribune* ran true to form. Faker after faker was exposed; the names were given of "the men higher up" who owned the advertising offices, as also were the names of the renegade doctors themselves and those of the owners of the down-town property who were renting rooms to these swindlers. The first resentment on the part of the quacks was quickly followed by consternation, which in turn gave place to utter rout. Some members of the unholy fraternity closed their offices and fled to new

1. Bass and Johns: The Cultivation of Malarial Plasmodia *in Vitro*, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 567.

2. Thomson, J. G., and Sinton, J. A.: The Morphology of Trypanosoma gambiense and Trypanosoma rhodesiense in Cultures; and a Comparison with the Developmental Forms Described in Glossina palpalis, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasit., 1912, vi, 331.

3. Thomson, J. G., and Thomson, D.: The Growth and Sporulation of the Benign and Malignant Tertian Malarial Parasites in the Culture Tube and in the Human Host, Proc. Roy. Soc. London (B), 1913, lxxxvii, 77.

fields. Others are lying low, hoping that the storm will blow over and counting, doubtless, on the notoriously short memory of the public and the race-old tendency to be humbugged. The results of the *Tribune's* campaign are encouraging. The State Board of Health of Illinois will now feel that it has public opinion behind it in any action it may take toward revoking the licenses of the men who have sold their professional services to the scoundrels who own these advertising offices. The federal authorities which had had some of these individuals under investigation, previously, have brought matters to a head and have already secured the conviction and punishment of one quack. The Chicago *Tribune* has done one more public service and has increased the debt, already a large one, which the people owe it.

A DESERVED HONOR

The announcement of the call of Colonel Gorgas to South Africa to aid in determining the best method of handling epidemic disease among the workers in the mining district is a fitting recognition of the magnificent work which he has conducted in Panama. The contrast of the present sanitary conditions in the Canal Zone with those under French rule, under which every tie in the line of the Panama railway was said to represent a human life, is sufficient to account for the new honor which has come to Colonel Gorgas. In view of his previous record we have no doubt of further success in this new undertaking.

THE FORMATION OF CONJUGATED GLYCURONATES

The conjugation of sulphuric acid with substances of a toxic nature is one of the unique protective methods of the organism. Thus the phenol and cresols which are so commonly formed in intestinal decomposition are eliminated as salts of sulphuric acid; and a comparable reaction occurs in the chemical arrangement whereby the much-discussed indol is, after slight preliminary oxidation, converted into indican, the compound in the guise of which indol is excreted. A host of other aromatic substances, including those resembling phenol or which by oxidation are changed into phenols, such as thymol, anilin, naphthalin, pyrogallol and tannin, are similarly combined with sulphuric acid, with or without preliminary oxidation, and are accordingly converted into relatively harmless products readily soluble and rapidly eliminated. It is not so generally appreciated, though the fact has long been known and described, that the carbohydrate derivative glycuronic acid serves the same uses as sulphuric acid in being combined with aromatic compounds and to a certain extent thereby detoxicating them. This chemical means of defense against poisons is one apparently favored by the organism in the case of certain higher alcohols such as thymol, camphor derivatives, menthol, etc. Apparently the sulphuric and glycuronic acid conjugations supplement one another, the former serving most prominently as a general rule. Sulphuric acid is a final product of oxidative changes in the body and it is easy to understand how this can become available in these protective operations. It is an end-product ready for elimination. Glycuronic acid, on the

other hand, is a readily oxidizable compound. Ordinarily it is not found in the blood or tissues. The question therefore arises as to how the conjugate glycuronates are formed in the organism. It appears from the recent studies of Härmäläinen¹ that the alcohols which have a tendency to enter into this protective reaction are first combined with glucose which is always readily available in the body. It is from such glucosid-like compounds that the glycuronates are subsequently derived. In evidence of this explanation Härmäläinen has succeeded in isolating the intermediate santenol glucosid when alpha-santenol (which normally leads to the formation of a corresponding glycuronate) was suitably introduced into the circulation. Accordingly the primary protective device in these cases seems to involve the cooperation of the simple sugar, glucose.

NOMENCLATURE

At its recent meeting² the American Roentgen Ray Society adopted an official nomenclature pertaining to roentgenology. The adoption of such a list to be used in medical literature is commendable. By a continued insistence on the use of words mutually agreed on, medical publications will aid in giving simplicity to a nomenclature already so complicated that understanding is difficult. These terms have been used by THE JOURNAL for some time and have been found satisfactory; uniformity makes more easy the indexing of papers and communications on any topic and avoids multiplicity of terms which complicate the editing of manuscripts and bewilder the reader.

THE MODE OF ACTION OF ATOPHAN—2-PHENYL-QUINOLIN-4-CARBOXYLIC ACID

Trustworthy experimental evidence³ leaves no doubt that two comparatively recent additions to the ever-growing list of synthetic drugs, namely, 2-phenylquinolin-4-carboxylic acid (atophan) and 6-methyl-2-phenylquinolin-4-carboxylic acid ethyl ester (novatophan), increase the elimination of uric acid in man. For the practical consequences of this effect as well as for purely theoretic reasons it becomes desirable to know precisely how the increase is brought about. It is conceivable, for example, that a greater production of uric acid is induced by the drugs—a result which would scarcely encourage their use in therapy; on the other hand, they may act by actually facilitating the elimination of preformed uric acid from the circulation. That the latter mechanism of action is the real effect of these drugs has been made more than likely by various observations and in particular the very recent American investigations of Folin and Lyman,⁴ and Haskins.⁵ The former investi-

1. Härmäläinen, J.: Ueber die Entstehungsweise und Bildungsstätte der gepaarten Glykuronsäuren im Organismus, Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol., 1913, xxx, 196.

2. Society Proceedings, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Nov. 1, 1913, p. 1659.

3. Nicolaier and Dohrn: Deutsch. Arch. f. klin. Med., 1908, xciii, 331. Dohrn: Ztschr. f. klin. Med., 1912, lxxiv, 5. Plehn: Deutsch. med. Wchnschr., 1912, No. 3. Weintraud: Verhandl. d. Cong. f. inn. Med., 1911, xxviii, 482. Starkenstein: Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., 1911, lxxv, 177. Retzlaff: Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., 1913, xii, 307, and many others.

4. Folin, O., and Lyman, H.: Jour. Exper. Pharmacol., 1913, iv, 539.

5. Haskins, H. D.: The Effect of Atophan and Novatophan on the Endogenous Uric Acid Excretion of Normal Men, *ibid.*, 1913, v, 63.

gators have shown the actual distinct lowering of the uric acid content of the blood after the use of 2-phenyl-quinolin-4-carboxylic acid in both normal and gouty subjects. Haskins noted the usual increase in the uric acid output attending the use of the drug; and inasmuch as this was followed up by an actual decrease of uric acid in the urinary content, these findings likewise favor the view that the drug merely stimulates the kidneys to abstract from the blood a greater quantity of the purin end-product than it normally would. The subsequent decrease follows as a compensatory consequence.

SNEEZEWEED

Throughout the United States there is found a well-known plant, *Helenium autumnale*, which is frequently grown for decorative purposes, owing to its large showy, yellow flowers that blossom in autumn. The popular names of this plant are numerous, ranging from the more familiar terms sneezeweed, autumn sneezewort, staggerweed—all expressive of a physiologic action—to the more descriptive designations of swamp sunflower, false sunflower, yellow star and ox-eye. The sternutative properties of the plant have long been recognized. Inhalation of the dust or powder of the dried plant or even chewing the leaves causes violent sneezing; and there is an account of an instance in which its use for interior floral decorative purposes was attended with a response of sneezing and weeping on the part of the persons present in the room. *Helenium autumnale* is known to have very marked poisonous effects on cattle, horses and mules, so that it is counted among the stock-poisoning plants of the West. Medicinally an interest in the species arises from the fact that it has been recommended as a therapeutic agent in the guise of a tonic, snuff, febrifuge and diaphoretic, as well as for "colds." A writer of a generation ago says of *Helenium*: "It is known and employed all over the country as a valuable errhine. The whole plant acts as such, but the flowers, especially the central florets, are the more powerful. It may be used in diseases of the head, deafness, amaurosis, headache, hemicrania and congestion of the head and jaws. The shocks of sneezing are often useful in these cases when other remedies hardly avail."¹ As a result of the investigations of Dr. P. D. Lamson² in Faust's pharmacologic institute at Würzburg it has now been shown that the pharmacologic behavior of a crystalline active principle, helenin, first isolated by Reeb,³ corresponds with that of the entire plant. In view of the reputed medicinal uses of the latter, Lamson has considered the therapeutic possibilities of the newly discovered compound, the exact chemical structure of which still remains to be unraveled. Helenin cannot be classed as a protoplasmic poison and it has no noticeable action as an antipyretic. The pre-eminent property is that of a very active local irritant to mucous membranes in general. This explains the sneezing and lachrimation when the plant products come into contact with the mucous membranes of the nose and eye;

the alimentary irritation attended with vomiting and diarrhea when the path of entry is the mouth, and the pain and edema following subcutaneous administration. In cases of lethal poisoning gastro-enteritis is the cause of death when the poison is given orally; after intravenous injection there is failure of the heart.

The difficulty in the absorption of helenin suggests a favorable property in its possible use as a vermifuge, provided an action on intestinal parasites could be demonstrated; but inasmuch as the intense local irritant action on the alimentary mucosa would exclude its use except in very dilute solution, a toxicity for parasites seems unlikely under this condition. As an errhine it is unquestionably active, and Lamson suggests that the plant itself may be a cause of fall hay-fever. Melted lard has been suggested as an antidote to *Helenium* intoxication in the case of cattle poisoned by the plant. In harmony with this it has been found that when oil is given by mouth the local irritant action of the isolated drug on the bowel is markedly alleviated. There is no suggestion of any interesting usefulness in the domain of therapeutic application as the result of the scientific investigation of helenin, but the toxicology of the plant is now made clear.

THE EFFECT OF FEEDING STARCH ON THE SUGAR CONTENT OF THE BLOOD

The question of the sugar content of the blood and its variation under the diverse conditions which arise in health and disease is a timely one. The studies of the past two or three years in this direction have been nothing short of helpful. They have contributed to the development of promising theories and therefore are likely to furnish something of value in the way of practice. For this reason we feel justified in recurring to the subject at frequent intervals.¹ It is tacitly assumed that in health the sugar content is a fairly fixed one so that it may be represented as a sort of physiologic constant. From recent observations in Minkowski's clinic² it appears that this is, strictly speaking, not a correct view. Starch is rarely charged with promoting a tendency to alimentary glycosuria, inasmuch as it is assumed to be digested with comparative slowness in contrast with the soluble sugars, and therefore to undergo absorption gradually, without overwhelming at any moment the organs that are entrusted with the storage and conservation of digested carbohydrates. Nevertheless Welz has found that even moderate amounts of starchy foods fed to individuals free from every manifestation of disturbed carbohydrate metabolism may bring about an undeniable and sometimes by no means inconsiderable increase in the sugar content of the blood—an amylogenous hyperglycemia. This is not sufficient to provoke glycosuria, and the figures obtained for the increment in ten normal subjects ranged from 0.04 to 0.08 per cent. of sugar. There are instances now recorded in which the content of blood-sugar was doubled by a meal of 200 gm. (6 $\frac{2}{3}$ ounces) of bread together with 100 gm. (3 $\frac{1}{3}$ ounces) of potatoes. It is not an incident of the meal *per se*;

1. Bigelow, J. M.: *Detroit Rev. Med. and Pharm.*, 1872, vii, 199.

2. Lamson, P. D.: *The Pharmacologic Action of Helenin, the Active Principle of Helenium autumnale*, Jour. Exper. Pharmacol., 1913, iv, 471.

3. Reeb, E.: *Helenium autumnale et son principe actif*, Mulhouse imprimerie, J. Brinkmann, 1910.

1. The Sugar Content of the Blood, editorial, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, April 19, 1913, p. 1228. The Blood-Sugar in Human Diabetes, Current Comment, Aug. 9, 1913, p. 418.

2. Welz, A.: Physiologische amylogene Hyperglykämie, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.*, 1913, lxxiii, 159.

for after meat feeding no such "physiologic" hyperglycemia is noted. Evidently the niveau of the blood-sugar is far more responsive to dietary factors than has hitherto been believed. In other words, the physiologic adjustments of the body are singularly sensitive and delicate.

Medical News

COLORADO

Loses Bequest on Technicality.—Because of the ambiguity and vagueness of a paragraph in the will of R. L. Kaplan, millionaire philanthropist of Alabama, a bequest of \$70,000 to the Jewish Hospital for Consumptives in Denver has been held null and void by the courts, because there are two Jewish institutions which maintain hospitals in Denver, and the terms of the will do not show clearly for which institution the bequest was intended.

Radium for Use of Physicians.—The first step in the plans of Alfred I. Dupont to use the output of the pitchblende mines for the use of the medical and scientific fraternity of the United States, was taken two weeks ago when he placed in the hands of Dr. Walter A. Jayne, Denver, a quantity of pitchblende ore with which to make experiments in the cure of disease. He also furnished Prof. L. F. Miller of the department of physics of the State School of Mines, Golden, some of the ore for scientific experimentation.

ILLINOIS

New Officers.—Wabash County Medical Association at Mount Carmel, October 29: president, Dr. John J. McIntosh, Allendale; secretary, Dr. John B. Maxwell, Mount Carmel.

Sanatorium for Rock Island.—Drs. Joseph De Silva, Bernard J. Lachner and Louis Ostrom, the commission in charge of the sanatorium project for Rock Island, have purchased for \$5,000 a tract of land of nearly eight acres on which to establish a sanatorium. The commission has about \$12,000 in hand at the present time. An administration building will first be erected, and other buildings as may be required.

Dental Examination Scandal.—As a result of charges made by a daily paper that a portion of the questions prepared for the examination to be held by the State Dental Board this week had been sold for \$50 to a newspaper reporter, purporting to be a candidate for examination, new questions have been prepared and Dr. Peter T. Diamond, accused of having been a party to the sale of questions, has been temporarily removed from the Board of Dental Examiners.

Chicago

Personal.—Dr. Clarence H. Wall, police ambulance surgeon, who was operated on for hernia, October 21, is convalescent. —Dr. Liston H. Montgomery has been appointed surgeon of the Eastern Division of the Chicago Great Western Railroad, to date from October 10. —Dr. Meyer Nuta has returned from Europe.

Safety Conference.—At a joint meeting of the Chicago Medical Society and the Public Safety Commission held November 5, the addresses made were on the lines of promoting unity between the physicians of the city, the public and the Safety Commission. Prof. Graham Taylor spoke on "The Public Burden of the Insecurity of Life;" Coroner Peter M. Hoffman, on "Safety First;" Dr. Frederick A. Jefferson, on "Suicide;" Dr. Daniel M. Eisendrath, on "Tetanus," and Dr. John D. Robertson, on "Hemorrhage, Concussion, Shock."

Special Gynecological Meeting.—At the special meeting of the Chicago Gynecological Society held in the Florentine Room of the Congress Hotel, November 15, at 8 p. m., papers were read by Dr. Lewis S. McMurtry, Louisville, on "The Foundation of Modern Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery;" by Prof. Dr. Kroenig, Freiburg, Germany, on "The Difference Between Former and Newer Treatments by X-Ray and Radium in Gynecological Diseases;" by Prof. Dr. Gauss, Freiburg, Germany, on "The Report of the Result of Radiotherapy in Gynecology;" by Dr. Thomas S. Cullen, Baltimore, on "The Umbilicus and Its Diseases," and by Dr. Robert L. Dickinson, Brooklyn, N. Y., on "Efficiency Engineering as Applied to Gynecological Surgery."

Exposure of Medical Quacks.—The Chicago Tribune, as the result of investigation of a group of firms and individuals operating in Chicago as medical specialists and preying on the ignorance of their patrons, suggests the advisability of further investigation by the police department. The investigation has been carried on for a considerable time with special reference to the advertising specialists who claim to cure "diseases of men." The firms and individuals thus far investigated are as follows:

"Professor Ehrlich," 303-304, 145 North Clark Street, said to be conducted by the Drs. Code.

Dr. Edward N. Flint, 322 South State Street.

Dr. Isaac Walter Hodgins, 35 South Dearborn Street.

Dr. Howe & Co., 120 North Dearborn Street, with Dr. Ward in charge.

Dr. Francis Leaverett Sweeny, 63 West Randolph Street.

Dr. Lewis E. Zins, 183 North Clark Street.

Dr. Bernard M. Ross, fifth floor Crilly Building.

Atomo-Radio Co., 48 West Randolph Street, Dr. Lawhon in charge.

At the City Council meeting October 28 an order was passed by unanimous vote calling on the corporation counsel's office to submit to the council at its next meeting a scheme whereby advertising medical swindlers can be driven from the city. —The State Board of Health has been asked by Gov. Dunne to present a statement concerning the legal status of these quacks. —At a meeting of the publishers of the Chicago Foreign Language Newspaper Publishers October 29, a resolution was adopted that the present campaign of the Chicago Tribune against the quack doctors who have been preying on the weak and unfortunate of the community so long a time unmolested, is entitled to the support and cooperation of all reputable journals.

IOWA

Hospital Opened.—The new miners' hospital, Albia, was formally opened October 27. Dr. T. Ernest Gutch, Albia, is in charge of the hospital, which is steam-heated and has accommodations for nine patients.

Public Health Education.—Drs. Mathew N. Voldeng, Cherokee, Henry Albert, state bacteriologist, Iowa City, Lenna L. Means, Des Moines, Jeannette Throckmorton, Chariton, and Paul E. Gardner, New Hampton, have been appointed members of the state societies' committee.

Sanatorium Notes.—The old Sac and Fox Indian School near Toledo is to be used as a tuberculosis sanatorium for Indian children. —The Associated Charities of Des Moines has decided to dispose of the Ridge Camp property. The tuberculosis hospital was discontinued in September. —The board of supervisors of Polk County has appropriated \$5,000 for the erection at the County Farm of a hospital for the care of the tuberculous.

Physicians Win Suits.—In the case of Dr. Erasmus E. Birney, Nora Springs, charged with having performed a criminal operation resulting in the death of Miss Myrtle Irish, the jury sent in a unanimous verdict of acquittal. —In the suit of Dr. Soeren W. Staads, Sioux City, against Hollister Simmons, for \$300 for an operation performed on Mrs. Simmons, the defendant is said to have defaulted and judgment was given Dr. Staads for the amount claimed.

Personal.—Dr. Elijah M. Heflin, Calmar, is reported to be seriously ill at the home of his brother in Grand Island, Neb. —Dr. Oliver J. Fay, Des Moines, has been appointed district surgeon for the Chicago and Northwestern System. —Dr. William R. Whiteis, Iowa City, has been appointed chief surgeon of the University Hospital, Iowa City, and also acting professor of surgery in the medical department, vice Dr. William Jepson, Sioux City, resigned. —Dr. Carroll C. Snead, Newton, is critically ill, the result of a cerebral hemorrhage. —Dr. William D. Christy, Creston, is reported to be ill with cerebral hemorrhage.

New Officers.—Dallas-Guthrie County Medical Society at Panora, October 16: president, Dr. Samuel P. Free, Perry; secretary-treasurer, Dr. John V. Littig, Davenport (reelected). —Council Bluffs Medical Society: president, Dr. William P. Hombach; secretary, Dr. John S. McAtee. —Southwestern Iowa Medical Society at Creston: president, Dr. B. L. Eiker, Leon; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Claire H. Mitchell, Weldon. —Bremer County Medical Association at Waverly: president, Dr. F. A. Osineup, Waverly; secretary, Dr. Ennis, Sumner. —Chickasaw County Medical Association in New Hampton, November 3: president, Dr. Alexander D. McKinley, Lawler; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Paul E. Gardner, New Hampton.

Scott County Medical Society at Davenport, November 4: president, Dr. Peter A. Bendixen; secretary, Dr. John V. Littig, both of Davenport. The society adopted a resolution indorsing the *Chicago Tribune* for its fight on medical quacks.

MARYLAND

Work Begins on Hospital Annex.—Work was begun October 14 on a three-story annex to the Union Hospital, Elkton.

Die in Sanitarium Fire.—Two patients in the Edgemere Sanitarium, Govans, near Baltimore, were burned to death October 14, in a fire which practically destroyed the building. A nurse received serious burns while assisting patients to escape.

Personal.—Dr. P. Edward Stigers, Hancock, who has been ill with fever at the City Hospital, Martinsburg, is reported to be convalescent. —Dr. Oscar Fisher, Frostburg, was severely injured October 13 when his automobile overturned near Eckhart. —Dr. John E. Legge, Cumberland, has returned from abroad.

Baltimore

State Board Moves.—The State Board of Health, which has been located on East Franklin Street for several years, has moved to the Frank Brown Building on Saratoga Street. The board will occupy the second and third floors of the building.

Foreign Visitors.—Dr. Adolph Schmidt, professor of medicine in the University of Halle, Germany, had conferred on him the honorary degree of LL.D. by the University of Maryland, Virginia, November 11. —Dr. A. Loheent, Halle, Germany, is making a study of the hospitals of the city.

Personal.—Dr. Harry W. Plaggemeyer, who has taken charge of one of the departments of the Detroit General Hospital, was given a luncheon by fourteen Detroit physicians October 21. —Dr. Nathaniel Garland Keirle celebrated his 80th birthday anniversary October 10. —Dr. Adolph Meyer has returned from abroad. —Dr. Benjamin Swint has resigned as resident physician at St. Joseph's Hospital and has been succeeded by Dr. Edward F. Johnson.

MASSACHUSETTS

New Officers.—Holyoke Medical Association, October 7: president, Dr. John J. Carroll; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Fred H. Allen, both of Holyoke.

Addition to Hospital.—A building not to exceed \$15,000 is to be erected by the City of Boston and then cared for by the trustees of the Newton Hospital. The building will be a part of the present hospital group.

Personal.—Dr. David Fisher, Atwater, said to be the oldest alumnus of Yale, celebrated his 95th birthday anniversary at Springfield, recently. —Dr. John R. Slattery, South Boston, has been honored by the pope by being made a Knight of the Holy Sepulchre.

Academy Opens Clubhouse.—Nearly 500 physicians and their families of Western Massachusetts were present at the opening of the new home of the Springfield Academy of Medicine on State Street. A mansion, which was purchased several years ago, has been transformed into a clubhouse. The first formal meeting of the society in its new home was held October 14.

Fitz Memorial Meeting.—In the medical school buildings of Harvard University, Boston, there will be held on November 17 at 8:15 o'clock, a memorial meeting to the late Reginald Heber Fitz, professor emeritus of the theory and practice of physic. Addresses will be made on that occasion by Prof. W. W. Keen, Philadelphia; Charles W. Eliot, president emeritus of Harvard University; Dr. Henry P. Walcott, chairman of the State Board of Health; Dr. William Sydney Thayer, Baltimore, and Dr. William T. Councilman of Harvard University. The general medical public is invited.

Changes in Medical Corps.—The following changes of assignments of officers of the medical corps, M. V. M., are announced: Major John D. R. Woodworth is relieved from command of the Hospital Corps, but will be in command of Field Hospital, No. 1, until otherwise ordered; Capt. George F. Keenan is assigned to command Ambulance Company No. 1; Lieuts. Oscar Dudley and Leonard W. Hassett are relieved from duty with Field Hospital No. 1 and assigned to duty with Ambulance Company No. 1, and Lieuts. George L. Howland and Charles R. Morgan are relieved from duty with Ambulance Company No. 1 and assigned to duty with Field Hospital No. 1.

MINNESOTA

New Officers.—Blue Earth Valley Medical Society, in Blue Earth, October 23: President, Dr. Peter F. Holm, Wells; secretary, Dr. John A. Broberg, Blue Earth (reelected).

Placarding for Tuberculosis.—The State Board of Health has passed a rule authorizing and directing local health officers to placard premises where tuberculosis exists if proper precautions are not being taken by the patient or those in charge of the patient to prevent contagion.

Personal.—Dr. Carl J. Holman, Mankato, is under treatment at the Emmannel Hospital for fractured ribs and an injury to the leg sustained in a fall at Valley Grove, recently. —Dr. Henry E. Michelson of the staff of the McIntyre Hospital, Virginia, has been appointed assistant health officer of Virginia. —Dr. Joseph Nicholson, Brainerd, has been elected chief surgeon of the Minnesota Central Railway Company. —Dr. O. A. Oredson, Duluth, has sailed for Europe.

Sanatorium Notes.—Renville and Watonwan counties have appropriated \$5,000 and \$6,000, respectively, for the construction and maintenance of county tuberculosis sanatoriums. —Otter Tail County Tuberculosis Sanatorium at Otter Tail Lake was formally opened October 30. The institution is admirably arranged and equipped and has accommodation for thirty-seven patients. Fourteen applications for admission have thus far been received. —Lincoln, Murray and Lyon counties have agreed to erect a central sanatorium. —Goodhue County has appropriated \$15,000 to be used in the erection and equipment of a tuberculosis sanatorium. To this will be added a similar amount given by the state.

MISSOURI

Personal.—Dr. E. W. Caveness has resigned as superintendent of the Kansas City Municipal Farm, but will continue as physician of the institution. —Dr. William P. Simpson, Chillicothe, was seriously injured by a fall October 23. —Dr. John W. Dean, for forty-five years a practitioner of Maryville, has retired from practice. —Drs. Woodson Moss, James Gordon, Joseph E. Thornton and David H. Dolley have resigned as members of the Board of Health of Columbia.

St. Louis

New Officers.—St. Louis Pediatric Society: president, Dr. Jules M. Brady; secretary-treasurer, Dr. T. C. Hemplemann.

Building Presented to Hospital.—The Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hospital has been presented by Mrs. Barnard with the building immediately east of the hospital building, to be used as a home for nurses. The house will be known as the Mrs. George D. Barnard Home for Nurses.

Personal.—Dr. Frederick A. Baldwin has been appointed chief of the state department of bacteriology, vice Dr. Downey L. Harris, resigned to accept the position of professor of hygiene and preventive medicine in the St. Louis University Medical School. —Dr. C. W. Scharff has been appointed resident physician at the City Hospital. —Dr. Daniel C. Goodman was injured in an automobile accident in New York City, October 12. —Dr. Frank Wild suffered a fracture of the right shoulder October 9, when the tongue of a wagon was driven through the window of a street-car in which he was sitting. —Dr. R. Lilburne Byrd is under treatment in the Mullanphy Hospital on account of an infection of the jaw and neck.

NEW YORK

Pediatric Club Formed.—Physicians of Syracuse, Utica and Oswego have formed a pediatric club with membership limited to fifteen.

New Officers.—Suffolk County Medical Society at Riverhead October 30: president, Dr. Silas K. Corwith, Bridgehampton; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Frank Overton, Patchogue.

Honors Dr. Archambault.—The Medical Society of the County of Albany at its meeting in Cohoes, October 22 adopted resolutions eulogizing the life and medical work of the late Dr. Joseph L. Archambault.

New York City

Personal.—Dr. H. Sheridan Baketel, Manhattan, and Dr. Philip M. Schaffner and Robert I. Bull, Brooklyn, have been appointed instructors in genito-urinary diseases in Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn.

NORTH CAROLINA

Prescriptions of Alcohol.—The report of the Asheville police inspection of physicians' prescriptions for alcoholic intoxi-

cants for medicinal purposes during the last fifteen months showed that more than 12,000 prescriptions, the amount varying from a few ounces of brandy to a barrel of beer, were filled by Asheville pharmacists during that period.

Personal.—Dr. Madison Brawley, formerly of Mooresville, who has been spending two years in special study, has located in Salisbury and is associated with his brother, Dr. R. Vance Brawley.—Dr. James D. Croom, Maxton, who has been seriously ill for some time, has recovered and resumed practice.—Dr. Wilson Pendleton, formerly connected with the state institutions for tuberculosis of Delaware and Connecticut, has been appointed medical director of the State Sanatorium for the Treatment and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Montrose.

OHIO

Physician Obtains Damages.—The court of appeals on October 14 affirmed the decision of the common pleas court, which awarded Dr. Robert G. Noble, Columbus, \$5,000 damages for injuries sustained in a collision between his motor car and a street car in July, 1910.

Personal.—Dr. Wallace K. Hughes, Berlin Center, is reported to be critically ill with pneumonia.—Dr. Chalmers D. Morgan, Galion, fractured his left leg in an automobile accident, October 29.—Dr. John W. Hutchens, Sciotoville, fell from a train October 22, fracturing a bone in his right hand.

New Officers.—Seventh Councilor District Medical Association of New Philadelphia, October 30: president, Dr. Alfred C. Beetham; secretary, Dr. James S. McClelland, both of Bellaire. Bellaire was selected as the next place of meeting.—Columbia Woman's Medical Club, October 28: president, Dr. Mary D. Crane; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Rebecca V. Combs.—Eighth District Medical Society at Lancaster, October 28: president, Dr. Joseph P. H. Stedem, Newark; secretary, Dr. John R. McDowell, Zanesville. Newark was selected as the next place of meeting.—Northwestern Ohio Medical Association at Findlay, October 15-16: president, Dr. John C. Tritch, Findlay; secretary, Dr. Sidney D. Foster, Toledo.

Hospital News.—To celebrate the completion of the Mercy Hospital, Tiffin, the management of the institution gave a banquet to the medical fraternity of Seneca County October 28.—At a meeting of the trustees of the Miami Valley Hospital, Dayton, the equipment was discussed and it was stated that the new building would be open January 1. Dr. Webster S. Smith was made chief of the regular staff. Drs. W. S. Smith, Carl H. Breidenbach and George P. Dale were appointed to the medical staff; Drs. F. Dale Barker, George Goodhue and William A. Ewing to the surgical staff; Drs. William E. Allaman, Arthur O. Peters and Alonzo H. Dunham to the obstetrical department; Drs. Henry D. Rinehart and Harry B. Harris to the department of the eye, ear, nose and throat; Dr. Ned D. Goodhue was appointed pathologist, and Dr. William H. Delseamp, roentgenologist.

Cincinnati

Bond Issue Voted.—The proposed bond issue for \$500,000 to equip the new Cincinnati General Hospital obtained the necessary two-thirds vote at the election November 4.

Forchheimer Memorial.—October 30 a memorial was tendered the late Dr. Frederick Forchheimer by the College of Music. Dr. Forchheimer was a conspicuous figure in musical as well as medical circles.

Schmidt in Cincinnati.—Dr. Adolph Schmidt, professor of internal medicine in the University of Halle, Germany, and editor of the *Zentralblatt für innere Medizin*, was the guest of the Cincinnati Academy of Medicine November 3, and delivered an address on internal diseases. Dr. Henry W. Bettmann gave a dinner and reception in his honor.

Personal.—Dr. George A. Fackler, president-elect of the Ohio State Medical Society, has been reappointed a member of the Cincinnati Board of Health.—Dr. Frank B. Cross has been appointed assistant dean and secretary to the medical faculty of the Ohio-Miami Medical College.—Dr. Edwin W. Mitchell has been appointed professor of medicine in the Ohio-Miami Medical College, Medical Department of the University of Cincinnati, succeeding the late Dr. Frederick Forchheimer.

OKLAHOMA

Fire at State Hospital.—The State Hospital, Supply, was damaged by fire November 3, to the extent of \$25,000. No lives were lost.

New Hospital.—Drs. Arthur S. Risser, Allen Lowery and A. P. Gearhart have purchased the Baptist College Building,

Blackwell, and after remodeling opened it October 15. The institution will accommodate about thirty-five patients.

Personal.—Dr. J. Q. Newell, Jennings, has been appointed United States marshal for Oklahoma.—Dr. Joseph B. Rolater Oklahoma City, is convalescent after an operation for appendicitis.—Prof. Edward DeBarr, Norman, vice-president of the state university and head of the department of chemistry, has gone abroad.

PENNSYLVANIA

Personal.—Dr. Martin. L. Emerick, Hickory Corners, is reported to be seriously ill at his home with typhoid fever.—Dr. Samuel A. Woods, Sharon, who was operated on in a Cleveland hospital recently, is reported to be convalescent.

New Officers.—Seventeenth Censorial District Medical Association, tenth annual meeting at Sunbury: president, Dr. Horatio W. Gass, Sunbury; secretary, Dr. Luther B. Kline, Catawissa.—Northumberland District Alumni Association of the University of Pennsylvania at Sunbury: Dr. William H. Krickbaum, Danville, president.

Pellagra in the State.—The physicians of the eastern section of the state have been greatly interested and as much puzzled by the appearance of several sporadic cases of pellagra. One patient died of this disease in Chester, October 31, and another patient is now under treatment in Lancaster General Hospital. These cases are the first to be noted in Pennsylvania in ten years. So far thirteen cases have been reported from Pennsylvania, and this state leads, therefore, the other states in the North in the number of cases reported. Massachusetts has had three, New York three and New Jersey one.

Philadelphia

Personal.—Dr. Jay F. Schamberg has succeeded Dr. Emanuel S. Gans, resigned, as visiting dermatologist to the Philadelphia General Hospital.—Dr. James E. Murphy has been appointed resident physician at the Wildwood Sanatorium, Hartford, Conn., vice Dr. W. B. Bartlett, resigned.—Dr. John K. Mitchell was thrown from a horse recently, fracturing his left clavicle.

Memorials.—A new building for the Young Men's Hebrew Association will be erected as a memorial to the late Dr. Lewis Steinbach. Of the \$100,000 fund to be raised for this purpose, \$60,000 have already been subscribed.—At the regular meeting of the College of Physicians, November 6, a portrait of Dr. Charles T. Hunter, one time a surgeon of the Episcopal University and Pennsylvania hospitals and assistant to the late Dr. Agnew, was presented to the college by Dr. Hunter's sister, Mrs. Byron P. Moulton. The presentation address was made by Dr. George C. DeSchweinitz.

UTAH

Personal.—Dr. Harry B. Forbes, Ogden, has returned after a trip around the world.—Drs. Walter Whalen and Ezekiel R. Dumke, Ogden, are taking postgraduate work in Philadelphia.—Dr. Walter M. Stookey, Salt Lake City, has returned from Europe.—Dr. C. L. Shields, resident physician at the Salt Lake City Hospital, was operated on for appendicitis October 27, and is said to be doing well.

Baby Milk Station in Salt Lake City.—A public milk station was established last spring in Salt Lake City as an experiment. Dr. Robert W. Ashley is in charge of the station, having as assistants two qualified nurses, and a constant supply of milk up to the standard required by the state law. Only a pint of milk is dispensed at a time in order to insure freshness. The containers are sterilized before and after use and are to be kept in ice until returned, and if the home cannot afford ice, the city provides it. Nearly 200 babies have been brought to the station for advice and milk; 200 have been nursed at their homes; 2,000 calls were received from homes by telephone and otherwise and more than 1,200 quarts of milk were supplied free. During the season only thirteen children have died from gastro-intestinal disease. The experiment has been so successful that a concrete building of double the present capacity is being erected.

VIRGINIA

State Health Board Appointments.—The governor on October 31 reappointed as members of the State Board of Health for a period of four years Drs. Stuart McGuire, Richmond; George B. Lawson, Roanoke, and Thomas C. Firebaugh, Harrisonburg.

Consulting Physician for State Hospitals.—The employment of a state alienist who shall be consulting physician to the various state insane hospitals, is proposed in a resolution

now pending before the general board of directors of the state hospitals for the insane.

Health Officers Elected.—The Virginia Public Health Association at its semi-annual meeting in Lynchburg, October 23, elected: Dr. Ferdinand M. Perrow, Lynchburg, president; Drs. Bathurst B. Baghy, Westpoint, and Claude B. Bowyer, Stonega, vice-presidents, and Dr. Lucien Lofton, North Emporia, secretary-treasurer. The next meeting will be held at the University of Virginia in April.

New Officers.—Louisa County Medical Society organized at Fredericksburg, October 27: president, Dr. Eugene Pendleton, Cuckoo; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Thomas M. Taylor, Louisa. —Pulaski County Medical Society, organized at Pulaski, October 18: president, Dr. Wilson R. Cushing, Dublin; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Richard H. Woolling, Pulaski. —Princess Anne County Medical Society, organized at Princess Anne Court House, October 16: president, Dr. T. B. Luxford, Princess Anne; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Achilles D. Tyree, Virginia Beach. —Norfolk County Medical Society at Norfolk: president, Dr. Edward C. S. Taliaferro; secretary-treasurer, Dr. William P. McDowell, both of Norfolk.

GENERAL

Annual Session of American Medical Association.—At the meeting of the Board of Trustees, held November 7, the question as to the date of the next annual session of the American Medical Association was discussed. The first week in June had been tentatively selected, but it was found that this date was too early for those living west of the Missouri River to receive the benefit of the tourist rates which do not go into effect until June 1st. Unless the date of going into effect of these rates can be advanced, it would probably be necessary to select the fourth week in June—that is, June 22-26, and this date has provisionally been decided on, provided that week is available and the date of the tourist rates cannot be changed. A more definite announcement will be made later.

Southern Surgeons to Meet.—The Southern Surgical and Gynecological Association will hold its annual meeting in Atlanta, December 16-18, with headquarters at the Georgian Terrace Hotel.

Immigration Station at Chicago.—Formal orders were issued November 7 for the establishment of the immigration station in Chicago, authorized by the last congress. The station will be located in the Newberry Building and Dr. P. L. Prentiss will be in charge.

Fraternity Elections.—The Phi Beta Pi Medical Fraternity held its annual meeting at the University of Minnesota, October 25, and elected the following officers: supreme archon, Dr. Berton M. Davey, Lansing, Mich.; supreme vice-archon, Dr. Tenny T. Harris, Omaha; supreme secretary-treasurer, Dr. David S. Long, Harrisonville, Mo., and supreme editor, Dr. Wilfred Haughey, Battle Creek, Mich.

Æsculapian Society Meets.—The Æsculapian Society of the Wabash Valley held its sixty-seventh annual meeting in Paris, Ill., October 31 and November 1, and elected the following officers: president, Dr. William J. Fernald, Frankfort, Ind.; vice-president, Dr. Elmer S. Allen, Arcola, Ill., and secretary-treasurer, Dr. Herbert N. Rafferty, Robinson, Ill. (reelected). The society unanimously adopted resolutions commending the *Chicago Tribune* for its expressed attitude toward medical charlatanism.

Bequests and Donations.—The following bequests and donations have recently been announced:

St. John's Hospital, Salina, Kan., a business lot valued at about \$8,000, donation by James Madison.

Jefferson Medical College Hospital, St. Christopher's Hospital, Jewish Hospital and the Woman's Hospital, Philadelphia, each \$5,000 by the will of Ellen P. Samuel.

Brooklyn City Dispensary, Brooklyn Home for Consumptives, Home for Aged Men and Cripples, Brooklyn Orphan Asylum and the Industrial Home for the Blind, each \$2,000, by the will of Frank G. Keeney.

United States Hospital, Fort Chester, New York, \$50,000 by the will of William Henry Macy.

The Red Cross Work in Ohio.—The report of the American Red Cross of the relief work incident to the flood along the Ohio River last spring, shows that in the days immediately following the flood, more than 300,000 persons were dependent on relief supplies for food, and 64,161 families consisting of about 256,000 persons, were driven from home and were temporarily dependent for shelter on relief agencies. The flood destroyed 2,691 buildings, and the Red Cross repaired and put into habitable condition more than 10,000 buildings, where the total expenditure in cash by the Red Cross and the various state and local committees was not less than \$3,500,000.

Railway Surgeons Meet.—The annual meeting of the Seaboard Air Line Surgeons' Association was held in Montgomery, Ala., October 29 and 30. Petersburg, Va., was selected as the next place of meeting, and the following officers were elected: president, Dr. Joseph M. Burke, Petersburg, Va.; vice-presidents, Drs. Milton L. Wood, Montgomery, Ala., William Armistead Gills, Richmond, and Thomas J. McArthur, Cordele, Ga.; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Jarrett W. Palmer, Ailey, Ga. (reelected).—The eleventh annual meeting of the Surgeons' Association of the Rock Island Lines was held in Chicago November 7. Dr. Henry C. Fairbrother, East St. Louis, was elected president, and Dr. James W. Dreyfus, Louisiana, Mo., vice-president.

Foreign Deaths.—In addition to the deaths reported by our correspondents abroad, the following is noted: Sir John Batty Tuke, M.D., Edinburgh, F.R.C.B. Edinburgh, F.R.S.E., LL.D., D.Sc., formerly representative of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh on the general medical council; member of Parliament for the Universities of Edinburgh and St. Andrews; Morison lecturer on insanity and mental diseases in the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh; the first to use the new histologic methods of staining and section-cutting of the brain in the insane; one of the best-known specialists on nervous and mental diseases with especial reference to insanity; contributor of the articles on insanity and hysteria to the ninth edition of the *Encyclopedia Britannica*; knighted in 1898 while president of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh; died at his home in that city, October 13, aged 78.

Prevention of Infant Mortality.—Baby specialists from every part of the country will take part in the fourth annual meeting of the American Association for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, which opens in Washington, November 14, and will continue in session until November 17. The program will include sessions on eugenics, prenatal care and instruction of mothers, problems of infant hygiene and infant feeding, standards of training for baby welfare nursing, continuation schools of home making and the relation of vital statistics to plans for social betterment. The opening session, which will be devoted to nursing and social work, will be under the chairmanship of Miss Harriet L. Leete, superintendent of nurses of the Babies' Dispensary and Hospital, Cleveland. The American Association for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality was organized four years ago at a conference called by the American Academy of Medicine and held at Yale University. Through its members it is in touch with men and women in every community who are taking the lead in activities for social betterment. Over eighty societies, each of which is engaged in some phase of baby saving work, are identified with it as affiliated members. These societies represent organized baby saving work that is carried on in nearly fifty cities in twenty-seven states and in Canada. The chairman of the committee on local arrangements is Dr. Samuel S. Adams. Associated with him on this committee are representative physicians, business men and leaders in the betterment activities of the district. Dr. H. L. E. Johnson is chairman of the press committee.

Clinical Congress of Surgeons of North America.—The opening meeting of the fourth annual session of the congress was held at Orchestra Hall, Chicago, Nov. 10, 1913, at 8:15 p. m. Dr. E. Wyllys Andrews, chairman of the committee of arrangements, called the meeting to order, welcomed the members and guests, and then introduced Sir Rickman Godlee, president of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, who said that he had been struck with the enormous amount of clinical material at all of the hospitals. He was impressed with the methodical way in which instruction is carried on, and with the methodical way in which subjects are handled in Chicago. Dr. Murray McLaren, Canada, president of the Canadian Medical Association, congratulated the officers and members of the congress on the remarkable success which had attended the organization from its very inception.

Professor Kronig, Freiburg, Germany, and Dr. C. J. Gauss, Freiburg, Germany, also spoke, referring to the great work that is being accomplished by the congress, and thanked the American members on behalf of their German colleagues for the hospitality, courtesies and kindnesses shown them.

Dr. John B. Murphy expressed the opinion that it is a desire to disseminate and assimilate knowledge that made the organization and which has accentuated the fact that clinical teaching in the future is going to be the dominant part of American and every other type of medical education.

Dr. Charles A. L. Reed, Cincinnati, called attention to the work of the American Medical Association and the fact that

in numbers it stands at the head of all medical organizations of the world; moreover, that the papers and proceedings of the Association are disseminated all through the profession through the avenue of THE JOURNAL.

The presidential address by Dr. George Emerson Brewer, New York City, concerned "A Preliminary Report on a Simple and Rapid Method of Pyloric Closure in Gastro-Enterostomy."

Dr. Harvey Cushing, of Boston, reported 156 cases of operations on the gasserian ganglion with two fatalities, which occurred in the earlier cases.

The paper was discussed by Dr. John B. Murphy, Chicago.

FOREIGN

Death of Klebs.—Edwin Klebs, the veteran pathologist and bacteriologist, died at his home in Dortmund on October 21. The passing of this eminent man, once a professor of pathology in the Rush Medical College, removes one of the last of the original champions of the bacterial theory of infection. A native of Königsberg and a cousin of Leyden, Klebs had followed Virchow's lectures at Würzburg and became his assistant at Berlin in 1861. After attaining his professorship at Bern in 1866, his scientific career was that of a peripatetic. He held in succession the chairs of pathology at Würzburg (1872), Prague (1873), Zurich (1882), Chicago (1896), and during his period of retirement resided variously at Carlsruhe, Hannover, Berlin, Lausanne and Dortmund. His treatises on pathology (1869-76), in particular the larger *Allgemeine Pathologie* (1887-89), are highly esteemed by the masters of this science as solid thorough-going works of enduring value. But he will be best remembered in the future as the path-breaker and the precursor. His name is permanently associated with the discovery of the diphtheria (Klebs-Loeffler) bacillus, which he was the first to see and to recognize as the cause of the disease (1883), while Loeffler tried the organism out by Koch's postulates and dissociated it from the bovine and avian varieties (1884). Not only did Klebs see the typhoid bacillus before Eberth (1881), but he antedated Koch by seven years in the bacteriologic investigation of the traumatic infections (1871) and also made solid cultures before him. Klebs was the first to investigate the bacteriology of gunshot wounds (Franco-Prussian war, 1871-72), was on the threshold of the theory of filterable viruses in his studies of anthrax (1871), made some of the initial studies on mycotic and experimental endocarditis (1875), first produced bovine infection of perlsucht by feeding with milk (with Gerlach, 1873), and, in 1900, he first attempted to treat tuberculosis with the bacilli of cold-blooded animals, the species selected being the slow-worm bacillus (*Blindschleichenwurmbacillus*). Indeed, Klebs will always be recognized in medical history as having done most to get the pathologists away from the solidist views of Virchow by emphasizing the fact that post-mortem findings are, after all, only end results and that true causation of infectious diseases is to be sought in parasitic agents coming from the outside world. A broad-browed, broad-minded savant of the Prussian type, it was his temperamental peculiarity to fling himself into the "imminent deadly breach" and break many a pathway, leaving it to others to follow up and complete his work.

CANADA

Personal.—Dr. Joseph N. Roy, Montreal, has gone on a pleasure trip to Argentine, Peru and Chili.—Dr. J. Y. Ferguson, Renfrew, Ontario, who has been in Japan for several years as a medical missionary, is home on furlough.—Dr. F. F. Carr Harris, Toronto, has entered the missionary service at Honan, China.

Hospital News.—Montreal has just started erecting a new Foundling and Baby Hospital. Up to May 1 last the citizens contributed \$42,000 for the purposes of such hospital, and as Colonel Burland and his sisters had agreed to duplicate any amount raised from the citizens, the total collection amounted to \$85,000, sufficient to warrant the hospital authorities in commencing building operations. The new institution will provide for several times the accommodation of the old one, which was forty-two patients. A milk station will be run in connection with the hospital and a special and prominent feature will be a school of instruction in the caring of babies. The foundling hospital was started twenty-two years ago, and the death rate during the first year was 80 per cent. Last year the death rate was 13½ per cent. During the six months just past but one baby died out of fifty, while 400 were refused admission owing to lack of room. The hospital has demonstrated that much good work can be accomplished along this line in preventing infant mortality in Montreal.

PARIS LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

PARIS, Oct. 31, 1913.

Lucas-Championnière and Prehistoric Trephining

Dr. Lucas-Championnière, whose death I mentioned in my previous letter and who was the author of important works on trephining guided by cerebral localizations, was interested in the study of prehistoric trephining. This was the subject of the lecture which he was to have given October 25, as a delegate of the Académie des Sciences, at the annual public session of the five academies. In this, after reviewing more or less fantastic hypotheses of the reason for this practice, he adopted a much more simple and plausible interpretation. Among all primitive peoples fractures of the skull are frequent. When splinters of the bone are driven into the head, men are often led to pick out these splinters for the sake of curing the terrible pain of intracranial pressure. Gradually, having very crude ideas of the relation of cause and effect and no ideas of anatomy, primitive man is led to open the skull of other subjects who have similar pains. Centuries confirm his practice of intervention. Exact and repeated observations lead him to fix on the technic of opening the skull for those pains which characterize intracerebral tension in the course of various diseases. This fact is the less surprising because savage or barbarous peoples have not the same aversion to surgical operation as civilized persons. Pronounced insensibility, habituation to traumatism, the resignation of the patient overcome with pain, and even curiosity, contribute to make savages accept an operation with less fear than civilized persons. Such distrust as they may have felt probably disappeared the more easily, because, whatever may be thought of it by surgeons who lose their patients by purulent infection, the mortality was very low. Recovery and relief from pain was the rule. It is still so among the Kabyles. During the visit of Lucas-Championnière to Biskra thirty years ago, a man showed him four perforations in his own head, and gave him exact details of the operation, in which he had great confidence, for, as he said, his brothers and himself had been trephined twelve times by their own father. These operations are performed especially for terrible pains of the head. This man said to Lucas-Championnière that if the latter would stay three days longer, he would certainly be able to find some one to perform a trephining operation before him.

The Disadvantages of White Flour

At one of the last sessions of the Société de thérapeutique, Dr. Montenuis read a paper showing the superiority of old-fashioned flour over patent process flour. The first is merely wheat ground fine, in which 20 per cent. of the envelopes are removed in the form of coarse bran. This is the flour which makes natural bread, farm bread, old-fashioned bread. In "patent" flour there is removed from the wheat not only the coarse bran but the fine bran and the germ. The first layer of the wheat berry, the richest in all points of view, is entirely removed and used for feeding cattle. The second layer is partially removed and used for brown bread. Fine white bread contains only the inner portion; that is to say, about one-half the grain is sacrificed, and this waste costs France 400,000,000 francs (\$80,000,000) a year. From the point of nutrition, the old-fashioned flour is not only superior but it is better digested and is the mineralized food par excellence.

The Twenty-Sixth Annual Meeting of French Surgeons

This meeting was held in Paris, October 6 to 11, under the presidency of Dr. E. Kirmisson, professor of clinical surgery of the diseases of children in the Faculté de médecine de Paris. His opening address was on the subject of orthopedic surgery.

TREATMENT OF HEAD WOUNDS MADE BY SMALL PROJECTILES

Two papers were devoted to it, one by Dr. H. Billet, military physician, on wounds made by war projectiles, the other by Dr. A. Demoulin, surgeon of the hospitals of Paris, who considered only the wounds of civil life.

In war the indication for operation is hemorrhage, or signs of cortical irritation. In uncomplicated perforation in which the projectile lodges in the head, the general rule is to refrain from operation, but it is necessary to watch over the patient carefully, for often an operation is warranted later. Tangential wounds, on the other hand, imperatively demand active and early operation, even in the frequent cases in which

the symptoms are not alarming, for secondary infection here is the rule. In fact, statistics prove that the mortality is 20 per cent. if operation is not performed. Operation ought to be performed only when facilities for operation with perfect asepsis are obtainable. Secondary operation is necessary under three circumstances: (1) to ward off infection (the ordinary case); (2) to extract a projectile or foreign body; (3) to treat one of the late complications which darken the prognosis.

In civil life the usual wounds are those of automatic revolver bullets. If the patient has just been wounded, the wound should not be explored, and the region of the wound should merely be disinfected with tincture of iodine and dressed aseptically. When conditions permit of aseptic surgery, preventive trephining should at once be performed, the lesions should be followed step by step, the focus cleansed, splinters of bone removed, and the bullet extracted; but one should not exceed the limits of the wounded nervous zone. When, after preventive trephining, lumbar puncture shows infection of the cerebrospinal fluid, the fluid should be evacuated daily, and if the symptoms do not tend to disappear, the skull should be opened in order to drain the subarachnoid space. When the bullet has not been removed and becomes troublesome, operation is expressly indicated; but if the projectile is broken into a number of fragments which apparently cannot be removed by a single orifice, trephining operation is contra-indicated in spite of the seriousness of the symptoms.

Professor Lejars of Paris agreed with Dr. Demoulin in thinking that in non-military wounds of the head caused by small projectiles, even though they appear to be benign, it is always necessary to operate. Professors J. Vanverts and Auvray, *agregés* at Lille and at Paris, respectively, also agreed; but the latter believed that the operation ought to be as simple as possible, and the brain not compressed by a tampon under the pretext of drainage. One drain is enough. Dr. Oser of Vienna, on the other hand, did not believe that it was necessary to operate in all cases, but only if clinical symptoms were present. Dr. Peugniez of Amiens remarked that care should be taken not to disturb the skull after roentgenoscopy, for the projectile may become displaced in the course of operation.

Dr. Willems of Ghent, who was on the ambulance staff in Serbia, said that the Balkan War had demonstrated the value of the evacuation of the wounded all the more in that country where there were no means of rapid communication, and the distance of the battle-fields was great. Most of the wounded who were thus removed were benefited. Professor Delorme, medical inspector general of the service of military hygiene, however, did not agree, at least so far as head wounds were concerned. He thought it better to operate in the ambulance or near the battlefield. This also was the opinion of Dr. LeFort, professor *agregé* at the Faculté de médecine de Lille, who observed that in the Balkans soldiers wounded in the head and sent to the rear without operation arrived there too late to be operated on.

An Atoxic Antigonococcic Vaccine

At a recent session of the Académie des Sciences, Dr. Charles Nicolle, director of the Pasteur Institute of Tunis, and Dr. L. Blaizot presented an interesting paper on an atoxic antigonococcic vaccine which they had prepared. During the seven years that vaccine treatment of gonorrhea and its complications has been attempted, this method has not yet won the favor of the medical profession. Experimenters up to the present have been unable to surmount the difficulty presented by the toxicity of vaccine. Nicolle and Blaizot have succeeded in completely suppressing the toxicity of antigonococcic vaccines while obtaining a stable product which preserves its therapeutic properties indefinitely just as serum does. Their method is applicable to other microbes. They are reserving the publication of the method until their experiments shall have been finished. The curative power of the atoxic vaccine is considerably increased. When inoculated in small doses, like other vaccines, it produces a much more rapid cure. In larger doses it shows a greater efficacy without causing the least local or general reaction. Its efficacy is shown by the following statistics: Twenty-four cases of gonorrheal ophthalmia have all resulted in cures in from three to ten days, the inoculations being repeated every day or every other day; 20 patients with gonorrheal orchitis were cured by from four to six inoculations repeated every other day; 3 patients with gonorrheal rheumatism were cured after from two to eight inoculations repeated every two or three days; 127 patients with acute or chronic urethritis were cured rapidly after seven or eight inoculations.

BERLIN LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

BERLIN, Oct. 24, 1913.

Personal

Professor Steyrer of Greifswald has been called as director of the medical clinic in Innsbruck as successor of Professor Schmidt, who has been called to Prague.

Professor Michaud of Kiel has been appointed in place of the deceased Bourget, as professor and director of the medical clinic in Lausanne.

Annual Meeting of German Neurologists

At the annual session of the Society of German Neurologists, held under the presidency of Professor Oppenheim of Berlin early in October, Professor Lewandowsky of Berlin made a report on a collective investigation regarding the position of neurologists in the universities, hospitals, etc., and called attention to the small number of professorships for this specialty and of clinics available for neurologists, and noted the fact that in this respect Germany is excelled by Russia and other countries.

Ehrlich, v. Wassermann and the Vienna pharmacologist, Hans Horst Meyer, were elected honorary members of the association.

The Erb medal, which is awarded every three years for merit in the field of nerve therapy, was received this year by the neurologist, Docent Dr. Barany of Vienna.

DEGENERATIVE PROCESSES IN THE NERVOUS SYSTEM

This was the first subject on the program and it was presented by Professor Alzheimer of Breslau. Elements of the central nervous system which have degenerated, are converted into simpler chemical products by the help of the cells of the connective tissue, and are removed from the nervous tissue. This decomposition (*Abbau*) is accomplished in various ways according to the form of the injury and the extent of the nervous tissue injured. Four forms of decomposition processes can now be distinguished: (1) the mesodermal form of decomposition, which is produced by the cells of the connective tissue, in case a circumscribed part of the nerve tissue together with connective tissue is destroyed (wound, hemorrhage, etc.); (2) the ectodermal form of decomposition by elements of the glia, either (a) by the glial granular cells in case of the destruction of the medullary sheath without injury to the neuroglia (secondary degeneration, disease of the tracts in the cord, etc.), or (b) by the action of ameboid glia cells, especially in severe infections and intoxications, or (c) by the glia cells present without the new formation of special kinds. In addition to these, there are other forms of decomposition which have not yet been fully explained. The study of the decomposition processes with the new methods introduced by Alzheimer into the histopathology of the nervous system, have very markedly increased the possibility of recognition of the anatomical bases for mental and nervous diseases; it permits the recognition of the destruction of separate nervous elements, even in cases in which with the older methods lesions could not be demonstrated. The recognition of the connection between various striking histologic features as stages of the same pathologic process, and estimation of the age of pathologic lesions are also made possible by the application of the newer methods.

AMAUROTIC IDIOCY OF LATE INFANCY WITH CEREBELLAR SYMPTOMS

Professor Bielschowsky of Berlin discussed this form of family amaurotic idiocy of which hitherto not much has been known. It assumes a peculiar position because in the clinical picture and in the pathologic findings the indications of hereditary cerebellar ataxia are pronounced in addition to the typical pathologic signs of amaurotic idiocy.

SYPHILIS IN CONNECTION WITH TABES AND PARALYSIS

According to Professor Erb of Heidelberg, metasymphylis is to be regarded, in view of recent investigations, as a genuine syphilitic disease, although of a peculiar character. One of the chief problems consists in the investigation of the biology of the *Spirochaeta pallida* (different races, the changes which the same undergo in repeated passage, by antigens, special predisposition of the host, etc.). The occurrence of nervous syphilis can, with little doubt, be referred to the neurotropic peculiarities of certain races of spirochetes. With reference to the pathogenesis of gliovascular and purely degenerative changes there are still differences of opinion. For the former, a direct action of the spirochetes is probable.

STUDY OF PAIN, ESPECIALLY AMONG THE NEUROTIC

Oppenheim of Berlin called attention to the fact that in diseases of the glands of internal secretion, such as exophthalmic goiter, for instance, pain may precede the other symptoms for years. This can probably be referred to a diminished or increased secretion of some gland or glands, or to the production of chemically irritating materials (hormones). The same explanation may apply also to the algias (painful conditions) of the menopause, of paralysis agitans and many acroparesthesias.

The pains in hysteria and neurasthenia have various origins. There are psychic forms (psychalgias) both ideogenous, as, for instance, the fear of cancer, as well as emotional; generally these two factors are united. More frequent than the pure psychalgias are forms of pain which have a physical basis (local irritations, fatigue, traction on muscles, gastro-intestinal disturbances, gout, diabetes, etc.); but the hyperesthesia, focusing of the attention, persuasion and increased introspection of the morbidly nervous transform their slight temporary pains into permanent painful affections. An essential rôle is played in these cases also by the vasomotor diathesis with its tendency to cramps of the vessels, and further the inherited transmission of pains in the direct or transferred form.

Von Frankl-Hochwart of Vienna called attention to the fact that pains of psychic origin do not recur in dreams as is the case when they proceed from an organic basis. Dubois of Bern stated that he has been able sometimes to relieve and cure pain by his method of explanation and persuasion, even in cases of pain apparently permanently rooted for fifteen years, which had defied all other methods. On the other hand, Trömmner insisted that there is much of suggestion in the action of Dubois' method, which the latter energetically denied. The convincing of the person, persuading him to see the matter in its proper light, are the effectual elements, and the personality cooperates with it. With suggestion, as Dubois emphasized, it is necessary to instill into the patient opposing ideas. Oppenheim, in conclusion, insisted that the method of Dubois of simple explanation and instruction is not sufficient in many cases of neurosis.

MENINGITIS WITH APPARENTLY NORMAL CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

In the febrile diseases of children, Professor Förster of Breslau has frequently observed a severe clinical picture of meningitis without change in the lumbar-puncture findings. After the disappearance of the meningitic symptoms there remained a cerebellar disturbance of the gait which also after weeks and months completely disappeared. The cases were in tuberculous children.

EXOPHTHALMIC GOITER IN MEN

Mendel and Tobias of Berlin discussed Basedow's disease in men. Men are less frequently affected with this disease than women (in the proportion of 1:6), and in general at a later age. The thyroid may be little, if any enlarged, but the sexual functions, in contrast with women, are rather diminished; early arteriosclerosis frequently occurs as a complication and pronounced psychoses are more common in men. Internal therapy is, as a rule, sufficient.

SERODIAGNOSIS IN NEUROLOGY

Golla of Breslau gave the results of Abderhalden's serodiagnosis in brain and spinal-cord diseases. The serum from fifty-eight persons with organic brain or spinal-cord disease was investigated. In a number of these, the process showed a fermentative destruction of the nerve tissues. This condition was almost constant in paralysis, in which, in contrast to other organic processes, other organs also were digested.

Alcohol and Responsibility in the Academic Course

The faculty of the University of Bonn have posted the following notice on the blackboard: "Among the cases of discipline coming before us for decision, we again and again have the experience that the students present the excuse that they were drunk or so drunk that they did not know what they were doing. Some recent instances of this impel us to give notice that we are not accustomed to give any weight to this form of defense in general, and do not recognize drunkenness as a ground of extenuation. The students of the university fortified by a long course of training in character, must be expected to have reached such a degree of self-control and strength of will that they do not lose control of their sense, and of their actions by excessive use of alcohol. If the student acts contrary to this duty, he must bear the consequences."

Marriages

CHARLES S. RYTTEBURG, M.D., Port Chester, N. Y., to Miss Anita Lazon of Mount Auburn, Cincinnati, October 27.

WILLIAM JOHNSON BASS, M.D., Paducah, Ky., to Miss Charlotte Cecelia Dean of Henderson, Ky., October 22.

JOHN GEORGE MUELLER, M.D., to Miss Margaret Corridan, both of Iowa City, at Des Moines, Ia., October 27.

AUGUSTINE CHARLES LUHR, M.D., St. Marys, Pa., to Miss Mary Gertrude Wall of Pittsburgh, October 15.

CHARLES PULFORD FORWARD, M.D., Dubuque, Ia., to Miss Myrtle Anne Gilstrap of St. Louis, June 29.

ARTHUR PRESTON FLOWERS, M.D., to Miss Margaret Louisa Ashford, both of Atlanta, Ga., November 8.

ROBERT TURNER, M.D., Paris, France, to Miss Marjorie Pope of Brookline, Mass., in Paris, October 23.

MARIE KIRBY HOPKINS, M.D., Gloversville, N. Y., and Walter Humphrey, in Castile, N. Y., October 20.

ADOLPH E. DETUNCQ, M.D., Scandinavia, Wis., to Miss Marvel Drewry of Milwaukee, September 20.

SAMUEL CALDWELL BENEDICT, M.D., Athens, Ga., to Mrs. Kate Taylor of Macon, Ga., October 23.

GEORGE WILLIAM PRICHARD, M.D., Omaha, to Miss Ina Fogelstrom of Wahoo, Neb., October 29.

CHARLES WILLIAM PACE, M.D., to Miss Effie Coppage, both of Hot Springs, Ark., October 12.

WILLIAM HENRY TIPPIE, M.D., to Mrs. Anna R. Ullery, both of Terre Haute, October 25.

HENRY STINE WEIGLE, M.D., Harrisburg, Pa., to Miss Esther Noble of Muncy, Pa., October 25.

ROBINSON BOSWORTH, M.D., St. Paul, Minn., to Miss Russell Sprake of Chicago, November 3.

JOHN ROBINS BLAIR, M.D., to Miss Ethel May Smith, both of Richmond, Va., October 22.

JOHN GUIRLEY MISSILDINE, M.D., to Miss Sara Taft, both of Parsons, Kan., October 15.

ARCHIBALD B. ELKIN, M.D., to Miss Amelia Sturgeon, both of Atlanta, Ga., October 21.

JOHN H. MCCOOL, M.D., to Miss Katharine Blackwell, both of Indianapolis, October 15.

CHARLES M. GEORGE, M.D., to Miss Mary E. Yorks, both of Detroit, Mich., October 28.

Deaths

Charles McBurney, M.D.—Four weeks ago THE JOURNAL chronicled the death of Dr. Reginald Heber Fitz, who called attention to the pathology of appendicitis and thus opened the way to a clearer understanding of the disease and the possibility of its cure by surgical means. To-day we note the death of Dr. Charles McBurney, whose operative work in appendicitis brought him into great prominence during his years of active work, and whose recognition of a point of localized tenderness in appendicitis has made McBurney's point known the world over.

Charles McBurney was born in Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1845, the son of Charles and Rosine Horton McBurney. He received his academic training in Harvard, from which he received the degree of A. B. in 1866, and that of A. M. in 1869. His medical course was taken at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York City, from which he was graduated in 1870. His teaching work commenced in his alma mater in 1872 as assistant to and demonstrator of anatomy from 1872 to 1889. During a portion of this period from 1878 to 1882, he was lecturer on anatomy of the nerves and surgery. In 1889 he was made professor of surgery; three years later professor of clinical surgery, and in 1907 he became emeritus professor of surgery.

During his forty years of practice in New York City he was a member of the visiting or consulting staff of many hospitals. He was a Fellow of the American Medical Association, an honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, a member of the New York Academy of Medicine, the Surgical Society of Paris, the Roman Medical Society, the Medical and Surgical Society of Constantinople, and many other learned

bodies. His first contribution to the medical literature of appendicitis appeared in 1889 when he published an essay on "Experience With Operative Interference in Cases of Disease of the Vermiform Appendix."

For several years Dr. McBurney had been retired from practice and resided in Stockbridge, Mass. From his home in this place he was summoned to Buffalo in 1901 as a consultant when President McKinley was shot.

He died suddenly from heart disease at the home of his sister in Brookline, Mass., November 7, aged 68.

In addition to his work in appendicitis which brought to American surgery recognition from the entire world, Dr. McBurney was a pioneer in aseptic technic.

Jesse S. Myer, M.D. Marion-Sims College of Medicine, St. Louis, 1896; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; lecturer on physiology and clinical chemistry and microscopy in St. Louis University from 1898 to 1902; assistant instructor and lecturer on clinical chemistry and microscopy from 1901 to 1912 and associate in medicine thereafter; visiting physician to the St. Louis City Hospital; associate physician to the Jewish Hospital and physician to out-patients in Washington University Hospital; author of a biography of Dr. William Beaumont; died at his home in St. Louis, October 29, from leukemia, aged 40.

Charles Buckner Hardin, M. D. Kansas City (Mo.) Medical College, 1881; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1883; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; formerly president of the Jackson County Medical Society and the Kansas City Academy of Medicine; for several years professor of hygiene and state medicine in the Medico-Chirurgical College of Kansas City; died at his home August 31, aged 56.

Samuel Hughes Chute, M.D. Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1851; since 1857 a resident of St. Anthony and Minneapolis, Minn.; supervisor of the poor and city treasurer of St. Anthony; a member of the city council of Minneapolis for several terms, and a member and president of the board of education; died in St. Mary's Hill Sanitarium, Milwaukee, October 12, aged 83.

Oscar Chrysler, M.D. Detroit College of Medicine, 1892; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; assistant surgeon at the National Soldiers' Home near Milwaukee, Wis., until 1902, and since that time chief surgeon of the institution; was killed in an explosion that wrecked the sterilizing apparatus in the basement of the hospital, October 29, aged 48.

Isaac N. Snively, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1863; formerly a member of the American Medical Association; a member of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, and the Western Maryland Railroad Surgeons' Association; local surgeon of the road at Waynesboro, Pa.; died at his home October 31, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 74.

Henry Archer Mettauer, M.D. Randolph-Macon College, Prince Edward Court House, Va., 1849; a pioneer practitioner of Macon, Ga., where he had practiced for more than sixty years; one of the old Southern school of gentlemen; a family doctor, universally beloved; died at his old home in Farmville, Va., October 22, aged 87.

James Thomas Harris, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Ia., 1877; a member of the Medical Society of the State of California; at one time coroner and physician of Santa Clara County, and for several years city physician of San Jose; died at his home October 31, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 75.

Hugh Logan, M.D. Washington University, St. Louis, 1872; a Fellow of the American Medical Association, and a pioneer physician of Eastern Oregon; local surgeon for the Oregon-Washington Railway and Navigation Company at The Dalles for several years; died at his home, October 27, from pneumonia, aged 63.

Edith Earle Eayre Keisker, M.D. Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1908; a medical inspector of public schools of Philadelphia who was making a study of scarlet fever in the municipal hospital, contracted the disease, and died in that institution, October 24, aged 35.

Stewart L. Henry, M.D. Tulane University, New Orleans, 1866; for forty years a practitioner of Orleans Parish, and for several terms a member of the state legislature; a surgeon of U. S. Volunteers during the Civil War; died at his home in Carrollton, New Orleans, October 11, aged 79.

Samuel Senseny Huber, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1865; for many years a practitioner of Brooklyn; assistant surgeon of U. S. Volunteers during the Civil War; died at his home in Brooklyn, October 16, aged 76.

Charles E. Goldsborough (license, Adams County, Pennsylvania, 1881); surgeon of U. S. volunteers throughout the Civil War; a practitioner since 1856; one of those who crossed the continent to California in 1849; died at his home in Hunters-town, October 20, from acute gastritis, aged 78.

William A. Jones, M.D. Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, 1883; a member of the State Medical Society of Wisconsin; for four years postmaster of Oconomowoc; died in St. Mary's Hospital, Milwaukee, October 31, from cerebral hemorrhage, a week after an operation for appendicitis, aged 56.

Edmund T. Allen, M.D. Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, 1881; Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1886; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; once secretary of the Nebraska State Board of Health; died suddenly at his home in Chicago, August 17, aged 57.

William Anderson Mitchell, M.D. Yale University, New Haven, Conn., 1865; a veteran of the Civil War; since 1873 an officer of the Safe Deposit Company of New York, and at the time of his death its second vice-president; died at his home in Brooklyn, September 26, aged 71.

Frederick Eugene Wadhams, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1878; a member of the Illinois State Medical Society, and for 56 years a resident of Chicago; for several years local surgeon for the Chicago and Northwestern Railroad; died at his home in Chicago, November 1, aged 60.

William Allen Tremaine, M.D. Harvard Medical School, 1883; a member of the Maine Medical Association; of Rockport, Me., for twenty years a practitioner of Providence, R. I.; died at the Evans Memorial Hospital, Camden, Me., recently, from carcinoma of the throat, aged 60.

Oliver G. Comstock, M.D. Toledo (Ohio) Medical College, 1884; a member of the Ohio State Medical Association; formerly city physician and a member of the board of education of Toledo; died at his home in that city, October 28, from heart disease, aged 58.

William John McKay, M.D. Manitoba Medical College, Winnipeg, 1899; medical health officer of Saskatoon, Sask., who was doing postgraduate work in sanitation in London; died in University College hospital, London, August 6, from pleurisy, aged 39.

Forrest Glenmore Crowley, M.D. Yale University, New Haven, Conn., 1912; house surgeon at St. Raphael's Hospital, New Haven; died in that institution, October 8, from disease of the intestine, for which operation was performed without avail, aged 33.

Edward H. Bartlett (license, Maryland); a surgeon in the confederate service during the Civil War; once postmaster of Oakland; superintendent of schools and clerk of the school board of Garrett County; died at his home in Oakland, October 2, aged 83.

Morris Ramsey Bowie, M.D. University of Maryland, Baltimore, 1908; a Fellow of the American Medical Association and a prominent practitioner of Gunnison County, Colorado; of Somerset, Colo.; died in Los Angeles, October 21, aged 27.

Timothy Miles Leatherwood, M.D. University of Alabama, Mobile, 1891; of Tuscaloosa; a member of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama; died in Asheville, N. C., October 25, from tuberculosis, aged 50.

Edward Camplin Hill, M.D. Washington University, St. Louis, 1863; for many years a practitioner of Buchanan County, Missouri; died from heart disease in the county court room in St. Joseph, October 20, aged 76.

John W. Hudson, M.D. Memphis Hospital Medical College, 1886; University of Louisville (Ky.), 1889; for several years postmaster of Milano, Tex.; died at his home in that city, October 19, from typhoid fever, aged 68.

Oscar Eugene Harris, M.D. Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1890; of Wynne Ark., and president of the Cross County Bank; died in the Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., August 20, aged 53.

John F. Lohrs, M.D. Keokuk (Ia.) Medical College, 1896; died at his home in Highland, Wis., July 26, from the effects of a gunshot wound of the chest, self-inflicted, it is believed, with suicidal intent, aged 39.

Chester Belding Jennings, M.D. Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1881; a member of the school board of Reading, Pa., for fifteen years; died at his home in that city October 10, from diabetes, aged 57.

John W. P. Harrod (license, Arkansas, 1905); of Olmstead, was shot and killed by the husband of a patient near Olmstead October 10, aged 33.

Grover Cleveland Edwards, M.D. Atlanta (Ga.) School of Medicine, 1913; of St. Petersburg, Fla.; house physician at the Wesley Memorial Hospital, Atlanta; died in that institution, August 5, aged 27.

Newton S. Matthews, M.D. Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1880; a member of the Kentucky State Medical Association; died at his home in Williamstown, Ky., October 28, from heart disease, aged 62.

W. H. H. Crow (license, Missouri, 1883); a practitioner of Monroe County, Missouri, for 65 years; died at the home of his daughter in Kirksville, Mo., September 20, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 89.

James F. Mock (license, Indiana, 1897); for thirty years a practitioner of Marion; once a representative from Madison County in the state legislature; died at his home in Marion, October 5, aged 76.

Edward Enos Hopkins, M.D. University of Buffalo, N. Y. 1906; a practitioner of Rochester until compelled to retire on account of ill health; died at his home in Honeoye Falls, October 24, aged 31.

H. K. Legge (license, Arkansas, 1903); a practitioner for more than forty years and a Confederate veteran; died at his home in Garfield, Ark., September 21, from senile debility, aged 83.

Alba G. Blanchard, M.D. Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1882; a member of the Illinois State Medical Society; died at his home in Creston, October 28, from diabetes, aged 65.

Elmer E. Lamb, M.D. Eclectic Medical University, Kansas City, Mo., 1911; professor of orthopedic surgery in his alma mater; died at his home in Kansas City, October 8, aged 48.

John A. Fritz, M.D. California Eclectic Medical College, Los Angeles, 1895; of San Francisco; died in the municipal tuberculosis hospital, September 26, from tuberculosis, aged 53.

Armatus S. Holland, M.D. Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, 1896; for many years a practitioner of Chicago; died at his home November 2, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 71.

Lawrence David Hyde, M.D., Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, 1906; of Visalia, Cal.; died in the German Hospital, San Francisco, September 24, from tuberculosis, aged 31.

William Herbert Lynn, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1877; of Hastings, Neb., and at one time coroner of Adams County; died in Ingleside Hospital, October 18, from pneumonia.

John Franklin Ford, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Ia., 1883; died at his home in Waggoner, Ill., August 30, from carcinoma of the pancreas, aged 61.

Leo Henry Hartzell, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1913; died in the Philadelphia Municipal Hospital, in which he was an intern, from scarlet fever, October 12, aged 22.

George M. Howe (license, Kansas, 1909); of Wichita, Kan., and later of Kansas City, Mo.; died in Oklahoma City, Okla., September 26, from heart disease, aged 42.

George L. Lee, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, 1882; died at his home in Center Hall, Pa., August 7, from carcinoma of the liver, aged 60.

James Polk Fox, M.D. Chicago Medical College, 1875; for eight years United States pension examiner; died at his home in Gaylord, Mich., October 9, aged 65.

Louise Anna Kortbein, M.D. Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, 1886; died at her home in Cincinnati, October 4, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 62.

James N. Mitchell, M.D. Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., 1881; was found dead from heart disease, on his farm near Plumerville, Ark., October 3.

Harry William Hyatt, M.D. New York University, New York City, 1898; of New York City; died in St. Luke's Hospital, October 23, aged 39.

Gotthard Hirsemann, M.D. Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1888; died at his home in Highland Mills, N. Y., October 6, aged 63.

William E. Hathaway, M.D. Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1889; died at his home in Cincinnati, October 8, from nephritis, aged 68.

William P. Manaton, M.D. New York Homeopathic Medical College, New York City, 1886; died at his home in Greenport, N. Y., August 6, aged 48.

Fred Benniman Gale, M.D. University of Vermont, Burlington, 1880; died at his home in Plainfield, September 21, from heart disease, aged 60.

The Propaganda for Reform

IN THIS DEPARTMENT APPEAR REPORTS OF THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY AND OF THE ASSOCIATION LABORATORY, TOGETHER WITH OTHER MATTER TENDING TO AID INTELLIGENT PRESCRIBING AND TO OPPOSE MEDICAL FRAUD ON THE PUBLIC AND ON THE PROFESSION

BAUGHN'S PELLAGRA REMEDY

A Worthless Nostrum Sold Under Fraudulent Claims

"Pellagra Cured!" This, in letters an inch high, is the title of a gaudy-covered booklet sent out by "Dr. G. P. Baughn—American Compounding Co., Jasper, Alabama." The "cure" in this instance is "Baughn's Pellagra Remedy." The greater part of the booklet is devoted to testimonials. The balance of it is written in the most approved "seare" style and is to the tenor that 20,000 people are suffering from pellagra and that the only hope for the victims of the "grim specter, stalking unseen up and down the land, touching with the icy hand of death the young child playing in the sun, the devoted mother crooning o'er her babe, the father toiling in the field"—is "Baughn's Pellagra Remedy"!

This book is apparently intended to convince the public that every vague ache and pain is a symptom of pellagra. "How," asks Baughn, "may you recognize this monster before his grasp on your body makes all your struggles futile?" The answer is forthcoming:

"Have you a feeling of nervous exhaustion and lassitude?
"Have you unusual bowel disturbance and diarrhoea?
"Have you pains and aches for which there seem no cause?
"Have you headaches and vertigo difficult to explain?"

If you have any of these, the inference is that the "grim specter," pellagra, has you in its grasp! Horror is piled on horror in the most approved "patent medicine" style, reaching as a grand climax a description of "the last stages" and closing with the peroration:

"And the last stage, till now—the MAD HOUSE and DEATH."

Of course the escape from this catastrophe is Baughn's nostrum.

"Like a guardian spirit my remedy stands between you and this hitherto unconquered disease—thrusting off its hideous grasp, healing your body and filling you again with the JOY of living. Even the most stubborn cases yield readily to this miraculous cure. I've cured to stay cured those whom regular physicians had given up to die."

Like every quack—if we are to believe their statements—Baughn "searched and searched" until he "had found in nature's laboratory the balm that heals"! And now: "I offer the cure to the world"—price \$10.

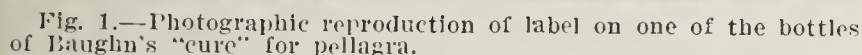
"Dr." Baughn, by inference, claims to be a physician. "My knowledge of medicine," says he, "enables me to diagnose those conditions [of pellagra] accurately." As is often the case, the banks are used as an asset to quackery. In the Baughn booklet the Central Bank and Trust Company of Jasper testifies: "We are acquainted with Mr. G. P. Baughn of the American Compound Company and know him to be thoroughly reliable." It says further, "We do not hesitate to say that he, as well as all other members of said company, will carry out any contract they make." The Central Bank and Trust Company ought to know, as its president, H. W. Cranford, is apparently a co-partner in Baughn's quackery, his name being given as vice-president of the American Compounding Company. The bank's vice-president, W. C. Clark, is president of the American Compounding Company—truly a beautiful combination!

Letters sent out as late as July, 1913, give the following as officers and directors of the American Compounding Company:

W. C. Clark, president and director.
H. W. Cranford, vice-president and director.
J. H. Bankhead, Jr., secretary, treasurer and director.
A. F. Fite, director.
G. P. Baughn, director.

The later stationery has, in addition to these names, that of Dr. A. L. Hendon, "Medical Director." According to our

The nostrum sent in by Dr. Sanders was in powder form and in two bottles. One bottle was labeled "Prescription No. 1, For Internal Use"; the other "Prescription No. 2, For External Use." "Prescription No. 1" consisted of black powder in capsules; "Prescription No. 2" was a coarse, mustard-colored powder, loose in the bottle. The stuff was analyzed in the



Quinin Sulphate	2 per cent.
Charcoal	13 per cent.
Impure Iron Sulphate	85 per cent.

Common Salt	25 per cent.
Monse's Salt (Basic Iron Sulphate)	75 per cent.

CHEMIST'S REPORT

The capsules of "Prescription No. 1" contained a black and very poorly mixed powder along with particles of straw and "dirt." The average weight of the contents was 0.50 gram (about 7½ grains) to each capsule. As nearly a uniform sample as possible was analyzed with the following results:

Qualitatively the presence of charcoal, iron, [traces of aluminum and magnesium] quinin and sulphate was demon-

Carbon	12.5	per cent.
Iron (Fe)	25.9	per cent.
Sulphate (SO ₄)	43.5	per cent.
Quinin	1.7	per cent.
Water (Loss at 120 C.)	3.3	per cent.
Alumina (Al ₂ O ₃)	0.1	per cent.
Undetermined	13.0	per cent.

Examination of the "Prescription No. 2, For External Use," showed the yellow powder not to be readily soluble in water but readily soluble in acidulated water. The powder was not uniform in composition and from it crystals and even lumps (later proved to be sodium chlorid) could readily be separated

Fig. 2.—Quackery is profitable! Full-page newspaper advertisement of Baughn's pellagra "cure." The original was 14 inches by 20 inches in size.

Iron (Fe)	21.5 per cent.
Sulphate (SO ₄)	41.4 per cent.
Sodium Chlorid (NaCl) (calculated from chlorid determination)	26.6 per cent.
Undetermined	10.5 per cent.

From the physical properties of the powder and from the analytical data obtained it is concluded that Baughn's Pellagra Remedy, "Prescription No. 2. For External Use," consists approximately of sodium chlorid (common salt), one part, and basic iron sulphate three parts.

The label on Baughn's Pellagra Remedy, "Prescription No. 2," directs that three tablespoonfuls be shaken with one quart of warm water and the solution so obtained be used. To deter-

mine the composition of the solution so obtained, three tablespoonfuls (about 55 gm.) were well shaken with one quart of warm water and this allowed to stand for three days. Examination of the supernatant solution showed each 100 c.c. to contain approximately, 1.4 gm. of sodium chlorid and 2.7 gm. of basic ferric sulphate (Monsel's salt). This is equivalent to about 7 grains of common salt and about 14 grains of Monsel's salt to each fluidounce.

And this is the marvelous "cure" for which Baughn claims to have "searched and searched" and finally "found in nature's laboratory!" This is the stuff that, according to Baughn, is "the balm that heals—the antidote for the poison that weakens and deadens body and intellect alike." This, a mixture of charcoal, common salt, iron sulphate and a dash of quinin—not to mention the straw and "dirt"—is what Baughn is selling at \$10 a "treatment" to the unfortunate sufferers from pellagra.

There are many disreputable ways of making money, but we know of none so mean, so heartless, so devoid of common decency as that employed by the nostrum fakers. It is they who feed, carrion-like, on the fears of suffering humanity. To those stricken with a well-nigh incurable disease, they hold out the hope of a "sure cure" in the form of worse than worthless nostrums. To this class belong Baughn and his co-partners in fraud. Baughn's remedy is utterly impotent to cure pellagra. In hampering the efforts of sanitary officers to stamp out the conditions that favor the spread of pellagra, Baughn is guilty of a social and economic crime; in frightening those who have not the disease into the belief that they are suffering from it, Baughn but follows the villainous tactics of the "patent medicine" fakers; in selling as a "cure" his worthless stuff to those who have the disease, he perpetrates a heartless fraud.

WATERBURY'S COMPOUND ONCE MORE

Most of our readers will remember what THE JOURNAL has published about a product that used to be sold as "Waterbury's Metabolized Cod-Liver Oil Compound." Briefly, it was shown by a report of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry and a contribution from the Association's laboratory, that this "Cod-Liver Oil Compound" contained practically no cod-liver oil! Later the federal government declared the stuff misbranded.

The product is now sold under the name "Waterbury's Compound." It was recently stated in this department that "Waterbury's Compound" was one of the proprietary preparations advertised both in "display" form and also in the form of an "original article," in the *Army and Navy Medical Record*—a fraudulent publication that offered its editorial pages for sale. Physicians are now receiving from the Waterbury Chemical Company, a reprint of what purports to be an editorial from the *Army and Navy Medical Record* entitled, "One of America's Most Valuable Preparations." The preparation, of course, is "Waterbury's Compound." The company in sending out this reprint also reproduces on the reverse side the title-heading of the *Army and Navy Medical Record*. All of which goes to show that some concerns not only do not mind being found in bad company, but seem proud of it. By the way, we wonder whether those physicians who are still prescribing this nostrum think they are prescribing a preparation containing cod-liver oil!

Tentative Conclusions Concerning Pellagra.—After two years of research the Thompson-McFadden pellagra commission in South Carolina, sums up its findings as follows: "1. The supposition that ingestion of good or spoiled maize is the essential cause of pellagra is not supported by our study. 2. Pellagra is, in all probability, a specific infectious disease communicable by means at present unknown. 3. We have discovered no evidence incriminating Buffalo gnats in the causation of pellagra. If it is distributed by a blood-sucking insect, the stable-fly would appear to be the most probable carrier. 4. We are inclined to regard intimate association in the household and the contamination of food with the excretions of pellagrins as possible modes of distribution of the disease. 5. No specific cause of pellagra has been recognized."

Correspondence

The Central Health Institute

To the Editor:—It has been brought to my attention that in a recent number of THE JOURNAL I was mentioned as one of the incorporators of the "Central Health Institute," an institution which has carried on considerable advertising. The fact as stated is correct, but the inference easily deduced is entirely wrong, for I withdrew from the corporation within one month after it was incorporated. The "Central Health Institute" was incorporated with the intention of establishing an ethical institute of physiologic therapeutics and later a sanatorium. This institute then was located in the Methodist Book Concern Building, which does not rent to advertising concerns. Dr. Livingston, who had just graduated from the medical college, was introduced to me by the president of the college, and it was on his recommendation that I entered into the work. It took less than a month to demonstrate that Dr. Livingston's ideas and mine were entirely different, so both Dr. Lambert and I withdrew from the institution and Dr. Livingston and the "Central Health Institute" moved to a different location, while I retained the offices in the Methodist Book Concern Building. I attach a copy of documentary proof of my statements. In justice to Dr. Lambert and myself I ask you to publish this letter in THE JOURNAL, from which the misunderstanding started and to remove our names from all copies of the pamphlet [reprint] sent out in the future.

EDITH B. LOWRY, M.D., St. Charles, Ill.

[COMMENT.—We are pleased to publish this letter in justice to Dr. Lowry. The Dr. Livingston referred to, Margaret M. Livingston, was graduated in 1909 by Bennett Medical College, Chicago, whose president at that time, as now, was Dr. John Dill Robertson.—Ed.]

No Optical Goods Concession at the Panama-Pacific International Exposition

To the Editor:—In THE JOURNAL for Oct. 11, 1913, p. 1382, there is an editorial headed "Spectacles and the Panama Exposition," in which you comment rather bitterly on the proposed sale of an optical goods concession at the Panama-Pacific International Exposition. You base your comments on the assumption that any concession for the sale of optical goods must necessarily be on the same plane as one for the sale of peanuts. This assumption is utterly unfounded. It is, moreover, an injustice aggravated by the fact that the exposition directorate took special care to guard against the very dangers which you assume must necessarily arise.

It may not be known to you that the laws governing the practice of optometry in California are exceptionally rigid. No man in California is allowed to sell spectacles or eyeglasses unless he is duly qualified and certified. A spectacle-selling concession in the exposition grounds would be, and must be, conducted on precisely the same professional plane as it would be if on Market Street, San Francisco, or State Street, Chicago. In fact it would, if anything, be on a higher plane, for in addition to the statutory protection of the state of California the exposition directorate had surrounded this particular concession with several other safeguards. These were so rigid that one prominent member of the American Optical Association complained that no optometrist could possibly make any money under such restrictions. He endeavored to have the regulations modified in order that he, himself, might become a bidder for the concession, but was refused. Please consider this in answer to the accusation that the exposition regarded only the commercial side of the matter.

The citizens of California intend to build and to conduct an exposition utterly free from any taint of graft, favoritism, extortion or uncleanness. The safety, comfort and fair treatment of visitors stand first in all plans. This is to be the greatest exposition in history and one of which California and the nation must be proud. We take this responsibility very seriously and if you knew how hard we are trying to reach

high ideals in plan and execution you would, I am sure, give us congratulations and support. But all this is beside the mark, for the optical goods concession has been withdrawn from sale and no spectacles or eye-glasses will be sold at the exposition. So the matter is pleasantly settled. But I cannot refrain from giving you the facts as they were, because your accusation of selfishness and greed hurts.

GEORGE HOUGHIBERRY, San Francisco,
Director, Division of Exploitation.

[COMMENT.—We are delighted to publish the preceding and congratulate the officials of the Panama-Pacific International Exposition on their action in this matter.—Ed.]

Should Friends of Patients be Admitted to the Operating-Room?

To the Editor:—A rather sad but unique accident occurred in my service at Harper Hospital, Detroit, October 30, which answers this question most convincingly in the negative. A friend of a patient insisted on being admitted to the operating-room. He was told that the privilege was not allowed by the rules of the hospital, but could not understand why it should be denied him. He maintained that as long as his own daughter was the nurse in charge of the case, and that the patient to be operated on was a dear friend, he surely would be able to withstand the strain of the operation without any evil effect, and after some discussion he was finally admitted. During the course of the operation this friend of the patient fainted and fell, striking his head on the mosaic floor. He bled from the nose and ears, and roentgenoscopy revealed a T fracture of the base of the skull. His condition is still critical.

Another even more disastrous accident occurred at the Kalamazoo Hospital not very long ago. In this case the patient's relative felt a feeling of faintness coming over him, and in order to rid himself of the disagreeable sensations walked over to an open window for more fresh air. He sat on the window-sill and while sitting there fainted away completely. He fell out of the window and in falling sustained a fracture of a cervical vertebra which proved fatal.

I cite these two cases just to show what evil results may follow the unnecessary practice of admitting friends of patients to the operating-room.

ANGUS McLEAN, M.D., Detroit.

Method of Sterilizing Rubber Gloves

To the Editor:—For three years I have been using the method of glove sterilization criticized by Dr. McDonald (*THE JOURNAL*, Nov. 8, 1913, p. 1735). Undoubtedly gloves covered with "blood, pus, serum or soap" would be impervious to the action of cyanid or alcohol; but in soap and hot water we have a very active agent for the removal of these "organic substances" from the smooth surface of the rubber glove, and most certainly the gloves are to be washed and rinsed, as stated in my article. Alcohol is conceded by most, if not all, authorities to be a most effective germicidal agent. Many of our most famous surgeons use no other method of hand sterilization than scrubbing with soap and water followed by alcohol.

The gloves made clean by soap and water and sterilized by alcohol are protected from subsequent infection by the talc-cyanid powder. It was not my intention to recommend these gloves for all purposes, but for obstetric work; and surely, when infection is known to exist prior to the use of the gloves they would be boiled subsequently before being treated with the cyanid solution. Theoretically they may not be sterile, but practically they surely seem to be. Theoretically gloves must be boiled for thirty minutes under a pressure of 15 pounds to be sterile, but practically how many men do boil their gloves under pressure, and for thirty minutes? My method is not ideal, but it is much more safe than the ungloved hand hurriedly washed, dipped into compound solution of cresol and used, which is by no means a rare occurrence among general practitioners in obstetric work.

RAY ERNEST SMITH, M.D., Rutland, Vt.

The Unscientific Prescribing of Complex Pharmacopeial Mixtures

To the Editor:—Dr. Osborne's criticism and condemnation of certain pharmacopeial mixtures (*THE JOURNAL*, Oct. 4, 1913, p. 1289) will undoubtedly be appreciated by the thoughtful and careful physician. If it is unscientific to prescribe ready-made patented or proprietary remedies when their exact composition is unknown to us, why is it not equally unscientific to use complex official preparations, some of the ingredients of which we generally do not remember? The fact that we usually know the therapeutic use of the preparation as a whole and its dose is not enough to justify our prescribing it. Every dose of medicine which the doctor gives his patient to swallow should have all its ingredients carefully considered and passed on by the prescriber. This can hardly be done with complex ready-made preparations, as the doctor seldom remembers their exact composition.

Just the other day, while in a drug-store in my neighborhood, I saw a prescription from a regular physician in good standing calling for paregoric, brown mixture, glycerin and water. The druggist told me that he called up the doctor on the telephone and informed him that brown mixture (*mistura glycyrrhizæ composita*) contains paregoric (camphorated tincture of opium) as one of its ingredients, and that glycerin enters into the composition of paregoric. The doctor thanked him and authorized him to leave out the paregoric and glycerin and dispense only the brown mixture and water.

Such errors we make daily just because it is impossible for the average practitioner to remember the composition of these mixtures.

Dr. Osborne's criticism well deserves the closest attention of every doctor.

L. BUCKLE, PH.G., M.D., New York.

Queries and Minor Notes

HENRY B. WARD,

ST. UNIVERSITY,

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS and queries on postal cards will not be noticed. Every letter must contain the writer's name and address, but these will be omitted, on request.

OPEN-AIR TREATMENT AND THE FLUELESS HEATER

To the Editor:—I may be, as you state in your reply to my note on "The Open-Air Treatment" and "The Flueless Gas-Heater" editorials (*THE JOURNAL*, Nov. 1, 1913, p. 1649), "evidently unfamiliar with the literature" when I say that the experiments are too few to permit "definite conclusions to be safely drawn on a subject which concerns the health of millions of people"; but I am not the only occupant of that conspicuous position.

When you wrote in the editorial on "The Open-Air Treatment" (*THE JOURNAL*, Oct. 11, 1913, p. 1378) the words "is wholly in accord with recent experimentation," you evidently were unfamiliar with the literature on the subject. Permit me to add to the list of authorities you so kindly furnished that of Yandell Henderson (*Tr. Fifteenth Internat. Cong. Hygiene and Demography*, vii, 622). And now that your attention has been directed to Henderson, it will be in order for you to dispose of him, or rewrite the phrase "wholly in accord" to correspond to the facts; for "wholly" means "entirely," and Henderson produces facts that are not "wholly in accord."

That I had good grounds for the statement that the experiments are altogether too few to permit definite conclusions to be drawn on a subject which concerns the health of millions of people, and that the subject of ventilation is still open, and that more facts should be observed and presented for consideration before we can draw definite conclusions, allow me to quote from Henderson: "We have really" he writes, "at the present time no adequate scientific explanation for the health-stimulating properties of fresh air and the health-destroying influence of bad ventilation." He summarizes the literature of the subject, including the heat-block conclusion, and asks, "Is this explanation satisfactory?" and adds, "I must confess for me it is not. From the standpoint of hygiene, it is practically proved. From the standpoint of physiology, however, the proof offered by Hill and Flügge merely opens up a new question." In conclusion he says, "The subject needs investigating along new lines rather than a rehearsal of old data." Thus, according to Henderson the conclusions of Flügge furnish no adequate scientific explanation, and I had good grounds for the statement that the subject of ventilation is still open and that more facts should be observed and presented before we can draw definite conclusions.

This is also in accord with Winslow (*N. A. S. Report*, 1911, p. 784) when he states that "extended studies of actual conditions in relation to their effect on physical and mental efficiency can alone furnish a sound basis for such standards as we should like to possess."

The conclusions based on the experiments of Hill and Flügge have furnished a good working hypothesis and have been of value in satisfying the hygienists, but it is very probable that in a few years it will resemble one column, and not a complete edifice, or else perhaps a bird's nest from which the birds have flown.

JOHN B. TODD, M.D., Syracuse, N. Y.

ANSWER.—In reply we may say:

1. At the time the editorial in question was written the *Transactions of the Fifteenth International Congress on Hygiene and Demography* had not been published. There was therefore a reason for being "unfamiliar" with the article in question.

2. Professor Henderson's interesting paper to which our correspondent refers does not contain new experimental data, but is simply a discussion of the physiologic side of ventilation.

3. We would especially call our correspondent's attention to the fact that the article he quotes does not advocate the view that the effects of bad ventilation are due to chemical impurities in the air or to lack of oxygen. On the contrary, starting with the thesis, which "is wholly in accord with recent experimentation," that high temperature, moisture content and air-stagnation are the factors whose influence in ventilation have thus far been demonstrated, Henderson discusses the precise nature of the physiologic reactions to these conditions on the part of the organism. Briefly, his conclusion is that instead of skin conditions being responsible for all the results of bad ventilation, oxygen secretion on the part of the lungs must be taken into consideration. This is somewhat different from Hill's explanation of the physiologic response to conditions of good and bad ventilation, but it in no way touches either the point raised in our editorial of October 11 or our answer to our correspondent November 1. Henderson evidently considers that the effect of cold on the skin "is to stimulate the pulmonary epithelium to secretory activity." He continues: "Taking all of these facts into account, it is logical to conclude that the lungs are normally the seat of a more or less active process of oxygen secretion, and that the effects of warm, moist air on the skin are to inhibit this process in the lungs." Note that "cold" and "warm, moist air" are the factors mentioned.

4. Even if we were to assume that we know all about the factors concerned in ventilation—an assumption by no means justified—we should still have the problem of the way in which these factors act on the human body. This is the real theme of Henderson's article; it is quite true, as he states, that "the proof offered by Hill and Flüggé merely opens up a new problem." In scientific investigation a problem "solved" always reveals others in need of solution. The point we attempted to emphasize in our editorial was that there is no evidence that the effect of bad ventilation is due to chemical impurities, but that the observed effects can be largely if not wholly explained by high temperature, high humidity and air-stagnation and that the action of these factors on the human organism may in turn be accounted for on rational physiologic grounds. Our correspondent seems to have misunderstood completely the tenor both of the criticized editorial and of Henderson's article. We recommend a careful rereading of both.

LITERATURE ON PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHOTHERAPY

To the Editor:—Please refer me to recent works on philosophic and scientific explorations, investigations and speculations of the occult sciences, the subconscious mind, psychotherapy, dreams, etc.
E. F. WIEDERANDERS, M.D., Estancia, N. Mex.

ANSWER.—Following are some useful works in this broad field:

- Tuckey: *Psychotherapeutics*, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 29 West Twenty-Third Street, New York, \$3.
Forel: *Hypnotism, or Suggestion and Psychotherapy*, translated by H. W. Armit, Rebman Company, 1123 Broadway, New York.
Sidis: *Psychology of Suggestion, a Research into the Subconscious Nature of Man and Society*, D. Appleton & Co., 436 Fifth Avenue New York.
Schofield: *Force and Mind, or the Mental Factor in Medicine*, Blakiston's, \$2.
Schofield: *The Unconscious Mind*, Funk and Wagnalls, \$2.
Schofield: *Unconscious Therapeutics*, Blakiston's, \$1.50.
Monro: *Handbook of Suggestive Therapeutics, Applied Hypnotism and Psychic Science*, Mosby Medical Book Company, 2313 Washington Avenue, St. Louis, \$3.
Alexander, H. B.: *Subconscious in the Light: Dream Imagery and Imaginative Expression* (in *Proc. Am. Soc. for Psychical*

Research, iii, part 2), American Society for Psychical Research, \$1.00.

Mental Healing. *Queries and Minor Notes*, THE JOURNAL, July 29, 1911, p. 408.

Frend, Sigmund: *Dreams*, New York, Macmillan, \$4.

Jastrow, Joseph: *The Subconscious Mind*, Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co.

Dejerine, J., and Gauckler, E.: *Psychoneuroses and Their Treatment by Psychotherapy*, translated by S. E. Jelliffe, Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1913, \$4.

B. C. A.: *My Life as a Dissociated Personality*, Boston, R. G. Badger, \$1.

Munsterberg, H.; Ribot, T.; Jastrow, J.; Janet, P.; Hart, B., and Prince, M.: *Subconscious Phenomena*, Boston, R. G. Badger, \$1.20.

Prince, Morton: *Psychotherapeutics*, Boston, R. G. Badger, \$1.50.

Miller, H. Crichton: *Hypnotism and Disease*, Boston, R. G. Badger, \$1.50.

REGULIN

To the Editor:—Will you kindly let me know what Regulin is? Enclosed is literature telling what it is, but there is so much left unsaid that I will be grateful for more information.

F. M. R., Monticello, Iowa.

ANSWER.—Regulin is agar-agar (N. N. R., 1913, p. 20) to which some cascara preparation has been added. The product at one time was described in the Appendix to New and Non-official Remedies as follows:

A mixture of agar-agar in a dry form with extract of cascara sagrada representing 15 per cent. of an aqueous fluidextract of cascara sagrada.

RIMINI-BURNAM TEST FOR FORMALDEHYD IN URINE

To the Editor:—Please describe the Rimini-Burnam test for formaldehyd in the urine. J. W. SHUMAN, M.D., Sioux City, Iowa.

ANSWER.—The test referred to is a modification of the Rimini test by Mr. H. A. B. Dunning, and is thus described by him in the *American Journal of Pharmacy*, October, 1913:

About 2 c.c. of urine specimen, contained in a five-inch test tube, is warmed and two drops of 0.5 per cent. solution of phenylhydrazin hydrochlorid is added, followed by 2 drops of 0.5 per cent. solution of sodium nitroprussid, the mixture being made strongly alkaline with saturated solution of sodium hydroxid. In strengths of from 1:20,000 to 1:50,000 a deep-blue coloration results, changing in a few minutes to green, then yellow, or perhaps, red. In more dilute solutions the blue lasts momentarily only, and is quickly superseded by green. The blue may be made to last longer and become more distinct by adjustment of the quantities of sodium nitroprussid and phenylhydrazin hydrochlorid added, the weaker strengths requiring less nitroprussid and phenylhydrazin. In alkaline solutions phenylhydrazin gives a yellow color; therefore, if there is but a trace of formaldehyd, the depth of blue color is masked and converted into green by mixtures of colors blue and yellow.

The following method may be used to determine the quantity:

To 5 c.c. of specimen contained in a 5-inch test-tube, add 0.1 c.c. of 15 per cent. solution of sodium hydroxid and mix well. Then add 0.1 c.c. phenylhydrazin, base, not hydrochlorid; finally add 0.7 gm. of stick sodium hydroxid and agitate for ten minutes. The strength is estimated colorimetrically by comparing with the standard solutions treated in same manner as specimen, and at the same time. It is important to remember that the several reagents must be added to specimen and standard solutions at the same time; that is, specimen and standard are treated simultaneously. Standard solutions of formaldehyd may be prepared by accurately diluting an assayed specimen to the strength of 1:50,000, 1:100,000, 1:200,000, etc.

PETROLEUM POISONING—CARBON MONOXID POISONING

To the Editor:—1. Please give symptoms and treatment of poisoning by inhaling the fumes of gasoline.

2. Give symptoms and treatment of carbon monoxid poisoning.

E. S. CASTER, M.D., Solomons, Md.

ANSWER.—1. The general symptoms of petroleum (gasoline) poisoning consist in headache, dizziness, accelerated heart-action, labored respiration, collapse, stupor, unconsciousness and, more rarely, convulsions; sometimes there is a rise of temperature. Drowsiness is a prominent symptom. Unconsciousness has come on in from ten to fifteen minutes after the swallowing of less than half an ounce of benzin. In cases of collapse, warm baths with cold affusions are recommended; the usual respiratory and cardiac stimulants are also indicated.

2. A description of the symptoms and treatment of monoxid poisoning would occupy more space than can be given to it. We refer the reader to an article on illuminating-gas poisoning in the *Handbook of Therapy*, page 408. This article also appeared in THE JOURNAL, Feb. 6, 1909, p. 473.

Medical Economics

INCOME TAX APPLIED TO PHYSICIANS

The amount of discussion in the newspapers and elsewhere has made those interested familiar with the general provisions of the income tax. Its application to physicians, however, involves some difficult problems, the working out of which will have no small effect on the economic side of the practice of medicine. The general provisions of the law are well understood.

The first and most important question which will be raised by the application of this law to physicians is, What is a physician's income? In the case of physicians or surgeons employed on a salary by life-insurance companies, railways and other industrial organizations, the question is as easily determined as in that of any other class of salaried employees. The great bulk of physicians, however, have an income made up of fees received from patients for services rendered, the sums being large in number and relatively small in amount.

It has been customary for a physician to regard his gross receipts for the year as his income. The inaccuracy of such a supposition, and the injustice of taxing a physician on his gross receipts, is self-evident. Out of the entire amount of money received during the year, the physician or surgeon has to pay the expenses of his business. His gross receipts no more constitute his income than the gross receipts of a dry-goods store constitute the income of the proprietor. Out of his gross receipts a physician has to pay for his office, telephone, office girl, stenographer, instruments, books, professional journals, drugs, dressings, and all the material needed for his work, as well as for the maintenance of horses, carriages, automobiles or other means of conveyance. Clearly, a physician's income is the difference between his gross receipts and the cost of operating his business, or the amount that he has left for himself and his family after paying all his necessary professional expenses.

In the case of surgeons in large cities or specialists doing an exclusive office practice, it will be comparatively easy to separate the necessary business expenses from personal expenses. It will be necessary only to keep a separate account of all expenses connected with one's office, and to deduct this amount from the gross receipts. It is doubtful, however, whether even these elementary bookkeeping methods are being followed by the majority of physicians under such conditions. A careful inquiry would probably reveal the fact that many of our most successful specialists and surgeons would be unable to tell, offhand, how much it costs them to carry on the business side of their work during the year. Such a separation of business and personal expenses will become necessary under the law in order to determine the real income of such physicians.

The law provides for the deduction of "necessary expenses for carrying on any business." Obviously the difficulty will lie in determining what these necessary expenses are. When the case of the average general practitioner in the small city, town or country district is considered, however, the difficulties multiply. In many cases the only form of bookkeeping followed by physicians has been a personal running account with each patient or family. Services have been charged against the patient and payments have been credited. No attempt has been made to balance the books annually, to charge off bad accounts, to estimate the value of standing accounts, or to arrive at any definite figures as to the cost of doing business. Outside of the larger cities the majority of physicians have their offices in their homes. No attempt is made to separate office rent or office expenses from general living expenses. Heat, light, telephone and other necessities for professional work are also utilized for personal and family purposes. Drugs, dressings and other supplies are often purchased at the local drug-store, where a running account is carried, and where many articles for family use are purchased at the same time. Medical books are purchased and journals subscribed for, without any thought of the cost being a professional, and not a personal expense. Membership in medical

societies is not recognized as anything but a personal relation, although in many cases it carries with it subscriptions to medical journals and is maintained for purely professional reasons. Horses, carriages or automobiles are used indiscriminately by the doctor for professional purposes and by himself or his family for social purposes and recreation. It is probably safe to say that the plan followed by the majority of physicians in the United States is to collect as large a percentage of their bills as possible, pay out of their available funds their professional and personal expenses and the expenses of their families without any effort at discrimination, and to regard any surplus which may remain as profit for investment or increased expenditures.

In the case of unmarried physicians whose gross receipts for the year amount to less than \$3,000, or married physicians whose gross receipts are less than \$4,000 there will, of course, be no difficulty. They will clearly come under the exemption clause. The limited number of physicians practicing surgery or any exclusive office specialty in large cities, who have systematized their work on a business basis, will also offer no difficulty. They can readily show the amount of their operating expenses and the balance remaining which will be subject to the income tax. The difficulty will arise in the case of the large number of physicians who have hitherto paid no attention to the details of expenses, and who will be incapable, without a marked change in their business methods, of separating their business and professional from their personal expenses. When this is attempted, some interesting questions will arise. For instance, should the entire cost of operating an automobile be regarded as a professional expense? It is probably true that the majority of physicians would not run an automobile were one not absolutely indispensable for present-day professional work. On the other hand, the machine is used, not only for work, but also for recreation by the physician and members of his family. How would it be possible to apportion the amount of time during the year spent in using an automobile for business and that spent in using it for pleasure?

In the same way difficulty will arise regarding office help and assistance. A physician having his office in his home has attendants who are partly professional and partly personal. A maid, for instance, who acts as attendant in the waiting-room during the doctor's office hours may be employed with domestic duties at other times. The telephone is certainly a professional necessity, and yet it is constantly used for personal and social purposes. The physician is different from any other professional man in that, in the majority of cases, his home is his place of business. The teacher has all of his equipment furnished him. The lawyer, even in small towns, hardly ever has his office in his house. The minister has little, if any, professional expenses. The business man has his place of business entirely separate, and the book-keeping system which has been forced on him makes it easy for him to separate his business expenses from those of his home. But the physician has, for generations, carried on his work in his home. His professional and personal expenses have never before been separated.

In addition to determining what their incomes are, physicians will learn for the first time, owing to the necessity of more carefully kept accounts, what are the rewards of the practice of medicine. The ratio between expenses and profits in the practice of medicine will be learned. If it should be shown, for instance, that even in the case of a physician collecting a gross income of \$10,000 a year, the net proceeds to the physician after all his expenses were paid was only \$5,000, it would be evident that \$5,000 and not \$10,000 was his income and that in order to have \$1 to spend he would have to earn \$2. If it should appear that the physician collecting \$4,000 a year in the small town had more money to show for his work at the end of the year than the physician in the large city collecting twice that amount, but paying out more than twice as much in expenses, then as a business proposition the advantages of country over city practice would be demonstrated. Many equally interesting and important deductions can be thought of.

The most important result of the application of this law to the medical profession, however, will be the necessity on the part of physicians of more accurate methods of bookkeeping, and more carefully kept accounts. It has often been observed that one of the most effective ways to make a man economical and thrifty is to require him to keep an accurate account of all the money which he pays out and the purposes for which it is paid. The majority of physicians to-day probably have no idea of the amount of their gross annual expenses, probably many do not even know their gross annual receipts. If compelled to keep an accurate record of all receipts and expenditures, and to draw up a balance sheet each year, the result would inevitably be greater economy in their business methods, more careful attention to business details, and, in the end, probably greater thrift and larger bank accounts. In the meantime, however, through the enforcement of the Underwood law, physicians may obtain some exceedingly interesting information regarding the economics of the medical profession, and their own financial standing.

MEDICAL INSURANCE IN GERMANY

An industrial insurance act, in the form of an amendment to the original act, but in reality practically a new law, will go into force in Germany on Jan. 1, 1914. While industrial insurance in Germany is of earlier origin than in England, apparently the government has not profited by the experience of Lloyd George in attempting to enforce the British insurance act, and has formulated the new German law without any reference to or consultation with the physicians who are to administer it. The new law leaves the classification of insurance the same as the old, namely, accidents, sickness, and invalid and old-age pensions, but adds a fourth classification in the form of provisions for widows and children of insured persons. The original act was designated as the Workmen's Insurance Act. This title is no longer applicable, as the new law greatly increases the beneficiaries, and takes in persons in the middle walks of life besides workmen. Under the old law the limit was \$500 a year. All persons earning less than this amount were required to insure themselves under the provision of the act. The limit is now \$600. Hereafter all workmen, domestic servants and all who contract to work for employers, whether occupied in shops or factories or their own homes, are compelled to take insurance under the law, even if their income exceeds \$600, provided it does not exceed \$1,250 per annum. In addition, all technical workers, schoolteachers, tutors, foremen, shop workers, and others whose income does not exceed \$600 a year are required to insure themselves, while voluntary subscribers among independent workers and small landowners are permitted, in case their income does not exceed \$750 a year. This extension brings under the provisions of the act not only the laboring classes, but also a very large proportion of the official and middle classes. It is estimated that the thirteen million persons insured under the old law will be increased to over twenty-two million, without including the voluntary beneficiaries.

So comprehensive is the new law that it is estimated that in some districts from 92 to 95 per cent. of the entire population will be insured. The effect of this on the private practice of medicine will, of course, be most marked. According to the *British Medical Journal*, the official bodies entrusted with the enforcement of the act in Germany correspond closely to the friendly societies and sick clubs in England. As these organizations are to be charged with the administration of the new law, the government has laid down conditions for their reorganization, and has provided that the members be divided into two groups, the city insurance societies and the rural insurance societies. In the first are included skilled workmen, tradesmen, officials coming under the operation of the law, and others. In the second class are included farm laborers, home workers and domestic servants. The small organizations under which the act has been administered heretofore will be replaced by a single organization, divided into two classes, as indicated above, with a total membership of between

400,000 and 500,000. This body will administer the insurance act for the twenty-two million of persons affected.

The same questions have evidently arisen in Germany as in England. The right of the insured to choose physicians has been one of the questions most heatedly discussed. Heretofore, the small local societies have had the right to adopt either one of two systems. Under one, any local physician was entitled to have his name enrolled as a physician on the society's books, and any member had the right to choose any physician so registered. Under the other system, the local society could appoint a certain number of physicians, and members were limited in their choice to those so chosen. German physicians have generally favored the free choice of physicians by patients, while the societies have favored the limited list. Under the new law both systems are retained; but it is probable that the new method of organization of the workmen's societies will result in the establishment of controlling boards, composed of equal numbers of society members and physicians, in whom the right to appoint physicians will be lodged. The annual per capita fee of \$1.20 per patient per year will probably not be increased.

The enactment of this new law in Germany and its application to a greatly increased and nearly doubled number of persons, and the enactment of the national insurance law in England, are significant indications of the direction in which the practice of medicine is developing. It is of the utmost importance that American physicians know the facts regarding these efforts in other countries to secure under governmental supervision insurance against illness, accident and old age. How soon this matter will be a live issue in this country, it is difficult to say. That it will sooner or later be an important question in some form or other admits of little doubt.

Medical Education and State Boards of Registration

COMING EXAMINATIONS

DELAWARE: State Society and Homeopathic, Dover and Wilmington, Dec. 9-11. Secretary of the Medical Council, Dr. Henry W. Briggs, 1026 Jackson St., Wilmington.

KENTUCKY: Armory, Louisville, Dec. 11-13. Sec., Dr. J. N. McCormack, Bowling Green.

MARYLAND: Regular, 1211 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Dec. 9. Sec., Dr. J. McP. Scott, Hagerstown.

OHIO: Columbus, Dec. 9-11. Sec., Dr. Geo. H. Matson, State House.

PENNSYLVANIA: Philadelphia, Dec. 2-4. Sec., Mr. Nathan C. Schaeffer, Harrisburg.

VIRGINIA: Richmond, Dec. 16-19. Sec., Dr. Herbert Old, Norfolk.

Michigan Reciprocity Report

Dr. B. D. Harison, secretary of the Michigan State Board of Registration in Medicine, reports that from July 21 to October 16, 1913, 10 candidates were licensed through reciprocity. The following colleges were represented:

LICENSED THROUGH RECIPROCITY		
College	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
George Washington University	(1906)	Maryland
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago	(1910)	Illinois
Northwestern University	(1911)	Illinois
Indiana University	(1911)	Indiana
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore	(1911)	W. Virginia
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College	(1911)	New York
Cleveland-Pulte Medical College	(1912)	Ohio
Western Reserve University	(1911)	Ohio
University of Pittsburgh	(1908)	Penna.
Marquette University	(1909)	Wisconsin

Montana October Report

Dr. William C. Riddell, secretary of the Board of Medical Examiners of Montana, reports the written examination held at Helena, Oct. 7-9, 1913. The number of subjects examined was 10; total number of questions asked, 50; percentage required to pass, 75. The total number of candidates examined was 30, of whom 21 passed and 9 failed. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
Bennett Medical College	(1912)	78.6	82.9
Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hospital of Chicago	(1902)	80	
Northwestern University Medical School	(1884)	77.5	
Rush Medical College	(1913)	82.6	
State University of Iowa College of Medicine	(1907)	79.5	
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore	(1911)	78.2	
Johns Hopkins Medical School	(1908)	83.7	
Detroit College of Medicine	(1904)	78.8	
University of Michigan, Department of Medicine and Surgery	(1906)	84.7	
St. Louis Univ., School of Medicine	(1908)	80.8	(1912) 83.2
John A. Creighton Medical College	(1912)	78.3	81.2
Dartmouth Medical School	(1911)	79	
Albany Medical College	(1906)	76.7	
Starling Medical College	(1898)	78.5	
Jefferson Medical College	(1907) 81.4; (1912)	77.6	
Marquette University	(1911) 77.8; (1913)	77.8	

College	FAILED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
George Washington University	(1907)	69.2	
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago	(1910)	69.7	
Kansas Medical College	(1907) 69.6; (1911)	71.9	
University of Louisville, Medical Department	(1908)	59.2	
Eclectic Medical University, Kansas City	(1908)	67.7	
Marion-Sims-Beaumont Medical College	(1903)	62.2	
John A. Creighton Medical College	(1909)	71.4	
Marquette University	(1910)	67.1	

Pennsylvania June Report

Dr. N. C. Schaeffer, secretary of the Bureau of Medical Education and Licensure of Pennsylvania, reports the written examination held at Philadelphia, Pittsburgh and Harrisburg, June 23-25, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 6; total number of questions asked, 50; percentage required to pass, 75. The total number of candidates examined was 281, of whom 232 passed and 49 failed. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Total No. Examined
Georgetown University	(1912)	2	
Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery	(1913)	1	
University of Louisville	(1889) (1912)	2	
Johns Hopkins University	(1913)	3	
College of Phys. and Surgs., Baltimore	(1912) (1913,2)	3	
University of Maryland	(1913)	3	
Maryland Medical College	(1911) (1912,3)	4	
Baltimore Medical College	(1912) (1913,3)	4	
Boston University	(1911)	1	
College of Phys. and Surgs., St. Louis	(1899)	1	
University and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.	(1907)	1	
University of Buffalo	(1912)	1	
Columbia University, Coll. of P. and S., N. Y.	(1912)	1	
Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati	(1913)	2	
Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons	(1906)	1	
Univ. of Pennsylvania	(1911,2) (1912,8) (1913,43)	53	
Jefferson Med. Coll.	(1909) (1911) (1912,2) (1913,33)	37	
University of Pittsburgh	(1912,8) (1913,36)	44	
Medico-Chirurg. Coll. of Philadelphia	(1912,7) (1913,16)	23	
Temple University	(1912,6) (1913,8)	14	
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia	(1908) (1912,4) (1913,13)	18	
Woman's Med. Coll. of Penna.	(1895) (1912,2) (1913,9)	12	
Beirut Syria College	(1908)	1	

College	FAILED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
Georgetown University	(1911)	58.7	
Howard University	(1913)	68.2	
Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery	(1911) 63.7; (1913) 65.7,		
68.8.			
University of Louisville	(1913)	55.1	71.4
Baltimore University	(1900)	67.6	
Maryland Medical College	(1912) 47.8, 49.9, 50.8, 52.6, 59.6, 64.4,		
72.3; (1913) 69.4.			
University of Maryland	(1913)	73.1	
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore	(1913)	69.6	
Harvard Medical School	(1913)	70.7	
Barnes Medical College, St. Louis	(1899)	64.3	
Leonard Medical School	(1911)	52.7	
Cleveland-Pulte Medical College	(1913)	63.4	
Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia	(1909) 70.2 (1912)		
72.3, 72.9, (1913) 71.6.			
Jefferson Medical College	(1912) 61.9, 67; (1913) 67.6, 68.8, 70.3,		
71.8, 72.3.			
University of Pittsburgh	(1912) 66.2; (1913) 69.5, 70.2, 71.3.		
Temple University	(1912) 65.9, 68.2, 71.8.		
University of Pennsylvania	(1911) 70.6; (1912)	70.9	
Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hospital, Philadelphia	(1912)	72.5	
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania	(1913)	72.7	
University of Toronto	(1908)	66.7	
Queen's University	(1908)	68.2	
University of Naples	(1908)	36.4, 63.6	
University of Athens, Greece	(1906)	52.1	

PHYSIOLOGY, PATHOLOGY, BACTERIOLOGY

1. Discuss the evils which may follow the presence of adenoids in the posterior nares. 2. Given a case of pernicious anemia, describe the microscopic blood-picture contrasting this picture with that of normal blood, and state the effect of this disease on the normal functions of the blood. 3. Name three most usual causes of death of bone; describe the processes of death of bone and the sequelae of such condition. 4. Given a case of diphtheria, describe the local lesion, give the laboratory methods of verifying your diag-

nosis, and when as a sequela the heart becomes affected, show how the normal functions of this organ are interfered with. 5. Discuss hyaline, granular and fatty casts; (a) as to the local conditions usually present with each variety; (b) as to the impairment of the normal functions of the kidney in each condition. 6. Given an acute case of peritonitis, (a) state how the toxins are absorbed; (b) why the Fowler (sitting) position and enteroclysis are rational procedures. 7. In case of chronic alcoholism state the pathological changes which may take place in the liver and show how these changes interfere with the normal functions of the liver. Contrast pathological changes of advanced syphilis of liver. 8. In carcinoma of the cervix name the most common variety; describe the gross and microscopic appearance and describe the methods and avenues of extension. 9. Describe the lesions, outline the laboratory technique of demonstrating the causes of purulent perforative otitis and show the possible sources of infection and dissemination. 10. In a case of acute anterior poliomyelitis (infantile paralysis) describe the local lesion and show how the normal functions of the cord are disturbed.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

1. Describe the chemical composition of blood, giving approximately the percentage amount of the various component parts. 2. What is indican? Where is it formed? By what process is it formed? Give a test for its presence in urine. 3. Name the principal waste products of the human body. By what excretory organ is each eliminated? 4. How would you determine chemically whether or not any given stain was due to human blood? 5. Where and in what form do the following chemical elements occur in the human body: 1. Iron; 2. Iodine; 3. Phosphorus; 4. Sulphur; 5. Fluorine.

DIAGNOSIS, SYMPTOMATOLOGY, MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE AND TOXICOLOGY

1. Enumerate the symptoms and physical signs in the early stage of acute peritonitis. 2. In syphilis, differentiate, (a) Chancre from epithelioma, (b) Secondary skin lesions from the exanthamata, (c) Tertiary skin lesions from other chronic skin diseases. 3. Enumerate the symptoms of catarrhal jaundice (duodeno-cholangitis); name two other diseases of this region that may resemble it, and differentiate them from catarrhal jaundice. 4. State the name and describe the distinctive symptoms of epilepsy resulting from traumatism; how may this form be differentiated from the non-traumatic forms of epilepsy. 5. Enumerate the cardiovascular and the cerebral symptoms of arteriosclerosis and conditions that may follow. 6. Enumerate the symptoms of tetanus; (a) give the etiology, (b) method of invasion, (c) name a toxic condition with which it may be confused and differentiate them. 7. Enumerate the symptoms and describe in detail the physical signs of chronic interstitial pneumonia (fibroid pneumonia) and differentiate it from pulmonary tuberculosis. 8. Enumerate the symptoms of tartar emetic poisoning; (a) name a disease it may resemble and differentiate it, (b) name three (3) antidotes. 9. Enumerate the symptoms of opium poisoning; (a) what are the most favorable conditions for its absorption, (b) differentiate it from apoplexy and uremia. 10. (a) Describe in detail the appearance of an infant born alive at full term; (b) the appearance of an infant dead born at term; (c) the appearance of an infant having died some time before birth (d) and a method by which it is conclusive that the infant had breathed.

OBSTETRICS, GYNECOLOGY, HYGIENE AND PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

1. Given a pregnant woman (the first three months) how would you determine whether she might be suffering from abortion or from extra-uterine pregnancy; in case of abortion how would you treat the case (omit description of operations). 2. If a woman in labor should suddenly develop the symptoms of collapse or shock, name three principal causes in the uterus which may be responsible for her condition. How would you manage the case (omit description of operations)? 3. Given a woman with a posterior displaced non gravid womb, how would you distinguish it from (a) fecal matter in the rectum, (b) a small pelvic tumor? What is the most usual cause of such displacements? How would you prevent it? 4. Name three principal toxemias of pregnancy together with their symptoms. Give the treatment of any one selected. 5. If a woman consults you as to her future labor and places herself under your care, up to the time she falls into labor detail the steps you must take in order to secure her safety. (State in full tests that should be made). 6. When is the induction of premature labor justifiable. Detail its status as related to other procedures in cases of contracted pelvis. 7. Enumerate four abdominal enlargements which may be mistaken for advanced pregnancy (seven months or more) and differentiate them from such possible pregnancy. 8. Name the diseases and methods of transmission caused by (a) house fly, (b) rat, (c) mosquito, (d) bedbug, (e) tsetse fly, (f) wood tick. 9. If an analysis of water revealed the presence of nitrites or nitrates, or both, why would this indicate its unfitness for drinking purposes. How could it be rendered safe? 10. State articles of food that are advisable in the following diseases: (a) diabetes, (b) tuberculosis, (c) anemia, with reasons for the recommendations.

PRACTICE, THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA

1. Outline the management of a case of diphtheria in a child six years old; state the important conditions to be met, with definite methods of meeting those conditions, and give reasons for the use of each remedy selected. 2. Outline the general management of a case of pneumonia in an adult; state three remedies that may be used in this condition, with definite indications for the employment of each. 3. In a case of nephritis, indicate the various conditions that must be considered; state the appropriate remedies for each condition and give definite reasons for the use of each remedy. 4. In acute endocarditis, state the ordinary causes and possible complications, outline the management and give reasons for the employment of the more usual remedies. 5. In acute gastro-intestinal catarrh outline the several indications for treatment, with definite instructions as to remedies and reasons for their use.

SURGERY, ANATOMY

1. Describe an approved method of performing vaccination; enumerate such complications as may arise and state the reasons for those possible complications. 2. In fracture of the lower end of the radius ("Colles' fracture") state (a) the usual displacement, (b) the muscles causing same, (c) the method of reduction. 3.

State, first, what you consider the favorable conditions in a patient to whom is being administered (a) sulphuric ether, (b) chloroform; second, the unfavorable or alarming conditions that might be present with either drug. 4. Name three forms of bowel obstruction; outline briefly the symptoms that are common to each; outline a surgical operation that may be required in any one form selected. 5. Describe the normal relationship of the bony landmarks at the elbow-joint; state the alterations that may occur in these landmarks in (a) anterior luxation, (b) posterior luxation, (c) fracture of the olecranon process. 6. In fracture of the neck of the femur, state the usual deformity and the anatomical explanation of the same. Describe an external test line used in diagnosis of some hip-joint conditions. Briefly outline two methods of treatment of fracture of the neck of the femur. 7. Name three forms of abscess that may occur in the vicinity of the rectal orifice; state the directions that pus may burrow if left unchecked; briefly outline the surgical treatment of two forms of abscess. 8. State two paths along which infections may reach the kidneys. State the local and constitutional symptoms of pyonephrosis. 9. If called into the country to do an appendectomy; make complete lists (a) those things that you would desire them to furnish at the house of the patient, (b) those things that you would bring with you. 10. Describe methods of treatment of patient who has been subjected to an electrical current of high voltage.

Book Notices

THE PSYCHONEUROSES AND THEIR TREATMENT BY PSYCHOTHERAPY. By Prof. J. Dejerine, Professor of the Clinic for Nervous Diseases of the Faculty of Medicine of the University of Paris, and Dr. E. Gauckler. Authorized Translation by Smith Ely Jelliffe, M.D., Ph.D., Adjunct Professor of Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System, Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, New York. Cloth. Price, \$4. Pp. 395. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Company, 1913.

In the present conflict of opinion as to the most plausible theory concerning psychotherapeutics, the most important part of the subject, namely, the actual practice of psychotherapy, seems to have been overlooked. In other words, we hear a good deal about this or that theory of psychotherapeutics, but little or nothing is done in the way of real psychotherapeutic endeavor. The book before us represents a sincere effort on the part of its authors not only to practice psychotherapy, but also to give the reader guiding principles. A beginning was made several years ago when Dr. Smith Ely Jelliffe translated Dubois' popular book on the subject. Since then the practitioner has been eagerly awaiting a work which might furnish him with methods and results. The work under review, also translated into English by Dr. Jelliffe, embodies the principles and practice of psychotherapy as followed by Dejerine. The book is divided into three parts. The first section is devoted to a study of the symptoms which may be observed in the course of the psychoneuroses. This is a purely analytic study, in which symptoms are traced to their supposed origin and proved to depend almost entirely on mental and moral causes, with the greater emphasis on the moral. In the second division of the book, which might well be called the psychologic portion, the authors endeavor to explain the general mechanism underlying the causation and continuance of the symptoms constituting the psychoneurosis. In the third division the authors set forth the psychotherapeutic measures to be employed in the treatment of the psychoneuroses. Quite naturally we are more interested in the last portion of the book than in the preceding ones, as the distinctive features lie in its psychotherapy. Dejerine, who had ample opportunity to study the psychoneuroses, had made the discovery early in his career that the causes of hysteria and neurasthenia must lie outside the objective symptoms, since little or no success was obtained from the employment of medicinal and mechanical measures. Further, he discovered, contrary to the views expressed by Dubois, that to obtain results the treatment must not be based solely on reasoning and argument. "If reason and argument were sufficient to change one's mind," he says, "the neuropaths would find in the writings of the moralists and philosophers and spiritual advisers everything they would need to reconstruct their morale, and consequently their physical well-being; and therefore they would have no need of a psychotherapist." According to Dejerine, reasoning by itself is insufficient to produce cures—the emotional element is just as important, if not more so. It is the feelings or emotions—the morale—which produce beneficial results, not the mere idea; the idea never moves one unless it is accompanied by an emotional

appeal which makes it acceptable to consciousness and thus brings about conviction. For this reason he deprecates the use of hypnotism and suggestion in the waking state, both of which are appeals to the subconscious, unfeeling part of human nature. In order to test his views an isolation and psychotherapeutic ward was established in his service at the Salpêtrière. Here several thousand patients who could not afford a sojourn in a sanatorium received free treatment. The results were highly satisfactory and far surpassed the author's expectations. This success he attributes entirely to the so-called moral treatment. The book is well written and conducive to original thought.

ELEMENTS OF BACTERIOLOGIC TECHNIC. A Laboratory Guide for Medical, Dental and Technical Students. By J. W. H. Eyre, M.D., M.S., F.R.S., Director of Bacteriological Department of Guy's Hospital, London, and Lecturer on Bacteriology in Medical and Dental Schools. Second Edition. Cloth. Price, \$3 net. Pp. 518, with 219 illustrations. Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders Company, 1913.

This edition contains much that is new in addition to a revision of all the old matter. As a laboratory guide for students in bacteriology, however, the book is somewhat too elaborate in most of its discussions and falls short of the mark in others. For instance, the book gives twelve methods for making anaerobic cultivations and offers no discrimination as to the one to be employed. Elaborate apparatus is pictured, which for the ordinary man is absolutely useless. On the other hand, the book makes no mention whatever of methods for preparing vaccines, although it attempts to give a complete discussion on immunization. Some of the illustrations are so elementary as to be hardly worthy of the space they occupy and others so elaborate as to be useless for anyone but the specialist. As a book of reference on the subject it would seem to have some place in medical literature, but as a laboratory guide for medical, dental and technical students, which it presumes to be, it can hardly be said to fulfill its purpose.

DIE NERVENPUNKTLEHRE. Von Dr. A. Cornelius, Oberstabsarzt a. D. Volume II; Neurologie und Nervenpunktlehre. Paper. Price, 7 marks. Pp. 303. Leipzig: George Thieme, 1913.

After perusing this verbose and self-laudatory volume the reader is left with the painful impression that, like most other countries, Germany suffers from charlatanism. The author under the guise of science attempts to prove that almost all diseases that human flesh is heir to have their origin in disordered peripheral nerves; not the peripheral nerves that anatomists have taken pains to outline and describe, but nerve-points which only the author has discovered to be at fault. The inference is that he, the discoverer of this unknown territory, must become the guide. In a previous work he even gives a complete chart of these nerve-points, which strongly reminds one of Dr. Cook's map of the north pole which he has never seen. The author, like his compatriot, Dr. Friedmann, has been thoroughly discredited in his own country.

WHEN TO SEND FOR THE DOCTOR AND WHAT TO DO BEFORE THE DOCTOR COMES. By Frieda E. Lippert, M.D., Assistant at the Psychological Clinic, University of Pennsylvania, and Arthur Holmes, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Psychology, University of Pennsylvania. Cloth. Price, \$1.25 net. Pp. 265, with 17 illustrations. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Company, 1913.

This little book gives brief and pertinent directions for determining whether or not a child is ill; if it is ill what the probable trouble is and what is best to do until expert advice is available. The directions cover speech defects, minor deformities and mental backwardness. It ought to be very useful to the mother and the teacher.

MANUAL OF OPERATIVE SURGERY. By John Fairbairn Binnie, A.M., C.M., Surgeon to the General Hospital, Kansas City, Mo. Sixth Edition. Cloth. Price, \$7 net. Pp. 1,251, with 1,438 illustrations. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1913.

This edition of Binnie's manual shows the continuous improvement which has characterized previous editions. Considerable space is given to the more rare and difficult operations, such as hypophysectomy, and to good discussions of the many operations familiar to all surgeons. Chapters devoted to operations on the stomach have been practically rewritten

Medicolegal

Construction of Statute Relative to Privileged Communications —What Adjudged Waivers—Application to Several Physicians

(*Epstein vs. Pennsylvania Railroad Co. (Mo.)*, 156 S. W. R. 699)

The Supreme Court of Missouri reverses a judgment of the St. Louis Court of Appeals which affirmed a judgment for the plaintiff for personal injuries and held inadmissible the depositions of a Dr. Phelps and a Dr. Christie, both of whom were present while the plaintiff was being examined and treated and consulted with touching his injuries by a Dr. Elston, who was permitted to testify for the defendant without any question of statutory privilege being raised.

The Supreme Court, adopting the opinion of Faris, J., delivered in Division 2, says that no point was made touching whether or not Christie and Phelps fell under the facts within the category of those to whom the statutory privilege applied; it seemed to be tacitly conceded by the defendant that they were within the rule. Implied waiver arising from the facts was alone relied on. From the language of the statute, as well as from the trend of decision, the court deems it plain that these physicians were incompetent, unless from the facts implied waiver might be deduced.

The Missouri statute provides, that "the following persons shall be incompetent to testify . . . a physician or surgeon, concerning any information which he may have acquired from any patient while attending him in a professional character, which information was necessary to enable him to prescribe for such patient as a physician, or do any act for him as a surgeon." It will be noted that there is no provision touching waiver or any method of express waiver noted in this statute. Analyzing this clause, we see that all that is required is that the information be obtained by the physician while attending the patient in a professional capacity (thus excluding the necessity for the existence of an express, or even implied, contractual relation for hire, and including all cases in which from the nature of the services intended, or rendered, the relation of physician and patient arises). The information must be acquired while attending the patient in a professional capacity (thus excluding information obtained by a physician on a call on his patient in a non-professional capacity, for example, as on a social call or a call on other than professional business). And the information obtained in the capacity and under the circumstances above set forth must be such as is necessary to enable the physician to prescribe (thus excluding and rendering competent facts outside, and not cognate to, the patient's injuries and diseases).

The incompetency of a physician to testify rests solely in statutory enactment. It was unknown at common law, where the rule was that whatever silence might be enjoined on the physician outside of a court of law by the ethics of his profession, yet within a court of law he must unbosom himself of all facts within his knowledge touching the matter under inquiry, however obtained, present other requisites of admissibility.

Not all of the states, perhaps a bare majority only, have such a statute. It will not avail to say that the court is bound to a hard and fast construction of the statute—that it is to the court an iron-bound law of the Medes and the Persians, eternally unchangeable—and that the court cannot by construction engraft on it a single abatement, in jot or tittle, by invoking the doctrine of waiver, because, forsooth, there are no waivers or provisos therein expressly written. The court has, as has every civilized court where the statute exists, already engrafted by construction waivers on it, which are now so well settled as not to admit of question or quibble; for example, the patient may waive the privilege by calling his physician as a witness; the insured may waive the privilege, in any subsequent action, by contract in the policy of insurance. Other waivers, not so well settled, but well decided and resting on the soundest logic and reasoning, are (a) that

if a physician to a patient-party in an action be called in the first trial by the adverse side and be allowed to testify without objection, then such act is a waiver of objection in any subsequent trial; (b) if the adverse side examine the physician of the plaintiff as to the fact of treatment, cross-examination by the patient's attorney as to the patient's condition operates as a waiver; (c) by failing to object to the question, the answer to which would involve disclosures of privileged communication between the physician and himself, the patient waives the privilege; and it has been said that it is too late to object, if the question has already been answered, that a motion to strike out the answer will not lie; and (d) by himself giving in evidence voluntarily the facts and nature of his ills and the communications had with and acts done by his physician in treating him, the patient waives his privilege to object.

It would seem, in reviewing the authorities, that much of this court's difficulty in harmonizing holdings has arisen from its efforts, and the efforts of other courts as well, to follow the holdings of the New York courts, which, however, touching the matter of waiver, are "cabin'd, cribb'd, confined," by their statute, which provides that the privilege granted to physicians of not testifying shall apply unless its provisions "are expressly waived on the trial or examination, by the person confessing, the patient or the client." This court concludes then, that indubitably the privilege of not testifying, as granted to a physician by the Missouri statute, is a privilege inuring alone to the patient, which the patient may waive, either expressly or by implication.

Was the testimony of Drs. Christie and Phelps, under the facts and the law, competent? If it was so competent, such competency, the court must concede, arose on waiver by the plaintiff in some wise occurring from what he said and did, or neglected to say or do; for the court thinks that these physicians, though not connected with the hospital, and inferentially only proffering aid in a great calamity for humane reasons, were yet in the shoes of those privileged by statute, absent waivers. Furthermore, the court thinks that these two physicians were competent witnesses, and that the court below erred in holding the contrary. Since the plaintiff had himself voluntarily gone on the stand, and, in his case in chief, as a witness for himself, laid bare for lucre's sake all of the secrets of his sick-room; since he had told and retold what Dr. Elston, his physician, said to him, and what he said to Dr. Elston; since he had told the precise nature of his alleged hurts as he said Dr. Elston found them, and since he had also voluntarily related the treatment professionally given to him by Dr. Elston, he waived the competency of other physicians, also there present, having knowledge of the identical facts.

Chief Justice Lamm, in a concurring opinion, says that, as he sees it, the rule announced does not come to destroy the statute, but to fulfill the statute in its very soul and sense; that is, its true intentment and meaning. It goes without saying that waiver should not be applied to every case mechanically and without reference to the facts, but with just discrimination and in view of the facts of each case. So used it is constantly applied in court as a most wholesome and useful device in reaching a just end.

While some of the language of the opinion is a little broad, yet such general language must be read with the concrete case held in judgment, and, so read, it does not mean that if a litigant uses a physician as a witness, thereby, and without more, every other physician he has ever had at other times, places or occasions may be thereby allowed to break the seal of professional secrecy. Nor does it mean that, a litigant saying or doing nothing of substance to lift the statutory veil of secrecy imposed on sick-room disclosures to his physician (arising by examination, conversation or consultation there), his physician may be allowed at the beck and call of the adverse party (and without leave or waiver by the patient party) to himself break the virgin seal of secrecy or lift its veil. If the privilege is personal to the party, and is thereby held in the hollow of his hand, why may it not be

waived by act, conduct or word for the time, place or occasion in hand? If once waived, must the waiver not be held to operate to an extent limited only by logic and reason? The scandals in beating down the truth arising from a too harsh and literal interpretation of this law (if unaided and unrelieved by waiver) every one of us knows by experience and observation in the court-room. The application of such law must be with discrimination, so that it may have the legislative effect intended for it, and yet the investigation of truth be not unnecessarily thwarted.

Society Proceedings

COMING MEETINGS

A. Assn. for St. and Prev. of Inf. Mort., Washington, D. C., Nov. 14-17.
American Physiological Society, Philadelphia, Dec. 27-29.
Clinical Congress of Surgeons of N. A., Chicago, Nov. 10-15.
Society of American Bacteriologists, New York, Dec. 31-Jan. 2.
Southern Medical Association, Lexington, Ky., Nov. 18-20.
Southern Surgical and Gynecological Assn., Atlanta, Dec. 16-18.
Western Surgical Association, St. Louis, Dec. 19-20.

MISSISSIPPI VALLEY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Thirty-Ninth Annual Meeting, held at New Orleans, Oct. 23-25, 1913

The President, DR. ALBERT E. STERNE, Indianapolis, in the Chair

Some Phases of Kidney Surgery

DR. HENRY J. SCHERCK, St. Louis: The objection to fixation of a movable kidney is that we fix rigidly an organ which normally has considerable motion. Further, we seldom remove the symptoms for which the operation is done, for in many patients the kidney condition is only one expression of a general enteroptosis, so that less benefit is derived from the operation than would have been the case had the patient been given a rest cure, fattening process and suitable binder.

I do not believe that operation should be done in every case of stone in the kidney. We should have at least some other indication and no pronounced contra-indications before performing a nephrotomy. In traumatism to the kidneys my practice is to wait, and be governed by the subsequent indications before operating. The majority of these patients recover without operation, provided infection does not take place. The operation can be delayed unless the patient shows symptoms due to continued loss of blood.

I have had occasion to operate in quite a number of hypernephromas. Unfortunately, in the majority of the cases the diagnosis was made rather late, and the records show recurrences and metastases in the majority of those operated on. Practically, however, a sufficient percentage of cases with operation show results which warrant us in operating as soon as we can make a diagnosis, either from symptoms or by exclusion. Persistent hematuria, either intermittent or constant, without evident explanation, has determined me in many cases and is my present indication for an exploration, as in the presence of such symptoms I suspect hypernephroma. I have noted in many cases the predilection of hypernephroma for bone metastases.

The Civic Importance of Some Phases of the Neuroses with Suggestions as to Their Control

DR. ALBERT E. STERNE, Indianapolis: Of the many medical questions of civic importance probably none has acquired greater prominence than that of drug addictions. Individual health or precongential defect in loss in earning power forms an economic civic problem of the highest order. In its ramifications it touches many social conditions. Its association with the vice situation brings it startlingly into the foreground. It is safe to assert that 80 per cent., probably 90 per cent., of commercial white slaves and their hangers on are users of drugs. There is not a single commu-

nity in this country or anywhere else in the civilized world which has not suffered from the effect of this great social disorder concealed though it be as far as possible. Various states have legislated or sought to legislate and legitimize the traffic in habit-inducing drugs. Indiana last year passed a law regulating the sale and use of these drugs, but the law is too faulty to be of much use. It was drawn by druggists, wholesale and retail, and never was designed to wholly prohibit trade in these nefarious stuffs. In Ohio a somewhat similar law is being urged. In several other states an analogous situation prevails. This whole question is not one limited to any city, state or states, but is country-wide and can be solved only by the federal government. Restrictive legislation and control by states will help to some degree, but unless some laws are obtained and are enforced by all states, anything like adequate results would be mere speculation.

I would emphasize the national regulation of all habit-forming drugs of every type, but especially those of opium and cocain derivation. Concisely my plan is: 1. The establishment of a national warehouse or central depository for imported opium and cocain and like raw drugs. 2. The establishment of regional or district depositories either for a group of states or, if deemed advisable, for each state, either for raw material, or manufactured products, or both. 3. The appointment of authorized pharmaceutical agents to convert the crude products into commercial form. These three departments would constitute the business plan, the proper operation of which would enable almost perfect control of raw material and finished product.

Child Culture the Function of Organized Medicine

DR. HENRY B. FAVILL, Chicago: Any improvement in the conditions of future generations must be accompanied by an improvement in quality. The question is, How can the human stock be improved? The control of the unrestrained breeding of defectives is immediate and urgent. This, however, is only a small part of the problem. The real question is not how to prevent the bad, but how to develop the good. The difficulty is that our knowledge of heredity is not as yet sufficient to enable us to control conditions. The most that can be accomplished at present is the creation of a public sense of conscience and responsibility, at the same time making every effort to increase scientific knowledge regarding the factors involved in heredity and eugenics. This is a field in which physicians must be able to qualify as experts. As a whole, the medical profession has not hitherto risen to the situation. Legislation cannot proceed in advance of public opinion, and public opinion will not allow an invasion of private rights without overwhelmingly positive evidence being presented. This evidence must be secured and properly presented to the public by scientific physicians, if a public feeling of social responsibility is to be developed.

Child psychology and proper methods of pedagogy are also involved. Teachers cannot be expected to solve the problems involved without assistance from physicians. Parents are in need of assistance from both physicians and teachers. We must make ourselves competent advisers to the parent and the teacher in order to develop in each child the best of which it is capable.

Sanitary science can control mass conditions, but great progress in the physical welfare of the race will not be made until individuals are thoroughly trained in ideals as to health standards and their obligations to others. It is a deplorable fact that in medical schools in this country, instruction in personal hygiene is almost unknown, and instruction in psychology is unheard of. The only explanation of this defect is that the profession has not as yet realized its responsibility in these directions.

The Council on Health and Public Instruction of the American Medical Association, has undertaken to ascertain the exact public health situation in this country by inaugurating a survey of all public health agencies. This involves a survey of the public health work being done by the national government and a comparison of federal health work in this country with that of other civilized nations, as well as the develop-

ment of practical plans for the establishment of a national Department of Health that will be second to none in importance in the government. Of still greater importance in this country is the state health work. Yet no one knows what is being done by the various state boards of health, because there is no standard or basis of comparison. The council has undertaken a detailed and painstaking study of this question. A trained sanitarian of the highest rank is about to make a personal study of every state board of health to discover the work, powers, equipment and support of the health department in different states. After this has been completed, a similar survey of the municipal health work is planned. Aside from official health activities, there are in this country many organizations springing from private initiative and supported by popular subscriptions. The importance of these organizations cannot be overestimated. Through a central committee, a similar survey of the work of these organizations will be carried on.

While the council is carrying on these investigations as to the existing health conditions, it has also started definite measures for the education of the public. A press bureau has been organized, which sends out to five thousand newspapers every week a press bulletin dealing with important public health subjects. The newspapers have recognized the fact that there is no sinister purpose or private interest behind this effort and they are using freely the material thus sent out. A speakers' bureau has been established, through which 130 of the leading physicians of the country are offered to local organizations for addresses on public health without expense to the local body. The speakers donate their time, the council pays their traveling expenses and the local organization furnishes the meeting place. A bureau of literature is also preparing and sending out pamphlets on public health questions, written for the instruction of the people. Many special committees are at work on special subjects.

A medicolegal bureau has been established to study public health laws in this country and others, and to draft, with the assistance of prominent educators, social workers, lawyers, judges, governors, and others, model laws for the protection of the public health. We recognize that in this work the legal point of view must be common.

Endocarditis with Special Reference to Its Etiology

DR. ROBERT H. BABCOCK, Chicago: The tonsil is the most frequent atrium of infection in rheumatic fever and endocarditis of whatever type. I have made it a rule to investigate the condition of the tonsils in all cases of acute or chronic valvular diseases coming under my observation, and I invariably discover evidence or obtain a history of previous tonsillar infection. The main reason, perhaps, why the etiologic influence of follicular tonsillitis is not recognized more often is that the tonsillar involvement is very apt to precede the rheumatism by a number of days or even weeks. This is owing to the fact that time is required for the hemolytic streptococcus causing the tonsillitis to become converted into the rheumatic streptococcus. When this has been accomplished the latter strain is taken up by leukocytes and carried into the blood, and then is conveyed to the joints or to the capillaries of the valves where they set up the characteristic inflammation, and we see the phenomena of articular rheumatism and endocarditis, or in the case of a child only an endocarditis without joint involvement.

If the cardiac structures are not too extensively or malignantly affected the patient recovers in the course of time, but with a permanent valve lesion. In most cases the person suffers from recurrences of the rheumatism either acutely or in a mild subacute form, or every now and then he has an attack of tonsillitis of greater or less severity, usually the latter. Not infrequently the child has attacks of stomach trouble that puzzle the doctor as well as the parents. Such attacks are generally attributed to indiscretion in diet.

In many cases I have discovered slight, but to my mind convincing, evidence of appendiceal mischief and have attributed these stomach attacks to acute exacerbations of a chronic

appendicitis. Generally, the family physician or the parent has been unwilling to accept the diagnosis and the case has been allowed to go on.

The *Streptococcus viridans* is a strain or modification of the pneumococcus. It does not itself occasion tonsillitis, but finds an unhealthy tonsil good soil for its growth. Consequently, it can be taken up by the leukocytes and carried into the blood-stream to lodge in the capillaries of the heart valves in the same manner as are the germs of rheumatism. If the capillaries are fairly abundant, as in the young, the bacteria may be attacked by the phagocytes and destroyed before they have time to grow and multiply. But if the capillary supply to the valves is poor, as is the case with sclerotic valves from former endocarditis, then leukocytes cannot get at and destroy the streptococci which, therefore, grow rapidly and produce massive vegetations.

Take care of the throats of children by the removal of adenoids and the correction of any other defect that predisposes to throat infections. Never regard any sore throat or tonsillitis in the young as trifling, and whenever a child displays languor, slight fever, etc., examine the throat. In any person with valvular disease who has recurring sore throat or rheumatic pains pay strict attention to the care of the throat, and if the tonsils are diseased, even though not enlarged, have them taken out, not merely clipped. Do not pass over recurring attacks of so-called indigestion with fever in a child with an endocardial lesion as merely a "stomach attack." Bear in mind the possibility of appendicitis in association with or as a result of rheumatic infection and tonsillitis, and direct particular attention to the appendix. A chronically infected appendix may serve as the atrium of infection.

The Functional Testing of the Cardiac Power

DR. CHARLES SPENCER WILLIAMSON, Chicago: In diseases of the cardiovascular apparatus, the examination of the quietly resting patient gives us no clew as to the functional efficiency of his heart, unless manifest signs of cardiac insufficiency are present. The most satisfactory method of arriving at a knowledge of the functional efficiency of the heart is by subjecting the patient to exercise tests. None of the methods which have been as yet devised are free from sources of error, and none furnishes a numerical estimate of the cardiac strength.

It is possible to obtain a very accurate estimate of the functional heart power by submitting the patient to an accurately measured exercise, such as climbing a certain number of steps, and by observation of the pulse, respiration and blood-pressure, together with the quickness of the return of these to the normal. The severity of these exercises should be strictly individualized, and in every case adjusted to the patient's general muscular development and conditions. For more scientific work, the only method which is capable of giving numerical results is that of obtaining the size of the heart before and after exercise, as determined by the orthodiagraphic method or some of its modifications.

Thrombosis and Embolism

DR. W. L. BIERRING, Des Moines, Iowa: In a series of seven cases of circulatory accidents, the acute infectious process in four instances was an acute tonsillitis, and one example of acute pleurisy and pneumonia, influenza (lymphadenitis), and appendicitis. As regards localization, the posterior tibial artery was involved in two cases, the middle cerebral three times, the axillary artery once, with one example of femoral thrombophlebitis and two of cerebral sinus thrombosis. In two cases multiple embolism occurred in the same patient. In summarizing our series of cases, which were all instances of acute infection accompanied by general bacteremia or septicemia, tonsillitis, and apparently acute infection of the upper air passage, played a prominent rôle.

DISCUSSION ON DISEASES OF THE HEART

DR. JAMES BIRNEY GUTHRIE, New Orleans: For a number of years I have been an exponent of the light percussion

method of outlining the borders of the heart. The procedure of outlining the heart by percussion or roentgenoscopy before and after cough, timing the return to the original size of the outline, is a most valuable index of the integrity of the heart muscle. The healthy heart dilates on coughing to a degree perceptible during roentgenoscopy, but not appreciable by percussion. The time factor is quite as important as the measurement of the outward displacement of the right heart border. The graver the heart weakness, the longer the dilatation lasts. The longest cough dilatation time observed so far has been fifteen minutes and the shortest five seconds. This statement is based on careful examination of over one hundred cases. It is probable that this range of cough dilatation time will be extended on further observation.

DR. ALBERT E. STERNE, Indianapolis: I wish to report a case of chorea, arthritis and endocarditis in a girl. A month or so before I saw her she had fallen down stairs and cut her forehead. The injury seemed trivial, but the wound did not heal, and in spite of every measure at the hands of an excellent surgeon the wound continued suppurating. In the course of the second week after the injury she developed polyarthrititis. In the course of a few days, after the joint invasion, she developed a profound and severe form of chorea of the ordinary type. These cases usually develop severe infectious endocarditis, and in this case, in the course of a few days, the endocardial lesion occurred. Under careful treatment this child seemingly did very well, but she did not regain her strength; the joint condition practically disappeared, the chorea subsided, and the heart murmurs lessened, but did not entirely disappear. In about four weeks after the time the heart lesion first manifested itself the joints again became inflamed; the chorea again became severe; the heart sounds again became murky, and the child died of all the symptoms characteristic of thrombosis and embolism of the several sinuses.

DR. F. M. POTTENGER, Monrovia, Cal.: In advising the removal of tonsils I have sometimes wondered whether or not in removing them we were not taking away a source of protection to the patient. I have had the tonsils of my own children removed, but at the same time I feel that probably we are doing wrong in taking the attitude we do toward the tonsil as a whole.

DR. WALTER L. BIERRING, Des Moines, Iowa: It is a matter of great interest to note that the relationship existing between focal infection, particularly of the biliary or intestinal tract, and its influence on the heart muscle and on the endocardium, is being corroborated by the work of Rosenow. Rosenow has established that acute infection of the tonsils, the endocardium and the appendix are all the same. He has gone still further and by modifying the organisms has produced experimentally cholecystitis with the same organism, and in another dog has produced typical round ulcer of the stomach.

DR. ROBERT H. BABCOCK, Chicago: We are not justified in recommending the removal of healthy tonsils, whatever their exact function may be, but when a tonsil is no longer healthy, when it is diseased, I believe that the tonsil should be enucleated to safeguard the patient.

Differentiating Between Active, Quiescent and Healed Tuberculosis by the Character of the Reaction to the Cutaneous Tuberculin Test

DR. F. M. POTTENGER, Monrovia, Cal.: A positive clinical history, suspicious signs within the chest, and a maximum reaction to tuberculin within the first twenty-four hours give us grounds for making a diagnosis of active tuberculosis. With a questionable clinical history, questionable signs on physical examination, a reaction to tuberculin reaching its maximum after twenty-four, or particularly after thirty-six hours, I believe we are safe in saying that we are dealing with a partially quiescent lesion.

Results in the Treatment of Hip Disease

DR. JOHN RIDLON, Chicago: The mechanical treatment of hip disease aims to do for longer or shorter periods in most cases three things, namely, to immobilize the joint; to remove

the weight of the patient from the joint in standing and walking, and to exert traction on the limb. A hip may be immobilized by a plaster-of-Paris spica as efficiently and as comfortably as in any way. The patient's weight can be removed from the joint by putting him in bed, this more efficiently than in any other way. Traction can be exerted by the use of weight and pulley, either with adhesive plasters applied to the limb after the manner of Buck or of Taylor. Some cases attain very good results without any treatment whatsoever; some attain very bad results under the most prolonged and best of treatments; but the orthopedic surgeon also knows that by treatment he lessens pain, shortens the duration of the disease, prevents a great deal of the deformity that would otherwise occur, and saves life.

The Feeding of the Sick Infant

DR. FRANK C. NEFF, Kansas City, Mo.: One should regard constipation as an evidence usually of an intestinal indigestion. The constipated new-born baby fed entirely on the breast is with difficulty relieved through the diet. Correction of the mother's diet, digestion and mode of living may be tried, but often has little effect on the child. I have never attempted to administer fruit juices to infants less than 3 months old, but older infants will often tolerate from a teaspoonful to a tablespoonful of orange, grape, pineapple or prune juice with good results. Supplemental feedings of cow's milk with the addition of a malted gruel, such as the so-called malt soup, show a beneficial effect on the gray, dry, soapy stools. The effect of malt sugar is laxative, and of more benefit than any of the laxative drugs. Following a disturbance in balance which is not corrected, there is a decided intestinal disturbance with numerous watery, mucous stools, vomiting, and an elevated temperature. Fats, sugars and flour must here be reduced, and in severe cases also the whey contents of the food. Breast milk is preferable to any artificial feeding. Next comes Finkelstein's *Eiweissmilch*, and, finally, skim or buttermilk in case the other foods are not obtainable. These should be given in small quantities at first.

The feeding of infants suffering from the systemic poisoning resulting from improperly digested and assimilated food and also from infections must provide for elimination through the kidneys and stools.

The feeding of infants with pylorospasm has as yet shown little advance. Lapage advises regulating the feeding, using easily digested food that leaves no residue and has the greatest chance of passing the pylorus. He states that it is advisable to give small amounts, even as little as a teaspoonful, frequently until the child improves and vomiting ceases. Sometimes a change of food alone will lead to temporary improvement. Feeding through a tube without much dilution of the food is advisable, after washing the stomach. Nutritive enemas are of doubtful value.

Pyloric Stenosis in Infancy; an Analysis of Twenty Cases

DR. H. M. RICHTER, Chicago: Of the twenty cases, eighteen were of the type described as hypertrophic pyloric stenosis; two were of the type known as spasmodic. In all of the eighteen a definite, firm, olive-shaped tumor was demonstrated at operation; in seventeen of the eighteen it was palpated and recognized through the abdominal wall before the operation. In the one case in which it was not palpable before operation, the clinical findings were so clear that the diagnosis was made without reserve. The tumor consisted of a firm, olive-shaped body, roughly from $\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ inch in length. It was covered by smooth, glistening peritoneum that had the appearance of being stretched over the mass. There was no external evidence of inflammatory reaction; no attempt at fixation. The mass was freely movable, and this mobility was recognized clinically and is, in fact, probably the cause of the frequency with which clinicians have failed to demonstrate it. The tumor had the firmness of cartilage; it was not soft or pliable in any case; there was no case in which its consistency made the finding questionable; no case in which a gradation could be made out between the tumor mass and the adjacent stomach and duodenum; it was sharply

defined. In two cases in which a pyloroplasty was done, and in one case that came to necropsy, a section of the pylorus showed the mucosa to be relatively redundant, so that it bulged out of the incision when relieved of the compression by the tumor. The histologic picture was that of a simple hyperplasia of the circular muscle fibers, with no change in any other structure of the pylorus.

The stomach, when it had not been emptied before opening the abdomen, was always found distended to a marked degree of tension; the duodenum was always empty and collapsed. It was perfectly evident that the tumor formed a complete obstruction of the canal. In none of the eighteen cases was there any congenital malformation, though in one a particularly short mesocolon made it impossible to do a retrocolic gastrojejunostomy.

I wish to emphasize, first, that the mortality has been reduced below that claimed by any method of non-surgical treatment, and second, and of equal importance, that the ultimate condition of the patient is that of a normal individual.

Some Points in the Treatment of Acute Ileocolitis

DR. J. ROSS SNYDER, Birmingham, Ala.: The first thing I insist on is that to be rational the treatment must be individual. There are, however, certain principles of treatment applicable to all cases. With the onset of the disease, it is imperative that the intestinal tract be cleaned out. My personal preferences for this purpose are castor oil by mouth and normal saline solution for irrigation of the bowels. If there is troublesome or persistent vomiting, the stomach should be washed; the washing to be followed by the administration of broken doses of calomel until $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 grain is given; and still later followed by castor oil. Although the initial purgation and irrigation are essential, I wish to protest against the practice of giving a daily dose of oil and of continuing frequent irrigations. This is not only useless but absolutely contra-indicated in that it destroys all possibility of rest to the inflamed and ulcerated bowel. If toxemia of grave nature accompanies the onset, a hypodermoclysis of salt solution should be given without delay. Given early in the attack, salt solution is often an excellent and sometimes necessary measure, but I am convinced that after the heart has been weakened by the ravages of this disease, the subcutaneous injection of salt solution is not only futile but it is capable of producing disastrous results by overcrowding the heart.

By stopping all food, by clearing out the intestinal tract and, if necessary, by the use of salt solution subcutaneously, the toxemia in the majority of colitis cases promptly subsides and the disease becomes a purely local one, demanding for restoration to normal nothing so much as rest.

If peristalsis continues irritable and excited, it is my practice to use opium more and more freely. Without its use in acute colitis, the disease is often unnecessarily prolonged and its dangers are frequently augmented. Children suffering from colitis bear opiates a great deal better than they do the wear and tear and the strain accompanying the irritable peristalsis. Once the intestinal tract has been relieved of toxic decomposing, and irritating food residue, opiates should be called into quick service and they should be given in amounts sufficient for the purpose intended. Rest is not only to be assured by withholding further purgation, by withholding food, and by the use of opiates, but the environments of the child should be made peaceful and quiet. The child should be kept in bed in the recumbent position.

AMERICAN ROENTGEN RAY SOCIETY

Fourteenth annual meeting, held in Boston, Oct. 1-4, 1913

(Concluded from page 1745)

Roentgen Therapy of Enlarged Thymus

DR. SIDNEY LANGE, Cincinnati: Desiring to prove the action of the Roentgen ray on the thymus I roentgenized a series of young rabbits. The result was a slight shrinking to complete fibrosis of the gland. It was possible to produce any

desired degree of fibrosis by varying the intensity of the treatment, and the intervals between treatments. Clinically, the treatment of enlarged thymus with the Roentgen ray has produced equally good results. Roentgen therapy is the method of choice in cases of enlarged thymus in children, whether the symptoms be mild or urgent. In five cases treated by me splendid results were obtained. Children whose physical or mental development is retarded should be roentgenoscoped with a view toward determining whether the thymus is enlarged. Roentgen therapy as a precautionary measure or as a preoperative treatment may enable children of the so-called lymphatic type to withstand intercurrent disease, and anesthetics, which might otherwise prove fatal. I believe that the routine preoperative roentgenization should be resorted to in cases of hyperthyroidism, with a view to lessening the operative mortality. No untoward effects have thus far been noted.

Roentgenography of the Ileocecal Valve and Appendix

DR. JAMES T. CASE, Battle Creek, Mich.: In doubtful cases of appendicitis an injection of the colon with bismuth under the guidance of the fluoroscope followed by careful and intelligent palpation of the abdomen may be of service. When the lumen of the appendix is closed, bismuth will fail to enter, but in the large percentage of cases in which the appendix shadow can be studied under the fluorescent screen there are a number of facts capable of demonstration, such as the position of the appendix, its outline, whether it is kinked or obstructed, and even the presence of a pericolic membrane. I have secured roentgenograms of bismuth in the appendix in over three hundred cases. In one series of 827 examinations the appendix had been removed in 64. Out of the remaining 763 cases the appendix was demonstrated in 273. I do not believe that the ratio of patent appendices can be very much greater than one in three of patients with gastro-intestinal symptoms. I do not assert that every appendix which permits the entry of bismuth is in need of surgical attention. There are many cases in which surgery is distinctly not indicated, for instance, when the contents of the appendix have disappeared by the time the colon is emptied. I examined five patients who were being given bismuth in 15-grain doses in the course of treatment of acute gastric disease. In all five bismuth was found in the appendix, in one of them on the nineteenth day after the last dose of bismuth. In my series of 273 cases in which the appendix was filled with bismuth there was definite tenderness over the appendix in 236 patients. The appendix has been removed in eighty-eight of these, and in all but a few pathologic reports showed disease of the appendix.

DISCUSSION

DR. W. B. CANNON, Boston: It has been shown conclusively that in cats and dogs there is a thickening of the circular muscles at the terminus of the ileum, a sphincter analogous to the pylorus and cardiac sphincter. Whether there is such a sphincter in man has not been settled. If there is actually a sphincter between the large and small intestines, it is quite conceivable that that sphincter is managed by conditions in the canal itself. The acidity of the stomach content holds the gastric sphincter closed. The acidity in the duodenum closes the pyloric sphincter. It is possible that the state of the food as it comes from the small intestine into the large serves to keep the valve closed. I have never seen food coming from the small intestine into the large forced back by antiperistaltic waves into the small intestine. On the other hand, the introduction of a large enema of starch paste and bismuth quite frequently is pressed back into the small intestine, which may mean that the ileocecal valve is incompetent. It may be competent for material which comes through it normally, but incompetent for material produced in an abnormal manner.

DR. A. HOWARD PIRIE, Montreal: I had a case in which the bismuth was seen in the appendix six hours after injection, and until twenty-two days afterward. On the forty-third day the patient was operated on for appendicitis. I do

not know whether or not bismuth was found in the appendix at that time, nor can I say whether the bismuth in the appendix caused the appendicitis. I believe not. In all probability this was one of those wide-open appendixes mentioned by Dr. Case. It probably should have been removed earlier than it was.

Roentgen Therapy of Gynecologic Conditions

DR. GEORGE E. PFAHLER, Philadelphia: In addition to the action of the Roentgen ray on ovarian tissue, there is good reason to believe that these rays have an atrophic effect on tumor tissue, especially fibroids of the uterus. The older the patient, the more prompt and more satisfactory will be the result. Under 40 Roentgen therapy is not the method of choice. Fibroids that have undergone malignant degeneration or that have become gangrenous should not be treated. Roentgen therapy has also accomplished good results in some cases of hemorrhage connected with inflammatory disease of the adnexa. It is indicated in those cases in which operation is contra-indicated. There is no case on record of subsequent malignant degeneration of the fibroid following Roentgen therapy. The advantages of this treatment are that it is painless; it avoids the shock of an operation; it preserves to a certain extent the internal secretion which is lost in a complete oophorectomy; it does not interrupt the usual habits; in the hands of a skilful operator it is without risk; the menopause is brought on gradually, and the amount of treatment can be adapted to the needs of the patient. Among the disadvantages are the prolonged course of treatment that is usually necessary, and yet it is probably no more than equal to the time required for operation and convalescence. There is danger to the overlying tissues if the rays are not properly applied. In the hands of the skilful operator there are no untoward effects. I have had a considerable number of cases of hemorrhage and uterine tumors in which I have obtained splendid results.

DISCUSSION

DR. EDWARD H. SKINNER, Kansas City, Mo.: There is no doubt of the value of the Roentgen ray in postlimbaemic bleeding, small intramural fibroids which occur with bleeding near the menopause and metropathia. In these the percentage of cures is high. I would warn against this treatment when there is degeneration of the fibroid or myoma, papillary fibroid or infections in the uterus, when pressure symptoms are present, when the patients are under 40, and the hemoglobin under 50 per cent. I would emphasize the necessity of securing intensive treatment in sufficient doses and administered by a competent roentgenologist.

DR. A. HARTUNG, Chicago: I have treated a number of these cases and can confirm Dr. Pfahler's observations. Dr. Wiener, with whom I work, feels that some of these fibroids are of tuberculous origin. He has obtained a positive tuberculin reaction and has treated some patients with tuberculin, securing a decrease in the size of the tumor and partial cessation of the hemorrhage. Combining the roentgenotherapy with the tuberculin gave better results than either method alone.

DR. EDWARD C. TITUS, New York: I have treated about forty-five patients in the past seven years and all are well to-day. In a number of the cases the tumors have disappeared entirely, and in others the mass is very small and causes no trouble. The symptoms have disappeared.

Roentgenoscopy of the Mastoid

DR. SIDNEY LANGE, Cincinnati: The mastoid may be the seat of an unmanifested infection. In every case of brain tumor or abscess, meningitis or when a hidden focus of infection is suspected, the mastoids should be examined roentgenographically. I have had a considerable number of cases in which I have made some interesting observations, especially with reference to the absence of mastoid cells on one side. In one case there was a congenital atresia of the right external auditory canal with deafness of the right ear. The left ear had been the seat of a chronic otitis media and the hearing on that side was much impaired, leaving the patient almost deaf. The roentgenogram revealed an appar-

ently normal mastoid process on the right side, justifying an operation to open the external auditory canal. A fair degree of hearing developed in the right ear after the operation.

Roentgenoscopy of Head Injuries

DR. ALFRED L. GRAY, Richmond, Va.: Head injuries, especially in children, are very common. Roentgenoscopy should determine not only the presence of fracture, but whether or not an operation is indicated and, if it is, where it should be performed. The head must be held absolutely still during the examination. I accomplish that by means of gauze bandages placed around the head in such a manner as to make counter-pull. Stereoroentgenography is the preferable method.

Roentgenoscopy of Children's Heads

DR. P. M. HICKEY, Detroit: Stereoroentgenograms should always be made in these cases, and in order to make a proper interpretation a thorough study of the anatomy of children's heads is essential to success. We should remember the development of the head from the very beginning.

Current Medical Literature

AMERICAN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below.

American Journal of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children, York, Pa.

October, LXVIII, No. 430, pp. 617-816

- 1 New York Obstetrical Society and What It Has Contributed to Progress of Medicine. J. R. Goffe, New York.
- 2 *Contraction Ring Dystocia. P. T. Harper, Albany, N. Y.
- 3 *Arterial Ligation, with Lymphatic Block, in Treatment of Advanced Cancer of Pelvic Organs—Report of Fifty-Six Cases. W. S. Bainbridge, New York.
- 4 *Case of Total Occlusion of Cervix and Partial Obliteration of Uterine Cavity after Puerperal Sepsis. E. A. Bullard, Brooklyn.
- 5 Some Gynecologic Disorders Dependent on General Rather than Local Causes. J. R. B. Branch, Macon, Ga.
- 6 Prolonged Amenorrhea with Bilateral Ovarian Dermoid Cysts. S. Wiener, New York.
- 7 *Treatment of Antelexion, Defective Function and Sterility by Glass or Silver Stems. R. L. Dickinson and W. S. Smith, Brooklyn.
- 8 Decidual Casts. O. V. Huffman, Albany, N. Y.
- 9 Pathogenesis of Adenomyosalpingitis (Salpingitis Nodosa). M. Rabinovitz, New York.
- 10 *Carcinoma and Sarcoma Mammæ: Kruckenberg Tumor; Adenomyoma Cervicis. E. Schwarz, New York.
- 11 Abstraction of Calcium Salts from Mother by Nursing Cause of Coagulation of Milk in Mammary Glands of Former. J. G. Drennan, Arrochar, Staten Island, N. Y.

2. **Contraction Ring Dystocia.**—Tonic and isolated contraction of Bandl's ring, Harper says, is not only a possible but also a not infrequent cause of dystocia. It is usually associated with and secondary to other causes of prolonged and obstructed labor. The etiology may be obscure. The dangers to the child are those of intra-uterine asphyxia from continued pressure when the condition is unrecognized or allowed to persist indefinitely, and shock and asphyxia from attempts at operative delivery. The fetal mortality is high. The dangers to the mother are those common to all operative obstetrical procedures. The maternal mortality should be low. The dangers of tetanus uteri are remote. The only positive physical signs are those obtained as a result of careful vaginal and lower uterine segment exploration. Contraction ring dystocia, Harper says, is to be suspected in cases of second stage delay where all other causes of dystocia have been eliminated or where those that may persist cannot of themselves explain the obstruction, and search for the ring should be made at once. Success in treatment depends on the early recognition of the tonically contracted ring, on the early disappearance of the structure, and on the early application of conservative methods of operative delivery.

3. **Arterial Ligation, with Lymphatic Block in Cancer of Pelvic Organs.**—Bainbridge employed this method of treatment in fifty-six cases. Barring five patients who died within from

two to ten days after the operation, the length of life varied from two months to two years and six months. Two lived two years; five lived one year and more. The effect on the symptoms was negative in 2 cases; improved in 24; doubtful in 2; entirely relieved in 4. The growth was apparently retarded in 25 cases; doubtful in 2; negative in 5. Hemorrhage was controlled in 25 cases; negative in 2; none present in 5. In the cases in which the result was negative there was slight venous oozing, but no real hemorrhage. Of the last 32 cases comprising the second series, 12 patients died, 3 were lost sight of, and 17 were living July 1, 1913.

4. Total Occlusion of Cervix.—The more common causes of uterine and cervical occlusion in 100 cases reviewed by Bullard were puerperal sepsis, injudicious use of steam as a uterine hemostatic, excessive curetment, the application of powerful caustics, such as fuming nitric acid and zinc chlorid, and scar contractions following obstetric lacerations. Then there were a few cases in which the atresia appeared to be a congenital malformation.

7. Treatment of Antelexion.—A glass stem pessary of the Baldwin type, according to Dickinson, may be retained indefinitely within the uterus without causing discomfort or trouble, provided it is of the proper size and is watched for the first few weeks. The Dickinson hollow silver stem and the Outerbridge or Chambers spring may be used easily and effectively in office practice. The glass stem may be so used in some cases. A stem pessary may cure amenorrhea that all other means fail to affect. It may cure many cases of intractable dysmenorrhea where no pathologic lesion or deformity is in evidence. It may develop an infantile uterus, restore the organ of premature menopause or atrophy and bring back superinvolution to a normal condition. Ovarian enlargement will take place *pari-passu* with the uterine enlargement. In a certain proportion of cases it will cure sterility. In these cases it is not to be used until the semen has been proved to contain numerous spermatozoa of normal shape and vigor. All inflammatory conditions of the pelvic organs must be rigidly excluded. The same aseptic precautions should be taken during the introduction of the stem as in other surgical operations.

10. Unusual Tumors.—Schwarz reports a case of primary glandular carcinoma of the left breast, which after a number of years produced a metastasis in the right breast. But here also at the same time was found a spindle-celled sarcoma, while of two neighboring glands one is sarcomatous (subclavicular) and the other carcinomatous (axillary). The two malignant growths have no relationship whatever. The fact that two sarcomatous nodules appeared practically at the same time, one in the breast and one in the lymph-node, Schwarz says, points strongly to the conclusion that both are metastases from a primary growth in some distant organ.

American Journal of Tropical Diseases and Preventive Medicine, New Orleans

October, I, No. 4, pp. 263-342

- 12 List of Mosquitoes Hitherto Reported from New Orleans. C. Wellman and H. D. King, New Orleans.
- 13 Agamomermis Restiformis (Leidy), Stiles, (?) from Human Urethra. A. J. Smith and O. E. Denney, Philadelphia.
- 14 Proper Diet in Tropics, with Some Pertinent Remarks on Use of Alcohol. A. Eustis, New Orleans.
- 15 Remarkable Emaciation in Case of Urethriasis. A. Moore, Memphis, Tenn.
- 16 Rapid Cure of Polyneuritis Gallinarum by Intramuscular Injection of Substance Isolated from Rice—Pathology of Disease. C. Wellman, A. C. Eustis and L. C. Scott, New Orleans.
- 17 Bacteriologic Study of Water-Supply of New Orleans. C. L. Jacob, New Orleans.

Boston Medical and Surgical Journal

October 30, CLXIX, No. 18, pp. 629-664

- 18 Treatment of Scoliosis. R. W. Lovett, Boston.
- 19 *Observations in Two Hundred Cases of Gastric Disease. C. L. Scudder, Boston.
- 20 Farmer and Hygienist. P. W. Goldbury, Warwick, Mass.
- 21 Persistence of Agglutinins for Bacillus Dysenteriae in Danvers Hospital Cases. M. M. Canavan, Boston.
- 22 *Furunculosis of External Auditory Canal: Use of Alcohol as Valuable Aid in Treatment. O. A. Lothrop, Boston.
- 23 Treatment of Delirium Tremens by Subdural Injection of Sodium Bromid. S. P. Kramer, Cincinnati.

19. Gastric Disease.—Scudder has taken the following attitude toward chronic ulcer cases before operation: All cases showing stasis should be operated on at once. A posterior, no-loop gastro-enterostomy is the preferable operation. Every patient who has had a month to six weeks of the best medical treatment in bed and has relapsed and remained uncured should be operated on. He believes that plasties should be done on the stomach only in the presence of definite demonstrable pathology. At operation only those chronic ulcers should be excised which can be readily removed. If excision is undertaken it should be through the entire transverse diameter of the stomach. This will give a better functional result than when the ulcer is simply excised from the stomach wall. If an ulcer is simply cut from the stomach and the stomach deformed by suture then a posterior gastro-enterostomy should be done. The motility of the stomach is sufficiently impaired in some cases to make this a good general rule. An ulcer on the anterior wall of the duodenum may be excised, but it is hardly necessary.

If the ulcer is duodenal a thorough folding in of the peritoneum and duodenal wall should be done, followed by a posterior gastro-enterostomy. Ulcers away from the pylorus, if not resected, will probably heal more quickly if a posterior gastro-enterostomy is done. Bile and pancreatic juice gain access to the stomach and bathe the ulcer in an alkaline medium which facilitates healing.

Scudder is not yet convinced that the likelihood of cancer developing on ulcer is so great that he would resect every accessible ulcer from the stomach. Very many ulcers will never become cancerous, for all ulcers are evidently not potentially malignant. Scudder quotes as follows:

Kocher has reexamined eighty patients demonstrated at operation to have had chronic ulcer (1890-1912), and none of these cases in 1912 has developed carcinoma. Seventy of these cases had had gastro-enterostomy done and ten were resected.

22. Furunculosis of External Auditory Canal.—Lothrop's technique is as follows: The canal is cleaned of cerumen, desquamation, discharge, foreign bodies or polyps. A wick is now inserted into the canal, nearly to the drum membrane, completely filling the lumen. If there is no discharge cotton is used. If there is a discharge a gauze wick is used. If the canal lumen is partly closed by one or more distinct "ripe" furuncles, these should first be incised and the pus evacuated. Any incision should be carefully made into the center of the furuncle for, if this is not done, the pus does not escape and the patient is not relieved. In addition, there is danger of infecting a new area, and a perichondritis sometimes results from trauma to the cartilage. A probe point will often help to locate the center of a furuncle. After being inserted snugly into the canal, the wick is saturated with alcohol, plain or with boric acid, and the patient is instructed to keep the wick wet by dropping alcohol on it at frequent intervals. The wick should be removed daily by the physician and a fresh one inserted. Whenever a pocket of pus can be located it should be incised. After incision, the alcohol should be applied before the patient recovers from the anesthesia. The alcohol smarts on freshly cut or abraded surfaces with the first application, but gives very little discomfort at later applications.

Not only does the antiseptic action of the alcohol prevent more infection, but the saturated wick acts as a small poultice to the canal. If the inflammation has spread to the surrounding tissues, a poultice of a dilute sulphonaphthol solution over the auricle may be added to the above treatment.

Following this treatment by wicks saturated with alcohol, some of the early mild cases become abortive without surgical incisions. If the pain is severe and no pus can be definitely located it is better to administer an internal sedative and wait for the boil to become "ripe" and the pus to localize, rather than to make incisions at random. The canal should be moistened with alcohol for a time after apparent cure to insure against an immediate return of an infection.

Colorado Medicine, Denver

October, X, No. 10, pp. 281-322

- 24 Teaching Medicine in Denver. E. Jackson, Denver.
- 25 Rôle of Catharsis in Operative Conditions. G. H. Curfman, Salida.
- 26 National Insurance Act of Great Britain. R. Hudston, Denver.
- 27 Diagnosis of Pancreatic Efficiency. J. L. Mortimer, Denver.
- 28 Case of Carcinoma of Stomach and Intestine. M. Collins, Denver.

Indiana State Medical Association Journal, Fort Wayne

October, VI, No. 10, pp. 437-484

- 29 Pitfalls in Progress of Medicine. A. C. Kimberlin, Indianapolis.
- 30 Acute Postoperative Intestinal Obstructions. V. A. Funk, Vincennes.
- 31 Tuberculosis of Appendix. B. P. Weaver, Ft. Wayne.

Kansas Medical Society Journal, Kansas City

October, XIII, No. 10, pp. 385-424

- 32 Feeble-Minded as Revealed by Binet-Simon Measuring Scale for Intelligence. E. E. Liggett, Oswego.
- 33 Veratrum Viride in Puerperal Eclampsia. F. M. Wiley, Fredonia.
- 34 Auto-Intoxication. M. S. Thacher, Turon.

Medical Record, New York

November 1, LXXXIV, No. 18, pp. 783-828

- 35 Diagnosis and Treatment of Knee Lesions in Adult. V. P. Gibney, New York.
- 36 Rôle of Physical Exercise in Open Air in Prophylaxis of Tuberculosis. J. M. Anders, Philadelphia.
- 37 Liquor Legislation and Insanity. E. H. Williams, Montclair, N. J.
- 38 Diet Social Service in Dispensary Work. F. H. Klaer, Philadelphia.
- 39 *Postoperative Intestinal Stasis and Intra-Abdominal Use of Oil. W. F. Burrows, New York.
- 40 Detection of Disturbances of Digestive Tract by Examination of Feces. C. C. Sutter, Rochester, N. Y.
- 41 Experiments on Intradural Anastomosis of Nerves for Cure of Paralysis. W. B. Cadwalader and J. E. Sweet, Philadelphia.
- 42 *New Method for Determination of Uric Acid in Minimum Quantities of Blood-Serum and Other Fluids of Body. P. Roethlisberger, Geneva, Switzerland.
- 43 Ambulation and Full Diet as Factors in Diagnosis of Gastro-duodenal Ulcer. F. B. Cross, Brooklyn.

39. **Postoperative Intestinal Stasis and Intra-Abdominal Use of Oil.**—Burrows has carried out a series of animal experiments showing the harmlessness and value of neutral mineral oil, used intra-abdominally. He states that in most simple abdominal operations its use is not required since prophylactic care will limit postoperative distress, but in all others the oil is of the greatest value when employed on abdominal pads during operation or sponged gently on intestinal coils previous to closure of the incision, excluding only areas where adhesions are desired and having care that all plastic procedures and intestinal anastomoses are completed before oil is introduced. In cases presenting extensive adhesions or wide-spread peritonitis, large amounts of oil (up to 6 or 8 ounces) are required to prevent recurrence or formation of adhesions, to limit the absorption of toxins from the peritoneal cavity, to assist nature in combating infection, and as a prophylaxis against intestinal stagnation, obstruction, spasm, and final paresis. In the case of more than moderate severity, intestinal spasm and stasis, together with abdominal pain, are largely eliminated and convalescence is more comfortable and safe, while the individual in dire straits at the time of surgical intervention has, postoperatively, manifoldly better chances of recovery.

His conclusions, based on the peritoneal reaction to chemical irritation and on the results of using neutral oil intra-abdominally to control infection and effects of traumatism, both mechanical and chemical, as observed in guinea-pigs and dogs, are as follows:

1. Iodine, mercuric chlorid solution, carbolic acid, alcohol, etc., applied to the peritoneum, rapidly spread beyond the area intended, through capillary action and affinity for the tissues, destroy the endothelial cells, cause an excessive exudate and tend to produce permanent adhesions.
2. Olive oil, containing fatty acids, and commercial liquid petrolatum, the impurities in which are acids, resins, fats and oils, both animal and vegetable, combining irritating substances with a bland oil, produce inflammation of intact peritoneal surfaces, as is shown by the occurrence of a watery hemorrhagic exudate, which differs, however, from that which takes place in the absence of oil, in that agglutination and organization do not follow.
3. Bland, non-irritating oil, represented by a purified liquid petrolatum causes none of the changes occurring in the process of

adhesion formation, which are endothelial cell injury, coagulable exudate, agglutination, organization, and finally connective tissue and fibrous scar formation. The oil has no appreciable chemical action on the tissues nor deleterious effect on the animal and is slowly absorbed.

4. Oil, used intra-abdominally in sufficient quantity, prevents, to a great extent, the formation or recurrence of adhesions.

5. Oil fills the lymphatic channels leading from spaces denuded of peritoneum or opened by incision, thus limiting septic absorption, and, through preserving the endothelial cells, prevents extension of destructive processes.

6. Oil is used to advantage, intra-abdominally, in place of salt solution, on abdominal pads, and to protect and lubricate the abdominal contents, thereby eliminating or minimizing postoperative intestinal stasis, vomiting and abdominal pain.

42. **Uric Acid in Blood-Serum.**—The technique of Roethlisberger's method is as follows: A small quantity of blood is drawn from the finger-tip or the lobe of the ear into a special glass tube, from 10 to 15 drops being usually sufficient for from six to nine tests, which are made simultaneously and serve to control one another. The glass tube must be kept in an upright position for several hours, until complete separation of the serum has taken place. If necessary—especially if placed in an even temperature—the blood may be kept from twelve to twenty-four hours. If kept for a longer period of time there will be loss of uric acid by fermentation or putrefaction.

The best environment for the test is a dark room with a red light, though equally good results may be obtained in a room with a subdued light, or one lighted by a small electric bulb placed at a distance of two or three yards. Two, three, or more strips of the reagent paper—a special kind of filtering paper impregnated with nitrate of silver—are placed on a glass slide. The silver paper should not be exposed to the light except during the time necessary for manipulations; in the intervals it must be screened. With a dropper, 15 per cent. solution of carbonate of soda is dropped onto the paper, allowing a certain margin to surround each drop. The drops must be very small and must absorb quickly, leaving a perceptible round spot. After waiting two or three minutes, a quantity of the blood-serum is withdrawn by a dropper from the glass tube containing the blood; it is dropped slowly on to the round spots made by the carbonate on the test papers. In two or three minutes more the strips of paper are lifted from the glass slide and placed to soak in a porcelain or earthenware dish filled with water. The nitrate of silver now dissolves, while the carbonate remains insoluble. The basin must be kept covered to protect the strips of paper from the light until the nitrate is totally dissolved, which generally requires at least thirty minutes. They may be left to soak much longer without harm. The strips are now ready for fixation. They should be removed from the basin and placed in a solution of ammonia (one part of pure ammonia to four parts of water), which removes any unreacted carbonate of silver. Five minutes are sufficient for this process. The strips of paper are then placed in clean water screened from the light, to wash them thoroughly and to remove the ammonia and remains of the salts of silver. After remaining for several hours in the water, the strips are dried between blotting or writing paper, care being taken to protect them from the light. The dried strips are then ready to be placed under the scale; a color scale is necessary for the determination. By comparing the color and the intensity, the degrees of reaction and the proportion of uric acid contained in the blood can be determined. Only spots with distinct outlines are to be considered.

Missouri State Medical Association Journal, St. Louis

October, X, No. 4, pp. 121-154

- 44 Epidemic Puerperal Eclampsia? E. H. Miller, Liberty.
- 45 Alimentary Intoxication and Enteric Infection in Infancy. J. M. Brady, St. Louis.
- 46 Pathology and Course of Specific Urethritis in Male and their Bearing on Treatment. H. M. Young, St. Louis.
- 47 Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Sigmoid Flexure of Colon. H. W. Soper, St. Louis.
- 48 Chronic Infectious Endocarditis, with Infarct of Lung, Spleen and Kidney. W. G. Parker, St. Louis.
- 49 *One Hundred Blood-Studies in Constipation. G. H. Hoxie, Kansas City.
- 50 Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus. E. B. Knerr, Kansas City.
- 51 Bacterin Treatment of Pustular Acne and Furunculosis. O. W. H. Mitchell, Columbia.

49. **Blood Studies in Constipation.**—Hoxie claims that intestinal stasis affects the blood-picture, producing a picture characterized by changed color reaction and an increase in the number of immature cell forms. One hundred cases reported on by him fall into three general groups: (1) those in which the lesion is in the upper bowel or stomach; (2) those showing colonic stasis, and (3) those in which the stasis has produced systemic effects. The tendency is toward a high total count. The percentage of the mononuclears is increased. Quite generally the granular cells stain heavily with the blue. The second group is characterized by a total count toward the upper limit of the normal. The color reaction differs quite distinctly from that of group one, for the granular cells are stained both by the red and the blue, thus giving a dirty mauve nuance. As soon as the stasis produces an irritation of the hematopoietic organs ("auto-intoxication"), the leukocyte count goes above the 10,000 mark and the number of immature forms rapidly increases (Arneth's "shift to the left"). It would seem as if the lymphadenoid tissue were inhibited so that the fully developed small lymphocytes were not being produced in sufficient numbers, nor in as relatively great numbers as the ripe granular cells.

New Mexico Medical Journal, Las Cruces

October, XI, No. 1, pp. 1-41

- 52 Some Race Observations from Epidemiologic Viewpoint. H. D. King, New Orleans.
- 53 Medical Legislation and Laity. L. S. Peters, Silver City.
- 54 Social Relations of Physicians and their Families. J. W. Kinsinger, Roswell.

New York Medical Journal

November 1, XCVIII, No. 18, pp. 845-896

- 55 Common Errors in Diagnosis and Prognosis of Gallstone Disease. B. T. Tilton, New York.
- 56 *Special Technic in Palpation. L. N. Boston, Philadelphia.
- 57 *Induced Pneumothorax. H. Schwatt, Edgewater, Colo.
- 58 Toxicity of Coal Tar Products. G. H. White, Baltimore.
- 59 Methods of Teaching Sex Hygiene. M. S. Macy, New York.
- 60 Clinical Study of Leukocytes. G. E. Henson, Jacksonville, Fla.
- 61 Neosalvarsan and Malaria: Personal Experience. J. A. Cutter, New York.
- 62 Plea for Oily Injections of Salvarsan. H. G. Klotz, New York.
- 63 Treatment of Chronic Urethritis. S. Steiner, New York.
- 64 Intravenous Treatment of Rheumatic Fever. P. M. Patterson, New York.

56. **Special Technic in Palpation.**—The correct employment of palpation for the recognition of disease of the lung is believed by Boston to be among the most valuable of physical methods. Whenever it is desired that the exact extension of a pulmonary lesion be ascertained, palpation serves this purpose equally well, and at times more advantageously than any other physical method. A useful practice is to employ only the index fingers of the two hands. The tip of the index finger receives sensations from an area of the chest approximately the size of a dime. But little additional time is necessary to traverse the entire chest-wall in this manner, and the results obtained are by far more valuable than those gained through the application of two or more fingers of the same hand to the surface of the chest. The index finger is decidedly more sensitive than are the other fingers.

After it has been found that a certain portion of the chest gives increased fremitus, the next step in the examination is to determine the exact extension of the lesion accountable for such fremitus. This Boston does by placing one index finger some distance beyond the area where increased fremitus is produced, and traveling slowly with this finger toward the lesion. Whenever the palpating finger reaches a point where the fremitus is increased, this point should be designated by the pen. This same procedure should be employed to ascertain the boundary of the area of abnormal fremitus on all sides. After the area of increased fremitus has thus been roughly outlined, place one index finger immediately inside the limiting line, and on the area where fremitus is increased, and at the same time place the index finger of the other hand but a short distance beyond the line. In this last position carry the two fingers in a steplike manner along the line designating the approximate limitation of the area of increased fremitus.

The finger palpating over the lesion will be found to elicit increased vocal tactile fremitus, while the other index finger palpating immediately beyond the lesion detects a lesser degree and in many instances normal fremitus.

In palpating for the detection of expansible pulsation, the position of the operator's fingers must vary, depending on the location of the aneurysm. Apply the four fingers and the thumb to the pulsating mass in such a way that they more or less completely surround it. The sensation of true expansion with each heart-beat is conveyed to the operator's hand most distinctly. This method has been employed by Boston in distinguishing between aneurysm of the carotid regions and pulsations due to other causes. In studying aneurysm of the abdominal aorta and pulsations conveyed through some solid viscus or growth, this technic has proved of inestimable value.

In palpating for the edge of the liver, a procedure of real worth, Boston claims, the method is as follows: While the patient is standing place the fingers of the palpating hand at approximately the lower border of the liver; and direct the patient to raise the heel of the right foot so that he stands with but a small portion of his weight on the right toe. This position will be found to relax the abdominal wall over the right hemisphere. This method serves of equal value in palpation of the right kidney, and of the appendicular and pelvic regions. The same procedure is equally well adapted for the study of the left abdominal hemisphere.

57. **Induced Pneumothorax.**—Schwatt uses oxygen gas for the first, and frequently for the second injection. Under no circumstances is any gas allowed to flow in before there is a conclusive indication that the point of the needle is in a free pleural space. A distinctly negative reading with both inspiration and expiration, and a greater negative reading with inspiration than with expiration, are practically conclusive evidence that the needle has entered the pleural cavity. As a further indication the patient is instructed to take a moderately deep inspiration and to hold his breath at the end of it. If the manometer then remains stationary at a negative reading, one may be certain that the point of the needle has reached a free pleural space. Should the point of the needle be in the lung tissue, the column will drop from negative to zero while the patient is holding his breath. The insertion of the needle into the lung tissue is in itself devoid of any danger. It is Schwatt's practice to inject the gas in small quantities especially at the first operation. No more than from 50 to 100 c.c. of gas are injected without taking a manometer reading. It is Schwatt's opinion that many unfavorable results, both immediate and remote, are produced by injecting large amounts of gas. Except in cases in which it is sought to induce a pneumothorax for the purpose of stopping hemorrhage, nothing can be gained, and great damage may be done by injecting large amounts of gas. It is equally wrong to inject the gas under a pressure greater than that furnished by the injection bottles.

Old Dominion Journal of Medicine and Surgery, Richmond, Va.

October, XVII, No. 4, pp. 173-211

- 65 Salts of Emetine as Specific in Amebic Dysentery. W. Allen, Charlotte, N. C.
- 66 Relation of Serology and Cytology and Chemistry of Cerebrospinal Fluid to Mental Diseases. M. J. Karpas, New York.
- 67 Seasonal Variation of Disease. H. D. King, New Orleans.
- 68 Case of Pneumothorax. O. C. Brunk, Richmond, Va.
- 69 Urethral Calculi—Simple Method of Removal. L. T. Price, Richmond, Va.
- 70 Case of Meningitis of Otic Origin, Illustrating Insidious Latent Stage of Streptococcus Capsulatus Infection. S. C. Bowen, Richmond, Va.

Ophthalmology, Seattle, Wash.

October, X, No. 1, pp. 1-201

- 71 Mirror Sight for Fire Arms. F. Schanz, Dresden, Germany.
- 72 Myopia-Etiology and Optical Management. C. W. Le Fever, Philadelphia.
- 73 Case of Infection Following Extraction of Cataract. H. W. Woodruff, Joliet, Ill.
- 74 Case of Dacryocystitis Presenting Several Complications, Including Orbital Abscess and Optic Neuritis. A. C. Snell, Rochester, N. Y.

- 75 Paralysis of Ocular Muscles. G. A. Moleen, Denver.
- 76 Glaucomatous Vertigo. L. Dor, Lyons, France.
- 77 Sudden Total Blindness Following Iodin or Fracture. E. J. Bernstein, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- 78 Some Unusual Varieties of Rupture of Sclera. E. Fuehs, Vienna, Austria.
- 79 Specialist of Yesterday, To-Day and To-Morrow. H. Weir, Portland, Ore.
- 80 Chorioiditis, Etiology and Treatment. A. E. Davis, New York.
- 81 Probable Deleterious Effect of Salvarsan on Eye: Review of Literature and Report of Case. E. E. Maxey, Boise, Ida.
- 82 Visual Conservation in Young Children. F. A. Fenton, Portland, Ore.
- 83 Spontaneous Dislocation of Lenses, with Report of Case Exhibiting Pathologic Anatomy of Ligament of Zinn. H. V. Würdemann, Seattle, Wash.
- 84 Keratitis Neuroparalytica with Report of Case. G. E. Bruere, Portland, Ore.
- 85 Management of Psychoneurotic Eye Cases. F. B. Eaton, Portland, Ore.

Southern Medical Journal, Nashville, Tenn.

October 1, VI, No. 10, pp. 631-704

- 86 *Hydrothorax in Relation to Cardiorenal Lesions. F. A. Jones, Memphis, Tenn.
- 87 *Epitheliolysis against Carcinoma. A. E. Thayer, Mobile, Ala.
- 88 *Bacillary Dysentery in Infants. W. W. Harper, Selma, Ala.
- 89 Non-Medical Treatment of Chronic Constipation. F. W. Wilkerson, Montgomery, Ala.
- 90 Prognosis in Morphism and Few Hints on Proper Home Care of These Patients by General Practitioner. C. B. Pearson, Baltimore.
- 91 Common Colon Bacillus. C. Thorington, Montgomery, Ala.
- 92 Home Treatment and Necessity for Early Diagnosis of Consumption. E. B. Hardin, Florence, Ala.
- 93 Ainhum as Seen on Canal Zone, with Report of Interesting Cases Occurring in One Family. H. Weinstein, New York.
- 94 Acute Pancreatitis. T. B. Hubbard, Montgomery, Ala.
- 95 Missed Abortion and Missed Labor, with Report of Cases of Missed Abortion. M. A. Shlenker, New Orleans.
- 96 Etiology and Pathology of Neoplasms of Breast. J. J. Cullings, Memphis, Tenn.
- 97 Tumors of Breast—Symptoms and Treatment. W. T. Black, Memphis, Tenn.
- 98 Traumatic Rupture of Kidney; Report of Three Cases: Two Nephrectomies. F. K. Boland, Atlanta, Ga.
- 99 Two Cases of Cerebral Injury without Fracture. O. S. McCown, Memphis, Tenn.
- 100 Acute Eczema Early in Course of Syphilis. H. H. Hazen, Washington, D. C.
- 101 Mastoiditis. S. Kirkpatrick, Selma, Ala.
- 102 Lingual Tonsil. L. DePoorter, New Orleans.
- 103 Albuminuric Retinitis. C. M. Sandusky, Jacksonville, Fla.
- 104 *Medical Profession and Medical Education. W. F. R. Phillips, Mobile, Ala.
- 105 Regulation and Sanitation of Prisons. W. H. Oates, Montgomery, Ala.

86. Abstracted in THE JOURNAL, Dec. 7, p. 2090.

87. **Epitheliolysis Against Carcinoma.**—The cells of carcinoma have a strong tendency to degenerate soon after formation. They are, therefore, on a plane of less resistance than those of the normal type of epithelia, whether merely investing or more specialized; could this natural tendency to degeneration be hastened and intensified without injury to normal epithelia, or would it be necessary to make the lytic power strong enough to affect them also in order to entirely destroy the neoplastic cells, and how would this be recognized and controlled clinically? These are Thayer's premises. He found that repeated intraperitoneal injections of washed sterile epithelia, injected at five-day intervals, caused general destruction of practically all the epithelia of the recipient animal. The organs, sectioned in paraffin, showed degenerative changes in proportion to the frequency and amount of epithelia injected, and clinically the animals developed diarrhea and other symptoms corresponding to such lesions. So many experiments of this kind were performed and the result was so constant that the first part of the working hypothesis was regarded as established.

The next step was to try a similar procedure in a case of inoperable carcinoma. For this purpose several antolysates of epithelia were prepared, the washed material sterilized over chloroform and kept in the incubator at 37 C. for a couple of months, then filtered and tested for the presence of germs and ferments. When ready for use it has the following characters: It is of light straw color, of a specific gravity of 1.008-1.010, faintly alkaline; either dissolves out a trace of fat but causes no precipitate; nitric, picric and trichloroacetic acids give a fine precipitate; it contains no bile, no proteolytic ferments (others not tested for), but does contain 1/10 per

cent. of urea and 0.19 per liter uric acid; before use it is tested by both aerobic and anerobic cultures and found to be sterile.

The clinical experiment was performed in a case of inoperable carcinoma of the cervix. July 25, 2 c.c. of the filtered lysate, diluted with 10 c.c. sterile physiologic salt solution, were injected under the skin of the right side, between the ribs and the iliac crest. By the 28th, pain was a little less; this symptom had been continuous and unrelieved by the operation. On this date 5 c.c., well diluted as before, were injected. Since she had had no reaction beyond a half a degree of temperature, it was thought safe to double the dose, the point of injection being the left flank. August 5, 10 c.c. were given, August 8, 10 c.c., and August 16, 12 c.c. The site of injection has at no time shown any redness, induration or tenderness. At the latter date the patient's cachexia had practically disappeared, her vaginal discharge had nearly ceased and had lost the foul odor entirely, the lymph-nodes of the groins were barely palpable, the pain in the abdomen had ceased and but little was left in the right thigh, and in the week of August 2 to 8 she had gained 2½ pounds. The patient's condition, August 20, is still satisfactory.

88 and 104. Abstracted in THE JOURNAL, Dec. 3, p. 1389.

Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics, Chicago

October, XVII, No. 4, pp. 398-522

- 106 *Congenital Atresia of Esophagus; Operation Designed for Its Cure. H. M. Richter, Chicago.
- 107 *Role of Glands of Internal Secretion in Genesis of Fibroma Molluscum Gravidarum. S. M. Brickner, New York.
- 108 Roentgenoscopy of Habitual Constipation. E. H. Skinner, Kansas City.
- 109 Value of Roentgenoscopy in Study of Chronic Appendicitis and Inflammatory Conditions. Both Congenital and Acquired, about Cecum and Terminal Ileum. A. W. George and I. Gerber, Boston.
- 110 Pregnancy in Rudimentary Cornu of Uterus Unicornis and Report of Case with Full Term Fetus. E. P. Quain, Birmingham, N. D.
- 111 Vital Statistics of Prostatectomy. J. B. Squier, New York.
- 112 *Use of Tuberculin in Treatment of Surgical Tuberculosis, with Clinical Reports and Late Results. C. G. Swenson, Chicago.
- 113 Histogenesis of Cancer of Breast and Its Clinical Significance. W. C. MacCarty, Rochester, Minn.
- 114 *Simple Method of Excluding Pylorus. W. Bartlett, St. Louis.
- 115 Infantile Type of Uterus with Dysmenorrhea. T. J. Watkins, Chicago.
- 116 Malignant Hypernephroma of Kidney, Its Clinical Course and Diagnosis, with Description of Author's Method of Radical Operative Cure. A. A. Berg, New York.
- 117 Blood-Pressure during Pregnancy. F. W. Lynch, Chicago.
- 118 Pathogenesis of Congenital Cystic Disease of Parenchymatous Organs. A. E. Hertzler, Kansas City.
- 119 Cancer Situation. W. P. Carr, Washington, D. C.
- 120 Intestinal Anastomosis; with Report of Aseptic Basting Stitch Method. H. H. Kerr, Washington, D. C.
- 121 Harelip, with Illustrative Cases. R. C. Turck, Jacksonville, Fla.
- 122 *Modern Extraperitoneal Cesarean Section with Description of Best Technic for Its Performance. B. C. Hirst, Philadelphia.
- 123 Technic of Insertion of Intratracheal Insufflation Tubes. C. Jackson, Pittsburgh.
- 124 Ill Effects from Ileostigmoidostomy. A. Werelius, Chicago.
- 125 *Two Cases of Obstruction of Intestine from Unusual Cases. C. U. Collins, Peoria, Ill.
- 126 Modified "Figure-of-Eight" Suture. T. J. Watkins, Chicago.

106. **Congenital Atresia of Esophagus.**—Richter's plan of operation consists of closure of gullet at tracheal junction by transthoracic route and gastrostomy.

107. **Fibroma Molluscum Gravidarum.**—Brickner adds an observation, which, as far as an exhaustive study of the literature is concerned, is unique. The condition is a longitudinal pigmentation of the nail of the index finger of the right hand and of the middle finger of the left hand. The patient was a primigravida. During the later months of her pregnancy she noticed this discoloration of the nails. It was at first of a light brown but became deeper in color as the pregnancy advanced. There was no unusual pigmentation of any of the rest of the body, the linea alba and the areolae being no more deeply pigmented than usual. Her child is now 15 months of age. The color has gradually disappeared from the nails, but the pigment is still present. It is three-sixteenths of an inch in width and is at present of a light yellowish brown color.

112. Tuberculin in Surgical Tuberculosis.—In Swenson's experience, tuberculous gland infections that have not entered the stage of caseous degeneration have yielded to tuberculin treatment. He says that almost all local tuberculosis may be cured under persistent, skilful, surgical treatment, assisted by tuberculin injections properly given. Tuberculin injections may be safely given every tenth or twelfth day without opsonic work; of course, it is preferred that one be guided by occasional blood-tests. All tuberculin injections should be given by a reliable, clean person, and the best place for the injections is on the anterior part of the chest. Duration of tuberculin treatment; one half to two years. All hygienic treatment, such as fresh air, good food, and attention to digestive organs, is of vital importance. For tuberculous sinuses extending into the urinary bladder the bismuth paste injections are usually contra-indicated.

114. Simple Method of Excluding Pylorus.—A metal spatula is introduced through a slit in the gastrocolic ligament to protect the structures behind the stomach, then a metal skewer is thrust directly through both walls of the stomach into the lesser peritoneal cavity and out again so as to encompass about one-half the distance between the two curvatures. A clamp is placed behind the skewer and several mattress sutures introduced between the skewer and clamp; these embrace the whole thickness of both walls of the stomach. The skewer is cut out with a sharp knife and the mattress sutures tied before the clamp is removed. A hemostatic running stitch of silk or linen unites the four exposed cut edges (it may be inserted before the clamp is removed). The ridge of tissue formed by the mattress sutures is inverted with a continuous Lembert row. None of the ten dogs on which Bartlett used this method died from the effects of the operation. The excluded portion was pale and strikingly atrophic at autopsy in each case, while roentgenoscopy showed the obstruction to be complete and the gastro-enterostomy patent in the three which were examined months after operation.

122. Modern Extraperitoneal Cesarean Section.—Hirst's experience with extraperitoneal cesarean section comprises nine operations in the last eleven months without maternal or fetal mortality. Two of the patients were presumably infected beforehand and one had placenta praevia. The first three operations were done by Frank and Bumm's technic; the next three by Sellheim's; the last three by Veit and Fromme technic with a slight original modification which Hirst believes decidedly improves the operation. It consists in suturing the peritoneal flaps before opening the uterus. The lower abdomen is incised down to the symphysis pubis; the perietal peritoneum is opened in the usual manner; the lower visceral peritoneum on the lower uterine segment is opened in the same way. The two peritoneal flaps are sewed together on each side, thus closing the peritoneal cavity; the lower uterine segment is incised from above downward, as low as necessary to deliver the child, the bladder being protected by a retractor over the symphysis; a forceps is applied to the child's head; the placenta and membranes are removed; the uterine wound is united by a two-tier catgut stitch; the double peritoneal flaps are brought together in the middle line over the uterine wound by two or three interrupted stitches, and the abdominal wound is closed in the usual way.

125. Obstruction of the Intestine.—One case cited by Collins was due to strangulation caused by a fibrous band across a hernial sac; the other from intussusception caused by a lipoma of the cecum.

Tennessee State Medical Association Journal, Nashville

October, VI, No. 6, pp. 209-252

- 127 Clinical Data on Renal Calculus. W. F. Braasch, Rochester, Minn.
- 128 *Three Cases of Prolonged General Suppurative Peritonitis Pointing at Umbilicus, Incision and Cure. W. D. Haggard, Nashville.
- 129 *Submucous Resection of Nasal Septum. H. Wood, Nashville.
- 130 *Intracranial Hemorrhage. R. Mann, Memphis.
- 131 *Paroxysmal Tachycardia. F. J. Runyon, Clarksville.

128 to 131. Abstracted in THE JOURNAL, April 19, p. 1248.

Texas State Journal of Medicine, Fort Worth

October, IX, No. 6, pp. 175-204

- 132 Safe and Convenient Method of Giving Uniform Vapor of Anesthetic. W. S. Carter, Galveston.
- 133 Practical Application of Intratracheal Anesthesia. A. O. Singleton, Galveston.
- 134 Present Status of Serum Therapy. S. D. Swope, Deming, N. M.
- 135 Cell Inclusion Bodies Found in Circulating Blood and Lesions of Syphilis. J. E. Robinson, Temple.
- 136 Laboratory Diagnosis of Syphilis. M. W. Colgin, Waco.
- 137 Relation of General Practitioner to Public Health. J. E. Dildy, Lampasas.
- 138 Sporotrichosis. E. F. Cooke, Houston.
- 139 Research Work on Pellagra, with Isolation of Possible Causative Factor. D. Meredith, Wichita Falls.
- 140 Laboratory and Surgeon. G. T. Thomas, Amarillo.

Vermont Medical Monthly, Burlington

October, XIX, No. 10, pp. 235-260

- 141 One Hundred Years of Medicine in Vermont. B. H. Stone, Burlington.
- 142 Acute Inflammation of Middle Ear. L. A. Newcomb, Montpelier.
- 143 Appendicitis. G. S. Foster, Manchester, N. H.

FOREIGN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below. Single case reports and trials of new drugs are usually omitted.

British Medical Journal, London

October 18, II, No. 2755, pp. 973-1048

- 1 Investigation of Higher Nervous Functions. I. Pawlow.
- 2 "Struma" an Important Factor in Disease of Eyes. T. H. Butler.
- 3 *Rigidity of Calcified Arteries. A. H. MacCordick.
- 4 Second Case of Double Loop Hernia. J. A. C. Macewen.
- 5 Certain Non-Official Facts as Ointment Bases. R. B. Wild.
- 6 Best Methods of Dealing with Malpositions of Uterus. M. Scharlieb, H. Schlimpert and H. Corby.
- 7 Affections of Urinary Tract Complicating Pregnancy. H. Croom.
- 8 Plea for Early Operation in Cases of Uterine Fibroids. A. E. Giles.
- 9 General Peritonitis due to Vermiform Appendix and Complicating Pregnancy. T. H. Ionides.
- 10 Clinical Travel. R. L. Dickinson.
- 11 Significance of Wassermann Reaction in Gynecologic Diagnosis, with Special Reference to Uterine Hemorrhage. A. L. McIlroy, H. F. Watson and J. H. McIlroy.
- 12 Abderhalden's Serum Reaction of Pregnancy. H. Schlimpert.
- 13 Treatment of Cutaneous Tuberculosis by Means of Copper. G. N. Meachen.
- 14 *Circulatory Disorders in Relation to Alopecia Areata and Other Forms of Baldness. D. Walsh.
- 15 Treatment of Skin Affections by Solid Carbon Dioxid. J. L. Bunch.
- 16 Unusual Case of Acne Necrotica. F. Gardiner.
- 17 Ointments. H. Davis.
- 18 Treatment of Chronic Ulcer of Leg. A. W. Williams.
- 19 Use, Action and Dosage of Roentgen Rays in Psoriasis and Other Skin Diseases. S. E. Dore.
- 20 Treatment of Common Skin Diseases at Harrogate Spa. L. J. Hobson.

3. Rigidity of Calcified Arteries.—It is held by MacCordick that during life the calcareous matter in the arterial wall is not present in the form of rigid plates. It is there, but in the state that may be compared with unset mortar. It is generally accepted by chemists that the process of setting of mortar is one of conversion of calcium hydroxid into calcium carbonate by the absorption of carbon dioxid from the air. Kept under an alkaline solution, or kept in bulk away from the air that contains carbon dioxid, mortar remains unset. A mixture of calcium carbonate and calcium phosphate remains soft so long as it is in an alkaline medium: placed in an acid solution it sets. Also the more strongly acid the medium the faster it sets. The reaction of the tissues and body fluids during life is alkaline, but becomes acid shortly after death. It is deserving of note particularly, in the second place, in connection with arterial calcification, that the gas which after death replaces the blood within the arteries is largely composed of carbon dioxid. Without doubt when there are large areas of necrosis appearing in the tissues, there the production of acid is the cause of the setting of calcareous matter. For instance, it is the experience of the gynecologist that a calcified fibroid of the uterus may be found of stony hardness even while in the body; so also MacCordick's experience is that in a case of senile gangrene the arteries of the necrosed or gangrenous area are of stony hard-

epinephria; the former is characterized by abnormally high arterial blood-pressure, atheroma of the aorta and glycosuria, although each of these may have causes apart from adrenal functioning. Hypoepinephria is characterized by weakness of the muscles and abnormally low blood-pressure; the latter entails various circulatory disturbances, tachycardia, arrhythmia, tendency to collapse and syncope and peripheral vasomotor disturbances. In addition to these, the hypoepinephria may entail digestive disturbances, especially vomiting, and nervous disturbances, including mydriasis, headache, delirium, convulsions or apoplectic attacks and coma, or even sudden death in some cases. This insufficiency may be acute, subacute or chronic; Bernard and Sergent have encountered cases in which the clinical picture seemed to be that of acute poisoning or acute peritonitis, or an attack of cholera or meningitis. Symptoms indicating deficient adrenal functioning are common in scarlet and typhoid fever and in chloroform poisoning. Ferranini regards this hypoepinephria as an important factor in a constitutional lack of tone in the blood-vessels; Raymond in the Erb-Goldflam syndrome, and others have incriminated it in certain forms of neurasthenia and amyotrophia. Bernard thinks that abnormal pigmentation is due to nervous influences; when the pigmentation becomes accompanied by symptoms of hypoepinephria the syndrome of Addison's disease results. Understanding of the three great adrenal syndromes is necessary for rational treatment, especially organotherapy.

Revue de Gynécologie, Paris

August, XXI, No. 2, pp. 97-176

- 19 *Importance of Cystoscopy with Cancer of the Uterus. G. Luys.
 - 20 Connection between Inflammation in Meckel's Diverticulum and Obstruction of the Intestine. F. Bienvenue.
 - 21 Obstetric Phantom. Jacobs.
- September, No. 3, pp. 177-256
- 22 Sarcoma of Labia Major. A. Martin.
 - 23 Spinal Anesthesia Combined with Brief Ethyl-Chlorid Administration. M. Chaput.
 - 24 *Plastic Adhesive Peritonitis of the Right Iliac Fossa. (Péri-iléocolite membraneuse.) C. Lenormant and S. Oberlin.
 - 25 *Chronic Obstipation; Thirty-Three Operative Cases. (Traitement de la stase intestinale chronique.) V. Pauchet.

19. Cystoscopy with Uterine Cancer.—Luys gives an illustrated description of his cystoscopes for women, and emphasizes the indispensable importance of cystoscopy not only for the prognosis but as a guide to operative technic, etc. If the bladder looks normal, or if there is merely diffuse redness or slight suffusion with blood, the cancer in the uterus may be regarded as readily removable. If the bladder is a little pathologic and there are slight ulcerations in the mucosa and the walls look abnormally vascular, the surgeon is warned that his laparotomy will be long and difficult. On the other hand, invasion of the bladder by the cancer or perforation of the bladder wall—these show that the abdominal hysterectomy will have to be supplemented by operations on the bladder. Any attempt at an operation is contra-indicated by the discovery that the ureters are impermeable from compression by the uterine cancer or if they are buried out of sight by edema. A colored plate shows the various types of findings.

24. Adhesive Plastic Peritonitis.—The peri-ileocolitis was in the right iliac fossa in the nine cases described; conditions were corrected in the simplest way, detaching adhesions, removing the appendix and taking up a fold in the cecum or fastening it in place. The outcome was excellent in all.

25. Operative Treatment of Obstipation.—Pauchet presents in sixteen illustrations the various mechanical conditions which may be responsible for chronic stasis of the bowel contents. The stasis in turn is the result of atony of the intestines and abdominal muscles. This permits the viscera to slide downward and the bowels to kink, with putrefaction of the bowel content arrested above the kink, and consecutive toxemia. There may be diarrhea or constipation or both may alternate, and there will be digestive toxic and trophic symptoms. Persons thus affected become constitutionally inferior, both physically, socially and mentally. In the thirty-three cases in which entero-anastomosis was done, one patient died,

a number were completely cured and the others materially improved. The three cases in which the entire colon was resected did not turn out well, and the results of severing adhesions were variable and inconstant. The operation in all such cases is only part of the treatment needed; passive and active exercise, physiotherapy and psychotherapy are generally indispensable besides.

Revue Mens. de Gynécologie, d'Obstétrique et de Pédiatrie, Paris

September, VIII, No. 9, pp. 509-576

- 26 Epinephrin in Management of Labor. (Opothérapie surrénale et contraction utérine du travail; ligne blanche chez la femme enceinte.) G. Baux and E. Roques.
- 27 Infant's Persistent Crying as Sign of Syphilis. (Valeur diagnostique du signe de Sisto dans l'hérédosyphilis infantile.) C. Ferreira.
- 28 Indications and Contra-Indications for Radiotherapy with Fibromas and Hemorrhages in the Menopause. A. Laquerrière.

Berliner klinische Wochenschrift

October 6, L, No. 40, pp. 1837-1880

- 29 *Medical Ethics. H. Schmidt.
- 30 Military Hospitals. (Grundsätze über den Bau und Betrieb der Militärlazarette im Vergleich mit denen der Zivilkrankenhäuser.) F. Paalzow.
- 31 Training of Medical Men for the Army. (Die Aus- und Fortbildung der Sanitätsoffiziere.) R. Hamann.
- 32 Nursing in the Military Service. (Einiges über Heer und freiwillige Krankenpflege.) G. F. W. Schultzen.
- 33 *"Physiologic" Albuminuria from the Military Standpoint. H. W. v. Hecker.
- 34 Disease of the Upper Air Passages and Ear as Affecting Military Efficiency. Hölcher.
- 35 Paratyphoid Epidemic in Regiment. R. Otto.
- 36 Cultivation of the Parasite of Variola. (Reinkultur des Pockenreggers.) W. Fernet.
- 37 Prophylaxis of Epidemic Disease in War. (Die Seuchengefahr im Kriege.) W. Landgraf.
- 38 Skull Wounds on the Battle Field. (Behandlung der Schädel-schussverletzungen bei den mobilen Sanitätsformationen.) F. Lotsch.

29. Medical Ethics.—Schmidt expatiates on the necessity for giving medical students some training in deciding puzzling ethical questions. Experience will in time teach them what to do, but until they have acquired this experience, they need advice, and this should be incorporated in the medical course. For instance, he says, what will a newly fledged physician regard as the right course when a housemaid applies to him with florid syphilis and the family in which she works are his clients? Does he know the personal dangers threatening him with female patients and nurses, the danger in any measures imposed without the consent of the patient? Is he aware of the responsibility involved in making out medical certificates; whom should he inform, the patient or others, when he realizes that death is impending, or should he refrain from distressing the family; to what extent is he bound to give medical services to other members of the profession and their families, and when or how can he terminate such services once begun; how can he arrange for a substitute when he is temporarily prevented from practicing; how about fees, what should he charge and how should he collect? Is he thoroughly posted as to the advantages and privileges of joining medical organizations? One hour a week during a term late in the medical course would plant seed from which the young physician might reap later a most profitable harvest, while for the lack of such advice he might have to suffer long and seriously, perhaps blight his whole career.

33. Physiologic Albuminuria.—This entire number of the *Wochenschrift* is devoted to articles written from the standpoint of medical army officers, in tribute to the sixtieth birthday of the surgeon-general. Hecker states that he found albumin in the urine in 4 per cent. of 8,848 young men examined for the military service in 1909-1911. In twenty-eight of the recruits the albumin had disappeared on repetition of the test, and all in this group of "physiologic" albuminuria have kept in persisting good health since. He discusses other army experiences in this line and life insurance statistics. They all tend to demonstrate the harmlessness of a transient or habitual albuminuria in persons otherwise apparently in normal health and without a history of kidney or constitutional trouble. By accepting recruits with "physiologic" albuminuria, he adds, the German army gets numbers of sound soldiers who otherwise would have to be rejected

With the present peace footing of 661,478 men, the question involves 26,500 men, accepting 4 per cent. as the average with albuminuria among the young men enrolled for military service. The military training generally has a favorable action on the tendency to albuminuria in these cases.

Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medizin, Leipsic

CXII. Nos. 1-2, pp. 1-207. Last indexed Oct. 4, p. 1333

- 39 Experimental Study of Pancreatic Secretion with Disturbances in Stomach Secretion. E. Schlagintweit.
- 40 *Phagocytosis in Acute Infectious Diseases. II. S. Hieber.
- 41 *The Pulse during Sleep. F. Klewitz.
- 42 Comparison of the Leukocyte Count in the Normal and the Tuberculous at High Altitudes. G. Baer and R. Engelsmann.
- 43 Significance of Megalocyte Production. O. Brosamlen.
- 44 Blood-Count during Remissions in Pernicious Anemia. O. Brosamlen.
- 45 Causes of Arrhythmia. (Zur Kenntnis der Ueberleitungsstörungen des Herzens.) O. Roth.
- 46 Simplified and Improved Sphygmometer. II. Sahli.
- 47 Measurement of the Energy of the Pulse with Christen's Ergometer. E. Drouven and E. A. Duncan.
- 48 Origin of Flimmer Scotoma. W. Fiehn.

40. **Phagocytosis in Acute Infectious Diseases.**—Histories of twelve cases of acute infection are given with the conclusions drawn from examination of the phagocytic activity of the blood. Hieber found that with the rise of the fever the phagocytic power of the blood is decreased. A marked rise in the phagocytic curve, called the phagocytic crisis, denotes a favorable prognosis. If the phagocytic crisis does not appear, the prognosis is bad. When convalescence begins, the phagocytic activity of the blood generally returns to normal. The phagocytic power of the blood does not run parallel with the leukocyte count.

41. **The Pulse during Sleep.**—From a study of the pulse in seventy persons Klewitz finds that for normal hearts the average rate during sleep is 59.3, and during waking hours 74.1, a decrease of 19.9 during slumber. There is less variation during sleeping than waking hours. With absolute rest at night, even if not asleep, the pulse is almost as low as in sleep. During sleep in the daytime the pulse frequency is only slightly decreased. Hearts with compensated valve lesions behave like normal hearts; with uncompensated valve lesions there is less decrease, varying with the severity of the case. In very bad cases the rate may even be increased, so that the pulse during sleep has some significance for prognosis. Irregularities do not disappear in sleep. In purely nervous tachycardias, the rapid pulse rate slows up during sleep; in tachycardia of other origin, it does not. The pulse count during sleep thus aids in differential diagnosis in tachycardia.

Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift, Berlin

October 9, XXXIX, No. 41, pp. 1969-2034

- 49 *Cosmetic Dermatology. (Ärztliche Kosmetik der Haut.) Kromayer.
- 50 Pathology of the Thyroid, the Parathyroids and Hypophysis Cerebri and Their Reciprocal Action. (Pathologie der Schilddrüse, der Beischildrüsen, des Hirnanhangs und deren Wechselwirkung.) F. Kraus. Commenced in No. 40.
- 51 Behring's Diphtheria Vaccine. IV. Kleinschmidt and Vierck.
- 52 *Radium in Treatment of Internal Diseases. Fritz Kraus.
- 53 Improved Technique for Blood-Smears and Blood-Count. (Neue Differential-Zähltafel für Leukozyten.) V. Schilling.
- 54 *Albumin in Sputum. (Eiweissgehalt im Sputum Tuberkulöser.) E. Gelderblom.
- 55 Curved Spine Attitude to Relieve Sciatica. (Ischias kyphotica.) J. Hnatek.
- 56 Perforation of Aneurysm in Aorta into Superior Vena Cava; Eighteenth Case on Record. A. Klein.

49. **Cosmetic Dermatology.**—Kromayer reiterates the importance of directing treatment of acne to both the general and the local disturbances responsible for the trouble, and treating further the separate pustules and comedones. The main point, he thinks, is to keep the bowels open, and besides physiotherapeutic measures and dieting, he commends sulphur as the best means for the purpose in these cases. He usually orders equal parts of precipitated sulphur and sugar of milk and tells the patient to swallow several times a day as much as he can take up on the tip of his knife. His long experience has convinced him that the sulphur, besides stimulating peristalsis, checks putrefaction in the bowels and thus cuts off

the auto-intoxication maintaining the irritation in the sebaceous glands. He also regards sulphur as the most effective local measure; he has the pustules painted at night with a mixture of 10 parts sulphur, 25 parts alcohol and 5 parts glycerin. He gives illustrations of his sets of comedo extractors and pustule augers. The tiny auger is of great advantage for both preventing, aborting and curing the nodules and pustules.

A course of treatment for moderately severe acne should include, he recapitulates, two or three weeks of general measures, sulphur applied locally and taken internally to regulate the bowels, and dieting, avoiding meat, eggs, cheese and sugar. He warns that the tendency to constipation is frequently not suspected by the patient. Then he gives a ten or fourteen day course of Roentgen-ray exposures, one-third or one-fourth erythem doses applied at six or eight sittings, to a total of one and a half erythem doses. Four or five weeks after the close of this course he applies what he calls peeling radiotherapy, applying the mercury quartz lamp for twenty or twenty-five minutes. Under the inflammation thus induced the skin peels off, the follicle plugs protruding from its inner surface. The skin must be carefully protected for eight or ten days and then carefully gone over with the comedo extractor and auger, treating with sulphur any red spots left. Three or four weeks of this complete the treatment. He treats milium with the auger and comedo extractor, but says that nothing seems to do permanent good in lichen pilaris except the Roentgen rays to a total dosage of 2 or 2.5 erythem doses, fractioned in six or eight sittings.

52. **Radium in Treatment of Internal Diseases.**—Kraus reports the results in forty-one cases of gout, sciatica, neuralgia, angina pectoris, joint troubles, tabes, etc., in which radium exposures were given a thorough trial. Eighteen of the patients were essentially improved, thirteen improved, and only seven failed to show any influence for the better. The best results were obtained in the ten cases of sciatica; next to this in turn in subacute and chronic articular rheumatism, gout, intermittent claudication and some of the consequences of cerebral hemorrhage. The combination of radium and deep Roentgen-ray exposures proved very effectual in some cases.

54. **Albumin in the Sputum in Tuberculosis.**—Gelderblom states that in his experience with seventy-five patients the presence of albumin in the sputum was always coincident with a fresh process in the lung. The rise and fall of the albumin content may be an index of the course of the process, and thus testing for albumin may throw light on the prognosis. The appearance of serumalbumin in the sputum early in pulmonary tuberculosis sustains Aufrecht's theory as to the blood-borne origin of such lesions in the lungs. In a typical case described the proportion of albumin increased from 0.05 per cent. to 0.175 in five weeks and the next day after the last examination there was a profuse hemorrhage from the lungs. A few days later the proportion was found 0.025 per cent. He thinks that this finding suggests that the albuminometer might warn of an impending tendency to hemoptysis.

Medizinische Klinik, Berlin

October 5, IX, No. 40, pp. 1617-1662

- 57 *Multiple Sclerosis and Spastic Spinal Paralysis. II. Eichhorst.
- 58 Heart Disease and Metabolism. (Herzkrankheiten. III.) M. Herz.
- 59 Fatal Arsenic Poisoning from Chronic Self-Drugging. (Chronische Selbstvergiftung oder Giftmord?) L. Lewin.
- 60 Syphilis and Life Insurance. (Zur Prognose der Syphilis.) Reckzeh.
- 61 *Dietetic Strengthening of the Muscles in Myasthenia. P. M. Besse.
- 62 School Scoliosis. G. Müller.
- 63 Sanatoriums for Children. (Ueber Kinderheilstätten und Seehospize im Kampfe gegen die Tuberkulose.) E. Vollmer.
- 64 Rhythm in Vital Phenomena. (Der Rhythmus des Lebens.) G. Liebe.

57. **Multiple Sclerosis and Spastic Spinal Paralysis.**—Eichhorst reports the case of a man of 26, healthy until the last two months, during which he developed symptoms indicating primary spastic spinal paralysis in a pronounced form. His mother had been affected in the same way for over twelve years but necropsy revealed multiple sclerosis of the brain and

spinal cord. The young man probably has the same affection although in both the symptoms have been exclusively those of primary spastic spinal paralysis. Eichhorst has previously published a case of multiple sclerosis in a woman and likewise in her son; he thinks this is probably the only case on record in which the same medical man had both mother and child in his charge for multiple cerebrospinal sclerosis and was able to make the post-mortem examination in both. In three other cases of supposed primary spastic spinal paralysis in men microscopic examination of sections of the spinal cord revealed in fact merely the anticipated primary affection of the lateral pyramidal tracts.

61. Diet and Exercise in Treatment of Weakness of the Muscles.—Besse refers only to the forms of myasthenia, congenital or acquired, in which the condition has become aggravated by toxic influences either from the results of worry, hurry, unhygienic modes of eating, whims and prejudices in regard to food, abuse of alcohol or tobacco or intestinal auto-intoxication. Persons with this muscular weakness are generally given extra nourishing food which with an unhygienic mode of life only adds to the general auto-intoxication. He gives detailed directions for diet and exercise to influence the condition after the patients have learned to understand their weakness and its causes, and have been trained in rational hygiene and placid living.

Mitteilungen aus den Grenzgebieten der Med. und Chir., Jena

XXVI, No. 5, pp. 695-859. Last indexed Nov. 1, p. 1670

- 65 *Parapneumonic Empyemas. D. Gerhardt.
- 66 *Spontaneous Rupture of the Aorta. A. D. Woloschin.
- 67 *Functional Importance of the Gall-Bladder. (Experimentelle und anatomische Untersuchungen nach Cholecystektomie.) F. Rost.
- 68 *Tuberculous Gastric Ulcer. J. R. Gossmann.
- 69 Epigastric Pain with Appendicitis. (Ueber die hyperazide Gastropathie appendicitischen Ursprungs.) S. Soleri.
- 70 *Spinal-Cord Tumors. (Zur chirurgischen Therapie des intramedullären Rückenmarkstumor.) H. Oppenheim and M. Borchardt.
- 71 *Autoreinfection of Typhoid Bacilli Host. (Zur Auto-Reinfection des Typhusbacillenvirtes.) F. Kaspar.
- 72 *The So-Called Pleura Reflex. O. H. Petersen.
- 73 *Diagnosis of Mediastinal Disease. F. Siebert.

65. Empyema in Course of Pneumonia.—Gerhardt reports four cases of suppuration in the pleura early in the febrile stage of pneumonia, and yet the course of the disease did not seem to be aggravated by the empyema. The pneumonia ran the usual course. No micro-organisms could be found in the scanty pus. In a fifth case the empyema was much more extensive and avirulent pneumococci were found in the pus; convalescence was somewhat retarded in this case. This parapneumonic empyema tends to spontaneous absorption and probably has frequently escaped detection.

66. Spontaneous Rupture of the Aorta.—In the case reported a robust young man had been engaged for six years in exceptionally hard physical work and his heart had become hypertrophied from the strain; the abnormally extensive excursions of the diaphragm also cooperated in straining the aorta. The results were a sudden rupture of the aorta in the supposedly unusually sound and strong young man. In the second case necropsy showed rupture of the aorta in a middle-aged man at a point where there evidently had been an old and long healed lesion, probably a dissecting aneurysm of syphilitic origin.

67. The Functional Importance of the Gall-Bladder.—Rost's sixty-page article reports comprehensive experimental and anatomic research undertaken to determine to what extent the gall-bladder is necessary to the organism and what effects follow its removal. The absence of the gall-bladder does not seem to affect the metabolism directly but the conditions in regard to the passage of bile into the intestines vary according as the muscle at the papilla acts like a sphincter or not. When there is a long stretch of muscle at the papilla which is able to hold back the bile, it accumulates above and stretches the duct, making it a receptacle for the bile, like a new gall-bladder. This does not occur when the papilla muscle is incapable of sphincter action. The practical conclusion of the research is that it is wise to leave a portion of the cystic

duct when removing the gall-bladder so that it may serve for a new gall-bladder in case the papilla should prove to be "continent."

68. Tuberculous Gastric Ulcer.—Gossmann states that he found indications of tuberculosis in 40 per cent. of 5,900 necropsies 1900-1912 at the Munich public hospital. There were signs of tuberculous ulceration in the stomach in only 0.31 per cent. of all the cadavers (0.76 per cent. of the tuberculous cases). A tuberculous ulceration was found in the duodenum near the pylorus in five other cases, and in another group of five there were ulcers both in the stomach and duodenum. There was chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in all the cases, and the stomach or duodenum lesions had not been diagnosed during life. The findings confirm the possibility of infection by way of the blood, the lymph, the mouth or by spreading from adjoining lesions.

70. Spinal-Cord Tumors.—Two cases are described in detail in the effort to throw light on the surgical possibilities with tumors originating in the spinal cord or invading it. The tumors in these cases were easily shelled out, but the spinal cord had already been injured to such an extent that most of the symptoms persisted unmodified. In one case, however, the patient was relieved from his agonizing pains by the operation, and had no further pain during the nine months he survived. In the other patient, a man of 70, the tumor was found hidden in the spinal cord; the first symptom over two years before had been a feeling of heat in the left foot, the whole leg finally feeling hot, while the left leg grew weak and finally paralyzed and girdle sensations gradually developed in the upper part of the abdomen and there was difficulty in urinating and finally incontinence of urine and obstinate constipation. The third dorsal vertebra was tender and the region was dull on percussion, but the tumor was found at the second dorsal segment, entirely within the spinal cord. The operation was followed by total flaccid paralysis with anesthesia, but the knee phenomena soon returned. The patient succumbed the fifth day to pneumonia; he had signs of emphysema and bronchitis prior to the operation.

71. Autoreinfection with Typhoid.—In Kaspar's case a boy of 10 was left with mild transient periostitis of the left tibia after typhoid. Five years later a similar process developed in the right thigh but healed in a few weeks. Two years later he applied for treatment of a similar process in the right tibia which had come on with a chill and fever. The boy, now 17, was given a test oil breakfast. This causes bile to enter the stomach, and from the bile thus obtained Kaspar was able to cultivate typhoid bacilli, as also from the blood and from the pus in the tibia lesion. The boy had not been exposed to typhoid recently and the case probably must be explained as an autoreinfection, running a very mild course without abdominal symptoms.

72. The Alleged Pleura Reflex.—Petersen reports the case of a young woman with symptoms of an abscess in the lung requiring operative treatment. A small amount of pus was aspirated from the pleura but the patient collapsed when the thermocautery was applied under local anesthesia. She revived readily but a pneumothorax was left and the fever kept persistently high. A week later several punctures were made but no pus could be found. The sputum showed traces of blood and the patient collapsed anew with all the signs that have been described as the pleura reflex, and she could not be resuscitated. The necropsy findings indicated that the trouble was due to injury by the puncture needle of some blood-vessel. This had permitted the entrance of air during inspiration and fatal air embolism was the result. Petersen is convinced that the so-called pleura reflex is probably in many cases in fact an air embolism.

73. Disease in the Mediastinum.—Siebert found on vertical orthodiagraphy that the diameter of the aorta averaged 2.6 cm. in twenty-six normal adults of all ages between 46 and 55, ranging from 2 to 3 cm. In seven others with signs of dilatation of the heart or vessel trouble the range was from 3.4 to 4.2 cm. The early diagnosis of beginning sclerosis or syphilitic dilatation of the aorta is thus possible by ascertain-

ing the diameter of the vessel. He also reports a case of nearly complete obliteration of the superior vena cava with development of collateral circulation between the superior and inferior vena cava, similar to a case published by Osler some years ago. Both patients had the characteristic sensation of constriction in the chest.

Monatsschrift für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Berlin

October, XXXVIII, No. 4, pp. 383-502

- 74 No Proof of Injury to Liver Function during Pregnancy. M. Neu and F. Keller.
75 *Abderhalden's Biologic Test of Pregnancy. G. Wolff.
76 Indications and Contra-Indications for the Use of Hypophysis Preparations in Obstetric Cases. E. Puppel.
78 Abnormal Spontaneous Abortion causing Cervico-Vaginal Fistula. Bublitschenko.
79 *Complete Rupture of the Uterus. O. Nebesky.
80 Lithopedion Carried in the Mesentery for Twenty Years. L. Biener.

75. **Serodiagnosis of Pregnancy.**—Wolff describes his experiments with Abderhalden's method, resulting in failure at first until he learned from Abderhalden himself the exact technic for preparing the placenta. He concludes that the method shows pregnancy in its very beginning if the placenta is washed until it is absolutely free of blood and does not react with ninhydrin. Abderhalden's directions must be minutely followed. The serum to be used must not be allowed to stand more than four or five hours. The reaction is of special value for differential diagnosis between pregnancy and tumors. The test is not suited for general practice but has great value in hospitals where it can be performed often enough to ensure exact technic.

79. **Treatment of Complete Rupture of Uterus.**—Nebesky gives statistics and describes four cases to show the necessity for immediate operation for rupture of the uterus and the inadequacy of conservative treatment.

Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift

October 7, LX, No. 40, pp. 2209-2264

- 81 *Steeple Skull. (Der angeborene Turmschädel.) H. Küttner.
82 Disappointing Experiences with Thorium X in Leukemia. G. Rosenow.
83 *Electrotherapy in Blood Diseases. O. Veraguth and R. Seyderheim. To be continued.
84 Treatment of Tuberculosis by the Deycke-Much Partial Antigens. G. Deycke and E. Altstaedt.
85 Rudimentary Eventration of the Diaphragm. R. Kienböck.
86 Comparison of Action of Uzara and Opium. O. Hirz.
87 *Tonsillectomy. (Die Technik der extrakapsulären Totalexstirpation der Tonsillen.) G. Trautmann.
88 Roentgenotherapy of Uterine Myoma. A. Sippel.
89 *The Specificity of the Protective Ferments. (Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Organspezifität der proteolytischen Abwehrfermente—Abderhalden.) A. Fuchs.
90 *Serotherapy in Tetanus. A. Weber.
91 *Examination of the Urine. K. Rühi.
92 *Infusion of Blood in Treatment of Severe Anemia. Windesheim.
93 Radium in Therapeutics. F. Herrmann.

81. **Congenital Steeple Skull.**—Küttner explains this deformity as the result of the growing together of the bones of the skull before the normal time for ossification. In two cases he has encountered this occurred before the child was born, and the deformity has persisted unmodified. The children are now over a year old. The girl has several other deformities, cleft palate, etc. Meltzer found the steeple skull at birth only in one of twenty blind children with steeple skull. Twelve of the other children had an unusually tall skull at birth, but the actual deformity did not develop until the children were 1 to 6 years old; seven other children were normal at birth, and the skull assumed the steeple shape between the ages of 3 months and 3 years. Küttner has found in the literature only one case resembling the first he reports, with extreme exophthalmos from the shallowness of the orbits. The danger to the eyes is generally from atrophy of the optic nerve from compression. Decompressive trephining is indicated to prevent choked disk and atrophy; puncture, if there is an excess of fluid in the skull. Schloffer has proposed to enlarge the bony canal for the optic nerve in case of steeple skull, and he has done this in two clinical cases. One operation was done quite recently; the other patient seems to be somewhat improved. Of course, for children, this serious operation

would be considered only after failure of a decompressive operation.

83. **Electric Influencing of the Leukocyte Picture.**—This is only the first instalment of Veraguth's article, but it states that the application of electricity in the cases reported was able to restore the abnormal leukocyte picture to approximately normal in a remarkably short time. The red corpuscles and a normal leukocyte blood-picture do not seem to be influenced, but an abnormal leukocyte picture changes at once for the better, as he shows by the blood-count in a case of secondary anemia, in three of lymphocytosis with exophthalmic goiter, six of lymphocytosis of other origins, two of myeloid leukemia, one of Werlhof's disease and two healthy controls. The electric current was of low tension and low intensity, and the sittings ranged from five to thirty minutes in length. In four cases of lymphocytosis the number of leukocytes dropped from 13,600 to 6,200; from 8,200 to 5,200; from 11,600 to 8,800 and from 12,600 to 11,200 under a fifteen-minute exposure, the reduction thus ranging from 1,400 to 7,400, while the proportion of lymphocytes was reduced by 4 up to 18 per cent. In one of the three exophthalmic goiter cases the leukocytes numbered 13,600, but dropped after a thirty-minute exposure to 5,900; two days later the leukocytes numbered 6,600, and dropped to 5,100 under a twenty-five minute exposure. The lymphocytes dropped during the two exposures from 43 to 31.5 per cent. and from 49.5 to 41 per cent. No further details as to technic are given in this instalment of the article.

87. **Technic for Tonsillectomy.**—Trautmann insists that the tonsil capsule should be removed with it, that is, the sheet of connective-tissue that encloses the tonsil on the outside. The portion of the tonsil toward the mouth extends beyond the capsule, which only covers the side. The front of the tonsil is covered with what he calls the prepuce; it shows up when the root of the tongue is depressed with a spatula. The anterior pillar of the soft palate starts from the tongue like a flag-staff and the prepuce spreads from it above like a flag on its standard. He gives several illustrations to show conditions and the advantages of obtaining access to the tonsil by a curving incision through this prepuce; this exposes the tonsil and also its capsule and permits the whole to be easily shelled out with the finger or a blunt instrument. He warns expressly against using a cutting instrument. The tonsil is taken out through the incision, not directly into the mouth; by this means all danger is avoided of injuring the veins. The vessels severed in the operation retract at once and as they slip back into the stout muscles forming the tonsil recess they become compressed so that there is no danger of hemorrhage. If there should be hemorrhage the tonsil cavity being so amply exposed by this technic renders it a comparatively easy matter to arrest the bleeding.

89. **The Specificity of the Abderhalden Protective Ferments.**—Fuchs reports experiments which confirmed the absolutely specific nature for the organ involved of the ferments demonstrated by the Abderhalden technic. The serum of rabbits treated with human kidney tissue was able to digest kidney tissue in eighty-eight hours while it did not digest liver tissue, and vice versa. He has also confirmed in further research the findings of others in regard to the specific digestion of testicle tissue by the serum of men with dementia praecox, and of ovary tissue in women, and never the reverse. Also the total absence of any digesting property for the ovaries or testicles in the serum of patients with depressive mania, and, further, the positive reaction in cancer cases. The reaction proved specific for the organ whether derived from human beings, calves or laboratory animals, and it was equally pronounced irrespective of the species.

90. **Serotherapy of Tetanus.**—Weber relates two cases to show the importance of giving antitetanus serum as early as possible, and keeping it up until the spasms have become much mitigated. Children seem to bear a large total dosage without harm. The first patient was a boy of 13, and he recovered under fourteen injections of the antitetanus serum, a total of 1,400 serum units.

91. **Examination of the Urine.**—Rühl uses the two-glass method and states that it frequently happens that the urine may seem perfectly limpid at first, but if it is set aside for a few minutes it becomes slightly turbid. Consequently he advises waiting for fifteen minutes up to an hour before passing final judgment on the urine.

92. **Treatment of Pernicious Anemia.**—Windesheim states that prompt improvement followed intragluteal injection of 10 c.c. of still warm human blood at intervals of ten or fifteen days. The patient was a woman of 52, with signs of pernicious anemia, entire loss of appetite and repeated vomiting. Seven injections of the blood were made in the course of four months, and the blood regained nearly its normal composition and the patient now feels well and comparatively strong.

Therapeutische Monatshefte, Berlin

October, XXVII, No. 10, pp. 685-756

- 94 *Lime Salts in Therapeutics. (Zur Pharmakotherapie mit anorganischen Kalksalzen.) R. von den Velden.
- 95 Hormonal. F. A. Hesse.
- 96 Congenital Syphilis. E. Müller.
- 97 Massage and Graduated Exercises in Kidney Disease. (Mechanotherapie bei Nierenerkrankungen.) F. Kirchberg.
- 98 *Tuberculin Treatment for Children. Eckert.
- 99 *Occult Blood in the Stools during Lenhartz Gastric Ulcer Diet. G. Queisser.
- 100 *Warning against Catgut Alone for Suturing Abdominal Fascia. O. Müller.
- 101 Legal Decisions on Nostrums. (Juristisches über den Heilmittelschwindel.) W. Heubner.
- 102 The Work of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the A. M. A. W. Heubner.

94. **Lime in Therapeutics.**—Von den Velden limits his discussion of this subject here to the action of calcium salts on the endothelium of the vessels and on the coagulation of the blood. He gave patients 1 gm. tablets of calcium lactate up to a total dosage of 4 or 6 gm. a day. To a few others he gave calcium chlorid 0.5 gm. three times a day. In a few cases he gave the lime by intravenous injections of a 5 per cent. solution of calcium chlorid. His experience has demonstrated that the calcium enhances the coagulating power of the blood and also renders the morbidly permeable vessel walls less permeable. The latter effect is strikingly evident in hemorrhagic affections, such as scorbutus; the calcium renders the vessel walls less porous. This hemostatic effect therefore can be anticipated only in case of bleeding by diapedesis. It is unfortunate that the absorption of the calcium salts depends on a variety of factors, especially on good gastric secretion and on the absence of fermentation acids in the intestine. He detected the abnormal permeability of the vessels responsible for the rebellious scorbutus hemorrhages in one case by applying a cupping glass for five minutes. The vacuum glass drew blood just the same after two weeks of the ordinary measures. Then he gave the man 3 gm. a day of calcium lactate for five days after which the cupping glass no longer drew blood, and complete recovery followed in three weeks of the same treatment. He also found calcium lactate useful in two cases of iodine poisoning from a course of potassium iodid. A further useful application of the calcium lactate is in curing the cutaneous manifestations of anaphylaxis. In pleurisy with effusion the fact that the calcium renders the vessel walls less pervious has an unfavorable side, as this checks absorption. The calcium is indicated, therefore, only when the effusion constantly recurs after puncture. When the walls of the pleura are severely modified by chronic inflammation, the calcium will naturally have no effect. He found that animals developed cachexia when given calcium salts over a long period. In fifteen cases of hemorrhagic nephritis the results of the calcium medication were conflicting. No pronounced favorable results were obtained in any case and the condition was aggravated in some.

98. **Tuberculin Treatment of Tuberculosis in Children.**—Eckert warns that the tuberculin may arouse slumbering tubercle bacilli and drive them out of their latent focus into the blood stream. This would be disastrous as children have less resisting power than adults in respect to tubercle bacilli. The only technic for tuberculin treatment for children is to keep the doses so small that no reaction is elicited in the focus. The aim is not to cure the tuberculosis but to enhance

the resisting powers so that the child single-handed can conquer the disease.

99. **Occult Blood in Stools on Gastric-Ulcer Diet.**—Queisser found blood with the Weber test in 20 per cent. of forty persons free from gastro-intestinal ulceration but fed with the Lenhartz gastric-ulcer diet. The chopped meat in this diet was evidently responsible for the positive findings.

100. **Warning Against Catgut for Suturing Abdominal Fascia.**—Müller used catgut to suture the abdominal wall after removing an ovarian cyst in a woman who proved to be coming down with typhoid. The wound healed by primary intention, but the ninth day it opened its entire length with eversion of most of the intestine. The catgut had evidently been absorbed too soon; the fever may have hastened the absorption. The woman, a Chinese, recovered with no signs of peritonitis.

Therapie der Gegenwart, Berlin

October, LIV, No. 10, pp. 433-480

- 103 *Gastric Achylia. A. Albu.
- 104 *Treatment of Obesity. A. Kimmerle.
- 105 Experiences with Thorium X. J. v. Benzur.
- 106 Inoperable Rectum and Esophagus Cancers Treated with Mesothorium. S. Meidner.
- 107 Present Status of Mercury in Therapeutics. (Quecksilbertherapie.) M. Joseph.

103. **Gastric Achylia.**—Albu has encountered seven families in which a parent and child presented evidence of an inherited tendency to gastric achylia. He calls this type the aplastic form as it is evidently the result of defective development. It is one of the most characteristic signs of the neuropathic constitution. He warns that this aplastic gastric achylia should be suspected when older children exhibit chronic disturbances in digestion and nutrition. He urges pediatricists to make a special physiologic analysis of such cases with the more modern means of investigation, testing separately the functioning of the stomach, pancreas and intestine. This form of achylia may be regarded as on the same clinical plane as orthostatic albuminuria. The achylia may manifest itself by acute disturbances which in turn may yield to normal conditions. He has had five cases of this kind. One patient, a nervous young merchant, has had three such attacks in the last two years; periods of hyperchlorhydria have also been observed during this period. The trouble is probably a transient exhaustion of a functionally weak gastric mucosa. Such patients do particularly well on a purely vegetable diet, the food all served in the most finely divided form in purées. By dropping meat from the diet for four or six weeks, the bacterial flora in the intestines is transformed. Yoghurt may prove useful; sweet milk is generally badly borne. Cutting out the meat from the diet is particularly beneficial when the pancreas secretion is also below par; fat should also be restricted in this case. Veal and chicken meat in the form of a jelly are appetizing additions to the diet. Hydrochloric acid and pancreas preparations may be needed symptomatically and may have to be kept up for years, suspending them for a time every month.

104. **Treatment of Obesity.**—Kimmerle reports four cases in which a modified Karell course of dieting answered the purpose most admirably. One patient lost 13.6 kilograms in six weeks under it, and by keeping up the restrictions for the year, had her weight further reduced by 42.2 kgm., nearly 100 pounds. The first five days only 200 c.c. of milk was allowed, the patient keeping in bed. Then small amounts of meat and bread were permitted and after six weeks the diet was regulated to keep below 10.5 gm. nitrogen and later below 12 gm. nitrogen. She did not suffer materially from thirst or hunger, and none of the patients showed any injury from this low nitrogen intake.

Wiener klinische Wochenschrift, Vienna

October 9, XXVI, No. 41, pp. 1645-1688

- 108 *Carcinoma and Radium. G. Riehl.
- 109 *Radium Treatment of Uterine Cancer. E. Wertheim.
- 110 *Radium in Gynecology. H. Peham.
- 111 *Radium in Treatment of Cancer. E. Ranzi, H. Schüller and R. Sparmann.
- 112 *Radium Treatment in Surgery and Dermatology. F. Dautwitz.
- 113 Experimental Cancer Research. F. Keysser.

108 to 112. **Radium in Treatment of Malignant Tumors.**—Radium was the main topic of interest at the recent German "Naturforscher Congress," which was held at Vienna this year. The clinicians connected with the university of Vienna have more radium at their disposal than any one else, the faculty now having 1.5 gm. of the radium element. Riehl reported the results attained with radium treatment of cancer at the public hospital, Wertheim the results in treatment of uterine cancer, Peham the results in the gynecology clinic, others presenting a report on the experiences with radium in fifty-three cancer cases at von Eiselsberg's surgical clinic, while Dautwitz reported from St. Joachimsthal his results with twenty-one radium capsules as applied in hundreds of cases of various surgical and dermatologic affections. This testimony shows that the wave of overenthusiasm for radium treatment of malignant disease is already subsiding, and a more rational judgment is taking its place, and the possible dangers in its use are becoming recognized.

Riehl emphasized the importance of uniform terms and standards for comparison of the strength and effects of the radium. He ascribes the action of radium on cancer tissue to the fact that the cancer cells, being degenerated, succumb more readily to the rays than sound tissue. In time and with sufficient dosage the sound tissue is influenced also in the same way. He never noticed anything that indicated an indirect action from the radium on adjoining or remote tissues, lymph-nodes, etc. His experimental research demonstrated that the exposures affected the blood; small doses induced leukocytosis, while large doses reduced the number of leukocytes until they disappeared entirely from the blood. In small animals the spleen also disappeared and other injuries were noted, demonstrating the possibility of serious damage in the clinic from prolonged and intense exposure to radium. Some of his patients exhibited vertigo, vomiting, agitation, bad pulse and collapse after intensive radium exposures, suggesting that certain organs or the entire organism had suffered under the influence of the rays. His experience warns further that inadequate doses and too brief exposures have an actual stimulating action on the malignant disease.

Wertheim's experience has convinced him that in the cases which responded favorably to the radium treatment, ordinary measures would have answered the same purpose equally well. Some of his patients evidently suffered from the influence of the radium, becoming emaciated and weak, with weakness of the heart, headaches, sleeplessness, disturbance in bladder and intestine functioning and local pains. It is his impression that preceding radium exposures render more difficult the removal of the growth later.

The reports from the Eiselsberg clinic state that removal of the cancer should be the rule, but that radium or the Roentgen rays are indispensable after the operation to act on any cancer cells that have escaped the knife.

Zentralblatt für Chirurgie, Leipsic

October 11, XL, No. 41, pp. 1585-1624

- 114 Resection of Cardial Segment of Esophagus for Cancer. E. Bireher.
115 Partial Pneumothorax Always Left after Closure of Wound in the Thorax under Differential Pressure. H. Burekhardt and L. Dreyer.

Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie, Leipsic

October 11, XXXVII, No. 41, pp. 1501-1548

- 116 Examination of Vagina in Little Girls. M. Stolz.
117 Hypophysis Extract with Placenta Praevia. E. Herz.

Zentralblatt für innere Medizin, Leipsic

October 11, XXXIV, No. 41, pp. 1025-1048

- 118 Slight Diagnostic Import of Albumin in the Sputum. (Eiweiss im Sputum Lungenkranker.) A. Schneider.

Gazzetta degli Ospedali e delle Cliniche, Milan

October 7, XXXIV, No. 120, pp. 1255-1262

- 119 *Tuberculous Gastric Tumor. (Tuberculosis dello stomaco a forma neoplastica.) O. Ortali.

119. **Tuberculous Tumor in the Stomach.**—Ortali's patient was a farmer of 52 who had had stomach trouble for six months, eructations, pain an hour or two after eating, and

vomiting every two or three days soon after eating. No blood had been noticed in the stools or vomit. There was slight evening temperature, no cough or night sweats, but diarrhea and constipation alternated and the man grew very thin. Lactic acid but no free hydrochloric acid was found in the stomach content and the stomach was opened on suspicion of cancer. The pylorus region was found the seat of a hard tumor studded with granulations. Gastro-enterostomy relieved the patient of his disturbances, but he succumbed two months later to peritonitis. Ortali knows of only twenty-four cases on record of this tumor form of tuberculosis of the stomach.

Policlinico, Rome

October 5, XX, No. 40, pp. 1433-1468

- 120 Suture of Kidney after Nephrotomy. E. Tarozzi.
121 Intravenous Injection of Iodoform in Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Pneumonia. A. Cerioli.

Riforma Medica, Naples

October 4, XXIX, No. 40, pp. 1093-1120

- 122 Transverse Myelitis Secondary to Cancerous Degeneration of Persisting Thymus. A. Rocca Villa. Commenced in No. 38.

Rivista Ospedaliera, Rome

September 30, III, No. 18, pp. 789-836

- 123 *Chronic Appendicitis with No Acute Phase; G. Bolognesi
124 Primary Sarcoma in the Jejunum-Ileum. A. Di Bartolo.

123. **Chronic Appendicitis Without Acute Phase.**—Bolognesi insists that appendicitis may develop with merely slight disturbances, nothing more than vague gastro-intestinal pains, dyspepsia and constipation. In time, however, the chronic inflammation entails changes in the appendix similar in every respect to those of ordinary appendicitis with one or several acute phases. He found this to be the case in four of twenty cases of chronic appendicitis reported; nothing had been known of an acute attack in any instance.

Pediatria, St. Petersburg

IV, No. 1, pp. 1-89

- 125 *Hemorrhage from the Uterus in New-Born Infants. (Metro-rhagia neonatorum.) S. K. Gogitidze. Concluded in No. 2.
126 Serotherapy in Scarlet Fever. (104 shchacha primieneniya Moser'ovskoe sivorotki pri skarlatinie.) Generopitomzeff.

No. 2, pp. 90-172

- 127 *Pneumonia in Children. D. A. Sokoloff. Concluded in No. 3.
128 *Tuberculosis of Pulmonary Lymph-Nodes and Spine Mistaken for Croup. (Oshibotchni diagnos croupa u dietei.) M. A. Michaelovitch. Concluded in No. 3.
129 *Specific Skin Reaction to Mustard in Children with the Exudative Diathesis. E. I. Rachmilevitch.

No. 3, pp. 173-256

- 130 *Diphtheria Bacilli in Chronic Carriers. N. I. Lunin.
131 The Elements of the Blood. (III-i i IV-i elementi krovi.) P. P. Eminent.

No. 4, pp. 257-335

- 132 *The Thyroid in Scarlet Fever. (Izmieneniya shchitovidnoi zhelezi pri skarlatinie u dietei.) K. Z. Gregor.
133 *Leiner's Desquamating Erythrodermia. E. D. Zvenigorodsky.
134 Means to Reduce Infant Mortality. V. Varshavsky.

125. **Hemorrhage from the Uterus in the Newborn.**—Gogitidze does not consider the hemorrhage in infants as a pathological occurrence because the uterus of the newborn undergoes a reaction followed by enlargement of this organ, hyperemia and hemorrhages. In some cases the physiological hyperemia is intense, ending in hemorrhage. This condition must be differentiated from precocious menstruation which is a periodical discharge of blood in very young children, accompanied by premature development of the sexual organs. The metrorrhagia does not occur periodically, usually lasts about forty-eight hours, and disappears without treatment. In his four cases there was no history of sepsis, ulcers, melena, endometritis, or any gastro-intestinal disorder. (The views of Gogitidze are criticized by Joukovsky in an article published later in *Pediatria*, p. 474.) Joukovsky regards the hemorrhage as a pathologic phenomenon, stating that it never occurs in healthy children, only in those suffering from gastro-intestinal disorders. He adds that it is not rare by any means; he has observed it in more than fifty cases.

127. **Acute Pneumonia in Children.**—As the views in regard to classification of pneumonia in children are not the same with different authors. Sokoloff gives a review of the liter-

ature on this question and his own views based on rich clinical and pathologic material. In the diagnosis of pneumonia, in each case, the lobe or lobule should be recorded, on which side, then the character of the exudation (catarrhal, fibrinous or both), finally the etiologic factor (diplococcus, streptococcus, staphylococcus, influenza, measles, pneumonia, etc.). When all the data are thus recorded a complete idea of the morbid process may be gained; the course and prognosis can then be outlined, etc. In other words, the whole character of the disease can be easily determined and understood if the above points are uniformly recorded.

128. Tuberculosis of Pulmonary Lymph-Nodes and Spine Mistaken for Croup.—Symptoms of stenosis of air passages may be caused by pressure of tuberculous bronchial lymph-nodes, and it is very important to differentiate stenosis of this kind due to outside pressure and not mistake it for croup. Michaelovitch discusses this question from various points of view, including the etiologic, bacteriologic, pathologic, anatomic, clinical, the course, etc. He comes to the conclusion that frequently, especially when the case is urgent, the differential diagnosis can be partly guessed from the general appearance of the patient, his history, percussion, auscultation, etc., but mainly from the fact that in stenosis from tuberculosis the dyspnea or stenotic respiration occurs during both inspiration and expiration, while in croup it is inspiratory alone. The stridor may increase from crying, coughing, etc., and closely resemble that in laryngeal diphtheria. As it is impossible in an urgent case to exclude diphtheria, he recommends as a prophylactic measure intubation and injection of antitoxin. Later, exact differentiation can be made through proper clinical, bacteriologic and especially roentgen-ray examinations.

129. Specific Skin Reaction to Mustard in Children with the Exudative Diathesis.—Rachmilevitch has been studying in children the so-called exudative diathesis with which there are lesions in the skin, mucous membranes or lymphatic tissues. Here belong seborrhea, intertrigo, recurring bronchitis, asthma, lymphatic states (enlarged tonsils, enlarged spleen), etc. When the symptoms are not pronounced, it is hard or almost impossible to diagnose the existing tendency, the exudative diathesis. In these dubious cases Rachmilevitch found a new method of diagnosis. The skin of the arm, for instance, is scarified, and a paste containing mustard is rubbed into the scarifications, and bandaged. While healthy children will show probably more or less redness on the places of irritation, children with the morbid diathesis will show within half an hour after the irritation a white blister surrounded by a hyperemic area which persists for fourteen or eighteen days. Serum in the form of small drops will appear, not coagulating before two hours. All these phenomena, the formation of the vesicle, the serous exudation, the retarded coagulation, constitute a positive reaction. This reaction occurs not only in children with clearly developed symptoms of the exudative diathesis, but also in those in whom the symptoms are hardly manifest, or in whom only one sign is present. Children who are perfectly healthy, or who do not show any signs of the exudative diathesis, give a negative reaction. From study of 100 cases Rachmilevitch comes to the conclusion that the described test is a very reliable means for determining occult types of the exudative diathesis. Czerny has confirmed the differential importance of this test, he states in conclusion.

130. Chronic Diphtheria Bacilli Carriers.—Lunin found that in 708 cases of diphtheria only 1.1 per cent. gave rise to "return cases." The patients were discharged after three bacteriologic examinations of the mucus from the throat and nose had given negative results. He also found that the bacilli that occur in healthy people or remain unusually long in those who have had an attack of diphtheria, are not virulent, and are thus harmless. They may accordingly be sent home or left among other patients; the only precaution he recommends is to gargle the throat and clean the teeth.

132. The Thyroid in Scarlet Fever.—Gregor studied twenty-one cases of scarlet fever in regard to changes caused by this disease in the thyroid gland. It was studied at various stages

of the disease (second day to twenty-seventh day), and the findings were compared with those found in the thyroid gland during catarrhal pneumonia, chronic enterocolitis, measles, etc. Böhmer's hematoxylin and the Van Gieson stain were used. The findings showed that the thyroid is considerably involved in scarlet fever, especially the vessels and the parenchyma itself; the colloid substance decreases according to the duration of the disease. He frequently found numerous bacterial emboli, which speaks for bacterial thyroiditis in scarlet fever superposed on a toxic irritation. The thyroiditis may entail later actual thyroid disease, such as exophthalmic goiter. The clinical manifestations of the scarlatinal thyroiditis are not known, as it is hard to trace them in children.

133. Case of Leiner's Desquamating Erythrodermia.—Zvenigorodsky differentiates this affection from similar skin lesions in infants, defining it as a general dermatosis with diffuse reddening of epidermis and formation of scales and scabs. No symptoms of Czerny's exudative diathesis were apparent in the case reported. The peculiar feature of this disease is the presence of gastro-intestinal disorders with breast-feeding. Auto-intoxication is looked on as the cause, as in his case the mother had suppurative mastitis. As this healed the gastro-intestinal disturbance in the child, as well as his skin disease, disappeared.

Norsk Magazin for Lægevidenskaben, Christiania

October, LXXIV, No. 10, pp. 1305-1448

- 135 Invasion of Human Beings by Parasites of Animals. (Fund av en del dyreparasiter hos mennesker.) F. Harbitz.
- 136 Elimination of Formaldehyd in the Urine after Administration of Hexamethylenamin. A. Brinchmann.
- 137 *Osteomalacia; Two Cases. K. Brandt.
- 138 Induced Premature Delivery with Contracted Pelvis. N. Kahrs.
- 139 Another Case of Acute Dilatation of the Stomach. (Akut ventrikelektasi.) Bretteville-Jensen.
- 140 Ferrie-Chlorid Urine Reaction and Impending Diabetic Coma. (Om den Gerhardt'ske jernkloridreaktion, og om hvilke holdepunkter man har til bedømmelse av faren for at der skal indtræde et coma diabeticum.) H. C. Geelmuyden.

137. Osteomalacia.—Brandt describes a case of severe osteomalacia in a ii-para of 32. Symptoms were first noticed two years after her first child was born; her limbs seemed weak and the condition became aggravated during her second pregnancy and later; by the sixth year she presented the extreme type of osteomalacia. The ovaries were then removed and slight improvement was at once evident, but the patient died in a few days; necropsy was not permitted. In a second case the osteomalacia developed during a first pregnancy and grew worse during a second and third pregnancy, letting up in the intervals. Supravaginal amputation of the uterus was done a month before term and the woman seemed to have quite recovered from the osteomalacia when she left the hospital seven weeks later. Brandt states that he knows of only five other cases of osteomalacia that have been published in Norway. He analyzes the total seven and remarks that ovariectomy must be regarded as the specific treatment for it.

Ugeskrift for Læger, Copenhagen

September 25, LXXV, No. 39, pp. 1599-1622

- 141 *End-Results of Treatment of Genital Prolapse. S. A. Gammeltoft.

141. Genital Prolapse.—Gammeltoft was able to learn the history to date of 132 of 150 patients who were given operative treatment for genital prolapse since 1900. Six of the total patients died in connection with the operation, and six have died since. The ultimate outcome to date is thus known in 127 cases; conditions are entirely satisfactory in eighty-one of the patients; seventeen patients have no subjective disturbances but the anatomic condition is not perfect, or else the anatomic condition is satisfactory but there are slight subjective symptoms. The prolapse recurred in twenty-four other cases. In three other cases conditions are excellent in every respect except that the cervix has become hypertrophied. In the two remaining cases the prolapse recurred after a severe fall or difficult forceps delivery. In regard to the operative technic, he says that scarcely any condition requires individualizing to such an extent; the combined vaginal and abdominal method is certainly great progress.

The Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees

VOL. LXI, No. 21

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

NOVEMBER 22, 1913

THE PRESENT STATUS OF THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF VESICAL TUMORS *

HUGH HAMPTON YOUNG, M.D.
BALTIMORE

My study has comprised 117 cases of vesical tumor. The frequency of occurrence according to age was as follows:

Ages.	Cases.
25 to 30.....	3
31 to 35.....	8
36 to 40.....	4
41 to 50.....	22
51 to 60.....	37
61 to 70.....	26
71 to 80.....	16
Not stated	1

In twenty-one, or 17 per cent. of the cases, the tumors were benign papillomas, and the rest, 83 per cent., malignant (carcinoma ninety-six cases, sarcoma one case).

The three patients under 30 years of age had benign papillomas; two have been cured by fulguration. The third case was benign at the beginning, but later (at the end of three years) became malignant, the patient dying with a large metastatic growth in the abdominal wall.

Seven, or 33 per cent., of the twenty-one patients with benign growths were under 40 years of age, and one was over 59. Six, or 6.2 per cent., of the ninety-seven patients with malignant growths were under 40, one was 30, and fifteen, or 15.4 per cent., were under 50 years of age.

The striking thing about these figures is the relative infrequency of benign papillomas of the bladder and the fact that unless the disease is cured at operation it almost always finally becomes malignant. A striking case of this character is that of J. D., aged 65, admitted Aug. 5, 1901, with hematuria. The cystoscope showed a large tumor on the right side of the bladder which was removed by a suprapubic operation with a Paquelin cautery. Cystoscopy eighteen months later showed no recurrence, but a second cystoscopy seven months afterward showed a papillary tumor on the opposite side of the bladder, the site of the operation being entirely healthy. This recurrence was removed by a clamp and cautery as before, and subsequent cystoscopies showed an apparent complete cure; but two years later recurrences came on the anterior wall of the bladder in the site of the suprapubic incision, and pieces removed with

the rongeur cystoscope showed malignant changes in the tumor present, and the patient finally died of cancer nine years after the first operation. Another case is that of A. L., aged 26, admitted Feb. 5, 1909, with a large villous papilloma on the right side of the bladder which was removed with an operating cystoscope, the patient being afterward treated by intravesical injections of 5 per cent. resorcin, which was then being extensively used abroad. In this case the tumor continued to grow, and two subsequent suprapubic operations were performed, each followed by recurrences, all of which showed, under the microscope, a benign papilloma. In 1911 the patient developed a malignant growth in the prevesical space and died of carcinoma, March 17, 1912, at the age of 30.

It is difficult to explain the remote benign recurrences, especially as in some of the cases every care was taken to prevent implantation of tumor particles at operation by going wide of the tumor, cauterizing its entire surface with a hot-air cautery or with strong resorcin, removing it with a wide margin and protecting the external and vesical suprapubic wound during operation so as to prevent tumor infection. Yet, notwithstanding all this in several instances recurrences in another part of the bladder and sometimes in the suprapubic region occurred.

An interesting fact brought out by a study of these cases is that malignant vesical tumors were not due to a primary carcinoma of the prostate, which has been held by some authors to be the rule, careful examination showing that the prostate and seminal vesicles were entirely free from any evidence of carcinoma. There have been, of course, frank cases of carcinoma of the prostate with subsequent intravesical outgrowths in the shape of localized or extensive bladder involvement, but in all there have not been more than ten such cases, and they have been excluded from this list of bladder tumors as irrelevant. Our cases have surely demonstrated conclusively that tumors of the bladder do not spring originally from tumors of the prostate and seminal vesicles except in rare instances, and then usually late in the disease.

TREATMENT EMPLOYED AND RESULTS

The operations may be classed as follows:

- Suprapubic excisions, forty-seven cases.
- Fulguration, nineteen cases.
- Suprapubic drainage, twenty-two cases.
- Suprapubic partial excision with destruction of the base by cautery or fulguration, five cases.
- No treatment, twenty-eight cases.

CLASS A. SUPRAPUBIC EXCISIONS

In this class there were forty-seven patients who were treated by excision of the tumor through a suprapubic wound. Of these there were thirty-five in whom the

* Chairman's address before the Section on Genito-Urinary Diseases of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

* Because of lack of space, this article is abbreviated in THE JOURNAL. The complete article appears in the Transactions of the Section and in the author's reprints.

ature on this question and his own views based on rich clinical and pathologic material. In the diagnosis of pneumonia, in each case, the lobe or lobule should be recorded, on which side, then the character of the exudation (catarrhal, fibrinous or both), finally the etiologic factor (diplococcus, streptococcus, staphylococcus, influenza, measles, pneumonia, etc.). When all the data are thus recorded a complete idea of the morbid process may be gained; the course and prognosis can then be outlined, etc. In other words, the whole character of the disease can be easily determined and understood if the above points are uniformly recorded.

128. Tuberculosis of Pulmonary Lymph-Nodes and Spine Mistaken for Croup.—Symptoms of stenosis of air passages may be caused by pressure of tuberculous bronchial lymph-nodes, and it is very important to differentiate stenosis of this kind due to outside pressure and not mistake it for croup. Michaelovitch discusses this question from various points of view, including the etiologic, bacteriologic, pathologic, anatomic, clinical, the course, etc. He comes to the conclusion that frequently, especially when the case is urgent, the differential diagnosis can be partly guessed from the general appearance of the patient, his history, percussion, auscultation, etc., but mainly from the fact that in stenosis from tuberculosis the dyspnea or stenotic respiration occurs during both inspiration and expiration, while in croup it is inspiratory alone. The stridor may increase from crying, coughing, etc., and closely resemble that in laryngeal diphtheria. As it is impossible in an urgent case to exclude diphtheria, he recommends as a prophylactic measure intubation and injection of antitoxin. Later, exact differentiation can be made through proper clinical, bacteriologic and especially roentgen-ray examinations.

129. Specific Skin Reaction to Mustard in Children with the Exudative Diathesis.—Rachmilevitch has been studying in children the so-called exudative diathesis with which there are lesions in the skin, mucous membranes or lymphatic tissues. Here belong seborrhea, intertrigo, recurring bronchitis, asthma, lymphatic states (enlarged tonsils, enlarged spleen), etc. When the symptoms are not pronounced, it is hard or almost impossible to diagnose the existing tendency, the exudative diathesis. In these dubious cases Rachmilevitch found a new method of diagnosis. The skin of the arm, for instance, is scarified, and a paste containing mustard is rubbed into the scarifications, and bandaged. While healthy children will show probably more or less redness on the places of irritation, children with the morbid diathesis will show within half an hour after the irritation a white blister surrounded by a hyperemic area which persists for fourteen or eighteen days. Serum in the form of small drops will appear, not coagulating before two hours. All these phenomena, the formation of the vesicle, the serous exudation, the retarded coagulation, constitute a positive reaction. This reaction occurs not only in children with clearly developed symptoms of the exudative diathesis, but also in those in whom the symptoms are hardly manifest, or in whom only one sign is present. Children who are perfectly healthy, or who do not show any signs of the exudative diathesis, give a negative reaction. From study of 100 cases Rachmilevitch comes to the conclusion that the described test is a very reliable means for determining occult types of the exudative diathesis. Czerny has confirmed the differential importance of this test, he states in conclusion.

130. Chronic Diphtheria Bacilli Carriers.—Lunin found that in 708 cases of diphtheria only 1.1 per cent. gave rise to "return cases." The patients were discharged after three bacteriologic examinations of the mucus from the throat and nose had given negative results. He also found that the bacilli that occur in healthy people or remain unusually long in those who have had an attack of diphtheria, are not virulent, and are thus harmless. They may accordingly be sent home or left among other patients; the only precaution he recommends is to gargle the throat and clean the teeth.

132. The Thyroid in Scarlet Fever.—Gregor studied twenty-one cases of scarlet fever in regard to changes caused by this disease in the thyroid gland. It was studied at various stages

of the disease (second day to twenty-seventh day), and the findings were compared with those found in the thyroid gland during catarrhal pneumonia, chronic enterocolitis, measles, etc. Böhmer's hematoxylin and the Van Gieson stain were used. The findings showed that the thyroid is considerably involved in scarlet fever, especially the vessels and the parenchyma itself; the colloid substance decreases according to the duration of the disease. He frequently found numerous bacterial emboli, which speaks for bacterial thyroiditis in scarlet fever superposed on a toxic irritation. The thyroiditis may entail later actual thyroid disease, such as exophthalmic goiter. The clinical manifestations of the scarlatinal thyroiditis are not known, as it is hard to trace them in children.

133. Case of Leiner's Desquamating Erythrodermia.—Zvenigorodsky differentiates this affection from similar skin lesions in infants, defining it as a general dermatosis with diffuse reddening of epidermis and formation of scales and scabs. No symptoms of Czerny's exudative diathesis were apparent in the case reported. The peculiar feature of this disease is the presence of gastro-intestinal disorders with breast-feeding. Auto-intoxication is looked on as the cause, as in his case the mother had suppurative mastitis. As this healed the gastro-intestinal disturbance in the child, as well as his skin disease, disappeared.

Norsk Magazin for Lægevidenskaben, Christiania

October, LXXIV, No. 10, pp. 1305-1448

- 135 Invasion of Human Beings by Parasites of Animals. (Fund aven del dyreparasiter hos mennesker.) F. Harbitz.
- 136 Elimination of Formaldehyd in the Urine after Administration of Hexamethylenamin. A. Brinchmann.
- 137 *Osteomalacia; Two Cases. K. Brandt.
- 138 Induced Premature Delivery with Contracted Pelvis. N. Kahrs.
- 139 Another Case of Acute Dilatation of the Stomach. (Akut ventrikelektasi.) Bretteville-Jensen.
- 140 Ferric-Chlorid Urine Reaction and Impending Diabetic Coma. (Om den Gerhardt'ske jernkloridreaktion, og om hvilke holdpunkter man har til bedømmelse av faren for at der skal indtræde et coma diabeticum.) H. C. Geelmuyden.

137. Osteomalacia.—Brandt describes a case of severe osteomalacia in a ii-para of 32. Symptoms were first noticed two years after her first child was born; her limbs seemed weak and the condition became aggravated during her second pregnancy and later; by the sixth year she presented the extreme type of osteomalacia. The ovaries were then removed and slight improvement was at once evident, but the patient died in a few days; necropsy was not permitted. In a second case the osteomalacia developed during a first pregnancy and grew worse during a second and third pregnancy, letting up in the intervals. Supravaginal amputation of the uterus was done a month before term and the woman seemed to have quite recovered from the osteomalacia when she left the hospital seven weeks later. Brandt states that he knows of only five other cases of osteomalacia that have been published in Norway. He analyzes the total seven and remarks that ovariectomy must be regarded as the specific treatment for it.

Ugeskrift for Læger, Copenhagen

September 25, LXXV, No. 39, pp. 1599-1622

- 141 *End-Results of Treatment of Genital Prolapse. S. A. Gammeltoft.

141. Genital Prolapse.—Gammeltoft was able to learn the history to date of 132 of 150 patients who were given operative treatment for genital prolapse since 1900. Six of the total patients died in connection with the operation, and six have died since. The ultimate outcome to date is thus known in 127 cases; conditions are entirely satisfactory in eighty-one of the patients; seventeen patients have no subjective disturbances but the anatomic condition is not perfect, or else the anatomic condition is satisfactory but there are slight subjective symptoms. The prolapse recurred in twenty-four other cases. In three other cases conditions are excellent in every respect except that the cervix has become hypertrophied. In the two remaining cases the prolapse recurred after a severe fall or difficult forceps delivery. In regard to the operative technic, he says that scarcely any condition require individualizing to such an extent; the combined vaginal and abdominal method is certainly great progress.

The Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees

VOL. LXI, No. 21

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

NOVEMBER 22, 1913

THE PRESENT STATUS OF THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF VESICAL TUMORS *

HUGH HAMPTON YOUNG, M.D.
BALTIMORE

My study has comprised 117 cases of vesical tumor. The frequency of occurrence according to age was as follows:

Ages.	Cases.
25 to 30.....	3
31 to 35.....	8
36 to 40.....	4
41 to 50.....	22
51 to 60.....	37
61 to 70.....	26
71 to 80.....	16
Not stated	1

In twenty-one, or 17 per cent. of the cases, the tumors were benign papillomas, and the rest, 83 per cent., malignant (carcinoma ninety-six cases, sarcoma one case).

The three patients under 30 years of age had benign papillomas; two have been cured by fulguration. The third case was benign at the beginning, but later (at the end of three years) became malignant, the patient dying with a large metastatic growth in the abdominal wall.

Seven, or 33 per cent., of the twenty-one patients with benign growths were under 40 years of age, and one was over 59. Six, or 6.2 per cent., of the ninety-seven patients with malignant growths were under 40, one was 30, and fifteen, or 15.4 per cent., were under 50 years of age.

The striking thing about these figures is the relative infrequency of benign papillomas of the bladder and the fact that unless the disease is cured at operation it almost always finally becomes malignant. A striking case of this character is that of J. D., aged 65, admitted Aug. 5, 1901, with hematuria. The cystoscope showed a large tumor on the right side of the bladder which was removed by a suprapubic operation with a Paquelin cautery. Cystoscopy eighteen months later showed no recurrence, but a second cystoscopy seven months afterward showed a papillary tumor on the opposite side of the bladder, the site of the operation being entirely healthy. This recurrence was removed by a clamp and cautery as before, and subsequent cystoscopies showed an apparent complete cure; but two years later recurrences came on the anterior wall of the bladder in the site of the suprapubic incision, and pieces removed with

the rongeur cystoscope showed malignant changes in the tumor present, and the patient finally died of cancer nine years after the first operation. Another case is that of A. L., aged 26, admitted Feb. 5, 1909, with a large villous papilloma on the right side of the bladder which was removed with an operating cystoscope, the patient being afterward treated by intravesical injections of 5 per cent. resorcin, which was then being extensively used abroad. In this case the tumor continued to grow, and two subsequent suprapubic operations were performed, each followed by recurrences, all of which showed, under the microscope, a benign papilloma. In 1911 the patient developed a malignant growth in the prevesical space and died of carcinoma, March 17, 1912, at the age of 30.

It is difficult to explain the remote benign recurrences, especially as in some of the cases every care was taken to prevent implantation of tumor particles at operation by going wide of the tumor, cauterizing its entire surface with a hot-air cautery or with strong resorcin, removing it with a wide margin and protecting the external and vesical suprapubic wound during operation so as to prevent tumor infection. Yet, notwithstanding all this in several instances recurrences in another part of the bladder and sometimes in the suprapubic region occurred.

An interesting fact brought out by a study of these cases is that malignant vesical tumors were not due to a primary carcinoma of the prostate, which has been held by some authors to be the rule, careful examination showing that the prostate and seminal vesicles were entirely free from any evidence of carcinoma. There have been, of course, frank cases of carcinoma of the prostate with subsequent intravesical outgrowths in the shape of localized or extensive bladder involvement, but in all there have not been more than ten such cases, and they have been excluded from this list of bladder tumors as irrelevant. Our cases have surely demonstrated conclusively that tumors of the bladder do not spring originally from tumors of the prostate and seminal vesicles except in rare instances, and then usually late in the disease.

TREATMENT EMPLOYED AND RESULTS

The operations may be classed as follows:

- Suprapubic excisions, forty-seven cases.
- Fulguration, nineteen cases.
- Suprapubic drainage, twenty-two cases.
- Suprapubic partial excision with destruction of the base by cautery or fulguration, five cases.
- No treatment, twenty-eight cases.

CLASS A. SUPRAPUBIC EXCISIONS

In this class there were forty-seven patients who were treated by excision of the tumor through a suprapubic wound. Of these there were thirty-five in whom the

* Chairman's address before the Section on Genito-Urinary Diseases of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

* Because of lack of space, this article is abbreviated in THE JOURNAL. The complete article appears in the Transactions of the Section and in the author's reprints.

tissues were shown to be malignant by microscopic examination, and two in which the diagnosis of malignancy was clinical but unquestionable; 80 per cent. of the cases at least were therefore cancer. There were twelve patients in whom the diagnosis was "benign"; eight of which were microscopic, and four clinical diagnoses. Four of these patients have since suffered with recurrences which have been shown to be malignant, and in another case one portion of the tumor removed suggests a beginning malignancy, leaving only seven cases, or 15 per cent., continuously benign.

Character of Operation.—These forty-seven cases, in which suprapubic excision of the tumor was carried out, may be divided into three groups according to the extent of the operation performed.

Group 1. Excision with pedicle and a portion of the vesical mucosa, twenty-three cases. The operation here consisted generally in exposing the tumor by long median suprapubic incision and excellent retraction, every effort being made not to touch or disturb the tumor, which in some cases was first cauterized with hot-air cautery or with resorcin to kill the surface and prevent implantations, and then clamped across its pedicle close to the bladder, traction applied and one or more clamps placed across the pedicle higher up so as to include normal vesical mucous membrane; division of the pedicle below the deepest clamp by means of the Paquelin cautery, and hemostasis by means of clamps which were sometimes ligated, and sometimes left in place. Often the vesical wound, left after removal of the tumor, was thoroughly cauterized with the Paquelin cautery. Among these twenty-three cases there were only nine benign. Four of the benign afterward showed malignancy and one patient died of embolism soon after operation, thus leaving four benign cases, in one of which the patient suffered from an extensive benign recurrence; one patient has been lost sight of, and two have been cured now for four years each.

The results obtained in these nine benign cases are extremely bad, not nearly so good as is now obtained by fulguration, and they show in a striking way the inadequacy of the suprapubic excision even when great care is taken to avoid implantations, and to thoroughly remove the tumor after clamping its pedicle. One of the two cases, in which the patient is now well four years after operation, is extremely interesting in that it was one of the most unpromising cases of all, the bladder being almost completely filled with papillomas.

These were destroyed by a Paquelin cautery through a suprapubic incision, very little normal mucous membrane being left.

Microscopic examination of tumors showed all to be typically benign papillomas, except the largest specimen, in which an area suggesting early malignant changes was present. This case shows in a striking way the value of the cautery and probably also of resorcin in preventing vesical recurrences and prevesical implantations in cases of multiple papillomatosis.

Malignant Cases.—There were fourteen cases in Group 1 which were shown to be malignant, and in only two has the operation resulted in a cure.

CASE 2.—A. S., aged 47, No. 21035, had a large papilloma about the size of an orange with its pedicle near the left ureteral orifice. It was clamped and excised with an area of mucous membrane, July 26, 1907. Patient writes under date of June 13, 1913, (six years later) that he is entirely well. Microscopic examination revealed an infiltrating papillary carcinoma.

CASE 3.—The third case is quite remarkable. G. L. A., aged 69, admitted May 11, 1911, complaining of difficulty and frequency of urination and pain in the bladder, for several weeks had been treated at home by perineal exposures to the Roentgen ray with a view of curing the prostatic obstruction. Examination showed an enlarged prostate, and a large red fissured rough tumor springing from a pedicle external to the right ureter. Suprapubic operation was performed May 19, 1911. The tumor was found to be necrotic and friable, and when its pedicle was clamped the whole mass came away, leaving a somewhat rough granular reddish base which was thoroughly cauterized with the Paquelin cautery. Examination of the tissues removed revealed a small hard growth in the midst of necrotic tissue, 2 by 3 cm. in size, and microscopic examination showed a papillary carcinoma. Cystoscopy four months later showed the bladder entirely healthy. Two years after operation the patient reports that he is entirely well.

This case is remarkable in showing an extensive necrosis of the tumor probably produced by Roentgen-ray treatments to which the patient had been subjected, and is another example of the efficiency of the cautery in the destruction of the base of these tumors.

The other twelve cases are a dismal recital of recurrence and death, more or less promptly, after the operation, with the exception of one case in which the bladder shows no recurrence, but the patient is suffering from a metastatic carcinoma of the right femur.

Group 2. Four cases in which the excision of the tumor was accompanied by a more extensive removal of the adjacent vesical mucous membrane. In all these cases the tumors were thought to be benign, but microscopic examination after removal showed three to be malignant, and in the fourth (thought to be benign clinically) the patient has since died of metastatic cancer. Two of these cases promptly recurred, one patient dying of a very extensive prevesical carcinoma, and the other carcinomatous metastases to the various bones.

One patient, J. H. L., is well now two and one-half years since the operation in which a globular tumor 2 inches in diameter was removed from the right lateral wall of the bladder.

In the fourth case, that of J. M., there was no local recurrence, but the patient died of cancer of the stomach and liver two and one-half years after operation. There is therefore only one of these four patients who has been apparently cured by this semiradical operation.

Group 3. Twenty cases with more or less extensive resection of the entire thickness of the bladder wall adjacent to the tumor. The extent of the resection varied from an area 1 or 2 inches in diameter to half the bladder in two cases, and almost all of the bladder in one case. In the latter (E. A. H.) the operation was performed with no hope of cure, but to relieve the patient of fearful pain of which he was suffering, which had not been relieved by double nephrostomy with diversion of the urine from the bladder. The abdomen was opened and all of the bladder excised with the exception of the trigonal portion. The patient experienced wonderful relief and lived six months, dying from metastases which were present before operation.

Among these twenty cases there were only three (L. S., H. M. D. and E.) which were benign although they appeared malignant with the cystoscope. In these three cases the tumor was excised with a wide area of healthy bladder wall through a suprapubic incision a year ago, and both patients report that they are well.

Seventeen cases were of cancer, and of these seven were found to be practically hopeless at operation, the cancer

having already extended beyond the confines of the bladder.

The other eleven may be considered to have been fairly favorable cases.

(Cases 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 have been omitted here. They were all single tumors and completely resected with bladder wall; all apparently cured one to ten years.)

CASE 9.—E. P. T., No. 594, aged 40, was admitted April 4, 1904, with two small papillary tumors, one external to each ureter, which were removed with the Paquelin cautery through a suprapubic incision. One year later patient returned with hematuria. Cystoscope showed a small vesical tumor at the lower angle of the suprapubic incision, and two small pedunculated tumors on the left lateral wall. No recurrence where tumors had been previously excised. All three tumors removed by clamp and cautery. Dec. 14, 1907: Patient says that for eighteen months he was entirely well, since which time there was hematuria. Cystoscopy revealed several recurrent vesical tumors. Suprapubic operation, excision with an area of bladder wall of several large tumors on the posterior wall of the bladder, a small tumor back of the right ureter and a small tumor back of the left ureter. Good result. Examination, June 18, 1911: No recurrence of bladder tumors. Patient now suffering with a small obstructing median prostatic bar (which was then removed with "punch" operation). Result good. June 4, 1913, a letter states that the patient is entirely well. Microscopic examination of tumors revealed cancer. Time since last operation, over five years. September, 1913, cystoscopic examination shows an infiltration in scar external to left ureter; a specimen removed by "cystoscopic rongeur" shows cancer, and laparotomy shows inoperable infiltration behind bladder. It is now nine years since first operation and six years since excision of last cancer.

CASE 10.—H. J. S., No. 2038, aged 58, was admitted Dec. 1, 1908. Cystoscopy revealed tumor in the left half of the bladder. Suprapubic resection of wide area of left lateral wall encircling an ulcerative tumor 2 by 4 cm. in size. Bladder closed. Convalescence good. June 5, 1912, a letter states that the patient has remained entirely well, now five years since operation. Microscopic examination of tumor shows small round and spindle-cell sarcoma.

CASE 11.—A. P. Y., No. 3286, aged 68, admitted September 17, 1912. Had been treated by fulguration. Cystoscopy revealed a fairly large sessile tumor on the anterior wall covered with grayish exudate. Suprapubic and intra-abdominal operation, resection of vertex of bladder with peritoneum, almost half of the bladder being removed. Closure, no leakage. Satisfactory convalescence. June 1, 1913, a letter states that the patient feels entirely well. Microscopic examination of tumor removed revealed cancer.

CASE 12.—H. S. T., No. 3124, aged 57, was admitted March 12, 1912, with large flat irregular tumor on the right lateral wall of the bladder. Suprapubic resection of most of the right lateral wall of the bladder with a wide area surrounding the tumor. Ureter not transplanted. Tedious convalescence; very bad heart and extremely fat man. Examination Nov. 9, 1912, revealed the patient well with the exception of a contracted bladder and pyuria. January, 1913, chills and fever. Right kidney enlarged and tender. May 16, 1913, patient died of uremia and heart-disease. No necropsy obtained. No evidence of recurrence of tumor. Microscopic examination of specimen removed at operation showed carcinoma.

CASE 13.—M. B. S., No. 25952, aged 72, was admitted May 16, 1910. Cystoscopy revealed an irregular tumor occupying the middle and left side of the trigon. Suprapubic excision of tumor with a good margin of mucous membrane and a portion of the muscle and the left ureter, the rest of which was transplanted. (Operation apparently not very radical.) Convalescence satisfactory. Patient well one year, but died of recurrence in twenty months. Microscopic examination of specimen showed an infiltrating carcinoma.

CASE 14.—L. P. W., No. 26026, was admitted April 5, 1907. Cystoscopy revealed an irregular red tumor covering the left

ureter. Suprapubic operation; tumor 3 by 2 by 2 cm. in size in the left corner of the trigon. Excised with a wide area of mucous membrane, including the end of the ureter, the rest of which was transplanted. Investigation showed an infiltration of the bladder wall externally to the line of excision. An additional area of bladder wall was then excised leaving an area about 5 cm. in diameter. Satisfactory convalescence. Jan. 14, 1908, and Dec. 23, 1909, letters stated that the patient was well. A letter, December, 1912, stated that the patient had had slight hematuria and cystoscopy showed recurrent tumor at the base of the bladder.

A review of the foregoing cases given in detail shows therefore only three recurrences, and at the time of operation examination showed in one an infiltration which required a second excision of bladder wall on account of the discovery of invasion of the bladder muscle. The case was therefore not a very hopeful one. Many of the other cases also required a very extensive resection. In one case half of the bladder was removed, and the results obtained are indeed extremely gratifying, and show, I believe, the importance of resection of the bladder wall whenever a suprapubic operation is carried out for vesical tumors. The results obtained by resection are, as indicated, far superior to those obtained by excision of the tumor with the pedicle and adjacent vesical mucosa when this operation seemed thoroughly complete as indicated in the twenty-three cases in Group 1.

CLASS B. FULGURATION

These patients were treated by the high-frequency current, the Oudin current or the d'Arsonval current.

There are twelve benign cases in this class in which the treatment was given by means of the ureter catheterizing cystoscope, the electric spark being applied through an insulated copper or steel wire. The amount of current, the length of treatment and the number of applications vary in different cases. The results obtained have been so brilliant that it seems desirable to refer briefly to each case.

CASE 15.—A., aged 30, who had undergone suprapubic excision of a small tumor three years before, had been bleeding profusely, and was in a desperate condition. Hemoglobin 16 per cent. Cystoscope showed a small bleeding tumor near the right ureteral orifice. Vein-to-vein transfusion from his wife was performed, hemoglobin increasing to 45 per cent. Tumor was then treated by high-frequency spark; disappeared with one application; bleeding ceased immediately. Examination six months later, entirely well. Bladder normal.

CASE 16.—E. L. B., No. 3429, aged 47, was admitted Dec. 26, 1912, with a tumor 1½ inches in diameter with pedicle springing from the region of the right ureter. Treated five times with the ureter catheter cystoscope and high-frequency spark. Tumor then disappeared. Cystoscopy revealed a normal bladder. Letter four months later reported patient entirely well.

CASE 17.—J. A. C., No. 3373, aged 59. Cystoscopy revealed seventeen small tumors in various parts of the bladder following a suprapubic operation eighteen months previously for removal of one tumor. Prostatic hypertrophy. Tumors destroyed by ten treatments with high-frequency spark. Cystoscopy then revealed a normal bladder and prostatectomy was carried out. Six months later, examination showed that the patient was entirely well.

CASE 18.—J. T. C., No. 3821, aged 66, was admitted Sept. 12, 1912, with a small tumor in the right wall of the bladder. Prostatic hypertrophy. Was given three treatments with the high-frequency current, after which the tumor disappeared completely. Examination June 5, 1913: Bladder normal. Prostatic hypertrophy of moderate size. Residual urine, 80 c.c.

CASE 19.—J. F., No. 3093, aged 45, was admitted Feb. 10, 1912, with hematuria of two years' duration. Cystoscope

showed six large papillomatous tumors in the left half of the bladder, varying from 1 to 1½ inches in diameter and covering almost all the left half of the bladder, including the ureter. The case seemed hopeless. At first little effect was seen; then following vigorous treatment with a long spark the tumors began to disappear rapidly, and in three months the bladder was perfectly normal. During the summer and fall of 1912 occasional treatments were given to very small remnants of tumor. Repeated cystoscopic examinations during the past six months show no recurrence. A really marvelous result.

CASE 20.—McD., aged 45, was admitted, June, 1911, with small papillary tumor obscuring the left ureteral orifice which disappeared entirely under three vigorous high frequency treatments. Cystoscopy one year later showed no recurrence.

CASE 21.—M., aged 35. Cystoscopy revealed two tumors, each about 1 inch in diameter, one in the region of the right ureter and the other slightly posterior to it on the lateral wall. Treated by high-frequency spark twice a week for six weeks. Examination then showed that both tumors had disappeared. Examination five months later shows no recurrence. Patient entirely well.

CASE 22.—P., aged 30, was admitted, June, 1912, with hematuria. Cystoscopy revealed a papillary tumor about 1 inch in diameter in the region of the right ureter, and after four treatments the tumor entirely disappeared and examination six weeks later showed no recurrence. Patient still well.

CASE 23.—G. S., aged 53, was admitted, Feb. 13, 1912, with hematuria of six months' duration. Cystoscopy revealed a large papillary tumor mass which covered the whole left lateral wall of the bladder. A piece of tumor removed with the rongeur showed a benign papilloma. High-frequency treatment given, first twice weekly and later once a week with slow disappearance of all the papillomas. Last examination, May 31, 1913, showed slight edema of the bladder, but no tumor. About twenty-five treatments in all were given.

CASE 24.—W., aged 40, with a history of hematuria for several months, had a small raspberry-like tumor near the right ureteral orifice which was entirely destroyed by four high-frequency treatments at weekly intervals. Cystoscopy four months after last treatment showed the bladder entirely normal.

CASE 25.—W., aged 50, who had had hematuria over a period of four years, was very weak from loss of blood. Cystoscopic examination showed the entire bladder covered with vesical tumors which in portions were villous and in others smooth. A piece of tumor excised with the cystoscopic rongeur showed a benign papilloma. Treatment was begun with the high-frequency spark; improvement at first was slight, but after two months, following vigorous treatments given biweekly, tumor disappeared within a month. Examination six months after last treatment showed a normal bladder, no scar being visible.

In the foregoing eleven cases the treatment has been followed by apparent complete cure of the disease. In the one case the treatment has just been begun, and the tumors are still present.

Summary.—A review of these cases shows that five were under 40 years of age; four between 41 and 50 years, and only three over 50 years of age. In four cases the tumor was small and disappeared quickly with three or four treatments of the high-frequency spark. In five cases there were one or two tumors 1 inch or more in diameter and in several instances they were not villous, but were red and granular in appearance. Specimens when obtained, however, showed that they were benign. From seven to twenty-five treatments were required to cause a complete disappearance of the tumors. In three cases the papillomatous disease was very extensive, the tumors being large and covering half of the bladder in two cases, and apparently the entire bladder in one case. The cure of these apparently hopeless cases by means of the high-frequency spark is

indeed a brilliant result, and shows a great superiority of the method over suprapubic excision in benign cases.

Malignant Cases.—The high-frequency current was used with unsatisfactory result in almost all cases which proved malignant; the following is a good example:

CASE 27.—B. V. L. C., aged 51, was admitted in the spring of 1912 with a papillary tumor in the right half of the bladder, external to the right ureteral orifice, not very villous in appearance, but no more malignant looking than some of the benign cases cured by the high-frequency spark. Ten applications some of which were very vigorous, resulted in the continued growth of the tumor, which was finally removed with a considerable portion of the right lateral wall of the bladder, and microscopic examination showed that it was definitely carcinomatous. Suprapubic resection of a portion of the bladder was then carried out, with success. The patient is now well, over a year later.

Another case also seemingly favorable resisted treatment by the high-frequency current. These two cases show very conclusively the importance of obtaining a good specimen for diagnosis early in the treatment, especially if the tumor fails to become smaller under high-frequency applications.

In four cases of extensive carcinomatous tumors of the bladder a partial destruction of the tumors, and improvement in frequency and difficulty of urination was obtained by the high-frequency current, but all of these patients have since died of metastases.

One case of carcinoma showed a wonderful disappearance under electrical applications.

In three cases splendid results have been obtained by the combined use of suprapubic excision, cauterization with the Paquelin cautery and high-frequency current. (Reports of Cases 29, 30 and 31 are omitted for lack of space.)

It seems evident that it was possible to destroy malignant vesical tumors if the spark applied is strong enough, and with the bladder filled with air. This has caused me recently to apply fulguration through an open-air endoscopic cystoscope.

It is therefore evident that extremely thorough cauterization, whether done with the Paquelin cautery or by electricity, can successfully destroy vesical carcinoma, the principal need for care being to prevent implantations in the suprapubic wound and other parts of the bladder and to thoroughly destroy the base from which the tumors have been removed. Cystoscopy should be done frequently after the operation in order to detect and destroy recurrences early.

Summary of Cancer Cases.—Twelve cases have been treated by cauterization through the suprapubic wound. Three patients are apparently well, and one has a small recurrence. In one case the bladder was freed from carcinoma, but retrovesical metastases are now present. Five have died, and two are rapidly losing ground. That any beneficial results have been obtained in these apparently hopeless cases is indeed very satisfactory.

(On account of lack of space results in Classes C, D and E are omitted here.)

GENERAL SUMMARY

A review of these 117 cases of vesical tumor, 83 per cent. of which were malignant, shows that excision, as usually carried out, is utterly inadequate and followed by prompt recurrence in both benign and malignant cases. The cautery is an extremely valuable agent in conjunction with suprapubic or intraperitoneal operations, and when it has been thoroughly applied even in apparently hopeless cases some brilliant cures have been

obtained. Carcinoma of the bladder, except in very extensive cases, is best treated by suprapubic resection of the bladder, leaving a wide area of healthy wall around the tumor (the cautery used if possible), ureter transplanted if necessary, and the peritoneum excised when the tumor involves that portion of the bladder. Intra-peritoneal operations are rarely necessary (except in tumors of the vertex and posterior wall), as an excellent view of the bladder can be obtained by an extensive median incision, wide separation of the recti muscles, upward displacement of the peritoneum, a long incision into the bladder and good retraction. The use of 50 per cent. resorcin, or alcohol, to kill any tumor particles



Fig. 1.—Gutta-percha sound carrying a large copper wire for vesical fulguration, without the use of the cystoscope.

which may have dropped into the bladder also seems desirable, but a better plan is to cauterize the tumor thoroughly before beginning the resection of the bladder. For benign tumors the treatment with the high-frequency spark seems thoroughly satisfactory, but should be vigorously applied, and for this purpose in extensive cases the fulgurating sound (Fig. 1) or the application of a strong spark through an open endoscope or cystoscope, the bladder being filled with air, may be very helpful. In apparently hopeless cases, destruction of the tumors



Fig. 2.—Cystoscopic rongeur closed, ready for introduction through the urethra.

and their bases and adjacent portions of the bladder wall by means of a Paquelin, hot-air or electric cauteries may occasionally give unexpected cures and brilliant results. Before applying treatment an adequate specimen should usually be obtained by means of the cystoscopic rongeur for microscopic diagnosis (Figs. 2 and 3). When one depends on examination of a few villi washed from the bladder or removed by small forceps a satisfactory diagnosis is often impossible and not infrequently erroneous. I have seen the diagnosis of benign papilloma made in

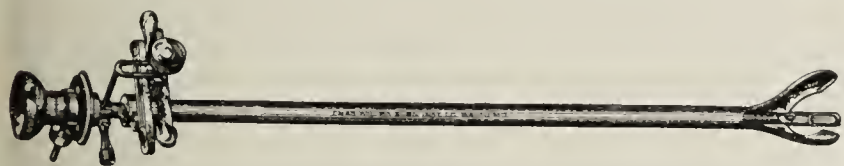


Fig. 3.—Cystoscopic rongeur open in position for grasping tumor in bladder. Later models are operated by scissors handles instead of the screw ratchet.

malignant cases from such small bits of tissue, which often contain only the superficial villi of the tumor.

As in cancer elsewhere, success depends much on early diagnosis. One cannot urge too strongly the advisability of cystoscopic examination in all hematuria cases. Some cases of cancer of the bladder show few symptoms. One should not wait for blood in the urine before urging cystoscopy.

Only three years ago many authorities considered it almost impossible to cure benign papilloma of the bladder, and in many clinics abroad operations on cancer of the bladder were practically discontinued. The dem-

onstrations of the marvelous efficacy of high-frequency electrical applications is one of the most brilliant and valuable additions to surgery in recent years, and the proof that resection of the bladder wall offers a good chance of cure in cancer shows that the surgery of vesical tumors far from being a hopeless field, is indeed one of great promise.

330 North Charles Street.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. HUGH CABOT, Boston: The whole question in regard to these bladder tumors turns on what we are to consider benign and what we are to consider malignant. We have all seen the pathologist undergo changes of heart, and I have come to believe that the opinion of the pathologist is quite as likely to be misleading as valuable, not because he cannot decide as to the nature of the specimen given him, but because these tumors undergo changes; especially is he likely to be wrong when dealing with portions of a tumor. Dr. Young has pointed out, and I think wisely, that in dealing with a tumor we must deal with large portions, that the little snips that we cut off with cystoscopic instruments are more likely to do harm than good; they are likely to be from the surface of the tumor, whereas it is the condition of the base that we should try to determine. We all know that the surface may long remain apparently benign, while the base is undergoing malignant change. It is not clear to me that we should regard these changes in the tumor as a degeneration. They seem to be progressive, and, in some cases at least, may be regarded as the natural history of these tumors. Again, we may get benign recurrences from malignant tumors and malignant recurrences from benign tumors. I have come to believe that our clinical view of these tumors is as likely to lead us to a correct surgical management as is the report of the pathologist, and that opinion can now be formed more readily by their behavior under the use of the high-frequency cauterization. It is of value not only in the destruction of the tumor, but also in the diagnosis of the type of growth. It appears from observations far more extensive than my own that the average malignant case behaves badly under high-frequency cauterization, although there are some rather prominent apparent exceptions, and that the benign cases show brilliant temporary results. How permanent the results are we are not in a position to decide.

At present there are two methods of election, the high-frequency cauterization and the radical, total resection of the portion of the bladder wall involved. I am much pleased to see Dr. Young advise the total resection of the bladder wall in the neighborhood of the tumor, because it has seemed that a lesser removal of the bladder wall is likely to be followed by recurrence. It seems to me that in all the apparently benign tumors the high-frequency current should be tried, and in the great majority of them it will prove efficient. There are benign tumors which must be dealt with radically owing to their size or the irritability of the bladder. The mere multiplicity of growths favors the high-frequency current as against radical operation.

In doing resection of the bladder it is important to include the peritoneal coat of the bladder if the tumor is located in the portion of the bladder covered by peritoneum.

DR. GRANVILLE MACGOWAN, Los Angeles: The majority of cases of tumor of the bladder come to the surgeon only because of loss of blood. Hematuria is not of itself an uncomfortable thing, unless it is accompanied by pain or loss of strength. The majority of tumors of the bladder are at first ordinary papillomas—common warts—but for a reason that it is difficult to explain they have a tendency to become malignant growths, assuming a malignant growth to be one that has a tendency to destroy life, and not always paying strict attention to its appearance under the microscope.

I was interested in the report of a tumor disappearing after the use of a 20 per cent. solution of resorcin. I shall tell you what I think of that disappearance. Two years ago

a man about 45 years old consulted me for incontinence of urine which had lasted about six months. He did not have tabs, he did not have an obviously enlarged prostate and he had no definite obstruction in the posterior urethra, but his bladder was filled up to above the navel and had been carrying an enormous amount of residual urine for a long time. Resorting to cystoscopy, I found that the whole superior bladder wall was covered with an enormous papilloma. It hung down into the mouth of the bladder and completely obstructed it. Under such circumstances anyone would think that he had found the reason for the obstruction. The man refused operation. He was put on the regular use of the catheter. About two months and a half ago, to satisfy one of his friends from whom I had removed the prostate, and who strongly believed that this man also had an enlarged prostate, he came again for examination. I performed cystoscopy and found no vestige of tumor on the superior bladder wall or elsewhere in the bladder. I think that the action of the resorcin in one case was exactly like the action of the remedy which I applied for the curing of this particular bladder tumor. I should regard the use of a 20 per cent. resorcin solution as of no value as a remedy for tumors of the bladder and a 50 per cent. solution as extremely dangerous.

In treating these tumors we must not be discouraged by the fact that we do not cure a large number of those that are cancerous. If we follow the plan so clearly set forth by Dr. Young, we shall perform a valuable service—we shall lengthen and make bearable the lives of many persons who would otherwise be condemned to a speedy death.

In 1900 I operated on a woman 68 years of age for multiple tumors of the bladder. I removed them by resection; some of them were simple papillomas; others were evidently cancerous. The operation was successful. Not until 1910 did she have any hematuria again. She was subjected to cystoscopy frequently during the ten years and no tumors were found in the bladder. In 1910 she appeared with two cancerous tumors on the left side of the bladder base. These were resected with fire, for I think that fire is the best agent to use. I prefer the electrocautery. The patient recovered and lived a year without pain and without hematuria, but died in 1913 from cancer of the bladder and of the pelvis. When we can accomplish so much in these cases, we should not entertain the pessimistic ideas which many surgeons and more pathologists have that nothing can be done for tumors of the bladder because they are necessarily fatal.

DR. A. C. STOKES, Omaha, Neb.: I have tried cauterization, high-frequency and resection. I have come to the conclusion that the first thing to try is resection, and after that, if you like, high-frequency or any other electrical application. Given a tumor of the bladder I resect the portion of the bladder in which it is contained with the electrocautery, if I can. If I cannot and the patient will not submit to it, I resort to the other methods mentioned.

I have been interested in the pathology of these tumors, and I find that parts of them represent a carcinoma and other parts represent a metastatic implantation of the mesoblast, so that some tumors of the bladder may, perhaps, be classified with the tumors of the kidney and the other genito-urinary organs, in that they are, in some cases at least, of mixed tumor type.

DR. LOUIS E. SCHMIDT, Chicago: Eight years ago Dr. Kolischer and I read a paper before the American Medical Association in regard to the operative treatment of bladder tumors, and at that time the opinion was exactly the same as that expressed by Dr. Young to-day. There is no question that the so-called benign tumor should not be clipped off, as it frequently is. A portion of the bladder wall should be resected. So far as positively malignant tumors are concerned, I do not think that there can be any argument that there must be complete resection widely distant from the base of the tumor. If there is a peritoneal coating about that point it should certainly be removed.

Eight years ago I reported a practically complete removal of the bladder, except the trigon, for sarcoma of the bladder. It was practically a Harrington operation. I think that it

was the first intra-abdominal bladder operation that I had performed. The patient is still living. We need not have any fear as to the extent of resection, but should remove as much of the bladder as is absolutely necessary. I have operated on this man two or three times since for other conditions; I have had him under constant observation, and I venture to say that there is no one here who would examine this patient and not say that he had practically a new bladder formed. He holds his urine eight or ten hours and has no difficulty in the urinary act.

We should give more thought at present to these so-called inoperable tumors. About nine out of ten cancers of the bladder that I see are beyond operative interference. In cases in which curettment and partial cauterization with the thermocautery and treatment with those different remedies is resorted to, urosepsis has set in from which none of the patients have recovered. The patients have seldom left the hospital, and they have certainly not been improved. It is in this particular type of case that we should endeavor to be of some service. The use of the Roentgen ray in combination with the high-frequency current and other agents that might possibly be of some help will do a great deal to prolong life and relieve suffering.

DR. J. R. CAULK, St. Louis: I have seen twenty-six bladder tumors. Six of these were definitely malignant. Two of them were inoperable, so far as getting curative results was concerned. Two were resections and two were multiple tumors throughout the bladder which had evidently metastasized, the patients suffering great vesical disturbance; the bladder was opened partially resected and cauterized with closure. The other nineteen tumors were in eight patients, and these were treated with the high-frequency current. In every one of these tumors there was a rapid disappearance; some required eight, nine and ten cauterizations but the great majority of them, that is, the ones dating back a year, have recurred, but have been easily controlled.

In these eight patients with benign tumors, three of the growths have been associated with prostatic hypertrophy. Two of them were treated endovesically before prostatectomy. The other one had a large middle lobe, and I had to do a prostatectomy first, and then later cauterized the tumor. I should like to know what the consensus of opinion is about such a combination.

Is there a specific effect of this particular current on these bladder tumors? That question has been hotly debated, and there are pros and cons. I had one patient with two small bladder tumors, in which I cauterized one at one sitting. Three days later there was a definite ulceration in the region of the tumor that I had cauterized. The other tumor had rapidly disappeared without leaving any evidences of having been there. Whether or not it was caused by any specific affinity of this current, I do not know.

DR. D. N. EISENDRATH, Chicago: The question of cancers of the mucous membranes and the structures underneath, from the general surgical point of view, has resolved itself into checking extension by the lymphatic channels. One point which Dr. Young emphasized, namely, the removal by cautery of these malignant tumors I heartily endorse. He has recommended the removal by a wide margin and the use of the cautery through the entire thickness of the bladder. I think that the day is coming when we will adopt the same procedure in cancer of the bladder which we are to a great extent adopting in carcinoma of the tongue and the mucous membrane of the mouth; that is not the use of the knife, but of the cautery, in incising the tissues around the cancer, thus sealing up the lymphatics.

I believe that we have not followed cases of reimplantation of the ureter far enough to decide how many of these kidneys retain their function when we transplant the ureter into another portion of the bladder. I believe that a great many ureters lose their ureteral sphincter on account of the transplantation, and, as a result ascending infection is favored and frequently cicatricial closure of the vesical orifice of the transplanted ureter of the kind that results so often in transplantation of the bowel and other structures.

THE TRANSVERSE INCISION AND
ABDOMINAL FASCIA

AS A METHOD OF APPROACH IN SUPRAPUBIC OPERATIONS ON THE BLADDER AND THE PROSTATE *

GRANVILLE MacGOWAN, M.D.

LOS ANGELES

In approaching the bladder from above, the usual incision to lay bare this organ penetrates the skin, its subjacent fascia, the intramuscular septum, or more often the sheath and fibers of one of the recti muscles, and the

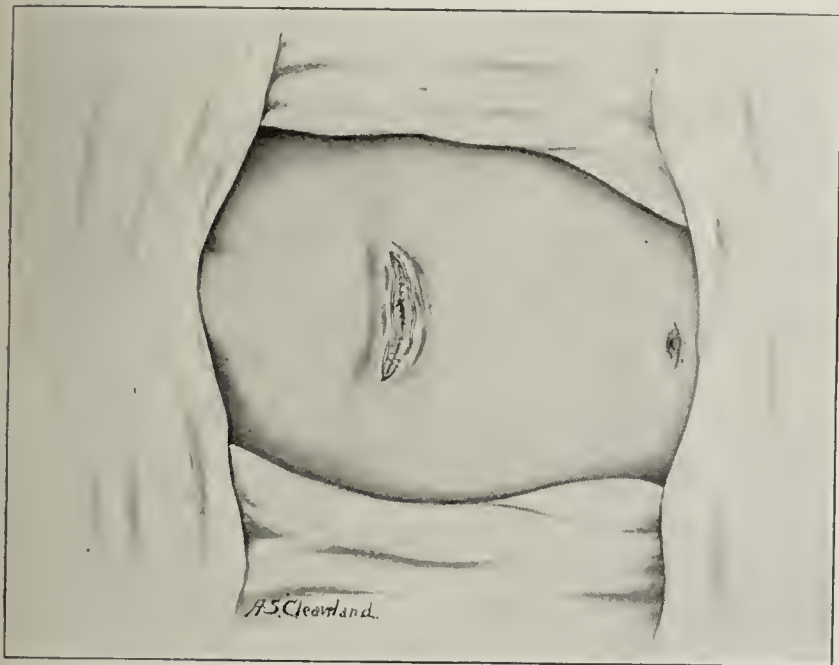


Fig. 1.—Transverse incision through the skin and superficial fascia.

cellular structures overlying the bladder and anatomically directly in contact with it. The idea is primarily to cut so that we shall come directly on the septum between the recti muscles, opening the sheath of neither of them. This is often difficult and if the incision is made close to the pubic bones the pyramidalis muscles interposed between the recti muscles and within their sheaths, lead to confusion.

If the person is stout, or if the abdominal muscles are very well developed, it is not easy to keep the lips of the wound retracted and obtain a good exposure. In manipulations within the bladder through such a wound, one may readily break down the cellular tissues in the space of Retzius. It is rough interference with this space and its infection through the working of septic material, during a prolonged operation, into its loose areolar tissue, and injury to the veins that course within it, which makes, in my opinion, for the greater mortality following suprapubic cystotomy than is observed in operations which open the bladder through the perineum.

If the bladder must be opened intraperitoneally for the removal of an extensive growth, room and light therefor may be obtained by the free extension upward of the longitudinal incision, but it is difficult to close an incision of this kind so perfectly as to do away with the probability of a postoperative hernia should the wound become an infected one. To obtain more room, one is obliged to make a transverse cut through the fascia and a portion of the muscles, or more often sever the recti or their insertions, close to the pubic bones. It is extremely difficult to bring the muscles again into their original relations and if they do become separated it

makes a nasty weak spot in the abdominal wall. Several years ago I began to experiment with a transverse incision which extends through the skin, the superficial and deep fascia and a part, or the whole, of the sheath of the rectus muscle on each side. The first subjects I selected were persons with fat abdomens and large strong abdominal muscles. In such cases, using the longitudinal incision, it is extremely difficult to approach a deep-lying prostate or tumor of the bladder. At first I cut through the sheaths of the recti from their inner to their outer sides. Such an extensive incision is rarely necessary. Finding that this method of exposure of the bladder was so much easier and more satisfactory to me than the longitudinal one had been, for the past two years I have employed it exclusively. Every one knows that this incision has been used by many abdominal surgeons in various parts of the world for a long time for the approach to the peritoneal cavity, and I presume that many other people have used this incision for approach to the bladder, but I have never encountered any description of the operation for suprapubic cystotomy which I now propose to describe.

An incision from 3 to 6 cm. long is made transversely through the skin and superficial and deep fascias to the sheaths of the recti muscles, about 6 cm. above the spine of the pubis and slightly convex upward, to provide for better retraction of the skin. The deep fascia is pushed back both above and below the line of contemplated incision in the muscle sheaths for a distance of about 1 cm. so that a clear surface may be provided for the line of sutures when they are subsequently brought together. When divided its edges retract, exposing the body of the muscles. Then the intramuscular septum is to be slightly nicked below with scissors and rolled back with the sheaths, and the pyramidalis muscles appear. These con-

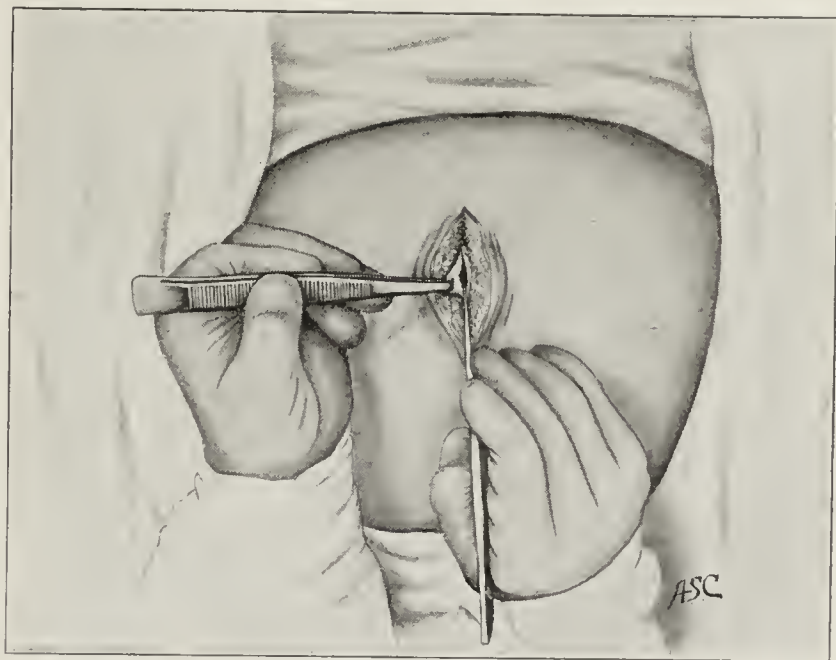


Fig. 2.—Opening of the muscular sheath.

sist of thin but well-marked muscular bodies which arise from the pubis and extend diagonally from each side to a point in the central tendon of the abdomen from 6 to 8 cm. above the symphysis, filling in and strengthening what appears to be naturally a weak portion of the abdominal wall. The space between these two muscles is to be sought for and they are to be separated or pressed apart by the handle of the knife. Sometimes it is necessary to split their fibers, especially at the apex, before they and their corresponding recti muscles can be pulled apart. Just as soon as this is accomplished the recti can be retracted easily. If the bladder has been previously

* Read in the Section on Genito-Urinary Diseases of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

filled with water or air, it appears in the wound covered only by a thin layer of areolar fatty tissue. It is not necessary to push and dig around to find this organ. It should be grasped in the lower angle by an Allison forceps and pulled up and two sutures of silk, linen or celluloid thread passed through the muscular coat, one on each side, with a round-pointed, half-curved needle, to serve as traction sutures so that the bladder may not

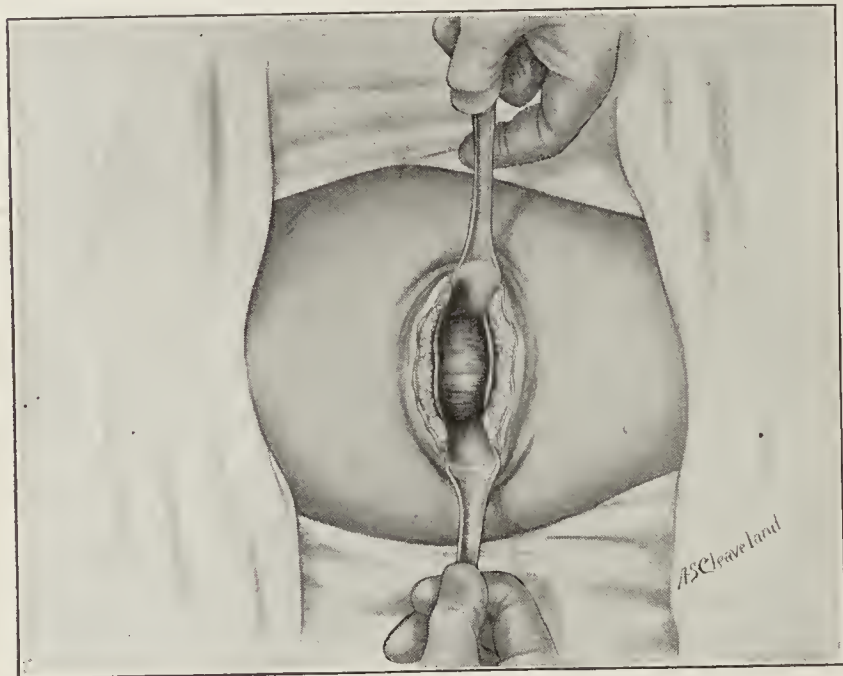


Fig. 3.—Exposure of recti muscles.

sink into the abdomen when the fluid which it contains is let out through the catheter before it is cut open or when it is punctured and the air is let out. The incision into the bladder may be made longitudinally or transversely. I am inclined to believe that the longitudinal incision is the better one. Then comes what, in my opinion, is the point of greatest importance in rendering a suprapubic cystotomy a nearly innocuous procedure, which should

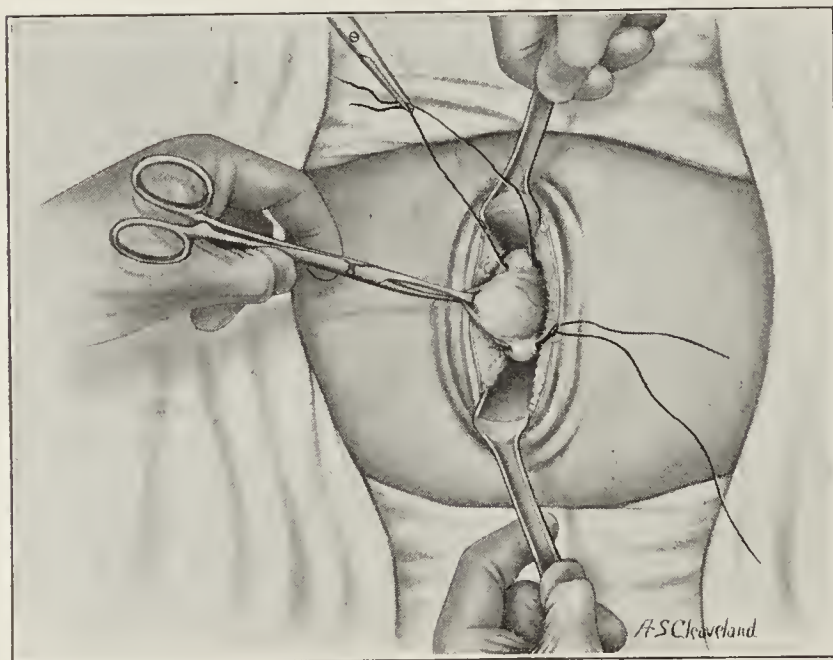


Fig. 4.—Retraction of the recti and pyramidalis muscles and the bladder drawn up by means of the Allison forceps, the traction sutures being introduced.

be accompanied by less than 1 per cent. of fatalities directly chargeable in any way to the operation itself. As soon as the bladder is opened as widely as desired, from two to four sutures should be inserted through all of its coats and the muscle or fascia of the muscle on each side, so that the space in front of the bladder and between it and the pubic bones shall not be disturbed by

subsequent manipulations. If two of these stitches are placed in front, one on each side of the median line, and the bladder is held up by two other lateral stitches, it is kept during all of the course of the operation in such a relation to its surroundings that they do not become infected.

When the operation within the bladder is finished, if it is one that is accompanied by considerable hemorrhage which cannot be entirely stilled, or one which, as in the case of removal of the prostate, presents no immediate alarming hemorrhage but in which the loss of blood promises to be continuous and probably too great to permit of the closure of the bladder entirely, it should be closed partially around a drainage-tube sufficiently large so that it cannot become clogged with clotted blood. For this purpose I employ a piece of pure rubber tube 2.25 cm. wide and about 40 cm. long, provided with one or two lateral eyes close to its proximal extremity. This tube is slid along a gorget into the bladder before the removal of the supporting sutures. These sutures are then cut out one at a time and a purse-string suture of No. 2 catgut inserted through all of the muscular coats of the bladder about the tube. The traction sutures are

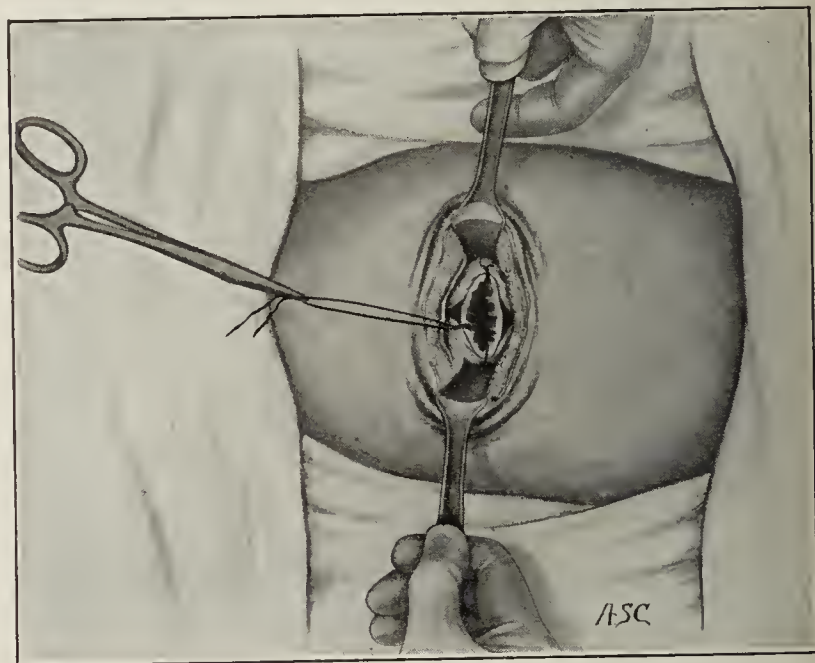


Fig. 5.—Supporting sutures introduced for the purpose of protection of cellular tissues surrounding the wound.

kept in place until the purse-string has been inserted, so that an assistant can keep the bladder within sight. When the purse-string is in place, the last traction stitch is removed, because one has the bladder well under command with the purse-string suture, which is then tied and its competence tested by filling the bladder through a catheter in the urethra attached to an irrigator. If the purse-string has been properly placed it will be found that all of the water that enters the bladder passes out through the drainage-tube. The purse-string suture may be strengthened at each end by an interrupted suture. The upper surface of the bladder, which has been handled during the operation, and the surrounding narrow margin of cellular tissues are then mopped with tincture of iodine and the bladder allowed to fall back.

The large drainage-tube is placed just far enough within the bladder so that the eyes are entirely within the cavity, but the end of the tube does not touch the trigon. By this precaution tenesmus and strain and pain subsequent to the operation will be avoided. The bodies of the recti muscles at the upper angle are brought together by one or two catgut stitches. As I usually make use of spinal anesthesia or, for exploration or sim-

ple drainage or the removal of a stone, the infiltration anesthesia of a 4 per cent. solution of novocain, it is easy to tell how many sutures to place by requesting the patient to cough. The action of coughing throws the peritoneal fold up against the muscles so that one can see exactly where extra strength or protection is needed.

The edges of the sheath of the rectus muscle on each side must be brought together so that they overlap without tension. This stitch is a continuous one and is run with No. 2 iodized catgut, or with a No. 0 chromic catgut, the former preferred. The needle should be a small curved one, the smallest that will hold this size of catgut. The first stitch catches the extreme outer edge of the incision and is tied, with the ends left long. The second stitch is entered about 3 mm. from one edge of the sheath and the needle passed somewhat diagonally with the line of the incision outward to the edge of the deep fascia and then on the opposite side a corresponding stitch is taken; each should take up about 6 mm. of tissue. When this is tightened, it will be found that the edges of the incision come together easily and overlap, bringing the fatty tissues, which contain the blood-vessels, together to cover the tendon. This stitch is repeated until as

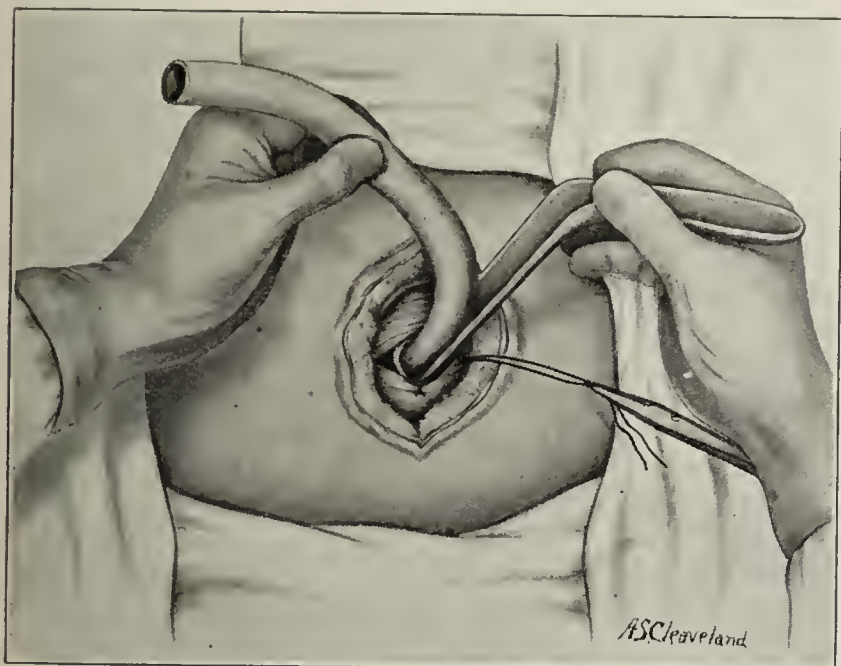


Fig. 6.—Placing of the suprapubic drainage-tube.

much of the severed fascia is brought together as is possible without making too great tension in the center where the drainage-tube emerges. This stitch is much like a baseball stitch; instead of tying at the inner edge where it would make an extra knot, I continue it through the fatty tissue back to the point of beginning, where I tie it again. It does not take much time to place this suture and if it is carefully done there will not be any trouble about it holding securely until the tissues are united. The skin is best left open and will be closed when the bladder is healed. A small cigarette-drain is inserted at the upper and lower angles of the wound. I secure the drainage-tube to the skin with a Florentine suture, which must not pass through the tube, but through a small gauze trailer tied rather tightly about the tube just where it joins the skin, tying it in a bow-knot so that it can be released, in case it is necessary to disturb the tube, without removing the suture from the skin.

For many years I used a system of continuous irrigation in suprapubic cystotomies, in which the salt solution flowed into the bladder through a catheter inserted through the penis and passed out through a drainage-

tube of moderate size; or entered through a small drainage-tube placed alongside of and secured to a larger one, both being sewed into the wound in the bladder; or I made use of a tube like that of Mr. Freyer. The latter I found inconveniently large, requiring an unnecessarily large incision, but effective in that it certainly keeps the bladder open and prevents the accumulation of clots; the others I found extremely destructive of my personal

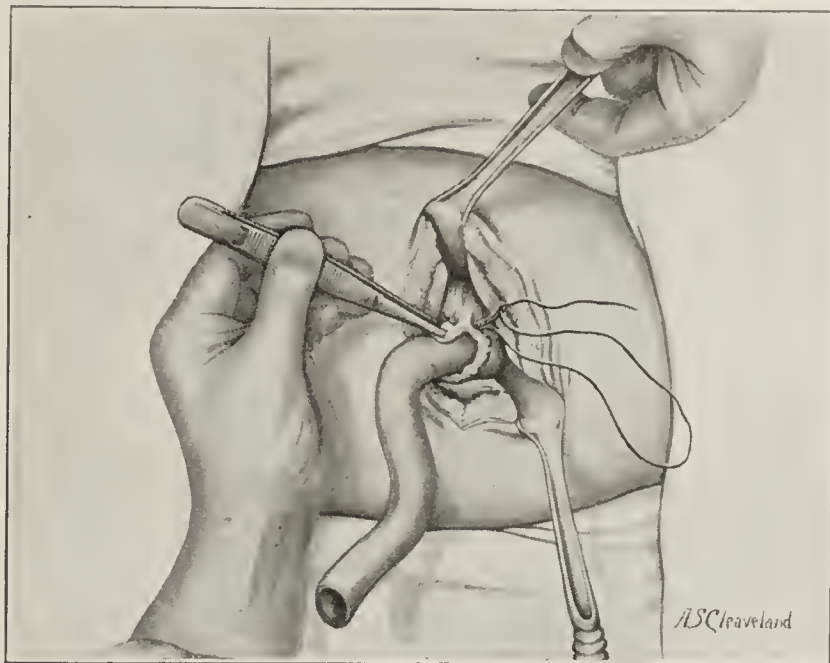


Fig. 7.—Introduction of the purse-string suture about the bladder wound.

comfort, requiring attendance on patients at any hour of the day and night when the tubes would get obstructed and the nurse could not manage to get the flow started again, and the patients were often wet and uncomfortable. I tried also various mechanical appliances, some of which, like that of Bremmerrmann, are simple but not fool-proof.

I have devised a method of drainage which seems

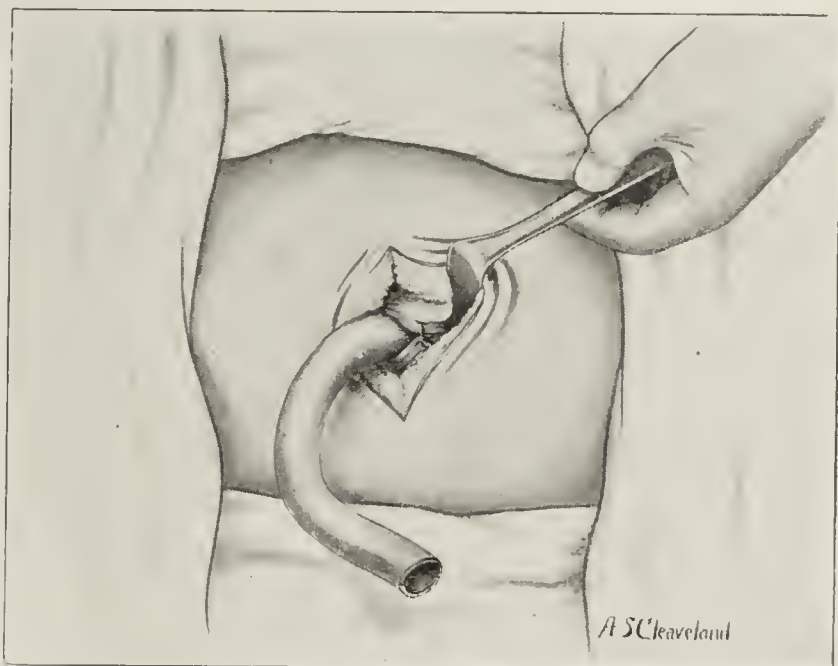


Fig. 8.—The bodies of the recti muscles brought together with a catgut stitch at the upper angle of the wound.

to me superior to any with which I am acquainted in that it requires no expensive apparatus and is so simple in its operation that attendants of the most ordinary intelligence can easily understand exactly how it works and keep it going. A catheter a little longer than the drainage-tube and about half of its diameter, sufficiently large so that it itself can not readily get clogged, is introduced through the drainage-tube previously described so that

the eye of the catheter reaches just about 1 cm. beyond the proximal end of the drainage-tube. The irrigation through this may be continuous or interrupted. I find it best usually to commence with interrupted irrigation. Nurses are apt to think that when a system of continuous irrigation is used it watches itself, and I find that I get for the first twelve hours much better and more satisfactory service from them if I have them use a hand-syringe or an irrigator at low pressure to keep the tubes clear, injecting slowly a hot, normal salt solution every

regard to the protection of the areolar spaces about the bladder and the prevention of postoperative hemorrhage from blood-vessels within the muscular coat of the bladder wall, which cannot take place when the bladder is before the operator so that he can see these blood-vessels, pick them up and tie them when he incises them.

602 Lissner Building.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. W. T. ELAM, St. Joseph, Mo.: Dr. MacGowan's method is different from the one I have used, although I make the transverse incision through the skin and subcutaneous fat. He divides the deep layer of the superficial fascia transversely. Instead of making my incision across the suprapubic region with the convexity upward, I make the convexity downward, following the suprapubic abdominal fold. I do not know that that makes any particular difference, but my flap recedes upward nicely. Then I make my incision, through the fascia longitudinally with the body, in the median line; I know that this is a method by which I can easily enter the bladder, and work more satisfactorily. I really do not see that it could be improved much by making the transverse incision through the fascia. However, I intend to try Dr. MacGowan's method.

I use this incision frequently in intrapelvic work in women. A year ago I had a case of double inguinal hernia in a man who needed a prostatectomy. I did the operation in that way, and I have since followed it out in that way both in the fat and in the lean. I did a herniotomy on the right side and a suprapubic prostatectomy at the same time.

Dr. MacGowan's system of drainage is, of course, as satisfactory as any could be. I have been in the habit of using the continuous irrigation from the beginning. I frequently instruct the nurse to start the irrigation through the suprapubic tube and connect a retention catheter introduced per urethram into the bladder, and then within a short time reverse it. I keep that up during the first twelve hours in order, if possible, to prevent, dislodge and remove clots.

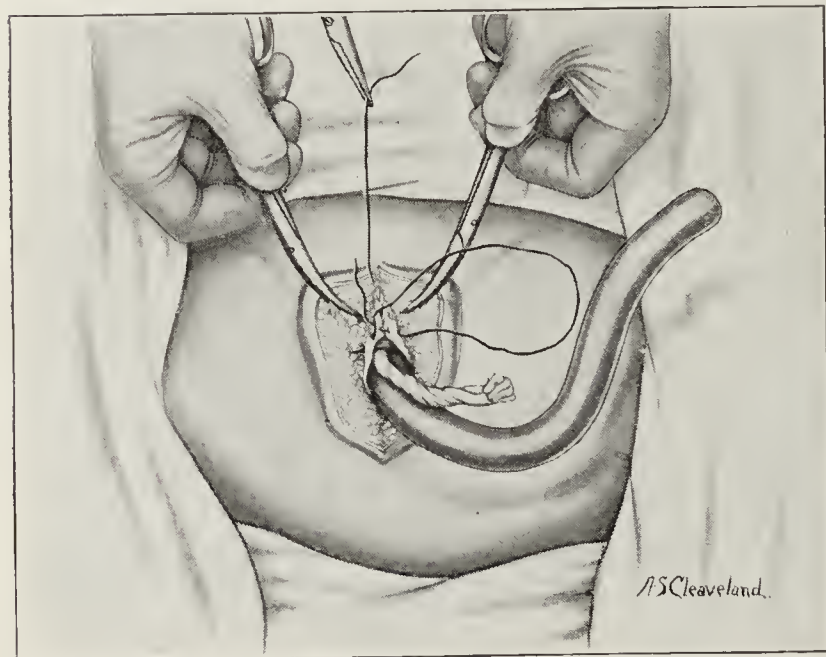


Fig. 9.—Closure of the sheath of the rectus on one side with continuous suture of the baseball type.

ten minutes, continuing the injection until the fluid returns reasonably free of clots. After the end of the first twelve hours I employ continuous irrigation. It will be found that the solution entering through the catheter always comes out freely through the large tube along the side of the catheter. This tube is sufficiently long to reach over the body of the patient into a sterile pus basin which is kept up against one of his hips. He is thus kept perfectly dry during the first forty-eight hours, when the large tube is to be removed and a similar smaller tube inserted into the bladder in its place, there to remain for twenty-four to forty-eight hours more. After its withdrawal, smaller tubes, decreasing in caliber, are inserted or not according to the indications of the case.

The wound which is left after this operation does not close originally any quicker than that left after the longitudinal incision, but it is a funnel-shaped wound from the skin to the bladder, and everything is within sight. The opening in the bladder, being made at its highest point, is readily reached, and there is no tendency for the wound in the skin to close before that in the bladder. There is no weakness in the abdominal wall afterward. The scar that is left when the wound does close is good, firm and solid, and if, for any reason whatever, one is obliged to open the bladder through such a scar, one always knows where the peritoneum is and does not have to worry about opening it accidentally.

I never have been able to understand why suprapubic cystotomy is regarded by the surgical world as a grave operation. I am very certain that the mere opening of the bladder, in the manner which I have described, should not of itself be the cause of death of anyone. Patients may die after such operations from the causes which gave rise to the necessity for the operation, but not from the operation itself, when it is done with due

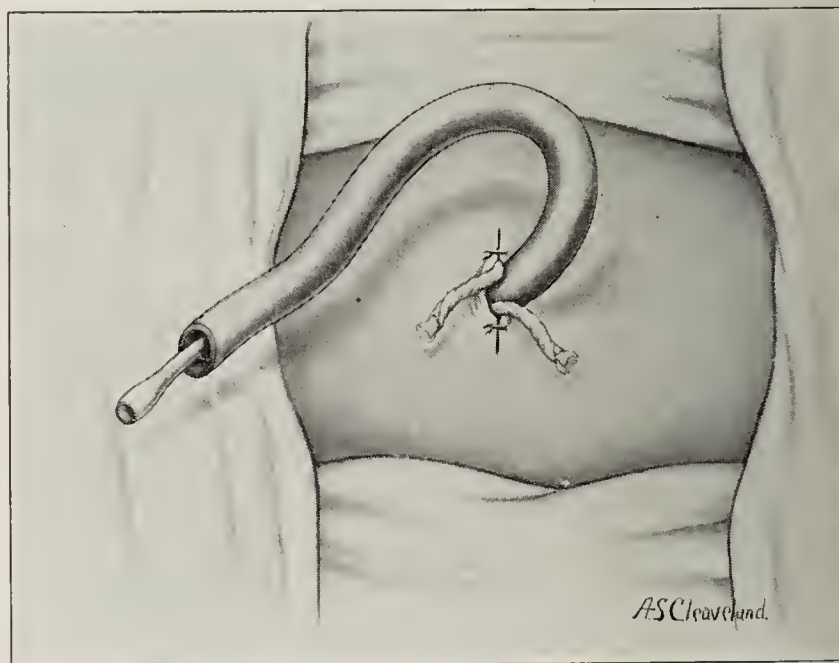


Fig. 10.—The wound closed, drainage-tube in place, showing the catheter introduced through the drainage-tube for the purpose of irrigation.

Those who have done suprapubic cystotomies by making the incision vertically through the skin will be much gratified by the change in making a transverse incision through the skin and subcutaneous fat, and perhaps Dr. MacGowan's additional transverse incision through the deep fascia may make the field of operation still easier of access.

DR. M. KROTOSZYNER, San Francisco: I am pleased to hear that Dr. MacGowan has not given up spinal anesthesia, which I also use in selected cases and which I consider a safe and efficacious method, especially for prostatitis. In a few cases,

in which on account of the patient's poor condition even spinal anesthesia did not seem to be practicable, I have opened the bladder under local anesthesia with gratifying results. I use a 0.5 per cent. solution of novocain, to each 10 c.c. of which is added one drop of epinephrin. A rhomboid figure is described by infiltrating the bladder region above the pubes, in the center of which the incision is made. This method of anesthesia seems to be particularly indicated for the purpose of rapidly opening the bladder as the initial step in the two-stage prostatectomy.

DR. G. G. SMITH, Boston: In order to get at growths in the very base of the bladder or in the prostate and so that we can see what is going on at the prostatic orifice, it is essential to carry the incision well down to the pubic bone.

I should like to ask Dr. MacGowan whether that lower edge of the rectus fascia does not prevent one from getting down into the pelvis.

DR. A. L. CHUTE, Boston: I should like to ask Dr. MacGowan if he thinks that constant irrigation is essential. I have never had any trouble with clotting, and it has always seemed to me that the continuous irrigation tended to keep up the bleeding. I should like to ask him if he has had any trouble in that way. It seems to me that the bladder distention ought to open up the vessels and cause more bleeding. The other method works satisfactorily. When continuous irrigation is used, moreover, you are not able to estimate the amount of urine. If the patient is in bed it seems to me it is essential to know how much urine he is excreting, and I do not see how that is possible with continuous irrigation.

DR. GRANVILLE MACGOWAN, Los Angeles: I think you refer to the incision that I saw Cabot make in Boston this year. What struck me most about that incision was that it was so unnecessarily large. It is easy to obtain everything you desire without it. I do not know how many bladders I have opened suprapubically, a thousand at least in my lifetime, and I have tried all methods to make it easy and safe. One can pull the bladder up and out on the abdominal wall through the incision which I have recommended. It is not necessary ordinarily to see the mouth of the bladder, but, if it should be desired to see it directly with the eye, the lower flap of this wound can be pulled down with a retractor after the central tendon is slightly snipped along under the sheath of the rectus muscle. I have removed tumors from the bladder extraperitoneally and intraperitoneally through an incision of this kind. You can get more room by going out further on the fascia, even out beyond the rectus muscles, if it is desired. The edges pull wide apart readily. There are a few cases in which I should prefer the incision which Dr. Cabot uses. It is surprising how much can be done through a small incision made transversely, and, if a small incision through the skin and fascia gives all the room necessary for an operation, why make a larger one? If a larger one is needed, it can always be made.

It has been my unfortunate situation during the whole progress of my surgical career to be dependent on myself. The surgeons who are in large hospitals have at all times skilled interns to look after their cases. Getting up in the middle of the night to take clots out of a bladder is probably something that many of you have been called on to do. When a surgeon has to nurse the cases himself, continuously watch them, or have them looked after by persons who are not trustworthy and skilled, he spends a great many anxious nights if he does not have some way to prevent the accumulation of clots in the bladder. The only sure method that I know for preventing such an occurrence is the procedure of Dr. Freyer, who sticks in an extraordinarily large tube, so that if there is tenesmus from the clots the bladder muscle cannot close. This very large tube, or my own, which is just as efficient and much more comfortable, prevents its closure. Continuous irrigation by the drop method is a great boon to the patient, to the nurse and to the surgeon. The nurse knows practically what she is doing, the patient does not have excessive hemorrhage and the surgeon does not lose his rest. It does not seem to me that it is at all necessary to know how much urine the patient is passing. If the eye

is trained, a good observer can tell the minute he comes into the room of a man who has been operated on if there is any lack of kidney function by the general look of his face, and an examination of his tongue; the latter always waves the danger flag.

When after operation the bladder is sewed up tight—I will confess that I have been venturesome enough to do this a few times after prostatectomy and do it successfully, though I should not like to recommend such a practice in general to surgeons—an accurate account of the fluid which comes out of the bladder can be kept, but even then you do not know how much is blood and how much is urine, and you have to squirt water continuously through the catheter to keep it open. If a tube of the kind that I have described here is used, you will know how much fluid has gone into the bladder, because the nurse keeps track of it, and you will know how much comes out of the bladder, and you can deduct one from the other and have a fairly accurate idea as to how much urine the patient has passed.

VASOSTOMY—RADIOGRAPHY OF THE SEMINAL DUCT*

WILLIAM T. BELFIELD, M.D.
CHICAGO

Vas and vesicle usually accommodate from 4 to 6 c.c. of a non-irritant liquid, such as 5 per cent. argyrol solution, injected through a scrotal vasostomy. None of the solution escapes through the ejaculatory duct until



Fig. 1.—Pus infection of vesicle; gleet. For this and the following radiograms, vasa deferentia, seminal vesicles and ejaculatory ducts were injected with collargol solution through vasostomy.

vas and vesicle are filled, because this exit is closed by a sphincter. This muscle yields to overfilling of the seminal ducts, the solution passing into the prostatic urethra and thence usually backward into the bladder, but occasionally forward into the anterior urethra, escaping at the meatus. An unlimited quantity of solution may thus be used to irrigate vas, vesicle, ejaculatory duct, prostatic

urethra and utricle; and this irrigation may be repeated at the discretion of the operator.

For days after such filling of the seminal duct, peristalsis of vas and vesicle occurs, shown by the constant presence of argyrol in the urine, and sometimes demonstrable through the urethroscope as an intermittent discharge from the ejaculatory ducts. Since this occurs without subjective perception, peristalsis must be regarded as a normal function of the seminal, as it is known to be of the urinary duct; and the prostatic urethra as the natural catch-basin for the seminal duct, as is the bladder for the urinary canal.

Retrograde urination, that is, the escape of urine through the vasostomy incision when a strong desire to

* Read in the Section on Genito-Urinary Diseases of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

urinate was resisted by the patient, has been observed in three of my cases; in two of these, argyrol solution injected into the bladder was forced through the scrotal incision, proving the source and course of the clear fluid previously observed to issue from the cut. Two of these patients had suffered from frequently recurring epididymitis during several years following a gonorrhea; in each the corresponding ejaculatory duct was patulous and easily catheterized. Although this passage of urine from the urethra into the vas seems hitherto to have been unobserved except after operations on the prostate (by Voelcker in two operative cases), yet it seems probable that such retrograde passage of urine into the seminal duct may be the not infrequent cause of recurrent epididymitis and vesiculitis following gonorrhea, as in these cases.

The normal peristalsis of the seminal duct explains certain hitherto obscure phenomena, including the phosphaturia so frequent in the subjects of sexual neurasthenia. These men usually exhibit an infection of the vesicles with hypersecretion and active peristalsis of their contents. Since the vesicular secretion is known to precipitate lime-salts when mixed with urine, it is apparent that the constant discharge of such secretion into the

That such arrest of spermatogenesis, without impairment of sexual power, may be caused by exposure of the testes to the Roentgen ray, and that it commonly exists in cryptorchids and hybrids (for example, the mule) is generally known; but that it may result also from certain infectious diseases should be understood. For the delusion is still prevalent that sexual power is dependent on spermatozoa; and that the absence of these from the semen of a potent man must be due to occlusion of the seminal ducts. The fact is that sperm production may be abolished by the toxins of general infections, such as typhoid, without diminishing the subject's sexual power; he becomes sterile, but remains potent.

In two of my patients a chronic colon bacillus infection of the seminal duct has caused chronic toxemia, shown by continuous high temperature and progressive loss of weight, exceeding 20 pounds in one case. In both patients irrigation of the seminal ducts through vasostomy was followed by rapid return to normal temperature and gradual recovery of usual weight, as well as disappearance of a chronic gleet discharge sometimes tinged with blood.

The juxtaposition of ureter and infected vesicle, already shown to be capable of causing obstruction of

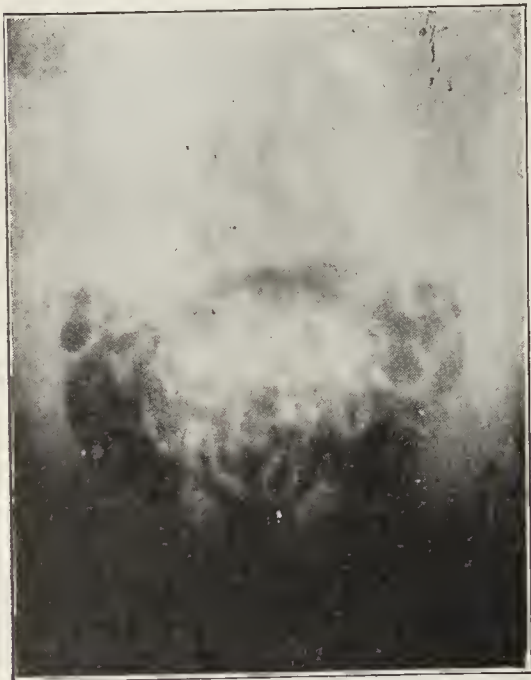


Fig. 2.—Colon bacillus infection of vesicles; chronic toxemia.



Fig. 3.—Pus-tube on the right; tortuous vas on the left side.



Fig. 4.—Bilateral gonococcus infection; stilet catheter in right ureter.

prostatic urethra and thence into the bladder can throw the lime compounds of the urine out of solution in the bladder, causing phosphaturia. That this was the correct explanation in two patients I proved by catheterizing both ureters while the urine in the bladder was cloudy from undissolved lime-salts; from these catheters clear urine escaped. Blood and pus mixed with urine may be derived from the vesicles.

Anastomoses between the dilated extremity of the vas (ampulla) and the associated vesicle are not rare. Since these must furnish direct passage of spermatozoa into the vesicle, this observation seems to prove that the vesicles may be not only secretory organs, but also reservoirs for spermatozoa, contrary to the current assumption.

Experience with vasostomy has shown that sterility may be due to occlusions not alone of the epididymis, but also of the vas and of the ejaculatory duct; also that the absence of spermatozoa from the emitted fluid is sometimes due not to an obstruction of the ducts but to arrest of the spermatogenic function of the testis through an infectious disease, such as mumps or typhoid fever.

the ureter and consequent damage to the associated kidney, is illustrated in some of my radiograms. The ureter is shown to lie approximately over the central axis of the vesicle; the usual text-book illustrations, made from dissections of the dead subject, apparently do not represent the relations existing in the living body.

Infections invading the seminal duct from either end (urethra or epididymis) may produce (a) occlusion or (b) a patulous condition of the ejaculatory duct. In the former event a closed abscess results; in the latter, vesicle and epididymis are liable to recurrent invasions by infection and even by urine from the prostatic urethra. The result in either event may be a pus-tube with chronic toxemia. This can usually be successfully treated by injecting the vesicle through vasostomy, sometimes also from the urethra.

In medicating the vesicle through vasostomy, a preliminary injection of some non-irritating liquid, such as 5 per cent. argyrol solution, should be made to test the patency of the entire seminal canal. Should this reach the urethra in a few minutes (shown by blackening of the urine), collargol solution, 1 to 3 per cent.,

may be immediately injected. If the argyrol does not appear in the urine, the more irritating collargol should not be used; for it will be regurgitated into the scrotal tissues around the cut, and there produce a tender induration which is slow to disappear.

The radiograms were made by Dr. Potter and Mr. Ball of the Presbyterian Hospital, and Drs. Case and Van Horn of St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago.

32 North State Street.

TRANSPLANTATION OF THE TESTICLE*

VICTOR D. LESPINASSE, M.D.
CHICAGO

The first experimental work on transplantation of the testicle was done by Berthold¹ in 1849. He used completely castrated roosters and transplanted the testicle into the abdominal cavity. The transplanted testicle grew, maintained its peculiar character as a sexual organ, and the male habits of the chicken continued.

Other investigators have confirmed this result in chickens. In frogs, Herlitzka² transplanted testicles into the peritoneal cavity, and found that they degenerated and became absorbed.

Meyns³ worked with frogs and implanted parts of the testicle into the dorsal lymph-vessel of the frog and found that these transplants grew and developed new mature spermatozoa.

The size of the transplanted organ has a great deal to do with the success or failure of the operation. If the testicle is transplanted *in toto*, it is almost certain to neerose. If it is cut into thin slices from 1 to 2 mm. in thickness and then transplanted into a vascular bed, such as in the substance of a muscle or in the liver, it will grow. In frogs and chickens the spermatogenic cells retain their function and produce spermatozoa. In warm-blooded animals, the spermatogenic function seems to be lost and the spermatogenic cells disappear in less than thirty days. The Sertoli cells and the Leydig cells, however, do not degenerate but seem to maintain their life and function.

EXPERIMENTAL WORK

In the first group three adult dogs were castrated and at the same time their peritoneal cavities were opened. Dog 1 had the two testicles from a week-old puppy dropped free into his peritoneal cavity. Dog 2 was treated in the same manner. The spermatic cord and the tunica vaginalis testis were cut away from the puppy testicles, but the epididymis was left attached to the testicle. In Dog 3 the two puppy testicles were wrapped up in the omentum. These dogs were killed six weeks after the operation. The peritoneal cavities were explored but no trace of the transplanted testicles could be found.

In the second group adult dogs were castrated. The testicles freed of the epididymis, cord and tunica vaginalis testis, were then cut in slices from about 1 to 2 mm. in thickness transverse to the long axis of the organ. The central slice, which was the largest, was then taken and placed among the fibers of the rectus abdominalis

muscle. These animals were killed in six weeks' time and the transplanted tissue examined. It had shrunk to from approximately one-quarter to one-third the original mass, and had changed to a yellowish color. In some of the dogs the transplant could not be found at all.

Experimental transplantation of the testicle with blood-vessel anastomosis is practically impossible by either a suture method or magnesium ring method of blood-vessel anastomosis applied to the spermatic artery.

The ideal method is that of patching—removing the section of the abdominal aorta, baring the opening of the spermatic artery, and removing the piece of the vena cava, baring the outlet of the spermatic vein.

My search of the literature revealed no experimental work done by this technic. There is, however, one human case on record by Hammond and Sutton⁴ of Philadelphia, who operated by making an end-to-end anastomosis of the spermatic artery and vein. This case was an apparent technical success, but the ultimate result was a marked atrophy of the transplanted testicle. The person into whom the testicle was placed has one sound testicle, and hence it is impossible to determine the functional value of the transplanted organ.

It is a generally current opinion that a graft of an organ has a better chance to grow in an individual that needs the secretion from this organ than in one with a normal organ already.

REPORT OF CASE

A man, aged 38, consulted me in January, 1911, to find out if anything could be done for the loss of both testicles. One testicle which had been retained was removed during a hernia operation; the other had been lost by an accident about two years previous to his consultation with me. He was unable to have intercourse, which was his chief reason for coming to me.

A testicle from a normal man was easily obtained. In fact, I was surprised at the number of testicles that are available for transplantation purposes.

The two patients were anesthetized at the same time, and the recipient prepared as follows: The scrotum was opened high up and a bed prepared in the same way as we prepare the bed for the reception of an undescended testicle. Hemostasis was carried out with great care. Another incision was made over the rectus abdominalis muscle; this incision was carried down through the skin and fascia. The fibers of the rectus muscle were exposed and these fibers separated by opening an artery forceps plunged into the muscle. Hemostasis was carried out and then the testicle to be transplanted was removed. It was immediately stripped of the epididymis, cord and tunica vaginalis, and then sliced transversely to its long axis, these slices being approximately 1 mm. in thickness. The central slice and the one next to it were taken out and placed among the fibers of the rectus muscle. Another slice was placed in the scrotum. The wounds were closed without drainage and healed by first intention throughout.

On the fourth day after the operation the patient had a strong erection accompanied by marked sexual desire. He insisted on leaving the hospital to satisfy this desire. The desire and power of erection have continued for two years. It is now two years and six months since the operation, but I have not seen the patient for six months.

CONCLUSIONS

Transplantation of the testicle is a perfect operation in frogs and chickens; spermatogenesis and sexual characteristics are preserved. In guinea-pigs, rabbits and dogs the results are variable. Some experimenters report that there is no success at all; others assert that the interstitial cells remain and functionate. In the two

* Read in the Section on Genito-Urinary Diseases of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

1. Berthold: Transplantation der Hoden, Mueller's Arch. f. exper. Med., 1849, p. 92.

2. Herlitzka: Transplantation des testicules, Arch. ital. de biol., 1899, ix, 140.

3. Meyns: Froschhodentransplantation, Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. (Pflüger's), 1910, cxxx1, 433.

4. Hammond and Sutton: Case of Transplantation of Testicles, Internat. Clin., 1912, xvii, 150-154.

human cases that have been tried to date, the one with the blood-vessel anastomosis was certainly a failure as far as spermatogenesis is concerned; but the interstitial cells may be and probably are present.

In my own case the result clinically has been absolutely perfect. The man has regained his sexual powers completely, both as to desire and as to ability to perform. Furthermore, these powers have remained present for two years.

7 West Madison Street.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

ON PAPERS OF DRS. BELFIELD AND LESPINASSE

DR. E. O. SMITH, Cincinnati: A few years ago when Dr. Belfield told us of his treatment of the seminal vesicles through the vas deferens, most of us were somewhat skeptical as to the injected fluid getting into the seminal vesicles. Having taken advantage of the Roentgen ray, we now know that the fluid does go from the vas into the seminal vesicles. The operation of injecting the seminal vesicles is a simple one and can be done under local anesthesia. I use anesthesia only in the skin; I use no anesthetic in the spermatic cord or vas. Colic or severe pain following the injection of collargol has been mentioned as due to blocked ejaculatory ducts. That, of course, would explain some cases, yet one of my first patients injected for radiographic purposes, had a most severe colic, notwithstanding the fact that he passed the collargol through the urethra, a few minutes after the injection of the seminal vesicles. This colic lasted for several hours, and was so severe that morphin had to be given hypodermatically. In this case the collargol regurgitated through the incision in the vas into the scrotum. There was a thickening and hardening of the parts, due to the inflammatory process resulting from the irritation of the collargol, but there was no infection.

The relation of the ureter to the vesicles is, I think, best studied on the cadaver. My observation has been that the ureter enters the bladder near the upper pole of the seminal vesicle. The ureter passes diagonally through the bladder, and the ureteral orifice in the bladder would show a little farther down on the seminal vesicle in the roentgenogram. In one or two specimens that I dissected the seminal vesicle extended probably three-quarters of an inch above the ureter overlapping it.

We have found some interesting anomalies in the seminal vesicles in our post-mortem dissections. One was completely double on both sides in the same person. By that I mean that, instead of a single tube with the sacculi on the side, we found two complete seminal vesicles on each side joined only at the lowest part.

I think one of the results of this roentgenographic work will be therapeutic. I believe that a great many of these old chronic cases will be cured by one injection of strong collargol solution. Perhaps some of the type of cases that we have been draining surgically can be relieved by this simpler method. One of our first patients for roentgenoscopy was a man who had been treated as a neurasthenic for a long time. We found by examining the seminal vesicles through the rectum that there were some abnormalities, tenderness, etc. No bacterial infection was found in the expressed contents of the seminal vesicles; yet the neurasthenic symptoms and pain disappeared after one injection of the collargol. I therefore believe that we shall soon be in a position to recommend a single injection of a strong solution of collargol as a therapeutic measure. In case this fails we can then resort to the more radical treatment of surgical drainage.

DR. V. D. LESPINASSE, Chicago: Last winter I had two interesting cases of vesicular infection. One of them was in a man whose condition was originally diagnosed as grippe, then as rheumatism. Finally he complained of a little urinary disturbance. He was a man about 55 years of age. He had a very slightly enlarged prostate. He claimed that he never had had gonorrhea, but he had a distinct bilateral seminal vesicu-

litis; the vesicles were enlarged and tender. I wanted to open up the vas, but was refused.

The other patient was a man I treated some eight months ago for a vesiculitis. He complained of slight pain, particularly on ejaculation. He apparently made a recovery. He went to work, and had attacks of colic. A doctor told him he had a stone in his bladder and gave him some morphin, which quieted his attacks. When he came back to me I suspected that the stone was not in the bladder. I performed cystoscopy and found no stone. I put my finger into the rectum, and as soon as I touched the vesicle he said, "There it is." I opened up the vas, and where I exposed it, it was dilated. The lumen was about as large as the lead in a pencil. As soon as incision was made a light, brownish fluid came out. After a few minims of that had passed out the pain was relieved. A few days later I injected the vesicle and the patient had a return of pain. The brownish fluid continued to drain for ten days. The patient was well when I left home yesterday.

DR. WILLIAM T. BELFIELD, Chicago: The spasmodic contraction of the seminal vesicle—spermatic colic, as it is called—has surely in one case been mistaken for renal colic. Roentgenoscopy was performed and no stone was found. Nevertheless the surgeon opened the kidney without finding the stone or relieving the spasm. Some time afterward the patient came to me. He had a history of seminal vesiculitis following gonorrhea prior to his supposed renal colic; opening the vas and injecting the vesicle relieved him. I reported that case some years ago.

Another patient was operated on for appendicitis because of vesicular pain; another was about to be operated on, but declined. So I fancy we have quite a large clinical field here which we are just beginning to explore.

The case of Dr. Lespinasse is certainly interesting. The transplantation of both testicles and ovaries has been worked out on animals, and in the case of ovaries on human beings. Tuffier of Paris has a list of cases in which he has transplanted ovaries with a restoration of the menstrual function. On this operation on the male, so far as I know, there is no literature whatever. Dr. Lespinasse's case, therefore, acquires extreme interest.

DR. V. D. LESPINASSE, Chicago: Tuffier's work was on ovaries transplanted into the abdominal wall. One very important point in the technic is that the ovary should be transplanted with the pedicle or hilum toward the muscle. Apparently if he put the hilum out toward the skin the ovarian graft did not seem to take. That is the statement he makes. My experience with ovaries is nil. Perhaps if we are a little more careful in our technic, we can really get some results that are worth while.

Ostwald's Theory of Genius.—"If we bear in mind the well-known laws of heredity discovered by Mendel and de Vries, we know that every descendant is a mosaic of those qualities which have been transmitted to him partly by the father and partly by the mother. In the face of this fact the problem arises how such an unusual personality can be descended from parents of average ability, since it is just from these laws of heredity that we should conclude that another average equipment would result." The answer which Professor Ostwald would venture as regards this problem is this: The portions of the inheritance constituting a new being probably only on rare occasions fit together or harmonize with each other. The adolescent man then applies the greatest portion of his energy in the task of organizing these accidental inheritances for the purpose of common work and harmonious cooperation, and this task uses up the greater part of the available energy, and withdraws it from productive work. It is only in rare cases that the inheritances are so constituted that they fit each other from the beginning, so that the young man has not to expend any energy on the mutual harmonizing of his elements, but can immediately set about his creative work.—*Current Opinion*, London.

THE OPERATIVE TREATMENT OF HALLUX
VALGUS AND BUNION

JOHN D. SINGLEY, A.M., M.D.

Surgeon to the Pittsburgh and St. Margaret Memorial Hospitals
PITTSBURGH, PA.

The etiology and pathology of this distressing affection are well known. Though it is objectively trivial, not dangerous to life, its subjects are frequently more grateful for relief than are those on whom some life-saving operation has been done.

Numerous methods of operation have been devised and practiced, notably those of Barker, Hueter, Riedle, Weir, Fowler and Mayo. In all, except that of Fowler, the approach to the joint is made from the inner side of the foot, which places the scar in a position where it will be subject to pressure from the shoe. Mayo¹ states that this is but a theoretical objection and that practically it causes no trouble.

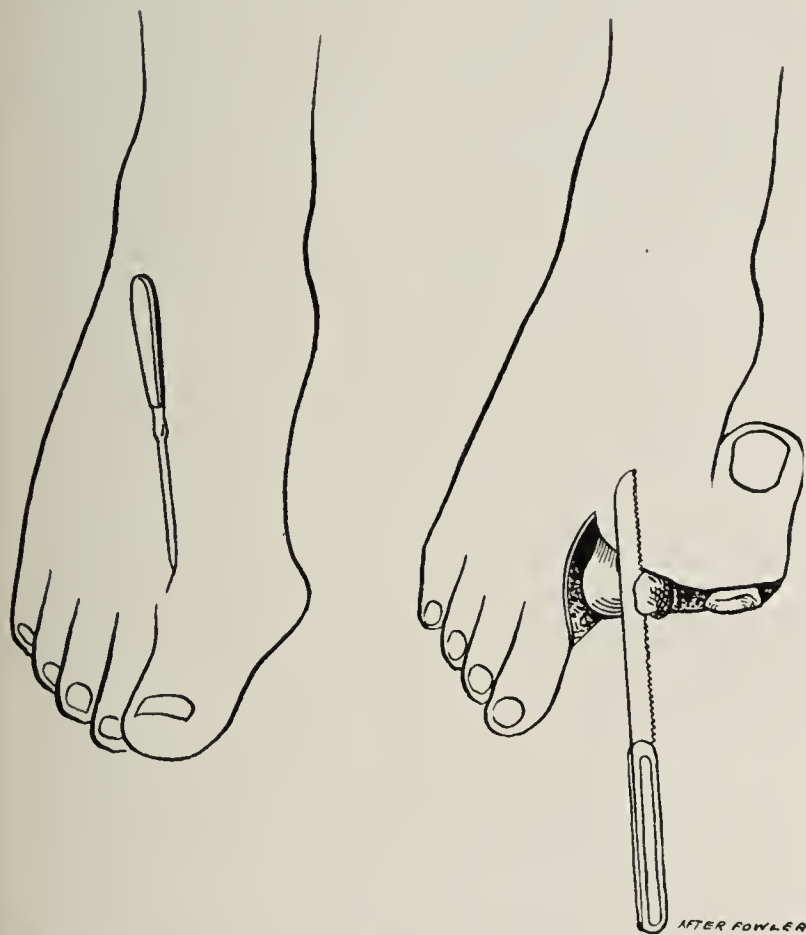


Fig. 1.—Fowler's incision for hallux valgus; to be made by dissection, not transfixion, close to outer side of first metatarsal bone; reversal of great toe. Case of moderate degree is shown, requiring removal of but a portion of metatarsal head.

The method of Fowler² as modified by me possesses certain advantages which may be summarized as follows:

1. The incision is in a location where, even on theoretical grounds, it cannot be objectionable.
2. It affords a much better exposure of the diseased ends of the bones than any other method and permits accurate shaping of the new articular surfaces.
3. The joint is opened on the outer³ side, dividing the shortened external lateral ligament, an important step in avoiding recurrence.
4. Ankylosis is prevented and a new joint formed by the interposition of a fatty-fibrous flap.

DESCRIPTION OF OPERATION

The incision is made between the affected toe and the second toe, beginning well behind the head of the meta-

tarsal bone on the dorsum of the foot and extending directly through between the metatarsal bones to the plantar surface (Fig. 1). It should not be made by transfixion but by careful dissection, the outer side of the first metatarsal bone being hugged closely. This is important, as will be seen later. The external lateral ligament of the affected joint is freely divided and the great toe forcibly dislocated inward and reversed, the articular surfaces of the metatarsal head and the proximal phalanx presenting (Fig. 1). So much of these surfaces as may be necessary is now removed, preferably with a mounted wire saw (Fig. 2).

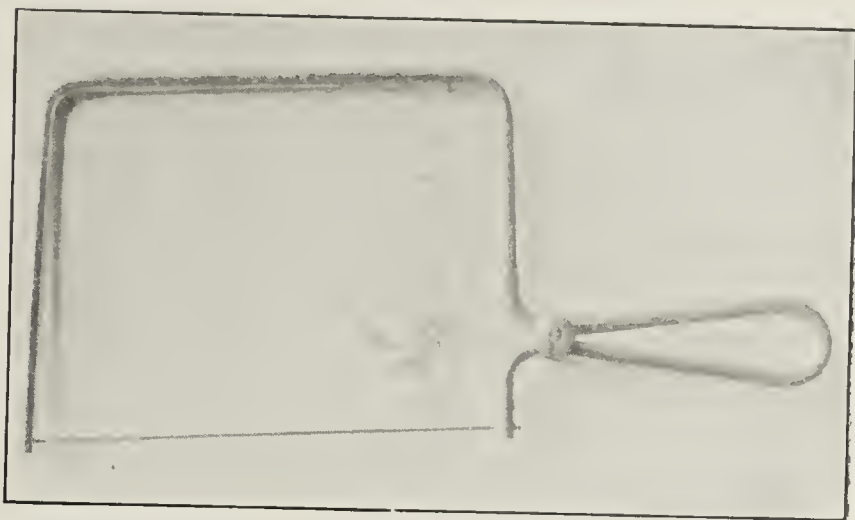


Fig. 2.—Mounted wire saw. The bone ends can be sawed into any shape desired with ease. The saw is cheap and can be procured at any hardware store.

In bad cases the head of the metatarsal and part or all of the base of the phalanx require removal. If so, after the periosteum has been pushed back, the metatarsal is sawed from before backward to leave a convex surface to oppose the base of the phalanx sawed in the same direction with a concave surface (Fig. 3). The plane of these surfaces should be at right angles to the shaft of the bones. Thus we substitute for the ball-and-socket joint a hinge-joint permitting of but little lateral movement.

A fibrous-fatty flap is now dissected up beginning at the web between the toes and having its base at the point

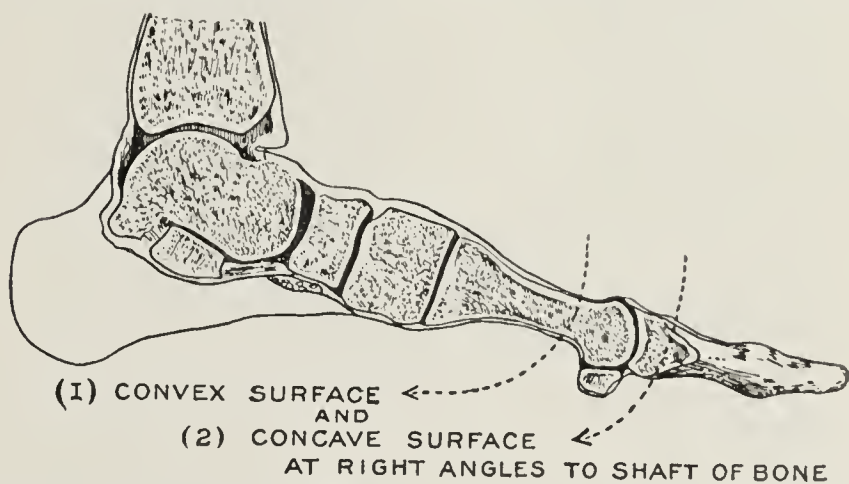


Fig. 3.—Only extreme cases would require removal of amount of bone here depicted. The direction of the lines of bone-section for forming a hinge are indicated.

of section of the metatarsal bone. This is turned outward over the convex end of the metatarsal and fixed in place on the inner side of the bone with a few catgut sutures (Fig. 4). Abundant tissue is available for this flap, since the intermetatarsal space is much increased in hallux valgus (Fig. 5), and the primary incision lies close to the first metatarsal bone.

Instead of this flap, the bursa lying over the head of the metatarsal on the inner side may be used to inter-

1. Mayo: Ann. Surg., August, 1908.

2. Fowler: Treatise on Surgery, II, 620.

3. Throughout this paper the terms "outer," "inner," "external" and "internal" refer to the midline of the body and not to the midline of the foot.

pose between the sawed surfaces as in Mayo's operation. The fatty-fibrous flap is preferred, since it is normal healthy tissue, while the bursa is in a state of chronic inflammation (bunion). If the bursa shows much evidence of disease it should not be used for this purpose, but dissected out.

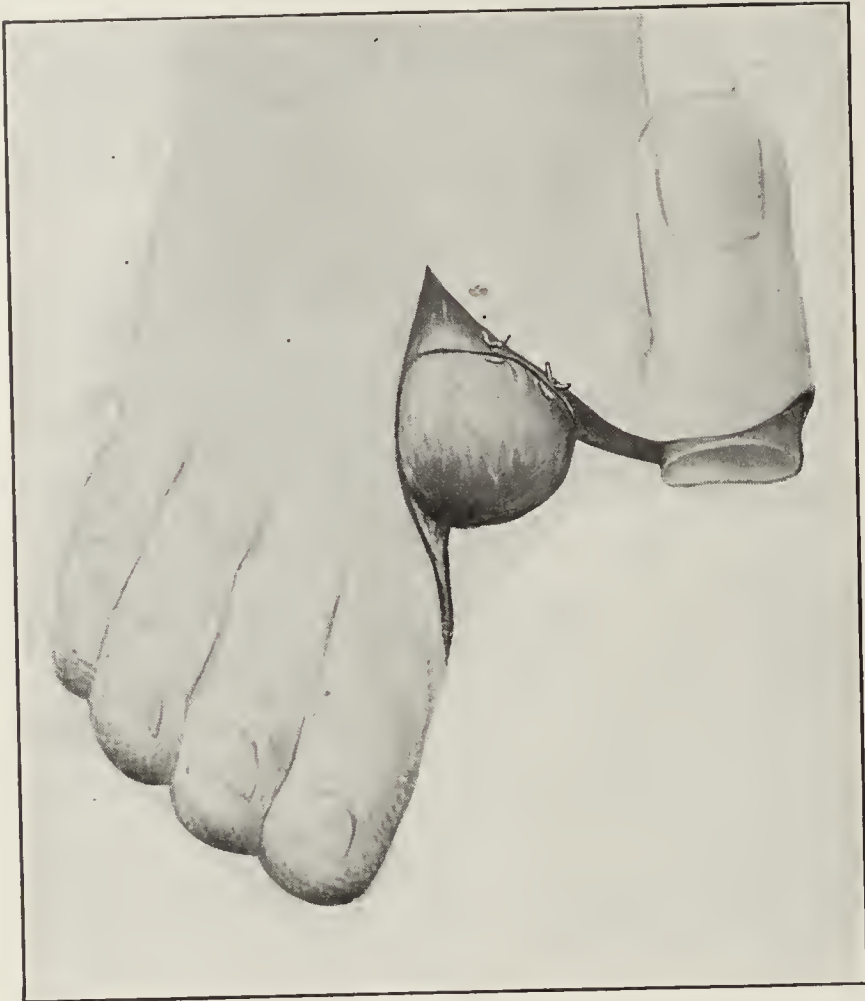


Fig. 4.—The entire head of the metatarsal is supposed to have been removed and the fatty-fibrous flap from the intermetatarsal space turned over sawed surface to inner side and fixed with a few catgut sutures. The artist has improperly represented it in that the covered end of the metatarsal projects too far.

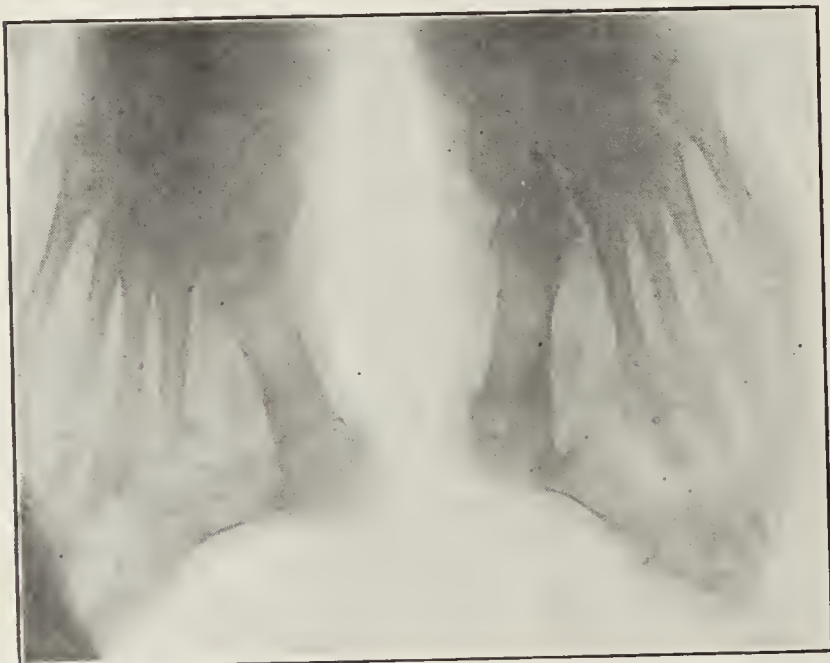


Fig. 5.—Exaggerated intermetatarsal space between first and second bones. Severe case prior to operation. The deformity has been accentuated in right foot by reason of amputation of second toe for hammer toe, done some years before.

The tendon of the long extensor of the great toe is cut and permitted to retract. To attempt to relocate it on the toe (Weir and Mayo) merely invites recurrence of the deformity while it serves no useful function. No one who wears shoes can suffer any inconvenience from the loss of this tendon. The sesamoid bones beneath are not disturbed.

The toe is now returned to its normal position and the capsule of the joint sutured loosely. The incision is closed with three or four silkworm-gut sutures and continuous lock-stitch 00 iodin catgut. Drainage is provided for with a few strands of No. 1 iodin catgut. A wet dressing of 1 : 500 liquor iodi compositus (Lugol's solution) is applied and a shallow cigar-box with top and one end removed is placed over the foot to protect it from the bed-clothes. In lieu of the box, a molded plaster splint (not cast) may be applied along the inner



Fig. 6.—Same patient as Figure 5, one month after operation.

side of the foot to project beyond the toes and to which the great toe is bandaged somewhat inverted.

Some operators, notably Lovett,⁴ seek to obtain firm union and ankylosis after resection of the joint in order to prevent recurrence. This interferes greatly with walking, as a natural gait involves flexion at this joint with each step.

812 North Highland Avenue.

THE LOCAL SPECIFIC THERAPY OF INFECTIONS *

II. TREATMENT OF CERTAIN INFECTIONS

SIMON FLEXNER, M.D.

NEW YORK

I propose to lay before you in this lecture the results already obtained by the method of local specific treatment of infection. They are derived partly from experiment and partly from experience with human cases of disease, and they relate chiefly, but not exclusively, to the infections of the membranes of the central nervous system which have formed the starting point of the studies on which the method has come to rest. It may be said, however, that the employment of the method is not limited to the cerebrospinal cavity, although the full extent of its application has still to be worked out.¹

The reasons are perhaps obvious for utilizing the infections of the meninges as the point of first departure.

4. Lovett: Keen's Surgery, ii, 565.

* This is the second of two lectures which as here presented are based on the Harben lectures of 1912 given before the Royal Institute of Public Health, London, and the Trimble Lectures of the Medico-Chirurgical Faculty of Baltimore of 1913. The first lecture appeared in THE JOURNAL, Aug. 16, 1913, p. 447.

1. Flexner: The Biologic Basis of Specific Therapy, Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1911, clxv, 709.

The method was originally conceived and put first into experimental and then into clinical practice during the early period of the epidemic of meningitis which visited this country about ten years ago. The general adoption somewhat earlier of the device of lumbar puncture had exposed the meninges in a particularly favorable way to the inspection of pathologic conditions affecting them. By the same means it was rendered possible to produce experimentally in monkeys local infections of the meninges reproducing the corresponding inflammations occurring in human beings which could now be followed closely in process of evolution and even of devolution. It is now an old story that by injecting living, virulent meningococci subdurally into monkeys a fatal acute meningitis is produced; and it is also well known that while the course of this experimental infection is not influenced by intravenous injections of an antimeningococcus serum, it is capable of being arrested and brought under control by direct intraspinal injections.²

It is unnecessary to present statistical and other data in order to support the contention that the antimeningococcus serum influences favorably the course of epidemic meningitis. The accumulated experience of the past six years during which its employment has grown in volume and extent until now it is in regular use in practically all countries, has demonstrated its value and made necessary a revision of certain notions concerning its action.³

Formerly no fundamental biologic distinctions were made between meningococci; now differences in power of resistance to solution by immune serum are being recognized. Under the influence of the serum injected into the subarachnoid space the diplococci come, as a rule, to lie more and more within the leukocytes; and as recovery from meningitis progresses, even though no antiserum has been employed, a corresponding phenomenon is noted. Indications exist, however, that certain examples of epidemic meningitis in man which respond imperfectly to the therapeutic action of the serum are caused by meningococci resistant or "fast" to the antiserum employed. These strains tend to remain persistently extracellular and to multiply freely in the presence of the antiserum, even under conditions of its high concentration in the meninges. The cases of human infection with the supposedly resistant strains fail not only to respond to the therapeutic action of the antiserum, but also, it can be inferred, more often to ameliorate spontaneously, and thus tend to a fatal termination.

Fastness seems to be capable also of appearing during the specific treatment, since in some instances the meningococci having been at first readily controlled by the injections develop resistance to the serum. This has been noted in certain cases of relapse going on to a fatal termination. Hence, under special circumstances the meningococci seem to acquire a serum-fastness that thwarts its specific action. The original "fast" strain is of uncommon, and acquired "fastness," at most, of occasional occurrence. It is not known whether merely one strain or many fast strains distinct from one another exist in Nature. Information on this point is highly desirable, as is the utilization of fast strains of the meningococcus in the preparation of the antimeningitis

serum. Should a true polyvalent serum of high titer carrying immune bodies for the fast strains be developed it is probable that the mortality percentages from meningitis would come to be decreased still further.

Although at first regarded as doubtful it now appears that fulminant cases of meningitis are not wholly without the sphere of beneficial influence of the serum. This conclusion rests, first, on specific statements of recovery of cases of this kind under the influence of the serum and, next, on the change wrought by it in the mortality from the disease during the first three days of prevalence, which is the period during which the fulminant cases terminate in death.

The age factor affects the outcome of the specific treatment just as it affects spontaneous recovery from meningitis, only its influence is even more marked in the serum-treated cases. The most favorable conditions for the specific treatment are in patients between the ages of 5 and 20 years, and the least favorable ones fall in the period above 30 years. The exact coincidence of the favorable ages for spontaneous recovery and for recovery under the serum treatment indicates that the serum provides artificially the means the body itself employs, when it can fabricate them, to suppress the infection, and that two factors, one provided by the body and the other by the serum, cooperate in the end-result; while the greater number of cases terminating by crisis under specific treatment enforces the same conclusion.

The extension of the practice of lumbar puncture as an aid to the diagnosis of meningitis is serving to reveal the important fact that the influenza bacillus is a not infrequent cause of severe and usually fatal seropurulent cerebrospinal meningitis. The first observation on influenza bacillus meningitis was recorded in 1892, and Wollstein has recently collected from the literature fifty authentic cases, supported by bacteriologic investigation. Among this series of instances, which probably gives no adequate notion of the extent of the disease, the recoveries recorded, if fairly representative, indicate a fatality of more than 90 per cent., or one exceeded only by the tuberculous and pneumococcal infections of the meninges. Among the eight cases that came under Wollstein's attention, there was no survival. This affection, like the acute meningeal inflammations in general, is more prevalent among children than among adults.⁴

Influenzal meningitis is associated in many, if not in all, instances with influenza bacillary infection of the respiratory tract which, at certain seasons, becomes exceedingly frequent in children. The effects of the infection are various and commonly consist of a persistent bronchitis or the more severe bronchopneumonia. The bacilli can be cultivated from the bronchial mucus and, as thus obtained, possess, as a rule, but low virulence for laboratory animals. In these patients the influenza bacilli do not appear in the circulating blood. When the meninges are invaded an acute inflammation is produced, and the bacilli in the cerebrospinal fluid now show marked virulence for laboratory animals and often appear and multiply within the circulating blood.

The cerebrospinal fluid, removed by lumbar puncture, from human patients is always turbid, and deposits, on standing, a yellowish or whitish sediment, the supernatant liquid remaining nevertheless somewhat clouded. As the disease advances, day by day, the fluid becomes

2. Flexner: Experimental Cerebrospinal Meningitis in Monkeys, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 142. Flexner and Jobling: Serum Treatment of Epidemic Cerebrospinal Meningitis, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 141.

3. Flexner: The Results of the Serum Treatment in Thirteen Hundred Cases of Epidemic Meningitis, *Jour. of Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvi, 553.

4. Wollstein: Influenza Bacillus in Inflammations of the Respiratory Tract in Infants, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 681; Serum Treatment of Influenzal Meningitis, *ibid.*, 1911, xiv, 73; Influenza Meningitis and Its Experimental Production, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, January, 1911, p. 42.

more heavily charged with pus-cells until toward the end, and as late as the seventh day of illness, the puncture may yield merely a viscid mass of purulent matter. The number of influenza bacilli present in the fluid is usually large; and the bacilli lie chiefly extracellular among the pus-cells, although a variable, but small, number is usually found ingested by the leukocytes. In morphology the bacilli vary somewhat and in this respect the observer may readily be deceived as to the nature of the bacteria present. While some of the fluids contain the typical, minute rods, others show quite irregular and knobbed or even filamentous bacteria that have little resemblance to the influenza bacillus as seen in recent cultivations. These bizarre or involuntary forms, however, are met in old and exhausted cultures; and when they are recultivated on a suitable hemoglobin medium, they yield the typical minute rods.

The cerebrospinal fluid removed, by lumbar puncture, from monkeys inoculated by subdural injection with virulent cultures of the influenza bacillus is at first turbid, then purulent, and contains a large number of the bacilli, also chiefly extracellular. The bacilli regularly invade the general blood from this source, from which they can be cultivated during life and after death. The average duration of life of the inoculated monkeys varies from thirty-six hours to several days, but, on the whole, is less than in human patients with influenzal meningitis, who may succumb in three or four days or survive two or more weeks. At necropsy a purulent exudate covers the surfaces of the brain and spinal cord, which is more delicate in the case of the experimental than of the spontaneous disease. The fluid in the lateral ventricles tends to be turbid; and from both sources numerous bacilli can be cultivated.

Hence it appears that in all essential points the experimental approximates closely to spontaneous influenzal meningitis. This fact once established, the question which immediately presented itself was whether the experimental affection could be controlled by means of a specific serum that was introduced directly into the seat of disease by intraspinal injection. By means of ordinary methods, first a goat and then a horse was immunized to the bacilli. It was ascertained that the normal blood contained neither agglutinin nor opsonin for the influenza bacillus. The first cultures injected subcutaneously were non-virulent strains, which failed to give rise to immunity principles. When virulent strains were substituted, agglutinins and opsonins began to appear. After several months' treatment they reached a considerable level, the opsonin always exceeding in quantity the agglutinin produced. The serum lacked bacteriolytic properties. At this juncture it was tested therapeutically.

The serum injections were made at various periods after the inoculation of monkeys and consisted in the injection of virulent cultures, in a previously ascertained fatal dose, into the membranes by lumbar puncture. The earliest period at which the serum was injected was five hours and the latest twenty-four hours after the inoculation. The bacilli had multiplied extensively and leukocytes and lymph had appeared in the cerebrospinal liquid. The bacilli were predominately extracellular. Two, three or four cubic centimeters of liquid were drawn off and replaced by the serum. According to the symptoms presented the injection of the serum was repeated after from twelve to twenty-four hours. Usually three or four injections sufficed to arrest the multiplication of the bacilli and to control the inflammation. The first evidences of favorable action on the part of the serum con-

sist in a beginning increased ingestion of the bacilli by the phagocytes and, as shown by diminishing turbidity of the fluid withdrawn by the puncture, of retardation of the course of the inflammation. The symptoms disappeared more slowly than the evidences of infection. With each succeeding injection of the serum the local conditions in the membranes improved: the fluid withdrawn was clearer, contained fewer bacilli and those present were chiefly inside phagocytes; while the colonies developing in cultures were also diminished. The pus-cells, however, might disappear before the last bacilli since the perfectly limpid cerebrospinal liquid, taken from what appeared to be well animals, still yielded the bacilli in some instances. Ultimately they also disappeared entirely.

Let us now follow the events taking place in the blood-stream. The virulent bacilli pass quickly from the meninges into the blood, where they multiply. It is patent that unless the bacteriemia can be suppressed it would be futile to base hopes of success on the control of the meningeal inflammation alone. I have referred to the fact that infection of the meninges in children with influenza bacilli follows, usually, on a previous infection of the respiratory organs. It appeared in the course of the earlier control experiments that in the monkey the reverse effects may take place. That is, the bacilli brought by the blood to the lungs sometimes set up pneumonic inflammation there. It is necessary, therefore, to consider the consequences of the bacteriemia on the local treatment of the meningeal infection. Fortunately, the difficulties surrounding the passage of the antiserum from the blood into the cerebrospinal liquid are directly contrasted with the ease with which the antiserum escapes from the meninges into blood. This discrepancy is explained by the fact that while the fluid on entry is in the nature of a secretion from the chorioid plexus, the escape is by way of the veins in the membranes themselves. While, therefore, it is impracticable to bring the antiserum into the meninges from the blood, the reverse result is readily accomplished. Thus it happens that in such secondary infections of the circulation with bacteria as we are here considering, not only does the suppression of the primary focus of infection stop the eruption of the bacilli, which is the cause of the blood infection, but also the passage of the antiserum from the membranes into the blood arrests their development there.

The experimental results are obviously the beginning, merely, of the attack on the problem of the specific therapy of influenzal meningitis, and they will come to have merely theoretical, or the far more important practical, interest, according as they are in some degree applicable to the infection in human beings. At the outset it should be recognized that often influenzal meningitis is a secondary process that follows on a previous infection usually situated in the respiratory tract. Only experience can answer the question whether the control of the meningeal infection will suffice to save life in view of the influenzal lesions elsewhere present, and whether or not these also are favorably affected by the serum. The anti-influenzal serum is just now being issued for use in man. It has been applied too seldom in the treatment of influenzal meningitis to warrant any deduction but one, namely, that under its influence the bacilli in the cerebrospinal liquid diminish in number and are taken up more freely by phagocytes.

Pneumococcal meningitis, having also been opened up to experimental investigation, may be considered somewhat in the same manner. Meningitis is caused by the

pneumococcus more frequently than by the influenza bacillus, and its mortality is certainly no less than in the latter disease. The two affections resemble each other in being secondary rather than primary infections. The pneumococcus infection follows on pneumonia, inflammations of serous membranes and infections of the nasopharynx, internal ear and mastoid cells. In other words, the pneumococcus penetrates directly to the cerebral membranes from an adjacent structure or is brought to them indirectly by the blood.

When a virulent culture of the pneumococcus is injected into the meninges of monkeys an acute meningitis results that presents the chief clinical and pathologic characters of the disease as it appears in man. It corresponds with the spontaneous disease further in ending with rare exceptions in death. While the course of the experimental affection appears to be the same, irrespective of whether the pneumococci are injected into the meninges of the brain or spinal cord, therapeutic tests have shown that the infection following on the former is far more difficult to control than that resulting from the latter. It is probable that in man, also, the early injury inflicted on the brain by the pneumococcus entering directly the cerebral meninges diminishes the chance of recovery.

Many attempts have been made unsuccessfully in the past to control pneumococcus meningitis by indirect and even by direct injections of an antipneumococcus serum.⁵ It is quite impossible to tell from the rare recoveries whether or not anything of value was accomplished by the treatment. The case with the experimental disease is quite different. Rhesus monkeys can be made to develop regularly a fatal form of meningitis through subdural inoculation in the lumbar region of a suitably virulent culture of the pneumococcus. The inoculation is followed by an incubation period of several hours, after which the animal gradually falls ill. The symptoms intensify and death results in from twenty-four to seventy-two hours after the inoculation.

The subdural injection of antipneumococcus serum may produce no effect whatever or may delay somewhat the fatal result; it does not prevent it. Whether any or no action whatever is exerted by the serum depends not on the stage of the disease so much as on the particular quality of the serum employed. I referred in the previous lecture to the fact that the pneumococcus is one of the parasitic micro-organisms that flourishes in Nature in more than one form. In fact, it is now known to occur in several independent forms which resemble one another in cultural and differ from one another fundamentally in immunity reactions. It is only when the type of infecting pneumococcus and corresponding immune serum are brought together that any effect whatever is produced on the multiplication of the parasites within the meninges and the steady progress of the disease. Ultimately, even under these favorable conditions, the infected monkeys die. Is it possible by any known means to avert the fatal result? This question can now be answered affirmatively and for the reasons that I shall relate.

The factors considered in the past responsible for spontaneous recovery from infectious diseases consist of the blood antibodies and phagocytes. Probably other elements participate in the process and in special definite chemical substances that are always present in a focus in which tissues and cells are disintegrating. That vari-

ous cells of the body yield, on extraction, substances capable of dissolving red corpuscles and destroying bacteria and differing markedly from the antibodies of the blood has long been known. Leukocytes contain and give up to solvents thermostabile bactericidal chemicals of considerable potency. A long line of special investigations deals with this subject, the full significance of which is not yet appreciated. The thermostabile bactericidal and hemolytic substances yielded by the cells of the organs on extraction and autolysis are in part identical with the leukocytal bactericides and have been identified as soaps of the higher unsaturated fatty acids.

Considerable significance may attach to this observation. It has long been known that soaps appear in inflammatory foci and in degenerating tissues; and the calcium salts deposited in obsolete necrotic lesions are united, in part, with fatty acids. Recent inflammatory foci contain lipase and, of course, disintegrating leukocytes and tissue elements. The latter yield both neutral and higher phosphorized fats, or lecithin-complexes, from which the lipase is capable of liberating fatty acids. This reaction, moreover, is not restricted to inflammatory foci purely and to cells obviously degenerating and disintegrating. That it takes place in a much more subtle way is shown by observations made on the liver. The normal organ yields less than one-half its fat on simple extraction, the remaining part being bound to the protein so firmly as to require digestion or denaturation of the latter to release it. The liver in phosphorus or toluyldiamin poisoning, on the other hand, gives up its fat to simple solvents, and a part of the fat has already been converted, during life, into glycerol (glycerin) and free fatty acids. The liver in acute yellow atrophy likewise contains an excess of free unsaturated acids, and the lung in acute lobar pneumonia yields both the free acids and lipoidal substance.

The quantity of bactericidal bodies yielded by cells in process of disintegration may be considerable, therefore, so that it may well be that the dissolution of tissue-cells and leukocytes that often results from a local bacterial infection may be not entirely to the advantage of the parasite since the chemical substances liberated themselves exert an injurious action on the infecting bacteria.⁶

The study of the manner of reaction of pneumococcus cultures to oleate soaps has illumined the subject. The effects of sodium oleate are representative of the class of bactericidal soaps. In solutions of from 0.5 to 1 per cent. the chemical rapidly kills the pneumococci, which are converted into a formless viscid mass. In solutions of, say, 0.1 per cent. the pneumococci survive, but they have been rendered more subject to dissolution by autolysis than untreated pneumococci. The acceleration of the autolytic process is so great that a few hours suffice for complete disintegration of the micro-organisms. Still weaker concentrations—say, 1 part of the soap in from 10,000 to 20,000 parts of water—produce no obvious alterations; the bacteria retain normal form, staining and power to grow in cultures. And yet the autolytic reaction is heightened; but still more significant is the fact that the pneumococci have become subject in remarkable degree to serum lysis and particularly to immune serum solution. This phenomenon is of considerable theoretical interest since it shows that a bacterium may be altered by chemical action in such a

5. Lamar: Chemo-Immunologic Studies on Localized Infections, Fourth Paper, Experimental Pneumococcal Meningitis and Its Specific Treatment, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 581.

6. Lamar: Chemo-Immunologic Studies on Localized Infections, First Paper: Action on the Pneumococcus and Its Experimental Infections of Combined Sodium Oleate and Antipneumococcus Serum, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 1.

subtle way that while it retains all its obvious biologic properties apparently intact, it may yet be changed profoundly in its chemical reactions.

The soaped diplococci exhibit still another profound change. They have lost in some degree their virulence for mice and rats. The retained virulence is, however, always sufficient to cause septicemia and death of the inoculated animals unless, indeed, immune serum has been injected along with the culture. The course of events in rats injected into the peritoneum is instructive: in the control animals the unsoaped diplococci begin to multiply rapidly, there is almost no emigration of leukocytes and death occurs in eighteen hours. The addition of an immune serum alone to the untreated diplococci does not save life. The soaped diplococci suffer, within four hours of the inoculation, a considerable diminution in number; but multiplication sets in later, leukocytes in numbers remain absent from the exudate, no phagocytosis occurs and death results in thirty hours. The addition of a normal serum does not change this result essentially. When an immune serum is substituted, however, the diplococci are quickly suppressed, and no subsequent multiplication whatever takes place; no more leukocytes migrate than in the other instances, but the animals fail to become ill. Hence the conspicuous fact that oleate soaps act in a peculiar manner on pneumococci, rendering them subject to serum lysis not only *in vitro* but equally *in vivo*, and coincidentally enabling an immune serum to remove their pathogenic action. This important final action of the immune serum takes place only when there is correspondence between the type of infecting pneumococcus and antipneumococcus serum employed.

Before proceeding to the consideration whether these observations are capable of being put to therapeutic use, let us consider for a moment the question of the manner in which pneumococci disappear from the pneumonic exudate and ascertain whether any analogies with the preceding phenomena can be detected. We know that the diplococci undergo a form of autolysis in the exudate and that they likewise are diminished in virulence, and we have seen that these are equally the effects which soaps produce. The other factor necessary to reduce still further the pathologic action of the parasite is a specific immune serum which is provided by the antibodies that appear in the blood in the course of the pneumonic attack. The theoretical conditions are therefore obviously fulfilled for the bringing about of the dissolution of the diplococci in the affected lungs. There is now presented, however, a serious obstacle to the working out of this relationship. The hemolytic and bacteriolytic effects of the soaps of the unsaturated fatty acids are inhibited by protein matter such as exists in the serum of the blood or of exudates. This inhibition must first be overcome before the lytic action can take place. Just how it is set aside, if at all, within an exudate is not known; but it is worth while to consider factors that may possibly suffice to remove the impediment, among which are the proximity of the bacteria to the nascent fatty acids and soaps, and to suggest the existence there of other chemical substances that may have the effect of removing the protein inhibition. The inhibition can be prevented in the test-tubes and also in the animal body by adding a third constituent of a protective nature, which in this instance may be boric acid. A minute quantity of this chemical prevents the union of soap and protein matter when the latter is not in too great excess.⁷

This finding has made it possible to employ mixtures of sodium oleate, antipneumococcus serum and boric acid in the treatment of established pneumococcus infections. In this way the intraperitoneal inoculation of highly virulent cultures in rats has been brought under a measure of control. The peritoneal cavity, however, because of the variety and complexity of the contained viscera, and the ready isolation of foci of infection impossible to be reached locally, make success in that site, in very small animals, difficult to achieve. Hence, we have again turned to the meninges, the subarachnoid spaces of which are better adapted to the purposes of experiment, with the results to be mentioned.

It is possible to cause pneumococcus meningitis by injecting a culture of suitable virulence into the membranes of monkeys by lumbar puncture. Since the infection set up should, on the one hand, terminate fatally in the controls and, on the other, insure the survival of the animals for two, three or more days, in order to afford average conditions for the operation of the therapeutic agent, the culture and the dose must be accurately worked out. This having been done, it can now be shown that the injection of an optimum mixture of sodium oleate, boric acid and immune serum, by lumbar puncture, into the cerebrospinal membranes is capable of rescuing many infected monkeys, eight, twelve, eighteen and even twenty-four hours after the inoculation and at a time when the number of the diplococci present in the exudate is large and the animals are critically ill.⁸

The effect of the mixture is striking. Within three or four hours of the first injection the diplococci have undergone an enormous diminution in numbers, and phagocytosis, previously entirely absent, has begun to take place. The injections are repeated at intervals of from twelve to twenty-four hours for several days and until all pneumococci have disappeared from the membranes and the fluid has again become clear and limpid. The success of the treatment depends in considerable part on complete suppression of the pneumococci, as shown by cultures and by direct microscopic examination, since the infection in the monkey shows a strong tendency to relapse; and a relapse that is not promptly treated and controlled is quickly fatal. On this account extra vigilance is called for; and the seemingly wholly restored animals need to be kept under close scrutiny for several days longer, the general condition, appetite and temperature being closely observed. As already stated, the antipneumococcus serum alone has proved powerless to bring about recovery.

Monkeys that are inoculated subdurally with pneumococci quickly develop a bacteremia; and it is of great practical significance that with the control of the meningitis the blood infection also disappears. The number of diplococci that sometimes appears in the blood is so large as to indicate multiplication there; but so long as a secondary inflammatory focus does not arise, this state is controllable along with that of the meningitis. In rare instances secondary pneumococcus pneumonia or even peritonitis arose; in these the bacteremia persisted

8. The therapeutic mixture consists of the following constituents per cubic centimeter:

Antipneumococcus serum (corresponding type).....	c.c. 0.2
5 per cent. aqueous solution boric acid.....	0.75
2 per cent. aqueous solution sodium oleate (Kahlbaum's or Merek's)	0.05

The mixture is freshly prepared for each injection; it should, of course, be sterile. The dose injected into monkeys averaged 2 c.c. For man it has still to be worked out, but may be from 10 to 20 c.c. and possibly even more. The usual precautions employed in making intraspinal injections, such as previous withdrawal of cerebrospinal fluid and careful and controlled administration, should be observed.

7. Von Liebermann and von Fenyvessy: Ueber die gegenseitige Aktivierung hämolytisch unwirksamer Stoffe, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch., Orig., 1909, ii, 436. Lamar: Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xlii, 1.

and there was a fatal issue. In some instances a fatal issue has followed on the dissociation of the spinal and cerebral membranes by means of an impassable exudate at the foramina at the base of the brain. This is the common condition arising in epidemic meningitis that has hitherto defeated the curative effects of the anti-meningitis serum and is now being overcome by means of direct intraventricular serum injections.

It is obvious that under the conditions stated sodium oleate exhibits a greater affinity for pneumococci than for either ordinary protein matter or the protein constituents of the cells of the nervous organs; for under circumstances in which boric acid withholds it from the latter it still attacks the micro-organisms. This is a condition relating to all drugs employable as curative agents; they must show greater action on the parasites than on the cells of the organs, else they may do harm rather than good. The oleates thus far have been observed to exert their peculiar action on pneumococci irrespective of race; but they have needed to be assisted by immune serums of strict correspondence in origin with the race of infecting diplococcus. Morgenroth⁹ has recently prepared a drug, ethylhydrocuprein, related to quinin, which possesses remarkable powers of overcoming pneumococcus infection in mice. Under its influence, however, strains refractory to the drug arise; and probably rare races fast to the chemical occur in Nature.¹⁰ Because of its high toxicity for human beings, however, the drug is inapplicable to the treatment of pneumococcus infections in man.

A small number of tests of the oleate, boric acid and immune serum mixture have been made on human cases of pneumococcus meningitis and the observations on monkeys so far confirmed as to prove the necessity of employing an immune serum agreeing in race with the infecting micro-organism. When this correspondence is accomplished, the pneumococci within the exudate are diminished rapidly by solution and phagocytosis; when it fails, no action on the pneumococci has been detected.†

The conditions are somewhat different with another group of affections of the nervous system which I shall now discuss. The fact has long been regarded as notable that notwithstanding the origin of tabes and paresis from syphilitic infection those diseases respond so little favorably to antisymphilitic measures of treatment. Partly for this reason and partly because of the characters of the pathologic changes, they have been separated off from the typical varieties of syphilis and placed in a special category of metasyphilitic or parasyphilitic affections, so called. Now that the *Spirochaeta pallida* has been shown by Noguchi¹¹ to occur in numbers in the brains of paretics and has even been found in the spinal cord in tabetics, this classification calls for complete revision.

In the meantime how is the disparity in therapeutic response of these affections to be explained? First, it

may be mentioned that there is growing evidence that salvarsan, injected into the blood, may exert a beneficial influence in tabes, but not in paresis. The evidence is derived partly from clinical improvement and partly from the reductions in the cellular and protein contents of the cerebrospinal fluid, and the diminution of the Wassermann reaction. These changes are in accord with the inconstant and fleeting presence of arsenic in the fluid following the intravenous, but not the intramuscular injection of the drug.¹² Hence it would appear probable that better results still might be accomplished provided the drug could be brought with certainty and in suitable concentration into this fluid. Such a method of application, worked out by Swift and Ellis,¹³ offers considerable promise of high therapeutic value.

The pathogenesis of tabes is still unsolved. What seems established is that the lesions of the spinal cord and the clinical symptoms are dominated by pathologic states of the meninges. It is known that in most cases of the disease the cerebrospinal liquid contains the products of irritative or inflammatory conditions existing within the membranes; and microscopic study has revealed areas of chronic meningitis about the radicular portions of the spinal and corresponding portions of cranial nerves. To reach the pathologic processes in the membranes, not in tabes only but in paresis as well, is made peculiarly difficult because not only do we have to reckon with the ordinary conditions of impenetrability of the meninges, but there often coexists also an obliterative arteritis of syphilitic origin.

It is not safe to introduce salvarsan directly into the subarachnoid space, and while neosalvarsan, because of its ready solubility, is less injurious, yet the direct injection of that drug is attended with certain risks.¹⁴ Swift and Ellis have therefore taken advantage of the circumstance that the blood of salvarsan-treated patients is itself curative, and they have employed the corresponding serum, suitably diluted, for intraspinal injection. The results are both promising and striking. The local irritative condition in the meninges becomes quickly diminished, the Wassermann reaction reduced or abolished and the clinical state of the patient improved. These effects follow even when the salvarsanized blood of other persons is employed for intraspinal injection. They are due, therefore, to the local and not to the general treatment.

This method has not yet been applied to the treatment of paresis, and nothing less than a careful and thorough trial can determine its applicability. Certain theoretical facts, however, stand well in the foreground. It is known, for example, that the cerebrospinal liquid provides a means of direct and immediate contact with the structural tissues of the brain.¹⁵ Whatever chemical is introduced into this liquid will inevitably find its way to the supporting elements, the nerve-cells and fibers of the cortex in which the main lesions of paresis are situated. It is in the cortex likewise that the *Spirochaeta pallida* has now been found, from which it follows that this organism can best be brought under the influence of curative agents through the same channel of communication.

9. Morgenroth and Levy: Chemotherapie der Pneumokokkeninfektion, Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1560. Morgenroth: Zur Chemotherapie bakterieller Infektionen, Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1912, xlix, 663.

10. Morgenroth and Kaufmann: Arzneifestigkeit bei Bakterien (Pneumokokken), Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch., Orig., 1912, xv, 610. Boehrcke: Beobachtungen bei der Chemo-Serotherapie der Pneumokokkeninfektion, München. med. Wchnschr., 1913, ix, 398.

† It is obvious that to be practical it becomes necessary to possess a method of rapid identification of the type of infecting pneumococcus. A method of this kind is provided by the agglutination reaction as given by Dochez and Gillespie (A Biologic Classification of Pneumococci by Means of Immunity Reactions, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Sept. 6, 1913, p. 727). Moreover, it will also be necessary to have available either separate immune serums corresponding to the main biologic types of pneumococcus or an efficient polyvalent serum of high titer.

11. Noguchi and Moore: A Demonstration of Treponema Pallidum in the Brain in Cases of General Paralysis, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 232.

12. Sicard and Bloch: Perméabilité méningée à l'arsénobenzol, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., 1910, lxi, 624.

13. Swift and Ellis: The Direct Treatment of Syphilitic Diseases of the Central Nervous System: A Preliminary Communication, New York Med. Jour., 1912, xvi, 53. Wechselmann: Ueber intralumbale Injektion von Neosalvarsan, Deutsch. med. Wchnschr., 1912, xxxviii, 1446.

14. Personal Communication from Dr. Swift. Marinesco: Behandlung syphilitischer Erkrankungen des Nervensystems mittels intra-arachnoidealer Injektion von Neosalvarsan, Ztschr. f. diätet. u. physik. Therap., 1913, xvii, 194. Ellis and Swift: The Effect of Intraspinal Injections of Salvarsan and Neosalvarsan in Monkeys, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 428.

15. Mott: Oliver-Sharpey Lectures, The Cerebrospinal Fluid, Lancet, London, 1910, ii, 1, 79.

Prediction as to whether or not a direct specific treatment will accomplish the eradication of the spirochetes in paresis is hazardous for the reason that it remains still to be ascertained whether the spirochetes which have persisted in the brain are normal or resistant strains. Their persistence for so long a period and resistance to the ordinary healing drugs may, conceivably, be due not alone or wholly to their inaccessibility, but also, more or less, to the acquisition of a state of fastness which, if present, may prove difficult to overcome.

The anatomic conditions existing in paresis are comparable to those occurring in sleeping-sickness¹⁶ and poliomyelitis.¹⁷ In all three diseases numbers of lymphoid cells accumulate within the perivascular lymphatic spaces and degenerations occur in the nerve-cells. Just as the spirochetes occupy the cortex in paresis and the trypanosomes in sleeping-sickness, so does the virus of poliomyelitis reside in the tissues of the spinal cord and brain. We have already learned that *Trypanosoma gambiense* can be suppressed by drugs in the blood and lymph-vessels without being destroyed in the central nervous organs,¹⁸ and the virus of poliomyelitis prevented from developing through intraspinal injections of an immune serum that is without effect when introduced into the blood.¹⁹ From this it follows that a local mode of specific treatment offers certain advantages either in theory or in fact not held out in the same degree, at least, by the general method. So far as I am aware local specific treatment has not yet been tested in either paresis or sleeping-sickness. To the former it doubtless will soon be applied; in the latter it should, I think, also be tried.

When the device of lumbar injection is employed to bring the active therapeutic agent into immediate relation with the parasites in the brain, success will be achieved only if the introduced fluid ascends to the level of the cerebral meninges. By injecting colored solutions into animals and human cadavers it has been ascertained that this ascent easily takes place. It has likewise been found that colored fluids and fine, suspended particles readily find their way from the lateral ventricles by way of the fourth ventricle and foramen of Magendie into the spinal meninges.²⁰ This fact has been put to practical use in abating the acute inflammation of the cerebral ventricles that attends epidemic meningitis by injecting the antimeningitis serum directly into the lateral ventricles. Recovery has been reported in several cases of this kind in infants; and communication has been reestablished between the cerebral ventricles and spinal subarachnoid spaces through which hydrocephalus has been averted. In a similar but simpler way, and with benefit, the serum has been injected into the acutely inflamed joints, caused by the meningococcus, that arise during the infection of the meninges.²¹

A considerable number of isolated instances have been noted in which specific local therapy has been employed

successfully. I shall present briefly a few illustrations in this group. Pneumococcus keratitis in man would appear to have been benefited through the installation into the eye of antipneumococcus serum.²² That success has not been more regular and constant may not improbably be due to failure to take into account the necessary relation of type of pneumococcus and immune serum. A specific form of keratitis can be set up in rabbits by inoculating intravenously the spirochetal causes of syphilis or yaws. Both corneas are frequently affected. When neosalvarsan is instilled into one eye, the lesions resolve quickly in the corresponding and slowly in the opposite cornea.²³ Both finally disappear because a part of the salvarsan is absorbed into the blood. Subcutaneous incisions infected with virulent streptococci have been controlled in the rabbit more surely by applying the corresponding antiserum locally to the wound than by injecting it into a vein. When, in this animal, the streptococcus is introduced into the uterus post partum, a fatal outcome has been prevented by injecting the appropriate serum directly into the organ.²⁴

Before closing this presentation I desire to call attention to one more example of local therapy. Hitherto we have dealt with immune bodies and chemicals; now I wish to consider, for a moment, the leukocyte. Tuberculosis of the pleura in the dog can be caused by injecting an emulsion of the tubercle bacillus into this serous cavity. Flat and rounded nodules of tuberculous tissue form on the serous membrane and in the mediastinum, and the adjacent lymph-nodes become tuberculous and enlarged. Left alone the disease is fatal. When, however, living leukocytes, obtained also from the dog, are injected into the affected pleura, the tuberculous tissue may be made to disappear or to be replaced by a fibrous growth. In other words, the condition can be made to heal.²⁵ Similarly an experimental tuberculous meningitis in the dog has been either diminished in severity or healed by successive subdural injections of living canine leukocytes;²⁶ and the experimental disease produced in the monkey has been favorably influenced by subdural injections of rabbit leukocytes.²⁷

From this it appears that a class of infections not yet subject to specific treatment either with the dissolved immunity principles or specific drugs may yet be made amenable in some degree to the curative action of the leukocytes which are the chief corpuscular defensive weapon possessed by the body. It is surely not without significance that in the effort first to avert and next to conquer infection of the serous cavities, the unassisted body does not or cannot always employ even the mobile cells to the best advantage. Clearly, here as elsewhere, it becomes the duty of medicine, the healing art, to learn both how and when to come to the aid of Nature in her strivings.

Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, Sixty-Sixth Street, and Avenue A.

16. Mott: The Comparative Neuropathology of Trypanosome and Spirochete Infections, with a Résumé of Our Knowledge of Human Trypanosomiasis, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., 1910, iv, Path. Sec., 1.

17. Flexner and Lewis: Experimental Epidemic Poliomyelitis in Monkeys, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 227.

18. Kopke: La maladie du sommeil, Ber. d. 14 internat. Cong. f. Hyg. u. Demog., Berlin, 1907, iii, 720; Traitement de la trypanosomiasis humaine, 16 Cong. internat. de méd., Budapest, 1907, xxi, 43.

19. Flexner: The Contribution of Experimental to Human Poliomyelitis, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Sept. 24, 1910, p. 1105.

20. Barr: Experiments Bearing on the Practicability of Treating Meningitis (Septic and Specific) by Means of Lavage of the Cerebrospinal Subarachnoid Spaces, Brit. Med. Jour., 1910, ii, 1687.

21. Ladd: Serum Treatment of Epidemic Cerebrospinal Meningitis, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Oct. 17, 1908, p. 1315. Taylor: The Serum Therapy of Meningococcus Arthritis, Cleveland Med. Jour., 1913, xii, 348.

22. Römer: Experimentale Grundlagen für klinische Versuche einer Serumtherapie des Ulcus cornea serpens nach Untersuchungen über Pneumokokkenimmunität, Arch. f. Ophth., 1902, liv, 99.

23. Castelli: Ueber Neosalvarsan: Lokalbehandlung der generalisierten Syphilis und generalisierten Framboesia bei Kaninchen, Deutsch. med. Wehnschr., 1912, xxxviii, 1487.

24. Spiess: Die Anwendung von Antistreptokokkenserum (Höchst) per Os und lokal in Pulverform, Deutsch. med. Wehnschr., 1912, xxxviii, 207.

25. Opie: The Effect of Injected Leukocytes on the Development of a Tuberculous Lesion, Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 419.

26. Manwaring: The Effects of Subdural Injections of Leukocytes on the Development and Course of Experimental Tuberculous Meningitis, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 1.

27. Manwaring: The Effects of Subdural Injections of Leukocytes on the Development and Course of Experimental Tuberculous Meningitis, Second Paper, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 1.

TREATMENT OF INGUINAL HERNIA IN
CHILDREN *ARTHUR E. HERTZLER, M.D.
KANSAS CITY, MO.

The elaborate classifications of inguinal hernia made by the older writers are no longer recognized. Direct inguinal hernias are now considered as abdominal hernias, and the division of the indirect into infantile, congenital and acquired has been given up because of the increasing evidence that all depend on the presence of a peritoneal sac which is present from birth.

Camper (1762) and Wrisberg (1779) concluded from dissections that inguinal hernias are due to persistence of a patent processus vaginalis (Hessert¹). The anatomic studies of Zuckerkandl² indicate the same thing. Bittner,³ has never seen any but congenital hernias. Universal acceptance of this view is still in the future, yet careful dissections and study of tissue removed at operation are sufficient to convince one of its correctness.

The common occurrence and especially the form of the sac have led Murray⁴ and Hessert to this conclusion. According to the latter, the sac tends to obliterate at three points: the internal ring, the external ring and just above the testicle. In hernias there is usually a constriction at the external ring, indicating the tendency to close at this point. Even in the scrotal type, which extends nearly to the testicle, there is often a constriction in the region of the external ring. From the closed end of the sac a fibrous cord representing the obliterated sac can be traced toward the testicle. In hernias that have existed for a long time and have become large the constriction may be pushed downward from its usual position at the external ring. Dissection of the fibrous cord in such cases shows that there has been a displacement of the point of closure by a distention and sliding downward of the entire sac.

If gross dissection leaves one in doubt as to the existence of the fibrous remains of the peritoneal sac the point may be cleared up by microscopic examination of the tissue removed at operation, provided care is taken to preserve its spatial relations. This procedure furnishes the strongest argument in favor of a patent sac in all cases. Castenholz⁵ adds the further convincing evidence that the sac is intimately united to the tunica vaginalis testis and to the cord. This union is so intimate as to preclude the possibility of its being formed after the origin of the hernia.

If the connective tissue at the point of union of sac and cord be examined microscopically, it is found to be made up of an interlacement of fibrils running parallel to the walls of the sac and continuing over the cord, but separated entirely from the other surrounding tissue. I have noted repeatedly that in less than five days after the appearance of hernias of sudden onset the union of sac to cord has been made up of fully developed fibrous tissue free from cellular infiltration. Obviously the union could not have taken place after the hernia developed. I saw the same condition in a person who had suffered from hernia in childhood, but had been free from it for eighteen years. Operation was performed only four days after the appearance of the hernia, but

a sac was present, attached to a cord and clearly preformed. I have noted the same condition in hernias said to have occurred after traumatism. The comparison of the sacs of inguinal hernias to the sacs of abdominal hernias which were known to be acquired is convincing. These acquired sacs do not adhere so readily as those of inguinal hernia, and when adhesions do occur the connecting bands are not parallel with the sac wall as in inguinal hernia.

There is no exact information as to what proportion of infants retain a patulous processus vaginalis. In the new-born up to the tenth or twentieth day nearly all are open, while at the second year about half are closed on both sides. What proportion of these closes subsequently is difficult to say. Palpation of the internal ring in the course of laparotomies is not satisfactory, since the palpating finger is too large to enter a small opening. Yet even by this crude method a patulous canal can be demonstrated in perhaps 10 per cent. of cases. This percentage is great enough to account for the 6 per cent. of hernias which are supposed to afflict adult males.

It is certain that many infants who have never had hernias have patulous canals (Murray⁶). The explanation of this is not precisely clear, although several factors are plainly concerned. An abnormally long mesentery is necessary; a normal infantile mesentery could not permit the descent of the intestine in the canal. Some relaxation of the mesentery is necessary. Increased intra-abdominal tension such as results from constipation, straining at urination because of a tight prepuce, and constant coughing because of some pulmonary disease have been assigned as causes. Not infrequently a hernia is first observed in an illness during which the child cries a great deal.

The age at which hernias appear varies greatly. Strangulations in the earliest weeks of life have been reported, but usually they appear between the sixth month and the fourth year. They are rare between the sixth year and puberty. The infrequency of hernia during adolescence is explained by the protection which the canal receives from the developing muscles. The greater incidence of hernia after adolescence is explained by Castenholz on the ground that after puberty the person enters the struggle for existence and his more strenuous life brings about the hernia. That labor is more strenuous than the play of boyhood is not in accord with the experience of most persons. There is more probably some change in the inguinal canal due to the enlarged cord which facilitates the descent of abdominal contents.

DIAGNOSIS

The diagnosis of hernia in children offers no difficulty. The factors which cause confusion in adults are not present in children. Enlarged glands from rectal infection rarely cause a moment's hesitation. Venereal infection in children, so far as I know, does not cause confusion. The only question that arises concerns the contents of the sac. An undescended testicle often appears in the inguinal canal and may be unsuspected if the scrotum is not examined. Ovaries which may appear in the canal are usually diagnosed only at operation. Sometimes, however, their outline may be made out by palpation.

The subsequent course of a hernia is of great importance. In many instances the hernia having once appeared ceases to come down after the child becomes

* Read in the Section on Diseases of Children of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

1. Hessert: Tr. Western Surg. Assn., 1910, xix, 173.

2. Zuckerkandl: Arch. f. klin. Chir., 1877, xx, 215.

3. Bittner: Arch. f. klin. Chir., 1894, xlix, 803.

4. Murray: Lancet, London, 1906, i, 363.

5. Castenholz: Deutsch. Ztschr. f. Chir., 1909, xcix, 257.

6. Murray: Lancet, London, 1906, i, 363.

more active. Whether or not a sac that has once contained a loop of intestine or omentum may spontaneously close cannot be definitely stated. Why peritoneal surfaces become spontaneously obliterated during fetal life and soon after birth is unknown. It is not possible to prove that obliteration can be caused by any artificial means. It is maintained by many, however, that some do close spontaneously. The proportion cannot be even approximately stated, for it is quite impossible to keep these patients under observation. From the evidence at hand it is more likely that even when the hernial contents cease to descend the canal remains patent and is always ready to be filled whenever there is a weakening of the muscle or an unusual increase in intra-abdominal pressure. Stiles has demonstrated that in the so-called cures the sac remains patent and only awaits favorable conditions for the reappearance of the hernia. Kovacs⁷ believes that it is but rarely if at all that a hernia becomes spontaneously cured.

If a hernia is allowed to go untreated, strangulation with its attendant dangers is always possible. Usually even strangulated hernias can be reduced after a time and death from strangulation is very rare.

PROGNOSIS UNDER TREATMENT

Treatment by means of the truss does not materially alter the course. The purpose of a truss is to retain the hernial contents within the abdomen and permit the surrounding tissues to regain their elasticity. There is nothing in the physiology or adaptive pathology of the peritoneum to warrant us in the hope that keeping the canal empty by means of a truss will cause the sac to become obliterated. That the pressure of the truss may cause sufficient irritation of the opposed surfaces of the sac to cause them to become adherent is of course beyond the possible. At the same time it is necessary to give respectful attention to the palliation of hernia by means of the truss. Two recent books on surgery in childhood favor this treatment within rather wide limitations.

It has been estimated that approximately 25 per cent. of patients treated with the truss are temporarily cured by it. That is to say, after being worn for several years the truss may be left off without a return of the hernia for a period of years. Subsequent history is difficult to obtain, for it is quite impossible to maintain a record throughout the patient's lifetime, and those who advocate truss treatment make no attempt to answer the question as to the future of the so-called cured cases. One meets, however, patients with hernias in later life who give a history of hernia in childhood, which had been apparently cured by a truss. One is therefore inclined to look on the curative value of the truss with skepticism.

The truss has been used for infants only a comparatively short time. It was formerly thought inadvisable because of the disposition to favor troublesome eczemas and even fatal gangrene. Ravoth,⁸ as late as 1868, found it necessary to combat this view. As a matter of fact, however, if one entertains seriously the notion that a sac can be obliterated by the pressure of a truss, troublesome excoriations and even graver lesions are very likely to appear. The younger the child the more difficult it is to keep a truss applied.

Most practitioners content themselves by the use of the well-known skein truss. These more often hide rather than retain the hernia. In fat babies spring

trusses are kept on with great difficulty and elastic trusses with perineal straps are apt to cause troublesome excoriations. In thin, emaciated babies better results may be obtained. After from three to six years, depending on the activity and build of the child, a truss can be made to retain the hernia with a certain degree of efficiency. The abuse of the truss comes in allowing the child to bear the discomforts of a steel band carrying a pad which rests somewhere in the region of McBurney's point. This gives a false sense of security and unnecessarily punishes the child, especially when a strong spring is used with the idea of obliterating the sac by pressure. The whole development of the child, mental and physical, may be retarded by a troublesome hernia or an ill-fitting truss.

Operative treatment has gradually come more into use in recent years. This is due to the more general appreciation of the anatomic relations of hernia and to a perfected technic in its radical cure.

Palliation is still largely practiced chiefly by two classes of persons; those who are opposed to operation by principle and those who employ palliation from necessity, either because the parents do not consent or because facilities are not available. Those who oppose radical cure from principle may be divided into two classes, those who still believe that hernia may be cured by the truss and those who have met disaster in radical treatment. Among the latter may be mentioned Grunert,⁹ who had three deaths in thirteen patients. He advises against operation during the first three years.

Palliation will still retain a large number of advocates because of necessity, especially in regions in which operative facilities are not available.

A considerable number of operators advise operation in all or nearly all cases. Perhaps Stiles¹⁰ has spoken with the clearest vision and the greatest authority. He operated on 360 patients. Of these, one died of infection, one from chloroform, one from gangrene from too vigorous manipulation made elsewhere and two from causes not given—five in all. There were four recurrences. Kovacs⁷ had 232 cases with one death from imperfect technic. In 144 cases traced there was one recurrence. Castenholz⁵ advises operation in all cases, because it is the only means of cure and because by curing the trouble in childhood when time is worth but little, the patient is spared incapacitation in later years when the struggle for existence is on. Pfahler¹¹ advises operation in all cases. He had one recurrence and no deaths in forty-six cases. He treats them as ambulant, the patient being brought to the hospital only for operation and returned home immediately afterward.

More conservative are Coley and Bull,¹² who, after an experience of 1,500 cases, advise operation after truss treatment of one or two years. Earlier operation is done if there are frequent strangulations, if the hernia is irreducible or complicated with hydrocele. In femoral hernias operation is always done. Buford¹³ likewise does not operate before the fourth year, except in emergencies. Maass¹⁴ is likewise disposed to be conservative because of the dangers of the operation. He operates only when the hernia increases in size, when there is troublesome eczema or when the parents are unable to care properly for the child. The reason for this conser-

7. Kovacs: *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, 1910, xci, 177.

8. Ravoth: *Beil. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1868, v, 470.

9. Grunert: *Deutsch. Ztschr. f. Chir.*, 1903, lxxviii, 518.

10. Stiles: *Brit. Med. Jour.*, 1904, ii, 812.

11. Pfahler: *Deutsch. Ztschr. f. Chir.*, 1912, cxvi, 543.

12. Coley and Bull: *Med. Rec.*, 1905, lxxvii, 491. Coley, William B.: *The Management of Hernia in Infancy, with Results of Operative Treatment*, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Jan. 14, 1905, p. 112.

13. Buford: *Illinois Med. Jour.*, 1910, xviii, 17.

14. Maass: *Deutsch. med. Wehnschr.*, 1901, xxvii, 148.

vatism is the danger of chloroform and the danger of injuring the vas and the vessels of the cord with subsequent necrosis of the testicle. Coley agrees with Maass that the operation is more difficult than in adults.

The point of view of those who operate is, therefore, largely influenced by results achieved. Those who advocate operation must answer both for deaths and for failures, and these factors are both still large enough to dampen enthusiasm. Hernia in children rarely causes death and it devolves on the advocates of operation to show a mortality less than that of the untreated cases. Statistics are not sufficient to determine the point. Stiles¹⁰ estimates that 7 per cent. of all children visiting the clinic (Polyclinic at Edinburgh) have hernias. His mortality was nearly 1.5 per cent. Castenholz⁵ estimates the mortality at 0.3 per cent. Those who can show a mortality so low as this are justified in advocating operation, without reserve.

That operation *per se* is without danger is evident, and it is only the surgical accidents that make us pause. Thrombosis after operation has not been observed. Death from chloroform, so often complained of by the Germans, can be avoided by giving ether. Lung complications and intestinal disorders may appear merely coincident with, or because of, the operation; it is impossible often to say which. Injury to the vas and cord is purely a technical error and should not occur, at least not more than once. The surgeon's obligations resolve themselves into a question of asepsis. The delicate skin does not admit of rigorous cleansing and the difficulty of sterilizing a urine-soaked skin is considerable. The greatest difficulty, however, is in keeping the wound clean after operation. Collodion dressing is often inefficient to protect the region. It is this difficulty in keeping the parts clean that has caused many operators to prefer to wait until the child has reached an age when it can cooperate in the matter of cleanliness. After the child has attained the age of 3 or 4 years, spontaneous cure or disappearance for any considerable time is unlikely. After this time the child is more likely to be conscious of his handicap, and the desirability of a permanent cure is proportionate to the degree of discomfort and the sensibility of the child. The operation is entirely safe and the cure nearly certain.

The type of operation likewise is subject to differences of opinion. If the patent canal is the only factor, those who advise a simple ligation of the sac are right. Castenholz closes the canal only when it is wide. Stiles believes that the Bassini technic is not needed, because of the shortness of the canal. Coley's experience is in favor of the regular Bassini.

Ambulant treatment is readily applicable and places the operation within reach of many who could not otherwise avail themselves of it. Castenholz sees his patients only after a week or ten days when it is desired to remove the stitches. This shows a confidence in the integrity of the dressings which is not warranted by the experience of most operators; but if the dressings can be observed from time to time Castenholz' method is a very efficient one. My own experience has been that the ambulant treatment is more satisfactory in children after four years than in infants. In the latter, no matter how careful the dressing, trained supervision is required.

SUMMARY

1. All inguinal hernias in infants are due to persistence of the processus vaginalis.

2. Inguinal hernias are not cured by the truss and rarely recover spontaneously.

3. Surgery is permissible in all cases if the facilities are of the best and the operator is skillful. Operation is urgent if the hernia protrudes persistently or if the child is annoyed greatly by retentive appliances which lessen his activities or produce excoriations. Operation is demanded if the hernia is irreducible or strangulated.

4. Because of the difficulty of maintaining an aseptic field after operation it is wise conservatism to wait until the child has reached such an age as will enable him to lend his cooperation, that is, until about the fourth year.

5. Palliation is demanded when organic disease is present or adequate facilities for operation are not at hand.

Rialto Building.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. COLEMAN G. BUFORD, Chicago: The treatment of hernia of infancy is nearly always considered and discussed with that of children in general and consequently there is great confusion. Hernia in infants is one thing, while that in older children is another. I shall try to limit my remarks to the former.

I admit that a large number of cases are congenital; but I have been surprised at the large percentage of supposedly congenital cases showing anatomic evidences of being acquired hernia.

The question of whether or not to operate on uncomplicated inguinal hernia in infants was definitely settled in America by the writings of Bull and Coley, based on almost unparalleled experience and statistics. Their conclusion was that children under 4 years of age should not be operated on for uncomplicated inguinal hernia until truss treatment had been used intelligently for four years. We have endeavored to follow this rule in my service at the Children's Memorial Hospital; but in older children we are inclined to shorten the period of truss treatment.

Babies should not be operated on as a routine because of their susceptibility to infectious diseases when brought among other sick children; diphtheria, scarlet fever, measles and erysipelas appear too often when least expected. Again, male babies are especially liable to wound infection when herniotomized, because of the wound's close proximity to the genitals and anus. Babies are susceptible to the damages of pyogenic infection; even stitch-hole abscesses may easily be the indirect cause of the death of an infant.

I usually refuse to operate on children until (1) they are of such an age and state of intelligence as to aid in keeping their dressings and bedding clean; (2) a complication not easily corrected arises, such as strangulation or existence of an incarceration; (3) failure to retain the hernia by a correctly fitting truss occurs; (4) parental neglect persists, and (5) parents insist on the operation.

We do the Bassini operation on all infants, using one and never more than two sutures to close the posterior wall, cat-gut closure for the external oblique and horsehair for the skin. Our skin incisions rarely exceed $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches.

How shall we dress these? Not with a fluff and spica; but with a thin pad of gauze, the length of the wound, over which we place a gutta-percha covering which is sealed to the skin by collodion. After drying, in male babies, we use an apron or watershed of the same material, sealed to the pubes and dropped over the penis, so that the urine is diverted from the wound. Covers must not rest on the dressing. Infants are put in the regular hospital bed, which is surrounded and covered by one or more layers of sheeting, dropped to the floor, thus cutting off the under draft of air. The bed may be heated with hot-water bags hung as radiators. The child wears stockings and a shirt which does not extend below the navel, thus avoiding wetting and contact with the dressing.

The patients not operated on are treated by the use of trusses. Our results are satisfactory and there are few returns. We use the cross-body truss for all single and Hood's truss for double hernias. The material should be hard rubber, the strap excepted. When straps are wet they should be changed. The truss should be washed and dried once or twice daily and oftener if soiled; it will then give off no odors. The skin should be kept hard by hand friction and dusting powder. The truss must be worn day and night for curative purposes. It must fit properly; fit it yourself. It must not make pressure or cause friction sores; it must retain the hernia under all conditions.

THE HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASES *

D. L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
Superintendent Providence City Hospital
PROVIDENCE, R. I.

It has long been believed, and still is, that the so-called "contagious diseases," comprising such diseases as scarlet fever, diphtheria, whooping-cough, measles, small-pox, chicken-pox, mumps and rubella, are to a large extent contracted by aerial transmission. Much evidence against this view has accumulated during the last few years and one purpose of this paper is to discuss this evidence.

It is only the practical experience of the hospitals of England and France and the Providence City Hospital that will be presented to show the importance of contact infection and the relatively small factor, if any, of aerial transmission. The paper is not based on laboratory findings.

The French were the first to doubt the theory of air-borne disease and the importance of controlling contact infection. To Grancher of Paris belongs the credit of being one of the first to put these ideas into practice. He isolated contagious diseases in the wards of a general hospital. Wire screens were placed about the beds to indicate that certain precautions were to be taken in handling these patients. These precautions were based on the method of strict asepsis. From 1890 to 1900, among the 6,451 patients admitted to Grancher's wards, diphtheria was introduced forty-three times and only once did the disease develop in the ward; scarlet fever was introduced nineteen times and seven cases developed. Less success was obtained with measles, although infections were reduced two-thirds. The evidence was, however, conclusive enough to convince Dr. Grancher that even measles was not spread by air.

Out of this simple but important beginning have developed various methods of construction for segregating the various diseases. Aseptic nursing is employed, whatever the type of separation. Some disregard air separation; others aim to interrupt, partially or wholly, air exchange between compartments occupied by patients. All plan to establish physical separation and to prevent contact. Out of Grancher's method developed the barrier system which is largely used in England. This is the method of isolating patients in a common ward. The beds are generally placed on centers 12 feet apart. In the beginning, the beds were surrounded by sheets kept wet with bichlorid of mercury. At present the wet sheets have been dispensed with and the bed is marked in some way. In one hospital, two uprights

are set on the floor, one on each side of the foot of the bed, and a cord of colored tape is stretched between. This serves merely to indicate to nurses that precautions are to be taken.

Another method is the so-called cubicle system. The cubicles are small rooms with partitions more or less complete. In many instances the partitions are about 7 feet high. They are of silicon-plaster, glass, or a combination of the two. The rooms are arranged either on one side or on both sides of a common corridor, or sometimes in England, old wards have been cut up into separate compartments by partitions which do not reach the ceiling, all compartments being ventilated from the common air-space above. The cellular block system consists of rooms back to back with glass partitions; access to the rooms is from verandas.

Permit me to report some of the results in English hospitals where medical asepsis has been tried since 1907. In the Plaistow Hospital, Dr. Biernacki has been using the barrier system extensively, as well as the cellular block system. Dr. Biernacki writes that he would isolate the following diseases with the barrier system:

1. Diphtheria.
2. Whooping-cough.
3. Mumps.
4. Rubella.
5. Typhoid fever.
6. Septic infections.
7. Ringworm, except when not additional to scarlet fever.

He does not attempt to isolate measles or chicken-pox, and hesitates to do so with scarlet fever. In his cellular block system all of the before-mentioned diseases are treated as well as typhus. In the block there has been no cross-infection for three years. He quotes no statistics relative to his barrier work, as he has not reached a final decision as yet.

Dr. F. Foord Caiger, medical superintendent of the South-Western Hospital, London, reports on eighteen months from Jan. 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908, on the cubicle system. The partitions are 7 feet high, the lower half being granite silicon-plaster and the upper half glass in a metal frame. Seven hundred and four patients were placed in these cubicles, of whom 289 were scarlet fever convalescents who were placed in them two days and nights before their discharge. The remaining 415 were isolated in them for the following reasons:

1. The original diagnosis was uncertain.
2. The disease, though recognized, was one that called for separate isolation.
3. The patient had been exposed to another disease prior to admission and therefore was possibly incubating a second disease.
4. The patient was suffering from more than one infectious disease.
5. The disease was obviously of a non-infectious nature.

In addition to the 289 convalescent scarlet fever cases referred to above, the following diseases were placed in cubicles:

Scarlet fever, 163 cases, in the eruptive stage of the disease.
Rubella, 82 cases.
Measles, 22 cases.
Diphtheria, 31 cases.
Whooping-cough, 17 cases.

Of these 704 patients, twenty developed a second disease in the cubicles. Three of this number, however, were incubating the disease on admission and a fourth was infected by a ward maid who was suffering from diphtheria. Of the sixteen diseases arising in the cubicles,

* Read in the Section on Diseases of Children of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

six were scarlet fever, six were chicken-pox, two were rubella, and two were measles. In two instances, one chicken-pox and one measles, there had been no recognized case of the same disease previously in the ward for a period of six weeks and two months respectively. Thus only fourteen persons apparently contracted another disease from patients in the cubicles. It will be seen that no case of whooping-cough or diphtheria developed. Dr. Caiger concludes that of all the before-mentioned diseases, chicken-pox is the only one which he has ceased to put into cubicles because of the six cases arising in the first six months of the period reported on. In his 1911 report he speaks as follows:

The incidence of secondary infectious disease among the 269 patients treated in cubicle wards was 1.8 per cent., whereas in general wards it was 7.6 per cent. In addition to these 269 patients, chicken-pox and measles being the only excluded, 177 scarlet fever convalescents were placed in one of the cubicle wards for the last two days and nights of their stay in the hospital. In all, 2,547 patients have passed through the cubicles during the five years they have been in use. As an extension of isolation provision they have proved of the utmost service.

Dr. Thompson of the North-Eastern Hospital, London, reports on an experience of two years with the cubicle and box-room system. To the cubicles, 1,290 patients were admitted. The following cross infections have developed:

Cases		Cases	
Scarlet fever.....	5	Whooping-cough	1
Rubella	3	Chicken-pox	3
Measles	2	Diphtheria	2

His conclusions are rather conservative. During the last twelve months, he placed in the cubicles doubtful cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria and is averse to placing other infectious diseases in them.

To the box-rooms, 660 patients were admitted, suffering from the various infectious diseases except chicken-pox. The following cross-infections developed:

Cases	
Scarlet fever.....	6
Rubella	3
Measles	2
Whooping-cough	1
Chicken-pox	3

In his 1910 report, Dr. Goodall, medical superintendent of the Eastern Hospital, London, describes the conversion of a long ward, 106 by 28 feet, into twenty cubicles with glazed partitions. Ten rooms open from both sides on a common corridor. These cubicles were opened for patients Sept. 6, 1910. Up to March 25, 1911, 142 patients passed through this ward. Of these, 110 suffered from an infectious disease, while thirty-two did not. The following diseases were included:

Cases		Cases	
Scarlet fever.....	16	and measles and	
and diphtheria.....	2	chicken-pox	1
and measles.....	5	and measles and	
and chicken-pox.....	9	rubella	1
and rubella.....	2	Measles	25
and whooping-cough...	1	and chicken-pox.....	1
and diphtheria and		and rubella.....	1
measles	1	Chicken-pox	3
and chicken-pox and		Rubella	13
scabies	1	Mumps	1
Diphtheria	5	Erysipelas	1
and measles.....	5	Influenza	1
and chicken-pox.....	3	Enteric fever.....	1
and rubella.....	1	Lobar pneumonia.....	4
and whooping-cough...	2	Scabies	1
and mumps.....	2	Diseases non-infectious..	32
		Total	142

Patients were not selected as to the stage of the disease or as to position in the ward. One child contracted chicken-pox during the six months' period.

Dr. C. Rundle of the City Hospital, Liverpool, reports that during 1910 and 1911, 668 cases were treated by the barrier system. These cases included all contagious diseases, not excepting measles and chicken-pox. During these two years, only two patients developed a secondary disease, both contracting scarlet fever. Other hospitals in England which are employing aseptic nursing are situated at Manchester and Walthamstow.

The earliest and parent hospital, the Pasteur in Paris, is perhaps one of the most successful. Small-pox is admitted to this hospital, which is done in no other hospital so far as I am aware. I know of only one small-pox cross-infection. Two other Paris hospitals, the Herold and the Hôpital des Enfants Malades, employ aseptic methods, but I do not know their results.

I shall now offer for consideration an experience in the Providence City Hospital of three years, from March 1, 1910, to March 1, 1913, with aseptic nursing of infectious diseases. The special construction of this hospital and introduction of aseptic nursing in this country is the work of Dr. Charles V. Chapin, superintendent of health of the city of Providence.

Patients are accommodated in three two-story buildings' situated parallel, one each for diphtheria and scarlet fever, and one an isolation building, so-called, for all other infections and mixed cases. Each floor of the diphtheria and scarlet fever buildings is divided into a ward of twelve beds and seven or eight rooms arranged on either side of a central corridor. The side rooms vary in size, containing from one to three beds. The ground floor has also an admitting room, connecting with a doctors' gown and wash room, and a patients' bath. The large number of small rooms furnishes the opportunity for isolating mixed or doubtful cases and for detaining new cases a certain period of time before they are allowed with convalescents. Each serving kitchen is provided with a utensil sterilizer for sterilizing dishes, etc.

Each of the rooms, except the large ward, is provided with a lavatory with forearm levers and without plugs, hooks for gowns, a bar on which to hang individual towels and a small shelf for the patient's thermometer, etc. The usual nursing utensils are kept on a bedside table. All the paint has an enamel finish so that it can be easily washed.

On the first floor of the isolation building are twelve single rooms arranged on either side of a central corridor. Ten of them are arranged directly opposite so that the doors open opposite to each other. Beside each door and opening into the same room, is a full-sized window which permits of better observation of patients by the nurses and keeps the patients better contented by permitting them to see their neighbors across the hall. The partitions rise to the ceiling and are of studding, lathing and plaster. Each room is furnished the same as those just described. This floor also has its serving kitchen, toilet, bath and operating-room. In the serving kitchen is a large utensil sterilizer for sterilizing dishes, medicine glasses, etc., which come from the patients.

The construction of the second floor of the isolation building is similar except that the rooms contain from one to three beds, making it possible to accommodate in the same room several patients isolated for the same purpose. The doors to all the rooms in the building

are always left open unless there is some unusual reason for closing them.

The dormitory for nurses is in the administration building; that for female help is in the service building and for male help over the power house and laundry.

The administration of the hospital has been worked out along the line of avoiding contact infection. It has been our aim to avoid cross-infection and infection of employees by strict asepsis. Every new nurse and employee who has to go into the wards is thoroughly impressed with the idea that if he gets sick it is most likely his own fault and probably due to putting his fingers or something else contaminated in the ward into his mouth; employees understand that if any cross-infection develops they are liable to investigation as to the care they exercise in their work. Every employee has a culture taken on beginning work and before going into the wards. Everyone must be vaccinated before or soon after entering on his work. No prophylactic anti-toxin is administered either to employees or to patients.

I shall not attempt to present all the details of our technic, but shall outline the more important; first, those relating to the general administration, and second, the more direct care of the patient.

The resident physicians have their quarters in the administration building and all eat in the same dining-room. While working in the wards, white duck suits are worn, and in each ward a gown is put on if it is necessary to make examinations and thus come in contact with the bedding and patients. On leaving the ward, the gown is removed in the gown- and wash-room and the hands are carefully washed with soap, water and brush in the special basin to which I have already referred. Great care is exercised when not wearing a gown to avoid allowing any part of the clothing to touch the bed, bedding or anything else. Physicians wear the usual hospital uniform and in addition a short-sleeved jacket to avoid sleeve infection.

The nurses all sleep in the same home and eat in the same dining-room. When off duty, they are allowed to leave the hospital as freely as from any general hospital. When the nurse goes on duty, she goes to the dressing-room for that ward where she has two metal lockers, one for clean clothes and one for infected clothing. She puts on her ward clothes and goes to the ward. She changes her dress, cap, apron and bib only. When going off duty, she removes her infected clothing first, washes hands and face, and then puts on her uninfected uniform. The sleeves of the uniforms are either short or rolled up.

The maids and other help put on gowns when entering the wards. These gowns have short sleeves so that the sleeves will not be contaminated. Otherwise employees observe the same care as do the nurses. The ward help eat in the same dining-room and sleep in the same quarters with all the other help, and they, too, are free to come and go when off duty. It is insisted that every case of illness among nurses and help be reported at once in order that no mild infection may be overlooked.

The same kitchen furnishes food to patients and employees. Food supplies are sent to ward kitchens in paper bags and paper trays, and these are destroyed. Such dishes as must pass between kitchens are boiled before leaving the ward and washed again in the main kitchen.

All hospital linen is washed in one laundry, the washing being done in ordinary washers.

The greatest source of infection is certainly the patient himself. If we are to minimize diseases arising in the hospital, we must have very careful regulations and insist on their obedience. Our method of procedure has been based on the contact infection idea and we have disregarded air transmission unless one chooses to insist that the coughing of a patient directly into one's face is air-borne infection.

I will trace briefly the method of care from the time the ambulance goes to the house until the patient is ready to walk out of the hospital. The various infectious diseases, including tuberculosis, are brought to the hospital in the same ambulance or in a coupé. There is nothing peculiar about the construction of these vehicles, except that the interior can be freely washed with soap and water without damage. The attendant and the driver wear clean, washable coats on every ambulance trip. Careful inquiry is made as to the presence of other recent previous infection of the patient or of any one in the house. The patient is wrapped in blankets and brought to the hospital, where he is placed in the appropriate admitting-room. The driver and the attendant return to the stable, remove their coats and wash their hands. The infected blankets and coats are put in a hamper and later sent to the laundry. The interior of the coupé or ambulance which has come in contact with the patient is washed with soap and water.

The patient remains in the admitting-room until the admitting officer has made a physical examination. A culture nose and throat and vaginal smear are taken before admitting to the ward. Even though it may be an uncomplicated case belonging in that ward, every new patient is held in detention from five to seven days, and often longer. "Detention" means that the patient is placed in one of the rooms off the ward used for the purpose where aseptic precautions are observed. Should there be any doubt at all about the diagnosis, or exposure to or suffering from mixed infections, the patient is sent to the isolation building, or else is barriered by placing a red card on the bed.

Briefly, our technic in the care of detention and barriered case is as follows: The patients may occupy single rooms off the ward or be in detention separately or collectively in larger rooms. They are kept in bed and are not allowed toys or anything else which can be thrown from bed to bed. The hands of doctors and nurses are washed after treating the patient. Each patient is supplied with a thermometer, basin, pus-basin, bed-basin, bed-pan, etc., which are kept on a table beside the bed. There is a gown to be used when coming in direct contact with the patient. All dishes are boiled after using. Our object is to control in-going and out-going infection to or from new cases.

The construction of the isolation wards has been referred to. The furniture is small in amount, and, like all the ward furniture, easily cleaned. The isolation wards have proved the most valuable section of the hospital. In them we have not hesitated to treat any of the so-called contagious diseases, except small-pox, in any stage, as well as cases for observation only. We are obliged to treat cases of measles, chicken-pox, whooping-cough, rubella, mumps, etc., and it has been very convenient and, we believe, safe to use these single rooms, equipped as they are. It saves opening a large ward and furnishing a separate supply of nurses and maids for each.

We confine the infection to the rooms immediately occupied by patients. We believe that the corridors, serving kitchen, linen-room, bath and toilet are as safe

and free from infection as those of any general hospital. The same nurses care for the patients on a single floor. The nurse washes her hands with bar soap in running water, using a brush, and dries them on an individual towel every time she touches the patient or anything in the room. After handling measles and chicken-pox, in addition to the washing, a one-minute immersion in an antiseptic solution is required. If the nurse comes in close contact with the patient she puts on a gown. Each patient is supplied with everything as described above. All dishes and nursing utensils coming from these patients are put directly into a sterilizer, if steam can be used, or 1:20 phenol (carbolic acid) solution is used for rubber and glass goods. Bed-pans and urinals are emptied into a hopper and put into a tub of 1:20 phenol solution, in which they are kept an hour or more before removal to the warming rack.

Small children who would play on the floor are kept in bed throughout their hospital residence. Larger children or adults are allowed up, but confined to their rooms, except when they are allowed outdoors, when they are also kept apart. The doors of the rooms stand open all the time, and this practice, together with the extra corridor window, allows patients to see each other and to talk back and forth, and they seem very contented.

When a patient is discharged, the linen in his room is sent to the laundry, the mattress and pillows to the steam sterilizer, and nursing utensils are sterilized. The bed, wash-basin, table, chair, floor and walls within easy reach are simply washed with soap and water. Preferably the room is aired for twenty-four hours, but if we need it we have not hesitated to put a new patient into it immediately. Rooms are never fumigated.

Every discharged patient receives a thorough soap and water bath including a shampoo. The clothing has been sterilized by steam, 10 pounds for thirty minutes, so far as possible. Those articles which steam would injure are treated with formaldehyd vapor in the same chamber, to which 1 or 2 pounds of steam has been added.

It will be noticed that we do not use any disinfectant solution for the hands, except after measles and chicken-pox. It has seemed to us that to wash the hands with soap and water and brush every time they became infected, if we could make it convenient, would be sufficient. There is no antiseptic solution which is efficient under immersion of less than one minute. An antiseptic solution is not necessary after washing, except perhaps in the case of measles and chicken-pox.

Time will not permit me to present the results of aseptic nursing after three years' experience in such detail as I should like to. I believe that the Providence City Hospital is the only hospital in this country which keeps an accurate record of all diseases contracted in the hospital by patients and help, and publishes it in annual reports. I sincerely wish that it were a general practice so that we might have facts on which to base comparisons of the results.

I shall first mention briefly the number of diseases contracted in the hospital, with incidence of infection, among help, scarlet fever patients and diphtheria patients; then take up in more detail the results of treatment in our isolation wards, which is the real test of aseptic nursing.

Among the seventeen physicians who have worked in the wards, the only disease contracted was diphtheria, three cases, 18 per cent. Among forty-seven graduate nurses, scarlet fever developed once, 2 per cent; diph-

theria twice, 4 + per cent; rubella once, 2 per cent. Among 183 pupil nurses who work in the wards two months, scarlet fever occurred eleven times, 6 per cent.; diphtheria ten times, 5.4 per cent.; rubella once, 0.5 per cent. Among eleven nurse maids, no disease occurred. Among eighteen ward kitchen maids, one developed scarlet fever, 5.5 per cent., and one diphtheria, 5.5 per cent. One laundry maid developed scarlet fever and a night telephone operator diphtheria.

Diseases contracted among the 861 patients who have been admitted to the diphtheria ward are as follows:

Scarlet fever.....	2	Rubella	3
Diphtheria	1	Whooping-cough	3
Chicken-pox	18	Total	27

This constitutes an incidence of secondary infection of 3.1 per cent.

Diseases contracted among the 649 patients who have been admitted to the scarlet fever ward are as follows:

Diphtheria	3	Chicken-pox	13
Measles	4	Total	21
Rubella	1		

This constitutes an incidence of secondary infection of 3.2 per cent.

The diseases contracted among the patients in the isolation building have been confined to measles, chicken-pox and scarlet fever. Between March 1, 1910, and March 1, 1913, the period which this paper covers, there have been treated in this ward 842 patients. Of this number, 151 were there less than a week, and 691 more than a week. These 842 patients suffered from the following diseases:

Chicken-pox	76	Tonsillitis	22
Diphtheria	137	Tuberculosis pulmonary..	16
Diphtheria carrier	138	Vaginitis gonorrheal....	8
Erysipelas	3	Variola	2
Influenza	1	Vincent's angina	4
Measles	242	Whooping-cough	128
Mumps	11	Tinea tonsurans	1
Noma	6		
Ophthalmia gonorrheal..	2		
Rubella	37	Non-infectious diseases...	88
Scarlet fever.....	231	Total	1,154
Syphilis	1		

The excess of diseases over the number of patients is accounted for by mixed cases.

The following diseases have been contracted: chicken-pox, 8 cases; measles, 25 cases; scarlet fever, 10 cases; a total of forty-three cases and an incidence of 5 per cent. Remember that the foregoing diseases were placed in the isolation rooms in any and all stages.

So far as I know no other hospital, except the Pasteur, has ever undertaken to care for such a variety of diseases by aseptic nursing. It is fair to conclude that the following diseases can safely be treated by the enbicle system: diphtheria, scarlet fever, whooping-cough, rubella, mumps, gonorrheal infections. There may be some question with relation to chicken-pox and measles. I believe that when our technic is better perfected, these also can be recommended as amenable to aseptic nursing. I believe that the cross-infections were due to faulty technic. The cross-infections have appeared mostly in outbreaks and we have had intervals as long as fifteen months in the isolation wards without a secondary disease arising.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. H. E. ROBERTSON, Minneapolis: Does Dr. Richardson place pupil-nurses in his isolation ward, or does he use trained nurses for this strict aseptic work?

DR. D. L. RICHARDSON, Providence, R. I.: For the first eighteen months of our work in this isolation ward we used

pupils, but after one or two experiences we felt that it was not safe. If we had pupils for six months or a year we should deem it feasible, but we have them for only two months. It is not long enough to trust them to nurse cases of measles and chicken-pox and possibly scarlet fever. If they are in the ward for several months' preliminary training then they can be trusted. Our object is to develop an aseptic technic. The nurse is under strict supervision for a certain period of time because we must have faithful assistants. The work in fact depends entirely on the nurses. They are the ones who care for the patients, and it is necessary to enlist the cooperation of every one in the hospital to insure success. I am glad to say that in our work every one has imbibed the spirit of aseptic nursing and does not fear the diseases in any way, being careful to avoid any opportunity of contact.

HOLLOW FOOT—PES CAVUS *

CHARLES A. PARKER, M.D.

CHICAGO

An increase in the concavity of the longitudinal arch of the foot is of frequent occurrence. In some persons it is entirely normal and causes no symptoms whatsoever. It may, however, become so great as to constitute a real deformity, and in severer cases be quite as disabling and painful as the worst flat-foot. Like flat-foot, its development is usually insidious and may be due to several different causes. The essential feature is the increased concavity of the arch with a shortening of the structures of the sole. Dorsal retraction of the toes is usually present and bears an important relation to its development, but is not a part of the cavus itself. It is usually associated with some malposition of the foot, as varus or valgus, equinus or calcaneus. It is more frequently associated with equinus or equinovarus. So-called true or essential cavus is rare. The deformity may be fixed or reducible.

In the earlier cases the normal contour of the foot can usually be restored by simple manipulations, but in the fixed cases changes in the bones and soft parts make this quite impossible by any such simple measures. So in the treatment, milder measures are commonly sufficient in the earlier cases, while in the fixed condition operations on the bones and soft parts are frequently necessary to restore in a measure the normal condition of the foot.

Such is a brief outline of the condition with which we are all familiar. We are not, however, so familiar with the etiology and development of this affection. It was this obscurity surrounding the origin and development of several cases under our care that first suggested to me an attempt at a better understanding of the whole subject of cavus. Several lines of investigation were considered but it was early seen that a thorough knowledge of the mechanism of the deformity was an essential factor in them all. Thus my study was naturally directed to this phase of the subject which I finally determined to make the dominant part of my paper after realizing the futility of attempting to present at this time a complete survey of so large a subject. While this determination leaves much to be desired in the way of unraveling questions of obscure etiology, etc., it has to commend it the virtue of directness and concentration of effort on one essential at a time. General principles of prophylaxis and treatment will be referred to and etiology will be incidentally discussed.

THE MECHANISM OF CAVUS

The essential deformity of cavus is limited to the region of the tarsus and metatarsus. The long rigid metatarsals, with the slightly movable cuneiforms, the scaphoid and the cuboid, form the front part of the arch, while the astragalus and os calcis form the back part. Between these two portions is the mid-tarsal joint where the greatest amount of flexion takes place. Rotation around a shifting oblique anteroposterior axis passing through the navicular, the head of the astragalus and the posterior part of the calcaneo-astragaloid articulation adds a varus or a valgus position to the foot. The concavity of the arch is normally maintained by the shape and arrangement of the bones, the ligaments, muscles and fascia of the sole and the muscles of the dorsum of the foot. The bones, ligaments and fascia are passive in their function and depend on the active muscles to maintain their proper relations and tone. The rigidity of the bones preserves the general form of the foot in paralysis of the muscles, but the ligaments and fascia only imperfectly perform their functions in this condition. The muscles are the prime factors in maintaining and increasing the arch, and disturbance of their function is responsible for the development of most of its deformities.

Thus the muscles in the sole of the foot, including the long flexors passing to the toes, tend to increase the concavity while those attached to the dorsum of the foot both in front and behind the ankle exert their influence in the opposite direction.

The strongest extensor of the arch is the Achilles tendon acting on the posterior part. Paralysis of its muscle is a common cause of cavus, the so-called paralytic type accompanying calcaneus. The mechanism is very simple here and needs no further discussion. This is the only arch extensor behind the ankle and so is the only muscle in this region whose weakness can give rise to cavus. If the other muscles of the foot are also paralyzed, of course, cavus may not develop.

The conditions in front of the ankle are more complicated. Here the tibialis anticus is the chief opponent of the gastrocnemius and soleus, and a strong extensor of the arch. It is aided by the peroneus tertius and the long and short extensors of the toes.

The extensors of the toes are weaker than the tibialis and act only indirectly on the arch. This indirect action, however, is exerted in conjunction with the flexors of the toes and is of the utmost importance in controlling the stability of the arch.

So fundamentally important is this interrelation of the flexors and extensors of the toes in preserving the normal condition of the arch that, if we leave out of account the paralytic calcaneus and possibly the congenital types, I believe it is safe to say that a perversion of the normal reciprocal action between the flexors and extensors of the toes can account for most, if not all, of the remaining types of cavus. Of course perversion is an extremely elastic term, yet this general conclusion, if true, by narrowing the field of endeavor offers a distinct advance in the approach to a solution of this obscure problem and incidentally a justification for this paper.

I shall attempt to substantiate this conclusion and make clear the character of the interaction.

A careful study of the normal interaction of these muscles will best lead to an appreciation of their action under abnormal conditions.

In the normal foot with properly balanced muscles the toes lie extended directly in front of the heads of the

* Read in the Section on Orthopedic Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

metatarsal bones with neither dorsal nor plantar deviation. This is the position of rest in which the muscles most easily maintain their balance. The foot is usually at right angles with the leg or slightly extended. Active flexion or extension of the toes immediately affects the flexible arch, and in this manner: dorsal extension increases the concavity, and plantar flexion decreases it. This can easily be determined by trying it on a normal foot. Neither group of muscles acts directly on the bones of the arch; their action on the toes is responsible for the change. This change of the arch is explained as follows: The centers of rotation in the metatarsophalangeal articulations are near the centers of the heads of the several metatarsal bones. The tendons pass respectively dorsal and plantar to these centers to their attachments to the phalanges and maintain the arch in its normal or resting position, when the toes are straight ahead; but let the toes be actively or passively extended, the flexor tendons on the under side necessarily must be pulled upward over the rounded heads of the metatarsal bones to allow the toes to take their new dorsal position. In other words, more of the flexor tendon is distal to the head of the metatarsal than was the case at the beginning. In order for this to occur the flexor tendon must stretch an equal amount or else the span of the arch must be just so much diminished; that is, if $\frac{1}{2}$ inch of a flexor tendon is drawn up in front of a metatarsal bone, it means that the muscle from which it came stretched $\frac{1}{2}$ inch or that the chord of the arc which it originally spanned was shortened $\frac{1}{2}$ inch. Of course the tendon itself does not stretch although the muscle may relax. Either one or both of these two things, relaxation of the muscle or shortening of the chord of the arc, must always occur to allow dorsal extension of the toes. It is probable that normally both occur. If the tendons were fixed cords, the second method, by shortening the arch, would be the only possible one. Two sets of flexor tendons are concerned in this action, the long flexors passing behind the ankle and the short flexors lying entirely in the sole. The function of the latter is not affected by movements at the ankle, while the function of the long flexors is somewhat affected by its movements. When the foot is extended they are slightly relaxed and when it is dorsally flexed their tension is somewhat increased. This relaxation of the long flexor tendons in extension of the foot tends to weaken their effect in the previously mentioned interaction. This tendency, however, is slight as they pass so near the axis of motion at the ankle that flexion or extension of the ankle makes very little difference in their ultimate action. As they are much the stronger flexors of the toes this slight loss in foot extension probably still leaves them the most effective flexors of the toes. On the other hand, the dorsal extensors of the toes pass a greater distance in front of the axis of motion at the ankle and are markedly increased in their capacity to extend the toes by strong extension of the foot and thus gain definite power over the flexors that easily maintained their balance in the normal or resting position of the foot. Much that has been presented to amplify the simple observation that dorsal extension of the toes increases the concavity of the plantar arch can be used with equal effectiveness in showing the converse to be true, that plantar flexion of the toes decreases the concavity of the arch.

While I am at present especially concerned with the production of cavus, a brief consideration of the manner in which a decrease in the concavity of the arch is produced will be of distinct value in emphasizing the force of the original statement regarding the fundamental

importance of the interaction of the flexor and extensor tendons of the toes in health and disease.

In active or passive plantar flexion of the toes the dorsal tendons are drawn beyond the heads of the metatarsals. This necessitates a lengthening of the dorsal tendons or a dorsal movement to an equal degree of the distal end of the arch.

The dorsal muscles may relax and thus allow some of the lengthening, yet they must be kept fairly active to maintain the position of the foot against the extending force of the plantar flexors. This disturbs the equilibrium of the resting position and throws an increased extending force on the front of the arch that is not present during rest. It is probable that relaxation of the extensor muscles and dorsal movement of the distal end of the arch occur together under normal conditions. If the dorsal tendons were fixed cords dorsal movement only would take place. Dorsal movement of the front of the arch can take place in just one other way and that is by extending the muscles of the calf allowing dorsal flexion at the ankle. The large size of these muscles, however, and their habitual synergic action with the flexors of the toes practically exclude this as a normal method of compensation. The short dorsal extensor would not be affected by the ankle movements.

In health the various changes in the arch are purely physiologic and the normal resting position of the foot is readily resumed, but under pathologic conditions this position either cannot actively be assumed or if assumed cannot be normally maintained.

Applying these principles in certain pathologic conditions we shall now see how well adapted they are to explain the changes that initiate cavus.

The disturbed action of the flexors and extensors is usually secondary in nature, the real affection being in the synergic muscles. Thus the originally affected muscles primarily destroy the balance of the foot and the perfectly physiologic action of the flexors and extensors under the changed conditions produce the deformity.

Usually back of the muscular affection is the nervous lesion, primary muscular dystrophy as a cause being a rare possibility and quite outside of my experience.

As a simple and instructive illustration let us take the familiar anterior tibial paralysis of acute poliomyelitis. First, there is a foot-drop due to the unopposed action of the muscles behind the ankle. With the foot-drop there is overextension of the toes and in strict accordance with the law of interaction of the flexor and extensors of the toes an increase in the concavity of the arch. At first raising up the ball of the foot completely restores the arch and corrects all deformity. Later, however, contractures of the muscles behind the ankle, changes in the muscles, fascia and bones of the foot make complete restoration in this manner impossible.

This is a very common form of cavus and is usually associated with varus or valgus. When the posterior tibial and possibly other muscles behind the internal malleolus are weakened valgus develops usually with a diminished equinus, lessened dorsal retraction of the toes and a loss of the cavus action. Cavus may not develop at all if the extensors of the toes are also paralyzed or if both flexors and extensors are paralyzed, as in extreme cases. Going from this flagrant example through the gamut of mild and insidious attacks of this and other affections on the innervation of the tibialis anticus, it is readily seen how difficult it may be in a given case to determine the etiology or the primary seat of the affection. With all muscles functioning and

the reflexes apparently normal and only such atrophy as goes with the limited action of the deformed foot, it may be difficult or impossible even to tell which is the primary lesion. We are not always able to obtain a history of earlier paralysis, particularly in the milder cases or in infancy before commencing to walk. I have had several cases in which an early recognized poliomyelitis was the known factor, while in similarly appearing cases no history of a definite attack could be adduced, although it was quite probable that the primary disturbance was the same. Lesions of the nervous system lying both proximal and distal to the portions affected in anterior poliomyelitis may affect similar areas of distribution and initiate the development of cavus. The various forms of neuritis of toxic or other origin may affect the distal elements, and even a primary myositis of the tibialis itself may be responsible for its development.

More obscure are the lesions proximal to the anterior horn cells of the cord lying in any part of the motor route from the cerebral cortex to the termination of the pyramidal tracts. These are usually accompanied by evidences of spasticity, as in the frank cases of Little's disease, yet, just as the mild poliomyelitis may have passed entirely unrecognized, so may a lesion of the upper neurons remain so obscure as never to have suggested its presence. Here a careful study directed to the upper neurons involving both the mental and the motor processes may help to locate the primary seat of trouble.

One of our patients with bilateral cavus and dorsally dislocated toes also had a spina bifida occulta.

The classic symptom-complex of equinus, retracted great toe, and cavus in Friedreich's ataxia is a striking demonstration of this local mechanism. Again, taking the example of the shortened limb with all the muscles physiologically perfect, the constant use of the extended foot develops a compensatory cavus while enabling the toes to reach the ground. High-heeled shoes may thus have a decided influence toward the development of cavus although my experience does not allow me to be positive on this point.

That disturbance of the interossei muscles may lead to the development of cavus was suggested by a recent case in my office of a young woman presenting dorsally retracted toes and complaining of trouble in the anterior region of both feet. The retraction was only slight but the possibility of a later cavus if neglected was mentioned at the time. She was wearing shoes several sizes too short for her. The situation of the interossei, arising from the metatarsals only, prevents their having any direct influence in the form of the arch, but their peculiar function of flexing the first phalanx and extending the last two has a most important influence in maintaining the normal balance between the strong flexors and extensors of the toes. Situated as they are in a part of the foot most commonly abused in the various improper forms of shoes, occasional serious disturbances in their function should not surprise us. Indeed, the wonder is that they do not occur more frequently. With a weakening of these muscles the balance is disturbed and the dorsal extensors gain the advantage. The toes become retracted and the arch increased. Thus the weakness of the smaller muscles destroys the balance and the large muscles produce deformity. A somewhat similar effect on the fingers is well known in paralysis of the ulnar nerve supplying most of the intrinsic muscles of the hand. Local trauma of these muscles may be sufficient to produce these results or their innervation may be disturbed by affections of the nervous structures distributed throughout the lower and upper neurons. There

are still cases of cavus in which the origin remains obscure. The mechanism is apparently the same as in those whose origin can be traced, but the etiologic factor eludes detection. These have been considered as due to developmental deficiencies of the nervous system disparaging the normal balance of the muscles and initiating deformities. Other deformities than cavus may thus arise.

Many cases of adolescent cavus appearing in children 10 to 13 or 14 years of age, the so-called true or essential cavus, have been ascribed to this indefinite origin, but it is very probable that the more carefully we search for the many causative factors with which we are already acquainted the fewer will be the number remaining in this obscure class.

TREATMENT

The treatment naturally resolves itself into that of the general condition and that of the local condition. With most of the cases secondary to previous lesions of the nervous system it is evident that most of the treatment will be of the local condition.

The necessity for proper balancing of the foot is obvious. In the early reducible stage, this is frequently simple, by braces or other means best suited to the individual case or to the practice of the surgeon. In the later, fixed condition, nothing short of very forcible correction will in a measure relieve the deformity. Resection of a wedge from the arch with section of plantar soft parts is often necessary. Various special operations have been devised and used with more or less success in proper cases.

CONCLUSIONS

Hollow foot, or cavus, is usually accompanied by some malposition of the foot as varus or valgus, equinus or calcaneus. So-called true or essential cavus is rare.

Cavus is practically always of neurogenic origin.

Leaving out of account the paralytic calcaneus and possibly the congenital types, it is safe to assume that a perversion of the normal reciprocal action between the flexors and extensors of the toes can account for most if not all of the remaining types of cavus.

Simple measures commonly suffice to restore the normal balance in the initial stages, while in the fixed deformity severe force, frequently accompanied by resection of bones and section of soft tissues is often necessary to restore in a measure the normal condition of the foot.

7 West Madison Street.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. GILBERT L. BAILEY, Oak Park, Ill.: This is one of the most common types of deformity with which we have to deal and, while I agree with Dr. Parker about many cases being of nervous origin, my experience has been that the most common type is that with large calluses on the ball of the foot and backward displacement of the toes, for which no central or peripheral nerve origin can be found. More stress should therefore be laid on the disease of the interossei muscles in causing the deformity. This condition is often brought about by the compression of tight shoes or other traumas and it is more analogous to a myositis than to a neuritis, suggesting Volkmann's paralysis. In many instances a radical bone operation is the only means of curing the condition because treating either the flexor or the extensor tendons seems to afford only temporary relief. When operation is necessary, I have had excellent results with Dr. H. M. Sherman's operation and with Dr. Philip Hoffman's operation for shortening the metatarsal bones.

DR. JOHN L. PORTER, Chicago: It is most interesting that many of these cases first develop signs of *cavus* at about the age of adolescence, and I hope that some day someone will tell us why, if the etiology of the condition is paralytic, it develops at the age of puberty more frequently than at any other time.

I should like to call attention to the operation described and published by Dr. H. M. Sherman several years ago, which, in my hands, has proved efficient; that is, the transplantation of all the extensor tendons from the phalanges into the heads of the metatarsal bones, so that when the lumbricales cease to functionate these act as elevators of the metatarsals. If the after-treatment is prolonged for six months or a year, the action of the dorsal extensors holds up the heads of the metatarsals and makes a satisfactory result.

DR. EDWIN W. RYERSON, Chicago: I wish to add a word regarding the usefulness of the operation published by Dr. Sherman. I do not think that he performs his original operation, which has several disadvantages; but it is most useful and, in a late communication from Dr. Forbes, I am told that a slightly different technic was evolved by him and warmly recommended. I have done this operation eighteen or nineteen times, with the best of results. The etiology is, as Dr. Porter says, obscure; but it seems likely that the condition is due, in large measure, to the wearing of improper shoes, which young people, and particularly young women, are forced to wear, because the shoemakers cannot be induced to make proper shoes. The short, narrow portion at the toes predisposes to throwing back the phalanges; and I think that this plays an etiologic rôle in more cases than I formerly believed that it did. I have been unable to find a nerve lesion in many of the cases, and it is hard to theorize as to why the *interossei* should be paralyzed with no paralysis anywhere else. I think that the condition is one of static rather than paralytic deformity in many cases.

DR. NEWTON M. SHAFFER, New York: The point raised by Dr. Porter about the cases occurring at the period of adolescence recalls what I have thought for many years; and that is the peculiar fact that this condition of the feet and lateral curvature both develop at about the same age. My study of these cases has been, I think, wrong; and I believe that you will find in almost every case some disturbance of the *tendo Achillis*. With the calcaneus variety of the deformity, the heel is thrown forward; in others, the *tendo Achillis* is shortened. In a certain class, we have hollow foot; and in other cases, we have flatfoot. It all depends on the tonicity of the plantar tissues. In the nervous variety, these tissues are resistant, and in other cases the nutrition is low and the foot gives way and flatfoot follows. In all cases, I think, the *tendo Achillis* is involved. It is short in many cases; and that led me to describe a condition, some years ago, called non-deforming clubfoot. The *tendo Achillis* plays an important part in all these conditions.

DR. JOHN RIDLON, Chicago: I am sorry to see that Dr. Parker's efforts and this discussion have not led to any more intelligent knowledge of the situation than we have had heretofore. Apparently it is impossible to get the idea of what a real hollow foot is into the heads of most men. Dr. Shaffer's non-deforming clubfoot, which I have known of for thirty-five years, has absolutely no relation to the condition that Dr. Parker has tried to write about. To be sure, *pes cavus* usually begins to develop at about the age of adolescence; to be sure, lateral curvature of the spine is usually recognized at about that time, but it has been developing for a long time. But one cannot conceive of any real relation between the two.

The shoes of women are frequently ridiculous and quite unlike the feet of any normal person; but the fact that they wear high heels has never, so far as I know, been a causative factor in *pes cavus*—I have never seen a *pes cavus* in a woman wearing high-heeled shoes. I prescribe more high heels than low heels for the women that come to me complaining of their feet. As a matter of fact, *pes cavus* rarely ever occurs in women. It practically always occurs in males

—in adolescent boys. Dr. Porter will remember, I think, that he and I felt surprised at finding in a patient of his from Iowa the first case of *pes cavus* in a woman that he and I had ever seen. The view that there is a relation between the condition and high-heeled shoes, or pointed-toed shoes, is certainly a mistaken one. We do get, in the women who wear such shoes, feet with the toes bent backward, and also other deformities of the feet; but that condition is not under discussion, any more than Dr. Shaffer's non-deforming clubfoot is.

DR. CHARLES A. PARKER, Chicago: I knew that some interested member would be much disappointed in the results of my paper. It was founded, however, on my experience. I had seen cases of *cavus* of different origins, and, as I came to study out the problem, one of the first things that came to me was the mechanism of *cavus*. I looked over case records and found that I had never seen a case of *cavus* of the type of adolescence. That is why I did not write on it. I have seen these patients when they were old, but never happened to follow them through the adolescent period. I, therefore, dropped out that part of the subject from the paper, and included only the types of the condition that I could study out for myself, although I had read the papers of Dr. Shaffer and others.

The point that I believe will stand is that the essential factor in the mechanism, without going further, which I hope sometime to do, is the disturbance of the balance between the flexors and extensors of the toes, arising either in the muscle, the nerve, the spinal cord or the brain.

FIELDS FOR RESEARCH IN ORAL SURGERY *

VIRGIL LOEB, A.B., D.D.S., M.D.
ST. LOUIS

To discuss the various possible avenues of research in that branch of medicine known as stomatology would require a paper the reading of which would far exceed the time allotted to me. I have, therefore, selected a single division of this branch, and shall confine myself entirely to the discussion of some of the fields for research which are still not definitely worked out in oral surgery. To facilitate this discussion, the investigative fields are divided into five classes: embryologic, anatomic, bacteriologic, physiologic and chemical. Moreover, I shall not attempt to enumerate or to discuss all of the problems in each class, but shall mention only a few of the more important ones.

The embryologic problems for study comprehend the following: cleft-palate, harelip, fistula of the lip, fissure of the tongue, fissure of the cheek, facial asymmetry and congenital teeth, of which cleft-palate and harelip, alone or combined, are the most frequent. A great deal of work has already been done on the etiology of the latter deformities; cleft-palate has even been produced experimentally in animals.

Many theories have been advanced as to the cause. That family prevalence as an important factor was long ago established by cases reported by Mercer Adam,¹ notably of a woman whose five children all had harelip, and by Merkel² in his reference to Anna's observation of a man who had by his first wife eleven children, nine of whom were born dead, and two alive, with harelip and by his second wife four children, two of whom had the same deformity, and one cleft-palate. Direct heredity is noted in the case of R. G. H. Butcher³ in which both

* Chairman's address before the Section on Stomatology of the American Medical Association at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

1. Adam, Mercer, *Month. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1854, ix, 402.

2. Merkel: *Handbuch der pathologischen Anatomie*, 1812, i, 19.

3. Butcher, R. G. H.: *Dublin Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1877, lxiii, 426.

mother and child had double complicated harelip with entire absence of the palate. Many more cases of heredity have been noted in more recent times.

P. Albrecht⁴ pointed out the fact that the commonest position for cleft of the alveolar arch, accompanying harelip, corresponds to the interincisor suture, running through the premaxilla and separating the central from the lateral incisor teeth. Formerly it was the belief that the fissure in the bone corresponded to the suture between the premaxilla and the superior maxilla and that therefore the incisor teeth (after eruption had taken place) lay internal to it. Ballantyne thinks that too much significance is given to the morphology of the incisor teeth in arguments for and against Albrecht's views. He⁵ says,

After all, it is not to my mind an unthinkable theory that the cause, which arrests the development of the face and makes permanent what ought to be a transitory arrangement of parts, may also act on the dental germs in the jaw and lead one germ to atrophy and another to increase in size and perhaps divide in two. The facts of embryology must first be thoroughly investigated (teratological developments being utilized as hints to direct research), and then the general principles of teratogenesis must be applied to the scrutiny of the results; if this be done, I feel sure that the actual mode of production of harelip and all other malformations will be made plain. Of course this does not mean that the cause which leads to the arrested developments will be discovered, although we may be in an infinitely better position to make surmises regarding its nature; we shall then, I expect, find we are dealing with the germinal factor.

Continued work along this line with similar investigation concerning the other anomalies of development should yield results of great value.

Anatomically, a number of interesting fields present themselves for investigation. Certain surface areas are yet to be determined. It would be of service, for instance, to know the surface area of the hard and soft palates and of the tongue. Last year I presented a paper⁶ before this Section, and I had hoped to present at this meeting a paper on the superficial area of the palate; but as my data are not sufficiently complete, I am compelled to postpone it.

The papillae of the tongue offer interesting problems for investigation. The studies of the arrangement of these papillae, especially the vallate, by Giacomini, Stahr, Hopf and Edzard, and Kunitomo⁷ seem to show that fairly well-defined types exist in the white and colored races. This deserves further study.

Another anatomic problem concerns the exact location of the pharyngeal end of Rathke's pouch. That this is worthy of investigation has been shown by Frazer.⁸

Much might be gained by a comparative study of the musculature of the lips and tongue in the various races and the physiologic significance in pronunciation, while the distribution of the lymph-vessels in the walls of the mouth and in the tongue and soft palate is worthy of renewed study.

The bacteriology of the oral cavity has been pretty definitely worked out by Miller,⁹ who described more than forty germs which he had isolated. He admitted that there were still others to be studied.

Such problems as the ages (of persons) at which the different micro-organisms appear, the relative virulence at different ages, the influence of the accumulation of deposits around the roots of the teeth on the production of these germs, and vice versa, are all of importance. Specific germs which cause caries and certain cases of the so-called pyorrhea alveolaris are yet to be determined.

Recently a great deal of attention has been drawn to the relation which the absorption of toxins from different forms of alveolar abscess bears to arthritic disturbances and other toxic manifestations in various organs of the body. Concentrated investigation along this line should yield results which will prove of great value in the diagnosis and treatment of many obscure and even remote conditions.

The saliva presents a number of important physiologic problems for investigative work.

Goodman¹⁰ asserts that the sputum of tuberculous patients contains albumin. Normally the saliva and sputum do not contain this substance. The assertion made by Goodman which has been denied by other workers will bear further investigation in order to determine the significance of albumin in pulmonary tuberculosis.

Neubauer and Fischer¹¹ and Sanford and Rosenbloom¹² all assert that in carcinoma of the stomach there is an enzyme present which splits up glycyltryptophan. Warfield¹³ and others assert that there is in the normal saliva the same enzyme which does the same thing. This is of such vast importance to the clinician that further work should be done to substantiate or to disqualify Warfield's statement.

Quite a little work has been done on the sulphocyanid which is found in the saliva. This substance is found in excess in smokers and it is a question as to whether or not it is due to some metabolic process.¹⁴

Fricker's¹⁵ work opens up a new problem: Is the saliva a stimulant to the gastric juice? If so, is it due to carbon dioxid as he suggests or to the presence of a hormone? The view that the latter theory may be true fits in well with the work of Bayliss and Starling, that many of the body functions are due to the influence of the so-called hormones.

Another field for investigation concerns the formation of tartar. Is the ordinary explanation correct? Are the calcium salts, held in solution, precipitated by the action of the carbon dioxid in the saliva, or is tartar due to some other chemical action, or perhaps to bacterial action?

Of course this problem should perhaps come under the chemical or bacteriologic subdivision which I have made for the classification of research work, but it also concerns the physiology of the saliva.

So much significance is given to the urine and feces, does it not seem plausible that the time will come when the saliva, too, will undergo a routine examination as do these two excretions?

Fields for research in the oral cavity, of a purely chemical nature, are perhaps less numerous than those of the other divisions. Mention has already been made of formation of tartar. Under this head would also come a study of the combinations which are formed by

4. Albrecht, P.: *Centralbl. f. Chir.*, 1884, xi, 521. *Deutsch. Ztschr. f. Chir.*, 1884, xxi, 201.

5. Ballantyne: *Antenatal Pathology and Hygiene*, ii, p. 385.

6. Loeb, Virgil: A Study of the Cubic Capacity and Superficial Area of the Maxillary Sinus, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Aug.-3, 1912, p. 359.

7. Kunitomo: *Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthropol.*, 1912, xiv, 339.

8. Frazer: *Jour. Anat. and Physiol.*, 1911, 45, 190.

9. Miller, W. D.: *Die Mikroorganismen der Mundhöhle*, 1892.

10. Goodman, Edward H.: The Diagnostic Importance of Albumin and Albumose in the Sputum and Their Relation to Occult Blood, *Arch. Int. Med.*, August, 1911, p. 163.

11. Neubauer and Fischer: *Deutsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1909, xciii, 499.

12. Sanford, Charles H., and Rosenbloom, Jacob: The Glycyltryptophan and Tryptophan Tests for Cancer of the Stomach, *Arch. Int. Med.*, April, 1912, p. 445.

13. Warfield: *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1911, xxii, 150.

14. Mendel and Jackson: *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1901, v, 274.

15. Fricker: *Therap. die Gegenw.*, September, 1910.

the action of the different tooth-powders and pastes and mouth-washes which are used so generally by the public. The chemical combinations resulting from such mixtures may play a part in the production of certain oral lesions, particularly those of a purely dental nature.

The etiology, diagnostic relations and treatment of several diseases of the oral cavity are still uncertain, and for this reason offer a promising field for research. Among the more important ones the following are worthy of study: trifacial neuralgia, stomatitis aphthosa, leukoplakia, ankylosis (certain types), pyorrhea alveolaris or interstitial gingivitis, chronic enlargement of the salivary glands, particularly the parotid, scurvy, noma and malposed teeth.

I have brought this subject to your attention for the purpose of urging on you the great necessity for encouraging work along the investigative side of oral surgery. Until those who are devoting themselves to this subject impress on their students and associates the full value of research in this connection, we are bound to become routinists and no progress can be made.

537 North Grand Avenue.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. F. B. MOOREHEAD, Chicago: One thing ought to be said about research, and that is that it cannot be bought; neither can original investigators be bought. The original worker, like the poet, is born, not made. A peculiar fitness for that kind of work must be inherent in the individual. When a man has been in practice for a few years and has become fixed in his habits, he is not likely to change. Our only hope lies in the undergraduate student, who is still in the formative period. I believe that the hope of the future is in selecting students who have the scholarship, the vision, the inclination and the natural ability to do original work, and in starting them out before they become established in the routine of dental practice. We must also remember that the medical profession is taking as much interest in the oral cavity in its relation to the composite organism as is the dental profession, perhaps more in some instances. The dental profession should take the initiative in this work. We should point out the relation of the oral cavity to systemic disease. We ought to do as much for the oral cavity as the eye specialist has done for his work and as the ear, nose and throat specialist has done for his work. We have not done it, and the fact of the matter is that at present we are being driven into the corner by the medical man, and, like a stag at bay, we are now fighting absolutely in defense of our position.

The medical college of to-day is paying more attention to the oral cavity than it has ever done before, and more work is being done by the undergraduate medical student in this line than ever before, and that is significant. May it not be true that if we do not do our work, the medical men will take it on themselves to develop the diseases of the oral cavity as a special field of practice?

DR. TRUMAN W. BROPHY, Chicago: When in the history of our country it became necessary to create currency for the use of the people, greenbacks were issued in enormous quantities. The currency was increased to a degree that brought the value of a dollar down to about forty cents in the estimation of the world. When the time came for returning to specie payment, the president of the United States decreed that the only way to resume specie payments was to resume, the advice of many statesmen to the contrary notwithstanding; so the nation resumed specie payments. So, when it comes to the question of scientific development, the only way to acquire information along scientific lines is to acquire it, and the way to acquire it is to have men do that work who are well prepared and placed in the proper environment to do it. As Dr. Moorehead said, a busy practitioner cannot devote much time to laboratory work. As a rule, he has neither the time nor disposition to do it. Men must make

that work a business. I shall expect in the next decade to see such institutions as the Forsythe Laboratory established in Boston with a liberal endowment, and the Thomas W. Evans Institute, which also has a liberal endowment, gather together men prepared to engage in scientific work. Unfortunately, in our own country few men have taken up the study of that branch of pathology particularly associated with the mouth.

DR. T. L. GILMER, Chicago: The paper is timely. It would be impossible for us to discuss some of the things presented because there has not been sufficient development to arrive at definite conclusions.

Dr. Moorehead spoke wisely when he said that research work cannot be bought. When we look back over the history of medicine and that branch which we represent and consider the men who have made the great discoveries, we see that they have not been hired men. To do original research work, a man must be especially fitted for it, by temperament and by nature. He must have a zeal for his work that is overpowering; then he succeeds. Such men are not made; they are born.

I am doubtful as to the utilization of students for this work, since it seems impracticable to expect good research work of men who have had no practical experience. Indeed, one should have had much practical experience, otherwise he will not know the full value of that for which he looks. If young men in their college work exhibit inclination for research work they should be stimulated and encouraged in that direction.

There is one class of men specializing in dentistry at present to whom I think this paper should appeal. I refer to those who call themselves "pyorrhea specialists." I have no patience with any man calling himself a specialist who is not doing good research work in his special field. Are all pyorrhea specialists as a class well informed in histology, pathology and bacteriology of the special tissue they operate on? If they are not, they are not worthy of the name of specialists.

DR. WILLIAM C. FISHER, New York: Speaking of buying research work, the First District Dental Society of New York has secured the services of the most eminent physiologic chemist in the East, and he has for two years been working on the saliva. He has given us few facts in that time, and the reason is that he is not a stomatologist or a dentist. He is a chemist.

The dean of one of the largest dental departments of a university in the East told me over a year ago that for the past seven years he has gone to every class and watched it carefully in order to find a man of whom he can make a research worker, but he has not found him.

DR. G. V. I. BROWN, Milwaukee, Wis.: As suggested by Dr. Brophy, there are now a number of propositions leading toward the establishment of laboratories in which work of this kind can be done. They must have an endowment which will permit them to pay persons to carry on this work. As has been said, a man who is busy making a living cannot devote himself to research work, and a man's education to fit him for this work should begin early; but the trouble is that the men who have the education and who have the time are often men who have not had the foundation of a practical experience which teaches them to know the direction in which their researches can be carried on to best advantage. Those who have felt the need of this kind of work should give it definite, concerted and systematic thought, so that these various projects may be launched successfully and in a direction which will yield the greatest good in the shortest possible time.

DR. NELSON T. SHIELDS, New York: In research work, and especially in research work with regard to the oral cavity, which lies so near the central nervous system, if we would bend our efforts in the direction of the neuropathologist we should find that the origin of pyorrhea, etc., results directly from the degeneration of the entire system, caused by the fact that the night's rest is not sufficient to restore the loss of tissue which takes place during the day.

DR. WILLIAM H. DEFORD, Des Moines, Iowa: I have been doing research work for a number of years and consequently am much interested in this matter.

Dr. Loeb's warning is timely. We should take greater interest in these matters pertaining to our everyday work, because, if we do not, the medical men will do it first, for they are fast entering this field of investigation which rightly belongs to the stomatologist and dental surgeon. Recently, Dr. Charles H. Mayo emphasized the danger of local infections resulting in constitutional disturbances, and he warned the dental profession that unless they were active in working out the etiology of pathologic conditions found in the buccal cavity the medical profession would certainly do it for us, and the credit would be theirs. I am heartily in accord with the work being done by the research committee of the National Dental Association. If the right men can be induced to devote their lives to working out these problems for us, giving us the results of their labors, it will meet with hearty approval, but I hope that this will not interfere with individual research work. We should not rely entirely on the work of professional research investigators. The outline furnished by Dr. Loeb is a most excellent one, and no doubt it will stimulate men to go into these matters more thoroughly than they have done in the past.

DR. VIRGIL LOEB, St. Louis: When I chose this subject, I felt that the question of research work was so important that it could not be brought before the profession too often. When I started to write the paper, however, I found that it was indeed quite an undertaking to outline the various branches of work which are open for investigation. The discussion has brought out a number of points which I could not incorporate in the paper. One is the question of who should do this work; another is the question of how it should be done.

It has been said once or twice in the discussion that the busy men cannot do research work. I think that it is he alone who should do it. It is the man who is in contact with definite problems daily who can determine the principles which must be worked out.

THE ETIOLOGY OF TRIFACIAL NEURALGIA OR TIC DOULOUREUX AND CLINICAL TREATMENT *

NELSON T. SHIELDS, D.D.S.
NEW YORK

The fundamental cause of trifacial neuralgia lies in some structural change. The really painful tic usually occurs about the period of middle life or later and is generally caused by a lesion or lesions within the teeth. All strain, whether mental or physical (and this comprises that common to all diseases and conditions), which a normal amount of sleep cannot relieve or during which the tissue consumed cannot be restored, these abnormal conditions are the foundations for an earlier degeneration of the nerve structure. No injury to the teeth from external causes, and no injury to the dental pulp from constitutional causes ever repairs itself. That is, should a tooth be broken or decayed it can never be restored by natural means, or should a pulp nodule or dentinal tumor form within the pulp from constitutional causes it will never be absorbed. A normal life should be led more on account of the teeth than any other organs of our bodies, because within the teeth branches from the maxillary nerve and from the mandibular nerve terminate

within an organ, the function of which is to make tooth structure from without inward, after the manner in which teeth are formed.

The odontoblasts within the dental pulp (the pulp being the remainder of the formative organ which made the tooth) receive the irritation from any local injury and cause tooth structure to form within the pulp at the base of the fibrillae conducting the irritation. This is most dangerous at the cervix where the blood has to circulate around the secondary dentine to the pulp chamber beyond. The odontoblasts likewise cause calcifications to form within the pulp from any constitutional cause which affects the vasoconstrictor nerves, a consequent increased flow of blood through the arteries results, followed by their dilatation and the immigration of the leukocytes. Thus the arteries occupy more than their normal space in the canal, while the leukocytes fill the meshes of the connective tissue and produce compression on the vessels of exit. This irritation or hyperemia will cause pulp nodules or tumors to form throughout the entire pulp causing lesions and violent tic douloureux before strangulation occurs.

Frequently, in severe cases, the teeth, the alveolar process and gums are in perfect condition save the abrasion on the articulating surfaces which is normal after the period of middle life. We must, therefore, in these cases, look for internal causes for irritation which are to be found in the presence of dentinal tumors or pulp nodules. These patients are about 60 years old and have a poor circulation. The family physician having exhausted all means of relief, the patient is about to be operated on either by having alcohol injected or by avulsion of the sensory root. General nervous irritability or neurasthenia is a term which has come into general use to indicate certain states of the nervous system which are characterized on the one hand by a series of negative symptoms manifested by lack of vigor, efficiency, and endurance, affecting usually a large number of nerve functions, and on the other hand, by signs of active derangement, which in part seem to occur as positive symptoms and in part are due to a failure of the mutual support and control which the different parts of our nervous system afford each other in health. The tension of the blood-vessels and their degree of contractivity are phenomena which are controlled by the vasomotor system.

We can generally find lesions within the pulps of teeth, where impacted teeth become infected, diseases of the teeth, alveolar process and gums, and maxillary and frontal sinus complications which are generally caused from the affected teeth.

The knowledge is valuable that any constitutional condition affecting the vasomotor system will cause irreparable injury within the dental pulp, and that the formation of tumors or calcifications in the structural change, or lesions which will result in trifacial neuralgia or tic douloureux.

TREATMENT

In simple cases a careful study will clearly indicate the teeth or tooth, which is the cause of the neuralgia. The pulps of the teeth involved should be extirpated by pressure using cocain anesthesia. After thorough extirpation by mechanical means, using suitable broaches, asepsis being maintained throughout, the apical portion of the root-canal should be filled with gold and the remaining portion should be filled with zinc oxychlorid. The zinc oxychlorid not only fills the remaining portion of the root-canal, but from its affinity for moisture, practically fills the dentinal tubules. This constitutes in my estimation a perfect root filling.

* Read in the Section on Stomatology of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

* This is an abstract of the original paper presented before the Section on Stomatology, which was an exhaustive one and too long for the columns of THE JOURNAL.

This case will remain free from neuralgia until a lesion is formed within another tooth, when the same method of procedure should be employed. In severe cases of *tic douloureux* radical measures should be employed, and every pulp should be extirpated, the teeth filled as described and the mouth should be restored to normal health and usefulness. This will permanently cure.

Children suffering from the migraine type as described by Dana will generally be found to possess impacted teeth which should either be regulated to their normal positions or extracted.

By means of roentgenography infected impacted teeth can be revealed and then extracted. In most cases *tic douloureux* occurs after the patient has reached the age of 45, and has a poor circulation. I strongly urge the use of agents to induce a normal secretion of bile, which will favor restoration to health.

Maxillary sinus complications are generally caused from the teeth. Occasionally the frontal sinus is connected with the maxillary sinus, as has been demonstrated by Dr. Cryer in a number of human skulls. The tooth or teeth causing the sinus involvement should be extracted and the sinus treated and cured through the tooth socket. Both sinus involvements on the same side can be cured from the socket of the tooth extracted. A sinus involvement should always be cured through a tooth socket.

This treatment in my hands has been a permanent cure for trifacial neuralgia or *tic douloureux*.

61 West Fifty-Sixth Street.

TYPHOID FEVER IN THE CANAL ZONE

A STUDY OF ONE HUNDRED AND NINETY-FIVE CASES FROM
THE CLINICAL AND BACTERIOLOGIC POINTS
OF VIEW *

WALTER G. BAETZ, M.D.

AND

LEWIS B. BATES, M.D.

Physician and Bacteriologist, respectively, Ancon Hospital
ANCON, C. Z.

Climate, locality and race are known to affect various diseases to an extent that at times confuses the diagnostician who holds to the classical description of the disease in question. A study of 195 cases of typhoid fever occurring in this hospital from July, 1909, to July, 1913, was therefore thought to be of interest to the profession. Permission to write this joint paper was kindly granted by Dr. W. E. Deeks, chief of the medical clinic, and Dr. S. T. Darling, chief of the board of health laboratories.

Three papers¹ have previously been devoted to typhoid as found on the Isthmus of Panama during American occupation. These papers were presented prior to 1909, so that the following series represents another four-year period of American régime.

The cases under consideration in this paper have been collected from a section of Ancon Hospital in which the majority of the typhoid fever patients of the Canal Zone have been treated.

As to race the total series comprises 174 West Indian negroes, 9 Colombians, 6 white Americans, 3 Spaniards, and 1 Ecuadorian, 1 German and 1 Italian.

Practically all of the patients cited were young male adults employed as laborers in the canal construction. This is not due to case selection, but is the result of importation of young adults only. None of these laborers have ever had antityphoid vaccination.

During the four years covered by this paper there has been no epidemic of typhoid fever in the Canal Zone nor in the cities of Colon and Panama. A few of the cases included are the remainder of a small epidemic occurring in the early part of 1909. In this epidemic about 50 per cent. of the cases were found to be paratyphoid infections. These will be referred to later.

The fact that the great majority of our patients are tropical negroes gives us the advantage of observing the disease as it runs its course in natives of the tropics. On the other hand, we are at a disadvantage in obtaining accurate data from these patients concerning their illness prior to admission to the hospital. Our negro's idea of time and illness is very vague indeed. The onset of an insidious disease like typhoid fever is frequently difficult to obtain approximately correctly from an intelligent Caucasian. In the negro this amounts almost to an impossibility, as he habitually underestimates the time he has been ill. In the charts and tables shown the division of the disease into the customary periods of four weeks is based entirely on the negro's faulty history. We were forced to accept this method after having found all other schemes impractical.

DIAGNOSIS

The history as given by the negro patient is generally of no practical value and must be disregarded in most instances. As previously stated, a patient admitted at the end of the first week rarely claims more than three or four days' illness. Fever, headache and loss of appetite are usual complaints, but no more so than in malaria and many other minor affections. Vomiting is an infrequent complaint, especially when compared with malarial infection.

Physically we may find a patient who does not seem ill and who protests against having been ordered to the hospital for a slight rise in temperature, or, on the other hand, he may have been sent to the hospital in a deep coma. Either case may be in the first or last week of the disease. As a rule the thermometer shows only slight fever in the ambulatory type, but usually high fever or hyperpyrexia in the semicomatose and comatose types. The tongue is frequently heavily coated and often distinctly tremulous. The spleen was found to be enlarged, either by palpation or percussion, in 75 per cent. of our cases. The value of splenic enlargement in a tropical community is practically nil in its diagnostic significance, unless previous and present malarial infection can be definitely excluded. With rare exceptions, rose spots are imperceptible in the negro. Profuse sweating was not uncommon in our typhoid fever cases, but differed in no way from infections like malaria and tuberculosis. Diarrhea and tympanites, with the usually associated iliac gurgling, were the exception and not the rule in our cases. Epistaxis was a very rare symptom. Early in the disease a slow pulse as compared with the height of the fever was strikingly common, and quite distinctive from severe malarial and tuberculous infections. Later in a severe infection, rapid pulse and dirotism of course supervened. Neurologic findings, that is, stupor, delirium, meningism or coma, vary greatly. They may be

* Read at the monthly session of the Medical Association of the Isthmian Canal Zone, July 19, 1913, and published with the permission of Col. W. C. Gorgas, U. S. A., Chief Sanitary Officer, and Lieut.-Col. Chas. F. Mason, U. S. A., Superintendent of Ancon Hospital.

1. Bates, J. P.: Atypical Typhoid Fever, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Feb. 22, 1908, p. 585. Deeks, W. E.: Typhoid and Allied Fevers in Panama, *Proc. Canal Zone Med. Assn.*, 1909. Brown, T. R.: A Brief Review of Some of the Work in Ancon Hospital on Typhoid and Allied Fevers, *ibid.*, 1909.

entirely wanting or they may form the most conspicuous feature of the disease. Albumin and casts were found on analyzing the urine, as in most other acute infections. We have kept no records of the diazo reaction.

The temperature course of our typhoid fever cases was as variable as the disease itself. The classical four-weeks fever curve was the usual type. Of the remainder, the majority ran a lower and more abbreviated curve. The protracted cases have usually been severe infections and have continued as long as seven weeks. Relapses have occurred both during the attack and after. Twenty-four, or about 12 per cent., of our cases relapsed. There was only one fatality in this number. All relapses were shorter than the primary infection. Recrudescences were few and of no importance. Typhoid fever usually confers lasting immunity against subsequent attacks, but this is not invariably the rule. A very interesting illustration of this fact occurred in our series (Charts 1 and 2).

A young Ecuadorian half-breed, S. R., was admitted Feb. 13, 1911, suffering with a typical case of typhoid fever. The Widal reaction was negative on the second day after admission. A blood-culture taken on the fifth day was sterile. The Widal was repeated on the thirteenth day after admis-

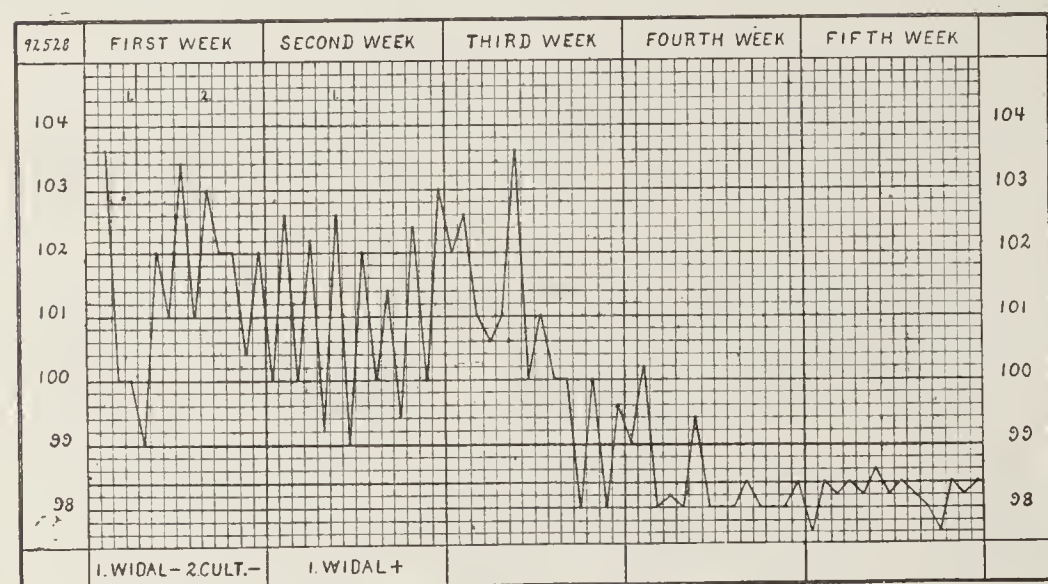


Chart 1.—Primary attack of typhoid fever resulting in recovery

sion, when it was positive. The temperature returned to normal in the fourth week of the disease and convalescence was uneventful. The patient resumed his work, but again became ill and returned to the hospital April 1, 1911. He was seriously ill and typhoid fever was again suspected clinically. A blood culture taken on the third day was positive for *Bacillus typhosus*. The Widal was also positive on the fifth day. A severe typhoid fever course followed with alarming hemorrhage. During the third week an intercurrent relapse took place and the prognosis became grave. On the twenty-seventh day in the hospital the blood-culture was found to be positive for *B. typhosus* as before, while the formerly positive Widal reaction had become negative, suggesting a reinfection due to a repeated loss of antibody. Death occurred with hyperpyrexia on the thirty-fifth day. A necropsy performed by Dr. Herbert C. Clark, pathologist of the board of health laboratories, showed the following: Acute and chronic ulcerative enteritis of the ileum; acute ulcerative colitis of the cecum and ascending colon; multiple congested and edematous, coin-shaped cicatrices of the ileum and jejunum and the other usual findings of typhoid fever. Post-mortem cultures from the spleen were positive for *B. typhosus*.

The leukocyte count was performed 198 times in uncomplicated cases, giving an average of 6,750. In no uncomplicated case was there a count of over 11,000, but absence of leukocytosis did not exclude complications.

This forcibly demonstrates the value of the leukocyte count in detecting the complications in the course of typhoid infection. Differential white blood-counts were not undertaken.

The exact value of the Widal test in the diagnosis of typhoid fever seems difficult to estimate. A positive reaction preceded by a negative one during the course of a fever suspiciously like typhoid is of undoubted value. To illustrate this point, the last case of our series may be cited:

The patient was admitted in what later proved to be the terminal part of the disease. His infection had evidently been a rudimentary one. Slight fever, a coated tongue and a low leukocyte count were the only physical findings. Typhoid fever in the decline was suspected and a Widal test made. The result was negative. A repeated test was also negative several days later. The fever, ending by lysis, seemed to confirm the clinical diagnosis and a third Widal was made during convalescence. This time the result was positive. A proof of the correctness of the Widal in this case was obtained four days later when a relapse occurred during which the blood-culture was positive for *B. typhosus*.

On the other hand, it is a well-known fact that the Widal test in even a single case may vary from day to day, being positive one day and negative the next. It is therefore not surprising to us that 103 tests on ninety-eight cases in the second and third week, though positive in 89 per cent. of the total cases, are difficult to analyze.

The absence of history of previous infections and the constantly increasing number of antityphoid vaccinations invalidate this test in another group of cases. Another source of error is the unfortunate fact that in unselected cases not suffering with either typhoid fever or tuberculosis, over 15 per cent. gave a positive test. Whether or not this percentage of our negroes have had typhoid fever in their native islands we have no means of ascertaining. Finally, the Widal test may be positive in tuberculous patients, for it is a fact that not a small percentage of our

disseminating and miliary tuberculosis patients give a positive test. To confirm this clinical experience, the Widal test was performed on thirty-two patients with positive tuberculosis in the advanced stage. Of these thirty-two tests, seven were positive, four gave partial agglutination, and twenty-one gave negative results.

The following technic was employed in all tests: One drop of the patient's serum was diluted twenty-five times with normal saline solution. One loopful of this diluted serum was thoroughly mixed with one loopful of a saline emulsion of a twenty-four-hour agar slant growth of *B. typhosus*, this giving a 1:50 dilution of the serum. This mixture was prepared in the form of hanging drop and observed at half-hour intervals, two hours being the maximum period allowed for agglutination to occur.

The blood-culture is the only absolutely positive diagnosis of the disease. It was found to be positive in 80 per cent. of our cases cultured during the first week, 53 per cent. in the second week, and 34 per cent. in the third week; too few were cultured in the fourth week to warrant conclusions. Out of a total of 126 positive cases, *B. typhosus* was recovered 106 times; *B. paratyphosus* A 10 times; and *B. paratyphosus* B 10 times. Seven each of the two latter were recovered in 1909, a year which showed 50 per cent. paratyphoid infection during

a small epidemic. Generally speaking, the earlier the culture is taken the higher the percentage of positive results. (Table 1 and Chart 3).

TABLE 1.—BLOOD-CULTURES

Day of Disease	Number Cultured	Positive	Negative
1	0	0	0
2	0	0	0
3	2	2	0
4	4	3	1
5	5	3	2
6	12	10	2
7	21	17	4
8	16	12	4
9	30	17	13
10	18	9	9
11	22	9	13
12	19	11	8
13	12	7	5
14	9	2	7
15	4	2	2
16	9	3	6
17	3	1	2
18	5	1	4
19	4	2	2
20	2	1	1
21	2	0	2

The blood-culture has been positive in all our fatal cases with one exception. In this case *B. paratyphosus* A, and not *B. typhosus*, was recovered from the spleen at necropsy, though the ante-mortem culture remained sterile. It occasionally happens that the first blood-culture remains sterile, while a subsequent one proves positive when culturing the usual amount of from 5 to 10 c.c. of venous blood. The culture was positive in twelve out of thirteen cases examined during relapse. Three of these positive results were *paratyphosus* B, and two *paratyphosus* A, the remainder being *B. typhosus*.

The technic employed in recovering and identifying *B. typhosus* from the blood-stream was as follows: About 12 c.c. of blood were taken under aseptic precautions from a vein at the bend of the elbow, 5 c.c. being placed immediately in 50 c.c. of bile glycerin peptone medium, 5 c.c. in broth containing 0.6 per cent. ammonium oxalate to prevent clotting, 2 c.c. in 50 c.c. of litmus milk and several drops on agar slants. The latter two mediums were not used for recovering the typhoid bacillus, but for those organisms which will not grow in the bile or beef medium. Bile is undoubtedly the best medium for the recovery of the typhoid bacillus. These mediums were incubated at 37° C. from eighteen to twenty-four hours, at which time six agar plates were poured, three of the plates being inoculated with various dilutions from the bile medium and three from the broth. If at the end of twenty-four hours' incubation typical dew-like colonies were present on these plates, the organism was considered to be *B. typhosus*, but the work of identification was continued. (Colonies direct from the plates were occasionally tested with immune serum.) Several tubes of broth were inoculated each from a different colony and these incubated over night to obtain an abundant growth of the organisms. Each tube was then used to inoculate an agar slant, litmus milk, broth, potato, Dunham's mediums and the following semisolid mediums: dextrose, lactose, dulcitate, saccharose, galactose, mannite and dextrin. A gelatin stab was also inoculated if the organism was not typical in every respect. A reading of these mediums was made every day for ten days, at which time the peptone mediums were tested for indol, agglutination

tests were performed with immune rabbit serum and the agar slant sealed and filed away for further reference if necessary.

The typhoid organisms recovered from the cases cited in this paper have shown identical cultural characteristics in all but a few instances, namely: No gas formation in any mediums, acid formation in glucose, galactose and mannite semisolid, also in maltose when used; all this taking place in from twenty-four to forty-eight hours. There was turbidity and sediment in beef tea, a slight lilac tinge to the litmus milk, no indol in the peptone medium, an invisible growth or faint white streak on potato and the usual growth on agar slant. The bacillus has been easily agglutinated by immune rabbit serum and in dilution of 1:200.

The paratyphoid bacilli, as a rule, have fermented glucose, dulcitate, galactose, mannite and dextrin with the formation of both acid and gas. The formation of gas in the galactose and mannite semisolid mediums has not been constant; it sometimes occurring in one, sometimes in the other, sometimes in both and sometimes in neither. Also, fermentation with a slight production of gas, a bubble or two, has been observed in lactose semisolid. Very rarely has this occurred in saccharose medium.

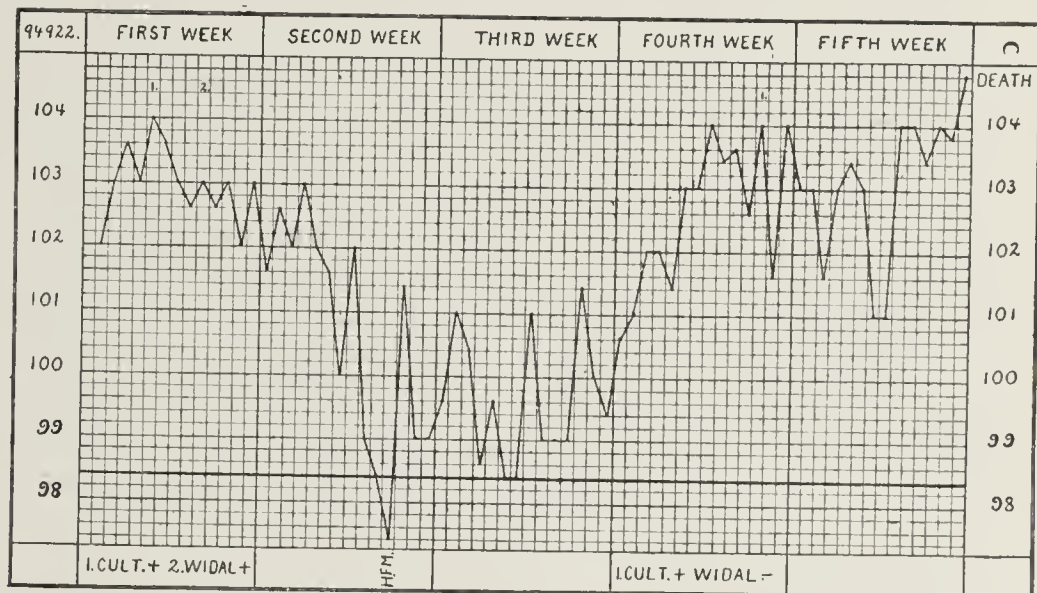


Chart 2.—Second attack of typhoid fever in same patient, several weeks later, followed by relapse and death.

Several colonies from the same plate may show all these differences. Cultures showing these variations were also taken and identified during the epidemic in the spring of 1909 by Dr. S. T. Darling.

In the A type the milk remained slightly acid, while in the B type it became strongly alkaline in most instances about the fifth or sixth day. The identification of each organism was completed by testing it with the respective immune serums in high dilution.

In all probability in none of the straight typhoid cases has there been a simultaneous infection with paratyphoid organisms, as glucose semisolid medium has been inoculated directly from the bile medium in a large number of cases, and in none has gas production been observed.

Early in 1909 Lieut.-Col. Charles F. Mason, superintendent of the hospital, issued orders to have stool and urine specimens cultured for *B. typhosus* during convalescence. In the submitted series 399 stools and 401 urine specimens were cultured. Tables 2 and 3 show the results obtained.

TABLE 2.—TOTAL OF THREE HUNDRED AND NINETY-NINE STOOL CULTURES

<i>B. typhosus</i> present in	16
<i>B. paratyphosus</i> A present in	1
<i>B. paratyphosus</i> B present in	0

TABLE 3.—TOTAL OF FOUR HUNDRED AND ONE URINE CULTURES

<i>B. typhosus</i> present in	13
<i>B. paratyphosus</i> A present in	3
<i>B. paratyphosus</i> B present in	0

In twenty-eight cases, or 14 per cent., *B. typhosus* or *paratyphosus* were recovered from the stool or urine or both. In these twenty-eight it occurred but once in twenty-five cases, twice in two and repeatedly in one.

DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS

There are several infections which in many ways so closely simulate typhoid fever that a differential diagnosis is at times difficult. Of these, three deserve special attention, namely, malaria, disseminated or miliary tuberculosis and a class of cases which we have always been forced to designate "acute infections of undetermined origin."

Malaria, severe enough to be mistaken for the average typhoid fever in the fastigium, can almost invariably be diagnosed by the examination of a Romanowsky stained blood-film (Hasting's stain has been the stain of election

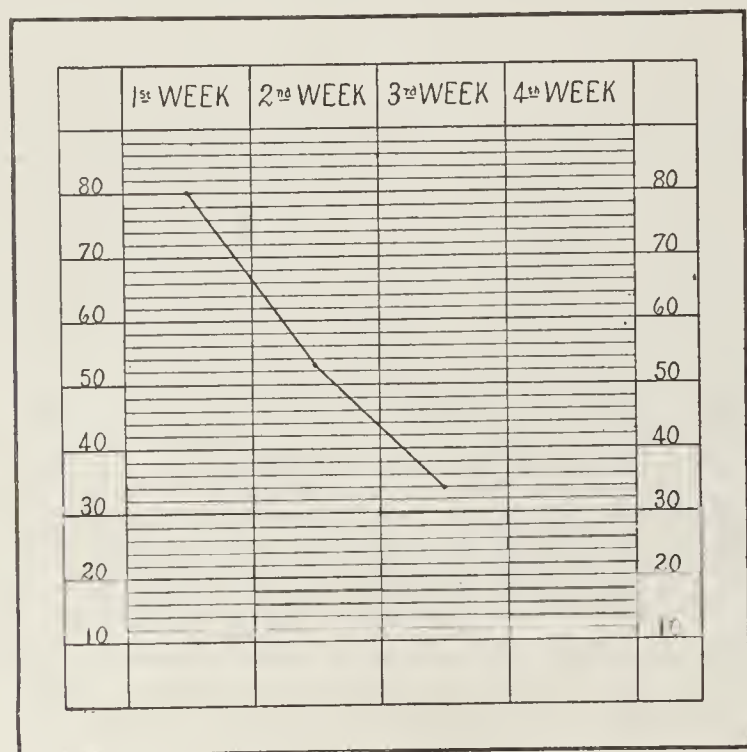


Chart 3.—Percentage line illustrating the rapid decline of positive blood-cultures during the first three weeks of typhoid fever.

in the Canal Zone), provided that quinin has not been previously administered. Even in cases in which the urgency of symptoms seem to indicate immediate quinin administration, there is no excuse for neglecting to make a blood-film first, for future examination. Should this simple precaution not have been observed, it may become necessary to apply the therapeutic test of from four to six days' heavy quinin administration in the face of negative blood examinations. The dosage of quinin necessary to combat a pernicious malarial infection cannot but be detrimental to a patient who is actually suffering with typhoid fever and not malaria. The practice of early blood examination would in practically all cases differentiate severe untreated malaria from typhoid fever.

Disseminated or miliary tuberculosis, in which focal physical signs are wanting, has been our greatest source of error in differential diagnosis. In not a few cases the tuberculous patient had to be treated as a typhoid-fever patient until the duration of the fever excluded typhoid. The Widal test is deceptive, and was positive in 22 per cent. of these cases as previously mentioned. A reliable clinical or laboratory finding early in the disease is much

needed in these cases. Physically one of our best differential signs, when present early, has been pleural or pericardial friction. This is as common in tuberculosis as it is rare in uncomplicated typhoid fever. Early in the disease, a rapid pulse and lingual cyanosis are in favor of tuberculosis. The value of other signs in differential diagnosis so often given seems to have been overestimated so far as our negro patients are concerned. Later signs in an undifferentiated infection, as for instance intestinal hemorrhage and perforation peritonitis, are, of course, strongly in favor of typhoid fever.

"Acute infections of undetermined origin" are occasionally encountered. They commonly prove rapidly fatal. There is usually leukopenia, as in typhoid. Antemortem blood-cultures are sterile. Clinically they cannot be differentiated from grave *B. typhosus* infections. The pathologic findings exclude typhoid, show evidence of an acute infection, but shed no light on the etiology of the disease. All post-mortem cultures remain sterile.

TREATMENT

The treatment employed in our typhoid-fever cases has been very simple and of the expectant type. The patient is usually fed exclusively on milk and broth during the fever stage. In occasional cases the patients have had oatmeal jelly, custards and orange juice added. The existing rule barring foodstuffs brought by visiting friends and relatives cannot always be strictly enforced. Hydrotherapeutically, sponge baths of tap water (of about 75 F.) are given every four hours while the temperature remains over 102.5 F. Diarrhea being seldom present called for no special treatment. For constipation soap-suds enemas containing 30 minims to 1 dram of spirits of turpentine are used. During convalescence these enemas are replaced by oleum ricini in 1-ounce doses. Throughout the entire course of the disease and during convalescence phenyl salicylate (salol) in 10-grain doses is given three times daily. If stimulants are called for, strychnin and spiritus frumenti are usually preferred. During convalescence the patients are gradually returned to full diet on about the tenth day of normal temperature. All recognized antiseptic measures are of course carried out and the patient is not discharged from quarantine until two consecutive stool and urine specimens at an interval of five days are negative for *B. typhosus*. These specimens are not examined until temperature has remained normal.

COMPLICATIONS AND THEIR TREATMENT

The following have been the complications of typhoid fever per se, in order of their frequency: phlebitis and thrombosis, 11; intestinal hemorrhage, 5; parotitis, 4; perforation peritonitis, 3; cholecystitis and periostitis, each 2; myositis and laryngitis, each 1.

The treatment of phlebitis and thrombosis was elevation of the affected limb and local application of ice. Intestinal hemorrhage was treated with morphin and ice-packs. Cholecystitis and parotitis were likewise treated with local applications of cold. One of the three cases of perforation peritonitis was recognized early enough for laparotomy and repair. All three cases proved fatal. The remaining patients who had complications, recovered spontaneously.

Complicating diseases present in their order of frequency were: estivo-autumnal malaria, 21; tertian malaria, 6; lobar pneumonia, 5; entamebic dysentery, 2; acute follicular tonsillitis, plastic pleurisy, rubeola, myringitis, gonorrheal arthritis, decubitus and sciatica, each 1. These cases were all treated in the recognized

manner, irrespective of the typhoid infection. The two entamebic dysentery cases were treated by the bismuth method without any deleterious effect on the typhoid course.

MORTALITY

In the series of 195 cases there were seventeen deaths, a mortality of 8.7 per cent. The necropsies were performed by Dr. H. C. Clark. Complications found at necropsy in addition to the usual typhoid lesions were perforation peritonitis three times, lobar pneumonia and venous thrombosis each once.

CONCLUSIONS

Typhoid fever in the Canal Zone tropical native pursues the same variable course as in the temperate zones.

The only absolute diagnosis of typhoid fever is a positive blood-culture. The earlier in the disease that the blood is cultured, the greater the chance of making a positive diagnosis.

The Widal test has been positive in 89 per cent. during the second and third weeks. At the same time the test has also been positive in 22 per cent. of our advanced tuberculosis cases and in 15 per cent. in non-tuberculous cases of various diseases. The value of the test seems to depend entirely on its repeated application in selected cases.

The white blood-count is of great value in the diagnosis of typhoid fever. During the fever a change from leukopenia or normal to leukocytosis invariably points to complication.

Splenic enlargement in the tropics is of practically no value in the diagnosis of typhoid fever, unless previous or coexisting malarial infection can be definitely excluded.

In the differential diagnosis of typhoid fever, disseminated or acute miliary tuberculosis and "acute infections of undetermined origin" present the greatest difficulty and should always be kept in mind in the presence of leukopenia and repeatedly negative blood-cultures.

The most frequent complication of typhoid fever in the Canal Zone is malaria.

To prevent the discharge of typhoid-carriers, routine stool and urine examinations of convalescents are necessary.

AN IMPROVED CLINICAL AND A MICRO-CHEMICAL TEST FOR BLOOD *

WILLIAM A. GROAT, B.S., M.D.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

Small particles which look like blood or blood-tinged mucus are sometimes found in microscopic examinations of feces and similar substances, and in medicolegal examinations microscopically identified particles and dust like scrapings of minute volume require microchemical methods for fuller proof of hemic origin.

The microchemical method to be described depends on an improved benzidin test for occult blood in feces and material of this kind, and this test will therefore be described first.

Five c.c. of chemically pure glacial acetic acid is placed in each of two new or very clean 10 or 15 c.c. test-tubes and to each is added with a glass or horn spatula a knife-pointful of benzidin and an equal amount of barium dioxid. These should partly dissolve

with mild effervescence, leaving a brown-straw or slightly greenish-straw supernatant fluid. If a green color develops the acid is likely contaminated with iron or the utensils are not clean, and the test should not proceed. To one of the tubes is added not to exceed 1 c.c. of the solution or extract, or a decoction of the solid material to be tested, previously boiled if ferments could be present, and at once, or within a few seconds, a deep blue or green color develops. The control tube must have held its color with no change to green or blue.

This test is so extremely delicate that it must be used with caution. The barium dioxid liberates hydrogen peroxid in the presence of the glacial acetic acid, giving more available dioxid than can be obtained by adding the official solution. Furthermore, since it does not dilute the acetic acid, the reaction is greatly sharpened and it is stable and always active, while an opened vial of H_2O_2 , U. S. P., deteriorates.

For the microchemical test the dry material is crushed on a slide beneath a cover-slip and examined microscopically and identified if possible. A few drops of the clear portion of the reagent described is then run under the cover-slip and macroscopic blue halos quickly surround the blood-particles, or can be seen with a low power and low illumination. With moist preparations the reagent can be run under, using bibulous paper on the farther side of the cover-slip. Dry preparations may be first moistened with distilled water, salt solution, etc., as required. All utensils and reagents must be clean and pure, avoiding contamination with iron or the use of iron spatulas. Emphasis must be placed on the preliminary microscopic examination and the careful watching of those particles which have been microscopically identified as the reagent reaches them. For example, a speck of dried blood can be differentiated from a speck of iron oxid with the low power, but each will have a halo with the reagent.

600 East Genesee Street.

A UNIQUE CASE OF VICARIOUS MENSTRUATION

D. H. GALLOWAY, M.D., ROSWELL, N. MEX.

About six years ago I was called to see a young woman who was suffering from an ulcer on each leg. Each ulcer was larger than a man's hand, not deep but excessively painful, and bled profusely. The edges were irregular in outline, not much inflamed and not raised. The legs were not swollen. For four years, despite various forms of treatment, these ulcers persisted in varying size, becoming especially large at the menstrual periods. I first tried irrigation of the ulcers with warm physiologic salt solution, several times daily, in the intervals covering them with a wet dressing of boric acid. The boric acid caused so much pain that a wet dressing of salt solution was substituted. In five or six days the ulcers were the size of a silver dollar, and ten days later one was closed, with a smooth, apparently thin skin, unlike an ordinary scar. One week afterward I found the patient suffering great pain, and the ulcers again rapidly spreading. In three days one leg was completely, the other almost, girdled. They were so painful that the patient could obtain little rest or sleep for three or four days. After several months I recommended a careful examination under an anesthetic at a hospital. About one week before the expected menstrual period, when the ulcers were most active, the examination was made.

The uterus was very small, in fact, almost infantile. The os was dilated and a cavity 1 inch deep was found. A curet passed rather vigorously over the interior produced nothing, although bleeding was rather free. I swabbed the cavity with tincture of iodine and packed the os tightly with gauze, which

* From the Department of Chemical and Microscopical Diagnosis, College of Medicine, Syracuse University.

was removed after twenty-four hours. The menstrual flow had not previously amounted to more than a teaspoonful. At the time of the next period the ulcers enlarged somewhat, while the menstrual flow was largely increased. The ulcers healed in one week and so remained during the next period, although pain in the legs was complained of and the opening of the ulcers seemed imminent. They remained closed through the next month. The next menstruation was also more profuse, and the ulcers, while open, were very small.

This trouble had existed during five years, when the patient married. I predicted that pregnancy would result in a cure. She became pregnant, had slight trouble during pregnancy, gave birth to a healthy child, and since has been entirely normal.

The conclusion is unavoidable that this was a case of vicarious menstruation, though I have never read of a similar case in medical literature. In all other reported cases the vicarious flow has been through some natural orifice, the rectum, the nose, the mouth, the eyes or the nipples. I believe that this case is unique.

AN UNUSUAL ANOMALY OF THE LEFT PULMONARY VEIN

JAMES PATTERSON, M.D., CHICAGO

Notable anastomoses between pulmonary and systemic venous systems are so rare as to deserve mention. In this subject, dissected in the anatomic laboratory of the University of Chicago, a large vein draining the upper two-thirds of the left lung coursed upward and emptied into the vena

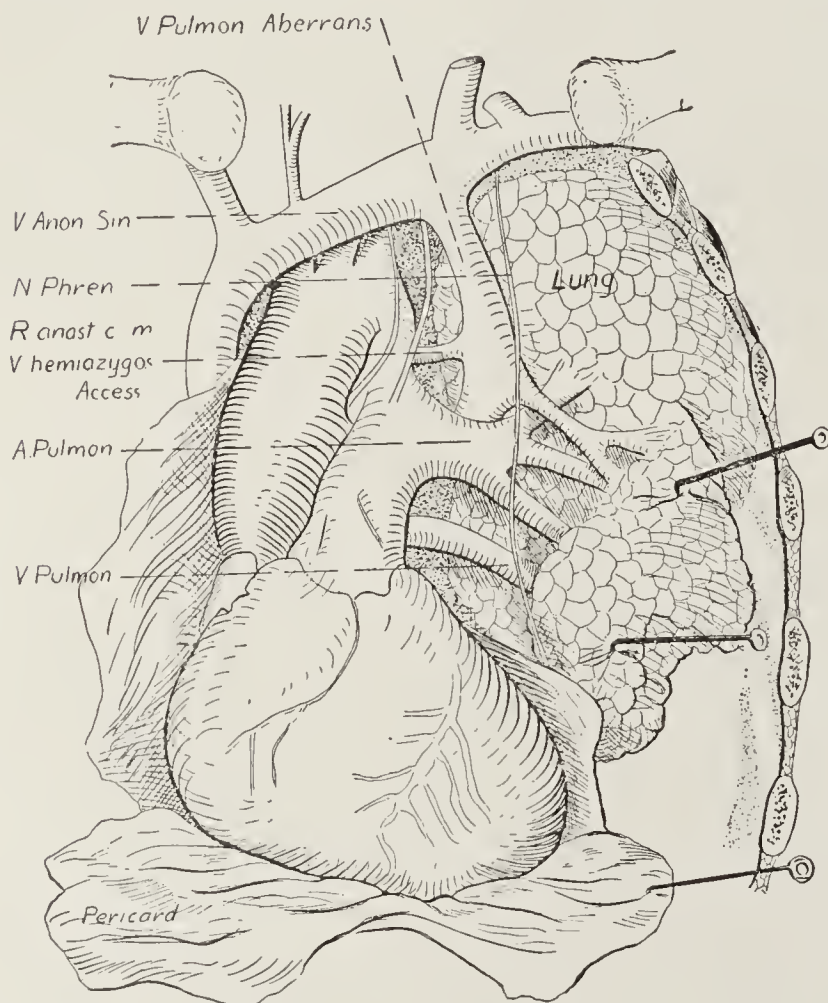


Fig. 1.—Aberrant pulmonary vein emptying into the left innominate vein.

anonyma sinistra about 1.5 cm. from its beginning at the junction of the vena jugularis interna with the vena subclavia. About 5 cm. from its mouth this vena pulmonalis aberrans gave off a branch which ran posteriorly over the median surface of the lung and emptied into the vena hemiazygos accessoria. On dissecting out the radicals of this unusual vessel it was found that all the blood returning from the upper lobe and the upper half of the lower lobe of the left lung was short-circuited. A relatively small vein

from the lower part of the lung entered the left atrium in the normal way.

A number of uncommon connections have been described before. Piersol¹ and Quain² in their texts mention that a connection similar to the one before noted has occurred and they also say that the upper pulmonary vein on the right side has been seen opening into the vena azygos major. Looten and Ruyssen³ depict a vein from the upper third of the left lung emptying into the left innominate. They cite Mechel and Gegenbaur, and Grüber as describing two cases

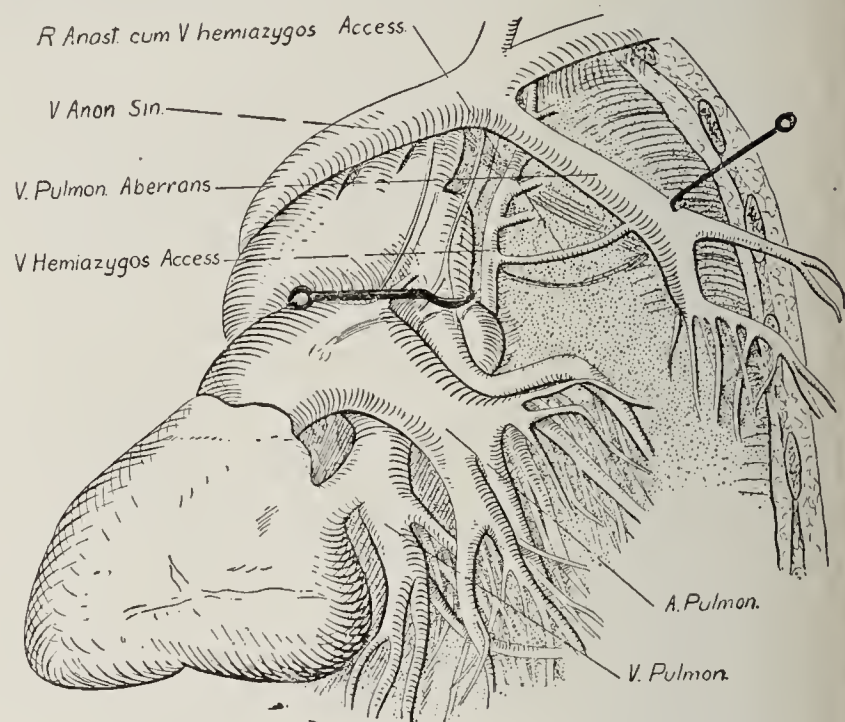


Fig. 2.—Dissection illustrating smaller branches.

of the right superior pulmonary vein going into the superior vena cava; Weber as finding a connection between the left pulmonary vein and the left subclavian, and Bachmann as showing a left pulmonary vein emptying into the left innominate. The azygos has also been found an unusual tributary to the innominate. So far as I have been able to find then, there are only two cases on record of the aberrant pulmonary vein connecting with the innominate, that of Bachmann and that noted by Looten and Ruyssen, and in these cases there was not found the auxiliary anastomosis with the hemiazygos accessoria which is shown in the accompanying illustrations. The rarity of the anomaly is the reason for putting it on record.

I am indebted to Dr. J. H. Mitchell and Mr. A. B. Streedain for the drawings.

7 West Madison Street.

RUPTURE OF THE SIGMOID BY AN AIR-BLAST OF 120 POUNDS PRESSURE

HARLAN SHOEMAKER, A.B., M.D., SHELBY, N. C.
Surgeon of the Shelby Hospital

On May 8, 1913, a mill-boy sneaked behind the patient and played an air-hose on the rectum as he was leaning over his "doffer's box." The injured boy dropped at once and lost consciousness immediately. The air-blast was 120 pounds pressure to the square inch. Dr. W. H. Hauser of Cherryville called me into consultation the next day. The patient was moved to the hospital twenty hours after the accident. At the consultation and on admission his abdomen was distended and tender, with some rigidity of the muscles. No blood was passed by the rectum. He vomited food and nourishment. A rapid hard pulse (120) of small volume and a temperature of 100 degrees was noted.

1. Piersol: Human Anatomy, Vol. i, pp. 854-858, 859.
2. Quain: Anatomy, Vol. ii, Part 2, p. 379.
3. Looten, J., and Ruyssen, C.: Bibliographie Anat., 1910, xx, 219.

Through a left rectus incision under ehloroform, the abdominal cavity was found full of blood with a slight odor. The upper portion of the rectum and all of a very redundant sigmoid were split along the free margin of the intestine. Above the sigmoid and in the lower portion of the descending colon two transverse tears crossed the bowel. The effects of the air-blast, by the stretching and checking of the peritoneum as well as by the congestion of the blood-vessels, could be seen as far as the cecum. The small intestines were collapsed and were not congested. The tear in the intestine was not completely through it. The serous and muscular coats were torn through, but the mucous coat was stretched to the thinness of tissue-paper and filled a 10-inch gap.

The mucosa was folded in by interrupted stitches of sea-island cotton placed in the muscular and serous layers of the bowel. A double row of stitches was used throughout. The intestine was opened well above the traumatic area of the bowel in the descending colon. A No. 24 French catheter was passed out of the rectum and fastened in the bowel by one stitch of chromic catgut. The bowel was closed by interrupted stitches of sea-island cotton and a drain was placed in the pelvis. The patient made an uneventful recovery.

In the postoperative treatment the head of the bed was slightly elevated and gas was expelled through the tube in thirty-six hours, when water by the mouth was begun and retained without distention. The pelvic drain was removed in one week and the rectal tube was expelled at the same time. The patient was nourished on liquids for fourteen days and at the end of that time the bowel movements became normal with the aid of an ounce of glycerin injected high up in the sigmoid through a small catheter. No medicine, opiates or purgatives were used by mouth or by hypodermic injection. By palpation the condition of the sigmoid could be judged at all times, and the tube in the intestine drained off the gas and some fecal matter continuously. I made no attempt to rush fecal matter over a very much sewn intestine; consequently, the stretched mucosa of the sigmoid did not slough.

A CASE OF AMEBIC DYSENTERY TREATED WITH EMETIN HYDROCHLORID

R. E. CLOUD, M.D., ENSLEY, ALA.

History.—S. J. G., aged 34, white, male, was born in Kentucky and moved at the age of 17 to Decatur, Ala., where he lived about ten years. From Decatur he came to Birmingham (Ensley), which has been his residence continuously for the past seven years. Eight years ago he spent a month in Houston, Tex., which single trip constitutes the extent of his travels.

The present trouble began three and a half or four years ago with frequent movements of bowels (fifteen or twenty stools in twenty-four hours), straining, pain in hypogastrium and over sacrum and tenderness in epigastrium. Movements consisted mostly of blood and mucus. Attacks of this kind, more or less severe, recurred three or four times a year, usually lasting a month or more. Stools would number two or three a day during intervals between severe attacks, never being entirely free from mucus and blood and practically all accompanied by tenesmus.

At the time that the patient consulted me, September 15, he was suffering with a moderately severe attack which had developed four or five days previous and just reached the point where he had to discontinue work.

Physical Examination.—Height 5 feet 8½ inches, weight 140 pounds (formerly his weight averaged about 160). No evidence found of pathologic condition in thorax. Tenderness in epigastrium and hypogastrium. Stool (passed in a vessel in my office), macroscopically, seemed to consist of only blood and mucus; microscopically, motile amebas were found in the first field.

Treatment and Results.—September 15 the patient had six or eight movements from early morning to noon. Milk diet was prescribed and ½ grain emetin hydrochlorid given hypodermatically.

September 16. Four stools since the day before; a little blood in the first two, mucus in all. Emetin 1 grain.

September 17. Three stools in last twenty-four hours but no red blood in any. General appearance yellow with some mucus. Emetin 1 grain.

September 18. Two well-formed yellow movements, a little mucus, no blood. No emetin given; supply exhausted.

September 19. One stool about 11 a. m., yellow and perfectly normal in appearance. Patient says that this is the first morning that he has not been forced to go to the toilet immediately on rising in probably a year. No pain or straining and only slight tenderness in epigastrium. A final dose of 1½ grains emetin was given, although the case, clinically, seemed cured.

September 24. Returned to work on Monday, September 22; all symptoms absent since the 18th and only one movement per day since that date. Feels "remarkably" well. Stool perfectly normal in appearance, well formed, no suggestion of blood or mucus.

All treatments were given in my office. There was not the least nausea or, in fact, any noticeable constitutional effect following injections although patient had to go home on the car (about a mile) after each dose.

After the second day soft diet was allowed and on the fifth patient was told to eat whatever he desired.

1903½ Avenue E.

A SIMPLE AND PRACTICAL METHOD FOR THE PREPARATION OF PURE BUTTERMILK

SVERRE OFTEDAL, M.D., CLIMAX, MINN.

The rôle of buttermilk, particularly in the artificial feeding of infants and in the treatment of gastro-intestinal disorders of the first two years of life, has made its use a matter of necessity among rich and poor alike. A practical method for its preparation seems, therefore, to be a matter of considerable importance.

This idea was suggested through a study of the recent work of Clock and others along the lines of the lactic acid bacillus principle of treatment, and its use is largely based on the administration of the culture of the *Bacillus lactis bulgaricus*, Type A (Grigoroff), although its preparation is not necessarily dependent on this form of lactic acid bacillus culture preparation.

There are two methods for the preparation of buttermilk according to this principle, the choice of which would depend on whether the physician or trained nurse is able to carry out the work in person, or must leave it to the mother or some one else in charge who has no knowledge of bacteriologic or dietetic principles:

1. In carrying out this method I have obtained the kind assistance and cooperation of the buttermaker in charge of a local creamery. It is a well-known fact that the buttermaker uses a pure culture of lactic acid bacillus in the process of "ripening" the cream. This culture is kept fresh by frequent renewal or "propagation." The mother or nurse is instructed to obtain a small amount of this culture in a bottle or hermetically sealed jar, which has previously been placed in boiling water for a few minutes and then corked or sealed. This must, of course, be kept in a cool place at the home. A pint of whole or skimmed milk, as the case may indicate, is placed in a boiler, preferably a double boiler, brought to a boiling point over a slow fire and then cooled down to room temperature without the lid of the boiler being removed. A teaspoonful of the culture (the spoon which is used having been held in boiling water for a minute or two) is then put into the milk and the whole allowed to stand at room temperature for eight hours, after which it is cooled down and kept ready for use. This method may be carried out in any household which has access to a creamery. It has been my experience that the buttermaker is very willing to cooperate with the physician in the work, and some remuneration may easily be arranged for.

2. This method requires a little more scientific detail, and is best carried out by the physician or trained nurse in person. Whole milk is cooled down to about 50 F. immediately after milking by the vessel being immersed in ice-water. It is then pasteurized at 180 F. for thirty minutes. After cooling down to 80 F. implantation is carried out by the use of the tablets of *B. lactis bulgaricus*, Type A (Grigoroff), in the proportion of six tablets to a half pint of milk. It is kept at this temperature for eight hours, or until the milk is coagulated. If used before coagulation has taken place it will have a bitter, disagreeable taste. After coagulation, however, it assumes a very agreeable odor and taste. The culture, after being thus prepared, may be further propagated, according to the first method, by simple transplantation every twenty-four hours, and an indefinite amount of buttermilk be thus prepared. A culture may be safely carried along for two weeks, when a fresh culture should be prepared.

New and Nonofficial Remedies

THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL ARTICLES HAVE BEEN ACCEPTED BY THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. THEIR ACCEPTANCE HAS BEEN BASED LARGELY ON EVIDENCE SUPPLIED BY THE MANUFACTURER OR HIS AGENT AND IN PART ON INVESTIGATION MADE BY OR UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE COUNCIL. CRITICISMS AND CORRECTIONS ARE ASKED FOR TO AID IN THE REVISION OF THE MATTER BEFORE PUBLICATION IN THE BOOK "NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES."

THE COUNCIL DESIRES PHYSICIANS TO UNDERSTAND THAT THE ACCEPTANCE OF AN ARTICLE DOES NOT NECESSARILY MEAN A RECOMMENDATION, BUT THAT, SO FAR AS KNOWN, IT COMPLIES WITH THE RULES ADOPTED BY THE COUNCIL.

W. A. PUCKNER, SECRETARY.

ACNE VACCINE.—(See N. N. R., 1913, p. 221.)

The Abbott Laboratories (The Abbott Alkaloidal Co.), Chicago.

Acne-Bacterin Polyvalent.—Marketed in four syringes containing respectively 25 million, 50 million, 100 million and 200 million killed *Bacillus Acne*.

BACILLUS COLI VACCINE.—(See N. N. R., 1913, p. 221.)

The Abbott Laboratories (The Abbott Alkaloidal Co.), Chicago.

Coli-Bacterin Polyvalent.—Marketed in four syringes containing respectively 50 million, 100 million, 200 million and 400 million killed *Bacillus Coli Communis*.

FRIEDLAENDER VACCINE.—(See N. N. R., 1913, p. 222.)

The Abbott Laboratories (The Abbott Alkaloidal Co.), Chicago.

Friedlander Bacterin Polyvalent.—Marketed in four syringes containing respectively 50 million, 100 million, 200 million and 400 million killed Friedlander bacilli.

GONOCOCCUS VACCINE.—(See N. N. R., 1913, p. 223.)

The Abbott Laboratories (The Abbott Alkaloidal Co.), Chicago.

Gonococcus-Bacterin Polyvalent.—Marketed in four syringes containing respectively 50 million, 100 million, 200 million and 400 million killed *Gonococci*.

PNEUMOCOCCUS VACCINE.—(See N. N. R., 1913, p. 224.)

The Abbott Laboratories (The Abbott Alkaloidal Co.), Chicago.

Pneumo-Bacterin Polyvalent.—Marketed in four syringes containing respectively 50 million, 100 million, 200 million and 400 million killed *Pneumococci*.

MIXED VACCINES.—(See N. N. R., 1913, p. 224.)

The Abbott Laboratories (The Abbott Alkaloidal Co.), Chicago.

Staphylo-Acne-Bacterin Polyvalent.—Marketed in four syringes. Syringe 1 contains 250 million mixed *Staphylococci* and 25 million *Acne Bacilli*. Total 275 million killed bacteria. Syringe 2 contains 500 million mixed *Staphylococci* and 50 million *Acne Bacilli*. Total 550 million killed bacteria. Syringe 3 contains 1,000 million mixed

Staphylococci, and 100 million *Acne Bacilli*. Total 1,100 million killed bacteria. Syringe 4 contains 2,000 million mixed *Staphylococci* and 200 million *Acne Bacilli*. Total 2,200 million killed bacteria.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS VACCINES.—(See N. N. R., 1913, p. 225.)

The Abbott Laboratories (The Abbott Alkaloidal Co.), Chicago.

Staphylo-Albus-Bacterin Polyvalent.—Marketed in four syringes, containing respectively 200 million, 400 million, 800 million and 1,000 million killed *Staphylococcus Albus*.

Staphylo-Aureus-Bacterin Polyvalent.—Marketed in four syringes containing respectively 200 million, 400 million, 800 million and 1,000 million killed *Staphylococcus Aureus*.

Staphylo-Bacterins (Human) Albus-Aureus-Citreus.—Marketed in four syringes containing respectively 200 million, 400 million, 800 million and 1,000 million killed bacteria.

STREPTOCOCCUS VACCINE.—(See N. N. R., 1913, p. 226.)

The Abbott Laboratories (The Abbott Alkaloidal Co.), Chicago.

Strepto-Bacterin (Scarlatina Bacterin) Polyvalent.—Marketed in four syringes containing respectively 50 million, 100 million, 200 million and 400 million killed streptococci from scarlet fever cases.

Antistreptococcic Vaccine (Scarlatina Prophylactic).—Marketed in packages of three syringes containing respectively 250 million, 500 million and 1,000 million killed streptococci from scarlet fever cases.

Strepto-Bacterin (Human) Polyvalent.—Marketed in four syringes containing respectively 50 million, 100 million, 200 million and 400 million killed streptococci.

TYPHOID VACCINE.—(See N. N. R., 1913, p. 227.)

The Abbott Laboratories (The Abbott Alkaloidal Co.), Chicago.

Typho-Bacterin Polyvalent.—Marketed in four syringes containing respectively 100 million, 200 million, 400 million and 800 million killed *Typhoid Bacilli*.

Typhoid Prophylactic.—Marketed in packages containing three syringes, containing respectively 500 million, 1,000 million and 1,000 million killed bacteria.

ARHEOL.—Arheol is santalol, $C_{15}H_{26}OH$, a sesquiterpenic alcohol, the chief constituent of sandalwood.

Actions and Uses: The action of arheol is the same as that of sandalwood oil. It is claimed that because of its purity it does not occasion disturbance of the stomach or the kidney. It is asserted to be useful in urethritis, cystitis and vesical catarrh, especially from gonorrhea.

Dosage: 0.40 to 0.60 gm. (6 to 9 grains). Arheol is marketed only in capsules containing 0.20 Gm. (3 grains) of which 9 to 12 capsules are to be taken daily.

Manufactured by Alexander Astier, Paris, France. No U. S. patent. U. S. trademark No. 72,513.

Arheol Capsules.—Each capsule contains Arheol 0.2 Gm. (3 grains).

Arheol is a colorless, oily liquid; specific gravity, 0.979 at 15 C. It is insoluble in water but soluble in alcohol. It boils under 11 mm. pressure at 169 degrees, and under ordinary pressure at about 500 C.

Therapeutics

PUERPERAL INFECTION

This discussion does not aim to be dogmatic, but suggestive. Though septic infection after parturition occurs much less often than even a few years ago, it is still sufficiently frequent to necessitate resort to every possible method of prevention and to the thorough consideration of effective but non-meddlesome treatment.

This infection occurs most frequently in one of two general forms. One is a typical blood-poisoning or sapremia, which is caused by the absorption of toxins or decomposition products of substances that are undergoing putrefactive or other chemical changes in the genital tract. Of course the most frequent substances causing such poisoning are retained fragments of the placenta or membranes, or, if there is any obstruction to the exit of the normal lochia, there may be absorption from this.

Such poisoning may be termed an auto-intoxication or autotoxemia. This poisoning may cause more or less rise of temperature, but it may not be high, and although an increased temperature in the first few days after parturition may be due to a bowel infection, to the absorption of bowel toxins, to some disturbance of the mammary glands, to some bladder or kidney disturbance or, of course, to some acute infection to which the patient may have been exposed, still, generally, the cause of such fever will be found to be in the genito-urinary tract. Slight injuries of the uterus, vagina or perineum during parturition may allow absorption of and poisoning by discharges that would otherwise be innocuous.

The other more serious cause of puerperal infection or puerperal fever is the absorption and circulation of pathogenic bacteria. Of these may be mentioned some varieties of streptococcus, pneumococcus, staphylococcus, gonococcus, and perhaps not infrequently the colon bacillus. Localized infections and more or less general disturbance from the last three of these pathogenic germs may not be serious infections as far as the immediate consequences are concerned and perhaps could hardly be called septic fever. Infections, however, from some form of streptococcus and occasionally from the pneumococcus are always serious; the patient is septic and is suffering from dangerous septicemia. A puerperal streptococcic infection quite commonly, though not always, will show a bacteriemia and may have as a complication endocarditis, even the malignant type, with perhaps associated local lesions such as pneumonias, pleurisy and kidney infection, a pyelitis or a localized septic process in the kidney substance. Such a general infection is usually associated with more or less pelvic inflammation and pelvic tenderness, but is commonly without any pelvic abscess or purulent discharge.

It can easily be understood how a slight injury or even a denuded surface of mucous membrane in the genital tract, consequent on parturition, with its surrounding vascular supply normally increased and lymphatic supply perhaps increased owing to the needs of the previous pregnancy, gives such a dangerous possibility and almost a probability of the absorption of poisons and germs. A certain amount of abnormal absorption generally occurs, but is combatted by the normal woman. Such small absorptions are probably the cause of the frequent slight rises of temperature which last for a few hours or a day and then disappear, representing the normal neutralization of such toxins or the normal rendering inert of such germs. In other words, the resistance of the patient has proved entirely sufficient to combat the infection.

If we accept the wound or abrasion theory of most puerperal infections the poison is really external to the body and is absorbed, unless there is some previously localized infection, such as that from a gonococcus. Consequently, the prevention of infection before, during and subsequent to a parturition, proper cleanliness and care of the patient without meddling and obstructive treatment or methods of treatment, and without removing Nature's own protective secretions, are the objects at which to aim.

PREVENTION OF INFECTION

Most of the preventive measures are too well understood to require more than enumeration. The selection and preparation of the room, the preparation of the patient and of himself are well-understood duties of the attending physician. The nurse also well understands the preparation of herself. A few details, however,

should be emphasized. The nose of the patient should be gently sprayed and cleansed with an alkaline or mild antiseptic solution. The mouth and throat should be washed with some mild antiseptic mouth-wash, and the teeth thoroughly cleansed. The nurse should not give the patient a vaginal douche unless ordered to do so by the physician. The nurse should be free from any purulent discharge, especially from the nose, throat or even ears. She cannot be too careful in observing the greatest possible cleanliness in the care of the vulva and the vaginal discharges, with the use of such antiseptic solutions and gauze as the physician directs. If the patient must be catheterized, too great care cannot be taken to prevent infection of the bladder.

Although a physician may take every means possible for personal disinfection and wear a sterilized gown and rubber gloves, it seems, except in isolated instances, unjustifiable for him to accept a case of obstetrics while he is in attendance in a case in which there is contagion, or immediately subsequent to handling such a case, whether it be of scarlet fever, erysipelas, measles or diphtheria. After having cared for a patient with puerperal fever, he should not accept another case of obstetrics for some time and he should not attend a case of obstetrics while he is caring for any septic patient.

The patient ordinarily should not be given a vaginal douche just before parturition. Very frequently one vaginal examination by the physician, to determine the exact position of the child and the condition of the os uteri, is all that is needed. This examination should be made after sterilization of the hands and with the use of rubber gloves. When there is any delay in a normal labor, any apparent malposition, or other complicating disturbance, several vaginal examinations must be made. Of course in all operative interference manipulations are more or less necessary, and although the instruments may have been properly sterilized, injuries to the parts are very likely to occur and the danger of future infection is much greater.

If there is any purulent catarrh of the vagina, especially if gonorrhea is present, cleansing and perhaps mildly antiseptic douches should generally be used. On the other hand, with a normal vagina it seems unwise to remove the secretions which facilitate the expulsion of the child and at the same time protect the mucous membrane.

There is a difference of opinion as to the proper management when portions of membrane or of the placenta are found by examination of the expelled after-birth to have been retained. Some obstetricians would leave these retained substances to be loosened and expelled by natural processes, when ordinary gentle manipulation of the uterus does not expel them. Others believe that the sterilized, rubber-gloved hand should gently clean the vagina, and, if necessary, the uterus. The removal of retained portions of the placenta may prevent unpleasant and even dangerous hemorrhage.

The routine administration of fluidextract of ergot three or four times daily for several days after parturition in 1 c.c. (15 minim) doses, is believed by some modern obstetricians to aid and hasten involution of the uterus. If for any reason ergot is not tolerated or is inadvisable, quinin in 0.2 gm. (3 grain) doses twice a day may be of benefit in furthering this object. Just what usage of pituitary extracts is safe has not yet been clinically determined.

(To be continued)

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 NORTH DEARBORN STREET . . . CHICAGO, ILL.

Cable Address "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription price Five dollars per annum in advance

*Contributors, subscribers and readers will find important information
on the second advertising page following the reading-matter.*

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 22, 1913

THE VENTILATION PROBLEM

It is a commonplace that "bad ventilation" and close rooms produce discomfort and more or less injurious consequences to the persons subjected to their influence. The inquiring mind at once asks two questions, related but distinct: 1. To what external factors is this effect due? 2. What are the physiologic changes in the human organism to which these factors give rise? In what does poor ventilation consist and how does poor ventilation affect the human body?

The first question has been answered variously at different stages in the progress of scientific investigation. An early and natural explanation of the ill effects observed in indoor crowding was that either the decrease of oxygen or the increase of carbon dioxide in respired air or both were responsible for the physiologic mischief. It was soon found, however, that the oxygen content of air could be reduced far below that noted in very badly ventilated rooms, and that carbon dioxide could be increased far beyond the amount ordinarily observed under the worst conditions of crowding without producing any of the usual physiologic consequences of bad ventilation. The air of a brewery may contain ten times as much carbon dioxide as that of a very poorly ventilated room, and yet men may work in such an atmosphere for years without any ill effects. Again, lack of oxygen, barring such extreme cases as the famous Black Hole of Calcutta and the ship *Londonderry* with its battened-down hatches, can hardly be a factor in ordinary conditions of ventilation, since there is less oxygen in a given quantity of the air of famous mountain health resorts than in the air of the most crowded room at lower levels. Experimentally, it has been demonstrated repeatedly that neither insufficiency of oxygen nor excess of carbon dioxide can account for the sensation of discomfort experienced in a "close" room.

It was next believed for a time that some organic poison in expired air was at the bottom of the trouble, and most of the "standards" of ventilation long in vogue were drawn up on the assumption that carbon dioxide, although not itself harmful in the proportion that obtained in rooms inhabited by human beings, was nevertheless an index of the organic impurity of the

air. Early experiments seemed to give some support to the doctrine of the toxicity of expired air, but the results of these tests were shown later to rest on experimental error, and numberless recent experiments have failed to yield any basis for believing in the presence of a poisonous substance in the breath. This plainly does not mean that the chemical changes in rebreathed air are of no physiologic significance, but simply that there is thus far no evidence that they are the source of the trouble. During the last few years attention has been focused especially on the physical conditions in the air of crowded rooms. The investigations of Flügge, Leonard Hill, Hough, Benedict and Milner and others have emphasized the physiologic importance of high temperature, moisture content and air stagnation in their bearing on the ventilation problem. All these experiments agree in placing the responsibility for the observed physiologic effects on these physical factors. Certainly so far as the available evidence goes, these factors are adequate to explain all we know about the influences of good and bad ventilation. Hill has recently declared that he is "convinced that the whole of the effect of open-air treatment is due to the movement, temperature and moisture of the air, and has nothing to do with its chemical properties." It is a cardinal principle in science that when given effects are satisfactorily explained by a given set of causes it is not desirable to summon in mysterious and unknown agencies to help in explaining something already adequately accounted for. It may be true that other influences than the physical ones mentioned are concerned in the ventilation problem, but at present and until positive evidence is available it is more practical as well as more scientific to deal with the demonstrated and the tangible rather than invoke the existence of unknown and undemonstrable "possibilities."

We cannot at present do more than touch on the way in which these physical factors affect the physiologic mechanism of the human body. Whether by interfering with the heat-eliminating function of the skin as maintained by Flügge, Hill and others, or by inhibiting the process of oxygen secretion in the lungs, as recently suggested by Henderson,¹ warm, moist, stagnant air does in some way prevent the human machine from doing its work properly. The matter of adjustment to changed physical conditions is probably a complex one as shown by the phenomena of adaptation to life at high altitudes, and there are doubtless important differences in individuals that will have to be taken into account in experimental work, but already the analysis of the physiologic reactions to changes in indoor climate seems well under way.

Practically there is still much to learn about ventilation in the actual control of temperature, humidity and air movement. Little or nothing is yet known, for example, about the degree of humidity most favorable

1. Tr. Fifteenth Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog., 1913, ii, 622

to physiologic well-being under ordinary working conditions. Extensive experiments on a sufficiently large number of persons will undoubtedly throw light on this and other obscure points. The ventilation commission appointed by the state of New York and provided with ample funds has an unrivaled opportunity to solve this and kindred problems.

Finally, it may be pointed out that all the discussion and investigation of the factors concerned in ventilation and of the precise nature of the physiologic response does not affect the necessity for good ventilation. Fresh, cool, moving air is just as good as it ever was for the human organism, whether we believe that its virtue is due to the fact that it contains no "toxic substance," or simply that it is fresh and cool and moving. The bad effect of close, stuffy rooms and the good effect of the open air are facts, no matter how we explain these influences or what measures may be found best for meeting the problem of practical ventilation.

A HUMAN BEING WITHOUT CEREBRAL HEMISPHERES

The classic experiment of Goltz¹ in which he removed both cerebral hemispheres from a full-grown dog which was subsequently kept alive for some years has since been duplicated by others and has furnished the basis for important deductions regarding the functions of the portions of the brain involved. In a decerebrate dog it is evident that all those reactions in which the associative memory plays a part are permanently lacking, while the simple reactions that depend on inherited conditions only, may remain. In accordance with this the dog without cerebral hemispheres sleeps and wakes; it moves spontaneously; there is an extreme restlessness doubtless connected with the removal of cerebral inhibitions. Discrimination is shown by such animals with respect to food of varying taste. Goltz's dog could still bark and howl. It could be awakened by noise and it responded to bright light. On the other hand, it could not seek its food and recognized neither master nor companions.

The general impression which one gathers from the investigations of cerebral functions in animals is that their subcerebral centers are complete enough to be able to carry out many motor reactions independently of the higher hemispheres of the brain. It is, of course, desirable to ascertain to what extent the facts of animal experimentation find their analogy in the workings of the human brain. Accidents have furnished numerous instances of partial loss of cerebral substance; but such cases are far from comparable with those in which there is extensive or complete removal of the hemispheres. There are instances on record of human beings born without a cerebrum, but they have been anencephalous fetuses which have survived for only a few days. Even the scanty observations made in such cases have demon-

strated that in the absence of a cerebrum movements of the limbs and eyelids, sucking movements and the act of crying can be carried on successfully. It has remained for Edinger and Fischer² to furnish the first description of a human being devoid of cerebral hemispheres who has remained alive for any considerable period. Their subject was under observation until its fourth year, when death, due to pulmonary tuberculosis, occurred. We are told that, although the symptoms exhibited by the child gave occasion to assume the existence of some severe brain involvement, prior to the necropsy, no one would have suspected the complete absence of the cerebrum. Entirely occupying the place of this portion of the brain was found a membranous bag filled with fluid, while the lower portions of the central nervous system exhibited a fairly complete and normal structure.

The very satisfactory account of this child's experiences during the three and three-quarter years of its life which Edinger and Hirsch have fortunately succeeded in obtaining impresses one with the decided inferiority of the decerebrate human subject as contrasted with comparable dogs. The child showed scarcely any change of behavior from its birth to its death. This is not true with regard to decerebrated dogs for which suitable records have been obtained. These learned to walk, to assume characteristic postures in the acts of defecation and urination, to alternate sleep and waking. The child never acquired such capabilities. It lay motionless in sleep unless wakened, and unlike the dogs, failed to learn to take food otherwise than by the primitive act of sucking. Like the dogs, it was apparently blind. It seemed impossible to discover a reaction whereby any relation which was semipsychic or conscious on the part of the child could be entered into. To quote the German observers: The child without cerebrum was less capable than a decerebrate fish or frog.

The difference in the reactions of various animals to lesions of the motor cortex is now explained by physiologists as being connected with the gradual shifting of functions from the sphere of necessary reactions to the sphere of educatable adaptations, that is, from the lower centers to the cerebral cortex.³ This is characteristic of the evolution of the higher type of nervous system and is a concomitant of the increased adaptability which distinguishes man from all the lower animals. In the animal without hemispheres the motor mechanisms for all the movements of the body are present and can be set into action from any point on the sensory surface of the body. The first effect of adding the cerebral hemispheres to this mechanism is to increase the range of reactions, to modify or inhibit them, by diverting the stream of nervous impulses into channels which have to a large extent been laid down in the cortex by the past experience of the individual. In the dog, although a portion of the brain is in direct connection with the

2. Edinger, L., and Fischer, B.: Ein Mensch ohne Grosshirn, Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., 1913, clii, 535.

3. An up-to-date review is given by Starling, E. H.: Human Physiology, 1912, p. 498, whose point of view we have accepted.

1. Goltz, F.: Der Hund ohne Grosshirn, Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., 1892, ii.

spinal motor centers, and can therefore initiate movements without making use of the midbrain motor machinery, these movements play only a small part in the motor life of the animal, and the removal of the corresponding centers takes away little of the conscious functions of the animal. In man the enormous power of acquisition of new movements is, as Starling emphasizes further, rendered possible by the shifting of one motor function after another to the sphere of influence of the cerebral hemispheres. Almost every act of human life has come to involve the cooperation of the cerebral cortex. The motor defects and the lack of adaptations exemplified in the child we have described would seem to show that the subcerebral centers in man are not complete and that this lack is permanent.

ANATOMY IN THE FAR EAST

An interesting account recently published by Dr. Elbert Clark,¹ professor of anatomy in the College of Medicine and Surgery of the University of the Philippines at Manila, indicates the pioneer work which has been done by our Bureau of Science in the Far East to foster the adequate study of the fundamental premedical science of anatomy. Probably few practitioners in the United States realize the difficulties inherent in the introduction of this subject among peoples hitherto entirely out of sympathy with the aims of modern science and even positively opposed to the innovations proposed by its teachers. Dr. Clark informs us that to the present time in China a religious respect for custom and tradition, the worship of ancestors and the great fear of arousing public disapproval have made the teaching of anatomy and pathology in the medical schools there all but impossible. Necropsies on natives are not permitted in China and the dissection of a Chinaman, particularly by a foreigner, would be sufficient grounds for a riot. Dissection and necropsy on the human subject are directly opposed to the ancient culture for which China has decidedly more respect than for that of the West. Therefore Clark believes that of all branches of western education modern anatomy and pathology will be the last to gain admission. We are told, however, that should the present form of government continue, the outlook for the study of anatomy may improve rapidly; for the medical missionaries and the Chinese educated abroad, many of them in medicine in America, have been most directly responsible for the "awakening of China," the recent revolution, and the growing popularity of western education.

Dr. Clark remarks that in China, where there is so much superstition concerning the human body—a superstition which many Chinese physicians seem never to overcome thoroughly for themselves—the teaching of dissection should be a most desirable and practical measure in medical education. He adds that a glimpse

of what is inside the natural human being would, no doubt, tend to allay much of the native superstition and give the student more confidence in the foreigner's later instruction. In Hongkong the British colony has succeeded in making dissection and necropsies available to the Chinese students; and this new sort of education is said to produce good effects where, owing to a system of education so long in vogue, there is a great tendency to drift into learning anatomy by memory from books. In French Indo-China courses in medicine are given to the natives in the medical school at Hanoi. Inasmuch as the primary object of this institution seems to be to train high-class hospital assistants, quarantine assistants, sanitary inspectors, etc., to fill minor positions in the government service and it is rare to see a native graduate in practice for himself, there is no tendency to develop along higher scientific lines a subject like anatomy, which is of little direct practical value. There has been no policy such as obtains in our Philippines of placing higher education within the reach of the native.

Great as have been the advances in medicine in Japan there still exists, according to Clark, a prejudice against the free use of the human subject by the anatomist or the pathologist. Indeed one gains the impression from Dr. Clark's report that by contrast with what exists elsewhere in the Far East the American dependencies are to be congratulated on the excellent advantages which they offer for medical instruction and the good spirit which seems to actuate the students in the Philippines.

THE HYPOTHESIS OF THE SELF-LIMITATION OF POLIOMYELITIS

Epidemic poliomyelitis does not attack all who are exposed to it, but appears to select its victims, leaving others quite unharmed. In some cases the attack is so mild as to be recognized with difficulty. What can be the reason of this apparent variation in susceptibility? Kling and Levaditi¹ have made some observations that are of much interest and significance with respect to this question. The serum of patients who are in the midst of an attack or who have passed through an attack destroys or neutralizes the poliomyelitis virus. This is demonstrated by injecting monkeys with suitable mixtures of virus and serum. Tests of this kind with the serum of young persons who appeared to be refractory to poliomyelitis because they remained perfectly well while living in the midst of a heavily infected district gave, in two out of nine experiments, complete protection, in five partial protection and in two none at all.

How are such results to be explained? One may suppose that the antibodies on which the resistance would seem to depend are the expression of a natural, inborn immunity or the result of what may be called a latent infection which does not develop to such

1. Clark, E.: *Anatomy in the Far East*, *Anat. Rec.*, 1913, vii, 237.

1. Kling and Levaditi: *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur*, 1913, xxviii, 538.

an extent that recognizable symptoms are produced — in other words, the result of an acquired immunity due to a spontaneous protective vaccination or inoculation. The virus invading the upper respiratory passages multiplies sufficiently to produce a distinct antigenic effect, but no other appreciable reactions. Kling and Levaditi are inclined to favor the latter hypothesis, at least provisionally. In order to test the correctness of this hypothesis further, it would be necessary to repeat the experiments on the protective action of serum with the serum of individuals that have not been exposed to the virus.

If it should be found that the serum of such individuals is quite devoid of protective action, the hypothesis in question would be strengthened very materially. If, on the other hand, such serum were found to be protective also we would have to conclude that a natural inborn immunity to poliomyelitis does exist in certain individuals. In case the former hypothesis of a latent, clinically harmless infection should be confirmed, then the idea already advanced that the virus of poliomyelitis is much more profusely disseminated than indicated by the occurrence of actual instances of the disease would be securely fortified. If so disastrous a disease as poliomyelitis limits its spread spontaneously by the creation of an active immunity in the manner hypothesized by Kling and Levaditi, it is indeed fortunate.

THE FRIEDMANN "CURE"—FURTHER DISGRACEFUL PRESS WORK

Milwaukee is the western headquarters of the Friedmann "cure" concern. The assistant commissioner of health of that city, Dr. E. Wells Kellogg, seems to be hand-in-glove with those who are exploiting the remedy. On the other hand, the physicians of Milwaukee, practically as a unit, condemn the Friedmann business, and some time ago the Medical Society of Milwaukee County passed resolutions making clear its stand in the matter.

On November 14, Dr. E. Wells Kellogg presented a paper on the subject before the Medical Society of Milwaukee County. The paper was long and rambling, garnished with occasional bursts of oratory of political-campaign type, but containing nothing regarding the nature of the remedy, its method of preparation, or the manner in which it is supposed to bring about the alleged wonderful results. It was devoted chiefly to criticism of the medical profession of the United States and to panegyric of Friedmann and those connected with him. After the paper was read, a number of well-known Milwaukee physicians discussed it freely and fully, and in a manner that left no doubt as to their marked disapproval and condemnation of the whole wretched Friedmann business. The society then passed resolutions, affirming its previous unfavorable opinions in every particular, with the unanimous vote of what was considered the largest attendance ever present at any of the society's meetings.

The Milwaukee newspapers, and for that matter, the newspapers of any city, might be expected to give a brief news-notice of the meeting of its local medical society. Most of the Milwaukee newspapers, with one exception, did this; the exception was the *Sentinel*. This paper reprinted Dr. Kellogg's address verbatim, leading off with display headlines: "MEDICAL MEN HEAR PRAISE OF FRIEDMANN—DEFENSE OF NEW TREATMENT BY DR. E. WELLS KELLOGG." This appeared in the most prominent position on the front page, and, in addition, occupied nearly the whole of one of the inner pages of the paper. While, however, the *Sentinel* devoted over a page of its space to Kellogg's defense of Friedmann, it gave just two inches, by actual measurement, to the action of the medical society in repudiating it, and did not report a single word of the discussion that followed the reading of the paper! We understand that the meeting at which the Kellogg paper was read lasted until midnight, and as the paper was reproduced verbatim in the next morning's issue of the *Sentinel*, it is fairly evident that the whole thing was in type before it was read.

The Milwaukee *Sentinel* is apparently a great deal more concerned in "boosting" the Friedmann "cure" than it is in giving the public both sides and letting it judge for itself. At least we may be justified in assuming that the *Sentinel's* wilful suppression of practically everything that was said against the Friedmann "cure" and its unheard-of "featuring" of a paper read before a scientific body are prompted by a lively sense of benefits to come—or already received. This much, at least, we may infer: If Friedmann's remedy were being introduced in a conservative, scientific, non-commercial way, the *Sentinel* would not have devoted a stickfull of space to it. The incident is typical of the disgraceful commercialism that is characterizing the exploitation of the Friedmann "cure" in the United States.

Current Comment

CONTAMINATION OF MILK BY TYPHOID CARRIERS

The importance of typhoid carriers in spreading typhoid fever is now so clearly recognized as to require no special emphasis. Sometimes it is difficult to find the carrier, and no doubt many instances of outbreaks due to carriers escape recognition on this account. An instructive instance showing how difficult it may be to find the carrier is described by Gruber.¹ It appears that in Munich typhoid fever has been steadily declining during recent years, except in a small part, in which the number of cases for a time persisted and even increased; women, especially servant-maids, being affected more often than men. In one house no less than nineteen cases occurred in the course of a few years. The milk, which was raw, was supplied from four different sources, and eventually it was found that three of the distributors

1. Gruber: Ueber Typhuserkrankungen in München durch eine Bacillenträgerin, Arch. f. Hyg., 1913, lxxx, 272.

obtained their milk at least in part from the fourth, so that in a sense it concerned only one dairy. The strains of bacilli isolated from the patients presented certain cultural peculiarities, and as the reward of much effort the same sort of bacillus was found in the suspected milk also. After a long time, and more or less by accident, a servant-maid working in the place from which the milk mostly came was discovered to be a fecal carrier, eliminating enormous numbers of bacilli, among which some gave cultural characters similar to those peculiar to the strains from the patients and from the milk. This person was removed from her work and isolated, whereupon the epidemic ceased. So far as could be determined, she had never had typhoid fever. The evidence indicates clearly that about one hundred and fifty cases of typhoid must be attributed to this carrier, who of course was quite innocent, not knowing anything of her condition and its results. This, then, is another instance showing the danger of raw milk and how easily it may become the vehicle of disease, even when the general conditions of milk production are quite satisfactory, which seems to have been the case here. Producers of so-called certified milk constantly face the danger of unwittingly employing a person who is a typhoid carrier. Gruber points out that, as things are, the best way is to pasteurize our milk properly.

THE ALLEGED DECISION AGAINST THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

So long as the American Medical Association confined itself strictly to scientific work, only soft words, if any at all, were used in speaking of it. When, however, about eight years ago it began to fulfil its broader and more humanitarian functions—began to do things—then came a change. When it started to publish facts regarding fraudulent proprietary medicines; to lay before the public the damning truths regarding the Great American Fraud—"patent medicines"; to expose the commercialism that controlled too many of the medical schools—in a word, to attack various "vested interests" whose existence is largely due to the credulity of medical men and the public—the "soft words" were forgotten, and vicious, malignant opprobrium and epithet took their place. Recently, through newspapers, medical journals, circular letters, etc., the public and the medical profession have been led to believe that the courts have rendered a decision against the American Medical Association to the effect that the Association is illegally organized and is conducting its affairs contrary to law. It is not the policy, either of *THE JOURNAL* or of the Association to notice the many and varied attacks made on them—life is too short; but the Trustees, believing that many were being misled regarding the decision, have considered it wise to let the actual state of the case be known. Their statement of facts regarding this matter will be found on page 1920 of this issue.

FULL-TIME, SALARIED CLINICAL PROFESSORS

For several years the necessity for having salaried full-time professors in charge of the laboratory branches in medical schools has been recognized, and in the recent agitation for improvements the number of such pro-

fessors has been largely increased. It is only during the last few years, however, that serious consideration has been given to the matter of placing the clinical chairs on a similarly salaried basis. To a limited extent this has already been done in a few clinical chairs in the Yale Medical School, the University of Pennsylvania, Washington University, Leland Stanford Junior University, the University of California and others. In these institutions, however, the professor's practice has been limited to consultation practice, and there is no evidence that he is prevented from accepting fees for such service. In the provision accompanying the gift of \$1,500,000, reported a few weeks ago as having been given by the General Education Board to the Johns Hopkins Medical School, the chairs of medicine, pediatrics and surgery are to be placed on a salary basis, and the holders of those chairs, although free to carry on what practice they desire, are not to charge fees for such work. They are to be given salaries, generous from the point of view of teachers and research men, but not large when compared with the enormous incomes received by the occupants of such chairs in some medical schools. The change is radical, but there are doubtless many clinical teachers who would gladly avail themselves of the fixed, though smaller income which will leave them free to make teaching and research in clinical medicine their first work in life. It may require time to bring about a proper readjustment of these matters and still retain for our medical schools the services of the best clinical teachers. Placing full-time, salaried professors in charge of the laboratory branches has developed a higher quality of teaching in those departments and added largely to the quantity and effectiveness of medical research. There is no doubt that the securing of full-time, salaried professors in the clinical chairs will have an equally beneficial effect; it will not only elevate the standards of clinical instruction, but also develop a more extensive research along the lines of clinical medicine, leading to a wider application of new discoveries in the treatment of disease. In the teaching hospitals connected with these medical schools, furthermore, the patients will secure treatment according to the latest and most improved methods developed through more careful study and research by these full-time professors. In any event the results of this innovation will be watched with interest and with confidence that no backward step has been taken.

UNIQUE FERMENTATIVE CHANGES INDUCED BY BACTERIA

Recently we called attention¹ to the remarkable phenomena described by Neuberg and his collaborators in Berlin² involving vigorous fermentation, that is, liberation of carbon dioxide, when yeast is brought into contact with certain organic substances other than sugar. Pyrotartaric acid, for example, responds most vigorously by such a chemical decomposition when yeast-cells are transplanted into a solution of it. That this unusual mani-

1. Alcoholic Fermentation without Sugars, editorial, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Oct. 11, 1913, p. 1380.

2. The literature of the subject is discussed by Neuberg, C.: *Die Gärungsvorgänge und der Zuckersumatz der Zelle*, Monographie bei G. Fischer, Jena, 1913.

mentation is not the exclusive biochemical property of yeast-cells has now been demonstrated by investigations conducted in the university at Budapest by Drs. Karczag and Móczár.³ They have selected as organisms typifying other low forms of life a series of bacterial forms. The results have been most striking in indicating that these organisms, in analogy with the yeast-cells, are likewise capable of inducing gas-production in the presence of pyrotartaric acid. It is particularly interesting to note that this organic compound is decomposed only by those bacteria which are accustomed to act on carbohydrates, and belong in general to the gas-producing group. For example, the colon bacillus, paratyphoid bacillus B and Gaertner's bacillus provoke gas-production in the presence of either glucose or pyrotartaric acid; the bacillus of dysentery and various types of streptococci and staphylococci fail to call forth gas-production in either. The investigation of the gas resulting from the unique reaction described above shows that it is not primarily carbon dioxide, which is the case when yeast is the active agent involved. Over 90 per cent. of the gases formed may be hydrogen with a small residue of carbon dioxide. Corresponding with this difference between the fermentative phenomena of bacteria and those of yeast toward pyrotartaric acid, the other products of this fermentation are unlike in the two cases. Where yeast is concerned, acetaldehyde arises. In the case of the bacteria referred to, however, propionic and butyric acids among other volatile products have already been identified. These observations are among the beginnings of the studies which promise to place the chemistry of the fermentative reactions on a firmer basis of definite knowledge. They further indicate that the type of carbohydrate fermentation with which chemistry has so long been familiar is but one manifestation of the biochemical activity of the numerous lower forms of organic life which play prominent parts in all sorts of physiologic and technical performances.

THE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF ANIMALS TO HUMAN STRAINS OF TRYPANOSOMES

In connection with the investigations of the Scientific Commission of the Royal Society of London which is engaged, under the leadership of Surgeon-General Sir David Bruce, in a study of the trypanosomes causing disease in man in Nyasaland, attention has been directed to the effect of the human strains on various animals. This aspect of the subject is obviously not without importance; for the interrelation of man and animals is such in respect to the possibility of disease transmission that they can no longer be considered as entirely independent of each other where infection furnishes problems to contend with. One or the other may become the unsuspected host of species of invading organisms relatively harmless to itself, but of serious import to its neighbor. From the latest report¹ it appears that the trypanosome causing disease in man in Nyasaland is fatal to goats,

sheep, dogs and the smaller laboratory animals, killing them, without exception, in a few weeks. It is less virulent to cattle, many of which escape. No difference in virulence was made out in five strains from man which were tested and which probably belonged to the species *Trypanosoma brucei*.

HOW FAR CAN FLIES TRAVEL?

The growing evidence that insects of various types may become carriers of disease has aroused an unusual interest in the habits and "natural history" of those species, like the mosquitoes and flies, which are the foremost recognized offenders. Their modes of breeding and their normal habitats have been assiduously investigated, as have been the migratory possibilities for the individual types under consideration. The life history of the mosquito is familiar to every reader of a Sunday newspaper or popular magazine. The knowledge of where and how it breeds, whence it comes, whither it travels and how it enters into familiar and unhygienic relations with man, is disseminated everywhere. In most of the stories involving the travels of the mosquito, the species responsible for the infections in which it plays a demonstrated part is made to remain comparatively near to its original breeding-place. At best these insects fly a few hundred feet or are perchance wafted a mile or so on rare occasions in a gust of wind. Statements concerning the restricted travel of the house-fly and the stable-fly have been much of the same order. It is maintained, for example, that house-flies seldom stray more than five hundred yards from their breeding-places, although some English observations prove that they may go a mile from an infected dump to the nearest village. A curious incident in connection with the Cleveland antily campaign has brought some rather unexpected, yet positive evidence on the migration possibilities of flies. A request was sent for some means of relief from the plague of flies on the cribs of the water-works, situated a mile and a quarter, five miles and six miles out in Lake Erie north of the city. An investigation was undertaken by C. F. Hodge,¹ whose vigorous activities in the antily crusade in the United States are widely appreciated. The invasion of the flies could not be charged to passing steamers or to conditions obtaining on the cribs. Although tenders live on the cribs, there are no animals and there is absolutely nothing in which flies of any kind could breed. All garbage and waste matters are dumped immediately into the lake or are put into a tight incinerator and burned daily. Lake steamers pass within about half a mile of the cribs, but none of the men had ever noticed any evidence of flies coming from them. All the crib-tenders maintain that a south wind brings a cloud of flies from the city and that a north wind carries them away. No smaller boats were anywhere near the cribs that day and seldom come near them. The only explanation which occurs to Hodge seems to be that the flies are blown at least six miles off shore, and that they gather on the cribs as temporary resting places. Attraction of any other sort cannot be a strong factor, else they would remain on shore, attracted

3. Karczag, L., and L. Móczár: Ueber die Vergärung der Brenztraubensäure durch Bakterien, I. Biochem. Ztschr., 1913, lv, 79.

1. Bruce, D.; Harvey, D.; Hamerton, A. E., and Bruce, Lady: The Trypanosome Causing Disease in Man in Nyasaland; Susceptibility of Animals to the Human Strain, Proc. Roy. Soc. London (B), 1913, lxxvli, 35.

1. Hodge, C. F.: The Distance House-Flies, Bluebottles and Stable-Flies May Travel Over Water, Science, 1913, xxxviii, 512.

by the animals and men along the docks and the much richer food-supply. He says that while not entirely conclusive, the evidence seems strongly to support the theory that flies of certain kinds are able to travel much farther than is commonly supposed. Flies which have traveled these long distances appear to be ravenously hungry and some of them bite viciously. It is not difficult to trap them under these conditions.

THE COLD BATH IN FEVER

Stewart¹ advances the opinion that the rise of temperature in fever is incidental to a general contraction of the peripheral vessels by which more blood is supplied to the internal organs, particularly to the vessels of the splanchnic circulation. He suggests that the contraction of the peripheral vessels is a therapeutic process to be favored rather than opposed, and therefore that the means taken to reduce temperature should be such as will abstract heat and still maintain the contraction of the vessels of the extremities. For this purpose he regards the cold bath as especially suitable because it abstracts heat without dilating the cutaneous vessels. The theory on which cold bathing in fever has generally been practiced is that it acts as a tonic to the nervous system and by the production of a reaction affects better distribution of the blood. It has been advised to rub the patient while in the bath and after his removal so as to secure a reaction indicated by redness and warmth of the extremities; but if the opinion of Stewart is true, and if his experiments are confirmed, we shall be compelled to change our views as to the importance of securing a reaction. If it is desirable to maintain the internal congestion, the cold bath is an admirable means to effect this purpose, but we should avoid the reaction or at least take no pains to produce it by rubbing. The rubbing, by attracting the blood from the internal organs to the periphery, would seem calculated to defeat the purpose of the contraction of the peripheral vessels which characterizes the fever.

PARENTERAL VERSUS ORAL NUTRITION

Scarcely ten years have elapsed since Oppenheimer² proposed the word "parenteral" to express a mode of introducing foodstuffs into the body by some path other than *per os*. Parenteral nutrition has thus become contrasted with oral feeding, and the new term has already found a wide acceptance. The possibilities and problems of furnishing food to the organism, subcutaneously, intravenously, intraperitoneally, or even intramuscularly, have been the subject of discussion, particularly with reference to conditions of a pathologic nature when the usual practice of feeding by way of the mouth has to be abandoned for some reason or other. The result of most of the work in this field has been to demonstrate the futility of attempting to furnish food to the cells of the body in any form other than that in which it is usually prepared by the digestive processes.

Paradoxical as it may sound, most of the ordinary nutrients behave like poisons in the body when they are introduced as such parenterally and meet the tissue of the individual in their native form. Few carbohydrates can be injected directly, that is, parenterally, and become utilized in any direct manner. Cane-sugar, for example—one of the commonest of dietary ingredients—is managed like a foreign substance whenever it reaches the blood-stream in its original chemical form. The kidneys quickly eliminate it in good measure. Appropriately emulsified fats may experience a somewhat better fate, though they tend to remain deposited a long time at the site of their parenteral introduction, unless it be directly into the swiftly moving blood-stream. For proteins the practical possibilities of parenteral administration have been eliminated almost entirely. With the danger of death by anaphylactic shock ever present, few physicians would venture to furnish unaltered proteins to patients by a parenteral route. The hope of the future in the direction of parenteral nutrition lies in devising satisfactory practical schemes for employing not the dangerous native proteins, fats and carbohydrates, but rather such digested representatives thereof as are normally prepared out of our foodstuffs in the alimentary processes and are furnished for absorption. As we have remarked on previous occasions, there is an excellent opportunity for useful work in this direction to supplant oral nutrition whenever for the time being it becomes a practical impossibility.

Medical News

GEORGIA

Epidemic Diseases.—It is reported that 10 per cent. of the people of Savannah are suffering from dengue.

Honor to Memory of Georgia Physician.—At the State Normal School, Athens, November 1, was celebrated the anniversary of the birth of Dr. Crawford W. Long, discoverer of ether-anaesthesia.

New Medical Board Officers.—At the first meeting of the new State Board of Medical Examiners, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. Jarrett W. Palmer, Ailey; vice-president, Dr. G. Fleming, Waycross; secretary, Dr. Charles T. Nolan, Marietta.

Tuberculosis Institute Incorporated.—A petition has been filed for the incorporation of the W. G. Raoul Foundation. Captain Raoul set aside a bequest of \$100,000, directing that it be used to combat tuberculosis by educating the people and by working for prevention as well as by treating those ill with the disease.

Personal.—Dr. Edgar L. Hawley, Atlanta, was shot but not seriously wounded by a burglar, November 1.—Dr. Charles F. Curtis, Decatur, was awarded a verdict of \$750 October 29 in a suit for \$10,000 against the city of Atlanta for injuries alleged to have been received through the city's carelessness in leaving a dangerous hole in one of the streets.—Dr. and Mrs. Dunbar Roy, Atlanta, have returned from Europe.

New Officers.—Tenth District Medical Society at Augusta, November 5: president, Dr. George A. Traylor; secretary-treasurer, Dr. H. William Shaw, both of Augusta.—Georgia Surgeons' Club, organized at Atlanta November 5: president, Dr. Edward C. Davis, Atlanta; vice-president, Dr. Thomas J. McArthur, Cordele; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Robert M. Hardin, Rome. The club decided to visit New Orleans as a body in February, and to take other medical trips later on from time to time during the year.

1. Stewart: Jour. Exper. Med., October, 1913.

2. Oppenheimer, C.: Ueber das Schicksal der mit Umgehung des Darmkanals eingeführten Eiweissstoffe im Tierkörper, Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path. (Hofmeister's), 1904, iv, 263.

ILLINOIS

Children's Clinic.—St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton, has established a children's clinic which is open every Tuesday and Friday morning, from 8 to 11 o'clock.

Personal.—Dr. and Mrs. William H. Mereer, Raymond, have sailed for Europe.—Dr. George R. Smith, Bloomington, who was stricken with cerebral hemorrhage recently, is reported to be improving.

New Officers.—Southern Illinois Medical Association, thirty-eighth annual session at Duquoin November 7: president, Dr. Charles W. Lillie, East St. Louis; secretary, Dr. Alonzo B. Capel, Shawneetown. Mount Vernon was selected as the next place of meeting.

State Hospital Site Selected.—The members of the State Board of Administration, on November 15, definitely settled that the new million-dollar hospital for the insane should be located on the northeastern portion of the Kilpatrick farm, 1½ miles west of Upper Alton.

Chicago

Red Cross Branch to Be Established.—Mr. Ernest P. Bicknell, director of the American Red Cross, announced that the work of the national body has become so heavy that it has been decided to divide the work into four divisions, of one of which Chicago is to be the headquarters.

Asked Increased Appropriation.—Health Commissioner Young has asked an appropriation of \$1,190,278 for the Department of Health for the coming year. The actual increase over the last appropriation is \$450,000, of which \$335,000 is for reorganization of the department and increase in the staff.

Ophthalmologic Banquet.—The meeting of the Chicago Ophthalmological Society, November 17, was preceded by a reception and banquet in honor of Lieut. Col. Robert H. Elliot, I.M.S., Madras, India; Dr. Edward Jackson, Denver; Dr. George Edmund de Schweinitz, Philadelphia, and Dr. John E. Weeks, New York City.

KANSAS

Personal.—Dr. George Nealley, Lansing, is reported to be seriously ill as the result of a cerebral hemorrhage.—Dr. Andrew Pearson, Wakefield, was seriously injured in an automobile accident October 25.—Dr. Mark L. Bishoff, Topeka, has been appointed superintending physician of the Santa Fe Employees' Hospital, Fort Madison, Ia.

Society Defends Fryer.—At the meeting of the Leavenworth County Medical Society September 18, resolutions were unanimously adopted which enter a vigorous protest against and condemn the action of the board of managers of the Western Branch National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, in making charges against Dr. John L. Fryer, surgeon of the Western Branch, and requesting his resignation; bearing testimony to the esteem in which Major Fryer is held by the members of the society, and to his efficiency in the management of the Soldiers' Home Hospital.

KENTUCKY

New County Sanatoriums.—At the election November 4, Fayette, Henderson and Christian counties voted to establish tuberculosis sanatorium districts.

Personal.—Dr. John H. Buschemeyer has been elected mayor of Louisville.—Dr. John H. Van Deren, Cynthiana, was painfully injured by the overturning of his automobile between Cynthiana and Paris, November 5.—Dr. William R. Ruble, Smith's Grove, is reported to be seriously ill in a sanitarium in Cincinnati.—Dr. C. W. Froedge, Glasgow, fell from his horse October 20, fracturing his right forearm.—Dr. John W. Watson, Henderson, was seriously injured in a runaway accident recently.

LOUISIANA

New Officers.—Ascension Parish Medical Society organized at Donaldsonville: president, Dr. E. Kittredge Simms, Donaldsonville; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Allen W. Martin, Alexandria.

Personal.—Dr. and Mrs. William T. O'Reilly, New Orleans, celebrated their silver wedding anniversary October 24.—Dr. and Mrs. Otto Lerch, Dr. and Mrs. L. Sexton and Dr. Edmund Moss, all of New Orleans, have returned from abroad.

Clinic for Italians.—A free clinic for the Italian poor of New Orleans was opened November 10 by the Italian Hall

Association. The clinic is open from 8:30 to 9 in the morning and the physicians of the staff alternate in duty at the clinic.

New Régime at Charity Hospital.—Dr. C. B. Wilkins assumed charge as superintendent of Charity Hospital, New Orleans, October 1. Dr. Wilkins is receiving the most cordial support both from the management of the hospital and the visiting and resident staff. The services have been divided as follows: Surgical division, nine chiefs—Drs. Rudolph Matas, Frederick W. Parham, Hermann B. Gessner, John Smyth, Martin, Felix A. Larue, Joseph A. Danna, Stephen W. Stafford and James M. Batchelor; medical division, six chiefs—Drs. John B. Elliott, Jr., John T. Halsey, George S. Bel, Wellman, George F. Patton and Joseph M. Elliott; gynecological and obstetrical division, four chiefs—Drs. Paul Michinard, C. J. Miller, Clark and William Kohlmann; division of children's diseases, medical, three chiefs—Drs. William W. Butterworth, Laurence R. DeBuys and Charles A. Borey; orthopedics and surgical diseases, children's division, three chiefs—Drs. Erasmus D. Fenner, Herman Oechsner and Edward S. Hatch; ear, nose and throat division, three chiefs—Drs. Charles J. Landfried, Otto Joachim and Homer J. Dupuy; eye division, two chiefs—Drs. Marcus Feingold and Theodore J. Dimitry; skin division, three chiefs—Drs. Isadore Dyer, Henry E. Menage and Joseph N. Roussel, and genito-urinary division, three chiefs—Drs. Charles L. Chassaignac, Joseph Hume and Abe Nelken. Each visiting chief has been assigned the wards, beds and out-door clinics for which he is to be responsible. The remainder of the visiting staff has been graded and assigned to service under the different chiefs. The following resident medical officers have been appointed: Dr. Lewis B. Crawford and Dr. Lucien A. Fortier to be resident surgeons; Dr. William B. Chamberlain to be resident gynecologist and obstetrician; Dr. Houston Staring to be resident physician.

MAINE

Personal.—Dr. Arthur G. Wiley, Bar Mills, is said to be seriously ill with typhoid fever at his home.—Dr. Willis G. Jefferson, Portland, severed his right hand at the wrist November 4. It is supposed the act was done in a fit of religious frenzy.

Fairfield Sanatorium.—The Central Maine Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis is erecting at Fairfield a new building for incipient cases with a capacity of forty beds, to replace the building destroyed by fire in July. It also plans to erect a hospital for advanced cases, a cottage for children suffering from tuberculosis and an administration building. The medical staff has been reorganized with Dr. Auguste U. Des Jardins, Waterville, as medical director, and the following consulting board: Drs. Addison S. Thayer, Portland, William C. Peters, Bangor, O. C. S. Davies, Augusta, and Frederick C. Thayer, Waterville, consulting physicians; Dr. Donald B. Cragin, Waterville, consulting surgeon, and Dr. John F. Hill, Waterville, consulting laryngologist.

MASSACHUSETTS

Quincy Wants Contagious Hospital.—An order appropriating \$35,000 for the new hospital for contagious diseases in Quincy has been introduced into the City Council.

Personal.—Dr. Frank G. Fay, Worcester, is chief legatee in the will of Louisa C. Whittemore of Worcester, who died a few days ago.—Dr. John H. Gifford, Fall River, has been appointed society medical examiner of Bristol County.

Medical Alumni Meet.—The Harvard Medical Alumni Association held a reception November 14 at the Harvard Medical School and the neighboring hospitals. At the medical school all the laboratories were open and demonstrations were given by members of the staff, and special clinics and demonstrations were also offered at the hospitals near the medical school. An informal reception was held in the Administration Building, after which light refreshments were served.

The School for Health Officers.—As set forth in the Monthly Bulletin of the Massachusetts State Board of Health, September, 1913, the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and the Harvard University have joined hands in establishing a school for health officers. The department of preventive medicine of Harvard and the department of sanitary engineering of the Graduate School of Applied Science of the same institution and the department of biology of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology are the departments having supervision over the school. The school for health officers will be an adminis-

trative entity under the charge of an administrative board, at present to be composed of Prof. W. T. Sedgwick of the Institute of Technology; Prof. M. J. Rosenau of the Harvard Medical School and Prof. Geo. C. Whipple of the Graduate School of Applied Science. Professor Rosenau will be director of the school. Graduates in medicine of Harvard University and other recognized medical schools will be admitted on their records, and registered as candidates for the certificate of public health. Bachelors of science in biology and public health of the Institute of Technology and other recognized institutions may also be admitted. Persons having certain other degrees and experience from other schools and colleges may also be admitted to the course with certain conditions. Special students not candidates for the certificate of public health who desire to fit themselves for some special field will be admitted and may take any course for which they are properly qualified. While the medical degree is not required for the certificate of public health, candidates are advised to obtain this degree first, as it is felt that the higher positions in public health work come more readily to those who have a medical degree. There will be no prescribed curriculum for the certificate, but they will be required to elect a schedule of courses to meet their needs. The school for health officers will not interfere in any way with the present doctor of public health degree (Dr. P.H.) now offered by Harvard University.

MICHIGAN

New Quarters for Medical Society.—Dr. Edward G. Martin, Detroit, announced at the last meeting of the Wayne County Medical Society that the new auditorium, which will accommodate 500 persons, will be completed in January next.

Personal.—Dr. Daniel H. Eaton, Kalamazoo, suffered a fracture of the skull in an automobile accident, November 5.—Dr. Robert L. Dixon, Lansing, secretary of the State Board of Health, has resigned to accept the superintendency of the State Epileptic Farm Colony at Wahjameja.—The Lansing Clinical Club gave a complimentary dinner to Dr. Louis W. Toles, president of the club, November 4.—Dr. Hugh Cary, Detroit, is reported to be critically ill.—Drs. Thomas A. Baird, Edward C. Warren, J. William Gustin, George W. Moore, Munger, and Virgil L. Tupper, Bay City, have returned from Europe.—Dr. Joseph A. M. Clark, Cascade, was painfully injured in a collision between his motor car and a street car in Grand Rapids, October 27.

New Officers.—Michigan Association for the Prevention and Relief of Tuberculosis at Kalamazoo November 7: president, Dr. Herman Ostrander, Kalamazoo; secretary, Miss Carol S. Walton, Ann Arbor; treasurer, Dr. Henry J. Hartz, Detroit.—Tri-County Medical Society at Cadillac, November 6: president, Dr. Otto L. Ricker, Cadillac; vice-president, Dr. Albert E. Stickley, Mesick; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Rudolph J. E. Oden, Cadillac.—Eaton County Medical Society at Charlotte, November 6: president, Dr. C. A. Stinchcombe, Eaton Rapids; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Cassius S. Sackett, Charlotte.—Southwestern Michigan Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Society organized at Kalamazoo, November 4: temporary chairman, Dr. Edward J. Bernstein, Kalamazoo; temporary secretary, Dr. Wilfrid H. Haughey, Battle Creek.—Genesee County Medical Society at Flint, October 28: president, Dr. Mark S. Knapp; secretary, Dr. Robert D. Scott, both of Flint.—Tuscola County Medical Association at Caro: president, Dr. Robert H. Steinbach, Richville; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Wynne C. Garvin, Millington.

MINNESOTA

New Officers.—Blue Earth Valley Medical Society at Blue Earth October 30: president, Dr. Peter F. Holm, Wells; secretary, Dr. John A. Broberg, Blue Earth (reelected).

State to Sell Antitoxin at Cost.—Dr. Henry M. Bracken, Minneapolis, secretary of the State Board of Health, has notified local boards throughout the state that the department of health is now prepared to supply diphtheria antitoxin at cost.

Southern Minnesota Physicians to Meet.—At the annual meeting of the Southern Minnesota Medical Association to be held in Mankato, December 2 and 3, arrangements have been made for addresses by Dr. James B. Herrick, Chicago, on "The Bundle of His," with lantern slide demonstrations, by Dr. Ludvig Hektoen, Chicago, on "The Cause of the Crisis in Pneumonia," and by Dr. Robert H. Babcock, Chicago, on "Acute and Sub-Acute Endocarditis," with specimens. Dr.

Babcock will also hold a clinic on diseases of the heart and lungs. These papers from outside men are in addition to a number of excellent articles by members of the profession of Southern Minnesota.

NEBRASKA

For Nebraska Newspaper Readers.—The owner of the Omaha *World-Herald* is Senator Gilbert M. Hitchcock, and in one issue of his newspaper one reads a half-page advertisement, headed "Cancers Cured Without the Dreaded Plaster Treatment"—a full half-page of delusion for the victims of an incurable disease. While the proprietor is kept busy at Washington his journal fairly reeks with an odious class of medical advertising. But who is downhearted? Ten years ago United States senators were giving out patent-medicine indorsements to the Great American Fraud, testimonials which they were willing to see published broadcast in newspaper advertisements. Ten years hence newspapers owned by United States senators will be turning down quack advertisements, if not because senators have improved by that time, then because their reformed competitors will have forced them into virtue's way. All Senator Hitchcock needs is a little time to think it over.—*Collier's Weekly*.

NEW YORK

An American Spa.—Dr. Paul Haertl, head of the Royal Chemical and Balneologic Laboratory, Bad Kissingen, Germany, arrived in New York November 12. He came to this country on the solicitation of Dr. Simon Barnet, New York City, who had urged the reservation commission, of which George Foster Peabody is chairman, to obtain counsel and cooperation of Dr. Haertl in the final plans for making Saratoga Springs a health resort on which physicians and the public may depend. The state has expended \$1,000,000 in the purchase of the mineral water rights and 250 acres of land with the idea of developing a great health resort.

New York City

Personal.—Mr. Frederick B. Morlock, for ten years chief clerk and assistant treasurer of the Presbyterian Hospital, has been appointed superintendent of the Flower Hospital.—Dr. Joseph W. Moore of Manhattan State Hospital, Wards Island, has recently been appointed first assistant physician at the Matteawan State Hospital.—Dr. D. Bryson Delavan has recovered from a serious operation which he underwent last spring and has resumed his practice.

All Milk for Drinking Purposes Must Be Pasteurized.—Health Commissioner Lederle has announced that the Board of Health has adopted two regulations affecting the sale of raw milk. The first amends the sanitary code so as to forbid the sale of raw milk for consumption on the premises and removes Grade B, the class of raw milk that was formerly permitted to be sold under that designation. Only milk produced under regulations governing the sale of certified milk can be sold raw; all other grades of milk must be pasteurized. This action is the last step in a carefully worked out plan that has gradually been put into effect during the past four years to bring about the pasteurization of the entire milk supply of the general market of New York City. Warnings have also been issued to housewives by the health department warning them that they are liable to prosecution for returning to the drivers of milk wagons bottles which have not been properly cleansed.

Large Donation to Medical School.—The Board of Trustees of Cornell University announces that a gift of about \$4,000,000 has been made to endow the Cornell University Medical College. It is understood that the donor is Col. Oliver Hazard Paine, New York City, who gave \$500,000 several years ago for the establishment of the school. This endowment fund will provide an annual income of \$200,000 for the medical school. This is one of the greatest individual gifts ever given to an educational institution, and it is especially pleasing that it is given for the advancement of medical education. With this increased endowment Cornell is given an exceptional opportunity to develop a thorough, systematic and complete course of training for medical students, under the ablest teachers and in an atmosphere of medical research. The school cannot fail to turn out better-equipped doctors, imbued with a faith in greater things to come in medicine, and enthusiastic in their desire to aid in solving the complex problems of alleviating and preventing disease.

Babies' Welfare Work Reduces Infant Mortality.—The Babies' Welfare Association has announced the results of an investigation made by the Department of Health, covering the period of hot weather. Out of 33,000 babies under 2 years of age enrolled in the fifty-five milk stations of the department, between January 1 and November 1, the death rate was only four to a thousand, in spite of the fact that a large number of these babies were suffering from digestive disturbances at the time of enrolment. During June, July and August only 113 milk station babies died. At the same time the death-rate of the babies of the city under 2 years of age was 75 per thousand. There have been 493 fewer deaths of infants under 1 year of age in all the boroughs than during the same period of time in the previous year. If this record continues for the remainder of the year New York will be able to show an infant mortality of only 100 or less for each one thousand births.

New Hospitals.—The facilities for the treatment of tuberculosis in New York City were enlarged by the opening of a new hospital known as Sea View, located at Castleton Corners, Staten Island, at a cost of more than \$3,000,000. Eighty patients have already been admitted to the institution which has accommodation for 1,000 patients who are housed in eight pavilions arranged in a semi-circle so that sunlight may enter every room and ward.—The new building of the Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital at Fifty-Seventh Street and Tenth Avenue has been opened. The hospital was founded by the late Herman Knapp in 1869 and has been known as the New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute. In this institute more than 420,000 patients have received treatment. The new building is a seven-story, fire-proof structure with the most modern equipment for the treatment and study of diseases of the eye.—The corner-stone of the new Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases was laid November 5. The principal address was delivered by Dr. Abraham Jacobi.

NORTH CAROLINA

Sanatorium to Open.—The State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, Montrose, is to be opened December 1. The institution has accommodation for more than 100 patients and many applications have already been received.

Personal.—Dr. James W. Magee, Raleigh, who has been ill in his home for several weeks, has recovered and has resumed practice.—Dr. John L. Carroll, Asheville, his wife, sister and brother sustained painful injuries in an automobile accident recently, but all are reported to be recovering.

Fire in Medical School.—A fire in the Leonard medical building, November 3, burned out the laboratories on the two upper floors and seriously damaged the laboratory on the first floor. The walls of the building are intact but the roof was badly damaged. The building is being repaired and will be reequipped as soon as possible.

Exhibits at Teachers' Assembly.—During the annual session of the North Carolina Teachers' Assembly in Raleigh, November 26-29, Dr. Albert Anderson, superintendent of the State Hospital for the Insane, will have a mental hygiene exhibit and will hold conference for the benefit of the teachers. The State Board of Health will also have an exhibit.

Antityphoid Vaccination.—The State Board of Health announces: "Vaccination against typhoid has successfully passed all the tests of science and practice, and has won as prominent a place among sanatoriums as has vaccination against small-pox." The board, having established a plant for the preparation of antityphoid vaccine under authority granted at the last session of the state legislature, invites physicians who wish to employ the vaccine to apply for it as it will be furnished without cost.

School for the Feeble-Minded.—At the recent session of the legislature an appropriation of \$70,000 was made to complete the buildings and open the State School for the Feeble-Minded, Kinston, on which work was begun about two years ago. Originally the state appropriated \$60,000, later adding \$10,000, which was supplemented by donations from citizens of Kinston and Lenoir, making the actual value of the state's investment in the institution fully \$120,000. The work of Dr. Alfred A. Kent, Lenoir, state senator, and Dr. James A. Gordon, Jamestown, state representative, was indefatigable and their efforts were ably aided by Dr. Ira M. Hardy, later secretary of the board of trustees and superintendent of the institution. Dr. Hardy has given his entire time to this work for the last two years, and expects the building will be completed and the school opened next year.

PENNSYLVANIA

New Officers.—Bucks County Medical Society at Doylestown, November 14: Dr. William LeComte of Bristol, president.

Hospital at Mine.—The Reading Coal and Iron Company has established, for the benefit of its employees, a hospital at its Locust Spring colliery.

Personal.—Dr. Frederick W. Brown has been elected mayor of Franklin.—Dr. Howard Pursell has been appointed president of the Bristol Board of Health.

Hospital Staff Entertained.—The physicians of the staff of the Wilkesburg State Hospital were given a dinner November 6, by Dr. William C. Reese, Scranton.

Beriberi on Ship.—A case of beriberi was discovered among the Chinese crew of the British steamship *Strathmore*. The victim is in the Quarantine Hospital at Marcus Hook.

Contract Awarded.—A contract has been awarded for the brick and stone buildings to be erected at Fairview, Pa., for the State Hospital for the Criminal Insane. The buildings will cost \$135,000.

Philadelphia

Hospital to Change Location.—The Lebanon Hospital, now located at Fourth and Spring Garden Streets, has purchased three large properties at Seventh and Columbia Avenue and plans to erect a new hospital on this site at a cost of \$40,000. This institution was established in 1909 and its work has expanded to such an extent that the present building is wholly inadequate to the demands of this congested section of the city.

To Standardize Training of Nurses.—At the eleventh annual session of the Graduate Nurses' Association of Pennsylvania, held November 14 in the College of Physicians, plans for the standardization of the training of nurses were considered. The nurses discussed the advisability of combining small nurses' training schools with large ones in order to increase the efficiency. The committee of fifteen nurses was appointed to cooperate with the State Board of Examiners in working for a standard system of education in all nurses' training schools throughout the state.

Personal.—Dr. Robert Tait McKenzie, professor of physical education in the University of Pennsylvania and a sculptor of renown, has completed a medallion of Dr. Horatio R. Storer of Newport, R. I.—Mr. Daniel Baugh, on behalf of the Jefferson Medical College, has sent out invitations for a reception at his residence, December 2. The guests of honor will be Dr. W. W. Keen, emeritus professor of surgery; Dr. W. Joseph Hearn, emeritus professor of clinical surgery; Dr. James C. Wilson, emeritus professor of medicine; Dr. James W. Holland, emeritus professor of chemistry and toxicology.—Dr. Herbert M. Goddard has been appointed to the post of laryngologist to the Jewish Hospital.—Dr. Charles H. Frazier, professor of clinical surgery at the University of Pennsylvania, was elected president of the Public Charity Association of Pennsylvania, October 30.

County Society Condemns Critics of Judiciary.—At a recent meeting of the Philadelphia County Medical Society a resolution was adopted repudiating the attack made upon the judiciary of the courts of common pleas in a paper read at the recent meeting of the state society in this city. The resolution was, in part, as follows: That the board of directors of the Philadelphia County Medical Society deplore the criticism of the judiciary of the Common Pleas Courts of Pennsylvania, recently made by a member of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania during the recent session of the society in Philadelphia. The board of directors feels that the members of the profession in Philadelphia who appear from time to time before our courts of common pleas have been treated with the utmost consideration, courtesy and justice by those presiding. Judge Norris S. Barrett, of the Court of Common Pleas has, in a communication, thanked the local county society for this action.

Officers Elected.—At the business meeting of the Philadelphia County Medical Society, October 15, the following nominations were made for officers to serve during the year 1914: president, Dr. William D. Robinson; vice-president, Dr. Herbert A. Hare; secretary, Dr. William S. Wray; treasurer, Dr. Edward A. Shumway; directors, Drs. Herman B. Allyn, G. Morton Illman, John D. McLean. The following delegates were named for the State Medical Society: Drs. Wilmer Cruson, G. A. Knowes, Thomas R. Currie, J. F. Schamberg, and William M. Welsh. The following officers were nominated at

the regular quarterly meeting of the Medical Club, October 17: president, Francis X. Dercum, Samuel D. Risley, Wilmer Krusen; first vice-president, McCluney Radcliffe; secretary, William S. Wray; treasurer, Lewis H. Adler; governor, Clarence P. Franklin; directors, Ellwood R. Kirby, William E. Hughes, Swithin Chandler, Paul Judd Sartain, Alexander McAllister, E. Horgan, Matthew Woods, H. H. Whiteomb, Herbert B. Carpenter, Rae S. Dorsett.

SOUTH CAROLINA

State Society Wins Suit.—In the case of the South Carolina Medical Association against Frank B. Griffith, a suit which grew out of the building of the Roper Hospital, Charleston, the opinion of the United States District Judge, filed October 4, is in favor of the society.

Personal.—Dr. Ernest M. Rast has been reelected intendant of Cameron.—Dr. Pinckney V. Mikell has succeeded Dr. Samuel E. Harmon as a member of the Health Board of Columbia.—Dr. James L. Bolt, Easley, has been elected a member of the house of representatives from Pickens County.

New Officers.—Charles County Medical Association at Charleston November 6: president, Dr. William H. Johnson, Charleston; secretary, Dr. Michael M. Edwards.—Third District Medical Association at Abbeville: president, Dr. Thomas L. W. Bailey, Clinton; secretary-treasurer, Dr. J. E. Presley, Abbeville.

WISCONSIN

Sanatorium Notes.—The Eau Claire County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, recently erected at a cost of \$36,000, is ready to receive patients.—The board of control has decided to establish a tuberculosis camp at Tomahawk Lake, at an expense of about \$10,000.

Inebriate Ward Ready.—The inebriate ward of the Milwaukee County Hospital for the Insane has been opened, and instead of sentencing habitual drunkards to the House of Correction for short periods, they will now be committed to the inebriate ward for treatment.

Antituberculosis Officers Elected.—At the fifth annual meeting of the Wisconsin Antituberculosis Association held in Milwaukee, the following physicians were elected officers: president, Dr. Mazzyk P. Ravenel, Madison; second vice-president, Dr. Gustave Windesheim, Kenosha; recording secretary, Dr. Clarence A. Baer, Milwaukee, and executive secretary, Dr. Hoyt E. Dearholt, Milwaukee.

Hospital Notes.—A five-story, fire-proof building will be erected by the Mount Sinai Hospital Corporation in Milwaukee at Twelfth and Cedar streets. The building will be of brick and stone construction and will cost about \$160,000.—The Common Council of Waukesha has selected a site for a municipal hospital at North Street and Delafield Avenue.—An addition to the Evangelical Hospital, Milwaukee, was authorized by the Board of Directors at its last meeting. The annex will adjoin the present structure and will cost \$30,000.

Personal.—Dr. Horace M. Brown, Milwaukee, has returned from abroad.—Drs. A. L. Cludas and Louis Clonchlin of Mexico City were recent visitors in Milwaukee.—Dr. Fred Johnson, North Freedom, has been appointed district officer of the State Board of Health with headquarters at Eau Claire.—Dr. George N. Hidershide, Arcadia, a Civil War veteran, has received a medal of honor from the war department.—Dr. Mazzyk P. Ravenel, Madison, has been appointed chairman of the national committee on standard methods for the bacteriological examination of milk.—Dr. Charles O. Latham, Darlington, has been appointed resident physician at the State Reformatory for Boys, Green Bay.—Dr. Helen A. Binnie, Milwaukee, has been appointed medical superintendent of the Miners' Hospital, Frostburg, Md.

GENERAL

Congress Elects Officers.—The following officers of the Clinical Congress of Surgeons of North America were elected, Thursday, November 13, 1913: president, Dr. John B. Murphy, Chicago; vice-president, Dr. George E. Armstrong, Montreal, Quebec; secretary, Dr. Franklin H. Martin, Chicago (reelected); treasurer, Dr. Allen B. Kanavel, Chicago (reelected); business manager, Mr. A. D. Ballou, Chicago (reelected). The next meeting of the congress will be held in London, England, the fourth week in July, 1914. A special committee was appointed to take up the work of standardization of surgery. This committee is composed of Drs. Lewis S. McMurtry, Louisville, Ky.; Charles H. Peck, New York City; Henry P. Newman, San Diego, Cal.; William L. Cousins, Portland, Me., and Charles A. Davison, Chicago.

American College of Surgeons.—The convocation exercises of the American College of Surgeons were held in Chicago, November 12. The names of the surgeons who were made members of the college were read by the secretary, Dr. Franklin H. Martin, Chicago, and the president, Dr. John M. T. Finney, Baltimore, pronounced them fellows of the college. The number admitted to the organization was 1,050.

North Pacific Surgical Association.—The surgeons of Oregon, Washington and British Columbia met in Portland, Ore., March 9, 1912, and organized the North Pacific Surgical Association, with a charter membership limited to thirty-six, and adopted the following qualifications for membership: "Candidates for membership shall be 30 years of age, graduates of at least five years' standing of recognized schools of medicine, members in good standing of their state and provincial medical associations, whose achievements in surgery, as practitioners, operators, investigators, teachers or authors, entitle them to membership." The following officers were elected for the year 1913: president, Dr. C. W. Sharples, Seattle; vice-presidents, Drs. A. S. Monro, Vancouver, B. C., and Andrew C. Smith, Portland; secretary-treasurer, Dr. J. B. Eagleson, Seattle; councilor, Dr. A. Raymond, Seattle, and recorder, Dr. J. M. Neff, Spokane. The next meeting will be held in Seattle, December 12 and 13.

Prevention of Infant Mortality.—The fourth annual meeting of the American Association for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality was held in Washington, D. C., November 14-17, under the presidency of Dr. L. Emmett Holt, New York City. There were sessions on nursing and social work, pediatrics, obstetrics, enginics, public school education for prevention of infant mortality, and vital and social statistics. The association elects its president a year in advance, and Mr. Homer Folks of New York City was elected for 1915. The president for the ensuing year is Dr. J. Whitridge Williams of Baltimore. The following other officers were elected: vice-presidents, Dr. M. J. Rosenau, Boston, and Miss Julia C. Lathrop, Washington; secretary, Dr. Philip Van Ingen, New York; executive secretary, Miss Gertrude Knipp, Baltimore (reelected), and treasurer, Mr. Austin McLanahan of Baltimore.

Congress of Tropical Medicine.—The third biennial congress of the Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine was held in Saigon, November 8-15, under the presidency of Dr. Clarac, inspector of the sanitary service in the colonial troops and inspector of sanitary and medical services of Indo-China. The work of the congress was divided in the following groups: (1) protozoology, helminthology; (2) cholera, plague, leprosy, tuberculosis; (3) tropical fevers (including paludism), beriberi, dysentery; (4) obstetrical surgery, infantile diseases; (5) climate, hygiene, sanitary regulations; (6) materia medica, pharmacology; (7) veterinary medicine, epizootics.

Life Insurance Directors Elect.—At the twenty-fourth annual meeting of the Association of Life Insurance Medical Directors of America, held in Philadelphia October 29 and 30, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. Edward K. Root, Hartford, Conn., Aetna Life Insurance Company; vice-president, Dr. William Evelyn Porter, Mutual Life Insurance Company, New York City; secretary, Dr. Faneuil S. Weisse, Mutual Life Insurance Company, New York City (reelected); treasurer, Dr. Augustus S. Knight, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, New York City (reelected).

Tri-State Physicians Meet.—At the thirtieth annual meeting of the Tri-State Medical Association of Mississippi, Arkansas and Tennessee, held in Memphis November 11-13, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. John Darrington, Yazoo City, Miss.; vice-presidents, Drs. William D. McCalipp, Yazoo City, Miss., Edward C. McDaniel, Tyrone, Ark., and Hiram B. Everett, Memphis, Tenn.; secretary, Dr. James L. Andrews, Memphis (reelected), and treasurer, Dr. James A. Vaughn, Memphis (reelected). Memphis was selected as the next place of meeting.

Ohio Valley Physicians Meet.—At the fifteenth annual meeting of the Ohio Valley Medical Association held in Evansville November 5 and 6, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. Argus D. Willmoth, Louisville; vice presidents, Dr. E. Otis Smith, Cincinnati, George M. Young, Evansville, and Dr. Joseph Rihns Eastman, Indianapolis, and secretary-treasurer, Dr. Benjamin L. W. Floyd, Evansville (reelected). It was decided to hold the 1914 meeting in Evansville.

Colored Physicians Hold Meeting.—At the annual meeting of the National Medical Association held in Nashville recently the following officers were elected: president, Dr. Arthur M.

Brown, Birmingham, Ala.; vice-presidents, J. M. G. Ramsey, Richmond, Va., and E. J. LeBranch, New Orleans; secretary, Dr. Walter G. Alexander, Orange, N. J., and treasurer, Dr. J. R. Levy, Florence, S. C. Raleigh, N. C., was selected as the place of meeting for 1914.

Bequests and Donations.—The following bequests and donations have recently been announced:

Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago, \$20,000; Children's Memorial Hospital and Chicago Home for Convalescent Women, each \$10,000; St. Luke's, Wesley, Mercy, Presbyterian, German, Englewood and Chicago Lying-in Hospitals, Chicago Visiting Nurses' Association and Home for Destitute Crippled Children, each \$5,000, by the will of Edward Morris.

West Jersey Homeopathic Hospital, Camden, \$11,000 by the will of the late Catherine C. Warner.

Mission Board Asks Donations of Medical Equipment.—The American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions has issued an appeal for surgical instruments of all practical kinds and in good condition, microscopes, sterilizers, etc., which are needed in the medical missions supported by the board in foreign countries. Any such instruments should be sent by parcels post to John G. Hosmer, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

Sanatorium Heads to Meet.—The American Sanatorium Association will hold its ninth mid-winter meeting December 6 and 7, at the City of New York Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Otisville, as the guest of the Department of Health of New York, under the presidency of Dr. Vincent Y. Bowditch, Boston. The program includes the following important papers: "Some Desirable Features of a Large Municipal Sanatorium," by Herman M. Biggs, New York City; "Gastro-Intestinal Complications of Tuberculosis," by Dr. Charles W. Mills, Loomis, N. Y., and "Occupations for Afebrile Tuberculous Patients," by Dr. S. A. Knopf, New York City.

Quarantine Regulations for Panama Canal.—Orders have been issued by Colonel Goethals, promulgating the executive order of the President for the administration of the maritime quarantine regulations, to go into effect with the opening of the Panama Canal. These regulations apply to the entire Canal Zone. The bill of health that must be filled out and certified to by the masters of all vessels entering the canal, requires not only a complete description of the vessel, but a certificate as to the source of its food and water supplies, the sanitary history of the officers and crew and of the passengers, the sanitary history of the cargo and effects of those on board, the sanitary condition of the ship and a certification that none on board is ill of or has been exposed within two weeks to yellow fever, cholera, cholerae, small-pox, typhus fever, plague or leprosy.

FOREIGN

Medical Inspection of Schools in Belgium.—The *Gazette Méd. Belge* of October 30 states that legislation is now pending to provide for medical inspection of all schools, public and private, the expense to be borne by the community. The organized profession asks for payment at the rate of 40 cents (2 francs) per pupil, but the question of remuneration has not yet been reached.

Practicing Woman Physician in Berlin Receives Title of Professor.—Dr. Rahel Hirsch, a woman physician in the great Charité Hospital of Berlin, has received the title of professor. This is the first time the title has been bestowed on a practicing woman physician in Germany. Besides Dr. Hirsch, there are only three women professors in Germany; one is professor of philosophy at Bonn and one in the State Musical College. The third is Prof. Lydia Rabinowitsch of Berlin, formerly assistant to Robert Koch. The work of Dr. Hirsch has been published mainly in the *Handbuch der Biochem.* and the *Charité-Ann.* and has dealt with the thyroid and internal secretions and the diseases connected therewith, over thirteen important articles having appeared since 1905. She has been at the Charité since her graduation in 1903, and is now 43 years old.

Latin-American Medical Congress.—The fifth international gathering of physicians from the various Latin-American countries was held at Lima, Peru, the first two weeks in November, with a large attendance. This meeting was at the same time the Sixth Pan-American Medical Congress. The invitation to hold the next meeting in Cuba was accepted. The special feature of the congress was the proof presented that the uta of Peru is due to a species of *Leishmania*. A report on the research leading up to this was published in *THE JOURNAL*, Nov. 8, 1913, p. 1713. The *Cronica Medica* of Lima, in honor of the congress, published a long historical review of medicine in Peru from the earliest Spanish invasion to the present time. From it we learn that some of the

soldiers of Pizarro's command became affected with a disease which answers the description of Peruvian verruga as we know it now. The university of San Marcos was founded by a decree of the king of Spain in 1551, and the first hospital was founded in the same year. Regulations were passed in 1559 restricting the practice of medicine and surgery to men with proper credentials from Spain and two medical chairs were founded in 1635. The records state that rabies was not known in Peru before 1807.

Dr. Grenfell's Work in Newfoundland and Labrador.—Dr. Grenfell reached St. Johns, N. F., early in October, after a strenuous summer in the northern parts of Labrador. At a meeting at Government House the proposal was made and will be acted on to bind the various associations connected with his work in Newfoundland and Labrador into one common deed of incorporation, with a council of direction representing all. This shall bear the name of the International Grenfell Association and consist of two representatives from Newfoundland, two from New York, two from Boston and two from Canada. It is to meet in St. Johns each year in July and be responsible for the administration and financing of the whole work. Dr. Grenfell gave a summary of the work done in Newfoundland and in Labrador. He said that a hospital was maintained at St. Anthony at a cost of \$25,000 a year, to which the Colonial government granted \$1,500 yearly. From the first of January of the present year to the end of September there had been 3,160 out-patients and 352 in-patients, in charge of one surgeon and two nurses, with an eye and ear specialist and a dentist. At Forteau, at the end of Belle Isle Strait, on the boundary of the section of Labrador owned by Canada and Newfoundland, there is a small station with a nurse in charge but a medical man will locate there for the winter. This will be a great benefit to the people, as there are numerous small settlements every few miles. There is another hospital further west on the shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence at Harrington. This is in Canadian territory and the Canadian Association care for it entirely. It is the only place from Quebec to Battle Harbor, a seaboard of several hundred miles, where a doctor resides, and he has calls at times from points hundreds of miles distant. In addition to these hospitals, Dr. Grenfell does an enormous amount of work himself on the hospital-ship *Strathcona* which has now been in service for thirteen years, and which was presented to the mission by Lord Strathcona. This attends to the requirements of 25,000 people on 1,200 fishing boats during five months of the year. At Battle Harbor on the Labrador coast is a hospital which costs annually \$6,000. Two doctors and two assistants and four nurses are maintained there. At Indian Harbor, midway up the coast toward Hudson Strait, is still another hospital which costs \$4,000 annually for maintenance, with a doctor and assistant and two nurses. The medical men at these hospitals are volunteers.

CANADA

Army Medical School.—An army medical school has been established at Ottawa in connection with the Central Laboratory of Hygiene. Military medical officers will be trained in laboratory work and army sanitation.

Proposed Amendment to Medical Act.—The government of Alberta is considering an amendment to the medical act of that province in order to induce physicians to locate in the more thinly settled portions thereof. By it any medical men entering the province who are qualified to take the prescribed examinations will be granted an interim license, providing they are prepared to locate at least twenty miles from the nearest physician. When the examinations arrive, if candidates fail in one or more subjects they will have this interim license extended for six months in order to prepare for the subjects they failed to pass on.

Hospital News.—The ratepayers of Winnipeg recently refused to grant \$275,000 for the purposes of the Winnipeg General Hospital. As less than three thousand persons voted out of a possible eighteen thousand the by-law will be resubmitted at the annual municipal elections in December. —Glace Bay, Cape Breton, is to have a new hospital at a cost of \$80,000. —Fredericton, N. B., will enlarge Victoria Hospital. —Plans have been prepared for a tuberculosis hospital at St. John, N. B. —Walkerville, Ont., will erect a new hospital of fifty beds. —To complete the new Notre Dame Hospital in Montreal \$750,000 is required.

University News.—Dr. John Stewart has been appointed professor of surgery in the Halifax Medical College, succeeding Dr. Norman McKay, resigned. In connection with this

medical school the provincial government of Nova Scotia has just completed a new pathologic building; and a new building for the departments of chemistry and physics of Dalhousie University is being erected.—The Western University, London, Ont., requires a head of its physiological department. Dr. Paul S. McKibbin, formerly a general science teacher in the Department of Anatomy in the University of Chicago, has been appointed professor of anatomy there.—The faculty of Queen's University, Kingston, has established three teaching fellowships, in anatomy, pathology and physiology.—At McGill University, Montreal, Dr. A. C. Geddes has succeeded Dr. Francis J. Shepherd as professor of anatomy. On account of the death of Dr. N. H. Alcock the department of physiology is without a head but the work is being carried on by the first assistant, Dr. Miller.

Personal.—Dr. Orton I. Grain, Selkirk, Man., member of the Manitoba Legislature, has resigned his seat in favor of the Hon. Dr. W. H. Montague of Winnipeg, who has been selected for minister of public works in the government of Manitoba. Dr. Grain has been appointed superintendent of Manitoba Indian Reserves.—Dr. Alexander J. Macauley has been appointed medical officer of health of Brockville, Ont.—Dr. Zephyr Rheame has been appointed to the chair of experimental surgery just created at Laval University, Montreal.—Drs. Robert J. Blanchard and John S. Gray of Winnipeg were recently tendered a complimentary dinner by the medical staff of the general hospital of that city. Both medical men are retiring from active service after serving for a quarter of a century. Dr. James R. Jones presented Dr. Gray with a silver tea service and Dr. James W. Good made a presentation to Dr. Blanchard of a gold watch. Dr. Gray has been registrar of the College of Physicians and Surgeons for many years and Dr. Blanchard was president of the Canadian Medical Association in 1909. Dr. Gordon Bell presided at the function.

LONDON LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

LONDON, Nov. 1, 1913.

A Tragedy of the Panel

An unfortunate event has occurred at the town of Wisbech in connection with the working of the insurance act. All the local physicians except two refused to work the act, and as two were not sufficient for the number of the insured persons a physician was imported for the purpose. This was resented by the local profession, who refused to meet him in consultation and boycotted him in every way. Feeling ran so high that he received three hundred anonymous abusive letters and post-cards, fifty on the day he arrived. His brass plate was repeatedly pulled down and defaced. He was repeatedly called on the telephone at night to distant cases which did not exist. But he became very popular with his patients and his practice became so large that he was overworked. Matters came to a crisis when at the instance of the president of the local branch of the British Medical Association he was arrested on the charge of criminal libel for sending an anonymous post-card. He emphatically denied the charge and bail was given. A few days later he did not get up at the usual hour and was found in his bed comatose. He died, evidently from narcotic poisoning; but whether he took the drug with suicidal intent or merely as a soporific has not yet been revealed. Public feeling in the town was aroused to an extraordinary extent. The people regarded his death as the result of persecution by the other physicians. A mass indignation meeting was held and after this crowds of workmen marched in procession to the house of the president of the local branch of the British Medical Association yelling and threatening violence if he showed his face. Stones were thrown at the windows and doors with destructive effect, and as each one crashed through the glass shouts of delight went up. After smashing all the windows and the front door the crowd marched to the house of another physician and smashed his windows. Extra police have had to be drafted into the town. Later a second attack was made on the house of the president, who telephoned for assistance from the police of the neighboring towns. All the time considerable damage was being done to his furniture. A daring attempt was made to rush his front door, which was barricaded, and shouts of "help him out! help him out!" came from the crowd. At this juncture the mayor arrived and attempted to read the riot act, but the attitude of the crowd was so threatening that he had to depart. Not until police reinforcements arrived could order be restored. The latest news is that the president has left the town for an unknown destination.

The Falling Birth-Rate

An organization termed the National Council of Public Morals has appointed a birth-rate commission to report on the declining birth-rate. The chairman of the commission is Bishop Boyd Carpenter, and the members are composed of well-known clergymen, physicians and social workers. The inquiry is to be made in four directions: First, the extent and character of the decline are to be considered under such headings as the present British birth-rate and infantile mortality, general and classified according to income, occupation, province and county, urban and rural, and religion (if possible); statistics showing the proportion of sterile to total marriages (to find out whether smaller families or total childlessness is the cause of the fall), and foreign statistics showing the extent of declining birth-rates, special attention being paid to France and the Jews. Secondly, the alleged causes of the decline are to be investigated under the headings of physiologic causes (for example, the effect of town life, etc., on lateness of marriage, fertility and number of marriages), prudential motives and methods of restraint (moral, mechanical and chemical). Thirdly, the effects of the decline of the birth-rate, whether due to natural or to artificial causes, are to be searched out, under the headings of effects on the children, on the man and woman, on married persons and on home life. Fourthly, the economic and national aspects are to be dealt with, and the commission is to consider, for instance, the alleged results of a rapid increase of population in a country in which the land is fully cultivated, of a permanent surplus of workers on the condition of the working class (in the matter of unemployment, overcrowding, etc.) in the case of a declining or stationary population, and the alleged national danger of a disproportionate increase in other nations.

A discussion on the subject has taken place at Edinburgh under the auspices of the Scottish Council of Public Morals. Mr. James Marchant, the secretary of the National Council of Public Morals, read a paper. Among the explanations suggested by him for the fall in the birth-rate were the high standard of living, the love of pleasure and the higher education of women. A serious question was whether or not behind the lower birth-rate there was a lower degree of fertility. If it could be proved that only the weak and defective were ceasing to increase, there would be little cause for complaint; but apparently the fall ran through all classes. Dr. J. W. Ballantyne opened the discussion. A tremendous change had occurred, he said, in the vital statistics in the country, which was represented by the fall of the birth-rate from 35 to 25 per thousand. There was no doubt that the human race had begun to experiment on its reproduction, very much as it had in the past experimented on its digestion, and no one could foretell the ultimate result; but one immediate and welcome result had been the appreciation in the value of infant life which had followed the decrease in the number born. By this he thought it was possible to maintain an equilibrium so far as the number of lives in the nation was concerned.

A Color Problem in India

Some time ago it was stated in a letter to THE JOURNAL that the government was adopting a new policy with regard to medical practice in India. Almost all the important civil medical appointments were held by the superior officers of the medical corps of the Indian Army, who are white men. It has been decided to throw these appointments open to the civil practitioners of India, who are mostly natives. This policy is now criticized by a society termed the European Defense Association, which has addressed a memorandum to the government on the subject. They point out that the European officials scattered all over India are seriously affected by the change. Hitherto they have been able to obtain skilled European medical aid for themselves, their wives and their families. The objection of European women to native medical attendants is well known. Moreover, the medical qualifications of the native physicians, at present at any rate, are of a lower kind than those of the European physicians.

PARIS LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

PARIS, Nov. 7, 1913.

Death of Professor Jaboulay

A terrible railroad accident has occurred at Melun near Paris. Dr. Jaboulay, professor of clinical surgery at the Faculté de médecine de Lyon, was in one of two trains which crashed together. No news has been received from him, and all the

evidence seems to indicate that his remains are among the débris which covers the scene of the catastrophe. Dr. Patel has been commissioned by the dean and professors of the Faculté de médecine de Lyon to search for and identify Dr. Jaboulay's body. Dr. Jaboulay was born in Saint Genis-Laval, July 3, 1860, and was appointed professor of clinical surgery in 1902.

Prof. Charles Richet Recipient of the Nobel Prize

The Nobel prize for 1913 for medical science has been awarded to Dr. Charles Richet, professor of physiology at the Faculté de Médecine de Paris. He is the son of the celebrated surgeon, Alfred Richet, and was born in 1850. In 1887 he succeeded Bédard in the chair of physiology. Among his works the most notable is the discovery of anaphylaxis, for which the recent International Medical Congress at London awarded him the prize of Moscow. Professor Richet will probably be a candidate for the vacant seat in the Académie des Sciences left vacant in the section of medicine by the death of Dr. Lucas-Championnière.

BERLIN LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

BERLIN, Oct. 31, 1913.

Personal

Professor Steyrer of Greifswald has been appointed director of the medical clinic at Innsbruck.

Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Experimental Therapy

October 28 the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute, which was founded by the kaiser and is to be conducted under his protection, was opened in the presence of the royal family. The state provided the ground, and the Kaiser Wilhelm fund the material for the building. The cost of the institute was about 500,000 marks (\$125,000). In the main building is the serologic department, which is conducted by the director of the institute, Professor Wassermann, and the department of chemistry, headed by Professor Neuberg, formerly assistant of Professor Salkowski. There is a room for dangerous explosives and also a special room for a large centrifuge are in the basement. The lid of the centrifuge is of glass in order that should there be a break in the centrifuge the pieces may easily be thrown outside. A separate department is available in which animals may be observed as to their health before use. This building is available for large animals such as horses and cows. Besides this there is a larger building of two stories in which are conducted experiments on animals. In front of the animal stables there are exercising-yards for the animals separate from the stables mentioned, and in another department are a kitchen for preparing food, a room for drawing blood from horses in order to obtain serum, and two complete aseptic operating-rooms for larger animals.

Marriages

RANDOLPH MACON GRIMM, M. D., U. S. P. H. S., Savannah, Ga., to Miss Heloise Percifull of Nesting, Va., November 5.

JOSEPH REDMOND CONDON, M.D., Des Moines, Ia., to Miss Margaret Lauretta Byrne of Chicago, November 12.

JOSEPH ABEL THIBODEAU, M.D., Madison, Me., to Miss Arthemese Gauthier of Rumford, Me., November 2.

OLIVE VIOLET BRASIER, M.D., Butte, Mont., and Harney M. Cardua of Washington, D. C., November 2.

REUBEN SPENCER SIMPSON, M.D., to Miss Tusanelda Nusbickel, both of Lyons, N. Y., November 4.

IRA DAVID BAXTER, M.D., Spencerville, Ohio, to Miss Sue Wager of Delphos, Ohio, November 4.

JAMES ARGUSTUS LONGO, M.D., to Miss Josephine McMahon, both of Shepton, Pa., November 5.

OSCAR CLEFF, M.D., Chicago, to Miss Zolier Jacqueline Parsons of Mansfield, La., November 5.

ROBERT H. TOWNSLEY, M.D., Wagner, S. Dak., to Miss Maude E. Beverly of Sioux City, Ia.

URIAL McREYNOLDS, M.D., to Miss Ruby Murphy, both of Knox City, Mo., October 30.

GILBERT H. WYNEKOOP, M.D., to Miss Lucile Megahan, both of Chicago, November 20.

EDWARD JAMES MONAHAN, M.D., Revere, Mass., to Miss Anna Olive Thompson, of Prince Edward Island, at Milton, Mass., November 11.

Deaths

Ira Kilbourn Gardner, M.D. University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1870; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; vice-president of the National Association of Railway Surgeons; chairman of the Board of Councilors of the Iowa State Medical Society, and secretary-treasurer of the Chickasaw County Medical Society; local surgeon of the St. Paul system at New Hampton, Ia.; president of the Board of Education; died at his home in New Hampton, November 4, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 67.

Alfred J. Pedlar, M.D. Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, 1877; in 1877 chairman of the Board of City Trustees and physician of Fresno County, and a member of the City Board of Health; for several years acting assistant surgeon U. S. Army with service during the Spanish-American War as post surgeon at the Presidio of San Francisco; from 1877 to 1907 a practitioner of Fresno and for two terms state senator; died at his home in Alameda, Cal., from asthma, aged 59.

Thomas Wistar, M.D. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1859; for thirty-nine years chief medical inspector and medical director of the Provident Life and Trust Company, Philadelphia; for several years secretary of the Philadelphia Dispensary; a member of the staff of the Wills Eye Hospital, and a director of the Wistar Institute of Anatomy; died at his home in Philadelphia, September 27, from heart disease, aged 77.

John Erskine Taylor, M.D. Medical College of Philadelphia, 1890; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; formerly president of the Venango County (Pa.) Medical Society; a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the American Association of Life Insurance Examining Surgeons, and the Oil City Medical Club; died at his home in Nickelville, October 30, from pulmonary tuberculosis, aged 53.

Henry W. Nelson, M.D. Homeopathic Hospital College, Cleveland, Ohio, 1865; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Ia., 1876; Jefferson Medical College, 1880; at one time secretary of the Jefferson County (Ohio) Medical Society; for nearly fifty years a practitioner of Steubenville; died at the home of his daughter in Milwaukee, September 25, from the effects of an overdose of morphin, aged 76.

Richard French Stone, M.D. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1865; formerly surgeon general of Indiana National Guard, professor of materia medica, therapeutics and clinical medicine in the Central College of Physicians and Surgeons, Indianapolis, and president of the Marion County Medical Society; died in his office in Irvington, Indianapolis, October 3, from accidental gas asphyxiation, aged 69.

Aria Louis Derdiger, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, 1903; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; assistant in bacteriology in his alma mater; professor of psychiatry and ophthalmology in the Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery; president of the Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Infirmary; died at his home in Chicago, November 12, aged 47.

Walter J. Pennell, M.D. University of Vermont, Burlington, 1891; a Fellow of the American Medical Association and a specialist on diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat; ophthalmic and aural surgeon to the Central Maine General Hospital; oculist and aurist to Bates College; died at his home in Auburn, October 29, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 50.

James Seaton Wise, M.D. Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1863; L. F. P. S. Glasgow, and L. R. C. P. Edinburgh, 1868; a Confederate veteran; for several years a surgeon on transatlantic steamers; for two terms coroner of Kenton County, Kentucky; died in his home in Covington, October 12, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 72.

John Sidney Warren, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1866; assistant surgeon of the Eighth U. S. Colored Horse Artillery during the Civil War; of New York City; a member of the New York Academy of Medicine, and for fifteen years treasurer of the New York County Medical Society; died in Atlantic City, N. J., July 18, aged 72.

Joseph William Posthauer, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1895; of Boston; formerly associate professor of physiology in Milwaukee Medical College; for many years a practitioner of Boston and later of Auburn-dale, Mass.; died at his home in Burlington, Vt., September 22, from pleurisy, aged 40.

Edward H. Higbee, M.D. Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, 1884; a member of the Illinois Medical Society; one of the founders of the Polyclinic Hospital, St. Louis; surgeon for the Chicago and Alton Railroad at Roodhouse, Ill., and alderman for several years; died at his home, November 3, from pneumonia, aged 66.

William Theodore Wenzel, M.D. Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, 1876; one of the founders of the San Francisco College of Pharmacy and professor of chemistry for many years; chemist to the United States Appraisers' Stores, San Francisco for fourteen years; died at his home in that city, July 31, aged 84.

Joseph D. Crum, M.D. Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1881; a member of the Michigan State Medical Society; for thirty years a practitioner of Owosso, Mich., and for several terms a member of the board of education; died at the home of his son in Kalamazoo, November 1, from nephritis, aged 60.

Amy Hamm Brush Clark, M.D. Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary for Women and Children, New York City, 1884; a member of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania; a member of the staff of the Samaritan Hospital; died at her home in Philadelphia, November 4, aged 54.

Joseph Augustus Stites, M.D. Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1875; for nine years surgeon of the Netherlands American Steam Navigation Company, and later health officer and medical inspector in Springfield, N. J.; died in his home in that place, October 23, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 61.

James D. Van Derveer, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1866; for several years commissioner of deeds at North Branch, N. J., and prior to that time a practitioner of Liberty Corner, N. J.; died at his home in North Branch, July 29, from heart disease, aged 75.

George W. Jenkins, M.D. New York University, New York City, 1851; a member of the State Medical Society of Wisconsin; for many years local surgeon of the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railway at Kilbourn, Wis.; died at his home, November 3, from senile debility, aged 89.

Alexis Marcy Leon, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1878; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; visiting physician to St. Francis' Hospital, New York City; died suddenly at his home in New York City, November 2, from heart disease, aged 56.

Orbun T. Moore, M.D. Washington University, St. Louis, 1875; for many years a practitioner of St. Louis and formerly chief diagnostician of the St. Louis Board of Health, who recently moved to Augusta, Mo.; died in St. Charles, Mo., October 22, from heart disease, aged 64.

Arthur F. Niedermeier, M.D. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1900; chief medical examiner and surgeon at the Pennsylvania Railroad Terminal, New York City; died in Mercer Hospital, Trenton, N. J., October 23, from septicemia due to an operation wound, aged 37.

Robert Henry Reynolds, M.D. Eclectic Medical Institute Cincinnati, 1872; for forty years a practitioner of Huron County, Ohio; died at his home in Greenwich, September 20, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 67.

Henry Nathan Longfellow, M.D. Harvard Medical School, 1904; a Fellow of the American Medical Association, and a member of the dermatological staff of Mt. Sinai Hospital, Boston; died at his old home in Georgetown, Mass., October 31, from Hodgkin's disease, aged 42.

Mordecai M. McDowell, M.D. Hospital College of Medicine, Louisville, Ky., 1878; a member of the Indiana State Medical Association; at one time sheriff of Knox County, Ind., and a member of the state senate; died at his home in Vincennes, November 9, aged 68.

William A. Holloway, M.D. University of Alabama, Mobile, 1889; a Fellow of the American Medical Association and an esteemed practitioner of Goodwater, Ala.; was assaulted November 4 and died at his home a few hours later, aged 46.

William H. Schenk, M.D. New York University, New York City, 1848; for many years a practitioner of Australia and later of his native place, Flemington, N. J.; died September 27, aged 87, in the house in which he was born.

G. A. Niedermeyer, M.D. Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1861; assistant surgeon of the Twenty-Seventh Colored U. S. Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War; died at his home in Cincinnati, October 20, aged 76.

Ray McKennedy Van Cleave, M.D. Indiana University School of Medicine, 1911; of Muncie, Ind.; was found dead in a hotel in Terre Haute, Ind., September 7, from the effects of poison believed to have been self-administered with suicidal intent, aged 28.

Samuel Matthew Crawford Howell, M.D. Atlanta, (Ga.) Medical College, 1891; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; president of the First National Bank of Midland City, Ala.; died at his home, October 30, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 44.

William Wright Markoe, M.D. Yale University, New Haven, Conn., 1898; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; acting assistant surgeon U. S. P. H. S., with recent station at Ft. Stanton, N. Mex.; died in Charleston, N. H., October 19, aged 39.

David R. Springsteen (license, Iowa, years of practice, 1886); a veteran of the Civil War, and for more than thirty years a practitioner of Weldon and Decatur City; died at his home in the latter place, September 23, from heart disease, aged 69.

Samuel Adams Robinson, M.D. Homeopathic Hospital College, Cleveland, 1858; formerly of New York and Portland, Ore.; well known as a public welfare worker; died in his apartment in Washington, D. C., October 9, from heart disease, aged 75.

August Schumacher, M.D. Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1897, once health officer of Hamilton, Ohio, and for four years coroner of Butler County; died at his home in Hamilton, October 16, from aneurysm of the aorta, aged 39.

Lindsay P. O'Neal, M.D. Washington University, Baltimore, Md., 1865; surgeon of volunteers during the Civil War; for several terms a member of the common council of Mechanicsburg, Pa.; died at his home, September 18, aged 74.

Samuel Miller Mosgrove, M.D. Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, 1872; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1873; formerly a member of the Ohio State Senate; died at his home in Urbana, October 22, aged 62.

N. H. Palmer, M.D. University of Arkansas, Little Rock, 1911; formerly of Crossett and Portland, Ark.; died in Delta, Colo., September 20, from tuberculosis of the lungs, aged 31.

Absalom Pearson, M.D. Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, 1880; health officer of New Weston, Ohio; died at his home, August 6, from pulmonary hemorrhage, aged 75.

DeWitt H. Thomas, M.D. University of Tennessee, Nashville, 1887; local surgeon for the Illinois Central Railroad at Sturgis, Miss.; died at his home in that place, October 11.

John Nelson Merrill, M.D. University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1869; a member of the Maine Medical Association; died at his home in Skowhegan, October 2, aged 71.

James H. Snowden (license, Arkansas, 1903); for many years an eclectic practitioner of Conway County; died at his home in Center Ridge, September 30, aged 65.

Philip D. Reefy, M.D. Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1869; Western Reserve University, Cleveland, 1871; died at his home in Elyria, Ohio, October 7, aged 69.

Andrew W. Meyers, M.D. University of Tennessee, Nashville, 1885; died at his home in Scottsville, Ky., October 13, from typhoid fever, aged 57.

Dennis M. Smith, M.D. Albany (N. Y.) Medical College, 1888; examiner in lunacy; died at his home in Cambridge, N. Y., October 5, aged 66.

Frank A. Nevers, M.D. Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, 1874; died at his home in Houlton, Me., August 3, from arteriosclerosis, aged 63.

William Harvey Kincaid, M.D. Memphis Hospital College, 1900; died at his home in McKinney, Tex., September 17, from typhoid fever, aged 37.

Thomas W. Moore, M.D. Tulane University, New Orleans, 1894; died in his office in Lagrange, Tex., September 28, from heart disease, aged 42.

Charles H. Shadle, M.D. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1894; of Templeton, Pa.; died in Springboro, from pneumonia, aged 44.

Edward Arthur Wheaton, M.D. Ohio Wesleyan University, Cleveland, 1897; died at his home in Mansfield, Ohio, September 25, aged 48.

Omar E. Newman, M.D. Western Reserve University, Cleveland, 1878; died at his home in Penn Yan, N. Y., October 7, aged 58.

Arthur D. Raines, M.D. St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1898; died in his office in St. Louis from a gunshot wound of the head, self-inflicted, it is believed with suicidal intent, September 29, aged 38.

John M. Rader, M.D. St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1893; formerly deputy coroner of St. Louis County; died at his home in St. Louis, October 22, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 55.

Nathan J. Saunders, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Kansas City, Kan., 1890; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; died at his home in Glen Elder, Kan., October 25, aged 52.

Ray DeWitt Robinson, M.D. Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College, 1903; of Akron, Ohio; died in Grace Hospital, Cleveland, October 7, two days after an operation for appendicitis, aged 44.

Harry Luther Towner, M.D. Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, 1879; for many years a practitioner of Sayre, Pa.; died at the home of his daughter in New York City, October 5, aged 63.

Robert Wadsworth, M.D. Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1876; of Rochester, N. Y.; while making a professional call in that city October 17, died from angina pectoris, aged 63.

T. F. Wynn, M.D. Memphis Hospital Medical College, 1893; of Denison, Tex.; died in that city, July 20, two months after a fall in which he struck his head on a cattle-guard, aged 51.

L. V. White, M.D. Southern Medical College, Atlanta, 1886; for more than twenty years a practitioner of Brewster County, Texas; died at his home in Marathon, September 29.

Henry Westerman (license, Minnesota, 1887); for more than half a century a practitioner; died at his home in Mankato, October 14, from disease of the stomach, aged 86.

James White, M.D. University of Toronto, Ont., 1875; first president of the Hamilton Medical Association; died at his home in Hamilton, Ont., August 17, aged 55.

Stephen G. Warren, M.D. Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, 1865; died at his home in Attica, N. Y., October 17, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 73.

William B. Zineman, M.D. Baltimore University, 1896; a well-known optician of Philadelphia; died at his home October 15, after a long illness, aged 49.

George Victor Winter, M.D. Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1911; of Albany, Minn.; died in St. Paul, July 25, from appendicitis, aged 33.

William W. Watkins, M.D. Tulane University, New Orleans, 1872; a wealthy banker and planter of Aberdeen, Miss.; died at his home, September 30, aged 63.

J. M. Condon, M.D. Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1881; of Scranton, Pa.; died in the Scranton State Hospital, September 14, aged 56.

John Savage Wade, M.D. University of Nashville, Tenn., 1878; died at his home in Weston, Tex.; August 7, from locomotor ataxia, aged 65.

Edward Everett Gilbert, M.D. University of Louisville, Ky., 1886; of Haskell, Tex.; died about October 8, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 53.

George Batchelder Langmaid, M.D. Boston University School of Medicine, 1877; died at his home in East Greenwich, R. I., September 14, aged 65.

Lucian Beauregard Horton, M.D. Louisville (Ky.) Medical College, 1890; died at his home in Gate City, Va., September 26, aged 52.

Frederick R. W. Warren, M.D. Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., 1905; of Assiniboia, Sask., died September 1, aged 36.

Aaron Mason Larkin, M.D. University of Vermont, Burlington, 1868; died at his home in Norwood, N. Y., August 21, aged 71.

Alfred Helton (license, years of practice, Indiana, 1902); died at his home in Paynetown, August 7, from heart disease, aged 62.

Robert M. McGary, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1884; died suddenly at his home in Mechanicsburg, Pa., September 1.

Robert C. Mayes, M.D. University of Louisville, Ky., 1872; died at his home in Brownwood, Tex., October 19, aged 76.

William L. Garratt (license, years of practice, Michigan, 1900); died at his home in Watervliet, October 10.

The Propaganda for Reform

IN THIS DEPARTMENT APPEAR REPORTS OF THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY AND OF THE ASSOCIATION LABORATORY, TOGETHER WITH OTHER MATTER TENDING TO AID INTELLIGENT PRESCRIBING AND TO OPPOSE MEDICAL FRAUD ON THE PUBLIC AND ON THE PROFESSION

BERLEDETS

Another Fraudulent and Dangerous Obesity Cure

So long as many well-to-do women continue to eat much and exercise little, so long will they be likely to become obese. So long, also, as the present style in women's fashions calls for the svelt figure, so long will the exploiters of fraudulent "obesity cures" become rich. Every "fat cure" of this type emphasizes in its advertisements two things: first, that those who use it need not diet; second, that they need not exercise. Berledet tablets are one of the latest fake cures for obesity, and they run true to form in that they are sold under the claim that neither dieting nor exercise is necessary to reduce weight when Berledets are used.

Several inquiries have been received regarding the product; one, in particular, came from a layman of more than average

How to Get Thin

Without Dieting. A Sure, Harmless Way to End Fat

Here is a new method which is now employed by the ablest physicians we know. A way that is utterly harmless, easy and pleasant and so certain that we guarantee it. It was discovered by accident. A mild anti-ferment, employed in some bowel troubles, was found by physicians to invariably cause users to grow thin.

Many clinical tests were made to find out the reason. And all seem to prove that this anti-ferment simply stops fat from digesting. It seems to act on the ferments which digest fat-forming food, and to cause that food to pass out undigested.

The system must have fat. When we stop fat digestion the body is forced to feed on the stored-up tissue. Thus reduction comes about just as naturally as it might come through semi-starvation.

Berledets

This anti-ferment is now put up for this purpose in tablets called Berledets. Eat what you wish, but after each meal take one of these Berledet tablets.

Nothing else is required. Dieting is unnecessary. All that is necessary is to stop the digestion of all that forms fat. Then the body is forced to consume the fat it has laid away.

Berledets are sold by The Public Drug Co., Buck & Bayard (1 store), Consumers Drug Co., Hays Drug Co., Waterbury's, and also at stores, Boston Store, The Fair, William's, Marshall's, Siegel, Cooper & Co., and Reichschild & Co. Drug Departments.

Free if It Fails

Berledets form the only harmless way to end fat without most rigid dieting. Their results are the same as from dieting.

We have tested this treatment through physicians, in countless difficult cases. Cases in which numerous other methods have entirely failed. The results seem to be inevitable.

Now we place a warrant in every box. If three boxes fail to prove effective, your druggist will return your \$3. This we ask you to test this harmless treatment entirely at our risk.

Do this in justice to yourself. It seems to be certain. It is pleasant and easy and it has no ill effects. A chemist's certificate goes in each box to prove that it cannot harm.

Try it for your own sake, then tell the results to your friends.

Berledets cost \$1 per box at druggists.

A typical Berledets advertisement.

intelligence, who complained that his wife after taking this stuff had become seriously ill and had to be put under a physician's care. Here are some of the advertised claims:

"Eat what you wish, but after each meal take one of these Berledet tablets. Nothing else is required. Dieting is unnecessary."

"Berledets form the only harmless way to end fat without the most rigid dieting."

"A chemist's certificate comes in each box to prove that it cannot harm."

"In our estimation, this discovery has settled forever the problem of obesity."

Like every fraudulent obesity cure, the claims made for the stuff before you purchase it differ from those made in the instructions that come with the dollar package. While the advertisement specifically states that Berledets will make you thin "without dieting," the instructions with the preparation urge:

"Moderation in the use of fat-forming food."

"Eat sparingly of rich gravies, pastries, butter and fresh breads. Also of fried foods."

While, too, the newspaper advertisements intimate that no exercise is necessary to reduce obesity if Berledets are used—"nothing else is required"—yet, after the dollar has been paid, the purchaser finds that it is necessary to:

"Exercise freely in the open air."

The chemist's report referred to in the advertising matter sent out with the package, reads as follows:

CHICAGO, ILL., March 28, 1913.

Gentlemen:—I wish to report that I have made a thorough and most exhaustive analysis of—BERLEDETS—and find that they do not contain any Thyroid, or any other harmful substances. The ingredients of which BERLEDETS are composed are of the highest standard of purity, absolutely harmless, but are very effective in prohibiting fat absorption. Yours very truly,

(Signed) H. M. DEAVITT, Formerly Chemist Illinois State Board of Pharmacy.

This "certificate" will, of course, mean nothing to scientific men, except to indicate its utterly unscientific nature and to show the lack of scientific standing of the man who issued it. It will be noticed that Deavitt signs himself "Formerly Chemist Illinois State Board of Pharmacy." The secretary of the Board of Pharmacy of the State of Illinois writes, in reply to our inquiry:

"H. M. Deavitt has no authority whatever to sign himself as 'Formerly Chemist of the Illinois State Board of Pharmacy.' The only connection he ever had with this department of the state government was a number of years ago when we employed him to do some analytical work in Chicago, for which we had to pay him an outrageous fee."

Berledets were analyzed in the Association's laboratory, and the chemist's report is as follows:

"One original sealed package of 'Berledets' was received for analysis in the American Medical Association's chemical laboratory. The pasteboard box bore the following inscription:

"'Berledets: Berledite Tablets, Mild, Simple, Beneficial. For Reducing Fat. Price \$1.00. The Berledite Co., Chicago.
"Directions: Chew one tablet after each meal or swallow tablet whole, drinking 1-4 glass of water with same."

"The package contained white tablets having an odor of cinnamon and peppermint. The tablets (powdered) had a taste at first slightly sweet, becoming acid. The average weight of a tablet was nearly one gram (15 grains).

"On treating some of the powdered tablets with cold water, the main portion went into solution; the insoluble portion dissolved on boiling with hydrochloric acid. The aqueous extract was acid to litmus, but neutral to methyl orange. Iodin compounds such as the alkali iodids or thyroid preparations could not be detected. The absence, at least in medicinal quantities, of the following cathartic drugs was demonstrated: aloes, buckthorn, cascara, gamboge, podophyllum, colocynth, resin jalap, rhubarb, senna, phenolphthalein and the salines.

"The tablets consisted essentially of boric acid, corn starch, milk sugar, water, flavoring substances and a trace of an ammonium compound. Quantitative determinations indicated the following composition:

Boric Acid	59.4 per cent.
Corn Starch (hydrous)	20.1 per cent.
Milk Sugar (hydrous)	12.6 per cent.
Water, flavoring extracts, etc. (by difference)	7.9 per cent.
	100.0 per cent."

Thus, according to the analysis, we have tablets of boric acid, corn starch and milk sugar, sold as a cure for obesity. Persons taking Berledets get about 9 grains of boric acid in each tablet. That the use of these tablets will reduce obesity is true only in those instances in which the boric acid so seriously impairs digestion that the patient loses weight from the resulting illness. That a preparation of this sort can be sold indiscriminately as a "beneficial compound" and "utterly harmless" is but one more commentary on the ease with which the public may be both injured and defrauded with impunity.

MEDICAL JOURNAL ADVERTISING

A Physician Places the Responsibility for Fraudulent Advertising Where it Belongs

"To the Editor:—THE JOURNAL has had much to say in recent years regarding the ethics, or lack of same, in advertising matter exploited by its contemporaries. It has been criticized by many for the stringency of its attack; it has been criticized by very few because it did not go far enough. Is it not about time to get to the root of the matter?

"In the last number, dissatisfaction is expressed with the advertising policy of the *Medical Times*. Nothing finer! Go to it! But is the method of attack right? I have before me a sample copy of the *American Journal of Surgery*. Among other articles is one on diseases of joints and the bone marrow by a man very favorably known in Denver. He was "ethical" enough to be accorded a place on the program in the Section on Medicine at Minneapolis. Another contributor from Baltimore remarks that he took a patient to the University Hospital. Can it be possible that Johns Hopkins is admitting men to its wards and clinics that are below par in professional morals? Another article appears from a well-known orthopedic man of Washington, D. C. Personally, I see very little to commend in the advertising columns of the *American Journal of Surgery*.

"I, who confess to a state bordering on youth, may be very wrong; but I believe that the trouble will be solved only when men who claim to have any professional distinction refuse to contribute to journals whose pages are not clean from cover to cover. Pardon the presumption, Mr. Editor, but were you ever tempted to print anything like this:

"Last week's issue of the *New York Medical Squall* contains an article on "Duodenal Ulcer" by John Doe, the well-known Chicago surgeon. Dr. Doe doubtless knows as well as any one the disreputable character of the *Squall's* advertising matter, but like most of our great men, is unable to restrain his appetite for journalistic publicity."

"Physicians read medical journals because they contain literature that is worth while. Jump on your erring editorial brethren, Mr. Editor, but please remember that the problem of eliminating bogus advertisements will be solved when the so-called leaders of our profession show enough manhood to refuse literary support to publications whose columns are in disrepute. While castigating the little sinner, please don't let the big sinner go scot free.

"CLINTON E. HARRIS, M.D., Grinnell, Iowa."

Dr. Harris sums up the situation correctly. No small degree of responsibility rests on the prominent members of the medical profession who lend their support either as subscribers for or contributors to those medical journals whose advertising pages are a stench in the nostrils of thinking physicians. Dr. Harris asks why THE JOURNAL does not condemn the advertising columns of the *American Journal of Surgery*. THE JOURNAL has done so more than once and in no uncertain terms, both in the Propaganda department and editorially. At one time it said:

"In circular letters and in an editorial announcement in its December issue, the *American Journal of Surgery* 'features'—to use a newspaper term—some of the contributors to its January issue. The list comprises men who hold, or have held, high offices in the American Medical Association. Presidents, vice-presidents, chairmen, secretaries and members of sections of the Association—these are some of the men whose names appear as contributors to this nostrum-promoting publication. Is it any wonder that the proprietors of the *American Journal of Surgery* assume an attitude of indifference to the class of proprietary preparations which they admit to the pages of their publication?"

What was the result of THE JOURNAL, thus directing the attention of its readers to the *American Journal of Surgery*? In the next issue of the *American Journal of Surgery* appeared a seven-column editorial tirade, entitled "An Unwarranted Attack on the President and Other Eminent Members of the American Medical Association and on the Leading Medical Journals of the Country."

On many and various occasions has THE JOURNAL called attention to the very evils that Dr. Harris deplors, and for the benefit of those who care to look up the matter these references to some of the articles are appended:

"The Mote and the Beam," editorial, Nov. 18, 1911.

"Activity or Passivity—Sympathy or Sacrifice," editorial, Dec. 9, 1911.

"Cui Bono," editorial, Dec. 16, 1911.

"Medical Journals and the Great American Fraud," Propaganda Department, Dec. 16, 1911.

"The Profession Must Apply the Penalty," editorial, Jan. 13, 1912.

"Fraudulent Advertising in High-Class Medical Journals," editorial, Jan. 4, 1913.

Fig. 2.—Typical advertisement of the Morley concern.

VEROFORM GERMICIDE OMITTED FROM N. N. R.**Report of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry**

Veroform Germicide is described in *New and Nonofficial Remedies*, 1913, as a solution produced by dissolving formaldehyd gas in a solution of soap. It is claimed to contain 20 per cent. of formaldehyd. The claimed germicidal action of this preparation appearing improbable in the light of the investigations of disinfectants made by the Hygienic Laboratory of the U. S. Public Health Service, the owners of Veroform Germicide were asked to substantiate their claims. Such evidence not having been produced, the council voted that Veroform Germicide be omitted from future editions of *New and Nonofficial Remedies*. The report which appears below was submitted to the manufacturer, and after some months' waiting, was authorized for publication.

W. A. PUCKNER, Secretary.

On October 8, 1912, the report of the Hygienic Laboratory of the United States Public Health Service on commercial disinfectants showing Veroform Germicide to have a phenol coefficient (without organic matter) of but 0.43, was called to the attention of the Veroform Hygienic Company, with the suggestion that a product which has a germicidal value less than that of phenol should probably not be called a germicide. In reply the firm wrote, on Oct. 11, 1912, that ". . . we will have an investigation made and will advise you in detail." This information has not been received and the last letter, dated Dec. 27, 1912, reminding the firm of its promise that the question in dispute would be investigated, brought no reply.

Besides the questionable claim that Veroform is a germicide the direct claim is made that, although less poisonous, "Veroform Germicide . . . has a more bactericidal effect" than carbolic acid. This claim is not substantiated by the Hygienic Laboratory, which found a coefficient of 0.43. Under the circumstances the claim for Veroform Germicide is unwarranted and in conflict with the rules of the council. It is therefore recommended that Veroform Germicide be omitted from *New and Nonofficial Remedies*, and that publication of this report be authorized.

Association News

THE ALLEGED DECISION AGAINST THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

There have appeared recently in the public press and in a number of medical journals interviews and letters purporting to have emanated from Dr. G. Frank Lydston, in which it is claimed that he had won a very important decision in the Appellate Court against the American Medical Association;¹ that the American Medical Association was, and has been, acting illegally for several years; that the trustees are illegally holding office and that all of the acts which have been done by the trustees are illegal. As these statements are untrue, the Board of Trustees, at its meeting Nov. 7, 1913, authorized that the facts be published for the information of those members of the Association who are not familiar with them.

As is well known, for a long time Dr. Lydston has carried on a wordy warfare against the association and its officers. We are informed that for several months prior to January, 1911, he and his attorney endeavored to induce the state's attorney of Cook County to file a petition for a mandamus against the trustees of the association, claiming that they were illegally elected. The state's attorney, after investigating the subject, decided that there was no case against the

association and declined to bring the suit. The matter was then taken to the attorney-general of the state of Illinois, who likewise declined to bring the suit.

Jan. 5, 1911, he filed a petition in the Circuit Court of Cook County *against the state's attorney* of that county praying that *the latter be compelled to commence an action of mandamus against the trustees and the association*. To this petition the state's attorney filed a demurrer, which in legal effect is making an issue on the petition as filed to the effect that granting all that is stated in the petition to be true, there is yet no cause of action. No proof or evidence of any kind is offered or received on such an issue. A lengthy hearing was had on the demurrer, and the judge sustained the same and dismissed the petition. From that decision an appeal was prayed but was not perfected.

April 28, 1911, a new petition was filed *against the state's attorney*, which petition was more elaborately drawn than the first one, and again the state's attorney filed a demurrer to the same. Another lengthy hearing was had on this demurrer, and again the judge sustained the demurrer and dismissed the appeal. An appeal was perfected to the Appellate Court, which court consists of three judges sitting as a reviewing court. Arguments were made in that court, and on Oct. 9, 1913, by a divided court, the finding of the judges below was reversed by the opinion of two judges, one judge dissenting. From this decision an appeal has been prayed by the state's attorney and allowed to the Supreme Court of Illinois, where the cause is now pending.

As will be seen, the decision does not in any way affect the American Medical Association, but relates entirely to the duties of the state's attorney. Should the Supreme Court sustain the decision of the Appellate Court all it would mean would be that the state's attorney would have to bring quo warranto proceedings against the American Medical Association. Then, and not till then, would the American Medical Association be technically concerned, and not until then would the question come up as to the association's method of transacting its business. It will be seen that the statements and inferences contained in the interviews and articles above mentioned, that Dr. Lydston had won a great decision over the American Medical Association, are without foundation in fact.

There has never been the slightest doubt or question on the part of counsel but that every act of the association has been perfectly legal, and in every way in conformity with the statute of the state and decisions of the courts.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
W. T. COUNCILMAN, Chairman,
M. L. HARRIS, Secretary.

Correspondence

Unreliable Wassermann Reactions

To the Editor:—My purpose in this note is to emphasize the mistakes, sometimes wretched in their consequence, that are being made in the interpretation of the serum-complement reaction for syphilis. The occasion for it is in the following experience:

A few days ago a young woman of the best type—attractive, intelligent, educated, sensitive, virtuous—came in to me from her physician to see if she had syphilis. During her menses six weeks before she had had a confusing rash, which had recurred, and blood had been sent to a laboratory at a distance to see if the eruption could possibly be that of syphilis. A positive reaction had been reported and a diagnosis of syphilis made from the laboratory. Her physician had sent her to me because, in his own words, he could not believe it. All of the facts were against the diagnosis; there was no history and there were no symptoms of syphilis. She had an eruption which in my opinion could be definitely said not to be syphilis, and this was also the independent opinion of my associate, Dr. A. W. Stillians. I gave blood for a Wassermann to my assistant and sent some also to Dr. F.

1. The point at issue is whether or not a corporation organized "not for profit" comes under the law of Illinois governing joint stock corporations: specifically whether it is necessary to hold meetings in Illinois for the election of officers. The question is one that affects all similar associations, as for instance the American Pharmaceutical Association, National and Retail Druggists, several fraternal societies, etc.

G. Harris, without intimating to either of them what result I expected. Each, independently, reported a negative reaction. The woman did not have syphilis.

The bald recital of the facts gives no intimation of the tense misery of the situation. Here was a guiltless young unmarried woman—worthy to be the wife or daughter of one of the best of us—whose life seemed to her and her family to be blasted by syphilis, and who might have gone to her dying day with the conviction that she had syphilis, if her doctor had not been unwilling to accept as final a Wassermann report that had been offered as final evidence. The only way to realize the horror of such a situation is to try to imagine the patient one of the innocent women of one's own family.

This is not a unique case in my experience; I have had several of this character. I know at least two syphilophobes who are going about in constant fear lest they have syphilis, because of mistaken diagnoses of syphilis based on unreliable Wassermans. And the sometimes appalling character of these mistakes of a positive Wassermann in the absence of syphilis impels me to call attention to them.

Undoubtedly a good many unreliable Wassermans are being made. The greatest fault is carelessness in technic. Another source of error is old blood. Blood two days old, even when kept in an ice-box, is unreliable for the test; and much more so if it has been kept at car temperature while in transit to a distant laboratory. Finally, some careful and conscientious but overzealous workers are drawing their test so fine in order to increase its sensitiveness that their readings sometimes become unreliable.

This criticism is not directed against the Wassermann as a test. The Wassermann is all right, but it should be appreciated that it is open to error in manipulation. It is not final and unimpeachable evidence, and in improbable cases, like the one mentioned, a positive reaction should not be accepted as final unless one can be perfectly sure of the reliability of the process by which it has been obtained. The tendency to accept the result of a test as infallible is the old story of allowing too much weight to laboratory findings—as though they were above the common human frailty of error. The Wassermann reaction is but one fact in the diagnosis of syphilis. It should be confirmed by other diagnostic evidence. In the very rare absence of this, it is not too much caution to have two independent tests to check each other.

WILLIAM A. PUSEY, M.D., Chicago.

The Paramecium as an Indicator of Pathologic Tissue Changes

To the Editor:—The editorial on the work of Underhill and Woodruff (*THE JOURNAL*, Nov. 8, 1913, p. 1720), is justified in every way. At the suggestion of Herbert Spencer Jennings of Johns Hopkins and under his guidance, about a year ago I began an investigation of the sudden development of epidemics among paramecia. Every now and again a race of *Paramecium caudatum* or *Paramecium aurelia* will lose its normal powers of multiplication. A division-rate of eight or sixteen a day may suddenly cease, and the race of paramecium may become almost sterile for a day or two and then be annihilated.

We have found many of these differences in division-rate and destruction to be due to specific bacterial troubles, such as the overgrowth of zooglea masses of putrefying organisms of the *B. proteus* group, the *B. turgidus* and the like. Of course, the many racial and environmental accidents that produce acute changes in the rate of division of paramecia are too numerous to allow the deduction to be made that this can be used as an indicator of pathologic tissue change.

LEONARD K. HIRSHBERG, M.D., Baltimore.

Rest in the Treatment of Heart-Disease.—And last, but not least, rest. I say "last, but not least, rest," and I am always tempted to utter the paraphrase: "Now abideth diet, drugs, rest, these three, but the greatest of these is rest."—F. J. Wethered, in (London) *Clinical Journal*.

Queries and Minor Notes

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS and queries on postal cards will not be noticed. Every letter must contain the writer's name and address, but these will be omitted, on request.

USES OF CHROMIUM SULPHATE IN MEDICINE

To the Editor:—Please enlighten me about the claims made for chromium sulphate.
M. E. M.

ANSWER.—An answer to a similar query was published in *THE JOURNAL*, Feb. 4, 1911, p. 367.

In his article published in the *Monthly Cyclopaedia and Medical Bulletin*, September, 1908, Dr. S. Kolipinski said, "At the annual meeting of the American Therapeutic Society, May, 1902, the writer read a concise paper on the 'Therapeutics of Chromium Sulphate.' As far as he knows, the statements there made have not been confirmed, nor has this chemical attracted attention as a medicine."

Dr. Kolipinski also said, "The diseases in which chromium has been used with success are: cirrhosis of the female breast, castration, menopause, functional impotency in men, chronic alcoholism, nervous vomiting and vomiting in pregnancy, neurasthenia, locomotor ataxia, exophthalmic goiter and the migraines."

Since that time no literature has appeared on this subject, except as noted before, and the firm which puts out the preparation of chromium sulphate still uses Dr. Kolipinski's paper as practically its sole advertising matter. There is no doubt that the substance has been tried by clinicians who have failed to obtain satisfactory results. If this were not the case, reports of its use would have appeared in reputable medical journals before this time. It seems evident, therefore, that this substance has failed to satisfy the remarkable claims made for it by its introducer.

INFORMATION CONCERNING VARIOUS TESTS

To the Editor:—Please tell me where I can find a thorough description and information of how to make the following tests:

1. Lange's test of cerebrospinal fluid in congenital syphilis.
2. Complement-fixation test for gonorrhea.
3. Abderhalden's test for pregnancy.
4. Tschernogubow's blood-test for syphilis.
5. Kowarski's blood-test for differential diagnosis of diabetes.

W. E. MCKINLEY, M.D., Grant City, Mo.

ANSWER.—1. See "A Manual of Venereal Diseases," by Keogh, Melville, Leishman, Pollock and Harrison, p. 126.

2. See *THE JOURNAL*, Oct. 5, 1912, p. 1309. A description of the method is given by Lespinasse and Wolff, *Illinois Med. Jour.*, January, 1913, p. 26.

3. See *THE JOURNAL*, Sept. 6, 1913, p. 788.

4. Tschernogubow's test for syphilis is described in *THE JOURNAL*, April 2, 1910, p. 114, by W. J. Butler.

5. Kowarski's method of testing for sugar in the urine is a modification of the phenylhydrazin test. It consists in mixing 5 drops of pure phenylhydrazin in a test-tube with 10 drops of acetic acid, gently shaking and then adding about 1 c.c. of a saturated solution of sodium chlorid. To the solid mass that forms is added from 3 to 5 c.c. of the urine, and the test-tube is then heated in the free flame for two minutes after its contents begin to boil. On cooling, the osazone crystals separate from urines containing over 2 per cent. of sugar in one minute, and from weaker solutions in about five minutes. It will be noted that this method is merely a test for sugar and not for differential diagnosis of diabetes.

RABIES AND THE PASTEUR TREATMENT

To the Editor:—I wish to raise the following questions:

1. Are there not more cases of rabies in dog-bitten patients now than before the Pasteur treatment became popularized?
2. Is there not a greater death-rate among dog-bitten patients now than before the Pasteur treatment became popular?
3. Is the fatality among Pasteur-treated patients about 8 per cent.?
4. What would be the death-rate of dog-bitten patients minus the Pasteur treatment?

L. G. LELAND, M.D., Newton Falls, Ohio.

ANSWER.—1. The work of Pasteur did not result in an increase in the number of cases of rabies in dog-bitten patients. He drew the attention of the medical profession and the laity to the disease, which had been comparatively neglected up to that time. Since the Pasteur treatment became popularized, cases of rabies have been recognized,

which accounts for any apparent increase there may be in their number.

2. Before Pasteur's studies on rabies, statistics concerning this disease were very incomplete, difficult to obtain, and not made with the care that the recent ones are. Consequently, the greater number of cases which nowadays appear are due to more research work on rabies.

3. The fatality among Pasteur-treated patients is less than 1 per cent.

4. From 15 to 20 per cent. is considered a moderate estimate of the death-rate for all persons bitten by rabid animals.

ARTICLES ON PTOMAINS

To the Editor:—Please give references to the literature on the subject of ptomains.

EDWARD P. FICK, M.D., Seattle, Wash.

ANSWER.—The following is a list of articles on ptomains which have been listed in our indexes during the past ten years:

- Bertrand, D. M. and Berthelot, A.: Ptomain-Producing Bacteria in Human Intestinal Flora, *Lancet*, London, Feb. 22, 1913.
 Salmon, J. M.: Ptomain Poisoning, *Kentucky Med. Jour.*, June 1, 1912.
 Rodman, H. D.: Ptomain Poisoning, *Kentucky Med. Jour.*, May 1, 1911.
 Peck, G. W.: Ptomain Poisoning: Eleven Fatal Cases, *South. California Pract.*, March, 1910.
 Bryson, M.: Ptomain Poisoning from Mutton, with Marked Bradycardia, *Brit. Med. Jour.*, Dec. 14, 1907.
 Black, S. P.: Pathology of Ptomain Poisoning, *South. California Pract.*, July, 1907.
 Sheppard, C.: Three Cases of Fatal Ptomain Poisoning, *South. California Pract.*, July, 1907.
 Hungerford, W.: Ptomain Poisoning or Typhoid: Report of Two Cases, *South. California Pract.*, October, 1907.
 Anderson, Martha: Ptomain Poisoning, a Case, *Woman's Med. Jour.*, July, 1904.
 Barton, P. H.: Ptomain Poisoning, *Cleveland Med. and Surg. Reporter*, October, 1906.

When the ptomains were first discovered it was naturally supposed that all food-poisoning was due to alkaloidal poisons; but subsequent investigation has shown that the alkaloids of putrefaction (ptomains) are comparatively seldom the cause of the poisoning observed. More frequently the condition is an infection, often with the paratyphoid bacillus.

CAUSE OF DISCHARGE FROM THE MOUTH

To the Editor:—A man, aged 60, during heavy sleep at night has coming from his mouth a dram or so of very offensive-smelling, bloody discharge. This occurs at irregular intervals, possibly once a week. The breath is without odor, and there is no mouth or throat condition which accounts for the discharge. Please give the origin and cause of this discharge.

JAMES L. TRACY, M.D., Toledo, Ohio.

ANSWER.—It is, of course, impossible to form a valid opinion as to the cause of such a discharge, except by very careful local examination. We would suggest that the discharge might be from the sphenoidal sinus. A careful examination with the rhinoscope ought to furnish information with regard to this point.

WORKS ON HELMINTHOLOGY

To the Editor:—Referring to the inquiry of W. H. H. of DeRidder, La., for information relative to books on intestinal parasites, permit me to add the following to the titles given in THE JOURNAL, Oct. 25, 1913, p. 1557:

- Doflein, F.: *Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde*, Ed. 3, Jena, Gustav Fischer, 1911.
 Mense, Carl: *Handbuch der Tropenkrankheiten*, Ed. 2, Leipzig, Johann Ambrosius Barth, 1913.

The latter work is published in three volumes; of the second edition only one volume has as yet been issued. Dr. A. Looss, concerning whom W. H. H. inquires, contributes a large portion of the helminthology to this and the first editions.

L. P. H. BAHRENBURG, M.D., Galveston, Tex.,
Surgeon, U.S.P.H.S.

To the Editor:—My attention is called to your note referring to works on intestinal parasites (THE JOURNAL, Oct. 25, 1913, p. 1557). In the interests of the general worker, this list should be revised. Only the first reference is actually of any value to such a man. The second reference is to a laboratory manual for use in college courses, the third to a single one of the numerous papers dealing with a particular kind of parasite. The subsequent papers by Dr. Stiles are of great value to the research worker but of less value to others. Probably to most of those who write you for information such papers would be unintelligible.

The work by Looss to which reference is made is one of the chapters, namely, that on intestinal parasites and intestinal diseases,

in Mense's "Handbuch der Tropenkrankheiten." The best works for use by American workers in English are Osler's "Modern Medicine," Volume I, and "A System of Medicine," edited by Allbutt and Rolleston, Volume II, Part II, in which individual chapters deal with animal parasites in a complete and authoritative fashion.

HENRY B. WARD, M.D., Urbana, Ill.

Miscellany

Activities of the American Medical Association

The laudable work of acquainting pharmacists with the work of the American Medical Association, especially in its relations to pharmacology and the traffic in proprietary medicines, has been well performed by L. E. Warren, Ph.C., B.S., in an article in the *Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association*, March 1913. The author describes the organization of the Association and the work of the various councils. He dwells on the work of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of which he says:

"The Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry.—For many years previous to the establishment of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry the medical profession had been at the mercy of dishonest manufacturers of proprietary medicines. The simplest drug mixtures were exploited as "new synthetics" under the most outrageously extravagant claims for therapeutic worth. Numerous cod-liver oil preparations that contained little or no cod-liver oil were foisted on the helpless doctor. Consumption remedies that were practically nothing but cane-sugar were sold at high prices. Detail men from the manufacturing houses, having no knowledge of medicine or pharmacy, brazenly assumed to teach physicians how to treat disease. Every imaginable kind of fanciful fraud was advertised to the profession. Year after year committees were appointed by the American Medical Association in an endeavor to remedy these evil conditions. Resolution after resolution condemning the practice was passed, but the manufacturers went serenely on humbugging the doctor and his patients. One of the methods that was hit on by the Association for compelling the manufacturers to tell the truth about their products was to compel the divulgence of the formula for every preparation that was to be advertised in the Association's JOURNAL. The medical profession then thought that the perplexing problem had been settled. But immediately some of the most wonderful "formulas" appeared in the advertisements in medical journals! Many were chemical impossibilities. Doubtless to physicians they were sometimes imposing. To chemists they were often extremely absurd. A thorough trial of the new system demonstrated that conditions were but little better than before. After much deliberation the American Medical Association established the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, which began the difficult task of "separating the sheep from the goats" in proprietary medicines.

The work of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry has a more direct bearing on pharmacy and exerts a greater influence on pharmacists than the activities of any or all of the other councils of the American Medical Association."

The work of investigating proprietary medicines, especially those with doubtful or fraudulent claims as to origin or composition first claimed the attention of the council, largely to the neglect of therapeutic problems. The investigations made of worthless, non-proprietary drugs, of various medicinal foods, of serums and vaccines are mentioned. The more recent studies on therapeutic problems are then taken up:

"Having practically completed the examination of proprietary medicines the council has turned a portion of its attention to problems of therapeutic research. One of these which is not yet completed is a study of the relative toxicity of synthetic salicylic acid and its compounds as compared with that of the acid occurring in plants. For many years certain manufacturers and physicians have maintained that synthetic salicylic acid owing to its impurities is more irritating—more poisonous—and consequently less efficient therapeutically, than that made from natural oil of birch or wintergreen. Others believe that there is no difference. The problem is being attacked by the Council's research committee from its chemical, clinical and pharmacologic sides. Its solution will be of great interest to science and may be of great economic benefit

to pharmacists since the acid from natural sources costs from ten to fifteen times as much as the other kind. After exhaustive studies on cats, mice and rabbits the pharmacologic investigators have reported that they could find no difference in toxicity for these animals between the two classes of preparations. The reports of the chemical examination and of the clinical studies, each of which has been carefully carried out, have not as yet been published, but it appears probable that the findings will show that the synthetic salicylates are not less pure than the natural, that the one is not more toxic than the other and that there is no difference in the therapeutic value of the two.

The question of intestinal antiseptics has been studied by the Council's research committee. For a long time it had been supposed by many physicians that certain drugs when taken internally would prevent or greatly retard the bacterial decomposition of food in the large intestine with the resultant formation of indol compounds and related poisons. Others have doubted the efficiency of the reputed intestinal antiseptics. At the Council's suggestion a well-known bacteriologist undertook to determine whether there really are any intestinal antiseptics. His results, while not absolutely conclusive, show that intestinal antiseptics cannot play as important a rôle in therapeutics as had previously been supposed, and that they are probably of little value."

The necessity of determining the composition of proprietary medicines and of detecting false claims led to the establishment of one of the most important departments of the association's work, the chemical laboratory. The author describes as follows the reference library connected with the laboratory:

"A most comprehensive and complete reference library containing the latest and best books on chemistry, pharmacy and the allied sciences, has been collected by the laboratory and every important pharmaceutical and chemical journal published in any language is to be found there. The average reader may not appreciate all that this means. It means that the latest and most reliable data concerning new drugs—proprietary or otherwise—from all parts of the world are now at the disposal of the medical profession of America. The larger manufacturing houses have long realized the value of such data for purely commercial purposes, and they have been careful to keep in touch with what was going on outside this country, and were ever on the watch for anything new which might develop and which could be used by them. Physicians, however, have been among the last to learn the facts regarding new remedies; the information which manufacturers collected so zealously for themselves was not allowed to trickle out among the medical profession until it had been colored, flavored and sophisticated, often out of all likeness with the original, but always into apparent praise of the preparations marketed under trade-marked names.

"In connection with this work there is being made an ever-increasing collection of information on practically every pharmaceutical or medical humbug that has come before the public in recent years. This information is collected from the federal notices of judgment under the Food and Drugs Act sent out by the government, from reports of state and municipal food and drug laboratories and from foreign journals. It can be said without fear of contradiction that there are few reports of the analyses of medicines, if at all valuable, whether made here or abroad that escape the watchful eyes of the laboratory staff. Inquiries for information about medical frauds and fakes are constantly being received. A few of these are answered through THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association, in its department of Queries and Minor Notes, but the limitations of space make it necessary to answer the great majority by correspondence. This work is done by the laboratory staff or by an official of the Propaganda Department. As a correlated branch of the laboratory's work, a "testimonial file" has been compiled in the Propaganda Department which contains the names of several thousand physicians who have written testimonials for various proprietary preparations. As an illustration of the use that is made of this file I will quote from an article in THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association of recent date:

"Of 104 physicians who had written testimonials for Duffy's Malt Whiskey, five are members of the American Medical Association, and eighteen have written testimonials for other nostrums. From our files it appears that some of the 104 testimonial-givers are either advertising quacks or are connected with fraudulent medical concerns. It is not difficult to estimate the scientific value of testimonials that come from such sources."

"Doubtless the greatest value of the laboratory work has come through the fearless publicity which THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association has given to the laboratory's exposures of the shortcomings of pharmaceutical manufacturers. No firm has been so large or so powerful as to escape criticism of its products or its methods, if criticism were needed; and no firm has been so small or so insignificant as not to receive credit for worthy preparations, if credit were due."

Warren contrasts this fearlessness with the subservient caution exercised by certain state laboratories in removing from their exhibits of adulterated goods the names of manufacturers. The abuses of nomenclature and of the use of copyrighted names are discussed. Warren continues:

"Work of this kind by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry is of very great value to the individual pharmacist. It seems to me that it is the duty of pharmaceutical journals to bring these and similar facts to the attention of the pharmacists. If the journals themselves are not in position to make the investigations they can at least abstract the investigations made by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry."

Finally he illustrates the work of the Association by a summary of the results of investigation of certain frauds, such as Waterbury's Cod-Liver Oil Compound, prescription fakes, fake "gall-stones," En-Ar-Co Oil, Jaroma, Plantoxine, Thacher's Worm Syrup, Chichester's Diamond Brand Pills, sulphur dioxide cure-alls, Midol and Nurito, Murine, Sanatogen, vile-smelling cure-alls, such as Sulphurro, the "gas-pipe" cures and Lung-Germine.

The work of the American Medical Association in endeavoring to aid the public to obtain a broader conception of public health matters is praised and its exhibition at the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography is described. The author concludes:

"The American Medical Association believes that the public, the pharmaceutical profession and the medical profession must all work together to abolish the public drinking-cup, to exterminate flies and mosquitoes, to eliminate the adulteration of foods, to prevent the pollution of water-supplies, to secure adequate disposal of garbage, to insure the proper cleaning of the streets in cities, and, in short, to perform any other tasks which tend to raise the standard of health and lower the death-rate of our citizens."

Shorter Papers

Writers of scientific papers on medical and surgical subjects will conserve their own interests as well as the convenience of those who listen to their reading, and those who will afterward enjoy the privilege of publishing them, by making them as short as is consistent with clearness of expression and the completion of the subject. As a rule there are few reasons for any paper to contain more than three thousand words, occupying about four pages of this journal. Outside of official documents and reports which cannot properly be abbreviated, only the description of a long series of important cases, similar in kind, but with noteworthy variations, should warrant a paper longer than that described, and even under such circumstances three thousand words should generally tell the story. Many of the very long papers read to tired audiences at every meeting of medical men are mere aggregations of quotations, recounting what this or that eminent man has written on the subject, giving copious references to book and page and stringing the whole together on a slender thread of personal observation. Their authors would do well to consider that in all probability most of the members of their audiences are as widely read as themselves, and sufficiently familiar with the opinions of the eminent men referred to to understand the subject without so many quotations and references. This is said in all kindness and not in a spirit of criticism. The spirit of the age demands concentration, and the concise, lucid and logical paper that tells its story in as few words as are compatible with complete expression and then stops will receive the most respectful attention and have the most satisfactory effect. By all means let us have short papers.—*Southern Med. Jour.*

Medical Economics

THIS DEPARTMENT EMBODIES THE SUBJECTS OF POST-GRADUATE WORK, CONTRACT PRACTICE, LEGISLATION, MEDICAL DEFENSE, AND OTHER MEDICOLEGAL AND ECONOMIC QUESTIONS OF INTEREST TO PHYSICIANS

MEDICAL DEFENSE IN CANADA

The Canadian Medical Protective Association is an organization of physicians in Canada for the purpose of mutual assistance and protection against malpractice suits. It has been in existence for twenty-four years, but has only recently been incorporated by an act of the Dominion parliament. The articles of incorporation give the objects of the association as follows:

1. To support, maintain and protect the honor, character and interests of its members.
2. To encourage honorable practice of the medical profession.
3. To give advice and assistance to, and defend and assist in, the defense of members of the association in cases in which proceedings of any kind are unjustly brought or threatened against them.
4. To promote and support all measures likely to improve the practice of medicine.

The objects of this organization are considerably broader than those of similar societies, as assistance is not limited to malpractice suits, but to any unjust proceedings brought against members. The constitution, in addition to enumerating the four objects given in the act of incorporation, provides that the association shall assist in defending civil actions for damages for alleged malpractice "where such actions appear to the executive committee and to the general counsel of the association to be unjust, harassing or frivolous, or where it appears otherwise to be reasonable to afford the member whose conduct is impeached an opportunity of defending himself before a court of law."

Any member of the medical profession in good standing in Canada is eligible to membership. Applicants must be nominated and seconded by two members and must present the qualifications required for membership in the Canadian Medical Association. A local advisory committee of one or more members in each province may pass on the application for membership. The annual dues are \$3. Members are liable for dues until their resignations are accepted, and provision is made for the collection of dues by draft or other agencies. The president's report for 1913 shows an increase in membership of sixty during the past year. The solicitor's report shows that in Canada, as in this country, most of the actions brought or threatened were dropped before they reached a hearing. The treasurer's report shows a membership of 812. The annual dues of \$3 per member give the organization an average annual income of \$2,500.

The general plan of this organization is, in the main, similar to that adopted by some of our state societies in providing for medical defense. The annual dues are larger, as most of our state associations have found it possible to provide entirely adequate defense for \$1.50 per member per year. The fact that such an association with a membership of approximately eight hundred has been able to carry on this work on a \$3 basis for twenty-four years is ample proof of the soundness of the plan and of the possibility of even the smaller state associations being able to furnish such protection to their members.

Diagnosis of Intussusception in Children.—Turning now to the symptoms of this disease (acute intussusception), there are three which are of great importance in the diagnosis of the condition in children. They are the sudden onset of screaming in a previously healthy infant, followed by vomiting and the passage of stools containing blood and often consisting of blood and mucus only, without any fecal material, the symptoms occurring in this order. In a child they are pathognomonic.—James Sherren, in (London) *Clinical Journal*.

Medical Education and State Boards of Registration

COMING EXAMINATIONS

DELAWARE: State Society and Homeopathic, Dover and Wilmington, Dec. 9-11. Secretary of the Medical Council, Dr. Henry W. Briggs, 1026 Jackson St., Wilmington.

KENTUCKY: Armory, Louisville, Dec. 11-13. Sec., Dr. J. N. McCormack, Bowling Green.

MARYLAND: Regular, 1211 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Dec. 9. Sec., Dr. J. McP. Scott, Hagerstown.

OHIO: Columbus, Dec. 9-11. Sec., Dr. Geo. H. Matson, State House.

PENNSYLVANIA: Philadelphia, Dec. 2-4. Sec., Mr. Nathan C. Schaeffer, Harrisburg.

VIRGINIA: Richmond, Dec. 16-19. Sec., Dr. Herbert Old, Norfolk.

First Examination by the Canadian Medical Council

The first examination conducted under the provisions of the new Canada Medical Practice Act was held at Ottawa, Canada, in October. The results sent us by Dr. R. W. Powell, the Registrar of the Medical Council of Canada, are as follows: Of the 71 candidates examined, 44 passed, 8 were referred back to the council, having failed in not more than two subjects, and 19 (27 per cent.) were rejected. It is understood that certificates granted by the Medical Council of Canada permit the candidates to practice in any province of their choice without further examination.

Missouri September Report

Dr. J. A. B. Adeock, secretary of the Missouri State Board of Health, reports the oral and written examination held at Kansas City, Sept. 2-4, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 14; total number of questions asked, 100; percentage required to pass, 75. The total number of candidates examined was 38, of whom 27 passed and 11 failed. Seven candidates were licensed through reciprocity. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Chicago (1908)	77;		
(1912)	84.		
Northwestern University Medical School.....	(1912)		87
Rush Medical College, Chicago.....	(1913)		86, 87
Bennett Medical College	(1913)		81, 82
Tulane University	(1913)		91
Johns Hopkins University	(1911)		85
University Med. College, Kansas City (1904)	75; (1913)		75, 84
American Medical College, St. Louis (1912)	76; (1913)		76, 77, 79.
St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons (1908)	79; (1912)		75; (1913) 75, 75.
St. Louis University	(1913)		80
Marion-Sims College of Medicine	(1892)		75
Columbia Univ., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., N. Y. (1913)			88
Vanderbilt University	(1912)		81
University of Texas	(1912)		87
Marquette University	(1913)		80, 86

College	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
University of Arkansas	(1912)	69
Barnes Medical College	(1907) 71; (1910)	57
Ensworth Medical College.....	(1912)	67
St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons (1913)	59, 60, 70.	
American Medical College, St. Louis.....	(1909)	67
University Medical College, Kansas City.....	(1913)	66
Meharry Medical College.....	(1912) 64; (1913)	63

College	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
Hospital Medical College.....	(1910)	Georgia
Illinois Medical College.....	(1905)*	Illinois
University of Kansas	(1911)	Kansas
Eclectic Medical University, Kansas City.....	(1905)	Kansas
University Medical College, Kansas City.....	(1910)	Kansas
Homeopathic Medical College, St. Louis.....	(1908)	Illinois
St. Louis University	(1908)	Illinois

* A statement from the college says that the college has no record of this man as a graduate.

Minnesota October Report

Dr. Thomas S. McDavitt, secretary of the Minnesota State Board of Medical Examiners, reports the written, oral and practical examination held at the State University, Minneapolis, Oct. 7-10, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 11; total number of written questions asked, 80; percentage required to pass, 75. The total number of candidates

examined was 11, of whom 10 passed and 1 failed. One candidate withdrew. Twenty-one candidates were licensed through reciprocity. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
Northwestern University	(1911)	88.1; (1912)	83.3
Rush Medical College	(1913)	89.9	89.8
University of Minnesota	(1912)	88.5, 90.3; (1913)	85.3, 88.5
St. Louis University	(1912)		82.3
Temple University	(1910)		89.9
McGill University, Montreal	(1909)		86.9

College	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
Meharry Medical College	(1912)	70.4

LICENSED THROUGH RECIPROCITY

College	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
Bennett Medical College	(1911)	Wisconsin
Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery	(1913)	Illinois
Hahnemann Med. College and Hospital, Chicago	(1908)	Illinois
Northwestern University	(1911, 2)	Illinois; (1912) Iowa
University of Illinois	(1904)	South Dakota; (1910) Illinois; (1912) Illinois; (1912) Wyoming
State University of Iowa	(1902)	Iowa; (1909) Iowa
State University of Iowa, Coll. of Homeo. Med.	(1909)	Iowa
Washington University, St. Louis	(1908)	Missouri
Univ. of Pennsylvania	(1901)	Pennsylvania; (1911) Iowa
Marquette University	(1908)	Wisconsin; (1912) Wisconsin; (1913) Wisconsin
University of Helsinki, Finland	(1903)	Michigan
Royal University of Turin, Italy	(1901)	Michigan

Rhode Island October Report

Dr. Gardner T. Swarts, secretary of the Rhode Island State Board of Health, reports the written examination held at Providence, October 2-3, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 7; total number of questions asked, 70; percentage required to pass, 80. The total number of candidates examined was 13, of whom 11 passed and 2 failed. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
University of Maryland, School of Medicine	(1912)	90.1; (1913)*	
Harvard Medical School	(1911)		84
Tufts College Medical School	(1910)*	(1913)	84.6
Columbia University, Coll. of Phys. and Surgs., N. Y.	(1910)		83.6; (1911) 89.2
New York Homeopathic Med. College and Hospital	(1913)		87.7
University and Bellevue Hospital Med. College	(1910)		91.3
University of Vermont College of Medicine	(1913)		80
Queen's University, Medical Faculty	(1913)		94.6

College	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
Harvard Medical School	(1913)	77.5
Laval University, Medical Department	(1912)	73

*No grade given.

Book Notices

THE EXAMINATION OF WATERS AND WATER-SUPPLIES. By John C. Thresh, D.Sc., M.D., D.P.H. Second Edition. Cloth. Price, \$5 net. Pp. 644, with 53 illustrations. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1913.

The first edition of this book was published in 1904 and is well known to water analysts. Apart from the introduction of new details and illustrations and some important additions to the discussion of water standards, there are few noteworthy changes. So far as a bacterial standard is concerned the author seems inclined to adopt Houston's well-known views, according to which a water is to be regarded as safe when it never contains *Bacillus coli* in 100 e.e. samples; reasonably safe when it contains *B. coli* in less than half the number of 100 e.e. samples examined; suspicious (in Houston's words "to be viewed with some degree of preliminary disfavor") when it contains *B. coli* in a majority of 100 e.e. samples. These standards call for a higher degree of purity than that possessed by those public water-supplies in this country which are usually regarded as of excellent quality.

Some remarkable lapses of judgment are apparent: as when the author remarks (page 64) ". . . it is doubtful whether this organism [*B. typhosus*] alone can induce the disease. I have imbibed millions of them and so has Dr. Houston, yet neither is one penny the worse. Every known fact with reference to epidemics of this fever indicates that the typhoid bacillus alone is not the cause of the disease, and it has long been suspected that some other organism, either by itself or in

conjunction with the typhoid bacillus, was the cause." This with reference to a "discovery" by Boris-Melikoff of an anaerobic bacillus in typhoid stools. A curious light is thrown on some English epidemiology by the following passage (pages 65-66): "There is no question that many outbreaks are referred to drinking-water which are due to other causes. It is only necessary for an outbreak to occur for the water to become suspected, and failure to trace the infection to any other source leads to the water being condemned, especially if there is discovered any possible, however improbable, source of contamination. There is scarcely a water-supply in the country which does not stand to be condemned at some time on such evidence. Naturally an investigator does not like to acknowledge himself baffled in his endeavor to discover the cause of an outbreak of typhoid fever, and, rather than acknowledge defeat, the water-supply is condemned. This can be safely done because it is practically impossible for the water authority to prove the negative."

A MANUAL OF VENEREAL DISEASES. Introduction by Sir Alfred Keogh, K.C.B.; History, Statistics, Invaliding, Brevet-Colonel C. H. Melville, R.A.M.A.; Clinical Pathology and Bacteriology, Brevet-Colonel Sir William Leishman, K.I.L.P., F.R.S., R.A.M.C.; Clinical Course and Treatment, Major C. E. Pollock, R.A.M.C. Second Edition. Cloth. Price, \$3.75. Pp. 318, with 30 illustrations. New York: Oxford University Press, 1913.

This volume is the result of an attempt to make a report of a committee of the medical advisory board of the British Army more valuable to the ordinary military surgeon. After an introduction by Sir Alfred Keogh, the main part of the work, in which individual authorship is not distinguished, constitutes an ordinary treatise on syphilis with a shorter account of gonorrhea and soft chancre. The first chapter on history is mainly concerned with methods of prevention. The failure of former British and present Continental efforts to suppress venereal diseases by regulating prostitution is admitted, and a plan outlined for troops which includes as its first measure an appeal to the high ideal of a chaste life. When such appeal and proper educational measures fail a moderate form of punishment is advocated. The great value of physical exercise is recognized. The purely medical chapters have been revised so as to incorporate the recent advances in the diagnosis of syphilis and the most modern treatment of venereal diseases. The book is thus not merely a book for the military surgeon, but also cannot fail to be useful to the physician in private practice.

TUBERCULIN TREATMENT. By Clive Riviere, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician East London Hospital for Children, and Egbert Morland, M.B., B.Sc., M.D., Visiting Physician to the English Sanatorium. Second Edition. Cloth. Price, \$2. Pp. 247. New York: Oxford University Press, 1913.

This book aims to give the needed advice to the practitioner who wishes to apply this method of treatment. The essential unity of the various forms of tuberculin is insisted on. Two divisions of tuberculin treatment are made, first, tuberculin immunization with tolerance, which they recommend for pulmonary tuberculosis; and, secondly, tuberculous immunization without tolerance—the method employed by Wright in the treatment of local tuberculosis. In this method small doses are employed at considerable intervals without provoking distinct reactions. This form is regarded as especially suitable to children. It would seem that the recognition of the suitability of the two methods to distinct forms of disease is a great gain in clearness as to the indications for the use of this powerful agent. The directions for technique are full and clear. Dosage is reckoned in cubic millimeters instead of fractions of the cubic centimeter.

BACKWARD AND FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN. Clinical Studies in the Psychology of Defectives, with a Syllabus for the Clinical Examination and Testing of Children. By Edmund Burke Huey, A.M., Ph.D., Lecturer on Mental Development in the Johns Hopkins University. Price, \$1.40. Pp. 221, with illustrations. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1912.

The importance of the problem of the feeble-minded has attracted a great deal of attention in recent years, and has resulted in an ever-increasing stream of literature. In this book attention is called to the fact that the vast majority of the feeble-minded are outside of institutions and for some

period of their early life are pupils in our public schools. Of those admitted during one year to the Lincoln (Ill.) Institution for the Delinquent, at which the author made his observation on the feeble-minded, 43 per cent. had attended the public schools for one year or more. He says that, except in the case of infrequent offenders and persons whose mental disturbance is due to specific kinds of poisoning, even in their school period these children usually show exceptional conduct and can be picked out by any one trained in clinical observation. He believes that here is an opportunity for studying in advance the main sources of social danger, and of individual misfit and shipwreck. Teachers have opportunity for making observations and rendering exceptional service in this regard. The immediate need is for special classes for children likely to become delinquents. The author considers the subject under the heads of classification and terminology and clinical study of border cases. He gives data of suggested groups and lines of transition from feeble-mindedness to non-feeble-mindedness, and discusses the mental functions to be tested and observed. Many illustrative cases are given, with photographs.

ANATOMY, DESCRIPTIVE AND APPLIED. By Henry Gray, F.R.S., Lecturer on Anatomy at St. George's Hospital Medical School. A New American Edition with the Ordinary Terminology followed by the Baske Anatomical Nomenclature in Latin. Revised by Edward Anthony Spitzka, M.D., Director of the Daniel Baugh Institute of Anatomy. Cloth. Price, \$6 net. Pp. 1502, with 1225 illustrations. Philadelphia: Lea & Febiger, 1912.

The new American edition of Gray's "Anatomy" succeeds at the end of three years the eighteenth edition. It differs very little from its predecessor, which is only to be expected, since three years bring little change in the science. Fifty years' continuous practice has enabled the editors of this text-book to approach very near to perfection in the manner of presenting the subject.

Medicolegal

Care Required in Application of Hot-Water Bottles

(*Williams vs. Pomona Valley Hospital Association (Cal.)*,
131 Pac. R. 888)

The District Court of Appeals, Second District, California, reverses a judgment for the defendant and an order denying a new trial in this case, which was brought to recover on account of personal injuries occasioned by reason of alleged negligence on the defendant's part. The complaint alleged the plaintiff's entrance as a patient into the defendant's hospital, and that, while in the hospital and unconscious, a servant of the defendant placed hot-water bags on or about the plaintiff's feet in such a careless and negligent manner that the plaintiff's feet were badly burned and scalded, from which he suffered damages. The court says that certain instructions given to the jury could have had no other effect than to have told them that when the nurse applied the hot-water bottle to the feet of the plaintiff, exercising ordinary care in the manner in which the same was placed, she was absolved from all further care or attention in relation to the patient as regards the effect produced by the application of the hot-water bottle. The court is of opinion that too restricted a construction was given to the averments of the complaint.

The word "manner," in the connection under consideration, means the way of doing anything. The use of the term "manner" in the complaint should be taken to comprehend the way the act was performed, having in view the condition of the patient and the character of the remedies applied. To place a hot-water bottle of such high temperature on the feet of an unconscious man as would burn or scald the feet cannot be said to be a proper way of doing such a thing; and a pleading which refers to the manner as having produced the injury should be given such a liberal construction as would work substantial justice between the parties. To give it the construction adopted, that the subsequent effect of the application in producing burns and scalds was not to be considered,

eliminated from the consideration of the jury one of the vital and principal questions presented.

The duty of a nurse, and assuming that a nurse must only exercise the ordinary care which a trained and skilled nurse would be required to use, is a continuous duty. Dealing, as she was, with an unconscious patient, unable to care for himself, it was her duty to observe the effect on the patient of the application of the remedy as much as it was to test its temperature in the first instance. The powers of resistance, the condition of the patient, must of necessity have much to do with the application of remedies, either by a physician or a nurse, and this duty could be observed only by constant and unremitting care and attention, which is just as obligatory on the nurse as is the duty of applying the remedy directed by the physician in charge.

Supremacy of Powers of Boards of Health—Power to Close All Dairies in City

(*Alston vs. Ball (S. C.)*, 77 S. E. R. 727)

The Supreme Court of South Carolina says that the defendants, comprising the board of health of the city of Charleston, passed a resolution requiring all dairies in the city to be closed on or before July 1, 1912. The plaintiffs, who were conducting a dairy within the city, brought this action to enjoin the board from enforcing the resolution. A judgment in favor of the defendants is affirmed.

As the city council undertook, by resolution, to nullify the action of the board of health, the first question to be decided was, Which of these bodies had superior authority in the premises? Under the constitution and statutes, boards of health derive their powers directly from the legislature, and not from the municipalities. Therefore the council was without power to nullify the action of the board of health.

Sections 1451 and 1463 of the Civil Code of 1912 confer ample authority on the boards of health to make and enforce all needful rules and regulations to prevent the introduction and spread of infections or contagious diseases, and generally to make all such regulations as they shall deem necessary for the preservation of the public health, and to define, declare and abate nuisances injurious to the public health. Therefore the board had authority to pass the resolution in question.

As the powers of boards of health are conferred on them by the legislature, it follows that, as long as their actions are not arbitrarily or capriciously taken, and are confined within the limits of powers constitutionally conferred on them, they are subject to no control except that of the legislature; and the court will review their actions only so far as may be necessary to see that they bear a just and reasonable relation to the object sought to be attained, and do not invade personal or property rights vouchsafed to the citizen by the constitution. Within the limits of their power, they are the exclusive judges of the propriety and wisdom of their actions, and so long as they act strictly within those limits, and not arbitrarily or capriciously, they are not subject to the control of the court. In other words, the court cannot set its judgment against theirs, for that would be to usurp their powers. Under the showing made, it could not have been said that the action of the board in this case was arbitrary or capricious, or that it had no substantial or reasonable relation to the purpose for which it was intended, namely, the protection and preservation of the public health. On the contrary, the overwhelming weight of the evidence was that it was not only desirable, but necessary to that purpose.

Power of a Municipality to Deal with Earth-Closets

(*Malone vs. City of Quincy (Fla.)*, 62 So. R. 922)

The Supreme Court of Florida holds that if earth-closets in a city for any reason become a nuisance or otherwise unlawful, the municipality may by reasonable regulations abate them, or otherwise deal with them as the charter powers may authorize. But the power of a municipality to prohibit the use of earth-closets within its limits cannot be implied merely from authority expressly given to regulate their use; and power to prohibit the use of earth-closets in a city is

not conferred by general power given to conserve the public health and general welfare, when the authority to regulate the use of earth-closets is expressly conferred in definite terms, limited in their scope and purpose. When the use of earth-closets is contemplated by a municipal charter, and express limited authority is given to regulate the use of them, their proper use as such is not unlawful, and cannot be prohibited by the municipality, in the absence of express authority to do so, or unless such closets become a nuisance, or their use is otherwise unlawful and within the power of the city to abate or prohibit.

The express authority given the city "to regulate the construction, location and arrangement of earth-closets" in the connection used in the charter act of Quincy has reference to the location of such closets as they are used on property in the city, and does not authorize a prohibition of the proper use of earth-closets in any part of the city. Nor does the express authority to issue bonds for construction and maintaining waterworks and a "system of sewerage" give the city power to prohibit the use of earth-closets. An ordinance forbidding the use of earth-closets in designated portions of the city of Quincy, without reference to whether such closets are a nuisance, is not authorized by the charter act, and a judgment of the municipal court, imposing a penalty for a violation of such ordinance, is invalid, and may be quashed.

Validity of Tenement-House Act Requiring Certificates of Health Department

(*Ex parte Stollenberg* (Cal.), 132 Pac. R. 841)

The District Court of Appeals, Second District, California, holds constitutional, as a reasonable exercise of the police power, the tenement-house act of that state, which provides that no building hereafter constructed as or altered into a tenement-house shall be occupied in whole or in part for human habitation until the issuance of a certificate by the health department or other department by municipal ordinance designated for that purpose, that said building conforms in all respects to the requirements of this act relative to the light and ventilation and sanitation of tenement-houses, etc. The court says that, generally speaking, all of the provisions, conditions and restrictions imposed by the act relate to matters affecting public health, safety and the public welfare. The police power deriving its existence from the rule that the safety of the public is the supreme law, justifies legislation on matters pertaining to the public welfare, the public health or the public morals. Legitimate business, as well as those things which are nuisances in and of themselves, is subject to control if control is necessary for the preservation of the public health and welfare. Nor does the fact that the section above referred to gives to certain officials authority to determine questions relative to compliance with the law render the act invalid. It will not be presumed that authority will be exercised wantonly or for purposes of profit or oppression.

Appeal the Only Remedy for Unfavorable Action on Bills

(*Hoyt vs. Hughes County* (S. D.), 142 N. W. R. 471)

The Supreme Court of South Dakota, in reversing a judgment rendered in favor of the plaintiff, says that he had presented at a meeting of the board of county commissioners a bill for \$514.60, most of which was for personal services claimed to have been performed as superintendent of the county board of health. A small portion of the bill was for mileage and reports made by the plaintiff. The board of county commissioners allowed \$32.90 of this bill, and rejected the balance of \$479.70. No appeal was taken by the plaintiff from the action and decision of the commissioners in rejecting and disallowing the \$479.70 of the bill, but he some time thereafter brought this action against the county to recover that balance. The county urged that the plaintiff could not maintain the action to recover the balance of account—that the plaintiff's only remedy under the circumstances was by appeal from the action and decision of the county commissioners, and not by direct action. The court is of the opinion

that the defendant's contention was well grounded. It is not the method or manner or result of the manner in which such a board acts that precludes the maintenance of an original action, but it is the fact that the board has acted in a matter within its exclusive discretionary power, and having so acted, no matter how erroneously, such action can be reviewed only on appeal.

Some contention was made that the power granted by Chapter 76 of the laws of South Dakota of 1905 to the county commissioners, providing that for certain services the county superintendent of the board of public health shall receive such sums as the county commissioners may allow, is a grant of purely legislative power, the exercise of which is not subject to appeal at all. The court, however, is clearly of the opinion that the power granted to the county commissioners by this section of the statute is not a grant of legislative power, but is a grant of discretionary power to be exercised in a quasi or sort of judicial manner, and is subject to appeal under Section 850 of the political code. But, no matter whether the power granted is quasi-judicial or legislative, a direct action cannot be maintained on such a claim.

Chapter 76 of the laws of 1905 regulates the compensation of the superintendent of the county board of health. The entire amount of the items rejected was included within the provision of the statute for "such other sums as the board of county commissioners may allow," and clearly within the discretionary powers of the county commissioners. The commissioners had the right to investigate the facts in connection with such allowance, and base and form their judgment on the evidence before them. If they erred in such judgment as to such allowance, the plaintiff's only remedy was an appeal for the purpose of reviewing and correcting such action. Courts cannot control such acts of such boards by compelling them to act in any particular manner. Courts can compel them to act, but, having acted, such acts become final unless reversed on appeal, when an appeal is provided for by law.

Employment of Physicians by Overseers of Poor

(*Meyers vs. Furnas County* (Neb.), 140 N. W. R. 633)

The Supreme Court of Nebraska holds that, under the provisions of Section 14 of Chapter 67 of the compiled Statutes of 1911, if any person, not coming within the definition of a pauper, shall fall sick within any county of the state, not having money or property to pay his or her board, nursing and medical aid, it is the duty of the overseers of the poor of the precinct in which the person shall be to furnish such assistance as they shall deem necessary. This gives the overseer full authority to provide the necessary medical aid to the sick person. When a physician is employed by an overseer of the poor to give medical aid to a destitute person who has fallen sick, and the service required is performed, the fact that the overseer has not made a written report of his doings thereon to the county board cannot defeat the liability of the county for the service rendered under such employment. The averment in a petition that a person had fallen sick under such circumstances as to show her destitution and inability to provide for herself, or be provided for by others, is a sufficient allegation of the dependence on the county, when assailed by a demurrer.

Amendment of Petition in Malpractice Case—When Verdicts Will Not Be Disturbed

(*Blakeslee vs. Van der Slie et al.* (Neb.), 142 N. W. R. 799)

The Supreme Court of Nebraska affirms a judgment for the plaintiff for damages alleged to have been sustained by a failure of the defendants to properly reduce a fracture of her arm, commonly called Colles' fracture. The court says that it does not think it error that the plaintiff was allowed to amend her petition at the close of the evidence, when she asked leave to amend it by changing the word "ulna" to the word "radius" in furtherance of justice and to conform to the facts proved. To the court it seems clear that the amendment asked for could not and did not in any way mislead the defendants. The case has been tried on its merits, and what-

ever discrepancy appeared in the petition was properly cured by the amendment, and the defendants were not thereby misled to their prejudice. It is usually a matter within the discretion of the district court to allow or refuse to allow a pleading to be amended to conform to the evidence, and, in order to predicate error in allowing the amendment, it must be shown that the trial court has abused its discretion.

Nor could it be said that there was reversible error in permitting counsel to propound questions to witnesses pertaining to a book or treatise on the "Treatment of Fractures," so long as there was nothing in the record showing, or tending to show, that this work or any part of it was introduced in evidence, and whatever reference there was made to it was confined to the fact that there was such a work, and was without prejudice.

It was claimed by the defendants that the plaintiff violated their instructions not to use the broken arm or hand, but the evidence on that question was conflicting, and the verdict of the jury should not be disturbed. When the issues in such an action are all submitted to a jury, under proper instructions, the verdict will not be set aside unless it is shown to be clearly wrong.

Society Proceedings

COMING MEETINGS

American Physiological Society, Philadelphia, Dec. 27-29.
Society of American Bacteriologists, New York, Dec. 31-Jan. 2.
Southern Surgical and Gynecological Assn., Atlanta, Dec. 16-18.
Western Surgical Association, St. Louis, Dec. 19-20.

CLINICAL CONGRESS OF SURGEONS OF NORTH AMERICA

Fourth Annual Session, held in Chicago, Nov. 10-15, 1913

The President, DR. GEORGE EMERSON BREWER, New York, in the Chair

Preliminary Report of a Simple and Rapid Method of Pyloric Closure in Gastro-Enterostomy

DR. GEORGE EMERSON BREWER, New York: The only safe method is the unilateral pyloric closure suggested in 1895 by von Eiselsberg. My method consists in constriction of the pylorus by an aluminum band, which is easily passed round the tube at this point, and quickly rolled with the fingers into an unyielding ring with sufficient compression to obliterate the lumen of the tube, but not to compromise the vitality of the compressed tissues. From a study of experiments on dogs, it is evident that this method of closure produces a complete occlusion of the pylorus, as proved by the facts that water will not pass the constricted point when the stomach is distended, and that sections through the pylorus and aluminum ring show by gross and microscopic examination not only that the pylorus is closed, but also that the vitality of the tissues is not impaired. A second series of experiments shows that the same method can be applied to the pyloric antrum, and also that the pylorus which has been closed for some months can have its function again restored by a second laparotomy and removal of the aluminum band.

Report of a Series of Gasserian Ganglion Operations

DR. HARVEY CUSHING, Boston: I have done 156 operations on the gasserian ganglion with two fatalities, which occurred in the earlier cases. In 100 consecutive cases there were operations on 46 males and 54 females. The neuralgia affected the right side in 62 cases, the left side in 36, and both sides in 2. It has long been the impression that these neuralgias occur much more commonly on the right side, but in the last fifty cases there has been an unusual number of left-sided neuralgias, which has brought the percentage up to 36, whereas previously the ratio between neuralgias of the right and left sides was about 3:1. The average age at operation

was 55 years, the youngest patient being 26, and the oldest 86. The average age at onset was 45, the youngest 18 and the oldest 74.

Gastric Hemorrhage

DR. JOHN B. DEEVER, Philadelphia: Gastric hemorrhage, as a rule, is followed by hematemesis, and results from a number of disturbing factors in the mechanism of the upper abdominal circulation. In the minority of cases the blood is not at once ejected, but is passed subsequently by the bowel in the form of tarry stools. Cases of gastric hemorrhage fall into two groups, the surgical and the non-surgical. It is as great a mistake to operate in non-surgical cases as it is to withhold operation in surgical bleeding. Profuse and even fatal hematemesis without demonstrable ulceration of the stomach has been observed in a considerable number of cases, both at necropsy and at operation. In 459 of our cases of upper abdominal disease, hematemesis occurred in only 25 per cent. and 20 per cent. of these cases were either simple ulcer or cancer of the stomach. Hemorrhage more or less acute may result from the formation of the typical acute peptic ulcer, the vessels beneath the muscularis mucosa being opened by the ulcerating process. Such hemorrhage is rarely fatal, the vessels opened being small and their walls still soft and normal, permitting retraction and contraction with the formation of an occluding clot as the blood-pressure is reduced by hemorrhage. While it is true that sudden massive hemorrhage does occur in chronic gastric and duodenal ulcer, it is also true that it is not a characteristic of ulcer to bleed profusely. Occult blood or small recurring hemorrhages are far more characteristic of ulcer and it is therefore incumbent on the diagnostician, in the presence of diffuse hematemesis, to adduce considerable evidence in the way of history or examination before concluding that ulcer is present. The hemorrhage due to malignant disease of the stomach, like that of ulcer, is not commonly sudden and profuse. In the early stages it is slight, even occult in the stools. It is more apt to be persistent than the hemorrhage of ulcer and tends to become progressively more marked. The hemorrhage from malignant ulceration is a slow seepage, as a rule, which gives rise to a little systemic effect of bleeding, but reveals itself by the coffee-ground vomitus or melena. Sudden hemorrhage is one of the modes of termination of gastric carcinoma, but in all save the rarest instances such an event is merely the termination of an already established and evident malignant cachexia. Operation may be indicated in gastric carcinoma when hemorrhage chances to be an early symptom and there is still hope of cure; or it may be indicated in advanced or otherwise inoperable cancer when hemorrhage is so profuse and persistent as to shorten even the period of prognosis given to cancer.

The Operation of Gastrojejunostomy, and the Principles Which Should Determine Its Use

MR. HERBERT J. PATTERSON, F.R.C.S., London: There is little doubt that the immediate results of the posterior operation are better than those of the anterior. The patients convalesce more smoothly, and vomiting is less common, while after the anterior operation it may be necessary to wash out the stomach once or twice during the first few days. As to the remote results, I am inclined to think that the advantage rests with the anterior operation. After the posterior operation some patients, although few after remaining well for months or years, begin to suffer discomfort. In some instances this is due to a mechanical defect at the site of the anastomosis, such as a constriction produced by contraction of the mesocolon encircling the anastomosis. I am quite clear that the mesocolon should be sutured to the stomach a little distance away from the suture line, and not to the jejunum or to the suture line as commonly taught. In other cases the defect is due to a kink produced by contraction of a dilated stomach, or to the formation of adhesions, or to rotation of the jejunum on its longitudinal axis during the process of suturing.

It is said that the anterior operation is more often followed by jejunal ulcer, but I do not think there is any positive proof of this. The proportion of unsatisfactory cases is

undoubtedly small, not more than 5 per cent. For many years I have been maintaining that the operation of gastrojejunostomy is a physiologic one. Sir Berkely Moynihan, on the other hand, has expressed his belief that the "physiologic explanation of gastrojejunostomy is rot." What is the effect of gastrojejunostomy on the evacuation of the stomach? My experience is that in cases in which there is no organic stenosis of the pylorus, the evacuation of the stomach is slightly accelerated. Usually the stomach is empty in from three to four hours after a meal. Another means of comparing the motility of the stomach before and after operation is afforded by the study of the amounts recovered one hour after a test meal. In 60 per cent. of a series of investigated cases the amount recovered after a test meal was less after operation than before, but the difference is not very great. In sixty-six cases the average amount recovered one hour after a test meal was 190 c.c. before operation, and 180 c.c. after operation. As a rule, when there is organic pyloric stenosis, the motility of the stomach is improved by gastrojejunostomy. I think, therefore, that we may conclude that in those cases in which the gastric motility is impaired markedly by pyloric stenosis or by adhesions, the operation of gastrojejunostomy results usually in a marked improvement in the evacuation of the stomach contents. In those cases, on the other hand, in which before operation the motility is unimpaired, gastrojejunostomy usually slightly hastens, but occasionally retards, the evacuation of the stomach. Inasmuch as this retardation or acceleration falls within physiologic limits, we are justified in saying that in cases in which, before operation, the motility of the stomach is unimpaired, the evacuation of the stomach is unchanged by gastrojejunostomy.

Notwithstanding the absence of Gmelin's reaction in 27 per cent. of my cases, I believe that the presence of bile in the gastric contents is a constant and very important feature after gastrojejunostomy. My reason for this statement is the observation that, after gastrojejunostomy, in 99 per cent. of my cases there is an increase of the mineral chlorids in the gastric juice. This increase is not due to greater activity of the gastric mucosa, because, as a rule, there is (in 75 per cent. of my cases) a diminution of the total chlorids. If, then, this increase in the mineral chlorids be not the result of greater activity, it must be due to chlorids added from without to the gastric contents.

We see, then, that after a gastrojejunostomy there is a constant increase in the mineral chlorids of the gastric juice. This increase must be due to chlorids added to the gastric juice by the entrance of bile and pancreatic juice, because (1) the total chlorids of the gastric contents are diminished; (2) undoing gastrojejunostomy diminishes once more the amount of mineral chlorids; (3) if an entero-anastomosis be performed the increase in the mineral chlorids does not occur, and (4) in cases in which there is a marked excess of mineral chlorids, as a rule the increase in mineral chlorids does not follow operations other than gastrojejunostomy. Doubtless part of this increase is due to neutralization of free hydrochloric acid and consequent formation of sodium chlorid. This does not affect my argument because (1) this neutralization must be caused by the carbonates of the bile and pancreatic juice, and (2) if, before gastrojejunostomy, free hydrochloric acid be absent from the gastric contents, there is still an increase in the mineral chlorids after gastrojejunostomy. To my mind the conclusion is irresistible, that gastrojejunostomy is a physiologic operation.

The four practical lessons to be learned are these: 1. The type of gastrojejunostomy employed is of less importance than the manner in which it is performed. 2. If gastrojejunostomy be a physiologic operation its use for the treatment of gastric hemorrhage is correct and explicable. 3. Occlusion of the pylorus is an unnecessary complication of gastrojejunostomy and is based on erroneous pathology. 4. If gastrojejunostomy be a physiologic operation, then it is as efficient for ulcers of the body of the stomach as for ulcers near the pylorus; in other words, gastrojejunostomy is preferable to excision.

(To be continued)

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA

Annual Meeting held at Lynchburg, Oct. 21-24, 1913

The President, DR. SOUTHWATE LEIGH, Norfolk, in the Chair
For a list of the newly elected officers, see THE JOURNAL, Nov. 1, 1913, p. 1640.

Heavy Silk Used to Replace a Destroyed Patella Tendon

DR. A. R. SHANDS, Washington, D. C.: The patient was accidentally cut with an ax, which severed the patella tendon. He was treated immediately by his doctor, with stitches and a splint. In three weeks the union gave way, and a synovitis developed. At the second operation the patella was found retracted up the leg, with synovial fluid discharging. An effort was made to draw the patella downward; two holes were drilled in it, and through these and through the stump of the tendon I passed twelve braided silk sutures, and put on a plaster-of-Paris splint extending from toes to groin. In ten weeks I made passive motion. In three months the knee could be flexed to 45 degrees.

Tuberculosis and Pregnancy

DR. L. M. ALLEN, Winchester: Most laymen and some medical men think that pregnancy benefits the tuberculous woman. A considerable number of cases are due solely to pregnancy rendering the woman tuberculizable. The shock of labor, the loss of blood and the subsequent care of the child are a heavy strain. I have observed three cases in which the bad effect was most rapid, one patient dying sixteen days, one six weeks, and one three months after confinement. Virchow says that he never saw a case of congenital tuberculosis, and if it occurs at all it must be very rare. A child born of tuberculous parents has established a certain immunity, and if it is removed from infection it stands a good chance of not contracting tuberculosis; but it should never be cared for by its mother.

Calculus in the Right Ureter Simulating Appendicitis

DR. A. MURAT WILLIS, Richmond: More than 1 per cent. of cases of supposed appendicitis turn out to be calculus. In five cases a microscopic examination of the urine disclosed blood and pus, and led to making a roentgenoscopic examination and the finding of a calculus in the right ureter. One patient declined operation, and passed the stone several months later. The advantage of the Roentgen ray in such cases cannot be overestimated.

DISCUSSION

DR. ARPAD G. GERSTER, New York: In certain cases of appendicitis the reverse is true; we think that we are dealing with a kidney case when the primary trouble is in the appendix. I recall a case of a young girl with symptoms of distention of the right urinary system, but the picture was not perfectly clear. She had chills and high fever, and the loin and right hypochondriac region were exceedingly tender. Catheterization of the right ureter was negative. I operated and found the gall-bladder normal, but the kidney was enlarged. I failed to examine the other kidney and the iliac fossa. I made a lumbar incision and opened and drained the kidney. In two weeks the symptoms grew worse, the kidney disintegrated and I decided to take it out. Then I opened the abdomen through the former incision and found the appendix attached to the posterior peritoneum. It had infected the kidney by contact. I took out the kidney and the appendix, and the patient recovered.

DR. GEORGE TULLEY VAUGHAN, Washington, D. C.: Dr. Willis did not speak of adhesions. In a boy of 20 I found the adhesions from a chronic appendix binding the ureter close to the wall of the pelvis. In a young girl the appendix crossed the ureter and firmly attached itself to the ovary.

Dietetic Treatment of Tuberculosis

DR. JOHN J. LLOYD, Catawba: Carbohydrates and fats can, in a measure, be substituted for each other. We must furnish an extra supply to the cells in order to maintain nutrition, but the day of stuffing tuberculous patients is past. We aim

to bring about a condition of slight overnutrition. Fat should preferably be of animal origin. Three well-balanced meals, and in addition 3 pints of milk and several eggs should be given.

What Virginia is Doing Against Tuberculosis

DR. B. L. TALIAFERRO, Catawba: Tuberculosis remains the greatest menace in our state. Last year there were 3,523 recorded deaths, and many not reported. For four years we have been waging war at the Catawba Sanatorium. There is only one private sanatorium in the state, that at "Mountain View," near Catawba. We have a well-equipped laboratory at the State Health Department in Richmond. The school-nurse and the visiting nurse are used to some extent and are active for good. The interest the corporations are taking is a hopeful sign. The Metropolitan Life-Insurance Company has visiting nurses. The Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company and others are erecting camps for treatment. The State Colored Insane Hospital has a colony, with separate kitchens, etc. More facilities for the colored race are needed. Only those in the state prison and in the insane hospital are cared for by the state. Better facilities for diagnosis are also needed. We often have patients sent to the sanatorium in an advanced state of tuberculosis, whom we cannot admit.

DISCUSSION

DR. L. G. PEDIGO, Roanoke: One advantage of sanatorium treatment is that the patient is stopped from thinking so much about his stomach. Stomach washing, especially with silver nitrate, tends to clear up the catarrh.

DR. STUART MCGUIRE, Richmond: We have no ready-made, sure-fire method of diagnosis in tuberculosis, but we should not discredit those which we have. The Roentgen ray is invaluable in certain cases in helping to clear up a diagnosis. If we sweep all these away, what have we left? We cannot wait for the pathologist to find a cavity. We must keep what we have and build on it for the future.

DR. JOHN J. LLOYD, Catawba: Using tuberculin in small doses is one way of studying the patient, and it is still being used by good diagnosticians. The most important single item of treatment is rest.

Volkman's Contracture

DR. STEPHEN H. WATTS, Charlottesville: I have had three cases of Volkman's contracture caused by too tight application of splints in treating fractures. I wish to warn against this practice. Cut off the splints if necessary; it is better to have a deformity than this condition. It results from shutting off the circulation too long, which causes an ischemic myositis. Prevention is better than cure. Operative division of the flexor tendons I mention only to condemn. Shortening the bone or lengthening the tendons may be done. The former, I think, is the best. In one case I loosened up the nerves and then took out 2 or 2.5 cm. of bone. In a second case there was a fracture of the external condyle of the humerus, and a bad deformity. An incision was made from the wrist to the elbow, and I dissected up the nerves, which were badly involved. I operated two and a half months after the fracture occurred. In a third case there was a silver fork deformity. I chiseled off the upper fragment and obtained a perfect result.

Some Methods of Preventing Puerperal Sepsis

DR. GREER BAUGHMAN, Richmond: The prophylaxis may be placed under six heads: 1. The physician must keep clean. 2. He must have a proper armamentarium. 3. A soap-suds enema should be given before the os dilates or the waters rupture. 4. The accoucheur's hands should be treated as carefully as in major surgery. 5. No vaginal douche, before or after, should be given, except when absolutely necessary. 6. Internal digital examinations should be avoided. This is most important. The more you accustom yourselves to making external examinations, the less you will have to resort to internal examinations.

DISCUSSION

DR. W. A. PLECKER, Richmond: The midwives of the state are extremely ignorant. Fifty per cent. of the cases of con-

finement in the state are attended by them, which I know from being registrar of vital statistics. They have an immense number of stillbirths. Breech presentations are invariably lost by them as they do nothing to extract the after-coming head.

DR. H. U. STEPHENSON, Toana: The woman should be allowed to rise to urinate, and should be carefully assisted up, in order to empty the vagina of blood and accumulations as soon as possible. Especially is this true in country practice, in which patients cannot be seen so often.

DR. JOHN F. WINN, Richmond: There should be a stringent law against selling the midwives ergot. I think that this is the cause of many stillbirths.

Teaching Physiology and Hygiene in Secondary Schools

The Executive Council suggested the following: "We recommend that the Medical Society of Virginia urgently advise that the subject of physiology and hygiene be placed as a major subject in the curriculums of the secondary schools; that a committee of five be appointed by the president, to be known as the Committee of Instruction in Physiology and Hygiene, and that this committee be enlarged by inviting the following to become active members: the state superintendent of public instruction (ex officio); the president of the Teachers' Cooperative Association (ex officio), and the professor of secondary education at the University of Virginia (ex officio)."

Current Medical Literature

AMERICAN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below.

American Journal of Diseases of Children, Chicago

November, VI, No. 5, pp. 289-380

- 1 *Heat and Summer Diarrhea. J. Zahorsky, St. Louis.
- 2 *Influence of Atmospheric Conditions on Mortality of Infants Suffering with Gastro-Intestinal Disorders. A. S. Bleyer, St. Louis.
- 3 *Complement Fixation Reaction of Blood of Children and Infants, Using Bacillus Abortus as Antigen. W. P. Larson and J. P. Sedgwick, Minneapolis.
- 4 *Experiment with Raw and Heated Cow's Milk and Its Lesson. E. C. Schroeder, Bethesda, Md.
- 5 Roentgen Ray in Pyloric Obstruction. L. R. De Buys, New Orleans.
- 6 Vulvovaginitis in Children. R. M. Smith, Boston.

1. **Heat and Summer Diarrhea.**—A very thorough study by Zahorsky has convinced him that the mortality of summer diarrhea is practically the same all over the United States. The only marked exceptions are certain cities on the Western Coast. The mortality of diarrheal diseases is twice as high in the summer as in the winter. A room temperature of more than 85 F. has a detrimental influence on the sick baby.

Hyperthermia may be produced in infants when the day and night temperature is more than 85 F., but this thermic fever does not produce diarrhea or appreciably raise the mortality rate. Summer diarrhea is not the effect of high atmospheric temperature alone, but it cannot as yet be denied that excessive heat may lower the tolerance to carbohydrates and other elements of food.

Zahorsky says we must seek the cause of summer diarrhea (1) in micro-organisms whose virulence and activity may be increased in the summer; (2) in endogenic or ectogenic toxic substances of unknown nature.

2. **Atmospheric Conditions and Mortality of Infants with Gastro-Intestinal Disorders.**—Bleyer found that a definite relation between atmospheric heat and deaths among infants suffering with gastro-intestinal disturbance exists; at what degree of heat lethal effects are seen does not appear in his charts. So-called "heat-peaks" or short-lasting but excessive temperatures doubtless emphasize, but they do not dominate the summer infant death-rate; whether many of these deaths are the direct result of "heat-stroke," although easily supposable, has not been shown. Continuous heat shows a stronger relation, although not necessarily an immediate relation, to

deaths of infants suffering with gastro-intestinal disorders, which, as infants are now housed and fed, is very fairly constant.

3. Complement Fixation Reaction of Blood of Children and Infants.—In systematically examining the serum of women who have aborted, Larson and Sedgwick have found that a large number give a positive complement-fixation reaction using the *B. abortus* as antigen than when the ordinary syphilitic antigen is used.

From the work of Cotton and Schroeder we know that 10 per cent. of market milk contains the *Bacillus abortus*; there can, therefore, be little doubt that any individual using dairy products is amply exposed to infection. Bang has shown that animals may readily be experimentally infected with this organism by administering it per os. If the *B. abortus* is pathogenic for human beings, as it is for guinea-pigs, and can be transmitted through the digestive tract as is the case with cattle, we would expect infants and children to be the subjects most frequently infected. Larson and Sedgwick have to date examined the blood of 425 children by the complement-fixation method and have found at least some support of the above-expressed hypothesis. Of these 425 cases they found seventy-three positive and 352 negative reactions. In other words, the blood of 17 per cent. contained antibodies against the *B. abortus*. Agglutination tests were made in a large number of cases. They found in working with human serum, as did Holt with bovine serum, that the agglutination and complement-fixation tests run parallel. Ehrlich and Morgenroth found that the specific hemolytic antibodies would unite with the washed erythrocytes when the latter were placed in the serum and left for a few hours. By centrifuging this mixture and decanting off the supernatant serum they found that the latter had, by the contact with the blood-cells, been depleted of the hemolytic antibodies. In other words, the antibodies had attached themselves to the blood-cells and been removed with these.

The same is true of the *B. abortus* antibodies. By treating a positive serum with a suspension of the Bang bacillus, the serum, after a few hours' contact, has been found to be negative when separated from the organisms by the centrifuge. If an adequate amount of complement is then added to the sensitized bacilli and incubated for an hour, the complement will become fixed, thus indicating further that we are dealing with specific antibodies. To the pediatricist, it is of particular interest that inoculations of guinea-pigs with the *B. abortus* has been shown to produce lesions of the lymph-nodes, spleen, liver, kidney, testicle, lung and bones, and that these lesions are suggestive, anatomically, of those of tuberculosis. These findings of competent observers together with the experience that inoculation may produce epiphyseal enlargements, and 17 per cent. of positive reactions among children with anatomic lesions of the osseous system, most of them with clinical diagnoses of tuberculosis and rickets, indicate very clearly the need of further investigation.

4. Raw and Heated Cow's Milk.—Schroeder believes those who have studied the question impartially cannot be far from the conclusion that the infants who must, unfortunately, be fed artificially on cow's milk or the milk of a foreign species, and invalids whose diet is restricted as a whole or in part to milk, should receive properly certified milk efficiently pasteurized, or preferably, boiled, and that the general milk-supply should be made as good as the economic conditions affecting the production and handling of milk permit, and should be properly pasteurized, or preferably, boiled, under official supervision. It is constantly becoming more and more apparent that we lack the means to produce cow's milk that is constantly free from pathogenic agents, just as the number of instances are increasing which prove that seemingly healthy individuals often are dangerous disseminators of disease germs. Milk is a cause of much disease, and there are several kinds of milk that are responsible for this charge. Dirty, stale, adulterated or otherwise objectionable milk, raw, pasteurized or boiled, is and remains a menace to health. Heat, applied to milk, is not a renovating, rejuvenating or a cleans-

ing agent; all one can expect of it is to neutralize those specific germs of disease that find their way into milk, which is the best culture medium for bacteria among all articles of food.

American Journal of Insanity, Baltimore

October, LXX, No. 2, pp. 281-544

- 7 *Cerebral Syphilis: Clinical Analysis of Twenty-Six Cases—Seven with Autopsy. D. K. Henderson, Baltimore.
- 8 *Clinical Contribution to Irregular and Unusual Forms of Status Epilepticus. L. P. Clark, New York.
- 9 Conditions in Senth China in Relation to Insanity. C. C. Selden, Canton, China.
- 10 Statistical Studies of Insane. J. V. May, Albany, N. Y.
- 11 Genetic Concept in Psychiatry. W. A. White, Washington, D. C.
- 12 Psychology and Medical School. E. S. Abbot, Waverly, Mass.
- 13 Widening Field of Practical Psychiatry. W. L. Russell, White Plains, N. Y.
- 14 Problems with Insane. L. V. Briggs, Boston.
- 15 *Occupation as Remedial Agent in Treatment of Mental Diseases. A. V. Goss, Taunton, Mass.
- 16 Congregate Dining-Room and Its Management. A. H. Harrington, Howard, R. I.
- 17 Improvement of Medical Service and Care and Treatment of Insane. W. G. Ryon, Albany, N. Y.

7. Cerebral Syphilis.—Henderson's paper consists of the systematic clinical analysis of twenty-six personally observed cases of cerebral syphilis, in seven of which the diagnosis was confirmed by autopsy. He says that cerebral syphilis plays an important part in the production of mental disease, and should occupy a more prominent place among the organic psychoses than it heretofore has done. The *Spirochaeta pallida* has for long been surmised to be the causal organism, but it was not until 1910 that Strassmann first demonstrated its presence in the central nervous system of an adult with acquired syphilis; the second case is reported in this thesis. Trauma, alcoholism and physical and mental strain are important contributory factors. Reinfection with syphilis is quite possible provided the initial infection has been thoroughly cured. Anatomically, three main types of cerebral syphilis are differentiated; viz., meningitis, endarteritis and gumma. Clinically, this differentiation is seldom possible, and is without practical value, as the treatment is the same in all irrespective of the type. The majority of cases of cerebral syphilis develop within the first three years after primary infection, and rarely more than ten years after infection.

In regard to the physical signs, Henderson says that the Argyll Robertson phenomenon is the one on which most weight should be laid in differential diagnosis, as it is rarely present in cases of cerebral syphilis. Other important features are: (a) an acute onset with headache, dizziness and vomiting; (b) cranial nerve palsies; (c) convulsions without loss of consciousness, but usually followed by permanent focal symptoms; (d) intactness of speech and writing; (e) absence of facial tremor. Cerebral syphilis not infrequently causes pseudobulbar paralysis, and six cases of this affection have been reported. The mental symptoms of cerebral syphilis are of the nature of those seen in acute organic reactions, and consist of confusion, delirium, amnesia, hallucinations, retention defect and a poor memory for recent events; in addition there is relatively little disintegration of the personality. The Wassermann reaction must be considered in relation with the clinical picture in each individual case; when the Wassermann reaction with the cerebrospinal fluid is negative, the diagnosis of cerebral syphilis is indicated.

It is frankly admitted by Henderson that there is no pathognomonic sign for cerebral syphilis; but if the nature and character of the onset and the above-mentioned physical and mental symptoms and signs are correlated, a disease entity is formed which has every right to be considered characteristic. Anomalous features, among which may be mentioned euphoria and grandiose ideas, and confabulatory states, are more common in cerebral syphilis than is generally recognized; special attention must be paid to the setting in which these features occur, because when occurring in a setting of confusion they mean practically nothing.

Recent statistics confirm Henderson in the opinion that the prognosis of cerebral syphilis, as compared with other organic affections of the nervous system, is relatively good; the most

favorable cases are those which develop soon after the primary infection, and those of a meningitic or gummatous type. Mercury, no matter in what form administered, is an exceedingly valuable drug in the treatment of syphilis, provided it is given in a systematic way. The best results are, however, probably obtained by combining mercurial and salvarsan treatment. Potassium iodid acts simply as an eliminative agent, and has no specific action on the *Spirochaeta pallida*. The only safe treatment is prophylaxis.

8. Unusual Forms of Status Epilepticus.—In the past ten years, in private practice, Clark has known three of his severest cases of epilepsy with status attacks to enjoy complete remission or cure from any manifestation of the epilepsy for three, five and eight years, respectively, and this, too, occurred without sedative medication being employed. One patient had as many as 120 grand mal attacks a day and fever of 105 F. during the status. He states, however, that all of these recoveries occurred in cases of short duration and in which no mental changes had taken place. They were, by all strict tests, however, true epilepsy as ordinarily considered.

15. Occupation in Mental Diseases.—Among no class of patients are the beneficial effects of employment more marked than among the insane in our hospitals. Employment as a remedial agent has been made use of in the Taunton State Hospital from the time it was opened in 1854 until the present time, a period of nearly sixty years. Goss considers the results obtained in consequence of the employment of patients in this institution during this long period.

Annals of Ophthalmology, St. Louis

October, XXII, No. 4, pp. 617-797

- 18 Ocular Comfort and Its Relation to Glare from Reflecting Surfaces. F. A. Vaughn and N. M. Black, Milwaukee, Wis.
- 19 Degeneration of Corneas of Man and His Adult Son. B. Chance, Philadelphia.
- 20 Hole in Disc. C. Williams, Philadelphia.
- 21 Trephining Operation in Glaucoma. J. S. Wyler, Cincinnati.
- 22 Interstitial Keratitis of Luetic Origin. G. S. Derby and C. B. Walker, Boston.
- 23 Usefulness of Dionin in Early Senile Cataract. E. L. Jones, Cumberland, Md.
- 24 Prevalence of Opticians' Mistakes. I. Hartshorne, New York, and A. C. Durand, Ithaca.
- 25 New Operation for Extirpation of Tarsus of Upper Lid; Report of Case. F. W. Dean, Council Bluffs, Ia.
- 26 Case of Primary Sarcoma of Cornea. L. W. Dean, Iowa City, Ia.

Archives of Pediatrics, New York

October, XXX, No. 10, pp. 721-800

- 27 Why Does Operation for Removal of Adenoids Frequently Fail to Relieve Mouth Breathing? H. M. McClanahan, Omaha, Neb.
- 28 *Ammoniacal Diaper and Its Correction. T. S. Southworth, New York.
- 29 *Influence of Variations of Diet on Gastric Motility in Infants. M. Ladd, Boston.
- 30 Importance of Wassermann Reaction from Prognostic as Well as Diagnostic Standpoint. W. P. Lucas, Boston.
- 31 Age and Seasonal Incidence of Diseases of Children. C. Herrmann, New York.
- 32 Infant Feeding. H. Rulison, Albany, N. Y.
- 33 *Treatment of Hernia in Infancy. J. P. Hogue, New York.
- 34 Public and Professional Confidence in Certified Milk and Basis for This Confidence. M. J. Synnott, Montclair, N. J.
- 35 Tent-Basket for Outdoor Sleeping of Infants. W. Truslow, Brooklyn.
- 36 Serotherapy of Epidemic Cerebrospinal Meningitis: Report of Cases. H. A. Ong, Washington, D. C.

28. Ammoniacal Diaper and Its Correction.—The detection of a noticeably ammoniacal odor on the diapers of an infant, especially if the diaper has been recently removed, and the phenomenon is repeated, Southworth says, points to a definite disturbance of metabolism. Furthermore, this ammoniacal odor may be regarded to some extent as an index of the disturbance, since it tends to disappear when the food has been adjusted so as to allow of more perfect metabolism. For the present, the fat of cow's milk seems to be the more frequent offender when given in excess of the normal capacity, or in cases of fat intolerance when given in excess of the individual's capacity. Southworth insists that more attention should be paid than has been paid in the past to the ammoniacal diaper as a clinical sign. The great desideratum in imparting to others the principles of infant feeding is to be

able to point out definite indications for changes in the composition of the food. An odor of ammonia on the diaper furnishes such indication, for it at once directs attention to a disturbance of metabolism, presumably traceable to an actual or relative over-feeding with the fat of cow's milk.

29. Influence of Diet on Gastric Motility in Infants.—Ladd states that the casein of cow's milk, when given in high percentages, has a decided action in prolonging the emptying time of the stomach. If this casein is precipitated outside the body, the emptying time is greatly accelerated. The presence of fat has no retarding action, and in some cases seems to favor the exit of the stomach contents. Ladd is of the opinion that there is some reason to believe that barley starch renders the food more easy of exit.

33. Treatment of Hernia in Infancy.—Experience leads Hogue to say that operation is always indicated in otherwise healthy babies that have a hernia that cannot be perfectly held in place by a truss—and the word perfectly is emphasized—that the operation itself is without danger and the anesthetic, if properly given, is of very little danger. All patients with strangulation or persistent incarceration must, of course, be operated on as soon as possible. The treatment of umbilical hernias in infants is comparatively simple. If treatment is begun early enough, that is, when the child is only a few months old, practically all of these patients can be cured by applying a small pad over the hernia and holding it in place with a piece of adhesive plaster, which is carried all the way around the body. The plaster has to be renewed every ten days or so, and it is very important that there be no interruption in the treatment. The pad and plaster generally have to be kept on for five to ten months before the child is cured. In children over two years of age this method of treatment should be given a trial for a few months, and then if not successful operation is indicated. Either the ordinary suture by layers or the horizontal overlapping operations give very excellent results in children.

Boston Medical and Surgical Journal

November 6, CLXIX, No. 19, pp. 665-700

- 37 Progress and Problems in Preventive Medicine. M. J. Rosenau, Boston.
- 38 Surgical Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. M. E. Lapham, Highlands, N. C.
- 39 Orthopedies and Sanatorium. H. J. Hall, Marblehead, Mass.
- 40 Hereditary Chorea with Report of Case. W. A. Boyd, Westport, Conn.

Journal of Experimental Medicine, New York

November, XVIII, No. 5, pp. 487-600

- 41 *Relation of Spleen to Blood Destruction and Regeneration and to Hemolytic Jaundice: The Blood-Picture at Various Periods after Splenectomy. J. H. Musser and E. B. Krumbhaar, Philadelphia.
- 42 *Idem: Effect of Hemolytic Serum in Splenectomized Dogs. R. M. Pearce and M. M. Peet, Philadelphia.
- 43 *Relation of Pulmonary and Bronchial Circulation. A. A. Ghoreyeb and H. T. Karsner, Boston.
- 44 *Studies in Infarction: Circulation in Experimental Pulmonary Embolism. H. T. Karsner and A. A. Ghoreyeb, Boston.
- 45 Purins and Purin Metabolism of Some Tumors in Domestic Animals. E. R. Long, Chicago.
- 46 Hemolytic Properties of Fatty Acids and Their Relation to Causation of Toxic Hemolysis and Pernicious Anemia. W. F. McPhedran, Toronto.
- 47 *Pneumonic Lesions Caused by Bacillus Megatherium. M. Wollstein and S. J. Meltzer, New York.
- 48 *Character of Pneumonic Lesions Produced by Intrabronchial Insufflation of Virulent Streptococci. M. Wollstein and S. J. Meltzer, New York.
- 49 *Disturbances of Heart-Beat in Dog Caused by Serum Anaphylaxis. G. C. Robinson and J. Auer, New York.
- 50 *Experiments on Cultivation of So-Called Trachoma Bodies. H. Noguchi and M. Cohen, New York.
- 51 Toxicity of Gentian Violet and Its Fate in Animal Body. J. W. Churchman and L. F. Herz, New Haven.
- 52 *Comparative Viability of Pneumococci on Solid and on Fluid Culture Media. L. J. Gillespie, New York.
- 53 Ferment Action: Toxicity of Some Proteoses. J. W. Jobling and S. Strouse, Chicago.
- 54 Idem: Relation between Lysis and Proteolysis of Pneumococci. J. W. Jobling and S. Strouse, Chicago.

41. Blood Destruction and Regeneration.—After splenectomy, Musser and Krumbhaar state that anemia usually develops quickly and reaches its height in from three to six weeks; then with gradual improvement the blood-picture

approaches the normal after about three to four months, with complete return to normal in five to ten months. Accompanying this is marked leukocytosis reaching its height in twenty-four hours but persisting to a slight degree for several months. Variations, however, may occur, in that the anemia may develop slowly and be of slight degree, or the reparative process may be delayed and up to ten months incomplete. The anemia is, however, inevitable, as is also, later, some degree of repair.

42. *Idem*.—The increased resistance of the red blood-corpuscles characteristic of the splenectomized animal, Pearce and Peet found, is as evident one year after removal of the spleen as it is at earlier periods. So also is the decreased tendency to jaundice after the administration of hemolytic serum. The increase in resistance of the red cells cannot be explained on the basis of an increase in reticulated cells in the circulating blood.

43. **Relation of Pulmonary and Bronchial Circulation.**—The most striking point brought out in this study by Ghoreyeb and Karsner is that as long as a definite pressure is maintained in either the pulmonary or bronchial circulations, the admixture of bloods is extremely limited. If, however, in either system the pressure sinks to zero the possibility of supply by the other system becomes evident. It takes much longer for the mass injected through the bronchial arteries to penetrate to all parts of the lung than when the mass is injected through the pulmonary artery; but when accomplished, the injection reaches to all capillaries including those of the pleura, the only vessels remaining uninjected being the larger trunks of the pulmonary artery. On the other hand, the injection of the bronchial vessels by way of the pulmonary arteries is not complete with normal pressure, but occurs rapidly when a high pulmonary pressure is employed. It is therefore probable that either circulation can suffice for the simple nutritive demands of the lung if the other system is interfered with.

It has been shown that embolism of the pulmonary artery, without other circulatory disturbance, does not lead to necrosis of the affected area of the lung, but it is probable that the preservation of circulation is not due to collateral bronchial circulation so much as to the free anastomosis and early division into capillaries of the pulmonary artery. In support of this statement is the fact that the appearance is not altered when the bronchials are ligated at their origin. The same ligation shows no subsequent interference with the nutrition of the bronchi up to a period of five weeks, demonstrating that the pulmonary circulation is sufficient to provide for the nutrition of the bronchi. If, however, as Virchow has shown, the pulmonary artery supplying an entire lobe be occluded, the bronchial circulation can and does suffice for the nutrition of the lobe.

In the case of the occlusion of a branch of the pulmonary artery the pressure in the area interfered with does not sink to zero because of the collateral circulation in this area; whereas, if the main trunk is occluded no collateral supply is available, the pressure sinks to zero, and the bronchial artery becomes available as a source of blood-supply. From these studies it would appear that the part of the lung tissue not in intimate contact with oxygen in the air is supplied by oxygenated blood of the bronchial arteries, and that the tissues through which the pulmonary blood circulates take up whatever organized nutriment they need from the pulmonary blood and possibly provide for their oxygen and carbon dioxide interchange (which must be very slight) either directly with the alveolar air, or by finding sufficient oxygen in the venous blood of the pulmonary artery.

44. **Infarction.**—The same laws for mixture of the blood of bronchial and pulmonary vessels laid down in connection with the circulation in the lung in general, was found to apply also to the circulation in an area of embolism; i. e., there is no notable mixture of the bloods until the pressure in the one system or the other sinks to zero. Simple embolism of the pulmonary artery results in lowered pressure in the embolic area, the pressure, however, not sinking to zero unless the

blood-supply of an entire lobe is cut off. The circulation in the embolic area may be improved by increasing the pressure in either the pulmonary or bronchial arteries, but so long as the two circulations are going on, extremely high pressures are not sufficient to restore the circulation to normal in the area of embolic congestion. With normal pressures in the two vascular systems, an area of pulmonary embolism involving less than the entire lobe receives its blood-supply almost entirely from the rich anastomosis of the pulmonary artery between its own branches, and only when the bronchial pressure is raised to an extremely high point does the blood from this vessel play a notable part in the circulation in the area.

47. **Pneumonic Lesions Caused by *Bacillus Megatherium*.**—The saprophytic *Bacillus megatherium*, Wollstein and Meltzer found, produced a definite pulmonary lesion which in gross appearance resembled the lesion of lobar pneumonia. The lesion was one of intense leukocytic exudation which, as in some other cases of experimental lobar pneumonia, did not invade the framework of the lung. But the exudate contained no fibrin. There were practically no bacilli, either in the heart's blood or in the lung. The growth of two colonies from one of the cases hardly changes the rule. The lesion did not progress after twenty-four hours; nor did it show a definite increase in extent or intensity with the increase in quantity of the injected cultures. The resolution of the exudate began practically at the end of twenty-four hours and was far advanced on the third day. Although there was considerable leukocytic infiltration there was no phagocytosis apparent twenty-four hours after inoculation. Taking all the facts into consideration, the authors gain the impression that the lesion produced by the saprophytic *Bacillus megatherium* differs only quantitatively from that produced by an avirulent pneumococcus. The fact stands out prominently that a saprophytic bacterium is capable of producing a pneumonic lesion similar in gross appearance to that of mild lobar pneumonia. The authors suggest that it is not improbable that other saprophytes may be capable of producing pneumonic lesions which, in specific instances, may resemble lobular pneumonia.

48. **Lesions Produced by Virulent Streptococci.**—The several investigations which Wollstein and Meltzer have carried out seem to show conclusively that in general the streptococcus causes a lobular pneumonia which, besides the leukocytic intra-alveolar exudation, is characterized by a leukocytic infiltration of the lung framework, and that the pneumococcus causes a lobar pneumonia, which is practically free from leukocytic infiltration of the interstitial tissue of the lung. Furthermore, a virulent pneumococcus causes a lesion in which fibrin is a prominent element in the exudate and that element distinguishes the exudate sharply from the exudate of the lesion caused by a virulent streptococcus in which fibrin is present only in moderate amount. It distinguishes it in a still more striking manner from the exudates of the lesions caused by non-virulent pneumococci or streptococci, in which fibrin is present only in very small amounts. It seems that the formation of fibrin is connected in some specific way with the pneumococcus on the one hand, and with the virulence of the organism on the other. For even with the relatively small amounts of fibrin present in the exudates of lesions caused by the streptococcus there is a perceptible difference in the quantity according to the virulence of the organism. Whether fibrin is a means which enhances virulence, or whether it is a reaction product against it, the authors' experiments so far do not entitle them to discuss.

49. **Disturbances of Heart-Beats in Dog.**—Robinson and Auer found that anaphylactic shock in the dog, caused by the intravenous injection of horse-serum into sensitized animals, may produce definite cardiac disturbances which are revealed by the electrocardiogram. These cardiac changes consist of disturbances in conduction of the heart impulses, abnormalities in the ventricular contractions, and other unusual disturbances of the mechanism of the heart-beat. They come on very quickly after the injection of serum and may be of short duration, and are not obtained during anti-anaphylaxis. They are not the result of the marked fall in blood-pressure which

occurs, nor does the central cardiac inhibitory mechanism play a part in their production. These cardiac disturbances apparently are a definite primary expression of anaphylactic shock in the dog. The right ventricle seems to be more affected than the left.

50. Cultivation of Trachoma Bodies.—An organism was isolated by Noguchi and Cohen and studied in pure cultures from cases of conjunctivitis accompanied by the so-called trachoma body inclusions, as well as from a case of old trachoma without inclusions. This organism was not found in the cultures made from other forms of conjunctivitis in which the inclusions were absent. The organism presents the morphologic features characteristic of so-called trachoma bodies. It undergoes an early transformation, during which the forms known as initial bodies appear, and a later change, during which forms resembling elementary granules arise, while certain intermediate forms between these occur simultaneously. No definite cell inclusions could be produced in monkeys by inoculating pure cultures of the organism.

52. Comparative Viability of Pneumococci.—According to Gillespie, pneumococci, when freshly isolated from the body, are able to live and multiply when a small number of them are inoculated into a small amount of broth. If, however, the inoculations are made in large amounts of broth, many more bacteria must be inoculated in order that they may grow. It requires much smaller numbers of pneumococci to start a growth on agar than are required to start a growth in broth. This predilection for solid medium disappears when the bacteria are grown for some time outside the body. This phenomenon is not dependent on differences in chemical composition between the two media employed or on the presence of more available oxygen in one case than in the other. Gillespie suggests that it is probably dependent entirely on physical differences in the two kinds of media, and bears some relation to the differences in possibilities for diffusion in the two media.

Laryngoscope, St. Louis

October, XXIII, No. 10, pp. 961-1040

- 55 Use of Normal Horse-Serum as Means of Controlling Hemorrhage in Oto-Laryngology. M. A. Goldstein, St. Louis.
- 56 Hiss Leukocyte Extract in Complications of Nasal and Aural Surgery. W. H. Haskin, New York.
- 57 Case of Nasal Polypi Involving Orbit, Frontal Sinus and Anterior Fossa of Skull. W. R. Chamberlin, Cleveland.
- 58 New and Efficient Treatment of Atrophic Rhinitis. K. K. Wheelock, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- 59 Influence of Sounds of Different Pitch, Duration and Intensity in Production of Auditory Fatigue. W. A. Wells, Washington, D. C.
- 60 Sub-Periosteal Temporal Abscess of Otitic Origin without Intra-Osseous Suppuration. H. Luc, Paris, France.
- 61 Glioma of Left Lobe of Cerebellum, Giving External Symptoms of Mastoiditis. J. F. McCaw, Watertown, N. Y.
- 62 Use of Gauze Packing in Ear Canal. M. D. Stevenson, Akron, O.

Medical Record, New York

November 8, LXXXIV, No. 19, pp. 829-874

- 63 Neurovascular Gangrene. M. D. Bloomfield, Philadelphia.
- 64 Neuroses and Psychoneuroses of Children: Mode of Development and Treatment. B. Rosenbluth, New York.
- 65 Laryngeal Cases. W. F. Chappel, New York.
- 66 Methods in Joint Diagnosis. W. S. Thomas, New York.
- 67 Is Sterilization Destined To Be Social Menace? G. F. Lydston, Chicago.
- 68 Anatomy of Uterine-Pelvic Support. J. W. Winston, Norfolk, Va.
- 69 High Eosinophil Percentage of Unexplained Origin. E. Amberg, Detroit, Mich.

Michigan State Medical Society Journal, Grand Rapids

November, XII, No. 11, 569-634

- 70 Syphilis with Special Reference to Value of Salvarsan and Neosalvarsan in Its Treatment. A. P. Biddle, Detroit.
- 71 Uterine Myoma and Malignancy. W. P. Manton, Detroit.
- 72 *Roentgenoscopy in Recognition of Pyloric and Duodenum Ulcer; New Sign of Duodenal Ulcer. J. T. Case, Battle Creek.
- 73 Direct Blood-Transfusion. J. W. Vaughan, Detroit.
- 74 Ileus. A. I. Lawbaugh, Calumet.
- 75 Fever: What It Is, and Its Significance as Symptom. J. H. Dempster, Detroit.
- 76 Tuberculous Peritonitis. D. E. Robinson and W. L. Finton, Jackson.
- 77 Present Status of Salvarsan in Treatment of Syphilis. R. C. Jamieson, Detroit.
- 78 Case of Multiple Intra-Uterine Fractures. D. M. Cowie, Ann Arbor.

- 79 Three Cases of Secondary Syphilis. J. H. Stokes, Ann Arbor.
- 80 Two Cases of Carcinoma of Prostate. I. D. Loree, Ann Arbor.
- 81 Addison's Disease without Pigmentation: Report of Case with Necropsy. H. B. Schmidt, Ann Arbor.

72. Roentgenoscopy in Pyloric and Duodenal Ulcer.—Spastic hour-glass stomach is described by Case as a sign of duodenal ulcer. He reports sixteen operated cases of duodenal ulceration in which this spastic indrawing, high up on the greater curvature, was noted. In a number of other cases of duodenal ulceration (operated) no spastic indrawing was observed. In at least two other cases, the patient was examined on three successive mornings. On the first and third mornings, the spastic indrawing was noted. On the second morning, although the patient was observed repeatedly, no such spastic indrawing could be seen. In differentiating between a spasm due to gastric ulcer and spasm due to duodenal ulcer, Case has observed that in duodenal ulcer, there is not a point of pain on pressure over the lesser curvature corresponding to the level of the spastic indrawing; on the contrary, there is pain on pressure over the duodenum; and manipulation of the duodenal region increases the depth of the spastic indrawing. This spastic manifestation, however, has also been observed in one case of exophthalmic goiter and in some cases of appendicitis and in at least half a dozen cases of gall-stones in which, at operation, the surgeon was unable to find any duodenal or gastric ulcer.

Military Surgeon, Washington, D. C.

November, XXXIII, No. 5, pp. 401-502

- 82 Greatest Battle of the War—Gettysburg. L. C. Duncan, U. S. Army.
- 83 What Would Be Ideal Relationship of Hospital Ship to Fleet from Standpoint of Hospital Ship? M. F. Gates, U. S. Navy.
- 84 Field Hospital in Peace and War. H. S. Bakatel, U. S. Army.
- 85 United States Marine Hospital as Public Health Factor. J. R. Hurley, U. S. Public Health Service.

Mississippi Medical Monthly, Vicksburg

November, XVIII, No. 7, pp. 127-146

- 86 Carriers. H. D. King, New Orleans.
- 87 Physician's Part in Child Training. M. Caraway, Gulfport.
- 88 "Health and Hygiene." M. Stewart, Biloxi.
- 89 Plumbism of Gunshot Wounds. T. F. Clay, Tutwiler.

New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal

November, LXVI, No. 5, pp. 343-430

- 90 Surgery of Exophthalmic Goiter. J. M. Batchelor, New Orleans.
- 91 Medical Aspects of Exophthalmic Goiter. H. P. Jones, New Orleans.
- 92 Hysteria. F. C. Bennett, Monroe, La.
- 93 Epidemiologic Philosophies. H. D. King, New Orleans.
- 94 *Mechanical Device for Blood-Vessel Anastomosis. Christian and Sanderson, Shreveport, La.
- 95 *Transmission of Pellagra from Man to Monkey. W. H. Harris, New Orleans.

94. Device for Blood-Vessel Anastomosis.—Two metal rings and a holder are used by Christian and Sanderson. The thickness of the rings varies with their diameter, but even the largest size is not thicker than the lead in an ordinary pencil. The inside diameter of the rings corresponds to the outside diameter of the vessel being operated on. From one lateral surface of each ring project five or six very small bearded points, not longer than 1/16 to 1/8 of an inch. Short pieces of a dentist's brooch make admirable points. Two pieces of small, pliable wire 1/4 inch long project out from opposite sides of the convex border. The holder is an instrument similar to a small dressing forcep, with the simplest pin-lock, so that two parts may be attached or detached at any degree of opening of the blades. The tip of each half of the holder is made with a clip and slip-cuff, so that a ring of any size may be held firmly, the ring being held edgewise. Using a holder, the ring is passed over the cut end of the vessel, which is then everted and pinned to the ring by the use of a dissecting forcep or the finger tip; the little bearded points holding it nicely. The other cut end is likewise everted and pinned to the other ring. The two parts of the holder are now fitted together and closed and locked, which brings the rings into perfect apposition and with any degree of pressure desired. A twist of the soft wire binders completes the anastomosis and the holders are removed.

95. **Transmission of Pellagra.**—In July, 1910, a typical, fatal case of pellagra presented itself for necropsy to Harris. The necropsy showed only lesions consistent with pellagra, and no other evidences of concomitant disease were present. Portions of the brain and cord, and the lesions of the gastrointestinal tract and skin were collected. Emulsions were prepared and Berkefeld filtrates derived therefrom. These were inoculated in large quantities subcutaneously, intravenously and intracranially. After an unexpectedly long period of incubation this animal developed clinical signs and symptoms in accord with those of pellagra, and finally died. At necropsy no other causative factor for death, aside from the lesions found in fatal pellagra, was present. Microscopic study corroborated the gross findings, and the skin especially presented the hyperkeratosis and pigmentation identical with that found in the skin in human pellagra.

The experiment was not repeated until a similar typical, fatal human case became available. In this instance the ileum showed especially clear-cut lesions, presenting marked hyperemia, a mucous exudate and miliary ulcerations. These areas especially were selected and formed the greater part of the emulsion. Injections were given subcutaneously, intravenously and intracranially of a filtrate of this mixture procured through a Berkefeld No. N. Two months later this monkey was reinoculated in a similar manner and with similar materials. After two months of observation he developed a diarrhea, inflammation of the tongue, loss of appetite and presented erythematous skin lesions over the bridge of the nose, which spread in wing-like manner over the cheeks and under the eyes. He became emaciated and listless. Lesions, characterized especially by their symmetry of location and shape, developed on the conchae of both ears, the shoulders, arms and dorsal surfaces of the hands. These gradually became pigmented, assuming a deep brown color, and desquamation in scales and plaques finally occurred. Across the neck, just on a line with the clavicles, a band-like lesion developed similar to those already described, and gradually merged into the lesions on the shoulders. The fact that the intestine formed the greater part of the filtrate used in this last experiment suggests the possibility that the stools may play some part in the transmission of the disease.

New York Medical Journal

November 8, XCVIII, No. 19, pp. 897-944

- 96 *Dangers and Disadvantages of Spinal Anesthesia. W. W. Babcock, Philadelphia.
- 97 Preventive Medicine and Family Doctor. A. H. Wright, Toronto.
- 98 Surgical Experiences during Last Servian-Bulgarian War. R. J. Behan, Pittsburgh.
- 99 Case of Fracture of Pelvis in Child Aged Seven. P. G. Skillern, Philadelphia.
- 100 Infantile Paralysis Affecting Lower Extremities: Its Surgical Treatment and Possibilities of Cure. E. P. Magruder, Washington, D. C.
- 101 Conclusions Drawn from Freudian School. M. Solomon, Chicago.
- 102 Blood Ptsols. C. W. Crampton, New York.
- 103 Reflex or Protective Phenomena of Angina Pectoris. W. J. Pulley, New York.
- 104 Supplementary or Accessory Placenta. A. Sterling, Philadelphia.

96. **Spinal Anesthesia.**—In Babcock's experience ether and spinal anesthesia have been about equally dangerous, ether from exigencies compelling a profound narcosis or an imperfectly trained anesthetist; spinal anesthesia from an unwise selection of patients and an imperfect knowledge as to the physiologic action of the drug. With careless or unskilled use, Babcock says, spinal anesthesia is doubtless much more dangerous than ether. The morbidity of spinal anesthesia as expressed by nausea, vomiting, headache, backache, post-operative pain, and albuminuria is less than that from ether. Ocular palsy may result from spinal anesthesia where contaminated or deteriorated solutions are used. A lateral deviation of the needle with injury to a nerve root may be followed by severe neuritis and secondary palsy. Secondary degeneration of the spinal cord from the chemical action of stovain, properly introduced in human beings, for purposes of spinal anesthesia is doubted.

Functional or neurotic symptoms occur after spinal anesthesia as they do after etherization, and may, to the annoyance of the surgeon, be attributed by the patient to the injection. If a steel needle be used it may be broken under the skin during the injection. Danger symptoms may follow if the patient be moved immediately after the injection or if the proper posture to prevent the anesthetic from reaching the upper nerve roots be not maintained for at least one-half hour after the injection. Repeated intradural injections seem to be harmless. Babcock warns that spinal anesthesia is dangerous in circulatory subtenion, conditions greatly depressing the respiratory centers, and shock, collapse, advanced myocardial disease, and large intrathoracic effusions. It is more dangerous for operations on the upper abdomen than those on the lower. It does not obviate the danger of sudden cardiac arrest in operations for large uterine fibroids.

Babcock insists that the newer methods of anesthesia, including spinal anesthesia, nitrous oxid oxygen, intravenous anesthesia should have their use restricted to selected patients by those who have properly qualified themselves. If the patient cannot be properly watched for one hour after the injection, if the operator does not understand the dose and mode of diffusion of the drug, or if he is unprepared to meet emergencies, then spinal anesthesia should not be employed. For general indiscriminate use ether remains the standard anesthetic despite its many drawbacks.

Philippine Journal of Science, Manila

June, VIII, No. 3, pp. 157-252

- 105 *Intestinal Parasites Encountered in 500 Autopsies, with Report of Cases. B. C. Crowell and R. W. Hammack, Manila.
- 106 Beriberi-Preventing Substances or Vitamines Contained in Rice Polishings. E. B. Vedder and R. R. Williams, Manila.
- 107 Biology of *Tabanus Striatus Fabricius*, Horsefly of Philippines. M. B. Mitzmain, Manila.
- 108 Mechanical Transmission of Surra by *Tabanus Striatus Fabricius*. M. B. Mitzmain, Manila.
- 109 *Axillary Teratoma. P. K. Gilman, Manila.
- 110 Strangies in Philippines. W. H. Boynton, Manila.
- 111 Influence of Atmospheric Temperature on Spread of Pneumonic Plague. O. Teague, New York.

August, VIII, No. 4, pp. 253-330

- 112 Experimental Entamebic Dysentery. E. L. Walker and A. W. Sellards, Manila.

105. **Intestinal Parasites.**—In a series of 500 consecutive necropsies on people of all ages in Manila, *Ascaris lumbricoides* occurred in 41.2 per cent., *Trichuris trichiura* in 34.4 per cent., hookworm in 16.6 per cent., *Taenia saginata* in 0.2 per cent., *Cysticercus cellulosae* in 0.2 per cent., *Oxyuris* in 1 per cent., *Clonorchis sinensis* in 0.4 per cent., *Schistosoma japonicum* in 0.2 per cent., malaria in 5 per cent., and amebic colitis in 5 per cent. The manifestations of ascariasis have been the presence of ascaris in the liver as the result of both ante-mortem and post-mortem wanderings, and its possible action as the exciting factor in one case of widespread hemorrhages. One clinical case of *ascaris* in the appendix has been encountered. *Ascaris* has not been found less frequent in febrile than in other cases. Trichuriasis occurred in 33.9 per cent. of the males and 35.4 per cent. of the females; 15.53 per cent. of the patients under 15 years of age and 40.1 per cent. of the patients above that age harbored *trichuris*. Two clinical cases of appendicitis in which *trichuris* was found in the appendix have been encountered. One case has been described exemplifying the frequently encountered hemorrhages in the submucosa of the intestine associated with the presence of the hookworm. One *Taenia saginata* was the only tapeworm encountered. The infrequency of *Taenia solium* in human cases as compared with the great frequency of *cysticercus* in hogs in the Philippines has been deemed noteworthy. One case of *Cysticercus cellulosae* in the human cadaver has been reported in detail.

109. **Axillary Teratoma.**—In Gilman's case, a swelling was noted under the right arm shortly after birth. This swelling increased slowly but steadily in each diameter. At the age of 7 the patient had a slight fever and the tumor became red and increased noticeably in size. At that time, occupying the right axilla and limiting considerably the movements of the

arm in all directions was a tumor measuring about 12 cm. in diameter, with a general spherical form. The growth as a whole was soft and elastic and movable, although evidently attached to the apex of the axilla and upper portions of the chest wall; was not tender nor painful. The skin over the mass was more or less adherent in several linear areas, one of these on the external surface being reddened and inflamed. The vessels of the skin over the growth showed great distention and considerable venous stasis. The tumor evidently contained fluid under the considerable tension, and over the posterior portion of the wall of the cyst gave a sensation as though considerable fibrous thickening had taken place with probably a deposition of some mineral salts. It was removed. The growth shelled out readily over nearly the entire surface, difficulty being experienced only in the apex of the axilla where the artery, several branches of the vein, and most of the nerve branches were enveloped in the fibrous capsule of the cyst and over the fifth rib, the periosteum of which was intimately connected with the wall. A small portion of the fluid of the cyst was aspirated immediately after the specimen was received, and was seen to be clear and yellowish in color. The pathologic examination showed it to be a teratoma of mesodermal origin or autochthonous monophyllic teratoblastoma of mesodermal origin.

Public Health Journal, Toronto

October, IV, No. 10, pp. 541-588

- 113 Disposal of Sewage and Garbage. J. W. S. McCullough, Toronto.
- 114 Harbor of Indifference. G. D. Porter, Regina, Sask.
- 115 Sanitary Surveys of Rivers. J. R. Malek, Regina, Sask.
- 116 Relation of Social Survey to Public Health Authorities. F. Schneider, New York.
- 117 Leaves from Inspector's Note Book. H. D. Mathias, Regina, Sask.
- 118 Charities and Corrections. J. E. Starr, Toronto.

South Carolina Medical Association Journal, Seneca

October, IX, No. 10, pp. 268-298

- 119 Extra-Uterine Full Term Operation; Recovery. R. T. Ferguson, Gaffney.
- 120 Wood Alcohol. C. W. Kollock, Charleston.
- 121 Tetanus Prophylaxis. G. A. Neuffer, Abbeville.
- 122 Medical Inspection of Schools. T. Maddox, Union.

Southern Medical Journal, Nashville, Tenn.

November, VI, No. 11, pp. 705-762

- 123 Recent Advances in Methods of Administration of General Anesthetics. C. H. Cocke, Asheville, N. C.
- 124 Endometritis. W. F. Shallenberger, Atlanta, Ga.
- 125 Relation of Physician to Future Generations. E. A. Rowland, Shawnee, Okla.
- 126 Drugging Habit of Busy Practitioner. B. B. Simms, Talladega, Ala.
- 127 Work of County Health Officer in Alabama. R. M. Davis, Florence, Ala.
- 128 Cardiopneumonia—Report of Case. P. T. Fleming, Enterprise, Ala.
- 129 Propagation of Tertian Malaria in Mountains of North Carolina, Henderson County in Particular. W. B. Howe, Hendersonville, N. C.
- 130 Plea for Prevention of Disease. Nature's Law—Survival of Fittest. C. G. Roehr, Fort Pierce, Fla.
- 131 Paper Clip in Trachea—Successful Removal. R. McKinney, Memphis, Tenn.
- 132 Bone and Joint Cases. M. Hoke, Atlanta, Ga.
- 133 Open Treatment of Fractures. H. P. Cole, Mobile, Ala.

FOREIGN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below. Single case reports and trials of new drugs are usually omitted.

British Medical Journal, London

October 25, II, No. 2756, pp. 1049-1124

- 1 History of Invention and Discovery of Spectacles. G. H. Oliver.
- 2 Influence of Time on Red Glass. C. H. Würtzen.
- 3 *Operation for Inducing Artificial Pneumothorax. H. deC. Woodcock.
- 4 Case of Influenzal Meningitis. A. Ross and A. E. Moore.
- 5 *Effects of Emetine on Abscess of Liver. R. L. Spittell.
- 6 Hemorrhage in Newborn Infant. S. D. Clippingdale.
- 7 Diagnosis and Treatment of Primary Carcinoma of Stomach. G. H. Makins.
- 8 Experimental Observations on Cause of Death in Acute Intestinal Obstruction. D. P. D. Wilkie.
- 9 *Radium and Inoperable Cancer. A. A. Warden.
- 10 Chronic Interstitial Enteritis. T. K. Dalziel.
- 11 Diagnosis and Treatment of Injuries of Knee-Joint Other than Fractures and Dislocations. A. M. Martin and A. J. Walton.

- 12 Treatment of Compound and Comminuted Fractures. E. W. H. Groves.
- 13 Prostatism—Pathologic Basis of Operative Treatment. H. Wade.
- 14 Neuralgia of Twelfth Dorsal Nerve Simulating Visceral Lesions. T. K. Dalziel.
- 15 Surgical Treatment of Intestinal Stasis. H. J. Paterson.
- 16 Case of Retroperitoneal Fibroma, Weighing 34¼ Pounds, Successfully Removed. C. P. Childe.

3. Operation for Inducing Artificial Pneumothorax.—Woodcock has tried both puncture and the incision method, and prefers the puncture. The nitrogen is generated from the air as required, by means of a pyrogallate solution. It can be warmed by filling with hot water the bottle into which it is to pass; to maintain the heat a hot water jacket may be used. It is an additional precaution against sepsis to fill this bottle with a solution of hydrargyrum perchloridum, 1 in 5,000. The manometer is so constructed that it acts as a safety valve, allowing no greater pressure than 10 in. of water. It permits of direct communication with the patient, not merely through the nitrogen jar, so that the actual pressure within the pleura can from time to time be controlled.

5. Effects of Emetine on Abscess of Liver.—The noteworthy points of this case are: The cavity in the liver, which at the time of operation contained 1½ pints of pus, was found nine days later to have a capacity for only 4 ounces, while a very rapid advance of fibrosis was proceeding through a thickness of tissue that measured ¾ inch. Several separate foci of pus had been rendered inert and crystallized into solid, buff-colored islets, which disclosed microscopically the very beginnings of fibrosis. More evacuations of pus and local treatment could not account for this latter phenomenon, even if they did for the former.

9. Radium and Inoperable Cancer.—Warden's conclusions are as follows:

1. Simple obstruction of the intestinal lumen must be clearly distinguished from strangulation. In the latter, death ensues long before the obstruction to the onward passage of intestinal content has become a factor of importance. 2. Simple obstruction high up in the intestine differs from that lower down, chiefly in the great loss of intestinal secretions by vomiting in the former, compared with the latter, where the secretions are reabsorbed above the obstruction. 3. Absorption of poisons from the content of the obstructed intestine is not the leading factor in producing the symptoms of acute ileus. 4. The danger of allowing the content pent up above an obstruction to flood the empty intestine below has probably been exaggerated. 5. Peritonitis plays no part in causing death in the majority of cases of simple intestinal obstruction; in cases of strangulation, however, it may undoubtedly be a factor in the later stages. 6. In all varieties of intestinal obstruction the bowel content is infective. 7. Splanchnic paresis with depletion of the systemic circulation is the main factor in producing the symptom-complex of acute intestinal obstruction. In treating this factor, besides the operative relief of the obstruction, copious subcutaneous infusions of saline and dextrose solutions are of immense value. Clinically, the administration of pituitrin is found to be a valuable adjuvant. 8. The prompt relief given by enterostomy in cases of simple obstruction of the small intestine in the human subject is to be explained, not so much by the relief from toxic absorption as by the breaking of a vicious circle, the intestinal distention causing a paresis of the splanchnic vessels, and vice versa. By relieving the intestinal distention the splanchnic vessels are allowed to regain their tone, and the depletion of the systemic circulation is arrested. 9. The operative treatment of intestinal obstruction should be as conservative as possible; only on imperative indications should the intestinal lumen be opened. The danger of a postoperative peritonitis from the slightest soiling is much greater than that of toxic absorption from a loaded bowel.

Clinical Journal, London

October 1, XLII, No. 26, pp. 401-416

- 17 Nephroptosis: Its Clinical Significance. W. Billington.
- 18 Glycosuria. W. L. Brown.
- 19 Metastasis of Lung Secondary to Sarcoma Uteri Simulating Pneumonia. T. M. Martin.

October 8, No. 27, pp. 417-432

- 20 Cause and Treatment of Traumatic Ventral Hernia. W. M. Eccles.
- 21 Carcinoma of Stomach. A. J. Walton.

October 15, No. 28, pp. 433-448

- 22 Roentgenoscopy of Aneurysm of Thoracic Aorta. M. R. J. Hayes.
- 23 Significance of Chronic Cough and Wasting in Childhood. E. B. Smith.
- 24 Surgical Cases. E. M. Corner.

October 22, No. 29, pp. 449-464

- 25 Clinical and Pathologic Results of Infection of Female Genitalia. F. J. McCann.
- 26 Pulmonary Triad: Bronchitis, Asthma and Emphysema. W. Calwell.
- 27 Brachial Pressure Neuritis due to Normal First Thoracic Rib: Its Diagnosis and Treatment by Excision of Rib. J. Morley.

Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, London

October 15, XVI, No. 20, pp. 77-328

- 28 Some Experiences of Mountain Sickness in Andes. T. H. Ravenhill.
29 Distribution of *Glossina Longipennis* (Corti, 1895). A. J. Chalmers and H. H. King.

Lancet, London

October 25, II, No. 4704, pp. 1162-1234

- 30 Causes and Symptomatology of Impaired Retinal Activity. G. A. Berry.
31 *Symmetrical Necrosis of Cortex of Kidneys. H. D. Rolleston.
32 Effect of Altitude on Blood-Volume. G. Dreyer and E. W. A. Walker.
33 Veronal Poisoning. W. H. Wilcox.
34 *Clinical Study of Chief Function of Peritoneum. J. Howell.
35 *Experimental Transmission of Disseminated Sclerosis to Rabbits. W. E. Bullock.

31. **Necrosis of Cortex of Kidneys.**—To the ten cases of symmetrical necrosis of the cortex of the kidneys reported in the literature Rolleston adds the eleventh case. The ages of these eleven patients varied between 22 and 48 years. Nine were multigravidae, one was a primipara, and in one case there was no statement. In one case only was there a live birth and in that instance there were live twins. The exception to the statement that symmetrical necrosis of the renal cortex is a puerperal manifestation is that in very rare instances embolic infarction may be so extensive as to produce this anatomic lesion.

The clinical features are remarkable in resembling in the main those of calculous obstruction of both ureters rather than those usually regarded as characteristic of non-obstructive anuria. Uremic manifestations were absent in some of the reported cases and when present were usually comparatively slight. Dyspnea occurred in three cases. Convulsions are recorded in six cases. But in two out of these six cases the convulsions occurred only before the uterus was emptied and therefore cannot be so distinctly correlated with the anuria as in the other four cases. In two cases convulsions occurred after delivery; in one case both before and after delivery. Of the five cases in which convulsions did not occur the kidneys were previously healthy in three, showed endarteritis without renal fibrosis in one and chronic nephritis in one. Of the six cases in which convulsions occurred the kidneys were previously healthy in two; in one case—a woman of 22, in whom twelve fits occurred before delivery, there was very slight endarteritis only, and in the remaining three cases there was no change. Anuria is a striking feature in nearly all these cases.

The morbid lesions are remarkable in showing symmetrical necrosis of the renal cortex with thrombosis of the renal vessels supplying the cortex, usually of the interlobular arteries in the middle zone of the cortex. In some of the cases there was a narrow rim of unaltered cortex immediately under the capsule. Its escape appears to depend on the anastomosis between the arteries in the capsule of the kidney and those supplying the perirenal fat, and resembles the condition often seen in ordinary embolic infarction of the kidney.

34. **Chief Function of Peritoneum.**—Recognizing the fact that the chief function of the peritoneum is to combat bacterial invasion, Howell suggests that the symptoms of typhoid are due to the infection of the peritoneal cavity by the *Bacillus typhosus*, the sloughing Peyer's patches being marks of their disputed but victorious passage. A boy's bilious attack, he claims, is due to peritoneal infection, also the summer diarrhea of children. Some of the cases of "vicious circle" after gastrojejunostomy are instances of septic peritonitis. Some of the failures of gastrojejunostomy are due to the fact that the operation has been performed, not on account of organic pyloric obstruction or gastric or duodenal ulceration, but in cases of chronic infection of the peritoneal cavity, the source of which was not found; the poison therefore continuing, the liver and stomach continued their necessary work of excretion. The abdominal incision and manipulation of the viscera, by temporarily draining the peritoneum and causing a fresh sharp effusion of serum, ensured them a short respite. The liver and stomach, he continues, by no means escape themselves set free in the performance of these vital duties. In cases of acute infection the liver cells, especially those in the

outer part of the lobule, on which the greatest stress would fall, show fatty degeneration; in the more chronic forms they die out entirely, and their place is taken by fibrous tissue. Again, the muscular coats of the stomach, constantly bathed in toxic lymph passed into it by the visceral endothelium, would gradually become atonic, causing a chronic dilatation of the organ; sometimes this lymph would actually contain organisms which the peritoneum and omentum had imperfectly dealt with, and these again, during the time that they found themselves in the submucous tissue, would produce necrosis, and begin the mischief of ulceration. In cases of still greater stress on the peritoneum, as in some cases of puerperal fever, ruptured gangrenous gall-bladder, etc., the organisms set up a general condition of acute phlegmonous gastritis.

35. **Transmission of Disseminated Sclerosis.**—Bullock has succeeded in producing paralysis of the limbs in four rabbits out of five by injecting cerebrospinal fluid, withdrawn under rigidly aseptic conditions from a case of disseminated sclerosis, subcutaneously into rabbits. The fluid was found to be potent after exposure to a temperature of 0 C. for fourteen days, and after being filtered through unglazed porcelain. Histologic examination of the spinal cord revealed a complete reproduction of the appearances found in the human subject, viz.: (1) vascular engorgement and fragmentation of the myelin sheath in the early stages; (2) areas of degeneration throughout the cord, demonstrable by the Marchi and Weigert-Pal methods, in the latter stages of the disease. Whether the cerebrospinal fluid obtained from a second case of the disease would have produced paralysis in two wild rabbits or not could not be determined owing to the premature death; in the case of the other two animals the fluid was not potent in producing paralysis. A cat which was inoculated with fluid obtained from the first case remained active and healthy for nine weeks.

If, Bullock says, one assumes that disseminated sclerosis is a definite entity and that the first patient from whom cerebrospinal fluid was obtained was an instance of the disease, one is bound to conclude that the cause of the disease is either a virus (organism) or a water-soluble poison found in the cerebrospinal fluid. While the final demonstration of the first conclusion is not yet obtained the balance of probability lies in its favor. Thus the fact that paralysis occurs from fourteen to twenty-one days after inoculation is fairly strong evidence against a non-living poison. Against all this, however, must be placed the possibility that the disease called disseminated sclerosis is not individual, but that it may be a symptom-complex which may be produced by two or more causes. The fact that the cerebrospinal fluid obtained from the second case failed to cause paralysis in four wild rabbits lends some support to this possibility. One must, however, attach some importance to the fact that wild rabbits were used in these experiments, whereas tame ones were employed in the first.

Archives des Maladies du Cœur, Etc., Paris

October, VI, No. 10, pp. 625-688

- 36 Retrograde Extra Systoles of the Ventricle. L. Gallavardin.
37 Operative Release of the Pericardium. (De la péricardiolyse dans certaines affections cardiaques ou de la thoracotomie prépericardique.) H. Delagenière.
38 Roentgenotherapy in Polycythemia. (Maladie de Vaquez.) P. Pagniez and others.
39 Eosinophilia in Filariasis. Marotte and Morvan.

Bulletin de l'Académie de Médecine, Paris

October 7, LXXVII, No. 30, pp. 181-636

- 40 *Subinfrant Angina Pectoris. (Les crises d'angine de poitrine subinfrantes.) C. Fiessinger.
41 General Spinal Anesthesia. Jonnesco.

40. See Paris Letter in THE JOURNAL, November 1, p. 1642.

Journal de Médecine de Bordeaux

October 12, LXXXIV, No. 41, pp. 655-668

- 42 *Malformation of the Soft Palate. (Insuffisance vélo-palatine.) E. J. Moure.
43 Sporotrichosis of the Hands. Petges.
44 Polyuria. Leuret.

42. **Malformation of the Soft Palate.**—Moure warns that one is liable to do more harm than good by any operation or direct procedure to remedy congenital malformation of the soft palate. The best treatment is by training the child to make the best use of his speech apparatus. Systematic training by an expert in this line is liable to cause great improvement, especially when supplemented by a few applications of massage to the parts as after staphylorrhaphy.

Lyon Chirurgical, Lyons

July, X, No. 1, pp. 1-108

- 45 *Non-Cancerous Stenosis of the Colon at the Sigmoid Flexure. A. Cade and others.
- 46 Woody Phlegmon Partially Encircling the Kidney. (Phlegmon péri-néphrétique ligneux.) L. Thevenot.
- 47 Technic for Exclusion of Pylorus or Duodenum. R. Leriche. August, No. 2, pp. 109-220
- 48 *Transplantation of the Kidney. E. Villard and E. Perrin.
- 49 *Inguinal Access to Hydrocele. V. Gomoiu.
- 50 Carrel's "Visceral Organism." R. Leriche.

45. **Non-Cancerous Stenosis of the Colon.**—In the case described the symptoms were those of Hirschsprung's disease in a woman of 75, but necropsy disclosed merely stenosis from old inflammatory lesions, possibly tuberculous. True Hirschsprung's disease involves congenital malformation of the colon.

48. **Transplantation of Kidneys.**—Villard and Perrin give an illustrated description of the findings in three dogs after transplanting one of the animal's kidneys to some other point. The operation proved a success in only one instance; the left kidney had been transferred to the neck and connected with the primary carotid artery and the external jugular vein with the ureter sutured to the skin. The kidney kept up its functioning but showed signs of mild inflammation when the animal was killed two months later. It had evidently become infected through the ureter from the skin. A kidney from other dogs was transplanted into the animal in nine other experiments. The results at first were excellent, the kidney functioning nearly normally, but the implanted kidney was absorbed in time or it sloughed away. Attempts to transplant a kidney from a cat to a dog, goat to dog, etc., invariably failed.

49. **Treatment of Hydrocele.**—Gomoiu has applied with excellent and permanent results in twenty-five cases a method of treatment utilizing the inguinal canal. This leaves the scrotum intact and acts exclusively on the direct seat of the lesion in question while the conditions for healing afterward, he says, are ideal. It is easy to work the top of the tumor up into the incision in the inguinal region, evacuate it and evert or excise the vaginalis, and then push the testicle back into its place. It is not necessary to puncture through the scrotum first. He has operated by this inguinal route in fifty-three cases for varicocele, hydrocele, resection of the epididymis or castration. Phocas of Athens has also been using the inguinal route for two years to his constantly increasing satisfaction.

Lyon Médical, Lyons

October 12, XLV, No. 41, pp. 565-612

- 51 Gas Cysts in the Intestines. F. Barjon and D. Dupasquier.

Presse Médicale, Paris

October 11, XXI, No. 83, pp. 825-836

- 52 The Amino-Acids in Biology and the Clinic. L. Hugounenq.
- 53 Chronic Appendicitis Causing Limping and Mistaken for Right Hip-Joint Disease; Three Cases. (Appendicite claudicante ou coxopathie?) Rochard and Stern.
- October 15, No. 84, pp. 837-844
- 54 Gastro-Enterostomy with the Jaboulay Button; Twenty-Eight Cases. A. Huguier and R. Simonnot.

Revue de Chirurgie, Paris

October, XXXIII, No. 10, pp. 537-680

- 55 *Misplaced Normal Kidneys. (Reins ectopiques congénitaux non pathologiques.) F. Lejars and H. Rubens-Duval.
- 56 *Bending of the Radius. (Radius curvus.) A. Binet and M. Mutel.
- 57 The Temperature in Tissues during Application of Superheated Air, Diathermia or Electrocoagulation. M. Grunspan.
- 58 *Operative Treatment of Vicious Ankylosis of the Knee. P. Brocq. To be continued.

55. **Congenital Misplaced Kidneys.**—Lejars and Duval discuss the mistakes in diagnosis for which a displaced kidney may be responsible when the anomaly causes no symptoms. They have encountered two such cases recently, the displacement of the kidney being unsuspected before the operation. In

one the operation was done for torsion of a pedunculated fibroma in front of the uterus and a tumor found in front of the spine proved to be a kidney, somewhat atrophied and sclerous, which was safely removed with the fibroma below. In the second case the operation was done for ileus supposed to be the work of a neoplasm, but the growth seen on roentgenoscopy proved to be the kidney in the left iliac fossa, compressing the intestine. In other cases on record the displaced kidney interfered with menstruation or was the seat of pains during the menstrual congestion. In others the displacement of the kidney was masked by disease in the uterine adnexa. The main point in diagnosing is to bear in mind the possibility of a displaced silent kidney. In eleven cases on record the diagnosis was correctly made. The discovery of other malformations is an aid to the diagnosis of dystopic kidney. Also the discovery of a depression suggesting a hilus at some point in an abdominal tumor seen on roentgenoscopy, especially when pulsation can be palpated at this depression. There is always a possibility that a tumor may prove to be a supernumerary kidney, such as MacArthur has reported. Other aids in diagnosis are the difference in the depth to which the ureter catheters can be introduced, and the albuminuria and red corpuscles found in the urine half an hour after the "tumor" has been palpated and lightly kneaded; if there has been preceding albuminuria, it is increased under this. This increase two, three or eleven-fold in the albuminuria permitted recognition of the misplaced kidney in four cases in Fedoroff's service at St. Petersburg. If the kidney is atrophied and sclerous and the existence of an apparently sound mate is determined, nephrectomy can be done at once when the displaced kidney is encountered as an operative surprise. But under other circumstances it is better to postpone the nephrectomy until the functional capacity of the other kidney can be ascertained. In three cases on record necropsy showed that there was no second kidney.

56. **Bending of the Radius.**—Binet and Mutel give an illustrated description of a case of radius curvus and expatiate on the ease, simplicity and perfect results of operative correction of the deformity when the bone is cut across slanting and forcibly straightened. The correction is maintained by a plaster gauntlet, the hand turned toward the ulna, the thumb upward, with extreme extension of the hand on the wrist. If these points are observed the deformity can be corrected without shortening of the arm.

58. **Operative Treatment of Crippled Knee.**—This instalment of Brocq's long article discusses ankylosis of the knee with flexion, and means to correct the deformity without attempting to put an end to the ankylosis. Various other forms of crippling of the knee are also discussed and the attempts on record of grafting whole joints. Fifteen illustrations accompany this part of the monograph.

Archiv für Gynäkologie, Berlin

C. No. 3, pp. 455-862. Last indexed Oct. 11, p. 1410

- 59 *Disinfection of the Vulva during Labor Reduces Germ Content of the Puerperal Uterus. L. Leidenius.
- 60 Nitrogen Extractives in the Uterine Muscle. (Extraktivstoff in der glatten Muskulatur des Uterus.) A. F. v. Wintharper.
- 61 Management of Later Puerperium. (Klinische Untersuchungen zur Beurteilung des Spätwochenbettes, mit bes. Berücksichtigung des Einflusses des Frühaufstehens.) L. Knapp.
- 62 Laceration of Umbilical Cord. (Nabelschnurzerreissung intra partum.) O. Nebesky.
- 63 Experimental Research on Action on Genital Organs of Extracts Made from Placenta and Female Genital Organs. O. Fellner.

59. **Local Disinfection of Parturient.**—Leidenius devotes over seventy-five pages to the account of his experiments and experiences at Helsingfors, with tabulated details of conditions in fifty cases in which the child was born without any attempt at disinfection and six other groups in which various methods were applied. The impression from the total 150 cases is decidedly in favor of efficient disinfection. The ordinary methods in vogue do little good, but if the vagina is rinsed out with boiled water and a weak disinfectant and the vulva is shaved and painted with tincture of iodine, the danger of infection later is materially reduced. Prophylactic vaginal

douches are particularly useful when they can be applied with aseptic technic.

Archiv für Verdauungs-Krankheiten, Berlin

October, XIX, No. 5, pp. 501-662

- 64 *Perforated Diverticulum in the Esophagus. F. Egle.
65 *Percussion of the Liver (Zur perkutorischen Untersuchungsmethode der Leber.) W. Orłowski.
66 *Multiple Cancer of the Intestines. E. v. Muralt.
67 *Ichthyol for Lavage of the Stomach. (Verwendung des Ichthyols zu Magen-Spülungen.) A. Conti.
68 *Estimation of Functional Capacity of the Pancreas. M. Lifschütz.
69 *Determination of Free Hydrochloric Acid in the Stomach without the Stomach Tube. (Beiträge zur Untersuchung des Mageninhalts ohne Sonde.) H. Friedrich.

64. **Perforation of Esophagus Diverticulum.**—In the two cases reported by Egle, the diverticulum had evidently developed from traction by shriveling processes in the mediastinum. In each instance the diverticulum developed in the anterior wall of the esophagus above the bifurcation and caused no symptoms of any kind until perforation occurred, entailing suppuration in the mediastinal tissues, resulting in purulent pericarditis in one case and in perforation of the trachea and aspiration pneumonia in the other, both fatal. In the latter case there was a cancer at another point in the esophagus which suggests that possibly the cancer may have originated in another diverticulum not recognized at necropsy.

65. **Percussion of the Liver.**—Orłowski calls attention to the instructive findings possible when threshold or orthopercussion is applied to the liver, that is, percussing so lightly that the findings are just at the threshold of audibility. The percussion is done in the sagittal direction. He has thus examined the liver in 288 men and 212 women, applying the percussion about 1,200 times in all. In 892 investigations, the lower margin of the liver as thus outlined corresponded with the palpation or operation findings in 83.5 per cent. of the cases. The percussion was applied in connection with other diagnostic measures. The various factors, such as filled bowel, etc., liable to interfere with the percussion findings are discussed.

66. **Multiple Cancers in Boy.**—The boy of 13 had had symptoms four years before which suggested tuberculous peritonitis at the time. Later ileus developed and the boy died from increasing weakness the second day after the operation. Necropsy revealed several cancers in the intestines, the largest in the ascending colon, the ileum and jejunum studded with about forty nodules; all the growths were typical cylinder-celled cancer.

67. **Advantages of Ichthyol for Rinsing Out the Stomach.**—Conti has been using for ten years a 10 per thousand solution of ichthyol for rinsing out the stomach in case of gastritis or malignant disease, and has found the results very satisfactory. He poured the fluid into the stomach and left it there for fifteen to twenty-five or thirty minutes, leaving the stomach-tube in place in the meanwhile. The patients displayed a surprising tolerance for it, and the toxic coefficient of the stomach content was materially modified by the ichthyol, as he explains in detail.

68. **Tests of Functional Capacity of the Pancreas.**—Lifschütz applied various tests to forty-two persons to determine the functional capacity of the pancreas, and devotes over forty pages to description of the findings and the lessons to be learned therefrom. The findings in the stool were more instructive and reliable than those in the gastric juice after an oil test-breakfast, but the best plan is to combine the two methods. Negative response to the casein digestion test applied to the stool is more instructive than a positive result, as erepsin and certain bacterial ferments are able to digest casein to some extent. Vigorous digestion of casein by stool extract is strong testimony in favor of normal functioning on the part of the pancreas. He found no essential difference between the action on albumin of trypsin, erepsin and certain bacterial ferments—all of these digest casein, but erepsin has no action on egg albumin.

69. **Examination of Stomach Content Without the Stomach-Tube.**—Friedrich's method of testing conditions in regard to

acidity in the stomach by means of a swallowed medicated thread, was described in THE JOURNAL, Sept. 14, 1913, p. 911. He here states that time has confirmed the simplicity and reliability of the method, and has shown further that it is possible by this means to detect the presence of catarrh of the stomach by the irregular staining of the thread. When merely the tip of the thread is stained, this indicates excessive motor functioning, as it shows that there is but little content left in the organ. Irregularity in the staining shows that the stomach contents have not been thoroughly mixed, or else that the stomach contents are mixed with mucus.

Berliner klinische Wochenschrift

October 13, L, No. 41, pp. 1881-1928

- 70 *Bubonic Plague and Rat Fleas. (Wichtigkeit des "Rattenflohes" zur Feststellung der Verbreitung von Pest.) S. Kitasato.
71 Paralytic Dementia and Syphilis. H. Noguchi (New York).
72 Tardy Suppuration after Appendicitis. E. Melchior.
73 Chronic Deficiency in Hydrochloric Acid. (Therapie der chronischen Anacidität.) M. Hirschberg.
74 Electrotherapy of Pathologic Blood-Pressure. F. H. Humphris (London).
75 Lymphuria and Its Clinical Standing. H. Stern.
76 *Eclampsia Four Times. (Viermaliges Auftreten der Eklampsie bei derselben Patientin.) C. Holste.
77 Abderhalden's Serodiagnosis of Pregnancy. F. Ebeler and E. Lohnberg.
78 Physiotherapy of Functional Vocal Cord Disturbance. T. S. Flatau.
79 Research on Rabbit Heart. (Einfluss experimenteller Verletzungen des Conus arteriosus dexter, wie des rechten und linken Vorhofes auf die Kurve des Elektrokardiogramms bei Kaninchen.) M. Tschernorutzky.
80 Test for Iodin in the Urine. J. Becker.
81 *Possible Dangers of Mercurial Treatment. (Die Gefahren der Quecksilberkuren und ihre Verhütung.) W. Wollenstein.

70. **The Rat Flea in Transmission of Plague.**—Kitasato confirms the efficacy of the method of collecting rat fleas by turning guinea-pigs loose in the infected buildings. At Kobe 3,376 guinea-pigs were thus turned loose for twenty-four hours in 774 houses, warehouses, ships, etc., in a period of seventeen months after the small epidemic of plague there in 1909. He emphasizes the importance of the rat fleas in the transmission of plague and the advantages of this method of detecting infection of the fleas. The findings were particularly instructive in forty-two houses which had been supposedly thoroughly disinfected after cases of plague. In eleven of forty-two houses of this kind the guinea-pigs collected infected fleas, showing that the disinfection had not been complete. In thirty-six other houses all the rats had been exterminated and the buildings made absolutely rat-proof; 122 guinea-pigs were turned loose in these houses, but only one flea was found and this showed no signs of infection. Building the rats out is thus shown to be the most effectual means of rooting out the plague.

76. **Recurrence of Eclampsia.**—Holste's patient was an otherwise healthy woman who developed eclampsia near term at her second pregnancy, at the seventh month of the second, at the fourth month of the third pregnancy and just before delivery at the fourth. During the last pregnancy the urine was examined repeatedly for albumin, always with negative results, and she seemed in perfect health. Then the eclampsia developed, extremely severe, but it gradually subsided after the fifty-first convulsion. No influence on the convulsions was noted from the forced delivery but they gradually subsided the following day. With the first eclampsia the convulsions ceased after forced delivery. The second time Stroganoff's prophylactic method was applied with perfect success. At the third appearance of the eclampsia this treatment failed completely, and only forced delivery brought a turn for the better. The fourth attack persisted unmodified by the Stroganoff method and also by forced delivery. The patient succumbed to pneumonia after the subsidence of the eclampsia. Nothing was found to explain the peculiar features of this case; no signs of chronic inflammation of any organ.

81. **Possible Dangers of Mercurial Treatment.**—Wollenstein has found records in the literature since 1883, of 108 fatalities from the use of mercury. In only one case had the mercury been given by the mouth—fatal intoxication from five pills of 0.06 gm. mercury each. One fatality followed inhalation of

the mercury by Weland's sack method. Nine deaths are credited to mercurial oil (*Merkuriölöl*) and ten to mercuric salicylate; in one of the latter group there must have been an absolute idiosyncrasy, as a single injection of 0.05 gm. proved fatal. Seven fatalities are recorded from injection of the soluble preparations and seventy-eight from the insoluble. No less than thirty-one of the fatalities occurred with grey oil, and nineteen with injections. He emphasizes the importance of examining the urine before starting a course of mercurial treatment, and repeating the examination once a week at least during the course. The various forms in which mercurial intoxication can be manifested are discussed and a case of gangrene of the vagina from this cause is reported, the third on record. The mercury had been given subcutaneously, the salicylate and calomel in moderate doses to a low total. The patient was a young woman with the secondary phase of syphilis; stomatitis developed and the entire walls of the vagina sloughed off, with fever, but final recovery. Wechselmann has recently suggested that possibly some of the mishaps attributed to salvarsan were in reality the work of the mercury given with or before it.

Correspondenz-Blatt für Schweizer Aerzte, Basel

September 20-27, XLIII, Nos. 38-39, pp. 1185-1248

- 82 Mountain Climate in Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis; Indications and Contra-Indications. II. Philippi and F. Egger.

October 4, No. 40, pp. 1249-1280

- 83 Digestive Incompetency in Two Children of 2 and 6. (Ueber schwere Verdauungsinsuffizienz jenseits des Säuglingsalters.) E. Wieland.

Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift, Berlin

October 16, XXXIX, No. 42, pp. 2025-2072

- 84 *Present Status of Rabies. (Lyssaforsehung.) J. Koch.
85 *Abderhalden's Serodiagnosis in Psychiatry. R. Bundschuh and H. Roemer.
86 True Tubercle Bacilli not Often Present in the Blood. C. Moewes and F. Bräutigam.
87 *Tubercle Bacilli in Skin Tuberculosis. (Nachweis von Tuberkelbazillen bei Tuberkulose der Haut, bes. des Gesichts.) C. Stern.
88 *Degeneration of the Liver during Pregnancy. P. Heinrichsdorff.
89 *Latent Erysipelas and Toxic Eczema. F. Berger.
90 Patent Botalli's Duct; Three Cases with Neeropsy. K. Motzfeldt.
91 Roentgenoscopy of Bones and Joints as Aid in Orthopedic Surgery. G. F. Haensch.
92 Psycho-Analysis. (Beitrag zur Freudsehen Psychoanalyse.) P. Engelen.
93 The Alleged Ritual Murder at Kiev and the Medical Expert Testimony. E. Zienke.

84. Rabies.—Koch concludes his review of the fifteen years of work of the rabies department of the institute for infectious diseases at Berlin with the statement that possibly potassium iodid might be useful in prophylaxis and treatment of rabies, as it is in syphilis. He refers especially to the cases in which the virus has lurked silently in the body for weeks, months or years, and finally rouses to bring on the rabies in a pronounced form. Nothing is known that will neutralize the rabies virus, but he thinks that potassium iodid may influence the tissues of the central nervous system so that they will no longer have an affinity for the virus. This is the explanation, he is convinced, of the efficacy of potassium iodid in syphilis; it modifies the tissues that have become pathologic under the influence of the spirochetes and thus renders the medium unfavorable for their growth. Both theory and practice sustain the wisdom of giving potassium iodid in rabies, and he has been applying it in this way for nine months as adjuvant to the ordinary inoculation treatment of rabies. Every person taking the Pasteur treatment is given a tablespoonful or dessertspoonful of a 4 to 200 solution of potassium iodid, and thus takes three or four bottles during the course. Therapeutic experience with potassium iodid in actinomycosis, etc., justifies its use in this way. In three cases of abortive rabies all the symptoms rapidly subsided under it, contrary to what is usually observed in such cases. A course of potassium iodid after the Pasteur treatment and again during the year might also have a tranquillizing effect on persons who have been bitten by an animal. He warns in regard to the influence of a trauma, overfatigue, emotional

stress or abuse of alcohol in rousing the slumbering virus to bring on the disease; it is now established beyond question that the virus can be present in the nerve tissue without causing any manifestations until something occurs to arouse it to malignant action.

85. Serodiagnosis in Mental Disease.—Bundschuh and Roemer applied Abderhalden's technic to nine healthy persons, to nine with manic-depressive insanity, forty-one with dementia praecox, thirteen with progressive paralysis. Their serum was tested for digestion of brain cortex tissue, thyroid, kidney and ovary or testicle tissue. The results confirmed the specific nature of the ferments elaborated in these various conditions; constantly negative in the controls, serum from the dementia cases digested cortex tissue in thirty-five, sexual glands in thirty-four, and thyroid in fourteen cases. The thirteen with progressive paralysis all gave a negative response to thyroid tissue and ten to testicle tissue, but the response was positive with cortex tissue in eleven, to testicle tissue in ten, to both in two, and to cortex tissue in two. His findings thus testify to the specific character of the defensive ferments elaborated in these forms of mental disease.

87. Tubercle Bacilli in Lupus Lesions.—Stern states that he found tubercle bacilli virulent for animals in the discharge from ulcerating lupus on the face in eleven of sixteen patients examined, namely, in 68 per cent. He suggests the danger of contagion of others from such persons and the necessity for prophylactic measures.

88. Zone of Degeneration of the Liver in Pregnancy.—Heinrichsdorff found necrosis in the center and in the middle zone of the liver in a woman who died the third day after induction of premature delivery on account of contracted pelvis. The aspect of the liver seemed normal; only when the liver was opened was the zone of necrosis discovered. The pregnancy had been apparently normal.

89. Latent Erysipelas.—Berger's patient suddenly developed intensely itching follicular eczema over the scalp, face, chest, neck and forearms; it spread the next day but then became stationary. The fifth day the picture changed to that of unmistakable erysipelas which ran the usual course and the eczema subsided with it. He declares that the eczema was secondary to the primary erysipelas which had developed in the depths but did not come to the surface until the fifth day. In a second case the eczema developed in the same abrupt manner, but the third day jaundice and other signs of catarrhal icterus developed. In this case the eczema was likewise of toxic origin, the first manifestation of the biliary affection, and it kept up until conditions righted themselves in the bile apparatus (nine days).

Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie, Leipzig

September, CXXIV, Nos. 5-6, pp. 431-628

- 94 *Tuberculous Foci in Long Bones. (Die herdförmige Tuberkulose der grossen Extremitätenknochen mit bes. Berücksichtigung der metaphysischen Lokalisation.) A. Oberst.
95 Etiology and Histogenesis of Primary Cancer of the Appendix. (Wurmfortsatzkrebs.) E. Schwarz (New York).
96 *Empyema with Operation; 118 Cases. T. Hirano.
97 Foreign-Body Tuberculous Peritonitis. (Zur Kenntnis der Fremdkörpertuberkulose des Bauchfells.) F. Kaspar.
98 *Horse Serum in Prophylaxis of Peritonitis. (Praktische Erfahrungen von Anwendung des Pferdeserums zur Resistenzvermehrung des Peritoneums gegen Infektion.) T. Hirano.
99 *Surgical Treatment of Ascites. E. Schwarzmann.
100 Surgery of the Esophagus. K. Omi and Z. Karasawa.
101 Cancer of Frontal Sinus. (Carzinom der Stirnhöhle.) K. Wisotzko.
102 Simple Practical Means for Artificial Respiration to Prevent Danger of Open Pneumothorax. Gelinsky.

94. Circumscribed Tuberculous Lesions in Long Bones.—Sixty illustrations accompany the text of Oberst's article which gives a general review of the subject, besides presenting his own experience. Each location is described on the basis of a few typical cases, with the clinical picture presented. In the great majority of cases the process starts in the metaphysis, only in the rarest instances in the shaft proper.

96. **Empyema.**—Iirano states that of the 118 patients with empyema given operative treatment at Ise, Japan, since 1900, ninety-three were children. Healing was not complete in adults under six months but the children healed up much faster. Twelve adults died and only eight were permanently cured, but 72 per cent. of the children were cured; 14 per cent. died. The outcome is not known in five other adults and in twelve of the children.

98. **Horse Serum to Enhance Resisting Power of Peritoneum.**—Iirano thinks that injection of horse serum may prove a valuable adjuvant in warding off or curing post-operative peritonitis and in peritonitis from any cause. He applied it in thirty-four cases and was amazed at the rapidity with which already installed peritonitis subsided after intramuscular injection of adults with 40 c.c. sterile horse-serum, children 20 c.c. No effect was apparent in a few cases.

99. **Operative Treatment of Ascites.**—Schwarzmann reports the outcome in fourteen cases of ascites in which operative treatment has been applied since 1906. The data presented emphasize the importance of excluding tuberculous peritonitis and cancer before doing any operation for ascites. Otherwise serious complications may follow. Incipient cirrhosis of the liver is the most promising field for operative treatment. For differential diagnosis the most important elements of the clinical picture are the preascites edema, frequent finding of blood in the stools, initial hematemesis, enlargement of the spleen and general symptoms. By heeding the above symptoms it may be possible to diagnose cirrhosis of the liver in an early phase so that prompt operative treatment may put an end permanently to the tendency to ascites.

Medizinische Klinik, Berlin

October 12, IX, No. 41, pp. 1663-1708

- 103 *Diet for Forced Feeding and in Treatment of Obesity. (Ueber Mast- und Entfettungskuren.) K. Glaessner.
104 *Reinfection with Diphtheria. F. Reiche.
105 Course of Acromegaly. G. Hillel.
106 Intra-Abdominal Purpura in the Adult. G. Rosenow.
107 Seaside Sanatoriums. (Klimatophysiologische Beobachtungen an der Nordsee.) K. Häberlin.
108 *Mental Factor in Heart Murmurs. (Ueber psychische Herzgeräusche.) H. Bensch.
109 Relations between Diabetic Coma and Infectious Diseases. J. H. Siebelt.
110 *Contagiousness of Infectious Diseases. F. v. Szontagh. Commenced in No. 40.
111 Study of Influence of Carbonated Baths on the Circulation. Wybauw.

103 **Forced Feeding and Diet in Treatment of Obesity.**—Glaessner emphasizes that when there is undernourishment the glycogen disappears first from the liver, muscles and organ cells, then the fat disappears from the cells, mostly from the subcutaneous tissue, muscles and glands. The proportion of loss is for fat, about 95 per cent.; muscles, lymph-nodes and blood, 40 or 50 per cent.; bone, 10 or 15 per cent. The lost albumin cannot be replaced by merely feeding albumin. The patient must have an appetite for his food and consequently change of air and scene, exercise in a pleasurable form, sports, and the preparation and seasoning of the food in an appetizing way are extremely important factors in forced feeding. Sometimes a complete change of diet, as change to an Italian menu, for example, or to sea foods, will answer the purpose. He does not approve of drugs, but advocates hydrochloric acid at need, "although not in the homeopathic doses generally employed." Condurango is also useful and arsenic, as the latter promotes metabolism of albumin.

Von Noorden estimates the normal weight by multiplying the height (in centimeters) by 480 gm. for the maximal and by 430 gm. for the minimal weight. Others estimate it by multiplying the height in centimeters above 100, by 1,000 gm. Oeder measures the distance between the top of the head and the symphysis, multiplies by 2, deducts 100, and multiplies the remainder by 1,000 gm. The undernourished should take about one-fifth more calories than the average for their weight. As a rule it may be said that the diet should include equal proportions of fat and protein with twice this proportion in carbohydrates. Glaessner says of the artificial foods on the market that there is nothing in the world so worthless

that it may not be praised to the skies some day as an artificial food, adding that all the albumin-casein-lecithin preparations on the market can be tranquilly dispensed with in feeding the undernourished. He adds that it is disheartening to witness how medical men are willing to promote this advertising of artificial foods by throwing the mantle of science over them. These artificial foods are absolutely unfitted to take the place of foodstuffs; they are not only defectively utilized and merely load down the intestinal tract, but they lack that prime essential in diet, an appeal to the appetite. We can never emphasize strongly enough, he reiterates, the importance of comfort at meals and of appetizing preparation of the food.

In treatment of obesity, extremes should be avoided. Moderate amounts of albumin, carbohydrates of vegetable origin not readily digested, and small amounts of fat should be the basis for the diet, with saccharin instead of sugar. The water-supply need not be reduced. A tablespoonful of oil before meals aids in reducing gastro-intestinal secretion and thus retards digestion while it dulls the appetite. He advocates an occasional day of actual fasting. Physical exercise for the obese is far subordinate in importance to dieting. The restrictions in diet must generally be kept up throughout life. A course of strict dieting to reduce rapidly the obesity is by no means an indifferent matter; it makes great demands on the body as a whole and it is infinitely safer to regulate the habits so as to ward off the return of the obesity.

104. **Reinfection with Diphtheria.**—Reiche states that the records of the Hamburg hospital show 394 cases of diphtheria in the last seven years, in which there had been a preceding attack of the same disease in previous years. In the last two years, of the 4,761 diphtheria patients, 5.8 per cent. were known to have had a previous attack; the largest proportion, 10.9 and 15.8 per cent., were in young adults up to 25, and in adults between 25 and 50. In an additional 1.6 per cent., the second attack of diphtheria was evidently merely a relapse. The data presented confirm the absence of any immunization by a single attack of diphtheria. There were more cases of diphtheria at Hamburg in 1911 than at any time since 1895; 573 of the 4,761 cases in the last two years terminated fatally.

108. **Psychic Heart Murmurs.**—Bensch is convinced that heart murmurs are sometimes the effect exclusively of emotional or psychic influences. He reports twenty-four cases of the kind observed during a recent three months; the murmurs varied from time to time, alternating with normal findings. Vaquez calls them "office-examination murmurs," *souffles de consultation*. Bensch emphasizes as the special features of this group of murmurs their frequency; the exclusive location of the maximal sound in the second left interspace, close to the sternum, and only during systole—he never encountered them at any other point or during diastole; the changeability of the character of the murmur, the varying intensity of the murmur during the examination, during change of position or exercise, increasing in some and declining in others; loudest during deep breathing, and encountered in the delicate and pale and also in robust individuals. These murmurs in certain cases have led to far-reaching mistakes in diagnosis and in the making out of medical certificates, and he warns all to be on their guard with such phenomena in the left interspace. He reviews in conclusion the literature on the subject, although his latest citation from American sources dates from 1889.

110. **Contagiousness of Infectious Diseases.**—Szontagh relates that a child was visiting in a family where measles broke out a few days after her return home. He asked the child's mother to take her temperature systematically as there was every reason to suppose that she had been infected. This was done regularly and the eleventh day the temperature was found slightly above normal, although the child felt perfectly well and had not a trace of nose or throat trouble. The child was at once completely isolated and the measles ran its usual course. Eleven days later the child's four brothers all developed measles. Szontagh says that the child could have

infected her brothers only at the moment when the disease began, that is, when the temperature began to go up. The facts in this and similar cases indicate, he thinks, that the contagion must be air-borne and that it must emanate spontaneously from the infected child, which can occur only in the respired air. It leaves the mucous membrane of the air-passages before it shows signs of disease, and penetrates through the sound mucosa of the predisposed receiver. He argues to prove that the organism must be previously sensitized in some way or the virus will not cause the disease. The fact that the period of incubation is about the same for all the eruptive diseases suggests some close connection between them, as also the fact that the causal agent for none of them has yet been discovered. Measles is spread by school infection, while his experience has been that this is not the case with scarlet fever; the incidence of the latter is greatest in August and regularly declines after October. The solution of the problem of the acute infectious diseases lies, he is convinced, in the study of anaphylaxis. Why does a tonsillitis in one individual assume the form of scarlet fever and in another not? It is a well-known fact that an operation, a severe burn, trauma, overexertion or chilling may bring on an attack of scarlet fever. When sore throats are common, scarlet fever occurs more frequently. Another argument in favor of anaphylaxis as a determining factor is the occasional development of measles, for instance, in children apparently absolutely shut off from any source of contagion; he relates a number of instances of this.

Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift

October 14, LX, No. 41, pp. 2265-2320

- 112 *Regeneration of Axis-Cylinders in Vitro. R. Ingebrigtsen (New York).
- 113 Improved Technic for Roentgenotherapy. (Neue Wege zur Steigerung der zerstörenden Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf tiefliegende Geschwülste.) H. Sellheim. (Fortschritte in der Erzeugung harter Röntgenstrahlen.) F. Dessauer.
- 114 *Tonsillectomy in Children. B. Riedel.
- 115 *Estimation of Functional Capacity of the Liver. H. Hohlweg.
- 116 *The Sugar in the Blood with Chronic Nephritis. L. Borehardt and W. Bennigson.
- 117 *Estimation of Sugar Content of Blood. (Ueber den klinischen Nachweis von Hyperglykämie.) I. Bang.
- 118 The Petrolatum in Beek's Bismuth Paste Alone Responsible for the Good Effect. (Welches ist der wirksame Bestandteil der Beeksehen Wismutpaste?) F. Rost.
- 119 Serodiagnosis by Abderhalden's Methods in Pregnancy and Gynecologic Disease. Tschudnowsky.
- 120 Electric Influencing of Abnormal Leukocyte Count. O. Veraguth and R. Seyderheim. Commenced in No. 40. See abstract 83, p. 1853.
- 121 Legal Aspects of Medical Practice. (Der Arzt in der Rechtsprechung.) P. Kaestner.
- 122 Pathology of the Omentum. W. Gundermann.

112. **Regeneration of Axis Cylinders in Vitro.**—A summary of Ingebrigtsen's work in this line was given in THE JOURNAL, Feb. 22, 1913, p. 627.

114. **Tonsillectomy in Children.**—Riedel remarks that he had rather remove the gall-bladder, the appendix or an ovarian tumor, than operate on a small, firmly embedded and friable tonsil. Tonsillectomy under such circumstances is a serious operation and requires general anesthesia. With ordinary, enlarged tonsils local anesthesia may suffice even for children, but he has never attempted it as he dreads the child's crying. The general anesthesia has to be profound for a short interval which, of course, is not without its dangers. The blood swallowed during the operation may be vomited afterward and give cause for alarm, as it is supposed to be the dreaded "hemorrhage." He has known of the pillars being sutured together on this account when there was really no tendency to hemorrhage. He has attempted tonsillectomy a few times in acute tonsillitis but found the tonsils too soft and friable to be removed. He warns in conclusion that an imperfect operation is worse than none. A diseased tonsil must be removed *in toto*, down to a small bit of sound tissue which he always tries to save. He prefers a stout, unbendable, heavy and straight clamp, 22 cm. long and 5 and 13 mm. broad, with three teeth. This leaves his right hand free for the knife.

115. **Threshold Levulose Test of Functional Capacity of the Liver.**—Hohlweg expatiates on the instructive oversight of

liver functioning afforded by the alimentary levulosuria induced by graded doses of levulose on an empty stomach, taken in 300 c.c. of milk. The urine is collected every two hours afterward for six hours. According as the case looks suspicious, he gives 50, 75 or 100 gm. of the levulose, increasing or lowering the amount by 25 gm., after a two or three-day interval until the limit of tolerance is reached. The tolerance for levulose is reduced proportional to the injury of the parenchyma of the liver. The "threshold" response is thus a reliable index of the present existence and severity of pathologic changes in the liver. He tested the urine for levulose by the Seliwanoff method, namely, the addition to the urine of equal parts of 25 per cent. hydrochloric acid and a few crystals of resorcin, first shaking up the urine with animal charcoal to decolor it. The test is regarded as giving positive findings when, on brief boiling, a bright red precipitate is thrown down which dissolves in alcohol, giving it a dark red tint. The findings in about 105 cases of various liver affections show that the tolerance is materially reduced when the common bile duct is obstructed with a gall-stone and in cases of catarrhal jaundice; alimentary levulose follows ingestion of even 50 gm. levulose. With neoplasms, enough functionally capable cells are generally left somewhere in the liver so that the tolerance for levulose is not materially reduced. The findings often throw light on the diagnosis and prognosis, and the simplicity and ease of the test and the fact that it may reveal pathologic conditions in the liver long after the morbid cause has been apparently eliminated, render the method very valuable. In none of the cases cited to illustrate the workings of the test, a man of 61 had been having symptoms for three months suggesting gastric cancer, and he had lost over 33 pounds in weight in six months. No blood could be found in the stools but urobilin was constant in the urine. There was some levulosuria after ingestion of 100 gm. fasting, and this was accepted as evidence that the trouble was cholelithiasis. Complete recovery followed and there has been no further disturbance during the six years since. The retrospective diagnosis was acute disturbance in the liver following temporary obstruction of the common bile duct. In another case a woman of 41 had signs of such obstruction but there was no severe pain at any time, while the woman had grown very emaciated during the last few months. All this suggested compression of the bile duct by a cancer, but intense levulosuria followed ingestion of 75 gm. and later of 50 gm. of levulose. On the basis of this finding, cancer was excluded and the operation disclosed a small gall-stone lodged in the common bile duct and no trace of a neoplasm.

116. **Sugar in the Blood in Chronic Nephritis.**—Investigation of eight patients with nephritis indicated that the sugar content of the blood is abnormally high in nephritis only when there is retention of sodium chlorid or nitrogen or both. The same causes which induce reabsorption of the sodium chlorid, cause reabsorption of the sugar normally eliminated in the urine.

117. **Technic for Determination of Sugar Content of Blood.**—Bang's method requires only two or three drops of blood. They are taken directly from the lobe of the ear on a piece of good blotting paper 16 by 28 mm. The scrap of paper is held with forceps, and it is not allowed to soak up too much blood. It is then placed in a test-tube. A second test-tube holding 5 c.c. of a mixture of 136 c.c. of saturated solution of potassium chlorid, 64 c.c. water, and 0.15 c.c. of a 25 per cent. solution of hydrochloric acid, is heated and when it boils it is poured carefully over the blood-paper. In order to have the fluid come in contact with all the blood he holds the tube slanting. When entirely cool, not until after half an hour, the fluid is then poured into a third test-tube, and to it are added 5 drops of the Fehling II reagent and 2 drops of Fehling I. It is then boiled for half a minute and watched for two minutes. If no oxydul precipitates out in two minutes, the proportion of sugar in the blood is below 0.15, that is, it is within practically normal range. The amount of oxydul thrown down is an index of the percentage of sugar in the blood.

Wiener klinische Wochenschrift, Vienna

October 16, XXVI, No. 42, pp. 1689-1736

- 123 *Biologic Test Shows Absorption of Sperma in Female Organism. E. Waldstein and R. Ekler.
124 *Blood-Pressure and Cholesterol Content. (Hypertension und Cholesterinämie.) C. Cantieri.
125 Vaccine Therapy of Ozena. (Coccobacillus foetidus ozaena Perez.) G. Hofer and K. Kofler.
126 Iodized Oil as Reagent in Serodagnosis of Syphilis. (Reaktion luettischer Sera mit einem Jodöl-Reagens.) W. Landau.
127 *Aid in Prognosis in Pulmonary Tuberculosis. M. Weiss.
128 Means to Control Spread of Tuberculosis. (Zur Tuberkulosebekämpfung.) A. K. v. Alchbergen.
129 The Blood of Syphilitics Alleged to be Highly Infectious. R. Frühwald.
130 Modern Pathologic Anatomy in the Medical Course. II. Albrecht.

123. **Biologic Test for Absorbed Sperma in Female Serum.**—The research reported was done on rabbits. It demonstrated the presence in the serum of the female after cohabitation of a ferment that digested testicle tissue; beforehand the test had constantly elicited a negative response. The ferment reaction persisted positive in the gravid animals up to sixteen days after littering. Waldstein and Ekler say that these findings indicate that the female organism is materially influenced by substances absorbed from the sperma, causing the production of a ferment hitherto strange to the organism. If these findings apply also to human beings, they would explain certain phenomena in the life of a woman which have hitherto been credited only to psychic processes. Possibly the ninhydrin test for the sperma reaction might prove instructive in certain medicolegal circumstances.

124. **The Blood-Pressure and the Cholesterol Content.**—Cantieri's comprehensive research failed to show any direct connection between an abnormally high blood-pressure and the cholesterol content of the blood. With nephritis there is generally an excess of cholesterol in the blood, even in cases with normal or subnormal blood-pressure.

127. **Pregnosis in Pulmonary Tuberculosis.**—Weiss remarks that the outcome in tuberculosis depends more on the reaction of the organism to the infection than on the infecting agent, and consequently our efforts to foresee the outcome must be based on what we can learn of these reactions. In the early stages, the production of lymphocytes in the blood runs parallel to the energy of the defense set up against the invading germs. Forms of tuberculosis with slight tendency to lymphocytosis afford the least favorable prognosis. Tuberculous processes in the lungs make exceptional demands on the lymphocytes, as each tubercle becomes enclosed within a wall of lymphatic cells. Lymphocytes are thus withdrawn from the blood-stream to such an extent that the proportion in the blood may drop to 5 per cent.—a bad sign. Diseases which make special demands on the lymphocytes, such as measles in a child and typhoid in an adult, deprive the organism of the protecting lymphocytes and thus open the portals to tuberculosis, or throw down the barriers around a hitherto latent focus. It is possible that the change to negative of the skin tuberculin reaction in measles and in advanced stages of tuberculosis, is due to the special using up of the lymphocytes in these conditions.

Another sign that the defensive powers of the organism are being overwhelmed is the appearance of urochromogen in the urine. This shows that specific toxic substances are being absorbed, and hence it is a bad sign. The test for urochromogen is extremely simple and reliable. Fresh limpid urine is diluted three times in a test-tube with ordinary water, and then half is poured into another tube and 3 drops are added to it of a 1 per thousand solution of potassium permanganate. In the presence of urochromogen, the fluid turns a canary yellow. The appearance of urochromogen in the urine is a sign that a local circumscribed tuberculous process has changed its character and become general, gravely menacing the organism. The urochromogen disappears from the urine when the organism gets the upper hand again; as long as it is found in the urine the prognosis is unfavorable, and it is the graver, the longer the urochromogen reaction has existed. Comparison of the urochromogen reaction and the skin tuberculin test in eighty-four cases showed concordance in sixty-six. In the eighteen cases in which the findings con-

flicted, the urochromogen proved the better prophet in all but four cases. Phagocytosis in the sputum is of little moment for the prognosis, according to his experience, and he says the same of Much's granula.

Zentralblatt für Chirurgie, Leipsic

October 18, XL, No. 42, pp. 1625-1656

- 131 *Symmetrical Gangrene of the Feet Among the Soldiers in the Balkan War. (Cholera- und Typhusgangrän.) A. Welcker. (Eigentümliche Fussgangränen aus dem Balkankriege.) L. Dreyer.
132 *Technic for Orchidopexy. A. Schäfer.

131. **Gangrene of the Feet Among the Soldiers in the Balkan War.**—Two articles were recently published in this *Zentralblatt* and one was summarized in *THE JOURNAL*, May 24, p. 1675, describing gangrene of the feet among men in the Turkish army. Conditions were similar to those after freezing of the feet, but the weather had not been cold enough to freeze. The cases were reported as "frost-bite without frost weather." Welcker takes exception to this explanation, believing that the gangrene was due to other causes. He encountered 115 cases of it among the men in the Bulgarian army during the same period, and in every instance the men had had one or two weeks before a typical attack of cholera or of dysentery or diarrhea. In forty-five other cases the gangrene developed in men who had or had just recovered from typhoid. After the spread of cholera had been arrested, no further cases of gangrene developed except among those with typhoid. At a later period he encountered hundreds of cases of actual freezing of the feet, and conditions in these cases differed materially from the gangrene following acute intestinal disease. Welcker cites some authorities who mention gangrene as a complication of cholera. In his cases the gangrene was generally symmetrical and the exposure and cold undoubtedly contributed to its development. In the second Balkan campaign the cholera occurred during the summer and no cases of gangrene came to his knowledge. Dreyer ascribes the gangrene among the Turkish soldiers to their way of dressing the feet, which impedes the circulation.

132. **Orchidopexy.**—To prevent retraction and pain—which compelled a second operation in a recent case—Schäfer passes a stout silk thread through the lower pole of the testicle and fastens it to the inside of the opposite thigh at such a distance below that it pulls on the spermatic cord and thus stretches it. The testicle when it is drawn down is forced through a slit in the septum so that it lies with the normal testicle and the septum is sutured behind it. In case both testicles have to be brought down, they are crossed over into opposite sides of the scrotum and the silk threads fastening them to the thighs below are also crossed.

Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie, Leipsic

October 18, XXXVII, No. 42, pp. 1549-1580

- 133 *Bleeding in the Ovary in Cases of Uterine Myoma. (Uterusmyom und Ovarialblutungen.) K. H. Oehman.
134 *Roentgen Rays Break up Adhesions in Pelvis. (Lösung parametrischer Verwachsungen durch Röntgenstrahlen.) M. Fraenkel.

133. **Bleeding in the Ovaries with Uterine Myomas.**—Oehman has discovered evidences of ovarian hemorrhage in nine cases of uterine myomas. No traces of inflammation were found in the ovaries or tubes in any instance nor signs of vascular anomalies. Ferguson reported last year a case of serious hemorrhage from the ovary after supravaginal amputation for a large myoma; the woman recovered after removal of the ovary, the seat of the hemorrhage. It issued from a ruptured corpus luteum. The ovaries should be inspected with special care in all operations for uterine growths.

134. **Roentgen Rays Break up Adhesions in the Pelvis.**—Fraenkel has been impressed with the way in which parametric adhesions binding down the uterus were found loosened up on reexamination of patients a few months after a course of Roentgen-ray exposures for some gynecologic affection. These adhesions holding the uterus in backward displacement are often the source of great discomfort or pain, and this action of the Roentgen rays on them is a welcome addition to our armamentarium. He found it marked in 75 per cent. of

the patients he has been able to reexamine recently out of his total 500 gynecologic patients given Roentgen-ray exposures. A second operation became necessary for appendicitis on a patient operated a year before for tuberculous peritonitis at which time numerous adhesions were found, too extensive to be all broken up, and no attempt was made to do this. A large abscess in the pelvis later was treated by roentgenotherapy. At the operation on the appendix no trace could be found of the old adhesions; they had all been absorbed. This also occurred in a second case of tuberculous peritonitis. The action on the adhesions was most evident in a case of ovarian cyst. As the anesthesia was not borne well, the operation was interrupted after the cyst had been evacuated. Some smaller cysts followed causing severe disturbances as they pulled on the bladder, etc. Under roentgenotherapy the discomfort and disturbances all ceased, although the cysts had not been reduced in size; evidently the adhesions had been broken up and absorbed leaving the cysts free and movable, and they ceased to be disturbing. A number of similar experiences are cited, including three cases of pleuritic adhesions and two with reliefs of pneumonia demonstrating the efficacy of the Roentgen rays in promoting the absorption of adhesions. Fraenkel has found no reference in the literature to this property of these rays except Schulz' mention of their efficacy in treatment of cicatricial keloid.

Gazzetta degli Ospedali e delle Cliniche, Milan

October 12, XXIV, No. 122, pp. 1271-1286

- 135 *Treatment of Exophthalmic Goiter with Serum of Thyroidectomized Animals and Carbonated Salt Baths. P. Stein.

October 14, No. 123, pp. 1287-1294

- 136 Advantages of Instrumental Dilatation of the Os Uteri in a Case of Eclampsia. R. Giunta.

October 16, No. 124, pp. 1295-1302

- 137 Epinephrin the Best Means at our Command for Treatment of Whooping-Cough; Fifteen Cases. (L'adrenalina nella terapia della pertosse.) L. C. Mulas.

October 19, No. 125, pp. 1303-1318

- 138 *Otitis Media in Infants. F. Strina.

135. **Exophthalmic Goiter.**—Stern gives an interesting review of the experiences to date with the serum of thyroidectomized animals in exophthalmic goiter and relates its successful application, supplemented by a Nauheim course of carbonated baths, in three cases, two very severe. The patients were women of 29 and 51, and the exophthalmic goiter had resisted all other treatment. In the oldest patient a course of baths the year before had been ineffectual, but this year, supplemented by the serotherapy, remarkable improvement was realized. The much dilated left ventricle subsided to normal size in all the cases. The circumference of the neck grew smaller by 1.5, 2 and 2.5 cm. By commencing with small doses it is possible to improve without by-effects.

138. **Otitis Media in Infants.**—Strina states that he found evidences of otitis media in 70.9 per cent. of the infant cadavers at the Venice foundlings' home. In the last ten years the mortality was 15 per cent., and in 152 of the 346 necropsies there was otitis media on one or both sides, the frequency thus being 44.70 per cent. Of this number about 78 per cent. of the infants were less than six months old. He calls attention to the anatomic conditions which permit infection of the ear from the mouth during delivery or later; the eustachian tube is broader, shorter and more horizontal than later in life, and it can readily become infected from matter forced into it in coughing, vomiting, etc. On account of this broad opening the ear trouble drains readily so that the membrane does not perforate as a rule; perforation was found in only four cases. In a few instances the infection was most probably of blood-borne origin. The otitis media was generally the work of ordinary germs, and the children thus affected were usually in poor physical condition. The otitis media was less frequent the older the infants, showing either that the ear trouble had healed or that the parts had become more resistant. The otitis evidently was primary in some cases and swallowed pus from it entailed gastro-intestinal disturbances. In other cases the primary lesion was in the intestines and the vomit containing infectious material

led to involvement of the ear, either directly or by way of the blood. This was probably the mechanism likewise with primary lesions in the lungs. A remarkable feature of otitis media in infants, according to his experience, is the absence of involvement of the mastoid and intracranial region. He suggests in conclusion that deafness and deafmutism may be traced in some cases to unsuspected disease of the middle ear soon after birth.

Policlinico, Rome

October 12, XX, No. 41, pp. 1469-1508

- 139 Application of 5 per cent. Aqueous Solution of Stovain Cures Ejaculatio Praecox; One Case. S. Baglioni and G. Amantea.

October 19, No. 42, pp. 1509-1544

- 140 *Means to Secure Continence after Operation for Rectal Cancer. G. Zironi.

- 141 Pancreatitis from Mumps; Three Cases. (Pancreatite da orechioni.) A. Allegri.

October, Medical Section No. 10, pp. 433-480

- 142 Drum-Stick Fingers and Toes in Young Man with Tuberculous Process in Lung. (Sulla osteo-artropatia ipertrofica pneumonica.) R. Massalongo and U. Gasperini.

- 143 Therapeutic Pneumothorax Cures Abscess in Lung; Two Cases. G. Izar.

- 144 Heart-Block; Two Cases. (Dissociazione atrio-ventricolare completa.) C. Pezzi.

- 145 Relations between Serum Sickness and Anaphylaxis. (Rapporti tra malattie da siero e fenomeni anafilattici.) T. Pontano. Commenced in No. 9.

140. **Means to Prevent Incontinence After Operation for Rectal Cancer.**—Zironi reports a case in which he succeeded in retaining the anus intact and without contamination while the rectum was amputated above. The results were excellent, the patient having complete control over the anus without the least tendency to incontinence during the seven months to date. The special field for the technic is in women, but the principle can also be applied to men. He made an incision encircling the anus, cutting down to the cellular tissue, and then ran a stout silk thread around in a purse-string suture and drew it up tight, thus completely closing the anus. The external sphincter muscle was then divided, cutting down to the intestine along the anovulvar raphé and into the vagina. The halves of the external sphincter were then drawn aside and the rectum was prepared for the amputation, suturing the intestine above the cancer to the levator ani on each side to prevent undue traction later. The two halves of the external sphincter were then replaced and sutured together and the vagina restored—all of which was done before the rectum was opened. The wound healed in eight days in his case, permitting administration of castor-oil.

Riforma Medica, Naples

October 11, XXIX, No. 41, pp. 1121-1148

- 146 Unfavorable Experiences with Double Potassium Cyanid and Gold in Syphilis and Various Skin Diseases. G. Burzi.

- 147 Addison's Disease with Apparently Normal Adrenals and Hypertrophy of Accessory Adrenal Glands. N. Pende and G. B. Varvaro. Commenced in No. 40.

- 148 Association of Acromegaly and Myxedema. L. Millioni. Commenced in No. 39.

October 18, No. 42, pp. 1149-1176

- 149 Unreliability for Diagnosis of Cancer of the Neutral Sulphur in the Urine. (La nuova reazione di Salomon-Saxl sullo zolfo neutro urinario.) L. Marenduzzo.

- 150 Diagnostic Importance of Rate of Elimination of Oxyproteinic Acid in Various Diseases. V. Faggella.

- 151 The Leukocytes and the Gas in the Blood in Carbon Monoxid Poisoning, and during Fasting; Etc. M. Ciovini. Commenced in No. 41.

Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde, Amsterdam

September 13, II, No. 11, pp. 817-900

- 152 *Mistakes in Diagnosis with Deformity of Trunk. (Geneeskundige dwalingen bij vergroeiingen van den romp.) J. A. Korteweg.

- 153 Clinical-Chemical Diagnosis in Stomach Diseases. F. A. Steensma.

- 154 Echinococcus Disease of Lung; Recovery after Operation. C. Bles.

September 20, No. 12, pp. 901-984

- 155 Malignant Growth Cured by Wound-Infection. (Een kwaadaardig gezwel genezen door wond-infectie.) J. Rotgans.

- 156 Case of Neurofibromatosis. (Een geval van de ziekte van von Recklinghausen.) P. H. van Rooijen.

152. **Mistakes in Diagnosis of Skeletal Deformities.**—Korteweg expatiates on the erroneous interpretation of certain findings suggesting deformity of the trunk, and cites several

cases to show how difficult it is to avoid mistakes in diagnosis under certain conditions. Among them is the case of a girl with merely a lumbar protrusion of the spine, but as she happened to have backache, spondylitis was assumed and she was kept long in bed and treated on this erroneous assumption. Korteweg has been studying lumbar kyphosis with special care and has reached the conclusion that in many of these cases the curvature is physiologic. When a young girl, for instance, with a very flexible spine is examined sitting up in bed and stooping forward, we receive an impression very different from that of a body lying on a flat surface. Examining in these conditions we may find a regular kyphotic curvature or lumbar lordosis; lordosis may be complicated with kyphotic protrusion of the middle lumbar spinous process. While an ordinary kyphotic curvature does not suggest spondylitic kyphosis, a limited lumbar kyphosis in the middle of a slight lordosis makes the diagnosis more difficult. If the patient happens to complain of backache, the examining physician is liable to be misled to assume an inflammatory origin for the curvature. If patients are examined standing, these mistakes are less likely to occur.

Another class of cases liable to prove misleading are those in which the chest wall bulges along one side of the sternum. If the patient happens to complain of a pain in the region, an abscess or osteosarcoma is at once suspected, when in reality the bulging is merely the protrusion of the sharp angle of the first and second costal cartilages; the angle becomes less pronounced lower down. If there were in fact a sarcoma at this point, the adjoining ribs would be displaced or the sternum would bulge. A retrosternal abscess or growth would not produce such a sharp point.

The clavicles may be asymmetrical, especially at the junction with the sternum, and the chest is not evenly rounded, while slight traces of scoliosis are evident. With this form of scoliosis there is more than ordinary torsion of the vertebrae. Another class of cases liable to be misinterpreted are those in which the region over the spinous processes of the lumbar vertebrae protrudes. This is the result of scoliosis with considerable torsion of the vertebrae. The bulging of the lumbar muscles during examination may simulate fluctuation. The asymmetry from old scoliosis with its many deformities is sometimes ascribed to intercurrent trauma, and made the basis for claims for damages.

Pediatrics, St. Petersburg

IV, No. 5, pp. 337-416

157 Lime Salts in the Blood of Children. (Soderghania izvesti v krov' u detei po metodu Wright.) M. M. Katzenelenbogen. No. 6, pp. 417-499

158 Morbidity of Schoolchildren in Moscow. D. E. Goroschoff.

159 *Intrapleural Injection of Epinephrin in Treatment of Pleurisy with Effusion. E. S. Volkova.

160 Case of Muscular Atrophy; Aran-Duchenne Type. P. I. Fedoroff.

161 *Mild Chronic Nephritis in Children; Two Cases. (Paedonephritis levis Heubner'a.) I. V. Stavsky.

162 Infant Welfare Work. L. O. Michnik.

163 *Treatment of Diphtheric Stenosis of the Larynx. N. I. Uspensky. Commenced in No. 41.

164 Hemorrhage from the Uterus in New Born Infants. V. P. Joukovsky. See Abstract 125, page 1855.

159. Intrapleural Injection of Epinephrin in Treatment of Pleurisy with Effusion.—Volkova used epinephrin, 1 to 1,000, in six cases of different forms of pleurisy with effusion. No other remedies were given. The doses varied from 1½ divisions of a common 1 gm. hypodermic syringe to 3, and in the last case (a 4-year-old boy) even 5 divisions. The pulse-rate climbed from 98 to 120, or from 120 to 140, but toward evening of the same day the pulse became the same as before the injection. The amount of urine increased. The number of injections varied from one to six and they were given every second or fifth day. The age was from 2 years and 4 months to 10 years. Five patients recovered almost completely and in a short time, in eight or thirty days; only in two cases were any by-effects from the epinephrin noted, in the form of very transient glycosuria. As children bear the treatment well, Volkova strongly recommends it to the attention of pediatricists.

161. Mild Chronic Nephritis in Children.—Stavsky reports two cases of Heubner's paedonephritis levis which, as is well known, does not show grave symptoms. Frequently the nephritis is not even suspected, being merely accidentally discovered. In some cases it manifests itself only as anemia, and the children are treated for this alone. If the urine is examined it is found to contain small amounts of albumin (1:1,000 or 1:2,000), some hyaline and granular casts, leukocytes and erythrocytes. The characteristic feature of this form of nephritis is that the albuminuria is constant, being found in both the day and night urine, but the condition of the patients remains stationary. The children are on an average about 6 years old and have passed through scarlet fever at some time. In Stavsky's cases the condition of both patients has remained stationary during the year or more since, and no treatment or lack of treatment has modified conditions in the least. He recommends in such cases not to keep the patient too long in bed, but to allow him to be up and about and lead the usual life except refraining from food that is liable to irritate the kidneys.

The practical importance of discovering the mild chronic nephritis is that it will warn against measures for the anemia, etc., which might injure the diseased kidneys still more. Stavsky even insists that the urine should be examined for albumin before starting a course of arsenic for anemia in a child, the discovery of albuminuria warning against arsenical medication. He suggests that this mild chronic nephritis is probably more frequent than supposed to date; it escapes detection unless the urine happens to be analyzed for any cause. The parents can be reassured that the nephritis although it may drag along for years, yet persists constantly mild according to the clinical experiences on record to date. (Stavsky's article and the preceding literature on the subject form the basis of an article in the *Semaine Médicale*, October 15.)

163. Diphtheric Stenosis of the Larynx.—Uspensky reviews 2,760 cases of laryngeal stenosis from diphtheria; intubation or tracheotomy was indicated in 1,436 cases. Diphtheria bacilli were found in 77.6 per cent., and in sixty-eight cases the diagnosis was confirmed by necropsy, while in 135 cases the membrane was expectorated, so that in 84.9 per cent. the diagnosis was confirmed. Of the total patients, 559 or 38.92 per cent. died, while tracheotomy gave a higher mortality. He does not advise too early intubation as in half of his cases the patients got along without it. The mortality rate in an epidemic does not depend on the time of treatment, but rather on the age—the older the children, the less the mortality. It was highest in infants less than a year old. In such young infants intubation is to be preferred; it gave 37.4 per cent. recovery, while only 4.2 per cent. recovered after tracheotomy. Repeated intubation was necessary in 40.8 per cent. during the first hour that followed the extubation; in 91.1 per cent., it was necessary during the first twenty-four hours. Each patient was intubated on an average, 1.96 times. The best time for removal of the tube is the end of the second and beginning of the third day. The intubation shortens the average duration of the disease; in 51.4 per cent., the course was less than two weeks. With primary tracheotomy it was more than three weeks in 61.1 per cent. When intubation for any reason cannot be done, tracheotomy is of great service; otherwise intubation should be preferred, even at the risk of causing a contact ulceration in the air passages. He never had gangrene develop in children above 2 or 3 years of age, and, in these there seemed to be no relation between the duration of the stay of the tube and the gangrene. The mortality of children with membranous croup depends on the involvement of the respiratory organs. Pneumonia developed after primary tracheotomy in 67 per cent.

St. Petersburg medizinische Zeitschrift

October 14, XXXVIII, No. 19, pp. 227-240

165 Classification of Cases of Kidney Disease. (Ueber sekundäre "genuine" und arteriosklerotische Schrumpfnieren.) A. Schabert.

166 Heliotherapy. (Ueber Sonnenbehandlung.) O. Moritz.

Semana Medica, Buenos Aires*September 11, XX, No. 37, pp. 573-632*

- 167 Chondroma of the Foot with Myxolipomatous Degeneration. G. B. Arana.
 168 *Benzol in Leukemia. V. Fossati.
 169 The Therapeutic Limits of Heat and Cold in Hydrotherapy. G. B. Vinaj.
September 18, No. 38, pp. 633-696
 170 *Extra-Uterine Pregnancy. (Embarazo ectopico.) F. Chiossone. Commenced in No. 37.
 171 *Dermoid Cyst Interfering with Delivery. (Distocia por quiste ovarico dermoide previo.) J. Badia and others.
 172 *Necessity for School Dental Clinics. J. B. Patrone.
 173 *Serotherapy of Epilepsy. A. G. Gaspar.

168. **Benzol in Leukemia.**—Fossati's patient was a young woman with severe splenomedullary leukemia, not modified by roentgenotherapy. A fatal outcome seemed imminent when a course of benzol treatment was given and prompt improvement followed. The young woman was not able to bear the large doses of benzol that have been advocated, so the dosage was only from 20 to 60 drops in capsules, suspending the treatment for a day or so occasionally. The temperature returned to normal and by the end of two months the general condition was better than it had been since the first symptoms had been observed a year before. The blood-count at various dates is tabulated showing the increase in the reds and the drop in the whites from 360,000 to 56,000 in three months, the hemoglobin increasing from 35 to 50 per cent.

170. **Extra-Uterine Pregnancy.**—Chiossone reviews the experiences with extra-uterine pregnancy during 1912, in the women's departments of the ten hospitals of Buenos Aires. There were only four deaths among the 105 cases, and in the fatal cases the women were already infected or exsanguinated. He comments on the variability of the symptoms observed and urges that before any abdominal affection in a woman in the child-bearing age is diagnosed, it is necessary to exclude extra-uterine pregnancy. A doughy resistance in the pouch of Douglas is suggestive of a tubal pregnancy, but about the only positive sign of an extra-uterine pregnancy is the expulsion from the uterus of decidua membrane. An important element in differentiation is a history of some gynecologic affection; the ovum scarcely ever locates outside of the uterus unless there is a predisposition from preceding pathologic changes for the abnormal embedding. Increasing hemorrhage always demands an operation, but if the hemorrhage seems to have stopped he leaves the case to Nature, ready to interfere at need. He gives the details of ten cases; in one the woman passed through two extra-uterine pregnancies. In conclusion he warns that it may be necessary in some cases to be wary in stating the diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy, as social and legal questions may be involved. There is always the possibility that the accumulation of blood may come from an ovarian or other tumor in the absence of pregnancy.

171. **Dermoid Cyst Interfering with Delivery.**—In the case described the cyst was punctured and the contents withdrawn through a wide trocar after which the child was safely delivered. Three months later the cyst was removed by the vagina; it weighed then 100 gm. Analysis of the literature on the subject shows that removal by laparotomy of a cyst interfering with delivery has frequently entailed serious complications for mother or child or both, while vaginal removal is simple and harmless if preceded by puncture and evacuation of the contents of the cyst. This permits natural delivery and normal puerperium. The cases on record are summarized to show the advantages of this technic over the abdominal technic or colpotomy.

172. **Necessity for School Dental Clinics.**—Patrone's article was read at the recent international congress for school hygiene held in Buffalo. He reiterates anew the seriousness of dental caries for the development of the child, the importance of prophylaxis, and the necessity for those realizing this importance to organize, formulate and direct the propaganda for hygiene of the mouth and teeth among school-children as a matter of vital importance for the public health.

173. **Serotherapy of Epilepsy.**—Gaspar gives no details but speaks in general terms of the conception of epilepsy as a toxemia, evidenced by the toxicity of the cerebrospinal fluid for animals, and by the efficacy of reinjection of the patient's own cerebrospinal fluid or fluid from other epileptics. The fluid is injected subcutaneously or into a muscle once a week, the amount not over 10 c.c. He queries whether the undeniable unmistakable improvement and even cures realized by this serotherapy can be explained by assuming the existence of antibodies in the fluid.

Hospitalstidende, Copenhagen*October 1, LVI, No. 40, pp. 1157-1196*

- 174 Phlegmonous Disease of the Intestines. (Nogle Tilfælde af flegmons Tarmbetændelse.) H. Møller. Commenced in No. 39.

Ugeskrift for Læger, Copenhagen*October 2, LXXV, No. 40, pp. 1627-1656*

- 175 *The Sugar in the Blood. (Blodsukkerundersøgelser under normal og nogle patologiske Forhold.) I. Bing and B. Jakobsen.

176. **The Sugar in the Blood.**—Bing and Jakobsen report the results of estimation of the sugar content of the blood in sixteen normal persons, in thirteen with kidney disease, in seven with stomach or pancreas disease, in five with merely nervous disturbances, in seven with diabetes, and in six suspected of diabetes. The estimation was made by means of Bang's technic which they regard as an improved method for the purpose on account of its simplicity, rapidity and the fact that only a drop or two of blood is required for the test. (It is described in abstract 117 above.) The normal range was from 0.06 to 0.12 per cent., the average 0.1. The test was applied always at the same hour, 8 a. m. fasting. In a series of tests on a similar group of ten healthy persons given 100 gm. sugar in a cup of tea, the sugar content of the blood was found materially increased one hour afterward, but by the second hour the proportion had dropped back to the previous figure. This shows the importance of making the tests always under the same conditions and of being on the lookout for the briefly transient alimentary hyperglycemia. In two other cases, men of 55 and 60 had been taking very large amounts of sugar systematically on account of a chronic heart disease, hoping thus to improve the nourishment of the heart. Even with these doses of 250 gm. of sugar and above, the sugar content of the blood kept within normal range. In kidney disease the sugar content was a little above normal in a few of the thirteen patients tested, but it generally dropped to normal during the stay in the hospital and there was no abnormal alimentary hyperglycemia. The findings showed further that there is no constant relation between the sugar content and the blood pressure; each may run an independent course. No excess of sugar in the blood was found in the cases of stomach or thyroid affections or neurasthenia, but there was a slight tendency to hyperglycemia in a case of acute pancreatitis and of cancer involving the pancreas. With polycythemia there was hyperglycemia, on account evidently of the large proportion of reducing substance in the blood corpuscles. With diabetes, the sugar content was abnormally high, both fasting and after meals, but the hyperglycemia and the glycosuria did not run parallel; the latter may exist with normal sugar content in the blood. This emphasizes the kidney element in diabetes. In seven typical cases of diabetes, the sugar content ranged from 0.071 to 0.146 per cent. in one patient aged 44 in the course of a month. The range in the total seven was from 0.071 to 0.265 per cent. The great practical importance of the research reported lies in the fact that by examining the blood for sugar in dubious cases of diabetes or when the condition has improved under treatment, we are able by estimation of the sugar content to determine whether the diabetes has actually been conquered or whether it is liable to flare up again on any indiscretion. In such cases the casual and occasional appearance of glycosuria with normal sugar content in the blood may be accepted as a comparatively trivial phenomenon, not fraught with serious consequences.

The Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees

VOL. LXI, No. 22

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

NOVEMBER 29, 1913

THE PRODUCTION OF ULCER OF THE STOMACH BY INJECTION OF STREPTOCOCCI *

E. C. ROSENOW, M.D.

CHICAGO

Hemorrhages, superficial erosions and definite ulceration of the mucous membrane of the stomach and duodenum occur not infrequently during severe infections in man and in experimentally infected or otherwise severely intoxicated animals. In some of these instances there can be no question but that infection in some instances plays a rôle in the etiology of ulcer.¹ Ulcer also has been produced experimentally by injecting bacteria into the gastric artery. The association of mouth and tonsillar infections with ulcer of the stomach has been emphasized. It is said that ulcer of the stomach is more common in regions in which throat infections are particularly prevalent. Clinicians have observed aggravation of symptoms in ulcer of the stomach or duodenum following sore throat. Experimental proof, however, showing that certain bacteria may have a special affinity for the stomach mucous membrane, producing a localized infection, and hence may play a rôle in the causation of the common acute and chronic peptic ulcer in man where the usual symptoms of infection are slight or wholly absent has not been brought forward. In a short note on the etiology of rheumatism² I pointed out that ulcer of the stomach followed not infrequently intravenous injections of organisms isolated from rheumatism, especially after animal passage; of laboratory strains of streptococci after they had attained a certain grade of virulence from animal passage, and of emulsions of tonsils which were removed chiefly during convalescence in cases of rheumatic arthritis. I wish here to report experiments along this line.

Ulcer of the stomach or duodenum, or both, have been produced by intravenous injection of certain streptococci in eighteen rabbits, six dogs and in one monkey. The ulcers are usually single, although at times two or more may be present. The primary hemorrhages and later the ulcers are small and deep. The base of the ulcer is usually clean or filled with a brownish blood-clot. There may or may not be a localized peritonitis. Perforation into surrounding adhesions occurred in two dogs and in the monkey. The tendency to bleeding in these ulcers is great. Two dogs died of an acute hemorrhage, while another was bleeding when chloroformed. The rabbits often showed considerable blood in the intestines,

although death could not be attributed definitely to hemorrhage in any. Both punctate hemorrhages and ulcers have been found most frequently in the pyloric end of the stomach, then in the fundus, and least often in the duodenum. It should be pointed out that the hemorrhages and ulcers in these experiments are small and sharply circumscribed, and there is not the tendency to digestion and sloughing of mucous membrane—in contradistinction to hemorrhages and erosions—observed after anaphylactic shock, after overwhelming bacteriemic infections and other severe intoxications. In most of the rabbits and in some of the dogs which showed ulcers there was also arthritis, in some myositis and the picture of an “ascending” nephritis. Cholecystitis, with beginning formation of gall-stones, and appendicitis have also been found.

It must not be supposed that the ulcers are accidental, because they occur, commonly, only when streptococci of a certain grade of virulence are injected. To illustrate: Strain 319, originally a pneumococcus which was isolated from the blood in lobar pneumonia six years ago, and which had lost its virulence, resembling now a streptococcus, was passed through nineteen rabbits. The first thirteen passages (intravenous injections) failed to show ulcer in any, while the next six passages showed ulcer of stomach three times. Strain R51A, originally a pneumococcus isolated from the blood in pneumonia nearly eleven years ago but recently transformed into a hemolytic streptococcus, was passed successively through twenty rabbits. In the first fifteen animals ulcer was not found, while the next five passages showed ulcer of stomach twice. The strains from rheumatism before animal passage produced ulcer in two out of sixteen animals; after from two to five passages ulcer was produced in seven out of eighteen rabbits, while after from five to ten passages again only once in eight animals injected. When the virulence is very low ulcer occurs very rarely; when virulence is of a certain grade, slightly higher than that of the streptococcus from rheumatism, it occurs commonly; but when the virulence becomes still higher ulceration of the mucous membrane is again rare. It is practically impossible to produce this type of ulcer of the stomach with *Streptococcus viridans* as isolated from the blood in endocarditis or with highly virulent hemolytic streptococci or pneumococci.

The grade of virulence of the organisms when ulcer is obtained, commonly, is such that they disappear from the general circulation and the uninjured tissues. This fact afforded opportunity to study the exact relation of the organisms injected to the small areas of hemorrhage in the mucous membrane and to the ulcers. The areas of hemorrhage and ulcers were cut out, in four animals, together with corresponding pieces of the healthy stomach wall, washed thoroughly in repeated changes of sodium chlorid solution, crushed in a mortar, suspended

* From the Memorial Institute for Infectious Diseases, Chicago.

1. For a comprehensive discussion and bibliography on the pathogenesis of ulcer of the stomach see Möller: *Ergebn. d. inn. Med.*, 1911, vii, 520.

2. Rosenow, E. C.: The Etiology of Articular and Muscular Rheumatism, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, April 19, 1913, p. 1223.

in sodium chlorid solution and a series of blood-agar plates made. Cultures from the blood were also made. In one animal which died twenty-four hours after a third injection the blood still contained a moderate number of streptococci. Streptococci were recovered from the healthy, the hemorrhagic and the ulcerated area. The healthy area showed five, the hemorrhagic area eighty-two, the ulcerated area sixty colonies. Saprophytic bacilli and colon bacillus were present in small num-



Fig. 1.—Necrosis with beginning ulceration of mucous membrane of stomach in a dog injected intravenously thirteen days previously with a streptococcus of low virulence; from photograph $\times 5$.

bers in each. In the other three in which the blood was sterile the cultures from the healthy portion showed no streptococci in any, while the ulcerated or hemorrhagic areas yielded streptococci in varying numbers in each instance. Smears and blood-agar plate cultures from the base in other acute and in more chronic ulcers showed streptococci resembling those injected.

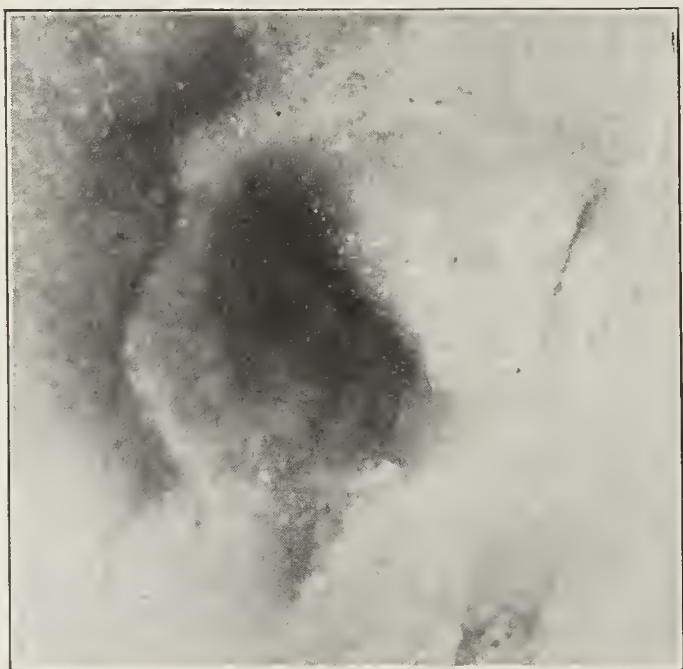


Fig. 2.—Deep, round ulcer at pyloric end of stomach of dog injected intravenously one month previously with a strain from rheumatism after ten animal passages; from photograph $\times 5$.

MICROSCOPIC ANATOMY

The areas of hemorrhage which occur within twenty-four hours after injection usually extend through the whole thickness of the mucous membrane. The blood escapes from the capillaries in the acini and not from a larger vessel in the submucosa. It is most marked and

extends over a wider area as the inner surface is reached. Leukocytic infiltration is already present in twenty-four hours, while at the end of forty-eight hours when ulceration has begun it is often quite marked and later is found to extend into the submucosa and muscular coat. The reaction indicating an infection in some ulcers largely disappears after the ulcer has existed for a long time. This is especially so in those ulcers in which invasion of the underlying structures is absent or slight.

The ulceration begins on the surface and rapidly extends to the submucosa. The tendency to invade the submucous and muscular coat is marked and was present in every instance when marked hemorrhage was observed (Fig. 5). The margins are usually abrupt, often undermined and infiltrated. The early picture is well illustrated in Figure 6 and the later appearance in Figure 5. In the former ulceration has not yet extended through the entire thickness of the mucous membrane, whereas in the latter the round-cell infiltration and ulceration have extended well into the muscular coat. In the latter there is a layer of leukocytic infiltration invading the normal tissue. Inside of this the cells show granular degeneration, the nuclei become fragmented as they lose



Fig. 3.—Ulcer of stomach in monkey injected intravenously with a strain of streptococcus from rheumatism after it had been converted into the hemolyzing variety and passed through one animal; from photograph $\times 5$.

their affinity for stains until finally a more or less homogeneous necrotic layer lines the ulcer. In horizontal sections the ducts along the margin of the ulcer frequently are found to contain leukocytes and red blood-corpuscles. Under high power the early infiltration in the wall of the ulcer is found to be made up chiefly of leukocytes and red blood-corpuscles; later lymphocytes and large mononuclear cells predominate. Here, also, what appear to be plasma cells are found in small numbers. Giant cells have not been observed. The chief cells disintegrate earlier than the parietal cells, giving the erroneous impression that the latter have actively multiplied. The connective tissue stroma of the acini is most resistant and can be made out for considerable distance beyond the place where the other cells, including leukocytes, have disappeared.

Thrombosis of adjacent blood-vessels has not been found in the acute ulcers but has been found in veins in two of the more chronic, deep ulcers in dogs. One of these died of acute hemorrhage. The other was chloroformed while bleeding was going on. Sections stained

for bacteria by the Gram-Weigert method showed diplococci and short chains in the ulcers, as early as forty-eight hours and as long as twenty-eight days after single injections of streptococci. These were found here repeatedly when the cultures proved their absence in the blood, pelvis of kidney, joints and gall-bladder. Figure 7 shows a moderate number of organisms. They are approximately half way between the free surface of the ulcer and where the cells still stain in a normal way. In this instance the injection of an emulsion from the tonsils was made thirteen days previously (see protocol, Dog 22). The organisms were easy to find. Some areas showed many hundred streptococci in linear arrangement in the connective tissue stroma of the disintegrating acini. Single diplococci were found in the deeper and less disintegrated areas (Fig. 7). The ulcer in one dog which was chloroformed twenty-eight days after a single injection showed fewer diplococci, well down from the free surface of the ulcer. Leukocytic infiltration in this instance had almost entirely disappeared.

It is interesting to note that in all the examinations which were made for bacteria only two Gram-staining

bacilli were found and these were on the surface of the ulcerated area. Gram-staining diplococci were found in the thrombus of an adjacent vein in one instance. A painstaking search for similar organisms was made in the normal structures away from the ulcer, but none were found.

ILLUSTRATIVE PROTOCOLS

The rabbits were fed carrots, hay and oats, the dogs a mixed diet with liberal quantities of meat.

RABBIT 475.—Injected intravenously on May 9, 12, 15 and 19, with the growth from 16 e.e. of ascites-dextrose-broth of

Fig. 4.—Ulcer of duodenum just beyond pyloric ring in rabbit injected intravenously with a streptococcus of low virulence.

Strain 744 from a case of articular and muscular rheumatism. May 19: Lameness in and swelling of right knee-joint; very ill. May 22: Chloroformed and examined at once. A few lesions in the flat muscle of the groins and shoulder. Myocardium, gray and flabby, shows a few whitish areas in papillary muscles. Clear fluid in pericardial sac. Fluid from three joints turbid, containing leukocytes, while that from another joint is clear. The stomach is normal except for the presence of two circumscribed, punched-out ulcers in the pyloric end. The larger is 4 by 2 mm. The base of each is occupied by brownish clotted blood. The margins are elevated, undermined and infiltrated (Figs. 4 and 6). Duodenum is normal. The contents of the large bowel are dark brown in color and give a strong Weber test for blood. The kidneys show no changes except a few whitish elongated areas in the medullary portion. The gall-bladder is filled and the ducts are distended with a slightly greenish viscid mucus containing large masses of pus. Pressure on the gall-bladder, after the plug of pus and concretions in the ampulla of Vater is removed, easily expels the contents into the lumen of the intestines. The

masses of pus, on washing and disintegration, are found to contain concretions the size of millet-seed which have the consistency of putty. Smears of the pus show many leukocytes and streptococci. The addition of hydrochloric acid to the concretions liberates carbon dioxide. In the wall of the gall-bladder are found three small round whitish areas which seem to involve chiefly the mucous membrane. Over the largest of these at the fundus there is an adhesion to the omentum.



Fig. 5.—Section of ulcer of stomach in Dog 22; died from hemorrhage (see protocol). Note the leukocytic infiltration in the submucosa at base of ulcer, the great depth and extension of the ulcer beyond the mucous membrane. Hematoxylin and eosin; from photograph $\times 35$.

The lungs, liver, brain, intestines, appendix and adrenals show no changes. The spleen is not enlarged. Cultures from the blood, peritoneum, pericardium, pelvis of kidney and two joints prove sterile. The most turbid joint fluid gives a few and the bile a large number of slightly hemolytic streptococci in pure culture, while the base of one of the ulcers in the

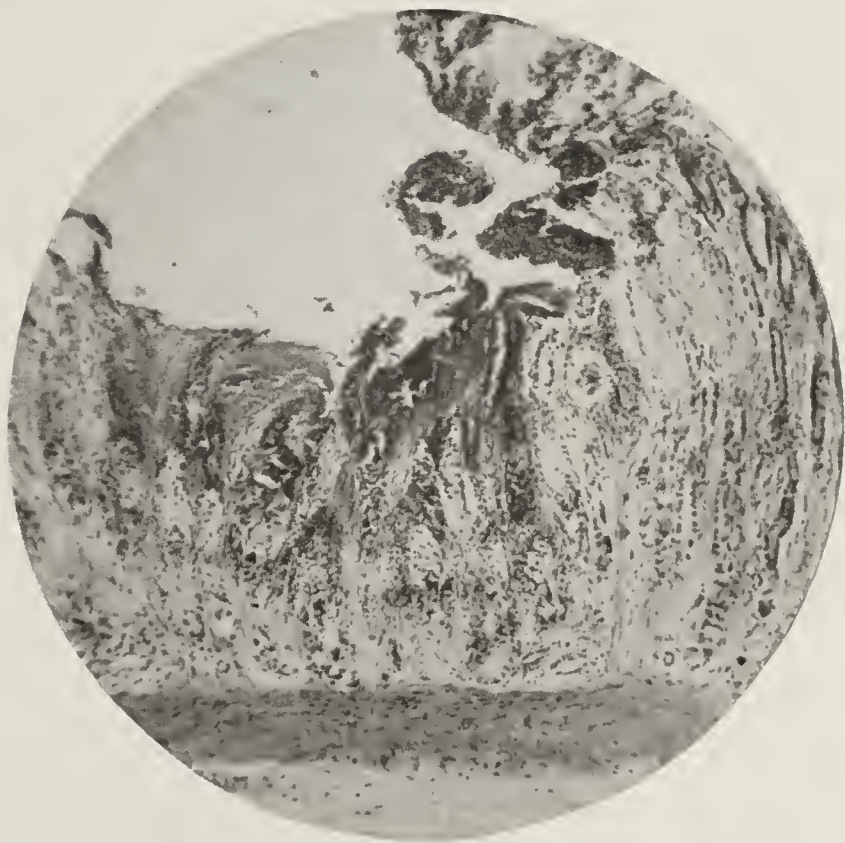


Fig. 6.—Section of ulcer of stomach in Rabbit 475. Note the hemorrhagic base (dark material), the tendency to undermining of margin, and the cellular infiltration at base. Hematoxylin and eosin; from photograph $\times 40$.

stomach gives a few of these and saprophytes. One of the concretions, thoroughly washed in sodium chloride solution, then crushed and used for plate cultures gives a pure culture of streptococci.

Dog 22.—Small young dog. Injected March 18, 1913, with 5 c.c. of an emulsion of a tonsil, removed from a patient following an attack of tonsillitis and articular rheumatism. March 19: Lame in left front leg. Smears from left front wrist-joint show leukocytes and Gram-positive diplococci. Cultures yield green colonies only. March 21: Cultures from blood show a few hemolytic colonies only. Lameness still present, wrist-joint swollen. March 24: Lameness absent, wrist-joint no longer swollen, has lost in weight, lies quietly in corner, drinks water but eats little. Cultures from blood negative. March 29: Still quite well but has grown thin, does not eat. March 30: Dead. Muscles, mucous membrane and other tissues very pale; hemoglobin 12 per cent. Smears from the blood show a few reds and leukocytes. Recent, probably agonal, intussusception at ileocecal valve, easily reduced. Large quantity of partially digested blood in bowel above intussusception, nothing below. Stomach normal except for a deep ulcer in the pyloric ring, measuring 7 by 4 mm., long diameter vertical. The ulcer is filled with a brownish blood-clot, the margins infiltrated and grayish red (Fig. 5). The peritoncum is thickened directly over the ulcer and there is adhesion to the omentum. Heart, kidneys, liver, spleen, adrenals and brain show no changes. Cultures from blood, pericardium, joints, pelvis of kidney and bile sterile, but a blood-plate from material at the base of the ulcer after removing the blood-clot gives an almost pure culture of streptococci (Fig. 7).

Dog 21.—Small, brown and white. Injected intravenously March 13, with the growth from 300 c.c. of ascites-dextrose-

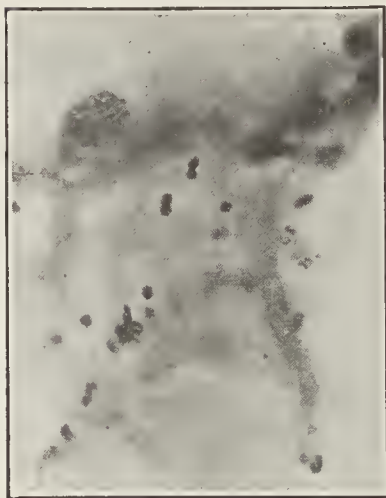


Fig. 7.—Streptococci in the disintegrating connective tissue in the margin of the ulcer shown in Figure 5; $\times 1200$.

broth of Strain 734, ten animal passages after isolation from a case of rheumatism. Dyspnea, vomiting and great weakness following injection. March 14: Seems fairly well but has developed severe double conjunctivitis; smears from pus contain Gram-staining diplococci. March 15: Blood-agar plates from pus from eyes show almost pure cultures of green colonies resembling those injected. March 18: Seems ill; has lost in weight. Marked tenderness and swelling of right wrist and elbow-joints. Muscles of back and about shoulders seem tender. March 21: Cultures from joints show few

green colonies. Seems better but eats very little and continues to lose in weight. Heart action slow and very irregular. Discharging sinus above right wrist. March 23: Cultures from discharging sinus contain chiefly green colonies. April 10: Chloroformed. Mucous membrane and tissues quite pale. Sinus above wrist leads along muscle sheaths. Fluid from elbow-joint turbid; no connection between elbow-joint and the supuration adjacent to it. Pericardium empty; whitish linear areas in myocardium; endocardium normal except for a nodular thickening in posterior leaflet of tricuspid valve. Localized adhesive pleuritis. Stomach normal. Duodenum shows a rather large, round ulcer, 2.5 cm. from the pyloric ring and measuring 8 mm. in diameter. The margin is thickened and undermined, the base covered with a brownish blood-clot. The omentum is adherent. The contents of the large intestine blackish and gives a strong Weber test for blood. Liver shows moderate fatty degeneration. The kidneys present a number of small whitish areas in cortex. There are a number of whitish streaks in skeletal muscles, most numerous in the muscles about shoulder and in intercostal muscles; none in diaphragm. Several teeth are loose and there is osteomyelitis of lower jaw. Smears from pus around elbow-joint and lower jaw contain large numbers of Gram-staining diplococci. Cultures from blood, pelvis of kidney and pericardial sac sterile, from elbow-joint give a moderate number, from pus of discharging sinus

and pus in lower jaw a large number of slightly hemolyzing colonies.

MONKEY.—Injected into vein of forearm on March 18 and 20 with the growth from 100 c.c. ascites-dextrose-broth of Strain 734H. Died on April 2 after severe diarrhea. Only the changes in the stomach are given here. The stomach is normal except for three deep ulcers, two near the pyloric end, the other and the largest in the pyloric ring. All have a clean base and are undermined with infiltrated margins. The largest has bridges of mucous membrane over undermined portions (Fig. 3). The omentum is adherent and, on dissection of the adhesions over the largest ulcer, a small perforation of the serous coat is found. Small intestines normal. The mucous membrane of the large intestines is red, the lymph follicles are much swollen and a number show superficial ulceration. The lymph-nodes in the mesentery and about the pyloric end of the stomach are enlarged and hyperemic. Purulent material in one ulcer in the stomach shows saprophytes and colon bacilli only, but from a small piece of the wall of one ulcer, thoroughly washed and crushed, there are obtained in addition to a few contaminating organisms fifteen colonies of streptococci, whereas a similar portion of adjacent healthy mucous membrane shows no streptococci.

SUMMARY

Intravenous injection of streptococci of the proper grade of virulence may be followed by ulcer of stomach and duodenum. The ulceration is due to a localized infection and secondary digestion. The ulcers are usually single and deep with marked tendency to hemorrhage and perforation, and resemble the human gastric ulcer in many respects. When we take into consideration this close resemblance, that injection of streptococci which have grown in tonsils produce the lesions, and that the virulence of the germs when the affinity for the stomach is greatest is of such character that a general infection does not occur, it appears altogether reasonable to suppose that in man gastric ulcer may be caused by streptococci also. The supposed relation between infected tonsils or gums and gastric ulcer may be due not to the swallowing of bacteria, as usually supposed, but to the entrance into the blood of streptococci of the proper kind of virulence to produce a local infection in the wall of the stomach. Many other observations might be cited such as associated infections of the gall-bladder and appendix, which suggest that gastric ulcer may be due to streptococci.

122 South Michigan Avenue.

Then as Now.—We are prone to surround the past with a kind of mystic glamor. We do not give honor where honor is new, but reserve our panegyrics for times and methods whose inaccessibility denies all chance of refutation. For example, we think the middle ages knew something about toxicology. So they did, but not a tithe of what we vaguely give them credit for. The old apothecary was not a pocket Borgia. Men were asked out to dinner and they sometimes died after it. But *post cibos* is not necessarily *propter cibos*, and one man's meat was not always poison for another. There was not always death in the pot. If we look at a sixteenth-century menu we have a general feeling, not of amazement that men should occasionally die after a banquet, but rather of surprise at the survivors. Then it is probable that modern surgery would have saved some of these moribund postprandialists—that perforation, not poison, ushered them into the *Ewigkeit*. In fact, these terrible toxicologic tales suffer from exaggeration. The morality of the times demanded sudden death in convenient form, and an alleged supply arose. It is much the same as if our day was judged by its patent-medicine advertisements. Reading them, a truthful age would sigh and offer illimitable gold for what we can buy for 1s. 1½d. As a matter of fact, we do not buy them. We know that some men are liars now, but we forget that there were liars in those days.—*Med. Press.*

MILIARY TUBERCULOSIS OF THE
PLACENTAWITH INCIPIENT PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS OF THE
MOTHER BECOMING LATENT AFTER BIRTH
OF CHILD

ALDRED SCOTT WARTHIN, Ph.D., M.D.

Professor of Pathology and Director of the Pathological Laboratory,
University of Michigan, Department of Medicine and Surgery

ANN ARBOR, MICH.

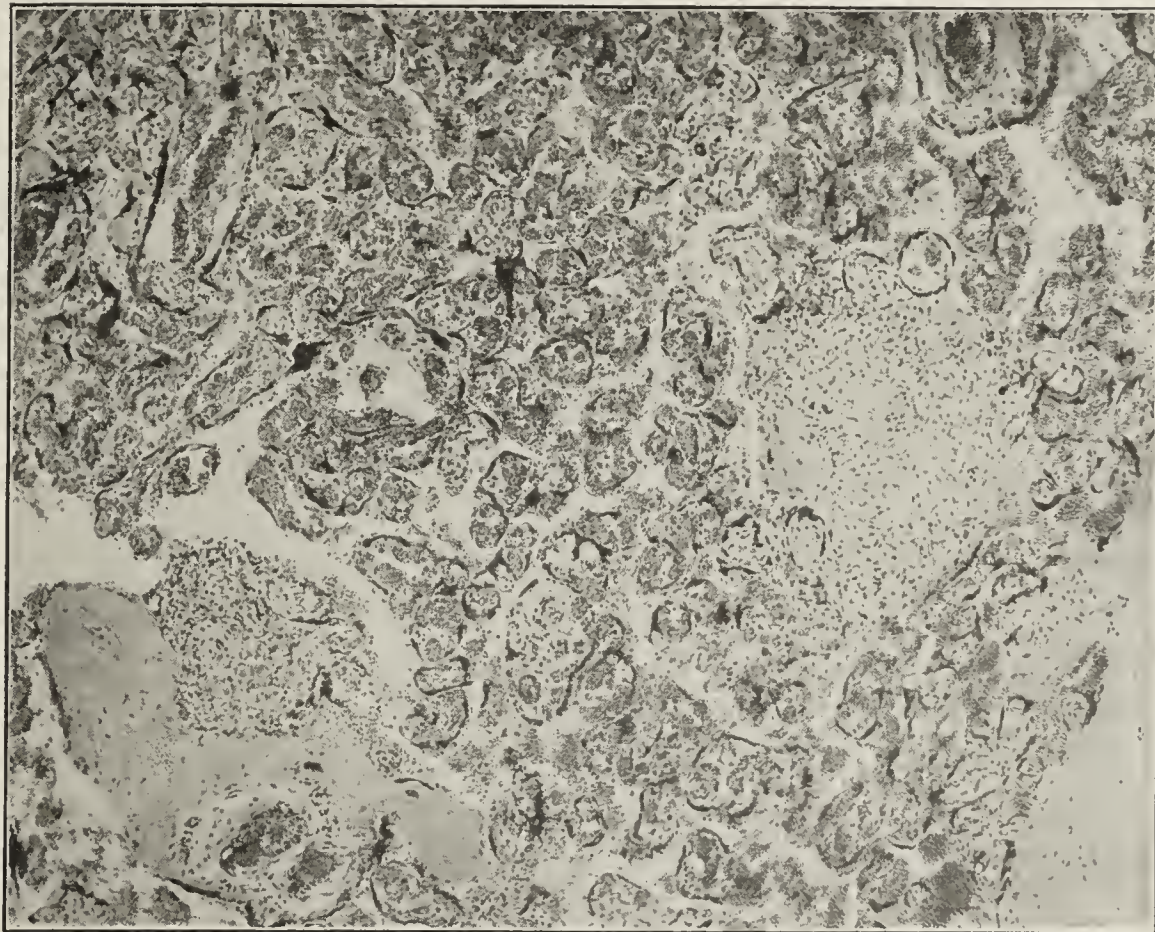
The case recorded here is of great importance in that it demonstrates the possibility of the transmission of tubercle bacilli to the fetus from a mother having an unrecognized latent tuberculosis of one apex. In the cases of placental tuberculosis recorded in the literature up to the present time there is no reported instance of such an occurrence; all of the cases of placental tuberculosis are given as occurring in association with advanced pulmonary or acute miliary tuberculosis of the mother. Tubercle bacilli, however, have been demonstrated by the antiformin method in placentas coming from mothers with incipient tuberculosis of the lungs, but no histologic evidences of tuberculosis were found in such placentas, and no congenital transmission of the disease to the offspring has been shown beyond doubt to occur in such cases.

It has been generally assumed that the entrance of tubercle bacilli into the blood-stream and their lodgment in the placental sinuses is a rare event, likely to occur only in pregnant women showing a late stage of pulmonary tuberculosis. If it can be shown that in pregnant women who have incipient pulmonary tuberculosis lesions the bacilli may enter the circulation under the influence of pregnancy and cause a miliary tuberculosis of the placenta or congenital infection of the fetus, the sociologic and eugenic aspects of the transmission of tuberculosis from parent to child become greatly increased in importance. It is generally recognized that the influence of pregnancy on maternal tuberculosis is bad; and observations are only too frequent of the kindling of incipient and latent pulmonary lesions and the exacerbation of more severe processes through this factor. While the majority of writers on tuberculosis concede that pregnancy acts unfavorably on the disease so far as the mother is concerned, practically all unite in minimizing the dangers of congenital transmission to the progeny of such tuberculous mothers, and this in spite of the not slowly accumulating cases of placental tuberculosis. For that reason especially I regard this additional case of placental tuberculosis discovered in my laboratory as of very great importance in throwing more light on the possibility of such a transmission.

All placentas obtained in Dr. Peterson's obstetric clinic in the university hospital are subjected to a routine gross and microscopic study in the pathologic laboratory. During the course of such routine examination, a placenta sent to the laboratory on Oct. 28, 1912, was

found by me, on microscopic examination, to contain miliary tubercles in practically every section. Inasmuch as the history of the mother sent with the placenta made no mention of the existence of tuberculosis or the possibility of such disease in her, my interest was at once excited in the case, and it was studied from all possible angles. The history of the mother as given was entirely negative as to tuberculosis, as follows:

Miss A. B., a domestic, aged 20, was admitted to the University Psychopathic Hospital in February, 1912, with "hysterie insanity." At the age of 18 she had measles and scarlet fever and since has been very "nervous." There is no family history of tuberculosis and the patient, so far as she knows, has never been exposed to the disease. When she entered the hospital she gave a rather definite history of gonorrhea. Physical examination in other respects was negative except that she was found to be pregnant and was referred to the maternity ward, where after an apparently normal pregnancy she gave birth to a viable child on October 28. The placenta was tagged with the mother's name as soon as delivered and the course of the specimen is known without chance for error. When



Two miliary tubercles from placenta; one, at the right, is healing; at the left is one more recent, epithelioid and situated on the chorionic stem; a latent lesion was in right apex of mother.

the diagnosis of miliary tuberculosis of the placenta was returned the mother was referred to the medical clinic for a thorough examination. The findings again were negative except that at times the pulse-rate was rather rapid (108) and on exertion she had a slight dyspnea.

Examination (by Dr. Hewlett Nov. 13, 1912).—Patient was referred for chest examination on account of miliary tubercles having been found in the placenta. Examination of chest shows that the right apex behind shows slight increase in fremitus, beyond the normal difference, slight impairment on percussion and somewhat harsh expiration. There are no rales. No active tuberculosis is found in the lungs, but there is some suspicion of a healed process at the right apex.

Examination (by Dr. Schmidt).—Eyelids are slightly puffy; hands are cold and clammy, with slight cyanosis of the finger tips. No enlarged lymph-nodes are found in the neck. The right upper chest expands less than the left. Litten's sign is not seen on either side. The right upper is not so full below the clavicle as is the left upper. Expiration is rather harsh

over the right upper in front. The back shows slight impairment over the right upper with slight increase in tactile fremitus, as well as of whispered and spoken voice. Expiration is somewhat increased over the right upper behind. No râles are heard.

Tuberculin Tests.—There is a slight reaction to 25 per cent. in ninety-six hours (von Pirquet).

Subcutaneous Test.—Two mg. of tuberculin were injected at 10 a. m., November 5; at 2 p. m., November 6, there was slight redness around area of injection, and area was very tender. Highest temperature was 99.2 F. Dec. 7, 1912. patient was given 5 mg. of tuberculin, subcutaneously. On noon of the following day, temperature reached 99.7 F., falling to normal toward evening. The area of injection was red, indurated and tender. No râles were heard.

Roentgenoscopy reveals slight increase of root shadows but no definite sign of tuberculosis.

Medical examination shows a positive tuberculin test, a suspicious right apex, but no evidence of active disease.

From these examinations it is evident that the patient has had an incipient tuberculosis of the right apex, now no longer active. It can be inferred that earlier in pregnancy this apical lesion was active for a time, and that bacilli then escaped into the blood-stream and into the interchorionic spaces. This assumption is supported by the character of the placental lesions. In practically every section made of this placenta there were miliary tubercles, in all respects characteristic histologically. The average section contained from four to six tubercles. Very few of these tubercles were recent ones. No absolutely fresh miliary thrombi, such as characterize the early miliary tuberculosis of the placenta, were found. The majority of the tubercles were epithelioid in type with a tendency to healing, as shown by the development of a more mature connective tissue in and about the tubercle, some of the tubercles appearing more fibroid than the connective tissue of the villi. Giant-cells were not frequent. Many of the tubercles showed no caseation or only a slight central caseous change; only a few showed a marked central caseation. Tubercle bacilli could not be found in the epithelioid and healing tubercles, but were demonstrated in small numbers in the caseating tubercles. There is, therefore, no doubt as to the nature of the process. The healing tubercles are easily distinguished from small infarcts by their sharply circumscribed borders and by the fibroblastic proliferation of the villi included in the primary intervillous thrombus to form a compact epithelioid mass. When transition stages from the earliest form of the placental tubercle up to the healing stage are present, as in this material, there is little likelihood that any one who is familiar with the histologic characteristics of placental tubercles would hesitate in immediate recognition of the nature of the process; but if the healing forms alone were present and in small numbers there might be difficulty in such recognition. There are, however, but two things that need to be considered in the differential diagnosis: small localized areas of syphilitic chorionitis and small infarcts showing reparative changes. In the former the syphilitic process involves only the stroma of the villi, and the villi are not fused into a solid fibroblastic or fibroid mass; in the healing infarct the villi may be fused, but there is no fibroblastic formation, or only the slightest, between them.

The healing tubercle, on the other hand, may show outlines of some villi fused into an intervillous epithelioid or fibroblastic proliferation. In this case all stages of tubercles were present, although the majority were in

the healing stage, and the presence of tubercle bacilli makes the diagnosis absolutely certain, although the histologic changes are in themselves sufficiently characteristic.

This case, therefore, presents a placental miliary tuberculosis of a low virulence, the majority of the tubercles being in a healing stage. It is very probable, then, that in the earlier months of pregnancy, most likely in the third or fourth month, a latent tubercle in the right apex became active, gave access to the blood of tubercle bacilli that lodged chiefly in the placenta, and produced there lesions that showed a tendency to heal. What other lesions were produced in the body of the mother we do not know. When she left the hospital she showed no signs of any other localizations, and unfortunately no additional history of her or her offspring has been obtainable. This report shows that even in the case of an unrecognized latent lesion in the lung of a pregnant woman tubercle bacilli may enter the circulation and produce a miliary placental tuberculosis. If this is possible it is also possible that under such circumstances the bacilli may pass the placenta and enter the body of the fetus. This case also emphasizes a point that I have made in previous papers on placental tuberculosis, that there is apparently some especial resistance on the part of fetal tissues to the tubercle bacillus, since tubercle bacilli have been found in large numbers in the liver and blood of infants without any histologic appearances of tuberculosis. The low virulence of the placental infection in this case may possibly be explained as the result of such a relative immunity on the part of the placental tissues. On the other hand, as the mother did not develop a miliary tuberculosis, the bacilli may have been of a feebly virulent strain (bovine?), or the number in the maternal blood-stream was small, and those found lodgment only in the placenta.

ABDOMINAL ADHESIONS *

R. C. COFFEY, M.D.

PORTLAND, ORE.

Every surgeon of experience has been impressed by the fact that certain patients are apt to form extensive adhesions following the simplest operation, done under perfect aseptic conditions, while other patients fail to form adhesions no matter how much the traumatism, nor how imperfect the technic. He has also found that certain patients will seemingly withstand a great amount of sepsis, while others die from very slight infections.

I have done a great deal of experimental work in the abdomens of both hogs and dogs, and have been impressed by the fact that hogs form extensive adhesions with the slightest provocation, while dogs do not form extensive adhesions as a rule. I have been equally impressed by the fact that hogs rarely die of sepsis, while dogs are very susceptible to infection, as proved by the fact that the farmer unsexes his sows without any preparation; without even washing his hands, which often contain every germ known to bacteriology; uses a piece of twine which he may find in the barnyard for closing the abdomen, and yet rarely has suppuration in the abdominal wound, and almost never has an animal die from peritonitis; while on the other hand, it is found that in unsexing bitches under the same circumstances, the great majority

* Read in the Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

of them die. In other words, the hog with his tremendous resistance and rapid reparative processes, forms adhesions, but these adhesions are the result of the same



Fig. 1.—Reflected free edge of greater omentum sutured to lesser omentum for the purpose of separating the gall-bladder from the duodenum, thus preventing the reformation of adhesions.

beneficent process which so perfectly destroys the septic material. On the other hand, the dog dies because of a lack of these elements and process which form adhesions. A statement may then be made, that it is better to be a live hog with adhesions than a dead dog without adhesions. Adhesions may play a beneficent rôle or a harmful rôle. The process is beneficent in the first place, but in certain instances the adhesions may become harmful after their beneficent office has been fulfilled.

It is true in all the practice of medicine and surgery, that the physician's work is chiefly auxiliary. He cannot prevent the formation of adhesions, and it is well; but he can modify an excess of adhesion forming, or remove the harmful adhesions after they have formed.

About four years ago the late Joseph Price read, before the Southern Surgical Association, a paper entitled "Surgical Junk," in which he discussed the post-operative adhesion question. "Surgical junk" is a very expressive term, for the adhesions following reparative processes simply represent material that was brought to the scene of action for a purpose, and now has no further use. I have had the literature of this subject completely abstracted at the Surgeon-General's office. The most striking features of the literature are in its monotony and its inconsistency. All authors have discussed prevention, e. g.: all authors have discussed the wet and dry protective pads, one maintaining that he had performed 132 laparotomies with dry asepsis, with ten deaths, five of which were due to intestinal obstruction, while in seventy-six cases treated with moist asepsis, he

had two deaths and no intestinal obstruction. An equally prominent authority reported 481 laparotomies with dry asepsis, and only one fatality from ileus, while with moist asepsis he had a very much higher rate. Other operators assert that exposure to the air is the principal cause of adhesions; others that trauma is the principal cause, and still others that sepsis is the chief cause. Every variety of lubricant that has ever been known has been used by ardent advocates to prevent adhesions, and condemned even more ardently by others who have tried them. Some have used prepared membranes with good results, while others equally prominent get no results. Some have no adhesions by using cathartics; others get equally good results by absolute rest treatment. By carefully considering all the literature which has been written, along with my own limited personal observations, I think we may safely reach the following negative deductions:

1. The choice between the wet and dry pad is not vital, if equal care is used in their use.
2. Oils and all lubricants are worse than useless in the prevention of adhesions.
3. Specially prepared membranes and other foreign bodies have not proved equal to the claims of their advocates.
4. Cathartics following operation probably do more harm than good as a rule, although at times they may be of benefit.

On the other hand, we are safe in the following positive deductions:

1. Thorough asepsis.
2. As little handling as possible.
3. Avoidance of all traumatism and exposure to the air, as far as can be.

All of these agencies and precautions undoubtedly have an influence, but of greater importance is the spe-

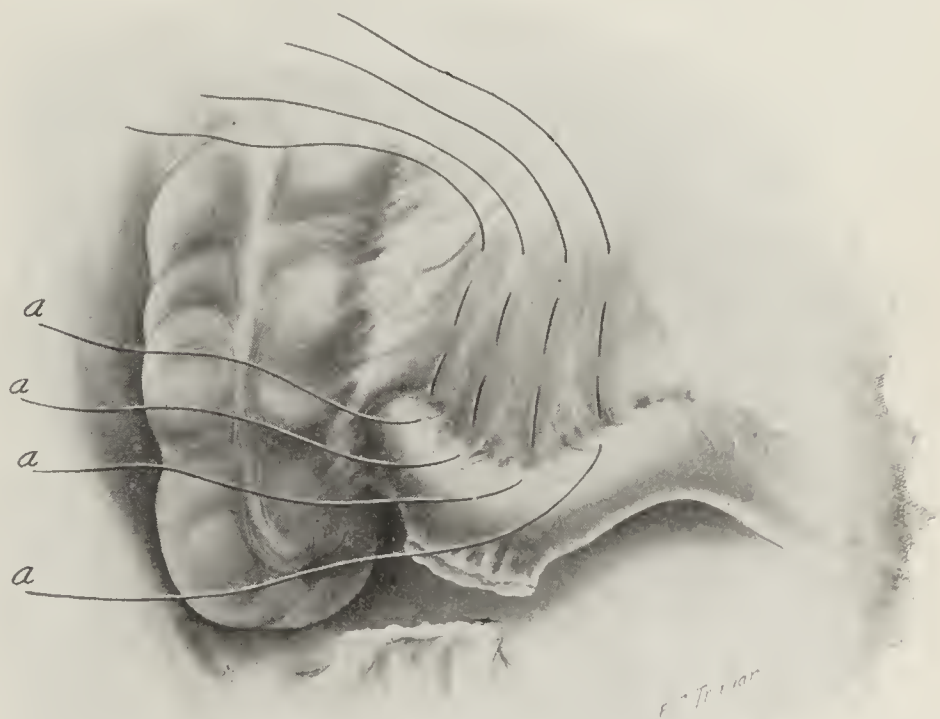


Fig. 2.—Method of applying purse-string sutures for the purpose of shortening the mesentery of the ileum to prevent reformation of Lane's bands; (a), purse-string sutures.

cial resisting power of the patient. Adhesions forming under given circumstances probably are in exact ratio to the patient's power of resistance to sepsis.

Adhesions ordinarily do no harm as far as the patient knows. Adhesions do harm only when they impair the motility of a normally movable organ, and prevent it from performing its normal function. Adhesions which tend to disturb the normal relation between a freely

hand edge of the great omentum and suturing it to the lesser omentum, thus permanently separating the liver and gall-bladder from the duodenum by a layer of fat (Fig. 1); (b) in the treatment of adhesions or bands in the neighborhood of the ligament of Treitz, following posterior gastro-enterostomy, by first cutting the adhesions and then folding the peritoneum under the colon in such a way as to cover the site of the operation and to extend an inch or two down the jejunum, covering it; (c) in the treatment of troublesome pelvic adhesions, by suturing the sigmoid and its mesentery in such a manner as to wall off the pelvis, as recommended by Summers.

3. If peritoneum and fat are not conveniently available, the next step is to hold the organ away from the point of attachment, after the adhesions have been cut, by shortening its normal supports, or by suturing the organ or its supports to some other peritoneal surface in such a way as to assure proper function to the organs involved. This is applicable (a), in the treatment of adhesions or bands in the neighborhood of the ileocecal valve, as shown in Figures 2 and 3, in which, after the adhesions are cut, the mesentery of the ileum has been shortened so as to make it impossible for the former position to be reoccupied; this is made more easily effectual by putting patient on left side with foot of bed elevated 15 inches; (b), in the treatment of severe adhesions in the gall-bladder region, due either to gall-bladder disease or operative wound in the neighborhood, in which the stomach is distorted (Fig. 4);

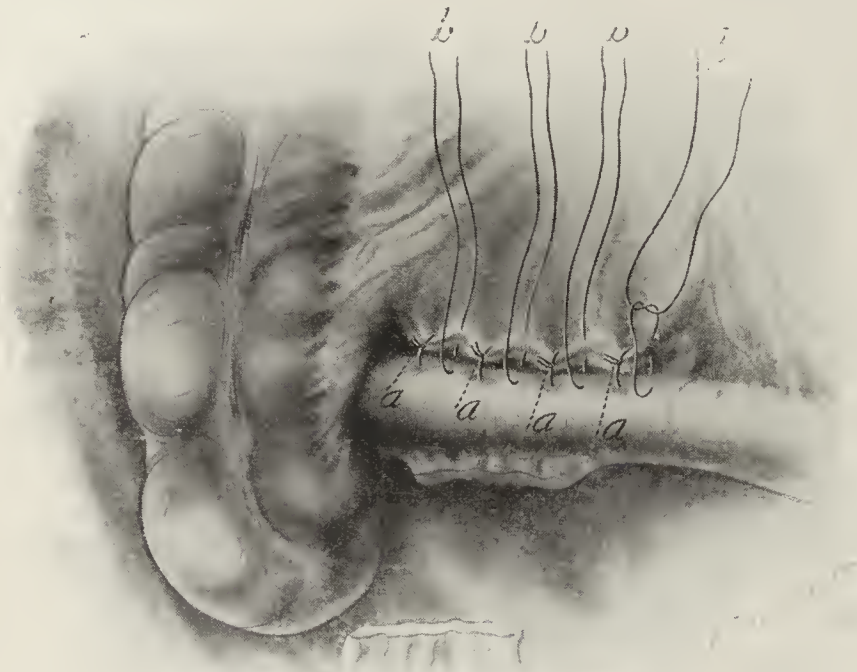


Fig. 3.—Purse-string sutures (a) tied; reinforcement sutures (b) placed between.

movable and a relatively fixed portion of the gastro-intestinal tract often produce a partial obstruction at these points. Therefore, troublesome adhesions often form in the neighborhood of the pylorus and gall-bladder, and in the neighborhood of the ileocecal valve and near the ligament of Treitz after gastro-enterostomy. Troublesome adhesions often form between the small intestines and the pelvic organs, which are located in a deep cavity, and which have a direct communication with outside infection. Adhesions to the pelvic organs, or a low abdominal wound, in cases in which extreme gastropexy already exists, are of the most troublesome variety. Troublesome adhesions resulting from gall-bladder diseases, or an operation for gall-stones, hold the stomach in such a position that it cannot empty itself properly. On the other hand, adhesions which do not prevent the free passage of gastro-intestinal contents do no harm and are not noticed, as is shown by the fact that gastropexy, as performed by Rovsing, gives no evil symptoms. Any portion of the movable part of the intestinal tract may be sewed for any distance to the abdominal wall without giving symptoms.

The methods of treating troublesome adhesions, which seem to be based on sound principles, are as follows:

1. Cover all denuded areas with adjacent peritoneum as far as possible, either to prevent or cure adhesions. This may be done (a) by simply bringing peritoneal edges of denuded areas together; (b) by rolling the intestine partially in its own mesentery; (c) by splitting the mesentery into its two leaves and bringing one leaf up over the denuded surface of the intestine, as recommended by Richardson.

2. If a sufficient quantity of adjacent peritoneum is not available, a part of the omentum or mesentery may be inserted between the two organs and fastened by sutures. This method is applicable, (a) in the treatment of troublesome adhesions in the neighborhood of the pylorus and gall-bladder by bringing up the right-



Fig. 4.—Stomach held down and distorted by postoperative or other adhesions thus preventing proper emptying. This condition may be relieved by the Beyer operation, as shown in Figure 6, or interposition of the greater omentum (Fig. 1).

in this case, after the adhesions are cut, the gastro-hepatic omentum is plicated and shortened enough to hold the stomach away from its original point of attach-

ment (Fig. 6); (c), in cases of ptosis which existed prior to an inflammatory process, by which process the omentum has been firmly fastened to the pelvic organs or to an operative wound in the lower abdomen, in such a way as permanently to fix the stomach and transverse colon low down in the pelvis, and thus prevent their proper emptying (Fig. 5). In these cases the greater omentum is sutured to the abdominal wall midway between the umbilicus and ensiform cartilage, and the upper abdomen expanded, thus curing the ptosis as well as the evil effects of the adhesions.

4. In cases of excessive adhesions in the pelvis or other parts of the abdomen, in which a loop of intestine goes into a mass of adhesions and emerges, leaving plenty of clear intestine above and below, by far the best plan is to leave the adhesion alone and short-circuit by making a lateral anastomosis between the two limbs, as shown in Figures 7 and 8, which operations I have done repeatedly,



Fig. 5.—Midline ptosis made permanent by adhesion of the greater omentum to the lower abdominal wall or pelvic organs following inflammatory condition or surgical operation in patient who was previously afflicted with ptosis.

when the adhesions had gone to the point of producing intestinal obstruction. I may state that all of these patients have remained in perfect health, although the adhesions were permitted to remain without disturbance.

5. In addition to the foregoing methods, I now submit a fifth method of treating adhesions in well-marked adhesion-forming patients, in whom adhesions recur after operation, in increasing quantity. It is the insertion of a protected gauze pack. For the past ten years I have used a gauze pack in certain septic conditions, with a great deal of satisfaction. In my early cases I used the gauze wicks without protection, which had the disadvantage of sticking to the loops of intestine and often paving the way for subsequent hernia, for I found that in a little over 25 per cent. of cases thus drained

developed hernia later. During the past six years I have protected the gauze pack by several layers of rubber tissue, and by so doing I find in examining my records that the hernias have been reduced to a little more than 5 per cent. This drainage has been used in cases of acute

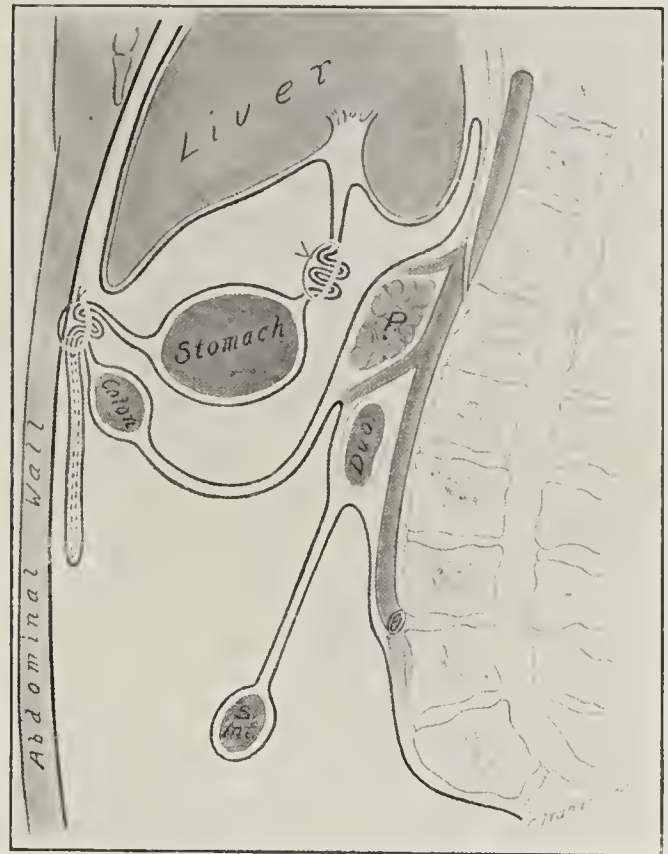


Fig. 6.—Lesser omentum shortened (Beyea). Greater omentum sutured to abdominal wall (see *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics*, October, 1912).

sepsis, involving an area which could not be removed. I have used this pack during the past ten years in more than two hundred cases. In cases in which it has been necessary to open the abdomen for some other reason afterward, I have been particularly struck with the fact that adhesions are absent to a remarkable degree, and I



Fig. 7.—Relief of complete obstruction, due to extensive pelvic adhesions, by short-circuiting.

believe I am safe in saying that the adhesions are less than in the average clean case in which the abdomen is closed without drainage. After observing this absence of adhesions following the use of the quarantine pack, I decided

to try it for cases of extensive adhesions, in which the patient had been repeatedly operated on. Every surgeon knows these cases, and knows how he opens the abdomen, dissects adhesions sometimes for hours, possibly opens the intestine several times, closes the intestinal wounds and closes the patient with fear and trembling, expecting



Fig. 8.—Relief, by short-circuiting, of complete obstruction due to adhesion of intestines around a mesenteric stone which weighed a little more than 2 ounces. Note Meckel's diverticulum.

sepsis to follow. Sepsis does not follow; the patient recovers temporarily, but soon begins to show evidences of the reformation of troublesome adhesions. He finally opens and repeats his dissection with the same results. In this class of cases the protected gauze pack does its best work. It is placed as follows:

TECHNIC OF GAUZE PACKS

All the intestines must be temporarily packed far away from the infected or denuded area or organ. Gauze wicks the size of a finger should be laid straight, side by side, reaching entirely across the abdomen and coming out through the drain-

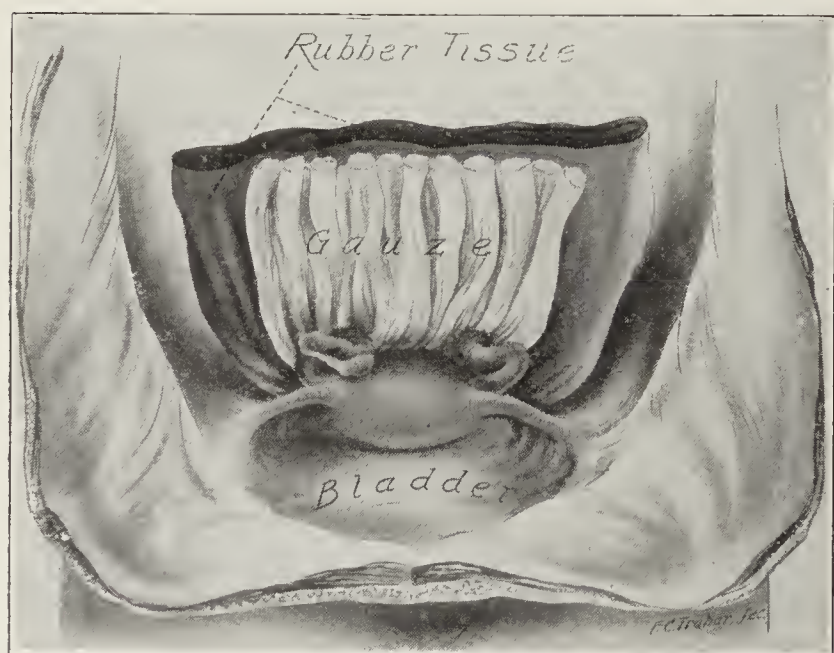


Fig. 9.—Gauze wicks protected by rubber tissue placed in pelvis. Note that an infected tube has been split and allowed to come in contact with the drain. This procedure is not advisable in gonorrheal pus tubes.

age opening. Four or five layers of gutta-percha tissue are then placed above the gauze and allowed to come out through the opening also. The intestines are now allowed to come down against the rubber tissue (Fig. 9). The omentum is drawn down, and if long enough is interposed between the

rubber tissue and intestines (Figs. 10 and 11). The pack is brought out at the lower angle of the wound, and the upper part of the wound closed snugly around it, with combined layer and through sutures.

In my experience it has been better to attempt to remove half or all of the gauze wicks about the sixth or seventh day after the drain is placed. If the gauze is removed before the end of six days, it is usually done with difficulty. If it is allowed to remain more than ten days it again attaches itself and is removed with difficulty, so that at the end of about six days it will usually be found that the wicks are pulled out more easily than they are either sooner or later. At times I remove all of the gauze at this date, and at other times leave about one-third of it and take it out about three days later. I rarely remove the rubber tissue earlier than ten days or later than fourteen days. At this time I remove all of the rubber tissue and slip in a small soft rubber tube, tapered at the end, which prevents the abdomen from closing over the cavity before it is healed. This is allowed to remain a week or ten days, until the bottom of the opening has time to close in around the tube and make a straight sinus. If this last tube is not allowed to remain long enough, the wound heals on the outside and leaves a large unhealed cavity on the inside, which makes the wound very much slower in closing.



Fig. 10.—Protected gauze pack has been placed and omentum interposed.

About five weeks is the average time for a wound thus treated to heal entirely. I usually keep the patients in bed for about four weeks.

No procedure in all of my abdominal work has given more complete satisfaction. In no case has it ever been necessary to reoperate for adhesions after the use of the protected pack. The pack seems to serve two purposes. First, it rapidly drains off serum, and with it the adhesion-forming plastic material, which seems to be excessive in these adhesion-forming patients, so that there is not much material to form adhesions. Second, it creates double lines of granulation, which apparently are incapable of uniting with each other firmly.

789 Glisan Street.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. J. H. JACOBSON, Toledo, O.: Dr. Coffey's theory seems to me in direct contradiction to our ideas of the formation of abdominal adhesions. The work done by Dudley and Sargent is the best on this subject. They point out that adhesions are formed from plastic exudate thrown out on the intestinal walls about the site of the operation. They maintain that with proper drainage and removal of the serum and exudate adhesions are prevented. The other principle is that the introduction of all foreign substances or anything which will

destroy the endothelium of the peritoneum will produce adhesions. The conclusions of Dr. Coffey seem to me in contradiction to these principles.

Can we account for the formation of adhesions in these cases? Will a timely operation, even in the presence of an enormous amount of infection, with properly placed drains lessen the tendency to adhesions? We can prevent the further destruction of the endothelial covering of the peritoneum and prevent adhesions? This is a most important principle and one which we should work on in doing abdominal surgery. It is important to do away with dry packs and to use the moist. In the gall-bladder operation, with the use of the Mayo-Robson position the abdomen is closed before the patient is put back in the horizontal position. We have noticed adhesion of the liver to the parietal peritoneum and part of the diaphragm. We have separated the adhesions and used the omentum. When it is necessary to use a substance to prevent adhesions in the abdominal cavity, Dr. Coffey has shown that he prefers that method to the use of foreign materials. I also wish to mention the danger of adhesions from the contact of the intestines with the iodine. Because of this, the skin should be covered with gauze so that the intestines will not come into contact with the skin. I am much interested in this quarantine pack because we are introducing into the abdominal cavity foreign material, and yet, apparently, with the draining off of the serum we prevent the

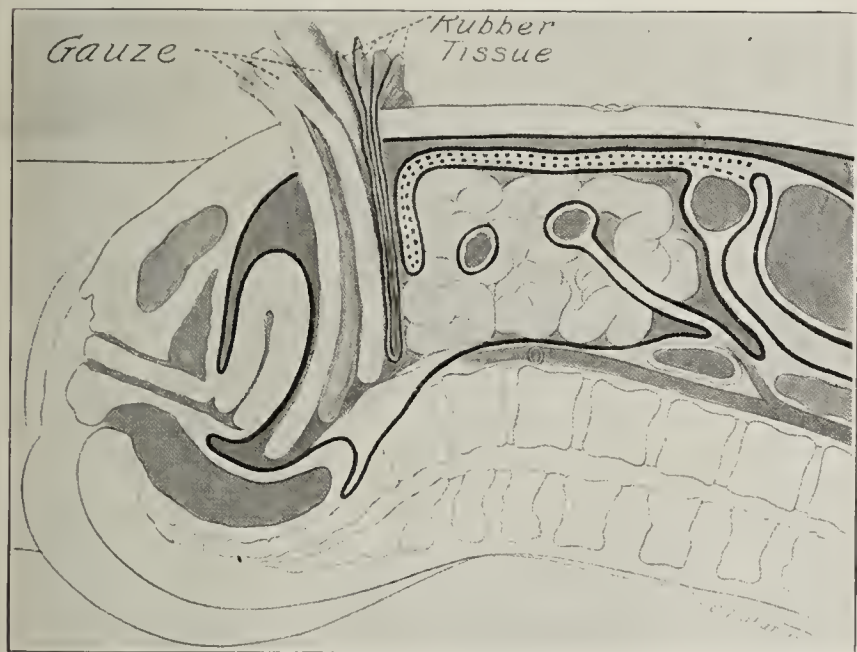


Fig. 11.—Scheme of protected gauze pack as applied to the pelvis for the relief of extensive adhesions.

reformation of adhesions. This is contrary to the usual view of the formation of adhesions. We must wait and hope that it will prove to be as Dr. Coffey has told us to-day.

DR. JOHN B. DEEVER, Philadelphia: I have saved many lives by the procedure described by Dr. Coffey. I have had thirteen cases following appendicitis. All the patients were operated on and all recovered, and I did not interfere with the adhesions at all. That is masterly inactivity, conservative surgery. More radical surgery would be likely to result in disaster. In place of the quarantine pack, we formerly used rubber tissue. The principle is the same. There is no question at all that the convalescence is less interrupted and more permanent. I was also glad to hear Dr. Coffey say that he did not take the gauze out until from the sixth to the eighth day. I tell my house-doctors to leave it in until it practically comes out.

DR. RUFUS B. HALL, Cincinnati: This gauze protection in pus cases is a life-saving operation. Do not be afraid of adhesions if you use gauze. I have used this method for twenty years. I did not at first protect with rubber tissue, but find it a distinct advantage. I learned early in my work not to remove the gauze too soon. I handle it as Dr. Deaver does and wait until it becomes loose; in from six to seven days it can be removed easily. The hernia, if it occurs, can be treated afterward without trouble. I tell my patients that I

expect them to have a hernia, but that it can be repaired. By this method we can save lives that would otherwise be lost.

DR. C. E. CANTRELL, Greenville, Tex.: Do not break up these adhesions, if you can secure a loop of intestine for anastomosis, because otherwise some of the bowel will be denuded of its peritoneal covering. I have worked for hours trying to cover raw surfaces with peritoneum. I have in mind a case in which we operated a fourth time. We did not disturb the adhesions, but did an anastomosis and the man recovered.

DR. HENRY BOXER, Birmingham, Ala.: The principal thing in abdominal surgery in the prevention of adhesions is to cover all raw surfaces, no matter how much time it takes, unless the patient's condition is bad and we have to finish the operation in a hurry. In pelvic surgery, when adhesions of the intestines are extensive, Dr. Coffey has mentioned that he does not disturb the adhesions, but makes an end-to-end anastomosis. If there is no obstruction to the intestines, the best plan is to leave the adhesions alone rather than to disturb them by making an end-to-end anastomosis, which sometimes proves disastrous to the patient.

DR. R. C. COFFEY, Portland, Ore.: The man who knows nothing but the drainage-tube and can use nothing else evidently does not cover the fundamental principles of drainage. The man who can use nothing but gauze and does not know when and when not to use gauze is not familiar with the fundamental principles. I think that the most exhaustive study I ever made on anything was on the matter of drainage in following the work of Clark and Yeats. They both reached the conclusion that drainage was a bad thing. They said it would not drain pus and blood, that it created a great deal of serum and was liable to infection. I admit that it forms serum in exact proportion to the amount of peritoneum that is touched by the foreign body, but the serum is brought there to form adhesions, and if we deliver it slowly by a small wick of gauze we shall produce more adhesions than if we had not touched it. On the other hand, if we drain the serum off as rapidly as it is formed we rob this area of all its adhesion-forming substance. That serum, however, is brought to the surface only in proportion to the amount of gauze that comes out through the wound. Clark used a pack of gauze folded on itself like the folds of a fan. He found large amounts of serum and adhesions after this method of drainage because it produced a large amount of serum and delivered only a small amount to the surface. If we put in enough to deliver the serum as fast as it forms, we have nothing with which to form adhesions. This is not true in the treatment of sepsis. There it is possible to operate in the most acute case with immunity. I did not have a fatality in six years when I used the method in acute pyosalpinx in which there was pus. If we deliver this serum to the surface as fast as it is formed, we keep the intestines back and have no adhesions. We do not find out by theory, but by having to reoperate in cases in which we have drained in this way. In these cases we find almost complete absence of adhesions, while, in cases drained by a simple tube or a small piece of gauze, adhesions are numerous. This, therefore, is the principle we must deal with.

Health Ordinances with Inadequate Appropriations.—This disposition on the part of our lawmakers to demand brick of the medical profession without having furnished any straw with which to make it, is almost too ridiculous for judicious discussion. The city of Fort Worth, for instance, after many years and in answer to the earnest demand of the women of the city, agreed to establish a board of health, consisting of five members, two of whom must be physicians, with advisory authority only and to serve without pay. At the same time, the commission agreed to pay a lawyer \$1,000 to prosecute a case of alleged graft, and to extend to him actual authority. The difference is that there were no fanatics to rise up in their indignation and charge somebody with something in opposing the proposition. Doubtless similar conditions exist in other cities, and it is to be hoped that in the course of time public opinion will bring about a wholesome change of policy in this respect.—Editorial *Texas State Jour. Med.*

A COMPARISON OCULAR *

DANIEL J. HEALY, M.D.

LEXINGTON, KY.

While working on certain changes in the tissues of the guinea-pig, it proved of great advantage, in observing the finer changes, to use two microscopes side by side, one showing the normal tissues and the one the abnormal

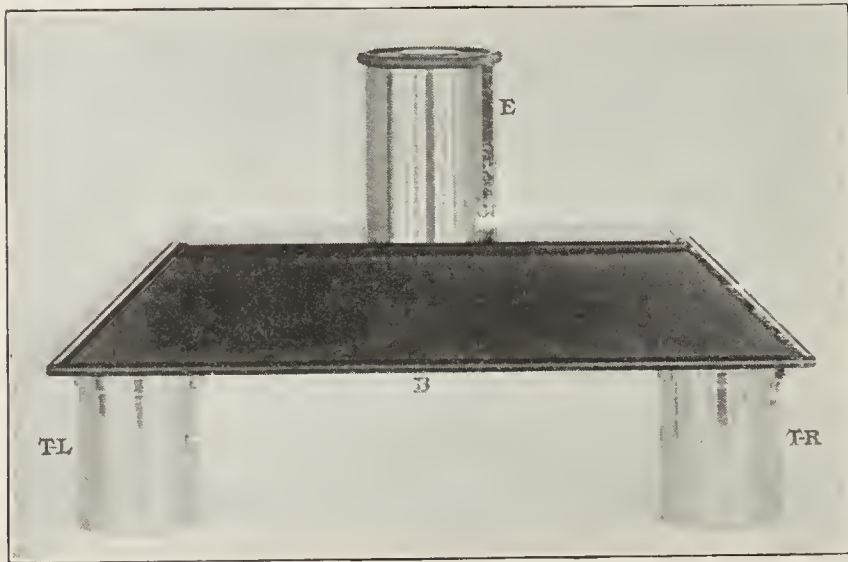


Fig. 1.—The comparison ocular. The ocular consists of a set of reflecting prisms within the box *B*, which carries the eyepiece *E*, in the middle, and a short tube at each end, marked *T-L* and *T-R*. The tube *T-L* fits snugly into the body tube of the microscope stand to the left, while the other tube, which is of smaller diameter, moves freely within the body tube of the stand to the right.

tissues. On Jan. 29, 1912, I communicated with Mr. Edward Bausch, suggesting that a microscope be so equipped with two objectives, "that on looking through the eyepiece one would see half of the field of each objective." The Bausch and Lomb Optical Company

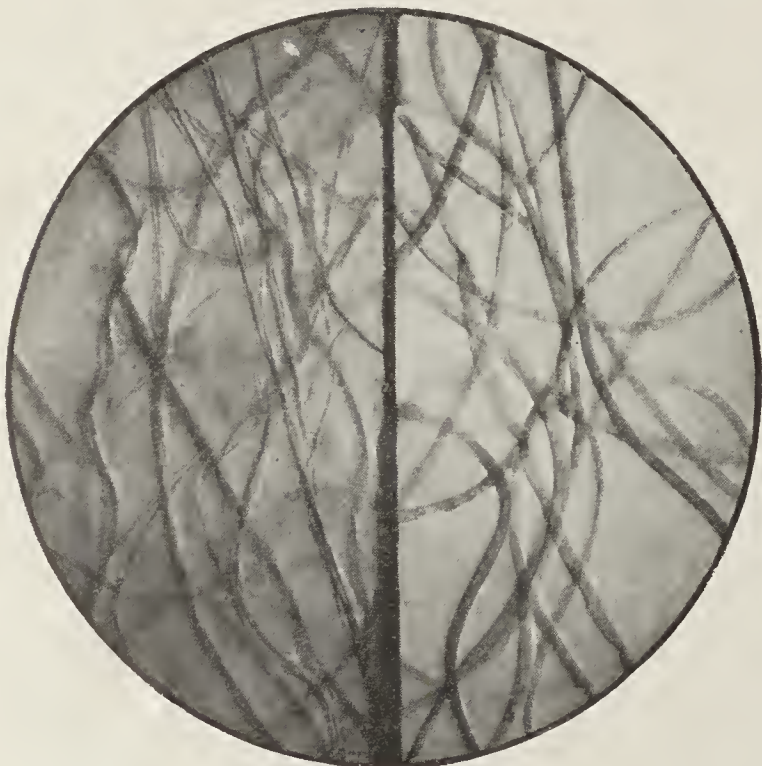


Fig. 3.—Cotton fibers (left), and woolen fibers (right).

kindly worked out the idea, using, however, two microscopes and one comparison ocular, which method is more practical and less expensive than that of two objectives on one microscope.

The purpose of the comparison ocular is to permit the examination, side by side in the same field of the micro-

scope, of two specimens, as, for example, a normal tissue and a pathologic tissue, the field being divided into two halves in which the objects on the stage are imaged, the images being separated by a straight line.

Two identical microscopes are placed side by side (Fig. 2), the draw tubes are removed, and the collars of the body tubes replaced; the comparison ocular is now attached by fitting the short tube *TL* snugly into the body tube of the instrument to the left, at the same time slipping the loosely fitting tube *TR* into the body tube of the instrument to the right. To avoid binding, the tube of the instrument to the right must be nurlled down until the objective nearly touches the slide. Then the

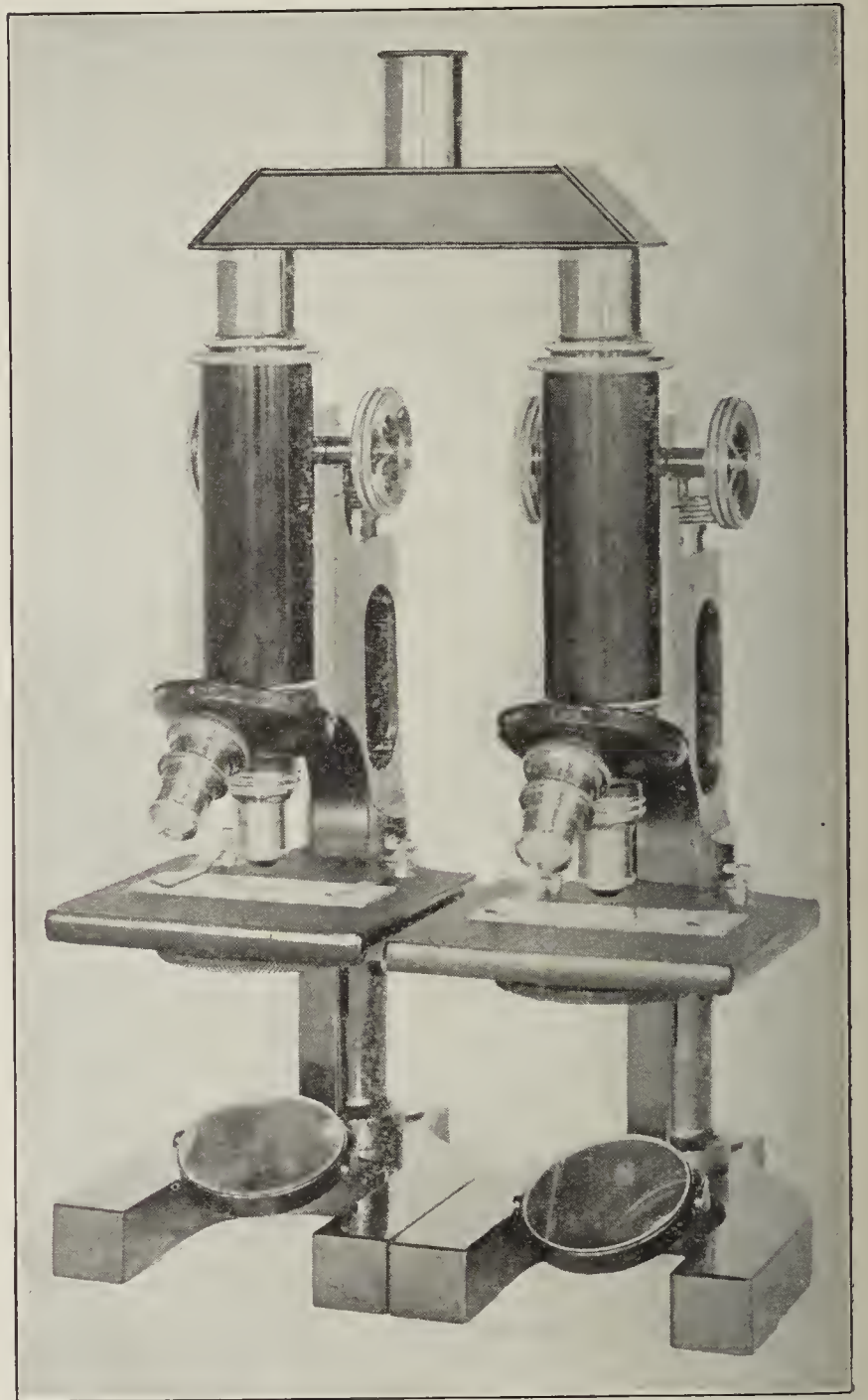


Fig. 2.—The comparison ocular and two microscopes in position ready for use.

left instrument, which carries the ocular, is focused, after which the right instrument is focused with an upward motion.

The following illustrations are photomicrographs taken through the comparison ocular; direct diffuse daylight, from a north window, was used to illuminate the field; 16 mm. lenses were used, which with the comparison ocular gave a magnification of seventy-five diameters; the exposure was forty seconds.

The comparison ocular has been in use in this laboratory since May, 1912, and has proved valuable. Recent articles describe a comparison microscope devised in Ger-

* From the laboratory of the Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station.

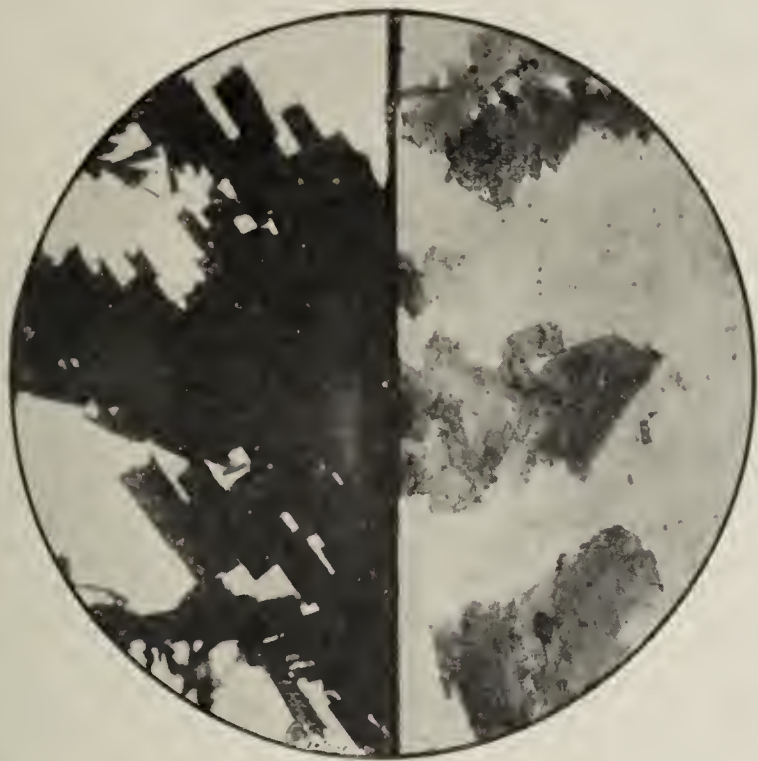


Fig. 4.—Crystals of morphin periodid (left), and cocain permanganate (right).

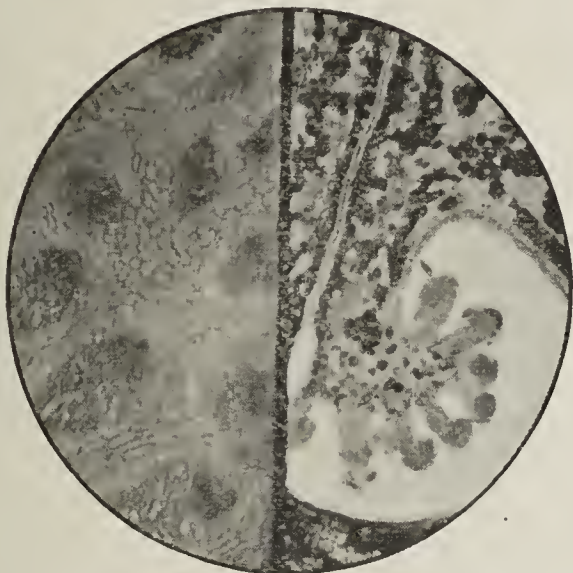


Fig. 5.—Cross-section of timothy (left), and Hypericum (right).



Fig. 6.—Sections of normal kidney of guinea-pig (left), and of acute parenchymatous nephritis of guinea-pig (right).

many by Dr. W. Thörner.¹ As will be observed, we were using the comparison ocular six months before Dr. Thörner's article was published. The comparison ocular has the advantage in that it does not require a specially constructed microscope like the German instrument, thus being much less expensive and quite satisfactory in operation.

MYOTONIA ATROPHICA *

FOSTER KENNEDY, M.D., F.R.S. (EDIN.)

Chief of the Neurological Clinic and Instructor in Neurology,
Cornell University Medical College

NEW YORK

The rarity of this curious muscular degeneration is the excuse for the report of a single case. Myotonia congenita, so-called Thomsen's disease, is not very uncommon, but the combination of increased tonus in some muscles with a primary flaccid palsy in others in remarkably constant distribution is so rare that but four cases have been reported² as yet in the medical literature of this country.

The disease is apparently peculiar to persons in middle life, is of a very slowly progressive character, and, in rather more than half the number of cases, is of familial type. The symptom-complex is so constant and so characteristic that, when once understood, recognition of subsequent cases becomes simple.

REPORT OF CASE

History.—G. F., an unmarried Swiss, aged 46, was admitted March 27, 1913, to the Cornell Division of Bellevue Hospital, New York, and was placed under the care of Dr. Gilman Thompson.³ The patient's parents had both died in old age. Three brothers and three sisters were in good health, but one sister, a resident of the United States, had arthritis deformans. There was no neuropathic family history. Neither the patient nor his sister knew of any near or collateral relative affected in any way similarly to the case under consideration. For fourteen years he had been employed as a farmer in New England. His habits were regular and his general health good. His consumption of alcohol was limited to two or three glasses of beer a day. He denied having had any venereal disease and said that his previous health had always been good.

In 1893 his left cornea was injured by a spark which fell on it from a passing engine. In 1887 his hands and feet are said to have been frost-bitten. In November, 1911, after hard work during a heavy harvest season, he began to have cramp-like pain in the lumbar region. These pains were at first intermittent and rare, but later became more frequent, so that at the time of examination he constantly complained of their presence. He could remember no injury that would account for this condition, which became more severe when he worked in a bent posture. He strenuously denied having any difficulties in his gait or in the use of his hands. There were no sphincter troubles. He had not worked for a year but had never been confined to bed.

Examination.—The patient's faecal appearance was quite strikingly characteristic of the disease, and was the result of an incomplete ptosis of both eyelids, with marked hollowing of the temporal fossae and flattening of the masseteric region on each side (See illustration). The orbicular muscles were very weak and there was no movement in the temporal or masseter muscles. The left pupil was hidden by a corneal scar, the result of the injury previously spoken of. The reaction of the right pupil was normal. A well-marked and advanced

1. Literary Digest, Nov. 16, 1912; Scientific American, Feb. 15, 1913.

* From the Cornell Division of the Bellevue Hospital.

2. Hunt, J. R.: Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., 1908, lix, 269, Kennedy, Foster and Oberndorf, C. P.: THE JOURNAL A. M. A., 1911, lvii, 1117.

3. Dr. Thompson kindly asked me to see this case, and by his courtesy I am permitted to use these notes.

cataract was present on each side; that on the left side might have been thought traumatic in origin had not that of the right lens been so obviously otherwise. A slight bilateral divergent strabismus was evidently the result of defective vision.

His articulation of both English and French was slurred and difficult to follow, though no structural defect was found which could account for this symptom.

The sternomastoid muscles were completely atrophic and there was some wasting in the extensor muscles of the forearms. The position of rest of both hands was one of slight flexion, the thumbs being slightly adducted. All movements were present, but it was found that after making a strong grasping movement with either hand he was unable quickly to extend the fingers again, the muscles involved being apparently in a state of cramp. If the grasping movements were frequently and quickly repeated this cramp became less and less noticeable until, after perhaps half a dozen efforts it would completely disappear. This phenomenon was not present

both sides. In the muscles of the forearms and in the intrinsic hand muscles reactions were strong but enormously prolonged.

There were no pathologic changes in either the blood or the urine. The Wassermann test of the blood-serum and the cerebrospinal fluid was negative.

CONCLUSION

The combination of premature bilateral cataract with atrophy of the temporal, orbicular, masseter, sternomastoid, vasti and anterior tibial muscles, together with a sharply contrasted myotonus in the hands, occurs too frequently to be ignored and most probably points to a deficient hereditary endowment as the approximate cause of the disease.

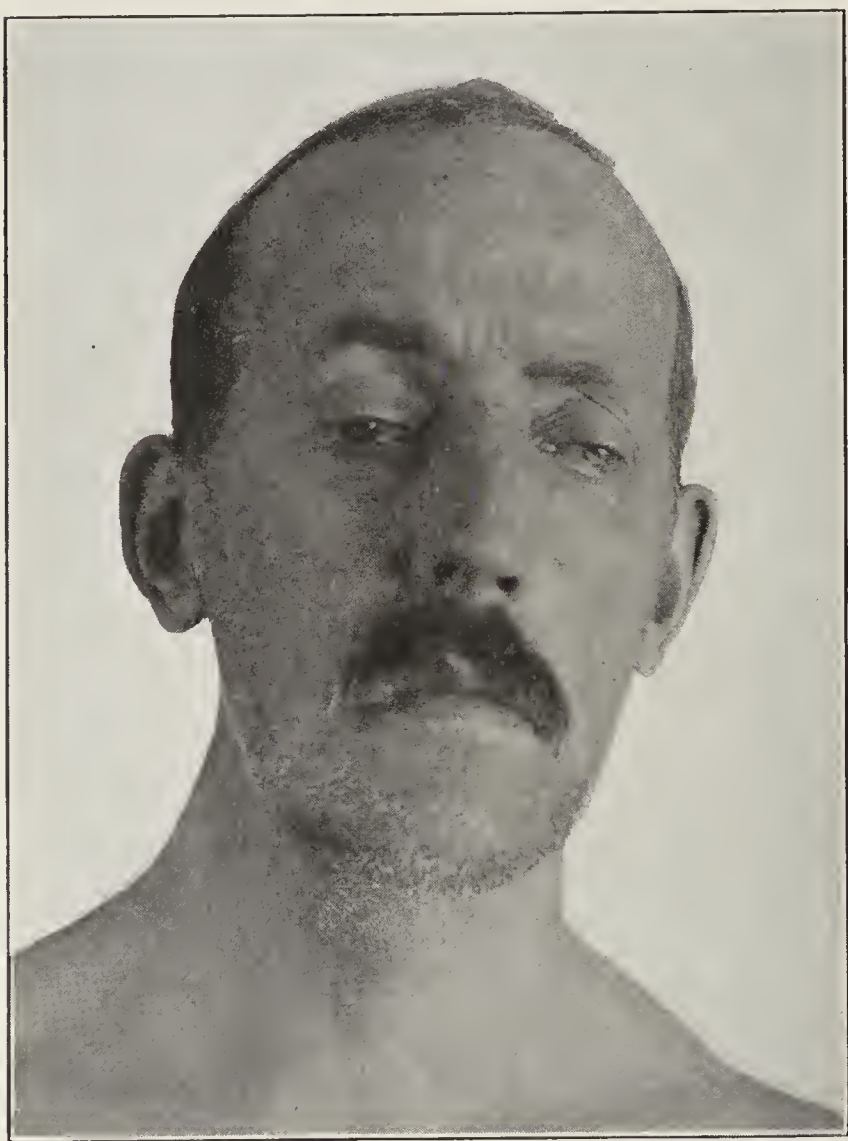
20 West Fiftieth Street.

POLYPOSIS GASTRICA (POLYADENOMA)*

JESSE S. MYER, M.D.

Associate in Medicine, Washington University, Medical School

ST. LOUIS



Characteristic facial appearance in myotonia. Incomplete ptosis of both eyelids, marked hollowing of the temporal fossae and flattened masseteric region.

in any other muscle or group of muscles. The abdominal muscles and those of the back and chest were normal. The condition of the spine was normal. The vastus internus and vastus externus of the right thigh were diminished in bulk, though no change was found in the intervening rectus femoris muscle. The knee-jerk on the right side was difficult to obtain. There was a reduction in response directly proportional to the reduction of the muscular mechanism involved. There was almost complete atrophy of the anterior tibial and peroneal muscles with complete bilateral foot-drop as a result. The ankle-jerks and plantar reflexes were absent. The abdominal and arm reflexes were normal.

The gait was of the steppage type peculiar to paralysis of the dorsi-flexors of the feet. There was no sensory change. No reaction to galvanism or faradism was present in the orbicular, temporal, masseter or sternomastoid muscles. There was almost complete loss in the anterior tibial groups of

Although many instances of the presence of polyps in the gastro-intestinal tract are reported in the literature, they are not altogether common in the stomach. Reports of the existence in the stomach of a sufficient number to justify the term "gastric polyposis" are meager, indeed. In a search of the literature it has been rather surprising to see how lightly the subject of gastric polyps has been touched on in text-books on diseases of the stomach, as well as those on its pathologic anatomy. Indeed, the only text-books on diseases of the stomach which do more than mention the subject are those of Bouvert, Henmeter and Deaver and Ashhurst.

Chosrojeff finds a dearth of information on benign tumors of the stomach in general, and attributes it to the fact that they present the picture of malignant disease and are thus overlooked. As a result of his investigation, Alfred Tilger in 3,500 necropsies reports but fourteen benign tumors of the stomach. In the Obruchow-Krankenhaus, in 7,500 necropsies, four cases of polyps of the stomach were found, or 0.053 per cent. In Russian hospitals he found the percentage to vary from 0.007 to 0.04 per cent. Versé collected reports of fifty-five cases of polyps of the digestive tract, in four of which the polyps were in the stomach. Ebstein, in 1864, found in 600 necropsies, fourteen cases of stomach polyps, and was able to collect reports of eight others from the earlier literature. Of these twenty-two cases, twelve were of solitary growths, and the others comprised one large polyp with several small ones. In only three cases did Ebstein feel justified in speaking of polyposis; these presented as many as 200 polyps which varied from the size of a pea to that of a bean.

Much of the literature on gastric polyposis has come to us from the French. As early as 1888, Menetrier wrote a very complete study of the subject, and his subdivision of *polyadenomes polypeux* and *polyadenomes en nappe* is still accepted. The earliest reports were made by Morgagni, Andral, Cruveilhier, Vulpian, Leudet, Cornil and Richard. Single polyps of the stomach have been reported by Lyman, Lange, Bennett, Skifossowsky, Hind, Chaput and others.

Wegele, in 1908, reported one case of polyadenoma, and in a search of the recent German and English literature was able to find the treatment of this subject only in the works of Collier, Hanser, Post and Galland.

* Read before the Sixteenth Annual Meeting of the American Gastro-Enterological Association, Washington, D. C., May 6, 1913.

In French and English literature, Menetrier, Brissard and Norman have each reported one case. Chosrojeff recently reported a case in which he removed six large polyps varying from the size of a pigeon's egg to that of a hen's egg, together with a large number of smaller ones from the size of a pea to that of a hazelnut. Bonvert, in his splendid treatise on the subject, states that he never encountered a case.

The etiology of polyadenoma, or gastric polyposis, is as obscure as is that of other growths. Chronic gastritis, however, is accepted by all as a factor in its development. Kaufmann in his text-book on pathologic anatomy states that they develop either from a basis of chronic hypertrophic gastritis, or independently. Menetrier likewise considers chronic gastritis as an important etiologic factor, though not in all cases. He maintains that the condition usually occurs in advanced age, that atheroma of the blood-vessels is always present, and that the changes occur in the mucosa as a result of the involvement of its nutrition. In all of the cases reported, except the one by Norman, in which the patient was 34, and one by Chosrojeff, in which the patient was 36, the patients were over 59 years of age. Sex apparently played no rôle.

Macroscopically, the polyps in previous reports were small, pedicled, varying in size from that of a lentil to that of a pea, gray or reddish, depending on the blood-supply, of a soft consistency and never adherent to each other. The polyps sometimes numbered several hundred and were all about the same size, as if they developed at the same time, and after reaching a certain size stopped growing. They may develop from any part of the stomach mucosa. Brissard thinks that they occur with greatest frequency in the large culdesac, while another writer thinks that they develop chiefly from the pepsin-producing glands. Menetrier recognizes two anatomic forms, according to whether the hypertrophy and hyperplasia involves the excretory or deeper part of the tubular glands. In the first type lobulation is more apparent and cysts more common, owing to obstruction of the excretory ducts by the connective tissue. If they develop in the deeper parts of the glands, the polyps have a more uniform appearance, and tubulation is less pronounced. A mixed type may also occur. The portion of mucous membrane of the stomach which is not involved in the polyp formation usually shows the macroscopic characteristics of a chronic gastritis. Enlarged lymph-nodes are often encountered.

Polyadenomes en nappe (Menetrier) is a very rare condition, only three authentic cases having been reported, one by Andral and two by Menetrier. In this condition, instead of the hypertrophy and hyperplasia being limited to a part, it involves equally the entire mucous membrane in an area, so that the membrane

develops in large plaques and not as polyps. The involved area is usually from two to five times the normal thickness of the mucous membrane. The consistency is as soft as that of normal mucous membrane; the membrane develops in large folds, one pressing on another, and forms deep furrows. It develops parallel to the long axis of the stomach, and a sharp line of distinction is always present between the normal mucosa and the diseased area. The pylorus is never involved.

So far as my investigations go, there has been but one other case, besides the one here reported, in which a diagnosis was possible prior to operation or necropsy, namely, that of Chosrojeff.

History.—Mr. X. consulted me in December, 1904, on account of indigestion. There was nothing of importance in the fam-



Fig. 1.—Roentgenogram of the stomach, taken about fifteen minutes after the ingestion of an ounce and a half of bismuth in a pint of sour milk, with the patient in the standing posture.

ily history. As a child he had always been in perfect health. He never drank to excess, but had smoked from ten to twelve cigars daily for a number of years. His wife had given birth to one living child, which died in infancy and was said to have been syphilitic, and had two miscarriages, two and four years after marriage. Twenty years previously the patient had an abrasion on the right hand, which persisted for three months, and was said to have been a primary syphilitic lesion; shortly after this a small sore appeared on the penis, which existed but a few days, and was pronounced a soft chancre. There were no secondary manifestations of lues.

In 1891 a cloudiness of the vision of the left eye suddenly developed which was attributed to grip. The oculist questioned the patient carefully with reference to syphilis. Prior to this periodical indigestion of a mild character had occurred for several years. The patient also experienced "nervous

attacks" in which he became greatly depressed. When he consulted me in December, 1904, he was complaining of indigestion, characterized by belching and peculiar pressure sensations which seemed to "radiate from the stomach upward through the chest and arms." These symptoms seemed to bear no relationship to the character of the food taken, but usually occurred one or two hours after meals, unaccompanied by pain or vomiting. At this time 26 pounds in weight had been lost within a period of four months. The appetite was not good. The bowels were regular, but not free, sometimes compelling the use of enemas. At times there was palpitation, which the patient attributed to "gas in the stomach." There was no dyspnea, edema or any nocturnal urination. From time to time dizziness was experienced on sudden change of position.

dilated vessels. There was no tumefaction, though the epigastrium bulged slightly and presented slight resistance to pressure. Inflation of the stomach revealed no enlargement or displacement. There were a few enlarged lymph-nodes in the left anterior cervical region and also in the groins. On the dorsum of the penis was a small non-indurated scar and a scar was also on the left hand, the result of the lesion previously mentioned. The urine was negative. Hemoglobin, 67 per cent.

After a test-breakfast removed Dec. 14, 1904, 1½ ounces of slightly acid contents were recovered, with free and combined hydrochloric acid entirely negative. Lactic acid was mildly positive. There was a slight increase in mucus. Microscopically, nothing was abnormal. Test-breakfasts taken Dec. 16, 18, 20 and 24, 1904, and Jan. 10, 13 and 24, 1905, constantly revealed normal motility with complete achylia gastrica and a slight increase of stomach mucus. The diagnosis of chronic, atrophic gastritis was entered at this time into the records.

Treatment and Course.—This was prior to the days of the Wassermann reaction, so in view of the history of the case and the presence of abnormal fundus findings as reported by the oculist, iodids were given, which were tolerated so badly that the patient soon discontinued them. He took an extended trip, and on his return home stated that he felt fairly comfortable. I did not see him again for a period of five years, during which time the general condition was such that he felt no need of consulting a physician.

The patient returned in February, 1909, complaining of pronounced gastric symptoms, characterized by intense pressure in the epigastrium from one-half to one hour after meals, followed by "gas pains," three or four hours later. He was often compelled to get up during the night and walk the floor until he could free himself of the gas accumulation.

Physical examination at this time revealed no particular variation from the previous examination, except, perhaps, that the general nutrition was much improved. There was, however, a marked change in the gastric contents, which still contained no hydrochloric acid and no pepsin, but abounded in large quantities of mucus. Many analyses were made between February and October, 1909, with practically the same findings. The mucus was much like finely divided, slightly coddled white of egg. It was practically impossible to lavage the stomach long enough to obtain wash-water free from mucus. Microscopically, there was an increase in yeast, though there was no branching. Almost invariably

there were a few red corpuscles, many undigested and partially digested leukocytes, many long and short bacilli and at times traces of pepsin, varying from 14 per cent. to 40 per cent. (Hammerschlag). There was no food retention. Numerous examinations of the feces revealed no blood.

The patient obtained his greatest relief through lavage, which was given now at frequent intervals for several months. The quantity of mucus that could be obtained from the fasting stomach was simply amazing. Not infrequently the wash-water was tinged with blood toward the end of the process of lavage. This, naturally, was assumed to be due to the irritation of the diseased mucosa by the tube. In view of the

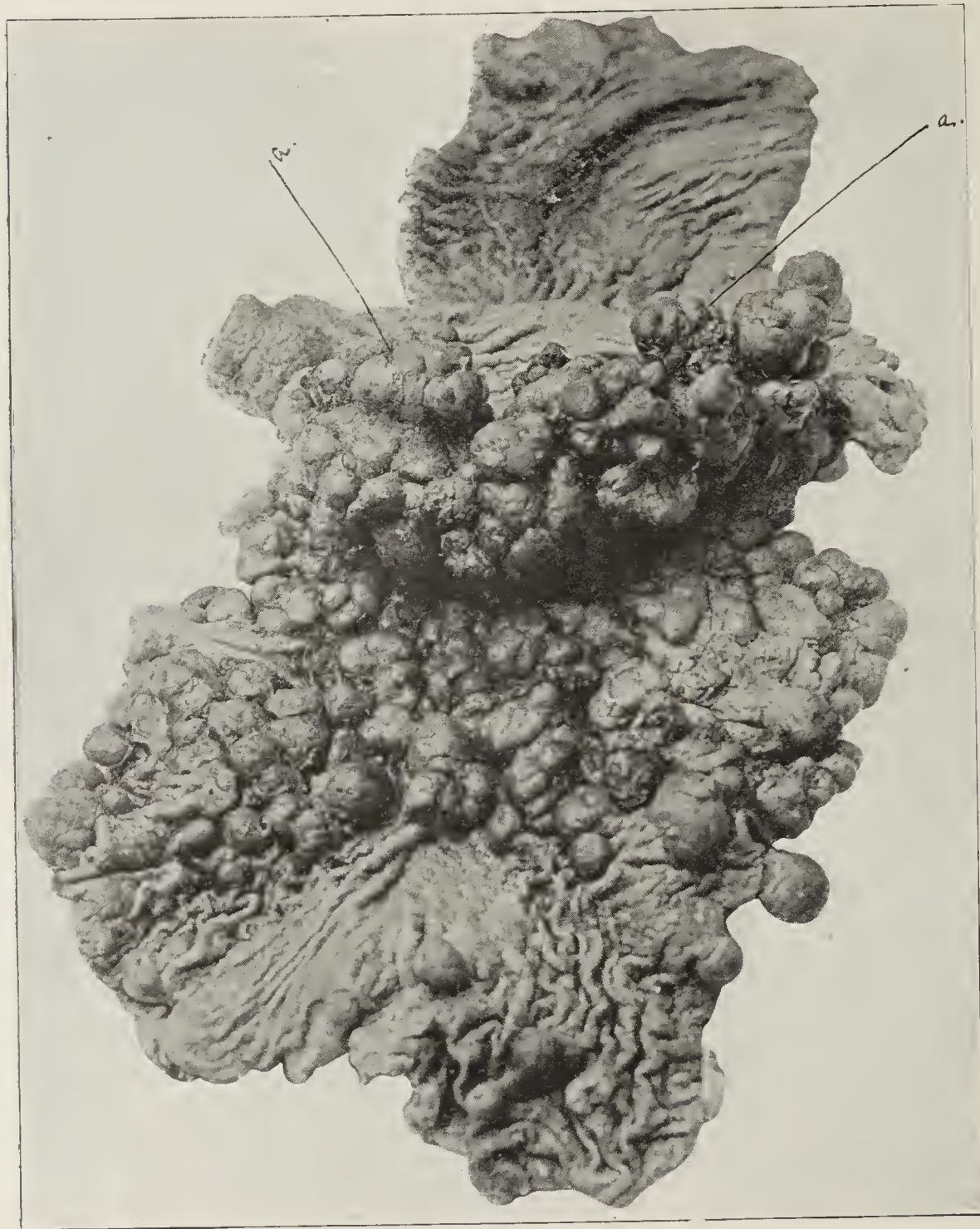


Fig. 2.—The stomach removed at necropsy showing the entire mucosa, with the exception of a small area near the cardiac orifice, literally covered with polyps; a, a large grape-like bunch of polyps, a portion of which had invaginated the pylorus.

Examination.—The patient was a man of medium height, of a florid complexion, weighing 178 pounds, still well nourished though showing evidence of loss of weight. The pupils reacted normally to light and accommodation. The patellar reflexes and the sensorium were normal. There was a low systolic murmur at the apex of the heart, not transmitted. There was no enlargement of the heart. The lungs were negative. The liver was palpable two fingers' breadth below the free margin of the ribs on deep inspiration and was of normal contour and consistency. There was no pain on pressure in the right iliac, right hypochondriac or epigastric region. At the diaphragmatic insertion were numerous small

fact that the ocular conditions were gradually getting worse, and on the assumption that the gastritis might be of luetic origin, the patient was given mercuric injections and iodolbin, which were very well tolerated.

During the latter part of 1909, while the stomach was being lavaged, a small polyp about the size of a pea was expressed through the tube. It was perfectly round, smooth and unaffected by digestion, and showed definitely where the pedicle had separated. A microscopic examination showed it to be a simple benign adenoma. This naturally led to the supposition that there might be other small polyps in the stomach.

In 1910 the patient complained frequently of vertigo and this was attributed to the eye condition. There were also occasional attacks of diarrhea. A blood examination at this time revealed hemoglobin, 80 per cent.; leukocytes, 21,800; erythrocytes, 6,192,000; polymuclears, 67 per cent., large mononuclears, 16 per cent.; lymphocytes, 12 per cent.; eosinophils, 5 per cent., and red cells normal in appearance.

Test-breakfasts examined from time to time in 1910 revealed perfect motility, immense quantities of mucus containing many leukocytes, a total absence of hydrochloric acid and a mild degree of peptogenic power.

In the summer of 1911, while up North fishing, the patient developed an edema of the extremities and a rather marked degree of dyspnea, due to a relative insufficiency of the mitral valve, the result of overexertion. The condition improved under rest and digitalis, and when I saw him again in August he had a rather marked systolic murmur and intermittent heart-action, with an accentuation of the second pulmonic sound.

March 5, 1912, while in a hotel rotunda, the patient was overcome by a feeling of faintness and vertigo and fell unconscious. Shortly after this he vomited large amounts of blood, much of which was clotted. Before he could be removed to the hospital he had a large, perfectly black bowel-movement. Those present at the time think that he vomited at least a quart of blood. As soon as possible the patient was taken to the hospital. Temperature, 98.4; respiration, 20; pulse 120. There was no further vomiting, but the stools contained very large quantities of changed blood.

On the first examination at the hospital there was visible peristalsis and a palpable resistance in the pyloric region, much resembling the consistency of liver. On the following day with the hand resting lightly over the pyloric region to see if the peristalsis could be palpated, one could feel periodically the stiffening of the pylorus, and this was immediately followed by most peculiar movements under the hand, which resembled the movements of the small parts of a fetus. By stethoscope the movements could be heard as a distant rumbling noise followed by a squirting sound, as of a mixture of fluid and gas. The patient stated that the sensation could be experienced by fixing the mind on it, and, without any suggestion on my part, he described it "as the opening and closing of a valve." In view of this peculiar phenomenon, together with the previous findings of a small polyp in the washings, I concluded that a pedicled polyp had invaginated the pylorus, extended through into the duodenum and that either through laceration or the separation of a portion of it hemorrhage had resulted. The stools were watched carefully, and within three days a portion of a polyp about the size of a walnut was found, irregular in outline, with the surface partially digested. Sections were made which revealed the typical structure of a gastric polyp. A soft resistance could still be felt at the pylorus, but the peculiar movements described above became less apparent, though they remained more or less so throughout the early convalescence.

The treatment consisted in absolute rest, the application of ice-bags to the epigastrium, calcium chlorid by rectum, morphin hypodermically and fluids by rectum during the first forty-eight hours. Fluids were given by mouth on the third day in small quantities which were gradually increased until about the sixth day, when liberal amounts were taken.

Blood was apparent macroscopically for about ten days in the stools, but gradually disappeared, and within three weeks after admission to the hospital there were no chemical traces of blood to be found.

The patient complained more or less constantly of "gas in the stomach" and considerable distress, though of very little actual pain. The pulse remained around 90, until about the twelfth day, when it began to resume the normal. On the twenty-sixth day he sat up and was taking liberal quantities of soft food. At no time throughout his convalescence was there any evidence of food retention. There was no vomiting, no eructations, and in spite of the liberal quantities that were administered in an effort to build up the system as rapidly as possible, there was no stagnation.

March 31 his weight, which had usually been in the neighborhood of from 165 to 170, was 137½ pounds. Following the primary hemorrhage the hemoglobin was 35 per cent. A month later the hemoglobin ranged from 50 to 60 per cent., the erythrocytes 4,264,000. About this time the tertian type of plasmodium was found when a routine examination of the blood was made, and before treatment could exert sufficient influence, the temperature suddenly went up to 101, the patient had a severe chill, and the hemoglobin dropped to 40 per cent. Under quinin the plasmodia soon disappeared. This was during a month when we have no mosquitoes in St. Louis, and while there was no history of malarial infection, the plasmodia were evidently latent in the bone marrow and had probably been liberated as a result of the rapid activity brought about through the acute hemorrhage. By the early part of June the patient's condition was excellent. The hemoglobin was now 84 per cent., the erythrocyte count 6,488,000, and the blood-findings in general practically normal. The weight was now 158½ pounds, a gain of more than 20 pounds from the first weighing one month after admission to the hospital.

The fluoroscopic and roentgenographic examinations of the stomach revealed an almost total obliteration of the pars pylorica and the median portion of the fundus. The bismuth mass formed a shadow to the left of the vertebral column, showing a very irregular and indefinite outline. The bismuth in trickling through the interstices showed a very dim shadow of the right half of the stomach. The mottling of the bismuth shadow in this portion of the stomach suggested irregular masses in the stomach wall (Fig. 1). The length of time required for the stomach to empty itself was not determined, but there was apparently no retardation, as is evidenced by the bismuth shadow in the small intestines within fifteen minutes after the ingestion of the bismuth.

Though immediate operation following the hemorrhage was considered, the patient seemed such a poor risk and improved so rapidly on rest, diet and iron medication that it was decided to defer it as long as improvement continued. Early in June he felt quite himself again. On the basis of the previous literature and the palpatory findings following the patient's hemorrhage, it was thought probable that there was one large polyp attached near the pylorus and extending through it, and that there were probably a number of smaller ones grouped about the large one. It was hoped, therefore, that a gastrotomy could be done and the polyps removed individually or by a resection of the polyp-bearing area.

Operation and Result.—June 17 a median incision was made by Dr. Max W. Myer, a small amount of free fluid escaping. The liver presented itself, somewhat enlarged, but soft. Adhesions were found at the greater curvature about 3 inches from the pylorus, which when detached revealed an area of small, dilated vessels or varicosities on the peritoneal surface. There was some contracture at this point, which presented an hour-glass appearance. Palpation of the stomach revealed a large, soft, putty-like tumor mass easily the size of a man's fist, occupying the median portion of the stomach lumen. Further palpation revealed similar smaller masses filling more or less the lumen of the stomach up to the cardia. Only a small portion of the pyloric end seemed free from involvement. Resection seemed out of the question. The stomach was opened over the large tumor mass by an incision parallel to the greater curvature, the pyloric and the cardiac ends of the stomach first being clamped with rubber-covered clamps. When the stomach was opened a reddish-brown papillomatous growth began to deliver itself, and a tumor larger than a man's fist with much the appearance of a bunch of grapes was gradually delivered, the pedicle of which corresponded to the area of

contracture noted on the greater curvature before the stomach was opened. The pedicle was half the length of the index-finger. In addition to this, the mucous membrane of the stomach from the cardia to within an inch of the pylorus was literally covered with small pedicled polypi, varying from the size of a large pea to that of a hazelnut. In view of the extensive involvement of the mucous membrane, a complete resection of the stomach was practically impossible. In the meantime, the patient's condition became very unsatisfactory. It was decided, therefore, to remove the large papillomatous growth only. After this was done, an attempt was made to close the incision in the stomach, first overwhipping the mucous membrane with eatgut. The stomach was closed with several layers of chromic gut, buttonhole stitch and finally with a layer of silk, stitching the omentum to the suture line.

The patient's condition when he left the table was very bad indeed. Shortly after returning to bed he vomited a considerable amount of blood which included several small polypi. There was constant oozing of blood throughout the day, either from the incision or from the pedicles of the detached polypi, and in spite of every effort the patient died about twelve hours after the operation.

Necropsy.—This revealed little of interest outside of the stomach (Fig. 2), which, together with a portion of the duodenum and of the esophagus, was removed, and contained a large quantity of clotted blood. There were enlarged lymph-nodes in the gastrohepatic omentum and the mesentery. Intestinal polypi were not present.

I am greatly indebted to Dr. E. L. Opie for the following notes with the results of his macroscopic and microscopic findings.

Gross Examination.—Specimen consists of a portion of the stomach about 17 cm. long and 14 cm. wide. The greater part of the stomach wall is studded with polyp-like growths from 0.5 to 2 cm. in diameter. The mucous membrane between these masses is thrown into deep folds. There is an irregular mass about 12 by 6 cm. in diameter, resembling to some extent a bunch of grapes arising from the mucosa on the lesser curvature (?) about 5 cm. from the pyloric orifice. The nodules forming this mass are similar to those coming directly from the mucous membrane.

Microscopic Examination.—A section of a large polyp-like mass 1.5 cm. in diameter shows that it is attached to the underlying stomach wall by a pedicle 0.5 cm. across. The muscular coat of the stomach forms a regular layer below the polyp. The polyp consists of greatly hypertrophied mucous membrane, the muscularis mucosa and a loose connective-tissue core continuous with the submucosa and containing fairly large arteries and veins. The muscularis mucosa can be traced as a thick, doubtless hypertrophied layer at the base of the mucous membrane separating it from the core derived from the submucosa. On section the polyp exhibits three lobules, each of which contains an extension of the core, here consisting of connective tissue and muscularis mucosa. The hypertrophied mucous membrane which forms the main mass of the polyp consists of immensely hypertrophied glands, often with irregularly widely dilated lumina. Near the surface the dilatation and irregularity of the glands is greater than that deeper down. Here the gland consists of unusually high columnar cells with nuclei near the base. A very large proportion of the cells have the characters of goblet-cells and are obviously secreting mucus in large quantity into the dilated lumen of the gland. At the base of the mucosa in contact with the connective-tissue core, small glands resembling the pyloric glands of the stomach are abundant. The interstitial tissue between the glands contains cells in great number. These are in part lymphoid cells, in greater part plasma cells; eosinophils occur in immense number throughout the tissue, and polynuclear leukocytes in places are fairly abundant. The connective tissue forming the core of the polyp is the site of acute inflammation. Polynuclear leukocytes occur in large numbers and scattered among them in much smaller number are eosinophil cells.

Section through the stomach wall near the pylorus at a point where the mucous membrane is greatly thickened, although there is no definite polyp formation, shows hyper-

trophy and dilatation of the glands, inflammatory changes in the mucous membrane, hypertrophy of the muscularis mucosa, hemorrhage into the submucosa probably traumatic, and hypertrophy of the mucosa.

At the base of the mucosa are a number of widely dilated glands having the appearance of small cysts. The interstitial tissue of the mucosa contains an immense number of plasma cells, among which eosinophil cells are thickly scattered. Lymphoid and plasma-cells form collections of considerable size, particularly below the surface of the mucous membrane. The submucosa shows a mild inflammatory reaction containing scattered polynuclear leukocytes and eosinophil cells.

A section from the cardia end of the stomach shows no hypertrophy of the mucous membrane. The glands appear to be displaced in part by accumulations of cells in the interstitial tissue which are most abundant immediately below the surface. Here lymphoid and plasma-cells are collected in immense number. Eosinophil cells are very abundant and form in places conspicuous collections. Parietal cells occur in scant number. Several cysts of small size occur and in some of these polynuclear leukocytes are fairly abundant.

The lesion corresponds with what is described as gastritis polyposa.

There is throughout the stomach both within the substance of the polyp and elsewhere evidence of chronic gastritis in marked degree. The relation of polyp formation to gastritis cannot be defined with certainty. On the one hand, the polyp may be regarded as a hypertrophy of the mucous membrane brought about by irritation associated with inflammation. On the other hand, the polyp may be regarded as a tumor or adenoma formed by proliferation of the glandular tissue. Localized hypertrophy of the mucous membrane will lead to the formation of the pedunculated polyp, the connective-tissue core being mechanically drawn into the nodule.

CONCLUSIONS

1. Though the diagnosis was made possible in this case through the presence of a small polyp in the wash-water during lavage, which also occurred in Chosrojeff's case, and the presence of a large polyp in the feces following the hemorrhage, it would seem that at least a probable diagnosis might be made in future cases without this conclusive finding.

2. The roentgenographic and fluoroscopic examinations in a case as extensive as this should always be helpful. I have not seen a similar picture in other conditions in my own experience, or in the records presented by others. The mottled appearance of the entire right half of the stomach, as though the bismuth were trickling through and around numerous masses, together with the irregular and indefinite outline of the stomach, could be produced only by such a condition as here described, or a most extensive malignant disease which would readily be differentiated by other means.

3. Achylia gastrica, also observed in Wegele's and Chosrojeff's cases, together with unusual mucus production (Chosrojeff), should always arouse suspicion. Ordinarily in achylia gastrica mucus is not encountered in the wash-water either in the large quantities here described or with the peculiar egg-white character, such as one would expect in the great multiplication of goblet-cells.

4. The repeated presence of fresh blood microscopically in gastric contents removed with care, or in the wash-water, is indicative of a redundant, vulnerable condition of the mucosa in which bits of tissue are readily removed by the tube. I have observed this more often in chronic gastritis than in circumscribed lesions such as ulcer or carcinoma. This should at least lead one to think of the possibility of polyposis. In this case, as in those of Wegele and of Chosrojeff, the clinical picture was that of a chronic catarrhal gastritis, with, perhaps,

fewer symptoms than are ordinarily manifested by gastritis patients.

5. In severe, acute, gastric hemorrhage in a patient with achylia gastrica, abnormal mucous production and normal or increased gastric motility, polyposis is more than probable.

6. Invagination of the pylorus by a polyp could hardly be mistaken for any other condition, after one has experienced the peculiar palpatory findings described in this case.

7. The etiology, of course, is very obscure, but it would seem probable that syphilitic gastritis was here the underlying cause.

Wall Building.

GROWTH AND EFFICIENCY OF HOSPITALS *

H. B. HOWARD, M.D.

BOSTON

My excuse for taking up any of your time is that I am appointed chairman of this section, and it seems to be one of the duties of the chairman to open the session with a few remarks. I can assure you that nothing that is of interest to general hospitals is foreign to my sympathy.

This section was formed, as most of you know, last year, and if its work shall prove to be of benefit to the general hospitals, it will grow and have its excuse for existing.

The general hospital is becoming an important factor in most communities, not only of this country, but also of the civilized world. It is almost startling to see what has been accomplished in the multiplication of these hospitals during the last few years.

The first hospitals in this country were the New York Hospital, the Pennsylvania Hospital and the Massachusetts General Hospital. It was nearly two centuries after the first white man landed on the shores of Massachusetts Bay that the first of these was built. The Massachusetts General Hospital was the third. Although the corporation was formed in 1811, the building was not ready to receive its first patient until 1820.

Few municipalities of any size now exist without their city hospitals. If there is not a city hospital, you will find a large private institution within its confines that is devoted to the public interest. I believe that it is not an exaggeration to say that there are twice as many hospitals in existence to-day as there were three years ago. If this is thought to be an exaggeration, you will be convinced to the contrary by talking with some of the firms that make equipment for general hospitals. You will find that all of these firms have been so loaded down with orders for equipment during the last three years that it has been impossible to keep pace with them. This being the condition, it is fortunate that the American Medical Association has formed a section that is devoted to this subject alone.

With this rapid growth, many of the hospitals are undoubtedly in a more or less crude condition, and meetings of this kind tend to perfect, refine and develop those that have been hastily constructed and perhaps carelessly organized into more healthy and common-sense institutions. No hospital can hope to grow in size or reputation unless it has a well-organized staff

and keeps the interests of its patients well in the foreground.

Too much cannot be said, and too much emphasis cannot be placed, on treating the applicants for admission to the hospital in the most dignified, gentle and courteous manner. It should be part of the education which the hospital owes to the community to impress all who knock at its doors with its sympathy and kindness toward them and their maladies. I know that it is a hard thing when you cannot accept patients and relieve them, so to conduct yourself toward them that they realize that you regret your inability to be of service to them; but this is one of the vital points to be insisted on at the very outset when any hospital throws open its doors to the public.

The care of the patient may be prompt, may be scientific and may be most effective, but a hospital will grow slowly in reputation if its promptness and efficiency in treatment and diagnosis are not carried forward with an attitude of perfect courtesy toward its patients.

The three things that our hospitals should stand for are (1) the care of the patients, (2) scientific investigation and (3) the education of physicians, nurses, orderlies, every one within its walls, and through them the community at large, concerning the various maladies that are brought within its doors.

I can well remember, when I was a student visiting the outpatient departments in the city of Boston, being impressed with the helplessness of the physician to relieve the various patients that applied. At that time there was not so much thought taken, or so much effort made, to give advice that the patient was able to carry out. A patient who after a careful examination was found to have tuberculosis was given the prescription, emulsion of cod-liver oil and told to spend his winters in the South. The fact that a man was a day-laborer and had a large family dependent on him for support and not a dollar at his command for traveling to the South apparently did not have much effect on the physician. I have seen a patient without a cent in his pocket loaded down with prescriptions which would have cost him two or three dollars to have filled.

When one of these patients applies to-day at our outpatient departments, first, a careful physical examination is made and conditions are noted; then, there is an investigation as to his ability to apply the treatment. Someone visits his home to see if it is possible for the patient to sleep outdoors. If it is not, some society produces him a sleeping-porch. If he cannot pay for the medicines that are needed, the hospital, as a rule, furnishes these medicines free. If he needs a few months in a tuberculosis sanatorium to begin with, this is provided for, and a social worker interests the various charitable organizations to look out for the family during this sojourn. When he is returned to the community, the same careful investigation is followed up. He is gathered into a class of tuberculous patients who meet evenings to get their directions and encouragement from the physician. So that in a short time this family and the neighbors have all become educated in what it is proper to do, not only to help a tuberculous patient to recover, but also to prevent others in the neighborhood from contracting the disease. The sputum is carefully looked after and destroyed, and the whole family is enlightened as to the dangers of carelessness in the conducting of such a case.

This progress has been made largely, if not entirely, through the hands of the general hospital. I have men-

* Chairman's Address before the Section on Hospitals of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

tioned tuberculosis because that is one of the diseases most frequently heard of; but in the average community other conditions are beginning and I may say are well under way, to be handled in the same enlightened manner.

I have mentioned scientific investigation as second in importance. Some of us feel that the people of Massachusetts may fairly be considered up to the average in intelligence. Yet a private hospital, conducted for the public welfare in one of its university towns, tried to start a small laboratory less than twenty years ago and the president of the hospital objected strongly to having such a department within its walls. This president was not an ignorant physician. I have read many of his papers decidedly to my advantage. He had stood well to the front in Massachusetts as one of the leaders, but he gave it out as his dictum that no money should be spent by that corporation in so useless a department, and that if it was insisted on he would resign.

Another hospital in the same state built its laboratory about sixteen years ago, and the chairman of its board of trustees reiterated to me many times that he had no sympathy with spending money for that purpose; that the money raised for the building of this laboratory would have come to the hospital anyway in the course of time for the actual treatment of the patients and doing good to the poor.

It is difficult for us to place ourselves back even this short period and realize the attitude of educated men toward scientific investigation in our hospitals. To-day these hospitals would be laughed at if they were not making honest effort for efficient work in these departments.

The laboratory in each department in many hospitals to-day is many times as large as the laboratory of the whole institution ten years ago, and it is because of this very scientific advancement in the treatment of a case that it becomes necessary not to lose sight of the gentle and sympathetic care of the patient.

There is no longer any fear of not having the support of the community in scientific investigation, provided the interests of the patient are well guarded and the attitude of the staff toward the patient is carefully looked after. We should try to see ourselves as others see us and then make such changes in our attitude and manner as common sense dictates.

I know of a layman who is a trustee of one of the large general hospitals in Massachusetts, who has become convinced that the place for scientific investigation in all medical and surgical matters is in the hospital and not in the medical school; that funds should be solicited for this purpose, and that the scientific work of the hospital should be as heavily endowed as the department for the treatment of patients. He feels that scientific investigation of medical and surgical matters would progress much faster, and in a much more economical manner, if it were divorced from the schools and entirely engrafted on the hospitals themselves. He believes, and supports his belief with plausible argument, which I believe has not been proved unsound, that the medical school should simply be used to teach what the scientific departments of hospitals have proved to be true.

Many a community has a hospital built for it or has money left to it for building a hospital and goes ahead in a blind sort of way to construct an institution which is larger than it needs without making any provision for running it. I recall now two instances of this.

A hospital without patients cannot educate; it cannot do good. If some of the money is used to construct smaller and more economical buildings, and the part which is left is used for opening and running the institution for a few years so that the community becomes impressed with its convenience and usefulness, this education and demonstration, so far as my experience goes, always brings philanthropists to the front who are glad to keep its doors open and furnish it with plenty of funds for legitimate expenses.

The rapid advance in the construction of hospitals makes certain that in no very distant time public opinion will demand that each community shall have sufficient beds in its hospitals to care for every sick person who needs to be within their walls.

The medical profession is gradually being much more carefully educated and much better fitted for the care of patients, but proportionately fewer persons are seeking this profession. I believe that this foreshadows, accompanies and makes for the advancement of the hospital, because the gathering of the sick into hospitals, not only places them where they can be better treated and given a better chance of recovery, thereby lowering the death-rate of the community, but it also conserves the energy of the physician and multiplies his usefulness. Thus far, the physicians may be quite sufficient to handle our sick in a progressive manner, provided the multiplication of the hospitals keeps pace with the needs of the community.

The German communities are much farther advanced in this particular than the American. Their insurance laws have brought about the support of sick laborers and servants in these very hospitals that are built by the cities. The hospitals in the suburbs of Berlin and other German municipalities may well stand as models for cities of much larger size in this country. Pennsylvania, perhaps, is the only state in our Union that has overdone this work.

Three years ago I recommended to the National Hospital Association that we should take steps to have an inspector appointed for general hospitals throughout this country. I still believe that the appointment of a state inspector, better, a national inspector, would be one of the best steps for progress that we could make. He might not please us, but he would help to standardize our hospitals to do away with many abuses that now exist.

I wish to repeat, the first duty of a hospital is the care of its patients. Everything that we do and all the policies that we adopt should be looked at from this point of view: Will this make for better care of our patients?

The care of a patient can never be first-class unless the attitude of the physicians in charge and of the superintendents toward the patient is both kind and sympathetic.

The hospital problem will not be solved until we have enough beds to care for every patient who can be benefited by coming to a hospital.

The hospital conserves the medical energy of the physician, at the same time rendering that energy more efficient. The time is not far distant when this phase of the matter is going gradually to drive all sickness in a community within the walls of a hospital.

The success or failure of these meetings will finally be tested by our success in bringing to a higher and higher standard the hospitals of this country.

697 Huntington Avenue.

THE SELECTION OF HOSPITAL EMPLOYEES
UNDER CIVIL SERVICE RULES *

LEONHARD FELIX FULD

Examiner Municipal Civil Service Commission
NEW YORK

INTRODUCTION

The underlying principle of the civil service regulations is that the best shall serve the state. The merit system, as it is called, strives to prevent the hospital superintendent from selecting his personal friends for positions in the hospital service and seeks to prevent him also from appointing those who are merely recommended to him by acquaintances. Under the merit system every citizen has a right to file an application whenever a vacancy occurs in a hospital, and the applicant who fulfils in the most satisfactory manner the requirements of the civil service rules is appointed. In this way the state obtains the service not merely of those who may be or may not be efficient, but also of the best available men and women.

THE COMPETITIVE CLASS

For purposes of administration employees are divided into several classes under the civil service. The most important class is the competitive class. In hospitals this class includes the incumbents of all positions in which substantial salaries are paid. It generally includes all physicians, trained nurses, supervising nurses, chief nurses, trained laboratory assistants, clerks, stenographers and the like. Applicants for positions in the competitive class are required to file a written application for examination. They are then summoned by the civil service commission for a written examination, which usually consists of two parts, one based on technical knowledge and one based on experience. The technical part requires the applicant to submit written answers to technical questions designed to test his possession of the knowledge required for the efficient performance of the duties of the position sought. Physicians are examined in their knowledge of medicine, nurses in their knowledge of nursing and stenographers in their knowledge of stenography and typewriting; their answers are rated on a competitive scale. The experience papers consist of statements prepared by the candidates regarding education and experience. These statements are carefully verified and rated on a competitive scale. Those candidates having the education and past experience best qualifying them, in the opinion of the examiner, for the position sought, receive the highest rating. A properly prepared and properly rated competitive examination in which both technical knowledge and the education and experience of the candidates are rated on a competitive scale undoubtedly results in the selection of the best available men and women for positions for which the hospitals pay a reasonable salary, and for which incumbents are required to have some education and some ability to express themselves in writing.

THE NON-COMPETITIVE CLASS

The hospitals in this country unfortunately pay many of their employees such small salaries that they are unable to secure men and women who are able and willing to take the examination. Competitive examinations presuppose that there are many applicants for the posi-

tion. If the hospital must search for the employee it cannot expect the applicant to submit to a competitive examination. In cases of this kind there is no competition between employees for the position, but rather between the hospital and other prospective employers for the employee. In these cases the examination of the applicant is non-competitive. He is examined to determine whether or not he is competent to fulfil the duties of the position rather than to determine whether or not he is the most competent man for the position. Included in this non-competitive class are the domestics, orderlies and other minor employees in the hospital service. The non-competitive examination usually consists of an inquiry into the applicant's personal history, which must in each case be verified. In this connection hospitals seek to give employment with compensation to destitute convalescents, and they also endeavor to bar from their service worthless institutional rounders who fail to perform satisfactory service in any institution. This system of non-competitive examinations is a satisfactory means of preventing hospitals from employing, in minor positions, men and women who are obviously unfit for the positions which they seek.

THE LABOR CLASS

Positions, the incumbents of which may be efficient, even though illiterate, are in the labor class. This class is divided into two divisions, the subclass of laborers and the subclass of mechanics. Applicants for both subclasses are required to register and are called for examination in accordance with their priority of registration. Applicants in both subclasses are subjected to a physical examination. Mechanics are, in addition, frequently subjected to a qualifying practical test to determine their fitness to perform duties of their trade. It is presumed in the case of laborers that one man in good physical condition is as good a laborer as any other man in good physical condition, and in the case of mechanics that one competent mechanic is as good as another. There is, then, no competition among applicants in the labor class, laborers being subjected only to an examination of their physical condition and mechanics to a practical examination of their competency in their trade. In the hospital service coal-passers, drivers, elevator-operators, ordinary laborers and mechanics constitute the principal employees of this class. This system of selection is reasonably successful in securing for the hospital satisfactory employees of this kind.

THE EXEMPT CLASS

The exempt class consists of those hospital employees who are not subjected to civil service rules and regulations. This class includes all employees who receive no compensation for their services. Hospital interns and other physicians receiving no compensation are exempt from civil service regulations; but the best hospitals of the country subject all applicants for the position of intern to a rigid written competitive examination of technical knowledge and a careful inspection of personality.

Undergraduate nurses, who receive no compensation, or a nominal compensation, are similarly exempt from civil service regulations. These nurses must possess the preliminary educational qualifications required by statute and are selected by the superintendent of the training-school.

In contagious disease hospitals employees of all kinds are frequently exempt from the civil service rules because of the difficulty of procuring them. The super-

* Read in the Section on Hospitals of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

intendent of the hospital and the superintendent of the training-school are likewise frequently exempt from civil service rule because their administrative duties and responsibilities are so intimately connected with the determination of the administrative policy of the institution that it is deemed best to permit the hospital authorities to select their principal administrative officers without being hampered by civil service rules.

SUGGESTED IMPROVEMENTS

Personality.—In the selection of hospital employees by competitive written examination, more attention should be paid to the experience of the candidate, without, however, reducing the severity and thoroughness of the technical examination. Although personality is an important element of the hospital employee's fitness, it cannot properly be made a part of the competitive civil service examination, because the introduction of this element into the examination would tend to introduce an element susceptible of grave abuse. The desired purpose can better be secured by the careful investigation of the experience of each applicant and by derating, and if necessary rejecting, those applicants who have an unsuccessful or an unsatisfactory past record, due in whole or in part to their personality.

Salaries.—If the personnel of our hospitals is to be improved better salaries must be paid to the non-professional men and women serving in them. If poor pay is coupled with undesirable service, it is certain that a satisfactory class of employees will not be obtained. The usual reply to this plea for higher salaries is that, since the hospital furnishes maintenance to its non-professional employees, these employees have little opportunity to spend their salaries, and would spend a larger salary, as many of them spend their present smaller salary, principally for purposes which would tend to decrease their efficiency. Although this argument fails to recognize the fact that larger salaries would be likely to attract a better class of men and women, it contains sufficient basis of truth to make us give consideration to the bonus plan, by means of which the employees receive the payment of an appreciable sum of money at the end of their term of service, rather than an increase of salary during their period of service. The payment of a bonus tends to serve as an inducement to permanency of service, and also serves to render less frequent the lapses from a proper mode of life now so frequently attendant on pay-day in public hospitals. The male orderlies are particularly unsatisfactory in this respect. It is believed that, if our hospitals would endeavor to select for the position of orderly men who have been trained by enlistment in the Hospital Corps of the United States Army, they would obtain orderlies who not only possess considerable skill, but who are also men of greater sobriety and readiness and willingness to obey the commands of their superior officers.

Mechanics.—In the labor class trade examinations should be more largely introduced as a test of fitness. The complex conditions of modern hospital administration render it more and more unlikely that all men in good physical condition are equally competent and fit to perform the mechanical work of the institution. Simple tests of mechanical skill in the case of almost every employee of the labor class would undoubtedly result in the selection of more competent employees of this class.

Nurses.—Under the present system undergraduate nurses are not subjected to civil service examinations at

all, because it is presumed that the statutory regulations regarding the educational qualifications and the ability of a competent superintendent of a training-school will accomplish better results than the impersonal machinery of the civil service law. When the superintendent is a thoroughly competent administrative officer this system works reasonably well. As a layman, however, I venture the suggestion that the hospitals are not performing their full duty to the community when they train only the highly skilled nurses who are graduated at the present day. Nurses possessing the preliminary educational qualifications demanded by our statutes and the technical qualifications required of them before graduation from the training-school generally demand a fee for their services which the poor man is unable to pay, and which it is a hardship for the man of the middle class to pay. The hospitals should train two classes of attendants for the care of the sick: trained nurses, possessing all the qualifications possessed by trained nurses of the present day, and trained attendants, who lack some of the preliminary educational qualifications and some of the higher technical skill of the trained nurse. In this way they could furnish attendants who have been trained in a hospital and who could do much to improve the condition of those members of the community who, when sick, are unable to command the services of a trained nurse. During their course of training in the hospital, these attendants will be able to assist the trained nurses; and, after their graduation, they will be able to extend the benefit of trained attendance on the sick to those who are wholly unable, or unable without serious hardship, to employ and pay the regular trained nurse.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. MOSES COLLINS, Denver: In many hospitals suitable and sufficient accommodations are not made for this middle class of our community, which is the largest class and which is the best class in every particular. These people most frequently say they are paupers or they cannot get accommodations. If hospital treatment is the proper thing, and we all believe that it is, some radical steps ought to be taken to meet the demands of people who require our services and need the hospitals and whose ability to pay ought to be met in accordance with their means. There must be some provision made for nurses and they must be the best. I do not agree that we should turn out half-educated nurses to take care of the best class of people in the community and that we should give the paupers the best we have.

DR. JOSEPH B. HOWLAND, Boston: Dr. Fuld mentioned the possibility of the bonus system. That never appealed to me. As an example of how it does not work, we recently had a strike of telephone operators in Boston, involving several thousand operators. The company fought the best they could, but as they had to give in, one of the things they suggested giving the operators was a bonus at the end of the year. I am glad to say that the operators rejected the offer. I think any attempt of employers to hold their employees over a period by offering a reward at the end of that time is wrong. I think the pay should be on the basis of what a man earns as he goes along. We all like to keep employees a year, two years and five years if we can, but I think that the bonus is not going to go far in solving our problem.

DR. MOSES COLLINS, Denver: I tried that method myself once in trying to hold interns and similar employees by agreeing to pay a lump sum at the end of a certain term of service. It did not prove satisfactory at all, and after talking with them and asking what they preferred, they said that they wanted their money every month and I have had no trouble since.

DR. JOHN N. E. BROWN, Detroit: Those of us who have had to deal with hospital employees know the great difficulty,

first of all, of securing the right sort; secondly, of obtaining an efficient amount of work from them, and thirdly, of keeping them in our employment. It appears to me that we would do well if we could induce our boards to agree to have some place or make some provision for those employees when they leave the service of the hospital. I think, too, that provisions should be made for the employment of married people in certain of the departments. That would tend toward steadiness and keep employees in the service. Besides, they should be well paid, well housed and well fed. It would be much better if we could have buildings especially for them in which we would not need to put more than one, or at most two, in a room. If we would seek to pay our employees well, make good provision for them while we have them and, at the end of their term of service, if possible, have a farm or some place where we could send them and maintain them for the rest of their days or give them an annuity it would tend to give the hospitals and the community at large a much better service.

DR. JOHN A. HORNSBY, Chicago: Some years ago the other large hospitals of Chicago complained to my board of directors that I was disorganizing conditions of employment for other hospitals because I was paying from three to five dollars a month more for wages than they were. My excuse was that I wanted the best and I could afford none other than the best and that in order to get them I would have to pay for them. I did that, but I did not seem to get any of the best of it and after a while I concluded that something else was wrong. So about that time we moved our nurses into a new home and concluded to fix up a building for the female help. I have never been able to do anything with employees except to pay them wages, and never have had the same wages in the same hospital for the same class of employment at any time. We have in our hospital now orderlies who are getting twenty-five dollars a month, and men who are doing precisely the same service who are getting fifty dollars a month. They are living in the house and under exactly the same conditions of employment, but in the one case a fifty dollar man has been there for years, knows the technique of the institution, and has proved honest and will do four times the work of the other man and do it four times better. I have never had any trouble satisfying the twenty-five dollar man that it was a fair deal and that he could get his fifty dollars too whenever he earned it. It seems to me that only by that sort of competition can we get hospital help. I have not had good luck with orderlies from the United States Army.

MISS HARRIET S. HARRY, Minneapolis: We thought of a plan some four or five years ago of increasing the wage of an employee if he stayed one year; also giving that employee two weeks' vacation under pay. We have a houseman who has been with us two years, and this year we increased his salary five dollars and he remarked that he would never go away. We have a home for female employees outside of the hospital grounds.

DR. H. B. HOWARD, Boston: The civil service rule presupposes that there are a great many people who wish the positions; that is, that there is a waiting list. As a matter of fact, if you have civil service examinations when there is not a long waiting list, it will hamper you terribly in filling your positions.

A Thought for the Aged.—A cheering thought as we advance in life is that many illustrious examples show the possibility of conserving the intellectual and moral character to a great age. Isaac D'Israeli said that there has been no old age for many men of genius. Titian and Michael Angelo among artists, Voltaire and Littré, Goethe and von Ranke among literary men, Palmerston, Thiers, Beaconsfield and Gladstone among statesmen, Wilks and Paget in the medical profession, testify to this, and there is reason to believe that not only is advanced age consistent with mental activity of a high order, but that such mental activity tends to the preservation of the body and makes for happiness as well as for longevity. The advice of Cicero is sound, that "old men of all things should especially be careful not to languish out their days in unprofitable idleness"—Saundby: Old Age.

FACTORS INFLUENCING HOSPITAL COSTS.*

THOMAS HOWELL, M.D.

Superintendent, New York Hospital
NEW YORK

The question which I am asked to discuss is this: "Why is it that, while hospitals are slowly but surely establishing certain standards of excellence and are attaching to these standards certain specific uses and pretty well-defined prices as to cost, and in this way are approaching uniformity in the cost of institutional maintenance, there is such a wide difference in the per diem cost as there is at present—one dollar per day in some hospitals and three dollars and more in others."

Before proceeding to discuss this question I think that we should have a clear understanding as to what the average cost per patient per day actually means, as printed in the annual reports of the hospitals. It is not computed after the methods which factories employ in ascertaining the cost of their products. The great difference between factory costs and hospital costs is that hospitals make no charge for investments in buildings and grounds or for depreciation of plant.

As the per capita costs published by hospitals represent merely the operating costs and do not take into consideration investment in grounds, buildings and equipment, or depreciation, it is apparent that, while these figures may be of use for comparative purposes, they do not represent the actual costs. If the omitted items were included it would be shown that the actual daily average cost is from 50 to 75 per cent. greater than the published one. The hospital which has a published cost of \$2.60 per day would be found to have an actual cost of \$4.50 a day. In other words, the average cost per patient per day as computed by hospitals is in reality only about 60 per cent. of the true cost.

The hospitals which I am asked to discuss, one with an operating cost of one dollar a day and the other of three dollars, represent the two extremes. The one dollar a day hospital represents the so-called city hospitals operated generally in connection with almshouses and restricted by parsimonious city governments to small annual appropriations. It goes without saying that in most of these hospitals the features characteristic of almshouses are likely to prevail. The hospital with the average cost of three dollars a day or more, represents a very restricted class of wealthy hospitals in which the practicing of economy is not so essential as it is with the average run of American hospitals. These two classes of hospitals are in no wise comparable and not being representative they may be omitted from this discussion.

Taking representative hospitals, we shall find that the hospitals operated by cities and also a fairly large percentage of those privately operated have costs per patient per day of from \$1.25 to \$2.00, while other hospitals, also mostly private ones, will have costs of from \$2.00 to \$2.75 a day. These are the two typical classes of hospitals. Both are well managed; both are doing good work, and to the superficial observer there is no apparent reason why it should require \$2.50 a day to care for a patient in one and only \$1.50 a day in the other.

Anyone visiting these institutions will be struck with the similarity of the buildings and equipment. Their furnishings are almost identical. There are the same

* Read in the Section on Hospitals of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

white iron beds, the same nickel-plated sterilizers, the same instrument cabinets, the same operating-tables, the same wheel stretchers and about the same kitchen, engine and laundry equipment. In other words, hospital equipment is pretty well standardized.

The initial cost of equipment is probably somewhat greater in the \$2.50 a day hospital, but as equipment does not have to be renewed annually it does not figure appreciably in the operating cost.

What, then, are the factors which do influence the average cost per patient per day? I should enumerate them as follows: location of the institution, amount of scientific work done, number of employees and salaries paid, medical school connection, proportion of private room patients to ward patients, service rendered, including food, attendance, etc.

LOCATION

I think it will be conceded that the environment of an institution will to a considerable extent determine its expenses. The hospital located in a large city where standards are high will cost more to maintain than one in a small city, just as it costs the average family more to live in the big cities than it costs in the small cities or the country.

Life in great cities is complex. All sorts of complications tend to increase the costs. These affect the hospitals.

The standards maintained by the leading hospitals of a city determine to a large extent the standards of their sister institutions. The former set the pace. The others cannot afford to lag too far behind. The weaker ones must progress if they wish to maintain their reputations, and they must maintain their reputations in order to obtain support.

These things affect the municipal as well as the private hospitals. I think it will be found that municipal hospitals in large cities are likely to have a much higher per capita cost than do municipal hospitals in small cities. In fact, their cost is frequently higher than that of privately operated hospitals in small cities.

The per diem cost in Bellevue and its allied hospitals, Fordham, Harlem and Gouverneur, vary from \$1.70 to \$2.30 per patient per day.

Hospitals located in the South, other things being equal, should have lower costs than those located in the North. Ordinarily food and labor are cheaper in their locality and their expenditures for coal are much less. It costs the Winnipeg General Hospital, for example, over twenty-eight cents per patient per day for coal while the Charity Hospital of New Orleans spends less than three cents per patient per day for this item.

EMPLOYEES AND SALARIES

I think it will be found that the pay-rolls of hospitals are the most influential factor in determining the average cost per patient per day. The hospital with a small average cost will be found to be operating with few employees and perhaps paying them small wages. The hospital with the high per capita cost will be found to have a larger number of employees and to pay better wages.

In the institution with the low per capita cost the proportion of employees to patients is about two employees to three patients, whereas, in the institution with the large cost the proportion will be about three employees to two patients.

I know of institutions with 250 beds with pay-rolls of from \$3,500 to \$4,000 a month, and I know of other

institutions with the same bed capacity with pay-rolls of from \$10,000 to \$12,000 per month. In other words, one class of hospital pays out in salaries and wages about fifty cents per patient per day, and the other about \$1.20 per patient per day. These are representative well-managed American institutions.

I know of other institutions in which the cost per patient per day for salaries and wages is twenty-eight cents, which is too low, and of others in which it is \$1.50, which is too high.

Municipal hospitals outside of the large cities are quite likely to have small pay-rolls. One reason for this is that the annual appropriation by the city government is kept down to the smallest possible amount. Another reason is that certain city officials and their clerks do, without cost to the hospital, work that private hospitals must pay for. For instance, the city treasurer handles the hospital's money, the city auditor audits its accounts and does part of its bookkeeping, the city collector collects its bills and the police department operates its ambulance system.

The hospital with a cost of \$1.20 per patient per day for salaries and wages will give to its patients better service than does the hospital with a cost per patient per day of only forty-five or fifty cents. It will employ more nurses and more orderlies and its housekeeping will be better done. It will employ a competent chef and serve better food. It will maintain first-class pathologic, hydrotherapeutic, social service, Roentgen-ray and ambulance departments. It will furnish first-class telephone, front door, clerical and elevator service day and night. It will employ skilled mechanics and its up-keep will be so excellent that depreciation of the plant will not be appreciable.

It is generally recognized that the structural conditions of a hospital plant are a big factor in determining operating expense. A modern hospital built with reference to convenience and economy of operation will be much less expensive to maintain than one occupying old, poorly planned buildings.

Many hospitals have been built piecemeal. The result is a hodge podge, inconvenient to administer and requiring an excessive number of employees.

SCIENTIFIC WORK

Hospitals which do high-class scientific and educational work are bound to have higher costs than those institutions which do only routine clinical work. They will have a large paid staff doing laboratory and research work. A large intern staff will be necessary, and probably a number of paid, resident-staff men will be employed. All of these men will be furnished with board and lodging, and the salaries paid the men in the pathologic, bacteriologic, chemical and Roentgen-ray laboratories, and those paid the salaried resident staff doing clinical work will amount to a considerable sum. The outlay for laboratory supplies and instruments of precision will influence somewhat the per capita cost.

Hospitals having a reputation for doing high-class scientific work are likely to enjoy the confidence of the public to such an extent that they will have, from a medical point of view, a more important class of cases. The urgent demand on the part of patients for beds in these institutions will result in convalescent patients being discharged early to make room for the more critically ill. The beds will be kept filled with acute cases. Patients suffering with serious or obscure diseases cost more to care for than patients suffering with minor

disorders. They require much more care and attention from doctors and nurses.

In the other class of hospitals in which the demand for beds is not so great many of the patients are afflicted with diseases of a more or less chronic nature, are allowed to remain in the institution for long periods, and, in a sense, are little more than boarders and make small demands on the nursing and medical staffs. Patients of this class require much less in many other ways than do acute cases. For instance, they require little laundry work as compared with acute cases. Hospitals catering to this class will get along with about one-half as many laundry employees, and the linen not being washed so often lasts much longer. Neither do these patients require such varied and expensive diets as do those acutely ill. Numerous other items of expense are similarly influenced.

AFFILIATION OF HOSPITALS WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS

The hospital which is connected with a medical school usually does more for its patients than does the hospital without such connections, and this results in increased cost. I have no statistics of American hospitals covering this point, but the average cost per bed occupied throughout the year in the London hospitals connected with medical schools is about \$600, and in those without medical schools \$550.

PRIVATE ROOM SERVICE

The larger the proportion of private room to ward patients the larger will be the average cost per patient, as the cost of caring for a private room patient is usually double the cost of caring for a ward patient. This is one reason why municipal hospitals generally have a lower per capita cost as, ordinarily, they have no accommodations for private patients.

A number of hospitals provide paid resident staffs for their private service, thus materially increasing their pay-rolls.

There is a general belief that large institutions should have lower per capita costs than small ones. As a matter of fact, it does not work out this way in practice. The big institutions are generally conducted on broader lines than are the small ones; they have more varied activities. While they buy in larger quantities and are thus enabled to obtain somewhat better prices, it is much more difficult for them to enforce economies and to prevent waste. In the small institutions the superintendent is able personally to supervise most of the details and to enforce frugality in the use of hospital supplies. In the large institutions responsibility is divided. And as economy in purchasing supplies does not influence the per capita cost nearly so much as economy in using supplies the smaller hospitals usually have lower costs.

Some hospital officials assert that their physicians are extravagant and attempt to explain their high per capita costs in this way. This accusation ordinarily is unjust and not borne out by the facts. A study of the expenditures of a number of hospitals with a per capita cost of about \$1.50 a day showed an average cost per patient per day for medical and surgical supplies of fifteen cents, while an equal number of hospitals with a per capita cost of \$2.50 a day showed an average cost of nineteen cents per patient per day for these items. In other words, the hospitals with the higher per capita costs spent only four cents more per patient per day for medical and surgical supplies, leaving ninety-six cents of their excess cost to be otherwise accounted for.

The question has been raised as to whether or not it is practicable to standardize hospital costs. It seems to me that any attempt to do so must meet with failure. I can understand how the costs of individual institutions can be standardized, but I cannot understand how it is possible to apply cost standardization to hospitals as a body in view of the fact that the work done by them and the conditions surrounding them vary so greatly. It would be just as reasonable to attempt to standardize the costs of two watch factories, one of which is producing a fifty dollar watch, and the other a one dollar watch.

The wise hospital superintendent will try to obtain a reasonable per capita cost for his particular institution, not so high that it will invite charges of mismanagement and extravagance nor yet so low that it suggests parsimony and inadequate care of patients.

He will not attempt to make the expenditures of his hospital conform closely in all details with those of some other hospital, or group of hospitals, as he will recognize that each institution, owing to its peculiar conditions and the character of the demands made on it, is more or less a law unto itself.

12 West Sixteenth Street.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. CLEVELAND H. SHUTT, St. Louis: In comparing our public hospitals with those of Europe, I think that the situation has been satisfactorily explained by the statement that the differences are due entirely to the governmental differences of the country. European institutions are controlled by more or less permanent influences; our institutions are subject to fluctuating influences; consequently, we cannot establish standards and feel that they will be maintained indefinitely.

The question of how we are to establish satisfactory permanent systems for municipal institutions ought to be solved by this and other allied societies interested in hospital work. We know of a number of cities which have expended immense sums of money, in some cases millions, for institutions, and the results have not been, to say the least, a source of pride. We know of cities that have spent moderate sums of money and have enjoyed good management for a period of a few years and then they begin to have unsatisfactory results. In only one or two of our American cities has a city institution of great size given continuously satisfactory service. I think that the Boston City Hospital can be cited in particular. This is a situation which ought to be corrected. I do not pretend to have a solution of the problem, but I have thought of a number of points on which I should like to offer suggestions.

The only way that we can obtain permanency of system for our American institutions is by establishing a medical service in them which will be so satisfactory to the people and profession that they will not permit a retrogression.

The essayist outlined a splendid and proper line of executive control, namely, a board of directors or trustees who shall have complete and full control of the institution in every particular—in the selection of superintendents, erection of buildings, purchase of supplies and appointing of all classes of employees, including the medical staff.

After a body of this kind is organized they should first give the best treatment to the patients who come to the institution. How can this be done? I believe it has been worked out with eminent satisfaction in a number of European hospitals, especially in Vienna, Berlin and London. In England the college hospital has proved eminently satisfactory. In Europe the best medical men in the community have charge of sections of public institutions of which they have full charge and for which they are responsible. The chief

practically has control of the appointment of his associates and they form a complete and independent organization for each department. There is opportunity for continuous development of good men for the institution and this gives the public the proper confidence in the institution.

Some of the best men in every community are willing and anxious to engage in public hospital service, provided they can be assured of permanency of position and freedom of opportunity for scientific advancement.

Every city, of course, has its local conditions. A city which has only one medical college can work out its public hospital organization without much trouble. There may be difficulty in installing the hospital-college plan, because certain medical men may have positions of medical influence and may hesitate, in the beginning, to accept an inferior position, but this is, I think, for the medical profession to consider seriously. I believe that we hospital men should decide what we would like to do, then go before the medical profession stating that we desire their assistance in establishing something which is going to be permanent for them, for us and for the community, stating that it is going to require some sacrifice on their part in the beginning. I believe that medical men will sacrifice willingly, because I have seen a demonstration recently in my own city, in the reorganization of one of the universities there in which the entire faculty resigned. The majority of them could have held their positions without any question, but they simply resigned for the good of the cause. They said to the board of directors, "You gentlemen appoint a new faculty with the idea of securing as good men for the school as the facilities and accommodations will attract."

MR. W. B. STRATTON, Detroit: Just a suggestion on the matter of plumbing in connection with the hospital. I find that the plumbing boards of this country have developed thoroughly along certain lines, but have not as yet taken up the plumbing of hospitals except to put out catalogs and mark "hospital plumbing" on them. "Hospital plumbing" is their ordinary every-day office-building and hotel plumbing picked out as though it would do for a hospital. I would suggest to the surgeons that they try to think out what they consider ideal in the way of fixtures. They will find the plumbing trade ready to meet them.

THE PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITAL IDEA *

E. E. SOUTHARD, M.D.

BOSTON

Naturally we are still much occupied with preaching the gospel of psychopathic hospitals in America, since, after all, the realization of our long-cherished ideals is extremely recent (Psychopathic Ward of University of Michigan Hospital, 1906; Psychopathic Department of Boston State Hospital, 1912; Phipps Psychiatric Clinic of Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, 1913). Nor is the foundation work, which led to the establishment of these three somewhat similar but in many ways contrasted institutions, a matter of very ancient history.

To be sure, Griesinger's idea was early implanted in some American minds. My colleague, Dr. D. H. Fuller, has called my attention to Dr. Pliny Earle's utterance¹ of 1867.

* Read in the Section on Hospitals of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

* Being Contributions of the Psychopathic Hospital, Boston, Mass., No. 1913.26. Bibliographical Note—The previous Psychopathic Hospital Contribution entitled, "A Study of Human Behavior" by Prof. M. Yerkes, will appear shortly in the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.

1. Earle, Pliny: The Psychopathic Hospital of the Future, address at laying of the corner stone of the General Hospital for the Insane of the State of Connecticut, June 20, 1867, Utica, N. Y., 1867.

Carbon agglomerated is charcoal. Carbon crystallized is diamond. What charcoal is to the diamond, such I believe, is the psychopathic hospital of the present compared with the psychopathic hospital of the future. . . . When the defects which I have mentioned shall have been thoroughly remedied by a comprehensive curriculum, a complete organization, a perfect systematization, an efficient administration, the charcoal now just ready to begin the process of crystallization will have become the diamond and the world will possess the psychopathic hospital of the future.

The movement which interests us is more modern. I think especially of Mosher's Pavilion F; of the New York Lunacy Commission's Pathological (later Psychiatric) Institute; of the institution of modern clinical laboratories at Danvers and Worcester, Mass., and at the Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington, D. C. Earlier still we must remember Cowles' work of introducing the seminary idea into insane hospitals and of encouraging science of several sorts in their laboratories, of the early Germanizing and later individual stimulation of American psychiatry by Adolf Meyer, of the extraordinary address of S. Weir Mitchell² at a meeting not so long ago of the American Medico-Psychological Association which awoke echoes all about. Back of all this the university and modern scientific movement have contributed in ways impossible here to trace.

I embraced the opportunity to speak before the new Section on Hospitals of the American Medical Association because I knew that many, if not most, of its members would be practical men in charge as a rule of general hospitals. From my general hospital experience I know how important are the proper arrangements for the insane in general hospitals, and I wish to urge unconditionally that their superintendents look to it either to give their insane patients proper accommodations within general hospitals or to spend time and energy getting their local communities to establish proper psychopathic hospitals.

Some of the best general hospital superintendents I have ever known have blinked this problem. Most of you are quite cognizant that excited and delirious patients are not getting proper treatment in general hospitals. The excuse for drugging and tying down the excited and delirious in general hospitals is that other patients are prevented from suffering thereby! The justification for chemical and mechanical restraint is therefore the greatest good to the greatest number.

The reply is simple. There is no excuse for not treating the excited and delirious in general hospitals by the methods long since elaborated in hospitals for the insane. These methods—hydrotherapy, special attendance, isolating-rooms and common sense—can all be supplied in general hospitals except hydrotherapy and isolating-rooms. I have no doubt that all will agree that this proper technic of therapy is not applied in more than a handful of general hospitals, if in so many as a handful, in America.

This topic is so much in my mind that I must be given leave to introduce my notion of the varied functions of the psychopathic hospital herewith. I would call especial attention to forthcoming work by Dr. Donald Gregg, who will give a statistical foundation for my statements, discussing the mortality of delirium tremens in general and insane hospitals, in a communication to be presented at the first annual conference of the Psychopathic Hospital in Boston. I beg leave here to quote Gregg's conclusions:

2. Mitchell, S. Weir: Address before the Fiftieth Annual Meeting of the American Medico-Psychological Association, Philadelphia, 1894; Proc. Am. Med.-Psychol. Assn., 1895, i.

1. The results of the eliminative treatment of the deliriums with relative freedom and hydrotherapy, and a minimum amount of medication, far exceeds in effectiveness the usual treatment by restraint and depressant drugs in cases of the symptomatic psychoses, including alcoholism.

2. Every general hospital should be provided with the facilities for treating properly cases of delirium. Such facilities should include isolation wards where quiet is not essential, and continuous bath apparatus for hydrotherapy.

3. The present situation in Boston, where no general or insane hospital is ready to take and adequately care for cases of simple delirium tremens, is one that should be promptly remedied by the establishment of a public hospital properly equipped for the treatment of inebriety.

But, you will ask, how is the problem of delirium tremens the special task of a psychopathic hospital? Surely it is not the major task thereof. Yet I conceive that it will be an important task of every reception hospital constructed on modern lines to indicate by its mortality tables for alcoholics and by ocular demonstrations of its hydrotherapeutic and non-pharmacotherapeutic methods what similar reception units should be accomplishing in general hospitals.

In this connection I shall quote a brief paragraph from my annual report as director of the Psychopathic Hospital in Boston. Although perhaps the modern psychopathic hospital should not have alcoholism as its major task, yet as to the Boston institution:

It is to be observed that many cases (thirty) which have eventually to be classified as delirium tremens do in some way get admitted to the Psychopathic Hospital. A still larger number of cases (fifty-four) of the allied disease, alcoholic hallucinosis, are admitted under the temporary care law. The latter, or hallucinosis group, is not specifically excluded by law (as is the delirium tremens group) from admission. It is probably true that the Psychopathic Hospital is somewhat better able to take care of both of these groups of cases than any other local institution, but it is also true that these cases are taken care of at the expense of the non-alcoholic insane, occupying the beds of persons falling more strictly under the authority of the State Board of Insanity. Common humanity and mistaken diagnoses account for most of our admissions of delirium tremens cases. It would seem that a Boston branch of the state hospital for dipsomaniacs should be strongly considered by the proper authorities, and that not only the delirium tremens cases, but many other somewhat curable cases of alcoholic psychosis might well be classified at such a branch.

It is well known that the whole question whether there should or should not be special hospitals for dipsomaniacs cannot be regarded as settled, for the whole country at all events. It will remain the task of numerous, nay the great majority of, general hospitals, to take charge of the acute alcoholics of the community. To do this adequately, the majority of such hospitals will need extensions and new hydrotherapeutic arrangements.

I have plunged *in medias res* by stating to you the mission of the Boston Psychopathic Hospital, which should occupy us for some years, namely that of demonstrating some pretty well-known truths concerning the treatment of delirium, whether delirium tremens or other forms. There is, however, a possibility of novelty for us in this field, as some forthcoming work by H. M. Adler, Chief of Staff of the Psychopathic Hospital, will show. He has secured a quantitative record in the red blood-cell count of the effects in reducing the count in certain cyanotic patients by means of prolonged baths. In certain instances he has been able to predict the probability of an excitement in a patient by the observation of oncoming cyanosis.

What are the major problems of a psychopathic hospital? I have perhaps indicated to you that I feel that they are largely, or at all events extensively, somatic in character, yet a review of the communications to be read on the occasion of the first annual conference of the Psychopathic Hospital in Boston, to be held June 24, 1913, will demonstrate that these problems are much wider in scope than those with which I have before dealt too much *in extenso*.

In the first place, let me insist that far too little stress has been laid in this country on sociologic and psychologic matters in their relation to medicine. In a recent analysis of papers produced by officers in the state institutions for the insane in Massachusetts, I found 43 papers dealing with structural changes in the nervous system, 15 papers dealing with somatic non-nervous changes, 12 dealing with general considerations, 11 dealing with strictly clinical considerations and 7 dealing with psychologic matters. It is clear that such a distribution of interests is by no means a natural one. I found that a fair distribution of interests in our first annual conference divided the medical and social results of our first year's work into about equal parts, from which I conclude that the outpatient and social service relations of a psychopathic hospital must be among its most important functions.

I shall dismiss the remainder of my discussion in brief paragraphs, although I know that each of the main topics would require a discussion somewhat similar to that which I have given of our mission with respect to delirium.

We have at least as important a mission with respect to syphilis. When the patients admitted to a state institution for the insane show positive Wassermann reactions in 22 per cent. (H. L. Paine's data, Danvers State Hospital), or, as at times for certain months at the Psychopathic Hospital, from 25 to 30 per cent., it is high time that social workers and economists as well as physicians should begin to take an interest in that field of mental hygiene which shall seek cooperation with the sex hygiene propagandists. Two features of the syphilis situation have struck me during the last year. In the first place, Dr. W. P. Lucas has shown the great importance of syphilis in the children and adolescents coming to the Psychopathic Hospital outpatient department. The percentages are by no means final, but arrest attention. The relation of syphilis to specialized defect of the mind, coupled with defect in auditory imagery, has also received attention in our examining-rooms. It has been possible to advocate special educative measures in certain cases with specialized auditory defect in imagery. Auditory defect in imagery has been shown to be much more common than visual defect in imagery. Certain backward children, as a result of Dr. Anderson's work, can be given specific visual instruction to replace the auditory type used in many schools. The problem of certain "terrors" in school may thus be partially met.

In the second place, the novel suggestions of Dr. Homer Swift of the Rockefeller Institute give opportunity to optimistic therapeutics in the field of general paresis and other forms of cerebrospinal syphilis.

Here is a field in which a psychopathic hospital can work far better than the state institution of older style, since many hands, medical, nursing and technical, are at hand in a psychopathic hospital equipped for the pursuit of general medicine.

With these inadequate words I leave the topic of syphilis in a psychopathic hospital; but of course, syphi-

ilis is a problem which is in many ways transmedical and will require the cooperation of social workers and economists to the last degree if we are ever to "scotch the snake."

I have studied the social service movement with a great deal of interest and have made many friends among the social workers. There is a new but growing sense of the value of social work, and the accompanying sense of pride on the part of the social workers themselves is much in evidence. For this I do not blame the social workers, but we must all fear that the well-known spiritual pride of physicians meeting this now as yet uncertainly founded pride of the social workers will forbid the best cooperation for some time to come. Perhaps this is particularly true in mental medicine; for alienists have long been social workers in their fashion. They have been more truly economists and social workers than the general practitioners or specialized physicians of our general hospitals, and have been approached only in their economic and social sense by the superintendents of general hospitals. As you know, however, the latter have been recruited in many significant instances from among superintendents of hospitals for the insane, so that the group represented by the Section on Hospitals before which I am now speaking is a group in which the existent sense of social service is perhaps largely derived from long-standing medical contact with psychopaths. The new movement requires cooperation and coordination between physicians and the new lay forms of social service. Progress should be made in every community to determine the dimensions of the social problem as it affects the psychopath. In many states the minor wards, the adult poor and other largely non-psychopathic dependents have been pretty adequately cared for by systems employing lay visitors, investigators and other agents of centralized boards. Social service for psychopaths, except those who are met in the various classes just mentioned, is as yet non-existent in any systematic and well-rounded form. Estimates will be shortly available concerning the dimensions of this problem also. For example, the Psychopathic Hospital Outpatient and House Service in Boston has been shown to demand very probably about eight social workers, and the problem of the rest of the state, should it remain at the present level, could perhaps be covered by seven more. Experience, however, shows that preliminary estimates are, as a rule, too low for this form of work. The leaders in social service do not yet understand adequately the difficulties in social service for psychopaths, having had their minds riveted on problems of investigation, financial and social relief not systematically involving the somewhat less predictable proceedings of the psychopath.

So much for the suggestion of problems being attacked in the modern psychopathic hospital. I have brought into stronger relief the problems of delirium, of syphilis and of social service than others. Nor have I mentioned the more intimate, complex and difficult problems of pathogenesis and etiology in mental disease which the workers attracted to a proper psychopathic hospital will engage in. I had not thought it worth while to present such matters to the section before which I report, and refer my hearers to special contributions elsewhere. Let us hope that American enterprise and imitativeness will far more speedily bring about the dotting of this country with new hospitals, each an advance on its predecessor and, in conformity with the American spirit of autonomy, no one exactly like another. Some say there should be a psychopathic hospital in every city of fifty thousand

inhabitants; others say in every city of a hundred thousand inhabitants. Such claims refer, of course, rather to receiving hospitals with an immediate diagnostic and therapeutic aim than to more elaborate institutions of the Ann Arbor, Boston and Baltimore types. The necessity of smaller psychopathic hospitals would be largely removed, should the general hospitals of the cities in question think it worth while to face the problem of the acutely insane of their districts.

Whose fault is the present reign of ignorance as to the proper treatment of the acutely insane? The practitioners in neurology say that they have warned general hospital superintendents concerning their duties with respect to installation of baths, special attendants and isolating-rooms for the delirious. The surgeons and physicians say that these matters are largely in the hands of interns under the present system; and some say that proper residents of longer experience will meet the problem. I am not sure that we can absolve the neurologists and even more the hospital internists from responsibility for the poor treatment which the insane receive in general hospitals. I am certain that an organization like this Section will do much good, for its members can push on the financial side of the problem by providing ways and means for the installation of proper nursing and other external arrangements. To-day is certainly an era of busy interest in sociology. The psychopathic hospital in a community is bound to be one of the most concrete sources of enlightenment as to psychopaths, and every society for mental hygiene, for sex hygiene, for the amelioration of alcoholism, for eugenics, should make it part of its business to help start a psychopathic hospital with its outpatient service in every community in which there is any hope of awakening social sense.

240 Longwood Avenue.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. JOHN A. HORNSBY, Chicago: A week or two ago I was called to account because of a page in my work on hospitals concerning the restraint of patients. I am wondering whether Dr. Southard has run across the same class of cases as we have and what he would do with them. For instance, a patient who has been operated on develops surgical delirium tremens. He begins to yell and fights if you undertake to prevent his yelling. He fights against every sort of restraint. If you let him go to the limits of the room and his surgical injury is such that he can be allowed to go there without danger, then he fights to get outside. What would Dr. Southard do with a patient of that sort?

DR. E. E. SOUTHARD, Boston: We cannot treat these cases in the ward of the general hospital as it exists at present. The method of treatment which you have carried on in the general hospital as at present constituted seems to have something to do with other patients in the vicinity. Now we should not be averse to treating a patient after a certain fashion because there are other patients in the vicinity. We should have proper conditions. We should have isolation rooms. We should have wards with safety deposit vault ventilation principles in which noise could be eliminated. I do admit that is really a problem. The general hospital superintendent will have to contrive to have some money spent on modern devices for prevention of noise, prevention of the transmission of noise, so that it will not disturb the neighborhood.

In the next place, if it is an opened peritoneum that the patient might take the sutures from, the restraint is obviously necessary. I suppose no one would deny the importance of keeping the patient's hands out of his peritoneum. However, many of these cases are under a certain amount of

depressant treatment anyhow, without resorting to a drug. I take it that that question is hardly a problem of great moment.

But if you have some properly ventilated noise-proof ward in your plant, equipped with modern hydrotherapeutic appliances, you will, I think, reduce a good deal of the violence which characterizes many of the general hospital wards in which I have worked.

According to Kraepelin a delirious or excited patient should not be strapped to the bed. If he does not stay in bed he should be placed in a warm bath of blood heat, and if he will not stay in this bath with gentle persuasion he should be put into a moist, warm pack for a limited period. He is given to understand, if he can understand what is going on, that it is to be for a limited period, an hour or two; he should then be removed and placed in bed. If he will not stay in bed he should be placed once more in the warm bath, and if he will not stay there, once more in the pack. This cycle of bed, bath, pack is repeated *ad libitum* through the night, if you have the nurses. You can seldom find a superintendent who will give you nurses for this purpose, because they are not to be had. Still this is indicated by the therapy of the patient, and why not do the best for the patient, if you are going to permit him to recover? There is hardly a case of the non-surgical sort in which there is not positive danger of infection of the wound that will fail to be benefited by this simple hydrotherapeutic procedure which Kraepelin has advocated and which has some thirty years of history back of it.

So I say a new type of ward and new hydrotherapeutic measures will meet most of the problems of the delirious patient met in the general hospital. There might be a few, as Dr. Hornsby mentioned, whom we might have to put in the insane hospital.

How many patients of this kind do you think that there are in a year in your hospital, Dr. Hornsby?

DR. HORNSBY: In a hospital of 350 beds, of which I have been in charge, I should say three a week. The percentage of surgery is large. We do in that hospital from twelve to fourteen major surgical operations a day.

DR. SOUTHARD: Well, then it would not cost an extraordinary amount of money to put up a plant like that in the Belfast and London institutions and put in hydrotherapy and treat these cases in that way.

DR. JOHN A. HORNSBY, Chicago: It is not the cost of such an institution in that case, I take it. The cost is in transportation of the patient, especially from the general ward or from the quiet room, to such an institution and the cost to the other patients in such a case.

DR. ARTHUR B. ANCKER, St. Paul, Minn.: It seems to me that it is not so much a question of the noise, and the consequent disturbance of the other patients, as it is a question of preventing the patient from doing great injury to himself. Not an insignificant proportion of the surgical patients who have developed delirium tremens have wounds that make it important that they should be, as it were, immobilized; in some cases we are told that they must not be allowed to sit up in bed, that there must be no exertion whatever; so even supposing that we had the hydrotherapeutic equipment, in many cases the patients would necessarily be deprived of this treatment because we would be unable to take them from their beds. We, at the hospital, have had many opportunities to consider all these conditions, and, while I believe that the treatment which is most in vogue in general hospitals is not altogether humane or desirable, yet I have seen two or three hundred cases in thirty years and I have rarely seen one in which we did not have to do something in restraint of violence, and I cannot quite understand how, under the circumstances, one could well avoid the use of restraints or the use of drugs or the use of both of them. The police ambulance brings us many victims of long debauches suffering from delirium tremens, probably a couple of hundred a year, and I quite agree with you that the hot pack, hydro-

therapy and a sufficient number of nurses are essential for the proper care and treatment of that class of cases, but it is not to that class that I am particularly referring; we have to deal with a condition that complicates not an inconsiderable number of the surgical cases that appears a good deal like delirium tremens; these are the cases that we have to keep in bed, that we cannot put in hot packs, and that we cannot take to the hydrotherapeutic room, even supposing we have one; the kind of a case that leaves us nothing else to do but to use restraint or give some kind of a drug to put the patient to sleep temporarily.

DR. E. E. SOUTHARD: I should like to say a word as to restraint, with respect to the bath-tubs. Really it is not a restraint and those little knobs that one of the plumbing companies puts on the tubs which permit you to tie the patient in ought to be left off.

DR. RUPERT NORTON, Baltimore: Suppose you have them in a pack?

DR. SOUTHARD: The pack is a restraint up to a point. The patient, however, as I say, is told at certain times what it is for and, if he understands that, so much the better. If he cannot understand what is going on it goes to restrain him.

There is no psychologic objection to restraining an unconscious person, I think. There is an objection on the part of psychology in this instance because the patients understand, but there would be really no objection, I take it, to restraining an unconscious patient. Of course persuasion is, in a sense, a sort of restraint; you exert a mental effect on the patient. The discussions of Dr. Hornsby and Dr. Norton have led to a description of a small number of delirium cases, whereas what I was talking about was the large group of delirium tremens cases. In almost eight hundred necropsies at the Boston City Hospital about 8 per cent. proved to be really mental cases, chiefly cases of delirium tremens. Now I am quite convinced from the result of these necropsies that a good many of the patients might not have died if proper treatment had been employed. Of course one might say, "What do we want to treat them for? Why not let them die?" That is, however, not humane.

DR. CLEVELAND H. SHUTT, St. Louis: I believe that most delirium tremens patients can be treated by hydrotherapy, but we know that there are certain cases in which this treatment is impossible. A patient has been shot in the abdomen and it is necessary to place drains in the abdomen in several places. We can use hydrotherapy to a certain degree, if we are enthusiastic in that direction, but we can accomplish most for the patient by using restraint and drugs. Traumatic injuries, complicated by delirium tremens, will also require judicious treatment without frequent transferring from bed to tub, or even placing in water, and risking danger of infection.

DR. H. B. HOWARD, Boston: I am convinced that there is more or less ill-advised restraint in our general hospitals. I think that it comes about in this way: A delirium case develops in the night and there is nobody but the house physician and the superintendent there, and if the rules of the hospital are not such that the superintendent has to be called in to each one of these cases, there is no doubt that there is ill-advised restraint applied, because it is applied by the young man who has never had any training in an insane hospital and it is applied in a crude manner.

Dr. George F. Jelly used to say that before you tried restraint you ought to see what light and society will do for your patient. Now we would add to light and society continuous bath.

DR. E. E. SOUTHARD, Boston: I wish that the state board would request the superintendents of general hospitals to obtain a record.

DR. HOWARD: If they had any authority over them doubtless they would. I admit that there is a good deal of ill-advised and poor restraint. Perhaps restraint is necessary in a few cases and it can be so applied as to be of little damage.

HOSPITAL AND ASYLUM WORKSHOPS

SOME POSSIBILITIES OF HANDICAPPED LABOR *

HERBERT J. HALL, M.D.

MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

It is so hard for well people to make a living that the casual thinker will not believe it possible for sick men to work effectively and without harm. When the invalid is poor we perform but the natural part of charity if we give him medical treatment and save him from the necessity of work. Yet experience has shown that in many chronic illnesses effective and remunerative work may be accomplished with physical and moral benefit to the workers.

The object of this paper is to suggest the possibility of workshops for the chronic invalids who haunt the outpatient departments of the great hospitals and who have collectively a great deal of efficiency and skill, though they cannot find places in the usual fields of labor.

We do not have to search long for suggestive examples of work among handicapped people. The blind have thriving industries, the cripple schools have for a long time been engaged in teaching their pupils trades adapted to severe limitations. One of the most refreshing activities of modern institutional life is to be found in the schools for feeble-minded such as that at Waverly, Mass., where, under Dr. Fernald, there is an effective system manned almost wholly by patients who in the old days would have been idle. In the insane hospitals all over the world the patients are more and more generally given work to do in connection with the farms and households, and lately in workshops like that of Dr. Tuttle at the McLean Hospital in Waverley and at the Hans Schönow under Dr. Laehr in Berlin. Besides all this activity in charitable or semicharitable institutions, there has of late years been a remarkably effective use of modified work as a remedy in the sanatoriums for the treatment of nervous exhaustion among people of means who have overworked and overworried or who are suffering from the effects of too much idleness. These industrial experiments have all been so hopeful in their results, so beneficial to the workers and so surprisingly productive that it seems almost certain that important developments may be expected from outpatient industries.

My own experience has been in sanatorium work with nervously exhausted patients. I have found that among persons of education and taste the ancient handicrafts offer a most interesting and profitable means of regaining strength. I believe that some modification of this crafts-work system will be easily available for hospital shops. With a basis of this kind we should be able to show the therapeutic possibilities of work in a large range of cases. The economic possibilities for hospital patients remain to be proved, but they are decidedly interesting.

Crafts work is a vague term and may be easily misunderstood. It means, generally speaking, work by hand instead of by machine, and it includes almost any useful and ornamental product, from a rug to a coal scuttle. The important difference is that the crafts work at its best is confined to products that can be made better by hand. The world is beginning to appreciate that a great many articles of daily use are best produced in this slow way. It is true that the finest work of the

craftsman, the goldsmithery and silversmithery, the wonderful dyes and weaves that make inimitable fabrics, can be done only by highly trained workers. But there is an enormous mass of routine and preparatory work in the crafts, and this work can be done perfectly well by handicapped persons if they are carefully directed and controlled.

Men are thrown out of employment for very trivial reasons—it does not follow that they are good for nothing because they fail to fit the particular job they happened to find available. The new system will gather up these sick and discarded workers and adapt them to work which will be graded and controlled to meet any degree of handicap. There will be some agreeable surprises for those who bring this plan to pass. Many a woman considered unfit by the great industries, many a man injured or worn out by the grind of the factories, will prove to be highly efficient under conditions that are slightly altered to meet the especial need. The wasteful policy of the regular industries may or may not be necessary, but it is likely to necessitate a secondary system of labor. Some day it will be impossible for society to support the number of sick and idle; then the new system will come in earnest.

In their beginning the new workshops will have to be subsidized, for they will count the worker more than the machine and that will mean small returns at first. But there will be few high-salaried officials under the new plan and the profits will go to the workers. That is one of the reasons why such a system may be successful financially in these days of struggling industry.

As I have watched handicapped labor—grateful, loyal labor it usually is—I have been deeply impressed with its possibilities; for I have watched also the slow steps of the dissatisfied and unscrupulous workers in some of the regular industries and I am not sure that the handicapped workers will fall so very far behind.

In any event, the new work must be a great deal more than a plaything. We have no right to ask our handicapped operatives to give their time and strength, even if they improve physically in the process, unless the work is worth while, unless it has a ready market value. That is the final test.

From personal experience with a different class of patients I believe that hospital workshops of varied kinds may become nearly or quite self-supporting. During the past few years I have, as a matter of fact, been able to build up such a business in a small way and a good deal of the time it has been made to pay. This work has been conducted as a private venture with very little outside help.¹ The workers, it is true, have been people of high intelligence and not in need of self-support, but they had given up, they were not able to succeed under ordinary conditions, so the principle is the same. This small business has been under way nine years. During the past four years it has been a little more than self-supporting, although before that it was a decided financial burden.² The work has succeeded because we have always had expert workmen guiding and directing at every point. Such shops are, of course, partly professional. I believe that this professional combination must always be followed. Handicapped workers alone are almost surely helpless; working in cooperation with experts they may become a tremendous source of power.

* Read in the Section on Hospitals of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

1. Twice within the past nine years I have received a grant of \$1,000 from the Proctor fund to assist in the study of chronic diseases.

2. Owing to enlargement of the plant the workshops have recently failed again to meet expenses.

We have tried hand-weaving, metal-working, wood-carving, leather-working, pottery, basket-weaving, and cement-working. We have dropped all but the pottery, the hand-weaving and the cement-working because we could not see our way to making the others pay.

Last year five persons working in the pottery made and sold six thousand dollars' worth of pottery. Two of these persons were professional potters, one was an apprentice, and two were former patients who because of illness could not meet successfully the conditions of life outside. One of these patients, a woman, had been a surgical patient with profound neurasthenia of long duration. She began her work with little power of sustained effort. The other was a young man so handicapped physically that he might not have been successful even here without medical management. I present this experience simply to show that the idea of using the handicrafts is not altogether impractical.

The money value of handicapped labor has been demonstrated again and again, in institutional life at least. Last summer a small group of men patients at the State Colony in Gardner, Mass., under Dr. La Moure, produced forty thousand dollars' worth of supplies from the hospital farm. That return, at least, would not have materialized without the use of handicapped labor. We hardly need to be assured that the men who worked on that farm were not overworked and that they were physically and mentally better for their experience.

Out on the Pacific coast, Dr. Philip King Brown has within the past two years established a pottery, in which, under expert guidance, a group of convalescent tuberculous girls are paying their expenses—a dollar a day—while they are under sanatorium treatment.

We are beginning to see the possibilities of a principle, which, given systematic application, may change the face of charitable affairs, a principle which may be expected to restore many discouraged and enfeebled workers to full efficiency.

There are many trades and crafts which may be adapted to this purpose. Some of the craftsmen in my shops have been experimenting for the past two years with ornamental cement work as a possible field for hospital shops. We have found, among other things, that practical and beautiful flower-pots and an excellent quality of brick and tile may be made cheaply and expeditiously by people with little strength. We are finding in hand-weaving a field of the most brilliant possibilities. It might be supposed that in these days of machinery, hand-weaving would be a hopeless thing. On the contrary, it is possible to do by hand especial and individual patterns that the power looms would never stop to undertake. There is a ready market for these specialties in weaving and cement.

If possible, we should have some sort of central bureau that can conduct extensive experiments and that can oversee the entire field and help to establish practical workshops where they are most needed. Such a bureau could conduct a normal school for the training of teachers and assistants. A central office would hasten the day of accomplishment by many years. It would save expensive mistakes and might supply materials, designs and formulas, besides answering many puzzling questions which are sure to arise in connection with the technical part of the work and in relation to the effect of occupation on individuals and classes.

There are, of course, pathetic limitations to such a plan and many a willing worker could not succeed; but is evident that a great deal might be accomplished and there ought not to be a long delay in realization.

My suggestion is a definite one—that such workshops as seem most practical be experimentally established in connection with the outpatient service of a few of the general hospitals. In this way we should soon find out in what particular ways employment would supplement the work of the medical and surgical departments. I am sure that the workshops would prove of tremendous value to the social service workers, who are finding it more and more difficult to secure occupation for their charges, and who will tell you without hesitation that vice and crime breed best in idleness.

The plan must not be left to be worked out by enthusiastic, but untrained, people. Such a course would bring delay and discredit on the whole system. Medicine, social service, the crafts and business management, these are the elements that must be brought together if we are to see the best results. I believe that the thing can be easily done and I recommend the matter to your serious attention.

Until the time when this industrial branch of medicine can be taught in a larger and better way, my own little shops at Marblehead are open for demonstration and as a training-school for nurses or craftsmen who wish to go as far as we have gone. It gives me great pleasure to be able to say that the superintendent and trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital have already seen fit to authorize the establishment of an outpatient industrial department on the lines of the Marblehead workshops. This Massachusetts shop will be in operation within a month, so that it soon will be possible for visiting men to study the principle under actual hospital conditions.

MUNICIPAL HOSPITALS AND THEIR RELATION TO THE COMMUNITY *

RUPERT NORTON, M.D.

Assistant Superintendent, the Johns Hopkins Hospital
BALTIMORE.

Speaking broadly it may be said, without fear of contradiction, that the municipal hospitals of this country are a disgrace from almost every point of view and do not serve the purpose they should in any respect. The exceptions can be counted without difficulty on one's fingers. One of the best is the Boston City Hospital, and the worst, considering the city in which it is situated, is the Cook County Hospital of Chicago. Between these two there are hospitals of all grades. The new Bellevue Hospital in New York could in a few years become a noteworthy institution, but there are many conditions which stand in the way of its development along the best lines possible. In Baltimore there is the beginning of an excellent institution. The same may be said of Cincinnati and of some other cities. Throughout the country there are many well-built hospitals, but there their value almost ceases.

Let us stop for a moment to compare these conditions with those which exist in Germany. There the municipal hospitals are the best in the world, and many towns with a population less than that of the American cities I have mentioned have first-class hospitals from every point of view. Recall for an instant the famous hospitals in Berlin, Hamburg, Cologne, Düsseldorf, and many others. Why should there be such a difference

* Read in the Section on Hospitals of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

when America is so wealthy a country? In Germany hospitals are built and managed by experts. First, there is a most careful consideration of the site by hospital and municipal authorities, and, when this is chosen, the greatest care is exercised in drawing the plans for the hospital, a task again performed by an expert. When the hospital is built, its management is entrusted to trained men. The hospitals in all German cities in which there are medical schools are used by the medical schools for instruction and scientific work, and where there are no schools, the best physicians in the town make up the staff of the hospital. In Germany it has long been recognized that the best service is obtained in any hospital by having it associated with a medical school, and, if that is not possible, by at least having the leading medical men of the community in charge. As a result of this broad point of view, the hospitals in Germany lead in almost every way and are the ones to which we all turn for instruction, not only in the practice of medicine, but in hospital construction as well.

It is not altogether easy to explain why the Germans have taken this lead, but there are certain fundamental facts which have played their rôle. The scientific mind of the German has led him to work out this problem as he has others and become a master in it. But why should he have given so much attention to hospitals? Because he has recognized what hospitals mean to the welfare of the community. Again, their development has been absolutely free of the evil influences of political parties. In brief, these may be considered the leading reasons for the position of German hospitals at the head of all others. I shall, as I go on, develop some of these thoughts further and show why it is that America is still so far behind.

In Germany hospitals are show places, like schools, opera-houses, and other municipal buildings, while in this country we would seldom take a stranger to see our municipal hospitals, but rather divert his attention to other places more attractive.

It would require too much time to take up the question of municipal hospitals in France, England and elsewhere, and it is not necessary for the purpose of this paper. All I desire to do now is to point out our own deficiencies as compared with the best and try to show how our defects may be remedied and how we may take an equal rank with Germany in this part of our social life.

I stated a moment ago that the German had built his hospitals so perfectly because he saw what they meant to the welfare of the community, and here I think I may well draw your attention for the moment to one of our national traits, one which has its fine as well as its evil side, and that is our carelessness to loss of life. Yearly, through our indifference, our haste and readiness to put up with evils we might easily control, thousands of lives are needlessly lost by death or wasted by illness. We are improving in this respect, but how slowly! This thoughtlessness has led our cities to the poor construction of hospitals and their still worse administration, or to failure altogether in building hospitals. It is this indifference which accounts for the continued pollution of our sources of drinking-water and the constant prevalence, as a result, of typhoid fever, another cause of loss and waste. When we have had hospitals to build, whom have we selected to do this? Often men absolutely incompetent, who know nothing of what a modern hospital should be, and who do not take the trouble to inform themselves. The best architect cannot

build a hospital from intuition. The modern hospital is too complicated a structure to be erected without most thorough study, and the best architect will fail unless he associates himself with those who know the inner administration of a hospital. Plans for hospitals have usually been called for from local architects, who have not the fundamental knowledge necessary, or the architect has been appointed because of social or political influence. I shall not lay too much stress on this point, for we all know how few of our municipal hospitals can be compared at all favorably with those of Germany. The new hospital at Cincinnati is an exception and we may well be proud of it. This is largely due to the study of Dr. Christian R. Holmes and the time and devotion he has given to working out and perfecting the plans. There is no reason why from now on our municipal hospitals should not become models of perfection so far as construction goes.

None will deny that many of our failings are due to political conditions in our large cities. The system of political spoils has interfered in every way with municipal undertakings. When money has been secured in one way or another for the building of a hospital, it has often been extravagantly expended, or wasted through incompetence, or stolen by dishonest contractors. As a result, the community did not get what it should have in the way of a building. This, however, was not the final step in the degradation. After the hospital had been built, it was put in charge of a superintendent who knew little or nothing of his duties, through his "pull" or because some politician wanted to find an easy place for an old and worthless henchman. With this start it was quite impossible to secure the services of the best physicians of the community, for the administration being under political influence, the term of service was most insecure, and at the same time the selection of attending physicians and surgeons did not insure the confidence of the public. The final and general result has been that our municipal hospitals are institutions which the public is now generally ashamed of, and it has good reasons to be.

I have sketched hastily the main conditions of our life which have brought about this most unsatisfactory condition. We are a young country, we have not been inclined scientifically until within a short period of time, we have been and are still extremely indifferent to life and we have been for years in the hands of political ringleaders. These are general principles which with but little change can be applied to almost all of our communities, both large and small. Politics, as thought of in the popular way, has been a game and a business in this country and has influenced our communal life in many ways, both for good and evil.

It may now be asked, What can we do to improve conditions? I do not think that this will be found a difficult task. Our communities are awakening to their physical needs and learning that they need not be playthings for a group of dishonest politicians. All that our communities need is education. Each of us needs education along many lines, and it is not surprising that our people, who have up to the present led easy and successful lives, have paid but little attention to their physical ills and discomforts. The easy conditions of the past have changed, however, in the last few years, and living is no longer easy for a large mass of the population, whose needs require careful attention. A successful, happy community is a healthy one. To be healthy, the community must be provided with those

conditions which keep it from being sick and which take care of it when it is sick. The first and foremost requirement to this end is abundance of pure drinking-water, and the second is one or more hospitals.

How many hospitals does a community need? This, of course, depends somewhat on the size of the community, but not altogether, for certain ailments will appear in every community. Where there are children, we shall have the contagious diseases of childhood, and these diseases cannot be cared for in the same building with other non-contagious or non-infectious diseases. In larger cities, the needs of hospitals for various diseases or classes of patients increases; while generally these might be on the same plot of ground, yet it would not always be wise so to construct them.

In a large city there is need of a general hospital for acute medical and surgical cases; one for chronic cases, both medical and surgical; one for contagious diseases, including syphilis and gonorrhea; one for tuberculosis, and one for insane patients. For all of these there should be outside the city at no great distance convalescent homes. I do not think it is worth while in this paper to attempt to draw up any scheme as to the number of beds required, or how a hospital or hospitals of this kind should be constructed. I wish merely to make plain what the needs of a large community are, and what the duties of the community to itself are. It must care for its sick and it should care for them in the best way possible. A patient cannot be given too good care. The quicker he gets well, the greater the saving in the cost to the community. Health means wealth, and a community can well afford to spend sums to prevent illness; sums which seem insignificant when compared to the endless cost of caring for its sick. In caring for its sick, one of the first duties, if not the first duty, of a community is to see that its hospitals fulfill their end, and it should construct them with as much interest and thought as it does its schools, court-houses and city halls. It is not worth while to build expensive school-houses if you have sickly children to send to school; and simpler and smaller court-houses would be needed if the health of the community were good, for there would be less crime, and, to go one step further, the greater the health of the community, the less the need of many hospitals. As I mentioned before, the hospitals of a community should be so built as to be attractive, not only to visitors, as that is of comparatively little importance, but also to the sick within their walls.

Too little attention has frequently been paid to certain of the most important parts of municipal hospitals. Not alone the wards but also the kitchen, laundry, boiler and electric-light plants should be hygienically constructed. Too often the kitchen is dirty, ill built and ill placed and entirely lacking in that attractiveness which it should possess. This is also true of the other departments mentioned. In the construction of the hospital it apparently has not been considered necessary to give these dependencies their proper attention, almost all of the money having been put into the wards; but even so, the ward lavatories and water-closets are seldom what they ought to be. They are too small and are usually ill ventilated. On the good planning of the kitchen, laundry, dining-rooms and other quarters for the help depends much of the success and efficient and economical administration of the hospital. The quarters for the nurses also should be airy and comfortable; the nurses should not be housed in overcrowded rooms, badly ventilated and heated. Without giving thought

to all of these points and many others in the construction of municipal hospitals it is impossible to secure a first-class institution.

What hospital in this country has thought of disinfecting the water flowing from the necropsy-room, or still more, the waste water of the hospital? This is done in some of the newer institutions in Germany and should be done in all American hospitals if there is danger of the drinking-water of the community being polluted; and where in America does this danger not exist? So long as our drinking-water has to be filtered, it should not be lawful for a hospital to endanger it through contamination with its foul waste-water.

It seems to me very necessary to lay stress on these points, for I believe that municipal hospitals will in the near future become more and more important to the community. Private hospitals are too expensive to be founded and properly supported except by a few rich men, and our municipal hospitals should not rank in attractiveness and value behind private institutions, but should be at least equal to them. No satisfactory reason can be given why persons of all classes should not be willing to go to municipal hospitals for treatment, and this is not the case to-day. In a well-planned municipal hospital there should be graded accommodations for the rich, the middle class, and the poor. To-day the middle class receive in all our hospitals, both private and public, the worst accommodation. By that I mean that they must usually be treated in the public wards with the riff-raff of our cities, as they (the middle class) cannot afford to pay for private rooms. A municipal hospital could well afford to have suitable semiprivate rooms, into which the middle class could be received and in which they could be made comfortable without having their proper sense of modesty offended.

It would lead me too far to take up special municipal hospitals, such as those for the insane and those for consumptives, but the general principles I have touched on should apply to them, as well as to the hospitals for other forms of disease. We have happily advanced in our treatment of the insane, but in many parts of our country the conditions still existing in regard to the care of this unfortunate class are a disgrace and scandal, not alone to the immediate community, but also to the public at large, as demonstrating both woeful lack of knowledge on the part of the administrators and sometimes a criminal heartlessness.

It is the duty of us who know what reforms are needed to work harder to secure them, and this brings me to the point of how, after a hospital well suited to the needs of the community is once obtained, it can be properly and successfully administered.

The first essential in order to conduct a municipal hospital well is that all those connected officially with the institution should be men or women trained to fill the positions they hold, and that after they have been appointed their terms of office should be secure, so long as they remain competent and honest. Whether the superintendent should be a man or a woman, lay or professional, seems to me a question of no vital importance. For the larger municipal hospitals I think that, with rare exceptions, the best man that can be obtained is a well-trained physician who has business capacity; but there are laymen who make excellent administrators, and many women (nurses for the most part) who conduct the hospitals of which they are in charge with marked ability. A superintendent of this kind should be paid liberally. His services are worth anywhere from

\$5,000 to \$10,000 a year. He will, with his business knowledge, save the municipality so much annually as to make his salary seem paltry. The waste and extravagance of our municipal institutions is due largely to the fact that they are managed by both dishonest and incompetent administrators.

Your first question might well be, To whom is the superintendent to be responsible for his acts and expenditures? I reply to a board of trustees, appointed by the mayor or city council, or some municipal board. To indicate more clearly how this can be done, let me take as an example one of the largest municipal hospitals in this country—Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, New York. The mayor makes the appointments from nominations made to him by the Charities Organization Society, the Society of St. Vincent de Paul, and the United Hebrew Charities Organization. Some arrangement of this kind is necessary in a community like New York in order to safeguard the interests of all its citizens, who, as you will note, are represented by a Protestant, a Catholic and a Hebrew society. In most of our communities such an arrangement would not be necessary; but a similar, and, if possible, simpler system is advisable. The trustees should be about eight in number, for, if too numerous, they do not work well together, and, if too few, are often likely not to have the requisite judgment on matters that will come to them for decision. The trustees should, I believe, be laymen, although one physician may be admitted as a member of the board. They should be appointed from the leading citizens, men who have shown their ability in the handling of big business organizations. They should be elected for a period, say, of eight years, two being eliminated every two years and two new members appointed in their places. In this way the good government of the institution can best be assured. The two members whose term expires should not be reelected, except after a lapse of two years. Thus the development of a powerful clique is prevented. The board, having been appointed in this way, should be entirely free from all evil political influence. The trustees should be left entirely free to select the superintendent, who should be a man trained for the position; and once appointed by the board, his term should last indefinitely, under good behavior.

The board should serve in an advisory capacity, and to the superintendent should be left the real administration of the hospital, without any interference on the part of the trustees. He is responsible to them for the efficient and honest expenditure of the sums allowed to him, and his reports should be so minutely detailed that all purchases and expenditures can be readily controlled and approved. The superintendent should be absolutely free in selecting all his assistants, superintendent of nurses, matron, engineer, etc. But it is not worth while to go into the minutiae of these details here. I merely wish to impress on you that the board of trustees is an advisory board, and that the superintendent is, or should be, the true administrative head of the institution. He is responsible to the board, as they are in turn to the community.

Under a commission form of government the administration of the hospitals would be somewhat differently regulated, but it comes down to this in every instance, that the superintendent must be appointed for his ability, not for any political reason, and that he shall hold his office so long as he proves his efficiency. His term shall not depend in any instance on the vary-

ing phases of the municipality's political forces. To be an able superintendent, proficient in handling a big business organization, for that is what a municipal hospital is, a man must have special training, acquired only by service as an assistant administrator in various capacities in some large hospital. The position calls for the best men obtainable.

In this relationship it is well to call attention briefly to some of the values and defects of the civil service system. Appointments to many positions in a municipal hospital had best be made under civil service rules, but certain positions should be exempt, and these are the superintendent and any member of the medical staff or of the nursing staff. Clerks, orderlies, helpers, maids, etc., are best protected by being under civil service rules, for in this way they avoid all danger of being unjustly dismissed. The civil service system cannot by any examination select the best man for superintendent or the best nurse as head of the nursing staff. No examination can test honesty and executive ability or the other qualities which combined make a good executive officer. So for this reason, these higher positions should not be classified under the civil service system. No hospital can be administered well if the superintendent is selected by a written examination. To a superintendent, presupposedly honest and capable, elected by a board of trustees, can safely be left the appointment of his assistants to the higher positions. If it is thought well, such appointments can then be confirmed or ratified by the civil service board. This makes it impossible for the staff to suffer from the spoils system of any political party, and the fact that he has appointed his own aids, renders the superintendent able to accomplish far more than with men eligible possibly under civil service rules, but who have had no experience and have simply secured an appointment because they were bright enough to pass a not difficult examination.

To the board of trustees it remains to elect the medical staff. The board being composed of leading citizens will be readily able to secure the necessary information as to the best physicians and surgeons to compose the visiting staff, whose number should be controlled by the size and nature of the hospital. Their term of office should be until they have reached the age of 63 or 65, but they, like the superintendent, should be removable for cause.

The medical staff will form of itself the medical board, to meet with the superintendent at stated intervals, and through him to pass their recommendations to the board of trustees. The duties of the medical board are to look after the patients and their welfare. It has nothing to do with the business administration of the hospital.

The medical staff should receive suitable remuneration for their services from the municipality, which, in this way, can best secure the services of the best men. It should be a privilege and honor to be connected with a municipal hospital, just as it is to be on the staff of a private hospital, and in a few noteworthy instances it is, for example, in Boston, with the Boston City Hospital. I feel convinced that municipal hospitals are in the near future to hold a more important position in the community life, because, as I have said before, private hospitals will be rarer on account of the immense endowment required to support one properly. Hospitals are as necessary to the community as school-houses, and the community should recognize its own duties in

supplying its citizens with proper places in which to be cared for when ill or injured. With state universities and state medical schools there must follow as a natural consequence state hospitals, and the administration of these should be as free from "politics" as is the management of our best state universities.

An administration of the kind that I have hastily sketched will secure for our municipalities institutions as ably administered as are our best private hospitals.

Before closing I wish to draw your attention to one point that I shall not discuss at length, for it is an unpleasant one, but one that ought not to be overlooked in our consideration of the present status of our municipal hospitals. Their culpable inefficiency and their inexcusable deficiency in serving the community is in a large measure due to the medical profession. The best physicians have not, up to the present time, generally shown any interest in these hospitals or attempted to make them better. This is partly due to indifference to the public welfare, and partly to the desire to make money, to state it bluntly. Fortunately our indifference to the public welfare is decreasing, but we waste much time in our societies discussing trivialities as to medical ethics, etc., when we had much better be out "doing," forgetting our own little interests in fighting hand in hand with others to aid those who most need our help. Our doctors have often feared to battle for better conditions lest they might lose their positions on the staffs of municipal hospitals, and have lowered themselves to do what the political "boss" told them to do. This is a disgraceful condition of affairs. It exists throughout the country. If the profession will get together and will speak out forcibly for what they know is right and necessary, they will have the people behind them and be able to secure many needed reforms. There is not the least doubt, and it is a reflection on us as medical men, that many of the movements for social reforms which have been and are being accomplished to-day, have not been inaugurated by physicians, but by laymen and by laywomen. We have followed where we should have led.

As you will see, it has been impossible for me to do more than touch on the various points under consideration, and it has been necessary to leave much unsaid. I can only hope to have brought something new and of interest to your attention. The relation of our municipal hospitals to the community is a most important one—one that deserves deep study by all of us.

The Johns Hopkins Hospital.

ECHINOCOCCUS CYST OF THE PANCREAS

REMOVAL AND RECOVERY

CHARLES E. PHILLIPS, A.B., M.D.

Chief of Surgical Clinic, Colon Hospital

COLON, CANAL ZONE

I find a twofold reason for reporting this case: first, on account of the great rarity of the condition, and, secondly, on account of the most unusual history and probable mode of infection.

An idea of the incidence of this disease affecting the pancreas may be gained from a brief review of the literature on the subject. Bergmann¹ dismisses the subject with the statement that "echinococcus cysts of the pancreas have been mentioned, but they occur with great

rarity." In Keen² is found the following: "Hydatid cysts of the pancreas are extremely rare. Masseron was able to collect the records of only five cases. These were first recognized on the post-mortem table. Graham of Sydney writes: 'The hydatid is sometimes found in the pancreas. I have observed it as a cyst about 3 inches in diameter replacing the head of the organ.' Tricomi states, without giving references, that 'seven cases have been recorded.'"

So it may be stated that heretofore the condition has been observed seven times and that at least five of these were found on the post-mortem table, and there was no reference made concerning the other two cases.

V. S., Colon Hospital, No. 47289, a large muscular Russian, aged 35, on Isthmus seven years, came into my outside clinic, June 1, 1913, and gave a characteristic history of duodenal ulcer. The symptoms dated back for a period of nearly seven years. He was admitted to the ward on the same day and carefully observed and examined on two succeeding days. The examination elicited absolutely nothing other than the symptoms of duodenal ulcer. No tumor mass or abnormality could be palpated except a point of tenderness over the duodenum.

June 4, 1913, I operated on him for ulcer and found a comparatively large and thickened ulcer of the duodenum, the inflammatory reaction of which had extended to the peritoneal coat and caused omental adhesions at its most prominent part.

In making a casual examination of the abdomen preliminary to performing a gastrojejunostomy, I felt a cystic tumor mass, oval in shape, about 2½ inches by 3 inches, just to the left of the median line, and bulging the gastrohepatic omentum just above the lesser curvature of the stomach. Careful palpation through a hole cut in the gastrohepatic omentum revealed the mass to be situated in the upper part of the body of the pancreas and extending from near the head to the tail of the organ.

Carefully walling off the surrounding structures with gauze, I opened the cyst and evacuated its contents little by little into a large gall-stone spoon. The cyst had a very thick wall and contained a thick, creamy material, not at all similar to the clear, gelatinous material usually found in echinococcus cysts. There were no daughter cysts, either exogenous or endogenous. The cyst wall came away without any trouble and was thick, grayish, translucent, gelatinous in appearance and quite characteristic of echinococcus cysts.

Dr. S. T. Darling, chief of the board of health laboratory, and Dr. H. C. Clark, pathologist, both of Ancon, demonstrated many characteristic hooklets in the cyst wall. The cyst was surrounded by a brownish debris of putty-like consistency, which showed microscopically much cellular necrosis and degeneration, and many cholesterol crystals. The appearance suggested pancreatic digestion on the cyst wall.

The cavity was lightly curetted and packed with a narrow strip of iodoform gauze, the end of which was brought out at the upper angle of the incision through a large rubber tube. The rubber tube was stitched both to the edges of the cavity and to the skin, providing a channel through which the gauze could be removed and the cavity repacked until it closed up entirely.

For the benefit of the duodenal ulcer an ordinary no-loop posterior gastrojejunostomy was performed by suture.

A moderate amount of cellular debris came out with the packing for about ten days. The tube was withdrawn and the patient's recovery was uneventful, except for a slight pancreatic fistula which persisted for five weeks.

During his convalescence, I gained from him the following history. He was born in Odessa, Russia, thirty-five years ago. For two years he was robust and healthy; then he sickened and had a disease known as "dedor" (marasmus?) According to the practice of that country then, it was customary to treat children suffering from this ailment by taking them to the abattoir, stripping them and burying or cover-

1. Bergmann: System of Surgery.

2. Keen: Surgery, iii.

ing them all over except the face with the entrails of slaughtered animals, or the stomachs were cut open and the patients covered with fresh tripe. The treatment was repeated daily, and this was the treatment given the patient, repeated daily for many days.

During his childhood and manhood he has been singularly free from contact with the lower animals that might bring him infection. At an early age he was apprenticed to a machinist. He left Russia when he was 18, and since that time has never been in any part of the world in which echinococcus disease was endemic. He is a man of more than ordinary intelligence, cleanly and careful in his personal habits and able to give a clear and concise account of his life and mode of living. It is improbable that he contracted the infection through any carelessness or ignorance on his part.

This brings us to the consideration of the probable time and manner of infection in this case. For the past seventeen years—since leaving Russia—he has led a cleanly life in a part of the world where echinococcus disease is very rare if not entirely unknown. Consequently, I believe we may infer that the chance of his infection during the past seventeen years was very slight.

Concerning the first eighteen years of his life, conditions were somewhat different. He lived in a country where echinococcus disease occurs and we must admit the possibility of infection taking place at any time; yet he gives a history of his earlier years that would seem to make the likelihood of infection slight. His home had no domestic pets, he never played with cats, dogs, sheep or other domestic animals that might transmit the infection, while his trade, that of a machinist, had a tendency to keep him away from the most common sources of infection.

So we are brought again to consider the chances of infection at the age of 2 years when he was buried repeatedly in the entrails of slaughtered animals, and probably beyond a doubt some of them were of cattle or sheep suffering from hydatid disease. The exceedingly close contact with infection which would be brought about by this treatment would seem to make infection not only possible, but probable. Infection probably occurred by ingestion of the ovum and direct migration of the ovum through the wall of the stomach into the pancreas, where it began to develop.

By the appearance of the cyst I would say it had probably been dead for a long time, perhaps a number of years. While the duration of this cyst is merely a matter of conjecture, the history and circumstances are such that one may say there could well be no stronger evidence to a duration of thirty-three years.

The cyst was in a position in which palpation was impossible and percussion would reveal nothing. As it did not interfere with the function of at least part of the pancreas, I believe that it gave rise to no symptoms which might even lead us to suspect the trouble and would be found only on the operating-table or at necropsy.

I wish to thank Colonel W. C. Gorgas for permission to publish this paper.

Hexamethylenamin Used to Preserve Caviar.—Our vice-consul at Moscow writes that the authorities have been petitioned by the Astrakhan Chamber of Commerce to sanction the use of hexamethylenamin as a preservative of caviar until a more satisfactory preparation is found. Of about 1,400,000 pounds of caviar obtained each year by the Astrakhan fisheries, approximately 75 per cent. is exported, and the only preservative thus far found which will keep the caviar fresh is hexamethylenamin. This substance is added to the caviar in the proportion of 1:1300 and therefore, it is claimed, is not present in amounts sufficient to be injurious to health. Approximately 100 pounds of hexamethylenamin are used for this purpose annually.—(*Consular Reports*, Nov. 6, 1913.)

A NEW OPERATIVE TREATMENT FOR SPASTIC PARALYSIS

PRELIMINARY REPORT

WILLIAM SHARPE, M.D.

Adjunct Professor of Surgery, New York Polyclinic Medical School
AND

BENJAMIN P. FARRELL, M.D.

Visiting Surgeon, New York Orthopedic Dispensary and Hospital
NEW YORK

The purpose of this article is to offer a new operative treatment in selected cases of spastic paralysis. We have now a series of only twelve cases to report, but the results have been so gratifying and even startling, that we feel justified in making a report of the work that has been done up to the present time. We do not assert that the improvement in all of our cases will be a permanent one (sufficient time has not yet elapsed since the operations), and yet we do not see why the improvement should not continue to be more and more marked as the children grow older.

Spastic paralysis is a condition which frequently results from a lesion of the brain occurring before birth, during birth or shortly after birth. It is characterized by more or less complete paralysis of the part affected, and is associated with a stiffness or spasticity depending on the extent of the involvement of the pyramidal tract; this hypertonicity produces muscular contractures and deformities, usually flexor in type, with a corresponding overstretching of the opposing muscular groups, usually the extensors. In mild cases, however, the spasticity may be so slight as to cause little or no deformity, but merely an awkwardness of the part affected. Frequently athetoid movements of the arms and legs may be observed, and epileptiform attacks, commonly of the Jacksonian type, may occur.

In a large percentage of cases as the child grows older, not only do the spasticity and its resulting contractures increase, but also the mentality of the child becomes impaired, and this mental impairment continues until the child may be considered a defective, or still further an imbecile, and only too frequently an idiot.

The most common lesion of the brain producing spastic paralysis is that of intracranial hemorrhage of the new-born. It is usually due to a rupture and tear of either the longitudinal sinus or of its venous tributaries, and of vessels overlying the cortex of the brain, causing a hemorrhagic clot to form over the cerebral cortex. According to the extent and pressure of this hemorrhage over the cerebral cortex, we find clinically the signs of such interference of the pyramidal tract—a spastic diplegia, paraplegia, hemiplegia and the milder forms of spastic paralysis. These lesions form 70 per cent. of the cases of spastic paralysis, whereas agenesis and maldevelopment of the cerebral cortex and the cases of meningo-encephalitis complicating measles and scarlet fever constitute most of the remaining 30 per cent.

The operations which have been used in the past and are still being used to improve the conditions of spastic paralysis, namely, tenotomies, tendon lengthenings, sections of the posterior nerve roots, alcohol injections of peripheral nerves, nerve resections and other operations, are, in our opinion, of only temporary benefit, and we have yet to see a case in which the spasticity has not returned, in some degree, within one year. In all of our cases treated by the operations just mentioned during the past two and one-half years, the spasticity began to reappear within one year after operation.

Tenotomies, besides being unsurgical, are unsatisfactory. Tendon lengthenings (Hibbs' operation) alone are satisfactory in only very mild cases. Foerster's operation for sectioning of the posterior nerve roots of the spinal cord is advocated merely to lessen the irritability and the instability of the cortex of the brain by decreasing the number of afferent stimuli reaching the brain through the posterior nerve roots of the spinal cord and also to affect the reflex mechanism of the spinal cord. Besides being a rather formidable and long operation for a child, the lessening of the spasticity is only temporary, few cases being reported improved longer than one year. Our experience with seven cases has been the same. The injection of alcohol into the peripheral nerves (the Allison and Schwab operation) produces immediate paralysis and a temporary relief from spasticity; in our experience of thirty-one cases, however, the spasticity has returned within one year. With nerve resections (Stöffell's operation), we have had no experience. These operations, however, do not in any way "get at" the primary cause of the spastic paralysis, namely, the lesion of the brain, but are merely peripheral operations to relieve the spasticity temporarily, in the hope that, before the recurrence of the spasticity, sufficient power will have returned to the opposing muscular groups to reestablish the muscle balance. Little, if anything, has been done to improve permanently the condition of spastic paralysis, and we offer our observations in the hope that they may lead to a more satisfactory solution of the treatment of these pitiful cases. Our attention was first centered on the importance of relieving the increased intracranial pressure as a means of lessening the spasticity and improving the mentality of these children, by a decompression operation performed by one of us.

REPORT OF CASES

CASE 1.—The patient, a child, aged 9, with a left spastic hemiplegia of the flexor type, was moribund at the time of operation, having been in status epilepticus for three days, with little or no nourishment. Artificial respiration and oxygen were being used. The intracranial pressure was very high as shown by an ophthalmoscopic examination and by the signs of medullary compression, and therefore a decompression was performed in the hope that a lowering of the intracranial pressure would afford the child its only opportunity to recover. The usual incision was made. The dura was very tense, and when it was incised, cerebrospinal fluid spurted to a height of 4 inches. Signs of an old cortical hemorrhage were found, and 2 cm. above the upper bony margin of the decompression opening was a rather hard, fibrous tumor, the size of an English walnut. As the condition of the child was precarious, it was thought wiser to remove the tumor at a subsequent operation. The child made an excellent recovery; the spasticity, however, lessened to such a degree that he can walk now with only a slight limp, the heel touching the floor; the left arm and the left hand are now being used for the first time in his life. The after-treatment is being carried out now with the cooperation of the child—something impossible before operation. As the child has improved so much, the parents have not yet consented to the second operation for removal of the tumor.

CASE 2.—The patient, a child of 13, with a history typical of intracranial hemorrhage of the new-born, was a spastic hemiplegic, and on ophthalmoscopic examination, signs of intracranial pressure were observed. Remembering the improvement of the preceding case following a mere decompression operation, we advised and obtained consent for the operation merely to relieve the intracranial pressure in the hope that the spasticity would be lessened and the mentality improved. Similar improvement followed as in the preceding case, although a lengthening of the Achilles tendon was deemed advisable and it was performed the following week.

Since then we have performed the decompression operation in twelve selected cases in all and practically the same improvement has resulted in each case. We have selected for operation only the extreme types of spastic cases.

METHOD OF PROCEDURE

In those cases of spastic paralysis of the hemiplegic, paraplegic or diplegic type, with a definite history of difficult labor with or without the use of instruments, in which, on ophthalmoscopic examination, signs of intracranial pressure are shown in the dilated retinal veins and a blurring and haziness of the optic disks, especially of their nasal halves, a large right subtemporal decompression is performed to relieve the intracranial pressure. If the intracranial pressure is extremely high and remains high after operation, a left subtemporal decompression is performed the following month, the operative recovery requiring only a week to ten days.

The method of dealing with the various pathologic lesions found at operation will be discussed in detail in the more complete report to be published later. The usual findings are definite cystic formations resulting from a cortical hemorrhage occurring at birth. The decompression operation is performed merely to offset the effects of the pressure of this hemorrhage with cystic formation, and the resulting spasticity and mental impairment.

The after-treatment consists in the correction of deformities by tendon lengthenings or stretchings of the contracted muscles, the maintenance of corrected positions through the employment of especially adapted and properly fitting braces, and skilled massage in conjunction with short applications of galvanism and faradism, particular attention being given to the weakened and overstretched muscle groups. A careful, systematic course in muscle training is carried on daily.

The improvement in our cases selected for operation has been so marked—not only a lessening of the spasticity, but a definite amelioration of the mental condition of the patient—that we believe a cranial decompression is indicated in those cases of spastic paralysis showing intracranial pressure by the ophthalmoscopic examination; of those cases of spastic paralysis which we have examined, about 60 per cent. have shown signs of intracranial pressure, and are, therefore, in our opinion, cases that can be very much improved. This operation is not a formidable procedure for one trained in neurologic surgery; all of our patients have improved and we have had no deaths. The anesthetic should be administered by an expert.

One of the most important advantages of this operation is that the child improves mentally to such a degree that we obtain the cooperation of the patient in the carrying out of the after-treatment.

Naturally, we do not believe that all cases of spastic paralysis should have a cranial decompression; in some mild cases, tendon lengthenings alone are sufficient, and this is especially true in the absence of mental impairment. But those selected cases of spastic paralysis, particularly of the hemiplegic and of the paraplegic types, which show signs of increased intracranial pressure by an ophthalmoscopic examination, are the cases that can be very much improved by such a procedure. The cases of agenesis and maldevelopment of the cortex of course cannot and do not show signs of increased intracranial pressure, and are therefore easily excluded by an ophthalmoscopic examination.

A more complete report will be published later.

20 West Fiftieth Street—104 East Fortieth Street.

IMPROVED TECHNIC FOR BLOOD-COUNTS: RAPID METHOD FOR SECURING EXACT AMOUNT OF SUSPENSION

ALLAN EUSTIS, B.S., PH.B., M.D., NEW ORLEANS

Assistant Professor of Dietetics and Nutrition, Medical Department of the Tulane University of Louisiana

Many clinicians regard total white or red counts as an arduous and lengthy procedure. After noticing that most of their time has been consumed in trying to drop the exact amount of suspension on the counting-chamber, I feel justified in calling attention to the technic which I have found for many years both rapid and exact. It may be original or I may have observed some one else doing the same thing, but so far as I know it is original, and none of the text-books on laboratory technic covers the point in question, being content

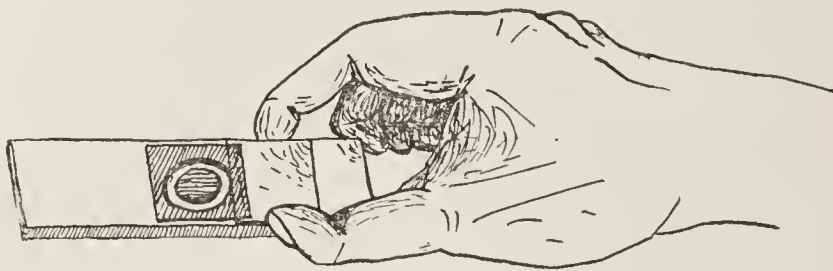


Fig. 1.—Manner of holding cover-glass.

to say: "A small drop of the solution (?) is carefully placed on the center of the counting-chamber, that is, over the ruled scale. The cover-glass is immediately adjusted before the corpuscles can sink, and pressed down at the margin until Newton's rings appear. If these do not remain after removal of the pressure, the preparation *must be made over again.*"

I have observed some clinicians make as many as five or six preparations before obtaining satisfactory results, which can be readily obviated in a single preparation by adhering to the following technic:

After the usual shaking of the pipet, and expulsion of a few drops of the suspension, a good-sized drop is placed on the counting-chamber, no particular attention being paid to its size. The cover-glass, which has been previously cleaned, is then rapidly grasped between the thumb and index-finger of the right hand (Fig. 1 and Fig. 2A), while the slide is steadied on the table with the left hand. While firm pressure

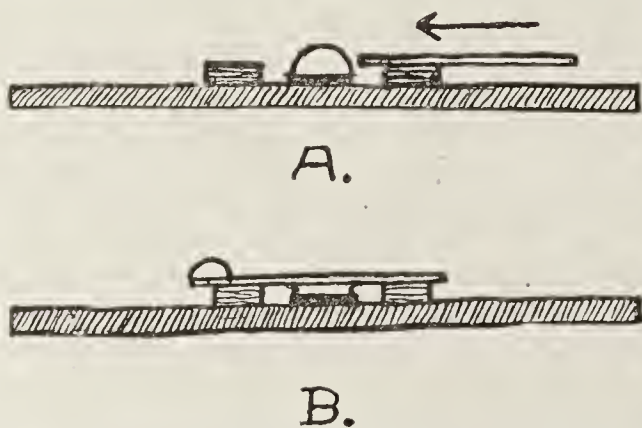


Fig. 2.—Horizontal view of counting-chamber, drop of suspension and cover-glass: A, before sliding cover-glass through drop. B, after sliding cover-glass through drop.

is exerted on the cover-glass it is rapidly slid across the counting-chamber, through the drop of suspension on it. The cover-glass will cut through the drop at exactly 0.1 mm. The excess from the drop will rise on top of the cover-glass and jump across the moat (Fig. 2B). Newton's rings will be obtained in each instance. The drop on top of the edge of the cover-glass is wiped or soaked up with the point of a towel or blotting-paper and the preparation is completed.

Precautions to be observed are:

1. Clean cover-glass.
2. Perfectly dry moat.
3. Rapid and perfectly horizontal motion of the cover-glass.

108 Baronne Street.

Therapeutics

PUERPERAL INFECTION

(Concluded from page 1901)

TREATMENT OF PUERPERAL INFECTION

If some form of puerperal infection has occurred, of course the first decision is as to whether or not it is local or general. In a local or pelvic disturbance with more or less rise of temperature but without any symptoms of general infection, the treatment should be conservative and more or less symptomatic. The bowels should be carefully attended to, the diet should be simple but sufficient, large amounts of water should be drunk to dilute all the secretions, and Fowler's position should be used more or less continuously to encourage drainage. Again, vaginal douches generally should not be given.

It has been shown that the action of yeast increases leukocytosis and more or less inhibits intestinal intoxication; therefore its administration is good treatment in most infections and is very valuable in pelvic infections. From one-sixth to one-fourth of an ordinary compressed yeast-cake, dissolved in a glass of water, should be given three times a day, unless it causes too much looseness of the bowels. Vaginal douches of yeast solutions have been used and are said to be of value.

Of course the vaginal discharge, or, better, the uterine secretion directly obtained, should be studied bacteriologically to decide, if possible, what infection is present. According to Watkins,¹ the bacteriologic examination of vaginal and uterine secretions is of relatively small value, as the results are often uncertain and misleading. Blood-cultures are the only means at present of accurate diagnosis of the variety of infection. The result of this examination may suggest the use of an antiserum or a vaccine, if either be deemed advisable. The blood should also be examined for pathogenic bacteria.

If a parturient patient has a sudden chill more or less severe, with a rapid rise of temperature which persists in some degree and is not intermittent, and a rapid pulse, puerperal infection has probably developed, unless some serious condition like pneumonia is about to occur. Other symptoms of this general streptococcic infection are: a diminished amount of lochial discharge, perhaps even without odor; more or less tenderness in the pelvic region; a coated and perhaps dry tongue; bad, perhaps septic, breath; scanty urine; severe lumbar pains; tympanites; at times yellowing of the skin, and later, if the infection progresses and becomes serious, possibly delirium. The progress of the fever is that of a typical septicemia. There may be irregular chills, profuse sweatings and more or less leukocytosis. If the lungs, breasts, kidneys and throat have been excluded as the location of the cause of the temperature rise and onset of symptoms, and if the uterus is tender and enlarged, as it generally is, acute puerperal streptococci infection is in evidence.

The insistence here should be on the fact that because there is a septic puerperal infection, it is not forthwith an indication for a uterine curettage, or intrauterine or vaginal douching or any other severe operation. The general treatment just outlined for a more localized simple puerperal pelvic infection should be carried out, with more or less tepid spongings to control the high tempera-

1. Watkins, T. J.: Puerperal Infection, Am. Jour. Obst. and Dis. Women and Child., September, 1913; abstr., THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Oct. 18, 1913, p. 1485.

ture. The bowels should be freely moved each day, large amounts of water should be drunk and perspiration should be encouraged, though the body should be kept clean by frequent warm spongings and alcohol spongings. The outdoor treatment in Watkins' opinion¹ is the most valuable remedy known as yet in the treatment of puerperal infection. The beneficial effects of that treatment in his cases have been very noticeable, especially as regards improvement in appetite, sleep, temperature and pulse.

The heart may be stimulated by infrequent doses of strychnin, not more than 1/30 grain once in six hours, with caffein (perhaps best as coffee) twice in twenty-four hours, if no delirium is present. Camphor is another valuable cardiac and nervous stimulant and 20 or 30 drops of the official spirit of camphor, given properly diluted once in four to six hours, is good treatment in these cases. In emergencies, one, two or three injections of a sterile ampule of camphor solution in oil hypodermically at intervals of an hour will, at times, tide over cardiac depression. Alcohol may or may not be indicated, depending on whether or not the patient can take other nourishment. It should not be used as a stimulant, and the dose should not be large. Whether ergot or hydrastinin should be given must be decided in each case. The ergot will improve the tone of the circulation, but may cause the uterus to contract more than is desirable. Digitalis should not be used except, perhaps, early in the disease, as the inflamed or injured myocardium which results from an infection must not be hurt by the strong contractions which are caused by this drug.

Fowler's position should be maintained to promote drainage, often with the use of uterine retention tubes, and the Murphy drip may be advisable.

The diagnosis of a streptococcic infection having been made, the choice of one or more of the following specific treatments are available:

1. Antistreptococcic serum.
2. A stock streptococcic vaccine.
3. An autogenous vaccine developed from the uterine secretion.

Antistreptococcic serum has in some hands shown wonderful results; in other hands it has failed. It should be used, if at all, in large doses, as it does not seem to do any harm. It often, however, is not at all antitoxic to the bacterial infection from which the patient is suffering.

If vaccines or bacterins are to be used, they should be used early, and the stock vaccine selected must be polyvalent, that is, it must represent several strains of streptococcus, with the hope that one of them will be the one that has infected the patient. Later, these vaccines are not valuable, as then enough of such stimulation is going on in the patient. Therefore, in the advanced or later stages of the infection an antistreptococcic serum, if it were antitoxic to the germ from which the patient is suffering, would be of great value.

If an autogenous vaccine is to be used, it should be produced early in the infection (such a bacterin, in emergencies, can be developed in from eighteen to twenty-four hours) and immediately given. More than one or two repetitions of such an autogenous vaccine at twenty-four-hour intervals would be doubtful therapy, as in an acute infection such as puerperal septicemia the blood is soon producing all of the antibodies that it can. This is a very different process from a slow-going acute or chronic infection in which revaccinations are often of great value.

As these infections are not malarial, unless a malarial germ is discovered in the blood, there is no excuse for administering quinin. If the diet is without meat, iron should be given, and is, perhaps, best administered in 5-drop doses of the tincture of ferric chlorid in fresh lemonade, given three or four times in twenty-four hours. Also the need of the body for lime should not be forgotten and simple lime-water may be used, or calcium glycerophosphate, in powder, in 0.3 gm. (5 grain) doses, three times daily.

If more or less serious uterine hemorrhage occurs, or if the discharges from the vagina are exceedingly fetid, showing decomposition products in the uterus, it may be necessary to institute some operative interference. Perhaps the safest procedure is to administer an anesthetic and to explore and clean the uterus with the finger properly protected. Curettage of an infected uterus is serious and may cause serious results, to say nothing of the danger of perforating the softened uterine wall. It may be repeated that except for serious hemorrhage it is probably rarely advisable to clean out the uterus during septic infection. Decomposition will generally cause a loosening of foreign and pathologic tissues from the walls of the uterus, and they will generally be passed out through the vagina. Also, it should be remembered that in this septic infection the uterine muscle itself is more or less inflamed and softened, and contains, as well as the surrounding lymphatics, more or less of the infecting germ. Also, when the infection is well in progress the bacteria are probably in the blood. Severe local measures, therefore, do not eradicate the disease and may open up other avenues of absorption. It may even be wise, in the presence of uterine hemorrhage, to pack the vagina first to see if the loosening membrane or piece of placenta will come away without actual uterine interference.

It should be urged that intra-uterine injections and douches are rarely, if ever, indicated, are generally dangerous and may do serious harm. Vaginal douches in septic infection, while not so dangerous, may also cause harm and should generally be omitted. In other words, the pressure in the uterine and vaginal cavity should always be negative to the pressure on the other side of the blood-vessels and lymph-vessels to promote exudation into the parturient canal rather than absorption from this canal. There is danger, also, in intra-uterine injections of forcing septic matter into the fallopian tubes. If, later, a pelvic mass is found, whether hematoma or abscess, hot vaginal douches may be allowable and of value in promoting absorption or in hastening localization for vaginal incision and evacuation.

If there is more or less peritoneal inflammation and, therefore, pain, morphin is indicated, as a patient should not be allowed to suffer pain, for depression from acute pain may be the last straw to stop an already weakened heart. Local applications to the lower part of the abdomen in the shape of turpentine stupes or alcohol fomentations may sometimes be of value as counterirritants. Warm applications, as flaxseed poultices, may give some comfort and prevent the necessity of giving much morphin. They often cause a relaxation of the muscular tissues and lessen the irritation and tension. Of course such treatment is purely symptomatic and entirely non-specific. If serious infective localization occurs in the pelvis, more serious operative interference may be necessary.

In recovery from this very dangerous infection the convalescence is long and tedious, and months generally elapse before there is a return to normal health.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 NORTH DEARBORN STREET . . . CHICAGO, ILL.

Cable Address "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription price Five dollars per annum in advance

Contributors, subscribers and readers will find important information
on the second advertising page following the reading-matter.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 29, 1913

THE REINSPIRATION OF EXPIRED AIR

It is evident to the most superficial observer that under ordinary conditions of breathing some of the expired air must be drawn back again into the lungs. A few experiments to determine the proportion of the breath that is re-inspired have been made during the last fifteen years, but no really thorough study of the question was carried out until the recent work of Crowder.¹ This investigator has studied by ingenious methods the effect of such factors as change of position, body motion, different types of breathing and different temperatures, and in addition has determined the conditions that obtain on the sleeping-porch and in the open air. Nasal breathing is the type especially studied; in mouth-breathing there is little or no re-inspiration.

The conclusions that may fairly be drawn from Crowder's work are that (1) a person remaining quiet and indoors will immediately rebreathe from 1 to 2 per cent. of his own expired air; (2) when lying in bed the percentage is higher, rising to from 4 to 10 per cent., depending on the position assumed while sleeping. "Nor does sleeping in the open insure pure air for breathing. The same influences here produce the same relative results that they do inside. When one buries his head between pillow and bedclothes for the sake of warmth, re-inspiration is inevitable, and it is not necessarily small in amount." In addition, it must be noted that at each inspiration we re-inhale not only some of the air just exhaled, but also the air contained in the nose and larger bronchi—the so-called "dead-space" air. This may amount to one-third of the whole volume in quiet inspiration and not less than one-tenth in deep breathing.

The significance of this study in connection with questions of ventilation is obvious. Since even under the most favorable conditions we cannot avoid drawing back into the lungs some of the air that has just passed out of them, not much importance can be attached to the slight variations in carbon dioxide content which occur in the air of rooms. A little deeper breathing seems to be the utmost physiologic effect that could be

caused. These experiments also furnish additional evidence against the theory that efficient ventilation consists in the chemical purity of the air, in its freedom from "a toxic organic substance." Even were a poisonous protein substance present in the expired air—a fact no experimenter has yet been able to demonstrate—the human organism under every-day conditions is apparently well able to adjust itself to the re-inhalation of this hypothetical substance, since a considerable quantity of the expired air is always taken back into the lungs.

The failure of many expensive ventilation systems to confer the comfort expected from them has been due to neglect of such facts as those here cited. The attempts to "renew" the air by displacing a certain volume at regular intervals were primarily based on the theory that good ventilation was due to freedom from the chemical constituents of expired air. We now know that this practice did not achieve the end aimed at, because the essential factors in good ventilation are not freedom from carbon dioxide or from a mythical organic poison, but are coolness, dryness and motion. Crowder's work brings the old and new theories of ventilation into sharp contrast. "The theory of displacement does not sufficiently take into consideration that all animals possessing lungs ventilate them on a very simple principle of dilution; nor does the pure air theory sufficiently consider that the air of the lungs always remains highly contaminated with their own excretory gases, and that there is such an effective barrier as the dead space against the lowering of the contamination."

ACIDOSIS AND METABOLISM IN DIABETES

In the course of their elaborate studies on metabolism in diabetes, carried out at Boston in the Nutrition Laboratory belonging to the Carnegie Institution of Washington, Benedict and Joslin¹ have reached the significant conclusion that the exchange of matter and energy is distinctly augmented in the course of this disease. This heightened metabolism is not attributable to psychic influences, excessive muscular exertion or increased protein decomposition. Contributory causes like fever and the factors just mentioned were carefully excluded. The tendency toward increase in metabolic exchange appears to parallel the alteration in the intensity of the diabetes.

Acidosis and the attendant production of the compounds leading to ketonuria are a characteristic of the severer types of diabetes. It seems not unreasonable therefore to connect the acidosis with the simultaneously augmented metabolism. Ketonuria can readily be induced in perfectly healthy subjects by the complete withdrawal of carbohydrate from the diet and likewise by starvation. It is only logical, therefore, to ascertain the effect on the metabolism in normal man of an acidosis thus artificially induced. New experiments con-

1. Crowder, Thomas R.: The Reinspiration of Expired Air, *Arch. Int. Med.*, October, 1913, p. 420.

1. Benedict, F. G., and Joslin, E. P.: *Metabolism in Diabetes*, Publications of the Carnegie Inst. of Washington, No. 135; *A Study of Metabolism in Severe Diabetes*, *ibid.*, No. 176.

ducted likewise in the Nutrition Laboratory at Boston² have given clear-cut evidence of the stimulation induced in this way.

In the experiments here referred to the quantities of beta-hydroxybutyric acid found in the excreta during the period of increased metabolism did not exceed 5 gm. per day. This is far outdone by diabetics, who may show an output of more than 50 gm. with no greater rise in the metabolism than the normal subjects showed in the presence of the smaller amount of acidosis products. It is therefore conceivable, as Benedict and Joslin point out, that the continued production and presence of beta-hydroxybutyric acid as it must occur in the organism of the diabetic develops a degree of tolerance to its specific metabolism-stimulating effect. Whether the latter is in reality a direct action of the circulating acid on the tissue-cells or is due to the diminished alkalinity of the blood remains to be learned. In fact, for the present one is not justified in going beyond the demonstration of the usual simultaneous manifestation of acidosis and heightened metabolism, for in cases of prolonged starvation it has been missed.

In accord with clinical experience the Boston investigators offer the significant reminder that an acidosis of moderate intensity induced by the sudden withdrawal of carbohydrates is more dangerous than a decidedly more severe acidosis attending the more gradual initiation of a carbohydrate-free regimen. The sudden withholding of carbohydrates, which is liable to occur when a diabetic patient enters a hospital or has a change of physicians, may precipitate an acute onset of coma. It is surprising, we are told, how small may be the urinary output of organic acids in such cases. On the other hand, patients with severe diabetes who have been subjected to a strict non-carbohydrate diet for long periods may manifest an acidosis involving 50 gm. of beta-oxybutyric acid in the daily urine without any disturbances directly associated therewith. The sudden complete withdrawal of carbohydrates is always a questionable procedure in diet regulation.

THE PULSE-RATE DURING SLEEP

The extensive records obtained in the course of the past few years at the Boston Nutrition Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington have made it evident that there is a close and almost direct relationship in both man and animals between the pulse-rate and total metabolism. If this is true it becomes apparent that under normal circumstances the pulse-rate may be a sort of index of the extent of the chemical changes taking place in the body. Every one realizes from personal experience that muscular movements, which, of course, occasion an increase in metabolism to liberate the energy essential for their performance, are attended with a more rapid heart-beat, the rate varying with the intensity

of the exercise performed. The published observations available show, however, that this response of the pulse is more perfect than might be suspected. Not only the more vigorous activities but even unsuspected ones exert detectable influence on the pulse-rate. We recall, for example, the records of Benedict and Talbot¹ on nursing infants. The relationship between carbon dioxide production, pulse-rate and the muscular movements of infants as recorded by graphic methods was very striking. In comparing the pulse of infants of different ages, for instance, a very young baby and an older one, it was noted that there is much less stability of the young babies' pulses than those of the older ones, and a slight motion causes more marked elevation of the pulse. The minimum average pulse-rate depends on the age and type of the baby, and no general rules can be made, because each baby is a law unto itself. The average of the babies in the first week of life was 120 beats per minute and that of the older babies somewhat slower. The average minimum of one baby 3 months old was about 90 beats per minute, and that of another baby of 3 months 100 per minute. Slight movements which were visible practically always elevated the pulse-rate from ten to twenty beats, while violent exercise, such as nursing or crying, increased the pulse-rate from fifty to sixty beats. When the pulse was increased for twenty minutes, as it was during a nursing, it took about ten minutes after the exercise was finished for the pulse-rate to reach the normal. Sometimes it dropped below normal after continued exercise, and remained there for from three to five minutes. The pulse, therefore, did not reach the normal line in some instances until fifteen minutes after the muscular exercise was finished.

The interpretation of the pulse-rate in relation to metabolism at once suggests the bearing of this factor in the daily routine of adult man. No clinical observations are more frequently repeated than those on the pulse-rate, a symptom which every physician continually makes use of at all times of the day. There are, nevertheless, few statistics available respecting the pulse in sleep, a period when muscular activity and metabolism are at a low ebb. Data on this subject have been obtained by Dr. Klewitz in Moritz' clinic at Cologne.² The average pulse-rate of persons free from heart defects was fifty-nine per minute during sleep and seventy-four when awake, the subjects in either case being at rest in bed. The variations in the pulse-rate are far less marked than during waking rest. That the lowering of the pulse-rate during sleep is in truth merely the expression of a more decided condition of perfect restfulness is evidenced by the fact that even during waking hours figures as low as those noted in sleep could be observed, provided the degree of rest was as perfect as can be maintained by a person awake. During sleep in the daytime the pulse-

1. Benedict, F. G., and Talbot, F. B.: Some Fundamental Principles in Studying Infant Metabolism, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, September, 1912, p. 129.

2. Benedict, F. G., and Joslin, E. P.: Ueber den Stoff- und Energieumsatz bei Diabetes, *Deutsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1913, cxi, 333.

2. Klewitz, F.: Der Puls im Schlaf, *Deutsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1913, cxii, 38.

rate is scarcely decreased below that which obtains at rest in waking hours.

From a clinical point of view it is interesting to note that the conditions just recited also exist in patients with valvular defects in whom the cardiac deficiency has become compensated; but when the latter is not the case the pulse-rate is not so characteristically decreased in sleep. The extent of the decrease in the heart-rate is in a way indicative of the degree of compensatory changes which has been established, so that the comparison of the pulse-rate in sleep and in waking hours may have some prognostic value. Irregularities of the heart, such as extrasystoles, etc., do not disappear in sleep. Tachycardia due to organic defects is likewise not obliterated by sleep; but when the accelerated heart-rate is associated with purely nervous causes, the tachycardia disappears in sleep. Here again the determination of the pulse-rate may furnish a help in differential diagnosis.

THE CONSEQUENCES OF INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

The occasion of the severe symptoms and frequently fatal outcome of high intestinal obstruction and the cause of death from volvulus have of late attracted unusual attention from surgeons and other investigators. Certain facts seem clearly established. High loop obstruction in animals, for example, may cause very rapid death, in from twenty-four to sixty hours, as a rule, even when the loop contains no food material or secretion from the stomach, liver or pancreas. Low loops of similar nature in the region of the ileum appear to be less rapidly productive of fatal results. To quote a few illustrative instances, Bunting and Jones have found that in rabbits obstruction of the duodenum is more quickly fatal than obstruction of the pylorus or of the ileum. Whipple, Stone and Bernheim, among others, have noted that dogs having closed duodenal loops die with symptoms like those of patients suffering from volvulus or high intestinal obstruction. It would take us too far to attempt to review here the important contributions which have been made to the solution of the problems concerned with intestinal obstruction.¹ Some of the debated points seem now to be definitely settled. Thus, among the classic explanations of death in obstruction, infection was early given a prominent place. Hartwell and Hoguet² have

demonstrated by bacteriologic examination on dogs with high intestinal obstruction that death may result without demonstrable invasion of the blood-stream, peritoneum, liver or spleen by organisms. This and other work practically rules out the infection theory. Murphy (F. T.) and Vincent have championed the view that interference with the circulation of the obstructed intestine is the vital factor in the symptoms of ileus; but we believe that there is abundant evidence that death may occur when the intestinal obstruction is uncomplicated by any circulatory interference. Obviously damage to the intestine produced by disturbances of the circulation, particularly venous obstruction, leads to more fulminant and disastrous reactions than simple obstruction alone; but the circulatory factor is incidental and contributory here, and not the determining issue.

A further explanation of the cause of death in obstruction postulates an intoxication from within the lumen of the bowel itself. The hypothetic toxic substance has been referred by some to the activity of bacteria and to noxious substances arising within the intestinal lumen, whereas others postulate the secretion of a poisonous product by the glandular structures and walls of the alimentary tract. It is about this toxin theory that a vigorous scientific debate has lately been carried on by American investigators. That the poison is derived from bacterial life in the obstructed loops is no longer prominently defended. The bacterial flora of the upper alimentary tract is relatively scanty about the duodenum and upper jejunum and becomes much more luxuriant toward the large intestine. The more recent researches agree in showing that the part of the intestine poorest in bacterial inhabitants is that which yields most rapidly fatal results when obstructed.

There remain for consideration the variously conceived hypotheses involving the production or secretion of a poisonous substance by the mucosa itself. Draper believed that the "toxin" is contained in the duodenal secretion and is normally neutralized by the secretion of the mucosa of the jejunum and ileum. Consequently in obstruction of the upper bowel the harmful outcome was due, on this theory, to the inability of the antidotal product of the lower portions of the intestine to offset the duodenal poison. This purely hypothetic explanation has been made improbable by experiments of Whipple, Stone and Bernheim in which duodenal loop fluid was found to lose none of its toxic character when mixed with normal intestinal mucosa. Bunting and Jones have reached the conclusion that, in rabbits at least, the duodenal mucosa alone secretes the poison, and that it comes from the glands of Brunner and is responsible for the death of animals with obstruction.

The most ardent advocates of the toxin theory are Whipple, Stone and Bernheim. From the results of very elaborate studies they have come to the conclusion that the mucosa of closed duodenal loops, the latter employed because they induce the typical symptoms of death from high obstruction, must form a poisonous sub-

1. Compare, for example:

Kukula: *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, 1901, lxxiii, 773.
Albeek, V.: *Ibid.*, 1902, lxxv, 569.
Clairmont, P., and Ranzi, E.: *Ibid.*, 1904, lxxviii, 696.
Draper-Maury, J. W.: *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1909, cxxxvii, 725.
Murphy, F. T., and Vincent, B.: *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1911, cxlv, 684.
Hartwell, J. A., and Hoguet, J. P.: *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1912, cxliii, 357; *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, July 13, 1912, p. 82.
Stone, H. B.; Bernheim, B. M., and Whipple, G. H.: *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1912, xxiii, 159.
Bunting, C. H., and Jones, A. P.: *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 192; 1913, xviii, 25.
Whipple, G. H.; Stone, H. B., and Bernheim, B. M.: *Ibid.*, 1913, xvii, 286, 307.
Hartwell, J. A.: *Ibid.*, 1913, xviii, 139.
2. Hartwell, J. A., and Hoguet, J. P.: *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1912, cxliii, 357.

stance which is absorbed from it and accounts for the fatal issue. The material from such loops can be prevented from containing bile, pancreatic juice, gastric juice or digestion products, any of which might independently have been responsible for the intoxication if perchance owing to obstruction they were absorbed as such. The toxic substance is not absorbed from the normal intestinal tract. Destruction of the mucosa prevents the formation of the toxic substance, thus furnishing the final proof that the mucosa is the essential factor in the elaboration of the alleged poisonous material.

These far-reaching conclusions, charging hitherto unsuspected potencies for harm to the intestinal lining, have been vigorously opposed by Hartwell and Hoguet, who have pointed out that animals with obstruction of the lower duodenum vomit profusely. The urine shows marked abnormalities when compared with the kidney secretion in simple starvation; but if a quantity of normal saline slightly in excess of the total loss of water in the urine and vomitus be given daily in the form of hypodermoclysis, the animals return to the conditions characteristic of simple starvation and may live in excellent health for long periods. According to these investigators, therefore, the important element in the development of the toxic symptoms seen in intestinal obstruction is the hitherto unappreciated loss of water. The symptoms of intoxication are those resulting from tissue disintegration following this loss. When strangulation complicates obstruction, however, these facts do not suffice to explain the outcome.

In his most recent contribution to the subject, Hartwell³ insists that simple stagnation does not yield a poisonous substance. According to him the only poison present in intestinal obstruction arises from the damage secondary to the obstruction, and not from the stagnation of intestinal contents or an altered function of a normal-appearing mucosa. In explanation of the experience of the opposing school Hartwell points out that in their experiments injury to the intestinal wall has been common, as judged from the necropsy records, and that in the absence of such damage there is no primary toxemia.

Clinical intestinal obstruction is almost invariably associated with a damaged intestine, and consequently it is fair to assume that a poison is produced with this condition. The valuable experimental work in which so many enthusiastic investigators have been active has made it clear that large amounts of saline subcutaneously may be used with advantage, patients having readily absorbed from three to six quarts in twenty-four hours. Hartwell maintains that in man there is no necessity of draining out the intestinal contents, which has been urged by the believers in the theory of a secreted toxin, unless the bowel is damaged. Simple stagnation does not yield a poisonous substance, and consequently the release of the obstruction by operation is sufficient. When, however,

strangulation has begun, the material above the obstruction should be removed, and if extensive damage exists, a continued drainage through an enterostomy may be needed.

Current Comment

THE HEALTH TRAIN AS A STIMULUS TO SANITATION

The value of the health train, now being employed in some states to educate the people on the value of better hygiene and sanitation, is undoubted. It gives direct instruction in personal and community hygienic principles, and the printed reports of the inspectors accompanying the train concerning the towns and villages through which the train passes have become a strong stimulus to sanitary improvement. This is accomplished both through appeals to local pride and through light thrown on specific defects. The State Board of Health¹ of Michigan during the summer ran a health train through the state, touching at many points. Great interest was manifested in the lectures and the exhibits connected with the train. In the report of the inspectors, the sanitary shortcomings of many villages are set forth in plain terms. For instance, of one town it is said: "Health sentiment is at a low ebb here. The health officer was attending a picnic, but the flies were attending to business in the unscreened, filthy privies and garbage-heaps around the town." This particular town is not likely to be proud of this report, and the health officer will undoubtedly begin to clean things up. In contrast to this it was said about another town: "This is the most all-round sanitary little village visited by the special. A good progressive president and health officer, backed by a splendid sanitary sentiment." In many places it was found that the health department was active and efficient, but was not supported by the proper public sentiment. This is the chief shortcoming of most places, on the part both of the citizens and of the city or town authorities who fail to vote sufficient money to carry out sanitary measures effectively. While there was no intention of being hypercritical, the truth was plainly told in the report and without doubt the awakening secured by the health train and the report on sanitary conditions will work a great improvement. Michigan, of course, is not different in this regard from other states, and the report on conditions there would probably apply almost exactly to any state making a similar inspection. The method of teaching personal and public hygiene by the health train is a modern invention that should be encouraged.

HEALTH PROBLEMS IN JERUSALEM

The triumphs of modern sanitation have furnished so many conspicuous illustrations of what can be accomplished by the practice of the teachings of modern scientific hygiene that the possibilities involved have already become familiar to the reading and thinking public of the United States. The experience of our government

3. Hartwell, J. A.: Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 139.

1 Bull. State Board Health, August, 1913.

alone, culminating in the splendid success of Colonel Gorgas in the Panama Canal Zone, cannot fail to awaken an eagerness to apply comparable measures speedily in all parts of the world where health conditions and sanitary environment suggest the possibility of work in the direction of eliminating disease. A conspicuous instance of the need for such work is furnished at present by Jerusalem, a city in which one out of every five of its 70,000 inhabitants carries the parasite of malaria in his blood and three-fifths of the population give evidence of enlargement of the spleen. These facts, so striking because of the enormous incidence of preventable disease and so pathetic because they mean so large a loss of human usefulness, are not hearsay figures. They are, on the contrary, the outcome of investigations by a scientific commission at the Health Bureau of the Jewish Agricultural Experiment Station in Jerusalem. This laboratory of hygiene, endowed in 1912 by the New York philanthropist Nathan Straus to combat the endemic diseases of Jerusalem, malaria in particular, has rendered a report¹ from which the statements made above have been quoted. The city is not unfavorably situated from the point of view of climate or elevation; nevertheless it is the home of disease in its most varied manifestations. This is due primarily to the great poverty of the population; and added to this is the indifference or ignorance of the Turkish officials in matters of hygiene. In the light of present-day knowledge the pictures of the primitive sanitary arrangements that still obtain in ancient Jerusalem would furnish an interesting object-lesson. As might be expected, *Anopheles* reigns supreme. The chief breeding-places of the mosquito are the cisterns which provide to the inhabitants the water-supply conserved from the rain which reaches the house-tops. Primitive privies are all too frequently found in close proximity to the drinking-water cisterns. It is an old story, the foremost interest in which now lies in the extent of the invasion of disease, especially malaria, and the consideration of the best means for combating this under the rather unusual conditions that prevail in a city where every nationality and religious sect seeks to maintain its territorial and governmental independence under the manifestly helpless jurisdiction of Turkish officials. Elsewhere the extermination of the *anopheles* mosquito by drainage, the use of petroleum oils, etc., has been effectively combined with prophylactic administration of quinin. A complete and expensive program cannot yet be carried out in Jerusalem. A beginning has been made by the introduction of screening devices for the cisterns. Bacterial infections are to be eliminated in part by attention to the problems of sewage disposal. It is easy to outline ideal plans for the improvement of the unfortunate conditions which have so long been tolerated in such places as Jerusalem. The actual work of sanitary conquest must, however, keep pace with the advance of general enlightenment and political and economic progress, unless a superior power somehow is introduced which will put an end to apathy in regard to matters of hygiene.

1. Brunn, W., and Goldberg, L.: Die Malaria Jerusalems und ihre Bekämpfung, Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., 1913, lxxv, 209.

PUBLIC OPPOSITION TO PROTECTIVE MEDICAL MEASURES

Opposition to legislation designed to regulate the practice of medicine, but almost wholly in the interests of the public, seems not to be confined to this side of the world. A bill introduced into the legislative council of South Australia to make better provision for the registration of medical practitioners, according to the *Australasian Medical Gazette*,¹ has created a great deal of unfavorable comment. Under this bill it is proposed to restrict the practice of medicine and surgery to those legally qualified and registered within the meaning of the act, and all practice by herbalists, dispensing chemists and quacks of all description is prohibited under penalty. The usual objection has been raised that the wording of this particular act might penalize any one who might advise a friend to take a dose of castor oil for a common ailment, or a mother who might help to relieve from pain a neighbor's child. The *Gazette*, in commenting on this opposition, says that it seems almost impossible to drive into the mind of the layman that any "common ailment" may be a symptom of a serious disease, and that the administration of a dose of castor oil to a patient suffering from constipation might be a very serious matter if the constipation were due to strangulated hernia or intestinal obstruction. It is further said that until the general public can be better educated in medical matters some will always be found who prefer to trust their lives to the heaven-inspired herbalist or quack rather than to the educated medical practitioner. It would seem also that the wolf cry, "medical trust," is raised in the antipodes as well as on this side of the earth, for the comment is made that, "unfortunately, the medical profession generally incurs public odium in any attempt to secure legislation which may protect the profession, but which helps to a much greater extent to protect the public. We are accused of attempting to establish a close monopoly. . . . The profession of medicine has a right to be protected from the competition of uneducated and unscrupulous quacks who trade on the credulity of the public, but the general public have still greater need to be protected from themselves and their own ignorance and from the 'assistance' of the writers in the lay press who fail to grasp the seriousness of the situation in advocating the recognition of the herbalist, the optician, the dispensing chemist, as competent to give medical and surgical advice." What a complete and perfect echo is this of conditions on our own side of the world!

COLLEGE ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS, JUNE, 1913

During the week beginning June 16, 1913, under the auspices of the College Entrance Examination Board, 4,159 high-school students were examined for entrance to various colleges. The examination covered sixteen subjects, for each of which three examiners had been selected, two being teachers in colleges and one a teacher in a secondary school. Altogether, therefore, there were forty-eight examiners, experts in their various subjects,

1. Australasian Med. Gaz., Sept. 13, 1913.

who prepared the questions for the examination. The examinations were held simultaneously in forty states of this country, and in eight dependencies and foreign countries — altogether, in 170 different cities. The examination in each city was given at some trustworthy educational institution, under selected supervisors and proctors. After the examination papers were completed they were placed in charge of readers who did the grading. This year 147 readers were appointed to grade the papers, and of these, eighty-five were representatives of colleges and sixty-two were representatives of secondary schools. In fees from candidates examined \$22,335 was received. For the preparation of the questions and other service the forty-eight examiners were paid \$1,629 for salaries and expenses; for grading the papers, the 147 readers were paid \$12,562 for salaries and expenses; for supervision of the examinations and for proctors \$2,836 was expended for salaries and expenses. Those interested in preliminary examinations should read the Thirteenth Annual Report, which may be obtained from the secretary of the board, Substation 84, New York City. When it is seen that our colleges are arranging a single, well-conducted, thorough and uniform examination covering the secondary school branches, one can but wish that all high-school examinations for admission to medical colleges might also be conducted under the auspices of the College Entrance Examination Board. This would do away with the present confusion of standards and ratings resulting from the multiplicity of agencies now issuing certificates for entrance to medical schools. Here, indeed, seems to be a solution of the gravest problem of our medical schools — the securing of a thorough and reliable "equivalent" credential by those who have not been fortunate enough to complete a course in a standard four-year high school. Here again is an examination conducted along such lines as to place it entirely above suspicion, making it worthy, therefore, of general acceptance.

DANCING

It seems somewhat late to enter a mild protest against the fervor with which the newest "so-called" dances have been taken up by a public already saturated with various nerve- and mind-destroying amusements and caprices. It seems unnecessary to call attention to the fact that the tango, the various waltzes, the maxixe, etc., are being arduously cultivated by callow youth and calloused old age. The problems created by these dances differ according to the age of the participants; for the young the question of morality is paramount; for the old the possibility of too great a strain on a dilated heart or an arteriosclerotic vessel is apparent. The physician will do well to caution the stiff-jointed, aged patient, who derives too great a pleasure from these — to him — potentially harmful amusements.

All Treatment an Experiment.—All treatment, however carefully chosen, is in the nature of an experiment, for none can know the exact effect of any treatment or drug on any individual patient until he has tried it. A drug may suit ninety-nine persons but be injurious to the one-hundredth because of some idiosyncrasy.—F. M. Sandwith, in *Clin. Jour.*

Medical News

CALIFORNIA

Typhoid Inoculation at University.—Antityphoid inoculation is being administered free to the students and faculty of the University of California. Thus far immunization is optional.

Hospital Dedicated.—The new Mercy Hospital, Bakersfield, was dedicated November 9, with impressive ceremonies by Right Rev. Thomas Conaty, bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Sanatorium Incorporated.—The Oaks Sanatorium has been incorporated at San Jose with a capital of \$50,000, and the following officers have been elected: president, Dr. Richard F. Tomlinson, San Francisco; secretary, Dr. Lily Boldemann, San Francisco; treasurer, Dr. William Boericke, San Francisco, and medical superintendent, Dr. Mary C. MacInnes, Los Gatos.

Fund for Medical Building.—The Board of Regents of the University of California announced November 11, the completion of the additional fund of \$600,000 for the erection of the hospital building which is to be a part of the College of Medicine of the University. It was stated that the principal donations to the fund were from Mr. and Mrs. William H. Crocker, Templeton Crocker and Mrs. C. B. Alexander, New York, who contributed \$150,000, and John Keith who also donated \$150,000. A committee was appointed to administer the fund and supervise the erection of the building.

Personal.—Dr. J. M. G. Carter, Los Angeles, has donated his medical library and many scientific books to the University of Southern California.—Dr. C. L. McKown, Niles, who has been ill with septicemia at Pacific Grove has recovered and resumed practice.—Dr. Charles T. Palmer, assistant health officer of Los Angeles, is said to have been committed to the State Hospital for the Insane, Patton.—Fresno County Medical Society was entertained at dinner by Dr. C. T. Rosson at his home in Hanford, November 4.—Dr. C. H. Adair, Fresno, was struck by a street-car November 4 and seriously injured.—Dr. A. F. Gillihan, Berkeley, has been appointed health commissioner of Oakland as the result of a competitive examination.

ILLINOIS

Death of Dr. W. K. Newcomb.—As we go to press we learn of the death of Dr. W. K. Newcomb of Champaign.

Contract Let for Hospital.—The Cook County Board has awarded the contract for the tuberculosis hospital and other buildings at Oak Forest for \$581,467.

New Officers.—Fox River Valley Medical Society at Aurora, November 18: president, Dr. Raymond G. Scott, Geneva; vice-president, Dr. Ora L. Pelton, Elgin.

Health Bureau for LaSalle.—Through the beneficence of Mr. F. W. Matthiessen, LaSalle, the cities of LaSalle, Peru and Oglesby are to have a model health bureau in charge of an expert commissioner, health officers and sanitary inspectors. The expense of the undertaking will be about \$20,000.

Personal.—Dr. and Mrs. John A. Pratt, Aurora, and Dr. Carroll B. Welton, Peoria, have returned from abroad.—Dr. Rockwood Sager is reported to be critically ill with a cerebral hemorrhage at his home in Rockford.—Dr. and Mrs. Theophil J. Holke, Peotone, sailed for Europe November 22.—Dr. Harry M. Hayes, Peoria, is seriously ill with typhoid fever in Proctor Hospital.

Chicago

Physicians' Club.—At the opening meeting of the Physicians' Club of Chicago December 5, at the Hotel Sherman, Prof. George A. Dorsey of the University of Chicago will preside and Lieut.-Col. Charles E. Woodruff, M.C., U.S.A. (retired), will speak on "Medical Ethnology."

Personal.—Dr. and Mrs. Plumer M. Woodworth, who have been spending four months in California, have left for Honolulu, where they will spend the winter.—Dr. Sarah A. Noble has returned from Europe.—Dr. Andrew M. Harvey has been elected president of Local Council No. 3 of the National Council for Industrial Safety.—Dr. and Mrs. Charles Adams left Chicago for their new home in Honolulu, T. H., November 22.

MASSACHUSETTS

Sanatorium Fire.—Fire in one of the buildings of the Ring Sanatorium, Arlington Heights, November 17, necessitated the transfer of five patients and caused damage amounting to \$2,000.

New Officers.—Boston Society of Medical Science at Harvard Medical School, November 18: president, Dr. Theobald Smith; vice-presidents, Drs. Henry A. Christian and David L. Edsall; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Thomas Ordway.

New Antituberculosis Officers.—At the annual meeting of the Springfield Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, November 12, Dr. George L. Schadt was elected president, and Drs. Allen G. Rice, Edgar H. Guild and Ralph B. Ober were elected members of the executive committee.

Hospital Staff Election.—At the annual meeting of the North Adams Hospital Staff November 10, it was announced that Mrs. A. L. Hopkins, Williamstown, who gave the laboratory to the hospital a year ago, is offering to provide an assistant to the pathologist of the institution. Dr. Augustus K. Boom, Adams, was reelected president and Dr. Francis J. O'Hara, North Adams, vice-president, and a conference board consisting of Drs. Martin M. Brown, Frank D. Stafford and John R. Hobbie was named to confer with the hospital authorities on matters pertaining to medical attendance at the institution.

Reporting of Occupational Diseases.—The State Board of Labor and Industries and the Industrial Accident Board are making arrangements through subcommittees for a public hearing at the State House in regard to the adoption of a regulation requiring all physicians to report occupational diseases to the joint board, this hearing to be held as provided for by Section 2, Chapter 813, Acts of 1913. Representatives of all the medical societies of the state and physicians generally will be invited to attend the conference, and the meeting will be addressed by the experts engaged by the special committee created by the joint board. James B. Carroll, James A. Lowell and Mrs. Davis R. Dewey. Arrangements for the proposed meeting are in the hands of a subcommittee, consisting of James W. Crook, Joseph A. Parks and Channing Smith. It is expected that a comprehensive plan for the reporting of occupational diseases will be developed as a result of the conference.

Mental Diseases and Alcohol.—A conference on the problems of mental disease due to alcohol, open to physicians and officials dealing with the alcohol problem, was held in the assembly room of the Psychopathic Hospital, Boston, November 24, under the auspices of the trustees of the Boston State Hospital and the legislative committee on drunkenness. After introductory remarks by Dr. Walter Channing of the Boston State Hospital, the scope of the work of the Massachusetts commission on drunkenness, 1913, was detailed by Hon. M. J. Murray, chairman of the commission; Dr. H. M. Adler described, with clinical demonstrations, types of alcoholic mental disease at the Psychopathic Hospital; Dr. T. E. Eversole read a paper on "Consensual Amyosis to Blue Light as Shown in Alcoholic Cases." Dr. H. M. Adler made some further remarks on therapy, especially hydrotherapy in various hyperkinetic states; Drs. A. W. Stearns and Mary C. Jarrett presented notes on the after-care and moral suasion work with alcoholics in the outpatient department of the Psychopathic Hospital, and Dr. E. E. Southard, director of the hospital, discussed "The Alcohol Problem Viewed From the Angle of the Psychopathic Hospital." The presentation of these papers was followed by a general discussion.

NEW JERSEY

New Jersey Sanitary Association.—The thirty-eighth annual meeting of the New Jersey Sanitary Association will be held at the Laurel-in-the-Pines, Lakewood, December 5 and 6, under the presidency of Dr. Benjamin VanD. Hedges, Plainfield.

New Officers.—Mercer County Medical Society at Trenton, November 11: president, Dr. Harry R. North; secretary, Dr. Walter A. Taylor, both of Trenton.—Tri-County (Salem, Gloucester and Cumberland) Medical Society at Bridgeton, October 28: president, Dr. E. S. Corson, Bridgeton; secretary-treasurer, Dr. George E. Reading, Woodbury.

New Board of Health Building Dedicated.—The new four-story Board of Health building at William and Plane Streets, Newark, was dedicated with simple ceremonies, November 8. The keys of the building were turned by the mayor to Dr. Herman C. H. Herold, the health officer, but the Board of Health will not occupy the building until the first of the year.

Pavilion Plans Approved.—The preliminary plans for the proposed tuberculosis pavilion and hospital annex at the Overbrook Hospital for the Insane were approved by the freeholders' committee at Newark, November 10. The pavilion will accommodate sixty-seven women and fifty-five men and

will cost about \$130,000. The proposed additional hospital wing, which will accommodate 200 patients, will be 200 by 40 feet, and will cost about \$180,000.

NEW YORK

Health Department Exhibit at State Fair.—The State Department of Health installed an entirely new health exhibit at the state fair this year. It was divided into three sections: Home and farm sanitation, care of the baby and the child's health at school. In the sanitation exhibit there was a landscape model illustrating the pollution of streams through a large stretch of country; a model of an inexpensive sewage disposal plant for a country house, and models showing the pollution of well water and the layout of a sanitary farm.

Epidemic Sore Throat.—Numerous cases of septic sore throat and glandular involvement have been reported from various portions of the state. The patients have frequently been ill for several days with mild sore throat and temperatures of from 101 to 102 F. for several days. There is sometimes a light induration of the lymphatics at the angle of the jaw. The condition seems to be very communicable and the State Health Department recommends that patients suffering from this condition should be isolated and not allowed to mingle with other members of the household. It is also recommended that cultures be taken from the throats of all who come in contact with such cases and that they be watched to see if sore throat, or glandular enlargement, or possibly a rash or desquamation follows in two or three weeks.

New York City

Harvey Society Lecture.—The fourth in the present course of Harvey Society lectures to be delivered at the New York Academy of Medicine November 29, at 8:30 p. m. by G. H. Parker, Harvard University, is on "The Nervous System; Its Origin and Evolution."

Street Fatalities for October.—During October thirty-six children were killed in New York City by automobiles and other vehicles. This number is the highest on record and brings the total of children killed by all classes of traffic since January up to 227. Automobiles have furnished 60 per cent. of the victims of traffic in Greater New York. The National Highways Protective Association urges better playground facilities or any policy which will relieve congestion of population as a material aid in decreasing the number of street deaths by accident.

Corner-Stone of New Dispensary Laid.—The corner-stone of the new dispensary in connection with the Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases was laid on November 4. Among those who made addresses were Dr. Abraham Jacobi, Rabbi Manree Harris, Judge Julius Mayer, Dr. Reginald Sayre and Felix Warburg. Dr. Herman C. Frauenthal is surgeon in chief of the hospital, which during the past year has taken in 4,023 new cases, 600 more than in 1912, and 3,811 more than in 1907. It was announced that \$50,000 more was needed to complete and equip the dispensary.

Personal.—Dr. James W. Jobling of the Morris Institute for Medical Research in Chicago has been appointed assistant professor of pathology to succeed the late Dr. Hugh Angus Stewart.—Dr. Frederiek S. Lee, Dalton professor of physiology of Columbia University, has been appointed delegate to the University Council from the faculty of medicine, to serve until June 30, 1916.—A memorial window to the late Dr. James Edward Newcomb has been placed in the hall of the Stony Wold Sanatorium, Lake Kashaqua, N. Y., and dedicatory exercises will be held there October 22.

Society for Advancement of Clinical Study Begins Work.—The Society for the Advancement of Clinical Study in New York issued its first bulletin of clinics for November 7. The society maintains a bureau at the New York Academy of Medicine, where the list of operations open to physicians is posted daily, together with the time of operation and the name of the operator. The bulletin of operations will be mailed to any physician for 50 cents a week, and to hospitals sending in regular reports of their lists of operations, it will be sent free of charge. It is believed that this method of informing physicians of the city what is being done in the various clinics and making it possible for them to visit these clinics is a great step in advance in dissemination of medical knowledge.

OREGON

Alumni Banquet.—The Alumni Association of the Medical Department of the University of Oregon held a meeting and banquet in Portland October 13. Dr. William E. Smith, presi-

dent of the medical branch of the Alumni Association, acted as chairman, and Dr. A. G. Bettman as secretary.

Meeting of Eastern Oregon Physicians.—The annual meeting of the Eastern Oregon Medical Society was held at Hot Lake October 29. Dr. M. K. Hall, La Grande, was elected president, Dr. W. D. McNary, Pendleton, vice-president, and Dr. T. M. Henderson, Pendleton, secretary-treasurer (reelected).

Social Hygiene in Oregon.—At the second annual meeting of the Oregon Hygiene Society held in Portland, October 17, Dr. Calvin S. White was elected president, Dr. William House chairman of the publication committee, Dr. Andrew C. Smith chairman of the advisory committee, and Dr. G. N. Pease chairman of the exhibit.

State Association Meeting.—At the thirty-ninth annual session of the Oregon State Medical Association held in Medford the following officers were elected: president, Dr. Calvin S. White, Portland; vice-presidents, Drs. R. W. Stearns and J. J. Emmons; secretary, Dr. M. B. Marcellus, Portland (reelected). Portland was selected as the next place of meeting.

PENNSYLVANIA

Physician Exonerated.—A verdict exonerating Dr. Victor P. Vieslet, Charleroi, from blame in the causation of the death of John Almosi, who was struck and fatally injured by the physician's car recently, was returned by the coroner's jury, November 8.

Philadelphia

Medical College Buys Building.—Jefferson Medical College has purchased for \$12,000 a three-story brick building adjoining the Jefferson College Institute of Anatomy.

Medical Staff Banquet.—The annual meeting of the medical staff of St. Mary's Hospital was held November 19. At the banquet which followed the meeting Dr. Ellwood R. Kirby acted as toastmaster and short addresses were delivered touching on the improvements to be made at the institution early next year at a cost of \$225,000.

SOUTH DAKOTA

Personal.—Dr. H. T. Groun, Aberdeen, has been appointed a member of the staff of the State Hospital for the Insane, St. Peter, Minn.—Dr. and Mrs. E. B. Taylor, Huron, sailed for Europe, November 1.

New Hospitals.—The new Peabody Hospital, Webster, was formally opened October 18. The building is 36 by 56 feet, and two stories and a basement in height, and has accommodation for sixteen patients.—Mitchell has been selected as the location of the new Methodist Hospital.

New Officers.—Black Hills Medical Association in Deadwood, November 6: president, Dr. F. E. Ashcroft, Deadwood; secretary-treasurer, Dr. F. W. Minty, Rapid City.—Third District Medical Association at Aberdeen: president, Dr. N. K. Hopkins, Arlington; secretary-treasurer, Dr. L. N. Grosvenor, Huron.

TEXAS

Association Changes Name.—The Texas Antituberculosis Association will hereafter be known as the Texas Public Health Association.

Academy of Medicine Organized.—The San Antonio Academy of Medicine was organized November 10, and the following officers were elected: president, Dr. C. A. R. Campbell; vice-presidents, Drs. J. W. Carhart and F. Hadra, and secretary-treasurer, Dr. R. A. Roberts.

New Officers.—Fifth District Medical Society at San Antonio, November 6; president, Dr. William Myers, Seguin; secretary, Dr. J. A. McIntosh, San Antonio (reelected).—Fourth District (San Angelo) Medical Association at Lampasas, October 28 and 29: president, Dr. J. W. Ellis, Lampasas; secretary-treasurer, Dr. J. M. Horn, Brownwood (reelected). Ballinger was selected as the next place of meeting.—Sixth District Medical Association at Corpus Christi, October 14: president, Dr. F. G. Painter, Corpus Christi; secretary-treasurer, Dr. L. J. Manhoff, Port Aransas.

Personal.—Dr. R. L. Vineyard, Amarillo, has been appointed house physician at the Santa Fe General Hospital, Temple.—Dr. and Mrs. H. A. Logsdon, Fort Worth, entertained the Phi Chi Medical Fraternity of Texas University, November 3.—Dr. J. P. Simonds, professor of preventive medicine in the State University, Galveston, has been appointed assistant professor of pathology in the medical department of Northwestern University, Chicago.—Dr. and Mrs. G. A. Wede-

meyer, Taylor, have returned from abroad.—Dr. Milton W. McMurray suffered a fracture of two ribs and a severe sprain of the ankle in a collision between his automobile and a Frisco passenger train at Houston, October 29.

WASHINGTON

Personal.—Dr. Jesse Wilbur Calkins, Seattle, has gone to Europe for three years' study.—Dr. J. M. Semple, superintendent of the Eastern Washington Hospital for the Insane, Medical Lake, has resigned to take effect November 9.

Silver Jubilee of Society.—The King County Medical Society celebrated its silver jubilee at Seattle with a banquet at the Arctic Club over which Dr. Arthur E. Burns presided as toastmaster. Ten of the charter members of the association were present.

Anatomical Club Incorporated.—Eleven physicians of Seattle have incorporated an anatomical club for the purpose of carrying on studies in surgical anatomy. The association has an arrangement with the county commissioners of King County by which the bodies of paupers will be furnished for dissection.

New State Board Members.—Governor Lister on November 15 announced the appointment of a new board of medical examiners. From the regular school Drs. Robert Percy Smith and Andrew J. Nelson, Seattle; Royal A. Gove, Tacoma; Jesse J. Tilton, Toppenish, and Conrad N. Suttner, Walla Walla, were appointed. Drs. James A. MacLachlan, Dayton, and Elmer D. Olmsted, Spokane, are representatives of the homeopathic school, and J. R. Walker, Sunnyside, and J. E. Hodgson, Spokane, are the osteopathic members of the board.

WEST VIRGINIA

Hospital Incorporated.—The Beckley Hospital and Nurses' Training School, with accommodations for thirty patients, has been incorporated by Drs. James E. Coleman, Fayetteville, and Robert Wriston, Beckley, with a capital stock of \$25,000.

Physicians of Four Counties Meet.—At the annual meeting of the Grant, Hampshire, Hardy and Mineral Counties Medical Society, held in Piedmont, October 16, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. Zadock T. Kalbaugh, Piedmont; secretary-treasurer, Dr. W. Holmes Yeakley, Keyser (reelected).

Instruction of Health Officers.—In accordance with the provisions of the county medical practice law, the State Board of Health held a meeting in Parkersburg, November 28, devoted to the instruction of county and municipal health officers in the region adjacent to Parkersburg. In the evening a public meeting was held at which Dr. A. B. Frost, U.S.P.H.S., Governor Hatfield, and the president and secretary of the state board made addresses on subjects pertaining to health affairs.

Personal.—Dr. Joseph M. Houston, Elm Grove, was painfully injured by a fall from a horse November 10.—Dr. L. A. Davidson, West Milford, is ill and under treatment at the State Hospital, Weston.—Dr. Jonathan Edward Burns, Wheeling, has returned from Europe.—Dr. Lewis V. G. Guthrie, Huntington, has been reappointed superintendent of the West Virginia State Hospital, Huntington.—Dr. Robert A. Ashworth, Richwood, has been appointed official physician for the State Penitentiary, Moundsville, vice Dr. J. C. Peek, resigned.—Dr. John W. Gilmore, Wheeling, has been appointed a member of the medical board of the View Point Sanitarium and Ohio County Antituberculosis Dispensary, vice Dr. Thurman Gillespy.

GENERAL

Meeting of Alton Surgeons.—At the annual meeting of the Chicago and Alton Railway Association of Surgeons held in Chicago, November 8, Dr. H. C. Fairbrother, East St. Louis, was selected president and Dr. J. W. Dreyfus, Louisiana, Mo., vice-president.

Soo Line Surgeons to Meet.—The seventh annual meeting of the Minneapolis, St. Paul and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Surgical Association will be held in Milwaukee December 4 and 5. Governor McGovern of Wisconsin will deliver an address on "The Workman's Compensation Act."

Personal.—Dr. A. E. Spaulding, Luverne, president of the Minnesota State Medical Association, has been elected president of the Rock Island Railway Surgeons' Association.—Dr. Henry M. Bracken, St. Paul, secretary of the Minnesota State Board of Health, has been elected president of the Minnesota School Hygiene Association.—Drs. Homer J. Hall, Franklin, Ind., has been elected a vice-president of the National Council of One-Hundred, a reform organization connected with the

Anti-Saloon League, and Dr. Thomas D. Crothers, Hartford, was elected a member of the council.

Appropriation for Scientific Research.—The trustees of the American Medical Association have made a new appropriation for the Committee on Scientific Research. The committee has decided to use this money as far as possible to promote work in medical research where suitable conditions exist but where such work suffers for the lack of relatively small sums of money. Applications for grants are invited and may be sent to any member of the committee, which consists of L. Hektoen, 1743 West Harrison Street, Chicago; S. Flexner, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, New York, and William Litterer, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

Bequests and Donations.—The following bequests and donations have recently been announced:

Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City, \$100,000, one-half of the income to be used for the department of nervous diseases, and the remainder for the general purposes of the hospital; St. Luke's Hospital, German Hospital and Dispensary, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary and Lincoln Hospital and Home, each \$25,000 by the will of Benjamin Altman.

New York Post-Graduate School and Hospital, \$2,000 by the will of Mrs. Mary L. Parsons.

Beth Israel Hospital, New York City, \$5,000; Mount Sinai Hospital, \$2,500; Lebanon Hospital and the Montefiore Home, each \$1,500; Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases, Har Moriah and the National Jewish Hospital, Denver, each \$1,000.

Mount Sinai Hospital, New York, German Hospital and the Montefiore Home each \$2,500 by the will of Max E. Bernheim.

South Bend Visiting Nurses' Association, a donation of \$5,000 by Mrs. George W. Wyman.

Boston Medical Library, \$86,800 by the will of Mrs. Ellen B. Wyman, Newburyport, Mass., to be known as the Samuel Wheeler Wyman Memorial Fund.

Charity Hospital, New Orleans, \$20,000 by the will of Mrs. Tilton, a donation of \$1,000 from the estate of Edward Rosenberg, a second payment of equal amount to be paid Oct. 1, 1914.

Army Medical Corps Examinations.—The surgeon general of the Army announces that preliminary examinations for appointment of first lieutenants in the Army Medical Corps will be held on Jan. 19, 1914, at points to be hereafter designated. Full information concerning these examinations can be procured on application to the "Surgeon General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C." The essential requirements to secure an invitation are that the applicant shall be a citizen of the United States, shall be between 22 and 30 years of age, a graduate of a medical school legally authorized to confer the degree of doctor of medicine, shall be of good moral character and habits and shall have had at least one year's hospital training as an intern, after graduation. The examinations will be held simultaneously throughout the country at points where boards can be convened. Due consideration will be given to localities from which applications are received, in order to lessen the traveling expenses of applicants as much as possible. In order to perfect all necessary arrangements for the examinations, applications must be completed and in possession of the adjutant general at least three weeks before the date of examination. Early attention is therefore enjoined on all intending applicants. There are at present twenty-six vacancies in the medical corps of the Army.

CANADA

New Hospital.—A new fifty-room hospital is to be erected at Walkerville, Ont., at a cost of \$50,000.

New Officers.—Vancouver Medical Association: president, Dr. J. W. McIntosh; vice-president, Dr. W. D. Keith; secretary-treasurer, Dr. A. B. Schinbein. At the meeting November 10, Dr. Peter H. Bryce, medical officer, Department of the Interior, Ottawa, delivered an address on "The True Physician as Sociologist."

Dissatisfaction with Examination of Schoolchildren.—Several school trustees of the board of education, Toronto, are dissatisfied with the medical inspection of schoolchildren as carried out at present by the board of education, and will back the city council in its appeal to the Ontario government for special legislation to have the inspection done under the health department of the city.

Personals.—Dr. Charles A. Webster, graduate of Knox College, Toronto, and now professor of anatomy at Beirut, Syria, has terminated his furlough in Toronto and has returned to his duties in the foreign mission field of the Presbyterian Church of Canada.—Sir Arbuthnot Lane returning from Chicago, spent a day in Toronto and inspected the new General Hospital and the Wellesley private hospital. Sir Arbuthnot considers the Toronto General Hospital the best he has ever seen. He visited Ottawa November 22, and sailed from Montreal for England November 29.

Medical Inspection of Schools in British Columbia.—The Committee on the Medical Inspection of Schools of the Canadian Medical Association at the annual meeting in London last June, reported that medical inspection of schools was further advanced in the province of British Columbia than in any other province in Canada. Dr. C. J. Fagan, secretary of the Board of Health of that province, has just reported to the provincial secretary on this work for the year ended June 30. This work has been prosecuted since 1911, has made considerable progress and is now well-organized throughout that province. The whole work is under the supervision and charge of the provincial board of health and the medical inspectors in the unorganized districts are paid by that board. The work done in the cities of Victoria, New Westminster, Vancouver and South Vancouver has been excellent. When the tabulated report is inspected it is seen that there is a great number of scrofulous conditions present in the pupils. Twenty per cent. of all children reveal some sign of tuberculosis. Dr. Fagan urges the establishment of outdoor classes and outdoor schools and argues that the principle of the preventorium or open-air school should be extended so as to include all schools. In nearly all schools the teachers have heartily cooperated in the work. A report on 29,774 children shows that 16,774 are unvaccinated. All told 37,591 pupils were examined, enlarged tonsils and defective teeth giving the largest numbers: for the former, 5,302; for the latter, 12,644.

LONDON LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

LONDON, Nov. 8, 1913.

Nostrums in Australia

An address read before the Queensland branch of the British Medical Association by Dr. David Rosenberg contains some interesting information on the nostrum problem at the antipodes. In 1905 an act was passed which compelled a proper trade description of imports, including foodstuffs and patent medicines, but no restrictions were imposed with regard to articles produced in the commonwealth. As a result the following ridiculous situation has arisen: A preparation was imported which was known to be harmful but which bore a misleading label stating that it was harmless, especially to children. Under the commerce act the importers were called on to amend the statements. Instead of doing so they imported the substance in bulk and printing the labels in Australia, packed and labeled the medicine in the old way and so its sale was unaffected. The customs department has prevented the importation of (1) "cure-alls" with extravagant claims and absurd prices; (2) spirits claiming vast medicinal benefits, and (3) preventives to conception. A cancer cure which was prohibited by the customs is now being made in Victoria and freely sold. "Radam's Microbe Killer" was objected to because its label declared: "It is a positive and certain cure for all diseases and is guaranteed to be perfectly harmless. It will effect a cure in every instance if given a fair trial. It is perfectly harmless, and can be taken in any quantity without danger." Dr. Rosenberg quoted the fact that analysis by the American Medical Association showed that it contained hydrochloric acid, sulphuric acid and red wine. Its importation was prohibited, with what result? It is now being made in Victoria, and the federal government has no power over the advertisements or manufacture. The following are some other examples of articles, the importation of which was prohibited but which are now freely made and sold in the commonwealth: Blair's gout and rheumatic pills were prohibited because they falsely claimed to affect psoriasis and eczema, which they alleged were gouty skin affections. The label of "Violetta Hair Tonic" was objected to by the customs. In the *Australasian* it is advertised thus: "I'm the absolute cure for baldness." Indian Root Pills and Doan's Backache Pills, "a specific for diabetes, congestion of the kidneys, inflammation of the bladder," are being imported in bulk, and after leaving the customs are packed in Australia, and the commonwealth government has no power over them. Under the commerce act the claims for medicinal benefit from alcohol are not allowed on importation. The following are some specimens of the advertisements of articles manufactured in the commonwealth: "White Horse Whiskey"—"heart tonic." Wolfe's Schnapps—"a standard tonic," and, again, "A stimulant that is medicinal in its action, and is a direct health promoter, worthy of all men drinking. It has curative effect in kidney, bowel, and urinary affections." "Wincarnis," 21.4 per cent. proof spirit. "Vigorous vitality and sturdy strength."

Natives in the Medical Service of the Indian Army

In my last letter the effect of the recent throwing open of civil medical appointments in India to local practitioners, usually natives, was discussed. The medical service of the Indian Army, though open to the natives, has been mainly recruited from the British Isles. The examination is held in London and the appointments have been highly prized because the pay and other emoluments are much better than those in the British Army. The most brilliant of the recently qualified physicians have freely competed for them. The diminution of the emoluments is already producing a serious effect on the number of British candidates. At the last examination twelve vacancies were offered, and five of the successful candidates, including the first three, were Indians. It may be added that all the candidates must have British qualifications. This is not the first time that an Indian has headed the list of successful competitors. Admission to the Indian Medical Service was first thrown open for all duly qualified British subjects in 1853, and at the first competitive examination held under this act an Indian passed with the highest rank. In 1864 he was appointed professor of materia medica in the Calcutta Medical College, a post which he held until his death in 1874. Half a century elapsed before another Indian headed the list. But the obtaining of the first three places by Indians is unprecedented. That this is due not to exceptional merit of the Indian candidates but to diminished competition of the British, is indicated by the fact that the marks obtained in this competition are unusually low. In the last twelve examinations the highest marks obtained by the first man were 4,120 and the lowest 3,447. Only once have the numbers been less than on the present occasion (3,517). The marks of the twelfth man have varied from 3,554 to 2,958, whereas in the last examination they were only 2,878.

Sugar as a Butter Preservative

An unsuccessful prosecution was brought against a Liverpool firm on the charge of selling butter containing sugar. The prosecution claimed that the 1.2 per cent. of sugar present was a foreign ingredient. According to the law sugar could be used as a preservative; but as the quantity here present was not sufficient, it must be regarded as a foreign substance. The defendant stated that sugar was put in because the public liked a mild sort of butter. The magistrate dismissed the charge as he thought the act contemplated the presence of other preservatives besides salt.

Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases

The king has approved of the appointment of a royal commission to inquire into the subject of venereal diseases in the United Kingdom, their effects on the health of the community, and the means by which these effects can be alleviated or prevented, it being understood that no return to the policy or provisions of the contagious diseases acts is to be regarded as falling within the scope of the inquiry. These acts provided for the compulsory examination and detention of prostitutes. The public feeling aroused against them grew so much that their reintroduction in any form is out of the question. As stated in previous letters to *THE JOURNAL*, the appointment of this commission may be traced to the resolution passed at the International Medical Congress. It is composed of prominent public men and women, clergymen and a number of medical specialists (Sir Malcolm Morris, Sir John Collie, Dr. Mott, Mr. Ernest Lane and Mrs. Scharlieb). For a long time attempts have been made to induce the government to appoint this commission. In 1899 memorials were presented to Lord Salisbury (then prime minister) by the royal colleges of surgeons of England and Ireland and the British Medical Association, but the breaking out of the Boer War caused the subject to be shelved. In the same year the International Congress on Venereal Diseases was held at Brussels and resolutions were passed urging the various governments to appoint commissions of inquiry. The congress declared definitely against anything in the nature of the contagious diseases acts. Next a discussion on the subject took place at the Royal Society of Medicine in 1912. In June of this year Sir Malcolm Morris published an article in the *Lancet*, which received editorial support, asking for the appointment of a royal commission and drawing attention to the grave dangers of venereal disease being contracted innocently. Later a letter was published in the *Morning Post* asking for the appointment of a royal commission, signed by the presidents of the royal colleges of physicians and surgeons, the professors of medicine in the universities, and the presidents of the medical societies. This letter was endorsed by

the representative meeting of the British Medical Association. A remarkable feature of the situation is the open manner in which the lay press has discussed the problem of venereal disease. During the meetings of the congress columns of the leading journals, the *Times* and *Morning Post* in particular, were devoted to discussions on syphilis. A few years ago these journals would scarcely dare to print the word and would use some periphrasis such as "a certain contagious disease."

PARIS LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

PARIS, Nov. 7, 1913.

Action of Chlorids on Calomel

It is customary to warn patients who have taken calomel to refrain from salt or salted foods for some hours at least, after the medicine has been taken. Occasional complications which follow the taking of calomel have for a long time raised the question of a possible decomposition of calomel, with the formation of corrosive sublimate, in the presence of the sodium chlorids in foods. The question of the incompatibility of calomel and of table salt has been studied again recently. Dr. Patein, head pharmacist at the Lariboisière hospital, recently reported before the Académie de médecine the results of his experiments, which show that practically calomel is transformed into the sublimate by chlorids and lactates of sodium and ammonium, preformed or not, only when these salts are neutral. Decomposition begins only when the medium becomes alkaline. Sodium chlorid has the property of protecting calomel against the decomposing action of sodium carbonate. The purgative action of calomel cannot be attributed to its partial decomposition in the stomach. Patein found that dogs which had taken calomel mixed with salt showed no symptom of intoxication.

The Red-Cross Emblem

A recent decree fixed the conditions under which the red cross on white field or the words "red cross" or "Geneva cross" may be employed when, under exceptional conditions, their commercial use is authorized. According to this decree, goods made by private persons may bear these emblems or words on the packages or wrappers only on condition that they have been manufactured on commission for public use in the army or navy or for societies officially authorized to give aid to the sanitary service of the army or for associations which are officially authorized to give aid to the wounded, the sick or the shipwrecked and which have hospital buildings provided with an official commission.

Hygiene Among Barbers

At the last session of the Société de prophylaxie sanitaire et morale, Dr. Charles Fouquet, who had been commissioned to report on methods of diminishing the danger of infection from barbers, made the following recommendations, which are to be submitted to the barbers' organization: (1) that customers known to be sick or apparently sick should supply their own implements; (2) that the barber should wash his hands with soap and water before waiting on a customer; (3) that only clean and sterilized instruments should be used. It must be admitted that the first of these demands is unreasonable, since the barber cannot be expected to have this knowledge. For the cleaning and sterilizing of the instruments the following are the rules to be recommended: Edged tools should be washed in a 1 per cent. solution of sodium carbonate and dried; hair-brushes, shaving-brushes and combs should be cleaned every evening with water, soap and ammonia; metallic instruments should be passed through the flame; basins and shaving-brushes should be immersed in boiling water each time used; brushes and combs should be kept hermetically closed in a compartment in which stands an uncovered saucer containing a 40 per cent. dilution of liquor formaldehydi; the powder-puff should be replaced by a pad which should be thrown away after use, or by a shaker; rock alum should also be replaced by powdered alum applied with a pad; also the barber should not whet the razor on the palm of the hand.

Organization for English-Speaking Students

A Britannic section of the Université de Paris has been founded at the Sorbonne by English-speaking students. It is intended to facilitate relations between its members and English and American men and women who are interested in the intellectual affairs of France. Foreign students from English-speaking countries are admitted on the same footing as French students. The annual fee is 4 francs (80 cents).

Marriages

EDWARD EAMES HOLMAN, M.D., Pine River, Minn., to Miss Mary E. Corey of Terre Haute, Ind., at St. Paul, Minn., October 28.

WILLIAM STANLEY TIMBLIN, M.D., Chicago, to Miss Frances Ray Goldsworthy of Windsor Park, Chicago, November 22.

CLYDE WATKINS JUMP, M.D., Bozeman, Mont., to Miss Belle B. Pierce of Townsend, Mont., at Helena, November 5.

MICHAEL PENN CUMMINGS, M.D., Reidsville, N. C., to Miss Besse Ray Grove of Philadelphia, November 12.

GEORGE TILMAN BANKER, M.D., to Miss Katharine deWolfe Marble, both of Elizabeth, N. J., November 15.

THEODORE ALAN WILLIS, M.D., Clear Lake, Ia., to Miss Clara Marian Hammer of Harlan, Ia., November 4.

RABUN THOMAS WILSON, M.D., Houston, Tex., to Miss Metta Inez Andrews of Abilene, Tex., November 5.

FRANCIS PALMER RICHARDS, M.D., to Miss Mildred Edith Burnett, both of Mackay, Idaho, October 23.

THOMAS FRANCIS LEEN, M.D., to Miss Anna Jones Malley, both of Boston, at Brookline, November 11.

HARRY MERTON PAGE, M.D., Ashford, Wash., to Miss Amelia Johnson of Kelso, Wash., October 19.

EUGENE A. MACCORNACK, M.D., Chicago, to Miss Harriet L. Hiebner of Glencoe, Ill., September 5.

HARVEY P. MATTHEWS, M.D., to Miss Emma L. Grennell, both of Brooklyn, November 11.

JOSEPH D. ELY, M.D., Hudson, Mich., to Mrs. Ellen Van Buskirk of Fayette, O., November 8.

HARPER LANE PROCTOR, M.D., to Miss Sara Maude Gross, both of Jacksonville, Fla.

W. H. GRAINGER, M.D., to Miss Jessie Costa, both of East Boston, November 12.

Deaths

John T. McAnally, M.D. Northwestern University Medical School, 1883; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; of Carbondale, Ill.; formerly mayor of that city; for two terms a member of the Illinois State Board of Charities; at one time president of the Illinois State Medical Society, councilor of the Ninth Illinois District, and a member of the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association; one of the best known practitioners of Southern Illinois; died in the Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, November 19, aged 65.

John Brown Gaston, M.D. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1855; a member of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama; surgeon of the Nineteenth Alabama Regiment, C.S.A., and later division surgeon during the Civil War; twice mayor of Montgomery and since 1895 probate judge; a prominent and beloved citizen of Montgomery; died at the home of his son, November 8, aged 79.

John G. Daniels, M.D. University of Louisville, Ky., 1877; health officer of Upshur County, Texas; a member and a secretary of the Board of Medical Examiners for the Seventh Judicial District of Texas from 1888 to 1901; local surgeon of the St. Louis and Southwestern Railway since 1883; died at his home in Gilmer, October 30, aged 60.

William Royal Engel, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1906; formerly physician in charge of the Thermal Belt Sanatorium, Tryon, N. C., and of the North Carolina Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Montrose, and since 1911 a practitioner of Charlotte, N. C.; died at his old home in Tryon, October 28, from tuberculosis, aged 35.

Rudolph Clarence Mollman, M.D. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1900; of Reading, Pa.; died at Longport, Atlantic City, N. J., November 5, from the effects of a gunshot wound believed to have been self-inflicted with suicidal intent, while despondent on account of ill health, aged 37.

C. W. Theodore H. Buehring, M.D. University of Göttingen, Germany, 1892; formerly of Nordheim, Texas; local surgeon of the San Antonio and Aransas Pass Railroad; a member of the American Association of Life Insurance Examining Surgeons; died at his home in Lockhart, Texas, November 4, aged 39.

Gurley Davis Moose, M.D. University of Maryland, Baltimore, 1907; of Mount Pleasant, N. C.; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; who contracted tuberculosis while an intern in Johns Hopkins Hospital; died from that disease in a hospital in Asheville, N. C., November 7, aged 30.

Thomas James, Jr., M.D. Hospital College of Medicine, Louisville, 1901; was found dead in his office in Louisville, October 22, from the effects of a bullet wound of the right temple, believed to have been self-inflicted with suicidal intent, while despondent on account of ill health, aged 35.

Allen M. Hall, M.D. Pennsylvania University, Lexington, Ky., 1848; chief surgeon of the Eighth Tennessee Infantry, C.S.A., during the Civil War; a practitioner of Sumner and Shelby counties, Tenn., for many years; died at the home of his daughter in Memphis, October 28, aged 90.

Samuel B. Mills, M.D. University of Louisville, 1852; for several years teacher of physiology and hygiene in the Louisville schools; at one time a member of the Board of Health; died at the home of his daughter in Fostoria, Louisville, October 24, from senile debility, aged 85.

Thomas Constantine Finnell, M.D. New York University, New York City, 1880; acting assistant surgeon, U. S. Army, during the Spanish-American War; physician for the Board of Health and Board of Education, New York City; died suddenly, November 6, aged 54.

Fred J. Peterson, M.D. California Eclectic Medical College, Los Angeles, 1900; died at his home in Camp Meeker, Cal., September 9, from the effects of a gunshot wound believed to have been self-inflicted with suicidal intent, while despondent on account of ill health.

George W. Campbell, M.D. College of Medicine of Southern California, Los Angeles, 1889; formerly a member of the city council of Los Angeles and coroner of Los Angeles County; a pioneer of Boyle Heights; died in the Clara Barton Hospital, Los Angeles, October 27.

William Lloyd Richards, M.D. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1896; formerly a member of the American Medical Association; a member of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania; died at his home in Wilkes-Barre, November 6, aged 39.

Philip T. O'Brien, M.D. Albany (N. Y.) Medical College, 1872; for several years a member of the board of selectmen and the town school committee of Plymouth, Mass.; died at his home in Plymouth, October 31, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 64.

George Alton Kennedy, M.D. University of Toronto, Ont., 1878; of Macleod, Alta.; surgeon-captain in the Northwest Mounted Police and local surgeon of the Canadian Pacific System; died in the Winnipeg General Hospital, October 8, aged 55.

Rudolph Ravenburg, M.D. George Washington University, Washington, D. C., 1874; a veteran of the Civil War; for half a century an employee of the War Department, Washington, D. C.; died in his apartment in that city, October 23, aged 81.

Thomas Benjamin Amiss, M.D. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1861; a member of the Medical Society of Virginia and a surgeon in the Confederate service throughout the Civil War; died at his home in Luray, November 9, aged 74.

John Palmer Birch, M.D. Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1870; for several years a member of the West Philadelphia School Board; died in the Hahnemann Hospital, Philadelphia, October 31, after a surgical operation, aged 81.

David K. Stringer, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, 1880; a practitioner of Grundy and Sullivan counties for forty-six years; died at the home of his daughter in Trenton, Mo., November 11, from cirrhosis of the liver.

Elizabeth G. Pyrum-Perry, M.D. Eclectic Medical College of the City of New York, 1882; a practitioner of New York City until 1892 and thereafter a resident of Fryeburg Center, Me.; died in that place, November 7, from pneumonia, aged 93.

Walter Lowry Williams, M.D. New York University, New York City, 1872; a member of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania; local surgeon for the Pennsylvania System at Ridgway; died at his home, November 8, aged 69.

Bennie Castleman, M.D. University of Nashville, 1910; of Gladeville, Tenn.; died in St. Thomas' Hospital, Nashville, October 1, six days after an operation for appendicitis, aged 33.

Charles Edward Feller, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1885; of St. Paul, Minn.; died in St. Joseph's Hospital in that city, October 31, from stricture of the esophagus, aged 58.

John Tidwell Nethery, M.D. Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., 1891; a practitioner of Gibson County, Tenn., for more than thirty years; died at his home in Caruthersville, Mo., October 23, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 61.

Daniel D. Kreider, M.D. Medico-Chirurgical College, Philadelphia, 1911; a Fellow of the American Medical Association and president of the Board of Health of Mount Holly Springs, Pa.; died at his home, November 7, aged 30.

Thomas E. Casterline (license, Nebraska, 1891); a practitioner for more than forty-five years; a veteran of the Civil War; one of the proprietors of the *Edgar Sun*; died at his home in Edgar, Neb., October 21, aged 87.

Wilson A. Long, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, 1882; of Frederick; a member of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland; died in St. Agnes' Hospital, Baltimore, November 7, from pneumonia.

James Fleming McCarrell (license, Washington County, Pa., 1881, Allegheny County, Pa., 1890); a practitioner since 1868; died at the home of his brother in Dinsmore, October 31, from pneumonia following a fall, aged 81.

Harry A. Smith, M.D. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, 1894; for some time physician at the Whittier State School; died in his office in Los Angeles, November 2, from internal hemorrhage, aged 40.

Bryant Hopkins Nowlin, M.D. Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1873; Louisville Medical College, 1886; a Confederate veteran; of Iola, Texas; died at the home of his daughter in Teague, Texas, August 9, aged 72.

George Thomas Mason, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, 1892; of Mount Pleasant, Iowa; for two terms auditor of Henry County; died at his home, November 4, aged 62, from nephritis.

Samuel Bell Bunch, M.D. University of Nashville, Tenn., 1889; of New Roe, Ky.; was found dead near his home October 26, from the effects of an accidental gunshot wound of the chest, aged 59.

John H. Howard (license, Tennessee, 1899); in practice for more than fifty years; a Confederate veteran; died at his home in Lexington, September 7, from hemorrhage of the stomach, aged 81.

Edward C. Lemen, M.D. Washington University, St. Louis, 1868; for forty years a practitioner of Alton, Ill.; a veteran of the Civil War; died in a sanatorium in Jacksonville, November 9, aged 72.

D. D. Potter, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, 1883; of Seward, Neb.; died at the home of his brother in Mount Hope, Kan., November 4, from tuberculosis.

Durand Hatch Albright, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1851; one of the oldest practitioners of Alamance County, N. C.; died at his home near Snow Camp, November 3, from cerebral hemorrhage.

Charles Edgar Wilson, M.D. Medical School of Maine, Brunswick, 1885; a member of the Maine Medical Association; died at his home in East Hiram, November 4, from heart disease, aged 60.

Samuel Augustus Marlin, M.D. Western Pennsylvania Medical College, Pittsburgh, 1894; of Clinton, Pa.; was killed in an automobile accident near Stoop's Ferry, Pa., October 23, aged 50.

Daniel A. Arter (license, Westmoreland County, Pa., twenty years' practice, 1881); a practitioner since 1850; died at his home in Canton, Ohio, November 5, from senile debility, aged 85.

James C. Johnson, M.D. Atlanta (Ga.) Medical College, 1859; for many years a practitioner of Macon, Ga.; died at his home in Vineville, November 1, from senile debility, aged 75.

James S. Baugh, M.D. Trinity Medical College, Toronto, Ont., 1881; medallist of his class; died suddenly at his home in Hamilton, Ont., October 18, from heart disease, aged 63.

John Kuestner, M.D. Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1887; of Philadelphia; died in the Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, October 20, from strangulation by food.

Frank Marion Davis, M.D. Ohio Medical University, Columbus, 1901; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; died at his home in Pittsburgh, November 7, aged 44.

Charles Lingham Cunningham (license, Maryland); a practitioner for more than twenty-five years; died at his home in Cresaptown, October 22, from nephritis, aged 51.

George W. Armentrout, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, 1899; died at his home in Letts, Iowa, November 2, from heart disease, aged 50.

Ivan Annett, M.D. Western University, London, Ont., 1911; of Windsor, Ont.; died in Victoria Hospital, London, Ont., October 5, after a surgical operation, aged 23.

Camillus B. Faulconer, M.D. St. Louis Medical College 1865; a physician and capitalist of Montgomery, Mo.; died at his home, August 31, from nephritis, aged 78.

William W. Hill, M.D. Toledo (Ohio) Medical College, 1883; a veteran of the Civil War; died at his home in Weston, Ohio, October 17, from arteriosclerosis, aged 66.

William A. Hawk, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1880; a physician and pharmacist of Tower City, Pa.; died at his home, October 24, from heart disease, aged 50.

Edward Horan, M.D. Queen's University, Belfast, Ireland, 1880; of San Francisco; died in Trinity Hospital in that city, October 25, from pneumonia, aged 59.

James B. Crucial (license, years of practice, North Dakota); known as James Buchanan Cross; died in the Cass County Hospital, Fargo, October 30, aged 84.

Thomas D. Gamble, M.D. Washington University, St. Louis, 1858; of Wheatland, Iowa; died at the home of his daughter in that place, November 7, aged 83.

John Martin Cameron, M.D. Victoria University, Coburg, Ont., 1887; formerly of Thessalon, Ont.; died at his home in North Yakima, Wash., October 29.

A. E. Smith, M.D. Starling Medical College, Columbus, O., 1883; of Braeken County, Ky.; died at the home of his aunt in Cincinnati, October 14, aged 56.

Peter Fisher (license, years of practice, Illinois, 1878); for fifty years a practitioner; died at his home in Edwardsville, October 29, from uremia, aged 74.

Francis M. Cullum (license, Arkansas, 1908); an eclectic practitioner of Hartman; fell into a well at his home, November 3, and was drowned, aged 50.

Neill Monroe Culbreth, M.D. University of Tennessee, Nashville, 1882; died at his home in Wilmington, N. C., September 1, from spinal disease, aged 63.

Leonadus A. Rutherford, M.D. Eclectic Medical College of the City of New York, 1877; died at his home in Kinston, N. C., October 23, aged 63.

David O. Munsey, M.D. Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1878; a veteran of the Civil War; died at his home in Gaston, Ind., October 30, aged 68.

Allan B. Carscallen, M.D. Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., 1875; died at his home in Enterprise, Ont., recently from cerebral hemorrhage.

Arthur Harris Davis, M.D. University of Nashville, Tenn., 1879; died at his home in Little Rock, August 27, from heart disease, aged 53.

William Lafayette Abernethy, M.D. Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, 1877; died at his home in Hickory, N. C., in August.

William Frank Minard, M.D. Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1887; of Waterbury, Vt.; died in Boston, October 9, aged 46.

Franklin Slocum (license, Michigan, 1900); a practitioner since 1858; died at his home in Ludington, September 6, aged 73.

Sidney A. Pierce, M.D. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1868; died at his home in Rochester, N. Y., August 24, aged 68.

Clarence George Clark, M.D. University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1899; died at his home in New York City, November 5, aged 36.

Charles Anson Munn, M.D., New York University, New York City, 1883; died at his home in New York City, September 27.

William F. Sharp, M.D. Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, 1873; died at his home in Davilla, Tex., October 9, aged 73.

Thomas Abram Perrin, M.D. University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1873; died at his home in San Jose, Cal., October 6.

L. C. Presley (license, Arkansas, 1903); died at his home in Peebe, September 25, aged 74.

John Milton Homan, M.D. Harvard Medical School, 1903; died at his home in East Everett, Mass., October 6, aged 37.

Benjamin C. Jones, M.D. Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, 1867; died at his home in Poplar Bluff, Mo., October 9, aged 77.

The Propaganda for Reform

IN THIS DEPARTMENT APPEAR REPORTS OF THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY AND OF THE ASSOCIATION LABORATORY, TOGETHER WITH OTHER MATTER TENDING TO AID INTELLIGENT PRESCRIBING AND TO OPPOSE MEDICAL FRAUD ON THE PUBLIC AND ON THE PROFESSION

PULMONOL

Another Fraudulent Consumption Cure

"Fifty thousand physicians and all standard text-books endorse every ingredient in Pulmonol." Yes, and a hundred thousand physicians and standard text-books endorse every ingredient in dishwater; soap is good, grease is good, water is good, each in its place; but neither physicians nor any one else recommend dishwater as a cure for consumption. Neither does any physician nor any layman, except he be a fool or a knave, recommend Pulmonol as a cure for consumption.

Pulmonol is put on the market by the Pulmonol Chemical Company, New York City. The Pulmonol Chemical Company seems to be a trade name assumed by one Arthur Vincent Payne, M.D., who terms himself "medical director."

Like all consumption cures, the stuff is pushed by means of lying claims and worthless testimonials. Like every other concern that exploits "cures" for consumption, the Pulmonol Company seems to find it more natural to lie than to tell the truth when describing its panacea. In the advertising pamphlet sent out to boards of health and tuberculosis societies, Arthur V. Payne, M.D., makes this statement:

"Many eminent and broad-minded physicians prescribe Pulmonol and use it in their private practice as their own product . . ."

Of course this is a falsehood and its author knows it is a falsehood, but apparently he expects to "get away with it." In another booklet the concern says:

"We spent a year trying to get the doctors to use Pulmonol and finally had to give up the job."

Of the various claims made for this stuff, these are typical:

- "It cleans out the lungs."
- "Stops night sweats."
- "Prevents hemorrhages."
- "Strengthens the heart."
- "Gives strength to resist disease."
- "Cures the most stubborn coughs."

Like some other men in the consumption-cure business, A. V. Payne is shrewd enough to recommend, in his advertising matter, that those taking Pulmonol shall follow the rules laid down by reputable physicians for the treatment of tuberculosis; that, in addition to taking his nostrum, they shall live in the open air as much as possible, eat nourishing food and in other ways follow out the approved method of treating the disease. Such suggestions, coming from "patent medicine" exploiters are worthless, as every physician knows. The one reason, above all others, that causes the consumptive to fly to the quack is his belief, born of ignorance and the optimism that characterizes the disease, that the medicine he buys will relieve him of the necessity of following the strict regimen laid down by his physician.

There is an inborn belief among the laity that there is a specific drug for every disease—if the medical profession were only wise enough to discover it. The quack, either inferentially or directly, assures the public that he *has* found the specific; and the public believes him! It is the universal experience of those who have had much to do with consumptives that dietetic and hygienic measures are disregarded in direct proportion to the amount of medicine the sufferer takes. Herein lies the viciousness of the consumption cure. A. V. Payne may smugly "point with pride" to his "literature," in which he urges those who buy his nostrum to follow the rules laid down by scientific men in the treatment of tuberculosis, but he knows, unless he is more fool than knave, which we doubt, that such rules will not be followed, once the victim begins relying on Pulmonol.

SOME TESTIMONIALS INVESTIGATED

A few of the testimonials published by the Pulmonol Chemical Company have been investigated with the usual results. The testimonial-givers are, as always, divided into two classes; those who really had tuberculosis and those who did not have it. As we have said many times, it is useless to investigate fresh testimonials. Most of them are written in good faith and not until the cases have progressed further are the victims undeceived as to the efficiency of the nostrum. It is therefore necessary to wait a year or two before looking into testimonials of this class. We then find, invariably, that the consumptive who had relied on the nostrum is dead. This is what has been found in the case of Pulmonol testimonials.

One testimonial published by the Pulmonol concern was featured as an "Extraordinary Case." "We do not believe that there are many cases like it on record," says the booklet, which, after giving the testimonial, suggests that "The Committee on Tuberculosis will find this a most interesting case for its investigation." It will! The poor woman whose case is described

therein has been dead for some years, and we have evidence that indicates that the Pulmonol Company continued to publish the testimonial not only after the death of the victim, but after that death had been specifically brought to the attention of A. V. Payne. A nice, ghoulish sort of business!

Another testimonial, published under the heading, "Unbiased Physician Recommends Pulmonol," was that purporting to come from a Brooklyn physician, who is alleged to have recommended Pulmonol to a tuberculous patient who was so nearly dead "that the priest was called in and the last rites were administered." The man took Pulmonol, says the booklet, "and is still taking it. He is not entirely well, but well enough to be one of the happiest men in Brooklyn." Not so; the poor fellow may be happy, but he is not in Brooklyn. He went the way of all consumptives who have reached the last stages of the disease.

Here are some other cases; Mrs. F. A. C—— testifies that she took seventeen bottles of Pulmonol "and was greatly benefited." This testimonial appears in a booklet entitled, "Fighting the White Plague, or Consumption, with Pulmonol." The inference, naturally, is that Mrs. F. A. C—— had been cured of consumption by the use of Pulmonol. The case was investigated and Mrs. C—— was found to be a strong, robust woman whose case had never been diagnosed as tuberculosis, but who just "knows she

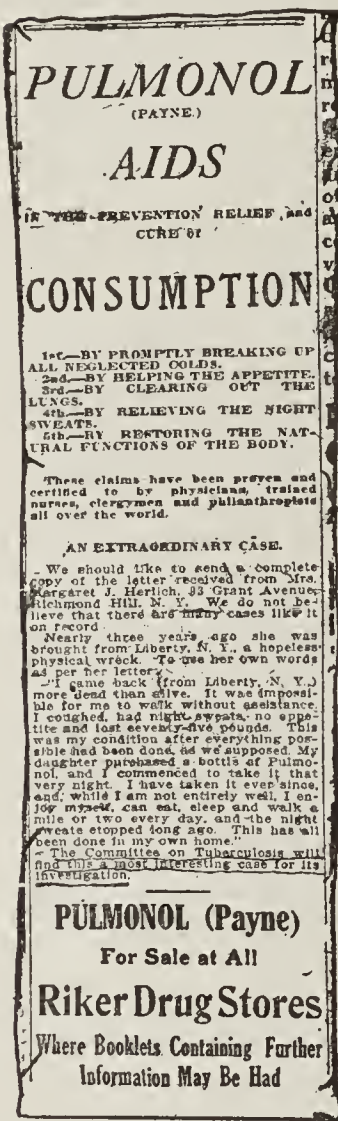


Fig. 1.—Photographic reproduction (reduced) of a typical Pulmonol newspaper advertisement. The woman whose testimonial appears in this advertisement died of consumption months before the advertisement appeared!

had it" because she coughed a great deal! And on such testimony as this is this wretched fraud sold to the consumptive.

In the same booklet Mrs. E. J. S—— says that her husband had "lung trouble." "He took six bottles of Pulmonol and it cured him." Here again, we note that no direct statement is made that the man has been cured of tuberculosis; but the inference is there. Investigation shows that Mr. E. J. S——, who is living and well, never had tuberculosis.

Mr. L. E. F—— also gives a testimonial that, inferentially, gives the impression that Pulmonol has cured him of consumption. Our investigation, however, shows that such is not the case, for poor F—— was one of those who really had tuberculosis. He is now dead.

Mr. S— is alleged to have testified that he was afflicted with tuberculosis and had "consulted the best physicians." He tried sanatorium treatment, but in spite of all continued to get worse. Finally he "bought a bottle of Pulmonol" and "took the medicine as a joke." As a result he alleges: "I am now relieved of all distressing symptoms and gaining in weight and strength daily—and attending to business." This case was investigated with some care and the physicians under whose treatment he claims to have been at the sanatorium were written to for a history of the case. We found that Mr. S— died of tuberculosis some time ago.

A testimonial dated from a village of less than 1,300 population and alleged to have been written by a Mrs. A. O. B—, urges "every one suffering with consumption" to take Pulmonol as she had done. A physician who lives and practices in this village was written to regarding this case, the full name of the alleged testimonial writer being given. He replied that, although he had lived in the place more than ten years, he had never heard of such a person.

Mrs. C. D. W— is another individual whose name is given in the testimonial list. On making inquiries, we discovered that Mrs. W— did have tuberculosis and still has it. She is not taking Pulmonol at present. Her physician says, "Her health is somewhat better than it was a few years ago," and he adds: "I do not consider her improvement due to Pulmonol."

Mr. L. S—, the Pulmonol concern would have the public believe, was cured of tuberculosis by the use of its nostrum. We find, on looking into the matter, that Mr. S— had tuberculosis some five years ago and that he went to the state sanatorium for treatment. He returned much better. His family physician writes us that he regards this "as an arrested case, produced by sanatorium treatment."

The same old story: the individuals that really suffered from consumption and relied on the "consumption cure" are dead. Every testimonial for a "consumption cure" that we have investigated—and they number hundreds—brings out the same facts: In those cases in which the individuals are still living, they either did not have consumption, or the arrest of the disease was due to scientific treatment and not to the nostrum for which they had testified.

WHAT IS PULMONOL?

Pulmonol has been analyzed in the Association's laboratory and, as is the case with most nostrums, has been found to contain drugs that have been used for years by reputable physicians. And yet Arthur Vincent Payne, M.D., yclept the Pulmonol Chemical Company, has the effrontery to declare that Pulmonol is a prescription that he has perfected after he had "given his entire life to a study of tuberculosis and diseases of the lungs." Essentially, Pulmonol consists of a mixture of benzoate of soda, a guaiacol compound, with a dash of strychnin, dissolved in a mixture of glycerin and water. Here is the chemist's report:

"Three original bottles of 'Pulmonol' (manufactured by the Pulmonol Chemical Company, New York) were received at the Association's laboratory and subjected to chemical analysis. The bottles contained a red, aqueous liquid, having a bitter taste and a faint odor of benzoic acid. Its specific gravity was 1.088.

"Qualitatively Pulmonol contained potassium, sodium, benzoate, sulphonate, glycerin, guaiacol (or cresol), strychnin and

coloring matter. The red coloring matter responded to tests for the dye known as bordeaux. The guaiacol was present in a combined form and its characteristic odor became apparent only after boiling with strong sulphuric acid. The strychnin was probably present as the sulphate, as a very faint trace of sulphate was detected.

"Quantitatively the mixture closely corresponded to the following:

Potassium guaiacol sulphonate	5.7	per cent.
Sodium benzoate	2.1	per cent.
Strychnin sulphate	0.008	per cent.
Glycerin	11.6	per cent.
Water	77.7	per cent.
Difference	2.8	per cent.

Each fluidounce of Pulmonol is equivalent to approximately 29 grains of potassium guaiacol sulphonate, 10 grains sodium benzoate and 1-24 grain strychnin sulphate.

SUMMARY

To sum up: Pulmonol, exploited as a cure for consumption, is a vicious and wicked fraud. Only physicians know the enormous amount of harm done by men of the A. V. Payne type. Those who are conducting a campaign of public enlightenment on the subject of tuberculosis know how difficult it is to eradicate from the public mind the old, pernicious idea that drugs will cure consumption. Those who are selling fraudulent "consumption cures"—and there are no "consumption cures" of the drug type that are not fraudulent—undo, by their lying claims, in a few minutes the good that it has taken weeks and possibly months to attain.

It is the universal experience of visiting nurses and others who come in daily contact with consumptives that just as soon as the victim begins to rely on a widely advertised "cure," he immediately becomes careless of the safety of others and relaxes those efforts which are necessary if he hopes to overcome the disease. It is but human that such should be the case. The tendency is to follow the line of least resistance. If consumption can be cured by taking something out of a bottle four times a day, why should the sufferer subject himself to the minor inconveniences of the more or less strict regimen laid down by the physician?

Of all mean businesses in the world, there are few, if any, more contemptible, more heartless or more economically vicious, than that carried on by the man who enriches himself at the expense of the life of the unfortunate consumptive. Of all tainted money, none is quite so dirty as the blood-toll collected by the "consumption cure" faker.

Correspondence

"Red Not a Satisfactory Danger-Signal"

To the Editor:—From an editorial with this title (THE JOURNAL, Nov. 8, 1913, p. 1724), I quote: "Just why it was selected as a danger-warning is a question for the anthropologist and historian to determine." I am not an anthropologist or a historian, but simply an eye-specialist. There is one very good reason why red has been selected as the danger-signal. Red is the one color, outside of the ordinary white or yellow light, that is seen at a great distance. At sea the first light to be seen on an approaching vessel is her white masthead light, next her port red light, and some time later her starboard green light. The substitution of yellow for one of the colors would be impossible, as it would be confused with every window- and street-light in town. There is no other unmistakable color that can be seen at so great a distance as red. Color-blind persons should not be entrusted with the navigation of ships or the operation of railway-trains.

FRANK W. EDMONDS, M.D., Berkeley, Cal.

The Suicide-Rate of San Diego

To the Editor:—In the editorial on "Anomalies of Suicide," THE JOURNAL, Nov. 8, 1913, p. 1721, the suicide-rate for the city of San Diego, according to the statisticians, is given as



Fig. 2.—The Pulmonol label.

"more than 40" per hundred thousand. Calculations are made, of course, on the basis of the census enumeration of 1910, which gives the official population of the city as 39,578. The census here was very poorly taken, and it was notorious that this estimate was far below the population at the time it was taken. Tents were even erected by private citizens to endeavor to obtain the registration of those who had been neglected by the enumerators. The population of the city as estimated by the compilers of the city directory in the different years, and by the number of water consumers, has been estimated by the Board of Health as follows. The city has doubled in population within the last five years owing to its approaching exposition, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1915, and the construction of the railway to Yuma, now under way. Appended to the population numbers are the suicides for the year.

Year	Suicides	Population
1908	11	42,500
1909	12	45,000
1910	9	45,000
1911	20	55,000
1912	16	65,000
1913	23	85,000

There have been nineteen suicides to October 31, and on this basis twenty-three have been estimated for the year.

Average population for six years, 56,250.

Suicides: total, 91; average, 15.16 per annum.

Rate per hundred thousand, 26.95.

FRANCIS H. MEAD, M.D., San Diego, Cal.

Queries and Minor Notes

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS and queries on postal cards will not be noticed. Every letter must contain the writer's name and address, but these will be omitted, on request.

THE HARLOW-HAYHURST BLOOD-STAIN

To the Editor:—About two or three years ago there appeared in THE JOURNAL an article on the use of a certain blood-stain. This stain consisted of two solutions, one of eosin in methyl alcohol and the other methylene blue in methyl alcohol. The directions were to dip the slide in Solution 1 for twenty seconds and then without washing into Solution 2 for twenty seconds. I used this stain with great satisfaction, but when I had used it up I was unable to procure a fresh supply. Can you furnish me the formula?

J. BENNETT TOWNSEND, M.D., Anderson, S. C.

ANSWER.—Other correspondents have inquired regarding the composition and method of use of this blood-stain. The Harlow stain is discussed by W. P. Harlow in the *American Journal of the Medical Sciences*, 1904, cxxvii, 662, and in THE JOURNAL, March 6, 1909, p. 768; while the Hayhurst modification is fully described by E. R. Hayhurst in THE JOURNAL, Dec. 4, 1909, p. 1909. For the use of our readers we give, herewith, a brief description of this stain.

Preparation of Stains: Dissolve 0.5 gm. of eosin (Grübler's water-soluble) in 50 c.c. of absolute methyl alcohol (Merk's highest purity), and place in a 3-ounce wide-mouthed bottle. Keep bottle tightly stoppered.

Dissolve 0.5 gm. of methylene blue (Ehrlich's medicinal) in 50 c.c. of absolute methyl alcohol and place in a bottle similar to the preceding.

Technic of Staining: Prepare smears of the blood on slides or cover-glasses in the usual manner.

Drop the smear, air-dried but without other fixation, into the bottle containing the eosin stain and allow to remain for twenty seconds.

Remove, drain an instant against the mouth of the bottle and drop the smear directly (without washing) into the methylene blue stain for twenty seconds.

Remove, drain as before, wash rapidly to and fro (three or four quick swashes) in a tumbler of water, shake off the excess of water and dry between filter-paper. Examine with the immersion lens.

The properly stained slide should have a pink-red appearance. The carrying over of a small amount of the eosin solution into the methylene blue solution during the staining process seems to prevent deterioration of the stain by age (when the stain is used only every few days), owing to the neutralization of the excess of alkali (in the blue) by the acid eosin solution. If the stain is frequently used, it may

need correcting to overcome defects in its staining properties. If the stained smear shows little or no blue coloration, add a drop of 20 per cent. sodium or potassium hydroxid to the stock methylene blue solution; while a drop of glacial acetic acid should be added, provided the stained smear appears too blue (the red cells being purple). In this way the activity of the stain may be kept constantly under control.

Used in this manner and corrected as described, the Harlow-Hayhurst stain is fairly panoptic, and is simple, convenient and dependable for routine blood-work.

BIOGRAPHIC SKETCHES AND WORKS ON BLOOD-PRESSURE

To the Editor:—Please tell me where I may find satisfactory sketches of (1) Koch; (2) Pasteur; (3) Ehrlich, and (4) Jenner; and furnish me a list of the recent more or less comprehensive works on (5) blood-pressure.

M. S. DAVIE, M.D., Dothan, Ala.

ANSWER.—The following books and articles may be consulted:

1. Wezel, Karl: Robert Koch, eine biographische Studie, Berlin, August Hirschwald, 1912.
2. Ford, W. W.: Life and Work of Robert Koch, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, December, 1911.
3. Kuopf, S. A.: Robert Koch, the Father of Modern Tuberculosis Science, *THE JOURNAL*, May 6, 1911, p. 1308.
4. Vallery-Radot, René: Life of Pasteur, New York, Doubleday & Page, \$2.50.
5. Paul Ehrlich, editorial, *THE JOURNAL*, Feb. 5, 1910, p. 471.
6. Corbus, B. A.: A Visit to Ehrlich, correspondence, *THE JOURNAL*, Oct. 8, 1910, p. 1305.
7. Article on Jenner, in *Masters of Medicine*, New York, Longmans, Green & Co., \$2.
8. Oliver, George: Blood and Blood-Pressure, Chicago Medical Book Company, \$3.
9. Nicholson: Blood-Pressure in General Practice, Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Company, 1913, \$1.50.
10. Faught, F. A.: Blood-Pressure from the Clinical Standpoint, Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders, 1913, \$3.

HAINES' SOLUTION

To the Editor:—About a year ago last winter we found a formula in THE JOURNAL for the sugar test in urine. This test was to be used in place of Fehling's. We have found it more sensitive and more stable than Fehling's, but have lost the formula. Please give the formula.

H. A. DAVIS, M.D., Dickinson, N. Dak.

ANSWER.—We believe that the solution referred to is Haines' solution. The composition of this solution is as follows:

Copper sulphate	12 gm.
Potassium hydroxid	45 gm.
Glycerin	90 c.c.
Water	q. s. ad 1,000 c.c.

This forms a clear, transparent, dark-blue liquid. Four or five c.c. are placed in a test-tube and gently boiled. Six drops of the suspected urine are added and the upper portion of the mixture brought to a boil and immediately removed from the flame. If sugar is present an abundant yellow or yellowish-red precipitate is thrown down; if no such precipitate occurs sugar is absent. The precautions to be observed in using this test are never to add at the outside more than 10 drops of urine and not to boil the mixture for more than one or two seconds after the addition of urine.

TREATMENT OF INDICANURIA

To the Editor:—Please answer the following queries:

1. How would you permanently cure a marked indicanuria in a young man which has been persisting for the last five years?
2. Would you resort to the lactic acid bacillus treatment of Metchnikoff?
3. If so, which is the most reliable preparation?
4. What would result if this condition were left untreated?

X. Y. Z., New York.

ANSWER.—1. The presence of indican in the urine depends on putrefaction in the intestine. The process of putrefaction may be dependent on various factors. Therefore, in order to secure a permanent cure of indicanuria, we must remove the causative factors. For this purpose the bowel should be emptied and regular bowel movements secured. Inflammation of the intestine should be allayed and a diet which does not readily putrefy should be given. The diet should be mainly carbohydrate. The entire exclusion of protein for a short time at the beginning of the treatment may be advisable.

2. It is doubtful if this treatment would do any good, but it might be worth trying.

3. A number of preparations are put on the market by reliable firms, any of which may be depended on if fresh.

There are a number mentioned in New and Nonofficial Remedies. It should be remembered that the administration of lactic acid germs should always be accompanied with carbohydrate food from which the germs can form the necessary lactic food.

4. Many pathologists believe that a considerable number of internal diseases are due to the absorption of poisonous material from the intestine. It is very probable that other poisons than indican are formed in the process of putrefaction, and it is probable that these poisons have much more serious effects than indican or indol.

BASS AND WATKINS TEST—THE HERMAN-PERUTZ TEST

To the Editor:—1. Please describe the Bass and Watkins rapid Vidal test.

2. Please give the Herman-Perutz test for syphilis, and state whether it is reliable.

M. B. McCausland, M.D., Imlay City, Mich.

ANSWER.—1. The Bass and Watkins method is published in text-books on clinical diagnosis. Reference may be made to Webster's "Diagnostic Methods," p. 588.

2. The Herman-Perutz method is described in THE JOURNAL, Feb. 18, 1911, p. 547, in an abstract of the original article in the *Medizinische Klinik*, Jan. 8, 1911. In a recent article by J. Kallos (*Deutsch. med. Wchnschr.*, Sept. 25, 1913, p. 1885), the direction is given not to let the mixture of serum and reagent stand more than twenty hours. The test seems to give reactions very similar to those of the Wassermann test, but in secondary syphilis it does not give a positive reaction so frequently. It should be used only as confirmatory to the Wassermann reaction.

ORGANISM OF WHOOPING-COUGH—FAVORITE METHOD FOR INJECTING SALVARSAN

To the Editor:—1. Has a specific organism been isolated for whooping-cough?

2. Which method is most in favor, the intravenous or the intramuscular injection of salvarsan?

P. E. LINEBACK, M.D., Anaconda, Mont.

ANSWER.—1. Such an organism was isolated by Bordet and Gengou a few years ago and is known as the Bordet-Gengou bacillus of pertussis. The following references may be consulted:

Bordet: The Microbe of Pertussis, *Brit. Med. Jour.*, Oct. 9, 1909.
Wollstein, M.: Bordet-Gengou Bacillus of Pertussis, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, January, 1909.

Mallory, F. B., and Hornor, A. A.: Pertussis: Histologic Lesion in Respiratory Tract, *Jour. Med. Research*, November, 1912.

Mallory, F. B.; Hornor, A. A., and Henderson, F. F.: Relation of Bordet-Gengou Bacillus to Lesions of Pertussis, *Jour. Med. Research*, March, 1913.

2. From a general view of the situation we should be inclined to say that the intravenous method has by far more adherents than the intramuscular in the injection of salvarsan. No definite statistics as to which method is most in favor are available.

DEATHS FROM EATING CHESTNUTS

To the Editor:—The newspapers recently contained a report of the death of a woman from poisoning by eating chestnuts. Please explain how chestnuts can be poisonous.

S. T. A.

ANSWER.—We have communicated with the Bureau of Plant Industry in reference to this question, and have received the following statement: "It is true that deaths have occurred in the region where the chestnut blight is prevalent, and that the chestnuts from these trees have been eaten by the patients. Further than that we have now no definite information. The matter is under investigation by this bureau at the present time, and we hope soon to know at least the fundamental facts."

THE ROSENBACH AND AARON SIGNS

To the Editor:—Please describe (1) the Rosenbach sign and (2) the Aaron sign for appendicitis.

E. C. BRUSH, M.D., Zanesville, Ohio.

ANSWER.—1. We have been able to find three different signs known as the Rosenbach sign: (a) tremor of the upper lids in exophthalmic goiter when the eyes are gently closed; (b) loss of the abdominal reflex in cases of inflammation of the intestine, and (c) inability of neurasthenics to close the eyes immediately and completely on command.

2. We do not know what the Aaron sign is.

Miscellany

Medical Examinations After the French Revolution

On Aug. 18, 1792, the Constitutional Assembly of France passed a decree abolishing the medical faculties and societies and throwing open medical practice to any one who could pay for the privilege, the competitive examinations (*concours*) being mere farces. A chaotic state of affairs ensued, and had it not been for the law of 1794, establishing medical schools at Paris, Montpellier and Strasburg, to keep up the supply of army surgeons, France might in time have been under the absolute sway of quackery. On March 10, 1803, Napoleon, then first consul, put a stop to all this by a law which remained in force until Nov. 30, 1892, definitely establishing the status of physicians, surgeons, public health officers and irregular practitioners and requiring public examination of those seeking the right to practice. Dr. Ernest Wickersheimer, the scholarly librarian of the Académie de médecine (Paris), has just published an amusing protocol (*Paris médical*, 1913, x, 749) of an actual examination held in 1804 in the department of l'Eure, by a jury presided over by Pierre Lassus of the Paris Faculté, which runs as follows:

First examination of Langlet, called La Chapelle, a self-styled "patented officer of health," in the presence of M. Lassus and the other members of the medical jury of l'Eure on the 8th Messidor of the year 12. Certain coarse and indecent remarks which he had made prior to his examination induced a member of the jury to attack him with the following questions:

Q. What is the clitoris?

A. The clitoris is the vagina, three parts together.

Q. Show us your stomach and your chest.

A. He showed one for the other.

Q. What is the eye?

A. The globe of the eye is composed of light; there is also extravasated blood and similar material.

Q. What is the ear?

A. The ear is the light which makes us understand things by its clearness, etc.

Q. How does a child come into the world?

A. A child comes as Adam, on its mouth, laboring the earth.

Q. What do you do when the anus is a blind alley?

A. If the man is dead, there is nothing more to do, still you might blow into the orifice to drive out the excrement by the mouth.

Q. What difference is there between a man and a woman?

A. The man has a virile member; the woman has two holes, the anus and the vagina.

Q. Where is the *fraise*?

A. In the umbilical bowel.

Q. Where is the perieranium?

A. In the placenta.

Q. Where is the atlas?

A. Among the vertebrae, or the shoulder-blade, or the spinal cord.

Q. Where is the peritoneum?

A. In the chest.

Q. What are the lungs?

A. They are the air, the breath of life.

Q. Where is the scrotum?

A. Near the anus and the vagina.

Q. What is the aeromial apophysis?

A. It is the dislocation of the femur, or the round bone, or the tibia, of the fibula which comes out by its neck, a whirl, a sprain of cartilage.

Q. What is the great trochanter?

A. It is in the patella, tibia and fibula.

Q. Where is the sternum?

A. The sternum is above, inferior and within.

Q. Where are the atrabiliar capsules?

A. They are exterior.

Q. Where are the kidneys?

A. They are surcircular, exterior or above the girdle.

Q. Where are the suprarenal capsules?

A. Upon the kidneys.

Q. Where is the spleen?

A. Between the lungs and the livers, in the chest, where the livers have several branches.

Q. Where is the thymus?

A. I am not a physician.

Q. Where are the cuneiform bones?

A. I give it up.

Q. Where is the pelvis?

A. The pelvis is the woman's region and nature.

Q. What is labor (*accouchement*)?

A. When the *accouchement* is for the time liquid and dilated, the *fibris* presenting itself in the placenta, when the woman is in childbirth, her husband is scared to death and the woman about to be delivered has to remain in bed for six weeks, say the authors.

Q. After that what happens?

A. The clitoris being swollen with chagrin, prevents the woman from being delivered, the woman not proceeding in her trouble and the child not laboring for itself, cannot come into the world until the end of six weeks, on account of chagrin.

Q. What do you notice at the moment of delivery?

A. At the moment when a woman is delivered, the fundament enlarges and, for proof, I have seen a child and the excrement together in my hand.

Q. What are the ovaries? Where are they placed?

A. I renounce.

Second examination of Langelet La Chapelle, in the presence of the prefect of the department of l'Eure, Evrux, the 9th Messidor of the year 12.

Q. What is anatomy?

A. It comprises all the things of the body.

Q. How is the skeleton divided?

A. It is divided by the skull, occipital and cubital.

Q. What is the shoulder?

A. The shoulder is composed of the shoulder-blade and clavicle, forearm, ulna and radius.

Q. What is the wrist?

A. It is composed of the neck of the membrane.

Q. Describe the lower extremities.

A. It is composed of the thigh, patella, tibia, fibula, tarsus and metatarsus.

Q. What are the vertebrae?

A. All the vertebrae are of use. They are the essentials of man and his force.

Q. What are the loins?

A. I do not remember.

Q. How many ribs are there?

A. There are ten.

Q. What do you call the anterior bone of the chest?

A. It is the os sacrum.

Q. What is the peritoneum?

A. I do not remember.

Q. What are the lungs?

A. The breath, in the belly.

Q. Where is the heart?

A. In the chest.

Q. Where is the liver?

A. As it is in pigs.

Q. How many intestines are there?

A. Two; the large and the small.

Q. What is the cesarean operation?

A. It was Caesar who came into the world that way.

Q. How have you performed it?

A. By puncture, the bistoury being underneath the last rib, by an opening of four inches. After the first cicatrix, I opened, I took the infant in its receptacle, I placed the receptacle on the thighs of the woman, I sewed it up and put it back into the abdomen and I sewed the first cicatrix with an ordinary needle and a simple thread. The child lived; the bowels which came out were put back into the belly. I did this operation because the woman was feeble and without hope, and no pulse to be felt. She recovered without fever, kept her diet for four or five days; I dressed her with sugared wine. Six weeks afterward the woman was dancing in the assembly. The swelling had suppured; I treated it with camphorated brandy; the swelling or thrombus still remains. This woman had a natural delivery one year before; a year afterward she was delivered very happily at the foot of a tree.

Q. How do you recognize a dislocation?

A. By the moving joints.

Q. How is a dislocated arm reduced?

A. I reduce it alone. I lift the arm and I reduce it with the finger in its proper place.

Q. What is the descent?

A. In the testicles, in the ring of the isles.

Q. What is the scrotum?

A. It is a part of women. It is placed at the fundament or anus. It is not an opening, it is a round part; it contains the vagina; it serves them for sitting down.

Q. Where is the spleen?

A. Above the womb.

Q. Where is the cerebellum?

A. In the head, in front.

Q. Describe the ear.

A. The ear is composed of temporals, occiput and parietals.

Q. Where are the seminal vesicles?

A. In the virile member, the bladder. In women, it is higher than in men.

The examiners in this droll questionnaire clearly understood their business. As it was plain that the candidate did not even know the parts of his own body, we can hardly blame them for exposing the extent of his ignorance by asking him about parts which do not exist. Dr. Wickersheimer does not state whether or not the candidate was successful, but the result may be inferred.

Medical Economics

THIS DEPARTMENT EMBODIES THE SUBJECTS OF POST-GRADUATE WORK, CONTRACT PRACTICE, LEGISLATION, MEDICAL DEFENSE, AND OTHER MEDICOLEGAL AND ECONOMIC QUESTIONS OF INTEREST TO PHYSICIANS

PRESENT ACTIVITIES IN PUBLIC HEALTH

The growing interest in public health is illustrated by the attention paid to this question by life-insurance companies and other business organizations, and the establishment of departments of public health by some of the state universities. Many of the insurance companies, large industrial concerns and special societies also issue pamphlets on various specific topics.

REGISTRATION OF VITAL PHENOMENA

Probably the most intimate connection between public health and business so far established is that between life insurance and vital statistics. Mr. Louis I. Dublin, statistician for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, recently delivered an address before the annual conference of health officers of Indiana, which has been reprinted in pamphlet form. After discussing the value of birth and death registration from a public point of view, Mr. Dublin takes up their value from a personal and commercial point of view, showing by cases from the records of life-insurance companies the importance and value of birth, death and marriage registration, and the commercial value of properly kept records. He concludes his paper by saying, "I hope that I have indicated the extent and character of the losses which result from neglect of thoroughly registering vital phenomena. If communities were to realize that they are called on ultimately to meet these losses, I think that we would have an awakening of public interest in careful civic accounting of human life. . . . In life-insurance companies alone, fully one-fourth of the disputes would never arise were adequate records on hand. The saving of losses due to present litigation could then be returned as larger benefits to our clients, and would remove many causes for dissatisfaction. We cannot regard these losses as anything more than downright waste."

MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

The University of Missouri, like the University of Wisconsin, has established a department of public health. In Missouri it is known as the Department of Preventive Medicine. This department offers to furnish to any citizen of Missouri, on request, practical information regarding the prevention of disease. A laboratory is also equipped to make any necessary examinations, these services being free of charge to the people of the state. Three pamphlets have been issued so far, one

on "Bacteria and Disease," by Dr. O. W. H. Mitchell, assistant professor of pathology and bacteriology; and pamphlets on "Typhoid Fever" and "Contagious Diseases Among Schoolchildren," by Dr. W. J. Calvert, professor of preventive medicine. The last-named pamphlet has just been issued. It contains three chapters, one on "The Nature of Communicable Diseases, and the Ways in Which They Are Spread," one on "The Symptoms of the More Common Infections Diseases," and one on "School Hygiene," under the head of "Cleanliness, Pure Water, Ventilation and Heating." The recognition of public health as a legitimate field for the state university, and the establishment of a department of preventive medicine with a laboratory free to the citizens of the state, is a marked step forward in the social program for the prevention of disease. The recognition of the closely allied facts that prevention of disease is a social problem, and that it can be solved only through public education, is most important. In these two suggestions lies the solution of the problem of preventable disease.

PURIFICATION OF WATER-SUPPLIES

The United States Geological Survey has issued "Water-Supply Paper 315," which is published as H. R. Document 1236, entitled "The Purification of Public Water-Supplies." In it are discussed the sources of water-supply for cities in the United States. In the northern and middle Atlantic states the use of lake and spring water is common. In the more southerly states waters from rivers are more commonly used, especially in the Mississippi and Ohio valleys. In nearly 400 cities, 40 per cent. of the water-supply is drawn from wells, 25 per cent. from lakes, ponds or springs, 24 per cent. from rivers, and 11 per cent. from mountain streams. The various sources of city water-supply are discussed, and the development of water-works systems in the United States, water consumption, typhoid fever in the United States and water purification, with an exhaustive discussion of methods and comparative values.

The section on typhoid fever shows that in 1900 there were over 35,000 deaths from this disease, and that in 1910 the typhoid fever death-rate in the forty-eight cities having a population of 100,000 or over was 23.3 per hundred thousand. Under the main subject of "Water Purification" the methods of slow and rapid sand filtration and the different means of sterilization are discussed, with illustrations showing water-purification plants in different cities.

ARMY HOSPITAL REPORT

The medical department of the United States Army maintains a general hospital at Ft. Bayard, N. Mex. The report of this hospital, just issued, shows that 928 patients were treated there during the past year; 56 deaths occurred, 46 of which were from tuberculosis; 686 patients were admitted during the year, of whom 154 were returned to duty; of 672 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis 46 were incipient, 288 were moderately advanced, 337 were far advanced, and one was a case of acute miliary tuberculosis. Of these, 32 patients were apparently cured, 77 were arrested, 352 were improved, 160 were unimproved and 51 died.

PAMPHLETS ON PUBLIC HEALTH AND ALLIED TOPICS

The most interesting literature on public health questions is to be found at present in pamphlets and bulletins rather than in books or journals. Most of the state boards of health publish pamphlets on various subjects for popular distribution. The variety of subject, method of treatment and material found in these pamphlets constitutes one of their most interesting features.

NORTH CAROLINA HEALTH BULLETIN

The *Health Bulletin of the North Carolina State Board of Health* for October shows on the first page photographs of eight babies which have taken prizes at baby contests in various Southern states, and the announcement, "Watch this page for North Carolina prize-winners after the state fair."

The cover also contains a list of pamphlets and leaflets printed by the state board for free distribution. This list includes such subjects as care and feeding of the babies, flies and mosquitoes, hookworm, malaria, tuberculosis and vital statistics. An article from the *Progressive Farmer*, "Why I am Down on Patent Medicines," gives practical advice to the reader on this subject. The writer says, "I recognize their (patent medicines) harm as any one may do if she cares to read the literature published by the United States government and the American Medical Association." A pertinent article on freight-rates, a subject which no one would suspect had a very intimate connection with health matters, shows that 16,000 of the 40,000 deaths in North Carolina last year were preventable, and that the 16,000 preventable deaths involved a loss of over \$27,000,000 to the state; that of the 80,000 cases of illness in North Carolina last year 40,000 were preventable, and that this involved an additional loss of \$18,000,000, or a total loss of \$45,000,000, as the preventable health waste of the state for last year. The writer then continues, "When it is estimated that our state loses as much as \$5,000,000 annually in excessive freight-rates we hold conventions and conferences, and we organize and call extra sessions of the legislature; but when we lose \$45,000,000 worth of our best North Carolina citizenship no one gets excited, no one talks of an extra session. Why?" The writer then shows that the principal trouble is that the people do not realize the amount of the loss through preventable diseases and the fact that this is preventable. He assumes correctly that when these two facts are recognized by the people, "we will begin public health work in earnest. As it is now, there is practically no public health work done in over 85 per cent. of the counties in the state."

VERMONT BULLETIN

The *Bulletin of the Vermont State Board of Health* for September contains the proceedings of the fifteenth annual school of instructions for health officers, which has been recognized as a state institution for a number of years, the state paying the expenses of all health officers attending. Different topics were presented by officers of the United States Public Health Service and of the State Department of Health, followed by discussion of the duties of local health officers. Two hundred and thirteen health officers were present.

MICHIGAN PUBLIC HEALTH BULLETIN

Public Health, the bulletin of the Michigan State Board of Health, for September is devoted largely to articles on school hygiene. Charles F. Tambling of the Central State Normal School discusses "The Normal School in Sanitary and Civic Education." Charles McKinney of the Michigan State Normal School writes on "Sex Hygiene in the Public Schools." After discussing the question in general terms he summarizes the difficulties under four heads, namely, the opposition of present public opinion, the lack of teachers capable of giving suitable instruction at present, the lack of a well-thought-out and thoroughly tested course of study, and the objection to the teaching of sex hygiene in the elementary schools under present conditions. The first and the fourth objections are not especially weighty. The second and third, however, are deserving of the most careful consideration. The value or harmfulness of a course of instruction in sex hygiene or in any other subject in the public schools depends entirely on the carefulness with which a proper course of instruction is planned and on the ability and knowledge of the teachers who will have charge of the course. Even the most ardent advocates of teaching sex hygiene in the public schools must admit that as yet no carefully thought-out course of instruction, suitable for intermediate, primary and high schools has been prepared, and that in many cases the teachers are nearly as ignorant on this subject as are the pupils. McKinney says that until recently no special courses in sex physiology and hygiene were offered in any of the colleges or normal schools of the country; that only one normal college so far offers a course which would probably fit a person to teach this subject; that the literature on the subject, aside from controversial

and propaganda pamphlets, is scarce, and that even what there is is of doubtful scientific value and decidedly emotional. McKinney strongly advocates the instruction of sex physiology in the public schools as soon as the right conditions can be secured, and outlines the following steps as necessary for this result: Continued agitation and enlightenment of the public regarding the social evil, the inauguration of proper courses in colleges and normal schools for the training of teachers in sex hygiene, the initiation of such courses in high schools before separate classes as a part of the course in physiology or physical training, and the extension of such instruction in the grammar and intermediate grades as fast as the courses and the teachers can be prepared for suitable instruction. McKinney's article is a thoughtful and conservative expression of opinion from one qualified to speak with authority. Other articles on "Rural School Hygiene," "Medical Inspection of Schools," "Schoolroom Cleanliness" and "School Water-Supply," make the number a particularly interesting one.

A CITY'S INVESTIGATION OF ITS PUBLIC HEALTH

The present interest in social and civic conditions in American cities is no longer confined to the larger cities, but is being taken up in smaller towns. The citizens of Newburgh, N. Y., wanted to learn the facts regarding their city and its administration. First proposed by a local minister and later by the local Associated Charities, a survey committee of fifty citizens was ultimately organized which asked the cooperation of the department of surveys and exhibits of the Russell Sage Foundation. With the cooperation of a number of public workers, investigations were undertaken in the public schools on public health, housing, delinquency, public library, recreation, industrial conditions and municipal administration, the survey being in each case carried on under the supervision of an expert in each branch.

The investigation in the public health situation in Newburgh shows the weakness of much of our municipal health organization. The report criticizes the organization of the health department, which consists of a board of seven members, with the health officer as the executive and servant of the board, instead of an expert administrator responsible for the work of the department. Another serious difficulty is the fact that the health officer is expected to give only an hour a day to the work of the department. One is not surprised at this situation when it is learned that Newburgh spends only 12 cents per capita per year for health purposes, or about 1 cent a month or a quarter of a cent a week to guard the health of each citizen. Certainly not much can be expected for this sum. The registration of births and deaths and the reporting of diseases is also criticized, more on account of the defects in the system than on account of personal shortcomings. Newburgh, it seems, is known as a "typhoid town," and the survey finds ample evidence to justify this designation. In the opinion of the inspector the presence of typhoid is entirely inexcusable and represents an economic loss to the city of about \$40,000,000 a year. While the sewer system of the city is good, no one seems to know anything about the condition of the milk-supply, with the result that one infant out of every eight dies during the first year of life.

Tuberculosis, venereal diseases, medical inspection of schools, the lack of suitable hospitals, hospital equipment, street-cleaning, occupational diseases and other important subjects are also gone into in the report. The recommendation made is for a full-time health officer with a suitable salary and with proper authority and responsibility, with such assistance as he may need to organize and operate a modern municipal department of health. The report is summarized so that the issue is put plainly before the citizens of Newburgh, that the securing of a proper department of health and the prevention of diseases and the saving of life is simply a question of finance. The report on housing is also of interest from the public health point of view, covering lodging-houses, sewer connections, danger from fires, etc. The entire report is of interest as an example of the careful scrutiny to which all fields of municipal activity are now being subjected.

Medical Education and State Boards of Registration

COMING EXAMINATIONS

ARIZONA: Phoenix, January 3. Sec., Dr. John Wix Thomas, 200 National Bank of Arizona Bldg., Phoenix.

COLORADO: State Capitol, Denver, January 6. Sec., Dr. David A. Strickler, 612 Empire Bldg., Denver.

DELAWARE: State Society and Homeopathic, Dover and Wilmington, Dec. 9-11. Secretary of the Medical Council, Dr. Henry W. Briggs, 1026 Jackson St., Wilmington.

IOWA: The Capitol Bldg., Des Moines, January 6-8. Sec., Dr. Guilford H. Sumner, Capitol Bldg., Des Moines.

KENTUCKY: Armory, Louisville, Dec. 11-13. Sec., Dr. J. N. McCormack, Bowling Green.

MARYLAND: Regular, 1211 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Dec. 9. Sec., Dr. J. McP. Scott, Hagerstown.

MINNESOTA: State University, Minneapolis, January 6-9. Sec., Dr. Thos. S. McDavitt, 814 Lowry Bldg., St. Paul.

NEW HAMPSHIRE: State House, Concord, January 6-7. Regent, Mr. H. C. Morrison, State House, Concord.

NORTH DAKOTA: Grand Forks, January 6. Sec., Dr. G. M. Williamson, Grand Forks.

OHIO: Columbus, Dec. 9-11. Sec., Dr. Geo. H. Matson, State House.

OREGON: Portland, January 6-8. Sec., Dr. L. H. Hamilton, Medical Bldg., Portland.

PENNSYLVANIA: Philadelphia, Dec. 2-4. Sec., Mr. Nathan C. Schaeffer, Harrisburg.

VIRGINIA: Richmond, Dec. 16-19. Sec., Dr. Herbert Old, Norfolk.

WASHINGTON: Spokane, January 6-12. Sec., Dr. F. P. Witter, Traders' Block, Spokane.

Correction of West Virginia July Examination Report

In the report of the examination held by the West Virginia Board in July, 1913, one candidate was reported as a graduate of the University of Louisville. A foot-note stated that information from the college did not indicate such graduation. A later report from the West Virginia Board states that the candidate should have been given as a graduate of the Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery.

Vermont July Report

Dr. W. Scott Nay, secretary of the Vermont State Board of Medical Examiners, reports the written examination held at Burlington, July 8-10, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 12; total number of questions asked, 90; percentage required to pass, 75. The total number of candidates examined was 23, all of whom passed. One candidate was licensed through reciprocity. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
Tufts College Medical School	(1909)	85.9
Albany Medical College	(1911)	81.7
Columbia Univ., Coll. of Phys. and Surgs., N. Y.	(1913)	91.4
University of Vermont	(1911) 77.2; (1912) 80.92.8; (1913) 77.5, 78.1, 79.5, 79.8, 80.1, 81, 81.7, 81.9, 82.1, 83.5, 84.9, 85, 85.6, 86.1, 88.1, 92.7.	
University of Naples	(1904)	80.2

LICENSED THROUGH RECIPROCITY

College	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
Baltimore Medical College	..... (1896)	Maine

Missouri June Report

Dr. J. A. B. Adcock, secretary of the Missouri State Board of Health, reports the written and oral examination held at St. Louis, June 16-18, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 14; total number of questions asked, 210; percentage required to pass, 75. The total number of candidates examined was 160, of whom 144 passed and 16 failed. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
Howard University, D. C.	(1911)	80.8
University of Illinois	(1913)	87.1, 88.1
Rush Medical College	(1912)	86.1, 89.6
Chicago College of Med. & Surg.	(1913)	87.2 (1912) 88.3
Hering Medical College	(1913)	85.6
Drake University	(1913)	87.2
Tulane University, New Orleans	(1913)	86.2, 88.2
Johns Hopkins University	(1913)	87.3

Harvard Medical School.....	(1900)	82.3
Barnes Medical College, St. Louis.....	(1905)	75
Hahnemann Medical College, Kansas City.....	(1913)	84.7
St. Louis Coll. of Phys. & Surg.....	(1909) 75; (1913) 76.8, 80.3	
Nat. Univ. of Arts & Science, St. Louis.....	(1913) 75.3, 77.8	
Ensworth Medical College, St. Louis.....	(1913) 77.8, 86.6	
American Medical College, St. Louis (1912) 77.2; (1913) 75, 75, 75, 75.3, 75.6, 75.8, 77.5, 77.9, 79.1, 79.5, 80.6, 82.4, 83.3, 84.3, 84.4, 85, 85.6, 86.5.		
University Medical College, Kansas City (1913) 75, 75, 77.4, 78.4, 79.5, 79.9, 81.2, 82, 82.7, 83.2, 83.6, 83.9, 84.5, 85.1, 85.7, 86.3, 86.5, 86.8, 87, 87.3.		
Washington University, St. Louis (1912) 83.2, 86.5; (1913) 75, 77.8, 79.2, 80.6, 80.8, 82.3, 82.3, 82.9, 83.6, 83.8, 84.1, 84.8, 85.2, 85.3, 85.3, 86.2, 87.1, 88.1, 88.4, 88.8, 88.9, 88.9, 89, 91.2, 93.3.		
St. Louis University (1912) 81.8, 86.1; (1913) 75, 75, 75.5, 77.2, 77.6, 78.3, 78.5, 78.6, 78.7, 78.8, 79.2, 79.3, 79.7, 80.1, 80.5, 80.5, 81.2, 81.3, 81.3, 82, 83.1, 83.3, 83.3, 83.6, 83.6, 84, 84, 84.1, 84.2, 84.3, 84.3, 85.1, 85.1, 85.2, 85.3, 85.4, 85.6, 85.7, 86.2, 86.7, 86.8, 87.1, 87.3, 87.3, 87.8, 88.1, 89.4, 89.5, 93.1.		
Columbia University, Coll. of Phys. & Surg., N. Y. (1913)		85.3
Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati.....	(1913)	89.3
Jefferson Medical College.....	(1872)	75
Meharry Medical College.....	(1913)	82
FAILED		
University of Arkansas.....	(1912)	71.2
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk.....	(1893)	51.6
Ensworth Medical College, St. Louis.....	(1912)	64.4
St. Louis College of Phys. and Surgs. (1913) 55.3, 59.1, 66.2, 68.1		
American Medical College, St. Louis (1909) 58.2; (1912) 72.5; (1913) 67.6, 71.3.		
University Medical College, Kansas City (1911) 62.6; (1913) 69.5, 72.		
National University of Arts and Science.....	(1913)	72.3
Meharry Medical College.....	(1913)	62.1

Book Notices

MASSAGE. Its Principles and Technic. By Max Böhm, M.D., Edited, with an Introduction, by Charles F. Painter, M.D., Professor of Orthopedic Surgery at Tufts College Medical School, Boston. Cloth. Price, \$1.75. Pp. 91, with 97 illustrations. Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders Company, 1913.

Considering the fact that literature on the technic of massage, particularly in English, is very rare one will acknowledge that the author is filling a want. The book is short, to the point and ought to be well received. There is first a chapter concerning general preparations and length of sitting, as well as definitions of the various manipulations; then well-illustrated chapters on the massage of joints, muscles, nerves and skin, abdomen and the general body massage. There are also a few anatomic pictures illustrating why it should be done just so. One might, of course, find reasons for difference of opinion. On page 38 there is a description and illustration (Fig. 21) of the way in which by raising the arm, one can get at the capsule of the shoulder-joint and manipulate it, in case it is thickened. Of late, writers on massage advise against vigorous manipulation in the axilla, as one might harm the brachial plexus, and we are inclined to endorse that opinion.

ANAPHYLAXIS. By Charles Richet, Professor in the Faculty of Medicine, Paris. Authorized Translation by J. Murray Bligh, M.D., Medical Registrar to the Liverpool Royal Infirmary with a Preface by T. R. Bradshaw, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. Cloth. Price 3 shillings 6 pence. London: Constable & Co., 1913.

To Richet belongs the credit of first giving to the profession a comprehensive account of the main phenomena designated by "anaphylaxis," the word coined by him to signify the opposite of protection or phylaxis. Because there appeared to develop an increased sensitiveness to a poison after previous injection of that poison this new word seemed quite appropriate. We now know, paradoxical as it may seem, especially in the light of the symptoms, that there is no actual increase in susceptibility to poisons in anaphylaxis, but an increase in the power of the body of the so-called sensitive animal to split the sensitizing protein into poisons. Failure to distinguish clearly between the original meaning of anaphylaxis and the real nature of the condition to which it is now applied is a serious obstacle to a clear understanding of what is written and said about this subject. This distinction must be kept in mind constantly in reading Richet's account of the various phases of anaphylaxis, or perhaps better allergy. All students

of allergy will welcome this presentation of the subject by one who has contributed so much to our knowledge of it. Generally speaking, his views accord with those current in American and German literature. Only little effort is required to accommodate one's self to Richet's nomenclature. In places the statements are abrupt and even obscure, perhaps because of the translation; but examples of the masterly lucidity of the French are not wanting. The physician who is not already thoroughly familiar with the general facts in regard to anaphylaxis will find this a rather difficult book to understand, as the author frequently appears to assume a considerable knowledge on the part of the reader. It is annoying that there is no index and it is difficult to see why the bibliography in the English edition should have been limited to the years 1910, 1911 and part of 1912.

DIGEST OF COMMENTS ON THE PHARMACOPEIA OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (EIGHTH DECENNIAL REVISION) AND ON THE NATIONAL FORMULARY (THIRD EDITION). For the Year Ending December, 1911. By Murray Galt Motter and Martin I. Wilbert. Paper. Pp. 683. Hygienic Laboratory, Bulletin No. 87. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1913.

In the period covered by this, the seventh in the series of "Digests," the critical character of the comments on the German Pharmacopeia might be taken to indicate that the makers of pharmacopeias must in the future cater to a more and more discriminating constituency. This attitude on the part of users of pharmacopeias is still further emphasized by the growing demand for a limited materia medica and, by inference, the limitation of the scope of the pharmacopeia to substances of recognized therapeutic efficacy and substances which, to some degree at least, lend themselves to adequate standardization, whether chemical or physiologic. Coupled with this is the demand, now become international, for greater uniformity in the matter of nomenclature and of standards, together with the tests for purity and identity, and the method of making these tests, on which the standards are based. These tendencies are well reflected in this volume, nearly two-thirds of which is devoted to comments on official articles. The twenty pages or more devoted to the subject of clinical tests should prove a real aid to those physicians and pharmacists who have the time, the inclination and the facilities for clinical laboratory work, while a score of references to the literature on disinfectants presage the coming of light and order in the somewhat chaotic field of modern preventive medicine.

BEHANDLUNG DER ANGEBORENEN UND ERWORBENEN GEHIRNKRANKHEITEN MIT HILFE DES BALKENSTICHES. Von Prof. Dr. G. Anton, Direktor der königl. Klinik für Geistes- und Nervenkrankheiten in Halle, a.S., und Prof. F. G. von Bramann, Direktor der königl. Chirurg. Universitätsklinik in Halle a.S. Paper. Price, 9 marks. Pp. 188, with 54 illustrations. Berlin: S. Karger, 1913.

In this monograph are described the underlying principles, the technic and the results, in a variety of cases, of efforts to relieve intracranial pressure by puncture of the corpus callosum. The clinical histories of the cases in which the procedure has been used, which represent hydrocephalus, hypophyseal tumors, tumors of the brain and cysticercosis, are given in full. On the basis of the experience here recorded the indications, contra-indications and possible dangers of the operation are discussed. It appears that in inoperable intracranial tumor the pain and the distress of the patient may be greatly relieved by puncture of the callosum, and that good results have been obtained in other cases of intracranial pressure. The monograph consequently is of interest and importance to surgeons.

PROTECTIVE INOCULATION AGAINST CHOLERA. By W. M. Haffkine, Bacteriologist with the Government of India. Paper. Price, 4 shillings 6 pence net. Pp. 98. Calcutta: Thacker, Spink & Co., 1913.

The author gives an account of his work in the preparation of an anticholera vaccine and of its application to the prevention of cholera in India. This occupies the first two parts of the book. The third deals with the effects of devitalized "Cholera Vaccine II," as he calls his preparation of living cholera germs. He regards it as demonstrated that dead cholera germs will produce immune bodies in the human organism; but experience must show whether or not the preparation will

protect man against cholera germs taken into the intestinal tract. Experiments to test this point should soon be made, since the greater convenience of the devitalized vaccine will render it much more useful than the living germs in immunizing large numbers of people.

WHAT HEART PATIENTS SHOULD KNOW AND DO. Suggestions for Persons Suffering from Diseases of the Heart and Blood-Vessels. Exercise, Diet, Prevention, etc., and Advice as to the Regulation of Their Lives. By James Henry Homan, M.D., Special Lecturer on Cardiovascular Diseases in the University of Georgia. Cloth. Price, \$1.20 net. Pp. 204. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1913.

The author has written a book of advice ostensibly for patients suffering from heart-disease, but its scope is so diffuse that it can be regarded as advice applicable to any one quite as much as to the sufferer from heart-disease. The book is best described by the following headings: "Relaxation," "Clothing," "Climate and Environment," "Exercise," "Diet," "Bodily Waste," "Blood-Pressure," "Obesity," and the advice given by the author is conservative and good. It is not better than many books already on the market giving general hygienic advice, and the literary style is not so good as some of the others.

GRUNDRISSE DER FERMENTMETHODEN. Ein Lehrbuch für Mediziner, Chemiker und Botaniker. Von Professor Dr. Julius Wohlgemuth, Assistent am Kgl. Pathologischen Institut der Universität Berlin. Paper. Price 10 marks. Pp. 355. Berlin: Julius Springer, 1913.

The purpose of this book is to describe clearly all the methods that have proved useful in the study of ferments. The intention of the author has been to meet the needs of the practical laboratory worker, and the directions are given with much care and detail with the view of helping those who are less experienced. In the general part the nature of ferments and the fundamental principles of their study are discussed in a clear and simple way; in the special part, the methods for the different classes of ferments are given. In view of the growing importance of the study of ferments in diagnosis, the book will interest all physicians who are in touch with the development of recent work.

Medicolegal

Breach of Contract to Furnish Employee Medical Attention

(*Thomas vs. Tennessee Coal, Iron & Railroad Co. (Ala.), 69 So. R. 627*)

The Supreme Court of Alabama reverses a judgment rendered in favor of the defendant, which was sued for damages for failure to furnish the plaintiff necessary medical attention when he became ill with severe cramps and pain in the abdomen, while in the defendant's employ. According to the plaintiff's testimony, which did not seem to be in any way contradicted, the defendant's agent assured him, when he entered the defendant's service, that for the payment of \$1 a month, "in case that you or any of your family gets sick, why, the company doctors will give you service." It was not disputed that the defendant had in its employ at that time, and at the time that the plaintiff became ill and required medical service, a practicing physician charged with the duty of giving needed medical service to its employees at its plant at which the plaintiff was employed. The physician's contract with the defendant, however, was to serve employees and their families at their homes within a restricted territory only, whereas the plaintiff's residence, where he was "taken sick, and where the physician was called on to visit him, lay a mile or more outside of that territory. Still it did not appear that the plaintiff was informed of this restriction, and it was not denied that the defendant deducted the stipulated fee of \$1 a month from the plaintiff's wages as consideration for the medical service promised to him and his family.

It resulted, the court says, that, while the physician was not obligated to either the plaintiff or the defendant to render

the service requested in this particular case, the defendant was none the less obligated to the plaintiff to have the physician do so; at least the contract between them was fairly open to that interpretation by the jury, and fairly open to the interpretation, also, that in case of need the company's physician should be summoned by a call made immediately on him, and not mediately through some other company official. For if the company's physician, provided for such an emergency as here arose, failed or refused to respond to the plaintiff's call, the plaintiff was certainly under no duty to wait and take the matter up with the company for negotiation and adjustment, and, perhaps, die the meanwhile of inattention and neglect, as it seems he would very likely have done.

So far as the defendant's obligation to the plaintiff was concerned, the limited service it required of its regular physician, the fact that that physician was under no duty to travel outside of a designated territory to serve the plaintiff at his need, was wholly immaterial to the case, in the absence of notice to the plaintiff of such a restriction when he was contracting and paying for a service not thus limited. It might, indeed, be reasonably presumed that for mere service at the plant or infirmary in case of injury he would not have chosen to pay the monthly fee; and, without informing the plaintiff of the stated restriction, the defendant had no right to take his money, and at the same time fail to provide for needed medical service to him at the hands of its regular physician.

This was the breach averred in one count of the complaint, and there was evidence before the jury to support it. The breach charged was a breach by the defendant, not by the physician, and the physician's refusal to attend the plaintiff was, in law, a failure by the defendant to discharge its duty to the plaintiff, namely, to arrange with its regular physician to attend him in sickness, and to actually effect such attendance by that antecedent provision. The trial court erred, therefore, in instructing the jury to find for the defendant, and its judgment must be reversed.

Construction and Validity of Law Prohibiting Obnoxious Disease and Deformity Exhibitions

(*People vs. Kennedy et al. (Mich.), 141 N. W. R. 887*)

The Supreme Court of Michigan affirms a conviction of the defendants under the Michigan statute entitled "An act to prohibit, discourage and punish the exhibition of deformed human beings, diseased or deformed human bodies, or parts thereof, or the representations of the same, for any other than purely medical purposes." The prosecution was under Section 2, which provides. "It shall be unlawful for any person or persons to so expose or exhibit in museums or elsewhere diseased or deformed human bodies, or parts thereof, or representations of the same, which would be indecent in the case of a living person, except as used for scientific purposes before members of the medical profession or medical classes."

It appeared that the defendants were engaged in the practice of medicine in the city of Detroit and occupied the three upper floors of a building. At the entrance to their offices was a sign reading, "Doctors K. & K. Museum." On the upper or fourth floor, contained in cases, were representations, in wax or other substance, of portions of human bodies of both sexes described within the prohibition of the statute. The complaining witness, on application, went up in company with the defendants' office boy, who, under the direction of the defendants, occasionally took people up to the fourth floor, opened the door for them, and turned on the light. Those taken up by him were always adults and only one at a time. The defendants contended that for years this collection had been stored in the attic of another building not accessible to anybody; that, after they occupied their present location, they moved it from the attic, had the different pieces painted and mounted, and placed them on this top floor "so that they could be seen favorably, in case we wanted to sell them"; that they tried at different times to make a sale; that they were not exhibited to the public. One of them testified. "We do

not exhibit this stuff to the public. Once in a while if a person calls, we send them up. Sometimes we refuse people."

It was argued that Section 2 is unconstitutional because not within the scope of the title of the act, and because the offense charged in that section is not embodied in the enacting clause. But, the court says, as appears from the entitling of this act, it is a police regulation clearly within the power of the legislature, and was enacted to prohibit, discourage and punish the exhibitions therein described. The objection was without merit for the reason that the exhibition of the representations of the parts of the human body prohibited by Section 2 of the statute charged and described in the complaint was clearly within the terms of the entitling of the act. The exhibition prohibited by this section of the statute might be either public or private and includes an exposure to a single individual.

The construction of this portion of the statute is one of first intention before this court, and it will be proper to say that the defendants' contention was that the legislative intent in this statute was to prohibit the exhibition in public of the prohibited subjects, with or without charge, and that the words "exhibition," "expose," and "exhibit" should be construed in harmony with such intent, and the jury should have been so instructed. But the court does not think that Section 2 should be so construed. The legislature intended by this section to prohibit the exposure of these subjects in public or in private to any person or persons, "except as used for scientific purposes before members of the medical profession or medical classes." In the court's opinion it is a statute enacted in the interest of morality and decency. The terms of the statute are not technical, and the words used should be given their ordinary and usual meaning.

Society Proceedings

COMING MEETINGS

American Physiological Society, Philadelphia, Dec. 27-29.
Society of American Bacteriologists, New York, Dec. 31-Jan. 2.
Southern Surgical and Gynecological Assn., Atlanta, Dec. 16-18.
Western Surgical Association, St. Louis, Dec. 19-20.

CHICAGO MEDICAL SOCIETY

Regular Meeting, held Nov. 12, 1913

The President, DR. CHARLES P. CALDWELL, in the Chair

Relations of, and the Lesions Produced by, Various Forms of Streptococci, with Special Reference to Arthritis

DR. E. C. ROSENOW: About a year ago I became interested in the question of the transmutation of the pneumococci and streptococci, or the various organisms of the streptococcus group. It had been known previously that certain streptococci may take on cultural features and other properties quite different from those they had when first isolated. Indeed, the form of endocarditis which we have known clinically as chronic septic endocarditis is caused by a streptococcus, the so-called *Streptococcus viridans*, which by animal passage can regularly be converted into pneumococci. It is generally considered that the *Streptococcus viridans* is an intermediate organism between pneumococci, on the one hand, and streptococci on the other. I felt that it might be possible for a typical pneumococcus, for instance, to be converted into a typical streptococcus, and this has been done. The transformation is so complete that I have no hesitation in saying that if a bacteriologist can differentiate a typical pneumococcus from a typical streptococcus, then it is possible to transform one into the other, and as we transform pneumococci into streptococci there are intermediate states and intermediate organisms. At a certain stage in the transformation of one organism into another—the hemolytic streptococcus, for instance, into the *Streptococcus viridans*—it behaves

culturally and looks like the *Streptococcus viridans*, when injected into rabbits it will produce the lesions more or less characteristic of that organism, producing a typical endocarditis, and that of a type similar to the one produced by the organism as isolated in the case of the chronic septic endocarditis. When you increase the virulence of this organism somewhat, it will take on cultural and other features resembling the organism isolated from cases of rheumatism, and as you increase its virulence still further it will take on the characteristics of a pneumococcus.

We know that hemolytic streptococci have a marked affinity, experimentally, for the joints of animals, and we know, too, that it is likely that hemolytic streptococci have a marked affinity for the joints in man. A typical hemolytic streptococcus was isolated originally from a case of tonsillitis. That organism, when injected into animals, showed a marked affinity for the joints, producing an arthritis repeatedly. A blood-vessel had in it a clot containing rather a large number of streptococci. An animal was injected intravenously with another strain of hemolytic streptococci, and when it was killed five days later a multiple arthritis of the suppurating type was found. A section of the synovial membrane taken from the neighborhood of the plica showed a thrombosed vessel containing round cells, with streptococci in the blood-vessel as well as in the surrounding tissue.

In another experiment, the first strain of organism, a hemolytic streptococcus, was transformed into a *Streptococcus viridans*. Instead of having the single coccoid forms in the chain, there was a tendency to chain formation, and a marked tendency to form in clumps. This hemolytic streptococcus was converted into *Streptococcus viridans* in the test-tube by simply placing it in symbiosis with the *Bacillus subtilis*. When it acquired this morphology, it acquired, when injected into an animal, features and the affinity for the heart-valve instead of the joint, producing now the same organisms repeatedly, and hemorrhage in the heart-valve and endocarditis, without producing arthritis.

A man had had an attack of articular rheumatism. He suddenly began to have severe muscular pain all over the body, with distinct localizations in various muscles, the intercostal muscles especially, the flat muscles of the skull, the occipitofrontalis, and the muscles of the shoulders. He had a beautiful lesion in the supinator longus and also in the biceps, in each instance within the tendon sheath. A cross-section of the biceps muscle showed the striation of relatively normal muscle with round-cell infiltration and hemorrhage, and a nodule somewhat larger than we find in the animal, but very typical. That is not only evidence of a real myocarditis, represented here in a man, but from this area the same organism reproduced myocarditis in a rabbit, and the organism was again isolated from that rabbit.

This affinity for these various structures is not merely accidental; it is certain. When the rabbit has acquired that affinity it is so marked that you can inject half a dozen animals with varying doses of bacteria and have a number of lesions produced in proportion to the size of the injection. Moreover, you can inject that same strain of organism and pass it through one animal, and in the next passage it will probably produce a few muscle lesions, or none at all, and after the second and subsequent passages you can do what you will, but you cannot produce a muscular lesion. The facts are that at certain stages of morphology, chemistry, or what not, these affinities for localization are absolute and very distinct.

We have discussed the marked and really characteristic affinity of hemolytic streptococci for joints—the evidence in man. The evidence, experimentally, is complete. We have shown that the organisms isolated as *Streptococcus viridans* have a marked affinity for the heart-valves, producing clinically that form of endocarditis that is so fatal, the chronic septic endocarditis, and a fatal endocarditis in rabbits. We have shown that the *Streptococcus rheumaticus* has the same affinity, but in no instance producing the lesions so badly as in the others.

These organisms have an affinity for other structures of the body—the mucous membrane of the stomach of a dog, which shows a large area of necrosis forty-eight hours after an intravenous injection of streptococci; the mucous membrane of a rabbit's stomach showed a beginning ulceration forty-eight hours after injection.¹

Experimentally, the ulcers which I have produced by the intravenous injection of these organisms resemble more the type of ulcer seen in man than has been noted by other observers. The possibility of ulcer of the stomach in man being infectious, and the evidence that ulceration in the duodenum or stomach may have its origin as an infection, surely is suggested by results of this kind. I have made cultures from ulcers in man, and in two of those ulcers I was able to isolate streptococci, not from the surface, but from the depths of the ulcer. In one of these the affinity for the mucous membrane of the stomach in dogs was more marked than any other, producing a most beautiful ulceration in the stomach, and a slight, low-grade enteritis, and that was all the dog had. In the animals in which these organisms produced ulceration of the stomach the most common associated lesion was a cholecystitis, and beginning gall-stone formation. When the organism of rheumatism is injected, it is common to obtain marked ulceration and inflammation of the appendix in addition to the joint lesion. The organism from articular rheumatism has never produced ulceration of the mucous membrane of the stomach until it has been passed through a number of animals.

Owing to the cooperation of Drs. Mayo, Bevan and Ochsner I have been able, in conjunction with Dr. Sanford, to study the bacterial flora of four chronic duodenal and gastric ulcers, together with the regional lymph-glands in one. The number of colonies of organisms were very few, staphylococci being the predominant organism. In two cases, however, we obtained streptococci and one of these showed an affinity for the stomach mucous membrane of rabbits and dogs which was very striking. These results are very suggestive of the work which may be accomplished if surgeons will cooperate to furnish clinical material for study of this nature.

The affinity for the stomach mucous membrane is great; the affinity for the mucous membrane of the gall-bladder is also great. The production of inflammation of the gall-bladder is not always, I am absolutely sure, an expression of the bile, secondarily infecting the gall-bladder, but it is an inflammatory process just as in the heart-valve and in the joint, proving absolutely that the mode of origin in some instances, in which the conditions were ripe, was embolic, and that the bile was infected secondarily from the nodular inflammation in the mucous membrane and the ulceration.

One of the lesions that is most common about this grade of virulence, although a little higher virulence is more favorable, is the picture of an ascending pyelonephritis. I shall never have any trouble in the future, after seeing the results of these experiments, in explaining where the infection comes from in a patient with gall-stones who has not the history of typhoid, and I shall no longer have any trouble in satisfying myself where the infection comes from that forms the nucleus of a mural renal stone. I feel that the question of ulcer of the stomach and duodenum is entirely within control by proper methods, and that surgeons must come to our aid.

Clinical Aspects and Medical Management of Arthritis Deformans

DR. FRANK BILLINGS: The beginning of this work on joints started with an investigation of chronic infectious endocarditis, when the *Streptococcus viridans* was discovered in the circulating blood of patients suffering from this disease; but with such a worker as Dr. Rosenow that organism soon was chased down to a pneumococcus, and the report which I made at Atlantic City about seven years ago followed. These cases were reported as pneumococcus endocarditis, which was disputed by Eastern men and others, who said that we had made a mistake; but subsequent reports and Dr. Rosenow's report

to-night prove that the work done in those days by him, that of the transmutation of *Streptococcus viridans* into the pneumococcus, was correct. Following that came the work on the joints, and we have gained a knowledge of arthritis deformans that we have not had before.

Chronic arthritis with deformity is, in my opinion, primarily of infectious origin. Usually the infectious micro-organism is a streptococcus. The work of Rosenow shows that the cultural and pathologic characteristics of the streptococcus may be changed by varying the culture-medium and by serial animal inoculation. The occurrence of chronic infectious endocarditis due to the *Streptococcus viridans*, the acute arthritis rheumatica of chronic arthritis due to a streptococcus, of myocarditis, acute and chronic, due to still another strain of the streptococcus modified from strains of other streptococci by varying the culture methods, seems to show that the mutation of these strains may occur in the animal or man at the point of focal infection. It is an important principle, not yet absolutely proved, that an organism can be transformed in cultural characteristics and pathogenic quality in the test-tube and by passage through animals, and is suggestive that the same organism in man, focally situated, may change and produce various lesions, in one endocarditis, in another acute arthritis, in another myocarditis, with or without chronic arthritis of a deforming type.

Confusion has arisen from the attempt to classify deforming joint disease anatomically. In the same patient one may find varying anatomic changes, these depending on the source of the blood circulation of the joint, in part, and apparently, also, on the resistance of the tissues to the infectious agent, and, finally, to the degree of virulence of the micro-organism infecting the tissues of the joint. The circulation to the joint structures consists of three separate systems: that to the periarticular structures, that to the synovial membrane and its reduplication, and that to the medulla of the bone in the shaft. This explains the variety of anatomic changes which occur in any form of chronic arthritis. If you will examine these patients carefully, you will sometimes find all types in one individual, but not in all. Practically all patients with deforming arthritis suffer from chronic myocarditis with interstitial overgrowth, and consequently contraction. Heretofore this muscular contraction has been thought to be due to nervous influence, or a secondary event in chronic arthritis, due chiefly to the posture of the limbs involuntarily assumed to relieve the pain in the joints. This is true in some instances, or in part in all possibly, but in arthritis deformans the shortening occurs in muscles when near-by joints are not involved. Culture yields in many instances micro-organisms of a streptococoid type. It is our opinion that these are the cause of myositis and will probably prove to be mutation forms of the streptococcus organism found in the tissues and nodes of arthritis deformans.

In addition to the primary infectious origin of the invasion of joints and muscles in arthritis deformans, there is unquestionably an associated, probably secondary, change in metabolism which intensifies the anatomic joint changes, and is further manifested by a general nervous irritability, frequently a secondary anemia, loss of weight, disturbed digestion, etc. In part, the poor general nutrition is due to the protracted illness, with deprivation of proteins, and lessening of the general strength by hot baths, and by too much irrational drugging. In addition, there are metabolic changes in bones, cartilage and ligaments, and in the muscle tendons, which we do not understand. The best example is the poker-spine of a spondylitis deformans, which has been compared with the melted tallow which flows down and hardens on the candle. Possibly, future study may explain this, and also that these metabolic processes are set up as a reaction to the bacterial toxins.

Therefore, I would consider arthritis deformans as a clinical entity based on the established proposition of the existence of a chronic focus of infection due to a streptococcus which is usually located in the faucial tonsil or in the antra of the head, or in the jaw, related to the alveolar processes, or more rarely the gall-bladder, appendix, prostate or elsewhere. The

1. See article this issue, p. 1948.

streptococcus is isolated from the infectious focus and is susceptible of mutation in cultural characteristics and pathologic effects. Finally, there is an associated chronic myocarditis, apparently due to a type of streptococcus that has no affinity for the muscles. I think that this clinical entity due to the streptococcus may be differentiated from other infections of chronic arthritis, if one keeps in mind the characteristics which I have mentioned.

Gonorrheal arthritis and especially spondylitis due to the gonococcus may be difficult to separate from arthritis deformans; but the gonococcal focus may be located in the urinary tract, the prostate or more frequently in the seminal vesicles, and thus settle the question. I have never seen the Neisserian organism cause a myositis.

The first step in the treatment is a thorough investigation of each patient. An attempt must be made to find the focal cause. While I believe that the faucial tonsil is more frequently the seat of focal infection than any other point in the body, still a thorough examination must be made of the sinuses, the teeth, the jaw and the pelvic organs as to the possible presence of a chronic focus of infection in the gall-bladder or appendix, and in the event of gastro-intestinal diseases, associated especially with stasis of the intestinal contents, a study of the feces as to the intestinal flora should be made. If the patient has suffered from frequent attacks of tonsillitis, if the tonsils show infected crypts, even though they be small, they should be removed. A large fibrous tonsil rarely causes the trouble. It is the small tonsil, usually, that contains the infectious organism in an obstructed crypt or an abscess cavity. My point is not to limit the investigation to the tonsil, but to search for the possible focus of infection elsewhere. If none is found elsewhere, it is my opinion that the tonsils should be removed, even though the history is negative to attacks of tonsil disease.

The aid of the orthopedic and general surgeon is frequently necessary to correct deformities due to contracted muscles, and in the application of proper temporary braces, etc. The surgeons have even restored dislocated joints for us and stretched the contracted muscles by putting on splints. The hygienic management does more than any other one thing to improve the patient.

Finally, immunity is still further established by the judicious use of autogenous vaccines, repeated every five or six days, in doses varying from 50 to 200 million. We used to employ larger doses, but experience showed quite as good results from the use of smaller doses without some of the disadvantages of excessively large doses. I have yet to see one patient who suffered from arthritis deformans improve under treatment with stock vaccines. This is probably due to the fact that the source of the infection has not been searched for and removed.

Arthritis deformans is an infectious entity. There is a varying degree of joint involvement, sometimes proliferative or hypertrophic, sometimes degenerative or atrophic. In practically all patients there is a chronic myositis, sometimes quite generalized. Practically always there is a general debility, a malnutrition, and probably a secondary faulty metabolism. The focal infection which may give rise to arthritis deformans is usually located in the head, but may be located elsewhere in the body.

The treatment and management must comprise: (1) the removal of the cause; (2) improvement of the general condition of the patient and resistance to the infectious organism by a personal hygiene, including good food, pure air, rational calisthenics and graduated exercises, with cheerful environment, and (3) the use of autogenous vaccines. The treatment of such cases should be carried on in a hospital in which co-operation of the staff may be used for the investigation and removal of the cause, and subsequent treatment, both medical and surgical, may be carried out.

Etiology of Biliary Tract Infections and Their Relations to Duodenal Ulcer and Appendicitis

DR. CHARLES L. MIX: The blood-supply of this region has something to do with the distribution of the lesions. The

superior mesenteric artery is the supply of the appendix, and the region of the pylorus is supplied by the hepatic artery primarily, and that branch known as the superior pancreaticoduodenal. This one artery supplies both the gastric and the duodenal side of the pylorus. It supplies that part of the pylorus which hangs free in the gastrohepatic omentum, or, rather, fastened to it by the hepaticoduodenal ligament. This one artery supplies, therefore, that portion of the stomach which is the site of the ulcer, and it is not at all unlikely, in accordance with the embolic theory, that the emboli may enter on either side of the pyloric line, or in it. They may pass into the pyloric branch of the hepatic, but it is more likely, since the pathway of infection is more straight through the gastroduodenal, that they may pass straight down that pathway in somewhat the same manner as infection passes up, as a rule, to the left side of the brain from the arch of the aorta in cases of cerebral embolism.

The lymphatic supply of this region also merits attention. The appendix has coming from it two sets of lymph-vessels, or, one might say, three. There are in all of the mucous membrane structures two sets of main lymph-vessels. These have not been described until recently. One of these lymph-vessels, and a very important and somewhat disregarded one, is that which runs in the mucous membrane itself, and is so near the surface of the mucous membrane that it for a long time escaped attention. The next set is that which runs in the submucosa, and then outside of that, beneath the peritoneum, is another subserous set of lymph-vessels. These three sets are more or less distinct from one another. Coming from the appendix, therefore, is a set of currents which may ascend into the cecum, and then up the colon, in this mucous layer of lymph-vessels, or we may have the lymphatic current passing along the subserous surface, but along the colon, giving rise to certain cases of inflammation and extension of peritonitis, localized, sweeping up along the cecum toward the ascending colon, and producing numerous adhesions.

In the region of the duodenum, pylorus and stomach there is the same set of lymph-vessels. The mucous lymph-vessels are directly continuous through the pylorus, so that the gastric mucous lymph-vessels, the pyloric mucous lymph-vessels and the duodenal mucous lymph-vessels form one system. There is a similar system in the muscular and another in the subserous coats. These all make their way into nodes which pass up first along the gastroduodenal artery and then to the lymph-vessels, and from there to the transverse fissure of the liver, and the disturbance is apt to localize at the entrance of the portal vein, especially in cases of specific infection. There is one fundamental lymphatic law which can be adhered to, and that is that infection follows the lymph-vessels not into organs, but from organs toward other structures; also in all tubular structures, that is, in all ducts, in the body coming from glands this same law holds. You find them in the urethra and running to the bladder and the ureters to the kidney. Then, the lymphatic currents from the ductus choledochus run up to the hepatic duct and then to the liver, and those of the gall-bladder run through the cystic duct toward the common duct. Of course, it is possible that infection may be carried along this lymphatic system.

Every surgeon knows that these various regions are frequently related to one another. Often in operating for stomach or duodenal ulcer foci of infection are found in the appendix or gall-bladder, and frequently in the pancreas. Ochsner has reported that in 35 per cent. of his gall-bladder cases he has found an infected appendix. Kehr of Germany has removed the appendix in a large number of his gall-bladder cases.

As to the origin of duodenal and gastric ulcers, he believes that the theory of contact ulcer is very true. Contact ulcer is undoubtedly an embolic process. The work of Rosenow is rather conclusive as to the origin of these ulcers by the embolic process.

Up to about three years ago I was not a believer in the general statement made by many patients with duodenal ulcer that their attacks came on more particularly in the spring and fall. I have questioned many, and have found that duo-

denal ulcer is a disease more prevalent in the fall. Why is this so? The work of Rosenow is to some extent an answer. It is because of the possibility of a generalized infection in the body at certain periods of the year. Those due to the *Bacillus coli communis* probably will not be found to have any particular relation to any period of the year.

The same possibilities are present for infections of the biliary passages. There may be either a cholecystitis and a cholangitis arising together, which is probably a frequent occurrence, much more so than we think, or the cholecystitis may follow the cholangitis, or vice versa. The origin of these infections bacteriologically has been found to be due in the great majority of cases to two germs, *Bacillus coli communis* and *bacillus typhosus*. A Japanese observer has reported that 17.9 per cent. of his cases were due to other parasites instead of bacteria. The relation of gall-bladder disease to pregnancy I shall merely mention. It is probable than an element of biliary stasis in corset-wearing enters into consideration in these cases, because of the discrepancy of gall-bladder disease among Japanese women, 3 to 2 among men, and in Europe and America as 12 to 3 between women and men.

Another interesting point in connection with gall-bladder infection is incidence as regards advanced age. Old men are far more apt to have gall-bladder disease than the younger. At 70, the chances are even. That, of course, is due to the fact that the longer one lives the greater are the chances of acquiring some sort of infection.

The most common preliminary diseases which may lead up to trouble with the gall-bladder are: (1) typhoid fever; (2) influenza; (3) rheumatism, and then various forms of disturbance of the bowel, malaria, syphilis and peritonitis.

It is difficult to account for the spread of infection from the appendix to the gall-bladder; the portal blood is the only possible method, and it is only the chronic cases that produce this infection. There is one other possible source of infection, and that is a direct absorption of the blood-stream in the appendix, with consequent infection of the walls of the gall-bladder and liver directly. One point regarding the appendix: Chronic disease of the appendix does promote duodenal stasis, and with that you have an excellent chance for the development of a large number of germs; but the way of infection through the common duct and the liver I do not believe in at all. The simultaneous development of gall-bladder and appendix disease will probably take place, if it does take place, through the blood-stream. It cannot take place in any other manner. It is possible, but not probable, that infections of the gall-bladder take place by way of the portal tract. A great many men think that the infection is straight up the common duct. Dr. A. O. J. Kelly, in December, 1905, stated that infection does not, contrary to the opinion at that time, ascend directly from the duodenal and gastric area through the common duct into the liver, and there are good reasons for accepting this. Infection never takes place by bacteria going against the stream. If it cannot take place against the stream in the lymph-vessels, how can it take effect against the stream in cases of the ureter, or the common duct? It cannot do it.

Bond, of Leicester, England, has conducted a remarkable series of experiments which have been repeated and found to be true. He discovered that in vesical fistulas, indigo blue placed at the opening of the fistula below can be found afterward traveling up the urethra and appearing at the meatus. He said that it was not a capillary affair, because it did not appear in dead tissue, only in the living.

Surgery of These Lesions

DR. JOHN B. MURPHY: The experiments of Dr. Rosenow give us a new light, a clearing up of the connection between the primary infection manifestations and the secondary metastatic lesions. The surgeon's role in this class of case is necessarily small, but in 1902, when we first insisted that these arthritides were metastatic manifestations of infections in other positions in the body, it was considered very doubtful that that would be finally sustained; but we were positive, because there was such a clean-cut definite relationship in the

cycle of metastases between the primary infection and the secondary manifestation in the way of an arthritic inflammation. When you see in a ward two, four, six, eight or ten of these cases with secondary joint manifestations, and in each case you can trace it back to practically the same position in the body, a chronic lesion of a definite type, you cannot fail to accept the primary lesion with the secondary lesion.

In the early fall we have our annual crop of spondylitides, each patient describing his attack in the same way, associated with types of infection of the same character, and giving fixation of the spine which looks as though the parts had been cemented together. The ossification which cements these bodies together is merely a continuation of the embryologic process of ossification in the joints of the long bones, and that deposit is taking place in the connective tissue. Finally, you have a solid, compact, bony mass, a complete ossification. All of that forced us to believe and insist that the primary lesion was an infectious one, and that the secondary lesion in the shaft was purely a metastatic manifestation of it. Then we asked ourselves, What rôle can the surgeon play? Dr. Billings has suggested to-night that the surgeon can restore the dislocated joints. That is not to be the rôle of the surgeon. We have insisted that the arthritides have a definite surgical local treatment. Furthermore, as the disease advances our limitations become more and more pronounced until there is nothing to do but the crude carpenter-work of reconstruction. But in the early stage of the disease there is a local treatment, a surgical treatment, and up to the time of the vaccine treatment it has been the only treatment that has availed anything.

What do you find on looking into these joints after an acute infective process has passed? Often just a local area of necrosis or ankylosis, no larger than a nickel. That is, in cases in which the manifestation is associated with an infection and the "rheumatism" is not initiated by a chill. When the "rheumatism" is initiated by a chill, which shows the virulence of the infection, whether due to a mutation of the diplococcus or to what we have no certain knowledge of, we have learned that an ankylosis in the whole of the joint is the rule, great enough to destroy, not the small area, but all that synovial membrane.

By means of experiments with the possible neutralization of the virulence of this material we are hoping to find some medicament which will destroy that, but until this is found let us take advantage of what we know in the way of stimulating phagocytosis. Thirty years ago Carlos by injections produced abscesses in different parts of the body which were known as concentrating abscesses. His clinical observation showed nothing at all about phagocytosis. He found that if, in an acute infection of the knee, in the hip or in some portion of the body a local abscess is produced, a rapid subsidence of the fever will result, and the patient will rapidly recover. What did that mean? It meant exactly what I can demonstrate any day, that injecting 20, 30, 40 or 50 minims of turpentine under the skin causes an abscess to form rapidly, and while it is forming there will be a great increase in general leukocytosis, and any infective process will be influenced by the formation of the abscess, which, you understand, is not a microbic, but a chemical abscess, which produces a constitutional leukocytosis.

What can we do in regard to the joints? Two things. We can stimulate the local resistance in the acute infections by producing an infiltration of the tissue within the joint. We can stimulate constitutional resistance by injecting into the joints something which causes not only a local increase in the polymorphs in the joint, but also a constitutional increase. During the inflammatory process the intra-articular pressure may be prevented by making extension. If we can do this, we shall stop the destruction in the joint or limit it to a very marked degree. We have demonstrated that again and again. Can we do this thing with the chronic varieties of infection? No. But we can do something with them. During the inflammatory process luxation must not be permitted to take place and deformity must not be permitted to occur. It is not necessary that deformities should occur. I

feel that the treatment of joints is a prophylactic one, and not a therapeutic one—the joints must not be permitted to deform in the beginning, and then we shall not need to operate later to correct deformities.

CLINICAL CONGRESS OF SURGEONS OF NORTH AMERICA

Fourth Annual Session, held in Chicago, Nov. 10-15, 1913

(Continued from page 1929)

Further Observations on Chronic Intestinal Stasis

SIR ARBUTHNOT LANE, London: One case taught me how a patient may lead an active and happy life with only a small portion of the jejunum left after operation. In this case I removed a large portion of the jejunum, after which the patient gained rapidly in weight and strength. Several patients have attempted suicide on account of chronic intestinal stasis, and in all such cases the removal of the large bowel has restored the sufferer, not only physically, but mentally. In 106 cases in which I have performed the short-circuiting operation for chronic intestinal stasis, there have been four deaths.

Relation of the Ductless Glands to the Work of the Surgeon

DR. ROSWELL PARK, Buffalo, N. Y.: The internal secretions, so often spoken of as hormones, exercise an apparently controlling influence on many of the organs and functions, not alone on the ordinary bodily functions, but also on the nutrition and regulation of individual organs and their particular activities, even to the extent of becoming responsible for the development of certain mental traits or personal characteristics which may make or mar the individual, and may thus affect both his physical and intellectual welfare.

The hypophysis is a persistent organ and, therefore, must have throughout life a continued function. Extracts of the whole gland increase blood-pressure, cause uterine contraction, increase peristalsis, lower carbohydrate assimilation, and have a mydriatic effect. Used to excess they cause emaciation, degeneration of the liver and increased metabolism. Extirpation produces in animals a peculiar cachexia, reduced pulse-rate and respiration, fibrillary tremors, and death from apathy and coma. The overgrowth of the pituitary sometimes occurring after typhoid is to be considered as the result of toxins which stimulate its growth, as well as perhaps that of the epiphyseal bony borders, thus accounting for excessive overgrowth after this fever. Something of the same kind is often seen after marriage, when the stimulation of the sex glands seems to extend in a short time to the hypophysis.

The thyroid was once regarded as a reservoir, by means of which blood-pressure in the brain was equalized. It seems to have an influence on the formation of the blood, slightly resembling the action of the spleen, possibly vicariating for it. Its most important task appears to be elaboration of iodothyronin. Certainly iodine is its most important constituent, and in this the thyroid is richer than any other organ.

The parathyroids have only within late years been given their proper consideration. It is generally believed that nearly all cases of tetany in man are of thyroidal origin, and due to defective function and consequent evidences of hypoparathyroidism. The thymus seems to have much to do with the development of the entire bony system; when its activity is reduced ossification is much interfered with, and sometimes it fails utterly.

A Summing-Up of the Goiter Question

DR. CHARLES H. MAYO, Rochester, Minn.: Various enlargements of the thyroid are the result of temporary excessive physiologic demands, as at puberty, pregnancy, infection, menstruation, etc. Many goiters of the simple and mild exophthalmic type undoubtedly recover spontaneously and, in many instances, various forms of medical treatment may hasten the recovery and restoration of the gland to an apparently normal condition. Simple goiters of long standing are often thrown into degeneration by giving iodine, causing

thyrotoxicosis but not exophthalmos, although some symptoms are the same in these two forms of toxic goiter. Encapsulated adenomas and simple colloid goiters which have resisted treatment are in most instances best treated by removal of enough of the gland to remove the disease. In simple goiter the more enlarged lobe should be extirpated; encapsulated adenomas should be enucleated and thyroids which are bilaterally enlarged should have double partial resections with division of the isthmus. Exophthalmic goiter is essentially a disease chronic in character, presenting exacerbations and ameliorations of symptoms extending through a period of months or several years. While this disease is amenable to surgical treatment by the removal of a large part of the hypersecreting gland, this procedure should by no means be considered emergency surgery, and during exacerbations all cases should be considered medical. Surgery is indicated during the upward wave of improvement. Extreme conditions, especially dilatation of the heart, may require preparation medically before instituting operative interference, and this should be confined to a preliminary ligation of the left upper pole. Should reaction follow this, ligation of the right upper pole is indicated a week later and thyroidectomy reserved until the patient has gained in weight and general health. Otherwise thyroidectomy is made at a second operation.

(To be continued)

Current Medical Literature

AMERICAN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below.

American Journal of Medical Sciences, Philadelphia

November, CXLVI, No. 5, pp. 625-780

- 1 Clinical Features of Cases of Subacute Bacterial Endocarditis That Have Spontaneously Become Bacteria-Free. E. Libman, New York.
- 2 Noguchi Luetin Reaction in Syphilis. G. B. Foster, U. S. Army.
- 3 *Dorsal Percussion in Enlargements of Tracheobronchial Lymph-Nodes. J. C. Da Costa, Philadelphia.
- 4 Transmissibility of Lepra Bacillus by Bedbug (*Cimex lectularius* L.). A. J. Smith, K. M. Lynch and D. Rivas, Philadelphia.
- 5 Syringomyelia: With Autopsy Findings in Two Cases. O. Klotz, Pittsburgh.
- 6 Modern Genito-Urinary Diagnosis and Treatment, with Reference to Laboratory Methods. B. A. Thomas, Philadelphia.
- 7 *Orthodiagraphic Study of Case of Bronchial Asthma. L. F. Warren, Brooklyn.
- 8 Hereditary Degeneration (Pseudohypertrophic Muscular Dystrophy in Combination with Degeneration in Central Nervous System). C. D. Camp, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 9 *Two Instances of Chronic Family Jaundice. A. H. Hopkins, Philadelphia.
- 10 Clinical and Metabolic Studies of Case of Hypopituitarism due to Cyst of Hypophysis with Infantilism of Lorain Type (So-called Typus Foehlich or Adiposo-Genital Dystrophy of Bartels). D. Stetten, New York, and J. Rosenbloom, Pittsburgh.
- 11 Diagnosis of Gastric Ulcer. J. R. Verbruycke, Washington, D. C.

3. Dorsal Percussion in Enlarged Tracheobronchial Lymph-Nodes.—The eighteen case histories taken as the basis of Da Costa's report were selected from a series of thirty-eight mediastinal cases which afforded definite vertebral percussion findings. They represent, he says, typical examples of these signs, depending wholly on the adenopathies in question and not on the limited pleuropulmonary lesions coexisting in a few instances. No case of enlarged bronchial lymph-nodes associated with some other large mediastinal mass (i. e., carcinoma, fibroma, gumma) has been included in the summary, in order to rule out, so far as possible, extensive neoplastic tumors as potential factors of the spinal changes noted.

The individual vertebral physical signs of the eighteen tracheobronchial cases are summarized and charted according to the following groups: 1. Interseapular dulness, above the level of the inferior scapular angles, or over the first seven thoracic spinous processes. 2. Intraseapular dulness, below the level of the inferior scapular angles, or over one or more of the five lower spinous tips. 3. General thoracic hyperresonance

over the entire thoracic segment. 4. Normal percussion signs over the entire thoracic segment. In simple enlargement of the tracheobronchial lymph-nodes percussion of the thoracic vertebrae, especially above the level of the inferior scapular angles, usually affords tonal changes of real clinical value if properly interpreted. These changes, more often corroborative than primarily diagnostic, invariably should be correlated with the mural signs of the individual case.

Hyporesonance with maximum tactile resistance and hyperresonance with minimum tactile resistance, Da Costa claims, may have precisely the same significance in uncomplicated adenopathies. To explain this seeming paradox it is to be assumed that in the former instance the mass exerts a dulling pressure, and that in the latter it conducts the predominant tracheal tone. In nodular enlargements associated with pleuropulmonary lesions, emphysema and pleural adhesions are to be reckoned with as additional factors of hyperresonance and hyporesonance, respectively. In comparison with other (neoplastic) mediastinal masses, tracheobronchial tumors affect the vertebral percussion sound to a minor degree and more often produce dullness than hyperresonance. This general rule has a restricted clinical bearing in differentiating adenoid and malignant tumors. In routine examinations, Da Costa prefers ordinary mediate finger percussion to instrumental pleximeter percussion in studying vertebral changes of sound. The latter method, he says, gives no surer clue to tonal changes than that afforded by percussion with the bare fingers, and its practice obviously forbids all judgment of tactile resistance.

7. **Bronchial Asthma.**—In a patient with severe and repeated attacks of asthma seen by Warren, the pulmonary distention continued for several weeks after a cessation of a prolonged attack. This distention caused the heart to assume a vertical position, but did not influence its surface area. During the attack of asthma the diaphragm moved but slightly, and movements in reverse of the normal were observed. In explaining such reversed movements, however, one must take into account the excessive thoracic movements which act on the diaphragmatic attachments. The movements of these attachments may more than neutralize the movements due to the diaphragmatic contractions, so that the crests of the diaphragm may seem to execute reversed movements.

9. **Chronic Family Jaundice.**—A summary of Hopkins' cases is as follows: The jaundice was in every instance chronic, non-obstructive, and familial in type. In the first family, four members of which had had attacks of varying severity, it extended over three generations, and the attacks were more frequent and more severe in youth. The spleen was enlarged in each attack, at which times there was a moderate degree of anemia. Throughout the course of one case which Hopkins was able to follow more closely than any of the others, the fragility of the red blood-cells ran *pari passu* with the "bilious attacks" and the increase in intensity of jaundice. A second case did not show any increase in fragility, nor did the fourth case, both of which had been free of attacks for some time. The third case showed a lessened resistance of red cells up to 0.54 per cent. NaCl. The second family presented interesting features, in that three generations were involved and no less than five children in one immediate family were subject to the condition at that time. Owing to the fact that most of the family were living in Canada and New England, Hopkins has been unable so far to carry out further studies on the individual cases. In one point Hopkins' findings do not confirm those of Tileston and Griffin, as he has found in the serum of three members of this group isohemolysins to be present in ten out of a series of nineteen experiments.

Archives of Internal Medicine, Chicago

November, XII, No. 5, pp. 485-612

- 12 Cause of Specific Dynamic Action of Protein. G. Lusk, New York.
- 13 *Sources of Error in Use of Stomach-Tube for Diagnosis. T. W. Harmer and W. J. Dodd, Boston.
- 14 *Thrombosis. L. Aschoff, Freiburg, Germany.
- 15 *Blood-Pressure in States of Excitement and Depression. M. C. Hawley, Watertown, Ill.
- 16 *Age Incidence in Carcinoma. C. V. Weller, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 17 *Heredity with Reference to Cancer. A. S. Warthin, Ann Arbor, Mich.

- 18 Clinical Study of Vagotonia. A. H. Hopkins, Philadelphia.
- 19 Experiences with Prophylactic Typhoid Vaccination: Its Effect on Menstruation. A. R. Lamb, New York.
- 20 *Hexamethylenamin: Liberation of Formaldehyd and Antiseptic Efficiency under Different Chemical and Biologic Conditions. P. J. Hanzlik and R. J. Collins, Cleveland.

13. **Stomach-Tube for Diagnosis.**—The unaided stomach-tube occasionally fails to detect gastric stasis which is demonstrable with the bismuth meal and Roentgen ray. Curious to determine the cause of this inefficiency of the stomach-tube, Harmer and Dodd were led to watch by means of the fluoroscope, the course taken by the tube. They observed in several individuals that the end of the tube did not pass directly to the most dependent portion of the stomach. In these cases, the tip of the tube first touched a portion of the stomach wall well above the most dependent portion. As more tube was passed, the end of the tube slid along the wall of the stomach a greater or lesser distance and became impinged against the stomach wall. On further passage of the tube, the end remained fixed and a downward bowing of the tube into the lower portion of the stomach occurred. This downward bowing of the tube apparently diverted the direction of force on the tip of the tube; for, as more tube was passed and the dependent loop of tube increased in size, the tip sooner or later slipped from its fixed position. The force on the tip was then upward through the dependent loop of tube and consequently the tip slipped upward toward the cardia; that is, it became further removed from any residuum which may have been present in the stomach. On passing still more tube, the end may follow about the wall of the stomach and may eventually reach its most dependent portion. They also observed, however, that it may again curve horizontally and then upward. The tip of the tube may skim the surface of the residuum and therefore drain only a portion of it. Further passage of the tube in the hope of reaching a deeper level of the contents may fail, because the tip may curve upward. The result in such cases may not be seriously deceptive. The degree of stasis may be underestimated, but the analysis of the siphoned contents may show stasis. In some instances, however, considerable amounts of residuum may entirely escape detection by the tube.

14. **Thrombosis.**—Different poisons, whether hemolytic in action or not, Aschoff maintains, bring about distinctive forms of capillary thrombosis, among which can be differentiated the following types: Blood-Platelet Thrombosis: This arises by intravenous injection of a homologous serum, of solutions of hemoglobin and stromata from homologous blood, of heterologous serums, ether, glycerin, distilled water, India ink, collargol and olive oil. The thrombi arise in the capillaries of lungs, liver and spleen. Thrombosis from Blood-Stromata: This occurs in pure form only, when very marked hemolysis occurs in the blood-stream as a result of the action of hemolytic agents. Otherwise it occurs only in conjunction with blood-platelet thrombosis. Thrombosis from Fragments of the Blood Elements (*Bluttrümmerthrombose*): Disintegration of the elements of the blood occurs by introduction of ricin, bacterial toxins, etc., which destroy the leukocytes, lymphocytes, macrophages of the spleen, liver and bone-marrow. The fragments, in conjunction with scanty fragments of erythrocytes, roll themselves together to form thrombi in the spleen and liver. Fibrin is then subsequently deposited there. Leukocytic Thrombosis: The polymorphic and mononuclear leukocytes phagocyte the foreign elements introduced into the blood-stream, and are stopped and held back in the capillaries of the internal organs, especially the lungs, spleen and liver, so that a leukopenia results in the peripheral circulation. This process is especially brought out by bacteria, but also by various indifferent foreign substances like particles of ink and starch. Fibrin Thrombosis: Although by injecting stromata or foreign serums the coagulability of the blood can be increased, no deposit of fibrin occurs. Deposit of fibrin occurs only secondarily, as a sequel of the types of thrombosis already described.

Aschoff claims that neither endothelial damage, on which so much stress was previously laid, nor a direct coagulation of the blood, play any rôle. Only two reasons for the throm-

bosis require to be considered, and their merits weighed one against the other; they are, the changes in the blood elements themselves, and the slowing of the blood-stream. Neither of these two factors can be excluded, as even in the experiments where thrombi of different sorts are produced by heightening the agglutinability of the blood-platelets by the disintegration of white or red corpuscles, these thrombi can occur only where normally a marked slowing of the blood-stream is present; for example, in the capillaries of the lungs, liver and spleen. But even by very marked destruction of the blood elements it is impossible to produce thrombi by deposition in the larger veins when no slowing of the current occurs. An additional factor, therefore, needs to be considered, especially in cases in which the thrombi are localized in the large veins, and where the above-mentioned capillary regions of the lungs, liver and spleen generally implicated in toxic thrombosis remain free. In such a case the increased agglutinability of the blood-platelets cannot be the direct exciting cause, but a definite and recognizable slowing of the blood-stream must first of all occur.

The slowing of the blood-stream and the alteration of the blood elements themselves, especially alterations of the platelets, are the chief factors in the production, not only of the static, but of toxic thrombosis. In static and similar types of thrombi the slowing of the blood-stream is of prime importance, while for the toxic varieties the changes in the blood elements have the dominating influence.

15. Blood-Pressure in States of Excitement and Depression.

—Hawley found that cases of mania show typical features in the tracings which are taken, and these are probably due to an altered state of vasomotor tonicity in keeping with the other motor phenomena in these cases. These features are large amplitude of the curve, rapid action and short interval between beginning of the oscillation and full amplitude. The blood and pulse-pressure are raised and are more marked, as are the other features just spoken of, as the restlessness becomes more marked. All decrease as the patients recover. In non-productive cases these features are much diminished, but still demonstrable. Arteriosclerosis existing in maniacs raises the blood- and pulse-pressure still higher. The usual features of the maniac tracing are as apparent here as in cases without arteriosclerosis, and the larger amplitude, rapid action and early onset in the tracing are not features of the sclerosis, but of the maniac state. In cases of sclerosis occurring in other types of psychosis these features are lacking.

In stuporous cases the blood- and pulse-pressure are quite low. The amplitude is quite small and action is slow and tedious. This seems to indicate a condition of relaxation of the blood-vessels, in keeping with the other phenomena exhibited. In depressed cases the blood- and pulse-pressure are lower than in the maniac states, but higher than in the stuporous states. The amplitude of the wave, its onset and rapidity is less than in the maniac states, but higher than in the stuporous states. Any rise in any of these things is due either to muscular resistance or physical disease and not to any state of mind.

In melancholia the average blood-pressure is relatively high, for the patients are among those in middle life. The blood-pressure and pulse-pressure are near normal as long as there is no muscular resistance, and no other factor, such as arteriosclerosis, to produce a rise. The tracings show nothing peculiar, except when these factors are added, and then blood-pressure is raised; the amplitude of the wave is also slightly increased. By taking many readings it may be possible to attribute high blood- and pulse-pressure in some cases to the varying effect of arterial and kidney disease on peripheral resistance rather than to the effect of the mental condition. In other cases resistance on the part of the patient is a factor in raising the pressure—a fact which might be overlooked had only one reading been taken at such a time.

16. Age Incidence in Carcinoma.—An analysis of over 1,100 microscopically verified cases of carcinoma by Weller showed that the incidence of carcinoma is greatest at the age period of 58 to 62. After this period the carcinoma incidence

decreases. Carcinoma incidence in women runs a definite cycle which is roughly parallel to that in men, but precedes it by five to ten years. The earlier age for the phases of the curve for women is largely due to the earlier appearance of carcinoma of the breast and uterus as compared to other varieties of carcinoma.

17. Heredity and Carcinoma.—During eighteen years, 3,600 cases of neoplasm of all varieties were studied by Warthin either in material taken for practical diagnosis or obtained by necropsy. Of these 3,600 cases, some 1,600 were cases of carcinoma, as was shown by the microscopic diagnosis. About one thousand of these gave fairly good family histories with the ages of the members. A smaller number (30 per cent.) gave detailed histories. From this number are taken the families which show multiple occurrence of carcinoma. In many of these all of the members of the family for three generations are given; in others, the records are incomplete. Four families give complete records of the descendants of the cancerous grandparent. The incidence of cancer in these families is so striking that it can be interpreted as showing an inherited susceptibility to cancer.

Warthin believes that a marked susceptibility to carcinoma exists in the case of certain family generations and family groups. This susceptibility is frequently associated with a marked susceptibility to tuberculosis, and also with reduced fertility. The multiple occurrence of carcinoma in a family generation practically always means its occurrence in a preceding generation. The family tendency is usually more marked when carcinoma occurs in both maternal and paternal lines. Family susceptibility to carcinoma is shown particularly in the case of carcinoma of the mouth, lip, breast, stomach, intestines and uterus. In a family showing the occurrence of carcinoma in several generations there is a decided tendency for the neoplasm to develop at an earlier age in the members of the youngest generations. In this case the neoplasm often shows an increased malignancy. Because of the difficulty of obtaining complete family records, Warthin says, the laws of inheritance of carcinoma susceptibility cannot be determined accurately, and it is highly desirable that investigations of large family records should be made relative to the occurrence of carcinoma susceptibility. In Levin's study of cancerous fraternities in connection with the whole family history the percentage of cancerous members in each cancerous fraternity corresponds very closely to the Mendelian percentage of members with recessive unit-characters in a hybrid generation. The same conclusion might be drawn from Warthin's cases in certain instances, but it does not seem to him that the data are sufficient for such conclusions. He himself does not consider this conclusion as final. Levin also concludes that resistance to cancer is a dominant character whose absence creates a susceptibility to cancer. While some of Warthin's cases show a family history suggesting this, others would indicate a progressive degenerative inheritance—the running-out of a family line through the gradual development of an inferior stock, particularly as far as resistance to tuberculosis and cancer is concerned.

20. Hexamethylenamin.—The authors summarize the results of their work as follows:

1. The phloroglucin test is the most delicate and most useful test for free formaldehyd.
2. Alkalies prevent, while acids facilitate the liberation of formaldehyd from hexamethylenamin in all body fluids.
3. The liberation of formaldehyd from hexamethylenamin in pathological fluids obeys the same laws as in other solutions; that is, it can only occur in acid reaction. Even when 0.5 per cent. hexamethylenamin was added to them, not enough formaldehyd was liberated to be bactericidal.
4. Hexamethylenamin itself is not bactericidal.
5. Liberation of formaldehyd from hexamethylenamin depends on the excess hydrogen ion concentration of the solution above the neutral point.
6. Previous investigations leave us in doubt as to the behavior of hexamethylenamin in the body.
7. After administration, hexamethylenamin is present, but does not liberate free formaldehyd in blood, cerebrospinal, pleural, pericardial and synovial fluids, vitreous and aqueous humors, and urine when truly alkaline. Formaldehyd is liberated in urine which is truly acid, and in the acid gastric contents.
8. Administration of monosodium phosphate with hexamethylenamin renders the urine acid and facilitates the liberation of formaldehyd.

9. The administration of alkali with hexamethylenamin renders the urine alkaline and inhibits the liberation of formaldehyd.

10. The beneficial therapeutic effects of hexamethylenamin depend on the liberated formaldehyd. Such effects are to be expected principally, if not always, in acid urine only. It is irrational to prescribe alkalies (bicarbonate and citrate) together with hexamethylenamin.

Boston Medical and Surgical Journal

November 13, CLXIX, No. 20, pp. 701-740

- 21 Nutrition of Anemic and Tuberculous Children. E. A. Locke, Boston.
- 22 *Carcinoma of Rectum. D. F. Jones, Boston.
- 23 *Artificial Pneumothorax in Treatment of Chronic Infection of Pleura and Lungs. C. Floyd, Boston.
- 24 Better Training of Nurses in Insane Hospitals. W. Channing, Brookline, Mass.
- 25 Case of Orthostatic Albuminuria Treated by Exercise. H. J. FitzSimmons, Boston.

22. **Cancer of Rectum.**—The operation of choice in cancer of the rectum in Jones' opinion is an abdominosacral, rather than an abdominoperineal operation. He has determined on a two-stage operation in a few of the cases. This consists in:

First Stage.—The inferior mesenteric is tied just below its junction with the aorta. The mesentery of the sigmoid is separated from the posterior wall, the ureters identified, and the rectum, with all the pelvic fat, is separated in one mass down to the tip of the coccyx posteriorly, while anteriorly it is separated from the bladder, or vagina. After separating the bowel in this manner, it is held forward and the peritoneal flaps brought together behind it. Instead of dropping the sigmoid back into the abdominal cavity, the upper portion is brought out through a rectus incision, and a Lihenthal colostomy done, great care being used not to injure the vascular arches in the mesentery. After twenty-four hours, the colostomy is opened and the distal portion cleansed by frequent washing, both from below and above.

Second Stage.—After five to seven days, the sacral portion of the operation is carried out as in the single stage operation. The sigmoid is cut off as high as possible in the pelvis, and the proximal end inverted and left as an appendage to the colostomy. Jones has carried out this two-stage operation with excellent immediate results in two cases. If the carcinoma is sufficiently high to make a resection and suture desirable, or if it is desired to bring the end of the sigmoid down through the sphincter, the inferior mesenteric should be tied in the usual way, and the whole sigmoid and rectum freed from the posterior wall and pelvis, as in a single stage operation.

The peritoneal flaps, which have been turned back, are then sutured together close about the freed rectum, and the abdomen closed. In from four to seven days, the posterior operation is carried out, the growth and a sufficient length of rectum above and below the growth is excised with the whole inferior mesenteric artery, and the fat surrounding it. An end-to-end suture is then done or the end of the sigmoid is brought through the sphincter. Jones is convinced that spinal anesthesia is essential in the combined abdominosacral operation, if the mortality is to be kept down.

23. **Artificial Pneumothorax in Chronic Infection of Pleura and Lungs.**—After some experience with the method of artificial pneumothorax in the treatment of pulmonary pneumothorax, Floyd is struck with the relatively small number of those afflicted that are really suitable cases for this treatment. Well marked or advanced strictly unilateral cases are not especially common even in large clinics for pulmonary tuberculosis, and some observers believe that such cases are always bilateral. If this type of case is strictly adhered to, Floyd says, the results obtained where the method is carried out conscientiously will be uniformly good, and the percentage of patients markedly improved or even arrested will be as large as 40 per cent. or 50 per cent. If, on the other hand, as is the tendency with most men, almost any otherwise hopeless case in which satisfactory compression can be obtained, is given a chance of obtaining relief at least from persistent symptoms, the results will not be brilliant, and Floyd believes not more than 5 or 10 per cent. possibly of such cases will be arrested. Artificial pneumothorax, he believes, will be of real aid in the chronically recurring tubercular pleural effu-

sion, and in some cases of bronchiectasis and pulmonary abscess in which the inflammatory conditions to be met are not too extensive. But even if this group of diseases may be benefited by the use of this method, its field in the treatment of diseases of the chest will still be relatively a narrow one. It is most applicable where the patient is under the supervision of hospital or sanatorium management, and has failed to do well with the older and well established methods.

Canadian Medical Association Journal, Toronto

October, III, No. 10, pp. 835-930

- 26 *Series of Abdominal Cesarean Sections. F. Fenton, Toronto.
- 27 *New and Rational Method for Study of Functional Diseases of Nervous System. G. W. Howland, Toronto.
- 28 Treatment of Tubercular Spondylitis or Pott's Disease. W. G. Turner, Montreal.
- 29 Running Suture and Bloodless Operation. F. N. G. Starr, Toronto.
- 30 *Clinical Aspects of Regeneration of Bone, as Manifested by Study of Union of Fractures. E. S. Ryerson, Toronto.
- 31 Epidemic of Jaundice. M. Mackay, Sherbrooke, Que.

26. **Series of Abdominal Cesarean Sections.**—Of the twenty-six operations performed by Fenton, sixteen were done because of obstruction to delivery owing to contractions in the bony pelvis; six were done on account of antepartum hemorrhage with undilated os; and one each for eclampsia at term, large baby, and stenosis of soft tissues; one case is unclassified owing to loss of history. Five cases were second operations on the same patient and two patients have subsequently delivered themselves unaided. All of the children were delivered alive and all but three left the hospital in good condition. The three died during the first two or three days from prematurity. One mother died, but it might fairly be claimed that her death was not due to operation. All of the cases might be classed as primary operations in that they were either done before the membranes had ruptured or before any attempts had been made *per vaginam* at delivery, or more than one or two vaginal examinations made and those under the strictest precautions.

27. **Functional Diseases of Nervous System.**—Howland pleads that the terms neurasthenia and hysteria should not be used as diagnostic conclusions but should be entirely omitted, and that the general functional disturbances of the nervous system should be classified according to cause.

30. **Regeneration of Bone.**—Ryerson's argument is this: If the periosteum were osteogenetic, then new bone would be produced beneath it over the area where it is stripped up from the bone and the osteoperiosteal angle would be one of the first parts to be filled up. That this is not the case, he claims, is manifested by his plates which show that the osteoperiosteal angle is actually the last part of the space to be filled with a shadow, indicating new bone formation. From this, therefore, his inference is that the periosteum is not osteogenetic in character.

Georgia Medical Association Journal, Augusta

November, III, No. 7, pp. 215-250

- 32 Problem of Social Evil Considered in Its Social and Medical Aspects and in Relation to Problem of Race Betterment. J. E. Mears, Philadelphia.
- 33 *Chronic Nephritis Dietetics and Treatment. R. F. Wheat, Amsterdam, Ga.
- 34 *Prolonged Rest and Simple Diet in Treatment of Bright's Disease. H. F. Harris, Atlanta.
- 35 *Intestinal Hemorrhage in Typhoid. T. D. Coleman, Augusta.
- 36 Postoperative Ileus, with Report of Cases. W. L. Cooke, Columbus.
- 37 Eclampsia. H. W. Birdsong, Ashland.

33, 34 and 35. Abstracted in THE JOURNAL, May 31, pp. 1732 and 1733.

Illinois Medical Journal, Chicago

November, XXIV, No. 5, pp. 261-320

- 38 Auricular Fibrillation. F. Tice, Chicago.
- 39 Failures and Successes in Diagnosis and Surgical Intervention of Some Intracranial Diseases. J. C. Beck, Chicago.
- 40 Electrically Propelled Rotary Chain-Saw and Automatic Trephine with Accessory Instruments. E. J. Hoglund, Chicago.
- 41 Roentgenoscopy of Gastro-Intestinal Motility. C. A. Elliott, Chicago.
- 42 Compulsory Sterilization and Segregation of Mental Defective. H. M. Carey, Odessa, Del.

- 43 Inheritance of Some Elements of Hysteria. C. B. Davenport, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.
44 Hexamethylenamin in Ophthalmology. H. S. Gradle, Chicago.
45 Role of Tarsus in Trachoma. H. W. Woodruff, Joliet.
46 Relation of Local Disease of Ear to Systemic Disease. G. C. Otrich, Belleville.
47 Relation of Eyes to Nose and Accessory Sinuses in Disease. L. J. Hughes, Elgin.

Iowa State Medical Society Journal, Washington*November, III, No. 5, pp. 279-336*

- 48 Mechanical or Forcep Delivery. N. C. Morse, Eldora.
49 Simple Method of Catheter Retention after Suprapubic Cystotomy. L. Schoof, Des Moines.
50 Use of Subconjunctival Injections in Treatment of Eye Disease. L. Weber, Davenport.
51 Surgical Physiology. J. T. McClintock, Iowa City.
52 Prophylaxis of Insanity. M. E. Witte, Clarinda.
53 Clinical Significance of Reflexes. T. B. Throckmorton, Des Moines.

Journal of Biological Chemistry, Baltimore*November, XVI, No. 2, pp. 187-330*

- 54 *Fate of Protein Digestion Products in Body: Determination of Amino Nitrogen in Tissues. D. D. Van Slyke, New York.
55 Idem: Absorption of Amino-Acids from Blood by Tissues. D. D. Van Slyke and G. M. Meyer, New York.
56 *Idem: Locus of Chemical Transformation of Absorbed Amino-Acids. D. D. Van Slyke and G. M. Meyer, New York.
57 Idem: Effects of Feeding and Fasting on Amino-Acid Content of Tissues. D. D. Van Slyke and G. M. Meyer, New York.
58 *Influence of Salts Common in Alkali Soils on Growth of Rice Plant. K. Miyake, Sapporo, Japan.
59 Determination of Oxybutyric Acid. P. A. Shaffer and W. M. Marriott, St. Louis.
60 *Determination of Acetone. W. M. Marriott, St. Louis.
61 Nephelometric Determination of Minute Quantities of Acetone. W. M. Marriott, St. Louis.
62 Determination of B-Oxybutyric Acid in Blood and Tissues. W. M. Marriott, St. Louis.
63 *Endogenous Metabolism of Pig as Modified by Various Factors: Effects of Acid and Basic Salts, and of Free Mineral Acids on Endogenous Nitrogen Metabolism. E. V. McCollum and D. R. Hoagland, Madison, Wis.
64 *Idem: Influence of Fat Feeding on Endogenous Nitrogen Metabolism. E. V. McCollum and D. R. Hoagland, Madison, Wis.
65 *Idem: Influence of Benzoic Acid on Endogenous Nitrogen Metabolism. E. V. McCollum and D. R. Hoagland, Madison.
66 Non-Interference of "Ptomaines" with Certain Tests for Morphine. J. Rosenbloom and S. R. Mills, Pittsburgh.

54. **Amino Nitrogen in Tissues.**—Van Slyke's work was done as follows: The amino-acids are extracted from the tissues with hot water. Uncoagulated proteins in the extract are precipitated by alcohol. Alcohol and the slight amount of ammonia present in the extract are removed by concentration in vacuum, and the amino nitrogen in the residue is determined by the nitrous acid method. The rapidity with which the amino nitrogen reacts with nitrous acid, and the relatively small increase which it shows as the result of hydrolysis of the extract with hydrochloric acid, indicate that the amino nitrogen determined by the method outlined represents approximately the *free α -amino-acids*. Only a few per cent. of the amino nitrogen appears due to proteins or their intermediate products, and to amines not of protein origin. The correction for the latter can, when desirable, be readily determined.

56. **Transformation of Absorbed Amino-Acids.**—Van Slyke and Meyer show that the absorbed amino-acids (glycocoll, hydrolyzed casein, artificially digested flesh) disappear rapidly from the liver. The amino nitrogen content of this organ may be doubled by an injection of amino-acids into the general circulation, and yet return to normal within two or three hours. During the period required by the liver entirely to rid itself of absorbed amino-acids, their concentration in the muscles suffers no appreciable fall. From the other organs (kidney, intestine, pancreas, spleen) the absorbed amino-acids disappear less rapidly than from the liver, but whether as slowly as from the muscles has not yet been determined. The disappearance of amino-acids from the liver is accompanied by an increase in the urea of the blood. These results support the long contended view that the liver is the organ especially responsible for the catabolism of those protein digestion products not utilized for tissue construction.

The following explanation made by the authors as being consistent with the facts thus far ascertained. The amino-acids, with perhaps some peptides, from the intestine enter the circulation, from which they are almost immediately

absorbed by the tissues. The power to take them up from the blood-stream is common to all the tissues, but is limited. The liver, however, continually desaturates itself by metabolizing the amino-acids that it has absorbed, and consequently maintains indefinitely its power to continue removing them from the circulation, so long as they do not enter it faster than the liver can metabolize them. When the entrance is unnaturally rapid or when the liver is sufficiently degenerated, as observed clinically in some pathologic conditions, the kidney assists in removing the amino-acids by excreting them unchanged. Death may result when the above agencies for preventing undue accumulation of protein digestion products are overtaxed. In regard to the synthesis of tissue proteins, the authors believe that, since each tissue has its own store of amino-acids, which it can replenish from the blood, it uses these to synthesize its own proteins.

58. **Influence of Salts on Growth of Rice Plant.**—The injurious effect of certain metallic ions on the growth of rice seedlings, Miyake says, may be perfectly counteracted only by the presence of calcium ions. Strontium ions can exert an influence only slightly retarding the toxicity of the metallic ions. Barium ion not only has no beneficial action, but a depressing effect is observed. Consequently, it is concluded that barium and strontium cannot replace the antagonistic action of calcium.

60. **Determination of Acetone.**—The author states that the Messinger method for acetone estimation gives correct results, whereas the Scott-Wilson method gives accurate results only when certain modifications in the original procedure are made. It is applicable to very minute quantities of acetone. Marriott found that in distilling a very dilute acetone solution, all of the acetone may be collected in the distillate within ten minutes.

63. **Endogenous Nitrogen Metabolism.**—Data are presented by McCollum and Hoagland which show that the endogenous metabolism of the pig reaches its lowest level when the animal has an abundant supply of carbohydrates together with a salt mixture of an alkaline character. The total output of nitrogen derived from endogenous sources can be greatly increased without changing the output of creatinin. The additional nitrogen which is eliminated on an acid over what appears on an alkaline diet is in the form of ammonia. The animal is not able to use the nitrogen of the urea fraction to neutralize the acids present in the diet, but draws additional nitrogen* from the tissues for ammonia production.

64. **Idem.**—Feeding fat as the sole source of energy, it is claimed by McCollum and Hoagland, does not lead to a sustained rise in the nitrogen output of pigs which have been reduced to their lowest possible level of nitrogen metabolism by long continued starch feeding. Fat feeding may produce a considerable elimination of creatin. The total creatinin (creatinin + creatin) may be greatly increased without a corresponding rise in the total nitrogen output. The possibility of the acid or basic character of the ration having an influence on the creatin production is suggested.

65. **Idem.**—A considerable amount of the nitrogen which appears in the form of urea in pigs reduced to the endogenous level of protein metabolism, McCollum and Hoagland claim, may be converted into glycocoll when benzoic acid is fed, for the purpose of hippuric acid synthesis. When the quantity of benzoic acid ingested is not excessive, there is no noticeable rise in the total nitrogen excreted, over that which is eliminated on the same diet without benzoic acid. When the quantity of benzoic acid ingested is very large, there is a marked increase in the output of total nitrogen catabolized. The urea nitrogen cannot be reduced to a lower level than about 20 per cent. of the total. No change in the creatinin output is observed when the protein catabolism is stimulated by excessive doses of benzoic acid. Endogenous protein metabolism appears to consist of at least two types. One can be stimulated greatly for ammonia production by the introduction of mineral acids, or for hippuric acid when benzoic acid is introduced; the other, measured by creatinin, remains unaffected by methods described.

Journal of Medical Research, Boston

October, XXIX, No. 1, pp. 1-146

- 67 *Distribution of Vital Stains in Animals with Inoculable Tumors. I. Levin, New York.
- 68 *Experimental Streptococcic Arthritis in Monkeys. O. M. Schloss and N. B. Foster, New York.
- 69 Action of Human Blood-Serum on Guinea-Pig Erythrocytes. W. T. Cummins, San Francisco.
- 70 *Presence of Tubercle Bacilli in Feces. A. T. Laird, G. L. Kite and D. A. Stewart, Trudeau, N. Y.
- 71 Cultural Amebae: Study in Variation. A. W. Williams and G. N. Calkins, Columbia, N. Y.
- 72 *Study of Experimental Nephritis Caused by Salts of Tartaric Acid. R. M. Pearce and A. I. Ringer, Philadelphia.
- 73 Morphology of Functional Depression in Nerve Cells and Its Significance for Normal and Abnormal Physiology of Cell. D. H. Dolley, Columbia, Mo.
- 74 *Thrombosis and Occlusion of Lymphatics. E. L. Opie, St. Louis.

67. **Distribution of Vital Stains.**—The results of Levin's investigation seem to indicate that the vital stains when introduced into an animal with an inoculable tumor do not show any specific distribution which would show a predilection for the cells of the inoculated tumors. The organ cells surrounding the tumor contain the normal quantity of the vitally stained cells, while the tumor itself either contains none or very few such cells. It is of interest, though, to note that of the two tumors used in this investigation the carcinoma did not show any of the vital stains while sarcoma showed a certain amount. Levin suggests that a chemical may influence one kind of tumor and not influence another.

68. **Experimental Streptococcic Arthritis in Monkeys.**—Inoculations of cultures of *Streptococcus pyogenes* into the blood-stream of four monkeys induced a polyarthritis, suggestive in certain respects of "rheumatic fever" in man. In three instances immunity to the infectious agent was observed after repeated inoculations. The infecting organism could be recovered from the blood-stream at the onset of symptoms, but not afterward. This fact possibly has some bearing on the failure to isolate organisms from the blood of man with "rheumatic fever." Recovery from the induced arthritis may be complete and in such cases no lesion is found in the joint or periarticular tissues at autopsy. Repeated inoculations of streptococci induced a chronic arthritis in two cases, which was manifested by limitation of motion and contracture. In these affected joints there was found at autopsy thickening of the periarticular structures, thickening of the synovial membrane with fibroid infiltration and fringes of tissue growing into the joint which suggest villous formation. There was in one case also erosion of the cartilages. These lesions are analogous with those found in some types of chronic arthritis in man. Agglomerations of specifically staining cells were noted in the heart muscle, kidney, liver, spleen and periarticular tissues.

70. **Tubercle Bacilli in Feces.**—The authors briefly summarize their work as follows: Nearly all patients with tubercle bacilli in their sputum also have virulent tubercle bacilli in their feces. Very few persons who do not have tubercle bacilli in their sputum have acid-fast bacilli in their feces.

72. **Experimental Nephritis.**—Pearce and Ringer found that the administration to the dog of tartrates, by mouth, intraperitoneally or subcutaneously, causes a severe renal disturbance characterized by albumin and casts in the urine and diminished flow of urine or complete anuria. The urine passed before complete suppression is water clear of low specific gravity, and the solid constituents are greatly decreased. The most striking histologic change in the kidney is necrosis of the convoluted tubules, with fatty changes in the loops of Henle and sometimes also in the collecting tubules. Exudative glomerular lesions occur in about half the animals with severe tubular lesions. The mode of administration does not influence the character of the renal lesion, except in as much as diarrhea, following administration by mouth, may cause rapid removal of the salt from the intestine, and thus by reducing the amount of absorption prevent the severer types of lesion.

74. **Thrombosis and Occlusion of Lymphatics.**—A number of experiments were performed by Opie to test the effect of different tissues on the coagulation of lymph. He found that

the slow coagulation of lymph is hastened by the addition of thrombokinase, and thrombosis within lymphatic channels occurs when thrombokinase is liberated by the tissues in the wall of the lymphatic. Necrosis of cells in contact with the lymph-stream favors thrombosis within lymphatic vessels by bringing thrombokinase into contact with the circulating lymph. After ligation of large lymphatic channels thrombosis may be caused by the injection of bacteria (*Bacillus pyocyaneus*, *Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus*) into the blood or by infection of the tissues in the neighborhood of the lymphatic channel. Occlusion of the thoracic duct or of large lymphatic trunks is followed by transient edema which is relieved in part at least by the establishment of collateral lymphatic circulation. After ligation of the thoracic duct flow of lymph into the vascular system may be reestablished within from two to four days: (a) by formation of a new channel entering the proximal part of the ligated duct, or (b) by collaterals freely joining the right thoracic duct; (c) in other instances no reestablishment of communication with the vascular system could be demonstrated but there was no widespread edema. Copious chylous ascites may follow occlusion of the thoracic duct in association with injury to a mesenteric lymphatic vessel. In a few instances continued diarrhea follows occlusion of the thoracic duct.

Journal of Outdoor Life, New York

November, X, No. 11, pp. 321-350

- 75 How to Win the Fight. E. J. Hoyt, Liberty, N. Y.
- 76 Doctor and Patient. E. R. Rémy, New York.
- 77 Anti-Tuberculosis Movement in Rio De Janeiro. T. B. Duarte, New York.
- 78 Magic Mattress. M. M. Ogilvie, Louisville, Ky.
- 79 Tuberculosis Nursing as Profession. M. F. Sloan, Towson, Md.

Kentucky Medical Journal, Bowling Green

November 1, XI, No. 22, pp. 925-966

- 80 Symptomatology and Diagnosis of Gall-Bladder Disease. J. B. Lukins, Louisville.
- 81 Medical Treatment of Cholecystitis. W. F. Boggess, Louisville.
- 82 Indications for Surgery in Gall-Bladder Disease. L. Frank, Louisville.
- 83 Surgery of Gall-Bladder. J. D. Jackson, Danville.
- 84 After Treatment and End Results in Gall-Bladder Surgery. F. H. Montgomery, Danville.
- 85 Acute Anterior Poliomyelitis. W. L. Mosby, Bardwell.
- 86 Intestinal Parasites. T. A. Frazer, Marion.
- 87 Health Healers Healing. A. J. Andrews, Lexington.
- 88 Appendicitis. J. H. Caldwell, Cincinnati.

Medical Record, New York

November 15, LXXXIV, No. 20, pp. 875-920

- 89 Rest and Exercise for Tuberculous and Predisposed Child at School. S. A. Knopf, New York.
- 90 Architecture of Open-Air Schools. J. V. Van Pelt, New York.
- 91 Premonitory Aurae in Inebriety. T. D. Crothers, Hartford, Conn.
- 92 Cases of Tumor of Lungs and Mediastinum Simulating Pulmonary Tuberculosis. W. H. Swan, Colorado Springs, Colo.
- 93 Pruritus Ani Pertinax. W. P. Cunningham, New York.
- 94 Value of Typhoid Vaccination in Civil Communities. R. E. Ebersole, Ellis Island, N. Y.
- 95 Transplantation of Bone for Flail Joint Produced by Inflammatory Destruction of Joint. A. O. Wilensky, New York.
- 96 Diphtheria Carrier Treated with Culture of *Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus*. I. E. Biskow, Chicago.
- 97 New Colostomy Apparatus. H. B. Delatour, Brooklyn.
- 98 Perineorrhaphy Retractor. A. Reich, New York.

New York Medical Journal

November 15, XCVIII, No. 20, pp. 945-996

- 99 Family Substance and Theory of Coincident Disease in Blood Relations. B. Holmes, Chicago.
- 100 Medical Care of Aged. I. L. Nascher, New York.
- 101 Sexual Theories Formed in Early Childhood, and Their Role in Psychoneuroses. H. W. Frink, New York.
- 102 Ocular Vertigo. A. Brav, Philadelphia.
- 103 Vincula Praeteritorum. W. P. Cunningham, New York.
- 104 Laboratory Studies of Manic Depressive Group. J. A. Jackson, Philadelphia.
- 105 Charity: Some Thoughts on Its Use and Abuse. H. E. Tompkins, New York.
- 106 Blood-Letting Apparatus. E. C. Burrows, New York.
- 107 Clinical Observations on Cancer; Its Treatment and Cure by Chemicals Alone. K. F. Junor, Brooklyn.

Northwest Medicine, Seattle, Wash.

November, V, No. 11, pp. 299-328

- 108 Some Features of Medical Practice. R. E. Ringo, Pendleton, Ore.
- 109 Cysts of Brain and Case of Cerebellar Cyst, with Pathology and Diagnosis. L. Selling and A. E. Rockey, Portland, Ore.
- 110 Tonsil Operation. S. E. Wright, Portland, Ore.
- 111 Nephritis. E. B. Pickel, Medford, Ore.
- 112 Inspection and Immunity, Related Methods of Diagnosis and Bacteriotherapy. J. P. Tamesie, Portland, Ore.

Oklahoma State Medical Association Journal, Muskogee

November, VI, No. 6, pp. 229-274

- 113 Pathologic Thyroid Gland and Its Treatment. F. Y. Cronk, Guthrie.
- 114 Cholelithiasis, Cholecystitis and Cholangitis. D. F. Stough, Geary.
- 115 Plea for More Rational Intervention in Obstetric Complications. W. A. Fowler, Oklahoma City.
- 116 Submucous Resection of Nasal Septum. W. A. Cook, Tulsa.
- 117 Treatment of Corneal Ulcers with Special Reference to Use of Methylene Blue. M. Wiener, St. Louis.
- 118 Pellagra: New Theory of Its Etiology. J. R. Callaway, Pauls Valley.

Ophthalmic Record, Chicago

November, XXII, No. 11, pp. 645-702

- 119 Cataract Extraction with Conjunctival Bridge. R. S. Lamb, Washington, D. C.
- 120 Lid Elevator. W. A. Fisher, Chicago.
- 121 New Irrigation Basin. I. G. Clark, Columbus, O.
- 122 Existence and Prevalence of Trachoma among Indians of Northern United States and Canada. W. H. Harrison, Browning, Montana.
- 123 Case of Sarcoma of Orbit. C. E. Ide, Los Angeles.
- 124 Orbital and Ocular Neuralgia due to Dental Irritation. H. V. Würdemann, Seattle, Wash.

West Virginia Medical Journal, Wheeling

November, VIII, No. 5, pp. 143-178

- 125 Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment of Malignant Tumors of Breast. J. B. Deaver, Philadelphia.
- 126 Early Diagnosis and Treatment of Malignant Tumors. J. E. Burns, Wheeling.
- 127 Glaucoma. E. E. Gibbons, Baltimore.
- 128 Toxemia of Pregnancy, with Special Reference to Eclampsia. A. V. Weinberg, Wheeling.
- 129 Report of International Congress of School Hygiene. R. H. Edmondson, Morgantown.

Wisconsin Medical Journal, Milwaukee

October, XII, No. 5, pp. 131-170

- 130 Pathologic and Therapeutic Possibilities of Upper Maxillary Contraction and Expansion. G. V. I. Brown, Milwaukee.

FOREIGN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below. Single case reports and trials of new drugs are usually omitted.

British Medical Journal, London

November 1, II, No. 2757, pp. 1125-1192

- 1 *Chronic Intestinal Stasis. W. A. Lane.
- 2 Idem. S. Bainbridge.
- 3 *Visceral Complications Met with in Hysterectomy for Fibroids. J. Bland-Sutton.
- 4 *Treatment of Spastic Paraplegia (Little's Disease). E. M. Little.
- 5 *Hereditary Transmission of Sarcoma. J. S. Manson.
- 6 *New Method of Dealing with Scars by Multiple Incision and Thiosinamin. A. H. Tubby.
- 7 School Clinics in Relation to Prevention of Myopia. J. Hern and A. F. MacCallan.
- 8 Criticism of Sight Tests of Board of Trade. F. W. Edridge-Green.
- 9 Treatment of Chronic Dacryocystitis. T. H. Butler.
- 10 Supercorneal Sutures and Operation for Conical Cornea. E. E. Maddox.
- 11 Nystagmus: One Hundred Cases, Chiefly Ordinary or Non-Miners' Nystagmus. J. A. Wilson.
- 12 Question of Excision of Eye in Cases of Injury. M. L. Hepburn, R. A. Greeves and S. H. Browning.
- 13 Persistence of Nerve Plexus of Iris after Excision of Certain Ganglia. W. B. I. Pollock.

1. **Chronic Intestinal Stasis.**—It is Lane's rule to be satisfied with ileocolostomy if it is difficult to remove the large bowel, and to remove it if it can be effected easily. This is a very practical and convenient rule. He never performs gastro-enterostomy for duodenal distention even if there be ulceration, as it is both unnecessary and harmful. If, however, the ulceration has resulted in a considerable reduction of the lumen of the bowel, either by the great extent of the ulceration or because of its cicatrization, he employs a gastro-enterostomy, having first freed the ileal effluent by an ileo-colostomy, or by the other means already referred to. If the stomach be much dilated, because of chronic spasm of the pylorus, to such an extent that, after short-circuiting, the spasm cannot be met by washing out the stomach for several days, he performs gastro-enterostomy. If the stomach be ulcerated and there be no suspicion of cancerous infections in addition to a short-circuit, with or without colectomy, Lane does gastro-enterostomy, in order to take the strain off the lesser curve by draining the stomach very effectually. The only risk, Lane says, presented by the operations of short-circuiting and colectomy is that of adhesion of the intestines to one another,

or to the abdominal wall, in such a manner as to produce a varying degree of obstruction. This is a risk common to all abdominal operations, and can only be reduced to a minimum by avoiding any unnecessary exposure or damage of the intestine, and by suturing the cut surfaces of peritoneum accurately together.

3. See *The Lancet*, abstract 29.

4. **Treatment of Spastic Paraplegia.**—The immediate objects of surgical treatment, Little states, are as follows: Correction of deformity, and abolition or diminution of spasm, with the ultimate end in view of enabling the patient to place the limbs in such a position that he may use them properly, but before undertaking any treatment the surgeon must form an estimate of the mental capacity of the patient. If this seems to be normal or even approaching to normal, it is worth while to undertake thorough and long-continued treatment, in the belief that the patient's will power and intelligence will enable him to take advantage of every improvement. If, however, the patient is idiotic, there is little hope of his learning to use his muscles, and disappointment is nearly sure to follow treatment. In a case of doubtful intelligence it is desirable to give the patient the benefit of the doubt, and to undertake the treatment, always remembering on the one hand that parents generally overestimate the intelligence of these children, and on the other that improvement in the physical condition is nearly always accompanied by improvement in the mental condition, sometimes to a surprising extent. Almost all observers are agreed on this point, and also in the opinion that treatment must be patient, prolonged and persevering.

5. **Hereditary Transmission of Sarcoma.**—Manson gives account of the illness and deaths of a mother and two sons from sarcoma, which he thinks justifies the title of his article.

6. **New Method of Dealing with Scars.**—The following method is described by Tubby: With a fine and strong-backed tenotomy knife a large number of multiple incisions are made transversely to the bands of keloid material. The incisions are placed close together, not more than one-tenth of an inch apart; and great care is taken that they should penetrate not only into the subcutaneous fat, but also extend one-quarter or half inch into the neighboring healthy skin. No attempt is made to arrest the hemorrhage except by pressure, and when bleeding has ceased, a solution of thiosinamin is vigorously rubbed in; and, if the scar tissue is very thick, a few drops are injected into the most prominent bands. Tubby has no hesitation in injecting, in children, 15 min. at a time, and in adults 20 min.; in only one case was there any effect on the heart. In that instance some slight cardiac collapse occurred for a few minutes; the patient, however, was over 60 years of age, and, happily, no permanent ill results followed. After the operation, the part is put up on a splint, in as much extension as possible, without tearing the soft parts, and is allowed to heal. This is accompanied by no excessive reaction and very little pain. After ten or fourteen days the wound will be healed, and the mobility of the part is increased by 50 per cent. The operation is then repeated, and, Tubby says, it rarely may be required three or four times. He has carried out this method in over a dozen cases, and has been specially pleased with the results.

Indian Medical Gazette, Calcutta

September, XLVIII, No. 9, pp. 337-376

- 14 Iodin as Aid to Aseptic Vaccination. E. E. Waters.
- 15 Relapsing Fever in Bulandshahr District, U. P., 1912-1913. R. Steen and R. S. Townsend.
- 16 Inquiry into Malaria and Mosquitoes in Kashmir Valley. J. R. Adle.
- 17 Investigations into Incidence of Malaria in Town of Arambagh, Nooghly District. S. L. Sarkar.
- 18 Four Indigenous Drugs. R. H. N. Ghosh.
- 19 Night-Soil Incineration in Cantonments. P. Hehir.

Journal of State Medicine, London

October, XXI, No. 10, pp. 577-640

- 20 Coagulation of Blood. J. Bordet.
- 21 Open Spaces. B. Holmes.
- 22 Etiology of Cholera Asiatica. R. Emmerich.
- 23 Problem of Surgical Tuberculosis among (A) Uninsured and (B) Insured Persons. H. O. West.
- 24 Relation of Eugenic Education to Public Health. A. C. Gotto.

Lancet, London

November 1, II, No. 4705, pp. 1235-1298

- 25 Influence of Harvey's Work in Development of Doctrine of Infection and Immunity. J. M. Bruce.
- 26 Nature and Degree of Specific Differences among Bacteria. F. W. Andrewes.
- 27 Two Years' Experience with Salvarsan. M. Morris and H. MacCormac.
- 28 Arteriovenous Aneurysm of Axillary Vessels of Thirty Years' Duration. W. Osler.
- 29 *Visceral Complications Met with in Hysterectomy for Fibroids. J. Bland-Sutton.
- 30 Case of Hypophysis Tumor and Sellar Decompression. W. Harris and C. Graham.

29. Visceral Complications in Hysterectomy for Fibroids.—Fibroids, says Bland-Sutton, are often present in women suffering from chronic cardiac disease, and it has been maintained by several writers that uterine fibroids cause degenerative change in the muscular tissue of the heart. Many patients with fibroids have valvular lesions, a consequence of rheumatic fever, and in many women who have been reduced to a condition of profound anemia by a submucous fibroid the heart yields a loud murmur on auscultation. Bland-Sutton has had careful observations made on the cardiac condition of women with fibroids, and he says there is nothing which can be described as peculiar to the influence of these tumors. On a dozen occasions he has removed the uterus containing large fibroids, although the heart has furnished murmurs, clearly due to valvular lesions, when an examination by a competent physician has shown that compensation has been satisfactory and that an operation would not be attended with unusual risks. On three occasions he has removed a uterus containing fibroids from women who at the time of the operation possessed goiters and has been surprised on seeing the patients six months after hysterectomy to notice marked diminution in the size of the goitrous thyroids. The presence of sugar in the urine, is, as a rule, a contra-indication to hysterectomy for fibroids. All patients requiring hysterectomy who come under Bland-Sutton's care have their urine carefully examined for sugar. Gall-stones are common in women; so are fibroids; and it sometimes happens that women come under observation with the two conditions giving so much trouble that the surgeon is puzzled to know which should be dealt with first. On three occasions Bland-Sutton has removed a calculous gall-bladder in the course of hysterectomy for fibroids. In each instance the uterus was so large as to require for its removal an incision reaching nearly to the ensiform cartilage. In these circumstances the removal of the gall-bladder was a simple operation. In one instance the inflamed gall-bladder adhered to a large subserous fibroid. In two other instances of this combination he removed the gall-bladder six months after the hysterectomy. The only definite rule which he thinks can be laid down in the matter is this: If a woman deeply jaundiced in consequence of a stone impacted in the common duct also suffers from a uterine fibroid, which so troubles her as to make it desirable to remove the uterus, he should prefer to remove the stone from the common duct first because it is well known that cholemia predisposes to hemorrhage. Hysterectomy in a woman with persistent jaundice is an operation which would place her life in the gravest peril from post-operative bleeding.

Medical Press and Circular, London

September 24, XCVI, No. 3881, pp. 333-358

- 31 Diagnosis of Chronic Ulcer of Stomach and Duodenum. J. Sherrin.
- 32 Roentgen Rays in Diagnosis of Abnormalities in Intestinal Tract. M. R. J. Hayes.
- 33 Heredity and Skull Form. W. H. Broad.
- 34 Treatment of Tuberculous Joints by Internal and External Use of Iodin. T. Dutton.
- 35 Leprosy Bacillus and Allied Bacilli. E. R. Rost.

October 1, No. 3882, pp. 359-384

- 36 Meningeal Reactions in Course of Poliomyelitis. V. Hutinel.
- 37 *Nauheim Treatment in England. L. T. Thorne.
- 38 Illus Tuberculosis (Root Phthisis). R. M. Leslie.
- 39 Necessity for State Endowed Hospitals and State Medical Service. J. C. M'Walter.
- 40 Relations of Anemia to Achylia and Gastritis Chronica. K. Faber.
- 41 Medical Treatment of Piles. C. Duba.

October 8, No. 3883, pp. 385-410

- 42 Practical Consideration of Vaccine Therapy. W. Wingrave.
- 43 Malingering. F. S. Palmer.
- 44 Acute Rheumatism. F. J. Poynton and A. Paine.
- 45 Treatment of Skin Affections by Solid Carbon Dioxid. J. L. Bunch.
- 46 Some Rhenish Surgery. W. Doolin.

37. Nauheim Treatment in England.—The post-influenzal heart, weakened and dilated by the toxins of the disease, and giving rise to symptoms of dyspnea, palpitation and cardiac pain, and ultimately causing a general invalidism and inability for any work or pleasure, Thorne says, is one which responds rapidly to this treatment. Cases of high arterial tension, in which the area of cardiac dulness is found to be enlarged, exhibiting symptoms of dyspnea, headache, palpitation, cyanosis and general ill-health, will respond well to a course of Nauheim baths, and the blood-pressure will drop from 20 to 40 mm. Hg during treatment, often falling from 170-80 mm. Hg to 130-40 mm. Hg, and the troublesome and dangerous symptoms will be relieved for a long period. Cases of valvular disease with cardiac dilatation, indicating a weakened and degenerate condition of the myocardium, respond well to the treatment, more especially if high arterial tension is present.

In uncomplicated cases of valvular disease with cardiac hypertrophy treatment is not necessary, but it is seldom that a case of valvular disease of long standing with a raised blood-pressure does not exhibit some symptoms of cardiac dilatation and defective circulation, and if these are present they can be relieved by a course of baths more satisfactorily and for a longer period than by any other form of treatment. When premature cardiac contractions, arising in the ventricles or auricles, are present, causing cardiac irregularities and distress to the patient, it is often found that they gradually decrease in frequency during a course, and that at the end of the treatment a perfectly regular heart's action is established, this being due to the improved nutrition of the conductive mechanism of the heart. Cases of obesity and fat-clogged hearts and raised blood-pressure are not only greatly improved in health by a course of Nauheim baths, but lose fat steadily both during the course and for some months after.

Cases of irritable heart of a "functional" nature, in which no organic lesion is discovered, are often greatly relieved by this treatment, but they are not so certain of improvement as cases in which definite dilatation is present. Cases of anemia with cardiac dilatation, which do not respond to treatment with iron, arsenic or general hygienics, will often show immediate improvement if a course of Nauheim baths is given in conjunction with other treatment. Thorne states that it is not advisable to give the Nauheim treatment in cases in which there is general evidence of a broken-down constitution, nor has he found it of much benefit to patients exhibiting auricular fibrillation, or in those in which very advanced degeneration of the vessel-walls is present.

Practitioner, London

November, XCI, No. 5, pp. 589-744

- 47 *Widal's Agglutination Reaction as Aid in Prognosis in Enteric Fever. H. H. Scott.
- 48 Diagnosis and Treatment of Hemic Infection of Urinary Tract. F. Kidd.
- 49 Recent Work on Anesthesia. J. Blumfeld.
- 50 Law and Medicine, 1912-1913. W. A. Brend.
- 51 Recent Work on Diseases of Lungs. A. J. Jex-Blake.
- 52 Tuberculin in Diagnosis and Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. J. K. Patrick.
- 53 Tuberculin in Diagnosis and Treatment of Tuberculosis. A. D. S. Cooke.
- 54 Rational Treatment of Cancer. De Keating-Hart.
- 55 So-Called Movable Kidney Disease. G. Monod.
- 56 Infantilism. C. E. Zundel.
- 57 *Effect of Nauheim Baths on Cardiac Conductivity. L. T. Thorne.
- 58 Symptomatology of Cholelithiasis. C. M. Kennedy.
- 59 *Is Enlarged Prostate the Cause of Residual Urine? A. G. Miller.
- 60 Relation between Pancreas and Diabetes. T. S. Tirumurti.
- 61 Acute Pemphigus due to Infection by Diplococcus. G. W. M. Custance.
- 62 Effect of Mental State, of Minor and Major Attacks in Epileptic Insanity. S. J. A. H. Walshe.
- 63 Physicians in Decameron. J. B. Adams.

47. Widal's Agglutination Reaction.—The main point made by Scott is the value of the agglutination reaction as an aid

in prognosis. If the case is "clinically typhoid" but no agglutination is obtained by the tenth day, Scott says, the case is likely to be severe and prolonged. Not uncommonly a hemorrhage in these cases will, within a few hours (provided it is not fatal), be followed by a marked rise in the agglutinating power of the serum. Scott is inclined to think that in some of such cases benefit would result, if nature were to be forestalled by a small quantity of blood being withdrawn by venesection, and the agglutinating power of the serum thus raised.

57. Cardiac Conductivity.—Thorne cites cases to show that the action of Nauheim baths on cardiac conductivity and muscle contraction is very beneficial, for it not only accelerates a slow, and regulates an irregular conductivity, but markedly stimulates auricular contraction.

59. Is Enlarged Prostate Cause of Residual Urine?—The question asked in the title is answered by Miller in the negative because he has seen cases in which there was enlarged prostate without any residual urine, and others in which there was residual urine without any perceptible enlargement of the prostate. In patients who present themselves for treatment, especially at hospitals, the two conditions usually co-exist. Miller submits this might be because both conditions are common in old men. If each occurs sometimes separately, surely neither can be considered the invariable cause or result of the other. They cannot be mutually inter-dependent. In Miller's opinion residual urine is the result of an acquired habit of not emptying the bladder thoroughly. No doubt an enlarged prostate, by making micturition more difficult, increases this habit or may start it. But, that "habit" is the explanation is Miller's conviction, because residual urine can be got rid of by training the bladder to empty itself thoroughly even when enlargement of the prostate is present.

Annales de Gynécologie et d'Obstétrique, Paris

October, XL, No. 10, pp. 561-624

- 64 Pathogenesis of Traumatic Lesions of the Orbit during Forceps Delivery. Lévy.
- 65 Pedunculated Thrombus in the Vagina in Two Pregnant Women. J. Potocki and C. Sauvage.
- 66 The Arterial Blood-Pressure Rises during Onset of Lactation. Audebert and Etchevers.

Annales de Médecine et Chirurgie Infantiles, Paris

October 15, XVII, No. 20, pp. 669-704

- 67 *Obesity in Children. P. Le Gendre.

67. Obesity in Children.—Le Gendre's article has already been mentioned in THE JOURNAL, November 8, p. 1739. He emphasizes that obesity is a progressive syndrome from changes in the functioning of the nervous system regulating the deposits of fat; these disturbances are the result of the action of toxins from within or without. The obesity is first a symptom, then a syndrome, and then a disease, and it is important to arrest it in its early phases. Obesity may be regarded as physiologic in a breast-fed infant with good general health; the weight generally returns to the normal standard after the child begins to walk. There is also a physiologic obesity just before puberty which the children outgrow. Under all other conditions he regards a progressive increase in fat under ordinary circumstances as a sign that something is wrong and requires correction; if not corrected, other functional disturbance will develop not dependent on the obesity but on the nutritional anomaly of which the obesity is only one manifestation. An inherited predisposition is evident in the majority of cases; such children generally belong to families of large eaters through several generations, and the obesity in the children can be traced to this gouty, neuro-arthritic inheritance with sluggish elimination. He discusses the influence of the glands with an internal secretion, and says that the importance of correcting the causes entailing obesity in children is enhanced by the fact that the obesity prevents the child's taking part in the plays of its mates. Treatment should aim to correct the errors in hygiene and diet and the insufficiency of the thyroid, genital or other glands involved. The table in certain families, he remarks, seems to be planned to bring on obesity, or the children are given beer or wine which injures their digestion and nervous system. In certain families the

parents demand too much of the children so that they reach school wearied and worried over their tasks and lessons, their walk to school interfering with digestion. Then they are liable to play too hard and exhaust themselves and forget to go to stool at regular hours. He thinks that walking may be carried to excess for children; their bones are not fitted for prolonged regular walking. It is valuable only in small doses, but a few minutes of exercises and games which have a tendency to increase the ventilation of the lungs are particularly useful. The great difficulty in the family is that the parents like to see the child eat and fear "it is not getting enough."

Journal de Chirurgie, Paris

October, XI, No. 4, pp. 409-532

- 68 *Operative Treatment of Infectious Processes in the Palm of the Hand. R. Picqué.

68. Infectious Processes in the Palm of the Hand.—Picqué describes with fourteen illustrations the best techniques for operating on infectious processes in muscle or tendon sheaths in the palm. Eight of the illustrations are devoted to the normal anatomy of the region at different depths. For a phlegmon in the palm, he makes two incisions, radiating from the center of the palm near the root of the thumb, but for suppuration in the tendon sheaths he makes four, one along the ball of the thumb, the second an extension of this along the front of the thumb. The third incision runs at a right angle from the first and reaches nearly to the root of the little finger. The fourth is the extension on the palmar aspect of the little finger of the third incision. By this quadruple incision, total suppurating palmar synovitis can be reached and treated without injury of the vessels. The two incisions run parallel to the vessels, but they are on the flank of the flexors and thus the vessels can be readily detected and drawn aside at need. The four drains introduced should converge toward the pus pocket but they should never be pushed forcibly in. He has seen the temperature drop from 104 to normal by the next morning after this quadruple incision which ensures transverse drainage on both sides. In case the trouble persists, from involvement of the wrist region, he divides the annular ligament after suturing the four incisions of the day before. No functional disturbances follow section of the annular ligament, while it permits ideal drainage of the region. If a phlegmon develops in the forearm, the two lateral incisions below should be carried up as needed. If the wrist proper suppurates, the dorsal incision according to the Ollier or Kocher technic, supplementary to the incisions in the palm, will permit X drainage. In one case he successfully performed all the above operations in turn in the course of forty-eight hours, an insane man having cut himself by breaking a window. Lecène cuts the annular ligament as one of the first steps, but Picqué advises the above sequence, restricting the intervention to what is actually needed at the moment.

Journal d'Urologie, Paris

October, IV, No. 4, pp. 533-732

- 69 *After Suprapubic Prostatectomy. G. Marion.
- 70 Impalement Injury of the Bladder. M. Gerard.
- 71 *Nephrostomy. (Moyen de dérivation permanente ou temporaire des urines totales.) J. Pakowski. Commenced No. 3.
- 72 *Failure of Tuberculin Treatment in Renal Tuberculosis. C. Gauthier.
- 73 Urethroceles in Men. J. Paris and A. Fournier.
- 74 Irrigation of the Urethra without a Catheter. (Technique des lavages sans sonde de l'urètre.) J. Janet.

69. Suprapubic Prostatectomy.—Marion declares that the care after the operation is responsible for the ultimate outcome far more than the operation itself. Everything should be done to hasten the healing of the wounds and restore normal conditions in the bladder while keeping the general condition good, constantly on the watch to avert complications. He drains by means of a broad right-angled tube with small tube attached to permit irrigation of the bladder. The recess left by removal of the prostate is packed loosely with gauze to which two threads are firmly fastened, the ends of the threads brought out through the broad glass drain. The drain tube must reach deep down into the bladder to ensure

perfect draining; as the wound heals the tube is replaced with one of smaller diameter. The part reaching into the bladder is the same length in all. Some of his patients had the bladder heal in twelve days, others not until twenty-five or thirty days. The retention catheter must be kept in place nights for two nights after the bladder has healed, to avert distention during sleep. The less the parts are handled, the less danger of complications. He insists that the postoperative measures should be applied by the physician himself, unless he has a dependable nurse with long experience in exactly these cases. By taking charge of these minor details, the physician is kept in close touch with the patient and can detect and remedy unfavorable conditions at their first manifestations, while he is constantly learning new points in treatment which can be applied at the time and later.

71. Advantages of Nephrostomy.—Pakowski concludes his long article on this subject by emphasizing the importance of proceeding gradually, never attempting too much at one sitting, in operations on the urinary apparatus. A preceding nephrostomy on both sides, diverting the course of the urine, leaves the field below free for any operation that may be required. The mortality to date has been only 4.5 per cent., and in these cases the fatality was due to the affection for which the nephrostomy had to be done rather than to the nephrostomy itself. Implantation of the ureters in the skin, urethra, vagina or bowel has a high mortality at the time and from pyelonephritis later. Nephrostomy permits direct treatment of lesions in the kidney; it also permits restoration of the natural course of the urine later, while it drains the kidneys most effectually, and this is the only means of warding off ascending infection. Ureterostomy is its only rival, but this does not drain the kidney so well.

He reviews 119 cases of total cystectomy; sixty-seven patients did not survive the operation, the mortality thus being 56.3 per cent. The gravity of the prognosis in these cases is due to the unwise method of caring for the ureters. Four died at once of the five patients whose ureters were implanted in the urethra; nine out of sixteen soon died when the ureters were implanted in the vagina. The mortality was 67.2 per cent. in the fifty-five cases in which the ureters were implanted in the bowel. All these fatalities are due to shock, anuria, peritonitis or ascending infection—all of which is the result of the laborious technic of the implantation procedure or of defective sutures. The fatal factor in this high mortality is generally pyelonephritis; it may have existed prior to the operation, and this is an additional argument in favor of preliminary nephrostomy. This is the only means to estimate conditions in the kidneys and improve them before proceeding to the cystectomy or other operation below. The benefits of this are instructively shown in two cases related in detail: In the first preliminary bilateral nephrostomy was done ten days before the bladder was entirely removed for cancer. The general condition is very good to date, nearly a year since the operation. The nephrostomy was also intended to be permanent in the second case in which the bladder and prostate were removed for epithelioma; the man of 53 was a worker on anilin dyes. The first symptoms of trouble had been severe recurring hematuria. There was no shock after the cystectomy, but rebellious hiccup for a few days followed both the nephrostomy and the cystectomy. Pakowski regards double nephrostomy as indicated with all malignant, painful and rebellious affections of the bladder, as also with congenital malformations, and with affections of the pelvic organs invading the bladder or compressing the ureters; also in case of a persisting tendency to production of calculi in the kidneys. Nephrostomy may be the only means to correct nephrolithiasis. Nephrostomy may also be indicated as a preliminary to treatment or operation for traumatic lesions of the lower urinary apparatus, especially vesicovaginal fistula. The nephrostomy may be only temporary in these cases. Nearly twelve pages of bibliography are appended.

72. Tuberculin Treatment of Renal Tuberculosis.—Gauthier reports the end-results in a case of renal tuberculosis which he published last year as an instance of successful tuberculin

treatment. Nephrectomy became necessary a few months later. This has destroyed his confidence in tuberculin treatment, as this is his fourth failure with it. He found it valuable in two other cases, in one of which both kidneys were involved, rendering nephrectomy impossible. His conclusions are in harmony with Albarran's dictum, *Diagnostic précoce, néphrectomie précoce*.

Lyon Chirurgical, Lyons

September, X, No. 3, pp. 221-328

- 75 *Retrogasserian Neurotomy for Neuralgia. (La résection physiologique du ganglion de Gasser dans le traitement des névralgies faciales rebelles.) F. de Beule.
- 76 *Parasitic Invasion as Cause of Malignant Degeneration of Benign Tumors of the Breast. M. Jaboulay.
- 77 Murphy's Arthroplastic Method for Ankylosis of the Hip Joint. Guillot and Dehelly.
- 78 *Stretching the Solar Plexus in Treatment of Gastric Crises in Tabes. R. Leriche and P. Dufourt.

October, No. 4, pp. 329-424

- 79 Inflammatory Ovarian Tuberculosis. (Les productions kystiques de l'ovaire liées à la tuberculose.) A. Pollosson and H. Violet.
- 80 Anatomic and Physiologic Aspects of Decapsulation of the Kidney. J. Murard.
- 81 Experimental Roentgenization of the Ovaries. A. Lacassagne.
- 82 *Stretching or Resecting Perivascular Nerves in Painful Arterial Affections or Trophic Changes. R. Leriche.

75. Operative Treatment of Trigeminal Neuralgia.—De Beule insists that resection of the root of the trigeminal nerve between the gasserian ganglion and the protuberance answers all the purposes of gasserectomy while it is a much simpler and safer operation. It does not destroy the nerve route but breaks its continuity by taking out a segment. He says that the nerve here is composed exclusively of white fibers, and white fibers once degenerated never regenerate anew, and consequently no transmission of pain is possible later, while the ganglion and the rest of the nerve are left intact. De Beule credits the method to Spiller of this country, but says that Van Gehuchten's research first rendered it practicable. All his eight patients have been permanently cured by the operation, and no by-effects have been observed. This technic has been applied in seventy cases to date, to his knowledge; two patients died. In one of De Beule's cases the patient died several months later and necropsy revealed a large cancer originating in the sphenoidal sinus. The pressure from the growth had evidently been the cause of the "neuralgia," but the patient was freed from pain thereafter by the neurotomy. This case is cited as strikingly confirming the theoretical premises on which the retrogasserian neurotomy is based. Seven plates accompany the article illustrating the technic and the ample access and oversight afforded by turning down a flap directly over the ear. The guide is the anterior surface and the upper margin of the petrous portion of the temporal bone, and this must not be forsaken on any pretext. The outer edge of the nerve is always found just inside the retrogasserian tubercle.

76. Malignant Degeneration of Benign Tumors of the Breast.—Jaboulay ascribes to invasion by a protozoon the transformation of benign mammary tumors. The sarcosporidia involved are not found in the same phases of development as in animals, but the cancerous degeneration follows on their trail. He gives eight illustrations of sporoblasts and spores found in a testicle sarcoma; sarcosporidia in a thyroid cancer; spores in a mammary tumor, showing patches of malignant degeneration, cystic disease, etc.

78-82. Stretching the Perivascular Nerves for Painful Arterial and Other Disease.—Leriche and Dufourt report four cases of tabetic gastric crises in which they applied stretching of the solar plexus. They state that the procedure caused no inconveniences of any kind and the immediate results were excellent, but they did not prove durable. They think that the principle is good, but that the technic to date is still defective. Leriche ascribes the failure in tabes to the fact that the lesion of the nerves is too diffuse and wide-spread to be affected by the operation. On the other hand, it offers every prospect of success in certain cases of intestinal pain of arterial origin which may be defined as Raynaud's disease of the intestine, as also in painful subacute aortitis: The

spread of the inflammation to the nerves around entails intense pain, liable to elicit fatal reflex action, vasomotor spasm of the coronaries, cerebral arteries or bronchial vessels. Other affections possibly amenable to this treatment are true Raynaud's disease and congenital trophoedema. In a case of the latter, Leriche states that the leg became reduced 2 cm. in circumference after denudation of the femoral artery in the triangle of Scarpa. Jaboulay has found this useful in treatment of rebellious mal perforant; Viamay has been equally successful with it, and Leriche in two cases. In one of his cases the affection returned a few months later, but the healing proceeded rapidly afterward. The aim is to stretch the perivascular plexuses, dilacerating the peri-arterial plexus. He calls the procedure "denudation of the artery and dilaceration of the perivascular nerve plexuses." The disturbances he seeks to remedy by this may not be the only elements in the clinical picture, but excluding these may transform the whole syndrome. The nerve ramifications may be involved in inflammatory sclerosis, and there is every reason to liberate them.

Presse Médicale, Paris

October 18, XXI, No. 85, pp. 845-856

83 Diathermia. A. Zimmern.

October 22, No. 86, pp. 857-864

84 Localization of Arsenic in the Viscera after Injections of Salvarsan. E. Jeanselme and others.

Revue Médicale de la Suisse Romande, Geneva

October, XXXIII, No. 10, pp. 721-792

85 *Classification of Nervous and Mental Diseases. (Le concept de psychasténie.) L. Schnyder.

86 The Internal Ear. (Exploration clinique du labyrinthe. Dernières acquisitions et vue d'ensemble.) H. Joliat. Continued.

87 Lymphogranuloma in the Mediastinum. Wanner.

88 *Tetanus of the Head. (Le tétanos céphalique.) J. Mégevand.

85. **Classification of Mental Diseases.**—Schnyder thinks that in all the fluctuating conceptions of nervous and mental diseases the conception of psychasthenia, as Dubois formulates it, supplies a solid foundation for classification and treatment. This conception defines psychasthenia as a weakness in the primary judgment of things and events. Psychonervous disturbances can thus be traced to the habitual mentality. Effectual treatment, therefore, consists in rendering the judgment saner, bringing the individual to a juster appreciation of things and events.

88. **Tetanus of the Head.**—There was no history of trauma, and the young man had been previously healthy when the tetanus developed with facial paralysis and trismus. The reflexes were exaggerated but there were no other symptoms except that the larger muscles were slightly tender and showed a trifle of contraction. He was given chloral in large doses, 12 gm. a day for thirteen days. Then the chloral was suspended for two days, but aggravation of the symptoms and pain in the legs caused its resumption. Within fifty-one days he was given 456 gm. of chloral with final recovery. The disease evidently increases the tolerance for the drug. The mortality of tetanus of the head is only 36 per cent., according to recent statistics.

Semaine Médicale, Paris

October 22, XXXIII, No. 43, pp. 505-516

89 *Automatic Reflex Movements. (Réflexes d'automatisme médullaire et réflexes dits "de défense"; le phénomène des raccourcisseurs.) P. Marie and C. Foix.

89. **Automatic Reflex Movements.**—Marie and Foix have been studying the reflex movements which occur after the brain has been cut off from communication with the limbs, as in decapitated frogs. They conclude from their research that these reflex movements are not for the purpose of defense but are mainly the automatic movements of locomotion. The limbs are drawn up as in walking, the spinal cord functioning automatically when the brain is cut off. The reflex flexing of the limb is thus a sign of injury of the pyramidal tract. This assumption was confirmed at necropsy in three typical clinical cases. The reflex movements are generally moderate when the pyramidal tract is not much affected, but they become extremely pronounced when all the conducting routes are interrupted more or less completely, as by transverse

myelitis or with paraplegia from compression. The tendon reflexes are exaggerated in the former, and the reflex automatic gait movements in the latter. These reflexes can even locate the site of the lesion in some cases. Study of them shows the connection between isolated facts which have hitherto seemed incomprehensible separate phenomena. These automatic, falsely styled "defensive" reactions fit into the great group of sensory-motor reflexes; they show the close connection between human pathology and experimental physiology and throw new light on the complex problems of reflex action and contractures.

Berliner klinische Wochenschrift

October 20, L, No. 42, pp. 1929-1976

90 *Scarlatinal Kidney-Heart Disease. (Zur Kenntnis der nephritischen Herzanomalien bei Scharlach und ihre Behandlung.) A. Baginsky.

91 Cultivation of Parasite of Rabies. H. Noguchi (New York).

92 Varying Resisting Power of Different Kinds of Leukocytes. (Resistenz der farblosen Blutzellen.) A. Fraenkel.

93 Rectal Etherization. (Neue Methoden der Allgemeinnarkose.) J. H. Cunningham (Boston).

94 Pathology of Shock. Y. Henderson (New Haven).

95 Vaccine Therapy of Cancer. A. Pinkuss and W. Kloninger.

96 *Immunization of the Blood against Septic Disease. P. Krohl.

97 Deformity of the Skeleton of the Trunk. (Die angeborenen Entwicklungsfehler des Rumpfskeletts.) M. Böhm.

98 The Surgeon and the Law. (Die Stellungnahme der Strafrechtskommission des Reichsjustizamtes zum ärztlichen Operationsrecht.) S. Alexander.

99 The Rizzoli Orthopedic Institute at Bologna, Italy. G. Joachimsthal.

100 *Tuberculosis in Prussia since 1876. R. Behla.

90. **Scarlatinal Heart and Kidney Complications.**—Baginsky reports some cases and expatiates on the benefit from sweating procedures in the moderately severe cases. They not only arrest by mechanical means the congestion and tendency to suffocation from the hydrops, but they relieve the heart and respiration by the diuresis induced. A typical case is described in which the temperature was 105 at first but dropped at once after venesection, and the sweating procedure completed the change for the better. When the temperature keeps high, these hot sweating procedures are contraindicated as fraught with too much danger, and cold packs should be given the preference, leaving the child for an hour or two to sweat in the cold pack. In a typical case reported, a month after scarlet fever, the symptoms of uremia, dilatation of the heart, hydrops, high fever and severe dyspnea, subsided under the cold pack in which the child, a little over 3 years old, was left to sweat for a time. It seemed to have a direct life-saving action. He does not advise but one such pack a day, and he warns that as children react more vigorously to therapeutic intervention than adults, the pediatricist must be even more cool and cautious than at the bedside of adults.

96. **Mercury for Immunization of the Blood Against Septic Disease.**—Krohl noticed that patients taking a course of mercurial treatment seemed to be peculiarly resistant to ordinary infectious diseases, especially to epidemics of cholera, in his practice at Kiev. This fact and others suggested that mercury might have an action on the blood rendering it immune to septic processes, and his experiments with seventy-eight rabbits apparently confirm this assumption. He found that rabbits injected with mercuric benzoate (hydrargyrum benzoicum), bore without harm the injection of serum from the blood of a woman who had died of puerperal fever, or injection of pure cultures of streptococci. The doses of the mercury were very small; a series of injections of 0.0015 gm to 1 kg. of the body-weight rendered the animal non-susceptible to infection with streptococci. A shorter series with a little larger dose also answers the same purpose. The drug showed such efficacy in the animals that he applied the same treatment to a number of patients threatened with septic processes, and reports a few typical cases to show the efficacy of intramuscular injections of this drug in prophylaxis of sepsis. Once developed, the septic affection is not modified by the small doses which he recommends. Among the illustrative cases cited is that of a woman of 29 who had chills and temperature of 39.1 C., pulse 128, the skin dry and the patient very restless and extremely thirsty, the third day

after delivery. She was given three injections of 0.01 gm. mercuric benzoate in the course of three days, under which the temperature and pulse subsided to normal. In another case with about the same symptoms after an artificial abortion, the mercury was not commenced until after the fourth day, and the patient died. Krohl regards these experiences as showing the importance of sterilizing the blood in this way while it is still possible to effect this.

100. Tuberculosis in Prussia According to Age.—Behla gives diagrams showing the mortality from tuberculosis according to ages since 1876. The total mortality has dropped from 30.95 per 10,000 living, in 1876, to 14.58 in 1912. Between the ages of 15 and 30 the decline has been from 26.91 to 17.48; between 30 and 60, from 48.62 to 19.49, and over 60, from 77.62 to 19.81. For children under 15, the decline has not been so great: Under 1 year of age the mortality was 22.24 in 1876 and 18.4 in 1912; between 1 and 5 years of age the figures are respectively 11.72 and 8.22; between 5 and 10, 4.17 and 4.32 and between 10 and 15, 5.71 and 5.21. This lack of decline in the mortality from tuberculosis among children is remarkable when we consider that the mortality from other diseases among children has dropped so materially for the same ages. Diphtheria, for instance, from 45.09 to 6.98, and typhoid from 5.29 to 0.28. The figures for 1908 show that 1,423 of 2,852 infants succumbing to tuberculosis died in the first six months and 1,429 in the rest of the year. If congenital tuberculosis were very prevalent the proportion succumbing in the first six months would have been larger.

Correspondenz-Blatt für Schweizer Aerzte, Basel

October 11, XLIII, No. 41, pp. 1281-1312

101 Roentgenoscopy of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. H. Staub.

October 18, No. 42, pp. 1313-1344

102 Therapeutic Pneumothorax in Pulmonary Tuberculosis; Twenty Cases. O. Amrein and F. Lichtenhahn.

Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift, Berlin

October 23, XXXIX, No. 43, pp. 2073-2128

103 *Combined Treatment of Cancer. (Die Bestrahlungs- und chirurgische Behandlung maligner Neubildungen.) L. Freund.

104 *Benzol in Leukemia. E. Mühlmann.

105 Experimental Research on Abderhalden's Serodiagnosis of Pregnancy. Naumann.

106 Recovery after Nephrectomy for Misplaced Tuberculous Cystic Kidney. (Grosse Solitärzyste in einer ins Becken gewanderten tuberkulösen, arteriosklerotischen Amyloidniere.) W. Falgowski.

107 Sleeping-Sickness in Uganda. C. Schilling.

103. Radiotherapy of Cancer.—Freund emphasizes that the same rules apply to radiotherapy as to operative treatment of cancer, namely, that intervention should be as early as possible, before the lymph and blood-vessels have become involved and before long offshoots have been sent forth. When the technic becomes so perfected that all the cancerous tissue can be effectually destroyed by the rays applied from all sides, then radiotherapy can be regarded as a certain cure for cancer. Until these conditions are realized the rays have only a narrow field of action, and radiotherapy thus represents merely a painless and elegant method of palliative treatment: The cancer germs left, not destroyed by it, bring on recurrence with possibly even a more rapid course than the first time. It is impossible to say beforehand whether the rays will reach and destroy all the cancer cells, although this is always theoretically possible. He adds that even if the cancer is entirely cured by the radiotherapy, this does not guarantee that another cancer may not develop at some previously sound point, in the sound breast, for instance. Preceding removal of the pathologic tissue will naturally enhance the action of radiotherapy later. He thinks that the dosage in milligram-hours is not very scientific. The dosage should be calculated for the quantity of the radium element present, the length of the exposures, the mode of filtering, the superficial and deep extent of the cancer, and its histologic and physical character. His conclusions are based on 176 cancers treated by the Roentgen rays or radium in the last twelve years in Finger's service at Vienna. The best results were attained in case of epithelioma, ulcus rodens and Paget's disease. Thirty-two of the eighty patients in these categories

have been cured for from one to ten years, that is, 35 per cent.

104. Benzol in Leukemia.—Mühlmann reports a case of lymphatic leukemia in a man of 37 with necropsy findings. He was given benzol during nearly six months to a total of 175 gm. There was marked improvement at first; after three or four weeks the condition was much improved and the condition continued to improve on suspension of the benzol for two weeks; then the leukocytes began to increase in numbers again but a further course of 40 gm. benzol reduced the leukocytes to 20,000. Then they ran up again and the patient succumbed. Necropsy showed extensive necrosis in the liver. Nenmann has reported similar findings of necrosis in the liver of a man with myeloid leukemia treated with benzol. Pappenheim also found necrosis in the liver of rabbits given benzol, although in the rabbit liver the necrosis was in the outer portions; in the two clinical cases it was in the central part. These experiences emphasize the wisdom of keeping close supervision over the functioning of the liver during a course of benzol treatment.

Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie, Leipsic

October, CXXV, Nos. 1-2, pp. 1-210

108 Sacral Anesthesia in Surgery. M. Suchy.

109 Experimental and Clinical Research on Chronic Granulating Inflammation of the Bone Marrow; Staphylococcus. F. Rost.

110 *Polyserositis. V. Esau.

111 Dislocation of the Knee-Joint with Inversion of the Patella. M. Frei.

112 Prophylaxis of Recurrence of Cancer. A. Theilhaber.

110. Polyserositis.—Esau operated for a supposed abdominal tumor in the case reported but no tumor was found, merely an enormously enlarged liver, with ascites. The liver tissue seemed normal and there was no pathologic history, no syphilis. However, a tentative course of antisyphilis treatment was instituted but no effect from it was apparent. The man of 28 soon required tapping and fifteen liters of fluid were siphoned out. During the three following years the patient had to be tapped at first every four months but later more frequently. Omentopexy was done (Talma operation) the fourth year but with only transient benefit. The necropsy findings after eight years showed typical polyserositis, iced liver and spleen, and chronic obliterating pericarditis. Tapping had been repeated eighty times and a total of 800 liters of fluid had been withdrawn. The man had been previously healthy except for typhoid at 11, and he had three healthy children. The second patient was a previously entirely healthy man of 49 and the disease ran an acute course in two months. The characteristic findings were restricted to the small intestine, causing multiple stenosis and agonizing colics. A laparotomy showed the small intestine enormously distended, with the characteristic iced appearance, the result of chronic peritonitis without effusion. The man died in collapse the second day. No signs of tuberculosis were found in either case. There seems to be no help for polyserositis except from operative measures and these usually come too late. The hope lies in some modification of the Talma operation—omentopexy—done before irreparable lesions have become installed. The trouble generally begins with a stormy onset and then passes into a chronic phase with recurring ascites, gradual weakening of the heart, edema of the legs and cyanosis. The patients are generally under 30 but middle age is not exempt.

Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde, Berlin

October, LXXVIII, No. 4, pp. 373-496

113 Mechanism of Cerebral Activity in Children. (Grundmechanismen der Arbeit der Grosshirnrinde bei Kindern.) N. Krasnogorski.

114 Factors which Stunt the Growth of Infants; Twenty-Six Cases. (Störungen des Längenwachstums der Säuglinge.) K. Stolte.

115 *Transillumination in the Diagnosis of Chronic Internal Hydrocephalus. (Die Strassburgersehe Transparenzuntersuchung bei chronischem Hydrocephalus internus.) J. v. Bokay.

116 *Diphtheria Antitoxin Content of Human Blood Serum. H. Kleinschmidt.

115. Transillumination in the Diagnosis of Chronic Internal Hydrocephalus.—Strassburger in 1909 demonstrated hydrocephalus in a 3-months-old child with head of practically nor-

mal size. He had examined it under strong electric light in a dark room and had found the skull transparent. This transparency is present only when the thickness of the brain substance is not more than 1 cm. The bones of the child's skull are transparent under strong light, up to about the age of 3. Von Bokay gives histories of fifteen children with internal hydrocephalus whom he examined in this way. The degree of transparency depends on the thickness of the brain substance and the amount of fluid. The collection of fluid is frequently asymmetrical and the method gives information of practical value as to where puncture and drainage can be done most effectively and with least injury to the brain substance. It is particularly valuable in the diagnosis when the size of the head is almost normal and gives little or no indication of the condition. The findings in his cases are shown in eight colored plates.

116. Diphtheria Antitoxin in Human Blood.—Kleinschmidt concludes that the diphtheria antitoxin so frequently found in the serum of individuals who have not had diphtheria is due to latent infection with diphtheria bacilli. Protective substances must have been formed in sufficient quantity to avert an attack of the disease. He found antitoxin in the serum of two of eighteen infants free from any history of diphtheria, and in ten of sixteen others known to have had diphtheria up to a few months before and still harboring the bacilli. Technical details of his experiments are given.

Medizinische Klinik, Berlin

October 19, IX, No. 42, pp. 1709-1750

- 117 *Treatment of Embolism, Thrombosis and Gangrene. F. Lotsch.
118 *Treatment of Inflammation and Processes with Effusion. (Einwirkung parenteral eingeführter Kolloide und wiederholter Aderlässe auf die Durchlässigkeit der Gefässe.) F. Luithlen.
119 Improved Technik for Differential Atmospheric Pressure. (Die weitere Ausgestaltung der Unterdruckatmung für die Behandlung der Kreislauf- und Atmungsstörungen.) O. Bruns.
120 *Venous Thrombosis with Heart Disease. F. Glaser.
121 Acute Lymphogranulomatosis. H. Peiser.
122 Importance of Routine Cystoscopy. (Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete moderner Urologie.) O. Kneise.
123 Kaolin-Glycerin Paste in Dermatology. P. G. Unna. Commenced in No. 41.
124 Döhle's Leukocyte Inclusion Bodies Not Peculiar to Scarlet Fever. M. Massini.

117. Treatment of Thrombosis and Gangrene.—Lotsch recapitulates the general view that the treatment of thrombosis lies essentially in prophylaxis. Passive exercise and light massage should be systematically applied to persons kept long in bed for any cause. With gangrene, the aim should be to ward off putrefaction. The surface should be kept dry with powder or superheated air, but he warns that the resistance of the tissues to heat is materially reduced, and great caution is required. Reports are accumulating of favorable results from local alternating hot and cold baths, changing from the hot to the cold water and back again repeatedly for fifteen minutes at a time. The alternation of anemia and hyperemia thus induced causes a gymnastic exercising of the vessels, and if kept up for a long time, up to several months, may realize great improvement. He says that fifteen cases are on record in which an attempt was made to extract the embolus in the pulmonary artery. Krüger's patient survived the operation for five days but then succumbed to pleurisy. Two other patients survived for fifteen and thirty-seven hours. In case of fat embolism, such as is liable to follow extensive fractures or crushing of the liver, it might be possible to expose the thoracic duct and divert its contents outward, as most of the fat is conveyed to the blood through the thoracic duct. In case of air embolism, especially when a vein is opened near the thorax, direct compression at once is the safest measure. The sound of the air entering the vein is never forgotten when once heard. A small amount of air is borne without harm, but when the blood in the right heart becomes foamy from admixture of air, the heart works in vain. As a last resort, the right ventricle might be punctured, to the right of the sternum, to release the air.

118. Venesection and Gelatin in Treatment of Inflammation and Processes with Effusion.—Luithlen has previously called attention to the modification in the test reaction of the skin

after serum or colloidal substances have been injected. Recent research on serodiagnosis and serotherapy has confirmed his findings and also his assumption that the result has nothing to do with any property of the serum as an antigen but rather to the fact that the serum represents a colloidal substance and that it is to this colloidal property that it owes its efficiency in pregnancy dermatitis, etc. He has worked out a method of research to determine the permeability of the vessel walls under various conditions. About 100 c.c. of Ringer's fluid is injected into the abdominal cavity; half an hour later he injects into a vein in the ear 2 c.c. of a 10 per cent. solution of sodium ferrocyanid, and after intervals of one, two, three, four, six, eight and ten minutes, he withdraws a small amount of fluid from the abdominal cavity and examines it for the presence of the chemical. This series of tests is followed at once with a repetition of the procedure using 5 c.c. of a 2 per cent. solution of sodium iodid. The tests were made on rabbits, some of which had been previously treated with gelatin, some with colloidal silicic acid and some with serum, others with preceding venesection. The results show that there was marked delay in the passage of the intravenously injected chemical after the above preliminary procedures. On the other hand, the passage of the chemical into the abdominal cavity was notably accelerated when instead of the above, the animals had been treated beforehand with electrolytic substances or hydrochloric acid.

In short, the research reported demonstrates that parenteral administration of colloidal substances, albuminous or not, and repeated venesection materially reduce the permeability of the vessels in rabbits for chemicals introduced into the veins. These findings throw light on the benefit from Gilbert's auto-serotherapy in pleurisy and peritonitis with effusion, and also on the benefit from repeated venesection in certain cases. They suggest that venesection deserves a prominent place in the treatment of various processes of an inflammatory nature with effusion, pneumonia, pleurisy, etc., as a reduction of the permeability of the vessels materially aids in recovery.

120. Venous Thrombosis in Heart Disease.—Glaser's patient was a young woman with mitral, aortic and tricuspid insufficiency who developed signs of obstruction of the superior vena cava. The right sternocleidomastoid muscle swelled first, then the parotid gland region on both sides, and the entire right side swelled enormously. Twenty-five cases of the kind are on record with necropsy in four; twenty-three of the patients were women, nearly all under 30. Chlorosis is probably a contributing factor.

Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde, Berlin

XII, No. 6, pp. 269-346

- 125 *Magnesium Sulphate in Treatment of Spasmophilia. N. Berend.
126 Variations in Weight on Withdrawal of Carbohydrates. R. J. Carneiro.
127 Case of Congenital Stenosis of the Intestine. K. Stolte.

125. Magnesium Sulphate in Spasmophilia.—Berend used magnesium sulphate subcutaneously in treatment in forty cases, twenty-seven of spasmophilia and fifteen of eclamptic children without spasmophilia. Detailed case histories and clinical charts are given. His initial dose was 0.2 gm. in the form of 15 to 20 c.c. of an 8 per cent. solution. He tried using 15 and 25 per cent. solutions, but with no better effect. Twice this dose could be given daily to infants without any toxic effects. The quietest and most intense effect was on the electric excitability of the muscles and the spasms of the hands and feet. It acts somewhat more slowly on the general spasms and Trousseau's sign, and least of all on spasm of the glottis. Results were generally obtained in twenty-four hours, and it was seldom necessary to continue the treatment longer than four or six days. Phosphorus and cod liver oil were given in conjunction with it after the second day. The two treatments supplement each other. There are two marked advantages with this over other forms of treatment: recurrence seems to be much rarer and the course of the spasmophilia is decidedly shortened. Moreover, with this treatment mother's milk is less of an essential. There is no danger of inanition because food does not need to be withdrawn as in other forms of treat-

ment. The only point to be insisted on in diet is that it must be poor in salts. The treatment is also of value in convulsions not due to spasmophilia if there is no cerebral irritation or disturbance of kidney function.

Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift

October 21, LX, No. 42, pp. 2321-2384

- 128 The Abderhalden Seroreaction in Epileptics. O. Binswanger.
- 129 *Electric Treatment of Stretched Abdominal Muscles in Parturients. (Behandlung der Bauchdecken und des muskulären Beckenbodens bei Wöchnerinnen mittels des Bergoniéschen Verfahrens.) G. Broumer.
- 130 *Silver Rod in Treatment of Fracture of Forearm. (Zur Behandlung von Vorderarmfrakturen mit Bolzung.) G. Schöne.
- 131 The Leading Ideas in Modern Physiology. A. v. Tschermak.
- 132 *Pathology of the Liver. W. Gundermann.
- 133 Salvarsan and Neosalvarsan in Concentrated Solutions. (Die Injektion konzentrierter Altsalvarsanlösungen mit der Spritze.) G. L. Dreyfus. (Intravenöse Injektionen von konzentriertem Neosalvarsan.) T. Katz and E. Saalfeld.
- 134 *Heart-Block Under Salvarsan. (Ueberleitungsstörung im Verlauf der Salvarsanbehandlung bei später Sekundärlues.) H. Fuchs.
- 135 *Acute Primary Diphtheritic Pneumonia. O. David.
- 136 Lead Meningitis. E. Plate.
- 137 Azotometer for Quantitative Determination of Urea, Uric Acid and Purin Bases in the Urine. A. Jolles.
- 138 Lay Praise of One Physician at Expense of Another. (Die falsche Behandlung oder der gelobte Arzt.) M. Nassauer.
- 139 The Rich Merchant and His Physician. (Die hohe Schule für Aerzte und Kranke.) M. Nassauer.
- 140 Disease of the Pancreas. A. Stauder. Commenced in No. 41.

129. **Electric Exercise of the Abdominal Walls after Delivery.**—Broumer applies Bergoniés method to exercise the muscles, without the cooperation of the patient, to restore tone to the abdominal wall in the puerperium. The method induces rhythmical contraction of the muscles without pain. The woman sits in a reclining chair which has large electrodes in the back and seat. The other electrode is laid on the abdomen and pressed firmly against the skin by bags of sand. The procedure was applied the fifth day after delivery for fifteen minutes, increasing on later days to forty-five minutes, with the weight of the sand bags up to nearly 70 pounds. No inconveniences or pain were ever experienced, while it was his impression that the muscles of the abdominal wall and floor of the pelvis regained tone with unusual rapidity and completeness. Encouraged by these results, he applied the method to patients after laparotomies. His experience with it in cases of obesity has also been encouraging, but not much success in this line can be realized with a confirmed and continuous large eater. The method is also useful to prevent atrophy after fracture of a limb. He reiterates in conclusion that this electric exercising of the muscles in the maternity and postoperative cases had a surprisingly good effect on the functioning of the intestines. The bowels moved regularly one or two hours after the sitting in two-thirds of the thirty parturients, and this effect was also apparent in the laparotomy cases. The article gives an illustration of a patient taking the treatment.

130. **Treatment of Fracture of the Forearm with Supporting Rod.**—Schöne uses a rod of pure silver, from 2.8 to 4 mm. in diameter, slightly rounded at the ends. He trephines the bone for the introduction of the rod and works it in through the bone marrow to reinforce the arm; the silver has also antiseptic power. Two illustrations show the exact technic. He has applied the method in six cases and consolidation followed rapidly in five and more slowly in the sixth patient.

132. **Pathology of the Liver.**—Gundermann found that ulceration developed in the stomach or duodenum in guinea-pigs after the left branch of the portal vein had been ligated, thus cutting off three-fourths of the liver. The clinical picture that resulted, the findings in the urine and after death, were all typical of true uremia, although a uremia of liver origin seems paradoxical. These experiences suggested that perverted functioning of the liver may be the cause of uremia in man. A number of facts that have been recorded sustain the assumption of the dependence of kidney functioning on the liver. In further experiments he ligated the common bile duct and the resulting cholemia also presented the clinical picture of uremia except for the absence of convulsions. The clinical symptoms and the findings after death were so closely

alike under all these circumstances that the same causal moment must be postulated for both. It may be wise to drop the term "uremia" for "hepato-renal intoxication," and call "cholemia," "hepato-cholic intoxication."

134. **Heart-Block Under Salvarsan.**—Fuchs' patient was in the later period of the secondary manifestations of syphilis, the heart findings normal. He was given up to 2.3 gm. salvarsan in the course of nine weeks. Forty-eight hours after the last intravenous injection of 0.6 gm. of salvarsan, actual heart-block developed, the pulse dropping from 80 to 40; the diagnosis of heart-block was confirmed by the electrocardiogram. Fuchs explains this occurrence as due to the destruction of a nest of spirochetes in the bundle of His by the fifth injection of salvarsan. The endotoxins liberated by this destruction of spirochetes at this point caused such disturbance in the bundle that the heart-block resulted. As the toxins were absorbed, conditions returned to normal; in seven days in this case.

135. **Primary Diphtheria of the Lung.**—David states that a boy of 9 was taken with what was apparently pneumonia of the left lower lobe terminating in a crisis and followed by slight pleurisy. The child was apparently doing well when suddenly he seemed to be suffocating but was relieved by inhalation of oxygen and epinephrin. A pneumonia process had developed in the right lower lobe and the bronchi and trachea became obstructed so that an emergency tracheotomy was required. Diphtheric membranes were expelled through the opening; antitoxin was injected but the child died the thirteenth day after his first symptoms. *Diphtheria bacilli were found in the lungs and air passages in pure cultures.

Virchows Archiv, Berlin

CCXIV, No. 1, pp. 1-160

- 141 *Pathology of the Thymus. C. Hart.
- 142 Effect of the Thymus on the Organism. Y. Yokoyama.
- 143 *Relation of the Thymus to Adrenal Secretion. L. Adler.
- 144 Early Stage of Fibrosis in Tuberculous Lungs. (Ueber Karifikation in tuberkulösen Lungen.) W. Ceelen.
- 145 A Normal Substance in the Prostatic Epithelium of Men and Bullocks which has the Property of Double Refraction. E. Sehrt.
- 146 Case of Malignant Neuroblastoma of the Sympathetic Nerve. N. Anitshkou.
- 147 Histology of Nephritis Caused by Vinylamin. Oka.

141. **Pathology of the Thymus.**—Hart finds that the thymus may persist and become enlarged but the functioning may be subnormal. The so-called status thymico-lymphaticus is due not to excessive thymus function but to a constitutional abnormality expressing itself in disturbances of the whole internal secretory system. The enlargement of the thymus is only one of its manifestations. The hyperplastic thymus seems to have a toxic effect on the heart. In many cases of exophthalmic goiter, enlargement of the thymus precedes the appearance of thyroid symptoms.

143. **Relation of the Thymus to Adrenal Secretion.**—Adler concludes from his research that the thymus secretion has the effect of lowering the tonus of the vascular system. Therefore, if the thymus secretion is increased, the adrenal secretion must also be increased to overcome this hypotonic effect.

Wiener klinische Wochenschrift, Vienna

October 23, XXVI, No. 43, pp. 1737-1784

- 148 Pernicious Anemia. E. v. Neusser.
- 149 Radium in Therapeutics. (Radium als Heilmittel.) W. Falta.
- 150 *The Blood in Werlhof's Disease. (Blutgerinnungsfähigkeit, Viskosität und Blutplättchenzahl bei Morbus maculosus Werlhofii.) O. Steiger.
- 151 Stenosis of Left Pulmonary Vein plus Paralysis of Left Recurrent Nerve; Four Cases. B. Purjesz.
- 152 Medical Inspection of Schools. (Zur Schularztfrage.) A. Schattenfroh.

150. **The Blood in Werlhof's Disease.**—Steiger gives the details of his research in two cases of this disease in which numerous tests were applied. The results showed that the coagulating power of the blood was very much reduced; there is evidently lacking some substance or substances, or they are inert for some reason, which are necessary for coagulation. The viscosity is also much reduced, as also the number of blood platelets.

Zentralblatt für Chirurgie, Leipsic*October 25, XL, No. 43, pp. 1657-1704*

- 153 *Tetany with Abdominal Disease a Bad Sign. E. Bircher.
154 *Acute Congestion of the Liver from Acute Cardiac Insufficiency. (Ueber perakute Leberschwellung.) M. v. Brunn.

153. Tetany with Peritonitis.—Bircher has made a special study of symptoms suggesting tetany among 537 patients with various stomach and intestinal affections. They were noted in twenty-eight cases, and twenty-two of these patients died; all had peritonitis from perforation of a gastric or duodenal ulcer or appendix or from ileus, except in one case of fatal postoperative dilatation of the stomach and three fatal cases of peritonitis from other causes. No symptoms suggesting tetany were noted in twenty-five cases of simple gastric ulcer, nor in eighty-five of gastric cancer or hundreds of cases of simple appendicitis. The conclusion seems evident that absorption of toxins from a badly diseased peritoneum is responsible for the tendency to tetany, and consequently signs of it render the prognosis grave, especially tonic twitching in the arms and legs, the Chvostek facialis sign and the Trousseau sign. In a number of the cases it proved possible also to elicit the Schlesinger leg sign.

154. Acute Congestion of the Liver.—Von Brunn reports a case similar to the three recently published by Ortner and summarized in these columns November 1, p. 1670. Brunn's patient was a young man suddenly taken with abdominal pain increasing to extremely severe collapse in twenty-four hours. Examination then showed the heart with normal outlines, sounds pure, pulse 22 with irregular intervals, the abdomen retracted, the upper portion tender and stiffening at any attempt at palpation, the lower portion not tender, moderate dulness over the right upper abdomen, extending to below the umbilicus. The diagnosis veered toward perforation of the stomach, but the exploratory laparotomy disclosed no signs of inflammation and only a much enlarged liver and an enlarged and tough spleen. Relief was almost immediate after the exploratory operation, and the young man was soon completely restored. Eleven days later the heart was found extending a finger-breadth beyond the left nipple line and a systolic murmur varying in intensity was audible over the entire heart. This murmur was still perceptible nine days later, but the liver was apparently entirely normal. He explains the acute congestion in the liver in the same way as Ortner, Nature driving the blood into the liver in case of acute insufficiency of the heart, thus giving the heart a chance to recuperate as by a venesection.

Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie, Leipsic*October 25, XXXVII, No. 43, pp. 1581-1612*

- 155 Sterilization of Pregnant Tuberculous Women. (Erfolge und Technik der einzeitigen Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung und Sterilisierung bei Tuberkulose der Lungen.) P. Werner.
156 Serotherapy of Eclampsia. (Ueber Schwangerschaftstoxikosen und ihre Behandlung mit Serum und Ringer'scher Lösung.) F. Engelmann.

Zentralblatt für innere Medizin, Leipsic*October 25, XXXIV, No. 43, pp. 1073-1096*

- 157 Blood Findings, Especially Eosinophilia, with Spring Catarrh. (Blutbefunde beim sog. Frühjahrskatarrh.) Steiger and Strobel. Commenced in No. 42.

Gazzetta degli Ospedali e delle Cliniche, Milan*October 21, XXXIV, No. 126, pp. 1319-1326*

- 158 *Treatment of Pyelitis by Lavage of the Renal Pelvis. (Sulla cura delle pieliti col cateterismo ureterale e lavaggio del bacinetto renale.) F. Cuturi.

158. Local Treatment of Pyelitis.—Cuturi insists that direct medication of the kidney pelvis through the ureter catheter is absolutely indispensable in all cases of pyelitis except those of tuberculous or concrement origin. He flushes out the pelvis in this way every day and instills a 1, 2, or 4 per cent. solution of silver nitrate not oftener than once in three or four days, as a rule, washing it out well afterward. In a case of bilharzia pyelitis reported he injected 5 c.c. of a 1 per cent. solution, rinsing it out after a few minutes. The pain was relieved at once. The procedure was repeated ten times on alternate days, gradually increasing the strength to

3 per cent., and a few supplementary times at week or fortnight intervals later. The patient was soon clinically cured. Eight applications conquered the pyelitis in a gonococcus case described and five in a colon-bacillus case of puerperal pyelitis.

Rivista Ospedaliera, Rome*October 15, III, No. 19, pp. 837-875*

- 159 *Hereditary Ataxia in Pellagrin Family. L. M. Ruggieri.
160 Medical Fees in Ancient Times. (Gli onorari dei medici nell'antichità.) P. Picca.

159. Friedreich's Disease in Brother and Sister.—The first symptoms of the ataxic paraplegia developed at about the age of 12 in the brother and sister whose cases are reported. The patients are now 27 and 16. The young man had malaria of the tertian type as a youth, and all the members of the family show more or less signs of pellagra. Ruggieri discusses whether the pellagra may have been responsible for the disease. The type of paraplegia and ataxia seems to be identical in both. The disturbance in gait developed gradually, fully two years elapsing before the ataxia was well defined. The illustrations show the typical deformity of the feet.

Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde, Amsterdam*September 27, II, No. 13, pp. 985-1064*

- 161 *Fatal Morphin Poisoning or Fatal Diabetic Coma? P. K. Pel.
162 Fermentation at 46° as Test for Drinking Water. (De gistingsproef bij 46° als hulpmiddel bij wateronderzoek.) C. Eijkman.
163 *Improved Technic for the Wassermann Reaction. G. Kapsenberg.
164 *Traumatic Neurosis. P. B. de Haan.
October 4, No. 14, pp. 1065-1152
165 *Diphtheria. J. L. Labberté and L. Talsma.
166 *Congenital, Familial Edema of the Legs. J. C. van Vliet.

161. Poison or Diabetes?—Pel discusses a recent medicolegal case to emphasize the necessity for a body of qualified medical experts appointed by the state to pass on all the forensic questions in cases like the one described. A man of 41 died with symptoms of diabetic coma. Weeks later, 0.0256 gm. of morphin was found in the exhumed body. Only the chemical diagnosis had weight with the court at the trial of the person suspected of having poisoned the deceased. All the clinical symptoms of the diabetic coma were systematically ignored in the evidence although they had been very prominent, in contrast to the symptoms from the morphin.

163. Improved Technic for the Wassermann Test.—Kapsenberg advises the use of the water-bath instead of incubating the test-tubes for the Wassermann test. This materially shortens the time required for the test. Half an hour is sufficient to read the results when the water-bath is used. The test-tubes are affected by the temperature of the water much sooner than in an incubator, and he states that the findings are more reliable. He says further that it is often difficult to procure fresh material for the antigen and, as usually prepared, it is not durable. These drawbacks can be avoided by using human heart tissue for the purpose, prepared in the form of a dry powder which is always ready for use and seems to keep perfectly. The antigen prepared from the heart powder according to his method is not hemolytic and does not inhibit the hemolysis from the complement. He never witnessed pronounced inhibition of hemolysis with a non-syphilitic serum.

164. Traumatic Neurosis.—The accident to the foot bringing on the neurosis occurred while the letter carrier was on duty. De Haan discusses in connection with this case the various phases of workmen's compensation and accident insurance. He warns that the indemnity should not be large in such cases, as the patient must learn to be self-reliant and not give up to chronic invalidism and thus exert a bad influence on subsequent cases of the kind. The amount of earning capacity left for the same or another occupation is also an important factor in estimating the compensation to be allowed.

165. Diphtheria.—There were 130 cases of diphtheria in the last two years at Krommenie, with a population of only 4,000. A careful epidemiologic study of all the cases is here summarized. There was paralysis of the heart in 34 cases and seven in this group died; 15 cases of paralysis of the soft palate;

4 of accommodation, and 1 of the internal rectus muscle; 3 of the back and 1 of the calf muscles, but the paralysis did not prove permanent in any instance. On account of the apparent mildness of the epidemic, antitoxin was applied in only 42 cases and 20 of these children had paralysis in some form; in 4 the paralysis of the heart proved fatal. Of the 88 children not given antitoxin, 3 died of cardiac paralysis of the 11 who had paralysis in some form. Of the 12 given antitoxin the first day, 6 developed paralysis and 1 died. Of the 17 receiving the antitoxin the second day, 8 developed paralysis and 2 died of cardiac paralysis. Of the 13 children who were given antitoxin at a still later date, 6 developed paralysis and 1 died from heart failure and 1 from the severity of the diphtheria. The paralysis seemed to occur in waves during the epidemic, some periods furnishing far more cases than others. Ninety-five bacillus carriers were found among 1,378 children tested for the bacilli. The carrier children were dismissed from school but no instance of infection from them is known. The epidemic, however, died out when the schools were closed. A number of the throat smears were negative at several examinations but later gave positive findings.

166. Familial Edema of the Legs.—Van Vliet gives the chart of a family in which congenital edema of the legs occurred in thirteen members in four generations, ten males and three females. In the six clinical cases no cause for the familial edema could be discovered.

Brazil-Medico, Rio de Janeiro

September 22, XXVII, No. 36, pp. 378-389

- 167 Acute Inflammation of Undescended Testicle. (Ectopia testicular.) F. Luz.

October 1, No. 37, pp. 390-401

- 168 Gait in Organic Hemiplegia. (Nota sobre o andar lateral na hemiplegia organica.) A. de Castro.

Semana Medica, Buenos Aires

September 25, XX, No. 39, pp. 696-756

- 169 Operative Treatment of Extreme Myopia. L. G. Doods and A. Gowland.
170 History of Cholelithiasis. J. M. Jorge.

Hospitalstidende, Copenhagen

October 8, LVI, No. 41, pp. 1197-1236

- 171 *Impressions of America. (Indtryk fra en Rejse i Amerika, Maj-Juli, 1912.) T. Rovsing.

October 15, No. 42, pp. 1237-1256

- 172 Cultivation of the Virus and Parasites of Poliomyelitis, Rabies, Scarlet Fever and Variola. H. Noguchi.

October 22, No. 43, pp. 1261-1292

- 173 *Polypous Gastritis. E. Meulengracht.

171. Impressions of America.—Rovsing depicts in flattering terms his impressions during his recent trip to America. He compares the various surgical centers he visited and the technique of the surgeons, and remarks that the tendency to copy after European techniques and models is a distinct hindrance to the development of an independent surgery in America. He adds that American surgeons believe so implicitly in the supremacy of European surgeons that the result is a certain lack of confidence in themselves.

173. Polypous Gastritis.—The findings are illustrated of the gastritis with production of polyps discovered at necropsy of a woman of 66 and a man of 82. It had caused slight or no clinical symptoms. There was no sign of cancerous degeneration. Complicating malignant disease is known in only four of the twenty-four cases on record of polypous gastritis.

Hygiea, Stockholm

September, LXXV, No. 9, pp. 849-990

- 174 *Treatment of Empyema of the Pleura by Tapping and Injecting Formaldehyd and Glycerin. G. Nyström.
175 *Paroxysmal Hemoglobinuria from Chilling. O. Lindbom.
176 *Syphilis of the Lung. H. Lindvall and J. Tillgren.

174. Empyema of the Pleura.—Nyström reports in full fourteen cases of pleural empyema treated by tapping and injection of formaldehyd in glycerin. The results were not encouraging, and he says this method should by no means take rank with thoracotomy. Helling has been more successful with it, and Maldarescu reported in 1910 good effect from

repeated injection of 10 to 12 c.c. of a 10 per cent. alcohol solution of alphanaphthol in seven cases of empyema.

175. Hemoglobinuria from Chilling.—Lindbom reports the minute details of a typical case of paroxysmal hemoglobinuria. The patient was a sailor of 46 and the attacks could be brought on by holding the hands in ice-water for fifteen minutes. The Wassermann test was positive. Some benefit was derived from cholesterin given in six intramuscular injections in the dose of 0.5 gm. cholesterin, in a 10 per cent. suspension in physiologic salt solution. The Wassermann reaction became negative after this, and the test chilling of the hands induced only a rudimentary attack of hemoglobinuria, and there was no further attack until forty days after the close of the treatment. Cholesterin was given later in an oil emulsion by the mouth, but it did not display any efficacy by this route as a typical attack followed next day on the test chilling of the hands. As cholesterin checks the Donath-Landsteiner reaction in the test-tube, Lindbom suggests that the autolysin involved in this reaction and the substances giving the Wassermann reaction may be identical.

176. Pulmonary Syphilis.—In the two cases described the findings in the lungs were not actually specific for syphilis, but the changes in the lungs were accompanied by adjacent lesions of unmistakable syphilitic nature, and the arteries also showed signs of syphilitic injury. The first case is interpreted as a true syphilitic affection of the lung; the second case as merely a patch of hepatization in the lung of a syphilitic. The first patient had no history of tuberculosis; the present lung affection had run its course in less than a year; there were no consonant râles and the sputum was merely catarrhal.

Ugeskrift for Læger, Copenhagen

October 9, LXXV, No. 41, pp. 1657-1684

- 177 *Combination of Various Forms of Arrhythmia. O. V. C. E. Petersen.

- 178 *Hereditary Tendency to Hemeralopia. C. F. Heerfordt.

October 16, No. 42, pp. 1685-1716

- 179 The Virus of Fowl Leukemia. (Undersøgelser over Hønsleukaemiens Virus.) V. Ellermann.

- 180 Appendicitis in Femoral Hernia; Two Cases. H. Kaarsberg.

177. Combined Arrhythmias.—Petersen reports four cases of a combination of various forms of arrhythmia. In the first a man of 65 had complete heart-block associated with pulsus alternans. In the second case, the complete heart-block was associated with auricular flutter. In the third, the Adams-Stokes syndrome developed probably as a manifestation of poisoning from digitalis. Poisoning from digitalis was also probable in the fourth case in which auricular flutter was accompanied by coupled beats (bigeminia cordis). The appearance of coupled beats warns to suspend the digitalis, as a rule, but in the case described conditions grew so much worse on suspension of the digitalis for a few days that it was resumed again. The various curves of these cases are compared and the necessity for close supervision of patients taking digitalis is emphasized anew. The signs of intoxication may develop suddenly, even before the full therapeutic action has been manifested. Pulsus alternans is easily overlooked, he remarks, but it can generally be diagnosed by applying the cuff to the upper arm. Treatment is mainly by bed rest and a diet to spare the heart. Digitalis is not required unless for severe symptoms of insufficiency, and then only with great caution; it may correct the pulse in some cases but there is no doubt that pulsus alternans may develop as a result of digitalis poisoning. Auricular flutter with complete heart-block is not corrected by digitalis; the auricular flutter persists unmodified as a rule.

178. Inherited Hemeralopia.—Heerfordt explains night blindness and day blindness as the result in the majority of cases of a torpid condition of the retina, which in turn is the result of a general influence on the functioning of the retina from a defective nutritional condition. This so-called idiopathic form is important in general practice as the disturbance is so typical and as it is by no means rare, while it responds so promptly and effectually when the diet is changed to include proper amounts of fat and egg albumin. He urges practitioners to be on the lookout for it in children.

The Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees

VOL. LXI, No. 23

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

DECEMBER 6, 1913

SHOCK *

GEORGE W. CRILE, M.D.

Professor of Surgery, School of Medicine, Western Reserve
University

CLEVELAND

The theory of shock so ably advocated by my gifted friend Professor Henderson and my theory may in many important respects be harmonized. It seems best, however, to leave that to the future and to proceed at once to the presentation of the summaries of a long series of experiments and clinical observations in support of the kinetic theory which I have proposed elsewhere. This theory is called the kinetic theory because it is based on the phenomena and the consequences of the transformation of latent energy into kinetic energy as an adaptive response to environmental stimuli.

In this paper, therefore, I shall discuss the pathology of traumatic shock; of emotional shock; of toxic and foreign proteid shock; and of drug shock. These several forms of shock will be considered in their acute and in their chronic stages and certain probable relations will be indicated between the several forms of shock and certain diseases, such as indigestion, neurasthenia, glycosuria, Graves' disease, cardiovascular disease and nephritis.

Let me at once state my principal conclusion—that all forms of shock are caused by overstimulation and consequent exhaustion; that the brain-cells show physical changes corresponding to each stage of the cycle of shock, and that with each shock-producing agency which I have studied there is shown in the brain-cells a hyperchromatic stage followed by a hypochromatic stage.

The organs of the body especially involved in shock are certain organs whose function is that of converting latent energy into kinetic energy in response to adaptive stimulation. These organs—among which are the brain, the thyroid, the adrenals, and the muscles—I have called the kinetic system because of this peculiarly kinetic function. In response to environmental stimuli of any sort these organs convert latent energy into motion or into heat. In this thesis, however, I shall consider only the conversion of latent energy into motion as a response to the need of self-preservation against physical injury or infection.

As evidence, will be presented clinical and experimental observations of the energy-producing results of physical injury alone; of physical injury under inhalation anesthesia; of the emotional stimulation of fear alone; and of foreign proteid and toxic stimulation alone; and their

results will be considered in their relation to the brain, the adrenals and the thyroid.

TRAUMATIC SHOCK

A working histologic standard for the brain was established and compared in a large number of brains with the immediate and later effects of physical injury under inhalation anesthesia in an intact animal and in a spinal dog; of physical injury in dogs with crossed circulation; and of physical injury, within the territory of anesthesia, in dogs under local anesthesia; of injections of toxins; of injections of strychnin and morphin; of various inhalation anesthetics; of severe hemorrhage and of fatigue from both physical exertion and prolonged wakefulness.

In case of physical injury alone inflicted on normal dogs under anesthesia, in the brain-cells was found first a stage of hyperactivity characterized by hyperchromatism; and later a stage of exhaustion characterized by chromatolysis, by alteration of nucleocytoplasmic relation, by rupture of the nuclear and the cell membrane and, finally, by disintegration. These changes were most marked in the cortex and the cerebellum, less marked in the medulla and in the cord.

The brain-cells showed no change when the trauma was limited to territories disconnected from the brain by severing the spinal cord, or by local anesthetization. When the circulations of two dogs were crossed and but one dog was traumatized, brain-cell changes were found only in the dog traumatized. Dogs overtransfused and traumatized showed brain-cell changes. Under nitrous oxid the brain-cell changes after equal trauma caused about one-third as much change as under ether. When the vitality was previously reduced by emotion, by physical exertion, by toxins, by infection, by hemorrhage, by excessive thyroid feeding, by adrenalectomy—or by any cause that reduces the vital power—greater changes were found after equal trauma, the endurance of the animal being in proportion to its vitality at the beginning of the experiment.

Testing the effects of shock-producing traumatism on the output of epinephrin by Cannon's method I found no increased epinephrin output resulting from trauma under anesthesia. In addition there were no gross changes observed in the thyroid in either the laboratory or the clinic as a result of shock-producing trauma.

From these observations I conclude that ether anesthesia offers no protection to the brain-cells from the effect of trauma; and that the lipid-solvent anesthetics break the arc causing consciousness beyond the brain-cells somewhere in the efferent path; hence the afferent stimuli reach and modify the brain-cells as readily as if no anesthetic had been given. I conclude therefore that the brain-cell changes are due to the discharge of energy in a futile effort to escape from the injury.

* Paper read before the Seventeenth International Congress of Medicine, London, England, August 6-12, 1913.

EMOTIONAL SHOCK

In rabbits subjected to the emotional stimulus of fear alone the brain-cells showed precisely the same changes as those which resulted from physical injury, namely, an immediate stage of hyperchromatism and a later stage of chromatolysis: a disturbance of the nucleoplasmic relation and the final disintegration of many cells.

As a result of strong fear repeated daily for two weeks as many as 18 per cent. of the Purkinje cells were actually destroyed, and many animals died. In cats the emotion of rage caused a striking increase in the output of epinephrin, but in cats subjected to fear and rage a month after division of the major and the minor splanchnic nerves, there was no increase in the output of epinephrin. In rabbits acute fear caused a rise in temperature of from 1 to 3 degrees, excepting in thyroidectomized animals whose temperature remained subnormal. In rabbits nephritis often resulted from repeated fright.

TOXIC AND FOREIGN PROTEID SHOCK, ANAPHYLACTIC SHOCK

To determine the histologic changes produced by toxic and foreign proteid shock, and by anaphylactic shock, the brains of many human beings who had died of infections and of eclampsia were examined, and in the laboratory were studied the brains of many animals in which there had been injected toxins of streptococci, staphylococci, colon bacilli, gonococci and tetanus bacilli; the brains of animals to which there had been given intravenously peptones, leucin, skatol, extract of feces, alien blood-serum; of animals in anaphylactic shock; of animals in which placental extract had been injected. In all instances observations were made as to the effect of the injections on the epinephrin output, and the brain-cell changes. In every instance the brain-cells showed precisely the same changes as were seen under traumatic injury, and emotional injury—first a stage of hyperchromatism, followed by a stage of chromatolysis and cell disintegration. Of special interest was the fact that these various toxins and foreign proteids, as well as anaphylaxis and placental extract, produced a large increase in epinephrin output. But if the nerve-supply of the adrenals had been first divided, then these agents caused no increased output of epinephrin; or if deep morphin narcotization had been first induced there was no increased epinephrin output in toxic and anaphylactic shock.

DRUGS—ANESTHETIC, NARCOTIC AND STIMULANT

Many observations of the brain-cells and the epinephrin output were made after the administration of ether, urethane, nitrous oxid and morphin. None of these caused either brain-cell changes or increased epinephrin output.

Here again it was of special significance to note that, under heavy morphin dosage, there was no increased output of epinephrin as a result of anaphylactic shock. It was found also that the normal output of epinephrin was diminished by morphin. Strychnin, on the other hand, caused brain-cell changes of precisely the same type as did the emotions, toxins, and foreign proteins, that is, at first hyperchromatism and later chromatolysis; and there was also increased epinephrin output. Previous division of the adrenal nerve-supply prevented the increased output of epinephrin.

These experimental results may be summarized as follows: All the factors that cause the activation of the kinetic system, whether emotional, toxic, foreign pro-

tein, or drug, produce identical brain-cell changes and increased epinephrin output. On the other hand, the anesthetics and the narcotics cause neither brain-cell changes nor increased epinephrin output, while strychnin causes both. Clinically, it is known that those agencies that in my experiments were proved to cause an increased activity of the brain and the adrenals, also aggravate cases of Graves' disease. It is known also that in those cases of Graves' disease in which changes in the size of the thyroid may be noted, increase in its size is seen as a result of emotional excitation; of infections; of toxemia, and of intense physical and mental work. There is strong clinical evidence, therefore, of the activation of the thyroid by the same influences that activate the brain and the adrenals.

I have shown that in traumatic shock, emotional shock, foreign protein shock, and strychnin shock, identical physical changes in the brain-cells are found. Excepting in traumatic shock under inhalation anesthesia the adrenal glands are activated by the same agencies that cause work changes in the brain. Clinically it is known that the same influences cause thyroid activation.

I conclude, therefore, that shock is a work-exhaustion phenomenon; that the brain, the adrenals, the thyroid and the muscles have but one way of responding to stimuli; and that the conversion of energy is through the activity of these kinetic organs. What work is done in response to foreign protein stimulation? Through the heat-producing activity of the kinetic system foreign proteins such as bacteria are destroyed. Since heat interferes with the growth of bacteria, I must believe that fever is an adaptive reaction to the presence of bacteria in the body and that it is produced by the conversion of latent energy into heat through the same mechanism that converts latent energy into motion. Hence after stimulation by foreign proteins with resultant fever the work changes seen in the brain, the thyroid, the adrenals, and in all parts of the kinetic system are the same as the work changes seen after the conversion of energy into motion.

Shock, then, is the result of an intense stimulation of the kinetic system which leads to physical changes in the kinetic system and which if carried far enough exhausts the system and even destroys some brain-cells. The kinetic system is constantly activated so long as there is life, but normal activation does not produce exhaustion. If normal activity of the kinetic system be exemplified by walking, shock might be exemplified by the exhaustion caused by a Marathon race. The differences between normal processes and shock is that of intensity, not of kind. From these premises it becomes obvious that the exclusion of both traumatic and emotional stimuli will wholly prevent the shock of surgical operations.

When the kinetic system is continuously or intermittently overstimulated through a considerable period of time, so long as all the links in the kinetic chain take the strain equally, the result will be excessive energy conversion, excessive work done. Usually under stress, however, some one link in the chain will be unable to take the strain and then the evenly balanced work of the several organs of the kinetic system is disturbed. If the brain does not take the strain, then neurasthenia, nerve exhaustion, or even insanity, will follow. If the thyroid is not able fully to take the strain, it undergoes hyperplasia, which in turn may result in a colloid goiter or in exophthalmic goiter. If the adrenal does not take the strain, there may be developed cardiovascular disease or glycosuria.

From the foregoing one is able to understand the muscular weakness following fever; one can understand why the senile have neither muscular power nor strong febrile reaction; why long-continued infections produce pathologic changes in the organs constituting the kinetic chain; why the same pathologic changes result from various forms of activations of the kinetic system. In this hypothesis we find a reason why cardiovascular disease may be caused by chronic infection, by auto-intoxication, by overwork, or by emotional excitation. We see now that the reason why we find so much difficulty in differentiating the numerous acute infections from each other is that they play on the same kinetic chain. Our postulate harmonizes the pathologic democracy of the kinetic organs, for it explains not only why in many diseases the pathologic changes in these organs are identical, but why the same changes are seen as the result of emotional strain and overwork. It can thus be understood how either emotional strain or acute or chronic infections may cause either exophthalmic goiter or cardiovascular disease; how chronic intestinal stasis with the resultant absorption of toxins may cause cardiovascular disease, neurasthenia, or goiter. Here is found an explanation of the phenomena of shock, whether the shock be the result of traumatic or psychic stimuli, or of a surgical operation with its combination of both psychic and traumatic elements.

This conception of the kinetic system has stood a crucial clinical test by making possible the shockless surgical operation. It has offered a plausible explanation of the cause and the treatment of Graves' disease. Will this kinetic theory stand also the clinical test of controlling that protean disease bred in the midst of the stress of our present-day life? Present-day life in which one must ever have one hand on the sword and the other on the throttle, is a constant stimulus of the kinetic system. The force of these kinetic stimuli may be lessened at the cerebral link by intelligent control; a protective control is empirically attained by many of the most successful men. It may be broken at the thyroid link by dividing the nerve-supply, reducing the blood-supply, or by partial excision; or if the adrenals feel the strain, the stimulating force may be broken by dividing their nerve-supply. No theory is worth more than its yield in practice, but the straw of clinical evidence from a single case points toward a new method of control of cardiovascular disease. I have proved that animals remain in apparently good health after the division of their adrenal nerve-supply, and in one human patient with cardiovascular disease in whom the adrenal nerve-supply was divided the blood-pressure gradually fell and remained at a lower level than prior to the operation. The patient is in good condition. As it stands alone, however, this case proves nothing.

SUMMARY

There is a group of organs whose function is the conversion of potential into kinetic energy. These organs form a kinetic system. Among the organs forming this system are the brain, the thyroid, the adrenals, and the muscles. The kinetic system converts latent energy into motion or heat in response to adequate stimuli. If the stimuli are overwhelmingly intense, then the kinetic system—especially the brain—is exhausted, even permanently injured. This condition is acute shock. If the stimuli extend over a period of time and are not so intense as to cause an immediate breakdown or acute shock, their repetition may cause the gradual exhaustion of the kinetic system—this condition may be called chronic shock. Either acute or chronic shock may be

measurably controlled by weakening or breaking the kinetic chain at any point. This has already given us the shockless operation and it opens a possibility of controlling certain chronic diseases of that intensely kinetic organism, civilized man.

1021 Prospect Avenue.

THE RÔLE OF THE TENDO ACHILLIS IN THE ETIOLOGY OF WEAK-FOOT *

EMIL S. GEIST, M.D.

Instructor of Orthopedic Surgery, University of Minnesota, Medical Department
MINNEAPOLIS

It is a modern conception that weak-foot, or flat-foot, (insufficiencia pedis—Schanz) is primarily caused by a loss of balance of the muscles of the leg and foot; that the interference with the proper function of these various groups of muscles which is caused by abuse, disuse, injury or disease, will be followed by weakness of one or more of these muscular groups; that from this there results a disturbed relationship of function between the various individual muscles of the leg, and finally impairment of the carrying power of the foot.

Huebscher¹ has shown that the group of muscles forming the Achilles tendon (gastrocnemius, soleus and plantaris), has the same volume as all the remaining muscles of the leg combined and probably for that reason has approximately the same relative strength. It is not to be wondered at that interference with the proper function of this powerful group of muscles, caused by shortening, would interfere materially with the proper use of the foot.

While the relationship of the short Achilles tendon to weak-foot has been written of from time to time, sometimes very fully, sometimes in cursory fashion, there are still a great many able articles which treat of the subject of weak-foot, yet which devote no time to this etiologic factor.² That a short Achilles tendon often accompanies a rigid weak-foot is well known.³ In fact, a part of the proper treatment of such a rigid weak-foot consists either in division or in the lengthening of this large tendon.

The fact that a shortened Achilles tendon is a causative factor in many cases of beginning weak-foot is not of new observation. Schaffer⁴ of New York was the first in this country to call attention to this. His article on the subject is worth reading in full. Shortly before publishing this paper, Schaffer made the statement, perhaps a little too comprehensive, that nearly every case of flat-foot which he sees presents a shortened tendo Achillis.

* Read in the Section on Orthopedic Surgery of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

1. Huebscher: Ueber den Pes Valgus, Ztschr. f. Orthop. Chir., 1904, xiii, 73.

2. Osgood, R. B.: The Comparative Strength of the Abductor and Adductor Groups in the Foot, Am. Jour. Orthop. Surg., 1909, v, 298. Blodgett, W. E.: Analysis of One Thousand Cases of Static Foot Trouble, Am. Jour. Orthop. Surg., 1904, ii, 146. Ochsner, E. H.: Potential and Acquired Static Flat-Foot, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Nov. 23, 1907, p. 1742. Ilvorka, Otto: Die Bisherige Erfolge der Plattfuss-Chirurgie, Ztschr. f. Orthop. Chir., 1906, xvi, 328. Goettl: Sehnenoperation bei Pes plano-valgus, Ztschr. f. Orthop. Chir., 1905, xiv, 295.

3. Schultze, F.: Die Behandlung des statischen Plattfusses mittelst des Redressement forcé und der Sehnenplastik, Ztschr. f. Orthop. Chir., 1904, xiii, 270. Antonelli, I.: Zur Therapie des Plattfusses, Ztschr. f. Orthop. Chir., 1904, xiii, 666. Osgood, R. B.: The Treatment of Faulty Weight-Bearing in "Weak" and "Flat"-Feet, Am. Jour. Orthop. Surgery, 1906, iv, 137. Hoffa, A.: Lehrbuch der Orthopädischen Chirurgie, p. 889. Whitman, R.: Orthopedic Surgery, p. 691.

4. Schaffer, Newton M.: Flat Foot, Its Causes and Treatment, New York Med. Jour., 1897, lxxv, 717.

Soon after the publication of Schaffer's paper, there appeared, in the literature, sporadic references to this subject; some authors laying stress on the relationship that exists between the two conditions. Bradford and Lovett⁵ distinctively mention this in their text-book as a cause for weak-foot.

The cause of the shortening of the heel cord is often not far to seek when we remember the high-heeled shoes that women wear. Hoffman⁶ says: "The high heel, especially the one placed well forward, compels the wearer to stand largely on the front of the foot, which must bear more than its proportionate share of the body weight. The habitual wearing of the high-heeled shoes leads to shortening of the calf muscles through accommodation to the continually assumed attitude. This is probably the reason that a large percentage of middle-aged women cannot dorsiflex the foot to quite a right angle without relaxing the calf muscles by bending the knee."

In my own experience I have seen many cases of beginning weak-foot in adolescents who have never worn a high-heeled shoe. For the cause of the shortened heel cord in these cases, I have no explanation. Blodgett² and Williams⁷ came to almost identical conclusions in two interesting statistical studies regarding the relative frequency with which a shortened tendo Achillis occurs in patients complaining of weak-foot. Neither, however, seems to have considered the possible etiologic relationship of the shortened heel cord to the symptoms. Blodgett, in an examination of 1,000 patients, finds evidence of shortened heel cord in 175 cases, or 17.5 per cent. Williams finds a shortened Achilles tendon in 65 out of 300 cases, or 18.3 per cent. The great majority of Williams' patients with shortened Achilles tendon were women and Williams blames high heels for this condition.

Abbott and Pingree⁸ have done some interesting experimental work on the normal balance of the foot. Among other things, they have shown (Experiment 1), that when the heel cord is shortened artificially in a dissected weak-foot, it is impossible to raise the arch to the normal position by traction on the anterior and posterior muscles; but, if the tendo Achillis is divided, that the inner border of the foot can then be easily raised to the desired height. In other words, the tibialis anticus and posticus are working under disadvantageous conditions when the heel cord is short.

Before I knew of the existence of Schaffer's classic work, I was able to demonstrate to myself in a few dissections of the foot that when the heel cord was shortened artificially so that dorsiflexion was impeded, a little more movement of the anterior portion of the foot was made possible by vicarious movement in the mediotarsal joint; this movement being in the sense, not only of dorsiflexion, but also of pronation.

Then I understood why it was that a patient with a shortened heel cord was able to bring the foot a little more toward a right angle when the foot was slightly abducted. In practice, I have found that some of my most obstinate cases of weak-foot present the condition of a shortened heel cord. For the last two years, I have not hesitated to advise section of the tendo Achillis in

these cases preparatory to the usual well-accepted forms of treatment of weak-foot, believing that, when present, the shortened heel cord stood in etiologic relationship to the symptoms.

I now have fifteen cases in which the time since operation exceeds one year. All of these patients are walking much better than they did before the operation. From what I can learn, every one is satisfied and pleased with the results of the operation. I have always divided the tendo Achillis subcutaneously, usually cutting it obliquely; occasionally dividing it according to the method of Bayer. One case-report may serve as an example of all of them:

CASE 1.—Miss R., aged 38, a housekeeper, stands much of the time, wore high-heeled shoes years ago and comes with typical symptoms of weak-foot. There is pain on arising from bed, also aching feet and inability to walk any distance without discomfort. She has tried all kinds of braces and shoes. Braces and shoes applied by myself gave only moderate relief. Achillotomies advised and done January, 1911. A plaster cast was used for six weeks. Following the removal of the cast there was considerable swelling of the feet for some time, so that the patient became very much worried about it. Properly graded exercises were begun and proper shoes and mechanical supports were adjusted. Two years later, the patient can walk as far as she wants to and has no soreness excepting a little after a hard day's work. The patient is much pleased with the result.

During the last six months I have been operating on these patients under gas anesthesia, thereby eliminating the only possible danger which attended this operation before, namely, that of complications due to ether.

Dr. Schaffer describes in his article an apparatus for slowly stretching the tendo Achillis. Perhaps I should have tried this method before resorting to operative procedures. As the element of time, however, is important to most of these patients, it is my opinion that section of the tendo Achillis probably will always be the quicker method of achieving the desired result, namely, that of lengthening this tendon.

One word further as to the examination of patients: In testing for a shortened heel cord, we must be sure to have the patient's knee straight, for the obvious reason that the insertion of the gastrocnemius is above the knee-joint. With the knee bent, there is a great deal of slack, which is taken up when the knee is extended as in standing.

CONCLUSIONS

1. Shortened tendo Achillis accompanies at least 16 to 18 per cent. of all cases of beginning weak-foot.
2. There is experimental evidence at hand, easily to be reproduced, that a shortened heel cord can alter the range of motion of the foot and cause eversion to accompany continued dorsiflexion.
3. By simple division of the heel cord, we restore to the foot a certain range of normal motion, which has become lost to it, and without which normal range of motion the foot cannot properly perform its varied functions.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. CHARLES A. PARKER, Chicago: I have not had any experience with the method of treatment mentioned by Dr. Geist, but I wish to speak with regard to the possible action and reaction after the tendo Achillis is cut. It is the only extensor of the arch of the foot behind the ankle. All the structures in the sole are flexors of the arch; and when it is cut, they have a tendency, I suppose, to produce a type of calcaneum that, of course, does not go on to complete development; but it allows the structures in the sole of the foot to develop an arch.

5. Bradford and Lovett: *Orthopedic Surgery*, p. 570.

6. Hoffman: *Conclusions Drawn from a Comparative Study of the Feet of Barefooted and Shoe-Wearing Peoples*, *Am. Jour. Orthop. Surg.*, 1905, iii, 105.

7. Williams, A. H.: *Static Foot Error in Private Practice*, *Am. Jour. Orthop. Surg.*, 1910, vii, 481.

8. Abbott and Pingree: *Restoration of Normal Balance of Foot*, *New York Med. Jour.*, 1908, lxxxvii, 875.

DR. ROLAND MEISENBACH, Buffalo, N. Y.: Dr. Geist's paper is very important, from the fact that many cases of weak feet due to the tense calf muscle are overlooked. The paper recalls to my mind two cases which yielded stubbornly, one in a strong, healthy woman who had weak feet and beginning flatfoot, in which I am sure that the prime factor of discomfort was the shortening of the tendo Achillis. Temporary relief was given by stretching the calf muscles. In the other case I tried every means to relieve the condition except section of the tendo Achillis, which was refused by the patient. I think that it is much better to do the open operation in lengthening the tendon rather than to section subcutaneously, especially in adult patients with large tendons, as thereby one is less liable to produce a large callus which may delay convalescence.

DR. FREDERICK C. TEST, Chicago: I cannot quite agree with Dr. Geist in calling this condition a true case of weak-foot. It seems to me that weak-foot is due to relaxation of the muscles and ligaments; and that in this condition it is rigidity and shortening of the tendo Achillis, and often of the peronei tendons as well, that is the cause of the trouble. It is more a contraction than a relaxation. I have seen many patients who objected to section of the tendo Achillis, and in these cases I have obtained good results by removing the heel and thickening the sole, so as to lift the front of the foot, and then after a few weeks stretch the shortened heel tendon, thus solving the same mechanical problem along bloodless lines.

Instead of calling such a deformity "weak-foot," I call it the "high-heel hobble."

DR. NEWTON M. SHAFFER, New York: This question of the effect of a shortened tendo Achillis on flatfoot is, I think, one that I was the first to bring before the profession. I stated at one time that every case of flatfoot had a shortened heel-cord. I wish to reiterate that statement to-day with a slight modification. It all depends on the way the foot is examined, whether it can be demonstrated or not. The foot, as you know, is abducted in simple flatfoot—not the inflammatory kind—which is the last stage of the condition. If you take the patella as your guide and bring the tarsus immediately under the patellar line and then attempt to get flexion of the ankle-joint, dorsal flexion will stop inside a right angle. Underlying all these conditions may be lack of nutrition.

With a long tendo Achillis and tight plantars, you have a hollow foot, while with a short tendo Achillis and flabby plantars, you have a flatfoot. I have seen the conditions pass from one type to the other. A girl with a hollow foot weakened with ordinary illness will have so much strain thrown on it that the plantar fascia gradually yields and produces flatfoot. I wish therefore to reiterate what I have said before, and still believe to be the truth, that in 90 per cent. of the cases of flatfoot I can demonstrate a short tendo Achillis.

I have come to believe that division of the tendo Achillis is the best method of treating the more advanced and resistant cases.

DR. EMIL S. GEIST, Minneapolis: I have not yet encountered a case of excessive callus that gave trouble; hence, since subcutaneous division has been so satisfactory up to date I shall continue with it. We are all, no doubt, familiar with the small epidemics that we see every summer, when the young ladies discard high-heeled shoes and play tennis and other athletic games that bring them down on their heels and require them to put a pull on the tendo Achillis with bad results at times.

I wish to reiterate the statement that this is only one stage. It is necessary to follow up the operation of achillotomomy with the measures that, in the years gone by, we have already learned to appreciate, namely, proper shoes, braces and exercises.

Regarding the priority of Dr. Schaffer, I would say that the only authority that I have for not mentioning the doctor as being the first to point out the relationship of short heel-cord to weak foot, is Hoffa, who mentions in this connection the name of Krauss. I have been unable to locate the work of Krauss on this subject.

CERTIFIED MILK *

THOMAS C. MCCLEAVE, M.D.,
BERKELEY, CAL.

The propaganda for clean milk has been one of the chief factors in the development of the "Social Welfare" movement during late years. In all our centers of population certified milk is an important item in the food supply of the baby and its production engages the attention of many of our best sanitarians and pediatricists.

We find that there is still prevalent in the profession, even where we would least expect it, much misconception as to what certified milk is and what benefit is to be expected from its use. Thus we often hear certified milk spoken of as if it were identical with pasteurized milk, and I have known physicians to advise against the former on the ground that to heat milk made it unfit for infant-feeding, although certified milk is, of course, not heated at all. In *THE JOURNAL* of the American Medical Association we find the question asked, "Is Certified Milk Safe?"¹ and the emphasis is there laid on the dangers which are inherent in all milks and against which even certified milk cannot absolutely guard. In the *American Journal of Diseases of Children* we find quoted² without unfavorable criticism a standard of 30,000 bacteria per cubic centimeter; while in a paper³ read before this Section last year it is asserted that a "waste of money and effort accompanied the work of many of the charities which confined their efforts to the distribution of clean milk, of which so much was once expected, but which accomplished little more than to help to prove that impure milk plays by no means the most important part in the causation of infant mortality." What the writer of the article doubtless had in mind was the now generally recognized truth that impure milk is but one of the many factors in our tremendous infant morbidity and mortality, and that measures for the prevention of summer diarrhea and similar diseases, which are predicated only on the furnishing of clean milk for children's use, have not been so successful as at first was anticipated; but that these efforts were barren of results as affirmed by the writer of the criticism, is absurd. All agencies intended to improve the living conditions of the children of our poor take their origin from the pure milk movement, and have, as one of their most important functions, the proper feeding of the babies under their control. This means, as a primal necessity, that the milk furnished them shall be clean.

Because of lack of information on this subject among the profession at large, and because of the recent adoption by the American Association of Milk Commissions of a code of requirements which it is hoped will eliminate discrepancies in the requirements of different commissions and which will make the production of certified milk uniform throughout the country, it has seemed to the officers of the association that this was an opportune time to bring to notice the provisions of this code and to make more accurate the general conception as to what certified milk is.

The certified milk movement originated with Dr. Henry L. Coit,⁴ who, after several years' ineffectual effort

* Read in the Section on Diseases of Children of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

1. Is Certified Milk Safe? Editorial, *THE JOURNAL*, A. M. A., April 20, 1912, p. 1200.

2. Mosher, C. G.: Metabolism and Nutrition, *Diet. and Hyg. Gaz.*, March, 1912; abstr., *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, October, 1912, p. 256.

3. Cooley, Thomas B.: Relation of the Infant-Welfare Movement to Pediatrics, *THE JOURNAL* A. M. A., Dec. 2, 1912.

4. Dr. Coit's writings are freely quoted without definite reference.

to improve the milk supply of his community through legislation and other ordinary means, devised the plan for a commission consisting of medical men, which, by voluntary supervision and control of methods, by paid expert inspection of dairy work, and by their certification of the product, should undertake, in cooperation with dairymen possessing the requisite intelligence and capital, to make available a supply of milk produced under regulations imposed by themselves, which should fulfil the most exacting requirements of the physician.

Under the leadership of Dr. Coit, the first medical milk commission was organized in 1893, in Essex County, New Jersey. The term "certified milk" was coined to designate the milk produced under the control of this commission, and was protected by United States copyright. In addition to this, many states have since passed statutes prohibiting the use of the term except on the authority of a properly constituted commission. The movement, originally designed by its author to meet the dire necessities of his own neighborhood, was so successful that similar commissions were organized elsewhere—in New York in 1896, in Philadelphia in 1897, and since then throughout the country—until there is now a total of not less than sixty commissions in twenty-three states, and two in Canada. New York leads with ten, Ohio has six, while California in the extreme West and Massachusetts in the East each have five. The American Association of Milk Commissions was organized in 1906, to institute better methods of propaganda and to unify the work of its component commissions. In California there is also a state association which aims to keep the work within its jurisdiction on the same high plane.

The influence of these commissions has been so profound, not only within the limits of their own immediate activities, but in relation to the improvement of the general milk-supply and all other food products, that they may be classed as one of our most important agencies in public health work; and Dr. Coit, through whose continued ardent advocacy of the cause of pure milk thousands of babies have been saved from needless sickness and death, may properly be named among our great medical philanthropists.

The first step in the acquisition of a supply of certified milk in any community is the organization of a milk commission. This should consist of about five physicians, selected by the county medical society solely because of their known interest in all that the pure milk movement stands for, and perhaps a public-spirited attorney or one or two other lay members should be added to it. Their term of office should be five years, for experience in the work is essential for useful service on a commission, and the personnel should be changed as little as possible. The members receive no pay, and the expense of the work, the fees of the experts, printing, etc., are provided for by a system of assessments on the dairies certified.

An approved and trustworthy dairyman, with financial ability and adequate dairy facilities must then be found, who will agree, in consideration of medical support and an increased recompense in the price of his product, to conduct his dairy, collect and handle the milk in conformity with the requirements of the commission.

Formerly, each commission fixed its own requirements and naturally there resulted a great variety of standards. The code of the American Association was adopted last year only after the most painstaking consideration of its provisions by a committee of able and experienced members, and it may be held to represent the most authoritative conception of the conditions under which milk should be produced for certification. Membership in the asso-

ciation will hereafter depend on acceptance of and compliance with this code, and it is hoped that the heretofore heterogeneous standards of the various commissions will soon be obsolete.

The duties of the members of the commission shall be to enforce the regulations, which, in the code referred to, cover in minute detail every phase in the production of certified milk; to be responsible for personal inspection of the dairy and distributing stations at such intervals as will serve to keep them thoroughly in touch with the management; to provide for competent expert examination of the herd by approved veterinarians, and bacteriologic and chemical analyses of the milk at proper intervals; to maintain such supervision over all matters pertaining to the health of employees as will protect the milk against contamination by pathogenic organisms from those engaged in handling it; and to advance the doctrine of pure milk by private precept, by public lectures, exhibits, literature and all other available means.

The control of the commission over the dairy and the entire process of production and distribution of the milk must be absolute. The hygiene of the dairy is the first consideration. The terrain of the farm must be such that it is well drained and the paddocks and yards shall be kept clean and dry. Rubbish and stable dirt shall not be allowed to accumulate nor shall any insanitary condition be permitted. The water-supply must be pure and ample.

The dairy buildings must be located at a sufficient distance from other buildings, toilets or latrines, dusty roads, cultivated and dusty fields, or other possible sources of contamination. If unavoidably exposed to dust the buildings must be screened with cheese cloth.

The stables must be so constructed as to facilitate the prompt and easy removal of waste products. The floors must be made of non-absorbent material, must be properly graded and drained and have cement gutters at least six inches deep to catch and carry off all manure and drainage. The walls and ceilings should be planned to avoid lodgment of dust and dirt. At least six hundred cubic feet of airspace should be allowed for each cow, with not less than four square feet of window area. The buildings must be screened to prevent the entrance of flies, rats, and other vermin. The greatest cleanliness must be maintained about the premises at all times, the stables are to be washed out twice daily, and all feed and water-troughs kept clean and sanitary.

The proper selection of cows for a certified herd is a matter of importance, a proper admixture of animals of different breeds being frequently necessary to maintain the requisite fat standard. The productivity of each cow in a herd should be recorded and the unprofitable ones weeded out, as a few such in a herd lower its average output very appreciably and entail financial loss to the owner. No cow should be admitted to a certified herd until its freedom from tuberculosis or other disease has been determined by the veterinary expert of the commission, and the entire herd must be subjected semi-annually to a rigid tuberculin test, which shall conform to the rules and regulations of the United States government with respect to tuberculin testing.⁵ Veterinary supervision must be maintained at all times and sick cows at once removed from the herd and quarantined or destroyed as the nature of the illness may require. In California there is what should be regarded as a valuable rule in relation to the exclusion of tuberculosis from the herds, namely, when a group of animals from one source

5. Circular of instructions for making tuberculin tests, U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry.

is examined for admission to the herd, if more than 10 per cent. react to tuberculin, the entire group is rejected. We do not believe it safe to admit to a certified dairy even non-reactors from herds known to be extensively infected, as this will almost surely permit animals in the incipient stage of the disease to gain entrance. Each animal is identified by a numbered ear-tag or other mark, and a descriptive record is kept of distinctive markings, dates, results of tuberculin tests, etc.

Cows should be kept clipped and before each milking must be thoroughly cleansed by brushing and washing, the udders especially being washed clean and dried. All utensils used in handling the milk must be sterilized, and the milkers must wear clean washable suits and carefully cleanse their hands before milking. One of our Western dairies under probationary certification during the past year, has been using milking-machines with which great difficulty was at first encountered in keeping down the bacterial counts, but this is apparently being obviated by experience and minute attention to detail.⁶

The milk must be strained, cooled and bottled immediately after being drawn and the bottles sealed with a cap bearing the name of the dairy and of the certifying commission, together with the date of production or of permissible delivery. The bottles must then be packed in ice in suitable containers for shipment and must reach the consumer within thirty hours, the temperature at the time of delivery not to exceed 50 F.

Chemical and bacteriologic examinations of the milk are to be made at least weekly, and in the event of any deviation from normal standards, tests shall be made daily until the discrepancy has been corrected. If this cannot be accomplished within ten days, certification shall be withdrawn. So delicately balanced may be the organization of a certified dairy and its success so dependent on perfection of technic, that I have known the sudden loss of a cleaner to be at once discovered by the bacteriologist, the added work thrown on the remaining hands and the slight relaxation in methods having resulted in an immediate rise in bacterial content.

The methods that must be followed in carrying out the chemical investigations essential to the protection of certified milk are so complicated that, in order to keep the fees of the chemist within moderate limits, those procedures must be eliminated which are not strictly necessary to demonstrate the quality of the milk. For this reason the determination of the water, the total solids and the milk-sugar is not required as a part of the routine examination by the code of the American Association.

The fat standard is fixed at 4 per cent., with a permissible range of variation of from 3.5 to 4.5 per cent., while the standard for certified cream is 18 per cent., with an allowed variation of 2 per cent. in either direction. The tests recommended are the Babcock, the Leffmann-Beam, and the Gerber.

The protein standard is fixed at 3.5 per cent., with a permissible range of from 3 to 4 per cent., to be determined by the Kjeldahl method, the Gunning or other reliable modification being used, and the factor 6.25 being employed in reckoning the protein from the nitrogen. The protein determination may be omitted except when some special condition renders it desirable.

The chemical examination also includes tests for adding coloring matter and preservatives, among the latter being formaldehyd, borax, borie, salicylic and benzoic

acids, and salts of the latter; and tests to determine if the milk has been heated. The specific gravity should be between 1.029 and 1.034.

The bacteriologic standard of the American Association is not to exceed 10,000 bacteria per cubic centimeter of milk, and the presence of pathogenic bacteria excludes the milk from certification. The samples to be examined must be collected by a representative of the commission, in original packages as offered for sale and they must be kept iced until plated, which shall be not later than forty hours from time of milking. Because of the great variation in methods for the bacteriologic examination of milk and the divergent results thereof, the methods to be followed in the examination of certified milk, the composition of the culture mediums, the technic of plating and the period of incubation are all carefully specified, thus affording a proper basis of comparison between milks from different sources. The experts of the commission are required to render written reports of each examination made by them, these to be kept on file in the office of the secretary.

The milk laboratory is a development of the pure milk industry which now, in a number of our cities and in connection with certified dairies, affords the physician an opportunity to order for his little patients milk formulas much more accurately compounded than is possible by home modification, which is a very great advantage in infant-feeding.

The conditions under which certified milk is produced make it impossible that it shall ever constitute a large part of the total milk-supply. As long as we continue to use milk in its natural state, however, we may feel sure that no higher grade of milk can be obtained and that certification will continue to exert an ever-increasing good influence. The one disadvantage urged against it is that of its higher cost in comparison with ordinary milk. This is apparently a valid objection, but it may be stated that in no other combination of foods obtainable in the markets can the same food value be obtained for the price which certified milk commands. The objection, therefore, is more apparent than real.

Chief among its advantages are its known and constant chemical composition and nutritive value; its relative freedom from bacteria of any sort and its practically absolute freedom from pathogenic organisms; its early delivery to the consumer in sealed and iced containers; its purity and freedom from adulteration; and its consequent adaptability to the dietetic requirements of children and invalids.

That these qualities are assured by the guarantee of physicians actuated solely by philanthropic motives in their milk commission activities, merits for certified milk the confidence of the profession and the public. We feel, therefore, that we may expect the unqualified support, especially of pediatricists, and of all those who are interested in the public health.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. J. W. VAN DERSLICE, Chicago: I am not a Holstein man, I am a Brown-Swiss man. In the pure-bred Holstein it is practically impossible to run a uniform fat percentage. There is no animal in which atmospheric changes, fright, etc., affect the contents of the milk so much as in the Holstein. Last fall we had a severe thunder-storm; the following day the fat of the Holstein farms dropped to 2.6 per cent. The thunder-storm did not last over fifteen minutes.

Another thing to be considered is the milk-machines. We had one farm with milk-machines and we did not have any trouble with the bacteria count. After we had educated the

⁶ Since writing this paper, certification of this dairy has been canceled.

milkmen to the certified-milk plan they turned out milk of very low bacterial count. We did find that veterinary examination of that herd was important. It was necessary to examine the herd weekly, and practically every time it was necessary to throw out one or more animals on account of mastitis. So the milk-machine was discredited. I hope that next year I can tell you that the milk-machine is the only thing to use. One of the other farms is putting in milk-machines, and we hope that improvements have been made in this machine so that it will not develop mastitis. If we could get machines that would not cause disorder of the udders, the question of the production of sanitary milk would be answered.

DR. HENRY L. COIT, Newark, N. J.: In connection with the initial steps made to secure certified milk, I wish to say that unaided I could never have accomplished it. Without the cooperation of the producer my work in the beginning would have been negated. Had it not been for the loyal cooperation of physicians my plans would have failed. The name of the dairyman who produced the first quart of certified milk should be recorded in history. It is Stephen Francisco. Without the practical dairyman, the medical milk commission could accomplish little.

Had it not been for the loyal support of the representative medical milk commissions this association would not have been founded. Geier, Freeman, Hamill, Tuley and Myers gave the impetus in founding this movement. I wish simply to supplement the kindly reference to me by mentioning the names of others who did constructive work.

DR. JOHN ZAHORSKY, St. Louis: In St. Louis we have met great difficulty in keeping the bacteria count down to 10,000 because of the hot weather. Generally we have it down even below this, but in spite of the same care it will run up. The commission has insisted on uniform standards. I still think that there will have to be some variation in standard in order to meet climatic conditions. So far as the effect on the infant is concerned, it does not matter whether the bacteria count is 10,000 or 30,000. There will have to be a minimum and a maximum count, and not a definite fixed line.

DR. THOMAS C. MCCLEAVE, Berkeley, Cal.: I do not believe that a dairy which produces milk only under 30,000 has any right to ask for certification by milk commission in any part of this country. The work of North in New York state is probably familiar to you all. We know that he teaches that, under almost any conditions of environment, almost any intelligent dairyman can produce milk of a lower bacterial count than 10,000. In my cities the ordinary market milk is crowding certified milk very closely in the matter of bacteria count, and for us to have on the market in any city a certified milk in which we insist that this count come down to only 30,000 would be most mortifying, when you consider that in that city ordinary market grades of milk may be found to have lower bacterial counts than certified milk. Any dairyman who is not willing to produce his milk under conditions which will guarantee an average of 10,000 or less should not produce certified milk. We have no difficulty in keeping the count below 10,000. Our dairymen themselves would be mortified if we suggested that they come down only to 30,000. The matter of uniformity of standards is, of course, a debatable question. The object of the American Association of Milk Commissions, as I understand it, is to assure to physicians who are not members of the association of milk commissions and the public that when they ask for certified milk in New York or Brooklyn, or Chicago, or San Francisco, or anywhere they know what they are getting. The bacterial count, the care of cows for protection against tuberculosis and all the requirements should be the same. It is even true in this country that there are commissions putting the stamp of guarantee on milk from cows which have not been tested for tuberculosis. The whole propaganda of the milk commissions is discredited by one commission of this kind. We do not expect that every commission will be able to come up to our standards absolutely. In various parts of the country climatic or other conditions may make it impossible to do this; but all we ask is that the commission come up to the standard to the best of its ability. If we have an honest commission the result will be fairly good. When commissions are willing to give

their names to something concerning which they know nothing, then we have a product which is misbranded and should come under the ban of the pure food laws. Some members of commissions do not know what certified milk is. That is the reason I wrote this paper—there is so much ignorance as to what certified milk is. In some parts of the country the laity are much better informed along this line than the physicians.

MR. STEPHEN FRANCISCO, Fairfield, N. J.: Our plant does not produce certified milk only. The idea is to make certified milk safe for infant feeding, and I pity the producer who does not consider infant feeding above everything else. It takes more than the cattle there to produce the milk desired. The herd has to be examined every day. There is hardly a day that some cow is not taken from our herd for one reason or another, generally not to return. We are learning something every day, through the suggestions of our physicians, bacteriologists, chemists and veterinarians—every one of whom is giving thought to this matter. Certified milk costs between 12 and 13 cents a quart.

MR. W. E. MILLER, Lebanon, Ohio: The cost of certified milk may be estimated in percentages as follows: Wages, 28.26; supplies, 2.40; stable hauling, .31; power and refrigerations, .58; repairs, 1.31; freight, 5.46; feed, 47.23; cost of certification, 8.42; miscellaneous, 4.79; bedding, 1.24.

I have taken the cost of milk from our books for 1912. This covers one year, and I have taken the total cost of all the items that should enter into the problem and have reduced them to percentages.

There is no uniform system of accounting among the producers of certified milk. Each man must take into account local conditions. It is rather hard to compare the results of two men. Perhaps this can be worked out in the near future. If we can arrive at a uniform way of accounting it will help to clear up the cost of production. We know that in some places the production of certified milk is a fad. Men with more money than they need select this method to get rid of it. It seems to me that philanthropy and business do not mix well. If this movement for the production of certified milk is to succeed, it must be put on a sound economic basis. We do not advance far in any business unless the firm profits, and these profits should include a proper compensation for everyone concerned. I have heard of certified milk selling for from 12 to 20 cents a quart. If the milk is the same all over the United States as it should be, then why this difference in price? Some men say that they cannot afford to sell certified milk for 12 or 16 cents. Perhaps there is something in their organization that needs improvement. We should first be sure that we have approximated 100 per cent. efficiency and then, if the price of certified milk is not sufficient to give a fair compensation, it is time to ask for an increase in price. All fair-minded producers are trying to reduce the cost as much as possible. We have organized our force into three divisions—a cleaning division, a feeding division and a milking division, in order to get 100 per cent. efficiency.

The cost of certification, including the cap as well as the inspection, is 8.42 per cent. I think that the consumer should not be burdened with the unnecessary cost of supervision and capping. We should try to secure trustworthy men, so that the milk need not be kept under lock and key. We must, of course, protect the public as much as possible. After the public is protected our supervision should stop.

Another thing that increases the cost of certified milk is the appearance. We have to take into account the psychology of the situation. Things have to look clean as well as be clean. Can anybody tell me in what respect a white suit is any cleaner than a blue suit or a black suit? It simply looks cleaner. If we are to spread this gospel of certified milk among the consumers, among physicians, we must appeal to the eye. The bacteria count may be good, but the people cannot see the germs; they can see the color of the suit, which may have nothing whatever to do with the bacteria count. That is one thing that keeps up the cost of production. The thing that appeals to me is the advantage of bringing certified milk within the reach of the greatest possible number.

These cost items do not include distribution. The milk is in Cincinnati, the freight is paid, but the milk has not yet been distributed to the consumer. This certified milk is distributed with the other milk. It is, therefore, impossible for us to distinguish the cost of distributing certified from other products. If we had nothing but certified milk it would be easier.

DR. OTTO GEIER, Cincinnati: Will you analyze the cost of certification?

MR. MILLER: It includes cap and inspection by the veterinarian, inspection by the bacteriologist and chemist and all charges of that nature.

DR. J. W. VAN DERSLICE, Chicago: What is the price per pint?

MR. MILLER: Four and three-quarters cents. Wages and repairs and freight are all higher on certified milk than they are on common milk, and feed also is higher.

DR. T. C. MCCLEAVE, Berkeley, Cal.: Mr. Miller has not answered the question adequately. A large part of the cost of certified milk, as compared with ordinary milk, is dependent on the addition of the actual expense of certification. It depends also on the greatly increased running expenses of the dairy. For instance, the matter of putting in steam sterilizing plants and sterilizing every utensil that is used, requiring men to wear clean suits, which have to be provided and laundered. The cost of tuberculin testing and the cost of the animals destroyed when found to be tuberculous are large items. All those items enter into the question over and above what Mr. Miller specified. If a dairyman started to produce an equal grade with certified milk, irrespective of any relation to the commission, his expenses leaving out fees, would be higher than those of the man who produces in the ordinary way.

DR. J. W. VAN DERSLICE, Chicago: In Chicago the milk is produced practically under two contracts. Under one the man furnishes the bottle, label and certification and sends the milk f. o. b. to Chicago for 12 cents. The distributor orders a certain number of bottles each day. The other contract, which brings the cost of certification and the cost of distribution more clearly before you, is, I believe, the best one. There are four or five firms under contract to distributors, who agree to take the entire output of the firm at 8 cents a quart net, the distributor furnishing the labels, paying the cost of certification and buying the bottles. On that 8-cent basis, the farmer—and the farmer I am speaking of knows how to figure costs—says he is getting \$2 a hundred for common milk. In other words, he says the difference between the production of certified milk and the production of commercial milk is that, if he sells his milk as a commercial milk, with the lessened cost which that entails, he would sell it on a graduated scale running from \$1 to \$1.70 per hundred. For the year 1911 the average was \$1.67. For the year 1912 it was a little higher. This man says that he is selling his commercial milk for \$2 a hundred. In other words, the men who figure the cost for us most closely tell us that there is a leeway of 40 cents per hundred pounds, or 40 cents per 46 quarts, between the production of certified and commercial milk. This philanthropy then is a fine text for a sermon. They do not talk that to me any more. The men who went into this business first have their money tied up in a big plant. They knew nothing about what the possibilities were for them, but the man who goes into the business to-day does so as a money-making proposition, because there is a market for the product. The rich man wants some place to take his fine friends, and the only possible way to make the farm pay is by the sale of certified milk. There is absolutely no question about it. The big farm to-day that is not selling its entire output is losing money. According to the government reports, over 50 per cent. of the farms are losing money to the owner every day.

Another point I wish to bring out is the value of the superintendent. We can show you superintendents who have changed from one farm to another, and the bacteria count follows the superintendent. You must have a man who knows, feels and breathes certified milk. Another point Mr. Francisco spoke of—in one-half or two-thirds of our farms a prize is

held up to the employees on the farm—a bonus of \$5 a month if the bacteria count during the month is under 5,000. In that way you have every worker on the farm watching his coworker to see that there is no carelessness. Every man wants that \$5.

DR. OTTO P. GEIER, Cincinnati: There is nothing about which there is so much confusion as the cost of certification. I attempted several years ago to make a survey of the methods used by the different commissions of the country and to define in my own mind, at least, the broad problem of the cost of certification. There are just as many methods of arriving at the cost of certification as there are milk commissions in the country. One commission charges a per bottle tax and supplies nothing but the chemical and bacterial work and veterinary inspections. The next one charges a flat rate for each bacteriologic chemical and veterinary examination, and the producer buys his caps. In still another instance the producer pays a per bottle tax and the chemical, bacteriologic and veterinary inspections are made by the commission. The commission also buys the caps and seals out of the per bottle tax income. So you have just as many variations in the matter of arriving at the cost of certification as you have commissions. I have not seen the figures shown here before. At first sight they seem unreasonably high. I should remark, however, in the interest of Cincinnati that the commission does many things for the producer. It supplies the caps and seals, medical inspections, veterinary inspections and chemical and bacteriologic examination, which are done biweekly, and more frequently if there is any trouble at the dairy. The commission is able to maintain a laboratory for this work in connection with the office of the commission. The bacteriologist and chemist and his assistant, as well as the medical profession of the community, are at the call of the dairymen. The commission also does propaganda work, thus advertising the product of the dairymen and in a general way serving the community from a broader point of view. Everything else being equal, it is fairer to use a per bottle tax than a tax which applies only to the various examinations. In a per bottle tax the large producer helps pay the load of the smaller producer.

MR. W. E. MILLER, Lebanon, Ohio: The cost of keeping up the herd is based on the assumption that the herd is practically stationary. Individuals go out, but others come in. We have practically no loss from the tuberculin test. As a matter of fact, the herd increased in value during the time under discussion. As to repairs, our aim is to keep the equipment in the original condition. It is practically as valuable now, because of improvements made from time to time, as it was in the beginning.

PATHOLOGY OF THE PROSTATE *

E. O. SMITH, M.D.

Professor of Genito-Urinary Surgery, Medical Department of the University of Cincinnati
CINCINNATI

Sixty-eight years ago Samuel D. Gross¹ stated that the prostate gland consists of "two lateral lobes and a small pyramidal tubercle, which is a small portion of the gland in a state of hypertrophy, described as a third lobe by Sir Edward Home."

In Keen's edition of "Gray's Anatomy" published in 1887 I find that the prostate has "two lateral lobes of equal size separated by a notch. A third or middle lobe is a small transverse band, occasionally a rounded or triangular prominence placed between the two lateral lobes."

* Read in the Section on Genito-Urinary Diseases of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

1. Gross, Samuel D.: Elements of Pathologic Anatomy, Boston, 1845.

According to Gerrish² the prostate consists of two lateral lobes.

In Cunningham's "Anatomy," 1903, we find the following statement:

The somewhat wedge-shaped portion of the prostate, which lies between the ejaculatory ducts and the posterior aspect of the urethra receives the name of the *middle lobe*. . . . The rest of the prostate is described as being composed of two large lateral portions or *lateral lobes*."

White and Morton, 1907, say that "the prostate is made up of two lateral lobes connected by an isthmus."

Many more authors of comparatively recent date could be quoted, using about the same language in each case, namely, that the prostate is made up of two, or at most three, lobes, with no definite or comprehensive description of their relations. Notwithstanding the fact that much good research work has been done on this subject by several investigators, it seems to have encountered the same difficulty of most new subject-matter in penetrating the covers of the average text-book. It is kept from their pages because there is no room remaining after the stereotyped matter that has been handed from generation to generation is given its accustomed place of prominence.

Among those who have developed the embryology, histology, anatomy and pathology of the prostate so that now we have a definite knowledge of this subject that can be accepted are Young, Geraghty and Stevens, 1906, von Frisch, 1910, Tandler and Zuckerkandl, 1911, and Lowsley, 1912.

While many others have studied this subject in detail and have published excellent monographs, it seems to me that these four reports which have appeared in the last seven years cover about all that is of value pertaining to these phases of the prostate gland. When some one works out a definite etiology of prostatic hypertrophy the last chapter on the prostate gland will have been written.

In view of the fact that most of the data on this subject are of recent date it seemed advisable to present at this time a summing up in concise form a sort of working knowledge and to further stimulate a more general interest in this important region of the body.

That there may be no confusion as to terminology it seems advisable that a definite understanding be had regarding the various portions of the gland. According to Lowsley these are as follows:

The middle lobe, or that part of the gland which is situated between the bladder and the ejaculatory ducts under the floor of the urethra (prespermatic and posturethral). Lateral lobes or those parts of the gland which arise from the prostate furrows and the lateral walls of the urethra and extend laterally and posteriorly from that structure. Posterior lobe, or that part of the prostate which lies dorsal to the ejaculatory ducts above their entrance into the urethra and dorsal to the urethra below this point (postspermatic and posturethral). This is the part of the prostate which is felt per rectum. Ventral lobe, or that part of the organ formed by glands arising from the anterior or ventral wall of the prostatic urethra.

EMBRYOLOGY

Lowsley's investigations of the development of the prostate gland consisted in serial sections of prostates and surrounding tissues obtained from human fetuses

varying in age from 10 weeks to full term. He found that the prostate gland begins to develop during the third month of fetal life.

The tubules which compose it make their appearance as solid epithelial outgrowths from five distinct parts of the prostatic urethra. These solid masses of deeply staining cells very soon become circularly arranged around the lumen, and branches are found very early. The five foci from which groups of prostatic tubules take their origin are located as follows: on the floor of the urethra between the neck of the bladder and the openings of the ejaculatory ducts and utriculus prostaticus, one in each prostatic furrow and on the sides of the urethra, on the floor of the urethra below the openings of the ejaculatory ducts and the utricle, and on the ventral or anterior wall of the prostatic urethra. The tubules originating from these five foci by their further growth and the development of the stroma around them become the middle, right and left lateral, posterior and anterior lobes, respectively. In early fetal life they are widely separated from one another, but in later stages the separation between the middle and two lateral lobes is not very great. There is not an intermingling of tubules in any of the specimens studied, but in many places in the new-born the tubules of the middle lobe are observed side by side with those of the lateral lobes, there being no definite capsule separating them. The separation of the posterior lobe from the others is complete, as there is a rather dense layer of fibrous tissue between it and the lateral lobes. The anterior lobe is widely separated from the two lateral lobes.

There is but little difficulty in demonstrating these five lobes in post-mortem specimens, or in the prostates removed entire, during life.

HISTOLOGIC ANATOMY

The prostate reaches its full normal development about the twentieth year. The capsule or external portion is not a true capsule in the sense that it can be easily separated from the gland, but it is made up of musculoconnective tissue from which bands extend into the body of the gland surrounding the alveoli of the glandular structure. The various lobes normally have no distinct capsular separation from each other. The gland tissue communicates through numerous duct openings with the posterior urethra. It is through these openings and along the tubules that infection easily finds its way into the prostate gland from the urethra.

The prostate is in close relation with the bladder, it surrounds the urethra, is attached to the pubic arch and is very narrowly separated from the rectum. A dense plexus of veins partially envelops it.

PATHOLOGY

The most frequent cause of prostatic disturbances is the gonococcus which invades the glandular structure from a posterior urethritis. The prostatitis thus produced may be simple and confined to small areas or it may be quite general involving a large portion of the gland. There may be only an acute inflammatory condition produced or there may be abscess formation. In the latter the abscess or abscesses at times develop very early, as soon as three weeks, following the infection of the posterior urethra. It occasionally happens that about the time the abscess on one side of the prostate has been cared for there develops another on the other side.

Many cases of gonococcic infection of the prostate cause but few symptoms, yet the gonococci are resting quietly to be aroused from their lethargy following a period of dissipation and excesses by the one harboring them. Or possibly he has been contemplating matri-

2. Gerrish, Frederic H.: In Text-Book of Anatomy, Philadelphia, 1899.

mony and has been on his good behavior, indulging in neither alcohol nor sexual gratification for months; yet shortly after marriage a urethral discharge develops, and too often an innocent wife becomes infected from a well-meaning but still infectious husband.

The prostate must not be held responsible for all such late infections, however, for the seminal vesicles are more frequently infected than was formerly supposed. Owing to the close relation between the prostate and seminal vesicles it is very difficult to state when one is involved and not the other. In many post-mortem specimens examined I have found a perivesiculitis so pronounced that it was no easy matter to determine by touch where the prostate ended and the vesicles began. I am convinced that we have often made the mistake of diagnosing prostatitis when in fact it was seminal vesiculitis. That it is possible for the vesicles to be pathologic with a normal prostate has been proved several times in the post-mortem specimens examined. Most of my material was gathered from the Cincinnati City Hospital, and normal seminal vesicles were rare.

Tuberculosis of the prostate may be primary, but is in most cases secondary to tuberculosis elsewhere in the body, and is usually secondary to tuberculosis elsewhere in the genito-urinary tract. Most frequently tuberculosis of the kidneys or epididymes precede invasion of the prostate. Among the cases that I have been able to examine post mortem there has been found only one of tuberculosis involvement of the prostate in which the seminal vesicles have escaped the same infection. Often it is the seminal vesicle and that side of the prostate corresponding to the epididymis, right or left, that is involved. Since tuberculosis of the prostate is seldom if ever the primary focus of urogenital tuberculosis and is almost always associated with tuberculosis of the seminal vesicle, the futility of surgical treatment can readily be understood. In these cases it is also frequently difficult to locate on rectal examination the upper border of the side of the prostate involved, as it is coalesced with the seminal vesicle by new inflammatory tissue.

Calcareous deposits are not infrequently found in the prostate in late adult life. This may be in the form of small accumulations of calcareous material disseminated through the gland, or a single large calculus, or a pocket containing many hundred small calculi.

SENILE CHANGES

Many men past 50 years of age have urinary disturbances. The large majority of these are due to pathologic changes in the prostate gland. Nevertheless it must not be taken for granted that because a man is more than 50 and has urinary trouble, that it is necessarily due to the prostate. Recently a man aged 62, who had been treated for hypertrophy of the prostate for some time, was referred to me for operation. His troubles were all due to a very tight stricture in the bulbous portion of the urethra which had developed subsequent to a gonorrheal urethritis contracted more than twenty years previously.

Senile changes from the normal morphology of the prostate are three: (1) adenoma, new growths in the glandular stricture; (2) increase in the relative amount of stroma, fibrosis, and (3) malignancy.

Any one or all three may be present in a single case. In the very large prostates there is an enormous development of adenomatous tissue with practically no increase in amount of the stroma or musculoconnective tissue. This variety can easily be felt per rectum and is not hard.

When the interglandular tissue, the stroma, is unduly increased in amount the obstruction is not so large and feels hard.

Of the five lobes all may undergo these morphologic changes classified as hypertrophy, except that portion below the ejaculatory ducts, the posterior lobe. The most frequent origin of adenomatous growth is in the middle lobe, just beneath and behind the internal urethral opening. The anterior group of glands or lobe is seldom involved in this process, the lateral lobes rather frequently. Tandler and Zuckerkanhl in their study of many post-mortem specimens of prostatic hypertrophy always found the middle lobe involved. While I am not in a position to say that enlargement of the lateral lobes are not always attended by morphologic changes of the middle lobe, I do know that many patients have been clinically cured on removal of later enlargements when no middle lobe could be felt. There is an endless variety of shapes and contours of these new growths, and their effect on the posterior urethra and the internal urethral orifice is varied. That portion of the urethra between the collicle (verumontanum) and the bladder is elongated and distorted in many ways, being flattened, twisted and pushed to one side or the other of the middle lobe.

The gland, which normally is entirely extravescicular, becomes both extravescicular and intravesicular, the enlargement pushing up into the bladder around the vesicle orifice. The sphincter vesicae is crowded from its normal position about the internal meatus and is found surrounding the intravesicular portion of the new growth. In its normal state this gland can be felt per rectum, but in no way intrudes on the rectal lumen. Many hypertrophies become so large that they act as a decided rectal obstruction.

A few of our specimens show a distribution of adenomatous growths entirely around the urethra, involving the anterior, two lateral and middle lobes. These are the rings or urethral collars that are very troublesome to the patient and are difficult of removal.

The so-called "prostatic bar" is either not prostatic or not a bar. In the first instance it is a fibrous bar which has developed about the internal sphincter as a result of chronic inflammation in the posterior urethra and occurs earlier in life than true prostatic changes. In the second instance if the obstruction is of prostatic origin it is not in the form of a bar, but is an enlargement of the middle lobe, and changes the shape of the internal meatus from a normal funnel appearance to that of an inverted crescent.

As was mentioned earlier in this paper there is no true normal prostatic capsule from which the prostate can be removed. The surgical capsule which surrounds the adenomatous growths is the prostate crowded to the side during the development of the adenomata. This when examined microscopically shows both stroma and gland tissue closely compressed. Squiers has called our attention to the ease with which the line of cleavage or separation between the surgical capsule and the new growth can be found, when we seek for it in the roof or anterior portion of the prostatic urethra. In the large majority of cases there is nothing but mucous membrane covering the new growth at this place. There are some cases in which this is not true, and these are difficult of removal.

Not infrequently a patient with marked prostatic symptoms, whose prostate feels very large, is relieved of his trouble and the gland noticeably reduced in size after a few days' rest in bed, free catharsis and continuous bladder drainage. The symptoms were due to an acute

engorgement or stasis in the prostatic venous plexuses, and when the predisposing causes of this were removed the symptoms disappeared. If allowed to go without surgical interference, as he should be, the patient may live comfortably for a long time without further trouble.

I am not yet convinced that a simple prostatic hypertrophy has any tendency to undergo a malignant degeneration; hence cancer is not to be feared as a later development of hypertrophy. If the patient has cancer of the prostate his trouble began as a malignancy and did not become such after he had suffered many years from an adenomatous overgrowth.

The posterior lobe is the locus of origin of practically all of the malignancies of the prostate, which are simple carcinoma, adenocarcinoma or sarcoma, the latter exceedingly rare. It is possible for the same patient to harbor both hypertrophy and cancer, since these two pathologic processes attack different parts of the gland.

Cancer originating in the posterior lobe soon obliterates the natural groove or furrow felt in the prostate per rectum. The disease may be confined to the gland or invade the surrounding structures. In one case of far-advanced carcinoma of the prostate I found, when doing a palliative operation, a degeneration or breaking down of the periphery of the cancer, and a solid mass of cancerous tissue was removed without dissection, decapsulation or cutting, as it was retained in this space much as a foreign body.

CONCLUSIONS

1. The prostate gland has five distinct glandular areas, which may be termed lobes.
2. Pathologic changes in the seminal vesicles are often overlooked and the prostate alone considered, when in fact both are involved.
3. Tuberculosis of the prostate is seldom found without the same infection of seminal vesicles.
4. Prostatic hypertrophy is usually a simple adenomatous growth which crowds the normal prostate, so as to form a surgical capsule. In the roof or anterior portion of the prostatic urethra these new growths are covered with but little more than mucous membrane.
5. Malignancy of prostate is confined to the posterior lobe.

19 West Seventh Street.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. JOHN T. GERAGHTY, Baltimore: Our ideas regarding the pathology of hypertrophy of the prostate have changed considerably in recent years. At first, it was considered that the adenomatous process involved the whole prostate, but now it is quite generally conceded that the entire gland is not involved in the pathologic process. Albarran and Motz some years ago concluded from their studies that only the central portion or the central group of glands was the seat of hypertrophy. More recently, Tandler and Zuckerkandl brought forward the view that hypertrophy involved only the middle lobe, and this view seems to be accepted almost universally. At present the prostate at birth and in the adult is composed of (1) a posterior lobe which forms the largest part of the prostate, as felt by rectum; (2) the two lateral lobes which are fused beneath the urethra with the embryologic middle-lobe tubules; (3) the anterior lobe which in the adult prostate is usually insignificant and contains only a few scattered glands, and (4) groups of accessory glands, one group lying beneath the mucous membrane at the vesicle orifice inside the sphincter and usually referred to as Albarran's glands. Another group of glands described by Home is occasionally found beneath the mucous membrane of the trigon. This latter

group is much more inconstant than the Albarran group. From my studies of prostatic hypertrophy, I am forced to disagree with Tandler and Zuckerkandl that hypertrophy originates only in the middle lobe and that the lateral masses take no part in the process. In an examination of cases of very early hypertrophy, it is possible to demonstrate the presence of the adenomatous nodules in the lateral lobes, when none are present in the portion corresponding to the median lobe. The median and lateral lobes are, as a rule, equally involved in the pathologic process, while the posterior lobe is the only part of the prostate which does not take part in the hypertrophy. As I have previously pointed out, this posterior lobe plays an important rôle in cancer of the prostate. When carcinoma arises in a prostate previously the seat of a benign hypertrophy, it does not result from the degeneration of the benign adenomatous tissue, but begins in the posterior lobe, which is the non-hypertrophied portion. The recognition of this fact is important in both the diagnosis and radical treatment of cancer of the prostate.

DR. BRANSFORD LEWIS, St. Louis: Ten years ago I called attention to the wide variations that occur in these obstructions in connection with hypertrophied prostates and their bearing on the choice between suprapubic and perineal prostatectomy. At that time I argued that there were some cases that demanded suprapubic prostatectomy, others that demanded a perineal operation and others that demanded no operation. It depended on the types that Dr. Smith has so graphically described. Later studies have, I think, confirmed that position, and I still believe that it is the proper one to take in relation to the choice of operation.

CHRONIC CYSTITIS IN WOMEN NOT A DISEASE *

GEORGE GILBERT SMITH, M.D.
BOSTON

The demonstration to this section of the thesis that persistent cystitis in women is in itself not a disease, but is the result of pathologic conditions outside the bladder, strongly resembles the importation of coal into Newcastle. That this conception of cystitis is not generally held by medical men, however, has been illustrated many times in the women's room in the genito-urinary outpatient department of the Massachusetts General Hospital. A number of cases diagnosed as "cystitis" and accompanied by a too long-deferred request that they be studied have been sent there, not only by outside practitioners, but in some instances by other departments. With practically every one of these patients, the time spent in useless bladder lavage had been wasted, and in some the delay had been even more injurious because of the headway which it had afforded the disease.

Every urologist knows that the normal bladder is extremely resistant to infection. Only when its mechanics or its circulation are disturbed, or when it is continuously flooded by infected urine from the kidneys, does it succumb to bacterial invasion.

Proof of the resistance of the bladder to infection may be found in the rarity with which cystitis follows catheterization or even cystoscopy of the normal bladder. Williams, Murray and Wallace¹ found colon bacilli in the urine of twenty-four women in twenty-six, after

* Read in the Section on Genito-Urinary Diseases of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

* From the Genito-Urinary Service of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

* Because of lack of space, this article is abbreviated in THE JOURNAL by omission of the case-reports. The complete article appears in the Transactions of the Section and in the author's reprints.

1. Williams, Murray and Wallace, Liverpool Med.-Chir. Jour., 1912 No. 62, p. 425.

operation, yet none of them had cystitis. Not only is the bladder resistant to new infection, but inflammation of long duration will frequently clear up with surprising rapidity, once the cause of it is removed.

It is not my contention that simple cystitis never occurs. In my series, there is one case of syphilitic cystitis. Acute trigonitis, frequently mistaken for cystitis, may follow infection by the gonococcus. Inflammation may, and usually will, result from the intense congestion caused by the too sudden emptying of an over-distended bladder. The trauma of childbirth reduces the resistance of the bladder to those bacteria which ordinarily would pass through it without effect.

It is my belief that these cases of acute cystitis will be cured by a few days in bed, urinary antiseptics and a few irrigations. When the inflammation persists, in spite of these measures, we must look for some other lesion, either in kidney or ureter, in pelvis or urethra, or in the mechanism by which the bladder should be emptied.

In order to test the soundness of this belief, I have collected the histories of ninety-eight women with cystitis. Some of these were ward cases, some outpatients at the Massachusetts General Hospital. All have been seen there within the past five years. These ninety-eight patients comprise all of the cases of cystitis found in the diagnosis catalogue for that period, whether or not occurring in conjunction with other diagnoses. There are also included a few cases of pyonephrosis in which cystitis was present, and ten cases diagnosed as urinary tuberculosis. The last-mentioned were included because the symptoms for the relief of which the patients came to the hospital were those of bladder irritability. No cases of calculus were considered.

Definite evidence of cystitis was required, thereby excluding several cases of "irritable bladder," the urine of which contained neither pus nor bacteria. The process was either seen to exist at cystoscopy, or else was indicated by the symptoms of frequent and burning urination, accompanied by pus or bacteria in the urine. Cases not showing one or the other of these requirements were rejected.

In classifying the cases according to their probable diagnosis, considerable care was observed. In many of the records the evidence was conclusive, as for example, finding the colon bacillus and pus in the urine from ureter catheterization. In others, it was only presumptive, as in a case in which a large, tender kidney, temperature of 102 and colon bacillus from the bladder urine pointed so strongly to pyelitis that there could be no reasonable doubt of the existence of that disorder. In five cases the facts were too inconclusive to admit of any definite diagnosis, and in eleven cases there were too few facts for the record to be of any value whatever.

In eight of the ninety-eight cases there was unilateral pyonephrosis. Two more patients were proved at operation to have focal necrosis. One, at necropsy, showed suppurative nephritis.

In thirty cases the diagnosis was pyelitis or pyelonephritis. In the absence of very careful study, it is impossible to differentiate between these conditions, so that I have grouped these cases together. In sixteen the diagnosis was definitely established by obtaining pus or bacteria, or both, in specimens from the ureter. In one, both ureters were dilated and both kidneys tender; in another, necropsy showed a pyelonephritis. In twelve the diagnosis was based on circumstantial evidence, such as renal pain, fever and a marked albuminuria, accom-

panied by painful, frequent urination, and pus and bacteria in the urine.

There were five cases of pyelitis in which the evidence pointed more or less directly to an obstruction at the ureteropelvic junction. In one the pelvic capacity was 45 c.c.; in another, 60 c.c.

One case thought to be pyonephrosis proved at operation to be an infected hypernephroma.

Considering this group of forty-one cases of renal infection as a whole, it is an interesting fact that in twenty-nine a bacillus, probably colon, alone was recovered, in two, the colon bacillus plus a diplococcus in one case, a streptococcus in the other. In one case, diplococci and streptococci were found; in another a "mixed growth." In two cases some pus was obtained, but it yielded negative cultures and negative guinea-pigs. In five, no mention of the bacteriology was made. These figures suffice to show the overwhelming predominancy of the colon bacillus in renal infection.

The route by which the kidney is infected has been the subject of much discussion. Two of the pyelitis patients had colon bacilli in the blood as well as in the urine, a phenomenon which may as well have been the result as the cause of their infection.

In five cases there is at least superficial evidence that the trouble began in the bladder and ascended to the kidneys, but here again one may argue that the cystitis was the effect rather than the cause. The fact that renal infection may occur without cystitis, but that cystitis (excluding that due to cystocele, stricture, etc.), never occurs without a renal infection, is in my opinion the most telling bit of evidence against the ascending route.

There were seventeen cases of urinary tuberculosis. In five of these the tubercle bacillus was present in ureteral specimens. In nine more tuberculous kidneys were removed. Another one, with sterile pus in the urine, exhibited a pathologic ureteral orifice. In another patient, whose bladder urine infected a guinea-pig, the right ureteral orifice was of the retracted, golf-hole type. In the third, in which the guinea-pig died too soon for diagnosis, the bladder-pus was sterile and the left ureter pathologic. Every case of tuberculosis showed evidence of renal involvement.

Two patients had cystoceles. One had a pyelitis (colon) as well. The other was cured by perineorrhaphy and a few irrigations.

Three strictures of the urethra were found. Two of these had sterile urine containing no macroscopic pus; one of them, on cystoscopy later, showed a few trigonal ulcerations. Both, however, had marked frequency and pain on urination.

There was one case of ureteral stricture, with a pyelonephritic kidney behind it and great vesical distress, and there was one tabetic bladder. The more acute stage of syphilis was represented by an ulcerative cystitis which cleared up, after obstinately resisting other forms of treatment, on mercury and potassium iodid.

Three cases of cystitis were apparently due to pelvic inflammation. In one, the bladder was adherent to the appendix; in a second, to the uterus; in a third, there was a coexistent acute salpingitis.

In five cases the diagnosis was not made with certainty. The patient in Case 84 gave good evidence of having a stricture of the ureter. In Case 85 there had been cystitis ever since a nephrectomy (cause unknown) eight years before. In Case 86 a subsiding cystitis was shown with slight evidence of a previous pyelitis. The patient in Case 87 had severe renal colic, associated with hematuria. Case 88 was apparently due to mobility of

the right kidney, in which a low-grade infection had set in. This patient had a little pus in the urine, from which no bacteria could be grown. She wore a kidney belt, put on 20 pounds in weight, and all the symptoms disappeared.

Eleven cases were so insufficiently studied that no conclusion could be reached.

We have remaining, therefore, eight cases of the ninety-eight in which a simple cystitis was found. The patient in Case 76 was apparently cured by rest in bed for eight days, with hexamethylenamin (urotropin) by mouth and a daily silver nitrate lavage. Case 77 showed a red trigon with a few ulcerations. There was no bacilluria and a negative guinea-pig inoculation. This patient had a postural defect, with exaggerated knee-jerks, and it is possible that some trophic disturbance might have been the cause of her cystitis. Case 78 was insufficiently studied, inasmuch as the ureters were not catheterized, the cystoscopist relying on the appearance of the ureteral jets. Case 79 was coexistent with a gonococcus urethritis. Cases 81 and 82 were due to continued use of the catheter required by the general condition. Cases 80 and 83 were part of typhoid and paratyphoid infections.

Summary of the eighty-seven cases with diagnoses shows that cystitis was associated with:

Renal infections, not tuberculous, in 61 per cent.
Renal tuberculosis 19 per cent.
Difficulty in emptying bladder..... 7 per cent.
Systemic and pelvic infections..... 7 per cent.
Other causes 6 per cent.

We see, therefore, that in ninety-eight cases there is not one well-studied case of simple cystitis. Every case which was really studied showed a certain or presumptive underlying cause. It cannot be that simple chronic cystitis which is worthy of the name exists with any frequency, or it would, I am sure, have appeared within these records.

The outpatient department attracts often the most trifling ailments; it is hardly possible that it should not have drawn in a few cases, at least, of simple chronic cystitis, did that disease exist.

The answer is obvious: it does not exist. It is the duty of the urologist to drive that fact home, and to impress on medical men and the public the necessity of thorough study in every case of persistent inflammation of the bladder.

309 Marlboro Street.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. BRANSFORD LEWIS, St. Louis: In the treatment of cystitis we ought to repress as much as possible the idea that cystitis is an original disease and say that there is no treatment for cystitis, except as it is based on a definite recognition of the cause. The more we can affirm that idea the better for progress in urology. I have for a long time followed the policy that, even though I thought the location of an infection in the urinary tract was in the vesicles or the prostate or the posterior urethra, if I did not make progress, I would do cystoscopy and ureteral catheterization; I have often surprised myself by finding the presence of an infection in one or both kidney pelves. It is often more important to establish the origin of the infection than just the kind of infecting microbe that is present.

Another point relates to the amount of reliance to be placed in ureteroscopy through the cystoscope. I do not have much confidence in my own ability in that direction, or in that of others. I had a peculiar case lately in a girl, 17 years old, whose right kidney was full of stones, necessitating the

removal of the kidney, and on the other side a certain degree of infected pyonephrosis without the presence of stone. I have been washing out that kidney pelvis. The question comes up whether it would be necessary to do a nephrotomy for a more positive drainage, or maybe change the position of the kidney, as suggested by Dr. Fowler.

DR. O. S. FOWLER, Denver: Dr. Smith has not taken into consideration one class of cases in which we see cystitis; that is, cases of cystitis following either pelvic or abdominal operations, especially cases in which catheterization has been resorted to afterward. I have seen a number of these cases, and they cause a great deal of trouble. Some of these patients, however, while not having been catheterized, do recover after the washing out of the bladder. In those cases it would seem as if the infection did not extend upward, for in a great number of them we do get kidney symptoms. I have had the opportunity of working out some of these cases and have proved that an infection came from the kidney. I should like to ask Dr. Smith what his experience has been in reference to the postoperative catheterization of women.

DR. W. T. ELAM, St. Joseph, Mo.: Unless there is some definite bladder pathology the word "cystitis" is not applicable. In certain nervous conditions there may be urinary symptoms that resemble to some extent a cystitis. The condition is not a cystitis, however; it is merely a neurosis; and it exists not only in women, but also in men.

Dr. Fowler referred to catheter cystitis. We all know that a congestion may exist as a result of catheterization, which may give a little irritation and may perhaps result in burning and frequent urination. That is not a cystitis unless there is an infection and a pathologic condition which means inflammatory exudates, serous and cellular. A chronic cystitis, in my judgment, is some chronic change in the bladder walls or mucosa. The doctor's statistics are, beyond all question, of value. If they could have been supported by microscopic examinations of the bladder tissue, thus determining absolutely that there was no disease in the bladder, then we could quickly make the attempt to rule out chronic cystitis. After childbirth and after operation, whether catheterization has been done or not, we have urinary symptoms that often appear to be relieved not only by lavage, but simply by introducing a permanent catheter and draining the bladder; yet we all are willing to admit that bladder irritation may come as a result of pyelonephritis or of pyelitis or an involvement of the upper urinary tract. There are a great many cases apparently of neurosis of the bladder, especially in women.

DR. M. KROTOSZYNER, San Francisco: I wish to emphasize the importance of expectant treatment, which is apt to yield excellent results in a good many cases of cystitis or infection of the bladder. Being well trained in the use of modern instruments, urologists, as a rule, resort too quickly to instrumentation, by means of which the patient's untoward symptoms are often intensified. Instrumentation for diagnostic purposes is strictly indicated, however, in all forms of bladder irritability that are not benefited by judicious local treatment. In young women particularly the initial symptoms of renal tuberculosis may be marked by frequent and painful micturition, and an early diagnosis in these cases is feasible only on the basis of careful and repeated cystoscopic examinations.

DR. J. R. CAULK, St. Louis: I agree with Dr. Smith that the great majority of bladder infections are secondary to some other influence. I do not believe strongly in the neurotic element, the nervous bladders in young women particularly. I have seen any number of cases in which patients have been doomed to a life of neurasthenia as a result of this belief, and I think that this section ought to correct this impression.

I do not think that nerve lesions exist and cause distress, but I believe that all these neurotic bladders have something back of them. In the great majority of cases sent to me with that particular diagnosis I have found some lesion in the pelvis—fibroids in the anterior wall of the uterus, or some lesion in the appendages—and I do not believe that we ought

to say that a person is suffering from a nervous bladder until we have utilized every means at our disposal to rule out every lesion in the pelvis and upper urinary tract.

DR. THOMAS M. PAUL, St. Joseph, Mo.: In regard to the manner in which the *Bacillus coli* reaches the kidney or bladder: There is a source of infection which I believe is usually overlooked. In the act of defecating in the modern toilet, as the fecal mass drops into the water there will be a return splash. The first splash may be composed entirely of clear water, but the subsequent splashes, resulting from the continued dropping of fecal masses, will contain many bacteria. While the mucous surface exposed in the male is small, and infection cannot readily take place, in the female it is much larger and contamination of the vulva is sure to occur. If this be true, it is easy to understand how an infection of this kind can ascend through the urethra and cause a cystitis.

DR. A. L. CHUTE, Boston: The last point is well taken, because these persons are all made better by treatment of the bladder, although the source of the infection is above. The bladder is, of course, improved under lavage; therefore these treatments are given forever. In these cases I think that there is not only an infection of the kidney pelvis, but also a kidney pelvis that does not drain itself. My own belief is that disease of the kidney pelvis in the ordinary person, barring tuberculosis, is cured if there is drainage.

DR. G. G. SMITH, Boston: I hoped that this paper would elicit more discussion. I wanted to find out if any of you really have had cases of persistent cystitis in which careful examination showed no source of infection in the kidney or in the mechanism of emptying the bladder, and I must say that although several men have suggested to-day that they have seen such cases of chronic cystitis, no one has mentioned any case which has been thoroughly studied and in which the infection was shown to be residual in the bladder alone.

The criticism was made that in this paper I have considered a number of cases in which true cystitis did not exist. That is not so, because I said, "One of two pieces of evidence was required; either the bladder was seen to be inflamed at cystoscopy, or pus and bacteria were found in the urine."

I have not seen much of the cystitis which follows operation on women. It seems to me that what usually happens is that the woman is allowed to go without urinating until her bladder becomes much distended and then she is catheterized. As we know, catheterization always induces hyperemia, and, as has been shown by the men I quoted, the colon bacillus is present in the urine in twenty-four out of twenty-six women after operation. The bladder is congested by being suddenly emptied, and it becomes infected. Thus you do have a cystitis in these cases, but it clears up under a comparatively simple line of treatment. If it does not do so the infection is found to be seated in the kidney.

I am glad that Dr. Chute brought up the point that bladder lavage will help in these cases of renal infection, because that is true. I have in mind now a patient who was benefited by lavage as long as she kept it up. I grew colon bacilli from both kidneys, and found pus in the urine from both kidneys. Yet she came for bladder lavage because it made her feel better. Infection by the use of toilets does not seem probable for this reason: If cystitis occurred from that we should more often see a pure cystitis without kidney involvement. It seems to me that a strong point in favor of the descending route is the fact that, whereas you may find a pyelitis without a cystitis, you rarely, if ever, find a cystitis without a pyelitis.

Recruits for the Army.—Great difficulty is experienced by the War Department in securing a sufficient number of suitable recruits to fill existing vacancies, on account of the mental and physical degeneracy of the young men who present themselves for examination. During the year of 1912 only 35,837 recruits were accepted from 159,673 applicants examined, a rejection of 76 per cent.—L. M. Mervin Maus, in *Chicago Med. Recorder*

THE PREPARATION OF PRIVATE HOUSES FOR OPERATIONS

JOHN COOKE HIRST, M.D.

Associate in Obstetrics, University of Pennsylvania

PHILADELPHIA

It is perfectly feasible to arrange private houses for operations so that the lack of hospital facilities need not be felt. An abdominal operation is, of course, more easily done and the patient more easily cared for in a hospital than at the patient's home, but even this type of operation can be adequately cared for at home, provided the preparation is sufficiently well made. Ordinary operations, especially plastics for the repair of the injuries of childbirth, are satisfactorily done in the patient's home. A trained nurse, or one at least accustomed to the care of surgical cases and with a working knowledge of asepsis, is most desirable, but not indispensable, provided the physician is willing to give minute instructions as to the care required and to attend to such details as catheterization himself.

The Choice of a Room.—If possible, the room should be one adjoining the patient's bedroom, and preferably not the patient's own room. The patient is thus spared the sight of the necessary preparation. The paramount question is one of light, and the operating-table should be so placed as to get the maximum amount, hence, near the window. The window can be screened against outside observation by covering it with a single piece of gauze or by pinning together the curtains, provided they are of a material which will transmit the light without too much diminution, or even by soaping or whitewashing the pane of glass. Except for an abdominal operation it is not necessary to strip the room or take up the carpets or rugs. The floor can be protected by newspapers, thickly laid, and over these a sheet, wrung out of a 1:1,000 bichlorid solution, should be spread and should be damp when the operation is begun. Any unnecessary hangings ought to be removed and the furniture moved to a part of the room where it will be out of the way and covered with sheets. The walls in the immediate vicinity of the operating-table should be protected by sheets held up by the glass-headed pins known as Moore's push-pins, and not by tacks. The pins leave no scars, as tacks do, especially in wall-paper and plaster.

The Operating-Table.—This should preferably be one of the models of portable, collapsible operating-tables, but this is by no means a necessity. A kitchen table with sufficient strength of legs answers every purpose. If this is used, the top must be thoroughly scrubbed and then thickly padded, as the thinly padded table is a prolific cause of backache after operations. In many operations, notably perineal operations, a Kelly pad is a most desirable addition; but one that will answer every purpose can be improvised by rolling up rubber sheeting at the sides and back, or even newspapers covered by towels or sheets. The special tables are provided with stirrups and leg-holders for the lithotomy position, when this position is desired. The kitchen table can be equally well equipped with either the Edebohls portable leg-support, which clamp on the edge of the table, or, much better, by a rolled sheet tied about one knee, passed back over one shoulder and out under the other (so that pressure does not come altogether on the patient's neck) and fastened above the other knee. The knots should be on the outside of the leg. This makes the best leg-holder I know. If the Edebohls supports are used, it will be

found necessary to tighten the screws with a wrench (no one's fingers are strong enough), for, if the patient should strain, the leverage is enormous. If a chair or stool is needed, a piano-stool draped with a sheet is most satisfactory, but a plain chair (not too low) will answer. The end of the Kelly pad, or its substitute, should drain into a bucket or slop-jar which has been well scalded out.

The special operating-tables have apparatus for the Trendelenburg position; the kitchen table can be equally well equipped by raising the two legs on blocks or bricks, or even, if the extreme position is desired, on the seats of two chairs. The whole table is best draped in a sheet, although this is not essential.

Instrument- and Dressing-Tables.—Two of these are required, one on either side of the operating-table. As these tables often have polished tops, adequate protection must be provided. This is best done by covering the top thickly with newspapers, placing on these a large tin tray and covering all with a sheet, draped so that it will touch the floor on all sides. This is to protect the legs and sides.

Douche-Bag.—This is needed in all perineal operations, and a more efficient means of splashing the wallpaper than an improperly hung douche-bag can hardly be devised. A suitable hook is provided, preferably in the window-frame. An open towel is placed over this hook so that the center of the towel is over the hook. The bag is hung on the hook and the towel allowed to drape down over it. This has proved an adequate protection. The douche-bag and tube are, of course, prepared by boiling.

Instruments.—It is best to boil these where the physician and nurse can keep an eye on them. A large alcohol lamp and a copper tray sterilizer or basin will be satisfactory. If an alcohol lamp is placed in the bathtub, and the instruments are sterilized there, it will guard against the danger of upsetting them and possibly a conflagration. If the instruments are sterilized over the kitchen stove, servants must be warned not to touch them. I have seen a servant dig the various instruments out of the sterilizer with a stove-lid lifter and speculate on their uses.

Dressings.—For all ordinary operations the commercially sterilized gauze and cotton are entirely satisfactory. For abdominal operations the dressings should preferably be steam sterilized either in an autoclave or even in a Rochester steam sterilizer. If the latter is used, the final sterilization should be completed just before the operation. It is not possible adequately to dry dressings so sterilized, and it is better to have them warm and wet than cold and clammy. Sheets and towels can be adequately prepared by freshly laundering them and then ironing with an iron hot enough to come just short of scorching them. The time-honored custom of baking in the oven of the kitchen range is useless. Such dressings are not sterile unless so scorched as to be unfit for use. For gauze sponges, I have always found the commercially sterilized gauze safe. If sea sponges are used, they must be soaked over night in a 1:500 bichlorid or a 1:20 phenol (carbolic acid) solution. Boiling them destroys their absorptive qualities.

Basins.—Unless the physician carries his own nest of basins, he must depend on the household supply. Three at least are needed and they must be boiled. Rinsing or wiping them out with an antiseptic solution is not sufficient.

Scrubbing.—The best arrangement for scrubbing up and sterilizing the hands can be made in the bath-room. Running water and previously boiled nail-brushes are

used, and to obviate stooping over, the dishes of soap, alcohol, etc., can be arranged on a bread-board placed over one end of the tub and resting on the sides of the tub.

Rubber Gloves.—Steam sterilized and, hence, dry gloves are best, but this is not always practicable. Boiling is a method always available and is satisfactory. The gloves must be boiled wrapped in gauze or a towel, and should always be boiled flat so that the water can enter them. The custom of boiling gloves rolled up in a ball is a pernicious one, as the inside of these gloves is never sterile and most of the outside is open to grave suspicion.

Sterile Water.—The night before operation a clothes-boiler is filled with water. In it are placed three pitchers and a dipper with a hooked handle. These are boiled for half an hour. The pitchers are hooked out of the water with the handle of the dipper and filled, and then towels are tied over their tops and they are set aside to cool over night. The next morning the clothes-boiler full of water and the dipper are boiled again. Thus by mixing the cold water that has stood over night with the hot water boiled just before the operation a supply ample for most operations is secured.

In emergencies, the bottled water sold at all drug-stores is adequate for the cold sterile water, except in abdominal operations. The water in the pitchers can be cooled in a reasonably short time by pouring cold water over the outside of the pitchers.

Supplies Required.—The supplies needed for an ordinary operation are as follows: six sheets; twelve towels; 8 ounces of 95 per cent. alcohol; 8 ounces tincture of green soap; 1 pound of absorbent cotton (two half-pound rolls); one 5-yard roll of sterile gauze; one 1-yard jar of iodoform gauze; one bottle of mercuric chlorid tablets; one 2-ounce bottle of pure glycerol (glycerin, as a lubricant for putting on wet gloves); two 1/2-pound cans of ether, unopened; three small coarse (not silk) sponges, size of orange; one 1-yard package of sterile gauze (for the etherizer, to avoid opening the larger package).

I have this list printed on cards, and one is sent to the patient's house to guard against details being forgotten.

Nurse's Kit.—I find it useful to provide the nurse who does all the preparing of houses for me with a bag equipped with what we have found needful. This bag is small and easily carried, but contains nine basins, twelve brushes, twelve pairs of rubber gloves; all the catgut used in the operation (from eight to ten boxes being carried); a Kelly pad; douche-bag; razor for shaving patients (especially in perineal operations); gown and uniform; the glass pins (3 dozen) used for protective sheets, and a roll of safety-pins.

It is perhaps unnecessary to point out that all visible disturbances caused by these preparations should be cleared away, and all soiled linen and sponges and water disposed of as soon as possible. This is particularly desirable when everything has been prepared in the patient's room. No signs should be left for the patient to see on recovery from the anesthetic.

1823 Pine Street.

Conceit.—Diagnosis: "It was pretty devised of Aesop: the fly sat upon the axle-tree of the chariot wheel, and said, 'What a dust do I raise!' So are there some vain persons that whatsoever goeth alone, or moveth upon greater means, if they have never so little hand in it, they think it is they who carry it."—Bacon. Remedy: "Nothing can be better adapted to turn man's thoughts off his own self-sufficiency than the works of Nature."—Maund, *Pub. Health Jour.*

A CASE OF SYSTEMIC BLASTOMYCOSIS

ROBERT T. MORRIS, M.D.

Professor of Surgery, New York Postgraduate Medical School and
Hospital

NEW YORK

History.—Dr. B. H. A., aged 37, Brownwood, Tex., was admitted to the Post-Graduate Hospital, Feb. 28, 1913. Family history and personal history have no important bearing in the report, but points in past history may be mentioned. The patient suffered from "malaria" for several months when a young child, but did not remember any other illness. At the age of 18 he suffered from what was probably acute appendicitis, but was not operated on. For the past eight or ten years the patient has usually had a severe cold every winter, coughing for about a fortnight and then recovering. During the winter of 1911-1912 he coughed nearly all winter. The sputum was mucopurulent and scanty never bloody or with odor.

Present Illness.—This dated from November, 1912. The patient went from Texas to Chicago and engaged in post-graduate medical work, including necropsies and dissections. Soon after arrival in Chicago, he had a "cold" with coryza, severe cough and scanty mucopurulent sputum. The cough continued up to the time of death and was most marked at night. The sputum was tenacious, mucopurulent, odorless and never bloody until a few days before his death. Shortly after the onset of this cough the patient began to complain of pain in various joints, involving one at a time; first the right knee, then the left shoulder, then the right shoulder, lasting altogether about two months; none of the joints became red or swollen. The patient continued his medical studies. During this period he had a slight fever most of the time, rectal temperature ranging from 100 to 101 F. in the evening. While in Chicago the patient developed a pustule on the left index-finger which did not heal, and there remained a small indurated area covered with a scale or crust which spread from time to time and discharged a trifle occasionally. This area had never been painful or swollen.

Jan. 1, 1913, the patient sailed for Liverpool. During the journey he suffered from pain in the right chest on deep breathing, not very severe or sharply localized. January 8, he was suddenly seized with severe stabbing pain in the right lower chest posteriorly. Deep breathing accentuated this pain. The patient had irregular rigors and high temperature. He entered a London hospital, where a roentgenogram was taken of the chest and abdomen. In consultation with authorities in London it was decided that he was suffering from a liver abscess.

First Operation and Results.—January 15 an operation was performed. Incision was made over the ninth rib posteriorly. No pus was found with the aspirating needle in the liver or pleural cavity. The ninth rib was found to be necrotic for several inches near the point at which examination was made, and the necrotic portion was removed. The sinus has never healed, but has continued to discharge a thin yellowish or brownish fluid in small quantities (there had never been jaundice).

Following the operation, the patient had intermittent fever varying from 99 F. in the morning to 105 F. in the afternoon, with profuse sweating. This type of fever continued. The patient developed the morphin habit on account of severe pain in the right chest. Blood-count made in London was said to be negative. Several small abscesses appeared on the chest and lower extremities, cultures from which are reported to have been negative.

February 22 the patient sailed for New York, arriving on February 28, when he came immediately under my care. During the voyage he developed severe pain along the course of the right sciatic nerve and also a lumbago. This feature caused great distress at the time of his admission to the hospital. Dr. McPhee, who examined the patient at my request, reported finding irritation of the right sciatic nerve, the cause for which he could not determine. Dr. Lattin found, on lung examination, numerous coarse and fine moist râles over the

left base posteriorly from the fifth rib down. About the angle of the left scapula there was bronchovesicular breathing. Percussion note was slightly impaired over this region. Breathing sounds were obscured by râles. Over the base of the right lung, below the angle of the scapula, were scattered subcrepitant râles. Under my direction systematic examination was made of the blood and of the excreta. There was no leukocytosis. Two blood-cultures gave negative results. Urine examination was negative. Sputum examination was negative for tubercle bacilli. Von Pirquet test was negative. Wassermann test was negative.

March 22 the patient complained of sudden sharp pain in the right lower chest, especially on deep breathing. This gradually subsided in a few hours. Examination at this time showed a few subcrepitant râles in the right lower axillary region. Breathing sounds were clear. The edge of the right lobe of the liver extended a little below the costal margin, but was not tender. There was marked tenderness on pressure, however, over a large part of the right lobe of the liver. The spleen was not palpable. The patient was fairly well nourished and partook of nourishment sparingly. He was irritable but fully rational during the days shortly after his admission to the hospital, but irrational, at times, later. The tongue and lips were moist and of natural color. The skin seemed ashy, and this ashiness increased as the illness progressed. There was progressive weakness and emaciation, which did not, however, become extreme. Several physicians and surgeons who were asked to see the patient in consultation did not arrive at a satisfactory diagnosis. Roentgenoscopy showed a tendency to consolidation at the bases of both lungs and a moderate degree of enlargement of the liver, marked more by arching of the diaphragm than by extension of the sharp edge of the liver below the costal border. It was my feeling that we were dealing with subphrenic abscess or with abscess of the cephalad portion of the right lobe of the liver, and that the lung consolidation represented an infection by way of lymph-vessels of the diaphragm; although some of the consultants believed the case to be one of bronchopneumonia with lung abscess, based on the physical signs and the roentgenogram, which showed that from the hilum of the lung on the right side, extending outward in the parenchyma, there was an area of diffuse inflammatory invasion.

Later Operations and Course.—On the basis of my feeling that we were dealing with subphrenic abscess or hepatic abscess, the patient was anesthetized, March 26, and an aspirating needle passed in several directions in a search for pus, including the subdiaphragmatic region and also penetrating the diaphragm to the pleural cavity; but no pus was found. The patient suffered very little from the operation.

April 12, after further consultation, it was decided to make a small incision at the lower right costal margin for the purpose of searching for an abscess which might appear on palpation of the liver. No abscess was found on palpation, and a long steel sound passed freely over the dorsum of the liver discovered no area of adhesions, excepting at the site of the London rib excision. There were extensive adhesions, however, about the gall-bladder and the lower margin of the liver to adjacent viscera. These adhesions were separated by sweeping the finger about, and the gall-bladder was felt to be distended. It was not thought best to enlarge this incision for the purpose of draining the gall-bladder at that time, as it seemed desirable to be satisfied with the results of quick exploration.

The patient suffered little from this operation and on April 19 another small incision was made and the gall-bladder drained, in the belief—based on the extensive adhesions in the vicinity—that we might have a collection of pus in the gall-bladder. The gall-bladder, however, contained nothing but a large amount of mucus colored with bile. This operation, like the others, disturbed the patient little, as it was quickly done, but it yielded no result. The patient continued to fail gradually, notwithstanding the application of various general resources for maintaining his strength. Superficial abscesses occasionally appeared on the chest and legs. These abscesses would develop quickly, without redness or induration, and with barely enough pain to attract the attention of the patient,

and when evacuated were found to contain a thin yellowish or brownish pus. There was one abscess on the forehead, at the margin of the hair.

May 4 one of the staff men, Dr. Hjelm, obtained a culture of blastomyces from a small abscess of the neck, and a pure culture having been obtained later, the case was definitely determined to be one of systemic blastomycosis. The sputum had been carefully examined, but on account of the number of cocci and bacilli (with the staphylococci predominating) it had been difficult to obtain a culture separating the blastomyces.

The diagnosis of systemic blastomycosis having been established, attention was given to the small scaly area of the left index-finger, which had been considered of little consequence. Dr. Pollitzer, who examined it, decided that it was a small area of blastomycosis of the skin. The patient, on being questioned, stated that he had pricked himself at this point while dissecting in Chicago in November, 1912.

After the diagnosis was established, potassium iodid was given, but this was not borne well and was dropped, my belief being that it is efficient only when we have the skin lesions of blastomycosis, because of the selective action of the glands of the skin in excreting potassium iodid. An examination of statistics seemed to show that it had not been of value in case of systemic blastomycosis.

An intravenous injection of neosalvarsan was given twice, but to this the patient made no response of consequence. A culture of the blastomyces was being developed for the purpose of preparing a vaccine, but before we could employ this the patient died, May 11, from general exhaustion, the last record of vital signs showing a temperature of 102 degrees F., pulse 166, respiration 10.

The patient at that time had been hiccoughing at frequent intervals and tried at many times to vomit, bringing up small quantities of greenish mucus.

Post-mortem examination was not permitted.

Characteristic Blood Examination.—March 2: Leukocytes 10,500, polynuclears 79 per cent., and lymphocytes 21 per cent. The hemoglobin, which was 90 per cent. at the time of the patient's entrance to the hospital, had dropped down to 70 per cent. on April 11. Blood examinations were at all times negative.

Sputum Examination.—Various cocci and bacilli were found, staphylococci predominating.

Characteristic Urine Examination.—March: reaction, acid; color, amber; specific gravity, 1.015; albumin, none; sugar, none; calcium oxalate crystals. Characteristic urine examination in April: reaction, acid; color, orange; specific gravity, 1.020; albumin, negative; sugar, negative; amorphous urates.

Characteristic Rectal Temperature.—From the time of his entrance, February 28, until April 15: Morning temperature varied from normal to 101; evening temperature, from 104 to 105. There was occasional subnormal temperature to 97. After April 15 there was much less variation between morning temperatures, probably because of decreased strength of the patient, and the characteristic temperatures ranged between normal and 102 until May 3, after which the temperature remained not far from normal, with a tendency to become subnormal, from 97 to 98, until the time of his death.

Characteristic Pulse-Rate.—This followed the temperature in an ordinary way until April 15, ranging between 100 and 138; the respiration rate ranged from 24 to 28 during this time. After April 15 there was little change in the respiration-rate; pulse-rate varied from 100 to 128. After May 3, respiration-rate ranged from 18 to 26 and the pulse-rate from 100 to 152.

For ten hours preceding death the temperature steadily rose to 102, pulse-rate ranged from 148 to 166 and respiration remained at 10.

It is probable that systemic blastomycosis is not a particularly rare disease, but the diagnosis is not often made. The number of cases reported from Chicago means presumably that Chicago physicians make the diagnosis more readily than it is made elsewhere.

616 Madison Avenue.

NOTE ON A MOLD, COCCIDIOIDES IMMITIS, FOUND IN A CASE OF GENERALIZED INFECTION IN MAN

WARD J. MACNEAL, PH.D., M.D.

Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital

AND

C. E. HJELM, M.D.

Intern in Bacteriological Laboratory, New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital

NEW YORK

A sample of pus, obtained by incision of a subcutaneous abscess in the case reported by Dr. Morris in this issue of THE JOURNAL, was sent to the laboratory for examination on April 23, 1913, Laboratory No. 8511. Microscopic examination of stained preparations of the pus was negative. Plate cultures on ascitic-fluid agar brought to development, after incubation for forty-eight hours, numerous colonies of radiating mycelial threads and a very few bacterial colonies. The appearance of the colonies suggested the possibility of oidiomycosis.

The patient was seen by us on April 25 at the invitation of, and in consultation with, Dr. B. Lattin. The clinical condition of the patient, as well as the history of the illness, was found to be quite in accord with the indication of the laboratory examination. At this time a second specimen of pus was obtained from a closed subcutaneous abscess by aspiration into a clean sterile syringe.

Microscopic examination of this pus suspended in salt solution revealed numerous doubly contoured colorless spheres, varying in diameter from 4 to 25 microns. The larger ones were distinctly granular and filled with rather faintly visible globular bodies varying from 1 micron to 5 microns in diameter. Some of the larger spheres were found ruptured with the small spheres evidently ready to escape from their interior. No budding forms or mycelial threads were recognized in the pus.

On the plate cultures of this second specimen of pus many colonies of mold developed, apparently in pure culture. Each colony consisted of a mass of radiating, interlacing, branched and septate threads, surrounding the remains of a spherical body at the center, from which the colony evidently originated.

The organism is regarded as identical with that discovered by Posada and Wernicke,¹ and first described in the United States by Rixford² in two cases, and subsequently studied by Rixford and Gilchrist,³ who bestowed on it the name *Coccidioides immitis*. The work of Ophüls and Moffit⁴ and of Wolbach⁵ has established the classification of the parasite as a mold. The specific name *Coccidioides immitis* (Rixford and Gilchrist, 1895), should nevertheless be retained, unless a more complete knowledge of the organism shall finally determine its position in some prior genus of the fungi.

Twentieth Street and Second Avenue.

1. Wernicke, Robert: Ueber einen Protozoenbefund bei Mycosis fungoides (?), Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., 1892, xii, 859.

2. Rixford, Emmet: Presentation of a Case at the San Francisco Medico-Chirurgical Society, March 5, 1894; reported in the Occidental Med. Times, May, 1894, viii, 326; A Case of Protozoic Dermatitis, ibid., December, 1894, viii, 704.

3. Rixford, Emmet, and Gilchrist, T. C.: Two Cases of Protozoan (Coccidioidal) Infection of the Skin and Other Organs, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., 1896, i, 209.

4. Ophüls and Moffit, Herbert C.: A New Pathogenic Mold (formerly Described as a Protozoan, *Coccidioides Immitis Pyogenes*), Preliminary Report, Philadelphia Med. Jour., June 30, 1900, v, 1471.

5. Wolbach, S. B.: The Life Cycle of the Organism of "Dermatitis Coccidioides," Jour. Med. Research, December, 1904, xiii, 53.

SOME INTRA-ABDOMINAL COMPLICATIONS FOLLOWING LAPAROTOMIES *

ARTHUR E. BENJAMIN, M.D.
MINNEAPOLIS

Some of the questions that a patient who is suffering from abdominal disease considers before an operation is consented to are:

1. Has a proper diagnosis been made in his individual case?
2. Will the operation cure him of his trouble?
3. Will it leave him in a worse condition?
4. Will it leave a different train of symptoms with an equal amount of suffering?
5. Is the disease of such importance that he is warranted in taking the risk of an operation?

For a number of years I have been investigating the cause of postoperative intra-abdominal disturbances in my own as well as other surgeons' cases that have come to my attention, and have tried to determine the underlying factors in the production of the various symptoms that patients complain of after laparotomy.

Intra-abdominal pain is usually due to some interference with the function of the alimentary canal, and this may be because of acute or chronic inflammation of the peritoneum, which inhibits peristaltic action of the bowel, or to obstruction of a more chronic nature due to bands, kinks and flexures of the various portions of the digestive tract, producing stasis, resulting in retained food, mucus and gas.

When it is possible for the contents of the stomach to pass readily from the stomach through the pylorus, duodenum, small intestines and colon in the required amount of time for digestion, assimilation and elimination of waste products, the patient experiences no particular discomfort; but, if this period is prolonged, decomposition of semidigested food, distention from retained waste products, gas and mucus often result. The patient suffers from local pain, general disturbances and systemic intoxication.

THOROUGHNESS OF THE OPERATION

Associated lesions other than the one especially for which an operation is performed may be equally responsible for the patient's suffering. When a laparotomy is performed it is incumbent on the operator to investigate all abdominal and pelvic organs within his reach to determine if this is the case or not. According to Bottomley, "An attempt should be made to find adequate pathologic cause for the patient's symptoms."

It is essential indeed that the surgeon determine if the function of the stomach or intestines is so interfered with as to modify results. The operative technic and thoroughness of the operation have much to do with the comfort and well-being of the patient after the operation. The carefulness of the work and the method of closing the peritoneum and abdominal wall determine to a great extent whether or not the patient remains well thereafter.

PREEXISTING DERANGEMENT OF THE FUNCTIONS OF THE ALIMENTARY CANAL

In a paper read before the Western Surgical Association, April 10, 1909, on "Chronic Dilatation and Prolapse of the Stomach," I demonstrated the importance of this condition in relation to abdominal surgery. I especially

emphasized the fact that a stomach which is much dilated or prolapsed works less perfectly and causes much more distress following operations because of retained contents than one of the normal size and in normal position.

Recently I have had several cases in which chronic dilatation and prolapse of the stomach existed, and it was predicted at the time that these patients would have much postoperative disturbance, such as nausea, vomiting and distention. This was verified in nearly all instances. In operative cases having no enlargement or prolapse of the stomach there was less postoperative pain and often no vomiting or distention.

In persons who had previously been operated on for other troubles, with much discomfort following, and in whom there was found a badly prolapsed and dilated stomach, causing such impairment of functions that it was deemed necessary to do something specifically for this dilatation or prolapse, when the stomach was suspended in the proper position by operation little or no postoperative gastric disturbance arose.

Thorkild Rosing has given sufficient evidence of the importance of a prolapsed stomach and colon and reports sixty-three personal cases in which operation was performed, with 50 per cent. of positive cures and 75 per cent. of cures and improvements.

If we have any adhesions around the pylorus which interfere with the normal emptying of the stomach at the proper time, there may result a distention of this organ followed by nausea, vomiting and regurgitation of bile. A distended stomach interferes with the large and small bowel action. Kinks may be produced and fecal substance and gas trapped within isolated loops. A greatly enlarged cecum with much accumulation of mucus, infectious material and gas further adds to the distention.

Intracolonic tension produces a thinned-out atonic wall which is of less protection to the outlying serosa from infection within. There is a transmigration of the infectious micro-organisms through the thin walls and local infection of the endothelium may result.

The general intra-abdominal tension forces the coils of the intestines in close contact, and in the presence of infection or any raw or denuded surfaces adhesions necessarily follow which may be temporary or permanent according to the variety of the infection, the amount of pressure and the tissue involved. The same rule as applied to joints by Murphy holds in diseases of the abdominal cavity.

MUCOUS COLITIS AND MEMBRANOUS PERICOLITIS

In cases of mucous colitis I have found that a thorough irrigation of the colon either in the knee-chest position, elevated hip position and right-sided flank position, materially lessens the intra-abdominal postoperative distress.

This is especially emphasized when associated with that class of cases known as a membranous pericolicitis, in which the operator has been compelled to separate bands of adhesions or liberate the transverse colon that has become fixed to the ascending colon. In such patients the postoperative management and subsequent treatment is important indeed, and determines to a great extent whether we bring about a better or worse condition of the patient.

I know of no class of cases in which the ingenuity of the operator is more put to the test than in this variety, as without question they are the large majority of cases that give the surgeon the most trouble following surgical work. They are the class in which frequently

* Read before the St. Louis County Medical Society, Duluth, Minn., June 10, 1913.

the appendix alone has been removed with little or no benefit.

Postoperative adhesions are increased rather than eliminated in such cases if incomplete surgery has been performed. If the constricting bands are not separated the colon functionates imperfectly, the kinks remain, postoperative stasis and tension become quite pronounced and the suffering severe. Retained infectious micro-organisms are forced through the thin colonic walls, often producing local peritonitis with an aggravation of the membranous pericolicitis.

STATE OF THE MUSCLE TONE OF THE ABDOMINAL WALL

Persons with lax pendulous abdominal walls with little or no tone or strength to maintain the normal and proper function of the within contained intestines are liable to have inactivity of the intestines following an operation. There must be in the normal person elastic tone and tension of the abdominal muscles to facilitate the proper propelling of contents and the evacuation of waste products. If this force is wanting, the functions of the intestines and stomach are imperfect and distention, fermentation and intra-abdominal tension often result.

The strength of the abdominal muscles in suitable cases should be developed as much as possible before the operation and a substitute employed temporarily for this tone directly following the operation and further treatment continued thereafter.

CHARACTER OF INFECTION

So long as an infection of any nature remains present within the abdomen and there is a destruction of the endothelial cells, adhesions occur, and unless the operation favors the elimination of the infection or inhibits the action of the micro-organisms it is of little or no benefit.

The operator should determine the nature of the infection in the given case. If it is of a streptococci type the aim and desire should be to remove the infectious material as thoroughly as possible; then we may expect almost perfect results and few, if any, subsequent adhesions. The same may be true in an infection from colon bacilli, but in tuberculous or gonorrheal infections it is often so impossible to remove the diseased tissue and infectious micro-organisms that we must give a less favorable prognosis.

Adhesions may have been separated at the time for various reasons, such as the removal of a diseased appendix, tube or cystic ovary, but they will recur in some instances and remain until the patient either succumbs or recovers from a general infection. In gonorrhea we may have a few adhesions contiguous to the part removed, as in the stump of a tube, but by careful systematic work we are able to eliminate this possibility to a great extent by taking out the cornual portion of the uterus and carefully covering the stump with the healthier uterine tissue and peritoneum.

RAW SURFACES OR DENUDED AREAS LEFT WITHIN THE ABDOMEN AFTER OPERATION

Maurice Richardson expressed a belief that raw or denuded surfaces within the abdomen are the most frequent sources of intra-abdominal adhesions. Owing to the increased intra-abdominal tension following an operation, raw surfaces should be obviated as much as possible, and as little traumatism produced as is consistent with a thorough investigation and treatment of the affected tissue.

Every surgeon should be especially careful not to leave surfaces not enveloped with normal peritoneum exposed to contiguous coils of intestines. Exposed suture lines should be as few as possible within the abdomen.

All surgical work done on the female pelvic organs should be so carefully performed that little or no denuded or wounded serous membrane remains within the abdomen or exposed suture lines.

Tubes should be removed so completely and carefully, approximating the serous membrane above the stump and broad ligament wound with plain catgut, that there will be slight chance for loops of intestines or omentum to become fixed thereto. This same rule should apply in doing hysterectomies and in enucleating uterine fibroids, and in the removal of cysts of the ovaries or resection of them fine plain catgut alone should be used to approximate the parts, as this absorbs early. We should be especially careful if more or less infected tissue remains at or near the point of the suture line.

In stomach, intestinal and gall-bladder surgery there is more or less soiling of the serous covering, and if any exposed denuded surface remains, it should be surrounded with omental tissue when suitable and possible.

If there is an unavoidable denuded surface left, detached omental grafts are in most instances best employed. They are preferable to such material as gutta-percha, silver foil, rubber, silk, Cargile membrane, petrolatum, etc.

When an actual cautery can be employed to a raw surface, there is less likelihood of adhesions from deep cauterization, for when the scab separates there is usually a healthy membrane beneath.

REMOVAL OF APPENDIX

A number of operators are content, in ligating the stump of the appendix, to leave it exposed within the abdomen. It seems to me that this invites adhesions thereto, as we all know that the stump of an appendix has more or less infectious material within its lumen and that it must become fixed, at least temporarily, in some way or Nature must envelop this infectious material with some tissue or exudate.

I believe that there is little call for silk or Pagenstecher thread in appendiceal operations, and it may be eliminated in many other operations in which it is employed at the present day. A non-absorbable suture acts as an irritant, increasing the amount of exudate around the suture to which adhesions can and do occur. By ligating the stump of the appendix with plain catgut, cauterizing and inverting the stump, and by employing a chromic catgut purse-string suture, we accomplish all that is desired and prevent possible adhesions at this point. A number of patients have been reoperated on in which silk or Pagenstecher thread had been used, especially when used in the infected cases.

OPERATIVE TRAUMATISM

It is surprising the amount of abuse the peritoneum will endure and recover therefrom. Surgeons who operate with bare hands or wear linen gloves no doubt injure the serosa of the intestines to a great extent by nail wounds, pressure or rubbing of the linen gloves.

The amount of traumatism and areas of denudation produced by sponges and gauze packs within the abdomen is hard to estimate. The coils of the intestines are frequently caught between the folds of gauze in endeavoring to push them out of the field of operation and are so severely injured that it is no wonder that postoperative discomfort results from ileus kinks, stasis and adhe-

sions, at least of a temporary nature, from undue pressure, traumatism and denudation of their serous covering.

Injury to the peritoneum by sharp unsuitable retractors, artery forceps and other instruments is not uncommon.

The use of a rubber dam if there is much intra-abdominal tension may, in some instances, be called for; the surgeon should at least place the patient in such a position as to have the intestines gravitate to a point away from the field of operation and carefully and systematically hold them back with moist rolls of gauze and not necessarily crowd them roughly away from the field of operation so as to produce injury of their serous covering.

All unnecessary wounds of the visceral and parietal peritoneum should be avoided, as to these areas omental adhesions are wont to occur or coils of intestines to unite.

UNDUE EXPOSURE OF THE VISCERA

Prolonged exposure of many loops of intestines without the abdominal cavity to cold air and extra abdominal pressure, as well as unclean skin and wound surfaces, is wrong. A portion of the circulation of these loops may be temporarily arrested with a thrombosis of some of the blood-vessels, all of which may invite postoperative ileus, intra-abdominal tension, infected peritonitis, obstruction and adhesions.

FOREIGN SUBSTANCES

Inadvertently leaving gauze or instruments in the abdomen are unfortunate accidents and are not infrequent sources of postoperative discomfort and pronounced adhesions.

As soon as the abdomen is opened only large pads should be used to sponge out the abdomen and large three-yard-long wet rollers of gauze used to coffer-dam the field of operation. By this plan I am sure fewer of these accidents will occur.

DRAINAGE

The subject of drainage is a large one, on which a great deal of discussion has taken place. I long ago formulated a few simple rules which have not varied much in years. If there is a great deal of bloody exudate in an operative field within the abdomen, rubber-tube drainage with fixed or collapsible walls is utilized only so long as there remains an undue amount of discharge, usually for about forty-eight hours, when drainage is removed. Blood makes a suitable medium in which infectious micro-organisms develop. An increased amount of retained blood results in an increased area of infection or organized exudate and adhesions. The early removal of this exudate lessens the area involved and the number of adhesions following.

Septic areas are drained likewise, but for a longer time, until a channel has formed through which this exudate or infectious material may escape. Gauze drainage is seldom if ever indicated, as it drains only for a short time and becomes glued to contiguous tissues, and this gauze, on removal, separates the endothelium from the intestines or inner surface of the abdominal wall, leaving denuded areas which favor further infection and adhesions.

Drainage is established so as best to favor the exit of the discharge and no undue pressure is allowed on the abdominal viscera by drainage material, the patient being placed in a position most favorable for drainage, often laying over on the abdomen.

CLOSURE OF THE PERITONEUM AND ABDOMINAL WALL

From secondary operations performed on cases previously subjected to laparotomies, we are convinced that the adhesions of the omentum and intestine to the suture line utilized for closing the peritoneal opening are far too frequent. Patients suffer so often with a dragging or pulling sensation at this point with such tension on the transverse colon and stomach that there is an interference with their normal function. Cramp-like pains, nausea, vomiting and stagnant stomach and bowel contents frequently occur, due to a kinking of the pylorus or colon on account of this pull. Surgeons have been generally satisfied to stitch up the peritoneum with an over-and-over running suture of catgut, and have allowed this to suffice even though there may be quite large holes left in the peritoneum through which the omentum may protrude or become attached to the tissue outside of these openings.

Operators often overlook the presence of the fascia layer back of the recti in closing median incisions. This tissue is often allowed to retract and is not brought to the median line with the peritoneum. The peritoneum alone is so thin in many instances that it will scarcely hold the suture when any tension is put on it. This tissue should be included with the peritoneal suture and will lend material support thereto and often prevent postoperative hernia. It is important that the needle does not penetrate the visceral peritoneum or omentum, as temporary or permanent fixation of the tissues so caught may result and much discomfort, or even obstruction of the bowel, occur.

I have also endeavored to pass the suture in such a manner as to have the healthy serous membrane in close apposition to the opposite side by passing the suture back and forth: this is a running Halstead suture according to the Murphy method. This plan gives a less suture-surface exposure and minimizes the raw places within the abdomen.

Direct muscle and fascial approximation are important in closing the abdomen. A running stitch of chromic catgut, including the fascia and muscle, alternately with a stitch including fascia alone, makes a careful approximation. I have followed this method for a number of years and have had very satisfactory results where drainage due to abscess was not necessarily established. Postoperative hernia is so often followed by impaired bowel function and by adhesions with so much suffering that it should never occur in clean cases.

POSTOPERATIVE MANAGEMENT OF THE CASE

If intra-abdominal tension is one of the factors in the production of postoperative distress and danger, we should consider all elements in the production of this tension and prevent or eliminate them early. First and most important is acute gastric dilatation. In such cases the stomach-tube should be used as soon as much gastric distention is recognized and before any amount of distress has been experienced, especially in cases in which a chronically enlarged or prolapsed stomach has been observed.

This procedure will prevent many cases of so-called postoperative peritonitis and heart weakness. It will save many lives and go a long way toward preventing the adhesions which follow in the wake of operations.

Surgeons are more neglectful of the kind and amount of food and drink that their patients receive after operations than they should be. Few patients with stomach disturbances can stand the carbohydrates; these often

cause distress and distention. Such patients do not endure cold drinks well. Hot alkaline aqueous solutions and hot liquid food are best tolerated to begin with. A rise of temperature, pain, distention and a blocking of the drainage-canals follow in too early and forced feeding. Pus is forced into other abdominal recesses with enlarged patches of peritonitis and adhesions.

The position of the patient should also be considered if there has been a considerable amount of pelvic work done not requiring drainage, and especially if there is a prolapsed stomach elevating the foot of the bed will assist restoration of position and function of the stomach and intestines, often avoiding the possibility of adhesions within the pelvis. Hepatic and splenic kinks of the colon may be overcome at times by this procedure. Many cases should be observed for weeks and months after operation, especially cases of visceroptosis and membranous pericolicitis associated with colitis, as by selecting the diet for the patient and insisting on proper exercise and support for maintaining the tone of the abdominal muscles and a suitable course of treatment to overcome the colitis, symptoms formerly the outgrowth of this disease will, as a rule, be permanently removed.

1020 Donaldson Building.

ERYSIPELAS

CLINICAL OBSERVATIONS ON 800 CASES, INCLUDING 95
TREATED BY BACTERIAL VACCINE AND 20
TREATED BY PHYLACOGEN

SEWARD ERDMAN, M.D.

Adj. Assistant Surgeon to Bellevue Hospital; Assistant Surgeon to
Lincoln Hospital; Instructor in Clinical Surgery, Cornell
University Medical College

NEW YORK

The observations which follow are drawn from my experience with 800 cases of erysipelas which have been under my care in the erysipelas wards of Bellevue Hospital during seven periods of service from February, 1909, to April, 1913, an aggregate of forty-two weeks.

DURATION

So many claims have been advanced for the efficacy of various forms of treatment in limiting the duration or extent of this disease, that I have had especially in mind to determine the average febrile period of various forms of erysipelas (drawn from a large series of cases practically untreated), in order that there might be a background on which the effects of treatment might be contrasted. In reckoning the febrile period, I have counted the days from the onset of the disease until the rectal temperature has remained at or below 100.

1. Uncomplicated facial erysipelas cases (500) ran an average duration of 6.77 days.

2. General body and migratory cases (fifty-six) averaged 14.44 days.

3. Leg cases (thirty-three) averaged in days, 10.88.

4. Complicated cases (211), including facial, body and extremity types of cases in which there was concurrent disease, that is, septicemia, extensive cellulitis, mastoiditis, empyema, tuberculosis, rheumatism, pneumonia, acute alcoholism, etc., were so variously influenced by the complication that an average duration loses significance. But in these cases the average duration is about two weeks.

From year to year there was some variation in duration. That is, in 1910 and 1911, the average in days for

facial cases was 7.3, whereas in 1913 it was but 6.3. In making up these averages there were numerous cases which lasted only two, three or four days, as well as a number which lasted ten, twelve or rarely twenty days.

FEVER

The temperature in the facial cases usually was high, that is, from 102 to 104, was remarkably remittent and irregular in type in the majority of cases and the termination was by lysis. The temperature curve in quite a number of them resembled that of lobar pneumonia, rising abruptly to 104 or 105, and there remaining for from five to seven days and falling suddenly as the disease defervesced by a typical crisis. Afebrile cases are rare but I have records of eight such cases of typical facial erysipelas, or 1 per cent. of the series.

OCCURRENCE

Sex.—In our cases at Bellevue among adults, males were affected more often than females in the ratio of 2:1, due, undoubtedly, to their greater exposure to inclement weather, their greater liability to face and scalp wounds, their addiction to alcohol and to less cleanly habits.

Season.—Numerically, erysipelas is a disease of the colder and spring months, for in contrasting my periods of service in February and March with those of August and September, the former showed two and one-half times as many cases as the latter; especially was this true of the facial type of cases which were thrice as numerous in the colder months. The prevalence of colds in the head with abrasion of the nasal mucous membrane often affords a point of entry for the infection.

Age.—Infants (under 2 years of age), sixty-three cases, approximately, 8 per cent. Children from 2 to 16 years, approximately, 1 per cent. Adults from 20 to 55 years, approximately, 88 per cent.

ETIOLOGY

The point of entrance of the infection in facial type of cases, which number nearly seven-eighths of all, was through the nasal mucosa in the great majority, who gave a history of a preceding coryza. In others there were abrasions or wounds of the face or scalp, from operations on the nose, from operations for mastoid disease, from eczema of the scalp in infants, etc.

The cases in which there was a wide-spread body involvement either were migratory from the face or extremities or, as was common in infants, began with an infection of the umbilicus, an irritation of the buttocks and vulva or originated about operative wounds of the chest or abdomen. Leg ulcers and wounds accounted for the cases which developed on the extremities.

ONSET AND COURSE

Chills, general malaise, headache and rise of temperature generally ushered in an attack, and preceded the appearance of the local lesion by from twelve to twenty-four hours; although in many cases the pain, burning and redness of the skin were the first symptoms noted by the patient. Vomiting had occurred in only a few of our cases.

The febrile movement and the duration in the average cases has already been mentioned. Typical facial erysipelas which starts at the bridge of the nose and spreads in butterfly pattern rather symmetrically over the cheeks, may remain thus limited, but in many cases it proceeds to involve the ears, the forehead, the scalp and the neck, down to but not beyond the collar-line, except in the

small percentage of cases which are of the migratory type. The characteristic appearance of the lesion, the early bleb-formation and the succeeding desquamation, I shall not attempt to describe.

Erysipelas, which starts on the face or trunk and spreads to the extremities, usually travels down both arms or legs with remarkable symmetry from day to day. Naturally, erysipelas which begins low on an extremity travels upward toward the trunk, the only direction in which it may extend, but I do not believe that this is at all influenced by the lymphatic flow, for I believe that one of the most important points about erysipelas is that it spreads as easily in directions counter to the lymphatic current as with it and that this fact is valuable in differentiating it from the redness of a cellulitis or lymphangitis. The advancing border, too, is usually irregular, with tongue-like projections.

SEQUELAE AND COMPLICATIONS

Superficial abscesses in the eyelids are very frequent and often there are collections of pus deeper in the cellular tissues of the areas over which the erysipelas has traveled. In other cases septicemia develops with the formation of metastatic abscesses.

Pneumonia is a frequent concomitant, especially in the winter season and among those addicted to alcohol. Nephritis, as shown by albumin and casts, was often a feature of cases in which high temperature was present, but the three deaths due to nephritis were in cases in which nephritis already was chronic.

RELAPSE AND RECURRENCE

Both are notoriously common in this disease and it would seem that, as in pneumonia, the result of the infection was to lower resistance, rather than to confer a lasting immunity. More than 10 per cent. of our cases gave a history of one or more previous attacks and I feel sure that more careful histories would show a much larger number of such patients. Several patients had had as many as six previous attacks.

CONTAGION

Is erysipelas an easily communicable disease? In my opinion and experience, it would seem to be not more so than streptococcus and staphylococcus wound infections, cellulitis, abscesses, etc. Undoubtedly erysipelas is inoculable from one part of the body to another and from one patient to another, given a point of entry, but with modern aseptic precautions this should occur no more often than does the infection of a clean wound from a suppurating wound in the next bed in a surgical ward.

My reasons for this opinion are as follows: In our 800 cases there were only four which suggested contagion; in one, a male nurse, who had worked for several months in a ward with twenty erysipelas patients contracted facial erysipelas after a cold in the head. The other three developed before entrance to the hospital and were in children; one nursing infant contracted erysipelas from its mother; the remaining two were in children under 4 years of age whose mothers were coincidentally affected.

It is significant that no more than three cases of family contagion occurred in a series of 800, drawn largely from crowded tenement conditions of life; especially when one considers that very many of the patients remained in their homes during three to five days of the disease without any isolation, and also that many returned to their homes while desquamation was still in progress.

Mothers frequently continue to nurse their infants in our wards while the infants are passing through an attack of erysipelas, and yet no mothers have contracted the disease. No cases of erysipelas developed in our wards among the very numerous cases of cellulitis and lymphangitis which were admitted under erroneous diagnoses. No cases developed among any of the visitors, nurses or doctors with the exception of the case previously mentioned.

MORTALITY

In the series of 800 cases there were ninety-three deaths, or 11.625 per cent. The distribution according to sex and age was as follows:

Adult males, 480 cases with 49 deaths or 10.21 per cent.

Adult females, 257 cases with 19 deaths or 7.4 per cent.

Infants (under 2 years), 63 cases with 25 deaths or 39.7 per cent.

According to the lesion the mortality varied as follows:

Facial cases, 500 with 27 deaths or 5.38 per cent.

Body cases, 56 with 28 deaths or 50.0 per cent.

Leg cases, 33 with 9 deaths or 27.3 per cent.

Complicated cases, 211 with 29 deaths or 13.7 per cent.

The type of the disease usual among infants is of the migratory or general body form and hence the mortality is highest among them. As to the facial type of cases it is noteworthy that in the 173 cases in adult women there were but three deaths, or 1.73 per cent. Addiction to alcohol, so common among adult males, accounts in part for the great discrepancy, between the sexes, as it predisposes to acute alcoholism and pneumonia as well as intensifies the toxemia of the disease.

The causes of the ninety-three deaths so far as they may be clinically differentiated, seem to fall under the headings which follow, although the alcoholism and toxemia cases were often combined.

Toxemia of erysipelas.....	36
Septicemia	19
Pneumonia	16
Nephritis	3
Endocarditis	3
Acute alcoholism.....	16

DIAGNOSIS

The diagnosis of typical facial erysipelas is usually easily made from the characteristic skin appearance, the fever, the bleb-formation and the desquamation, but even here cases are frequently sent in as those of erysipelas when there is merely an area of inflammation about an infected scalp or forehead wound. Erysipelas of the legs or arms or body, unless it be in cases which have extended from the head, presents much more difficulty in diagnosis and I believe that it is often impossible to differentiate cases of erysipelas in the leg from cases of cellulitis or lymphangitis.

Certainly in my experience, about half of all the so-called cases in the leg which were admitted to the erysipelas ward were cases of cellulitis pure and simple, and were at once cleared up either by wet dressings or on giving exit to the pent-up pus, and yet these very cases may have been pronounced erysipelas by competent surgeons and had been transferred on account of such a diagnosis from surgical wards in various hospitals of this city. A visit to the erysipelas wards during August and September when, as has been said, cases of the facial type are much less numerous, rather gives the impression that the wards are those in which patients with cellulitis of the legs and suppurating wounds are being treated.

The great difficulty in making a diagnosis when erysipelas starts on the extremities or the trunk lies in the fact that, in these cases, the advancing border is usually less well defined and elevated than in the facial type of cases, perhaps from the presence of a larger quantity of subcutaneous areolar tissue, which is able to accommodate the thickened deeper layers of the skin, without causing marked elevation of the margin.

TREATMENT

Internal Medication.—The administration of iron and of quinin has been long recommended for erysipelas and we have used these remedies in many cases without seeing any striking beneficial results. In fact the iron often deranges the already enfeebled digestion. For this reason in most of our cases no internal medication was prescribed aside from sedatives, stimulants and cathartics as might be needed.

Local.—The routine treatment for cases of facial erysipelas in our wards consists in the use of continually wet cold compresses. Beside each bed is a bowl of boric-acid solution, in which ice is placed and cloths frequently moistened with the solution are continuously kept on the face. This method is simple, cleanly, harmless to the eyes, inexpensive and seems effectually to relieve the pain and burning in the affected area. For cases in which the leg or arm is involved, wet dressings of boric acid or aluminum acetate are used.

The use of local applications in migratory cases in which there is involvement of the body is more difficult and indeed wet dressings would both be uncomfortable and, in the cold months, might predispose to pneumonia; usually no attempt is made to cover these areas, but occasionally ichthyol is applied or the areas are painted with picric-acid solution.

The use of solutions of phenol (carbolic acid), mercuric chlorid, etc., is dangerous and does not limit the spread of the lesion and accomplishes no more than plain water or boric acid. We have painted the area and circumscribed it with pure phenol, with strong tincture of iodine, with ichthyol, with collodion and with picric acid, only to behold the erysipelas spread readily and rapidly beyond these barriers, unless the case were itself a very circumscribed one, as is often encountered on the face or neck. Phenol, 1:40, we have injected into and under the skin at a distance from the advancing margin, but in each case the disease advanced beyond this line at one or more points, and in one case there resulted a very ugly slough of the skin at the site of the injection. Ichthyol, which is the most widely used local application, does not give the patient as much relief as cold compresses and besides it is dirty and not curative.

VACCINE TREATMENT

Through the kindness of Dr. T. W. Hastings and Dr. Elser of the Cornell University Medical College Laboratory, and of Drs. Youland and Boehm of the Bellevue Hospital Laboratory, who prepared vaccine for us, we were enabled to use vaccines in ninety-five cases out of the eight hundred.

Mortality.—Of the ninety-five vaccine cases, sixty-four were, on admission, of an uncomplicated facial type and there were four deaths; thirty-one were of the leg or body type and showed seven deaths; a mortality of 11.5 per cent. in the ninety-five vaccine cases as against 11.625 per cent. in the whole series of eight hundred cases.

Duration.—The average febrile period in the sixty-four vaccine cases of the facial type was 7.8 days; the

average in days of the thirty-one cases of the body and leg type was 15.4 days. Both these figures are slightly larger than in the whole series of eight hundred cases, as before noted.

Immunity.—Four patients had recurrent attacks of erysipelas within from two to ten days after the attack during which they had been given from five to seven increasing doses of vaccine.

Limitation of Lesion.—In cases in which there was localized facial erysipelas on admission, in which vaccine treatment was then instituted, at least seven developed the migratory form of the disease which spread down over the body.

Effect on Symptoms.—No constant or significant effects were to be noticed either in the temperature curve or in the symptoms of the disease after these injections, and such irregularities as occurred on the charts were to be found on many charts of untreated cases which were in the wards at the same time.

Complications.—Cellulitis and abscesses occurred in some of the vaccine cases as in those not so treated.

Preparations and Dosage of Vaccines Used.—In 1909 stock erysipelas vaccines prepared by Drs. Hastings and Elser from a virulent case, were used as follows:

Dr. Hastings' vaccine at intervals of two and three days, in doses ranging from a minimum initial dose of 15 millions up to a maximum final dose of 300 millions. One facial case, after receiving on the fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth days, respectively, 30, 60, 90, 225 and 300 millions, had an immediate relapse and ran a total fever duration of fourteen days. Dr. Elser's vaccine was given daily in constant dosage of only 6 millions.

In 1910 we used a stock vaccine from a virulent case, in daily doses of 10, 20, 40 millions, thereafter continuing at 40 millions.

In 1911 Dr. Boehm prepared a polyvalent vaccine of a number of strains of streptococci from cases of erysipelas which was given in daily increasing doses; thus 10, 20, 30, 50, 80 millions, rarely exceeding 50 millions.

In 1912 Dr. Youland made up a similar polyvalent vaccine from ten different strains of erysipelas streptococci. This was given in daily doses, beginning with 5, 10, 20, 30, 50, 80 millions, rarely exceeding 50 millions. Also a few patients were given one single dose of 100 millions of this vaccine.

PHYLACOGEN TREATMENT

In February and March of 1913, Parke, Davis & Co. volunteered, through their representative, Dr. Waldecker, to supply us with their Erysipelas Phylacogen for trial in a series of cases. Their representative personally superintended the selection of cases, and the administration of the Phylacogen. As the Phylacogen was used only in one season and not over a period of years we must contrast it with the statistics of all cases in the wards at the same time.

Mortality.—We had a total of one hundred eighty cases of erysipelas with nineteen deaths, or 10.6 per cent. The twenty Phylacogen cases showed two deaths, or 10 per cent. Of the Phylacogen cases sixteen were of the facial type, the treatment usually being instituted on the second, third or fourth day.

Duration.—The average febrile duration was 6.5 days, whereas in the same period there were 115 facial cases not treated, which showed an average duration of 6.3 days. The four Phylacogen cases of the body type had a duration of 15.75 days, against an average of 13.4 days in the remaining 17 cases not so treated.

That neither immunity nor limitation of the disease were afforded in the Phylacogen cases is instanced by the following:

One man, C. B., during his first attack of facial erysipelas received three injections of, respectively, 2, 4 and 6 c.c. of Phylacogen and was readmitted a few days later with a recurrent attack.

A strong laboring man of alcoholic habit received on the third, fourth, sixth, tenth and nineteenth days of the disease, respectively, 3, 7, 10, 10, 10 c.c., but the disease, at first limited to the face, later spread over the whole body and extremities, with pus formation about the elbow, and death resulted on the twenty-second day.

Effects.—After administration of the Phylacogen I could see no constant influence on the temperature. In some cases there was an immediate rise, followed next day by a fall; in others the temperature rose and remained higher; in still others there was no change. In a number of cases the area of injection was very painful and complaint of it was made by the patients.

Inquiries made as to the subjective symptoms showed that a few of the patients felt chilly after the injection, but as concerned relief of pain or discomfort I could elicit no difference between those treated by Phylacogen and those not so treated.

Administration.—The injections of Phylacogen were made subcutaneously on successive days, beginning with 2 c.c. and increasing 2 c.c. daily up to but not exceeding 10 c.c., which last dose might be repeated. Just what is represented by this dosage I do not know, for I was not informed.

CONCLUSIONS

1. Facial erysipelas is a self-limited disease with an average febrile course of less than seven days; therefore any remedy employed must have an immediate effect if it is to influence the course of this form of erysipelas, as many cases do not come under observation until the third or fourth day.

2. Vaccine treatment, as administered in the preceding series of ninety-five cases, will naturally be open to much criticism by enthusiasts in vaccine therapy, and it may be said by one or another that the preparation or the dosage, or the intervals were incorrectly planned and administered. In answer; I can do no more than submit the results as seen in the ninety-five vaccine cases in the series of eight hundred cases and refer again to the fact that different preparations, doses and intervals were to some extent tried out. The difficulty of obtaining cultures and preparing autogenous vaccines and the short duration of the average case, render this form of vaccine very difficult to employ.

From our experience with vaccines in erysipelas I must state that the duration of the disease was not at all lessened, the mortality remained at the same level, and there was no immunity guaranteed against recurrence, against spreading of the lesion, nor were complications, such as cellulitis and abscesses, prevented; from the statements furnished by the patients, moreover, I could not gather that there was any amelioration of the subjective symptoms.

3. By inference from the series of twenty cases treated with Phylacogen, the same conclusions must be drawn. The average duration was as usual, the mortality practically the same, relapses and recurrences also occurred and pus-formation and spreading of the disease occurred in the usual proportion of cases.

115 East Eighth Street.

TUBERCULOSIS OF THE GENITAL ORGANS IN CHILDREN *

OLIVER LYONS, M.D.

DENVER

We understand by this title the localization of tuberculosis in the prostate, seminal vesicles, epididymis or testicles. The results of a large series of necropsies by a number of observers show that in children tuberculosis is present in a large percentage of cases. During the first four months it is rare, but it increases rapidly as age advances. In almost every case in which it is found post mortem in the first six months of life, it is thought to be the cause of death, while in older children it is frequently found at necropsy when they have died from other causes. Even in children, tuberculous lesions of the genital organs are no longer museum curiosities, and should receive careful consideration in the classification of diseases that are known to affect these structures.

As a result of the advance in pathologic, histologic and bacteriologic investigation we are able to demonstrate that such cases are to be found and have no restriction as to months or years of life. The frequency, however, with which tuberculous disease of the genital organs occurs in children is still a disputed question.

Hutinel and Deschamps assert that it is as common in infants as in males after puberty. Broca found forty-four in 46,000 cases examined in hospital patients. Jullian found seventeen cases in 5,566 patients in private practice. It would, therefore, seem to be most frequent in private practice.

Tuberculous disease of the testes has been observed at all ages. Dreschfeld reports a congenital case; Ashy one at 7 weeks, and Jullian one at 1 month. Bacillary localization in a child is rare, due no doubt to the fact that the testes in children are latent organs, having a scant blood-supply and not so predisposed to blood infection.

According to our theory of tuberculosis of the male genital organs, it is much more common after than before puberty, for it is a well-known fact that tuberculosis is more likely to affect parts in which growth and physiologic functions are most active, as for instance the long bones in children. If the internal secretion of the male genital organs is of any importance in the development of the child, there is no evidence of this activity in the histologic examination of the glands until the age of puberty is reached and the organ prepares itself for its active sexual life. Clinically, the more frequent occurrence of genital tuberculosis between the ages of 20 and 40 would seem to substantiate this theory, for at this period the physiologic activity of the generative organs is at its height.

These organs also at this time of life are more predisposed to injury and infections which so frequently precede tuberculosis in these regions. In ninety-three cases involving the testes in children reported by a number of authors, forty-four were under 2 and forty-seven over 12 years of age; that is to say, about half of the cases occur in the first period of childhood.

Generally it is localized in one testicle; however it often affects both. In the first period of childhood it occurs nearly as often on one side as the other, but after the age of 12 it occurs more frequently on the left side. This is thought to be due to disturbed circulation during walk-

* Read in the Section on Genito-Urinary Diseases of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

ing. In my two cases, the disease was on the left side. There was no history of traumatism, but in both cases a family history of tuberculosis, and whether or not we are justified in attributing the more frequent occurrence on the left side to some difference in the return of the venous blood-supply, the same as the frequency of varicocele on the left side, remains to be proved.

Tuberculosis of the undescended testicle in infants is very rare. Reference is frequently made, however, to ectopic testes as being predisposed to tuberculosis, yet I know of no undoubted case reported. This may be due to the fact that most all undescended testes are atrophied and the physiologic activity, while present, is very slight.

Just what condition predisposes the male genital organs to tuberculosis is at present imperfectly understood. The observations of different clinicians present no uniform views, and many times they are diametrically opposite. The fact that the disease has become generalized when studied in the post-mortem room is no valid argument for such cases as come to the surgeon presenting local areas of tuberculosis in the generative organs. It is only fair to presume that it may be disseminated from this local area the same as from other organs of the body if this source of infection is not removed.

Personally, I believe that in some cases the male generative organs are the seat of primary tuberculosis. Such cases are, of course, few compared with secondary tuberculosis complicating tuberculous affections of other organs of the body. If the tubercle bacilli enter the circulation they find in the tortuous blood-vessels of the complicated genital tract a favorable condition for their mural implantation, growth and reproduction. The frequent localization in the epididymis may be due to the fact that the spermatic artery divides when it reaches this organ, and the vessels of the epididymis are smaller and more tortuous than those of the testicle and vas proper, the blood-current therefore being slower, which with inherited taint would favor the deposition, growth and reproduction of tubercle bacilli floating in the general circulation.

It has been established by Orth and others that tubercle bacilli can easily penetrate the mucous membrane without leaving any trace. R. C. Rosenberger has demonstrated bacilli in the blood and believes that they appear in this medium at a very early period. In the intestines they insinuate themselves between the epithelial cells like the chyle and are carried to any part of the body or fall a prey to the polymuclear leukocytes. This absorption from the mucous membrane of the intestine undoubtedly plays an important part in tuberculous infection in the child.

My investigations have led me to believe that primary tuberculosis of the prostate and seminal vesicles in children is rare. It is usually considered to be secondary to lesions in the kidney or epididymis. Although there are apparently a few exceptions, I can best illustrate this by a specific instance:

CASE 1.—Boy, aged 20 months, was brought to the office June 6, 1904, for circumcision. The mother stated that she had had considerable trouble keeping the baby dry for the last four or five months. Some time before the baby had been fretful, did not nurse, slept little and weighed 3 pounds less than when 17 months old. The child had never been considered healthy. The mother was tuberculous. Examination of patient showed a thin, poorly nourished child. There was considerable excoriation of the skin over the scrotum and inner side of thigh and a long redundant prepuce that could be easily retracted. The meatus was edematous and almost white. During the examination the child passed urine which

seemed to be loaded with phosphates. Some of this deposit was collected from the napkin and examined microscopically and found to contain pus. No enlargement of the lymph-nodes could be found. Liver and spleen were enlarged, kidneys could not be palpated. Temperature 100.

A urinary examination was made, June 7, and found to contain pus, blood and tubercle bacilli. The same day the child was catheterized and a guinea-pig inoculated, which was found to be tuberculous five weeks afterward. On rectal examination a large, hard, lumpy mass was found in the region of the prostate and vesicles on the left side. It was difficult to say whether or not this condition extended over to the right side.

On July 11, when the guinea-pig was posted and a definite diagnosis of urinary tuberculosis was made, the child was put on supportive treatment, but the symptoms gradually became exaggerated and the patient died September 25, 1904.

Owing to the objections of the mother I was able to make only a partial necropsy. The chest cavity was found normal. The abdominal cavity and mesenteric lymph-nodes were enlarged, soft and caseous; the liver and spleen enlarged and contained many small nodules on the surface; kidneys normal.

On opening the pelvic cavity and dissecting up the bladder I found a large mass on the left side in the region of the vesicles, which on careful dissection was found to contain the vesicle and ampulla. On section it was found to be filled with caseous nodules and abscess cavities. Bladder negative.

Microscopic examination of this mass, section of liver and spleen, was made by the late Dr. Wilder, and the diagnosis returned to me was tuberculosis. The kidney was found normal.

Judging from this case one would feel that the anatomic evolution of seminal tuberculosis in a child is about the same as that noted in the adult. The only difference is that the Koch bacilli seem to develop more rapidly in an undeveloped organ which, having a feeble blood-supply, cannot resist the infection. Also combative phagocytic power of the cells is less pronounced than after growth has been attained.

As a child cannot interpret its symptoms, rectal examination is necessary for a satisfactory knowledge of the existing condition in the vesicle. The base of the bladder and prostate are easily outlined and any change in form and consistency is readily made out. The source of tuberculous infection is of course the tubercle bacilli, from the tuberculous man or animal.

There are five theories as to the portals of entry into the body: (1) that tuberculosis is always intra-uterine in origin, due to placental infection; (2) that infection takes place from the inhalation of dried tuberculous sputum or fine, moist droplets expelled by coughing; (3) that the source of infection is through the gastrointestinal tract; (4) that the source of infection is through the urethra, and (5) that infection occurs by metastasis.

As to the first or congenital theory, in the investigation of any case of tuberculosis in a child, the family history is important regarding tuberculosis as well as the history of definite exposure to infection. It is the custom in some places to ridicule the idea of heredity predisposing the offspring to tuberculosis, even if this transmission of the disease from parent to child is not admitted. Certainly it may be said that the child of tuberculous parents will have a predisposition to the disease.

It is quite true that these children may be infected from some other person who has consumption, or through the medium of milk, but this will not explain the cases found in the first few days of life. If there has been tuberculosis in the parents, then the child in

adverse circumstances will almost certainly be more liable to contract the disease on exposure to infection than a child whose family history is not marred by the presence of tuberculosis. In other words, if two children of the same age were taken, one with a family history of tuberculosis, the other with no such history, and if these children living under the same environments became exposed, most certainly the child with a tuberculous taint would be the first to contract the disease.

The frequent localization of the tuberculous lesions among children in parts of the body not readily exposed to external infection must be regarded as congenital. Proof of metastatic infection through the blood may be made by microscopic examination, which would show an obliterated blood-vessel in the center of the tuberculous focus. Such pathologic examinations of the lesion may explain the cause of some localized foci of tuberculosis, but we would have a comfortable number of lesions left in which we could not explain the origin.

It is probable that the most common portals of entry are the nasopharynx, tonsils, lungs and intestines, for corresponding to these portals of entry we find primary infection of the cervical, bronchial, and mesenteric lymph-nodes. In many instances these lymph-nodes are primarily effected, the genital lesion being secondary. The difficulty is as to how the infection is to be diagnosed, as in many cases in which the bronchial and mesenteric lymph-nodes are involved the diagnosis would be purely hypothetical. It is a well-known fact that tuberculosis of childhood is essentially a disease of the lymph-vessels, usually represented by a chronic adenitis, and were it not for the fact that Nature has provided the infant with a lymph system of wonderful defensive power, they would all contract tuberculosis, for the infant is more exposed to house infection than any other member of the family—from kisses of a tuberculous person, dirty handkerchiefs and contaminated objects which they carry to their mouths, such as dirt under the finger-nails, which frequently contain tubercle bacilli. All these factors favor the introduction of germs into the digestive tract. The frequency with which the mesenteric lymph-nodes are found involved in infants rather favors the intestine as a more frequent portal of entry.

The entrance of the tubercle bacilli through the urethra must be very rare. It is asserted by some writers that the tubercle bacilli, being devoid of motion, must rely on the circulating currents for its transportation; besides, they are unable to develop in the secretions and are therefore powerless to resist the secretory currents. Nevertheless, urologists are all familiar with the clinical fact that foreign bodies when introduced into the urethra have a tendency to be carried by the mucous currents in the direction of the bladder, and it is reasonable to assume that micro-organisms lodged in the meatus are conveyed in a similar manner along the urethral tract, but unless they become arrested on a soil favorable for their growth they produce no symptoms. But should primary tuberculosis of the urethral tract take place, it would do so only at a point where the mucous membrane has been prepared for their reception by some antecedent injury or disease.

The fact is, the history of tuberculosis in childhood is against any one exclusive portal of entry; but if one clinical fact is as good as another, it is evident that there are several points through which the invasion may take place, and also that when once implanted in the genital tract, advance may be made in more than one direction.

The onset of the disease may be sudden or gradual, and varies with the presence or absence of mixed infection. The truth may be that primary tuberculosis confined to the genital organs of children causes no symptoms, and these children are seldom seen by the doctor for this condition.

The second case I wish to report falls into this class:

CASE 2.—Boy, aged 7 months, seen Sept. 3, 1908. About three or four weeks before, the mother first noticed swelling in the left side of the scrotum. This had gradually increased in size but had caused no pain or other symptoms referable to it. The mother had come to Colorado for tuberculosis three years before. There were no other points of interest.

Examination.—General nourishment good. Scrotum presented on left side an ovoid mass about the size of a walnut; several nodules could be felt along the outer side of the mass. On the inner side, high up, a soft mass appeared, surrounded by a hard, fibrous ring. This was thought to be the testicle proper. The spermatic cord was apparently not involved. Rectal examination showed the prostate and seminal vesicles to be normal, as was the opposite testicle. Diagnosis of tuberculosis of the epididymis was made and operation advised, but was refused by parents. The child was seen at odd times until Nov. 25, 1908, when there appeared a softened area in the lower part of the mass. No other changes could be noted. After some time I gained permission of the parents to open this soft area. A considerable amount of thick, caseous material was found. This was diluted with distilled sterile water and guinea-pigs inoculated, which proved positive to tuberculosis when killed in five weeks. Guinea-pigs inoculated with urine at same time were negative. The cavity was packed with iodoform gauze a few times and then let alone, owing to the difficulty of keeping dressings in place. The mass gradually diminished in size, however, the fistula remained open for some months. When the patient was last seen, March 28, 1913, he was in perfect health, the only evidence of his testicular trouble being a rather thick fibrous cord running from the site of incision in the skin to the globus minor.

Tuberculosis of the genital organs is more frequently found in the post-mortem room in children who have died of other diseases. The gradual onset is much more common, as the disease develops painlessly and insidiously. Attention of the mother is usually first attracted by the presence of a swelling of the testicle. This may be first noticed when a complicating hydrocele develops, as this rather sudden accumulation of fluid would more likely attract the mother's attention. Hydrocele is rarely large when due to tuberculosis in the epididymis, and there is very little difficulty in making a diagnosis. In some cases, however, the child is not brought for treatment until caseation has taken place, and attention is first drawn to a discoloration on the scrotum, the swelling being only slightly tender. The following case will illustrate this point:

CASE 3.—In A. J. S., aged 16 months, seen March 20, 1908. Swelling and hardness of the scrotum were noticed two or three months before. A physician was consulted, who advised hot applications.

A few days ago the mother noticed that the swelling was rapidly increasing in size and I was asked to see the case.

The mother's father and one brother had died of tuberculosis. The mother had been sent to Colorado for suspected tuberculosis. The general health of the child had been good; it never had been sick before and there was no history of injury.

Examination.—Left scrotum very large, owing to complicating hydrocele. An apparently somewhat enlarged mass was found below and behind the fluid sac. Rectal examination was negative, also the right testicle and epididymis. March 22 the hydrocele was tapped and 40 c.c. of a clear straw-

colored fluid removed. This fluid was not examined. After removing the hydrocele fluid it was possible to make out a hard indurated epididymis. The testicle did not seem to be involved, as it was possible to make out the line of demarcation between the testicle and the epididymis. The vaginalis process was closed and the vas was apparently uninvolved. Diagnosis of tuberculosis was made, but operation refused. March 29 there was no change except a slight reaccumulation of hydrocele fluid. April 30, after a few days' application of heat, which had been advised by the previous medical attendant, the child became fretful and cross. An area of redness appeared over the lower part of the indurated mass. After doubly assuring the father that this area contained pus, I was allowed to open and drain this softened area and a teaspoonful of pus was removed. The cavity was then packed with iodoform gauze. The child was seen the next day and the gauze removed and the cavity repacked. May 3, the previous packing had been removed the day before and it was impossible to reinsert the gauze. Nothing more was done to the fistula other than keep it clean. June 17 another soft area appeared on the upper and outer side of the scrotum. The fistula below was still discharging a small amount of pus. This was opened and drained and treated as the previous abscess had been. The pus was examined for tubercle bacilli but none could be found. The fistula remained open for many weeks but finally closed.

When this patient was last seen, in May, 1912, he was in good health and the testicle appeared normal. A small, firm band was found running from the scar on the scrotum to a rather small hard nodule in the epididymis. The tuberculous process had here been arrested and encapsulated.

Acute tuberculosis of the epididymis and testes is rare, and begins like gonorrheal epididymitis, suddenly and with acute symptoms. There is pain on palpation, the scrotum is edematous, with effusion into the tunica vaginalis, and the testicle enlarges to two or three times its natural size.

In most of these cases it is quite probable that some previously existing tuberculous nodules in the organ were present and not noticed by the mother. Abscess formation is quite rapid, and the pus may find its way to the surface and break externally, or burrow into the testes proper. A portion or all of this organ may be destroyed if the disease was primarily in the epididymis.

I have seen similar cases in the adult in which the patient would come down with a sharp, acute epididymitis on one side after severe exercise, and on examination of the other epididymis, prostate, and vesicles, find tuberculous nodules that had never been noticed by the patient.

In the case in which the prostate and seminal vesicles were found infected, frequent urination was the first symptom noticed by the mother, but as the case progressed the irritability became so marked that the patient was unable to retain his urine more than twenty to thirty minutes at a time. Tenesmus and pain became very severe toward the last in this case, for this little fellow had a crying spell after each urination.

The two patients with infection of the epididymis appeared to be in perfect general health, and nothing could be found suggestive of tuberculosis in any other organs of the body; but the patient with infection of the prostate and vesicles presented a typical tuberculosis appearance. There was loss of weight and strength, the temperature fluctuating between 99 and 101.

In the differential diagnosis, congenital syphilitic orchitis is the most common and the most difficult disease of the testes to exclude. The chief points in the diagnosis are the presence of other signs of congenital syphilis and the therapeutic test. The body of the testes

is usually affected in the majority of cases as a diffused enlargement, but gumma may occur in the epididymis. The cord is rarely thickened; the prostate and vesicles never. Syphilis is almost always painless. A Wassermann reaction may be negative, but it may be possible for a syphilitic child to have a tuberculous testicle.

Sarcoma is the next frequent disease likely to attack the testicles in children, but it can usually be recognized by the rapidity with which the testicle increases in size without pain, softening or inflammatory symptoms. The cord is often enlarged, but the swelling is smooth and even. The lymph-nodes above and below Poupart's ligament may be involved early, but clinically, from the standpoint of treatment, they may be considered as one.

Hydrocele usually presents no difficulty of diagnosis. It should be remembered, however, that this condition is often a part of the tuberculosis of the testes and epididymis.

Benign tumors of the testicles, such as enchondroma, myoma, adenoma, etc., are of such rare occurrence that they need not be considered in the differential diagnosis.

The prognosis in primary tuberculosis of the genitals in children is usually favorable. Even when secondary infection has taken place and the abscess cavity opens externally, encapsulation takes place and a portion of the glandular structure is preserved. In fact, there seems to be a limitation of the tuberculous process in all organs of children, the one notable exception being tuberculous meningitis.

For the true conception of these cases, it is of importance to know that tuberculosis of these organs remains almost always the only tuberculous focus in the body; differing from later periods of life when it is frequently secondary to other tuberculous processes in the genitourinary tract. Therefore operation may produce permanent cure, although this is not always certain.

In spite of the result obtained in these two cases, I should always advise operation.

Metropolitan Building.

THE PROBABLE EMBRYOLOGIC ORIGIN OF MIXED TUMORS OF THE TESTICLE *

A. C. STOKES, M.D.

Professor of Genito-Urinary and Experimental Surgery, University of Nebraska, College of Medicine

OMAHA

In presenting this paper I do not hope to add any new facts to those already accessible, only to bear witness to the position taken in the literature regarding the pathology and probable origin of mixed testicular tumors. In the last two years I have met with two cases of tumor of the testicle worthy of attention.

CASE 1.—O. M., waiter, colored, aged 29, was seen early in 1911. He gave a negative family and personal history, especially in regard to new growths. As seems to be the usual thing in these cases, he gave a history of an injury to the testicle at the age of 12 years, but had no trouble to speak of till about ten months before we saw him. He did say that he had had dull pain in this testicle at times for ten years previously, and that the testicle seemed larger than the other. During the three months before coming to us it became much larger and more painful. The testicle was

* Read in the Section on Genito-Urinary Diseases of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

removed, as well as the iliac lymph-nodes. The patient is still alive and has had no recurrence.

CASE 2.—M. D., aged 24, single, farmer, was admitted to Douglas County Hospital Jan. 1, 1913. Family history is negative; personal history is also negative except for the following: The patient was thrown on the horn of a saddle six years ago and injured the right testicle. The organ enlarged, later became hard and caused a dragging pain. He says a hernia appeared last June, which caused him a great deal of trouble. Three years ago he fell over a piece of timber and hurt himself in the region of the stomach, but noticed no discomfort from it later.

Three months ago he sprained his back in lifting a sack of wheat into a wagon-box, and three days later he rode a horse and noticed that his abdomen was painful. At first they were cramp-like pains. The pain increased and the abdomen became hard and tender. It has gradually increased in size from the time of the sprain. Appetite has been poor for the last month and eating caused cramps. Bowels have been irregular and difficult to move.

Genito-Urinary: Did not have to get up at night before injury, nor was there pain or burning; but since being hurt he has had pain, burning and difficulty in urination. Sometimes has to be catheterized.

Hospital records from January 1 to January 5 show that the patient had a tense abdomen, complained of pain after eating, was restless, had severe pain in abdomen and back not related to eating, and rested only under the influence of morphin. During this time his temperature ranged between 96.6 and 100.6 F., respiration 20 to 26 and pulse from 86 to 120.

Operation.—On January 5 he was operated on, the right testicle being removed and the abdominal mass drained. Subsequent to the operation there was great increase in the rate of the heart; later the pulse, temperature and respiration were between the limits given above. There was considerable postoperative hemorrhage and discharge of sanguineous material and cell detritus through the drain, but the patient rested fairly well and on January 12 complained of no pain. On the night of January 13 he complained of severe pain in the left ear, and on January 15 there was a discharge of a large amount of watery fluid. At 4 p. m. there was about 20 ounces of dark-green emesis. At 8 p. m. the pulse became weak; later the pulse and respiration began to fail, and patient died at 11 p. m.

Necropsy.—The findings have no bearing on the tumor, except the following:

Liver much enlarged, adherent to diaphragm in entire extent of contact. Greater part of liver substance is replaced by a reddish-gray, purulent fluid resembling anchovy sauce. Weight about 1,500 gm. (does not include fluid; Orth gives the weight of the liver for adults as varying from 1,000 to 2,000 gm). Adhesions between transverse colon and stomach. Colon bound down in entire extent by adhesions.

Tumor, in upper abdomen, and apparently retroperitoneal. There is a large mass to which the small and large intestines are adherent. This mass contains a large amount of semi-fluid, chocolate-brown substance like anchovy sauce, in which are curd-like masses. The fluid is very abundant and spurts forth actively as the incision is made into the degenerated tumor mass.

Right testicle previously removed. Left apparently normal. Weight plus epididymis and appendages, 37 gm.

Lungs large, no adhesions; some anthracosis; some discolored areas; anemia; some edema. Some areas cut with normal elasticity, but greater part of lung tissue is replaced by areas of same material as in the tumor and liver. In the upper right lobe an area of tuberculous appearance is found; cut across it is gritty to the knife.

Heart normal. Shape normal. Color slightly anemic. Consistency rather firm.

Lymph-nodes of neck filled with same pus-like material as found elsewhere.

Microscopic.—Liver: Accumulation of pigment, evidently both of hematogenous and hepatogenous origin, about the

central vein and Glisson's capsule, especially the former. Some small round-cell infiltrations, especially about capsule. Marked congestion; increased connective tissue in capsule; general fatty degeneration. Area of metastasis: Areas of large round cells; much connective tissue, also congestion and some small round-cell infiltration. Area shows marked cystic degeneration.

Lungs: Emphysema; anthracosis slight; atelectasis, congestion, some blood pigment, some small round-cell infiltration, especially beneath pleura. Area of calcification: Tuberculous nodule surrounded by connective tissue, and small round-cell infiltration marked.

Tumor: Mixed type, no regularity in formation of tissue cells; there are spindle-cells, some small round cells, and a few large round cells, all probably of connective tissue origin. Pus cells are numerous and there is much degeneration and necrosis so that the blood-vessels are not apparent. There are cell nests composed of cells epithelial in character.

Right testicle: Some parenchymatous degeneration; slight increase in connective tissue; marked congestion.

Left testicle: Shows areas of round-cell infiltration; large amounts of free blood; lymph stroma contains alveolar areas of epiblastic tissue and areas resembling the corium, showing syncytial cells with Langhans's cells and areas of cartilage.

These two cases present many points of interest. In the first there was no sign of metastases except those referred directly to the testicle. The cord was not enlarged to any extent and the entire tumor seemed to be local. We made an incision extending from the symphysis pubis to the anterior superior spine and removed the testicle, the cord, the retroperitoneal fat and the cord around the pubis with all its veins and tributary blood-vessels and lymph-nodes that we could find nearly to the prostate.

The patient made an uninterrupted recovery and is still living, two and a half years after the above.

The second case was seen late in its history. With the distended abdomen and the tuberculous family history, the intern in the hospital made a diagnosis of tuberculous peritonitis with the possibility of a tuberculous epididymis. The patient was anesthetized and the abdomen opened only to find the peritoneal cavity empty and the mass entirely retroperitoneal with liver metastases. The mass was a soft, bloody, grumous looking material resembling anchovy sauce. The testicle was removed. In three days the patient died, and at the post-mortem specimens were taken from the lungs, liver, thyroid, glands of the neck and kidneys, with the result enumerated before.

On microscopic study of the slides from these sections the diagnosis of mixed tumor of the testicle was made.

In the first case, after a careful study, we found the dominant cells to be epithelial, while in the second, at least in the metastatic growths, the dominant cell was of mesoblastic origin, with many epiblastic cells as well as mesoblastic in the testicle itself.

A complete review of the literature and theories of these tumors and their origin would carry us too far into the field of pathology for this paper, and we can only call attention to the recent papers of Ewing¹ and of Wilson.² Ewing has given us such a masterly review of the subject that little remains to be said regarding these peculiar tumors.

Our cases are, in our judgment, both of embryologic origin, as evidenced by the presence of syncytium and the cells of Langhans, the increased amount of muscle and the presence of cartilage, the large embryonal epiblastic cells arranging themselves in an alveolar form, the pres-

1. Ewing: Surg., Gynec. and Obst., October, 1910.

2. Wilson: Ann. Surg., April, 1913.

ence of large round cells, degenerating epiblast and chromogenetic cells.

As to the probable origin of these tumors, the first case seemed definitely to arise from the tubules of the testicle, or, at least, the tubules presented the microscopic appearance of infiltrating the lower layers of the tissue in their proximity. This tumor would, therefore, be readily classified as a carcinoma on superficial examination.

A microscopic study of the second tumor offered no evidence regarding its origin. The last would undoubtedly fall under the theory of Ewing, that these tumors arise in the sex cells of the testicle; the first did not appear to me to be nearly so indefinite in its origin.

Once again the conclusions of Ewing and the added ideas of Wilson may be quoted, as follows:

1. Pure fibromas and pure leiomyomas of the testis exist but are extremely rare, as is also adenoma occurring in atrophic undescended testes.
2. Primary lymphosarcoma and pure spindle-celled sarcoma are of uncertain origin.
3. Chondroma, myxoma, lipoma, rhabdomyoma and eareinoma have not been shown to exist apart from a teratomatous origin.
4. Alveolar large round-celled, perivascular and other forms of so-called sarcoma testis are of epithelial and teratomatous origin.
5. The commonest tumor of the testis is an embryonal carcinoma, alveolar or diffuse, with polyhedral or round cells and often with lymphoid stroma. These tumors are probably one-sided developments of teratomas.
6. Teratoma testes arise from sex cells in the neighborhood of the rete, whose normal development into spermatogonia has been suppressed but whose potencies remain intact and ready to express themselves in the various forms of simple or complex teratomas.

Wilson's application of the theories of Blanca and Brieseto would also further tend to prove the hypothesis of Ewing, that these tumors are of sex cell origin, and are teratomas.

We believe we are justified in concluding that these two cases fall under the classification of teratomas. We note that Wilson reports six of the nineteen cases as having had previous injury. Both of our cases reported injury.

From a clinical standpoint the question comes: What is to be done with tumors of the testicle? From the evidence gathered from recent studies it would seem that tumors of the testicle, like those of the breast and parotid, are at least frequently malignant.

Given a history of trauma some years previously, with a testicle slowly increasing in size, accompanied by rather indefinite pains, continued for several months, one is justified in removing the testicle for malignancy. Some may take issue with this position, but we believe that were this done many lives would be spared, and perhaps a few benign tumors removed. Our two cases illustrate also the two extremes of duration; in one case the tumor was attacked early, and in the other late. Just at what period in the histories of these cases metastasis takes place is not clear. In general it is early, we believe. The simple removal of the testicle is, in our judgment, not indicated, even if a malignant tumor is suspected; rather the removal of the entire cord, the retroperitoneal glands along the cord and as far as possible along the iliac veins, for evidently metastasis takes place frequently along this channel as indicated by the formation of retroperitoneal masses, as the late results of these tumors frequently show. Clinically it is important to recognize them as early as possible and to do a radical operation on them.

503 Brandeis Building.

OPERATIVE TREATMENT OF GENITAL TUBERCULOSIS

INDICATIONS AND TECHNIC *

HUGH CABOT, M.D.

Chief of Genito-Urinary Department, Massachusetts General Hospital

AND

J. DELLINGER BARNEY, M.D.

Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Outpatients, Massachusetts General Hospital

BOSTON

Most of us probably hark back to the old terminology under which we were brought up which regarded genito-urinary tuberculosis as a variety of starfish beginning in the bladder and radiating more or less completely in all directions. Certain remnants of this teaching still exist, and though tuberculosis of the kidney is now generally recognized as a primary lesion for the urinary tract, it is too little recognized that the genital tract also has its primary focus of infection. The term "genito-urinary tuberculosis" should be abandoned and we should come to recognize tuberculosis of the urinary tract as primary in the kidney, while tuberculosis of the genital tract in the male is primary in the epididymis. The bladder and the structures of the bladder neck, including the prostate, are more or less common to both genital and urinary tracts, and the prostate is therefore between two fires and may be infected with tuberculosis as a secondary matter either in urinary or in genital tuberculosis. It is important, however, to recognize that the infection of the prostate is rarely primary for the genital tract, and as our knowledge of this matter extends we incline to think that primary prostatic tuberculosis will be relegated to the same class of surgical curiosities as is primary tuberculosis of the bladder.

Our knowledge of infections of the genital tract have been crystallized by the excellent work of Belfield. Perhaps his most important contribution has been in calling attention to the excretory function still maintained by the genital duct. It will be recalled that the epididymis is the remnant of the old middle kidney, and in its rudimentary excretory capacity it picks up micro-organisms from the circulation in a manner entirely similar to that of the kidney. Since the prostate has no such function it is easy to comprehend why it is so rarely infected as a primary matter, though its position makes it easy to recognize the probability of its secondary involvement. One of us (J. D. B.) has shown in a recent paper¹ that the presence of primary prostatic tuberculosis is asserted in only 6 per cent. of a large collection of well-studied cases.

The relation of the testicle to genital tuberculosis is also of paramount importance. Its proximity to the epididymis makes its secondary involvement an exceedingly easy matter, and this complicates our opinion as to the relation between the epididymis and the testicle in regard to primary involvement. It is our firm opinion, based on a considerable clinical observation, that primary involvement of the testicle is rare; but we are free to admit that it was involved to some extent in the process in over 40 per cent. of our cases of tuberculosis of the epididymis. Our opinion is therefore based on

* Read in the Section on Genito-Urinary Diseases of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

1. Barney, J. Dellinger: Med. and Surg. Jour., Boston, July 3, 1913.

the character of the process in the testicle, which appeared to be more recent and less extensive than that in the epididymis. This question is of importance as bearing on the attitude we should take in regard to removal of the testicle in tuberculosis of the genital tract, and also in regard to the importance of early operation on the tuberculous epididymis if we are to save the testicle from infection. It is only a comparatively short time since the operation of orchidectomy was regarded by the highest authorities as the operation of election for these conditions. Sound opinion has, we believe, entirely reversed this decision, but its stamp still remains on the surgical world and it is no rarity to see orchidectomy done when the involvement of the testicle by no means warrants it.

That the process reaches the prostate in a large number of the cases of genital tuberculosis has recently been shown by one of us (J. D. B.)¹ in an analysis of 101 cases from our clinic, where it was clinically present in 75 per cent. A more searching examination of these cases shows that 30 per cent. are involved in the first six months of the disease and 54 per cent. in the first year. The route by which the infection reaches the prostate is not yet clearly understood. Examination of the vas shows progressive involvement from below upward, but in few, if any, of the cases is the involvement sufficient to justify the belief that the involvement of the prostate takes place by continuity of the process. It seems fairly clear that the infection must extend by blood-stream or lymph-vessels, and we incline to the view that the lymphatic route is more common than has been generally believed.

Briefly restated, the clinical pathology of genital tuberculosis is as follows: The disease is primary in the epididymis, occasionally in the testicle, rarely in the prostate. The prostate is involved secondarily early in the disease and ultimately in a vast majority of the cases. The testicle is involved secondarily less often than the prostate and probably less early. It is of the first importance to recognize the distinction between primary and secondary involvement. The organs primarily involved show very little tendency to shake off the disease, while those in which it is secondary show a far greater power in this direction and will under favorable conditions be successful. On these facts we shall undertake to support our main thesis that the operation of election in genital tuberculosis is epididymectomy, including the accessible portion of the vas.

It has become a generally accepted doctrine when dealing with tuberculous processes elsewhere in the body that it is wise to remove by operation massive foci and to trust to the tissues the jugulation of the remaining tuberculosis. This principle applied to the urinary tract requires nephrectomy with removal of the accessible portion of the ureter, and it is generally recognized that the secondary processes in the remaining portion of the ureter and in the bladder heal in a majority of cases. Precisely the same principles should be applied to genital tuberculosis. The primary focus, the epididymis, should be dealt with radically. The secondary foci in the testicle may be dealt with locally and the secondary process in the prostate should be left to Nature. The last statement requires some explanation. If we advise dealing locally with the process in the testicle why not give the same advice in regard to the prostate? The difference depends on its anatomic location. To attack the tuberculous prostate is a radical procedure. The complete removal of the process when

not under guidance of the eye is practically out of the question. We are far more likely to simply kick a hornet's nest and leave the patient worse off than when he started. In spite of some evidence to the contrary, we have been unwilling to attempt operative measures on the tuberculous prostate.

The management of the process in the testicle requires some further discussion. It has been our experience that the involvement of the testicle was in most cases contiguous to the process in the epididymis. Often only a small focus in one pole is to be found. When this is the case we have been satisfied to eradicate roughly with the curet and have never seen reason to regret it. It is clear that the testicle offers a very much higher resistance to the process than that offered by the epididymis. Cases will occasionally be seen, however, in which the involvement of the testicle is so considerable that it cannot be regarded as a harmless process; in these, though few, we must recommend orchidectomy.

We have held views somewhat at variance with generally accepted doctrines in regard to our duty toward the vas, and therefore feel required to give our reasons for the faith that is in us. We have insisted that it was desirable to remove the accessible portion of the vas for the reason that in years gone by we have too frequently seen recurrence in the stump of the vas when it was left in the neighborhood of the inguinal canal. Too often we have patients returned with scrotum perfectly healed and testicle apparently free from involvement, but with a troublesome mass in the groin or even a sinus, the healing of which required time, patience and tuberculin. We have therefore come to the opinion that the leaving of this portion of the vas complicates convalescence and may at times prove a serious annoyance. For these reasons we have recommended, and for five years one of us (H. C.) has practiced removal of the epididymis and removal of the vas up to a point at about the level of the brim of the true pelvis.

OPERATIVE TECHNIC

The local preparation of the patient should involve the skin of the scrotum and the groin of the corresponding side if the disease is unilateral. An incision is made over the epididymis about 2 inches long. If sinuses are present they should be circumscribed by the incision. This is carried down to and opens the tunica vaginalis, which will in many cases be found adherent to the testicle and must be separated by dissection. The testicle and epididymis are delivered from the wound. The epididymis is then separated from the testicle by a scissor dissection, as in this way the vessels which lie behind the epididymis are less likely to be destroyed. The separation should be begun at the upper pole and carried downward, the epididymis being separated from within outward. When it is free the lower inch or two of the vas should be stripped up by blunt dissection from the structures of the cord. A curved clamp is then applied to the vas and the epididymis and the lower inch or two of the vas cut away. The vas is then stripped up by blunt dissection with the fingers so as to free it from the structures of the cord up to the external inguinal ring. Guided by the finger, the clamp on the lower end of the vas is then passed up to the external ring and carefully inserted into the canal, care being taken to avoid pushing it in front to the canal between the fascia and the fat. The clamp is then pushed upward and outward, following the line of the inguinal canal until its tip lies directly beneath the

fascia at the level of the internal inguinal ring. The handle of the clamp is then strongly depressed, bringing the point snugly against the skin. An incision not over half an inch in length is then made on the point of the clamp, which is then pushed out through this incision carrying with it the distal end of the vas (Fig. 1). The vas is then picked up, and traction is made so as to pull out the portion lying in the canal so that the remaining portion dives vertically into the wound and over the brim of the pelvis. The finger is then inserted into the little wound, as shown in Figure 2, and the vas is freed as far as the finger can reach, making steady traction during this process. A right-angled clamp is then applied to the vas at the lowest accessible point. It is divided, cauterized with phenol (carbolic acid) and dropped back. The wound in the groin is closed with one catgut suture and the fascia with a silkworm-gut stitch in the skin. The operation is completed by the careful ligation of any bleeding points in the scrotum. Any apparent foci in the testicle are eradicated with a curet. The wound is painted with tincture of iodine and closed with a subcuticular suture of silkworm-gut, leaving a small protective tissue-drain at the lower angle. This drain has been found to shorten convalescence by giving free exit to the serum which necessarily oozes from the raw surface, the amount of which is considerably increased by the application of iodine. The dressing is held in place by the application of an Alexander bandage, one of the many devices of the late Samuel Alexander, which has been a boon to the genito-urinary surgeon. The drain can generally be removed in forty-eight hours and the patient may be up and about in two or three days. The after-treatment should include all of the general hygienic measures suitable for patients with tuberculosis, including the routine use of tuberculin and the routine use of sandalwood oil in cases in which there is involvement of the prostate.

The operation has seemed to us much superior to that involving a long incision through the scrotum and coverings of the inguinal canal in order to remove an equal amount of the vas. It takes less time in the doing, is equally efficient and shortens the convalescence about two-thirds.

87 Marlboro Street—374 Marlboro Street.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

ON PAPERS OF DRS. STOKES, LYONS AND CABOT AND BARNEY

DR. LOUIS E. SCHMIDT, Chicago: I am not in complete sympathy with the technic of Dr. Cabot. About ten years ago we had a tendency to remove as much of the vas as possible. Of late years there has been, I believe, an opposite tendency, and I have simply removed the epididymis and a short portion of the vas, and treated the vas in exactly the same manner as the Mayos treat the ureter; they inject a certain quantity of phenol (carbolic acid) and tie it off, and then cleanse the wound with saline solution. That has given good results. Naturally, if there is a question of the involvement of the vas, if nodules can be felt all along its course, the question will arise as to how far you should remove the vas, whether or not it should be removed high up close to the internal ring; in fact, if it is involved beyond that point, and particularly if the vesicles are involved, it is a question whether or not the removal of the vesicles should be undertaken. Formerly I was in the habit of removing them, and I have specimens to show both testicles removed, when they have been involved by tuberculosis, together with both cords and both seminal vesicles. They can be removed intact, that is, with an incision along the groin and then a perineal incision. So far as I am familiar

with this topic at present, if the vesicles are involved, the prostate is also involved, and there is a greater tendency to leave these alone, particularly if the primary focus is in the epididymis; if the epididymis is removed there is a tendency to improvement, as in the kidney, and I think that we should leave the larger part of the ureter in rather than attempt to make a ureterectomy, even if we know that the ureter is involved.

DR. HUGH CABOT, Boston: We have all seen patients known to have tumors in the scrotum who had been treated in some cases for months, and occasionally longer, under the belief that the change in the testicle might be due to syphilis. In that way I have, on at least two occasions, seen a tumor grow so rapidly that it was at least arguable that the patient's life was thrown away, and I do not believe that in the present state of our knowledge we are justified in observing these cases of unknown tumors involving the testicle. The Wassermann reaction may often exist, but assuming the Wassermann reaction to be negative, assuming that there is still doubt in our minds as to the possibility of the change in the testicle being gummatous, it is our duty to give the patient the benefit of the doubt and operate, and not sit back and make an attempt to cure him with antisymphilitic treatment. We shall probably never succeed in convincing the average practitioner of the truth of that statement. We must recognize the extreme malignancy of these tumors, the fact that, as we have been in the habit of managing them, the vast majority are not benefited by operation, that these patients die of involvement of the lymph-nodes, and that it is abundantly clear that we have not seen these cases early enough to be of substantial value to the patient. The remedy for that consists in enforcing the view that exploration in these cases is the method of giving the patient the benefit of the doubt and that the doubt should be removed by seeing exactly what is going on there.

I am not quite in agreement with Dr. Stokes in regard to what constitutes radical operation in these cases, because it must be remembered that the lymphatics of the testicle follow, at least to a considerable extent, the spermatic vessels, that the lymph-nodes in which metastasis takes place are those lying immediately below the kidney. If we are to make any considerable attempt at eradicating the glandular involvement we must make an incision which exposes the kidney. It has never seemed to me that this was worth while. I do not believe it to be possible to remove those glands in a way to be of benefit to the patient. The removal of the testicle, with the cord, at a point high up in the inguinal canal, is as much as we can do with advantage.

DR. ARTHUR DEAN BEVAN, Chicago: In discussing any case of tuberculosis one should remember that almost all of these cases are secondary. Tuberculosis of the epididymis is a secondary affair almost invariably, just as is tuberculosis of the kidney in a certain sense, in that they are hematogenous infections and that there is almost invariably some primary lymphatic tuberculosis or tonsillar tuberculosis in the body; when you handle a case of surgical tuberculosis, whether of the urinary tract or of the genital tract, you are not removing anything except the grossly involved structures no matter how radically you operate. If one carries that in mind I think one must necessarily come to this conclusion, just as general surgeons do in handling tuberculosis of any part of the body, that in case you can remove a tuberculous focus, the overshadowing focus, by an operation that is justifiable and easily borne by the patient, it is a proper thing to do, because the patient then has a much better chance of cleaning up the remnants of the tuberculous process that always remain.

In genital tuberculosis the proper thing to do in the great majority of cases would be a simple operation; removal of the epididymis and that part of the vas that is also grossly involved. I hardly think that it is good routine to follow the vas down to the brim of the pelvis, unless the vas is greatly involved, and if it is involved so far down as that, one may be pretty sure that the seminal vesicles and prostate are also involved. If a minor operation, without any hardship to the

patient, would clear up the focus, that should be done. When that is done, the patient should be given the general hygienic treatment that is given in cases of lung tuberculosis, and possibly, of course, tuberculin.

I never have cured permanently a single patient with malignant tumor of the testicle. If you have a suspicious tumor of the testicle and you do not know whether it is malignant or not, there is just one thing to do, and that is to make an exploratory incision. I have found that some of the growths that I supposed were malignant were nothing

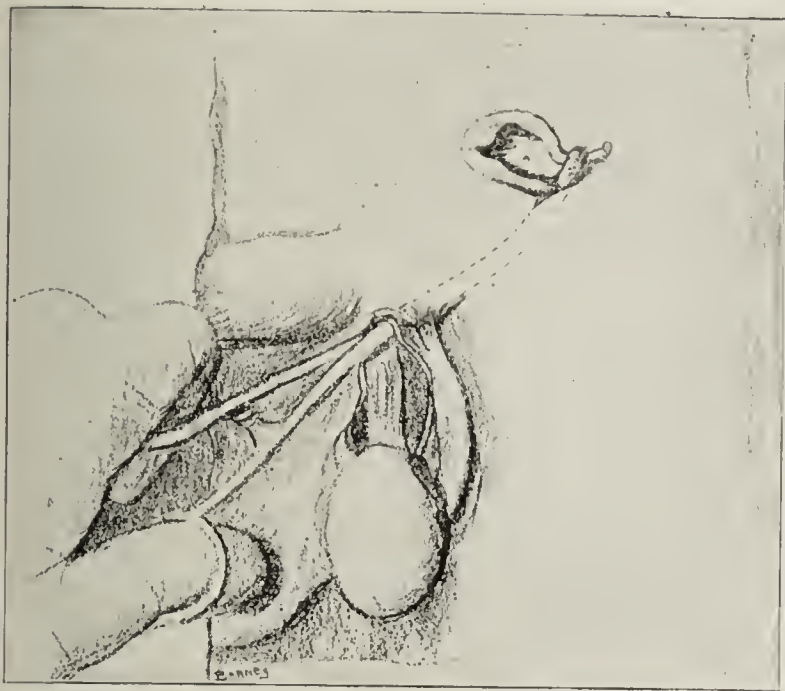


Fig. 1.—Vas held in curved clamp which has been passed up into the inguinal canal and is making its exit through a small incision opposite the internal inguinal ring.

more than compound hydroceles with thick walls. I have found some of them to be gummas. The possibility of permanent cure in malignant disease of the testicle is so small that we are not warranted in removing suspicious tumors which may be benign. There is little danger in making an exploratory operation in malignant tumors. It is perfectly rational and scientific to take out a section of tissue, examine it with the greatest care, and then, if it is malignant, do a radical operation.

DR. V. D. LESPINASSE, Chicago: I am heartily in accord with the operative technic which Dr. Cabot has described. I only wish to call attention to some of its difficulties. The first one of these is hemorrhage. I have had one or two cases in which it has been rather difficult to stop the hemorrhage from the testicle after the epididymis has been removed. Hemostasis must be done with a great deal of care, and it has been my practice, after I have stopped the bleeding, to put on a compression bandage at once. I should like to ask Dr. Cabot if, after treating the vas as he does and cutting it off down in the pelvis, he has ever had a transference to the pelvis of the mass that we sometimes get in the groin? It seems to me that this mass might possibly occur there and cause more trouble than if it occurred in the scrotum. It has been my practice to cut the vas off and inject it with phenol (carbolic acid).

DR. HUGH H. YOUNG, Baltimore: These tumors certainly are the most remarkable and bizarre type of tumors that we have. It seems to me that early operation is unquestionably the thing. I can remember a number of patients who have been treated unsuccessfully with iodid of potassium for months, and ultimately have come for operation when it was too late. It has been my habit to attack these tumors from above, that is, going in on the cord and dividing the veins and other structures of the cord high up, before there is any traumatism of the testicle, from which the veins might become infected, causing metastasis. In many cases of malignant disease it is important to get above the disease in order to prevent metastasis from traumatism and pressure at operation.

Dr. Cabot brought up a subject that has not been dealt with in a comprehensive way for several years. It seems that tuberculosis of the globus major of the epididymis is almost always primary and probably comes through the venous supply. The involvement of the second side generally occurs, just as a gonococcus infection occurs, in the globus minor, sometimes as a fulminating inflammation, with much pain, swelling, redness and tenderness, simulating a severe gonorrheal infection. It would seem to me, therefore, that, in some cases at least, when the second side becomes involved the disease has traveled up and involved the prostate and seminal vesicles and then gone down through the vas, involving the second side, just as the gonococcus does. Undoubtedly epididymectomy is the operation of choice and every effort should be made to preserve at least a portion of one testicle.

I had one case eight years ago in which I followed the vas far up into the groin and divided it at the pelvic brim. The patient had a tuberculous peritonitis afterward. That case has rather deterred me from following the vas so far. I usually follow the vas up to the groin and then inject iodoformized oil. It is generally possible to get from 15 to 20 c.c. of oil down into the vas deferens, and probably to fill the seminal vesicle and the posterior urethra with it. This method has been used in our clinic for years with good results. The trouble with the earlier operation was that it was too radical. The trouble with the operation through the perineum was that the urethra was invaded and a urinary fistula remained. I believe that if we do come to an operative treatment of these severe cases of tuberculosis of the prostate and seminal vesicles, it will be an operation possibly removing more or less completely the tuberculous seminal vesicles and the lateral lobes of the prostate, but not penetrating the urinary tract.

DR. S. A. MAHONEY, Holyoke, Mass.: Relative to Dr. Cabot's trouble in the region of the external inguinal ring when he has simply divided the vas deferens at the opening, I have had that same experience in a small number of cases. Patients have returned to me from one to two months after the scrotum and testicle have healed perfectly with a dis-



Fig. 2.—Tension is made on the vas by the operator's left hand, while with his right index-finger in the inguinal incision he frees the vas over the pelvic brim.

agreeable swelling and inflammation in the region of the external ring.

DR. A. C. STOKES, Omaha: It is practically impossible to make a clinical diagnosis of tumor of the testicle. The trouble has been to differentiate tumors from gummas, as Dr. Cabot has brought out.

On account of metastasis, I am inclined to believe with Dr. Bloodgood and others that exploratory incision into malignant tumors is not a good thing, especially in the testicle.

Metastasis often follows rapidly on an incision. It seems best to open the serotum and then, if we should find an infiltrated hydrocele, the procedure is simple, but if we think that the growth is malignant we can make a frozen section and determine its nature at once; if it is malignant, we must take out all the glands as far as possible retroperitoneally.

DR. HUGH CABOT, Boston: In regard to the management of the vas the point to be remembered is that the involvement of the vesicle and the prostate bears no relation whatever to the involvement of the vas. The process does not reach the vesicle and prostate by continuity, but, as I believe, by the lymphatics. It is not easy to determine the amount of involvement of the vas. You will often find nodules separated by two or three inches. The infection has stopped at certain places along the lymphatics and invaded the vas. I have been disagreeably surprised to find little nodules along the vas far above the point I had suspected, and it has seemed to me that the removal of the accessible portions of the vas is important. I doubt whether the injection of any substance through the vas has any particular effect on tuberculosis of the vesicle, because the process is not in the lumen but in the wall. The vesicle is involved from without, not from within. Certain it is that the removal of the vas in this way—we have been doing it for years—has left the patients much more comfortable, and I must see something other than theoretic reasons for changing my views.

The involvement of the second side is an interesting problem. I do not believe that there is any reason for regarding it as an involvement by continuity. I believe that the process reaches the prostate and the vesicle by the lymphatics, and that it reaches the second epididymis by the lymphatics or by the blood-stream. I do not believe that it walks up one side and down the other any more than I believe that this is the common method of transference of the gonococcus. We want to remember that Keyes' statistics and other large statistics, including a series of one hundred cases by Dr. Barney, show that involvement of the second side must be expected in 50 per cent. of the cases within two years. This might as well be taken into consideration from the first.

It has seemed clear that the leaving of the testicle is important. The testicle is valuable for three reasons: In the first place, it forms spermatozoa. We must recognize at once that those patients with involvement of one epididymis in tuberculosis are sterile as demonstrated by Keyes, Barney and by foreign observers, so that, so far as the spermatogenic function is concerned, we may drop it; but nobody to-day, I think, doubts the presence and the value of the internal secretion of the testicle. The third factor in regard to the testicle is its psychic value to the patient, apart from the internal secretion. The average man is much interested in his testicle, and for what seems to me perfectly sufficient reasons. Now what is the logic of the old method of orchidectomy? If you begin by taking out the first testicle, the patient is liable to put a hard problem up to you or somebody else by coming around with the other testicle involved so that you ought to take that out, and then he refuses to have it done. The logical thing is to leave what is there accessible, not seriously damaged, and take your chances on the other side.

Dust.—There is no substance on the face of the earth which does not enter into the composition of dust. In the home there are particles of furniture, clothing, foodstuffs, animal and vegetable matter, bacteria, particles of wall-papers, plaster, iron and other metals, carpets, rugs, books and everything in the process of nature's decay contributing its quota of dust. In the street all the foregoing are in evidence in the dust, also particles of steel and iron from the wearing of wagon-wheels and horseshoes, gold, sand, stone, hair, excreta, clay, minerals of every kind, bacteria, leather skins, plant life, animal life of many kinds—in fact, there is nothing imaginable which does not contribute to the dust of the earth, and many thousands of dust particles may be found in every cubic inch of the air we breath.—*Bull. Winnipeg Dept. Health.*

CHRONIC STENOSING GASTRITIS *

HORACE W. SOPER, M.D.
ST. LOUIS

Chronic stenosing gastritis was recognized and described by both Andral¹ and Cruveilhier² in 1829. Since that date much discussion has ensued among pathologists as to the nature of the process, some maintaining that it is always a malignant or cancerous condition, others that a benign inflammatory stenosis may occur. Among the synonyms found are "chronic interstitial gastritis," "sclerosis of the stomach," fibroid induration," "hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus," "cirrhosis of the stomach" or "linitis plastica." The term "Schrumpfmagen" has been most commonly employed in Germany. Von Sury³ distinguishes two forms, a carcinomatous and a simple inflammatory type. He defines the latter as a primary increase in the thickness of the stomach wall, produced by a connective-tissue hyperplasia involving the submucosa and subserosa, the capacity of the stomach being diminished by a secondary contraction of the newly formed connective tissue. In a very exhaustive and critical review of the literature, he concludes that the etiologic factors involved in the simple inflammatory type are round ulcer, gastritis phlegmonosa, chronic gastritis, chemical irritants, syphilis, polyserositis occurring in passive congestion in diseases of the liver, heart and lungs, chronic peritonitis, primary *Zuckergussleber* of Curschmann, and trauma.

Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis is not considered here, inasmuch as this condition appears to have no relationship to the etiology of the benign stenosis occurring in adults.

While one cannot deny that the before-mentioned etiologic factors can result in the pathologic process known as simple inflammatory contracted stomach, or *Schrumpfmagen*, nevertheless for clinical reasons it would seem best to restrict the term "chronic stenosing gastritis" to those cases in which a long-continued gastritis has been the causal factor. I shall therefore consider only this simple form, in which the stomach alone is involved. A few have combated this view, notably Charles F. Martin,⁴ who takes the position that chronic gastritis has no etiologic relationship to simple contracted stomach. He agrees with Brinton and terms the process linitis plastica, or cirrhosis of the stomach. He considers it due to an overgrowth of connective tissue, such as may occur in any part of the body, caused by unknown irritants.

Von Sury shows that all the careful modern histologic studies of cases reveal the fact that the mucosa as well as the submucosa and subserosa is involved in the inflammatory process, and that pathologically it must be considered as a true gastritis. He particularly emphasizes that the passive congestion occurring in heart failure is a distinct etiologic factor in producing a polyserositis involving the stomach and other abdominal organs, and that Curschmann's *Zuckergussleber* is allied to this process. It is clear that clinically we may exclude cases of this class as well as general chronic hyperplastic peritonitis. Hemmeter refers to the confusion existing in the literature and points out that many cases of ulcer

* Read before the American Gastro-Enterological Association, Washington, D. C., May 6, 1913.

1. Andral: Précis d'anatomie pathologique, Brussels, 1829, ii, Part 1, p. 46.

2. Cruveilhier: Anatomie pathologique du corps humain, 1829-1835, ii. Books 12 and 27.

3. Von Sury, Kurt: Beitrag zur Kenntniss der totalen, einfach entzündlichen Magenschmumpfung und der fibrösen Polyserositas (Zuckerguss), Arch. f. Verdauungskr., 1904, xiii, No. 1, p. 1.

4. Martin, Charles F.: Osler's Modern Medicine, p. 311.

cicatrices have been reported under the term chronic stenosing gastritis. It is obvious that trauma cannot be considered as an etiologic agent.

The cases of Hemmeter and Stokes,⁵ Einhorn,⁶ Reigner,⁷ Gross⁸ and others make it clear that syphilis may produce contraction and stenosis of the stomach, which is extremely difficult to differentiate from the condition caused by chronic gastritis. It is probably better, however, to consider this form as only one of the several manifestations of gastric syphilis.

Primary chronic stenosing gastritis, therefore, always results from a long-continued, chronic inflammation. The hyperplasia affects chiefly the pyloric half of the stomach and ultimately results in a diminution in the lumen as well as a narrowing of the pylorus.

The symptomatology is that usually observed in the progress of an ordinary chronic gastritis, except that signs of stenosis gradually appear. In late cases, hydrochloric acid is absent and lactic acid and Oppler-Boas bacilli are often present. Nothnagel mentions that a smooth indistinct resistance may often be palpated. The differentiation from diffuse scirrhus carcinoma may be difficult, as both may give the same stomach content findings. Occult blood is often absent in this type of carcinoma, as well as in chronic stenosing gastritis. The anamnesis and the course of the disease are the determining factors. Recently S. Jonas⁹ has asserted that the Roentgen ray will show an insufficient or gaping pylorus in diffuse scirrhus carcinoma.

The stenosis caused by ulcer scar is totally different in clinical manifestations. The presence of hydrochloric acid in the fasting stomach should alone be sufficient to differentiate.

In the vast majority of cases, the diagnosis has been made at necropsy. Even here, difficulties are encountered. Von Sury demonstrates that the endothelial cells of the lymph vessels may assume a peculiar cuboidal form which closely resembles epithelial cells. On the other hand, the epithelial cells may be so few in number as to escape detection in true diffuse carcinoma.

Excluding syphilis and doubtful cases, such as ulcer scar, diffuse carcinoma, etc., the writer limits the number of genuine cases of chronic stenosing gastritis to twenty-nine.

Tilger¹⁰ tabulates twenty-three cases; of this number, four occurred between the ages of 20 to 30, seven between 30 and 40, six between 40 and 50, two between 50 and 60, two between 60 and 70 and two over 70. Boas¹¹ three patients were aged 32, 43 and 47, Hemmeter's¹² four patients 23, 28, 36 and 38 years.

REPORT OF CASE

Patient.—A farmer, aged 36, good family history, came under my observation in April, 1910. He had an attack of acute articular rheumatism at age of 14. He uses no tobacco, but had been a steady moderate drinker since the age of 20, averaging three glasses of whisky a day. During

the past year he had abstained entirely from alcohol. No history of syphilis. His stomach trouble began twelve years ago; at first, only discomfort and eructations of gas after eating; eventually, nausea and vomiting appeared; never any pain. These symptoms with the usual remissions and exacerbations have persisted since. Six years ago a test-breakfast was given and he was told that he had no hydrochloric acid in the stomach contents. For the past year his appetite has failed, and he has been obliged to resort to liquid and semi-solid foods in small quantities. Solid foods as well as large quantities of liquids always produce nausea and vomiting. His strength has failed and he is no longer able to do his work.

Examination.—He is a sparely built man, 5 feet 9½ inches in height, weight 117 pounds. Maximum weight twelve years ago, 135 pounds. He is somewhat anemic looking. Chest reveals nothing abnormal. Abdomen, rather narrow epigastric angle, very little fat, strong musculature. The entire epigastrium is tender to pressure. Tendon reflexes normal. Pupils



Fig. 1.—View of gastro-intestinal tract, taken immediately after the ingestion of 500 c.c. of bismuth and fermented milk. Note the extensive dissemination in the small intestine. This and the following radiograph were taken by Dr. R. D. Carman.

respond well to light and accommodation. A Ewald-Boas test-breakfast, 60 c.c. Chyme, bad. Much stomach mucus. No hydrochloric acid. Total acidity 8. No remain, no lactic acid, no long bacilli. Fasting stomach contents, 30 c.c. of yellow turbid liquid; no fetor; no food residue; no hydrochloric or lactic acid. Microscopically there are many pus-cells and squamous epithelial cells. The feces on vegetable diet show no occult blood. Schmidt's test-diet shows a good utilization of the starches, fats and proteins. Blood: Hemoglobin 60 per cent. No leukocytosis. Red-cells 3,500,000, well filled. No poikilocytosis. Wassermann reaction negative.

Urinalysis: The urine is scanty, but otherwise normal.

Treatment.—He was dieted carefully, but grew progressively worse and was confined to bed. Even liquid foods in small quantities were vomited. In June, pyloric stenosis was suspected as the fasting stomach showed small quantities of stagnating food remnants. Lavage produced considerable relief. Roentgenograms could not be procured as the patient

5. Hemmeter and Stokes: Chronische hypertrophische Gastritis syphilitischen Ursprungs, etc., Arch. f. Verdauungskr., 1901, vii, s. 313.

6. Einhorn, M.: Ueber Syphilis des Magens, Arch. f. Verdauungskr., 1900, vi, s. 150.

7. Reigner: Cited by Von Sury: Syphilitische und alkoholische sklerose, ausgehend vom obersten Teil des Dunndarms mit vorchluss der Lichtung, Jour. de méd. de Paris, 1898.

8. Gross, H.: Die syphilitische fibröse Magen und Darmstriktur, München. med. Wchnschr. 1903, No. 4.

9. Jonas, S.: Zur Diagnostik des Schrumpfmagen, Wien. med. Wchnschr. 1909, No. 5, s. 262.

10. Tilger, A.: Ueber die stenosierende Pylorushypertrophie, Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat., 1893, cxxxii, s. 290.

11. Boas: Ueber hypertrophische Pylorusstenose (stenosierende Gastritis) und deren Behandlung, Arch. f. Verdauungskr. 1898, iv, s. 47.

12. Hemmeter, J. C.: Diseases of the Stomach. 1911, p. 613.

could not retain the bismuth meal. In July his weight was reduced to 102 pounds. Lactic acid and Oppler-Boas bacilli were frequently found in the stomach contents. The pus increased in quantity. The glycytryptophan test was negative. Hemoglobin 35 per cent. The blood-smear showed no signs of pernicious anemia.

August 3: Operation by Dr. Willard Bartlett. The stomach was found to be small and presented a peculiar feeling of resistance. The serosa was thin and smooth, the pyloric region was particularly hard but was smooth and uniform. Anterior gastrojejunostomy was done. The stomach wall was $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in thickness and was difficult to cut through. The



Fig. 2.—Same subject: picture taken immediately after No. 1. Very little of the bismuth mixture remains in the stomach.

incised surface presented a white, almost cartilaginous appearance. The mucosa was thin and anemic looking. The pylorus would not admit the end of the finger. Considerable difficulty was experienced in applying the sutures because of the toughness of the stomach wall. The patient made a good recovery.

Sept. 9, 1910: Weight, 111 pounds. Able to take liquid food without discomfort, no more than 4 ounces at a feeding. Roentgen fluoroscopy: The stomach is small, the bismuth and fermented milk mixture is swallowed slowly and passes at once out of the gastro-enterostomy stoma, so that it is impossible to obtain a view of the stomach contour.

Dec. 20, 1910: Improvement continued, weight 125 pounds. The patient is able to take semisolids and 8 ounces of liquids at a feeding. Fasting stomach contents, 20 c.c. bile-colored liquid, no food residue, no hydrochloric or lactic acid, no pus cells, no long bacilli.

June 13, 1911: Weight 130 pounds. Patient takes larger quantities of foods, but cannot tolerate meats. Test breakfast, 40 c.c. Chyme bad, much stomach mucus, slightly tinged with bile, no hydrochloric or lactic acid, no long bacilli. Fasting stomach contents, 15 c.c. bile-colored liquid, no hydrochloric acid, no food residue, no pus.

September, 1912: Weight 130 pounds. Stomach content findings same as last time. Hemoglobin 75 per cent. Roentgen fluoroscopy reveals stomach dimensions after rapidly drinking 1 pint of the bismuth suspension to be: length from cardia to lower pole, 6 inches; width near cardia, 3 inches; width near

pylorus, 1 inch. The food passes very rapidly out of the gastro-intestinal stoma without any intermittence. Very small masses pass intermittently out of the pylorus. There is no peristaltic wave visible; the stomach moves up and down when food is introduced, making an excursion of about 1 inch, not synchronous with respiration. The roentgenograms were taken as rapidly as possible, Figure 1 immediately after the bismuth suspension was drunk, and Figure 2 as soon as a second plate could be put in position.

The rapid dissemination of the bismuth in the small intestine is clearly shown. This is probably due to the gaping of the incision in the thick wall of the stomach.

The patient continues in excellent health, and considering the history of the case and the course of the disease subsequent to the operation, the possibility of carcinoma is probably not to be considered now.

The roentgenograms were taken by Dr. R. D. Carman.

625-632 Metropolitan Building.

BLADDER SUTURE FOUR YEARS AFTER OPERATION

JAMES R. JUDD, M.D., HONOLULU, T. H.

About three years ago¹ I described a case of intraperitoneal rupture of the urinary bladder in which operation was performed seventy-seven hours after the receipt of injury. The patient made a good recovery and was entirely free from any bladder symptoms subsequently.

Four years after the operation the man died of pneumonia and the bladder was removed at the post-mortem examination. There were no adhesions along the suture line. The scar of the rupture is represented by a thin line $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches in length. At the time of the operation the rent easily admitted



Bladder, showing scar of operation done four years previously for intraperitoneal rupture. The scar extends from points x to x.

four fingers. An additional point of interest is the fact that a careful search failed to reveal any trace of the continuous silk suture used at the operation.

1. Judd, J. R.: Rupture of the Urinary Bladder Operated on Seventy-Seven Hours after Injury, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, April 9, 1910, p. 1207.

Coal-Mine Accidents.—The risk of coal mining is greatest during the winter months, when the liability of serious mine explosions is increased by the drying of the mines through the entrance of air below the temperature of the workings. —Horton, *Bull. Bureau of Mines*.

A CASE OF DISLOCATION OF PROXIMAL PHALANX
OF GREAT TOE

P. G. SKILLERN, JR., M.D., PHILADELPHIA

P. W., male, white, laborer, aged 56, reported at the surgical outpatient department of the University Hospital, service of Dr. B. A. Thomas, May 28, 1913, with the history of having been kicked by a horse nine weeks previously, and of having been treated at another hospital for an injury to the left knee. He now complains of pain in great toe. Examina-

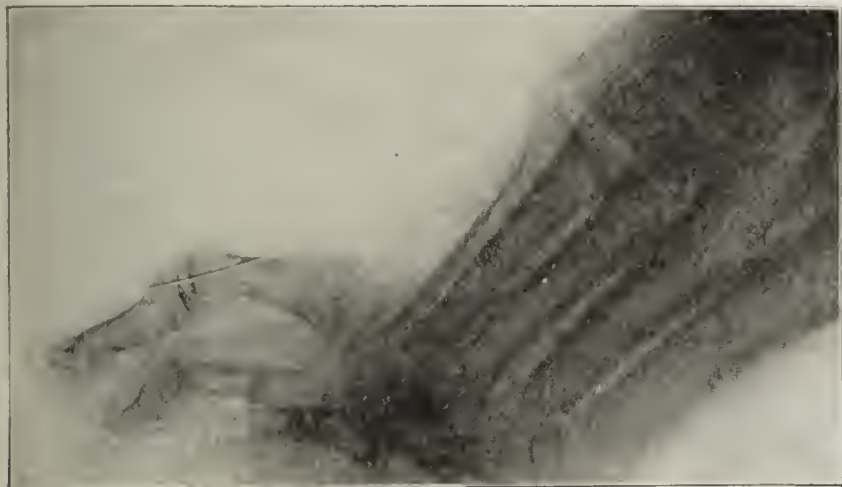


Fig. 1.—Base of proximal phalanx of great toe resting on dorsum of head of first metatarsal. Note plane occupied by sesamoid. Lateral view.

tion reveals fixation of great toe in extreme extension and crepitation at metatarsophalangeal joint. The roentgenogram (Fig. 1) shows displacement of proximal phalanx of hallux onto the dorsum of the head of its metatarsal. The anteroposterior view (Fig. 2) is of interest in showing concomitant displacement of the sesamoids from the plantar aspect to each side of the joint. Under nitrous oxid reduction was attempted by means of Levis' apparatus, but owing to lacerations of the skin this method was abandoned. A trial was next made of the method proposed by Dr. Crosby of New Hampshire in 1826, for reducing dislocations of the thumb, which was so well spoken of by the elder Gross. The toe was raised perpendicularly and strong pressure applied against the base of the phalanx, so as to push it from behind forward

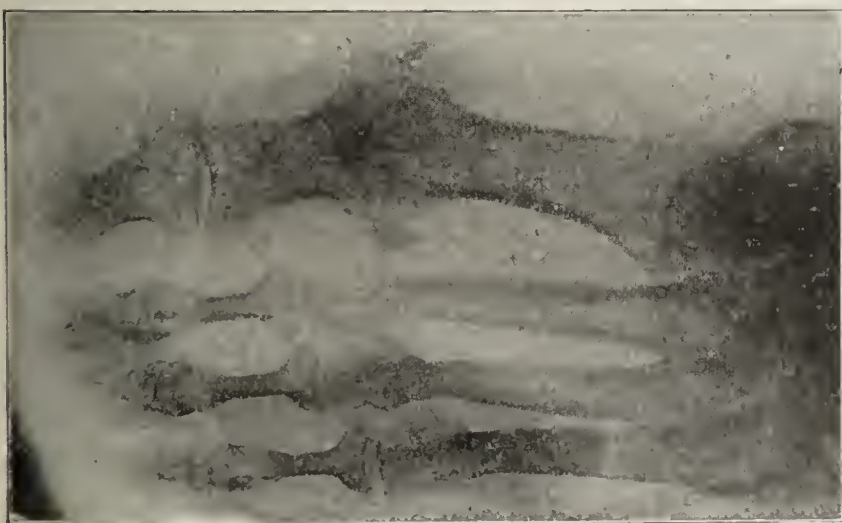


Fig. 2.—Note shortening of hallux and diastasis of sesamoids so as to embrace the joint. Anteroposterior view.

and from above downward. Reduction was maintained by strapping the hallux down on a plantar splint, which was applied after the method described by Cotton.

This injury was evidently overlooked at the other hospital, and the deformity must have been greatly increased during the intervening nine weeks by contraction of the extensor hallucis proprius.

That the injury is rare is attested by the statement of Dr. Henry K. Pancoast, who took the roentgenogram, and also

by the fact that Gross¹ had seen but two cases. Of twenty-two cases of luxation of the proximal phalanges of the toes Malgaigne states that nineteen were of the great toe. In Holmes' "System of Surgery,"² the analogy between this luxation and that of the corresponding phalanx of the thumb is pointed out, as well as a similar difficulty in reduction. In four out of ten cases noted by Malgaigne³ the reduction could not be accomplished. In accounting for this difficulty of reduction it is of interest in connection with our case to note the statement of Gross¹ that "it depends probably on the manner in which the adductor muscle and the sesamoid bones are dragged by the displaced phalanx backward over the extremity of the metatarsal." The roentgenograms, especially Figure 2, show clearly the relative positions of the sesamoids, and that they in no way interfere with reduction, not in my case at least.

241 South Thirteenth Street.

CASE OF FOREIGN BODY IN THE RECTUM

FRANK M. CONLIN, M.D., OMAHA

On the morning of Aug. 11, 1913, I was called by the proprietor of a hotel to see one of his employees, a dishwasher, who, he said, had been sick since the day before. The patient, a Dane, aged 68, stated that he had fallen on a cup about two weeks before and cut himself. He complained of severe pain in the left iliac and hypogastric region. He gave no history of vomiting, but stated that his bowels had moved the day before and that he had urinated that morning. His temperature was 99 and his pulse 80. There was blood on the bed. Examination showed a mass in the left iliac region.

I took him to the hospital, and on further examination found blood coming from the rectum, and a deep laceration through the mucous membrane and the sphincter muscle in its posterior aspect. Examination under anesthesia disclosed a china cup in two pieces, the smaller piece being about one-third of the side of the cup.

The cup, being firmly held with a pair of pliers, was broken into eight pieces with short quick raps of the hammer on a cold-chisel, and the pieces removed.

I irrigated the area with normal salt solution and could find no perforations. Examination of the cut surface of the sphincter showed an old wound covered with granulations, the bottom made up of fibrous tissue. The sphincter muscle and mucous membrane were sewed later. The man made an uneventful recovery, leaving the hospital in nine days, seemingly with good control of the sphincter. I am convinced that the patient had been accustomed to putting foreign bodies in the rectum for some time to satisfy an abnormal sexual appetite, and that at this time he inserted the cup, when, on account of the spasm of the sphincter at the time of the orgasm, the cup was forced up inside. He evidently had made an attempt to remove it afterward, which would account for its being broken.

The cup, a thick one without handles, measured 82.5 mm. (3¼ inches) in height, 90.5 mm. (3 9/16 inches) in diameter across the top, 51 mm. (2 inches) across the bottom and 1 cm. (6/16 inch) thick.

Kelsey mentions a specimen in the Museum of Anatomy and Pathology in Copenhagen, which was introduced by a patient in an attempt to prevent a prolapsus. It is a long, oval, flat stone about 6¾ inches long, 2½ inches wide, 1½ inches thick and weighs nearly 2 pounds. The stone was extracted by a surgeon, Frantz Dyhr, in 1756.

In the Surgical History of the War of the Rebellion, II, p. 322, there is mentioned an operation performed on a sailor who had introduced into the rectum a stone 5½ inches long by 3 inches wide. The colon was perforated, and the stone was removed from the peritoneal cavity by an incision near the umbilicus.

1. Gross: System of Surgery, 1882, i, 1162.
2. Holmes: System of Surgery, 1881, i, 989.
3. Malgaigne: Agnew's Surgery, 1881, ii, 126.

New Instruments and Suggestions

NEW KIDNEY FORCEPS

FERDINAND C. WALSH, M.D., SAN ANTONIO, TEX.

Those doing kidney work are well aware of the difficulty frequently encountered in the delivery of the kidney preliminary to nephrotomy, nephrectomy or operative procedure on the pelvis or upper portion of the ureter. Tardy delivery is often the main factor in prolonging an operation which otherwise would occupy but a few minutes.

So far as I am aware, all forms of kidney forceps now on the market, when fitted to the kidney, possess the drawback of exerting undue pressure on the renal substance, thereby frequently causing irreparable damage to the organ, or through hemorrhage, from tearing the friable kidney substance, causing the operator much annoyance and extra repair work.

The forceps which I devised, and which I have found serviceable in overcoming those difficulties, as will be seen from the accompanying illustrations, is of a modified obstetric pattern, fitted with a Hodge lock. The opening between the tips of the blades allows a firm grasp of the kidney with non-interference from the pedicle which rides free between. In delivering the

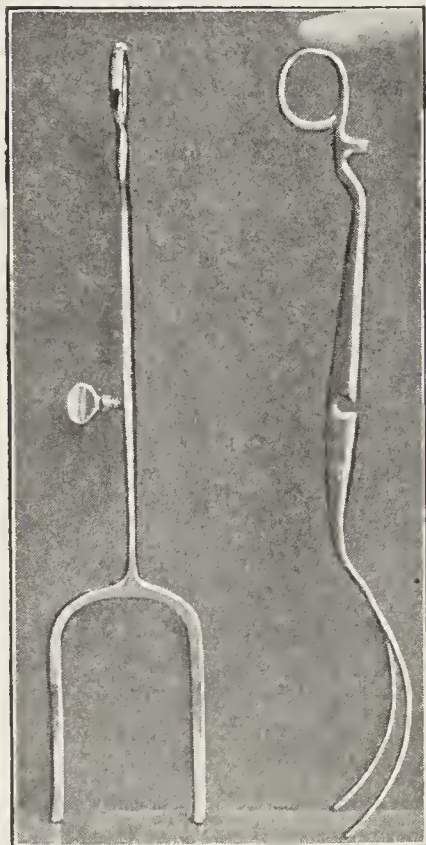


Fig. 1.—Walsh kidney forceps; posterior and side view.



Fig. 2.—Walsh forceps in position on kidney. Note wide space between tines.



Fig. 3.—Walsh forceps on kidney; side view.

kidney, the traction exerted in no way causes compression of the kidney substance, as the blades lock loosely over the kidney, and all force is directed from above downward on the pedicle itself. When the kidney has been exposed, after stripping off its fatty capsule, the anterior blade is first introduced, in order that no damage may be done to the peritoneum. With a finger behind the kidney to locate the pedicle, the blade is carefully put in position, the pedicle being allowed to slip between its tips. The opposing blade is placed in a like manner behind. With the blades locked, gentle traction is made, and in this manner adhesions become taut, and may easily be stripped, or, if deemed expedient, ligated and cut. After delivery, should it be desired to do a nephrotomy or pyelotomy, the handle of the forceps is turned directly backward, the upper blade removed and the lower blade thrust forward, thus allowing the kidney to ride free above the incision, the blades projecting well beyond both edges of the wound, preventing the organ from dropping back into the cavity.

The width between the tines for the reception of the pedicle is $1\frac{5}{8}$ inches. The convex blades fully closed measure in their long axis $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches, while the transverse diameter is 2 inches. The kidney used in the illustration is an unusually small one.

Moore Building.

A SIMPLIFIED COLORIMETER

SPECIALLY ADAPTED FOR TESTING THE EXCRETION OF PHENOL-SULPHONEPHTHALEIN IN THE FUNCTIONAL KIDNEY TEST *

JAMES I. ARMSTRONG, M.D., PITTSBURGH, PA.

Finding the less expensive colorimeters in general use for the kidney functional test (as popularized by Rowntree and Geraghty) rather unsatisfactory, I devised the instrument here described. Figure 1 shows the colorimeter closed, with an opening in the anterior surface giving a view of the bottles in position. Figure 2 shows the two compartments with closed sides and posterior surface of opal glass. A two-candle-power frosted globe is used for illumination.

The standard solution is made by diluting 6 mg. of phenolsulphonephthalein with 1 liter of distilled water and adding sufficient 25 per cent. sodium hydroxid solution to elicit the maximum color. The small bottle is filled with the standard solution, hermetically sealed and labeled 100 per cent. Serial dilutions are now made of 95, 90, 85 per cent., etc. The bottles are to be kept in a dark case and refilled when necessary. The test is carried on in the usual manner. The urine is diluted to 1 liter with distilled water, to which a 25 per cent. solution of sodium hydroxid is added to give a maximum color reaction, and a small quantity filtered. A bottle of this filtrate the same size as that of the standard solution is placed in one compartment, and the standard solution which matches this in

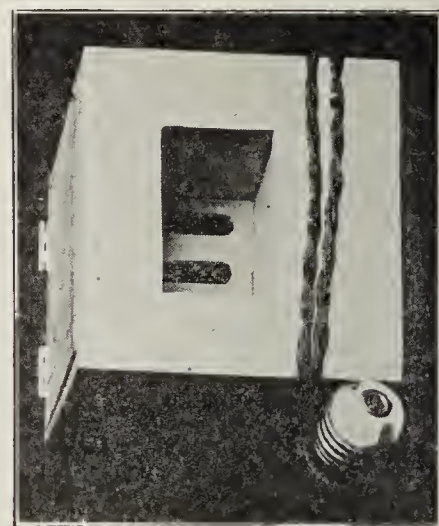


Fig. 1.—Colorimeter closed, showing bottles from anterior.

the other compartment and the percentage excreted, read directly.

The advantages which this colorimeter has over others are: (1) its accuracy, simplicity and cheapness; (2) its uniform light at all times, (3) and the ease with which it can be carried in ease of emergency.

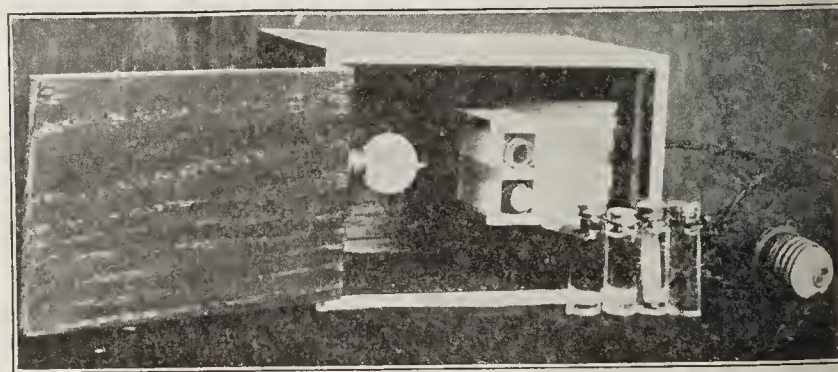


Fig. 2.—Bottles in position, extra bottles, etc.

The instrument can also be used for colorimetric determination of indican, creatinin, etc.

I wish to thank Dr. Fisher, who made the pictures for me.
476 South Rebecca Street.

* From the Laboratories of the Western Pennsylvania Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.

SOME INEXPENSIVE EQUIPMENT FOR THE
PHYSIOLOGIC LABORATORY*

CLAYTON McPEEK, M.D., COLUMBUS, OHIO

Many instruments for the work in experimental physiology can be made in the laboratory at little cost. These pieces are sometimes more desirable than factory-purchased supplies and are an especial boon to schools with limited means.

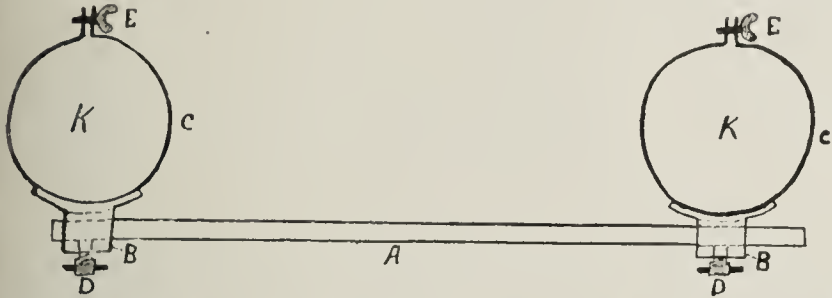


Fig. 1.—A, a steel bar $\frac{5}{8}$ inch square and 4 feet long which passes through B,B; B,B, cast-iron pieces $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches square posteriorly, with concave anterior surfaces for the attachment C,C; C,C are made from strap-iron $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches wide, $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick and of sufficient length to encircle the base of the kymographs, K,K; E,E, thumb-screws for tightening of parts C around K; D,D, thumb-screws for adjustment of B,B, on A. The entire apparatus may be nickeled or given a coat of aluminum to prevent rusting.

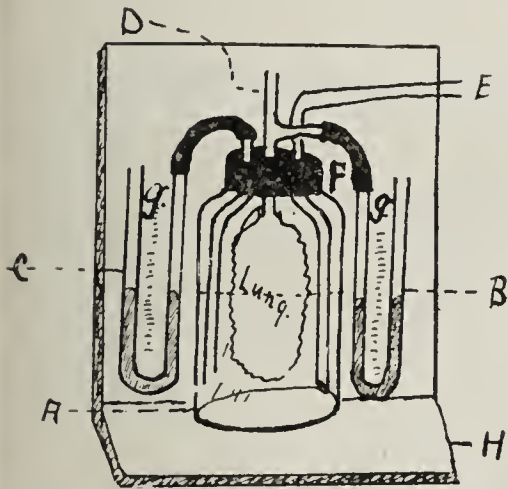


Fig. 2.—A, quart Mason jar the sides of which represent the chest wall; F, cap of the jar through which a large opening is made and a three-hole rubber stopper is placed; D, a T-tube, passing through the opening represents the trachea, to the lower end of which animal lungs are fastened; B, a mercury manometer connected to side branch of D, registering intrapulmonic pressure; C, a mercury manometer connected with space between lungs and bottle, registering interpleural pressure; E, a tube connected with a movable reservoir of water, raising or lowering of which will produce respiratory movements; G,G, millimeter scales for the exact determination of the changes; H, the support to which the entire apparatus is firmly secured. The lungs may be attached to the trachea by removing the cap of the jar and detaching the rubber connections to the manometers.

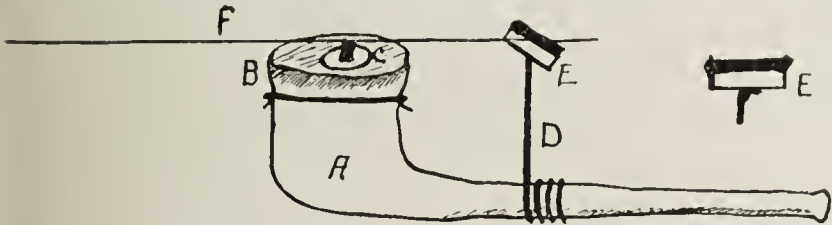


Fig. 3.—A, a clay pipe over the bowl of which a piece of rubber tissue is tied; C, a piece of cork or circular aluminum plate to which a lever, F, is lightly fastened. D, a piece of stiff wire encircling the stem; to its upper extremity E is soldered; E, a narrow strip of tin with ends bent at right angles; a rubber band is lightly stretched between the uprights. The lever, F, can be made from aluminum wire. It perforates the rubber band and rests on the cork, C.

An extension kymograph suitable for most purposes can be conveniently made by using two ordinary Harvard spring kymographs as a basis (Fig. 1). In operation one drum may be thrown out of gear or both kymographs run at uniform

speed. In the laboratory any group of students having two small kymographs can make an extension kymograph. The cost of the entire apparatus is less than \$4.

A scheme designed to show phases of respiration, respiratory pressures and their modifications can be made from a quart Mason jar (Fig. 2).

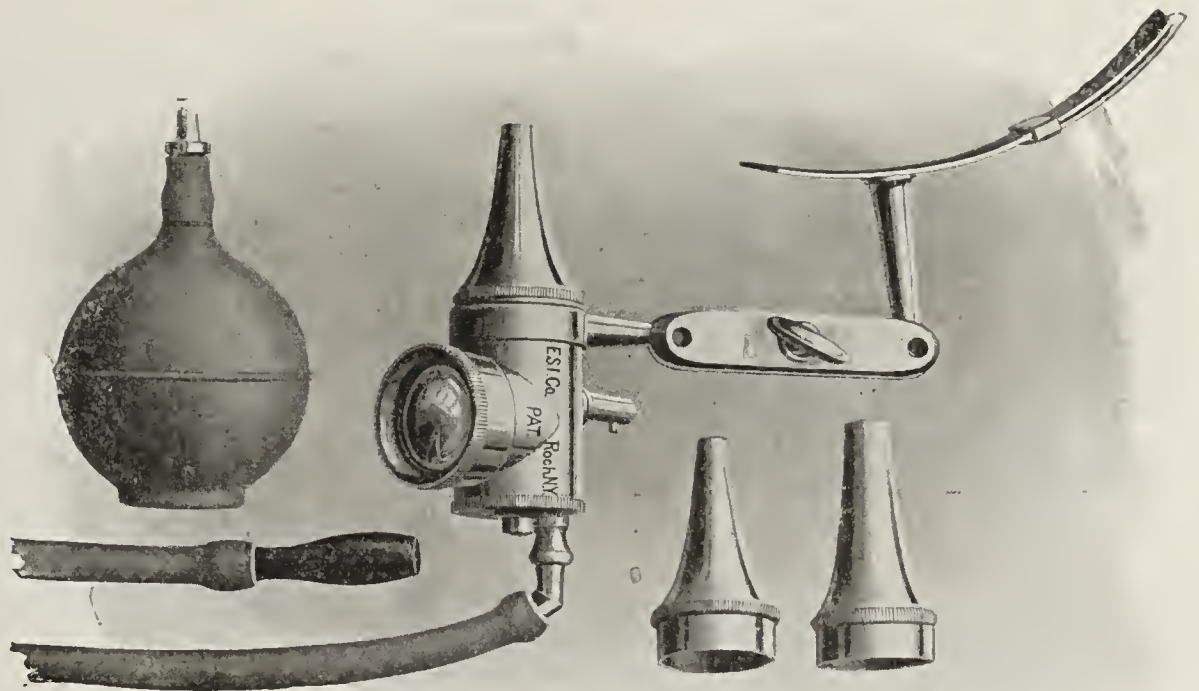
Ether cones suitable for animal work can be made from coarse meshed wire. Rectangular strips of wire are bent into suitable form and the ends soldered or wired together. Pieces of gauze are wound back and forth through the top as in the Allis inhaler. Canvas is sewed on the outside of the cone. If this is then covered with a melted mixture of white wax and paraffin a tight and ether-saving cone results.

An inexpensive tambour can be made from an ordinary clay or cob pipe (Fig. 3).

THE MYRINGOSCOPE

GEORGE G. CARROLL, M.D., ROCHESTER, N. Y.

This instrument consists of a cylinder, one end of which is closed, and at the other end is fitted any one of three sizes of specula depending on the caliber of the external canal of the ear to be examined. On one side of the cylinder there is a round window with a magnifying lens, while inside and oppo-



Myringoscope, with additional specula and bulb for converting instrument into a Siegel otoscope.

site the round window is a plain mirror at approximately an angle of 45 degrees. Inside the cylinder is attached a Tungsten lamp lighted by a $2\frac{1}{2}$ -volt dry battery, or it can be lighted by any other rheostat or controller desired. There is also attached to the cylinder an auscultation tube.

This instrument is held into the canal of the ear by an adjustable spring that fits laterally across the head. Before this instrument is used the external auditory canal should be thoroughly cleansed and an ear-piece of the proper size fitted, while at the same time any unusual characteristics of the external auditory canal can be noted, so that in using the myringoscope the best possible view may be had of the membrana tympani.

In using this myringoscope the spring is fitted across the head from the upper extremity of one ear to the other, the spring being bent first, if necessary, so that it will clasp the sides of the head firmly; then the clamp is bent down and lastly the speculum end of the instrument is swung into the external auditory canal, being pressed inward, upward and backward. It is also to be remembered that all movements are reversed. This instrument when in position gives the operator, while seated in front of his patient, a magnified view of the membrana tympani, while at the same time he has the

* From the Laboratory of Physiology of the Starling-Ohio Medical College.

advantage of the auscultation tube while inflating the tympanum. If a rubber band has previously been stretched around the tip of the ear-piece so as to make it fit as perfectly as possible to the external auditory canal, the instrument can, in a moment, be converted into a Siegel otoscope by attaching a rubber bulb to the auscultation tube at the ear-piece of the operator. Thus a comparison can be made between the excursions of the membrana tympani from inside pressure, and those of the Siegel otoscope compression and aspiration.

So far as I know, the use of such an instrument is new for the study of the patency of the eustachian tube, inflation of the tympanum and the study of the excursion of the membrana tympani from inside air-pressure, as compared to the Siegel otoscope findings from without. Just what its efficiency will be in diagnostic work, time only can tell.

304 West Avenue.

A NEW RETRACTOR FOR THE ABDOMINAL CONTENTS DURING PERITONEAL CLOSURE

M. B. AHLBORN, M.D., WILKES-BARRE, PA.

This retractor was devised to take the place of the spoon and other appliances, which it becomes necessary to remove after the peritoneum is partially closed. The retractor, as will be seen, consists of five blades (or more if necessary, for increasing its field of retraction), a set-screw and a handle, all of which come apart by simply unscrewing a set-screw, thus rendering washing and sterilization extremely easy.

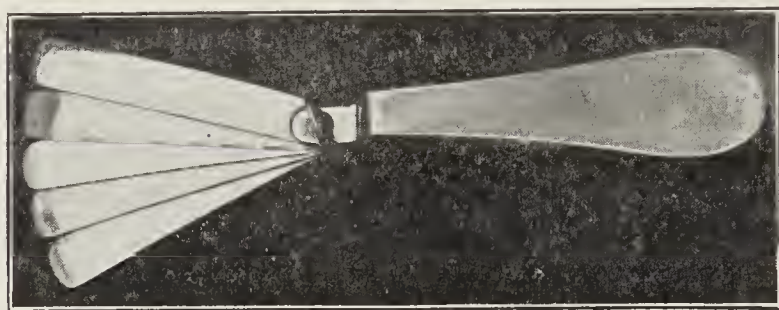


Figure 1.

For use the blades are attached to the handle and spread out like a fan with their edges just touching, this being done to prevent catching any abdominal contents when the retractor is closed and withdrawn at the end of the peritoneal suture (Fig. 1). The blades are set in this fan shape by screwing down the set-screw just tight enough to make them fairly rigid and they cannot become loose and drop off as the fifth or bottom blade has a very deep-seated thread to hold the screw, requiring a number of turns before the screw can be withdrawn from the blades.



Figure 2.

The retractor is placed in the wound and held by an assistant but not pressed down hard, as this causes the bowels or mesentery to slip up over the edges of any retractor. The weight of the instrument is sufficient to keep all abdominal contents back and the suturing of the peritoneum proceeds in the usual way, the peritoneum being picked up and held for suture by the usual clamps. When the wound is closed, except for the setting of the last stitch, the assistant simply gives a slight pull on the end of the retractor, when it closes as shown in Figure 2. The end of the closed blades can be retained in the angle of the wound until the passing of the

last suture and formation of the knot, when it is removed and the knot tied.

The pictures show the instrument about one-third the actual size, it being 8 inches long and 3 inches across the outspread blades, when they are overlapping edge to edge. Of course the size of this retractor may be varied by altering the length and breadth of the blades.

It has been in practical use for some time and answers the purpose better than any I have yet seen devised.

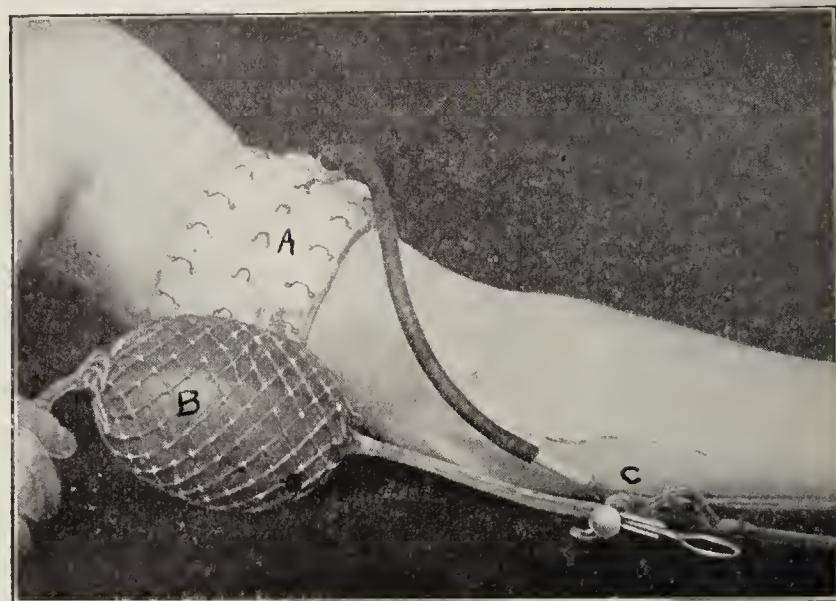
99 North Franklin Street.

A SIMPLE TOURNIQUET USED IN GIVING SALVARSAN INTRAVENOUSLY

THOMAS F. LAURIE, M.D., AUBURN, N. Y.

This simple and useful tourniquet consists of parts from a sphygmomanometer (Riva-Rocci). As may be seen from the illustration the parts used are the arm band, the inflating bulb and the relief cock, all connected by rubber tubing.

I present this more for those who are accustomed to giving salvarsan or neosalvarsan in their offices with no help except that which can be given by the patient. My experience has been that rubber tubing wears out very soon by repeated boiling and use; pressure has to be maintained for a longer



Tourniquet: A, arm band; B, inflating bulb; C, relief cock.

period than is necessary with this apparatus and after the needle is inserted into the vein it is often folly to let go of it to release the tourniquet. I have also found that it is difficult for the patient to release it with one hand. Bandages and like materials are not good for the same reason and also on account of their inelasticity.

It is easy with this apparatus, after one has everything sterilized, including the hands, to request the patient just before inserting the needle into the vein, to inflate the arm band by means of the bulb. Then, when the fluid is ready to flow, it is a simple matter for the patient to release the pressure by pressing the relief-cock with his free hand.

15 Grover Street.

Resistance of the Bladder to Tuberculosis.—The bladder offers considerable resistance to attack by the tubercle bacillus, even when the mucous membrane is injured, as shown by experiments. Rovsing has demonstrated that tubercle bacilli, injected into the bladder and allowed to remain, often fail to produce a lesion. This explains how it is that in many cases of tuberculous nephritis the bladder remains healthy. But if other pyogenic organisms, and especially those which decompose urea, are present, the resisting power of the mucous membrane is greatly weakened, and secondary infection is almost certain to occur.—David Newman, M.D., *Glasgow Med. Jour.*, October, 1913.

Therapeutics

INFANTILE CONVULSIONS

Although the occurrence of convulsions is only a troublesome symptom of an underlying condition and, therefore, an entity, still the issue is of such importance that active means must many times be taken for their suppression, and prompt treatment must prevent, if possible, their recurrence. Prevention presupposes a diagnosis of the cause. The predisposition to convulsions which occurs in infants and young children is manifestly because of the ease with which their central nervous systems may be inordinately excited. This is shown by the fact that the conditions which frequently cause convulsions in young children may not cause them in an older child. About 75 to 80 per cent. of all infantile convulsions occur under the third year of life, and almost all (unless epileptic) occur before the child is five years old. Nearly 50 per cent. of all infantile convulsions occur during the first six months of life, nearly 25 per cent. before the end of the first year, not far from 25 per cent. during the second year, and in a few instances they occur as late as the fourth or fifth year.

Heredity seems to play a large part in the frequency of the convulsive seizures. The child of neurasthenic, hysteric and neurotic parents seems to be predisposed to convulsions. Healthy children from healthy parents rarely suffer convulsions, unless from some acute cause. If births are too frequent, the later children, even of healthy parents, are more or less predisposed to convulsions, because of their lessened vitality. The probability of convulsions in an artificially fed child is greater than it is in one who is breast-fed or who receives properly modified cow's milk.

Chronic, debilitating diseases, such as syphilis, tuberculosis, scurvy, anemia (whether from hemorrhages or from lack of nutrition), and rickets, especially, are frequent causes of infantile convulsions. They are also commonly caused by gastro-intestinal disturbance, perhaps an acute indigestion, with colic, vomiting, diarrhea, and more or less sudden absorption of toxins; or a chronic indigestion with a constant absorption of irritant products. In children affected by chronic intestinal disorder there is more or less emaciation and debility. In considering rickets as a cause, perhaps the underlying condition—some disturbance of one of the internal secreting glands, or improper food—may, through the debility so induced, result in convulsions, either from local irritation or toxic absorption. Convulsive movements such as slight muscle rigidities or mild laryngeal spasms often occur without intensification into a general convulsion. Sometimes this condition becomes a tetany.

Irritation of the gums during dentition is not as frequent a cause of convulsions as it once was thought to be, and the fact should be generally recognized that teething, as such, causes neither convulsions nor infantile diarrhea; but, if there be a swollen, red, edematous gum over a tooth that is about to erupt, it may be the cause of a convulsion, and should be lanced.

Intestinal worms probably do not cause infantile convulsions, but in producing active intestinal indigestion they promote the absorption of irritant toxins.

Besides the pain caused by inflamed gums, pain produced either by an inflammation in the ear, or by some other acute inflammation in the head, may be the cause of convulsions. Acute pain anywhere may cause such spasmodic crying and contractions of the muscles that congestion of the brain and a convulsion will result.

Obstructive adenoids in the nasopharynx seem at times to be a cause of convulsions.

Irritation from a very much elongated and almost impervious prepuce has been a cause.

The statement has many times been made that the high fever incident to an acute infection frequently causes these diseases to be ushered in by a convulsion. While such convulsions in young children are not uncommon, still they can hardly be said to be frequent, and although they have been likened to the chill with which infections in older children and adults begin, they should not often be so considered. A convulsive onset in such acute infections as scarlet fever, diphtheria and measles is infrequent.

Acute lung congestion, as in pneumonia, may produce preliminary convulsions in very young children. Meningitis in any form presumptively induces convulsions somewhat more frequently in children than in adults.

Whooping-cough also may cause cerebral congestion and even meningeal hemorrhage sufficient to occasion convulsions, though a real apoplexy with paralysis from this disease has not occurred.

Convulsions that occur in a child soon after birth are often the result of instrumental delivery, and may be due to the abnormal pressure consequent on some displacement of the cranial bones. Convulsions from this cause may be frequent and for some time persistent, or they may soon cease. The condition is always serious, for there may be some hemorrhage into the meninges or the brain tissue, with an associated paralysis.

The relationship of infantile convulsions to epilepsy should always be noted. A considerable percentage of cases of epilepsy in children and a tangible percentage of cases of epilepsy in adults can be shown in which infantile convulsions have occurred. A careful study, therefore, of the frequency and the character of the convulsive attacks in young children may show that the child is suffering from epilepsy, and the cause of the epilepsy must be sought.

TETANY

Although tetany was first noted and mentioned about 1830, it was almost lost sight of as an entity until about 1890, and since this date, more and more frequently, the condition has been noted and its relation to the internal secreting glands investigated.

Without discussing the history of these investigations, it will be sufficient to say that MacCallum, Voegtlin, Halsted and others have shown that the parathyroid glands are essential to health, and that their removal will cause convulsions or tetany, and later death. It was long thought that to remove the thyroid would cause these convulsions, but this effect was principally because the parathyroids were removed at the same time. MacCallum discovered that the convulsions could be stopped by feeding parathyroid glands or extract, and Halsted, by the transplantation of parathyroid gland tissue, secured the same result. MacCallum also showed that the administration of calcium salts would stop convulsive movements in animals from which the parathyroid glands had been removed. It seems established, then, that parathyroid secretion either detoxicates some product of metabolism, or that its relationship to calcium prevents the loss of calcium to the body; that calcium is a nervous sedative, or at least in its abnormal absence the nervous system is hypersensitized, so that hyperexcitability occurs and the so-called condition of "spasmophilia" develops.

While it has not yet been shown that all or perhaps even many cases of tetany can be attributed to hyposecretion in the parathyroid glands, still some necropsic find-

HENRY B. MARSHALL
STATE UNIVERSITY

ings have shown, in children who have had tetany and convulsions, that there were hemorrhages into the parathyroids, which interfered with their function. It seems quite likely that some cases of tetany and perhaps of infantile convulsions are due to disturbance in the parathyroid glands. It has been shown by some investigators that young infants suffering from spasmodophilia and later proved to have some pathologic condition of the parathyroid glands, have evidenced during their period of illness a hypersensitivity to the galvanic current. A clinical determination of the border-line between normal and abnormal sensibility to electric stimulation is, of course, difficult. It has long been known that sufferers from hypersecretion in the thyroid, especially as in Graves' disease, have an increased sensibility to electric stimulation.

When the parathyroids are removed and the animal is not allowed to die of intoxication calcium is not normally deposited in bone structure as has been shown in an examination of the teeth. We may, therefore, assume that parathyroid disturbance means calcium disturbance, that some instances of infantile tetany and convulsions are due to disturbed calcium metabolism, and that these convulsive movements may at times be stopped by the administration of calcium. A careful study of the food of infants in which this condition of spasmodophilia is present, has shown many times that the food was poor in calcium, namely, that calcium starvation is a distinct cause of these conditions.

Dr. Clifford G. Grulee¹ of Chicago has published a suggestive article on this subject. He states that in 1905 Finklestein observed that an irritating substance prevalent in the whey of cow's milk could cause convulsions. This statement seems to have been confirmed by cases described by Grulee.² After he became convinced that a food consisting of a carbohydrate combined with the curds of milk the whey of which had been discarded, was relatively non-irritating in these cases, he attempted to discover by experiments on animals and careful observations on infants what the particular substance was in the whey which produced the irritating symptoms.

He based his experiments on the hypothesis that calcium and magnesium salts tend to allay nervous irritability, while sodium and potassium salts increase it; that, when there is a relative increase of calcium and magnesium over sodium and potassium salts, nervous irritability should decrease, and when sodium and potassium salts are increased relatively to calcium and magnesium, that nervous irritability should increase. Nervous irritability in infants and in animals is most accurately estimated by electric reaction, especially to the galvanic current. It was impossible, however, in his animal experiments to draw any definite conclusion as to why the tendency to tetany in infants is so markedly reduced when the whey is removed from the food.

TREATMENT

If the little patient is in a convulsion, or convulsions occur frequently, it is of prime importance, both for the infant and for the parents, that the seizures be immediately stopped; and, of course, there is nothing more efficient and perhaps more harmless than the administration of chloroform. It takes but little chloroform to quiet the small patient, and unless chloroform must be used continuously, it probably leaves few, if any, after effects. If the convulsions recur as soon as the child comes from

under the anesthetic, a hypodermic of morphin, not more than 1/30 grain for a child a year old, seems generally justifiable in convulsions (although this is a large dose) and may prevent the necessity of the frequent use of chloroform.

It is self-evident that the child must be treated symptomatically; the convulsions must be stopped, whatever the cause may be. Sometimes convulsions will cease, temporarily at least, when the child is placed in a warm bath, that is, a bath a little warmer than the temperature of the child. It should not be hot and certainly should not be cold. Cold applications to the head at the same time may be used, if deemed advisable. The object is to bring the blood to the surface of the body, to dilate the blood-vessels in the abdominal cavity, and thus to relieve the cerebral congestion and perhaps irritation. If the child has high fever, as soon as it is taken out of the warm bath an ice-cap may be applied to the head more or less intermittently, and with the precautions usual for a young infant. Persistent use of cold on the head, especially in the occipital region, is inadvisable for an infant, as its tendency is to depress the medullary centers.

Rectal injections of chloral are often used, the dose depending on the age of the child, but may be larger than should be given to the same child by the mouth; namely, from 0.20 to 0.30 gm. (3 to 5 grains) may be used.

Again, symptomatically, after the convulsions have ceased, bromids may be administered for a day or two, if there seems to be great nervous irritability or excitability. The dose should be graded according to the results; some children require a considerable amount of bromid to quiet them. A safe method is to administer 0.05 gm. (about 1 grain) every three hours, stopping if the child is drowsy.

As soon as the emergency indications have been met the physician should carefully study the condition of the child, primarily for digestive disturbance, and secondarily for all possible reflex causes. Generally, whatever the cause, a good cathartic (best castor oil) should be administered as soon as possible, or an enema may be advisable. Not infrequently there will be a history that the child has eaten something especially disturbing, and an emetic such as ipecac, or a stomach washing, may be indicated.

The child's previous diet should be carefully analyzed, looking toward the possibility of its having been deprived of nutriment that are needed for its welfare; insufficient and improper nutrition can certainly predispose to a hyperexcitability of the nervous system and to convulsions, and the indication for a radical change in diet is often evident.

Grulee reports several cases of convulsions which came under his care in which the convulsions quickly ceased after the whey had been removed from the cow's milk. Sometimes the convulsions recurred when whole milk was again given to the children. The whey-free milk treatment was supplemented in several instances by a thorough clearing out of the intestinal canal, and in other instances by the administration of chloral by the rectum. His favorite food mixture for children consists of curds of 30 ounces of whole milk with 40 ounces of arrowroot water. The amount of the curds should be diminished for younger children. Saccharin is sometimes added to the mixture, and in some cases dextrimaltose. Grulee found not only that the convulsions diminished and ceased, but also that the electrical irritability usually diminished.

That the addition of sodium and potassium salts, corresponding in quantity to those contained in the whey,

1. Grulee, Clifford G.: Dietetic Treatment of Convulsions and Allied Conditions Occurring in Infants, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, March, 1913, p. 205.

2. Grulee, Clifford G.: *Arch. Pediat.*, 1912, xxix, 24.

did not regularly increase the electrical irritability Grulee thinks is due to the fact that the forms in which the sodium and potassium were given, that is, sodium chlorid and potassium chlorid, either were not readily absorbed from the gastro-intestinal canal, or these salts are not in themselves the irritating factors.

He sums up the results of his experiments and observations as not confirming the hypothesis that the increased electrical irritability in spasmodophilia is the result of a disturbance of calcium and sodium equilibrium.

If a child shows signs of tetany, however, and certainly if it shows rickets, calcium is indicated, as well as food that contains calcium. Calcium may be given as lime-water, as calcium lactate or as calcium glycerophosphate. Calcium lactate 0.05 gm. (about 1 grain) may be given three or four times in twenty-four hours; or 0.10 gm. (about 2 grains) of calcium glycerophosphate may be given in the same frequency. Calcium lactate should be dissolved, calcium glycerophosphate should be given as powder, and either may be administered in milk.

If any one of the many reflex causes of convulsions has been diagnosed, the treatment that must be instituted is self-evident.

If it is decided that the trouble is a beginning epilepsy, the treatment should be directed toward removing any possible evident cause. If no tangible cause can be discovered, bromids should be given more or less continuously to prevent, if possible, the epileptic habit. It is not the object of this article to present the exact treatment of epilepsy.

GONORRHEA

As no method of treating this disease is the sole method approved, it behooves every physician who treats gonorrhea to study every thoughtful paper on the subject. Dr. George A. Wyeth¹ of New York has presented several recommendations for the treatment of this disease.

Wyeth thinks it is always possible to shorten, and sometimes practically to abort, acute gonorrhea. He believes that a smear of the discharge should be taken each time the physician sees the patient, and that the microscope should determine the treatment: (a) the microscope will show if true gonorrhea is present; (b) as long as gonococci are present in any number the discharge should not be checked by astringent injections, as they inhibit the local leukocytosis and phagocytosis, which constitutes Nature's method of antagonizing the gonococci and preventing their migration to other parts of the body.

Gonorrhea can be cured, Wyeth thinks, if the center of the infection be definitely located and that region scientifically treated. From his pathologic investigation of acute gonorrheal inflammations, he believes that the process is not early distributed over the entire surface of the urethra, but is predominantly lacunar and perilacunar, and also that phagocytosis is the main defense made by Nature against this germ. He finds that the gonococci on the surface of the epithelium are generally intracellular, while many in the lower strata of the mucous membrane are extracellular; when the discharge shows most of the gonococci to be intracellular the disease yields more readily to treatment and is less stubborn than when many of the gonococci are extracellular. The conclusion arrived at, therefore, is that leukocytosis and the purulent discharge should be encouraged rather than checked, as the greater number of leukocytes in the dis-

charge the greater the likelihood that the gonococci are intracellular. Wyeth uses silver preparations in weak solutions for injection, but the method is best studied in his paper.

New and Nonofficial Remedies

THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL ARTICLES HAVE BEEN ACCEPTED BY THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. THEIR ACCEPTANCE HAS BEEN BASED LARGELY ON EVIDENCE SUPPLIED BY THE MANUFACTURER OR HIS AGENT AND IN PART ON INVESTIGATION MADE BY OR UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE COUNCIL. CRITICISMS AND CORRECTIONS ARE ASKED FOR TO AID IN THE REVISION OF THE MATTER BEFORE PUBLICATION IN THE BOOK "NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES."

THE COUNCIL DESIRES PHYSICIANS TO UNDERSTAND THAT THE ACCEPTANCE OF AN ARTICLE DOES NOT NECESSARILY MEAN A RECOMMENDATION, BUT THAT, SO FAR AS KNOWN, IT COMPLIES WITH THE RULES ADOPTED BY THE COUNCIL.

W. A. PUCKNER, SECRETARY.

DIGIPOTEN.—Digipoten consists of the digitalis glucosides in soluble form, diluted with milk sugar to give the preparation an activity approximately equal to that of digitalis of good quality. Digipoten is standardized by the "one-hour frog" and the guinea-pig methods, and it is adjusted to an activity of approximately 1,400 heart tonic units (of Houghton). It contains from 0.3 to 0.4 per cent. of digitoxin as determined by a modified Fromme method.

Actions and Uses.—Digipoten has the same activity as digitalis leaf of good quality and may be used like the official drug with respect to indications and dosage.

Dosage.—The same as digitalis.

Manufactured by the Abbott Alkaloidal Company, Chicago, Ill. No U. S. patent or trademark.

Digipoten Tablets.—Each tablet contains digipoten 0.03 Gm. (½ grain).

Digipoten is prepared by extracting digitalis leaves with diluted alcohol, the alcohol being removed by distillation in vacuo, the resulting extract filtered, and the filtrate precipitated with tannin; the precipitated tannates of the glucosides are washed with water, and the glucosides are liberated in the usual manner. The resulting dark green brittle powder, which has an activity of about 12,000 to 16,000 heart tonic units, is triturated with sufficient milk sugar to reduce the activity of the finished product to the standard.

Digipoten is a pale green powder, possessing the characteristic bitter taste of digitalis. It is soluble in water and in 25 per cent. alcohol.

On ignition it leaves no appreciable amount of ash. If 0.1 Gm. of digipoten be dissolved in 2 Cc. of glacial acetic acid containing a trace of ferric chlorid and underlaid with concentrated sulphuric acid, there appears at first a brownish zone, changing to red, and finally the upper layer changes to a dark green (Digitoxin).

In addition to the biological standardization the digitoxin content of digipoten is determined by the following modified Fromme method: 30 Gm. of digipoten are placed in a flask of 500 Cc. capacity, and 270 Gm. of water and 10 Gm. of lead acetate are added and allowed to macerate for three hours with constant agitation. The precipitate is allowed to settle and 207 Gm. of the clear liquid is decanted upon a filter of a diameter of 18 Cm. The excess of lead is removed from the filtrate by the addition of 5 Gm. of sodium sulphate dissolved in 6 Gm. of water. The precipitate is allowed to settle and 164 Gm. of the clear fluid, representing 15 Gm. of digipoten, is passed through a filter. This filtrate is transferred to a separatory funnel of a capacity of 250 Cc. and 4 Cc. of ammonia water is added, after which it is extracted with four to five portions of 45 Cc. each chloroform, the successive extractions being filtered through a chloroform-wet filter into a tared Erlenmeyer flask. The chloroformic extracts are then evaporated on a water bath to a constant weight. The crude digitoxin is dissolved in 4 Gm. of chloroform and the solution is poured into a mixture of 10 Gm. of ether and 70 Gm. of petroleum ether with constant agitation. The resulting precipitate is collected on a filter of 5 Gm. diameter and washed with a small amount of petroleum ether. The washed residue is dissolved in hot absolute alcohol and rinsed into the tared Erlenmeyer flask previously used. The alcohol is evaporated on a water bath and the residue is dried to a constant weight at a temperature of 90 to 100 C. and the weight of the purified digitoxin is determined.

TANNIGEN TABLETS.—This dosage form of an accepted proprietary article has been accepted.

Each tablet contains tannigen 0.5 Gm. (8 grains).

1. Wyeth, George A.: New York Med. Jour., June 14, 1913.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 NORTH DEARBORN STREET . . . CHICAGO, ILL.

Cable Address "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription price Five dollars per annum in advance

*Contributors, subscribers and readers will find important information
on the second advertising page following the reading-matter.*

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 6, 1913

ALIMENTARY TOXEMIA—INTESTINAL AUTO-INTOXICATION

The interchangeable expressions, "alimentary toxemia" and "intestinal auto-intoxication," are employed with a degree of facility in medical literature that might lead one to suppose they designate some very definite clinical entity or easily recognizable group of symptoms. Indeed, the words have already found application in reading-matter that appeals to an even wider circle; for they enter into the advertising columns which are edited for the perusal of the layman by the exploiter of proprietary remedies.

Let us frankly admit at the outset that much, if not most, of what has been written or spoken on the subject is largely based on figments of the imagination or uncritical endeavors to provide a seemingly comprehensive general explanation for a variety of unrelated common symptoms of human malaise. In the midst of all this ignorant and pseudoscientific argument it is refreshing to hear of the review of the real status of the question of alimentary toxemia and of the frank exposure of the limitations and inconsistencies of current knowledge of a hazy topic which was made by some of the speakers in a recent symposium on this theme before the Royal Society of Medicine in London.¹ Dr. W. Hale White, in particular, called attention to the fact that much that is maintained in reference to alimentary toxemia really is inadequate and unjustified. Presumably what is usually meant by this term is an illness due to poisons absorbed somewhere in the alimentary canal and produced within the gastro-intestinal tract by micro-organisms resident therein. Yet no one who accepts this point of view can explain what these poisons really are nor can he identify the bacterial organisms which are charged with pernicious chemical activity. As Hale White notes, the expression "alimentary toxemia" at once shows our ignorance, for it is unscientific to group cases of poisoning according to the point at which the poison entered the body. The nature of the poison should be the distinguishing factor; "it is a minor matter whether our murderer comes in at the window or at the door."

While protesting against the current practice of talking learnedly where ignorance still reigns supreme, we need not despair of decided progress in the future. Hitherto it has been indol and its derivatives, phenols, a few diamines like putrescin and cadaverin, hydrogen sulphid, and a few other compounds—but particularly the first group—which have had to bear the burden of the charge of specific toxicity in the discussions on auto-intoxication. Research in the field of biochemistry is, however, continually adding new possibilities in this direction. The production of highly active substances like beta-imidazol-ethylamin from histidin in the alimentary tract is an illustration. There are, without doubt, numerous other pharmacologically potent compounds derived from our food-fragments by bacterial reactions which proceed beyond the limitations of the reaction of the ordinary digestive enzymes.

It is by no means unlikely that what is termed alimentary toxemia may in some cases really be hepatic disease—that the failure of the liver to protect the organism is the real fault. Dr. Saundby insists that under physiologic conditions the natural protective agencies in the alimentary system are sufficient to shield the body from the dangers of poisons formed therein or those introduced with the food, provided that these are not overwhelming in amount. Such morbid symptoms as arise may well result from a breakdown in the protective machinery in consequence of functional defects or pathologic changes in the organs concerned. When we ask, however, what the latter may be, no reply that extends beyond the suggestion of analogies is forthcoming.

Of course, no discussion of alimentary auto-intoxication is complete without reference to intestinal stasis as a predisposing cause. What symptoms and conditions have not been ascribed to this? Cystic disease of the breast, cancer, duodenal ulcer, Bright's disease, exophthalmic goiter are actual examples. As a matter of fact infrequent evacuation of the bowel is consistent with perfectly good health and longevity; and simple constipation—that is, mere fecal retention—by no means necessarily favors the production of poisonous substances or the occurrence of pathologic symptoms. If, however, alterations in the wall of the alimentary tract have taken place many symptoms may result from fecal stasis; and it is perhaps to such inflammatory consequences that objectionable accompaniments of constipation may be attributed. We are favorably impressed by the remark of Saundby that so long as the several organs concerned are structurally healthy, the intestinal contents are practically outside the body and are powerless to injure us. Infrequent or incomplete evacuation of the colon is not of itself necessarily a cause of disease.

If the ill health involved in the conditions under discussion were due to special bacteria the best treatment would be to prevent the ingestion of the offenders. Owing to our ignorance of the cause this cannot be done. Nor does the use of so-called intestinal antiseptics offer any promise of success. The widely proclaimed sour-milk

1. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., 1913, vi, Supplement, Part 1.

therapy has sought to prevent the formation of the medium in which the bacteria grow; but the outcome is frankly uncertain if not actually disappointing. Where there is delay in emptying the bowel, a dozen and one devices, from the simplest aperient to the most complex hydropathic treatment, are available, and some surgeons like Arbuthnot Lane have been trying to limit the hypothetical formation of hypothetical poisons in the intestine by preventing delay of evacuation through the short-circuiting or removal of the large bowel. Here we cannot refrain from quoting the words of Hale White: "When these cases are reported we are always assured that all medical means had been adopted without benefit, but we are never told what the medical means were. . . . A suspicion comes to one's mind sometimes that perhaps some surgeons do not know all the means the physician has at his command for the treatment of delayed action of the bowels."

MAN, MONKEY AND THEIR PARASITES

The so-called specific immunity reactions which have been so extensively investigated in recent years have emphasized some unusual relationships among animal species. These have expressed themselves, for example, in the precipitin and hemolysin reactions. The serum of an animal immunized against human blood gives also a precipitate in the serum of the anthropoid apes. Similarly the hemolysins specifically developed to lysis human blood-corpuscles act on those of the man-like apes. The reaction at once ceases, however, in the case of the ordinary monkeys.

A recent writer remarks that embryology, paleontology and comparative anatomy may have taught the same general facts, but it comes as somewhat of a shock to many to realize that man's kinship to the monkey goes so far as a "blood relationship." Few persons are as yet aware of the fact that this relationship of man by no means applies to all of the monkey tribe, but only to that group including such examples as the chimpanzee, orang, gorilla and gibbon, and not to the more common monkeys of the *Macacus* type. This subtle distinction shown in the various serum reactions is of unusual scientific interest. V. L. Kellogg, entomologist of Leland Stanford Junior University, has furnished a new and somewhat startling kind of evidence of the relationship of man to the anthropoid group of apes in distinction from others of the monkey tribe. It is based on the contention that the host distribution of the wingless, permanent skin parasites (ectoparasites) of the higher animals, including birds and mammals, is governed more by the genetic relationships of the hosts than by geographic range or any other environmental condition.¹ If this is correct the kinds of permanent ectoparasites found on individuals will indicate in some measure the genetic relationships of the hosts.

According to Kellogg² the wingless, permanent ectoparasites of birds and mammals are of two groups, namely, the biting lice, *Mallophaga*, feeding on the feathers and hair, and the sucking lice, *Anoplura*, feeding on blood. Certain mites (*Acarina*) may perhaps also be assigned to this category of permanent wingless parasites, but the fleas cannot be, for they hop on and off their host, and all their immature life is non-parasitic and wholly apart from their future hosts. The *Mallophaga*, of which nearly two thousand species are now known, occur chiefly on birds, while the *Anoplura*, of which less than a hundred are known so far, are confined to mammals. No biting lice have been found on man or on any anthropoid.

Sucking lice of species representing two genera, *Pediculus* and *Phthirus*, occur on man. Representatives likewise have been found on the anthropoid gibbons and chimpanzee. The other tailed monkeys which, in contrast with the man-like apes, are shown by the "blood relationship" tests to be unrelated to man, harbor parasites of entirely distinct genera. The resemblance of man to his simian cousins crops out in this most unexpected fashion.

How these remarkable affinities of host and parasite are preserved is not easy to explain. The California entomologist responsible for the facts recited states that he has often become, in the course of collection, the temporary host of various bird- and mammal-infesting biting lice, but these parasites all seemed as anxious to escape as he was to have them. And they did escape; or, if they did not, they died in a few hours. There is, indeed, an extraordinarily exact fitting of parasite to host in the case of biting and sucking lice. It is hard to understand—to quote Kellogg—of just what details this fitting consists, beyond the more obvious structural and morphologic differentiations. The essential fitting is far more subtle. It is a fitting to the host's physiology as well as to its epidermal structures.

THE STATUS OF THE BOUILLON CUBE

A survey of the advertising literature in which catchphrase display-lines form a conspicuous feature reveals the novel expression "bouillon cubes" among the more recent innovations. We assume that the thinking part of the purchasing public, and above all the physicians, have by this time been educated into an appreciation of the limitations of extract of meat as a source of nutriment to the human body. There was a day when, owing to the domination of Liebig's teachings and the influence of his honored name, beef extract was looked on as embodying the very essence of nutrition. The fact that the nitrogenous extractives of muscle tissue furnish to the organism neither constructive material nor energy in any noteworthy amount does not, of course, impugn their efficiency in vigorously exciting the secre-

1. Kellogg, V. L.: Distribution and Species-Forming of Ectoparasites. *Am. Naturalist*, 1913, xlvii, 129.

2. Kellogg, V. L.: Ectoparasites of the Monkeys, Apes and Man. *Science*, 1913, xxxviii, 601.

tion of the gastric juice, promoting the flavor of foods into which the extract of meat may enter and in rousing the appetite. We must never lose sight of the fact that this is their true function in both health and disease. They are flavoring agents and, in the words of a well-known writer on dietetics, "their proper place is in the kitchen and not by the bedside."

However widely this fact may deserve appreciation and even seem to receive it at present, the American public is a gullible one. From the claim that extract of meat—to quote some actual representations of misbranding—is "a concentrated food that represents the nourishing constituents of fresh beef," or "a combination of all the strengthening and stimulating properties of prime lean beef," or "the most perfect form of concentrated food known," it has been a short step to another suggestive type of advertising. Now it is to the category of the "brain-fag" relievers that the extract of meat in its up-to-date guise of bouillon cubes has been consigned by the present-day exploiter. Undue claims of nutritive superiority are no longer made; but the meat extractives have joined the brigade of ready-relief specifics which are intended to enable the jaded worker to finish his day's task. At any rate the rôle of the bouillon as stimulant alone is implicitly recognized in this latest enterprise.

Without entering here into the physiologic or dietetic merits of the propaganda for beef-tea drinking, we may nevertheless call attention to some economic fallacies involved in the use of bouillon cubes and point out some unexpected features of their composition.¹ Common salt is the foremost constituent, contributing from 49 to 72 per cent. of the total weight of the cubes of ten leading brands manufactured in the United States and Germany last year. The amount of real meat extract present ranged from 8 per cent. in the poorest to only 28 per cent. in the best brands marketed. It is true, to speak in all fairness, that most of these cubes have no advertised claim to be concentrated beef broth or essence. Many persons, however, believe them to be so, little realizing that cubes which contain about two-thirds salt and never more than one-third meat extract are an expensive form of securing the flavor and other virtues of the latter.

Home-made meat broth or meat and vegetable soups contain more meat extractives and real nutrients than the commercial preparations, and they are cheaper than the bouillon or soups prepared from commercial cubes, extracts or juices.¹ This fact need not, however, condemn the popularity of a harmless ready-to-use expedient in the hasty and convenient preparation of a cup of palatable bouillon. One might as well argue that the nutritious ready-to-eat cereals are to be rejected because they are more expensive and, in the taste of many, more

palatable than the old-fashioned oatmeal which requires a somewhat laborious culinary treatment. Our contention is that the public, and the physician in particular, should be educated to know precisely what is involved when claims pertaining to diet as well as to drugs are made to attract a purchaser. They can then intelligently count the cost, and balance convenience and elegance against personal effort and economy.

WHERE IS SUGAR BURNED IN THE BODY?

There can be little doubt that the chief seat of the destruction of sugar, the form in which the carbohydrates are finally utilized in the body, is located in the musculature. Energy is immediately needed there and there it is doubtless liberated in the course of the metabolism of the carbohydrates. Older experiments of Chauveau and Kaufmann have indicated that the venous blood flowing from a contracting muscle contains less sugar than the arterial blood flowing to it. A similar consumption of glucose, the normal blood-sugar, has been described as occurring in the isolated contracting mammalian heart when fed with Ringer's fluid containing a small proportion of the carbohydrate in question. We have on a previous occasion pointed to the observations of Knowlton and Starling¹ that a heart, fed with blood and performing a normal amount of work, is able to use up sugar, the consumption of the latter amounting to about 4 mg. per gram of muscle per hour.

The foregoing considerations, though plainly involving the muscle in the metabolism of the carbohydrates, do not elucidate the precise conditions under which the sugar utilization really takes place. Some years ago Professor Cohnheim² of Heidelberg offered evidence which he believed demonstrated that the muscles contain an enzyme which can facilitate the combustion of sugar. According to Cohnheim it was not present in the muscle in a preformed state, but required an activator which was furnished by the pancreas. Experiments *in vitro* with muscle tissue-juice and sugar, with and without additions of pancreatic extracts, seemed to substantiate this thesis. It was an interesting outlook, since the alleged facts afforded a convenient basis for attractive hypotheses regarding the undeniable rôle of the pancreas in carbohydrate metabolism, in conjunction with the necessary postulates respecting the participation of the muscles.

The subsequent history of this episode, with its contentions that Cohnheim's results were due to contaminations of a bacterial nature, the repetitions by other workers, the successive contradictory announcements of results now positive, now negative, form a spirited chapter in the investigation of tissue function. The complete exclusion of bacteria in experiments on isolated tissues calls for the greatest care and refinement of laboratory tech-

¹ Those who are specially interested in this topic will find additional details in a publication by Cook, F. C.: *Bouillon Cubes: Their Contents and Food Value Compared with Meat Extracts and Home-Made Preparations of Meat*. Bull. 27, U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, 1912, p. 7.

1. Sugar Combustion in Pancreatic Diabetes, editorial. THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Oct. 25, 1913, p. 1539.

2. Cohnheim, O.: *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1903, xxxix, 396; 1904, xlii 401; 1906, xlvii, 253.

nic. A recent reviewer, Professor von Fürth of Vienna,³ while admitting the justification of much of the criticism in this field and inclining to an attitude of skepticism toward the repeatedly reported demonstration of sugar destruction by isolated muscle substance, cannot become convinced that, after all, there is not some active factor involved. We are thus prepared for the latest venture in this field of research. Gigon and Massini⁴ at Basel have taken up the problem anew. Again we have the story of extreme precaution in the conduct of the tests, the supreme importance of such precaution having been prominently emphasized through much well-directed criticism in the past. The outcome was positive. Sugar was found to disappear when digested aseptically with fresh comminuted muscle tissue. The loss of sugar was not merely small but pronounced.

Reports of this sort, encouraging the belief that the destruction of sugar under the influence of some thermolabile component of muscle tissue is at length definitely demonstrated, are renewed from time to time apparently regardless of the undisputed fundamental findings of Levene and Meyer⁵ which bring the subject into a new light. According to these investigators at the Rockefeller Institute in New York the disappearance of glucose noted in even the most carefully conducted experiments with the various tissue extracts is not due to destruction, oxidation, or "combustion" of the sugar, but merely to its synthesis or condensation to compounds of larger molecular weight which do not respond so readily to the analytic methods commonly employed. These important researches place the alleged use of sugar by the tissues in such experimental trials on an entirely different basis. They cannot be overlooked even though they run counter to the hopes which have so often been raised of a final answer to the question which heads these remarks.

DO THE KIDNEYS HAVE SECRETORY NERVES?

The wonderful adaptability of the kidneys to certain needs of the organism, and the ready response which they show to seemingly minute changes in the chemical environment of their cells and to more remote circumstances that determine the conservation or elimination of water under sundry conditions, inevitably suggest an inquiry into the nature of the renal mechanism. It has been a familiar experience to rely on the nervous system to explain the more subtle regulatory functions of the organism. In the glandular organs, in particular, the rôle of secretory nerves has long been a prominent one. The dependence of the alimentary digestive secretions on the participation of nervous stimuli in many of the secretory manifestations affords a classic illustration of this familiar relationship. The kidneys have been

among the last of the glandular organs to resist the attempt to explain their secretory behavior by the assumption of nervous factors. Gland structures like the adrenals, in which the conditions for the demonstration of the direct participation of nerve stimulation are far from ideal, because the measurement of the effect of the conjectured nervous impulses must be a very indirect one, have nevertheless of late given evidence of secretory innervation in the hands of such investigators as Asher, Elliott and Cannon. The thyroids have been under suspicion in respect to a possible nervous control and have not lacked the charge, as yet not satisfactorily sustained, of response to secretory nerves.¹ It has been generally admitted or assumed, however, that the activity of the kidney must be determined primarily by chemical stimuli. The delicate sensibility which it displays in reacting to the slightest deviation from the normal of blood composition, by excreting water or dissolved substances, is thus analogous to the form of humoral regulation on which the efficiency of the "hormones" is supposed to rest.

The local nervous mechanism of the kidneys has been believed to affect their secretory activity in the direction of augmenting or decreasing it solely by corresponding alterations in blood-supply. The widely—and we believe almost universally—accepted belief that the vasomotor mechanism and changes in the vascular supply furnish practically the only way in which the central nervous system can directly affect the secretion of the kidneys has lately been questioned by Asher and Pearce.² Through direct experiment by the familiar methods of nerve stimulation they have reached the conclusion that the vagus contains secretory fibers for the kidney, and that the stimulation of these fibers initiates an increased secretion of urine. The elimination not only of water, but likewise of other urinary components is promoted by the intermediation of these vagus nerve impulses. The investigators seek to fortify their contentions by pointing out that the necessary correlated anatomic evidence is not wanting; for Smirnow³ is said to have demonstrated nerve-endings in the epithelial cells of the urinary tubules.

It is obvious that if the conclusions of Asher and Pearce are substantiated a revision of many existing ideas in reference to renal secretion may be called for. Purely mechanical explanations of diuresis and the action of drugs on the kidneys must be examined in the light of the new evidence.

We may safely assume that a statement of such far-reaching importance advanced by workers well known in the field of physiologic research will receive prompt critical examination, the results of which must be accepted by those who are interested in the theory of glandular functions.

3. Von Fürth, O.: Probleme der physiologischen und pathologischen Chemie, 1913, ii, 327.

4. Gigon, A., and Massini, M.: Muskulatur und Glykogen, Biochem. Ztschr., 1913, iv, 189.

5. Levene, P. A., and Meyer, G. M.: Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 97; 1912, xi, 347, 353.

1. Asher, L., and Flack, M.: Ztschr. f. Biol., 1911, iv, 83. Asher, L., and von Rodt, W. E.: Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxxi, 223. Asher, L.: Ztschr. f. Biol., 1912, lviii, 274.

2. Asher, L., and Pearce, R. G.: Nachweis der sekretorischen Innervation der Niere, Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1913, xxvii, 584.

3. Smirnow: Anat. Anz., xix, 347.

Current Comment

HAS THE VIRUS OF VACCINIA AND VARIOLA BEEN OBTAINED IN PURE CULTURE?

The virus of variola and of vaccinia is less sensitive to the action of glycerin than bacteria in general, and for this reason it is possible to obtain an almost pure virus of practically full strength. Prolonged action of the glycerin, however, destroys the virus, but more rapidly at 37° C. (98.6° F.) than in the cold; if kept at from — 5 to — 15° C. (from 23 to 5° F.), glycerinated virus may remain active for years. A consideration of these facts led Fernet¹ to try other sterilizing agents, which, while freeing the virus from bacteria, would permit of its being preserved by other means than freezing. Ether was found to be such an agent, etherized virus remaining sterile and active for weeks after inoculation on various culture-mediums, such as broth, agar, etc. The continued activity of the virus thus treated was tested by inoculation of rabbits, calves and human beings with the usual typical reactions of vaccination. Etherized virus has even been carried through a series of inoculations on broth, beef-serum and agar without apparent loss of virulence, and Fernet concludes that there is hardly any doubt that proliferation must have taken place. He calculates that in the last instance the dilution of the sterilized virus would have reached 1:1,000 billions if there had been no growth; hence, if Fernet is right, growth without doubt did occur. Examined with the ultramicroscope and in other ways, the supposedly pure cultures of virus show minute structures that appear somewhat as diplococci of unequal size surrounded by a clear zone. Similar bodies were found in "cultures" prepared in the same way with the contents of a small-pox pustule. If these results can be repeated, a great advance will have been made, as there will be opportunity not only to study the virus in pure culture, but also to provide a better virus than now available for vaccination. The principle involved may be applicable to other diseases and will soon be given a thorough trial.

ARSENICAL MYELITIS FROM NEOSALVARSAN

Following the introduction of salvarsan as a therapeutic agent came occasional reports of arsenical poisoning in cases in which it was administered. Many of these were explained as due to overdosage, or to fault in the technic of administration, but ill results occurred which admitted of no such explanation. Gradually neosalvarsan, a compound of arsenic of somewhat more complex molecular structure than salvarsan, has come into use, and experience indicates that it is the safer agent of the two; but neosalvarsan is not without its dangers. Thus Chiari² reports a case of myelitis ending in death which in all likelihood was caused by neosalvarsan. The patient was a woman, aged 27, with secondary syphilitic manifestations; she received three intravenous injections of neosalvarsan at four-day intervals, in all 3.3 gm. Immediately after the last injection a scarlet rash

appeared, followed by severe vomiting and a few days later by inability to void urine. Six days after the last injection sensory and motor disturbances appeared, progressing to a definite inferior paraplegia. Large, rapidly spreading bed-sores developed, and also a severe cystitis. The condition progressed steadily with severe pains in the legs, diarrhea and anemia, to a fatal termination in six months. Necropsy showed extensive degeneration in the anterior horns and anterior and lateral columns of the cord. In the seventh to ninth dorsal segments the process was so wide-spread that no normal nerve-tissue was discernible in a cross-section of the cord. There was nothing in the clinical history or post-mortem findings which suggested any other explanation of the development of this condition than arsenical poisoning. Chiari cites similar cases and calls attention to the parallelism between the symptoms in these cases and those sometimes manifested in arsenical poisoning from other sources. In salvarsan and neosalvarsan reliance is placed in combinations of arsenic of complex molecular structure. In this form the arsenic is relatively non-toxic, but as in the case of many other compounds, the biochemical agencies of the body may split the complex chemical structures into simpler ones, reducing the non-toxic combinations into products which may be highly toxic to the tissues of the human organism. So long as we are not able to predict with certainty what chemical reactions may take place within the body under various conditions, there will remain more or less risk connected with the administration of drugs so potentially toxic as are these higher compounds of arsenic. For future guidance, all instances of unfavorable outcome after their use should be recorded in detail with great care.

OVERCROWDED STREET-CARS

A narrow car; seats filled with persons attempting to read newspapers while the car swings and jolts along its way; aisles jammed with men and women, boys and girls and tiny children, swaying and rubbing, one against the other, coughing and sneezing, pushing and pressing — what a sight for a progressive age; what a sermon for the moralist; what a despair for the student of public health and hygiene! Endless problems are presented by this picture, seen daily in nearly every American city. Most important is the menace to health from the thousands of bacteria, hidden in the throats of diseased men and women, and sprayed directly into a stagnant air, moist and unmoving in the absence of sufficient means of ventilation. Virulent organisms are inhaled into the throats and lungs of tired workers and tiny babes, who form an excellent host for their quick cultivation. The fare for the ride is small, but the cost cannot be estimated in terms of dollars and cents.

DANCING FOR THE AGED

The following newspaper item just received emphasizes the point made in our comment last week regarding the danger for old persons of the newer dances:

Shortly before midnight last night at his home, occurred the death of Dr. —, who for more than forty years had practiced his profession in this city. His death is all the

1. Fernet: *Deutsch. med. Wchnschr.*, 1913, xxxix, 1813.

2. Chiari: *Ueber eine nach Neosalvarsaninjektionen aufgetretene "Myelitis."* *Verhandl. d. deutsch. path. Gesellsch.*, Marb., April, 1913.

more tragic because a short time before the summons came, he had been with his wife in attendance at a dancing party at Cronkhite Hall, where he had been learning the tango and other new dances. The strenuous exercise, it is thought, somewhat affected his heart, causing his death.

Medical News

CALIFORNIA

New Hospital Assured for University.—The task has now been completed of raising \$600,000 in subscriptions for the erection of a new teaching hospital for the University of California. The work of securing the subscriptions was in the hands of Regent William H. Crocker, Dean Herbert C. Moffitt of the Medical Department of the University of California, and Dr. Wallace I. Terry. Plans are now being prepared by Mr. Louis Hobart for this new University Hospital, which will be started next spring on the "Affiliated Colleges" site on Parnassus Avenue, San Francisco, adjoining the present University of California Hospital. Among the principal donors were John Keith of San Francisco, who gave \$150,000 in memory of his wife; Mr. William H. Crocker and Mrs. Harriet Alexander, who gave \$50,000 each; and Mr. Charles Templeton Crocker and Mrs. Malcolm Whitman, who gave \$25,000 each, this \$150,000 being in memory of the late George Crocker, who founded the Cancer Research Fund entrusted to Columbia University.

ILLINOIS

Personal.—Dr. George A. Zeller, superintendent of the Peoria State Hospital, has been appointed alienist of the state board of administration, vice Dr. Frank P. Norbury, Springfield, resigned.—Dr. Harry M. Hayes, Peoria, who has been seriously ill at the Proctor Hospital with typhoid fever, is reported to be improving.—Dr. Rockwood Sager, Rockford, is reported to be critically ill at his home.

Health Conditions in Chicago.—The *Bulletin of the Chicago Department of Health*, November 8, reports that the death-rate in the city of Chicago for the ten months of 1913 from all causes was 15.3 per 1,000 as against 13.8 for the same period of 1912. The report states that in nearly all diseases that contribute most heavily to the death-rate increases are shown over the corresponding period of 1912, particularly with reference to the dirty air diseases, influenza, pneumonia and tuberculosis. Scarlet fever showed the largest increase, with a record of 852 deaths for 1913 as against 452 for the same period in 1912, an increase of 400 deaths. During this period in 1913, increases are shown in the number of deaths from measles and diphtheria and the diarrheal diseases of children under 2 years of age. The month of October, however, showed an improvement over the corresponding month of the previous year, except that the typhoid deaths amounted to forty-two as against twenty-two for October, 1912. The narrow source from which a large number of typhoid cases frequently come is illustrated in the typhoid in Chicago. Ten cases were traced to one milk-wagon driver who stayed at work after he fell sick. Twenty-nine cases were traced to one kitchen helper who came to Chicago from St. Louis half recovered from typhoid. To Oct. 1, 1913, thirty-nine out of each 100 cases of typhoid in Chicago had contracted the disease outside of the city.

Chicago

Dispensary Opened.—The Salvation Army has opened a free dispensary at 6 East Seventh Street, where Dr. George Ensminger will be in attendance from 12:30 to 2:30 p. m. daily.

Examination for County Hospital Positions.—Thirty-four physicians on the staff of the Cook County Hospital took the examination for chiefs of the thirteen departments, November 28.

Isolation Hospital Site.—The finance committee of the city council voted November 25 to purchase about 18 acres of land, lying south of the bridewell, for \$185,000. The site is to be used for a new isolation hospital and for other municipal buildings.

Small-pox in the Healthatorium.—Once on a time there was a group of men whom Nature had endowed with many muscles and a peculiar conformation of cranium. Having much muscle and a modicum of medical knowledge they founded a

school of "physcultopathy" which is a hybrid of uncertain etymology, the significant part being "cult," which has been described by the Chicago Health Bulletin as "a group of individuals who frequently claim as one of their cherished privileges the right to disseminate false information concerning the efficacy of vaccination against small-pox." Now there came to the home of the cult, which was known as the Macfadden Healthatorium, a humble unvaccinated disciple from Idaho. Ten days after he arrived, he came down with small-pox, which was unrecognized as such, having no legal existence under the laws of a Healthatorium. He returned to the school while in a contagious state and now ten other unvaccinated disciples are guests of the isolation hospital. A newspaper clipping continues as follows:

"Dr. Spalding said he held the authorities at the Macfadden school in no wise culpable, but he said none of the patients had been vaccinated.

"At the physical culture school last night students, patients of the sanitarium and employees were nursing arms vaccinated by the health authorities. About seventy-five were vaccinated.

"In the homes of the six patients like precautions were taken. Members of their families were all required to undergo vaccination.

"The healthatorium was in charge of Charles D. King. He showed no alarm over the outbreak.

"A. M. Wood, the manager of the healthatorium, said he felt no cause for alarm."

One of the patients has said that if King and Wood had small-pox, he would feel no alarm. The general conclusion reached is that although a mass of muscle will move mountains, a good vaccination is more powerful in preventing small-pox.

INDIANA

Hospital Funds Secured.—The campaign opened by 200 men of Marion and Grant County, October 14, to raise \$40,000 for a new hospital for Grant County, was closed after eight days with a total subscription of \$45,005.90.

New Officers.—Twelfth District Medical Society in Fort Wayne, November 5: president, Dr. James W. McKinney Bluffton (reelected); councilor, Dr. Elmer E. Morgan, Fort Wayne.—Eleventh District Medical Society at Peru, October 16: president, Dr. George R. Daniels, Marion; secretary-treasurer, Dr. James L. Gilbert, Logansport (reelected).

New Hospitals.—St. Joseph's Hospital, Ft. Wayne, which has been erected at a cost of \$150,000, has just been completed. The building is six stories in height and is in charge of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.—The corner-stone of the North Pavilion of the Methodist Hospital of Indianapolis was laid by Bishop William F. Anderson, November 26.

Conference of Charities.—The twenty-second annual session of the Indiana Conference of Charities and Corrections was held in Gary, November 17 and 18, and the following physicians were elected to office: vice-presidents, Dr. Kiplinger, Michigan City, and George R. Green, Muncie, and chairman of medical committee, Dr. Charles P. Emerson, Indianapolis.

Personal.—Dr. Walter R. Cleveland has been appointed president of the Evansville Board of Health.—Dr. Martin K. Kreider, Goshen, has been appointed a member of the board of trustees of Clarke Hospital, Elkhart.—Dr. James A. Taylor, Montpelier, has been elected secretary of the newly organized Blackford County Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis.

Secretaries of Tuberculosis Society Organize.—The organization was perfected in Indiana, October 17, by secretaries of city and county tuberculosis societies. W. D. Thurber of Indianapolis was elected president and C. A. Hartsley, Evansville, vice-president; Mrs. E. B. Connolly Kehrner, Anderson, secretary-treasurer, and Dr. A. L. Ziliak, Princeton, chairman of the executive committee.

IOWA

New Officers.—Southwestern Iowa Medical Association at Burlington, November 20: president, Dr. Coral R. Armentrout, Keokuk; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Edward F. La Force, Burlington. Mount Pleasant was selected as the next place of meeting.

Personal.—Dr. J. B. Gardner, Manilla, is critically ill in the Methodist Hospital, Omaha.—Dr. C. De Witt Rawson, Otley, was seriously injured by the overturning of his automobile, November 13, near Otley.—Dr. W. E. Sanders has been appointed head of the pathologic department of the Methodist Hospital, Des Moines, and Drs. John H. Peck, J. Z. Strawn, Milton G. Sloan, Matthew L. Turner and Nellie S. Noble have been added to the medical staff of the institution.—Dr. Ray R. Kulp, Davenport, fractured his right arm while cranking his automobile, November 10.—Dr. Harry R. Layton, Leon, who has been critically ill, is reported to be improving.

MARYLAND

Musicale Given by Physicians.—A musicale was given at Osler Hall, Baltimore, November 11, by the Doctors' Orchestra and the chorus of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland, for the benefit of the Book and Journal Club. Dr. John Wade directed the orchestra and Dr. B. Merrill Hopkins conducted the chorus.

Personal.—Dr. and Mrs. Curtis F. Burnam, Baltimore, sailed for Europe November 19.—Lieut. John C. Stansbury, M. C., N. G. Md., has been commissioned captain and placed in command of Field Hospital, No. 1, succeeding Major Howard E. Ashbury, made a member of the general staff.—Lieutenants G. Milton Linthicum and Frederick H. Vinup, Baltimore, have been promoted to captaincies and assigned to duty with the Fifth and Fourth Infantry, respectively.

Academy of Science Meets.—The National Academy of Science, after a two days' session at Johns Hopkins University, closed its meeting with a dinner at the Maryland Club at which Dr. Welch presided as toastmaster. Dr. Simon Flexner, New York City, discussed the causes of infantile paralysis, the experiments made in isolating the germs of the disease and the effects of the virus on monkeys. Dr. Howard A. Kelly made an address on "Radium as a Cure for Cancer."

New Officers.—Medical Association of Harford County at Havre de Grace: president, Dr. J. Lee Hopkins, Havre de Grace; secretary, Dr. Charles Bagley, Bagley.—Medical Society of the University of Maryland at Baltimore, November 19: president, Dr. Albert H. Carroll; secretary, Dr. Edward J. Maldeis.—Washington County Medical Society at Hagerstown, November 13: president, Dr. Daniel A. Watkins; secretary, Dr. Ivan M. Wertz, both of Hagerstown.—Frederick County Medical Society at Frederick, November 12: president, Dr. Ralph R. Browning, Myersville; secretary, Dr. Bernard O. Thomas, Frederick.

Academic Day Exercises.—At the academic day exercises at the University of Maryland and St. Johns College, November 11, the honorary degree of LL.D. was conferred on Geheimrat Privy Councilor, Prof. Adolph Schmidt, of the medical faculty of the University of Halle. Dr. Schmidt was presented by Dr. John C. Hemmeter, who spoke briefly of the achievements of the German professor. The memorial address for Dr. Eugene F. Cordell, eminent as a medical historian and a member of the faculty of the university, was delivered by Dr. Ralph Winslow. After the academy day exercises luncheon was served at the Emerson and the annual alumni dinner was held in the evening.

MASSACHUSETTS

Addition to Hospital.—The Board of Health of Springfield is building an addition to the Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital to be used by nurses. The addition is 21 by 16 feet and one story in height.

State Board Appointment.—Dr. George L. Richards, Fall River, has been nominated by Governor Foss as a member of the state board of registration and medicine to succeed the late Dr. Edwin B. Harvey, Boston.

State Board Approves Recommendations.—The Industrial Accident Board of Massachusetts has notified the Essex North District Medical Society, that it has approved the following recommendations of the medical advisory committee and will apply them as far and as soon as practicable.

1. That a permanent Advisory Medical Committee is necessary.
2. That we consider it inexpedient to have a medical man as a member of the Industrial Accident Board.
3. That the Industrial Accident Board should have a consulting surgeon on whom should fall the duty of detail work in preparation of matters to be laid before the Advisory Committee. Matters in dispute regarding services and fees of physicians should be referred to this Committee for recommendation.
4. That insurance companies be requested to provide suitable blanks for notifications as well as specifications of services rendered by physicians.
5. That Industrial Insurance Companies be encouraged to allow all reputable physicians to render services in industrial accidents provided they are willing to render such services on reasonable basis.
6. That the Accident Board should make arrangements with which the insurance companies should cooperate, that any physician whose bill is in dispute may appear before a representative of the Accident Board within a reasonable distance of his home.
7. That the Accident Board shall provide for medical referees by districts.
8. That fees paid by the companies should not be less than the average minimum fee in the locality in which the service is rendered.
9. That charges up to \$50 for major operations are not excessive.
10. That physicians appearing at hearings before the Board shall receive the compensation as provided for under Section 8, Part 3, of the Act.

11. That services rendered by lodge physicians be paid for, provided it is not inconsistent with the rules of the order.

12. That specialists, established and recognized by the profession as such, may receive special rates for their work, provided the case requires special skill.

13. That the ruling previously made by the Accident Board, that "fees should not be charged an injured party whose employer was insured larger than the injured party would be charged were he not insured," should be interpreted to mean that in a given accident the fee paid by the insurance companies for services should not be less than the average minimum fee for similar services in the locality in which said services are rendered.

MISSOURI

St. Louis Leper Escapes Quarantine.—Charles Hartman, declared a leper by the St. Louis Board of Health, has left the leper quarters of the Robert Koch Quarantine Hospital and is believed to be on his way to Mexico.

Exposure of Quacks.—At a meeting of the St. Joseph-Buchanan-Andrew County Medical Society at St. Joseph, October 15, a committee, consisting of Drs. O. G. Gleaves, Pierre I. Leonard and Luther A. Todd, was appointed to make such investigation as is necessary to the exposure of quack physicians, with authority to employ an attorney.

Hospital News.—The new Deaconess Home and Hospital to be erected by the Methodist Episcopal Church in St. Joseph will be five stories in height, and will accommodate five times as many patients as the Ensworth Hospital.—The Sedalia General Hospital was damaged by fire November 11. Five patients were removed from the building and the loss is estimated at \$2,000.

Personal.—Dr. John G. Hayden, Kansas City, was operated on recently in Chicago for appendicitis.—The barns of Dr. J. H. Roney and Dr. W. G. Estill, Lawson, were burned, November 10.—Dr. David R. Porter, Kansas City, was the guest of honor at a dinner given by fifty of his friends and pupils to celebrate his seventy-fifth birthday anniversary. Dr. J. F. Binnie served as toastmaster.—Dr. Frank C. Wallace, formerly assistant physician at City Hospital No. 2, St. Joseph, has been appointed city physician of Maryville.—The suit of Dr. H. H. Temple, Kansas City, against the Union Pacific Railway and the Pullman Company, in which \$40,000 damages was claimed, has been compromised for \$3,500.—Dr. Arthur H. Kelley, Rosendale, was stabbed November 14, and is said to be in a serious condition at the Ensworth Hospital, St. Joseph.—Dr. Amos T. Fisher, Maryville, has been appointed assistant physician at State Hospital, No. 2, St. Joseph.—Dr. Amos A. Freymann, Kansas City, was seriously injured in a collision between motor-cars, November 10.—Dr. George E. Krapf, superintendent of the German Hospital, has resigned and has been succeeded by Dr. C. Emil Simon.—Dr. Charles W. Schery has been appointed assistant city bacteriologist.

NEW YORK

New Officers.—Medical Society of the County of New York, one hundred and eighth annual meeting, November 24: president, Dr. T. Passmore Berens; secretary, Dr. John Van Doren Young, both of New York City.

Open-Air School Nearly Ready.—The new open-air school for Rochester at Cobb's Hill will be ready for occupancy about December 15. The school will accommodate about one hundred pupils, and will have cost about \$10,000 when completed and equipped.

Tuberculosis Pavilion Opened.—The east wing of the Children's Tuberculosis Pavilion, Buffalo, has been temporarily fitted up with stoves, electric lights and the necessary plumbing. The building when completed will have cost about \$17,000 and will accommodate about forty patients.

Personal.—The health officers of New York State at their thirteenth annual conference, November 20, unanimously indorsed the nomination of Dr. Eugene H. Porter as state health commissioner.—Dr. Daniel W. Nead, medical examiner for the Pennsylvania System, at Buffalo, has been transferred to a similar position at Reading, Pa.—Dr. W. Charles Willis, Central Islip, L. I., has sailed for Europe.—Drs. Ward E. Hunt and J. G. McGillicuddy, Little Falls, have been appointed coroners.

To Make Saratoga Springs a Spa.—The commissioners of the state reservation have sent a letter to all physicians belonging to county medical societies describing the possibilities of Saratoga Springs as a spa and telling of their plans for the development of the State Geyser Park of over 250 acres. An advisory council is being formed to study the conditions at the springs, and suggest methods for the development, and advise with the commission. It is requested that

each county medical society elect immediately a corresponding member of the council, who shall receive the reports and bulletins issued by the commission and shall communicate to his society the facts concerning the progress of the work and shall present annually a brief paper on the springs and their uses, and that it communicate the name and address of the corresponding member at once to Dr. Albert Warren Ferris. It is also requested that each county society arrange for a special or regular meeting, to be held in December, at which a brief paper on the springs shall be presented by the corresponding member of the council.

New York City

Harvey Society Lecture.—The next lecture will be given December 13. The speaker will be Dr. Rufus Cole of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, who will speak on "Pneumococcus Infection and Lobar Pneumonia."

German Physicians Elect.—The following officers have been elected by the German Medical Society: president, Dr. Gustav Seeligmann; vice-president, Dr. H. Fischer; recording secretary, Dr. M. Rehling; corresponding secretary, Dr. A. Stein, and treasurer, Dr. S. Breitenfeld.

Raising Money for Cripples.—A ten-day campaign is being conducted by Dr. Burr Burton Mosher for the purpose of raising \$100,000 for the House of St. Giles the Cripple, which is the only orthopedic hospital on Long Island. It is announced that up to November 29, \$71,246 had been raised.

Fined for Milk Adulteration.—The McDermott Dairy Company has been fined \$1,000 for adulterating milk. The defense offered by the company was that the adulteration was done by a discharged driver. The court held that this was not an extenuation of the offense as the company was responsible for the acts of its employees.

New Dispensary Now Ready.—The New York Dispensary has just opened its new building in Spring Street. The original New York Dispensary was founded in 1790 at Five Points and has conducted a clinic for many years in Worth Street. The new building is thoroughly up to date and contains in addition to the usual modern equipment two rooms for the use of the social service department.

Gift to New York Diet Kitchen.—This organization, which dispenses pure milk to infants, has just received a gift of 500 shares of Great Northern stock, valued at \$63,000, from Mr. and Mrs. Edward Tuck. The income from this fund will be used in maintaining the diet kitchen at 35 West 139th Street. The association had a deficit of \$13,000 at the end of the fiscal year, but now sufficient funds are assured to carry on the work.

Motherhood Not to Bar Teachers.—Justice Seabury has rendered a decision in favor of Mrs. Bridget Peixotto, who had been suspended for absenting herself from school duties for the purpose of bearing a child. The court has expressed the opinion that the Board of Education has no right to dismiss a married teacher who absents herself from school to give birth to a child and that any attempt to do so would be against good morals.

Unite to Fight Tuberculosis.—The social service division of the Free Synagogue, the United Hebrew Charities, and the Montefiore Home have joined forces for the purpose of waging war on tuberculosis. A fund of \$20,000 has been subscribed with which to begin work and each of the organizations joining in the work will make a further contribution. The Free Synagogue has pledged \$10,000 annually to the work.

Anniversary Meeting.—The section on laryngology and rhinology of the New York Academy of Medicine celebrated its fortieth anniversary November 25. An address was made by Dr. Clinton Wagner of London, England, the founder of the New York Laryngological Society, which later became the laryngological section of the Academy of Medicine. Bryson Delavan made an address and presented the section with a bronze tablet.

Personal.—The will of the late Dr. Charles McBurney, recently filed at Stockbridge, Mass., disposes of the greater part of his effects to his children, but to the New York Physicians' Aid Society is given any rights, claims or demands that the testator may have against it.—Dr. William K. Jacobs has returned from Europe.—Dr. Francis B. Hart, Brooklyn, has been appointed coroner's physician for the Borough of Queens.—Dr. John McAllister is reported to be ill with septicemia, the result of stepping on a rusty nail.

Concealed Cocain Stock.—Through the evidence of a 17-year-old girl, Thomas De Lorenzo, a pugilist, has been

arrested for traffic in cocain. Twenty-four packages of cocain were found concealed in a chamber underneath the floor of De Lorenzo's quarters. The evidence shows that three thousand ounces of cocain have been purchased during the last six months. The band of which De Lorenzo is the head paid \$15,000 for the drug and sold this amount in small lots for approximately \$90,000. The defendant was held in \$5,000 bail.

Montefiore Home Dedicated.—The new buildings of the Montefiore Home and Hospital for Chronic Invalids at Gunhill Road and Jerome Avenues, were dedicated November 30. A reception was held in the institution by the president and directors from 11 a. m. to 1 p. m. and from 2 to 5 p. m. The medical department of this beneficent institution was organized by Dr. Simon Baruch in 1884. From its original twenty beds, it has now a capacity of 300 patients. Dr. Baruch served as chief of the medical staff for ten years, as consulting physician from 1894 to 1900 and since that time as honorary consulting physician.

Midwives Must Have Diplomas.—At a meeting of the Board of Health October 14, the following resolution relative to the practice of midwives was passed: *Resolved*, That the rules governing the practice of midwifery in the City of New York adopted by the Board of Health Nov. 8, 1907, be and the same are hereby amended so as to read as follows; the same to take effect on and after the 1st day of January, 1914: The applicant must be 21 years of age or upward, of good moral character, and able to read and write. She must be clean and constantly show evidence in general appearance of habits of cleanliness. The applicant must also present a diploma or certificate showing that she is a graduate of a school for midwives registered by the Board of Health of the City of New York as maintaining a satisfactory standard of preparation, instruction, and course of study, but the requirement of a diploma shall not apply to any person who is now or has been hitherto authorized to practice midwifery by the said board.

Reorganization of the Department of Health.—At a meeting of the Board of Health, Oct. 28, 1913, resolutions were adopted effecting a reorganization of the department by which divisions, which started as insignificant items in the work of the department and have grown to importance, become bureaus. The department now consists of the following bureaus: Bureau of general administration, under Eugene W. Scheffer; sanitary bureau, under the sanitary superintendent; bureau of infectious diseases, under Dr. John S. Billings; bureau of child hygiene, under Dr. S. Josephine Baker; bureau of hospitals, under Dr. J. R. Wilson; bureau of laboratories, under Dr. William H. Park; bureau of food inspection, under Dr. Marion B. McMillan; bureau of records, under Dr. William H. Guilfoxy. The bureau of infectious diseases will now include the division of contagious diseases, tuberculosis, venereal diseases, veterinary diseases, institution inspection, typhoid fever, nurses and the diagnosis laboratory. The bureau of child hygiene will include midwife and foundling inspection, institutions and day nurseries, medical inspection of schools, employment certificates, infants' milk stations and children's clinics. The bureau of food inspection will comprise the inspection of meats, fish, vegetables and drugs, city and country milk inspection and the inspection of pasteurizing plants. The chief executives of the bureaus will be required to report directly to the commissioner of health and will be held responsible for the conduct of the work and the efficiency of the employes under their direction.

NORTH CAROLINA

Personal.—Dr. P. B. Orr has been elected health officer of the recently incorporated city of West Asheville.—Dr. Thomas S. Burbank, Wilmington, is reported to be ill with disease of the kidneys.

Fire Damages Medical Building.—The early morning fire in the rear section of the Judson Payne Leonard Medical Building at Shaw University, Raleigh, November 8, did damage amounting to about \$5,000.

County Bulletin.—The health authorities of Sampson County have issued the first number of the Sampson County Health Bulletin. Dr. Cooper, the county physician, is the director, and the bulletin is intended to teach the prime importance of sanitation.

Monument to Dr. Kerr Unveiled.—On November 13, the monument erected to Dr. Charles Stevens Kerr by his friends and neighbors at Kerr, was unveiled. Eulogistic addresses were made by Mr. W. S. Robinson, Mr. George R. Ward and Dr. John M. Faison.

Get-Together Meeting.—A joint meeting of the councilors of the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina and the State Board of Health was held in Greensboro, November 19, to study methods and devise plans to render more efficient the work of the county medical societies and further to conserve in every way possible the public health interests of the state.

Hospital Notes.—The Corcoran Hotel property, Durham, has been leased by the incorporators of Mercy Hospital, who announce that the institution will open January 1.—The corner-stone of the Wilson Hospital and Tuberculosis Home for Negroes was laid with appropriate ceremonies November 27. The principal address was made by W. S. Rankin, secretary of the city Board of Health.—The Red Cross Society of Wilmington announces the completion and opening on December 1 of its sanatorium for tuberculosis, located 2 miles below Wilmington. The institution can accommodate forty patients.

PENNSYLVANIA

New Officers.—Franklin County Medical Association at Chambersburg, November 18: president, Dr. A. B. Sollenberger, Waynesboro; secretary, Dr. John J. Coffman, Scotland.

Personal.—Dr. Frederick E. McN. Howell has been appointed chairman and Dr. Daniel N. Bertolet, a member of the committee on health and sanitation of the Reading Chamber of Commerce, which has been established to take up the matter of housing and sanitary conditions.

Plan for Care of Dependents.—A constructive program for the care and prevention of dependents in Pennsylvania was announced November 28, by Dr. Charles H. Frazier, president of the Public Charity Association. These plans include a central directing body, such as the State Board of Charities. The recent conference held between the representatives of the State Board of Charities and the Public Charities Association, under the auspices of Governor Tener, was to further the cooperation of the state local authorities in Pennsylvania, for the purpose of making the plans operative and successful. Dr. Frazier discussed the possibilities of cooperation in the care and prevention of tuberculosis.

Honey Impure.—Judge Holland, of the United States District Court, is hearing testimony in a food case considered most important by the government because the outcome may change the present method of labeling honey. The question to be determined is whether or not six cases of honey seized by the federal food inspectors in this city shall be ordered destroyed on the grounds of being adulterated. According to William H. Jenkins, in charge of the food inspection bureau, the honey was shipped by the Excelsior Honey Company, of New York, 1912. It was seized before being delivered, after samples analyzed by government chemists indicated it contained 60 per cent. of added invert sugar.

Philadelphia

Recognizes Long Service.—In recognition of his thirty-three years of service to the city as a health officer, Capt. Charles F. Kennedy, first and only disinfecter in the employ of the city in 1880, was given a banquet and reception by about fifty employees of the Bureau of Health, November 20.

Baby-Saving Show Opened.—The Northern Liberties Baby-Saving Show was opened December 3, in the Friends' Neighborhood Guild, Fourth and Green Streets. The show is under the auspices of the Child Federation. It is estimated that 25 per cent. of the mortality in that part of the city is infantile and that the majority of these deaths are preventable.

Mütter Lecture.—The Mütter lecture on Surgical Pathology will be delivered by Dr. Robert C. Coffey, Portland, Ore., in the Thompson Hall of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, at 8:30 p. m., December 12, on "Chronic Constipation Considered From the Embryologic Anatomical and Experimental Standpoints," illustrated by lantern slides and drawings. After the lecture a reception will be given to Dr. Coffey at the Hotel Rittenhouse.

Seizure of Impure Food.—On November 20, as a result of the work by state and city veterinarians and food inspectors, between 11,000 and 12,000 pounds of fish, game, and poultry were condemned as unfit for food and sent to local fertilizing works, where it was destroyed. The condition of the food products was blamed directly on the abnormally warm weather by the officials. The quantity seized represented shipments from Southern and Western points, valued at several thousand dollars.

Baby Improvement Show.—Almost 600 babies have been registered in the baby improvement contest being held by the

Child Federation at their headquarters, Tenth and Bainbridge Streets. Babies showing the greatest improvement in two months will receive prizes of \$25.00, \$15.00 and \$10.00. Babies when entered are given a physical examination, which is repeated the last Monday of the contest, and careful records are made of all data revealed. Normal infants between the age of 1 month and 2 years are eligible. The purpose of the contest is to stimulate greater interest in the welfare of infants and spread hygienic knowledge.

Personal.—Dr. J. Solis Cohen has been elected an honorary member of the Philadelphia Laryngological Society.—Dr. Arthur J. Davidson has been appointed orthopedic surgeon to the Jewish Hospital.—Dr. Charles H. Frazier had conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Science, by Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., recently.—Dr. Frances J. Heath, who is to teach surgery and anatomy in the Union Medical College, Peking, China, has started for her post of duty.—Dr. William Campbell Posey, who has been seriously ill with pneumonia, is very much better and his complete recovery is expected.—Dr. D. Braden Kyle is seriously ill with pneumonia at his home.

For Greater Efficiency in Hospitals.—A committee of six members of the Philadelphia County Medical Society presented a report, November 26, recommending a system by which it will be possible to increase the efficiency of hospitals in this city, reduce the cost of maintenance and render a greater aid in the prevention of sickness. The members of this committee are: Drs. Edward Martin, Charles Penrose, George E. De Schweinitz, Wilmer Krusen, John D. McClean, Joseph F. Neff, and Robert LeComte. The plan suggested includes a development of community system for hospital social service. The appointment of efficiency at each hospital, the use of uniform methods of accounting, a preparation of statistics, a development of "follow-up" work, by which the progress of patients toward complete recovery may be known after they have left the hospital. There are nineteen hospitals in this city which have one or more social service workers employed, and instead of increasing the expenditure of the hospital this department makes it possible to discharge a patient at the beginning of convalescence. The report further says: "A hospital is efficient if it performs its functions—the care of the sick, the prevention of disease, the research work and the education of doctors, nurses and the public—thoroughly and with the least possible waste of labor, materials and money. We believe that if the hospitals of Philadelphia should make a united effort to discover and eliminate all of the various forms of preventable waste which undoubtedly exist at the present time it would not only reduce the cost, but greatly increase the efficiency of these institutions." Cooperation of the State Board of Charities is urged, especially in getting hospitals to adopt the uniform system of accounting which has been prepared for the committee by W. B. Hadley, chief accountant in the office of the city controller.

GENERAL

Seaboard Physicians to Meet.—The annual meeting of the Seaboard Medical Association, composed of members of the profession in North Carolina and Virginia, will hold its annual meeting in Norfolk, Va., December 9 to 12, under the presidency of Dr. J. E. Rawls, Suffolk.

Duluth and Superior Physicians Meet.—At the Interurban Academy of Medicine held at Superior, November 19, Dr. C. D. Conkey, Superior, was elected president; Dr. C. F. McComb, Duluth, vice-president; Dr. Andres G. Hoyde, Superior, secretary-treasurer, and Dr. Homer Collins, Duluth, censor.

Southern Medical Women Organize.—The Association of Southern Medical Women, dedicated to the furtherance of public health campaigns in the South, was inaugurated, November 18, at Lexington, Ky., as an auxiliary to the Southern Medical Society. Dr. Lillian H. South, Bowling Green, Ky., was elected president and Dr. L. Rosa C. Gantt, Spartanburg, S. C., secretary-treasurer.

Death Abroad.—In addition to the deaths noted by our correspondent, the following is reported: Edward Nettleship, F.R.C.S., Eng, 1870; F.R.S.; eminent as an ophthalmologist; consulting surgeon to the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital; consulting ophthalmic surgeon to St. Thomas Hospital; one of the founders, surgical secretary and president of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom; died at his home in Hindhead, October 30, aged 68.

Bubonic Plague and Yellow Fever.—Consul Baker at Guayaquil, Ecuador, reported to the state department under date of

November 6, that there were 112 cases of bubonic plague in Guayaquil and that yellow fever was on the increase. Under date of November 13, fifty-two additional cases were reported at that point.—Under date of November 12, it was reported that the California State Board of Health had ordered the director of the State Hygienic Laboratory to Kennett, in that state, to investigate two cases of reported bubonic plague.

Bequests and Donations.—The following bequests and donations have recently been announced:

West Philadelphia Hospital, \$5,000 by the will of Emily Sheetz, for the establishment of an emergency free bed.

Germantown Hospital, \$5,000 by the will of Isabella T. Camblos. Mercy Hospital, Kansas City, Mo., a donation of \$25,000 by J. L. Loose, contingent on the securing of at least \$200,000 to be used as a permanent endowment fund for new buildings.

Good Shepherd Hospital for the Insane, Quebec, \$20,000; Jeffrey Hale Hospital \$10,000 by the will of Hon. Sharples, Quebec.

St. Michael's Hospital, Toronto, \$5,776; Hospital for Incurables \$2,000, Hospital for Sick Children \$3,000; Toronto General Hospital, \$5,000 by the will of Eugene O'Keefe, Toronto.

Meeting of the Physicians of the South.—The Southern Medical Association held its seventh annual meeting in Lexington, Ky., November 18 to 20, under the presidency of Dr. Frank A. Jones, Memphis, and elected the following officers: president, Dr. Stuart McGuire, Richmond, Va.; vice-presidents, Dr. J. W. Jervay, Greenville, S. C., and F. H. Clarke, Lexington, Ky.; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Seale Harris, Mobile, Ala. (reelected). Richmond, Va., was selected as the place of meeting for 1914. The following section officers were appointed: Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat—Dr. Homer Du Puy, New Orleans, chairman; Dr. S. Nelson, Memphis, secretary; Hygiene and Preventive Medicine—Dr. R. M. Cunningham, Ensley, Ala., chairman; Dr. W. S. Leathers, University, Miss., secretary.

The American Association of Immunologists.—This society was organized June 15 at Minneapolis, Minn., with forty-one charter members, all of whom have been pupils of Sir Almroth E. Wright of London. The objects of the society are: "To unite the physicians of the United States and Canada who are engaged in the scientific study of immunology and bacterial therapy. To study the problems of immunology, and to promote by its concerted efforts scientific research in this department. To spread a correct knowledge of vaccine therapy and immunology among general practitioners." The officers temporarily chosen are: president, Dr. Gerald B. Webb, Colorado Springs, Colo.; vice-president, Dr. George W. Ross, Toronto, Canada; treasurer, Dr. Willard J. Stone, Toledo, Ohio; secretary, Dr. Martin J. Symmott, Montclair, N. J., and council, Drs. A. Parker Hitchens, Glenolden, Pa.; Oscar Berghausen, Cincinnati; J. E. Robinson, Temple, Tex.; Campbell Laidlaw, Ottawa, Canada, and Henry L. Ulrich, Minneapolis. The first annual meeting of the society will be held June 1, 1914, at Atlantic City, N. J.

Infectious Diseases.—During the fall the various infectious diseases have been very prevalent throughout the country, in some places small epidemics occurring. Cases of diphtheria and small-pox have perhaps occurred in greatest numbers. For the last week in November diphtheria was reported, among others, from the following places: Hamilton, O., 232 cases; Duluth, Minn., 40 cases, traced to a dairy; La Rue, O.; Hastings, Neb., where one school was closed; Suffield, Conn.; Worcester, Mass.; Antietam Furnace, Md., school closed; La Crosse, Wis., school closed; Detroit, where an antitoxin campaign was urged by the health board; Brenham, Tex., one county school closed; Greencastle, Ind.; Warsaw, Ind.; Waddy, Ky.; St. Paul, Minn., 140 cases during November; one small epidemic was traced to a certain dairy. November 19 the offices of the State Board of Health at Jackson went into voluntary quarantine on account of the discovery of diphtheria infection in the throats of the laboratory staff, caused by the careless sending in of specimens by physicians throughout the state, similarly to the trouble in the state board office in Atlanta, Ga., where a number of cases of the disease occurred, compelling the closing of the office.

Small-pox: At Oklahoma City 12 cases were reported; from Pennsylvania at Johnstown, Altoona, Wilkes-Barre, Reading, Huntington, Bowmanstown and Philadelphia; Milwaukee, Wis., where 21 cases were reported; De Pere, Wis.; Kansas City, Mo.; in the jail at Opelika, Ala., court postponed; Salt Lake City, 29 cases; Niagara Falls, two schools closed; Mt. Horeb, Wis., 14 cases; people defied health board order to vaccinate; Norway, Kan., school closed; Chicago, 11 cases occurred in Bernarr McFadden's "Healthatorium," none of whom had been vaccinated; at Joliet an epidemic with 40 cases occurred.

Measles: Riverbank, Cal., 25 cases in the grammar school; Rickardsville, Iowa, schools closed; Walla Walla, Wash., 50

per cent. of pupils afflicted; at Kodiak, Alaska, and the Afognak Islands, 100 natives have died from epidemic measles.

Scarlet Fever: Sunbury, Pa., 55 cases reported; some schools closed; Thurston, N. Y., schools closed; Paducah, Ky., strict quarantine enforced on account of epidemic; Everett and Malden, Mass., pest-house opened to accommodate the patients; 50 cases in Everett and some schools closed; Wapping, Conn.; Lynchburg, Va., quarantine lifted from the Miller Female Orphanage, where 18 cases but no deaths occurred.

Chicken-pox: Twenty cases reported from Topeka; Canton, Ill.; Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; Little Rock, Ark.

Trachoma: Columbus, Ind., 49 cases reported among school-children in the county; Florin, Cal., 6 cases found among Japanese schoolchildren.

CANADA

Personals.—Dr. Herbert J. Patterson, London, England, addressed the Academy of Medicine, Toronto, the evening of the 24th of November, on stomach surgery.—Dr. Oskar Klotz, professor of pathology and bacteriology, University of Pittsburgh, addressed the Academy of Medicine, Toronto, the evening of the 2nd of December, on "The Triple Alliance—Heart, Kidney and Arterial Disease."

Infant Mortality in Montreal.—The infant mortality of Montreal is practically double that of any other city in North America. Montreal with a population of 568,000 had 5,534 infant deaths in 1910, while Toronto with a population of 410,000 had 1,420. In 1912 in Montreal the deaths decreased, numbering 4,835, while in Toronto they increased and amounted to 1,584. The rate per thousand for the three years in Montreal was 9.2, while in Toronto it was 3.6. During the present year up to August 15 there had been registered in Montreal 4,172 infant deaths.

Hospital News.—Toronto is considering establishing two new hospitals to serve the east and west ends of that city, the total cost of both institutions to be about \$1,000,000. Sites for both have been selected and approved by Dr. Bruce Smith, inspector of hospitals for Ontario and Dr. Chas. J. C. O. Hastings, medical officer of health for Toronto. It is likely that the city will submit by-laws at the coming municipal elections to provide \$250,000 as a start for each institution. Dr. Bruce Smith says Toronto needs hospital accommodation for at least 500 more beds.

At the annual meeting of the medical staff and the board of governors of the Western Hospital, Toronto, the medical staff vigorously protested against appointments of three chiefs of clinics made without their consent. Recently a fine new hospital building was completed and arrangements made whereby medical students from the medical department of the University of Toronto would receive clinical instruction. The university authorities required three services of 100 beds each, and it was over the appointment of the heads of these services that the trouble arose. The following officers were elected: Dean of the medical staff, Dr. Elias Clouse; secretary, Dr. Frank Trebilcock; medical superintendent, Dr. James McCullough.—During the year ended September 30, 1,243 patients were treated in the Montreal Maternity Hospital, an increase of 250 patients over the previous year. The benefits of the institution were bestowed on twenty-five nationalities. The staff of nurses now number twenty-one.

LONDON LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

LONDON, Nov. 15, 1913.

The London Medico-Psychological Clinic

Excepting at Liverpool there is no clinic in England for the treatment of incipient mental disease. One has just been inaugurated in London termed the London Medico-Psychological Clinic. At the inaugural meeting Lord Sandwich, who was evidently chosen to preside in consequence of his interest in the subject, gave an address in which he "put his foot in it" with a vengeance. Having expressed his belief in the immense power exercised by the mind over the body he said that although he knew nothing of medical science he had had great experience in healing. During the South African War he received sixty officers into his country house and there had never been a doctor or nurse in the place. He himself had acted in both capacities toward his guests and had been both surprised and gratified by his success. There were few serious maladies that he had not treated, and he had never failed to relieve persons in the agonies of pain. He had attended people in palaces, in cottages, in hospitals and in homes. His patients had included a Hindu monk in his monastery, a Mohammedan

in his mosque and a Hindu princess who had traveled 500 miles to see him. He had often been asked to explain his power, but he had nothing to explain. He could only say what happened. He was convinced, however, that many other persons possessed similar power, if not to the same extent at least in lesser degree. In the proposed clinic there would be an opportunity for them to exercise it with great usefulness.

Other speakers followed. Miss Constance Long, a woman physician, said that many doctors had successfully practiced psychotherapy, but up to the present there had been no provision for the treatment of the poor. The Medico-Psychological Clinic would supply this and also provide opportunities for investigation of disease. The patients would include persons suffering from depression, insomnia, loss of sensation, the drug habit, morbid attention to bodily ailments, etc. The treatment would consist of persuasion, suggestion, reeducation, psychoanalysis, induced sleep and hypnotism. The clinic would not be in opposition to orthodox medicine but supplementary to it, and forces could be joined with medical practitioners in a suitable building. Dr. Spearman, professor of psychology at University College, said there could be no doubt that science would gain from the formation of the new clinic. There was a growing interest in and demand for psychotherapy which could not be disregarded. Some years ago the subject had been treated with derision, but to-day this had ceased, and knowledge had been gained. Dr. Maurie Craig, F.R.C.P., physician for mental diseases and lecturer to Guy's Hospital, a well-known alienist, said that there was no proper provision in England for patients suffering from incipient mental disorder. They were left to struggle on until ready to be admitted into lunatic asylums, though a little timely treatment would have restored them. These unfortunates were by no means always the derelicts of society, but were frequently highly endowed and gifted.

As might be expected, the extraordinary claims of the chairman, a layman, to marvelous healing powers at a meeting in which the cooperation of the profession was necessary, had a sequel. The physicians concerned have written to the press saying that they had been compelled to dissociate themselves from the occult powers claimed by Lord Sandwich, who has terminated his association with the clinic. They add that they profess nothing but ordinary medical knowledge acquired in the ordinary way, and hope that the clinic will attract physicians who wish to learn practical psychotherapy. The whole of the healing art was cradled in superstition, and in the minds of many psychotherapy is still tinged with charlatanism from which the clinic would help to dissociate it.

Tuberculosis among Natives of South Africa

A parallel to the prevalence of tuberculosis among the negroes of the United States seems to be coming into existence in South Africa, where the same race is being brought into contact with European civilization. At the recent meeting of the South African Medical Congress Dr. D. Melville, who has for sixteen years resided in the heart of the "native territories" and acquired considerable knowledge of the manners and customs of the natives, said that deaths from tuberculosis occurred at all ages among the natives, excepting children, and were particularly frequent among young adults. The disease appeared to be responsible for a decline in the native population. A rapid increase of this population was noted in the census of 1904, but was not maintained in 1911, and a further drop would be shown in 1921. In three districts, which he knew well, the census gave the total native population as 81,272 in 1891 and 104,346 in 1904—an increase of 23,074, at the rate of 1,775 per annum. In 1911 the population was 110,358, an increase of 6,012, at the rate of 858 per annum. Thus the rate of increase had fallen by one-half, though during the period referred to the birth-rate had remained stationary. Tuberculosis was undoubtedly on the increase, for on going over the first 3,000 cases he treated in 1897 only 1 per cent. were found to be tuberculous, while the first 3,000 cases treated in 1912 showed 40 per cent. of tuberculosis. Of the tuberculous affections lung disease was easily first and glandular disease second, while affections of bones and joints were not numerous. The natives could be divided into two great classes—the red or blanket Kaffir, and the dressed Kaffir who adopted European clothing. In 1897 tuberculosis was much less prevalent in the blanket Kaffir, and this still held good but not to the same degree. In the overcrowded, dark, dirty and damp huts, never ventilated and never open to the sunlight, the disease was propagated. Where could the bacillus find better conditions for growth?

Natives were great smokers, spit freely on the floors, and one pipe was passed from one to another.

The Bacteriology of Food-Poisoning

In a report to the local government board Dr. Savage communicated some important observations on "ptomain poisoning," as it used to be called, but which modern investigation is showing to be due to bacterial infection. Dr. Savage points out that the bacteria concerned in food infections can be included roughly in three groups: (a) the Gaertner group of bacilli, (b) non-Gaertner aerobic bacilli, such as *Bacillus proteus* and *B. coli*, and (c) *B. botulinus*. In the majority of recorded outbreaks of food-poisoning in which fatal cases have occurred, one or other of the Gaertner group of bacilli seems to have been the infecting organism. The Gaertner group of bacilli is a subgroup of the large coli-typhoid group, its members occupying an intermediate position between the chemically active coli group and the chemically inert typhoid group, and consisting of (1) *B. enteritidis*, which includes not only many of the Gaertner bacilli isolated in cases of food poisoning but also many of the strains of *B. typhi murium*; (2) *B. suiptifer*, with which one must associate some of the *B. typhi murium* strains, probably *B. psittacosis*, and (3) *B. paratyphosus*. B. Sausage and ham are the commonest two sources of botulism. From the anaerobic character of the bacillus and the fact that outbreaks of botulism have never followed the eating of food in a fresh state, botulism must be produced by an invasion of food by *B. botulinus* only when suitable anaerobic conditions are provided, for example, when a ham is stored at the bottom of a pickling cask and entirely covered by the pickling solution. Van Ermengem states that the disease has never occurred when the food has been properly cooked as *B. botulinus* and its toxins are easily destroyed by heating. The *B. botulinus* will not grow in mediums containing more than 6 per cent. of sodium chlorid and it is unlikely, therefore, that any meat would develop *B. botulinus*, even if stored under anaerobic conditions, if a pickling solution containing 15 per cent. of salt were used.

PARIS LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

PARIS, Nov. 13, 1913.

Centenary of the Discovery of Iodin

November 9 the centenary of the discovery of iodine was celebrated. It was in November, 1813, that Bernard Courtois, who was born Feb. 15, 1777, at Dijon, read before the Académie des sciences a note entitled "Discovery of a New Substance in Sea-Wrack." Many scientific and medical men of prominence went to Dijon to take part in the celebration. A commemorative tablet was placed on the house in which Bernard Courtois was born. Afterward a session was held in the hall of the Académie de Dijon. Camille Matignon, professor of inorganic chemistry at the College of France, read an interesting paper on the discovery of iodine. During the troublous times of the eighteenth century the problem of nitrogen, or rather of potassium nitrate, demanded the attention of nations and of chemists. The old gunpowder was a mixture of potassium nitrate, sulphur and carbon, but the potassium nitrate constituted three-fourths of the mixture. The natural supply of saltpeter was insufficient for the needs of the various nations. A *salpêtrière* (manufactory of saltpeter) was founded at Dijon, and in the preparation of saltpeter Bernard Courtois noted, during the evaporation of the solution of sodium nitrate leached from the ashes of marine plants, that the copper caldrons used for the operation soon became perforated. In trying to find out the cause, he found that the copper combined with a substance the nature of which was unknown to him. He was able to isolate from the mother-waters of sea-wrack soda a new substance to which Gay-Lussac gave the name of "iodine." The first therapeutic application of iodine was made by Coindet of Geneva in 1820. He published a memoir on the discovery of a new remedy for goiter. From 1830 to 1840 the iodine industry was founded. More than twelve hundred families along the shore of the Cotentin and of Brittany were occupied in gathering, drying, grinding and burning sea-weeds. Later iodine was obtained from the saltpeter of Chile, and the rich layers of potassium and bromine salts from Stassfurt. To-day the greatest part of the iodine consumed comes from Chile. While in 1875 the production of iodine throughout the world did not exceed 250,000 kg., it had risen in 1900 to 590,000 kg., and of late amounts to about 450,000 kg. France produces only about 59,000 kg.

Dangerous Colon Reactions

November 11, Dr. Albert Mathieu, physician of the hospitals of Paris, read before the Académie de médecine a paper on colic reactions. Under this name he designates reflex phenomena of colonic and sigmoidorectal origin which, under their most simple aspect, take the form of nausea, vomitings, vertiges or fainting, occurring among constipated persons at the time of an evacuation of the bowels after a period of several days of fecal retention. In some cases the complications occur at each such crisis, and sometimes are serious. Thus, in a young girl of 23 the vomiting had caused suspicion of the existence of chronic appendicitis, and the appendix had been removed. Later, the existence of a gastric or duodenal ulcer had been suspected. Moreover, there had been a hematemesis a year before that. One day, after a glycerinated enema, at the very moment of defecation, there occurred abruptly a sharp abdominal pain, vomiting, a serious condition of collapse with cold extremities, facies abdominalis and a rapid filiform pulse, so that a gastric perforation was feared. An exploratory laparotomy performed three hours later showed that there was no such perforation. Only adhesions were found and a duodenal scar, no doubt the results of former ulcers. A gastro-enterostomy was performed. A month later there was a similar crisis following another such defecation. In another case, that of a woman under treatment for chronic colitis, there was a serious collapse following a mucilaginous injection to which zinc oxid and bismuth subgallate were added, according to the formula used by the Mathieu service. The collapse was combated by injections of caffeine and lasted three hours.

A Medal Presented to Dr. Roux

To-morrow the twenty-fifth anniversary of the foundation of the Pasteur Institute will be celebrated in the presence of the President of the Republic (*THE JOURNAL*, Oct. 4, 1913, p. 1307). The pupils and friends of Dr. Roux, director of the institute, have arranged to present him before the celebration with a medal bearing his own portrait.

Honor to the Memory of Dr. Lucas-Championnière

A petition to have a street in Paris named after Dr. Lucas-Championnière has received the signatures of all the members of the Académie de médecine to which it has been presented. The same proposition was made in the municipal council at the last session and was reported on favorably.

A Limitation of the Number of Licenses for the Sale of Liquor

In several departments, the prefects have forbidden giving licenses for the sale of liquors within a certain radius from 200 to 300 meters around churches, schools, cemeteries, barracks and hospitals.

BERLIN LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

BERLIN, Nov. 14, 1913.

Personal

Professor Doutrelepont of Bonn, who was formerly director of the dermatologic clinic, celebrated, October 26, the fiftieth anniversary of his doctorate.

Professor Morawitz of Freiburg has received a call to Greifswald as director of the medical clinic.

Professor Hotz of Würzburg has gone to Freiburg as successor of the deceased Professor Goldmann.

November 6, Professor Trautmann, department head at the Hygienic Institute of Hamburg, died after a short illness at the age of 38. He had published numerous articles on meat poisoning, plague, meningitis, sterilization of milk, etc.

November 5, Professor Ponfick, formerly manager of the Pathologic Institute at Breslau, died at the age of 69. He was born Nov. 3, 1844, at Frankfurt a.M. and after studying at Tübingen, Freiburg and Heidelberg, he became first an assistant of C. O. Weber, the Heidelberg surgeon, and afterward went to Recklinghausen at Würzburg for pathologic study, and came in 1868 to Berlin as assistant to Virchow in the Pathologic Institute. From here he was called to Rostock as regular professor in 1873. His work as professor was interrupted for some time by a journey of investigation which he made to Egypt, Nubia and Palestine as companion of the hereditary grand duke of Mecklenburg. In 1876 he accepted a call to Göttingen, and from there in 1878 he went to Breslau, where he acted as director of the Pathologic Institute until the spring of this year.

He was prominent as a teacher at the Breslau University, and as a scientist he published a large number of important articles. Among these is a series on transfusion, especially

on the changes that the blood of a sheep undergoes when introduced into the circulation of man. He also wrote on mushroom poisoning and on the pathology of the liver and pancreas, on myxedema, on middle ear disease in small children, and on actinomyces, which was at that time a new infectious disease.

The editor of the *Berliner klinische Wochenschrift*, Dr. Hans Kohn, has received the title of professor.

Professor Schmichardt, director of the nerve clinic at Rostock, died November 7, aged 66. He was assistant at the medical clinic at Strasburg under Leyden and Kussmaul, and later became a member of the faculty at Bonn as assistant in the psychiatric clinic. In 1895 he was elected professor of psychiatry at Rostock. His works are concerned with his specialty, particularly with the public care of the insane.

The Eleventh German Conference on Tuberculosis

The eleventh tuberculosis conference under the patronage of the empress began October 22 in the Parliament House in Berlin.

SPECIAL TUBERCULOSIS DISPENSARIES

The first subject discussed was the special tuberculosis dispensaries (*Fürsorgestellen für Lungenkranke*). In the discussion, much interesting matter was presented with reference to the organization of tuberculosis dispensaries in different countries, such as Sweden, where the care of tuberculosis is far advanced, and Austria, where they are just beginning to lay a greater stress on this question. It was further discussed whether the physician connected with the special dispensary should be at the same time the director. The opinion of the conference inclined to the view that in the smaller places the physician may readily direct the technical matters and the details of the management, but in larger cities it is better to have a special official to take charge of these matters. This is especially favorable in bureaus established by the community where the medical representative of the city government may act at the same time as the chairman of the assistance bureau.

One of the representatives of the Krankenkassen warned against expecting the insurance societies to devote more and larger sums to the prophylaxis of tuberculosis; the Krankenkassen have so many demands of this sort that unless the fees are raised, any additional efforts on their part along this line are scarcely to be thought of.

SURGICAL TREATMENT OF PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS

Professor Brauer of Hamburg said that in the surgical treatment of tuberculosis a number of measures have given little result. On the other hand, the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by rest and compression of the lung tissue has proved successful. This is accomplished either by an artificial pneumothorax or by a plastic operation to reduce the size of the thorax. The simplest measure, when the pleural cavity is free, is the injection of air between the costal pleura and the lung, a measure which of late years has been widely adopted and with a careful selection of patients and proper technique has proved very useful and relatively free from danger. In case of pleural adhesions, various operative measures may be considered: circumscribed depression of the thorax wall, the purpose of which is to promote the already existing tendency of the lung to shrivel; the extensive extrapleural thoracoplasty recommended by Brauer, or the method of intrapleural thoracoplasty (Schede). It is very important that the indications be very strictly followed in regard to the general condition of the patient, complications, and especially the condition of the lung of the other side. Partial collapse and immobilization of the lung may be secured, aside from the Quincke-Spengler partial extrapleural thoracoplasty, by the freeing of the adherent apex of the lung. This procedure is especially successful by the method of Tuffier of Paris. He fills the space left by the liberation and depression of the upper lobe by implanting living adipose tissue. The process of Baer of Davos founded on this method attempts to fill the space by the injection of paraffin. This method is somewhat dangerous but may under some circumstances lead to good results. The paralysis of the diaphragm by cutting the nerve immobilizes the lower segments of the lung. Especially as a supplement to extrapleural thoracoplasty, benefit may be derived by this technique, as Sauerbach, Oelecker and others have shown. Brauer said in conclusion that one should not be led to overestimate the value of the method in consequence of the good results in individual cases, and, further, that the careful selection of suitable cases must be emphasized.

Marriages

GEORGE DRIVER BROGAW, M.D., Pilaes de Naeozari, Sonora, Mexico, to Miss Margaret Butler of Washington, D. C., November 18.

WILHELM LUDWIG BAUM, M.D., to Mrs. Mervyn Winston Lawrence, both of Chicago, in New York City, November 24.

CORBIN JAY DECKER, M.D., U. S. N. (ret.) Philadelphia, to Miss Katherine Mason of Asheville, N. C., December 3.

JOSEPH D. ELY, M.D., Hudson, Mich., to Mrs. Ellen Ford Van Buskirk of Fayette, Ohio, at Toledo, November 8.

ARTHUR WOODWARD BOOTH, M.D., Elmira, N. Y., to Miss Jeannette Van Cleef of Ithaca, N. Y., November 19.

ANDREW CULLODEN PANTON, M.D., to Mrs. Florence Merges Carlock, both of Portland, Ore., November 15.

HAROLD T. ALLISON, M.D., Heppner, Ore., to Miss Olive J. Lockwood of Portland, Ore., November 16.

WILLIAM ROY VAN DUZER, M.D., Pasey, Iowa, to Miss Nora J. Brinton of Stuart, Iowa, November 20.

JOHN CLIFTON ANTHONY, M.D., Birmingham, Ala., to Miss Mae Smith of Ozark, Ala., November 19.

SAMUEL GREENBURG, M.D., to Miss Anna Ruth Matzkin, both of Brooklyn, N. Y., November 11.

HARRY TROY EVANS, M.D., Springfield, Mo., to Miss Edna F. Mann of St. Louis, November 17.

JOHN C. MCCLENATHAN, M.D., to Miss Della Barnes, both of Connellsville, Pa., November 24.

CALVIN RANDOLPH MARSHALL, M.D., to Miss Grace Loomis, both of Indianapolis, November 15.

CHARLES E. FAWCETT, M.D., to Mrs. Mabel Slater, both of Stewartville, Minn., November 19.

OLIVE M. SLATE, M.D., Spokane, Wash., and John J. Maeny of Plains, Mont., November 18.

EPHRAIM KIRKPATRICK FINDLAY, M.D., to Miss Irene Nelson, both of Chicago, October 22.

Deaths

Robert Lee Edwards, M.D. New York University, New York City, 1894; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; formerly assistant in surgery in Cornell Medical College, New York City; later local surgeon of the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad at Darlington, S. C.; for the last six years a resident of Richmond, Va.; owner and physician in charge of the Southern Sanitarium; ophthalmologist, otologist and laryngologist to the Johnston Willis Sanitarium; died at his home in Richmond, November 12, from heart disease, aged 42.

Charles Mayrant Rees, M.D. Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston, 1887; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; formerly professor of gynecology and obstetrics in the Charleston Medical School; professor of general and clinical surgery in his alma mater; first lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps, U. S. Army; formerly president of the South Carolina Medical Association; died at his home in Charleston, November 15, aged 51.

William Kendall Newcomb, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1882; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; president of the Illinois State Medical Society in 1911, and once president of the Aesculapian Society of the Wabash Valley; one of the most esteemed and beloved practitioners of Central Illinois; attending physician to the Julia F. Burnham Hospital, Champaign; died at his home, November 25, from pneumonia, aged 56.

Terence Lathrop Carroll, M.D. Albany (N. Y.) Medical College, 1885; a member of the Medical Society of the State of New York; physician to the Albany Penitentiary; attending physician to St. Peter's Hospital and the South End Dispensary; died at his home in Albany, November 9, aged 49. Memorial services in honor of Dr. Carroll were held by the Albany County Medical Society, November 11.

Russell F. Goodwin, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1870; for many years proprietor of a sanatorium in Minneapolis; died in St. Barnabas Hospital in that city, November 15, aged 71, from injuries received two days before when he was struck by an automobile while attempting to board a street car.

Charles Sumner Collins, M.D. Boston University, 1875; formerly a member of the State Board of Health of New Hampshire and State Board of Lunacy and Charity; for several years a member of the state legislature; president of the Nashua Board of Education for twelve years and also president of the Nashua Board of Trade; died at his home, November 16, aged 60.

Douglas Ayres, M.D. Albany (N. Y.) Medical College, 1865; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; once president and first vice-president of the Medical Society of the State of New York; of the Montgomery County Medical Society; for many years president of the Board of Education of Fort Plain, N. Y.; died at his home, November 20, from myocarditis, aged 71.

Lucien LaBland Brainard, M.D. New York Homeopathic Medical College, New York City, 1874; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; for many years a member of the consulting staff of the Faxon Hospital, Utica, N. Y.; vice-president of the Little Falls (N. Y.) National Bank; died suddenly at his home in that city, November 18, from heart disease, aged 60.

Henry Harrison Forline, M.D. Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, 1861; Beaumont Hospital Medical College, St. Louis, 1887; formerly surgeon for the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railroad, and while a resident of Chicago consulting physician to the Western Springs Sanitarium; died at his home in Los Angeles, August 8, from arteriosclerosis, aged 72.

Edward Francis Denner, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1894; a member of the Medical Society of New Jersey and a leading practitioner of Paterson; for several years associate and consulting surgeon to St. Joseph's Hospital; died in that institution, November 14, from typhoid fever, aged 41.

James H. McClelland, M.D. Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1867; president of the American Institute of Homeopathy in 1893-1894; professor of surgery in his alma mater in 1876 and 1877; president of the State Board of Health in 1895; died at his home in Pittsburgh, November 13, from heart disease, aged 68.

Zachariah Taylor Miller, M.D. Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1877; a veteran of the Civil War; for many years professor of artistic anatomy in the Carnegie Institute of Technology; a member of the staff of the Pittsburgh Homeopathic Hospital; died at his home, November 14, from angina pectoris, aged 66.

Simon James O'Neil, M.D. New York University, New York City, 1887; formerly assistant in the department of obstetrics in his alma mater; for twenty years physician to the Rockaway Institute and House of the Good Shepherd, New York City; died at a hotel in Long Beach, November 14, from heart disease, aged 52.

Henry Clay Beall, M.D. Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, 1880; a Confederate veteran; for thirty-four years a practitioner of Carroll, Mo., and for ten years thereafter a resident of Cortez, Colo.; died at the home of his daughter in DeWitt, Mo., November 7, from pneumonia, aged 70.

James Edwin Ray, M.D. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1860; a member of the Colorado State Medical Society; a pioneer practitioner of Crowley County, and a resident of Sugar City for fifty-six years; died in St. Mary's Hospital, Pueblo, November 12, from heart disease, aged 77.

William Shippen, M.D. Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, 1887; a member of the Medical Society of Virginia; for twenty years acting assistant surgeon in the Army; later city physician of Petersburg, Va.; died in the Petersburg Hospital, November 17, aged 52.

Edwin R. Schwinn, M.D. Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery, 1912; of Wheeling, W. Va.; aged 23; who went to Houston, Tex., to take the examination for license to practice medicine in that state, choked and died in that city, November 8, while eating supper.

Edgar Clarence Collins, M.D. Albany (N. Y.) Medical College, 1880; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; proprietor of the Collins Emergency Hospital, Springfield, Mass.; died in that institution, November 14, from angina pectoris, aged 55.

W. Frank Clopton, M.D. Tulane University, New Orleans, 1872; physician, cotton, planter, banker, head of the W. F. Clopton Mercantile Company and president of the police jury of St. Landry Parish, La.; died at his home in Morrow, November 18.

John Kemper, M.D. Illinois Army Board, 1864; Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1867; surgeon of the Twenty-Eighth Illinois Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War; died at his home in Galesburg, Ill., November 28, aged 80.

Charles E. Boulton, M.D. University of Buffalo, N. Y., 1892; president of the Board of Education of Honeoye Falls, N. Y., and one of the coroner's physicians of Monroe County; died suddenly at his home, November 7, from heart disease, aged 54.

Albert W. Hendricks, M.D. Eclectic Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1871; one of the founders, and for many years surgeon, of the Home for Old Soldiers, Philadelphia; died at the home of his daughter in that city, November 19.

John McIntyre Morrison, M.D. Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, 1895; formerly a practitioner of Richmond and Loyalton, Cal.; died in the Roosevelt Hospital, Berkeley, Cal., November 16, from carcinoma of the stomach, aged 42.

James Randolph Medlock, M.D. Washington University Medical School, St. Louis, 1875; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; died suddenly at his home in Santa Ana, Cal., November 11, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 76.

Carl Fisch, M.D. Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, 1893; a Fellow of the American Medical Association and a well-known pathologist and bacteriologist of St. Louis; died at his home, November 17, after a long illness, aged 54.

William P. Jones, M.D. Philadelphia University of Medicine and Surgery, 1861; assistant surgeon of the Forty-Second Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War; died at his home in Philadelphia, November 18, aged 76.

A. J. Clements, M.D. University of Nashville, Tenn., 1858; for many years a practitioner of Glasgow, Ky.; a member of congress from Tennessee during President Lincoln's administration; died November 7, from pneumonia, aged 79.

Philip Francis Xavier Ryan, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1901; for five years a medical examiner for the New York Life Insurance Company; died at his home in New York City, November 17, aged 37.

Edward L. Braun, M.D. Philadelphia College of Medicine and Surgery; for many years an alderman of Pittsburgh, Northside, but for five years a resident of Detroit; died at his home in that city, November 5, aged 58.

Adolph J. Broell, M.D. Northwestern University Medical School, 1892; of Chicago; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; died in the German-American Hospital, Chicago, November 30, from typhoid fever, aged 43.

Frederick R. Hunt, M.D. Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1888; for several years a practitioner of Austin, Chicago; died suddenly at his home in California, August 30, from angina pectoris, aged 52.

Thomas Hanson (license, Ontario, 1891); a graduate of Victoria College, Medical Department, Coburg, Ont., in 1864; when too young to receive a degree; died at his home in Kenora, Ont., September 30, aged 67.

James S. McFarland, M.D. University of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1850; M.R.C.S., Edinburgh, 1850; for four and a half years a surgeon in the English Army; died at his home in Oil City, Pa., November 13, aged 80.

David M. Nottingham, M.D. Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, 1881; formerly a member of the Michigan State Legislature; died at his home in East Lansing, Mich., November 11, from heart disease, aged 58.

John Harvey Hill, M.D. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1867; a veteran of the Civil War; an expert on small-pox; died in his apartment in Baltimore, November 10, from ptomain poisoning, aged 70.

Nelson B. Lafferty, M.D. Starling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio, 1863; a member of the Ohio State Medical Association; a veteran of the Civil War; died at his home in Hillsboro, November 9, aged 73.

John Walter Poston, M.D. Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1873; Memphis Hospital Medical College, 1882; died at his home in Maury City, Tenn., about November 5, aged 63.

Clarence T. Pope, M.D. Louisville (Ky.) Medical College, 1873; for more than forty years a practitioner of Louisville; died at his home, November 13, aged 61.

Paul Newlon, M.D. University Medical College, Kansas City, Mo., 1908; died at his home in Lincoln, Kan., September 25, from typhoid fever, aged 29.

Maria Gutterman Graff Scott, M.D. University of Heidelberg, 1862; said to have been the first woman to practice medicine in Louisville; died at her home, November 13, from arteriosclerosis, aged 73.

Lionel E. Bratton, M.D. Memphis Hospital Medical College, 1896; University of Louisville (Ky.) 1900; a practitioner of Arkansas for twenty-five years; died at his home in Atkins, November 18, aged 49.

James A. Koehler, M.D. Ohio Medical University, Columbus, 1898; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; died at his home in Shelby, Ohio, November 13, from pernicious anemia, aged 40.

Samuel S. Lytle, M.D. University of Iowa, Iowa City, 1878; a pioneer member of the faculty of his alma mater; a veteran of the Civil War; died at his home in Iowa City, November 8, aged 71.

Carl Lyle Hobson, M.D. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1910; a member of the Iowa State Medical Society, died at his home in Hampton, Iowa, November 14, from pneumonia, aged 27.

Theophile A. Lafferty, M.D. Michigan College of Medicine and Surgery, Detroit, 1903; of Detroit; died in the psychopathic ward of St. Mary's Hospital in that city, November 12, aged 34.

Charles Ferdinand Durand, M.D. University of Toronto, Ont., 1882; formerly acting medical superintendent of the Municipal Hospital, Buffalo; died in Toronto, November 10, from pneumonia.

Charles Roy Stewart, M.D. University of Nebraska, Lincoln, 1910; of Curtis, Neb.; was crushed under his overturned automobile near Curtis, November 2, and instantly killed, aged 27.

William Pennington Mullin, M.D. Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1881; of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia; died in St. Luke's Hospital in that city, November 14, aged 52.

John B. Longshore, M.D. Pennsylvania Medical College, Gettysburg, 1846; one of the oldest practitioners of New Jersey; died at his home in Camden, November 10, aged 92.

Daniel B. Bobb, M.D. Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1864; for nearly half a century a practitioner of Dakota, Ill.; died at his home, November 14, aged 76.

John Lawson Fleming, M.D. University of Tennessee, Nashville, 1894; of Goodwin, Ark.; died in the Baptist Hospital, Memphis, October 19, from tetanus, aged 47.

Christopher C. Hiatt (license, Indiana, 1897); of Muncie, Ind.; a veteran of the Civil War; died in the Soldiers' Home, Lafayette, Ind., November 8, aged 83.

Carl A. Coburn (license, years of practice, Michigan, 1900); for about 40 years a practitioner of Michigan; died at his home in Homer, November 6, aged 73.

George Bassett Sawtelle, M.D. Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1866; died at his home in Malden, Mass., November 14, from heart disease, aged 75.

Ezekiel McNair, M.D. Medical College of Georgia, Augusta, 1876; died at his home in Jeffersonville, Ga., September 16, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 66.

William Roscoe Dell, M.D. Milwaukee Medical College, 1904; of Marinette, Wis.; died in a sanitarium in Kenosha, November 20, from nephritis, aged 34.

Daniel Whitfield Carroll, M.D. Vanderbilt University, Nashville, 1913; died at his home in Brock, Okla., October 28, from typhoid fever, aged 22.

Lucien B. Abney, M.D. Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1861; died at his home in Elizaville, Ky., November 6, aged 78.

Denis Morin, M.D. Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, 1884; died at his home in Chicago, November 14, aged 72.

Thomas Mahon Armstrong, M.D. Victoria University, Coburg, Ont., 1860; died in Lloydstown, Ont., October 5, aged 76.

Edward Roscoe Miller, M.D. Boston University, 1887; died at his home in Leominster, Mass., October 17, aged 54.

Arthur Marks, M.D. Toledo (Ohio) Medical College, 1910; died at his home in Toledo, October 18, aged 31.

Hiram Raleigh Kennedy, M.D. University of Louisville, 1880; died at his home in Green Hill, Ala., October 8.

Edward J. Fischer, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1880; died at his home in Chicago, November 7, aged 65.

George William Spears, M.D. Boston University, 1876; died at his home in Boston, October 30.

Frank G. Kimbrough, M.D. University of Alabama, Mobile, 1890; died at his home in Salado, Tex., November 7.

The Propaganda for Reform

IN THIS DEPARTMENT APPEAR REPORTS OF THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY AND OF THE ASSOCIATION LABORATORY, TOGETHER WITH OTHER MATTER TENDING TO AID INTELLIGENT PRESCRIBING AND TO OPPOSE MEDICAL FRAUD ON THE PUBLIC AND ON THE PROFESSION

THE LACTIC ACID FERMENT PREPARATIONS IN N. N. R.

Report of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry

The following report on the quality of the market-supply of the lactic acid ferment preparations described in New and Nonofficial Remedies has been authorized for publication.

W. A. PUCKNER, Secretary.

The frequently made assertions that the lactic acid ferment preparations on the market are worthless made it important to determine the quality of those admitted to New and Nonofficial Remedies. A control of these products appeared all the more desirable because past examinations of the market-supply showed these preparations to be most unreliable (THE JOURNAL Jan. 30, 1909, p. 372), and because their very nature makes deterioration likely.

Orders for one package of each of the lactic acid ferment preparations admitted to New and Nonofficial Remedies were therefore sent to three prescription pharmacists—one each in Chicago, Detroit and Indianapolis—with the request to take these from stock or to purchase them in the regular way. Also, specimens were ordered direct from the manufacturer.

None of the pharmacists could supply either bacillary milk or lactampoules. In answer to an inquiry the manufacturer states that so far these products are supplied direct only. One pharmacist sent a specimen of the Fairchild Culture of *Bacillus Bulgaricus*, and as this product had been sent to the council for inclusion with New and Nonofficial Remedies this specimen, and one sent by the manufacturer, were also included in the examination. Altogether, the following specimens were sent to the council's expert:

Fairchild Culture of *Bacillus Bulgaricus*, Fairchild Bros. & Foster. One specimen from manufacturer and one from pharmacist.

Lactic bacillary tablets, Fairchild Bros. & Foster. One specimen from manufacturer and three from pharmacists.

Lactampoules, Fairchild Bros. & Foster. One specimen from manufacturer.

Bacillary milk, Fairchild Bros. & Foster. One specimen from manufacturer.

Bulgara tablets, Hynson, Westcott & Co. Two specimens from manufacturer and three from pharmacists.

Massolin, Schieffelin & Co. One specimen from manufacturer and two from pharmacists.

The following is the result of the investigation:

1. Preparations of Fairchild Bros. & Foster.

The Fairchild Culture of *Bacillus Bulgaricus*. Two samples were examined. These were both pure cultures and the bacilli were in good viable condition. The reactions on litmus-milk were typical. Sterilized milk coagulated promptly in less than twenty-four hours, forming a good, smooth, typical coagulum. Microscopic examination of the original culture, and the milk inoculated with the original culture, showed Bulgarian bacilli in pure culture.

The Fairchild lactic bacillary tablets. Four specimens were examined. The bacilli were not in so viable a condition as in the liquid culture. They worked more slowly and a few other bacteria got in, no doubt owing to lodgment on the tablets. Four tablets (not crushed) did not curdle sterile milk after forty-eight hours. In litmus-milk only slight acidity was developed after forty-eight hours. Microscopic examination of this litmus-milk, however, showed only Bulgarian bacilli, although relatively few in number.

Fairchild's lactampoules. These showed the same reactions as the Culture of *Bacillus Bulgaricus*. Milk was promptly coagulated. Acid formation and coagulation in litmus-milk were typical. Microscopic examination showed the bacilli in pure culture.

Fairchild's bacillary milk. One sample was examined. It had the typical taste, consistency, etc., produced by Bulgarian bacilli in milk. Microscopic examination showed Bulgarian bacilli in pure culture, and inoculation of sterile milk produced typical coagulum, taste and appearance.

2. Preparation of Hynson, Westcott & Co., Bulgara Tablets.

Five original packages of these tablets were examined. The tablets contained pure cultures of Bulgarian bacilli as shown by microscopic examination. In litmus-milk typical curd and acid reactions were produced. Inoculations into sterile milk produced typical coagulum, with very little whey and characteristic taste and appearance. The action was somewhat slower, however, than is produced by liquid cultures. All five samples acted exactly alike.

3. Massolin, prepared by Lederle Laboratories and marketed by Schieffelin & Co.

Three samples of Massolin were examined. They contained pure cultures of Bulgarian bacilli in liquid form. The action was very prompt, more so than any of the other samples of commercial articles examined. Litmus-milk curdled and was acidified in typical fashion. Microscopic examination showed the bacilli to be in pure culture.

Explanation: Typical coagulum produced by Bulgarian bacilli should be smooth, with little or no whey. In litmus-milk the litmus is decolorized, excepting a ring at the top, which is intensely red. Most races produce practically no whey, although certain races produce some. There should never be much whey.

This report shows that while the market-supply—at least that examined in 1909—was highly contaminated, the products described in New and Nonofficial Remedies without exception contain only the *Bacillus bulgaricus*. Further, while all products containing living bacteria are bound to deteriorate, the preparations examined were in viable condition, though, as was to be expected, liquid cultures were more active than the tablet preparations.

In this connection it should be pointed out that besides placing an expiring date on each package, the manufacturers of these products are making every effort to insure the dispensing of reliable products when they are ordered by physicians. These manufacturers have urged pharmacists to keep the lactic acid preparations in ice-boxes or refrigerators, to purchase only a limited supply and in other ways to give special attention to their dispensing as directly as possible from the laboratories of the manufacturers. Physicians should examine the date on the label to be sure the preparation is not too old.

WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH ILLINOIS?

The *Illinois Medical Journal* has come tumbling down the ladder of progress and joined the ranks of the obstructionists. The number of advertising pages have increased accordingly. But what will the 5,000 members, the large majority of whom, we are convinced, stand for the principle that the State Association and its publications shall uphold the standards of organized medicine, including the rules of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry governing advertisements, think of the backward step which their journal has forced them into?

Perhaps there is no more pitiable spectacle in the battle of life than lowering your standard and acknowledging defeat after exhausting all your resources in maintaining a principle. There is no disgrace attached to the conclusion of an issue honestly fought, but when a leader deliberately surrenders his people to the opposing forces while still well armed and eager for battle, he is guilty of a treasonable act and ought to be dealt with accordingly. The *Illinois Medical Journal* until very recently stood for the principles of our organization and its pages were free from objectionable advertisements. With the change in management (it has no editor) comes a disgraceful acknowledgment that it will accept and publish advertisements of articles irrespective of the findings of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry concerning the honesty and reliability of those articles. Will the Illinois State Medical Association permit its journal to be prostituted in this disgraceful manner after fighting for years to be consistent, respectable and ethical?—*The Journal of the Missouri State Medical Association*, November, 1913.

SANATOGEN

A Restatement of the Case Against This Product

The case against Sanatogen has been pretty plainly given at different times in THE JOURNAL,¹ but the sale of the stuff goes on—thanks to the power of advertising. One criticism that has been made of this patent medicine is the exorbitant price charged for it. This objection, although but an incidental one, is the one that apparently appeals to the layman more strongly than the much more serious criticism, fraud in exploitation. You arrest the attention of the average man when you appeal to his purse; he resents paying an exorbitant price for anything. This probably accounts for the fact that this particular criticism has apparently hurt the sale of Sanatogen to a greater degree than the more serious objections made to the preparation. This also accounts, doubtless, for the fact that the attempts to answer THE JOURNAL'S criticisms, by those who are selling Sanatogen, have been largely devoted to the one point—its outrageously high price.

The fundamental objection to Sanatogen is not its high price, but the attempt to ascribe to a mixture of casein and glycerophosphates powers not possessed by these ingredients—in other words, the misleading and fraudulent claims made for it. Even if it were sold at cost price, the stuff, as at present advertised, would still be a fraud. The nub of the whole matter is: The claims made for Sanatogen are unwarranted, misleading and fraudulent.

SOME FRAUDULENT CLAIMS

The constituents of Sanatogen are casein and sodium glycerophosphate. These two very ordinary substances possess, so the Sanatogen people would have us believe, peculiar properties when they are brought together in chemical combination. Sanatogen, they claim, is a chemical combination of these constituents. The claim may be a good "selling-point," but it cannot be, and is not, seriously taken by chemists. But even supposing, for the sake of argument, that sodium glycerophosphate and casein could be combined, there is not a scintilla of evidence to show that such a combination could survive the destructive influence of digestion and be absorbed. Whether Sanatogen is a chemical combination of casein and sodium glycerophosphate or a mere mechanical mixture of these two substances is really immaterial. In either case, it would be separated into its constituent parts by the digestive juices and would have the properties of sodium glycerophosphate and casein, and nothing more.

Remembering this, let us examine once more some of the claims made for this patent medicine:

"Sanatogen is a nerve and tissue food for which the brain, spinal cord and the nerves have a special predilection."

". . . practically identical with the main ingredient of nerve and muscle cells. . . ."

"Sanatogen stands pre-eminent in its power to feed the nerve centers, to promote healthy digestion, to give strength and endurance to the entire system."

". . . food for tired nerves. . . ."

". . . a rational, scientific nerve-food."

To the physiologist, the term "nerve-food" is an absurdity. The processes of digestion reduce the albuminous substances (proteins, such as casein) of the food to simpler forms. This is true no matter what may be their source. Whether the proteins are derived from the gluten of wheat, the casein of milk or the albumin of egg, one will "feed the nerves" just as well as the other. And Sanatogen "feeds the nerves" no more than, in fact not as much as, do bread and meat and eggs. Of course, the casein in Sanatogen has food-value, but so has ordinary casein—cottage cheese, "pot cheese," or the German *schmierkäse*, for instance—and it is both false and fraudulent to claim for the casein in Sanatogen any greater nutritive value than that possessed by the casein in ordinary milk. To pretend that there are wonderful properties in the protein of Sanatogen when just as good protein can be pur-

chased (for much less money) from the milkman, is to perpetrate a fraud on the purchaser. Here are some more claims:

". . . marvelous revitalizer of nerve health."

". . . Sanatogen has positive reconstructive force in neurasthenia."

"If You Need New Strength and Vitality You should at once get acquainted with Sanatogen."

Strangely like the "lost manhood" advertisements, this last. And this, also:

". . . has brought new strength, new vitality and new relish of life to thousands upon thousands who suffered from starved nerves. . . ."

"Countless people . . . have regained fresh health and vigor through the vitalizing and invigorating effects of Sanatogen."

Of course Sanatogen is not sold as a "consumption cure." No such crude claims as these emanate from the skilled advertising agents employed by the Sanatogen people. If they did they could not get space in high-grade magazines! As a preventive of consumption, however, we find:

"Sanatogen . . . creates new tissue and nerve capital . . . This nerve capital will . . . save the individual from attacks of acute disease. Against tuberculosis it is an excellent investment."

Also, it is a pick-me-up! Thus:

"Sanatogen promises to pick you up when run down—it *does so*."

Most people are under the necessity of working for a living. If we are to believe the Sanatogen advertisements, it seems remarkable that the human race has managed to jog along for so many centuries without this product, for we read:

"It is practically indispensable to all who are unable to take prolonged rest. . . ."

Naturally we do not expect to find the coarse, "free-to-you-my-sister" type of claims in Sanatogen advertisements. Nevertheless:

"Women . . . find in Sanatogen a genuine sustaining agent."

Finally, we would respectfully direct the attention of those gentlemen of the medical profession who have so far forgotten the dignity of their calling as to give fulsome puffs for this casein-glycerophosphate product to the following claims and ask whether they really subscribe to them:

". . . it revivifies the nerves, promoting sleep and helping digestion. . . ."

". . . it builds up the blood, creating new strength and the power to do and accomplish."

". . . Sanatogen is a *natural*, healthful food and tonic. . . ."

". . . a health and strength giving food and tonic composed of those very elements which make cell and tissue grow."

"Blood and tissues alike hunger for Sanatogen as their concentrated nourishment."

"Sanatogen is the one food tonic that commands your absolute confidence."

How many intelligent physicians really believe that there is the slightest basis of fact for the claims we have quoted? Yet it is by means of these claims that Sanatogen is being foisted on a public that looks to the medical profession for enlightenment and truth. And every quotation in this article is taken from advertising matter issued during the current year, 1913!

In closing, let us reiterate: The objections to Sanatogen are primarily the objection to any fraud. It is being sold under unscientific, misleading and fraudulent claims; moreover, although this is of less importance, the purchaser pays an extraordinary price for a most ordinary product. We believe the time will come when even the artificial stimulus of vast advertising appropriations will be insufficient to overcome the inertia inherent in a product of small merit. When that time comes, Sanatogen will die a natural death. In the meantime, its exploiters are reaping a golden harvest, of which no small part is being divided among publishers, medical and otherwise. And the credulous among the sick and suffering pay the bills!

1. The present article and previous ones on this subject are reprinted in a pamphlet entitled "Sanatogen," price 4 cents.

Miscellany

Preservation of Eggs by Refrigeration in Sterile Air.—M. F. Leseardé at the Third International Congress of Refrigeration described a method of preserving eggs by refrigeration in sterile air. The eggs are placed on end in horizontal fillers made of pasteboard and wood; then these fillers are put into tin cases which can be hermetically sealed, each case having a capacity of six fillers containing 160 eggs. The covers of the filled cases are then soldered, and the cases are deposited in an autoclave (digester) which contains twelve cases of 960 eggs each. A vacuum is then made in the autoclave, and a duly proportioned mixture of two gases, carbon dioxide and nitrogen, is injected. This process is very simple because carbon dioxide and nitrogen, in the form of compressed or liquefied gases, are on the market now, so that the manipulation of a few cocks, and the reading of a gauge suffice to produce the proper mixture. The process in the autoclave having been completed, the cases are taken out, hermetically sealed, and stored in cold storage rooms, at a temperature varying between 1 and 2 C. The chief advantages accruing from the preservation of eggs in sterile air are the following: (1) Waste, of such importance in ordinary cold storage, is completely eliminated. (2) The eggs retain a perfectly "fresh" flavor, and consequently they remain excellent for table use even after ten months' storage; they also retain their full weight, because no evaporation is possible in the tin cases. (3) After their removal from the cold storage rooms the eggs remain in perfect condition for a long time, and can be shipped long distances without deterioration; this constitutes a signal superiority over the ordinary cold storage eggs, which deteriorate rapidly after having been taken out of cold storage. The reason for this is simple: the antiseptic air which surrounds them for several months, together with the cold, absolutely destroy all bacteria which may be on the shell of the egg, or in its substance. Deterioration cannot set in except by reinfection, which is produced only by exposure to the air for several weeks. By reason of the above-mentioned advantages, eggs preserved in sterile air find a ready market, and command much higher prices in winter than ordinary cold storage eggs, or even the so-called "fresh" imported eggs. The cost of treatment and preservation, amount to 15 francs per thousand.

The Decidua Has an Internal Secretion.—Gentili gives a detailed description in the *Ann. di Ostet. e Ginecol.*, 1913, xxxv, 257, of experiments with aqueous extracts of the decidua of cows, dogs and human beings. These extracts proved very toxic when injected in small doses into the circulation of rabbits. The extract of rabbit and guinea-pig decidua is also toxic for their own species, though in larger doses. The toxic phenomena are similar to those caused by injection of extracts of the glands which have an internal secretion; but contrary to the action of these extracts, the decidua extract is more toxic for different species. The post-mortem picture in animals dying from the effect of the injection of decidua extract is similar to that of animals dying from fatal doses of extracts of other organs having internal secretion. There was thrombosis of the pulmonary veins, showing the presence of some substance that favors coagulation of the blood within the body. This substance can be neutralized by blood-serum from the same species of animal from which the decidua was taken. In cows, particularly, the greater toxicity was in the early stages of pregnancy. Aside from its toxic effects, decidua extract always has the property of causing a marked fall in blood-pressure. It lessens the force of the systolic wave and produces disturbance in the cardiac and respiratory rhythm. Similar but less pronounced phenomena are produced by extracts of the corpus luteum. It is evident from these results that the conjecture that the decidua has an internal secretion is no longer merely a logical supposition, but has been demonstrated by experiments to be a fact.

Correspondence**Federal Regulation of the Practice of Medicine**

To the Editor:—I have read your comments on the Reilly bill (*THE JOURNAL*, Oct. 25, 1913, p. 1557) to the effect that the Reilly bill is "an impossible proposal," by reason of the fact that in the United States "the regulation of the practice of medicine comes under the police power of the state legislatures and not under that of Congress," and further that "the consideration of any measure by Congress providing for the control of the practice in the states by any federal board is simply a waste of time, as any such measure, even if adopted, would be declared unconstitutional as soon as it came into court." If your views correctly state the powers of Congress, this bill should and will be killed in the committee in charge, notwithstanding the fact that "in every other civilized nation such national control is in effect" and the desirability of such a control is generally recognized in the United States. For myself and other readers of *THE JOURNAL* to whom I have spoken, none of whom are deeply versed in constitutional law, but who are possessed of an abiding faith in the powers of Congress to legislate for the general welfare of the citizens of the whole United States even to the extent of guarding the health and life of every citizen of the land; and who are imbued with a belief that the preamble of the Constitution of the United States did not in general terms overstate the powers conferred on Congress by the Constitution at the time of its adoption, and with a belief that the powers of Congress were enlarged, and not weakened, by the subsequent amendments, it is difficult to accept the view that Congress has not the power to provide for the common defense and general welfare of all the people in like manner as the states may do for all the people within their borders in the exercise of the so-called police power of the state. Although Congress has not in the past supplemented the powers of the state in all cases with her general power to promote the general welfare of citizens of the United States in the matter of guarding their lives and health, such omissions do not justify the inference that Congress is void of the power to do so. Congress has recently exercised this latent power on more than one occasion. Congress possesses all the powers conferred by the eighth section of the United States Constitution, and, in addition to the powers mentioned in Section 8 of the federal Constitution, Congress may do anything that is not prohibited by the Constitution. These latent powers of Congress have supplemented the police powers of the state in the passage of the federal Food and Drugs Act, generalizing the Pure Food and Drugs Law of the state of Indiana passed in the exercise of the police power of that state a few years previously to the federal law, and the Supreme Court has not annulled the federal law.

Congress has within the last few months passed a national income-tax law supplemental to the income-tax laws of many of the states, and no good lawyer will gainsay the constitutional right of Congress to do so. Neither do I find any decisions by any court of last resort denying Congress the latent power to provide for the general welfare even to safeguarding the lives and health of the citizens of the United States by a congressional regulation of the practice of medicine. Will you not in some future editorial assist your readers to a clearer understanding of the constitutionality of the Reilly bill by citing a few Supreme Court decisions showing that Congress has not the power to promote the general welfare of the people of the United States even to the federal regulation of the practice of medicine? So long as that regulation applies to all parts of the union equally, let your readers have "thus sayeth the law" and be convinced.

M. M. CLAPPER, M.D., Hartford City, Ind.

COMMENT.—The reference of our correspondent to the new income-tax law is the best possible illustration of the limitations of federal power. It will be remembered that Congress, a number of years ago, did pass an income-tax law, which was

promptly decided by the United States Supreme Court to be unconstitutional. An amendment to the Constitution was then prepared and submitted to the states. As soon as the necessary number of states had ratified it, Congress at once passed an income-tax measure. If the Reilly bill or any similar measure should become a law, the Supreme Court would without doubt declare it unconstitutional. An amendment to the Constitution similar to the income-tax amendment would then be necessary to make such a law valid.

Taking up now the question raised by our correspondent, the expression "public welfare" embraces a variety of interests. It may refer to primary social interests of safety, order and morals; to economic interests, or to political interests. The federal government, through its constitutional authorization, has delegated to it, in large part, chiefly the third class of interests, while the first two are reserved to the several states or to the people. As a result, it would appear from the best authorities that there can be no federal regulation of the practice of medicine whereby a person may, under a federal license, be authorized to practice in any given state, and contrary to the laws thereof. That is to say, that each state only may determine who is to practice medicine within its jurisdiction, and that Congress has no power to legislate to that end. (Freund, *Police Power*, Paragraph 9. Stimpson, *The American Constitutions*, Chapters 3, 10, pp. 60, 106).

The profession of the physician, whose relations to life and health are of the most intimate character, and thereby closely associated with "safety, order and morals," would clearly seem to fall within the first group, that is, the "primary social interests." It is almost entirely because of this intimate relationship, whereby the ignorant and credulous may be imposed on by empiricists and charlatans, that the government is authorized to enact certain conditions for the regulation of the medical profession. The right to impose such regulations is derived from the "power of police," or power to prohibit and prevent the perpetration and promulgation of any act *per se* fraudulent. "Police power" is inherent in all governments or sovereignties. That is, the right and authority to issue police regulations for the furtherance of the public safety, order and morals or for the social interests, is a consequence of the establishment of government. But, under the Constitution of the United States, the federal government has only such powers as are either expressly or impliedly vested in it. All other powers are reserved to the several states or to the people. Among such reserved powers are the powers of police within the jurisdiction of each of the several states, and included therein is the right to regulate the practice of medicine within the confines of each of the states. (Freund, *Police Power*, Paragraphs 10, 64, 65, 68, 85. *Dent v. West Virginia*, 129 U. S. 114; *Hawker v. New York*, 170 U. S. 189; *Jacobson v. Massachusetts*, 197 U. S. 11; *State v. Hathaway*, 115 Mo. 36.)

A state regulates its domestic commerce, contracts and the transmission of estates, real and personal, and acts on all internal matters which relate to its moral and political welfare. Over these subjects the federal government has no power. The "police power," which is exclusively in the states, is alone competent to preserve the public peace, health and morals. Nor can this power be taken from the states, either wholly or in part, and exercised under legislation of Congress.

The precise question as to the constitutionality of a federal enactment regulating the practice of medicine has not, so far, been decided by the United States Supreme Court because no federal law providing for such regulation has ever been enacted; but an examination of the several cases, cited herewith, would seem to show that all legislation regulating the practice of medicine is but an exercise of that "police power" vested solely in each of the several states to control the "primary social interests" as to health, morals and safety, and further, that from the very institution of our form of government, state and federal, all such affairs as the regulation of the liquor traffic, the regulation of the practice of medicine, and in fact any matter involving the intimate relations of daily life as between man and man, were specifically vested in the states. Hence it would clearly seem to follow under the rule that a court must follow the law as heretofore decided in prior cases, that the validity of such a measure could hardly be decided otherwise than negatively. (*Martin v. Hunter's Lessee*, 1 Wheaton 304; *License Cases*, 5 Howard 4; *United States v. DeWitt*, 9 Wallace 41; *Barbier v. Connolly*, 113 U. S. 27; *People v. Compagnie Générale*, 2 Sup. Ct. Rep. 87; *Mugler v. Kansas*, 123 U. S. 623; *Gundling v. Chicago*, 177 U. S. 183; *Compagnie Française v. Louisiana*, 186 U. S. 380;

Jacobson v. Massachusetts, 197 U. S. 11; *Williams v. Arkansas*, 217 U. S. 546).

No power has been conferred on the federal government by the Constitution of the United States whereby the government may establish mere police regulations within the jurisdiction of any state. And the federal government can claim no power not granted by the Constitution; hence federal authority is limited to a simple prohibition on the states as against any invasion of the sphere of national sovereignty.

Thus, it would seem to be well settled that the police powers of the states extend to the regulation of those callings which closely concern the public health. And further, it would seem clear that legislation which simply defines the qualifications, and provides for the licensure, of one who attempts to practice medicine within the jurisdiction of any given state is something confessedly belonging to the domain of the police power as vested in that state. Hence it is that no power can be found vested in Congress authorizing a federal regulation of the practice of medicine within the confines of any one or all of the several states. This view is evidently held by the United States Supreme Court in all the cases involving the state control of the practice of medicine which have come before it. (*Dent v. West Virginia*, 129 U. S. 114; *Hawker v. New York*, 170 U. S. 189; *Reetz v. Michigan*, 188 U. S. 505; *Watson v. Maryland*, 30 Sup. Ct. Rep. 644).

The Regeneration of the Blood After Splenectomy

To the Editor:—The editorial on this subject (*THE JOURNAL*, Nov. 15, 1913, p. 1816) gives such an incorrect idea of the present state of our knowledge concerning this subject that I feel compelled to call attention to certain discrepancies in the data on which the editorial is based. An extensive study of the changes in the blood following splenectomy in the normal dog, carried out under my direction during the past two years (Pearce, R. M.: *The Relation of the Spleen to Blood Destruction and Regeneration and to Hemolytic Jaundice*, Papers I-VII, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 363, 375, 758, 769, 780; 1913, xviii, 487, 494; an eighth paper is now in press [*Jour. Exper. Med.*, December, 1913]) has demonstrated conclusively that the spleenless animal always develops an anemia which is progressive for several weeks, usually reaching its period of greatest severity after from three to six weeks and then gradually improving with a return to normal after from three to five months. This is a constant occurrence, demonstrated again and again, in many animals. In Vogel's work (from Asher's laboratory), which is the basis of the editorial opinion, a diet with high iron content was commenced eighteen days after splenectomy. As the condition of the blood improved, it was assumed that this improvement was due to the high iron content of the diet. This conclusion rests on a single experiment on a splenectomized dog with a normal dog as control. There is no control of the experiment by a study for a long period of the blood-picture in a splenectomized animal on an ordinary or low iron diet. The administration of a diet rich in iron was begun, not immediately after splenectomy, but after eighteen days, when, according to observations, regeneration of the blood usually begins. The question naturally arises, Was the improvement in Vogel's single experiment due to diet or to the regeneration naturally occurring at this time? The theory that one function of the spleen is to regulate the iron metabolism is most plausible, but it should have more definite basis than that offered by a single experiment. In our own work on iron metabolism in the splenectomized dog, on low and high iron diet, though four splenectomized animals have thus far been used, we have on account of the discordant results of chemical analysis reached no definite conclusions.

On the basis of Banti's theory (that in certain forms of splenomegaly the accompanying anemia is due to a hemolysis of splenic origin) splenectomy, in that improvement follows the procedure, may have some justification; but in pernicious anemia the justification is not so clear and the results thus far reported are by no means uniformly favorable. If it is done as a last resort and a forlorn hope it may perhaps be countenanced, but it should be definitely understood that the procedure is not in accord with such experimental evidence as

we have at hand. The problems concerning the spleen in its relation to blood destruction and regeneration are exceedingly complex, and the experimental and clinical evidence often paradoxical; but until more definite knowledge is at hand splenectomy in anemia, not accompanied by splenomegaly as in the Banti type, should not be urged as a procedure having a definite scientific basis.

R. M. PEARCE, M.D., Philadelphia.

[COMMENT.—We are glad to print the foregoing communication from Professor Pearce and to call attention in this way to his researches on the relation of the spleen to the blood. The question of the relation of the spleen to iron metabolism is, it must be frankly admitted, still *sub judice*. With respect to the final contention in the foregoing communication we believe that we were quite as cautious in drawing any permanent conclusions as Professor Pearce has been. Our object was essentially to give prominence to a suggestion which is not entirely devoid of an experimental background. The limitations of our knowledge in this field were plainly referred to.—ED.]

"Burnam's Test" for Formaldehyd: a Question of Priority

To the Editor:—Hugh Cabot and O. R. T. L'Esperance in an article entitled "The Excretion of Formaldehyd by the Kidneys of Patients Taking Hexamethylenamin, a Study of Burnam's Test" (*Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Oct. 24, 1912, p. 577), and later B. F. Jeness in an article entitled "Burnam's Test for Formaldehyd in the Urine" (*THE JOURNAL*, March 1, 1913, p. 662) described in detail a method for determining small quantities of formaldehyd in the urine, calling this method, both in the title and in the text, "Burnam's test." This test consists in the use of dilute solutions of phenylhydrazin hydrochlorid, sodium nitroprussid and sodium hydroxid. It is a delicate color reaction, for all practical purposes specific for formaldehyd and very sensitive, revealing the presence of minute quantities of formaldehyd, even in albuminous fluids, such as milk, nephritic urine, etc.

This so-called "Burnam's test" was discovered by Rimini (*Ann. di Farmacol.*, 1898, p. 97), and has been in use extensively ever since as "Rimini's test." I have used it for years in my formaldehyd work (see *Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.*, 1912), my attention having first been called to it in a paper by Fenton (*Tr. Chem. Soc.*, 1907, xci, 693), who speaks of "Rimini's test" as one of the most reliable methods for detecting small quantities of formaldehyd. In looking the matter up, I find "Rimini's test" given as a standard method in several lexicons and encyclopedias of practical chemistry.

Why deprive the discoverer of this important method of the distinction of having his name attached to it? It is "Rimini's test" and not "Burnam's test," and should be so named by all who use it—including Burnam and his coworkers.

A. C. CROFTAN, M.D., Chicago.

Queries and Minor Notes

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS and queries on postal cards will not be noticed. Every letter must contain the writer's name and address, but these will be omitted, on request.

FACIAL SPASM

To the Editor:—What is the probable cause of involuntary unilateral twitching (spasm) of the pyramidalis nasi muscle?

Spasms come on frequently during the day, last five minutes or so and stop. Embarrassment results from the grimacing. There is no discoverable cause in ear, nose or throat. What portion of the facial nerve is probably affected, and what treatment could you suggest?

Q., Walla Walla, Wash.

ANSWER.—The etiology of facial spasm is still an obscure chapter in medicine. Owing first to the intimate relationships existing between psychic activity and facial expression and, secondly, because of the many connections between the facial nerve and numerous sensory nerves, we recognize two general causes, psychic and reflex, for the production of involuntary

facial twitching. To the psychic variety belongs the large group of facial tics, called also tic convulsif, conditions having a psychogenic basis and consequently curable only by psychic means. Meige and Feindel have published an interesting book (*Tics and Their Treatment*, translated by S. A. K. Wilson; New York, William Wood & Co., 1907, \$3), the classic on this subject, which contains not only the etiology and the varied symptomatology of tic convulsif, but also a detailed treatment of this type of facial unrest. With reference to reflex facial spasm, every organ in contiguity to the face and supplied by the trigeminus or other cranial nerve, and even organs remote from the facial territory, must be carefully examined and any existing pathologic condition remedied. Oppenheim, for instance, has seen the disappearance of spasm in the pyramidalis nasi by removal of enlarged tonsils; others have had the same result by correcting uterine displacements and relieving genital disorders. Rarely facial spasm is caused by direct compression of the facial nerve by either tumor or aneurysm, in which event the underlying condition must be treated. In a few cases localized facial spasm is produced directly by the occupation which the patient follows, as for instance the spasm in orbicularis and nasal muscles occurring in watchmakers. In the majority of cases, however, a definite anatomic basis is not demonstrable. Last but not least, there is a slight twitching, more felt than seen, in the orbicularis and nasal muscles which results from states of fatigue and nerve-strain and is frankly neurasthenic in character. In these cases the treatment of neurasthenia will be indicated. It is impossible to give definite directions for the treatment of a symptom having so many possible causes. In a general way it will be necessary to decide whether the case is one of tic or true spasm. Tic is treated by psychotherapy, while the facial spasm must be treated according to the nature of the lesion, depending on the origin and pathology of the symptom—from the performance of a brain operation to the touching up of the nasal mucosa with silver nitrate.

ARTICLES ON DYNAMIC ILEUS

To the Editor:—Please furnish me with all available literature on the subject of dynamic ileus.

EDWIN D. WATKINS, M.D., Memphis, Tenn.

ANSWER.—The following list includes the most recent articles on this subject:

- Vaccari, L.: Postoperative Paresis of the Intestines, *Policlinico*, Jan. 28, 1912.
- Dieffenbach, W. H.: Electric Treatment of Intestinal Obstruction and Postoperative Paralysis of the Bowel, *THE JOURNAL*, April 1, 1911, p. 958.
- Illoay, H.: Hysterie Paralysis of Intestines, *Arch. f. Verdauungskr.*, 1912, No. 3; Hysterie Paralysis of Somewhat Rare Form, *Arch. Diagnosis*, October, 1911.
- McElhaney, C. W.: Ileus Paralyticus Relieved by Operation, *Med. Fortnightly*, March 10, 1911.
- MacMillan, J. A.: Acute Postoperative Paresis of Intestine, *Proctologist*, September, 1912.
- Pileher, J. T.: Experiences with Hormonal in Treatment of Acute and Chronic Intestinal Paresis, *New York State Jour. Med.*, November, 1912.
- Pettenkofer, W.: Electric Treatment of Postoperative Paralysis of the Intestines, *München. Med. Wchnschr.*, Nov. 5, 1912.
- Schubert, G.: Postoperative Ileus, *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, 1913, lxxiii, No. 2.
- Hartwell, J. A.: Intestinal Obstruction, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, August, 1913; abstr., *THE JOURNAL*, Aug. 30, 1913, p. 710.
- Renton, J. C.: Intestinal Obstruction, *Edinburgh Med. Jour.*, September, 1913; abstr., *THE JOURNAL*, Oct. 4, 1913, p. 1330.
- Adams, J. E.: Intestinal Obstruction, *Practitioner*, London, September, 1913.
- Bundschuh, E.: Volvulus of the Large Intestine, *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, 1913, lxxxv, No. 1.
- Sweet, J. E.: High Intestinal Obstruction, Postoperative Ileus and Acute Pancreatitis, *Pennsylvania Med. Annals*, April, 1913.

THE VALUE OF ECHINACEA

To the Editor:—Is there any great value in echinacea, and if so in what does it consist? I find a good many physicians using it who seem to think that it possesses value as preventing the formation of pus, and in perhaps getting rid of pus after it has formed. In the many cases which I have seen in which it was used, I have been unable to satisfy myself that any effect whatever was produced, and I have looked on it, therefore, as entirely worthless. Some physicians give it by the stomach, and some hypodermically, the latter claiming great increase of virtue when it is thus given.

SURGEON.

ANSWER.—Echinacea has been claimed to be a "specific" for rattlesnake bite, syphilis, typhoid fever, malaria, diphtheria and hydrophobia. Later enthusiasts have credited it with equally certain curative effects in tuberculosis, tetanus and exophthalmic goiter, and with power of retarding the development of cancer. On the basis of the available evidence the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry decided that echinacea

was not worthy of recognition as a drug of probable value. Accordingly it voted not to describe the drug in New and Nonofficial Remedies (THE JOURNAL, Nov. 27, 1909, p. 1836).

So far as can be learned no reliable evidence for the claims made for this drug has been presented since the Council decided that the available evidence did not entitle it to a place in New and Nonofficial Remedies.

DOES SMALL-POX PROTECT AGAINST BOVINE VACCINATION?

To the Editor:—In THE JOURNAL, Oct. 25, 1913, p. 1556, in answer to this question of Dr. R. P. Stark, you answer, "Yes." I do not know on what data you found your answer, as opportunities to try the experiment must seldom present themselves. No physician would be apt to urge vaccination on a person who has had small-pox; but I once had an opportunity to try it, and the result was quite a surprise both to the patient and to myself. In 1880 I was a vaccinator of the board of health during an epidemic in this city. In the course of my wanderings among the dwellers in the tenement-houses, offering them vaccination, I came across a woman of about 50, deeply pitted from an attack of variola sustained while a child in Ireland. In joke, I offered to vaccinate her. To my surprise she consented. I explained to her that it might take, and if so, would probably make her quite sick, and assured her that as a prophylactic she had no need of it, as she was already better protected against another attack than any vaccination I could give her. But she was very anxious to try the experiment and so I vaccinated her. After about a week she developed as fine a primary as I have ever seen, with considerable malaise, fever, etc., which ran the usual course.

E. HOCHHEIMER, M.D., New York.

ANSWER.—This case is, of course, somewhat exceptional, but other instances of a like nature have been reported. That the development of vaccinia is prevented by the presence of an active small-pox is shown by the fact that vaccination does not take when performed before or during the primary fever of small-pox. It is not impossible that an immunity should disappear after a long period of time.

OPERATION FOR LACERATED CERVIX—TREATMENT IN PARALYSIS OF LEGS AFTER POLIOMYELITIS

To the Editor:—1. What is the approved method of dealing with a lacerated cervix at time of delivery?

2. Please name other measures of benefit besides persistent massage and hygiene for paralysis of both legs in a young child following poliomyelitis.

H. T.

ANSWER.—1. The operation should be postponed to the latter part of the puerperium unless hemorrhage is serious, in which case immediate suture should be resorted to.

2. Endeavor should be made to induce the child to use vigorously any muscles which remain unparalyzed. Sometimes the slowly interrupted galvanic current will excite contractions in the larger muscles, and if this is the case it should be used for a few minutes twice a day. Any tendency to deformity should be opposed by appropriate apparatus. Foot-drop is most apt to occur, and can usually be prevented by a simple Taylor club-foot brace. If severe contractions develop rapidly, conservative tenotomy and redressment may be required. After about two years of conservative treatment, the case will be ready for radical operation according to the indications, tendon transplantation if possible, joint fixation if necessary. The object, of course, is to enable the patient to walk without apparatus, although this object cannot always be attained.

ARTICLES ON ABDERHALDEN'S SERODIAGNOSIS

To the Editor:—Please describe the technic for the Abderhalden reaction especially as applied to organic diseases. I want to try it out with the different forms of epilepsy and insanity.

H. M. FRANCISCO, M.D., Skillman, N. J.

ANSWER.—The Abderhalden test as applied to the diseases mentioned is performed with a technic based on that for pregnancy. THE JOURNAL has published the following articles on the subject:

- The Present Status of Abderhalden's Serodiagnosis, editorial, THE JOURNAL, Aug. 16, 1913, p. 493.
- Fausser, A.: Serodiagnosis by Abderhalden's Technic. Deutsch. med. Wehnschr., Feb. 13, 1913; abstr., THE JOURNAL, March 22, 1913, p. 949.
- Judd, C. W.: The Serum Diagnosis of Pregnancy. THE JOURNAL, June 21, 1913, p. 1947.
- Schwarz, Henry: Serodiagnosis of Pregnancy, THE JOURNAL, Aug. 16, 1913, p. 484.
- Abderhalden's Test in Cancer, editorial, THE JOURNAL, Oct. 18, 1913, p. 1461.
- The Blood Test for Pregnancy, THE JOURNAL, Dec. 7, 1912, p. 2073.
- Technic of Abderhalden's Serodiagnosis for Dementia Praecox, Queries and Minor Notes, THE JOURNAL, May 31, 1913, p. 1727.

Medical Education and State Boards of Registration

COMING EXAMINATIONS

ALABAMA: Montgomery, Jan. 13. Chairman, Dr. W. H. Sanders, Montgomery.

ARIZONA: Phoenix, January 3. Sec., Dr. John Wix Thomas, 200 National Bank of Arizona Bldg., Phoenix.

COLORADO: State Capitol, Denver, January 6. Sec., Dr. David A. Strickler, 612 Empire Bldg., Denver.

DELAWARE: State Society and Homeopathic, Dover and Wilmington, Dec. 9-11. Secretary of the Medical Council, Dr. Henry W. Briggs, 1026 Jackson St., Wilmington.

ILLINOIS: The Coliseum Annex, Wabash Ave. and 16th St., Chicago, Jan. 14-16. Acting Sec., Amos Sawyer, Springfield.

INDIANA: Room 56 State House, Indianapolis, Jan. 13-15. Sec., Dr. Wm. T. Gott, 56 State House, Indianapolis.

IOWA: The Capitol Bldg., Des Moines, January 6-8. Sec., Dr. Guilford H. Sumner, Capitol Bldg., Des Moines.

KENTUCKY: Armory, Louisville, Dec. 11-13. Sec., Dr. J. N. McCormack, Bowling Green.

MARYLAND: Regular, 1211 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Dec. 9. Sec., Dr. J. McP. Scott, Hagerstown; Homeo., St. Luke's Hospital, Baltimore, Dec. 15-16. Sec., Dr. O. N. Duvall, 1817 N. Fulton Ave., Baltimore.

MINNESOTA: State University, Minneapolis, January 6-9. Sec., Dr. Thos. S. McDavitt, 814 Lowry Bldg., St. Paul.

NEW HAMPSHIRE: State House, Concord, January 6-7. Regent, Mr. H. C. Morrison, State House, Concord.

NEW MEXICO: Santa Fe, Jan. 12. Sec., Dr. W. E. Kaser, East Las Vegas.

NORTH DAKOTA: Grand Forks, January 6. Sec., Dr. G. M. Williamson, Grand Forks.

OHIO: Columbus, Dec. 9-11. Sec., Dr. Geo. H. Matson, State House.

OKLAHOMA: Oklahoma City, Jan. 13. Sec., Dr. John W. Duke, Guthrie, Okla.

OREGON: Portland, January 6-8. Sec., Dr. L. H. Hamilton, Medical Bldg., Portland.

SOUTH DAKOTA: Capitol Bldg., Pierre, Jan. 13. Sec., Dr. Park B. Jenkins, Waubay.

VERMONT: Montpelier, Jan. 13-15. Sec., Dr. W. Scott Nay, Underhill.

VIRGINIA: Richmond, Dec. 16-19. Sec., Dr. Herbert Old, Norfolk.

WASHINGTON: Spokane, January 6-12. Sec., Dr. F. P. Witter, Traders' Block, Spokane.

WISCONSIN: Madison, Jan. 13. Sec., Dr. John M. Bessel, 3200 Clybourn St., Milwaukee.

Nebraska August Report

Dr. H. B. Cummins, secretary of the Nebraska State Board of Health, reports the written examination held at Lincoln, August 13-14, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 8; percentage required to pass, 75. The total number of candidates examined was 16, all of whom passed. Eight candidates have been granted licenses through reciprocity. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
Bennett Medical College	(1913)	77.5, 80.4
Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery	(1913)	79.6
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Chicago	(1913)	84.6, 85, 85.
Hering Medical College, Chicago	(1913)	90.9
Hamline University	(1904)	78.6
University Medical College, Kansas City	(1913)	84.6
John A. Creighton Medical College	(1912) 76, 80.1; (1913)	79.9, 80.9, 81.
University of Nebraska	(1912)	85.9
Meharry Medical College	(1912)	79.2

LICENSED THROUGH RECIPROCITY

College	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
Barnes Medical College	..... (1907)	Illinois
Drake University	..... (1911)	Iowa
State University of Iowa, College of Medicine	..... (1907)	Iowa
American Medical College, St. Louis	..... (1913)	Tennessee
Eclectic Medical University, Kansas City	..... (1911)	Arkansas; (1912) Arkansas.
University Medical College, Kansas City	..... (1904)	Kansas
John A. Creighton Medical College	..... (1912)	S. Dakota

Ohio July and October Reciprocity Reports

Dr. George H. Matson, secretary of the Ohio State Medical Board, reports that at the meetings held July 7 and October 14, 1913, twenty candidates were licensed through reciprocity. The following colleges were represented:

LICENSED THROUGH RECIPROCITY

College	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
Denver and Gross College of Medicine	..... (1909)	Colorado
University of Colorado	..... (1911)	Colorado
George Washington University	..... (1902)	Dist. Colum.
American Medical Missionary Coll., Chicago	..... (1909)	Michigan

Rush Medical College, Chicago.....	(1913)	Nebraska
University of Illinois	(1909) Illinois; (1912)	Illinois
Indiana University	(1908)	Indiana
Keokuk Medical College	(1904)	Iowa
University of Iowa, College of Medicine.....	(1913)	Iowa
University of Louisville.....	(1912) Kentucky; (1912)	W. Virginia
University of Michigan	(1912)	Michigan
St. Louis University	(1905)	Missouri
Washington University, St. Louis	(1912)	Illinois
Long Island College Hospital, N. Y.....	(1912)	New York
University of Buffalo	(1897)	New York
Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College.....	(1909)	New York
Ohio Wesleyan University	(1911)	Illinois
Western Pennsylvania Medical College.....	(1908)	Penna.

One candidate, a graduate of the University of Naples, 1908, was examined, and passed with a grade of 86.9.

Arizona October Report

Dr. John Wix Thomas, secretary of the State Board of Medical Examiners of Arizona, reports the written and practical examination held at Phoenix, Oct. 7-8, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 10; total number of questions asked, 100; percentage required to pass, 75. The total number of candidates examined was 13, of whom 7 passed and 6 failed, including 3 osteopaths. Eight osteopaths were licensed through exemption. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
University of Colorado	(1912)	77.7	
Bennett Medical College	(1912)	80.4	
Chicago Medical College	(1901)	84.1	
Indiana University	(1912)	80.6	
University of Louisville	(1909)	81.1	
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore ..	(1890)	75.4	
National Medical College, Mexico City.....	(1896)	74.7*	

* Credit allowed for years of practice.

* Credit allowed for years of practice.

College	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
Atlanta School of Medicine	(1907)	63.1
John A. Creighton Medical College.....	(1905)	70.6
Louisville Medical College	(1893)	65.2

Colorado October Report

Dr. D. A. Strickler, secretary of the Colorado State Board of Medical Examiners, reports the written examination held at Denver, Oct. 7, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 8; total number of questions asked, 80; percentage required to pass, 75. The total number of candidates examined was 10, of whom 9 passed and 1 failed. Twenty-nine candidates were licensed through reciprocity. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
University of Colorado, (1912)	75.7; 79.7; 89.5;	(1913)	75.8;
76.2; ; 80.1; 81.2; 83.4.			
Harvard Medical School	(1913)		82.6

College	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
Eclectic Medical University, Kansas City	(1910)	59.5

LICENSED THROUGH RECIPROCITY

College	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
University of Colorado	(1912)	New Mexico
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Chicago (1884)	(1912)	Illinois; Indiana;
Northwestern University	(1910)	Illinois; (1912)
Rush Medical College	(1909)	Illinois
University of Illinois	(1906)	Illinois
Medical College of Indiana	(1905)	Indiana
Keokuk Medical College	(1894)	Iowa
Kansas Medical College	(1910)	Kansas
University of Louisville	(1905)	Oklahoma
Baltimore Medical College	(1891)	Penn.
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore ..	(1908)	W. Virginia
Detroit College of Medicine	(1899)	Michigan
Ensworth Medical College, St. Joseph	(1905)	Indian Ter.
Kansas City Medical College	(1905)	Kansas
Missouri Medical College.....	(1896) Illinois; (1899)	Illinois
St. Louis Medical College	(1890)	New Mexico
St. Louis University	(1905)	Missouri
University Medical College, Kansas City.....	(1898)	Missouri
Washington University	(1912)	Missouri
University and Bellevue Hospital Med. College	(1900)	New Mexico
Cleveland Homeopathic College	(1899)	Ohio
Cleveland Medical College	(1897)	Nebraska
Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati	(1891)	Penn.
Medico-Chirurgical College, Philadelphia.....	(1887)	Penn.
University of Pennsylvania	(1911)	Penn.
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania	(1904)	Dist. Colum.

The following questions were asked:

ANATOMY

1. Explain the bony formation of the elbow joint, naming the bony prominences which can be palpated, with their normal rela-

tionship. 2. Discuss the construction of the cranium, naming bones and stating how its anatomical formation tends to lessen the force of external violence. 3. Describe the inguinal canal. 4. Give complete anatomy of the sternomastoid muscle. 5. Define flexion, extension, adduction and rotation; mention muscles with attachments which perform these functions. 6. Draw a chart illustrating the blood-supply of the uterus with comments. 7. Trace the course of the main arterial trunk of the lower extremity from the bifurcation of the aorta to the popliteal space. 8. Describe the portal system of veins. 9. What is the thoracic duct? Give origin and course. 10. What is the fissure of Rolando, its significance, and how may it be located on the cranium?

PHYSIOLOGY

1. Give the function of the liver, and of the bile. 2. Describe the functions of the skin, mucous and serous membranes. 3. What are the characteristics of normal urine? 4. Give functions of pneumogastric nerve. 5. What digestive ferments act upon the starches in food, and how? 6. Describe the gross and minute structure of the heart, veins and arteries, giving the bearing on their physiological functions. 7. Name four reflex centers situated in the lumbar enlargement of the spinal cord, with their functions. 8. What do you understand by metabolism? 9. Describe and give the function of the pancreas. 10. Name five ductless glands and define what you understand by internal secretions.

CHEMISTRY

1. Quantitative test for albumin and test for albumose. 2. What constituents of the blood carry oxygen and carbon dioxide? 3. What are the chief chemical constituents of bile? 4. Formula of calomel, and corrosive sublimate, urea, chloral hydrate, sodium borate. 5. What is the chemical reaction when strychnia sulphate is dissolved in an alkaline solution? 6. Define an acid salt and a ketone. 7. What is the chemical composition of human milk in percentages? 8. Give the method of detecting potassium cyanide in the body. 9. Give the difference between a carbohydrate and a hydrocarbon. 10. Write the reaction which occurs when hydrochloric acid, zinc and water act in the presence of arsenic-bearing tissue.

TOXICOLOGY

1. If you were called to see a case with the following symptoms what would be your diagnosis? Headache, imperfect vision, dilated pupils, difficulty in swallowing, drowsiness, tingling sensation along the muscles, gradual and complete paralysis of extremities, extending finally to the muscles of respiration, and patient dies of apnea. 2. What would be your treatment? 3. Give the symptoms of poisoning by atropin. 4. Give treatment of poisoning by atropin. 5. Give symptoms of poisoning by strychnia. 6. Give treatment of poisoning by strychnia. 7. Give symptoms of poisoning by tartar-emetic. 8. Give treatment of poisoning by tartar-emetic. 9. Give post-mortem appearance of poisoning by tartar-emetic. 10. Define toxicology.

SYMPTOMATOLOGY

1. Describe the Widal reaction and tell its uses. 2. Give the symptoms, physical signs and course of a case of catarrhal pneumonia. 3. What are the symptoms of peptic ulcer? 4. What are the symptoms and signs of dilatation of the stomach? 5. Name the causes of ascites and tell how it may be discovered. 6. Describe a case of pulmonary emphysema. 7. Give the symptoms and signs of acute pleurisy with effusion. 8. Give the causes and symptoms of amyloid disease of the kidneys. 9. Describe a case of hysteria. 10. Give the causes, symptoms and signs of dilatation of the heart.

PATHOLOGY

1. Differentiate between benign and malignant tumors. 2. Describe the forms of malignant tumors. 3. What pathologic changes may result from cerebral hemorrhage? 4. Describe hypertrophic cirrhosis of the liver. 5. What is the pathology associated with atrophic cirrhosis of the liver? 6. Describe gonorrheal arthritis. 7. What is an embolus? State the sources of emboli and the sequelae of embolism. 8. What is ischemic paralysis? 9. What are cysts? 10. Give a general explanation of the pathology of edema.

SURGERY

1. Describe the different types of club-foot. 2. What is the pathology of the most common type of dislocation of the shoulder? 3. Give the symptoms and diagnosis of acute appendicitis. 4. What are the structures which would be divided in an amputation through the middle of the forearm? 5. What part of the tibia is most frequently fractured, and what are the symptoms of fracture in this region? 6. Give the diagnosis and pathology of chronic enlargement of the prostate. 7. What are the symptoms and diagnosis of stone in the urinary bladder? 8. What is Pott's fracture? Describe the symptoms. 9. What are the symptoms of acute suppurative arthritis of the knee-joint? 10. What are the symptoms of Pott's disease?

OBSTETRICS

1. Name possible sources of puerperal hemorrhages and treatment of each. 2. What would lead you to suspect extra-uterine pregnancy? 3. In breech presentation describe the different methods of delivering the aftercoming head. 4. You are called upon to take care of a woman in labor; describe how you would proceed as regards sterilization of yourself. 5. Give symptoms of rupture of the uterus. 6. How may you prevent perineal lacerations? 7. Outline treatment for the prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum. 8. Discuss the preventive treatment of eclampsia. 9. Give treatment of eclampsia. 10. Give the mechanism of L. O. A.

Scope of Preventive Medicine.—Preventive medicine means more than vaccination against disease, disinfection and sanitation. It means as well the study of heredity and practice of eugenics, subjects which every physician should consider who is anxious to contribute his share to the prevention of disease and improvement of the race.—L. M. Mervin Maus, in *Chicago Med. Recorder*.

Book Notices

INTERSTITIAL GINGIVITIS AND PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS. By Eugene S. Talbot, M.S., D.D.S., M.D. Cloth. Price, \$4. Pp. 340, with 102 illustrations. Toledo, Ohio: The Ransom and Randolph Company, 1913.

Interstitial gingivitis or pyorrhea alveolaris is frequently regarded by the dentist as a mere local disease which reveals itself by the suppurative changes in the gums, and is to be treated chiefly by local remedies. The developmental relations of the disease have appealed strongly to the author, however, in connection with his studies in development and degeneracy. He looks at it as a manifestation of constitutional tendencies, having its origin in a disease of the alveolar process of the tooth, which causes the gum to retract; the infection results as a secondary process.

In Talbot's view interstitial gingivitis is divided into two stages: In the first there is an inflammatory process in the bone and teeth leading to absorption of the alveolar process and exfoliation of the teeth; in the second, the gums become infected with pyogenic organisms which cause the production of pus. In the first stage the etiologic agents are toxic irritants which reach the tooth through the blood, in the second the agents of infection attack the gums from the mouth cavity. Attacking the disease by purely local measures, especially disinfectants, can only palliate the effects without reaching the cause of the disease. Hence the author's therapy includes, in addition to constitutional measures, local methods that are directed to the initial stage of the disease and aim to excite a healthy hyperemia by the application of iodine to the gums and vigorous massage with the tooth-brush. In applying iodine he is incidentally using a powerful disinfectant, so that his treatment meets the indications drawn from the infective nature of the later stages of the disease. Vaccine treatment does not meet favor in the author's eyes. He urges that the vaccine is not likely to correspond to the pyogenic germ that causes the suppuration. At any rate such treatment could affect only the suppurative lesions and not the underlying bone disease.

Whether or not some of the experimental work in this volume will fulfil the strict requirements of scientific accuracy may be questioned. For instance, observations on the degree of acidity of urine are cited with no data as to daily quantity; in which case reliable conclusions can hardly be drawn. Other criticisms may be made, but the fact remains that a view of the relations of the jaws and teeth to the nutrition and metabolism of the whole organism is presented which is worth careful consideration. If mere oral sepsis, as shown by the severer forms of pyorrhea, is capable, as Hunter believes, of producing a grave form of anemia classed among the pernicious forms, it behooves us to know all the contributing causes of this condition of the mouth.

A TEXT-BOOK OF MIDWIFERY FOR STUDENTS AND PRACTITIONERS. By R. W. Johnstone, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., Assistant to the Professor of Midwifery in the University of Edinburgh. Cloth. Price, \$3.25 net. Pp. 485, with 264 illustrations. New York: The Macmillan Company, 1913.

This addition to the Edinburgh Medical Series is a volume in every way worthy of its predecessors. It is prepared particularly to meet the needs of students in a book of convenient size containing all essential information; sufficient attention is given to practical points and to the discussion of the management of normal and abnormal cases to bring the work up to the demands of those actually engaged in the practice of medicine. The introductory material on anatomy and physiology is followed by a consideration of the physiology of pregnancy, labor in the various presentations, the physiology of the puerperium, and the pathology of pregnancy, of labor and of the puerperium. Puerperal infection is the chief topic in the last section, though it includes also interesting chapters on the newborn and on infant feeding. Finally, operative obstetrics is discussed, and the volume is completed by a carefully compiled index. The material presented is given in concise expression, and the practical phase of the subject is emphasized. Thus, the complicated theme of the development

of the early embryo and placenta has been simplified by the exclusion of references to comparative embryology. Brief references to the literature have been made here and there for the convenience of the student, but no elaboration of a bibliography has been undertaken. On its technical side description of the simple and the more common operative measures has been detailed, while procedures suitable only to performance in hospitals or by specialists have been more briefly set forth. The volume gives compact expression to the Edinburgh School of Midwifery.

A TEXT-BOOK OF SURGERY FOR DENTAL STUDENTS. By G. Percival Mills, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., Surgeon to the Royal Orthopedic and Spinal Hospital, Birmingham, and Humphrey Humphreys, M.B., Ch.B., L.D.S., Demonstrator on Dental Surgery at the Birmingham Dental Hospital. Cloth. Price, \$3.50 net. Pp. 340, with illustrations. New York: Longmans, Green & Co., 1913.

This book is for students and practitioners of dental surgery. In view of the fact that the development of modern bacteriology has thrown much light on the relationship of the mouth to the general health, bacteriology has been treated somewhat fully. The chapter on this subject contains probably all that it is necessary for a dentist to know of bacteriology, provided that he will attempt to do only such things as his knowledge warrants. If he is to encroach on medical fields, he will find that more information is necessary for him than is contained in this book. The pathologic and clinical aspects of inflammation are considered in a simple manner, but the discussion on gangrene leaves much to be desired. Thus the treatment of gangrene would seem to concern only the toes and feet, since no mention is made of noma and related diseases of the mouth. The discussions on tetanus, tuberculosis, actinomycosis and syphilis are likewise very poor. Thus, in the advice regarding the treatment of syphilis, in no instance is the statement made that the patient should be referred to a physician. Note also the following statement: "A point of particular importance is the time when it is safe to allow a syphilitic patient to marry. The general rule followed is twelve months after all manifestations of the disease have disappeared." No mention is made of the Wassermann reaction. There are fairly good discussions on tumors and cysts; on goiter; a chapter on diseases of the eye, and other items whose relation to dentistry is not very apparent.

GENITO-URINARY DIAGNOSIS AND THERAPY FOR UROLOGISTS AND GENERAL PRACTITIONERS. By Dr. Ernst Portner, Specialist for Urology, Berlin. Translated by Bransford Lewis, M.D., B.Sc., Professor of Genito-Urinary Surgery, Medical Department of St. Louis University. Cloth. Price \$2.50. Pp. 221 with 43 illustrations. St. Louis: C. V. Mosby Company, 1913.

This book presents in a concise form a practical treatment for genito-urinary diseases. It deals entirely with therapy, furnishing the information that the practitioner most desires and needs in the treatment of urinary cases. Pathology, symptoms and diagnosis are mentioned only occasionally and then only to bring out or to drive home a therapeutic point. There is no padding and no attempt is made to give the history of any method of treatment, nor is mention made of a large number of more or less obsolete therapeutic methods. The advances made in the last few years in the study of the gonococcus are discussed fully. The diagnosis and cure of gonorrhea by the use of the gonorrhea complement-fixation test, and the allergy reactions are fully described.

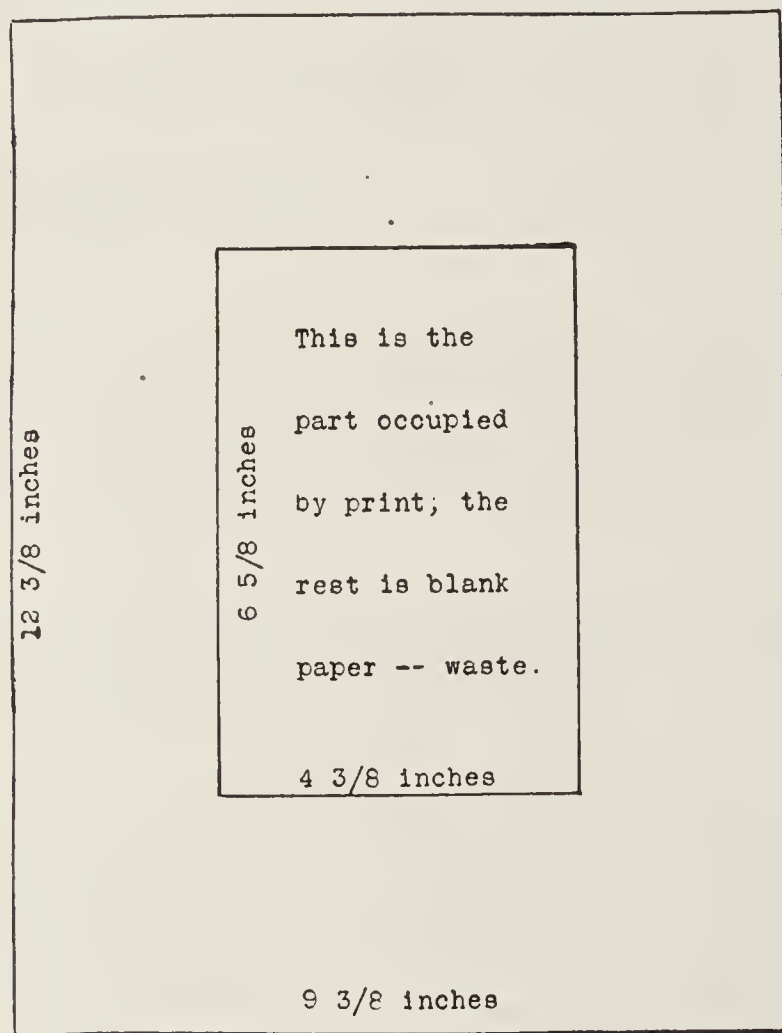
THE ORIGIN AND NATURE OF LIFE. By Benjamin Moore, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., Johnston Professor of Biochemistry, University of Liverpool. Cloth. Price, \$0.50. Pp. 256. New York: Henry Holt & Co.

All those whose interest in this subject was reawakened by Schäfer's presidential address last year to the British Association will welcome this little book. Like Schäfer, Moore also believes that "life probably arose as a result of the operation of causes which may still be at work to-day causing life to arise afresh." He briefly discusses the genesis of electrons and atoms, chemical evolution in the suns, chemical compounds on earth, building materials for living matter and evolution of colloids, the study of which in the last decade has become the center of feverish industry. Coming to the origin of life on

earth he holds that, as the evidence of geology shows, life appears in a cooling planet as soon as temperature will permit. At first it is evident that spontaneous production of such a thing as even a bacterium or other unicellular organism would by no means solve the problem. The new-born cell would have no organic pabulum and must perish. Inorganic colloids must first develop and in turn one of them must begin to evolve, not a living cell, not even a complex protein, carbohydrate or fat, but some quite simple form of organic molecule which must possess the property of transforming sunlight or some other form of radiant energy into chemical energy. Later this simple organic compound would begin to condense and form more complex organic molecules; and finally complexes of inorganic and organic matter would come into existence as crystalloids. Thus without any hiatus life would be led up to and inaugurated.

STUDIES IN CANCER AND ALLIED SUBJECTS. Conducted under the George Crocker Special Research Fund at Columbia University. Volume I—The Study of Experimental Cancer. A Review. By William H. Woglom, M.D., Assistant Professor, Columbia University. Cloth. Price, \$5 net. Pp. 288, with illustrations. Volume III—From the Departments of Zoology, Surgery, Clinical Pathology and Biological Chemistry. Price, \$5 net. Pp. 308, with illustrations. New York: Columbia University Press, 1913.

The first volume contains an extensive and valuable review of the more recent experimental work on cancer. Quite a number of the articles in the third volume have been printed



Proportion of print and blank paper.

before. They bear more or less directly on the problems of cancer and show that cancer is being investigated by special workers in many departments of Columbia University. As pointed out in the notice of the second volume of this series of reports there are serious objections to the form of the book. The volumes are unwieldy and too large for many book-shelves; the blank margins are so unusually and needlessly wide that only a quarter of the page is occupied by print; three-quarters of the paper is unused. The third volume weighs 4½ pounds; hence about 2 pounds of good, white paper are wasted in every volume to no other purpose than annoyance to the reader and librarian and increased expense for postage and expressage. How will Columbia University justify this foolish waste of the George Crocker Special Research Fund?

COPROSTASIS: ITS CAUSES, PREVENTION AND TREATMENT. By Sir James Sawyer. Cloth. Price 2 shillings 6 pence. Pp. 74. Birmingham: Cornish Brothers, 1912.

Coprostasis is a rather stately Greek title for the familiar subject of constipation. The book consists of two lectures on the subject, and lest one might forget what he said in the first the author repeats much of it nearly word for word in the second. Line upon line and precept on precept is a good proverb, but hardly suited to the temper of the readers of modern medical literature, who are accustomed to look for something new. Sir James deprecates the use of drugs, but when ordinary methods, of which he recommends diet, exercise, and a suitable position during defecation, are exhausted, he resorts to them; and drawing from his own extended experience he recommends aloes as if it were almost a personal discovery. The author is fond of honey; he tells us that it should be pure, that in his county excellent honey is furnished by the Warwickshire Beekeepers' Association, and that it may be spread on bread. He also permits the use of ginger-bread and biscuits, and even suggests making them with oatmeal instead of wheat flour. Further he says, "As to beverages, either oatmeal water or prune tea are helpful and may be drunk hot, warm or cold." All this is, to be sure, very good advice, but the reader is continually tantalized with the hope that some new method will soon be mentioned. Even his favorite crouching position in defecation is not new. It is bad enough to have had such stuff once encumbering the pages of the *Lancet*, but to publish it in book-form is too much. The author highly recommends the enema, but says that it can be given properly only through an O'Beirne's tube which, it seems, will extend through the sigmoid flexure. We wonder whether he has ever confirmed this by the Roentgen ray! Other workers appear to have failed in this attempt. There are perhaps some important hints in the book, but we have failed to find them. It would have saved trouble to the author and the reader to have printed them separately and to have thrown the rest away.

APPLIED BACTERIOLOGY FOR NURSES. By Charles F. Bolduan, M.D., Assistant to the General Medical Officer, Department of Health, New York City, and Marie Grund, M.D., Bacteriologist, Research Laboratory, Department of Health, New York City. Cloth. Price, \$1.25 net. Pp. 166, with 62 illustrations. Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders Company, 1913.

The subject of applied bacteriology is presented clearly and concisely in this book, which is written in an interesting and readable style. There are two main heads—general bacteriology and special bacteriology. Under the first are chapters on the character of bacteria, the methods of studying bacteria, the preparation of stained smears, the cultivation of bacteria, disinfectants and antiseptics, sterilization by heat, relation of bacteria to disease, transmission of infectious diseases, and immunity. In the chapter on the transmission of infectious diseases great stress is laid on "carriers" and little on "fomites." To quote: "The knowledge we now possess on this subject proves that infectious diseases are transmitted by persons rather than by things, by contact with others, by certain discharges of those who are infected and by insects and vermin." The division on special bacteriology includes the various infectious diseases, bacteriology of milk, fermented milks, bacterial food poisons, bacteriology of water, animal parasites, practice of disinfection, collection of material for bacteriologic examination, and other important pathogenic micro-organisms. The work is not too technical and treats the whole subject in such a way as to be entirely suitable for the use of training schools.

CLINICAL PATHOLOGY. By P. N. Panton, M.A., M.B., B.C., Clinical Pathologist to the London Hospital. Cloth. Price, \$4 net. Pp. 446, with 58 illustrations. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1913.

The author attempts to describe in a reasonable compass such laboratory investigations as have a practical bearing on diagnosis and treatment. No list of references is given, and the names of authorities unless definitely associated with a special reaction are for the most part omitted. The text is divided into eight sections—on blood, bacteriology, puncture fluids, urine, alimentary system, eye and skin, respiratory

tract and histology. We question whether there is need for a work of this kind. It is neither a book on clinical diagnosis nor a clinical pathology. It contains much of normal histology and laboratory technic and comparatively little of real clinical pathology. Within the limited space of four hundred pages the author has tried to write a number of compends. The most pretentious chapter is the one devoted to bacteriology. There is no evidence of tests or clinical pathology. Twenty-five pages are given over to a consideration of the bacteriologic, chemical and microscopic examination of puncture fluids; thirteen pages are devoted to histologic methods. This work savors too much of the compend, which is not what a work of this size should be.

DISEASE OF THE RECTUM AND PELVIC COLON. By Martin L. Bodkin, M.D., Rectal Surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital, New York. Cloth. Price, \$3.50. Pp. 416 with 90 illustrations. New York: E. B. Treat & Co., 1913.

In his description of the anatomy of the anus, rectum and pelvic colon, Bodkin brings out many minor anatomic points that are of paramount importance clinically, the knowledge of which is absolutely essential to a proper understanding of the symptoms, clinical course and treatment of many rectal diseases. The chapters on rectal carcinoma and rectal stricture give well-tried and proved methods of treatment. In the chapter on hemorrhoids, several operative techniques are minutely described. The point is made that the treatment should be adapted to the type and the location of the hemorrhoid in each case. Local anesthesia is recommended and urged in all cases that do not require a stretching of the sphincter. The ordinary pyrography cautery is recommended as efficient and is used by the author in place of the more expensive instruments. The chapters on fissure and fistula give in detail the technique necessary to diagnose and treat these common pathologic conditions. The technic of packing the rectum for hemorrhage by using the Pennington tube is well described and illustrated.

Medicolegal

Construction and Enforcement of Contract with Assistant Agreeing Not to Practice Afterward in Same Town

(*Styles vs. Lyon (Conn.)*, 86 Atl. R. 564)

The Supreme Court of Errors of Connecticut affirms a judgment overruling a demurrer to a complaint to enforce a contract entered into between the plaintiff and the defendant, by which the defendant, a physician and surgeon, agreed for a stipulated consideration to take charge of the plaintiff's business as a physician and surgeon in a named town, and that, in case of a termination of the contract, he would not locate or open an office within the limits of the town for the practice of his profession. The contract was made in 1908, for a period of one year, continued, and, in 1912, the defendant left the employ of the plaintiff, and subsequently opened an office for the general practice of medicine in said town.

The continuance of the contract the court says may have been by renewal from year to year, or by general agreement or acquiescence of the parties. If its continuance was under a general agreement or acquiescence, all of its provisions, so far as applicable, remained in force; and such provisions as were inapplicable to the period beyond the term of the original contract ceased to be effective. The only provision of the contract falling within this ineffective class was that providing that the contract should continue "for a period of one year." Obviously this could apply only to renewals of the contract for the term of one year. The provision of restriction was a necessary part of the contract, containing, as it did, protection for the experienced practitioner against the taking away of his practice by his assistant on leaving his employ, in which the assistant had had the opportunity to gain the confidence and favor of the patients of his employer. The continuance of the contract continued the restriction.

A contract of this character, if not against public policy, is valid if it be founded on a legal consideration and be reasonable. A contract in partial restraint of trade will not, as a rule, be held to be against public policy, unless it unduly interferes with the interests of the public. There was no attempt by this restrictive provision to restrain the defendant from pursuing in an extended territory his vocation for either an indefinite or a limited time. The area of restriction was confined to a single city; the rest of the world was open to him. Under such circumstances, it could not be said that the defendant's liberty of pursuing his profession was interfered with to such an extent as to be unreasonable or to work injury to the public. Moreover, the consideration of the contract was a valid one; its adequacy was not open to inquiry in an examination of the legal validity of the contract.

The test of the reasonableness of this contract was met by answering affirmatively the question, Does it afford a fair protection to the interests of the employer in whose favor it is made? The area of restriction was limited to the place of practice. Without the aid of the restriction, the defendant having won the confidence of the plaintiff's patients might breach his contract, and take away from him the very patients whose confidence he had gained while in the plaintiff's employ. There was no other effective way by which the plaintiff could protect himself in his livelihood except by preventing the defendant from wrecking his practice.

The defendant insisted that there is a distinction between a business and a profession; that, while the period of restriction as to a business may be unlimited, the rule should not apply to a profession, since it is a purely personal relation whose benefits cease on death or the cessation from practice. The court does not think the distinction tenable. A profession partakes on its financial side of a commercial business, and its good will is often a valuable asset. It is true that the profession has its personal side, but it is not true, except under exceptional circumstances, that a professional man is indispensable to any community. The distinction sought is made in a few cases, but generally the courts do not recognize it and almost uniformly follow the rule that the mere fact that the duration of the restriction as to time is indefinite or perpetual will not of itself avoid the contract if it is limited as to place, and is reasonable and proper in all other respects.

The authorities generally are in accord on the rule of law governing this action. A contract between an employer and employee providing for the restraint of the latter, after ceasing to be in his employ, from continuing in a similar employment, will be sustained if it be not against public policy, and be not unreasonable under the circumstances of the case, and be made on good consideration. The facts of the complaint—and each case must be governed by its own facts—showed no circumstances of hardship attendant on the making of the contract and no advantage taken of the employee and no wider restriction than was reasonably necessary for the protection of the employer; therefore, the restrictive covenant could not be held to be unreasonable.

The restriction, though in specific terms not limited in time, was by the fair construction of other provisions of the contract limited to the lifetime of the defendant. Whether if the plaintiff had ceased to practice his profession, and had not transferred his practice to a successor, a court of equity would enforce the restriction in his behalf need not be determined, for the facts as admitted by the demurrer did not present that case, but one in which the defendant had remained in the plaintiff's employ for four years, and the plaintiff had resumed his practice, and was seeking to protect himself in his practice by having the restrictive provision of his contract enforced. Some of the authorities hold, and not without apparent reason, that when the professional man has ceased to practice, the enforcement of the restriction would not benefit him, and would be an unreasonable hardship on the covenantor, and therefore the restriction is, under the then circumstances, unreasonable, because it has ceased to furnish a fair protection to the covenantee. The hardship of enforcing a contract in behalf of one who has no present benefit

from the contract and no reasonable probability of any in the immediate future would incline a court of equity to hold such a construction of the contract without the fair intent of the parties to the contract and lead it to refuse its aid.

**Liability for Leaving of Sponge in Abdominal Operation—
When Responsibility Cannot Be Put on Nurses—
Effects of Pleadings**

(*Palmer vs. Humiston (Ohio)*, 101 N. E. R. 283)

The Supreme Court of Ohio affirms a judgment for \$5,000 damages rendered in favor of the plaintiff for alleged malpractice in negligently leaving a sponge in the performance of an abdominal operation. The court says that the pivot of this case was in the particular pleadings, especially the defendant's answer wherein he admitted the contract to perform the surgical operation, and admitted that "in the performance of said operation it was necessary that certain gauze or cheese-cloth sponges be used." The issues of a case are defined by and confined to the pleadings. Under the pleadings of this case the use, care and removal of such sponges were a part of the operation contracted for. In such a case the use of the sponge becomes a part of the operation as much as the use of knife or needle would become a part of this operation, and, if the use of the sponge be a part of the operation, it must follow as a corollary that the removal of the sponge at the end of its use becomes also a part of that operation.

By way of further illustration and argument, suppose that in the operation a large number of instruments was used, and, in addition to keeping tab on the number of sponges, the head nurse or some third party had kept tab on the number of instruments used and placed within the body, and had made an error in the count, whereby one of the instruments was left in the body; would it be seriously contended that this was not a part of the operation, and that the surgeon was not liable, but that the nurse alone was liable?

The defendant, therefore, having admitted the contract to perform the operation and the use of the sponges as necessary thereto, assumed the full measure of professional responsibility, which is the average care and skill of the profession at the time and in the place of the operation, which must include everything connected with the operation, the use of foreign substances, and also the removal of those foreign substances when the operation is finished.

The defendant undertook to excuse himself from that full measure of care and skill personally by claiming through his counsel that in the performance of such operation it was necessary in careful and skilled surgery to secure the assistance of certain nurses, interns and associate surgeons in and about the hospital, and that included among these was one Miss Kelly, the head nurse, to whom he intrusted the duty of counting the sponges before putting them into the body and on removing them from the body, and that he relied on the accuracy of her count, and that, if there was any error in her count, he, the surgeon, was not responsible. This was a hybrid sort of confession and avoidance, first confessing that he contracted to perform the operation, and that in connection therewith and as a part thereof it was necessary to use sponges, etc., and then, for the purpose of avoiding his full measure of professional and legal liability, contending that, if there was any negligence in failing to remove any sponge, such failure was the negligence of the nurse who did the counting, the adding and the subtracting of the sponges. But no such issue was raised by the pleadings. The defendant could not in his answer admit the employment to perform the operation and admit that in the performance of said operation it was necessary that certain gauze or cheese-cloth sponges be used, and then thereafter undertake to say that that particular part of the operation involving the use of those sponges was in somebody else's hands or head, for whose negligence, if any, he, the operating surgeon, could be held responsible. The defendant must stand on his contract of employment, and his negligence must be determined accordingly. If he was responsible for the proper use of the sponge, about which there could be

no doubt under the pleadings and the inferences and deductions which must follow from them, he was likewise responsible for the proper removal of the sponge. The one must follow the other in logical sequence and legal liability.

If one is pleading a defense to a contract set forth in the petition, he may, first, deny the contract; or, secondly, he may admit it and say its terms have been fully kept on his part; but if he admits the contract, and avers that he has fully performed, he cannot thereafter claim that he secured a waiver of certain parts of it. In order that the waiver can avail him, he must plead it. Third, in order that he may stand on a supplementary contract, he must plead it. Fourth, if he is relying on a professional custom or usage obtaining among good surgeons at the time and in the place in which the operation is performed, which would avoid the liability charged, he must specially plead that particular usage or custom, and his pleadings in general must be harmonious and consistent; that is, the particular custom or usage must not conflict with or contradict the remainder of the defendant's pleading.

In this case there was no issue of agency. In order to make evidence relative thereto available, and to excuse the surgeon from any negligence on the part of the head nurse or any of his assistants, it was necessary to specially plead such usage or custom then generally in use at the time and place of the operation.

The record unmistakably presented the ghastly fact that a large gauze sponge, 14 inches square, was left in the abdomen just under the abdominal wall for more than six months after the operation. Whether this fact was due to the negligence of the surgeon, whether it caused the plaintiff any of the great pain and suffering, physical and mental, set forth in the pleadings, what the amount, if any, was her damages, were all properly questions for the jury and the courts below. With these this court has nothing to do.

**No Case Made Against Roentgen-Ray Specialist—Limit to
Doctrine of Res Ipsa Loquitur**

(*Sweeney vs. Erving (U. S.)*, 33 Sup. Ct. R. 416)

The Supreme Court of the United States affirms a judgment in favor of the defendant in this action to recover damages for personal injuries sustained, as was alleged, through his negligence in the making of certain Roentgen-ray tests on her body with the use of apparatus owned and operated by him. The plaintiff adduced evidence tending to prove that she was under treatment by a Dr. Kerr for the fracture of a rib, claimed by her to have been caused by the negligence of a railway company, which denied the existence of such fracture, and that Dr. Kerr arranged with the defendant, a specialist in the use of the Roentgen ray for diagnostic purposes, for a Roentgen diagnosis to be made by him, and that on her fourth visit to his office she suffered a Roentgen-ray burn. The court does not consider that there was error in a refusal to instruct the jury at the plaintiff's request that, "If you believe on the evidence that in the course of the operation of the Roentgen apparatus by the defendant the plaintiff was burned, that fact is of itself evidence of negligence on his part, and casts on him the burden of proving, if he can, by a preponderance of evidence, that the plaintiff's injury was not caused, in whole or in part, by his negligence; and in such case, unless you find by a preponderance of the evidence that said injury was not caused in whole or in part by the defendant's negligence, your verdict should be for the plaintiff." Instead, the jury was instructed that "the burden of proof is on the plaintiff to establish by a fair preponderance of the evidence that the burn on her back was caused by negligence on the part of the defendant in the manner in which he subjected her to exposure by the Roentgen ray." The plaintiff's special reliance was on what is called the doctrine of *res ipsa loquitur*, or the thing speaks for itself. But, in the court's opinion, *res ipsa loquitur* means that the facts of the occurrence warrant the inference of negligence, not that they compel such an inference; that they furnish circumstantial evidence of negligence when direct evidence of it

may be lacking, but it is evidence to be weighed, not necessarily to be accepted as sufficient; that they call for explanation or rebuttal, not necessarily that they require it; that they make a case to be decided by the jury, not that they forestall the verdict. *Res ipsa loquitur*, when it applies, does not convert the defendant's general issue into an affirmative defense. When all the evidence is in, the question for the jury is whether the preponderance is with the plaintiff.

Again, the court says that it did not appear that there was any evidence on which the jury could properly base a finding that there was danger of injury to the plaintiff by reason of her condition or of any other matter tending to predispose her to such injury; nor to sustain a finding that such possibility was known to the defendant, or by proper study or inquiry should have been known to him. Nor could it be said, as matter of law, that the defendant had undertaken any duty requiring him to make special study or inquiry respecting the plaintiff's condition or the possibility of injury to her, or to advise her of such possibility of injury; for there was testimony that would have warranted a finding that Dr. Kerr had assumed the responsibility of advising the plaintiff respecting the propriety of her submitting to the operation.

Society Proceedings

COMING MEETINGS

American Physiological Society, Philadelphia, Dec. 27-29.
Society of American Bacteriologists, New York, Dec. 31-Jan. 2.
Southern Surgical and Gynecological Assn., Atlanta, Dec. 16-18.
Western Surgical Association, St. Louis, Dec. 19-20.

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK

Meeting held Oct. 27, 1913

First Vice-President, DR. T. PASSMORE BERENS, in the Chair

Neoplasms of the Bladder; Operative Treatment

DR. FRANCIS R. HAGNER, Washington, D. C.: All tumors of the bladder are clinically malignant. Unless they are removed by some operative means they either directly or indirectly cause the death of the patient. At present all seem to be agreed that the Oudin current offers better chances of success than any of their earlier treatments. It is imperative to examine these patients cystoscopically at regular intervals, and to remove at once any evidence of recurrence. My method was first published in November, 1910.

DISCUSSION

DR. EDWARD L. KEYES, JR.: My statistics compare very favorably with those of Dr. Hagner, but one cannot deny that his method gives new hope in desperate pathologic conditions. The disparity between pathologic conditions presented and the general condition in these cases has more than once been forced on my attention. Many cases do not permit of an early diagnosis because there are no symptoms present. In many cases the high-frequency current is of no use. The tumors that can be aided by the high-frequency current are those that are clinically benign. There are several characteristics which aid one in differentiating benign and malignant tumors, two of which are of special importance. The first is the sloughing on the surface of the tumor. Such tumors can be controlled by the high-frequency current. Clinically they are malignant. In the second place there is the tumor of very virulent and intractable form, with which cystitis occurs with an infiltration of the bladder wall. It is impossible to see these tumors without the aid of the cystoscope. Because of the cystitis the use of the cystoscope is very painful. These are the cases that cannot be controlled by the use of the high-frequency current. It is obvious that tumors that can be seen or felt through the rectum cannot be controlled by the high-frequency current, and these are the cases that should be subjected to a radical, open surgical operation.

DR. LEO BUEGER: One point brought out by Dr. Hagner should be particularly emphasized, and that is the importance of an early diagnosis. In the treatment of these cases it is most important to know whether the pathologic examination shows the growth to be a carcinoma or a papilloma. The safest data in making the diagnosis of carcinoma of the bladder are those revealed by the cystoscope. When the papilloma is single, pure fulguration should not be employed, because it is slow. One should bite off as much of the base of the tumor as possible, as well as some of the surrounding tissue. If the tumor grows deeply in the muscular tissue it is carcinoma. If atypical cells are present the tumor is a carcinoma. Another important point was that there was in these cases an area of edema, and the microscope would show edema plus carcinoma. In every case one should look for this edema.

DR. ALFRED T. OSGOOD: The impression that the entire symptom-complex, or at least the cardinal symptom, must be present before tumor is suspected, seems to prevail. Tumor may exist in the bladder without symptoms or the signs of slight vesical irritability. Symptoms of cystitis are frequently due to or caused by the presence of tumor of the bladder. The cardinal symptom of hemorrhage is very frequently absent entirely and for a long period of time. Sometimes these cases are treated for months or even for years before a tumor of the bladder is discovered. It is the early diagnosis of these malignant tumors that I wish especially to emphasize. Many of these can be helped only by an early discovery of the cause of cystitis.

Indications in Renal Surgery which Demand Immediate Operative Intervention

DR. LOUIS E. SCHMIDT, Chicago: In a general way the urgent cases requiring immediate operation are those in which the conditions in or around the kidney threaten that organ with destruction, or if no relief by operative interference is given the general condition becomes so involved that the termination in most cases is fatal. Hemorrhage, no matter whether produced by injury or in the course of nephritis, tuberculosis, stone or neoplasm, gives rise occasionally to immediate intervention. The same may be said of anuria. It is, however, to the different types of acute nephritis that attention is especially directed. These are: (1) The acute parenchymatous type, which is produced by all well-known infectious diseases; (2) the acute suppurative type, which is exemplified so well by the colon bacillus infection, and (3) the acute toxic type, which is produced by many drugs and toxins. The significance of the passage of bacteria really has not been positively established, but it is my opinion that it is a distinct sign of the involvement of the kidney. Decapsulation probably relieves intrarenal tension, but it is improbable that it relieves intrapelvic tension or edema of the kidney so thoroughly as an incision through the organ into the pelvis. It is an absolute fact that urinary findings may be completely negative even in extreme cases.

It is impossible for a one-sided acute infectious nephritis to occur; if such an acute condition persists for any length of time certain agents are produced in the course of the destruction of the kidney which destroys the kidney cells. These bodies of nephrotoxic character, after gaining access to the circulation, are not only at once the source of the greatest danger in destroying the kidney cells of the involved side, but are equally important to the opposite side, producing similar destruction of the otherwise healthy kidney. If the process is not too far advanced there is at least only the destruction of a certain amount of kidney tissue. With the hope in view that the operative procedure will stop the further progress of the destruction of the kidney and of its opposite, there is also hope that by the operation the consequences to the system in general may be avoided. Under the circumstances the correct course to pursue is to undertake operative measures, particularly when all known conservative treatment has been of no avail. These procedures may vary as to the indication. In the severe hemorrhages the operative procedure should be guided by the condition, and this also holds true in cases of anuria. In groups 1 and 3, after all medical means have been

used at least for a short time, operative interference is desirable and decapsulation is the operation of choice in these cases. If operation should be decided on in cases of acute infectious nephritis, especially in colon infection, the kidney should be exposed. If the involvement has not progressed too far, nephrotomy is the operation of choice; otherwise a nephrectomy should be performed.

DISCUSSION

DR. GEORGE E. BREWER: We are all as yet unfamiliar with the indications for operation in certain renal conditions, especially those which demand immediate operative interference. There is no question in my mind but that there is abundant proof that micro-organisms in the blood may pass through the healthy kidney without producing structural changes. But, on the other hand, they may produce changes from sloughing, swelling, infiltrations and even destruction of the organ. What changes occur depend entirely on the virulence of the organism and the resistance of the kidney tissues. There is no doubt that any kidney that has been subjected to disease, or injury, or anything that causes hyperemia, is a kidney that is vulnerable to these organisms. As they attempt to pass through they may find lodgment and form an abscess. There are two general classes of these cases to be considered, the ordinary acute form and the hyperacute form. In the first class the patient is moderately ill and presents the text-book appearance of pyelonephritis or suppuration of the kidney, with which all are familiar. There is another class of cases so virulent that the patient dies before such changes as have been enumerated can occur. In this type the process is so virulent that even renal symptoms are not present. There is usually a beginning chill with a sharp rise of temperature to 104, 105, or 106 F. Associated with this there is intense prostration and pain on the affected side; this pain is often referred to the anterior abdominal wall, which is very misleading. An examination of the urine would show no particular change because the function of the kidney has been entirely suspended. Centrifuging the urine almost invariably will disclose a few blood-cells and often a trace of albumin. In these cases prompt surgical intervention is the only resource. In the staphylococcus or pneumococcus infection the type of the infection is so rapid that unless the kidney is promptly removed the patient will die because of the pronounced toxemia from the kidney, or a toxemia resulting from metastatic abscess in other parts of the body. These are the cases that demand immediate surgical intervention. A careful urinary examination should be made in all these cases with centrifuging.

DR. JOHN F. ERDMANN: In certain instances of streptococcus infection of the kidney there is a possibility of mistaking the condition for gall-bladder trouble or infection of the liver. Clear bile will be found. On careful palpation of the kidneys a pyelonephritis may be determined. If a nephrectomy is done fewer of these patients would be lost.

DR. J. BENTLEY SQUIER: A woman entered the hospital because of frequency of urination and hematuria. She was acutely ill for a time and then the condition subsided, but came on again, the hematuria being very profuse. An exploratory operation was resorted to, but no condition was discovered which called for the removal of the kidney, so it was sutured back in place, decapsulation having been performed. The frequency of urination and tenesmus disappeared and the patient was perfectly comfortable for eighteen months, when the hematuria again appeared. The kidney was again exposed and was found embedded in a dense adherent capsule. Nephrectomy was performed. On section the condition was found to be a typical case of essential hematuria with chronic arteriosclerosis. The decapsulation operation was merely palliative and resulted well until the adhesions and fibrosis formed. In a second case coming under my notice the patient was relieved for two years by decapsulation, when there was a recurrence of the symptoms. The report of these two cases does not prove anything conclusive, but I believe that with more experience with decapsulation we will find it to be a palliative operation and not by any means a curative one. Decapsulation is applicable to anuria as well as to hematuria.

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA

Annual Meeting held at Lynchburg, Oct. 21-24, 1913

(Continued from page 1930)

Intracranial Traumas at Birth

DR. JOHN F. WINN, Richmond: A fundamental necessity in the prevention of this accident is more clinical training of students, and some satisfactory disposition of the question of ignorant midwives. Hemorrhage is not necessarily dependent on bone lesions. Pressure may arise from hemorrhage or fracture, or from external pressure on the cranium without fracture. Overlapping of the parietal bones is the chief cause of hemorrhage. Respiratory embarrassment is a factor in the production of intracranial hemorrhage. Cardiac irregularities are often a sign pointing to conditions productive of hemorrhage. The "blue baby," especially, must be watched. The effusion of a considerable amount of blood may occur before signs of increased pressure appear. Thus, two or more days may elapse before the condition can be recognized.

In the prophylaxis of the condition I would emphasize: More routine practice of pelvimetry and fetometry on every primipara and every multipara with a history of dystocia or stillbirth. Accurate diagnosis of the presentation and position of the child prior to labor, and certainly when labor begins, coupled with a thorough knowledge of the mechanism of the contracted pelvis. The cultivation of that watchful expectancy which is necessary for the recognition of the indications of dystocia. A more intimate knowledge of the indications for and correct application of forceps. Forceps should never be used to pull down the unmolded head. Failure to remember that sudden or prolonged pressure by forceps results in dangerous compression of the child's brain. The unskilled use of forceps is more often the cause of compression than the rather infrequent high degrees of pelvic contraction. Routine and careful study of the fetal heart-tones will result in the diminution of this accident. The more general practice of the simple operation of symphysiotomy will likewise reduce the number of asphyxiated infants and cranial accidents.

Birth-Trauma in Epilepsy and Insanity

DR. BEVERLEY R. TUCKER, Richmond: Epilepsy attributable to birth-traumas should be classed as jacksonian. I am inclined to believe that there is a cerebral cell lesion in every case of epilepsy, and that there is no such thing as an idiopathic type. Many cases are due to birth accidents, though the figures are not reliable. The date of appearance varies from very early infancy to adult life. In going over my records, I found fifteen cases apparently definitely due to birth palsy, varying between the ages of 13 months and 25 years. Cesarean section on the mother might have prevented some cases. We should not look lightly on the use of forceps. No person can have an epileptic fit without having a brain-tissue that is susceptible. Likewise, no person can become insane without brain-cell abnormality, except those due to toxins. Are not the failures of surgery due to delayed operations? If the operation were done early, many cases of epilepsy might be prevented. The first attack is usually not given enough consideration. As a cause of insanity I have been unable to fix definitely in my mind cases certainly due to birth-trauma. Some recent cases showing definite changes in the pituitary body showed definite improvement under the use of the hypophyseal extract. I believe that many more cases could be saved by surgical means, especially with the cooperation of the general practitioner, rendered immediately after the first convulsion.

Surgical Treatment of Birth-Trauma

DR. CHARLES H. FRAZIER, Philadelphia: Hemorrhage in the new-born is almost always subdural, as in the adult. Instrumental delivery does not play so important a part as ordinarily supposed. One of the greatest difficulties in recovery is that the hemorrhage is so often bilateral. The determination of the location of the hematoma is the crux of the situation from the surgical point of view. Those above the ten-

torium are more easily recognizable than the subtentorial because the muscular symptoms are more prominent. In the subdural type, lumbar puncture will usually show signs of hemorrhage. It is further necessary to ascertain whether, in the pretentorial cases, the hemorrhage is unilateral or bilateral. Lumbar puncture should be done in all suspicious cases and also in cases in the subdural spaces of both sides. The first indication is to relieve the pressure. A small piece of muscle applied to the bleeding point will satisfactorily control the hemorrhage in most cases. To attempt to control it with ligatures is a difficult matter. The operative mortality is over 50 per cent. and will of necessity always be high. It should not be considered prohibitory. The ultimate prognosis has not been recorded.

The mentally defective, of either high or low grade, present no surgical aspect. The care for the increasing number of feeble-minded children is the most important economic problem of health boards. Spasticity is very different. Section of the posterior roots of the cord does relieve spasticity. It is not wise to do it in children of unsound mind, or for affections of the upper extremity. For some unexplained reason, the results are not comparable with those in the lumbar region. In the latter, in selected cases, it is unquestionably of benefit. The residual power is the influencing factor. It may be very difficult to tell. Generally speaking, at least five roots should be divided, usually the three lower lumbar and the first two sacral. Identifying the nerves is difficult, and shock a danger. Disappointment may result unless arrangements are made to reeducate the muscles over a period, it may be, of months.

The cases of epilepsy with general, as against focal, symptoms, are not suitable for surgical interference. Neither are they if it has persisted for years. But in the jacksonian, and in those cases in which the motor symptoms are worse than the psychic, surgery is often helpful. It is a mistake to estimate the advantage until at least five years have elapsed. The tendency to improvement at first is well known. It is extraordinary how extensive the lesion may be without any other symptoms than epileptic seizures. The most that can be said is that in exceptional cases operative intervention may prove beneficial. Rarely are the attacks entirely interrupted; more often they are reduced in frequency.

Discussion on Birth-Trauma

DR. A. BARNES HOOE, Washington, D. C.: Attention to the patient during pregnancy will prevent most cases of instrumental delivery and, therefore, of trauma. How many men to-day in general practice ever think of using a pelvimeter, or of examining a woman to see if there is a deformity? It is the duty of every man, as soon as he is engaged, to make himself acquainted with the conditions of the pelvic cavity.

DR. J. BOLLING JONES, Petersburg: I very seldom use a pelvimeter. I use the hand. We do not hesitate to cleanse our hands and do surgery, and, if we would only look on all obstetric cases as surgical, I do not see why we cannot cleanse our hands and make examinations when necessary. A pelvimeter is necessary, but I do not hesitate to say that the best is the index-finger, and I use it with impunity, provided it is surgically clean.

DR. J. SHELTON HORSLEY, Richmond: In very young children the sinuses are usually not adherent to the bone, and the mechanical details of operation are easier than in the adult. Necessarily, though, the operation is quite dangerous. It has to be done quickly and gently. Very often little dents will come in a child's skull without a fracture. A few slight strokes at the edge, or an elevator underneath, will pop it up like a dent in a derby hat. I do not believe that such a dent should be left uncorrected. If it is necessary to open the cortex, we cannot be too gentle. There is nothing that will injure the cortex so easily as dry gauze. It should be gently irrigated, or cotton or gauze soaked in solution used.

DR. HUGH M. TAYLOR, Richmond: It is all-important to bring this subject to the general practitioner. Its whole fate is in his hands. If he is watching for these cases, he will

recognize them. If the indications for decompression could be recognized and carried out successfully, we would close the doors of the epileptic and similar institutions. If we could trace back not only the epileptic, idiotic and insane, but all these abnormal children, classified as such in school, it would be found that the recognition of the condition by the general practitioner is the key to the whole situation.

DR. GREER BAUGHMAN, Richmond: I think that 50 per cent. of epilepsy would cease if all cases of pregnancy were examined by pelvimetry and externally at the end of the sixth month. The necessary knowledge of the pelvis should be acquired sufficiently long before the delivery so that you can prepare yourself. The internal measurement is not needed if we have a normal external measurement, save in the most exceptional cases, so that at the end of six months we can determine and prepare to do what is necessary.

DR. VIRGINIUS HARRISON, Richmond: We are generally taught to believe that these cases are instrumental. Mine have been chiefly rapid deliveries with a very small child or a very large pelvis. I think it is well to keep that in mind, so we shall not think that because no instruments were used, there is necessarily no brain trauma.

DR. CHARLES A. SAUNDERS, Norfolk: You can measure the passage, but I do not see how you can measure the passenger. I do not see the value of measuring the one if you cannot measure the other.

DR. JOHN F. WINN: Some comparative estimate may be made of the size of the head and pelvis by vaginal examination. Examination made in the sixth month will make unnecessary frequent examinations during labor. It is not so much the cases of high degree of contracting that embarrass us. They are plain; we know what to do. It is the cases known as border-line.

DR. BEVERLEY R. TUCKER: The number of children delivered by midwives occurs to me as a possible explanation of so many cases of epilepsy arising from birth-trauma. When an obstetrician is at a labor case he performs a service just as important as when a surgeon removes an appendix. All men who have seen epilepsy will bear out the statement that if you want to do anything for epilepsy you must do it early. Seven out of ten I have seen were told it was due to indiscretion in diet, or some senseless thing like that. From whatever point you are going to investigate it, start just as soon as the convulsion first takes place, and never lie to the family or fool yourself. If the attack is accompanied by convulsion and unconsciousness, it is epilepsy and the diagnosis is easy. The mother would make it herself if she were not persuaded by the physician.

Prevention of Malaria

DR. FRANK H. HANCOCK, Norfolk: The Virginia Society for the Study and Prevention of Malaria makes a special appeal to the laity in Norfolk. The society has provided moving pictures showing the marshes before drainage swarming with mosquitoes, and after drainage with the mosquitoes gone. Another film to be exhibited is to show the appearance of the people living in the affected districts and their improvement after the mosquito has been exterminated.

Intussusception

DR. WILLIAM GOODWIN, Charlottesville: Success in treatment will depend on early diagnosis of the condition by the general practitioner, and the patient's reaching the surgeon for an early operation. Sudden paroxysmal pain, and the vomiting of blood, with little or no fecal matter, should warrant tentative diagnosis. A mass may, or may not, be felt. It would be better to operate in a case of colitis than not to operate in intussusception. In adults the condition is more difficult of diagnosis. The surgical nature, however, can be made out, and the indications are for laparotomy. All patients should be operated on. In young children, after forty-eight hours, the prognosis is bad. The mesentery, if elongated, should be shortened to prevent recurrence, or the cecum may be attached to the lateral abdominal wall.

DISCUSSION

DR. STEPHEN H. WATTS, Charlottesville: I wish to emphasize the importance of reducing the intussusception by the method of Semm—pressure on the intussusciens rather than traction on the intussusceptum.

DR. J. SHELTON HORSLEY, Richmond: One patient after having a temperature of 105 F. for the first twenty-four hours, recovered; another died within a short while. Two cases were resected; one though easily reduced was resected, bearing in mind the fatality referred to previously. Children rapidly absorb toxins and become overwhelmed. It has been proved that these toxins are formed within the mucous membrane itself. The squeezing of the bowel, by the telescoping, together with the interference of the circulation, tends to form this toxic material, which has been isolated. If the intussusception is reduced, this overwhelming amount of toxic material may be carried into the circulation and overwhelm the patient, and death follow in a short while. So your troubles are not always over when reduction is accomplished. Therefore, I believe in some cases, even if reduction is possible and gangrene not apparently imminent, it is well to resect and obtain healthy bowel together with an end-to-end suture.

DR. JOHN W. DILLARD, Lynchburg: I saw a baby not quite 4 months old whose appendix was entirely swallowed up in the intussusception. The intussusception was reduced, and the appendix found diseased and blue. The appendix was by actual measurement found to be 4 inches long. The patient made a good recovery.

CLINICAL CONGRESS OF SURGEONS OF NORTH AMERICA

Fourth Annual Session, held in Chicago, Nov. 10-15, 1913

(Continued from page 2011)

Roentgenotherapy of Benign and Malignant Tumors

DR. KRONIG, Freiburg, Germany: I have treated 350 cases of myomas of the uterus with Roentgen rays. The chief aim is (1) to diminish the size of the tumor and (2) to lessen the severity of the hemorrhage, but without absolute amenorrhea. I have many times attained this end, especially in younger persons, but I must confess that I have seldom gained the desired object. Shrinkage of the tumor begins only when amenorrhea is gradually established, and relapses are frequent if menstruation has not completely ceased. Roentgenotherapy for myomas of the uterus is far superior to operative treatment by means of total extirpation or by supravaginal amputation of the myomatous uterus.

I have treated 254 cases of cancer with Roentgen rays and radium. The material includes those cases treated for the prevention of the secondary growth after operation for carcinoma, as well as those cases in which roentgenotherapy for carcinoma has been used therapeutically. Of this number 150 cases were treated on purely therapeutic lines and without operation. Of these, 140 were treated with the Roentgen ray and mesothorium combined. Of 64 cases of carcinoma, 43 were treated for the prevention of secondary growth almost exclusively with unfiltered Roentgen rays, while 21 cases were treated partly with filtered and partly with unfiltered rays. The difference is striking. While 32 out of 43 patients died of carcinoma, the subsequent history of 20 patients showed that 60 per cent. of the recurrences occurred the first year after operation.

Thus far we have not succeeded in curing a single case of metastatic carcinoma. It is quite possible to produce remarkable retrogressions and checking of the carcinomatous metastases by means of intense radiation of Roentgen rays and radium, but in all cases the carcinoma later spread further. We have not saved a single patient.

DISCUSSION

DR. HOWARD A. KELLY, Baltimore: I have used radium in 366 cases, of which 188 were malignant growths, including tumors of all parts of the body—mouth, throat, nose, neck,

lower part of the abdomen, the uterus, etc. I have treated forty cases of cancer of the lower part of the uterus, where the disease is apt to spread rapidly. The cases were considered hopelessly advanced and inoperable, and in three of them, after extensive operation, radium was used. In these three instances there has been no recurrence and health has been fully restored. I have also had four cases in which no operation could be done on account of the general condition of the patients. Two of these patients had diabetes, one Bright's disease, and the other a serious ailment which contra-indicated operation. In these cases apparently a cure has been effected. I have had two patients with cancer of the larynx, one of whom has been well for months, and the other appears to have recovered, but is still under observation.

Diagnosis of Lesions of the Upper Urinary Tract

DR. HUGH CABOT, Boston: We have now at our disposal methods of diagnosis of lesions of the upper urinary tract and abdomen which are of extreme accuracy. They are not being used with sufficient frequency, and therefore a large percentage of errors in diagnosis are being made. These methods require skill and judgment in their application, and without that skill and judgment they are dangerous.

DISCUSSION

DR. ARTHUR D. BEVAN, Chicago: We need in each clinic a complete organization, a surgeon, a cystoscopist, a roentgenologist, a competent laboratory worker and an internist. In making a diagnosis of lesions of the upper urinary tract, and in practically all abdominal work, the evidence which we desire to obtain can easily be grouped under four heads according to their value: (1) the history, which in a given case of lesions of the upper urinary tract is more valuable than anything else; (2) proper physical examination, including an examination for tumors, dilatation of the colon with air, cystoscopic examination, catheterization of the ureters, and roentgenograms of the region with or without collargol; (3) the laboratory findings, and (4) in a limited number of cases, exploratory operation.

Report of Cancer Campaign Committee

DR. THOMAS S. CULLEN, Baltimore: Few surgeons have sufficient radium to give it a thorough trial. Extensive doses sometimes cure when smaller amounts have but little effect. Only time will tell what percentage of cases can be cured with radium. At present early surgical procedure affords the best chance for cure. The results obtained from radium must be taken into consideration. At the same time the men who have reported the best results are still urging early operation whenever possible. In the past, attempts to instruct the physicians alone have not produced any decisive results. Hence we must go to the people through the newspapers and magazines. Many popular articles have already appeared. The press has responded nobly to our appeal. As a result the patients are coming earlier. Still there is need of further dissemination of knowledge by means of lectures on hygiene in women's clubs, factories and elsewhere. Further, better records must be kept, hospital statistics must be analyzed carefully so that accurate deductions can be drawn from them, and we must have surgical pathologists to aid in diagnosis. Thorough operations must be insisted on as soon as the diagnosis of cancer is made. Patients who have been operated on must be followed up and the results recorded.

In the years past few cases of cancer of the uterus were cured. Now from 20 to 25 per cent. of patients suffering from cancer of the neck of the uterus who are operated on are permanently relieved. Some of these patients are well thirteen or more years after operation. The results following operations for cancer of the body of the uterus are much more comforting, at least two-thirds being permanently cured. These results are a wonderful improvement on those of twenty or thirty years ago, when nearly all died. When women realize what splendid permanent results may be obtained by early operation, and fully appreciate the neces-

sity of finding out just what is the matter with them, instead of procrastinating until the disease is far advanced, the percentage of permanent cures will be greatly increased.

Publicity and Ethics

MR. SAMUEL HOPKINS ADAMS, New York: The universal agency of popular education is the daily press. Between that great agency of enlightenment and the medical profession there has been raised a barrier fraught with difficulty, the barrier of the unwritten law of the profession, which says to the doctor, "thou shalt not appear in print."

The daily paper, with all its sins, is the one agency by which the medical profession can attain immediate, positive and direct universal education—a saturated solution of enlightenment. Nothing else will do it. There is no sacred reticence required of a doctor other than the reticence that guards the privacy of his patient. The time has come when the old, obsolete ban of silence should be lifted and the propaganda should go on through the agency best fitted to spread it—the daily newspapers.

Publicity and Education Through the American Society for the Control of Cancer

DR. EDWARD REYNOLDS, Boston: The American Society for the Control of Cancer is composed of prominent members of the profession and of influential members of the laity. It is actively at work in perfecting a wide-spread organization of national scope for the active prosecution of this campaign. It has already been guaranteed, and, indeed, for the most part, has already in cash the large amount of money which is necessary even for initial expense of the organization. It has already under salary a general executive secretary, whose past career is a guarantee of his possession of the necessary power of organization. It plans to work in cooperation with all the existing organizations in the study of cancer and in the promotion of the necessary publicity of all the points on which we already have assured knowledge. It has already been assured of hearty cooperation from the more important of these preexisting bodies, and has received the endorsement of all, or nearly all, of the great national medical associations. It asks the sympathy and effective aid of every member of the profession and of every interested layman and laywoman.

Education and Publicity Through the Council on Health and Public Instruction of the American Medical Association

DR. FREDERICK R. GREEN, Chicago: What can the Council on Health and Public Instruction of the American Medical Association do to enlighten the public on the prevention and control of disease? The answer is obvious. We can place at the disposal of the American Society for the Control of Cancer and the Committee of the Clinical Congress of Surgeons of North America all of the resources of the council. Through the *Press Bulletin* suitable material on this subject can be placed in the hands of five thousand editors, without any cost to the society or to the committee. Through the speakers' bureau addresses can be given to the public on cancer and its menace. Through the bureau of literature, local pamphlets and leaflets on this subject can be distributed.

The work which needs to be done seems also to be threefold and to be peculiarly adapted to the three organizations mentioned. The first thing is to interest the public, especially the wealthy and influential public, in the problem of the control of cancer. This is a movement for the public welfare, and there is no reason why the public should not assume part of the expense. This is the work for which the recently organized society for the control of cancer is admirably adapted.

The second necessity is the careful investigation of the entire problem of cancer, its age, its race and sex incidence, its relative frequency in different occupations and locations and all of the clinical facts connected with its appearance. This is clearly a clinical and surgical problem.

The third requirement is the distribution to the public of the results of such an investigation. This is obviously a task for the Council on Health and Public Instruction of the

American Medical Association, representing as it does the organized profession of the entire country. Through its machinery it can, without any additional expense, place before the public any information which may be desired on this question.

Educational Value of Cancer Statistics to Insurance Companies, the Public and the Medical Profession

MR. FREDERICK L. HOFFMAN, Newark, N. J.: For the year 1910 the average age at death from cancer and other malignant tumors combined was 59.2 years for the registration area of the United States. For males the average age at death was 60.4 years, and for females, 58.4 years. Considered by organs or parts affected, the average age at death in cancer of the buccal cavity was 63.1 years; in cancer of the stomach and liver, 61.2 years; in cancer of the peritoneum, intestines and rectum, 59.2 years; in cancer of the female generative organs, 53.8 years; in cancer of the breast, 58.3 years; in cancer of the skin, 68 years, and in cancer of other organs and parts not specified, 56.9 years.

Of the mortality from all causes in the registration area, ages 45 and over, the proportion of deaths from cancer is 8.6 per cent., or, respectively, 6.4 per cent. for males and 11.2 for females. During the decade ending with 1911 the cancer death-rate for all ages has increased from 65.8 per hundred thousand of population in 1901 to 83.9 in 1911. The cancer death-rate of males has increased from 48.7 to 64.2 per hundred thousand of population, or 31.8 per cent., and the cancer death-rate of females has increased from 83 to 104, or 25.3 per cent. Considered by divisional periods of life, the death-rates have increased at all ages and for both sexes, with unimportant exceptions, from ages 5 to 14, inclusive. For males the increase in cancer during the ten-year period, from ages 45 to 54, was 21 per cent.; from ages 55 to 64 it was 39 per cent.; from ages 65 to 74 it was 40 per cent., and at ages 75 and over it was also 40 per cent. For females the increase in the cancer death-rate from ages 45 to 54 was 11 per cent.; from ages 55 to 64 it was 27 per cent.; from ages 65 to 74 it was 32 per cent., and at ages 75 and over it was 44 per cent.

There is sufficient evidence to sustain the conclusion that in quite a number of cases of suicide the underlying motive was the insufferable torture of a hopeless case of cancer. The recorded cancer death-rate is perceptibly diminished on this account. The mortality from cancer has gradually and persistently increased from a comparatively low rate of frequency to proportions which may appropriately be considered a menace to civilization.

Dr. Ernst Schwarzkopf, of the Surgical Clinic of Prague, found that out of 350 cases of cancer of the breast, 321 were operable and only 39 were not operable. Practically all of the early cases which came to him, say of less than six months' duration, were within the operative group. I have made a special analysis of the experience of the General Memorial Hospital of New York with the following results:

This hospital, during the period 1902-1911, treated 1,337 patients on account of malignant disease. Of this number, 531 were males and 806 were females. Of the total number treated, 460, or 34.4 per cent., were cured; the number of improved was 391, or 29.2 per cent.; the number of not improved cases was 266, or 19.9 per cent.; and 115 patients, or 8.6 per cent., were either not treated or remained in the hospital at the end of the period. There were 105 deaths, equivalent to a fatality-rate of 7.9 per cent.

There are the strongest possible reasons for believing, however, that if the cancer facts, including medical and surgical experience, were brought together in an authoritative form, they would materially aid not only the work of the American Society for the Control of Cancer, but also the various cancer research funds, as well as the individual practitioner in his relations to the patients and the public at large. With this end in view, however, it is necessary that there should be intelligent and active cooperation between the laity and the profession, on the one hand, and the life-insurance companies and the federal and state governments, on the other.

Outcome of Cases of Cancer Recorded in the Johns Hopkins Hospital

DR. JOSEPH C. BLOODGOOD, Baltimore: In eighty-five cases of benign lesions of the lip there were 100 per cent. cures. In lesions of the lip which to the sight and touch seemed benign, but which under the microscope proved to be early cancer, there were nine cures, or 90 per cent. The failure to cure in the one case was due to an incomplete operation on the lower lip. When the lower lip only was removed and not the glands, we have cured but seven patients, or 63 per cent. The failure to cure in four cases was due to the involvement of the glands under the jaw. When the complete operation was performed, there have been twenty five-year cures, or 95 per cent. If the lesion of the lip has had previous treatment and has recurred on the lip, the probability of a cure is reduced from 63 to 20 per cent., from 95 to 60 per cent., and from 50 to 20 per cent. The operation for recurrent cancer of the lip reduces the probability of a cure at least 42 per cent. Similar figures can be duplicated with lesions of the tongue, face, skin of the body and extremities.

In the least malignant forms of cancer of the breast, thirty-five patients were cured five years or more after operation. Fifteen patients came for treatment so early in the disease that a diagnosis of cancer could not be made out until at the operation when the lump was explored. Every one of these patients has remained well five years or more; that is, 100 per cent. of cures have been accomplished when the operation has been in the early stage in the less malignant forms of cancer of the breast. In this form of cancer twenty patients came for treatment late. The same complete operation was performed, but the percentage of cures was but 64 per cent. Results, therefore, in the less malignant form of cancer of the breast were: thirty-five cases, 76 per cent. of cures; fifteen early cases, 100 per cent. of cures; of twenty late cases, 64 per cent. of cures. The percentage of cures for all cases of cancer in which complete operation could be done, and in which the period of time since operation is five years, is now 42 per cent. Five years ago it was only 35 per cent.

In cancer control and precancerous lesions the great hope for increasing the number of cures of cancer and decreasing the number of deaths from cancer lies in the education of the public and the profession as to the significance and potential danger of the precancerous lesion; the education of the surgeon as to the best surgery, and the education of the surgeon and the pathologist as to the recognition of the earliest stage of the beginning of cancer in the benign precancerous lesion. Incomplete treatment in the earlier stage of cancer often yields a worse result than complete treatment in a later stage.

COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF PHILADELPHIA

Meeting held Nov. 5, 1913

The President, DR. JAMES C. WILSON, in the Chair

Results of the Treatment of Poliomyelitis by Operative Measures

DR. G. G. DAVIS: As we become better informed as to what can be achieved by operative procedures in these cases they will be earlier resorted to than at present. A boy of 13 had been paralyzed at the age of 1. The parts involved were the lower part of the trunk and left lower extremity, the back, the region of the hip and almost all of the muscles of the thigh, with the exception of the biceps and one or two of the muscles moving the foot. As he grew older a knock-knee developed. He wore braces for seven years. The first operation was an osteotomy of the femur, done in December, 1910. In the following March an arthrodesis was done to fix the flail-foot. The biceps femoris tendon was loosened from its attachment on the fibula and inserted into the top of the patella; and while the foot was strongly inverted the fascia lata was slit in a longitudinal direction and sewed fast with silk sutures behind the greater trochanter. The boy wore a brace until the various operative procedures had well healed.

His walking has improved ever since. The fixation of the ankle eliminated movement at that joint and also to a considerable extent at the joint between the astragalus and os calcis. The mediotarsal joint, in front of the ankle, not being interfered with, allowed the anterior part of the foot to drop somewhat, but not enough to allow the toes to catch in walking. The lateral movement of the foot was also eliminated to a sufficient extent to remedy the tendency to valgus. The transplanted biceps muscle can be seen to contract perfectly, and holds the knee back in walking so that it does not tend to collapse when weight is put on it. The holding of the thigh in a position of internal rotation by fastening the fascia lata to the posterior edge of the greater trochanter corrected the outward turning of the foot in walking.

DISCUSSION

DR. J. TORRANCE RUGH: In Italy I saw Putti do an operation which to my mind takes the place of arthrodesis for the ankle-joint, especially in cases of this type. He separates the anterior tendons from the muscles high up on the leg. Then a hole is drilled through the tibia and the tendon ends are drawn through this hole and fastened subperitoneally in front of the tibia, some of the tendons being passed through from one side and others from the other side. He thus shortens the tendons and leaves purely tendinous structure between attachment and insertion, and the tendon acts as a ligament and will not stretch. It is the badly degenerated muscle-tissue which stretches. If there is sufficient contractive power on the part of the posterior tendons, the anterior ones can be shortened and the foot maintained in the proper position, or if there are live muscles anteriorly, the posterior tendons are shortened in the same manner and the necessity of an arthrodesis is avoided. Operative measures, of course, should not be undertaken until it is certain that complete, or all possible, regeneration has taken place, and that there is no possibility of return of power in the muscles. Not until about six years after the onset of the paralysis should operative measures be instituted.

Diet in Psoriasis

DR. JAY F. SCHAMBERG: A careful study was made of the protein metabolism of eight psoriasis patients. On a given protein diet a psoriatic subject eliminates less nitrogen in the urine than does a normal person on a corresponding diet. Patients suffering from psoriasis exhibit a remarkable retention of nitrogen. This retention appears to be proportional, in a general way, to the extent and severity of the eruption. The nitrogen is retained to a greater degree than in any other condition, and on a diet low in nitrogen and insufficient in caloric value, one on which a normal person would fail to maintain equilibrium. Experiments with urea feedings show conclusively that the nitrogen retention cannot be attributed to any disturbance in the eliminative capacity of the kidneys. Patients with extensive psoriasis may lose very large amounts of nitrogen in the exfoliated scales, which consist of almost pure protein.

The retention of nitrogen in most cases is greater than can be accounted for by the protein lost in the scales, and it may persist even after scaling has ceased and the eruption has virtually disappeared. A low nitrogen diet has a most favorable influence on the eruption of psoriasis, particularly when the latter is extensive. A high-nitrogen diet exhibits an unfavorable influence on psoriasis, commonly causing an extension of the eruption. The great proliferation and exfoliation of cells by the skin in psoriasis demand a large supply of protein, which can be procured only from the lymph- and blood-streams. This protein supply may be derived from the ingested food, and a possibility exists that the great demand of the diseased skin for protein may also be satisfied by the protein reserve in muscle tissue, which thus may become depleted and later require restoration. A protracted low-protein diet may diminish the proliferative activity of the skin by diminishing the supply of protein, the principal building material. On the other hand, a high-protein diet may stimulate the proliferative activity of the cells by furnishing an abundant supply of the necessary protein.

Current Medical Literature

AMERICAN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below.

American Journal of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children, York, Pa.

November, LXVIII, No. 431, pp. 817-1016

- 1 *Treatment of Puerperal Streptococcemia with Intravenous Injections of Magnesium Sulphate. J. A. Harrar, New York.
- 2 *Lactation Atrophy of Uterus. D. H. Stewart, New York.
- 3 *Rupture of Symphysis Pubis in Labor. H. E. Tuley, Louisville, Ky.
- 4 Intermittent and Unilateral Chyluria; Myomectomy at Eighth Week, Pregnancy not Interrupted; Gastrectasis Following Ventral Fixation of Uterus with Long Labor. A. B. Davis, New York.
- 5 *Conservatism in Operations for Acute Inflammatory Pelvic Disease. B. Van Sweringen, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- 6 *Local Anesthesia in Operations for Hernia. J. H. Jacobson, Toledo.
- 7 *Diagnostic Hysterotomy. G. K. Dickinson, Jersey City, N. J.
- 8 Laceration of Cervix, Causative Factor in Salpingitis. F. Reder, St. Louis.
- 9 Report of Cases. A. T. Jones, Providence, R. I.
- 10 *Use of Iodin in Abdominal Surgery. L. Frank, Louisville, Ky.
- 11 *Cancer of Uterus and Fibroid Tumors from Clinical Standpoint. E. J. Ill, Newark, N. J.
- 12 Uterine Fibromyomas of Lower Uterine Segment. J. N. West, New York.
- 13 *Observations Based on Seventy Cases of Bowel Obstruction. W. C. G. Kirchner, St. Louis.
- 14 Fibroma of Intestine, Eventuating in Intussusception and Obstruction. H. O. Pantzer, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 15 Stenosis of Pylorus in Infancy with Report of Cases. J. W. Keefe, Providence, R. I.
- 16 Fibroma Cardia in Girl of 18; Gastrotomy and Enucleation. J. F. Erdmann, New York.
- 17 Gall-Stone Surgery with Report of Cases. J. H. Branham, Baltimore.
- 18 Sudden Severe Hemorrhage into Ovarian Cyst Following Delivery. W. E. Darnall, Atlantic City.
- 19 *Seven-Pound Ovarian Tumor that Developed in Nine Days. J. H. Carstens, Detroit.
- 20 Appendicitis in Young Women. H. S. Lott, Winston, N. C.
- 21 Plastic Method of Closing Ventral Hernia. L. F. Smead, Toledo.
- 22 *Cholangitis and Pancreatic Lymphangitis. L. W. Swope, Pittsburgh.

1, 2, 3, 5 and 6. Abstracted in THE JOURNAL, October 4, pp. 1320 and 1322.

7. **Diagnostic Hysterotomy.**—When hysterotomy is justifiable, Dickinson says, still remains a question. He has grave doubts whether any one can answer this in pathologic terms. Personal pride in making a diagnosis without too much surgery should lead to a proper effort to obtain same through complete history, curettage, and perhaps the added opportunity of a manual examination of the uterus, but if by these means, particularly in chronic cases, one cannot be positive as to the contents of the uterus or of the condition of its substance, then in Dickinson's opinion hysterotomy is not only justifiable but necessary.

10. **Iodin in Abdominal Surgery.**—From his work experimentally and from clinical observations with iodine in the preparation of the field for abdominal operations, Frank concludes that though tincture of iodine is effective as a means of sterilizing the skin, it has its disadvantages. Should the intestines come in contact with the iodine, adhesions will undoubtedly take place in the area exposed, due to the action of the iodine as an irritant to the peritoneum; when tincture of iodine is used as a means of preparing the field, the utmost care should be taken to avoid such contact by protecting the field beyond the abdominal incision by means of moist pads securely fixed in place, and under no circumstances should iodine or its tincture be poured into the peritoneal cavity. In the normal peritoneal cavity iodine in alcoholic or aqueous solution is in sufficient quantity distinctly toxic.

11 and 13. Abstracted in THE JOURNAL, October 4, p. 1323.

19. **Ovarian Tumor.**—One morning, Carstens' patient, aged 30, ii-para, noticed that her abdomen was unusually large; she took a cathartic without relief, her abdomen increasing in size day by day. Carstens saw her just nine days after the onset of the trouble. On physical examination he found an intra-abdominal enlargement extending from the symphysis pubis to near the umbilicus. When lying on her back it

was rounded, dull on percussion and fluctuating; nothing could be felt through the vagina, except that the uterus was apparently normal. Her temperature was 100.5 F. Carstens decided this woman had developed a simple ovarian tumor which had produced no symptoms, and had filled the pelvic cavity until it had grown so large that one night it popped up above the rim of the pelvis, and the next morning the patient discovered enlargement. While the tumor was being forced out of the pelvic cavity, the pedicle became partly twisted, sufficiently so as to interfere with the return circulation; as a result some of the veins had ruptured, and there was a gradual filling up of the sac with blood, and an increased flow of serum which, evidently, occurred also during this time. By moving around, attending to her usual work, the pedicle in a few days became still more twisted and finally the circulation was entirely cut off. The tumor then became gangrenous, and the sepsis began to develop just when Carstens first saw her. The operation was a simple one, there were a few slight adhesions, but special care was taken when the sac was emptied not to contaminate the peritoneal cavity. The sac contained a dark, grumous fluid, having the odor of decomposition. The sac itself was green in spots, showing the evidence of gangrene. The infection was from the colon bacillus. She made a quick and smooth recovery.

22. Abstracted in THE JOURNAL, October 4, p. 1323.

American Journal of Public Health, New York

October, III, No. 10, pp. 977-1122

- 23 Limitations of Federal Food Law. C. L. Alsberg, Washington, D. C.
- 24 Function of State Authorities in Control and Improvement of Food-Supplies. H. E. Barnard, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 25 Function of Municipal Authorities in Control and Improvement of Food-Supplies. E. J. Lederle, New York.
- 26 Function of Voluntary Organizations or Agencies in Control and Improvement of Food-Supply. B. B. Burritt, New York.

Annals of Surgery, Philadelphia

November, LVIII, No. 5, pp. 577-720

- 27 *Traumatic Erb's Paralysis in Adult. A. S. Taylor and L. Casamajor, New York.
- 28 *Splenic Anemia, with Special Reference to Etiology and Surgical Treatment. J. S. Rodman and D. P. Willard, Philadelphia.
- 29 Exactness in Diagnosis and Conservatism in Treatment of Renal Calculus. P. M. Pilcher, Brooklyn.
- 30 Transperitoneal Resection of Diverticulum of Bladder. E. Beer, New York.
- 31 Report of 105 Cases of Strangulated Hernia. E. G. Alexander, Philadelphia.
- 32 *Immediate and Late Results of Whitehead Operation for Hemorrhoids. H. B. Stone, Baltimore.
- 33 *Method for Mechanical Fixation of Transverse Fractures. H. S. Souttar, London.
- 34 Reduction of Fragments in Fractures of Long Bones at Open Operation. J. C. A. Gerster, New York.
- 35 Development of Author's Gastro-Enterostomy Clamp. W. Bartlett, St. Louis.
- 36 Chevalier Jackson Method of Finger Elevation of Hyoid Bone in General Anesthesia. E. J. Patterson, Pittsburgh.

27. **Traumatic Erb's Paralysis.**—The only rational treatment of this condition, the authors point out, consists in prompt exploration with such repair of nerve structures as may be indicated in the individual case. If no macroscopic injury is found, practically nothing but a skin wound has been made. After the few days required for healing, the after-treatment may be started vigorously, and with exact knowledge of the condition to be dealt with. If gross injury is found it can be repaired at once and so cause the least loss of time to the patient, and give the most favorable opportunity to the nerves for complete repair. Operation consists in the resection of the damaged areas of nerve, followed by end-to-end suture of the roots and trunks. In bad cases in which the resection has been so extensive that approximation by suture is impossible, resection of the middle of the clavicle will greatly facilitate the approximation. An extremity that will move, even with the clavicle absent or distorted, is very much to be preferred to one that is paralyzed, but with the clavicle intact. After-treatment consists in the wearing of some fixation apparatus for from six to twelve weeks, which shall keep the neck and shoulder of the damaged side in close approximation to favor firm anatomic and physiologic union of the nerves. With the removal of the fixation apparatus the various forms

of physical therapeutics should be systematically employed. Results are late in appearing and will seldom be perfect.

28. Splenic Anemia.—Splenic anemia in the author's opinion is a disease entity characterized by a definite symptomatology and pathologic picture, and the so-called "Banti's disease" is its terminal stage. In all probability the primary cause of splenic anemia is a toxemia, the origin of which is to be sought for outside the spleen itself, possibly in the gastrointestinal tract, but the exact nature of which is as yet unknown. This toxin probably acts primarily or secondarily on splenic cells, causing an hypertrophy and increased activity. This increased splenic activity is responsible for the anemia probably through a decreased resistance of the red blood-corpuscles. The icteric pigmentation is also due to an increased hemolysis. Although the thrombophlebitis of the splenic and portal veins is a frequent finding clinically, they believe, from their own experimental work and that of others, that it is not an essential factor in the etiology. If the theory of a primary toxin is correct, they suggest that the blood coming from the spleen to the liver should be doubly toxic, in that it contains not only the primary toxin, but that also elaborated by the splenic substance.

The authors believe that it is the action of this doubly toxic blood that causes the endophlebitis of the splenic and portal veins with its consequent thrombosis. In all probability these same toxic factors play the important rôle in the production of liver cirrhosis, although the mechanical factor of congestion of the portal system may be an additional cause. Up to the present time treatment other than surgical has yielded only temporary benefit. Splenectomy in the first and second stages offers the only chance of permanent cure. The mortality is 12.5 per cent. Splenectomy in the third stage will arrest the further development of the disease, but will not cause a retrogression of the liver cirrhosis. In a few isolated cases of early cirrhosis permanent cure has followed removal of the spleen. In the past five years mortality following splenectomy when done in the third stage has been 56.25 per cent. The combination of splenectomy and Talma's operation should be the procedure of choice in this stage.

32. Whitehead Operation for Hemorrhoids.—Of 185 cases cited by Stone, 31 have been operated on less than five years, 59 from five to ten years, 58 from ten to fifteen years and 37 from fifteen to twenty-two years. The results were perfect in every respect in 134 cases, a percentage of 72.4. The most frequent complaint was disturbance of the sphincter action. This complaint was variously phrased; "weakness of control of the bowel" or "imperfect control" were common expressions, and in many cases the statement was made by the patient that he experienced inconvenience in this respect only when from medication or indiscretion in diet there resulted an attack of diarrhea. There were thirty-seven cases in which the muscular control was more or less impaired, but in only one of these was there actual paralysis of the sphincter. This patient developed hemiplegia five years after his operation, hence, Stone doubts that the Whitehead operation was alone responsible for the paralysis of the sphincter. Of these thirty-seven patients there were eight who complained of itching or moisture following the operation, but in most of them this was a temporary condition. A number of patients had been bothered for five or six months by sensory disturbances. In sixteen the itching and moisture is still complained of by the patient. In many instances the annoyance was said to be "slight." In five cases there is a certain degree of stricture; two of these were examined by Stone. One of them did not know that he had a stricture; in him there was found a narrow wire-like ring of fibrous tissue of wide caliber, which easily admitted the index finger and caused no symptoms.

In fourteen cases a recurrence in some measure had taken place. One of these patients had had a perfect result for nineteen years and then developed a thrombotic external pile. Another had two small skin tags remaining from the operation. A third has a small external pile. Another says that there is still "some bleeding." Four others have what they describe as a "little return" of the piles. One patient, in response to letters, returned to the hospital, was readmitted and operated on for an isolated hemorrhoidal polyp, which had

developed since his original operation. In five cases there was more or less extensive recurrence of the hemorrhoids, and of these, three were operated on the second time. On one of the three a third operation was made, each of the operations being performed by a different surgeon and by a different method. This patient states that he still suffers from hemorrhoids.

33. Fixation of Transverse Fractures.—The plate used by Souttar is of thin sheet, and instead of lying on the surface of the bone is for the most part buried in its substance. For this purpose a slot is cut longitudinally in the two fragments of the bone with a small circular saw. The plate is 1 cm. or more wide and from 5 to 10 cm. in length. The whole of this portion is intended to be buried in the bone. A narrow flange projects from one edge and is to lie on the surface of the bone. This flange may be provided with holes for screws. In other cases it may be preferred to fix it with wires encircling the bone. In most cases screws will be preferred and a special form of screw is provided. They are of steel with a fine thread, as they are intended to engage only in the compact bone. The point is slightly tapered and this portion of the screw is flattened on one side. A sharp edge is thus left, by means of which the thread actually cuts its way into the dense bone. The screw may thus be driven into the bone with great freedom, and scarcely any resistance is encountered till it is actually home. A solid hold is thus obtained which is impossible with other types. The chief advantage of this method is the great solidity of the fixation.

Boston Medical and Surgical Journal

November 20, CLXIX, No. 21, pp. 741-776

- 37 *Summer Diarrheas in Children, 1911. A. I. Kendall and A. A. Day, Chicago, and E. P. Bagg, Boston.
- 38 Saprophytism, Parasitism and Pathogenism. A. I. Kendall, Chicago.
- 39 *Summer Diarrheas in Children, 1912. A. I. Kendall and A. A. Day, Chicago.
- 40 Etiology of Severe Summer Diarrheas of Bacterial Causation. A. I. Kendall, Chicago.
- 41 Two Types of Infectious Diarrhea in Infants. R. M. Smith, Boston.
- 42 Preparation of Common Infant Foods. R. B. Hunt, Boston.
- 43 The Wetnurse Problem. F. B. Talbot, Boston.
- 44 Relation of Hospital to Hygiene of Pregnancy. J. L. Huntington, Boston.

37. Summer Diarrheas in Children.—The striking fact brought out by the authors is that in every case of infantile diarrhea studied (with the exception of the few fermentative diarrheas) there was a general conformity in bacterial type of the intestinal flora, which was uniformly proteolytic in character. This proteolytic flora forms a striking contrast to that of normal children of similar age, in which the putrefactive activities are minimal. Superimposed on this proteolytic background various of the well-known intestinal pathogens may stand out conspicuously. In the past the isolation of such organisms has sufficed to establish the diagnosis; it now appears that such is not necessarily the case, inasmuch as one or more of them may be present without the production of noteworthy symptoms. On the other hand, cases are met with in which these organisms cannot be found, yet show blood, pus and mucus in the stools and severe toxemia. In these latter cases the flora has been found to be proteolytic in character.

39. Idem.—Gas bacilli were found by Kendall and Day in fifty-three of a total of 135 cases of diarrhea during the summer of 1912. This is a much higher incidence than that observed in previous years, although the technic employed for the recognition of this organism was that which has been used throughout these investigations. In 1910, for example, gas bacilli were found in but twenty-two of a total of 293 cases examined. In 1911 thirty-three out of a total of 283 were positive. These statistics emphasize the epidemic tendency which the gas bacillus exhibited in 1912. Even early in the season this unusual frequency of gas-bacillus cases attracted attention, and a study was made of diarrheas of moderate severity due apparently to fat indigestion.

In all, 103 cases of these fat diarrheas were studied with this object in view. Of these, six showed definitely large numbers of gas bacilli. Gas bacilli were found in small numbers in

six other cases, apparently, however, without significance. Dysentery bacilli were found in five patients; four of these were of the Flexner type, one of the Shiga type. An organism apparently identical with the Morgan bacillus has been found in thirteen of these. A yeast odor was noticed in a considerable number of cases. The stools when passed were more or less frothy and contained considerable amounts of mucus. A peculiar bacillus, which is tentatively grouped with the pneumobacillus was found repeatedly in thirty-one of these, usually in considerable numbers. Paratyphoid bacilli of the Beta type were found in four cases, bacillus pyocyaneus in two, streptococci in six. Yeasts were isolated from the stools of seven patients. The stools from which these yeasts were obtained did not possess a yeasty odor.

California State Journal of Medicine, San Francisco

November, XI, No. 11, pp. 431-474

- 45 Value of Pyelography for Diagnosis of Hydronephrosis. M. Krotoszyner, San Francisco.
- 46 Exophthalmic Goiter: Indications and Contra-Indications to Operations. E. H. Schneider, Los Angeles.
- 47 Clinical Methods of Estimating Degree of Acidosis in Diabetes. T. Addis, San Francisco.
- 48 *Early Symptoms of Poliomyelitis with Special Reference to New Preparalytic Symptom. J. A. Colliver, Los Angeles.
- 49 Effects of Civilization on Eyes. A. S. Green, San Francisco.
- 50 Partial Bilateral Nephrectomy in Case of Calculous Pyonephrosis. W. E. Stevens, San Francisco.
- 51 Roentgenoscopy of Gastro-Intestinal Tract. A. Soiland, Los Angeles.
- 52 Affections of Eyes Resulting from Sinus Involvements. R. W. Miller, Los Angeles.
- 53 Ringworm in California. H. Morrow, San Francisco.
- 54 Case of Ophthalmic Migraine. E. W. Alexander, San Francisco.
- 55 Four Cases of Removal of Prefrontal Tumor of Brain. L. Newmark, San Francisco.
- 56 Differential Diagnosis of Palmar Syphilis, Eczema and Psoriasis. D. W. Montgomery and G. D. Culver, San Francisco.
- 57 Parasitic Skin Disease in California. E. D. Chipman, San Francisco.
- 58 Thrombosis of Lateral Sinus with Report of Five Cases. C. F. Welty, San Francisco.
- 59 Three Cases of Pellagra in San Francisco. J. B. Frankenhimer, San Francisco.
- 60 Ductless Gland Extracts in Relation to Ear Affections. H. Y. McNaught, San Francisco.

48. Symptoms of Poliomyelitis.—The symptom referred to by Colliver is a peculiar twitching tremulous or convulsive movement of certain groups of muscles lasting from a very few seconds to less than a minute. The amplitude of vibration is greater than a tremor, not so constant and long as a convulsion, and more regular than mere twitching, yet it has in it some of the elements of all. It usually affects a part or whole of one or more limbs, the face or jaw, but it may sometimes affect the whole body. He says that the symptom may easily be overlooked in the beginning, as it usually lasts less than a second and does not recur, unless the patient is disturbed, oftener than every hour or so. Later the duration of the spells lengthens, first to a few and then several seconds; at the same time the intervals between become shorter. This condition is often accompanied by a peculiar cry similar to the hydrocephalic. At times there is a slight convulsive movement just like a chill, as mothers say, during which time the child is apparently unconscious, with eyes set for a few seconds, and then he apparently becomes normal again. This short unconscious spell with eyes set may occur without noticeable convulsive movements. It acts thus something like a *petit mal*. Colliver has observed it as a twitching of the lips with tongue running in and out and working of jaw, preceding bulbar cases.

Cleveland Medical Journal

October, XII, No. 10, pp. 747-722

- 61 Social Evil in Relation to Health Problem. J. H. Landis, Cincinnati, O.
- 62 Kinetic System: Theory. G. W. Crile, Cleveland.
- 63 Laboratory Studies of Activity of Brain and Adrenals in Response to Specific Stimuli. F. W. Hitchings, H. G. Sloan and J. B. Austin, Cleveland.
- 64 Treatment of Infantile Paralysis. G. I. Bauman, Cleveland.

Journal-Lancet, Minneapolis

November 15, XXXIII, No. 22, pp. 619-652

- 65 Notes from Surgical Clinics in Germany, Belgium and Great Britain—1913. W. J. Mayo, Rochester, Minn.
- 66 Who Should Do Surgery? M. M. Ghent, St. Paul, Minn.

- 67 Fecal Impaction Complicating Pregnancy. J. Grassick, Grand Forks, N. D.
- 68 Hypopituitarism, with Report of Case. T. J. Billion, Sioux Falls, S. D.

Kansas Medical Society Journal, Kansas City

November, XIII, No. 11, pp. 425-468

- 69 Acute Infections of Peritoneum. N. C. Morrow, Altamont.
- 70 Ulcer of Stomach. R. B. Gibb, Pittsburgh.
- 71 So-Called Social Evil. P. S. Mitchell, Iola.
- 72 Trachoma. C. A. Landes, Parsons.
- 73 Fact versus Mental Impression. W. R. Heylman, Iola.

Medical Record, New York

November 22, LXXXIV, No. 21, pp. 921-966

- 74 Indications from Urine in Treatment of Certain Diseases of Skin. L. D. Bulkley, New York.
- 75 Public Value of Different Milks. C. E. North, New York.
- 76 Comminuted Fracture of Larynx — Accidental Tracheotomy — Multiple Trauma — Extensive Frostbite — Recovery. D. B. Delavan, New York.
- 77 Utility of Enzymes in Malaria. F. W. Lamballe, U. S. Army.
- 78 Fundamental Principles of Biochemistry, Their Application in Study of Colloidal Minerals and Their Resulting Use in Medicine. J. A. Handy, Buffalo.
- 79 *New Method of Repair for Vaginal Hernia, with Report of 140 Cases in Which It Was Used. H. A. Wade, Brooklyn.
- 80 Some Objections to Materia Medica Standardization, with Reference to U. S. Pharmacopeia. F. E. Stewart, Philadelphia.
- 81 Infantile Eczema. B. F. Ochs, New York.

79. Repair for Vaginal Hernia.—In Wade's method an incision is made beginning at the lateral mucocutaneous junction of the posterior aspect of the vaginal outlet. The amount of tissue that, without too much tension, may be brought up to the urethra, is estimated, and then the mucocutaneous junction at this point is grasped with a mouse-tooth forceps, and with slight traction a curved incision is made with the convexity directed toward the anus, extending to a point at the same level on the opposite side of the vaginal outlet. A flap of mucous membrane is now dissected upward, and with a clamp held clear of the field of operation. This flap is allowed to remain, and subsequently acts as an umbrella to protect the plastic work done below from the irritating discharges above. By means of the fingers the dissection is continued laterally on either side until a firm fascial layer is made out. Then these layers of fascia, not muscle, are brought together and held with a continuous suture of No. 2 chromic catgut. The superficial fascia is similarly united with the same strand of catgut. The skin is dissected free from the superficial fascia. A clamp is placed at the posterior angle of the skin incision and the wound is securely sealed with from four to seven clips. The clips are removed at the end of six to nine days.

New Jersey Medical Society Journal, Orange

November, X, No. 6, pp. 275-328

- 82 Nasal Hydrorrhea with Report of Case. H. Vaughan, Morristown.
- 83 Submucons Resection of Nasal Septum. T. W. Corwin, Newark.
- 84 Rapid Stomach Diagnosis, with Two Original Methods. S. Lewis, Lakehurst.
- 85 Postoperative Intestinal Stasis and Intra-Abdominal Use of Oil. W. F. Burrows, New York.
- 86 Results of Open-Air Treatment in Public Schools of Newark.

New Mexico Medical Journal, Las Cruces

November, XI, No. 2, pp. 43-80

- 87 Artificial Pneumothorax. A. G. Shortle, Albuquerque.
- 88 Hodgkin's Disease and Its Relation to Tuberculosis. G. E. Giese, Colorado Springs.
- 89 Observations on Altitude. F. E. Mera, Santa Fe.
- 90 Medical Profession in Its Relation to Tuberculosis Problem. J. W. Flinn, Prescott, Ariz.
- 91 Roentgen Ray in Pulmonary Tuberculosis. J. O. Walkup, Fort Bayard.
- 92 Specifics. C. L. Hendricks, El Paso, Tex.
- 93 Feeding of Tubercular Patients. E. C. Prentiss, El Paso, Tex.
- 94 Marked Hemorrhages from Intestines in Tuberculosis. L. S. Peters and E. S. Bullock, Silver City.

New York Medical Journal, New York

November 22, XCVIII, No. 21, pp. 997-1044

- 95 Recent Progress in Orthopedic Surgery. C. Ogilvy, New York.
- 96 Inoculation Therapy. M. J. Synnott, Montclair, N. J.
- 97 Prejudices and Superstitions Met with in Medical School Inspection. J. Sobel, New York.
- 98 Quantitative Chemical Reaction for Control of Positive Wassermann Reactions. D. M. Kaplan and J. E. McClelland, New York.
- 99 *Anurometer. M. Lubman, New York.

- 100 Test for Adult Imbeciles and Six-Year-Old Normals. H. A. Knox, Ellis Island.
 101 Myiasis, or Fly Larvae as Parasites of Man. M. G. Wohl, Philadelphia.
 102 Expectant School Diseases. H. B. Wood, Providence, R. I.
 103 *New Apparatus for Proctoclysis. W. D. Miningham, Newark, N. J.

99. **Aurometer.**—The aurometer designed by Lubman consists of circular headband adjustable by a thumb-screw to fit any size of head. At the sides of this headband opposite the ears, are extended two angular bars graduated in one-half inches. On each bar is a sliding upright piece controlled by a thumb-screw and with a small hook at the top to suspend a watch; the watch will be in the exact line of the external canal. The headband has two eye shields to obstruct patient's vision, for obvious reasons. It is preferred that the watch should hang on a string from the hook, as it will prevent a solid contact of watch with the instrument to transmit vibrations. It is by moving this sliding upright with the watch that gives accurate data of the progress of the case.

103. **Apparatus for Proctoclysis.**—This apparatus consists of a vacuum bottle with a specially fitted brass stopper containing an outlet tube for the fluid and an inlet tube for air extending to the bottom of the bottle. The dropper consists of a glass barrel having an inlet tube with a stop-cock attached and an outlet tube. The most important part of the dropper is the air vent which not only eliminates any tendency toward a vacuum formation which would inhibit the flow, but also permits of the free expulsion of gases from the rectum without in any way contaminating the fluid in the container.

Ohio State Medical Journal, Columbus

November, IX, No. 11, pp. 515-574

- 104 Case of Polyuria with Study of Kidney Function. G. A. Fackler, Cincinnati.
 105 Management of Industrial Accident Cases with Special Reference to End Results. C. D. Selby, Toledo.
 106 *Drainage in Abdominal and Pelvic Surgery. C. L. Bonifield, Cincinnati.
 107 Induction of Premature Labor. G. B. Booth, Toledo.

106. **Abdominal and Pelvic Drainage.**—Bonifield uses plain gauze wrapped with a thin layer of iodoform gauze and the large wick thus made is put in a rubber tube long enough to extend from the bottom of the abscess cavity through the abdominal wall. Enough gauze protrudes from the end of the tube to completely fill the abscess cavity. His reasons for using plain gauze wrapped in iodoform gauze are as follows: Iodoform gauze arrests hemorrhage better than plain gauze; it seems to be less irritating to the structures with which it comes in contact; they do not cling to it with the same tenacity, and it remains sweet longer when used in infected areas. This drain is applicable whenever drainage is required in the peritoneal cavity. Its size and length are subject to the widest variations. It is made of materials always to be found in any well-equipped operating-room. It requires little time to properly fashion them and most important of all one drain will in the majority of cases be sufficient to meet all requirements.

Bonifield mentions another method of drainage brought to the attention of the profession by Lawson Tait, but largely forgotten now, namely, free purgation with salts. By such purgation the peritoneum was made to absorb rapidly and take care of a limited amount of infectious fluid without much harm to itself. When other drainage is employed its use is seldom necessary, but when the abdomen has been closed without drainage and there is evidence of a mild infection of the peritoneum, Bonifield says he knows of no more rapid or more sure way of arresting the extension of the inflammatory process than by drainage through the intestinal tract produced by free purgation.

Pennsylvania Medical Journal, Athens

October, XVII, No. 1, pp. 1-84

- 108 Cohesive Function of Society Secretary. H. C. Macatee, Washington, D. C.
 109 Medical Ethics in Relation to Roentgenology. D. R. Bowen, Philadelphia.
 110 Defense of Alleged Malpractice Suits. C. L. Stevens, Athens.
 111 Treatment of Impassible Stricture by Use of Air-Dilating Urethroscope. G. M. Dorrance, Philadelphia.

Public Health Journal, Toronto

November, IV, No. 11, pp. 591-638

- 112 Why Are Modern Infectious Diseases Mild. H. W. Hill, London, Ont.
 113 Propagation, Cultivation and Distribution of Oysters. T. J. McKey, Toronto.
 114 Civil Engineering and Its Relation to Public Health. J. Antonisen, Brandon, Man.
 115 Dental Caries in Schoolchildren and Dental Inspection. W. D. Cowan, Regina, Sask.
 116 School Grounds and Supervised Playgrounds. G. R. Jackson, Edmonton, Alta.
 117 Need for More Complete Organization in Public Health Work. H. G. Pickard, Brandon, Man.

Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics, Chicago

November, XVII, No. 5, pp. 523-596

- 118 *Chronic Ascites. J. R. McDill, Milwaukee, Wis.
 119 *Incontinence of Urine, Complete and Incomplete. J. M. Baldy, Philadelphia.
 120 Osteitis Fibrosa Cystica. J. F. Percy, Galesburg, Ill.
 121 *Acute Hemorrhagic Pancreatitis. G. H. Whipple and E. W. Goodpasture, Baltimore.
 122 Benign Polyps of Male Urethra. A. Randall, Philadelphia.
 123 *Surgery of Ileocecal Valve. J. H. Kellogg, Battle Creek, Mich.
 124 Abdominal Incision in Treatment of Ovarian Cysts. P. B. Blund, Philadelphia.
 125 *Irregular Kidney Vessels Found in Fifty Cadavers. R. R. Rupert, Chicago.
 126 Hernia of Uterus and Both Adnexae. L. K. P. Farrar, New York.
 127 Reaction of Human Organism to Class of Foreign Proteids Represented by Syncytial Cell. C. Foulkrod, Philadelphia.
 128 Thrombosis and Embolism following Operation and Childbirth. B. R. Schenck, Detroit.
 129 *What Are Best Methods of Educating American Women Concerning Cancer. F. J. Taussig, St. Louis.
 130 Pyelitis Follicularis. H. L. Kretschmer, Chicago.
 131 *Possibilities of Preserving Integrity of Potential Body Cavities by Use of Foreign Body to Prevent Adhesions. F. Prime, New York.
 132 Isolated Disease of Scaphoid Bone of Foot in Children (Koehler's Disease). G. E. Pfahler, Philadelphia.
 133 *Modification of Webster's Endoperitoneal Shortening of Round Ligaments. H. Schmitz, Chicago.
 134 Eight Drawings Illustrating Steps of Suprapubic Prostatectomy. G. Kolischer, Chicago.
 135 Dressing and Care of Herniotomy Wounds of Infants and Small Children. C. G. Buford, Chicago.
 136 Value of D'Arsonval Current in Treatment of Benign and Malignant Tumors of Urinary Bladder through Operating Cystoscope. L. T. Ashcraft, Philadelphia.
 137 *Method of Controlling Hemorrhage in Thyroidectomy. E. O. Jones, Seattle, Wash.

118. **Chronic Ascites.**—McDill's experiments show that the ends of three strands of No. 20 silk, sewed together, slightly projecting into the lower levels of the peritoneal cavity become a permanent silk-connective tissue peg; that the breach it makes in the abdominal wall allows the escape of fluid, and that the hernia liability is nil. The procedure need not confine the patient to bed for more than one day; is not much more formidable than an ordinary paracentesis abdominis, and can be repeated if necessary at any subsequent tapping until there is sufficient drainage. The permanency of any improvement will depend on the internal treatment.

119. **Incontinence of Urine.**—The points involved in Baldy's operation are: To make permanent pressure on the neck of the bladder and the bladder end of the urethra. This is accomplished by bringing the vaginal mucous membrane and the underlying fibrous tissue from side to side so tensely as to make firmer pressure. This is done by making a denudation of the vaginal mucous membrane and the underlying fibrous tissue at the neck of the bladder; and by bringing the edges of the incision together laterally by interrupted sutures of silkworm gut; and finally, by placing a single reinforcing suture with which to take tension off the suture already placed. The denudation is carried one-half to three-quarters of an inch both fore and aft from the neck of the bladder, in order to insure full pressure at the neck.

The denudation is an oval, the widest point of the oval being as near the exact neck as can be calculated, in order to insure most pressure at that point. The width of the denuded oval is limited only by the possibility of bringing the edges forcibly together with the aid of tenacula. This is important, as it is this which gives the pressure. The denudation is carried into, but not through, the underlying fibrous tissues; resection of this tissue is avoided. The object is to double the fibrous tissue on itself and get a deeper and firmer

scar than could be gotten by a resection and bringing the comparatively narrow edges together.

The stitches are of fine catgut, interrupted. The first one is placed directly at the neck, in the center of the oval. They are introduced laterally, are brought out at the bottom of the wound and reintroduced to be carried across and out on the opposite side. Care must be taken, however, not to leave a blind space in the depth of the wound. Too much tension cannot be made on the stitches: the width of the denudation had better be overdone than underdone. The idea is to make it as tense at this point as possible in order to make the utmost pressure. After all sutures have been tied the reinforcing suture is placed. The object of this suture is to draw the tissue from side to side of the vagina over the line of sutures already placed, so as to relieve them from tension until healing has occurred. In placing this suture a point well away from the line of sutures directly at the point of greatest tension is chosen so as to make full allowance for the subsequent cutting of this suture. The needle is introduced in the direction of the long axis of the vagina, so as to get abundance of tissue. A quarter of an inch, longitudinal to the line of suture, can be picked up on both sides of the line of sutures. The suture is carried in depth as far as possible without perforating the bladder mucous membrane. In this way a sufficiently large bunch of tissue is included in the grasp of the suture as to insure against cutting out before healing has fully occurred and the parts have adjusted themselves. The subsequent treatment consists in keeping the sutures as clean and dry as possible, and of the use of the catheter several times a day. The sutures are removed at the usual time for plastic work.

121. Acute Hemorrhagic Pancreatitis.—The peritoneal exudate in acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis, according to Whipple and Goodpasture, contains no toxic substances. It is harmless when injected intravenously or intraperitoneally in large amounts into normal dogs or those suffering from acute pancreatitis. The ferments which escape from the injured pancreas are rapidly neutralized, and this peritoneal exudate usually is free from proteolytic ferments and contains the same amount of lipase as does the blood-serum. The hemorrhagic peritoneal exudate may be looked on as having a neutralizing action and appears to benefit rather than injure dogs suffering with acute pancreatitis. Dogs with acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis which are subjected to exploration and removal of peritoneal exudate will appear sicker than control dogs left undisturbed. The pancreas can survive remarkable grades of injury, and this factor of safety should always be considered in drawing deductions from any surgical procedure. Its adaptability of repair seems greatest when the gland is left undisturbed in a closed abdomen.

123. Surgery of Ileocecal Valve.—The operation which Kellogg performs for insufficient ileocecal valve action does not differ from the ordinary mode of procedure in end-to-side anastomosis of the small intestine with the colon except in one important particular—that there is a distance of two to three centimeters, measured along the surface of the intestine, between the inner and the outer suture lines. This permits the inverted small intestine to project into the colon about half an inch. The portion of the ileum thus intrasuscepted forms a good valve for the reason that the folds of mucous membrane readily fall together whenever there is the slightest backward pressure. In Kellogg's opinion the so-called stork-circling operation or ileosigmoidostomy, or any other operation whereby an anastomosis is made between the ileum and the colon, should never be performed without the construction of a valve for the prevention of reflux from the colon into the ileum. Without an ileocolic valve to prevent reflux, an ileosigmoidostomy performed for the purpose of getting rid of the intestinal intoxication arising from stasis in a looped, kindred or otherwise crippled colon may leave the patient in a condition as bad as, or even worse than, before the operation by practically converting into a colon many feet of his small intestine. The best point for attaching the ileum to the colon, Kellogg states, is near the upper end of the

distal leg of the pelvic colon. Great care must be taken to avoid bruising or unnecessary handling of the intestine, so as to prevent adhesions, the formation of which about the point of anastomosis may become a source of obstruction.

125. Irregular Kidney Vessels in Fifty Cadavers.—Of the fifty cadavers, thirty-five, or 70 per cent., showed a unilateral or a bilateral anomaly of the renal arteries or the veins, or both.

129. Abstracted in *THE JOURNAL*, May 31, p. 1738.

131. Preserving Integrity of Potential Body Cavities.—In order to ascertain whether celloidin could be used to advantage in situations in which adhesions are most apt to form, the brain, joints and nerves were selected by Prime as the most suitable places to introduce the tissue. Within the cranial cavity there would be no adhesions if a piece of celloidin were placed beneath the dura, but between the celloidin and the dura, and often between the celloidin and the brain, a connective tissue membrane would form which was smooth and glistening and free from fibers binding it to the underlying tissue. The same thing was found along the nerves, and even when, as a mass, the celloidin was found wrapped in the omentum, the same glistening membrane was found, with the celloidin quite free within it.

The explanation of these phenomena seems to be that at the time of operation, when, for example, the dura is opened and manipulated, there is sufficient injury done to this delicate membrane to set up a reaction, and cause an exudate to be thrown out. The celloidin present prevents this from reaching the underlying surface, so that when the connective tissue begins to grow into this exudate, it simply grows along the surface of the celloidin and the dura, thickening the latter.

In cases of nerve suturing, the results were most satisfactory. A nerve in the foreleg which had been cut across and sutured with fine silk, and a celloidin tube slipped over the point of suture, at the end of ten days showed no evidence of the nerve being bound down, but was free in the tube, and at the end of six weeks another which had been wrapped with a piece of celloidin tissue showed a sheath of connective tissue which had formed over the celloidin, leaving the nerve healed and free beneath it. In places such as the joints it can be used to prevent the formation of new adhesions or hinder the reformation of old ones.

133. Endoperitoneal Shortening of Round Ligaments.—The modification which Schmitz proposes and has already executed in a few cases is as follows: Attach a Barrett ligature carrier to the ligature applied to the distal end and carry it between the layers of the broad ligament to the posterior surface of the uterus underneath its peritoneal covering. Make a very small perforation in the center of the peritoneal covering to enable one to catch the ligature and thus hold the ligament in position. The same procedure is now carried out on the opposite side. The two ligatures are tied, uniting the two ends of the round ligaments. The latter are finally secured to the posterior wall of the uterus by a few interrupted fine chromicized catgut stitches. These should only include a portion of the round ligament, to prevent gangrene of the same. Finally the proximal end of the round ligament is attached to the distal end as in the Alfieri modification, and the peritoneal incisions are closed. The round ligament now has the form of a Y. The advantages claimed for Schmitz's modification are: 1. The ligaments remain entirely extra-peritoneal. 2. There is a mucomuscular attachment between the uterine mucosa and the denuded round ligament. 3. The method does not use the strongest portion of the round ligament for the shortening, hence the functional ability of this ligament is as nearly normal as possible.

137. Method of Controlling Hemorrhage in Thyroidectomy.—The following are the steps of Jones' procedure: The usual transverse collar incision is made, dividing the skin and platysma. The upper flap is freed to the upper border of the thyroid cartilage. Then at a point opposite the middle of the thyroid cartilage the fascia over the vertical muscles is slit in a longitudinal direction a finger's breadth inside the border of the sternomastoid muscle. This slit is extended upward

and downward for a distance of about two inches. With narrow-bladed retractors the fascia of the sternohyoid and the sternomastoid muscle is drawn outward, the sternohyoid and sternothyroid muscles inward. The finger is pushed down through this space until the pulsation of the carotid are felt. By blunt dissection the fascia just to the median side is penetrated when the finger is felt to be in the loose areolar tissue in front of the longus colli muscle. Retractors with longer blades are then substituted. The sternomastoid and carotid sheath are drawn well outward while the vertical muscles and thyroid gland are displaced inward. The space back of the carotid sheath is in this manner well exposed. The carotid tubercle, which is the important landmark, should now be located. About a finger's breadth below the tubercle, the artery is sought for with two pairs of blunt dissecting forceps. It lies in the loose connective tissue and at the extreme point of its arch seems to be surrounded by a sling of rather firm fascia which binds it to the carotid tubercle. When a short area is freed, a ligature may be passed around with an aneurysm needle. The ligature is tied, the retractors removed, and the parts allowed to fall back to their natural places, and the operation of intracapsular thyroidectomy proceeded with in the usual manner.

Texas State Journal of Medicine, Fort Worth

November, IX, No. 7, pp. 205-234

- 138 Decomposed Foods. J. S. Abbott, Austin.
- 139 Prevention of Insanity. J. H. Eastland, Mineral Wells.
- 140 Management, Care and Treatment of Insane at Southwestern Insane Asylum. F. S. White, San Antonio.
- 141 Arthroplasty. C. H. Harris, Fort Worth.
- 142 Median Transverse Fascia Incision. F. C. Floeckinger, Taylor.
- 143 Whiskey Fiend. W. C. Rountree, Fort Worth.
- 144 Case of Tetanus Treated with Antitetanic Serum and Chloral. R. C. Brookes, Waelder.

FOREIGN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below. Single case reports and trials of new drugs are usually omitted.

Australasian Medical Gazette, Sydney

September 27, XXXIV, No. 454, pp. 283-310

- 1 National Insurance in Its Literal Sense. A. C. F. Halford.
- 2 Acute Mania and Its Treatment. J. T. Anderson.

October 4, No. 455, pp. 311-334

- 3 Heredity. A. Saw.
- 4 Emotions and Their Relation to Mind. G. H. Taylor.

October 11, No. 456, pp. 335-356

- 5 Treatment of Persistent Arterial Hypertension of Middle-Aged and Elderly. R. F. Llewellyn.
- 6 Spastic Paraplegia Treated by Foerster's Method of Intradural Neurectomy. H. Norrie.

October 18, No. 457, pp. 357-380

- 7 Cases of Pellagra-Like Lesions in Australia. C. A. Hogg.
- 8 Radicular Neuritis. J. C. Verco.

British Medical Journal, London

November 8, II, No. 2758, pp. 1193-1268

- 9 Hysteria in Some of Its Aspects. T. R. Glynn.
- 10 Rational Treatment of Chronic Bacillary Dysentery. L. Rogers.
- 11 *Gastric Tetany in Adult. W. K. Irwin.
- 12 *Case of Acute Dilatation of Stomach in Course of Operation for Duodenal Ulcer. W. G. Richardson.
- 13 Dupuytren's Contraction Successfully Treated by Open Incision and (Thiosinamin) Fibrolysin. A. H. Tubby.
- 14 Chronic Interstitial Nephritis in Children. H. Barber.
- 15 Yeast Infection in Children. R. Craik.
- 16 Salicylic Ionization in Acute Pericarditis. J. S. Mackintosh.
- 17 Sleep and Treatment of Sleeplessness. G. Savage and W. H. B. Stoddart.
- 18 *Micrococci in Blood and Cerebrospinal Fluid of Two Cases of Mania. W. Boyd and G. L. Brunton.
- 19 Present Position of Psycho-Analysis. M. D. Eder.
- 20 Treatment of Alcoholism by Suggestion. H. E. Wingfield.
- 21 Case of Extensive Amnesia of Remote Date Cured by Psycho-Analysis and Hypnosis. W. Brown.
- 22 Vertigo. J. S. R. Russell.
- 23 Truths about Mental Healing. T. A. Williams.
- 24 Motor Show from Medical Man's Point of View. H. M. Buist.

11. Gastric Tetany in Adult.—Irwin has collected the records of thirty-nine instances of the disease. Of this number 24 were males and 15 females. The average age at which the disease appeared was 42, the youngest patient being 20, and the eldest 66. In the great majority of the cases the symptoms of gastric disease had existed for many years prior

to the onset of the nervous affection, and in only three instances out of the entire number for a period of less than twelve months. Out of 19 cases in which an accurate account of the post-mortem examination is recorded, 11 exhibited a dilated stomach, due to the contraction of a chronic ulcer in the pyloric region. In one case the pylorus was greatly contracted from the cicatrization of a chronic ulcer, but there was not much dilatation of the stomach; in two cases the gastric dilatation was dependent on the cicatrization of an ulcer in the first portion of the duodenum. In one case cancer of the pylorus coexisted with chronic ulcer, but in another case a large growth, evidently cancer, was found at the pylorus. In only two cases was the increase in the size of the stomach found to depend on simple atony of its walls. From these facts, Irwin says, it is evident that in the majority of these cases dilatation of the stomach was a long-standing affection, and owed its origin to the presence of a chronic ulcer in the pyloric region. In the majority of the cases the nervous symptoms consisted of a tonic contraction of the muscles of the hands, forearms, feet and legs, but in a few, tetanic contraction of the jaw and body muscles were present. In three cases seizures of an epileptiform nature were present. Out of the 39 cases recorded only 11 recovered. Every drug, from calomel to the latest antiseptic, has been tried. Numerous authorities recommend gastric lavage, but this is a rather dangerous procedure, as passing the stomach tube, even a soft one, very often induces a severe attack of tetany. Others have advised the patient to take a large quantity of water, followed by an emetic, but Irwin could not find any case recorded in which this treatment had been successful. The only treatment up to the present that has given hopeful results is operation, but even this has not always prevented a recurrence of this grave disorder. The patient should have a dose of calomel and then a saline purgative every morning. Fifteen ounces of peptonized milk should be given by the rectum every six hours, and the bowel should be kept well cleansed by giving a saline or soap enema once every twelve or twenty-four hours, and about an hour before the rectal feed. Oral sepsis must be avoided by daily washing the mouth and cleansing the teeth and gums. This will also prevent parotitis, at one time a serious complication. In cases in which rectal feeding has been necessary and food by the mouth has been prohibited, the patient should have a rubber teat to suck. By the above method, Irwin claims the attacks become less frequent and less severe, and tend to disappear usually about the third or fourth day of treatment.

12. Acute Dilatation of Stomach.—Richardson saw this patient seven hours after the sudden attack. He says there was no difficulty or doubt about the diagnosis, but three features of the case were noted as unusual: 1. The abdomen had not the extreme board-like rigidity generally present in such cases; indeed, for a case of ruptured ulcer, the abdomen was rather lax. 2. There was abdominal respiration and very little movement of the chest in contrast to the usual fixity of the abdomen in such cases of recent peritonitis. 3. The pupils were widely dilated. The abdomen was opened and the diagnosis was confirmed, a chronic duodenal ulcer about half an inch from the pylorus with a perforation at its center. There was lymph on all the adjacent peritoneum, the stomach was empty and small. The hole in the duodenum was closed with a catgut purse-string suture reinforced by a row of silk sutures. The operation was simple and easy in every way but one. The only trouble arose from the difficulty in administering the anesthetic satisfactorily. Anesthesia was induced with chloroform (he appeared to be an alcoholic man, and he struggled a good deal), and it was kept up with ether, given by the open method, throughout the operation. Richardson had sewn up about two-thirds of the peritoneal wound when he noticed about two-thirds of the upper part of the abdomen was distending. In less than half a minute the stomach was bulging into the lower part of the wound and the distention increased so rapidly that the suture had to be unlaced. The stomach dilated more and more until it became drum-like and very tense. It appeared to be anchored at the pylorus and the cardiac extremities, because, as the distention increased,

it rolled upward, bringing the greater curvature forward. The veins on the stomach became very prominent and enlarged. Richardson did not see any distention of the duodenum, and the lower part of the abdomen did not increase in size. A stomach tube was passed by the mouth, and immediately there was a rush of gas through the tube, and the distention disappeared. The stomach then became firmly contracted and not greater in diameter than a piece of large intestine. The muscular contraction was extreme and there was no peristaltic wave. It contracted in sections, there being alternating white rings and intervening portions more naturally colored. The venous engorgement of the stomach also disappeared entirely. At the same time the respiration became quiet and wholly thoracic, the complexion became pink, the pupils contracted, and the whole aspect of the patient changed. Less than five minutes elapsed between the beginning of the distention and recovery. The patient did well, and did not differ in his after-progress from other cases of ruptured duodenal ulcer.

18. Micrococci in Blood and Cerebrospinal Fluid in Two Cases of Mania.—In two cases of toxic insanity a diplococcus was isolated from the blood and cerebrospinal fluid on more than one occasion by Boyd and Brunton. In the one case the organism was Gram negative, did not grow on gelatin, produced acid and clot in milk, and acid and gas in glucose; in the other the organism was Gram-positive, grew on gelatin but without liquefaction, produced no change in milk, and acid alone from glucose. A number of similar cases showing leucocytosis and other indications of toxemia were examined bacteriologically, but in every case with a negative result.

Edinburgh Medical Journal

November, XI, No. 5, pp. 385-480

- 25 Development of Bacteriology and Place It Occupies among Sciences. J. Ritchie.
- 26 Eczema: Its Prevention and Treatment. W. A. Jamieson.
- 27 *Perforated Duodenal Ulcer. F. M. Caird, J. M. Cotterill and Others.
- 28 Operations for Harelip in Out-Patient Department. J. H. Nicoll.
- 29 Elephantiasis Neuromatosa. N. S. Carmichael.

27. Perforated Duodenal Ulcer.—This is a collective report on a series of 200 cases of perforated duodenal ulcer treated in Edinburgh between 1896 and 1912. For details the original article should be consulted.

Journal of Laryngology, Rhinology and Otology, London

November, XXVIII, No. 11, pp. 565-620

- 30 Direct Examination of Eustachian Tube and Nasopharynx. J. W. Wood.
- 31 Simple Prosthesis after Removal of Great Part of Lower Jaw. J. v. d. H. Leonhard.
- 32 Primary Intranasal Syphilis. N. Maclay.
- 33 Brain Abscess of Aural Origin. J. Murphy.

Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology of British Empire, London

September, XXIV, No. 3, pp. 133-196

- 34 *Blood-Pressures in Cases of Normal and Abnormal Pregnancies and Labors. M. Donaldson.
- 35 *Results of Radical Operation for Carcinoma of Cervix Uteri. C. Berkeley and V. Bonney.
- 36 Intra-Abdominal Pressure in Pregnancy. R. H. Paramore.
- 37 Retained Placenta due to Implantation in Sacculus or Horn of Uterus. V. B. G. Armytage.
- 38 Case of Spontaneous Rupture of Uterus at Eighth Month. V. B. G. Armytage.
- 39 Hysterectomy by Two Suture-Ligatures. R. L. Dickinson, Brooklyn.

34. Blood-Pressures in Pregnancies and Labors.—Having examined the blood-pressure in cases of albuminuria complicating pregnancy, Donaldson found that the most striking feature is the high systolic pressure in each case. Further, he noticed that in purely toxic cases the pressure tends to fall quickly to normal after delivery. In the question of treatment, the observations on blood-pressure seem to be of some importance. A rising blood-pressure in spite of treatment is considered by Donaldson to be an indication for terminating the pregnancy. Observations of blood-pressure were made also in a case of pernicious vomiting in which labor had to be induced. In this condition the pressure is not raised, a fact that suggests to Donaldson that the toxin in these cases dif-

fers from that of albuminuric cases. The blood-pressure estimated in a case of glycosuria complicating pregnancy showed nothing abnormal.

35. Operation for Carcinoma of Cervix Uteri.—The authors' 71 operations were chosen from 112 patients with carcinoma of the cervix presenting themselves for treatment over the period April, 1907, to June, 1910—an operability rate of 63 per cent. These 112 cases represent every patient that came under observation. Sixteen patients died of the operation: 20 died of recurrence; 2 died of intercurrent disease; 2 disappeared; 3 are alive, but with recurrence; 28 are alive and well. Ten patients died of shock, 2 died of parietic ileus; 1 of mechanical ileus, 1 of pelvic suppuration and empyema, 1 of post-operative hemorrhage and 1 of bronchopneumonia. The deaths by shock comprise those who succumbed a few hours after the operation, apparently as the result of its severity and in whom no signs indicative of any other cause of death could be found either clinically or on autopsy. In the cases in which the glands proved to be carcinomatous at the operation the mortality was 29.5 per cent. In 23 cases the disease recurred. Three of these patients are still alive at periods of four years or over from the operation. In only one place did the recurrence take place in the vaginal scar. In the rest the growth has appeared either in the upper part of the pelvis or in the situation of the aortic glands. The recurrence rate, therefore, if reckoned on those surviving the operation (55) works out at 41.8 per cent. These figures rest on a three years' basis.

Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, London

November 1, XVI, No. 21, pp. 81-344

- 40 Bronchial Spirochaetosis. A. J. Chalmers and W. R. O'Farrell.
- 41 Apparent Identity of *Agchylostoma Ceylanicum* (Looss, 1911), and *Agchylostoma Braziliense* (Faria, 1910). R. T. Leiper.

Lancet, London

November 8, II, No. 4706, pp. 1299-1366

- 42 *Heredity and Inheritance as They Concern Physician. C. Mercier.
- 43 *State of Blood-Vessels in Shock. J. D. Malcolm.
- 44 Typhoid Carriers. D. S. Davies and I. W. Hall.
- 45 Diseases due to Deficiencies in Diet. F. G. Hopkins.
- 46 *Sensitized Virus Vaccination in Gonorrhea, and Especially Its Complications. L. Cruveilhier.
- 47 *Some Additional Experiences of Nerve Surgery. A. H. Tubby.
- 48 Public Measures for Prevention of Tuberculosis. N. Raw.
- 49 Bacteriologic Diagnosis of Case of Plague. W. J. Tulloch.
- 50 Estimation and Significance of Amino-Acids in Urine in Diabetes Mellitus. P. J. Cammidge.
- 51 Mortality of Children from Burning. W. A. Brend.

42. Heredity and Inheritance in Relation to Physician.—From his observations Mercier summarizes his views as follows: In the first place, if a child is very precocious it is never safe to predict that it will set the Thames on fire. Mercier excludes musical prodigies or calculating prodigies, because music and mathematics, like chess, and linguistics, and certain other faculties, have no relation to general ability. They may be highly developed in the dull, and they may be absent in exceptionally clever men. They go for nothing. In the second place, when a hitherto intelligent child becomes stupid, dull, clumsy and even when it exhibits mental traits that are distinctly abnormal and alarming, we need not be much concerned if we find that it has started into rapid growth; and if the growth is very rapid almost any mental symptom may be witnessed without alarm. In the third place, we need not fear ill results from stimulating the intelligence of a child, even of a precocious child, provided it is healthy in body, eats well, sleeps well, and is not disturbed by dreams, and provided we do not continue the stimulation into the period when bodily growth has started and the development of mind has no backing. The week that the child starts into growth all stimulation of the intellect should cease; and when the growth is rapid intellectual exertion should be restricted and watched with vigilance. Especially if there is in the family any tendency to nervous or mental disorder, children who are growing very rapidly should be withdrawn from school altogether until the period of rapid growth is over. Mercier says that if he had charge of a school he should measure and weigh the children frequently, and should

regulate their intellectual exertion according as growth was active or quiescent. He does not think that intellectual work at high pressure is harmful to either boys or girls as long as food, sleep and bodily exercise are sufficient; but is quite sure that pressure of intellectual work in those who are growing rapidly should never be permitted; and if growth is proceeding very rapidly, all intellectual work should be put aside. Another thing which, in his opinion, requires careful regulation is the diet. It is scarcely possible to give growing children too much to eat, and it should always be borne in mind that the carbohydrates—starch, sugar and fat—are mainly fuel that is burnt up in producing muscular movement, and that the proteins are the main elements in the formation of tissue. Consequently, it is a mistake to restrict the meat ration of children.

43. State of Blood-Vessels in Shock.—Malcolm is in accord with Henderson, that in cases of fever, of postoperative intestinal obstruction, and of traumatic shock there is a persistent and increasing contraction of the arteries, a conclusion which he believes to be demonstrable at the bedside.

46. Sensitized Virus Vaccination in Gonorrhea.—Cruveilhier has not yet come to any final conclusions concerning the various modifications which, in his opinion, ought to be made in Besredka's method of sensitized virus vaccination in order to adapt it to the treatment of gonorrhea. Yet he is able to state that, as has been proved by the experiments of Metchnikoff and Besredka in antityphoid vaccination, it is always preferable to inject living sensitized virus. In a certain number of cases, when Cruveilhier had absolutely failed while persisting in using dead sensitized virus, he obtained excellent results from the use of living sensitized virus. The serum which he employed in his operations was taken from a she-goat to which he had successfully applied Besredka's subintra-venous injections of the veins in order to render it immune. He considered that it was not advisable to take from the patient himself the gonococci to be sensitized, and he took them from the cultures which he had had in stock for several months. The injections were principally made in the subcutaneous cellular tissue and were repeated at intervals varying according to the different cases. None of the patients showed any sign of severe general reaction. In some cases there was a slight rise of temperature during the hours which followed the injection. Sometimes Cruveilhier also noticed at the site of the injection some erythema accompanied by a pain which never lasted longer than forty-eight hours.

47. Experiences in Nerve Surgery.—Brachial plexus lesions, if traumatic, Tubby says, are hopeful, if the loss of power has not existed for years. If due to other causes the outlook is not so good. However, he cautions that we should not despair of a case recovering, even five years after the operation, provided that the improvement has set in within three months after the operation and is continuous. Popliteal neuroplasty for infantile paralysis, he says, has proved disappointing for the reasons given previously. Injuries about the wrist should never be sewn up until the continuity of the nerves has been ascertained, and until all the electrical reactions have been tested. If the lesion of the nerve is compression by a scar the outlook after operation is most hopeful. If the nerve has been severed primary operation is very hopeful, but secondary suture rarely permits a complete recovery. No case, however, of traumatic nerve lesion Tubby would regard as hopeless, in view of the achievements of neuroplasty. Tubby calls attention to a painful condition connected with enlargement of the head of the first metatarsal bone, where there is not only tenderness on the inner side of the joint but also severe pain on its outer side and in the first interdigital space. This is a condition special to those cases in which there is lipping of the joint surfaces and a deposit of osteophytes, and the cause appears to Tubby to be as follows: On dissecting the part there will frequently be found a communicating branch passing from the digital trunk of the anterior tibial nerve to the corresponding nerve on the plantar surface. This communicating branch arises opposite the most prominent part of the head of the bone and passes immediately

downward over the capsule of the joint, to which in inflammatory cases it is often adherent, and it joins the digital branch of the internal plantar to the outer side of the great toe. It is easy to see how painful compression may arise, and the remedy Tubby has adopted is simple: i. e., to dissect away the communicating branch and remove the osteophytes.

Annales de l'Institut Pasteur, Paris

XXVII, No. 9, pp. 701-796

- 52 Piroplasmosis in Dogs in Europe and Africa. A. Laveran and Nattan-Larrier.
- 53 *Acute Epidemic Poliomyelitis. C. Kling and C. Levaditi. To be continued.
- 54 Agglutinating and other Properties of Serum of Patients with Trypanosomiasis in French Congo. F. Heckenroth and M. Blanchard.
- 55 Malaria in Corsica. M. Leger.

53. Epidemic Poliomyelitis.—See editorial in THE JOURNAL November 22, p. 1904.

Annales de Médecine et Chirurgie Infantiles, Paris

November 1, XVII, No. 21, pp. 705-740

- 56 Obesity in Children. (Le syndrome adiposo-génital de l'enfant.) G. Mouriquand. Concluded in No. 22. See Paris Letter, Nov. 8, p. 1730.

Archives Mensuelles d'Obstétrique et de Gynécologie, Paris

October, II, No. 10, pp. 145-304

- 57 Retroplacental Hemorrhage. E. Essen-Möller.
- 58 Organotherapy in Gynecologic Disease. S. R. Girol.
- 59 Attempts to Induce Criminal Abortion with Extra-Uterine Pregnancy. A. Turenne.
- 60 Superheated Air and Steam in Gynecology. R. Dupont.

Grèce Médicale, Athens, Greece

XV, Nos. 15-16, pp. 29-32

- 61 The Yellow Oxid of Mercury Combines with Sodium Chlorid in the Secretions and Has Caustic Action on the Eye. (Pommades ophtalmiques à base de bioxide jaune de mercure.) P. Apéry.

Nos. 17-18, pp. 33-36

- 62 *Means to Prevent and Cure Hernia of the Brain. (Nouveau procédé de contention de la hernie cérébrale consécutive à un traumatisme ou à une opération.) T. Anastassiades.

62. Means to Reduce Hernia of the Brain.—Eleven days after extensive injury of the temporal region from a shell, the wound was the seat of extensive suppuration and the young man was in profound stupor most of the time. There was total amaurosis when he sat up; vision returned when he reclined, but there was no vomiting nor stiffness of the neck. After the wound had been attended to, the brain tissue protruded, the hernia as large as a hen's egg. No means proved effectual in keeping the hernia under control until finally Anastassiades improvised a stopper which answered the purpose admirably. A round of sheet lead was bent over a metal cylinder to make a depression in the center just large enough and deep enough to fit into the gap in the skull. This stopper was boiled and applied between two sheets of gauze. The brain tissue was thus reduced and held firmly in place while several holes bored in the lead cap permitted ample drainage. As the lesion healed, smaller and smaller caps were used. In two other battle-field cases this lead device proved equally serviceable; these patients also promptly recovered.

Journal de Médecine de Bordeaux

October 26, LXXXIV, No. 43, pp. 687-700

- 63 Prophylaxis in Obstetrics. P. Balard.
- November 2, No. 44, pp. 701-716
- 64 Abnormal Respiration Rhythm. (Les altérations du rythme respiratoire.) P. Mauriac.

Lyon Médical, Lyons

October 26, XLV, No. 43, pp. 653-708

- 65 Fracture of the Wrist. (Fracture du scaphoïde du carpe avec luxation de son fragment supérieur et du semi-lunaire en avant et en dedans.) Jaboulay.
- November 2, No. 44, pp. 709-748
- 66 Gall-Stones in Common Bile Duct. (La lithiase du cholédoque.) E. Villard and E. Perrin. Commenced in No. 42.

Presse Médicale, Paris

October 25, XXI, No. 87, pp. 865-876

- 67 Latent Spina Bifida. A. Broca.
- 68 Concentrated Solutions of Neosalvarsan in Syphilis. (La suppression du rôle nocif de l'eau.) P. Ravaut.

October 29, No. 88, pp. 877-884

69 Spondylosis and Spondylitis. J. Crespin.

November 1, No. 89, pp. 885-896

70 Action of Sodium Chlorid on Renal Secretion. H. Roger.

71 Polyneuritis and Edema in Native African Troops. L. Jullien.

Revue Pratique d'Obstétrique et de Gynécologie, Paris

October, XXI, No. 10, pp. 289-310

72 Cesarean Section for Contracted Pelvis. L. Poulot.

73 *Puerperal Phlebitis. G. Keim.

74 Ruptured Extra-Uterine Pregnancy. G. Potherat.

73. **Puerperal Phlebitis.**—Keim has long affirmed that puerperal phlebitis may occur without infection, merely from the combined effects of the impeded circulation from the pregnant uterus and of intestinal auto-intoxication. The functioning of the intestines is hampered as well as that of the vessels by compression from the enlarged uterus, and the liver suffers also, directly or indirectly. One of the principal functions of the liver, its anticoagulation action, may be seriously impaired, and this invites thrombosis, that is, coagulation and accumulation of sediment at points where the blood-stream is most sluggish or where there are eddies and back currents.

Phlebitis and phlegmasia of purely toxic and mechanical origin simulate infectious affections of the kind, but they relieve the obstetrician and the nurse of direct responsibility for them and are generally inclined to be benign. Much can be done in prophylaxis. The intestines and the liver must be supervised with special care during the pregnancy and the uterus should be completely evacuated after delivery. Equally important are measures to reduce the tendency of the blood to abnormally early and excessive coagulation. He has been gratified with the results of organ therapy for this purpose, giving in an enema 100 gm. of fresh calf liver in emulsion in 50 gm. of water, to which 10 gm. of peptone have been added. This aims to induce an anticoagulation action from the calf liver to supplement the insufficient action in this line of the patient's liver. He regards this as a specific organ therapy, and has never had phlebitis develop in the cases in which the method has been applied and has witnessed the prompt relief of symptoms in cases of already developed phlebitis. Sobre-Casas has also reported equally favorable experiences with this form of opotherapy in puerperal phlebitis. Other means to combat the tendency to excessive coagulation may be useful likewise. During the pregnancy Keim insists on treatment of any intestinal trouble and constipation, especially if there has ever been a case of phlebitis in the family or the patient feels pain in the side, or has ever had signs of liver trouble. He warns that intra-uterine injection of any fluid is liable to induce an actual aseptic metrophlebitis.

Semaine Médicale, Paris

October 29, XXXIII, No. 44, pp. 517-528

75 Gas Cysts in the Intestines. (La pneumatose kystique de l'intestin.) F. Lejars.

Archiv für klinische Chirurgie, Berlin

CII, No. 3, pp. 563-860. Last indexed Nov. 8, p. 1754

76 *Cancer of the Large Intestine, Rectum Excepted. (Die chirurgische Behandlung der malignen Dickdarmgeschwülste.) W. Körte.

77 *Cancer of the Colon. J. Rotter.

78 *Epidural Hematoma. M. Nunberg.

79 *Treatment of Scoliosis. A. Schanz.

80 Plastic Operation for Hour-Glass Stomach. (Die Curvaturplastik bei Sanduhrmagen.) K. Biedinger.

81 Resection of the Knee in Children. H. Alapy.

76. **Cancer of the Large Intestine Outside of the Rectum.**—Körte devotes nearly ninety pages to analysis of the 254 cases of cancer of the cecum and colon which he has encountered since 1890. The radical operation in eighty-three cases gave a mortality of 62.5 per cent. when the cancer was in the transverse colon and of 45.4 per cent. when located in the descending colon, but the mortality was only 26.4 per cent. when the cancer was at the sigmoid flexure, and only 16.6 per cent. in the thirty cases of cancer in the cecum or ascending colon. He tabulates these experiences in seventeen tables, comparing them with reports from other clinics. The average mortality in all is practically the same, about 30 per cent. The special dangers of cancer in the large intestine are due to the peculiar

anatomic conditions and the difficulty of taking care of the contents. He reiterates that with acute obstruction the intestine should be opened in the simplest manner and the growth not removed until later. With chronic stasis and when the nourishment of the stump is defective, it is wiser to operate at more than one sitting. But when the bowel can be thoroughly evacuated and the blood-supply is adequate and the stumps can be united without traction, the resection and suture can be done in one sitting. The prospects for a permanent cure are comparatively favorable with cancer of the large intestine; he has 27.7 per cent. surviving for more than three years in his eighty-three operative cases. In the majority of the permanent cures the cancer was in the sigmoid flexure or ascending colon or cecum. He cites the reports from fifteen clinics, showing 38.3 per cent. surviving over three years, among 434 patients treated by resection; in some the interval since has been up to eighteen years.

77. **Cancer of the Colon.**—Rotter compares his experience in 160 cases with Körte's and gives the details of forty-nine. He classifies the cases according as there was ileus or not. The mortality with ileus is from 70 to 79 per cent., while without it the mortality was only 20 per cent. He emphasizes the advantages of ileotransversostomy for tumors in the right colon; he has had no mortality with this during the last four years, and no mortality at any time from ileosigmoidostomy in the six cases in which conditions called for this technic.

78. **Intracranial Extravasation of Blood.**—Nunberg emphasizes the importance of suspecting rupture of the middle meningeal artery in every case of trauma of the skull, and reports eight cases from the Freiburg clinic which show that an epidural hematoma may develop and even prove fatal from compression of the brain without inducing the typical symptoms. In place of the typical symptoms of pressure on the brain there may be merely vague manifestations which must be regarded as equivalents for the classical symptoms. In some of his own cases the motor restlessness of the patients was striking; this symptom has been noticed by others, and he urges its importance as a sign of injury of the meningeal artery in dubious cases. Other warning signs are transient changes in the pulse-rate, the pulse growing slightly slower or irregular at times. Another important sign that must be sought for is contralateral disturbance of the oculomotor muscles when there is a bruise in the parietal region. An operation to relieve the pressure on the brain should not be deferred to wait for all the signs of pressure on the brain to develop; puncture or exploratory trephining should be considered whenever there are grave manifestations. He adds in conclusion that the puncture or exploratory trephining should be done freely and extensively; a hospital environment is not necessary. In only one of the eight cases he reports was the classic picture presented, and consequently no attempt at operation was made, and seven of the eight patients died. In the other case, which may be regarded as a spontaneous cure, Korsakoff's psychosis developed later. In only one of the cases was the pulse typical of pressure on the brain; in two patients not one of the classical symptoms could be detected.

79. **Scoliosis.**—Schanz's article fills nearly a hundred pages and is accompanied by numerous illustrations; it was read at the recent international congress at London. He says that recovery from ordinary benign scoliosis is the rule under any treatment, without any treatment, or in spite of any treatment, and rachitic scoliosis is also under our control if the patient comes into our hands early enough so that the rachitis can be cured in time. But constitutional scoliosis is another matter. We may succeed in arresting the deforming process but we cannot guarantee that this cure will persist, as the scoliosis is the result of unknown processes inside the body. He thinks we have accomplished in the treatment of scoliosis about all that is possible, and for further progress we must look to pathology. The cause of constitutional scoliosis must be some morbid process severely injuring the bone tissue of the vertebrae and thus reducing their weight-bearing capacity. Of what nature is this process? To call it tardy rachitis does

not answer this question, for the clinical course and the clinical findings of constitutional scoliosis are very different from those of true rachitic scoliosis. As long as we class together habitual scoliosis, the congenital, the static, the paralytic and scoliotic sciatica, we may expect confusion—if you eat chocolate and cheese off the same plate, he remarks, you will never know exactly how each tastes.

He is convinced that the school does not bring on scoliosis but rather tends to prevent it by reducing the demands on the spine for certain hours of the day. Vertical handwriting, special desk-seats, reform in dress, and special gymnastic exercises do not banish scoliosis from the schools. We find as many cases of curvature of the spine in schools where all this is done as in those in which nothing of the kind is attempted. In treatment, the indications in the individual cases presented by the developing and the already developed deformity form the most important and most responsible elements for treatment and the most interesting, as each case must be strictly individualized as he shows by illustrated descriptions of the course of a number of cases. He warns that gymnastic exercises are liable to do harm in some cases, and that the benefit apparently realized is a deceptive correction. The courses of special gymnastics for curvature of the spine should be restricted to comparatively strong children and to cases in which the weight-bearing balance has not been too seriously upset.

Berliner klinische Wochenschrift

October 27, L, No. 43, pp. 1977-2024

- 82 *Chronic Otitis Media. (Chronische Mittelohrerkrankung.) D. Schwabach.
- 83 *Benzol in Local Treatment of Cancer. G. Kiralyfi.
- 84 Retropharyngeal Tuberculous Lymph-Node. E. Heymann.
- 85 The Shock with Various Methods of Anesthesia. (Vergleich der unmittelbaren und Nach-Wirkungen der Spinal- und Lokalanästhesie mit denen der Inhalationsanästhesie hinsichtlich des Shocks und psychischen Shocks.) Y. Henderson (New Haven).
- 86 Present Status of Treatment of Cancer. (Behandlung der bösartigen Geschwülste.) F. Blumenthal. Commenced in No. 42.

82. **Chronic Otitis Media.**—Schwabach describes in general the pathology and treatment of chronic disease of the middle ear. He says that even when it is possible to cure the old otorrhea and heal up the perforated membrane, yet generally the hearing is left permanently impaired. More frequent are the cases in which the suppuration seems to be cured but the perforation in the membrane does not close and thus it provides an opening for entrance of infection, bringing back the old trouble. He agrees with Wilde that so long as there is discharge from the ear we can never say how, when and where it will end nor to what it may lead. He gives directions for cleaning out the secretion, and says that Bezold's method frequently cures the old affection and in the simplest way. It aims to cleanse the secreting surface from all sepsis germs and exclude it from new influx of germs from the air. He accomplishes this by injecting a boric-acid solution until the outer passages and tympanum are cleansed. Then after thorough drying with the air douche, he insufflates finely pulverized boric acid and pours more into the outer passages which he then plugs with medicated cotton. This procedure is repeated as often as the cotton is moistened with secretion. Schwabach says that since he has been using this method he has had no need for local astringents, but he warns that it should be done by the physician and never given over to the patient. This method fails of course when there are other complications and he discusses the means to meet these.

83. **Benzol in Cancer.**—Kiralyfi reports two cases of inoperable recurring mammary cancer in a man and a woman, in which he applied benzol, suggested by its action in leukemia. In both cases the cancer tissue was destroyed by the direct contact with the benzol, but the cancer tissue beyond continued its course unmodified. Benzol has evidently a remarkable influence on the cancer cells, but this is merely a local action; there can be no question of a curative influence on the cancer from the benzol. He says that this applies also and in the same way to Roentgen therapy, thorium or any other non-surgical means of treatment.

Centralblatt für die Grenzgebiete der Med. und Chir., Jena

XVII, Nos. 4-5, pp. 297-602. Last indexed Oct. 11, p. 1412

- 87 *Tuberculosis of the Prostate. F. A. Hesse.

87. **Tuberculosis of the Prostate.**—Hesse's analytic and critical study of the literature on this subject fills this entire number of the *Centralblatt*. He classifies the literature alphabetically by the authors—a total of 1,201 titles. The testimony all points to the superiority of operative treatment—radical removal of the focus into sound tissue. Concomitant pulmonary tuberculosis often becomes materially improved when the focus in the prostate has been done away with. Conservative measures may relieve and improve the prostate lesion, but only in the rarest instances is a cure realized without an operation.

Correspondenz-Blatt für Schweizer Aerzte, Basel

October 25, XLIII, No. 43, pp. 1345-1376

- 88 Mountain Climate from the Therapeutic Standpoint. (Indikationen und Kontraindikationen des Hochgebirges im Allgemeinen.) C. Stäubli.
- November 1, No. 44, pp. 1377-1408
- 89 The Morally Defective. (Wesen und Behandlung der moralisch Schwachsinnigen.) K. Gehry.

Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift, Berlin

October 30, XXXIX, No. 44, pp. 2129-2176

- 90 *Changes in Our Estimation and Use of Lavage of the Stomach. (Ueber Wandlungen in der Lehre von den Magen-ausspülungen.) I. Boas.
- 91 *Etiology of Variola and Vaccinia. E. Paschen. (Ueber Aufschliessung, Isolierung und Einengung von reinem vakzinalen Virus—Paschen's Körperchen—aus tierischen Schutzblättern—Kuhpocken—auf mechanischem Wege.) G. Paul.
- 92 *Abderhalden's Serodiagnosis of Mental Diseases. (Weiteren Untersuchungen mit dem Abderhalden'schen Dialysierverfahren an Geisteskranken.) J. Fischer.
- 93 *Action of Light on the Animal Organism. L. Pincussohn.
- 94 Roentgen Diagnosis of Syphilis of the Aorta. F. Eisler and S. Kreuzfuchs.

90. **Lavage of the Stomach.**—Boas comments on the way in which experience has shown the advisability of restricting the use of the stomach-tube in treatment of chronic stomach affections to a preliminary clearing out of the organ, to start the course of dieting. Repeated lavage of the stomach is not required afterward with mild degrees of stenosis. Once cleared out, there is no further use for the stomach-tube and it merely torments the patient. The stomach will take care of fluid food for a week, and then soft foods can be added gradually increasing the diet until the tolerance limit is reached, the so-called microretention. This should then be the standard diet, and be kept up for weeks. The ease is different with advanced uncontrollable stenosis, but repeated lavage is not necessary even here as the surgeon should be called in without delay. If the patient refuses an operation the diet should be regulated so that lavage will not deprive the organism of too much nourishment. A combination of purgatives with antiseptic rinsing out of the stomach may be useful, but he never gives the antiseptic until after the stomach has been thoroughly rinsed out. He has found magnesium salicylate the best for the purpose (from what can be taken up on the tip of a knife to a teaspoonful, three times a day). With chronic stagnation from benign and malignant stenosis of the pylorus, simple expression of the stomach content without pouring in a fluid has proved as effectual as lavage in ten years of experience with this measure. The difference between the effect realized is immaterial; patients who have tried both lavage and dry expression always prefer the latter. The technique is simple and easy, the patients requiring no help from without as they readily learn to swallow the tube. He adds that a large number of ingenious apparatus have been invented for autolavage, and illustrated descriptions are given of them in the text-books, but no one seems to use them.

He does not think that it is mere chance that he has had no cases of tetany in the last ten or fifteen years since he has restricted the use of lavage to the above indications. Even with chronic gastritis, the tendency to catarrh is not affected by lavages; this can be controlled far better by suitable diet, mineral waters and avoidance of irritants. Benefit from lavage in nervous affections of the stomach is probably the effect of suggestion alone.

91. **Parasites of Variola and Vaccinia.**—Paschen and Paul describe their latest research on the minute bodies which Paschen regards as the causal agent of variola and vaccinia. Paul gives an illustrated description of his apparatus for demonstrating ultramicroscopic forms of virus.

92. **Serodiagnosis of Mental Diseases.**—Fischer reports a further series of eighty-seven patients with dementia praecox, general paresis or epilepsy, tested by the Abderhalden technic for protective ferments. The results confirmed in every case the specific nature of the ferments elaborated in these affections. In the paresis cases, the serum digested cortex tissue but never genital-gland tissue. In the sixteen epileptics, cortex tissue was digested in only one case. In the dementia praecox cases, cortex tissue was digested in the majority of cases, and thyroid tissue in ten of thirty-seven examined, and sexual-gland tissue in fifty-six of fifty-seven examinations. In fifteen cases, both testicle and ovary tissue was tested, with the result that the serum of men digested only testicle tissue, female serum only ovary tissue, and never testicle tissue. Fischer has applied the Abderhalden technic 700 times.

93. **Action of Light on the Human Organism.**—Pineussolm has continued his previously reported research on the action of light after sensitization with eosin or other fluorescent stains. He experimented with dogs, cats, guinea-pigs and rabbits, the results confirming the intensification of the action of light on tissues and organs by this means. It opens a prospect of being able to apply light in therapeutics with more accurate doses and aims than has hitherto been possible, thus magnifying the therapeutic effect of ordinary and artificial light.

Medizinische Klinik, Berlin

October 26, LX, No. 43, pp. 1751-1792 and Supplement

- 95 Pseudoneuralgia. M. Serog.
- 96 *Defects of Speech. (Einige für den praktischen Arzt wichtige Kapitel der Sprachheilkunde.) E. Fröschels. Commenced in No. 42.
- 97 Dietetic Treatment of Gout. P. Le Gendre.
- 98 Abderhalden's Serodiagnosis of Tuberculosis. F. Jessen.
- 99 Vaccine Therapy in Gonorrhea. A. Brandweiner.
- 100 Syphilis of the Nervous System. ("Lues nervosa.") F. Moersch.
- 101 Radial Paralysis from Lead Poisoning. (Radialisparese bei Bleiarbeitern.) H. Zondek. Concluded in No. 44.
- 102 The Various Tests for Sugar in the Urine. (Verwendung der Reduktionsmethoden zur quantitativen Harnzuckerbestimmung.) J. Meinertz.
- 103 Dermatology for the General Practitioner. (Dermotherapeutische Winke für den Praktiker.) J. Schäffer.

96. **Treatment of Defects in Speech.**—In the course of this study of what the general practitioner can do to ward off and cure defects in speech, Fröschels emphasizes that much can be done in preventing the development of stuttering. When a child hesitates and repeats the last syllable over and over, it is because its little brain cannot keep up with its speech; it keeps repeating the last syllable until it can think of the proper word to go on with. This is not pathologic, but it becomes so if the child's attention is drawn to this habit. The family and friends must have impressed on them with great emphasis that it is absolutely necessary to refrain from attracting the attention of the child to this slight defect in its speech. It must not be corrected, nor forced to repeat the word over again, and, above all, no impatience should be manifested. If the child's attention is once attracted to this simple repeating of the last syllable the trouble becomes confirmed and we have the severe disturbance of stuttering which may brand the individual through life and make him hold aloof from his kind.

Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde, Berlin

XII, No. 7, pp. 347-452

- 104 Four Cases of Congenital Fragility of Bones. (Osteopsathyrosis idiopathica.) E. Klose.
- 105 **Salt Fever in Infants. (Kochsalzfeber bei Säuglingen.) G. Jörgensen.
- 106 *Role of the Sympathetic Nervous System in Infants' Diseases. (Anteilnahme des sympathischen Nervensystems an den Erkrankungen des Säuglings.) E. Tezner.
- 107 Formation of Antibodies Not Affected by Artificial Feeding. (Ernährung und Antikörperbildung.) H. Kleinschmidt.
- 108 *Significance of the Wassermann Reaction in Wet-Nurses. (Bedeutung der Wassermannschen Reaktion bei der Verwendung von Ammen.) F. Wesener.

105. **Salt Fever in Infants.**—Jörgensen reviews the literature that has appeared recently in regard to fever caused by giving salt intravenously as physiologic salt solution or by mouth. He gave injections to thirty-two children and concludes from this experience that this fever is caused, not by the salt, but by the bacterial content of the water. When the solution was made with freshly distilled water there was no salt fever. This is of considerable practical importance as physiologic salt solution is so frequently given as a stimulant in various diseases. As to its administration by the mouth, it has always been given by previous experimenters in very large doses. In such doses it increases the permeability of the intestinal wall to all substances, and the fever may have been due to increased absorption of other products from the intestine, including some possibly of bacterial origin.

106. **The Sympathetic Nervous System in Infant's Diseases.**—Tezner has frequently observed in very sick infants an injection of the vessels of the conjunctiva, and necropsy has revealed congestion in all the vessels of the head. This he believes is due to decreased tone of the cranial sympathetic nervous system. This appears only in the severe acute intestinal intoxications. It is never present in chronic intestinal disturbances. Prematurely born infants have a greater tendency to atony of the sympathetic during their first three months than children born at term. This lack of tone in the sympathetic system indicates a grave prognosis.

108. **Significance of the Wassermann Reaction in Wet-Nurses.**—Wesener concludes that a negative or weakly positive Wassermann reaction must not be taken as deciding the question for or against allowing a woman to nurse a non-syphilitic child. The decision must be based on the clinical symptoms, etc., as well.

Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift

October 28, LX, No. 43, pp. 2385-2440

- 109 *Differences and Analogies between Cells of Different Organs. E. Abderhalden.
- 110 Participation of Sweat Glands in Corporeal Reflex Phenomena of Emotional Origin, Especially the Psychogalvanic Phenomena. J. Leva. (Ueber die physikalisch-chemischen und physiologischen Vorgänge im menschlichen Körper, auf denen der psychogalvanische Reflex beruht.) M. Gilde-meister.
- 111 Reinfection with Syphilis after Salvarsan. (Zur Biologie der humanen Syphilis.) Gennerich. Concluded in No. 44.
- 112 *Salvarsan in Syphilis. F. Berger.
- 113 *Camphor in Pneumonia. H. Leo.
- 114 Technic for Autoplastic Exclusion of the Pylorus. (Ueber unsere Dauerresultate bei der Pylorusumschnüfung mittelst Faszie, Ligamentum teres hepatis und Netz nach Wilms als Ersatz der unilateralen Pylorusausschaltung.) K. Kolb.
- 115 Telecardiography. (Der Telekardiograph, ein Ersatz des Orthodiagraphen.) L. Huismans.
- 116 *Prolapse of Rectum in Children. (Zur Operation des Mastdarmvorfalls bei Kindern.) H. Lengnack.
- 117 Workingmen's Compensation and Health Insurance in Roumania. (Handwerker- und Arbeiterkrankenversicherung in Rumänien.) E. Toff.
- 118 The Artist and the Physician. (Die Hohe Schule für Aerzte und Kranke. VIII.) M. Nassauer.

109. **Specific Structure of the Cells.**—Abderhalden shows that it need not be regarded as so wildly improbable that the building-stones of the different organic compounds may be arranged in a specific manner for each organism. Untold billions of combinations of specific building-stones must exist if each kind of cell is to be credited with its individual protein, demonstrable by biologic tests. We know about twenty of these different building-stones, the amino-acids, and we meet ever the same amino-acids throughout nature. He shows by mathematical computations the exact figure of possible combinations of even twenty different amino-acids; it is in the quintillions. Consequently, the assumption that every kind of cell has a special structure, characteristic for itself alone, is well within the possibilities. Comparative research has shown that cells which have the same tasks in the different individuals of the animal species have certain points of similarity in their structure. The assumption is therefore possible that besides their entirely specific individual structure, certain groups inside the cell exist which control certain functions. Throughout the whole animal series the organs

on which certain tasks devolve, alike through the animal series, all possess certain protein substances which are alike in all. This is evident from the fact that serum which contains protective ferments against a certain organ tissue digests this tissue, not only when it is derived from an animal of the same species, but it also digests the corresponding cell protein of entirely different species. For example, in the sero-diagnosis of pregnancy the placenta of one animal can be used for other kinds of animals. He calls this a new biologic law and emphasizes its practical importance as it permits the organs of different animals to be used in clinical biologic tests. He remarks that while everything else in the cell may be different, yet one single protein may be identical and this gives the characteristic response. He compares it to the way in which a musician can detect the sound of different instruments in orchestral music while the unpracticed ear hears only the music as a whole.

112. Salvarsan in Syphilis.—Berger combines salvarsan and mercury inunctions and here reviews his experience in a military hospital and recent reexamination of numbers of patients from 16 to 22 months afterward. Although he regards it as almost certain to abort the disease yet he insists on chronic intermittent treatment for five years. If the Wassermann reaction is repeatedly negative, he gives mercurial treatment alone, but if it can be made positive he interposes a supplementary course of salvarsan during the second year. About three-fifths of all syphilitics can count on a permanent serologic cure. Disagreeable sensations in the gums were observed in a few cases, a bitter taste in the mouth, pulsation in the gums, and he warns that when the gums feel hot and prickle the salvarsan should be suspended. These sensations in the gums in one case preceded by two days a fatal encephalitis after salvarsan. In one case an almost somnambulistic condition followed the salvarsan. No secondary symptoms or positive Wassermann were found in any of the patients followed to date since 1910-11 who were given treatment in the primary stages. All but one have been free from recurrence among the thirty-six in the secondary stage. Negative Wassermann dropped from 70.4 per cent. to 61 per cent. in those with secondary syphilis one year after infection, and from 77.5 per cent. to 58 per cent. in those in the secondary stage two, three or more years after infection.

113. Camphor in Pneumonia.—Leo was able to protect numbers of mice against pneumococcus infection by subcutaneous injection of a saturated aqueous solution of camphor; the results were less constant with rabbits. These experiences suggest that camphor should be given systematically from the start in pneumonia. He thinks it is able to kill the pneumococci in the blood stream and promote reabsorption of the pneumonic exudate. Camphor has also a marked action in increasing the ventilation of the lungs, the amount of air inspired being very much larger under the influence of the camphor, while the drug stimulates the action of the heart and more blood is thus pumped into the lungs. As twitching was noticed in the animals with a dose of 5 c. c. per kilogram of body weight, smaller proportional doses must be used in the clinic, about 150 or 200 c. c. for a weight of 145 pounds. This represents 0.142 gm. of camphor as each 100 c. c. of the saturated aqueous solution contains 0.21—0.28 gm. camphor. He prefers Ringer's fluid instead of plain water for the vehicle. He quotes Lenzmann to show that 75 c.c. corresponding to 0.1 gm. camphor, can be injected intravenously without disturbance. Lenzmann is soon to publish a report of his experience in this line. Boehneke has already reported favorable experience with camphor plus pneumococcus serum.

116. Prolapse of the Rectum in Children.—Lengnick calls attention to the excellent results he obtained in a recent case by drawing up the passage above the anus by means of a strip of fascia taken from the child's own thigh, similar to Thiersch's ring technic.

St. Petersburg medizinische Zeitschrift

October 28, XXXVIII, No. 20, pp. 241-252

119 Uterine Hemorrhage (Ueber Metrorrhagien.) H. Luchsinger.

Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde, Berlin

IX, No. 1, pp. 1-86. Last indexed Nov. 1, p. 1673

- 120 An Eruption Preceding Measles. (Ueber das Vorexanthem bei Masern.) H. Koch.
- 121 Occurrence of Hippuric Acid in the Urine of Infants. S. Amberg and H. F. Helmholz.
- 122 Reaction of Mother's Milk Is Neutral. (Ueber die Reaktion der Frauenmilch.) H. Davidsohn.
- 123 *Treatment of Stenosis of the Pylorus in Infants. R. Hess.
- 124 *Specific Nephritis in Congenital Syphilis. H. Hintzelmann.
- 125 Sugar Content of Children's Blood. (Der physiologische Blutzuckergehalt beim Kinde nach der Mikromethode von Bany.) Götzky, H. T. Bing and O. Windelöw.
- 126 The Cutaneous Tuberculin Reaction Is Specific. (Zur Frage der Spezifität der cutanen Tuberkulinreaktion nach v. Pirquet.) M. Kasahara.

123. Stenosis of the Pylorus in Infants.—Ibrahim's figures for the mortality from stenosis of the pylorus in infants are 46 per cent. for those treated medically and 54 per cent. of those operated on. Hess describes two cases operated on by a method devised by Ramstedt, which consists simply in cutting the pyloric ring sagittal to the intestine leaving the mucous membrane intact. The abdomen is then closed. The operation is so much simpler and shorter than any other that it offers hope of reducing the high mortality in this condition.

124. Specific Nephritis in Congenital Syphilis.—Hintzelmann accepts the existence of a specific chronic nephritis due to hereditary syphilis. He examined forty-one persons in the secondary stage and found that fourteen of them had nephritis. He gives the case-histories of these fourteen. Other causes for the nephritis were excluded. In twenty-eight tertiary cases examined, only three of the patients had nephritis. In two of these the nephritis was probably due to inunction treatment with mercury which sometimes causes symptoms of nephritis. He states that internal administration of mercury never seems to cause nephritis.

Zentralblatt für Chirurgie, Leipsic

November 1, XL, No. 44, pp. 1705-1736

- 127 Alcohol in Prevention of Acute Cocain Poisoning. A. Herzfeld (New York).
- 128 Exclusion of Pylorus. (Die Intraparietomuskel-Pyloropexie als Methode der Pylorusausschaltung bei Gastropexie mit Gastroektasie.) C. Mariani. (Verschluss und Suspension des Pylorus nach Gastroenterostomie mittels des Lig. teres hepatis.) Hierher.
- 129 Technic for Nephrotomy and Resection of the Kidney. S. Rubaschow.

Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie, Leipsic

November 1, XXXVII, No. 44, pp. 1613-1644

- 130 Correct Language in Technical Communications. (Ueber unsere Schrift- und Vortragssprache.) C. v. Wild.
- 131 *Resection of the Promontory for Permanent Enlargement of the Pelvis. H. H. Schmid.
- 132 Case of Rupture of the Uterus during Delivery Traced to Gonorrhea. A. Solowij.

131. Resection of the Promontory to Enlarge Contracted Pelvis.—Schmid and Rotter both conceived the idea about the same time that it might prove possible to enlarge permanently a contracted pelvis by cutting a slice off the projecting promontory, and Schmid has performed the operation on eight women. One of them has since passed through another pregnancy and he here reports the case in detail. It confirms the assumption that it is possible in this way to reduce the projection of the promontory by 2 cm. and permit delivery of a living child by the natural passages. As a rule, the operation is done supplementary to the classic cesarean section, and consequently it can be applied only when there is no suspicion of infection. A tendency to sciatica for a time was noted in one of the patients but it proved transient, and in none of the eight women was there any disturbance in the gait or pain in standing, walking or stooping over. The fear that callus would develop and annul the effect of the operation has proved groundless. At the operation the uterus is drawn forward and pushed up; the posterior sheet of the peritoneum is incised for 10 cm., and the assistant holds the wound open and the sigmoid flexure out of the way; no instrument proved so convenient for this as the fingers in his experience.

Gazzetta degli Ospedali e delle Cliniche, Milan

October 26, XXXIV, No. 128, pp. 1335-1350

133 *Primary Tuberculous Process in Shaft of Tibia; Recovery after Resection. A. Ruffo.

October 28, No. 129, pp. 1351-1358

134 *Epinephrin and Abortion. (Puo l'adrenallina provocare l'aborto?) T. Silvestri.

October 30, No. 130, pp. 1359-1366

135 *Extreme Rarity of Recovery from Sleeping Sickness. (Sulla guaribilita della tripanosi o malattia del sonno.) V. Grossule.

133. **Tuberculous Diaphysitis.**—As primary tuberculous processes so seldom start in the shaft of a long bone, Ruffo suspected syphilis in the apparently healthy man when the left tibia began to bulge in two places, with a dull pain in the region whenever the leg was used much. A vigorous course of mercury caused slight transient improvement—probably from the incidental resting of the leg—but then the process continued to progress in the poorly nourished patient. The limb was never tender on moderate pressure, and there was no fever. Roentgen examination showed in the middle third of the tibia the bone rarefied at two adjacent protruding points on the front of the bone. Recovery was soon complete after excision of the foci. Tuberculosis generally avoids tissues that are extremely vascular or extremely non-vascular; Küttner in 2,100 cases of tuberculous processes in bone encountered only six in which the primary location was in the shaft of a long bone.

134. **Epinephrin and Abortion.**—Silvestri remarks that recent reports in the literature of the benefit from epinephrin in osteomalacia, in uncontrollable vomiting and other disturbances in pregnant women, led him to give epinephrin in such cases, as all the writers emphasized the harmlessness of this treatment in the dosage advised. Two recent experiences, however, tend to contradict the assumption of the harmlessness of this treatment: Two women in the second month of pregnancy were given a mild course of epinephrin and calcium salts on account of an incipient apical process and defective nutrition. Each aborted in less than a month. He has given this treatment to other women in later months of pregnancy and never before witnessed any tendency to abortion. One of the present patients had taken it without disturbance during the last three months of a preceding pregnancy.

135. **Sleeping Sickness.**—Grossule writes from the Belgian Congo district that persons who have apparently recovered from sleeping sickness are liable still to harbor the parasites when reexamined years later. In one such case no trace of them could be found two years after treatment but reexamination two years later disclosed a few trypanosomes in the blood and the cerebrospinal fluid although the man has shown no symptoms at any time since his supposed recovery. Only 100 survived to leave the hospital of the 1,100 patients in his charge, and only thirty-eight of these were clinically cured. In this group fifteen have already shown signs of returning trouble and he is convinced that it is only a question of time when the disease will rouse anew from its long latent stage in the others.

Tumori, Rome

III, No. 1, pp. 1-160

136 *Pathogenic Blastomycetes in the Etiology of Carcinoma. D. B. Roneali.

137 *Carcinoma and Fever. M. Giordano.

138 Pathogenic Action of the Saccharomyces Neoformans Sanfelice. M. Magnini.

139 Perithelial Sarcoma of the Left Subclavicular Muscle. R. Brancati.

140 *Autolysates of Embryonal, Fetal and Cancer Tissues in Treatment of Cancer, and History of Evolution of Basal Theory. (Evoluzione della teoria del disquilibrio oncogeno e della chemoterapia istogena per la genesi e la cura dei tumori maligni.) G. Fichera. Concluded in No. 2.

No. 2, pp. 161-308

141 *Salomon-Saxl Urine Sulphur Test for Cancer. M. Pasetti.

142 *Technic for Meiotagmin Test for Cancer. G. Di Quattro.

143 *Pararenal Tumors. V. Saviozzi.

136. **Etiology of Cancers.**—Roneali sums up his extensive research and review of the research of others in the statement that the evidence to date seems to indicate that several parasites and consequently several toxins are involved in the

causation of cancer. The blastomycetes and their toxins represent only one of the numerous etiologic factors concerned.

137. **Cancer and Fever.**—Giordano tabulates the details of a hundred cases of cancer in which the temperature was studied; fever was evident in 60 per cent, for which no explanation could be found except the cancer itself. In some cases the temperature began to go up in the evening, accompanied by severe headache, and in the course of the night, the temperature dropped, with profuse sweating, and in the morning was a trifle below normal. In other cases the temperature kept high for a week or so, with an intermittent type of fever. In still others the temperature kept throughout of an intermittent type; this was most common with sarcoma; in one case of epithelioma of the uterus the temperature fluctuated according to the quartan fever type. In the majority of cases, however, when the temperature was above normal it kept at an even figure. This continuous type of fever may mislead in the diagnosis unless physicians bear in mind always the possibility of a continuous high temperature in the prodromal period and during the course of malignant disease.

140. **Autolysates of Embryonal, Fetal and Cancer Tissues in Treatment of Cancer.**—Fichera here gives the history of the evolution of the theory on which he bases his treatment of malignant disease. (It was described fully in THE JOURNAL, Aug. 6, 1910, p. 545, and June 10, 1911, p. 1769, and the technic was given Jan. 18, 1913, p. 228.) He states that evidence is constantly accumulating to sustain the assumption that the cause of malignant disease is a loss of balance between the chemical and morphologic factors of growth, and that the balance can be restored by supplying from without certain constituents or derivatives of the cells—the histogenous therapy of malignant disease. Blumenthal, Lewin and Pinkuss have reported favorable results from treatment along these lines, and many others have confirmed the action of autolysates of normal or cancerous tissues in inducing involution of experimental and clinical cancers. Fichera emphasizes that this histotherapy or histogenous chemotherapy is based on a different principle from that of vaccination; among other reasons, on account of the fact that the latter presupposes parasitic origin, while Fichera declares that there is no conclusive evidence to date incriminating parasites in the origin of cancer. On the contrary, everything tends to prove that certain organs have a tumor-destroying property. In the healthy, the immune and the cured, these organs are well developed and active; in the aged, the cachectic and those with advanced tumors, these organs are shriveled and inactive. Fichera and his coworkers have demonstrated this, they think, by their study of the organs of persons with cancer at different stages; by direct grafts in different organs; by the property of immunizing and curing and the degree of this property manifested by extracts of various organs and tissues, normal or pathologic; by the effect of removal of the single organs on the susceptibility or resisting power of the animal to cancer, and on the changes in the tumor-destroying power of the serum of healthy animals injected with the tissue extracts.

141. **The Salomon-Saxl Urine Sulphur Test for Cancer.**—Pasetti applied the Salomon-Saxl technic in 200 cases, including 46 cancer cases, 35 of surgical tuberculosis, 92 of other surgical affections, and 27 with syphilis, giving a positive Wassermann reaction. He tabulates the details of them all. Among the syphilitics the response was constantly negative except that 2 gave a dubious reaction; in surgical tuberculosis the response was negative in over 88 per cent, and in over 89 per cent, of the 48 patients with hernia, while the reaction was constantly positive in 68.7 per cent, of the carcinoma patients and in 35.7 per cent, of the sarcoma cases. The test is so simple and easy, he says, and the findings are so frequently positive in case of cancer and negative in its absence, that the reaction merits high consideration in differentiation of malignant disease. (The technic for it was described in detail in THE JOURNAL, May 27, 1911, p. 1593.) Pasetti uses

a sedimentation glass with the tapering tip graduated in millimeters for estimation of the amount of the brownish sulphate of barium sediment thrown down. This represents the neutral sulphur in the urine which has been oxidized by the strong hydrogen dioxid, and he leaves the glass for twelve or fourteen hours before final estimation of the amount of sediment.

142. **Technic for the Meistagmin Reaction.**—Di Quattro says that the livers of certain birds, rabbits, cats and other small animals may be used as the antigen in the meistagmin test in place of the extracts of human pancreas or of cancer tissue hitherto deemed necessary.

143. **Pararenal Tumors.**—Saviozzi applies this term to tumors which originate in the fibrous or adipose capsule of the kidney and not in the kidney tissue proper. He has found records in the literature of eighty-two cases of the kind and tabulates them for comparison. In none was the correct diagnosis made beforehand. As a rule the tumor develops without pain, merely the discomfort from the encroaching growth until pains come on late. In some cases, however, pain is the first sign of trouble. In the personal case reported the patient, a woman of 57 had complained for a year and a half of penetrating pains in the right lower quadrant of the abdomen; then the tumefaction was discovered, but the operation did not follow until three years after the first sign of trouble. In only thirteen other cases were pains the initial symptom. The urine was normal throughout except in Lothheissen's and in Rauzi's cases in which the tumor had compressed the ureter and caused intermittent hydro-nephrosis. Compression of the bladder induced bladder symptoms in some cases; pollakiuria or retention of urine was noted in the last four months in Saviozzi's case. The legs frequently showed edema and ascites developed in a few rare cases. Two of the patients had fever and there was slight continuous fever in Saviozzi's patient, but it disappeared at once after the operation. Fluctuation was noted in eight of the cases but exploratory puncture failed to reveal fluid. The fluctuation generally led to assumption of an ovarian or echinococcus cyst. In the 69 operative cases nephrectomy was applied in 38 and the kidney was left intact in 12; there were 21 cases with a fatal outcome and 32 recoveries; recurrence is known in 3 cases and in 13 cases the final outcome is not known. The fatality in several cases was due to hemorrhage during or soon after the operation, and in Kümmel's case to hemorrhage the second day from injury of the spleen. In seven cases the conditions found at the operation forbade the complete removal of the tumor. The article is accompanied by three colored plates showing the findings in Saviozzi's case.

Brazil-Medico, Rio de Janeiro

October 15, XXVII, No. 39, pp. 414-425

- 144 Differential Diagnosis of Pott's Disease. M. Gesteira. Commenced in No. 38.

Semana Medica, Buenos Aires

October 9, XX, No. 41, pp. 813-868

- 145 Abderhalden's Serodiagnosis of Pregnancy. (La suero-reaccion del embarazo—Abderhalden.) J. A. Gabastou and W. Widakowich.
146 Sewage and Water Supply. (Eliminacion de los productos cloacales y residuos industriales. Progresos de la depuracion biologica en los diferentes paises.) P. J. Pando.
147 Cataract from Electric Accident. (Patogenia de la catarata por rayo y por descarga electrica.) M. Pannunzio.
148 Specialization in Medicine. J. S. Fernandez.

Norsk Magazin for Lægevidenskaben, Christiania

November, LXXIV, No. 11, pp. 1449-1600

- 149 *General Paresis in Boy of 10. A. Collett.
150 *Spontaneous Recovery of Renal Tuberculosis. (Kan nyretuberkulosen helbredes spontant?) F. Harbitz.
151 *Hodgkin's Disease. (Om malign lymfogramulomatose.) K. Motzfeldt.

149. **Juvenile General Paralysis.**—Collett gives two colored plates of the findings in the brain of a boy of 11 who had succumbed to general paralysis evidently the effect of inherited syphilis. The child had developed normally and was bright for his age until he was 7 years old. Then an operation was done on the lacrimal sac under general anesthesia, and almost

at once afterward the boy's entire character and mentality changed and later the symptoms of general paralysis gradually developed with pupil phenomena and exaggerated reflexes, but no signs of focal disturbances. In connection with this case Collett reviews the literature on the subject of progressive paresis in children. Over 250 cases are on record and in 160 in which the details are known, inherited syphilis was certain in 105, probable in an additional twenty-five, possible in twenty and acquired syphilis was certain in ten instances. Puberty, the puerperium, trauma, masturbation or infectious diseases are stated to have been contributing factors in a number. His own case teaches the necessity of caution in administering a general anesthetic to a child with possibly an inherited syphilitic taint. A history of abortions preceding or following the birth of the child in question should be a special warning. The symptoms and course in children are about the same as in adults, but the pupils are more liable to be dilated rather than contracted. No treatment seems to do any good, he remarks; mercury does direct harm.

150. **Spontaneous Healing of Renal Tuberculosis.**—In routine necropsy work during the last few years, Harbitz found signs of an old tuberculous process in a kidney in twelve cadavers; it had evidently run its course and become encapsulated spontaneously, with what amounted to a clinical cure. In some of the cases the renal tuberculosis had existed for four, six, eight or ten years, and even twenty years in one instance. The processes were of all kinds from the ulcerative to the "sclerosing." In six of the cases the chronic process had become completely encapsulated and the pelvis and ureter were entirely obstructed. Of special interest is the finding that a tuberculous process in the bladder had evidently healed completely after the kidney lesion above had been thus walled off. The data presented reaffirm the rarity of primary tuberculous lesions in the bladder; also that the bladder becomes affected comparatively late in the course of renal tuberculosis, and also that the bladder process generally heals when the kidney process is removed or encapsulated.

In one of the cases reported the tuberculous lesion in the kidney had perforated outward, and yet the whole had healed spontaneously and the fistula closed. In four of the cases the kidney process had not caused appreciable clinical symptoms or merely slight transient manifestations. A tuberculous focus in the kidney is a constant menace to the rest of the organism; two of the patients succumbed to secondary meningitis or miliary tuberculosis, and three to nephritis in the other kidney. Another point brought out by this material is that congenital malformations or displacement of the kidney seem to play an important part in inviting the development of a tuberculous process in a kidney. This was evident in three of the above cases.

151. **Hodgkin's Disease.**—Motzfeldt gives an illustrated description of a number of his ten cases of malignant lymphogranulomatosis, and compares them with similar cases on record. He regards it as a clinical entity, saying that there is no evidence that connects it with tuberculosis, not even with attenuated tubercle bacilli or their toxins or Much's granula. The testimony to date shows that it resembles most the infectious granuloma, but it does not seem to be of the nature of a neoplasm, although a malignant nature seems evident. A transition to leukemia or sarcoma has never been observed. The ages of his patients ranged from 8 to 57.

Ugeskrift for Læger, Copenhagen

October 23, LXXV, No. 43, pp. 1717-1752

- 152 Constancy of the Reflexes. C. H. Würtzen.
153 Case of Hysteria Magna. E. Clausen.

October 30, No. 44, pp. 1753-1776

- 154 Improved Technic for Blood Count. (En Modifikation af Hayems Vædske.) G. Jørgensen.

Upsala Läkareförenings Förhandlingar

XVIII, No. 7, pp. 457-548. Last indexed Oct. 25, p. 1582

- 155 Improved Ophthalmometer. (Om mätning af främre ögonkammarens djup med ett nytt, för kliniskt bruk afsett instrument.) F. Lindstedt.
156 Cannula for Therapeutic Pneumothorax. (Eine Kanüle zum Pneumothoraxanlegen nebst kritischen Betrachtungen über die gewöhnlich angewandten Methoden.) E. Lindhagen.

The Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees

VOL. LXI, No. 24

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

DECEMBER 13, 1913

THE SCIENTIFIC BASIS FOR VACCINE THERAPY *

RICHARD M. PEARCE, M.D.
PHILADELPHIA

As a justification for any method of treatment, especially if the method is novel and all-inclusive in the field of proposed application, it is essential that those who apply the method should be convinced that it is based on adequate experience. This basis may be that established by the statistical method of clinical medicine, or it may be that of definite experimentation leading to logical clinical application.

By the statistical method of clinical medicine is meant the study by many physicians of the efficacy of a certain form of treatment as applied to a great number of persons suffering from the same disease. Though we describe treatment so based as empiric in method, such description does not necessarily minimize the importance of the method of treatment or of study on which it is based. Too many remedial agents, though introduced at first in curious and diverse ways, have stood the test of the statistical method to justify the position that clinical experience is not an adequate test. The method, however, is a slow one. Its success is dependent on so many details that not infrequently, in the case of a method which attracts such wide attention as has vaccine therapy, the results are as apt to be contradictory through lack of uniformity in method as they are to be exaggerated through the enthusiasm of the individual.

In the field of vaccine therapy, as practiced in this country to-day, it cannot be denied that this contradiction exists and that opinions of the greatest diversity may be obtained. On the one hand, the enthusiasm of its advocates has no limit, and on the other, even among thoughtful physicians, there are few who, while conscious of the exaggerations of the scope of application and the results of vaccine therapy, are not in doubt concerning their duty in the use of the method. These turn to the second guide to rational therapy—the experience gained by laboratory and allied experimentation—and ask what definite scientific basis we have to rest on while we wait for the verdict of the slower statistical method of clinical medicine. But here the laboratory hesitates, and with some embarrassment urges only caution. It can point with pride to the scientific basis for prophylactic vaccination, but has little to offer in the way of support of therapeutic vaccination either as to its efficacy or as to its harmfulness.

The history of small-pox inoculation and vaccination affords an interesting combination of clinical observation

—both statistical and experimental—in the establishment of the first known form of prophylactic vaccination. Later Pasteur's experimental demonstration of the principle that a weakened virus (anthrax, chicken-cholera) capable of producing the disease in a mild form renders the host immune from future infection supported the common popular experience concerning naturally acquired immunity, and also the experience with small-pox.

In more recent years the successful use of vaccination against typhoid fever has offered an excellent demonstration of the value of prophylactic vaccination. The principle of prophylactic vaccination is sound, since it agrees with the knowledge concerning acquired immunity based on the clinical (statistical) method as well as the method of the laboratory based on animal experimentation, and, moreover, in its practical application has been confirmed again and again by the statistical method of the clinic.

Concerning the scientific basis for prophylactic vaccination in the fields of its successful application there can be no question. To fortify an animal against a specific infection by producing, in mild form, the disease in question is a procedure against which no objection, scientific or ethical, can be raised. Quite different is the situation in regard to therapeutic vaccination, a procedure which, despite the fact that the idea originated with Pasteur and has therefore as a principle the support of which Pasteur's name and work offer, it is difficult to reconcile with many of the principles of immunity. But Pasteur's idea was not quite analogous to that on which modern indiscriminate vaccination is based. His antirabic vaccination was, it is true, a treatment after infection, but not after the development of the disease. The object was to develop rapidly an immunity after the individual has been bitten in the hope of preventing the full development of the disease—not the cure of the disease after it has developed.

The present wide-spread use of vaccines dates back only to 1902 and to A. E. Wright's advocacy of the use of dead bacteria in various chronic infections caused by these bacteria. At first the method was considered applicable only to chronic infections and for the most part to circumscribed lesions. Now, however, in the hands of its later enthusiastic advocates, it is applied to practically every form of bacterial infection, whether acute or chronic, local or disseminated.

It is possible, therefore, to trace the development of the theory of vaccination through three stages: (1) The principle of prophylaxis, that is, the production of immunity through the development of a disease in a mild form (small-pox, anthrax, chicken-cholera, typhoid fever); (2) the rapid production of immunity after infection, but before the disease manifests itself by its peculiar symptoms (Pasteur's antirabic vaccination), and (3) curative vaccination, or vaccination after the

* An amplification of a short communication prepared for the meeting of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, held at Philadelphia, Sept. 22-25, 1913, but not read.

disease is established and has produced its local anatomic lesions and the attendant physiologic disturbance which we call symptoms.

Concerning the scientific basis of the first and second of these principles, no question arises; only the third is in doubt. Unfortunately for purposes of exact exposition, the clinical extension of vaccination has been so all-embracing, so many diseases have been attacked in a hit-or-miss way, that experimental investigation with its slow and time-consuming methods, so necessary for exact interpretation and conclusive opinion, have not kept pace with empiric practice, and indeed it is doubtful if experimental medicine can adequately study these problems. As Theobald Smith¹ has pointed out, most of the types of disease (typhoid fever, pneumonia, puerperal sepsis, general streptococcus infection, gonorrheal metastasis, and the like) are not exactly reproducible in the laboratory. Moreover, the natural occurrence of local lesions in animals is rare, and their experimental production is followed rapidly by spontaneous healing. These two important types of disease—the one with general dissemination of the causative agent through the blood and the other the purely localized lesion—which are treated at present by the clinical vaccinator are, therefore, difficult of study by the methods of experimental medicine. So also is it with the question of vaccination of typhoid carriers. A typhoid cholecystitis artificially induced in the rabbit in an attempt to reproduce the condition of the human carrier is hardly a real analogy, for the rabbit is not peculiarly susceptible to typhoid infection, and the apparent effect of vaccination would be more conclusive if the infection were induced with an organism to which the rabbit had a normal susceptibility.

The difficulty of reproducing certain bacterial diseases in animals, and the failure of these diseases to follow their course as seen in man, as well as their tendency toward spontaneous cure, minimizes the possibility of utilizing this phase of laboratory method as a means of establishing the efficacy of vaccine therapy in diseases of prolonged course. In acute septicemic disease due to virulent organisms, with early death or rapid recovery as the two possibilities, the experimental method offers some promise, but such diseases are not those amenable to vaccine treatment.

It is through studies based on the latter type of experimental disease that our present extensive, but not at all conclusive, knowledge of infection and immunity is based. It is only in an indirect way, however, that this knowledge can be applied to vaccine therapy. It may be argued that as the line between health and disease is defined clinically with difficulty, so the principles underlying prophylactic immunity may be merged one into the other (Smith). Thus we may harbor disease germs, as the pneumococcus, with perhaps slight infection or slight intoxication, without being aware of it clinically. So also while we speak of antirabic vaccination after infection as prophylactic, it is difficult to say on account of lack of knowledge of the pathology of this disease where the prophylaxis ends and the curative effect begins.

The enthusiastic supporters of curative vaccination stretch this possible application to cover all forms of vaccine treatment and assert that the introduction of large numbers of extraneous bacteria stimulate the natural immunizing process to greater activity, thus artificially fostering the slow process of naturally acquired immunity. For this extension of exact knowledge to cover more than certain localized or slowly developing infections

there is no basis in fact. Such enthusiasts lose sight of the fact that there is no common mechanism of immunization. The process differs not only according to the type of infecting organism but also according to its virulence and the localization of its toxin in the host; also variations in the reaction of the infected host play an important part.

No more important principle has resulted from immunologic studies than that the process of immunity in each infection must be studied by itself. The principles of immunity to one infection or poison cannot be applied to another, even if both are due to organisms apparently elaborating their poisons in the same way. For example, compare the difference in action of the specific serums for two organisms—the diphtheria bacillus and the tetanus bacillus—each of which produces a soluble toxin. One is curative, the other at best prophylactic. If this difference occurs in the serum therapy of diseases produced by soluble toxins, and our knowledge of these is perhaps the most satisfactory, how unwise it is to apply a general rule to vaccine therapy, our scientific knowledge of which is so slight.

Is it logical to apply the same procedure to a definitely localized lesion such as the staphylococcus abscess and also to a bacteriemia such as that due to the streptococcus or pneumococcus? Immunology has taught us that many cooperating and interacting forces are concerned, as anti-toxins, bacteriolysins, opsonins, agglutinins and phagocytosis. Not all cooperate equally; in one disease, anti-toxin formation appears to be the essential mechanism, in another phagocytosis, in a third bacteriolysin, and so on. In no two diseases is the interaction the same, and the reaction may vary according to the individual characteristics of the infected individual. These factors were emphasized by Wright, but are seldom considered by the present-day clinical vaccinator, who applies the same method to all infections. They are, however, the factors on which the scientific basis of vaccine therapy, if it is to be attained, must rest. As many of the known diseases cannot be exactly reproduced in animals, and as reactions vary in different hosts (species), the scientific basis of vaccine therapy can be obtained only through the careful studies of clinical research controlled by the accurate methods of the experimental laboratory. As Smith² stated some years ago, "The practicing physician in cooperation with the clinical laboratory will have to work out his own salvation, and this can be done only with the aid of the most rigorous and painstaking methods which medical science can supply. Any other course is certain to lead astray."

The discussion of curative vaccination may be simplified by dividing infections into two groups, the localized and the disseminated. In the case of localized chronic infections, a plausible explanation is at hand and it is this which probably elucidates the frequent successful use of vaccines in this group and fully justifies their use.

A chronic localized infection is probably such because the infected individual has a degree of resistance sufficient to prevent the spreading of the infection. This localization may operate, through a walling off by new tissue and therefore imperfect exchange of fluids, to prevent the entrance in adequate amounts of immune bodies from the blood and lymph, or the bacteria may have become resistant to the mild attack of diluted immune bodies. Surgical intervention may overcome this by allowing, through incision, the escape of easily evacuated

1. Smith, Theobald: An Attempt to Interpret Present-Day Uses of Vaccine, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., May 24, 1913, p. 1591.

2. Smith, Theobald: What is the Experimental Basis for Vaccine Therapy? Read at the Annual Meeting of the Massachusetts Medical Society, June 8, 1910.

contents and the destruction of the infecting agent by the immune elements in the large amounts of fresh blood or lymph which enter the area of infection. Also the dissemination of the bacteria locally may aid to increase antibody formation. Vaccine therapy substitutes for surgical intervention the injection of large numbers of dead bacteria in locations from which their immunity-stimulating substance or substances may be readily absorbed. These acting as a stimulus cause the formation of antibodies, which, entering the blood-stream, rapidly raise the content of immune substances in the body fluids, and these in turn coming in contact with the local lesion, and disturbing the equilibrium between the bacteria and the local reaction, may lead to the overwhelming of the infecting agent.

This theory is supported by our knowledge of leukocytosis—the hyperleukocytosis of an acute non-encapsulated lesion and the normal or hypoleukocytosis of a chronic localized lesion. In the latter circumstance substances stimulating leukocytosis do not escape, and the reacting mechanism in the bone-marrow is not stimulated. The condition is analogous to the failure of increased immunity under the same circumstance; indeed, it is difficult to deny that the mechanism of leukocytosis is not perhaps the most important mechanism of the immunizing process in disease characterized by local suppuration. As a practical rule one would expect the administration of vaccine to be of value in local suppuration with a normal or hypoleukocytosis and to be superfluous in that with hyperleukocytosis. This question has been studied in connection with Wright's opsonin index, but in later years, with the increasing doubt concerning the value of this index, the interesting problems of leukocytosis in connection with vaccine therapy have been largely neglected by the clinical vaccinator.

In the second group of infections, those characterized by general dissemination and invasion of the blood-stream, the situation is entirely different, and for curative vaccination no scientific basis, as the result of experimental investigation, can be offered. We know that toxemia and fever are the natural results of bacterial activity and, moreover, that the presence of the former in some degree is essential to the initiation of the immunizing process, and that under experimental conditions this process occurs more rapidly at temperature above the normal than it does at normal temperature. It is difficult therefore to understand how the immunizing process can be hastened, if severe toxemia and hyperpyrexia are already present, by increasing the intoxication by the artificial introduction of more toxin. The argument used to support the treatment of local infections cannot be used here, for in a general septicemia, with organisms in every tissue of the body, the addition of a few million organisms more or less cannot be a factor of great importance; moreover, with such wide dissemination of the infecting agent it would seem impossible, by injection, to bring into action new cell territories, not already involved, for the local production of immune bodies.

It is theoretically possible, on the other hand, in those cases of parasitism—the carriers—in which the toxicity of the persisting organism is of low degree and produces slight clinical symptoms (no fever and no toxemia to stimulate a higher grade of immunity) that the introduction of dead bacteria, capable of being immediately utilized, stimulates the higher level of immunity necessary for the termination of the parasitism. In such cases, vaccine therapy, in that the mechanism of increasing immunity is analogous to that in local infections, would

appear to be of value; practically, the treatment of typhoid carriers by vaccination has been an absolute failure.

This summary indicates that we have at least a plausible theory on which to base the practice of vaccination in localized chronic infection; a possible extension of the same theory to carriers, but no experimental or other scientific basis for vaccination in diseases characterized by wide dissemination and general infection.

It is not a part of this discussion to take up seriatim the use of vaccines in the various infections. Certain practical phases of the present use of vaccines must, however, be considered.

AUTOGENOUS VACCINES VERSUS MIXED VACCINES

In all the early work curative vaccination was based on the principle of making a vaccine from the organism responsible for the lesion of the person to be treated. In this early work the bacteriologist was therefore an important agent, not only in the isolation of the organism, but likewise in the preparation of the vaccine. The field was as a result largely occupied by expert bacteriologists or those specially trained to the needed technic. It is probably for this reason that such excellent results were obtained, especially in the treatment of local infections, to which the procedure was at first limited. Later it was considered justifiable to prepare a vaccine for each of two associated organisms, but still the principle of "autogenous" vaccines held and the vaccines were always prepared from the lesion to be treated. Still later, with the commercialization of vaccines, not only was the principle of autogenous vaccine largely abandoned, but three, four or half a dozen organisms were included in one mixture, thus inaugurating a bacterial polypharmacy, if the term may be used, as absurd and unscientific as the "shotgun" prescribing of our older drug therapeutics. A mixed vaccine for common "cold" containing seven microorganisms (*staphylococcus*, *streptococcus*, *pneumococcus*, *Micrococcus catarrhalis* group, bacillus of Friedländer group, diphtheroid, *Bacillus influenzae*) is of one of the most recent bacterial "shotgun" mixtures, which takes the chance of one lucky bull's-eye in seven shots. No one can claim a scientific or even a common-sense basis for the treatment of a cold by such a mixture. It relieves the physician of the necessity of an etiologic diagnosis, discourages the search for contributing factors, and subjects the patient to uncontrolled experimentation with the "newest thing out." When one remembers that most of these so-called "mixed vaccines" are not vaccines in the sense of the word as used by Pasteur and Wright, that is, the bodies of killed bacteria in suspension, but are the "sterile aqueous solutions of metabolic substances generated by bacteria grown in artificial mediums,"³ the possibilities of subjecting the patient to multiple intoxications, not essential to his recovery, are apparent. To inject a carefully prepared autogenous vaccine, that is, the centrifugalized and washed bodies of dead bacteria similar to those causing the disease, in the hope of stimulating immunity in a mild and gradual way, is a defensible procedure; but to inject the soluble products of half a dozen or more pathogenic bacteria is a species of privileged poisoning under the protection of professional usage which few physicians would attempt with the better-known inorganic alkaloidal poisons of the pharmacopeia.

So unscientific and discreditable is the present tendency that all reputable physicians, especially those who

3. See advertising department of almost any medical journal.

sincerely believe in a rational vaccine therapy, should insist, first, on an etiologic diagnosis, secondly, on an autogenous vaccine, and, finally, on the most careful and painstaking study by both laboratory and clinical methods of all phenomena before and after vaccination. The use of more than one vaccine in a given case need not be frowned on; if a lesion contains more than one organism, a corresponding vaccine for the secondary invader may be prepared; but the principle of the autogenous vaccine should be maintained. Commercial mixtures should be avoided at all times, especially if they contain the products of more than one organism. Only by following these rules in the study of large groups of cases can vaccine therapy be placed on a respectable basis. Perhaps cumulative clinical evidence thus obtained may yield eventually a scientific basis.

VACCINES IN DISEASES OF NON-BACTERIAL OR DOUBTFUL ORIGIN

One firm which is extensively engaged in the exploitation of the mixed vaccine advertises that "practically all acute and many chronic diseases are caused by the metabolic products of bacteria,"⁴ and proceeds to prepare vaccines for diseases the etiology of which is unknown, or at least doubtful. Like the Athenians, who in the fear that they might neglect an unknown deity, provided for the worship of the "unknown god," these manufacturers have their "mixed infection" preparation "applicable to the multiplicity of infections which may be said to be of questionable etiology."⁴ This point of view which, it is a satisfaction to state, originated with the manufacturers and not with the profession, coupled with the assurance that vaccines can do no harm, has led to many absurdities in vaccine therapy, and as certain groups of physicians show more and more of a tendency to allow the commercial vaccine-makers to control their diagnosis as well as their treatment, it would seem advisable for the more carefully trained and less susceptible groups of the profession to act reservedly and to advise caution. A recent writer on this subject⁵ has given, as example of some of the weird claims or suggestions made (for the most part this is true in trade, not medical journals) supporting vaccination, the use of mixtures of bacteria in the treatment of vertigo, pruritus ani, hay-fever, rheumatism, sciatica, gall-stones, appendicitis and heart-block. The extent to which the manufacturers have impressed the profession was demonstrated at a recent meeting of the most dignified, exclusive and presumably scientific of our national medical organizations, when one of its members discussed the relation of the streptococcus to heart-block and certain mental disturbances and the question of vaccine treatment of such conditions.

Rheumatism, diseases of the bones and joints, and allied conditions have come in for a large share of attention by the commercial maker of vaccines. The "Rheumatism Phylacogen," through a vast amount of advertising, is almost as well known as Ehrlich's salvarsan, but how different its origin and the method of testing its efficacy and of bringing it before the profession! The most ardent supporter of the view that certain forms of joint-trouble may be infectious or toxic in origin cannot accept the opinion of the manufacturer that the same treatment applies equally well to "acute rheumatic fever, acute articular rheumatism, acute inflammatory rheumatism, chronic rheumatism, rheumatic arthritis, rheumatic myalgia, rheumatic iritis, lumbago, sciatica."⁴ Despite

the inconsistencies of this classification of "rheumatic" (*sic*) affections, many physicians accept the advice, broaden the scope of their treatment and gladden the heart of the manufacturer by including many forms of chronic arthritis which he does not mention; but they are consistent to the extent that their additions include diseases of unknown or doubtful etiology. This they do in spite of the fact that the manufacturers definitely tell them that "failure of Rheumatism Phylacogen, properly administered, affords presumptive evidence of an error in diagnosis."⁴ Not only is this Phylacogen, according to its supporters, a specific in treatment, but it is also a specific in diagnosis—the equal of quinin in malaria, of tuberculin in tuberculosis, a combined salvarsan and Wassermann reaction in one and the same package—and all this in a group of diseases of doubtful etiology!

To use conservative language, such treatment is purely empiric and wholly speculative. When the joint condition is associated with a focal infection in some distant part of the body and an organism can be isolated and an autogenous vaccine prepared, the use of the latter in addition to local treatment is a justifiable procedure, on the general theory of the vaccine treatment of local infections. When a local lesion cannot be determined and an etiologic diagnosis is therefore impossible, vaccine treatment, "mixed" or otherwise, is indefensible, both on the basis of rational therapeutics and of the ethics which control the physician's relation to his patient.

That many physicians claim excellent results for vaccines in the treatment of diseases of obscure origin is not conclusive. It is in just this class of diseases that the osteopath, the naturopath and others of the same group likewise claim most brilliant results for their peculiar methods. Who is to judge of the influence of a single factor in the treatment of disease? Has not past experience shown that early results with new cures are usually brilliant? How many diseases heal spontaneously or are improved despite any treatment? How important is the psychic influence of a new widely heralded treatment? And, on the other hand, are the unsuccessful results always reported; do we learn, except by accident, of the failure to improve and of sudden death due to the treatment? Many factors must be considered in arriving at an opinion.

The present attitude with regard to vaccination in diseases of doubtful origin promises little for either etiologic diagnosis or specific treatment, the two aims of modern medicine, nor does it aid that broader effort to advance social welfare, in the furtherance of which, medicine, if it is to remain a powerful factor, must be both safe and sane.

If the venturesome practitioner feels compelled to use vaccines in diseases of obscure origin, let him do so, supported by every aid which laboratory and clinical research may offer; but the wiser course, in the absence of a demonstrable local infection from which an autogenous vaccine may be made, is to leave vaccination to others. One fact, the essential mechanism of vaccination, must not be misinterpreted or minimized, and this is especially important in view of the advertised statement concerning commercial vaccines. The statement that "the growth of infecting micro-organisms can be arrested and their effects neutralized by the products derived from their development in artificial culture mediums"⁴ is misleading in that it implies direct bactericidal and antitoxic action—which is not the case—and leaves out of the question the only rational explanation of vaccination, that it is the stimulation of the immunizing process in the host. This misleading statement of the commercial vaccine-

4. Advertising notice, Parke, Davis & Co.

5. Stone, W. J.: The Use and Abuse of Bacterial Therapy. *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Feb. 15, 1913, p. 489.

maker is responsible for much of the misunderstanding concerning vaccine therapy and its curative value. As Theobald Smith phrases it, "Vaccines applied during disease will be rarely, if ever, life-saving, but they may hurry a stationary or languid process which tends to recovery, by hurrying into play the unused reserves of various tissues."

SUMMARY

1. Prophylactic vaccination rests on a sound scientific basis of experimental study and clinical observation.

2. Curative vaccination has no sound experimental basis, but the application of the general principles of immunity as well as clinical observation offers a plausible basis for the treatment of localized, more or less chronic infections, and of "carriers." On the other hand, no satisfactory basis is at hand for curative vaccination in the acute self-limited diseases characterized by general dissemination and systemic infection. All attempted vaccinations in this group must be considered as purely experimental.

3. The only logical method of vaccination is the use of "autogenous" vaccine. Mixed vaccines, commercially prepared, constitute a type of bacterial polypharmacy which should be discouraged as unscientific and non-ethical.

4. Therapeutic vaccination, if it is to be placed on a scientific basis, should be regarded as a method of treatment based on the study of the individual and his infection and not as a ready-made method capable of the universal application of stock vaccines. The use of vaccines in diseases of doubtful or unknown etiology is unscientific and ethically indefensible.

5. Every physician practicing vaccination should bring to bear in the study of his results every method of laboratory and clinical investigation which promises light, and preferably should work with a trained immunologist. Thus only can definite knowledge of the efficacy of vaccination be obtained. It is well to remember the words of A. E. Wright in this connection. Wright asserts that for such skilled service as that demanded by vaccine therapy "is required a man who has spent years of study to master the technic; to know how to make the vaccines, to know where to look for the microbes, to know which are the most important microbes, to know how to isolate them, and, most of all, a man with sufficient experience and ability to apply all these things."

6. In the interpretation of results it should be borne in mind that, as Theobald Smith has emphasized, vaccines rarely, if ever, cure, but act rather in aiding a process which tends to recovery by stimulating a languid process of immunization.

In the preparation of this paper I acknowledge the free use of two papers on the same general subject by Theobald Smith,⁶ and one by F. P. Gay.⁷

University of Pennsylvania.

6. Smith, Theobald: What is the Experimental Basis for Vaccine Therapy? read before the Massachusetts Medical Society, June 8, 1910; An Attempt to Interpret Present-Day Uses of Vaccines, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., May 24, 1913, p. 1591.

7. Gay, F. P.: Cal. State Jour. Med., July, 1911.

Mistakes Not Always the Result of Ignorance.—"Even Homer sometimes nods," and the most alert of us sometimes become blind to the significance of symptoms and signs with which we were perfectly familiar at an earlier period of our professional career. Mistakes may thus arise, not so much from a lack of knowledge, as from the fact that the possibility of such and such a condition has "never once crossed the mind."—F. W. Langridge, in *Clin. Jour.*

THE PROBLEM OF THE CRIMINAL IN
THE LIGHT OF SOME MODERN
CONCEPTIONS

HAROLD W. WRIGHT, M.D.
Assistant Alienist, Bellevue Hospital
NEW YORK

Since Lombroso enunciated his views as to the physiognomy of criminals which caused him to place them in a class by themselves, he has gained many adherents with views modified and extended. There has developed, naturally enough, an opposing army of thinkers who may be divided into those who place the blame for criminal offenses entirely on the social environment of the offender, including his training or lack of it from birth to maturity, and those who regard him as wilfully vicious even though morally defective, and therefore responsible for his actions.

It would seem that in the course of the controversy the latter view has steadily been losing ground, while the former has not as yet made good and has lost many from its camp because of disappointing results following half-hearted or impulsive attempts at prison reform without a clear understanding of the material dealt with.

More and more champions of the Lombrosian idea in its essence, namely, that the criminal is inherently abnormal, have come to the front with evidence more or less worthy, and criminology at the present time is fast becoming a medical science rather than a legal one.

Even before Lombroso's publication there appeared in 1870 an article by Bruce Thompson, resident surgeon in the prison at Perth, Scotland, which argued from the medical point of view in strong terms. To quote:

On the borderland of lunacy lie the criminal populations. It is a debatable region; and no more mixed problem comes before the medical psychologist than this, viz., where badness ends and madness begins. The inmates of asylums and of prisons are so nearly allied that thin partitions do their walls divide.

To quote again:

From large experience among criminals I have come to the conclusion that the principal business of prison surgeons must always be with mental diseases; that the number of physical diseases is less than psychical, and that the treatment of crime is a branch of psychology.

He then lays down the following propositions:

1. There is a criminal class distinct from other civilized men.
2. The criminal class is marked by peculiar mental and physical characteristics.
3. The hereditary nature of crime is shown by the family history of criminals.
4. The transmission of other nervous disorders with crime in this class proves the alliance of hereditary crime with other diseases of the mind, such as epilepsy, dipsomania, insanity, etc.
5. The incurable nature of crime in the criminal class goes to prove its hereditary nature.

Whether these propositions are justified or not, they go to show the impression that a close study of the criminal made on a careful observer before the days of modern psychiatry and psychoanalysis, before the realm of the subconscious mind had been explored by Charcot and Janet, Freud and Jung.

But this new school or phase of the subject is by no means on a footing sure enough to convince either the public at large or the legal profession of the justification

for its point of view, nor has it received often enough that respectful hearing in the courts which would have prevented injustice being done not only to the prisoner at the bar, but also to society. Nevertheless, complete justice to both offender and society is slowly on the way, and even those who oppose or take no thought of the newer doctrines are unconsciously falling in line with them by their attempts to ameliorate the condition of the convict, by agitating for prison reform, indeterminate sentences, the parole system, and the changing of the prison into an institution for correction and custody rather than punishment. True enough, more of sentiment than of science is back of these methods, and therefore in many individual instances harmful injustice to society and ultimate harm to the offender against society is wrought. This is inevitable in any period of transition from an erroneous to a more correct method of dealing with social problems. As more harmony of opinion comes to exist among those who have been forced to take up the problem because of a contact gradually growing more intimate, justice to all will come nearer. And it is the psychiatrist, with his collaborator, the psychologist, on whom the responsibility must rest most heavily if the newer ideas of the nature of crime as a disease, of the criminal as a sick man, are to prevail.

There is no longer any credited opposition to the view that criminal offenses, petty or otherwise, are the products of individual and social disease. With the latter aspect of the subject I am not at present concerned. While the influence of environment, for those most charitably inclined, excuses the offender from responsibility for his condition, it does not excuse him from responsibility for his acts. But if every offender is a diseased person, in the psycho-physiologic sense, his responsibility must come into question before the bar of justice.

QUESTION OF RESPONSIBILITY

Many a medicolegal battle has been fought over this question. The issue has been confused usually because the legal mind has ever thought of consciousness as synonymous with sanity. Because a man knew what he was doing the lawyer has held him responsible. But a man's mental make-up is a very complex thing; it is a bundle of psychic forces and habits which may be summed up in three divisions: intellect (or consciousness); emotion, that is, impulse to act; and will, that is, action itself. No two persons are alike in the strength or weakness of one or the other of these forces. To take the view that consciousness of the wrongfulness or illegality of an act at the time of its committal makes the offender "responsible" for it and legally sane, is inconsistent with the well-founded knowledge of mental functions which we now possess. Conduct is not dependent chiefly on knowledge, but much more on impulse or emotion and a will capable or incapable of controlling and directing impulse in a way to harmonize with knowledge, that is, consciousness.

It is just because of this complexity of function that so many different kinds of crimes are committed and so many different types of criminals exist, and the more or less inadequate classification of criminals that has been attempted by various writers will show when analyzed that consciously or unconsciously the classifiers have characterized the objects of their study according to the mental function most involved in them.

For example, Ferri, a follower of Lombroso, classifies criminals as follows:

1. The criminal by instinct, who is the born criminal.

2. The passionate criminal, who commits crime under the influence of passion.

3. The criminal from chance.

4. The criminal from habit.

5. The insane criminal.

In the first group would be placed those who by reason of some inherent defect involving the intellectual and emotional functions are incapable of developing the sense of love, self-sacrifice, pity, honor, altruism or remorse—persons whose standard of right and wrong can never be the same as that of the average member of society in the period in which he lives. These are cases of arrested development in the ethical sphere and represent reversion in this faculty to primitive types.

Illustrations of the brute instinct which we all possess are seen in the class of criminals whose acts are due to passion, becoming, on sufficient provocation, beyond control because of weakness of will in the nature of a deficiency of inhibition power in the nervous system. Now it is known from physiologic investigations that the power of inhibition is a function of certain nerve cells and fibers in the cortex of the cerebrum.

In the case of the criminal from chance we are confronted with a feeble-minded person who is easily made the subject of suggestion because of deficiency of judgment and who responds to the criminal suggestion because of deficiency of inhibition. Persons of this kind are the tools of the more intelligent in crime, are harmless in themselves, and in an environment in which they are safeguarded from temptation they lead normal lives. They are children all of their lives in so far as their faculty of judgment and power of will are concerned.

In the class of habitual criminals are to be found those who by reason of environment, especially early environment, lead criminal careers in response to the association of ideas which their environment has aroused or which has been aroused by psychic shocks during the age prior to that of mature judgment; these shocks have affected the subconscious mind in a way to make it seek relief in periodical reaction, usually of a resentful, retaliative nature. Such a career is for them the path of least resistance. The first crime has relieved the depth of the subconscious mind from tension, and thus aroused in it sufficient pleasure or desire to cause disassociation of emotion from intellect at the time when the opportunity to commit the crime again occurs. Persons of this kind form the class of recidivists or repeaters, and it is noteworthy that prison officials have reported that the subsequent offense of the recidivists is exactly like or similar to the preceding one. Their condition may be compared in a measure to that of the kleptomaniac, in whom, however, there is a much wider disassociation of consciousness and who is more definitely insane. They may also be compared or likened very closely to the hysterical patient as regards the essence of the disorder. Janet shows clearly the nature of the weakness of will and of obsessive ideas and their consequences in this type of mind, for example:

This feebleness of will and of attention is, in fact, manifested by a second characteristic which seems the inverse of the preceding (suggestibility), and which, nevertheless, is its logical consequence. Just as hystericals are incapable of beginning an action, starting a belief, or a perception, so are they equally incapable of stopping any when once started. To stop an action is to change our general state. It is to adapt ourselves in another manner to a new circumstance. These patients, who understand no change, understand still less such an one, for it is necessary to create a clear and powerful thought in order to stop the automatic development of an old

thought that has become stronger and stronger through repetition. "When I have begun something," we heard a patient say, "I must go on with it; I cannot stop; I would break the windows, kill myself—I am pushed on by my ideas; driven in a way that I cannot resist—I fall into an idea as down a precipice, and the declivity makes it hard to get back again!"

In the definitely insane group of criminals, that is, those having one of the clear-cut psychoses, there are all grades of mental disintegration involving, as in the borderland cases, one or more or all of the functions of mentality. Those most prone to commit statute offenses are the paranoiac, with his disruption of judgment; the epileptic, in whom consciousness is almost entirely split off and who at the time of the act is almost entirely a subconscious automatic personality; the kleptomania; the dipsomaniac; other drug habitués, especially the cocaine fiend, who may commit violence in reaction to hallucinations. Responsibility for crime committed by persons of this kind can be at once dismissed.

But when there are offenders of the first four classes enumerated to consider, we are brought face to face with the "borderland cases" in psychiatry. These comprise that vast number of unfortunates who are psychopathic, but are rarely committed to hospitals for the insane and are so disposed of only in their episodal periods of excitement or quarrelsomeness. When they recover to their usual level they are again discharged into society no more fit than before to cope with its complexities. Among these are the ones who commit petty offenses for which they are sent to jail, workhouse or reformatories for short terms; after their release they soon are returned because of inability to get along in any environment in which they are not closely subjected to organized discipline. They behave very well in custody, and if kept so for prolonged periods would gradually develop habits of self-control, concentration of mind and industry, which would make them self-supporting in occupations fitted for their capacities. The vagrant, the brawler, the gangster, the prostitute, cadet and the ne'er-do-well all belong to this group. They have been called by several writers "constitutional inferiors,"^{2, 3} and this is a correct term to apply to them, if the particular function of mentality in which they are inferior is designated.^{4, 5} Otherwise the term is unsatisfactory, for in some of their capacities many of them are found to be exceptionally brilliant, or at least superior to the average, that is, in music, drawing, literature, invention. For these, one writer prefers the term "constitutional abnormality."⁶ The sort of offenders just described may be found in any of the first four groups of Ferri's classification, as may those who commit more serious offenses, crimes which are punished by long sentence in the penitentiary or state prison.

All offenders, indeed, may be characterized by one or more of the following attributes:

1. Exaggerated suggestibility.
2. Exaggerated egotism.
3. Emotional instability.
4. A lack of altruistic or unselfish sense.
5. A lack of the power of sustained energy, that is, abnormal nervous fatigue.

6. A tendency to the easy disintegration of consciousness which permits the brutal or inferior qualities of the subconscious mind easily to become dominant when temptation occurs and to be ungoverned by the critical quality of the conscious mind; even when the critical function is sufficiently aroused, the power of direction by the will is in abeyance. Here is again seen the similarity in mental make-up of these persons to that of one afflicted with hysteria.

THE QUESTION OF SANITY

It is not my purpose to attempt to account for these abnormalities of conduct by theoretical consideration of the pathologic nature of them in so far as brain structure is concerned. Too little is known, too little can be known, of what constitutes complex brain function. But it can be confidently asserted that in every person of the types above considered we are dealing with a mentally abnormal person—therefore not a sane person, but a diseased person, a sick person, as well as an offender against the laws of the society in which that person lives—laws to which perfectly sane or well persons have no difficulty in conforming.

TREATMENT OF THE CRIMINAL

If the views just expressed are true to the best of our present knowledge, any method of dealing with the offender which contains an element of punishment is unjust to him and also illogical. It is likewise unjust and illogical from the point of view of the protection of society; for the idea of punishment necessitates fitting the punishment to the crime and not to the criminal. When the allotted punishment is completed, the criminal, unchanged, is set free. Society has the right to protection, the individual the right to justice; but the only real justice for the person who is in error is the attempt to correct the condition which caused him to err.

Does punishment do this? Have crimes decreased in the aggregate or in the individual case because of the customary penalties imposed for them? Statistics do not warrant any such assumption. In the United States from 1885 to 1906, murder and homicide increased from 32 per million inhabitants to 108 per million, while the number of executions in the same period increased from 17 to 76. The number of those in prison for all offenses decreased by 30 per each 100,000 inhabitants during this period. An increase is also shown in less serious offenses.⁷ If these statistics mean anything, may they not go to show that the habitual or instinctive criminal is too often set free to repeat his errors and also to influence the unrecognized, potential criminal of the feeble-minded, constitutionally inferior class? It is the instinctive or habitual criminal who often is pardoned for good conduct, because of his ready adaptability to prison life when he knows such an attitude to be for his advantage. In these offenders, however, punishment only arouses a desire for retaliation on society.

What, then, is the remedy? Are we to abolish prisons and penalties and, taking the fatalistic view that all crime is incurable, shut up all offenders in asylums for the remainder of their lives?

Abolishment of punishment is certainly called for and is gradually coming as the prison is changed into a house for correction and custody, into a colony for abnormal people—where they may live as nearly normal a life as is possible for each and every one of them, where their individual characteristics and capacities are studied and their lives arranged accordingly. The same change has

1. Janet, Pierre: *Mental State of Hystericals*, Rueff & Co., Paris, 1893.

2. Kraepelin: *Psychiatrie*, Abel, Leipzig, 1887.

3. Meyer, Adolph: *An Attempt at the Analysis of the Neurotic Constitution*, *Am. Jour. Psychol.*, 1903, xiv.

4. Wright, H. W.: *A Consideration of Constitutional Inferiority*, *New York Med. Jour.*, Dec. 26, 1908, p. 7.

5. Karpas, M. J.: *Psychic Constitutional Inferiority*, *New York Med. Jour.*, March 21, 1913.

6. Oberndorf, C. P.: *Constitutional Inferiority and Its Psychosis*, *The Journal A. M. A.*, Jan. 27, 1912, p. 249.

7. United States Census, 1910.

already occurred in the methods of dealing with the obviously insane, as may be seen by a visit to the most up-to-date state hospitals. If these methods are worth while in the case of the chronically insane, they are still more so in the treatment of criminal offenders who, though mentally abnormal, are, in the majority of instances, amenable to much greater improvement in habits of thinking, feeling and acting.

But such treatment cannot be accomplished without the supervision and cooperation of the medicopsychologic profession. It is perfectly possible for those who have associated for a long time in a professional capacity with psychopathic persons to determine who is amenable to this, that, or the other form of correction, and to tell when the person is sufficiently corrected in his neuropsychic functions to justify his parole into normal society.

It is also perfectly possible for such trained men to determine who should be kept in permanent custody. It is not possible for those of the legal profession to determine these questions justly unless they also have had the training of the physician and the psychiatrist. Nor is it possible for them to frame just laws as to penalties.

It is not unreasonable, therefore, to foresee the time when the function of the lawyer and the judge will be restricted to the determination of the guilt of the offender and the function of prescribing what is now called the "sentence" or "penalty," but which some day will be called the "therapy" or "treatment," will be taken over by physicians thoroughly trained in mental diseases, who are in the service of the state and consequently free from bias in judgment.

Prison reform must come from within, in response to the conception of crime which scientific study of it as a medicopsychologic problem engenders. Prisons will then become therapeutic schools and colonies controlled by men who know well the sort of material they are dealing with.

These methods and this attitude of mind already prevail in many of our large cities in respect to juvenile offenders. In many juvenile courts a thorough physical and mental examination, including family and developmental history, is made before the judge takes up the case, the offender being detained in a detention home long enough to accomplish the examination. The disposal of the case is likewise influenced almost entirely by the opinion of the medical examiner. If these methods are proper and practicable in dealing with juvenile cases, why are they not also proper for those of a larger growth who are yet children in respect to their development of the moral sense, the will, intellect, self-control, etc.?

Leaving aside the question of the present method of dealing with the major crimes, such as murder, arson, homicide, grand larceny, will any one question the need of reform along the lines suggested in the treatment of minor offenses? Can anything be more ludicrous as well as pitiable than to send the drunk and disorderly, the vagrant, the prostitute and the feeble-minded who have fallen into bad company to the jail or workhouse for a few months, there to find associations and influences worse than they have ever before been in contact with, and then to turn them loose to vent their pent-up feelings in a way which is only a natural response to the lower instincts which such treatment has stimulated!

Let us hope that the day is not far distant when all criminal offenders, "petty" or otherwise, will be looked on in the spirit of compassion, in the light of scientific insight, and their offenses considered symptoms of psychic disease.

Bellevue Hospital.

THE ETIOLOGY AND VACCINE TREATMENT OF HODGKIN'S DISEASE

PRELIMINARY NOTE *

FRANK BILLINGS, M.D.

AND

E. C. ROSENOW, M.D.

CHICAGO

This note is published at this time as a confirmation of the findings in Hodgkin's disease of Bunting and Yates,¹ and Negri and Mieremet,² and to call attention to the apparently marked benefit following injections of the heat-killed organisms found in the lymph-nodes.

A Gram-staining, non-acid-fast, polymorphous diphtheroid bacillus corresponding to the one found by Fränkel and Much³ in smears, and cultivated successfully by Bunting and Yates and Negri and Mieremet has now been isolated from the lymph-nodes in twelve cases of Hodgkin's disease. It was obtained in pure culture in only three cases, while in the rest it appeared in conjunction with a staphylococcus. Whenever possible, a portion or all of two lymph-nodes were removed, one from the group involved the longest (usually the cervical region), and one from the group most recently involved (usually the inguinal region). In addition to planting small pieces of the lymph-node, emulsions in salt solution were prepared by grinding in a sterile motor in sterilized air, and planting the emulsion on blood-agar, blood-serum slants (aerobically and anaerobically) and into ascites-dextrose agar. The latter method has the advantage of yielding earlier and more uniformly positive results. By this method the minimum number of viable organisms and a relative proportion of those present has also been determined. In this way it has been found that the lymph-nodes involved the longest in a given case or those from cases of long standing showed more organisms and a relatively larger proportion of staphylococci, while the more recently involved lymph-nodes or those from the cases of shorter duration showed fewer organisms, but a relatively larger proportion of bacilli.

The marked pleomorphic character of this organism as pointed out by Bunting and Yates has also been noted by us. It has happened repeatedly that single colonies in the dextrose-agar, which showed bacilli only in smears, yielded in subcultures a pure culture of staphylococci aerobically, and forms of the bacillus either pure or in mixture anaerobically on the same medium. These facts suggest strongly that the associated staphylococcus is derived from the bacillus.

The vaccines are prepared by growing the organism isolated on the surface of Loeffler's blood-serum, ascites-dextrose-agar or blood-agar slants for from twenty-four to forty-eight hours. A suspension in salt solution is made, the clumps broken up as much as possible, and thrown down by fractional centrifugation. This clump-free emulsion is now standardized and heated to 60 C. (140 F.) for thirty minutes or one hour. Aerobic and anaerobic cultures are made on Loeffler's blood-serum, and these are incubated at least three days before the vaccines are used, to insure the sterility. Then phenol

* From the Medical Clinic of Rush Medical College, and the Memorial Institute for Infectious Diseases, Chicago.

1. Bunting, C. H., and Yates, J. L.: Cultural Results in Hodgkin's Disease. *Arch. Int. Med.*, August, 1913, p. 236; An Etiologic Study of Hodgkin's Disease, *JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Nov. 15, 1913, p. 1803.

2. Negri and Mieremet: *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol.*, orig., 1913, lxxviii, 292.

3. Fränkel and Much: *Ztschr. f. Hyg.*, 1910, lxxvii, 159.

(carbolic acid), 0.5 per cent., is added, and the treated killed suspensions are placed in the ice-chest for use. Whenever staphylococci were found, an attempt was made to have the vaccine contain the bacilli and cocci in about the proportion found in the lymph-nodes. It is obvious, therefore, that an autogenous vaccine is to be preferred, although good results have been obtained with a vaccine prepared from a series of strains isolated from different cases.

All of the patients presented lymphocytomas, all showed involvement of the cervical lymph-nodes, the majority had enlargement of the axillary lymph-nodes; the inguinal lymph-nodes were moderately enlarged in all of the patients; in four the mediastinal lymph-nodes were so large as to cause respiratory and cardiac embarrassment, with anasarca in two and pleural effusion in two patients. The spleen was palpably enlarged in ten and very large in five of these.

Histologic examination was made of the lymph-nodes of all the patients. The majority may be classed as the endothelioid type (Reed, Longcope, McCallum and others). One was classed histologically as lymphosarcoma and the remainder as simple lymphoma or lymphadenoma. The one patient with the histologic diagnosis of lymphosarcoma did not present clinical evidence of malignancy by general debility, anemia or recognizable metastases. As stated, the diphtheroid bacillus of Bunting and Yates was isolated from the lymph-nodes of all these patients irrespective of the varying histology of the lymph-nodes.

The blood-picture varied with the physical condition, length of illness and the absence or presence of fever. When present, the anemia was of the secondary type. Moderate leukopenia with relative increase of the small mononuclear cells was noted in some of the afebrile patients. Leukocytosis with the usual leukocytic formula occurred in most of the febrile patients. Four patients were febrile at periods. The temperature curve was of the remittent type. Seven patients were treated for long or short periods at the Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, and were kept at rest. Five were under the care of physicians at home. Roentgenotherapy three times per week was applied to six patients at the hospital and was used with three of the patients under the management of others. Autogenous vaccine was used in all but one patient, who received the vaccine prepared from other patients. The vaccine was first given in the dose of from 5 to 10 millions and gradually increased to a maximum of 100 millions. The vaccine was given subcutaneously and repeated every five to seven days. We have not used it intravenously, but have considered that method of application in obstinate and extreme conditions. In febrile patients the second or third dose has been associated with a reaction consisting of an increase of temperature (in one patient to 107° F.), rapid pulse and general weakness and discomfort. In non-febrile patients only slight general reaction may occur with a rise of 1 or 2 degrees of temperature, slight general muscular aching and debility. But slight local reaction at point of injection occurs.

In six of our hospital patients there was a uniform and relatively rapid decrease in the size of the lymph-nodes—one of these without Roentgen treatment. One patient treated out of the hospital without roentgenotherapy, with very large lymph-nodes, big spleen and febrile, had a violent general reaction with the third vaccination, then became afebrile and the swellings of the lymph-nodes and splenomegaly rapidly diminished. After five vaccinations, this patient passed from our

control and observation. Reports from physicians on two of the series show favorable progress with gradual diminution of the tumors of the lymph-nodes and improvement in a general way. One of these patients receives Roentgen treatment also; the other vaccines only. Two of the patients are dead. One with rather rapid enlargement of the mediastinal lymph-nodes died soon after the third vaccination, from the result of mediastinal pressure. This patient was managed at his own home by the family physician and the final clinical details are unknown to us. One patient with enlarged mediastinal lymph-nodes suffered for a year with respiratory and cardiac embarrassment. Right pleural effusion required frequent tapping. Under other care he received roentgenotherapy. A short period before death we isolated the micro-organism from lymph-nodes of the neck and groin and from lymphoid tissue removed from the nasopharynx. The patient died from the result of mediastinal pressure after only one autogenous vaccination.

Of patients under our continued observation one is apparently well. There are no palpably enlarged lymph-nodes; the much enlarged spleen is no longer palpable; the blood-picture is normal; his weight and strength are normal. One patient who suffered from much enlarged mediastinal lymph-nodes and consequent dyspnea, anasarca and great debility was very much improved with diminution of the size of all involved lymph-nodes, gained in weight and was subjectively comfortable, and has had the vaccines and Roentgen treatment every week since June. In October a remittent type of fever developed with gradually increasing anemia of the secondary type, a leukocytosis of about 18,000, with 80 per cent. of polymuclear cells. There was no increase in size of lymph-nodes. On November 24 she returned to the hospital. With rest in bed with vaccines, roentgenotherapy and good food there is again rapid general improvement. The other patients are improving with varying degrees of rapidity.

This preliminary note is presented with the hope that the clinical study may be carried on by others. We hope to present a more detailed report of these and other patients with protocols, definite histology of the lymph-nodes, blood-pictures, immunologic studies of the blood, etc. Finally, we have used Roentgen treatment coincidentally with the vaccines, because we believe we were not justified in depriving the patients of any and all sources of help, even if by so doing we deviated from the narrow and definite path of scientific research. If it be finally proved that this micro-organism isolated from the lymph-nodes is the cause of the clinical entity called Hodgkin's disease, the use of the specific vaccines without roentgenotherapy may then be justified.

122 South Michigan Boulevard.

Hydrochloric Acid and the Administration of Acids or Alkalies.—T. Gillman Moorhead (*Dublin Jour. Med. Sc.*, Oct. 1, 1913) says that the presence of HCl in diminished or increased quantity is no definite guide to the administration of acids or alkalies, respectively, and that in treatment the stomach cannot always be expected to respond in a manner similar to the reactions in the test-tube. In some cases treatment along definite chemical lines is useful, as in hypochlorhydria, in which tonics and acids are beneficial, but in these cases also alkalies administered some time after a meal are more symptomatically useful by neutralizing the organic acids present on account of abnormal fermentation. In hyperacidity due to HCl, the removal of the cause, such as excessive smoking, excessive drinking, or excessive nerve strain, is much more useful than alkaline treatment.

ETIOLOGY OF ARTIFICIAL FEEDING

A PLEA FOR THE STUDY OF BREAST-MILK PROBLEMS *

HARRY LOWENBURG, A.M., M.D.

Assistant Professor of Infantile Dietetics, Medico-Chirurgical College; Pediatricist to the Mount Sinai Hospital; Assistant Pediatricist to the Medico-Chirurgical Hospital and to the Philadelphia General Hospital

PHILADELPHIA

The title of my paper expresses the desire that prompts its presentation—a wish to discuss, from actual clinical experience and from general observation, the reasons that lead up to a discontinuance of breast-feeding and which, therefore, bring about the institution of artificial feeding, and to prove that these reasons are usually fallacious. I shall not deal in statistics or cite classified groups of cases, but simply present the impressions which I have gained while following a clinical experience culled from private practice and from a comparatively large hospital clientele. The type of patients considered embraces a mixture of all classes, from the poverty-stricken alien who has but recently come to our shores to the infant of the rich surrounded with every luxury that the best city or suburban home can afford. The question is asked of every mother who presents an artificially reared babe or one on whom artificial rearing is being attempted, "Why did you take your baby from the breast?" In each instance—it matters not what the social status may be—the answer may be classified under one of three roughly made headings: (1) psychic, (2) educational, (3) economic or social. The divisions are not always distinctly separated, as a given reason may be embraced by one or more headings.

PSYCHIC REASONS FOR DISCONTINUING BREAST-FEEDING

The psychic reasons may as a rule be referred to the maternal mental state at the time. How is this produced? The breast-feeding is usually discontinued through an innate fear either of not being able successfully to accomplish the act of nursing through not knowing how to go about it or through a fear that the product of the mammary gland is sufficient neither in quantity nor in quality to supply the nutritional demands of the infant. Either state is induced by a failure of the mother to recognize the possibilities of her own organism or through an instinct of unfounded anxiety for the welfare of her offspring. The reverse—a rare manifestation of innate selfishness—may be operative. In either of the two former instances the psychosis, if it may be so called, usually has no foundation in fact, or the temporary cessation of the lacteal flow is directly inhibited by the fear on which it depends. This inhibition of secretion finds its analogue in an identical effect on other secretions, notably that of the saliva, when the same etiologic factor, fear, is in evidence. Unfortunately, as will be pointed out later, the profession, by a tacit acquiescence in the probability of the actual disability or, in many instances, by actual encouragement in the idea, is often to blame, if not for the beginning of the trouble, at least for its continuance.

Here the physician loses a golden opportunity of becoming a legitimate psychotherapist and, by the same exhibition of indifference or of actual carelessness in other psychasthenic states, permits the irresponsible exponents of questionable systems of mental therapy to succeed where he fails. It is my experience that this

element of fear of not being able to accomplish the nursing function successfully is one of the most important factors in the discontinuance of breast-feeding, and I wish here to subscribe to the opinion that rarely, if ever, other things being equal, in an otherwise healthy woman, can a permanent organic, irremovable obstacle to successful maternal nursing be demonstrated.

"I did not nurse my baby because I could not." "My milk poisoned my last baby and it died." Parenthetically, it may be stated that it was not the mother's milk that poisoned the baby, but in all probability the indifferent artificial feeding on which it was placed when the breast was unnecessarily withdrawn. "I never can nurse my babies because my milk dries up." These and similar replies are given to our queries as to why the breast-feeding was discontinued, and not one of them will stand the test of careful scrutiny or of future experience in a birth that is intelligently managed. Repeatedly in physicians' families have I seen instances in which I have been summoned, two or three months after unsuccessful artificial nourishment had been attempted to rear an infant because this element of fear had caused the breast-feeding to be discontinued; while in subsequent deliveries in which the care of the breasts had been placed in my hands and the mother had been properly fed and encouraged and morally supported and all external interfering sources had been excluded, a period of successful nursing has ensued which lasted nine or twelve months and could have continued longer had I so wished. Who among you has not had a similar experience?

The fear that the breast-milk is not the proper food for the infant often depends on the development of the signs of early indigestion—vomiting and green-curdled stools, and a failure to gain immediately in weight. This will be referred to again, as it involves the physician's responsibility. Suffice it to say that green stools and vomiting do not constitute a bar to successful nursing, although I have found them to be among the most common causes that put to flight the physician in his half-hearted attempts to conserve the breast to the infant.

Among the better element a pretense of willingness to nurse is often made while at the same time every possible excuse is seized on by the mother in an effort to demonstrate her inability. The exigencies of social life, an inordinate love of pleasure, the confession of utter ignorance and helplessness, a desire to escape the obligations of maternity and to shift them on others, a cowardly exhibition of hysteria or assumed physical weakness underlie the plea for assistance. I know no class of patients more difficult to handle; I know no more disheartening task than to convince such mothers of their error. They must be handled diplomatically, yet withal sternly, the conscientious physician refusing to be ruled by them or to acknowledge the incorrectness of his position. One must appeal to their moral sense, the duty which they owe to their offspring, and point out to them the uncertainties and dangers of artificial feeding. The climax usually comes by the mother seeking advice from one of a more conciliatory mold. Few will yield when once they have determined to seek the services of the bottle until perhaps it is too late—in the presence of a fatal diarrhea, convulsions or pneumonia.

EDUCATIONAL REASONS

The reasons given that may be classified as coming under educational deficiency call into account both the physician's and the mother's responsibility. Infant-feeding, in spite of the so-called advances made in the science, is neither properly taught in medical schools,

* Read in the Section on Diseases of Children of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

nor is it properly presented in most of the text-books, or practiced, as taught, by the leading dietitians in their hospitals or in private practice. I do not imply that the text-books fail to present the subject of artificial feeding thoroughly. On the contrary, the authors' attempts at comprehensiveness befog the issue. Too many views, too many theories and too many methods are still being taught. Students and practitioners when through perusing this or that authoritative work, or all of them, are left without the ability to apply practically what they have read. I was amazed recently when visiting the wards of one of the largest institutions of a certain city to find that the feeding cases were left by a distinguished chief in the hands of an inexperienced intern, who in his turn depended on a nurse of less experience. Stoeck mixtures, carelessly compounded, were fed. All the babies were doing badly. Answers to pertinent questions were evasive. Knowledge of metabolism, digestion and of the adaptability of the mixtures to the individuals was lacking. The wonder is, not that the average physician still refuses to be impressed with the value of scientific feeding, but that he ever attempts to follow out any case to its logical conclusion.

If this be true of artificial feeding, what may be said of the teaching and practice of breast-feeding? It is almost nil. The student and practitioner receive but little information as to how to interpret or to meet the signs of early indigestion, as to what are the best means of conserving the milk-supply and how to meet the problems of nutrition as they occur in the breast-fed. Authoritative opinion satisfies itself by stating that the best way to rear an infant is on the breast and, after demonstrating that the great yearly infant mortality depends largely on conditions attributable to artificial feeding, proceeds, without further comment on breast-feeding, to elaborate page after page of instruction on that means of feeding on which the greatest mortality depends. The paradox is real, since the conservation of human milk may be successfully practiced.

A breast-fed infant has colic: it is constipated or has diarrhea; it vomits; its stools are green and contain mucus and curds. None of these constitutes a bar to successful breast-feeding. With reference to vomiting itself I wish to state that, though it need rarely be so, it is one of the most common causes for withdrawing the breast. In all I have treated eight cases of pyloric obstruction, and in each instance maternal nursing had been discontinued because of the symptom—vomiting—the diagnosis of obstruction not having been considered. A little care and use of the ordinary methods of physical diagnosis would have determined that the cause of the vomiting depended not on the mother's milk, but on an organic stomach affection.

On the other hand, vomiting dependent on faulty milk, as an excess of fat, or on overfeeding or too frequent feedings, does not constitute a valid contra-indication to the use of the breast. Dietetic, eliminative and mechanical treatment of the mother and the institution of common-sense hygienic measures will speedily correct the error.

An infant cries a great deal; it does not seem to get enough milk; it is said to be hungry after nursing; it does not gain in weight rapidly enough; the milk is too thin or too rich, scanty, or entirely absent. Only once in a healthy woman, in a case seen with Dr. Victor A. Loeb, have I met a real instance of an entire absence of milk.

"The mother is too nervous or too irritable." "She is too weak." "All her strength goes into the milk." These

and many similar statements are made by the mother, or her friends, or the physician, or all, as an excuse to abandon the breast entirely or to institute partial artificial feeding. Just as vomiting and indigestion rarely constitute a valid reason, so too it may be demonstrated, though time and space forbid detailed consideration of each supposed contra-indication, that none of the many reasons stated are really legitimate bars to maternal feeding.

Abscess of the breast need not, in my experience, in every case indicate complete withdrawal of the breast. The size, location, duration and whether or not pus is secreted at the nipple are the determining factors. If, then, it can be proved that the statement with reference to these supposed contra-indications be true, where does the responsibility lie? What may be done to offset the pernicious tendency to credit these really trivial reasons with such great etiologic influence? Physicians must be educated first to recognize the possibilities of the breast, and they in turn must educate the mothers. The specialist must set the example for the practitioner. Instead of espousing this one's or that one's method of artificial feeding, let him see to it that he is known as an actual and practical advocate of breast-feeding. Let him refuse to place an infant on the bottle just because it is brought to him for this purpose, unless he is presented with a sound reason and one not founded on fear or fancy. Let him, by actual weighing experiments before and after each feeding, satisfy himself as to whether or not the infant is receiving sufficient food. He should consider the weight of the infant at birth, its present weight and its average gain before he determines the nourishment to be unfit. If it be found so, let him make an honest endeavor to rehabilitate the lacteal flow before confessing failure. The need for systematic propaganda is urgent, and to be given authoritative weight it should emanate from the Section on the Diseases of Children of the American Medical Association. We should cease arguing about percentages and calories, the etiologic importance of protein, fat and sugar, the rôle that bacteria play, nitrogen intake and ammonium output, the effect of calcium and potassium salts, the two-hour interval, or the four-hour interval, spasmophilia and the exudative diathesis. Let us cease teaching something to-day and decrying it to-morrow, but let us unitedly declare to the profession and to the motherhood of America that the only correct way to feed infants is on the breast, and then let us teach them how to do it.

The artificial feeding of infants has engaged some of the brightest minds of the profession. From the first attempts of Meigs and Pepper in America to adapt cow's milk to the digestive apparatus of the human infant down to the present day illustrious students, Jacobi, Rotch, Holt, Chapin, Finkelstein, Meyer, Keller, Czerny, Heubner, Rubner and others, besides a host of diligent laboratory workers, the trend of investigation has been along lines leading toward the solution of this problem. In spite of years of effort it has been but partially solved. Some uniform rules of feeding may have been enunciated, but no one food, or one method or one system of feeding has been determined as universally adaptable to the human infant. Have the years spent in patient toil and profound study been for naught? This query may be answered negatively if the profession realizes that it has not solved artificial feeding, and positively if it is not conscious of its failure and at the same time that it has not utilized the advantages of breast-milk feeding. Could one-tenth of the time and study devoted to the investigation of artificial feeding have been diverted

toward the consideration of the conservation of human milk and of the causes which lead to its disuse and of the means of treating and meeting the gastro-intestinal and nutritional disorders of the breast-fed, infant mortality would have speedily and materially dwindled. The efficiency of breast-milk as a prophylactic against acute infectious diseases, rickets and scurvy, and its therapeutic value in many instances in combating a fatal issue, is well recognized but too seldom utilized. In private practice the incidence of an acute infectious disease is almost invariably the signal to discontinue breast-feeding. The mother is actuated by fear. The physician displays a lack of knowledge in conducting the feedings during the interim. Here is a case in point:

CASE 1.—An infant of 3 months with an acute empyema was admitted to the Philadelphia General Hospital. Bulging and redness appeared between the ribs. The empyema ruptured and the opening was enlarged and drainage instituted. After recovery, measles and, later, pneumonia of the opposite side developed, and still later the infant had convulsions. The treatment consisted alone of continuous breast-feeding and ordinary hygienic measures. No drug therapy was employed, and recovery was complete. To-day the baby is a fat, rosy specimen, with but the scar of the empyema remaining.

It would not have taken a great stretch of the imagination to prognosticate the fate of a poorly nourished, anemic, rachitic, indifferently artificially fed infant of this tender age under like circumstances. Breast-milk saved this baby's life and it will do likewise for others. We know well the effect of wet-nursing in many cases of decomposition (marasmus), which cannot be made to gain. The point is not that we do not possess the necessary knowledge—not that the case cited presents anything new—but that we fail, in our zeal to delve deeper into new methods of artificial feeding, to realize the treasure we possess in breast-milk, or, granted we do, we fail to put our knowledge to use. We are as

one whose hand,
Like the base Indian, threw a pearl away,
Richer than all his tribe.

The indifference with which physicians sacrifice the human breast is nothing short of shocking, especially since they possess nothing quite so good to offer. Even to-day the woful lack of knowledge possessed by many practitioners as to how to adjust cow's milk to the needs of the individual is appalling. The cynical manner in which they regard the whole subject of scientific artificial feeding is disheartening. They are the chief offenders. They usually have many poor persons who seek their advice. It is among this class that the ravages of mortality are the greatest. It is these physicians we should reach. They are in need of propaganda which will educate them in the methods of breast-milk conservation.

According to my observations, maternal illness need not constitute a valid permanent contra-indication to breast-feeding in the majority of cases in which it is practiced. This has special reference to slight indispositions, colds, mild infections and minor operations. The ease with which the breast-milk may be rehabilitated can be witnessed daily, after a cessation of many days and even weeks. A wet-nurse was discharged from a case. The infant exhibited an idiosyncrasy to cow's milk. Persistent efforts were made for three weeks with the bottle. Rashes and gastro-intestinal symptoms developed (allergy). The wet-nurse was recalled. Her milk was found to be scanty and poor. Under forced feeding, general hygiene and the stimulus given to the

mammary gland by the infant's lips, the fluid was reestablished to overflowing and reached a percentage of fat above 7 per cent., and measures had to be taken to reduce both quantity and quality. Eclampsia, nephritis, grave anemia, malignant disease, tuberculosis, certain forms of cardiac disease, pregnancy, epilepsy, insanity and prolonged infections are the type of illnesses which contra-indicate nursing.

The obstetrician, too, must assume his share of the responsibility in this war of conservation. He must be a breast-feeder enthusiast and should be capable, without the advice of the pediatricist, of handling the problem for at least the two or three weeks of his attendance. Beside his indifference to features other than those directly connected with the accouchement (care of the breasts, inquiry as to the condition of the nipples and the character of the milk, etc.), the greatest error into which he falls is to allow his patient to get out of bed too soon. This is usually followed by bleeding, which is deleterious to the quantity and quality of the milk. One obstetrician of my acquaintance is accustomed to give his patients a dose of Epsom salt daily after the third day. The result is that nearly all of his patients have bottle babies. This case illustrates what may be accomplished:

CASE 2.—One of his patients, the wife of a physician, had received a dose of Epsom salt daily for two weeks. Her milk was practically gone. She was anemic and undernourished, as was the infant at the age of 7 weeks. It was on the bottle in midsummer. The parents were much alarmed, as their first baby had died of intoxication (Finkelstein). Forced feeding, sensible hygiene and a tremendous amount of moral support rehabilitated the milk-flow and carried the infant through the summer and far into the winter with exceptionally satisfactory results.

ECONOMIC REASONS AGAINST BREAST-FEEDING

Reasons for stopping breast-feeding, at once pathetic and difficult to overcome, are those which may be classified as economic or sociologic. No one denies that the poor and ignorant are in need of instruction in hygiene and general physical care. It may be pertinently asked, however, whether or not such instruction brings about desired results. Those who come into daily contact with disease the result of poverty, and endeavor to inject personality into their work and aspire to be more than medical men and to make their hospitals and institutions educational forces, often realize how hopelessly useless is the task. We are reminded of a saying accredited to Henry Ward Beecher that the most potent factor in the reformation of a hungry man is a sandwich. So these mothers, who are poorly housed and poorly fed, who must labor either within the home or outside of it, are best benefited by that advice which comes as actual material assistance to relieve, in part at least, their physical responsibilities.

On whom does the onus rest? On society itself and its representatives—the legislature. Free milk-stations, floating hospitals, clean milk and many other endeavors, providing what appear as luxuries to the poor, but which, as ordinary necessities, are secured, as if by divine right, or at least without the influence of visible external agencies, by those better situated, represent a well-intentioned but misdirected expenditure of thousands annually by the state and charitable organizations. Under our present social system, however, the necessity seems to exist. What else, other than charity, have we to offer to the mother who answers our demand that she nurse her babe by affirming that she must go to work; that she

has not enough food to provide the ordinary fare, without considering the extra quart of milk which she must consume; that she must place her babe in a home or in a day nursery. Recently in Pennsylvania an act has been passed pensioning indigent mothers instead of separating them from their children by placing the latter in public institutions. While accomplishing some good its effect cannot be far-reaching, since it is practically a form of charity, itself a result of perverted social conditions and by its nature necessarily limited in its scope.

Further, it may be pertinently queried whether or not the permanent necessity for charity exists, and who is to determine who shall receive charity and who is to dispense it. In other words, why do poverty and its companion, ignorance, exist? Is it not possible that the error lies at the foundation of our social system, which denies to the worker his rightful share of that which his brawn has built, and gives the lion's share to the brain which conceives or directs? As a consequence his opportunities for education and self-uplift are limited. Does not charity simply represent a return by the individual or by the state of that which originally should have been given to the beneficiary as a product of his labor? If this be so, does it not appear patent that the necessity for charity not only does not exist, but that it is not humane and that, as before stated, it is makeshift and a blight on the state which encourages it?

One may ask, in what manner does this influence infant mortality in general and the problem of breast-feeding in particular? Its effect is potent largely for the reasons enumerated and because it hinders the independence of the nursing mother. It is recognized that however desirable an economic revolution which would benefit this class may be, its fruition and practical realization are not only problematic, but also far remote. The innate selfishness of human nature, the self-love, the exaggerated ego from which we all suffer, will indefinitely postpone the millennium of equal opportunity to partake of the natural resources of the earth and of the common well of knowledge. One fact stands out clearly, and that is that the nursing mother is performing for the state a duty not only as real but far more important than the artisan who is legally employed to build its bridges or to construct its highways. Why deny compensation to the one and not to the other? Let that mother who is devoting from nine months to one year of her time to the rearing of a future citizen of the commonwealth be relieved of material responsibility and be paid in actual cash for her services. This need not be regarded as chimerical but could, I believe, be put into practical operation and would redound to the good of the nation and would be a far more sensible expenditure of the public funds and certainly more humane than doled-out charity. Before legislators could be prevailed on to lend their influence to such a proposition the motherhood of the country and the profession are in urgent need of illuminating propaganda which would emphasize the advantages and possibilities of breast-nursing, the dangers and often the lack of the necessity for artificial feeding and the tremendous influence of the latter in maintaining the high-water mark of infant mortality. The burden of such a campaign of education is on that portion of the medical profession which is presumed to speak with authority on the matter of children's diseases. I have appended the case histories briefly of a few of my personal experiences. They could be almost innumerable multiplied. Some appear commonplace and trite, but they teach a powerful lesson of the impor-

ance of breast-milk conservation. Each case lost to the breast adds its mite in influencing the sum total of the tremendous infant morbidity and infant mortality.

CASE 3.—Mrs. J., mother of four children, and healthy, refused to nurse because she said that her milk poisoned her last baby, causing its death. The present infant was immediately placed on artificial nourishment and finally passed through its first year after experiencing two severe attacks of spasms and one attack of severe digestive disturbance. This could have been avoided by breast-feeding.

CASE 4.—Mrs. M. had two children, both artificially fed. Both developed summer complaint and marasmus during the course of feeding, but finally recovered. The husband was a physician. The mother was told without reason that her milk was all water. She became pregnant again. From the day of conception, she was encouraged with reference to her ability to nurse her babe. After delivery intensity of moral support increased and she was well fed. Result: abundant milk-supply for ten months, and a healthy infant.

CASE 5.—Baby S., first baby, father a physician. Weight at birth 6½ pounds. Vomited every feeding. Bowels green and curdled; anus excoriated. Mother very nervous. Diagnosis of probable pyloric obstruction made and advisability of weaning was being considered. Mother reassured. Pyloric obstruction eliminated. Milk contained high fat percentage. Mother dieted and purged. Told to ignore digestive symptoms. Small dose of strontium bromid and a little water administered before feeding. Baby continued to gain in spite of digestive symptoms, which gradually subsided. Present weight at six weeks, 10 pounds. Usual course in this case would have been to wean, with probable disaster on account of the approach of summer.

CASE 6.—Baby G., first infant. Mother well. Father a physician. Infant cried a great deal. Mother therefore convinced that she did not have enough milk and infant was starving. Very difficult to control. Finally convinced by actual weighing experiments before and after feeding and the progressive gain in weight.

CASE 7.—Baby L., father a physician. Had lost one infant from summer-complaint on bottle. Mother during puerperium had received an ounce of Epsom salt a day and besides had inverted nipples and small breasts. Rose from childbed weak, anemic and with flabby breasts. Flow appeared about to be leaving. Regular nursing advised, forced feeding, with oatmeal and Southworth's soup.¹ Return of flow was gradual and the gain in weight tedious. I refused to wean on account of summer. Mother very nervous. Both parents, against their better judgment, frequently threatened to give artificial food. Flow finally established. Result: a fat, healthy babe.

CASE 8.—Mrs. W., mother of two children. Very stout. Breast well developed, but not so much glandular substance. Confined with present baby in hospital. Permitted to get up on ninth day and to leave hospital on tenth day. Result: severe uterine hemorrhage. Rest in bed and forced feeding only partially restored flow of milk. Finally had to wean in summer. Result: severe intestinal disturbances. Final recovery. Remarks: Fault lay with the accoucheur. All trouble could have been avoided.

Thus, in a general way an attempt has been made to state the influences at work which have been responsible for the decadence of the habit of breast-feeding, and it would seem from my experience that the following conclusions are justifiable:

CONCLUSIONS

1. Breast-feeding is the only sane and safe method of infant-feeding.
2. The breast is too frequently sacrificed without cause.

1. Southworth's soup consists of 2 tablespoonfuls of yellow corn-meal boiled one-half hour with 1 quart of water. Water of evaporation is made up by addition of hot water. Whole is salted and flavored to taste. About 1 quart a day is drunk.

3. Psychic influences are largely determinable so far as the mother is concerned.

4. Fear plays an important rôle in the etiology of artificial feeding.

5. The two most common examples of fear depend on the mother's belief in her inability to provide suitable nourishment and on the signs of early indigestion which are erroneously regarded as a contra-indication to the continuance of breast-feeding.

6. The profession of the country has not been sufficiently educated in the methods of dealing with nutritional and digestive disturbances of the breast-fed.

7. Medical curriculums are lacking in such instruction.

8. Too much time has been spent in studying the problems of artificial nourishment without very much progress or benefit.

9. Physicians resort too quickly to artificial feeding.

10. Economic and social reasons for discontinuing the breast are the most difficult to overcome and find their origin in the present social system.

11. Charity is but a makeshift to relieve the present state of error. It is unnecessary and not humane.

12. A mutation of economic and social conditions, while offering relief, is remote.

13. In the interim nursing mothers should receive actual cash compensation from the state.

14. A campaign of education directed toward legislators, mothers and physicians is urgently needed and should be undertaken by the Section on Diseases of Children of the American Medical Association and the pediatric sections of allied organizations.

1927 North Broad Street.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. JOHN ZAHORSKY, St. Louis: Most writers on the subject seem to agree that there are few mothers who are unable to nurse their babies. As an actual fact, I have great difficulty in private practice in keeping many babies on the breast, and I do not think that we can be as optimistic as Dr. Lowenbourg that we can do this. I am excluding now any mother who has not enough to eat. I mean mothers of the better class who can pay for the best food and the best care. Many of them cannot nurse their babies in spite of all the psychotherapy that I can give and all the feeding methods that I can devise. The usual symptoms are acute indigestion and the baby does not thrive. The mother nurses the baby according to the ordinary rule. Nevertheless the baby does not thrive; it has severe dyspeptic symptoms that are not improved by lengthening the interval between feedings. What shall we do with these babies? They are very numerous. I have not been successful with these cases, and do not know anyone who has. I am collecting records of a large number of these cases which I hope some time to present. These babies are usually fed by supplemental or complementary feedings, and the mother soon finds that the baby does better, likes the artificial food better than the breast, and then she gives it more in spite of the doctor's advice. Why the mother's milk does not agree with the child we do not know.

When a mother asks my advice about putting her baby on the bottle, I say to her, "If you were going to have an operation performed on your baby in which there was a mortality of from 10 to 15 per cent. would you not consult several physicians before having to undergo the operation?" I then suggest that she consult two or three physicians before putting the baby on the bottle, since this has an equal mortality with an operation. We generally succeed in keeping these mothers from weaning the babies, but that does not always mean that the babies are fed.

DR. C. F. WAHRER, Fort Madison, Iowa: I do not believe that a certain class of Dr. Zahorsky's patients come under

Dr. Lowenbourg's classification. I want to make a plea for those mothers who want to nurse their babies and can do it, but for some reason have been ignorantly advised. Within the last six months I confined two sisters about three and a half months apart. They both had a "Sary Gamp" for a nurse. She told the first sister that she could not nurse her baby because the milk was too thin. A few days after my last attendance the husband came to me and said the wife's breasts were hard and large. I said, "Have you been removing the milk?" He said, "Yes," I said, "What did you do with the milk?" He said, "Threw it away." I said, "What do you feed the baby on?" He said, "The bottle." Now in such a case the doctor must make his moral influence felt. I told him that they must feed this baby on its mother's milk or do without my services. If patients want to follow the advice of "Sary Gamp," who maintains that she has raised thirteen children and for that reason should give advice (although she has lost seven of them), they can do without my services. I told this nurse that she must not interfere any more or I would show her the door.

The same thing occurred when the second sister was confined. They also had "Sary Gamp." I told the mother that if she did not nurse the baby I would not come to the house again. Both these mothers are nursing their babies and are happy.

DR. H. D. CHAPIN, New York: There seems to be some difference of opinion. There are some women who do wish to nurse their babies, but are physically unable to do so, although they are willing to follow all the directions that are given them.

DR. H. W. FRANCIS, Bancroft, Neb.: I live in a small town. I seldom have trouble in getting the mothers to nurse their babies. Occasionally we have a mother whose milk does not seem to agree with the baby. In my experience, the continued use of sodium citrate given to the baby at nursing time is often beneficial. I have continued this as long as three months without any harmful effect and it proves of benefit to the baby. It stops the colicky spells.

DR. L. R. DEBUYS, New Orleans: There is one thing that Dr. Lowenbourg may have forgotten to mention which I think should be emphasized, namely, the care of the breast and the care of the nipples before confinement. It is absolutely essential. I recently saw a mother who was extremely anxious to nurse her baby. The baby was 11 days old. It was torture for her to try to nurse him, her nipples were so fissured. In a few days under the proper management the nipples were healed and she resumed nursing her baby without any pain or inconvenience. It is essential to have good nipples in order to have mental rest and effectual encouragement.

We meet two classes of mothers, those who want to nurse their babies and cannot, and those who do not want to and can. In the case of the latter I think that we are perfectly right in taking the position that Dr. Wahrer has taken. In those cases in which the mother wants to nurse her baby and cannot, my practice has been, if she is supplying a little milk which is not causing any digestive disturbance, to weigh the baby before and after nursing to determine what the baby is getting and make complementary feedings to meet the requirements. I have frequently found that the mother can nurse the baby for six or seven months in this way.

In an instance in which the mother was giving 4 ounces in twenty-four hours, by this method, in the course of three months she was giving 20 ounces of milk; the baby, of course, was having complementary feedings. Incidentally, the mothers in these cases were in good circumstances.

There is a tendency to wean the baby if the stools are not perfect, that is, are not normal custard stools. We must remember, in this connection, that it takes some weeks, two or three, sometimes a month, for the baby to become adapted to the breast and the breast to the baby.

I have had a rather unique experience in connection with an abscess of the breast. The breast had to be operated on. I allowed the baby to continue to nurse the healthy breast; and during the period when the diseased breast was being

treated surgically I used puppies to nurse it, and in this way kept the breast functioning. After the breast had entirely healed and there were no organisms in the milk, the baby was put back to that breast, which continued to function satisfactorily.

DR. COLLINS H. JOHNSTON, Grand Rapids, Mich.: I have not found many mothers who do not wish to nurse their babies. Many mothers have not been taught that the mortality of bottle-fed babies is eight or ten times that of breast-fed babies. In my lectures to nurses I always emphasize the fact that there are but two contra-indications on the mother's part to nursing a baby. One is advanced heart disease, the other pulmonary tuberculosis. There are, of course, other occasional conditions in which we may, if necessary, advise weaning, but these two classifications will cover the great majority of cases.

I think also that physicians are frequently too careless in permitting mothers to wean their babies. We do not always sufficiently realize the difference, not only in the first year of life, but in later years, between breast-fed and bottle-fed babies. We all know that the death-rate among bottle-fed babies in the first year of life is much greater than among breast-fed babies, but we do not all realize the great influence breast-feeding has on the growth and development of children in the first five or ten years of life.

I saw some interesting statistics pertaining to this at the International Hygiene Exhibition in Dresden two years ago. In twenty-four families with one hundred and nine children, all breast-fed, at the end of at least five years of married life, not one of the children had died, while every one of the thirty-three families in which babies were all bottle-fed had lost one or more children during the same period.

Especially interesting were the results in families in which some of the children were breast-fed and some bottle-fed. In seventy-nine families of this class investigated there was a group of twenty-nine families with eighty-five breast-fed and one hundred and nine bottle-fed babies. At the end of eleven years all of the breast-fed children were alive and 57 per cent. of the bottle-fed babies were dead. In another group of thirteen families with forty-eight breast-fed and twenty-three bottle-fed babies, at the end of ten years all of the breast-fed babies were alive and all of the bottle-fed babies were dead.

We must not lose sight of these results of breast-feeding in infancy. The two main periods in which mothers wean their babies before the natural time for doing so are in the first month and in the fourth or fifth. The causes of weaning in the first month are vomiting, diarrhea, etc.

I often tell mothers that I do not care how many stools the baby has in the first month of life, whether one or two or twenty a day, nor how much the baby cries, provided it gains in weight. It frequently takes several weeks for a baby's stomach to adjust itself to mother's milk and during this time more or less gastro-intestinal trouble is bound to result. If the mother concludes that this is due to some imperfection in her milk and weans her baby on this account, a great mistake is made. I believe that the occasions when a baby should be weaned on account of some fault in the mother's milk are rare. When, after a thorough trial, it is found that a baby will not thrive on breast-milk, the fault is usually with the baby and not with the mother.

DR. FRANK C. NEFF, Kansas City, Mo.: I think that Dr. Lowenbourg's criticism of the medical profession is well founded in many ways. It does not apply, however, to men who are practicing pediatrics.

A custom which I have followed, and which I understand from Dr. Smith is followed in Boston, is to secure the breast-milk whenever it can be obtained from healthy women. Often the mother is willing to nurse the baby, but she thinks that she has not enough milk and does not know what else to do but give it the bottle. In this case, it is my practice to give supplemental feedings: to find out how much the baby is getting by weighing it before and after nursing and then to get supplemental milk from relatives or friends or

any healthy mother who has more milk than she needs. When this milk is not procurable in any other way I have resorted to advertising in the daily paper, offering to pay a healthy mother so much a week for so many ounces of milk, she to come to the house as often as necessary and have the milk drawn out to be kept on ice and used subsequent to each nursing—not to take the place of any nursing. The baby should be nursed at the breast as much as possible and then fed this breast-milk from the bottle. I should like to ask you to try this method. It is surprising what a small amount of breast-milk some babies thrive on. This will solve many problems in cases in which the milk is insufficient for complete feeding.

DR. E. O. BENSON, Chicago: In the great majority of cases, there is no difficulty in inducing the mother to nurse the baby. In fact, the great majority of mothers among the better classes are anxious to nurse their babies. They have heard that there is a large proportion of mothers who cannot nurse their babies, and they are afraid that they may be in that class.

Years ago, when percentage feeding was first introduced, it was thought that a panacea had been found, but experience has taught us that there is no substitute for mother's milk, and this knowledge has come to the reading laity. As Dr. Gengenbach mentions, the nursing possibilities of women are influenced by their mental emotions and by artificial surroundings. A large proportion of women among the poorer classes take it for granted that they should nurse their babies. They have nothing else to think of but the care of their houses, their husbands and babies. Some mothers have difficulty because they are underfed, others because they are overfed. We must avoid too rich food as well as too poor food. In certain rural communities in the old country, in which mothers eat sour milk, old bread and little butter, possibly meat once a week, and otherwise subsist on cereals and gruels, you will find a large proportion of healthy babies and a large proportion of mothers who are able to nurse their babies.

I do not believe that physicians are such great sinners as Dr. Lowenbourg seems to intimate, but we must put this matter strongly to physicians in order that they may advise every mother to nurse her baby.

Some babies, even after the best efforts, must be put on artificial feeding. Dr. Lowenbourg rather condemned the time spent in studying artificial feeding, but many babies come to us after they have been weaned without the advice of a physician. When we leave a case, after confinement for example, we tell the mother to come to us when the baby is in difficulty. She does not do it. She first takes the advice of the neighbors or the grandmother, and then, after the child's digestion has been damaged by experiment, she comes to the physician and he has to meet the problem of artificial feeding. The number of these cases is large and the physician is not responsible for them.

DR. H. LOWENBURG, Philadelphia: My experience does not permit me to agree with Dr. Zahorsky as to the inability of many mothers to nurse their babies, nor with the importance he places on the occurrence of dyspepsia in breast-fed babies. Possibly I meet just as many cases of indigestion and green stools in the breast-fed as he does, but I have come to regard them as of no importance and pay absolutely no attention to them. I meet green stools, curds and colicky babies, but, if the child continues to gain in weight—you will find that most of them do—I think that we should pay no attention to the character of the stools at all. I believe that from the cradle up infants require a little wholesome neglect. I think that they should not be fussed over too much. I think that we should pay less attention to the importance of dyspepsia in the breast-fed and think that all women with mammary glands can nurse. The patients that come under our observation who will not be able to nurse their babies will then become fewer in number. I do not say that women are not willing to nurse, but I do say that many of them are actuated by fear that they cannot, or that their milk does not agree with the child. It is important, as Dr. Zahorsky suggests, to

make a systematic study of the stools of the breast-fed, to learn, if possible, just why it is that these infants do have green movements, because I believe that almost every one of them does.

It is important that the breasts should receive attention during the whole puerperium. Every other physical defect of the mother should be noted and corrected as well.

Dr. Wahrer mentioned, as an etiologic factor in the discontinuance of breast-feeding, the interference of relatives. This is often carried to extremes, especially by those who have had little if any experience, as when a maiden aunt who never gave birth to a child advises against nursing. Trained nurses are often responsible for unasked-for advice which leads to a discontinuance of the breast-food. I should not tolerate any interference from the nurse in a matter of this kind. Feeding and the care of the breast is in the hands of the physician, and the nurse should know it from the beginning. I criticize both the pediatricist and the general practitioner. So many of these cases occur among the poor and ignorant. Their physicians actually profess to know nothing about breast-feeding and still less about bottle-feeding, and yet the first thing they do when they meet colic and green stools is to put the baby on some patent food. I think that this criticism of the general practitioner is just. I think that the reason he is at fault, and this is where the pediatricist deserves censure, is that the pediatricist sets him a bad example by being a little too much in a hurry to put the child on the bottle. I will not put a baby on the bottle without a good sound reason.

Dr. Chapin's proposition is a fair one. I usually get at the women psychologically as best I can. I start out with the proposition that they can nurse and explain to them the advantages which will accrue to their infant, themselves and their husbands. Then I convince them of the importance of weighing the child before and after nursing to demonstrate to them that they have enough milk. Weekly weighings are insisted on, not oftener, to show them that their babies are gaining. Sometimes I will admit that I cheat a little bit in the beginning and tell the mother the infant has gained even if it has not. I think it is best to do this in order to encourage her. Soon the gain is inaugurated in nearly every case. Then I study the milk. If I find any ingredient at fault I increase or diminish it by regulating diet, fluids, laxatives and exercise. I always flood them with water in the beginning whether the milk is good or bad. This increases the total quantity and aids the infant's digestion. The quality can be controlled later. I wish again to emphasize the importance of the psychic element. There is only one type of woman that occasionally appears to be practically hopeless, and that is the very fat woman who has more fat than glandular substance.

A THEORY OF THE CAUSE OF ECTOPIC PREGNANCY

OTTO V. HUFFMAN, M.D.
ALBANY, N. Y.

Various speculations have seemed to explain the cause of ectopic pregnancy because, as we shall see later, they contain an element of truth so far as based on secondary causes present in only a few cases. Webster¹ was the first to formulate a working hypothesis comprehensive enough to embrace most of the observed phenomena and sufficiently fundamental to be a means to furthering our knowledge of the cause, when he definitely stated that the ovum always embeds in Müllerian tissue. At the time he formulated this hypothesis he had in mind that ectopic pregnancy always originates as tubal pregnancy; that is, the ovum embeds in the tube and not in the ovary

(ovarian pregnancy) or in the peritoneum (abdominal pregnancy); but later, after undoubted cases of ovarian pregnancy were observed, he explained them as due to the extension of Müllerian tissue into the ovary. This hypothesis of Webster's leaves still unexplained the cases of abdominal pregnancy believed by some authorities to occur; it also is too speculative by attempting to explain embedding at an abnormal site as caused by reversion of the tissue-cells through degeneracy.

In stating that the ovum always embeds, in cases of extra-uterine pregnancy, in anomalous embedding areas; that is, in specialized tissues which, when normally situ-

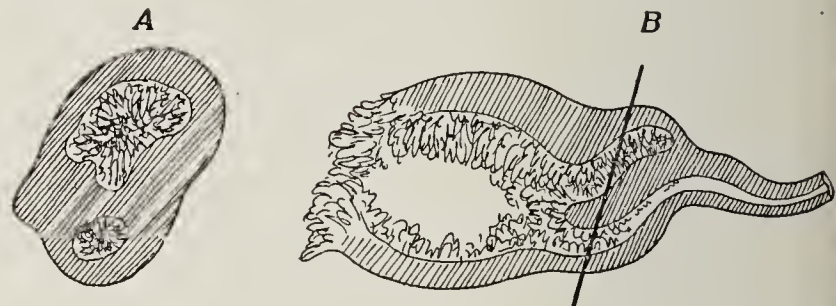


Fig. 1.—Outline sketch of sections from a tube which contained a six weeks' ovum; the ovum was situated proximal to the diverticulum; A, transverse section taken from plane indicated at B.

ated, are in the endometrium, I formulated a theory that explains the cause of ectopic pregnancy wherever it might be located.² Before proving this theory by submitting further evidence I shall review briefly our knowledge of the early stages of human pregnancy and look into the causes of ectopic pregnancy as stated by others.

KNOWLEDGE OF THE EARLY STAGES OF HUMAN PREGNANCY

No one has observed a human fertilized ovum before it has become embedded, and hence nothing is definitely known in regard to the ovum from the time of its discharge from the ovary up to the time of its nidation in the endometrium. The earliest embedded ovum found in the uterus is the one described by Hubert Peters.³

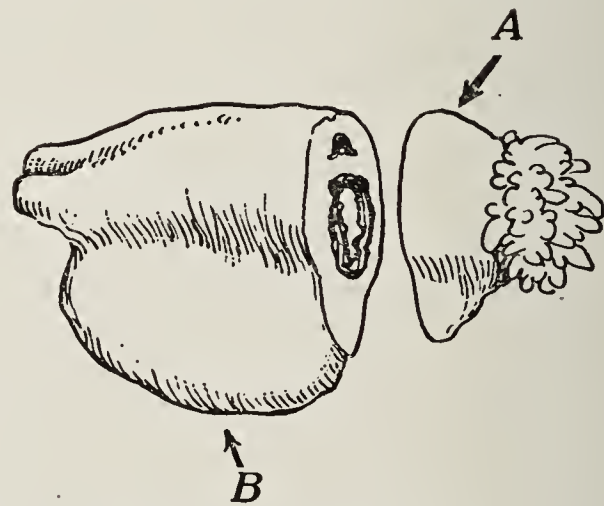


Fig. 2.—An outline sketch to show the relative size and situation of a large diverticulum which communicated with the main lumen near the fimbriated end. A small ovum was situated in the part represented at A. The diverticulum lies parallel to and below the main tube; it is much smaller at the isthmus where it again communicates with the main lumen; B indicates the ovary.

The external dimensions were 2.4 by 1.8 mm. and the internal dimensions 1.6 by 0.8 by 0.9. The embryo was 0.16 mm. in length. The uterus containing the embedded ovum was removed at necropsy within a few hours after death from a woman who had committed sui-

1. Webster, J. C.: Ectopic Pregnancy, New York, 1895; Study of a Specimen of Ovarian Pregnancy, Am. Jour. Obst., 1904, pp. 1, 28, 76; A Text-Book of Diseases of Women, Philadelphia, 1907.

2. Huffman, Otto V.: Ectopic Pregnancy Associated with Anomalous Fallopian Tubes, Surg. Gynec. and Obst., May, 1913.

3. Peters, Hubert: Ueber die Einbettung des menschlichen Eies und das früheste bisher bekannte menschliche Placentationsstadium, Leipzig and Vienna, 1899.

cide. The history of the case showed that thirty days had elapsed since the beginning of the last menstrual period, and that two days had elapsed since the omitted period. The age of this ovum was about fourteen days. It was apparently larger than an ovum from another case, aborted sixteen and a half days after cohabitation, and described by Bryce, Teacher and Kerr.⁴ These ova, which had become securely embedded and which had been fecundated for a number of days, were not so very much larger than mature, non-fertilized ova in the ovary, the greater diameter of which is given as 0.25 mm. by Waldeyer, and as from 0.22 to 0.32 mm. by von Ebner.

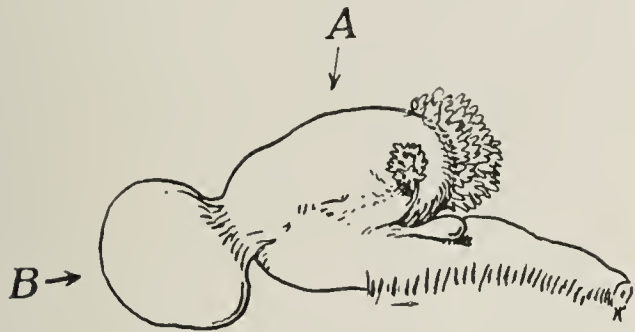


Fig. 3.—Tubal pregnancy in a malformed tube; A, situation of the ovum; an accessory ostium is present and below it there is a small cyst derived from the epoophoron; B, large cyst in the subserosa situated where the tube is curved back upon itself.

In the matter of computing the duration of gestations it should be kept in mind that we have no definite act or criterion which indicates the beginning of pregnancy. The act of insemination may be quite remote from that of fertilization because spermatozoa remain alive in the uterus and tubes for a number of days. Strassmann found human spermatozoa alive one week after coition and Bossi records a case in which they lived for more than twelve days. Dührssen⁵ found living spermatozoa in a woman who stated that three and a half weeks had elapsed since having had coitus. Just when and where the spermatozoa fertilize the ova, that is, the most usual site for this meeting, no direct evidence yet shows. We know, however, that spermatozoa have been found in the fallopian tubes fifteen hours after the act of insemination, as in the case mentioned by Birch-Hirschfeld in which the woman had been fatally asphyxiated by gas during coitus. We also have the observations of Dührssen,



Fig. 4.—The tube from the opposite side of a case of tubal pregnancy. An accessory tube is attached to the broad ligament.

wherein he found motile spermatozoa in a fallopian tube removed at a surgical operation. Then, too, we have the cases of ovarian pregnancy and tubal pregnancy, which indicate that the spermatozoa must find their way into the tubes.

Granting, then, that the spermatozoa normally find their way into the tubes of women within a few hours after coitus, just as they do in the case of all other mam-

mals, the next question to present itself is as to the manner in which the fecundated ovum is nourished prior to implanting itself in the endometrium; but here again we are without any absolute evidence. We do not know whether the tube is capable of furnishing nourishment by a secretion, nor do we know whether there is any secretion from the endometrium analogous to the uterine milk of some of the lower animals. On the other hand, we have evidence of the fertilized ovum influencing the maternal tissues as though by hormones, because the endometrium undergoes all the changes characteristic of pregnancy even though the fertilized ovum be retained in the tube.

If we should supplement the few observations which have been made in regard to human pregnancy with the great number which have been made on other mammals, we might safely conclude that fertilization usually occurs within the tube and that the fertilized ovum finds its way into the uterus within a day or two after becoming fertilized. We are discussing human pregnancy, however, and such analogies might only mislead us, because tubal or ovarian pregnancy, that is, primary ectopic pregnancy, does not occur in other mammals, although they are known to have extra-uterine pregnancy following rupture of the uterus. Bland Sutton,⁶ who is the leading

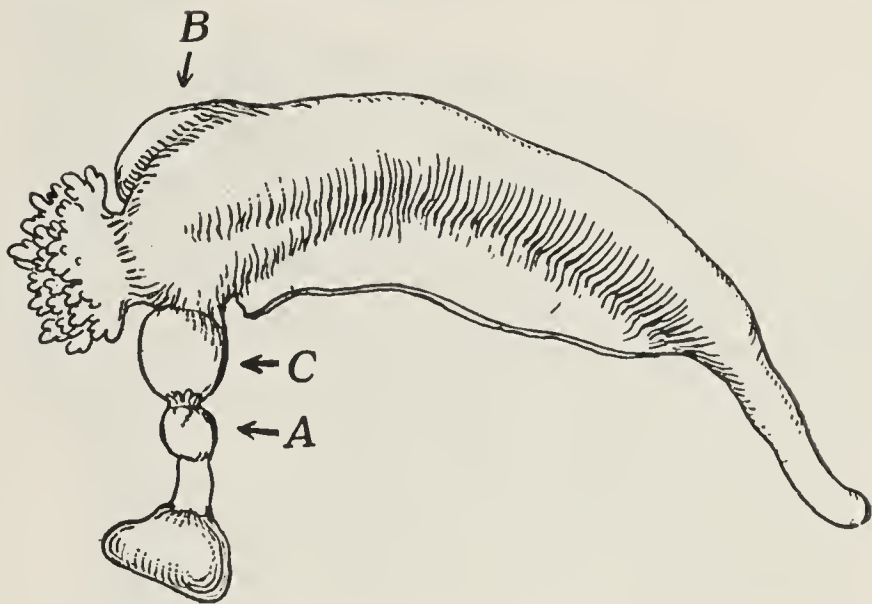


Fig. 5.—Tubal pregnancy in a malformed tube; B, the swelling caused by the ovum; C, a small cyst to which is attached an accessory tube. A, fringe of fimbriae which surrounds the constriction where the cyst and accessory tube are joined. Attached to the dependent end of the accessory tube there is a cyst of irregular shape.

authority on this subject, has clearly shown that ectopic pregnancy in animals is caused by rupture of the uterus and is not due to implantation in the oviducts, except possibly in the one case in an ape observed by Waldeyer.

THE ALLEGED CAUSES OF ECTOPIC PREGNANCY

Since the majority of ectopic gestations occur in the tube, most of the theories as to the cause of this most interesting pathologic condition have been based on interference with the mechanics of the passage of the ovum from the ovary to the uterus. This interference might arise from:

1. Obstruction to the passage of the ovum.
2. Defective propelling forces.
3. An abnormal ovum.

Obstruction

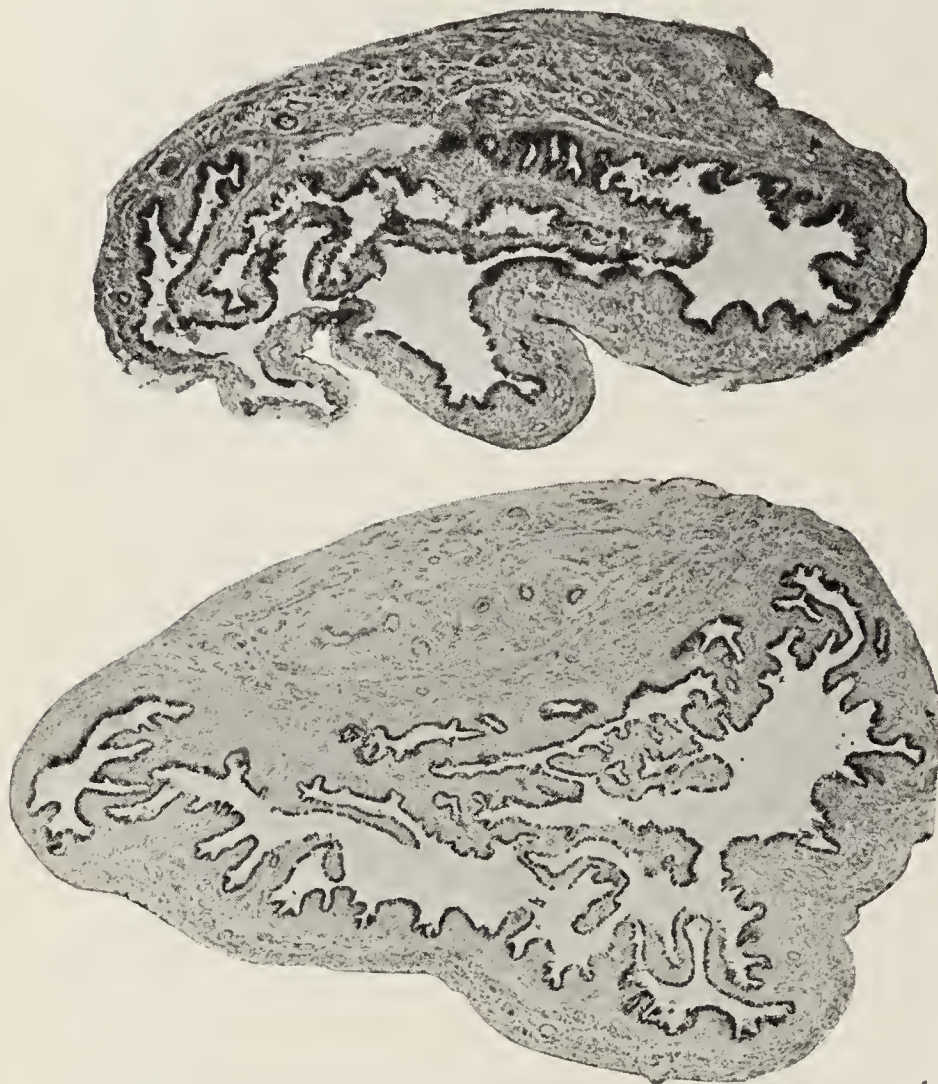
Those observers who have reported ectopic pregnancy as being caused by an obstruction have found malforma-

4. Bryce, Teacher, and Kerr: Contributions to the Study of Early Development and Imbedding of the Human Ovum, Glasgow, 1908.

5. Dührssen: Lebendige Spermatozoen in der Tube, Centralbl. f. Gynäk., 1893, p. 592.

6. Sutton, J. B.: Surgical Diseases of the Ovaries and Fallopian Tubes Including Tubal Pregnancy, Philadelphia, 1891. The Purvis Oration on Abdominal Pregnancy in Women, Cats, Dogs and Rabbits, Lancet, London, 1904, ii, 1625.

tions of the tube, myomas or inflammatory conditions. Offsetting these findings are the results of the experiments conducted by Tainturier, Mandle and Schmidt, who ligated the oviducts of rabbits after fertilization, with the object of obstructing the passage of the fertilized ovum, but who never succeeded in producing ectopic pregnancy. One of the most interesting conditions which may affect the passage of the ovum is that described by Landau and Rheinstein,⁷ and J. W. Williams.⁸ These authors a number of years ago called attention to diverticula of the tube as being a possible cause, in a purely mechanical way, of ectopic pregnancy.



Figs. 6 and 7.—Photomicrographs ($\times 15$). Transverse sections of accessory tubes which prove their character by the typical arrangement of the mucosa in folds.

Likewise, Schatz mentioned accessory ostia as making a vortex in the currents set up by the cilia, which served to hinder the progress of the ovum in its transit through the tube. He based his vortex theory on a case of ectopic pregnancy situated in an abnormal double tube with triple communications between the two tubes, which he believed to have caused a vortex that hindered the progress of the ovum. In this connection, I wish to call attention to the fact that Werth,⁹ in discussing this theory of Schatz, suggested that a tube with accessory ostia might possibly be predisposed to ectopic pregnancy. Richards, who was the first to describe accessory ostia, suggested that the ovum might drop out of such ostia and result in ectopic pregnancy. Herzog¹⁰ studied thirty specimens of ectopic pregnancy from which he concluded that anomalies were a factor, but only as causing an obstruc-

tion. He hinted at very vital conditions, however, when he directed attention to menstruating tubes as an anomaly. Henrotin and Herzog¹¹ described a case of pregnancy in a blind accessory ostium. Sanger¹² likewise reported such a case.

Defective Propelling Forces

Those who have reported that the propelling forces were defective believe that inflammation destroyed the epithelium. This theory was started many years ago by Lawson Tait. Subsequent observers and students such as Opitz, Micholitsch and Werth after finding inflammatory lesions in many cases of ectopic pregnancy have accepted that theory, while other students of the pathology of ectopic pregnancy, such as Kermauner and Williams, hesitate. Students of the pathology of ectopic pregnancy have never given inflammation, as a causative factor, the place that the clinicians have; for the inflammation does not necessarily interfere with ciliary motion, and inflammation in the endometrium, the normal tissue for embedding, is a most certain cause of sterility. In considering this theory of the lack of ciliary motion as being the cause of tubal pregnancy, it should be borne in mind that Lawson Tait proposed it at a time when the uterus was supposed by many to be free of cilia. In view of our present knowledge of ciliated epithelium both in the uterus and the tubes, I suggest that, if the cilia normally prevent embedding in the tubes, they should also prevent embedding in the uterus. J. W. Williams, in studying the possibility of lack of cilia being the cause of tubal pregnancy, was able to find cilia in all his specimens of tubal pregnancy, and Zedel, who also studied this question, saw the cilia in motion in several fresh specimens which he examined.

Assuming that the tube normally undergoes movements favoring the passage of the ovum into the uterus, conditions which might interfere with such movements would be hyperinvolution, either puerperal or as due to lactation; ovarian tumors, and psychic conditions affecting the tubes reflexly.



Fig. 8.—Tubal pregnancy, accessory ovary, main ovary.

Abnormal Ovum

Those who have believed the ovum to be abnormal have sought evidence in an inflammatory condition of the ovary which, according to their theory, would result in the discharge of ova without the power of motility that they assume the ova to possess. Of course, this is pure conjecture on their part.

7. Landau and Rheinstein: Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der Tuben. Arch. f. Gynäk., 1890, xxxix, 273.

8. Williams, J. W.: Contributions to the Normal and Pathologic Histology of the Fallopian Tubes, Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1891, cii, 377; Obstetrics, New York, 1911.

9. Werth, R.: Die Extrauterineschwangerschaft, in Handbuch der Geburtshilfe, Bd. ii, Teil ii, Wiesbaden, 1904.

10. Herzog, M.: The Pathology of Tubal Pregnancy, Am. Jour. Obst., 1900, xlii, 145.

11. Henrotin and Herzog: Anomalies du canal de Müller comme cause de grossesse ectopique, Rev. de chir. abdom., 1898; Very Early Rupture in Ectopic Pregnancy in a Diverticulum, New York Med. Jour., Oct. 21, 1899.

12. Sanger, M.: Conception durch ein accessorisches Tubenostium; Kaiserschnitt, bedingt durch fruhe ectopische Schwangerschaft, Monatschr. f. Gynak., 1895, i, 21.

In regard to abnormal ova, however, it is interesting to note that Robert Barnes, who was one of the earliest students of ectopic pregnancy, observed the great frequency of twins in tubal pregnancy, and that Parry confirmed his observation. In fact, the latter found that twins occur four times more frequently in tubal pregnancy than in normal pregnancy, an explanation being that a large twin ovum or abnormal ovum unable to pass through the tube embeds in it. In two cases of ectopic pregnancy which have come under my own observation there is a history of a previous twin birth. This idea is similar to the theory advanced by Sippel that the ovum, in transmigrating across the abdominal cavity from one ovary to the tube on the opposite side, consumed sufficient time to permit the growth to advance to such a degree that it would be unable to pass through the oviduct. In considering the abnormal ovum theory it should be observed that Mall has shown that 7 per cent. of all uterine pregnancies terminate in pathologic ova, that 50 per cent. of the aborted ova are abnormal, that 96 per cent. of the few unruptured tubal pregnancies which he has studied proved to be pathologic, that forty-seven out of eighty-seven tubal-pregnancy fetuses were deformed and that twelve of these eighty-seven fetuses were monstrous and only eight certainly normal. Although this evidence is very striking, the theory does not explain cases of ectopic gestation which have endured to term and have produced normal infants removed by operation.

There is one conjecture hinted at by the embryologists, which may be mentioned here; that is, the possibility of toxic embryotrophy being supplied by the tube. This presupposes that the ovum under normal conditions is nourished by a secretion of the tube. A poison secreted by the tube might have the same influence as physico-chemical means have, when used by experimenters to produce monsters from the eggs of marine animals. Drugs or unknown conditions affecting the secretion of the tube might possibly be the remote cause.

Werth, Couvelaire,¹³ Williams and nearly all observers have been able to find in tubal pregnancy a confirmation of Hubert Peters' findings in the case of normal pregnancy, but not all authorities agree as to the occurrence of a definite decidual membrane in a pregnant tube. Small areas of decidual cells may be seen, but a definite decidual membrane has never been found. Such areas of decidual cells have been observed by Williams, Webster and Couvelaire. An important observation is that of the occurrence of decidual cells in the tube opposite to the one in which the gestation has occurred. Such observations have been made by Webster, Mandle, Goebel, Janot, Krömer and Williams. Embryologists and present-day students of the decidua believe the decidual cell to be protective to the maternal organism against the too aggressive invasion by the trophoblast of the ovum. Hubrecht in his studies of the hedgehog, Webster and Bryce, Teacher and Kerr in man have emphasized their belief in the protective nature of decidual cells.

This phase of the study of tubal pregnancy has been greatly hindered by the fact that 78 per cent. of tubal pregnancies terminate in tubal abortion; and here the same phenomenon occurs as when abortion takes place in the uterus, namely, hemorrhage. This hemorrhage is so extensive that it destroys the ovum to such an extent that many specimens are rendered worthless for study. This fact, taken together with the fact that the other 22 per cent. terminate in rupture of the tube, points out

very clearly the difficulties of studying this question of the occurrence of true decidua. The very early cases never reach us, because the embryo is extruded into the abdominal cavity and is absorbed—the disturbances not being severe enough to cause surgical intervention. In later cases, when an ovum undergoes death or is extruded from the tube and is too large to readily undergo absorption, suppuration may ensue. Such cases may account for some of the ectopic pregnancies which have occurred in pyosalpingitis as described by Hirst. Then, too, extra-uterine gestations have been found to be subject to all the diseases that may occur in intra-uterine pregnancy, that is, hematoma mole, hydatidiform mole and hydramnios, or to be associated with chorio-epithelioma and eclampsia.

Webster's Theory

In 1895 J. Clarence Webster reviewed all the important literature on ectopic pregnancy and pointed out that the various explanations up to the time of his writing had been conjectures only. He, on the other hand, was able to formulate a theory which was a beginning in the right direction. Webster came to the conclusion that the ovum always embeds in Müllerian tissue. He demonstrated

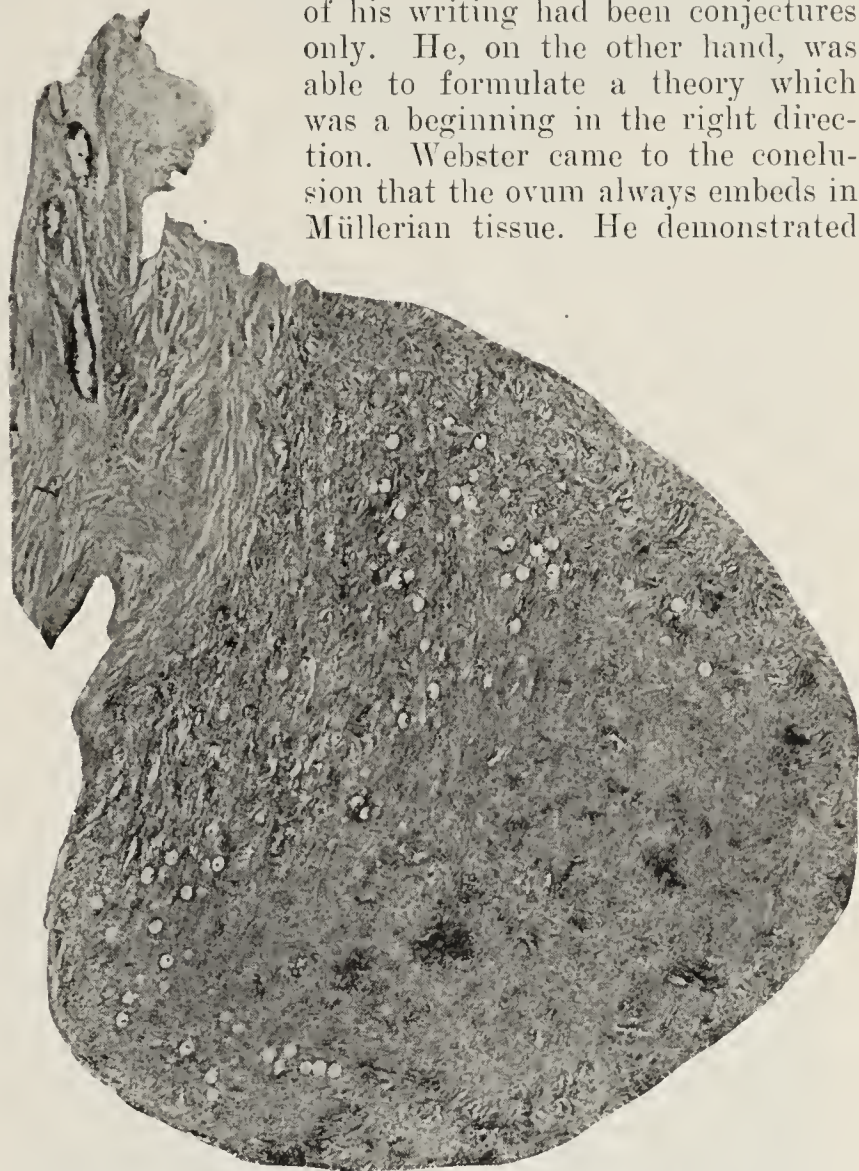


Fig. 9.—Photomicrograph ($\times 20$). Section from accessory ovary represented in Figure 8.

decidual reaction in nearly all of his cases and advanced the view that the ovum could develop only in tissue capable of undergoing such a genetic reaction. His theory, which served as a working hypothesis for all subsequent investigators, brought out the fact that the ovum does not embed in the peritoneum as once supposed. When a number of cases of ovarian pregnancy had been undoubtedly proved, namely, those described by Van Tussenbroek,¹⁴ Thompson and others, it was thought that Webster's theory would become valueless. He soon showed, however, that Müllerian tissue might extend into the ovary. His observations were confirmed by those of de Sinety, Melassez and J. W. Williams, all of whom

13. Couvelaire, A.: *Etudes anatomiques sur les grossesses tubales*, Paris 1901.

14. Van Tussenbroek, C.: *Un cas de grossesse ovarienne*, Ann. de Gynec., 1899, lli, 537.

demonstrated the extension of Müllerian tissue into the ovary. Webster in his theory as to the cause of ectopic pregnancy laid emphasis on the fact that it always embeds in Müllerian tissue capable of undergoing the genetic reaction, and he later mentioned that it was doubtless the special genetic action in areas of decidua-like cells such as found by Schmorl in the ovary in normal pregnancy which might determine embedding in the case of ovarian pregnancy. Small areas of cells

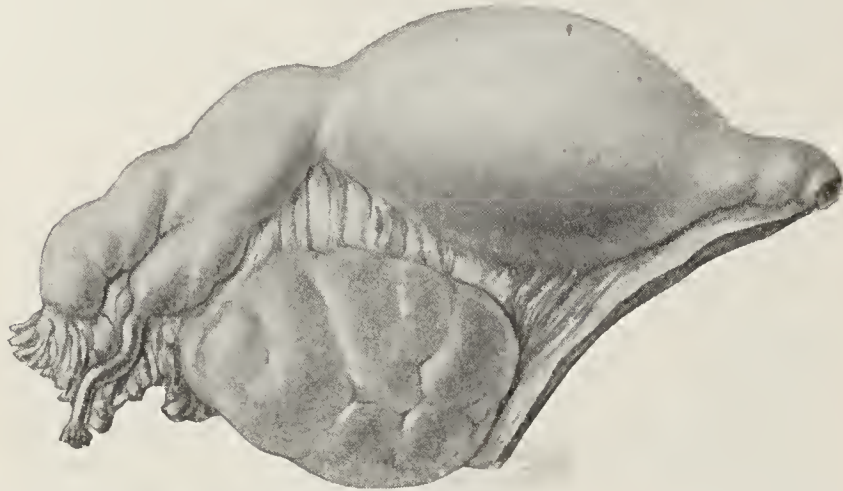


Fig. 10.—Tubal pregnancy in a malformed tube. An elongated accessory tube is attached to the main tube.

similar to decidua cells have been observed under the peritoneum in normal pregnancy and they have been termed decidual nodes. Webster's theory is, then, that implantation occurs at an abnormal site because certain cells there, originally derived from the Müllerian duct, have, through degeneracy, reverted and again acquired their decidua-reacting or genetic property.

THE ANOMALOUS-EMBEDDING-AREA THEORY

I observed and described a very remarkable specimen of ectopic pregnancy removed at necropsy. I was able to examine and study the entire uterus as well as both tubes and ovaries with a view to finding some confirmation of the inflammation or obstruction theories. My results were negative. I found, though, two super-

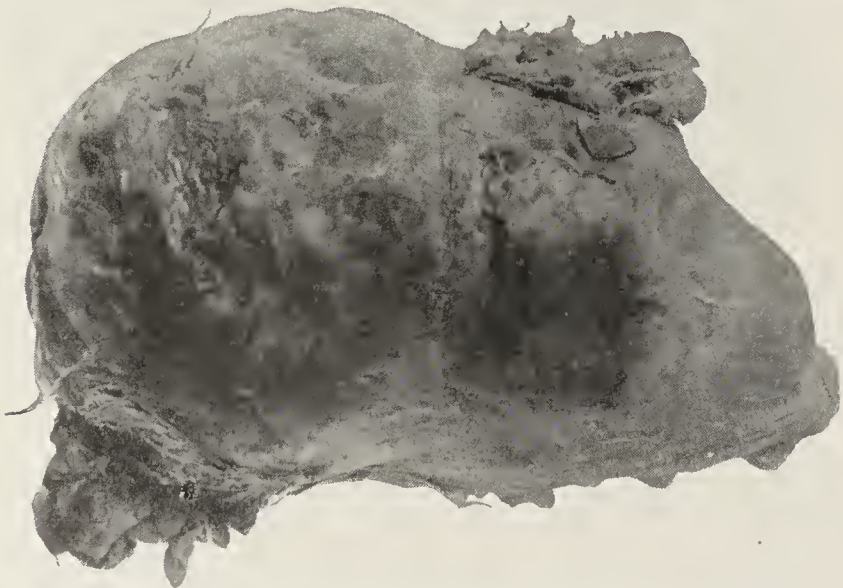


Fig. 11.—Tubal pregnancy with rupture and hemorrhage. The chorionic villi protrude from the rupture; the tube is greatly dilated by blood-clot; the fimbriae are edematous. This is a common type of specimen.

numerary but rudimentary fallopian tubes, one attached to each of the fully developed, apparently normal tubes; which enabled me to offer an explanation for the tubal pregnancy. Starting with the fact that each tube was congenitally malformed, as indicated by the supernumerary tube, I inferred that early in the embryologic development of the individual there was a duplication of

the Müllerian ducts, and that with the subsidence in the growth of one pair, those portions which should have formed a second uterus, with all the factors that determine an implantation area, became fused as "rests" with the walls of the tubes which went on to full development, and that such a rest permitted the ovum to embed. Keeping this explanation in mind, I took as a working hypothesis that ectopic pregnancy is determined by an anomalous embedding area. I called attention to the mutual physiologic relation of fecundated ovum to embedding area and referred to the localization of placenta or embedding areas in the uteri of some of the lower animals, as, for instance, the cotyledonary burrs in the virgin cow and the *coussinets* of Hollard in the virgin rabbit. Not being able to recognize in the morphologic details of such areas anything that characterized the special tissue or factor essential to embedding, I could not support my hypothesis by direct evidence, so I set about to examine a large number of specimens of ectopic pregnancy with a view to finding some gross anomaly or malformation which would point to the probable misplacement of embedding tissue during the

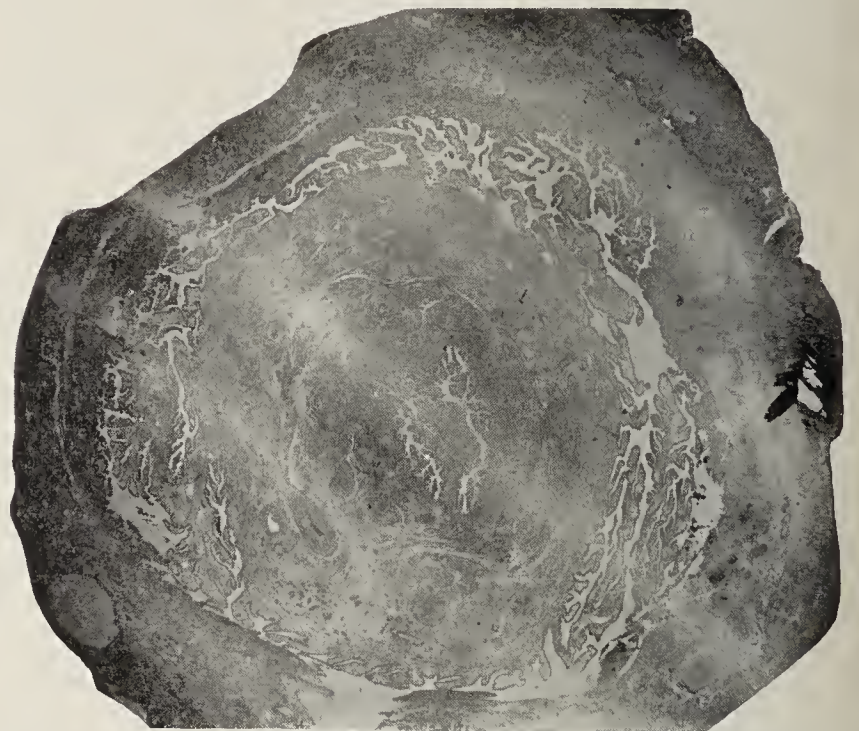


Fig. 12.—Photomicrograph ($\times 4$). Transverse section of a fallopian tube distal to the attachment of the ovum. The anomalous condition of a tube within a tube. The tube in the center has a thick muscularis which is surrounded by mucosa thrown into folds which project into the circular lumen. The outer wall of the circular (outer) lumen is composed of mucosa, and, in turn, a muscular layer. The central lumen is lined with normal mucosa. The central lumen ends blindly near the isthmus.

maldevelopment. Out of twenty-four specimens of tubal pregnancy removed by operation, only nine could be examined with certainty for minor anomalies. The other fifteen specimens were too extensively damaged by the large size of the gestation, the rupture or adhesions, to determine positively whether or not an anomaly existed. Of the nine that could be examined I found one with four accessory ostia, one with an accessory ostium, two with accessory tubes attached to the broad ligament and one with accessory ovaries. Two of the specimens which did not show an anomaly were accompanied by the tubes from the opposite side that had been removed at the time of the operation for the ectopic pregnancy. One of these non-pregnant opposite tubes had an accessory ostium and the other one was short and rested on a parovarian cyst. Of the remaining three apparently normal tubes, one was associated with an ovarian cyst 5 cm. in diameter, evidently derived from the rete ovarii.

In addition to reporting these findings, I also applied this hypothesis to an interpretation of a very early tubal pregnancy described by Rubin.¹⁵ In Rubin's specimen a very small ovum was found embedded in the tube, proximal to a thickened muscular spur that, in turn, was proximal to a diverticulum of the tube. Rubin regards the spur as having arrested the ovum before it even reaches the diverticulum. His explanation seems too

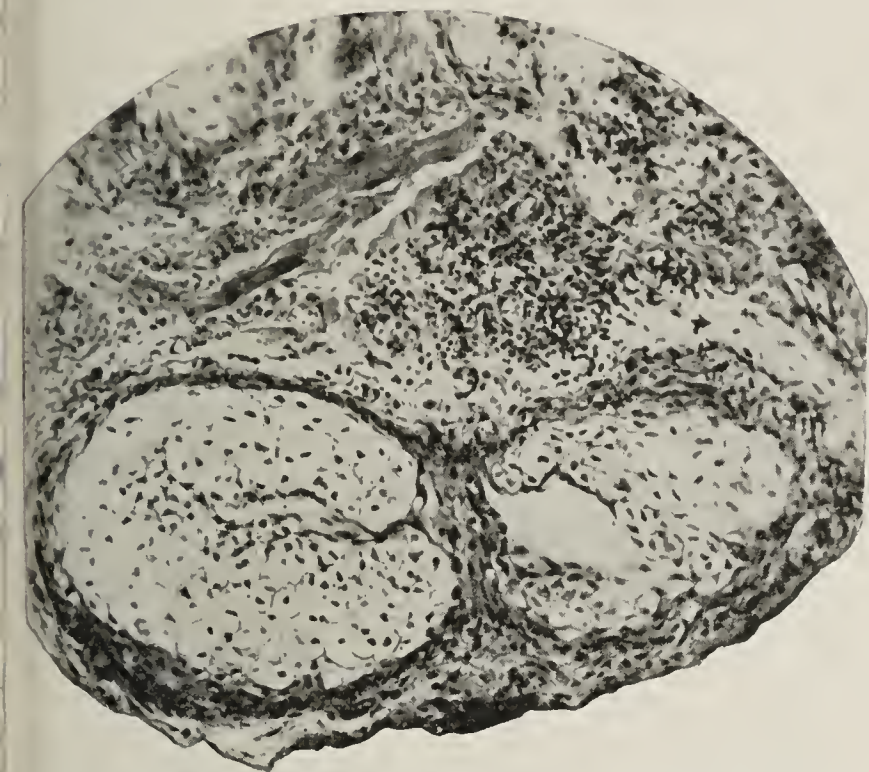


Fig. 13.—Photomicrograph (X250). Nest of decidua-like cells found in the wall of a tube near the peritoneum. The cells seem to be arranged around an endothelial lining which they have crowded in and they seem to have partially obliterated a lumen or space.

simple; with my hypothesis in mind the spur and diverticulum should be regarded as evidence of maldevelopment. Likewise in a case of ovarian pregnancy described by Graham,¹⁶ in which a remnant of fallopian tube was found in the ovarian mass, I probably should regard it as a malformation or ingrowth of Müllerian tissue into the ovary, while Graham believes it to have been twisted off and separated from the tube by the growth of the ovum.

Further Evidence

It is in support of my theory that I wish to report further evidence. Before doing so I shall review in logical sequence certain findings which permit approach by steps, as it were, to the theory of an anomalous embedding area.

1. Mauriceau and others have described cases of pregnancy in a rudimentary horn of the uterus.
2. Kehrer has collected eighty-four cases of cornual pregnancy from the literature, in 78 per cent. of which there was no communication between the rudimentary horn and the fully developed horn, the pregnancy having been the result of the transmigration of either the spermatozoa or the fertilized ovum to the rudimentary horn.
3. Henrotin and Herzog, and Säger have described cases of ectopic pregnancy situated in blind accessory fallopian tubes.
4. Cases of ectopic pregnancy associated with accessory tubes and ovaries have been described by me.

I have examined sixty-eight specimens of tubal pregnancy. In each one I looked for an obstruction, signs of inflammation, and evidences of maldevelopment. In

none could I find an obstruction. Some showed mild grades of inflammation which were readily accounted for by the invasion of alien cells and the hemorrhage. I found malformations in thirty-seven specimens:

Six had large irregular diverticula which could not have been caused by the growth of the ovum (Figs. 1 and 2).

Five had accessory ostia (Fig. 3).

Three were associated with anomalies of the opposite tube (Fig. 4).

Two presented such an anomaly as represented in Figure 5.

Two had accessory ovaries (Figs. 8 and 9).

One had an anomalous tubule attached to the broad ligament.

Five had accessory tubes (Fig. 10 and Figs. 6 and 7).

Nine were simple dilatations of the tube by the growth of the ovum (Fig. 11).

One showed a most unusual anomaly, a tube within a tube (Fig. 12).

Three showed nests of decidua-like cells (Fig. 13).

All of the anomalies found were examined microscopically in order to prove definitely their exact nature.

In none of the specimens was I able to find a true decidual membrane. When the ovum was still *in situ* it was found embedded beneath the mucosa which, with the blood-clot, covered it on the side next to the lumen of the tube, while on the side next to the muscularis it was attached to a rich layer of cells derived from the trophoderm which had invaded the maternal tissues. These cells and the secondary inflammation caused by them gave an appearance, in some cases, that might readily have been mistaken for tuberculous inflammation, which in former years was given quite a place as a cause of ectopic pregnancy. In recent years less has been written about tuberculous inflammation as a cause of ectopic



Fig. 14.—Cross-section of an accessory tube attached to the broad ligament of a tube which had a nest of decidua-like cells near its peritoneal surface.

pregnancy, and I take this to be due to our better knowledge of the cells derived from the trophoblast, of the syncytial cells and of foreign-body giant-cells.

We also have more knowledge of the membrana decidua compacta, which we now know not to occur as a regular distinct membrane in a pregnant tube. I could find no true decidua in any of my tubes. In three there

15. Rubin, I.: Early Ovum in a Fallopian Tube, Proc. New York Path. Soc., 1912, xli, 107.

16. Graham, G. S.: A Case of Ovarian Pregnancy, Jour. Med. Research, 1912, xxvi, 499.

were some small nests of cells that appeared to be identical with the decidual cells of the compact layer in a pregnant uterus (Fig. 13). In one specimen such a nest was found in at the very site at which the ovum was attached to the maternal tissues.

Finally, then, I have examined sixty-eight specimens of tubal pregnancy, and with the difficulties of examining torn and sometimes incomplete material, and with the task of distinguishing shreds of tissue, chorionic villi, blood-clot, etc., I have found malformation in 54 per cent. of them. This evidence, besides the negative findings in regard to any obstruction or inflammation, is sufficient to warrant the establishment of the anomalous-embedding-area theory, the most logical of all the explanations for ectopic pregnancy. It is the most logical because it rests primarily on the mutual relation of fecundated ovum and embedding site. The other theories, with the exception of Webster's, lose sight of this very essential mutual relation which obtains in the normal physiology of embedding. The theory of anomalous embedding-area is not out of harmony with all the facts, both clinical and pathologic. It is not illogical like the inflammation theory; inflammation which is a recognized cause of non-embedding in the uterus, becomes, according to this inconsistent theory, an auxiliary of embedding outside of the uterus! Nor is it illogical like the obstruction theory, according to which, if it were consistent, a fecundated ovum caught in the cervix uteri or vagina should go on and embed there!

I am grateful to Dr. F. C. Wood, director of laboratories at St. Luke's Hospital and director of cancer research in Columbia University; to Dr. W. C. MacCullum of the Department of Pathology and to Dr. E. B. Cragin of the Department of Obstetrics for material assistance in carrying on this research.

Since this paper was prepared Theodore, Doederlein and Herzog¹⁷ have reported a case of ectopic pregnancy in an adenomyoma uteri; and Dr. Charles A. Bentz of the University of Buffalo has shown me a uterus covered in part by mucosa exactly like the endometrium, with the glands opening freely into the peritoneal cavity.¹⁸

Education Building.

17. Theodore, Doederlein and Herzog: *Surg. Gynec. and Obst.*, January, 1913.

18. In addition to the references already given, the following will be found interesting in this connection:

Abel: *Gynecologic Pathology*, translated and edited by S. W. Bandler, New York, 1901, p. 116.

Broman, I.: *Normale und abnorme Entwicklung des Menschen*, Wiesbaden, 1911.

Doran, A.: *Malformations of the Fallopian Tube*, Tr. Obst. Soc., London, 1887, xxviii, 171.

Edebohl: *Fallopian Tube with a Supernumerary Ostium Abdominale*, Tr. New York Obst. Soc., New York Jour. Obst. Soc., 1894, p. 45.

Fothergill: *The Function of the Decidual Cells*, Edinburgh Med. Jour., 1899, v, 265.

Frank, R. T.: *Advances in the Pathology of Gynecology and Obstetrics*, Am. Jour. Obst., December, 1910, p. 1070.

Gottschalk: *Ein Präparat von Ovarialschwangerschaft aus der 3.-4. Woche der Gravidität*, Centralbl. f. Gyn., x, 727.

Huffman, O. V.: *A Malformation of the Fallopian Tube*, Surg., Gynec. and Obst., December, 1912.

Huffman, O. V.: *Decidual Casts*, Am. Jour. Obst., October, 1913.

Keibel and Mall: *Human Embryology*, Philadelphia, 1910, i.

Kleinhaus, F.: *Die Erkrankungen der Tube*, in Veit, J.: *Handbuch der Gynäkologie*, Wiesbaden, 1899, Teil I, Bd. iii, Hälfte II, Abt. II.

Marshall, F. H. A.: *The Physiology of Reproduction*, London, 1910.

Minot, C. S.: *The Implantation of the Human Ovum in the Uterus*, reprint, Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., 1904.

Nagel, W.: *Entwicklungsfehler der Tube*, in Veit, J.: *Handbuch der Gynäkologie*, Wiesbaden, 1897, i, 563.

Recklinghausen, F. V.: *Die Adenomyome und Cystadenome der Uterus- und Tubenwandung ihre Abkunft von Resten des Wolffschen Körpers*, Berlin, 1896.

Reed, C. A. L.: *A Text-Book of Gynecology*, New York, 1904.

Rieländer, A.: *Das Paroöphoron*, Marburg, 1905.

Wade and Watson, B. P.: *The Anatomy and Histology of an Early Tubal Gestation*, Jour. Obst. and Gynec. of the Brit. Emp., 1908.

Wetherill: *Supernumerary Oviducts and Typical Hyatid of Morgagni, with a Large Uterine Fibroid*, Am. Jour. Obst., 1896, xxxiv, 373.

Winckel, F. V., et al.: *Handbuch der Geburtshilfe*, Wiesbaden, 1904.

ISOLATION OF A NEW VASOCONSTRICTOR SUBSTANCE FROM THE BLOOD AND THE ADRENAL CORTEX

PRESENCE OF THE SUBSTANCE IN THE BLOOD AND ITS
ACTION ON THE CARDIOVASCULAR APPARATUS

CARL VOEGTLIN, Ph.D.

Associate Professor of Pharmacology

AND

DAVID I. MACHT, M.D.

Instructor in Medicine, Johns Hopkins University

BALTIMORE

In the course of some investigations on the effect of Eck's fistulas on dogs, about three years ago, we were impressed by the fact that the dehepatization or extirpation of the liver, after an anastomosis had been established between the vena cava and portal vein of such animals, was followed by a train of symptoms very much resembling those of poisoning by digitalis-like bodies; namely, high blood-pressure, powerful cardiac stimulation and often a final standstill of the heart in systole. It occurred to us that these symptoms might be due to some substance normally present in the blood which is destroyed by the liver and is found in the blood in larger quantities after extirpation of that organ. We therefore attempted to isolate the substance responsible for such an action from normal mammalian blood, in the following manner:

Defibrinated blood or serum of oxen and pigs was treated with dehydrated powdered sodium phosphate or sodium sulphate. The dry mass was finely pulverized and extracted with water-free chloroform. This chloroform extract was evaporated to dryness and then treated with absolute methyl alcohol. On evaporation, a white crystalline residue was obtained, very sparingly soluble in water, but freely soluble in chloroform, acetone, hot ethyl alcohol and other organic solvents. Study of the action of this substance on the blood-vessels of cold and warm-blooded animals and on the heart led to extremely interesting observations. We found that it was a powerful vasoconstricting agent, a minute quantity (1/300 mg.) producing a marked and long-lasting (over an hour) constriction of the vessels of a frog's hind legs by the method of Trendelenburg,¹ and of the rabbit's ear by the method of Pissemiski.² Studying the action of the substance on the frog's, terrapin's and toad's heart we found that very small quantities dissolved in Locke's solution exhibited an action similar to that of the digitalis bodies. At first there is noted a marked increase in the force of contraction both of auricle and of ventricle. The volume-output and tonicity of the heart-muscle is augmented. The rate is slowed. Stronger solutions produce toxic effects, characterized by irregularity of heart-beat, very marked slowing and tendency to systolic standstill. The output of the heart during this period is decreased.

The stimulating effect previously mentioned was even more strikingly noticeable in hearts which had been injured or were in poor condition at the beginning of the experiment.

By exactly the same method as we isolated the substance from ox's and pig's blood, we extracted a similar substance from human blood-serum. It was found that the quantity of extract corresponding to 1 c.c. of human-serum diluted with 500 c.c. of Locke's solution was sufficient to produce a very marked constriction of the rab-

1. Trendelenburg: *Arch. f. Exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.*, 1912, lxiii, 161.

2. Pissemiski: *Russk. Vrach*, 1912, No. 8, p. 264.

its blood-vessels, which showed that the substance must be present in quite an appreciable amount in normal blood. The physiologic effects of the substance extracted from blood-serum is shown in the accompanying table.

ACTION OF OX-SERUM EXTRACT ON THE BLOOD-VESSELS
OF THE HIND LEGS OF THE TOAD, BUFO AGUA

	No. Drops Per Min.
Perfusion with normal Ringer's solution	22
1 c.c. of Ringer's solution with a minute quantity of serum extract injected.	
1 minute later	16
3 minutes later	10
5 minutes later	9
10 minutes later	7
15 minutes later	7
20 minutes later	7
25 minutes later	8
30 minutes later	8
45 minutes later	10
60 minutes later	10

Not only were we able to extract the substance from blood-serum, but we also obtained it from blood-plasma (citrate and fluorid) and from red blood-cells, by treating them according to the same method.

It has been known for some time that the blood-serum and the defibrinated blood of various animals exert a vasoconstricting action on the blood-vessels of isolated organs.³ With the discovery of epinephrin this vasoconstrictor effect was ascribed to that body. Recent observations, however, by O'Connor, Stewart and Zucker, and others, show conclusively that systemic blood, with the exception of blood from the adrenal veins, does not contain epinephrin, and O'Connor⁴ was the first to suspect the presence of another vasoconstricting substance in the blood. An attempt to study the properties of that substance was made by Zucker and Stewart,⁵ who showed that it was not destroyed by alcohol, and these authors supported the idea that it may be liberated in the serum by the breaking down of blood-cells during the process of coagulation. Kaufman⁶ in a recent publication is also inclined to this view and furthermore asserts that the body is easily soluble in water, but is insoluble in alcohol and ether, that it freely dialyzes, and is therefore not a protein, and that it is not destroyed by heat.

Our work on this subject and the isolation of the crystalline substance already described, together with a study of its chemical, physical and physiologic properties, justifies us in regarding it as a substance with a pharmacologic action different from epinephrin or from any other body hitherto obtained from the blood. That it is epinephrin is absolutely excluded by its method of preparation, its entirely different solubility in water and organic solvents, and also its different though similar pharmacologic action—a much longer lasting vasoconstriction and very powerful cardiac stimulation. Neither is it identical with beta-iminazoly-ethylamin recently isolated by Barger and Dale from the intestinal wall, and suggested by Kaufman as being perhaps responsible for the vasoconstricting action of serum.

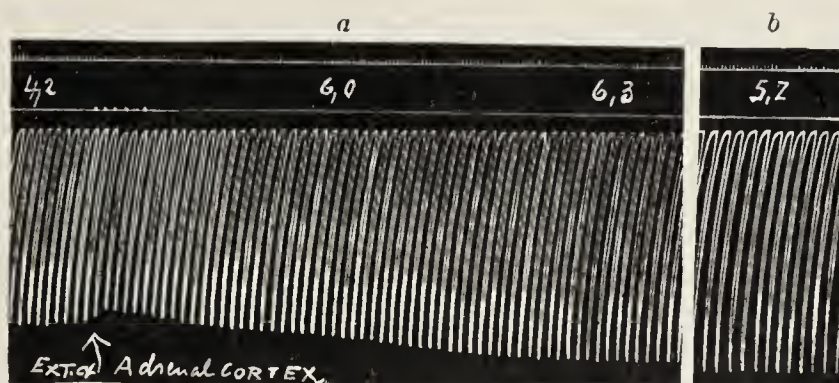
While we have not yet been able to isolate enough material for a complete chemical analysis, all the observations so far made by us on the physical and chemical properties of the body seem to point to its relation to cholesterol on the one hand and to the cortex of the adrenal gland on the other, as shown in the following section.

That this substance may be of considerable clinical importance is not unlikely, in view of the observations of Gubar,⁷ who noted that the vasoconstricting properties of blood-serum vary in different pathologic conditions, being increased in nephritis, for instance, and diminished in others.

NEW CRYSTALLINE PHARMACOLOGIC AGENT FROM THE
ADRENAL CORTEX

It was shown in the foregoing that it is possible to isolate from the blood of man and other mammals a substance the nature and properties of which compel us to regard it as a lipoid and closely related to cholesterol. While we were working with that body the idea suggested itself that its presence in the blood may be due to the activity of some gland with an internal secretion. From the studies of Aschoff, Biedl and others we were impressed by the large content of cholesterol esters present in the adrenal cortex, which, moreover, is the only tissue in which cholesterol esters are accumulated to any extent.⁸ This stimulated us to examine the adrenal cortex for the presence of substances similar to the one we have been studying.

Fresh adrenal glands of oxen were carefully freed from superficial fat and connective tissue. The cortex of each gland was then very carefully dissected and separated from the medulla. The tissue was ground up and desiccated by means of dehydrated sodium phosphate in the



Frog's heart; perfusion method; down stroke = systole, upper line = time in seconds; figures = volume output per minute in cubic centimeters. Note increase in tonicity and volume output in *a*; marked slowing of rate in *b*, and consequent decrease in output of heart (ten minutes later).

manner already described. The dry mass was finely powdered and treated with water-free chloroform, the chloroform extract evaporated and the residue taken up in absolute methyl alcohol. After repeated recrystallization a body was obtained consisting of white platelets with a fatty luster and a melting-point of about 50 C. (122 F.). It was very sparingly soluble in water but freely soluble in chloroform and hot ethyl alcohol, and also soluble in acetone and petroleum benzin. None of the physiologic properties of this substance were changed by boiling with weak alkalies, which excluded absolutely the possibility of its being epinephrin, which, as is well known, is not a product of the cortex but of the medulla. On the other hand, the pharmacologic action of the adrenal cortex extract was in every way identical, so far as studied, with the substance described, obtained from blood-serum, as described before. It was found to have the same vasoconstricting effect on the blood-vessels of frogs and rabbits, and the same digitalis-like action on the frog's and mammalian heart (see tracing). Furthermore, both the adrenal-cortex extract and the blood-serum extract exhibited a similar toxic action when injected subcutaneously or intraperitoneally into mice.

3. Ludwig and Schmidt: Ber. d. Sachs. Gesellsch. f. Geburtsh., z. Lelp., xx, 12. Mosso: Ibid., xxvi, 305. Bernstein: Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. (Pflüger's), xv, p. 575. Stevens and Lee: Studies from the Biol. Lab. Johns Hopkins Univ., iii, 99.

4. O'Connor: Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., 1911, lxxvii, 195.

5. Stewart and Zucker: Jour. Exper. Med. 1913, xvii, 152.

6. Kaufman: Centralbl. f. Physiol., 1913, xxvii, 527.

7. Gubar: Russk. Vrach., 1913, No. 20, p. 725.

8. This is true only of physiologic conditions.

As the function of the adrenal cortex has so far been a complete mystery, the isolation of the above-described crystalline principle and its relation to the vasoconstricting body of the blood is of especial interest.

A full account of our work will be published later in the *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics*.

ACCIDENTS IN TRANSFUSION

THEIR PREVENTION BY PRELIMINARY BLOOD EXAMINATION: BASED ON AN EXPERIENCE OF ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-EIGHT TRANSFUSIONS *

REUBEN OTTENBERG, M.D.

AND

DAVID J. KALISKI, M.D.

NEW YORK

Accidents following transfusion have been sufficiently frequent to make many medical men hesitate to advise transfusion, except in desperate cases. It has been our opinion since we began making observations on this question in 1908 that such accidents could be prevented by careful preliminary tests, leading to the exclusion of agglutinative or hemolytic donors. Our observations on over 125 cases have confirmed this view and we believe that untoward symptoms can be prevented with absolute certainty.

It has been the general impression that preliminary blood-tests ought to be done to determine the compatibility of the donor's with the patient's blood, but there has been little direct observation as to the correspondence between the test-tube phenomena of agglutination and hemolysis and symptoms arising after transfusion.

Scattered reference to the hemoglobinuria following transfusion have made it clear that the occurrence of hemolysis between the donor's and patient's blood is a real danger. Thus, Flörcken¹ reports hemoglobinuria in two out of five cases which he transfused, and Gray² reports hemoglobinuria in one out of three transfused cases. Suttner,³ reporting four transfusions, says: "One case resulted fatally from hemolysis, which might have been prevented had not its urgency required prompt action." Pool⁴ reports a case of delirium and extreme jaundice following transfusion. In the case of Pepper and Nisbet,⁵ a fatal hemoglobinuria followed a second transfusion for pernicious anemia. Cases have been reported by Crile,⁶ Watts⁷ and others. Rehling and Weil⁸ report a case with severe hemoglobinuria which was anticipated by blood-tests. Undoubtedly many other cases that have occurred have never been reported.⁹

* From the Pathological Laboratory of Mount Sinai Hospital, New York. Part of this work was done while one of the authors held a Eugene Meyer, Junior, Fellowship in Pathology.

1. Flörcken, H.: Direct Transfusion of Blood; Five Cases, *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1912, No. 49; abstr., *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Jan. 18, 1913, p. 250.

2. Gray, F. D.: Direct Transfusion, *Med. Rec.*, New York, 1911, lxxix, 198.

3. Suttner, C. N.: Arteriovenous Transfusion by the Crile Method, *Northwest. Med.*, 1911, iii, 192.

4. Pool, E. F., and McClure, R. D.: Transfusion by Carrel's End-to-End Suture Method, *Ann. Surg.*, October, 1910, lii, 433.

5. Pepper, William, and Nisbet, Verner: A Case of Total Hemolysis following Direct Transfusion of Blood by Arteriovenous Anastomosis, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Aug. 3, 1907, p. 385.

6. Crile, G. W.: Transfusion with Note on Hemolysis, *Surg., Gynec. and Obst.*, 1909, ix, 16.

7. Watts, S. H.: Suture of Blood-Vessels, *Ann. Surg.*, September, 1907, xlii, 373.

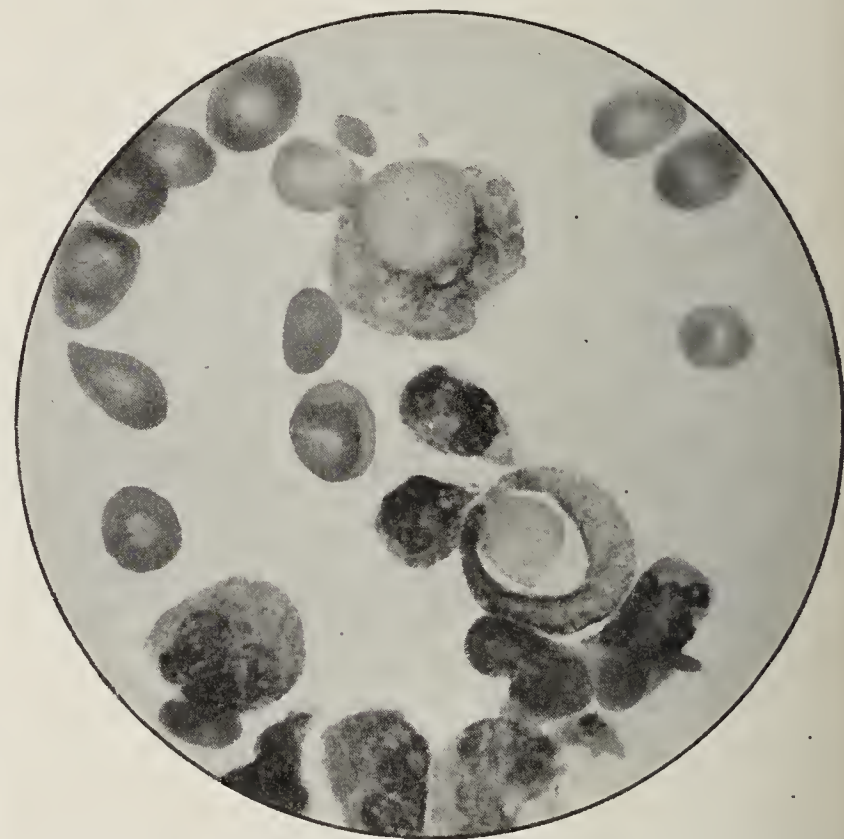
8. Rehling, M., and Weil, R.: Avoidance of Hemolysis in Transfusion, *Am. Jour. Surg.*, March, 1909.

9. Intravascular hemolysis causes hemoglobinuria only when it exceeds a certain limit. Smaller amounts of hemoglobin are removed by the tissues. (Boycott and Douglas: *Jour. Path. and Bacteriol.*, January, 1910, p. 313). This is probably why Crile did not notice hemoglobinuria in cases of tuberculosis to which he refers (*Tr. Am. Surg. Assn.*, 1909, xxvii, 80).

The question whether or not interagglutination is a danger in transfusion is still an open one. Our experience leads us to believe that its occurrence under certain circumstances may vitiate the result of transfusion and should be avoided, although no one has yet shown that it causes extensive thrombosis or embolism as we feared at first. The few observations of Schultz do not bear directly on the question because his transfusions were small in amount as compared with the amount usually transfused by the direct method.

In emergencies and occasionally at other times, relatives or friends of the patient have been used as donors. Their blood should of course be tested. Iso-agglutinins are inherited, as first pointed out by Ottenberg¹⁰ in an article with Epstein, published in 1908. No certainty can be secured, however, without examination, as each individual inherits from either one of his parents.

We shall omit any detailed reference to the technic of agglutination and hemolysis tests. We use a modified Wright's capillary pipet method, first described by Epstein and Ottenberg.¹¹ This method has the advan-



Blood-smear of patient made during transfusion. The patient's serum was agglutinative to the donor's blood-cells. Phagocytosis was observed only in cases of this kind.

tage that it requires only as much blood as can be obtained from a finger prick from both patient and donor. With this method it is possible to examine ten or twelve donors within two or three hours.

We have always performed Wassermann tests on prospective donors. The necessity of this has been demonstrated by the finding of five positive Wassermann reactions in prospective donors. In a well-equipped laboratory the Wassermann and other tests can be performed simultaneously and all can be completed within three hours.

HEMOLYSIS

The hemolysis of one human blood by another is a pathologic phenomenon. It was formerly thought to be characteristic especially of carcinoma and tuberculosis,

10. Ottenberg, R., and Epstein, A. A.: *Proc. Path. Soc. New York*, 1908. Also von Dungern and Hirschfeld: *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch.*, 1910, v, 531; 1910, vi, 284.

11. Epstein, A. A., and Ottenberg, R.: A Method for Hemolysis and Agglutination Tests, *Arch. Int. Med.*, May, 1909, p. 286.

but it has been shown¹² to occur in a great variety of diseases.

That it is necessary to make tests of this kind if hemolytic accidents are to be avoided, is evident from the fact that the blood of seventeen out of 128 of our patients was actively hemolytic for several different donors, as well as from the published reports of accidents and fatalities in cases in which preliminary tests had not been made.

The diseases in which hemolysis was observed were:

	Cases
Purpura hemorrhagica	2
Carcinoma of the stomach.....	3
Carcinoma of the rectum.....	1
Lymphatic leukemia	4
Pernicious anemia	2
Chronic osteomyelitis (due to <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i>)	2
Pelvic abscess	1

There were three instances of reverse hemolysis, that is, hemolysis of patients' cells by donors' serum. The first was in a patient who was suffering from postoperative hemorrhage. On subsequent examination the donor was found to be suffering from tuberculosis. The others were in a case of pelvic abscess and a case of pernicious anemia.

In all except two of the cases cited the patients' serums were hemolytic with only some, but not all, of the prospective donors' bloods, and by examining a certain number of men, one was eventually found who was not hemolytic with the patient. In two of these instances, on account of the desperate condition of the patients, hemolytic transfusions had to be ventured. In two additional cases (not included in the list) transfusion had to be abandoned because the serum of the patients was powerfully hemolytic to the cells of every donor examined. One of these was a case of lymphatic leukemia, and the other of pernicious anemia.

One of the hemolytic transfusions was done in a case of pernicious anemia. The serum of this patient was agglutinative and weakly hemolytic to the cells of the donor. The transfusion was followed by an intense hematuria which lasted about twenty-four hours, during which the hemoglobin dropped from 34 to 31 per cent., instead of rising further, as almost invariably happened after transfusion in other cases. In spite of the loss of the transfused blood, transfusion apparently exerted a favorable influence on the course of the disease, as the patient improved slowly but steadily during the following month.¹³ The patient returned to the hospital eight months later, and a second transfusion was done. This time a donor was found whose blood did not agglutinate or hemolyze when mixed with that of the patient, although the patient's serum was hemolytic to the cells of four of ten donors. This transfusion was successful; the patient was greatly improved, and her life was prolonged for a year and a half.

In the other case (one of acute lymphatic leukemia), in which test-tube hemolysis was noted between the blood of the patient and that of the donor, the patient's serum sharply agglutinated the donor's cells, but only slightly laked them after three and one-half hours in the thermostat. There was no hemoglobinuria, but blood-smears made during and after the transfusion showed phagocytosis of red blood-cells by leukocytes in the circulating

blood. The patient died forty-two hours after the transfusion. The case will be more fully discussed later under the heading of agglutinative transfusion (see photomicrograph).

In only four other cases in the whole series were any red blood-cells found in the urine after transfusion, and in these four cases they were found only in small numbers in the centrifuged sediment.

Jaundice occurred after transfusion in only one case in the series, and in this it was slight and transient, disappearing in two days. It may have been due to some other cause, as the patient had a carcinoma of the stomach (Old Series, No. 46).

The absence of hemoglobinuria in over one hundred cases in which hemolytic donors were excluded by examination and its occurrence only once in the whole series, and then in a case in which the test-tube hemolysis had been noted, proves that the danger of hemolysis can be absolutely excluded by careful preliminary tests.

AGGLUTINATION

Iso-agglutination, unlike isohemolysis, is not a pathologic phenomenon, but occurs between normal human bloods. All human beings fall into four permanent hereditary and sharply separated groups with regard to whether their serums agglutinate each other's red blood-cells or not. When the blood of two persons belonging to the same group is mixed, no agglutination occurs. When the blood of two persons of different groups is mixed, agglutination, either of one by the other or of each by the other, always occurs.

It is not necessary here to go into details of the grouping. The important questions are whether or not it is necessary to pay attention to agglutination in selecting donors and what the influence of agglutination is on the result of transfusion.

Human iso-agglutinins are present in only relatively weak concentration, generally not being active at all in greater dilution than 1:10 or 1:20. All the agglutinin present in a given volume of serum can be absorbed by a small volume of susceptible cells.¹⁴ The result of this is that, when a given volume of serum is mixed with a large volume of susceptible cells, the individual cells are only feebly sensitized and no gross agglutination is seen.

In the instance in which the serum of the donor is agglutinative to the cells of the patient, the plasma of the donor on transfusion will be diluted by an excess of the patient's plasma and will meet with a large excess of the agglutinable cells. These are the conditions under which, in vitro, the minimum amount of agglutination, if any at all, is observed. In practice, in all such transfusions, as we shall show later, no unfavorable results were obtained (four instances).

When the patient's serum is agglutinative toward the donor's cells, the conditions for sensitization of the cells of the donor are much better, as a smaller bulk of blood-cells is introduced into a larger volume of agglutinative plasma. Even here, however, it is probable that only in exceptional instances can massive clumps of agglutinated cells be formed, such as are seen in the test-tube when a dilute suspension of the cells is mixed with agglutinative serum and allowed to rest quietly until agglutination is complete. There is no doubt, however, that some sensitization of the cells occurs under these conditions. It is in these cases only that phagocytosis

12. Ottenberg, R., and Epstein, A. A.: The Diagnostic Value of Hemolysis in Cases of Cancer, *Arch. Int. Med.*, June, 1909, p. 467.

13. It is possible from the work of Hess and Saxl (*Deutsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1912, cviii, 181), that the material from some of the destroyed cells may have been used in the reconstruction of blood.

14. Ottenberg, R.: Transfusions and the Question of Intravascular Agglutination, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xlii, No. 4.

of red cells in the circulating blood has been observed, twice by us and once by Hopkins.¹⁵

We have seen four transfusions in three cases in which the serum of the donor was agglutinative to the cells of the patient. There were no untoward symptoms in any of these four transfusions. In two of the four transfusions numerous blood examinations showed absence of phagocytosis in the circulating blood. In the other two transfusions no search was made for this. Of these three patients, one, with gastric ulcer, ultimately recovered completely while the other two died within a few days of causes that had nothing to do with the transfusion (shock, following resection of the stomach in one instance, and liver abscess in the other).

We have seen three transfusions in which the serum of the patient was agglutinative to the cells of the donor. In two of these instances, already cited, the serum was also slightly hemolytic.

In the first of these (referred to previously), an intense hematuria occurred. This was one of the early cases and no observations were made as to the occurrence of phagocytosis. In the second case, one of acute lymphatic leukemia, the patient's serum was agglutinative and slightly hemolytic to the donor's blood-cells in three and one-half hours. Blood smears at the completion of the transfusion showed phagocytosis of the red blood-cells by polynuclear leukocytes. The patient died forty-two hours after the transfusion. There was no hematuria in this case, but the amount of hemolysis in the test-tube was minimal.

The third instance in which the patient's serum was agglutinative to the donor's cells was also a case of pernicious anemia. Blood-smears made five minutes and fifteen minutes after the start of the transfusion and at the end of the transfusion showed phagocytosis of red blood-cells by polynuclear leukocytes (see photomicrograph). The patient passed no urine after the transfusion, and died eight hours later. Necropsy revealed an extensive phagocytosis of the red blood-cells in the microscopic sections of the lymph-nodes and spleen.

The occurrence of phagocytosis of the red cells in the circulating blood is an exceedingly rare phenomenon and is in every instance due to injury or destruction of red cells. Aside from the present instances, it has been described as occurring, so far as we have been able to find, only in paroxysmal hemoglobinuria and in potassium chlorate poisoning.¹⁶ Our control observations of over thirty non-agglutinative and non-hemolytic transfusions show that the phagocytosis was not due to the nature of the diseases (pernicious anemia, leukemia) in which it occurred, because among the control cases were several cases of each of these diseases with no phagocytosis after transfusion.

In the great majority of cases transfused in which hemolysis and agglutination have been excluded by tests, febrile reactions following transfusions have been entirely absent. In a considerable number of cases (twenty-one out of 128), there have been slight febrile reactions, lasting one or two days, probably to be regarded as ordinary surgical fever. In less than 10 per cent. of the cases (ten cases in 128), more severe reactions occurred, often with chills, occasionally with vomiting. In none of these cases did symptoms last more than two days. In none of them did hemoglobinuria or hematuria ensue. The occurrence of these symptoms has been variously

attributed by some authors to hemolysis or agglutination, or (by German authors who studied indirect transfusion) to the transfusion of fibrin ferment.

The first two causes can be excluded in our cases. Fibrin ferment cannot be a factor because the transfusions were direct artery-to-vein or vein-to-vein transfusions; nor do the pathologic conditions for which the transfusions were done in the cases that had severe reactions throw any light on the cause of their occurrence.

The same thing is true of skin eruptions which occurred in about 10 per cent. of the cases. The cause of skin eruptions is evidently connected with the cause of severe febrile reaction, because five of the eleven cases which showed skin eruptions were in the group which showed severe febrile reactions. Two of the instances of skin eruption were cases of severe general erythema, and it is interesting that in both of these cases the blood-serum of the patients was powerfully hemolytic for the blood-cells of the majority of proposed donors, but the particular donor chosen was one whose blood-cells were not laked. It seems, therefore, as though the cause of the extensive skin eruption in these cases had some connection with the cause of the hemolytic poison, but was not identical with it.

SUMMARY

1. Accidents in transfusion due to the occurrence of hemolysis or agglutination of the donor's blood-cells by the patient's serum, or vice versa, can be absolutely excluded by careful preliminary blood-tests. We have been able to prevent accidents of this kind in 125 transfusions.

2. The relation between test-tube hemolysis and intravascular hemolysis is close, and it seems likely that in all cases in which there is test-tube hemolysis, some intravascular hemolysis occurs. When this exceeds a certain limit hemoglobinuria results.

3. The occurrence of agglutination (between the blood of the donor and that of the patient) need not be regarded as an absolute contra-indication to the transfusion, but non-agglutinative donors should be chosen whenever possible.

4. Phagocytosis of red blood-cells by leukocytes in the circulating blood of the patient transfused is undoubtedly connected with interagglutination of the two bloods; it occurred in our series in two cases in which the serum of the patients was agglutinative toward the cells of the donors (in one of the cases the serum was also hemolytic), and it did not occur in any of thirty-five non-agglutinative transfusions in which it was carefully looked for. These negative cases included two cases with extensive urticaria and one case with severe febrile reaction after transfusion. In the cases in which the serum of the donor was agglutinative toward the cells of the patient, no phagocytosis of red cells in the circulation was seen.

5. In selecting donors with regard to agglutination, the agglutination of the donor's cells by the patient's serum is more important to avoid than the reverse.

6. Febrile reactions or urticaria and other skin eruptions occur after about 10 per cent. of transfusions, irrespective of hemolysis or agglutination, and are not due to fibrin ferment or to blood platelet destruction. These reactions, however, are never serious and the patients have done well in spite of them.

The authors wish to thank Dr. F. S. Mandlebaum for the photomicrograph.

15 West Eighty-Ninth Street—1070 Madison Avenue.

15. Hopkins, J. Gardner: Phagocytosis of Red Blood-Cells after Transfusion, *Arch. Int. Med.*, September, 1910, p. 270.

16. Huber, O.: Changes in Blood in Potassium Chlorate Poisoning, *Deutsch. med. Wchnschr.*, Oct. 10, 1912, p. 1923.

A STRIKING ACQUIREMENT OF VISUALIZING
POWER AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF
DREAMS FOLLOWING A CEREBRAL
TUMOR EXTIRPATION

ERNEST G. GREY, M.D.

AND

L. E. EMERSON, PH.D.

Psychologist, Massachusetts General Hospital; Examiner in Psycho-
therapy, Psychopathic Hospital

BOSTON

The relation of intracranial growths to mental activity is recognized as a very intimate one. Most of us are familiar with the changes in memory and disposition, the states of hebétude, lethargy and stupor, the decrease in power of attention, the so-called "dreamy states," the abnormal emotional states, fatigueability, etc., associated with cerebral tumors and their usual concomitant state of increased intracranial tension. Pfeifer¹ has recently given quite a complete summary of the mental disturbances found in these types of cerebral cases.

The relation of brain tumors to mental imagery, however, seems to have called forth but little comment.

Since 1880, when Galton made his classical study of the visualizing faculty, students of psychology have been able to classify persons in this respect. We have known that memory, that is, knowing and remembering, takes place by means of visual images, by auditory images, by motor and tactile images or by various combinations of these types—the usual method. The case we have to present represents a striking example of the appearance (reappearance probably) of the visualizing power following immediately—a matter of hours—in the wake of a cerebral tumor extirpation.

HISTORY OF CASE

Patient.—Miss H., aged 22, teacher of domestic science, born in Massachusetts, of American parentage. Service of Professor Cushing in the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston. Patient comes from a cultured family; her father is a professional man. There is nothing similar to patient's trouble on paternal or maternal sides. Personal history unimportant except that twelve years ago patient was struck with a croquet mallet over the right parietal region (area of tenderness found in examination), causing a severe nosebleed. Patient does not recollect having been unconscious or confined to bed. She has always been stout since puberty. She was a student until June, 1912, when she was graduated from a college in Boston. Though the school work had been constantly heavy, she enjoyed it and was able to complete her studies more or less successfully. (See later notes.)

Present Illness.—Vision: Blurring of vision began in January, 1912. The retinal vessels were found to be tortuous. Her glasses were changed and symptoms disappeared until December, 1912. At this time patient complained of eye-strain. In January, 1913, she began to have difficulty in accommodation, followed by decrease in visual acuity. On admission to the hospital patient had "spells" in which it was difficult for her to differentiate people.

Paresthesia: Numb-tingling sensations began in April, 1912. First noticed in left upper extremity, beginning in hand and extending to pectoral region and left side of face. Tongue and buccal mucous membrane involved. Came in brief attacks; later immediately antedated.

Convulsive Seizures: The first definite convulsion appeared at night, August, 1912; it involved the entire body. In the beginning such attacks were repeated at intervals of a month. Later they became more frequent and more severe. A typical attack consisted of: sensory aura (previously referred to) without cry; there was an indefinite feeling of malaise and

severe headache with twitching of fingers of left hand, followed by involvement of hand, forearm and upper arm, in order; loss of consciousness and convulsion of entire body; cyanosis; frothing at the mouth; labored breathing and involuntary micturition. Duration, a few minutes. Consciousness recovered in about fifteen minutes; tired and "used-up" feeling, but fairly bright.

Headache: This was severe in and following seizures. Between attacks slight occipital and posterior cervical pain, "neuralgic" in character. Some headache as a junior in college.

Vomiting: This occurred at the onset of a few attacks and was not often projectile in character; occasionally not associated with seizures. There was some nausea.

Pain in Left Pectoral Region and in Left Arm: First noticed in June, 1912, together with the numb sensations. Later the patient experienced also a severe, throbbing, burning sensation in these parts.

Dizziness: This was occasionally present when arising in the morning. Sometimes, in descending stairs, this necessitated holding on to the banister, but patient never fell. Objects at no time appeared to move.

Physical Examination.—Thorax and abdomen unimportant. Blood-pressure 110 (Tycos). Blood: White blood-cells, 8,900; hemoglobin, 100 per cent. (Sahli). Urine not unusual. Temperature and pulse normal.

Neurologic Study.—(Drs. Cushing and Bagley)—Head: Marked tenderness over right posterior parietal region.

Skin: Firm and elastic. Rather marked panniculus, evenly distributed.

Cranial Nerves: Unimportant except for,

N. II: Eye-Grounds (Dr. Clifford Walker). Fundus right eye, acuity 20/30. Disk elevated 7 D. Entirely obliterated by new tissue formation of considerable duration, under which engorged and tortuous veins and narrow arteries were deeply imbedded. A few punctate hemorrhages with one large flame-shaped hemorrhage. Peripheral fundus slightly edematous. Fundus left eye, acuity 20/40. Disk elevated 7½ D. Otherwise much as in right eye.

N. III: Right pupil larger than left. Both sluggish to light, right more than left.

Cerebrum: Frontal.—Slight disturbance in memory (of recent appearance) for names and small events. Temporal.—No aphasia; no uncinate gyrus symptoms; no hemianopsia (no constriction of form fields. Slight constriction for colors in left eye. No scotomas made out). Parietal.—(sensory) Paresthesia with attacks. Touch, pain and temperature good. Muscle sense good. No astereognosis. (Motor) Epileptic attacks. Marked muscle fatigue following slight exertion, especially in left arm. Occipital.—No hemianopsia. No visual hallucinations.

Cerebellum: Romberg negative; no nystagmus. No disturbance of gait. Some dizziness. Diadokokinesia much better with right arm. No definite ataxia, though left arm moved less well than right.

Reflexes: Superficial.—Elicited. Deep.—Knee- and ankle-jerks not obtained on either side.

Sphincters: Loss of bladder control in attacks.

Vasomotor: No changes.

Extremities: Uses left and right hands equally well.

Operation.—On March 28 Dr. Harvey Cushing performed a right exploratory craniotomy and decompression. A generous-sized bone-flap was turned down from the parietal region. There was a depressed area in the dura just below the parietal eminence, corresponding to the tender spot on the skull found during the examination. There was also a kind of conical protrusion of the inner table of the skull about the size of a five-cent piece extending to a fairly sharp point. The dura was fairly tense and unusually vascular. By reflecting the peripheral dura upward a definitely demarcated area of dark red appearance was seen in the parietal cortex which proved to be new growth. A small isolated island of dura was left, about 5 cm. in diameter, which was attached to the underlying tumor mass. This occupied the region of the angular gyrus. The new growth was carefully dissected from the surrounding cortex and finally delivered in toto. It was quite vascular and had a soft, pulpy consistency. At no point did it seem

1. Pfeifer: Arch. f. Psychiat., xlvii, 2, 558, 1912.

to invade the cortical substance. The cavity left in the hemisphere gradually filled in, so that within a short time the brain had resumed its normal outlines; in fact, tended to protrude from the dural opening. The exostosis of the inner table was rongueured away and the bone-flap replaced.

Pathologic Report.—(Dr. Rhæe). The fresh tumor measures 4.8 by 2.6 cm. by 4.6 cm. Weight, 48.5 gm. Microscopic sections made in the plane of its greatest diameter are roughly hemispherical with a slight concavity on the flattened side. Throughout the greater portion of the section there is a limiting capsule of dural tissue. The tumor itself shows a connective tissue stroma, a good blood-supply and numerous tumor-cells. The latter vary little in size. Their nuclei are oval and most of them have a distinct nucleolus. No fibrils are demonstrated in connection with them and none show mitosis.

Diagnosis: Endothelioma of the dura.

Recovery.—Patient came out of the ether rapidly and by 9 p. m. was in excellent condition. She conversed intelligently with those in charge of her. Discharged on the forty-sixth day following the operation with remarkable subjective and objective improvement. Convalescence uninterrupted for a number of weeks. Recently some minor epileptiform attacks.

PSYCHOLOGIC STUDY

On the morning following the tumor extirpation one of us noted that the patient appeared to be in unusually good spirits. A little questioning revealed the fact that she was quite excited over the ability, which she seemed to have acquired quite suddenly, of making mental pictures of the objects and persons in the room, a faculty, she asserted, quite foreign to her previous capabilities. Further inquiry led to the discovery that she had dreamed during the night and that this dream consisted of mental images, which will be described in detail later.

Formerly her dreams had consisted only of images of the motor, auditory and tactile types. A brief statement regarding her education during the past few years will serve now to substantiate the patient's assertion that previously she had had no visual imagination.

Up to the age of 13 the patient was looked on as being as bright as her associates. Throughout her college life, however, she was signalized by her roommate and family as having an exceedingly poor memory. English was particularly difficult. She was unable to remember eight or nine lines of poetry or prose, and then but for a short time. This much was accomplished only by tedious grind and repetition. History and geography were likewise very difficult. Interest was never taken in any of these. She could at no time picture to herself kings or battlefields, and mental images of cities and landscapes were unknown to her.

Mathematics was perhaps less difficult, but she never was able to visualize the problems. Her favorite studies were chemistry and biology, because, she explained, in these sciences she was able to see and use her hands in her work with the subject material. The solution of each problem, as it arose, was more a matter of physical exertion than a mental effort with abstract data. She liked the practical rather than the theoretical, the mechanical more than the literary.

In memorizing her work, a chemical formula, for example, she would start with one group and then reason out what the opposing groups should be. In drawing a structural formula she had no mental picture of it, but accomplished her task by remembering chiefly the movements of her hand. Her closest associate described her as "a freak all her life, lacking in some things and ahead in others, though never unusual enough to attract the attention of outsiders."

Taste and smell memories had always been keen—in fact, too acute at times, to the patient's discomfort.

Auditory images were frequent and distinct. Motor and tactile images as well were constantly good it seems.

About one and one-half years previous to her admission to the hospital the patient studied psychology. In the course of the class work she was led to scrutinize her ability in imagery. To her great astonishment she found that her classmates differed from her essentially, in that they could visualize and she could not. When told by the instructor to describe the mental images formed after the word "fire-engine," she enumerated only the sound of the gong, the clatter of the horses' hoofs and a rushing feeling. She could picture nothing of the horses, engine, men or streaming smoke. In recalling a flower, a rose for example, she recollected only "the feeling of smoothness against my cheek and the pricks from the thorns."

Drawing had always been difficult. In trying to sketch a maple leaf she remembered the sharp points of the leaf by the feeling of pricking and the general outline by the position of the fingers surrounding it.

In traveling her parents had noticed that she usually carried a collection of photographs. These were frequently inspected. The patient explains now that at no time was she ever able to recollect the faces of even her father and mother. In thinking of them she felt obliged to look at their pictures. For the scenes of her home she likewise had no mental imagery.

Novels, it seems, had very little attraction for her. She described them as dull and uninteresting, particularly the descriptive passages. Throughout her college life, at least, motor, tactile and auditory images appear to have played the most important rôles in memory.

These examples, corroborated by instructors and family, afford some idea of the subject's mental imagery during the several years preceding the cerebral operation. With the tumor extirpation the readjustment rapidly became apparent to the patient herself, first of all, and then to the examiners in charge of her. The development of the new type of imagery, moreover, was strikingly definite. Within a short space of time she could picture to herself flowers held before her, differentiating correctly the various shades and outlines. A book held before the eyes could later be visualized in all its details—binding, title, decorations, etc. A doctor, on leaving the room, was recollected in pictures of form, clothing and expression. Her pet dog, which had not been seen since admission to the hospital, was now pictured clearly, to her great astonishment and pleasure.

One afternoon when we entered her room together she enthusiastically exclaimed:

"Oh, I have had such a wonderful new experience! My nurse has just been reading a book to me. Let me tell you about it. . . . For instance, Miss M. was reading about a row of houses (description formerly bored her greatly, as noted before) which were so crowded together that they squeezed their bay windows out in front, and their living-rooms so narrow that they resembled parlor cars. I can see these houses with their bay windows perfectly now. And the parlors—why, I can see the car interiors with their rows of windows and their easy chairs, and even the dust on the window-ledge. Yes, I can see the colors perfectly." The images, however, did not appear to be overdistinct. Their intensity corresponded, apparently, more or less closely to the visual impressions.

STUDY OF THE DREAMS

The psychologic development of this interesting case follows two paths. The first points to the past; the second points to the future. They both start from the patient's dreams. As has been mentioned, the night following the operation the patient had a vivid visual dream. That it was visual struck her with astonishment. At first she repeatedly said she could not remember ever having had such an experience before in her life. After several days of consideration of her newly acquired visualizing capacity, however, it was found that this first memory, or lack of memory, was misleading. She recollected that when she was about 8 she remembered seeing a girl with red hair on a bridge with a broken rail which sagged in the middle, and thinking at the time that she had seen it before. Since then she has "remembered" the occurrence, but could not visualize what it was about. She can remember visually very well now going to a shoe factory (before she was 8) and seeing the long bench on which the workmen cut out the leather. But she cannot visualize a "memory" of anything happening after that time. While she is unable to recollect actual occurrences of a visual nature since 8, she nevertheless can imagine, visually, persons and places which she must have seen. This is interesting from a psycho-physiologic point of view, since the patient's vision was always good up to the present illness, notwithstanding the fact that she had no visual memory or imagination.

The second path we wish now to follow concerns itself with the development of the dreams in significance and complexity. In her first visual dream the patient thought she saw her physician, a trunk and a gray wall. The picture was without color, other than being in black and white, like a photograph. It also had no action.

According to the Freudian theory of dreams, a dream is a symbolical manifestation of a repressed wish—it is a hallucinatory wish-fulfilment. Is that the case here?

Questioning the patient brought out the fact that she regarded her physician as her savior. She felt that she was rapidly approaching a fate, perhaps worse than death, and her one forlorn hope lay in this possibly successful operation. She said, "There was nobody I'd rather have seen than Dr. —" (naming her physician). Several other associations must also have operated to bring a doctor to her mind. In the first place, her father was a doctor—the author of her being. In the second place, the physician to whom she had been taken for consultation diagnosed her condition correctly, and it was at his request that the operation was performed. Thus this image of her dream was at least triply determined by weighty determinants—weights having the significance of life and death, bodily and spiritually. Here another law of dream formation seems fulfilled, the law that single elements of a dream are overdetermined, that is, a number of motives unite to produce a single psychic effect.

The desire in this dream is undisguised. In this respect it is like the dream of a child. She wanted to see her deliverer and so she did. She wanted to go home and so she saw her trunk. Distortion comes in dreams only when what is wanted has to be concealed for social, ethical or other reasons. There was a slight repression, however, even here. Without this there might have been no dream. It is obvious that while she might properly desire to see the man who had saved her, she would have to repress that desire since he would be too busy to come merely to gratify her in letting her look at him. Thus here a slight ethical and social reason constrained the

patient to repress her wish, which then fulfilled itself at no expense to any one, in a dream image. As a visualizer the patient was a child again, and dreamed like a child of just what she wanted. But as a visualizer she grew very rapidly, and, as she did so, her dreams grew more distorted, more obscurely symbolic and expressed more fundamental desires.

The second dream was somewhat more complicated, and in part a very interesting symbolical revenge. One of the doctors said she looked like a tomboy with her head shaved. She resented this a great deal, as she later admitted. She felt chagrined, she asserted, at having a man tell her she lacked in feminine attributes. That night she had her revenge. She dreamed that the offending doctor was a child, in a very lacy gown with lots of pink ribbons and bows. Here one is immediately struck by the increased complexity of the dream. It riots in color and form and has a conscious emotional content, which serves to distort it and thus to disguise its fundamental significance.

A number of possible wish fulfilments are manifest. The patient revenges herself against the offending doctor by making him look ridiculous. She also places him in her power where she can train him and make him do as she desires. In this way, perhaps, she can teach him better manners as he grows up. Again, in picturing a child she demonstrates to herself that she does not lack in fundamental feminine attributes and capacities. Again the dream is childlike in its clarity. Here manifest and latent contents are almost identical. A short conversation with the patient would convince almost anyone that she was the personification of the *ewige weibliche*. As many believe, the fundamental desire of such a woman is to have a child. Here the desire appears to be almost openly gratified, the only concealment being a slight displacement of affect. The element of ridicule is emphasized at the expense of the deepest desire—the desire for a child itself.

What is apparently the fundamental law of dreams, that is, dreams are wish fulfilments, is thus followed in both dreams recorded above. The law of dramatization is also exemplified, not only in these two dreams, but in all that follow. This law states that dreams are like pictures and that ideas have to be expressed dramatically.

The law of condensation—many motives being represented by one image—is satisfied here also. Thus the dream appears to be a compromise formation. The images selected are those which will satisfy at the same time many more or less divergent motives.

The next dream is far more complicated. The patient dreamed she was in a large house. When she entered the living-room, which was very large, she saw a group of people sitting before a fireplace. One was standing, a man, an intimate friend. For a moment she debated with herself as to whether she should show her real feelings or repress them because of the others present. She decided to act as she felt. She ran up to this man, greeted him joyfully, put her arms around his neck and kissed him. At this point she perceived the shocked look on the faces of the others, but she did not care. As he also did not appear to care, she took him by the hand and ran with him into the different rooms, all over the house. Then she awoke.

When the patient started to tell this dream, she hesitated. She finally said she would tell part. In the end she told all. The portion she intended to leave out concerned the kissing. The man was an old and most intimate friend. It grieved her because he had failed to

inquire how she was, though he must have known about the operation. The day following the patient called out gleefully, "Do you wonder I wanted to hug him?" and showed a fat letter she had just received from the man of her dream. In this dream we see for the first time an excellent opportunity for the fourth law of dream formation to manifest itself, that is, the law of secondary elaboration. According to this law the dream itself is never so rational or consistent as it appears to be on recalling it. The dream is elaborated and rationalized in becoming sufficiently conscious to tell. One can never be sure how much of the final form of the dream is thus due to this factor. The first two dreams of the patient were severely simple. It seems highly improbable that there might be much elaboration in relating them. From the third dream on, however, the dreams are all so rich in material and so complex in form and significance that they give excellent opportunity for secondary elaboration.

Here we have a dream, furthermore, the hesitation in telling of which manifests a consciousness of the tendency to repression. The significance of the dream, as showing her affection and desire for the man, was not fully realized, although it certainly was partly felt. As the patient was not under obligation to endure psychoanalysis no questions were asked. There is, of course, probably much more symbolical significance to this dream and to the dreams following than we can elucidate here. For any who may be interested in carrying further an analysis of this type the Freudian literature is recommended, especially Freud's *Traumdeutung*.

The night following the last dream cited the patient dreamed she was in a hole trying to get out. She took hold of a large stone—like a monolith—but it rolled over onto her, pressing her to the ground. It did not hurt her, however, and soon her "friend" (her dream lover) appeared and helped her out. Then she fancied she was on a street where there were a great many public buildings, especially churches.

For the benefit of those who may wish to try their hand at interpretation, the following dreams will be reported although no attempt will be made here to analyze them.

The patient was in a long and narrow room at night. The "friend" of her dream was there. She was on an operating-table having her nose examined with an ophthalmoscope. She could hear the doctors talking about her, but could not understand what they said. She was quite puzzled at their using an ophthalmoscope on her nose. She tried hard in the dream to find out what they were after. There were many doctors about and she could see them very distinctly. They all appeared to be quite unusual and peculiar in many respects. One in particular wore a very short beard. He looked extremely funny. The doctor had dark eyes, with quite conspicuous pupils, that is, the pupils were very large. The patient found these eyes interesting. At first she felt somewhat suspicious, but later they gradually gave her a sense of confidence. The nose was rather small, the features regular; she does not recollect the clothes. The first thing that the patient noted was the beard, then the eyes were seen, and finally the man as a whole.

The next night the patient dreamed she was coming from a room at the end of the hall. Near the stairway she met one of her college instructors. He presented her with some tea-leaves and asked her to make some tea. She descended some stairs, a long flight with winding railing. She saw the paper on the wall, the white treads, the mirror, and an old fashioned camphor chest, mahogany chairs, etc., exceedingly distinctly. Then she passed

through her father's private office, seeing its details very clearly. On reaching the dining-room she found things rather muddled. It seems she could not accomplish anything. She endeavored to gather things together to make tea, but as fast as some were collected others disappeared. She saw a great accumulation of fancy and odd cakes. Some in particular were especially distinct. There were "platters and platters of things to eat."

In another dream the patient needed some sort of an operation on her ears. The operator was a man to whom she had been going for years for her ears. It was icy outside. She met a person whom she did not know, at first, though he looked familiar. She finally recognized him as a man her physician had taken into her room the day before. On the way to the office she went to her grandmother's house. Here she entered a brick-paved entrance hall different from anything she had ever seen before. Then she journeyed to the doctor's office. There were so many people waiting that they had to enter the inner office in groups. The patient was especially interested in one man with a child. "He had a rather sweetish type of face," she said, "and was tall and fair." The child was 3 or 4 years old. The man first spoke English, but fearing to be overheard he later conversed in German. She was much interested in him. Finally she entered the inner office, but the doctor was not there, and his son treated her instead.

After acknowledging that she had had a terrible recurrent dream, previous to the operation, which had stopped with the tumor extirpation, the patient could not be induced to tell its nature. She said it did not concern visual images, however. With this she asked to be excused from further questioning. The study necessarily stopped here.

One of the most interesting points relating to this series is the increasing complexity of the dreams as they appeared. It seems as if the dreams were being utilized for ever more and more significant symbolization. Simple gratitude and a desire to go home characterized the first dream, while love and marriage are symbolized in the later ones. It is interesting to note how dreams and visual imagination are probably in the service of the desires. Unfulfilled wishes of the day are satisfied at night by symbolic creations. The restoration of the visualizing capacity simply affords the person another method of presenting to herself her various wants.

It seems as though there must be some significance in the order of the dreams. First gratitude for her life appears, then a child, next a lover and then churches picture themselves in her dream-life consciousness. Is this not also the order of her real desires?

The problem of where the memory of the "lover" was before he appeared in the dream is very interesting. That the material, so to speak, was there for use in visualizing him, is proved by the fact that he had not been seen for some little time before the operation and not at all since. The image of the dream, therefore, must have been created out of material already present. Previous to the removal of the tumor, however, this material was not available either for dreams or visual imagination. Visualizing, perhaps, was actually done, at moments, but it was not sufficiently connected with the other thought processes constituting the ego-consciousness and so it was not remembered. Thus there apparently was some kind of dissociation between particular visual images and other images.

Regarding a possible physiologic explanation of this psychologic change in mental imagery we have little to suggest that is satisfactory. We know that functions of

the various parts of the brain may be held in temporary abeyance, so to speak, by pressure—the so-called increased intracranial tension as well as the immediate neighborhood relationships. Following tumor enucleation, abscess drainage, and palliative decompressive procedures we are wont to expect amelioration of not only the headache, vomiting and lethargy, but also of the changes in memory, in attention, in emotions, and so on. What is more, we know now that the finer objective findings may alter rapidly in much the same manner. In cerebellopontine growths, for example—endotheliomas which may have no immediate connection with the cerebellum itself—where equilibrium and general muscle coordination are much disturbed, we are aware that often these symptoms may rapidly diminish in intensity following successful extirpations. A further demonstration is offered by the interesting charts which Dr. Cushing and Dr. Walker are gathering in a detailed study of the visual fields before and after cerebral operations. These show surprising enlargements of the form and color fields and increases in visual acuity, some changes even within twenty-four hours.

The rapid reappearance of visual imagery, then, as noted in this case, has clear-cut analogies in other aspects of cerebral pathologic physiology. Just why there should have been a selection for visual imagery alone, however, is not so clear. Auditory and motor images apparently showed no changes in intensity before and after the surgical treatment.

Starr thinks that the visions of delirium are probably produced by irritation of the visual area of the cortex. Irritation, we know, of the occipital cortex can produce forced revivals in consciousness of visual memories which may consist of actual images. More or less extensive lesions in the occipital cortex, on the other hand, are attended by losses of visual memories. While the endothelioma here occupied a parietal lobe site, it is conceivable that either neighborhood pressure or general tension factors may have inhibited, temporarily, this occipital lobe function.

We wish to express our gratitude to Professor Cushing for permission to investigate and publish a report of this case.

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital—30½ Shepard Street.

HYPERTHYROIDOSIS OF INTESTINAL ORIGIN

J. C. HEMMETER, M.D., PH.D.

BALTIMORE

The pathogenesis and disarrangement of the internal secretions and defective coordination between these secretions and the nervous system which constitute hyperthyroidism or, when they are in an extreme state, Basedow's disease, are still veiled in obscurity. Whatever the internal disarrangement of a chemical or neurogenic nature may be, it constitutes, for the present, one of the mysterious problems of pharmacology, as well as of physiology and pathology.

When Basedow first published the symptom-complex in 1840, which has since retained his name, he described three classical signs as characteristic of this condition: first, exophthalmos; second, enlargement of the thyroid, and third, tachycardia. At present we could probably safely add two more frequent conditions. These are muscular tremors and disturbances of the gastro-intestinal tract, particularly diarrhea. The diarrhea has since then always been regarded as a consequence of Basedow's

disease and I fail to notice in literature that anyone has reported diarrhea, or more precisely, any anatomic change in the gastro-intestinal tract as preceding the classical symptoms of Basedow. Robert James Graves, who worked over the studies of Basedow and confirmed them, nowhere states that a typical Basedow may follow years of gastro-enteric abnormalities. We have as yet no exact physiologic, pharmacologic or pathologic test for the existence of Basedow's disease in its incipency—conditions which are more properly called "thyreoses"; when there is excessive function of the thyroid, the condition is called hyperthyreosis; when diminished, hypothyreosis. I should suggest a third idea where the thyroid secretion is not quantitatively diminished nor increased, but chemically altered into a secretion containing different chemical substances from the normal. I designate this as *dysthyreosis*. No one denies the facility of the diagnosis when the classical symptoms are pronounced, but usually when such a state of the various organs exists, there are already extensive pathologic changes in most of the internal organs.

In the present state of our knowledge we have principally two views which, though indefinite, might be stated as attempts to explain the internal disarrangement of the secretion of ductless glands and the disturbed reciprocal coordination of nerve-cells with these internal secretions. One is the view held by Moebius that the thyroid is at the bottom of the entire trouble. The other is not definitely associated with any clinician's name, but it is a view which maintains that the thyroid is only secondarily involved and that some other nervous or chemic deviation from the normal has preceded the thyroid abnormality. That pronounced cases of hyperthyreosis, even with exophthalmos and slight enlargement of the thyroid and tachycardia, have been observed where surgical removal of parts of the thyroid could reveal nothing abnormal in the gland itself, is suggestive of the possibility that the thyroid may be secondarily affected.

In a recent article¹ von Noorden describes remote symptoms of a nervous and muscular derangement consequent on intestinal disturbances and even goes so far as to suggest that his associate (Eppinger) has isolated a bacillus from the intestinal contents of such sufferers which is suspected of being the cause of the whole difficulty.

McCarrison's results are mentioned in *THE JOURNAL*² as follows:

Having shown in the course of his researches on the etiology of endemic goiter that the infecting agent of this disease exists in the intestinal tract and that a plentiful amebic infection was present in this situation in the vast majority of all cases of goiter in Gilgit [India], McCarrison has been engaged in endeavoring to cultivate amebas from the feces of sufferers from this disease. During the course of this work he was struck with the constant character of the bacillary growths which appeared in the medium employed. This medium was the one recommended by Musgrave for the cultivation of amebas. The vaccine employed was, therefore, a composite one and contained organisms capable of growth on an alkaline and feebly nitrogenous medium. This vaccine was administered in selected cases in doses of from 150,000,000 to 350,000,000; the inoculations were made at intervals of from seven to ten days. The results obtained were most gratifying.

Recently Sasaki produced enlargement of the thyroid by feeding normal rats with feces of other normal rats.

1. Von Noorden, Carl: Intoxication Proceeding from the Intestines, Especially Polyneuritis, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Jan. 11, 1913, p. 101.

2. McCarrison's Researches on Goiter, editorial, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, Aug. 10, 1912, p. 449.

and he also produced thyroid enlargement by the subcutaneous injection of rat feces. These experiments are quoted from Julius Bauer.³

We may interpret these quotations that intestinal abnormalities, though long recognized as a consequence of hyperthyroidism, may also be a cause, even if we limit ourselves to the conception that a live microbic agent is necessary to bring about this effect.

I wish to report three cases in which a chronic colitis of ten, eighteen and twenty years' standing had preceded the symptoms of hyperthyroidism. Two of these patients had been in Carlsbad for the relief of their colitis and one had been operated on, a partial thyroidectomy having been performed with only very transient relief of the symptoms. Naturally it would be desirable if we could find a method of determining when and how a colitis or enteritis is the cause and when it is the result of hyperthyroidism. Unfortunately, we are still lacking biologic and chemical tests for ascertaining the relation of these two states. I had personally hoped for such a test from the research of Dr. Reid Hunt, working in the Department of Pharmacology of the United States Public Health Department, but Dr. Hunt's acetonitril reaction has not proven of diagnostic help. I quote his own words from a letter to me:

I do not think that the acetonitril reaction has at present any value for purposes of diagnosis; it does not seem to be constantly obtained even in marked cases of hyperthyroidism. I hope, however, it contains the germ of a method which may be developed into one of use.

Perhaps as important a conclusion as any can be deduced from the fact that treatment directed to the intestine is more efficacious than treatment by thyroidin, antithyroidin, or by Beebe's antithyroid serum, and in these specific cases even more effective than operation on the thyroid. When the original causative process is in the intestine, particularly in the colon, there is no treatment like lavage of the colon with irrigations of 1 per cent. solutions of ichthyol. As much as 1 liter may be used in persons having a large colon and half a liter in persons with a small colon. I have also found that the *Bacillus bulgaricus* in pure liquid cultures administered for a long time reduces the tremor, as well as the headaches and insomnia.

I hope to furnish a more complete report when the cases which I still have under observation are more carefully studied. Treatments of various kinds had been administered in all three of my cases. One patient had gone through a rest-cure of ten weeks with electric, dietetic and medicinal applications. Another had been in a sanatorium for two months and had taken bromid of quinin and ergot for six weeks, with varying effects. Both of these had taken antithyroidin, but never were free from headaches, insomnia, tremors and tachycardia except when at perfect rest. Whenever they resumed their duties their symptoms returned. I kept them in bed three weeks, also, but on a meat free diet and colon irrigation and symptoms gradually abated. One patient at the date of this writing has been free from headaches, tremors, and insomnia for six months, though at times he still experiences tachycardia if he exerts himself in warm weather. A second patient has had no tachycardia that she knows of for a year, sleeps well and appears normal, excepting an occasional attack of diarrhea, which has been traceable to errors of diet. The third patient is still under observation, but is progress-

ing so satisfactorily that, although he is a busy physician, he has had only one attack of tachycardia in nine months while attending to his professional and scientific work.

	Average Pulse
Case 1. Before treatment	120
Last six months.....	78
Case 2. Before treatment	106
After one year.....	80
Case 3. Before treatment	100
Last four months.....	74

I still advise continuance of cool needle-spray douches, strict diet, twelve hours' rest a day and one colon irrigation every six to ten days in these patients. One patient, however, has not resumed irrigation of the colon for five months and has remained sufficiently well to attend to his work. When we remember how unpromising purely internal and physical treatment of the thyreoses has been, these results of this special therapy are sufficiently favorable to warrant a continuance of it in the special types of thyreoses in which it appears indicated.

Further studies will be made to throw light on the ideas held by McCarrison, von Noorden and Sasaki, namely, to determine whether a specific microbic inhabitant of the colon is either directly or indirectly the cause of this special type of thyreoses. The chemical and bacteriologic character in all of the evacuations of these cases—I mean the study of the feces—will be reported in a future communication. But I may premise my future report by stating that no specific bacterium or protozoon has been discovered by us that enabled us to reproduce successfully the Basedowoid symptoms and signs experimentally on animals.

Read and Charles Streets.

EFFICIENCY IN NURSING *

W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.

Professor of Medicine, Cornell University Medical College
NEW YORK

This title is intended to describe the much-neglected field of the economic side of ward nursing, especially in the larger hospitals. Recent magazines are filled with articles discussing "efficiency" in laying bricks or handling tools, and "get-together" principles are the order of the day, but one looks in vain for any serious discussion of the importance of efficiency in the nurse's routine or any "getting together" between the architect who plans the clothes closets, pantries and other ward accessories and the nurses who have to walk endless miles between them in the course of their routine work. Mr. Taylor has shown us how many unnecessary motions the bricklayer makes—how often he bends his back and moves his arms to lay a single brick. Does any one know how many unnecessary steps the ward nurse takes or how often she bends her back or lifts heavy weights? What we do know is how tired and worn she gets when the service is heavy, and how many hospitals, from various causes, have inadequate nursing service, whereas a little intelligent direction would save enough energy in the aggregate to amount to the services of several additional nurses.

Having for some time had opportunity to observe these problems in several large hospitals, both municipal

3. Bauer, Julius: Fortschritte in der Klinik der Schilddrüsenerkrankungen, Med. Klin., 1913, No. 5, p. 146.

* Read in the Section on Hospitals of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

and privately endowed institutions, I finally began to gather statistics. In stating them I shall purposely omit names, in order to avoid the implication of any personal reflection. As I have been unable to find reference to any such facts elsewhere, they will be given in some detail.

I first tried having the nurses wear pedometers in several hospitals. In one I found that the day nurse walked seven and one-half miles a day, in others an average of five and one-half miles. This, in addition to all the stooping and lifting the nurse has to do, besides carrying heavy weights, involves an excessive expenditure of foot pounds of energy. In one hospital in which the wards are so long that the furthest bed is 120 feet distant from the ward kitchen tables, it was the custom to carry the food trays separately to and from each bed three times a day. When all patients were bedridden, as often happened in the twenty-six beds, it was a matter of simple addition to show that some one, usually a nurse, had to walk two miles per ward each day merely to serve meals! The very heavy wooden trays were found to weigh 8 pounds each, and when loaded with heavy ward crockery and with food and drink each tray weighed 15 pounds. Some one, therefore, in each ward had to haul a considerable weight two miles. An additional consideration was the minor factor of so much parading up and down a ward where quiet should be an essential in the treatment of the very ill. I suggested obtaining wheel trucks adapted to carry a dozen or more trays at a trip. I was met with the objection that "the food would reach the patients cold." At this I was surprised, as such trucks are in use in some places, although many large hospitals are without them, partly, no doubt, because no one ever suggested to the architect that he provide space for them when not in use. Experimentally, therefore, I took a common wheel stretcher, placed eight trays on it and, watch in hand, compared the time of delivery with the serving of a like number of trips individually. The entire time consumed in serving eight patients and returning to the kitchen was only two minutes with the truck and ten minutes without. This disposed of the cold-food theory. The distance traveled was 74 feet as compared with 240 feet. Since that time trucks have been used and the comment which reached me from a ward maid, who in this case assisted in the meal service, was: "Bless the man that invinted thim thrucks—sure the corns is all gone off me hands since." The wooden trays had absurdly high backs, so I had two pounds of wood sawed off from each tray.

The bed screens weighed 31 pounds, and three were required to surround a bed. In accordance with the deep-rooted objection common to many training-school superintendents to accumulating anything in the wards intended to promote the true comfort of the patients, these screens were stacked in the hall when not in use. If a man in the furthest bed had to use a bed-pan, some one had to haul a weight of 93 pounds to and from him and then, of course, carry the bed-pan to and fro, thus walking in all about 480 feet. After some insistence I succeeded in having some of the screens left at the distant end of the ward, where they would be reasonably at hand when needed.

In the books on physiology and therapeutics it is taught that water is a good diuretic and promotes activity of secretions, lessening constipation, and some of the more thoughtful of us advise patients to drink it between meals! How many hospitals have drinking water at hand in the wards? In one hospital I found

that a few water-coolers in use in July and August were all stowed away by the nurses for the winter in a store-room in the attic because the Powers that Be thought that they encumbered the ward and, besides, the poor thirsty patients sometimes spilled a little water on the floor! Of course a thirsty man may call a nurse to bring him a glass of water when she is not too busy, but if she has to walk a block or two to get it, she is not likely to do it very often. To show that this is no exaggeration, I went into a tuberculosis ward where the faucet and the pantry and the patients were all in widely separated localities. Here the tumbler had to be taken to the faucet for disinfection and then replaced on a very remote pantry shelf. I asked a nurse to make believe a patient was thirsty and get him a drink. I followed her around, pacing the distance traveled, and she walked 364 feet. At this institution the trustees finally ordered water-coolers in each ward and an individual tumbler to be kept accessible for each patient. It is noteworthy that such suggestions never come from the training-schools.

There is usually a single table at one end of a long ward to which the nurse periodically carries the bedside note-blanks to be written up several times a day. How many feet of useless tramping would be saved by having a second table in the center or opposite end of the ward! The patients' bedside tables are all placed on the same side of the bed, regardless of the fact that one may have hemiplegia and be unable to reach the table with the unparalyzed arm.

There is a very good municipal lodging-house for tramps in New York City. In most large hospitals the medical wards are precisely like the dormitories of this lodging-house. There is a bed, a small table, and a more or less (usually more) uncomfortable chair for each person; nothing else is kept in the ward or within easy access to make a patient *comfortable* in bed. There are no cranes at the head of the bed for a heavy patient, or a stiff-jointed one to pull himself up by, or for a heavy, fat patient to lift himself easily on to a bed-pan. Inquiry usually shows that if there are any in the hospital "they are over on the surgical side." The nurses (or rather their principals), do not like them because they detract from the symmetry of the ward. There may be a few back-rests, but the best kind, which collapse when not in use and are permanently fixed to the head of the bed, are seldom found. In one hospital I discovered that portable rests were stored in a remote closet so far away that the nurses seldom had time to get them. I insisted on having them hung on hooks behind the beds. When I left the rests did also! Often a convalescent is able to sit up only long enough to eat a meal, which he does in comfort with a back-rest, but what nurse has time at the meal hour to walk a block and bring in a heavy rest to be used only a few minutes and then take it back? How much simpler to set the dinner tray flat on the patient's stomach and let him try to eat lying flat and getting more and more tired from the weight (for not all trays have legs and, when they do, they are usually too short)! If one's appetite is poor, discomfort while eating certainly does not improve it.

How many medical wards have cradles to take the weight of the bed-clothing off from swollen, rheumatic leg-joints? Ask the nurse, who says she "has heard of one in the building but it must be over on the surgical side." Her rule is to strap the bed-clothes so tight over the feet that they cannot slip, and the patient, in consequence, enjoys a more or less painful talipes equino-

valgus. I produced a decided sensation in one hospital. A 300-pound woman with nephritis, incontinence, bed-sores and high tension came into my wards. When lying on her back she was 28 inches across at the hips and she lay on a 32-inch-wide bed. She could not turn without landing on the floor. She needed to be turned for enemas, to have her sores dressed, and to be cleaned after incontinence. She needed hot packs. In this hospital of 1,000 beds there was not *one* for an unusually obese patient or an unusually tall one. I sent in a requisition for a 48-inch bed. A hurry call went to a department store, and the bed arrived, but was so low that the nurses were breaking their own backs in trying to relieve the patient. So we propped it up on shock blocks and the patient was finally able to turn herself without risk of breaking her bones by landing on the floor. This apparently simple innovation was regarded as so remarkable that nurses came from neighboring wards to see it!

Such an arrangement as a foot-rest to keep a patient from slipping to the foot of the bed, or to brace against while sitting in bed, is so serious a departure from training-school routine orders as to the "looks" of the bed, that, although I have ventured to hint of it, I have lacked the moral courage to insist on it!

There are many patients who cannot use bed-pans with satisfactory results. The very obese, for example, cannot. Yet very few wards are supplied with the convenient portable commodes which are mounted on casters, and when they are I find the nurses, for some reason, very reluctant to use them, although their use requires no more work and no more screens than that of bed-pans.

There are many patients who are old, feeble, or mentally dull, or mildly delirious, who in turning in the narrow hospital bed may land on the floor, unless protected. All they need is a couple of boards at the sides of the bed, fastened by tying them through holes bored in the ends. But the nurses find it easier to fasten draw-sheets over them. This method restricts freedom of motion and irritates, and I have occasionally seen a victim so tightly fastened by a sheet drawn across the chest as to have serious impairment of breathing. I do not, of course, refer to the actively delirious who attempt to get out of bed unless restrained.

All these appliances require a little thought for their use, and my experience is that unless they are kept within convenient reach they are never used, yet they add enormously to the comfort and welfare of the patient in bed. The architect usually has never thought of them and makes no provision for space in which to keep them when not in use.

There are many other details concerning efficiency, as, for instance, lack of system in the method of distributing the various things for the morning toilet, distributing medicines, etc. There should be more ward tables than are generally found. They save many steps and promote efficiency of service. The visitor has nowhere temporarily to lay a hat or heavy coat, unless he puts it on the patient's bed or on the floor. Convalescent patients need access to a table on which to lay a book or a checkerboard, if they are ever permitted anything to divert their minds from their own or their neighbor's ailments.

I do not think these suggestions unreasonable, nor do these appliances for the comfort of patients necessarily detract from the appearance of neatness of a ward, yet the modern training-school attitude is so increasingly

pedagogic and so decreasingly humanitarian that I am unable to recall a single suggestion originating with the officers of a school designed to promote the comfort of patients in bed, and I know of more than one school in which nurses are reprimanded for following their natural impulse to favor the individual. I have sometimes doubled a pillow temporarily to ease the position of a dyspneic patient, the nurse telling me she did not dare to do it herself. I admit that in general the window-shades should be kept on the same level, but if a patient has conjunctivitis, photophobia and a severe headache from facing a glare of light, and the nurse dares to pull down the shade opposite, she is liable to severe reprimand. Yet in private practice, if she refused to regard the comfort of the patient in such matters, she would quickly be superseded. Lectures on bacteriology, urinalysis, voice culture and the functions of the ductless glands loom large in the up-to-date training-school curriculum, but the gentle art of making the ward patient *comfortable* in bed, is not only unpracticed but actively discouraged in many instances.

To return to the problems of nursing efficiency. Physicians themselves are often lacking in its consideration. On "rounds" nurses are kept waiting while learned bedside discussions are held over polymorphonucleosis or complement deviations, when the service is heavy, and they ought to be serving a glass of water or easing an aching limb. The doctor's routine often calls for the recording of pulse, temperature and respiration data every three hours of every patient in the ward, although perhaps not half of them require it more than two or three times a day, and some few may not require it at all. This is notably the case on the surgical side. Now three minutes per patient to take these observations, including disinfection of thermometers and writing down the three records, is a minimum time allowance if any approach to accuracy is to be expected. In a ward of twenty-five patients, four observations a day at three minutes each, requires 300 minutes or five hours. But no nurse spends this time over such work and it would require her to neglect urgent matters if she did. Is it not better to order fewer records and have them reasonably accurate?

One great difficulty in relation to the doctor's efficiency arises from the almost purely American custom of rotating services. Whatever may be the merits of this question, which cannot be discussed in this paper, every service should have its administrative director, that is, one physician or surgeon who is continuously responsible for securing uniformity and continuity in the matters under discussion. If back-rests and cranes and drinking-water and bedside boards and tables and food-trucks and commodes and foot-rests and leg-cradles and similar appliances are admittedly useful adjuncts to treatment and comfort of patients, they should not be brought into requisition for two or three months while Dr. Jones is on duty and then hustled into oblivion the moment Dr. Smith succeeds him, who is not regarded by the school authorities as a simple-minded crank, always trying to make patients comfortable instead of giving them an excess of pills and potions.

I have heard certain extremists among those seeking to regulate the training of nurses advocate an eight-hour system of ward work, although I have heard no definite statements as to where the additional funds were to come from, which such a system would entail, or how the additional housing required could be obtained. Nor have I heard any facts presented as to the health of

women as affected by their hospital course of training. Such facts, indeed, I find are not easily obtainable from training-school records. In one large hospital, however, where the work is so arduous that the health statistics of the nurses may be regarded as showing the extreme to which their energies may be taxed, I obtained the following data:

Total number of nurses in the school—119.
(All of these nurses were ill for at least one day.)
Total number of working days in 1912—41,650.
Total days of illness—583.
Percentage of days of illness—1.5.

Among the illnesses were eight cases of scarlet fever, seven of diphtheria, three of measles, one of typhoid fever and three of German measles, which collectively account for 433 days of the 583. As these infections were not, strictly speaking, due to overwork, it is fair to deduct the nineteen nurses having acute infections from the total of 119. This leaves 100 nurses with only 150 days of illness, or an average of 1.5 days of illness per nurse for the entire year. It thus appears that the average is extremely low, and compares very favorably with similar statistics of any large group of young working women, as, for example, factory employees, although the working hours of the nurse were between ten and twelve, as compared with the eight or nine of the factory employee.

In conclusion, I would make an earnest plea for the study of greater efficiency in nursing in order to conserve the nursing force which we have in any hospital, and for the greater use of common-sense appliances for promoting the comfort of patients in bed.

If the nursing system of to-day is being overweighted with theory and pedagogy to the detriment of more legitimate practical and humanitarian aims, which unquestionably is true, physicians have no one to blame for it but themselves, through their lack of cooperation and increasing tendency to permit training-schools to be managed by extraneous influences, manipulate their own curriculums and arrogate the responsibilities which are primarily the function of the doctor.

34 East Thirty-First Street.

THE TRAINED NURSE OF THE FUTURE *

RICHARD OLDING BEARD, M.D.

Associate Professor of Physiology, University of Minnesota, College of Medicine and Surgery

MINNEAPOLIS

With the ever-extending specialization of modern society, certain social groups take on the character of human commodities. They do not produce, but they conserve values. To these groups, the profession of nursing women belongs.

These human commodities are created, in the course of social development, by the need for personal service as between man and man and by the demand that this personal service, in degree of the exigency of human need, shall be of expert quality. Some particular agency of social service is frequently employed for the immediate supply of such expert assistance. In the case of the trained nurse, the hospital has served as her creative agent. Not unnaturally, the agent of creation becomes or attempts to become the maker and the molder of the

thing created; and not infrequently it comes to regard the creature it has incubated as its own particular perquisite, and designed specifically for its own use. This proprietary relation, the hospital, as the foster-mother of nurses, with the exercise of something of the maternal instinct and with more of the exercise of the instinct of self-perpetuation, has endeavored to assume.

But somehow or other in the unfolding of the biologic plan, the human creature tends to get away from his creator, to say nothing of his inevitable assertion of his independence of the parental agent of his creation. And what is true, as a matter of biologic development of the individual, is true of the group. No social condition of the group can be ultimately fixed, no economic principle of its service can be permanently established, in the fixation or the determination of which the welfare of the group and of all the parties in interest in the life of the group has not been fully and fairly considered.

In the segregation of this group of human commodities which constitutes the profession of nursing, there are four parties in interest: first, the public that it serves; second, the hospital system that it serves; third, the medical profession whose essential handmaid it is, and fourth, the group of nursing women itself. Since the greater includes the less, it would seem that the problem might be reduced to simpler terms; to two factors, indeed, society and the nurse. But in a society so highly specialized as our own, interrelational group interests arise and, therefore, in the present instance, it is essentially a four-factored equation with which we are forced to deal. Perhaps no other group of human commodities has to sustain so many relationships in its service as does that of the trained nurse. At the present juncture, each one of these relational factors is seeking to exercise a dominant influence in the development of this human commodity group. Social welfare societies, hospital associations, medical associations and nurses' federations are all busy with the question of the graduate nurse.

So vital and yet so unseen is the force of the social movements which express themselves from time to time in what we term public sentiment, that they are hard, indeed, to reckon with. In America, public sentiment is a force which finds expression slowly. It has taken the public a long time to learn the values of the trained nurse as a social commodity, as the agent of an important social service; a tardiness to be traced to the fact that nursing is only a differentiation of domestic duty. But there are many evidences that the public is beginning, not only to appreciate, but to utilize, in many different directions, the services of the nursing profession, and that this type of human commodity is a definite answer to a very definite social demand.

The most actively dominant of all the parties in interest in the development of this social group has been the modern hospital, and hitherto there has been adequate reason for its influence. It has been the sole agent of the production of the trained nurse; it has created and controlled the opportunities of training. The product of its early efforts represented new and real social values, as contrasted with the nurse of earlier days who, like Topsy, was a social orphan and "just growed."

The profession of medicine, which has been simply the co-employee, with the nursing group, of the hospital of the past, has exercised but an advisory influence over the birth and training of the nurse. It has been the habitual critic of her development, and very pertinently so, because the physician is ultimately the only competent judge of the fitness of the nurse and the chief sufferer, held responsible to her employer, the patient, for her

* Read in the Section on Hospitals of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

possible unfitness. Yet as a purveyor, only, of the nursing product of the hospitals he has had to take, and often to train anew, just what he could get at their hands.

Up to a very recent day this human commodity, herself a social unit, not forming until lately into a definite social group, has been the most helpless and, often, in the measure of her own unfitness, the most hopeless factor in the evolution of her own class. Invited into a newly made calling, poorly prepared for her responsible undertaking, often imperfectly trained in its essential duties, hurriedly pushed out into an alien world; a half-baked social product, thrust into the fulfilment of an uncertain social need, it is small wonder that she has had a hard time finding herself. The instinct of the eternal feminine for sacrificial service has been her sole saving grace, the guiding light of her star of undoubted destiny, leading her on to the realization of her important social function.

Suddenly, as human progress goes, this group of human commodities to which she belongs finds itself in large, active and growing social demand, and with the growth of that demand, the relation of the several parties in interest, in the process of the development of the graduate nurse, has undergone a radical change.

Primarily created in answer to the demands for hospital nursing, the service of the graduate nurse has extended readily to the private homes of the well-to-do; but of late it has gone far beyond this limited range of usefulness. Trained nursing has come to be regarded as a utility which should be secured for the uses of all classes of the people. Its field is widening out beyond the lines of a purely personal service into the broader range of social service in many and varied forms.

To-day trained nurses are in the offices of physicians, assisting in the care and ministering to the comfort of temporary patients and in the conduct of private laboratories. They are becoming the professional aids of the doctor in his daily duties.

Trained nurses are in the public schools, and rapidly the system of health inspection is extending from larger to smaller communities. Here, as in the doctors' offices, graduate nurses serve as the immediate assistants of medical officers; they reach the homes of the children, become the sanitary advisers of their parents and are definitely engaged in bringing the principles of preventive medicine within reach of the practice of the people. In private schools and colleges and in state universities, they are appointed as residents in charge of the health and ill health of women students.

Trained nurses are employed in the great service agencies of relief in the large cities of the country. The badge of the visiting nurse, devoting herself to the sick and the suffering in the homes of the poor, is no less a mark of honor because it is coming to be a common one.

Trained nurses are becoming the effective agents of the constructive work of great philanthropic enterprises concerned with the problems of child-welfare, the prevention of infant mortality, the study of mental hygiene and the control of tuberculosis. They are employed in the hospital service of the army and navy and in the Red Cross Society throughout the world.

They are going far into the field of missions, both at home and abroad, and are ably supporting the efforts of medical missionaries.

They are enlisting in the welfare work in great department stores and manufactories, where an enlightened management finds an economic asset in the health and happiness of its employees.

Trained nurses are at work in the free clinics of city dispensaries and are doing valuable duty in the social service departments of the great hospitals.

Everywhere they are the effective agents of scientific medicine; they are putting principles into practice and are filling in the great gap between the laboratories of the schools and the common life of the people.

With this widening out of its field of private and public usefulness, with the opening up of its opportunities of social service, it is inevitable that the profession of nursing should have awakened to a strong sense of class or group consciousness—that it should be seeking eagerly to come into its own, as the determinant of its own welfare, the exponent of its own needs, the arbiter of its own relations to the hospital, to the profession of medicine and to the public it serves.

The development of this class-consciousness is distinctly shown at four points of social movement:

1. In the demand for legislation creating state boards of examiners to regulate the practice and to legalize the practitioners of nursing. While here, as in the profession of medicine, this demand begins with a desire for protection on the part of the profession itself, such laws, in their operation, are an exercise of the police-power of the state for the protection of the people from the incompetent. They may be taken as an acknowledgment of the relation of the nurse as a social servant in the state, whose capacity to serve, in a calling which involves the health and the life of its citizens, should be attested by the license of the commonwealth.

2. In the movement, inspired by educational leaders of the professions of nursing, toward the standardization of the education of nurses in America. This movement, to be undertaken by the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, contemplates the study of conditions in six or more states of the Union, for the purpose of reaching some consensus of judgment in the matter of entrance requirements, preliminary training, duration and character of courses, etc. If the Foundation shall accomplish for the profession of nursing, in any substantial measure, what it has achieved for medical education in this direction, it will do society at large a notable service.

3. In the recent rise of university schools for nurses. The University of Minnesota is the pioneer of this significant movement for the better education of nursing-women. In creating a school for nurses as a department of teaching, under direct university control, in charge of the faculty of the medical school and affiliated with the teaching hospital, which is similarly owned and controlled by the university, it has led the entire world, although it has been happily followed, already, by two neighboring state universities. The significance of this movement lies not alone in the high standard of training which the university has set, but in the fact that its action tends to remove from the exclusive control of the hospital, as such, the education of the nurse. Its significance can be measured only by those who have studied the problem of the education of nursing-women from the point of view of the interest of the student in training, apart from the interest of the training hospital. The guarantee which the university gives that the student's educational interest shall be paramount and that the pupil-nurse shall not be exploited for the benefit of the hospital service sounds the note of an emancipation which could not be effected, perhaps, by any other agency. The essential features of the university curriculum for nurses may be of some interest. The diploma of a high school of the first grade and an actual examination to

determine the physical fitness of the candidate, conducted by the physician of the school, are requirements for admission. Preference is given to women of superior attainments. A preliminary course of four months is required, during which the pupil is not in hospital residence, for which course she pays a tuition fee, and which covers instruction for from six to eight hours daily, conducted in the laboratories and lecture-halls of the university, in the subjects of anatomy, physiology, bacteriology, chemistry, materia medica, English, penmanship and lettering, physical culture, hospital economics and practical dietetics—a course with which the student is exclusively occupied during the four months, thus relieving the period of subsequent hospital service of many wearying hours of evening lectures. The superior fitness of the hospital entrant for her practical duties, by virtue of her preliminary course of study, has proved itself clearly to those who are in immediate charge of the school. A two months' probation service in hospital, followed by two and one-half years of graded service and study in the wards of the hospital and the outpatient clinics, complete the course. An eight-hour hospital day and the employment of an adequate number of graduate nurses as long as may prove necessary for the proper conduct of the school are added features of the university plan. On recommendation of the medical faculty the university degree of Graduate in Nursing is conferred by the Board of Regents.

4. In the recognition that the time has come when the gauge of fitness to teach and to train students in nursing must be applied to the hospitals. A demand for the educational standardization of hospitals is making itself felt.

In the past twenty-five years the number of hospitals engaged in the business of making nurses, in the interest, primarily, of the hospital's own economic salvation, has increased to the point of real educational danger. A scarcity of matriculants, low standards of admission, overworked pupil-nurses, a deteriorated and inadequately trained output, a surplusage of graduate nurses in private practice in many communities, and a lessening of earning power in consequence of this overproduction are the inevitable results.

The scarcity of nurses, of which so much has been heard in recent years, is a matter of real famine in the quasipublic and private hospitals, which, under denominational or individual control, have been unduly multiplied. It is not a matter of famine of trained nurses in private practice. If there is any scarcity of nurses beyond the graduating lines of the hospital, it is in the higher vocations to which the practice of nursing leads. These hospitals which, like the overnumerous denominational churches of most communities, are rarely filled, maintain training-schools for nurses as a necessary condition of their own support, divide and subdivide the educational field to its serious detriment, and care for their patients at the cost of the labor of their pupils. Their precarious fortunes are, in no small part, dependent on their attracting student nurses. Even at that, these quasipublic and seldom free hospitals fall back continually, under the plea of a charitable function which they do not fulfil, on subscription support to make up their annual deficits. Were these hospitals compelled to employ graduate nurses and to abandon their training-schools, some of them would speedily close their doors. Undoubtedly, those which could survive would eventually be better served.

The results of this uneconomic multiplication of hospitals and, along with them, of training-schools for

nurses, are seriously felt in many of the larger institutions, which are compelled to supplement their force of pupil-nurses by the employment of graduate nurses, for which the private patient has to pay as much as he would for similar service in the home. Many of the best nurses now prefer hospital practice to private employment and naturally cultivate these opportunities.

The practice, in itself, suggests a remedy for the present educational misfortunes of the training-schools. The smaller private or special hospitals with less than an average daily complement of thirty patients (not beds) should be debarred, by law, from the maintenance of training-schools, for which their service is inadequate. The conduct of standardized training-schools should be confined to general hospitals of standard capacity and equipment. Substandard schools in special hospitals should be forbidden the graduation of nurses, but should be affiliated with standardized general hospitals, which should receive and credit their matriculants with equivalences of time and service and should graduate them when their full complement of training is secured. Direct affiliation with or ownership by recognized medical schools should be a prerequisite in standardizing the teaching hospital. The schools for nurses should be under the direction of the medical faculty or should have a special faculty affiliated with the medical school, on which a number of medical educators should sit. Since the day is coming when all medical schools will be university schools, it will naturally follow, if this relationship is established, that eventually the schools for nurses in America will also be under university control. Let us speed the day!

No substantial progress can be made in standardizing the education of nurses until the commercial value of the nurse to the hospital is eliminated from the question. That it will be eliminated and that progress will be made are assured by that essential fitness of things which ultimately rules the acts of men.

In discussing the trained nurse of the future, it is not necessary to conjure up any visions of a distant day. The consummation of events which are now in progress must lead up to practical results in an immediate to-morrow. There are great and difficult problems before the profession of nursing, but it is going to realize itself in their practical solution. To standardize the hospitals which conduct training-schools; to standardize the teaching of the schools; to standardize their product by effective state regulation of practice—these are large and serious undertakings. They will require the combined wisdom of the leaders of the profession and of their natural allies in the profession of medicine.

To equalize the social availability of the trained nurse is one of the most momentous matters with which the profession of nursing has to concern itself. At present, between that part of the public that can comfortably pay the fair wage of trained nursing and that part of the public which receives or should receive its trained nursing through the medium of organized relief, there are large classes of the people who are altogether unable to meet the expense of such service or who, meeting it, are financially disabled by the drain on their meager resources.

The proposed training and graduation of women of less adequate preparation, to be known as "nursing assistants," etc., and to work for lower wages, is no real solution of this very serious problem.

The plan evolved by a committee of the American Hospital Association and presented by Dr. R. H. Babcock of Detroit is an ingenious attempt to meet the

economic situation in nursing, but, in my judgment, it is as unpractical as it is undesirable. This plan proposes the creation and recognition of three classes of nurses, to be known as Class A, Class B and Class C; Class A to represent the full-fledged graduate nurse of the standard schools; Class B to be known as that of the "certified nurse," who shall have a single year's training in the schools and who is to be used, theoretically, for minor cases, at a lower wage than that paid to the graduate nurse; and Class C, to include nurses with an uncertain and unrequired quantity of that nondescript and dangerous thing known as experience, who shall be called "household nurses" and shall work for any wage they can get. This report suggests some mechanism for the distribution of these nurses, but it does not outline its origin or functions. Such a mechanism of distribution would probably fail of creation in most communities and would probably fail of operation if it should come to birth.

How would it be possible to label the nurses of Classes A, B and C so that they could be recognized by the people at large? How could the public differentiate between the graduate nurse and the nursing-neophyte? It is quite possible that the so-called experienced nurse, who, like the poor, has been always with us, would not need to be tagged. By what species of regulation could sub-standard nurses be confined to a smaller wage? Would they not, with the gathering of experience, compete sooner or later on equal monetary terms with the better-trained graduate nurse? What inducement would there be for them to return to the training-school for additional courses if they could climb by the easy, slow stages of such experience to a better paid practice? Should they be designed for the care of minor cases, for the nursing of which they might prove sufficiently competent, by what mechanism could they be prohibited from the care of cases for which they are not fit?

Would the well-to-do of the public consent to the employment of a nurse of Class B, if they knew her as such, simply because they had a minor case of illness to care for? Would not the system resolve itself into a subdivision of the public in the patronage of nurses according to its ability to pay for them? Would not cheap nursing, in point of quality, prove the inevitable resultant of the creation of nurses of a cheap class?

After all, the ends of social justice are not met by the provision of nurses of grades of training varying with the financial status of the employer. In the emergencies of illness the right and the demand of every man is for the highest available help. The public and the nursing profession alike would be better served by the creation and by the subscription or endowed support of some such mechanism as "the nurses' guild," which should provide homes for temporarily unemployed or resting nurses and should maintain an adequate supply of graduates under guaranteed employment for eleven months in each year, to be subject to physician's certified call on a scale of charges graduated to the circumstances of the sick. The profession of nursing must find some such means of standardizing its services for the benefit of society. It must acquire some elasticity of method in its business dealings with the community.

Like that of medicine, nursing is no longer a privileged profession. It is a profession of privilege, but it is the privilege of service. It cannot expect to enjoy the honors and the rewards which always attach to social service unless it accepts the fundamental principle of social serving. Freely it has received; it must freely give. It cannot achieve the solidarity of the social group

save on the basis of social service. It cannot continue to command the protection of the police power of the state in safeguarding its own interests unless those interests are at one with the larger interests of the people it serves.

In common with the profession of medicine, it must take its proper place in the ranks of those social agencies which do not produce, but conserve. It must determine, with the aid of the profession of medicine, whose handmaid and coworker it is, its own educational fitness for the conservation of the most valuable of human assets, that of human health. In the great and responsible task of that conservation it must have the will and the wit to adjust itself to all sorts and conditions of men—to meet and to fulfil every form of social demand. No calling may more fitly adopt the noble motto of the noblest line of the kingly servants of men, "I serve."

University of Minnesota.

OBLIGATIONS OF HOSPITALS AND THE PUBLIC TO TRAINING-SCHOOLS FOR NURSES *

JOSEPH B. HOWLAND, M.D.
BOSTON

To those who have read Miss Nutting's report on the "Educational Status of Nursing," published by the United States Bureau of Education, the present paper may seem superfluous, as the nursing situation is reviewed exhaustively in that bulletin. I believe, however, that something more may be said at this time to emphasize the duty of hospitals and the public to nursing-schools.

The progress of trained nursing in this country has been very rapid. The first training-school for nurses in America was established in 1872 at the New England Hospital for Women and Children. To-day, forty-one years later, we find approximately eleven hundred training-schools.

During this time the requirements for admission and graduation have changed very much. Miss Linda Richards, the first nurse to graduate from an American training-school, gives an interesting history of early training in her "Reminiscences." She states that nurses went on duty at 5:30 in the morning and left the wards at 9 o'clock in the evening. Even then the day's work was not done, as nurses were expected to remain in their rooms, which connected with the wards, and to answer calls during the night. Time off duty was from 2 to 5 p. m. once every two weeks. During the year of her course of training she was able to leave the hospital only twice on Sundays to go to church. Twelve lectures by the visiting staff and instruction by the interns in taking and recording temperatures, pulse and respirations completed the instruction, other than what could be learned in a practical way on the wards. Medicines were given from numbered bottles and the pupils had not the slightest idea of the nature of the medicines they gave. There were no entrance or other examinations.

Twenty years later, at the Massachusetts General Hospital, the course in training was two years. Hours of duty were from 7 a. m. to 8 p. m., with one hour off

* Read in the Section on Hospitals of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

duty daily, four hours off each Sunday, and two weeks' vacation each year. Weekly lectures were given by members of the staff. There were thirty recitations from a text-book of nursing. A few demonstrations in cooking and massage completed the instruction except for the actual work on the wards.

This year we find in the same school a three-year course; the hours of duty are from 7 a. m. to 7 p. m., with two hours off duty daily, a half holiday each week, and from four to six hours off each Sunday. A vacation of three weeks is given at the end of each year. Instruction in the preliminary course consists of sixty hours recitations in anatomy and physiology, and 150 hours in the class-room in the theory and practice of nursing methods. During the remainder of the three years there are lectures on biology, bacteriology, materia medica, medical and surgical diseases and dietetics; and lectures and lessons on invalid occupations, massage, bandaging, etc., a total of about 325 periods of recitations and practice work and 265 lectures. There are two paid instructors who give their whole time to classwork. This course is not cited as an exceptional one, but typical of what many schools are doing to-day.

Meanwhile, keeping pace with medical science, the field of nursing has widened correspondingly in these forty years. In the beginning, the only occupation for graduates was that of private nursing, except for the very few who became superintendents of new training-schools or who remained in charge of wards.

At present there is a wide range from which graduates may select. More nurses than can be supplied are needed for district nursing, antituberculosis work, infant welfare work in milk stations and clinics, welfare work in department stores and factories, in social service departments of hospitals, as school nurses, in settlement work, as tenement-house inspectors, as hospital superintendents and as training-school instructors.

We have just begun to realize what the demands will be for nurses in public health work.

Governor Sulzer in a message to the New York legislature this year recommends an amendment of the tuberculosis law so that "there be supervision of all reported cases by trained nurses, . . . authority for each city, county, village and town to employ trained nurses as infant welfare nurses, school nurses, tuberculosis nurses and to visit the sick," and "that a bureau of public health nursing be added to the State Department of Health."

The United States Commissioner of Education in a letter to the Secretary of the Interior transmitting Miss Nutting's report on the "Educational Status of Nursing" says:

This work of nursing has rapidly advanced to the position of a profession requiring careful preparation for admission. Thirty states of the Union have enacted laws for its regulation and all the other states will probably do so within the next few days. [Since the letter was written, in 1912, there are registration laws in thirty-seven states.] Schools for the education and training of nurses have been established and are maintained in most of the states. There are more than eleven hundred such schools with an attendance of approximately thirty thousand students. For this reason, the education of nurses and the educational status of nursing have become questions of general importance and public interest.

That the education of nurses has become a matter of public interest as stated by the United States Commissioner of Education is a most important fact for us to recognize.

The time when all hospitals could choose their pupils without difficulty has passed. Small hospitals and sanatoriums have sprung up all over the country, even in the small, remote towns. The feeling that every such institution must have a training-school for nurses is very general. It is apparent that too frequently founders and those supporting hospitals still think that conducting training-schools is a simple matter, that providing patients who are willing to be nursed by undergraduates and to have a few unrelated lectures given by overtired members of the visiting staff constitutes a course in training. In other words, the methods of twenty years ago are too often the standards of to-day. Much is said about the responsibility of the nurse to the community, but it seems to me that the time has come to consider more seriously the responsibility of the hospital and the public to the training of the nurse of whom we expect so much, and to clearly state our needs.

If our training-schools are to be educational institutions of a high order, we must realize that like most such they will be far from self-supporting.

After leaving the hospitals, these women go out to become servants in the many fields open to them. As the public as a whole will be benefited according to the intelligence with which the nurses' work is done, so must it be ready to give generously to this most important part of hospital work, the thorough training of nurses.

The Commissioner of Education of Massachusetts has recently said that five hundred more school nurses are needed in that state at once.

Many well-educated women who now become secretaries, bookkeepers, librarians and teachers will enter our training-schools when they find that standards of training are high, and that long hours of hard, unnecessary manual labor and poor living conditions do not exist. Superintendents of nurses tell me that this lack of knowledge on the part of parents, of the actual conditions in the better schools, is in a large measure responsible for so many desirable young women entering other apparently more attractive professions.

There are schools that are attempting to solve the problem of lack of pupils by reverting to earlier methods, that of lowering standards for admission and shortening the course of training. I cannot see how in the end this can have any but an unfavorable influence on these schools. Well-educated women who have gone out from such schools and who realize what they lack, after comparing notes with their more fortunate sisters, are not likely to recommend others to enter the same schools.

Dr. Lewellys Barker of Johns Hopkins Hospital says:

As long as nurses were drawn from the lower classes and as long as the training was merely manual, not intellectual, there could be no profession of nursing.

The financial burden of the larger hospitals is already great and to do all for our training-schools that we ought is difficult. For some of the smaller hospitals it is practically impossible.

That there is a growing prospect of relief from maintaining large expensive teaching staffs is shown by the number of training-schools now having relations with universities and colleges.

The Children's Hospital of Boston sends pupils to Simmons College; four hospitals in Chicago are connected with Northwestern University; the Presbyterian Hospital of Chicago sends pupils to Rush Medical College. There are a number of other hospitals having

similar college connections. The University of Minnesota has gone a step further and has university education and university control of the training-school of its hospital.

Teachers' College of Columbia University has an endowment of \$150,000, established for the department of graduate work for nurses.

For the smaller hospitals with suitable affiliations to insure good general practical training, there has been suggested the possibility of combinations of two or more hospitals to share the expense of securing instructors in the sciences, these teachers to give the same courses in each hospital.

Technical high schools are increasing in number, and courses in fundamental nursing subjects have been established.

A course in dietetics is given in the Springfield (Mass.) technical school. The technical high school of Toronto gives a six months' preparatory course in nursing. For the hospitals that are unable to meet high standards for training nurses there is a field too little developed, that of training attendants. The Special Training-School Committee of the American Hospital Association, which reported at the annual meeting in 1909, recommended that attendants be trained "in hospitals too small to maintain a training-school, in chronic wards of large hospitals, in special hospitals and homes for incurables." There should be, however, no confusion between the trained nurse and the trained attendant.

Physicians and the public should be made to clearly understand the difference in training; otherwise, with attendants failing to meet responsibilities which should only be given to graduate nurses, much harm will be done to the present standing of the nursing profession. No hospital should undertake the training of attendants without an adequate staff of trained nurses to provide good nursing for acute cases and to assume careful oversight and instruction of the pupil attendants.

That the demand for attendants will exceed the supply for a long time to come, I am thoroughly convinced. It is not alone the poor who will be benefited. Many well-to-do people who are suffering from chronic diseases can be well taken care of by those who have been trained in the mechanical work of nursing.

Finally, let us accept the fact that training-schools for nurses should be able to provide adequate theoretical training and practical experience. Let us make this clear to our hospital boards and benefactors, that the necessary money may be spent on our nursing departments.

Massachusetts General Hospital.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

ON PAPERS OF DRs. HOWLAND, BEARD AND THOMPSON

DR. P. E. TRUESDALE, Fall River, Mass.: There are many problems yet to be solved bearing on the education of the nurse. Her proper training and an efficient care of the sick must be accomplished simultaneously and harmoniously. The fact should not be lost sight of, however, that hospitals are founded and should be maintained for the sick. In America, particularly, this attitude is in a large measure responsible for the favorable impression which our hospitals have made on the public. If the education of physicians and nurses is to be made a paramount issue in hospitals, charitable or pauper institutions only will exist.

I wish to ask Dr. Beard what his results have been in the employment of graduate nurses for hospital work. In my somewhat limited experience I have found that the graduate

nurses who seek hospital work are of two types; one represents the highest type of nurse; the spirit which prompted her to enter the nursing field was one of unselfish devotion to the afflicted. Her reasons for preferring hospital service are genuine. She makes the ideal nurse and accomplishes vastly more in the hospital. The other type is at the other extreme. She is available most of the time, and will take private work or hospital work as it happens to come. She has her diploma, and now cares only for a salary. It is always a risk to give her responsibilities, and her sense of discipline is a thing of the past. Yet a hospital superintendent who employs graduates only must content himself with a majority of this class and he and his patients should command your sympathy.

Dr. Howland sounded the keynote when he stated that smaller training-schools must meet the requirements by affiliation. It seems to me that Dr. Beard, Dr. Howard, Dr. Howland and other authorities on the education of nurses should indicate the standards of education to approach, and those training-schools which are found wanting should be counseled and reorganized instead of condemned.

DR. ARTHUR B. ANCKER, St. Paul, Minn.: The City and County Hospital of St. Paul was the first to establish a training-school in this section of the country. We started out with a two-year course, and succeeded in graduating a good many young women who have successfully practiced their profession, several of them obtaining distinction. Furthermore, it has been my observation that some of the most ardent advocates of the three-year course are themselves the possessors of diplomas that they obtained after two years of training. If only because of the advantage that accrues to the hospital, I would advocate the three years' course.

A high school or a university education, as a qualification for admission to the training-school, is desirable, but I do not believe that, primarily, it is the most important consideration. If the candidate have a good home training, industry, and ambition, something less than either of the other qualifications would do.

In the twenty-one years of the City and County Hospital Training-School for Nurses we have had but three deaths, one from typhoid fever, and two from scarlet fever. I cannot remember one of our nurses who, when she had secured her diploma, had to abandon her career because of her physical unfitness.

MISS LOUISE M. POWELL, Minneapolis: I should like to give one experience at the University Hospital to show that high standards can be maintained even though it costs a good deal of money. In the fall of 1912 we had a hospital of 120 beds to open, with fifteen pupil nurses. Instead of throwing down the barriers of our high-school requirement and preliminary course and working our nurses twelve hours, the faculty gave us permission to employ as many graduate nurses at fifty dollars per month as were necessary to carry on the work of the hospital. We employed, for a period of from six to eight months, twenty graduate nurses. I agree with Dr. Truesdale that graduate nurses in the wards are far from satisfactory.

MISS HARRIET A. HARTRY, Minneapolis: The majority of the criticisms of superintendents of nurses are largely overdrawn. One is the question of orderliness in the hospital. The essayist missed the mark altogether when he said that the training-school superintendent insisted on the shades being straight even though a patient suffering from some unmentionable eye disease would suffer because the shade was not drawn down. That is not the meaning at all. No superintendent of nurses would object to a shade being drawn down, but what she objects to is lack of orderliness.

DR. KATE LINDSAY, Boulder, Colo.: I have been a practicing physician in a sanatorium. I see that the sanatorium nurse is not represented here to-day. While all honor is due to the hospital nurse, in the sanatorium, and especially in a tuberculosis sanatorium, a sanatorium for nervous diseases or a general medical and surgical sanatorium, you will find that if you appoint most of the nurses to treat a case by such physiologic medical treatment as massage, proper bathing, psychologic therapeutics, the use of electricity, dieting, and

general management of the patient, she will find herself wanting; at least, that has been my experience. We all have our ideals. We cannot have our standards and our ideals too high.

So far as the nurse's health is concerned I believe that we need to give more instruction to the nurse as to how she can best conserve her own health. Efficiency is the ability to do work and yet not wear one's self out doing it by ordinary methods of work.

DR. CLEVELAND H. SHUTT, St. Louis: Most of us can tell the nurses what their ideals should be. The community owes something to the nursing profession in showing what it expects to hold out for the nurse after she has completed her training and education to become a nurse.

There is a movement on foot by one of the great independent foundations to investigate the various places from which nurses are graduated in the United States; I will not say trained, because there are many places where nurses are not trained, they simply work. I believe that there will be greater benefit derived by the nursing profession directly, and by the hospitals of the entire country indirectly, from this than from any other movement than has been inaugurated. We have, I dare say, in this country more training-schools for nurses which do not train nurses than there are training-schools that do train them. There are many institutions that specialize, doing only surgical work or only some special sort of work, who give at the end of a certain time a certificate "Trained Nurse." If certain reasonable standards are established and if the facilities which institutions offer for training of the nurse are investigated, tabulated and published, we shall get the right kind of women to apply for training. They will be eager to do so. No one should be more deeply interested in the question of standardizing training-schools for nurses than the nurses themselves. Their own organizations should take that work up because it is, I believe, the most practical movement toward the elevation of the nursing profession and toward giving the women who enter the profession what they deserve in return for their efforts and time spent in training.

MISS DELIA O'CONNELL, Minneapolis: I have sometimes wondered if the scarcity of nurses in our well-equipped training-schools is not due to the fact that these schools insist on three years of unrequited training. I know that there are many women with high-school educations anxious to take up nursing who cannot afford the three years of training without salary. They can learn stenography in six months; they can take up bookkeeping, or they can enter a training-school for two years and three months, after which plenty of work as private nurses is available. They take no second-rate positions. They are good nurses.

DR. H. B. HOWARD, Boston: There is one thing that I would like to say: Any training-school will succeed and find its place in the community as long as it is careful in selecting pupils with good dispositions and kindly manners and trains them so that these good points are cultivated and improved. The training-schools do for the nursing profession more, in some respects, than the medical schools do for the physicians that they graduate and throw on our community: they test out as to their physical ability, their ability to endure the work and to maintain an even manner under trying circumstances; in fact, their dispositions are thoroughly tried out. Those that have a bad disposition rarely pass. If a nurse has a diploma or certificate from even our poorest schools, as a rule, you will find she is a woman with a good disposition. I think that there has not been sufficient emphasis placed on this point, and I think that this is the reason why even the poorer schools do seem to fill the bill.

DR. JOHN A. HORNSBY, Chicago: I am more convinced than ever that we are talking at cross-purposes with exactly the same intention. Dr. Beard is perhaps talking about a class of nurses who shall lead and teach in the profession of trained nurses; some of the rest of us are thinking about nurses to take care of patients, at home and in the hospital.

All our training-schools nowadays admit pupils only after they are 21 or 22 years old. Most young women finish their

school training at 18; then they either stay at home and take their little fling in society, or learn stenography, or dress-making, or go into a shop. When the young woman is 22 years old, she decides to become a nurse.

Now I wonder if we cannot compromise with Dr. Beard by taking the girl of 18 when she comes out of school, while her mind is still fresh and flexible and while she still has the habit of application to her books. Why cannot we take her and give her this preliminary course in school without introducing her into the wards of the hospital at all, say for six months or even a year, and then put her in the hospital and give her two years' training?

DR. RICHARD O. BEARD, Minneapolis: It is not women with university training that we seek; it is simply women with a good average degree of preliminary attainment. Nor are we going to take them at 18 years of age. We have put the age down to 20, and sometimes have been sorry that we have. It is a question of a person fresh from the study of the schools; it is a question of a person with sufficient maturity to know her own mind and to be willing to devote herself seriously to a serious vocation.

We know that it is extremely difficult to put graduate nurses and pupil-nurses together in the same institution; but we have had to do it and we are going to keep on doing it until we can get our school built up to the point at which the pupils of that school can fitly take care of the university hospitals.

I cannot for one moment share any sympathy with the principle that the system of training nurses should, under any circumstances whatsoever, be exploited for the benefit of the hospital or the hospital service. As a matter of fact, there is no inadequacy of supply of private nurses of any kind in most of our communities.

ARTERIOVENOUS ANEURYSM OF THE SUPERFICIAL FEMORAL VESSELS*

A. B. EISENBREY, M.D.

Resident Pathologist, St. Luke's Hospital
NEW YORK

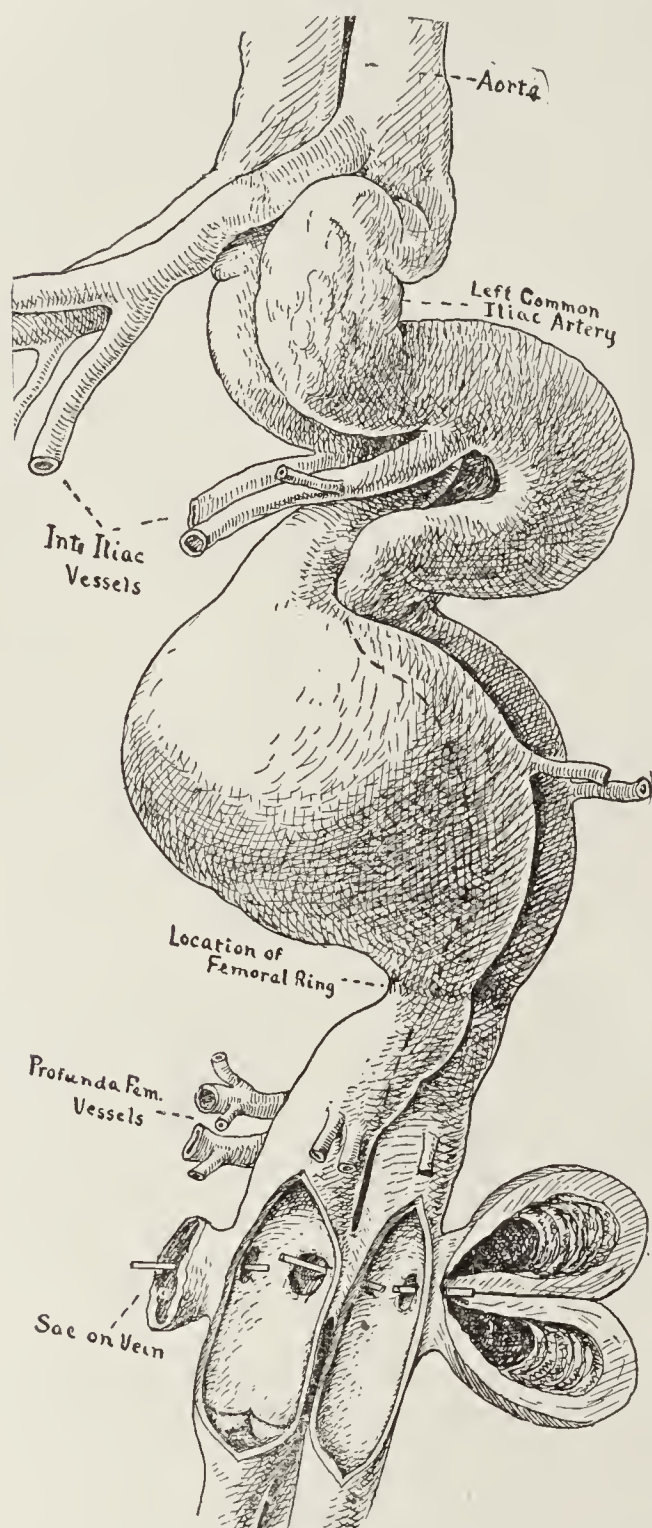
The specimen pictured herewith is of interest because of the extensive nature of the alterations in both artery and vein up to the bifurcation of the aorta and vena cava, and because of the probable bearing of these lesions on the cardiac condition, on account of which the patient entered the hospital. It is of interest also to note that, in spite of the marked nature of the lesions in the femoral and iliac vessels, no history of symptoms directly referable to them was obtained.

History.—The patient, a physician, aged 63, was admitted to St. Luke's Hospital, Dec. 22, 1912, on the service of Dr. Austin W. Hollis, through whose courtesy I am able to report the clinical history of the case. He complained of shortness of breath and presented symptoms of cardiac insufficiency. There was a history of some dyspnea on exertion, extending over a period of two years, while for the previous two months he had been incapacitated by marked shortness of breath even while lying down and had had some edema of the abdomen, legs and feet. He gave no history of symptoms referable to the genito-urinary, respiratory or gastro-intestinal tracts. His family history was negative. During childhood, the patient had had scarlet fever, and later in life malaria. Luetic infection was denied.

Examination.—This showed a cardiac dulness extending 15 cm. to the left of the sternum, murmurs referable to a mitral insufficiency and an irregular, arrhythmic pulse, averaging 90 to 100 per minute. There was moderate edema of the lower extremities and trunk. The urine was negative, except

* From the Pathological Department of St. Luke's Hospital, Dr. F. C. Wood, director.

for a faint trace of albumin in one of several specimens examined. There were numerous moist râles in the lungs and signs of fluid at the right base. Relating to the condition in the left thigh, it was noted that in the left groin was a pulsating, expansile tumor, the size of a hen's egg, situated over the profunda femoral artery. Over this tumor was heard a continuous murmur which possessed a systolic accentuation. The information was obtained that about eighteen years before the patient had been shot through the thigh by a small caliber (probably 0.22) rifle bullet. The amount of disability at the time of injury was not stated, but it was known that since that time the patient had lived in and had traveled extensively through South America and had spent much time on horseback.



Arteriovenous aneurysm of the superficial femoral vessels.

The meagerness of the details concerning the subsequent course of this lesion makes difficult an explanation of the extensive changes in the external and common iliac artery on that side. The changes in the corresponding veins, however, are explainable on purely mechanical grounds. Obviously, from the rather strenuous nature of the patient's subsequent career, he could not have been greatly incapacitated.

The patient's illness terminated fatally one week after admission.

Necropsy.—A general congestion of all the organs was found. The heart was dilated and hypertrophied. The right ventricular wall measured 0.6 cm. and the left wall 2.2 cm. in thickness. The muscle was pale and flabby. The right auricle was

thickened and greatly dilated. The tricuspid orifice was markedly dilated, admitting five fingers readily. The mitral orifice admitted three fingers. The valves in both cases were slightly thickened, but not distorted, and showed no vegetations. The pulmonary valve was normal. The aortic orifice was dilated, the leaflets were considerably sclerosed and atheromatous change at their points of attachment was marked. No vegetations, ulcerations or distortions were present. The arch of the aorta was uniformly dilated and showed areas of rather advanced atheromatous change without ulceration, but around the orifices of the coronary arteries calcareous plaques were found. The coronary arteries were thickened and a moderate degree of atheroma was present. The aorta, from arch to bifurcation, showed irregular areas of early atheromatous change. The right common iliac presented a relatively normal appearance, while on the left side the artery had undergone most pronounced changes.

When the pelvic region was examined, the bladder, sigmoid and upper portion of the rectum were found lifted well out of the pelvis and toward the right side. This was due principally to the immense dilatation of the left external iliac vein and to the dilatation and tortuosity of the corresponding artery. Since the lesion was evidently due in large measure to a retrograde process, it is convenient to begin the description of the specimen at the site of the original injury.

The bullet had perforated the superficial femoral artery and vein where they lie in contact about 6.5 cm. distal to the point at which the profunda femoral vessels are given off. It had gone completely through each vessel, and the points of entrance and exit were situated diametrically opposite each other. The adjoining orifices in artery and vein had become closely and densely adherent to each other, and a smooth-surfaced opening of irregularly rounded outline about 0.7 cm. in diameter persisted. The perforation in the left wall of the artery presented a similar appearance and communicated with an egg-shaped, thick-walled, sacular aneurysm about 4.5 by 4 cm. in its diameters. The sac wall was firmly adherent to the surrounding muscle and fascia. Near the orifice the sac was thin and calcareous, and the cavity contained a recent clot, while the other two-thirds was filled by a dense organized clot.

In removing the specimen, owing to the collapsed condition of the vein, a portion was inadvertently left behind, for leading off from the margin of the perforation of the internal side of the vein and continuous with the wall of the vein was a margin of what was evidently the wall of a sac of a diameter considerably larger than that of the vein. Whether this was a sacular aneurysm of the vein corresponding to the one in the artery can only be conjectured. The opening was 0.6 cm. in diameter, irregular in outline and covered by intima. The inner surface of the margin of the sac wall was likewise smooth. For a distance of 1.5 cm. distal to the point of communication, the artery was dilated and the wall markedly sclerosed and atheromatous; below this point it appeared normal. The vein wall was thickened and dilated for a distance of 3 cm. below the communication, where a pair of well-developed valves was found. Below these valves the vein appeared normal. Above the communication both artery and vein were dilated to about 2.5 cm. in diameter. The arterial wall was sclerosed and atheromatous and contained calcareous plaques. The vein wall was considerably thickened. Both artery and vein diminished in size where the vessels passed beneath Poupart's ligament, assuming an oval outline with diameters of about 2 by 1.5 cm. They both immediately dilated again to their former size and the external and common iliac divisions of the artery maintained a diameter of about 2.5 to 2.8 cm. for the remainder of its course, which was in the form of a double ox-bow and increased the actual length of the vessel to 38 cm., while 15 cm. are given as the average normal length. The wall of the artery showed marked thickening, atheroma and calcification. Except for general sclerosis and marked atheromatous change about its mouth the internal iliac artery appeared normal. About 1 cm. above the femoral opening the vein dilated suddenly to form a fusiform, rather thin-walled sac, 6.5 cm. in diameter by about 7 cm. in length. In a modified degree the vein followed the

tortuosity of the artery and the dilatation and thickening of the wall extended into the inferior vena cava, while the right common iliac vein appeared normal.

From the condition of the vena cava, its dilatation and thickening, it is reasonable to suppose that the pressure within it had been increased over a long period of time and the findings in the heart, especially on the right side, may well have been due to the distal arteriovenous communication. With a pelvis so crowded by the enormously dilated vessels it is indeed surprising that the patient gave no history of disturbances of urination or defecation. That the pressure had exerted some effect was evidenced by the fact that both ureters were dilated to about twice their normal size, and that the renal pelvis were moderately dilated. Some interference with the lymphatic drainage of the left leg had occurred, for the thigh was edematous and the lymphatics and lymph-nodes in the left groin were considerably enlarged.

St. Luke's Hospital.

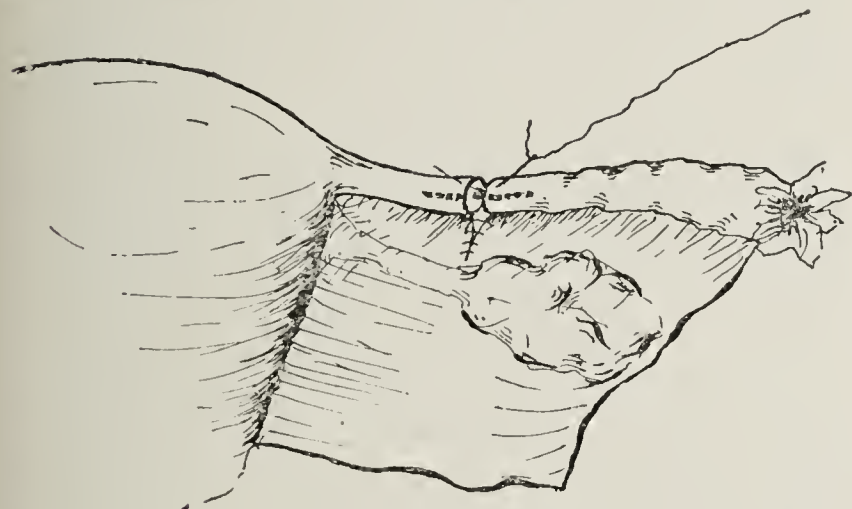
A NEW METHOD OF ANASTOMOSING THE OVARIAN TUBE OR VAS DEFERENS

S. L. CHRISTIAN, M.D. AND E. L. SANDERSON, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons to Charity Hospital and Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium

SHREVEPORT, LA.

Attempts at repair of the ovarian tube and vas deferens have always been fraught with uncertainty as to



New method of anastomosis as applied to ovarian tube.

whether the lumen of the tube, after simple suturing, would remain patulous or would become obliterated at the site of the suture line. So far as we are able to find out, obliteration of the lumen at the line of sutures is the usual result.

It has seemed desirable that some simple method of repairing these structures that would give reasonably certain results be devised. The following plan we have used successfully in three cases, one of which will be cited as an example.

When the ovarian tube or vas deferens has been divided from any cause, the cut ends are picked up, a piece of No. 0 twenty-day catgut is inserted $\frac{3}{8}$ inch into each end of the tube and the ends are brought together with two apposing catgut sutures, as shown in the illustration. The lumen cannot become obliterated at the time of healing of the divided ends because the gut is in the canal and will remain there until after repair is complete and Nature has ceased to throw out reparative tissue. The gut, being of absorbable material, is soon completely removed. Gentleness should be exercised in the introduction of the catgut so as not to traumatize the epithelial lining.

CASE REPORT

Mrs. C. R., aged 29; married nine years, had never been pregnant. She was operated on two years previously, at which time the left tube and ovary were removed. She was operated on by us in February, 1913. At this time a small hemorrhagic cyst was removed from the right ovary with about $\frac{1}{2}$ inch of the middle third of the corresponding tube, which was constricted from previous inflammation and proved, after removal, to have an obliterated lumen. The remainder of the tube was patulous. We then anastomosed the tube according to the technic described. This patient is now pregnant.

The operation will find a field of usefulness in the male and female in cases in which the lumen of these tubes has been destroyed.

A CASE OF HODGKIN'S DISEASE TREATED WITH BENZENE

G. B. LAWSON, M.D., ROANOKE, VA., AND E. A. THOMAS, M.D., WYTHEVILLE, VA.

History.—The patient, G. P. K., white, a farmer aged 59, was admitted to the Jefferson Hospital, Roanoke, Va., in January, 1912. His past history was practically negative except for slight attacks of acute inflammatory rheumatism at the age of 36, again at 41 and again at 44. In March, 1911, he had an attack of fever, with headache and general aching pains. This was diagnosed as the grip. Three days after the onset the lymph-nodes on both sides of the neck began to swell, increasing rapidly for a few days, and shortly after this he noticed markedly enlarged epitrochlears. The swelling of the lymph-nodes increased gradually until the patient was admitted to the hospital.

Examination.—On admittance there was marked enlargement of the cervical lymph-nodes on both sides; the swelling on the two sides almost met in front, forming a collar. The individual lymph-nodes tended to be separate and freely movable. The epitrochlear lymph-nodes were about the size of a robin's egg. The lymph-nodes in the groin were only fairly enlarged. There was practically no enlargement of the lymph-nodes in the axilla. The blood showed 5,000,000 reds with hemoglobin of 90 per cent. The leukocytes numbered 7,000, with practically a normal differential count. The physical examination was otherwise practically negative.

Treatment and Result.—The patient was treated with the Roentgen ray for four weeks. Under this treatment the lymph-nodes with the exception of the epitrochlears gradually became smaller. A month after the Roentgen treatment was stopped the lymph-nodes were larger than before treatment. In the summer of 1912 the patient was again given Roentgen treatment, and the lymph-nodes again became smaller; but shortly after the treatment was stopped they enlarged again.

Examination in March, 1913, showed swollen lymph-nodes almost encircling the neck in front and extending out beyond the lower jaw at the sides. The epitrochlears were the size of a walnut; the lymph-nodes in the groin were somewhat enlarged, with some enlargement of the axillary lymph-nodes. There were a number of enlargements behind the shoulders and in the lumbar region. These appeared to be subcutaneous lymph-nodes. There was marked cough due to pressure on the bronchi by lymph-nodes. Shortly after this the patient was put on benzene (benzol) by Dr. Thomas. The dose was 5 minims three times a day at first, increased to 10 minims. This dose was continued for six weeks. Two weeks after the benzene was begun, the lymph-nodes everywhere began to diminish in size, and they continued to get smaller even after the benzene was stopped.

Examination in August, 1913, showed barely palpable lymph-nodes in the neck. The epitrochlears were smaller than a butter-bean. There was no enlargement in groin or axilla. The subcutaneous lymph-nodes on the back had entirely disappeared. The patient has worked hard as a farmer for the last few months.

New and Nonofficial Remedies

THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL ARTICLES HAVE BEEN ACCEPTED BY THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. THEIR ACCEPTANCE HAS BEEN BASED LARGELY ON EVIDENCE SUPPLIED BY THE MANUFACTURER OR HIS AGENT AND IN PART ON INVESTIGATION MADE BY OR UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE COUNCIL. CRITICISMS AND CORRECTIONS ARE ASKED FOR TO AID IN THE REVISION OF THE MATTER BEFORE PUBLICATION IN THE BOOK "NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES."

THE COUNCIL DESIRES PHYSICIANS TO UNDERSTAND THAT THE ACCEPTANCE OF AN ARTICLE DOES NOT NECESSARILY MEAN A RECOMMENDATION, BUT THAT, SO FAR AS KNOWN, IT COMPLIES WITH THE RULES ADOPTED BY THE COUNCIL.

W. A. PUCKNER, SECRETARY.

BACILLUS OF BORDET-GENGOU VACCINE.—This vaccine is believed to be of service in the prevention and also in the treatment of whooping-cough.

Greeley Laboratories, Inc., New York City.

Bordet-Gengou Bacillus Vaccine for Whooping-Cough Prophylaxis.—This vaccine is marketed in three doses, containing respectively 200, 400 and 800 million killed Bordet-Gengou bacilli; put up in a special hypodermic unit container.

Bordet-Gengou Bacillus Vaccine for Whooping-Cough Therapy.—This vaccine is marketed in six doses containing from 100 to 800 million killed Bordet-Gengou bacilli; put up in a special hypodermic unit container.

CULTURE OF BACILLUS BULGARICUS, Fairchild.—The Fairchild culture of bacillus bulgaricus is a pure culture in vials of the *Bacillus bulgaricus*, each vial containing about 7 Ce.

Actions and Uses.—The Fairchild culture of bacillus bulgaricus is designed for internal administration in the treatment of intestinal fermentative diseases with the design of accomplishing the acclimation of the bacilli, so as to secure their characteristic action against putrefactive fermentation. It is employed in body cavities by direct application to the affected area in putrefactive and suppurative conditions. The culture may be employed for all conditions for which the bacillus bulgaricus is desired, for both internal and external use.

Dosage.—The content of one vial is the usual daily dosage. The Fairchild culture of bacillus bulgaricus is supplied in boxes of six vials and in boxes of thirty vials. The vials must be kept in a cold place and are not guaranteed beyond the date stamped on the package.

Manufactured by Fairchild Bros. and Foster, New York City. No U. S. patent or trademark.

The bacilli are obtained by inoculation and incubation upon Cohendy peptone-sugar-broth medium.

Therapeutics

INCONTINENCE OF URINE IN CHILDREN

This troublesome neurosis or nervous reflex of the bladder occurs mostly at night, and occurs in both boys and girls. More or less involuntary evacuation of the bladder at night is not considered abnormal in a babe or a young child, but when a child is over 4 years of age, at least, it must be considered more or less pathologic.

The most frequent tangible causes of this disturbance are worms, and especially pin-worms, elongated or adherent prepuce or adherent clitoris, and the general restlessness and poor sleep caused by adenoid tissue in the pharynx interfering with breathing; less frequent causes are bladder irritation caused by an actual inflammation in the bladder, or by calculi. Of course simple or specific urethritis, vaginitis or any foreign matter in the vagina may be causes; so may diabetes mellitus, and diabetes insipidus, the peculiar nervous condition evidenced by polyuria.

If no one of the before-mentioned etiologic factors is present, one must assume that there is a congenital weakness of the sphincter muscle of the bladder, or that the urine is irritable and that there is a congenital hypersensitiveness of the bladder, so that the least distention causes its contraction. The normal desire to urinate probably comes as a rule from the posterior portion of the urethra slightly dilating and allowing urine to trickle into it. If this relaxation of the sphincter occurs abnormally, of course the reflex desire to urinate is abnormally frequent.

If any of the foregoing reflex causes of nocturnal enuresis are present, proper treatment will stop the wetting of the bed. If none of these tangible causes are present, then one must have recourse to various more or less successful treatments; and perhaps more valuable than medicinal treatment is a rearrangement of the general management of the child. It should be urged that the loosening of an adherent prepuce or an adherent clitoris may alone immediately cure the patient of wetting the bed.

The diet is important in the general management of such a child, and as soon as the child is of such an age that milk is not necessary for its food it is better to restrict the amount of milk, as nearly two-thirds of milk must be passed out by the urine. Of course coffee and tea should be eliminated from the diet of all children, especially of children suffering from this condition. The nearer the diet is vegetarian and cereal, the better for the patient, as vegetables keep more water in the intestines and pass more water out by the bowels and less by the urine than does a diet of more or less meat. All fluids should be restricted after 3 or 4 p. m. and the child should be awakened to urinate when the parents go to bed. Preventing the child from lying on its back and raising the foot of the bed are old methods which are pretty generally known. The object is to prevent, if possible, the urine trickling into the back part of the urethra and starting the vesical spasm.

While the child may be treated psychically, or mentally impressed with different physical treatments, and perhaps in some way frightened into keeping up a nocturnal memory picture of the necessity of waking when the desire to urinate occurs, still, the patient should never be punished, as this is rarely of any value.

Various electrical treatments have been tried, and probably none any more successfully than the faradic with an indifferent electrode over the spine and an active small electrode applied over the bladder, over the pubis and over the perineum, and the current made sufficiently strong to cause more or less contraction of the tissues. Theoretically this application of electricity may cause contraction and stimulation of the sphincter of the bladder, but most likely the greatest amount of good is done by the psychic effect on the child. Sometimes the galvanic or constant current, with the large electrode on the spine being the anode and the more active smaller electrode being the cathode and the current allowed to make and break, is successful.

Often the passing of sounds has seemed to be the cause of improvement. In other cases a cold perineal douche, or cold-water spongings applied to the perineum apparently cures the condition.

Medication has not been very satisfactory, except that when there is anemia, of course iron is indicated. Probably the most successful drug is atropin, either in the form of belladonna or atropin sulphate, and the amount given should be sufficient to cause some physiologic action. The dose to begin with would be 1/500 grain of

atropin sulphate to a child 5 years old, administered at bedtime. This dose should be increased until some physiologic activity is evident. Strychnin in the form of the sulphate, or as nux vomica has been recommended, but it is theoretically contra-indicated as exciting the nervous activity of the spinal cord. Bromids to depress the irritability of the spinal cord may apparently be more indicated, but such administration of bromid for more than a few days is bad treatment for any child, as it interferes with the whole nutrition. Frequently ergot is a successful medication, especially when there is a tendency to polyuria or diabetes insipidus. The ability of ergot to stimulate smooth muscle fiber is well understood, and that it is more or less of a sedative to the central nervous system is believed by many clinicians. The ergot is best administered as a thoroughly active fluid-extract in doses of 10, 15, 20 or more drops, depending on the age of the child, and given directly after the evening meal.

Though almost any treatment may at times be rapidly successful, it must not be forgotten that many of these cases of nocturnal enuresis end abruptly without any special treatment, and the most inveterate cases frequently have the trouble cease at puberty, owing probably to a better development of all the muscular tissues of the genito-urinary tract.

IMPORTED MEDICATION

There has long been a tendency in the United States on the part of writers of scientific articles to quote largely from the work of foreign investigators, giving them due credit, and to forget to quote and give credit for as good or even better work done in this country. Our loyalty to ourselves should counteract this tendency. Many an article, valuable and well written, has a long list of quotations from workers abroad though often a very small list of references to those at home. In fact, it almost seems at times as though the work done by our own men was deliberately overlooked.

Except in case of some specific treatment, or some scientific findings, or some recent pharmacologic investigations, the imported medicinal recommendations, especially the prescriptions given for use in certain diseases or conditions, are generally worthless from the standpoint of scientific medication. Unfortunately, and probably thoughtlessly, many of the best medical journals give weight to these importations of fool prescriptions by quoting them as abstracts or in their therapeutic departments. A number of times we have called attention to this error in judgment, as it appears to us.

A large number of these questionable prescriptions come from France, and often carry with them the weight of the opinion of a noted clinician. But generally the mixtures thus offered are irrational, nauseating, many times footless, and often the principal ingredient in the prescription is a simple and well-known drug.

The two following prescriptions¹ have recently been copied from a Paris publication into one of our best journals:

A FORMULA FOR COMBINED STOMACHIC AND LAXATIVE EFFECTS

"R

Fluidextracti rhamni purshianae,	3 v	(20 grammes)
Tincturae nucis vomicae,	3 ss	(2 grammes)
Aquae laurocerasi,		
Syrupi,	āā 3 ss	(15 grammes)
Aquae destillatae,	3 iii	(100 grammes)

"M. Sig.: Three or four teaspoonfuls daily."

Cherry laurel water seems to be used in prescriptions in Germany and France much as an invocation to the gods would be—we put this cherry laurel water in, therefore the prescription will do good—much as a dash of iodoform on a fresh wound was some time since used to insure perfect asepsis.

This is the age in which patients do not desire, and often will not take, nauseating preparations. To increase the disagreeableness of the fluidextract of cascara sagrada by adding more bitter, the tincture of nux vomica, and a sickish sweet, the syrup, in a preparation to increase a patient's appetite (namely, a stomachic) is of course absurd.

If such a patient were given one or two drops of the tincture of nux vomica in a wineglass of water three times daily, before or with the meals, the appetizing effect of the bitter would be insured in the pleasantest possible way.

The laxative, cascara sagrada, could be given more pleasantly once, at bedtime or after supper, in a tablet containing an active preparation of this drug; such active tablets can be procured. This is not to discuss or to decry the practice of giving small doses of cascara sagrada two or three times a day as a laxative treatment, if the physician deems it advisable, but if that is the treatment that he desires he certainly should not make the nauseating combination above presented.

The second prescription is for the relief of amenorrhea, "in which rheumatic disturbance of the uterus is believed responsible":

"R

Potassii iodidi,	3 ii	(8 grammes)
Vini colchici seminis	3 i	(4 grammes)
Syrupi sarsaparillae compositi		
Aquae destillatae	āā q. s. ad	3 iss (50 grammes)

"M. Sig.: Three teaspoonfuls a day."

It is so delightfully simple to be able to decide that an amenorrhea is due to a rheumatic disturbance of the uterus, and it would hardly be considered fair to ask the diagnostician if he could prove it.

Certainly, the patient with a rheumatic uterus who is suffering from the pangs (?) of amenorrhea would also suffer from disturbance of the stomach if she took the mixture offered.

Iodin in any form may so stimulate the thyroid gland that it in turn will stimulate the ovaries and uterus to normal activities. But in giving potassium iodid, for instance, it seems hardly necessary to offer this ancient combination which was presented long before anyone now on earth was born (though it is not necessary to determine its exact age), when iodid was administered in the dear old syrup of sarsaparilla comp. with the addition of colchicum in some form when rheumatism or gout was supposed to be present.

It should be remembered that this prescription represents the administration of potassium iodid, wine of colchicum seeds, sarsaparilla, glycyrrhiza, glycerin, ammonia water (fluidextract of glycyrrhiza), fluidextract of senna, sugar, oil of sassafras, oil of anise, and oil of wintergreen. The Pharmacopeia says that the compound syrup of sarsaparilla and the fluidextract of glycyrrhiza may be made with ordinary water, while the prescription very carefully calls for distilled water. This questioning of the character of the water would seem needless if it were not generally absurd. The specification in a prescription of distilled water (which is often not fresh), while the other ingredients of the prescription are made with ordinary water, seems an uncalled-for refinement.

1. Copied verbatim from the Paris médical.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 NORTH DEARBORN STREET . . . CHICAGO, ILL.

Cable Address . . . "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription price Five dollars per annum in advance

Contributors, subscribers and readers will find important information
on the second advertising page following the reading-matter.

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 13, 1913

METABOLISM IN CANCER

The study of cancer has been approached from a number of directions, which, for the most part, have been determined by the previous experience of the persons engaged in cancer research. Pathologists have been responsible for the search for infective organisms; biologists have elaborated the investigation of specific types of cell proliferation in connection with neoplasms; physiologic chemists have sought for evidences of fundamental alterations in tissue metabolism. This competition among different lines of scientific endeavor has been wholesome and stimulating to the study of disease, as it has furnished various points of view which would probably never have become recognized had it not been for the highly practical considerations which called forth so much effort on the part of many workers.

Although the investigation of the metabolism of cancer patients has contributed a large and growing literature, in the main it has remained a collection of disconnected facts and observations, some of them interesting in themselves, yet bearing no obvious relation to one another or to any underlying organic disturbance which could not be explained quite apart from the specific disease in question. Thus the protein metabolism is generally found to be exaggerated, and evidences of acidosis and an attendant increased ammonia excretion have frequently been reported. This, however, is little else than the metabolic story of partial inanition which attends the cachectic states that accompany so many chronic diseases. The "demineralization," that is, the gradual undue loss of inorganic elements from the organism, is likewise certainly not to be regarded as characteristic of cancer alone. Considerable has been written from time to time regarding the increased output of products of incomplete metabolism or oxidation in the body. Friedrich Müller and others have long since pointed out that the increased protein decomposition may be so pronounced in cases of advanced carcinoma that it is impossible to maintain the patients in nitrogenous equilibrium despite large food intakes. Some of the European investigators have laid much stress on an apparent increase in the output of so-called

"oxyproteic acids" and of unoxidized or "neutral" sulphur compounds in the urine. Here again the fact that the largest figures have been found in carcinoma must be correlated with the consideration that in this disease decreased ingestion of food and intensive disintegration of tissues may go hand in hand. At any rate, without being committed to the view that the findings are pathognomonic of cancer, we may appreciate that an increased urinary elimination of incompletely catabolized protein residues—the *Eiweiss-schlacken* of the German authors—is present in cancer as it may be in cachexias of other sorts.

Dr. Saxl of the First Medical University Clinic in Vienna has lately attempted to interpret the diverse features of cancer metabolism from some common etiologic point of view.¹ He has called attention to the fact that many of the phenomena of metabolism which we have just reviewed are symptomatic of inadequate tissue oxidation as it is presented in the classic forms of poisoning with cyanid. Can it be that small amounts of cyanid radicals are formed in carcinoma? Hydrocyanic acid is known to arise in the metabolism of plant forms. In the animal organism, in which it is notably poisonous, it is in part detoxicated by becoming transformed into sulphocyanid. Sulphocyanids are not unknown in the secretions and excretions of the human organism.

In attempting to reconcile clinical facts with chemical theory, Saxl has actually observed that the administration of small doses of sulphocyanids leads to unmistakable excretion of the oxyproteic acid residues to which reference has already been made. Here, then, is a parallelism between the protein metabolism of the carcinomatous individual and the metabolic disturbances set up by sulphocyanids. The next step obviously was to search for sulphocyanid in the output of cancer patients. According to Saxl, the content of sulphocyanid in the urine of the latter is undeniably larger than what is found in the kidney output of healthy man or in other types of disease. The increase in sulphocyanid appears to be independent of food intake, anemia or cachexia; and such augmented elimination as may attend some febrile conditions is far smaller than that found in cancer. From these facts he draws the conclusion that there is a disturbance in sulphocyanid metabolism in carcinoma.

We have survived too many hypotheses in regard to this elusive disease to accept every new generalization, however plausible it may appear at first inspection of the evidence; yet we are always glad to recognize every scintilla of new suggestion which may furnish a welcome guide to progress. For the present we must agree with von Föhrth that the discovery of a specific urinary test of diagnostic usefulness in carcinoma still remains in the land of blessed hopes.

1. Saxl, P.: Ueber die Störungen im Eiweissstoffwechsel bei Krebskranken (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Rhodanau-scheidung), *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, iv, 224.

THE LIVER AND KETONURIA

The attempt to find the organs and tissues of the body in which definite physiologic and pathologic processes have their seat is characteristic of the modern study of intermediary metabolism. We are no longer content to ascribe some particular phenomenon to "disturbed nutrition" or "perverted metabolism"; but physiologic science seeks to ascertain and indicate with precision the nature of the upset in question and to find the special part of the organism directly concerned therewith. To some degree this has been successfully accomplished in various instances by the method of exclusion. When, for example, the thyroid or the pancreas is removed from its normal connections with the remainder of the body, the altered functions of the latter betray something of the rôle which each of these organs may be conceived to play in the normal physiologic work of the individual. Again, the method of perfusion of isolated organs has enabled the investigator to compare the intake and output of these individual anatomic parts independently of the simultaneous activity of other organs, and to draw conclusions regarding the degree and sort of participation which they are engaged in under ordinary circumstances. It is, of course, always desirable to control and corroborate the findings of such methods by suitable observations on the intact individual, wherever this is possible.

Largely as a result of perfusion studies it has been taught that the liver is the organ in which the formation of the "acetone bodies"—acetone, diacetic acid, beta-hydroxybutyric acid—goes on. What has hitherto been believed as the outcome of such indirect evidence has now been clinched by more direct experiments. Fischler and Kossow¹ have accomplished the demonstration of the correctness of the current view of excluding the participation of the liver in metabolic activities in large measure by means of the familiar expedient of an Eck fistula whereby the portal blood-supply is diverted directly into the vena cava. Animals thus prepared exhibit far less ketonuria under suitable chemical provocation than do the subjects with normal livers. On the other hand, when by a sort of reversed Eck fistula specially devised by the German investigators in the medical clinic at Heidelberg an exceptionally large blood-supply is furnished to the liver, the output of the characteristic members of the ketone group of compounds is markedly increased. The ketonuria may thereby reach enormous proportions.

Although no one is justified at present in concluding that the liver is the sole organ concerned in the phenomena of ketonuria, the sharp parallelism between the quantities of eliminated ketone derivatives and the varying degree of hepatic participation so far as it can be controlled by altering the richness of the blood-supply to the liver, furnishes the best evidence yet offered.

1. Fischler, F., and Kossow, H.: Vorläufige Mitteilung über den Ort der Acetonkörperbildung nach Versuchen mit Phlorrhizin und der partiell ausgeschalteten Leber nebst einigen kritischen Bemerkungen zur sog. Fleischintoxikation beim Eck'schen Fistelhunde, *Deutsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1913, cxi, 479.

HUMAN PANCREATIC SECRETION

Through the inspiration of Pawlow and very largely under his personal leadership new points of view have progressively developed as to the mode in which the digestive secretions are elaborated. Derived almost entirely from experimentation on animals, the facts have nevertheless received wide application to the conditions that obtain in man. We need only mention the now familiar phenomenon of the psychic secretion of gastric juice, the possibility of stimulating and inhibiting secretion by food factors, and the influence of the latter on the enzyme content of the various alimentary digestive fluids, to indicate some of the novelties which have been introduced into the modern physiology of alimentation.

It requires no extended argument to convince one that such facts and conclusions as are the result of observations on the higher animals deserve to be verified or at least tested in every feasible way on man. Human gastric juice is not unknown in the biochemical laboratory nor has the pancreatic juice of man been an extreme rarity there. Until very recent years, however, these and similar secretions have been studied, when possible, almost solely as specimens in which acidity or alkalinity and various characteristic enzymes were demonstrated. Under the dominance of the newer ideas which involve functional adaptations as well as the mere constituents of composition, revision and renewed investigation have become imperative whenever suitable cases are found and the none too frequent opportunities arise. The pancreatic secretion obtained through a fistula in man carefully examined in the medical clinic of the University of Helsingfors by Holsti¹ has fortified our knowledge as to its function and has served to "check up" the conclusions derived from the facts of animal experimentation. First of all, it has been demonstrated for the first time, we believe, that a so-called psychic secretion of pancreatic juice occurs in man, as has also been verified for the gastric juice,² though the psychic factor plays a much less prominent part in the case of the pancreas. The mere sight of food or the act of mastication or swallowing is not sufficient, as it is in the case of the stomach, to induce psychic secretion of pancreatic juice. Inasmuch as the latent period prior to the actual flow of the pancreatic secretion is only one or two minutes, whereas that of the gastric juice is four or five minutes, the pancreatic flow cannot be due to an escape of "psychic" gastric juice into the duodenum, which, it is well known, will provoke a flow of pancreatic secretion. The psychic secretion of the pancreas presumably independent of gastric causes lasts about one-half hour. The continuance or cessation of further secretion depends on the nature of the ingested food. If the discharge from the stomach into the duodenum proceeds, a suitable stimulus for pancreatic flow

1. Holsti, Ö.: Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Pankreassekretion beim Menschen, *Deutsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1913, cxi, 48.

2. Hornborg, A. F.: Bidrag till kännedom om magsaftsavsöndringen hos människan, *Finska läkaresällskapets handlingar*, 1903, xlv, 381. Umber, F.: Die Magensaftsekretion des (gastrostomierten) Menschen bei "Scheinfütterung" und Rektalernährung, *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1905, p. 56.

is thereby furnished. The rate of flow is therefore modified in accord with the influence of different foodstuffs on the secretion into and the rate of discharge from the stomach. With a preponderance of carbohydrates it is prompt and long continued in contrast with the delay and brief effect evoked by pure fats. Thus comparable quantities of widely different foods furnished secretory data of the following order: rice, 51 c.c.; meat, 34 c.c.; oil, 22 c.c. The content of digestive enzymes in the secretion obtained varies widely.

The secretagogue effect of hydrochloric acid on the pancreatic function is familiar. Water is not without a distinct though evanescent action. Soda inhibits the secretion, as is the case in animals. These and other facts which need not be recited here indicate clearly that in their general features the phenomena of pancreatic secretion are essentially alike in man and the dog—the animal which has furnished the classic data on the subject.

NEW TESTS FOR LIVER FUNCTION

On previous occasions we have pointed out the shortcomings of various so-called tests for functional disorders, in particular as they apply to the liver.¹ The fact that few of them measure up to the strict requirement of the specific application intended for them and that most of the proposed methods—usually in the form of tests for the comparative tolerance of sugars—involve physiologic consequences of still undemonstrated character, has placed a limitation to the wide-spread introduction of these diagnostic aids. When the liver, or any other organ, is charged with the responsibility for a certain physiologic duty, and a corresponding task is set to ascertain whether or not the organism is capable of performing it, we must be convinced, on the one hand, that the organ under examination really is normally the effective agent in the transformations involved, and, on the other, that no different tissue can act in a compensatory manner. Only under such carefully controlled circumstances will the failure to accomplish the task be convincing evidence of the temporary functional inefficiency of the organ involved and furnish a dependable diagnostic test.

The very fact that so few of the proposed tests for hepatic function have been able to withstand the criticisms aimed at them, and thus to become a part of diagnostic routine, makes it the more urgent to devise new ones based on carefully investigated premises. Because they appear to be supported alike by sound physiologic considerations, verified by clinical evidence, exploration and necropsy findings we refer to three new tests proposed by Whipple² and his collaborators at the Johns Hopkins Hospital. The first of these is the lipase test. This enzyme is present in the blood-plasma or

serum of normal individuals in quite constant amount. Experimental injury of the liver, by chloroform, phosphorus or hydrazin poisoning, for instance, will always cause a rise in plasma lipase. The test appears to be of value in certain groups of human cases. In eclampsia, for example, in which liver injury is postulated by many and hemorrhagic portal liver necroses are commonly observed at necropsy, the lipase figures are high; in pernicious vomiting of pregnancy and uremia with convulsions the lipase data are normal, by way of contrast. The Baltimore investigators note that pneumonia, peritonitis, leukemias and various infections may show a rise in lipase to double the normal or even more. This need not confuse one, however, for they remark that probably in such conditions the excess of lipase is referable to liver changes, either liver injury or liver stimulation due to cell-cleavage products circulating in the blood. The lipase test can be carried out with uncomplicated apparatus and by a relatively simple technic.

A second possibility which may develop into a test for hepatic function concerns the fibrinogen normally present in blood-plasma. It has been shown that this blood protein may fluctuate with liver injury, falling to a low content at the time of the hepatic damage and returning above normal during the repair which rapidly follows.³ From data already available it appears that when the fibrinogen is pronouncedly decreased it indicates a grave condition and may mean advanced liver injury, acute or chronic. The fibrinogen index is sometimes very low in certain cases of hepatic cirrhosis, and thus assumes the gravest prognostic import. In human cases of fatal late chloroform poisoning the fibrinogen content may likewise drop. On the assumption here involved that the liver is intimately concerned with the production of the fibrinogen, which is in turn responsible for the clotting of the blood, it is interesting to note that when the liver is exposed to minor injuries it may respond with an overproduction of fibrinogen. The small damage may be looked on, we are reminded, as a stimulus; and the high fibrinogen content found in pneumonia, septicemia, peritonitis, etc., can be explained by the action of certain substances on the liver epithelium. They may be derived from the disintegration of body-cells or foreign cells, and when very abundant may be able to cause degeneration and even liver-cell necrosis; in lesser amounts they may be imagined to have a stimulating action on the liver.

A third proposed hepatic test makes use of the drug phenoltetrachlorophthalein which has been demonstrated to be excreted by the liver into the bile.⁴ This substance, which gives brilliant color responses like the other phthaleins in familiar use, must be introduced in a non-oral manner so that a determination of its appearance in the feces will serve as an index of the extent to which it is poured into the duodenum in the bile. Purgation is employed to furnish the intestinal contents promptly

1. Functional Diagnosis—the Liver, editorial, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Jan. 25, 1913, p. 287.

2. Whipple, G. H.; Mason, V. R., and Peightall, T. C.: Tests for Hepatic Function and Disease under Experimental Conditions, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1913, xxiv, 207.

3. Whipple, G. H., and Hurwitz: Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 136.

4. Abel, J. J., and Rountree, L.: Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1909, i, 231.

when desired. Studies on animals have indicated a remarkable degree of secretory activity and specificity of the liver epithelium. When liver injury is produced by chloroform, phosphorus or similar hepatic poisons the output in the feces may drop to mere traces, depending on the extent of the hepatic damage. The phthalein then comes out in the urine. The drug is not secreted by the intestinal mucosa and in complete obstructive jaundice there is never a trace of phthalein in the feces. Whipple accordingly believes that this new drug gives promise as a functional liver test. It is excreted in the bile through activity of the hepatic epithelium, not that of the bile-duct. Any agent which injures the liver parenchyma or interferes with its functional activity will cause a drop in the phthalein output in the feces.

Only a wide application and unbiased tests in varied conditions of disease will finally determine the clinical value of the interesting reactions here reviewed. To say the least, they promise to furnish experience which will lead to a more accurate definition and discrimination of the anatomic and functional abnormalities of the liver; for they are based on investigated physiologic considerations.

Current Comment

OZONE TO HIDE ODORS

"We have long been of the opinion," says the San Francisco *Argonaut*, "that whatever is unpleasant is bad for us, and we have endeavored in our humble and unscientific way to rule our lives accordingly. That is why we object to cold mutton and to being contradicted. They are bad for us — we felt it was so without knowing the reason." This was apropos of the contention of Dr. Hill of London that ozone is of value, not because it kills germs, but because it removes odors and the like that are injurious because they are unpleasant. Here we have an apparent conflict between esthetics and health. The instinctive shrinking from bad odors is almost a natural protective mechanism. At first thought there comes to mind only one really edible substance possessed of a bad odor, and it has fallen into some disrepute. The man who first remarked, "I smell a rat," voiced a grave suspicion. We have always been suspicious of that which was openly unpleasant, but remembering the man who "had an ax to grind," we have been more suspicious of that sweetness which masks a hidden unpleasantness. When we see a costly, intricate, whirling apparatus and perceive a new peculiar odor, our olfactory organs stimulate our association tracts, and behold, we too, begin to smell a rat!

TRUE RECREATION

We hear much of the need of relaxation for the "tired business man" and the "jaded society woman." Their needs are supposed to be met, in the first place, by amusements devised for inert and vacant minds, and, in the last resort, by the "rest-cure." Meanwhile, as a recent writer¹ observes, our octogenarian colleague whose

name is so frequently associated with this therapeutic measure is demonstrating in his own person the fact that one may fill well-ordered days with steady accomplishment and find recreation, not in passivity, but in a complete change of mental occupation. Thirty years ago Dr. S. Weir Mitchell undertook to write a novel as a vacation pastime after his winter practice. The result was "In War Time," which had a large and immediate success. The effect on Dr. Mitchell himself, even before the success of his novel came to corroborate it, was a thorough recreation, a veritable refreshment of faculties that sent him back to his work reinvigorated and satisfied. He has continued since to take up some serious literary labor every summer. His vigor of mind and body now, when well past four score years of age, attest the healthfulness of this practice begun in middle life. It is possible, indeed, that rather too exclusive stress is laid on it in the article mentioned. Doubtless Dr. Mitchell's health and long life are due in large measure to his habit of changing his environment as well as his occupation every summer. At all events, his example is instructive. It is well to remember that many patients whose nervous condition is on the down grade toward nervous exhaustion need, not rest or frivolous amusement, but a new and absorbing mental occupation that will take their minds entirely out of the beaten tracks of their previous interests.

THE CRISIS IN GERMANY

According to our German exchanges, a struggle between the medical profession and the sickness-insurance societies — *Krankenkassen* — is impending, which, in the view of the medical authorities, is a life-and-death contest involving the independence of the medical profession. With remarkable unanimity, the delegates to a special meeting of the Aerztetag, the organization which deals with the economic interests of the profession, representing 23,000 physicians, decided to break off all negotiations with the insurance societies and deal hereafter only with the sick policy-holders individually. Jan. 1, 1914, there go into effect the new provisions of the insurance law extending its benefits to the great bulk of the population. The insurance societies are making strenuous efforts to secure physicians who will devote their whole time to the care of the insured and act as "strike-breakers." It is said that salaries as high as \$3,750 (15,000 marks) per annum have been offered for this service. On the other hand, the organized medical men hope to hold their ranks unbroken so as to cripple the insurance societies and prevent their carrying out their contracts. There are mutual charges and recriminations. The medical men claim to have documentary evidence that the representatives of the insurance societies were only pretending to seek a basis of agreement in their negotiations, while they were really bent on defeating the demands of the physicians for the right of the insured to a free choice of their medical attendant. Medical men look on the move as an attempt to reduce them to the rank of paid employees on a starvation wage, thus taking away the freedom and dignity of the profession. The low fees may be appreciated by reading the proposed articles of agreement with the

1. Versatility and Dr. S. Weir Mitchell, *Century Magazine*, December, 1913.

Berlin Krankenkassen as given in our Berlin letter of Oct. 25, 1913, p. 1550, where we learn that the society proposes to pay an annual sum of \$1.25 per capita, while the physicians want at least \$1.37.

"MAKING FACES" AS AN AID TO HEALTH

Massage and exercise, at various times, have been advocated as a panacea for many and divers ills. Fernet¹ now proposes the idea that by exercise we may be able to influence favorably the encroaching deafness of the elderly, or that following otitis media. He remarks that children can often move the ears and part of the scalp voluntarily, and some may become quite exceptional in this faculty. Fernet believes that, through exercise, adults will be able to produce such movements. He has devised three series of exercises, as follows: The first consists of grimaces of the face, contracting in turn the muscles of the lips, nostrils and eyelids, aiming ultimately to reach the ear; next the frontal and occipital muscles are contracted alternately and then the muscles above and behind and in front of the ear. The muscles of the eustachian tube are then exercised by directions which he gives fully. He says, "Medical men, knowing the anatomy of the parts, can train their muscles very effectually in this way; others need an instructor to show them." Just what the ultimate outcome of this proposal will be is questionable. We may picture to ourselves tentatively a future period when all around us will be visible a series of grimacing, ear-wiggling elderly men and women in the act of improving their ears and warding off the encroaching deafness of old age. "Physicians, particularly," says Fernet, "need good hearing, and rather than accepting deafness with the fatalism of the Oriental, they should rise up and fight it." If it is to be combated by this method, the word "fight" is a very appropriate one.

Medical News

ARKANSAS

Hospital News.—The cornerstone of the Leon N. Levy Memorial Hospital, Hot Springs, was laid with formal ceremonies by the Little Rock Lodge B' Nai B Rith. The building is to cost when completed \$100,000, and will be ready for the dedicatory ceremonies early in March.

Personal.—Dr. John B. Dooley has taken charge of the Little Rock City Hospital.—A formal dinner in honor of Drs. Verne R. Stover and Cory Wassell was given by the local chapter of the Chi Zeta Chi Medical Fraternity, Little Rock, recently. Dr. Stover sails in a few days for China as a medical missionary.—Dr. Ida Joe Brooks, Little Rock, has been appointed a member of the city Homeopathic Medical Board, vice Dr. William E. Green, deceased.

New Officers.—Pulaski County Medical Society at Little Rock, December 1: president, Dr. Alexander E. Harris; secretary, Dr. William T. McCurry.—Arkansas Society of St. Louis, Iron Mountain and Southern Railway Company surgeons at Little Rock: president, Dr. Charles S. Holt, Fort Smith; secretary-treasurer, W. F. Smith, Little Rock.—Third District Medical Society at Cotton Plant: president, Dr. Roscoe T. Gephart, Cotton Plant; secretary, Dr. Edward De W. McKnight, Brinkley.

Railway Surgeons Elect.—The Society of the Missouri and North Arkansas Railway Surgeons met at Heber Springs for organization, November 24, Dr. T. B. Bradford, Cotton Plant, acting as temporary chairman. Heber Springs was decided on

as the place for the annual meeting to be held December 22, and the following officers were elected: president, Dr. W. B. Snipes, Aubrey; vice-presidents, Drs. B. Cooper, Everton, and J. A. Henley, St. Joe; secretary, Dr. Cyrus F. Crosby, Heber Springs.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

New Officers.—Washington Obstetrical and Gynecological Society: president, Dr. John F. Moran; secretary, Dr. Truman Abbe.

Schmidt on Dyspepsia.—Prof. Adolph Schmidt was the guest of honor of the District of Columbia Medical Society, November 12, and delivered an address before the society on "Acid Dyspepsia." Prior to the meeting Dr. Schmidt was given a dinner by Dr. William Gerry Morgan.

Women's Clinic Instituted.—An outpatient maternity service has been inaugurated in connection with the Women's Clinic Auxiliary. This service is for the benefit of that class of society which does not wish to accept charity and yet cannot afford to pay high fees. In charge of the service are Drs. Amelia Frances Foye, Alice W. Downey, Isabel H. Lamb, Cora Smith King, Louise Ross and Lillian R. Lekites; assistant physicians are Drs. Lenora C. Volkman, Evelyn Mitchell, E. Alberta Reed and Sarah M. Siewers.

Personal.—The commissioner of pensions has appointed the following three medical boards of pension examiners for the district: first board, Drs. James A. Gannon, John Van Rensselaer, J. Lawn Thompson and Robert M. Ellyson, ad interim; second board, Drs. Joseph R. Biggs, Michael J. Ready, S. Clifford Cox and Lewis A. Walker, ad interim, and third board, Drs. Taylor B. Dixon, Aloysius W. Valentine, Howard Fisher and Charles H. Bowker, ad interim.—Drs. Randolph B. Carmichael and Harry C. Yarrow have been added to the consulting staff of the free night dispensary of Emergency Hospital, Washington.

FLORIDA

New Officers.—Hillsboro County Medical Society at Tampa, December 2: president, Dr. John C. Knight, Plant City; secretary, Dr. Gilbert H. Hodgson, Tampa.—Pinella County Medical Society, organized at St. Petersburg: president, Dr. Lucian B. Dickerson, Clear Water; secretary-treasurer, Dr. William McC. Davis, St. Petersburg.

Personal.—The following staff of local physicians has been appointed for the Duval County Hospital, Jacksonville: medical, Dr. Robert H. McGinniss; surgery, Drs. Paul C. Perry and John E. Boyd; gynecology, Dr. Gerry R. Holden; neurology, Dr. James H. Randolph; laryngology, Dr. William S. Manning; andrology, Dr. Thomas C. Thompson; dermatology, Dr. Joseph Lee Kirby-Smith; pathology and bacteriology, Dr. Henry Hanson. Dr. Paul C. Perry has been elected chairman and Dr. James H. Randolph, secretary of the medical board.

ILLINOIS

Inebriates Barred from State Hospital.—The superintendent of the Watertown State Hospital announces that, as the asylum is now crowded with insane patients, inebriates and other patients not insane will not be admitted to the hospital in the future.

Personal.—Dr. James H. Lacey, Albion, has moved to Denver, Colo., on account of his health. He has been succeeded at Albion by Dr. Ross L. Moter, formerly of Browns. His practice has been taken by Dr. Parmenter of Bellmont.—Drs. Carl E. Black, Elmer L. Crouch and George H. Stacy have moved their offices to the Ayres Bank Building, Jacksonville.

Chicago

Chicago Dispensary Closed.—The Northwest Side Free Dispensary was closed November 28, and the funds of the organization were turned over to the Federated Orthodox Jewish Charities of Chicago.

Personal.—Dr. Charles F. Sanborn, assistant superintendent of Cook County Hospital, has been appointed superintendent of the new Cincinnati General Hospital.—Dr. Herman A. Moje was seriously injured in a collision between automobiles, December 6.—Dr. Karl H. von Klein is reported to be critically ill in Cook County Hospital.

Vision Conservation.—The Illinois Association for the Conservation of Vision and Prevention of Blindness accepted an invitation extended by the Illuminating Engineering Society to attend a demonstration of "Five Years' Progress in Indirect Illumination," December 10. One department of the work of the association is closely connected with the matters of illumination, eye fatigue, etc.

1. Fernet: Bull. de l'Acad. de Méd., 1913, lxxvii, p. 209.

Civil Service Examination.—The Cook County civil service committee announces competitive examinations open to citizens of the United States for appointment on the staff of the Cook County Hospital in the following departments:

Department of:	Date of Examination	Hour
Nervous and Mental Diseases	December 15	7 P. M.
Contagious Diseases	December 16	7 P. M.
Children's Diseases	December 17	7 P. M.
Tuberculosis	December 18	7 P. M.
Skin and Venereal	December 19	7 P. M.
Eye	December 22	7 P. M.
Pathology	December 23	7 P. M.

Appointments are for a period of six years (no salary) with a continuous service of six hours per week throughout the year. Applications for these examinations will be forwarded on request made to Thomas B. Garland, chief examiner, Cook County Civil Service Commission, Chicago.

MASSACHUSETTS

Personal.—Dr. John Wallace, Roxbury, Boston, has returned from Europe.—Dr. Alexander C. Eastman has been elected president and medical director, Dr. Oscar W. Roberts a vice-president, and Dr. Lawrence D. Chapman, a director of the Springfield Babies' Feeding Association.

Community Sanitation.—Eight towns with Wellesley Hills as a center are now guarded from infectious diseases by bacteriologic stations having a main station at Wellesley Hills. The towns are Belmont, Framingham, Wellesley, Needham, Weston, Melrose, Canton and Winchester. This idea of community sanitation was originated by Prof. Earl B. Phelps of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, sanitary engineer of the Board of Health. Each town contributes from its budget a certain sum toward the maintenance of the cooperative health service and if there is a deficit, it is made up by the institute.

MINNESOTA

Fire in Railroad Hospital.—Fire in the Northern Pacific Hospital, Brainerd, November 26, caused \$5,000 damage, and necessitated the removal of patients from the medical ward of the institution. No casualties occurred.

Tuberculosis Removal Law Enforced.—The health commissioner of Minneapolis on November 20 made first use of the state law which authorizes health officers to remove tuberculosis patients from private homes to public hospitals in order to prevent the spread of infection.

Personal.—Dr. Arthur W. Ide, Brainerd, has been appointed division surgeon for the Northern Pacific Railroad.—Dr. Charles N. Hensel, St. Paul, fractured his right forearm while cranking his automobile, November 24.—Dr. Thomas Lowe, Pipestone, was elected president of the Southwestern Minnesota Medical Society at its annual meeting held in Worthington, November 13.

Hospital News.—The formal opening of the West Side General Hospital, St. Paul, took place November 27. The institution is to be operated by the Evangelical Hospital and Deaconess Home Association, which has purchased the old German Hospital and about two acres of land adjoining. About \$8,000 has been expended for interior furnishing and decorations and it is planned to raise a fund of \$100,000 for maintenance and improvement.

Southern Minnesota Physicians Hold Meeting.—The Southern Minnesota Medical Association held its annual meeting in Mankato, December 3. Dr. Robert H. Babcock, Chicago, gave an address on "Infections of the Heart," followed by a clinic, and it was voted to hold the midsummer meeting in Winona in August next. The following officers were elected: president, Dr. Hugh F. McGaughey, Winona; vice-presidents, Drs. John H. Adair, Owatonna, and Clifford C. Leek, Austin; secretary, William T. Adams, Elgin (reelected), and treasurer, Dr. George F. Merritt, St. Peter (reelected).

MONTANA

Personal.—Dr. Joseph A. Tremblay, Butte, has been reappointed physician of Silverbow County.—In the case of Dr. C. V. Norcross, Butte, against Peter Scherr, in which suit was brought for \$1,302 for professional services, the jury returned a verdict in favor of the plaintiff, November 26.

Hospital Reopened.—The Samaritan Hospital, Glendive, which was closed in September last, was reopened November 19, under the auspices of local physicians, and will hereafter be known as the Glendive General Hospital. At a meeting of the physicians interested in the new hospital, November 17, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. R. H. Beech; vice-president, Dr. Baldwin F. Consler, and secretary-treasurer, Dr. M. G. Danskin.

Warning.—Dr. Gaylord Warstell, Big Sandy, warns against a Mr. E. S. Armstrong, a well-fed, well-groomed, round-eyed man, about 5 feet 7 inches in height, weighing 180 pounds and apparently about 35 years of age, with quilted cloth hat and gray suit. He claims to be a representative of a Minneapolis tailoring house and makes an offer of a reduction for cash for clothing, taking the physician's check in payment. Dr. Warstell asks that anyone knowing Armstrong's home address or present whereabouts will send this, with such other information as he may possess, to him.

NEW JERSEY

Sterilization Law Void.—The supreme court, at Trenton, November 18, set aside as unconstitutional the act of 1911, providing for the sterilization of epileptics, feeble-minded, criminals and other defectives.

Personal.—Dr. Mortimer J. Lampson, superintendent of the Jersey City Hospital, has resigned.—Dr. William D. Miningham, Newark, has been appointed a member of the consulting staff of the Essex County Hospital, Overbrook.

Children's Colony to Be Established at Burlington.—The proposal to establish a Burlington County colony for the care of defective children was assured at a meeting of the colony committee, when financial report showed that more than half of the \$8,000 needed for the erection of buildings had been raised by private subscriptions. The work will be under the direction of the state authorities and the faculty of the Vineland School for Feeble-Minded Children have been asked to cooperate in its management.

NEW MEXICO

New County Society.—At the last meeting of the State Medical Association, held in Albuquerque, the McKinley County Medical Society was granted a charter.

Personal.—Dr. Leroy S. Peters has purchased a part interest in the Albuquerque Sanatorium and will be associated with Dr. Abraham G. Shortle in the work of that institution.—Dr. and Mrs. Frank E. Conder, Gallup, have moved to Tempe.

Charges against Physicians Dismissed.—The indictments against twenty-five physicians of Albuquerque for failing to file death certificates with the county clerk at Bernalillo County were dismissed November 19, on motion of the district attorney.

NEW YORK

Personal.—Dr. M. J. McGrath, Oswego, has been appointed district surgeon for the New York Central System, vice Drs. James E. Mansfield and David D. O'Brien, resigned.—Dr. Leslie M. Wilkens, Lackawanna, was seriously injured in a collision between his motor-car and a street-car in Buffalo, November 27.

To Study Medical Laws.—The American Association of Medical Jurisprudence was incorporated on December 5 by the secretary of state. The object of the association is the investigation and advancement of the science of medical jurisprudence. The study will be conducted principally in the State of New York and the United States of America. The directors are Reynold Webb Wilcox, Alfred E. Ommen, Charles P. Barney, John C. West and Oscar W. Ehrhorn.

New York City

Godlee Honored.—Sir Rickman J. Godlee, president of the Royal College of Surgeons, was made an honorary member of the National Institute of Social Sciences, December 3, and presented with a gold medal in recognition of his services to humanity.

Healthful Year for New York.—The Bureau of Records announces that the city has had a most healthful year, the death-rate for the first eleven months of the year being 13.77 per 1,000 population, as against 14.08 for the corresponding period of 1912. For the week ended November 29, the death-rate was 12.51 per 1,000 population, as against 12.62 for 1912.

New York County Medical Society Elects.—At the one hundred and eighth annual meeting of the Medical Society of the County of New York, the following officers were elected for the following year: president, Dr. T. Passmore Berens; vice-presidents, Dr. Howard Lilienthal and Dr. Frederick E. Sondern; secretary, Dr. John Van Doren Young; assistant secretary, Dr. J. Milton Mabbott, and treasurer, Dr. Charles H. Richardson.

Another Building for Montefiore Home.—This institution, which has just moved into its new buildings, which were built at a cost of \$2,000,000 and which accommodate 630

patients, is now planning to provide another building for the accommodation of persons able to pay wholly or in part for their treatment, and \$200,000 has already been subscribed for this purpose. Until this building is completed all patients are cared for free of charge.

Site for Mothers' Home.—Mrs. Rudolph A. Muller has donated two acres of land as a site for the Home for Expectant Mothers, of which Mrs. Robert H. Sayre is president. She will also donate all the milk, fruit and vegetables required for the home from her own estate. The raising of funds for the buildings has already been begun. Each patient will have her own room during her month's stay in the home, and after leaving it will be under the care of the Prenatal Feeding Association, which will establish a chain of restaurants where mothers may get their lunches or will send visiting nurses to the homes to see that the mothers get proper food there.

Needs of Hospitals.—In the report of the Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association emphasis is laid on the increasing cost of hospital maintenance and on the decreased receipts from patients. During the past year it cost \$4,932,309 to run the forty-seven hospitals of the association, an increase of \$382,441 over the previous year. The income of the forty-seven hospitals last year was \$18,706 less in payments from patients, \$25,657 less from the city, and \$21,890 less from endowment. In spite of this decrease the hospitals gave 134,272 days of hospital service, making a total of 2,084,442 days' treatment, of which 1,291,442, or 62 per cent., were entirely free.

Laryngological Society Celebrates Anniversary.—On November 25 the New York Laryngological Society, said to be the oldest society in the world devoted exclusively to that specialty, which was merged in 1885 with the Laryngological Section of the New York Academy of Medicine, celebrated its fortieth anniversary. Dr. William W. Carter, chairman of the section, presided. The historical address was delivered by Dr. Clinton Wagner. Dr. D. Bryson Delavan delivered a commemorative address and presented a bronze tablet and several historical memorabilia, and Dr. Carter accepted the tablet on behalf of the society. At the conclusion of the formal exercises, several short addresses were made by various members of the society and guests.

NORTH CAROLINA

Sanatorium Opened.—The Wilmington Red Cross Society has completed a sanatorium about two miles from the city for the treatment of tuberculosis. The institution contains accommodations for twenty patients and provides for colored as well as white patients.

Hospital News.—The Good Hope Hospital was opened in Duke recently. Thanksgiving Day was made special donation day for the institution, which received benefactions from more than two hundred citizens of the town and vicinity. A stock company with a subscribed capital of \$30,000 has been organized at Elizabeth City to build a general hospital. Four of the seven directors are physicians of the city.

Mental Hygiene Conference.—The State Conference on Mental Hygiene was held at Raleigh, November 28 to December 2, under the direction of Dr. Albert Anderson, superintendent of the State Hospital for the Insane. As a result of this conference the North Carolina Society for Mental Hygiene Study was organized at Raleigh with a provisional executive committee composed of Dr. John McCampbell, superintendent of the Morgantown State Hospital, William W. Faison, superintendent of the Goldsboro, and Dr. Albert Anderson, superintendent of the Raleigh State Hospital. Dr. Anderson is secretary of the committee.

OHIO

Society Adopts Memorial Resolution.—Summit County Medical Society at its meeting, November 4, adopted resolutions of sympathy and regret regarding the death of Dr. Herman Christian Theiss, Akron.

Hospital News.—The Barberton Hospital has been purchased by A. A. Besaw from Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Carpenter who had operated the institution since 1910. During the existence of the hospital, 630 patients have been treated with thirty-five deaths.

Hospital Staff Members Banqueted.—In celebration of the twenty-seventh anniversary of the connection of Drs. George B. Evans and Charles H. Humphreys with St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Dayton, they were given a complimentary dinner by the sisters and doctors of the staff, November 24. Dr. Henry S. Jewett, president of the staff, officiated as toastmaster.

Hospital News.—It is announced that sufficient funds have been collected to warrant the construction of a new Jewish hospital at Cleveland in the spring. It is planned to have an institution of 100 beds, to cost about \$100,000.—St. Vincent's Charity Hospital, Cleveland, is having a week's campaign to raise \$250,000 for the construction of a new wing for the institution.

Personal.—A. J. Ranney, for twelve years superintendent of Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, has resigned on account of ill-health and has been succeeded by Dr. Andrew R. Warner. —Major Vernon Roberts, National Military Home, Dayton, has been appointed chief surgeon at the Milwaukee Soldiers' Home, vice Dr. Oscar Chrysler, deceased.—Drs. William T. Corlett, Henry J. Gerstenberger, Norman W. Ingalls, David Marine, and Vernon C. Rowland have returned from abroad.

New Officers.—Summit County Medical Society at Akron, December 2: president, Dr. David H. Morgan; secretary, Dr. Alexander S. McCormick, both of Akron.—Allen County Medical Society at Lima, November 18: president, Dr. Oliver S. Steiner; secretary, Dr. Paul Steuber, both of Lima.—Ashland County Medical Society, fifty-fourth annual session at Ashland, November 18: president, Dr. Frederick V. Dotterweich; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Cortland B. Meuser, both of Ashland.

Western Reserve Notes.—Dr. Oscar T. Schultz, assistant professor of pathology, has been appointed professor of pathology at the University of Nebraska.—Dr. A. A. Johnson, formerly pathologist of the City Hospital, has been appointed instructor of pathology at the University of Nebraska.—The department of pathology has moved its teaching quarters from the medical school to the pathology building of the Lakeside Hospital, that the instruction may be given in closer conjunction with the clinic and autopsy rooms.—Dr. C. M. Winn, formerly resident pathologist at St. Thomas Hospital, Panama, C. Z., has been appointed resident pathologist at Lakeside Hospital.—Drs. Hunter Robb and George N. Stewart are spending their leave of absence in Europe.—Dr. Carl A. Hamann, dean of the school, is seriously ill with streptococcus infection of the arm.

OKLAHOMA

Personal.—Dr. A. S. Riddell, Chickasha, has been appointed deputy internal revenue collector for Oklahoma.—Dr. Curtis R. Day, Oklahoma City, has been elected president, and Dr. R. H. Riley, Oklahoma City, secretary-treasurer of the Oklahoma Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis.

PENNSYLVANIA

Personal.—Dr. James A. Peeples, Peters Creek, fell in his barnyard, November 29, fracturing his right leg.—Dr. Edward F. Menger, Fort Lauden, has been appointed resident physician of the Carlisle Indian School.—Dr. Edward B. Shellenberger, Warren, has been appointed assistant medical director of the state dispensary by State Commissioner of Health Dr. Samuel G. Dixon.

Appointments in the Medical Department, University of Pittsburgh.—The following new appointments to the faculty have been made: Dr. W. E. Gardner, assistant demonstrator in anatomy; Dr. J. W. McMeans, assistant in clinical pathology and demonstrator in pathology; Dr. J. C. Irwin, instructor in obstetrics; Dr. R. J. Cary, demonstrator in medicine; Dr. Arthur Miltenberger and John Howard Seiple, assistant demonstrators in obstetrics, and Mr. Orville J. Walker, assistant in physiology and pharmacology. The following increases in rank have likewise been provided for: Dr. Chris Gardner, from assistant demonstrator to demonstrator in anatomy; Dr. Walter L. Croll, from instructor to assistant professor in obstetrics.

Public Drinking-Cups Prohibited.—On December 1 the advisory board of the State Board of Health prohibited the use of the public drinking-cup and the common towel. Barbers are also forbidden to brush the eyebrows of customers with a common brush, and proprietors of public eating-houses and restaurants must thoroughly cleanse all dining-room utensils after each individual use. The school-boards, clerks of council and health officers have received copies of the new regulations. This order has resulted in the disappearance of glasses from all public drinking-fountains at the Capitol, and a combination public drinking-bowl and faucet has been installed for the use of clerks. Paper towels have also been placed in all departments. Episcopal clergymen are interested to know whether the new order will interfere with the common communion cup used in the service, as the common cup is regarded as part of the ritual.

Philadelphia

Personals.—Dr. George W. Outerbridge has been selected to fill the vacancy of the visiting obstetrical staff of the Maternity Hospital of Philadelphia, caused by the resignation of Dr. Levi J. Hammond.

Gift to the University.—The descendants of Dr. Priestly, the discoverer of oxygen, have presented the University of Pennsylvania with a chemical balance which was used by Dr. Priestly in his experiments more than 130 years ago.

Serum for Influenzal Meningitis.—Physicians of Philadelphia and adjacent territory can now obtain the new serum for treating influenzal meningitis by applying to Dr. Paul A. Lewis, director of the Ayer Clinical Laboratory at the University of Pennsylvania.

Four Jefferson Professors Honored.—Three hundred physicians attended the reception given by Daniel Baugh in honor of four professors emeritus of Jefferson Medical College. The guests of honor were Drs. William W. Keen, William Joseph Hearn, James C. Wilson and James W. Holland.

University Medical Societies Merged.—The John Morgan Medical Society has been formed at the University of Pennsylvania by the consolidation of the H. C. Wood, Tyson, Ashurst and Penrose societies. The new society takes its name from the founder of the medical school.

Volunteer Medical Staff.—A volunteer medical staff has been formed, composed of physicians interested in the work of the West Branch of the Y. M. C. A., whose new \$250,000 building at Sansom and Fifty-Second streets was opened December 1. They are Dr. Sidney E. Bateman, Dr. Paul Elmer Reiff, Dr. Gordon Saxon, Dr. Walter J. Snyder, Dr. Samuel McClary, III; Dr. Andrew F. Snively, Dr. Harrington L. Dickinson, Dr. Oscar G. Fegley and Dr. John H. Shaw.

Little Mothers' Leagues Formed.—December 2, Little Mothers' Leagues were formed in eleven Philadelphia schools under the auspices of the Child Federation. The establishment of these classes is only a beginning. They are not compulsory, the children being chosen by the teacher of the various schools. The teachers of the various classes are themselves instructed in the day's lesson and merely repeat it to the children. The instruction is given the teachers by Dr. Samuel McClintock Hamill.

Medicine of Assyria and Babylonia.—An address will be delivered by Prof. Morris Jastrow of the University of Pennsylvania on "The Medicine of the Babylonians and Assyrians," before the Section on Medical History of the College of Physicians, in Thomson Hall at the college, December 16. This will result from the noted Assyriologist's translation of the ancient tablet lately presented to the college by Drs. S. Weir Mitchell and Richard H. Harte, the Assyrian medical code being for the first time revealed.

Advancing Joint Lecture Course.—In order that the Rush Society may be truly representative in its activity, a revision of its constitution and by-laws in two particulars was voted at the special meeting called for that purpose. The name of the society has been lengthened to read "The Rush Society for the Correlation and Support of Medical and Biological Lectures in Philadelphia," and the distinction between active and associate members has been abolished and it is now provided that "any person interested in the objects of the society may become a member on the payment of the annual dues of \$2." It is believed that by these changes the effectiveness of the lectures in Philadelphia will be increased, since while each lecture will remain autonomous, the united effort will aid all to obtain an increase in publicity, attendance and financial support.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Tuberculosis Clinic Has Permanent Quarters.—The tuberculosis clinic of the Columbia Associated Charities opened November 26 in its new quarters at 917 Main Street. The clinic is open daily from 12 to 1 o'clock. Two physicians are in attendance.

Faculty Changes.—The trustees of the Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston, at their meeting November 25, elected Dr. Charles P. Aimar, Charleston, professor of general surgery, vice Dr. Charles M. Rees, deceased; Dr. Allen J. Jervy, professor of the principles of surgery and surgical pathology, and Dr. Daniel L. McGuire, assistant professor of surgery.

New Hospital Opened.—The Camden Hospital was opened in Camden, December 1. The hospital was built by Bernard M. Baruch in commemoration of the beginning of the medical

career in that town of his father, Dr. Simon Baruch, New York City. The hospital has an endowment of nearly \$100,000, a bequest from John Burdell, and is unique as a rural hospital in that it has a dispensary attached at which incipient cases of tuberculosis may early be detected.

New Officers.—Greenville County Medical Society at Greenville, December 1: president, Dr. Charles O. Bates; secretary, Dr. Samuel G. Glover (reelected), both of Greenville.—Charleston County Medical Society at Charleston, November 6: president, Dr. William H. Johnson; secretary, Dr. Michael M. Edwards (reelected), both of Charleston. Arrangements for building an annex to the Hospital and Training School for Nurses were submitted, and a committee was appointed to secure donations for the furnishing of the new rooms.

WISCONSIN

New Officers.—West Wisconsin District Medical Society: tenth annual meeting at Eau Claire, November 25: president, Dr. Eugene E. Tupper; secretary, Dr. Joseph C. Baird, both of Eau Claire.

Settlement of Minahan Estate.—In the Probate Court in Fond du Lac, November 25, final settlement was made of the estate of Dr. William E. Minahan, a victim of the *Titanic* disaster. The estate is appraised at more than \$83,000.

Protest by Medical Society.—The Waukesha City Medical Society has passed resolutions protesting against any action by the city council which will lessen the investment of \$15,000 in the hospital building. In the opinion of the society, a hospital with a capacity of less than fifteen or twenty beds cannot be made self-supporting.

Osteopaths May Not Practice Without License.—The Wisconsin Superior Court has handed down a decision in the case of W. A. Arnold, sheriff of Milwaukee County, versus Herbert Schmidt, setting forth that osteopaths cannot practice medicine in Wisconsin without first obtaining a license. The sheriff was directed to take the defendant into custody.

Dinner to New Professors.—The medical faculty of Marquette University, Milwaukee, gave a dinner to the new professors in the medical department at the Hotel Pfister, December 6. Drs. Albert J. Ochsner and Henry B. Favill of Chicago, Professor Bardeen of the University of Wisconsin, and the dean of the medical department of the University of Minnesota were among the speakers.

Personal.—Dr. William E. Scollard, Milwaukee, is reported to have been adjudged insane, November 21.—Dr. Lewis A. Kliese, Milwaukee, has been appointed examining physician for Milwaukee County of the insurance department of the state.—Dr. William F. Lorenz of the staff of the Mendota City Hospital, has been detailed by the U. S. Public Health Service to make a special study of pellagra.—Dr. James W. Frew, Milwaukee, has been commissioned Major, M.C., N. G. Wisconsin, and assigned to duty with the First Infantry.—Dr. Charles H. Lemon has been elected president of the Milwaukee branch of the American Electric Railway Association.

County Sanatorium Notes.—Dane, Waupaca and Winnebago counties have voted down the proposition to use county tuberculosis sanatoriums.—Lakeside Sanitarium, Oshkosh, was formally opened November 26, and on this occasion there was a joint meeting of the Waukesha City and County Medical Societies.—Sunnyrest Sanatorium, the Racine County Institution for the care and treatment of tuberculosis, was finally turned over to the county board, November 27. The building was constructed and equipped for less than \$35,000.—The county board of Marinette County has appropriated \$20,000 for a county tuberculosis sanatorium.—Brown County Board of Supervisors has appropriated \$25,000 for a tuberculosis sanatorium.

GENERAL

Tri-State Physicians Hold Meeting.—At the thirtieth annual meeting of the Tri-State Medical Association of Mississippi, Arkansas and Tennessee held in Memphis, November 11 to 13, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. John Darrington, Yazoo City, Miss.; vice-presidents, Drs. W. D. McCalip, Yazoo City, Miss.; E. C. McDaniel, Tyronza, Ark., and H. B. Everett, Binghamton, Tenn.; secretary, Dr. J. L. Andrews, Memphis (reelected), and treasurer, Dr. J. A. Vaughan, Memphis (reelected).

Bacteriologists to Meet.—The annual meeting of the Society of American Bacteriologists will be held in Montreal, Dec. 31, 1913, and Jan. 1 and 2, 1914, under the presidency of

Prof. C. E. A. Winslow. The meeting of January 1 will be held at McDowell College, the other meetings at the medical building of McGill University. The president's address on "Characterization and Classification of Bacteriologic Types" will follow the annual dinner at the University College, January 1. Dr. A. Parker Hitchens, Glen Olden, Pa., is secretary of the society.

Anti-Alcohol and Narcotic Advocates Meet.—The forty-third annual meeting of the American Society for the Study of Alcohol and Other Narcotics was held in Philadelphia, December 3 and 4, and the following officers were elected: president, Dr. John J. Kindred, New York City; vice-presidents, Drs. Alfred Gordon, Philadelphia; Daniel H. Kress, Loma Linda, Cal.; Thomas A. MacNicholl, New York City; Tom A. Williams, Washington, D. C., and Col. L. Mervin Maus, M. C., U. S. Army; secretary, Dr. G. A. Benton, Miami, Fla.; assistant secretary, Dr. De Lancey Carter, New York City; corresponding secretary, Dr. Thomas D. Crowthers, Hartford, Conn., and treasurer, Dr. Pitts Edwin Howes, Boston.

Educational Effect of Medical Inspection in the Schools.—According to the weekly *Bulletin* of the New York City Board of Health the percentage of children requiring treatment for defects other than those of the teeth has declined from 44.20 in 1909, to 30.1 in 1913. The percentage of those requiring dental treatment declined from 57 in 1909, to 49.4 in 1912; defective vision from 13.4 in 1909, to 7.3 in 1912; defective nasal breathing from 18.7 in 1909, to 7.6 in 1912; enlarged tonsils from 22 in 1909, to 10.4 in 1912; malnutrition from 3.14 in 1909, to 2.8 in 1912. By persistent follow-up work in the homes the percentage of glasses procured has increased from 27 in 1909, to 50.5 in 1912, and of tonsil operations from 22 in 1909, to 29 in 1912.

FOREIGN

Penalized for Alleged Violation of Professional Secrecy.—Our exchanges state that the insurance company refused to pay the accident insurance on a workingman who had been killed in an industrial accident, basing this refusal on the fact that the physician of the hospital where the man had died (Lille, Belgium) had found at necropsy that the victim had leukemia, and had so informed the insurance company doctor when he inquired in regard to the necropsy findings. The widow brought suit against the hospital physician claiming violation of professional secrecy. The local court acquitted him but the recent decision of the court of appeals held him responsible both from the civil and the pecuniary standpoints.

CANADA

News Items.—It is expected that in 1915 courses will commence in the new British Columbia University, of which institution Dr. Frank F. Wesbrook recently accepted the presidency.—Winnipeg had 192 cases of infectious diseases in October with nineteen deaths. Regina, Sask., had sixty-three cases of typhoid fever in October.—Medical inspection of factories to eliminate conditions producing "industrial diseases," will shortly occupy the attention of the Toronto health department.—The Ontario Board of Health has ordered Ottawa to provide a new and safe water-supply.

Hospital News.—Mr. John Ross Robertson, Toronto, has donated \$10,000 for the purpose of furnishing the new wing of the Hospital for Sick Children. The city of Toronto gave \$250,000 for building this new wing.—At Chatham, Ontario, December 1, Dr. John L. Bray, Toronto, registrar of the Ontario Medical Council, opened a new wing to St. Joseph's Hospital.—The Home for Incurable Children, Toronto, cared for thirty-one children during the past hospital year. Two new patients were admitted during the year, three were discharged and one died. The receipts for the year were \$15,508.11.

Personal.—Dr. L. N. MacKeechie, port officer at Vancouver, B. C., has received instructions from the Director-General of Public Health at Ottawa, Dr. F. Montizambert, to make an inquiry into the prevalence of bubonic plague-infected rats that are now so prevalent at Seattle and Tacoma.—Dr. George A. B. Hall, medical officer of health, of Vancouver, states that city has not been so free in the last five years from infective diseases as at present.—Dr. Neil McNeil, Prince Rupert, B. C., has left for Europe.—Dr. Louis Laberge, medical officer of health of E. Montreal, has resigned after twenty-eight years' service.—Dr. Clarence L. Starr, Toronto, has been appointed chief surgeon at the Hospital for Sick Children.

LONDON LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

LONDON, Nov. 29, 1913.

The British Medical Association and the Insurance Act

Dr. Alfred Cox, medical secretary to the British Medical Association, has delivered an address to the Glasgow and West of Scotland branch in which he foreshadowed important changes which were likely to occur in the relations between the profession and the government in the working of the National insurance act. He pointed out that the individual physician was quite able to look after his own interests when dealing with individual patients, but when it came to dealing with organized bodies he must have some association behind him, and there was none even remotely eligible for this purpose except the British Medical Association. In future the profession would have many more dealings with organized bodies than it ever had in the past, and instead of doing anything to split it up into classes and thereby weaken it, every man should do his best to strengthen the one association which could progress to speak in the name of the profession. Some of the physicians who had not gone on the panels (that is, served under the act), were saying that the association had now become a pro-panel body and was of no use to non-panel physicians. The history of the association showed that there had never been a time when the interest of one section of the profession had not been balanced against the interests of other sections, and on the whole this had been fairly done. Consolidation of the profession was important, for there was nothing to hope for from either political party. The danger in front of the profession was that the prominent politicians in favor of a whole-time service would have their way. At the end of 1915, when the present system of medical benefit had to be reviewed, there would be a bigger fight in front of the profession than it ever had. It would have to repel assertions that the remuneration was excessive for the work done, and attempts would probably be made to reduce the remuneration, or what amounted to the same thing, increase the work. Any successful attempt to reduce the remuneration would have a reflex action on other forms of medical remuneration.

Another question which would come up would be the provision under the act of medical attendance on the dependents of insured persons. If they were included, about three-fourths of the whole population would be swept in. The panel service had the inherent defects of contract practice, but owing to the efforts of the association it included many good points of private practice as compared with the old lodge practice and was infinitely superior. The lodge doctor, if he did not keep on good terms with the small clique which ruled every lodge, was under a considerable risk of losing the whole society. This could not happen in panel practice and the remuneration was much better.

With regard to the proposed increase of the subscription to the association (from \$6 to \$10 a year), he asked that if it was proposed to begin *de novo* to organize the profession and provide a first-class medical journal, would they commence with a subscription of \$6 a year? This subscription had been based on old conditions which had long since passed. The profession was making greater demands on the association every year. It was also proposed to create a special fund which could be used for exigencies which might arise. A great source of weakness in the struggle which had just taken place with the government was that the association had no fund except on paper out of which it could say to a physician who was hesitating whether or not he would follow the lead of the association, "If you will back up the rest of the profession we have money to devote to seeing you through any financial difficulty which may arise."

Therapeutic Possibilities of Polonium

Sir William Ramsey, the eminent chemist, speaking at a meeting of the British Radium Corporation, which is producing radium from certain ores in Cornwall, held out the prospect that there were other substances in all radium ores which might be used therapeutically. They were polonium, ionium and actinium, which at present were chemical curiosities that had not been extracted in any great quantity, though there was no very great difficulty in extracting them. He was in hopes that polonium, which was perhaps most easily produced, might prove to have therapeutic qualities. Polonium was somewhat analogous to selenium, tellurium and also to bismuth, the therapeutic qualities of which had been tested. These three elements remained in the system

for some length of time, and were then excreted, but they had practically no therapeutic qualities. Polonium differed from them entirely in that it gave off alpha-rays just as radium did, and the potency of radium for therapeutic purposes appeared to depend on the alpha-rays. Radium could not be administered as a medicine. It was too expensive and probably too dangerous, as he did not believe it would be easily eliminated from the system; but the three substances he had mentioned were eliminated in about three months, and his impression was that polonium might produce its effect for about that time and then be eliminated. Of ionium and actinium he could say less, but possibly they might replace radium for the uses for which it was at the moment employed.

The Passing of Malaria

At a meeting of the Royal Colonial Institute, Dr. Malcolm Watson gave an account of his work in the prevention of malaria in the Federated Malay States. He showed that at any rate as regards dry cultivation, pool-breeding mosquitoes could be abolished by open drainage, that stream-breeders could not be so abolished, but required drainage, and that countries with no hill-stream breeders had no hill malaria. He described investigations which he had carried out in other parts of the world where malarious conditions more or less prevailed, in the Dnars at the foot of the Himalayas, and in the Jeypore hills in Madras; in Sumatra, Panama, British Guiana and Barbadoes, and declared that the new knowledge had given absolute control over the malaria of low, flat land, and high hopes of control over that in hill-land. There was also every hope of abolishing malaria from rice-fields. He believed that the prevention of malaria, the improvement in health of the agriculturist and the cultivation of the land were all intimately connected, and that what helped the one would improve the other.

Alfred Russel Wallace

Alfred Russel Wallace, who discovered the principle of natural selection independently of Darwin, has died in his ninety-first year. He was born at Usk in Monmouthshire and adopted the profession of land surveyor. At an early age he was attracted to natural history, in which he took a great interest. In 1847 he undertook a voyage to South America as a naturalist and sent home many communications to scientific societies during the four years. In 1854 he went on an expedition to the Malay Archipelago, where he remained for eight years. Here he laid the foundation of the principle of geographical distribution which has since been known as "Wallace's law," and he began to study the question of the origin and mutability of species. While pondering over these subjects he recalled the principles laid down many years before on the limitation of the human population by Malthus, and then the idea of natural selection came to him as by a sudden inspiration. About the same time Darwin was led to the same discovery, curiously from reading the same work. They both sent papers on the subject to the Linnean Society, each unaware of the other's work. The society decided that the two papers should be read at the same meeting, which took place July 1, 1858. To the end of his life he took a great interest in biologic subjects and was also an ardent democrat and social reformer.

The Prevention of Glass-Workers' Cataract

Sir William Crookes, the eminent scientist, communicated to the Royal Society some experiments in which he has been engaged for six years with the object of providing protecting glasses to prevent damage to the eyes of glass-workers and others exposed to severe glare. The problem was to find a means of cutting off the heat-rays that are injurious to the eyes of glass-workers, in some cases predisposing to cataract, if not actually causing it. The experiments were conducted by mixing various metallic oxids with soda-glass. The metals used were cerium, chromium, cobalt, copper, iron, lead, manganese, neodymium, nickel, praseodymium and uranium. Each specimen of glass was cut and polished in plates 2 mm. thick. The glass was tested by the spectroscope to determine which of the light-rays were cut off, and by a specially devised instrument to find out what proportion of heat-rays was arrested. Sir William Crookes succeeded in preparing a glass that cut off the chemical, the ultraviolet and the heat-rays, but he could not avoid some light-rays being also cut off. It was not an advantage to have absolutely colorless glass, because a very bright light such as that from white cliffs, expanses of snow and electric light was known to be injurious to the eye, and therefore a tinted

glass combining good obstruction to heat radiation and to ultraviolet rays was the best to aim at. He had produced glasses which cut off over 90 per cent. of heat radiation, which were opaque to the invisible ultraviolet rays, and were sufficiently free from color to be capable of use as spectacles. Several glasses of the type described were demonstrated to the society, showing how a neutral tint could be produced by making use of both cobalt and nickel. In the course of the discussion that followed attention was drawn to the influence of potassium in glass in modifying the colors caused by the admixture of nickel oxid.

PARIS LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

PARIS, Nov. 28, 1913.

Dedication of the Monument to Professor Dieulafoy

November 23 the monument in memory of Professor Dieulafoy was dedicated at the Hôtel-Dieu, and placed at the entrance of the Trousseau Amphitheater where Dr. Dieulafoy taught for many years. Dieulafoy's favorite pupil, Professor Widal, in an interesting address retraced his master's glorious career as a scientist and teacher.

Admission of Women into Administrative Offices of the Public Charities

The *Journal officiel* publishes an important circular addressed by the minister of the interior to the prefects with regard to the employment of women in the administrative offices of the public charities. Women are going to be necessary in the administration of the laws, which are about to become effective, with regard to aid to large families and to women in childbirth. The last-named law makes the giving of aid conditional on the observance of prescribed conditions with regard to rest and hygiene. Moreover, it especially favors mothers who during the period of aid nurse their children themselves. It is undeniable that women would be much better qualified to see that these conditions have been observed as far as is compatible with the demands of domestic life. While the aid of women is particularly desirable in this connection, the minister wishes to see it extended also to hospitals, where competent and well-instructed women can give very valuable services with regard to the management of the establishment, quality of the linen, cooking and improvements in the quarters reserved for women and children and in maternity services.

Kneading Bread by Machinery

The law subjects a baker to higher taxation if he installs a kneading machine. At the last session of the council on hygiene, the question of the taxation of bakers was taken up and a resolution was passed that bakers who used kneading machines should not be more highly taxed than those who used hand kneading. Such a tax is unjust because bakers who use machinery bring about two important improvements: In the first place, they are able to furnish their customers clean bread, free from the impurities introduced by hand kneading; and in the second place, the change is favorable to the health of the journeymen bakers, since the kneading is the most health-endangering part of the work.

The Inventor of the Steam-Engine a Doctor of Medicine

The real inventor of the steam-engine was Denis Papin, who was born in Blois in 1647. James Watt and the others who perfected the engine only developed the ideas of Papin, who was the first to recognize the elasticity of steam. The name of *marmite de Papin* (Papin's kettle) is still applied to a thick kettle furnished with a valve which is hermetically closed by a weighted lever. When the interior pressure of the steam becomes sufficient, the valve opens. Papin first applied this principle to culinary uses. Meats were quickly and cheaply cooked by this apparatus. M. Charles Nordmann, astronomer at the Observatory of Paris, has rediscovered Papin's work, published in 1682, which bears as its subtitle: "Machine Invented by M. Papin, Doctor of Medicine." Papin was a physician and took his degree at the University of Paris.

Celebration of the Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the Pasteur Institute

The twenty-fifth anniversary of the Institut Pasteur was celebrated November 13. Speeches were made by the President of the Republic and other notables. Dr. Roux, director of the Pasteur Institute, in his speech, showed how the combined force of creative imagination and rigorous experimental

methods permitted Pasteur to found a new branch of chemistry, to solve the question of spontaneous generation, and to illumine the mystery of fermentations and of infectious diseases. Not being a physician, Pasteur hesitated long to take up the subject of infectious diseases and perhaps never would have done so if the great chemist Dumas had not influenced him to seek for a remedy for the silkworm disease which was ruining the silk industry. Pasteur, encouraged by his success with the silkworm disease, took up the study of contagious diseases of the higher animals, and from 1880 to 1885 made a series of remarkable discoveries: the attenuation of virus, vaccination against anthrax and the preventive treatment of rabies. The application to man of the antirabic treatment aroused enthusiasm. The Académie des Sciences undertook to raise a public subscription for funds to build an institute where Pasteur could pursue his researches and apply his discoveries. Such was the origin of the Institut Pasteur, which I have mentioned in a previous letter (THE JOURNAL, Oct. 4, 1913, p. 1307).

Presence of the Spirochaeta Pallida in the Blood of General Paralytics

Dr. C. Levaditi has undertaken the investigation of the question whether syphilitic infection in general paralytics is limited to the brain or if it is diffused through the blood and the various organs with accidental localization in the cerebral cortex. November 10 he read before the Académie des sciences the results of his researches in collaboration with Dr. Danulesco. The blood of a general paralytic at the third stage, syphilitic fifteen years, was inoculated into the scrotum of a rabbit; at the end of 127 days there was a bilateral scrotal lesion. Ultramicroscopic examination showed many characteristic mobile spirochetes. The striking feature is the persistence of the parasite in the blood long after the beginning of the syphilis—fifteen years. Levaditi and Danulesco had had only one positive result in six trials (five paralytics and one tabetic). It seems, then, that the germ does not exist constantly in the general circulation. Perhaps it appears there only intermittently during the phases which precede or accompany the cerebral manifestations.

The Student Locum Tenens

According to the law of 1892 on practice of medicine, a medical student who has finished his course may be authorized, without having taken the examinations, to practice medicine as a locum tenens, but it is necessary to obtain an authorization from the prefect. A recent investigation has shown that many such medical students are practicing without having asked or obtained authorization from the prefects. It has also been found that practice has also been carried on by foreign students who do not fulfil the conditions required for the state diploma for doctor of medicine, which alone gives the right to practice in France, as distinguished from the doctor's diploma from the university. A circular letter has, therefore, been addressed to the prefects, requiring them to see that the law is observed.

The Glory of Pasteur

The Académie française decided yesterday that the subject of the contest in poetry in 1915 (prize, 4,000 francs, or \$800) shall be "The Glory of Pasteur."

BERLIN LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

BERLIN, Nov. 21, 1913.

Personal

Professor Roemer of Marburg has been called to Greifswald to conduct the hygienic institute as the successor of Geheimrat Loeffler.

The Struggle Between Krankenkasse and Physicians

Continued expressions of sympathy for their German colleagues are being published from medical societies, medical chambers, and medical faculties. A few days ago the Berlin medical faculty declared its solidarity with the German medical profession. According to newspaper reports, the governments of some of the federal states are endeavoring to influence the highest imperial authority, the office of the interior, to make a new attempt to bring about an agreement between the two parties. I regard this statement as improbable.

Transfer of Destitute Insane from Great Britain

The following agreement has been reached between the German Empire and Great Britain regarding the transfer of

destitute insane. Insane who belong in one country and come under the care of public charity in the other country may be transferred to their native country on demand of the foreign country, provided that since their last entrance into the foreign country not more than fourteen months have elapsed. This period is reckoned backward from the day on which the request for transfer reaches the government of the native country. The insane are to be transferred only after the native government has indicated its acceptance and designated the place of transfer.

Coeducation

At the congress for juvenile education held at Breslau a few days ago, Professor Cohn discussed the difference of the sexes from his experience in Baden which in contrast to Prussia and other states of the empire, permits girls to attend the higher schools for boys. Cohn sent a number of questionnaires to the principals of schools with reference to their experience in coeducation, and discussed the answers which he had tabulated. Great interest attaches to the replies to the question whether erotic relations had developed between the boy and girl pupils. The answers are overwhelmingly negative. Cohn believes that this question can be treated with the greatest calmness, for the attraction of the sexes for each other will result in undesirable occurrences whether there is coeducation or not. Objectionable conduct will be quite as rare among coeducated pupils as among those not educated together; indeed it may be said that coeducation may contribute to lessen the tension between the sexes. Cohn draws the following practical conclusions from the collective investigation. Separate instruction may in itself be better in view of the different objects of interest for boys and girls, and even the vast American experience supports this view. In addition the greater readiness to fatigue in girls especially during the years of puberty, which is not noticed in boys, indicates the propriety of separate instruction. On the other hand, the objections against coeducation are not so great that it should be forbidden where it is desirable, because the small number of girl pupils does not permit the establishment of special schools for girls.

A long discussion followed the address in which a number of speakers opposed the method of coeducation. It was emphasized that these investigations were conducted on altogether too small material, and had also taken the wrong way to secure facts on which reliable scientific conclusions could be based. More extensive investigations must first be made before a complete scientific decision of this question could be reached.

Death Rate of the German Empire in 1912

The Imperial Health Office has published the following statistics bearing on the frequency of certain important causes of death from about 400 urban communities. The number born living increased by 0.1 per cent. The increase, however, is found only among illegitimate births which amounted to 3,209, while the number of legitimate children born was 2,577 less. The number of stillbirths also increased by 100, which was wholly attributable to the illegitimate children. On the other hand, the birth rate had fallen from 256.6 per 10,000 in the previous year to 251.2. As a further unsatisfactory circumstance the number of stillbirths per 10,000 children born living amounted in the previous year to 322, but in 1912 to 324. The death-rate has fallen about 8.4 per cent., or 33,178, in contrast to 1911, which was very unfavorable in this respect. The death-rate sank from 16.32 to 14.60 per 1,000 of population. Especially the number of deaths in the first year of life was markedly reduced, compared with the previous year, by about 25.2 per cent. As a result the death-rate compared with 100 born living fell from 18.9 to 14.1.

As to the causes of death, an increase was observed in deaths from whooping-cough of 736, or 22.6 per cent.; from measles and röteln of 160, or 4.8 per cent.; from diseases of the respiratory tract of 562, or 1.1 per cent.; from murder and manslaughter of 116, or 24.5 per cent.; from suicide of 443, or 6.9 per cent.; and as a result of accident of 390, or 4.2 per cent. On the other hand, there was a reduction in the number of deaths from gastro-intestinal catarrh and diarrhea, of 30,346, or 51.8 per cent.; from typhoid of 585, or 39.3 per cent.; from diphtheria and croup of 1,123, or 16.6 per cent.; from scarlet fever of 259, or 9.4 per cent.; from puerperal fever of 83, or 5.8 per cent., and from tuberculosis of 725, or 1.7 per cent. The number of deaths from gastro-intestinal catarrh and diarrhea in children under a year old diminished more than a half, from 49,409 in the previous year to 24,129. The excess of births over deaths rose from 9.35 in 1911, to 10.51 in the year of this report.

VIENNA LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

VIENNA, Nov. 12, 1913.

The Meeting of German Natural Scientists and Medical Men

A few weeks ago Vienna was the meeting place of the eighty-fifth annual congress of the Deutsche Naturforscher und Aerzte, which lasted eight days. More than a thousand papers were on the official list in the thirty-four sections, and more than five thousand members formed the audience. The gathering outgrew its original aim, and it must be said that as in medical literature many superfluous articles are written, so here numerous papers should not have been read, being of insufficient importance.

The analogy between human and mouse cancer was dealt with in a paper by Dr. Frankl of Vienna. Von Hausemann had rejected all conclusions drawn from the observations of cancer in the mouse until proof of the identity of human and mouse cancer was forthcoming. Dr. Frankl's experiments show that there is no essential difference between the cells of the cancers in man or mouse. The difference, which is chiefly histologic and biologic, does not controvert the knowledge gained hitherto from experimental mouse cancer in its bearing on human cancer.

The relations between cancer and infectious diseases was the subject of a paper by Schmidt of Innsbruck. He does not believe in a living virus of cancer. He has found that the rule "cancerous ancestors, tuberculous offspring," and its reverse, "tuberculous ancestors, cancerous offspring," are very frequent. He also finds that the history of cancer patients rarely shows infectious diseases: In 44 per cent. of stomach cancers the "infection index" was 0. This peculiar hyperimmunity of cancerous patients is presented also in a refractory behavior of the organism toward vaccination with cow's lymph. The explanation might be found in the supposition that the serum after infectious diseases contains a relative protecting body against cancer.

The dosage of diphtheria antitoxin was investigated by Schick, Kassowitz and Bnsatti. They recommend the use of 100 units of antitoxin per kilogram of body-weight, in mild cases, and 500 units per kilogram in severe cases. Repeated injections are unnecessary.

Dr. Mall read a paper on spasmodophilia in children. By variations of feeding he succeeded experimentally in producing hyperirritability of nerves in animals, which finally resulted in rachitic changes. He thus could prove the correlation of these two frequent conditions of childhood, and showed also the important rôle played herein by the parathyroid.

Taussig read a paper on endemic goiter in Austria. He showed that out of each thousand recruits presented for admission to the army twenty-nine had to be dismissed for goiter. Taussig believes that water derived from mountains is goiter-producing, by lacking an unknown substance, which controls the equilibrium of the thyroid gland. Free consumption of meat seems to be a very good remedy against this trouble; a vegetarian life seems to promote the goitrous tendency.

One of the most important papers was the report on syphilis and general paralysis by Nonne, who asserts that at present the problem is not yet solved as to who will become tabetic or paralytic and who not. It is certain that both tabes and general paralysis of the insane are true syphilitic diseases. These patients are actively diseased. But it seems that there is a special genus of *Spirochaeta pallida* which has special affinity for the nervous system and produces syphilis of the meninges and the nerves. Even in very early cases one sometimes sees affections of the brain and its covers. These persons are predisposed to fall victims to general paralysis of the insane or to tabetic conditions.

Dr. Hock emphasized the necessity of conserving the first teeth of childhood in order to keep the mouth and jaws in a condition fit to receive the permanent teeth. In some cases it is advisable to remove, after the twelfth year of age, the first permanent molar tooth, which by this time has served its object. This removal gives space for the wisdom-tooth to break through without the usual trouble. Dr. Hock believes that this simple procedure does away with a large percentage of dental caries otherwise so frequent.

The problem of mixing human races with each other was discussed by Fischer, who said that although little experimental work is existing in this field, nevertheless it could be shown that mendelian laws were obeyed. Racial features were just as well inherited as parental general features, and they

were often split, but not lost in the grandchildren. In a similar paper Abel showed that as yet there is no single absolute proof known for a real morphologic atavism in animals. The law may be formulated that an organ which in the course of ontogeny (during development of the genus) has become rudimentary, never regains its original strength. Even if later on its presence should be required, it is replaced by an analogous organ.

The metabolism of iron in the body of the new-born was studied by Drs. Langstein and Edelstein (Berlin). They found that within the first week of life the infant loses iron by means of the bowels and that not until later is the metal retained and stored up from the food.

The importance of water in the metabolism of infants was shown by Dr. Lederer. He found that the human (and animal) organism is subjected to a gradual loss of water normally. Children with disturbances of the alimentary harmony show increased contents of water in the organs; also those with the exudative diathesis with their tendency to frequent catarrhs. The disturbance of water metabolism is thus one of the chief sources of disease in childhood (adenoid ring). This investigation proves the correctness of the ancient supposition of "constitution," which now has been placed on a safe chemical-physical base.

Interesting papers were read also at the meeting of the psychologists; one by Kafka of Munich, especially, aroused much discussion. This investigator studied the psychology of animals, and demands that careful attention be paid to this important part of biology, as it offers valuable clues to the understanding of human psychology as well as for general knowledge of the development of conscience. Analogy with human psychology could not be disregarded except for unscientific reasons.

The fight against malaria in Austria was described by Dr. von Celebrini of Trieste. He advised the regular intake of quinin daily during the malaria season, at least 5 grains per dose for adults. Children must be treated too, otherwise the whole campaign is useless. Mechanical protection from *Anopheles* is worthless and costly; best is the destruction of insects, practiced according to their biologic conditions in the affected districts.

Other papers were read on the use of india-rubber for covering warships; the future of our earth; the theories of the tides; the refutation of Newton's law of gravitation; modern methods of stereoscopic photography; paleontology and human development; the color-sense of animals; the tectonic structure of the Alps; the chemical substance used by Hannibal to dissolve the rocks of the Alps, etc. After the congress was over, a large number of visitors remained in Vienna and availed themselves of the opportunity of visiting the medical and scientific institutes of this city.

Marriages

FRANCIS ELSWORTH HYPES, M.D., Dunreith, Ind., to Miss Lynn Wiltshire of New Paris, O., at Dayton, O., November 24.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL, M.D., Corona, N. Y., to Miss Minnie Louise Murrell of Rockaway Beach, L. I., N. Y., November 26.

JOHN GODFREY THOMPSON, M.D., to Miss Frances Lucile Young, both of Helena, Mont., November 26.

JOSEPH EDWARD MILLER, M.D., Wayland, Mo., to Miss Lela Fern Harris of Sullivan, Ill., November 18.

WILLIAM LEAKE MANN, JR., M.D., U.S.N., to Miss Ann Fegan of Dallas, Tex., November 25.

JOHN HOOE IDEN, M.D., U.S.N., to Miss Marianna D. Brazil at Portsmouth, R. I., November 22.

RALPH CRISSMAN BROWN, M.D., to Miss Marion Phoebe Mills, both of Chicago, December 2.

ORVAN CHARLES ADKINS, M.D., to Miss Ruth Emeline Miller, both of Elmhurst, Ind., November 21.

FREDERICK V. BURNHAM, M.D., Detroit, Mich., to Miss Nellie Berg of Boston, November 26.

JAMES W. THOMAS, M.D., to Miss Rose Murdoch, both of Nehawka, Neb., November 23.

E. J. DONOHUE, M.D., to Miss Elizabeth Mueller, both of Antigo, Wis., November 26.

LEO KESSEL, M.D., to Miss Evelyn Goldsmith, both of New York City, November 24.

Deaths

John Guerrant Trevilian, M.D. Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, 1861; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; surgeon in the Confederate service throughout the Civil War and at its close brigade surgeon and chief of field hospitals; chief surgeon of the Confederate Home and medical department of the city almshouse at Richmond; died at his home in that city, November 24, aged 73. The medical profession of Richmond met with the Richmond Academy of Medicine and Surgery, November 25, to take suitable action regarding the death of Dr. Trevilian.

Thomas S. Crofford, M.D. Hospital College of Medicine, Louisville, 1876; a member of the Tennessee State Medical Association, and American Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists; professor of gynecology in Memphis Hospital Medical College; gynecologist to St. Joseph's Hospital and obstetrician to the Memphis City Hospital; proprietor of Crofford's Sanitarium, Memphis; prominent as a surgeon of Memphis for many years; for the last year a resident of California; died at his home in Los Angeles, November 24, from pneumonia, aged 54.

Henry Matt. Winans, M.D. Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1880; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; a member of the State Board of Education; one of the founders and president of the People's Trust Company, Muncie, Ind.; prominent not only as a practitioner, but as a financier and philanthropist; died in a hospital in Muncie, November 23, from malignant disease of the throat, aged 58. At a special meeting of the Delaware County Medical Society, November 24, resolutions of regret and sympathy were unanimously adopted.

John Howe Clark, M.D. Medical Director and Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy (retired); Harvard Medical School, 1862; who since retirement had lived in Amherst, N. H.; a surgeon of the navy since 1861 and in 1893 appointed medical director and president of the Navy Examining Board; died at his home in Amherst, December 1, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 76.

Oliver D. Simmons, M.D. Maryland Medical College, Baltimore, 1906; Atlantic Medical College, Baltimore, 1909; a member of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland; president of the Calvert County Board of School Commissioners and twice a member of the House of Delegates; died at his home near Bowens, November 25, aged 45.

Robert Alvin Walker, M.D. University of Wooster, Cleveland, 1879; of West Monterey, Pa.; a Fellow of the American Medical Association and once president of the Clarion County, Pa., Medical Society; a member of the General Assembly in 1905 and 1906; died suddenly while making a professional call in Monterey, November 26, aged 59.

William A. B. Treadway, M.D. University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1883; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; formerly a member of the medical staff of the Rhode Island State Hospital and the Givens Sanitarium, Stamford, Conn.; died in the Stamford Hospital, November 18, from pneumonia, aged 54.

William Wright Williams, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1871; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1874; said to have been the oldest practitioner of Mattoon, Ill.; died in the University Hospital, Chicago, November 20, eighteen days after an operation for the removal of the prostate gland, aged 66.

Frederic Matthew Helbig, M.D. Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1890; a Fellow of the American Medical Association and a member of the New York State Board of Pharmacy; died at his home in New York City, November 26, from peritonitis, aged 47.

John Decker Frazer, M.D. University College of Medicine, Richmond, 1902; a Fellow of the American Medical Association, and a practitioner of Danton, Va.; aged 37; was dragged to death by a runaway horse in Orange County, Va., November 26.

Marshall P. Austin, M.D. University of Michigan Homeopathic College, Ann Arbor, 1881; formerly of Minneapolis, Minn., but for about ten years a resident of Medina, Mexico, died in that city, November 20, from pneumonia, aged 64.

Gideon Mitchell Duncan, M.D. McGill University, Montreal, 1871; once president of the Canadian Medical Association; died at his home in Bathurst, N. B., October 5, aged 71.

Gaston Graham Bell, M.D. University College of Medicine, Richmond, Va., 1900; died at his home in Oriental, N. C., November 22.

Gertrude Harper Hammond, M.D. New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, 1867; for more than fifty years a practitioner of Rockland County, N. Y.; died at her home in Spring Valley, November 19, aged 82.

Edward Bowen Finney, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1861; of Onancock, Va.; died in St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore, November 24, from peritonitis following an operation for appendicitis, aged 77.

George Edmond Baril, M.D. Victoria University, Coburg, Ont.; for twelve years president of the Educational Commission of Hochelaga; died suddenly at his home in Montreal, September 20, aged 54.

George J. Parker, M.D. Western Reserve University, Cleveland, 1847; for many years a practitioner of Lexington, Mich.; died at the home of his daughter in Port Huron, Mich., November 23, aged 90.

Edgar Grove Yowell, M.D. Ohio Medical University, Columbus, 1901; of Newark, O.; died at the home of his mother near Hebron, O., November 4, from pulmonary tuberculosis, aged 39.

Harvey W. Cory, M.D. Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, 1890; proprietor of a sanatorium in Marion, Ind.; died at his home in that city, November 23, from malarial fever, aged 47.

Miles Dennison Goodyer, M.D. University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1868; a member of the Medical Society of the State of New York; died at his home in Groton, November 25, aged 69.

Albert Curtiss Brown, M.D. Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1873; for fifteen years a practitioner of Chicago; died at his home in North Yakima, Wash., November 6, aged 64.

Louis Prosper La Fleche (license, Maine, years of practice, 1893); a Fellow of the American Medical Association; died at his home in Caribou, Me., September 19, aged 45.

Daniel Webster Bashore, M.D. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1865; died at his home in West Fairview, Pa., November 18, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 78.

Titus E. Yerkes, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1864; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; died at his home in Upper Alton, Ill., November 27, aged 77.

Ash D. Bennett, M.D. Pennsylvania Medical College, Gettysburg, 1860; of Mahaffey, Pa.; died at his old home in Clearfield, Pa., about November 29, aged 77.

George Walke Wallace, M.D. University of Virginia, Charlottesville, 1867; a Confederate veteran; died at his home in Norfolk, Va., November 9, aged 68.

John Windell, M.D. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1854; died at his home in Hamorton, Pa., August 5, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 87.

Harry S. Nolte, M.D. Baltimore University, 1898; a member of the Michigan State Medical Society; died at his home in Reed City, about November 13.

Andrew A. J. Burkett (license, Louisiana); for many years a practitioner of Lafayette Parish; died November 20, from heart disease, aged 64.

Albert E. Staudacher (license, Indiana, 1899); a practitioner since 1865; died at his home in Terre Haute, Ind.; September 16, aged 79.

John Hinton Lowry, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1877; formerly of Sterling, Ill.; died at his home in Reedley, Cal., about November 5.

William Jones (license, Iowa, years of practice, 1886); died at his home in Volga, October 19, from carcinoma of the stomach, aged 70.

E. W. Davidson, M.D. Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, 1899, died at his home in Tampa, Fla., November 18, aged 36.

Joseph A. Hatzfield, M.D. Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1881; died at his home in Pueblo, Colo., November 14, aged 67.

Charles H. Lee, M.D. Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1864; died at his home in Newcastle, Pa., November 12, aged 73.

Calvin McMillin, M.D. Western Reserve University, Cleveland, 1867; died at his home in Cleveland, November 15, aged 91.

Corwin James Steele, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1888; died at his home in Hustler, Wis., November 13, aged 54.

Augustine Catherine Haub, M.D. Boston University, 1893; died at her home in Boston, November 14, aged 33.

The Propaganda for Reform

IN THIS DEPARTMENT APPEAR REPORTS OF THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY AND OF THE ASSOCIATION LABORATORY, TOGETHER WITH OTHER MATTER TENDING TO AID INTELLIGENT PRESCRIBING AND TO OPPOSE MEDICAL FRAUD ON THE PUBLIC AND ON THE PROFESSION

TEXAS GUINAN

Another Fraudulent Obesity "Cure"

Quackery is disreputable and vicious, because, as a rule, it not only defrauds but also trifles with health and life itself. Occasionally there are varieties of quackery that attack only the purse. The Texas Guinan obesity "cure" is one of these.

Texas Guinan is an actress. Her connection with the obesity cure that bears her name is explained briefly in the following news item that appeared in the papers early in August of this year:

"DENVER, Colo., Aug. 4.—Marjorie Hamilton has been deposed as the light in the lives of fat women who seek to reduce, and a new queen reigns in her stead, the Denver stage favorite, Texas Guinan, according to a telegram received from that young woman to-day.

"The message says she has been paid \$50,000 by Walter C. Cunningham, Marjorie Hamilton's husband, and head of the fat reduction bureau, and H. D. Turner of Los Angeles, for the method she says she used in reducing herself from 204 pounds to 134."

Most of THE JOURNAL'S readers will remember its exposure of "Marjorie Hamilton's Obesity Cure" and the individual who operated it, Walter C. Cunningham. The federal authorities followed up this exposure, and Cunningham and his wife, Marjorie, were indicted by the federal grand jury and later arrested.

A RETROSPECT

To recapitulate briefly: In 1906 Cunningham is said to have served a term of eight months in jail in Minneapolis for fraudulently listing fees when he was "president and manager" of a real-estate business of that city, conducted under various names. After completing his jail sentence, Cunningham, it is said, went to Rochester, N. Y., where he became associated with the Clark-Adkin-Neal syndicate, which has exploited various mail-order medical fakes. At this time he is said to have married Evelyn Burlingame and soon thereafter to have gone to Buffalo, where he started a mail-order business, selling "beauty treatments." The business was conducted in his wife's name. In 1909 Cunningham transferred his operations to Chicago, where, after a brief period of employment with the Currier Publishing Company, he started a mail-order bust-developer and wrinkle-eradicator concern under the name of his wife, Evelyn Cunningham. In 1910 Cunningham sold his interest in this concern and incorporated another one along the same lines—the Della Carson Company—later disposing of this also. In the meantime he was divorced from Evelyn, and on Sept. 19, 1911, married Marjorie Hamilton—the "Calendar Girl"—who, on Sept. 6, 1911, had obtained a divorce from her previous husband, William Kerting. Kerting, according to the newspapers, sued Cunningham for \$25,000 for alienating his wife's affections. At the time of his marriage to Marjorie Hamilton, Cunningham had left Chicago and had opened a new establishment in Denver. Here he exploited the "Marjorie Hamilton Obesity Cure," the "Princess Tokio Beauty Company" and the "Cunningham Mail-Order School." THE JOURNAL'S exposure of these three frauds made them unprofitable, and the next the public heard of Cunningham's activities was that given in the newspaper item reproduced above.

As late as Aug. 5, 1913, the newspapers reported that Marjorie Hamilton was about to get a divorce from Cunningham, charging that this gentleman "did everything mean, even to punching her face." Marjorie, in an interview published in a Chicago newspaper at that time, expressed herself thus:

"Mr. Cunningham has another scheme now for money making. I'd advise the people who are dealing with him to look out. He has advertised his successes very widely, but he has kept his failures intensely quiet. He is like a balloon that would blow up in a moment if a pin should stick it."

We have, then, historically considered, the following enterprises of Mr. Cunningham:

North American Land Co.: fraudulent real estate.

Evelyn Burlingame: mail-order beauty treatment.

Evelyn Cunningham: mail-order bust developer and wrinkle eradicator.

Della Carson: mail-order bust developer, wrinkle eradicator and fat reducer.

Marjorie Hamilton: mail-order fat reducer.

Princess Tokio: mail-order beauty treatment.

Texas Guinan: mail-order fat reducer.

TEXAS TO THE RESCUE

Texas Guinan comes to the obese public—especially the female portion of it—with this alluring challenge:

"I have at last, finally and forever, conquered the mystery of harmlessly reducing flesh! I challenge the world to produce any person I cannot promptly take down in weight, and guarantee to make slender quickly."

TEXAS GUINAN'S World-Famed Treatment for Corpulency PRICE \$20.00

DIRECTIONS: Shake contents thoroughly each time before using. Pour a liberal amount of the liquid into the palm of your hand and apply to the entire body or any of the fatty parts you desire to reduce. By rubbing the fat parts with this liquid, you will see that it quickly dries, leaving a powder upon the surface. Use a liberal amount of the preparation for 15 or 20 minutes at a time upon arising in the morning and just before retiring, and as often during the day as desired. I found results were more rapid by jumping into a tub of hot water, (sufficiently hot to open the pores) upon arising and before retiring, as heat opens the skin pores, thus permitting the preparation to more readily enter the pores of the skin and dissolve the fat globules. And I found it especially beneficial to throw a tablespoonful of ordinary washing soda into the bath of water. However, hot baths are unnecessary unless you are especially eager for quicker results. The main point is to enable the preparation to enter the skin pores, and plainly any effort on your part to assist in opening them will be beneficial. Cleanliness demands warm bathing anyway, so why not accustom yourself to bathing before using this preparation? To reduce double chin open the pores by the application of hot towels to the chin before using preparation.

FOR EXTERNAL USE ONLY

Some patrons state that they have had still more rapid and remarkable results by dissolving two cups full of epsom salts in the hot bath twice daily instead of washing soda.

FOOT NOTE: Anyone with common sense knows that in the use of any treatment for corpulency, a more rapid reduction is possible if the users are willing to restrict their diet somewhat by omitting white bread, potatoes, sweets and starchy foods, and although diet is no part of my treatment, I offer this information merely by way of suggestion to those who are especially anxious for rapid reduction.

Not sold in drug stores, and is only obtainable at the
American Headquarters of Texas Guinan, Inc.

Lanco Building, Los Angeles, California

This preparation is not intended for the cure, mitigation or prevention of disease

Fig. 1.—Photographic reproduction of the directions on the label attached to Texas Guinan's thirty cents' worth of alcohol and alum. The stuff is purchased on the understanding that no massage, dieting and exercise are necessary!

Like most obesity cures of the so-called drugless variety, the Texas Guinan humbug is "entirely different" from anything else! To quote: "It is not like the Marjorie Hamilton treatment—as absolutely different as day from night." Neither, according to Texas, is the treatment anything like the Dr. Bradford treatment, the Dr. Turner treatment, the Susanna Cocroft treatment, the Dr. Kellogg treatment, the Dr. Spillinger treatment, the Burns Belt or Hattie Beal treatment, nor like "Fat Foe," "Fat Off," "Berledets" or the Annette Kellerman treatment.

Texas says she has to laugh when she realizes how much money she squandered "trying the various fat-reducing treatments so heavily advertised by charlatans of the American Medical Association." In fact, she advises her fat sisters, "Tell the quack A. M. A. doctors and specialists to go hang."

THE COMPLETE LETTER WRITER OF QUACKERY

It is an education in quackery to receive a complete set of the advertising matter, follow-up letters, booklets etc., sent out by Cunningham, or shall we say Texas? The booklet which those who answer the advertisements receive, is in itself a gem of impudence and mendacity. It contains various pictures of Texas Guinan in different varieties of stage dress and undress—fat, lean and medium. In it the lady tells how she was about to lose her position because she was getting too fat. "In tights I was a sight at 204 pounds," she says, and publishes a picture to prove it. Mr. Shubert, the theatrical gentleman, we are told, patted her on the shoulder "and led me quietly to the door leading out of the private entrance of his office." Thus cast into outer darkness, she determined to remove her surplus fat, and finally "out of the chaos came an inspiration."

She followed out the "inspiration" and took off 17½ pounds in ten days—we have her word for it! Joy returned! "I was found dancing before the mirror, singing as a full-throated field lark sings at dawn." Day by day, she says, she saw her "limbs that had been so big and ugly and cumbersome regain their lost slimness and beautiful lines;" she saw her "big

series of heart-to-heart letters from Texas Guinan. "My dear friend" wrote Texas—but let her speak for herself:

"I am sincerely glad to get personally acquainted with you through your reply to my advertisement. I am positive it is going to prove a friendship that will result in a world of boundless happiness for you, of a deep, sincere unforgetting gratitude on your part for the great, glorious, precious new liberty that will be yours after you have been forever released from the cruel prison of Fat that has so long held you captive; when you will arise in the morning and greet each beautiful new-born day with a glad song upon your lips instead of a sigh; when you will glow from head to foot with a thrilling exultation of becoming slender day by day, actually seeing with your own eyes the superfluous flesh melt away; and instead of the flabby ungainly lines, the new and bewildering grace of youth will steal as if by magic over your entire form."

The "bewildering grace of youth" was an appealing promise—to a lean man of 40—and the enthusiasm of Texas was contagious.

"Listen, dear friend: I am so wildly enthusiastic over my world-thrilling, perfect and positive fat reducer that I am madly impatient for every fat human being in the universe to get the wonderful benefits of it right away!"

"Madly impatient" is good. Why this mad impatience, may be explained by the following paragraph that occurs a little further along in the letter:

"I am a woman, and in this thing heart and soul, out of the great joy it has brought me both to be slender and to see all others slender, so if you will fill out the enclosed guarantee order blank and send it at once, with \$20.00, there will be sent you immediately under plain cover, the complete guaranteed Texas Guinan positive fat reducing treatment, of which you have never dreamed, and which the world has never before seen advertised in America."

For a paltry \$20 Texas was "madly impatient" to send her unflinching treatment! And how simple and harmless it was to prove!

"With this absolutely unflinching fat reducer, let me firmly impress upon you that you have no internal medicine to take, no nauseous pills, tablets, or powders, no exercise of any kind—not one, no tortuous massage, no masks or apparatus, no rollers, none of the old, moth-eaten, worn-out, silly, senseless, daily self-denial, or third degree methods. I guarantee all this, and on the day you receive the treatment you will yourself be happily aware that you have at last found the only real and rational treatment known to the world's science."

And, after dilating on the evils and tortures of fatness:

"After the dark hours, dear friend, comes the dawn. This dawn is now for YOU!"

Then came the peroration and the letter closed:

"Hoping to receive your \$20.00 order as soon as possible, I am, Your Deeply Sincere and Sympathetic Friend, Texas Guinan."

THE SECOND LETTER COMES

Four days after the first letter was received, Letter No. 2 arrived, in which Texas says:

"I am puzzled! More puzzled than disappointed at failing to get a warmly enthusiastic response from you before now."

She need not have been puzzled, as she failed to allow sufficient time to elapse between the first and second letters for an answer to her first letter to reach Los Angeles from Chicago, even had it been written at the earliest possible moment. Possibly Miss Guinan expected a telegram.

"Well knowing your inmost yearning, burning desire to be slender, and feeling sure you fully realize my positive treatment will make you so, I even expected your Rush Reply by Special Delivery."

Evidently the trouble lay in the letter sent from THE JOURNAL office. It was too confiding, too personal, for Texas says:

"Truly, from the way you answered my advertisement, I felt positive you were Intensely in Earnest in your great longing to be rid of your fat."

Apparently, too, the once obese actress had read into the letter that was sent her, something that was certainly never intended, for we read:

"You know there's sometimes a Wireless System of Sympathetic Understanding between human beings. Your letter, strangely enough, filled me with the almost uncontrollable desire to Rush this

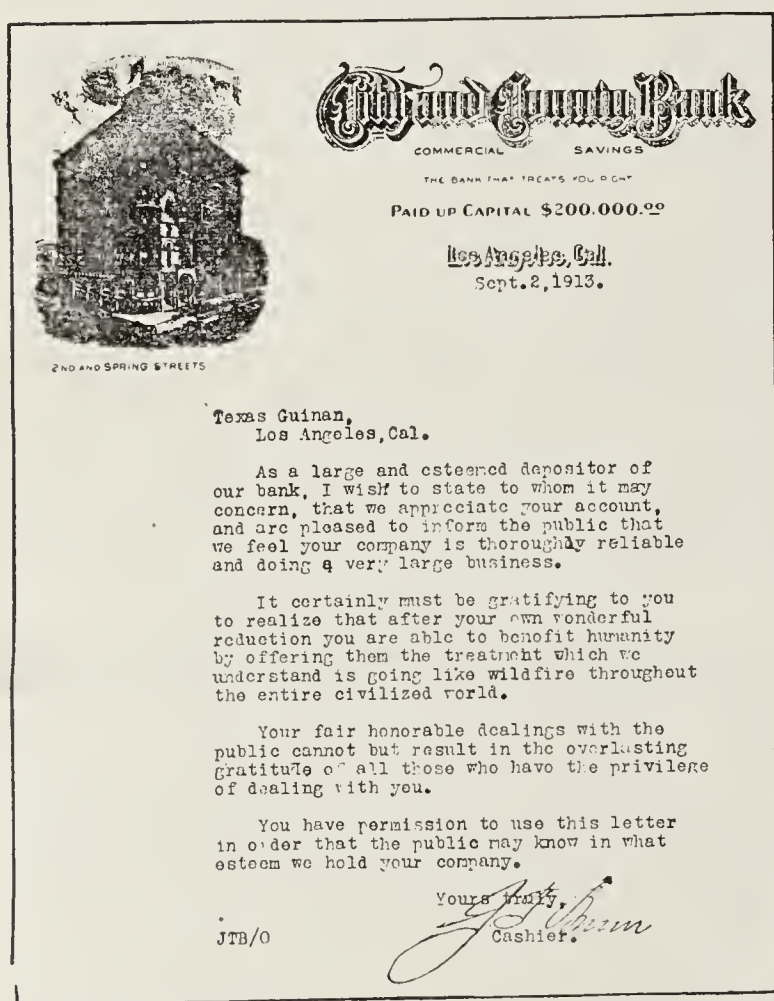


Fig. 2.—Some banks are willing agents of quackery. The City and County Bank of Los Angeles describes as "fair, honorable dealing" a business which sells, under fraudulent claims, thirty-cents' worth of simple drugs for twenty dollars.

bust . . . slowly subside back to its original shape"; her abdomen "lost its swollen and unnatural appearance"; in fact, "the days passed like happy dreams." Naturally, she went back to Mr. Shubert, who, with a due appreciation of poetic justice, at once "dictated a contract that made my eyes stick out."

A REQUEST FROM A LEAN MAN

Being desirous of finding out all that could be found out about Mr. Cunningham's latest venture, the member of THE JOURNAL staff in charge of this department wrote the following letter to Texas Guinan:

"Dear Madam: Please send me your new book that is free and oblige."

The name signed was one of several assumed in writing for quack literature; no prefix, "Miss" or "Mrs.," was put before the signature. This point is mentioned because, as will be seen later, this short, non-committal, uninforming, unemotional, strictly business-like note from a lean man was to bring a

Positive Redueer to you at Once; to even take it to you myself; to get on the train and go to you with it and remain with you for several days. . . ."

Evidently on thinking over the matter more carefully, Texas Guinan controlled her "almost uncontrollable desire," and instead of coming to Chicago in person, sent the letter—which was probably just as well. Yet there surely is no doubt that the lady is much in earnest.

"When I electrified my friends and admirers and all the theatrical world by my quick transformation from fat-girl to thin-girl; When I stunned to speechless Surprise and Satisfaction that Great Manager Mr. Shubert (whose former criticism of my over-weight had stung me to the soul)—when I Dazzled him with my fresh, new, fairy slenderness of figure, my lithe-limbed, small-waisted winsomeness from head to heel [Spelling original with Texas—Ed.]—why, dear friend, the Happy Scene it made when I presented myself before him, a New-Born, Superbly Sculptured Being and—Presto, I Stepped Across the Thrilling Threshold of 'Stardom.' Ah, my friend, no change, no scene, can e'er efface, my mind's impression of that time and place."

All of this preliminary to great "offer"; to the "one chance to save \$10 on the Texas Guinan Positive Fat Redueer." For a mere \$10 it was possible for the more or less cadaverous male who received this letter to get a preparation that, "from the very moment you receive it, There Is No Power on Earth That Can Keep You from Losing Flesh Rapidly . . ." The change that he would undergo would be remarkable:

"Your chin—throat—arms—abdomen—hips—thighs and lower limbs are immediately destined for almost unbelievable alteration; your enchanting, new and graceful willowness more noticeable every blessed day . . ."

LETTER NUMBER THREE

And with this wonderful promise, Texas closes her letter, from "Yours for New Youth and a New Deal with Destiny." With man-like perversity, even this letter remained unanswered, and as a result, Letter No. 3 came in due time, and in this Miss Guinan became even more personal:

"Pardon me, dear, you may think me awfully conceited, but I AM a bit proud of what great critics have said in the press about me and my newly made-over form. You, too would be—for we are only women after all—and Beauty and Admiration are a part of our very lives, aren't they, dear!"

Almost uncanny are the powers of Texas:

"But I can see you in my mind's eye today, Dear Friend, as you really are."

Here we are afraid Texas is mistaken. If she really could see her "dear friend" as he is, she would have instructed her corps of typists to remove his name from the mailing-list and charge up to profit and loss the stationery and postage already expended. Still it was hard to refrain from sending the \$10, when for this small sum such a product would be sent.

"BEHOLD! I believe I have right in my hand a treatment designed to make you Beautifully Sinuous, Fascinatingly Slender and Adorable! I believe I have right in my hand the power to give you back the Glory of Youth's Lithsome Grace, a pliant, peerless, reed-like form."

"Reedlike form" seems particularly good as applied to the recipient of this letter; the only criticism offered is that it should have applied to the present instead of the future. Nevertheless and notwithstanding the fact that Texas closed her letter "with sincere, Sisterly Solicitude," the \$10 was not sent.

THEN THE FOURTH LETTER

One might have imagined that after three such pleading epistles, Miss Guinan would feel that she was indeed casting her pearls before swine. But no, Letter No. 4 came strictly on time, with the explanation:

"As long as you are still among the Piteous Prisoners of Fat, fat-girded, fat-manacled, fat-menaced, I cannot find it in my heart to forget you! Really, truly, sincerely, dear, I cannot for the life of me, blot out of my mind, the awful unrest, the dull, desperate unhappiness you must feel!"

As has been surmised, the letter that brought this flood of correspondence from Miss Guinan was not sufficiently impersonal.

"Your answer to my advertisement was, in itself, full of pathos to me, for I understood it through and through!"

Unlike the lady in Mr. Kipling's poem, Texas, it seems, did understand, and having understood, exhibits an "all-conquering sympathy for you that makes me forget the sordid money part of it all." She has a "great surprise" that will make it Doubly Easy and Even Profitable for you to grow slender with lightening [More original spelling.—Ed.] speed." This is it:

"Here, my dear, I am making you a most Sisterly Proposition! I could not be more liberal if I were your own flesh and blood!"

The "sisterly proposition" is an offer of the Texas Guinan \$20 "obesity cure" for the "small price of \$5." All she asks is that you send in "the names and addresses of five fat men or women," which Miss Guinan considers "worth \$15." This, the fourth letter, begins to exhibit a spirit of doubtfulness, as though its writer was slowly becoming convinced that the person to whom it was addressed did not think much of the Texas Guinan "obesity cure." To dispel any growing skepticism, we are told that should we stop a moment and reason we must inevitably conclude that every statement Texas Guinan has made regarding her cure "must be true, because my reputation is at stake. I am traveling the country starring in 'The Passing Show of 1912,' backed by Mr. Shubert, America's greatest theatrical manager." And yet we receive signed letters from Texas Guinan from Los Angeles!

"I would expect to be mobbed at the stage door as I finished my performance, if I deceived the fat burdened folks of America by selling them anything but a high class proven fat reduer."

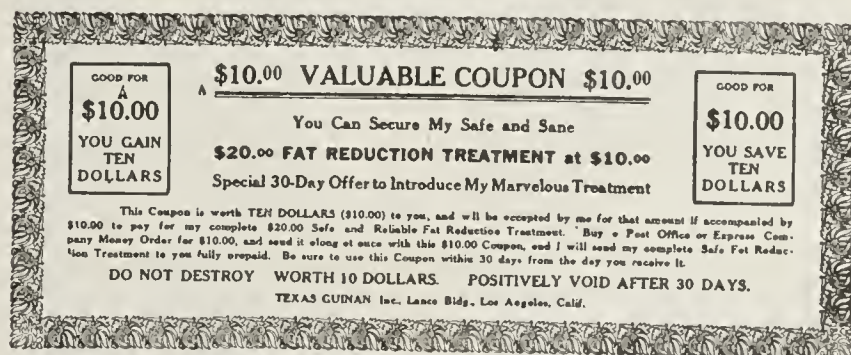


Fig. 3.—This "coupon" gives its recipient the privilege of buying thirty cents' worth of alum and alcohol for only ten dollars!

And whatever you do, do not confuse Texas Guinan's only original fat reducer with anything else you may have heard or dreamed of.

"All the wafers, pills, powders, miracle dope, rubber jackets, rollers, weakening baths, and willy-nilly what nots, are a hilarious joke to you the moment you begin this treatment and behold with grateful, astonished eyes the marvelous, quick effects."

LETTER NUMBER FIVE

In spite of all this, and much more; in spite of the fact that Texas inscribes herself "Your fond and faithful friend"; in spite of the promise of the "exuberant happiness" that would follow "the magic of this world-bewildering treatment"; in spite of everything, Letter No. 4 fell on deaf ears. Thus it became necessary for Texas to send Letter No. 5. This epistle lacked the fiery enthusiasm of the previous ones, whether because it was signed "Texas Guinan, per H. D. T., Manager," or because in this letter the price of the treatment is reduced to the ridiculously small sum of \$3, it is hard to say. "This offer," you are told, "expires twenty days after you receive this letter." Moreover, "this is the last offer that will be made you; after that date the original price will be \$20." To get it at this low price it is necessary to "send the names and addresses of ten fat men or women"; further, "it is understood that you will keep sacredly confidential the special \$3 offer made you."

THE CURE IS PURCHASED

Finally the money was sent and in due time a package came by express containing "Texas Guinan's World-Famed Treatment for Corpulency." This \$20 treatment consisted of a quart bottle filled with a muddy liquid, which on standing

separated into a pinkish sediment and an almost colorless liquid. The stuff was analyzed in the Association's laboratory, and as a result of the examination, the chemists' report might be summarized as follows:

To make a mixture having essentially the same composition as the "Texas Guinan World-Famed Treatment for Corpulency," take a quart-size fruit jar and put into it:

Powdered Alum	1 pound
Alcohol	10 ounces
Water, sufficient to make	1 quart

The approximate cost of these materials is 30 cents; selling price, from \$20 to \$3, according to the ease with which one parts with his money. The chemists' report in detail follows:

LABORATORY REPORT

"One original, sealed bottle (capacity about 1 quart, \$20 size) of the "Texas Guinan World-Famed Treatment for Corpulency" (put up by the Texas Guinan Co., Los Angeles, Cal.) was received at the Association's laboratory and subjected to examination.



Fig. 4.—Photographic reproductions (greatly reduced) of advertisements of some of Cunningham's fraudulent mail-order schemes. In the upper row: The "Della Carson Wrinkle-Eradicator" on the left and "Texas Guinan Obesity Cure" on the right, with the "Princess Tokio Wrinkle-Eradicator" between. In the lower row "Cunningham's Mail-Order School" on the left, the "Marjorie Hamilton Obesity Cure" on the right, and "Evelyn Cunningham Bust-Developer" between.

"The bottle contained a heavy sediment (of light pink color) and an approximately equal volume of almost colorless supernatant liquid. On addition of water the sediment readily dissolved. The sample was highly scented with rose water. Qualitatively, the mixture gave tests for aluminum, potassium, sodium (traces of magnesium), iodid, sulphate, alcohol and water.

"The following quantitative data were obtained: 100 c.c. of the well-mixed preparation weighed 112 gm., equivalent to a specific gravity of 1.12; and 100 c.c. of the mixture contained about 60 c.c. of liquid and 51 gm. of solids.

"Some of the mixture was evaporated to dryness and the water of hydration removed by heating in an oven at 200 C. The aluminum and sulphate content of this dry powder was determined and found to agree closely with the theory for anhydrous aluminum potassium sulphate (alum), $\text{AlK}(\text{SO}_4)_2$. From the above examination the preparation appears to be composed essentially as follows:

"Alum	50.2 gm.
"Sodium Iodid	00.16 gm.
"Alcohol (absolute)	29.65 gm.
"Water (by difference) to make	100 c.c."

NO ALCOHOL LABEL

In spite of the quantity of alcohol present in the mixture, there was no declaration of the presence of this substance, such as is required by the federal Food and Drugs Act.

The label containing the directions for the use of the stuff we reproduce photographically, omitting only a picture of Texas Guinan in tights, and a "special notice" to the effect that the preparation must positively be shaken before using.

Apparently, the world-famed treatment does not always have the same composition. A specimen of it was sent to us by a New York physician. No alcohol or alum was found in this, but instead a solution of gum, probably tragacanth. It seemed to be of the "vanishing lotion" type. Like the other specimen it had a minute quantity of iodid in it. Moreover, the label on the bottle forwarded to us from New York differed slightly from that on the bottle purchased by THE JOURNAL. The label, on the non-alcoholic, gummy "cure" bore this statement:

"By rubbing the fat parts with this liquid you will see that it rubs slowly into the pores; continue rubbing until it disappears and until the skin is apparently dry."

The label of the specimen obtained direct was modified thus:

"By rubbing the fat parts with this liquid you will see that it quickly dries, leaving a powder upon the surface."

AND THEN LETTER NUMBER SIX

One might imagine that after they have parted with \$20 or \$10 or \$5 or \$3, as the case may be, Texas would be willing to leave her victims in peace. But, no; a few days after the obesity cure has been received, Letter No. 6 arrives. It begins:

"This is a letter of grave Warning—heed it, and you should have cause for eternal rejoicing—Disregard it, and you may bitterly Reproach Yourself For All Time To Come!"

The point is:

"The quantity of reducer sent you must by this time be getting scarce, and I write to warn you about Ordering A New Supply Before It Is Exhausted."

Miss Guinan is really quite concerned about the matter:

"Not having heard from you with an order for a second supply, I have become a little worried, my dear, that you might make the terrible mistake of allowing the bottle to get empty without taking the precaution of having another one on hand. . . . You are now as one who has climbed three-fourths of the way up the Pinnacle of Happiness—do not falter in your steps, do not hesitate, do not lag, do not doubt or fear."

While the "regular price is \$20 a bottle to all the world," Texas is magnanimous again and will let her "dear" have repeat orders "for \$4 a bottle, or two bottles for \$7, or three bottles for \$10." On no account must the "treatment" be interrupted; if continued "you will be magnificently reduced to normal proportions," provided—and this is a gem—"you use the treatment until the cause of your fat is overcome."

Then follows a number of testimonials—addresses omitted—leading up to this whirlwind climax:

"The Golden Goal, The Sweet Reward Is In Sight; It Is All Up To You! It Is For You, And You Alone, To Choose! Success Or Failure? Which, My Dear? Yours with Affectionate Anxiety, Texas Guinan."

SUMMARY

Those, then, who send \$20—or less—for Texas Guinan's "enre" are to rub themselves with a watery-alcoholic solution of alum fifteen or twenty minutes at a time on rising, just before retiring and "as often during the day as desired." It is also suggested that a hot tub be taken twice a day and that white bread, potatoes, sweets and starchy food be omitted from the diet. That by taking hot baths repeatedly, rubbing one self twenty minutes at a stretch at frequent intervals and dieting strictly, one might be able to reduce weight, is evidently true. That Texas Guinan's mixture of alum, alcohol and water has anything whatever to do with the reduction is, just as evidently, not true. In short, "Texas Guinan's World-Famed Cure for Corpulency" is essentially a fraud; as much of a fraud as the "Marjorie Hamilton Obesity Cure" that Cunningham exploited from Denver, or the bust developer and wrinkle eradicator that he sold in Chicago.

At the risk of appearing hypercritical, we reproduce two paragraphs from the order-blank used in purchasing the Texas Guinan "cure."

"I also buy it with the understanding that it is new and different from any other treatment in the world that you ever heard of being advertised, and that there are no exercises of any kind with it, no dieting of any description, and that I may eat all kinds of foods I desire while taking it.

"And I buy it with the still further understanding that worthless massage is unnecessary, and that in no part of your treatment is there any physical culture of any description, no internal bathing or enemas, no worthless, harmful creams to rub upon the skin or body, that there are no Turkish baths, no apparatus of any kind, no bandages, no belts, no garments, no body-wrecking sweat baths, no medicine, pills or internal stuff to swallow, no special foods and no obesity biscuits—nothing to take internally."

Possibly a mixture of alum, alcohol and water is "new and different from any other treatment in the world," for obesity. It cannot be said, though, that there are "no exercises of any kind," when the purchasers are explicitly instructed to rub themselves for fifteen or twenty minutes at a stretch. The statement that there is "no dieting of any description" and that the person using the nostrum "may eat all kinds of food," is also untrue, in the light of what appears on the label, which suggests a strict diet. A careful reading of the second paragraph given above will show that while many of the statements are technically true, they are essentially false.

It is a sorry commentary on our laws that a man whose business has been essentially one of fraud and deceit for years past, can continue to swindle the public with apparent impunity. The federal authorities took action in the case of Marjorie Hamilton, but as yet have not pushed the thing to completion. THE JOURNAL'S thorough-going exposure of this particular swindle—and the publicity which the papers of the country gave THE JOURNAL article—killed it, financially. All that Cunningham needed to do, however, was to transfer his offices to another state and start up under another name. His stock in trade are impudence and mendacity; his clientele, the gullible. The federal machinery of necessity moves slowly, and it should be unnecessary to invoke federal aid in prosecuting a fraud of this kind. When Professor Samuels, the Wichita quack, attempted to operate his fraud-factory in Detroit, the local authorities took the thing in hand and made Michigan too hot for him. The local authorities of Los Angeles can do the same thing for Cunningham.

Correspondence

The Better Control of Ophthalmia Neonatorum

To the Editor:—In THE JOURNAL, Aug. 30, 1913, p. 634, Dr. A. Jacobi, the retiring president, states that "in 108 cases of ophthalmia neonatorum that are reported by various eye clinics, sixty-two patients were attended by physicians, forty-three by midwives, and three by neighbors . . . It so happened that all the cases of total blindness occurred in the practice of physicians." Yet we find that the punitive measures of the proposed bill are directed against the midwife most of all. Truly, there is plenty of material for the lawyer of sporting instinct, keen for employment in any possible claim against the opulent physician and the dividend-paying hospital association, but in the main it is the midwife that is to be regulated.

About six years ago I vainly tried to interest the health authorities of Cleveland in a consistent policy of saving the eyes of the newly-born. Instead, there followed an antimidwife crusade, resulting in jailing a baker's dozen of them—and nothing else. The mountains labored and brought forth a most ridiculous mouse.

Dr. Jacobi well insists on the training of midwives, sweeping aside the childish fears expressed in some quarters that the midwife might eventually compete with the physician. There is not a man in practice but knows that our immigrant citizens and too many others, employed at small wages, have not the means to employ a physician, let alone a nurse subsequent to accouchement; nor do they seem to conform to the American

style of restricted families. It is this class of our citizenship which necessarily depends on the midwife. Our place is to bring about a system of training the midwife, not to jail her.

Whether or not the employment of a general practitioner as an accoucheur would eliminate ophthalmia neonatorum is a question that remains unanswered. My observation and experience do not incline me to an affirmative opinion. Abroad, especially in the rural districts, and in the city slums, where according to the tabulated returns of vital statistics, more than 75 per cent. of all confinements are assisted by midwives, not a single eye is lost from the disease. Here enters, too, a matter of professional difficulty—ethics, I had almost said. Take the busy physician, with a long calling-list. Attending, among others, a patient with scarlet fever, diphtheria or erysipelas, does he invariably take the time, granting the inclination, to bathe and to change his attire completely before calling on his next patient in what may perhaps be a confinement case? Is it not possible that contagion is carried in this way? It is well that we do not know! What we do know is that many a busy physician, impatient at the delays of natural childbirth, resorts to artificial aids; and again we should account ourselves fortunate in failing to know what damage accrues to the patient because of our "advanced" knowledge and dexterity.

Every reader knows that with all her antiquated ways Europe has but a tithe of women suffering from the diverse female troubles to which America is heir, and that our daily diet of laparotomies and excised ovaries, by self-styled "surgeons," is a rarity on the other side. This condition is almost entirely due to the employment of the midwife, educated and trained in her special work, supervised by competent practitioners, and, above all, grounded in the elementary instruction that on no account may she pass beyond the limits of her sphere, being specifically directed to call the physician at the first symptom of any abnormal condition. This course, while inuring to the immediate rectification of any trouble, automatically settles the fear of possible "competition."

What a splendid corps of midwives might be produced in America under proper conditions! Our women, intelligent, quick to learn and to observe, pliable to training and conscientious in their work, would make splendid material, while the prominence and responsibilities attaching to the work would raise it in the public opinion as one most desirable, yielding, at the same time, sufficient remuneration without imposing great burdens on the poorer among our citizenship. Such a step, it may well be believed, would settle the matter of lying-in homes and hospitals.

Finally, inasmuch as most of the victims of ophthalmia neonatorum come from the slums, and in view of the fact that the disease is the result of the ignorance of parents or prospective parents, I have long been convinced that appropriate instruction by way of public lectures and in other ways will almost wholly eliminate this crime against humanity.

There remains a word to be said about Section 4, Article 3, in the proposed bill, prepared under the auspices of the Council on Health and Public Instruction of the American Medical Association (THE JOURNAL, June 21, 1913, p. 2004), providing for the gratuitous distribution by the state board of health of a scientific prophylactic to physicians. There is no physician who would grudge the few pennies for investment in a bit of silver nitrate, while, on the other hand, the state should not be put to a considerable expense for purchases of medicine, packing and mailing. But that is an insignificant matter in comparison with the importance of the bill itself.

JAMES STOTTER, M.D., Cleveland.

Convenient Rule for Dividing Doses

To the Editor:—I wish to submit a method which will save the doctor and nurse a good deal of time in administering drugs. If the physician wishes to divide a dose, such as a tablet containing a fraction of a certain weight (grain or gram) so as to give a smaller fraction, the following rule may prove convenient: Dissolve the larger dose in as many volumes of water (minims or cubic centimeters) as equal the

denominator of the smaller fraction and give of this solution a number of volumes (minims or cubic centimeters) equal to the denominator of the larger fraction. Thus, if we have $\frac{1}{8}$ -grain tablets of morphin sulphate and wish to give $\frac{1}{64}$ grain, we measure 64 minims of water, in which we dissolve the $\frac{1}{8}$ -grain tablet. Then by taking 8 minims for injection we give the required $\frac{1}{64}$ grain.

MICHAEL S. AARONSON, M.D., New York.

Queries and Minor Notes

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS and queries on postal cards will not be noticed. Every letter must contain the writer's name and address, but these will be omitted, on request.

MARSDEN'S PASTE IN EPITHELIOMA

To the Editor:—1. Please give the formula of Marsden's Paste.

2. How often usually should it be applied to an epithelioma of ordinary size, one, for instance, as large as a small chestnut? How should it be applied, and how often, or do conditions of the neoplasm determine these points?

3. Why could I not use it on an epithelioma of the ala of the left nostril of an old man? This growth is about the size already mentioned and is getting larger. It is causing no discomfort. There are no metastases and the growth appears to be absolutely local. The patient cannot avail himself of opportunities which are not here, as radium, etc., and prefers to avoid the knife if possible.

FRANK P. NORMAN, M.D., Greenville, Ga.

ANSWER.—1. Marsden's paste consists of powdered acacia 1 part and arsenious acid 1 or 2 parts by weight, which are mixed at the time they are to be used with enough water to make a paste of the consistency of a firm ointment. If deep destruction of the tissue is necessary it is better to use the stronger mixture. If the lesion is relatively shallow in comparison with its area, the mixture of equal parts of arsenious acid and acacia is sufficient. In ulcerating lesions the stronger paste is preferable, because the eschar is formed more quickly and limits the absorption of arsenic.

2. The paste is applied in a thick layer over the area to be destroyed, and should extend beyond the apparent border of diseased tissue. It should be left in position until a white eschar is produced; this requires from eight to twenty-four hours. After the eschar forms, it should be dressed surgically. The slough will separate in from five to seven days, and if the treatment is properly carried out there remains a healthy granulating wound which heals in about a week and leaves a relatively small scar. After separation of the slough and healing of the wound, if any areas of epithelioma remain the treatment can be repeated as at first. Nodules of epithelioma that are covered by epidermis must be denuded by the curet or caustic potash or some similar agent before the application of an arsenic paste, for arsenic does not destroy horny epidermis.

3. If it is going to be used on an exuberant tumor on the ala nasi, such as described, the excess of epitheliomatous tissue should first be curetted away and the paste applied as above described to the base. It is probable that the layer of healthy tissue under the epithelioma is thin, if the tumor has not involved the entire thickness of the ala nasi, so that the ala nasi will probably be destroyed in the procedure.

In proper cases epitheliomas can be destroyed radically by such a paste, but it is not a method of preference in most cases and should be undertaken with caution.

DELAFIELD'S HEMATOXYLIN—EHRlich's ACID HEMATOXYLIN

To the Editor:—Please give methods of preparation of Delafield's hematoxylin and Ehrlich's acid hematoxylin.

W. H. ENDERS, M.D., Jackson, Mich.

ANSWER.—The methods of preparation are as follows:

Delafield's Hematoxylin: To 400 c.c. of saturated solution of ammonia-alum (that is, about 1:11 of water) add 4 gm. of crystallized hematoxylin dissolved in 25 c.c. of strong alcohol. Leave it exposed to the light and air in an unstoppered bottle for three or four days. Filter, and add 100 c.c. of glycerin and 100 c.c. of methyl alcohol (CH_3O). Allow the solution to stand (uncorked) until the color is sufficiently dark, then filter.

Ehrlich's Acid Hematoxylin: Water 100 c.c., absolute alcohol 100, glycerin 100, glacial acetic acid 10, hematoxylin 2 gm., alum in excess. Let the mixture ripen in the light (with occasional admission of air) until it acquires a dark red color. It will then keep, with constant staining power, for years, if kept in a well-stoppered bottle. It is very appropriate for staining in bulk, as overstaining does not occur.

LIABILITY FOR MEDICAL AND SURGICAL CARE OF PAUPERS IN ILLINOIS

To the Editor:—Can you give me information in regard to the Illinois laws on the medical and surgical care of paupers and near paupers? What are the duties of the township supervisors (overseers) in providing county help for sick paupers in the rural districts of Illinois where no regular county physician is appointed?

T. A. J., Illinois.

ANSWER.—Chapter 107 of the Illinois Revised Statutes, Paragraph 1732, provides that relatives of any pauper are first liable for his care, which would include necessary medical and surgical treatment. By relatives are meant children, parents, grandparents, cousins, uncles, aunts, etc., the nearer relatives being liable first. In case a township supervisory or overseer employed a physician to attend the pauper, the physician might present his bill to the overseer who would notify the court, and the relatives, if able, would be compelled to pay for such services. In case they were unable to pay, the physician's compensation would come from the township or county poor-funds.

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS IN ILLINOIS

To the Editor:—I keep my account on one side of a sheet of paper and the case report on the other. I have seen a statement to the effect that accounts kept in this manner cannot be used in court in an attempt to collect, because of the fact that the record of the case would be considered a privileged communication. What is the status of this matter?

P. E. B., Illinois.

ANSWER.—There is no statute in Illinois covering the question of privileged communication between physician and patient. By the common law, the rule of privileged communications applies only between lawyer and client and such rule must be created by statute in all other relations. (See Wigmore on Evidence, Paragraph 2381, *et seq.*) In states having such a statute covering the relation of physician and patient, it might apply to an account of the character above defined, but it would depend on the interpretation of the court.

EARLY DEMONSTRATION OF WASSERMANN REACTION

To the Editor:—1. How soon after the initial lesion of syphilis is a Wassermann demonstrable?

2. Is it true that a Wassermann is negative until after the secondary stage?

J. B. SPALDING, M.D., Kenosha, Wis.

ANSWER.—1. The reaction has been observed five days after the appearance of the initial lesion and can be elicited in a majority of cases after the lapse of fifteen days.

2. No.

ELLIOT'S OPERATION FOR GLAUCOMA

To the Editor:—Please describe Elliot's operation for glaucoma.

J. T. LITTLE, M.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ANSWER.—Lieut.-Col. R. H. Elliot, of the (British) Indian Medical Service, Madras, a recent visitor to America, has revived (since 1909) and much improved a half-forgotten method of trephining the sclerocornea for the relief of increased tension in the various forms of glaucoma. Fergus reported the operation a little earlier than Elliot, but he has not had the wide experience of the Anglo-Indian, who has probably evolved a better procedure. Dr. Elliot has written a practical little work on the subject; in it he describes his operation which, in brief, is as follows: The operation may be performed under the local influence of cocaine and epinephrin dropped into the sac.

The patient looks down, and a large triangular flap of conjunctiva is dissected up from above the cornea, the attached base of the triangle lying at the sclerocorneal margin. Experience has shown the importance of dissecting this flap right up to the limbal attachment of the conjunctiva. The flap is turned down on the cornea. The spot selected for the trephining should be in the cornea as much as possible, and should be prepared by using the scissor points freely, either cutting or scraping or both, right down to the scleral coat. It is important that no conjunctival tissue be left; otherwise

it will catch in the trephine and tend to draw the flap into the latter as it is working. The operator should never pull on the flap, but simply steady the globe by pressing on the cornea through the down-turned flap. This is sufficient to keep the eye at rest and in the proper position. The trephine is used with quick, light movements, and care is taken that its first application suffices to bite into the sclera, before it is raised to see the progress made. Once a clean ring is thus started, it is easy to replace the trephine in it. As soon as the anterior chamber is tapped, aqueous fluid wells up alongside the trephine; even apart from this, there is a curious sucking sensation which tells one the trephine is through. Moreover, the patient often helps, by a slight movement due to the pain (seldom severe) which attends the completion of the section. The conjunctival flap is replaced *in situ* to see whether or not the iris is in position. If it is, and if there is no bulging of its base into the wound, the eye is at once closed. It sometimes happens that the iris bulges into the section the moment the disk is cut through; if so, it is snipped with scissors to let the aqueous fluid escape, and it then often goes back of itself. If it does not, then an iridectomy is performed. As a rule, a very small and peripheral section of the membrane suffices; more rarely it is necessary to make the iridectomy complete. It is well to instil physostigmin (eserin) drops into the eye after operation, if for any reason it is feared that a prolapse may take place. As a rule, no drops whatever are used immediately after the operation.

Elliot has somewhat modified his early operation by continuing the elevation of the tissues into the clear cornea—splitting the latter with a dull paracentesis needle or similar instrument—and he places emphasis on entering the trephine so that the corneal section shall be first made and a little hinge of tissue be formed toward the sclera. This hinge and the iris periphery may often be cut through by one snip of the scissors.

CONTAGIOUSNESS OF SMALL-POX

To the Editor:—Please answer the following questions:

1. At what stage of the disease is small-pox most contagious, or is it contagious at all stages of the disease?
2. How contagious is the exfoliated material?
3. Is the expired breath contagious through all of the stages of the disease?

L. P. BARBOUR, M.D., Rocky Ford, Colo.

ANSWER.—1. Small-pox is contagious from the earliest active stage to the end of convalescence, and possibly even during the stage of incubation.

2. The exfoliated matter is very contagious and very tenacious of its infectivity. Its vitality is retained after the patient's death, and the room occupied by a patient, the bedding and articles of furniture all serve to convey the disease unless thoroughly disinfected.

3. Probably.

EFFECT OF CUTTING THE VAS DEFERENS

To the Editor:—Please state whether or not cutting the vas deferens affects sexual desire.

J. A. BOYER, M.D., Carmi, Ill.

ANSWER.—The effects of cutting both vasa have been extensively observed in men as well as in animals. Observers are agreed that no perceptible change in sexual desire or power results therefrom. This conclusion accords with the familiar clinical observation that occlusion of both ducts through bilateral gonorrheal epididymitis does not in the least impair the subject's sexual desire or power. He does not even suspect any genital irregularity until search for the cause of the wife's failure to conceive reveals the absence of spermatozoa from the semen.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR FOREIGN JOURNALS

To the Editor:—Please inform me if there is a place in America where one can subscribe for the *Wiener klinische Wochenschrift*, and also the price of the annual subscription.

J. CURTIS LYTER, M.D., Moberly, Mo.

ANSWER.—The prices for subscriptions to all the exchanges listed in our Current Medical Literature Department were given in the Index Number of THE JOURNAL, June 28, 1913, p. 2097, and will be republished with the Index, December 27 next. The *Wiener klinische Wochenschrift* is there given as costing 24 marks a year. This is about \$6, plus postage.

Advertisements of persons who make a specialty of taking subscriptions for foreign journals appear in nearly every issue of THE JOURNAL.

COLLOIDAL PALLADIUM

To the Editor:—A physician here told me that he saw in THE JOURNAL a short time ago an article on the increasing of oxidation and the absorption of adipose tissue by the use of a Colloidal Palladium (he was not certain about the name of the metal used). Can you give me the number of THE JOURNAL containing the article described?

LYDIA ALLEN DEVILBISS, M.D., Fort Wayne, Ind.

ANSWER.—Colloidal Palladium (Leptynol) was introduced by M. Kauffmann (München. med. Wchnschr., 1913, ix, 525, 1260), who states that it is related to the platinum group. The author performed experiments on himself and used the substance in other cases, he claims, with success. No other reports concerning this substance are available. It is apparently one of the many thousand proprietaries produced abroad in the past year and put on the market after meager experimental work.

LITERATURE ON FIELD HOSPITALS

To the Editor:—Please refer me to literature giving plans for field and camp hospitals, and describing how they are conducted.

J. A. ROSENBERGER, M.D., Big Creek, Cal.

ANSWER.—Following are references to recent articles on field hospitals:

Bakel, H. S.: Field Hospitals in Peace and War, *Mil. Surgeon*, November, 1913.

Reno, W. W.: Proposed Method of Pitching and Striking a Field Hospital rapidly, *Mil. Surgeon*, April, 1913.

Boaz, J. J.: Hospitals in the Field, *Mil. Surgeon*, November, 1910.

Lovering, P. A.: The Hospital Camp at Norfolk, Va., *U. S. Nav. Bull.*, October, 1909.

Medical Economics

THIS DEPARTMENT EMBODIES THE SUBJECTS OF POST-GRADUATE WORK, CONTRACT PRACTICE, LEGISLATION, MEDICAL DEFENSE, AND OTHER MEDICOLEGAL AND ECONOMIC QUESTIONS OF INTEREST TO PHYSICIANS

HEALTH DIRECTION IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

C. P. McCord, Medical Inspector of Schools at Albany, N. Y., in a paper read before the Fourth International Congress on School Hygiene at Buffalo, says that we are living in the renaissance of science as applied to society. Interest in the growing child is manifested in laws concerning child-labor, infant-welfare work, school medical inspection and school nurses. Compulsory education has placed approximately twenty million children under a daily routine in the schools which is often far from being conducive to good health and normal development. Modern medical inspection in the schools dates back nineteen years, but its importance in our educational system is constantly increasing.

McCord believes that school medical inspection constitutes a specialty as much as laryngology or otology, but so far only two American medical colleges offer courses on social pediatrics in connection with instruction in the diseases of children of school age. In view of the great extension of school medical inspection there is a great need of well-trained physicians along this line. McCord believes that full-time men should be employed, preferably those having some experience as executives in school work, together with a first-class medical training with a knowledge of the elements of the specialties. They should have a fair outlook on pedagogic and sociologic problems, and should be paid adequate salaries. To afford the best results there should be a sufficient number of nurses to insure a daily visit to every school, which would mean one nurse to about fifteen hundred children. Adequate records should be kept. A good working reference library along medical, psychology and sociologic lines should be provided.

McCord says that the medical officer should in no way usurp the privileges of the family physician. Much of the opposition to school inspection arises from the profession itself, and this is a greater drawback to effective work than is the opposition of parents to what they often believe to be an infringement on their rights as parents. It is the duty of the medical director always to refer cases to the family physician, who in necessary instances will refer them to a proper specialist. The opposition of the profession to a medical director in the schools arises

from the fear that he will favor particular physicians or that he will treat or suggest treatment. The proper understanding of the aims of a well-equipped medical director will dispel this idea. The full-time man removes the danger that the inspector may "work" his position to increase his private practice.

When medical inspection is part of the educational system the question of the relation to the local board of health arises. Most cordial relations should, of course, exist, but it is chiefly the acute contagious diseases among schoolchildren which will fall under the authority of the board of health. In Albany, where McCord is director, the plan is that all such diseases are reported by telephone to the board of health, and in turn each morning the office of the medical inspector receives the report of all such cases known to the board of health.

McCord says that in view of the recent researches on measles and scarlet fever, the question arises as to whether or not the period of exclusion for these diseases might not be shortened materially. In the matter of diphtheria he believes that there should be a more rapid enforcement of the new rule requiring for release two negative cultures on two successive days. McCord's suggestion for lessening the spread of diphtheria would be to make cultures of every sore throat, and in instances in which a case of diphtheria develops to culture at once the throat of every child in the class and exclude the carriers.

The five chief highways to health in the public schools are medical inspection, school hygiene, personal hygiene, physical training and welfare work; and in the department of school inspection in Albany, as organized by McCord under the statute of New York making medical inspection of schools compulsory, the foundations have been laid for effectively carrying out these five requirements. The system was initiated in March, 1913. A laboratory has been established with facilities for complete medicopsychologic examination of backward children, and special classes have been provided for such children. An important feature of medical inspection is the work of the nurses. In Albany the city has been divided into districts with a nurse in every district. Every school receives a visit every other day. Acute or contagious diseases are first dealt with and the other children are thus protected. After these cases are attended to, routine examinations for physical defects are made and parents are notified, with the request that the child in question be taken to the family physician.

As to the practical results in Albany, since April, 1913, forty-eight operations have been performed by Albany physicians for the correction of physical defects. Over 50 dental treatments have been secured, 150 children have been provided with eye-glasses and hundreds of children with contagious and parasitic diseases have been excluded until cured. The inspections have shown defective vision in 20 per cent., enlarged tonsils in from 6 to 12 per cent., nasal obstructions in from 12 to 20 per cent., decayed teeth in from 50 to 80 per cent., nervous disorders in from 5 to 20 per cent., orthopedic defects in 20 per cent., skin diseases in from 1 to 15 per cent., mental defects in from 1 to 2 per cent., and defective hearing in from 2 to 5 per cent. One great object of the medical inspection is to place the responsibility with the parent for obtaining advice from the family physician. An interesting feature of the Albany plan is the blank for recording the medicopsychologic laboratory examination, which includes the history, examination, and sociologic, psychologic and educational data.

THE PUBLIC HEALTH SITUATION IN ATLANTA

Atlanta, Ga., is a progressive and rapidly growing city of 175,000 inhabitants. The public-spirited citizens composing the Chamber of Commerce of Atlanta, recognizing that the health of a city is its greatest asset and one of the requisites for attracting people and industries, made provisions for a survey of the public-health situation. This survey was conducted by the Department of Surveys and Exhibits of the Russell Sage Foundation, which has recently made its report. This report in many of its features, in which health conditions in Atlanta are criticized, would undoubtedly apply to most of our cities. It is therefore not to be considered purely as a criticism or condemnation of conditions in Atlanta, but rather

as a valuable guide to the improvement of health conditions generally. That, of course, was the end sought by the citizens in obtaining this survey.

One of the first features of the report is that of preventable diseases, from which it is shown that 15.6 per cent. of the whole mortality (about 3,000) of the city in 1910 was due to eight well-known infectious diseases which are generally admitted to be preventable. Adding four other diseases, diarrhea, meningitis, pneumonia and puerperal fever, which are probably preventable under ideal conditions, the total deaths (1,042) from preventable diseases was 35.5 per cent. of the total mortality.

Inasmuch as the prevention of such diseases is one of the chief functions of the health organization, the report discusses the present organization of the health board of Atlanta. The board of health consists of ten members. This board directs the work of two separate organizations, the division of sanitary inspection, which is occupied with the collection and disposal of garbage, cleaning of streets and the engineering aspects of health work, and the department proper, which is in charge of a health officer hired and directed by the board. The board maintains a laboratory, a detention hospital for contagious diseases and a tuberculosis sanatorium, and is engaged in the registration of vital diseases, the control of communicable diseases, milk and dairy inspection, meat and market inspection, mosquito reduction, plumbing inspection and medical relief to the poor. The appropriation for carrying on this work is \$80,000 yearly, which is less than 23 cents per inhabitant per year, which the report regards as considerably below the minimum requirement for a modern effective department. This is the great criticism which applies to practically all municipal health departments at present.

The system of reporting vital statistics is criticized not because it is inadequate, but because of lax enforcement. It is said that births must be reported promptly if any baby-saving work is to be attempted, and that deaths should be reported not only promptly but with accurate and adequate information. Examination of 349 death certificates filed during May, 1913, showed the statement of cause to be satisfactory in only 181. The remaining 168, or 48 per cent., were found to be incorrect, incomplete or indefinite, which, as the report says, is not only in violation of the law, but is a testimonial of ignorance and carelessness which is a serious reproach to the local medical profession. This comment again would apply to almost any other city.

Criticism is made that measles, whooping-cough, erysipelas, chicken-pox, typhus fever and pellagra, which were formerly reportable, were dropped in 1911 from the list of reportable diseases at the suggestion of the Fulton County Medical Society. Diphtheria, scarlet fever, small-pox and cerebrospinal meningitis are reported satisfactorily, but typhoid fever and tuberculosis are said to be reported in only about half of the cases. Only a few of the typhoid patients are visited and no steps are taken to follow up tuberculosis. Diphtheria patients are released ten days after the disappearance of the clinical symptoms, and attention is called to the fact that it is a better practice to release only after two successive negative cultures. Laboratory diagnosis in tuberculosis and diphtheria is offered by the department, but the work is hampered by the lack of funds, and it is said that the city neglects a definite opportunity to purchase public health.

Milk and dairy inspection is likewise provided for in a comprehensive ordinance covering inspection of dairy farms, depots, etc., and prescribing milk standards and proper temperature and bacteriologic standards; but only two dairy inspectors, one bacteriologist and an assistant are provided, which is an entirely inadequate force for the work to be done.

Meat and market inspection is commented on in the report, although no provisions are made for the chemical detection of adulterations of food.

Mosquito reduction is fairly well provided for, but the health officer believes that a larger sum of money could be profitably spent.

The criticism is made that nearly one-sixth of the department's appropriation is spent on plumbing inspection, which is a matter now considered to have slight hygienic significance,

and it is said to be unfortunate that twice as much is spent on this department as for the control of communicable diseases.

In referring to the defects in the present organization of the Board, it is said that the board's system of health-department control is a relic of the days in which health work was largely a matter of nuisance abatement and emergency steps in the face of epidemics of small-pox, etc. Public-health work has become technical and it is now considered wiser to hire a competent specialist in public-health work. The problems of disease and statistics are beyond the field of experience of the members of the board.

It is also pointed out that the sanitary division carries on certain work which properly belongs to the health department, such as the supervision of privies and dry closets, which is work of distinct hygienic importance, as is that of the inspection of private wells, a service now entirely omitted.

Among the "neglected opportunities" considered in the report is that of lessening the death-rate among infants under 1 year of age, of which there were 521 in Atlanta in 1910. In other cities this problem has been attacked by requiring proper reporting of births and the visiting of cases by health department nurses. Midwives are examined and regulated, and infant-welfare stations are established in congested districts which supply pure milk and cheap ice. Atlanta has not taken any of the above-mentioned steps, but a number of private organizations have been carrying on this work on a limited scale.

The restriction of tuberculosis, it is stated, offers another of the largest opportunities for health improvement. In Atlanta, many of the elements of a well-rounded program for the improvement of conditions with regard to tuberculosis are present, but they need to be brought together and augmented. The health department receives reports of cases (though only partially complete) and maintains a sanatorium, and the anti-tuberculosis society maintains a clinic, investigates cases and furnishes certain nursing facilities. The cooperation between these two organizations is not close enough.

One of the chief opportunities for betterment recommended in the report is that of dispensary service for the benefit of the poor, among whom much sickness occurs, a greater portion of which is of the communicable and preventable variety. These patients, if not treated, serve as reservoirs, or incubators of infection, and purely as a matter of economy, if nothing else, should be found and cured. The most effective way in which this can be done, it is stated, is through a free health department dispensary which becomes a recognized center not only for medical treatment but also for the dissemination of all kinds of sanitary knowledge.

A good housing law is recommended as being especially desirable for Atlanta with its large colored population and congested living conditions, which make the spread of infectious diseases easy. It would produce a great improvement also in the houses of the better classes, eliminating dark rooms and insuring proper sanitary arrangements, etc.

The report says of the negro, who constitutes a larger proportion of the population than in many Northern cities, that he may be regarded as a hygienic liability, but at the same time represents a hygienic opportunity because he represents an opportunity to reduce greatly the community's stock of infectious diseases. At present in Atlanta practically no attention is paid to infectious diseases among the negroes, and no isolation hospitals are open to them.

The recommendations and conclusions of the report embody the correction of the conditions criticized above and as far as possible a reorganization of the health department, centering greater authority and responsibility in a competent health officer, and above all, providing adequate appropriations for carrying out the well-known problems of city hygiene and sanitation.

As of course is to be expected, Atlanta presents special problems, which the survey has revealed, but, as we have stated, in the main the criticisms of almost every condition mentioned will apply to practically every city in the land. The fact that a survey has been demanded by the citizens of Atlanta is the best assurance that progress is bound to be made along these lines.

Medical Education and State Boards of Registration

COMING EXAMINATIONS

- ALABAMA: Montgomery, Jan. 13. Chairman, Dr. W. H. Sanders, Montgomery.
- ARIZONA: Phoenix, January 3. Sec., Dr. John Wix Thomas, 200 National Bank of Arizona Bldg., Phoenix.
- COLORADO: State Capitol, Denver, January 6. Sec., Dr. David A. Strickler, 612 Empire Bldg., Denver.
- ILLINOIS: The Coliseum Annex, Wabash Ave. and 16th St., Chicago, Jan. 14-16. Acting Sec., Amos Sawyer, Springfield.
- INDIANA: Room 56 State House, Indianapolis, Jan. 13-15. Sec., Dr. Wm. T. Gott, 56 State House, Indianapolis.
- IOWA: The Capitol Bldg., Des Moines, January 6-8. Sec., Dr. Guilford H. Sumner, Capitol Bldg., Des Moines.
- KENTUCKY: Armory, Louisville, Dec. 11-13. Sec., Dr. J. N. McCormack, Bowling Green.
- MARYLAND: Homeo., St. Luke's Hospital, Baltimore, Dec. 15-16. Sec., Dr. O. N. Duval, 1817 N. Fulton Ave., Baltimore.
- MINNESOTA: State University, Minneapolis, January 6-9. Sec., Dr. Thos. S. McDavitt, 814 Lowry Bldg., St. Paul.
- NEW HAMPSHIRE: State House, Concord, January 6-7. Regent, Mr. H. C. Morrison, State House, Concord.
- NEW MEXICO: Santa Fe, Jan. 12. Sec., Dr. W. E. Kaser, East Las Vegas.
- NORTH DAKOTA: Grand Forks, January 6. Sec., Dr. G. M. Williamson, Grand Forks.
- OKLAHOMA: Oklahoma City, Jan. 13. Sec., Dr. John W. Duke, Guthrie, Okla.
- OREGON: Portland, January 6-8. Sec., Dr. L. H. Hamilton, Medical Bldg., Portland.
- SOUTH DAKOTA: Capitol Bldg., Pierre, Jan. 13. Sec., Dr. Park B. Jenkins, Waubay.
- VERMONT: Montpelier, Jan. 13-15. Sec., Dr. W. Scott Nay, Underhill.
- VIRGINIA: Richmond, Dec. 16-19. Sec., Dr. Herbert Old, Norfolk.
- WASHINGTON: Spokane, January 6-12. Sec., Dr. F. P. Witter, Traders' Block, Spokane.
- WISCONSIN: Madison, Jan. 13. Sec., Dr. John M. Bessel, 3200 Clybourn St., Milwaukee.

Louisiana October Report

Dr. A. B. Brown, secretary of the Louisiana State Board of Medical Examiners, reports the written examination held at New Orleans, Oct. 27-29, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 10, the total number of questions asked, 100; percentage required to pass, 75. The total number of candidates examined was 27, of whom 16 passed and 11 failed. Four candidates were licensed through reciprocity. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
Birmingham Medical College	(1913)	85.2
University of Alabama	(1913)	82.9
Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery	(1913)	83.7
Illinois Medical College	(1910)	79.6
Tulane University, (1897)	77.1; (1910) 84; (1913) 78.7; 82.4; 87.6; 89.7; 90.1; 90.8.		
Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia	(1913)	82.6
Memphis Hospital Medical College	(1913)	79.8
University of Tennessee	(1913)	77.4
Fort Worth School of Medicine	(1911)	86.4

College	FAILED
Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons	..... (1913) 68.6
Flinn Medical College	..... (1910) 61.1
Meharry Medical College	..... (1912) 68
Memphis Hospital Medical College, (1901)	60.7; (1911) 65.4; (1912) 65.7; 73; (1913) 51.5.
University of Tennessee, (1913)	59.9; 71.6; 72.5.

College	LICENSED THROUGH RECIPROCITY
University of Illinois	..... (1912) Illinois
University of Louisville	..... (1912) Kentucky
Baltimore Medical College	..... (1912) Maryland
University of Michigan	..... (1912) Michigan

One candidate, a graduate of the Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, in 1906, was licensed through reciprocity with Illinois by the Homeopathic State Board of Medical Examiners of Louisiana, November 3, 1913.

The following questions were asked:

PATHOLOGY

1. (a) What is an infarct? (b) What is an anemic infarct? (c) What is a hemorrhagic infarct? 2. Describe the process of healing wounds by first intention. 3. Name the different forms of pus-producing cocci, and state which of these are the most virulent. 4. (a) What is suppuration? (b) What is leukocytosis? 5. What changes occur in joints following gonorrheal metastasis? 6. Describe the pathology of acute osteomyelitis. 7. What are the pathological changes found in the small intestine in typhoid fever? 8. Describe the gross pathology of acute lobar pneumonia. 9. Describe the

pathology of pyonephrosis. 10. Describe the pathology of arteriosclerosis.

ANATOMY

1. Name boundaries, anterior and posterior of axilla. 2. Describe the thoracic duct. 3. Give origin and structures supplied by the glossopharyngeal nerve. 4. Describe the Y or iliofemoral ligament. 5. What is connective tissue? Where is it found? 6. Name ligaments of ankle joint. 7. Describe the pleura. 8. Describe the arteries and veins passing to and from the kidney. 9. Give component parts of spermatic cord. 10. Describe the relations of the peritoneum to the bladder.

PHYSIOLOGY

1. What is invertin, and what part does it play in digestion? 2. What is an internal secretion; name the more important organs concerned in the process of internal secretion. 3. What are the principal waste products of metabolism and through what channels are they excreted? 4. What are the average proportions of the principal constituents of normal human milk? 5. What kind of nerve impulses are carried through efferent and afferent nerve fibers? 6. What is the result of injury to, or removal of, the semicircular canals? 7. Name the nerves concerned in the constriction and in the dilatation of the pupil of the eye. 8. State briefly what is understood by diapedesis and phagocytosis. 9. What factors are concerned in the second sound of the heart and where is this sound best heard? 10. Relative to external respiration, state briefly what is understood by (a) tidal air, (b) complemental air, (c) reserve air, (d) residual air.

CHEMISTRY

1. What are the principal allotropic forms of carbon? 2. How does carbon dioxide act as a poison? 3. What is an unorganized or soluble ferment? 4. Name the soluble ferments of the body. 5. What are the tests for starch? 6. What caution should be observed in testing urine for sugar? 7. What are ptomaines, and name some of the best known ptomaines? 8. What is the principal salt of silver used in medicine, and what are the properties of this salt? 9. What are fats, and name the principal animal fats. 10. (a) Is elementary arsenic poisonous, (b) how does arsenic prove poisonous, (c) which is the most common poisonous compound of arsenic?

THERAPEUTICS

1. (a) What are mydriatics? (b) Name them. 2. Name the principal drugs used for the reduction of blood-pressure. 3. (a) What are cardiac stimulants. (b) Name some of the best known drugs used for this purpose. 4. Describe the physiologic action of the diuretics. 5. How would you treat a case of acute opium poisoning? 6. What are the antidotes for arsenic? 7. Describe the treatment of valvular disease of the heart with failing compensation. 8. How do substances act by counter-irritation? Name some of the best known counter-irritants. 9. Describe the action of antidiphtheric serum in a case of diphtheria. 10. What are the physiologic actions of the salts of cinchona?

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS

1. What are the types of normal respiration, and what conditions would cause alterations of same. 2. What conditions influence the production and variation of pitch? 3. Define dyspnea, and state the types and causes of same. 4. Summarize the points of differentiation between pleuritic friction sounds and bronchitis. 5. Describe the natural heart sounds, and the causes of each. 6. Describe the characteristics and significance of the various kinds of arterial pulse. 7. What are the physical signs of pericarditis with effusion. 8. Differentiate cardiac hypertrophy and cardiac dilatation. 9. Give the physical signs of combined aortic and mitral insufficiency. 10. Describe the physical signs of ascites and those of cystic disease of the ovary.

SURGERY

1. Give treatment of a compound fracture of humerus. 2. Give symptoms and treatment of tubercular hip joint. 3. What operative measures may be indicated in exophthalmic goiter? 4. Differentiate between enlarged inguinal glands, hernia and hydrocele. 5. Give diagnosis and treatment of epithelioma of lower lip. 6. Give symptoms of acute osteomyelitis. 7. Describe the operation of posterior gastro-enterostomy. For what condition is it most frequently performed. 8. Give symptoms, diagnosis and treatment of tubercular kidney. 9. Give signs, symptoms and treatment of depressed fracture of skull. 10. Describe Colles' fracture. How is it generally produced and how should it be treated.

OBSTETRICS

1. (a) What are the causes of prolonged first stage of labor; (b) dangers; (c) management? 2. Discuss in general the principal drugs used to hasten labor. 3. What are the prerequisites, indications and contraindications for the use of forceps. 4. What are the causes of hemorrhage before and after delivery? 5. (a) What conditions necessitate version; (b) forceps delivery; (c) Cesarean section? 6. Describe a cesarean section. 7. Vaginal examination shows the sagittal suture occupying the right oblique diameter; the small fontanelle is felt opposite the right sacro-iliac synchondrosis, the large fontanelle being directed toward the left and front. (a) What is the position of the child; (b) how may the case end; (c) treat the case if nature's efforts are unsuccessful. 8. What changes occur in the fetal circulation at birth. 9. Give the etiology and treatment of subinvolution of the uterus. 10. What is the cause and treatment of frequent urination in pregnant women?

GYNECOLOGY

1. Name the different malignant neoplasms of the ovary. 2. (a) What symptoms and signs would lead you to suspect carcinoma of the body of the uterus? (b) Why is carcinoma of the body of the uterus less malignant than carcinoma of the cervix? 3. Name the muscles of the female perineum which may be torn during labor. 4. Describe the pathology of cystocele and of rectocele. 5. Name the causes of dysmenorrhea. 6. Differentiate between incomplete abortion and extra-uterine pregnancy. 7. Name the different varieties of uterine fibroids. 8. What general and local conditions may cause amenorrhea? 9. Describe the operative treatment for prolapse of the uterus. 10. What symptoms may follow retroversion of the uterus?

HYGIENE

1. How does the expired air from persons differ in its composition from ordinary air? 2. Name at least six bacterial diseases in which the respiratory tract is the portal of entrance for the micro-organism. 3. What are the advantages of pasteurized milk? 4. What is the specific gravity of normal cows' milk, and to what is it due? 5. What is understood by active and passive artificial immunity? 6. What is the value of temperatures and sunlight as physical disinfectants? 7. What is understood by an intermediary host in the transmission of infection, and give examples of diseases transmitted in this manner. 8. What measures must be instituted in the prevention of bubonic plague? 9. What is a diphtheria carrier, and what precautions should be observed with regard to the carrier and the community? 10. Which is preferable, the combined system of sewerage and drainage, or the separate system, and why?

Nevada November Report

Dr. Simion L. Lee, secretary of the Nevada State Board of Medical Examiners, reports the written and practical examination held at Carson City, Nov. 3-5, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 14; total number of questions asked, 100; percentage required to pass, 75. The total number of candidates examined was 10, of whom 7 passed and 3 failed. Twelve candidates were licensed through reciprocity. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
California Eclectic Medical College	(1913)	90.9
Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific	(1905)	84.9
New York Homeopathic Med. Coll. and Hospital	(1908)	80
University of Buffalo	(1893)	75
Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati	(1913)	87.8
Ohio-Miami Medical College	(1911)	81.8
University of Toronto	(1899)	94.6

College	FAILED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
California Eclectic Medical College	(1903)	57.8
Hospital College of Medicine, Louisville	(1898)	57.4
Kentucky School of Medicine of Louisville	(1906)	63.2

College	LICENSED THROUGH RECIPROCITY	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
University of Georgia	(1899)	Georgia
Bennett College of Eclectic Med. and Surg.	(1886)	S. Dakota
Hahnemann Med. College and Hospital, Chicago	(1895)	S. Dakota
Chicago Medical College	(1879)	Illinois
Rush Medical College	(1902)	S. Dakota, (1912) Minnesota
Physico-Medical College of Indiana	(1889)	Indiana
Baltimore Medical College	(1903)	Illinois
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore	(1912)	Utah
Maryland Medical College	(1911)	S. Dakota
University of Minnesota, Homeopathic Dept.	(1907)	Minnesota
University of Nebraska	(1902)	Nebraska

Book Notices

GONORRHEA IN WOMEN. Its Pathology, Symptomatology, Diagnosis and Treatment; Together with a Review of the Rare Varieties of the Disease Which Occur in Men, Women and Children. By Charles C. Norris, M.D., Instructor in Gynecology, University of Pennsylvania. With an introduction by John G. Clark, M.D., Professor of Gynecology, University of Pennsylvania. Cloth. Price, \$6 net. Pp. 521, with 40 illustrations. Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders Company, 1913.

This is the most important treatise on the subject of gonorrhea thus far prepared in the English language. The work is most elaborate in its wealth of detail and is far more than a mere monograph. While dealing chiefly with the Neisserian infection in women the scope is necessarily broader. Thus in the chapter devoted to prophylaxis, the various methods employed to prevent infection in men is set forth at length.

After an interesting and comprehensive historical account the bacteriology of the gonococcus and the pathologic changes produced in the female genital tract are described. There is an unusually full description of the pus-tube, with several excellent illustrations. Chapters on sociology and prostitution are properly placed side by side and again indicate the breadth of the author's point of view. His statistical reports are most interesting. It is stated that of half a million prostitutes in our great cities, 40,000 die annually, 30 per cent., as a result of gonorrhea. Approximately 60 per cent. of all gynecologic operations are performed for gonorrhea or its results. These chapters contain numerous and elaborate statistical tables. As a result of his exhaustive study of the subject of prostitution Norris advocates legal regulation, though recognizing the difficulty of securing efficiency. He is

a strong advocate of instruction in sex hygiene for boys and girls of high-school age, believing that regulation is of minor importance as compared with educational methods in the ultimate solution of this difficult problem. Norris takes an advanced position again in his advocacy of an obligatory certificate of health for the male before marriage, and of a ruling making venereal diseases notifiable to the board of health. Indeed, he goes further and would make it a punishable offense to communicate a venereal disease.

In tracing the pathologic changes incident to this infection a topographic sequence has been adopted, beginning with the external genitalia and following the process through the vagina, uterus and appendages into the pelvis. The unusual manifestations and the remote complications are discussed in order as well as the relations of gonorrhea to pregnancy, labor and the puerperium. Gonorrhea in the extremes of life and its extragenital manifestations are clearly discussed. The operative methods of treatment are described comprehensively, emphasis being placed, however, on the importance of conservative medical treatment before surgical intervention is undertaken. In his operative procedures the author is a staunch advocate of conservative work, especially in the young woman. The cure by surgery of chronic gonorrheal processes involving the internal genitalia is essentially a mutilation, and whenever possible the function of menstruation should be preserved, as well as that of reproduction. The medicinal treatment of gonorrhea is exhaustively considered in the final chapter. The author's summary of what he considers the proper therapeutic care of the patient is of chief interest here. Foot-notes provide a vast amount of material for consultation. Far more than a text merely for perusal by the specialist or general practitioner, this volume in its breadth and comprehensive scope, as Dr. Clark well says in the introduction, may be accepted by the legislator and the sociologist as a fundamental treatise.

THE DIFFICULTIES AND EMERGENCIES OF OBSTETRIC PRACTICE. By Comyns Berkeley, M.A., M.D., B.C., Obstetric and Gynecologic Surgeon to the Middlesex Hospital, and Victor Bonney, M.S., M.D., B.Sc., Assistant and Gynecologic Surgeon to the Middlesex Hospital. Cloth. Price, \$7.50. Pp. 787, with 287 illustrations. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co.

The object of this work, as frankly set forth by its authors, is to afford practical guidance to the practitioner when he is called on to deal with the difficulties and emergencies that attend obstetric practice. The more fundamental topics, such as the physiology and the management of normal pregnancy, labor and the puerperium, are omitted, so that the volume has rather the appearance of an operative obstetrics, differing only in that its field is broader, since it takes in all the pathology of labor, even the non-surgical complications. Thus a number of the early chapters are given over to complications of labor, such as disorders of the intestinal and urinary tracts, the gall-bladder, peritoneum and spleen, the nervous system, respiratory tract, and the heart and blood. In appendicitis the author favors operation on diagnosis. Again, in gall-stones operative interference is advised except during the last two months of pregnancy. On the other hand, in pyelonephritis conservative measures are to be adopted, operation being the rule only when the disease is bilateral. After termination, if the condition remains unimproved for one week, nephrotomy or nephrectomy will probably be indicated. Operation for hyperthyroidism should never be performed without first concluding the pregnancy. In valvular heart lesions, doubt is expressed as to whether the inevitable heart failure appears sooner in the majority of women who have borne children than in those who have remained sterile. Nevertheless, if compensation fails before the sixth month, pregnancy must be terminated, and in labor the second stage is always to be shortened artificially. Induction of abortion or premature labor in pulmonary tuberculosis is to be reserved for special cases, and the mother on no account is to nurse the baby.

In like manner the authors have advanced the more recent ideas in respect to the management of abdominopelvic tumors in connection with child-bearing and of uterine displacements with gestation. When there is evidence of retained fetal

products in septic abortion, the uterus is to be cleaned out at the earliest opportunity. The tampon is the most preferred method in the treatment of accidental hemorrhage. Version and the rubber bag are favored in placenta praevia. Cesarean section is reserved for only the most favorable cases, and those in which the implantation over the cervical canal is complete.

Labor complicated by anomalies of the forces, of the genital passages and of the pelvis, and by malpresentation of the child, or by abnormalities of the child and umbilical cord, and labor complicated by rupture of the genital canal comprise a series of interesting chapters as conditions which invariably lead to operative interference. Fever in the puerperium is considered at length and from all its various aspects. Separate chapters are devoted to such topics as the breast, ectopic gestation, and anesthesia and analgesia during the labor. Obstetric operations are gone into in every detail and are profusely illustrated. Aside from a few minor technical differences, such as delivery with forceps in the lateral position, these procedures are identical in performance with those familiar in American practice. A long chapter on diseases and injuries of the new-born and a briefer one devoted to infant feeding conclude the volume.

At no time have the authors striven for brevity. The material fills a large volume and yet conciseness is evident on every page. Throughout, their views are well formulated, either in parallel columns or in one, two, three order. This, indeed, is the feature of the work. As an example, the conditions and indications for forceps extraction may be cited, or the treatment of eclampsia. Thus, while detail is abundant, verbosity is absent, and the volume gives rather the impression of completeness and extreme care in preparation.

AN ELEMENTARY STUDY OF THE BRAIN. Based on Dissection of the Brain of Sheep. By Eben W. Fiske, A.M., M.D. Cloth. Price, \$1.25 net. Pp. 133, with 19 illustrations. New York: Macmillan Company. 1913.

The preparation of an elementary text-book of neurology for premedical and other college students who have neither the biologic training nor the time for the mastery of the larger manuals adapted for advanced medical students is a peculiarly difficult task. The subject is intrinsically complex and difficult, and it is rendered still more so by a confused and cumbersome terminology and often by the failure of writers and teachers to clothe the anatomic detail with functional or any other meaning. Much of that which goes under the name of neurology in our schools is a meaningless jargon of no present or future value to the student. There is a real demand for a brief and very elementary introduction to the nervous system adapted for college students in zoology, physiology and psychology, and several small books of this character have recently been published, none of which, however, is very satisfactory. Beginning students in this subject are usually at first lost in the bewildering complexity of meaningless anatomic detail, and fortunate indeed are those who find their way through these mazes to a point at which they can see the plan of the whole structure. This can be facilitated only by limiting the content of such an introduction to the most important fundamental facts and by presenting no anatomic details whose functional significance is not at once made clear. The choice of these details and the plan of presentation, moreover, must be made by a master of the entire field with a true sense of proportion of part with part and with a unifying motive always kept in mind. The laboratory student is apt to perform his manipulations, faithfully following the directions, but without giving thought to the meaning of the exercise until it is finished—if even then. A beautifully finished dissection made in this spirit has little more pedagogic value to the student than the exercise of carving an effigy on a pipe bowl. The teacher's problem is to induce the student to keep his mind intent on the meaning of the work with which his hands are engaged, and it must be admitted that he derives but little aid in this from most of our manuals of dissection.

Dr. Fiske's little book is in some respects admirably planned. It presents an account of the gross anatomy of the

brain of the sheep, with laboratory directions for its study, together with discussions of phylogeny, embryology and functions. These matters are not very well coordinated, however, and the student will probably fail to carry away any but hazy notions of the actual working of the nervous system from the work as a whole. The physiologic and other explanatory data appended to the anatomic sections are not always happily phrased, and the work is far from presenting (even when all dissections are made as directed) a clear picture of the brain as a functioning organ. The descriptive part, moreover, is marred by many erroneous statements. The chapters are illustrated by photographs of lower vertebrate brains taken from the Ziegler models, by a few simple sketches of embryologic stages of the human brain, and by a series of photographs of surface views, dissections and cross-sections of the brain of the sheep. The latter are worthy of the highest praise and, with the accompanying simple key drawings, will prove very useful.

PRACTICAL BACTERIOLOGY, MICROBIOLOGY AND SERUM THERAPY (MEDICAL AND VETERINARY). Text-Book for Laboratory Use. By Dr. A. Besson. Translated and Adapted from Fifth French Edition by H. J. Hutchins, D.S.O., M.A., M.R.C.S., Lecturer of Comparative Pathology and Bacteriology of University of Durham. Cloth. Price, \$10.50 net. Pp. 892, with 416 illustrations. New York: Longmans, Green & Co., 1913.

This work has been designed purely as a laboratory guide, the one object constantly in view in its preparation having been to make it a book which would both direct the beginner step by step and, at the same time, afford to the more skilled worker such assistance as would enable him to pursue his researches in a profitable direction. It is one of the most complete and satisfactory laboratory guides to microbiology with which we are acquainted. The value to all types of students is much enhanced by the avoidance of purely theoretical discussions. The subject-matter is arranged in seven parts as follows: general technique, the pathogenic bacteria, the parasitic fungi, the pathogenic spirochetes, the protozoan parasites, the filterable viruses, and the application of bacteriologic methods to the examination of water, sewage and air. Each of these sections is subdivided into many groups, so that the mass of information given is enormous. Each bacterial species is minutely discussed, the morphology, biologic properties, detection and isolation of the organism and the technique and results of animal inoculation being carefully and fully outlined. The illustrations, both plain and colored, are excellent.

MASSAGE. Manual Treatment, Remedial Movements. History, Mode of Application and Effects; Indications and Contra-Indications. By Douglas Graham, M.D. With Chapter on Massage of the Eye, by Dr. A. Darier. Fourth Edition. Cloth. Price, \$5 net. Pp. 574, with 75 illustrations. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Company, 1913.

This is a comprehensive, scientific work of a man who has devoted his life to the subject, and who has his own ideas and knows how to express them. His knowledge of French, German and Italian has enabled him to review a great deal of the literature on massage. What particularly makes the book readable is the fact that Graham always has an eye open for the humorous, and the fact that his humor sometimes is turned into sharp satire does not make it less easy to read. Particularly good are the sections on the history of massage, on the mode of operation and on traumatic joint affections.

HANDBOOK OF PHYSIOLOGY. By W. D. Halliburton, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., Professor of Physiology, King's College, London. Eleventh Edition (Being the Twenty-Fourth Edition of Kirkes' Physiology). Cloth. Price, \$3 net. Pp. 923, with nearly 600 illustrations. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1913.

The present edition of this hand-book differs from the preceding one because several chapters have been rewritten and the others revised. The last two chapters of the previous edition are replaced by a new one on reproduction, development, growth and death. Heredity and eugenics are also briefly discussed. The work of revision, together with the introduction of considerable new matter, has been conducted in such a manner that the size of the book instead of being increased is actually less by a page than the previous edition.

Medicolegal

Defective Prosecution on Quarantine Order—Powers Under Statutes to Protect Public Health—Judicial Notice of Scarlatina

(*State vs. Rackowski (Conn.)*, 86 Atl. R. 606)

The Supreme Court of Errors of Connecticut reverses for error a judgment of conviction, and orders a new trial for the defendant, who was charged with having violated an order of the health officer of the borough of Naugatuck quarantining her and her two minor children as persons whom the health officer had reasonable grounds for believing to be infected with scarlatina or scarlet fever.

The court says that the information assumed to charge the crime provided for by Section 2552 of the General Statutes of Connecticut, for a violation of an order of the health officer made under Section 2549, reading "Any town, city, or borough health officer or the board of health of a city or borough, may order any person whom they have reasonable grounds to believe to be infected with any malignant, infectious or contagious disease, into confinement in a place to be designated by them, there to remain so long as said health officer or board shall judge necessary." Before a lawful order can be made under this statute, the health officer must have a reasonable belief that the person or persons ordered into confinement are infected with a contagious disease.

The proof failed to meet the charge inasmuch as the information charged a violation of an order quarantining the accused because the health officer had reasonable grounds to believe that she was infected with a contagious disease, whereas the record did not show that the accused was either infected with that disease or that the health officer had reasonable grounds to believe she was so infected. There was therefore no basis for the charge that, if the jury found that the accused herself broke the quarantine by going abroad, it was their duty to find her guilty.

The state pointed out, with emphasis, the danger to the community if one having been exposed to a contagious disease might not be quarantined by the health authorities. Lest such a want of power may be inferred from this decision, the court points out the source of power of the health officer to prevent the spread of contagious diseases by an order quarantining those who may have been exposed.

This information did not charge the accused with violation of an order of confinement for having been exposed to a contagious disease. The statute on which it is based does not provide for or contemplate such an order. But that statute is only one of a body of laws designed to protect and preserve the public health. Such an object is a chief end of government, and the legitimate exercise of the power of the state for the accomplishment of such a purpose is a governmental duty which falls within the police power. Its origin rests in necessity. The prevention of the spread of disease is required either by express statutory provision or by the necessary implication arising out of the imposition of such a duty.

The Connecticut statute, Section 2531, as amended in 1905, invested the health officer of the borough of Naugatuck in common with the health officer of every city and borough of the state with "all powers necessary and proper for preserving the public health and preventing the spread of diseases therein." Statutes whose object is the protection and preservation of the public health should receive a liberal construction. The powers conferred by Section 2549, to prevent the spread of contagious diseases, are not exclusive, and do not limit the power conferred by Section 2531, as amended, over the spread of contagious diseases to orders relating wholly to the person who has the disease or whom the health officer has reasonable grounds to believe to be infected with such disease. The power to make all reasonable health regulations, including the quarantine of those who may have been exposed to contagious disease, is within the fair intendment of the powers conferred by Section 2531, as amended. The violation

of such an order or regulation would be within the penalty of Section 2552.

The health officers of the state are not only bound to make all necessary and proper regulations to prevent the spread of disease, but they are bound to exercise the highest diligence in enforcing these regulations. Common knowledge tells us that contagious diseases may be communicated by those who have been exposed to the diseases. And it is the common practice for the health authorities to detain all such persons from going abroad so long as the danger of contagion is imminent from those who have been exposed.

The court affirms the legality of reasonable quarantine regulations by the Naugatuck borough health officers, designed to prevent persons infected with a contagious disease, or suspected by the health officer, on reasonable grounds, of either infection or exposure, from intercourse with other persons in the community. But the prosecution for violation of the regulations must be based on the order made.

As no complaint was made of this order on the ground that no period of confinement was specified, the court assumes that the period intended by the order was the duration of the danger from the disease to be determined by the health officer. Such an order was a reasonable quarantine regulation.

A mother who directly violates a lawful order of a health board, whether made under Section 2549 or not, or who knowingly permits her child for whose custody she has legally been made responsible to violate that order, is equally guilty of the offense whose penalty is prescribed by Section 2552. The jury might under the facts before them have found the existence of such an order.

One instruction to the jury gave rise to the question whether there exists an experience or probability so general as to have resulted in a presumption of universal acceptance, in the absence of proof to the contrary, that when a child is abroad in violation of a quarantine order this is with the mother's knowledge and consent, or whether there is any policy or convenience of the law which has compelled the acceptance of such a presumption. The court thinks that there is no policy of the law to rest this presumption on, and that experience proves the reverse of this assumption. A mother's love for and care of her sick child is the general presumption of all people, of all times, and of every social rank. There is no presumption of law that the mother knew and consented to the violation of the quarantine order, and hence the trial court erred in charging that the state made out a *prima facie* case against the mother by mere proof of the violation of the order by the children. Whether any inference was to be made of the mother's knowledge and consent to the violation of the quarantine order from the circumstances of this case was an inference of fact within the province of the jury. An inference which may or may not be drawn by the jury is far different from a presumption of law which must be drawn until proof to the contrary is offered.

The court was clearly right in taking judicial notice that scarlatina is an infectious or contagious disease.

City without Right to Pollute River with Sewage

(*Attorney-General vs. City of Grand Rapids (Mich.)*, 141 N. W. R. 890)

The Supreme Court of Michigan says that this was a proceeding to declare and to abate and restrain the continuance of an alleged public nuisance which was claimed to result from acts of the city in conveying through artificial means its sewage into the Grand River, which flowed down the river and was cast on the lands below that city, and particularly on those lands which are adjacent to and within the village of Grandville. In the court's opinion the equities of the case were with the complainants, and the testimony made out a case of public nuisance. If the city in emptying its sewage into Grand River, as shown by the evidence, created a nuisance to the public or riparian proprietors below the city, the continuance or creation of that nuisance might properly be restrained by injunction, and the attorney-general was a proper complainant.

Undoubtedly the city has the right to make a reasonable use of the waters of the river as a riparian owner. But the court's attention has not been called to any statute giving the city the right to use Grand River below its limits as a sewer for the purpose of carrying away its waste and refuse in an unreasonable manner; and, if it were attempted by statute to give such a right, the statute would be unconstitutional, unless it first provided that the owners of property along the river should be compensated for damages to be first determined by constitutional methods for destruction of such property rights. If the city creates, or threatens to create, a public nuisance, particularly outside of its corporate limits, it is subject to the same rules as would be a private individual, particularly when in the creating of such nuisance it acts not in a governmental but in a private capacity.

There can be no prescriptive right, that is from long usage, to pollute a stream by the discharge of sewage in such a manner and to such an extent as to be injurious to the public health. Even assuming that a prescriptive right to foul a stream with sewage can be acquired, such must be restricted to the limits of it when the period of prescription commenced; and if the pollution be substantially increased, whether gradually or suddenly, the court will interfere by injunction to prevent the wrongful excess; and, if it be impossible to separate the illegal excess from the legal user, the wrongdoer must bear the consequences of any restrictions necessary to prevent the excess, even if it unavoidably extends to the total prohibition of the user.

No person is entitled on the ground of ancient custom to the privilege to collect a mass of sewage matter and pour it at one point into a stream in such a quantity that the river cannot dilute it on its passage down to the lower riparian proprietors, as the effect of such an act is to create an evil which must be illegal, being such as no custom can authorize. The general rule is that sewage cannot be cast into the stream to such an extent as to pollute it. Sewage cannot be thrown into the stream in such a way as to render the water foul and unfit for use.

Wherefore the decree of the court below in favor of the defendants is reversed, and one entered for the complainants restraining the city, its boards, officials, servants and agents from continuing to discharge the sewage of the city into the Grand River, until the same shall have first been, by the use of a septic tank or tanks, so deodorized and purified as not to contain the foul, offensive or noxious matter (which it now contains) capable of injuring the complainants or their property, or causing a nuisance thereto; such injunction to become operative one year after the date of the settling of decree. The complainants will also recover of the defendant city their costs of both courts.

Physician's Liability—Presumptions Do Not Relate Backward

(*Adams vs. Junger (Iowa)*, 139 N. W. R. 1096)

The Supreme Court of Iowa reverses for trial errors a judgment for alleged malpractice in the treatment of fracture of the neck of the femur of the plaintiff's left leg, sustained January 11. The defendant was immediately called, and arrived at the plaintiff's house within an hour and a half of the time she received her injuries. He continued to treat the case until May 29. On June 5 the plaintiff's husband called on the defendant and paid his bill, making no complaint. A roentgenoscopy, made June 24, disclosed the fact that the fracture had not been reduced, that there was a non-union of the broken bones, and that one end of the bone had extended up into the flesh for an inch or more, causing excruciating pain; but there was no testimony of any negligence on the part of the defendant in his original treatment, or in the use of the appliances which he did in fact use.

There was error in the instructions given to the jury. If the court had in mind the thought that the defendant did not, in discharging the plaintiff, properly direct her as to the care of the limb, or that he did not then examine her for misplaced bones, he should have instructed the jury that it could not allow for any pain or suffering occurring prior to

the time that the defendant was found to be negligent. In other words, if, as the court instructed, the defendant was not negligent in his original treatment, he could not be held for any suffering endured by the plaintiff during the time this treatment continued, and, if held responsible for something occurring after this treatment ceased, he should be held liable only for such pain and suffering, if any, as resulted from his negligence at that time, and not for what might have been endured from the beginning. And, in any event, the plaintiff could not recover, unless she proved the negligence charged in her petition, and her damages must be limited to such as proximately arose from the negligence charged.

Presumptions do not ordinarily relate backward. A condition, once shown, may be presumed to continue; but ordinarily from a condition once found no presumption is indulged that it has existed for any given time in the past. True, such presumptions sometimes arise in virtue of the nature of the condition; but this arises from proof of other things in addition to present conditions, as its condition of permanency of progressiveness.

Liability of Agent of Corporation for Unlawfully Practicing Medicine

(*Norwood vs. State (Texas)*, 158 S. W. R. 270)

The Court of Criminal Appeals of Texas says that the main contention in the court below of the appellant (defendant), who was convicted for unlawfully practicing medicine, was, in effect, that, while numerous patients were treated in the hospital of which he had charge, it belonged to a corporation, and he was the mere manager, employee and agent of the corporation in whatever was done in the way of treating patients, receiving pay therefor, etc. The court at his instance gave this special charge to the jury: "You are instructed that if you believe from the evidence that the treatment given to Vinnie Spangler was given by the Norwood Institute, a corporation, and not by the defendant, then, in that event, your verdict should be for the defendant, and you should say by your verdict not guilty." This special charge was not the law and should not have been given. Even if he was an officer, agent, servant or employee of said corporation and committed the offense charged, even though purporting to act or acting for the corporation, he would be guilty. Mr. Bishop in his Criminal Law, in Section 892, says, "An agent or servant who, knowing the facts, does a criminal thing for his principal or master, is answerable to the criminal law precisely as though he had proceeded self-moved, and for his own personal benefit. And it is the same when with the like knowledge he merely assists therein." Again, in Section 685, he says, "The authorities agree that there are in misdemeanor no accessories either in name or in the order of the prosecution." Mr. Branch in his Texas Criminal Law, Section 681, lays down this rule: "There is no distinction between principals and accomplices in misdemeanors; a party who would be an accomplice if the offense was a felony is a principal if the offense is a misdemeanor. If defendant comes either within the definition of an accomplice or a principal, he is a principal in a misdemeanor." Then there was a fatal variance between the allegations and the proof in this case in that the allegations charged that the defendant did unlawfully treat a disease or disorder, to wit, did treat Vinnie Spangler for consumption, diagnosing her case and prescribing some gas treatment therefor, while the proof did not establish or tend to establish that Vinnie Spangler had consumption or was treated for consumption.

Small-Pox.—Eleven of the thirteen patients now in the small-pox hospital of Chicago, qualifying for waffle-iron faces, came from a "health institute" which denounces vaccination as wicked, superstitious, useless, nasty, impertinent and an "invasion of personal rights." This condition is typical. Small-pox has been well named the "poisoned arrow of the fool-killer." Those who want to escape these arrows had better provide themselves with the only shield that experience has proved effective—vaccination.—*Chicago Journal*.

Society Proceedings

COMING MEETINGS

American Physiological Society, Philadelphia, Dec. 27-29.
Society of American Bacteriologists, New York, Dec. 31-Jan. 2.
Southern Surgical and Gynecological Assn., Atlanta, Dec. 16-18.
Western Surgical Association, St. Louis, Dec. 19-20.

CHICAGO PEDIATRIC SOCIETY

Regular Meeting, held Nov. 21, 1913

The President, DR. FRANK X. WALLS, in the Chair

Report of Two Cases of Pachymeningitis Hemorrhagica

DR. GRACE MEIGS: This condition has been well recognized in the adult for a long time, but only recently as not uncommon in children, especially in infants. The onset is characterized by convulsions, vomiting and signs of acute meningitis. In 1881 it was first suggested that the condition could be diagnosed during life. Finkelstein, in 1904, suggested that a puncture of the fontanel could be made in these cases, and a bloody fluid, characteristic of the disease, could be obtained. He also was the first to mention the presence of retinal hemorrhages.

The cause of pachymeningitis hemorrhagica has been variously explained. The older writers, in describing the condition in adults, ascribed it chiefly to tuberculosis and syphilis, but Huebner thinks that congenital syphilis is by far the most frequent cause; also chronic gastro-intestinal diseases. Finkelstein, however, thinks that rickets is the most important predisposing cause. Hahn suggests that it is a manifestation of the hemorrhagic diathesis. Virchow thinks that the primary lesion is an inflammation of the dura mater. All are agreed that it is apparently due to toxins.

The post-mortem findings are characteristic. The inner surface of the dura is covered with a membrane, most abundant on the convexity, but usually present all over the dura. It is rather closely adherent, but can usually be peeled off from the dura, leaving it quite smooth and only somewhat thickened, with a few ecchymoses. The membrane varies in thickness from the most delicate cobweb-like membrane to a very thick connective-tissue layer. There are many layers, and between them the hemorrhage occurs, spreading them apart so as to form a bag, into which there is often an effusion of fluid, and then probably later hemorrhages; at least all stages are found with simply a yellow fluid or a fluid containing blood, or simply with blood-clots. The brain itself shows no changes, except evidence of pressure.

It is not known just what the effects of such a condition would be on the brain in after-life. It is possible that some of the paralyses of childhood may be due to this condition. The spinal fluid in all the cases reported contained some blood—very often only found microscopically; but sometimes the fluid was markedly hemorrhagic.

In some cases no clinical symptoms of any kind are shown during life, but the condition is found post mortem. In those which do show symptoms there are two classes: First, the symptoms are those of hydrocephalus with recurring attacks simulating an acute meningitis, with coma, convulsions, vomiting, strabismus, opisthotonos and all the other symptoms; secondly, the symptoms are merely those of hydrocephalus, together with perhaps increased reflexes or a little rigidity. In both classes there is evidence of a hydrocephalus—that is, the fontanel is large and bulging, the sutures are gaping, and there is often a hydrocephalic stare. This enlargement of the head is sometimes very sudden. The most characteristic findings are those of a choked disk and retinal hemorrhages, the latter being fairly diagnostic. Important for diagnosis, however, is the finding of fluid on puncture of the fontanel, and this procedure is quite without danger in all cases. The only thing to be avoided is puncture of the central sinus, which can easily be done by making the puncture at the lateral angle of the fontanel. A needle with a short point is used. In the positive cases, immediately on

going through the skin and somewhat resistant dura there is a gush of fluid, under mild pressure. This fluid is quite characteristic, being composed of a bright yellow or orange serous layer, and a layer of dark, chocolate-colored erythrocytes. These show evidence of having been long in the fluid. The erythrocytes settle at the bottom when the fluid stands, and there is no coagulation.

In treatment, probably the most commonly used measure is lumbar puncture, and this is proved to have good effect because several patients who have been observed through the course of the disease and have died from some other diseases afterward have shown the trouble in the stage of resolution and cure. Finkelstein does not think that puncturing the fontanel does any permanent good. He advises the use of gelatin, and injects 20 c.c. of a 10 per cent. solution. Huebner uses the antisyphilitic treatment with the idea that most of the cases are syphilitic, and he has seen good effects.

My first case while not a definitely proved case, was very suggestive of this condition. The baby was 3 months old, and was admitted with the diagnosis of hydrocephalus. There was no syphilitic or tuberculous history. The condition of the head had been present since birth, but had lately been getting worse. Examination showed a well-developed child; the head was enlarged and the sutures separated; the eyes were turned to the right and fixed. A few days later the right arm was inverted and flexed, and not moved; later the left arm showed the same condition. For the first few days the condition was quite good, but about three days after entrance an acute attack began, with convulsions, lasting one and a half minutes, with twitching of the right side of the face. Temperature was 101 F. Stools were good at this time. Lumbar puncture showed fluid under a high pressure; there were 7,000 leukocytes to the cubic centimeter. Noguchi was positive. There was no evidence of syphilis. Reaction was positive for a condition of inflammation. The cultures and smears were unsatisfactory. An organism was seen which the pathologist considered a contamination. It looked rather like an influenza bacillus. A tentative diagnosis of pachymeningitis was made, and puncture of the fontanel on the left side done because the symptoms were so well localized on the right side. The fluid was obtained under quite mild pressure, was opalescent and with quite a mixture of blood, but was not yellow. On standing, it coagulated and there was a marked deposit of blood. It was sterile. Spinal puncture made at the same time gave an opalescent fluid, with a slight precipitate of blood. It was seen only after having stood for twenty-four hours. The blood was evidently thoroughly mixed with the fluid. The leukocyte count was 100 per cent. No cell count was made, on account of the mixture with blood. After this the child's condition improved, but later it developed nasal diphtheria and died.

The second case was undoubtedly one that could not be diagnosed during life. There were no symptoms except enlargement of the head. The child was 4 months old, and was brought into the hospital, not on account of the condition of the head, but merely because of the failure to gain, vomiting and constipation. It had a history of gastro-intestinal disturbance. The child was small, emaciated and old-looking. The head was very large and the face small; the anterior fontanel was 4 fingers in diameter. The coronal suture was very wide; the other sutures were plainly palpable. The circumference of the head was 41.25 cm. The neck was not rigid. General examination was entirely negative, except for the emaciation and for the finding of an enlarged spleen and enlarged lymph-nodes. The urine was negative. The Wassermann reaction, both in blood and in spinal fluid, was negative. Lumbar puncture was performed and 20 c.c. of fluid obtained—quite clear and under considerable pressure. The remarkable thing in the course of this case was the decrease in the size of the head (from 41.25 cm. on entrance to 39 cm. at death), which began very soon after the lumbar puncture. While in the hospital there was gradual loss in weight, very bad stools, and finally, twenty-four days later, during very hot weather, the child died quite suddenly. The diagnosis was decomposition and internal hydrocephalus.

Post-mortem was made thirty-six hours after death, and an examination only of the head made, and the condition of pachymeningitis hemorrhagica shown. When the skull cap was taken off bloody fluid escaped, and we found that the inner surface of the dura was entirely covered with a membrane which was in some places quite delicate and thin, and in others thick. It could be peeled off the dura, but was rather firmly adherent in some places. The base of the brain was also covered with the same membrane. There were a great many different layers to be distinguished, and in one place, over the left anterior portion, underneath the puncture, there was about an ounce of bloody fluid. The brain itself was soft and the surface quite negative. There was a moderate degree of internal hydrocephalus present. Microscopically, the dura was thickened and this membrane showed all the different stages of granulation tissue and connective tissue. In some places numerous large blood-vessels were seen, and in other places ecchymoses.

The Feeding of Five Hundred Infant-Welfare Babies

DR. R. A. KROST: The work done at the conference now is exceedingly gratifying, the former distrust shown by mothers has disappeared, and they now follow our instructions quite faithfully in most cases. The gospel of regularity of feedings, the use of certified milk and the longer interval of feeding has spread, as evidenced by the number of new cases. Individual milk prescriptions calling for certified milk are given. They are prepared by the nurse at the baby's home until the mother can prepare them correctly. The feedings are made as simple as possible, using usually an ounce and a half of certified milk to the pound weight of the child. The milk is diluted with barley-water in varying amounts, according to the child's age, and to the diluent about 5 per cent. cane-sugar is added, although almost never is more than $\frac{3}{4}$ ounce used. I think that 2 ounces is nearer the amount necessary to bring about a 4-ounce gain or more per week with the small amount of sugar used. Cane sugar is used because it is cheaper. In cases of diarrhea the babies were put on saccharin-sweetened barley-water for from twenty-four to thirty-six hours; then diluted boiled skimmed milk was used, then diluted whole milk, and, lastly, sugar was added. Early in the work I fed the babies on the four-hour interval plan, and later changed it to three because of the inability to feed the ordinary healthy baby enough food to satisfy its caloric needs by the four-hour feeding without using too concentrated a food or too much sugar. Between feedings a few ounces of boiled water were given, if the infant cried.

A mistake too often made in the cases of malnutrition and marasmus is a frequent change in food. A baby becomes adapted to its food; therefore, it is unwise to change it. The weight may remain stationary for a time, or there may even be a slight loss, but eventually there is a gain. In addition to the milk, once a day we gave the babies aged 6 months or over, and sometimes even younger babies, broths containing crumbled toast or farina. Probably the addition to the cow's milk diet brought about its better digestion and assimilation.

I have used boiled milk for six months and found no bad effects from its use. Constipation is perhaps a little more frequent and persistent than on raw milk, but not much. There is little vomiting, less than on boiled milk, and less colic. The gains are about the same from week to week, but greater on boiled milk if followed for months.

There were twenty-eight deaths from all causes in 5,475 cases, a percentage of 5.8. In eighteen cases diarrhea or nutritional disturbance was the cause. These diarrhea deaths occurred during July, August and September.

DISCUSSION

DR. ALBERT H. BEIFELD: The most common causes of infant mortality are poverty, ignorance and neglect. Simple mixtures should always be used. One of the most important points is the training of the physician. He should learn that each component of breast-milk has a definite physiologic action in digestion and nutrition, and he should be able to manipulate each one of the components so that he will obtain

a result without having to rely on the complicated mixtures, such as *Eiweissmilch*, buttermilk, malt soups, etc. There are certain faults which we are tending to fall into in this matter. One is that we do not give enough fat in the food, and another that we are inclined to a rather slavish adherence to the malt-dextrose preparation. Just as the mother should be trained to develop a certain sense of independence in caring for the baby and understanding how to control its feedings, so the baby's intestine should be trained to endure the more actively fermenting sugars, such as cane-sugar or milk-sugar, and if we persist slavishly in the use of malt-dextrose preparations we are pampering the baby's intestine. These things should be used as therapeutic measures, as intended by the inventor. I endorse the early addition of foods in the feeding of these bottle-fed babies. It has a striking effect, when we give a little portion of soup each day to the baby which has been fed solely on milk. I have seen several babies recently that have been brought from hospitals where they have been fed according to rule and regulation and the highest dictum of our scientific calling, and they were in a miserable condition because they had had nothing to eat.

One other point: We can get along very nicely without the use of *Eiweissmilch* by the administration of simple protein, the dried casein preparations. I recall two cases, with astonishingly striking results, in which, after three, four and five weeks of these slow losses in weight, the addition of a certain casein preparation brought about a gain in weight in two or three days. I think that we are inclined to be afraid of the amount of sugar used. It is neither a foreign body nor a poison. I think that just as we should use a sugar which will train the baby's intestine, we should use as liberal a supply as the condition demands. The outlook is very good in the home modification of milk. At first the mothers are a little bit slow, but when they see the results they become enthusiastic.

DR. H. F. HELMHOLZ: Dr. Krost thinks that very few cases of diarrhea are due to overfeeding. I should like to call attention to the large series of cases published by a pediatrician in Breslau, in which babies, given as low as 50 and 60 calories per kilogram of weight, gained very rapidly. On questioning the mothers closely it was found that they were giving the babies additional food. Even though we have these mothers very much under our control, still a great deal of food is given, frequently in excess of that which has been ordered.

DR. FRANK X. WALLS: These results are particularly interesting, when we consider that only 3.8 per cent. of these babies die. It is in striking contrast to the figures in our text-books as to the death-rate among artificially fed babies. When we consider this low mortality at the conference, it would seem as if the death-rate mentioned comes in great part from the other large majority which are under the treatment of physicians who probably have not the training that the conference physicians have.

The question of weaning babies is an important one. I have found in private practice that great harm often comes from attempting to put a baby who has received only mother's milk for seven, eight or nine months, on other food. It will often refuse it for a week and become desperately ill.

DR. JOSEPH BRENNEMANN: We are perhaps apt to overlook the striking results obtained with such simple measures. That point should be emphasized. When we think of what the mortality ordinarily is, one is impressed with the fact that these results are striking. Practical infant-feeding cannot be learned in a hospital—it is an ordinary proposition. The vast majority of babies are fed in the home, and conditions in hospitals are entirely different. I am not saying anything against the work done in hospitals, but such a paper as this, giving such results, would certainly lead one to think that there is a good deal in the idea that babies ought to be fed at home as much as possible.

The Use of Dextrose Solutions in Acute Intoxication in Infants

DR. H. F. HELMHOLZ: In such cases, because of a severe diarrhea, food must be administered by the subcutaneous or

intravenous route. It has been customary to give simply a sodium chlorid solution, isotonic with the blood, or Ringer's solution. Recently Kausch called attention to the advantage of giving sugar solution instead of a saline solution. He used a 5 to 7 per cent. solution of dextrose, giving a liter either subcutaneously or intravenously. The sugar is not only well tolerated, but the worse the condition, the greater the sugar tolerance. In cases of cyclic vomiting, which are usually marked by an intense acidosis, saline-dextrose solutions by clysis by the drop method have given good results. It seems probable, therefore, that dextrose added to Ringer's solution should act beneficially in cases of acute gastrointestinal intoxication marked by acidosis, extreme prostration, vomiting, diarrhea and collapse.

Our routine method of treatment is to withhold all food for from twelve to twenty-four hours, giving merely water or tea by mouth, and stimulating the failing circulation by the use of caffeine, camphorated oil, brandy and saline solution subcutaneously. The demand for food is great. All of the infant's resources are being exhausted by the disease. The only route for placing food in the body is the subcutaneous or intravenous. In such cases dextrose is the ideal agent to use. It can be given subcutaneously, say 50 c.c. of a 50 per cent. solution, without harm. Almost 60 gm. have been given, with only a trace appearing in the urine. The most important thing to ascertain is whether the dextrose solution is indicated, whether it has any effect on the rapid loss of weight, and whether its presence in the tissues leads to edema. Finally, what are the effects on the clinical picture?

The solution is prepared as follows: To 1,000 c.c. of freshly distilled water add dextrose, 60 gm.; sodium chlorid, 7.5; sodium bicarbonate, 0.2; calcium chlorid, 0.2, and potassium chlorid, 0.2. Filter and sterilize in flasks of about 100 c.c. capacity. The solution is given hypodermically, either by gravity or by means of a large syringe, in doses of from 50 to 200 c.c. It is injected under the skin of the abdomen or under the pectoral muscles. The smaller doses at shorter intervals are preferable.

We have given the solution in about twenty cases, most of the patients being *in extremis*. In not a single instance was sugar found in the urine. Unfortunately, the stools were not examined for sugar, although it is probable that only very small amounts of sugar left the body through that tract. It would appear, therefore, that the infant in a state of intoxication can tolerate from 4 to 6 gm. of sugar two or three times a day and completely utilize it. Whether or not concentrated solutions can be given with greater benefit is unknown. A study of the weight-charts shows that the water is retained better with the sugar than without it, so that the sugar solution is preferable to the salt solution. In several instances in which the toxemia was intense the loss of weight was comparatively slight, and at no time during the injection was there any palpable edema to explain the maintenance of weight. In some instances the weight was greater at the time of death than on admission. In only exceptional cases were the losses in weight such as one is accustomed to see in these cases. In some cases of intoxication there is apparently no effect from the use of sugar solution. In the majority of cases, however, there was quite a definite improvement (1) in the tendency to come out of the coma; (2) in the improvement of the turgor, and (3) in the circulation. In one or two instances it seemed to be the only thing that kept the infant alive.

DISCUSSION

DR. J. H. HESS: Did you notice the effect of the administration of dextrose on the acetone in the urine? How long did you keep these babies on the dextrose, on the average?

DR. H. F. HELMHOLZ: Usually we kept them on water for from about twelve to twenty-four hours, and then started them either on very minute amounts of *Eiweissmilch* or breast-milk. The other routine was about as we have been accustomed to doing. We kept up the use of dextrose solutions for longer periods after we started other foods, but otherwise the feeding was carried on just about as usual. We

could not obtain any urine until after giving the solution—and in one case it was twenty-four hours after.

DR. ALBERT H. BEIFELD: Did you find albumin in almost every case? It has seemed to me that an irritated kidney sometimes holds back the salt and sugar, just as we hear of a diabetes being controlled by a nephritis. If you had a nephritis in every case it might explain the absence of sugar in the urine.

DR. H. F. HELMHOLZ: After we got further along, we obtained specimens of urine in which there was no albumin, but, as Dr. Beifeld undoubtedly knows, it is usually most severe. We found casts and albumin, but they did not seem to have any related function, nor did the retention of sugar seem to have any relation to the irritation of the kidney from the other cause.

Current Medical Literature

AMERICAN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below.

Archives of Ophthalmology, New York

November, XLII, No. 6, pp. 577-691

- 1 New Instruments for Measuring Visual-Field Defects. C. B. Walker, Boston.
- 2 Some Forms of Retinal Tuberculosis. A. Knapp, New York.
- 3 Discussion of Crystalline Lens. E. Jackson, Denver.
- 4 Clinical and Anatomic Report of Case of Congenital Distichiasis. H. L. Begle, Detroit, Mich.
- 5 Pathogenesis of Scleral Staphyloma. A. F. Mattice, Seattle, Wash.
- 6 Weight of Infants' Lenses and Their Solids. C. A. Clapp, Baltimore.

Arkansas Medical Society Journal, Little Rock

November, X, No. 6, pp. 145-166

- 7 Skin Grafting. St. C. Cooper, Fort Smith.
- 8 Phenol-Petrolatum. S. S. Warren, San Angelo, Texas.

Boston Medical and Surgical Journal

November 27, CLXIX, No. 22, pp. 777-816

- 9 *Clinical Value of Wassermann Reaction. A. Post, Boston.
- 10 *Comparative Psychology in Relation to Medicine. R. M. Yerkes, Cambridge, Mass.
- 11 *Problems of Adolescent as Seen in Psychopathic Hospital Outpatient Department, Boston. W. P. Lucas, San Francisco.
- 12 *Transfusion by Means of Glass Cylinders. A. R. Kimpton, Boston.
- 13 *Use of Bacterial Vaccines in Acute Septic Conditions of Oral Cavity Met with by Dentist. L. S. Medalia, Boston.
- 14 *Cancer Control. J. C. Bloodgood, Baltimore.
- 15 *Effect of Nitrogenous Waste Products in Blood in Chronic Interstitial Nephritis. M. Seymour, Boston.
- 16 Terminology of Medicine in Relation to Its Original Sources. S. Deland, Boston.

9. **Value of Wassermann Reaction.**—Post suggests that the Wassermann reaction should be regarded as a symptom like other symptoms, and in relation to other symptoms, it will prove a wonderful help. To insist on calling it a test, confuses rather than aids.

10. **Comparative Psychology in Relation to Medicine.**—Yerkes says there are no aspects of organic reaction which are not worthy of accurate measurements in a psychological investigation. The reflexive and the instinctive often prove to be quite as important as the impulse or voluntary. Comparative psychology deals with facts and principles which are of extreme importance to the physician; it deals with these facts in a systematic, quantitative, law-evoking manner which renders it immediately serviceable to medicine.

The situation in Yerkes' opinion is this: A science of conscious behavior, introspective and quantitatively observational, comparative and rigorous in its demands for verifiability, is developing. Will those who are interested in medical education make use of it or will they continue to permit students to grapple with the problems of human nature without systematic training in the methods of studying conscious behavior, and without a good working knowledge of the facts and principles of human behavior? It is a case of "heads I win, tails you lose," for comparative psychology has much to give and medicine much to gain, and whether or not students of medicine avail themselves of its assistance, it will progress

steadily, little by little supplying the principles of organic nature which should enter into the foundations of our social sciences and guide in the varied applications of natural science.

11. **Problems of the Adolescent.**—During the last eight months Lucas examined 123 patients between the ages of 10 and 20 years: 71 per cent., or 88, of these showed some evidence that adolescence had some relation to the condition for which they were brought in. The reasons for bringing these cases in was mainly mental examination. Physical examination brought out the fact that over 39 per cent. of these individuals were normal; under par, 30.89 per cent.; nervous, 24.39 per cent.; those having speech defects, 12.19 per cent.; eye, 9.75 per cent.; ear, 4 per cent.; epilepsy, 5 per cent., and emesis, 4.87 per cent.; also those having had previous convulsions, 6.5. Naturally, the greatest disturbance was in their volitional powers; a very large percentage being defective or retarded (57.7 per cent.).

12. See THE JOURNAL, Nov. 1, p. 1628.

13. **Bacterial Vaccines in Acute Septic Conditions of Mouth.**—Medalia attempts to show by a citation of cases that vaccine treatment is of value in acute septic dento-alveolar abscesses—even the worst types of mandibular impacted third molar abscesses having apparently yielded well to this treatment. Such cases with septic apical abscesses, especially the deep-seated ones or the so-called blind abscesses, acute and subacute, have been greatly benefited by the vaccine method of treatment. Medalia believes that there is a big field for vaccine treatment in acute and subacute dento-alveolar abscess cases and its wide-spread use will save considerable suffering and loss of teeth to the patient, and annoyance to the dentist.

14. Abstracted in THE JOURNAL, December 6, p. 2100.

15. **Nitrogenous Waste Products in Blood in Chronic Interstitial Nephritis.**—The effect of high and of low proteid diet on patients suffering from chronic interstitial nephritis, with increased arterial tension was studied by Seymour. Fourteen patients were selected, each case having an arterial hypertension, persistent low gravity urine, with small amounts of albumen, and rare hyaline casts. For five days the patients were given the regular hospital diet, which contained about 60 grams of proteid. At the end of this period the proteid content of the diet was increased and this diet maintained for seven days. By the sixth day they were given about 180 grams of proteid daily. During the next period of eight days, the proteid was reduced, so that they were given very small amounts, the daily average for this period being about 12 grams.

The nitrogen content of the blood was measured at the end of the normal hospital diet period, and at the end of the high and of the low proteid diet periods. Urinary nitrogen determinations were made daily, except on the days when the phenolsulphonephthalein tests were made. These latter were made five times during the course of the experiment. Out of the fourteen cases, eight showed an increase in the nitrogen content of the blood at the end of the high proteid period. Of these eight cases showing a nitrogen increase, six had edema of the face with puffiness of the eye-lids, and complained of nausea and headache. All of these patients vomited, and in each case refused food at the end of the sixth day. Two of the patients who showed the greatest increase in the blood nitrogen, had more marked symptoms than those showing a more moderate one. Two cases showing an increase in the nitrogen, had no symptoms.

Of the six patients showing no increase in the nitrogen of the blood, one had only edema of the face, two had nausea and vomiting with slight edema of the face, two were drowsy, dull, and complained of headache. One patient showing no nitrogen increase, had no symptoms. Two showed a simple irregularity, three no change, and one patient showed a lowering in the blood-pressure. There seemed to be no relation between the arterial tension and the low proteid diet during the eight-day period the diet continued. In some cases there was an irregularity, in some a rise, and in others a fall in the pressure; even though the nitrogen content of the blood was greatly diminished in every instance.

Bulletin of Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore

November, XXIV, No. 273, pp. 327-362

- 17 *Experimental and Clinical Study of Value of Phenoltetrachlorophthalein as Test for Hepatic Function. L. G. Rown-tree, S. H. Hurwitz and A. L. Bloomfield, Baltimore.
- 18 *Tests for Hepatic Function and Disease under Experimental Conditions. G. H. Whipple, T. C. Peightal and A. H. Clark, Baltimore.
- 19 *Test for Hepatic Injury: Blood Lipase. G. H. Whipple, Baltimore.

17. Value of Phenoltetrachlorophthalein as Test for Hepatic Function.—However, the constant findings in health, the decreased output in liver disease, the analogy between the effect of anemia and myocardial insufficiency on kidney and liver function as indicated by the sulphonephthalein and the tetrachlorophthalein tests, the results of the test in experimental liver lesions, and the established value of sulphonephthalein, based on the same principle as the test in kidney diseases, the authors believe, all indicate that the excretion of tetrachlorophthalein will be useful in the estimation of the functional capacity of the liver.

18. Test for Hepatic Function.—This test, the authors believe, promises much in the study of derangements of the hepatic parenchyma, physiologic and anatomic. Its great value is that it may give some quantitative values concerning liver injury, and for this reason, with accumulated experience, may be of value to the clinician.

19. Test for Hepatic Injury.—A study of the lipase of the blood, Whipple says, will show a definite rise above normal in practically all cases of eclampsia, liver injury with necrosis due to poisons, intoxications or infections, acute yellow atrophy, cholangitis and abscess of liver with considerable destruction of liver tissue. Cirrhosis of the liver may show a subnormal lipase; it may react to liver injury by a rise in blood lipase, but this point will require more study.

Bulletin of Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland, Baltimore

November, VI, No. 5, pp. 71-90

- 20 Cooperative Health Work. C. H. Jones, Baltimore.
- 21 Non-Pasteurized Milk of Baltimore. J. H. Sewell, Baltimore.

Canadian Medical Association Journal, Toronto

November, III, No. 11, pp. 931-1026

- 22 Thomas Sydenham, the English Hippocrates (1624-1689). W. J. Fischer, Waterloo, Ontario.
- 23 Some Psychiatric Problems from General Practitioner's Standpoint. C. S. McVicar, Toronto.
- 24 *Relationship between Tumors Proper (Blastomas) and Hyperblastosis. J. G. Adami, Montreal.
- 25 Huntington's Chorea. G. A. Shannon, Sparta, Ontario.
- 26 Diseases of Thyroid Viewed from Standpoint of Surgeon. A. J. Ochsner, Chicago.

24. Tumors Proper and Hyperblastosis.—Whatever be the essential cause of the autonomous blastomas, Adami states, we have in these hyperblastoses a group of diffuse overgrowths which by analogy must be regarded as due to disturbances of metabolic equilibrium; which, further, in their simple non-malignant stages at least, may possibly be combated eventually (certainly not to-day) along the lines of organotherapy. Every transition is observable in this series between the development of overgrowths of fully differentiated tissue, non-malignant grades of anaplasia, and diffuse malignant infiltrative growths. This suggests strongly that the causation of malignancy is not to be sought for in the entry and action of external agencies, but in stimulation of the growth properties of specific tissues by changes in what Adami terms tissue equilibrium. The more we study, the more we become impressed by the fact that the number of conditions of hyperblastosis, whether simple or malignant, is relatively considerable, so considerable as to deserve separate consideration.

Colorado Medicine, Denver

November, X, No. 11, pp. 323-358

- 27 Bile-Tract Infections and Their Concomitant Correlated Diseases. L. L. McArthur, Chicago.
- 28 Roentgenoscopy in Gastro-Intestinal Disease. S. B. Childs, Denver.
- 29 Salvarsan in Treatment of Syphilis. W. C. Mitchell, Denver.

Indiana State Medical Association Journal, Fort Wayne

November, VI, No. 11, pp. 485-530

- 30 Roentgenoscopy of Gastric Cancer and Ulcer. R. D. Carman, Rochester, Minn.

Journal of Cutaneous Diseases, New York

November, XXXI, No. 11, pp. 799-974

- 31 Research Studies in Psoriasis. J. F. Shamberg, J. A. Kolmer, A. I. Ringer and G. W. Raiziss, Philadelphia.
- 32 Angioma Serpiginosum (Infective Angioma of Hutchinson), with Report of Very Extensive Case. F. Wise, New York.

Journal of Infectious Diseases, Chicago

November, XIII, No. 3, pp. 351-523

- 33 Value of "Abortin" as Diagnostic Agent for Infectious Abortion in Cattle. K. F. Meyer and J. B. Hardenbergh, Philadelphia.
- 34 *Production in Monkeys of Antibodies for Human Corpuseles. L. Hektoen, Chicago.
- 35 *Some Experimental Work on Use of Methylene-Blue and Allied Dyes in Treatment of Tuberculosis. L. M. DeWitt, Chicago.
- 36 *Effect of Meat and of Meat Extract Media on Fermentative Activity of Streptococci. J. Broadhurst, Ithaca, N. Y.
- 37 *Influence of Strychnin, Caffein, Chloral, Antipyrin, Cholesterol and Lactic Acid on Phagocytosis. A. Arkin, Chicago.
- 38 Relative Constancy of Ammonia Production by Certain Bacteria. A. I. Kendall, A. A. Day and A. W. Walker, Chicago.
- 39 *Case in Which Fusiform Bacillus Was Isolated from Blood-Stream. W. P. Larson and M. Barron, Minneapolis.
- 40 Fusiform Bacilli: Cultural Characteristics. C. Krumwiede and J. S. Pratt, New York.
- 41 *Differentiation of Fecal Streptococci by Their Fermentative Reactions in Carbohydrate Media. C. A. Fuller and V. A. Armstrong, Madison, Wis.
- 42 Spirochaeta Suis: Its Significance as Pathogenic Organism. W. E. King and G. L. Hoffmann, Detroit.
- 43 *Antigenic Properties of Constituents of Pneumonic Exudate. C. C. Hartman, Pittsburgh.
- 44 Lesions Produced by Bacillus Proteus. W. P. Larson and E. T. Bell, Minneapolis.

34. Production in Monkeys of Antibodies for Human Corpuseles.—In the course of certain experiments on measles and other diseases in the monkey the opportunity was used by Hektoen to follow the development in the monkey of antibodies to human blood-corpuseles. His observations were made on five monkeys (*Macacus rhesus*) injected with human blood. The forms of antibody action detected were agglutination and, in one case, opsonification. The agglutinative mixtures were in quantity 0.6 c.c.; of this, 0.2 c.c. was a 5 per cent. suspension of washed human corpuseles, the rest, monkey serum and salt solution. The opsonic mixtures were made in the same way with the addition of washed monkey leukocytes obtained from exudates produced by the injection of suspensions of aleuronat into the pleural cavity, the total quantity here also being 0.6 c.c. The smears were made after an incubation of 37 C. for one hour.

There was no phagocytosis in similar mixtures in which human leukocytes were substituted for leukocytes from the monkey. The heated serum of these monkeys in quantities of 0.2 c.c., complemented either with fresh monkey serum or with guinea-pig serum (0.0125 c.c.), did not cause any lysis of human corpuseles (0.2 c.c. of a 5 per cent. suspension). No tests for precipitin were made.

The results of these observations as interpreted by Hektoen indicate that in the monkey, injections of human blood stimulate the formation of agglutinin and opsonin for human corpuseles, these antibodies describing the same sort of a curve, though of small range, as other antibodies after the injection of a single dose of antigen. If we may judge from just one or two instances, the injection of monkeys with comparatively small quantities of human blood gives a larger response than injections of large quantities. Hektoen suggests that the fact that monkeys respond in this way to human blood might be taken advantage of in differentiating between human and monkey blood, but self-evidently this would be possible only under very special conditions, so that the method would seem to have an extremely limited practical significance.

35. Methylene Blue in Tuberculosis.—It was found by DeWitt that methylene blue will penetrate the tubercle, stain the living tubercle bacillus, and in some cases kill the bacillus *in vitro* and in others lessen its virulence. When added to the culture media, a relatively small percentage of methylene blue will inhibit the growth of the human tubercle bacillus. DeWitt says that methylene blue iodid is no less irritant than the chlorid and has less bactericidal power and no

greater therapeutic value. The new methylene blues used are various modifications of the methylene blue molecule and have in the main no advantage over methylene blue. New methylene blue GG, however, showed some effect in the one case in which it was used therapeutically and it, with other oxygen derivatives of methylene blue, will be given further tests.

Selenium blue and tellurium blue are new blue dyes in which the sulphur of the methylene blue molecule is replaced by selenium and by tellurium. They are weaker and less stable dyes than methylene blue and more toxic and less bactericidal than that dye. They penetrate the tubercle and are reduced in it and can be reoxidized; they stain the living tubercle bacillus, but more faintly than does methylene blue. In fact, they behave in all respects as weaker editions of methylene blue and have no advantage over it. Neither methylene blue nor any of the allied dyes tested by DeWitt had much therapeutic influence over experimental tuberculosis of the guinea-pig. While methylene blue seems for many reasons a favorable starting-point for tuberculosis chemotherapy, the author says that other modifications of it and probably many others must be tried before we can claim to have found a specific for this disease.

36. Effect of Meat Media on Streptococci.—Inasmuch as the fermentative activities of streptococci vary greatly with the use of meat or of meat extract in making the special media, Broadhurst suggests that all workers should state definitely whether meat or meat extract media were used throughout such investigations. Qualitative results, estimated with litmus as an indicator, are not comparable with quantitative ones, with phenolphthalein as an indicator, if meat extract is used in making the special media.

37. Chemical Substances and Phagocytosis.—From the results of experiments recorded in the literature and the results Arkin has obtained it appears that the effect of chemical substances on phagocytosis varies with their chemical constitution and their pharmacologic action. Alcohol, chloroform, ether, chloral, morphin and potassium cyanid depress phagocytosis *in vitro*. The substances all have an inhibitory effect on oxidation, to which their action on phagocytosis is in all probability due.

That oxidative processes play a rôle in phagocytosis is definitely shown by the fact that sodium iodoxybenzoate, which is an organic peroxid and owes its pharmacologic action as well as germicidal action to the presence of physiologically active oxygen attached to the iodine atom in its molecule, has a marked stimulating effect on the phagocytosis of streptococci and staphylococci *in vitro*. The action appears to be on the opsonin of the serum, which is rendered more active. Likewise strychnin and certain colloidal metals which have a stimulating effect on oxidative processes stimulate phagocytosis to a marked degree. The beneficial effects of improved oxygenation of the blood in infectious diseases may be due in part to the stimulating action on phagocytosis. Furthermore, substances which have a depressing effect on oxidations, as potassium cyanid, chloroform, ether, morphin, germicides, etc., have a distinct detrimental effect on phagocytosis as well as other immune reactions.

Caffein and the antipyretics which are more inert drugs have little, if any, action on phagocytosis. They have no known effect on oxidations in the body. The salts are mostly injurious to phagocytosis, to an extent depending on their toxicity, their ability to effect an exchange of ions with the salts in the cells, and their ability to combine with the opsonins. Those substances which depress phagocytosis *in vitro* have been found, when studied *in vivo*, to have a detrimental effect on the immunity reactions; e. g., the anesthetics, chloral, morphin, some salts and the antiseptics. The substances which have been found to stimulate phagocytosis at all are calcium, magnesium and mercuric chlorids; quinin; colloidal metals; peptone in dilute solution; nucleic acid; a few other leukostimulants such as staphylolysin in weak solution, potassium iodid, and perhaps alcohol; strychnin sulphate and nitrate; sodium iodoxybenzoate; salvarsan and other arsenic compounds; and possibly certain colloidal suspensions of cholesterol. It is interesting that all of these

which have been studied *in vivo* have also had a favorable action, namely, salvarsan, calcium chlorid, quinin, colloidal metals (platinum, silver, gold, copper), mercuric chlorid in weak solutions, sodium iodoxybenzoate and cholesterol in colloidal suspension. Hence the action of a chemical substance on phagocytosis *in vitro* is a good index of the effect of that substance when used *in vivo*.

Arkin points out that the effects of an agent on the processes of immunity should be considered carefully when the use of that agent seems indicated in infectious diseases. The possibility of a combined therapy, consisting of the use of immune serums or vaccines together with certain drugs, suggests itself in the case of drugs which have themselves a stimulating effect on phagocytosis. The drugs may act as leukostimulants, or increase the production of antibodies, or combine with the antibodies to render them more active.

39. Fusiform Bacillus Isolated from Blood-Stream.—The authors claim that this is the first case on record in which the fusiform bacillus has been isolated from the blood-stream.

41. Differentiation of Fecal Streptococci.—From the results of the experiments cited by Fuller and Armstrong it appears that streptococci producing a high acidity in dextrose media are in general characteristic of human excreta. These strains which produce between 3.5 per cent. and 4.0 per cent. acidity in this medium are relatively abundant in human excreta. Dextrose fermenting strains are less abundant in the excreta of the horse and cow, and produce an acidity considerably less than that of the human strains.

Streptococci fermenting mannite are present in human feces in large numbers but are almost entirely lacking in the excreta of the horse and the cow. Strains fermenting dextrose, lactose and mannite (Andrewes and Horder's *S. fecalis*) comprise 65 per cent. of the cultures isolated from human stools, while only 1 per cent. of the strains from the horse and 2 per cent. of those from the cow are of this type. Streptococci fermenting lactose are comparatively rare in horse dung. Streptococci fermenting raffinose are abundant only in cow dung. Sixty-four per cent. of the strains isolated from this source ferment dextrose, lactose and raffinose (Andrewes and Horder's *S. salivarius*), 2 per cent. ferment lactose and raffinose, and 4 per cent. dextrose and raffinose. Streptococci of the salivarius type were not observed in human excreta, and comprised but 4 per cent. of the strains isolated from horse dung.

43. Properties of Pneumonic Exudate.—Hartman found that the addition of fatty substances and leukocytic extracts to fibrin does not increase its antigenic power. Leukocytic extracts, leukocyte residues, fatty substances from pneumonic exudates and from leukocytes (pus cells) cause non-specific binding of complement in the presence of some serums regardless of the reaction to the Noguchi test. Some specimens of pneumonic fibrin are themselves hemolytic. Fatty substances from pneumonic lungs and from leukocytes are hemolytic, but not anticomplementary in small quantities.

Normal fibrin and the non-hemolytic pneumonic fibrin, human serum, normal as well as pneumonic, inhibit the hemolysis induced by these fatty substances. The inhibitive power of the serum is contained in the globulin fraction precipitated by carbon dioxid. The four fractions of the fatty substances from pneumonic lungs and from leukocytes simulate those used as syphilitic antigen studied by Noguchi and Bronfenbrenner in their hemolytic, anticomplementary and antigenic powers. The leukocytic extracts vary to a considerable degree in their hemolytic, anticomplementary and antigenic properties. They do not serve as complement. The residues of leukocytes kept in glycerol are hemolytic and the hemolytic principles may be extracted by and demonstrated in alcohol. Extracts of leukocytes from patients with pneumonia are more strongly antigenic than those from pus-cells. The hemolytic substances associated with some pneumonia fibrin can be removed by alcohol, the alcoholic extract proving hemolytic. The anticomplementary power of normal fibrin is greatly increased by the addition of the fatty substances used in the experiments.

**Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics,
Baltimore**

November, V, No. 2, pp. 105-213

- 45 *Direct Application of Drugs to Temperature Centers. H. G. Barbour and E. S. Wing, New Haven, Conn.
 46 *Paradoxical Action of Antipyrin in Partially and Completely Decerebrate Rabbits. H. G. Barbour and C. L. Deming, New Haven, Conn.
 47 *Quantitative Studies on Gastro-Intestinal Absorption of Drugs. P. J. Hanzlik and R. J. Collins, Cleveland.

45. **Application of Drugs to Temperature Centers.**—The experiments described by Barbour and Wing show that the heat-regulating centers of the brain are directly susceptible to specific neuropharmacologic action. Besides the hyperthermia which have previously been produced by stimulation of the region of the corpus striatum directly with puncture, electricity, cold and corrosive poisons, analogous stimulation with caffeine and betatetrahydronaphthylamin can be demonstrated. Besides direct depression of this region by heat, one may obtain an analogous depression with chloral, antipyrin, quinin and under certain conditions epinephrin. Injected into the general circulation the minimal dose of chloral hydrate which causes a distinct temperature decrease is about 20 mg. per kilo animal. The chief factor appears to be muscular rest.

The minimal dose of antipyrin to cause a distinct fall in body temperature is about 60 mg. per kilo. Three hundred mg. is necessary to cause marked respiratory increase. Given into the region of the caudate nucleus (and lateral ventricle), chloral hydrate in doses as small as 6 mg. per kilo or over gives a distinct temperature decrease. Hyperpnea and vasodilation seem to be important factors. Antipyrin in doses of 20 mg. per kilo and more gives a definite fall in body temperature with hyperpnea which appears to be the chief factor. Peripheral vasodilation, if present after this method, is very transitory. Strong alcohol, 25 per cent. or 95 per cent., in the lateral ventricle raises the body temperature as corrosives do. Five per cent. alcohol appears to have the opposite effect. Quinin hydrochlorid injected into the general circulation in doses of about 2 mg. per kilo gave a slow temperature fall of not more than 0.25 degrees. Doses ranging from 0.6 to 5.5 mg. injected directly into the brain gave falls of from 0.6 to 1.1 degrees with either vasodilation or hyperpnea or both. Epinephrin introduced into the brain of rabbits on winter diet always gave a fall in temperature in doses 1.01 and 0.1 mg. per kilo. No external cause was apparent. Caffein in doses of 0.6 to 1.2 mg. per kilo intracerebrally raises the body temperature usually 0.5 degree or more. Vasoconstriction and dilation of the pupils are noted, and sometimes signs of marked excitement. Similar doses in the general circulation have little or no effect on the body temperature. Beta-tetrahydronaphthylamin in the general circulation caused entirely without symptoms a rise of 0.5 degree within three hours after a dose of 0.02 gram. The same dose in the brain of a somewhat larger rabbit caused in an hour a rise of 1.1 degree with all the characteristic symptoms of this drug followed by convulsions and death.

46. **Paradoxical Action of Antipyrin.**—Rabbits normally respond to antipyrin, in doses of 0.1 to 1 gm. (sometimes as low as 0.06 gm.) per kilo animal, by a fall in body temperature with marked peripheral vasodilation, and, where the dose is above 0.3 gm., with hyperpnea. Doses in the neighborhood of 1 gm. per kilo may cause fatal convulsions. The cerebrum and corpus striatum were removed by Barbour and Deming from eighteen rabbits. In nine of these cases, being those exhibiting as a rule the fewest anatomic complications, a subnormal body temperature (32.5 to 37.5 degrees the morning after operation) resulted. The remaining nine animals (besides two of the first mentioned nine, for the first four days after operation) behaved essentially like normal animals. The hypopyrexia animals showed signs of collapse, asymmetrical muscular disturbances, peripheral vasoconstriction and slow respiration. Their temperature condition was not due to cold, starvation or hemorrhage but to a disturbance of central heat regulation, probably seated chiefly in the corpus striatum.

When given 0.1 to 0.4 gm. (per kilo) antipyrin they showed a definite rise in temperature rather than a fall, and a con-

spicuous absence of the vasodilation usually seen after the drug, as well as of the hyperpnea which would be expected from the larger doses within this range. Muscle stiffness was in evidence, bordering, with the larger doses, on tonic and clonic convulsions. Animals completely decerebrated, including corpora striata and optic thalami, gave a temperature of 26.5 degrees to 32.5 degrees on the morning after operation. Antipyrin in doses below 0.33 gm. per kilo had no effect on these animals. Four-tenths gm. and above always gave a definite temperature rise. Neither vasodilation nor high respiratory rates were seen. Muscle stiffness or tetanic spasms were noted. The authors conclude that the reversed effect of antipyrin on body temperature in these cases is due to the normal heat-producing property of the drug. This property is brought into prominence by operative impairment of the heat-dissipating mechanism as well as of certain normal inhibitory influences which the higher centers exercise over the processes of heat production.

47. **Gastro-Intestinal Absorption of Drugs.**—Hanzlik and Collins found that the quantitative absorption of alcohol from the gastro-intestinal tracts of cats and dogs is practically identical. The absorption of alcohol from the stomach and small intestine of cats and dogs is about the same; from the colon about a fifth higher. The extent of the absorbing area does not markedly influence the intestinal absorption of alcohol. The absorption of alcohol is scarcely influenced by the concentration of the alcohol, although a 10 per cent. solution is absorbed somewhat better than 5, 50 and 95 per cent. solutions. The absorption of alcohol from the intestine of cats and dogs is practically arrested at the end of half an hour after injection. The inhibitory effect is of a local nature, since the presence of alcohol in one loop does not inhibit the absorption from adjoining loops. Under certain conditions inhibition may occur systemically. The intravenous injection of alcohol inhibits its absorption from the intestine. Inhibition of the absorption is not due to reexcretion. The percentage absorption of alcohol remains practically constant within wide variations of the systemic blood-pressure. Changes in the local circulation influence the intestinal absorption of alcohol. Injury to the intestinal mucosa lessens the absorption of alcohol.

The inhibition of the intestinal absorption of alcohol after intravenous injection is due to a slowing of the circulation in the intestine; no such change is demonstrable after local application of the alcohol. Such lipoidal substances as olive oil, cholesterol, lecithin, soap, bile salts and bile decreased the absorption of alcohol from the intestine of cats and dogs. The absorption of alcohol from the intestine after death averaged 17.6 per cent; from the stomach 27.1 per cent. Local "narcosis" of the intestine, and changes in the concentration of alcohol are not concerned in the inhibition of absorption. The authors conclude that the arrest of absorption is due to a retention or "binding" of a certain quantity of alcohol by the intestinal tissues.

Medical Record, New York

November 29, LXXXIV, No. 22, pp. 967-1012

- 48 Freudian Conception of Psychoneuroses. H. W. Frink, New York.
 49 Scope and Technic of Psycho-Analysis. C. P. Oberndorf, New York.
 50 Middle-Aged Woman. What Can be Done to Increase Her Efficiency? K. C. Mead, Middletown, Conn.
 51 *Mechanism of Immunity in Experimental Cancer. I. Levin, New York.
 52 Results of Treatment of Syphilis with Salvarsan and Neosalvarsan. S. H. Wadhams and E. C. Hill, U. S. Army.
 53 Mortality Experience—Total Abstainers. R. I. Lounsberry, Binghamton, N. Y.
 54 Benign Tumors of Female Breast: Report of Case of Adenofibroma. W. E. Hartshorn, New Haven, Conn.

51. **Immunity in Experimental Cancer.**—Levin's studies lead him to believe that Bashford's theory of a specific connective-tissue scaffolding has no general application in the explanation of cancer immunity. The conditions appear to be quite different when the tumor is inoculated directly into an organ instead of subcutaneously. In this case the first visible step is not the formation of a connective-tissue stroma, but

the inoculated cells immediately begin to proliferate and invade diffusely the normal tissue.

On the other hand, in an immune animal the tumor cells inoculated into an organ do not grow but die and are invaded by an extensive connective-tissue stroma like any other dead foreign body. Consequently, the immune organism does not lack the capacity to form connective-tissue scaffolding, and such an incapacity can no more be considered of a general importance in the elucidation of the phenomenon of immunity in experimental cancer than the lack of specific chemical food. Levin found that the inoculable tumors of the white mice and rats, as a general rule, grow just as well when inoculated into a parenchymatous organ as when inoculated subcutaneously. On the other hand, an animal resistant to a subcutaneous inoculation also resists an inoculation into an organ.

In his experiments with the Flexner-Jobling adenocarcinoma of the white rat, Levin noticed that while the tumor grows when inoculated subcutaneously or into any other organ in a large percentage of animals used, it does not grow when inoculated into a normal testicle. But when a testicle is treated previous to the inoculation either with an emulsion of Seharlach R in oil or an emulsion of ether in water, there takes place in the organ an inflammation accompanied with a proliferation of the intertubular connective-tissue, and then the inoculation of the same tumor into the organ becomes successful. The failure of the growth of the tumor in the normal testicle is not due to a general condition of the organism, but to a local action of the testicle on the tumor cells. The percentage of animals which are generally resistant to a subcutaneous inoculation is very small, and all the animals used for the inoculation into the testicle could not have been resistant to the growth of the tumor. Nor is it due to the mechanical influence of the tunica interfering with the expansion of the organ by the growing tumor, nor to the lack of specific food in the organism of the host. Investigations have shown that other inoculable tumors grow well in the testicle. The mechanism of this local resistance can be due only to an inhibitory action on the cells of this tumor of the cells of the tubules of the testicle. This investigation shows also that it is possible to render the same testicle artificially susceptible to the growth of the tumor.

In another more recent investigation Levin found again a striking proof of the possibility of a certain organ reacting differently toward the growth of an inoculable tumor than the rest of the organism. He repeated Uhlenhuth's experiments with the difference that the second inoculation was done not subcutaneously but into an organ. The results obtained coincided well with the results of Uhlenhuth. He then varied the experiments so that the second inoculation was not done in one organ, but in two organs—liver and spleen—simultaneously. The results obtained were quite unexpected. When the operation was radical and the subcutaneous tumor did not recur, then the secondary inoculation was not successful in any organ. On the other hand, when the operated subcutaneous tumor recurred then in a certain number of cases the secondary inoculation succeeded in both organs; in another series of experiments the secondary inoculation succeeded in one organ and failed in another. All these experiments show conclusively that the phenomena of immunity in experimental cancer cannot be explained by specific food relationship. There must exist a certain as yet unknown kind of an active inhibitory influence of the organism of the host on the cancer cells.

Missouri State Medical Association Journal, St. Louis

November, X, No. 5, pp. 155-190

- 55 Anxiety Neurosis and Its Treatment. G. W. Robinson, Kansas City.
- 56 Chemical Factors as Cause of Sterility in Female. G. Gellhorn, St. Louis.
- 57 Perinephritis. H. Jacobson, St. Louis.
- 58 Tuberculous Epididymitis with Report of Case with Treatment by Injections of Trypsin. H. M. Young, St. Louis.
- 59 Some Primitive Facts in Psychiatry. S. A. Johnson, Springfield.
- 60 Rectal Plug. R. H. Barnes, St. Louis.
- 61 Clinical Observations in Bacterial Therapy. J. D. Seba, Bland.

New York State Journal of Medicine, New York

November, XIII, No. 11, pp. 561-626

- 62 Present Obligations of Physicians Regarding Syphilis, Both as to Patients and Public. E. W. Ruggles, Rochester.
- 63 *Pain and Other Clinical Manifestations of Myocarditis. A. Lambert, New York.
- 64 Accidental Wounds in Hernia Surgery. W. B. De Garmo, New York.
- 65 Twenty-Four Cases of Tumor of Bladder and Conclusions as to Appropriate Methods of Treatment. P. M. Pilcher, Brooklyn.
- 66 Social Pediatrics. I. S. Wile, New York.
- 67 Human Serum Treatment for Hemorrhagic Diseases of New-Born Infants. J. E. Welch, New York.
- 68 Some Moot Questions in Medical Education and Students' Ideals. H. L. Elsner, Syracuse.
- 69 Indications for Labyrinth Operation. F. Whiting, New York.
- 70 Central Laceration of Perineum. A. G. Swift, Syracuse.
- 71 Importance of Ophthalmologic Examinations in Immigrants. M. Cohen, New York.
- 72 Certain Neglected Aspects of Problem of Infant Mortality. P. Van Ingen, New York.
- 73 *Cardiac and Arterial Decompensation—Prevention and Treatment. L. F. Bishop, New York.
- 74 Central Scotoma and Blind Spot Anomalies; Their Clinical Significance. P. Fridenberg, New York.
- 75 Dysmenorrhea. J. H. Carstens, Detroit.

63 and 73. Abstracted in THE JOURNAL, May 10, pp. 1483 and 1484.

Old Dominion Journal of Medicine and Surgery, Richmond, Va.

November, XVII, No. 5, pp. 214-252

- 76 Reeducation of Disturbed Locomotion. A. Gordon, Philadelphia.
- 77 Solid Tumors of Submaxillary Gland. A. G. Brenizer, Charlotte, N. C.
- 78 Warning against Non-Scientific Diet Systems. M. J. Karpas, Washington, D. C.

Pennsylvania Medical Journal, Athens

November, XVII, No. 2, pp. 85-168

- 79 *Influence of Disease on Civilization. V. C. Vaughan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 80 Relation of Physician to Public Health Problems. J. D. Heard, Pittsburgh.
- 81 Tuberculosis Crusade. H. R. M. Landis, Philadelphia.
- 82 *Social Service and Physician, His Obligation and His Opportunity. J. C. Gittings, Philadelphia.
- 83 Practical Application of Social Service to Dispensary and Hospital Work. F. H. Klaer, Philadelphia.
- 84 Infant Mortality. C. A. Fife, Philadelphia.
- 85 *Care of Defectives. J. M. Murdock, Philadelphia.
- 86 Ludwig's Angina or Submaxillary Cellulitis with Extension to Floor of Mouth and Pharynx. T. T. Thomas, Philadelphia.
- 87 Treatment of Hernia. J. B. Carnett, Philadelphia.
- 88 Diagnostic Evidence of Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer as Shown by Roentgen Rays. G. E. Pfahler, Philadelphia.

79. Influence of Disease on Civilization.—Vaughan concludes as follows: In the future the training of the medical man must be developed largely with a view to his broader relations to the public. His proper function must be to prevent, rather than cure disease. The physician's duties are to become more and more largely official, in the sense that his services are to be rendered to the community, and not exclusively to the individual. Vaughan is quite sure that the time will come when people will go to the physician to find out whether they are really well or not, and not wait until they know they are ill. They will go for examination and advice, rather than for treatment. Ultimately the time will come when every one will be examined twice, or oftener, each year, and no two consecutive examinations will be made by the same physician. A record will be kept of each examination, and when the individual ultimately dies a careful autopsy will be held in every instance. At first these things will be voluntarily done by intelligent people and, later, others, seeing its advantage will adopt the rule. Finally, it will be compulsory with all, and will result in great good to the whole. The value of a custom of this kind in case of many of the infectious diseases, both to the individual and to the public, is evident.

82. Social Service Applied to Dispensary and Hospital Work.—Social service work in Klaer's opinion has come to stay. It has already regenerated outpatient departments so that this phase of hospital activity will soon take a position equal to that of the ward as a source of study or research, and a much more important place than the ward in the line of preventive medicine. It must, however, always rest on and be closely allied to the medical side of the work, and there must always be the closest cooperation between physicians and

social workers, if both are to work for the best interests of the patient. Accurate diagnosis of medical conditions is absolutely essential to effective social service work. The graduate nurse will find a large field in certain special lines of social service, but even in these lines she must acquire the social service point of view, either by study or experience. In many phases of the work the nurses' training may be regarded as hardly necessary.

Physicians cannot afford to overlook this great auxiliary to hospital or outpatient treatment either in large or small hospitals. It is the department which makes effective the physicians' ideas and instruction and will bring about cures, where, without its help, failure is bound to follow. It will, moreover, be the department through which hospital efficiency may be checked up, and thus set or raise the general standards of this work.

85. Care of Defectives.—Sterilization, Murdock says, is at best a partial remedy, as in all probability only those in the scale so low in mentality that the likelihood of parenthood is extremely improbable would be reached. Sterilization is not actually operative in one of the eight states that have passed sterilization laws. Sterilization would not be a safe and effective substitute for permanent segregation and control, and it is to this permanent segregation and control that we must look as the rational policy for controlling feeble-minded.

Tennessee State Medical Association Journal, Nashville

November, VI, No. 7, pp. 253-299

- 89 Cerebrospinal Meningitis: Symptoms and Diagnosis. A. E. Thayer, Mobile, Ala.
- 90 Epidemic of Cerebrospinal Meningitis in Institution. T. Weaver, Nashville.
- 91 *Bacteriology and Pathology of Cerebrospinal Meningitis. W. Litterer, Nashville.
- 92 Tonsillectomy and Tonsillar Hemorrhage. R. McKinney, Memphis.
- 93 Surgical Theories of Intestinal Stasis. R. A. Barr, Nashville.

91. Abstracted in THE JOURNAL April 19, p. 1249.

Vermont Medical Monthly, Burlington

November, XIX, No. 11, pp. 261-286

- 94 Progress in Medicine and Public Welfare. J. L. Heffron, Syracuse, N. Y.
- 95 Pituitrin. E. J. Melville, St. Albans.

FOREIGN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below. Single case reports and trials of new drugs are usually omitted.

Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology, London

November, VII, No. 3, pp. 359-479

- 1 Development of Human Trypanosome in Gut of Stomoxys Nigra. J. W. S. Macfie.
- 2 Case of Loa Loa. W. Rogers.
- 3 Recent Experimental Research on Blackwater Fever. J. O. W. Barratt.
- 4 Fictitious Native Disease (Isigwebedhla). G. A. P. Ross.
- 5 Vomiting Sickness in Jamaica. H. Seidelin.

British Journal of Children's Diseases, London

November, X, No. 119, pp. 481-528

- 6 *Diphtheria Bacillus and Scarlatinal Infection. T. S. Higgins.
- 7 Epidemic of Specific Parotitis in Schoolchildren. A. Graham.
- 8 *Intestine as Pathway of Infection to Tubercle Bacillus, with Special Reference to Part Played by Diarrhea. L. Findlay.

6. Scarlatinal Infection.—The fact that Higgins isolated typical bacillus diphtheriae from the scarlatinally infectious "primary" cases in 25 per cent. of instances, but only in 7 per cent. of those cases of scarlet fever whose return from hospital had not produced return cases, and in 7 per cent. also among normal schoolchildren, he thinks, seems to show that the presence of this germ in the nose or throat of patients with scarlet fever is often associated with a prolongation of the period of scarlatinal infectiousness, and that the presence of the germ is indicative of an increased probability of such infectiousness.

8. Intestine as Pathway of Infection.—Findlay found that healthy rabbits can be infected by the ingestion of large amounts of bovine tubercle bacilli. The bacilli can pass through the apparently intact intestinal mucous membrane and reach the mesenteric glands within a period of six days;

this, however, does not frequently happen. When infection occurs the intestine is invariably the seat of lesions, and thus tuberculosis of any origin, other than the intestine, is always a secondary infection when the bacilli have entered by the intestinal route. Catarrh of the intestine does not favor the passage of the tubercle bacillus through the wall, but allows of a more constant, and also of an earlier and more widespread infection of the bowel, and in this way facilitates dissemination. Healthy rabbits apparently cannot be infected by the ingestion of large amounts of the human tubercle bacillus. Rabbits just recovered from intestinal catarrh developed tuberculosis after the ingestion of human tubercle bacilli. With the human type of organism a local lesion, though always present, may be slight in comparison with the diseased foci in the mesenteric glands. It would seem that the best means of combating the spread of bovine infection in childhood—until tuberculosis of cattle is eradicated—is in the avoidance of everything likely to cause intestinal catarrh.

British Medical Journal, London

November 15, II, No. 2759, pp. 1269-1340

- 9 Degeneration of Neuron in Light of Recent Research. F. W. Mott.
- 10 Relation of Internal Secretions to Female Characteristics and Functions in Health and Disease. W. B. Bell.
- 11 Epidemic Cervical Adenitis. J. G. Sharp.
- 12 *Treatment of Gonorrheal Epididymitis by Bier's Method. A. C. Wilson.
- 13 Dysentery. S. R. Douglas.
- 14 Diagnosis and Treatment of Epidemic Bacillary Dysentery. J. G. Willmore.
- 15 Morphology of Intestinal Amebae of Man. C. M. Wenyon.
- 16 Causes of Invaliding from Tropics. G. B. Price.
- 17 Some Recent Observations on Sprue. J. Cantlie.
- 18 Phlebotomus Fever and Dengue. C. Birt.
- 19 Filariasis. G. C. Low.

12. Treatment of Gonorrheal Epididymitis.—In applying passive congestion to a testicle for the treatment of gonorrheal epididymitis, Wilson uses a strip of lint 1½ inches wide, a fine piece of rubber tubing and a pair of Spencer Wells forceps. The cord on the affected side is encircled just above the testicle by the strip of lint, which is continued round between the two testicles along the median raphe of the scrotum. Over the lint is applied the rubber tubing, which is tightened to the required extent and secured by artery forceps. (The required extent being such that no pain results after the application; instead, the patients describe a comfortable warming sensation with immediate relief of pain.) Pain after application implies that the tubing is too tightly applied, and suggests that it should be loosened. A few moments after adjustment the enclosed tissues assume a purple color resembling a ripe plum. The treatment is applied for an hour the first day, where possible, increasing daily up to eight hours. But in some very acute cases half an hour will be all that the patient can stand at first. Where practicable, however, Wilson says it will be found that the duration of disease is in inverse ratio to the length of daily application of treatment.

Glasgow Medical Journal

November, LXXX, No. 5, pp. 321-399

- 20 Byzantine Medicine: Finlayson Memorial Lecture. T. C. Allbutt.
- 21 Dilatation of Stomach. A. E. Maylard.
- 22 Treatment of Hemoptysis in Pulmonary Tuberculosis. J. W. Allan.

Indian Medical Gazette, Calcutta

October, XLVIII, No. 10, pp. 377-416

- 23 Some Uses of Modified Purin-Free Diet. A. Hooton.
- 24 Relapsing Fever in Chitral with Account of Successful Animal Inoculations. C. H. Smith and G. F. Graham.
- 25 Delayed Chloroform Poisoning. D. Munro and A. D. White.
- 26 Use of Scopolamin-Morphin and Atropin in Preventing Shock during Chloroform Anesthesia. J. J. F. Dunn.
- 27 Intestinal Obstruction and Scurvy. A. L. Sheppard.
- 28 Is Syphilis a Factor in Blackwater Fever? A. H. Napier.
- 29 Some Excisions of Thyroid, Performed at Sree Sree Bir Hospital, Nepal (Khatmundu). S. C. Das Gupta.
- 30 Case of Myelocytomia. B. Das.
- 31 Use of Chionanthus Virginiana in Diseases of Liver. F. Roux.
- 32 Round Worms and Pregnancy. T. G. S. Row.

Journal of State Medicine, London

November, XXI, No. 11, pp. 641-704

- 33 Lighting in Industrial Occupations. L. Gaster.
- 34 Sporotrichosis. Gougerot.

- 35 Salvarsan and Neosalvarsan in Treatment of Syphilis. T. B. Shaw.
- 36 Cholera Elective Culture Medium. A. Dieudonne and K. Baerthlein.
- 37 Eye-Strain among Naval Ratings. W. A. Whitelegge.
- 38 School Planning, with Special Reference to Prevention of Consumption. S. Barwise.
- 39 Value of Autoclave in Sterilization of Anhydrous Oily Substances. H. Bullock.

Lancet, London

November 15, 11, No. 4704, pp. 1367-1440

- 40 Degeneration of Neuron in Light of Recent Research. F. W. Mott.
- 41 Gonorrhea Phylacogen. L. W. Harrison.
- 42 Small Epidemic of Poliomyelitis. P. B. Roth.
- 43 Outbreak of Acute Anterior Poliomyelitis at West Kirby. G. Jubb.
- 44 Two Cases of Ascites Treated by Multiple Paracentesis and by Femoral Drainage. W. G. Nash.
- 45 *Polyvalent Tuberculin and Types of Temperature Reaction; New Technic. H. Sutherland.
- 46 Tubal Gestation Continuing to Sixth Month after Rupture at Sixth Week. R. Nairn.
- 47 *Diagnostic Value of Abderhalden's Method in Carcinoma. R. St. L. Brockman.
- 48 Five Cases of Poroccephalasis in Man from Southern Nigeria. J. W. S. Macfie and J. E. L. Johnston.

45. **Polyvalent Tuberculin and Types of Temperature Reaction.**—A rise of temperature, even of half a degree Fahrenheit above the mean, occurring within seventy-two hours of an injection of tuberculin, Sutherland maintains, is to be regarded as a reaction. A rise of temperature reaching its maximum within twenty-four hours of an injection is an immediate reaction, and may occur four hours after the injection. A rise of temperature reaching its maximum within forty-eight hours of the injection is a delayed reaction. A rise of temperature reaching its maximum within seventy-two hours of the injection is a progressive reaction. In their order of severity these types of temperature reaction are as follows: (a) immediate reaction with a fall by crisis—increase dose; (b) delayed reaction with a fall by crisis—repeat dose; (c) immediate reaction with a fall by lysis—reduce dose by one-fifth; (d) progressive reaction with a fall by crisis—reduce dose to one-tenth; (e) progressive reaction with a fall by lysis—stop tuberculin.

47. **Abderhalden's Method in Carcinoma.**—There is, in Brockman's opinion, sufficient evidence to show that the blood of persons suffering from carcinoma contains a substance absent in the blood of all others, and that this substance has a proteolytic action on the carcinoma tissue only. There are also several factors which point to its being of the nature of a ferment. If the serum from a patient is left to get stale it becomes inactive, but the addition of a trace of fresh human serum will activate it again. The reaction takes place best at 37 C. At room temperature the reaction does not occur, while heating the serum to 55 C. for five minutes inactivates it beyond recall. If, then, as is maintained, this substance is of a protective nature, it would be natural to expect to find it present in larger quantities in patients who were in good general health. The results of these tests point strongly to such being the case. Brockman has noticed throughout the whole series that a patient with a growth of the tongue or of the breast who is in good general condition will give an intensity of coloration in twelve hours which a patient in a low state of health would fail to give in twenty-four hours.

Annales de l'Institut Pasteur, Paris

October, XXVII, No. 10, pp. 797-892

- 49 Vaccination with Sensitized Virus against Sheep-Pox. J. Bridré and A. Boquet.
- 50 Undulant (Malta) Fever in Algiers in 1912. J. Séjournant.
- 51 Acute Epidemic Poliomyelitis. II. (Etat refractaire et propriétés microbiocides du sérum.) C. Kling and C. Levaditi. See editorial p. 1904.
- 52 Assimilation of Saccharose by Bacteria of the B. Subtilis Group. (Fermentation butylénéglycolique.) M. Lemoigne.
- 53 Action of Bile on Pneumococci. C. Truche, L. Coton and A. Raphael.

Archives Générales de Chirurgie, Paris

October, VII, No. 10, pp. 1153-1280.

- 54 *Pain and the Surgeon. (La douleur en chirurgie.) L. Picqué.
- 55 Dislocation of the Wrist. (Les luxations dorsales de l'extrémité supérieure des métacarpiens dans leurs articulations avec le carpe.) M. Bergasse and M. Guilmain.

- 56 Spontaneous Dislocation in Joint Disease. (Les luxations spontanées vraies dans la tuberculose articulaire et dans les arthrites en général.) P. Bertein.

54. **Pain from the Surgical Standpoint.**—Picqué comments on the comparatively slight attention paid to pain by the surgeon, urging that study of the pain is liable to prove a useful guide in various ways. He states that he knows of only one article on pain written by a surgeon in recent years. Richet, the physiologist, to whom a Nobel prize has been awarded, declares that the capacity for feeling pain is more developed in proportion to the development of the mind, and he regards pain as the fundamental element in human progress. Picqué defines pain as generally merely the special perception of some peripheral organic trouble. As a rule, the comparatively insignificant lesions are the ones that induce the severest pains. By comparing the subjective with the objective findings it is possible to determine to what extent the mind participates in causing the pain. Champoullièr has warned that the surgeon in his examination may create pain for the first time, and that once thus inaugurated, the pain may persist indefinitely. The questions of the physician are liable likewise to call pain into existence or first cause a realization of existing slight pain.

Archives de Médecine des Enfants, Paris

November, XVI, No. 11, pp. 801-880

- 57 *Uremia in Children. (Signification clinique de l'azotémie chez les enfants.) P. Nobécourt.
- 58 Radioscopy of Tracheobronchial Lymph-Nodes in Children. D'Oelsnitz and Paschetta.
- 59 The Intradermal Reaction to Injection of Serum. (La réaction sérique intracutanée.) J. Michiels.

57. **Uremia in Children.**—Nobécourt declares that the pediatricist should apply in his practice the various means of investigation used for adults but he should beware of applying to a child the conclusions drawn from the responses in adults. Uremia, for instance, in older children as with adults, is a consequence of nephritis. But the highest proportions of urea in children in his experience were found with acute and transient nephritis. The prognosis is less favorable when the urea is mild but persisting, this chronic character suggesting a profound and progressive lesion in the kidney. In infants and young children nephritis is less often responsible for the uremia; it appears in acute gastro-intestinal disturbance and bronchopneumonia. High azotemia, unless briefly transient, seems to be the chemical substratum, he says, of athrepsia. The discovery of urea persisting in the cerebrospinal fluid, even in a low percentage, indicates a grave prognosis. Urea up to 0.5, 0.7, 1 or 3 gm. was found in the cerebrospinal fluid of eleven out of eighteen infants with athrepsia; the proportion varied, but the findings were constantly positive till death. Necropsy revealed no signs of tuberculosis or syphilis, while in another series of tuberculous or syphilitic infants, some with pneumonia or digestive trouble, the urea content was constantly normal or below. The athreptic babies present the uremic syndrome similar to that in adults: gastro-intestinal disturbances, lack of appetite, progressive emaciation and torpor. Uremia in infants may be accompanied by symptoms on the part of the nervous system suggesting meningitis but differing in that the gaze is not so fixed and there is myosis instead of the mydriasis of meningitis. A negative tuberculin reaction also speaks against meningitis.

Bulletin de l'Académie de Médecine, Paris

October 14, LXXVII, No. 31, pp. 209-222

- 60 *Training the Muscles of the Ear in Treatment of Deafness. (Du traitement de la surdité par la gymnastique auriculaire et les exercices acoustiques.) M. Fernet.
- October 21, No. 32, pp. 223-283
- 61 Sexual Perversions a Form of Disease. (Inversion sexuelle et pathologie mentale.) P. Ladame and Magnan.
- October 28, No. 33, pp. 284-323
- 62 Epileptic Myoclonus. Four Cases. Oddo and Corsy.

60. **Warding Off and Treatment of Deafness by Exercising the Muscles of the Ear.**—Fernet ascribes the benefit from exercising an organ to the consequent improved circulation and better nourishment, enabling it to throw off traces of pre-

eeding disease, and to the better adaptation to its function progressively acquired by practice, but, above all, to the training of the auxiliary organs which sustain and reenforce the lagging organ.

Functional reeducation based on these principles has been successfully applied in treatment of the infirmities in chronic rheumatism and tabes, but the prospects are still more promising in training the hearing in case of encroaching deafness in the elderly or after otitis media. The muscles of the outer ear and middle ear and of the eustachian tube are generally supposed to be beyond the control of the will, but children can frequently voluntarily move the ears and part of the scalp and some become quite expert at it. Fernet thinks that this faculty is lost simply from lack of exercise in adults, but if it can be acquired anew the muscles of the internal ear, which probably share in the movement of the outer muscles, will be effectually exercised. All the above muscles are innervated by the facialis nerve, which explains their concerted action. Even if only one of the above muscles can be exercised, the benefit will extend throughout the whole group of muscles as others contract with it. When only one ear is deaf, the individual generally uses the good ear exclusively, leaving the deaf ear to atrophy and the spark of hearing left soon dies out; if the ear were systematically trained to listen the spark might be kept alive and grow brighter.

The exercises of the muscles may be done in three series, those of the face, then the scalp and auricle, and lastly, those of the eustachian tube. The first series is mainly by grimaces of the face, contracting in turn the muscles of the lips, nostrils, eyelids, doing the exercises slowly and repeating them, aiming to reach the ear. Medical men knowing the anatomy of the parts can train their muscles very effectually in this way; others need a monitor to show them how. With a little training one can learn to move the scalp; especially if it is loosened with a little massage beforehand. The frontal and then the occipital muscles can be contracted alternately, forcing the top of the scalp back and forth, and then the muscles above, behind and in front of the ear. A series of these exercises gives one an unmistakable impression that the depths of the ear are roused from their torpor and that the sound waves have better access. The muscles of the eustachian tube are exercised by a kind of swallowing movement with simultaneous contraction of the muscles of the upper pharynx and velum. A deep inspiration followed by an abrupt expiration through the nose ventilates the tube, and other exercises aid in training the muscles of the tube as they move in concert with adjacent muscles.

The hearing proper should be exercised and trained. Listen with the deaf ear, the ear that hears most defectively; listen the harder with it because it is sliding down into deafness. Fernet's methods have proved very useful in many cases, especially in those in which the trouble in hearing is connected with transmission of sound waves by the middle ear—the most common cause of deafness. Physicians particularly need good hearing, and instead of accepting deafness with the fatalism of the oriental, they should rouse up and fight it.

Presse Médicale, Paris

November 5, XXI, No. 90, pp. 897-904

- 63 Diagnosis from the Stool of Ulcerations in the Gastro-Intestinal Tract. R. Giffon.
- 64 The Antigen in the Wassermann Reaction. A. Desmoulière.

Revue de Gynécologie, Paris

XXI, No. 4, pp. 257-352

- 65 *Pathologic Anatomy of Tumors in the Breast. A. Gosset and P. Masson.
- 66 Diffuse Adenoma of the Cornua of the Uterus. J. Caraven and P. Merle.

65. **Mammary Tumors.**—Gosset and Masson state that cystic disease of the breast unquestionably predisposes to cancer. Microscopic examination in cystic disease of the breast may reveal the cancer in its earliest incipency and thus permit a truly radical cure. Among the seventy-five cases reported and compared, cancer had developed in the cystic affection in twenty-nine cases of cystic disease of the

breast. Only three were found free from cancerous degeneration. The tumor was an epithelioma in fifty-two of the seventy-five cases, including twenty-five with preceding cystic disease, and three with tuberculosis.

Archiv für klinische Chirurgie, Berlin

CII, No. 4, pp. 861-1105. Last indexed Dec. 6, p. 2109

- 67 *Operations on the Brain. (Zur Gehirnochirurgie.) A. Stieda.
- 68 *Plastic Operation on the Esophagus. A. Stieda.
- 69 Experiences with Rosenbach's Tuberculin in Surgical Tuberculosis. R. Lichtenstein.
- 70 Appendicectomy: 308 Cases. P. Zander.
- 71 Experiences with Pantopon-Scopolamin General Anesthesia. M. Nentwig.
- 72 Patent Omphalomesenteric Duct. K. E. Veit.
- 73 Etiology of Caput Obstipum. K. E. Veit.
- 74 Tuberculosis of the Bursas in the Hip. (Tuberkulose der Schleimbeutel der Hüftgegend.) J. Becker.
- 75 *Invagination of the Intestine in Children. J. Becker.
- 76 Traumatic Dislocation of the Hip Joint in Children. E. Boehnke.
- 77 Traumatic Central Dislocation of Head of Femur. W. H. Loepp.

67. **Surgery of the Brain.**—Stieda describes in detail the case of a girl of 5 from whose brain a tumor as large as a hen's egg and weighing 125 gm. was removed over a year ago. The symptoms improved remarkably or subsided entirely. This case and several others he reports teach the necessity for operating for brain tumors at two sittings and under local anesthesia, never tamponing or draining; if a plastic operation is necessary, fascia from the thigh is the best material for the purpose. Severe bleeding can be arrested easily and promptly by pressing with seraps of muscle. The case of a young woman is described who has very little disturbances of any kind to show at present, eight years after a partial operation on a glioma in the left central lobe near the center for the arm. As the growth was not circumscribed, it could not be entirely removed; a piece 2x3 cm. was cut out. The tumor has evidently retrogressed during the eight years since to a remarkable extent.

68. **Plastic Operation on the Esophagus.**—The young woman in the case described drank sulphuric acid with suicidal intent, and Stieda gives an illustrated description of the technique with which he later provided her with a new esophagus, made from a skin flap and connected with the stomach by a stout rubber tube, pushed up tight into the lower end of the new esophagus.

75. **Invagination of the Intestine in Children.**—Becker reports twelve cases he has encountered in the last ten years, all chronic but four. In the four acute cases the children were from 5 months to nearly 4 years old and three died. The only child that recovered was the only one treated by rectal injections alone. In the eight chronic cases, that is, with invagination for more than five days, five of the children died. His experience has convinced him that the proliferation of bacteria and production of toxins in the invaginated intestine are what reduces the resisting powers to such a low ebb. The aim in treatment should be to get rid of this source of intoxication as soon as possible, and this is best accomplished, he thinks, by resection of the invaginated portion, followed by entero-anastomosis. The earlier the operation is done the better the results with children over a year old.

Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie, Tübingen

September, LXXXVI, Nos. 2-3, pp. 265-555

- 78 Operative Treatment for Disturbance of Vision with Steeple-Skull. (Grundlagen und Methoden der operativen Behandlung der Störungen beim Turmschädel.) H. Schloffer.
- 79 Advantages of Ligation of Ileocolic Vein with Mesenteric Pyemia after Appendicitis; Eight Cases. H. Braun.
- 80 Solitary, Non-Parasitic Cyst in Liver; Thirtieth Case on Record. E. Sonntag.
- 81 *Stoffel's Operation for Spastic Paralysis. E. Bundschuh.
- 82 Suture of Stab-Wound of Heart; Two Cases. (Stichverletzung des Herzens durch Herznaht geheilt.) A. Nast-Kolb.
- 83 *To Avoid Disturbances in Circulation after Ligation of Iliac Artery. (Zirkulationsstörungen an der unteren Extremität nach Unterbindung der Arteria iliaca communis und der Arteria iliaca externa.) F. Strauss.
- 84 *Spiral Incision in Treatment of Varices or Leg Ulcers. Five Cases. F. Rauch.
- 85 Roentgen Stereoscopes in Localization of Foreign Bodies. (Lagebestimmung von Fremdkörpern mit Hilfe des Stereoroöntgenverfahrens.) L. v. Holst.

- 86 End-to-End Suture of Vessels by Technic that Enlarges the Lumen. (Eine das Lumen der Gefäßanastomose erweiternde Methode der Venennaht.) N. Dobrowolskaja.
- 87 Changes in Blood and Blood-Producing Organs after Amputations and Exarticulations; Experimental Research. W. Schaack.
- 88 *Thymus and Thyroid in their Reciprocal Relation to Exophthalmic Goiter. (Thymus und Schilddrüse in ihren wechselseitigen Beziehungen zum Morbus Basedowii.) W. Capelle and R. Bayer.

81. **Operation on Peripheral Motor Nerves for Spastic Paralysis.**—Bundschuh has applied in three cases Stoffel's method of weakening the contracted muscle by severing certain of its nerve fibers. The stretch innervated by these fibers ceases to be contracted after they have been divided, and flaccid paralysis of this stretch takes the place of the former contracture. The muscle by this means loses its excessive nervous energy and the normal balance between it and the antagonist muscle is restored. Bundschuh's patients were 3 and 12 years old, with Little's disease or paralysis from early encephalitis. In two of the children the results are highly satisfactory but in the other the triceps surae was evidently not weakened quite enough, and there is still some contracture of the foot which it is proposed to correct later. He emphasizes that the after-care must be regarded as of equal importance with the operation. Intelligent cooperation on the part of the family is indispensable.

83. **Ligation of Iliac Artery.**—Strauss relates a case in which gangrene developed in the leg after ligation of the external iliac artery under aseptic conditions and with no complications; the artery had required ligating on account of its tearing from traction of adhesions during an operation for inguinal hernia in a man of 70. He says that this occurs so rarely after ligation of the external iliac, in comparison with ligation of the common iliac artery, that the former deserves the preference in all possible cases. The ability to bear ligation without gangrene depends on the functional capacity of the heart, and this should be carefully estimated beforehand. Korotkow's test has proved very useful for this when considering an operation for aneurysm: He compresses the artery above the aneurysm and determines the blood-pressure with the manometer applied below, to the toes, for instance. This permits estimation of the force of the collateral circulation and thus warns of a predisposition to gangrene in case it is found low. If compression is applied above and below the lesion, thus excluding this stretch from the circulation, the blood-pressure at the toes will be approximately what it would be after the stretch of artery had been resected.

84. **Spiral Incision for Varices.**—Rauch says that the results in two of his five cases were most excellent; there has been no recurrence during the years since of the extensive varices and torpid ulcers with elephantiasic changes in the skin. Both these patients had been previously treated by other measures, including operative, but without result, and both had their earning capacity restored in two and a half and three and a half months, by the spiral incision. In the other cases the complete procedure could not be applied and the results were less perfect, but full earning capacity was regained in seven to twelve weeks. The operation is severe and necessarily accompanied by considerable loss of blood so that it is indicated only in the extremely rebellious cases of varicose enlargement of veins. Rauch cites in conclusion the surprisingly favorable results found by Geinitz on a recent reexamination of six patients on whom he had performed the spiral operation nearly two years before.

88. **The Thymus and Thyroid in Their Reciprocal Relation to Exophthalmic Goiter.**—This long article is accompanied by six large charts showing the minute results of the investigations reported, besides five pages of schematic representation of conditions in a number of clinical cases. The data presented seem to show that the thymus and thyroid in exophthalmic goiter work in harmony to a certain extent, but in other points they work against each other. The writers, Capelle and Bayer, were the first to call attention to the possibility that a thymectomy may have as favorable an influence as thyroidectomy in certain cases of exophthalmic goiter. They report a new case of this kind: A woman of 27

developed the symptoms of Basedow's disease in a severe form; palpitations, tremor, diarrhea with vomiting, loss of 24 pounds in three months, the hair falling out, the menses suspended, and the neck growing a very little larger. There was only slight tendency to protrusion of the eyeballs, but they had a peculiar stare. The thyroid showed remarkably slight changes and the severity of the clinical symptoms in comparison with the almost entirely normal aspect of the thyroid suggested that the thymus might be responsible for the syndrome. Roentgenoscopy and palpation rendered a persisting thymus almost certain, and it was removed. Prompt improvement followed; the woman gained 6 pounds in three weeks, menstruation became normal, the pulse dropped from 130 to 95, and the condition now, five months later, may be regarded as practically normal. The thymus was not materially enlarged but showed some hyperplasia of the medulla, less of the cortex, while the content in eosinophil cells was high.

The tables of the metabolic findings in a number of typical cases confirm the assumption that the thymus and thyroid may both be incriminated in Basedow's disease, and that the symptoms vary as one or the other predominates in the production of symptoms. The data presented seem to show that the predominance of symptoms for which the sympathetic nervous system is responsible points to the thyroid as chiefly to blame, while the predominance of vagus symptoms points to the thymus. In dubious cases the simpler operation, thyroidectomy, should be done, but if symptoms persist the thymus should be resected also. In a case with much exophthalmos, much excited heart action, with tendency to fluctuations of temperature and trophic disturbances, the trouble can be referred to the thyroid. On the other hand, in cases with only slight protrusion of the eyeballs, with pronounced subjective heart disturbances but the pulse not altered to correspond, with sweats, diarrhea and dyspepsia dominating the clinical picture, the blood modified according to the Kocher type, and there is an area of dullness over the thymus region and a tendency to myasthenia—this clinical picture incriminates the thymus, and thymectomy should be done first if the thyroid shows no changes proportional to the severity of the Basedow picture. They have operated in three cases on these presumptions, and two of the patients were practically cured; the third died from cardiac paralysis half an hour after the operation. They report further trials of organ therapy, thymus and ovary tissue, but their experiences have been too few for conclusive judgment.

They report further some experiments with injection of epinephrin in Basedow patients to determine whether the sympathetic or vagus nerves were predominantly involved; the findings are compared with those in healthy persons. They gave a subcutaneous injection of 0.001 gm. epinephrin and repeated in half an hour. A response with profuse sweating, palpitation and tremor was always obtained in the severe cases, as also polyuria and glycosuria. When the sweating, polyuria and glycosuria are extremely pronounced, the sympathetic system is mainly involved. The blood changes also under the epinephrin. The condition returns to normal more promptly in the sympathetic system cases; the lack of repair seems to characterize the vagus cases.

Berliner klinische Wochenschrift

November 4, 1912, No. 44, pp. 2025-2072

- 89 *Tumors in the Cerebellum. (Erfahrungen bei Operationen von Kleinhirngeschwülsten.) H. Oppenheim and M. Borchardt.
- 90 *Deformity of Femur after Fracture. (Einige seltene Erkrankungen des oberen Femurdrittels.) G. Axhausen.
- 91 Experimental Syphilis. (Weitere Mitteilungen über Ergebnisse der experimentellen Syphilisforschung.) P. Uhlenhuth and P. Mulzer.
- 92 *Exanthematous Typhus. (Fleckfieber.) C. Hegler and S. v. Prowazek.
- 93 Tube-Casts in Urine. (Cylinder and Cylindroide.) C. Posner.
- 94 *Determination of Iodine in the Urine. (Nachweis von Jod im Harn.) F. Lesser.
- 95 Spastic Contracture from Phylogenetic Standpoint. A. Langgaard.
- 96 *By-Effects of Arsenic and Salvarsan. (Nachtrag zu meinen Arbeiten über die Nebenwirkungen des Salvarsans.) R. Obermiller.

89. Cerebellum Tumors.—Oppenheim and Borchardt recently demonstrated a robust young man of 22 in apparently good health, except that vision in one eye is reduced somewhat and when the eyes are shut there is slight staggering. Fifteen months before they had removed a fibrosarcoma from the vermiform process of the cerebellum; it was not circumscribed and considerable portions of the process had to be cut out. The part left was vigorously cauterized. Two previous attempts during the preceding six weeks had had to be interrupted on account of collapse, and after the main operation artificial respiration had to be kept up with brief intervals through the day and next night. The respiration stopped at times completely and then alternated with Cheyne-Stokes with persisting tracheal râles; the pulse kept good. After twenty-four hours the respiration proceeded naturally once more but then the heart repeatedly seemed to be failing. This was successfully combatted with camphor and caffeine. The two-hour operation was done under local anesthesia, with a few whiffs of ether at times when the patient complained of discomfort from the position of his head. An equally favorable outcome is reported in the case of a child of 7 who had a tumor the size of a walnut removed from the right hemisphere of the cerebellum. It had already entailed total amaurosis. Eighteen months after the operation the girl is not only in perfect general health but vision has returned so she can count fingers at half a meter. This is the only case of restoration of vision which Oppenheim has encountered.

90. Acquired Deformity of the Upper Femur.—Axhausen gives an illustrated description of some cases of tumefaction in the upper femur of various origins. The trouble was a fibrous osteitis in some cases; it was restricted entirely to this one site, and was of several years' standing, up to twenty years in one case. Operative measures seem indicated in such cases and are generally required by a spontaneous fracture sooner or later. The Wassermann will exclude syphilis if there is an unfounded suspicion that the trouble is a syphilitic bone lesion. In another case the trouble in the upper end of the femur in a woman of 71 proved to be a circumscribed focus of severe, pure osteomalacia; no other bones were affected. This is the first instance on record, he thinks, of an extremely severe form of osteomalacia restricted to one bone. In two other cases the large tumor had developed after a fracture but it simulated malignant disease; the patients are both living, several years since the examination. This excludes cancer; the trouble is probably merely excessive callus production at the site of an old fracture; both patients are tabetic.

92. Exanthematous Typhus.—Few persons nowadays have had such experience with this disease as Hegler and Prowazek, who studied it in four immigrants at Hamburg and then in hundreds of cases in Servia during the Balkan War. The blood was examined with special care and certain changes were found which are apparently typical; they were never found in the blood of typhoid or measles patients. The disease does not seem to be transmitted by direct contact but all their experiences confirmed transmission by the louse. Inunctions with eucalyptus oil regularly before entering the typhus hospital protected them against the disease, aided by the fact that the patients had all been freed from vermin on entering the hospital.

94. Simple Test for Iodin in Urine or Saliva.—Lesser stirs with the end of a match a little calomel into a few drops of the urine on a slide or card. If it contains iodine, the calomel turns bright yellow. Iodine in the saliva is shown up in the same way if the patient spits on a little calomel. This calomel test, he says, is extremely delicate and reliable. Another way to reveal the presence of iodine is by touching the tongue with a silver nitrate stick. The white mark left by the caustic is not white but yellow in case the individual has been taking iodine.

96. By-Effects of Salvarsan.—Obermiller ridicules the attempts to explain the mishaps after salvarsan by attributing them to anything except the toxic action of arsenic which salvarsan shares with all other preparations of arsenic.

Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift, Berlin

November 6, XXXIX, No. 45, pp. 2177-2232

- 97 Cosmetic Dermatology. III. (Pigmentanomalien: Ephelides, Lentigines, Chloasma, Vitiligo.) E. Kromayer.
- 98 Early Stage of Atrophic Alopecia. (Pseudopelade Brocq.) W. H. Dreuw.
- 99 *Hyperemia Treatment of Inflammatory Processes in the Urinary Passages. E. R. W. Frank.
- 100 Functions of the Prostate. J. Jacobsohn.
- 101 *Indirect Radiotherapy for Enlarged Prostate. J. Jacobsohn.
- 102 Calcium and Magnesium in Therapeutics; Experimental Research. M. Kochmann.
- 103 Pneumonia and Cardiac Defects. O. Keller.
- 104 Bile Culture Medium for Diphtheria Bacilli. (Erfahrungen mit dem Galle-Diphtherienährboden nach v. Drigalski und Bierast.) F. C. R. Schulz.
- 105 Treatment of Trachoma. (Zur Behandlung der schweren Körnerkrankheit.) Rau.
- 106 Blood-Findings in Exanthematous Typhus. (Hämatologische Diagnose des Flecktyphus.) M. Rabinowitsch.
- 107 Child Labor. (Die hygienische Seite der gewerblichen Kinderarbeit.) W. Hanauer.

99. Hyperemia in Treatment of Disease in the Urinary Passages.—Frank refers in particular to inflammation with infiltration, and says that nothing loosens up the tissues and promotes absorption so effectually as the application of local heat. For several years he has been working to perfect appliances to induce local hyperemia, and here gives an illustrated description of a number of them. They are connected with an ordinary electric-light wire with a thermometer to regulate the heat. Patients bear without discomfort a temperature of 55 C. in the urethra, and the catheter can be left in place at this temperature for twenty-five or thirty minutes. The relief of pain is marked, and he states that under all circumstances a warm catheter can be introduced much easier than one at ordinary temperature. He has found that some patients otherwise requiring local anesthesia before the catheter can be introduced readily bear the introduction of a catheter heated to 30 or 40 C., and the dilatation can be carried much farther with heated catheters. He was one of the first to recognize the advantages of Bier's hyperemic treatment for urologic practice, and five years' experience has only confirmed its importance. The appliances described adapt it for various organs, and the pathologic changes retrogress much more rapidly, he declares, more certainly and more completely than is possible otherwise. He adds that Bier's hyperemic treatment registers its finest successes in treatment of chronic inflammatory processes in the urinary and sexual organs, reducing the pain, destroying bacteria or attenuating them, while promoting absorption and resolution and better nourishment of the parts.

101. Enlargement of the Prostate.—Jacobsohn argues that the prostate and seminal vesicles are cooperative organs, and he believes that it is possible by influencing the seminal vesicles to act indirectly on the prostate. He sought to accomplish this by radio-active treatment of the seminal vesicles, and reports three cases in detail in which the moderately enlarged prostate subsided enough, in two, to permit practically normal bladder functioning. The prostate materially retrogressed in the other case after ten exposures, but the bladder function is not improved as the disturbances were of many years' standing in a decrepit man of 78. Jacobsohn thinks that this indirect radiotherapy of hypertrophy of the prostate has a promising future and a logical basis in the physiologic connection between the accessory sexual glands.

Medizinische Klinik, Berlin

November 2, IX, No. 44, pp. 1793-1836

- 108 *Intestinal Auto-Intoxication and Its Treatment. E. Roos.
- 109 Effect of Papaverin on the Smooth Muscles. (Ueber die Papaverinreaktion der glatten Muskeln, ihre diagnostische und therapeutische Verwertung.) J. Pal.
- 110 *Importance of the Abderhalden Serodiagnosis for Internal Medicine. J. Bauer.
- 111 Reaction to Intravenous Injection of Arthigon in Gonococcus Infection. R. Frühwald.
- 112 *Perforation of Gastric Ulcer Closed by Adjoining Organ. (Zur Frage der gedeckten Magenperforation.) J. Schnitzler.
- 113 Influence of Age on Development of Cancer. A. Theilhaber.
- 114 *Radial Paresis from Lead Poisoning. H. Zondek.
- 115 Advantages of Giving Bromids in Capsules that Pass Through the Stomach Unmodified. (Zweckmässige Form der Bromdarreichung.) P. Jödicke.
- 116 Sugar Content of Transudates and Exudates. C. Hegler and O. Schumm.

108. Intestinal Auto-Intoxication.—Roos regards the toxins produced by bacteria in the intestines as the ones responsible for the symptoms of what we call intestinal auto-intoxication. He says that Strassburger found that a fifth of the dry substance of the stool is often composed of bacteria, and in pathologic conditions without much diarrhea the amount may be more than twice this. Roos used lactic acid bacilli in treatment of rebellious constipation before Metchnikoff published his works on the subject, and he states that the benefit from this has long been known empirically; acid fruits, vegetables or milk containing lactic acid and lactic bacilli have been found particularly wholesome for ages in all parts of the world. Peoples that consume much milk are generally exceptionally robust and long-lived. Milk becomes acid during lactic acid fermentation, while meat under the same condition putrefies; sugar protects organic substances against putrefaction. White cheese has a marked effect in reducing putrefaction in the intestine; Baumann presented evidence that the ethereal sulphates—products of intestinal putrefaction—are materially reduced when white cheese is eaten. Pure casein does not have this property. The white cheese probably takes the milk sugar with it into the lower parts of the bowel. Roos remarks that Metchnikoff's new treatment with the peptolytic glycobacterium, to be taken with considerable potato, forms a new method of treatment which is closely analogous to a dish very popular in Roos' country, namely, boiled potatoes with sour milk-sauce (*gesottene Kartoffeln mit Sauermilch*). Here again, he exclaims, as so often happens, observation and experience, empiricism, have long preceded the scientific explanation of the facts observed.

Abnormal bacterial transformations in the intestines may be combated by regulation of the diet, but it must not be forgotten that the putrefaction may occur not so much in the food particles in the intestine as in the serous fluid poured out from the intestinal walls, which is particularly liable to putrefy easily. Dieting would not affect this; astringents should be given the preference, but the main reliance should be on copious injections, washing out from the bowel the putrefying substances. Diastatic ferments may be useful with fermentation dyspepsia and insufficiency of ferment production. Ordinary sour milk is useful also, but yoghurt is more effectual as the lactic acid bacilli in the latter are more resistant and produce more of the lactic acid. In conclusion he remarks that sourkraut may owe its reputation for wholesomeness to the lactic acid carried with it into the lower bowel; possibly a regular course of sourkraut might be useful in some cases.

110. Abderhalden's Serodiagnosis in Internal Medicine.—Bauer reviews the literature on this subject to date, all the evidence tending to confirm the existence of specific ferments, digesting certain organ tissues. At the same time it must not be forgotten that in most cases the ferments are not absolutely specific but tend to be polyvalent. A kind of coagulation (*Mitabbau*) may occur like the coagglutination in serology. It is only a question of time, however, when the technic will be perfected to avoid these group reactions. At present we are only at the beginning of the harvest to be reaped from Abderhalden's method.

112. Covered Perforation of the Stomach.—Schnitzler reports two cases recently observed in which the syndrome indicated perforation of a gastric ulcer but then the symptoms subsided and there was recovery in the clinical sense although roentgenoscopy revealed the presence of an unmistakable boring ulcer. He warns that operative treatment should never be deferred or omitted in these cases; the perforation is liable to cause serious trouble anew at any moment. Both his patients were young women and in the first case the opening had become plugged by the pancreas.

114. Radial Paresis from Lead-Poisoning.—Zondek reports a few typical cases to call attention to the difficulty in flexing the hand backward on the wrist, which he noticed in a few cases as the first sign of lead-poisoning. The grasp of the hand was abnormally weak, but otherwise the condition

caused no disturbance. He gives illustrations, and remarks that this radial paresis may prove useful in differentiation.

Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift

November 4, LX, No. 44, pp. 2441-2496

- 117 *Pressure on the Brain with Certain Eye Affections. II. (Höhe des Hirndruckes bei einigen Augenkrankheiten.) L. Heine.
- 118 Influence of Altitude on the Blood. (Physiologische Wirkungen des Höhenklimas auf das Blut und ihre Deutung.) K. Birker.
- 119 The Spirocheta Pallida in Syphilis of the Central Nervous System. M. Versé.
- 120 Physical and Biologic Laws of Radio-Activity. (Grundlagen der Strahlenwirkung radioaktiver Substanzen, bes. des Mesothoriums und der Ersatz derselben durch Röntgenstrahlen.) C. Müller.
- 121 *Abderhalden's Serodiagnosis in Mental Diseases. (Bedeutung des Abderhaldenschen Dialysierverfahrens für die psychiatrische Diagnostik.) B. Beyer.
- 122 Parasite of Exanthematous Typhus. (Ueber den Flecktyphuserreger.) M. Rabinowitsch.
- 123 *Diagnosis and Treatment of Non-Tuberculous Disease of the Apex. Litzner.
- 124 *Operative Treatment of Acute Pancreatitis. A. Hofmann.
- 125 Movements of Chest Walls during Respiration. (Bewegung des Brustkorbes bei der Atmung.) A. Kell.
- 126 *Moving Air in Treatment of Granulating Wounds. A. Heister.
- 127 Connection of Nervous System with Motor Functioning of the Stomach. G. v. Bergmann.
- 128 *The Physician and the Tailor. (Die Hohe Schule für Aerzte und Kranke. IX.) M. Nassauer.

117. The Pressure in the Cerebrospinal Fluid with Eye Disease.—Heine called attention some time ago to the increase in the pressure of the cerebrospinal fluid as a sign of otherwise latent irritation of the meninges with certain affections of the eye, such as keratitis, herpes of the cornea, etc. He shows by a few examples that a scrap of iron in the eye, contusion or other injury or affection is liable to increase the pressure on the brain, the headache, vertigo and other signs of abnormal pressure keeping up for weeks in some cases. In others there may be no signs of abnormal pressure. His experience confirms the assumption that a psychic element plays a large part in the syndrome.

121. Abderhalden's Serodiagnosis in Psychiatry.—Beyer's findings in fourteen cases confirm the possibility of utilizing the specific reactions in differentiating between dementia praecox and other mental affections, and excluding simulation. In the six cases of dementia praecox, testicle or ovary and cortex tissue was digested at every test, while the response was constantly negative in the manic-depressive cases, in simple syphilis, etc.

123. Non-Tuberculous Disease of the Apex.—Litzner writes from the Rehburg sanatorium to describe a number of cases in which an apical process had simulated tuberculosis. He shows that a whole series of physiologic and pathologic changes may occur in the apex which have nothing to do with tuberculosis. With a process due to inhalation of dust, the percussion and auscultation findings and possibly coughing up of blood are not as a rule accompanied by fever, and the general health does not suffer so much as with tuberculosis. In one of the cases the influenza bacillus was found constantly in the sputum but never tubercle bacilli, and the tuberculin test was constantly negative. This patient had been under treatment for tuberculosis for nearly a year and during the year since she has had hemorrhage from the lungs, the seventh in the course of eight years, but she has never had fever nor night sweats; no sputum, but occasional cough. Recently there has been some expectoration but the bacteriologic findings are still the same as before: influenza bacilli and no tubercle bacilli. It is important to examine the sputum for fungi. With an infarct in the apex, the sudden onset of symptoms and the usual heart disease point to the correct differentiation; pleurisy may follow if the infarct reaches to the surface. In two cases the trouble was a tumor; there is dullness over a tumor while respiration does not seem to be totally arrested. Echinococcus disease may simulate a tuberculous process, but it can be differentiated by a puncture-fluid free from albumin but with large salt-content.

124. Acute Pancreatitis.—Hofmann reports the successful outcome in a case of acute pancreatitis in which he had intended to excise the necrotic portion of the pancreas, but desisted on account of uncontrollable hemorrhage after merely

cutting the gland across after separating the capsule over the anterior aspect of the pancreas. He adds that with acute pancreatitis there is a strip of tenderness running across the abdomen, the pain on pressure being equally acute all along this strip corresponding to the outline of the pancreas, from the epigastrium to the spleen, along the left costal arch.

126. Hot-Air or Moving-Air in Treatment of Large Wounds.—Heisler has no apparatus to apply the douche of hot-air which Bergeat extols as particularly useful in promoting the healing of extensive granulating surfaces. To secure a similar action on the wound, he has his patients expose the limb to the stream of air blown from an ordinary electric fan or other ventilator. The current of briskly moving air dries up the wound rapidly and healing proceeds with remarkable promptness. The moving air answers all the purposes apparently of a superheated air-douche; it proved particularly useful in hastening the healing of rebellious leg ulcers and discharging eczema.

128. The Physician and the Tailor.—In this ninth instalment of what Nassauer calls "The High-School for Physicians and Patients," he describes a doctor's experience in collecting his bill for delivering a primipara of 40. Delivery had been difficult and tedious, and some lacerations required suturing which he attended to at once. The elderly tissues did not hold the sutures well, and he told the woman to come to him later to have a stitch taken. When his bill was rendered, the husband, a tailor, sent the money for only half the amount of the bill, with a line saying "You overrate your work and you overrate my means. I had to have my wife's laceration sutured by Dr. Elbogen and I deduct the amount of his bill. The workman must pay for any damage he does." The physician wasted no thought on the writer of the note, but he imagined he could hear Dr. Elbogen's words as he repaired the laceration: "A tear of this kind is liable to happen to any one, but I have been very fortunate and have never had any in my practice. Why did not the obstetrician finish his work? perhaps he did not happen to have the necessary instruments with him. But the tear is bad now, and must be attended to at once. Come to the office and we'll have it fixed up in no time." "Elbogen's words were balm to the tailor's sordid soul," Nassauer concludes, "and their two hearts beat as one."

Therapie der Gegenwart, Berlin

November, LIV, No. 11, pp. 481-528

- 129 *Physical Measures in Treatment of Joint Disease. (Die physikalische Therapie der Gelenkkrankheiten.) P. Lazarus.
130 Experience with Rosenbach's Tuberculin. H. Bergmann.
131 *Treatment of Tabes and Progressive Paralysis. J. Donath.
132 *Pertussis and Its Treatment. (Keuchhusten.) Ochsenius.

129. Physical Measures in Treatment of Joint Disease.—Lazarus discusses the various physical measures that can be applied in treatment of acute and chronic arthritis, and describes the preferable technic. In chronic joint affections external treatment is generally more effectual than internal, contrary to what is observed with acute infectious polyarthritis. He says in conclusion that the results of physical measures often surpass those with drugs, and the general practitioner can apply them with simple procedures if only he will practice the proper technic. Physical measures have another important advantage in that they are applied by the physician himself, and thus more intimate relations develop between the physician and the patient than when he merely gives a prescription to be filled by a druggist. The physical measures should not be restricted to the hospitals and sanatoriums but every physician should master them, especially active and passive hyperemia, massage, massage of the hand in a mercury bath, ionization and radio-active applications.

131. Medicinal Treatment of Tabes and General Paralysis.—Donath remarks that the recently acquired knowledge that tabes and general paralysis are actual syphilitic processes points the way to treatment although irreparable lesions cannot retrogress. He applies a combination method, using salvarsan or neosalvarsan and sodium nucleinate or mercury as may be indicated. He warns that the symptoms at first may

be and generally are aggravated by a kind of Herxheimer reaction, but if the patients are warned of this beforehand and told that the treatment will rouse up the disease, they bear with equanimity the aggravation and in a day or so the symptoms subside and great improvement becomes manifest. In a recent case a tabetic had suffered so long and intensely from gastric crises that an opening had been made into the intestine to permit him to be fed. As the crises still persisted, the Förster operation was contemplated. Donath was then consulted and he gave him neosalvarsan, about 2.55 gm. in four doses in the course of a month. After each infusion a severe gastric crisis followed for several hours but it then subsided, and as the patient could eat he gained rapidly in weight and strength and for nearly three months to date has had no further crises. Another patient with gummatous meningomyelitis, scarcely able to walk, had complete paraplegia develop the day after an intravenous injection of 0.3 gm. neosalvarsan. The paraplegia improved after a few days and by the end of the second week the dose could be repeated and the improvement has been progressive since; the patient can now walk normally. Donath warns that certain patients are unable to bear mercury, and this has to be dropped. He states that he has had no mishap in the more than 3,000 infusions he has made. The untoward by-effects reported in the early days of the salvarsan era were due to lack of care in regard to the smallness of the first doses, strict asepsis, mastery of the technic and exclusion from this treatment of persons with much degenerated important organs. He adds that electricity, hydrotherapy, massage and Frenkel's method of reeducating the muscles are seldom needed when the anti-syphilis treatment can be vigorously applied, but they may prove useful when this is impossible.

132. Whooping-Cough.—Ochsenius was impressed with the fact that whooping-cough in its early stages presents merely the picture of infection of the upper air passages, pharyngitis with or without coryza. Aiming to prevent the spread of the infection downward, he paints the throat with a 2 per cent. solution of silver nitrate and in eighty-four of the ninety-five children to whom he has applied this measure in a thorough fashion, the effect was most excellent. The caustic action not only prevents secretion of mucus and thus wards off coughing spasms from irritation, but it has a most valuable effect on the child by suggestion. In the few cases in which this treatment seemed to fail, the children were all types of the exudative diathesis. He makes the application on alternate days, for infants every day at first, plus hydrogen dioxid. The result of the treatment was that by the end of the week the number of spasms was about the same but they were much less severe and there was much less secretion, and gradually the spasms became merely an ordinary cough.

Wiener klinische Wochenschrift, Vienna

October 30, XXVI, No. 44, pp. 1785-1832

- 133 Importance of a Constitutional Predisposition to Morbidity. (Bedeutung konstitutioneller Momente.) J. Bartel.
134 *Operative Treatment of Gastric Ulcer at a Distance from the Pylorus. A. Brenner.
135 Acidity of the Blood with Osteomalacia. J. Novak and O. Porges.
136 *Electric Accidents. (Bedeutung der Art und Intensität elektrischer Starkströme bei Einwirkung auf den Tierkörper.) S. Jellinek.
137 Freezing of Limbs in Military Campaigns. (Erfrierungen im Kriege.) v. Massari and G. Kronenfeld.
138 Foreign Bodies in Air Passages; Two Cases. (Zur Fremdkörperextraktion aus den Luftwegen.) E. Paul.
139 Benzol in Leukemia; Two Cases. A. Krokiewicz.

134. Gastro-Enterostomy or Resection for Gastric Ulcer.—Brenner states that among the 326 gastro-enterostomies done since 1896 in his service, 67 were for a gastric ulcer at some distance from the pylorus. Ten in this group died during or soon after the operation (pneumonia, 3; peritonitis, 2; and the others from heart or kidney disease and one from perforation of the ulcer a week after the operation). In the 50 cases followed to date, 64 per cent. are permanently cured. The proportion of permanently cured among 18 surviving resection and followed to date has been only 55 per cent. Simple gastro-enterostomy is thus seen to give encouraging

and durable results: on the other hand, resection does not protect against recurrence of the ulcer and against cancer, while the operation makes such demands on the vitality that the immediate mortality in the 25 cases was 28 per cent.

136. Electric Accidents.—Jellinek reviews former experimental research by others and some recent work in this line by himself, the conclusions all pointing to the amperage as directly responsible for the effect on respiration and circulation. The voltage and wattage are far subordinate factors in the outcome.

Zeitschrift für klinische Medizin, Berlin

LXXVIII, Nos. 3-4, pp. 205-369. Last indexed Sept. 13, p. 909

- 140 Oversaturated Solutions of Uric Acid in the Body. (Untersuchungen über die übersättigten Lösungen der Harnsäure und ihrer Salze.) R. Kohler.
- 141 Biologic Action of Thorium X. V. Salle and A. v. Domarus.
- 142 The Epinephrin Content of the Adrenals in Thorium X Intoxication. (Zur Frage des Adrenalingehalts der Nebennieren bei Thorium X-Intoxikationen.) V. Salle and E. Apolant.
- 143 The Blood-Pressure after Injections of Thorium X: Experimental Research. (Blutdruck nach Thorium X-Injektionen.) W. Sudhoff and E. Wild.
- 144 Disappearance of Uric Acid from the Blood in the Gouty after Treatment with Radio-Active Substances. F. Gudzent.
- 145 The Share of the Nervous System in the Regulation of the Body Temperature. (Die nervöse Regulierung der Körpertemperatur; Rolle der Nebenniere.) A. Döblin and P. Fleischmann.
- 146 The Fat-Splitting Ferments in the Blood-Serum. (Fettspaltende Fermente im menschlichen Blutserum, ihre Abhängigkeit von krankhaften, namentlich kachektischen Zuständen, ihre Unabhängigkeit von der histologischen Zusammensetzung des Blutes.) L. Caro.
- 147 Diabetes Insipidus. C. Socin.
- 148 *Lessons Learned from Roentgen Examination of 1,200 Stomachs. (Klinische Erfahrungen über die Leistungen, die Grenzen und die Fehlerquellen bei der Röntgendiagnose der geschwürigen und krebsigen Veränderungen des Magens.) L. Schüller.
- 149 Progressive Dystrophy of the Muscles; Death from Paralysis of the Diaphragm. C. Braunwarth.

148. Roentgen Examination of the Stomach.—Schüller writes from the hospital at Düsseldorf that Roentgen examination of the stomach in 1,200 cases has confirmed the great value of this means of investigation in malignant disease, but that it is of little use for diagnosis of gastric ulcer. It shows up an indurated, perforated ulcer, but this type is rare; it also shows the sequels of an ulcer, but to date, he declares, the Roentgen rays have not helped at all in the diagnosis of a recent ulcer and in the overwhelming majority of cases of chronic ulcer. With cancer, however, it instructively supplements the clinical examination and the history of the case. In all his experience the Roentgen findings were never normal in a case with a history of stomach trouble for some time and actual cancer. On the other hand, the trouble never proved to be cancer when with the history of stomach trouble for some time roentgenoscopy showed apparently normal conditions in the stomach. Absolute certainty can be expected only with positive findings, as an incipient cancer may give no sign of its presence. He lays the principal stress on roentgenoscopy, showing the peristalsis and movability of the stomach, viewing it from different points. Roentgenograms are far less instructive. He adds that beginning cancerous degeneration of an old ulcer seldom shows conclusively on Roentgen examination. With this exception, normal findings enable malignant disease to be excluded and the patient reassured. When the ordinary means of investigation are supplemented by roentgenoscopy, we get as complete and accurate an estimate of conditions in the stomach as was attainable formerly only by an exploratory laparotomy. The various points liable to prove misleading are discussed in detail with about a hundred small skiagrams to illustrate the various instructive types encountered in bismuth work.

Zentralblatt für Chirurgie, Leipsic

November 8, XL, No. 45, pp. 1737-1768

- 150 *Differential Pressure Maintained Through the Nose for General Anesthesia. (Nasale Überdrucknarkose.) J. H. Zaanijer.
- 151 *Liquid Paraffin in Treatment of Wounds; 920 Cases. (Über ein erfolgreiches einfaches, im Balkankrieg erprobtes Wundbehandlungsmittel.) J. G. Chrysospathes.
- 152 Operation for Congenital Diverticulum in the Bladder. Kreuter.

150. Differential Pressure by Way of the Nose.—Zaanijer reports from Korteweg's surgical clinic at Leyden a remarkably simple and effectual technic for maintaining positive pressure in the lungs during operations on the esophagus. The large apparatus for differential pressure are complicated and expensive, and the Meltzer-Auer technic for intracheal insufflation is sometimes difficult to realize. He has experimented only on dogs, but he found his method so practical and effectual that he thinks it is applicable for the clinic. A rubber tube was introduced for a few centimeters in each nostril, the size of the tube such that it fits firmly in place. It is easily introduced over a catheter. By connecting these tubes with the oxygen tank and introducing a water safety-valve between the tank and the nostril, the lungs can be kept pumped full of air even with the chest open; the animal continues to breathe tranquilly. Even when the mouth is open, the breathing proceeds tranquilly, only a little more oxygen is required. He thus kept the animal for five minutes in tranquil general anesthesia with free access of air to each side of the chest, with his mouth open and with a catheter introduced into the esophagus. He found in tests on himself and on an anesthetized patient that respiration proceeded practically normally with open mouth. He did not force the positive pressure above 6 cm. water. The pharynx closes up, the intrapharyngeal pressure forcing the soft palate downward and the epiglottis forward. Only intermittently was it possible for air to escape through some narrow slit. He adds that the oxygen-chloroform mixture may be passed through warm water as with the Meltzer technic.

151. Liquid Paraffin as Dressing for Wounds.—Chrysospathes found paraffin oil an effectual dressing for sores of all kinds, and reports here that he applied it in treatment of wounds in the Balkan War in 920 cases and the wound healed over in a remarkably short time with a few rare exceptions. Even gaping wounds with exposed bones began to heal at once. The results were even better when he added about 2 per cent. iodoform with particularly severe suppuration. If the gauze sticks, it can be detached by pouring a little more of the oil on it or hydrogen dioxid. He expatiates on the advantages of this simple method of treatment, which does away with all salve and time-stealing procedures. In some of his cases the temperature dropped to normal each time after application of the paraffin, but rose again when the oil was suspended. He has been using this method for some years, having found it so effectual for sterilizing catheters and healing bed-sores.

Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie, Leipsic

November 8, XXXVII, No. 45, pp. 1645-1676

- 153 *Retrogression of Bladder Changes under Radiotherapy of Cancer of Uterine Cervix. (Rückbildung der Blasenveränderungen bei bestrahlten Collumkarzinomen.) W. Sigwart.
- 154 *Extraperitoneal Cesarean Section and Pubiotomy. (Extraperitonealer Kaiserschnitt und Beckenspaltung.) W. Weibel.

153. Radiotherapy of Cancer of the Uterine Cervix.—Sigwart gives some cystoscope views of the interior of the bladder taken before and after Roentgen treatment of a cancer in the uterine cervix. They show the remarkable retrogression of the bladder changes as the uterine growth subsided under the Roentgen treatment.

154. Extraperitoneal Cesarean Section and Pubiotomy.—Weibel states that extraperitoneal cesarean section has been applied in sixty-seven cases during the last five years at Wertheim's clinic at Vienna; during this period pubiotomy has been done thirty-nine times and symphyseotomy not once. In the sixty-seven extraperitoneal cesarean sections, all but two of the children were delivered alive; in one case the mother had become very much asphyxiated during the operation and in the other case the fetal heart sound had grown abnormally weak before any intervention. The mortality in the sixty-seven cases was 3 per cent, and none in the last series of fifty-two women succumbed. One of the thirty-nine women requiring pubiotomy died from thrombophlebitis, twenty-five days after the operation. He thinks that the mortality of 8 per cent, among the children for both opera-

tions is encouragingly low. The 3 per cent. mortality among the mothers occurred while the method was still in its tentative stage.

Zentralblatt für innere Medizin, Leipsic

November 8, XXXIV, No. 45, pp. 1121-1144

155 *Atrophy of Intestinal Mucosa with Pernicious Anemia. R. v. Lippmann.

156 Quantitative Determination of Indican in the Urine. (Harn-indikanbestimmung.) D. Natonek.

155. **Atrophy of the Intestinal Mucosa in Pernicious Anemia.**—Lippmann has been investigating the normal relations between the apparent and the real functional capacity of the stomach. He describes the method by which he determined the comparative weight of the musculature and the stomach and the intestine. In a typical case of pernicious anemia he found that the proportion between the mucosa and the musculature in the small intestine was as 100 to 198; for the large intestine as 100 and 403. These findings exclude the assumption that atrophy of the mucosa is a constant accompaniment of pernicious anemia.

Gazzetta degli Ospedali e delle Cliniche, Milan

November 2, XXXIV, No. 131, pp. 1367-1382

157 Plastic Induration of the Penis. F. Cinquemani.

Policlinico, Rome

October 26, XX, No. 43, pp. 1545-1584

158 *Scorbutus in Children. M. Spolverini.

159 Phlegmasia Alba as Complication of Pneumonia. L. Castriota.

November 2, No. 44, pp. 1585-1620

160 Myeloid Leukemia with Eye Symptoms. (Caso di leucemia mielogenica con una particolare manifestazione oculare.) L. Casolino.

161 Epidemic of Undulant (Malta) Fever in Italy. O. Golini.

158. **Infantile Scorbutus.**—Spolverini reports three cases to show the difficulty of differentiating the true cause for the disturbances in the incomplete forms of scorbutus in infants. There was no swelling of the gums or thickening of the shafts of the long bones in his cases to suggest Barlow's disease; the children merely grew paler and restless, whining and pleading to be taken up and carried, tiring easily, sweating freely, particularly in the head and face. There was nothing characteristic about the symptoms, but the weakness and anemia persisted uninfluenced by ordinary means. There was no spontaneous pain, but the children kept very quiet, with the legs drawn up, to avoid the pain from movements. One of the children was about 2 years, the others 10 or 19 months old. The differentiation in such cases from hip-joint or spinal disease, acute rachitis, neuritis, etc., is by exclusion and by the prompt benefit from change of diet.

Riforma Medica, Naples

October 25, XXIX, No. 43, pp. 1177-1204

162 *Amputation of the Breast. (Sul mio processo di amputazione della mammella per cancro.) I. Tansini.

163 Dilute Acetic Acid Test to Differentiate Effusions and Transudates. M. Barberio.

164 Differential Test-Tube Reactions of Elements of the Blood. (L'azione, in vitro, sul biossido di carbonio, dei polinucleati e dei linfociti, confrontata con quella dell' emoglobina.) M. Ciovini.

165 *Significance of Azurophil Granules in Lymphoid Cells in Infectious Diseases. E. Mondolfo. Commenced in No. 42.

166 *Benzol in Leukemia. C. Quadroni and C. U. Buzzano. Commenced in No. 42.

167 *Stain for Tubercle Bacilli. (Metodo rapidissimo per la colorazione del bacillo tubercolare.) N. Mori.

162. **Amputation of the Breast.**—Tansini's technic for radical removal of cancer of the breast was described in THE JOURNAL, March 23, 1912, p. 899. He thinks it should be given the preference whenever a radical operation is possible as it does away with the possibility of recurrence in the skin, which his experience previously has shown to be a most common type of recurrence. A few months or years after the operation with other technics, a cancer lump appears in the skin, while recurrence in muscle or lymph-node is much less frequent, at least in Italy, he says. Others besides himself have commented on this. Other surgeons regard the skin as of less importance than muscle and lymph-nodes when it is a question of recurrence, and they are liable to pay dearly

for this confidence in the skin. After Tansini has extensively removed the skin he covers the vast defect left by twisting a large flap around from the back, the farthest possible from the skin near the site of the cancer. His method is thus not essentially a plastic operation, but he has to do an extensive plastic operation to conclude his thorough removal of the cancer and tissues liable to recurrence. His method has the incidental advantage that it does away with the linear scar in the axilla which is liable to shrivel and interfere with the use of the arm.

165. **Azurophil Lymphocytes in Infectious Diseases.**—Mondolfo found granulations taking azure stain in the lymphatic cells in all the infectious diseases studied but not with any degree of constancy or intensity of staining. On the other hand, they proved invariably constant and strongly azurophil in measles—possibly a fact of diagnostic importance.

166. **Benzol in Leukemia.**—In the four cases of leukemia reported, little if any benefit was realized from the benzol.

167. **Improved Stain for Tubercle Bacilli.**—Mori regards the technic he describes as the best yet proposed, not only for its rapid action and reliability, but for the beauty of the results. It is a modification of Ziehl's first method, differing by the formula of the fuchsin stain, and by the fact that all can be used cold, and that no sediment develops on standing. The carbol-fuchsin solution is made with 0.5 gm. fuchsin, 10 c.c. absolute alcohol, 2.5 gm. phenol and 100 c.c. distilled water. The fuchsin is dissolved in the alcohol, the phenol is then added, and then the water is stirred in a little at a time, and the mixture is then set aside for twenty-four hours and then filtered. Differentiation is done with a 1 per cent. solution of sulphuric acid, and the contrast staining with a 1 to 4,000 solution of methylene blue. Each fluid is applied in turn for ten or fifteen minutes, washing in water between.

Meditinskoe Obozrenie, Moscow

LXXX, No. 12, pp. 4-106

168 Effect of Mother's Illness on Health of Nursing Infant. (Kormlenie bolnimi materiami grudin svoik dietie.) T. A. Zaitseff.

169 Stenosis of Pylorus in Children; Case of Pylorospasm in Eight-Months' Infant and in Girl of Twelve. P. V. Kuskoff.

170 Interpretation of Palpation Findings at the Appendix. (Palpatsie cherveobraznago otrostka.) M. M. Riezanoff.

171 Sixth Edition of Russian Pharmacopeia. S. I. Chirvinski.

172 Pharmacologic Study of Epinephrin. (Hypernephrinum.) V. A. Smirnoff.

Hospitalstidende, Copenhagen

November 5, LVI, No. 45, pp. 1325-1348

173 *Tuberous Sclerosis of the Brain. (Den tuberosse Hjernesklerose.) O. Keller and H. Scharling. Commenced in No. 44.

173. **Tuberous Sclerosis of the Brain.**—Keller and Scharling report nine cases of this affection with necropsy in four; the other patients are still living. All are idiots and all but two are epileptic and all but two have the characteristic adenoma sebaceum which usually seems to be associated with this congenital disease. Necropsy revealed other tumors in internal organs in some. There was no history of inherited taint except possibly in two cases. Two were not epileptics; only one case is on record with the typical affection not accompanied by epilepsy. It commenced before the child was a year old in all these cases. In the twenty-five cases they have found on record with necropsy, including their own four, a neuropathic predisposition was evident in only 48 per cent.; epilepsy in 88 per cent.; adenoma sebaceum in 64 per cent.; tumors in the kidneys in 76.3 per cent. and in the lateral ventricles in 45 per cent., and tuberous sclerosis in the brain in 100 per cent.

Nordiskt medicinskt Arkiv, Stockholm

XLVI, Internal Medicine, No. 1. Last indexed Sept. 13, p. 919

174 Shape of the Anterior Surface of the Crystalline Lens. (Form der Linsenfläche im menschlichen Auge.) J. W. Nordenson.

175 Formation of Uric Acid. (Bildung der Harnsäure beim Menschen.) J. P. Chrom.

176 Chemical-Bacteriologic Study of the Air in the Moving-Picture Shows at Stockholm. (Luftundersökningar å Stockholms biografier.) E. Levin.

The Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees

VOL. LXI, No. 25

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

DECEMBER 20, 1913

TREATMENT OF PNEUMONIA WITH PARTIALLY AUTOLYZED PNEUMOCOCCI *

E. C. ROSENOW, M.D.

AND

L. HEKTOEN, M.D.

CHICAGO

Rosenow has shown that when virulent pneumococci are suspended in physiologic salt solution the substance or substances on which their resistance to phagocytosis and virulence depend pass into solution.¹ The soluble part or "virulin" at a certain stage of autolysis is highly toxic and has little immunizing action, while the insoluble remnants have well-marked antigenic properties and practically no toxic effects. The soluble toxic part has been found to interfere with the formation of antibodies following injections of the non-toxic insoluble remnants. The protective value against experimental pneumococcus infections of detoxicated pneumococci has been found to be greater than that of heat-killed pneumococci.² For these reasons it seemed advisable to determine, if possible, whether or not the injection of virulent pneumococci, from which the readily soluble and toxic parts have been removed, would have any influence on the course and death-rate of lobar pneumonia.

PREPARATION OF ANTIGENS

The antigens or vaccines used during the winter of 1911, eight in all, were prepared from twenty-four-hour cultures of highly virulent pneumococci grown chiefly in ascites-dextrose broth. The broth was prepared from meat infusion, rendered sugar free, and then 0.2 per cent. dextrose was added and ascites fluid in the proportion of one part in ten. After centrifugation the pneumococci were suspended in 0.5 per cent. phenol in sodium chlorid solution and placed at 37 C. (98.6 F.) for twenty-four hours. This was repeated once or twice, until practically all the organisms had become Gram-negative and eosinophilous. Three of the antigens were prepared in the same way from the washed pneumococci which had grown in the peritoneal cavity of guinea-pigs. The antigens used during 1912 and 1913 were prepared from a large number of strains of highly virulent pneumococci which had grown both in the peritoneal cavity of guinea-pigs and in ascites-dextrose broth. The growth equivalent to that of approximately 150 c.c. of broth was sus-

pending in 30 c.c. sodium chlorid solution at 37 C. under ether. In the case of the antigen used in 1912 the cocci were removed by centrifugation at the end of forty-eight hours and resuspended in sodium chlorid solution under ether. This was repeated twice. The disintegration was then marked and all the cocci had become Gram-negative. The antigen used during the winter of 1913 was prepared by suspending the pneumococci in sodium chlorid solution under ether at 37 C. until 7 c.c. of the suspension were no longer toxic for guinea-pigs when injected intravenously; that is, for about seventy-two hours. The organisms at this time had nearly all become Gram-negative. The sterility of the final product was determined by making both aerobic and anaerobic cultures on blood-agar. Some care must be exercised not to carry the process too far, because then all antigenic powers may be lost; experiments indicate that the best time to interrupt the lysis is when almost all the cocci have lost their affinity for the Gram stain. Standardized suspensions are used from the beginning of the extraction, and the final suspension represents about 20 billion pneumococci per cubic centimeter. This is kept in the ice-chest.

The dose used during the winter of 1911 varied from 10 to 20 billion. The injections were given subcutaneously daily until the temperature reached normal. During the second period, 1912, only one injection of approximately 20 billion was given as soon as the diagnosis was established, while during the past winter from 10 to 15 billion were given daily until the temperature reached normal. Only slight tenderness follows the injection and there is little local and no general reaction noticeable.

THE TREATMENT OF CASES

The cases treated may be considered in three classes: the cases treated outside of the hospital, the uncontrolled cases in the hospital and those controlled by alternate untreated cases.

The results in the thirty cases occurring in the practice of physicians outside of the hospital were better than those obtained in the more unfavorable cases in the hospital. Of the 30 patients, three died. One of these showed a large number of influenza bacilli in the sputum, together with pneumococci and streptococci; the second patient had a high grade of emphysema, due to a bronchial asthma of long standing, and the third death occurred in an alcoholic aged 58 who had a chronic myocarditis. Injections were begun in the fatal cases on the fifth, second and fifth day, respectively; in the patients who recovered, on the first or second day in seven, on the third day in eight, on the fourth day in five and on the fifth, sixth and seventh days in six; while in four cases the exact time of onset could not be ascertained. The ages ranged from 19 to 58 years. The results as determined by observation at the bedside when the treatment was begun within forty-eight hours of the onset often

* From the Memorial Institute for Infectious Diseases, Chicago.

1. Rosenow, E. C.: Human Pneumococcal Opsonin and Antipneumococcal Substance in Virulent Pneumococci, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1907, iv, 285; abstr., *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, July 6, 1907, p. 87. Tchistovitch and Yourevitch (*Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur*, 1908, xxii, 611) made the same discovery.

2. See preliminary note by Rosenow, E. C.: Autolysis of Pneumococci and the Effect of the Injection of Autolyzed Pneumococci, *THE JOURNAL A. M. A.*, June 11, 1910, p. 1943; Immunization in Pneumococcus Infections, Sept. 7, 1912, p. 795; Mechanism of Intoxication in Pneumococcus Anaphylaxis and in Pneumococcus Infections, Tr. Fifteenth Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog., 1912, ii, 338.

seemed striking: there was usually a rise of about a degree in temperature in a few hours, then the temperature would usually drop markedly, to remain one or two degrees lower the following day, and if now the injection was repeated, a normal temperature was often reached in three, four or five days after the onset. When the injections were given in three or four days after the onset the beneficial effect was less evident, while if begun still later there was no apparent improvement. Harmful effects have not been observed in any of the cases.

The second group, consisting of thirty-five cases, occurred in the Cook County Hospital during November and December, 1910. They were treated in the same manner as the cases just mentioned. Nine of these patients died, a death-rate of 25.7 per cent. The injections in the fatal cases were begun on the second day in only one case, on the third day in two, and in the remaining on the fourth, fifth and sixth days. One of these cases was found to be streptococcus pneumonia, in the other pneumonia developed during puerperal sepsis, and one patient had delirium tremens. Three others were bad alcoholics. The treatment in the cases with recovery was begun on the second day in two, on the third in three, on the fourth in three, and on the fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth days in the rest. The ages in this group ranged between 18 and 70 years.

We come now to the consideration of the third and largest group. The good effect of the early injections often seemed convincing, but because pneumonia is so variable in its course some sort of control is desirable. In order to do this most effectively we used the statistical method. Every second pneumonia patient in the order admitted to the Cook County Hospital of Chicago during January, February and March of 1911, 1912 and 1913, the height of each pneumonia season, was injected subcutaneously with detoxicated pneumococci at the same time as he received the usual routine treatment given to all patients with pneumonia, which was not modified in any way whatsoever. There was no selection practiced at all—every second pneumonia patient was injected, the uninjected serving as the control group. We are deeply indebted to the physicians of the hospital for their willing cooperation and encouragement. Altogether there are 294 cases for consideration in this group, 146 receiving the injections and 148 constituting the controls. Of the control group fifty-six died, a death-rate of 37.8 per cent. Of the injected group thirty-four died, a death-rate of 23.3 per cent., a total lowering of the death-rate of 14.5 per cent. in the injected group.

TABLE 1.—DEATH-RATE IN THE TREATED AND UNTREATED PNEUMONIA CASES BY YEARS

Year	Treated			Untreated		
	Total No.	No. Died	Death-Rate	Total No.	No. Died	Death-Rate
1911	51	16	31%	50	25	50%
1912	46	11	24%	48	15	31.2%
1913	49	7	14.3%	50	16	32%

Table 1 shows that the mortality-rate was lower in the injected than in the uninjected or control cases during each of the three pneumonia seasons. The unfavorable class of cases that we are dealing with is well illustrated by the very high death-rate of the control cases. It should be said at this time that the death-rate from pneumonia in Cook County Hospital is always very high because most of the pneumonia patients are of the least favorably situated class, hygienically and economically,

of the whole adult male population of Chicago, many of them using alcohol excessively.

In Table 2 the death-rate is given by decennial periods. It shows a consistently lower death-rate in the injected cases than in the uninjected cases in each period except between the ages of 61 and 70 years. Here the mortality is slightly higher in the treated cases; but only four were treated with two deaths, whereas in the controls there were eleven cases with five deaths.

TABLE 2.—ANALYSIS OF THE RESULTS BY AGE-PERIODS

Decennial Periods	Treated			Untreated		
	Total No.	No. Died	Death-Rate	Total No.	No. Died	Death-Rate
1-20	21	0	0 %	17	2	11.4 %
21-30	39	7	18 %	36	8	22.2 %
31-40	43	11	25.5 %	34	14	41.1 %
41-50	25	8	32 %	32	14	43.7 %
51-60	14	6	42.8 %	18	13	72 %
61-70	4	2	50 %	11	5	45.45 %
	146	34	23.3 %	148	56	37.8 %

The incidence of complications and sequelae seems about the same in both groups, and the attack terminated by crisis of those that recovered in 71 per cent. of the injected and in 65 per cent. of the uninjected group. There is a tendency to earlier crisis in the injected group, especially in the cases in which there was a chance to begin the injections early. Thus during 1911 and 1913 when this point was studied, the injections were begun on the first or second day in all but two of the twenty-one cases in which crisis occurred on the sixth day or earlier.

Further analysis of the cases shows that the average age of the injected patients is 34 years while that for the uninjected patients is 36 years. The average age of the injected patients who died is 42.3 years, that of the uninjected patients who died is 42.9.

According to the facts obtained there were seventy-two bad alcoholics in the uninjected group and of these twenty died; there were seventy-three bad alcoholics in the injected group and of these twenty-six died.

The average duration of illness before entrance to the hospital in the control group is 4.3 days; of the control fatal cases 4.4 days; of the injected cases 3.9 days, and of the injected fatal cases 4.3 days. The first injection in nearly all cases was given the day after admission. This makes the average time of the first injection about the fifth day of the disease—necessarily a disadvantage in any form of treatment of pneumonia and particularly for the one under consideration.

CONCLUSIONS

In view of the fact that the mortality is consistently lower in the injected cases each year, that the average time of the first injection was late (approximately the fifth day), and that the type of cases treated is of the worst kind, nearly one-half of the patients being bad alcoholics, the conclusion that this method of treatment of pneumonia is of value seems warranted.

The results obtained in the series outside of the hospital, in which the injections were begun earlier, indicate that by the early administration of the antigen better results can be secured. Further observations require the cooperation of physicians who are in position to give the injections at the earliest moment.³

122 South Michigan Avenue—5803 Washington Avenue.

3. The antigen or vaccine is kept on hand and it will be sent free on application to physicians who are willing to send us records of the cases.

ENTERICOID FEVER—FEBRIS
ENTERICOIDES *DAVID RIESMAN, M.D.
PHILADELPHIA

During the last few years I have seen a number of cases of continued fever that resembled typhoid fever but did not give the usual laboratory tests nor did they present all of the characteristic clinical features of that disease. In their symptomatology they did not, however, depart from the text-book description more than many well authenticated cases of typhoid fever. I am sure that every physician in active practice sees cases of fever that impress him in the beginning as typhoid, and if he commits himself to this diagnosis he is often much embarrassed to find that the duration is too short for it to be typhoid fever or that the case does not give the laboratory reactions of that disease. I am, of course, not referring to certain widely different infections that may assume a typhoid type, such as ulcerative endocarditis, miliary and caseous tuberculosis, meningitis, etc.

One of these typhoid-like infections has already been established as a clinical entity, namely paratyphoid fever. But it has seemed to me from observation and a perusal of some recent literature that in addition to paratyphoid fever there are other febrile affections that at present are either included under the head of typhoid fever or are as yet "without a local habitation and a name." The recognition of paratyphoid fever has come as a welcome escape from a perplexing dilemma, for it helps to explain a number of otherwise puzzling facts. It explains the occurrence of second attacks of typhoid fever. Most of the literature on this subject antedates the discovery of the paratyphoid bacillus. Inasmuch as typhoid fever does not protect against paratyphoid fever, a person may have the two diseases at different times. The observer not familiar with the facts and not making the differential clinical tests takes it for granted that the two attacks are both typhoid fever. I would, of course, not deny the possibility of typhoid recurrence, but I believe that the newer studies will show its great infrequency. Another disturbing factor for which we now have a fairly satisfactory explanation is the observation that a goodly proportion of persons vaccinated against typhoid fever later developed a typhoid-like infection. Without careful laboratory study the inference would have been drawn that vaccination against typhoid was not as completely protective as its advocates had claimed. But when it is found that the disease attacking the vaccinated persons is not typhoid but paratyphoid fever, then our confidence in vaccination returns, though it is chastened by the thought that its protection is too specific and too limited. Hence we must approve the suggestion of Colonel Firth¹ that vaccination in the future should be done both against typhoid and against paratyphoid fever. I may add, however, that I have seen two cases in which, despite antityphoid vaccination made *secundum artem*, a febrile disease developed three months later which by the ordinary clinical and laboratory tests seemed to be true typhoid. One of the cases² ended fatally and at necropsy typhoid ulcers were found.

Through an unusual coincidence I had under observation during the past summer (1912) four cases of continued fever that, while resembling typhoid fever most closely, could not with justice be so designated.

CASE 1.—S. M., a married woman, aged 40, a native of England, residence Telford, Pa., was admitted to the Jewish Hospital on Aug. 17, 1912, complaining of headache from which she had been suffering for three weeks. In the beginning she had had chills for two days and a little nausea. Twelve years before she had had an attack of typhoid fever and had been treated for it in a hospital in Philadelphia. Up to three weeks before admission she had been obtaining her drinking-water from a well on the farm, but changed then to town water because the well-water was beginning to have an offensive odor. Her temperature was somewhat irregular, ranging between 99 and 102 F. with occasional drops to below normal. The fever persisted from her admission on August 17 until September 16, exactly thirty days, and as she had been ill two weeks prior to admission her disease lasted altogether six weeks. Throughout her stay in the hospital the patient made no complaint. She had no diarrhea, no delirium, no rose spots, or palpable spleen. The Widal and diazo reactions were negative. The leukocytes were 5,400; the red cells 4,320,000; the hemoglobin 75 per cent. Recovery was complete.

CASE 2.—G. H., a lawyer, single, aged 41, brother of a physician, entered the Jewish Hospital Sept. 5, 1912, having been ill a week. Nine years previously he had had an attack of typhoid fever lasting three months. Physical examination was entirely negative. There was no enlargement of the spleen, no roseola. The leukocytes numbered 7,400. The Widal test and blood-culture gave negative results. The temperature remained elevated for ten days after admission, reaching 102 F. as its highest. Decline was by lysis.

CASE 3.—M. R., a single woman, aged 57, a seamstress by occupation, was admitted to the Jewish Hospital on Sept. 7, 1912, with a history of having been ill five weeks with fever, diarrhea and occasional vomiting. In July, 1911, she had, according to her statement, an attack of typhoid fever. The house in which she had lived had very bad drainage. Physical examination showed a few doubtful rose spots; the spleen was not demonstrably enlarged; at both pulmonary bases fine crackling râles could be heard. A curious feature was the presence of a pulse of the water-hammer type without any manifest aortic insufficiency. The temperature oscillated considerably, rarely sinking to normal and reaching as its highest point 104 F. It declined gradually and became normal on September 20, exactly two weeks after admission. If these two weeks are added to the five she was ill before coming to the hospital, there is a total duration of seven weeks. The blood showed 5,400 leukocytes. The Widal reaction was negative on September 9 and positive on September 29. The blood-culture was negative and a culture of the feces showed the colon bacillus and a staphylococcus. A culture of the urine was made but unfortunately became contaminated.

CASE 4.—M. J., aged 23, is the wife of a surgeon in the United State Navy. Her medical history is interesting. Wherever she has lived, and she has lived in many places, she seems to have fallen a victim to the indigenous disease. At the age of 8, while residing at Fort Myer, she had an attack of dysentery, another while in Cuba, and a third while in the Philippine Islands. In the last place she also had two attacks of dengue. In January of this year (1912) she received a series of three injections of typhoid vaccine.³ In July she had an operation for dilatation and curettement. She was taken ill on August 1 with general malaise and headache. On August 8 she got a thorough wetting which was followed by headache and severe pains throughout the body. She entered the university hospital on August 15, with a temperature of 104 F. When I saw her for the first time, she was bright and alert,

* Read before the Section in Medicine of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, Oct. 28, 1912.

1. Firth: Jour. Roy. Army Med. Corps, 1912, No. 19, p. 157.

2. Since the foregoing was written the organism isolated from the fatal case has been carefully studied by Dr. K. F. Meyer, of the State Livestock Sanitary Board, with the most interesting result that, though belonging to the typhoid group, it proved to be neither the ordinary typhoid nor the paratyphoid bacillus.

3. According to Colonel Firth, Major Russell, Spooner, and others, the antityphoid vaccination protects for at least thirty months.

but preferred to keep her eyes covered with a folded handkerchief. Her face was flushed and around the eyes there was a bright ring of erythema. Heart and lungs presented nothing abnormal. The spleen was not palpable. Over the legs there were numerous crusts, the remains of an eruption of dermatitis herpetiformis, from attacks of which the patient had suffered for many years. There was considerable cough with scanty expectoration, in which some micro-organisms in chains and short encapsulated Gram-negative and also Gram-positive diplococci were found. Tubercle bacilli were not present. The leukocytes were 7,700, with a normal differential count. The urine gave doubtful diazo reaction. The Widal test was negative in the beginning, doubtful on August 19, negative on August 29 and on September 2. On September 2 the patient had two chills a half-hour apart without sweats, headache or nausea. The next day the leukocytes were 16,600. Blood-culture gave negative results and two examinations of the stools for typhoid bacilli were likewise negative, only the *Bacillus pyocyaneus* and the colon bacillus being found. All tests for the paratyphoid organism were also negative. Eighteen days after admission, or nearly five weeks after the beginning of the illness, a few rose-colored spots appeared on the abdomen. The temperature throughout was somewhat irregular—from 101 to 104 F. during the first week, afterward between 99 and 101 F., then again between 101 and 104 F. It reached normal September 14, exactly thirty days after the patient's entrance into the hospital.

REMARKS

I think I can say quite definitely that the disease in these four patients was not typhoid fever, although for want of a better name it was so entered in the hospital records. As to the possibility of its having been paratyphoid fever, there is no clear evidence either one way or the other in the first three, while in the fourth all the known tests for paratyphoid fever proved negative. The etiology thus remains obscure; and so it will remain in many other cases of like nature until we have more accurate diagnostic tests. Progress will be made in this confused field as soon as the fact is recognized that there are organisms allied to the typhoid bacillus that are capable of producing typhoid-like febrile diseases. By means of cultural and serologic tests it is now comparatively easy to separate from typhoid fever a disease formerly confounded with it called paratyphoid fever, but further refinement of our biologic methods will, I am sure, reveal still other types of infection. Even now it is possible to separate paratyphoid fever into two sub-varieties, one due to the paratyphoid bacillus A, an organism closely allied to the true typhoid bacillus, and one due to the so-called paratyphoid bacillus B.⁴

The typhoid bacillus is almost exclusively a human parasite. This is also true of the *Bacillus paratyphosus* A. The paratyphoid bacillus B, on the other hand, has a wide distribution in the lower animals, especially in those serving for human food. While generally a harmless saprophyte, it may, like the human colon bacillus, become pathogenic under certain conditions, causing various forms of animal diseases. The meat of such animals may then in turn be harmful to man. I believe that this form of food infection is at the bottom of many obscure cases that at the present time either cannot be classified or are wrongly designated as typhoid fever.

Two principal types of organisms have been found as the cause of food poisoning—the Gärtner type (type of the *Bacillus enteritidis* Gärtner) and the paratyphoid B type. Both of these are represented in nature by many subspecies. They are found in the flesh of diseased animals, but some, especially the paratyphoid B group, also

in animals that are apparently well. Moreover, the meat of healthy animals may in the slaughter-house or in the butcher-shop become contaminated through contact with parts of diseased animals. Among the meats used for food, veal seems to be the chief purveyor of infection, but many meat products, poultry—especially goose—fish, lobster, oysters, milk, eggs and cheese may carry the germs.⁵

Much interest attaches to the *Bacillus suispestifer*, a common pathogenic parasite of hogs. It is erroneously called the bacillus of hog cholera; the latter disease is due to an invisible virus with which the bacillus seems always to be closely associated. On account of its ubiquity, the *Bacillus suispestifer* is an important organism, though the exact rôle it plays in human pathology, if it plays any, is still unknown. Morphologically, it is indistinguishable from the paratyphoid bacillus.

Another interesting though little understood point in the epidemiology of this group of infections is the existence of typhoid-like organisms in animals not used for slaughter, such as mice, rats, parrots, canary birds, rabbits and guinea-pigs. Loeffler, in a very fatal epizootic among mice characterized by gastro-enteritis, isolated an organism, the *Bacillus typhi murium*, that is virtually identical with the paratyphoid organism. Nocard, in parrots dying of an epidemic enteritis, found the so-called psittacosis bacillus, which likewise has nearly all the characteristics of the paratyphoid bacillus B. Cases of transmission⁶ of the psittacosis bacillus from parrots to human beings have been reported from France and Germany. Another organism not distinguishable from the paratyphoid bacillus was found by Mori in cats dying of acute enteritis. Since animal parasites may easily be conveyed from the lower animals to man, it is not surprising that bacterial infection from one to the other, even when the animals are not used for slaughter, also readily occurs. It is probable that infection is brought about more often through meat and other animal food products than through the medium of domestic pets and rodents. In obscure cases, however, all those possible sources should be taken into consideration.

The symptoms of infection naturally vary widely depending on the virulence of the organism and the susceptibility of the host. Some of the toxins of the paratyphoid group are exceedingly powerful, causing a prompt and violent toxic gastro-enteritis. As they are thermostabile the cooking process does not lessen their toxicity. Many cases of so-called ptomain poisoning and cholera morbus probably have such an origin.

Instead of causing a pronounced local inflammation, the organisms may bring about a general disease in which the local manifestations are but of slight moment. This is the typhoid type of the infection and the one that causes most of the diagnostic difficulties. The disease may last a short time or may be prolonged for weeks. Many and varied are the diagnoses made in protracted cases. Relapses are rarer in paratyphoid forms than in true typhoid fever.

I thought it would be convenient, even though it might not help to clarify the subject, if there were a term to designate all the diseases that resemble but are not true typhoid fever and that are due to micro-organisms

5. It may not be amiss to say that sausage-poisoning is due to a wholly different cause, namely, to an anaerobic bacterium—the *Bacillus botulinus*. The symptoms produced by this organism resemble those of atropin-poisoning.

6. Drewes reports an interesting case in which a woman who had bought a parrot fell ill of a typhoid-like affection. On investigation it was discovered that the saleswoman from whom she had purchased the parrot was a paratyphoid carrier.

4. For unknown reasons the majority of cases of paratyphoid in Germany seem to be due to the paratyphosus B, while in this country and in India the paratyphosus A plays the major rôle.

of the large paratyphoid family. As the word "typhoidoid," though expressive is not euphonious, I avail myself of the suggestion made by Dr. H. A. Hare in discussing this paper and propose the name "entericoid" fevers. Up to the present paratyphoid is the best known of the entericoid fevers. In time, as I have intimated, we shall learn to distinguish others—by agglutination and absorption tests,⁷ by cultural methods, particularly culture on sugar mediums, and by animal inoculation.

The knowledge that there are many other modes of infection aside from those known to convey typhoid fever—that meat and meat products, poultry, eggs, cheese and other articles of food may transmit pathogenic species of the paratyphoid group, and that mice and rats, cats and birds may be carriers of similar organisms, should stimulate us to trace the source of infection in every enigmatic case.

CONCLUSIONS

1. The term "typhoid fever" as commonly used by physicians includes more than one variety of disease.

2. Only that in which the characteristic serologic and cultural tests for the typhoid bacillus are obtained should be called typhoid fever.

3. To the others, which clinically may resemble typhoid very closely, the term "entericoid fever" may be applied.

4. The entericoid fevers are due to different strains of organisms of the paratyphoid group and to others morphologically similar (Gärtner's *Bacillus enteritidis*, etc.).

5. The source of infection is chiefly food derived from unhealthy animals.

6. Food (including drink) may become contaminated through contact with diseased meat, through rodents, birds, or through the discharges of carriers, etc.

7. So-called second attacks of typhoid fever are probably entericoid (paratyphoid) fever, provided of course the first was genuine typhoid fever.

8. In all cases of typhoid-like character careful search should be made for the source of infection, and blood-cultures and other tests for the determination of the infecting agent.

9. By combined clinical and laboratory investigations it should eventually be possible to distinguish, according to their specific etiology, the various entericoid diseases now grouped together.

1715 Spruce Street.

7. The absorption test was proposed by Castellani and is as follows: If it is intended to determine whether a given specimen of blood-serum contains agglutinins, for example, for the *Bacillus paratyphosus* B, the group agglutinins are first removed by mixing the serum with cultures of the typhoid bacillus, the *Bacillus paratyphosus* A, etc. Any agglutinins of these organisms will be absorbed, leaving that for paratyphosus B intact if it is present. It should be borne in mind that the paratyphoid produces very weak agglutinins, so that a negative Widal reaction for it has less value than in the case of typhoid fever.

Individual Health Depends on Community Health.—The health of the community depends on the health of the citizens, but the health of each individual also depends in some measure, often in large measure, on that of the other members of the community. Health of the individual is therefore a condition that, generally speaking, can be maintained only by a combination of individual and community effort, and its importance is such that in the activities of the city and of the state it should hold a prominent place. The health of the community should be of greater concern than commercial prosperity, for it is essential to commercial prosperity. Necessary as are our courts, our fire and police departments, and our educational systems, the importance of the community's attention to the citizen's health is second to none.—John W. Trask, *Pub. Health Rep.*

THE TREATMENT OF HEMOPTYSIS IN PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS

NEWELL BLY BURNS, A.B., M.D.

First Assistant Physician, State Sanatorium
NORTH READING, MASS.

Hemoptysis of known pulmonary origin in tuberculosis is now treated at North Reading in a rather original manner. The plan in use was selected for its superiority after three years of gradual elimination of various forms of treatment.

Many methods commonly employed to cope with pulmonary hemorrhage were discarded after a fair trial on account of inefficiency and harmful sequelae. For instance, morphin, generally advocated and no doubt extensively used in the treatment of this complication, has fallen decidedly out of favor with us. The textbooks offer it for use by reason of the indication for the depression of respiratory activity, the allaying of excitement, and the suppression of cough. The idea is that all efforts should cooperate toward quieting the patient, but this seems to be without due regard for the alleviation of the trouble which causes the disturbance. Let one who prescribes morphin in such instances remain at the patient's bedside to observe the annoying symptoms which arise when the initial effect of the hypnotic begins to wear away, and he cannot help being impressed with the ultimately deleterious effect of that drug on the patient suffering from hemorrhage.

Our practice now is to discountenance the use of morphin and opium except in extreme cases, and to substitute therefor a treatment consisting mainly of depletive purgation. This plan seems most effective. Accordingly I feel that some description of its use and rationale merits its wider circulation.

METHOD OF TREATMENT

The patient who begins by coughing to expectorate clear blood from the lungs is immediately placed in a reclining position and is admonished to make no exertion. A curved basin is placed at the side of the face so that the patient may expectorate easily without lifting or turning his head. Any tight-fitting garments are released, but it is not well at this time to try to undress the patient.

Nitroglycerin, in 1/100 grain dose, is given subcutaneously as early as possible after the onset of the hemorrhage. Meanwhile an attendant prepares an ice-bag, also cracked ice to be taken by mouth. The ice-bag is placed at the patient's chest and if pain in any particular locality therein is complained of, the ice-bag is centered at that point. It often occurs that the patient has felt pain and soreness in a definite part of the lungs for some time prior to the hemorrhage, and at this point may be the focus of the bleeding. Hence the advisability of keeping the ice-bag over that spot.

It is well to encourage the patient and to tell him that very few patients ever die from hemoptysis and that by keeping quiet he may escape any serious consequences. A few assuring words from the physician and nurse will go a long way toward quieting the demoralization and panicky fear which many patients experience on the appearance of coughed-up blood. The patient should be told that he can help matters immensely by refraining from unnecessary coughing, by lying quietly, flat on his back without a pillow and by keeping as calm as his excited state of mind will permit.

Assuming that the patient is not suffering from extreme asthenia and is not affected with severe gastroenteritis or any ulceration along the digestive tract, a dose of magnesium sulphate from 1 to 2 ounces is administered within fifteen minutes to one-half hour after the appearance of the hemoptysis. Heroic suggestion and encouragement on the part of the physician are often necessary and is at the same time effective in securing the patient's cooperation both to swallow this medicine and to retain it. At the state sanatorium we have noted few cases in which the patient has lost the dose given, for, realizing his critical situation, he appears anxious to do his utmost to assimilate the salts; these may be more or less disguised by various substances and rendered palatable and easier to take.

It might be urged that this treatment is dangerous in that it might have a tendency to encourage nausea and distress, with vomiting and gagging at a most critical period, and hence occasion the release of more blood from the lungs. This has not been our experience and, furthermore, we have seen very few cases in which it might be suspected that retching, following the administration of the salts, was attributable to that cause. The beneficial results of this treatment are seen as soon as the purgative action begins. In about eight out of ten so treated hemorrhages have not recurred after the initial attack. No posthemorrhagic pneumonias ensue such as often complicate cases in which heavy doses of morphin are given and the patient feels brighter and more comfortable, in contrast to the depressing after-effects of the morphin. Our use of magnesium sulphate depends on two clinical observations as well as other empiric reasons. In the first place, we have noted that many patients having hemorrhage at the time of onset of hemoptysis are suffering from severe constipation. The coincidence of the two conditions is so constant as to warrant the belief that a causative factor is represented, at least in some degree, by the sluggish bowel condition. A popular testimonial as to the genuine value of this tenet is seen in the fact that patients having a tendency toward hemorrhage who have been advised to take exceedingly good care to keep their bowels free are so impressed with the effectiveness of this practice in abating the frequency of the hemorrhages and streaked sputum that they learn enthusiastically to care for this matter themselves.

In the second place, a series of experimental cases was studied with regard to blood-pressure. Whenever it was necessary to relieve a patient's bowels which had not moved for some time, the blood-pressure was taken before relief and after free evacuation of the bowels by magnesium sulphate, when it was found that the blood-pressure dropped anywhere from 5 to 15 mm. (Tycos.). The blood-pressure in many cases in which there was persistent constipation was higher than is usual in tuberculous persons.

Finally we have noted the successful result secured by applying depletive purgation in cases in which hemorrhage occurs and, as in other empirical matters, this reason must be of the greatest importance.

In reviewing the records for one year, and even prior to that time, we have found it noted that a patient afflicted with a profuse pulmonary hemorrhage and treated by the usual method plus a moderate dose of morphin, would often have a recurrence of blood expectoration after the effect of the last dose of morphin was exhausted. With every hypodermic of morphin given the patient's condition would really become more serious, for although hemorrhages might not occur within the next

hour or so, it was evident, nevertheless, that the reaction against the aggravated condition was only postponed. It is obvious that the prospect of reaction was intensified by each dose of morphin. Two cases in which the patients were subject to hemoptyses are herein reported and the result of the treatment we have suggested is noted.

REPORT OF CASES

CASE 1.—M. S., a girl, aged 16, formerly employed in a large biscuit factory, was admitted to the sanatorium, May 15, with moderately advanced pulmonary tuberculosis. The sputum was positive for tubercle bacilli on the first examination.

Examination of the chest revealed well-established infiltration of the upper lobe of the left lung with scattered moist râles. There were signs of beginning infiltration in the lower lobe as well as at the right apex. The nasopharynx and larynx showed incipient atrophic change but no bleeding points or ulcerations. The patient was poorly nourished but in fair strength.

The clinical course in this case was uneventful until June 8, when two severe hemoptyses occurred. Each time the regulation treatment given was nitroglycerin, grain 1/100, subcutaneously and application of an ice-bag, followed a few minutes later by a hypodermic of morphin, grain 1/4, and atropin, grain 1/100, given to allay undue excitability, which was a marked characteristic of the patient. The bleeding continued and on the second day two larger hemorrhages occurred. There had been almost no evacuation of the bowels for about sixty hours, laxatives having no effect, and enemas producing very poor results. Some relief, however, was soon obtained and it was noted that streaked sputum was subsiding. For the next two weeks bloody sputum was observed daily. Incidentally, the constipation was very obstinate.

June 22 the patient suffered a second series of severe hemoptyses. It was learned that no bowel movement had occurred for forty-eight hours. The first hemorrhage was preceded for about nine hours by a sharp pain in the upper left chest. It should be stated that the intelligence of this patient was exceedingly meager, and therefore the amount of cooperation accorded the nurses and physicians correspondingly small.

The first hemorrhage of this date was at 5:30 a. m., and amounted to 2 ounces. In addition to the routine treatment of nitroglycerin administration, sodium phosphate 1/2 ounce was given, but without effecting purgation. A hypodermic of morphin and atropin of the usual dosage was also given. At noon a 4-ounce hemorrhage occurred; nitroglycerin 1/100 grain subcutaneously was again given, the application of ice-bags renewed, and morphin 1/8 grain hypodermically administered. One hour later a full dose of magnesium sulphate (1 ounce) was given, with no result. At 3:30 p. m., 5:30 p. m., and 9 p. m., hemorrhages recurred in amounts respectively 15, 6, and 6 ounces.

The pulse was thready and rapid, and as the patient had lost much blood the outlook was quite poor. Although the indications appeared to favor enteroelysis or hypodermoclysis, we determined to try to obtain depletive purgation for empiric reasons.

Accordingly magnesium sulphate, 3 ounces, was given in solution and the patient was encouraged to retain it; in less than an hour large watery movements began, and hemorrhage did not recur.

The following day the sputum was entirely clear of blood and the patient, although weak, was quite comfortable. The following week the patient rallied splendidly, escaping the posthemorrhagic pneumonia which so frequently complicates these situations, particularly when such frequent doses of morphin have been used.

No more hemoptyses occurred to Dec. 21, 1912, when the patient was discharged from the institution as a "quiescent" case.

The other example of this class of cases presents a record essentially the same except that this case was not only of advanced consumption but also of advanced alcoholism, a not infrequent complication.

CASE 2.—A plumber, aged 28, stated that he had first noticed the lung trouble four months prior to admission. He had had no hemorrhages; the sputum was positive for tubercle bacilli and the disease was far advanced in both lungs.

He arrived at the hospital in an intoxicated condition and immediately began to oppose every sort of treatment prescribed, objecting to remaining in bed because it made him "nervous," "sicker," and protesting a variety of other alleged ill effects. The temperature ranged from 101 to 103 F., the pulse was rapid, the cough very distressing and marked tremors indicated the need of absolute rest. The patient became more unruly and almost unmanageable in the next few days and refused absolutely to cooperate in any way with those having his case in charge.

Blood soon began to appear in the daily specimens of sputum and as the patient was constipated, full doses of salts were ordered. The patient refused all medication. Hemorrhage precautions were ordered on November 1, but the patient was soon found walking about the ward, violating all orders and advice given for the prevention of hemoptysis.

November 2 a hemorrhage of 16 ounces occurred at noon; the patient refused to allow the nurse to give nitroglycerin subcutaneously and threw the ice-bag on the floor. There was a smaller recurrence of hemorrhage throughout the day and that night. November 3 a hemorrhage of 12 ounces occurred at 7:45 a. m., and blood was expectorated at intervals through the morning. The patient lost much blood and became quite weak and badly frightened. He was put on the danger list. He told the nurse and physician then that he would take anything. Two large doses of magnesium sulphate were given which effected the passage of several watery stools. There were no further hemorrhages and streaking in sputum subsided; the latter continued in slight amount, however, for six days. Active catharsis was kept up daily. The patient's hostile attitude changed to a better frame of mind. He is at present in the hospital, but has had no recurrence of hemorrhages.

The after-treatment, once the blood stops coming in any amount, is a matter of keeping the patient at rest, providing some liquid non-irritating nourishment and keeping the bowels clear. For at least twelve hours I keep the patient flat on the back without a pillow and insist on the use of the bedpan. The ice-bag is kept at the chest from two to three hours only and at the same time the rest of the body is kept as warm and as free from cramp as is consistent with absolute rest. It is perhaps better to remove the ice-bag from the chest early, and to replace it at intervals should necessity indicate. Much harm can be done by prolonging the application of cold to the thorax, for there comes a time when its contractile effect on the pulmonary blood-vessels is succeeded by a paralytic relaxation with ensuing trouble.

The tendency is to continue the ice-bag indefinitely, especially when it is left to the nurse, who regulates a matter of good treatment quantitatively. As long as the thorax is kept cold a warm water-bottle may be applied to the patient's stomach or feet, usually with considerable relief. The patient should be encouraged to look on the matter as cheerfully as possible, and a few hopeful words will often do a great deal toward dissipating worry and in adding to the patient's comfort. For medicine, sodium nitrate, 1 grain, may be given every three hours, with the hope that the blood-pressure will be reduced. This sometimes causes severe headache and its use is then discontinued. Empirically there seems to be no great benefit following its administration and its

use is, therefore, only in accordance with the indication of a need to lower the blood-pressure.

Calcium sulphid in 1/6 grain tablets to the extent of three to six tablets three times daily are much in favor with us for the reason that it seems to cause the colored sputum to clarify more quickly, the supposition being that this drug renders the blood more coagulable. The hypothesis is apparently borne out and substantiated to some extent in practice.

If cough is very severe, codein by mouth in small doses will do much toward quieting the patient. I prefer to use this drug rather than heroin or morphin.

For nourishment the patient should receive 4 ounces of cold milk to which may be added a scant teaspoonful of lime-water every three hours. If the hemorrhage has occurred in the daytime, in the night I like to give the patient liquid nourishment, neither hot nor very warm, but with the chill taken off to relieve the empty stomach and to provide sustenance. If the sputum becomes clear within eighteen hours, semisolid nourishment in the form of dropped eggs may be given. I think it best not to starve the patient more than is necessary, for it seems better to provide means of nutriment which fulfils two purposes. Not only does it give the patient the means of making up the blood loss which has been sustained, but it also quiets and soothes the stomach, causes greater equilibrium of the circulation, more blood being centered in the splanchnic region and less about the affected pulmonary focus.

It is perhaps unnecessary to advise that visitors should not be permitted and that all causes of worry and excitement should be forbidden. The condition of a hemorrhage in a patient in this institution was aggravated and recurrence of hemorrhage stimulated by a domestic factional dispute carried to his bedside and waged there relentlessly at every opportunity which could be obtained until all his visitors were barred, whereupon the patient began to recover.

Formerly our hemorrhage patient, to whom morphin and atropin was administered in full doses, suffered a run of high temperature for a number of days following the hemoptysis. Sharply contrasted with this happening is the normal temperature and pulse of the patient treated by the latter plan. With the gastro-intestinal tract clogged and of little use in carrying off the accumulated toxic material in the bowels it is not surprising that the former condition of high fever, a manifestation of increased toxemia, should obtain. But with a clear and actively functioning bowel the amount and effect of toxemia is reduced to a minimum. Furthermore, the patient is ready to assimilate nourishment as soon as feeding can be safely resumed. Thus double advantage is gained, for, instead of increased wasting, there is quick resumption of an almost normal assimilation, and the relapse occasioned by the period of hemoptysis is of much smaller proportion. The loss of weight, in this latter case, may amount only to a few pounds, whereas formerly a loss of 10 or 12 pounds would occur and the loss sometimes be sufficient to handicap the patient beyond all hope of recovery.

The bedpan may be discontinued on the third or fourth day after the attack, but the patient is not to be allowed up any length of time for at least seven days after the clearing of all color from the sputum. While the patient remains in bed active massage of the lower extremities and body should be prescribed in the form of rubs with liniments, preferably oily camphor preparations, in order to make the patient comfortable and to assist maintaining an equilibrium of the circulation.

I have used preparations of suprarenal extract a sufficient number of times to disclose any material value it might have therapeutically in treating hemoptysis, but nothing has appeared to influence us in its favor. Instead of depending on the physiologic action of the various drugs recommended in treating hemoptysis we prefer the far more certain mechanical effect of depletive purgation.

Only two hemorrhage patients were treated by the production of artificial pneumothorax, and in both instances success was attained. The uncertainty as to which section of the lungs is producing the blood, unless the hemoptysis is strictly unilateral, warns against this practice for obvious reasons.

Constricting the lower limbs with a tourniquet, one at a time, and thus restricting the confines of the circulation, was formerly attempted when the amount of bleeding became dangerously large, but was without extraordinary result.

With the exception of occasional allusions to textbooks I have purposely refrained from citing the literature, in which there is a considerable accumulation of matter on this subject. I have not chosen to compose a critical discourse, but only to state the method of treatment of hemoptysis evolved by observation and practice in a clinic of fifteen hundred patients at the North Reading State Sanatorium.

SHIP-BORNE CHOLERA

THE SEA AS A FACTOR IN THE TRANSMISSION OF ASIATIC CHOLERA

CHARLES V. CRASTER, M.D., D.P.H.
ROSEBANK, N. Y.

The seasonal advance of Asiatic cholera from East to West, over mountains and continents, has long been known to follow the paths of human travel and commerce. In the past century many wide-spread epidemics of the disease have embraced the entire continent, but since 1873 it has never prevailed to any extent in this country, although ship-borne cases have occurred from time to time at the various quarantine stations. It may be interesting to record a recent passing of the quarantine line by the disease, in a port separated by a sailing distance of 4,000 miles of ocean from the infected point of departure, and after a direct voyage averaging between ten and sixteen days at sea. The port of New York occupies this position with regard to the Mediterranean and eastern European ports, into which the stream of emigration is easily the largest of any port in the United States and also in the world. The volume of this traffic may be judged by the number of emigrants medically examined at quarantine,¹ which for the year ending 1911 was 533,485 and for 1912, 676,660. The nationality of the greater part of this large army is Italian, Greek, Turkish, Polish, Hungarian and Russian, with a certain number of persons from Asia Minor and the far eastern European lands. The existence of cholera in Italy, Russia and Turkey in Asia, had been noted with the onset of the summer season of 1911. Two deaths from cholera had been reported from Reggio di Calabria, Italy, on June 8, and in June 14 two more cases had occurred at Serrastretta and one at Lungro. The number of cases subsequently reported, however, did not indicate the presence of any extensive epidemic in

Europe to warrant the taking of any special preventive measures by the health authorities on this side. The possibility of a cholera invasion of New York City appeared to be remote. The careful routine examination of passengers at foreign ports of departure, with an observation period of five days before sailing, and subsequently the disinfection of baggage and destruction of all foodstuffs carried by emigrants, was considered with reason to be a reliable control on ship-borne cases of the disease, which, with the long period for observation at sea, would seem to constitute a natural barrier against infection. In the following months of June, July and August, a continuous succession of cholera-infested ships arrived at quarantine, New York, and among the detained passengers many cholera carriers were found. It was thus shown that even with the strictest precaution against infection at ports of departure, the distance from an infected locality is no safe-guard against sea-borne cases of cholera. The potential infective ability of the healthy bacillus-carrier also has to be seriously regarded by quarantine authorities. On June 13, 1911, the *S. S. Berlin* arrived in New York and reported the death, with cholera symptoms, of a steerage passenger thirty hours after leaving Naples. Discharges from this passenger preserved until arrival were bacteriologically diagnosed as cholera. The following day, June 14, the *S. S. Europa* from Naples reported one steerage passenger sick with cholera symptoms. On his removal to the Quarantine Isolation Hospital, the disease from which he was suffering was confirmed bacteriologically as cholera. The discharges preserved from another passenger who was ill during the voyage were also confirmed as cholera.

On June 20 the *S. S. Duca degli Abruzzi* from Genoa and Naples reported three cases of cholera-like sickness among the passengers and crew; one of these patients died on arrival at quarantine and one member of the crew died while being conveyed to the quarantine hospital. These two cases were both diagnosed bacteriologically as cholera. A few days later two further cases of cholera developed among the detained passengers from this ship. After five days' detention for observation at quarantine, and one day in Ellis Island, the passengers were released. Four days later, June 30, one of these, an Italian boy aged 17, after proceeding to Auburn, N. Y., was taken sick with cholera-like symptoms, and died on July 1. Cholera was not diagnosed bacteriologically. Another passenger from the same ship, an Italian woman aged 33, sickened in Brooklyn, N. Y., on June 30 with suspicious cholera. She was returned to the quarantine hospital where she died on July 4. Cholera was diagnosed bacteriologically. These two cases were remarkable for the length of time between the known exposure to infection and the development of the disease, it being longer than the usually acknowledged incubation period for cholera. The probable explanation of this occurrence was perhaps an infection immediately before release from quarantine, by an undetected cholera carrier among the detained passengers from the infected ship.

On June 21 a passenger who had suffered from suspicious cholera symptoms was reported on the *S. S. Laura*, which sailed from Patras, Greece, on June 5, calling at the cholera-infested port of Palermo on June 7, where passengers were embarked. No cholera had been reported from Greece at that time and the voyage occupied sixteen days from Palermo. It was not remarkable that two cholera carriers were isolated at quarantine from the passengers who had been in intimate contact with the case on board ship. The immediate result of the development of cholera cases among released emigrants on shore

1. Annual Report of the Health Officer of the Port of New York, 1912.

was the issue by the Treasury Department Circular 45, 1911, requiring that the observation period of passengers detained from infected ships be extended to ten days at quarantine, unless after five days' observation bacteriologic examination should show them free from the cholera vibrio. Each case on confirmatory bacteriologic diagnosis was transferred to the Swinburne Island Quarantine Hospital for treatment.

At this time two further cases of cholera had been reported on shore. One, a Spanish sailor, who had arrived in New York on July 2 on the S. S. *Teodoro de Larrinaga*, and after being ashore for fifteen days was suddenly taken ill on the street with severe intestinal symptoms and collapse. Cholera was diagnosed at the Bellevue Hospital, to which he was conveyed, and from which he was removed to Swinburne Quarantine Hospital, cholera being bacteriologically confirmed. This case is remarkable in that there was no cholera reported by the ship on which he traveled, which had come from South America by a round-about route, including a call at Boston before coming to New York. The voyage occupied forty days, and no cholera had been reported from South America. If the infection had taken place on board ship, the incubation period was fifteen days before clinical symptoms became urgent enough to demand hospital treatment. Even if he were a cholera carrier developing an acute attack the initial infection remains a mystery. On July 5 the S. S. *Moltke* arrived from Italian ports with one case of cholera among the crew. The passengers were transferred to Hoffman Island for observation, where eleven further cases developed, making twelve cases of cholera from this ship, and nineteen cholera carriers were found among the detained passengers and crew.

A watchman who had been employed by the quarantine department to guard detained passengers on Hoffman Island, while visiting relatives on July 13, was suddenly seized with intestinal colic. He was transferred to Swinburne Island, where he died two days later; the bacteriologic diagnosis was cholera. This man had been in intimate contact with healthy passengers only, who had been exposed to cholera infection, and the presumption is that he was infected by a cholera carrier.

The S. S. *Perugia*, on arrival on July 15, reported two cases of illness on board at sea, among the passengers and crew. The cases now convalescent were bacteriologically confirmed as cholera.

With the arrival of the S. S. *Venezia* on August 11 from Naples and Palermo a suspected cholera case was reported among the crew. The patient had sickened on August 3, but was well on arrival. Bacteriologic diagnosis was negative for cholera. A passenger had also become sick at sea on August 7 and had died on the following day with cholera-like symptoms. On arrival, specimens from this case were positive for cholera. One cholera carrier was found among the detained passengers. The S. S. *König Albert* reported, on arrival, two sailors sick with cholera symptoms during the voyage from Naples and Palermo. On arrival one of these cases was confirmed bacteriologically as cholera. Two cholera carriers were found among the crew; after routine examination the remainder of the passengers were negative for bacillus carriers.

Three deaths, in children who had clinical symptoms of cholera, during the voyage from Italian ports were reported on August 18, by the S. S. *Re d' Italia*. The discharge preserved from these children, after bacteriologic examination, showed one of these deaths as being due to cholera. One member of the crew and a passenger

were sick on arrival in New York, the former case being confirmed as cholera, and one cholera carrier was detected among the passengers in detention. With the arrival of the S. S. *Europa* on August 25, reporting a death from supposed cholera at sea, which was confirmed bacteriologically, the last of the cholera-infected ships were reported at quarantine.

SUMMARY OF CHOLERA CASES AT NEW YORK, JUNE 14 TO AUGUST 18, 1911

Fatal cases of cholera occurring at sea.....	6
Cases of cholera occurring at sea, patient arriving well.....	4
Cases of cholera occurring at sea, patient arriving sick.....	6
Cases developing at quarantine after arrival.....	15
Cases occurring among released ship's passengers and crew....	3
Cases among quarantine employees	1
Cholera-bacillus carriers detected at quarantine.....	31

SPECIAL MEASURES TAKEN BY THE HEALTH AUTHORITIES

In consequence of the continual arrival of cholera-infected ships in the port of New York, special measures were instituted by the federal and state health authorities, including the issue on July 16, by the U. S. Treasury Department, of Circular 47, requiring the detention of all steerage passengers from cholera-infected ports until bacteriologic examination had proved them not to be cholera carriers. To insure the proper carrying out of the routine examination necessitated by this order the quarantine laboratory staff was reenforced by trained assistants from the state laboratory at Albany and from the U. S. Public Health Service at Washington. The steamship owners were urged that they advise their agents abroad not to accept immigrants from infected localities, in order to prevent congestion at New York quarantine. State and local authorities were asked to exercise special surveillance over newly-arrived emigrant laborers, and in the event of the occurrence of a case of acute gastro-enteritis or diarrhea to notify the State Board of Health without delay. Expert aid was offered by the federal authorities to any local health board requiring aid for the diagnosis of suspicious illness or for the inauguration of special preventive measures.

THE ROUTINE EXAMINATION FOR CHOLERA CARRIERS

The compulsory bacteriologic examination of all passengers from cholera-infected ports made necessary by the treasury order of July 16, 1911, required the taking of rectal swabs from every steerage passenger, as well as from the members of the crew. With practice the routine procedure became most expeditious, so that a thousand or more emigrants could easily be handled in one day. In the beginning, swabs from the rectum were deposited in sterile tubes, which were conveyed to the laboratory and there inoculated into Dunham's peptone solution. To save time and facilitate the procedure enough tubes of Dunham's medium were conveyed on board the steamship in wire baskets, holding one hundred each. The swabs, similar to those used for diphtheria work, were sterilized in paper bundles of fifty or one hundred. The passengers were first separated, the women and children being handled by a staff of women doctors and nurses. Each passenger with his name card was rapidly passed before the doctors in a convenient room such as the dispensary or ship's hospital. The swab was moistened in peptone water and inserted well above the anal sphincter. It was found best to obtain a well fecal-stained specimen, which was dropped into a peptone tube and numbered to correspond with the number on the identification card.

On completion of the procedure the peptone cultures were conveyed ashore and incubated for six hours at 37 C. (98.6 F.). Subcultures were then made in fresh peptone water and incubated for from nine to ten hours. Smears from the subcultures were stained with dilute carbolfuchsin (1:7) and examined microscopically. Any vibrio found was examined for motility and plates of alkaline agar made (3/10 to 5/10 alkaline to phenolphthalein). After incubation for from twelve to twenty-four hours the plates were examined, and any suspicious organisms present were tested for agglutination against an anticholera serum of high titer. For the purpose of simplifying the procedure of vibrio detection an attempt was made to utilize the known fermentative action of vibrios on saccharose for diagnostic purposes. An alkaline saccharose-peptone water was employed containing phenolphthalein as an indicator, the presence of sugar-fermenting vibrios being shown by the decolorizing of the medium. By the procedure good results were obtained in the limited time the special medium was used.²

A passenger found harboring the cholera vibrio was immediately isolated to Swinburne Island Hospital, where he was treated as a cholera patient. On a negative bacteriologic finding all passengers were discharged from detention. During the four months of routine examination for cholera carriers, 26,678 passengers were bacteriologically examined at quarantine, the number for each month being: July, 1,777; August, 5,105; September, 5,700; October, 9,389; November, 5,807.

THE CHOLERA VIBRIO

The peptone water for enrichment, and similarly the Liebig beef-agar medium for plates were employed, with an alkaline reaction to phenolphthalein of from 0.3 to 0.5 per cent., and this was found to be the most favorable reaction for the growth of the cholera vibrio. The cholera red was not obtained to any degree in peptone cultures containing a mixed intestinal flora, it was, however, fairly consistently present in pure cultures.

The colonies of the cholera vibrio in pure culture on alkaline agar plates, although readily distinguishable from those of other intestinal bacteria, were not so easily differentiated from the cholera-like vibrios. After twenty-four hours' incubation the growth was seen flattened, round colonies, with a clear-cut even edge, finely granular, with sometimes larger granules at the centers; yellow by reflected and bluish by transmitted light. There was also an opalescent appearance by transmitted sunlight. The odor was generally fecal, and the colonies presented an appearance of extreme fluidity, so that when touched with a platinum needle they tended to flow.

Typical motility was generally present in twelve-hour peptone-water cultures. In making a hanging-drop preparation, it was found that if any pellicle present were gently moved aside by tilting the tube and the platinum loop inserted just below the surface actively motile organisms were more certain to be obtained. The characteristic motility could be strikingly observed with the dark-field illuminator.

THE CHOLERA-LIKE VIBRIOS

A striking feature observed during the routine examination for carriers was the large number—over one hundred—of vibrios isolated from the fecal cultures, which gave a negative reaction with the specific serum.

A detailed description of these atypical vibrio forms I have made elsewhere.³ The morphologic and cultural resemblances to the cholera vibrio were so close in some instances that definitely distinctive features were difficult to find. As a rule the indol reaction was absent or slight, and they were all non-pathogenic to animals, even in large doses. In some of the strains isolated, saprophytic properties, such as pigment formation, clearly indicated the nature of the organism.

The presence of these aberrant vibrio types in association in the cholera cases has been frequently observed, notably by Zlatogoroff,⁴ and by McLaughlin and Whitmore⁵ in the Philippines, but the exact significance of the occurrence is yet undetermined. A curious incident bearing on this association was noted at quarantine in the isolation of the greatest number of non-cholera vibrios at one time, in the passengers of a vessel among whom two cholera carriers were found.

THE DIAGNOSIS OF CHOLERA

The occurrence during cholera epidemics of non-pathogenic vibrios, typically cholera-like in morphology, motility and cultural appearances, has caused such characters to appear of less account in the final differentiation of the cholera vibrio. Of more importance in the diagnosis of cholera are certain reactions of the body resulting from the invasion by the cholera vibrio, which are manifested especially in a powerful activation of those tissues concerned in the formation of the various cellular antibodies, the bacteriolysins, the agglutinins and precipitins. This phenomenon is witnessed in cholera convalescents, as well as in animals immunized against the specific organism.

Agglutination.—Although the agglutinating power of various strains of the cholera vibrio varies somewhat at times, it is always sensitive to the action of a strong antiserum, positive agglutination taking place with high dilutions of the serum, such as 1:10,000 and 1:32,000. The observation of agglutination may be carried out by the macroscopic method, using Wright's tubes. An emulsion of a 24-hour-old agar culture of the suspected organisms in broth or normal saline is mixed with the antiserum in various dilutions and drawn up into glass sedimentation tubes, which are sealed in the flame. Readings are taken at the end of two hours at 37 C. (98.6 F.), or twenty-four hours at room temperature. Controls with normal saline or normal horse-serum should be employed at the same time. Similarly, agglutination may be observed in hanging-drop preparations with the microscope. For general purposes the reaction is satisfactorily and quickly carried out by means of a macroscopic method with the naked eye. On an ordinary glass slide, an emulsion of the suspected organism is mixed with the diluted antiserum by means of a platinum loop. Immediate agglutination takes place with the cholera vibrio as shown in the formation of floccules and clumps in the hitherto opaque emulsion. It was observed that the maximum agglutination power of the cholera vibrio was seldom found to be as high as the titer of the serum employed. In suspected cholera convalescents, in which the cholera vibrio cannot be demonstrated in the stools, the patient's blood-serum may be tested for agglutination against a known cholera culture.

Pfeiffer's Reaction.—The reaction of Pfeiffer depends on the effect of a powerful cholera bactericidal serum on the cholera vibrio. An emulsion of the suspected organ-

2. Creel: Jour. American Pub. Health Assn., December, 1911, p. 899. Bendick: Jour. American Pub. Health Assn., December, 1911, p. 905.

3. Craster: Jour. Infect. Dis., May, 1913, xii, No. 3, p. 472.

4. Zlatogoroff: Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., 1909, xlviii, No. 5, p. 684.

5. McLaughlin and Whitmore: Philippine Jour. Sc., 1910, v, 403.

ism is injected into the peritoneal cavity of a guinea-pig, together with the bactericidal serum. A positive reaction is given if specimens of the peritoneal fluid removed at intervals of a few minutes show disintegration of the vibrios. A control experiment should be made with normal serum. This reaction is specific for cholera and enables a definite diagnosis of cholera to be made.

Complement-Fixation.—It has been shown by the reaction of Bordet and Gengou⁶ that specific serums contain a certain substance (*substance sensibilisatrice*) which, when combined with its corresponding bacterial antigen, has the power of fixing another substance "complement," present in all normal serums, in this way preventing hemolysis when added to sensitized capsules. This binding of complement by a specific cholera serum and a culture of cholera vibrios may be employed for the differential diagnosis of an organism suspected to be the cholera vibrio. The anticholera serum is inactivated by heating at 55 C. (121 F.) for thirty minutes. A twenty-four-hour agar culture of the suspected organism is used as antigen, previously killed by heating to 60 C. (140 F.) for one hour and dissolved in physiologic salt solution. If the inactivated specific serum and the bacterial culture (antigen) is combined with normal guinea-pig serum to supply complement and after incubation for an hour at 37 C. is then added to a mixture of hemolytic serum and blood-corpuscles, no hemolysis takes place if the suspected organism is the cholera vibrio, complement having been absorbed by the combination of the specific serum with its antigen, the cholera vibrio.

THE CHOLERA CARRIER

It is well known that perfectly healthy persons may harbor the causative agents of certain diseases, notably in the case of typhoid fever and diphtheria, either as a persistent continuance of the organism in the secretion of the body after an attack of the disease or as an infection with the specific microbe without manifest subjective symptoms. The existence of a parallel condition in persons during cholera epidemics was observed by Rumpel in Hamburg, Metchnikoff in Paris, Vogler in Altona and Ivanoff in Berlin.

Thirty-one cholera-bacillus carriers were found among ships' passengers bacteriologically examined at quarantine during the period from July to November, 1911. A definite history of a recent intestinal attack was obtained in four of these carriers. The proportion of carriers detected to examinations made was considerably less than the number reported under similar conditions at Naples, 1910; at that time twelve carriers were found in 1,400 persons.⁷

Treatment.—Every person who was a cholera carrier was isolated and treated as a cholera patient. The difficulties in the treatment of such carriers are inseparable from the apparent condition of good health and freedom from subjective symptoms which are always present in these patients. Strict isolation was enforced, with all fecal matter rigidly sterilized until a negative bacteriologic finding was obtained. It was observed that a carrier detained at quarantine discharged cholera vibrios in the stools at irregular periods, between which intervals a negative finding might be obtained bacteriologically.⁸ These negative periods were frequently of several days' duration. The potential danger to the public in the

careless release from detention of a carrier of this kind would be manifestly great.

Duration of the Infective Period.—The length of time during which a cholera-bacillus carrier continues to be infective has been stated to vary within wide limits. Zlatogoroff⁹ has recorded the isolation of the cholera vibrio from the stools of a person one year after recovery. Pasquale¹⁰ succeeded in isolating the specific organism from the stools twenty-seven days after an attack of cholera. Saccone,⁷ with an extensive experience, found cholera carriers to be infective between eleven and fourteen days. The majority of the carriers isolated at quarantine remained infective from a few days to two weeks or more; in one case the comma bacillus was present for fifty-four days.⁸ Three or more negative bacteriologic findings at intervals of two days for a week or longer were required before a cholera carrier was released from detention.

THE CHOLERA CASES

Twenty-four cases of cholera were treated at the Quarantine Isolation Hospital, with thirteen deaths; a rate of mortality of 54.1 per cent. Five of these patients were moribund on admission. The duration of an attack of cholera and the rapidity of its termination is dependent on the virulence of the infective process, so that the characters of the disease varied somewhat in the individual. In the acute cases the classic signs of vomiting, purging, collapse, muscular cramps and coma were early in evidence, the stools being sometimes continuous, with incontinence of feces. The typical rice-water evacuations seldom showed any fecal staining and from them the comma-bacillus was obtained in pure culture. One case of cholera sicca was remarked; the patient had no stools; the symptoms were collapse with cyanosis, with an abdomen distended with fluid contents. Recovery took place. The milder cases of cholera showed only a slight diarrhea with no great accompanying physical discomfort.

Although the skin temperature is subnormal in cholera, the rectal temperature was found to be consistently high (102 to 103 F.), with subnormal intervals throughout the attack. This fluctuating rectal temperature at times showed wide ranges during the day; a difference of 6 degrees Fahrenheit between the morning and the evening readings was recorded, and a subnormal morning temperature frequently rising to 102 to 103 in the evening. This oscillating temperature often persisted for some days after all clinical symptoms had disappeared. In certain of the fatal cases in which excessive reactive processes were manifested in the hyperpyrexia the rectal temperature before death rose to 109 F.

Four patients succumbed on the first day of illness, one of these between sunrise and 11:45 a. m. and another within eleven hours of onset. Three died on the third, three on the fourth and one each on the second, sixth and eighth days, respectively. In the non-fatal cases the cholera vibrio persisted in the stools for various periods of time after the cessation of acute symptoms, usually from the seventh to the fourteenth day, and exceptionally for much longer periods.

SUMMARY

During June, July and August, 1911, ten cholera-infected ships arrived at quarantine, New York, from Mediterranean ports, bringing a total of 5,411 passengers and 1,789 members of ships' crews having been exposed to cholera. Six patients arrived sick and four were convalescent from the disease. Twenty-four cases were

6. Bordet and Gengou: Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, 1901, xv, 289.

7. Saccone: Ann. d'ed. navale, March, 1911, p. 315.

8. Creel, R. H.: An Unusual Cholera Carrier, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Jan. 20, 1912, p. 187.

9. Zlatogoroff: Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., 1911, lvii, No. 4.

10. Pasquale: Gior. med. d. R. esercito ed R. marina, 1893, p. 936.

treated at the isolation hospital on Swinburne Island, with thirteen deaths. Two cases occurred among released passengers in New York City and state, and one member of a ship's crew. One fatal case occurred among the quarantine employees. Thirty-one cholera carriers were detected by routine examinations; these were isolated and treated as cholera patients. Four of these gave definite histories of a recent sickness with diarrhea. During the four months of routine examination of passengers from infected ports for cholera carriers, 26,678 persons were bacteriologically examined.

Over one hundred non-cholera vibrios were isolated during the routine examination. Many of these resembled the vibrio of cholera so closely that no difference was possible, except the negative reaction with the specific serum. In the cholera cases, a fluctuating rectal temperature of a degree above or below normal persisted for some days after all clinical symptoms had subsided, and after the specific organism had ceased to be demonstrated in the stools. The cholera carriers with no subjective symptoms could be infective up to fifty-four days. The cholera cases remained infective by the presence of the comma-bacillus in the stools for one to two weeks after all symptoms had abated, exceptionally for longer periods.

CONCLUSIONS

Time and length of voyage from infected districts does not confer any special immunity against the occurrence of Asiatic cholera in this country. The well-established existence of the cholera-bacillus carrier has altered considerably the aspect of cholera prevention, for we have to deal not only with real, but also with potential agents of infection. The high efficiency of present-day quarantine procedures has rendered the possibility of spreading infection from cholera cases extremely slight. The real danger to the public is not alone the person sick with the disease, but also the person infected with the specific organism and presenting no apparent symptoms of illness. In typhoid carriers the gall-bladder is known to be the store-house of the infecting organism. That a similar condition may exist with cholera carriers is suggested by the observations of Greig,¹¹ who demonstrated by cultural methods the presence of the cholera vibrio in the gall-bladder eighty-one times out of 271 cases of fatal cholera. In the prevention of cholera, besides the effective isolation of the sick there has developed in our experience at quarantine, the necessity of extreme caution in the release of contacts or fellow passengers from detention, before a routine bacteriologic examination has proved them free from the cholera vibrio and even after such a routine procedure there remains always a possibility of the escape of a bacillus-carrier who may have been examined during a negative interval of an intermittent discharge of the infecting organism.

When sporadic cases of cholera occur in any community (the so-called cholera nests) it would seem that the bacteriologic examination of drinking-water and of food, although advisable always, is not of the same importance as a diligent search for the true source of infection, the infected, presumably healthy person, the proper means for whose detection, although involving a state in great outlays of money and time, are of necessity justified in emergencies for the proper preservation of the public health and confidence.

I am indebted to the courtesy of Dr. F. C. Clark, chief medical officer of Swinburne Island Isolation Hospital, Quarantine, N. Y., for the opportunity to review the clinical reports of cholera cases and cholera carriers.

THE "WASSERMANN-FAST TABES"

A SEROLOGIC PRECURSOR OF TABOPARESIS

D. M. KAPLAN, M.D.

Director of Laboratories, Neurological Institute
NEW YORK

The question of tabes from a diagnostic standpoint offers very few difficulties. Where clinical manifestations are few and indefinite, laboratory aids as elaborated by the latest serologic methods give ready and at times conclusive evidence of the presence of this disease. It is not my purpose to travel over well-beaten paths of diagnosis, be it clinical or serologic, but to offer to the neurologist a guide to therapy and to assist in the rendition of a prognostic opinion in this disease. To the serologist it may also be of interest to know that some forms of tabes behave differently from a serologic attitude than others. As there are different types of tabes clinically, so there are also various serologic manifestations of this disease. The clinician is thoroughly familiar with the form of disease which will ultimately present the full picture of taboparesis and is also acquainted with the type that is purely degenerative and lacks all evidence of activity in the meninges. The serologic development of the last few years in connection with diseases of the nervous system not only gave us the laboratory accompaniment of this disease, but also enabled the careful observer to point out here and there occurrences in the analysis of the serum and the fluid that are as important as the ability to diagnose this malady. It seems to me that neurologists are beginning to recognize the value of analyses of the cerebrospinal fluid and are gradually becoming more familiar with the utilization of laboratory data. One of the facts that I, together with Dr. L. Casamajor, pointed out in 1912, in connection with tabes, was the very favorable clinical and serologic reactions obtained with tabes of the "hyperlymphocytic" type. Our observations still hold good after a large additional number of such cases has been studied. On the other hand, we were considering the treatment of tabes that showed no cerebrospinal fluid abnormalities as rather inconsistent. Taking these things together, one can at a glance appreciate how much less informed we were in regard to the gauging of treatment before the era of "neurologic serology" as compared with the newer methods of procedure. The value of serologic data increases with their number, and it is with this in view that I have undertaken the writing of this article.

Having studied serologically over 650 cases of tabes of various types, and in some instances having observed the changes in the serum and cerebrospinal fluid on as many as twelve occasions in the same patient to note the adequacy of therapy, I had the opportunity to note the effect of various therapeutic procedures on the serology of a large proportion of cases and carried away the impression that there are distinct types of tabes that can be properly judged only after a thorough course of strenuous treatment. Although the patient may at the time of the first analysis show the serologic picture of tabes of the "hyperlymphocytic" type, the result of vigorous treatment will tend to show whether or not the serology is amenable to therapeutic effort. I have observed a number of cases in which despite the frequency, dosage and specificity of the remedy, the serum would still show a positive Wassermann reaction. A few more advanced cases would also show an unchanged positive Wassermann in the cerebrospinal fluid. I have designated these cases as "Wassermann-fast tabes" in contradistinction to those forms of

11. Greig: *Lancet*. November, 1912, ii, p. 1423.

the disease that, as shown by the Wassermann test, yield readily to therapeutic efforts. When one studies the serology of general paresis one is struck with the large percentage of positive Wassermann reactions obtained on the serum and spinal fluid of this disease. When the subject of percentage of positive results is studied critically, particularly the observations that give 100 per cent. positive reactions even in general paresis, one is fully justified in asking the question: Is it possible that the cases reported were never treated with the remedies commonly used in such cases? Still further: If they were treated, some even with great thoroughness, is it possible that the Wassermann reaction remained unchanged and gave 100 per cent. of positive results? These questions are rarely asked and the results are accepted unchallenged. There should be no 100 per cent. of positive Wassermann reactions, and the experience of the majority bears out my contention. The reason why the percentage of positive Wassermann reactions in the serum from tabetics ranges between 55 and 70 is that the treatment of many of these cases was, from the point of view of serology, apparently successful. The low percentage of positive results also speak for the amenability of the serology of this disease to therapy, for it is self-evident that the easier it is to influence a disease with proper therapeutic measures, the fewer positive results are obtained with the Wassermann test. The number of cases of tabes that give positive Wassermann reactions are composed chiefly of patients who were not treated recently, or were treated insufficiently or belong to the

TABLE 2.—RESULT OF TEST IN TABOPARESIS, CASE 2*

Treatment	Serology Performed	Serum W. R.	Cerebrospinal Fluid Analysis		
			W. R.	Glob.	Lym-phoc.
Hg. inunct. 30 doses 4 gm.	3 weeks after therapy.	+	+	+	53
6 weeks later, 21 injections Hg. salicyl.	4 weeks after therapy.	+	+	—	53
8 months later, 606 0.6 in vein	4 weeks after	+	+	—	50
1 week later, 606 0.6 in vein	3 weeks after	+	+	—	41

* Reduction of Fehling's solution normal throughout.

type of cases of "Wassermann-fast tabes." The reason why general paresis gives the greatest percentage of positive Wassermann reactions is due chiefly to the fact that very few positive reactions in this disease become negative after treatment, in other words, general paresis typifies the Wassermann fast neurologic disorder of syphilitic origin. The negative reactions obtained with general paresis are composed chiefly of those of the early cases which frequently give a negative Wassermann reaction in the serum and a positive result in the cerebrospinal fluid. It is very proper to apply to the serologic analogy of the "Wassermann-fast tabes" and its relation to general paresis the dictum of Charles Darwin: *Natura non fecit Saltus*, which is borne out by the clinical course of this type of locomotor ataxia. In the twelve cases of the "Wassermann-fast" type observed by me, nine patients developed full-fledged taboparesis and three died shortly after the parietic signs manifested themselves. To cite a few cases:

CASE 1.—Mr. H. S., aged 44, married; no children; lues eighteen years ago; shooting pains; girdle crises; Argyll Robertson pupils; Romberg phenomenon; no mental symptoms.

Serology before treatment, positive Wassermann reaction in serum and fluid; excess of globulin; 60 lymphocytes per cubic millimeter; prompt reduction of Fehling's solution. CASE 2.—Mr. Sp., aged 52, married; wife had four miscarriages. Lues at 20; markedly ataxic; girdle crises; Argyll Robertson pupils. Serology before treatment, positive Wassermann reaction in serum, same in fluid; slight excess of globulin; 36 lymphocytes per cubic millimeter; normal reduction of Fehling's solution.

TABLE 2.—RESULT OF TEST IN TABOPARESIS, CASE 2*

Treatment	Serology Performed	Serum W. R.	Cerebrospinal Fluid Analysis		
			W. R.	Glob.	Lym-phoc.
0.6 salvarsan intraven.	2 weeks after therapy	+	+	+	33
1 week later the same	3 days after therapy	+	+	+	26
10 days later 914	One week after therapy	+	—	—	21
1 day later 914	3 days after therapy	+	—	—	21
1 week after 914 intraven.	One week after therapy	+	—	—	16

* Reduction of Fehling's solution normal throughout.

REPORT OF CASES

The treatment given these patients by no means represents the most active specific therapy that could be employed. The reason for this was the discouragingly rapid decline in the general health of the patients. The first one of the two died two months after the last treatment. The second patient developed taboparesis one year after the last treatment and died in a parietic decline. These cases of tabes represent the absolute "Wassermann-fast" variety of the disease. It is sometimes, however, possible to obtain a weakly positive result after very vigorous treatment, and on very rare occasions even a complete negative Wassermann. The latter, however, does not remain negative for a long time but may return to positive a week or two after the last negative analysis. These are only relatively fast tabetics whose Wassermann reaction sooner or later will reassume its absolute fast nature, initiating in the course of time the clinical signs of taboparesis. Time will tell whether salvarsan or any other as yet undiscovered remedy used in large and frequently repeated doses will ever tend to ward off the approach of an impending taboparesis in a tabetic; at present it seems that frequently repeated small doses of neosalvarsan produce very encouraging changes in the psychic manifestations of the disease. In my opinion a patient with tabes who presents an absolute or even a relative "Wassermann-fast" tendency should be given the benefit of this treatment with small doses (0.3 gm. of neosalvarsan) every third or fourth day. I do not think that the Wassermann will be influenced at all, or at most an absolute fast condition could be made a relatively fast one. In fully developed general paresis one encounters the absolute "Wassermann-fast" condition more often than in any other syphilitic disease of the nervous system, and as the serology of a tabetic inclines toward assuming the "Wassermann-fast" tendency, it is my opinion that the clinician should be on the lookout for clinical evidences of an approaching taboparesis.

30 Beekman Place.

Physiology and Dietetics.—"The teaching of physiology on the subject of diet must be tested carefully by the light of clinical experience."—David L. Edsall, in *Clin. Jour.*

AN EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL STUDY
OF INTERNAL HYDROCEPHALUS *

WALTER E. DANDY, M.D.

AND

KENNETH D. BLACKFAN, M.D.

BALTIMORE

Numerous methods have been suggested for the treatment of internal hydrocephalus, none of which have been productive of satisfactory results. So long as the etiology of this condition remains obscure, the treatment must necessarily be only symptomatic. In the hope of clarifying its etiology and thus affording a rational working basis for its relief, we have undertaken this investigation.

The present communication, which is presented as a preliminary report, includes observations on dogs after the production of experimental hydrocephalus, together with observations on patients suffering from the disease. We have also considered the manner and the place of formation and of absorption of the normal cerebrospinal fluid and the relation of these factors in the production of this pathologic condition.

HYDROCEPHALUS EXPERIMENTALLY PRODUCED

From a survey of the literature we have been unable to find any record of hydrocephalus having been produced experimentally. In our experiments an obstruction has been placed in the aqueduct of Sylvius, and thus the only way of exit for the cerebrospinal fluid from the third and the lateral ventricles has been occluded. An internal hydrocephalus has invariably resulted. The following is the procedure:

A bilateral suboccipital decompression is made through an occipital midline incision. After exposure of the cerebellum it is retracted upward, and the foramen of Magendie carefully enlarged by incising the membrane joining the cerebellum and medulla. A piece of cotton in a small gelatin capsule, placed on the end of a graduated carrier, is inserted through this enlarged foramen of Magendie and gently passed along the floor of the fourth ventricle into the aqueduct of Sylvius, where it is deposited by withdrawal of the carrier. The symptoms which are observed following the operation are principally lethargy and vomiting (general pressure symptoms) dating from the time of operation. When carefully performed there are no irritative or destructive symptoms from the operation. This hydrocephalus therefore is due to a purely mechanical obstruction in the aqueduct, as there is no interference with the veins of Galen.

Since the venous obstruction is considered a possible cause of hydrocephalus, a series of experiments was conducted in which the vein of Galen and the straight sinus were ligated. In none of these cases did hydrocephalus result.

ABSORPTION OF THE CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

There are many theories concerning the place and manner of the absorption of cerebrospinal fluid. In the study of absorption in the experimental and clinical work we have used almost exclusively phenolsulphonephthalein. This inert colored solution, first introduced into practical medicine as a renal test by Rowntree and Geraghty, has since been shown to be an accurate index of fluid absorption when the renal function is normal. It is very stable, is excreted in the urine with great

rapidity, is easily detected in minute traces and is readily adapted to accurate quantitative estimation.¹

Since an internal hydrocephalus can be experimentally produced by occluding the aqueduct of Sylvius, it is evident that absorption of fluid from the ventricles is less rapid than its production. In the studies of the absorption from the ventricles of patients with an internal hydrocephalus due to obstruction in the aqueduct, after the introduction of phenolsulphonephthalein in the lateral ventricles, there is excreted in the urine from 0.25 to 1 per cent. during a period of two hours; but when it is injected into the subarachnoid space of the same patient there is an excretion of from 35 to 60 per cent. in the urine in the same period of time. This demonstrates that the absorption of cerebrospinal fluid takes place almost entirely in the subarachnoid space.

It is evident that the fluid must be absorbed either into the blood or lymph-vessels. When phenolsulphonephthalein or other inert colored solutions are injected into the subarachnoid space, they appear in the lymph of the thoracic and right lymphatic ducts only after an interval of from thirty to fifty minutes, and only a faint trace is present even after two hours, whereas, they appear in the blood in three minutes and in the urine in six minutes and, as mentioned above, from 35 to 60 per cent. is excreted in the urine at the end of two hours. These facts indicate that the cerebrospinal fluid passes directly into the blood and that the lymph-vessels are not concerned in its absorption. There are three principal views regarding the manner in which the cerebrospinal fluid passes into the blood: (1) by means of stomata arranged along the venous sinuses; (2) through the pacchionian granulations, and (3) by a general process of osmosis.

When a suspension of fine granules is injected into the subarachnoid space the granules do not pass into the blood except in very minute quantities and after a long interval of time. Consequently the assumption of special openings (stomata) from the subarachnoid space into the venous sinuses seems unlikely. This applies to granules injected into the subarachnoid space under normal conditions of pressure. If pressure is used, especially on young tissues, foreign materials can easily be forced into the veins. In adult animals this requires a very high pressure. It should be noted that stomata were formerly believed to exist in the peritoneum to explain the absorption from this cavity, but this has been shown not to be the case.

That the pacchionian granulations do not play any special rôle in absorption can, we think, also be shown. These granulations are absent in many species of animals, are always variable in number and size and develop principally in adult life. After fine granules are injected into the subarachnoid space, local collections are deposited along the sinuses—especially the superior longitudinal sinus—in the interstices of the fibrous meshwork which forms the walls of the sinuses. These deposits are in all essentials similar to those in the pacchionian granulations. There is always a layer of dura and arachnoid separating these masses of granules from the blood in the veins. This is a much greater mechanical barrier to absorption than is present in the exposed capillaries of the pia-arachnoid.

After the injection of phenolsulphonephthalein into the spinal subarachnoid space (the communication with

* From the Departments of Surgery and Pediatrics of the Johns Hopkins University.

1. It should be emphasized, however, that ordinary solutions of phenolsulphonephthalein are made up in alkali, which is sufficient to militate against its use in the central nervous system. To overcome this defect we use a neutral solution specially prepared for us by Hynson, Westcott & Co.

the cerebral subarachnoid space being closed), there is found to be a quantitative absorption proportionately as great as from the entire subarachnoid space. This shows that the absorption from the spinal subarachnoid space is similar to that from the cerebral. It is obvious, therefore, that cerebrospinal fluid is absorbed by a diffuse process from the entire subarachnoid space and is not restricted to any special locality, as, for instance, the region of the venous sinuses or the pacchionian granulations. From the foregoing observations, absorption from the subarachnoid space appears to be very similar to that from the pleural and peritoneal cavities, though it is somewhat less rapid.

FORMATION OF THE CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

It has long been known that there is an active formation of cerebrospinal fluid as evidenced by the rapidity with which the fluid reforms after it has been withdrawn either by lumbar or ventricular puncture. The endowment of the chorioid plexus with an elaborate blood-supply indicates that it is a structure with a special function. Since the work of Faivre (1854) and Luschka (1855) showing the secretory character of the cells, the chorioid plexuses have been regarded as glands, from which at least part of the cerebrospinal fluid is formed. The discovery of secretory granules by *intra-vitam* staining by Francini, and also by Bibergeil and Levaditi, leaves but little doubt as to the secretory nature of this function.

We have shown that practically no absorption takes place in the ventricles, at least under the pressure from an abnormal accumulation of fluid. Since this is true and since hydrocephalus results from an experimental block in the aqueduct of Sylvius, it is evident that the fluid forms in the ventricles. These facts demonstrate an irreciprocal permeability of the fluid-forming structures, and emphasizes the secretory rather than the mechanical formation of the cerebrospinal fluid.

OBSERVATIONS ON PATIENTS WITH HYDROCEPHALUS

In these cases we have applied the phenolsulphonephthalein test in order to determine the amount of absorption from the ventricles, the amount of absorption from the subarachnoid spaces and whether or not there was free communication between the ventricles and the subarachnoid spaces. Subsequently the results of these tests have been compared with the pathologic findings. Phenolsulphonephthalein, as has been said before, is perfectly harmless, and when used for injection into the ventricles or subarachnoid spaces produces no reaction.

From observations made on patients without hydrocephalus it has been possible to establish a normal standard for the excretion of phthalein after its injection into one or the other of these cavities. In all cases the kidney function has been shown to be normal. When injected into the ventricles phenolsulphonephthalein normally appears in the urine in from ten to twelve minutes, and after two hours from 12 to 20 per cent. is excreted. After its injection into the subarachnoid space, it appears in the urine in from six to eight minutes, and from 35 to 60 per cent. is excreted in two hours.

When phenolsulphonephthalein is injected into the ventricles, it appears in the lumbar spinal fluid within two or three minutes. In hydrocephalus this becomes a most important test, for it enables one to determine accurately the patency or obstruction of the channels of exit from the ventricles to the subarachnoid space. Furthermore, fluid passes upward into the ventricles after the injection of phenolsulphonephthalein into the lumbar subarachnoid space.

By comparing the results of these tests with those obtained in hydrocephalus, we are enabled to establish two types of this disease. In the first type, after the injection of phenolsulphonephthalein into the ventricles, the time of its appearance in the urine is greatly delayed (from twenty to forty-five minutes) and the quantity excreted in two hours is practically negligible (from 0.25 to 1 per cent.). The excretion of phenolsulphonephthalein in this group after its injection into the subarachnoid space, however, is practically normal (time of appearance from six to eight minutes, quantity excreted in two hours from 35 to 60 per cent.). Furthermore, after the injection of phenolsulphonephthalein into the ventricles, it has not, in the cases observed, appeared in the spinal fluid. In this group, we have found at necropsy an obstruction to the passage of cerebrospinal fluid from the ventricles to the subarachnoid space. In two cases there was a congenital closure of the aqueduct of Sylvius, a third showed old adhesions obliterating the basal foramina of Magendie and Luschka, and in the fourth these foramina were closed by a thick tuberculous exudate which completely covered the base of the brain.

In the second type the excretion of phenolsulphonephthalein after its injection into the subarachnoid space is greatly diminished (from 8 to 15 per cent.), and the appearance time delayed (from twenty to thirty minutes). The amount excreted after its injection into the ventricles likewise is greatly diminished, undoubtedly due to the low subarachnoid absorption. In contradistinction to the first type the communication between the ventricles and the subarachnoid space is open. This is shown by the prompt (from two to three minutes) appearance in the spinal fluid of phenolsulphonephthalein after its injection into the ventricles. We have had the opportunity of examining two patients of this type, but as yet have made no pathologic observations. In both there has been an antecedent history of meningitis, one of which was due to the meningococcus.

These two types of hydrocephalus may be readily differentiated by determining the patency or occlusion of the channels of exit from the ventricles. In Type 1 these channels are obstructed and hydrocephalus results because there is no absorption from the ventricles. In Type 2 the channels are patent and hydrocephalus is due to the diminished absorption from the subarachnoid space.

It is a pleasure to express our gratitude to Professors Halsted, Howland and Cushing for suggestions during the course of the work, and for the opportunity of carrying out these investigations.

SOME RECENT CONCLUSIONS ON ABDOMINAL ROENTGEN-RAY WORK

ANTHONY BASSLER, M.D.

Professor of Clinical Medicine, New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital; Visiting Physician, New York Polyclinic Hospital; Chief Gastro-Enterologist, German Poliklinik; Visiting Gastro-Enterologist, Peoples Hospital

NEW YORK

At present the Roentgen-ray bismuth method of diagnosing conditions of the alimentary canal is generally utilized. Since the work of Holzknecht was advanced, roentgenologists, and following them, surgeons and internists, have been accepting various reports as diagnostic. During the present winter I have checked up my Roentgen-ray findings with those of the laboratory

and those noted at operation, and a few of the facts of the Roentgen-ray method of examination alone seem worthy of presentation.

After a trial with several methods, I find that plugging the cardia so as to retain the bismuth in the esophagus and then making stereoscopic plates of the esophagus while the patient is in the standing position is the best means of diagnosing new growth of the esophagus before marked stenosis exists. This is true of studies of the gullet itself and also of extra-esophageal conditions. The second method that answered to good purpose was giving the bismuth salt in about 25 gm. quantities suspended in two ounces of syrup of acacia. This makes about four swallows and thickly coats the interior of the gullet, giving fairly sharp shadows for studying the course of the canal as well as its rugae and for gaining an idea of the structure when viewed fluoroscopically.

In the study of motility and exit from the stomach in 203 cases of distinct gastroparesis, in which hourly x-ray observations were made, the conclusion was plain that the x-ray method of diagnosing stasis in the stomach is not as practical as the test-meal method. One hundred and twenty-six of these cases examined by the bismuth x-ray method showed delay of exit of six hours or more, while only thirty-one showed the delay by the test-meal method. In some instances the bismuth x-ray method showed a delay of nine hours or more, when the test-meal method showed a normal evacuation. Instances were encountered in which bismuth was present in the stomach as late as eighteen hours after ingestion, while the stomach on a mixed meal was empty in four and one-half hours. Further, in many cases, apparently from one-fourth to one-half of the amount of bismuth ingested was present in the stomach six hours afterward, and the studies of the pylorus and of the motility as seen in the plates and the test-meal findings showed the exit as well as the course of bismuth to the ileocecal region to be normal. It is apparent, whatever has been advanced to the contrary, that the method of examination by food extraction is decidedly more to be depended on in gaining an idea of exit from the stomach than is the bismuth x-ray method, for it was strongly suggested that foods pass from the stomach in decidedly less time than will bismuth or any other form of metal salts used to throw a shadow, probably because of the pulverized salts adhering to the mucosa. Studies were made by giving the bismuth suspension after a mixed meal hoping that the meal would cause a normal exit of the bismuth, but it was found in a number of instances that the bismuth caused a delay in the exit of the food; and, if the bismuth was given before the food was taken, the delay of the bismuth was more marked in that it even held the food back somewhat.

Those cases in which a rectal injection of bismuth, to outline the colon, and bismuth by mouth were given at the same time showed, in hourly studies of the stomach afterward, that the bismuth in the colon caused some retention of the bismuth in the stomach, and it therefore seemed unwise to continue the procedure of noting both the colon and stomach at the same time.

It was plain in some of the gastroparesis and splanchoptosis cases that the method of estimating the rate of transit through the intestine to the ileocecal valve to be six hours, and the time for its accumulation in the descending colon, sigmoid and rectum to be twenty-four hours, should be modified. Seven of the cases in which the bismuth was localized in the cecum and proximal

transverse colon at the end of the twenty-four hours showed no diseased condition in the colon other than atony and neuromuscular dilatation. From the plates of these cases the belief seemed warranted that the rectal-injection method for outlining the colon and studying its anatomy is better than the method by mouth in which the making of observations at intervals of six hours or more to note the transit of the bismuth is used. That is, in so far as the colon is concerned, upward transit of bismuth is generally a better means of studying the motility and stricture than is the use of bismuth from above, although an occasional case could be diagnosed by the descending instead of the ascending bismuth.

The winter added three cases in which ulcer was seen pitted with the bismuth. Against these three, twenty-seven were diagnosed as gastric or duodenal ulcer, gastric ulcer being found twelve times. Of the fifteen remaining all were duodenal ulcers but one, which was a mass of adhesions in which a cause could not be figured out satisfactorily. In two of the duodenal ulcers, gastric ulcer was also present, and in one of the gastric a duodenal ulcer was found. The twenty-seven patients were all operated on, those not operated on not being reported. In the cases of duodenal ulcer the diagnosis was best made by the history and the laboratory methods rather than by the x-ray method, which in my experience was too fallacious for accurate diagnostic deduction.

Carcinoma of the stomach was best diagnosed by the x-ray method, for by it four cases were diagnosed early enough for complete excision and expectation of a cure; in none of these was the history, test-meal or other laboratory methods of so much value. In the late cases either or any combination of methods sufficed.

Adhesions of the colon were best diagnosed by the x-ray method, there being no laboratory findings to take its place. An occasional case of gall-bladder adhesions was diagnosed by x-ray, but this method could not be depended on as could the history, examination and an occasional suggestive test-meal leading to the diagnosis of cholelithiasis or chronic cholecystitis. In chronic appendicitis the x-ray was almost valueless, the history and examination methods still being the best. Lane kinks were so commonly met with when taking x-rays in the Trendelenburg position that it is now doubtful to me that they have the surgical significance Mr. Lane placed on them. In only nine of the 167 cases in which they were noted could they be proved to be factors in causing delay at their site or above it in the stomach. Further, in the 200 or more laparotomies which I attended during the winter in which Lane kinks were searched for, the characteristic kinks were present in at least 90 per cent.; the same was true of the lesser number of necropsies performed.

Four cases of renal stone were encountered in which the renal calculus was not suspected from the history; in most cases in which this condition was suspected from the history and urine findings, renal stone shadows were seen in the kidney substance, pelvis, or ureters. When in the latter, all of them showed the stoppage of the transit of the stone at the brim of the pelvis or just short of the bladder. One case in a series of plates showed definitely what looked like a calculus in the pancreatic duct; operation proved it to be a calcified gland outside of and near the head of the pancreas.

126 East Sixtieth Street.

THE TREATMENT OF PARALYSIS OF ANTERIOR POLIOMYELITIS

HENRY W. FRAUENTHAL, M.D.

Physician and Surgeon-in-Chief of the Hospital for Deformities and
Joint Diseases

NEW YORK

Laymen, and some members of the profession, accept a statement made by Dr. Simon Flexner of the Rockefeller Institute, New York City, that no treatment is available at the present time for anterior poliomyelitis, as referring to the subsequent paralysis, whereas, Dr. Flexner is referring to the inflammation in the cord.

It has been the means of deterring parents from making an effort toward treating the paralysis occurring in their children. What Dr. Flexner wished to convey in his remarks was that as yet nothing was known to arrest the inflammation in the cord and prevent the paralysis occurring before paralysis appears.

current should we use? Many writers advise waiting from four to six weeks after the temperature becomes normal before doing anything in the way of treatment. According to the rules of the department of health of the city of New York, six weeks' quarantine is required. I have found that we obtain the best results by beginning when paralysis appears and even before the temperature is normal.

I have found, in the application of the Oudin or high-frequency current in cases of obliterating endarteritis, that the skin became blanched and remained so for several minutes, showing that the primary effect of the high-frequency is a contraction of the blood-vessels. With this effect in view, hoping to reduce the blood- and serum-compression on the nerve-cells in the spinal cord, I have, in the first few days of the paralysis, applied this current along the spinal column and feel positive that I have relieved the compression in the cord and hastened recovery.

Through the experiment of the United States government physicians in the Philippines, we have discovered that the high-frequency current materially destroys bacteria in water and also destroys their toxins. Hence we



Fig. 1.—Case 1. Perfect recovery after treatment by high-frequency current, massage and muscle education.

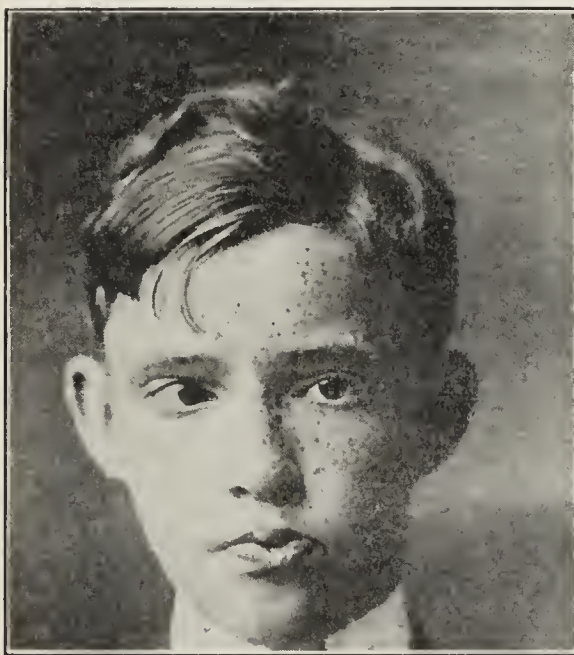


Fig. 2.—Case 2. Disease began at 1½ years; treatment, 14 years later; recovered function in face and arm in 6 months.



Fig. 3.—Case 3. Recovered function in arm and legs with treatment by electricity and massage, etc.

What can we do to bring about the best return of function in the muscles affected by the paralysis? What should treatment consist of? The treatment herein presented consists of the use of electricity, massage, hydrotherapeutics and muscle education, in which there is a mental concentration to guide the muscle effort.

Space will not permit of the description of splints either for prevention of deformity or aiding motion.

ELECTRIC TREATMENT

After an extended review of medical literature, I have failed to find any detailed descriptive method of the use of electricity and massage in infantile paralysis, so I shall describe what I consider to yield the best results. When should electric treatment begin, and what form of

may conclude that it has a beneficial effect on the inflammation in the cord, in addition to its mechanical contraction of the blood- and lymph-vessels. When the temperature is between 98.5 and 99.5 F. and in some cases in which high temperature continues for several weeks, I have not let this deter me from treating the patient.

I give to the muscles involved a sinusoidal current, alternating with a combined galvanic and faradic current that contracts seventy-two times to a minute, synchronous with the heart-beat; and I regard this as an aid in the effect. It is known that contraction of the muscle can be obtained by means of an electric current when none can be obtained by the will; hence, this is a valuable means of retaining and developing the muscle fiber until it comes under the guidance of the mind.

Although many differences of opinion prevail as to the application of the sponge electrodes, I am in the habit of applying them at the origin and insertion of the muscle or muscle-groups involved, always laying stress on the importance of approximating the origin and insertion of the muscle as nearly as possible. For instance, in treating the peroneal group, these muscles being most frequently involved, one sponge is placed over the middle third of the outer side of the fibula, the foot flexed as much above a right angle as possible and the other sponge applied over the insertion of these muscles on the outer side of the foot. In this way, the bellies of the muscles are relaxed and a contraction is made more easily.

I believe that much foolish stress has been laid on the reaction of degeneration and I wish to prove, from a

The strength of the currents used should be the weakest that will produce a contraction, and it is never to be used after contraction of the muscle ceases, nor longer than from two to three minutes on any particular muscle group, or from six to twelve minutes on the body at one seance. If this method is followed the child will not cry from pain, or have its nervous system upset by too long-continued electric treatment. I regret to state that the worst results seen by me have been in children of physicians who have had an excess of treatment; that is electricity given from one half an hour to an hour daily has inhibited the recovery and eaten up, as it were, all of Nature's element of repair.

Strychnin may be given internally or a solution used on a sponge and introduced locally, to increase the contraction of the muscle fibers.



Fig. 4.—Case 4. After three months' treatment, able to stand alone with braces.



Fig. 5.—Case 4. Patient can lift leg at an equal angle or right angle.



Fig. 6.—Case 4. Patient can lift right leg to right angle.

large practical experience, how deceptive it may be. It is said that a failure to obtain a muscle contraction by a galvanic or faradic current is an evidence of degeneration of the muscle fiber and that no improvement can be looked for in this paralyzed condition in the future. Do we fail to obtain a contraction in most cases? No! We find that the cutaneous surface will not tolerate the pain of the current and we must desist before contraction takes place, for most of the cases occur in children under 5 years of age, who see no reason for enduring the electrical pain. This is even true in other cases, when the age of the patient and his cutaneous tolerance are greater; the strong current may give no reaction and still reappearance of function may occur. Hoffa always cut down on the muscle to determine its character.

MASSAGE

Dr. Benjamin Lee¹ says: "In the essential paralysis of infancy, truly wonderful results are obtained by massage." Massage treatment should be entered on the moment the acute inflammatory symptoms have disappeared and be continued daily in the face of seeming absolute ineffectiveness, for weeks and even months. Cases in which no improvement can be detected for long periods often suddenly begin to improve and progress with great rapidity.

The effect of massage may be classified as follows: mechanical, reflex, thermal, electrical.

1. Lee, Benjamin: Hare's System of Practical Therapeutics, II, p. 321.

1. The mechanical effects are by far the most important, but the others should not be overlooked or forgotten. They consist of the interchanging of cell contents under the influence of alternate pressure and relaxation: a quickened movement of the blood in the capillaries, especially in the muscular tissue; increased activity in the movement of the areolar fluid; acceleration of the currents of both blood and lymph in their respective channels.

2. The reflex or purely nervous effects of massage are obtained by light stroking and percussion. The former produces results which can only be explained on the supposition that it acts as a stimulant to the reflex system of nerves, the force used not being sufficient to account for any change on the mechanical theory.

3. The thermal effects of massage and movements are almost too apparent to need scientific demonstration; everyone is familiar with the fact that both muscular contraction in the form of ordinary exercise and simple friction develop bodily heat in a striking degree. Dr. Weir Mitchell, in his essay on "Fat, Blood and How to Obtain Them," notes (what has been observed by many others) that he has frequently seen the strangely cold limbs of children suffering with infantile paralysis gain from 6 to 10 degrees F. during the massage.

4. The electric effect of massage results partly from the development of the surface heat, partly from the surface friction, partly from the attrition of the muscular fibers and cells, and partly from the nerve stimulation and chemical action.

Graham observes that muscles give a much more ready, vigorous and agreeable response to the will and to the faradic current after massage than they did before.

A child suffering from infantile paralysis was introduced; the affected limb having a surface temperature of 70 F., the poles of a battery were applied to a limb, and 11 milliamperes were required to produce muscular contraction; the limb was then massaged and the temperature was found to have risen to 95 F.; the poles being applied at the same points, contractions followed the employment of only 5 milliamperes. It is evident, therefore, that massage diminishes the resistance of the tissues to the electrical current and increases the electrical contractibility of the muscles.

As some men prominent in orthopedics and neurology have condemned the use of electricity and massage, I have taken one of the most recent articles, as illustrative of this side of the subject; that is, Dr. Henry Ling Taylor² says: "The conventional treatment by electricity and massage is completely ineffectual." To support this position, he continues: "This was publicly acknowledged to Dr. Bernard Sachs of New York, a distinguished neurologist, etc., and chairman of the Collective Investigation Committee of the New York epidemic of 1907, at the Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons, at Washington, May 10, 1910. In these words he spoke of electricity and massage: 'I consider that the time given to massage and electricity, in these cases, is time wasted. I cannot see that these same methods do any definite good.'"

It is true that Dr. Sachs made the preceding statement in May, 1910, as I was present at the time; but five months later, on Oct. 24, 1910, at the New York Academy of Medicine, Dr. Sachs,³ in discussing this subject, spoke of electricity and massage in the highest terms, as he had previously done, thus showing that a man of the highest standing, from a later and more comprehensive knowledge of the subject, completely changed his views of the value of electricity and massage—a striking illustration of the old adage, "Wise men change their minds."

Dr. Taylor's unconscious accord with this view is shown on the next page in his own article, where he speaks in the highest terms of vibration (which is a simple mechanical massage) and active and passive movements (which have always been classed under Swedish massage).

The abuse of treatment is found in prolonged mas-



Fig. 7.—Case 4. Patient bearing weight on braces.



Fig. 8.—Case 5. After one year of massage, electricity and muscle education, patient is able to walk with almost normal gait.

sage. Children who receive an hour or more treatment daily cannot improve in the face of such a physical tax. I have seen many cases in which the overtreatment has deterred the progress of recovery. Fifteen to twenty minutes is sufficient treatment to administer daily.

HYDROTHERAPEUTICS

The use of the bath, whereby we may float the limbs and aid motion, is a valuable adjunct in treatment. I wish to draw attention to the value of immersion of the affected limb in warm water from 95 F. to 102 F. for twenty minutes each night, in which we find that the

3. Sachs, Bernard: Treatment from the Neurologist's Viewpoint, in a Symposium on the Treatment of Acute Anterior Poliomyelitis, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Oct. 22, 1910, p. 1465.

2. Taylor, Henry Ling: Med. Rec., Oct. 15, 1910, p. 660.

62½-pound pressure of the water when removed to the atmospheric pressure of 15 pounds to the square inch results in a dilatation which, together with the heat absorbed, produces an effect on the trophic centers and improves the temperature and growth of the limb. The paralyzed limb retains this heat for hours.

MUSCLE EDUCATION

Finally, I wish to call attention to a class of active and passive exercises done before a mirror, having the patient concentrate his mind on the affected muscles. When the origin and insertion cannot be approximated by an effort of the will, the attendant aids in the effort.

After a time it is found that the motion may be brought under the control of the will. It is known that when motion is guided by mental concentration, the sulci in the gray convolution in the brain presiding over this motor area are increased, as well as the caliber of the nerve going from the cortex to the periphery. It has been demonstrated by Anderson, of Yale, and others, that when a person is securely placed on a body balance and concentrates his mind on an extremity, the hyperemia thus produced tips the body balance in the direction of this limb.



Fig. 9.—Case 6. Recovery after 20 years' daily treatment, massage and electricity by motion.



Figs. 10 and 11.—Case 7. Result of severe attack of infantile paralysis.

A moment's thought makes clear the fact that the nerve efficiency or nervous control as displayed by the gyrations of the nautch dancer can be developed by any person in any set of muscles if a proper effort is made for development of sufficient nerve force and nerve control. The stimulus transmitted from the brain to the periphery depends on the caliber of the conducting nerves, as the diameter of copper wire regulates the volume of electric current capable of transmission. We must now realize that the concentration of the mind on the muscular effort not only initiates the movement, but also determines blood to the controlling nerve centers, producing growth and development in the conducting filaments.

In this treatment of infantile paralysis, in addition to the application of massage, the treatment by the galvanic, faradic, sinusoidal, and high-frequency electrical current, in children over 3 years of age, a course of muscle education before a mirror is added, which I regard as one of the most important in its treatment, because recovery is best brought about by the action of the will, influencing

action after massage and electricity have brought the muscle under the control of the mind.

The muscles most frequently involved in infantile paralysis are the peroneal group, and the plan of exercising one set of muscles can be utilized in another set of muscles involved. Placing the child in a chair before a mirror in a comfortable position, I first approximate the origin insertion of this muscle group by bringing the foot up to a right angle with the leg, and then urge the child to aid in bringing up the little-toe side of the foot through an arc of about 30 degrees. If the muscle contraction is such that the child cannot do this alone, the instructor places one hand on the knee to keep the leg in the position, and places the other hand under the foot, which greatly aids the efforts of the child in producing the required contraction. This should be repeated several times, but not to the point of overtiring these weakened muscles. Each set of muscles should be contracted in a similar manner. If the motion cannot be brought about, still the mental effort should be made for the attainment of this action.

To realize how efficient this method is, I wish to state that through this, combined with other treatment, I have been able to show at medical meetings some forty-three patients practically cured, who were unable to walk for periods extending from nine months to four years, having received some form of treatment during this time by other physicians, and having been referred to the Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases by such able observers as Kerley, Koplik, Mandl and many others.

It has been learned from necropsy that when areas in the brain have been destroyed by tumor or cysts, the function for this area has continued, and by the decussation of the nerves other areas in the brain have taken up the function. I am of the opinion that in cases in which recovery has taken place in paralysis, after a few years, the motor conduction from the brain to the periphery has been conducted through other motor tracts in a new circuit, passing around the damaged area in the cord.

REPORTS OF CASES

CASE 1.—Gertrude G., aged 6, normal delivery; previous history not pertinent. I was called by Dr. Brainglass to confirm his diagnosis of infantile paralysis on June 13, 1910. Sister of the patient had also had the disease. When I saw this child both legs were involved; the paralysis extended up the spine, and seemed to be of the progressive type. Hoping to stay the advance of the paralysis and expedite a recovery, having explained to the doctor the benefit I hoped to obtain by the d'Arsonval current, and receiving the concurrence of the family, I had the child removed to the Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases, where, after the first two days' treatment with high-frequency current along the spine, a marked improvement in the child's condition was shown. This treatment was kept up and combined with the other treatment of massage and electricity as herein described.

The child has made an almost perfect recovery; can bear her weight and hop on either leg, and walks with a normal gait. Several other patients have been thus treated.

The following case is shown to correct two long-standing fallacies: one, that no improvement will occur, whether spontaneous or under treatment, after one year; the other, that after failure to react to either the galvanic or faradic current, known as the reaction of degeneration, no improvement can be looked for.

CASE 2.—Frank S., boy, aged 16, when 1½ years old had an attack of infantile paralysis involving his face and right arm. Fourteen years after this attack he appeared at the hospital hoping to receive treatment that would improve the condition of his face. The right side of his face was paralyzed, and he could not close his right eye in the least. He was turned over to Dr. Charles Rosenheck, who had had five years' experience at the Roosevelt Hospital Dispensary, under Dr. Starr (department of neurologic diseases), and who reported to me that he was satisfied that his reaction of degeneration was such as to be beyond all hope of the slightest benefit. I requested the other members of the staff to confirm this condition, as I wished to see if, after the lapse of fourteen years, with a positive reaction of degeneration, any improvement could take place. The improvement was so great after being under constant treatment for six months (the boy being able to close eye and produce wrinkles in his forehead, with a return to the normal outline of the affected side of his face) that he was shown at the pediatric, neurologic and orthopedic sections of the Academy of Medicine of New York City.

Many other similar cases have been encountered.

CASE 3.—This patient was referred to the hospital by Dr. Koplik, seven months after initial paralysis. When admitted, all the muscles were flaccid; child had no use of arms or legs; all muscles of respiration, including diaphragm and muscles of neck, were involved.

Under massage and electricity, the muscles of both legs have regained their normal function; nearly all function has returned to the left arm; function of the right deltoid is absent, but the trapezius and flexors of the hand have regained their function. There has been some atrophy of the pectorals and apparently some of the intercostal muscles, as shown in the picture.

When the child was admitted to the hospital we looked forward to obtain a necropsy. The extreme condition of this child makes the amount of recovery almost remarkable.

The following case represents a type of recovery partial in the one leg, with promise of a flail leg in the other:

CASE 4.—Paul E. was seen in consultation and referred by Dr. Charles G. Kerley on Oct. 16, 1910. No spontaneous reso-

lution had taken place in the right leg, and apparently from his muscular condition he gave no promise of improvement, while the other leg had very little ability to perform the normal motions, much less bear his weight.

The child had been ill since the end of July, 1910, with no spontaneous resolution; very little was looked for in the way of improvement. With Dr. Kerley's concurrence, the patient was removed to the hospital. As shown in the picture, after three months' treatment, he is able to stand alone in braces; is able to lift both limbs, at an equal or right angle; bear the additional weight of the braces, and I am looking for progressive improvement.

CASE 5.—Arthur H., after initial attack, received four months' treatment at one clinic, eight months' treatment at another clinic, and on going to the third clinic, an operation for fixing the foot and ankle was suggested, as apparently there was extensive atrophy and no function.

At that time the patient's mother met the mother of another patient, who had had her child for treatment at the second institution for three years, with no ability to stand or walk, and who informed Mrs. H. that under treatment at the Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases for five months the child was able to walk without braces. Mrs. H., regarding



Figs. 12 and 13.—Case 7, showing improvement after one year's treatment. Treatment by traction on extremities and head with daily electricity and massage to muscles.

this as an absurdity, made a special visit to this child's home, and seeing what she regarded as a miracle, brought her own child to the hospital.

This child was under treatment for seven months before he gained any promise of bearing his weight on his right leg, and after one year he is able to walk with almost normal gait.

The following case is shown to illustrate how massage and electricity, carried out by the parents alone, has won success, when many prominent physicians, who were consulted from time to time, made the darkest prognosis, with no promise of the use of either limb:

CASE 6.—Olive B., when 1½ years of age had an attack of infantile paralysis, with both limbs involved; patient was not able to bear her weight on either limb for two years. During this time, various physicians were consulted, and the mother was told that the case was hopeless. At the advice of an old physician, the mother herself purchased a battery and gave the child massage and electricity. At a later time, braces were ordered by institutions and applied, but as the mother thought that this did not aid in the recovery, they were discarded.

Nevertheless, the mother proceeded in the massage and electricity, keeping up the treatment almost daily for twenty years. The girl is now 24 years of age, has no difference in the length of her legs, but the right foot is $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches shorter than the left. She is just recovering from a corrective operation on this right foot.

I am particularly pleased to demonstrate through this case how much can be done through the affectionate perseverance of a parent, recognizing the improvement derived from the treatment, in opposition to the advice of many physicians that she consulted, also the advice she received in a number of institutions.

CASE 7.—M. T., referred to the hospital by Dr. Reginald H. Sayre, who took the original photographs, suffered from a severe attack of infantile paralysis in the epidemic of 1907. The original diagnosis, from pain, was regarded as one of rheumatism, and this diagnosis was confirmed by consultants. Her total paralysis was not noticed until two weeks after the original attack. After six months she was referred to an orthopedic specialist and she journeyed from Yonkers to New York once a week to receive treatment, which consisted of electricity. The journey back and forth completely exhausted her for twenty-four hours.

The curvature in her back became so pronounced that a brace was applied. The deformity progressing, another consultation with a second orthopedic surgeon was requested. As a result of this consultation a Calot jacket was applied; she was also wearing a brace on her right foot. No improvement was noticed.

Consultation with a third orthopedist was sought. This orthopedist endorsed the treatment as conducted.

In September, 1909, she was seen in consultation by Dr. R. H. Sayre. Her condition then is shown in Figures 10 and 11. Since her case was regarded as one that should receive aggressive treatment, she was turned over to me, at the hospital, where for three months traction was made on her extremities and head, with daily electricity and massage to her weakened muscles. This was followed by a plaster jacket and jury-mast.

Photographs taken one year later, as shown in Figures 12 and 13, show marked improvement, also demonstrate the fact, not accepted by many orthopedists, that in rotary lateral curvature, with bony deformity, much improvement can take place. A line drawn from the left nipple in the front, or from the angle of the scapula in the back, or following the crease of buttocks up, will bring out the change that has taken place.

Since these photographs have been taken, the patient has made decided improvement, but objects to having another photograph taken.



Fig. 14.—Case 8. Total paralysis $1\frac{1}{2}$ years; recovery after 6 months' treatment with electricity, massage, etc.

CASE 8.—John D. R.: After a total paralysis lasting one and a half years, under the methods herein described, the patient obtained control of his legs and arms and is now able to get about, after four months' treatment.

CASE 9.—George and Richard C., brothers, were afflicted with infantile paralysis during the summer of 1911 while in an isolated home at Glen Summit in the Pennsylvania mountains. The cases were referred to me by Dr. Charles Gilmore Kerley of New York. Richard, having a milder attack, made almost perfect recovery except the anterior and posterior tibialis, and peroneal in one leg. George had paralysis involving all the muscles of his body, and including thorax and vocal cords. One could distinguish his voice only by placing the ear to his mouth.

I am simply reporting this case to show that treatment continued for several years will bring about progressive improvement, for since the paralysis, the patient has gradually regained control of one group of muscles after the other, and although he still has light braces to aid his leg motions, he is able to go about without them.

The case also demonstrates the danger of permitting nurses and others not familiar with the care of these cases and the value of confining their efforts to the weaker muscles, to instruct the patient in the general setting-up exercises. For a period of over two years, George gave no evidence of spinal curvature or rotation. The case was turned over to a nurse who devoted her efforts to develop both sides, with the results that the stronger side was developed so much quicker than the weaker side that after a period of a few months a very decided lateral curvature was developed, which it will be difficult to correct.

CASE 10.—Harry H., patient of Dr. Eagen of Brooklyn, had infantile paralysis involving all the muscles of the body, and under treatment of massage and electricity, made a perfect recovery of his arms and legs. His erector spinae muscles were so extensively involved that a right high dorsal lateral curvature developed. Under special care by devoting all the efforts to the weaker muscles, by electricity, massage and more particularly muscle education, this lateral curvature has been corrected.

I am simply calling attention to the preceding case to show that when all efforts are directed toward the weaker muscles and the stronger ones are allowed to atrophy, a muscle balance can be developed, but when bilateral exercises are attempted we have deformity in the limbs and lateral curvature develops in cases in which the spinal muscles are involved.

783 Lexington Avenue.

THE PRACTICAL IMPORTANCE OF INFANTILE KIDNEY IN RENAL DIAGNOSIS *

J. T. GERAGHTY, M.D.,

AND

H. W. PLAGGEMEYER, M.D.,

BALTIMORE

The different varieties of kidney anomalies have been so thoroughly catalogued, and the classification so often repeated by various authorities, that the profession has come to be more or less conversant with their existence.

We wish to describe here a type of kidney not usually included in these classifications, which, when present, is of vital importance to the surgeon, as it may easily pass unrecognized if ordinary methods of examination are used. The particular anomaly to which we refer is the condition in which a large, hypertrophied kidney exists on one side and an infantile kidney on the other, the

* From the Genito-Urinary clinic of the Johns Hopkins Hospital.

urine from the deficient kidney, with all chemical and microscopic methods of diagnosis, appearing entirely normal. The concentrating power of the kidney is also normal. The quantity of urine secreted, however, is so small and the function so decreased, that this kidney alone may be insufficient for life. On examination, the kidney is normal in shape, color and consistency. On section, the general architecture is normal and microscopic examination shows normal tubules and glomeruli. It differs from the normal kidney in its diminutive size

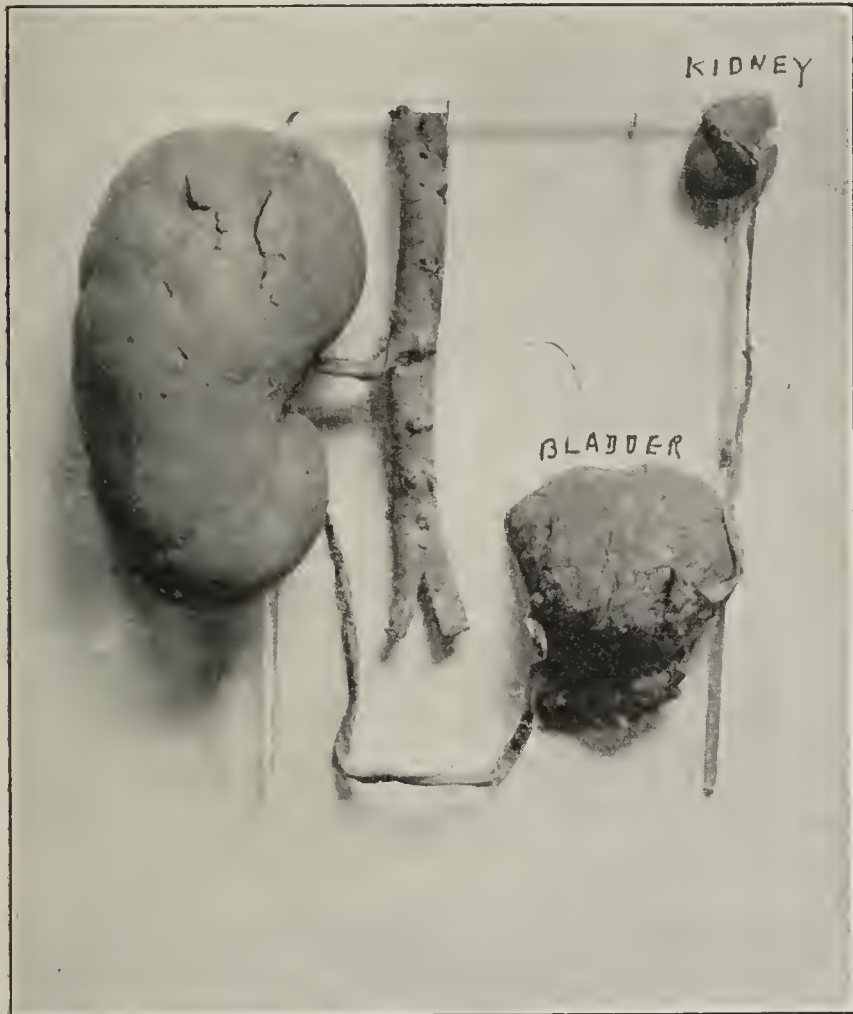


Fig. 1.—This kidney is an example of hypoplasia and the picture is inserted to show the contrast between hypoplasia and the infantile type.

only. While a search of the literature reveals a comparatively small number of cases in which nephrectomy has been performed unwittingly on the larger kidney with disastrous results, the condition is, nevertheless, probably much more common than the number of reported cases would indicate.

Papin, in a very complete consideration of all possible kidney malformations, mentions briefly the type of organ to which reference is here made. He describes such an organ as secreting a urine, normal in every respect, except that the amount is very small. He mentions specifically that such a kidney may even have a high urea concentration. L. L. McArthur¹ reports a case in which he had performed nephrectomy for tuberculosis, which was followed by death from renal insufficiency and at necropsy a kidney, which he terms "infantile," was discovered. The ureters in this case had been catheterized previously and a perfectly clear, apparently normal urine obtained from the insufficient kidney. He also expresses the evident hopelessness of being able to diagnose this condition before operation.

The frequency in general of kidneys atrophic through various causes is seen from a study of 3,940 necropsies from the pathologic department of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Among this number thirty-six cases of atrophy

from various causes were found. Of these only six were unilateral, and of these six three belonged to the infantile type to be described. In this tabulation the moderate bilateral diminution in size found in some cases as a result of chronic nephritis was naturally omitted.

A study of statistics shows that there is excessively small probability of a person having only one kidney, the result of congenital absence or non-development. There is much greater risk of meeting with a deficient kidney of the infantile type. None of the statistics take into account those congenitally small or atrophied kidneys which weigh from 1 to 1½ ounces and which may possess some though not a full amount of glandular substance. Congenital aplasia and hypoplasia of extreme degree are practically the only types which are considered in the various classifications.

The material on which this study is based comprises three cases, obtained at necropsy in the pathologic department of the Johns Hopkins Hospital, one case from the Hunterian laboratory, two cases in which the condition was discovered at the operating table, and two cases diagnosed clinically as anomalies of this type.

Following is a description of the material on which our studies are based:

CASE 1.—Cat. In some experiments to determine how quickly the remaining kidney could take up the total function after nephrectomy, it was noted that the amount of urine decreased at once and the function dropped to one-fifth the previous amount, as tested by phenolsulphonephthalein.² This result was strikingly different from that in other experiments previously done, in which the remaining kidney almost immediately assumed a function equal to that of the two kidneys. The cause of the great decrease in function was revealed later by finding an extremely small kidney, which weighed only 6.4 gm. The kidney first removed weighed 26.4 gm. A careful microscopic and chemical examination of the urine from the small kidney revealed no abnormality.

The left kidney, the larger, measures 4 by 3.5 by 2.5 cm. The right kidney, the smaller, measures 2 by 2 by 1.25 cm. The capsules of the kidneys strip readily, leaving a smooth surface, on which nothing abnormal is to be seen. On section, the three zones of the kidney may be made out readily. The

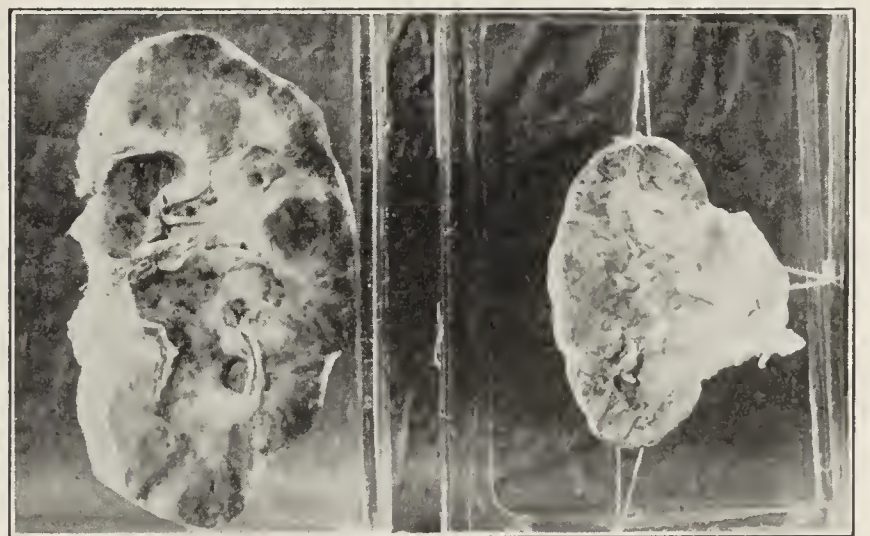


Fig. 2.—This is a kidney of the true infantile type. The section includes the lateral wall of the pelvis which gives the kidney the appearance of being hydronephrotic. It is unfortunate that the pyramids do not show in the photograph. With the naked eye the kidney is in every way normal.

cortex, in the large kidney, measures 5 mm., and in the small kidney 2 mm., and nothing abnormal is to be seen in either case. Microscopically, the large kidney shows a histologic picture characteristic of the normally hypertrophied kidney. In

1. McArthur, L. L.: Surg., Gynec. and Obst., 1911, xii, 391.

2. Rowntree, L. G., and Geraghty, J. T.: The Phthalein Test; An Experimental and Clinical Study of Phenolsulphonephthalein in Relation to Renal Function in Health and Disease, Arch. Int. Med., March, 1912, p. 284.

the small kidney, the picture is quite different. Definite scars may be seen, radiating from the arcuate vessels to the surface. These scars appear to be associated with the interlobular blood-vessels. In the scarred areas the tubules are atrophic or entirely gone, while here and there hyaline glomeruli may be seen. In the intervening spaces, both the uriniferous tubules and the glomeruli are normal in appearance.



Fig. 3.—These are the kidneys described under Case 3.

CASE 2 (Fig. 1).—Specimen in the Pathological Museum of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. The right kidney is enormously enlarged and measures 15 by 8 by 6 cm. The left kidney is extremely small and measures 3.5 by 2 by 0.75 cm. The capsules of both kidneys strip quite readily, leaving smooth surfaces. On section, the right kidney, aside from the huge size, shows nothing abnormal. The left kidney is very minute, and on section the architecture is partially obscured. Microscopically, sections from the right kidney show the usual findings in a kidney that has undergone compensatory hypertrophy.

Sections from the left kidney show that there is a minute amount of cortical tissue and only a few glomeruli are present. The glomeruli that are present, however, are large and normal. Associated with these glomeruli, and usually in their vicinity, are a number of normal convoluted tubules. The great mass of the kidney is composed of tubules, which look more like collecting than convoluted tubules.

CASE 3. (Fig. 2).—*Diagnosis*.—Stricture of the left ureter and hydronephrosis of the left kidney; infantile kidney on the right.

M. T., woman, aged 48, admitted to the gynecological department of the Johns Hopkins Hospital (service Dr. H. A. Kelly), Nov. 13, 1912, with a history of attacks of pain in the left kidney region, accompanied by hematuria.

Examination showed a stricture at the lower end of the left ureter. The bladder urine was normal. Cystoscopic examination showed both ureteral orifices normally placed and normally functioning, the urine being perfectly clear. The patient refused treatment and left the hospital. Readmitted May 7, 1913, suffering with severe, acute nephritis, from which she died.

Necropsy No. 3935. The left kidney weighs 140 gm., and measures 10.5 by 5 by 3.5 cm.; the capsule strips readily and the surface shows a definite infarction and some small hemorrhages. The cortex varies from 1 to 2 mm. in width. On cross-section, the pelvis is markedly dilated, the dilatation involving the parenchyma and causing some pressure atrophy. The hydronephrosis was a result of adhesions (peri-ureteral)

in the lower portion. The gross picture of an acute nephritis is also present.

The right kidney weighs 40 gm. and measures 5 by 2.75 by 1.25 cm. The cortex is 3 mm. in thickness. On gross examination, this kidney is apparently perfectly normal except for the changes, resulting from the acute nephritis present.

On microscopic examination the left kidney shows the usual picture of acute hemorrhagic nephritis, with added interstitial changes, the result of pressure atrophy. The right kidney, with the exception of the changes due to the acute nephritis, presents a picture of kidney tissue, normal in structure and architecture.

CASE 4. (Fig. 3).—*Diagnosis*.—Chronic diffuse nephritis of left kidney; hydronephrosis and chronic nephritis in an infantile kidney on the right.

W. W., man, aged 70. Admitted Nov. 17, 1912, to Johns Hopkins Hospital, with hypertrophy of prostate. Death resulted from hemorrhage following prostatectomy.

Necropsy.—Right kidney measures 7 by 2.5 by 2.75 cm., and weighs 40 gm. The capsule strips readily, leaving a granular surface. Cortex is irregular in width, varying from 1 to 4 mm. The pelvis of the kidney is moderately dilated, but the papilli are not flattened. Microscopic section shows a moderate grade of chronic, diffuse nephritis, with a well-marked arteriosclerosis. The glomeruli are unimpaired, and the tubules are not replaced by fibrous tissue. The pathologic changes present in this kidney would not explain the diminutive size of the organ.

The left kidney measures 11 by 6.5 by 4 cm.; weight 180 gm. The capsule strips readily, leaving a granular surface. The cortex is irregular in depth and the pyramidal portion shows a definite increase in gray, translucent connective tissue. The pelvis is moderately dilated. The microscopic picture shows lesions similar to those on the opposite side.

Both of these kidneys are the seat of a typical, moderate grade arteriosclerosis, and the process is of about equal grade in each kidney.

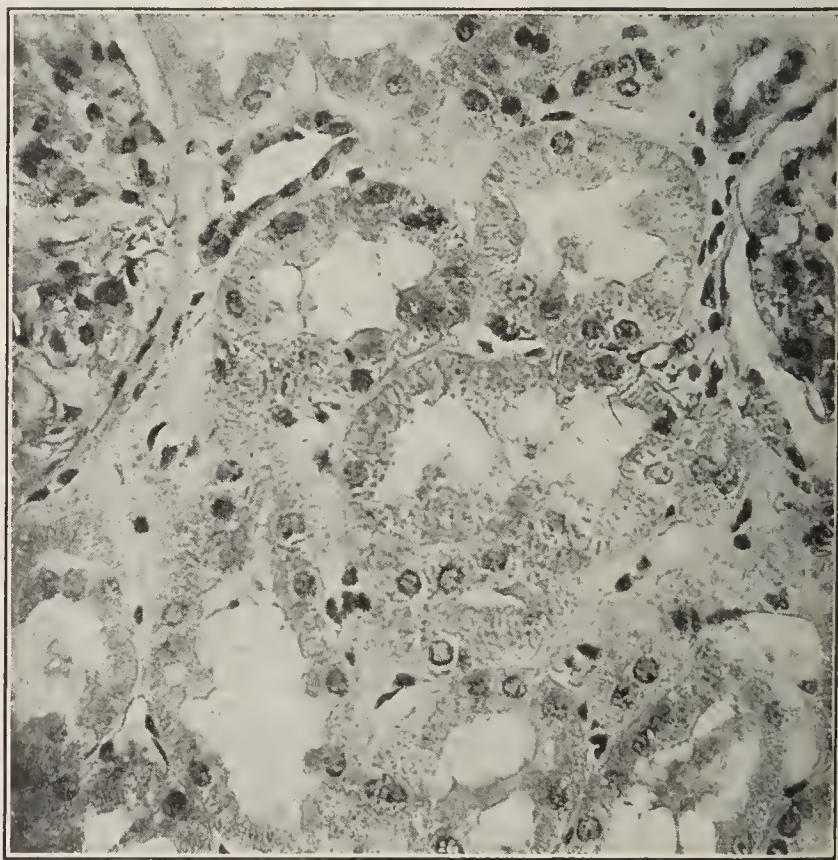


Fig. 4.—Microscopic section in Case 5.

CASE 5. (Fig. 4).—*Diagnosis*.—Hypertrophy of left kidney; tuberculosis in an infantile right kidney.

T. C., man, aged 39. Admitted to Johns Hopkins Hospital May 16, 1910. The left ureter was readily catheterized, but on account of ulceration of the right ureteral orifice it was impossible to pass a catheter and the urine was collected transvesically for a period of one hour.

Results of examination:

RIGHT KIDNEY	LEFT KIDNEY
20 c.c.	40 c.c.
Cloudy.	Clear.
Microscopic pus and tubercle bacilli.	Microscopically negative.
Specific gravity, 1.016.	Specific gravity, 1.020.
Urea, 1.7 per cent.	Urea, 2.8 per cent.
Phenolsulphonephthalein, approximate time, eighteen minutes.	Phenolsulphonephthalein, approximate time, four minutes.
Excretion, a trace.	Excretion, 44.4 per cent.

At operation a small right kidney was found and removed by Dr. H. H. Young. The kidney measured 7 by 2.5 by 3.5 cm., and weighed 40 gm. The surface appeared normal, capsule was not adherent and the color was good. On palpation, the upper third seemed softer than usual, but the consistency of the remainder of the organ was firm. On section, the upper third of the kidney showed well-marked tuberculous, between the pyramids and the cortex, with small cavity formations. The macroscopic appearance of the lower two-thirds is normal.

Microscopic examination of the kidney tissue in the lower two-thirds shows a slight diffuse increase in connective tissue, manifest about the glomerular capsule. The tubular epithelium is somewhat swollen and the general architecture is slightly blurred. In the non-tuberculous portion the pathologic changes present are extremely minute.

It is very evident that if, in this case, the disease had been in the hypertrophied left kidney, instead of in the infantile kidney, nephrectomy, if performed, would probably have resulted in death. The deficiency in this right kidney could not have been recognized, except through a functional estimation.

CASE 6.—*Diagnosis*.—Tuberculosis of the right kidney; infantile left kidney.

W. B. S., man, aged 30. Admitted to the Church Home and Infirmary February, 1911, with a history of urinary symptoms of two years' duration. Tubercle bacilli were demonstrated in the urine. The prostate, seminal vesicles and epididymes were normal. The bladder was so contracted that ureteral catheterization was unsuccessful. The total renal function, estimated by phenolsulphonephthalein, showed an excretion of 36 per cent. for one hour. The definite reduction in the total function suggested the possibility of a bilateral lesion. A double exploratory operation was advised. The left kidney was first exposed, and discovered to be about one-fourth the size of a normal kidney. In every other respect the organ seemed normal. There were no perirenal adhesions; the surface was smooth and the consistency normal. The ureter showed no thickening or induration suggestive of tuberculosis. In view of the reduced total renal function and the presence of an infantile kidney on the left, it seemed probable that tuberculosis was present on the opposite side. If the hypertrophied right kidney was tuberculous it was also evident that nephrectomy could not be performed, because of the deficient kidney on the left. Consequently, the right kidney was not explored.

The patient was seen again in April, 1913. His general health had been fairly well maintained. The urine was quite cloudy from pus and the total renal function, as estimated by phenolsulphonephthalein, showed an excretion of 25 per cent.

This is a decrease of 11 per cent. since the previous examination. It seems probable that the tuberculous process of the right kidney is causing a decrease of the total function, because of the inability of the left kidney to undergo compensatory hypertrophy.

CASE 7.—*Diagnosis*.—Tuberculosis of the right kidney; infantile left kidney.

Man, aged 27, admitted with urinary symptoms of ten months' duration. Tubercle bacilli were found in the urine. Catheterization of the ureters and estimation of function,

the urine being collected for one-half hour, gave the following results:

RIGHT KIDNEY	LEFT KIDNEY
80 c.c.	4 c.c.
Cloudy.	Clear.
Microscopically, pus and many tubercle bacilli.	Microscopically, negative.
Phenolsulphonephthalein, approximate time, five minutes.	Phenolsulphonephthalein, approximate time, ten minutes.
Excretion, 30 per cent. for one-half hour.	Excretion, 8 per cent. for one-half hour.

In order to confirm the preceding findings, catheterization was repeated later with almost identical results. The total function, as estimated by phenolsulphonephthalein, showed an excretion of 35 per cent. for one hour, following intramuscular injection. Examination by Roentgen ray was negative for stone, but showed a kidney shadow in the left side, not quite half so large as the shadow on the right.

The normal character and color of the urine, the small amount secreted on the left side, the relatively high urea concentration and the small kidney shadow make the diagnosis of infantile kidney probable. Furthermore, the right kidney, although definitely tuberculous, still retained a function equal to or even greater than that of a perfectly normal kidney, which indicates that, previous to the onset of disease in this kidney, it was hypertrophic.

CASE 8.—*Diagnosis*.—Double ureter and pelvis with hematuria on right side; infantile kidney on the left side. First seen August, 1912. Following a severe blow over the region of the right kidney the patient noticed blood in his urine which continued up to the time of the examination. The urine is of a distinct wine color, and, on cystoscopic examination, a stream of bloody urine is seen issuing from the right ureter. Catheterization of the ureters was performed and functional estimation made by means of phenolsulphonephthalein, the urine being collected for one-half hour.

Results of examination as follows:

RIGHT KIDNEY	LEFT KIDNEY
Function free and rapid.	Function slow; about one-eighth the amount of that on right.
Bloody.	Clear, good color.
Microscopically, negative, except for red blood-cells.	Microscopically, negative.
Urea, 1.2 per cent.	Urea, 1.2 per cent.
Phenolsulphonephthalein, approximate time, five minutes.	Phenolsulphonephthalein, approximate time, five minutes.
Excretion, 35 per cent. for one-half hour.	Excretion, 4 per cent. for one-half hour.

The preceding examinations were repeated three times, with practically identical findings on each occasion. Pyelography, using 15 per cent. collargol, showed, on the right side, a double ureter extending from the crest of the ilium and ending in two apparently normal pelvises rather widely separated. Injection of 7 c.c. into the left kidney pelvis produced definite pain and pyelography showed an irregular, small, indefinite pelvis. Estimation of the total renal function was normal, there being an excretion of 50 per cent. for one hour, following intramuscular injection of phenolsulphonephthalein.

In this case, on the right side, which is the source of the hematuria, there are two separate kidneys, or more probably, a large bifid kidney, which has seven-eighths the total function. On the left side there is a kidney which secretes a urine small in amount, microscopically and chemically normal, and with a high urea concentration, which is equal to that of the right kidney. The function, however, is so low that it is extremely improbable that it could maintain life. The practical importance of recognizing the deficient kidney in this case needs no comment.

Of the eight cases described, a histologic study of the kidneys was made in five. In one case, the kidney was discovered on exploration, but no tissue was obtained for microscopic study. In two of the cases, a clinical diag-

nosis of the condition was made, but no exploratory operation was performed.

A histologic study of the first two cases shows definitely the presence of pathologic changes. Over considerable areas there is an entire absence of tubules and glomeruli, these areas being represented by fibrous tissue. In other areas one finds perfectly normal tubules and glomeruli which could undoubtedly secrete a urine which is normal in general character. The changes present do not seem to be typical of secondary atrophy. The cause of the diminutive size in these two cases lacks definite explanation, although it seems probable that the changes are the result of prenatal disturbance. The kidney in Case 2 approaches true hypoplasia, and does not properly belong to the class of infantile kidneys, but has been included here because the normal tubules and glomeruli present could have secreted a urine normal in character and would offer the same difficulty in diagnosis, commonly present in infantile kidney.

In Case 3, the small kidney was normal in its general architecture, and the histologic changes present were only those of an acute nephritis. This kidney may properly be termed infantile because although the organ is diminutive in size, the architecture is normal.

In Case 4, both kidneys are the seat of a moderate grade of hydronephrosis as the result of back-pressure from the enlarged prostate and there is present also, in equal degree on each side, a moderate grade of chronic diffuse nephritis. The marked difference in the weight and size of the kidneys cannot be explained satisfactorily as being secondary to this evident pathologic process present in each kidney, as the amount of disease present would not explain the marked diminution in size on the right.

It seems probable that this discrepancy in the size of the two kidneys existed before the onset of the present pathologic process, because the left kidney, although the seat of chronic inflammatory changes, has a weight in excess of normal. This enlargement of the left kidney must have occurred before the onset of the present bilateral affection, for a kidney which has present in it a diffuse pathologic process does not undergo compensatory hypertrophy. Here the small kidney belongs to the infantile type and the diminutive size is not the result of secondary atrophy.

In Case 5, the tuberculous process was present in the upper pole, the remainder of the kidney being perfectly normal in architecture and general appearance. This kidney also belongs to the infantile type in that, although diminutive in size, the renal substance is entirely normal, except for occasional minute changes about the glomeruli. The smallness of the organ in this case is not the result of the tuberculous process, but the tuberculosis has occurred in a kidney congenitally small.

These five cases fall into two groups. In the first group, to which Cases 1 and 2 belong, a small kidney is present, which secretes a normal urine, but which is not truly infantile, in that the histology is far from normal. In the other class, under which Cases 3, 4 and 5 are grouped, the kidneys may truly be termed infantile in type. Of course the differentiation between these two types is of comparatively little practical importance to the operating surgeon, as the two present the same element of danger, in that they secrete a normal urine, but are deficient in function.

In two of these cases tuberculosis was present in the large, hypertrophied kidney, and in one the disease occurred in the infantile kidney. In a case like the last mentioned, the presence of this type of kidney cannot be

diagnosed with the present methods of examination. This, however, is of no practical importance. The danger to the surgeon of the infantile type of kidney is well illustrated by these two cases, in which the disease occurred in the larger hypertrophied kidney, and the presence of the deficient kidney on the opposite side can be detected by functional estimation only.

It is rather striking that the four infantile kidneys in which the weight was obtained were, in every instance, one-fourth the weight of the normal kidney. The three kidneys from man each weighed 40 gm. The uniformity in size and weight is noteworthy, and it is possible, that there may be an embryologic explanation of the condition. It seems quite apparent that these kidneys have not the power of compensatory hypertrophy, for with the decreasing function in the hypertrophic kidney, due to disease, there is apparently no attempt on the part of the infantile kidney to make up the deficiency.

CONCLUSIONS

The diagnostic points in determining the presence of a kidney of the type presented above, may be summed up briefly as follows:

1. When disease is present in the larger, hypertrophied kidney, the total function, as estimated by phenolsulphonephthalein, is decreased, and the function of the diseased kidney is usually greater than the function of the supposedly healthy kidney.

2. The function of the infantile kidney shows marked decrease, although the urea percentage and general character of the urine is normal, while the amount of urine secreted is relatively small.

3. Pyelography is of doubtful value, since the size of the kidney pelvis is usually not a reliable index of the size of the kidney.

4. In persons not too stout it may be possible to secure Roentgen-ray shadows, showing the presence of a diminutive kidney. In Case 7 considerable diagnostic help was obtained from the Roentgen ray, which showed a very small kidney shadow, less than half that of the opposite side. This, taken in conjunction with the functional findings and the character of the urine, was of considerable diagnostic aid.

In conclusion, it may be emphasized that kidneys of the infantile type are a menace to the surgeon if the opposite kidney is the seat of the disease. The character of the urine may be normal in appearance and the urea concentration or percentage may be high. The recognition of this anomaly may be extremely difficult, and its presence can be suspected only when function estimations are carried out.

We are greatly indebted to Dr. H. H. Young for the opportunity of studying two of the cases here cited, and to Dr. A. Keidel for the privilege of studying Case 8.

330 North Charles Street.

Presence or Absence of Hydrochloric Acid in Gastric Contents.—It has been the experience of T. Gillman Moorhead (*Dublin Jour. Med. Sc.*, Oct. 1, 1913) that HCl is almost invariably absent in the vomited matter in cases of acute dyspepsia and in many chronic disorders of the stomach; also it is found subsequently to be present in a test meal washed out in the usual way. Frequently vomited matter is intensely acid to litmus paper, but as a rule this will be found due to the presence of organic acids. The explanation is that in acute troubles gastric secretion is presumably inhibited, abnormal fermentation takes place, and hence the absence of HCl and the presence of organic acids.

HELIOOTHERAPY WITH SPECIAL REFER-
ENCE TO THE WORK OF DR.
ROLLIER AT LEYSIN *HENRY DIETRICH, M.D.
LOS ANGELES, CAL.

If we open our school text-books on *materia medica* and therapeutics we shall rarely find any mention made of the qualities or therapeutic uses of solar energy. We learn the properties and supposed uses of scores of drugs and yet when we enter on practice, we find that our reliable therapeutic armamentarium is really a limited one. Water, fresh air and that most powerful agent of all, solar energy, which is supplied to us everywhere, receive only secondary consideration. The study and use of light, both artificial and solar, however, following the excellent work of Finsen, have come into prominence.

The use of light as a therapeutic agent is very old. C. E. Rogers tells us that some years ago, while traveling in the tropics of Central America, he observed a peculiar custom among some of the Indian tribes. Occasionally he would see one lying naked on the ground for hours at a time in the fierce rays of the midday sun. He learned that this was their method of treating consumption and rheumatism. The custom is an old one, having been practiced before the Spanish invasion and can be traced all along the western coast of the South and North American continents. In the Old World Herodotus as early as 484 B. C. describes the sun-bath, and the Romans built solaria on their houses for the purpose of utilizing the sun's rays. It is then lost sight of therapeutically until toward the end of the eighteenth century, when it was used to treat cancerous ulcerations.

Finsen by his great work established many scientific facts and again brought the subject prominently before the medical profession, and established it as a clinical method. The French school under Bonnet and the surgeons Ollier and Poncet of Lyon observed and reported the good effects of heliotherapy in chronic joint-affections. The application of the method was at this time confined principally to the warm sunny climate along the Mediterranean, until Bernhard of Samaden, Switzerland, began using it on the high plateau of Graubunden. He first treated granulating wounds, and later extended its use to surgical tuberculosis and now gives the following indications for heliotherapy:

I. Wounds: (1) traumatic in which primary healing is not probable as in case of those caused by blasts or crushing injuries; (2) due to circulatory disturbances, as *ulcus cruris*, *mal perforans*; (3) burns and frost-bites; (4) infected wounds.

II. Tuberculosis of the skin and serous membrane. Tuberculosis of the lymph-nodes, bones, joints and others.

III. Carcinoma of the skin.

IV. Specific ulcers with little tendency to heal.

V. Leukemia, pseudoleukemia, tuberculosis of larynx and lungs.

In 1903 Rollier established the first sanatorium for the systematic treatment of surgical tuberculosis at Leysin, Switzerland, and since then he has erected two more at the same place, so that he can now accommodate 450 patients. These sanatoriums are located respectively at altitudes of 1250, 1350 and 1500 meters (about 3800, 4100 and 4500 feet). Two hundred beds are reserved for children. It is his work, his method and his results that I wish to review.

Before discussing his technic and results, it may be well to mention some of the properties of light.

Light is a wave-like disturbance which passes out in all directions from a luminous object through an ethereal medium.

Waves of light are not all of the same wave length. The difference in length makes itself known to our eyes as color.

When the sun's rays pass through a prism they are dispersed or decomposed into several kinds of light, and this we call the visible solar spectrum in which it is customary to distinguish seven colors—red, orange, yellow, green, blue, indigo and violet. A sun-ray, therefore, is really a bundle of rays and these individual rays do not occur singly in nature.

The different colors of the spectrum then are due to difference in length of the light-rays. The red are the longest, the violet the shortest. Each light-ray has three properties, namely: (1) heat production, (2) light production, (3) a chemical action. The red rays are principally heat rays. Light is most intense in the yellow. The violet rays have principally a chemical action, and are often called actinic rays. On both sides of the visible spectrum are large fields which are invisible to the eye and therefore called the invisible spectrum, or area of the ultra-red and ultra-violet rays. The different rays of the spectrum and the invisible rays differ as to their absorbability and therefore in their action, as only those rays can produce an effect, which are absorbed.

EFFECT OF LIGHT ON BACTERIA AND THEIR PRODUCTS

Downe and Blunt first showed that sunlight retards and inhibits the growth of bacteria. Dieudonné found that direct sunlight killed typhoid bacilli in one and one-half hours, daylight in eight hours, arc-light (800 candle-power) in eight hours and incandescent light in eleven hours. Arc-light is rich in ultraviolet rays. Tubercle bacilli are killed by the sun's rays in five hours at the seashore; in four hours at an altitude of 2,800 feet, and in three hours at an altitude of 5,000 feet. Diffuse light requires about double the time to produce this effect. This action is principally due to the chemical rays, though all rays have a bactericidal action. The ultraviolet rays also act on the ferments and toxins. Diphtheria toxin quickly loses its toxic property under the influence of these rays, while the antitoxin is less affected by them. Small-pox vaccine is but slightly altered by sunlight or diffuse light, but greatly so by ultraviolet light.

ACTION OF LIGHT ON THE HUMAN BODY

This varies according to the intensity, the altitude and the individual. Sunlight in passing through the atmosphere to the earth loses a great deal of its energy, the loss depending on the position of the sun in the sky, the density of the air strata traversed and the amount of moisture and foreign matter in the air. The chemical rays show the greatest, the heat rays the smallest loss. The light intensity in the higher altitudes is much greater than in the lowlands, and this difference is particularly marked in winter. According to Dorno and Weber, Davos (altitude 5,000 feet) at noon in winter has four times the amount of light that Kiel (sea-level) has, while this difference is only half so great in summer. In about the same manner the volume of the ultraviolet rays increases with the increase in altitude. The difference in the ultraviolet ray's intensity in higher altitude in summer and winter, however, is comparatively small, while in the lowlands it is great. The effect of

* Read by invitation before the Chicago Pediatric Society, May 26, 1913.

light on the body is not as yet fully understood, but we may say when the body is exposed to sunlight for a period of time there results: (1) increased pigmentation; (2) increased growth of hair; (3) increased metabolism; (4) increase in number of erythrocytes; (5) local hyperemia; (6) decrease in number of respirations; (7) increase in depth of individual respiratory act; (8) fall of blood-pressure, and (9) stimulation of nervous system.

Under the influence principally of the ultraviolet rays, pigmentation takes place on those parts of the body exposed. This is as a rule preceded by an erythema of varying intensity, according to the strength of the light. The pigmentation is characterized by an increase of the pigment granules in the epithelial cells, as well as in an increase in the number of chromatophoric cells, which are probably epithelial cells which have migrated into the connective tissue. This pigmentation by some is considered a protective process on the part of the body against the ultraviolet rays. Others hold that it transforms short-waved, chemical rays into long-waved rays, which have a deeper penetration. A combination of the two views is probably more nearly correct. It is very important in practice, as Rollier states that prognosis and rapidity of healing are as a rule proportionate to the degree of pigmentation. This pigment absorbs the violet rays, but not the red.

All rays of light penetrate the human body, the violet or chemical rays possessing this power to a less degree than the heat rays.

Lenkei says that only about a hundredth part of the light falling on the body penetrates it 0.5 cm., but some rays reach a depth of from 5 to 6 cm. That light penetrates the thickness of the hand is proved by the experiments of Oninus. When light penetrates the skin, practically all the chemical rays are absorbed by the blood. This is a striking fact and probably some day will help explain the good results of heliotherapy. When we consider that exposure to light causes a local hyperemia, the amount of energy absorbed by the blood must be enormous. Von Schlaffer has also shown that blood during exposures to light absorbs light energy, which, in the dark, it can again transfer to a photographic plate. Is it not possible, as he says, that it can also surrender this accumulated energy to the internal organs, and thereby influence their function and possibly pathologic processes? Rollier rarely sees acne or furunculosis on pigmented skins, and during an epidemic of German measles noticed that all the well-pigmented children were free from eruption and even in those wearing jackets the eruption only appeared on those parts of the body not exposed to the sun-bath.

TECHNIC OF HELIO THERAPY AS USED BY DR. ROLLIER

While the French surgeons and even Bernhard of Samaden at first relied principally on local exposures of the parts affected, Rollier considers a general exposure of the body as fundamental and the local exposures as only secondary in importance. The dry, invigorating air of the higher altitudes is also called to assist the solar energy. This it does by increasing the action of the skin, thus aiding elimination, drying up wounds when present and increasing the general tone of the body. The treatment then is really a combination of light and fresh air. When light is not available the air-bath is used alone. According to Saake, mountain air also contains many more radio-active emanations than the air in the lowlands. Furthermore, in higher altitudes the differences in temperature in the shade and in the sun are very great,

so that at Leyson when there is snow on the ground, temperatures of 95 to 120 F. in the sun are not uncommon. This allows the treatment to be carried on without interruption in winter, as the patients do not suffer from the cold.

Rollier in his address before the Gesellschaft deutscher Naturforscher and Aerzte in Münster in 1912 says:

It is in surgical tuberculosis that we have seen the best results from heliotherapy, and we have made the treatment of it our life work. As a result of my experience in the use of the light-cure in higher altitudes, based on an experience of nine years, I maintain to-day that the cure of surgical tuberculosis in all its forms, in all stages, as well as at every age of life, can be accomplished.

The closed surgical tuberculosis always heals, if one will only be patient, and above all if one understands how to keep it closed. To transform a closed tuberculosis into an open one means to increase the gravity of the case a hundred-fold. A diminution of the vitality of the tissues is the inevitable consequence. . . . To regard a surgical tuberculosis as a local disease which can be cured by local treatment alone is a ruinous error. On the contrary, it is a general affection which requires general treatment. Of all infectious diseases it is the one in which the individual resistance plays a deciding part. Our first effort therefore is directed to improve general conditions and thus to bring about a healing of the local focus by treatment of the entire system. A rational local treatment is necessary as well, provided it is not too one-sided.

Patients on arriving at the sanatorium are put to bed for a few days, even those whose local condition does not make this imperative. They are thus allowed to become acclimated to the altitude. After three or five days as a rule, they are pushed out onto the verandas into the sunshine. The head is covered with a white hat or an umbrella, the eyes protected with dark glasses and a white garment worn over the body. On the first day the feet are exposed three times a day for five minutes; on the second day three times ten minutes, and the legs to the knees three times five minutes; on the third day the exposures are increased five minutes three times daily; on the fourth day thighs are included; on the fifth day the arms; on the sixth day the back and on the seventh the abdomen and chest, so that at the end of the first week some parts of the body are exposed for one and one-half hours per day. The exposures are increased five minutes three times daily until the patient gets a full sun-bath for from three to five hours daily. This, as a rule, is the maximum, although some bear the treatment for seven hours. Individualization of course is necessary, and in some instances the scheme of exposures must be modified to suit the case. Pulse and temperature are closely watched and used as an indicator of the patient's tolerance.

By this progressive increase of the time of exposure he avoids an erythema solare, and gradually the body acquires the desired degree of pigmentation which seems to be so essential. The rapidity and degree of pigmentation are as a rule in direct proportion to the power of resistance of the patient. Blonds and especially red-blonds who pigment less seem to offer a more unfavorable prognosis.

Nervous patients must be treated carefully as they often complain of headaches and nervous symptoms. These restless, excitable patients receive more air-baths and shorter exposures to the sun, while the fat phlegmatic patients generally bear the sun-baths well.

As the healing of surgical tuberculosis requires rest of the parts affected, all cases except those of the upper

extremities and lymph-nodes must be treated in bed. We must immobilize the parts. In the case of the upper extremities this is done with splints and bandages, which are removed during the exposure period.

Cases of tuberculosis of the hip, spine, lower extremities and peritoneum require immobilization in bed until healed; that is, until long after all pain has ceased and roentgenoscopy shows that the focus is healed. This, however, requires months and often a year or more. It is in cases of long duration particularly that we observe the better effects of treatment carried on in high altitudes over those in lower altitudes, for the former patients owing to the invigorating action of the mountain air, retain a good appetite, and with a good diet often take on weight. Not only that, but an increased tonus of the tissues, especially in children, is frequently seen. At lower altitudes loss of appetite and the depressing action of the heat interfere with the systematic treatment.

Rollier has discarded the use of all non-removable appliances for immobilization as antagonistic to the principles of heliotherapy. By their use, no matter how skilfully made, the activity of the skin is greatly reduced; exposure to sun and air is impossible, metabolism decreases and atrophy results. These factors tend to prevent healing and if healing does take place, the functional result is, in many cases, a poor one. All appliances for immobilization are therefore removed daily during the period of exposure, except occasionally in the case of very refractory children with spondylitis. In these cases he cuts large fenestra into the jackets. In general he applies extension apparatus, splints, bandages and removable corsets of celluloid. In many cases of spondylitis, a corset or jacket made of heavy material, which is in turn fixed to the mattress, is employed. Ambulatory appliances usually made of celluloid, so that they can be removed and treatment continued at home, are used only after the tuberculosis is healed to protect the newly formed bone.

Medication is rarely resorted to; children, however, receive cod-liver oil.

Cold abscesses unless interfering mechanically are given ample time to become absorbed. This occurs in a fair percentage of cases. Under all circumstances the rupture of an abscess is to be prevented, as a mixed infection is practically unavoidable and makes the prognosis so much worse. If necessary, they are aspirated and injected with iodoform, 10 per cent., in oil or glycerin, to guard against mixed infection. This is done even daily if necessary; every means and effort are used to avoid spontaneous rupture. If the patient has or develops a sinus, it is covered, when not exposed to the sun, with an alcohol dressing to prevent infection as much as possible. Sinuses, no matter where located, when exposed to light, first show an increased secretion, then gradually dry up, the granulations become healthy and complete healing is frequently seen. According to Bernhard, the scars resulting are firmer, yet more elastic, than when heliotherapy is not employed, and consequently produce less contraction.

The high fever due to mixed infection drops, large open wounds and ulcerations heal with a minimum of deformity, and thickening of joint capsules and exudates are likewise absorbed in many cases.

Franzoni, an assistant of Rollier, has recently published an interesting article on the behavior of bone sequestra under the influence of light. As a rule from three to five months are required for a sequestrum to form and free itself from the surrounding tissues. Heliotherapy increases the speed of evolution of the sequestrum and

causes its spontaneous expulsion. Rapid and firm healing follows. By this method, only the necessary portion of bone is eliminated, and no new wound surfaces are created, as in the case of sequestrotomy. Franzoni has observed that when cloudy days intervene a sequestrum near the surface has retracted deeper into the cavity, to be fully expelled after further exposure to the sun.

The analgesic effect of the sun's rays is seen in almost all cases. In rare cases the symptoms become exacerbated but soon abate, and all cases show a marked lessening and more frequently an absence of pain after a short period of treatment. This, in turn, helps the patient by allowing him plenty of rest and sleep, the exposure to the sun being conducive to sleep itself.

In many cases of joint tuberculosis he finds a far better functional result after the use of heliotherapy than experience with other methods would lead one to expect. This he considers as characteristic of the use of the sun and air treatment! Passive and active movements are not employed.

Bardenheuer, assistant to Rollier, in a study of the blood, gives the following data:

During from the first to the third day of treatment, the red corpuscles usually increase about 500,000, and the white 3,000, the maximum increase being reached about the third day. The leukocyte count in closed cases runs about 10,000, in cases with mixed infection from 13,000 to 17,000. He has found that cases in which the maximum increase in erythrocytes requires much more than three days are those offering a poorer prognosis. When healing starts there is a slight decrease in the number of erythrocytes.

The application of the treatments to specific seats of the disease is in substance as follows:

TREATMENT IN VARIOUS FORMS OF TUBERCULOSIS

Spondylitis.—These patients are put to bed and immobilized as mentioned before. Children, if they wear a jacket, have a large fenestrum cut anteriorly, as the vertebrae in children are not much further removed from the surface of the abdomen than from the back. A gibbus, if present, is padded with cotton or a pillow, or, more frequently, the patient is placed on the abdomen with a triangular pillow under the chest. This position increases lordosis, and prevents, or when present, decreases the gibbus. After healing is verified by roentgenoscopy, a celluloid corset is worn. These cases require from one to two years.

Coxitis.—An extension is applied in bed and the pelvis is elevated on a pillow, to expose the entire coxofemoral trochanteric region to the sun. At the same time this avoids contractures. Abscesses when not absorbed are aspirated. The treatment requires at least a year, but splendid functional results are obtained.

Lymph-Nodes.—Bronchial lymph-nodes, lymph-nodes of the neck, have yielded beautifully to this treatment. In some cases the lymph-nodes appear spontaneously. In others it becomes necessary to aspirate; but even when there are sinuses the end-results are good, and the scars as a rule less disfiguring than in operative cases, complicated by infection. The treatment is continued from six months to two years.

Tuberculosis of Peritoneum and Ileocecal Tuberculosis.—Even in these cases, the prognosis as a rule is good. Under the influence of the sun and fresh air, the pain soon subsides, exudates in the abdomen become absorbed; large tumor masses in the ileocecal regions, which were declared inoperable by Roux, disappeared and healing took place.

Genito-Urinary Tuberculosis.—The principal effects of heliotherapy in these sad cases is the lessening of pain and the amelioration of distressing bladder symptoms.

Tuberculosis of the bones of the hands and feet offers an especially good prognosis.

Closed tuberculosis of the pelvic bones is amenable to this treatment, but a mixed infection in cases of sacroiliac tuberculosis makes the case practically a hopeless one.

Patients with a combined local tuberculosis and tuberculosis of the lungs often show a marked improvement of the condition of the lung. As Rollier, by his method, exposes the thorax last, he has seen no ill effects such as hemoptysis. He says that bad effects such as congestion of the head, nausea, apoplexy, etc., are seen only when the method is improperly used and we fail to individualize.

Rollier's results¹ have attracted attention the world over, and such men as Bardenheuer, von Eiselsberg, Escherich, Kocher and others have written enthusiastically about the work at Leysin. Bardenheuer, who had very radical views on the treatment of surgical tuberculosis, now rarely resorts to a resection. He says, "Resection of a joint is a mutilating operation compared to Rollier's results."

In endeavoring to explain the action of the sun and the air, we encounter difficult problems. Several theories have been advanced. I shall not repeat them, as they are not convincing. We must here again accept the clinical results and content ourselves with empiricism. The pigmentation of the skin, the energy imparted to the blood by the absorption of rays, and the hyperemia of the skin probably all play an important part.

Good results are also seen in cases treated in the lower altitudes, although it often becomes necessary to interrupt the treatment on account of extreme heat or cold. Bardenheuer has reported on thirty-five cases treated at Cologne and is well satisfied with his results. He found that old fistulas, postoperative fistulas and old resections with mixed infections often healed promptly after exposure. Furthermore he employed the treatment in cases with multiple lesions which from a surgical point of view offered little hope, and saw complete healing take place, so that to-day he is one of the most ardent advocates of the Rollier treatment.

The principal drawback to the Rollier method or any other method of heliotherapy is, and always will be, the length of time necessary to obtain results, painstaking systematic work extending over months and years being necessary.

We must not lose sight of the fact, however, that when the ordinary orthopedic treatment is carried out a great deal of time is required likewise, and frequently at the end a resection endangering life becomes necessary. Not until sanatoriums are provided and especially places where the poorer class may find aid will heliotherapy be a complete success.

In the United States we have an abundance of places which would fill every requirement. Climate, plenty of sunshine and altitude can be had in Colorado, Arizona, California, New Mexico and in many other states; but in addition to this is required financial aid for institutions and the patients. The action of the states would be

important. So much has been said in recent years on the subject of conservation that the matter of conservation of human beings and restoring them to usefulness cannot be foreign to American thought and American economic policies. The expense of bringing those afflicted with surgical tuberculosis back to health would be less than the burden imposed on state and charities in caring for the lifelong cripples created by this disease.

Here in the establishment of sanatoriums along the lines indicated is a field for the action of the state or for a broad charity.

Then, too, we could follow the good advice of Rogers, who says, "The study of solar phenomena and their relation to health and disease should be pursued with interest, and solar energy turned to account in maintaining the one and combating the other."

In the preparation of this article free use has been made of the publications of Rollier, Witmer, Bardenheuer, Jesionek and Franzoni.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Aschoff, L.: Wirkung des Sonnenlichtes auf den Menschen.
Cleaves, Margaret: Light Energy.
Finsen, Niels: Phototherapy; Bedeutung der chemischen Strahlen des Lichtes.
Jesionek: Lichtbiologie.
Rollier, A.: Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. f. Kinderh.; 84 Versamml. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforscher in Münster, 1912.
Bernhardt, Oskar: Heliotherapie am Hochgebirge.
Witmer, T.: Deutsch. Ztschr. f. Chir., No. 114.
Franzoni, A.: Ibid.
Hussy, Alfred: Corr.-Bl. f. schweiz. Aerzte, July, 1912.
Rogers, C. E.: Therapeutic Action of Light.
Bardenheuer: Deutsch. Ztschr. f. Chir., No. 112.

2926 Brighton Avenue.

TREATMENT OF LOOSE TEETH DUE TO INFLAMMATORY DEGENERATION OF THE GUMS AND ALVEOLAR PROCESS *

JOSEPH HEAD, M.D., D.D.S.

PHILADELPHIA

The disease of pyorrhea alveolaris, in spite of its name, is not always associated with a flow of pus from the infected tooth-sockets. As a matter of fact, pus does not appear in 25 per cent. of the cases. The main symptoms are inflammation of the peridental membrane, bleeding of the gums at the slightest touch and a tendency for the teeth to elongate and be sensitive to mastication. Finally, the gums separate from the roots of the teeth, forming pockets in which salivary calculus and infection cause such centers of irritation and disintegration that the destruction of the teeth involved is only a question of time unless the tartar is removed from the roots, the mass of infection destroyed and the gums stimulated to reattach themselves to the roots of the teeth.

A single blind fistula from an infected root may cause the most profound nervous depression, which, being chronic, will be recognized only by its disappearance with the cure of fistula.

Osler, Goadby, Daland, Hunter and Billings, I believe, have not overstated the bodily ailments that time will show to be directly traced to mouth infections. That mouth infection is, in a great majority of cases, associated with Bright's disease, diabetes, cardiac,

1. Rollier (Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. f. Kinderheilk. d. 84 Versamml. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch. u. Aerzte in Münster) publishes a report of 650 cases in which 355 patients were adults and 295 children. There were 450 cases of closed surgical tuberculosis and 200 cases of open surgical tuberculosis. In the cases of closed surgical tuberculosis 393 patients were cured, 41 improved, 11 remained stationary, and 5 died. Of the patients with open surgical tuberculosis, 137 were cured, 29 improved, 14 remained stationary, and 20 died.

* Read in the Section on Stomatology of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

* Because of lack of space, this article is abbreviated in THE JOURNAL. The complete article appears in the Transactions of the Section and in the author's reprints.

hepatic, renal and stomach disorders has been noted for a long time, but within recent years it has been shown that these disorders are, in many instances, ameliorated and, at times, entirely eradicated by the removal of the infecting foci from the mouth. My experience in the treatment of pyorrhea alveolaris with its associated tooth infections accords with these findings.

The development of medical science has now placed on the dentist not only primarily the repair and restoration of the teeth that they may look well and give efficient power of mastication, but the responsibility of deciding whether or not patients shall be inflicted with a long list of diseases that owe their origin and existence to infections within the teeth and the adjacent tissues. This question of autotoxemia has been a great shock to the prejudice of the medical world at large, but to the dental world, trained more along purely mechanical lines, with little or no bacterial knowledge, the question of autotoxemia is no less than revolutionary. It is as though cabin-boys had suddenly awakened to find that they had been steering the ships of the human fleet, without charts or knowledge of navigation, over rocks, whirlpools and mines, all the time blaming unavoidable fate for the death and disaster, when the wrecks, deaths and disasters were directly caused by their own well-meaning, blundering hands. The medical world at large cannot escape this indictment, but Dentistry, inasmuch as she recommends appliances and fixtures that cannot be cleansed, that obviously may cause and perpetuate toxemia, is overwhelmed by the contemplation of the long lists of preventable diseases and the gruesome toll of deaths that her well-meant efforts may have unwittingly occasioned. The manifestly undisputed fact that the removal of non-cleansable crowns and bridges have caused the rapid disappearance of heart murmurs, violent nervous derangements, duodenal ulcer, anemia, etc., is a convincing proof of what wholesale disease had been caused by the mechanical appliances now generally recommended.

When we come to pyorrhea and pyorrhea pockets, which the great majority of dentists class as incurable, we have come to the great divide, for those dentists who shall control and cure this great scourge shall take their places in the dentistry of the future, and those who neglect this important source of human disease shall be relegated to the spheres of those who unwisely attempted that which they were unfitted to accomplish; for the cure of pyorrhea alveolaris has been more or less successfully accomplished for the last fifteen or twenty years.

While, as previously stated, pyorrhea is associated with various disturbances of which it may be the primal and continuing cause, such as gout, Bright's disease, diabetes and cardiac, hepatic and renal disorders, such specific disease as syphilis, gonorrhea and tuberculosis, by their debilitating effect on the tissues of the mouth, may so lower the vitality of the gums that infections that otherwise would be repudiated, penetrate the peridental membrane and by a subtle toxemia still further depress the general vital forces. This infection having penetrated the gums, forms a small abscess that partly strips away the peridental membrane from the tooth-neck, forming a pocket, which once formed continues the disease even after the general systemic disorder may have been conquered. It is probable that some one of the numerous passing diseases, such as typhoid, measles, grip, or even a bad cold, has temporarily lowered the physical resistance of the gum tissue to the point of permitting the ever-present infection to penetrate and form

the self-perpetuating pockets, thus leaving the pyorrhea to continue without apparent systemic cause.

If the systemic cause has passed and the pyorrhea has not created a new one, the disease may perhaps be successfully treated by local means and a permanent cure hoped for; but if the pyorrhea is associated with serious general disorder, local treatment, important as it is, can be held only as a palliative and must be supplemented by judicious systemic treatment. The most important systemic treatment in the cure of pyorrhea consists in the discriminating use of vaccines that will produce antibodies in the blood as supplementary adjuncts to the proper local treatment; and yet, important and valuable as the vaccine treatment unquestionably is, without the proper local treatment that removes infecting foci and stimulates the gums to heal and reattach themselves to the roots, vaccine treatment can only reduce the severity of the symptoms; it cannot effect a cure.

About seven years ago it was my good fortune to discover that commercial hydrofluoric acid would disintegrate tartar with no macroscopic action on either cementum or enamel of an extracted tooth. The poisonous action of this acid precluded its use as a therapeutic agent to be applied to the gums. Through an extensive series of experimentation it was proved that a 23 per cent. solution of ammonium bifluorid (an acid salt of hydrofluoric acid) will disintegrate the tartar on a tooth as readily as hydrofluoric acid itself and also leave the tooth apparently unsoftened. The following is a safe, practical method for its manufacture: Forty c.c. of commercial hydrofluoric acid should be placed in a wax bottle and 27 gm. of chemically pure ammonium carbonate slowly added, a small lump at a time, the bottle being closed after each addition to prevent undue escape of fumes. When this mixture is allowed to rest for twenty-four hours it is ready for use. The temperature of the mixture during manufacture should not exceed 60 degrees Fahrenheit. The solution of ammonium bifluorid thus obtained gives excellent therapeutic results. Any variation in the strength of the acid made by this method seems to be of no importance chemically.

The solution of ammonium bifluorid may be injected once or twice a week into pockets around loose teeth, but care must be taken not to inject it into fresh cuts, as such procedure will cause great pain. The patient should spit without rinsing the mouth with water, the saliva acting as a protection against irritation. After one or two injections the soreness and inflammation will largely disappear, and even the general symptoms of toxemia will sometimes be found to have abated. The tartar scale that could not be easily and painlessly removed at the first two treatments will now tend to be so loosened that its thorough removal by scalers will be easy for both patient and dentist. After four or five applications, one week apart, black scales that have escaped the instruments will sometimes be found floating loose in the pockets, so that they can readily be picked out; finally, the root will become as smooth as velvet to the touch of an instrument. When this stage has been reached it will be found that the scalers cannot be so deeply carried into the pyorrhea pockets as was easily possible in the beginning. To do so causes pain and a free flow of blood. This indicates that new granulations are forming, which should not be ruthlessly broken up either by instrumentation or by injection of the bifluorid into them. Once each week the solution should be allowed to flow gently into the pockets, a procedure which results in continuous healing and is not

productive of pain. Careful exploration for tartar on the root within the pocket is always advisable. Reattachment of the gum to the root, however, can be accepted as assurance that that portion of the root has been thoroughly cleansed. The scaling in that place should then be discontinued, while the weekly applications of the bifluorid alone should be used. If, however, at the end of two or three months any of the pockets have not entirely healed they should be re-explored with scalers and the treatment repeated as for a new case, although by this time most of the original pockets will have disappeared, and where they existed the gums, with a slight contraction at the neck, will be found firmly adherent to the tooth. Teeth that have lost more than half of their gum attachment have become, under this treatment, firm and comfortable to the action of normal mastication.

Let us now consider some of the other means of local treatment in the cure of pyorrhea alveolaris. Loose teeth may be splinted together so as to give immobility, but this should always be done in such a manner as not to prevent thorough cleansing of the gum around their necks. Any malocclusion should be remedied so that loose teeth may be relieved of the excessive pressure of mastication due to thickening of the inflamed peridental membrane. When a pocket has approached an apical foramen near enough to infect the pulp, the pulp should be destroyed and the root canals thoroughly sterilized and filled. This should be especially looked to in the case of molars in which the pocket extends through the bifurcation and down to the tip of one of the roots. It is sometimes excellent practice to cut the crown midway through the grinding surface through the juncture of the roots, finally extracting the diseased root with its side to the crown. This exposes the other root or roots so that they can be filled and cleansed as easily as a bicuspid. With upper molars, if the palatal root is necrosed, this operation is most satisfactory as it leaves the mouth to all appearances unchanged, and works for greater stability and more rapid recovery by not forcing the remaining root or roots to stand more than their fair share of mastication.

An excellent mouth-wash for use at home consists of a saturated aqueous solution of sodium silicofluorid which amounts to a 0.61 per cent. solution. This, when held for a minute in the mouth, morning and evening, and freely swashed for at least a minute through the teeth is a great assistance in relieving inflammation of the gums. Like the bifluorid it seems to restrain the deposition of tartar on the teeth, except in about 1 per cent. of cases, in which it seems to increase it slightly. But even in these cases the gums heal promptly and the superficial deposit is easily removed from the teeth with brush and pumice. The disagreeable flavor of the solution can be disguised by adding an equal amount of sodium chlorid or a judicious quantity of aromatics.

An efficient tooth-powder that will liberate enough free oxygen to make from 40 to 50 drops of a 3 per cent. peroxid solution for every 10 grains used on the brush in the mouth is as follows:

Magnesium peroxid (200 mesh sieve) . . .	60 parts
Sodium perborate	30 parts
Castile soap and flavoring	10 parts

This can be used morning and evening for brushing the teeth and should be swashed around the interstices for a full minute before being ejected from the mouth. Without thorough cleansing and brushing of teeth and gums morning and evening antiseptic washes will,

however, be of no avail. Since the tooth-brush cannot cleanse between the teeth these surfaces should be swept free from bacterial deposits with floss-silk morning and evening, and the teeth and gums thoroughly brushed with strokes not less than an inch and a half long, and rotary wherever possible. The brush should be small, not over an inch and a half long, the bristles not over a quarter of an inch, and narrow, so that when the mouth is partly opened the brush can be placed between the ramus of the jaw and the third molars. Most brushing does not extend beyond the spring of the bristles, which instead of giving bristle friction merely pivots the bristles without cleansing. The upper and lower third molars more frequently decay and are subject to pyorrhea alveolaris simply because they are not cleansed. Structurally, they are not weaker than any other teeth. At each visit of a patient it is most essential that the necks of all the teeth be examined for bacterial plaques that may have been accumulating undisturbed since the last visit. The patient should be shown what movements of the brush are necessary for their removal, for a final test of a method of brushing the teeth and gums is, Does it clean away the bacterial plaques? Ninety-nine out of a hundred cleanly people never brush the thick bacterial plaques from their third molars, or, as a matter of fact, from half the other teeth, simply because they have never been taught how. Gums as well as teeth should be thoroughly brushed twice a day of all bacterial plaques. Observation on my patients proves that healthy gums are no more injured by vigorous brushing than is the skin adjacent to the finger-nails. Inflamed soft gums will unquestionably be made sore for the first week or two, but persistence on the part of the patient and assistance on the part of the dentist in touching up the sore spots with silver nitrate will soon strengthen the gums to almost any friction the tooth-brush can give them. The question of vigorous cleansing and massaging the gums with the brush is not only a question of removing external films of infection, but is also for the purpose of producing an auto-inoculation that will create antibodies in the blood for the purpose of combating the disease, a vigorous massage of the parts causing a local hyperemia, which enables the antibodies in the blood to come into more intimate contact with the infecting bacteria. This is a most important phase in the cure of pyorrhea and one that has not been sufficiently emphasized. The formation of antibodies for the cure of pyorrhea is a means of eradicating pyorrhea from the system. The auto-inoculation caused by vigorous gum brushing combined with the judicious use of carefully prepared vaccines have given results of a systemic improvement that are little less than marvelous.

Medical literature is so full of the reports on successful vaccine treatment for mouth infection that they cannot but convince the most skeptical that there must be value in the treatment. Goadby's work in this field is deserving of great credit. Cummins² has published a recent article on this subject wherein Goadby's methods are followed. The work of Leary and his associates is more in accordance with modern bacteriologic methods, however, and their reports are more in accord with the bacterial findings of this paper.

About two years ago I began the vaccine treatment as an adjunct to my local pyorrhea treatment. I was decidedly skeptical because pyorrhea does not seem to be caused by a specific bacterium, but may be caused by any one of several species, or various combinations of these. Nevertheless, from the very start such increased

2. Cummins, R. C.: Jour. Vaccine Therap., March, 1913, p. 59.

improvement locally and systemically was obtained that the great value of the treatment could not be doubted. The results in almost every case showed a consistent healing of the pockets and a disappearance of infection from the gums. In about 50 per cent. of the cases there was a distinct improvement in the general physical condition, which, as before stated, being chronic was sometimes made more apparent by its absence than its presence. In the forty cases that are used as the basis of this report, the streptococcus, staphylococcus, *Bacillus influenzae*, pneumococcus, *Micrococcus catarrhalis*, diphtheroids, Friedländer bacillus and an occasional unidentified bacterium were used in the vaccines. The *Streptococcus viridans* appeared in about 25 per cent. of the cases. That the vaccines for pyorrhea alveolaris for forty cases contained such a consistent combination of similar germs for so many cases with so comparatively few unidentified strains may be partly due to the method used in collecting the specimens so as to exclude the incidental or extraneous flora of the mouth. My method will now be described.

When the infected area appeared at the tip of a root in which the pulp had died and the root canal had been filled, the culture was always taken through the root canal, which was drilled out with a fine sterilized piano-wire drill until the end was nearly reached. The canal was then sterilized with phenol (carbolic acid), wiped dry with cotton and then blown out with hot air. When this had been accomplished and the tooth had been carefully guarded with a napkin to prevent infection from the mouth, another sterilized drill was passed down to the end and then plunged through the tip into the infected area. This was then streaked over the blood-agar in the ordinary manner. At times, however, the infected area appeared near the tip of a root or roots in which the pulps were alive. In this case the root-canal method of obtaining the specimen was not feasible, so the following method was substituted: The mucous membrane over the indurated infected spot was cocaineized and a thin cauterizer plunged down to the bone. A sterilized bone-drill was then passed through the outer plate of the alveolar process and the patient dismissed for two days. On his return the opening in the gum, on being protected with a napkin, was cauterized with pure phenol and then wiped dry. Then the sterilized point of a small sterilized platinum-pointed glass syringe or platinum spear was inserted into the bony opening made previously by the drill, and a small drop of bloody fluid extracted, which with due care was transferred to the blood-agar medium. This material was supposed to contain the bacteria that had gathered for the purpose of preventing reorganization of the tissues.

To take a specimen from a pyorrhea pocket the following method was used: The neck of the tooth was first carefully washed with 95 per cent. alcohol so as to remove all outside bacteria as much as possible. The tooth was protected from mouth infection by a napkin, and then a small cup-shaped spear of thin platinum was heated to a cherry red and plunged to the bottom of the pocket. Such a procedure it was thought would get not only the pus but also a slight amount of blood from the walls of the cavity. It was thought that the hot platinum would kill any extraneous flora, while the cooled metal would carry to the blood-agar only the germs directly responsible for the disease in question. It must not be forgotten that pus is sometimes sterile, while the true cause of infection may lurk within the walls of the abscess from which the material is being obtained.

The vaccines were then made up so as to contain all the germs found, except the spore formers and the anaerobes that were not grown. While the bacteria of these classes may sometimes play a rôle in the infection the results of vaccine treatment indicate that in these cases their rôle is a minor one. The staphylococci were made to give 300 million to the cubic centimeter. Streptococci, diphtheroids, pneumococci, *Micrococcus catarrhalis*, *Bacillus influenzae* and unclassified bacteria were put in so that each would show 50 million to the cubic centimeter. In ordinary cases of chronic pyorrhea the initial dose is 75 million staphylococci and 12 million of each of the other bacteria, and the dose is steadily raised according to the reaction at the site of inoculation and the general systemic response. If the patient showed exceptional frailness or the inflammation was exceptionally acute, the initial dose was reduced to 37 million staphylococci and 6 million of each of the other bacteria. These doses were generally given a week apart in the arm, or, in thin patients, in the back.

I have not used the opsonic index in the treatment of pyorrhea alveolaris. I feel that clinical symptoms have been a sufficient guide. An interesting observation which I have not seen mentioned elsewhere is the occasional persistence of the induration which forms at the point of injection. It has appeared to me that this can be due only to a lack of digestion and absorption of the bacterial bodies. So long as the induration markedly persists we have an indication that the potentialities of the vaccine injection have not been exhausted. Therefore, further injections may be temporarily withheld or smaller doses given while absorption in the seats of induration is stimulated by massage. This method gives excellent results, and tends to minimize the danger pointed out by Allen,³ when excessive reaction is caused by doses which may have been perfectly well borne on several previous occasions. As Allen says, however, it should always be borne in mind that, if the systemic reaction lasts over twenty-four hours, it is wise to increase the interval between the doses, and a larger dose should not be given especially if the patient makes good progress on the smaller dose.

If there is a tendency to the rapid formation of creamy tartar deposits on the teeth prior to vaccine treatment, it will be noted that, as the antibodies are formed and the gums show signs of healing, the tartar will be deposited much less rapidly and that the tartar deposited is of a more solid, removable nature and does not tend to burrow under the gum margins. This change in the deposition of tartar I have finally come to regard as a distinct symptom of the successful progress of the vaccine inoculations.

When a pyorrhea pocket shows sudden signs of inflammation during treatment it is always wise to open it surgically with a drill along the root to be sure that there is no back-pressure of pus, and that the antibodies have full opportunity to enter the seat of infection for the purpose of aiding in the cure; for above all things it should be remembered that the vaccine treatment can be successful only when accompanied by judicious local treatment of a surgical and therapeutic character. This applies to all foci of infection whether in the gums or in the impaction of a bowel or anywhere else in the system. It is imperative, therefore, that there should be sympathetic cooperation with the family physician, whose intimate knowledge of the patient and whose careful diagnosis of foci of infection other than those found

3. Allen: Vaccine Therapy and Opsonic Index, Blakiston, Philadelphia, 1913, p. 112.

in the mouth will greatly increase the percentage of successes and add to the permanence of the cures.

Allen³ speaks of the value of citric acid in 30-grain doses three times a day for the purpose of softening the lymph-wall around the foci of infection by reducing the agglutinative power of the blood. I have found this treatment of service, but give it in the form of an ounce of lemon juice three times a day, which is the equivalent of about 34 grains of citric acid.

I shall now report a few detailed cases.

CASES 1 AND 2.—A young man with pronounced pyorrhea and several fistulas in the gums came to me so despondent that he thought he was going to die. Local treatment caused improvement, but two of the fistulas would not heal. An autogenous vaccine was made in March, 1912, from material obtained from the worst fistula. It contained only a single strain of streptococcus. After four injections, a week apart, the patient gained in weight and then started slowly to lose weight, but as he felt better and the gums improved, the treatment was continued until June, when there was a great improvement in the gums and both fistulas had healed. In the fall the patient returned and, as he and his family physician said that the vaccine had done him so much good, I made another vaccine from a small pyorrhea pocket and obtained four strains of streptococci and a *Staphylococcus aureus*. This treatment caused a complete healing of the mouth so that it was apparently absolutely healthy; the patient's skin cleared, he gained weight and felt, as he said, well. The mixed vaccine seemed most effective.

He begged me to give the vaccine treatment to his wife, who also was suffering from pyorrhea. She had almost the same experience, except that she did not gain weight (her weight was normal), but her mouth showed great improvement and she slept better and felt a great lessening of nerve tension.

CASE 3.—A young woman was vaccinated with a Gram-negative bacillus, 50 million to the cubic centimeter, with some improvement, but not marked. Later a second vaccine was made of *Staphylococcus aureus* and *S. albus*. The gums showed marked improvement, but the soreness around two or three teeth still persisted; the skin generally, from being itchy and showing a tendency to pimples, cleared up and to her great delight remained sightly and comfortable.

CASE 4.—Mrs. A., aged about 50, came to me with all the teeth loose, complaining of great fatigue, trouble with the eyes, constipation and a steady loss of weight. In six months the vaccine treatment had markedly tightened the teeth and her chronic fatigue and constipation were gone; the wrinkles vanished from her skin owing to an increase of weight from 115 to 127. Her eyes, she says, were so improved that she could readily read what before was impossible or accomplished with difficulty.

CASE 5.—A married woman, aged 40, who had been under my local treatment for about two years took a vaccine last fall composed of a streptococcus. She had a complexion covered with red patches, gout in the right eye, hemoglobin 67 and great depression with constant fatigue. In six months the hemoglobin went up to 93, the gout disappeared from the eye, her complexion cleared and the gums made more progress than had previously been made in two years under local treatment. Her greatest satisfaction lay in the fact that she slept well, which prior to the vaccine had not been the case.

In three cases as the gums and abscesses healed marked redness of the nose disappeared. This was associated with great clearing of the complexion and a gain in weight. In other cases there was a consistent healing of the gums that seemed much more rapid than that usually obtained from local treatment alone, but with many of them the time is too short to be sure of a permanence in cure.

In one case that refused to yield either to local or vaccine treatment a tumor of the breast was discovered.

Such a depressing focus was obviously a sufficient reason for the poor results obtained, and as the patient refuses to have an operation the prognosis is not good.

Vaccine treatment judiciously used seems to be so valuable in the cases of pyorrhea that it should, in my opinion, always be given a fair trial and always in sympathetic cooperation with the family physician.

1500 Locust Street.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. THOMAS B. HARTZELL, Minneapolis, Minn.: We sometimes cause deeper infection and greater disturbance, if treatment of the mouth is undertaken immediately prior to operation in other parts of the body. I am convinced that I have been responsible for bringing about two or three cases of pneumonia by disturbing areas of granulation tissue around teeth that needed care. Dr. Mayo, in a recent conversation, confirmed the idea that operative interference in mouths to clear them of bacteria immediately preceding great surgical operations, is an unsafe procedure. Treatment of the mouth should be accomplished by satisfactory measures two or three weeks before any extensive surgical operation is undertaken.

I believe that the bacterial vaccines should be used in conjunction with other measures, and that if used properly they have a vast field of usefulness.

DR. THOMAS L. GILMER, Chicago: Referring to the benefit derived from antiseptic mouth-washes, I suspect that the mechanical cleansing of the teeth rather than the destruction of the bacteria by the medicament caused the improvement indicated. Bacteria are not destroyed by any germicide that I know of which is not also injurious to the mucosa of the mouth. Dr. Black recommends the use of a bulb-syringe with a moderately small nozzle for cleansing the interproximal spaces, especially when the gum septum is much destroyed by pyorrhea or otherwise. If considerable force is applied to the bulb, food and other debris is dislodged. This should be used only as an adjunct to the brush, silk floss and toothpick.

DR. C. H. OAKMAN, Detroit: I am glad to know that those who spoke of vaccines do not hold to the use of vaccines alone, but believe in instrumentation. Dr. Head spoke about the use of peroxid of hydrogen. Three per cent. peroxid of hydrogen should not be condemned, but, as a rule, peroxid of hydrogen used in the mouth in stronger solution would be contra-indicated unless combined with lime-water or some other alkaline agent. I saw two patients in the hospital who were suffering from so-called rheumatism which involved principally the joints of the hands, wrists and elbows. Both had pyorrhea alveolaris combined with alveolar abscesses. One patient had been an invalid for several years. They were given pyorrhea treatment, which eliminated considerable of the infectious material; first stock vaccines and then autogenous vaccines were used with most excellent results. Within two weeks these patients showed marked improvement with regard to the mobility of the joints.

DR. L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, New York: I find the use of peroxid of hydrogen as a local remedy very satisfactory. I use it, first, in ordinary strength, increasing it, as necessary, even to full strength. I insist on slow and complete mastication, with some self-massage, as a means of promoting nutrition in the gums, and I am positive that all the cases in which this has been well carried out have been benefited, and the trouble has often been overcome. I never could see the sense in simply trying to relieve the trouble locally by cleaning out or disinfecting the socket of the tooth.

It is remarkable that the three or four places in the body that have the most micro-organisms—the scalp, the mouth, the scrotum and the vagina—are the places which yield best to surgical treatment. We all know how easily wounds in the mouth heal; wounds in the scalp are easiest to treat. There is something other than the simple action of organisms to be accounted for in pyorrhea, and we should always study the soil, or state of the system, on which they flourish; when this is in the best condition possible, a relatively small amount of local treatment acts efficiently.

DR. TRUMAN W. BROPHY, Chicago: What has been said about infection would naturally make us extremely timid regarding operations in the mouth, if it were not for the facts that have been named by Dr. Bulkley. When one may operate in the mouth month after month without getting an infection, it impresses us with the feeling that, after all, these pathogenic micro-organisms are not so much to be dreaded as one would assume on general principles. We all know that we cannot remove them from the mouth by any kind of washing, irrigation or brushing; that they become imbedded in the mucosa in such a way often that their removal is absolutely impossible, and that even in the presence of pathogenic micro-organisms we do get good results without infection. We ought, however, to do everything in our power to make the parts as clean as possible. I think that it is wise, when possible, to irrigate the nose, mouth and pharynx prior to any operation in that field.

DR. A. PARKER HITCHENS, Glenolden, Pa.: The discussion to-day indicates that we are at last getting away from the idea that bacterial vaccines alone can cure this infection. The reason we have local infections at all is because the bacteria have been assisted in some way to overcome the body's normal antibacterial forces. The assistance in pyorrhea comes through serum calculus, tartar-plaques, foreign bodies and traumatism. The resulting inflammation apparently hinders the ready access of the normal curative substances in the blood and lymph to the organisms present. There is just about space enough between the cells constituting the inflammatory area for toxic substances to pass out into the tissues, but not sufficient room for antibacterial substances to get in; so that, even though the opsonic index is raised, no benefit results to the patient. The rational way, therefore, to treat an infection, the inception and continuance of which is facilitated by the presence of foreign irritating substances, is to remove the foreign bodies and possibly also the inflammatory tissue; in other words, local treatment must be resorted to.

DR. NELSON T. SHIELDS, New York: One point has been overlooked, and that is in regard to the saliva. After thorough prophylaxis and the removal of all the micro-organisms from the fermentation of food, you leave the mouth in a normal condition because the saliva counteracts all other acidity that forms when the saliva is normal. But for the saliva we would not have teeth very long.

A splint for holding loosening teeth should be so made that not only the saliva can circulate between the teeth just as well with the splint in place as without it, but also that the soft tissues will be protected. This is best done by extirpating the pulps from all teeth involved in the splint and, after thorough cleansing mechanically, asepsis being maintained, filling the canals with gold at their apices and with oxychlorid of zinc in the remaining portions. This being done the teeth can be prepared in such manner that the mechanism in the construction of the splint will allow the saliva to circulate between the teeth, which will keep the mouth normal. The extirpation of the pulps and canal-filling described will prevent the wasting of alveolar process and gums, which would certainly follow should this important point be overlooked.

Feeble-Mindedness.—The importance of this problem is recognized in an instant when we learn that at the very lowest estimate 25 per cent. of our criminals belong to this class. Perhaps 50 per cent. of our prostitutes are feeble-minded girls; the same is true of our paupers, our drunkards, our ne'er-do-wells; in fact, we now recognize that a large percentage of the various classes of people who make our social problems are mentally defective. Twenty-five per cent. is a minimum estimate, while it has been shown that in all probability 50 per cent. is much nearer the truth, and it may run even higher. A superintendent of one reformatory for men estimates that 75 per cent. of his inmates are feeble-minded; careful tests of the girls in a reform school have shown 72 per cent. feeble-minded. In fact, wherever there are any statistics, it invariably points to the higher figure.—H. H. Goddard, in *Illinois Med. Jour.*

A CASE OF CONGENITAL MYOTONIA *

G. W. BOOT, M.D.
CHICAGO

Although the subject is outside my specialty, the rarity of the disease and the lack of knowledge concerning it justify me in reporting the following case:

Family History.—Patient's father is alive and well, active physically and mentally. The mother died of hemorrhage following some abdominal operation, at the age of 28. Father and mother were first cousins. Patient's father married again and none of the children by the second marriage are afflicted with the patient's disorder. The patient's paternal grandfather died at the age of 60 of spinal meningitis, and his paternal grandmother died aged about 35, from causes unknown to the patient. The maternal grandfather is alive and well, though slightly troubled with asthma, and the maternal grandmother died at the age of 55 from causes unknown to the patient. The patient's mother suffered from a disorder similar to his. This is shown by the disinclination she manifested toward going up and downstairs; the patient also finds this difficult and rather dangerous.

She had three children—all boys. The first died when about 8 years old and showed no signs of any similar trouble. The second child was 2 years older than this patient and manifested the same symptoms, having many falls as a child. He had an unusually active mind and studied hard in college subsequent to an attack of scarlatina. Following this he had a mental breakdown and was placed in a private sanitarium, where he died. The post-mortem examination which I made showed nothing externally beyond an unusually good muscular development and a few slight abrasions. At this time I knew nothing of his peculiar symptoms, so no muscle was removed for microscopic examination. When the skull was opened the calvarium was found thin and translucent in two places just outside the sagittal suture, about where it crosses the coronal suture. The dura was congested in those portions which corresponded to these areas, and was densely adherent to the deeper structures as well as the cortex. Except for this area of adhesion, the brain appeared normal. There was no fracture of the skull; the frontal sinuses and the temporal bones were normal. The lungs were found darker than usual. Over the upper lobe the right lung was adherent to the back of the chest, and the lower lobe adhered to the diaphragm, while the left lung was normal throughout. All the other thoracic and abdominal organs were found to be normal. Death had apparently occurred in a convulsion.

Personal History.—The patient, E. H., aged 21, is the youngest of the three children. His trouble began early in life. He remembers that at the age of 5 he had difficulty in arising from a sitting to an erect position, particularly if he had been sitting on the floor. His muscular trouble has caused him many falls. At the age of 12 he fell about 15 feet, struck on his head in the left temporal region, was unconscious for about twenty minutes, and after the fall could not see for about an hour. This was purely an accident and not the result of the myotonia. At the age of 14 he fell backward down the basement stairs, striking the back of his head on the cement floor, but was not injured. This fall was caused by loss of balance and inability to regain it on account of muscular spasm. At the age of 15 he fell forward on the same stairs. This time he fell like a log, toppling over with all his muscles rigid. He struck on his forehead and was unconscious for a short time, after which an abscess in the frontal region and many headaches developed. He has had chicken-pox, mumps and scarlatina, the latter at the age of 13.

Present Condition.—He has the typical state of myotonia, that is, when his muscles have rested and then are contracted, particularly if they are suddenly contracted, they are thrown into a tetanic condition, from which they do not relax promptly. If he rises from a chair after sitting for a short time his muscles contract and he cannot walk. Sometimes this condi-

* Presented before the Chicago Neurological Society, Feb. 20, 1913.

tion of spasm will last for a minute or more. As a boy he could not take part in races or ordinary athletic games because he could not start quickly. When he got into fights he would always be thrashed before he could get into action. At one time he attended military school and found great difficulty in going through the prescribed tactics. After motion of the muscles is established he can move quite rapidly, but great resistance must be overcome before movement is secured. Going up and downstairs is perhaps the most difficult of all actions for the patient to perform, unless it is getting out of bed in the morning. After a night's rest he has much difficulty in rising. As his arms are less affected than his lower extremities, he first gains support on one elbow, then on the other, and so gradually gets control of muscle action. Cold weather has a marked influence for the worse on his condition. He tires more easily than ordinary persons, presumably because the spasm of the muscles causes more fatigue products to form, and in consequence he seems to require more sleep than the average individual. While the myotonia affects all the voluntary muscles to a greater or less degree, it is more marked in the lower extremities. It appears to be a true hypertrophy, for the muscles are firm and not soft or flabby. He must exercise extreme care when crossing busy streets, for if he were about to be run down by some vehicle he would be unable to move with sufficient speed to get out of the way. It is impossible for him to get on or off a street-car while it is in motion, partly because he cannot move quickly and still maintain his balance and partly because he cannot release the hand-rail promptly.

Examination.—The myotonia appears in the ciliary muscle to a slight extent, for he apparently experiences some slight difficulty of accommodation in looking at objects which are at different distances. If he looks steadily at a near object and then suddenly at a distant object there is a temporary blurring of vision. There is apparently a slight tardiness in response in the muscles of the eyelids. The myotonia is very marked in the masseter muscles. If he bites forcibly these muscles do not relax at once, but there is a considerable interval before he can open his mouth wide. No difficulty could be demonstrated in the muscles of the tympanum. The heart sounds are normal except that they appear rather loud. Any sudden alarm has a marked influence on the pulse-rate, increasing it greatly. The pulse-tracings show that exercise produces an unusual increase in the upstroke of the sphygmogram. "Stretching" causes a marked increase in the pulse-rate, but the blood-pressure is normal. Speech is rather hesitating. Whether or not this is due to an effort to get the muscles of speech in action I have not determined. It seems to me rather to be of mental origin. The diaphragm participates in the spasm, for after a strong exhalation in coughing or sneezing he cannot at once inhale. At times this causes dizziness. He has never become unconscious from spasm of the respiratory muscles. The deep reflexes cannot be elicited. I could find no jaw-jerk, elbow-jerk, wrist-jerk, knee-jerk or ankle-jerk. Light stroking of the abdomen elicited no response. The cremasteric and plantar reflexes are present. His troubles do not increase with age. No electrical tests have been made.

This case brings up several important problems for this young man. What are the chances of his transmitting this disorder to posterity if he were to marry? The condition of the sexual organs appears to be normal. Another problem concerns the occupation he must follow. Ordinary labor is out of the question, as he tires too easily and he cannot move quickly. The upper extremities being less involved than the lower, it seems to me that some occupation would be most suitable in which the chief muscular demands were made on the upper extremities. Also as regards life insurance, and in particular accident insurance, such an applicant would be a poor risk. Whether the disorder will shorten his life, except by accident, is problematic. What of his mental condition? Is there any danger of his becoming insane? His brother's affliction in this respect seemed to be

closely connected with the results of the trauma he suffered to his head.

Among the questions of scientific interest that arise are the following: Where is the seat of the lesion or malformation causing this trouble? Is it in the nervous system or in the muscles? What is the relationship of this disorder to pseudohypertrophic muscular paralysis? Is the myotonia in any way related to tetany? Has it any connection with deficiency or perverted action of the secretion of the ductless glands? Does his metabolism differ from that of the ordinary individual?

122 South Michigan Avenue.

ENTEROLITHS

REVIEW OF LITERATURE WITH REPORT OF CASE

FREDERIC D. H. COERR, M.D., NEW YORK

Assistant Visiting Surgeon, Fordham Hospital

A tentative diagnosis of enterolith has probably been made frequently, only to be disproved at the time of operation. Conversely, most of the enteroliths reported have been discovered in exploratory laparotomies or on the post-mortem table.

The rarity of the condition is no reason for not bearing it in mind when endeavoring to determine the nature of some obscure abdominal condition, with or without intestinal obstruction.

It is self-evident that no classical picture can be drawn, as the signs and symptoms vary with the size, character and origin of the enterolith and its location in the alimentary tract, which may be anywhere from the stomach to the rectum. The diagnosis, therefore, is one which must be made chiefly by elimination, with the assistance of the laboratory and the Roentgen ray.

A positive, preoperative diagnosis may not be essential in all cases, but in some it would have prevented a fatal outcome, and in others saved years of distress and invalidism.

To stimulate a possible interest in this condition and to place on record one of these surgical curiosities, I submit the following brief review with the report of a case which I treated.

We are all more or less familiar with the hair-balls found in the stomach and intestines of the herbivora and in animals which have the habit of licking their coats, as well as the coats of their fellows. These frequently attain considerable size, and are composed of hair and husks, matted together with hard fecal matter. These are true enteroliths of fecal origin, and although common in animals, are rarely found in man.

Oriental bezoars¹ formerly, and possibly now, of medicinal use in certain countries, are intestinal concretions which probably were formed in *Capra aegarus* and *Antilope doriae*. They are usually spherical or oval, of a dark olive-green color, due to biliverdin, with a smooth, shining exterior, and composed almost entirely of lithofellic acid.

False bezoars, which come from the Eastern countries, have a brownish-black color, and are composed chiefly of ellagic acid, probably derived from the tannin contained in the food consumed by the animals which yield them.

Many foreign substances find their way into the human intestinal tract, but it is rare for any of them to form a nucleus of a concretion of sufficient size to cause intestinal obstruction, unless per chance it lodges in a Meckel's diverticulum or in some pouch of the intestines, as in the case reported by D. M. Greig,² in which the obstruction was relieved by the spontaneous evacuation, through an umbilical fistula, of an enterolith 2½ inches in circumference and weighing 24 gm. This may have been a true enterolith, but more probably it was a phosphatized gall-stone; since, judging from all the cases reported, gall-stones are found to be the most frequent cause

1. Smith, E. E.: Reference Handbook of Medical Sciences, 1901, iii, 231.

2. Greig, D. M.: Lancet, London, Dec. 3, 1910, p. 1613.

of intestinal calculi in man. They may remain in the intestine for years, causing no trouble until, gradually increasing in size by accretion or being reinforced by accumulation of other stones, they give rise to symptoms of obstruction, either partial or complete.

U. Gabbi³ reports a case of this kind in a peasant, aged 45, who, one and one-half years after an attack of hepatic colic, was suddenly seized with a violent pain in the right inguinal region, followed by nausea and vomiting. The pain became rapidly more severe and generalized; the abdomen greatly distended, accompanied by tenesmus without evacuation. Temperature only slightly elevated and pulse accelerated. Purgatives and enema relieved the distention sufficiently to disclose in the region of the ileocecal valve a palpable, freely movable tumor with a hard nodular surface. Later, a hemorrhagic exudation occurred in the peritoneal and pleural cavities. This was removed by aspiration. Stools became normal, but urine contained much urobilin. Patient began to recover and left the hospital, but, according to his story, entire restoration to health came only after a chestnut-sized, whitish stone had been evacuated in a stool, followed by eight bean-sized stones and about fifty small stones.

According to Gabbi, the large number and small size of most of the evacuated stones exclude a diagnosis of enterolith of the feces. Since an attack of hepatic colic had previously occurred, it is probably that these gall-stones had remained in



Enterolith, measuring 15.4 by 12 by 10 cm. and weighing 945 gm.

the intestines for a year and a half, and only after that period had given rise to the preceding symptoms. It is a fact that gall-stones, during a protracted stay in the intestines, become phosphatized and adopt the characteristics of true enteroliths. It is also a fact that gall-stones may more or less completely close the intestine and thus produce attacks of severe intestinal colics, especially if they lodge in large numbers in the narrow portion of the ileum, just above the ileocecal valve. Gabbi attributes the hemorrhagic quality of the exudate to previous malarial attacks.

J. H. Miller⁴ reports a case of obstruction of the bowels by enterolith, composed of a phosphatized gall-stone. Recovery in this case also occurred after passing the stone by the rectum. The specimen weighed 183 gr. and measured 1¼ inches in length and 1 inch in width.

The case of Wiltshire,⁵ also caused by gall-stones, is interesting in that the accumulated mass caused displacement of the kidney, which was relieved by operation.

The ingestion of large quantities of fruit with indigestible skins and seeds may give rise to a form of enterolith, or "gas-trolith," as C. H. Cargile⁶ more properly calls it, for the mass accumulates and remains in the stomach. He reports two cases, in which what was practically a cast of the stomach was made by a mass of persimmon skins and seeds. He also refers

to two other similar cases, showing that this condition may not be uncommon in the South.

There are also found in the intestines and sometimes in the stools small concretions whose central mass consists of undigested food residue or inspissated mucus, while the bulk of the material is composed of ammonium magnesium phosphate, or perhaps magnesium phosphate, but may include calcium phosphate or carbonate and occasionally calcium and magnesium soaps and albuminous matter.

E. Deetz⁶ and C. H. Bedford⁷ report cases of intestinal sand.

A distinction is made between "true" and "false" intestinal sand. The latter owes its origin to undigested vegetable particles, occasionally coated with earthy salts. "True" intestinal sand is found chiefly in gouty patients and is composed mostly of lime salts. Bedford attributes this fact to the long-continued milk diet given in such cases.

The only true case of fecal enterolith that I can find in the literature since 1899 is that of Ferguson and Reuter,⁸ and as the history resembles in certain respects that of my case, I shall give a brief resumé.

FERGUSON AND REUTER'S CASE.—Mrs. J., aged 30, multipara, housewife, was admitted to Dallas Hospital Jan. 3, 1903. Since 10 years of age she had suffered with severe paroxysmal colic. She remembers at that time a small lump the size of a marble on the right side. This has never disappeared, but has gradually increased in size. Twelve years ago, at the age of 18, she was operated on in a Tacoma Hospital for tumor, but this was not removed. She was later informed that the intestines were too much involved to permit such a procedure.

On admission she had colicky pains in right hypogastric and inguinal regions, obstinate constipation, headache, nausea and vomiting. The abdomen was rigid and greatly distended.

Jan. 16, 1903, after treatment by ice-bags, purging, enema, etc., the abdominal distention was sufficiently relieved to disclose a hard mass the size of a pear, freely movable within the intestine. Owing to its extreme hardness, a foreign body was suspected and a tentative diagnosis of enterolith was made. This was proved correct at operation, when the mass was found lying in the lumen of the ileum, about 15 inches from the ileocecal valve. Above the mass the intestine was dilated to twice its normal caliber and below contracted to one-third its normal size. The mass lay in a symmetrical, fusiform dilatation of the intestine, in which it was quite freely movable, acting as a ball-valve.

The specimen weighed 3½ ounces and measured 2½ inches in width and 3½ inches in length. It was composed of vegetable matter and salts with what appeared to be a large hazelnut nucleus. Recovery was uneventful.

My case reported below presents several interesting features, that is, the size and character of the enterolith, the absence of intestinal obstruction at any time, the symptom-complex leading to a mistaken diagnosis, the age and mental condition of the patient and her subsequent history.

AUTHOR'S CASE.—D. K., Russian, aged 17, single, shirt-waist maker, was admitted to the service of Dr. Taylor at Fordham Hospital on July 12, 1912. Nothing could be learned of her family history. Her parents were of the very poor peasant class of Russia.

Personal History.—The patient recalled no diseases of childhood, but had always been anemic and weak, with poor appetite and constipated bowels. Menstruation began one year ago, her periods being irregular in duration and occurrence and accompanied by severe pain. Patient lives in a poor hygienic and moral environment. At the age of 10 she first noticed a swelling of the abdomen in the hypogastric region. This tumor has gradually increased in size, has caused no pain, but at intervals has been slightly tender. Up to four months ago she had suffered from severe constipation, but since that time she has had large and copious movements. Her menstruation ceased entirely four months ago. She has had no vaginal discharge or uterine pain; denies sexual intercourse. There

6. Deetz, E.: *Deutsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1901, lxx, 365.

7. Bedford, C. H.: *Brit. Med. Jour.*, Dec. 6, 1902, p. 1764.

8. Ferguson and Reuter: *Med. Sentinel*, Portland, Ore., September, 1903, p. 499.

3. Gabbi, U.: *Clin. med. ital.*, 1899, xxxviii, 536.

4. Miller, J. H.: *Med. Fortnightly*, December, 1901.

5. Wiltshire, James G.: *Virginia Med. Semi-Month.*, June, 1902.

has been no nausea or vomiting, no chills or fever. She has not lost flesh or strength.

Physical Examination.—Well-nourished girl, noticeably lethargic, slow and indefinite in answering questions. Complexion is sallow, pupils equal and react to light and accommodation. Tongue is moist, white and heavily coated. Heavy pigmentation of areolae around the nipples. Nipples not erectile; no secretion expressible; breast flabby. Examination of chest revealed nothing abnormal. Except for uniform bulging in hypogastrium, the abdomen is normal in contour. No pigmentation or striae, no muscular rigidity. A mass, the size of a large grapefruit, is palpable in the hypogastrium; freely movable from side to side, but immovable up or down. Pressure elicits slight tenderness. The surface is stony hard and slightly nodular. No fetal movements; auscultation revealed no fetal heart or uterine souffle.

Vaginal examination under ether showed an intact hymen, small firm cervix, and small hard uterus not connected with the hard, movable mass in pelvis. Adnexa, liver, spleen and kidneys not palpable. No roentgenogram taken.

Our first diagnosis of a possible pregnancy was completely routed by the results of the vaginal examination. By a process of elimination, the three most probable conditions were: (1) a mesenteric cyst; (2) a pedunculated ovarian cyst; (3) a dermoid.

On opening the abdominal cavity it was quickly discovered that none of these were correct, for the mass lay within the ileum some distance from the ileocecal valve. An incision about 6 inches long was made along the border opposite the mesenteric attachment and a large enterolith, lying free in the lumen, was removed. The incision in the intestine was closed by one row of catgut suture buried by silk Lembert suture. Appendix removed as routine and the abdomen closed in layer suture in the usual way. It was interesting to note that the mass lay free in the lumen of the intestine, whose walls were symmetrically enlarged and not sacculated as might be expected. The symmetrical enlargement of the lumen had for these many years permitted the fecal stream to pass by on all sides and thus no obstruction had occurred. The slow growth of the enterolith had made possible the gradual adaption of the intestinal wall to the unusual condition.

Various deductions may be made as to the cause of the formation of an enterolith of such proportions in a patient so young. The original cause, probably, may be found in the coarse character of the food which formed her daily diet, and in this way she may be compared with the herbivora, but, if this were so, among the people of her native region enteroliths should be more common than I understand that they are. Her melancholia may be a suggestion as to the cause, for it is well known that among the aged insane fecal impaction is common and enteroliths of fecal origin are not rare. Why could not her melancholia be a secondary manifestation, due to a continued low grade of intestinal toxemia? One would expect, if this were the case, that the removal of the enterolith and daily catharsis would in time tend to improve her mental condition. This did not occur, however. On the contrary she became more and more melancholic and five months later was operated on in the City Hospital by Dr. Dawbarn, who removed a small enterolith about the size of an apple. At this time her melancholia was so profound that her attention could be aroused only with the greatest effort.

Pathologic Report.—Oblong mass about the size of a grapefruit, dark brown in color, and with a foul odor. On the surface are seen many coarse husks of some cereal. On section no nucleus was found. The entire cut surface presented only coarse husks, seeds and stems of plants. Measurements: 15.4 by 12 by 10 cm. (about 6 by 5 by 4 inches). Circumference: long, 43 cm. (about 17 inches). Circumference: short, 34.4 cm. (about 13 inches). Weight: 945 gm. (about 2½ pounds).

Patient made an uneventful recovery and was later transferred to Bellevue Hospital because of melancholia.

Deductions drawn from these various cases would make the diagnosis of enterolith depend on the following factors:

1. Previous history of (a) habitual constipation, alternating with diarrhea; (b) repeated attacks of hepatic colic; (c) long-

continued diet of food containing a large percentage of indigestible residue; (d) a sporadic "gorge" of some such foods, such as Scotch porridge and especially persimmons, and (e) the observance by the patient of a small lump in the abdominal cavity, freely movable, which gradually increases in size during the course of years, with or without producing symptoms.

2. Present complaint of (a) the onset of symptoms of typical intestinal obstructions, either partial or complete; (b) presence in the abdominal cavity of a hard mass.

3. Laboratory findings which are helpful by their negative rather than their positive results and the presence of excess of indol or skatol and perhaps bile pigments in the urine.

4. Physical examination, which gives the characteristic signs of intestinal obstruction if this be present; if distention is not too great, the presence of the offending mass may be appreciated. Although not pathognomonic, an enterolith presents certain noticeable features, the most prominent of which is the extreme hardness. Its mobility distinguishes it from most new growths, malignant or benign. This fact and its lack of tenderness help to differentiate it from acute or chronic inflammatory conditions, except as secondary affairs.

The Roentgen ray should confirm the diagnosis, or at least be of great assistance both by its positive findings and by eliminating other abdominal conditions. It is to be regretted that a roentgenogram could not have been obtained in the case reported.

55 East Sixty-First Street.

AN UNUSUAL COMBINATION OF CONDITIONS PRODUCING APPENDICITIS

P. S. ROSSITER, M.D.

Surgeon U. S. Navy

U. S. S. CALIFORNIA

J. R. P., a coal-passer in the U. S. Navy, aged 19, presented himself to the medical officer of the ship at 10 a. m., May 14, 1913, complaining of abdominal pain from which he had suffered since 8 p. m., May 13, 1913. He gave a history of a similar but much milder attack two months earlier. The pain began about the umbilicus but toward morning had become localized in the right iliac region.

Examination revealed a very slight rigidity of the right rectus; no tenderness low in the right iliac region; a distinct tenderness over McBurney's point and great tenderness over a small area above and external to this point. The patient had vomited once during the night. The temperature at this time was 99.2 F. The leukocyte count was 8,200. A diagnosis of acute appendicitis was made, with the prediction that the appendix would be found retrocecal.

The rectum was irrigated; nothing was allowed to be taken by mouth and a hot-water bag was applied to the iliac region. At 1:30 p. m., the temperature remained at 99.2 F.; the leukocyte count was 9,000. The pain over the point above and external to McBurney's point had become intense.

At 2 p. m. the abdomen was opened by McBurney's incision and the cecum found so firmly bound down by a Jackson's membrane, which extended over the lateral and ventral aspects from the caput to the upper third of the ascending colon, that it was impossible to reach the appendix, which was retrocecal, until this membrane had been divided between interlocking ligatures.

After the caput was freed, the appendix, 9 cm. long and 5 mm. in diameter, was found running upward, posterior and external to the colon, completely invested by peritoneum but lacking any mesentery proper, being, apparently, firmly attached to the colon.

The appendix was freed and removed and the stump buried by purse-string suture. As the external appearance of the appendix was normal, search of the vicinity was made for any other cause which might have produced such acute symptoms. None being found, the appendix was opened and a

chicken feather 11 mm. long and 3 mm. wide was discovered lodged in the extreme tip of the lumen. It had entered quill first and the barb of the feather had prevented its extrusion. It was surrounded by a small area of inflammation involving the mucous and submucous coats.

The patient, according to the routine for uncomplicated cases, sat up the following day, walked about and climbed two ladders to a moving-picture show on deck the third night and went to duty on the fourteenth day.

It is surprising that this unusual combination of immobile cecum, with a retrocecal appendix of small lumen, firmly attached to the colon and without a mesentery, had not long ago produced an acute appendicitis, and it is also surprising that an appendix so hampered should have been continuously able to clear its lumen of ordinary fecal content, unless we assume that its small caliber and its position had ordinarily barred access to its lumen until the feather, by means of its shape and the flexibility of its barbs had been able to insinuate itself to the extreme tip.

COMBINED OXYGEN AND NITROGEN COMPRESSION IN EARLY LUNG HEMORRHAGE

L. S. MACE, M.D., SAN FRANCISCO

Since the operation of lung compression with nitrogen gas has become a recognized method of dealing with certain conditions encountered in tuberculosis, we are beginning to realize that this procedure, with some modifications, is applicable to other phases of this disease besides advanced and progressing one-sided lesions.

Hemorrhage from the lungs as the first recognized symptom of a lung tuberculosis is common. Hemorrhage is also common as a serious complication in early cases already under treatment. In either case rest is the most important therapeutic measure and the procedure of resting the diseased lung by compression is so rational, and experience with its use in more advanced cases has been so satisfactory, that there is no doubt that this method of treatment is destined to come into more general use in dealing with early cases, particularly early cases complicated by hemorrhage.

The conditions which present themselves in these early cases differ essentially from those found in patients on whom the therapeutic pneumothorax is usually performed. Pleural adhesions are less commonly found, at least adhesions of sufficient extent and sufficiently fibrous to prevent a successful collapse of the lung. The patient is in a better condition than one wasted by months or years of illness, and rest of the affected lung for a time causes prompt cessation of bleeding and offers a greater hope of recovery than in those who are more advanced.

The permanent and complete compression required when the lung contains cavities and is infiltrated throughout may not be necessary or desirable when the disease is confined to a small area but in constant danger of advancing due to the overwork of the affected organ. A graduated compression, controlled as to duration by mixture of the gases used, seems to offer the best means of bringing about recovery.

Oxygen is absorbed very quickly when introduced into the pleural cavity. Nitrogen is slower of absorption and for this reason is the gas usually used in the therapeutic pneumothorax. Air is almost as quickly absorbed as oxygen and is much more easily prepared for administration than the manufactured oxygen of commerce.

In preparing air for use in this operation it should be passed first through tubes containing cotton-wool, then through one or two wash-bottles of sterile water and lastly through a Chamberland filter into the gasometer.

By making the first compression with air, or with air combined with a small amount of nitrogen, one is assured of a safe compression with danger of gas emboli reduced to a minimum; and also that, if for any reason it should be inadvisable to continue the compression over a longer interval, the lung will soon return to its normal size.

Should it be desired to continue or to increase the compression the following operations may be performed with nitrogen in the usual way.

The following case reports will serve to illustrate the use of this method:

CASE 1.—Miss A. G., ill six months, had a consolidation of the right apex and some infiltration throughout the entire right upper lobe. Hemorrhages occurring at this time, although not severe, were a source of alarm to the patient and 500 c.c. of a mixture of nitrogen and sterile air were introduced into the pleural cavity. As this controlled the hemorrhage and the patient was almost entirely relieved from cough, a further compression with nitrogen was done the following week. The temperature, which constantly was over 100 F. previous to the first operation, came down to normal and has remained so to the present time.

CASE 2.—Mr. B., aged 24, had consolidation at the left apex with a small cavity: There were infiltration and enlarged lymph-nodes at the left hilus with some infiltration extending from the hilus to the base. The patient had had some small hemorrhages and an afternoon temperature of about 101 F. with considerable cough and expectoration. Two days after injection of 400 c.c. of the air and nitrogen mixture the cough had nearly ceased and the temperature returned to normal. Five hundred c.c. of nitrogen were then injected and a full compression obtained which has been continued to the present time.

CASE 3.—Mrs. A. had been ill for a year and a half and had extensive tuberculosis of the left lung with some involvement of the right. Compression was attempted on account of the rapid progress of the disease on the left side with high temperature and severe cough. The patient had suffered much from pleurisy and on the first attempt but 150 c.c. of the air-nitrogen mixture could be introduced. Following this injection she had a good deal of pain due to tension on the adhesions but, as I expected, the oxygen was soon absorbed and on the following day the pain had ceased. Notwithstanding the small amount of compression the cough practically stopped. She rested much better and the temperature, which had been 101 F. and over in the afternoon, went to normal and remained there. Since then compression has been maintained with nitrogen with good results.

It is too soon to offer any opinion as to ultimate results or percentage of cures in early cases treated by this method, but judging from cases under observation the following conclusions may be drawn.

1. Air or a mixture of air and nitrogen is better than nitrogen for lung compression in early cases of tuberculosis complicated by hemorrhage, for the reason that it is more quickly absorbed than nitrogen and the lung quickly resumes its normal size if it seems inadvisable to continue the compression after the hemorrhage is controlled.

2. In case it is desired to continue the compression it is easy to follow the first injection by nitrogen until complete compression is attained.

3. Air is a safer means of compression in the first operation than nitrogen for the reason that if some should escape into the veins accidentally injured in the operation it would be more quickly absorbed and the danger of gas emboli decreased.

4. A partial collapse is effective in controlling hemorrhage, and the primary operation with the air or air-nitrogen mixture is more simple and better adapted to the treatment of early cases than the more lasting nitrogen compression.

240 Stockton Street.

Intractability of Hysteria to Treatment, or Can an Ethiopian Change His Skin?—There are few diseases in which I feel more powerless than in hysteria. I would rather have a case of phthisis in an early stage to cure than hysteria. But the public does not think so: the public regards hysteria as a piece of factitious trumpery which a woman can be scolded or drilled out of. I wish, indeed, it were so.—T. Clifford Allbutt, in (London) *Clinical Journal*.

New and Nonofficial Remedies

THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL ARTICLES HAVE BEEN ACCEPTED BY THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. THEIR ACCEPTANCE HAS BEEN BASED LARGELY ON EVIDENCE SUPPLIED BY THE MANUFACTURER OR HIS AGENT AND IN PART ON INVESTIGATION MADE BY OR UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE COUNCIL. CRITICISMS AND CORRECTIONS ARE ASKED FOR TO AID IN THE REVISION OF THE MATTER BEFORE PUBLICATION IN THE BOOK "NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES."

THE COUNCIL DESIRES PHYSICIANS TO UNDERSTAND THAT THE ACCEPTANCE OF AN ARTICLE DOES NOT NECESSARILY MEAN A RECOMMENDATION, BUT THAT, SO FAR AS KNOWN, IT COMPLIES WITH THE RULES ADOPTED BY THE COUNCIL.

W. A. PUCKNER, SECRETARY.

ANTIMENINGOCOCCUS SERUM.—(See N. N. R., 1913, p. 215.)

Slee Laboratories, Swiftwater, Pa. (The Abbott Alkaloidal Co., Chicago.)

Slee's Antimeningitis Serum.—Marketed in vials containing 20 Cc.

ANTISTREPTOCOCCUS SERUM.—(See N. N. R., 1913, p. 216.)

Slee Laboratories, Swiftwater, Pa. (The Abbott Alkaloidal Co., Chicago.)

Slee's Antistreptococcic Serum.—Marketed in vials containing 10 and 20 Cc.

Therapeutics

MORE IMPORTED (CANNED) MEDICATION

The prescriptions herein noted are criticized because they are considered by our medical journals of sufficient importance to be quoted¹ from French journals. Let us hope that such quotations will soon cease. The following combination is recommended to be given in "gouty migraine":

"R Extracti colchici cormi
Quininae sulphatis āā gr. xlv (3 grammes)
Pulveris digitalis gr. xxiii (1.5 grammes)
M. Fiant pilulae No. xxx.
Sig.: One pill every evening."

Whether or not digitalis is advisable in gouty conditions is entirely dependent on the condition of the heart, and its use should not be advised without distinct statement of the conditions in which it is indicated, as many times digitalis is absolutely contra-indicated in gout.

The advisability of increasing the circulation in the brain by the use of quinin in gout might be seriously questioned. If the patient was plethoric, or had high blood-pressure or headache, quinin would seem inadvisable. Of course, it should be noted that the actual dosage here given is small, that is, 0.1 gm. (1½ grains) of quinin once a day, and it might not in this amount, cause any cerebral disturbance.

The value of 0.1 gm. (1½ grains) of the extract of colchicum root once a day is mythical; in fact, it is doubtful whether or not colchicum has any real value in chronic gouty conditions. In acute gouty conditions it seems to be of little value unless it produces free movements of the bowels. When colchicum is not prescribed in sufficient amount to cause free movements of the bowels, it is often combined with salicylic acid in some form, and it is the salicylic acid that is of benefit, although such benefit is often attributed to the colchicum.

Another prescription recommended "for the relief of acute attacks of gout" is the following:

"R Quininae sulphatis gr. xlv (3 grammes)
Fluidextracti aconiti ℥ xx (1.3 grammes)
Extracti colchici cormi gr. viiss (0.5 gramme)
Extracti belladonnae foliorum gr. iii (0.2 gramme)
M. Fiant pilulae No. xx.
Sig.: From one to four pills a day."

If aconite is to be of any value in a condition of acute gout, the preparation which is used must be an active one, and its administration must be pushed until its physiologic action is evident. To obtain the safe activity from aconite in such conditions as are present in acute gout it should be given in solution, and uncombined with other drugs, so that its use may be stopped as soon as there is evidence of its full physiologic action.

If one thinks that colchicum is of value in acute gout, its administration also must be pushed, and certainly one pill a day (although a latitude of from one to four pills a day is allowed) would be useless.

If quinin is of value in gout, let it be given alone, that its value may be demonstrated. Theoretically, a patient suffering from acute gout, if given quinin in doses of any amount, would have unpleasant cerebral disturbances added to his discomfort. There is no apparent physiologic or rational excuse for giving quinin to combat acute gout.

Of course, it is immediately conceded that belladonna, alone or in combination with aconite, would cause an abatement of peripheral pain; such treatment is not new. The only novelty is in the combination offered, and, since simplicity of medication is a desideratum and therefore each drug prescribed should have positive value, the quotation of so doubtful a mixture cannot be excused.

Again, from France come prescriptions for chorea. The writer quoted makes some good suggestions in regard to the general treatment of such patients, both in mild and in severe cases of chorea. He advises, "in mild cases," the following prescription:

"R Antipyrinae 3 iiss (10 grammes)
Tincturae belladonnae foliorum ℥ xl (2.25 grammes)
Syrupii aurantii florum 3 ii (60 grammes)
Aquaе destillatae q. s. ad 3 v (150 grammes)
Misce."

Why is it necessary to tell an American physician that antipyrin can be dissolved in syrup of orange flowers and distilled water? Instruction to this effect may be given to second-year medical students; it is not necessary to copy such suggestions from France. The nonsense of prescribing distilled water should be emphasized, as investigations have many times shown that the distilled water of the drug shops contains more bacteria than ordinary water. If antipyrin is good treatment in chorea (and it may often be of value) let it be so stated, and the proper dose suggested.

The susceptibility of some persons, even children, to poisoning from belladonna should forbid its use in any such mixture as the preceding. Two very active drugs should rarely be combined in a mixture, as it may be wise to increase the dosage of one drug and to diminish that of the other. Belladonna could be ordered separately in the amount deemed advisable.

The writer quoted goes on to state that if the antipyrin does not prove successful in chorea, hydrated chloral in full doses should be given, and the following prescription is quoted:

1. Prescriptions quoted appeared in New York Med. Jour., Oct. 11, 1913; Oct. 25, 1913.

"R

Chlorali hydrati	3 ss-i (2-4	grammes)
Potassii bromidi	3 1/4-ss (1-2	grammes)
Codeinae sulphatis	gr. 2/3 (0.04	gramme)
Syrupi	3 v (20	grammes)
Aquae destillatae	q. s. ad 3 iiss (110	grammes)

M. Sig.: To be taken within twenty-four hours in tablespoonful doses."

To give hydrated chloral in severe cases of chorea is not new, neither is its combination with potassium bromid. To be compelled to give codein to a violent choreic patient is not a novelty. It is bad treatment to combine these three active drugs in one prescription. It certainly is not necessary to tell American physicians that these very strong depressomotors and narcotics may be given, if need be, to choreic children. Such "canned medication" as this is beneath the dignity of our best medical journals. The statement could be made that in severe chorea the physician may resort to chloral, bromids or codein, and the reader's intelligence would not be insulted.

Another instance of imported medication may be given. A physician of note (else he would not be quoted), while discussing the subject of "cardiac disturbances in chronic dyspepsia," advises in the treatment of palpitation, intermittencies, tachycardia, bradycardia, pseudo-anginal attacks, etc., besides a proper arrangement of the diet, the following prescription for constipation:

"R

Fluidextracti frangulae	
Fluidextracti rhamni purshianae, āā	3 vii (25 grammes)
Glycerini	3 x (40 grammes)
Misce."	

The criticism of this is simply that any physician knows enough to give a laxative without being furnished with a special prescription copied from Europe. Also, some pleasant-tasting, active preparation of cascara is just as good as this combination, or better. The action of frangula is similar to that of rhubarb, but is much harsher. The advised dose of the fluidextract of frangula is not far from 22 minims, while the Pharmacopeia gives 15 minims as the dose. The same dose of the fluidextract of cascara is prescribed; and both are to be administered in glycerin, which, unless well diluted, may produce nausea. The advice is given that a teaspoonful of this mixture be taken "in a little water" at bedtime. This prescription is unnecessarily disagreeable, and might easily act to the patient's disadvantage.

The next suggestion is that "a cool, moist compress, covered with some impervious material may be left on the epigastric and precordial regions over night." The particular one of the preceding cardiac disturbances for the relief of which this application should be made is not specified. Clinically, most patients with tachycardia or pseudo-anginal attacks will not allow any such application over the heart.

One pill made by the following formula is recommended to be taken at night:

"R

Extracti hyoscyami	
Fluidextracti valerianae	
Zinci oxidi	āā gr. 4/5 (0.05 gramme)
Fiat pilula No. i."	

The extract of hyoscyamus furnishes an atropin treatment. As the particular cardiac disturbance under treatment is not stated, one must object to the use of any form of atropin in palpitation or tachycardia, as in some persons atropin will cause an increased heart

activity. The value of valerian is mythical, as has been repeatedly stated in these columns. In fact, it is doubtful if valerian has any activity whatever, except as a carminative. Zinc oxid should not be used internally.

The quotation states in addition that when cardiac discomfort occurs, an ointment, recommended by another noted European clinician, should be lightly rubbed over the precordium. The variety of cardiac discomfort is again not stated. Perhaps such specification is superfluous. The prescription follows:

"R

Veratrinae	gr. iiss (0.15 gramme)
Extracti opii	gr. xii (0.75 gramme)
Olei terebinthinae rectificati	3 ss (2 grammes)
Olei menthae piperitae	gtt. xii
Adipis lanae hydrosi	3 i (30 grammes)

Misce. Fiat unguentum."

It should be noted that veratrin ointments are dangerous, both to the one on whom they are used and to the one who applies them. The value of the extract of opium when so used is probably nil. The turpentine would irritate, the peppermint would irritate and the veratrin might irritate. The opium and the wool-fat should be sedative. It is a question whether this ointment "lightly rubbed" on would irritate or soothe. Such a prescription should not be ordered.

The further advice is given that the patient with this cardiac discomfort should take a tablespoonful of the following sedative preparation every hour until the attack ceases. Again it is not stated for what kind of an attack the mixture is prescribed.

"R

Potassium bromide	
Cherry-laurel water	of each 3 iss (6 grammes)
Syrup of ether	3 i (30 grammes)
Valerian distillate	3 iiss (110 grammes)

Mix and make into a solution."

This prescription from the standpoint of American medication, the preparations presumably being founded on the United States Pharmacopeia and National Formulary, is the limit of imported canned advice. An explanatory paragraph does state that the "syrup of ether contains 2 per cent. of ether and 5 per cent. of alcohol." The "valerian distillate is made by macerating one part of valerian with eight parts of water for twelve hours, distilling, evaporating to four parts, and filtering." Of course, it stands to reason that either the patient's first attacks of heart disturbance would be relieved or the patient would be dead before such a preparation could be made. But what valerianic nonsense! And just think of the odor of that drug shop during the preparation of this valerian distillate!

The syrup of ether is perhaps stimulant; it certainly is not sedative; and again we have this everlasting dash of cherry-laurel water. Will Europe ever cease worshipping at this shrine?

Last of all comes good old potassium bromid, which any physician on this side of the water would use, if he thought the indications called for it, without this elaborate quotation. The dose of the bromid offered is about 10 grains, and is administered every half hour until the attack ceases. Bromids are slow-acting drugs, and while the initial dose is small, if the heart did not soon right itself, a large amount of bromid would soon be circulating in the patient. It is better, when bromids are indicated in cardiac disturbances, to give a dose considered sufficient, and then to wait a number of hours before further administration, until the drug has had time to act.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 NORTH DEARBORN STREET . . . CHICAGO, ILL.

Cable Address . . . "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription price Five dollars per annum in advance

*Contributors, subscribers and readers will find important information
on the second advertising page following the reading-matter.*

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 20, 1913

THE RESISTANCE OF VARIOUS NERVE-CELLS TO ANEMIA

The nervous system of higher animals is exceedingly sensitive to anemia or other physiologic conditions which involve a local lack of oxygen. Muscle tissue which has been supplied inadequately with this essential element or perhaps completely deprived of it for not inconsiderable periods of time may still show a satisfactory recovery of contractile power when the circulation is suitably restored and the resuscitating oxygen reaches the asphyxiated tissue-cells, but this is not the case with the nervous tissues. The nerve-cells of different classes and positions show differences in sensitiveness to anemia. Those of the cerebrum and cerebellum are unquestionably most readily damaged by oxygen starvation. There is evidence to show, for example, that eight minutes of complete anemia may permanently eliminate the function of some of the cells of the cortical areas. If the blood-supply there is wanting for more than twenty minutes it is rarely possible to discover restoration when the circulation is reestablished. In descending to the lower levels of the cerebrospinal nervous system the resistance to the detrimental effects of anemia or the immunity from permanent damage by lack of oxygen increases appreciably. In sequence the cells of the spinal bulb, the spinal cord and the spinal ganglia, respectively, appear to withstand anemia for longer and longer periods, so that a cessation of the circulation for eight or ten minutes may be of minor significance and permit of prompt complete recovery when the blood-supply is restored. Anemia of the spinal cord for an hour, however, is reported to be sufficient to cause necrosis of all the nervous elements.

A growing appreciation of the foregoing facts helps to explain the unfortunate outcome of conditions, as for example those following the oxygen starvation induced by carbon monoxid or coal-gas poisoning, in which there is acute oxygen want. Certain resulting permanent paraplegias are included in this group. The permanent disastrous results of oxygen want in the nervous retina induced by obstruction of the retinal vessels belong in the same category. Whether there are other neurons in the body which have a greater hardness than those

of the cerebrospinal axis, as just cited, has not hitherto been determined, though there have been intimations that some of the outlying cells, such as those of the sympathetic ganglia, are more stable in the absence of their blood-supply.

The persistence with which portions of the small intestine will exhibit rhythmic contractility long after their removal from the body, if they are treated with an oxygenated restorative like warmed Ringer's solution, suggests that their nervous supply, or more specifically the cells of the myenteric plexus, are exceptionally resistant to anemia. The basis for this assumption of survival of the nervous elements is the generally accepted evidence that rhythmic contractions of the alimentary canal do not occur if the plexus is wanting.¹ Quite apart from the purely theoretical aspect of the question, the determination of the degree of resistance of the intrinsic neurons of the alimentary tract to anemia and their limits of endurance are of interest in connection with the possibility of continued functioning after the interference with the circulation in surgical states such as hernia and intussusception.

An experimental inquiry conducted in the Harvard laboratory of W. B. Cannon, to whom we are already indebted for some of our fundamental knowledge of the alimentary tract, has furnished the basis for an intelligent appreciation of the points at issue in relation to the intestine.² According to these findings, if the vessels supplying parts of the alimentary canal are ligated, the tissues become edematous and purple, but may not be completely anemic. After this condition has persisted for six or seven hours such regions may recover normal activities, and, on being examined histologically, show nerve-cells with normal appearance. If complete anemia is produced by suitable compression, the condition may last as long as three hours and normal motility may still be restored. A persistence of compression anemia for three and one-half hours or longer, however, almost invariably results in loss of function and disappearance of nerve-cells in the compressed parts.

Cannon and Burket point out that the continued existence of the cells of the myenteric plexus after three hours of complete anemia — two hours longer than the cells of the sympathetic ganglia — reveals them as the most hardy nerve-cells thus far found in the body. Incidentally, it is worthy of emphasis that the concomitance of persistence or loss of function with persistence or destruction of nerve-cells lends new support to the contention that the spontaneous contractions of the alimentary canal are of nervous origin.

THE WASHINGTON ANTIVIVISECTION CONGRESS

The third Antivivisection and Animal Protection Congress has been in session in Washington during the

1 Magnus, R.: Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., 1904, cii, 362.

2. Cannon, W. B., and Burket, I. B.: The Endurance of Anemia by Nerve-Cells in the Myenteric Plexus, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1913, xxxii, 247.

past week. As the name indicates, the congress has represented two interests. So far as it was an animal protection congress, all could heartily support it, even the "vivisectors" themselves, for no men have done more to protect animals from pain and disease than they. But so far as it was an antivivisection congress it was hostile to the very means which have proved most potent for alleviating the suffering of man and the lower animals as well. Under these circumstances it is impossible to judge the value of the lists of bishops, generals, senators, clergymen, governors, members of Congress and other public men widely advertised as vice-presidents of the congress, because it is impossible to know on which aspect of this two-faced organization they were looking when they permitted the use of their names.

Most prominent among the foreign members was the founder of these congresses, the widely heralded Miss Lind-af-Hageby, whose false statements a decade ago cost Coleridge \$25,000 in his suit with Bayliss, and whose attempt this year to refute the charges that she was "a deliberate and systematic liar, and that her antivivisection propaganda had been carried on by a systematic campaign of falsehood," resulted in a prompt verdict against her. Her present contention is that more is to be expected for human life and welfare from hygiene and sanitation than from drugs and surgery. That practically all the modern practice of hygiene and sanitation is firmly based on the results and methods of "vivisection" is a fact which she seems to have overlooked.

The Rockefeller Institute, which in the short period of its existence has given the medical profession an effective means of combating cerebrospinal meningitis, a new method for the diagnosis of syphilis and devices for artificial respiration in anesthesia and shock, not to mention other important discoveries, was the chief target for vilification. It was designated by various speakers as a "chamber of horrors," as a "working model of hell," and as the crown of a "toppling mass" of wealth, "tainted by lying, stealing, arson and murder."

The most sensational claim made at the meeting was that not uncommonly physicians inoculate unsuspecting persons, often children and other dependents, with the germs of disease, solely for experimental purposes. This statement has been published with big head-lines in newspapers in all parts of the country. The evidence for it consisted in citing once more instances which have repeatedly appeared in antivivisection literature, and have repeatedly been shown to be false or without professional support. The "poisoning" of insane patients with thyroid extract was again mentioned, although the crafty deception in this charge has been made clear at least twice in the past twelve years.¹ The spraying of the nose and throat of patients with "poisons of diphtheria, small-pox, scarlet fever or consumption" was again instanced, although it has been disclosed that the

person who confessed to having done this had also confessed that he had no standing in the medical profession, and, indeed, was quite in agreement with many antivivisectionists in disbelieving that bacteria cause disease.² The use of luetin was again described³ as the "inoculation of the germs of a vile incurable disease," although it has been carefully shown that luetin was first proved wholly innocuous by injections into animals and into the discoverer himself, as well as into other physicians who volunteered for the test, and not until then was used for diagnostic purposes.

The public should definitely understand that the medical profession wholly repudiates and regards with abhorrence the employment of any procedure whatever which is in any way likely to injure rather than to benefit a patient who has entrusted himself, or who has been entrusted, to a physician's care. Such action would be absolutely at variance with the prime object of medical service—the welfare and the restoration of the sick.

Fortunately, the lay press is beginning to understand the unreliability of antivivisectionist assertions. Various papers have commented on the "virulence and nonsensical folly" of the misstatements and misrepresentations of antivivisectionists, have recognized them "as peculiarly impervious to the facts," have asserted that they "wilfully hide the serious purpose underneath the experiments on animals," or have flatly declared that they are "promulgating the most outrageous falsehoods about men whose lives are devoted as unselfishly and as efficiently to the service of humanity as any that could be mentioned." Even one of the speakers at the congress was moved to urge his hearers to "stick to the facts" and to "cease making wild statements which they could not prove." Let us hope that some day they may do so.

IN WHAT FORM ARE PROTEIN DIGESTION PRODUCTS ABSORBED?

The idea that the products of the digestion of protein are regenerated into blood proteins as they pass through the alimentary wall in the course of their absorption has so long dominated the teaching of physiologists that it has not been easy to become adjusted to an entirely new doctrine in respect to the fate of these foodstuffs. The stubborn facts against which all attempts at theorizing have sooner or later stumbled are that ingested proteins disappear from the lumen of the digestive tract somehow in the course of alimentation; their nitrogenous end-product, urea, appears in a few hours in the urine; and what happens to bridge the gap between the beginning and end of this important chapter in physiology has almost completely eluded discovery, and therefore given room for a play of speculation.

It was as easy as it was inconclusive to assume that a portion of the food proteins or their derivatives may be built up in the cells lining the alimentary canal to

1. Cannon, Walter B.: *Characteristics of Antivivisection Literature, Critic and Guide*, February, 1911; *Defense of Research Pamphlet XIX*, p. 10.

2. *Life*, May 26, 1910.

3. *Jour. Zoöphily*, 1913, xxii, 4.

form blood proteins, so that this organ would have to be regarded as an important blood-forming organ. The other extreme of hypothesis found its expression in the view that probably a major portion of the protein does not reach the tissues at all as a nitrogenous compound, but undergoes deamination in the intestinal wall, the nitrogen being rapidly carried by the portal circulation to the liver and converted into urea, and thereupon excreted by the kidneys, while the non-nitrogenous moiety is carried to the tissues, to which it serves as an important and ready source of energy. If we seek for the underlying reason why recourse was had to either of the preceding assumptions (for which it must in fairness be admitted that there was something more than speculative justification), it doubtless rests in the fact that no convincing evidence of the presence of nitrogenous digestion fragments in the blood after a protein meal was forthcoming. Every now and then some one announced the discovery of them, only to have its reality denied in a succeeding publication. So competent a chemical investigator as Abderhalden has in the past been unable to admit that nitrogenous protein digestion derivatives are present in the blood in amounts indicative of any routine physiologic function.

The aspect of the subject has become changed, however, by the advent of new and more delicate methods of blood analysis. To some of these reference has been made here in the past.¹ The earlier work of Delaunay² was followed by the noteworthy experiments of Folin and Denis³ and of Van Slyke and Meyer,⁴ all indicative of an indisputable absorption of amino-acids as such from the alimentary tract. This evidence that the protein products truly reach the blood-stream as amino-acids and are presumably carried to the tissues where they may be reintegrated into the proteins characteristic of each tissue or finally disintegrated with resultant production of the end-product urea has again been strongly fortified by new contributions from London's laboratory in St. Petersburg.⁵ These show that only a few minutes after the introduction of an amino-acid like alanin into the intestine an increased content of aminonitrogen is detectable in the blood of the jugular vein, that is, the general circulation. Furthermore, during the digestive cycle in animals the proportion of aminonitrogen increases not only in the portal blood, but also in the peripheral circulation—less, as a rule, in the latter than in the former. Such evidence must be taken as an unmistakable indication of the current

drift. The amino-acids are absorbed as such; and so they play their rôle in the nutritive processes. It has at length become necessary to readjust our theories to the facts of experiment and observation.

OCCURRENCE OF TUBERCLE BACILLI IN THE CIRCULATING BLOOD

A great deal of work has been done during recent years on the question of the occurrence of tubercle bacilli in the blood of tuberculous patients. Two methods have been used, namely, the direct examination of the blood in stained preparations and the inoculation of guinea-pigs with blood. The results obtained by different investigators are in each case widely divergent, some having high percentages of positive results, others almost or wholly negative results. Some even report finding bacilli in the blood of healthy persons, who at least were not suffering from any active tuberculosis. In certain series of observations in which both methods were used, the microscopic examination of the blood gave from 60 to 100 per cent. of positive results, while the inoculation of guinea-pigs gave only an occasional positive result, and yet the latter method is recognized as by far the more sensitive and reliable of the two.

There are also, of course, observations in which closely concordant results were obtained, as for instance, those recently reported by Klopstock and Seligmann.¹ These investigators injected guinea-pigs with the sediment of from 5 to 15 c.c. of blood from forty-nine patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in various stages, but in no case did any inoculation tuberculosis develop. In no case in this series did the examination of blood preparations reveal bacilli that could be accepted as unquestionable tubercle bacilli. Before the sediment was injected it was treated with antiformin and then washed.

How is this divergence of results to be explained? As regards the results of microscopic examination alleged as positive, we know that, in some cases at least, saprophytic acid-proof bacilli present in the water or solutions used have been mistaken for tubercle bacilli. It is possible that precipitates and other artefacts have been so mistaken also. Now with respect to the animal inoculations it should be noted that the amount of blood used, the number of animals inoculated and the kind of cases of tuberculosis from which the blood was obtained have not been the same, so that the results really are not comparable. It is also evident that grave errors have been made by some workers in not exercising adequate care in the study and interpretation of the alleged tuberculous lesions in the guinea-pigs. In other words, results reported as positive do not stand the tests when judged according to the criteria applied to inoculation-tuberculosis. At all events, the results so far recorded of observations on the occurrence of tubercle bacilli in the circulation in tuberculosis are so

1. Can Proteins Be Absorbed without Preliminary Digestion? editorial, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., March 9, 1912, p. 702; A New Theory of Protein Metabolism, Sept. 14, 1912, p. 880; More Facts Regarding Protein Metabolism, Oct. 26, 1912, p. 1548.

2. Delaunay, H.: Contributions à l'étude du rôle des acides aminés dans l'organisme animal, Arch. d. mal. de l'appareil digestif, 1911, v, 218.

3. Folin, O., and Denis, W.: Protein Metabolism from the Standpoint of Blood and Tissue Analysis, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 87 and subsequent papers.

4. Van Slyke, D. D., and Meyer, G. M.: The Amino-Acid Nitrogen of the Blood, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 399.

5. London, E. S., and others: Weitere Untersuchungen über die Verdauung und Resorption unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1913, lxxxvii, 313.

1. Klopstock and Seligmann: Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., 1913, lxxvi, 77.

contradictory and in many cases so manifestly unreliable that no definite conclusions are permissible. The work has not given us any methods of value in diagnosis, nor has it given us any new views as to the genesis of tuberculosis.

THE PRESERVATION OF MILK BY DRYING

In the attempt to furnish milk to the consumer in a form free from the objections which hygienic considerations are yearly interposing in greater degree, one of the chief stumbling-blocks lies in the necessity of keeping the nutrient fluid fresh between the times of milking and of its delivery to the home. The problem of the modes of preservation, involving the questions of the application of heat to the raw product, the use of chemical-preservatives, or the subjection to low temperature, has given rise to some acrimonious debate and has been the occasion for not a little legislation attempting to regulate the practices concerned. All of the schemes proposed or in use owe any alleged efficiency to such potency as they may exhibit in the direction of inhibiting or destroying the growth of micro-organisms. All of the proposed modes of preserving milk in transit have serious limitations in respect either to effectiveness or to expediency and cost. In view of this it seems strange that greater effort has not been devoted to perfecting some more suitable plan, in particular the obviously promising scheme of desiccating milk.

The concentration of milk by evaporation in the air was attempted more than a century ago. The first really practical method was devised by Mr. Gail Borden of White Plains, N. Y. Acting on a suggestion made by Horsford, he successfully evaporated milk at a low temperature under reduced pressure, and in 1856 obtained a patent for his process of preparing "condensed" milk, as it was subsequently termed. The lack of legal restrictions soon permitted the use of nutritively inferior grades of milk in the production of condensed milk, so that for many years poor qualities prepared from skimmed milk were freely sold to the ignorant customer. From the point of view of the danger of milk as a source of infection, it is doubtless true that there are advantages in condensed milk which are not always inherent in the fresh product. Delépine is said to have proved conclusively that tubercle bacilli, added purposely to milk before concentration, are invariably killed in the process of evaporation.¹ Condensed milk, however, is by no means always germ-free, and living organisms have been found in considerable number in commercial samples, although the species which were isolated were not pathogenic.¹

The chief objection which has been raised to the widespread use of the more easily conserved condensed milk in place of the readily deteriorating fresh milk has been derived from the field of infant-feeding. Whether or

not it be fundamentally justified, there is nevertheless a strong belief prevalent, based on apparently substantial grounds, that children fed on condensed milk are less resistant to the encroachments of disease than those brought up on fresh milk. Furthermore, condensed milk will deteriorate like fresh milk if it is diluted and then exposed to the chance of bacterial contamination.

Since the early years of the present century attempts have been made to carry the desiccation of milk still further than is done in the case of the thick, viscous condensed milk which already is concentrated enough to be a poor culture-medium for micro-organisms. The presence of fat has interposed the greatest difficulty to the complete drying of milk. Three successful processes for the manufacture of dried milk are in actual use.² All of them are protected by general and subsidiary patents which make it difficult as yet to assign a universally recognized name to the procedures. In the Ekenberg process the milk is sprayed under constant pressure on the inner surface of a rotating steam-heated cylinder. The milk is thus dried in partial vacuum, at a comparatively low temperature. A more frequently employed process, common in the production of cheaper grades in the United States, sprays the previously concentrated milk on the exterior highly polished surfaces of revolving steel drums. Here it is almost instantaneously dried at a temperature of 230 F. and then scraped off by sharp knife-blades. In the Bénévot-de-Neveu process an entirely different product results. The milk is first concentrated in a vacuum and then sprayed under great pressure into a large drying-chamber where the cloud of finely divided particles is surrounded by a current of hot air and thereby instantly dried. The result is a powder in which many of the physical and chemical properties of the original milk are retained.

The chief objection to most of the material prepared in this way lies in the less agreeable flavor of the dried product. There is every reason to believe that this can be improved with increased attention to the technic, especially the temperatures applied in the different stages and the containers employed. Desiccated milks have already begun to receive attention in the clinic of infant-feeding.³ This is the severest test to which it can be put. Economy, cleanliness, convenience and hygienic considerations all suggest that high grades of dried milk are entitled to careful investigation for the possibilities which they present. A study of the markets shows that they have already made an inroad into the culinary departments of many institutions and homes.

2. A description is given by Pritchard, E.: *The Milk Problem—Condensation and Preservation*, Bedrock, 1913, ii, 244.

3. Forcher, C.: *Le lait desséché*, Paris.

1. Coutts, F. S. H.: Report to the Local Government Board on an Inquiry as to Condensed Milks, London, 1911, N. S., No. 56.

Psychiatry.—Psychiatry not only enters into intimate contact with all the fundamental sciences of medicine and biology in general, but also touches on the social and moral sciences. On all it imposes problems, from all it requests data.—Lugaro, *Modern Problems in Psychiatry*.

Current Comment

ANOTHER "CANCER CURE"

A few days ago some of the Denver newspapers contained full-page advertisements of a "cure for cancer." The public was told: "The International Skin and Cancer Institute of Denver claims to have the *only* reliable treatment for cancer in existence. It claims that the remedy it possesses is the *only cure* in the world." The exploiter of this, the latest of cruel frauds, is one John D. Alkire, who, so far as we can learn, has neither medical nor pharmaceutical knowledge. What the "cure" is supposed to be, we do not know; neither, for that matter, is it necessary to know. Certain it is that the thing is a fraud—a cruel fraud, a damnable fraud. It is no excuse to say that Alkire is honestly convinced that the stuff he is selling is a cure for cancer. His conviction merely makes him that much more dangerous and gives him greater potentialities for harm. From its method of exploitation it is impossible to absolve Alkire from the suspicion, at least, that he is not acting in good faith. He claims to have lost both his father and his mother from cancer. If, therefore, he was absolutely convinced that he had the only cure known for this fearful scourge, it is hardly conceivable that he would monopolize the secret of it for the dollars to be made in exploiting it. Alkire and those associated with him will doubtless make money. Those afflicted with cancer, and those who believe themselves to be afflicted with cancer, will flock to Denver for the cure. Of those who rely on Alkire, the actual victims of the disease will, of course, die, but there will be the usual proportion of recoveries from non-malignant sores that will be heralded as "cures." This is the history of every fraudulent "cancer cure." Among the first beneficiaries of Alkire's inhuman business are those Denver newspapers that sold their pages to give publicity to this lying message to the unfortunate sufferers from cancer. To the honor of Denver be it said, some of its newspapers refused to accept Alkire's advertisement.

[After the preceding was in type a proof was sent to a Denver correspondent. Apparently, it was shown to some one connected with the Alkire concern, for on December 15, THE JOURNAL received the following telegraphic day letter from Denver:

"We have learned of your proposed article to be published under title of Current Comment 'Another 'Cancer Cure'' in which you make an unwarranted attack upon John D. Alkire and the International Skin and Cancer Institute Company. We wish to advise you that we consider this communication libelous, damaging and wholly unwarranted and that we will attempt to hold you responsible in damages if the communication is published and circulated in that form.—JOHN HORN CHILES, JOHN A. DEWESE, Attorneys for John D. Alkire and the International Skin and Cancer Institute Company."

THE JOURNAL is not given to publishing matter for the purpose of injuring any one. Neither is it in the habit of being intimidated by threats of lawsuits. The comment on Alkire's "cancer cure" was written for one purpose only: that of attempting to offset in some small degree the publicity that had been given, through a

portion of the Denver daily papers, to as cruel and inhuman a fraud as we know of—an alleged cure for cancer—and to warn the public from placing any faith in it. This being the purpose, THE JOURNAL is not to be turned from its course by threats of reprisal.]

NEWSPAPER COMMENT ON ANTIVIVISECTION

We comment elsewhere on the recent antivivisection congress in Washington. It has been interesting to notice the attitudes taken by the newspapers. In general, those commonly classed as "yellow" have sided with the antivivisectionists, although in a somewhat half-hearted way, at the same time giving prominence in glaring headlines to the false, and therefore sensational, statements of these misguided enthusiasts. On the other hand, the great mass of newspapers, in their news pages as well as editorially, have tried to represent the real facts. The editorial comments in some instances have been excellent and have shown appreciation of the true conditions. Typical of these is one in the *Boston Herald*, which, under the title "Those Who Will Not See," says: "At the International Antivivisection Congress now in session in Washington, time-honored falsehoods are being rehearsed. Antivivisectionists are peculiarly impervious to facts. Perennially, they assert that animal experimentation has never accomplished anything." It continues with a series of paragraphs setting forth the great benefits to humanity resulting from animal experimentation, which has reduced the mortality in diphtheria from over 50 per cent. to practically nothing; has found a certain preventive for lockjaw; has discovered the Pasteur treatment for hydrophobia, and is daily uncovering great truths which must eventually bring to light cures for cancer, infantile paralysis, tuberculosis and other scourges of mankind which have hitherto baffled the scientists. It then continues: "But all this mass of evidence rolls from the antivivisectionists like water off a duck's back. And when Miss Lindaf-Hageby, the most audible of the assembled humanitarians, suggests sarcastically that scientists should try the experiment on themselves, she overlooks, from the depth of her ignorance, the long roll of honor of men and women who deliberately and unflinchingly risked and gave their lives in the cause of science."

A PAMPHLET ON QUACKERY

The campaign of the *Chicago Tribune* against quacks operating in and from Chicago, has been referred to at various times in these pages. The *Tribune's* articles have had a far-reaching effect. The interest of public and press alike has been awakened. But quackery is about the same wherever we find it, from New York to San Francisco, from Portland to New Orleans. The facts brought out by the *Tribune*, therefore, are just as pertinent to the public generally as they are to the citizens of Chicago—and they will be as much to the point five years from now as they are to-day. Newspaper campaigns must, in the nature of the case, be more or less evanescent. The memory of the public is notoriously short. For this reason THE JOURNAL

obtained permission to reprint the *Tribune's* articles in pamphlet form and thus put the material in a comparatively permanent form. The result is a booklet of 142 pages.¹ It should be in the hands of every physician to show those of his patients who are likely to fall into the hands of medical charlatans. Written as it is, by newspaper men, and containing as it does, the actual, first-hand experiences of the *Tribune's* investigators, it tells a story that is at once interesting and enlightening. The *Tribune* has turned on the light; we hope that the noisome pictures disclosed thereby may be given the widest possible publicity.

Medical News

ALABAMA

Personal.—Dr. Alf F. E. Thomas, Birmingham, was painfully injured in a collision between motor cars December 6.

New Society Formed.—The Alabama Society of Moral and Sanitary Prophylaxis was organized at Birmingham December 29. George H. Denny of the University of Alabama was elected president; Dr. George Petrie, Auburn, a vice-president, and Dr. William W. Dinsmore, Montgomery, secretary.

Health Campaigning.—Dr. William H. Sanders, Mobile, state health officer, and Dr. Philip B. Moss, Montgomery, director of the State Pasteur Institution, inaugurated a health campaign in Henry County the second week in December and in the succeeding week conducted a similar campaign in Houston County.

New Staff Appointed.—At a meeting of the board of directors of the Elizabeth Duncan Memorial Hospital, Bessemer, the following staff was appointed: Dr. Thomas F. Robinson, chief of staff; Dr. Samuel E. Grout, consulting surgeon; Dr. William Waldrop, oculist, and emergency staff, Drs. R. W. Waldrop, Carl A. Harris, Thomas C. Donald, James C. Berry and Edward P. Laeey.

New Officers.—Blount County Medical Society: president, Dr. Wilson T. Cantrell, Blount Springs; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Jesse T. Hancock, Oneonta.—Morgan County Medical Society at New Decatur, December 6: president, Dr. Arthur M. White, Hartselle.—Chilton County Medical Society at Mountain Creek: president, Dr. Julius P. Hayes; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Thomas J. Marcus, both of Clanton.—Dallas County Medical Association at Selma, December 3: president, Dr. Thomas G. Howard; secretary, Dr. Clarence C. Elebash, both of Selma.—Hale County Medical Society at Greensboro: president, Dr. Jacob Huggins, Newbern; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Charles A. Poellnitz, Greensboro.—St. Clair County Medical Society at Odenville, December 3: president, Dr. James W. Wood, Springville; secretary-treasurer, Dr. J. R. Chandler, Odenville.—Etowah County Medical Society at Gadsden, December 3: president, Dr. James H. Wood, Attalla.—Calhoun County Medical Society at Anniston, December 2: president, Dr. James C. Moore, Anniston; secretary, Dr. Jackson W. Landham, both of Anniston.—Madison County Medical Society at Huntsville, December 1: president, Dr. Charles E. Blanton, New Market; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Edgar Rand, Huntsville.—Jefferson County Medical Association at Birmingham, December 1: president, Dr. James M. Mason; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Harry P. Shugerman, both of Birmingham.—Lee County Medical Society at Opelika; president, Dr. Abijah B. Bennett; secretary-treasurer, Dr. O. Velpau Langley, both of Opelika.—Montgomery County Medical Society at Montgomery: president, Dr. Fred W. Wilkerson; secretary, Dr. Paul S. Mertins, both of Montgomery.

CALIFORNIA

To Help Convalescents.—The auxiliary to the University of Stanford Clinic, at a meeting recently held at Lane Hospital, San Francisco, effected a permanent organization to care for patients after their discharge from the hospital.

New Officers.—Yolo County Medical Society at Woodland, December 2: president, Dr. Claire Rason; secretary, Dr. Lula J. Beebe, both of Woodland.

Psychopathic Ward Approved.—The psychopathic ward of the Los Angeles County Hospital has been approved by the board of supervisors and formally accepted. Construction has begun on another wing of the Los Angeles County Hospital.

Personal.—Dr. Philip B. Fry, Benicia, has been appointed surgeon for the Southern Pacific system at Fort Costa.—Dr. Esther Rosenerantz has returned to San Francisco after several years of study abroad.—Dr. William F. Snow, Sacramento, secretary of the State Board of Health, has resigned on account, it is said, of differences with the State Board of Control.

ILLINOIS

Hospital Closed.—The hospital at the Navy Training Station, Great Lakes, constructed by the government at great expense, is not to be reopened as it is considered an unnecessary expense to operate a large hospital when there are so few men stationed at the station.

Personal.—Dr. Frank Parsons Norbury, Springfield, and Dr. Albert H. Dollear, Hospital, have purchased Maplewood Sanatorium, Jacksonville, which was originally established by Dr. Norbury in 1901.—Dr. Lee O. Scott, Rockford, is reported to be seriously ill with typhoid fever in Canonsburg, Pa.—Drs. R. R. and H. F. McCarthy, assistant physicians at the Elgin State Hospital, have been transferred to the Dunning State Hospital.—Dr. Faith Spangler, assistant at the Dunning State Hospital, has been transferred to the Elgin State Hospital.

New Officers.—Adams County Medical Society at Quincy, December 8: president, Dr. Kirk S. Shawgo; secretary, Dr. Elizabeth B. Ball (reelected), both of Quincy.—Vermillion County Medical Society at Danville, December 8: president, Dr. Richard A. Cloyd, Catlin; secretary, Dr. E. Gordon C. Williams, Oakwood.—Madison County Medical Society at Alton, December 5: president, Dr. Edgar A. Cook, Upper Alton; secretary, Dr. Edward W. Fiegenbaum, Edwardsville.—Kewanee Physicians' Club, organized December 4: president, Dr. H. Nelson Heflin; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Francis O. Lowe.—North Central Illinois Medical Association at La Salle, December 9: president, Dr. George A. Dieus, Streator.

Chicago

Medical Litterateur Dies.—Carl H. von Klein, well known in Chicago as a collaborator of medical and collateral literature, as a translator and abstractor of medical articles, noted as an Egyptian scholar, whose work on the "Papyrus Ebers" was almost ready for issue, died in the Cook County Hospital, December 12, from diabetic gangrene, aged 71.

Ball Addresses Medical History Society.—The ninth meeting of the Society of Medical History of Chicago was held at the Hotel Sherman, December 11, when Dr. James Moores Ball, St. Louis, delivered an address entitled "Great Artists and Famous Anatomists," illustrated by lantern slides. Dr. William E. Quine, president of the society, was in the chair.

Health Appropriation Cut.—In the city budget for 1914 the commissioner of health asked for \$1,160,278 for his department and the comptroller reduced this estimate by \$220,497, leaving the recommended apportionment \$2,870 less than last year. The health commissioner has made a vigorous protest, as he maintains that with this reduction the department will be dangerously crippled by lack of funds.

Ball for Lying-In Hospital.—The artists' fête to be given in the First Regiment Armory, January 9, is for the benefit of the new Chicago Lying-in Hospital, which is to be located on Fifty-First Street facing Washington Park. The building is to be six stories, fireproof, with six operating-rooms, five nurseries, two laboratories and four incubators. There will be beds for 105 mothers and their babies, and one-third of the hospital will be given up to free patients.

INDIANA

State Board Recommends Full-Time Service.—In the annual report of the State Board of Health recommendations are made that health officers be paid sufficient salary so that they may give their entire time to the work of their offices and not be compelled to take private practice.

Verdict of Not Guilty in the Knabe Case.—William B. Craig, a veterinary surgeon of Indianapolis, charged with the murder of Dr. Helene Knabe, was tried at Shelbyville last week. After

1. "Men's Specialists Frauds," price 10 cents, post-paid.

the prosecution rested, the judge instructed the jury to return a verdict of not guilty on account of insufficient evidence.

Hospital Notes.—The commissioners of Hamilton County have authorized a \$30,000 bond issue for the erection of a hospital at Noblesville. It was decided to purchase a building erected several years ago for a hospital by Dr. Samuel Harrell. —Property valued at \$22,000 has been presented to the hospital association at Washington, Ind.

Personal.—Dr. Charles S. Little, Petersburg, is reported to be critically ill.—Dr. John A. Salb has been appointed assistant police surgeon of Indianapolis.—The office of Dr. David H. Harold of Indianapolis was damaged by fire to the extent of \$3,000 December 3.—Dr. David N. Foutz, Royal Center, was operated on for cataract recently, and is reported to be doing well.

New Officers.—Elkhart County Medical Society: president, Dr. Elmer E. Ash, Goshen; secretary, Dr. James A. Work, Jr., Elkhart.—Henry County Medical Society at Newcastle, December 4: president, Dr. Herman W. McDonald, Newcastle; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Walter C. Van Nuys, Newcastle.—Sullivan County Medical Society at Farmersburg: president, Dr. Robert H. Van Cleave; secretary-treasurer, Dr. James B. Maple, Shelburn.—Wells County Medical Society at Bluffton, December 2: president, Dr. Louis Severin, Bluffton; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Samuel A. Schoemaker, Bluffton.

IOWA

Personal.—Dr. Guilford H. Sumner, Des Moines, entertained the state executive council at luncheon December 9.—Dr. George Hofstetter, Clinton, who has been seriously ill, is reported to be convalescent.—Dr. Ira Zeno Plunkett, Lewis, is reported to be seriously ill with cirrhosis of the liver.

New Officers.—Medical Society of Burlington, December 10: president, Dr. Albert C. Moerke; secretary, Dr. Ernest A. Hunt.—Clinton County Medical Society at Clinton, December 7: president, Dr. Harry C. Moffett, Clinton; secretary-treasurer, Dr. George A. Smith, Clinton.—Webster County Medical Society, December 2: president, Dr. William W. Bowen; secretary-treasurer, Dr. George B. Palmer (reelected), both of Fort Dodge.—Iowa City Medical Society, December 4: president, Dr. Charles S. Chase; secretary, Dr. Zella White Steward.—Cass County Medical Society at Atlantic, December 4: president, Dr. Ulysses S. Mullins, Atlantic; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Millard F. Stults, Wiota.—Monona County Medical Society at Onawa, December 3: president, Dr. John A. Thomson, Onawa; secretary, Dr. Frederick S. Spearman, Whiting.

KENTUCKY

Dr. Cecil Dead.—The death of Dr. John G. Cecil, one of the best-known physicians of Louisville, occurred on December 12. A notice will appear in the obituary column next week.

Individual Campaign for Hospital.—In a one-man campaign for two weeks carried on by Lucas Brodhead to raise an endowment of \$10,000 for the Woodford Memorial Hospital, Mr. Brodhead secured \$9,075.

Personal.—Dr. J. T. Dixon has been elected president of the Owensboro Anti-Tuberculosis Association.—Dr. Ap Morgan Vance, Louisville, who was recently operated on at St. Joseph's Infirmary, is reported to be convalescent.

County Health Officers Assemble.—A meeting of the county health officers of the state was held in Louisville, December 8 to 11. Among the out-of-town speakers were Dr. J. N. Hurty, commissioner of health of Indiana; Asst.-Surg. James H. Oakley, U.S.P.H.S., and Dr. Cressy L. Wilbur, Washington, director of the Bureau of Vital Statistics.

New Officers.—Fayette County Medical Society at High Oak Sanatorium, December 9: president, Dr. Carl L. Wheeler; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Lee C. Redmon (reelected), both of Lexington.—Oldham County Medical Society at La Grange, December 4: president, Dr. John E. L. Harbold; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Edgar D. Burnett, Anchorage (reelected).—Union County Medical Association at Morganfield, December 3: president, Dr. Carl P. Cottingham, Uniontown; secretary, Dr. Samuel L. Henry, Morganfield.—Henderson County Medical Association at Henderson, December 1: president, Dr. William A. Poole; secretary-treasurer, Dr. B. J. Neary, both of Henderson.—Fayette County Tuberculosis Association at Lexington, November 26: president, Dr. Ernest B. Bradley; vice-presidents, Dr. Frank H. Clarke and Dr. Orrin L. Smith; secretary, Mrs. J. C. Rogers.

MICHIGAN

Sanatorium Opened.—The Ingham County Sanatorium, Lansing, was formally opened, December 1.

Personal.—Dr. Robert L. French, Detroit, has succeeded Dr. Edmond Quandt as physician of Wayne County.—Dr. Sylvester C. J. Ostrom, Saginaw, who has been seriously ill, is reported to be improving.—Dr. Hugh Cary, Detroit, is said to be critically ill.

Cannot Care for Leper.—The secretary of the State Board of Health has informed the health officer of Benton Harbor that the state has no provision for the care of lepers and cannot therefore assume responsibility for Jacob Goldstein. There is no state institution to which Goldstein can be admitted.

New Officers.—Bay County Medical Society at Bay City, December 9: president, Dr. Colin A. Stewart; secretary-treasurer, Dr. George W. Trumble, both of Bay City.—Kalamazoo Academy of Medicine, thirteenth annual meeting, December 9: president, Dr. James E. Maxwell, Decatur; secretary, Dr. Clarke B. Fulkerson, Kalamazoo.—Jackson County Medical Society at Jackson, December 4: president, Dr. William A. Gibson; secretary, Dr. George A. Seybold, both of Jackson.—Calhoun County Medical Association's twenty-eighth annual meeting at Battle Creek, December 2: president, Dr. Elmer L. Eggleston; secretary-treasurer, Dr. A. Floyd Kingsley, both of Battle Creek.—Ingham County Medical Society at Lansing, November 20: president, Dr. Samuel Osborn; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Frederick M. Huntley, both of Lansing.

NEBRASKA

State Morgue Established.—A state morgue has been established by the State Anatomical Board at the State Medical College, Omaha. Arrangements have been made to preserve the bodies of persons who die unidentified, for sixty days, so that there may be no difficulty about finding or identifying the bodies.

Physician Exonerated.—In the suit of John F. Neely against Dr. Homer Davis, Genoa, the case was taken from the jury by the federal judge, who found the plaintiff had no case. The suit was for \$7,500 damages, the plaintiff claiming that a deformity of the finger was due to improper treatment by the physician. The case was handled by the legal department of the State Medical Association.

Laboratory Building Dedicated.—The new laboratory building of the University of Nebraska School of Medicine, Omaha, the first of the series of buildings to be constructed, was formally dedicated October 16. Addresses were made by Dean Wilson O. Bridges, Hon. John M. Grossman, former Dean Henry B. Ward, Regent F. L. Haller and Dr. Howard A. Kelly, Baltimore.—The University of Nebraska has opened a free dispensary at 1716 Dodge Street, Omaha.

Additions to Faculty.—Additions to the faculty of the University of Nebraska recently announced are Dr. Leroy Crummer, professor of clinical surgery; Dr. John P. Lord, professor of orthopedic surgery; Dr. Edson L. Bridges, instructor in medicine; Dr. William N. Anderson, instructor in physical diagnosis; Dr. Oscar T. Schultz, Cleveland, Ohio, instructor in pathology and bacteriology; Dr. A. A. Johnson, instructor in clinical pathology, and Dr. Claude Mitchell, assistant in physiology.

New Officers.—Lancaster County Medical Society at Lincoln, December 6: president, Dr. Henry J. Lehnhoff; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Harry Winnett Orr, both of Lincoln.—Adams County Medical Society at Hastings, December 3: president, Dr. Franklin Schaufelberger, Hastings; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Alma J. Chapman, Ingleside.—Tri-County (Brown, Keya Paha and Rock) Medical Society at Ainsworth: president, Dr. George O. Remy, Ainsworth; secretary-treasurer, Dr. James C. Tucker, Long Pine.

Personal.—Dr. Edmund B. Fulliam, Shelby, has been appointed division surgeon for the Union Pacific Railway.—Dr. Benjamin R. McGrath, Grand Island, has leased the General Hospital for three years from the Grand Island General Hospital Corporation. The institution will be operated as in the past.—Dr. Tenny T. Harris, Omaha, was elected supreme vice archon of the Pi Beta Phi medical fraternity at its recent meeting in Minneapolis.—Dr. Solon R. Towne of Omaha sustained a fracture of the clavicle and a rib while endeavoring to quiet a fractious horse, October 23.—Dr. John H. Vance, Omaha, was operated on in Rochester, Minn., for the removal of gall-stones, October 9.—Dr. Davis, York, has been appointed pathologist to the Hastings State Hospital.

NEW YORK
New York City

Biggs Resigns.—Dr. Hermann M. Biggs has resigned his office of chief medical inspector in the Department of Health. Dr. Biggs has been in the service of the city for twenty-six years and it is to him that credit is largely due for keeping the Department of Health abreast of the times. His resignation is regretted on all sides.

New Classification in Tuberculosis Clinics.—The new classification and results of treatment recommended by the National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis was recently brought up for discussion by the Health Department in response to a request from the secretary of the national association as to whether the Health Department regarded this classification as feasible for use in its clinics. The new classification, which it is believed offers many advantages over the old, will be adopted Jan. 1, 1914.

Raising Funds for Washington Heights Hospital.—A ten days' campaign for the purpose of raising \$150,000 for this institution was begun on December 8 and is to be continued for ten days. During the first four days of the campaign \$25,982 was raised. The hospital now occupies two made-over dwellings, from which it is soon to be ousted and the fund is for the purpose of erecting a permanent home for the hospital. Last year 7,000 cases were treated, 1,200 ambulance calls answered and 5,000 dispensary cases were treated.

Sale of Mercury Regulated.—The Department of Health has announced that restrictions have been placed on the sale of bichlorid of mercury. The amendment of the Sanitary Code which has been adopted reads as follows: "Bichlorid of mercury, otherwise known as corrosive sublimate, shall not be held, kept, sold or offered for sale at retail in the dry form except in colored tablets individually wrapped, the wrapper to have the word 'poison' in plain letters conspicuously placed, and dispensed in sealed containers of glass, conspicuously labeled with the word 'poison' in red letters." This ruling does not apply to tablets containing one-tenth of a grain or less of the drug.

The Safety Exhibit.—The first International Exhibit of Safety and Sanitation was opened December 11 and continued until December 20 in the Grand Central Palace. Among the features of the exhibition were exhibits of national governments. The United States showed how it cares for soldiers and sailors in times of peace and war, including a field hospital and ward rooms. The actual conditions of camp life were reproduced as regards sanitation, and preventive measures against typhoid fever and yellow fever. The Public Health Service showed the protective measures that are being enforced in mines. The British Home Office and the Board of Trade showed the government activities in England for protection in factories and workshops. Switzerland illustrated the methods that it has adopted for stamping out the white slave traffic. There are more than 350 delegates attending the sessions of the conference, which are held daily in connection with the exhibition.

Babson's Tables on Medical Guesses.—Roger W. Babson's charges, based on statistics from hospital records, accusing physicians of incorrectness in making diagnoses, have been refuted and explained by Dr. Sigismund S. Goldwater of Mount Sinai Hospital. Dr. Goldwater points out the fallacies in Babson's statistics and accounts for the high percentage of "bad guessing" by the fact that there are too few post-mortem examinations in this country. He favors legislation requiring such examinations in all public hospital death cases in order to give physicians the opportunity to correct their mistakes in similar cases that they may have in the future. Dr. Goldwater shows that in New York City post-mortem examinations are had on only from 7 to 24 per cent. of deaths, while in Europe the number ranges from 58 to 97 per cent. Dr. Goldwater also points out that many of the so-called discrepancies are not real but only apparent because the lay mind is not in a position to appreciate all the factors involved.

NORTH CAROLINA

Personal.—Dr. Milton R. Gibson, Maxton, announces that he will remove to Raleigh, January 1, where he will limit his work to the eye, ear, nose and throat.—Dr. James W. Kornegay, Mount Olive, was stricken with cerebral hemorrhage in Goldsboro, December 8, and is reported to be critically ill.

Dairies Must Be Sanitary.—The supreme court of North Carolina, in the case of the City of Asheville against H. L. Nettles, dairyman, has sustained the Asheville milk ordinance,

prescribing a license tax of one dollar per cow and specifying standard sanitation to be observed in the management of dairies and the marketing of milk.

New Officers.—Third District Medical Society, first annual meeting in Wilmington, December 3: president, Dr. James L. Nicholson, Richlands; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Earnest S. Bullock, Wilmington.—Guilford County Medical Society at Greensboro, December 5: president, Dr. John A. Williams; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Parran Jarboe, both of Greensboro.—Seventh District Medical Society at Lincolnton, December 5: president, Dr. John B. Wright, Lincolnton; secretary, Dr. Robert H. Lafferty, Charlotte. The next meeting will be held in Concord.

OHIO

Place of State Meeting Fixed.—The Ohio State Medical Association is said to have accepted the invitation tendered it by Columbus, and will meet in that city May 5 to 7, 1914, holding its sessions in Memorial Hall.

Personal.—Dr. Howard M. Francisco has been appointed assistant physician and pathologist at the Cleveland State Hospital.—Dr. Sherman Wolcott suffered a cerebral hemorrhage at his home near Gahanna, September 8.—The office of Dr. Frederick L. Lewis, Akron, was destroyed by fire, November 26.

New Officers.—Ashland Academy of Medicine, organized December 5: president, Dr. Robert C. Kinnaman; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Jacob Fridline.—Tuscarawas County Medical Society: president, Dr. Robert A. Goudy, Newcomerstown; secretary-treasurer, Dr. George T. Haverfield, Uhrichsville.—Montgomery County Medical Society at Dayton, December 5: president, Dr. Rufus C. Pennywitt; secretary, Dr. Charles C. McLean (reelected), both of Dayton.—Clark County Medical Society at Springfield, December 8: president, Dr. James E. Studebaker, Springfield.—Wyandot Medical Society at Upper Sandusky, December 4: president, Dr. George O. Maskey; secretary, Dr. Arthur N. Smith, both of Upper Sandusky.

Society Proceedings.—The Academy met at the Literary Clubrooms, Monday evening, December 15. The nominating committee submitted the following names of members to act as official candidates for the coming year: president, Dr. A. B. Thrasher; first vice-president, Dr. Sidney Lange; second vice-president, Dr. Dudley Palmer; secretary, Dr. C. T. Souther; treasurer, Dr. A. G. Drury. The program for the evening was one of particular interest. Dr. Paul G. Woolley read a paper on "Multiple Hyalo-Serositis"; Dr. Oscar Berghausen, on "Syphilis of the Liver"; Dr. E. C. Steinharter, on "Experimental Gastric Ulcer in the Rabbit."—Dr. J. Edward Pirrung was the host at the last meeting of the Obstetrical Society which met at the Alms Hotel December 11. A very interesting paper was read by Dr. Bonifield, dealing with "After-Treatment of Abdominal Section." A few of the many debatable theories advanced in the paper were early purgation following abdominal section, denial of sedatives for the relief of pain and the substitution of hot water by mouth or rectum to take the place of ice for the relief of thirst. The paper was very freely discussed by every member present, after which a bountiful lunch was served.

Cincinnati

Prevention of Cancer.—At the annual celebration of the Founders and Emory Memorial Day at the Ohio Mechanics' Institute a lecture was delivered, December 16, by Dr. E. Gustav Zinke on "Cancer, Its Cause, Prevention and Cure."

Personal.—Dr. Simon P. Kramer has been appointed professor of clinical surgery in the University of Cincinnati.—Dr. Henry L. Woodward has been appointed senior physician to the Cincinnati Hospital, vice Dr. Frederick Forchheimer, deceased.—Drs. S. Oscar Berghausen, Clement C. Fihe, Starr Ford and Arthur E. Osmond have been added to the junior staff of the institution.

Councilor District Meeting.—On December 8, the First Councilor District Medical Association held its annual meeting. Clinics were arranged at the various hospitals in the morning and in the afternoon a session was held in the amphitheater of the City Hospital, where addresses were made by the president, Dr. Hersehel Fisher, Dr. A. W. Binkley of the Ohio State Liability Board of Awards, Drs. Martin H. Fischer and Sidney Lange, Cincinnati, and Dr. John T. Geraghty, Baltimore. The evening session of the society was held by invitation with the Cincinnati Academy of Medicine, and at this session addresses were delivered by Dr. George A. Packler, president of the Ohio State Medical Association, and Dr. George H. Simmons, Chicago.

Sex Education Discussed.—At the meeting of the Medico-Civics Society, November 20, the paper of the evening was presented by Dr. Philip Zenner on "Sex Education in the Public School." The speaker treated the subject from the point of view of home instruction and school instruction, preferring the former and emphasizing the necessity for the latter, because of the unwillingness or inability of parents to undertake the task of imparting proper knowledge along these lines to their children. Dr. Elizabeth Campbell opened the discussion and urged that the teachers be especially trained for this work in order to be able to present the subject to their pupils in a proper and convincing manner. The general consensus of opinion appeared to be that while the necessity for sex education in the public schools is at once urgent and apparent, yet the matter is one that requires so much tact, special thought and preparation on the part of the educator that for the present, at least, it should be postponed.

PENNSYLVANIA

Hospital Building.—The Mercey Hospital, Johnstown, plans to build a new administration and ward building, to cost about \$50,000.

Home for Incurables Needed.—In the annual report of General Agent Bromley Wharton to the State Board of Public Charities, recommendation was made for the establishment of a state institution especially devoted to the care of cases of incurable diseases, such as cancer and other wasting disorders.

Personal.—Dr. F. B. Thomas has returned from Europe and opened an office in Dorranceton.—Dr. Richard G. Burns, Pittsburgh, has been appointed superintendent of the bureau of sanitation in the department of public health at Pittsburgh, vice Dr. H. K. Battey, deceased.—Dr. Charles J. Keim has been elected burgess of the borough of Cabasaqua.

Library Presented to Medical School.—The library of the late Prof. Ernest Ziesler, for many years professor of pathology at the University of Freiburg, purchased for the University of Pittsburgh by Mr. Richard Beatty Mellen was formally presented to the University at a meeting held in the University Club, Pittsburgh, December 5. The addresses of the evening were given by Dr. William H. Welch, Baltimore, and Mr. Harrison W. Carver, Pittsburgh.

New Officers.—Oil City Medical Club, December 5: president, Dr. Frank B. Jackson; secretary, Dr. Sylvester W. Sellew.—Physicians' Association of the Bethlehems, December 4: president, Dr. Milton H. Herbein, South Bethlehem; secretary, Dr. Christian A. S. Kemper, Bethlehem.—Jefferson Medical Club Alumni Association of Northeastern Pennsylvania at Scranton, December 4: president, Dr. James N. White, Scranton; secretary, Dr. Frederick L. Van Sickle, Olyphant.

Health Commissioner Sues Town.—State Health Commissioner Dixon on December 3, instituted suit against the town of Coudersport for the recovery of \$145,000 in fines. It is charged that the borough failed to observe a decree of the governor, attorney general and commissioner of health directing it to "discontinue the discharge of sewage into a stream draining into the Allegheny River. A fine of \$500, and a penalty of \$50 a day for each day of failure to observe the decree is claimed.

Philadelphia

Bazaar for Ambulance.—The Hospital of the Woman's Medical College held its seventh annual bazaar, December 6, the proceeds from which are to be devoted to the purchase of an ambulance.

Personal.—Dr. Hubley R. Owen has been reinstated as chief police surgeon of the city.—Dr. William Campbell Posey, who has been seriously ill with pneumonia, is reported to be convalescent.—Dr. Arthur Dare sailed for Europe, December 12.

TEXAS

Health Bulletin Adopted.—Gaines, Hunt and Fayette counties have adopted the monthly bulletin of the State Board of Health as a supplementary text-book on health.

Sanatorium Addition.—The annex to the Scott and White Sanitarium, Temple, erected at a cost of \$50,000, which is nearly ready for occupancy, will double the capacity of the institution which will then be able to accommodate two hundred patients.

Personal.—Dr. Bascom Lynn, superintendent of the State Tuberculosis Colony, Carlsbad, has resigned, to take effect January 1.—Dr. L. S. McKane, special representative of the State Board of Health, has returned after three months in

Tampico, Mex.—Dr. Malone Duggan, San Antonio, is reported to be ill in Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore.

Quarantine Edict Revoked.—The governor in a proclamation dated November 28 revoked his quarantine proclamation of April, 1913, which imposed certain conditions on all vessels from all ports south of 25 degrees north latitude and entering ports of this state, this proclamation to take effect on and after December 1. The section relating to entrance of vessels infected with contagious diseases into Texas ports will remain in full force, and quarantine is furthermore declared "against all person or persons infected or liable to be infected with small-pox, yellow fever, cholera, typhus fever, bubonic plague or other dangerous communicable diseases, whether within or without the state of Texas."

New Officers.—Grayson County Medical Association at Sherman, December 3: president, Dr. Otto Carl Ahlers, Sherman; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Davis Spangler.—McLennan County Medical Society at Waco, December 2: president, Dr. James M. Witt; secretary-treasurer, Dr. D. L. Eastland, both of Waco.—Jefferson County Medical Society at Beaumont, December 1: president, Dr. Louis Goldstein; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Wilbur F. Thomson, both of Beaumont.—Dallas County Medical Society at Dallas, December 1: president, Dr. Calvin R. Hannah; secretary, Dr. Royal S. Loving (reelected), both of Dallas.—Jasper and Newton County Medical Society at Kirbyville, November 25: president, Dr. B. A. Swinney, Newton; secretary, Dr. Dru McMickin, Kirbyville.—Trinity County Medical Society at Trinity, November 20: president, Dr. Charles H. Bradley, Groveton; secretary-treasurer, Dr. William H. Pope, Jr., Trinity.—El Paso-Big Springs Medical Association at Abilene, November 18: president, Dr. Granville T. Hall, Big Springs; secretary, Dr. W. R. Smith, Colorado.—San Antonio Academy of Medicine, organized November 10: president, Dr. Charles A. R. Campbell; secretary-treasurer, Dr. R. A. Roberts.

VIRGINIA

Presentation to Secretary.—At a meeting of the South Piedmont Medical Society in South Boston, the third Tuesday in November, a handsome silver service was presented by the society to its secretary, Dr. George A. Stover, South Boston.

The James Thomas Lectures.—Dr. Jacques Loeb, director of the department of experimental biology of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, conducted the thirty-fourth annual course at Richmond College under the James Thomas lecture endowment, December 11 and 12. The first lecture was on "Artificial Parthenogenesis" and the second on "Determinism in the Animal World."

New Officers.—Richmond Academy of Medicine and Surgery, December 9: president, Dr. Charles V. Carrington; secretary, Dr. Mark W. Peyser (reelected for the twenty-first term).—Medical Faculty of Petersburg, November 21: president, Dr. William C. Powell; corresponding secretary, Dr. George H. Reese; recording secretary, Dr. Leverett S. Early.—Roanoke Academy of Medicine: president, Dr. William L. Powell; secretary, Dr. William W. S. Butler, Jr.

GENERAL

Tri-State Association to Meet.—The sixteenth annual session of the Tri-State Medical Association of the Carolinas and Virginia will be held in Wilmington, N. C., Feb. 18 and 19, 1914, under the presidency of Dr. Southgate Leigh, Norfolk, Va. Dr. Charles T. Harper, Wilmington, is chairman of the committee of arrangements.

Soo Line Surgeons Hold Meeting.—At the seventh annual meeting of the Minneapolis, St. Paul and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Surgical Association held at Milwaukee, December 5 and 6, the following officers were elected: Dr. John M. Dodd, Ashland, Wis., president; Dr. John Steele Barnes, Milwaukee, vice-president; Dr. John H. Rishmiller, Minneapolis, secretary-treasurer (reelected), and Drs. John H. Rishmiller, Minneapolis; Chas. A. Steward, Duluth; Chas. D'A. Wright, Minneapolis; Alexander J. McCannel, Minot, N. Dak., and John M. Crafts, Minneapolis, censors. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., was selected as the next place of meeting.

Infectious Diseases.—During the first week in December contagious diseases have been reported, among others, from the following places: Diphtheria: Minneapolis, 160 cases; Litchfield, Minn., twenty-four cases; Augusta, Kan.; Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; Detroit, 200 cases; defective methods were found in the manner of releasing from quarantine, which was said to account for the spread of the disease. Dr. Edward H. Hayward, bacteriologist of the health department, resigned.

The two-culture method has been adopted: Woodland, Cal.; Grass Valley, Nev.; Davenport, Iowa. At Jefferson City, Mo., sixteen prisoners were barred from the state penitentiary on account of exposure to a case of diphtheria in the jail at St. Louis before being taken to Jefferson. Small-pox: In order to prevent the spread of the epidemic at Joliet, Ill., almost universal vaccination was enforced by the city and health authorities. December 2 Indianapolis had eight cases reported in forty-eight hours. Shelbyville, Ky., reports a number of cases. Walla Walla, Wash., has a number of cases. DeRidder, La., where compulsory vaccination has been enforced. Kansas City, Mo. Toledo, Ohio, where a third school has been closed on account of a few cases. At Dutzow, Mo., the school was closed. Scarlet fever: Liberty, Tioga County, Pa.; Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; Mount Pleasant, Pa., school closed. An outbreak occurred among the Indians on the Crow Reservation, Montana, and quarantine of the reservation was declared by the State Board of Health.

Civil Service Examination.—The United States Civil Service Commission announces an open competitive examination for medical assistant, for men only, on Jan. 12, 1914. From the register of eligibles resulting from this examination certification will be made to fill a vacancy in this position in the Bureau of Chemistry, Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., at \$1,800 a year, and vacancies as they may occur in positions requiring similar qualifications, unless it is found to be in the interest of the service to fill any vacancy by reinstatement, transfer or promotion. The duties of this position will be to study the claims and representations made in conjunction with proprietary remedies, look up medical literature, assist in preparing cases, etc., under the Food and Drugs Act. A knowledge of French and German is desirable. Competitors will not be assembled for examination, but will be rated on the following subjects, which will have the relative weights indicated:

Subjects	Weights
1. General education and medical training.....	35
2. Practical or professional experience and fitness.....	45
3. Publications or thesis	20
Total	100

Graduation from a medical school of recognized standing and at least three years' subsequent experience in the practice of medicine, or two years' subsequent experience in either pharmacological investigations or the actual examination of drug products with reference to the claims made therefor by manufacturers, are prerequisites for consideration for this position. If a thesis is submitted under Subject 3 it must present the results of original investigational work on the part of the applicant in some phase of medicine or pharmacology. Statements as to training, experience and fitness are accepted subject to verification. Applicants must have reached their twenty-fifth but not their forty-fifth birthday on the date of the examination. Under an act of congress applicants for this examination must have been actually domiciled in the state or territory in which they reside for at least one year previous to the date of the examination. This examination is open to all men who are citizens of the United States and who meet the requirements. Persons who meet the requirements and desire this examination should at once apply for Application Form 304 and special form, to the United States Civil Service Commission, Washington, D. C.; the secretary of the United States Civil Service Board, Post Office, Boston, Mass., Philadelphia, Pa., Atlanta, Ga., Cincinnati, Ohio, Chicago, Ill., St. Paul, Minn., Seattle, Wash., San Francisco, Cal.; Customhouse, New York, N. Y., New Orleans, La., Honolulu, Hawaii; Old Customhouse, St. Louis, Mo.; or to the chairman of the Porto Rican Civil Service Commission, San Juan, P. R. No application will be accepted unless properly executed and filed, in complete form, with the commission at Washington prior to the hour of closing business on Jan. 12, 1914. In applying for this examination the title "United States Civil Service Examination, Medical Assistant (Male)" should be used.

CANADA

Library to Be Established.—The Medical Council of Saskatchewan has decided to establish a medical library at Saskatoon and not at Regina as originally planned.

Typhoid in Halifax.—Halifax, N. S., has been experiencing an epidemic of typhoid fever. An emergency hospital for fifty patients has been secured, and an investigation is proceeding into the cause of the outbreak.

Instruction in Tuberculosis.—For the benefit of the students of the Manitoba Medical College, the provincial sanatorium at Ninette will be utilized for clinical instruction in tuber-

culosis. This is the first departure in this direction in Canada.

Prize for Research Work.—A prize to be awarded annually or biennially has been established in connection with research work in the University of Manitoba. It will be for the essay on the best work done in connection with physiology or physiological chemistry.

Personal.—Prof. J. George Adami, McGill University, Montreal, addressed the Denver County Medical Society December 12 on "Intestinal Stasis."—Dr. John Taylor Fotheringham, Toronto, was the guest of the evening at the annual dinner of the Oxford County Medical Association, October 29.

Will Accept Registration Certificates.—The Manitoba Medical Council has decided to accept for registration under the provisions of the Dominion Medical Act, all applicants who present a certificate of registration on the Dominion Medical Council register, whether the same has been obtained by examination or by virtue of ten years' previous practice in any province, subject only to proof of identity, and payment of the registration fee of \$100.

Hospital News.—Toronto city council has made a supplementary grant of \$8,272.20 to the Hospital for Sick Children. —Forty-seven patients were treated at the Victoria Hospital, Fredericton, N. B., in October. One death occurred. —The Royal Victoria Hospital at Barrie, Ont., has just completed its sixteenth year. During the past year 418 patients received treatment. There were thirty-nine births in the year and twenty-six deaths. —The General Hospital, Welland, Ont., treated 437 patients during the year ended September 30. Twenty-five deaths and seventeen births occurred. More room is to be provided for this hospital and a nurses' home in the immediate future. —Toronto has now a measles hospital with accommodation for thirty patients. It was formerly the Nurses' Home at the old General Hospital. —The Montreal Dispensary will erect a new building. —The central building of St. Boniface Hospital, Winnipeg, is to be rebuilt. —St. Paul's Hospital at Saskatoon, Sask., newly opened, has accommodation for 100 patients. The cost of the building was \$175,000. —The Waddell Memorial Hospital at Canora, Sask., has been completed and Dr. Gray of Montreal has been appointed superintendent. —Vancouver General Hospital will soon add an administrative building and nurses' home. The former is to cost \$80,000 and the latter \$115,000.

LONDON LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

LONDON, Dec. 6, 1913.

The National Insurance Act

The magnitude of medical services under the national insurance act is shown by some figures recently given by a member of the government, Mr. Churchill, who asserts that no greater administrative achievement has stood to the credit of the civil service of any country than the establishment in a few months of a tremendous universal system and organization of insurance. Although the act has been working for only nine months, 13,700,000 persons have been insured, and their affairs are being administered through 233 insurance companies and upward of 23,500 societies; 22,000,000 visits have been paid by 20,000 panel physicians, and nearly 12,000,000 cases have been treated. The cost of medical benefit has been \$22,500,000. Sanatorium benefit has been provided for 36,000 persons.

The act is regarded by various sections of the profession with very different feelings. It cannot be denied that those engaged in industrial practice have benefited financially. Remuneration is much better than under the old contract practice of societies—nearly twice as much—and the physician is free from the domination of the clique which rules every lodge and has power to deprive him of his appointment because of some unreasonable charge by a member. Now if a patient is not satisfied with his physician, all he can do is transfer himself to the panel of another doctor. The increased remuneration obtained under the act has attracted physicians into industrial practice in such numbers that there is a shortage in other directions. Appointments under education and asylum authorities, which would have been sought by fifty applicants before, have been advertised in the medical journals for six or eight months without bringing a single answer, although the salaries have been doubled. Formerly young physicians were glad to take appointments at salaries ranging up to \$1,500 a year. On the other hand, considerable dissatisfaction prevails in the ranks of those who have not accepted service under the act (non-panel physicians). They

complain that their patients are compulsorily transferred to panel physicians, though they appear in many cases to have benefited instead of losing financially. This paradox is explained by the fact that at the time of the struggle of the British Medical Association with the government political feeling ran high, and the conservative press as well as a section of the profession held up to opprobrium those who would take service under the act, alleging that they were an inferior order of practitioners. Moreover, the large and unnecessary amount of clerical work thrust on physicians at the inauguration of the act proved most onerous and made inroads on the time required for professional work. The opposition press exaggerated the evil and represented panel physicians as so overwhelmed with work that they could not give proper attention to patients. The result was that the fact that a physician was not on the panel was a recommendation. He was considered to be a superior man, and to have sufficient time to attend to private patients. Though medical benefits under the act are working smoothly and the number of complaints is exceedingly small considering the enormous number of people involved, the panel practice is in many ways an improvement on the old contract practice; it still has some of the evils inseparable from contract practice. Time is wasted in attending hypochondriacs and others with very little the matter who wish to avail themselves of the free and unlimited drugging provided. The incentive to individual effort in the case of private patients is wanting. Examination tends to be perfunctory and treatment routine.

Radium for Hospitals

At a meeting of the governors of the Middlesex Hospital, Prince Alexander of Teck announced that he had made a suggestion to the council of King Edward's Hospital Fund with the object of securing a more economical provision of radium for use in the London hospitals. In order to avoid the capital of these hospitals being drawn on for the purpose he asked the council to purchase a quantity of radium and allow all the London hospitals to utilize the emanations which could be collected from it at the price of their production. The Middlesex Hospital is the only one of the general London hospitals which contains special wards for the treatment of cancer and a special laboratory for its investigation. It has recently been compelled to withdraw from its capital \$5,000 for the purchase of radium. Sir Alfred Pearce Gould, surgeon to the hospital, pointed out the necessity for care in inferring that a case of cancer had been cured by radium, for the disease sometimes underwent spontaneous cure. Recently a man had been discharged from the hospital in robust health although he had been ill for two years with cancer which was pronounced incurable. Without radium or any specific treatment or operation he recovered. In some cases they had the most striking results; one application of a tube of radium had been followed by rapid disappearance of malignant growth. On the other hand, similar growths had been treated in the same way with no improvement. He had also known half of an extensive area of the disease quickly removed by radium while the other half was entirely unaffected. In some cases burns occurred very rapidly. It would not be accurate to say that radium was a cure for cancer in the same way that drugs were specifics for some diseases. So far as they knew there was no hope that radium would be able to deal with cases in which cancer had diffused itself among the internal organs, but so long as the disease was localized the results were sufficient to say that radium was a more hopeful remedy than anything except operations.

The Leprosy Problem in the British Empire

Dr. H. Bayon, research bacteriologist to the union government of South Africa, has delivered a lecture with the object of having the government institute a system of registration and segregation of lepers. He said that at present there were from twenty-five to fifty lepers in England, and the simple precautions taken by these unfortunates was sufficient to prevent contagion. In India, on the other hand, there had been an increase of lepers from 100,000 to 110,000. In South Africa the increase was more marked. In Basutoland the principal medical officer counted 300 lepers twenty-five years ago. Last year they numbered from 800 to 900. He submitted that only by segregation could the disease be coped with. Sir Malcolm Morris said that the lepers in London were hunted from one lodging-house to another. Their pitiable condition had caused some benevolent persons to attempt to provide some small institution in which they could be segregated and cared for, but it was necessary to

proceed with care because if it became known that a comfortable home was provided for lepers in London they would be attracted here from other countries.

BERLIN LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

BERLIN, Nov. 23, 1913.

Personal

On the occasion of his transfer from Greifswald to Berlin, Professor Loeffler was elected an honorary citizen of the city of Greifswald.

The Struggle between the Insurance Societies and Physicians

The development of this struggle is going on in the form decided on by the Aerztetag. The present contracts are not being renewed, so that a great number of the Krankenkassen have no longer any physicians under contract to attend their policy-holders. It is reported from various sources that an attempt is being made to resume negotiations for a new agreement between the two parties, but it is scarcely to be assumed that our highest imperial authority will take this step.

Foundation of an International Society for Sex Investigation

An international society for sex investigation was founded in Berlin November 16, the Internationale Gesellschaft für Sexualforschung. The organizations which are active at present in the field of sexual investigation are chiefly concerned with practical and humanitarian purposes, such as hygienic, educational and legal, social and moral reform. The new society is to devote itself to a purely scientific investigation of sexual problems. For this reason the man at the head of the society is not a physician, but Prof. J. Wolff, who is professor of economics at the technical high school in Charlottenburg (*Lehrender Nationalökonom*). It is also a notable fact that a professor of theology in the Berlin University belongs to the executive committee. In the meeting for organization he emphasized the fact that he hoped for advantages from the new society in three fields, psychology, economics and history.

Statistics in Regard to Venereal Disease in Germany

The association of German statisticians has determined to secure information with reference to the number of venereal patients at present under medical treatment. As experience has shown and as every practitioner knows, such an investigation will not give the entire number of patients, but the knowledge obtained from the large number of cases available will be of value. A committee appointed by the association in conjunction with the executive committee of the German association for combating venereal diseases has elaborated a plan by which it is to be determined how many persons with venereal disease were under medical treatment in the period from November 20 to December 20, 1913, inclusive. This is determined by including in a table the number of patients visiting the office in this time in such a manner that each patient is reckoned only once. Only chaneroid, gonorrhea and syphilis with their consequences are reckoned among venereal diseases. All non-venereal genital affections, such as acuminated condyloma, non-gonorrheal urethritis, herpes genitalis, etc., are not included. In view of the extraordinary importance of tabes and paralysis, separate columns are provided for these with a distinction between old cases and those treated for the first time. The cases treated in the public hospitals are collected directly by the statistical bureau.

Public Care of the Sick in Berlin for 1912

There were treated in the public municipal hospitals 60,578 persons, which is nearly 2,300 fewer than in the previous year. On the average there were 4,165 patients in the hospitals daily, which is on the average nearly 200 fewer per day than in the previous year. The six hospitals occasioned an expense of \$1,837,500 (7,350,100 marks) with only \$19,629 (78,517 marks) receipts, so that the entire remainder of over \$1,800,000 (7,250,000 marks) is to be reckoned as expense. To this must be added the interest on the municipal capital involved, so that the total expense reaches \$2,187,048 (8,748,193 marks). The average daily expense for each patient is 98 cents (3.93 marks), as compared with 91 cents (3.66 marks) in the previous year. The actual cost for each patient including the interest on the capital has risen from \$1.33 (5.32 marks) daily to \$1.43 (5.72 marks), a not inconsiderable increase.

German Universities in 1913

The number of students matriculated in the universities in the German empire, which has doubled since 1896, has risen further during the last summer. As compared with the previous year, the increase is 7,851, and compared with the summer semester of 1903 is about 24,000. The increase during the last ten years is as great as the entire attendance at the German universities thirty years ago. The annual increase for the last year is somewhat smaller than the previous year, so that it may be assumed that the high point of the increase has been passed, which in view of the overfilling of many learned professions may be regarded as desirable. If to the number of matriculated students, the number of those admitted to the lectures is added (3,079 men and 1,027 women) there are at present attending the German universities 64,462 persons (56,910 men and 3,436 women as compared with 56,602 men and 2,959 women in the previous year). As to the attendance of the different departments, theology showed a marked increase with 3,882 students as compared with 3,338 in the previous year, but the principal increase is seen in the department of medicine, to which university students have given the preference for some years. The medical departments have 14,750 students as compared with 13,409 in the previous year and 8,282 five years ago. The next largest increase is in economics and agriculture. Dentistry decreased as a result of higher entrance requirements and longer time of study from 789 to 655, and law from 11,087 to 10,396, and finally students of philosophy from 16,644 to 15,471.

BUDAPEST LETTER

(From Our Occasional Correspondent)

BUDAPEST, Nov. 29, 1913.

Preventive Inoculations against Typhoid

The chief medical officer of the county of Zemplen asked the minister of public hygiene (also minister of internal affairs) to provide his county with free vaccine in order that those who come in contact with typhoid patients (as nurses and persons engaged in such occupations as earth-working and privy-cleaning) might be vaccinated. At present the chief medical officer will refrain from making vaccination obligatory; but thinks that the state ought to provide free vaccine, which should be prepared in the bacteriologic laboratory of the university. The minister accepted the proposal with great pleasure, and steps were taken immediately to prepare sufficient vaccine in the ministerial laboratory to meet the requests of any counties for vaccine.

Lack of Cadavers for Dissection in the Anatomic Institutions

A new resolution has been offered at the workmen's insurance office, according to which any member of the sick-clubs who dies without relatives shall be buried by the respective club. As the number of members in Budapest amounts to about 450,000 (out of a population of 900,000), the new rule threatens medical teaching with a cadaver famine, the more so, as the Chevra Kadisha, a Jewish charitable society, provides funerals for all Jewish subjects whose funeral is not attended to by relatives. Considering that the number of medical students amounts to 2,800 in the Budapest University, while the number of cadavers at the disposal of the anatomic institutions had amounted to only 500 a year, it could justly be feared that the successful teaching of anatomy, operative surgery, etc., would be endangered should the resolution of the workmen's insurance office come into force. To prevent this Anton Genersich asked the minister of public instruction to frame a new bill providing that all cadavers not claimed by relatives may be used for purposes of instruction.

Eclampsia an Anaphylactic Disease

Dr. Oscar Vertes, assistant of the obstetric clinic of the Kolozsvar University (Hungary) has carried out extensive investigations in the bacteriologic laboratory of the Friedrichshain General Hospital (Berlin) as to the pathogenesis of eclampsia. He sums up the results of his investigations as follows: The pregnant organism is on account of the absorbed villous element (proved by Schmorl) in an anaphylactic state. That the chorionic villi which contain both racial (*arteigen*) and individual (*körpereigen*) albumins, are actually capable of producing eclampsia, has been clearly demonstrated in his experiments. Certain similarities have been shown between anaphylactic manifestations and the symptoms of eclampsia. The experimental animals which died have similar organic changes to those of persons dying with eclampsia. The albuminuria also strengthens the assumption that eclampsia is a manifestation of anaphylaxis.

Marriages

ALEXANDER CONTEE THOMPSON, M.D., Greeley, Colo., to Miss Mabel Chesley Berry of Washington, D. C., at Greeley, November 26.

JESSE LEE HAGADORN, M.D., to Miss Phyllis Ivy Maughan, both of Los Angeles, at San Bernardino, Cal., December 1.

ASHER REID McMAHON, M.D., Memphis, Tenn., to Miss Geraldine Sembower of Bloomington, Ind., December 6.

JAMES ALBERT HONEIG, M.D., Cambridge, Mass., to Miss Florence Imogene Graham, at Boston, December 6.

EARLE EDWARD TILTON, M.D., Boston, to Miss Mary Christie Stephenson of Port Deposit, Md., December 3.

EDGAR DALE DOWNING, M.D., San Francisco, to Miss Marjorie Fraser Cole of Fallon, Nev., December 1.

NATHANIEL A. THOMPSON, M.D., Denver, to Miss Isabel McKenzie of Boulder, Colo., November 28.

CHARLES HENRY SMITH, M.D., Weston, Ore., to Miss Zona M. Sapp of Portland, Ore., November 26.

HENRY F. MIKEL, M.D., Columbia, Mo., to Mrs. Lida M. Ashton of Peabody, Kan., December 5.

JAMES ALBERT CORSCADEN, M.D., to Miss Julia Thomas, both of New York City, December 16.

NELLE MALVINA COLE, M.D., and George Owen Reed, both of Michigan City, Ind., November 29.

WARREN J. MILLER, M.D., to Miss Ina C. Bowman, both of Philadelphia, December 4.

CHARLES M. RAYMOND, M.D., Edgewood, R.I., to Mrs. A. C. Newell, November 8.

Deaths

William Henry Wishard, M.D., one of the oldest, most honored and best beloved practitioners of Indiana, died at his home in Indianapolis, December 9, aged 97. He graduated in medicine in the Indiana Medical College, La Porte, in 1849 and was given the ad eundem degree of M.D. by the Medical College of Indiana, Indianapolis, in 1877. He was one of the founders of the Indiana State Medical Society in 1849 and was the last survivor of its charter members. During the Civil War he served as surgeon of the 59th and 83d Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He was for many years a member of the American Medical Association, served as president of the Indiana State Medical Association in 1889 and as president of the Indianapolis Medical Society in 1891. It is said to have been through Dr. Wishard's efforts that President Lincoln issued the first order for the removal of soldiers, disabled by illness or wounds, from the seat of war to their Northern homes. He continued in active practice in Indianapolis until seven years ago and up to within a few months he attended meetings of the local medical society, where he was revered as a fine specimen of the old school doctor. The death of Dr. Wishard removes a stalwart pioneer in medicine of the Middlewest, a gentleman of the old school, a practitioner who stood for the highest ideals, and a friend always loyal and true. The Indianapolis Medical Society at a special meeting, December 11, adopted suitable resolutions regarding the death of Dr. Wishard.

John Green, M.D. Harvard Medical School, Boston, 1866; LL.D. (honorary) Washington University, 1905; University of Missouri, 1906; a member of the American Ophthalmological Society, and American Otological Society; ophthalmic surgeon to St. Luke's Hospital, St. Louis; professor of ophthalmology in the Medical Department of Washington University since 1886, and at the time of his death professor emeritus; a pioneer oculist of the Southwest; surgeon of volunteers during the Civil War; one of the founders of the American Ophthalmological Society, Harvard Club of St. Louis, St. Louis Archeological Society and St. Louis Academy of Science; died at his home in St. Louis, December 7, from pneumonia, aged 78.

Archibald Dixon, Jr., M.D. Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1891; of El Paso, Tex.; vice-president of the Kentucky State Medical Association, health officer and formerly city physician of Henderson, Ky.; acting assistant surgeon U. S. Army; a specialist on diseases of the lungs; died at his home, October 31, aged 44.

Frank Le Moyne, M.D. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1863; a member of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania; brigade surgeon during the Civil War and brevetted lieutenant-colonel for conspicuous gallantry in action; once president of the Allegheny County Medical Society; chairman of the Pittsburgh Water Commission; a trustee of the Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital; one of the founders of the Pittsburgh Hospital for Children and surgeon to that institution and the Western Pennsylvania Hospital; died at his home in Pittsburgh, December 1, aged 74.

Jerome Dwelly, M.D. Harvard Medical School, 1847; a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society; a practitioner of Fall River for more than sixty years; once president of the Bristol South District Medical Society; one of the witnesses of the original demonstration of ether anesthesia and the first to administer it in his own community; first city physician of Fall River; medical examiner of Bristol County for fourteen years; one of the finest types of the old-time practitioner; died at his home in Fall River, December 4, aged 90.

Rockwood Sager, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1879; a member of the Illinois State Medical Society; for thirty-four years a practitioner of Rockford; died at his home in that city, December 2, from brain tumor, aged 57. At a meeting of the Winnebago County Medical Society December 4, resolutions were unanimously adopted expressing regret at the death of Dr. Sager and sympathy for his family.

Harry M. Hayes, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1894; a Fellow of the American Medical Association, and President of the Peoria City Medical Society; formerly commissioner of health in Peoria; died in the Proctor Hospital in that city, December 2, from typhoid fever, aged 42. At a meeting of the Peoria City Medical Society, December 6, resolutions of regret and sympathy were unanimously adopted.

George Henderson, M.D. Howard University, Washington, D. C., 1885; a member of the Medical Association of the District of Columbia; formerly a member of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States; a veteran of the Civil War; for twenty-three years Surgeon-General of the National Guard of the District of Columbia; died at his home in Washington, November 27, aged 70.

Warren Oscar Plympton, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1888; formerly professor of surgery in the New York Postgraduate Medical School; attending surgeon to the Daisy Field Hospital, Englewood, N. J., and consulting surgeon to the Mary Immaculate Hospital, Jamaica, L. I., and the Tarrytown Hospital; died at his home in Westport, Conn., November 19, aged 55.

Nathaniel Heath Street, M.D. University of Virginia, Charlottesville, 1880; New York University, New York City, 1881; a member of the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina; died at his home in New Bern, December 1, from the effects of a gunshot wound of the brain, self-inflicted, it is believed with suicidal intent, while suffering from melancholia due to ill health, aged 56.

John Todd, M.D. Pennsylvania Medical College, Gettysburg, 1857; for fifty-six years a practitioner of Montgomery County, Pa.; for several years a burgess of Pottstown, and for nine years a member of the town council; president of the medical staff of Pottstown Hospital since the establishment of the institution; died at his home, October 27, from senile debility, aged 83.

Henry J. Evans, M.D. Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1881; president of the Maryland State Homeopathic Society in 1899 and president of Maryland State Board of Medical Examiners in 1888; consulting physician to St. Luke's Hospital; formerly of Baltimore; died at his summer home in Hollidaysburg, Pa., November 30, from pernicious anemia, aged 58.

Frederick Ogden Marsh, M.D. Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, 1884; professor of chemistry and toxicology in his alma mater; of Cincinnati; who was committed to Longview Hospital, October 7, suffering from melancholia; died in that institution, November 24, from the effects of wounds believed to have been self-inflicted with suicidal intent, aged 54.

Hugh Spencer Williams, M.D. Northwestern University Medical School, 1894; LL.D., D.D., prominent as a clergyman of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; died at his home in Memphis, Tenn., December 3, from nephritis, aged 68.

William Hutchinson Merrill, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1887; formerly a practitioner of Jeckyl Island, Ga., and later of Pepperell, Mass.; died at his home in the latter city, December 2, aged 53.

Isaiah Carter Turner, M.D. Meharry Medical College, Nashville, Tenn., 1885; a well-known colored practitioner of Dayton, Ohio, and a member of the National Guard, who served throughout the floods in April of this year; died at the home of his father in Owensboro, Ky., December 1, aged 39.

William Ernest Miller, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, 1892; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; a well-known practitioner of Northwestern Baltimore; died in the Franklin Square Hospital in that city, November 23, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 43.

Adolphus Woodville Dail, M.D. Tennessee Medical College, Knoxville, 1891; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; for eleven years a practitioner of Cement, Okla.; died in the Washita Valley Hospital, Chickasha, Okla., November 20, from tubercular peritonitis, aged 44.

Charles Edward Wachenschwanz, M.D. University of Jena, 1850; formerly demonstrator of anatomy in Starling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio; a surgeon of volunteers during the Civil War; died at his home in Chillicothe, Ohio, November 7, from senile debility, aged 83.

Richard Cranch Greenleaf, M.D. Harvard Medical School, 1870; a trustee of the Lenox Library and Lenox Academy and town assessor for several years; a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society; died at Lawrence, L. I., December 3, from heart disease, aged 68.

Evan S. Weisiger, M.D. Pennsylvania University, Lexington, Ky., 1852; surgeon in the Confederate service during the Civil War; for fifteen years state quarantine officer at the mouth of the Brazos River, Tex.; died at his home in Brazoria, Tex., October 8, aged 83.

Thomas J. McClosky, M.D. St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1889; a member of the Wisconsin State Medical Society; formerly a practitioner of Prairie du Chien and Beloit; died at the home of his sister in Dubuque, Iowa, November 28, aged 53.

Horace H. Tinker, M.D. New York Homeopathical Medical College, New York City, 1875; of New York City; died at his summer home in New London, Conn., November 20, from the effects of poison believed to have been self-administered with suicidal intent, aged 61.

Charles De Witt Rawson, Jr., M.D. Drake University, Des Moines, Ia., 1905; of Otley, Ia.; who was seriously injured in an automobile accident near Otley, November 13, died at his home in that city from the effects of his injuries, November 19, aged 31.

James Lawrence Turner, M.D. University of Georgetown, Washington, D. C., 1864; a veteran of the Civil War and for many years a practitioner of New York City; died at his home in Corona, Long Island, November 16, from pneumonia, aged 75.

Thomas Edwin Nott, Jr., M.D. Tulane University, New Orleans, 1885; formerly a practitioner of Spartanburg, S. C., but recently a resident of Brownsville, Tex.; died in that place, November 24, from tetanus due to a needle wound, aged 48.

Allen L. Woode, M.D. Hygeio-Therapeutic College of New York City, 1863; a resident of Flatbush, L. I.; for thirty-five years president of the Clinton Street Baths, Brooklyn; died in the Paul Kimball Hospital, Lakewood, N. J., October 25, aged 73.

Charles Young Moore, M.D. University of Toronto, Ont., 1871, and silver medallist of his year; for more than forty-five years a practitioner of Brampton, Ont., and medical officer of health of that place; died at his home, September 11, aged 66.

Anita E. Tyng, M.D. Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia, 1864; at one time a medical missionary in the Orient and formerly a member of the Rhode Island Medical Society; died at her home in Berkeley, Cal., October 16, aged 73.

H. G. Patterson (license, Kansas, 1901); a veteran of the Civil War; for thirty years a practitioner of northwestern Kansas; medical director of the Kansas State G. A. R. in 1907; died at his home in Rexford, November 29.

Dr. Charles Morton Clifford, M.D. Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, 1893; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; formerly a practitioner of Cynthiana, Ky.; died at his home in Le Roy, Ill., November 24, aged 46.

Alexander S. Cornell, M.D. Detroit College of Medicine, 1894; was instantly killed December 2, at his home in Copemish, Mich., by his own automobile, which he was cranking without having put the machine out of gear.

Woodson B. Fearing, M.D. University of Maryland, Baltimore, 1881; a member of the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina; of Manteo; died in the Sarah Leigh Hospital, Norfolk, Va., December 2, aged 54.

Robert Lyon Sanderson, M.D. Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, 1857; for many years medical officer of health for the township of Yarmouth, Ont.; died at his home in Sparta, Ont., September 23, aged 81.

John Gould, M.D. University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1890; for four years assistant superintendent of the Yankton (S. Dak.) State Hospital for the Insane; died at his home in Denver, Col., November 24, aged 55.

W. L. Simmons, M.D. Graffenburg Institute, Dadeville, Ala., 1858; for more than forty years a practitioner of Weatherford, Tex.; died in a sanatorium at Fort Worth, November 19, from senile debility, aged 81.

John J. Baker, M.D. Physio-Medical College of Indiana, Indianapolis, 1875; formerly of Westfield, Ind., and Indianapolis; died at the home of his daughter in Peru, Ind., October 20, aged 62.

Meredith Taylor (license, Missouri, 1883); formerly circuit court judge of Jasper County; died at the Odd Fellows' Home, Liberty, Mo., September 24, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 63.

George Washington Wise, M.D. Medical College of Georgia, Augusta, 1861; for many years a practitioner of Trenton, S. C.; died in the Columbia, S. C. City Hospital, November 4, aged 74.

Ellsworth Henry Way, M.D. Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, 1874; founder of the Riverside (Cal.) Hospital; died at his home in Riverside, October 21, aged 52.

Salmon Stebbens Douglas, M.D. Chicago Homeopathic College, 1892; coroner of Delaware County, Iowa; died at his home in Earlville, November 28, of pneumonia, aged 45.

Thomas Henry Ulliot, M.D. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, 1908; died at his home in Pomona, Cal., November 7, from ptomain poisoning, aged 32.

William M. Edwards, M.D. University of Alabama, Mobile, 1880; died at his home in St. Elmo, Mobile County, November 26, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 59.

Alfred Layman, M.D. Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1882; died at his home in Philadelphia, December 6, from carcinoma of the stomach, aged 70.

Fleming B. Todd (license, Missouri, 1883); for more than forty years a practitioner of North Central Missouri; died at his home in Madison, September 18.

James H. Willis (license, fifty years' practice, Kentucky, 1895); a veteran of the Mexican War; died at his home in Lawrenceburg, November 10, aged 90.

Henry C. Williams (license, Michigan, 1900); for more than fifty years a practitioner of Morenci, Mich.; died at his home in that village, November 3, aged 79.

Leandre Coyteaux Prevost, M.D. Ecole de Médecine et de Chirurgie, Montreal, 1874; of Ottawa, Ont.; died at Saranac Lake, N. Y., November 6, aged 63.

Joseph G. Williamson, M.D. Bennett Medical College, Chicago, 1882; formerly of LaGrange, Ill.; died at his home in Montague, Mich., November 5.

Richard David Hailey, M.D. University of Louisville, Ky., 1909; died at his home in Olive Hill, Tenn., August 6, from pernicious malarial fever, aged 38.

John Oscar Stevens (license, Texas, 1898); of Hobbs; was shot and instantly killed while driving through Camp Springs, Tex., November 13, aged 46.

Clarence E. Frey, M.D. Hospital College of Medicine, Louisville, 1906; died at his home in Louisville, November 30, from pneumonia, aged 32.

Robert Charles Meyers, M.D. University of California, San Francisco, 1880; formerly of San Francisco; died in Los Altos, Cal., November 23.

Julius L. Schauer, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, 1891; formerly of Milwaukee; died in Chula Vista, Cal., August 26, aged 48.

Gerald Waddell, M.D. McGill University, Montreal, 1907; of Montreal; died in Chatham, Ont., July 13, from carcinoma of the stomach, aged 29.

Calvin Lutz, M.D. Victoria College, Coburg, Ont., 1868; died at his home in Gananoque, Ont., September 14, aged 62.

The Propaganda for Reform

IN THIS DEPARTMENT APPEAR REPORTS OF THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY AND OF THE ASSOCIATION LABORATORY, TOGETHER WITH OTHER MATTER TENDING TO AID INTELLIGENT PRESCRIBING AND TO OPPOSE MEDICAL FRAUD ON THE PUBLIC AND ON THE PROFESSION

THE JIREH DIABETIC FOOD COMPANY

The Company Rises to Explain in a Brief Note of One Thousand Words

Exploiters of fraudulent and dangerous pharmaceutical products have no love for THE JOURNAL. When such products are exposed in these pages, their manufacturers seldom reply to the criticisms except through indirect channels. Then the replies are frequently replete with billingsgate and denunciation of THE JOURNAL and its editor, the Association and the medical profession generally.

We have, at different times, had to call the attention of the public and the medical profession to the fraudulence and dangers of some of the products of the Jireh Diabetic Food Company. We have shown that the Jireh company lied boldly and directly so long as it could do so without getting into the courts, and that it lies inferentially still; we have shown that Jireh flour had practically as much carbohydrate as ordinary flour; we have shown that, probably to escape prosecution under the Food and Drugs Act, the Jireh concern has coined the word "diatetic" and substituted it for the word "diabetic," which used to appear in its advertisements; we have shown that the claim made for the Jireh products that they are "starch-changed" was a false one, and that the company has modified this to "starch-treated," presumably to avoid being haled into the courts under the "pure food law"; we have shown, in short, the unreliability both of the Jireh concern and of its products.

Two or three weeks ago a New York physician wrote to THE JOURNAL for information regarding the Jireh products. We sent him such matter as had been published on the subject, and he showed this material to a patient who was using the Jireh products. The patient, in turn, expressed her opinion of the product to the retailer from whom she had been purchasing it. A day or two later she received a letter from the Jireh Diabetic Food Company, which, in spite of its length and discursiveness, we publish in full, so that physicians may know just what this company thinks of them. The letter, which is dated Nov. 20, 1913, really belongs in the "Knocks and Boosts" department, but its length prevents its use there. Here it is:

"We learned through Mess. Cushman Co. that you are a constant user of Jireh Foods for some time past, and that recently a certain derogatory statement was brought to your attention relative to our product. We feel an explanation is due you for two reasons.

"First, because we want you to continue using Jireh Foods and thus receive the benefits of the same; and second, that the remarks called to your attention are not only libelous, but are in no way pertinent enough to detract from the value of our product. In the first place, we want to state that the particular journal in question has been endeavoring to injure our business for some time past and that we are not the only descent [*sic*] manufacturers of foods that are suffering in this way at the hands of the editors of this particular magazine. Since you are interested in the Jireh Foods, you may be more interested to learn why this particular magazine is so anxious to injure our reputation. The reason is very obvious if you will take into account the fact that this magazine is the official journal of the medical association of this country which is known as the backer of the medical trust. It is very clear to you, no doubt, that there are some physicians, particularly those that are associated with the magazine, who are anxious to stamp out of existence [*sic*] such concerns that offer a bona fide product, a meritorious product which actually produces the required results without the aid of medicine.

"For the particular maladies for which we offer our foods, we have been very successful, consequently the antagonism on the part of this particular journal is the logical thing. In addition to this, however, and perhaps more important to us, is the fact that the editors of this magazine have made it known to us that they will not approve of our product until such time that

we care to be dominated by the moving influence of the magazine in question. They want us to supply them with the private formula which we use for manufacturing our foods and to enlighten them and show them the various processes applied to our products to produce the required results. As a bona fide and ethical business house, we absolutely and unqualifiedly refuse to comply with this wish, and will always refuse to do so, no matter how often they may attack us. We stand strictly upon principle in this matter and propose to run our business in our own way, and will not, under any circumstances, allow a magazine or anybody else dictate to us under what conditions we are allowed to do our business.

"The remarks which they make would perhaps hurt us some if they emanated from a source that was qualified to judge the merits of our food. The absurd side of the issue, and perhaps the comical side of it, is the fact that the honorable gentlemen who assume to condemn a product, know less about the disease for which the product is offered, and much less about diet and foods than the average layman. Consequently, we consider it simply absurd to allow them to step into our business and dictate policy to us. This is the gist [*sic*] of the discontent that prevails between the magazine editors and ourselves, and as long as we refuse to comply with their wish, we certainly cannot expect them to speak well of us. It has become a notorious fact in the medical profession that their criticisms are almost valueless, inasmuch as they stop at nothing in order to create sensationalism, and have attacked not only ourselves, but every bona fide manufacturer of foods and drugs in this country who has refused to fall in line with them.

"This explanation, we trust, will appeal to your good judgment and will convince you of what is said about us is untrue. Furthermore, our business has grown to colossal proportions, notwithstanding their endeavors to crush us. We call your attention to a most peculiar fact: that is, that they make no comment whatsoever as to the product and its therapeutic value in the treatment of diabetes. You notice they make an awful play on our literature, which was changed merely to suit conditions in business. We also wish to call your attention to another peculiar fact, and that is that a great majority of the physicians who are in with this magazine readily recommended our foods, and we also believe that your physician, after reading this letter, will feel the same way as most physicians do in relation to our foods. We believe that your physician is perfectly willing to be convinced that our foods are as represented to be, and the very best clinical evidence as this is the effect our foods have had upon you. Finally, if the foods are palatable and wholesome and have alleviated the annoying symptoms of Diabetes, then why should you be guided by the opinions of demagogues and yellow journalists?

"You may be pleased to learn that our foods have received the attention of Dr. Wiley, the well-known chemist and food scientist of this country, and we have now in our possession his reports showing the very high standard of our foods. This, in our opinion, is of more consequence than all the harangue which those venerable gentlemen of the magazine may indulge in.

"We want to convince you without an atom of doubt that we are honest and bona fide in everything we say, and we extend to you a hearty invitation to call at the first opportunity and shall be glad to tell you anything you may wish to know. Thus awaiting the pleasure of this visit, we beg to remain

"Yours very truly,

JIREH DIABETIC FOOD CO."

We learn from this letter that THE JOURNAL'S "remarks" on the Jireh product are "libelous." We have made them many times and for several years past; if libelous, the manufacturer has excellent grounds for damages. We learn, too, that our remarks "are in no way pertinent enough to detract from the value" of the Jireh products. Why, then, take any notice of them? We learn, moreover, for the hundred-and-first time, that THE JOURNAL is the official organ of the "medical trust," and we are told that "there are some physicians" that are opposed to the Jireh Foods because these products cure diabetes without the use of medicine! THE JOURNAL, so the company says, wants the Jireh Diabetic Food Company to supply its "private formula" and to show the "various processes" by which the Jireh products are made. Such statements indicate that the Jireh Diabetic Food Company does not confine its mendacity to the mere advertising of its product, where the necessity for lying is naturally great.

The ambiguous remarks regarding Dr. Wiley are evidently intended to convey the idea that the doctor approves of the

Jireh products. Dr. Wiley was sent a copy of the Jireh letter and his attention directed to the statements appearing therein regarding himself. He replied:

"In regard to the Jireh products and their claims that our reports show the very high standing of their foods, I would say that I consider such a claim entirely false. . . . We did examine five or six products in our own laboratory, however, and found them to be of very fair composition per se, but *not of a composition that afforded any legitimate basis for their claims. We entirely disapproved . . . three of the products making special claim as to their fitness for diabetics.* [Italics ours.—Ed.] These were the Wheat Nuts, the Jireh Flour and the Patent Barley. Two of the other products were passed with a non-committal rating, which means that they are not actually disapproved, but the star marking is not accorded. These products were the dietetic Rusks and the Macaroni. For the latter especially no specific claims seem to be made. We called attention, however, to the generally objectionable juggling of terms indulged in by this company. . . ."

The Jireh concern says that in spite of the efforts of THE JOURNAL to "crush" it, "our business has grown to colossal proportions." Of this the New York physician who sends us the letter says: "Their 'colossal proportions' must have received a slight jar or they would not have taken time to write such a letter."

The following medical journals carry the advertisements of the dangerous and fraudulent Jireh products:

Dietetic and Hygienic Gazette
Medical Times

Pediatrics
Medical Herald

DOWD'S PHOSPHATOMETER

Dowd's Phosphatometer, according to its inventor, is a device "for taking the phosphatic index or pulse of the nervous system." Its originator, J. Henry Dowd, M.D., Buffalo, N. Y., writes enthusiastically of his instrument:

"Physicians who use the Phosphatometer are sending 50 per cent. less patients away for consultation, getting 75 per cent. better results at home, because the Phosphatometer tells the cause and what to do, and the Comp. Phosphorus Tonic gives results in 80 per cent. of all conditions of illness."

The "Comp. Phosphorus Tonic" referred to in the above quotation is a sideline of Dr. Dowd's, put out by the Richardson Company of Buffalo. The stationery of the Richardson Company gives its address as 334 Franklin Street, but directs that all communications be addressed to 40 North Pearl Street, which is the private address of J. Henry Dowd. According to the Buffalo directories, 334 Franklin Street is the drug store of Arthur E. Reimann.

To those who read the Dowd "literature," the Phosphatometer will appear to be either one of the wonders of the age or an unscientific absurdity. To the thinking man it will be the latter. It pretends to determine the amount of phosphates in the system. This is accomplished—alleged—by taking the second urine passed in the morning and mixing a portion of it in the instrument with a solution which is the well-known magnesia mixture. The height to which the crystals settle in ten minutes determines, according to Dowd, the amount of phosphates! Was ever a test devised that violated more of the first principles of quantitative chemical analysis? If so, we never heard of it. Dowd's system does not require any determination of the amount of urine passed in twenty-four hours or even of the amount passed at the second micturition in the morning.

If a patient whose urine was being "tested" by the Dowd method, should drink two cups of coffee for breakfast instead of one, his urine might be so dilute that the phosphates would fall below the "normal" mark. Dowd says that his Phosphatometer "takes the pulse of the nervous system." What about the patient who eats several eggs or consumes a sweetbread or other nuclein-containing articles of diet? The increased amount of phosphates in such a diet might easily lead to an apparent excess in the urine. Every physician, nay, every sophomore medical student, knows that the amount and kind of food ingested governs almost entirely the amount of phosphates excreted in the urine.

What actually does "Dowd's Phosphatometer," when used according to instructions, show? It shows the *presence* of phosphates in the urine; it permits a guess—with not the slightest claim to accuracy—as to the amount in the specimen tested; it gives no possible clue to the normal or abnormal relation of the phosphates in the urine or as to whether the source of the crystals precipitated is the nerve tissue or the food. Yet here are some of the claims made for it:

"The Phosphatometer shows nervous metabolism the same as the ureometer shows muscular; the former errs in about 3 per cent.; the latter in 40 per cent."

"The Phosphatometer shows the amount of nerve food being used and present in the nerve cells."

"Over 50 per cent. of pain and human suffering is due to the nerves crying for food; the Phosphatometer will show the true cause in ten minutes."

"The Index not only tells the present condition, but foretells the future, thus preventing serious complications which might arise."

"The Phosphatometer measures the amount of phosphorus in the system."

"The Dowd Phosphatometer not only takes blood-pressure, it tells how to regulate it."

"The Phosphatometer measures the amount of phosphorus in the nerve cells; it is as positive in nerve troubles as the x-ray in fractures."

These claims are essentially false. As a matter of fact, a simple examination of the urine for phosphates cannot tell us the condition of the nervous system. This must be evident from the fact that only a portion of the phosphates is excreted in the urine, a very considerable part passing out with the feces. Further, the bulk of the phosphorus excreted comes from the food and only a small portion from the waste of the nervous system. The amount excreted by the urine which comes from torn-down nerve tissue is so small that it is practically impossible to estimate variations in it even by the most careful analytic methods.

In brief, Dowd's "scientific method" is nothing more than unscientific humbug.

PULMONOL

Some Facts from the Inside

The letter that follows was received a few days ago:

"To the Editor.—I congratulate you on the article which appears in THE JOURNAL, Nov. 29, 1913, on Pulmonol.

"I have been fiscal agent for several companies, and some three years ago I was persuaded to take up the floating of Pulmonol. I did this after investigating and coming to the conclusion that the medicine was all that was claimed for it. I had not been in the business very long, however, before I found out that I had been deceived.

"The first case you mention, which was supposed to be so wonderful that the Committee on Tuberculosis was asked to investigate, was my first eye opener. Some time after this woman's death her daughter came to the office insisting and then *pleading* that the testimonial be discontinued, but Dr. Payne absolutely refused. Feeling how manifestly unfair it was to give the name of a dead person as a testimonial for the medicine was one of the reasons for my quarrel with the "medical director" and for my getting out of the concern.

"Some months after I left him, he continued to use this testimonial, advertising it considerably in and around New York. I drew the attention of the editor, whom I knew, of one of the newspapers in which the ad. was appearing, and he immediately discontinued it. Riker & Company, under whose name the advertisement appeared, also insisted that Dr. Payne omit this testimonial from his circulars in future.

"Pulmonol is being pushed very much in and around New York, and I think your article ought to be reprinted and spread broadcast and so help those poor people who have been deluded into believing that it really aids them in fighting the disease.

"I do not know whether or not your Journal is published for medical men alone. If not, I wish you would send me three copies, for which I will forward you forty-five cents on hearing from you. I would like to bring the article before Riker & Company, for I know this to be a reputable concern and I do not think they would longer stand behind and push a medicine like this after reading an article so convincing as yours of its fraudulent character.

"RANSON CAYGILL, 82-90 Beaver St., New York City."

The information contained in this letter is interesting and instructive, but that is not the reason we are publishing it. We are bringing it to the attention of our readers because it is typical of letters that come almost daily to this office from laymen who are interested in the work THE JOURNAL is doing in exposing medical frauds on the public. This phase of the propaganda work is encouraging and fruitful of good results. It is in the "ethical proprietary" field that come the greatest discouragements. The "proprietary" sold to physicians, which THE JOURNAL is exposing, are in every case a disgrace to scientific medicine and in many cases, at least, just as fraudulent as the various "patent medicines." Yet physicians do not exhibit anything like the enthusiasm over exposures of this sort of thing that they and the public show in the case of "patent medicines." This attitude is an unworthy one. Sooner or later the knowledge that the public is gaining regarding "patent medicine" frauds will cause it to focus its attention on the proprietary evil as it affects the medical profession. When that time comes will it be shown that the physicians of the country have cleaned house? If not, the profession will suffer a loss of confidence on the part of the more intelligent portion of the public that will not easily be regained.

Correspondence

Method of Sterilizing Rubber Gloves

To the Editor:—The method of sterilizing rubber gloves by two tablets (weight not given) of mercuric cyanid in 4 ounces of alcohol and 4 ounces of tale (time not given) is acknowledged by Dr. Ray Ernest Smith (THE JOURNAL, Nov. 15, 1913, p. 1831) to be "theoretically" inefficient; but he says that the gloves "practically surely seem" to be sterile. There are no degrees of sterility of gloves; gloves are either sterile or not sterile and all gloves must be considered contaminated until they are sterile.

Mercuric cyanid is useless as a germicide, as may be seen by any one sufficiently interested to read Harrington's article (*Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Jan. 14, 1904). He tested the cyanid in all strengths and mixtures and found that in a 1:500 solution it had no effect on the staphylococcus after thirty minutes. He concluded that in the strength recommended, 1:1,000, it did not destroy known pus organisms in three hours and that it was an inefficient germicide.

Dr. Smith asserts that hot water and soap followed by alcohol and cyanid are sufficient to sterilize gloves for obstetric work. He states that "some of our famous surgeons" use washing, followed by alcohol, to sterilize their hands. Schumberg (*Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, 1906, lxxix, 1) found that in most cases the hands showed more bacteria than before scrubbing, which he ascribed to the bringing of bacteria to the surface from the gland crypts, and that subsequent bichlorid scrubbing did no good. He found a fat solvent of benefit. Aperlo (*Clin. Chir.*, 1913, xxi, 331) concluded that continued washing with warm water and soap, using a sterile brush, was not sufficient to remove germs from the hands, and that the result was no better if the washing was continued for an hour. How, then, does Dr. Smith expect to rinse his gloves clean with hot water?

Alcohol is a poor germicide. Koch grew spores after 110 hours in alcohol. Goenner grew the streptococcus after fifteen minutes in alcohol, and Senger the *Staphylococcus aureus* after twenty minutes. An evidence of its weak action is the large percentage of alcohol required to preserve various proprietary liquid foods, in which it is used only as an antiseptic and not as a germicide. I have frequently recovered organisms from the previously infected hand after five minutes' immersion in alcohol, and Schumberg states that the reduction of the bacteria is only quantitative and not absolute.

All skin germicides should be fat solvents in order to penetrate the sweat-glands and hair-follicles. Organisms may reside within these and the entrance be blocked with fat, or they may exist within the fat itself. Alcohol is not a

good fat solvent; it dissolves the fatty acid, but not the glycerid in which form the fat in the skin always exists. This is one reason why alcohol is not a good skin germicide. The concentration of alcohol is of no importance; it is too weak germicidally to matter whether it is 70 or 95 per cent.

I would repeat my advice that gloves should be boiled in water (fifteen minutes is sufficient) or glycerin or put in the steam sterilizer for thirty minutes at 120 C. (248 F.) with 15 pounds' pressure. The mercuric salts and alcohol are useless for the disinfection of rubber gloves.

ELLICE McDONALD, M.D., New York.

The Truth About Ozone

To the Editor:—Hardly a month passes without some request coming to this laboratory concerning ozonizers and the uses of ozone for ventilating purposes. It was therefore encouraging to read the recent article of Drs. Jordan and Carlson (*THE JOURNAL*, Sept. 27, 1913, p. 1007) on the properties of ozone, as well as that of Sawyer, Beckwith and Skolfield (*ibid.*, p. 1013), concerning tests on ozone machines. These give the most definite data yet published on the subject. During the past year I have had several opportunities to see installations of these machines in a number of places. Invariably the odor of ozone could be detected only close to the machine. As the odor in very small quantities can be so readily noticed, this means that the gas was not being distributed far from its source. In some places good results were claimed for the machine. It has been my opinion that these results can be fully accounted for by the increased circulation of air in the room caused by the fan in the machine, as you have suggested in a recent editorial (*THE JOURNAL*, Sept. 27, 1913, p. 1045).

One instance of definite results may be of interest. An ozonizer was installed in a room in which it was necessary to exclude even small quantities of dust and dirt on account of the purpose to which the room was put. It was hoped that the ozone would relieve the usual stuffy condition. The irritating effects of the ozone were so great that the workmen refused to stay in the room unless the machine was removed.

It seems as if the positive results obtained by Jordan and Carlson and Sawyer were such that further data are unnecessary, and that we can finally give up the fallacy that ozone is of use in air purification.

JOHN F. NORTON, Laboratory of Sanitary
Chemistry, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston.

Stethophone, Not Stethoscope

To the Editor:—Hippocrates employed immediate auscultation. Laënnec conceived the idea that mediate auscultation is practicable, and first used a roll of paper between his ear and the patient's chest. Later he constructed the monaural stethoscope, which is still the favorite instrument of many clinicians in Europe.

From the days of Laënnec (1816) up to the present, for the last ninety-seven years, the instrument has been called the stethoscope. The word is of Greek origin. It is compounded of *στήθος*, breast, chest, and *σκοπέω* inspect, see. The word "stethophone" would be compounded of *stethos* and the suffix *phone*, which means sound or voice.

In the days preceding the ophthalmoscope, the auriscope, cystoscope, gastroscope, bronchoscope or the phoneidoscope, and in the days preceding the telephone, graphophone, dictaphone and microphone, the word stethoscope need not perhaps have been criticized; but in the present day I believe it is just as well that our classification be correct. It is clear then, that the name of instruments by the use of which we see, when the proper terminology is used, end in the suffix "scope," while the name of instruments by the use of which we hear, should end in the suffix "phone." In this connection, the phoneidoscope, an instrument to make visible the effect of sound, bears a very instructive name. We may find ourselves reluctant to give up an error which can soon celebrate its centennial, but if a stethophone it is, "why then miscall it?"

JOSEPH H. BARACH, M.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Queries and Minor Notes

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS and queries on postal cards will not be noticed. Every letter must contain the writer's name and address, but these will be omitted, on request.

DRESSING FOR LABORATORY TABLES

To the Editor:—Please publish the formula for the dressing for laboratory tables which makes them acid- and stain-proof. This formula appeared in *THE JOURNAL* some time ago but I am unable to locate it.

WILLIAM H. DEADERICK, M.D., Hot Springs, Ark.

ANSWER.—The formula for the ebonizing preparation said to render laboratory tables resistant to staining or corroding chemical reagents calls for two solutions as follows:

Solution A:	
Copper sulphate and potassium chlorate, each..	125 gm.
Water	1,000 gm.
Boil till salts are dissolved.	
Solution B:	
Anilin hydrochlorid	150 gm.
Water	1,000 gm.
or:	
Anilin	120 gm.
Hydrochloric acid	180 gm.
Water	1,000 gm.

Two coats of Solution A are applied while hot, the second as soon as the first has dried. Two coats of Solution B are applied and the wood allowed to dry thoroughly. Next a coat of raw linseed oil is rubbed in by means of a cloth to give a polish. In the treatment with the oil, the deep black color is partially brought out, but this does not uniformly appear until the table has been thoroughly washed with hot soapsuds. This latter treatment removes superfluous chemicals. To keep the table in condition it is said to be necessary only to wash off occasionally with soap and water and then to rub with oil. The cost of both solutions will not be over 50 cents. The amount is sufficient for ten square yards of surface.

KOWARSKY BLOOD-TEST FOR DIABETES

In *THE JOURNAL*, Nov. 22, 1913, p. 1921, we published through error the Kowarsky test for sugar in the urine instead of the test for differential diagnosis of diabetes. The method of Kowarsky is a modification of that of Bertrand, the principle of which is the reduction of a copper solution by the sugar-containing liquid and solution of the cuprous oxid in an acid solution of ferrous sulphate which causes the separation of an equivalent amount of ferrous oxid, the quantity of which is determined by titration with potassium permanganate.

The technic is substantially as follows: Two flask-shaped tubes graduated with two marks indicating 0.5 and 1 c.c. contents are filled to the lower mark by means of a capillary pipet with a 2 per cent. sodium fluorid solution. Blood carefully drawn from the finger-tip is added to the upper mark, foam being removed by a drop of ether. The mixture is removed to a centrifuge tube with two marks, and the rinsings of the tube added up to the lower mark (5 c.c.). A little powdered sodium tartrate is dissolved in the liquid, 4 c.c. of a dilution of liquor ferri dialysati (1:1) are added, the tube corked, shaken and let stand for five minutes. It is then filled to the mark with liquor ferri dialysati, well shaken and centrifuged for from five to ten minutes. 2 c.c. of a solution containing copper sulphate, 0.8; pure glucose, 0.1, and water, 200, is mixed with 2 c.c. of one containing sodium tartrate, 40; sodium hydroxid, 30, and water, 200, in a small Erlenmeyer flask (of from 30 to 40 c.c. capacity) and exactly 5 c.c. of the clear liquid in the centrifuge added. The mixture is heated to boiling, boiled gently for three minutes and cooled by letting the flask stand in water five minutes. The mixture is filtered through a carefully tested asbestos filter by means of a filter pump. The residue is thoroughly washed, care being taken that the cuprous oxid remains on the superficial layer of the filter. The filter pump is detached, the cork bearing the filter is placed in the Erlenmeyer flask, and the cuprous oxid dissolved through the filter in 3 c.c. of the following solution: ferrous sulphate, 10; sulphuric acid, 40, and water, 200. The filter is washed until filtrate and washings equal not more than 10 or 12 c.c., which are then titrated with a 1:2,000 potassium permanganate solution until a distinct rose color remains.

The results are calculated in the following way: The number of cubic centimeters of permanganate solution used in

the titration multiplied by 0.91 gives the amount of copper. The amount of sugar corresponding to the amount of copper is given in the accompanying table:

Sugar	Copper	Sugar	Copper
1.0	1.95	2.3	4.45
1.1	2.15	2.4	4.65
1.2	2.35	2.5	4.80
1.3	2.55	2.6	5.00
1.4	2.75	2.7	5.20
1.5	2.90	2.8	5.40
1.6	3.10	2.9	5.60
1.7	3.30	3.0	5.75
1.8	3.50	3.1	5.95
1.9	3.70	3.2	6.15
2.0	3.85	3.3	6.35
2.1	4.05	3.4	6.55
2.2	4.25	3.5	6.70

From this amount 1 mgr. must be subtracted as being the amount already present in the solution used. The amount obtained by this subtraction corresponds to the amount present in 0.25 c.c. of blood, as only half of the amount of blood taken was used in the titration.

The whole process can be carried out in not more than thirty or forty minutes. Like every other quantitative method, it requires a certain amount of practice. Beginners should first learn to determine the amount of sugar in the solution used. (See *Deutsch. med. Wchnschr.*, Aug. 21, 1913, p. 1635.)

COMPLEMENT-FIXATION TEST FOR GONORRHEA

To the Editor:—1. Is the complement-fixation test for gonorrhea supposed to disappear as a case of gonorrhea, or a complication, progresses toward recovery?

2. Kindly give me a few references covering this point.

O. J. MINK, M.D., Bremerton, Wash.

ANSWER.—1. According to the gonorrhea complement-fixation test, the antibodies can be present for at least two years after infection, but we find no record of a single positive reaction occurring after two years.

2. The following are references for the past two years:

Rockwood, H. L.: Complement-Fixation Test in Gonorrhea, *Cleveland Med. Jour.*, January, 1913; abstr., *THE JOURNAL*, March 1, 1913, p. 697.

Owen, R. C., and Snure, H.: Complement-Fixation Test in Diagnosis of Gonorrhea, *Jour. Michigan State Med. Soc.*, May, 1913; abstr., *THE JOURNAL*, May 24, 1913, p. 1666.

Value of the Complement-Fixation Test in Gonorrhea, *THE JOURNAL*, Queries and Minor Notes, March 23, 1912, p. 881.

Gonorrheal Complement-Fixation Reaction, *THE JOURNAL*, Society Proceedings, April 27, 1912, p. 1307.

McNeill, A.: Complement-Fixation Test for Gonorrhea, *Arch. Pediat.*, September, 1913.

Lespinasse, V. D., and Wolff, M.: Clinical Value of Gonorrhea Complement-Fixation Test, *Illinois Med. Jour.*, January, 1913.

O'Neil, R. F.: Results of Complement-Fixation Test for Gonorrhea at Massachusetts General Hospital, *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Oct. 3, 1912.

URIC ACID TESTS—VALUE OF SODIUM CACODYLATE—PALATABLE ADMINISTRATION OF OLEORESINA ASPIDII—STRENGTH OF PHENOCO—VARIOUS PROPRIETARIES

To the Editor:—1. Is there any test other than a complicated quantitative analysis by which a physician can determine whether or not there is an excessive amount of uric acid in the urine?

2. Has Deschien's Syrup of Hemoglobin been accepted for the N. N. R.? Is it an ethical proprietary or a secret formula fraud?

3. What value has sodium cacodylate hypodermically? Is it of any value as a "tonic"—as a hematinic?

4. What is your opinion of Electrargol, Electraulol, Electroplatinol?

5. How can oleoresina aspidii be administered palatably to a child unable to swallow capsules?

6. I have been in the habit of storing tubes of catgut, glass catheters and rubber gloves, also of cooling instruments in phenol 5 per cent., or bichlorid 1:1,000. What strength of "phenoco" should be used for equal effect, or will it not take the place of the others?

M. D. L.

ANSWER.—1. The amount of uric acid can be determined in a convenient way, sufficiently accurate for most clinical purposes, by means of Ruhemann's method with an instrument known as the "uricometer," or by the "purinometer" introduced by Hall. These methods may sometimes be serviceable in practice. The technic is described in recent works on laboratory diagnosis. Usually it will be necessary to know the amount of purin nitrogen that is being ingested, or to place the patient on a purin-free diet before making the estimation.

2. We have no information regarding Deschien's Syrup of Hemoglobin. It is a proprietary product.

3. Sodium cacodylate has the effects of preparations of arsenic in general, and might be used in the same way as

other arsenic compounds as a tonic and hematinic. (See N. N. R., 1913, p. 239.)

4. Electrargol, Electraulol and Electroplatinol are preparations of colloidal metals. The claims made for them appear to be very optimistic.

5. Oleoresina aspidii may be given in an emulsion made up with simple elixir and acacia in which from 5 to 10 minims are contained in 1 dram.

6. Phenoco is said to be about fifteen times as strong as pure phenol. Hence, if you use phenol in a 5 per cent. solution, a solution of phenoco 1:300 should give an equal effect.

COMPOSITION AND USE OF GIEMSA STAIN

To the Editor:—Please give directions for making up the Giemsa stain, and its use.

E. S. HALL, M.D., McLeansboro, Ill.

ANSWER.—The formula of the Giemsa stain is as follows:

Azur II—eosin	3.0 gm.
Azur II	0.8 gm.
Glycerin (C. P.)	250.0 c.c.
Methyl alcohol (C. P.)	250.0 c.c.

Grind up the dyes in the alcohol and then add the glycerin.

Fix the films in methyl alcohol, and stain for five minutes in a mixture of 14 drops of the stain to 10 c.c. of distilled water. If necessary, a trace of sodium carbonate may be added to the water to intensify the basic stains. Wash in water, dry, and mount.

GREEN PLANTS IN THE SICK-ROOM AT NIGHT

To the Editor:—1. Is it advisable to remove living green plants from the sick-room at night?

2. If so, why only at night?

R. M. C.

ANSWER.—1. As a rule, living plants will do no harm in a sick-room even at night. In some cases, however, they give off ethers which may have an unfavorable influence on sensitive persons. It is usually stated that they give off carbon dioxid at night, but the amount of carbon dioxid thus added to the air of a room is not likely to be a serious detriment.

2. No harm can be attributed to the ordinary, or daylight, metabolism of plants, which consists in decomposing carbon dioxid and giving off oxygen.

TREATMENT FOR URTICARIA AND PRURITUS IN HYPERTHYROIDISM

To the Editor:—Please suggest treatment for urticaria and the attendant pruritus in a case of hyperthyroidism.

H. P. ASHE, M.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ANSWER.—Attention should be given chiefly to the underlying condition of the thyroid. The digestive organs should be kept in as good order as possible. Rest and quiet should be insisted on. Nervous sedatives might be tried. Calcium chlorid is recommended as a remedy in urticaria and would be worthy of a trial. Local alkaline baths or washes and the various antipruritic agents, such as 1 to 2 per cent. solutions or ointments of phenol (carbolic acid) or menthol, are appropriate.

DISINFECTION BY FORMALDEHYD AND BY SULPHUR

To the Editor:—1. What is the best and most efficient method for disinfecting infected rooms for tuberculosis, typhoid and other contagious diseases?

2. Is burned sulphur a good disinfectant in a closed room?

S. P. HAND, M.D., Demopolis, Ala.

ANSWER.—1. Disinfection with vapors of formaldehyd is regarded as a most efficient method of disinfection at present.

2. Burning sulphur in a closed room in the proportion of 3 pounds of sulphur per thousand cubic feet is a fairly efficient method of disinfection, provided that the surfaces and material to be disinfected are thoroughly wet.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MALE NURSES

To the Editor:—Please give the address of a training-school for male nurses. I have been a nurse for a number of years and wish a chance to perfect myself in my chosen work.

ARTHUR WILSON, Redland, Fla.

ANSWER.—So far as we can ascertain there is no school for general nursing in the United States to which men are admitted.

Medical Education and State Boards of Registration

COMING EXAMINATIONS

ALABAMA: Montgomery, Jan. 13. Chairman, Dr. W. H. Sanders, Montgomery.

ARIZONA: Phoenix, January 3. Sec., Dr. John Wix Thomas, 200 National Bank of Arizona Bldg., Phoenix.

COLORADO: State Capitol, Denver, January 6. Sec., Dr. David A. Strickler, 612 Empire Bldg., Denver.

ILLINOIS: The Coliseum Annex, Wabash Ave. and 16th St., Chicago, Jan. 14-16. Acting Sec., Amos Sawyer, Springfield.

INDIANA: Room 56 State House, Indianapolis. Jan. 13-15. Sec., Dr. Wm. T. Gott, 56 State House, Indianapolis.

IOWA: The Capitol Bldg., Des Moines, January 6-8. Sec., Dr. Guilford H. Sumner, Capitol Bldg., Des Moines.

MINNESOTA: State University, Minneapolis, January 6-9. Sec., Dr. Thos. S. McDavitt, 814 Lowry Bldg., St. Paul.

NEW HAMPSHIRE: State House, Concord, January 6-7. Regent, Mr. H. C. Morrison, State House, Concord.

NEW MEXICO: Santa Fe, Jan. 12. Sec., Dr. W. E. Kaser, East Las Vegas.

NORTH DAKOTA: Grand Forks, January 6. Sec., Dr. G. M. Williamson, Grand Forks.

OKLAHOMA: Oklahoma City, Jan. 13. Sec., Dr. John W. Duke, Guthrie, Okla.

OREGON: Portland, January 6-8. Sec., Dr. L. H. Hamilton, Medical Bldg., Portland.

SOUTH DAKOTA: Capitol Bldg., Pierre, Jan. 13. Sec., Dr. Park B. Jenkins, Waubay.

VERMONT: Montpelier, Jan. 13-15. Sec., Dr. W. Scott Nay, Underhill.

WASHINGTON: Spokane, January 6-12. Sec., Dr. F. P. Witter, Traders' Block, Spokane.

WISCONSIN: Madison, Jan. 13. Sec., Dr. John M. Beffel, 3200 Clybourn St., Milwaukee.

Illinois September Report

Mr. Amos Sawyer, acting secretary of the Illinois State Board of Health, reports the written examination held at Chicago, September 24-26, 1913. The number of subjects examined in was 16; total number of questions asked, 100; percentage required to pass, 75. The total number of candidates examined was 136, of whom 87 passed and 45 failed. Three candidates did not complete the examination and one withdrew. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Total No. Examined
Georgetown University School of Medicine	(1913)	1
Bennett Medical College	(1912,3) (1913,8)	11
Chicago College of Medicine and Surg.	(1911) (1913,25)		26
Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Chic.	(1912) (1913,2)		3
Hering Medical College	(1913)	1
Jenner Medical College	(1911) (1913,2)	3
Northwestern University	(1903) (1910) (1913,3)	5
Rush Medical College	(1902) (1912) (1913,8)	10
University of Illinois	(1912,2) (1913,13)	15
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk	(1877)	1
Drake University College of Medicine	(1913)	1
Tufts College Medical School	(1912)	1
American Medical College, St. Louis	(1913)	1
St. Louis University School of Medicine	(1913)	1
Washington University, St. Louis	(1913,2)	2
Medical College of Ohio	(1895)	1
Jefferson Medical College	(1912)	1
Meharry Medical College	(1911)	1
University of Texas	(1913)	1
Marquette University, Medical Dept.	(1913)	1

College	FAILED	Year Grad.	Total No. Examined
Bennett Medical College	.....	(1912,2) (1913)	3
Chic. Coll. of Med. and Surg.	(1910) (1911,3) (1913,9)		13
Coll. of Med. and Surg., Physio-Med., Chicago	(1910)		1
Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Chicago	(1911) (1912)		2
Hering Medical College	.....	(1913)	1
Illinois Medical College	.....	(1910)	1
Jenner Medical College	.....	(1912,2) (1913,2)	4
National Med. University, Chicago	(1903) (1904)		3
Reliance Medical College, Chicago	.....	(1911)	1
University of Illinois	.....	(1913)	1
Hospital College of Medicine, Louisville	.....	(1904)	1
University of Louisville	.....	(1907)	1
American Medical College, St. Louis	.....	(1913)	1
Barnes Medical College	.....	(1899) (1905) (1906) (1910)	4
St. Louis College of Physicians and Surg.	(1908) (1910)		2
Medical College of State of South Carolina	.....	(1902)	1
Meharry Med. Coll.	(1904) (1908) (1910) (1911) (1913)		5

New Jersey October Report

Dr. H. G. Norton, secretary of the New Jersey State Board of Medical Examiners, reports the written examination held at Trenton. Oct. 21-22, 1913. The number of subjects exam-

ined in was 9; total number of questions asked, 90; percentage required to pass, 75. The total number of candidates examined was 38, of whom 32 passed and 6 failed. Twenty-six candidates were licensed through reciprocity since July 29, 1913. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
Georgetown University	.....	(1913)	77.3
Howard University	.....	(1912)	81.4
University of Louisville	.....	(1910)	75.5
University of Maryland	.....	(1910)	75.5
Harvard Medical School	.....	(1912)	77.9
Dartmouth Medical School	.....	(1912)	80.6
Columbia Univ., College of Physicians and Surg.	(1911)		77.5
Fordham University, College of Medicine	.....	(1911)	77
Long Island College Hospital	.....	(1911) 83; (1913) 81.2	82.5
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital	(1912)		75.1
	77.4; (1913) 75.5; 75.6; 84.		
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College	(1913)		76.7
	79.5; 79.7; 81.8; 83.		
Jefferson Medical College	(1910) 88; (1912) 75; 81.9; (1913) 75;		
	76.3; 81.5.		
University of Pennsylvania	(1911) 81; (1912) 85; (1913)		75.9
University College of Medicine, Richmond	.....	(1912)	76
University of Virginia	.....	(1913)	83.7

FAILED

College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore	.....	(1911)	73
New York Homeopathic Med. Coll. and Hospital	(1913)		72
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College	(1913)		73.7, 73.7
University of Naples	.....	(1893) 57.7; (1895)	68.9

LICENSED THROUGH RECIPROCITY

College	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
Howard University	.....	(1905) Dist. Colum.
University of Louisville, Medical Dept.	.....	(1889) Kentucky
Baltimore Medical College	.....	(1901) W. Virginia
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore	.....	(1900) Penna.
University of Maryland	.....	(1911) W. Virginia
Boston University, School of Medicine	.....	(1883) New York
Columbia University, College of P. and S.	.....	(1898) New York
Cornell University	.....	(1910) New York; (1910) New York
Eclectic Med. College of the City of New York	(1903)	New York
Long Island College Hospital	(1909)	New York
New York Med. College and Hospital for Women	(1899)	New York
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia	(1911)	
Pennsylvania	(1912)	Pennsylvania.
Jefferson Medical College	.....	(1907) Penna.
Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia	.....	(1902) Penna.
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania	.....	(1902) Indiana
University of Pennsylvania	(1897)	Pennsylvania; (1899) Pennsylvania; (1907) Pennsylvania; (1912) Pennsylvania; (1912) Pennsylvania.
University of Vermont	.....	(1912) Vermont; (1912) Vermont
Medical College of Virginia	.....	(1909) New York

The following questions were asked:

ANATOMY

1. Name the valves of the heart; give location, structure and function of each. 2. Trace the superficial lymphatics of the upper extremity to their termination. 3. Internal saphenous vein: Give origin and termination, name its tributaries and veins it communicates with in its course. 4. Describe the knee joint, give blood and nerve supply and actions. 5. Describe the prostate gland and give its anatomical relations. 6. Give source and distribution of the nerves of the palm of the hand. 7. What important parts lie behind the sterno-clavicular joint? 8. Superior mesenteric artery: Give origin, course and parts supplied. Name its branches. 9. In amputation, three inches below the head of the fibula, what arteries are divided? 10. Describe the elbow joint.

PHYSIOLOGY

1. Name the cranial nerves that are exclusively motor. 2. State the functions of the sympathetic nervous system. 3. Name the structures involved in a knee jerk, and state the physiology of such a reflex action. 4. Describe a white blood cell. Where are they formed and what is their function? 5. Name the factors which produce the flow of blood in the veins. 6. Describe briefly the digestion of a meal consisting of bread and butter, beef steak and a cup of sweet chocolate. 7. Give the composition of normal urine. 8. Name the functions of the bile. Give its constituents. 9. What is ciliated epithelium? Where is it found and what is its function? 10. What constitutes the lymphatic system? What forces cause lymph to circulate?

CHEMISTRY

1. What is analytical chemistry, and what is the object of qualitative analysis? 2. Mention the general physical and chemical properties of urine. 3. State the general properties of organic compounds. 4. Describe the processes of fermentation and putrefaction. 5. Explain the terms, reaction and reagent. 6. Explain the process of respiration, from a chemical viewpoint. 7. What is ozone, and how does it differ from common oxygen; under what circumstances is ozone formed? 8. Illustrate by formula the difference between ferrous and ferric salts. 9. Enumerate the metals, salts of which are frequently employed in pharmacy. 10. State the laws of constant and reciprocal proportions.

HISTOLOGY—PATHOLOGY—BACTERIOLOGY

1. Name six fixing fluids. Give formula and uses. 2. Describe the preparation of permanent specimens. 3. Give life history of

blood-cells circulating in the blood-current. 4. Differentiate leukemia and pseudoleukemia. What characterizes a true leukemia? 5. Define edema. Name varieties and causes. 6. Describe abnormal heart sounds. Give causes and varieties. 7. What diseases or conditions cause respiratory disturbances? 8. Describe the colon bacilli group and diseases caused by them. 9. Describe yeast. 10. Name sources, varieties and effects of bacteria in milk.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS

1. Podophyllum. Give official name, active principle, dose, properties and uses. 2. Glyceryl trinitrate. Give official name, dose, properties and uses. 3. Digitalis. Give official name, dose, properties and uses and preparations. Write a prescription containing digitalis for an adult. 4. Give official name, dose, properties and uses of three mercurial preparations. 5. Give official name of calcium chlorid. Dose, properties and uses. 6. Aspirin. Official name, dose, properties and uses. 7. Aconite. Official name, dose, properties and uses. Antidote for overdose. 8. Give etiology and treatment of rachitis. Write a prescription containing phosphorus for a child. 9. Describe the treatment of a case of sunstroke. 10. Ichthyol. Describe. Give dose, properties and uses. In what form would you apply it locally? Write a prescription for same.

HOMEOPATHIC MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS

1. Differentiate nux mosehata and asafetida in hysteria. 2. Differentiate three remedies in follicular tonsillitis. 3. Give treatment for carbuncle. 4. Give treatment for acute uremia. 5. Describe the cough of puls and drosera. 6. Differentiate eupatorium and gelsemium in grip. 7. Name three remedies having aggravation after sleep; after motion; in dampness. 8. Give indications for two remedies in enuresis. 9. Prescribe for: Constipation, with no desire for stool. Rectum seems sluggish; difficult to expel even a soft stool; stools hard, knotty and scanty. 10. Prescribe for: Headache increasing through the day; bursting pain; worse from sneezing or coughing; coated tongue; thirst; gastric derangement.

PRACTICE (DIAGNOSIS) OF MEDICINE

1. Describe only the prodromal symptoms, giving duration of each, in (a) measles; (b) scarlet fever; (c) chicken-pox, and (d) small-pox. 2. Name five diseases in which the ophthalmoscope is an important aid to diagnosis, giving reasons therefor in each. 3. Define the terms "contagious," "endemic," "epidemic" and "pestilential," and name two diseases in each class. 4. Differentiate sunstroke, cerebral hemorrhage and alcoholic coma. 5. Describe four murmurs of the heart, giving name, cause, and state where each is best heard. 6. Name three causes for specific gravity of the urine (a) under 1010, and (b) over 1030. 7. Differentiate hepatic, intestinal and renal colic. 8. How much, what and how often would you feed a two-months' old bottle-fed infant? 9. Describe a typical case of acute lobar pneumonia in its different stages. 10. Define bronchial breathing. Where is it heard normally? What does it signify when heard elsewhere?

SURGERY

1. Define hernia. 2. Give symptoms and treatment of ulcer of pylorus? 3. Give indications and technic of operation for ligation of common carotid artery. 4. Differential diagnosis between fracture of upper end of radius and posterior dislocation of ulna. 5. What is varicocele? How would you treat it? 6. Give causes of retention of urine. Give treatment for one cause. 7. Give differential diagnosis between abdominal ascites and a large ovarian cyst. 8. Give technic of paracentesis thoracis. 9. Give diagnosis and treatment of phlebitis. 10. Describe the operation for empyema.

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

1. Give three causes for post-partum hemorrhage, and describe your procedure for its control in each case. 2. Give symptoms of threatened eclampsia; of actual eclampsia, and of death of the fetus. 3. What is ectopic gestation? Give its symptoms and its course. Differentiate it from ovarian tumor. 4. What is dry labor? How does it differ from normal? What are its dangers? 5. Given a woman in the eighth month of pregnancy, with uterine hemorrhage and increasing exhaustion. Describe your examination of the case; a condition you would find; your diagnosis, and your management of the case. 6. How would you diagnose left-occipito-anterior position; transverse position; breech presentation and face presentation? 7. What is asphyxia livida and asphyxia pallida? Give treatment. 8. Give causes, symptoms, appearance and dangers of cervical tears, and describe briefly the chief steps in an operation for their repair. 9. Describe and give uses or advantages of the following positions: Sims', Walcher's, knee-chest and lithotomy or dorsosacral. 10. Name three conditions which cause a vaginal discharge; give characteristics of each discharge, and give other symptoms which would differentiate the conditions.

HYGIENE

1. Mention the various methods of house heating, and state which you consider the best for our temperate climate. 2. State a suitable temperature for a sick room. 3. In pneumonia, how would you ventilate the sick room, and at what temperature would you advise it to be kept? 4. Differentiate between a serum and a vaccine; define natural and artificial immunity how may the latter be produced. 5. For what conditions would you examine a child in order to determine the causes of inefficiency in school work? 6. What would be your method of procedure in rendering a malarial district healthful? 7. What prophylactic treatment would be necessary for those who were undertaking this work?

JURISPRUDENCE

1. Name some of the violent causes of death. 2. How can you differentiate them? 3. What post-mortem findings would lead you to believe death to be due to H_2NO_3 ? H_2CO_3 ? [Sic. Is this a catch question or a misprint? There were at least fifteen other typographic errors in the original copy.—Ed.] 4. How would you determine whether a woman was pregnant or not? 5. How might such a question affect an individual from a legal standpoint?

Book Notices

CLINICAL SURGICAL DIAGNOSIS FOR STUDENTS AND PRACTITIONERS. By F. de Quervain, Professor of Surgery, University of Basle. Translated from the Fourth Edition by J. Snowman, M.D. Cloth. Price, \$7 net. Pp. 779, with 514 illustrations. New York: William Wood & Co., 1913.

If this work were to be described by a single word, that word would be "practical," as the effort of the author throughout has been to present the subject of diagnosis in the most practical manner, eliminating much that perhaps is of scientific interest but as yet of little clinical value. One is constantly reminded that it is a living patient with whom the surgeon has to deal and that the chief aim of diagnosis is proper treatment. This is well illustrated by the following sentences from the discussion of intestinal obstruction: "There is no object in being able to proclaim at the autopsy that we had correctly diagnosed the situation and nature of the obstruction. Our main object must be to diagnose when surgical relief should be offered, although we may not always know the precise position and character of the obstruction."

After presenting the subject in detail the author has the happy faculty of epitomizing or drawing a short conclusion containing the pith of the matter which is easy to remember. For instance, with reference to injuries of the brain we find this: "The following conclusion may be drawn for the diagnosis of contusion of the brain. A patient who, immediately after an injury to the skull, manifests brain symptoms which persist for a whole day and which do not fit in with the signs of a gradually increasing cerebral pressure, has sustained a contusion of the brain in the widest sense of the term. This view is supported by the presence of irritative or localizing symptoms arising from cortical areas of ascertained function. It is definitely confirmed by a persistent rise of temperature which cannot be explained by infection from without."

The method pursued by the author in arriving at a diagnosis is to reason from the symptoms to a conclusion either on positive evidence or by exclusion, rather than to assume a definite condition and arrange the symptoms to fit the condition. While technical methods are not omitted, the author has "employed those methods of investigation which are available for the general practitioner, or at any rate, which can easily be carried out for him." The illustrations, which are numerous, are quite good and almost all of them are taken from the author's own cases.

PROTEIN SPLIT PRODUCTS IN RELATION TO IMMUNITY AND DISEASE. By Victor C. Vaughan, M.D., LL.D., Dean of the Department of Medicine and Surgery of the University of Michigan, Victor C. Vaughan, Jr., M.D., A.B., Junior Attending Physician to Harper Hospital, Detroit, and J. Walter Vaughan, M.D., A.B., Junior Attending Surgeon to Harper Hospital, Detroit. Cloth, \$3 net. Pp. 476, with illustrations. Philadelphia: Lea & Febiger, 1913.

This is a compilation and summation of the work which has been carried on for many years in Vaughan's laboratory at the University of Michigan. As is well known by those in touch with the progress in infection and immunity, this work began with a study of the composition and disintegration products of bacterial cells, which led to the finding of certain toxic and non-toxic products that were afterward learned to be obtainable also from proteins of all sorts. Out of this work, which incidentally yielded many items of value concerning bacterial chemistry, came also knowledge of changes which take place in foreign proteins within the animal body, whether these foreign proteins are bacterial cells, injected serums or food proteins. The ideas and results thus obtained preceded much of the modern investigation of protein sensitization and intoxication—that is, anaphylaxis or allergy. Vaughan is recognized as one of the pioneers in this most important line of progress, his work having been of particular value because it approached the subject from the chemical side at a time when practically all the investigation was solely by animal experiment. The conception of anaphylaxis as an intoxication with the products of protein disintegration, formed through the action of specific ferments developed as a biologic reaction to the foreign proteins and an integral part of the scheme of immunity to

infection, was original with Vaughan, and has since been corroborated and developed at length by many other investigators, so that it is now the current theory of anaphylaxis. These American studies foreshadowed the work on "anaphylatoxins" and "protective ferments" in association with which the names of Friedberger and Abderhalden are especially conspicuous at present.

In addition to the work which has been done under the inspiration of the senior author, the book reviews much of the work of other investigators which bears on the subjects under discussion. There is also a presentation of the underlying principles and the conclusions which have been reached. While the authors are concerned primarily with presenting certain original work for consideration, the general air of fairness to other workers, and of seeking for the truth rather than insistence on unqualified acceptance of their own hypotheses, is noticeable and commendable. The collection and discussion of this large amount of material, which has heretofore been widely scattered in the literature, will be of great assistance to other investigators and to students of immunity in general. In the history of the early steps of our study of the important field of allergy this contribution will hold a prominent place. We would criticize but one thing—the title. "Protein Split Products" is an awkward but common translation of the German *Spaltungsprodukte*. It is not the split products of protein, nor yet protein split products—it is the products of protein-splitting, or better, cleavage, that we have under consideration.

INNERE SEKRETION. IHRE PHYSIOLOGISCHEN GRUNDLAGEN UND IHRE BEDEUTUNG FÜR DIE PATHOLOGIE. Von Prof. Dr. Artur Biedl. Second Edition, Part II. Paper. Price, 28 marks. Pp. 692, with 75 illustrations. Berlin: Urban and Schwarzenberg, 1913.

This completes the second volume of the new and greatly enlarged second edition of this, the most exhaustive and authoritative of all the treatises of the glands of internal secretion. The general characteristics of the book have been sufficiently discussed in our reviews of the first edition and of the first volume of this edition. In the second volume are found the completion of the discussion of the adrenal, and the sections on the carotid and coccygeal glands, the hypophysis, the pineal gland and the internal secretions of the sexual glands, pancreas, alimentary canal and kidneys. As bearing eloquent testimony to the use the German readers expect to make of their books is the publication of a bibliography of 260 pages. It is scarcely necessary to say that even this imposing array of titles entirely fails to comprehend all the really valuable contributions that have been made to the subject of internal secretions, but it is by far the best compilation yet made, just as the book represents the best available source of information in this field. Because of the author's critical consideration of so much of the enormous literature, and especially because he speaks with the insight obtainable only by one who has himself made investigations of importance to the subject, this work is to be unqualifiedly recommended as the most reliable and useful work on the ductless glands and internal secretions that has yet been produced.

MENDEL'S PRINCIPLES OF HEREDITY. By W. Bateson, M.A., F.R.S., V.M.H., Director of the John Innes Horticultural Institution. Cloth. Price, \$3.50 net. Pp. 413, with illustrations. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1913.

The author states that in writing this book it was his object to give a succinct account of discoveries in regard to heredity made by the application of Mendel's method of research. Among the biologic sciences, of which medicine is one, the study of heredity occupies a central position, and there can be no doubt that a perception of the truth in regard to the function of transmission will greatly contribute to the progress of medicine as well as to sociology and the industrial arts of the breeders of plants and animals. Bateson describes the original experiments of Mendel, defines "dominant," "segregation" and "allelomorphism," considers the consequences of segregation and the meaning of purity of type, and gives a list of sixty-one structural characters already proved to follow the rules of mendelian inheritance. To the complicated question of the heredity of color about a third of the book is devoted. The

investigations on the more important problems of heredity and sex are sketched, and the scanty evidence as to mendelian inheritance in man considered. Of normal characteristics the dominance of eye pigment is about all that is certainly established. The complexity of the transmission of color characteristics is great. More is known of the transmission of disease and malformations which are in general dominant. A synopsis of the studies of Farabee, Drinkwater and Walker of brachydactyly is given in some detail. Color-blindness is considered among the sex-limited affections. In the discussion of human heredity it is stated that nothing in our present knowledge can be taken as a reason for regarding consanguineous marriages as improper or especially dangerous. Rules are given for the collection of evidence as to human descent. Intermediates between varieties and miscellaneous exceptions and uncomparable phenomena are considered in detail, and here as in other parts of the book the author criticizes "the law of ancestral heredity" of Galton, and the method of investigation pursued by Pearson and the English biometric school. The bearing of the mendelian discoveries on biologic science is sketched, and the nature of the unit characteristics, nature and moment of segregation, the relation of the chromosome to the unit factors, as asymmetry and variations and reversal of variations are discussed, as well as the bearing of the theory on evolution. The appendix contains a short biography of Gregor Mendel, with translations of his papers on hybridization and *Hieracium*.

EYE-STRAIN IN EVERY-DAY PRACTICE. By Sydney Stephenson, M.B., C.M., D.O., Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Queen's Hospital for Children, London. Cloth. Price, \$1.50 net. Pp. 139. New York: Paul B. Hoeber, 1913.

This is a collection of articles on eye-strain published by the author during the past ten years, the last one being the Middlemore postgraduate lecture delivered in Birmingham in December, 1910. Mr. Stephenson well represents the newer ophthalmology. He is one of those who study the patient as well as the eye, and whose interest is not entirely absorbed by pathology and surgery. With reference to eye-strain as the cause of all our ills, he takes a wise middle ground, criticizing both the extreme enthusiasts and the unbelievers. He quotes many cases from his large experience which aptly illustrate the common and the uncommon effects on comfort and health of uncorrected and imperfectly corrected errors of refraction. He emphasizes repeatedly the importance of complete cycloplegia in the study of these cases, and puts no age limit on the use of cycloplegics. He calls attention again and again to the often overlooked fact that perfect vision is not at all inconsistent with eye-strain, and that it is the small and easily concealed error that often causes the most persistent and annoying headache, nausea, vertigo or other symptom. It would be well if every practitioner, and especially every neurologist, would read and ponder these essays. The references to the literature on the subject are worth the price of the book to any one interested. The references to the work done in America, beginning with the classical papers of Dr. Weir Mitchell, are especially gratifying.

GOUT. Its Etiology, Pathology and Treatment. By James Lindsay, M.D., M.R.C.P. Cloth. Price, \$1.50. Pp. 212. New York: Oxford University Press, 1913.

This is a well-written, concise statement of facts and theories pertaining to gout. The author has analyzed statistics in an interesting way. The chemistry of gout is discussed, but nothing is contributed to our knowledge of the subject. The brief chapter on the bacteriology of gout is interesting, as it briefly outlines the various theories which have been published assigning to bacteria a causal relationship to the disease. These theories, however, are not sufficiently substantiated by facts. The clinical description of typical gout is excellent and is accompanied by pictures of joints, ears, eyelids and fingernails which are extremely good. Roentgenograms are also reproduced and help the reader to understand the pathology of the disease; but this part of the book is open to criticism because atypical gout is too briefly and imperfectly described. There is nothing new in the treatment outlined by the author. What he advises is conservative and praiseworthy.

Miscellany

The Diary of a Dublin Medical Student (1831-1837)

In the *Dublin Journal of Medical Science* for November, 1913, p. 360, Dr. T. Percy C. Kirkpatrick, registrar of the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, prints the diary of Robert Thompson, M.D. (Glasgow, 1838), during his student period at Steevens' Hospital and the School of the Royal College of Surgeons in Dublin (1831-1837). Thompson, after graduation, commenced practice in Johnstown County, Kilkenny, where he worked with conspicuous success as surgeon and obstetrician until his death, April 8, 1875. Having been apprenticed to Abraham Colles in October, 1831, with what he calls "a pretty fair, though not well-grounded, education," he began to attend lectures while in residence at Steevens' Hospital, "where a number of wild fellows messed in our room, generally spent our evenings sparring and drinking punch and going to the upper gallery at the theater." Cholera appearing in Dublin in April, 1832, he was attacked with "nostalgia and other nervous symptoms, which disappeared immediately upon my reaching home on Easter Sunday, 1832." Returning to Steevens in October, he began to work hard at dissecting but was soon laid up with small-pox caught from a subject. In 1833-1834 his chum was William Colles, son of the famous surgeon, with whom he "spent a jolly winter, drank a deal of punch, went to the theater at least twice a week, passed the second examination May, '34." Most of his time through his whole student's career was taken up with a pleasant combination of conviviality, outdoor life and hospital work, diversified by other Irish experiences, of which we may give a few citations:

Nov. 15, '33: I am on duty to-day, and had a good deal to do in the way of dressing fractures; took in an old man with a broken humerus. At present there are only six resident pupils in the house besides Tuthill.

July, 1834: Read some Bécclard's "General Anatomy." . . . Have paid nurse in advance until Dec. 9, 1834. [The nurse in those days usually looked after the resident students' rooms and laundering for a consideration.] Read very hard for two months for the third class examination, which I passed on November 15.

May 22, 1835: I have been examined to-day by Hart on the physiology of the nerves, next on the anatomy of the prostate and prostate glands, of which I missed not a word; then on the blood tumour of the scalp. Adams on Medical Jurisprudence.

March 1, 1835: Got a green frock coat from Walker.

May 24, '35: Have been made an Orangeman to-day; fee 7s. 6d.; paid Bryan 1s. 6d. for washing; sundries 3s. 6d.

June 2, '35: Paid Benson £2 2s. for dissection; dined at Finish, 2s. 2d.

June 11, Monday: I am completely stuck for money; have not written home.

June 26: Slept badly; bought 5 pounds of tea; Mun and I dined at the Northern; borrowed £1 from John Hely.

July 3: Went with crew of six to sea; the swell was too heavy at the lighthouse; did not go past it; had a great lunch and heavy drink on the wall.

Tuesday, July 30: John Hely called here to-day; dined with him at the hospital; saw a contused and lacerated wound of the ankle from the ball of the great toe to the inner side of the os calcis, which was rough, and the tendon almost divided, the posttibeal nerve quite bare, and the artery could be seen pulsating; the posttibeal tendon was bared. Mr. Harrison put in three points of suture, one anterior, one under the malleolus and another posterior to it; the wound dressed with lint dipped in blood; there were globules of synovia in the blood.

August 2: Went with Mun to Marradyke after plover.

Sunday, 10: Walked to Templetuohy Church; beat the car there and back; while coming home fell into a ditch.

Wednesday, 13: Commenced to write a translation of Lucian. . . . Went to Ballyknockan in the evening; fell off the mare.

Saturday, 16: Went in the car to church; poulticed my leg; continued poultice; reading Lucian.

October 29, '35: Tom Neville is dead; got a pair of Trews; Henry is gone to Kilkenny; my hand very sore where the cow bit me in endeavoring to extract a potato from her throat.

Dec. 5, '35: Bought a hat. £1 3s.; paid Evans 2s.; paid O'Keefe for putting down my name for lectures £4 4s.; received from Henry to pay gun 15s.; ordered a coat from Gately, £3 10 s.; paid Maunsell 5; boots vamped, 12s. 6d.; attended my first midwifery case.

Monday, Dec. 14, '35: Visited the Meath Hospital; went round with Graves; will attend there; was called up four times last night.

December 22: The weather is very cold; thermometer in my room 8 below zero; had a case in Trinity place; retained placenta; got Maunsell to extract it.

Dec. 25, X Mass: The woman in Trinity Place is very well, but the pulse is 130; no pain in the hypogastrium, but a very slight tenderness; no fever.

Jan. 12, '36: We have established a mess; got a receipt from the butcher for £3 11s. 6d.

February 10: Received a cheque for £5 to pay for tea.

February 15: Had a breech presentation in Mary Street.

March 22: Saw Cusack tie the carotid for aneurism.

April 8: The statue of King William blown up.

April 25: Painting the boat.

April 26: Saw a flap operation of forearm.

April 27: Got my certificate, M. Medica, M. Jurisprudence, Surgery.

May 8: Moore and Hunter (who are both dead since, one in Limerick and the other at Madras) returned from Glasgow; we all, with Gelstone, supped at O'Hara's, on leaving which place we got up a row with two watchmen, who were well beat; they got away, however, and brought back twelve others, who soon turned the tables; Somerville was knocked down and eight of us arrested and fined 30s. each. Lent J. Hely £1; he and Chas. came here to-day.

May 19: Returned Gerald Osbrey's pistol and thermometer.

May 24: Had a breach case to-day.

June 4: Reading Cooper on the testicle; wrote home.

June 17: Grind on exostoses, a disease [sic] of which I know very little.

June 26: Dined in a cabin, consumed a deal of mountain dew.

June 28: Dissecting.

June 29: Dissecting.

July 26: Dined at Steevens' with W. Colles.

August 8: At a ease of twins with Maunsell for nineteen hours.

October 12: I am 20 to-day; dined at O'Hara's in the evening; at Bull's got into a fight; Brown and I well beat by six or seven fellows; J. Hely lodged a pound for him and me; in the morning went to College Street; no prosecution.

Jan. 17, '37: Have put in my first day's examination taken by Palmer on the testicle hernia, by Hart on General anatomy of, by Harrison on fauces, Tongue.

January 23: Passed the College; examined by Rumly on fever, by Mr. Colles on inflammation of bladder, naevi; answered well.

January 24: Hair cut; went to the Protestant meeting.

January 27: Received from my father £10.

January 31: Became very ill this morning with sore throat and fever.

February 1: Sent for Colles; confined to bed for a week with influenza.

January 13: Had my certificate of residence signed by Cusack, Wilnot.

June 22: I must go to Dublin for my diploma.

Although he became a licentiate of the Royal College of Ireland, in 1837, Thompson did not graduate at Dublin, but took his degree at Glasgow a year later. In spite of his fondness for skylarking and conviviality, he seems to have been a good student and a successful practitioner. On the whole a graphic, if sketchy, presentation of a medical student's life in the late thirties, the palmy days of Colles, Stokes, Adams and the other leading lights of the Dublin school.

Defective Schoolchildren.—The medical examination of schoolchildren in New York, which became compulsory under the law in 1913, was begun in 1907 as volunteer work by the State Department of Health. During the first years of this work the statistics were not considered reliable, but during the past year the work has been so extended and systematized that the results, while lacking in some details, are still worthy of consideration. The total registration in the public schools of the state last year, exclusive of the

cities, was 415,930. Of this number 30 per cent. were examined for physical defects by the teacher. The exact number reported as having some defect of sight, hearing, nasal respiration or the teeth has not been carefully determined, but will be about 30 per cent. The total number of defective children found in the 124,526 examined was 81,867, being 65.6 per cent. The highest percentage of defects was shown in the teeth, 29.7 per cent. having defective teeth. This percentage is thought to be much too low, as Buffalo schools showed a percentage of 46.7 per cent., and in the New York City schools an examination of the reports of 23,000 children in fifteen schools shows a percentage of about 50 having defective teeth. Next to teeth the largest number of defects was found in distant vision, 25.8 per cent. The percentage of defects, except those of the eyes, decreased with advancing age. In the departmental reports there was no decrease in those having colds or suffering from catarrh, 14.6 per cent. being subject to frequent colds. There were 13,195 reported as being mouth-breathers, and 34,020, or 27.9 per cent., as having defective teeth, and 2.5 per cent. as not being up to the standard of health of the other children or as being truants. In New York City about 14 per cent. were found to be mouth-breathers. This tabulation shows that distant vision decreases about 9 per cent. between 7 and 16 years of age; discharging ears 29 per cent. There was also a decrease of 28 per cent. in frequent earaches between the ages of 13 and 16, and 32 per cent. in deafness between the same ages. There was an increase between the ages of 7 and 16 of 13 per cent. having inflamed eyes or squinting; of 41 per cent. in headaches; 35 per cent. in those having frequent colds, and 92 per cent. in those wearing glasses. There was an increase of 25 per cent. between 13 and 16 years of age in the focusing power; 24 per cent. in the mouth-breathers, and 32 per cent. of those having defective teeth. Backward children increased 62 per cent. between 7 and 13 years of age, and those having defective hearing 16 per cent. The defects noted in the New York reports are about the same as those of Massachusetts.

Advent of the Socialized Man of Service.—The commercialized man only is passing; the socialized man of service is arriving. The eyes of the world have been focused on commercial conquest without considering the man-portion of the problem. We are entering on a forward movement of humanity when man will count for more than dollars; the age of the child, home and sanitation; an age when a captain of preventive disease and crime will be hailed with equal acclaim as a captain of industry. . . . The Chicago Woman's Club, parental schools, home and truancy movements, boy scout movement, juvenile courts are skirmish lines behind which the social forces of the nation are aligning. Prevention of disease and crime is the shibboleth of the race-betterment workers. The workers in this field are determined that the needs of the home, school and sanitation shall be brought up abreast with commercial and industrial activities; that America shall no longer be the home of preventable diseases and preventable crime; that this republic, as originally designed, shall be the home of the child, the mother, the toiler in every productive and constructive field of labor.—D. E. McClure, *Bull. Mich. State Board Health*.

Infusion Method of Treating Varicose Veins.—B. Schiassi of Bologna, Italy, has recently issued a pamphlet, profusely illustrated, showing the details of his method of flushing the vein with an aqueous solution of iodine. The principle is not new, but the substances used for the purpose hitherto have had more or less of a caustic action, and this, he declares, is wrong. The fluid he uses merely stimulates the inner lining of the vein to proliferate; this obstructs the lumen, and the tendency to varicose enlargement is thus arrested. He severs the vein through an incision about 6 cm. long, below the knee and again in the upper third of the thigh, or else at the ankle, according to the location of the principal trouble. He then injects the fluid into the vein from the upper stump in the lower incision, and the fluid pours out of the distal stump in the upper incision. He makes the infusion through a glass

tube 2 or 3 mm. in diameter, with an olive tip with a single large window; this end is worked into the vein; the other end is connected with the syringe by a rubber tube. The fluid is a mixture of 1 gm. metallic iodine, 1.1 gm. potassium iodide and 100 gm. distilled water. The method has been applied in hundreds of cases with invariably satisfactory results, he states, and adds that embolism is impossible with this technic. The solution prevents instead of favoring coagulation, and the stumps not utilized are ligated. We will loan the pamphlet on request accompanied by three 2-cent stamps.

Medicolegal

Liability of Company Contracting to Furnish Employees with Physician

(*Neil vs. Flynn Lumber Co. (W. Va.), 77 S. E. R. 324*)

The Supreme Court of Appeals of West Virginia holds that when an incorporated lumber company agrees with an employee, in consideration of monthly deductions therefrom from his wages, to furnish a competent and skilled physician to attend and treat him for any sickness or accident occurring while in its service, it is bound thereby to select and retain for that purpose a physician having the knowledge and skill ordinarily possessed by other members of his profession in the same community.

Should the company fail to perform the duty so imposed, and by reason thereof the employee be injured, it will be liable in damages to him, to the same extent as the physician himself would be were he sued for the injury. In such a case, the injured employee may maintain against his employer either what is termed an action in assumpsit on the contract, or trespass on the case for the tort.

The contract stated is not ultra vires, or beyond the corporate powers of the company to make.

It is true that the relation of master and servant, principal and agent, has no application as between a corporation and a surgeon employed by it to render professional services to its sick or injured employees, and that the doctrine of respondeat superior, or let the superior answer, has no application. But this rule is subject to the important proviso that there is a liability on the employer to the servant unless in pursuance of its undertaking it exercises reasonable care in selecting one having the knowledge and skill ordinarily possessed by other members of his profession in the same community.

Damages for Alleged Malpractice in Treatment of Shoulder

(*Stanford vs. Hyde (Conn.), 87 Atl. R. 738*)

The Supreme Court of Errors of Connecticut, in affirming a judgment in the plaintiff's favor for \$2,000 damages for alleged malpractice, says that in the conflict of the testimony the jury might reasonably have found that a fall from the ladder was the cause of some injury to the plaintiff, and that if the shoulder was thereby dislocated the defendant ought in the exercise of reasonable care to have discovered it. The most serious issue of fact in the case was whether or not one of the injuries suffered by the fall was a dislocation of the shoulder. There was evidence before the jury from which the existence or non-existence of this fact might have been found. The court cannot hold that the jury in finding its existence acted so unreasonably as to warrant the setting aside of the verdict. Nor can the court hold that the damages assessed by the jury were so excessive that the verdict ought for that reason to be set aside, when the special damages might have been found to be \$478 and the injury to have resulted in an appreciably permanent impairment of the shoulder affecting the plaintiff's pursuit of his trade.

Must Have and Exercise Skill

(*Hinkle vs. Smith (Ga.), 77 S. E. R. 650*)

The Court of Appeals of Georgia, in affirming a judgment for the plaintiff, says that the evidence was conflicting, but the evidence for the plaintiff supported her contention that

she sustained damage by reason of the unskilful manner in which her dislocated shoulder was reset by the defendant, although a finding would have been authorized that the shoulder was properly set, and the plaintiff's injury was the result of a redislocation, brought about from causes over which the defendant had no control. The evidence authorized a finding that the plaintiff had been damaged by reason of unskilful surgical treatment by the defendant.

Even if the instructions of the court to the jury which were complained of could be construed as submitting to the jury the issue as to whether the defendant possessed reasonable surgical skill, they were not erroneous. The jury being authorized to find that the defendant failed to exercise a reasonable degree of care and skill, it was wholly immaterial whether the injury to the plaintiff resulted because the defendant did not possess reasonable skill as a surgeon, or whether, having such skill, he failed to exercise reasonable care in the treatment of the plaintiff.

One undertaking to practice medicine or surgery must bring to the exercise of his profession a reasonable degree of care and skill. If, in performing an operation, a surgeon fails to exercise such a degree of care or skill, he will be liable for any damage which may ensue, without reference to whether he did not possess the requisite amount of skill or whether he negligently failed to exercise skill which he did possess.

Medical Services Not a Consideration for a Release

(*Kennedy vs. Spokane, Portland & Seattle Railway Co.* (Wash.), 132 Pac. R. 50)

The Supreme Court of Washington says that the plaintiff was injured while in the employ of the defendant. Subsequently he went to the company's offices and there saw the claim agent, also the company's head physician, and was presented by the claim agent with a written release of damages with the request that he sign the release, which he did. This release recited that, in consideration of medical and surgical attention furnished to him by the company, he released it from all liability, etc. The first question to be determined was: Did the medical services furnished by the company's physician to the plaintiff constitute a consideration for the release? If the rendition of these services by the physician and the acceptance of them by the plaintiff did not create the relation of debtor and creditor between them, then the services would not be a consideration for the release. In other words, if they were rendered under such circumstances that a recovery could not have been had for them in an action against the plaintiff, then they would be insufficient as a consideration. It was not contended that the evidence failed to make out a prima facie case of negligence on the part of the company which caused the original injury. When negligence is once established, the person or corporation being guilty thereof becomes liable for the expenses incurred for medical attention and physician's services. And, on the hypothesis that there was negligence which produced the original injury, the services of a physician, being an element of legal liability, would not be a consideration for the release of damages.

Testimony as to Roentgen-Ray Pictures Without Their Production—Not Best Evidence

(*Marion vs. B. G. Coon Construction Co.* (N. Y.), 141 N. Y. Supp. 647)

The Supreme Court of New York, Appellate Division, Third Department, says that in this personal injury case one of the plaintiff's witnesses, a physician, after testifying that he was present when certain Roentgen-ray pictures were taken, saw them taken, saw them developed, and looked at the plates immediately after they were developed, proceeded to tell what the pictures showed. Another physician also told what he thought the plates showed. There was no demand made by the defendant for the production of the plates; no hint or suggestion that they were desired. They were in fact in court, so the plaintiff stated in his brief. The court can see no error at all in this Roentgen-ray incident. The evidence showed that nobody but a Roentgen-ray expert could tell any-

thing from the plates, and that if they had been produced they would have done the court, jury, or the defendant's ordinary physicians no good.

The court does not think that the doctrine that an ordinary photograph is the best evidence of what it contains should be applied to Roentgen-ray pictures. They constitute an exception to the rule concerning ordinary documents and photographs, for the Roentgen-ray pictures are not, in fact, the best evidence to laymen of what they contain. Generally they are no evidence at all, signifying nothing whatever, except to the expert. The opinion of the expert is the best evidence of what they contain—the only evidence.

If there had been a demand for these pictures in court, or a request that they be submitted to the inspection of the opposing experts, and these rights had been denied the defendant, such an error would be serious. But whatever harm befell the defendant, if there was any harm at all, came to it by reason of its own failure to demand what it was entitled to, and what it would unquestionably have received by the mere asking. To sustain this contention of the defendant would be to tolerate worse than a technicality—a trick.

Sufficiency of Complaint in Action for Malpractice—When Barred

(*Finch vs. Bursheim* (Minn.), 142 N. W. R. 143)

The Supreme Court of Minnesota affirms an order overruling a demurrer to the complaint in this action for alleged malpractice in the treatment of a dislocated hip joint. The court holds that the allegation that the defendant "negligently and unskilfully" treated the injury after undertaking the case was clearly sufficient as against a demurrer. Perhaps a motion to make the complaint more definite and certain might have been sustained, but it was not open to serious question that the complaint stated a cause of action.

The court also holds that an action against a physician and surgeon to recover damages due to negligent and unskilful treatment of the plaintiff is based on a breach of his contract to treat the plaintiff with ordinary professional skill and care, and is an action on contract. It is therefore not barred by the provision of the Minnesota statute of limitations which provides that actions for libel, slander, assault, battery, false imprisonment, or other tort resulting in personal injury shall be commenced within two years. The six-year limitation applicable to actions on contracts applies.

Proof in Action for Services in Another State

(*Coreia vs. Giuliano et al.* (N. J.), 87 Atl. R. 94)

The Court of Errors and Appeals of New Jersey affirms a judgment of the Supreme Court affirming a judgment for the plaintiff, a physician, obtained in the district court of East Orange, N. J., against the defendants, who were husband and wife, for medical services rendered their daughter in the city of New York. The court holds that a motion for a nonsuit was properly denied, which asked for the nonsuit on the grounds: (1) that the plaintiff had not introduced in evidence his license as a physician and surgeon in the city of New York; (2) that the plaintiff had not deposited with the clerk of Essex County a copy of any diploma of a legally chartered medical college or university in good standing, or some medical society having power by law to grant diplomas.

Power of Boards of Health to Regulate Removal of Dead Animals

(*Schwarz Bros. Co. vs. Board of Health of Jersey City* (N. J.), 87 Atl. R. 463)

The Court of Errors and Appeals of New Jersey holds that a municipality may lawfully make reasonable regulations prescribing the time within which the dead animals may be removed or disposed of and the manner of such disposition. The sole justification for the exercise of this power is the conservation of the public health. An ordinance passed by the board of health prescribing such regulations is valid so far as it relates to dead animals which are a nuisance or offensive or likely to be dangerous to the public health; but

there does not seem to be any sound or valid basis for a provision in the ordinance which requires the owner to obtain a special permit before the removal of the carcass, where the dead animal is not a nuisance and not offensive or dangerous to the public health by reason of the disease or diseases of which it died or for any other reason, and therefore in that respect and to that extent the ordinance is unreasonable. Moreover, the court deems beyond the powers of the board a provision in such an ordinance which delegates to the health officer the power to determine when and under what conditions a permit shall be granted to the owner of a dead animal for its removal. That is a delegation of power which should be exercised by the board of health itself.

Society Proceedings

COMING MEETINGS

Amer. Association of Anatomists, Philadelphia, Dec. 30-Jan. 1, 1914.
American Physiological Society, Philadelphia, Dec. 27-29.
Society of American Bacteriologists, New York, Dec. 31-Jan. 2.
Western Surgical Association, St. Louis, Dec. 19-20.

SOUTHERN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Seventh Annual Meeting held at Lexington, Nov. 17-19, 1913

The President, DR. FRANK A. JONES, Memphis, Tenn., in the Chair

Cerebrospinal Meningitis with Special Reference to Certain Signs or Measures

DR. RANDOLPH LYONS, New Orleans: The relative importance of Brudzinski's signs in adults has not been determined carefully. From the point of view of early diagnosis the eight measures fall into the following order of importance: Lumbar puncture established the diagnosis in 95 per cent. of the twenty-one cases which I analyzed. Rigidity of the neck could be demonstrated in twenty cases on first examination, or 95 per cent. Kernig's sign was present on first examination in 90 per cent. of the cases and at some time during the disease in 100 per cent. The "neck sign" falls into fourth place. Brudzinski's statement with regard to the relatively greater value of his "neck sign" over Kernig's sign in children does not hold good for adults. It was found positive on first examination in 76 per cent. of the cases and could be elicited at some time during the course of the affection in 90.4 per cent. Brudzinski's contralateral (identical) reflex was present on first examination in only 33.3 per cent. of the cases. It was positive at some time during the disease in 50 per cent. of the cases. Babinski's sign occurred in but three cases, or 11.6 per cent., at some time during the disease. In two of the cases it was positive on admission. Macewen's sign was found to be of practically no value in this series. It could be demonstrated in but one instance. This patient was the only child (5 years) in the group. The presence or absence of the patellar reflex was found to be of no apparent diagnostic importance.

Meningococcus Carriers

DR. WILLIAM LITTERER, Nashville, Tenn.: The viability of the meningococcus isolated from carriers varies greatly in different epidemics. The variability in the resistance is not a reliable index as to the degree of toxicity of the micro-organism. The meningococcus appears to be of so short vitality and so fragile an organism outside of its natural habitat (the human body) as to lead to the inference that direct transmission is probably the only means of conveying the disease. The great majority of healthy persons who harbor the organism can resist the infection. Only 2 per cent. of the carriers in our series developed the disease. The spray cannot reach all the deep recesses of the upper air-passages; nevertheless it is indicated in all carriers, for the reason that it either destroys or mechanically cleanses out all cocci with which it comes in direct contact, thereby lessening reinfection, and at the same time reducing droplet infection to the min-

imum. There is apparently no means at our command in which the "persistent carrier" can with any degree of regularity be rendered free from the carrier state. In institutional epidemics the wisest procedure is a prompt isolation of all patients, the search for carriers and their detention, together with the general use of the spray.

The Intrameningeal Treatment of Tabes Dorsalis and Cerebrospinal Syphilis

DR. THOMAS R. BOGGS and DR. R. R. SNOWDEN, Baltimore: We treated by the intraspinal injection of serum removed one hour after the intravenous injection of salvarsan or neo-salvarsan. The Swift and Ellis technic was followed, except that we injected larger doses of the undiluted serum. Blood was withdrawn one hour after the intravenous administration of salvarsan and allowed to clot. The next day the serum was removed, centrifugalized and heated at 56 C. (132.8 F.) for half an hour. Lumbar puncture was then done, cerebrospinal fluid withdrawn and exactly enough serum injected to replace the fluid. The amounts varied between 20 and 35 c.c., and the treatment was repeated from every ten to twenty days until the spinal fluid was normal in respect to the cell-count and Wassermann. In every case there was marked improvement, the cell-count dropping to normal and the Wassermann becoming less marked and in most of the cases entirely negative. The most constant result was the disappearance of the lightning pains and other sensory disturbances, and this resulted in a more cheerful mental attitude and a corresponding improvement in the appetite and nutrition. The effect on locomotion was slower in development and less marked, but definite, and in some cases great improvement was achieved, rather more pronounced, apparently, than in patients treated by smaller doses of diluted serum.

DISCUSSION

DR. R. H. VON ESDORF, Mobile, Ala.: The best thing to do is to isolate the patients as early as possible and surround them with the best conditions that can be had, which in many cases is not feasible at the homes of the patients. If a small hospital could be established and the patients isolated, it would lower the mortality from this disease materially.

DR. LILLIAN H. SOUTH, Bowling Green, Ky.: For one case in which a diagnosis of meningitis was made from a swab of cotton sent in a sterilized container to the laboratory there developed one hundred cases in one town, with thirty-five deaths. Three counties were infected. The child from whom the swab was taken died before it could receive the serum. Another child in the same family was seriously ill from meningitis.

DR. C. C. BASS, New Orleans: Rigidity of the neck is an important sign in connection with the diagnosis of meningitis. Meningitis is accompanied constantly by fever. These two signs are sufficient to justify a suspicion of the presence of meningitis. Lumbar puncture is indicated, with examination of the cerebrospinal fluid.

DR. L. E. LA FETRA, New York: Pneumonia may simulate meningitis, and if there is suspicion of meningitis, lumbar puncture should be made. In certain cases of poliomyelitis there will be fever and, at times, leukocytosis and stiffness of the neck. These are the cases which have marked sensory symptoms and hypersusceptibility of the nervous system generally.

DR. L. W. ELIAS, Asheville, N. C.: The directions are to give one dose of serum every day for four days, and if the patient improves, to wait and watch. Other directions which seem to be more accurate are to give the serum until the fluid is germ-free.

DR. C. C. MCLEAN, Birmingham, Ala.: I have seen two cases of sudden death following injection of the serum. The blood-pressure should be taken along with the injection, and as soon as the blood-pressure begins to rise, the injections should be stopped.

DR. HENRY HANSON, Jacksonville, Fla.: The use of autogenous vaccines is not of much benefit in carrier cases. A

great many of these are simply mechanical carriers, and the organisms are not very closely associated with the circulation of the individual; hence it would be unusual to expect a vaccine to be very efficacious. Another point to consider is the virulence of the organism in carrier cases.

Milk in Its Relation to Infant Mortality

DR. HENRY ENOS TULEY, Louisville, Ky.: The formation of infant-welfare associations is one of the ways to reduce infant mortality. The medical profession is remiss in not taking a more active part in all social service movements and should help to organize an association for the distribution of clean milk. The work of the nurse in the homes is also a great help. Under no circumstances should swill be fed to dairy cattle, even if legislative enactment is necessary before the practice is stopped. Recent investigations have pointed out a new menace, namely, the infection of cow's milk with the *Bacillus abortus*, and it has been advocated that certified milk as well as market-milk should be pasteurized, or preferably boiled under official supervision. Milk is a carrier of contagion, and it can be rendered safe possibly for the market-supply by pasteurization or sterilization. These procedures should be under the supervision of municipal control, and the consumer educated in the care of the milk in the home.

Treatment and Cure of Malaria

DR. C. C. BASS, New Orleans: Perhaps the most perfect specific in medicine is quinin for malaria, but it is a specific only when administered properly. The asexual cycle of malarial plasmodia which causes the common symptoms of malaria in man takes place partly in the blood-stream and partly in the capillaries. The plasmodia lodge in the capillaries and remain until they segment. The time spent lodged in the capillaries varies with the different species of plasmodia. The estivo-autumnal parasite, the most malignant of them all, remains lodged in the capillaries for at least thirty-six out of each forty-eight-hour period or cycle. During the time the parasites are lodged in the capillaries they are beyond the reach and effect of quinin in the blood-stream. Therefore it is necessary to keep quinin in the blood for a period of at least forty-eight hours and preferably seventy-two hours or three days. Thirty grains of quinin on each of three consecutive days always destroys all asexual plasmodia in the patient. There are no exceptions. Relapses result in some manner not now well understood from reproduction of sexual plasmodia or gametes, which are usually present in variable number. They reproduce in seven days and multiples of seven days, and give rise to the relapses occurring usually on the seventh, fourteenth, twenty-first and sometimes twenty-eighth days. Gametes are not killed by quinin or any other drug but their products of reproduction are killed by quinin. Thirty grains of quinin, once a week, for six weeks, will always sterilize the blood of all plasmodia after the asexual parasites have been destroyed by the first three days of quinin treatment. Continuous administration, especially of small doses of quinin, favor or increase the number of gametes and insure relapse or chronicity.

Treatment of Pellagra

DR. SEALE HARRIS, Mobile, Ala.: In beginning the treatment of pellagra I usually give several small doses of calomel, 1/20 grain, every hour until 1/4 grain is given, then bismuth subnitrate in doses of from 1/2 to 1 dram, with 5 grains of phenyl salicylate every two or four hours as may be necessary to control diarrhea. I have rarely found it necessary to use opium. When there is absence or deficiency of hydrochloric acid, dilute hydrochloric acid with pepsin often relieves the gastric symptoms and will not infrequently control diarrhea. Colonic irrigation with normal salt solution is often helpful. When there is stomatitis with pyalism, potassium chlorate, given internally, yields splendid results. Mild antiseptic mouth washes, as diluted liquor antisepticus alkalinus, are helpful. Fowler's solution should be given in ascending doses of from 1 to 15 or even 20 drops, three times a day, or until the physiologic effects are obtained.

Pathology of the Heart in Rheumatic Infection in Children

DR. W. W. HARPER, Selma, Ala.: In children endocarditis is often the only symptom of rheumatism. A primary attack of rheumatic endocarditis is not ulcerative, but usually leaves the heart-valves in such a condition that vegetations frequently develop during a second attack of rheumatism. Such valves are especially vulnerable should the patient be attacked subsequently by any of the pus-producing bacteria, such as the pneumococcus, streptococcus or colon bacillus.

Central Cirrhosis of the Liver

DR. V. H. BASSETT, Savannah, Ga.: I had a case of central cirrhosis of the liver with acute endocarditis of gonorrheal origin in a man aged 22, following an acute attack of specific urethritis. The symptoms were fever with delirium, dyspnea, hemoptysis, icterus and generalized edema. The course of the disease was about eight weeks. At necropsy an acute ulcerative and vegetative endocarditis of the mitral valve, with a stenosis, was found, with hypertrophy and dilatation of the right side of the heart. The lungs showed the changes of chronic passive congestion. The liver did not resemble a nutmeg liver, but differed from a normal liver only in being somewhat cloudy, paler and somewhat firmer in consistency. The condition of fibrosis of the centers of the lobules was not suspected from the anatomic condition, but was found on making microscopic sections of the liver. The fibrosis was diffuse, affecting the centers of practically all the lobules, and occupied a space of a round or oval character, about equal in width to one-fourth of the radius of the lobule. The connective tissue was young and there was little pigmentation or other evidence of a previous chronic passive congestion of any extent.

DR. W. A. DEARMAN, Long Beach, Miss.: I collected from a bed which a pellagrin had occupied for six months, a large number of bedbugs. I induced these bedbugs to bite and abstract blood from the large vein underneath the wing of a full-grown chicken. After a few minutes they were removed to a test-tube. This process was repeated at intervals of every other day for about three weeks; many of the bugs by this time were dead. Up to this time (a period of about four months) no lesions have developed in this chicken. On several occasions my attention was attracted by the malignancy of certain cases of pellagra in persons in whose premises were found mangy dogs, heavily infested with fleas, (*Ctenocephalus serraticeps*). These dogs were in the habit of sleeping on the beds in the daytime. One of these patients, a negro woman, gave a history of having been heavily infested with fleas from this dog, and had noticed no signs of her pellagrous condition until she had come in possession of the dog. I placed the dog in a cage with a full-grown rhesus monkey and kept them continuously associated for thirty-seven days. The monkey soon became heavily infested with fleas from this dog, as they could be seen crawling on her body and buried in the skin. The dog died from emaciation and a black diarrhea. After three months no signs of pellagra have developed in the monkey.

I feel inclined to doubt that the cause of the disease is lurking in spoiled corn. I believe that pellagra is in all probability an insect-borne disease, and the dog- and cat-flea should be looked on with suspicion.

The Abderhalden Test

DR. WILLIAM KRAUSS, Memphis, Tenn.: The causes of failure may be said to be the serum, the placenta, faulty dialyzing thimbles, old or improperly stored ninhydrin solution or faulty technic. I prefer Schwartz' plan of boiling 5 c.c. of the dialysate with 0.1 c.c. of ninhydrin. I use a marked wide test-tube and restore the bulk after boiling for one minute. There have been no failures either way in the two tests made since adopting my latest technic, but I expect to meet them with more experience. I think that inactivated serum is the best control.

Tuberculosis

DR. E. C. THRASH, Atlanta, Ga.: I believe that tuberculosis is as certainly an alimentary disease primarily as is typhoid.

My experience in handling large numbers of children of tuberculous parents has been that practically all of them have tuberculous adenitis, and are positive to the Moro and von Pirquet tests, showing that they have become infected from their parents. I rarely find one with lung involvement. Also most of the children on whom I have held a post-mortem examination have died of chronic wasting diseases due to disturbances of nutrition and have shown tuberculous infections in the lymph-nodes of the abdomen, with normal lungs.

Distinction between an Infection by Tubercle Bacilli and Tuberculosis

DR. MARY E. LAPHAM, Highlands, N. C.: Tuberculosis enters every home. All children are infected before maturity. It is impossible to avoid the infection. Children should be examined by experts in order to detect the first changes before harm has been done. Tuberculosis in well persons is the most dangerous because it is never suspected. All animals have tuberculosis because the bacilli are universally present in their food. Four hundred thousand children in the United States are infected with tubercle bacilli from the milk of cows. It is not enough to protect a child from exposure to contagion. The infection by tubercle bacilli is not prevented by quarantine or segregation. The development of this inevitable infection must be arrested by its prompt detection. This can be assured only by regular examinations by competent experts. The prevention of tuberculosis can never be accomplished by obliteration. Detection and no delayed diagnoses are our surest safeguards.

Protection for the Postsanatorium Tuberculous Patient

DR. L. B. MORSE, Hendersonville, N. C.: I wish to lay down some general rules for the guidance of ex-sanatorium patients: Place yourself under the care of a good physician. Approximate the sanatorium life closely, particularly in the beginning. Rest in bed for one week. Increase exercise (walking) with exceeding care both as to time and to distance, and note results. Take the precaution to "rest before getting tired." Make regular hours a conscientious habit, both as to rest, exercise, meals and sleep. Keep away from every sort of amusement and entertainment until thoroughly cured. Reduce visiting to a minimum. Maintain, if possible, a good body-weight. Be scrupulously particular regarding the morning bowel movement. With increasing strength, exercise an increasing pride in the maintenance of a good bodily posture. Taboo all dissipation. Protect yourself if possible from all worry and strain. Do not remain in the same room with a patient suffering from any sort of acute inflammation of the nose or throat. Finally, remember always that the things that made you well, in the main, are the things that will keep you well.

The Evolution of the Treatment of Ectopic Pregnancy

DR. STUART MCGUIRE, Richmond, Va.: All surgeons agree that an operation should be done in a case of unruptured tubal pregnancy as soon as the diagnosis is made. There is a serious difference of opinion among the best surgeons as to when to operate in a case after rupture occurs. I favor an immediate operation, not only because it is in accord with general surgical principles, but also because I have seen the practice save apparently moribund patients. I am opposed to the removal of the opposite tube, unless it is clear that the tube is diseased. If by leaving it I have subjected some patients to a second operation that might have been avoided, I have with equal certainty made possible the birth of some babies that otherwise would not have come into existence.

Ovariectomy Sub Partu

DR. W. KOHLMAN, New Orleans: The important points in the treatment of these complications are: 1. Vaginal ovariectomy in small tumors without adhesions is to be followed by delivery by the natural passages. 2. Cesarean section and abdominal ovariectomy should be the operation of choice in all cases of solid tumors, cystic tumors, with probable adhesions, or intraligamentous development, or in all conditions in which a prolonged and difficult labor is suspected.

Current Medical Literature

AMERICAN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below.

American Journal of Diseases of Children, Chicago

December, VI, No. 6, pp. 381-448

- 1 *Duodenal Ulcers in Infancy. L. E. Holt, New York.
- 2 *Casein in Infant Feeding. H. I. Bowditch and A. W. Bosworth, Boston.
- 3 *Parotitis Complicated with Meningitis. G. N. Acker, Washington, D. C.
- 4 *Case of Congenital Cyst of Thyroid in Child Aged 1 Year, Producing Death by Asphyxiation. H. C. Clark, Ancon, C. Z., and A. G. Farmer, Gatun, C. Z.

1. **Duodenal Ulcers in Infancy.**—Regarding the treatment of this condition, Holt says: Medical treatment is to be symptomatic only, and surgical treatment is as yet inadvisable in most cases. He reports four fatal cases and reviews the literature.

2. **Casein in Infant Feeding.**—The authors claim that formulas with exact percentages of protein can be obtained by determining the percentage of casein in the creams and milks used, and further, that powdered dry casein and paracasein can be used in making up shortage of protein in place of fat-free or skim milk. This powdered dry casein or paracasein is very easily digested, and is capable of furnishing all the protein requirements of the growing baby.

3. **Parotitis Complicated with Meningitis.**—Acker cites two cases and reviews the literature briefly.

4. **Congenital Cyst of Thyroid in Child.**—During the past three and a half years, at the Board of Health laboratories, Ancon, 21 specimens of thyroid glands showing large colloid cysts associated with hemorrhages and fetal adenomata have been received from the surgical clinic of Ancon Hospital, and 4 similar cases have been found at necropsy during the same interval of time. Sixteen of them occurred in females and 9 in males. Thirteen of these cases were in Americans, all but one being females. Seven were in male Spaniards, one instance in a male Pabamanian and one in a male Greek. Only 3 of the 26 cases occurred in negroes: 2 female Jamaicans and a female Barbadian. The ages ranged from 19 to 61 years, the average being about 38 years. A fair idea of race incidence at Ancon Hospital may be had from a recent analysis of 1,500 successive necropsies in which 1,088 were West Indian negroes, 230 Spanish-Indian mixture, 108 Spaniards, 25 Americans, the other 49 being divided among the various countries of the old world. Thus, the authors state, one may form an idea as to the relative frequency of thyroid disease among the Spaniards and Americans and the low percentage in the black race.

American Journal of Medical Sciences, Philadelphia

December, CXLVI, No. 6, pp. 781-936

- 5 *Pathology of Thyroid in Exophthalmic Goiter. L. B. Wilson, Rochester, Minn.
- 6 *Clinical and Pathologic Relationship of Simple and Exophthalmic Goiter. H. S. Plummer, Rochester, Minn.
- 7 *Demonstration of Depressor Substance in Serum of Blood of Patients Affected with Exophthalmic Goiter. J. M. Blackford and A. H. Sanford, Rochester, Minn.
- 8 Antityphoid Vaccination. F. F. Russell, Washington, D. C.
- 9 Cutaneous Manifestations of Septicemia. J. W. Churchman, New Haven, Conn.
- 10 Further Experience in Surgical Treatment of Brachial Birth Palsy (Erb's Type). A. S. Taylor, New York.
- 11 Further Experiences with Stretching of Pylorus. M. Einhorn, New York.
- 12 *Large-Cell Splenomegaly (Gaucher's Disease): Clinical and Pathologic Study. N. E. Brill and F. S. Mandelbaum, New York.
- 13 Metallic Poisons and Nervous System. G. A. Molcen, Denver.
- 14 Metabolism, Prevention and Successful Treatment of Rheumatoid Arthritis: Second Contribution. R. Pemberton, Philadelphia.

5. **Thyroid in Exophthalmic Goiter.**—A detailed pathologic study by Wilson of fixed tissue preparations from 1,208 thyroids, removed from patients whose condition would ordinarily have been diagnosed exophthalmic goiter, showed that 79

per cent. of the thyroids contained large areas of marked primary hypertrophy and hyperplasia. A parallel clinical study has shown that for a period of three years all patients with true exophthalmic goiter, and from whom gland tissue was removed, fall into this list. In the series of 1,208 so-called "exophthalmic goiters" plus 585 so-called "simple goiters," or a total of 1,793 thyroids, but four instances of marked primary hypertrophy and hyperplasia of the parenchyma have been noted in cases which did not show clinical symptoms of true exophthalmic goiter. Three of these four patients were children. Twenty-one per cent. of the 1,208 glands studied were either regenerations or adenomas. Clinically, while all of these were markedly toxic, all were chronic and none of them would now be grouped clinically as true exophthalmic goiter. By assuming that the symptoms of true exophthalmic goiter are the results of an excretion from the thyroid, and by attempting to determine the amount of such excretion from the pathologic data, Wilson says one is able to estimate in a large series of cases the clinical stage of the disease with about 80 per cent. of accuracy and the clinical severity of the disease with about 75 per cent. of accuracy. It would therefore appear that the relationship of primary hypertrophy and hyperplasia of the parenchyma of the thyroid to true exophthalmic goiter, is as direct and as constant as is primary inflammation of the kidney to the symptoms of true Bright's disease. Any considerable finding to the contrary Wilson believes to indicate either inaccurate or incomplete observations on the part of the pathologist or clinician, or both.

6. Exophthalmic Goiter.—Of 2,917 cases coming to operation between Jan. 1, 1909, and Jan. 1, 1913, and analyzed by Plummer, 42.8 per cent. were hyperplastic and 57.2 per cent. were non-hyperplastic. Of the hyperplastic 99.2 per cent. were toxic and 0.8 per cent. were atoxic. Of the non-hyperplastic 23.3 per cent. were toxic and 76.7 per cent. were atoxic. Patients coming under observation with non-hyperplastic toxic goiter gave a history of having first noted the goiter at the average age of 22 years, and the evidence of intoxication at the average of 36.5 years: The corresponding ages for hyperplastic goiter were respectively 32 and 32.9 years.

Throughout the series the number of cases in which the clinician failed definitely to note and attribute constitutional symptoms to the thyroid and which were later diagnosed by the pathologists hyperplastic thyroid, varied from two cases in 1909 to four cases in 1912. The pathologic reports failed to show the presence of hyperplasia in the cases in which exophthalmos was noted by the clinician six times in 1909, four times in 1910, twice in 1911, and not in a single instance in 1912. As to whether the symptom-complex accompanying hyperplastic goiter is to be directly attributed to disturbed thyroid function, Plummer says that while he has so considered it in his paper only as a matter of convenience for pointing out the association of the clinical and pathologic findings, he calls attention to a point in support of this theory that, so far as he knows, has not hitherto been made, namely, that an individual, aged 22 years, with an adenoma of the thyroid, has a definite chance of developing a train of symptoms during the thirty-sixth year so similar to the symptom-complex associated with hyperplastic thyroid, that the best-trained diagnosticians are constantly confusing the two conditions. He does not believe that the symptom-complex of non-hyperplastic toxic goiter can be associated with any definite pathologic change in the thyroid.

The order of onset of the most important symptoms of exophthalmic goiter based on the average of the Mayo series was as follows: (1) cerebral stimulation; (2) vasomotor disturbances of the skin; (3) tremor; (4) mental irritability; (5) tachycardia; (6) loss of strength; (7) cardiac insufficiency; (8) exophthalmos; (9) diarrhea; (10) vomiting; (11) mental depression; (12) jaundice, and (13) death.

7. Depressor Substance in Serum of Blood of Patients with Exophthalmic Goiter.—The serums from twenty-eight patients having exophthalmic goiter were used by Blackford and Sanford. Other serums examined included those from normal

individuals, from patients having goiters without apparent intoxication, and from patients presenting the picture of a long-standing intoxication, presumably due to adenomas of the thyroid. Only the serums from patients with active symptoms of exophthalmic goiter and with markedly hyperplastic glands, as shown by microscopic examination, produced in the dogs injected any definite symptoms of cardiovascular depression.

The results of these experiments convince the authors that fresh extracts made from exophthalmic thyroids contain a powerful depressor substance. A powerful depressor substance likewise exists in the serums obtained from certain cases of exophthalmic goiter. The latter substance is present in direct proportion to the clinical acuteness and severity of the disease. The serums from patients with non-hyperplastic thyroids do not have a depressor action. After an active depressor dose of the serum from a case of exophthalmic goiter the depressor action of the extract of an exophthalmic goiter is weakened or abolished. The converse is also true.

12. Gaucher's Disease.—Brill and Mandelbaum believe that the disease starts simultaneously in the spleen, bone-marrow and lymph-nodes. In the last, however, it may appear somewhat later or be slower in development, an assumption which finds its support in the fact that they have found in a very early case, a child aged 4½ years, the process in some of the nodes to be far less advanced than in the spleen and marrow.

American Journal of Orthopedic Surgery, Philadelphia

October, XI, No. 2, pp. 193-365

- 15 Roentgenography of Vertebral Column in Profile in Pott's Disease. J. Calve and H. Lelievre, France.
- 16 *Experience with Foerster's Operation. S. J. Hunkin, San Francisco.
- 17 *Importance of Positive Support in Curative Treatment of Weak Feet and Comparison of Means Employed to Assure It. R. Whitman, New York.
- 18 Treatment of Hollow Foot (Pes Cavus). G. G. Davis, Philadelphia.
- 19 *Recurrent Anterior Dislocation of Shoulder. J. K. Young, Philadelphia.
- 20 Mechanical Treatment of Some Fractures, viz., (1) Lower End of Humerus; (2) Both Bones of Leg. F. E. Peckham, Providence, R. I.
- 21 *Neglected Infantile Paralysis. W. Blanchard, Chicago.
- 22 *Heliotherapy (of Rollier) as Adjunct in Treatment of Bone Disease. R. Hammond, Providence, R. I.
- 23 Value of Exhaustive Critical Studies and Generalizations in Chronic Joint Diseases. H. W. Marshall, Boston.
- 24 Development of Orthopedic Teaching in America. C. F. Painter, Boston.
- 25 *Orthopedic View of Treatment of Fractures. R. Jones, Liverpool, Eng.
- 26 Method of Osteotomy of Lower End of Femur in Cases of Permanent Flexion of Knee-Joint. R. B. Osgood, Boston.
- 27 Duralumin, New Alloy for Orthopedic Appliances. J. K. Young, Philadelphia.

16, 17, 21 and 22. Abstracted in THE JOURNAL, June 14, pp. 1916 and 1917.

19. Recurrent Anterior Dislocation of Shoulder.—Young first locates the pectoralis major muscle. A grooved director is placed beneath this muscle and its lower portion divided. The long tendon of the biceps may be displaced inward, and the broad flat tendon of the latissimus dorsi can be hooked up by the finger, or by some blunt instrument, such as an Allis' dissector; the insertion of the tendon is exposed and the lower half divided. No attention is paid to the capsular ligament. The bicipital groove was exposed by an incision over the space between the deltoid and pectoralis major muscles, and the cephalic vein was displaced outward. The pectoralis major and the deltoid muscles were brought together with deep catgut sutures. The skin was closed with a continuous suture and the arm dressed in an extended position on a triangular splint and kept in that position for a period of two weeks. Following the operation, and on the recovery of the patient, there was no loss of power over this shoulder as compared with its fellow, nor has there been a recurrence, although the man has again resumed his occupation and has taken part in several games of soccer since.

25. Treatment of Fractures.—Fractures of the shaft of the humerus, says Jones, may be troublesome from two causes—either on account of damage to the musculospiral nerve

through injury or inclusion in callus, or due to non-union, the latter being generally caused by inefficient fixation. Many cases of supposed permanent damage to the musculospiral nerve are cured in a few weeks by application of a splint which holds the wrist in dorsiflexion. The patient generally goes about from the beginning of treatment. There is not room for the thick splint frequently employed to lie comfortably in the axilla between the patient's arm and the body, and hence the arm is not as firmly fixed as it should be. Sheet-metal splints occupy very little space. The best method in Jones' opinion, of setting these fractures, especially when working single-handed, is the following: First get ready three sheet-metal splints. The external one extends from the external condyle to well above the shoulder and its upper end is bent over to form a sort of shoulder cap. A short splint extends from above the internal condyle to the anterior fold of the axilla, and a similar posterior one to the posterior fold of the axilla. Flex the elbow to an angle of about 60 degrees and sling the wrist to the neck, with the patient sitting in a chair. A loop of bandage is put around the flexure of the elbow and does not reach the floor. By putting one foot in this loop, the surgeon can apply as much extension as he chooses, while both hands are free to manipulate the fractured ends into correct position. The splints are applied and squeezed up till they fit closely around the arm. A turn of sticking plaster now binds them into a cylinder fitting the arm. A sheet of wadding is then placed between the arm and the chest. The whole is secured with a broad bandage carried over the shoulder and the part of the external splint which is turned over like a shoulder cap. This prevents shortening, for the lower end of the cylinder fits around the arm above the condyles. As the whole arm is in a close-fitting cylinder, displacement cannot easily take place, and the patient is quite comfortable. Except to free the musculospiral nerve from callus, operation is rarely necessary, for even if there is some overriding of fragments a little shortening of the arm does not give rise to any serious impairment of function to the ordinary man. All fractures through the condyles and indeed all fractures about the elbow, except fracture of the olecranon, are best treated in the fully flexed position. For the first few days the forearm, fully supinated, should be bandaged to the upper arm in fullest flexion; after this it is sufficient to keep the wrist slung short up under the chin.

Boston Medical and Surgical Journal

December 4, CLXIX, No. 23, pp. 817-852

- 28 Nervous Irritability of Chronic Renal Disease. W. H. Robey, Boston.
- 29 Method of Promoting Efficiency of Out-Patient Clinic. M. M. Davis and E. W. Barron, Boston.
- 30 Report of Voice Clinic, September, 1912, to June, 1913, Out-Patient Department of Psychopathic Hospital. W. P. Lucas, San Francisco.
- 31 Conditions and Treatment of Stuttering. C. Charnley, Boston.
- 32 Digitalis: Its Action and Uses. W. R. Steiner, Hartford, Conn.
- 33 Treatment of Vocal Disorders. C. Charnley, Brookline, Mass.

Bulletin of Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore

December, XXIV, No. 274, pp. 363-396

- 34 *Treatment of Leukemia with Benzol. L. F. Barker and J. H. Gibbs, Baltimore.
- 35 *Bence-Jones Proteinuria in Leukemia: Report of Four Cases: Effect of Benzol on Excretion of Protein. T. R. Boggs and C. G. Guthrie, Baltimore.
- 36 Cauterization of "Inoperable" Carcinoma of Cervix of Uterus. H. A. Kelly and J. C. Neel, Baltimore.
- 37 *Tests for Hepatic Function: Clinical Use of Carbohydrates. A. L. Bloomfield and S. H. Hurwitz, Baltimore.
- 38 *Tests for Hepatic Function: Lactose Tolerance as Influenced by Liver Necrosis of Chloroform Poisoning. S. H. Hurwitz and A. L. Bloomfield, Baltimore.

34. Treatment of Leukemia with Benzol.—In the case cited by Barker the course of benzol administration extended over approximately eleven weeks during which period the total number of white blood-cells returned to normal, the red blood-cells increased from 3,600,000 to 5,000,000, the hemoglobin changed from 65 per cent. to 82 per cent., and the patient's general condition showed definite improvement. In as far as he can judge of this new line of therapy in leukemia from the observation of the case reported, Barker shares the belief of most authors as to its efficacy in reducing the white blood-

cells, and in leading to an associated subjective improvement of the patients. His patient progressed in a satisfactory manner with the exhibition of benzol alone, but he feels that the possible value of other accessory measures, such as Roentgen rays, arsenic, thorium-X and radium in the therapy of leukemia should be kept in mind. The ultimate place of benzol in the treatment of leukemia, polycythemia and Hodgkin's disease can be determined only through further studies which include careful clinical observations. Barker emphasizes the facts, first, that benzol does possess dangerous toxic properties; second, that its clinical effects are not yet clearly understood, and, third, that the greatest care should be exercised in its administration. A studious regard for the dosage as thus far determined, a watchfulness for the manifestations of poisoning that are well defined and easily detected, and a willingness to employ other measures in conjunction with this drug, in Barker's opinion, are means that will serve to give the new treatment a fair trial and prevent its falling into an undeserved disrepute. Certainly, no patient should be treated by benzol unless he can be kept under continuous close observation; for the present, therefore, it may be well to restrict its use to the treatment of patients in hospitals, rather than to run the risks attendant on its extension to domiciliary practice.

35. Bence-Jones Proteinuria in Leukemia.—So far as Boggs and Guthrie have been able to ascertain, three of their cases are the first reported instances of Bence-Jones proteinuria in association with myeloid leukemia. It has never been observed in the acute forms of the disease, either lymphatic or myeloid, and, including the cases presented here, only eight times in the chronic varieties. The Bence-Jones protein alone was present in two cases, while Möner's body also was present in the other two cases, as well as serum albumin in one case. The excretion of the Bence-Jones body was small in amount, which seems to be characteristic when it occurs apart from multiple myeloma. The chlorid output was normal in one case, which is markedly different from the condition found in two other cases and in cases of myelomatosis and carcinomatosis. In two cases the effect of the benzol treatment is especially noteworthy, in that a marked reduction or eventual disappearance of the proteinuria and its associated polyuria, occurred, parallel to the diminution in the leukocytosis and apparent approach of the bone marrow to a more nearly normal condition. These cases furnish additional confirmation of the previously expressed view, that Bence-Jones proteinuria is not essentially dependent on one disease, but is a manifestation of disturbances in the bone marrow affecting endogenous metabolism.

37. Tests for Hepatic Function.—A consideration of the extrahepatic factors involved in the sugar regulating metabolism, the influence of the glands of internal secretion and of the vegetative nervous system, the ability of other tissues than the liver to handle sugar, and the ability of the uninjured liver substance to compensate in disease leads the authors to say that the sugars are theoretically unsatisfactory as tests for hepatic insufficiency. There are a series of great practical difficulties in applying the tests; namely, nausea, vomiting and diarrhea after feeding, faulty absorption, intestinal fermentation, portal obstruction with collateral circulation, retention of sugars in nephritis, and inconstancy in the diet. There are serious objections to the methods as they have been applied; namely, the use of arbitrary amounts of sugar, and the use of a definite standard of excretion. An analysis of the reports show their significance to be lessened owing to confusion in the conception of hepatic insufficiency, insufficient clinical data and neglect of the practical considerations mentioned.

38. Idem.—Hurwitz and Bloomfield are convinced that there is experimental evidence to show that in the intestinal tract of dogs lactose is split into its constituent molecules—dextrose and galactose—and that after feeding lactose to dogs, galactose is excreted in the urine. Studies by various workers show that when lactose is split, the liver can form glycogen from galactose, but to a more limited extent and with greater difficulty than from the other monosaccharids. The experi-

ments cited by the authors show that it is more accurate to determine the tolerance of an animal before producing a liver injury than to accept arbitrary standards of normal tolerance, expressed either in total number of grams or in grams per kilogram of body weight. Whereas the normal tolerance of dogs for lactose expressed in grams per kilogram of body weight is fairly constant, the total number of grams tolerated by different animals shows wide variations. Eek fistula dogs show a reduced tolerance for lactose, which, however, may result from flooding of the systemic circulation with sugar rather than from liver injury. In susceptible animals, central necrosis produced by chloroform poisoning results in the reduction of the lactose tolerance by 50 per cent. or more. In one animal with chronic passive congestion of the liver, no reduction in the lactose tolerance could be demonstrated.

Journal of Outdoor Life, New York

December, X, No. 12, pp. 352-382

- 39 Tuberculosis and Anti-Tuberculosis Work in Japan. A. K. Faust, Sendai, Japan.
- 40 Hygiene of Bedroom and Baths. H. L. Shively, New York.
- 41 Decline in Tuberculosis Death Rate. F. L. Hoffman, Newark, N. J.
- 42 Rational Treatment of Tuberculosis. G. M. Sternberg, U. S. Army.

Medical Record, New York

December 6, LXXXIV, No. 23, pp. 1013-1058

- 43 Serologic Tests in Cerebral Hemiplegia. C. L. Dana, New York.
- 44 Colds and Their Relation to Physics of Atmosphere. C. M. Richter, San Francisco.
- 45 Venereal Diseases and Practical Eugenics in Small Communities. E. H. Williams and J. S. Brown, Montclair, N. J.
- 46 Vienna, Postgraduate Medical and Surgical Mecca. A. M. Fauntleroy, U. S. Navy.
- 47 *Gumma of Prostate and Bladder. J. O. Rush, Mobile, Ala.
- 48 Partial Facial Paralysis due to Traumatism. B. Rosenbluth, New York.
- 49 *Tuberculosis and Von Pirquet Test in Children. L. Shalet, New York.
- 50 Case of Pneumococcus Septicemia. G. A. Rueck, New York.
- 51 Hemostat as Safety Blade Holder. A. M. Miller, Danville, Ill.
- 52 New Kidney Cushion. W. G. Vincent, New York.

47. **Gumma of Prostate and Bladder.**—Six intravenous and one intramuscular injection of salvarsan and twenty-six intravenous injections of neosalvarsan were given by Rush to a patient 66 years old, with good result, viz., the disappearance of edema, the disappearance of all bladder and prostatic symptoms, and the continued improvement with the steady use of the drug.

49. **Tuberculosis in Children.**—Shalet urges that no ambulant case of possible tuberculosis occurring in children under 16 years of age, be diagnosed as such unless the same reacts positively to the von Pirquet test.

Michigan State Medical Society Journal, Grand Rapids

December, XII, No. 12, pp. 635-682

- 53 Shall Total Death Rate in Cancer Be Ascribed to Malignancy? W. Fuller, Chicago.
- 54 Great Need of Early Diagnosis of Uterine Cancer. J. H. Carstens, Detroit.
- 55 *Endocarditis due to Streptococcus Rheumaticus and to Streptococcus Viridans. R. H. Babcock, Chicago.
- 56 Heart in Pregnancy. H. A. Freund, Detroit.
- 57 Value of Anoci-Association in Abdominal Surgery. H. W. Hewitt, Detroit.
- 58 Two Cases of Abnormally Situated Placentae. W. H. Morly, Detroit.
- 59 Abdominal Cutaneous Reflexes in Diagnosis of Acute Abdominal Diseases. R. R. Smith, Grand Rapids.
- 60 *Stenosis of Cervix Uteri: Treatment by New Method. J. D. Matthews, Detroit.

55. **Endocarditis.**—Babcock emphasizes the fact that there must exist some focus of infection from which streptococci may gain access to the lymph-stream and blood. Such a focus may exist in the appendix, gall-bladder, intestine or any other closed cavity, but without doubt the most frequent atrium of infection is the tonsil, and the viridans streptococcus has been obtained from an inflamed tonsil at the height of articular rheumatism. Furthermore, by cultural methods *Streptococcus hemolyticus* has been converted into the *Streptococcus viridans*, and the latter into the pneumococcus. The human body is capable of transforming the *Streptococcus hemolyticus* into the *Streptococcus viridans*, so that a child

with chronically infected tonsils may get an acute endocarditis or the far more terrible form caused by the viridans organism. Consequently, whenever a victim of valvular disease, particularly of aortic regurgitation, has tonsils that have been inflamed and are no longer healthy, Babcock says they should be extirpated, and he emphasizes the fact that tonsillectomy in a child with valvular disease is safer under ether and by a rapid, skilled operator than if the patient is left to the risk of streptococcus infection from the tonsils left *in situ*. In other words, the risk of this operation is less than is the danger of subsequent ulcerative endocarditis. Chronically diseased tonsils are not always enlarged, nor are they always red, for even small buried tonsils may and often do contain in their center a pocket of pus.

That malignant endocarditis due to the *Streptococcus viridans* is most often the sequel of a throat infection has been impressed on Babcock by the frequency with which he gets a history of the ill-health having begun as a so-called "attack of the grippe." Autogenous vaccines by assisting the system to destroy circulating bacteria may lessen the intensity of the symptoms and may even retard but cannot reach the organisms imbedded in the vegetations and protected by a covering of fibrin. Consequently our aim should be the prevention of this frightful malady, and since the preponderance of evidence is in favor of diseased tonsils as the atrium of infection it should be our duty to so inform patients with valvular lesions. The complete enucleation of the tonsils may not be a guarantee against future endocarditis of this viridans type, but it is a safeguard and hence should be resorted to whenever an individual having once suffered from endocarditis is subject to recurrences of tonsillar inflammation or has tonsils that are no longer healthy and capable of performing their normal function.

60. **Stenosis of Cervix Uteri.**—After proper dilatation Mathews seizes the anterior lip of the cervix with a volsellum forceps; the lateral borders are grasped by tenaculum forceps; a straight scissors is used in dividing the posterior, or under lip, to the internal os. A curved needle with a silk or No. 1 catgut is introduced, catching the mucous coat and brought through, taking up the mucous coat posteriorly; the ligature is tied. The same procedure takes place on the two lateral surfaces of the wound. The vagina is packed with sterile gauze which is left in position twenty-four hours. The patient is placed in bed for ten days, after which she is allowed to return to her home.

Mississippi Medical Monthly, Vicksburg

December, XVIII, No. 8, pp. 147-166

- 61 Treatment of Laryngeal Diphtheria. T. F. Clay, Tutwiler.
- 62 Adenoids. D. G. Mohler, Gulfport.
- 63 Three Cases of Tetanus Neonatorum. L. D. Harrison, Clarksdale.

New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal

December, LXVI, No. 6, pp. 431-502

- 64 Removal of Wire Nail from Stem Bronchus to Lower Lobe of Right Lung. R. C. Lynch, New Orleans.
- 65 Suprapubic Intraurethral Prostatectomy: Report of Case. F. C. Walsh, San Antonio, Tex.
- 66 Results of Sanatorium Treatment of Tuberculosis: Advantages, Cost, Etc. E. L. McGehee, New Orleans.
- 67 *New Device for Treatment of Fractures. F. W. Parham and E. D. Martin, New Orleans.
- 68 Emergency Surgery of Skull, with Case Reports. R. C. Kemp, Baton Rouge.
- 69 Acne: Treatment and Prognosis. J. N. Roussel, New Orleans.
- 70 Problem of Mental Diseases as Neglected Study: Its Cost to Society and Individual. C. V. Unsworth, New Orleans.
- 71 Typhoid. E. S. Matthews, Bunkie, La.

67. **Device for Treating Fractures.**—The device used by Parham and Martin—a band from 1 to $\frac{3}{8}$ of an inch in width, 6 inches long, with a slit in one end and a small hole in the other—is passed around the bone quite easily by bending to a suitable angle; this is readily accomplished, as the bands are made of malleable iron. The free end is then inserted through the slot in the instrument, made fast to the pin on the screw lever, and with it sufficient force is exerted to make it fit snugly around any unevenness of the bones. It is fixed in position by slightly relaxing the screw as the instrument

is turned back over the slit, and is cut to any desired length by holding between the blades of a strong pair of scissors or bone-cutters and worked to and fro several times. The cut end is then pressed down and the band remains fixed.

New York Medical Journal

November 29, XCVIII, No. 22, pp. 1045-1092

- 72 Cure of Ataxia. W. J. M. A. Maloney, New York.
- 73 Diagnosis of Arteriosclerosis. L. F. Bishop, New York.
- 74 Medical Treatment of Surgical Cases. J. H. Jopson, Philadelphia.
- 75 Infections of Hand. I. S. Haynes, New York.
- 76 Criminal's Place in Psychiatry. H. M. Friedman, New York.
- 77 Surgical Aspects of Exophthalmic Goiter. R. E. Davison, Pittsburgh.
- 78 Study of Action of Oxygen, Hydrogen Dioxid and Ozone Gas on Growth of Certain Bacteria. S. E. Fineh, New York.
- 79 Report of Case of Carcinoma of Face. E. S. Maxson, Syracuse.
- 80 Acute Pellagra or Dermatitis Exfoliativa? W. H. Spurgin, London, Eng.

December 6, XCVIII, No. 23, pp. 1093-1140

- 81 Physical, Mental and Moral Vigor of Our Schoolchildren. S. A. Knopf, New York.
- 82 *Oil-Ether Anesthesia. J. T. Gwathmey, New York.
- 83 Cancer of Uterus and American Society for Control of Cancer. L. Broun, New York.
- 84 Diagnosis of Acute Abdominal Conditions. J. T. Scheel, Philadelphia.
- 85 Indications for Operating in Acute Mastoiditis. G. H. Cocks, New York.
- 86 Relation of Hyperthyroidism to Nervous System. A. C. Buckley, Philadelphia.
- 87 High Frequency Cauterization in Treatment of Urethral Caruncle. S. Wiener, New York.
- 88 Cancer. J. A. Guthrie, Portsmouth, Va.

82. **Oil-Ether Anesthesia.**—The mixture used by Gwathmey for adults (2 ounces of olive oil and 6 ounces of ether) is given with the patient in bed on the left side, in the Sim's position, a convenient lifter having previously been placed under him. A small catheter, well lubricated, is inserted 3 to 4 inches within the rectum; to this catheter a funnel is attached. The mixture should be poured slowly into the funnel, at least five minutes being consumed in administering 8 ounces, the usual amount required. It is best not to withdraw the tube immediately, but to wait until the patient is partly unconscious and the muscles are relaxed. From five to twenty minutes (according to the percentage used) should be allowed for the anesthetic to take effect, before the patient is moved. The patient should then be lifted gently on a stretcher and carried to the operating room. The anesthetist at this time should see that a clear airway is maintained when necessary, by placing a finger under the symphysis of the lower jaw. If the patient shows sign of approaching cyanosis, loss of lid reflex, stertor, or embarrassed respiration of any kind, two or three ounces of the mixture should be withdrawn by a small rectal tube placed 4 to 6 inches up the rectum. If the breathing is easy and regular, with the reflexes active, the patient will be found to be relaxed and in surgical narcosis as far as the operation is concerned. At the end of the operation, two small rectal tubes should be placed in position, as high up the colon as convenient without traumatism, and cold water soapsuds injected into one tube and drawn off through the other; 2 to 4 ounces of olive oil should then be introduced into the rectum and the tubes withdrawn. The patient should be gently returned to bed, with as little jolting or handling as possible, the room should be darkened, and free ventilation secured. For children under 6 years of age, a 50 per cent. solution should be employed, allowing 1 ounce of the mixture for every 20 pounds of body weight. For patients from 6 to 12 years of age, use a 55 to 65 per cent. solution, without preliminary medication, keeping the patient quiet, and allowing twenty to thirty minutes for the full effect. Allow 1 ounce for every 20 pounds of body weight, as before.

For patients from 12 to 15 years of age, use the same percentages and amounts, with possibly the addition of 1/12 grain of morphin and 1/200 of a grain of atropin given hypodermically as a preliminary.

From 15 years upward, a 75 per cent. mixture is employed, the amount and preliminary medication varying with the size and general condition of the patient and the same rule being followed as to quantity, that is, 1 ounce for every 20 pounds

of body weight. For an adult weighing about 160 pounds 8 ounces would be required. This represents the usual dose for the average patient.

Washington Medical Annals, Washington, D. C.

November, XII, No. 6, pp. 279-351

- 89 Diet in Gastric Ulcer and Hyperchlorhydria. J. B. Nichols, Washington, D. C.
- 90 Obstructions about Pylorus. J. R. Verbrycke, Washington, D. C.
- 91 Serotherapy of Epidemic Cerebrospinal Meningitis. H. A. Ong, Washington, D. C.
- 92 Large Fibroma of Ovary. D. S. Lamb, Washington, D. C.
- 93 Nitrous Oxid and Oxygen Anesthesia. C. N. Chipman, Washington, D. C.
- 94 Intraspinal Injection of Salvarsanized Serum in Treatment of Syphilis of Nervous System, Including Tabes and Paresis. W. H. Hough, Washington, D. C.

FOREIGN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below. Single case reports and trials of new drugs are usually omitted.

British Medical Journal, London

November 22, II, No. 2760, pp. 1341-1416

- 1 *Treatment of Syphilis in Its Earlier Stages. T. W. Gibbard and L. W. Harrison.
- 2 Treatment of Syphilis at Royal Naval Hospital, Chatham. G. B. Seott.
- 3 "Standard" Opaque Meal for Radiographic Examinations. A. C. Jordan.
- 4 Some Acute Abdominal Cases. G. F. Aldous.
- 5 Anaphylaxis. W. E. Dixon, G. S. Woodhead, F. H. Thiele, D. Embleton and E. W. Goodall.
- 6 Action of Asbestos Minerals and Allied Materials on Bacterial and Other Substances. M. Coplans.
- 7 Action of Asbestos on Radium and Thorium in Solutions of Their Salts. S. A. Edmonds.
- 8 *Hyperthyroidism: Its Experimental Production in Animals. R. Farbant.
- 9 Value of Blood-Count as Aid to Diagnosis in Obscure Bacterial and Other Infections. H. M. Galt.
- 10 Empusa Musele as Carrier of Bacterial Infection from House-Fly. R. M. Buchanan.
- 11 Two Cases of Paratyphoid Bacillus Infection Treated with Vaccine. W. M. Crofton.
- 12 Action of Asbestos on Certain Physiologic Substances. M. Coplans and W. G. Lloyd.
- 13 Proteose-Free Tuberculin. W. C. Lyons.

1. **Treatment of Syphilis in Early Stages.**—The authors sum up their views as follows: 1. Commence treatment in the early primary stage whenever possible. 2. Destroy the primary sore whenever possible and insist on the patient receiving not less than three salvarsan and ten mercurial injections. 3. On no account neglect subsequent observation, and prescribe a definite course which is just as strenuous as in the first instance if the patient shows the least sign, clinical or Wassermann, that his disease has not been eradicated. 4. Be cautious about pronouncing a patient cured in any case, but certainly do not do so till he has continued free from all signs, clinical or Wassermann, for at least a year after suspension of treatment in primary cases, and two years in secondary cases.

8. **Hyperthyroidism.**—Eleven cats were fed by Farrant on thyroid powder, a 2½ per cent. solution of purified thyroid, previously digested thyroid, and previously boiled thyroid. The doses given were from 1 to 3 grams per day. The effect of the thyroid feeding produced but little change during the first three days. On about the fourth day the animals became suddenly weak and went off their legs; this stage of weakness passed off in about forty-eight hours, but then toxic symptoms set in and slowly progressed until the animals became moribund. Some of the cats appeared for a time to come to a standstill, but they eventually succumbed.

In four the feeding was stopped when they became moribund, as they were required for other purposes. The hairs came out and the fur became unkempt; when the animals died the fur was very thin. There was a gradual loss of body weight from 28 to 53 per cent. Muscular weakness corresponded to the loss of weight. In two cats in which the thyroid feeding was stopped and which were allowed to recover, a steady increase of weight followed. Salivation took place during the later stages of the experiments; its intensity varied with different cats; at the last it was represented by

a thick ropy mass hanging from the mouth. The appetite was much increased though occasionally they would refuse all food for two or three days at a time. Diarrhea constantly occurred even in the cat subjected to subcutaneous injections. The urine reduced Fehling in some of the cats, but not in others. The daily records made with the polygraph showed that the pulse-rate steadily increased. The highest was 384. The heart's impulse appeared to be diffused over a larger area of the thorax than previously. The rates steadily diminished in the two cats in which the thyroid feeding was stopped. There was no prominence of the eye that could be compared to that seen in exophthalmic goiter. The cats became tremulous, and the hair could be seen to shake, but it was quite impossible to differentiate this from the effects of the general weakness and rapidity of the heart's action. It cannot be compared to the tremor of exophthalmic goiter. The cats during the experiments became quite tame, and purred on being handled; in the later stages they appeared to start at a sudden noise.

At the necropsy there was almost entire absence of fat; the muscles were extremely wasted. The intestinal mucous membrane showed hemorrhagic changes, but not invariably. The intestinal contents were conspicuous by the absence of worms, which are generally present in large numbers in normal cats. The mesenteric lymph-nodes were sometimes enlarged, but not more so than is commonly seen in cats, so that no comparison can be made with the lymphoid changes seen in exophthalmic goiter.

Nineteen rabbits were fed on thyroid in milk in doses varying from 0.2 to 1 gram daily. They rapidly lost weight and died, except five in which the experiments were not pushed to their termination. Death occurred from the fifth to the nineteenth day with one exception; this one survived twenty-eight days. The fur became unkempt and fell out. The loss of weight varied from 19 to 42 per cent. of their total body weight. The appetite was much increased, and they ate ravenously right up to the time of their death. Diarrhea was a constant symptom, but no salivation was noted. The urine was not tested or estimated. The pulse-rate steadily increased, the highest recorded being 420 per minute. No exophthalmos or constant alteration in the nictitating membrane was noticed. The rabbits became weak and tremulous, but no comparison can be made between this and the tremor of exophthalmic goiter. Three of the five rabbits in which the experiment was not pushed to a termination died suddenly while being given ether as an anesthetic.

Fifteen guinea-pigs were fed on thyroid daily, from 0.2 to 0.6 gram. The fur changes, loss of weight, diarrhea and increased appetite that occurred agreed with the changes seen in the rabbit; the naked eye pathology was also similar.

Twelve dormice were fed on 0.025 gram of thyroid a day, twelve others were used as controls. Beyond falling out of the fur, diarrhea and loss of weight, no changes were to be noted. They died in four to nine days, having lost 13 to 38 per cent. of their weight. The thymus was found diminished; in some at the time of death it was quite small, and no fat was to be seen in it, while others died before all the fat had disappeared.

The cats proved the most resistant, the other three were very susceptible; the rabbits lived longer than the guinea-pigs; this one would expect from their size. The cardinal symptoms in all were fur changes, loss of weight, weakness, increased appetite and diarrhea. Tachycardia was well marked in the cats and rabbits, but no reliable observations could be made in either the guinea-pigs or the dormice, owing to the difficulties involved in their small size.

Lancet, London

November 22, II, No. 4708, pp. 1443-1516

- 14 Origin and Growth of Royal College of Surgeons of England. R. J. Godlee.
- 15 *Some Requirements for Modern Clinical Teaching. D. Duckworth.
- 16 Treatment of Neurasthenia. J. S. R. Russell.
- 17 *Four Cases of Ureteral Calculus. H. Collinson.
- 18 *Primary Cause of Rheumatoid Arthritis. H. W. Crowe.
- 19 Case of Tumor of Pituitary Body. A. L. Taylor.

15. **Requirements for Clinical Teaching.**—A clinical teacher, says Duckworth, has great responsibilities. Before all things he must be human and sympathetic, never forgetting that he is dealing with patients who have souls as well as bodies, and not with mere "cases." He has to illustrate and teach good manners as well as medicine. He must believe in his art, for a sceptic in therapeutics can teach nothing. He should not pursue many novelties, for in Duckworth's experience novelty-hunters have not been well instructed in the principles of medicine in their early career. To these requirements Duckworth adds a large measure of tact and common sense, no small amount of geniality and humility, and a due degree of such dignity as rightly belongs to men charged with serious duties to their country and their fellow creatures.

17. **Four Cases of Ureteral Calculus.**—The cases cited by Collinson are as follows: 1. Calculus impacted in the upper end of the ureter; calculous anuria; nephrotomy. 2. Calculous cast occupying the whole length of the ureter; nephrectomy and ureterectomy. 3. Calculus impacted in the iliac portion of the ureter. 4. Calculus impacted in the juxtavesical portion of the ureter; retroperitoneal ureterotomy.

18. **Primary Cause of Rheumatoid Arthritis.**—Crowe describes rheumatoid arthritis as a disease caused primarily by a common inhabitant of the skin, the *Micrococcus epidermidis*, variety *deformans*, or more shortly, the *Micrococcus deformans*, and suggests that the germ produces the disorder mainly by its action on some portion of the nervous system, and that other pathogenic germs are frequently actively engaged as a secondary mixed infection.

In 26 cases of typical rheumatoid arthritis the organism was present in all. It was cultured in 22 and positive complement-fixation was demonstrated in the remaining 4. In a further 14 less severe and doubtful cases of rheumatoid arthritis, the organism occurred in 11, being cultured from 9. If neuritis is included the total number of cases becomes 48, and the incidence 45—that is to say, 93.75 per cent. Streptococci were present in addition to the *M. deformans* in 21 cases and *B. coli* in 7. Crowe has found the *M. deformans* in the urine in two or three cases of mild septicemia, occasionally in neurasthenia, and also in rheumatism; among 35 of such cases recently investigated it has appeared 13 times.

Annales de Médecine et Chirurgie Infantiles, Paris

November 15, XVII, No. 22, pp. 741-776

- 20 *Obesity in Children. (Le syndrome adipo-génital de l'enfant.) G. Mouriquand. Commenced in No. 21. (Les obésités glandulaires de l'enfant.) M. Nathan.
20. Summarized in the Paris letter, November 8, p. 1730.

Bulletin de l'Académie de Médecine, Paris

November 4, LXXVII, No. 34, pp. 325-346

- 21 Electric Tests of the Internal Ear. (Désorientation et dés-équilibre provoqués par le courant voltaïque.) J. Babinski.
- 22 *Action of Salt, Etc., on Calomel. (Etude expérimentale de l'action des chlorures alcalins sur le calomel, in vitro et dans le tube digestif.) G. Patein.
22. Summarized in the Paris letter, November 29, p. 1995.

Presse Médicale, Paris

November 8, XXI, No. 91, pp. 905-916

- 23 *Cure of Experimental Tetanus in Guinea-Pigs. M. A. Ruffer and M. Crendiropoulo.
- 24 Conditional Reflexes. (Les réflexes associatifs.) I. Duscian.
- November 12, No. 92, pp. 917-928
- 25 Intestinal Bacteria and Auto-Intoxication. H. Roger.
- 26 *Local Prophylactic Treatment of Furunculosis. P. Gallois.

23. **Cure of Experimental Tetanus.**—Ruffer and Crendiropoulo started a series of experiments to determine the reason why certain serums and antitoxins, while having a preventive action against the microbe in question, have no therapeutic action after symptoms due to the microbe have developed. They are experimenting with tetanus germs and serum and their work to date has already demonstrated, they say, that different substances develop in the muscles of tetanized animals some of which favor the effects of the tetanus toxin while others check the toxic action. Antitetanus serum is

incomplete; it lacks something to render it truly effectual and this lacking substance, they assert, can be procured from the muscles of tetanized animals. Guinea-pigs treated on this principle recovered from the experimental tetanus.

26. Prophylactic Treatment of Furunculosis.—Gallois denounces the use of water when there are pimples and boils, saying that moist dressings maintain and perpetuate the infectious process. He scrubs the region with soap as this has an antiseptic action while it removes the old epidermis in which germs are lurking, and opens up the clogged outlets to the glands in the skin. Then he rinses the region with an antiseptic, phenol 1 to 40, or hydrogen dioxid, and with blunt scissors snips the top of all the pustules and pimples and cauterizes the bottom of the little ulcer with a mixture of 2 gm. metallic iodine in 5 gm. acetone, applied on a toothpick swab. He is very careful not to squeeze any pimples or pustule, and he never lets his fingers touch the skin or, if he does, he sterilizes them anew before proceeding. He uses a square of lint or cotton to cover the region, spreading first on the cotton a thick layer of glycerite of starch with 10 per cent. boric acid. The dressing is renewed once or twice a day. The glycerin dehydrates the region and is thus practically a dry dressing. With this treatment the tendency to formation of furuncles dies out and by the end of a week or two the cure is complete. The last stage of the treatment consists in dusting the region with a dry powder, 20 parts talcum with 2 parts each of bismuth and paraffin; the latter makes the powder stick to the skin better. The patient is warned not to wear the clothes he wore before the treatment began, and the edges of collars, etc., are softened to prevent irritation of the skin liable to bring on new trouble. The treatment is thus a series of minute precautions bearing all toward the same goal—to prevent reinfection. Gallois insists on applying the dressing himself each time. Vaccination and internal measures may be useful, but they must not divert the attention from the main point in treatment, the local prophylaxis.

Revue de Gynécologie, Paris

November, XXI, No. 5, pp. 353-448

- 27 The Transverse Abdominal Incision in Gynecology. O. J. Rapin.
28 *Treatment of Retrodisplacement of Uterus by Transplanting the Round Ligaments. J. M. Caballero.

28. Treatment of Retrodisplacement of the Uterus.—The tip of the kinked round ligament is sutured to the fascia of the rectus after being brought up through a tunnel parallel with the farther end of each tube. By this means the ligaments form a long flat ellipse instead of the narrow triangle of other technics. Caballero has applied this technic in 350 cases and extols its numerous advantages. The uterus is left freely movable and there is no disturbance with a later pregnancy. The direction of the uterus in respect to the axis of the pelvis is not altered.

Semaine Médicale, Paris

November 12, XXXIII, No. 46, pp. 541-552

- 29 *Spasmodic Contraction of the Stomach. (Le gastrospasme.) L. Cheinisse.

November 19, No. 47, pp. 553-564

- 30 *Living Craniopagus. (Emi-Lisa Stoll.) M. Baudouin.

29. Spasmodic Contraction of the Stomach.—Cheinisse concludes his study of gastrospasm with the statement that atropin aids in differentiation; roentgenoscopy shows the spasm relaxing under the influence of the drug while the nausea and vomiting subside. It is useful consequently in treatment, and Cheinisse has found its action enhanced by giving cannabis indica with it. The cause should be treated, of course, trying to cure the neurasthenia or other nervous affection responsible for the gastrospasm. If tobacco has to be given up, the weaning should be gradual. Waldvogel has reported a case in which on the sudden dropping of tobacco the gastrospasm was succeeded by atony of the stomach with much residue, and the condition persisted for several weeks.

30. Living Craniopagus.—Baudouin describes with an illustration a craniopagus twenty months old when exhibited at Ghent last summer. The twins are normally formed except

where they are joined by the skull, the parietal bones blending together. An interesting feature of the case is the angle of 90 degrees at which the planes of the heads are turned. The brains seem to be distinct, as one of the twins can sleep while the other is awake. As invariably occurs with double monsters of this kind, Baudouin remarks, the twins are of the same sex and the color of eyes, hair, shape of ears, etc., are the same in each; they are not two beings but halves of one. He has found seven cases on record of a craniopagus surviving for a few days. Five date from 1703 to 1861. The others are L. Blanc's case (1893), girls, who survived for five months, and Kissinger's case (1908), boys, who died the sixth day after birth.

No attempt at operating on a craniopagus is on record, but Munster's (1495) famous metopagus (joined at the forehead) lived to be 10 years old, when one of the girls died and the other did not long survive the separation. Baudouin emphasizes the necessity for operating before the death of either child. This is the capital condition for success, and the Stoll craniopagus should be operated on before the legs become atrophied from lack of use. The law in France forbids a surgeon, however willing to pay the subject, from even proposing any operation whatever for the simple purpose of promoting the progress of operative science.

Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberkulose, Würzburg

XXVIII, No. 3, pp. 351-512. Last indexed. Nov. 8, p. 1755

- 31 *Rare Forms of Tuberculosis. (Die menschliche Tuberkulose in ihren seltenen Erscheinungsarten.) G. Goerdeler.
32 Diagnostic Importance of Inoculation of Animals with Pleuritic Effusion. F. Japhé.
33 *Air Embolism in the Eye. (Luftembolie im Auge.) Stargardt.
34 *Abderhalden's Serodiagnosis in Tuberculosis. (Untersuchungen mit dem Abderhaldenschen Dialysierverfahren bei Tuberkulosen.) F. Jessen.

31. Rare Forms of Tuberculosis.—Goerdeler reports seventy-two cases or necropsies showing a tuberculous affection in some unusual location, as he describes in detail in this article of 114 pages. In nine cases the lesion was in the lower or middle lobe of the lung in persons between 60 and 80 and in one infant. He has found only one case on record of a similar atypical tuberculous lesion in an infant's lung. In two other cases the tuberculous process was located in the gums; in five in the esophagus. Another patient was a boy with a tuberculous abscess in the parotid gland. In another case a woman of 29 had a lupus carcinoma in the right cheek and tuberculous tissue was found adjoining it. The cadaver of a man of 56 showed a perforated gastric ulcer with healed lesions in the lung. Among the 4,620 cadavers, tuberculous gastric ulceration was found in only two other cases and in both it was evidently secondary to pulmonary lesions. In only six cases in his total material was a primary intestinal tuberculous lesion discovered.

The liver was the seat of the tuberculous process in three cases; in one this was apparently the primary process. A tuberculous abscess was found in both liver and pancreas in another case, the patient a man of 74. There were no striking symptoms in this case and no fever, all the liver cases showing that tuberculous processes in this organ may develop without characteristic symptoms. In three cases the male urogenital apparatus seemed to be primarily affected, no older lesion being discovered at necropsy. The uterus was the seat of an isolated tuberculous process in a woman of 63; the symptoms suggested cancer. He encountered only one other case of primary tuberculosis of the uterus; the tubes are generally affected first. In the group of thirteen cases of tuberculous processes in the serous membranes, the patients were nearly all elderly; the possibility of a tuberculous affection should be borne in mind in case of effusion in a cavity in the elderly. An abnormal temperature curve should suggest that the disturbances cannot be ascribed to mere senile insufficiency of the cardiovascular apparatus. The adrenals were the seat of a tuberculous process in three cases, and none of them showed any signs of changes in the skin and mucosa suggesting Addison's disease, confirming anew the looseness of the connection between this and adrenal tuberculosis.

The thyroid was the seat of the tuberculous process in one case; the gland increased rapidly in size, suggesting malignant struma. The patient was a well-nourished woman of 42 and the thyroid was removed, the patient dying the next day. The first symptoms had been observed five months before, but the woman had kept at work until three days before the operation. Necropsy was not permitted. The spinal dura was the seat of a circumscribed tuberculous process found at necropsy of a man of 66. Nothing in the clinical course had suggested the true nature of the disturbances noted; they consisted merely of atrophy of the muscles in the legs, some disturbance in micturition and defecation, and in the gait. The temperature had shown slight evening rises for a few weeks, which should have suggested a possible tuberculous process. A connection between trauma and tuberculosis was evident in a few cases of a tuberculous process in bone or muscle in elderly men or women. Goerdeler calls attention to the fact that in these seventy-two cases of atypical localizations of tuberculosis all but four were in adults, and in over half the cases in persons over 60. With isolated tuberculosis of lymph-nodes, cancer had accompanied or preceded it in six cases. One lesson taught from the experiences reported is the diagnostic importance of even a slight rise in temperature, especially at evening. The various modes of spread of the infection are discussed and a few pages of bibliography appended.

33. Air Embolism in the Eye.—Stargardt induced air embolism in rabbits and monkeys and found that the fundus of the eye showed the presence of air in the artery almost at once. The characteristic findings are described, and examination of the fundus is suggested as a means for differentiating air embolism in puzzling cases of collapse.

34. The Abderhalden Serum Test in Tuberculosis.—Jessen states that the dialysis method of Abderhalden is uncommonly instructive in tuberculosis, not only differentiating the tuberculosis but pointing out the special organ involved. He tabulates the findings in 381 applications of the test.

Berliner klinische Wochenschrift

November 10, L. No. 45, pp. 2073-2120

- 35 *Friedmann's Method of Treating Tuberculosis. (Ueber das Dr. F. F. Friedmann'sche Heil- und Schutzmittel zur Behandlung der Tuberkulose und Scrofulose.) C. L. Schleich and others.
- 36 *Vaccination against Chicken-Pox. (Schutzimpfung gegen Variellen.) C. A. Kling.
- 37 *Action of Hypophysis Extract on the Kidneys. (Nierenwirkung von Hypophysenextrakten beim Menschen.) R. von den Velden.
- 38 *Vaginal Versus Abdominal Hysterectomy for Uterine Cancer. D. v. Ott.
- 39 *Diseases Accompanied by Exaggerated Hemolysis. (Pigmentcirrhose; Milzexstirpation bei pernicios-hämolytischer Anämie.) M. Mosse.
- 40 Operations on Thoracic Esophagus. E. Unger.
- 41 Technique for Intubation with Meltzer's Insufflation Anesthesia. A. Lautenschläger.
- 42 Artificial Respiration during Operations in the Thorax. (Künstliche Atmung bei intrathorakalen Eingriffen.) Gelinsky.
- 43 Production of Radio-Activity by Non-Radio-Active Elements. H. M. Levy-Dorn.

35. The Friedmann Method.—[This article consists of clinical talks delivered at a meeting in the auditorium of the Second Medical Clinic in Berlin on Oct. 26, 1913, for the demonstration of results obtained with the Friedmann tuberculosis remedy. It will be noted that this was a Friedmann meeting, at which there was no critical discussion and no representation of opposing views.]

Schleich gives Friedmann the credit for discovering a harmless and not infective form of the tubercle bacillus which is derived from the turtle and is said to have a curative action against human tuberculosis. Living bacilli are injected, producing at the point of injection an infiltration which is assumed to be a depot from which antigens are slowly supplied to the circulation. In certain cases the living bacilli are injected intravenously directly into the blood. Schleich presented ten cases of surgical tuberculosis and two of pulmonary tuberculosis which had improved greatly under the treat-

ment. Two were cases of tuberculous testicle, one of which Professor Moeller is said to have declared could not be cured by tuberculin. He showed one case of florid phthisis together with suppurating cervical glands and an affection of the hip in which complete recovery had taken place. This patient had been treated for four years, showing the complete harmlessness of the remedy. The other cases were mostly examples of healed tuberculosis of the joints and bones in which the Friedmann remedy had been used.

Two cases of pulmonary tuberculosis were presented. The condition of the first on admission was shown by a roentgenogram, indicating, according to Schleich's interpretation, a complete destruction of one lung and extensive infiltration of the other. The patient was present in person and Schleich stated that she was really much better. The second patient was allowed to tell his own story. He reported remarkable improvement in spite of the extremely unfavorable prognosis which had been made by the physician who had treated him.

E. Müller presented eighteen cases selected so as to show the action of the remedy best. He is not inclined to modify the favorable opinion which he expressed in November, 1912. If the indications given by Friedmann are strictly adhered to, the remedy, in his opinion, will be found to be not only harmless, but very beneficial.

H. Thalheim summarized his experience in the following propositions: 1. Under all circumstances I secure with Friedmann's remedy a cessation of the toxic activity of the bacilli and of the specific symptoms. 2. I secure an early improvement in objective signs, especially an abatement of the râles, while the bronchitic and peribronchitic symptoms may not cease, as generally all cicatricial processes which pertain to healing even in favorable cases cause the persistence of auscultatory and percussory signs. 3. I secure a complete transformation of the constitution in the sense of full immunity, i. e., a restoration of the ability to work and complete feeling of health, such as no treatment hitherto has so permanently and so surely produced. 4. Previous treatment with tuberculin in many cases renders a cure more difficult. 5. Under all circumstances I regard increase of weight (without extra feeding), a permanent subjective feeling of well-being and ability to work as of more importance than the remains of a previously active focus as determined by auscultation and percussion.

Thalheim lays special stress on the importance of not making a second injection until the infiltration produced by the first has disappeared. He reports seventeen cases.

Immelmann discussed the evidence of tuberculosis of bones and of the lungs given by the x-ray plate, and showed what he believed to be evidences of improvement in the cases treated by Friedmann's remedy.

F. Kraus remarked that the clinic was acting in the capacity of a neutral host and had no patients to show, as those who had been treated by the remedy were not yet ready for conclusions to be drawn. He referred to one case which had been presented and which he had regarded as affording no prospect of success for the Friedmann remedy. The improvement he regarded as surprising, even when it was admitted that the patient was a very impressionable man. (The patient was the one that Schleich allowed to tell his own history.)

While admitting that these results may be obtained by other methods, Kraus believes that the method gives results better than he has seen obtained by tuberculin, and he regards it as preferable on account of its simplicity. He recommends that it be tested at leisure without prejudice.

36. Vaccination against Varicella.—Kling protests against the assumption that chicken-pox is always a harmless disease. When it runs through an institution with many small children, it is liable to develop into a malignant form. It may leave disfiguring scars and sepsis or erysipelas may originate in the pustules, while instances are known of consecutive pneumonia, nephritis, gangrene of the skin and other complications. At the Stockholm Children's Hospital an epidemic of varicella developed last August; forty-four patients were affected and in order to save the rest he inoculated the other

infants with serum from a pustule. A positive response was obtained in fifty-eight of the children and the virus could be cultivated through six generations. Only one of the thirty-one vaccinated infants in two wards developed the disease, and it ran an unusually mild course, while over two-thirds of the non-vaccinated had typical varicella. There are 200 children in all the wards of the institution. The response to the vaccination was slight and exclusively local. A number of the children giving a positive reaction had been vaccinated against small-pox up to a few months before. The typical reaction to both seems to sustain the assumption of the essential difference between variola and varicella.

37. Action of Hypophysis Extracts on the Kidneys.—The experimental and clinical research reported by von den Velden shows that extracts of the pituitary body depress kidney functioning. This effect warns of the necessity for caution with this form of organotherapy. It also explains the benefit from it in diabetes insipidus.

38. See abstract 57 in *THE JOURNAL*, 1913, Ixi, 1752.

39. Splenectomy in Pernicious Anemia.—Mosse adds another case to Eppinger's in which the clinical picture of pernicious anemia was transformed by removal of the spleen. (See *THE JOURNAL*, Oct. 4, 1913, p. 1333; Nov. 15; p. 1816, and Dec. 6, p. 2087.) Of course this treatment is applicable only in cases of pernicious anemia with much hemolysis. The extent of the blood destruction can generally be determined by testing the resisting power of the red corpuscles to salt solution and to the patient's serum and alien serum. Mosse's patient was a woman of 38 and the great benefit following splenectomy has persisted unmodified to date.

Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medizin

CXII, Nos. 3-4, pp. 209-402. Last indexed Nov. 15, p. 1851

- 44 *Blood-Pressure in Alcoholism and Functional Neuroses Free from Circulatory Disturbance. K. Raff.
- 45 Chemistry of the Sputum. E. Maliwa.
- 46 *Effect of Pathologic Serums and the Serum of Pregnancy on Autolysis. (Ueber Förderung autolytischer Enzymwirkung durch pathologisches und Schwangerschaftsserum.) H. Guggenheimer.
- 47 Pathologic Anatomy of the Heart in Permanent Arrhythmia. V. Berger.
- 48 The Electrocardiogram in Permanent Arrhythmia. K. Fahrenkamp.
- 49 *Retention of Chlorin. B. Scholz and A. Hinkel.
- 50 Case of Traumatic Thrombosis. S. Daus.
- 51 No constant Relation between Deficiency in Hydrochloric Acid and Excessive Splitting of the Albumin Molecule. (Ist bei Salzsäuredefizit das Eiweiss bes. weitgehend aufgespalten?) L. Pel.
- 52 *Salkowski-Kojo's Colloidal Nitrogen in the Urine in Diagnosis. G. Lehmann.

44. Blood-Pressure in Alcoholism, Etc.—The tests were made in chronic alcoholics with normal heart and kidneys after abstinence had been enforced in the hospital. There was a marked rise in the systolic pressure for a few days, with a gradual fall. The diastolic pressure was constantly high throughout the whole period, so that the increased pulse pressure was caused only by the rise in the diastolic pressure. This peculiarity in the blood-pressure curve is so constant that it could be used in doubtful cases for diagnostic purposes. In functional neuroses the curves were variable and less characteristic.

46. Effect on Autolysis of Various Pathologic Sera.—A series of experiments was undertaken to determine the effect of serum in different diseases on autolysis in various organs. The serums from patients with parasymphilitic disease had no appreciable effect on human brain tissue; on the other hand, the serum from patients in certain stages of pneumonia and serum from uremic patients decidedly increased autolysis. Autolysis of rabbit liver was increased by serum from pneumonia, uremia, chronic nephritis. Basedow's disease, the absorption stage of serous joint effusions, diabetic coma and beginning delirium tremens. This effect was not constant, however. It seems that it can be hindered under certain circumstances by anti-autolytic substances in the serum.

This increase in autolysis cannot be attributed either to a decrease in alkalinity of the blood or to drugs, nor to a decrease of the complement or antibodies in the blood. The

substances in the serum responsible for it are called auxo-autolytic bodies. They are probably of the nature of ferments. If this proves to be the case, we will thereby have a new and more delicate method of demonstrating proteolytic ferments in the blood-serum. The presence of these auxo-autolytic substances in human serum also confirms the assumption that autolytic processes are going on in the body during life. Differences were noted in the effect of the same serum on the autolytic enzymes of different organs, confirming the specific nature of the autolytic enzymes involved. Serum from pregnant women decreased autolysis of rabbit liver but hastened the autolysis in placental tissue. Other normal and pathologic serums were neutral in regard to placental tissue, while inhibiting autolysis in rabbits' livers. No normal or pathologic serum was found that increased autolysis in tumors.

49. Retention of Chlorids.—Scholz and Hinkel find that the question of chlorid retention is much more complicated than has hitherto been supposed. Many other conditions besides nephritis influence retention of chlorids, such as congestion, disturbances of nutrition, anemia and cancer. Therefore high chlorid content of the blood should not be attributed to kidney insufficiency until these other possible factors are excluded. They regard the skin as the main storehouse for the chlorids in the body; after this come in turn the intestines, the liver and the lungs.

52. Determination of Colloidal Nitrogen in Diagnosis.—Lehmann found that Kojo-Salkowski's quotient, which is assumed to represent the relation of the colloidal nitrogen to the total nitrogen of the urine, is often increased in carcinoma and tuberculosis. The quotient is markedly influenced by diet. With cancer, for instance, by giving a diet poor in purins, the quotient may be decidedly decreased. On the other hand, by giving normal individuals an excess of purin bodies the quotient may be made as high as with cancer. In using it for diagnostic purposes, therefore, the diet must be carefully controlled. (The test was discussed editorially in *THE JOURNAL*, Sept. 6, 1913, p. 778.)

Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift, Berlin

November 13, XXXIX, No. 46, pp. 2233-2280

- 53 *Treatment of Falling Out of the Hair, Hair Anomalies and Excessive Growth of the Hair. (Aerztliche Kosmetik der Haut. IV.) E. Kromayer.
- 54 Echinococcus Disease of the Lungs. E. Behrenroth.
- 55 Roentgen Diagnosis of Stenosis of Bronchus. J. Ziegler.
- 56 The Protecting Antibody Ferments. (Zur Abwehrfermenttheorie.) Rollmann.
- 57 *Cardiospasm and Hypnosis. L. v. Szöllösy.
- 58 Dangers of Transfusion and Means to Avoid Them. R. Ottenberg and D. J. Kaliski (New York). See p. 2138.
- 59 Abortive Treatment of Syphilis. W. Lier.
- 60 Retrograde Incarceration of the Intestine. W. Merckens.
- 61 Improved Stain for Blood and Tissues. (Einfache Methode der panoptischen Blut- und Gewebefärbung mit "Polychrom.") S. Klein.

53. Care of the Hair and Its Diseases.—Kromayer reiterates that any means to stimulate the functioning of the hair papilla tends to prevent the dropping out of the hair and promote the production of new hairs. For alopecia areata the best local application seems to be a 1 to 4 per cent. alcoholic solution of mercuric chlorid with which the bald spots are dabbed morning and night. If redness and pain are induced, the application is suspended until this subsides. He regards radiotherapy, however, as far superior to any medicinal applications. The quartz lamp can be applied to induce with the white light an intense inflammation over the bald spot; this is then healed with salves and the application is repeated once. Or the milder blue light can be used daily to keep up a very mild congestion and inflammation. Both forms of radiotherapy with the quartz lamp are very effectual, he says. In not a few cases the hairs began to sprout in a few days after the white light application and by the end of a few weeks there was a normal growth of hair.

Alopecia pityroides is the result of chronic inflammation of the scalp, causing itching and patches of redness and dandruff. The hairs grow fast under this stimulus but gradually the papilla becomes destroyed and permanent baldness results. The baldness thus induced is irreparable but the cure of the

causal inflammation and prevention of the inflammation are important and practicable. The scalp needs light and air to be healthy; the constant wearing of hats and caps, and living in close rooms reduce the resisting power of the region while the accumulation of dust, sweat and sebum provides food for micro-organisms. He insists that the scalp should be cleansed much more regularly than is generally done. Men should shampoo their heads with a non-irritating soap two or three times a week and then apply a 5 per cent. petrolatum solution in ether, rubbing in fifteen or twenty drops on a wad of cotton. For women he advises the use of what he calls the hair *Glittel*, a kind of narrow toothbrush only it has a pad of wool in the place of bristles. A weaker solution of the petrolatum can be used or a mild shampoo, afterward replacing the fat lost in the shampooing. The ends of the hairs suffer most from the loss of fat, and consequently he advises women to tie up the long ends of their hair in three or four rubber tissue bags when the scalp is shampooed. He remarks in conclusion that a convenient method has not yet been discovered for removal of superfluous hairs. Even when five needles are inserted at once for electrolysis it takes a great deal of time and there is liable to be recurrence over more or less of the area in the course of a few months in persons with a tendency to much growth of hair.

57. Cardiospasm and Hypnosis.—Szöllösy's patient was a woman of 36, otherwise healthy, and in good circumstances. She had suffered for two years from cardiospasm absolutely rebellious to all medical measures. Asthma developed also and the woman became much emaciated from inability to have the food pass regularly into the stomach, but there were no symptoms of hysteria. An operation confirmed the lack of organic trouble. Atropin gave relief for a few hours at first but the patient gradually became accustomed to it and no further effect was apparent. As a last resort hypnosis was tried, and for five weeks during the hypnosis treatment and for a month afterward there was no further disturbance from the neurosis. Then the symptoms returned again the same as before, persisting until permanent relief was obtained by an operation nearly three years after the first signs of trouble.

Medizinische Klinik, Berlin

November 9, IX. No. 45, pp. 1837-1878

- 62 *Evacuation of Pleural Effusion with Inlet of Air. A. Schmidt.
63 *Syphilitic Lesions in Internal Organs. Lenzmann.
64 Autoserotherapy and Autohemotherapy. (Methode und Wirkung der Eigenserum- und Eigenblutbehandlung nebst Bemerkungen zur Umstimmung der Hautreaktion durch Eigenstoff- und Natrium-nuclein-Injektionen.) B. Spiethoff.
65 *Botulismus; Twelve Cases with Five Deaths. L. Bürger.
66 Serodiagnosis in Progressive Paralysis. M. Theobald.
67 Scaphoid Scapula. F. Warburg.
68 Materia Medica Includes Materia Dietetica as well as Materia Pharmacologica. (Diätetik im ärztlichen Unterricht.) C. Jürgensen.
69 Early Diagnosis of Cancer. C. S. Engel.
70 Petroleum in Treatment of Digestive Disturbances. (Anwendung von Erdöl—Angers Emulsion—bei Verdauungskrankheiten.) L. Metzger.
71 The Wassermann Reaction. (Zur Frage des verfeinerten Wassermann mit bes. Berücksichtigung der sogenannten paradoxen Sera.) F. Graetz.

62. Outlet of Pleural Effusion with Inlet of Air.—Schmidt is not convinced of the therapeutic advantages of letting air into the pleura in pleurisy, although he has seen some surprising benefit follow this in occasional instances; but if it is to be done the technic he describes places it within the reach of every one and absolutely free from drawbacks of any kind. It is important to drain away the effusion to the last traces, and this is accomplished in the simplest and most thorough manner by having the patient lie on his side across a narrow space between two beds. The puncture is made at the lowest point with a simple, not too thick, two-way trocar. Removing the guide starts the flow, and as air enters at the same time no aspiration is necessary and there is no need to measure the amount of air; only just enough enters to take the place of the emerging fluid. The conditions in regard to pressure between the outer air and the air in the chest adjust themselves automatically. He has determined with the Roentgen rays that with this technic the fluid drains

away to the last drop and no more air enters than takes the place of the fluid. He describes two cases in detail with the Roentgen findings before and after to sustain his assertions.

63. Syphilitic Disease in Internal Organs.—Lenzmann's experience teaches that the absence of signs of syphilis by no means excludes the possibility of a syphilitic origin for disturbances observed. The sad "too late" is particularly tragic here as proper treatment in time might have warded them off. He opens the list with two cases of what was apparently cancer of the liver in women nearly 60, free from any suspicion of syphilis, but with cachexia, pallor, emaciation and the liver extending two or three inches below the costal arch, hard and knobby, painful on pressure, but not otherwise, since the first beginning of trouble six months before. Both women had healthy children but each had had two abortions years before. The Wassermann was found positive and under treatment for syphilis a complete clinical cure was realized in a few weeks in both cases. In contrast to these, in a third case, in a known syphilitic woman, an affection of the liver developed which was not influenced by treatment and necropsy showed cancer. The whites numbered 20,150 in this case while in the two others in which the syphilis was responsible for the trouble, the whites numbered about 7,200. Loss of appetite and oppression in the stomach often accompany recent syphilis; there is probably a catarrhal disposition on the part of the gastric mucosa. He has often witnessed later in the course of the disease severe stomach disturbances, vomiting after meals and gastralgia at night, all of which subsided entirely on treatment of the syphilis. This also occurred in a case suggesting ulcer by the occult bleeding and gastralgia.

One patient with symptoms of obstruction in the intestines for several months finally developed complete ileus and died. Syphilis was not suspected in this case but necropsy revealed gummatous tumors as probably responsible for the entire intestinal trouble. Another patient with signs of syphilis had colics and obstinate diarrhea not influenced by the usual means but subsiding under treatment of the syphilis; the gummatous infiltration of the mucosa had not reached the stage of ulceration. Two other patients had oliguria, high albumin content of the urine, edema, extreme pallor, and they felt very sick, but were restored by treatment for syphilis.

One patient consulted him for obstinate headache and sleeplessness and the urine contained some albumin and casts with a blood-pressure of 150 to 158. These signs of a kidney affection had developed fifteen years after infection with syphilis. Treatment for the syphilis then seemed to arrest the kidney trouble; enough sound kidney tissue was saved so that although there is now, sixteen years later, still 0.5 per thousand albumin in the urine, there are no casts and the patient feels well and strong. In another case with a blood-pressure of 170, normal conditions were restored by specific treatment. Syphilitic disease of the arteries may cause symptoms in time to permit complete retrogression if they are carefully heeded. Sudden loss of consciousness may be the first sign of trouble in the cerebral arteries; he has had three cases of this kind. One was a man of 62 who noticed that he could not rely on his memory and felt depressed; after a few months he suddenly dropped unconscious and lay in this state for three days. The assumption of cerebral apoplexy was disproved by the fact that no paralysis was left from the attack and treatment for the syphilis restored him to apparently complete health as occurred also in two other cases of this kind; the loss of consciousness had lasted only a few hours.

All these experiences emphasize the importance of energetic treatment of the syphilis whenever the Wassermann becomes positive; also that syphilitic patients should be kept under observation for years. He urges the Wassermann test even when there is no history of syphilis but merely headache at night, pain in the heart or other suspicious symptoms. Few syphilitics will take the pains to get cured. They may go to some physician who will reassure them and say "wait for further treatment until you have symptoms." This pleases the patients, and as long as this lack of sense on the part of the public is nourished by the words of certain medical

men the prospects of eradicating syphilis and its tragic consequences are not very bright.

65. **Botulismus.**—Bürger reports twelve cases of meat-poisoning following the eating of ham and sausage from one pig. The physicians who saw the first cases diagnosed diphtheria on account of the redness of the throat, the disturbances in swallowing and a coating in the throat resembling that of diphtheria. This mistake is the more liable because diphtheria toxin may cause injury of the nervous system exactly like that of botulism toxin, but in case of diphtheria injection of a guinea-pig with serum from the patient will cause the adrenals to swell, with a tendency to hemorrhages in the tissues and effusion in the pleura, while in case of meat poisoning there is the characteristic paralysis of the extremities, intestines, bladder, etc. In mild cases of botulismus the muscles of accommodation may be paralyzed but with pronounced poisoning there is also paralysis of the iris. With poisoning from atropin or other plant alkaloids, the nervous symptoms develop much more rapidly than in botulismus, and there may be delirium or unconsciousness; these are not observed with botulismus, while methyl-alcohol poisoning does not show the paralysis characteristic of botulismus.

The treatment of botulismus must be different from that of ordinary meat-poisoning with gastro-intestinal symptoms. On account of the paralysis of stomach and bowels, purgatives and emetics have no effect and merely add to the intoxication as they lie passively in the stomach. The sausage or other substance responsible for the poisoning lies in the stomach indefinitely and consequently repeated rinsing out of the stomach is indispensable even when days have elapsed before the true nature of the disturbances is suspected; lavage may save the patient's life at any stage. Serotherapy is also important, and an antibotulismus serum is on the market, but Kobs has recently reported experiments on guinea-pigs in which ordinary diphtheria antitoxin neutralized the toxic action of botulismus poison. If this experience is confirmed in the clinic a new aid in treatment will be afforded, easier of access than the specific antitoxin. Other measures that may prove useful are venesection, saline infusion, high rectal injections, massage and faradization of the abdomen, inhalation of oxygen and artificial respiration. Necropsy has frequently revealed aspiration pneumonia in the cadavers of botulismus patients, and hence no feeding by the mouth should be allowed.

Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift

November 11, LX, No. 45, pp. 2497-2552

- 72 *The Prognosis in Heart and Vascular Disease. (Muss die Prognose der Herz- und Gefässerkrankungen auf dem toten Punkte bleiben?) K. Grassmann.
- 73 *Abderhalden Serodiagnosis in Scarlet Fever. W. Schultz and L. R. Grote.
- 74 Agonal Appearance in the Blood of Proteolytic Ferments. (Auf-treten eiweiss-spaltender Fermente im Blut während der prä-mortalen Stickstoffsteigerung.) F. N. Schulz.
- 75 Experiences with Neosalvarsan. R. Frühwald.
- 76 *Diagnostic Importance of Topographic Palpation of the Psoas and Local Tenderness. T. Hausmann.
- 77 Connection of Dreams with Preceding Events. (Träume mit auf der Hand liegender Deutung.) E. Bleuler.
- 78 Diathermia in Otology. (Otothermie.) M. Weiser and H. Gerlach.
- 79 *Alcohol and Crime in Bavaria. H. v. Hentig.
- 80 *The Colleague. (Die Hohe Schule für Aerzte und Kranke. X.) M. Nassauer.

72. **Prognosis in Heart and Vascular Disease.**—Grassmann presents some statistics which show that the number of persons who die from cardiovascular disease is increasing year by year, while the mortality from cancer and tuberculosis is constantly diminishing. He asks why nothing is being done to reduce this frightful mortality from cardiovascular disease. All our patients with dropsy from cardiac trouble die, and the interval is not long; they die as inevitably, it seems, as those with unoperated cancer. The prevailing pessimism in respect to cardiovascular disease is like that which prevailed in regard to tuberculosis not so many years ago, and he thinks that the outlook will grow brighter in time. There is no doubt that preventive measures can be found that will prove effectual in some forms of cardiovascular disease, especially chronic, inflammatory or degenerative myocarditis or

hypertrophy of the heart, toxic influences, thyroid intoxication, syphilitic affections of heart and vessels, injury of the heart from athletics, from overeating, undereating, anemia, and, to a certain extent, arteriosclerosis. Some of these factors are more or less under our control, and we must aim to detect the tendency to cardiovascular disease while it is still in the stage corresponding to the apical process in pulmonary tuberculosis or even before this. The public must be taught the importance of the early diagnosis of cardiovascular disease, just as it is learning the importance of this in tuberculosis and cancer. Grassmann insists that the heart should be systematically examined at intervals just as much as the teeth. He pleads for the establishment of institutes for research on the heart, like the cancer research institutions, and means to give the heart and vessels a chance to recuperate, like the great system at the disposal now of the insured working-man with incipient tuberculosis. Statistics show the pressing need for checking the increasing mortality from cardiovascular disease, and he declares that this is a social and economic public matter calling for a systematic campaign on a large scale.

73. **Serodiagnosis in Scarlet Fever.**—Twenty-seven children with scarlet fever and thirteen controls were tested by the dialysis technic for specific ferments in their serum. With three exceptions, the serum of all the scarlet fever children digested lymph-node tissue when the test was applied between the fifth and thirty-second day of the disease, but none before or after these dates. Positive findings were also obtained in seven of the controls, namely, in a case of hebephrenia, of endometritis, of polyp in the ear, or of acute or chronic polyarthritides, and in two pregnant women. The digestion proceeded the same whether the lymph-node tissue had been derived from a scarlet fever patient or not.

76. **Palpation of the Psoas.**—Further experience with Hausmann's method of deep and sliding palpation has amply confirmed its reliability and instructiveness, he reiterates. He palpates from the front the rear abdominal wall, not using force, but insinuatingly working the finger in—always during expiration alone, working rhythmically as the patient expels his breath and stopping during inspiration. The method is peculiarly useful for palpation of the psoas; the muscle is rendered more prominent by the patient's raising his extended leg. The psoas then forms a firm background on which the intestines above it can be instructively palpated, sliding the finger lengthwise of the psoas, over the intestine. He describes in detail the special findings with different segments of the bowel and calls attention in particular to the information to be obtained from tenderness at any point in the psoas. In normal conditions, pressure does not elicit pain; with a visceral neurosis the psoas may be tender throughout and on both sides. Tenderness at any one point is a sign of organic disease somewhere causing irritation of the nerves or lymphatics crossing the psoas at this point. This is almost constant with chronic appendicitis. He ascribes the pain at McBurney's point to the psoas rather than to the appendix.

Tenderness in the lower psoas may accompany disease in the ovaries or tubes or retroflexion of the uterus, just as McBurney's point may be tender with these. In one of his cases of retroflexion, the pain in the psoas disappeared at once when the uterus was lifted by a pessary. Abnormal conditions in a kidney or ureter are liable to induce the psoas pain; not only the lower part but also and predominantly the upper and middle portions are tender. Discovery of the high psoas pain should direct attention to the upper urinary apparatus. Inquiry should be made as to disturbances in micturition at the time or previously, and the lumbar region should be tapped, not pressed, to elicit local pain, tapping with the ulnar side of the hand along the latissimus. Pain will radiate forward in case of a local affection. The normal will feel no pain and if there is hyperesthesia pain will be felt on both sides; it is possible, however, for kidney or ureter disease to be bilateral. There may be pain on pressure of the sacro-lumbar muscle, just below the twelfth rib. The urine must be carefully examined for albumin and sediment. Sometimes with no albuminuria a few red corpuscles may be found in the urine sediment. This triad: psoas pain, pain on concus-

sion (*SukkuSSIONsschmerz*) and red corpuscles in the urine sediment, is a certain sign of disease in the upper urinary apparatus. In a recent case he diagnosed disease of the kidney pelvis merely on the basis of pain under the left costal arch, lumbar concussion pains and a very few, much altered red corpuscles in the urine. Under treatment for pyelitis the pains subsided but after the patient was up and about there was sudden hematuria from the kidney involved, confirming the presumptive diagnosis.

The importance of palpation of the psoas and proper interpretation of tenderness at any point in it, is emphasized by various instances related. Hausmann is convinced that proper heeding of the psoas tenderness would do away with many erroneous diagnoses of appendicitis, and would enable actual kidney and genital disease to be discovered in their incipency. His experience explains the persistence of disturbances after an appendicectomy; the trouble was not in the appendix at all, and the apparent benefit from the operation is due to the deadening of the sensation of pain which follows any general anesthesia, to the rest after the operation, and the relief of mind that it is over. But sooner or later the disturbances return. The same applies to persons treated with Wilms's cocpexy; this does not go to the root of the matter and the clue to its discovery lies in palpation of the psoas.

79. Alcohol and Criminality.—Hentig is a lawyer and he reviews the statistics in regard to the crimes committed under the influence of alcohol during the last year in Bavaria, calling attention to the progressive increase and deploring the apathy and apparent helplessness of state and society in regard to it. On the other hand, he remarks, the leading men of science are constantly reiterating the dangers of abuse of alcohol.

80. Between Colleagues.—In this tenth installment of his "High School for Physicians and Patients," Nassauer relates that when Dr. M. entered the trolley car he found Dr. E. there, and the latter remarked that he was forced to take the cars as he had had to operate on his chauffeur for appendicitis, and he told of being due to operate at several different hospitals that day. Dr. M. remarked that the rushing from one to another takes lots of time and one gets into an unwholesome way of hurrying, speeding in the auto, operating in auto-time and weighing the pros and cons for operative treatment in auto-time, too. To Dr. E.'s reply that one has to lose his scruples and use his elbows to get along in the world, Dr. M. rejoined, "Ah, but patients must take time to get well. Nature must have time to heal the diseased body. The peasants in my country greet us with '*Zeit lassen*' as they pass. We must take time, dear colleague, or we will fall into Americanism. How much better it is to cure without an operation those who come to us expecting to be operated on. The public is becoming more enlightened and appreciating better the work of the medical profession. You will see that it won't be long before the fashion of getting operated on will go out of fashion."

To this Dr. E. replied, "The two weeks I spent in America this spring taught me lots of things. Above all they toughened my elbows. You have no idea of what goes on over there in the profession." Dr. M. smiled: "We Germans should be on our guard not to let this Americanism spread over here. Especially we physicians. What has earned for German science such respect the world around is the very fact that we have not degraded it into a business, with all the evil consequences inherent in business ideas. If we give this up, then the prestige of our German science will decline throughout the world and with it the standing of our profession. Besides this, it seems to me you have acquired an impression of the elbow tactics of the Americans which differs considerably from that of our American colleagues, who, so far as I know about them, are anxiously striving to maintain ideals like our own here in Germany in regard to the profession and the relations between its members."

Dr. M. is a skillful surgeon but he is less concerned about replacing an organ in its anatomic position than in curing the disturbances connected with the organ. If his patient was restored to permanent health with the organ slightly out of

place he was better satisfied than to restore anatomic conditions with the patient left still ailing. He had encountered many such cases; the apparent benefit at first from the operation was, soon followed by return of the old symptoms, showing that the root of the trouble had not been reached, and he had devised instruments to aid in conservative repair. One of them had found world-wide acceptance and had brought him much honor. On his way home that day he dropped into a physicians' supply-house and saw there that a trilling modification of this instrument had enabled the Dr. E. with whom he had just been talking to secure a patent on it. The instrument itself, the description, the circular with indications for its use—all were his own, his very words, but all were blazoned with E.'s name and no mention of the real designer and author's name. Nassauer gives M.'s soliloquy: ". . . Americanismus in German medicine, alas!" . . . "We have outgrown the word 'colleague' . . ."

Therapeutische Monatshefte, Berlin

November, XXVII, No. 11, pp. 757-824

- 81 *Behring's Method of Vaccination against Diphtheria. Hornemann.
- 82 *Radiotherapy in Gynecology. (Verwendung der strahlenden Energie in der Gynäkologie.) P. Haendly.
- 83 Radiotherapy in Dermatology. (Verwendung von Mesothorium und von Thorium-X in der Dermatologie.) O. E. Nägeli and M. Jessner.
- 84 Action of Bromids versus Effects of Salt Deficit. (Funktionelle Unterscheidung von Bromidwirkung und Chloriddefizit.) H. Jannschke.
- 85 *Reply to Wells and Hedenburg's Studies on the Biochemistry and Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis. O. Loeb.
- 86 *Objectionable Way in which Certain Proprietary Is Advertised. (Ein falsches Inserat über "Alypin.") F. Bruck.

81. Vaccination against Diphtheria.—This article describes von Behring's method of vaccination against diphtheria based on the recognition of the fact that there is no neutralization of the diphtheria toxin possible in the test-tube, definite and irreversible. The experience with the method is still limited, but theoretically, Hornemann says, it seems to be promising.

82. Radiotherapy in Gynecology.—Hendly states that all hemorrhage was arrested in 92.5 per cent. of the cases of bleeding myoma in his service in which Roentgen therapy has been applied in the last three years. The treatment is not used when there is suspicion of cancer or recent disease in the adnexa. Climacteric hemorrhage was arrested in 94 per cent. of the cases; menorrhagia without local findings in young women, and chronic metritis were cured in every instance. Essential pruritus also responded favorably in one or a few sittings with low dosage. Combined radiotherapy has its special field in malignant disease, and it is already established that the method has a destructive action on cancer but whether it roots it out completely time alone will tell.

85. Biochemistry and Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis.—Loeb replies to Wells and Hedenburg's article on this subject, claiming that their statements are based on defective premises.

86. Misleading Advertisement of Alypin.—Bruck called attention four years ago to the misleading statements in the advertising of alypin. Both an anesthetic and blood-expelling action are claimed for it but in reality it has none of the latter. It is also stated that alypin is considerably less toxic than cocaine, while Schröder and others have found that it is fully as toxic as cocaine and the last supplement to the German Pharmacopoeia gives the maximum dose the same for both alypin and cocaine.

Wiener klinische Wochenschrift, Vienna

November 6, XXVI, No. 45, pp. 1833-1880

- 87 Course of Destruction of the Blood in Pyridin Anemia. (Ablauf der Blutzerstörung bei der Pyridinanaemie.) L. Hess and H. Müller.
- 88 Modification in Skin Reaction. (Veränderungen der Hautreaktion.) F. Luithlen.
- 89 Influencing of Tuberculin Reactions by Serum. J. Sörgo.
- 90 Radium Treatment of Uterine Cancer. H. Keitler.
- 91 The Abderhalden Pregnancy Reaction. P. Werner and A. F. v. Winiwarter.
- 92 Peroral Intubation in Upper Air Passages and Esophagus. F. Schlemmer.
- 93 Study of Disappearing Scarlet Fever Eruption. (Die Ablassungserscheinungen des Scharlachexanthems in ihrer weiterreichenden Bedeutung.) O. Kirsch.

Zentralblatt für Chirurgie, Leipsic

November 15, XL, No. 46, pp. 1769-1808

- 94 *Cholera and Typhoid Gangrene. (Die symmetrische Gangrän im Balkankriege kein Frostschaden.) A. Welcker.
95 To Remove Discoloration Left by Iodin Sterilization. Heine-mann.

94. **Symmetrical Gangrene in Soldiers in Balkan War.**—Welcker here gives illustrations of some of the cases mentioned in his previous article summarized in these columns, page 1943. He also points out the differences between the features of this gangrene developing mostly in the hospitals after cholera and typhoid and the gangrene that develops after freezing.

Policlinico, Rome

November 9, XX, No. 45, pp. 1621-1656

- 96 Ether Anesthesia. G. Nannini.
November, Medical Section No. 11, pp. 481-528
97 *Experimental Research on Vaccination of Man against Typhoid. R. Bosisio.
98 *Intercurrent Typhoid or Antityphoid Vaccination in Chronic Lymphatic Leukemia. C. Moreschi.

97. **Vaccination against Typhoid.**—Bosisio has been making comparative series of tests with the subcutaneous and the intravenous technic for vaccination against typhoid. He prepared the vaccine by Löffler's method regarding this as superior to others for several reasons, among them the durability of the vaccine thus made and the fact that only one injection is needed and that the immunization is complete in less than a week and lasts a year at least. The intravenous route is preferable as the effect is felt more promptly and more antibodies are produced by this technic. The details of the vaccination, the effect on the temperature, blood-count, etc., are tabulated from fifteen typical cases.

98. **Typhoid in the Course of Leukemia.**—Moreschi reports the detailed findings in the case of a man of 58 with intermittent typhoid in the course of lymphatic leukemia, and reports further the effect of antityphoid vaccination in eight cases of leukemia. The leukocytes dropped the next day in one case from 157,000 to 85,000 but soon ran up again nearly to the former figure. In the other seven cases they sank merely from 164,000 to 104,000, 219,000 to 109,000, 281,000 to 27,000, 160,000 to 74,000 and from 700,000 to 530,000. Various details are tabulated, as also the findings in nine patients with various other diseases given the antityphoid inoculation. In all these experiences there was no agglutination either in the typhoid fever or after the vaccination in the leukemias, and there was no temperature reaction to the vaccination. Only one of the leukemias, a child of 8, showed agglutination at 1 to 10 or 20. The parallel absence of both antibodies and fever is significant, confirming the assumption of a close connection between fever and antibody production. In the two healthy persons vaccinated there was a slight febrile reaction and slight agglutinating tendency, while a pellagrin responded with a marked reaction in both, as also the arthritis and gastritis patients.

Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde, Amsterdam

October 11, II, No. 15, pp. 1263-1346

- 99 *Hemolytic Splenomegaly. J. Lankhout.
100 *Anaphylaxis. E. Friedberger. Commenced in No. 14.

99. **Hemolytic Splenomegaly.**—Lankhout reports a case in a woman of 42 and comments on the confusion there is in naming this disease. What Banti described as hemolytic splenomegaly—the picture including jaundice, enlargement of the spleen, anemia, low opsonic index and morphological changes in the blood-picture—is merely a syndrome, he says, which was earlier described by Hayem, Widai and others. Splenectomy is of undoubted value in Banti's disease, in splenic pseudoleukemia and hemolytic splenomegaly and even in pernicious anemia. The research of Pugliese and Luzzatti on the functioning of the spleen showed that splenectomized dogs can endure twice the amount of pyridin that the normal dog can stand. Pyridin has a destructive action on the blood, but in the splenectomized dogs this does not go beyond a certain limit, while the destruction proceeds indefinitely in the non-operated animals. They observed that a small dose of pyridin causes albumin, blood and bile pigments to appear

in the urine, but this does not occur in the spleenless animal. They explain this difference as follows: In the non-operated animal the blood pigment which is formed under the influence of a hemolytic poison, is deposited in the spleen and from thence it is carried to the liver. The liver cell responds to this with increased functioning. If the spleen has been removed, the blood pigment deposits itself in the marrow, thus over a larger area; and so the pigment can only reach the liver-cell by way of the general circulation and when it arrives at the liver it is much diluted. In the splenectomized animal it reaches the liver by the hepatic artery and in the normal animal by the portal vein. These experiments on dogs shed some light on what takes place in human pathology and on the value of splenectomy when the blood is suffering from toxic influences. (Compare with Pearce's communication on page 2087.)

100. **Anaphylaxis.**—In this article many definitions and explanations are given of the various terms employed in the phenomena of anaphylaxis, with a historical sketch of the subject, down to the awarding of the Nobel prize this year to Richet. Friedberger continues his review as follows:

What must be done to protect against anaphylaxis? It seems to be proportional in severity to the amount of serum injected, and therefore a concentrated serum should be used, permitting small dosage. Old serum is less dangerous than new, and heating it to 60 C. seems to have a tendency to reduce its toxic action. Ascoli advises to inject sheep serum for prophylactic purposes, reserving horse serum for use later. Netter advises calcium chlorid in doses of 0.1 to 1 gm. for three days. Bligh prefers calcium lactate for the purpose. In experiments with animals, Biedl and Kraus used barium chlorid and Auer atropin with good effect.

The safest method to prevent serum sickness is the method of anti-anaphylaxis devised by Besredka. By giving a small hypodermic injection of serum, the antibodies become fixed without forming a dangerous amount of anaphylatoxin; the now desensitized individual can endure a large dose of serum administered drop by drop.

An idiosyncrasy for certain foods is a form of anaphylaxis. Rosenau and Anderson have fed guinea-pigs with albuminous foods until they became sensitized to injection of albumin. We must accept that by feeding these foods many antibodies are formed. Moro calls this a "constitutional hypersensitive-ness." The same condition is found in some children on a cow-milk diet; it is also noticed in hay-fever, and it may be the case in eclampsia. This theory also explains the toxic symptoms following the opening of echinococcus cysts.

Hospitalstidende, Copenhagen

November 12, LVI, No. 46, pp. 1340-1380

- 101 Aneurysm of the Innominate Artery. S. and J. Nordentoft.
102 *Tumor of the Parotid Gland. T. Iversen. Commenced in No. 45.

102. **Tumor of Parotid Gland.**—In one of the three cases reported the solid tumor in an accessory parotid gland was accompanied by a suspicious ulceration on the scalp, which the patient referred to a trauma a year before. The suspicion of a syphilitic origin for both was confirmed by the prompt improvement under potassium iodid. In the two other cases the enlargement of the gland came and went. Cases of this recurrent swelling of the salivary glands have already been published, and some ascribe the affection to nervous influences. This seems a plausible explanation in one of Iversen's cases as the boy showed signs of degeneracy; the gland enlargement developed during school time and the boy was sent home each time. He had a habit of repeatedly contracting the masseter muscles, and possibly by this means he caused temporary occlusion of the outlet duct, thus enlarging the gland by the retained saliva. This explanation does not apply to the other case of recurring swelling of the parotid gland and to others like it in the literature. The trouble seems to be here of an inflammatory nature. Only transient improvement to date has followed catheterization and direct medication of the gland; it swelled anew each time after a certain interval, and a more radical operation is now contemplated in Iversen's case.

The Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees

VOL. LXI, No. 26

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

DECEMBER 27, 1913

CONTROL OF CANCER*

JOSEPH COLT BLOODGOOD, M.D.
BALTIMORE

We now have evidence to show that the number of cures of cancer can be increased. No one will question that cancer of the lip, tongue, skin, stomach and colon has been cured by radical excision. There was a time in the history of surgery when no such cures had been accomplished. In 1890, Agnew, professor of surgery at the University of Pennsylvania, made the public statement in his surgical clinic that he had never cured a patient of cancer of the breast. Within a few weeks I have seen a patient operated on for cancer of the breast by Dr. Halsted in 1890, who is still living and apparently as free from signs of cancer as a person who had never suffered from that disease.

Agnew, who honestly stated that he had never cured cancer, only removed the breast and never operated, except when the signs of cancer were fully developed. Halsted, in 1890, removed not only the breast, but a wide area of skin, both pectoral muscles and the axillary contents *en bloc*. Halsted also operated the moment he was given the opportunity.

When the first statistical study from the Johns Hopkins Hospital was published, showing 47 per cent. of patients apparently free from cancer three years after operation, most surgeons in this country were skeptical as to the truth of these statistics. Every few years a reinvestigation of the results confirms the original statement.

The number of cures of cancer can be increased by earlier intervention and better surgery. The American Society for the Control of Cancer hopes to bring before the public and the profession the actual percentage of cures of cancer accomplished in the various clinics in this country. In these clinics complete records have been kept; in each case the diagnosis has been checked by competent pathologic examination, and in many instances the original tissues and microscopic sections have been preserved for restudy—therefore, for a confirmation of the original diagnosis.

Many physicians to-day are skeptical as to the permanency of the cure of cancer. They question the pathologic diagnosis in the cases in which the patients have lived ten years or more. In the clinics just referred to, in which the records and the tissues have been preserved, the histologic picture of the tumor in the case of a cure does not differ from the histologic picture of the case or cases in which the patients later died of cancer. When, therefore, we have for every case in which the patient was cured a histologically identical case in which the

patient was not cured, it is fair to assume that the patient cured also suffered from cancer.

The majority of people believe that cancer is a "blood disease." By this they express a vague notion of a general disease present in many parts of the body, and for this reason they naturally conclude that its removal from one place will have no effect on the disease in other parts.

The majority of surgeons who operate for cancer do not always tell their patients the nature of the disease, but, whether they do or not, the longer the patient lives in comfort the more skeptical does he or she become as to the grave nature of the original disease. Especially, is this true in cases in which the operation was necessarily mutilating, as in skin-grafting in operations for cancer of the breast, or in resection of the jaw in cancer of the tongue and gum, or in some cases of amputation for carcinoma or sarcoma of the extremities. Again and again, in the course of my investigation of the ultimate results in malignant disease, I have encountered in correspondence and conversation the questions: Was it necessary to do so much? Was the disease really cancer?

In the control of cancer, therefore, we shall have to combat this skepticism both in the ranks of the profession and among the people. We have the evidence that cancer can be cured and we must bring it before the profession and the public in such a way that they will believe it.

The percentage of cures in the fully developed cancer is relatively small. The exact figures differ with the localizations. By fully developed cancer I mean one in which there can be no question as to the histologic evidence of malignancy. In this type, too, cures have been accomplished and, while the percentage of these cures is relatively smaller, the possibility of increasing it is by no means out of the question. There is great difference pathologically and clinically between fully developed cancers. A tumor is clinically malignant, or cancerous, when the examining clinician is able to make the diagnosis of the condition without the aid of the gross appearance of the tumor cut with the knife or a microscope section.

When cancer is clinically malignant the probability of a cure is relatively smaller than when it is only histologically malignant, but has not as yet assumed the clinical picture of cancer. This is well illustrated in cancer of the breast. In the Johns Hopkins Hospital surgical clinic, among those cases in which previous to operation a clinical diagnosis of cancer could not be made, the proportion of cures five years after the radical operation is 80 per cent. In these cases the diagnosis was made at the exploratory incision either from the gross appearance of the tumor after it had been cut into or from the frozen section.

* An address delivered before the Lehigh Valley Medical Society, June 17, 1913.

In those cases in which the diagnosis of cancer could be made clinically from the retracted nipple or adherent skin, the proportion of cures after five years is about 25 per cent. It is an important thing to state that there is absolutely no difference in the pathology of the clinically malignant cancer of the breast and the cancer which cannot be distinguished clinically from a benign tumor.

We may divide cancer of the breast into different forms of adenocarcinoma, scirrhus and medullary carcinoma and cancer cysts, and in each group we shall find some cases subjected to the complete operation in that early stage in which the diagnosis could be made only at the exploratory incision and some in that later period when malignancy was written on the condition by changes in the skin and nipple. The same differences in the results are seen in the different types of cancer. One cannot tell with the microscope, unless one has a section near the skin or nipple in which the infiltration of the tumor is shown, whether this cancer was clinically malignant or not. It is the same type of cancer, therefore; yet, in one case the patient has eighty chances to only twenty-five in the other. The two are subjected to the same operation by the same operator, yet the probabilities of a cure are influenced chiefly by this fact: When the cancer is clinically malignant the chances of a cure are worst; when it is clinically benign, best. This fact is true of cancer in every localization, and the truth of this statement must be impressed on the entire profession and the people. The old method of waiting for the signs of cancer simply means decreasing the probability of a cure. The same is true of cancer of the lip, the tongue, the skin of the face, body and extremities, the uterus, stomach, colon, etc. The danger of the length of delay varies with cancers in these different localizations.

We have evidence which suggests that, when the disease is treated before it has become clinically malignant, the number of cures of cancer can be increased far beyond the number of cures already accomplished in cancer.

In every localization in which we encounter cancer, we also meet lesions which, histologically, are not cancer. When these lesions are radically removed we never observe recurrence or death from cancer which could be attributed to the tumor removed. It would hardly be right to call these cases cures of cancer, but, as a matter of fact, the time may come when so many patients present themselves for treatment with tumors or lesions in this stage that we shall at once begin to observe in all clinics a decrease in the numbers of cancer cases. It is possible, therefore, in some localizations of cancer to hope for complete eradication of any uncured cancer. These lesions, which histologically are not cancer and which are curable up to 100 per cent. by radical removal, may be called precancerous.

In external cancer, when the patient is carefully questioned, we can usually obtain a history of the beginning of the disease which later comes under observation as cancer. Among 820 pathologically fully developed cancers of the skin and visible mucous membranes, I was unable to find, in a well-taken history, the absence of a previous defect which might be looked on as a benign precancerous lesion. At present, among 997 epithelial tumors of the skin and visible mucous membranes, 173 have been histologically benign, and there was not a single failure to cure in this latter group. The actual proportion of these lesions has increased from 17 to 39 per cent. in two years. Does this mean that we have

actually prevented cancer, or does it simply mean that we have removed warts and benign ulcers which would have disappeared if we had left them alone?

We have not, to-day, the figures to prove that the routine and proper removal of these benign, so-called precancerous lesions will reduce the number of deaths from cancer, but the recent evidence is suggestive. In my investigation of cancers of the skin and mucous membranes the worst results are seen in cancer of the tongue. At present we have records of and tissues from thirteen benign and seventy-one malignant lesions of the tongue. These thirteen benign lesions have all been obtained in the past five years, most of them in the past two years. Until three years ago we had never observed a cancer of the tongue at so early a stage that there was any doubt as to the correct diagnosis, but in the past two years we have had six early cases. Up to the present time we have had about 20 per cent. of cures in cancer of the tongue. The experience of the past two years indicates that the proportion of cures will be increased to 40 per cent. I feel confident that no one should fear cancer of the lip, tongue or skin, if he is only educated to the potential dangers of these precancerous lesions, provided that a person so educated obtains in this stage the advice and treatment of a properly trained surgeon. I also feel confident from my investigation that the number of deaths from cancer of the skin and visible mucous membranes, such as lip, tongue and cheek, will be greatly decreased; more operations will be done for the precancerous lesions with 100 per cent. of cures; more operations will be performed for the histologically fully developed cancer, but in that early stage in which it cannot be diagnosed clinically and in which the probability of a cure, while not 100 per cent., is still best. Fewer operations will be performed for cancer clinically malignant with its relatively low possibility of a cure, and in fewer cases will patients present themselves with inoperable cancer.

In cancer of the stomach, colon, appendix, gall-bladder, pancreas, etc., it is more difficult to demonstrate the precancerous lesion. Is it fair to look on every cured resected ulcer of the stomach as a cured cancer? There is no doubt that the histologically fully developed cancer of the stomach has been cured by pylorotomy. The results have been best when the clinical symptoms have been least and of the shortest duration. When a clinical diagnosis of cancer of the stomach or colon can be made, the probability of a cure is least. Fortunate is the patient with cancer of the stomach or colon whose tumor produces obstruction early, because the symptoms then urge operation. Unfortunate, and, in the majority of cases, doomed, is that patient the symptoms of whose neoplasm are slight.

If it has been difficult to educate people and the profession as to the potential danger of a lump in the breast, small and painless defects of the skin and mucous membranes and irregular bleeding from the uterus, it will be much more difficult to educate them to the significance of abdominal pain, indigestion and changes in the stools. The lump in the breast and the precancerous lesion are usually visible and always palpable, but these abdominal symptoms are vague. Patients suffering with them are impatient even of diagnostic measures. They desire immediate relief by diet or drugs. The control of cancer is therefore a problem of education. Those clinics which have the records, the pathologic proofs, must work up their statistics so that we may increase our evidence in proof of the statement that cancer has been cured. Every cured patient is additional evidence.

These clinics can also furnish evidence of the increased probability of a cure in the early stages of cancer and the absolute certainty of a cure in the precancerous stage.

When patients seek advice in these earlier stages, the best results also depend on good surgery. We must establish in this country, on the available evidence, greater uniformity in the treatment of cancer in the different localizations.

No surgeon to-day should operate on a lump in the breast unless he is prepared for the complete operation for cancer if the tumor should prove malignant after exploration. The object of exploring every lump of the breast immediately is not so much to remove a possible benign tumor as to remove cancer in its most curable stage. No surgeon should remove a lump in the breast for microscopic study, delay a few days or weeks and then perform the complete operation for cancer if the tissues studied microscopically should prove to be malignant, because the patient whose chances to be cured were at least 80 per cent. will by such a procedure be almost doomed to death from cancer. The diagnosis must be made at the exploration of the tumor, and, in cases of doubt, the complete operation for cancer must be done.

No surgeon to-day should remove the breast alone for cancer. A few cures have been accomplished, but not enough to justify the procedure, even in exceptional cases. The mutilation of the most radical operation for cancer of the breast with skin-grafting, if properly performed, is nothing as compared with the possibility of a recurrence when a restricted operation has been performed.

Patients with malignant disease—carcinoma and sarcoma—present themselves for surgical aid in the following groups:

A. Hopeless, inoperable. There is no hope even for the palliation of the symptoms by any operation.

B. Inoperable, hopeless. Attempts to relieve pain and prolong life by some operative procedure.

C. Clinically malignant. Apparently operable, but at the operation the disease is found to have extended beyond possible removal with the knife or cautery.

These three groups—A, B and C—really represent inoperable cancer, and up to the present time have been incurable. I shall not discuss here the rare cases of spontaneous cures, the now and then apparently accomplished cures with radium and the Roentgen rays and the apparent cures of inoperable sarcoma with the toxins of prodigiousus and streptococcus.

For these miserable patients everything should be done; every method of treatment should be attempted. No surgeon or physician should allow skepticism to stay his hand or dampen his enthusiasm in attempting to help them. Admitting that there have been some few cures, admitting that there may be more, the percentage will be so small that no one with the knowledge of the true facts would delay to take his gambler's chances with treatment in this late and practically hopeless stage.

We do not often hear these hopeless groups mentioned except in statistical articles and larger monographs. Few physicians and surgeons and fewer of the people realize that in cancer in every possible localization the number of patients in these hopeless groups varies from 25 to 50 per cent.

In external cancer this hopeless condition is due to delay on the part of the patient from ignorance or fear. It is often due to procrastination (probably based on ignorance) of physicians consulted in the early stage. The hopelessness of delay in this group has often been increased by improper intervention, often early and in the

most favorable time. The intervention is of various types—incomplete excision by those not trained in surgery; the cutting out of pieces for diagnosis; application of caustics of every type by those of our own guild (I trust, only by those ignorant of the danger) or by quacks, and with Roentgen rays and radium by enthusiasts.

It is to be remembered and emphasized that the treatment received by these patients is, as a rule, instituted in an early period, when experience shows that the best assurance of a cure is the radical cutting out of the disease with a knife in conjunction with, in some cases, the electric cautery. It should not be difficult almost to eliminate these hopeless groups of external cancer.

The clinical symptoms of a cancer of the uterus are so distinct that it should not be difficult to educate the patients and the profession, but unfortunately, even at present, the percentage of patients with cancer of the uterus seeking expert surgical advice in the inoperable group is still large. Thus far our educational efforts have not produced satisfactory results. We trust that later figures will be more encouraging.

In cancer of the stomach, gall-bladder, pancreas, colon, etc., in what we might call internal cancer, the educational problem is a much more difficult one. The beginnings of these malignant diseases are often insidious and slow, and the symptoms are not sufficiently distressing for the patient to be willing to undergo an operation for their relief.

We have trained ourselves to remove the appendix when the patient is suffering no discomfort at all and often when the attacks have been insignificant. We do not always remove the appendix, therefore, to relieve the patient of suffering, but often only to protect him from death from peritonitis. The inoperable groups of internal cancer will remain large until we have educated ourselves and others to understand that the object of exploratory laparotomy in a large number of cases is not so much the relief of symptoms as the protection of the patient from death from cancer.

William Mayo has recently shown that the largest number of patients with cancer of the stomach tell their physicians of symptoms from which they have suffered for from one to three years and longer, and which may be described as ulcer symptoms. Now, as a matter of fact, most people prefer ulcer symptoms to surgery of the stomach. Unfortunately, there is a difference of opinion as to ulcer symptoms and what they mean.

Surgeons whose aid is sought as a last resort feel from the evidence open to them that ulcer symptoms should be looked on as a distinct warning. The object of surgical intervention, then, is just as much for the protection from death from cancer as for the relief of the symptoms. In the early stage of ulcer symptoms the chances of curing cancer are the best.

We have the same available evidence for all forms of internal cancer, but at present there is no uniformity of views among the profession in regard to earlier intervention. The American Society for the Control of Cancer can be most helpful if it is able to collect the evidence which will absolutely prove to, and completely persuade, the large majority of the profession that laparotomy for minimum symptoms, or ulcer symptoms, has for its chief object the cure of cancer. This cure is accomplished either by removing the benign lesion which later might become cancer, or the early cancer already histologically present.

The patients with operable malignant disease may be divided into the following groups:

D. Clinically malignant. In this group, wherever the cancer may be situated, clinical symptoms have developed which, experience shows, with few exceptions indicate malignancy as definitely as the microscope.

E. Clinically benign. In this group the lesions, whether external or internal, exhibit none of the symptoms associated with malignancy. The nature of the disease is revealed either at the operation or later, after microscopic study.

In external cancer the diagnosis of malignancy may be made at the exploratory incision with or without the aid of a frozen section. In internal cancer we often make the diagnosis by palpation of the lesion after laparotomy.

The point that I wish to emphasize is this: So far as the operation goes, the surgeon can distinguish little difference between many of the clinically malignant and clinically benign cases. The axillary dissection in the breast lesion is just as favorable, the resection of the stomach just as simple. If these groups are carefully and properly selected, however, the difference becomes manifest after five years in the results—in the breast 80 per cent. of cures instead of 25 per cent. It seems to me that this evidence should influence every one to prefer the chances of an operation in that clinical stage in which the symptoms are either doubtful or entirely free from any evidence of malignancy rather than take chances in delay. Another factor is to be borne in mind: An operation at this stage, properly performed, should do no harm, and, even though it reveals no malignancy in its earlier stages, it may remove a focus in which the probability of development of cancer is great. This leads to the next operable group:

F. The precancerous lesion. Undoubtedly the hope for the almost complete eradication of cancer rests on the recognition and complete eradication of the precancerous lesion, whatever this may be.

In conclusion, the evidence which allows these deductions is based on the entire surgical experience of many surgical clinics, the results of which are carefully checked by pathologic examinations, and the ultimate results of which five and more years after operation are known.

The control of cancer, therefore, appears to be a matter of education and the chief object of the American Society for the Control of Cancer is to hurry on this education, so that more lives may be saved to-day.

I cannot refrain from adding the following argument in favor of surgical treatment in the precancerous or in the very early malignant stage, when the lesion is still relatively benign. Cancer in this stage is an "economical disease," at least, relatively. The expense of treatment is little, either to the hospital or to the patient, and the period of disability is short.

For most cases of external precancerous lesions, or the early stage of cancer still clinically benign, the lesion can be cut out under local anesthesia. The ordinary charge of the hospital for material at such an operation is from five to ten dollars. Most of these patients need not remain in the hospital, and often they will lose but a day or two from business. The period of disability after the complete breast operation varies from three to four weeks. The period of disability after a pylorectomy, a resection of the colon or a hysterectomy should not be more than three or four weeks. Operation in this early stage has practically no mortality, the postoperative discomforts and complications are least and the period of disability short. Delay simply means more expense to the hospital and to the patient, more danger, greater discomforts and decreasing probability of a cure.

904 North Charles Street.

THE MUNICIPAL REGULATION OF MILK-SUPPLY *

EDWIN O. JORDAN, PH.D.

Professor of Bacteriology, University of Chicago
CHICAGO

This paper is not concerned with the advisability of regulating the production, transportation, handling, and distribution of milk. I take it for granted that there is general agreement that the milk-supply should be subject to official supervision and regulation, just as any other matter affecting the health interests of a considerable number of citizens.

On the other hand, the character of the milk ordinances and rules in force in this country at present, the relation of state to municipal control, and especially the particular methods that experience seems to indicate as most effective are questions that it may be profitable to consider.

A few facts may first be presented bearing on conditions in the United States to-day. The data were obtained from answers to a set of questions sent out from the office of the American Medical Association to the health officers of all municipalities with over 25,000 population. The questions were not intended to cover all possible or desirable phases of milk regulation, but to elicit information on certain points thought to be significant of the scope and nature of present municipal control.

There were 229 cities in the United States in 1910 with a population of over 25,000. One hundred seventy-three of these replied to the questions. For convenience the cities were divided into five groups.

Group 1.—Population over 800,000; eight cities; no reply from Pittsburgh, Pa.

Group 2.—Population 100,000 to 500,000; forty-two cities; no reply from Jersey City, N. J., Oakland, Cal., or Worcester, Mass.

Group 3.—Population 75,000 to 100,000; twenty-two cities; no reply from Houston, Tex., or Reading, Pa.

Group 4.—Population 50,000 to 75,000; thirty-six cities; no reply from Akron, O., Charleston, S. C., Peoria, Ill., South Bend, Ind., or Waterbury, Conn.

Group 5.—Population 25,000 to 50,000; 121 cities; no reply from Amsterdam, N. Y., Auburn, N. Y., Bay City, Mich., Bloomington, Ill., Chester, Pa., Dubuque, Ia., East Orange, N. J., Green Bay, Wis., Kingstown, N. Y., Lewiston, Me., Lincoln, Neb., Malden, Mass., Manchester, N. H., Newark, O., New Rochelle, N. Y., Quincy, Ill., Quincy, Mass., Chicopee, Mass., Shenandoah, Pa., Shreveport, La., South Omaha, Neb., Springfield, O., Waco, Tex., Warwick, R. I., Woonsocket, R. I.¹

Some of the answers to the questions are presented in tabular form (Tables 1 and 2).

It is seen that the requirement of a permit or license is practically universal in all cities of over 50,000 inhabitants. Some cities in the 25,000 to 50,000 group, however, require no permit and a considerable number have no ordinance regulating the sale of milk in any way.

A license requirement seems to be the first step toward proper control. It may be recalled that when the New York City Board of Health adopted an ordinance requiring all persons dealing in milk to secure a permit, the right was contested and carried to the Supreme Court

* Read at the Conference of the American Medical Association on Medical Education and Legislation, Chicago, Feb. 25, 1913.

1. There is reason to believe that the majority of cities in this group from which no reply was received have practically no regulation of the milk-supply.

of the United States. That tribunal sustained the ordinance as a reasonable exercise of police power.

Dairy-farm inspection of some sort is carried on by the great majority of cities. This unquestionably varies in efficiency. The frequency of inspection ranges from "once in a year or two" and "when necessary" to regular monthly examinations. In general it seems to be true that dairy-farm inspection is more regularly and more effectively carried out by cities with a population of over 100,000 than by smaller municipalities. This is perhaps in part due to the larger sums of money available for health purposes in the larger cities, but it must be remembered that the farms supplying towns of 25,000 to 50,000 are relatively few in number and near at hand, so that the absolute expense of efficient inspection would not be great.

The score-card of the United States Department of Agriculture is commonly but by no means universally used. The dairy score-card, while undoubtedly of service, does not in the opinion of many health officers give a sufficiently satisfactory basis for judging the character of the milk reaching the consumer. General methods of

cities with over 100,000 population have half or more of their supply pasteurized. A very striking feature of the reports is the general absence of any regulation dealing with the pasteurizing process, even in municipalities where a large proportion of the supply consists of heated milk. A number of health officers state that this condition will be remedied soon by the passage of ordinances dealing with the legal definition and control of pasteurization. A smaller proportion of the cities in the 25,000 to 50,000 group report pasteurization of any considerable part of the supply, but in them also, the pasteurizing process is evidently gaining ground. It is unfortunately true that supervisory control of pasteurizing plants is no more general in the small than in the large cities.

A comparison of the milk supply conditions in 1912 (Table 2) with those prevailing ten years previously is facilitated by a study made in 1902 by Alvord and Pearson³ of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Briefly stated, some of the principal changes in ten years appear to be:

1. An increase in the retail price of milk has occurred in all parts of the United States and averages 2 to 3

TABLE 1.—REGULATION OF MILK-SUPPLY IN CITIES*

Group	Population	No. Cities		No. Answers Received	Life-Insurance Required		Av. Price Milk per Qt.		Dairy Farms Inspected		Cattle Tuberculin Tested		Bottling & Distrib. Plants Inspected		Bacterial Standard				Regulations Satisfactory	
															In Force		Range			
		+	—	Sum.	Wint.	+	—	+	—	+	—	+	—	Max.	Min.	Yes	No			
1.	500,000+	8	7	7	0	8	9	7	0	0	6[1]	7	0	5	2	500,000	100,000	3	3[1]	
2.	100,000-500,000	42	39	38	1	8	9	37	2	14	25	38	0[1]	26	13	5,000,000	100,000	20	16[3]	
3.	75,000-100,000	22	20	19	1	8.2	8.7	20	0	7	11[1]	20	0	14	5[1]	1,000,000	20,000	12	6[2]	
4.	50,000-75,000	36	31	24	3[4]	8.4	8.6	29	1[1]	11	18[2]	30	0[1]	15	12[4]	1,000,000	100,000	12	14[5]	
5.	25,000-50,000	121	96	76	16[4]	8	8.6	74	17[5]	28	65[3]	79	10[7]	38	52[6]	1,000,000	20,000	45	41[10]	

* Numbers in brackets indicate number of cities not answering question.

TABLE 2.—PASTEURIZATION*

Group	Population	No. Cities	No. Answers Received	Over 50 Per Cent. Pasteurized	10 to 50 Per Cent.	0 to 10 Per Cent.	None	Inspection		Regulations		Bacterial Standard			
								+	—	+	—	In Force		Range	
												+	—	Max.	Min.
1.	500,000	8	7	5	2	0	0	7	0	1	5[1]	4	3	500,000	50,000
2.	100,000-500,000	42	39	10	13	7	3[6]	33	2[4]	7	17[15]	14	21[4]	500,000	10,000
3.	75,000-100,000	22	20	3	10	0	1[6]	13	3[4]	4	10[6]	6	10[4]	500,000	10,000
4.	50,000- 75,000	36	31	4	9	6	6[6]	17	1[13]	4	12[15]	1	25[5]	50,000	50,000
5.	25,000- 50,000	121	96	9	21	14	33[14]	40	11[9]	10	33[21]	17	47[13]	500,000	10,000

* Numbers in brackets indicate the number of cities not answering question.

grading the supply on the basis of all available information, like those in use in New York City and Washington, D. C.,² seem to be growing in favor in the larger cities.

A number of municipalities require that the tuberculin test be applied to herds furnishing milk, but the requirement is far from universal (33 per cent.). Bacterial standards for raw milk, ranging from 100,000 to 5,000,000 (this is the only one over 1,000,000!) have been established by the large majority of cities with over 100,000 population (forty-six cities in Groups 1 and 2). Sixteen cities out of forty-six reporting fix a limit of 500,000. The cities with 25,000 to 50,000 population are much more generally without bacterial standard, largely, doubtless, because of the lack of suitable laboratory facilities for enforcing such a requirement.

The process of pasteurization is much more extensively employed in some cities than in others. In some of the larger cities, as much as 70 to 80 per cent. of the whole supply is pasteurized. About 30 per cent. of the

cents a quart (in some localities certainly the greater part of the increase has gone directly to the producer).

2. An extensive development in methods of supervision and an increase in the amount expended for supervision have taken place. The city of Denver spent \$1,200 for all supervision in 1902, \$5,000 for farm inspection in 1912. Ten years ago the city of St. Louis spent \$1,850 for the supervision of its milk-supply, in 1912, \$5,650 was spent for farm inspection alone. Chicago expended about \$10,000 for the whole supervision of its milk-supply in 1902 and about \$25,000 on farm inspection alone in 1912. New York made 41,292 farm inspections in 1912 at a cost of \$76,080. The same change has occurred in some cities of 25,000 to 50,000 population. Haverhill, Mass. (population 44,000), which expended \$150 for supervision of the milk-supply in 1902 had increased the amount to \$1,600-\$1,700 in 1912. Little Rock, Ark., which reported no milk ordinance and no supervision over its milk-supply in 1902 was spending \$3,750 for farm inspection in 1912. Together with this increase in

2. Woodward, William C.: A New Method of Grading Milk and Cream, Public Health Rep., Feb. 21, 1913.

3. Alvord and Pearson: The Milk-Supply of Two Hundred Cities and Towns, Bureau of Animal Industry, Bull. No. 76.

the amount expended for supervision has gone a change in the character of the supervision, which can on the whole be regarded as advantageous from the public health standpoint. It can no longer be said, as it was said in 1902, that "most of the inspection work consists in testing samples of milk to ascertain if they contain as much fat and other solids as required by the standard." There is no doubt that at present much more attention is paid to matters of real sanitary significance, such as the health of the cows, the conditions under which milk is collected and transported, and the health of persons handling the milk, than was the case ten years ago. It is encouraging to note also that the practice of adulteration and the addition of preservatives do not seem at present to be as widespread as formerly.

While there can be no doubt that the development in dairy inspection which has occurred in the last ten years has been on the whole in the right direction, it seems particularly important not to invite criticism from the sensitive agricultural interests by placing this branch of milk control in unskilled hands. When it is possible to make a statement like the following, the need of carefully appraising the competency of would-be milk inspectors is apparent.

"In the case . . . mentioned all but nine out of 343 dairies were condemned by the 'inspectors.' The inspectors were aged 26 and 21, respectively. The elder had never lived or worked on a farm, or in a dairy; his education to qualify him to make about half of the above noted inspections was gained in attending a dairy school from ten to fifteen days. Armed with the knowledge thus acquired, he in one day 'instructed' his associate, who had never lived on a farm or worked in or seen a dairy. With this one day's instruction our 21-year-old inspector condemned the other half of the above-mentioned dairies. This is taken from the sworn testimony of the 'inspectors' acting for a city having a population of over 200,000."⁴

Such extreme instances as the cases above cited are probably not common, but there is reason to believe that the cause of much opposition to reasonable milk standards and regulations may be traced to the vexation produced in farmers and dairymen by the acts and utterances of ignorant or overbearing inspectors.

It is questioned by some whether the large sums of money expended in dairy-farm inspection and score-card rating have really given an adequate return in the prevention of communicable diseases. It is pointed out that the real danger to the public health lies not so much in the entrance of cow manure into milk, objectionable as this is, as in the actual infection of the milk with disease germs. However this may be, there is no doubt that farm inspection with all its shortcomings has done much in the last decade to raise the standards of rural sanitation as well as to improve the general character of city milk supplies. Whether or not as a public health measure it deserves all the emphasis we are now placing on it is a matter for future experience to determine.

3. A particularly noteworthy change that has occurred in the past ten years has been the growth of the process of pasteurization. In New York City it could be said ten years ago that "perhaps 5 per cent. of the total milk-supply is pasteurized," while it was true in 1912 that 40 per cent. of the supply was pasteurized. In Boston the report in 1902 was that "very little pasteurized milk is on the market and it is not increasing in favor," but 75 per cent. of the market milk was pasteurized in 1912.

The same change may be remarked in smaller cities. Instances picked at random are: Springfield, Mass., with "no milk pasteurized" in 1902, but with 20 per cent. pasteurized in 1912; Lansing, Mich., with "a very small amount" in 1902 and one-third in 1912; Aurora, Ill., with 10 per cent. in 1902 and 85 per cent. in 1912. Whether or not one believes this to be a change for the better, the actual conditions should be recognized and ampler provision made for supervising the process of pasteurization. At present many municipalities possess no regulations governing this important matter.

Without entering at this time into a further analysis of the answers to the questionnaire it is worth noting that of 172 health officers from whom replies have been received 80, or nearly one-half, regard their present local regulations for the control of milk-supply as unsatisfactory. The improvements suggested include such matters as better facilities for maintaining a bacterial standard, more ample provisions for the enforcement of existing regulations, strict application of the tuberculin test, while in a good many instances—towns of from 25,000 to 50,000—the desideratum is a proper milk ordinance. Some health officers suggest compulsory pasteurization either of all milk or of all milk not obtained from tuberculin-tested herds. The admirable New York City rules and regulations relating to the sale of milk are specifically mentioned in some cases as the goal to be reached.

On the technical-legal side two points may be touched on: (1) the need for a uniform or uniformly efficient milk ordinance which shall cover the essential requirements clearly and concisely and shall be open neither to the charge of legal vagueness nor technical inadequacy, and (2) the proper adjustment of state and local control. As an illustration of the present muddled situation respecting the first of these points I have collated some thirty-nine excerpts from milk ordinances dealing with the single question of milk delivery at houses where there is any contagious disease. The number of words in which this topic is dealt with in the various regulations ranges from 27 to 197. Many of the regulations examined prohibit the leaving of bottles or other milk containers, but allow milk to be poured by the milkmen into receptacles furnished by the families. When delivery of receptacles is allowed, the board of health is often, but by no means always, made responsible for overseeing their disinfection, before again passing them into circulation. One municipality declares that bottles must be sterilized by boiling "in water kept at the boiling-point for fifteen minutes, said sterilization to be done by the party using the milk." The milk dealer is made responsible for seeing that these directions are carried out and is to be penalized for receiving "such bottles not so treated" by having his license suspended or revoked! One of these sections recites that "no person, persons, firm, corporation or association shall refill any receptacle without being first washed," etc. Another guards against legal misunderstanding by the following language:

It shall be unlawful for any person to serve any milk, cream, buttermilk, skimmed milk, pasteurized milk, condensed or evaporated milk, or condensed or evaporated skimmed milk, in bottles to any dwelling in which any person is ill with any contagious, infectious, or communicable disease, or to any dwelling on which there is a placard or notice stating or indicating that any person therein is ill with any contagious, infectious, or communicable disease until after such placard shall have been removed by the proper officer.

It shall be unlawful for any person to remove from any such dwelling any bottle or receptacle which shall have been

4. Carlin: Creamery and Milk Plant Monthly, 1912, i, 10.

or is to be used for the purpose of receiving, storing, or delivering milk, cream, buttermilk, skimmed milk, pasteurized milk, condensed or evaporated milk, or condensed or evaporated skimmed milk, or into which any milk, cream, buttermilk, skimmed milk, condensed or evaporated milk, or condensed or evaporated skimmed milk shall have been or is to be placed, or which is commonly used for the reception, storage, or delivery of milk, cream, buttermilk, skimmed milk, pasteurized milk, condensed or evaporated milk, or condensed or evaporated skimmed milk.

The confusion and divergence shown in both wording and intent are sufficient to demonstrate the desirability of drafting a model milk ordinance, which shall allow modifications for local conditions, and shall fit especially the needs of communities with from 25,000 to 75,000 inhabitants. Larger cities are at present fairly well off in the matter of milk regulation, but many of the smaller cities are without any ordinance at all and the health officers, as shown by their answers to the questionnaire, would welcome the opportunity to press for an ordinance backed by the prestige of some influential body of workers. Some of the discrepancy in practice and the confusion of legal phraseology which exist now in the milk rules of a few of the large cities might be cleared up also by an open discussion of the essential points to be included in a model ordinance.

The relation of local to state and federal control of health matters opens a wide question which can only be touched on here. Possible conflict between municipality and state in health matters is illustrated in the extraordinary act passed by the Illinois legislature on the tuberculin test.

It shall be unlawful for any city, village, incorporated town, county, or other incorporated authority by ordinance or otherwise to require the tuberculin test to be applied to dairy animals as a means of regulating and purifying milk, skimmed milk, cream, and other dairy products. Every such ordinance or regulation passed by any corporate authority other than the state of Illinois is declared void. (Filed, June 12, 1911, became a law without the governor's signature.)

This is an interesting reversal of the theory that the local authorities are likely to be derelict in health matters and that the state must step in and set things right. There is at present no legitimate appeal from such action on the part of the state. In practically all states of the Union the source of authority both for the creation of administrative bodies in health matters, and for the exercise of their power, resides in the state legislature.

Not only may a good regulation be superseded or annulled by a state enactment, but duplication and confusion may be brought about by the existence of conflicting state and municipal regulations. This is particularly so in a matter like milk-supply, where the protection of public health may require interference with an economically important and politically influential interest. City dwellers may be at the mercy of the embattled farmers to a practically limitless extent. Fortunately a spirit of fair play often prevails and the predominantly agricultural counties rarely attempt to club the cities into submission. This is all the more reason for recognizing the present unsatisfactory situation.⁵

5. At an interstate conference in New York City in February, 1913, delegates from eight states on the North Atlantic seaboard discussed the state control of the milk industry. Three delegates from each state representing, respectively, the State Board of Health, the State Agricultural Department and the dairy interests of the state, were appointed by each governor. The results of the conference are thus interpreted by a trade journal (*Creamery and Milk Plant Monthly*, February, 1913): "The theorists and the medical extremists on the governing of milk-supply were voted down . . . and the practical and common-sense view prevailed." The consequences of having an industry regulated by its "friends" are familiar to the American people.

In many states there are two sets of inspectors, state and metropolitan, visiting the same farms and attempting to regulate the same industry. Even when regulations do not actually clash state and city are apt to have somewhat different standards, and state and city inspectors will approach the dairy-farms from quite different points of view, as is inevitable considering the derivation of their authority. In England a somewhat similar conflict has been recognized between the health needs of a town community and the agricultural interests of the surrounding district. The *British Medical Journal* (Dec. 21, 1912) thus comments on the Milk Bill recently under discussion:

On December 10, the president of the local government board introduced a bill to make better provision with respect to the sale of milk and the regulation of dairies in England and Wales. . . . In order to secure improvement in these particulars, the Milk Bill provides for the inspection of dairies by the medical officer of health—a duty which is already imposed on that official. We have no hesitation, however, in saying that the results of those inspections, and of the reports and recommendations which will be the outcome of them, will continue to be unsatisfactory, and for this reason: The medical officer of health is elected by, and may be dismissed at three months' notice by, the rural district council, the members of which in many instances are either themselves dairy farmers or their friends and neighbors. . . . For years past royal commissions and committees have recommended that medical officers of health should not be removable from office except with the sanction of a central authority, and we have reason to know that the urgency of this reform has been impressed on the Rural Housing Inquiry Committee, which is reporting to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, so that the government is not ignorant of this necessity and importance. Opportunity was taken on the passing of the Housing, Town-Planning, etc., Act, 1909, to give security of tenure to medical officers of health of county councils, who are far less likely to come into direct conflict with the holders of insanitary property, etc. If the government has a real desire to improve the milk-supply of the country, it will place medical officers of health of districts in a like unassailable position so long as they carry out their duties in a satisfactory manner.

The apparent conflict between the agricultural interests and the requirements of public health is not the only difficulty met by health authorities. In some instances the actual power of the local board of health has been called in question. In Massachusetts the supreme court recently decided adversely to the regulation of the Boston Board of Health restricting the sale of so-called "loose milk." The supreme court was of the opinion "that the statute under which the board assumed to act is not broad enough to give them this authority." The very same decision, however, goes on to declare that "we do not consider the question whether this regulation goes beyond the constitutional power of the legislature to enact as a statute or to authorize the board of health to establish locally."⁶

Both as regards the real power of local boards of health and as regards the overriding of local authority by state legislatures there seems ample opportunity for discussion. The present tendency seems to be for the state to assume authority over many matters previously left to local control. State commissions and state boards are appointed to exercise supervision over minute details of municipal administration. It may be questioned if on the sanitary side this may not be carried too far. The problems of sanitary administration in a large city are of quite a different nature from those in small towns or in thinly populated districts, and it is certain that gen-

6. *Am. Jour. Pub. Health*, 1912, ii, 197.

eral state regulations applying to the latter group will often not fit the needs of the former. Local regulation in sanitary matters which are largely dependent on local conditions would seem a reasonable exercise of the principle of self-government. The fundamental principle of home rule is violated by any state enactment which, like the Illinois law before cited, forbids the inhabitants of any city to take measures that they consider desirable for the public health. We need not have too much fear of being checked on the legal side in an attempt to adjust local and state jurisdiction. The courts will in the long run reflect dominant public opinion. In this very matter of milk regulation where conflict of authority and wasteful duplication at present exist the legislature and the courts must be made acquainted with prevailing scientific opinion, and there will be little doubt of the final outcome. In the recent decision on the cleaning of milk receptacles rendered by the Court of Special Sessions of the City of New York the recognition of the peculiar health needs of a great metropolis is everywhere apparent.

It does not seem that the clause that provides that anyone who has in his possession such nuclear receptacles is guilty of a misdemeanor in any way conflicts with the aforesaid law, but that it is an enactment in addition to the Agricultural Law, which the board of health is empowered to make for the greater welfare of the inhabitants of a great metropolitan center. When one considers the physical conditions which surround a cosmopolis like New York City, the crowding together in small places of so many individuals; the dirt, filth and germs which are bound to accumulate in spite of most strenuous efforts; the poverty, sickness and uncleanness of so many citizens, it is at once apparent that the greatest care must be taken in the transportation of a commodity like milk, which is daily used practically in every family, and which is without doubt more susceptible of taking up germs and scattering them broadcast than any other product. . . . The Sanitary Code in Section 183 has as its object the prevention of the creation and spreading of disease germs and pestilence in a crowded city, and the act of the defendant in carting these unwashed cans to a railroad station to be shipped in that condition is a dangerous act, and any statute forbidding such a practice is unquestionably reasonable in character.⁷

The Appellate Division of the Supreme Court of New York later affirmed this judgment with the significant remark:

Both the statute and the ordinance are undoubtedly drastic, but the danger to be apprehended from the use of unclean receptacles for milk intended for human food is too obvious and so well known that drastic measures to prevent the possibility of such use are reasonable and justifiable.⁸

It is sometimes asserted that the authority of a city inspector ends at the city line and that outside dairy inspection or interference with milk shipments from a distance is unjustifiable. Under this head another recent decision handed down by the Court of Appeals in New York is of great importance. A dairyman outside the city of New York sued the chief of division of food inspection for damages sustained through his official action in notifying a creamery company not to include the plaintiff's milk in its shipments to the city, the officer in question having acted on the report to his department by its inspector that the conditions of the plaintiff's dairy were insanitary. The complaint was dismissed in the Supreme Court of Delaware County, and was appealed by the plaintiff with the result that the

judgment is affirmed. The decision includes the following lucid and emphatic statement:

The Department of Health of the City of New York is charged by law with the responsibility of preventing pestilence and disease in the city of New York. Its duty is to enforce all laws applicable to the preservation of human life and the promotion of health and such as relate to the use or sale of unwholesome, deleterious or adulterated food. In the faithful and efficient performance of that duty, the whole state, as well as the city, is concerned, and the department must be deemed to possess whatever power is needed to make effective the express powers conferred. . . . Of the food-supplies introduced into the city of New York, milk is one of the most important. It is now a matter of common knowledge that, if infected, it carries with it the germs or bacilli of dangerous and epidemic diseases. It is the food of the infant and it is an important element of the food of the adult. It may be infected as it comes from the cow or it may be contaminated by reason of the insanitary conditions of the dairy. Whatever, therefore, the department of health may do toward preventing the introduction of milk into the city of New York, which its officers have reason to believe is unwholesome and deleterious, is in the performance of a statutory duty. It is unreasonable to say that the department of health, in exercising such a power, renders itself amenable to the charge of exercising an extraterritorial jurisdiction. In notifying the creamery company not to include the plaintiff's milk in its shipments to the city, it was acting for the protection of the inhabitants of the city of New York, and, therefore, for local interests. There was no interference with the plaintiff's conduct of his farm or business except as he proposed to supply milk to the city of New York there was simply an embargo laid on the introduction within the city of New York of any milk not produced by him under conditions specified by the department. It had the right to exact from all shippers of milk a compliance with such conditions as would reasonably tend to a pure product for the use of the citizens, as a condition of permitting its sale in the city of New York. In exercising the supervision and in taking the preventive measures, which appear in the evidence, the department of health was properly and reasonably executing the duty imposed on it by the statute of conserving the public health; in which, as I have already observed, the state at large is equally interested with the city.⁹

The right of a municipal health department to confiscate and destroy milk not conforming to standard has been sometimes questioned, and the Wisconsin Supreme Court decision (May 12, 1913) marks the first legal test of the matter.¹⁰ The tenor of the decision is similar to those already cited:

The ordinance is not an arbitrary and unreasonable deprivation of property in a wholesome food, but a regulation having the purpose of and found to be necessary for the protection of the public health. The police power of the state must be declared adequate to such a desired purpose. . . . Even if the necessity of the tests be not demonstrated and the beliefs which induced them may be disputed, they cannot be pronounced illegal. . . . We agree with the court that the destruction of the milk was the only available and efficient penalty for the violation of the ordinance.

There is thus ample evidence that the courts stand ready to uphold the enforcement of ordinances and measures designed to protect the public health, and that they will support any reasonable regulation of the public milk-supply. The opinion of disinterested experts and of officials who are endeavoring to serve the public health is bound to have greater weight with the courts than the pleadings of self-interest. While no one questions that the individual should be protected from injustice on the

7. Month. Bull. Dept. of Health, City of New York, December, 1912.

8. Month. Bull. Dept. Health, City of New York, February, 1913.

9. Weekly Bull. Dept. Health, City of New York, March 15, 1913.

10. Weekly Bull. Dept. Health, City of New York, June 14, 1913.

part of the community at large, it is nevertheless true that the health interests of the community are likely to remain paramount, and that individual hardship or injury must be acute indeed if consideration for it is suffered to override the regulations deemed necessary to safeguard the public health.

Attention may be called finally to a means for stimulating a sense of responsibility in milk-dealers which has as yet been taken little or no advantage of in this country. In Great Britain, both juries and the Court of Appeal have answered affirmatively the question of the liability of milk-dealers for cases of infection traced to milk. In one instance, cited by Savage,¹¹ the Court of Appeal held that the sale of an article for a specific purpose carried an implied warranty by the vendor that it was reasonably fit for the purpose and that there was no exception as to latent undiscoverable defects. In another case, a question of liability was held to be unaffected by the assumption that the farmer had taken all possible precautions.

The municipal regulation of milk-supply in the United States at present seems to lack little in the way of legal authorization or of support by enlightened public opinion. Dairy inspection, bacterial control and proper grading seem to have been carried farther in this country than anywhere else. Perhaps the points in most immediate need of improvement are (1) the definition and proper control of the process of pasteurization, and (2) the adoption and enforcement of suitable milk-supply regulations in cities with less than 50,000 population.

SEVEN CASES OF EPILEPSY IN CHILDREN

TRACED TO SINGLE ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATIONS
ON THE PART OF ONE OR BOTH PARENTS
OTHERWISE TEETOTALERS *

MATTHEW WOODS, M.D.
PHILADELPHIA

The relation of alcoholism to epilepsy is a subject of such magnitude, so comprehensive, varied and yet so familiar, that I shall confine myself briefly to but one small section or aspect of it—not so far as I know specifically referred to by previous writers—namely, the relation that single alcoholic inebriations on the part of one or both parents otherwise teetotalers bears to the child whose genesis occurs under such condition. It has been estimated that there are about 30 per cent. of epilepsies, not including other ancestral neuropathic disorders, in which a family predisposition cannot be found. It is an attempt to explore, even if inadequately, this pathologic *terra incognita* and point out as far as possible the origin of at least a few of these that this paper is written; for there must be some cause, connected probably with progenitors, to explain the elusive 30 per cent. whose primal chronology is at present shrouded in mystery.

In the light of comparatively recent physiologic discovery connected with the temporary effect of alcohol on the system at large, pointed out perhaps first by Richardson, and since notably by Schwyder and Dubois of Berne, Switzerland, Kraepelin of the University of Munich, Martin Mayer of Heidelberg, Hellsten of Helsingfors and Aschaffenberg of Munich, it seems pos-

sible to perceive that intoxication of one or both parents at the time of conception, independently of the physical and nervous deterioration common to chronic drunkards, may make clear the causation of some of these, as it seems to have explained to me the seven cases whose histories I am about to relate. According to the observation of nearly all epileptologists, there can be no doubt in regard to the effect of alcohol in general as a frequent factor in the production of epilepsy. The difference among observers is one of degree rather than kind. Maudsley, for example, is responsible for the startling expression that "epileptics, because of drink on the part of parents, are as much manufactured articles as are steam-engines and calico-printing machines."

In regard to the rôles played by even ancestral epilepsy as contrasted with ancestral drunkenness as causes of congenital epilepsy, opinions differ but slightly, but mostly agree on the main point, that drunkenness rather than epilepsy itself is more prolific in transmitting epilepsy to offspring. For America, Dr. Spratling of the Craig Colony for Epileptics at Sonoma, N. Y., is the dissenter in regard to this point. He says that only 14 per cent. of the thousand inmates of his institution had drunken parents, while 16 per cent. had epileptic parents; but Echeverria, the first American to write a book about epilepsy, in an analysis of 572 patients, gives parental intemperance as the cause of 17.5 per cent., while parental insanity associated with epilepsy stood for but 15 and a fraction per cent. This is a remarkable statement, as it shows in Echeverria's group of 572 cases that a greater percentage of epilepsies was produced by drunken parents than by epileptic and insane parents combined.

For France, Molli has assured us that of all persons inheriting impaired nervous systems from drunken parents, from 30 to 40 per cent. of them were epileptics, and the same writer quoting from M. Hippolyte Martin, who collected a great many curious facts about ancestral intemperance and its visitation on children to the third and fourth generation, says that in 150 cases of insane epileptics at the Salpêtrière, he found that eighty-three had intemperate parents, that is, nearly 60 per cent.; and of the 2,554 children admitted to the Bicêtre suffering from idiocy, epilepsy, imbecility and hysteria, 1,053 were the offspring of drunken parents. The same writer followed to the death a number of these patients to show that no hereditary tendency other than alcoholism produced the susceptibility to convulsions.

Dejerine also said of France that "51.5 per cent. of all epilepsies in children are due to parental alcoholism and but 21 per cent. to parental epilepsy." Thus, emphasizing again, I repeat the remarkable statement of Echeverria that as far as congenital epilepsy is concerned, it is more dangerous to the prospective child, other things being equal, to have a drunken than to have an epileptic father or mother.

For Germany, Binswanger declares of epileptics "made in Germany" that 22 per cent. of them have had their origin in chronic parental inebriation, while but 11 per cent. were due to parental epilepsy.

I should not refer to these familiar, if curious, statements with regard to the ravages of these rivals in destruction—epilepsy and drink—these twin brothers I might say in etiologic iniquity—were it not for their closeness, as it were, in consanguinity to what will be said later on.

In explaining the relationship of parental drunkenness as a causative factor in the production of the disease under discussion, it has been the custom with writers on

11. Savage: Milk and the Public Health, Macmillan & Co., London, 1912.

* Read in the Section of Psychiatry of the Seventeenth International Congress of Medicine, London, 1913.

the subject to refer it almost exclusively to that state of bodily and other deteriorations brought about by chronic alcoholic excess—such as “physical wreck,” “disorganization and disturbance of the nervous system,” “loss of muscular equilibrium and its cause,” “diseased stomach, liver, intestines,” “lowering of the bodily temperature, depression and acceleration of the heart resulting in degenerative lesions,” “disintegration of muscular nerve and organic tissue,” “toxemias,” “degeneration of cerebrospinal system,” “abnormal state of the upper portion of the cerebral mass, when the mind loses, if but periodically, its controlling influence and the rational faculties give way,” “the effect on nerve structure, mucous and serous membranes,” “the blood and all secretions,” and any or all the physical woes released from their Pandora box by inebriety.

Children whose genesis results from the union of the victims of such physical discrepancies must almost necessarily, we may think, be born with that reflex susceptibility and the like which makes them prone to epilepsy or other mental and motor disturbances; or, in other words, it would seem that offspring born as the result of the consorting of such abnormal persons must inherit a physical or nervous vulnerability not like Achilles', of the heel only, but of the whole nervous system, which but waits for the inescapable touch of the invisible hand—the special exciting cause—to develop into epilepsy or other such diseases as vasomotor spasms, chorea and allied distempers and degeneracies of the nerve centers, and that whole school of juvenile invalidisms seen chiefly in sanatoriums for the feeble-minded, idiots, imbeciles and the insane. This, then—drunkenness—is usually and properly given as the explanation of many epilepsies, especially when the family landscape presents a background of protracted intemperance.

Yet, although according to the consensus of opinion as exhibited by the authorities I have quoted, drunkenness and its consequent degeneracy explain about 35 per cent. of epilepsies, it does not at all explain the cases I am about to enumerate, for the parents of these patients were not physically degenerate; there was no history of epilepsy or other neuroses in their respective families, and they were not addicted to intemperance, or in any way enfeebled by disease or excess, except one father, who was consumptive in the last stages of the disease, living in a camp with other consumptives, and visited but on rare occasions by his entirely normal wife.

CASE 1.—The child, the result of this union, at a time when the father was under the influence of liquor, was posthumous, being born six months after the death of its father, who died suddenly while mailing a letter three months after the last visit of his wife. The child developed epilepsy in its third year.

CASE 2.—The patient was the child of an engineer called from home to fill an important position on a sugar plantation in Cuba. He had been a total abstainer, but before embarking for his new quarters, leaving his wife and two children behind, was tendered a farewell banquet by friends, when he got into a state as he called it of “alcoholic hilarity,” the first time in his life. Nine months after his embarkation for his new post his wife gave birth to a son who developed epilepsy in his fifth year.

CASE 3.—The patient was the daughter of the widow of a soldier who died in the Philippine Islands of dysentery three months after landing. His wife assured me that she never knew her husband to drink anything intoxicating until a few days before his enlistment, when he came home in a state of alcoholic excitement, after having spent the day with some soldier friends. Next day he enlisted and she never saw him again. In due time a boy was born; on the third day after

its birth it went into convulsions, remaining in them for nearly two days, and since—until it came under my care seven months ago—it averaged during the eight years of its life about one grand mal weekly, with frequent attacks of petit mal, although it has had as high as six convulsions in a day.

CASE 4.—The patient was the daughter of a medical man who had never tasted liquor until the night of his first intoxication. When he began the study of medicine he was married, with two healthy children. There was no family history of epilepsy or other neuroses. On the night of the commencement of his college, one of the professors, as was the custom, gave a reception to the new-fledged doctors, when he drank his first glass of wine and another and another, and promptly became intoxicated. He declares that his epileptic child, born about the regular time after this “debauch,” as he called it, developed convulsions in its second year, consisting at first of but three, at intervals of a week apart, when they disappeared for two years; but returned again at periods of about one every two or three months. Of late, they have been developing with greater rapidity, showing, too, an erratic disposition on the part of the patient amounting to mild insanity.

The other three illustrations coming under my observation are already on record.¹ Two of them, in different families were traced by the parents themselves to single transgressions in the use of intoxicants. The father of one of the families afterward became a chronic inebriate and died of pneumonia following an attack of delirium tremens, but outside of that there was no trace of degeneracy in his race as far as could be discovered. The child is still living, an inmate of an epileptic colony. The wife is married again and the mother of two robust children.

These, in all probability, would have been accounted among the 30 per cent. of epileptics the origin of whose conditions would have been unknown but for pointed questionings, for the most abstemious of people may on anniversary or other occasions lapse into an intoxication not desirable to remember, or perhaps never thought of in connection with the resultant sick child.

I know no better explanation, therefore, of the advent of at least some of these unsound members into otherwise healthy families, than the one that tells that they entered while at least one of the sentinels was drunk.

This theory, then, suggested by the chapter on alcohol in Richardson's “Diseases of Modern Life,” Metchnikoff's “Studies of the Blood,” and the recent investigations of the German writers mentioned in the beginning of this paper will enable the physician, I think, to trace the origin of many cases of epilepsy of unknown cause back to their probable source.

Richardson pointed out long ago the changes effected almost instantly on the constituents of the blood by alcohol, and Metchnikoff since, in perhaps a more intimate study, has shown in particular its effect in producing temporary paralysis of the white corpuscles—the phagocytes.

Since alcohol, therefore, produces such important changes in all the ingredients of the vital fluid, as well as the secretions, may we not, reasoning by analogy, assert that it also influences or changes the constituents of the seminal fluid, paralyzing temporarily and otherwise altering the spermatozoa as it does the corpuscles and serum so that we might hazard the conjecture that it is not so much chronic drunkenness, as drunkenness at the time of conception, that causes the transmittal of an often overwhelming neurosis to offspring, and that at least some of these anomalies of apparently spontaneous development may be prevented by avoidance of the use of alcohol at the time of prospective procreation?

1307 South Broad Street.

1. Woods, Matthew: Relation of Alcoholism to Epilepsy, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Feb. 9, 1907, p. 469.

RESULTS OF STAPHYLOCOCCUS SPRAY
TREATMENT IN FORTY-TWO CASES
OF DIPHTHERIA CARRIERS *

W. A. WOMER, A.B., M.D.

NEW CASTLE, PA.

Since diphtheria antitoxin has come into general use, quarantine of diphtheria cases is especially irksome. The patient is apparently perfectly well in a few days and the members of the quarantined family think that they are needlessly oppressed. The fact, remains, however, that although the use of antitoxin results in a speedy disappearance of all symptoms, nevertheless the diphtheria organisms may still be found in the throat, and are just as likely to infect others as they were when the patient was sick.

It is impossible to tell from the ordinary examination by culture whether the bacilli are virulent or not, and as animal inoculation is not usually possible in municipal laboratories, the quarantine is sometimes continued until the germs disappear from the throat, two or three negative cultures being required for release. This sometimes extends the period of quarantine for several weeks and it becomes a severe hardship to the family affected.

The period of time during which the throats remain positive varies with different patients and different epidemics. Nuttal and Smith¹ state that the average time during which notified cases remained positive was 31.6 days, infected healthy contacts averaging 36.4 days, ranging from seven to ninety days. In an epidemic of diphtheria in New Castle, Pa., in 1912-1913, there were 125 clinical cases and ninety healthy contacts were cultured; 80 per cent. of the clinical cases and 77 per cent. of the healthy contacts remained positive thirty days or longer. It is not known how much longer these throats remained positive, since no cultures were taken after sixty days.

It would seem, however, that the organisms had lost their virulence to a great extent since the children were permitted to attend school after sixty days even though they had positive throats. A close watch was kept of these children and it did not appear that they spread the disease.

It would certainly be very gratifying if some means could be devised whereby these throats could be freed from the diphtheria organisms, thus lessening the period of quarantine and the danger of infection.

Various antiseptic solutions have been used without much success; Loewler stated at the Fifteenth International Congress on Hygiene and Demography that he had not found any treatment very helpful in clearing up the throats. Schlotz² observed that in cases in which he had found the throats infected with diphtheria bacillus, a supervening infection with staphylococci caused a disappearance of the diphtheria organisms. Thinking that possibly the staphylococcus smothered out the other organisms, he obtained a staphylococcus culture from a healthy throat and applied it to the throat of five diphtheria carriers. The diphtheria organisms disappeared promptly and he concluded that the staphylococcus caused the disappearance.

Other workers have experimented along this line: Catlin, Scott and Day³ report its use in twenty-two cases with apparently good results. Alden⁴ reports sixteen cases with good success. Others reporting investigation are Page,⁵ Lake,⁶ Bell,⁷ Wiener,⁸ and Slack, Arms, Wade and Blanchard.⁹

Lorenz and Ravenel¹⁰ report the use of a spray consisting of a bouillon culture of *Staphylococcus aureus* or a fresh suspension in salt solution. Seventeen patients received the treatment. In three pure carriers the results were very good. In six clinical cases in which the throats remained positive after recovery, four cleared up in one week, while in two cases the results were not so good. In eight cases treated early in the disease, four cleared up promptly, while three remained positive for twenty-two, thirty-six and thirty-nine days. Fay,¹¹ in a study including both the staphylococcus spray and antiseptics, did not obtain very good results from the spray. De Witt¹² reports that there is no antagonism between the two organisms in test-tubes, and in animals the results are not encouraging.

Thinking that perhaps we might derive some benefit from the use of the staphylococcus spray in lessening the period of quarantine, we used it in New Castle during the winter of 1912-1913. The spray consisted of a bouillon culture of *Staphylococcus aureus* at least twelve hours old or a fresh suspension in salt solution. Only one strain was used. This organism was obtained from the throat of a child of a family in which five other children presented positive diphtheria throats, this one alone being negative and furnishing a pure culture of *Staphylococcus aureus*. One member of the family had diphtheria, the others all receiving prophylactic doses of antitoxin.

The spray was prepared in the municipal laboratory and delivered personally to the attending physician or nurse with explicit directions as to its use. They were directed to spray copiously both nose and throat three times or more each day and cautioned not to use any other form of treatment. The families were all intelligent people and anxious to use the spray to the best advantage, so that it would seem that the results should be a fair test of the value of the treatment as applied to municipal work.

The physicians and families were told the nature of the spray and asked to give a full account of its use. No one reported any untoward results.

Two classes of patients were treated: those who had showed clinical symptoms and still harbored the bacilli, and those who had not presented any symptoms but were healthy carriers.

Of twenty-two cases of diphtheria treated with the spray, five cases, or 22.8 per cent., showed two negative

* Because of lack of space this article is abbreviated in THE JOURNAL by omission of the tables. The complete article appears in the author's reprints.

1. Nuttal, C. H. F., and Smith, G. S. Graham: The Bacteriology of Diphtheria, 1908, p. 421.

2. Schlotz, A.: Ugesk. f. Laeger, 1910, lxxi, No. 49, abstr., THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Jan. 29, 1910, p. 422.

3. Catlin, S. R.; Scott, L. O., and Day, D. W.: Successful Use of the Staphylococcus Spray on Diphtheria Carriers, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Oct. 28, 1911, p. 1452.

4. Alden, A. M.: The Staphylococcus-Spray Treatment of Diphtheria Carriers, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., June 14, 1913, p. 1876.

5. Page, Henry: Diphtheria Bacillus-Carriers, Arch. Int. Med., January, 1911, p. 16.

6. Lake: Med. Rec., New York, 1912, lxxxii, No. 26.

7. Bell: Lancet Clinic, cviii, No. 9.

8. Wiener, R. G.: Use of Bouillon Culture of Staphylococcus Pyogenes Aureus in Diphtheria Convalescents and Bacillus-Carriers, New York State Jour. Med., 1913, xiii, 61; abstr., THE JOURNAL A. M. A., March 8, 1913, p. 783.

9. Slack, F. H.; Arms, B. L.; Wade, E. M., and Blanchard, W. S.: Diphtheria Bacillus-Carriers in the Public Schools, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., March 19, 1910, p. 951.

10. Lorenz, W. F., and Ravenel, M. P.: The Treatment of Bacillus-Carriers by Overriding with Staphylococcus Aureus, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Aug. 20, 1912, p. 690.

11. Fay, J.: Staphylococcus Spray for Diphtheria Carriers, California State Jour. Med., 1913, xi, No. 5; abstr., THE JOURNAL A. M. A., June 14, 1913, p. 1920.

12. De Witt, Lydia M.: Preliminary Report of Experiments in the Vital Staining of Tubercles, Journal Inf. Dis., 1913, xii, 68, abstr., THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Feb. 8, 1913, p. 475.

cultures before thirty days, while of twenty-two cases not sprayed, four cases, or 18.2 per cent., cleared up before thirty days. This would seem to indicate that the spray was not of much help in clearing up the throats.

In twenty cases of healthy carriers treated with the spray, seven cases, or 35 per cent., showed two negative cultures before thirty days, while of twenty cases not sprayed, four cases, or 20 per cent., cleared up before sixty days—not a very encouraging showing.

Of forty-two throats treated with the spray, twelve cases, or 28.5 per cent., cleared up before thirty days.

Of forty-two throats treated without the spray, eight, or 19 per cent., cleared up before thirty days.

CONCLUSIONS

1. The use of the spray caused no unpleasant symptoms.
2. The use of the spray did not appreciably lessen the period of quarantine.
3. The preparation and distribution of the spray entails a large amount of work if there are many cases.
4. Apparently most of the carriers do not spread the disease after sixty days from the day the disease begins.
5. Public health officials could work more effectively if they had some practical method of determining the virulence of diphtheria bacilli found in the throats of carriers.

THE DESIRABILITY OF EARLY DIAGNOSIS OF MENTAL DEFECT IN CHILDREN, AND MENTAL TESTS AS AN AID *

A. C. ROGERS, M.D.
FARIBAULT, MINN.

The physician may come in various ways in contact with mental deficiency of varying degrees, and his ability to diagnose a given case will often be taxed severely unless he keeps clearly in mind the essential nature of the condition and brings to his aid all available diagnostic means.

Every physician of experience recognizes the undirected and shifting gaze, the lack of prehensile grasp and the general failure of response to external stimuli through the special senses that indicate idiocy in the infant. He may also recognize the group of symptoms that indicate some form of primary dementia.

He is, however, aware that the great majority of children that show mental abnormality are neither idiotic nor affected with any psychosis and that their condition is not even included in the well-recognized types, usually associated with mental deficiency, such as cretinism, mongolianism, hydrocephalus, microcephalus, etc. He has little assistance from the common textbooks and he must be content to explain the condition in terms of such popular phrases as "a little queer," "rather backward," "not quite like other children," or something equally indefinite. It is not at all uncommon for a physician to tell the parents of a mental defective that the difficulty will pass away at puberty, or to recommend a course of special training with a view to restoring the child to a normal condition, overlooking entirely the essential feature of the defect.

To reduce the problem to its simplest form let us emphasize the following facts:

1. Mental deficiency is a condition resulting from physical deficiency or impairment in the brain and nervous system which becomes manifest during the developmental periods of infancy and childhood, and is neither curable nor outgrowable, and is not to be confused with forms of pedagogic retardation from remedial causes.

2. It is not, when uncomplicated, to be confused with insanity which represents an alienation from a normal condition usually after mental development has been completed.

3. It may be complicated with a psychosis or epilepsy or other disorder, functional or organic, but when this is the case, the mental retardation or degeneration naturally receives secondary consideration and is usually the result of the disease, or at least, they owe their origin to a common cause.

4. It follows from the foregoing that the diagnosis of mental defect is made by comparing the reactions of the patient to his surroundings with those of the average normal child. When a person experienced in handling mental defectives is called on to diagnose a case, he immediately seeks as complete a knowledge of the history of the activities of the child as may be necessary to make the comparison clear; the less the mental defect, the more complete the history required; the reactions in the home, on the playground and in the school form the basis for diagnosis rather than symptoms observed by casual direct examination.

Thus the problem, as ordinarily presented to the physician—and it is usually the family physician who first discovers it, or is first consulted concerning the child that is "not right" mentally—is a psychologic one. Whether or not any definite pathologic condition might previously have been discernible, it goes without saying that in the great majority of cases of this kind, as presented to the physician, no definite lesion can be discovered that accounts for the mental condition—and it is the mental condition that causes his advice to be sought—and so he is at a loss for any standard by which to make his own mental picture of the case clear, to say nothing of meeting the anxious inquiries of parents and friends with a satisfactory diagnosis and prognosis, unless there is a profound or near profound idiocy or a marked psychosis. It is here that the system of measuring intelligence comes into service, and the Binet-Simon tests afford the best means so far devised for this purpose. They are rapidly serving to standardize mental retardation and defect. They represent a system of about fifty-five procedures to which the reactions of the child give the examiner as much information concerning his intelligence as the longer and more indirect methods, which even the expert must otherwise employ. While the system is entirely empirical, it is the selected result of work with normal and abnormal children during a period of twenty years. To better appreciate their *raison d'être* and their application, one should note the following basic principles involved in the child's development.

1. Psychologists teach us that the evolution of the intellect, using the term in the sense of capacity for knowing, is completed in children at about 13 years of age or 15 years as a possible maximum. During the evolutionary period the child is growing in capacity month by month and year by year, more rapidly during infancy and at a lessening rate in later childhood until it ceases at the end of the period stated.

* Read in the Section on Diseases of Children of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

2. It is quite evident from this that if from any cause, whether it be an inherited deficiency in germ cell potency, or toxic or traumatic influence during fetal life, infancy or early childhood, this evolution be interfered with, the child's mental capacity is lessened. The mental evolution may cease at an early period—or rather, it may never get under way, as in idiocy; or there may be a simple slowing down so that the child's capacity at any age below 13 is less than that of a normal child at the corresponding age, and its capacity at 13 (or at least 15) never increases. As the system of measuring intelligence enables the qualified examiner to determine the mental age of the child, it is obvious that if its development be retarded, the amount of retardation will be expressed by the difference between the mental age and the chronologic age, if the child is under 13, or 13 less the mental age if over 13.

As to reliability of tests it is unnecessary here to say more than that while there is considerable difference of opinion in regard to the relative value and proper age adaptation of certain particular tests, these are minor details. Goddard and Kuhlmann, who have done more work with the tests in this country than any other psychologists, as well as others, like Huey, Wallen, Towne, Terman and Childs, who have done enough to speak with authority, agree as to their general reliability.

As to the qualifications of an examiner, when the tests were introduced into this country by Goddard, there was considerable apprehension in regard to their use by any but expert psychologists. The fact is now conceded that this is not justified. I was at first inclined to share this view, but after observing the working of the system as applied methodically and thoroughly to over 1,500 mental defectives and on over 1,000 schoolchildren (by Kuhlmann and under his direction), and after observing the work of different teachers under training in the use of the system, I have become convinced that this is unnecessary. What is more to the point, however, Goddard, Kuhlmann and other psychologists do not consider it necessary that the examiner be a trained psychologist. He should, however, have the psychologic attitude toward the child, and should be properly trained in the use of the tests and how to evaluate the reactions to them. Some people make good examiners and others do not, with the same training. Women, other things being equal, make the best. The situation is somewhat analogous to that of the constructing engineer and the operating engineer of a locomotive. The mechanism is invented and perfected by the psychologists and they have given full instructions as to its use. The examiner must learn the technique and must have the right temperament, especially the faculty of getting the full confidence of the child and securing full and free response. The psychologists can be depended on to remedy any defects discovered in the mechanism.

Already the system is being applied in many public schools, especially in the large cities, either as a regular test for special cases or for making surveys. So much for the system of measuring intelligence.

The physician, naturally conservative, not inclined to be carried away by new "fads," may properly inquire:

1. Why should our profession employ a system of measuring intelligence which at most only deals with "symptoms."

2. Assuming that it will be of service in determining intellectual levels, how is the result to be translated into definite diagnosis or prognosis; in other words, what amount of retardation indicates mental defect?

The symptoms—the functioning of a partially developed mind—are exactly what the physician is after at that point in the history of any given case when the mental tests would be called into requisition. The arresting cause, whether it be a lack of hereditary force in the germ plasma, chemical poison, sepsis, or traumatism, has done its work and the physician is studying the patient as an imperfect human product; hence, the problem is, what is to be done for this patient? What training and development is he capable of? We all know that normal children are capable of learning to act, to think, and to inhibit action, with increasing effectiveness as they increase in age and experience, and, inversely, the amount expected of a child will be proportionately less as its age approximates birth. If, then, the child passes the age of 13 with a markedly retarded mental development, this is recognized as a defect and the intellectual level at which the development stopped will in general determine the educational capacity of the child and will be expressed by his mental age, or the age of a normal child at the time when this ability is found. Thus, these "symptoms," while not pointing to any definite cause or pathologic condition, as might be the case in a type of fever, are an index of the condition that must be known to suggest the treatment and training to be employed.

The next question, as to how much retardation constitutes mental defect, while not answerable with scientific accuracy, does not leave a margin of uncertainty that invalidates the general usefulness of the examinations. Suppose we say arbitrarily that three years' retardation at 13 indicates positive mental defect, this will leave a safe margin, as less retardation usually represents incompetence. The examiner can make a very workable table for practical use based on this assumption, and intended to apply to lower ages. Suppose the retardation be three years at 13, then we may assume for practical purposes that $\frac{3}{13}$ is the constant factor of retardation. At 9 years the retardation would be approximately $2\frac{1}{13}$ years and at 6 years, $1\frac{5}{13}$ years, etc. If a greater retardation is found, it simply means the use of a correspondingly larger factor and a lower mental age.

Now it is not to be understood that this means of determining the retardation at any other age than the one at which the examination is made is scientifically correct. It is only a ready method of making an approximate estimate. Psychologists have not worked out the problem of the rate of the evolution or development of mind in normal children. That is, how it varies in uniformity from birth to 13, nor is it yet ascertained whether there is a definite relation between the normal rate and the retardation rate in mental defectives.

Again, we would not expect that mental retardation from traumatic and possibly other postnatal causes, would follow any rule, because the cortical areas or nerve lines affected would obviously vary greatly. As 60 per cent. to 70 per cent. of all cases of mental defect are probably hereditary, the field for the uses of the tests is not greatly limited by this fact, and they are useful, obviously in acquired cases. Some of these cases in which the cause is traumatic, will show a sudden and complete arrest of development at the time of the accident.

Now as the higher faculties are the last to develop, it is obvious in theory and verified by experience that with one or two years' retardation even, there is usually poor judgment, lack of forethought, weak inhibition in relation to appetites, and in general, lack of capacity and resistance to cope with the social and economic condi-

tions of life, although capable of doing useful work under the guidance of a higher intelligence. With slight retardation, fair success depends entirely on the environment. Education, of course, is to be determined by the intellectual level found to exist and expressed in terms of mental age—temperament or adaptability to different occupations being considered, as with normals. It is the capacity for manual or routine employment, as a result of training that confuses the uninformed as to the nature of mental defect, because the kind of work mental defectives do so well—and which has resulted from education of the existing capacity—has not called for the exercise of higher control faculties that would be necessary in a successful life of independence. It must be remembered that after all the real test is ability to succeed in life; laboratory tests are only to determine whether or not the faculties essential to insure proper reactions to the natural conditions of life are there and available. The person's variations in temperament or reactions to various interests must be reckoned with. For example, the average mental age of fifty boys in one of our farm colonies at Faribault is 6.9. The highest mental age represented is 11. This latter "boy" is 46 years old and can do any kind of work under general supervision required of a farm hand. He has no initiative, and when an assignment has been completed he will sit down and wait for another. He happens to be of a quick temper and he will resent orders from any one but the head of the department. He will milk six or seven cows and do it well, but he is not a good teamster, largely by reason of his temper.

There are two "boys" each with a mental age of 3; one aged 51, does a little work sweeping walks and doing errands, though he cannot talk and of course cannot read, so must carry notes as messages. He will do his sweeping regularly without being told. Of course the whole amount of work done is but little, though it is a sort of an epitome of his whole life. The other 3-year mental-age case can do good work directly under supervision, in digging post-holes and loading posts on wagons, etc., yet if not watched, will walk off aimlessly. A peculiarity about him in the hayfield is that he can spread the hay after the mower, but cannot pitch it.

One "boy," mental age 4, 26 years old, milks six cows night and morning and does it well. He recognizes the time to start by the sound of the signal bell and gets his pails and starts without further instructions. This is the only thing he has learned to do independently, and he is neat and clean.

One "boy," mental age 6, aged 32, handles an ox-team entirely alone, feeding, hitching, driving and caring for them. He does whatever is assigned with a team without direct oversight and sticks to it until completed. He is interested in his work and will go and finish, uninstructed, work left incomplete by any of his comrades.

Most of the teamsters who handle horses on wagons and farm tools are of 6, 7 and 8 years mental age—steady but shiftless, and needing considerable supervision.

Thus defectives of the same mental age react quite differently to the same occupations.

From this it will be better understood that three years' retardation is a safe margin for the average physician to use in diagnosis.

So far, we have considered intellectual levels only. Now, there is another class of cases of mental defect that, strangely enough, are quite often recognized as mentally defective, though the test shows them to be normal intellectually. They do not react normally to

their environment, even when this is excellent, either from lack of power to inhibit emotion and action, from lack of ethical conception, or lack of initiative and ambition. There seems to be a lack of coordination between the intellectual and the emotional phases of the mind. As they come to us for examination, the first question raised in each case is, Has this child had a good early training? In many cases the children are orphans and there is good reason to infer that their training has not been good; shifted as they have been from place to place and deprived of an affectionate and sympathetic parental influence, the emotional nature has not always had a healthy and normal development. Notwithstanding this, there are the other cases, by far the most numerous, that under the same environment develop normally, suggesting the probability that there was something fundamentally wrong in the mental makeup of some, at least, of these children. Then there is the occasional case that has had the very best environment and training, including excellent discipline, and yet makes an absolute failure of life and becomes a wreck and even outcast. It seems therefore—these children all developing to be mentally defective—that we have ample justification for recognizing at least one other group of mental defectives than the one before discussed, which is characterized by low intellectual levels that can be determined by the Binet-Simon tests.

This leads us to the subject of classification of defectives, generally, and a word as to the use of the terms. In 1910 the American Association for the Study of the Feeble-Minded, recognizing the importance of the long-neglected standardization of terms, and also recognizing the fact that the application of the system of measuring intelligence to which Goddard had called attention the previous year, had not only made it possible to classify on the basis of mental age, but also would doubtless lead to other differentiations, adopted tentatively, only, a classification of intellectual grades, as follows:

Feeble-minded	Moron	Mental age, 8 to 12
	Imbecile	Mental age, 3 to 7
	Idiot	Mental age, 0 to 2

The whole question of the "moral imbecile," "defective delinquent," and other special and emotive types, was set aside for further consideration.

It seems to me that we are now approaching the time when specific groups must be recognized of those who fail to conform, through developmental defect other than that of the intellect. The psychologic scheme could be completed by naming each group by the defective mental quality, to which non-conformity is due, as "moral deficiency"—lack of ethical conception, "inhibitive deficiency"—lack of power to control one's actions, etc.

It should be noted also that the terms "feeble-mindedness" and "mental deficiency" are equivalent and general. The morons are the higher group of intellectual defectives that can earn their own living under proper conditions; imbeciles, the intermediate group that cannot earn their own living, but can protect themselves from common physical dangers; idiots, the lowest group, that cannot protect themselves from common physical dangers. The term "retardation" is used in two senses, (1) in school work where there is a failure to keep up with the grade, or pedagogic retardation, depending on remedial causes, and, (2) in cases of actual mental defect.

In conclusion, the purpose of this paper is to urge on the physicians the adoption of the principle of measuring intelligence in all cases of abnormal mentality in children as a part of routine practice. The desirability of early diagnosis of mental deficiency is self-evident, (1) for the information of the physician that he may advise intelligently, (2) for the sake of the parents, who should be wisely guided in their handling of the child, that they may not expect too much and yet may do the practical thing, which is the most economical, and, (3) in the interest of the child, (a) that he may neither be neglected at the time when much can be done, nor forced like a hot-house plant to struggle for years in efforts to do things beyond his capacity, and, (b) that his limitations may receive protection from the influences that would tend to criminality.

There is no reason now why the physician should not have available a good examiner and make use of this clinical assistance. He can in this way confirm his diagnosis of mental deficiency or disprove the condition, as the case may be, in a large number of cases. The doubtful cases will thus be reduced to a minimum. The Binet-Simon tests, in the hands of a qualified examiner, are practical for the purpose of determining intellectual levels, and no one need hesitate in making them available because of improvements that may be found necessary thereafter, or certain limitations that characterize them in minor details.

Bear in mind that no laboratory method of diagnosing emotive defects is yet available, or, in other words, any method of determining in advance whether or not a child who passes the intellectual tests will succeed in life under ordinary conditions, while, on the other hand, mental defect showing a retardation of intellectual development amounting to three years means failure in life under ordinary conditions.

Psychologists are already making some headway in determining occupational ability by laboratory tests, and this is very suggestive of future possibilities in determining facts of larger prognostic value, by laboratory reactions in the domain of "emotion" and "will."

Of course, the heredity in the case should be taken into consideration, especially when mental defect is found to be slight, or when non-conformity is not associated with intellectual defect or any psychosis.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. MARY STRONG, Omaha: Before I studied medicine I taught school for about twelve years and had opportunity to observe the various grades of mental defects. Every single one of these children will grow up to be some kind of a degenerate. Alcoholism in one or both parents or the giving of alcohol to children is, of course, a common cause. I have now under my own care quite a number of various grades of degenerates. Most of these children do manual work well, but they are not capable of mental work.

I am attending physician to a rescue home, and at least 25 per cent. of the girls in the home are degenerates. Some are high-grade degenerates. I believe that the prenatal influence of the mother has an influence on the intelligence of the child.

DR. C. F. WAHRER, Fort Madison, Wis.: The early diagnosis of mental deficiency is important. Why? Because this class of persons must ultimately come under municipal supervision, state or national. After we diagnose the cases what shall we do with the patients? Put them into institutions in which they are trained to a semblance of normality so that they can mix with the normal and intermarry and bring down the normal or supernormal to subnormal and keep on producing a race of mental degenerates? Here I believe in the

brutal doctrine of "survival of the fittest" and if we, through state or national resources, diagnose these cases and help to educate the children to self-help so that they can get on without the aid of their neighbors, then let us also register them, and when the time comes for certificates of fitness for marriage, and that must mean also fitness for production, we must say that these particular persons cannot marry. If we keep on raising degenerates through propagation of those we already have, we shall eventually have so many that there will not be enough taxable normal persons to keep charge of the abnormal. Humanity bids us to be our brother's keeper, but as we can never hope to make normal beings out of defectives, and as we owe it to the sum total of humanity not to overburden the world with such defectives, so we should well ponder these problems, and not indulge ourselves in pseudohumane efforts that will be as the nursing of vipers in our bosoms. Let us see to it that these classes do not multiply and vitiate the purer streams of life.

DR. A. C. ROGERS, Faribault, Minn.: We understand that about 25 per cent. of criminals are mental defectives. Also a large percentage of prostitutes.

The cold-blooded idea of "survival of the fittest" holds good until it comes to our own children. The wisest solution at present, it seems to me, is the segregation of defectives; put them in communities where they can have interests and are absolutely protected from propagating their kind. Possibly some time we may have to do differently, but at present this seems to be the obvious policy. Sterilization has been advocated and has a definite application, but it has greater limitations than most people imagine.

AMNESIAS OF TOBACCO AND OF MALARIAL ORIGIN

WITH REPORT OF TWO CASES *

S. PHILIP GOODHART, PH.D., M.D.

Chief of Clinic, Neurological Department, Mount Sinai Hospital
Dispensary, and Neurologist to the Montefiore Home
and Hospital

NEW YORK

Professor A., an eminent authority on law in a leading university in this city, is a man about 50 years old, of strong intellect and good physique. His family history is negative as to any form of hereditary physical, or probable neurotic transmission. Alcohol can be excluded and, within all reasonable probability, specific infection also. There was no evidence, subjective or objective, of arterial degenerative change; but he has always been a constant excessive smoker of especially selected, strong tobacco for which he has such a predilection that he sends to Porto Rico for it.

At the time of the occurrence of the amnesia which I am about to describe, which dates back seven years, Professor A. was much debilitated as a result of intense mental application, and emotional upheaval due to affairs of a personal character. He had been seeking solace in tobacco.

On the morning of the day in question, Professor A. had given his usual lecture and, after luncheon, indulged as was his custom in several cups of very black coffee. Half an hour afterwards his housekeeper, entering his study, saw the professor's pipe drop from his mouth as he sat motionless, a vacant stare on his face. To her startled interrogation whether he was ill she received no reply, and her repeated efforts to elicit any response or to arouse him to cognizance of his surroundings were of no avail. He impressed her as dazed. Slowly there spread over his countenance the semblance of a quizzical

* Read before Neurological Section of the New York Academy of Medicine, Oct. 14, 1913.

smile; but his eyes were fixed and he seemed bewildered and as if trying to comprehend an unusual situation. It was impossible to get any intelligent response from him; he was as one lost in introspection, seemed incapable of speech, or of comprehending what was said to him, and sat absolutely motionless. This lasted for half an hour. At the end of that period, like one awakening, he asked:

"Have I been ill? Have I had typhoid fever? Where am I? Am I in California?"

He appeared much exhausted and did not answer questions, but continued to express his comprehension of some mental mishap in the same words, repeated again and again, and appeared too absorbed in apprehension and dismay to give heed to his surroundings. For nearly an hour, in a state of evident perplexity, he kept repeating:

"Where am I? What has happened to me?"

It so happened that Professor A. had an important engagement at 2 o'clock that afternoon, relating to the publication of a lecture. At exactly 1:45 he arose from his chair, went slowly but directly to the telephone, called up the gentleman with whom he had the appointment and expressed his inability to keep it. The conversation finished, the telephone receiver dropped from his hand and he went back to his chair. His housekeeper asked him why he had not allowed her to telephone for him, and he replied:

"I did not telephone! Why should I? I have nothing to 'phone for!"

It afterward transpired that Professor A. forgot immediately that he had telephoned, but the precise and alert subconscious mind was keenly cognizant of this appointment, one of much importance to him.

He continued his questions as to the time of day, the date and the month, and other matters, indicating that he was without recognition of time or place, of his surroundings, or of his own personality.

It became evident that there was now a partial mental clearing and that the real psychologic state was one of incomplete amnesia. Each question asked, though it received a clear reply, was followed by an amnesia for that question and its answer.

I had not treated Professor A. before this illness. When I saw the patient, he had been in this state for some hours. I purposely left the room several times, and each time on returning found that the patient had not retained knowledge of my identity.

This condition remained essentially unchanged for five days and proved full of trying experiences for the patient. He had but little or no memory of the past at this time; for instance, he did not recognize his books, and did not manifest the alert interest in things going on about him that he did in his normal state. He would lie in bed, or sit in a chair, and much of the time his mind remained a blank.

On the morning of the fifth day his housekeeper noted the first evidence of association with the past, when he remarked, on seeing his cap: "That is mine."

He enjoyed his food when brought to him, though he never asked for anything; apparently he was unable to associate the craving of hunger with the ideas of food.

For the following three weeks Professor A. lived almost a vegetative existence. There was really no incoherence, no flight of ideas, no illusions or hallucinations. There was uncertainty and slowness in mental operations, but this was due to the dominating amnesia. The patient could not associate objects, persons, time or place with his past. His environment was strange to him. He was content, however, to remain passive, with almost

childlike complacency. He suffered, however, from the distressing momentary amnesia, almost immediately forgetting again what had just been learned.

In the course of about three weeks his memory and his interest in life began gradually to return. Perfect rehabilitation, however, was more or less sudden. It is interesting to note that on the day after his complete recovery, Professor A. went to his classroom and gave, extemporaneously and letter perfect, a lecture he had finished a day previous to his seizure. It seemed that the three weeks' amnesia had had no influence on the acuteness of his mind; that these three weeks had fallen as a unit from his life. There is still only a vague recollection of the occurrences of these three weeks.

It is relevant to note that Professor A. had suffered a rather severe mental shock during the morning of the day during which his illness so acutely began; the experience was of a disagreeable nature and one that he doubtless wished to suppress in memory.

Withdrawal of all tobacco and general rest and nutritional care was the sole treatment. For several years after, periodic excesses in tobacco indulgence were followed by slight amnesic attacks, responding at once to abstinence. I observed that the acute, very intense paroxysms of hemicrania could invariably be ascribed to the same cause, and with these attacks there was often associated a certain manifest slowness in intellectual processes, and at times temporary mixed aphasic symptoms.

A general neurologic examination revealed no abnormal objective symptoms. The psychologic examination, which was at the time incomplete, showed a general sluggishness of mental processes.

The psychic state of Professor A., while showing an apparent general disturbance of ideation, was really one of dissociation, an amnesia which confused the patient. The perceptions were at first keen, but the incoming stimuli effects could not be placed. His inquiry as to whether he was in California is explained by the fact that he had previously held the chair of law in a California university.

It is of interest to note that the thread of normal mental activity was resumed exactly at the point at which it had been broken. The lecture prepared just previous to the dissociation, though not absolutely committed to memory, was, curiously enough, retained with precision in form and substance, though unrecalled until the time of resumption of the associated activity. This detail would not have been possible in the usual uninterrupted routine of daily experience. There is no doubt that the subconscious retains with precision and detail; we have many laboratory experiments in psychology and psychopathology, and even more in clinical observation, to confirm this among many other most interesting and instructive features of subconscious processes.

Miss M., a young, unmarried woman of 27, though somewhat high-strung and of nervous temperament, has a good personal history. She is not hysterical, is intellectual and fond of her work of teaching school. The family history contains only the one relevant feature that her mother suffered from epilepsy and died of malignant disease.

For a few weeks previous to the beginning of the illness in question, Miss M. had been under intense emotional strain. On Sept 9, 1913, on returning from school in the afternoon, after a day of unusual fatigue, she was suffering with severe headache in the occipital region and, apparently for no reason whatever, was seized with an attack of weeping and showed considerable emotional

reaction, uttering expressions indicative of her uncertainty as to her surroundings. She seemed perplexed as to her own identity and of her relations with her family and other members of the household. At present she vaguely recalls the state of mind at that time. She directed a number of coherent questions to the maid; but, although she received positive replies, immediately repeated these questions, each time forgetting what she had asked before.

Dr. A. D. Dryfoos attended her that evening and found her in a state of marked mental confusion. This was due largely to the fact that memory for the preceding two days was so defective that she was almost completely amnesic. Her mental processes were otherwise normal, though she was highly emotional, but controlled herself fairly well and her responses were intelligent, and thought and ideation but very slightly disturbed. In this, the psychopathologic state had two distinct components.

The doctor had occasion to speak to her about the experiences of the past summer and learned that she had forgotten the greater part of them; also that the events of the previous forty-eight hours had been apparently entirely effaced from her mind. Although she had spent the greater part of the summer at Delaware Water Gap, the name was only vaguely recalled and not associated with any experiences of her own. She could not recall that she had been in school that day, and did not recognize members of her own family, or remember the name of the maid. The temperature was not abnormal.

On the following morning Miss M. arose feeling in splendid health physically and with less mental confusion, although her memory had not been restored. That evening, when I first saw her, she had a temperature of 105. Though her mind was clear, she could not recall the events of the past two days.

The next day, the 11th, there was distinct splenic enlargement and a dichrotic pulse. An examination of the blood by Dr. Dryfoos disclosed the malarial plasmodium in numbers. The history of the case from this time was a typical tertian rise in temperature and general malaise. On these days there was marked mental confusion preceding the rise in temperature by some hours, though the amnesia was continuous long after all malarial symptoms disappeared, and even at present there is only partial restoration. The prodromal symptoms of two days' duration were characterized by partial amnesia.

These amnesias are doubtless true functional conditions, though directly of toxic origin. The case of Professor A. conclusively establishes that. The dissociation in his case was manifestly a functional one; the working of the subconscious was well shown at the moment when the patient arose to go to the telephone at the proper time to postpone an engagement which he had arranged for. Conscious or cognitive memory was suspended. We see allied states in hypnosis and in induced subconscious states.

In the case of Miss M., as in that of Professor A., dissociation was preceded by emotional upheaval. In the one case, the malarial toxin was the directly exciting factor of the dissociation, and in the other, tobacco played this rôle.

In these cases, just what significance the psychanalyst would attach to the experiences that shortly preceded the psychic symptoms, I shall not here discuss. There was effort at suppression. This is hardly relevant, however, and the dissociation can doubtless be fairly attributed to the toxic action of the exogenic poisons.

In the case of Miss M., the patient was seen by a qualified internist who regarded the case as one of typhoid, and I too was at first so impressed. The initial psychic symptoms, though of an unusual character, taken with the splenic enlargement, dichrotic pulse, high temperature and some tympanites, certainly suggested typhoid; the onset of high temperature and the symptoms just mentioned seemed to justify this; only the demonstrated presence of plasmodium made the diagnosis clear. Because of the personal history of the patient's mother, and also because of the personally more or less neurotic temperament of the patient, the essential psychic symptoms being of an emotional nature, the possibility of epilepsy or hystericepilepsy was to be considered. To my mind this case is an extremely instructive one, especially to the internist.

Many authors describe initial delirium without fever in some of the infectious diseases, though I have not found amnesia observed as a dominant symptom. It is a question, of course, whether these psychic symptoms are due directly to the toxins or to certain changes produced by the micro-organism itself, such as multiple emboli, etc. The true infection delirium psychoses are regarded as arising from the specific toxins of typhoid, malaria, small-pox and rabies, since they are quite independent of pyrexia. In malaria, the characteristic psychosis which initiates the disease, replacing at first the fever, manifests itself in confusion, flight of ideas, hallucinations, anxiety, evanescent delusions and impulsive movements. It occurs most frequently with the quartan type.

According to some writers, the usual initial delirium of typhoid is of distinct character. It may be like that seen in malaria, or one attended by distinct and formulated persecutory delusions and by hallucinations. Amnesia is not mentioned in the cases I have seen recorded. I believe that when the usual malarial manifestations are represented by the psychic equivalent, we find a neuropathic soil.

Peroutzky's findings in pernicious forms of malaria indicate the organic changes that the toxin can produce in the central nervous system. In the cerebrum and cerebellum there are marked hyperemia of the pia vessels, subarachnoid perivascular and pericellular spaces, and obstruction of the capillaries, their endothelium being swollen with masses of changed red blood-cells which slowly pass through the capillaries owing to their increase in size and decrease in elasticity, temporarily causing complete thrombosis. These circulatory disturbances lead to punctiform hemorrhages in the gray matter and at the boundary of the white brain substance and to degenerative and necrotic processes in the brain-cells. According to some writers, the cerebral symptoms are due to capillary emboli formed by parasites, as well as to the action of toxins.

Six cases of motor aphasia are reported by Mine, and Borne reports a case of trismus and one of tetany which he ascribes to the toxic action of the tertian malarial type. Bulbar symptoms are described and one case of left hypoglossus paresis, dysarthria and ataxia of the left arm. A severe case of isolated motor aphasia as a sequel to malaria in a European resident of East Africa is reported. Temporary aphasia followed each attack of the malarial paroxysm and, although the latter subsided in the course of time, the aphasia persisted. A malaria parasite thrombosis, or an embolism in the brain capillaries is assumed, producing a permanent lesion.

That the malarial toxin can give rise to disturbances in an interim during which no parasites or other malarial manifestations are evident and show a peculiarly select-

ive site, is shown by the case described by Forli. The patient had suffered from severe malarial infection, though free from symptoms and parasites at the time of the nervous symptoms. The case is of importance because postmalarial nervous disturbances of cerebral origin are uncommon. Other etiologic factors appear to have been excluded. The onset of vertigo, vomiting, ataxia, asthenia, muscular hypotonus and nystagmus fifteen days after the last paroxysm of malaria is referred by Forli to the specific toxin. He asserts positively that he excluded mechanical circulatory disturbances as a cause.

In severe cases of malarial infection, during the Spanish-American War, I had occasion to examine at a later date some psychic manifestations that were evidently equivalents of the malarial paroxysm. These were brought to my attention during my service as U. S. examining surgeon. In those cases, as I recall them, maniacal states of weeks' or several months' duration characterized the picture. I remember that the intellectual faculties, according to histories given, were much disturbed, though the patient could give a fairly clear account of his condition after recovery.

Regis, on the other hand, says that the psychic disturbances noted in the cases of chronic malarial infection are followed by amnesia; he also finds mania the predominant state. According to the same author, the psychic disturbances during the usual attacks of the malarial plasmodium actively resemble those of acute alcoholism, while the psychic phenomena of the interval are analogous to those of the chronic form.

As is well known, malarial manifestations, like those of syphilis, are prone to appear at times when there is reduction of resistance in the economy. For example, the accoucheur is often confronted with the characteristic pyrexia, etc., in women who have suffered previously with malaria. There is a depletion of the system incidental to childbearing. Again, symptoms of malarial origin obstruct the clinical picture, often after traumas, and this is especially true in regard to severe traumas of the central nervous system.

In several of the cases which I saw after the Spanish-American War in which there were profound psychic disturbances, postmalarial, there was a head trauma as a direct etiologic factor. Literature affords instances of cases of similar nature; but a review of literature indicates the paucity of recorded cases of true amnesia either in nicotine poisoning or in malarial infection.

The case of Professor A. is most unusual, and that of Miss M., if regarded as a prodromal stage of malaria, is rarer. The symptoms of tobacco intoxication, or of its essential oil, nicotine, are variously described. I shall deal only with its effects on the nervous system and, more particularly, with psychic manifestations. A pure amnesia, as in the case of Professor A., I have been unable to find described.

Experimental investigations on the effect of nicotine in the lower animals have led to positive findings in the nervous system. Vas fed rabbits for a prolonged period with increasing doses of nicotine up to $2\frac{1}{2}$ grains daily. He found hemoglobin diminished in six weeks to 40 per cent., with red cells proportionately decreased, body-weight and alkalinity of blood diminished. Histologically, marked cell changes in the nervous system were demonstrated in the anterior horns, spinal and sympathetic ganglia. These findings fairly represent those generally described.

In general the familiar functional symptoms in man are sensation of pressure in the head, vertigo, somno-

lence, disturbed capacity for intellectual effort, abnormal moods, amblyopic symptoms, neuralgia and mydriasis, uncertainty of movement, a form of ataxia, tremor, muscular contractions, irregularity of heart action, or palpitation, emaciation, etc. I have seen bradycardia. Hyperesthesia of the acoustic is described. Aboulia, semi-stuporous states, insomnia, failure of memory, transitory aphasia, disturbance of judgment and agoraphobia are frequently recorded in cases of tobacco poisoning.

As to the phobias occasionally referred to as the result of tobacco intoxication, I have under observation two cases that are illuminating. Mr. H. W., after very excessive indulgence for some years, with a sudden marked increase in the daily number of cigarettes, was seized with palpitation, irregularity of heart action and precordial distress. He is a young man of about 30 and of neuropathic constitution. Withdrawal of the tobacco and rest restored him in a few weeks. On going out for the first time after his attack, he was seized with the common fear on crossing the street and soon developed the morbid apprehension characteristic of agoraphobia. One would be strongly inclined to attribute this solely to tobacco and I do not doubt that the nicotine was an exciting factor in the neurosis; but this fear neurosis continued although the nicotine had been entirely given up. Two years later I saw the patient, and psychoanalysis gave the direct though remote etiologic factor, a suppressed psychic trauma. The patient recovered almost immediately through treatment by familiar psychic methods.

The aphasias are usually of a transitory character, coming on in attacks lasting from fifteen to thirty minutes, and are characterized particularly by the forgetting of names. A prolonged motor or sensory aphasia, not explained by other more evident causes, is not described.

A true and characteristic psychosis, having origin in tobacco intoxication, is fairly well established. Competent authors, such as Kjellberg, Schwartz, Frankl-Hochwart and others have observed it. Kjellberg speaks of a primary paranoid psychosis observed at the Upsala Asylum. The similarity of the symptoms points to a common etiology; they were observed only in very excessive users of tobacco. Whether or not this true psychosis can be unquestionably attributed to nicotine poisoning as a sole etiologic factor is perhaps open to question. Since, however, certain definite forms of functional psychic symptoms may be with certainty ascribed to nicotine, it is but reasonable that especially susceptible individuals, those intolerant by reason of neuropathic predisposition, should become more seriously affected by excessive and constant use of the poison. It is to be observed that the true psychosis described is invariably found in excessive and prolonged users of tobacco, and among these only when there is an unusual physical or mental strain, such as intense emotion and acute intensity in the use of the weed. The characteristic psychologic features may be divided into three stages, and these seem to be quite distinct from the various neurasthenic symptoms of nicotine poisoning. Kjellberg and Frankl-Hochwart seem to have made similar observations, and scattered through the literature are the reports of cases fitting into the groups as defined by these authors.

The patient experiences distressing sensations of weakness and incapacity for effort, and true hallucinations and suicidal tendencies follow. A prodromal stage initiates this nicotine psychosis and is succeeded by three distinct periods unless it terminates promptly in recovery. The prodromal stage is the one which should be recognized if the patient is to be spared a long period

of mental anguish. These initial manifestations consist of general and apparently unaccountable wretchedness. There is change of disposition, and restlessness at night, finally becoming obstinate insomnia. The patient suddenly finds his work distasteful, although he struggles on; there is tendency to brood, and often to turn to thoughts of religion which later form the basis of illusions and pathologic imagery. The insomnia and psychic depression increase temporarily, and attacks of pectoral distress with palpitation appear. At the end of from six weeks to three months the actual psychosis abruptly manifests itself. The patient is dominated by hallucinations; visions of a religious character appear; there are imperative concepts and fixed ideas, often associated with suicidal tendencies. There is marked depression; a feeling of great weariness and exhaustion. There are brief attacks of indefinite fear, during which acts of violence may be committed; otherwise, the patient is quiet and obedient. He speaks only on request, but gives reasonable answers to questions. Nutrition is maintained and the appetite is good. After six or seven months recovery begins, or the disease enters into a new stage. The depression changes to a state of exaltation. The patient speaks freely of what he describes as visions, such as visits of angels and other visual and auditory hallucinations. These periods usually last from two to three weeks with indefinite intervals during which the patient is discontented and gloomy and his hallucinations take a depressing form, although the patient speaks distinctly and otherwise intelligently. This stage may extend over an indefinite period; unless recovery ensues it passes into the third, the terminal stage of the disease. In this last phase of the nicotin psychosis there is a blending of the symptoms. The periods of euphoria gradually subside; the patient's mentality becomes blurred and seriously impaired. There are defects of memory, though the patient does not become indifferent to his surroundings. He becomes taciturn, speaks only on urgent request; his answers are brief, but now not always logical, though distinct and well articulated. The expression is vacant, and often there is rapid, compulsory movement.

The prognosis may be said to be favorable when the patient comes under treatment in the incipient stage and is entirely deprived of tobacco. A cure is then said to result within six months. Some authorities regard recovery as almost certain in the second stage, though a year may elapse before the pathologic periods disappear entirely.

Kjellberg knew of no instance of recovery from the third stage.

Frankl-Hochwart and others establish a remarkable number and variety of relations between the abuse of nicotin and nervous complexes not heretofore ascribed to this etiology, such as disturbances of apparently meningeal character, as well as aphasia, hemiparesis, and intense and persistent neuralgia. Intermittent claudication, together with the classic nervous sequelae of nicotin abuse are included in what is described as the spinal-peripheral type. With special reference to the cerebral form, there is noted, among very excessive smokers, a premature mental weakness, a kind of senility, at an age around 50 when such changes are infrequent. There is no extreme dementia, but rather a certain reduction of the mental horizon and a distinct decrease of energy. These conditions seem to constitute a transition to the true tobacco psychosis. True disturbances of consciousness are uncommon, though a peculiar clouding of the intellect, lasting for a few moments, is described.

Distressing failure of memory is recorded, while in some cases purely neurasthenic absence of mind was noted. For example: a physician, a healthy man of 31, whose first attempt at smoking began at 5 years of age and who finally became a very excessive smoker, noted suddenly, in his twenty-eighth year, that his memory for names became very deficient and he developed a tremor. The symptoms disappeared with a reduction of the quantity of cigarettes, to appear again immediately when the allowance of cigarettes was increased.

Frankl-Hochwart cites the case of a physician aged 40, also a great smoker of cigarettes, whose memory had become so defective as to lead to the commission of serious errors in practice. With the discontinuation of tobacco, a permanent cure was effected in a few months.

Some writers observe that memory defects, in greater or less degree, are likely to persist even after the disappearance of other manifestations.

34 West Eighty-Seventh Street.

A CASE OF APPARENT FOOD-POISONING OF THE TYPE KNOWN AS BOTULISM OR ALLANTIASIS

PERCY G. STILES, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Physiology, Simmons College

BOSTON

Food-poisoning of a narcotic type must be rare as compared with the form familiarly associated with the term ptomain. Intense pain, violent vomiting, and exhausting diarrhea—frequently attended with high fever—are the usual symptoms. Strongly contrasted with these relatively common cases are those in which there is little or no pain, no significant temperature, but a profound complex of disturbances affecting the higher nerve-centers. In a few instances a picture like this has been observed where the offending food was the mussel, a mollusc believed to develop a specific poison, mytilotoxin, under the influence of certain organisms.

Sausage-poisoning, botulism, or allantiasis is another intoxication following the eating of protein food decomposed by *Bacillus botulinus*. A few hundred cases have been recorded with mortality approaching 40 per cent. Sausage has been the cause of the great majority, but other articles of diet have been implicated. The following personal experience may be worth transcribing because of its close resemblance to Sheppard's cases¹ and because little has been said of the protracted convalescence after such attacks.

Monday, May 5, 1913, I went to lunch with two friends at a first-class restaurant. The meal consisted of minced chicken on toast, mashed potato, and coffee-jelly with whipped cream. My friends did not eat these dishes. I left the restaurant about 1:45 and returned to Simmons College, where I conducted a recitation in the period between 2:35 and 3:25. During this exercise I became conscious of a growing inertia. In the final ten minutes I held myself to my task with extreme difficulty. After a momentary sensation of flushing, I

1. Bolduan: Food-Poisoning, Treat and Co., New York, 1909, Chapter 3. The cases may be briefly recalled. Three young men camping in California ate canned pork and beans. In eighteen hours they became ill and all died on the fourth day. Confusion of vision was the earliest symptom, which was soon followed by aphonia, dysphagia, and distressing accumulations of mucus in the pharynx. Muscular power failed steadily and breathing became difficult. Exertion greatly accelerated the heart. The temperature was normal or subnormal. Constipation was stubborn but there was a fair secretion of urine. To the last the mental condition was notably clear. Some of this poisonous food, given to chickens, killed nine out of twelve of those eating it.

reacted to chilliness and began to sway on my feet. At the same time I became conscious of a curious hyperesthesia of the pharynx so great that the passing of each breath was distinctly felt.

Within a few minutes after the dismissal of the class my faintness led me to make my way most unsteadily to a lavatory where I was soon compelled to lie at full length on the floor. An attempt to sit up after an interval of rest brought streams of cold sweat and a feeling of utter helplessness. I was soon found by my colleagues and a couch was provided for me. Here I lay until about 5:30 without marked symptoms other than the persisting faintness. A sudden onset of nausea with scant vomiting then occurred. The material vomited at this time and later appeared to consist almost wholly of chicken unaltered by its stay in the stomach and scarcely acidified. The taste was characteristic and might be described as rough, rancid, or acrid; as in the description given by Bolduan² of ham affected by *B. botulinus*. About 6 o'clock I was seen by a physician who diagnosed the case as a transient gastric indigestion and gave peppermint and strychnin, predicting that I could soon walk to the car. Immediately after his departure there was copious but not distressing vomiting. Toward 8 o'clock, as I did not recover from the prostration, an automobile was secured and I was prepared for the journey home. A third sharp attack of vomiting occurred when I sat up. Vertigo and nystagmus developed in a startling degree, the car seemed to be ascending an endless spiral, the stars made circles in the sky, and the houses by the wayside reeled. The lighted doorway of my house seemed to approach and surround me as I was carried in. My bed for the moment presented itself as a vertical surface which I could not conceive to be a resting-place. My family doctor was called and prescribed strychnin. I passed a night of relative comfort, though the sleep was light.

Tuesday morning, May 6, the most conspicuous symptom was the inadequate and intermittent heart-action. This, which the physician considered somewhat alarming, improved under treatment and was not noticeable to me after a few hours. Subjectively the cardiac irregularity was far less distressing than the vertigo and nystagmus. Whenever I opened my eyes on this day the impression of gyration of the room was appalling. I could change the position of my legs without much discomfort, but to turn my head even very slowly from one side to the other brought an accession of the overpowering giddiness. Cathartics and an enema secured an evacuation in the afternoon. Vomiting of chicken, which seemed entirely unchanged, recurred at the same time, and showed that the stomach had not been emptied the day before. Later the first urine in more than twenty-four hours was passed; vesical tone was evidently very deficient.

I gained strength gradually during the next few days and the vertigo diminished, though it remained severe. Thursday evening I stood and found that ataxia existed to such an extent that I could scarcely keep my feet. My first walks were extremely unsteady and were accompanied by dizziness and confused vision. Still I covered a half mile on Sunday, May 11, and next day went to the college for a short time. I now ceased taking the strychnin, and it is probable that the symptoms which then appeared had previously been held in abeyance. Monday night I woke at midnight, and found that my voice was nearly inaudible and that the prostration and vertigo had again become serious. Tuesday, May 13, was perhaps the most wretched day of my illness. There was great difficulty in speaking and in swallowing. Solid food returned from the pharynx and there were spasmodic contractions of the diaphragm. Mucus, which came in quantities into my mouth, had to be swept out with the finger. The nystagmus now became limited to momentary onsets, but in its place I became aware of a peculiar diplopia. The image on one retina was not merely displaced from the position of its fellow but was tilted about 15 degrees from parallel. Abnormal innervation of the oblique muscles on one side would seem to be implied. This fantastic diplopia gradually

gave place to the familiar variety and this occurred less and less often as my convalescence proceeded.

From May 13 my recovery pursued a course which was dishearteningly slow but free from any setbacks. Among the persistent symptoms were constipation with discomfort in the region of the sigmoid, greatly lessened urinary secretion, burning in the throat, a rancid taste in the mouth, grotesque but diminishing ataxia, and the visual difficulties mentioned. The left pupil was usually smaller than the right³ and I thought I detected a slight failure to relax accommodation with the left eye. Reading was difficult for several weeks and the ability to write, as requiring closer fixation, was still longer in returning. I went to New Hampshire June 21, and by diligent effort recovered my normal walking power. July 11 I was able to do 34 miles. All summer I perspired excessively and was short of breath. My appetite and digestion steadily improved.

The mental condition from first to last was characterized by clearness and a disposition to a calm observation of my own case. The power of application was naturally limited but there was no difficulty with memory when the effort was brief. I have to confess to a display of irritability when unable to speak clearly, which was precisely like that in Sheppard's fatal cases.

It could not be discovered that any other cases of poisoning were reported to the proprietors of the restaurant. It is worth noting that my disaster occurred on Monday. The restaurant is closed on Sunday and any meat prepared for serving in another form and warmed over to appear as an entrée would have lain twice as long as usual before the Monday dinner. It is stated that liver is a favorite medium for the growth of *B. botulinus*, and it is not unreasonable to suppose that an infection might be focal in a single organ and be served as in giblets to but one person. An anaërobie like this one would develop within a piece of meat much more readily than it would pass from one flake to another. The anomalous feature in my case is the short interval between the meal and the full toxic effect—three hours instead of twelve to twenty-four.

BURN OF EYES FROM CONTENTS OF GOLF-BALL CORE

HOLBROOK LOWELL, M.D., BOSTON

Assistant Surgeon Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary;
Assistant Surgeon Boston City Hospital

During the last few years cases of severe, permanent injury due to corneal and conjunctival burns have been reported from all over the country. The burns referred to have been caused by the liquid contained in the small rubber core of certain golf-balls, which have been cut open by curious children. Almost invariably the history is that some child finds an old golf-ball with its covering partly off. He removes the rest of the cover and rubber and then comes to the core ball; this he bounces until it bursts, or punctures it with a knife. The contained fluid spurts out onto his clothing and into his eyes.

There are apparently two makes of golf-balls on the market, each containing a different, highly caustic substance. Dr. R. L. Emerson of Boston very kindly analyzed the semifluid mass contained in one of the golf-balls, said to be of similar make to those causing these burns, and found it to contain a mixture of barium sulphate, soap, and a free alkali, probably the same mixture as that reported by Dr. Crigler.¹ Balls of another make have been found to contain a solution in which there is zinc chlorid.

About April 3 or 4 two of such burn cases came under my care on the same day; the patients were boys, aged about 12. At this time these cases were brought to the notice of the state board of health, and a bill was introduced into the legis-

3. Unequal pupils have been noticed in animals poisoned with the toxin of *B. botulinus*. Post-mortem examinations of animals dead from this cause show degenerative changes in the gray matter of the medulla and in the nuclei of the oculomotor nerves.

1. Crigler, L. W.: Burn of Eyeball Due to Caustic Contents of Golf-Ball, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., April 26, 1913, p. 1297.

2. Bolduan: Quoted from Van Ermengem, the discoverer of *B. botulinus*, Ztschr. f. Hyg., 1897, xxvi, 1.

lature to prohibit the sale of golf-balls which contained any caustic fluid. The United States Golf Association issued a warning to all persons against the dangerous practice of cutting open golf-balls. It was thought because of the publicity given this danger that further warning would be superfluous. Within the last few weeks, however, three additional accidents due to the opening of golf-ball cores have occurred near Boston. It seems wise, because of the repeated recurrences of these accidents, again to call the attention of parents to this dangerous practice. The following four cases are typical:

Ruth S., aged 9, Sept. 1, 1911, was admitted as a house patient to the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Three days previous, while she was cutting open a golf-ball core, the contents spurted into the left eye. Vision in right eye was normal; vision in left eye was not obtained, there being so much chemosis and swelling of the conjunctiva, more marked below. The lower fornix was practically obliterated; cornea was diffusely whitish and hazy. September 3, corneal condition was the same, but there was marked hypopyon filling about one-third of the anterior chamber. The Saemisch operation was done. On September 8 cornea was clearer above and hypopyon had somewhat decreased. October 12 the cornea was only a little clearer, hypopyon had disappeared, and there was only slight circumcorneal injection. October 14 the case was discharged; vision in the right eye had not been affected; vision in the left eye, according to the hospital record, was nil.

Lillian S., aged 11, Oct. 23, 1912, was admitted as a house patient to the infirmary. Previous to this she was treated by a local physician. On October 19, while she was playing with a golf-ball core, it ruptured and contents spurted into her right eye. When first seen the upper lid was bound down to the cornea with cicatricial tissues which extended the whole length of the lid and was attached below to the lower margin of the cornea. There was much pain and photophobia. The lid was peeled from the cornea and Cargile membrane covered over the conjunctival surface. On October 28 there was some swelling of the conjunctiva and lids; the cornea was still hazy and the pupil well dilated. The child when seen at her home in June, had vision in the injured right eye of 20/200. The cornea was fairly clear toward the periphery, with a very marked central haze.

George J., aged 13, April 11, 1913, was admitted as a house patient to the infirmary. Three days previous he opened a golf-ball core with his jack-knife. His face was not more than a foot from the ball when he opened it and the fluid squirted into his right eye. In this case the lid was not adherent to the cornea. When first seen neither the corneal tissue nor the iris could be made out; the whole eye looked as though it was covered by a diphtheritic membrane. There was considerable pain, photophobia, and swelling of conjunctiva and lids. For ten days the condition remained about the same in spite of the usual treatment. On about the twelfth day the whitish membrane had disappeared, leaving the outer third of the cornea clear. Hypopyon appeared about the sixteenth day and the Saemisch operation was done. When he left the hospital on May 29, his vision in the good eye was normal; in the right eye, shadows. October 4 his vision was about 20/200 plus in the right eye. The eye was white and quiet. The outer third and upper fourth of the cornea was clear; the rest was densely leukomatous. There was a large symblepharon from lower corneal margin to lower fornix.

Stewart F., aged 12, was bouncing a golf-ball core April 10, 1913; it burst and the contained fluid flew into his face and eyes. The next day the cornea in the right eye was slightly hazy centrally; cornea in the left eye was clear. Considerable photophobia, swelling of lids and conjunctival injection in both eyes. Face was slightly burned around his chin. The left eye became white and quiet in a short time. The right eye cleared up rapidly and on April 14 the cornea was clear. The burn was apparently most superficial, the deep corneal tissue not being invaded as it was in the foregoing cases. The fortunate outcome of this case was undoubtedly due to the distance of the ball from the eyes, the greater part of the fluid striking his coat.

Of these four patients only one escaped permanent injury, while the other three each practically lost the use of one eye.

It can be seen from the cases reported how serious such accidents may be, and how necessary it is that parents and children should be warned against this danger.

101 Newbury Street.

QUININ AND UREA HYDROCHLORID IN THE TREATMENT OF SCIATICA

H. A. CABLES, B.S., M.D., EAST ST. LOUIS, ILL.

During 1913 I have treated eight cases of sciatica. In one case the anterior crural as well as the sciatic nerve was involved. These cases were all treated by hypodermic injections of a 4 per cent. solution of quinin and urea hydrochlorid in a normal salt solution into the subcutaneous tissue over the course of the nerves. No attempt was made to inject the nerve. The skin was washed thoroughly with 65 per cent. alcohol. There were fifty injections in all with no untoward result other than the little soreness that always follows any hypodermic injection. Seven patients received six injections each, and one received eight.

Eight months have elapsed since the first case was treated and in none has there been a return of the attack. All the patients experienced decided relief within a short time after the first treatment and none had a severe attack after the third. The injections were given daily for four doses, and then every other day until the patients were entirely relieved of the attack. The duration, prior to beginning injections, varied from thirteen weeks in one, and eight in another, to one week. In many of these cases resort had been made to the use of morphin in order that the patient might obtain rest. Half of the patients had been treated by other physicians for variable lengths of time.

It was owing to a determination not to use morphin that I used quinin and urea hydrochlorid. The patient was a man, aged 55. The duration of the attack at the time of beginning injections was eight weeks. The left leg was the one affected. The patient unintentionally blistered the skin from the hip to the knee in an effort to relieve himself. Medication was as varied as there are remedies recommended for the complaint, with the exception that morphin had not been given. The first injection was given at 2 p. m. and the patient had a comfortable night. Six injections were given in the eight days, when the patient returned to his work and has continued for eight months. Three of the series were women and all were past 40 years of age. The oldest was 63 and the youngest 42. No other medication was used in any of the cases except the first, and none other used on this patient after beginning the injections.

I make this report that others may try the method and thus determine whether or not it has any real merit. I have had no opportunity to try it in facial or orbital neuralgias, but believe it would be equally as efficacious.

Since I wrote this report a physician, at my suggestion, treated two cases of facial neuralgia with complete relief following second injection.

Food and the Cost of Living.—Because of the abundance of our food supply we have hitherto been not only well fed but actually prodigal, or even wasteful of our resources. At last, however, the unthinking multitude is reminded by the pinch of the universal high cost of living that it is no longer possible for everybody in America to have everything he wants. It has been well said that the trouble is not so much with the high cost of living as with the cost of high living, and this clever epigram certainly covers a multitude of sins. Extravagance probably plays an important part in the present unhappiness, and yet we have little reason to suppose that in proportion to the population there was not nearly, if not quite, as much extravagance twenty years ago as there is today.—William T. Sedgwick, *Am. Jour. Pub. Health*.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 NORTH DEARBORN STREET . . . CHICAGO, ILL.

Cable Address "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription price Five dollars per annum in advance

Contributors, subscribers and readers will find important information on the second advertising page following the reading-matter.

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 27, 1913

On account of the large amount of space occupied by the index in this issue of *THE JOURNAL*, certain departments have been omitted entirely and others abbreviated.

THE INDEX

This issue of the *THE JOURNAL* contains the index to the current, or sixty-first, volume of *THE JOURNAL*, including the current medical literature which has been listed from week to week. The Index contains references to original articles in over two hundred of the leading medical journals of the world, including those of the principal foreign countries.

The Index consists of two parts—an author and a subject index. Under "Authors" appear the names of all who have contributed articles to *THE JOURNAL* or to any other medical journal listed in the current literature, as well as the names of those whose papers are abstracted in the medical society reports in *THE JOURNAL*. Under "Subjects" will be found complete references to all reading-matter in *THE JOURNAL* and references to the original articles in all domestic and foreign journals listed, arranged under the subject of the article with double entry when necessary and with numerous cross-references to facilitate the use of the Index. The figures in bold-faced type refer to reading-matter in *THE JOURNAL*.

The "Guide to Current Medical Literature," under which title the Index appears in pamphlet form,¹ contains, in addition, the titles of the articles listed, arranged chronologically and by journals, as in the Current Medical Literature Department. It is issued in separate form for convenience—to make it unnecessary to handle the bound volume of *THE JOURNAL*.

Just preceding the Index a list of the journals indexed during the past six months is given. Any foreign journal, except those starred, will be lent by *THE JOURNAL* to subscribers and members in the United States with the understanding that it will not be held over three days. Requests for journals should be addressed to the Library of the American Medical

Association and six cents in stamps should be enclosed. This covers the average expense of mailing a journal. The addresses of the domestic journals are given, and these can be obtained direct from the publishers. No domestic journal will be lent, as these can be obtained direct from the publishers as easily and as quickly as from us.

THE GROWTH OF MEDICAL LITERATURE

In his introductory address before the annual meeting of the German Congress for Internal Medicine for 1913, Penzoldt of Erlangen offered some sound and timely advice relating to the situations created by the enormous growth of medical literature in recent years.¹ This eminent German teacher, while expressing his regret at the growing dispersion of internal medicine into a galaxy of medical "specialties" with its danger of depriving the physician of the coming decade of the helpful point of view which comes from a more comprehensive and synthetic treatment of the manifestations of disease, frankly admits that we cannot stem the tide of the prevailing tendency. One way of modifying it is to direct attention to some of the contributory influences. Among these the tremendous multiplication of published records, contributions and reviews in the field of medicine has made it necessary for the individual to confine his attention to special groups, if he would master even a modicum of what the printing-presses turn out.

How shall one account for this excessive zeal in publication? In a lecture before the Royal Institution in London, Dr. Plummer² bemoaned the floods of work that are being poured into journals, annals, proceedings, etc., some of it of the best, with much of it that is temporary, indifferent and bad; so that at times it seems as if some branches of science were in danger of being "smothered in the dust of its own workshop, or drowned in the waters of its own activity." We do not, nowadays, he adds, keep our ideas and scraps of work to ourselves until they are either established, or, as is more likely, dissipated; so we have a huge mass of what is called "literature," filled with many trivial, fragmentary and doubtful generalizations, many of which we have with pain and trouble to sweep into the dust-bin, Nature's blessed mortmain law taking too long to act.

It is, however, of little avail to inveigh against the current practices. We must analyze the cause of the excessive zeal for publication. Penzoldt has well said that every good physician must be an industrious investigator, for each patient brings new problems; but it is by no means essential that every detail in his modest, quiet field of research be thrust into public print. Fortunately, it is not the hope of direct monetary reward or compensation, but rather a natural, justifiable ambition and a healthy competition that calls forth the

1. The Guide to Current Medical Literature may be obtained from the Association office at 50 cents a copy.

1. Penzoldt, F.: *Verhandl. d. Kong. f. inn. Med.*, 1913, xxx, 1.
2. Plummer, H. G.: *Blood Parasites*, *Science*, Nov. 21, 1913, p. 724.

literary effort of medical men in most instances. We cannot impugn such honorable motives; nevertheless the time has come to call a halt on the endless enumeration of case histories and all of the other manifold features which characterize the ordinary contributions to the medical journals of the present day. There ought to be a wider inculcation of the principle that the index of accomplishment in the individual is not the number or diversity or prompt succession of his contributions, but rather their comprehensive spirit and fundamental excellence. If the publications of the medical profession were subjected to the same intensive and rigid critique that is applied in some other departments of literary effort, the volume of hasty output, of incomplete evidence, of uncorrelated findings and unjustified generalizations would become smaller.

Not alone the competition among men, but also the rivalry of journals contributes to the perpetuation of the habit of unnecessary publication. The manuscript which a critical editor with high standards of excellence rejects or advises to be modified — often to the obvious ultimate benefit of the author as well as the science involved — speedily finds its way, not into the wastebasket, but into another of the almost endless number of medical journals competing for professional favor.

Sooner or later a policy of frank, unrelenting editorial scrutiny must be adopted on a broad scale in medical journalism and scientific publications in general. The beginnings have scarcely been ventured as yet; but when a real quality standard, unyielding to the individual, unconscious of personal relationships and preferences and indifferent to offhand criticism, is once firmly put into practice, many of the abuses will remedy themselves and much of the surplus of worthless trivialities will be eliminated by a healthy growth of sentiment favorable to an abridgment of the current flood of papers. Then, in turn, the field of medical research will appear more homogeneous and be more easily surveyed than it is at present.

THE PRODUCTION OF ANIMAL HEAT

Since Rubner's fundamental experiments¹ in relation to the long-standing problem of the source of animal heat, the conclusions which he reached regarding the equivalence of the heat actually produced in the animal body and the amount computed from the catabolism have been verified by others. Most important among these corroboratory studies, which demonstrated that the law of the conservation of energy finds a strict application in the animal body as well as in the inanimate world about us, are the widely known researches of Atwater and Benedict,² which established beyond a reasonable doubt that in man as well as in the carnivora

the same equivalences between chemical energy, heat energy and mechanical energy obtain as elsewhere.

Although there is no reason to believe that the fundamental nutritive processes in herbivora are essentially different from those which exist in the carnivora and omnivora, the character of their digestive processes, involving as they do quite distinct types of foods along with the pronounced participation of bacterial activities, has always made direct investigations on herbivorous animals, and particularly on ruminants, appear desirable. It must be borne in mind that this group of animals experiences extensive fermentation of carbohydrates, especially in the capacious first stomach, with the production of large amounts of carbon dioxide, methane and sometimes hydrogen. Furthermore, the urinary end-products are also distinctive, including, in addition to hippuric acid, notable quantities of ammonia and more or less organic matter of unknown nature.

For some years the desired experiments have been conducted at the Institute of Animal Nutrition of the Pennsylvania State College under the leadership of H. P. Armsby. Few who have not engaged in comparable experimental work can realize the numerous sources of error and appreciate the necessary precautions which such undertakings entail. It is gratifying to note, therefore, that a total of fifty-seven experiments conducted in the past ten years have verified the expected result. The differences between the calculated and observed heat production in twenty-four hours in the total of all these numerous trials is only 0.4 per cent.—truly a close agreement.³ The outcome is a credit to American science. It has an importance in its economic aspect as well as from a physiologic point of view. Agricultural animals are transformers of chemical energy, storing up portions of it in forms available for man's nutrition. The fundamental laws governing these transformations have now been firmly established, thanks to the energy of our American workers and the liberality with which their researches have been endowed.

SUNLIGHT AND ORGANIC SYNTHESIS

Our English scientific colleagues, apparently mindful of the dictum that the goal of science is nothing short of the complete interpretation of the universe, have of late been busily and almost acrimoniously engaged in a discussion of the origin of life. Few of us who are absorbed in the busy occupations of an eminently practical profession stop to consider what must be, or have been, "the first stage in the evolution of organic from inorganic matter at the dawning of life in a world hitherto devoid of anything organic."¹ When, however, the possibilities of this first primeval step are presented

1. Rubner, M.: *Ztschr. f. Biol.*, 1894, xxx, 73.

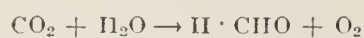
2. Atwater, W. O., and Benedict, F. G.: U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Office of Expt. Stations, *Bulls.* 109 and 136; *Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, viii, 1235. For herbivora see also Laulanie: *Arch. de physiol. norm. et path.*, 1898, p. 748.

3. Armsby, H. P.: A Comparison of the Observed and Computed Heat Production of Cattle, *Jour. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1913, xxxv, 1794.

1. Speculations in this field are presented in an entertaining way by Moore, B.: *The Origin and Nature of Life*, Williams and Norgate, London, 1912.

in terms of simple reactions which all of us can appreciate, the pleasure of speculation finds ready devotees in the members of the medical profession; for when one, like a physician, is dealing day after day with the behavior of protoplasm in both its normal and its pathologic manifestations, he is likely at some time in a moment of exalted inspiration to ask himself some of these fundamental questions as to its origin.

In the vegetable kingdom we already recognize in chlorophyl, the green coloring-matter of plants, a substance capable of acting as a transformer of light-energy whereby the synthesis of organic from inorganic matter takes place. The distinguished chemist Baeyer long ago suggested that the initial stage in the synthesis of organic from inorganic matter by the green plant consists in a reaction of such simple compounds as carbon dioxid and water to produce formaldehyd and oxygen:



The external energy which is necessary in any such transformation, because the reacting substances — carbon dioxid and water — are fully oxidized and must be reduced with evolution of oxygen and uptake of energy in what is termed an endothermic reaction, can be supplied from the energy of light vibrations. The formaldehyd is actually known to be thus formed; but in view of its toxicity it does not accumulate as such in the plant, being rapidly converted into more complex substances — possibly to carbohydrates.

Chlorophyl and its analogues are themselves highly complex organic substances and merely serve to push the inquiry a step backward. It has been necessary to search for processes in which the beginnings shall be confined solely to reactions in the inorganic world, under conditions which might exist in the world we know. The first successful attempts have consisted in the production of organic substances by the action of light on purely inorganic substances.² Moore and Webster,³ in London, have now succeeded in inducing such synthesis of organic matter (aldehyd) in the presence of inorganic colloidal uranic and ferrie hydroxids in very dilute solutions, the latter acting as catalysts for light-energy just as does the chlorophyl of the green plant. These inorganic catalysts are not rare, and in the words of the English biochemists, "such a synthesis occurring in nature probably forms the first step in the origin of life."

The process of evolution of simple organic substances thus having been demonstrated in an environment of sunlight and simple inorganic compounds, we can more readily picture the subsequent steps in which derivatives of more complex organic nature would arise from these with additional uptake of energy; but at this point we

fancy some one asking, How about the production of the living from the lifeless organic matter? To this we must answer that there is mystery enough in the domain of medicine without attempting for the moment to penetrate into such ultimate secrets.

Current Comment

THE READY RECKONER FOR THE BUSY DOCTOR

The day has not yet passed when the nostrum and proprietary manufacturer presumes to act as postgraduate instructor to the doctor—especially to the one who is not up in modern medicine. Happily, this kind of postgraduate instruction is not so common as it was eight or ten years ago, before the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry began its work. The latest advertising scheme of this kind comes from the promoter of a "blood-stimulating" preparation (Hemaboloids, Arseniated [with Strychnia]), and is in the form of a ready reckoner for the diagnosis of pathologic sputum. The thing consists of a revolving arrow surrounded by circles containing illustrations of bacteria such as no human eye ever saw through a microscope. The physician, apparently, is expected to point the arrow to that field which resembles what he sees, or thinks he sees, in the microscope, and then, through a window in the tail of the arrow, observe the name of the organism and the disease which it produces. The device is of no value, of course, to the man who cannot tell one end of a microscope from the other; to the man who does know something, even a little bit, of bacteriology, it will appear either as an insult or a joke; in either case, after spinning the arrow once or twice, he will consign it to the waste-basket. It is hoped that there is no physician to-day so lacking in knowledge as to see any value in such a ready reckoner, so wanting in professional self-respect as to post the badge of the nostrum-promoter on his walls or so servile in spirit as to prescribe the nostrum on the basis of pseudoscientific literature provided by its manufacturer.

THE MARRIAGE LAW IN WISCONSIN

At the last session of the Wisconsin legislature an amendment to the marriage law of the state was adopted, providing that all male persons making application for a license to marry shall within fifteen days prior to such application be examined as to the existence or non-existence of any venereal diseases. It is further required that the certificate of the physician making the examination shall show "that such a person is free from acquired venereal diseases so nearly as can be determined by physical examination and by the application of the recognized clinical and laboratory tests of scientific search." It also provides that physicians making such examinations shall be duly licensed to practice and shall be of a good moral character and scientific attainments and not less than thirty years of age. For the examination and certificate the physician is to be paid a fee by the applicant not to exceed \$3. If the applicant

2. Usher and Priestley: Proc. Roy. Soc. London, 1906, B, lxxvii, 369; lxxviii, 322.

3. Moore, B., and Webster, T. A.: Synthesis by Sunlight in Relationship to the Origin of Life; Synthesis of Formaldehyd from Carbon Dioxid and Water by Inorganic Colloids Acting as Transformers of Light Energy, Proc. Roy. Soc. London, 1913, B, lxxxvii, 163.

is indigent, the examination may be made by the county physician without charge. The law further provides that "any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statements in the certificate . . . shall be guilty of perjury . . . and a conviction under this subsection shall revoke the license of such a physician to practice in this state." Physicians are thus expected to furnish certificates, knowing that any false statement therein will put in jeopardy their right to practice medicine and to earn a professional income in the state. The physicians of the state were active in securing the adoption of this law. It is safe to say that 95 per cent. of the medical profession of Wisconsin are in favor of the principle of the legal restriction of marriage to those who are physically fit to enter into such a contract. Nevertheless, strenuous opposition has arisen against the enforcement of the law among members of the medical profession. The Milwaukee Medical Society has taken a definite stand against it and its members have been quoted as saying that they will refuse to furnish certificates. Unfortunately, the first statement which appeared was simply that physicians objected because the fee of \$3 was not satisfactory. Newspapers throughout the state have consequently described the situation as a "strike of physicians" for higher compensation. When the situation is understood it is seen to be entirely different from that presented by this statement. The law requires that physicians making such examinations must apply "recognized clinical and laboratory tests of scientific search." Such an examination would involve not only a physical examination of the applicant but also a microscopic examination for the detection of gonococci and a Wassermann test for syphilis. The making of these examinations requires an elaborate laboratory equipment so expensive that few physicians possess it. The customary fee for a Wassermann test alone is from ten to twenty-five dollars. Even the large commercial laboratories specially equipped for such work and making many such examinations daily charge a fee of \$5. Certainly this amount must be recognized as the smallest sum for which such an examination can fairly be made. A conscientious examination for the detection of gonorrhea should also entitle the examiner to an adequate fee. Yet this law provides that physicians shall make both of these examinations as well as a physical examination for \$3. This is not only absurd, but also unfair and inequitable. It places on the medical profession the financial burden of enforcing a law made solely for the public good. Physicians are required to furnish certificates and if such certificates are inaccurate, the physician's professional standing is forfeited. It is highly desirable that unfit persons or persons with communicable diseases should be debarred from marriage. Such laws are for the public good and the state should provide for their enforcement at the expense of the entire public and not at the expense of a small portion of it. If the state, for the benefit of society and future generations, sees fit to require an expensive examination as a condition for marriage, then the state should provide the means and the men by which such an examination shall be made.

Medical News

COLORADO

Antityphoid Inoculation of National Guard.—The general order of inoculation of members of the National Guard, now on strike duty in and around Trinidad, to guard against typhoid fever, was put into effect December 5.

County Hospital Appointments.—The advisory board has announced the staff for the Denver City and County Hospital for the year beginning December 1: Drs. James M. Perkins, Aubrey H. Williams and Orville D. Wescott, all of Denver, make up the board and the staff is composed of Denver physicians who give their services to the hospital.

Conference Regarding Denver Insane.—The overcrowded condition of the insane ward in the Denver State and County Hospital and the refusal of the state to accept patients in the state hospital caused a clash and a threatened suit between Denver and the state. The conference between Mayor James M. Perkins and Governor Ammons was followed by a promise of relief for the overcrowded ward.

CONNECTICUT

New Officers.—Bridgeport Medical Society, December 2: president, Dr. J. Murray Johnson; secretary, Dr. George H. Warner.

Hospital News.—A fire in the Hartford Hospital, December 11, necessitated the removal of forty-two patients from one ward. No casualties occurred and the fire was quickly extinguished.—The work on the new Association Service Hospital, New Haven, will begin about February 1.

ILLINOIS

Personal.—Dr. Nelson C. Phillips, Freeport, has been appointed deputy coroner in Stephenson County, vice Dr. H. E. Morrison resigned.—Dr. Walter L. Hogland, Peoria, has been elected physician of Peoria County.

New Officers.—Kankakee County Medical Society at Kankakee, December 11: president, Dr. George H. Lee; secretary, Dr. Charles F. Smith, both of Kankakee.—Morgan County Medical Society at Jacksonville, December 11: president, Dr. Alfred J. Ogram; secretary, Dr. George H. Stacy, both of Jacksonville.—Twin City Peru-La Salle Medical Society at Peru, December 9: president, Dr. Bert E. Fahrney; secretary, Dr. Frederick A. Guthrie, both of La Salle.

IOWA

Work of the State Board.—Dr. Walter L. Bierring, president, and Dr. Guilford H. Sumner, secretary, of the State Board of Health, announce to the people of the state that the plan of work outlined by the board contemplates a sanitary investigation of every city and town line, including inspection of all public water-supplies, sewage-disposal plants and means of garbage disposal.

Reporting of Venereal Diseases.—Under the terms of the "black plague" law passed by the last general assembly, which goes into operation January 1, blanks have been prepared by the State Board of Health to be sent out to the physicians of the state for reports of venereal diseases. According to the law, venereal diseases are declared contagious and infectious and physicians are required to report all cases coming under their notice within twenty-four hours after discovery.

KANSAS

Sanatorium Nearly Ready.—It is announced that the State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Norton, will be ready to receive patients early in January although the entire building will not be complete until summer.

Hygienic Teacher in Public Schools.—The Atchison Board of Education has voted to employ a teacher of hygiene in the public schools. The teacher will be a trained nurse who will instruct the various teachers of the staff in hygiene and will also make regular periodical examinations of the school children.

New Officers.—Cowley County Medical Society at Arkansas City, December 11: president, Dr. Samuel J. Guy, Winfield; secretary, Dr. Benj. C. Geeslin, Arkansas City.—Allen County Medical Society at Iola, December 10: president, Dr. Omar L. Cox; secretary, Dr. Frederick L. B. Leavell, both of Iola.—Cherokee County Medical Association at Columbus, December 8: president, Dr. Robert M. Markham, Seamon; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Earl L. Parmenter, Mineral.

KENTUCKY

Decision Regarding Dairies.—A very important decision has recently been handed down by the appellate court in an opinion written by Judge Hannah which gives to boards of health power to regulate city dairies. The Covington Board of Health was restrained by the Kenton circuit court from enforcing a stringent regulation of the city dairies, one of which required milk to be transported in sealed, transparent bottles. A dairyman refused to comply with this requirement and secured the injunction. Judge Hannah in his opinion said, "We are not inclined to take the narrow view that the board powers conferred on a local board of health can be exercised only when epidemics actually exist or when the cause of sickness is such as to amount to a nuisance." The opinion further said, "the most effective way to prevent disease is to remove the cause thereof," and if the local board considered this regulation essential to the health of the community, the court would not interfere unless the regulation should appear to be "unreasonable or oppressive." The court said it was neither, and that the powers of local boards of health are not derived from the city council, but from the statutes.

MISSISSIPPI

County Health Officers Meet.—The county health officers of the state held a meeting in Jackson, October 28 and 29, to perfect a permanent organization for mutual benefit and for the advancement of hygiene and sanitation. Of the seventy-seven county health officers of the state, sixty-five were in attendance. Dr. Inman W. Cooper, Newton, was elected delegate to the National Federation of State License Boards.

New Officers.—Lauderdale County Medical Society at Meridian, December 11: president, Dr. T. D. Bordeaux, Meridian; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Gilbert F. Douglass, Chunky.—Newton-Neshoba-Winston Tri-County Medical Society, Newton, December 9: president, Dr. Daniel J. Rush, Philadelphia; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Sidney A. Majure, Dixon.—Hinds-Rankin Medical Association at Jackson, December 9: president, Dr. Robert S. Curry, Jackson (reelected); secretary-treasurer, Dr. James H. Fox, Asylum (reelected).—Hancock County Medical Society organized at Bay St. Louis: president, Dr. Joseph W. Moody, Prentiss; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Alphonse A. Kergosien, Fenton.

MISSOURI

Personal.—Dr. Luther M. Callaway, Kansas City, has succeeded Dr. Eugene Hamilton, resigned, in the school medical inspection service.—Dr. J. B. Freeman, Sturgis, is reported to be critically ill.

Physicians on Duty Day or Night.—The system whereby physicians of the St. Joseph's Welfare Board may be reached at any hour of the day or night was adopted by the board at its meeting, December 8.

Hospital Notes.—The new hospital building being erected in Springfield is to be known as the Southwestern Missouri Hospital. The association is incorporated for \$20,000 and the board of directors is made up as follows: Archibald A. Low, president; Dr. Thomas O. Klingner, vice-president; Dr. David U. Sherman, secretary and treasurer and Dr. Moses C. Stone Wellesley and George D. McDaniel.—The Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of Marysville have purchased a tract of land in Hannibal upon which a hospital will be erected at a cost of \$30,000.

New Officers.—Polk County Medical Society at Morrisville, December 13: president, Dr. R. Lee Russell, Humansville; secretary, Dr. J. F. Roberts, Bolivar (reelected).—Green County Medical Society at Springfield, December 12: president, Dr. George B. Lemmon; secretary, Dr. Thomas O. Klingner, both of Springfield.—Marion County Medical Society at Hannibal, December 5: president, Dr. Isaac E. Hill; secretary-treasurer, Dr. John J. Farrell.—Audrain County Medical Society at Mexico, December 3: president, Dr. Fred Griffin; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Harry W. Gibbs.—St. Joseph-Buchanan-Andrew County Medical Society at St. Joseph, December 3: president, Dr. Joseph J. Bausbach; secretary, Dr. William F. Goetze.—Grundy County Medical Society at Trenton, December 3: president, Dr. John M. Stone, Laredo; secretary, Dr. Ola R. Rooks, Nevada.—Jackson County Medical Society at Kansas City, December 2: president, Dr. Richard L. Sutton; secretary and editor of the bulletin, Dr. H. Lewis Hess, both of Kansas City.—Pike County Medical Society at Elsberry, December 1: president, Dr. Ezekiel M. Bartlett, Clarksville; secretary, Dr. Forrest V. Keeling, Elsberry.

St. Louis

Massachusetts Society Gets Medical Library.—The medical library bequest to Dr. John Green by his uncle of the same

name has been devised to the Worcester (Mass.) District Medical Society in memory of his uncle.

Dispensary to be Closed.—The hospital board has announced that the City Dispensary, Branch Number 3, will be closed January 1, and that the physicians and attendants will be transferred to the Central Dispensary where there is more need for their services.

Personal.—Dr. C. W. Bassett has resigned as assistant police surgeon.—Dr. Robert E. Graul is reported to have been awarded a verdict of \$6,000 damages against the United Railroad Company for injuries received in a street-car accident, March 12.—Frank E. Chapman has succeeded Dr. Wayne Smith as superintendent of the City Hospital.—Dr. Christian H. Diehl has purchased the farm on which the Shannon County Cave is located.

NEW YORK

New Officers.—Dunkirk and Fredonia Medical Society at Dunkirk, December 10: president, Dr. Walter H. Vosburg; secretary-treasurer, Dr. William J. Sullivan, both of Dunkirk.—Medical Society of the County of Rensselaer at Troy, December 9: president, Dr. Hermon C. Gordinier; secretary, Dr. John J. McShane, both of Troy.—Wayne County Medical Association at Lyons, December 9: president, Dr. Ethan A. Nevin, Newkirk; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Major A. Vedder, Lyons.—Wellsville Medical Club, organized December 10: president, Dr. Francis E. Comstock; secretary-treasurer, Dr. R. M. Eaton.—Onondaga County Medical Society at Syracuse, December 9: president, Dr. I. Harris Levy; secretary, Dr. Henry B. Doust, both of Syracuse.—Rockland County Medical Society at Haverstraw, December 3: president, Dr. J. William Giles, Nyack; secretary, Dr. Ralph De Baun, Congers.

Alienists Urge New Crime Law.—The committee of the Bar Association on the commitment and discharge of the criminal insane, which was appointed last January, has sent to the justices of the supreme court and to the district attorneys throughout the state opinions of alienists on the advisability of a change in the laws affecting the verdicts of insanity and criminal trials. The proposed change is intended to enable juries where a defense of insanity is made to render a verdict of "guilty, but insane," rather than the present "not guilty on the ground of insanity." The plan under the new verdict is to have the defendant sentenced to a state asylum for the criminal insane "until such time as in the opinion of the governor on an application for pardon he may be set free with safety to the community." The committee states that the proposed amendment has been in operation in England for thirty years and seems to have worked well. Opinions on this proposed change have been expressed by Dr. Orville J. Wilsey of the Long Island Home at Amityville; Dr. James V. May, Albany, of the State Hospital Commission; Dr. Arthur W. Hurd, superintendent of the Buffalo State Hospital; Dr. Austin Flint and Dr. Allen McLane Hamilton of New York.

New York City

Preventorium Report.—At the annual meeting of the Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children, December 5, Mr. Marcus M. Marks, president-elect of the borough of Manhattan, resigned. He announced that the institution which is located at Farmingdale, N. J., was running with smoothness and efficiency and there was a balance of \$19,988 in the treasury, of which \$3,000 is to be used to complete the first half of a new school building. Dr. Herman M. Biggs was elected president of the institution.

American Museum of Safety Awards Medals.—The annual meeting of the American Museum of Safety was held December 12. The Travelers' Insurance Medal went to the New York Telegraph Company because of the steps it had taken to protect employees, chiefly the women workers. The Louis Livingston Seaman medal, awarded for progress and achievement in the promotion of hygiene and the mitigation of occupational diseases went to the United States Steel Corporation. The General Electric Company of Schenectady received the Rathenau medal for the best device or process in the electrical industry for protecting life and health.

Extension of the Pasteurization Provision of the New York Milk Ordinance.—The Board of Health of New York has amended the sanitary code and rules and regulations for the sale of milk, requiring the pasteurization of Grade B milk which was formerly permitted to be sold for certain purposes without pasteurization. This extends the requirements of pasteurization to all milk now used in the city except certified milk and similar special grades. This action followed the study of an epidemic of typhoid fever in the city which was traced to Grade B milk sold in restaurants under the

provisions of the ordinance which allowed such milk to be sold raw for drinking purposes only when so labeled.

Medical Charity Faces Deficit.—The Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association in its annual report issued December 1 states that during the fiscal year which is closed, the expense of maintenance of its forty-seven hospitals was \$4,952,309, an increase of \$382,441 over the year before. The receipts of the hospitals during the same period were from income \$2,160,957 and from endowment \$1,023,159, leaving \$1,749,193 to be raised by voluntary contributions. The income of these hospitals for the last year was \$18,706 less in payments from patients, \$25,657 less in payments from the city for public charges and \$21,890 less from endowment as compared with the year before. During the year a staff of 2,047 nurses in addition to hundreds of physicians took care of 105,669 bed patients, while in the dispensary 507,277 cases were treated with a total of 1,673,679 visits.

Clean Milk Bottle Ordinance Sustained.—The provision of the sanitary code of the city of New York which makes it a misdemeanor "to receive or have in possession" any receptacle used in the transportation or delivery of milk or cream which has not been washed immediately after emptying, has been sustained by the highest court of the state of New York. It has been construed as violating no constitutional right and is within the police power of the state. The duty of cleansing the receptacle is cast first on the person who empties it. If he fails to perform this duty then it extends to any person into whose possession it falls. Certain drivers of a milk company had left unwashed milk cans on the platform of a railway station and the company was prosecuted for violation of the ordinance. The case was first tried in the Court of Special Sessions and the defendant was found guilty. In two appeals to the higher courts the judgment was affirmed.

PENNSYLVANIA

Recent State Board Regulation.—Under the authority given the state board by the act of assembly, approved April 27, 1905, rules and regulations have been promulgated by the board forbidding the use of common drinking cups unless boiled or disinfected after each use, forbidding the use of common towels, forbidding the use of a common brush by barbers unless disinfected after each use and providing that eating and drinking utensils in public eating places shall be thoroughly cleansed after each individual use. Impetigo contagiosa and scabies have been made reportable diseases, as has also ophthalmia neonatorum, by a separate act, approved June 5, 1913.

Philadelphia

To Unite City Hospitals for Efficiency.—Representatives of fifty-five hospitals met in the office of Chief Vogelson, City Hall, on December 11, to plan the adoption of an efficiency program for the hospitals and dispensaries of the city. A \$7,000 fund is to be raised for the purpose of making an "efficiency" study of the whole hospital situation. According to Mr. F. W. Leporin, an efficiency engineer of New York, the fifty-five hospitals of Philadelphia cost each year for maintenance about four million dollars, and he estimated that the efficiency plan would save these institutions about two hundred thousand dollars a year. To bring this about, which means eliminating duplication of hospital work, an efficiency engineer would be employed to outline and chart the proper organization and management of the Central Record Bureau with subdivisions covering general efficiency departments, accounting bureaus, office methodizing departments, purchase, testing, and employment bureaus. The result of his work would be the organization of a general efficiency commission which would cooperate with the several hospital efficiency committees. Dr. Joseph S. Neff, director of Public Health and Charities, presided.

WASHINGTON

State Board Election.—The State Board of Medical Examiners at its meeting in North Yakima, November 30, elected the following officers: president, Dr. R. P. Smith, Seattle; vice-president, Dr. J. L. Walker, Snnmyside; secretary, Dr. Conrad N. Suttner, Walla Walla, and treasurer, Dr. A. L. Nelson, Spokane.

WEST VIRGINIA

Personal.—Dr. E. W. Strickler, Fairmont, has recovered and resumed practice.—Dr. A. U. Weinberger, Wheeling, has been appointed a member of the staff of the Ohio Valley Anti-Tuberculosis League Dispensary.

Health Officers Convene.—The first meeting of the State and County Health Officers of West Virginia with the State Board

of Health was held in Parkersburg, November 28. During the earlier part of the day a school of instruction was held and in the evening there was a general meeting at which the president and secretary of the board and others delivered addresses. The next school of instruction is to be held in Charleston in April, chiefly for the benefit of the health officers from the southern tier of counties in the state.

State Hygiene Laboratory Established.—At a conference between the governor and the West Virginia State Board of Health, it was decided to establish a hygienic laboratory in connection with the School of Medicine of the University of West Virginia, Morgantown. An appropriation was set aside for equipment and for salaries of the necessary laboratory men. An important feature of the laboratory will be the study and prevention of contagious diseases. Examinations will be made free of charge for physicians and health officers in case of suspected tuberculosis, diphtheria, typhoid fever, gonorrhea, anthrax, trichinosis, etc. Chemical and bacteriologic examinations of water and milk will also be made. Vaccines will be prepared and research work and classes in public health will be conducted. The officers of the board are: president, Dr. William W. Golden, Elkins; secretary, Dr. Samuel L. Jepson, Wheeling; director, Dr. John N. Simpson, Morgantown; chief pathologist and bacteriologist, Dr. Aaron Arkin; chief chemist, Dr. A. L. Whitehill, and pharmacist, Dr. W. H. Schultz.

WISCONSIN

Health Budget Cut.—The Milwaukee Board of Estimates, after making a cut of \$50,000 in the health department estimate for 1914, has still recommended the appropriation of \$29,000 more than was asked for in 1913.

Would Separate Inebriates, Epileptics, Idiots and Insane.—In the biennial report of Dr. Charles Gorst, superintendent of the Mendota State Hospital for the Insane, he recommends the establishment of state homes for inebriates and a state colony for epileptics, and, furthermore, that idiots and inebriates should be confined in county institutions.

Sanatorium News.—By a vote of twenty to twelve, the Board of Supervisors of Sheboygan County decided against the appropriation of \$25,000 for a county tuberculosis sanatorium. —The Racine County board has appropriated \$12,000 a year for the support of its sanatorium known as Sunnyrest.—The Tuberculosis Sanatorium for Outagamie County was recently opened. The institution is on the river bank near Kankauna and has accommodations for twenty-four patients with sun parlors and other requisites.

Eugenic Marriage Law Makes Trouble.—The marriage law which goes into effect January 1 provides that male applicants for marriage licenses be required to show health certificates showing them to be physically fit for matrimony. The law also stipulates a fee of three dollars for the necessary certificate. As this certificate includes a Wassermann test, which in itself commands a fee of from five to ten dollars, physicians are making earnest protests and many say that they will refuse to make the examinations and issue the certificates required under the law.

Medical Aid for Traction System.—The Milwaukee Electric Railroad and Light Company has arranged for the benefit of its employees to reorganize its medical service. Under this rearrangement, Dr. Charles H. Lemon will have charge of the central district, with headquarters in the Public Service Building; Dr. E. W. Miller will be in charge of the southern district with headquarters at the National and Kinnickinnic stations, and Dr. W. H. Owens will be in charge of the northern district with headquarters at the Farwell and Fond du Lac stations. Under this arrangement it will be possible for the employees who need medical aid to reach the physician far more promptly than under the old system.

New Officers.—Milwaukee County Medical Society, December 13: president, Dr. Dennis J. Hayes; secretary, Dr. Daniel Hopkinson, both of Milwaukee. The society, by vote, has refused to make the examination required by the new hygienic marriage law.—Kenosha County Medical Society at Kenosha, December 10: president, Dr. Curtis H. Gephart; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Albert J. Randall, both of Kenosha.—Dane County Medical Society at Madison, December 9: president, Dr. Thomas W. Tormey; secretary, Dr. Frank S. Meade, both of Madison.—Waukesha County Medical Society at Oconomowoc, December 5: president, Dr. Walter S. Wing, Oconomowoc; secretary-treasurer, Dr. S. Breck Ackley, Waukesha.—Racine Physicians' Business Association, December 4: president, Dr. Walter S. Haven; secretary, Dr. George W. Nott.—Wood County Medical Society at Marshfield, December 3: president,

Dr. Victor A. Mason; secretary-treasurer, Dr. James B. Vedder, both of Marshfield.

GENERAL

Otologists to Meet at Atlantic City.—Dr. John B. Ray, secretary of the American Otological Society, announces that the annual meeting of the organization will be held at the Hotel Chelsea, Atlantic City, N. J., May 27 and 28, 1914.

Medical and Surgical Exhibit at Panama Exposition.—Among the medical exhibits at the Panama Exposition in San Francisco will be a complete demonstration of the methods employed under the directorship of Col. W. C. Gorgas in the sanitation of the Canal Zone during the construction of the Panama Canal. This should prove a valuable educational feature to the physicians and sanitarians as well as to the public visiting the exposition.

Tri-State Meeting.—The tenth annual meeting of the Tri-State Medical Society of Arkansas, Louisiana and Texas was held in Texarkana, December 10, and the following officers were elected: president, Dr. Preston Hunt, Texarkana; vice-presidents, Drs. Joseph P. Ruhyar, Little Rock, Ark.; Thomas B. Allison, Redwater, Tex., and Joseph E. Knighton, Shreveport, La.; and secretary, Dr. Jacob M. Bodenheimer, Shreveport (reelected for the sixth term).

American Medical Men of Vienna Meet.—On November 26, the American Medical Association of Vienna celebrated Thanksgiving Day by a banquet at which Professors Lorenz, Alexander Fuchs and Politzer were the speakers representing the University of Vienna. Dr. John W. Summers, Walla Walla, Wash., presided as toastmaster. About one hundred and fifty American physicians with their wives were present, and in addition many of the American colony of Vienna.

Ambassador Entertains.—The American Ambassador and Mrs. Penfield gave a Thanksgiving Day banquet to Americans residing at present in Vienna. The American Medical Association of Vienna was represented at this dinner by its president, Dr. H. T. Tangeman, Cincinnati; Vice-President and Mrs. J. W. Summers, Walla Walla, Wash.; Capt. M. A. Delaney, U. S. Army, military attaché; the secretary, Dr. J. M. Myers, Chicago, and the treasurer, Dr. John J. Sullivan, Lawrence, Mass.

Bequests and Donations.—The following bequests and donations have recently been announced:

Medical Department of the University of Cincinnati, a bequest of \$25,000 to the chair of medicine by the will of Mrs. Jeannette Moss.

Bethesda Hospital, Cincinnati, Maternity Ward, a donation of \$2,000 from "an Illinois friend."

Dr. Melvin G. Overlook, Worcester, Mass., as trustee, the income of \$25,000 for the anti-tuberculosis fight in Worcester and vicinity by the will of Persis G. Boynton, Worcester.

Children's Hospital, Philadelphia, \$60,000, and Germantown Hospital \$5,000, by the will of Mary H. Russell.

Jewish Charitable and Educational Union, St. Louis, an increased donation of \$7,000 by the directors.

Philadelphia Home for Incurables, a donation of \$7,500 to maintain a free bed in the cancer annex of the institution, by George W. Nevil.

VIENNA LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

VIENNA, Dec. 1, 1913.

Health Statistics

An interesting report on the number of cases of infectious diseases has been published recently in connection with the new public health act. This law stipulates the payment of a sum of 50,000 kronen (\$10,000) by the government to the "union of Austrian medical councils" for the purposes of old-age pensions, orphans' grants, and the like, being a recognition of the unpaid services rendered by the medical profession to the general health. It is, as it were, an equivalent to the fees for notification of infectious diseases paid in some countries. In order to divide up this sum in proportion to the services rendered, it was decided to ascertain the number of reports of such cases in the different districts. Thus, in 1910, the number of practitioners in Vienna amounted to 2,382 men. The average number of notifications of infectious cases within the last ten years made by them was 32,265; the population in 1910 was 2,004,939. In Bohemia there were 2,670 doctors, who reported 103,236 cases; the population was 6,730,000. In Tyrol, with nearly a million inhabitants, the 571 doctors reported 15,820 cases. In the whole of Austria, with a population of over 28,000,000 and 10,498 doctors, the yearly average of notifications was 421,000, or less than 2 per cent. It is interesting to note that the proportion of infectious diseases to the population is fairly constant in all districts and does not vary much all over the empire; but the work done by

the doctors is much heavier in districts in which the relative frequency of infectious diseases is low (rural or mountainous districts). These districts will get a larger share of the above-mentioned sum.

A Strike of Medical Students

The medical students in Vienna have resolved to organize a strike as a sign of their dissatisfaction with the present system of examination. Up to a short time ago the students need not fail in their studies, even if they did not pass the examinations. They were allowed to repeat the examination within from three to six months and they could also choose the year or half-year in which they wanted to be examined. Now they are obliged, by the new regulations, to pass the severe examinations in a short time within each other—most within six weeks—and if a student has permitted more than a year to lapse between his first examination (on biology and anatomy) and his last one (on gynecology and ophthalmology), he has to repeat the first-named two subjects. Also, those students who have to serve with the army are now worse off than before in several respects. The regulations come into force just now, and the students in the fourth and fifth years who have hitherto been studying on the old system, are chiefly affected by them. They tried all means to avert the difficulties but as all endeavors were useless, they organized a strike in which all students supported them. The ministry of education will have to do away with at least the worst grievances, otherwise a general prolonged standstill of the teaching may be expected.

Infant Mortality and Stillbirths in Austria

The official figures dealing with the mortality of infants in this country show with an interesting and instructive exactness the beneficial influence of prolonged wet-nursing on the expectation of the life of children. In those districts in which it is the custom to give the babies the mother's breast, there died out of every hundred infants born alive, between 16 and 17 within the first year of life, while the figure for infants living only one month or under was between 6 and 7. In other districts where breast-feeding is soon stopped (from 1 to 5 months) the number of infants dying within twelve months was from 18 to 23, while the number of those dying in the first month of life was about the same as in other districts (from 6 to 8). The effect of mother's milk is thus clearly illustrated. The figures for the whole of Austria are 20.5 dying within the first year and 7.9 within the first month of life. All these figures are an average for the last five years. It is also significant that in districts with old customs, stillbirths were rather few. Out of a thousand births, from 9 to 15 were stillbirths, while in districts in which there are industries or where modern life has caused change of habits, the figure was from 20 up to 41 per thousand. For Austria as a whole the figure stands at 25.2. Poverty affects the death-rate only when the wife (or mother) has to earn a wage besides doing her housework, while it loses its otherwise deleterious influence on the offspring, at least for the first part of life when the mother can nurse her baby with its natural, not with artificial, food. Anyhow there is noticeable a constant decrease of the fertility of our population. Families with more than five living children under 10 years are becoming rare now. In the "large" families the youngest children are at present more than 15 years old. It is due to the difficulties of modern life which in this country, have existed since about the year 1900.

The Fight between Krankenkassen and Doctors

The conflict between the sick-clubs and their physicians has lasted now over a year and it seems that the latter will carry their own and win. As the "clubs" are bound, by law, to procure medical help for their members or to give them an equivalent for it in cash, the member paying the doctor himself, they selected the latter method, not finding enough doctors willing to work on the old terms. The clubs have discovered that the payment of the members cost them much more than they spent formerly on doctors, and such an argument on the pocket is most convincing. The doctors, however, have found out, too, that the clubs have to come to terms and now it is quite sure that their services will have to be paid for at a more remunerative scale. The principal difference now between the clubs and the doctors is the demand, by the latter, that the "black-leg" practitioners—those who have accepted appointments pronounced boycotted—should be dismissed. The clubs refuse, being bound by contracts, but the organization of the profession must keep up this demand, for future conflicts. It is quite certain that an understanding will be arrived at in a short time.

Marriages

WILLIAM LONG, M.D., St. Paul, Minn., to Miss Mary Vail Tisdale of Slayton, Minn., at Minneapolis, December 10.

LOUIE ETHLYN VANDERVOORT, M.D., to Mr. Henry Martin Stegman, both of Battle Creek, Mich., November 25.

THOMAS P. FORE, M.D., Brookfield, Mo., to Miss Bess Griffith of Grand Island, Neb., at Kansas City, December 8.

THOMAS JOHN MURRAY, New London, Conn., to Miss Helen G. O'Rourke of Waterbury, Conn., November 18.

BEDFORD E. LOVE, M.D., Roxboro, N. C., to Miss Julia Louise Cole of Danville, Va., at Roxboro, December 3.

JOHN EDWARD CLARK, M.D., Streator, Ill., to Miss Evelyn Meyer Brogley of Butte, Mont., December 3.

CLARENCE A. PEASLEE, M.D., to Miss Frances D. Hobson, both of Bath, Me., in Portland, December 9.

ESICK ALBERT AISENSTAEDT, M.D., Chicago, to Miss Ethel Ferrell of Nashville, N. C., December 9.

DAVID EARLE LOWE, M.D., New Salem, Pa., to Miss Ella Brooke of Uniontown, Pa., December 12.

ROY FREDERICK BREEDEN, M.D., to Miss Marjorie Jane Marne, both of Chicago, December 9.

HERMAN C. TIETZE, M.D., to Miss Maude O. Buxton, both of West Salem, Ill., October 29.

Deaths

John Giles Cecil, M.D. Hospital College of Medicine, Louisville, 1879; one of the best known practitioners of Louisville; died at his home, December 12, from heart disease, aged 58. He was born in Monticello, Ky., the son of a wealthy planter and banker, and received his academic training at Princeton University from which he was graduated in 1876. After a service as intern in the Louisville City Hospital and an extensive postgraduate course abroad, he began practice in Louisville. Dr. Cecil was a Fellow of the American Medical Association, president of the Kentucky State Medical Association in 1907, professor of medicine in the University of Louisville and since the merger of the medical school, a member of the executive committee of the faculty and trustees. He was also medical director of the Inter-Southern Life Insurance Company and for three years had been president of the Louisville branch of the Young Men's Christian Association.

Orlando P. S. Plummer, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1857; a member of the Oregon State Medical Association and one of the first telegraphers to take messages by sound; a surgeon of volunteers and army telegrapher during the Civil War; for nearly fifty years a resident of Portland, Ore.; for several years superintendent of the Pacific division of the Western Union Telegraph Company; one of the first members of the faculty and first dean of the Medical Department of Willamette University, Salem; a member of the first state board of medical examiners; for two terms a member of the state legislature and twice member of the city council of Portland; died at his home in Hillsdale, Ore., December 7, aged 77.

Abiel Ward Nelson, M.D. Harvard Medical School, 1861; surgeon of the Eighty-Eighth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War; a member of the Connecticut State Medical Society; surgeon-general of the National Society of Mayflower Descendants; one of the organizers of the New London City and County medical societies; trustee of the Manwaring Memorial Hospital; died at his home in New London, December 6, aged 77.

Rollin Clayton Ward, M.D. Harvard Medical School, 1870; a member of the American Medical Association; a veteran of the Civil War; formerly a practitioner of Northfield and Shoreham, Mass., and East Orange and Princeton, N. J.; died at the home of his niece in St. Johnsbury, Vt., December 9, aged 75.

Caleb M. Lowder, M.D. Medical College of Indiana, Indianapolis, 1881; a member of the Indiana State Medical Association; died at his home in Dugger, Ind., December 10, from heart disease, aged 55.

John Walter Staples, M.D. University of Vermont, Burlington, 1880; a Fellow of the American Medical Association and once president of the New Hampshire Medical Society; a trustee of Proctor Academy, Andover, and secretary of the Daniel Webster Birthplace Association; died suddenly in his private hospital, Sanborn Hall, Franklin, N. H., December 11, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 58.

Zaccus Prall Boyer, M.D., Jr. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1881; aged 57; formerly chief surgeon for the Philadelphia and Reading Railroad and located at Pottsville, Pa.; for the last nine months a practitioner of Philadelphia; fell while descending a stairway from his office, December 6, fracturing his skull, and died before he could be taken to a hospital.

Albert Blodgett Weymouth, M.D. Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1863; for many years a medical missionary of the Protestant Episcopal Church at Lahaina, Maui, Hawaii; honorary canon of St. Andrews Cathedral, Honolulu; a Fellow of the Royal Horticultural Society; died at his post in Lahaina about October 27, aged 74.

William Mackall Wheeler, M.D. University of Virginia, Charlottesville, 1895; Surgeon and Lieutenant Commander, U. S. N. with station at the Marine Barracks, Norfolk Navy Yard; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; died in the U. S. Naval Hospital, Washington, D. C., December 14, aged 39.

J. T. Parker, M.D. Medical College of South Carolina, Charleston, 1861; a Confederate veteran; formerly of Buena Vista, Miss., but since 1895 a resident of Waco, Tex.; died at the home of his daughter in the latter city, November 27, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 76.

Charles Stuart Murray, M.D. Trinity Medical College, Toronto, 1873; L.R.C.S. Edinburgh, 1877; for seven years surgeon on transatlantic steamers and then for a short time a practitioner of Toronto; died at his home in that city, November 6, from pneumonia, aged 63.

William Lewis Judkins, M.D. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1894; of Barnesville, O.; a member of the Ohio State Medical Association; died in Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus, O., from shock following an operation for ethmoiditis and meningitis, December 9, aged 45.

Sherman Van Ness, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1883; of Chatham Center, N. Y.; in 1889 coroner of Columbia County; died in St. Peter's Hospital, Albany, N. Y., December 2, a week after an operation for appendicitis, aged 54.

John H. Engles (license, Oklahoma, 1908); said to have been a practitioner for forty-one years; died at his office in Newkirk, December 9, from the effects of a gunshot wound to the head, self-inflicted, it is believed, with suicidal intent, aged 66.

Lyman Hall, M.D. Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa, 1902; a member of the Iowa State Medical Society and for eighteen years a practitioner of Spring Hill, Iowa; died in Albuquerque, N. Mex., December 6, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 44.

Leonora Fletcher Lathe, M.D. New England Female Medical College, Boston, 1886; for fifteen years assistant supreme medical examiner of an insurance fraternity; died at her home in Cambridge, Mass., December 5, from heart disease, aged 79.

Irenaeus J. Atwood, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1889; for twenty-seven years a medical missionary in Fen Chofu, Shansi, China; died in a sanatorium in Puyallup, Wash., October 1, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 62.

Jacob Walter Eleeza Karr Davis, M.D. University of Buffalo, 1887; a practitioner of Omaha for twenty-six years; died suddenly in a street car in that city, December 4, from heart disease, aged 64.

Norman Eugene Farewell, M.D. Trinity Medical College, Toronto, 1897; assistant surgeon to the Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital; died at his home in Brooklyn, December 12, from pneumonia, aged 37.

Thomas Marshall Huntington, M.D. Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1883; of Amesbury, Mass., was struck and killed by a freight train in the Newburyport station, December 9.

James Franklin Leslie, M.D. Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1900; of Waterville, Wash.; was killed in an automobile accident near that place, November 23, aged 42.

Fitzwilliam Sargent Worcester, M.D. Harvard Medical School, 1873; of Peabody, Mass.; died at the Joshua B. Thomas Hospital in that city, December 7, aged 62.

Benjamin T. Gadd, M.D. Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1865; of Mitchellville, Iowa; died at the home of his daughter in Colfax, Iowa, December 9, aged 76.

William H. Ward (license, California, 1894) a practitioner for fifty years; formerly of Des Moines, Iowa; died at his home in Long Beach, Cal., about December 10.

James S. Morton, M.D. University of Louisville, Ky., 1850; a Confederate veteran; died at his home in Hartford, Ky., December 8, from senile debility, aged 85.

James Vincent Canavan, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1894; a Fellow of the American Medical Association and first mayor of Appleton, Wis., died December 4, aged 53.

Lee O. Rogers (license, Iowa, years of practice, 1887); for thirty-five years a practitioner of Newton; died at his home, December 4, from heart disease, aged 69.

Stanley L. Thorpe, M.D. Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, 1882; formerly of Cleveland; died in Salt Lake City, December 7, from uremia, aged 62.

Samuel E. Crose, M.D. Central College of Physicians and Surgeons, Indianapolis, 1888; died at his home in Indianapolis, October 27, from pneumonia, aged 47.

John Houston, M.D. Manitoba Medical College, Winnipeg, 1906; of Cypress River, Man.; died at the home of his father in Starbuck, Man., recently, aged 35.

Ham Hunter, M.D. Ohio Medical University, Columbus, 1893; was found dead in his office in Columbus, November 30, from heart disease, aged 50.

William Thurston, M.D. American Medical College, Eclectic, St. Louis, 1880; died at his home in Orland, Cal., about November 26, aged 92.

James R. L. Daly, M.D. University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1899; died at his home in New York City, November 29, aged 38.

Samuel H. Backus, M.D. Tulane University, New Orleans, 1897; of Pollack, La.; died suddenly at Gueyzan, La., about December 8, aged 40.

Dugald Stewart (license, Ontario, 1876); for more than thirty years a practitioner of Teeswater; died at his home, August 22, aged 64.

William Bertram Arnold, M.D. Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1879; died at his home in Rockford, Ill., November 23, aged 72.

Dorsey L. Morris, M.D. Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, 1897; died at his home in Greensboro, N. C., about November 5.

John Lemuel Bethune, M.D. Halifax (N. S.) Medical College, 1875; died at his home in Baddeck, N. S., September 27, aged 63.

Edward C. Kalmerton, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1887; died at his home in Milwaukee, October 26, from diabetes, aged 59.

Archelaus M. Winn, M.D. Atlanta (Ga.) Medical College, 1867; died at his home in Lawrenceville, Ga., October 25, aged 68.

Charles A. Usilton, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1882; died at his home in Philadelphia, December 3, from nephritis, aged 59.

Nathan L. Hammer, M.D. Physio-Medical College of Indiana, Indianapolis, 1882; died at his home in Indianapolis, October 27.

Charles H. Sherman, M.D. Louisville, (Ky.) Medical College, 1889; died at his home in Louisville, December 9, aged 69.

William White Brewer (license, Mississippi, 1882); died at his home in Lamar, September 23, from uremia, aged 85.

Ernest Warren (license, Oregon, 1891); of Newport, Ore.; was found dead in Portland, Ore., October 25, aged 50.

Harvey J. Philpot (license, British Columbia, 1894); died at his home in Vancouver, November 11, aged 80.

Rev. John Gethin Thomas (license, Ohio, 1897); died at his home in Lima, November 15, aged 71.

Marion H. Jackson (license, Arkansas, 1903); died at his home in Neely, November 7, aged 36.

Arthur Fisher, L.R.C.S. Edinburgh, 1880; died at his home in Montreal, December 3, aged 98.

Correspondence

Improved Technic for Blood-Counts

To the Editor:—I desire to make a few comments regarding the clinical report of Dr. Allan Eustis on an "Improved Technic for Blood-Counts: Rapid Method for Securing Exact Amount of Suspension" (THE JOURNAL, Nov. 29, 1913, p. 1984).

Although I have not seen the technic of placing the cover-glass on the counting-chamber, as recommended by Dr. Eustis, described in any book or journal before, yet it was the method in vogue at the William Pepper Laboratory of Hygiene at the University of Pennsylvania fourteen years ago.

Incidentally, I would mention the following modification of the *modus operandi* as advised in the article above referred to. The cover-glass is placed on the edge of the counting-chamber, with its edge approximately parallel with the edge of the counting-chamber. Then the tips of the forefingers are placed on the distal side of the cover-glass and the ends of the thumbs on the proximal edge of the cover-glass. While downward pressure is exerted with the forefingers, the thumbs are used to push the cover-glass across the counting-chamber. This technic is advocated, obviously, to cause all of the supposedly contact portion of the cover-glass to be closely in contact with the counting-chamber, while the two thumbs can readily push the cover-glass across the counting-chamber even though the cover-glass is in close contact.

The real object of this communication, however, is to correct one little (but important) point mentioned by Dr. Eustis, namely, regarding the size of the drop. I fear that beginners may find a pitfall in using a large drop of the blood and diluting fluid. Theoretically it would appear that the size of the drop would make no difference; but my experience has been that the smaller the drop (provided there is enough) the more easy it will be to obtain a satisfactory "mount" and the more likely it will be that we shall see Newton's rings after the first trial.

CHARLES REA, M.D., York, Pa.

[The preceding letter was referred to Dr. Eustis, who replied that he did not know of the method being used in other schools and that he was positive that no one else in his section of the country had used it for the last eight years. We have also subsequently received the following letters:]

To the Editor:—In THE JOURNAL, Nov. 29, 1913, Dr. Allan Eustis of New Orleans gives an improved technic for blood-counts. I remember very clearly that when I was a resident physician at the Medico-Chirurgical College, Dr. J. Donald Zulick, our chief resident physician, showed me the very same technic, so that it is not original with Dr. Eustis. Nevertheless, it is a very good method and saves a lot of time.

C. H. J. BARNETT, M.D., Philadelphia.

To the Editor:—In THE JOURNAL, Nov. 29, 1913, p. 1984, Dr. Allan Eustis of New Orleans gives an improved technic for blood-counts. This improvement was taught at Jefferson Medical College in 1904, and has been used constantly by most blood workers.

W. H. KRAEMER, M.D., Wilmington, Del.

Mizer Sanatorium

To the Editor:—Some time ago those in charge of the Mizer Sanatorium of this place stated to us that they wished to place the institution on a high plane and to conduct it in a strictly ethical manner. To such a degree would they conform to ethical rules that the most particular in matters of this kind would find no room to complain. With this distinct agreement on their part they were allowed to use our names as references.

Of late we have learned that even the ordinary rules of propriety have been violated by them and that these acts of unfairness to us had been going on for some time

before we learned of their breach of faith with us. We at once notified them no longer to use our names in any of their advertising matter or on their stationery. It appears that before we had learned of the advantage that was being taken of our confidence, others had taken note of their unethical practices.

What we wish to do is to set ourselves right before the medical fraternity and to announce that we do not stand, and have not stood, for anything which we believe or know to be fraudulent or misleading.

EDMUND C. CARR, M.D., JESSE MCCLAIN, M.D., Coshocton, Ohio.

Deaths from Eating Chestnuts

To the Editor:—In THE JOURNAL, Nov. 29, 1913, p. 2001, S. T. A. refers to the newspaper report of the death of a woman from poisoning by eating chestnuts, and asks for an explanation as to how chestnuts can be poisonous.

Aside from your answer that the matter was under investigation by the Bureau of Plant Industry, is it not possible that this patient was a subject of diabetes and that she died from coma from overindulgence in this article of diet? In the dietary for diabetes all forms of nuts are allowed except chestnuts, and I have strictly forbidden them to patients suffering from this disease, although diabetic patients have an inordinate craving for chestnuts at this season of the year.

GEORGE J. LOCHBOEHLER, Washington, D. C.

A Note on the Use of Ninhydrin as a Test for Peptone, etc.

To the Editor:—Ninhydrin works best in a strictly neutral medium. Slight acidity or alkalinity destroys its delicacy. Fluids should be made neutral before testing, litmus being used as an indicator.

S. L. CHERRY, M.D., Clarksburg, W. Va.

Queries and Minor Notes

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS and queries on postal cards will not be noticed. Every letter must contain the writer's name and address, but these will be omitted, on request.

REFERENCES TO RECENT ARTICLES ON ARTIFICIAL PNEUMOTHORAX

To the Editor:—Have you any later reports on tuberculous patients treated with intrapleural injections of nitrogen than the one by A. F. Lemke, THE JOURNAL, Oct. 14, 21 and 28, 1899, pp. 959, 1023 and 1077, and afterward printed in pamphlet form? I am much interested in this method and would be glad to have any information you may have on the subject.

C. W. JACKSON, M.D., Albuquerque, N. Mex.

ANSWER.—The following is a list of recent articles on this subject:

- Robinson, Samuel, and Floyd, Cleveland: Artificial Pneumothorax as a Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, *Arch. Int. Med.*, April, 1912, p. 452; abstr., THE JOURNAL, May 4, 1912, p. 1398.
- Montgomery, Charles M.: Pleural Effusion Due to Artificial Pneumothorax, THE JOURNAL, Feb. 15, 1913, p. 494.
- Lillingston, C.: Pneumothorax Treatment of Phthisis, *Lancet*, London, Dec. 14, 1912; abstr., THE JOURNAL, Jan. 18, 1913, p. 244.
- Hamman, L., and Sloan, M. F.: Induced Pneumothorax in Treatment of Pulmonary Disease, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, February, 1913; abstr., THE JOURNAL, March 1, 1913, p. 696.
- Aron, E.: Therapeutic Artificial Pneumothorax, *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, Feb. 17, 1913; abstr., THE JOURNAL, March 22, 1913, p. 948.
- Leuret, E.: Artificial Pneumothorax in Pulmonary Tuberculosis, *Arch. gén. de méd.*, March, 1913; abstr., THE JOURNAL, May 10, 1913, p. 1497.
- Chitty, H.: Artificial Production of Pneumothorax in Phthisis by Injection of Nitrogen, *Med. Press and Circular*, Nov. 13, 1912; abstr., THE JOURNAL, Jan. 4, 1913, p. 88.
- Harris, S. T.: Relation of Gas Embolism to Production of Artificial Pneumothorax, *South Med. Jour.*, May, 1913; abstr., THE JOURNAL, June 7, 1913, p. 1836.
- Faginoli, A.: Artificial Pneumothorax, *Riforma med.*, Oct. 19, 1912; abstr., THE JOURNAL, Nov. 30, 1912, p. 2013.
- Weiss, A.: Complications Liable in Treatment with Artificial Pneumothorax, *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.*, 1912, xxiv; abstr., THE JOURNAL, Nov. 9, 1912, p. 1752.
- Lapham, Mary, E.: The Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis by Compression of the Lung, THE JOURNAL, Sept. 14, 1912, p. 866.

- Pielsticker, F. and Vogt, H.: Artificial Pneumothorax for Children; Ten Cases, *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.*, 1912, xi; abstr., THE JOURNAL, Oct. 26, 1912, p. 1584.
- Finzi, G.: Artificial Pneumothorax Most Effectual Means to Arrest Tendency to Hemoptysis in Tuberculosis, *Gazz. d. osp.*, July 2, 1912; abstr., THE JOURNAL, Aug. 10, 1912, p. 492.
- Finzi, G.: Artificial Pneumothorax in Treatment of Hemoptysis, *Policlinico*, Rome, Sept. 22, 1912; abstr., THE JOURNAL, Nov. 2, 1912, p. 1664.
- Paternoster, D.: Induced Pneumothorax in Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, *Scmana méd.*, April 25, 1912; abstr., THE JOURNAL, July 6, 1912, p. 78.
- Ferretti, M.: Artificial Pneumothorax in Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, *Riforma med.*, June 8, 1912; abstr., THE JOURNAL, July 27, 1912, p. 318.
- Harris, S. T.: Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis by Compression of Lung, *Jour. Med. Assn. Georgia*, August, 1912; abstr., THE JOURNAL, Aug. 24, 1912, p. 675.
- Sorgo, J.: Operative Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, Aug. 22, 1912; abstr., THE JOURNAL, Oct. 5, 1912, p. 1333.
- Jacquero, J.: Artificial Pneumothorax in Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis; Twenty-Three Cases, *Rev. méd. de la Suisse romande*, September, 1912; abstr., THE JOURNAL, Nov. 9, 1912, p. 1751.
- Otis, E. O.: Artificial Pneumothorax in Advanced Unilateral Cases of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Oct. 31, 1912; abstr., THE JOURNAL, Nov. 16, 1912, p. 1826.
- Gekler, W. A.: Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis with Artificial Pneumothorax, *Jour. Indiana Med. Assn.*, Oct. 15, 1912; abstr., Nov. 2, 1912, p. 1644.
- Renon, L.: Arrest of Acute Tuberculosis by Artificial Pneumothorax, *Arch. gén. de méd.*, October, 1912; abstr., THE JOURNAL, Dec. 7, 1912, p. 2098.
- Langman, C.: Artificial Pneumothorax in Pulmonary Tuberculosis, *Hygica*, Stockholm, October, 1912; abstr., THE JOURNAL, Dec. 28, 1912, p. 2332.
- Balboni, G. M.: Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis by Artificial Pneumothorax, according to Method of Forlanini, *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Nov. 28, 1912; abstr., THE JOURNAL, Dec. 14, 1912, p. 2184.
- Balboni, G. M.: Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis by Artificial Pneumothorax, According to Method of Forlanini; Report Of Twenty-One Cases, *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Dec. 15, 1912; abstr., THE JOURNAL, Dec. 21, 1912, p. 2285.

PRESCRIBING FOR SYMPTOMS

To the Editor:—I wish to protest against the practice of prescribing for the mere symptoms of disease in answer to a correspondent as exemplified in "Treatment of Indicanuria" (Queries and Minor Notes, THE JOURNAL, Nov. 29, 1913, p. 2000). One can hardly believe it necessary to call attention soberly and critically to the simple fact that the underlying condition causing the symptom indicanuria is to be discovered, that it is this condition which is to be treated, and that it may be anything from simple stasis due to lack of opportunity to carcinoma and diverticulitis. Why not also prescribe for "sour eructations," for "biliousness," for "menorrhagia"?

W. A. Groat, M.D., Syracuse, N. Y.

ANSWER.—The protest plainly comes from a not too careful reading of the question. The answer refers to the one case about which the question is asked. Indicanuria, in any case, depends on putrefactive changes and its presence for five years with, apparently, no other symptoms certainly shows that no serious condition is present, and that, in this case, putrefactive changes in the intestine constitute the "causative factor." It is gratifying that we have readers so critical as to object both to prescribing for symptoms and to the warning to look for the cause; but a practitioner is to be congratulated if the diseases he sees are so clearly marked that he is always able to discover a cause and never finds himself compelled, as in "biliousness," "indicanuria" or "menorrhagia," to follow a routine treatment of symptoms until an obscure cause can be discovered. It occasionally happens, also, that the warning that causative factors should be looked for is needed by a routine practitioner.

PROPHYLAXIS AGAINST CARRYING INFECTIONS BY PHYSICIAN

To the Editor:—Can you tell me if the following procedure in visiting patients with contagious diseases is safe?

I wear a cap, gown and gloves which I carry in a separate grip. After taking them off I pour a gram or two of formaldehyd 40 per cent. solution on them and close the grip. I usually do not use them again for at least twenty-four hours. Does such a process kill the germs so that I shall not expose another patient to the disease or contaminate myself in putting on the outfit again? I know a number of men who use this method.

C. E. C., Kansas.

ANSWER.—The opinion is growing that the infectious diseases, except those known to be transmitted by insects, are spread directly from one living being to another, and that fomites play little or no rôle in their transmission. At present, however, the precaution of wearing such an outfit as that described is a proper one and indicates that care is used not to spread infection. The use of the formaldehyd solution in sufficient quantity to produce by its evaporation in the grip a strong gas would undoubtedly have a disinfecting

effect; not so much, however, in the dry state as in connection with steam or vapor. Disinfection with formaldehyd or sulphur is more efficient if the articles to be disinfected are wet, as more of the formaldehyd or sulphur dioxid gas is absorbed.

WAR ON THE RAT

To the Editor:—Some time ago I saw an article in the *Water-ville Sentinel* entitled, "War on the Rat." I wrote them in regard to it and they answered that they thought that if I wrote you I could get the information that I wanted.

J. J. CROWE, M.D., Bangor, Me.

ANSWER.—The following is a list of articles on this subject:

- Creel, R. H.: The Rat, a Sanitary Menace and an Economic Burden, Reprint 135, U.S.P.H.S., July 4, 1913.
McCoy, George W.: Notes on the Bionomics of Rats and Ground-Squirrels, Reprint 94, U.S.P.H.S.
Heiser, V. G.: The Rats of Our Cities, *Pub Health Rep.*, July 25, 1913, xxviii, No. 30.
Rat-Proof Buildings, Current Comment, *THE JOURNAL*, May 10, 1913, p. 1466.
Simpson, F.: Rat-Proofing: Its Practical Application in the Construction or Repair of Dwelling or Other Buildings, Reprint 122, U.S.P.H.S., April 11, 1913.
Grubbs, S. B., and Holsendorf, B. E.: Fumigation of Vessels for the Destruction of Rats, Reprint 132, U.S.P.H.S., June 20, 1913.
Creel, R. H.: The Rat: Its Habits and Their Relation to Anti-plague Measures, Reprint 119, U.S.P.H.S., Feb. 28, 1913.
Simpson, F.: Rat-Proofing: A Municipal Sewer System, *Pub. Health Rep.*, Oct. 31, 1913, xxviii, No. 44.

Any of the foregoing pamphlets may be obtained by addressing the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., enclosing five cents for each pamphlet desired.

TOXICITY OF MALACHITE GREEN

To the Editor:—I have a patient who worked for several months in a broom-factory where the work necessitated his dipping his hands in the "broom-green" solution each day. After dipping the corn he assisted in placing the wet bundles of corn in the bleaching-room. In this room, lump sulphur is ignited and the corn is shut up tight until the following day when, after opening the room, he assisted in carrying this bleached corn to his place of work and had occasion to handle this bleached and dyed corn more or less the remainder of the day. This "broom-green" is known commercially under the name of malachite green, and chemically as the zinc double chlorid of tetramethyldi-para-amido-triphenyl carbinol. This man denies syphilitic infection and asserts that the perforation of his soft palate and nasal septum is caused by the chemicals and dust. Will you tell me something of the action of this chemical and give your opinion as to the plausibility of his assertion?

J. G. BAKER, M.D., Mattoon, Ill.

ANSWER.—Malachite green has been used as a confectioner's color, and is stated by a number of authors to be non-poisonous. On the other hand, Penzoldt says:

One hundred mm. per kilogram body-weight of rabbit, or 70 grains per 100 pounds, injected subcutaneously, caused after the third day motor paralysis and occasional cramps, which resulted fatally at the end of the ninth day.

According to Lewin:

In the case of one workman, in contrast with others who had long been unaffected by this substance, itching, burning, inflammation and swelling of hands and feet, and formation of blisters occurred.

INGREDIENTS OF PA-PAY-ANS (BELL)

To the Editor:—Please inform me if Pa-Pay-Ans (Bell) contains drug ingredients other than those stated on their printed label.

D. M. HOYT, M.D., Philadelphia.

ANSWER.—An analysis of Pa-Pay-Ans (Bell) was included in the report of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry rejecting the product (*THE JOURNAL*, Aug. 14, 1909, p. 569). While the analysis did not prove the presence of any ingredient not declared by the manufacturer, it failed to find one of the constituents claimed to be present—the constituent after which the medicine appears to have been named, namely, papain.

FREEDOM OF THE SOUTH AND SOUTHWEST FROM HAY-FEVER

To the Editor:—Can you inform me what regions of the West and Southwest are free from hay-fever?

C. C. BASSETT, Goodland, Ind.

ANSWER.—We have no definite statement as to any special regions of the West and Southwest which are free from hay-fever, but in general the disease is less prevalent in that section than in other parts of the United States. Hollopeter cites Wyman and Beard as regarding that portion of the

United States west of the Mississippi River as free from the disease. It is generally regarded that the disease is not found south of the thirty-fifth parallel of latitude.

LITERATURE ON SWEDISH SYSTEM OF PHYSICAL TRAINING

To the Editor:—Can you refer me to some of the recent literature dealing with the Swedish system of physical training?

WENDALL DAVIS, M.D., Washington, D. C.

ANSWER.—The following list contains references to recent articles on this subject:

- Diller, T.: Massage and Massage Operators in City of Pittsburgh, *Pennsylvania Med. Jour.*, January, 1913.
Pope, C.: Massage, *Southern Med. Jour.*, May, 1913.
Kirchberg, F.: Massage and Graduated Exercises in Kidney Disease, *Therap. Monatsh.*, October, 1913.
Steele, M. J.: Hydrotherapy and Massage, *West Virginia Med. Jour.*, July, 1911.
Joffe, M.: Pressure Massage of Nerves, *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, Dec. 20, 1911.
Schulc, A.: Massage of the Nerves at Their Emerging Points, *München. med. Wehnschr.*, Dec. 20, 1911.

DOES SMALL-POX PROTECT AGAINST BOVINE VACCINATION

To the Editor:—Referring to the case reported by Hochheimer in *THE JOURNAL*, Dec. 6, 1913, p. 2089, the following may be of interest:

During 1908-1910 I was director of the Siamese government serum laboratory, and in testing small-pox vaccine before sending it out for use, I vaccinated many persons. Among those vaccinated were forty-six adults, each of whom had had an attack of small-pox during childhood. They ranged from 25 to 40 years of age, and of these vaccinations, twenty-six, or 56.5 per cent., were successful, thus showing that in a goodly percentage of cases variola in childhood does not confer immunity against vaccinia, lasting more than to middle age. The result also justified the recommendation of the Minnesota Board of Health, which would vaccinate all exposed to small-pox when not protected by either a recent attack of small-pox or a recent successful vaccination.

RALPH T. EDWARD, A.M., M.D., Ceylon, Minn.

Medical Economics

THIS DEPARTMENT EMBODIES THE SUBJECTS OF POST-GRADUATE WORK, CONTRACT PRACTICE, LEGISLATION, MEDICAL DEFENSE, AND OTHER MEDICOLEGAL AND ECONOMIC QUESTIONS OF INTEREST TO PHYSICIANS

MEDICAL INSURANCE ABROAD

Discussion and interest regarding the experiments being made in different countries for the compulsory insurance of the working classes and those employed at small salaries is increasing. In Germany and England, the medical profession is in a high degree of turmoil over the operation of the laws on this subject. In Denmark, a law has been in operation for six years. In Russia, an insurance law against disease and accidents went into effect last June. In Norway, the operation of the law dates from July, 1911. In Australia, while no law has, as yet, been enacted, the subject is one of vital interest to the medical profession there and is being freely discussed.

CONDITIONS IN GERMANY

Germany has had a more protracted experience with compulsory insurance than any other nation, but has not, as yet, actually worked out a plan of administration which is free from serious objections. The German medical profession is at present in as marked a position of opposition to the German insurance law, as is the medical profession in Great Britain to the British law.

A general meeting of the medical profession held in Berlin, October 26, decided that after Jan. 1, 1914, the insured population of Germany, with the exception of Dresden, Hamburg and Berlin, should not receive any treatment from physicians through the insurance societies, unless these societies acceded to the demands of the physicians, or unless the government saw fit to intervene. The meeting was called by the president of the National Federation of Medical Societies, and was attended by 458 representatives of 384 medical societies, with a total membership of 21,207 physicians. The situation in Germany is a plain issue between the physicians on the

one hand and the insurance societies on the other. The resolution adopted by the meeting stated clearly that there was no intention on the part of the physicians represented to refuse medical services to the members of the insurance societies as individual patients; the refusal was to treat them as members of the societies. Unless the demands of the physicians are accepted, they propose, after the first of the year, to treat each individual as a private patient and not as a member of an organization. In a word, the proposal is to go back to the original system of individual professional relations between physician and patient, without any middleman or intermediate party. The points under dispute are numerous and intricate, and are embodied in forty-four clauses which have been discussed in detail by the profession of Germany for some time past. These differences of opinion have to do with the right of physicians to representation on the administering boards of the insurance societies, and the right of patients to choose the physicians whom they prefer, the method of organization and administration of the medical boards, the handling of complaints, the appointment of medical officers and the determination of their duties, the remuneration for physicians and the periods and character of the contracts between physicians and insurance societies. This declaration of principles represents the minimum demands of the physicians. The compensation asked for is a per capita fee of 5 marks. This is not to include night visits, attendance on confinements or abortions, treatment of persons who have only a legal but no medical claim on sick benefits, or the treatment of families of insured persons. For all of these services, special arrangements are to be made.

Following the representative meeting of the general profession of Germany, the Federation of Insurance Societies not only refused to accede to the demands of the physicians, but refused to recognize the right of physicians to organize the profession for the protection of their individual rights. This situation, which reminds the American reader of the conflicts between corporations and employees, and the fight between these conflicting parties over the right of the working men to organize and the recognition of the unions, led the Berlin Medical Society to take an action which is rarely necessary, namely, to call a special meeting to discuss medical politics. On November 12, the Berlin Medical Society met in extraordinary session with Professor Orth in the chair. The leading members of the profession of Berlin strongly endorsed the stand taken by the representative meeting and pledged their support to the movement for professional independence. Professor Kraus said that the insurance societies had no right to dictate terms to physicians, or to insist on choosing physicians for patients. He advised the medical profession to remain "united and firm, so that you may be able to preserve for your profession its independent freedom." Dr. Munter declared that the scientific and economic decline of the medical profession must follow the imposition of oppressive terms of contract practice. He said that the insurance societies had formed themselves into a protective organization and that they were endeavoring to prevent any similar organization among physicians. A motion was unanimously adopted declaring that the demands of the insurance societies seriously imperiled the freedom and independence of the medical profession, and that the Berlin Medical Society pledged its wholehearted support to the medical profession in Germany.

SITUATION IN ENGLAND

In England the situation is quite as serious, even if somewhat less tumultuous. Nearly a year's operation of Lloyd-George's insurance act has disclosed many weaknesses and difficulties in administration. The regulations governing the act are being revised and a general discussion is going on regarding the exact terms of the revision. As an illustration of the practical workings of the act, a special commissioner of the London *Lancet*, in a recent issue, writes interestingly of the situation in Derby and Derbyshire. Of the 560,129 inhabitants in Derbyshire, outside of Derby, 178,294 came under the provisions of the insurance act. Practically all of the local physicians, to the number of about 300, are on the "panel," that is, they have enrolled as desiring to treat

persons under the provisions of the law. This gives an average of about 600 patients to each physician. One practitioner had about 3,000 insured persons on his list, and was responsible for the medical care of over 700 families. Difficulties regarding the payment of mileage has arisen, as well as practical problems regarding the dispensing of drugs, the filling of prescriptions, etc. One interesting result, according to the writer in the *Lancet*, is that the act is doing away with the "prescribing chemists," that is, with the practice of drug-clerks prescribing for customers. This fact is apparently welcomed by the high-grade druggists as well as by physicians. The *Lancet* says, "The custom of going to the chemist for advice, as well as for a bottle of medicine, is dying out rapidly, as the public argues, why consult a chemist when it does not cost any more to have a doctor?"

Another difficulty is malingering on the part of patients. The working man has to pay a fixed amount for medical and sick benefit. It does not cost him any more to be sick than it does to be well. With the large number of patients which the insurance doctors have to see and examine, it is impossible to make a careful examination in all cases. The friendly societies are endeavoring to prevent malingering by sending inspectors of their own to inspect cases in which they suspect deception. This has led to considerable controversy.

The bulk of the discussion at present, however, turns on the new regulations. These are most exhaustive, covering twenty-three pages of fine print of a supplement in the *British Medical Journal*, and containing detailed provisions for almost every part of the law. An explanatory memorandum summarizing the regulations, states that the new provisions do not affect the amount available for remuneration, but have to do principally with the method of calculating the number of persons for whom the physician is entitled to compensation. All sorts of difficulties have arisen regarding persons removing from one district to another, and the amount of compensation which the physicians in the different districts should receive on their account. It has been found impossible to keep an accurate register showing the total number of insured persons in any district at any one time, owing to the difficulty involved in the notification of removals and the mechanical work of correcting the registers. It has been found necessary, therefore, to adopt some plan by which the number of persons for whom the physician is entitled to compensation shall be averaged rather than directly enumerated. Considerable difficulty has also been encountered in dealing with complaints, and it has been found necessary to enlarge the powers of the committee dealing with this subject.

The general situation in England seems to be that the medical profession has gradually and under protest submitted to the new law and that it is now making an effort to secure as favorable regulations for its administration as possible. The *British Medical Journal*, in a recent issue, asserts that the insurance scheme is being made a counter in the game of party politics, and that the two dominant parties in the British House of Commons are using it as a political issue without regard to its merits. Leaders on both sides, the *Journal* says, are trying to conciliate the managers of the friendly societies. Mr. Bonar Law, in criticizing the act, said that many of the friendly societies were drifting rapidly into insolvency, that the act was having the worst possible effect on the character of the people, that the details of the act were not to be cured by amendments or regulations, and that, if his party were given an opportunity, it would appoint a committee to investigate the entire subject and to report whether it would not be possible, in the interest of the nation, to turn the entire scheme into a voluntary instead of a compulsory system.

Mr. Winston Churchill, in replying to Mr. Law, challenged his statements and asserted that it was one of the best administrative achievements of the century, although in force only two years and working for only nine months. According to Mr. Churchill there were 13,700,000 persons actually insured through 233 insurance committees, and 23,500 societies and branches. Twenty-two million visits had been made by 20,000 physicians at a cost estimated at £4,500,000 (about

\$22,000,000). Nearly twelve million cases had been treated and nearly £5,000,000 (about \$24,000,800) had been disbursed in meeting sickness claims. Seven hundred and fifty thousand babies had been born of mothers cared for under the provisions of the law, and £1,200,000 (about \$5,850,000) had been paid out in the form of maternity benefits. Mr. Churchill insisted that no voluntary system had ever in the past met the case of those needing help, and that such a system would release the employer from any obligation and would place the entire burden on the workingmen and the state, with the result that the friendly societies would be deprived of nearly half their income and would be actually bankrupt as a result.

The *British Medical Journal*, commenting on Mr. Churchill's statements, says that if it is true that 22,000,000 visits have been paid at an expense of £4,500,000, this would indicate that the average payment for each visit was 4s. 1d.—about a dollar. The most important conclusion to be drawn from his figures, however, is that the average cost to the medical benefit fund of each case treated during the nine months of operation of the law was 7s. 6d.

IN RUSSIA

In Russia, an insurance law against disease and accidents has been enforced since last June. This law applies to all workers, the administration of the sick-fund being managed by representatives elected by the working men and the employees. Medical aid included first aid and care in cases of childbirth, and also drugs in all cases. Funeral expenses are paid in case of death. Employees contribute at the rate of from 1 to 3 per cent. of their wages. Employers contribute two-thirds of the amount contributed by the workmen. The government does not contribute anything to the fund, but has a general oversight of its administration.

IN NORWAY

In Norway a compulsory insurance act went into effect in July, 1911. There, the medical profession was well organized, practically every physician in the country belonging to the Norwegian Medical Association. The physicians, as represented by the association, had no trouble in making acceptable arrangements with the government, securing free choice of physicians on the part of the patients, and payment on a scale in proportion to the amount of work done. The fee table is elaborate and detailed and has been on the whole satisfactory to the medical profession. The result, according to the *British Medical Journal*, has been a marked increase in the demand for medical attendance, those affected by the law going to physicians at once when in need of treatment.

UNDER CONSIDERATION IN AUSTRALIA

In Australia, the subject is under consideration. At the annual meeting of the Melbourne Medical Society an address was delivered by Dr. J. Ramsay Webb on the subject of medical politics. It was really devoted to a discussion of the economic policy of the profession rather than to politics in the sense in which the word is understood in this country. Discussing medical insurance in Australia, Dr. Webb said that the total membership of the friendly societies in that country in 1912, was 530,309. On the assumption that each workman had an average of three persons dependent on him, this would amount to 2,120,000 persons for whom medical attendance was provided by the friendly societies. This is more than 40 per cent. of the total population. The cost of such services to the friendly societies is estimated at from 4 to 5 shillings per annum. Dr. Webb compares this situation with that of Germany, which, after twenty-six years of operation, only 22 per cent. of the population was affected, while in Denmark, sixteen years of operation of the voluntary system, had reached only 23 per cent. His principal argument is that the adoption of a compulsory system under the control of the state in place of a voluntary system under the control of the friendly societies would "pervert the self-respecting, public-spirited lodge members to the shameless, rapacious receivers of pensions."

As has been frequently pointed out in THE JOURNAL, the entire subject is one of the utmost importance and interest to the medical profession and should receive the careful attention and study of physicians in this country.

Book Notices

ELEMENTARY CHEMISTRY. With Special Reference to the Chemistry of Medicinal Substances. By H. M. Gordin, Professor of Chemistry in the Schools of Pharmacy and Dentistry of the Northwestern University. Volume I. Inorganic Chemistry. Cloth. Price, \$3. Pp. 482, with illustrations. Chicago: Medico-Dental Publishing Company, 1913.

Pharmacy schools do not require college work as a prerequisite to admission. Yet to enable their students to pass the pharmacy boards, teachers must make a pretense of covering in a short two-years' course, which, in its pretensions, will put a university curriculum to blush, everything from the fundamentals of physics and chemistry to advanced organic chemistry with quantitative chemistry. The difficult task which is set for the author of a "pharmaceutical chemistry" is evident. In this case the task was made still more difficult in that Gordin was obliged also to adapt his book to the needs of dental students. Altogether he has done his task well. The book presents a large mass of carefully selected chemical data.

While entirely too little use is made of modern chemical theories, the facts set down are almost always in accord with our present knowledge. This can be said of few pharmaceutical chemistries. That this accumulation of data about general chemical and physical matters and of special pharmaceutical and dental information has resulted in a text that is a bit dry was to be expected.

Gordin's book is intended for those studying for or engaged in the practice of medicine, pharmacy and dentistry. If adapted for dentistry and pharmacy classes, the book is not adapted to chemistry instruction given in medical schools. Students in medical schools should have obtained their primary instruction in chemistry before they took up the study of medicine, and, moreover, the medical curriculum is too well filled to permit a course in technical chemistry such as that contained in the book under discussion. Nevertheless, both the medical student and the practicing physician will probably find this a useful book of reference for information about inorganic drugs.

TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS. Ordinary Therapeutics of Medical Men. By Albert Robin, Professor of Clinical Therapeutics at the Paris Faculty of Medicine. Translated by Dr. Léon Blanc and H. de Méric. Cloth. Price, \$7 net. Pp. 616, Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1913.

While it is usually assumed that the rapid spread of information has abolished national boundaries so far as science is concerned, there seem to be certain exceptions to this rule. The view of tuberculosis entertained by Robin seems to have been neglected outside of France, although his assertions, if true, should point the way to a successful therapy and especially to a more efficient prophylaxis. Briefly, Robin's theory is this: Tuberculosis is preceded by a state of predisposition which is characterized by wasting and emaciation, and occurs in persons who present certain physical characteristics. Physiologically this period is characterized by two phenomena. The first is an increased rapidity of the respiratory exchanges so that more oxygen than normal is taken in by the lungs; and not only is a greater amount of carbon dioxide excreted, but also a portion of the oxygen disappears without being represented by the excreted carbon dioxide. This portion of oxygen is also greater than in normal persons. The second phenomenon is a demineralization of the body, a greater excretion of the inorganic constituents of the tissues than is compensated for by the food intake. This demineralization is also shown by a lessened content of the blood and other tissues in inorganic constituents, especially calcium, than is found in the normal state. This condition of excessive wasting or accelerated metabolism Robin regards as essentially the first stage of consumption. To this condition infection with the bacillus of Koch adds an increased impulse, so that excessive rapidity of respiratory exchange and demineralization, especially in regard to calcium, become important processes in pulmonary tuberculosis, a fact which has not been commonly recognized by pathologists. This condition consti-

tutes not only preparatory soil for the implantation of the disease, but also especially favorable culture-medium for its further propagation. One peculiarity is revealed by Robin's analysis of tuberculous lung tissue: While the blood and other tissues of the consumptive contain less than their normal contents of calcium, and the bones show evidence that lime has actually been withdrawn from them, the healthy parts of the lung adjoining the diseased portions show an increased amount of calcium, indicating, in Robin's opinion, that the calcium plays a defensive rôle in protecting the tissues against the infection.

On these data Robin founds a comprehensive plan of treatment of consumption and tuberculosis. Here it may be remarked that he uses these terms in a somewhat different sense from the usual one. Tuberculosis is, as it were, something added to the consumptive state. He transposes Niemeyer's celebrated dictum and says that "the greatest danger which threatens a consumptive is to become tuberculous." The indications for treating the disease are given under five headings: preventive medication, remineralization, direct antiseptic medication, local medication and antitoxic medication.

Robin uses tuberculin in doses just sufficient to provoke a focal but not a general reaction, hoping thereby to produce a stimulant or counterirritant effect on the focus or infection and the healthy surrounding tissues.

Space is lacking to criticize the fundamental assertions on which the theory of Robin is based. One may be permitted to ask, however, how the determination of the proportions of minerals in a tissue can prove a demineralization. May not this relative decrease in the amount of inorganic constituents reckoned on the weight of the fresh tissue be due in fact to an increase of contained water? Whether or not a similar criticism applies to his urinary determinations we are not able to ascertain from the figures in the book. Assuming the phenomena to be correctly determined, the question arises, May not this accelerated metabolism be due to a tuberculosis already existing? It is now pretty generally accepted that most persons acquire tuberculosis in infancy or early childhood; may not the symptoms observed in predisposed persons be really the slight but persistent action of an unhealed tuberculosis?

THE PRACTITIONER'S VISITING-LIST, 1914. Leather. Price, \$1.25. Philadelphia: Lea & Febiger.

THE PHYSICIAN'S VISITING LIST FOR 1914. Sixty-Third Year of Its Publication. Leather. Price, \$1 net. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co.

MEDICAL RECORD VISITING LIST FOR 1914. Leather. Price, \$1.25. New York: William Wood and Company.

The Physician's Visiting Lists offered by various publishers this year are, as usual, very attractive and useful. All of them contain special memorandum pages for each month ruled for each date, and amount and ledger page. In addition there are special pages for miscellaneous memoranda, obstetrical cases and practice, vaccinations, patients' and nurses' addresses and cash accounts. There are various calendars, tables, dosage lists, etc. All are well known, practical and attractive, and probably every physician has his particular choice.

THE DOCTOR IN COURT. By Edwin Valentine Mitchell, LL.B. of the Massachusetts Bar. Cloth. Price, \$1. Pp. 152. New York: Rebman Company, 1913.

This book contains a practical and interesting discussion of physicians' relations to the courts, and of the general principles of the laws affecting them. The first chapter is the most interesting and valuable to the physician who but seldom goes on the witness-stand. It contains advice that is well worth heeding, and the witness, if he follows it, would make a better spectacle than does the average doctor when giving evidence. The remaining chapters discuss the laws, including those on the regulation of the practice of medicine, which affect physicians and with which every physician should be familiar. While not large or exhaustive, this work is sufficiently complete for all ordinary purposes. The language is clear and non-technical. We commend the book to those who may be called into court, which means to all in the practice of medicine or surgery.

Miscellany

The Fundamental Basis of Nutrition

From an Address by Dr. Graham Lusk before the New York Academy of Medicine

It seems as though mankind has a right to a knowledge of the value of foods which a bountiful Nature has provided for human use. Even among educated persons there are the grossest errors of judgment regarding the nutritive value of a hen's egg, and few of those who eat at restaurants realize that the greater quota of the nourishment brought to them is not in the specific dish served but in the bread and butter which ostensibly is presented as a gift. The function of nutrition is to furnish fuel to the organism that the motions of life may continue, and furthermore, the workshops of life are in a constant state of partial breaking down and materials must be furnished to repair the worn-out parts. In the fuel factor and the repair factor lies the science of nutrition.

The heat given off by the body is found to be equal to the quantity of heat which would have arisen from the oxidation of just that quantity of protein, fat and carbohydrate estimated to have been destroyed. Drs. Du Bois and Warren Coleman discovered that a typhoid fever patient, during a period of five hours of rest in their calorimeter, produced the same number of calories as it was calculated that he should produce from the materials that were oxidized in his body. The contemplation of such a result drives home the fact that if the typhoid fever patient is to be kept from losing his own body-muscle and fat, he must be given the equivalent of 422 calories in food substance during a five-hour period. Measurement of the total heat production becomes a measure of the intensity of the life processes. All well-nourished mammals produce the same number of calories per square meter of surface. A normal man resting in bed in the morning, having been without food for fifteen hours, will manifest a minimum level of heat production. The basal heat production of an average man weighing 70 kg. will be 70 calories per hour, or 1,680 calories in twenty-four hours. If food were taken extra heat would be produced, but not exceeding 10 per cent. of the basal heat production, or 7 calories per hour, or 168 per day, so that the maintenance requirement of this man resting in bed was 1,848 calories daily. Beyond this the amount of fuel needed depended on the amount of work done. The normal man requires exercise and this calls for an additional amount of fuel. A man leading a sedentary life and taking perhaps two hours of exercise daily needs in round numbers 2,500 calories daily in order to provide proper nourishment and repair. Men doing heavy physical labor require at least 3,000 calories. A boy of 12 years requires 1,500 calories daily, and a baby when first born requires 100 calories. In fever hyperthyroidism and conditions in which the heat production of the body is far above the normal, increased nourishment is indicated. While the body may suffer from the deficiency of certain elements as calcium or iron, the really important material to be treasured and protected is the body protein. Proteins are especially valuable if they contain an array of units which when reunited in the body form body proteins. Proteins in which one or more of the necessary units are lacking can never be reconstructed into body proteins. Such inferior proteins occur among the plants. Plant proteins are reconstructed into beef proteins and thus beef proteins attain a higher biologic value than plant proteins. There can be no doubt, in view of the results of experiment, that meat, fish, milk and egg proteins possess superior value to the vegetable proteins. The proteins of rice and potato are of more value than those of bread, beans and Indian corn. Such facts make it possible to classify proteins into groups according to their physiologic value, and as milk is now sold in three grades, in like manner the protein of foodstuffs could be labeled A, B and C according to their physiologic value, and to Group D might belong gelatin and some other proteins that cannot replace body protein that is continually wearing away.

Protein is usually taken in excess of that bare requirement which is measured by the quantity necessary to repair the tissues. This excess is oxidized and used as fuel just as are fats and carbohydrates. Protein has one property out of all proportion to that possessed by the other foodstuffs in that it largely increases the heat production in the body. Persons maintained on a low-protein diet may suffer intensely from the cold. Glycocoll is one of the units that cause a marked increase in the heat production. In diabetes ingested glycocoll is completely converted into sugar without undergoing oxidation, and hence it acts as a chemical stimulus and not in virtue of its energy content. This heat-producing action is effected by all kinds of protein, by those of meat, fish, milk, egg, and such incomplete proteins as gelatin. In order to obtain the warming effect it is not necessary to purchase so costly an article as beef. Rubner believes that there should always be an excess of protein-constructive material in the diet so that if after physical exhaustion there is a depletion of the glycogen reserve there may be building units in reserve to quickly repair the tissue destroyed. It is not desirable for the laboring man to take the minimum amount of protein.

It has been known for a long time that life cannot be maintained on an absolutely pure mixture of salts, fats, carbohydrate and protein. The human organism is extremely sensitive to certain substances in minute quantities, as, for instance, epinephrin, the active constituent of the suprarenal glands, which is present in the blood in one part to 100,000,000 and is essential to human life. The relation of polished rice to beriberi has been recognized, and Funk has sought to isolate those substances, termed by Funk vitamins, which prevent beriberi and are necessary to the normal growth and nutrition of the animal tissue. If meat is eaten their direct ingestion from the plant becomes unnecessary. These vitamins enter into the composition of normal maternal milk; if a mother has beriberi these substances will be lacking in her milk and consequently the infant will also have the disease. Beriberi and scurvy do not exist in the United States, they only occur when a one-sided diet deficient in vitamins is depended on.

We may now consider the high cost of living in the light of scientific knowledge of food value. The efficiency of labor depends on its energy and constant repair, and it is certainly of no small account that the citizen should know how best to maintain the human machine at its maximum efficiency. The manufacturer of foodstuffs will not give this information; but if, through the medium of the schools and the press, every one knows that a man of sedentary habits requires 2,500 calories and a laboring man 3,000 calories and more, no one suffering from want will spend his money for a can of tomatoes which is little else than flavored water. It has been estimated that in a family of five comprising the father, a clerk, the mother, who does her own housework, two children, aged 9 and 6 years, and an infant 1 month of age, 7,750 calories are required daily. A study of the market values of staple foods in New York City, Jan. 28, 1913, showed that for an adult requiring 2,500 calories, or one-third as much as the entire family, the cost would not exceed 20 cents a day at the market price of fresh materials. When more than an average of 8 cents is expended for 1,000 calories of nutriment, the diet must include luxuries. The following market prices of various food staples shows the great variation in the price of 1,000 calories: glucose, 1½ cents; cornmeal, 2 cents; wheat flour, 2.5 cents; oatmeal, 2.8; cane-sugar, 3½; dried beans, 4; salt pork (fat), 4.5; rice, 5; wheat bread, 5½; oleomargarin, 7.5; potatoes, 7.5; butter, 10; milk, 10; smoked ham, 10.75; cheese, 11½; loin pork, 12.25; mutton (leg), 16.25; salt cod, 19.5; sirloin beef, 4; turkey, 40; fresh cod steak, 42. The relative amount of protein for the family of five is furnished by bread with the addition of 4/5 pounds of salt cod, or 3/5 pounds of smoked ham, or 4/5 pounds of cheese, or 2½ pounds of milk, or 1½ pounds of loin pork, or 1½ pounds of leg of mutton, or 1¼ pounds of cod steak, or 1½ pounds of sirloin steak, or 1½ pounds of turkey. It is evident that if each package of food were sold as containing so many calories, the widely heralded

food value of such articles as Postum, for example, would "fold their tents like the Arabs, and as silently steal away." On the basis of these values it would cost a poor family from 50 to 70 cents a day for food; a family of moderate means where two servants are kept, from \$1 to \$1.40; and a wealthy family where six servants are kept, from \$1.50 to \$2.10. Whatever is spent above this is for waste or in the form of flavors of high price. Recently Miss Dorothy Lindsay made a report concerning the working classes in Glasgow in which she concludes that one of the main contributing factors of malnutrition among the poor is bad marketing. The experience of America in the matter of school lunches for the children of the poor shows that it is demonstrable economy on the part of the state to feed the undernourished child. But the state should also teach the mother the value of bread and milk, and that weak tea cannot take the place of milk in the nourishment of the child. In a study into the physiologic value of various food sold over the counter of Child's restaurants in this and other cities, F. C. Gephardt of the Russell Sage Institute of Pathology collected and analyzed 400 samples. For comparative standards bread and vintage champagne have been selected, neither of which was purchased in the restaurant.

FOOD VALUE OF PORTIONS, INCLUDING BREAD AND BUTTER WHEN SERVED IN CHILD'S RESTAURANTS

	Cost, Cents	Calories, Total	Protein, Per Cent	Calories for Five Cents	Cost in Cents per 1,000 Calories
Bread	5	933	12	933	5
Apple pie	5	337	5	337	15
Boston pork and beans..	15	828	12	276	18
Ham sandwiches	5	170	20	170	30
Corned beef hash	15	507	14	170	30
Beef stew	15	461	23	154	32
Club sandwich	25	409	20	52	61
Sliced pineapple	5	36	46	36	138
Tomatoes, lettuce mayon- naise	20	53	16	13	385
Pint of champagne	200	345	0	9	588

The extreme variability of the purchasing power of money for food stands here exposed in the lime-light. The government should take up this matter and give information regarding all foodstuffs sold in packages. The manufacturer could send his sample can to Washington to the Bureau of Chemistry, declaring that to be his standard and requesting information regarding his label. He should pay for this analysis as the patentee pays for his patent. If the government at any time finds the manufacturer of foods and "patent medicines" selling a material on the market of a different character from the standard deposited with the government, the manufacturer should be heavily fined. Manufacturers have complained that in other countries scientific men sit on the boards of directors of the manufacturers of foods and "patent medicines." In this country that sort of thing has been discountenanced and rightly so. The day of the sale of a man's scientific reputation and that of an institution with which he is connected has passed. The scientist has come to have sufficient altruism to believe that his services belong to all the people and not to a set of money-making individuals. Appeal is made to the understanding of physicians and of educated people of this country to take interest in this subject to the end that enlightened activity for the welfare of mankind may follow.

Shipping Live Fish in the Frozen State.—In the markets of Irkutsk, Siberia, fish are displayed for sale in the frozen state piled up like cordwood (see Nature's Cold-Storage Plant, quoted from *Am. Food Jour.*, THE JOURNAL, Oct. 19, 1912, p. 1429). Fish in cold storage are preserved frozen in slabs of ice. The latter method is now applied in the shipment of live fish. The method of shipping live fish in water is not feasible on account of the expense, as from 1 to 4 gallons of water are required for each pound of fish, according to the variety. Since the discovery by Pictet that fish may be frozen in blocks of ice without being killed, and that they

will become as lively as ever after they are thawed out, a method has been devised for preparing them for shipment in ice. The method is described in the *Scientific American*. The fish in a large amount of water are placed in a closed tank, and oxygen under pressure is supplied. The greater portion of the water is then drawn off. The fish remain in good condition on account of the abundant supply of oxygen. The vessel containing the fish is then placed in a freezing tank and the fish are frozen into the ice formed. The blocks of ice containing the fish can then be piled up in the ordinary refrigerator car. On arrival at their destination the fish are put through a slow thawing process lasting ten hours, when they return to their normal state of active animation.

Health as a Community Asset.—To the extent that the inhabitants of a community are sick the community itself is diseased. The community has health only in so far as the people are free from disease. To a community health is a valuable asset. It insures prosperity. It attracts people. It increases the value of the land. Many letters are received daily at the Public Health Bureau at Washington from people who are contemplating buying land or moving from one state to another, asking about the health conditions of certain localities. They want to know whether there is much sickness in this or that locality, whether there is any malaria, much typhoid fever or tuberculosis, and whether there is a pure water supply. People are thinking in these days of their physical welfare and have no desire to live in localities where insufficient attention is given to the prevention of disease and where there is more sickness than there should be. The community that has health has a distinct advantage in the competition for economic prosperity over the sick community.—John W. Trask, *Public Health Rep.*

Medicolegal

Charitable Associations Not Exempt from Liability for Failure to Guard Machinery

(*McInerney vs. St. Luke's Hospital Association of Duluth (Minn.)*, 141 N. W. R. 837)

The Supreme Court of Minnesota, in affirming a judgment for the plaintiff, who was injured on a mangle while in the defendant's employ, holds that Section 1813 of the revised laws of that state of 1905, imposing on all persons and corporations owning or operating dangerous machinery the duty to cover or guard the dangerous parts thereof, so far as practicable, applies to charitable associations owning and operating such machinery, as well as to all other persons or corporations similarly situated. The duty thus imposed is absolute and not to be delegated, and a failure to discharge it renders the charitable association liable to its servants and employees who are injured in consequence of the neglect.

In reaching this conclusion, the court says that it is not to be understood as underestimating, or failing to appreciate to its fullest extent, the blessings bestowed on the destitute, and the poverty-burdened applicant for help. Its view is that the duty created by law for the protection of servants is absolute, and no employer should be exempt therefrom, except by action of the legislature. No public good can come from permitting one charitable corporation, by the failure of a duty imposed by law, to maim and disfigure its servants and employees, when, depending on the nature of the injury, their future welfare must of necessity be looked after by some other charitable association, public or private, or by already overburdened or poverty-stricken relatives and friends. No such situation should be brought about by an arbitrary rule of immunity from liability, applicable only to one class of persons, unless deemed by the legislature necessary to the existence and life of charitable associations.

Nor is the court to be understood as holding that the trust funds of the defendant may be applied to the payment of the

verdict. That question was not involved. The defendant was not supported exclusively from such funds; on the contrary, its maintenance would seem from the evidence to come principally from patients who pay for services rendered them.

Physician's Right to Claim Safe Exempt

(*Sterman vs. Hann (Ia.)*, 141 N. W. R. 934)

The Supreme Court of Iowa reverses a judgment against the plaintiff, a physician, who, it says, sought by an action in replevin to recover a half interest in a safe levied on by the defendant, as constable, under an execution, and claimed by the plaintiff to be exempt under the Iowa law, on the grounds that he was a physician and surgeon and used it in and about his business. He owned the safe in common with his wife, each owning an undivided half interest. It was, however, in his possession, and under his control, with the knowledge or consent of his wife, and he used it in and about his business for the purpose of keeping therein his professional instruments, books and accounts, and certain rare and valuable medicines. The defendant constable made no claim, under the execution, against the interest of the wife. Therefore, as against the constable, the plaintiff had the right to the possession of his wife's interest in the property, and if his interest in the property was exempt, as the court holds it was, he had the right to hold that, too, as against the levy of attachment. He, therefore, had dominion over the entire property. He had a right to take, use it, and keep it, and this right came to him from the other party having a joint interest with him in the property. He had dominion over the property, with the consent of his wife, and had a right to use it in connection with his business, and for the purposes for which it could, and would, be used were he the sole owner. The safe was exempt, in the hands of the plaintiffs, the same as office furniture and the supplies of a lawyer are exempt. In other words, a physician can hold, as exempt, a safe kept and used by him in his office in connection with his business as physician and surgeon, for the purpose of keeping therein his professional instruments, books and accounts, and medicines. It must be borne in mind that exemption laws are to be liberally construed; that they are given to the debtor to secure to him the necessary comforts of life for himself and family, and are enacted on the ground of public policy, for the purpose of saving debtors and their families from want, by reason of misfortune or improvidence, and should be so construed as to carry out the intent and purpose of the legislature.

Validity of Ordinance Prohibiting the Maintenance of "Museums of Anatomy"

(*City of Chicago vs. Shaynin (Ill.)*, 101 N. E. R. 224)

The Supreme Court of Illinois holds constitutional an ordinance of the city of Chicago which provides: "It shall be unlawful for any person, firm or corporation to own, conduct or operate any exhibition commonly known as a museum of anatomy, or other exhibition, show or place of amusement which is open to the general public, whether admission thereto is restricted by sex and age or not, or whether a fee for admission thereto is charged or not, wherein the principal part of the exhibition is illustrative of the human anatomy, or wherein are exhibited any books, pamphlets, circulars, pictures, charts, diagrams, models, casts or other articles, paintings, drawings or designs of any kind illustrating or describing the genital organs, or containing any other obscene, lewd, indecent or immoral exhibition of any kind, when such museum or other exhibition is conducted for gain or profit, either directly or indirectly, or for the purpose of advertising or in connection with a place where medical treatment is offered or medicine is sold, or for any immoral purpose whatever."

The court says that if it be argued that the cure of the sexual diseases portrayed by these models is not an unworthy object, it may be answered that the exhibition of offensive and repulsive models on sexual subjects, which may pander to the morbid tastes and arouse the sexual desires of those who are attracted to the place, does not have any necessary rela-

tion to the unobjectionable results. When any business for treating sexual diseases is carried on with such objectionable features as, it must be, to violate the provisions of this ordinance, then such objectionable features may so far overcome the legitimate value of such business as to warrant suppression.

Even though there might be a doubt whether the kind of exhibition or business conducted in the place kept by the defendant tended to immorality, and there might be an honest difference of opinion as to whether it was advisable to suppress such business as a nuisance, there can be no question as to the right of the city council to exercise its discretion and declare, by ordinance, such places common nuisances. The court is disposed to think, also, that if this business was against decency or public morals, the ordinance could be upheld under the clause granting to municipalities the authority to pass and enforce all necessary police ordinances.

Value of Services Question for Jury—Expert Evidence Not Conclusive

(*Fowle vs. Parsons (Ia.)*, 141 N. W. R. 1049)

The Supreme Court of Iowa holds that the question of the value of the services of a surgeon is for the jury, even though the evidence is undisputed. The court says that the plaintiff sued to recover \$187.50 for his services in performing a surgical operation on the defendant's foot. The defendant admitted the performance of the services, but denied that they were of the value alleged. The plaintiff and his assistant testified that the services performed and medicines furnished were of the value of \$187.50, and there was nothing in the defendant's evidence to contradict such evidence as to the reasonableness of the charges. On that a verdict was directed for the plaintiff for the full amount of his claim, with interest. But the defendant contended that, notwithstanding the fact that the plaintiff's evidence as to the value of the services was not disputed, it was still a question for the jury, and as his contention must, under the authorities, be sustained, the judgment rendered for the plaintiff on the directed verdict is reversed. The court does not say that the plaintiff's charges were unreasonable, nor does it express any opinion either way.

There is a class of cases in which skilled and experienced experts give their opinions, based in part on facts which have come within their own observation, or in which they state precise facts in science as ascertained and settled, holding that such opinions are entitled to great weight, and are perhaps binding on the jury if undisputed. At first glance, it might seem that the same rule would apply in a case like this one, where the witnesses were physicians and surgeons; but here the opinions of the experts related to the question of value alone.

It was said by the plaintiff that this case was an exceptional one; that he was a specialist at Milwaukee, and that the jury could know nothing of the value of such services. But the court would not be justified in changing the rule because the case was exceptional, if it were such. Cases may arise in which the appearance of the witness, his reasons given as a basis for his opinion, the character of the injury or disease, the length of time taken to perform the operation, and like matters would justify the jury in not finding the exact amount stated by the witness. All the facts and circumstances, together with the opinion, should be placed before the jurors, who must be permitted to exercise a judgment founded on the common knowledge of mankind. Experts may give their opinions, but they may not usurp the functions of the jury.

Liability of Corporations Undertaking to Furnish Employees Medical Attention—When Actions Are Barred

(*Kain vs. Arizona Copper Co., Limited (Ariz.)*, 133 Pac. R. 412)

The Supreme Court of Arizona says that the plaintiff's action was not one for personal injury, or for malpractice by the mining company, but for breach of an alleged contract by which the mining company, in consideration of the plaintiff's paying it \$1.80 a month, was, in case of sickness or injury,

to furnish him proper hospital accommodations and the services of skilled and competent physicians and surgeons, etc. It was therefore error to hold that his action was one for personal injuries, barred by the one-year statute of limitations of Arizona. If the contract was verbal, the right to sue for a breach of it was limited to three years from its accrual under the statute, or, if the contract was in writing, the action could be commenced at any time within four years after the cause of action accrued.

It seems to be the conceded law by practically all the authorities that in cases of breach of contract the statute of limitations begins to run against the right of the person damaged to recover from the time of the breach, and not from the time actual damages are sustained in consequence thereof.

The mining company agreed to furnish the plaintiff, in case of sickness or injury, certain kind of service—good service, skilled service—and when it presented inferior and inefficient service the terms of the contract were violated and the statute began to run. The wrong done the plaintiff was not so much the incorrect diagnosis of his injuries but the furnishing of incompetent and unskilled physicians and surgeons from which the wrong diagnosis may have been the result. He contracted for a superior quality of skill and knowledge, but when he called for it he was given incompetency. That was certainly the injury from which all subsequent damages followed.

Under the contract, however, it was not enough to furnish skilled and competent physicians and surgeons. The contrast contemplated and the law implied that the injury of the plaintiff should be diagnosed with skill and that it should be competently treated thereafter. The charge was incompetency of the surgeons, incorrect diagnosis, and negligent, incompetent, and careless treatment. The court may assume that, if the surgeons had possessed necessary knowledge and skill, the diagnosis and treatment would have been proper. If that be true, then the chief primal wrong consisted in placing over the plaintiff unskilled and incompetent physicians and surgeons. It might present a different question, however, if the physicians and surgeons had been skilled and competent and the injury consisted in unskilful, incompetent, and negligent treatment of the patient. In the latter case, although the court does not so decide, it is possible the statute would not begin to run until the patient was discharged.

Railway and mining companies that establish hospitals for profit and gain occupy the position of ordinary physicians and surgeons, and are bound by the same rules. If they undertake to furnish treatment, not as a charity, they stand in no different light from the ordinary physician.

Physician Not Given Rights by Orders, Nor Entitled to Challenge Choice of Another

(*Sheets vs. Coast Coal Co. (Wash.)*, 133 Pac. R. 433)

The Supreme Court of Washington affirms a judgment for the defendant in this action wherein the plaintiff, a practicing physician, sought recovery from the defendant coal company on a number of orders signed by its employees, reading: "Coast Coal Co. You are hereby authorized to deduct \$1 per month from my monthly pay, to pay for the services of Dr. Sheets as mine doctor." The court holds that these orders were, in substance, bills of exchange, and that the only manner in which the coal company could bind itself to pay them, under the provisions of the Washington statute, was by an acceptance in writing.

Assuming, however, the plaintiff to be entitled to be heard on the question as to whether he or a Dr. Douglas was the duly chosen physician of the employees, the court was met with the fact that, at an election held for that purpose, which manifestly was fairly conducted, and at which all of the employees were entitled to vote, whether members of the union or not, and where nearly all of them did vote, Dr. Douglas received a clear majority of such votes over the plaintiff, in pursuance of which election the contract was entered into between the union and Dr. Douglas for a period of one year, which entitled all of the employees, whether

union members or not, to his services. Some argument was indulged in touching the authority of the union to enter into this contract with Dr. Douglas. But the court thinks that there was sufficient evidence in the record, especially as against the claims of the plaintiff, to warrant the conclusion that Dr. Douglas was employed by the union at the instance of the coal company, and thereby became the duly chosen mine physician for the benefit of all the employees. The orders on which the plaintiff rested were obtained from a number of employees during a period of about a month following the election.

The court thinks that the plaintiff, having failed to make sufficient showing entitling him to recover on the theory of his complaint, had no standing to question the binding force of the choosing of Dr. Douglas by the election as the mine physician. There was no question but that the \$1 per month was retained from the wages of each of the employees, for the purpose of paying a mine physician, by consent of all the employees and in pursuance of the custom obtaining there, and, the physician having been fairly chosen and contracted with for the service to be rendered, the plaintiff could not defeat the validity of such choosing by the method he invoked. It was plain that the coal company did not collect any of the funds by authority of these orders, but by common consent of all of the employees who so paid \$1 each monthly and in pursuance of the prevailing custom. No employee was obliged to pay—in fact some did not do so—but as to all who did so voluntarily pay, the plaintiff was in no position to challenge the method adopted by the coal company and the union for choosing a physician.

Validity of Board of Health Regulations as to Shipments of Manure

(*Kincen vs. Board of Health of Lexington (Mass.)*, 102 N. E. R. 352)

The Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts says that when a board of health seeks by a suit in equity to enforce its rules and regulations it puts in issue, at the election of the defendant, their validity and reasonableness, and if the defendant in any given case chooses to accept the issue thus tendered, he has an undoubted right to do so, and to have the matter determined by the court.

But the court can see no ground on which it can be held that the regulations of a board of health are void which require manure brought into town by railroad to be unloaded at a certain place and to be unloaded within seventy-two hours after the consignees have received notice of its arrival, and which provide that no car-load of manure shall remain or stand on any track or siding of the railroad except at a named place, for more than twelve hours. Such regulations relate to matters into which it is made the duty of the board of health to inquire and concerning which it is expressly authorized to make regulations.

Whether manure, particularly stable manure, is capable of containing or conveying infection or contagion or of creating sickness is for the board of health to determine, subject only to such considerations as may arise in an inquiry, in proceedings where the question is properly raised, into the reasonableness of the regulations that have been adopted.

There can be no question that the regulations in question are such as it is within the constitutional power of the legislature by a general authority to empower local boards of health to make if they are found to be reasonable and just. It is not material that it will be more inconvenient and expensive for the consignee to unload manure at the designated place than it was at the places where he had unloaded it theretofore, and that his business as a market gardener would be interfered with to that extent. All property and business is subject to such reasonable restraint and regulation as, within constitutional limits, the legislature may deem necessary and expedient for the public health and safety. Whether the regulations would apply to manure brought into town by the railroad and left standing in cars on a siding on the consignee's own land it was not necessary in this case to consider.

Current Medical Literature

AMERICAN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below.

American Journal of Tropical Diseases and Preventive Medicine, New Orleans

November, I, No. 5, pp. 343-424

- 1 Classification of Amebae, with Special Reference to Parasitic Species. C. F. Craig, U. S. Army.
- 2 Bacterial Pollution of Mississippi River Water by Sewage Effluent from City of New Orleans. H. E. Lemoine, New Orleans.
- 3 Malta Fever in Louisiana. C. Wellman, A. Eustis and S. S. Schochet, New Orleans.
- 4 Case of Dhobie Itch (Tinea Cruris), and Cultivation of Causal Fungus (Epidermophyton Rubrum). W. L. Culpepper, New Orleans.
- 5 Pinta. J. E. Smith, Bocas del Toro, Panama.
- 6 Mounting of Mosquito Larvae. W. V. King, New Orleans.

Journal of Biological Chemistry, Baltimore

December, XVI, No. 3, pp. 331-436

- 7 Bacterial and Enzymic Changes in Milk and Cream in 0 C. M. E. Pennington, J. S. Hepburn, E. Q. St. John, E. Witmer, M. O. Stafford and J. I. Burrell, Baltimore.
- 8 Reaction of Some Purin, Pyrimidin and Hydantoin Derivatives with Uric Acid and Phenol Reagents of Folin and Denis. H. B. Lewis and B. H. Nicolet, New Haven, Conn.
- 9 Formation of Glucose from Propionic Acid in Diabetes Mellitus. I. Greenwald, New York.
- 10 Action of Radium Emanation on Lipase. E. K. Marshall and L. G. Rowntree, Baltimore.
- 11 Determination of Amino-Acid Nitrogen in Urine. S. R. Benedict and J. R. Murlin, New York.
- 12 Tolerance Shown by Elasmobranch Fish toward Certain Nephrotoxic Agents. W. Denis, Woods Hole, Mass.
- 13 *Urea Formation in Liver. C. H. Fiske and H. T. Karsner, Boston.
- 14 Saturated Fatty Acid of Kephalin. P. A. Levene and C. J. West, New York.
- 15 *Influence of Butter-Fat on Growth. T. B. Osborne and L. B. Mendel, New Haven, Conn.
- 16 Metabolism Studies on Cold-Blooded Animals: Blood and Urine of Fish. W. Denis, Woods Hole, Mass.

13. Urea Formation in Liver.—According to Fiske and Karsner the surviving liver is capable of destroying ammonia perfused through it in the form of ammonium carbonate, and of converting it partially into urea. The entire amount of ammonia changed, however, does not have this fate. How much, if any, of it undergoes synthesis to amino-acids has not been determined. The authors doubt whether the binding of ammonia as such by the liver cells is of much significance in the protective influence of the organ, as indicated by the lack of variation in total non-protein nitrogen content of the fluid during the experiment. The perfusion of the liver of the cat or the rabbit with homologous defibrinated blood containing as much as 44 mg. of nitrogen as glycocoll per 100 c.c. did not lead to any increase in the amount of urea in the fluid used. The formation of urea from amino-acids by the liver was not conclusively demonstrated. There is no incontestable ground for the assumption that the liver is a special site for such a process. The only amino-acid used by the authors has been glycocoll.

15. Influence of Butter-Fat on Growth.—The outcome of the authors' experiments indicates that the growth-promoting substance of the milk is to be found in the butter-fat fraction thereof. The influence of heating and other processes involved in the preparation of milk for food were also incidentally investigated. These studies, though far from completed, have given no evidence, in so far as nutrient efficiency is concerned, of a damage to the centrifugated milk by vigorous sterilization. By numerous experiments they have shown that mature rats can be maintained on "protein-free milk" diets for more than a year, and that young rats on similar diets containing proteins inadequate for growth can be maintained nearly as long. Such foods consequently supply all that is essential for maintenance alone. Since growth ceases on these foods after a comparatively short time, and is at once resumed and continued throughout the entire period of normal growth when a part of the lard is replaced by butter-fat, the authors believe that it is almost certain that butter-fat contains something essential for growth in addition to what may be required for maintenance. This recovery and renewed growth

must be attributed to something which distinguishes butter from the ordinary fats, for not only do lard and olive oil lack this growth-promoting power, but young rats grow on "protein-free milk" foods when all of the lard is replaced by carbohydrate and no ether-soluble substances are present in the food.

It thus appears improbable that glycerids of the fatty acids ordinarily present in foods are responsible for the promotion of the growth observed when butter-fat replaces lard in the diet of rats which have ceased to grow. Lecithin and other phosphorus or nitrogen-containing substances are excluded by the absence of phosphorus and nitrogen from butter-fat; and cholesterol by the fact that even more of this substance has been obtained from lard than from butter. So far as Osborne and Mendel's experience has shown, the addition of butter-fat to our natural "protein-free milk" foods gives them an efficiency quite comparable with that of milk-food in promoting recovery and the completion of growth.

The exact chemical differences between the adequate butter-fat and the inadequate lard (which determine success and failure, respectively, in the food-mixtures employed) are far from being satisfactorily known. Chemical examination of the butter-fat indicates that the effective component is not a phosphatid or any inorganic substance, inasmuch as nitrogen, phosphorus and ash are lacking in the product employed. It is suggestive to note that in the case of the lard we are dealing essentially with a fat-mixture deposited in storage depots of the animal organism; in the other, the butter-fat represents the product of metabolic activity and synthesis on the part of the cells of the mammary gland. What, if anything, this distinction between cellular product and reserve fat may mean physiologically, remains to be investigated. Butter-fat has shown a further interesting nutritive superiority over lard. At certain periods of the year, particularly in summer months, the authors have frequently failed to secure satisfactory growth on the dietaries which proved adequate during the usual period of sixty to one hundred days at other seasons. Occasionally young rats in the stock colony have exhibited a similar "epidemic" of poor growth at the same season. The failures are, however, not common to rats fed on the milk-food; and Osborne and Mendel have lately observed that the seasonal failure is also averted by the addition of butter-fat to the usual "protein-free milk" food-mixtures. Again, another type of nutritive deficiency exemplified in a form of infectious eye disease prevalent in animals inappropriately fed is speedily alleviated by the introduction of butter-fat into the experimental rations. On the other hand, no amount of butter-fat will induce growth on certain dietaries in which the proportions and nature of the inorganic salts are inappropriate or the quantity and character of the protein is inadequate. Egg yolk-fat appears to behave like butter-fat; some other oils have thus far proved no more efficient than lard. Such considerations make it evident that the comparative value of the natural fats employed in nutrition must be determined, as well as the individual rôle of the different proteins, carbohydrates and mineral nutrients.

Journal of Experimental Medicine, New York

December, XVIII, No. 6, pp. 601-755

- 17 *Intraperitoneal Lysis of Tubercle Bacilli. W. H. Manwaring and J. Bronfenbrenner, New York.
- 18 *Further Experimental Studies in Tetany. W. G. MacCallum and K. M. Vogel, New York.
- 19 *Characters of Third Transplantable Chicken Tumor Due to Filterable Cause. P. Rous and L. B. Lange, New York.
- 20 Relation of Spleen to Blood Destruction and Regeneration and to Hemolytic Jaundice. E. B. Krumbhaar, J. H. Musser and R. M. Pearce, Philadelphia.
- 21 *Production of Experimental Nephritis by Repeated Protein Intoxication. W. T. Longcope, New York.
- 22 Relation of Auricular Activity following Faradization of Dog's Auricle to Abnormal Auricular Activity in Man. G. C. Robinson, New York.
- 23 Effect of Morphine on Mechanism of Dog's Heart after Removal of One Vagus Nerve. A. E. Cohn, New York.
- 24 Predominant Influence of Left Vagus Nerve on Conduction between Auricles and Ventricles in Dog. A. E. Cohn and T. Lewis, New York.

17. Intraperitoneal Lysis of Tubercle Bacilli.—Manwaring and Bronfenbrenner found that tubercle bacilli injected into

the peritoneal cavities of tuberculous guinea-pigs, rats, rabbits, dogs and monkeys rapidly disappear from the peritoneal fluids, while persisting in the peritoneal fluids of normal control animals. This disappearance they regard as being in part due to an adhesion of the injected bacilli to the peritoneal leukocytes and a fixation of the leukocytes on the omentum. The injected tubercle bacilli can be recovered quantitatively from the peritoneal cavities of normal guinea-pigs from one and one-half to two hours after the injection, while from tuberculous guinea-pigs only 65 per cent. of the bacilli can be recovered at this time. Isolated peritoneal tissues from tuberculous guinea-pigs have the power of destroying tubercle bacilli *in vitro*. A second factor reducing the number of tubercle bacilli free in the peritoneal fluid is therefore an actual lysis of the bacilli. The intraperitoneal lysis is not due solely to substances present in the circulating fluids, since the phenomenon cannot be produced by these fluids *in vitro*, and since a lytic power cannot be passively conferred even by a direct transfusion of blood from tuberculous to normal animals. The intraperitoneal lysis is apparently due to specific changes in the fixed peritoneal cells of the tuberculous animals.

18. Tetany.—It has been the author's aim to determine in what particular the blood is altered during tetany so that it can produce hyperexcitability of the motor nerves. As a working hypothesis it has been assumed that (1) there may be a lack of calcium in the blood and tissues; (2) there may be a circulating poison which like an oxalate could render inactive the circulating calcium, and (3) there may be a substance in circulation vaguely resembling strychnin in its action on the nervous system and directly causing the hyperexcitability. The authors do not attempt to decide which, if any, of these explanations is the true one, but certain experimental results are brought forward. If tetany blood be used to perfuse a normal leg the excitability of the nerves rises to a characteristically high level and the addition of parathyroid extract to the blood has little or no effect in lowering this excitability. Parathyroid extract whether from the ox or the dog fails when injected into the circulation of an animal in tetany to reduce the excitability of the nerves markedly or permanently, although it seems to affect the more sensitive ganglion cells, thus cutting off excessive impulses to the periphery. Although the nerves remain hyperexcitable, tetany is usually much diminished or abolished entirely.

This seems to be analogous to the action of ether or any other anesthetic which may inhibit the activities of the ganglion cells, although it leaves the nerves excitable and able to conduct impulses. An animal in tetany relaxes instantly on being given ether although the excitability of the nerves to electric currents is little changed. Bleeding followed by the replacement of the blood with an indifferent solution free from calcium stops tetany and lowers the excitability of the nerves. Probably this cannot be ascribed to the removal of a circulating poison, but rather to a general disturbance of the nutrition of the nervous system. Oxalate-like substances introduced into the circulation rapidly, and for a short time only, may kill the animal, but they seem to produce no change in the excitability of the nerves. If the solution is injected very slowly and over a long period the protective action of the body seems to be overcome and the excitability of the nerves rises to high levels. This seems to resemble somewhat the latent period after the destruction of the parathyroid before tetany begins. Direct analysis of the blood shows that as compared with the normal, the blood of an animal in tetany is very poor in calcium. Administration of parathyroid extract does not increase this calcium content. On the contrary, if the extirpation of the parathyroids has been incomplete so that tetany does not appear, the calcium content of the blood is that of the normal animal. Even yet, therefore, in spite of efforts to shake it, the theory that tetany is closely dependent on a disturbance of the calcium content of the blood is supported by stronger evidence than any other idea, but much remains to be done before a clear conception of the process is reached.

19. Chicken Tumor Due to Filterable Cause.—A spontaneous chicken sarcoma, peculiarly fissured by blood sinuses and with

a tendency to intracanalicular extension into them, has been transplanted by Rous and Lange and studied in eight successive groups of fowls. Histologically the growth is a characteristic neoplasm, while in its transfer to new hosts a real transplantation is obviously involved. The development of the first few series of transplantation tumors was very slow. They exhibited the histologic structure of the original growth and had the same tendency to metastasize to the skeletal muscles. Recently the tumor has grown more rapidly and in a higher percentage of hosts. With this has come a simplification of structure to that of a pure, spindle-celled sarcoma. Fowls of an alien variety (Plymouth Rock) form quite as good hosts for the tumor as those of the sort (Brown Leghorn) in which it was originally found. It has grown in pigeons, rats or mice. The question of the cause of tumor is not taken up. It has been found to be due to an agent which will pass through Berkefeld filters. The growth is quite distinct in its characters from the other two transplantable neoplasms of the fowl (a spindle-celled sarcoma, an osteochondrosarcoma) which have such a cause. No growth like it has been observed among the forty-three spontaneous tumors of the fowl that have come under the authors' observation.

21. Production of Experimental Nephritis.—The repeated injection of small doses of horse serum and egg-white in dogs, cats, rabbits and guinea-pigs that have been sensitized to these proteins, has been found by Longcope to cause injury to the cells of various organs and tissues with resulting inflammatory reactions. The changes are especially marked after intraperitoneal injections in the peritoneum and after intravenous injections in the livers of rabbits and cats, and in the myocardium and kidneys of all groups of animals. In dogs and rabbits, especially, there develops a well marked nephritis characterized by degeneration and necrosis of the epithelium of the loops of Henle, of the collecting tubules, and less frequently of the convoluted tubules. This is accompanied by an extensive small round-cell infiltration of the interstitial tissue and later the formation of connective tissue. Together with these changes there are acute and chronic alterations in the glomeruli of all groups of animals. Egg-white in large doses is itself injurious to the kidney of animals, but this slight primary toxicity is probably greatly enhanced through previous sensitization of the animal.

Wisconsin Medical Journal, Milwaukee

November, XII, No. 6, pp. 171-210

- 25 *Intraspinal Medication in Paresis and Tabes. W. F. Lorenz, Mendota.
- 26 *Effects of Athletic Sports on Heart. C. R. Bardeen, Madison.
- 27 Traumatic Neurasthenia and Malingering. C. H. Lemon, Milwaukee.
- 28 Fracture of Skull. L. M. Warfield, Milwaukee.
- 29 Practically Bloodless Tonsillectomy. H. B. Hitz, Milwaukee.

25 and 26.—Abstracted in THE JOURNAL, November 1, pp. 1656 and 1657.

FOREIGN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below. Single case reports and trials of new drugs are usually omitted.

Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology, London

October, XVIII, No. 2, pp. 149-305

- 1 Studies in Paleopathology in Egypt. M. A. Ruffer.
- 2 *Lipoid Anaphylaxis. F. P. Wilson.
- 3 *Cytology and Bacteriology of Condensed Milks. F. W. Andrewes.
- 4 Lipoids of Ancient Egyptian Brains. W. Mair.
- 5 Preparation and Saponification of Cholesteryl Esters. W. Mair.
- 6 Comparative Anatomy of Bulbus Cordis, with Special Reference to Abnormal Positions of Great Vessels in Human Heart. J. I. Robertson.
- 7 Four Cases of Congenital Deformity of Heart due to Anomalous Mechanical Influences in Malformed Fetus. J. I. Robertson.
- 8 Summary of Blood-Parasites of British Sea-Fish. H. Henry.
- 9 Intracorpuscular Parasite in Blood of Cottus Bubalis and Cottus Scorpius. H. Henry.
- 10 New Hemosporidian from Scomber Scomber, the Common Mackerel. H. Henry.
- 11 Hemogregarine and Leukocytozoon from Gadus Eglefinus. H. Henry.
- 12 Granule Shedding of Hemogregarina Simondii. H. Henry.
- 13 Consideration of Infective Granule in Life-History of Protist Organisms. H. Henry.

- 14 *Arterial Lesions Associated with Rheumatic Fever. O. Klotz.
- 15 Estimation of Complement and Amboceptor. J. O. W. Barratt.
- 16 *Hepatic Insufficiency as Estimated from Nitrogen Partition of Urine. W. MacAdam.

2. Lipoid Anaphylaxis.—Attempts were made by Wilson to sensitize guinea-pigs to lipoids of varying chemical and biochemical properties extracted from rabbits' livers. The results were negative. Lipoids extracted from egg-yolk in a similar manner, and which differed considerably from the liver lipoids, also failed to produce anaphylaxis. Some doubtful evidence was obtained that a pure lipid from one source might sensitize an animal to a lipid of different origin. Dried liver substance and dried egg-yolk do not sensitize to lipoids derived from these substances. Lipoids from yolk of egg sensitize animals to dried liver substance, but liver lipoids will not sensitize to dried egg-yolk. Pure lipoids from any substance will sensitize an animal to a crude extract of the substance, but repeated injections of pure lipoids do not produce anaphylaxis.

3. Cytology of Condensed Milks.—Unsweetened liquid preserved milks have no bacteriology, for, Andrewes says, if they were not sterile they would not keep. The case is very different with sweetened condensed milks. In the examination, by culture, of forty-five samples, forty-three of which were machine-skimmed products, Andrewes found living bacteria in every one. Even a good and popular brand of condensed milk yielded a moderate number of colonies of *Staphylococcus albus*, but of the tins examined, forty-three were cheap machine-skimmed milks. Thirty one samples yielded almost pure cultures of staphylococci, among which *Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus* was conspicuous and often predominant. These samples were almost all from a single foreign country, emanating in tins bearing the labels of three different brands, from one single factory. Andrewes' opinion is that the presence of *Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus* in large numbers in a condensed milk is objectionable and should probably constitute a ground for condemnation, even though the potential harmfulness of such a product is unproven. Efficient pasteurization, before condensation and before the addition of sugar, should prevent the presence of such organisms in the final product, however difficult it may be to destroy them afterward, for in the majority of condensed milks they are absent or but scantily present.

14. Arterial Lesions in Rheumatic Fever.—Klotz urges that greater attention be given to the various types of acute aneurysms and their relations to acute rheumatic fever; and further, that the almost constant presence of some inflammatory reaction in the ascending limb of the aorta be recognized as an associated condition in this disease.

16. Hepatic Insufficiency.—The estimation of any one element of the nitrogen partition of the urine, MacAdam believes, is useless as a guide to hepatic efficiency; their interrelationships have to be considered. After the injection of hydrazin sulphate there is an increased excretion of total nitrogen, as found also in phosphorus poisoning. It is probably due to the disturbance of glycogenic function with the subsequent direct or indirect disintegration of the muscle protein. The increase in amino-acid nitrogen, both absolutely and relatively to the total nitrogen, is the most constant feature of the urinary nitrogen partition during the hepatic disturbance produced by hydrazin. Further, this increase is invariably the earliest abnormality to be detected. After hydrazin injection the urea percentage of the total nitrogen increases, and the ammonia diminishes, slightly in sublethal, markedly in lethal, experiments. Neither acetone nor diacetic acid was detected in the urine during the course of any of the experiments. The excretion of creatinin is found to be practically constant, while there is a large excretion of creatin, which appears to be dependent on impaired glycogenic function exerting its influence on the muscle metabolism, rather than on liver inefficiency, leading to a decrease in the conversion of creatin to creatinin. This seems to be indicated by the increased catabolism of "muscle flesh" as calculated from the output of total creatinin.

Archives des Maladies de l'App. Digestif, Paris

VII, No. 9, pp. 481-540

- 17 *Hemorrhagic Infarct of the Pancreas from Pylephlebitis. E. Chabrol.
18 Diagnosis and Treatment of Gastric Ulcer. K. Petren.
No. 10, pp. 541-600
19 *Intestinal Disturbances Consecutive to Gastro-Enterostomy.
A. Mathieu and R. Savignac.

17. Hemorrhagic Infarct of the Pancreas.—Chabrol presents evidence to show that infection by way of the blood or from the intestines is always a factor in splenophlebitis with hematemesis, infarct of the intestine from mesenteric thrombosis, and infarct of the pancreas from thrombophlebitis.

19. Intestinal Disturbances from Abnormally Rapid Evacuation of the Stomach.—Mathieu and Savignac review eleven cases in which more or less serious bowel trouble followed a gastro-enterostomy; the stomach content was passed along through the new outlet before there had been time for the gastric juice to act on it properly. In some cases there was intermittent or continuous diarrhea, sometimes extremely rebellious; in others there were discomfort and pain after meals, resembling the syndrome with gastroparesis. Roentgenoscopy will exclude a fistula between the stomach and the colon, incomplete stenosis of the small intestine and ulcer in the jejunum, which the symptoms suggest. The surgeon should aim to make the gastro-enterostomy continent so that it will retain the stomach content for the normal period. When this has not been accomplished, the patient should restrict his diet to bland foods leaving little waste, and the meals should be small. The soft diet should be supplemented by some preparation of opium, and by hydrochloric acid and gastric juice. Reclining during the period of discomfort, and wearing a girdle to help support the sagging organs are also useful when the intestine becomes distended and heavy and drags on the abdominal plexuses.

Lyon Médical, Lyons

November 9, XLV, No. 45, pp. 749-780

- 20 *Amyotrophic Tabes. Drey and Malespine.

20. Amyotrophic Tabes.—This article discusses a form of tabes in which the chief symptom is a comparatively rapid and progressive atrophy of the muscles due to an extension of the pathologic process to the anterior roots. The picture resembles that of polyneuritis more than that of tabes. The classic symptoms of tabes have to be carefully looked for in differential diagnosis.

Presse Médicale, Paris

November 15, XX, No. 93, pp. 929-940

- 21 *Pathogenesis of Cholelithiasis. A. Chauffard.
22 Vaccination against Typhoid at Tunis. C. Nicolle and others.
November 19, No. 94, pp. 941-948
23 Nodose Erythema with Tubercle Bacilli in the Blood-Stream.
L. Landouzy.
24 Hernia plus Mesenteric Cyst. P. Lecène.

21. Pathogenesis of Gall-Stones.—Chauffard comments on recent research by Grigaut, published in his thesis last summer under the title the "Cycle of Cholesterinemia." The work was done in Chauffard's laboratory and apparently demonstrates that when there is deficiency in the production of bile salts, the cholesterin is not held properly in solution and hence it is retained in the serum. The excess of cholesterin in the blood causes part to drop out at points favoring sedimentation, especially in the gall-bladder. The primal trouble is thus an insufficiency on the part of the liver. Whatever the cause of this liver disturbance, whether it is due to over-eating, too sedentary life, obesity, pregnancy or inherited taint, treatment should aim to restore normal functioning or supplement by administration of bile salts the lacking elements in the bile.

Berliner klinische Wochenschrift

November 17, L, No. 46, pp. 2121-2168

- 25 *The Red Bone Marrow in the Femur. (Die Verbreitung des rothen Knochenmarkes im Oberschenkel des Menschen.) E. Hedinger.
26 *Alimentary Fat in the Myocardium. C. Wegelin.
27 Blood-Findings in Lymphogranulomatosis; Nine Cases. O. Steiger.

- 28 Some Recent Research on the Physiology of Digestion and Metabolism. (Darmgärungen; Energieverbrauch bei Mästung, Wachstum und Eibildung.) N. Zuntz.
29 *Diabetic Coma. L. Blum.
30 *Diathermia in Leprosy. P. Unna.
31 *Intussusception in Infants. (Ueber die sogen. Invagination ileocecalis.) F. Lotsch.
32 Importance for Psychiatry of Jodl's System of Psychology. H. Marcuse.

25. The Red Bone Marrow in the Femur.—Hedinger has examined over a thousand cadavers to determine the distribution of the red marrow in the bones, especially in the femur, and has recorded data in five hundred, including forty-four cases of sudden death from suicide or accident. His findings conflict with the statements in the text-books.

26. Alimentary Fat in the Myocardium.—Wegelin found fat in the heart muscle in a previously robust insane young man who died in an accident, and also in an infant cadaver. The fat in the myocardium in these cases must be accepted as a physiologic phenomenon. This assumption is corroborated by the findings in his extensive research on white rats and other animals. They all confirm the fact that when fat is taken in the diet there are liable to be deposits in the myocardium without signs of degeneration.

29. Diabetic Coma.—Blum discusses the three forms of coma, the cardiovascular, the form with dyspnea and the form in which the dyspnea type merges into the cardiovascular type. The blood-pressure is not always subnormal at first. In regard to the ocular tension, he says that the loss of water is not sufficient alone to explain the reduction; the salts must be involved also. Under treatment with large doses of alkali the ocular tension is liable to return to normal. This reduction in ocular tension may occur outside of coma, as in a recent case of acute fatal gastro-intestinal disease. The ocular tension was 4 or 5 mm. fourteen hours before death, but there was no tendency to coma. The loss of water in the profuse diarrhea was undoubtedly responsible for the change in the ocular tension.

Blum's experience has been that stimulants and epinephrin are unable to arrest the progressive weakness of the circulation in coma. This shows that they do not influence the cause of the vascular trouble. Improvement follows only when the acid becomes neutralized by sufficient intake of an alkali. He gives sodium bicarbonate or citrate, 5 or 10 gm. by the mouth, every half hour until the urine gives an alkaline reaction. The alkali is taken in carbonated water or wine or in capsules which pass through the stomach unmodified. In case of a tendency to diarrhea, he adds equal parts calcium carbonate to the sodium bicarbonate or citrate, up to a total of 250 gm. of the mixture in twenty-four hours. He has never witnessed any benefit from the alkali given by the rectum. Untoward by-effects are liable to follow intravenous infusion of the alkali unless it is given in the form of solutions of the sesquicarbonate, obtained by boiling sodium bicarbonate. The concentration should not go above that corresponding to a 6 per cent. solution of sodium bicarbonate. The infusion should not be repeated unless profuse diuresis guarantees that part of the sodium salt has been eliminated. By heeding these factors, intravenous infusion is practicable. He does not think it advisable to keep up the alkali indefinitely, on account of injury to the stomach. When coma is once installed, a purge is of little use, but great improvement is liable to follow a purge in the precoma stage.

30. Diathermia in the Nervous Form of Leprosy.—Unna has applied in seven cases this method for inducing high temperatures in the depths of the tissues, and states that it has a remarkable effect in arresting the pains at once. With continued applications permanent results can be attained, deep infiltrations being absorbed. It also loosens up the tissues, rendering them more amenable to general measures.

31. Intussusception in Infants.—Lotsch reports the recovery of two infants out of twelve operated on for ileocecal invagination. In only five cases was the interval less than twelve hours before the operation and the two children who recovered were in this group. In six additional cases of invagination the trouble was in the small intestine and the children were

older; this group includes also three adults. Attempts at manual reduction and reduction by high injections have little prospect of success. No time should be wasted on them, he insists, as the only chance for recovery is in an early operation.

Medizinische Klinik, Berlin

November 16, IX, No. 46, pp. 1879-1920

- 33 Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis. C. Bruck.
- 34 *Diagnosis and Treatment of Hematuria. E. Portner.
- 35 The Food of the Japanese. K. Suto.
- 36 *Operative Treatment of Detachment of Retina. (Netzhautablösung.) Elschmig.
- 37 Combined Tincture of Iodin and Ichthyol Treatment of Furunculosis. F. Berger.
- 38 *Physiology and Treatment of Diseased Tonsils. H. Röder.
- 39 *Perforated Ear Drum May Be Responsible for Sudden Death in Water. A. Güttlich.
- 40 Possible Adaptation to Function of Severely Crippled Limb. (Beitrag zur Gebrauchsfähigkeit schwer geschädigter Glieder bei Nicht Unfallverletzten.) A. Weinert.
- 41 Physical Measures in Treatment of Skin Diseases. E. Saalfeld.
- 42 Etiology of Molluscum Contagiosum. B. Lipschütz.
- 43 Technik für the Wassermann Test. (Zur Frage des verfeinerten Wassermann mit bes. Berücksichtigung der sogen. Paradoxen Sera.) F. Graetz. Commenced in No. 45.

34. **Hematuria.**—Portner insists that the cystoscope is indispensable in examining a case of hematuria, and there should be no delay in applying it. The only exceptions are with acute gonorrheal cystitis and hypertrophy of the prostate. He discusses the interpretation of the cystoscope findings, warning that both kidneys may be involved, and also that the discoloration of the urine may be due to hemoglobinuria. To exclude chronic nephritis, the urine should be examined after exercise and during bed-rest. If no cause for the hematuria can be discovered, the bleeding and painful kidney should be opened up in six or eight weeks at latest, as the trouble may be a tumor. Bleeding from instrumental injury generally stops of itself but infection should be warded off with hexamethylenamin and copious drinking. If there is much hemorrhage, a retention catheter may help to arrest it. Slight bleeding from the posterior urethra generally occurs with a few drops of pure blood at the end of micturition; gonorrhea and tuberculosis of the bladder may show hematuria of this kind. With profuse hemorrhage in the posterior urethra the blood runs into the bladder and mixes with the urine. Blood in the sperma is usually a sign of gonorrheal inflammation of the seminal vesicles, but it may be an early sign of a tuberculous process or of cancer of the prostate. If the prostate is found enlarged in a case of hematuria without pain, the prostate is generally responsible for it, and if the hemorrhage recurs repeatedly, malignant disease may be assumed unless the cystoscope reveals some cause in the bladder. The hemorrhage with calculi in bladder or kidney is harmless unless infection is superposed, but the slightest suspicion of cancer requires operative treatment. It is a comparatively recent discovery that hemorrhage may occur with chronic nephritis alone. The operation undertaken to remove the assumed calculus or tumor cured the tendency to hemorrhage and taught that nephrectomy is the only means to remove danger from this source. Hematuria with an incipient tuberculous process in the kidney is like hemoptysis in early pulmonary tuberculosis, important and useful as it permits treatment in time to be effectual.

36. **Operative Treatment of Detachment of the Retina.**—Elschnig states that he has punctured and injected 1 c.c. of the patient's own serum or salt solution in twenty cases; on both eyes in two of them. By aspirating out part of the fluid that has accumulated beneath the retina and, practically simultaneously through another cannula, injecting fluid in front of the retina to push it back into its normal place, approximately normal conditions can be restored. Seven of the eyes were much improved but the condition was aggravated in ten. In one case a mycotic process developed, finally destroying both eyes. He has never had a complete cure, being less fortunate in this than Birch-Hirschfeld. But the method may arrest the trouble and save partial vision at least, when under less vigorous measures the eye is inevitably doomed.

38. **Pathologic Importance of the Tonsils.**—Röder declares that if the physician is not content with a cursory inspection

of the apparently intact tonsils, but insists on lifting the anterior palatine arch and examining all the recesses, and squeezes the tonsils, drawn out by a suction apparatus, he will become convinced that the lymphatic vessels at the entrance to the throat take a leading part in the functioning of the organism as a whole. Not only joint troubles but a number of other local and general disturbances improve after a housecleaning of the tonsils. This not only clears away disease-breeding detritus, etc., but it starts up a healthy circulation of lymph through the parts. Fresh lymph pours into the tonsils, and the data presented testify that a strong current of lymph setting into the tonsils is an important element for health. When this current becomes obstructed by detritus, etc., we have trouble at once. In one case of incipient measles he applied the suction apparatus to the apparently sound tonsils and aspirated considerable pus; in a few minutes the swelling of the face and eyes began to go down. Cleansing out the tonsils may cure a persisting bad odor of the breath. Under normal conditions the act of swallowing squeezes out the secretions and detritus in the tonsils; the bad odor is thus most evident fasting.

This conception of the important part played by the tonsils necessarily forbids routine tonsillectomy. Treatment must aim to cure the tendency to chronic inflammation and restore the functioning of the tonsils. He applies the tonsil suction apparatus with moist cotton in the spoon blades. Local applications of tincture of iodine, etc., are irritating and do no good. The general circulation of the lymph is stimulated with brine baths, inunctions and internal administration of cod liver oil, and iodine or 1 per thousand mercuric cyanide by the drop, every hour or two. He has never found it necessary to resort to the knife, although this might be indicated if the tonsil had hardened so that the plugs of pus could not be forced out. Röthlisberger's massage sometimes proves useful, especially when the effect is enhanced by pressure from without on the massaging finger. In conclusion Röder reiterates that by this means the physician's own knowledge and skill relieve the patient of his pains and disease without the necessity for drugs or for an operating specialist or chemicals.

39. **Sudden Death in Bathing.**—Güttlich describes the serious symptoms which follow irritation of the vestibular apparatus with cold water poured into an ear with perforated drum. Not only nystagmus but vertigo, vomiting and general collapse have been observed. Even with a sound membrane, these symptoms may develop if water at a temperature of 10 C. is used for the test. These facts amply explain many cases of sudden death in bathing. The water penetrates through the perforation, or the force of the water in diving, or a wave dashing against the ear may burst a weakened tympanic membrane. Passow has related cases of this kind. There may be a temperature irritation in the internal ear just from the coldness of the water alone, acting on the exterior of the body. The consequent irresistible vomiting or collapse under the water might easily cause death. A meal not long before renders the vomiting reflex easier to elicit. The reaction as a whole is liable to be proportional to the difference of temperature between the water and the air. Persons with perforated membrane should be warned against diving and bathing in too cold water; they should plug the ear with oiled cotton. The ears of a drowned person should be examined for perforation of the membrane.

Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift

November 18, LX, No. 46, pp. 2553-2600

- 44 Esophageal Cardiogram. (Registrierung des Druckes im rechten Vorhof und Wert des oesophagealen Kardiogramms für die Erklärung des Jugularvenenpulses.) A. Weber.
- 45 Experimental Production of Concrements. (Experimentell erzeugte Ablagerungen von Cholesterinestern und Anhäufungen von Xanthomazellen im subkutanen Bindegewebe des Kaninchens.) N. Anitschkow.
- 46 *Desiccated Antitoxin and Serums. (Vermeidung der Anaphylaxiegefahr durch eine neue Art der Serumverleibung—Injektionsfertiges Trockenserum.) W. Eichholz.
- 47 *Obliterating Arthritis. E. Veiel.
- 48 Practical Identity of Radium and Roentgen Rays. A. Pagenstecher.

- 49 *Epinephrin in Recurring Osteomalacia. H. v. Salis.
 50 *Tonic Neck Reflexes in Man. R. Magnus and A. de Kleijn.
 51 Rumination in Three Generations. (Ausserordentlicher Fall von menschlichem Wiederkauen.) v. Gulat-Wellenburg.
 52 *Lymphoblast and Myeloblast Leukemia. G. Herxheimer. Commenced in No. 45.
 53 *The High School for Physicians and Patients. XI. M. Nassauer.

46. **Desiccated Antitoxin and Serums.**—Eichholz states that experimental research has apparently demonstrated that a suspension of desiccated serum in olive oil seems to retain all the therapeutic possibilities unimpaired while the serum is absorbed so much more slowly and gradually that there does not seem to be any danger of anaphylaxis or serum sickness. The desiccated serum naturally cannot be used where speedy action is wanted, but it may be found useful in prophylaxis and in cases in which there are reasons for anticipating trouble from anaphylaxis.

47. **Obliterating Arteritis.**—Veiel reports two new cases similar to those published by Erb in which young men developed intermittent claudication after a crushing injury or long chilling or inflammation causing obliterating inflammation in the artery of the foot or leg. In one of his cases the claudication disturbances came on spasmodically even when the patient was at rest. There is nothing to suggest arteriosclerosis in either case, but the nervous system in all such cases seems to have been predisposed by abuse of tobacco.

49. **Epinephrin Treatment of Recurring Osteomalacia.**—Salis calls attention to the remarkable efficacy of a course of epinephrin, according to Bossi's principles and technic, in the case of a woman of 42 who had had osteomalacia develop during her various pregnancies and recur during the intervals, a martyrdom through sixteen years. None of the usual measures, including castration eleven years before, had given more than transient relief, but under the epinephrin she lost her pains and inability to walk and there was no further local tenderness, so that she is now clinically cured.

50. **Neck Reflexes.**—Magnus and de Kleijn have continued their study of the peculiar tonic reflexes in the limbs to be elicited by turning the head of decerebrized laboratory animals. The same reflexes can be elicited in patients with disease shutting off the brain, and they here report the case of a girl of 9, a total idiot, with no apparent perception of sound or light, blind, deaf and dumb. By turning the child's head over to the right side, the right arm and leg at once straighten out while the left arm and leg become flexed. Turning the head to the left, the left arm and leg stretch out straight while the right arm and leg become flexed. Drawing the child's head over so that the right ear is brought nearer to the shoulder, the right arm and leg relax, while the left arm and leg straighten out; the reverse occurs when the left ear is drawn down to the left shoulder. Lifting and lowering the head do not elicit any appreciable reflexes. The reflexes elicited are permanent, that is, the limbs stay in the position they assume in the reflex movement.

52. **Leukemia Simulating Typhoid Lesions.**—Herxheimer emphasizes that the leukocytes in leukemia are below par to such an extent that they are not able to defend against infections, and hence the leukemic are particularly subject to infectious processes. The gums, the throat, the nose, have often been the seat of infectious processes, and thirty-eight cases are on record in which the infectious processes were located in the intestines, the findings suggesting typhoid or paratyphoid ulceration. This was particularly evident in Herxheimer's three cases of myeloblast leukemia. One of the cases had been labeled typhoid until the blood-count disproved this. The intestinal findings were exactly those of typhoid, but all the tests for typhoid or paratyphoid bacilli proved negative. The ulcerations were in the ileum exclusively and they were evidently the work of the colon bacillus alone. In conclusion he reports a case of lymphatic leukemia on which became superposed a myeloblast leukemia. The mediastinal tumor, tumefaction of the pancreas and enlargement of the heart were evidently the work of the latter. The patient was a youth of 16 with chronic leukemia; he died from suffocation from the rapidly growing tumor in the mediastinum.

53. **The High School for Physicians and Patients.**—Here Nassauer draws the picture of the lady who goes heavily veiled to the physician's office and complains of heart trouble requiring a thorough examination. It reveals nothing abnormal except possibly a little accelerated heart-beat. A few days later the physician is summoned by telephone early and told to come to her home at 11. He waits till nearly 2, and then apologizes profusely for having been detained. He finds the husband there then and the maids returned from various errands on which they had been sent away in the morning.

Another sketch shows the vagaries of the memory when it comes to paying the physician; the apparent inability of patients to realize or keep count of the number of times they call the physician to their homes; their surprise when they find that it mounts up to such a number of calls when they thought it was only three or four during the whole year at most; the way in which a patient will keep on paying the same small sum which the physician asked years ago, the first time this patient consulted him, when the patient was in almost indigent circumstances. Now that fortune has smiled on her she never thinks of increasing the office fee, and yet, this very patient, in the anteroom is liable to expatiate on the physician's high charges and perhaps drive away some one waiting to consult him but not able to pay the high fees he understands from the woman's remarks are the custom at this office. Nassauer also sketches the richly dressed woman, an old client, and a "very grateful one," as he has saved her life, she realizes, on more than one occasion. At that time she had been an impecunious wage-earner but later married her employer and was now wealthy. Although she often called at his office she never thought of paying him for his services. By keeping up her modest payments to the company in which she had taken out health insurance while employed, she had his services gratis.

Policlinico, Rome

November 16, XX, No. 46, pp. 1657-1692

- 54 Polymorphous Erythema and Tuberculosis. N. Trulli.

Meditinskoe Obozrenie, Moscow

LXXX, No. 13, pp. 107-206

- 55 Diuretic Action of Calcium Chlorid in Nephritis. S. S. Nazimoff.
 56 Chorio-Epithelioma. V. S. Baraboshkin.

Hygiea, Stockholm

October, LXXV, No. 10, pp. 993-1104

- 57 *Hypophysis Extracts in Obstetric Practice. (Hypofyseextrakt såsom värbefordrande medel.) W. Gårdlund.
 58 *Vaccination against Chicken-Pox. (Om skyddssympning mot varicellæ.) C. A. Kling.

57. **Hypophysis Extract in Obstetric Practice.**—Gårdlund concludes from his experience with hypophysis extracts that they may prove useful oxytocics but they cannot always be relied on as the effect seems to depend on the individual response of the uterine musculature. This varies in a wide range. In the extremely susceptible actual tetany of the uterus may be induced.

58. **Vaccination against Varicella.**—This article is the same as the one reviewed in abstract 36, p. 2277, here accompanied by colored plates showing the positive findings on the arm after vaccination.

Ugeskrift for Læger, Copenhagen

November 6, LXXV, No. 45, pp. 1777-1814

- 59 *Radiotherapy in Gynecology. A. Maag.
 60 Appendix as Sole Content of Femoral Hernia; Two Cases. I. U. Gerdes.

59. **Radiotherapy in Gynecology.**—Maag reviews a number of articles on this subject and compares the outcome of treatment in over a thousand cases, tabulating further the views of the different authors in regard to indications and contra-indications. His conclusions are in favor of refraining from operative treatment of uterine myoma as Roentgen treatment can cause the myoma to retrogress and the patient does not require hospital care and the treatment is painless. The data presented seem to show also that Roentgen treatment is the sovereign measure for all purely climacteric disturbances.

JOURNALS INDEXED IN THE CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE DEPARTMENT

JULY-DECEMBER, 1913

The following journals have been indexed in the Current Literature Department of THE JOURNAL during the past six months. Any of the foreign journals, except those starred, will be lent by THE JOURNAL to subscribers and members in the United States for a period not exceeding three days. Requests for periodicals should be addressed to the Library of the American Medical Association and six cents in stamps should be enclosed. This covers the average expense of mailing a journal. Domestic journals can be obtained by sending the approximate amount direct to the respective publishers. Thus most of the journals indexed are accessible to the general practitioner, no matter where he may be located.

- American Journal of Anatomy. Bi-m. \$5. 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
- American Journal of Diseases of Children. M. \$3. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- American Journal of Insanity. Q. \$5. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore.
- American Journal of the Medical Sciences. M. \$5. Lea & Febiger, 706 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
- American Journal of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children. M. \$5. Wood & Co., 51 5th Ave., New York City.
- American Journal of Orthopedic Surgery. Q. \$3. P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
- American Journal of Public Health. M. \$2. 289 4th Ave., New York City.
- American Journal of Tropical Diseases and Preventive Medicine. M. \$2. P. O. Drawer 602, New Orleans, La.
- Annales de gynécologie et d'obstétrique. M. 22 francs. Paris.
- *Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. M. 20 francs. Paris.
- Annales de médecine et chirurgie infantiles. Semi-m. 12 francs. Paris.
- Annals of Ophthalmology. Q. \$4. J. H. Parker, Publisher, Mermod-Jaccard Bldg., St. Louis.
- Annals of Surgery. M. \$5. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
- Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. Q. \$5. Liverpool.
- *Archiv für Gynäkologie. Irregular. Price varies. Berlin.
- *Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. Irregular. 15 marks. Stuttgart.
- Archiv für klinische Chirurgie. Irregular. Price varies. Berlin.
- Archiv für Verdauungs-Krankheiten. Bi-m. 24 marks. Berlin.
- Archives of Diagnosis. Q. \$1. 250 W. 73d St., New York City.
- Archives générales de chirurgie. M. 26 francs. Paris.
- Archives générales de médecine. M. 18 francs. Paris.
- Archives of Internal Medicine. M. \$4. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- *Archives internationales de chirurgie. Irregular. 30 francs. Ghent.
- *Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et de la nutrition. M. 14 francs. Paris.
- Archives des maladies du cœur, des vaisseaux et du sang. M. 17 francs. Paris.
- *Archives de médecine des enfants. M. 18 francs. Paris.
- Archives mensuelles d'obstétrique et de gynécologie. M. 25 francs. Paris.
- Archives of Ophthalmology. Bi-m. \$5. G. P. Putnam's Sons, 27 W. 23d St., New York City.
- Archives of Pediatrics. M. \$3. E. B. Treat & Co., 241 W. 23d St., New York City.
- Australasian Medical Gazette. W. \$5. Sydney.
- *Beiträge zur Geburtshilfe und Gynaekologie. Irregular. Price varies. Leipzig.
- Beiträge zur klinik der Tuberkulose. Irregular. 16 marks. Würzburg.
- *Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie. M. Price varies. Tübingen.
- Berliner klinische Wochenschrift. W. 24 marks. Berlin.
- Boston Medical and Surgical Journal. W. \$5. 101 Tremont St., Boston.
- Brain: A Journal of Neurology. Irregular. \$4. London.
- Brazil Medico. W. 20 milreis. Rio de Janeiro.
- Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal. Bi-m. \$3.
- British Journal of Children's Diseases. M. \$5. London.
- British Medical Journal. W. \$8.50. London.
- Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine. W. 20 francs. Paris.
- Bulletin of the American Academy of Medicine. Bi-m. \$3. 52 N. 4th St., Easton, Pa.
- Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. M. \$2. Baltimore.
- Bulletin of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York. Irregular. \$1. 23 E. 93d St., New York City.
- Bulletin of the Medical and Surgical Faculty of Maryland. M. \$0.25. 1211 Cathedral St., Baltimore.
- Bulletin de la Société de pédiatrie de Paris. M. 10 francs. Paris.
- California State Journal of Medicine. M. \$1. Butler Bldg., San Francisco.
- Canadian Medical Association Journal. M. \$5. 145 Wellington St., W. Toronto.
- Centralblatt für die Grenzgebiete der Medizin und Chirurgie. Irregular. 22 marks. Jena.
- Cleveland Medical Journal. M. \$2. 2318 Prospect Ave., Cleveland.
- Clinical Journal. W. \$4.25. London.
- Colorado Medicine. M. \$2. Metropolitan Bldg., Denver.
- Correspondenz-Blatt für schweizer Aerzte. Tri-m. 18 francs per year. Basel.
- Delaware State Medical Journal. M. \$1. 309 Shipley St., Wilmington, Del.
- Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift. W. 32 marks. Berlin.
- *Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie. M. Price varies. Leipzig.
- *Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medizin. Irregular. Price varies. Leipzig.
- Dublin Journal of Medical Science. M. \$5.
- Edinburgh Medical Journal. M. \$6.
- Gazzetta degli ospedali e delle cliniche. Tri-w. 25 francs. Milan.
- Glasgow Medical Journal. M. \$5.
- Grèce médicale. Semi-m. 12 francs. Athens.
- Hospitalstidende. W. 2.75 kronen. Copenhagen.
- Hygiea. M. \$5. Stockholm.
- Illinois Medical Journal. M. \$2. 3338 Ogden Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- Indian Medical Gazette. Bi-m. \$5. Calcutta.
- Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde. M. 36 marks. Berlin.
- Journal de chirurgie. M. 44 francs. Paris.
- Journal de médecine de Bordeaux. W. 15 francs.
- Journal d'urologie médicale et chirurgicale. M. 40 francs. Paris.
- Journal of Abnormal Psychology. Bi-m. \$4. R. G. Badger, 191 Boylston St., Boston.
- Journal of the American Medical Association. W. \$5. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. M. \$1. 810 State Bank Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.
- Journal of Biological Chemistry. M. \$3. 2419 York Road, Baltimore.
- Journal of Cutaneous Diseases. M. \$5. Rebman Company, 141 W. 36th St., New York City.
- Journal of Experimental Medicine. M. \$5. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and Avenue A, New York City.
- Journal of Hygiene. Q. \$5.50. London.
- Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association. M. \$3. 219 W. Wayne St., Fort Wayne, Ind.
- Journal of Infectious Diseases. Q. \$5. 57th St. and Greenwood Ave., Chicago.
- Journal of Iowa State Medical Society. M. \$2. Washington, Ia.
- Journal of Kansas Medical Society. M. \$2. 501 Husted Bldg., Kansas City, Kan.
- Journal of Laryngology, Rhinology and Otology. M. \$5. London.
- Journal of Maine Medical Association. M. \$2. Portland, Maine.
- Journal of Medical Association of Georgia. M. \$1. Harrison Bldg., Augusta, Ga.
- Journal of Medical Research. M. \$4. 240 Longwood Ave., Boston.
- Journal of Medical Society of New Jersey. M. \$2. 252 Main St., Orange, N. J.
- Journal of Michigan State Medical Society. M. \$2. 91 Monroe Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Journal of Missouri State Medical Association. M. \$2. 3525 Pine St., St. Louis.
- Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases. M. \$5. 64 W. 56th St., New York City.
- Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology of the British Empire. M. \$6.25. London.
- Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association. M. \$2. Muskogee.
- Journal of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. M. \$2. 32 N. State St., Chicago.
- Journal of Outdoor Life. M. \$1. 289 Fourth Ave., New York.

- Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Q. \$5.50. Cambridge, Eng.
Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Bi-m. \$5. 2419 York Road, Baltimore.
Journal of South Carolina Medical Association. M. \$2. Charleston, S. C.
Journal of State Medicine. M. 50 cents. London.
Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association. M. \$2. Jackson Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Semi-m. \$5. London.
Journal-Lancet. Semi-m. \$2. 839 Lumber Exchange, Minneapolis.
Kentucky Medical Journal. Semi-m. \$2. Atherton Bldg., Bowling Green, Ky.
Lancet. W. \$8. London.
Laryngoscope. M. \$5. 3858 Westminster Place, St. Louis.
Lyon chirurgial. M. 25 francs.
Lyon médical. W. 20 francs.
Maryland Medical Journal. M. \$2. Professional Bldg., Baltimore.
Medical Press and Circular. W. \$5. London.
Medical Record. W. \$5. W. Wood & Co., 51 5th Ave., New York City.
Meditinskoe Obozrenie. Semi-m. 10 rubles. Moscow.
Medizinische Klinik. W. 32 marks. Berlin.
Military Surgeon. M. \$3.50. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Mississippi Medical Monthly. M. \$1. 506 First National Bank Bldg., Vicksburg, Miss.
Mitteilungen aus den Grenzgebieten der Medizin und Chirurgie. Irregular. 25 marks. Jena.
Modern Hospital. M. \$3. Monroe Bldg., Chicago.
*Monatsschrift für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. M. 42 marks. Berlin.
*Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde. M. 20 marks. Leipzig.
Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift. W. 32 marks. Munich.
Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde. W. 10.50 florins. Amsterdam.
New Mexico Medical Journal. M. \$2. P. O. 23, Las Cruces, N. M.
New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal. M. \$2. 1551 Canal St., New Orleans.
New York Medical Journal. W. \$5. A. R. Elliott Publishing Co., 66 W. Broadway, New York City.
New York State Journal of Medicine. M. \$1. 17 W. 43d St., New York City.
*Nordiskt Medicinskt Arkiv. Irregular. 30 marks. Stockholm.
Norsk Magazin for Lægevidenskaben. M. \$5. Christiania.
Northwest Medicine. M. \$2. Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Ohio State Medical Journal. M. \$2. 207 E. State St., Columbus, Ohio.
Old Dominion Journal of Medicine and Surgery. M. \$2. 116 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
Ophthalmie Record. M. \$4. 7 W. Madison St., Chicago.
Ophthalmology. Q. \$5. 711-714 Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Pediatrics. M. 6 rubles. St. Petersburg.
Pennsylvania Medical Journal. M. \$2. Athens, Pa.
Philippine Journal of Science. Irregular. \$7. Manila, P. I.
Polielinico. W. 32 lire. Rome.
Practitioner. M. \$6.50. London.
Presse médicale. Semi-w. 15 francs. Paris.
Public Health Journal. M. \$2. York Publishing Co., Lumsden Bldg., Toronto.
Quarterly Journal of Medicine. \$6.50. London.
Revue de chirurgie. M. 33 francs. Paris.
*Revue de gynécologie. M. 30 francs. Paris.
*Revue de médecine. M. 23 francs. Paris.
Revue médicale de la Suisse romande. M. 14 francs. Geneva.
Revue mensuelle de gynécologie, d'obstétrique et de pédiatrie. M. 12 francs. Paris.
Revue pratique d'obstétrique et de gynécologie. M. 8 francs. Paris.
Riforma medica. W. 35.50 lire. Naples.
Rivista Ospedaliera. Semi-m. 20 lire. Rome.
St. Petersburg medizinische Zeitschrift. Semi-m. 14 marks. St. Petersburg.
Sei-I-Kwai. M. \$2. Tokyo.
Semaine médicale. W. 15 francs. Paris.
Semana médica. W. \$5. Buenos Aires.
Southern Medical Journal. M. \$2. 905 Van Antwerp Bldg., Mobile, Ala.
Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics. M. \$5. Surgical Publishing Co., 31 N. State St., Chicago.
Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. M. \$10. Surgical Publishing Co., 31 N. State St., Chicago.
Texas Medical Journal. M. \$1.50. Western National Bank Bldg., Fort Worth Texas.
Therapeutische Monatshefte. M. 12 marks. Berlin.
Therapie der Gegenwart. M. 14 marks. Berlin.
Tumori. Bi-m. 25 lire. Rome.
Ugeskrift for Læger. W. 20 kr. Copenhagen.
United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Q. \$1. Washington, D. C.
Upsala Läkareförenings Förhandlingar. Irregular. 10 kr.
Vermont Medical Monthly. M. \$1. Burlington Medical Publishing Co., Burlington, Vt.
*Virchows Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medizin. M. 16 marks. Berlin.
Washington Medical Annals. Bi-m. \$1. 2114 18th St., N.-W., Washington, D. C.
West Virginia Medical Journal. M. \$1. Wheeling, W. Va.
Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. W. 24 marks. Vienna.
Wisconsin Medical Journal. M. \$2. Goldsmith Bldg., Milwaukee.
*Zeitschrift für Geburtshilfe und Gynaekologie. Irregular. Price varies. Stuttgart.
*Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Irregular. 18 marks. Berlin.
*Zeitschrift für klinische Medizin. Irregular. 16 marks. Berlin.
*Zeitschrift für Urologie. M. 30 marks. Berlin.
Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. W. 30 marks. Leipzig.
Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie. W. 30 marks. Leipzig.
Zentralblatt für innere Medizin. W. 30 marks. Leipzig.

W.—Weekly; M.—Monthly; Semi-m.—Semi-monthly; Bi-m.—Bi-monthly; Q.—Quarterly *Cannot be loaned.

FOREIGN EXCHANGES WHICH CAN BE LENT †

- Annales de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. M. 32 francs. Paris.
Annali dell' Istituto Maragliano. Irregular. 15 lire. Genoa.
Archives internationales de laryngologie, d'otologie et de rhinologie. Bi-m. 22 francs. Paris.
Bulletin de la Société française de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Semi-m. 17 francs. Paris.
Bulletins de la Société médicale des hôpitaux. W. 28 francs. Paris.
Bulletins de la Société de radiologie médicale de Paris. M. 22 francs. Paris.
Crónica médica. Semi-m. 15 francs. Lima, Peru.
Crónica médica mexicana. M. 2.00 oro. Mexico.
Dermatologische Wochenschrift. M. 24 marks. Hamburg.
Gazette médicale belge. W. 7 francs. Liège.
Ginecologia. Bi-m. 15 lire. Florence.
Internationales Centralblatt für die gesamte Tuberkulose-Forschung. M. 20 marks. Würzburg.
Janus. M. \$5.00. Leyden.
Pediatría Española. M. 12 francs. Madrid.
Prager medizinische Wochenschrift. W. 17 K. Prague.
Preusa médica. M. Havana.
Progrès médical. W. 12 francs. Paris.
Revista de medicina y cirugía. Semi-m. \$4.50. Havana.
Revista medica Cubana. M. Havana.
Rivista di patologia nervosa e mentale. M. 30 lire. Florence.
Russkiy Vrach. W. 13 rubles. St. Petersburg.
Siglo médico. W. 20 pesetas. Madrid.
Tidsskrift for den norske Lægeförening. Semi-m. 15 kronen. Christiania.
Wiener klinische Rundschau. W. 30 francs. Vienna.

† These journals are not indexed in the Current Medical Literature Department of THE JOURNAL, but may be borrowed under the usual conditions.

EXPLANATION OF THE USE OF THE INDEX

This is an index not only to the reading matter in THE JOURNAL, but also to original articles in the principal medical periodicals of this and other countries. The reading matter appearing in THE JOURNAL is distinguished by the use of black-faced numerals.

The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "T," Therapeutics; "ML," Medicolegal; "P," Propaganda for Reform; "ME," Medical Economics; "ab," abstract; the star (*) indicates an "Original Article" in THE JOURNAL.

This is a subject index and one should, therefore, look for the chief word, with the following exceptions: "Deaths" and "Society Proceedings" are indexed under these titles at the end of the letters "D" and "S." Matter pertaining to the Association is indexed under "American Medical Association."

All matter is indexed under the most important word of the heading used in THE JOURNAL, and also under the subject heading. For instance, abscess of the brain will be found under "abscess," as well as under "brain." Such titles as "ocular manifestations, etc." have been indexed under "Eye." Cross references have been liberally used.

The figures in parentheses refer to the paragraph, the number following to the page in THE JOURNAL.

ABSCCESS, temporosphenoidal, with meningeal symptoms, ★1209

This reference is to an original article in THE JOURNAL, as shown both by the star and by the black-faced numerals indicating the page.

AARON and Rosenbach signs for appendicitis, 2001

This reference, as indicated by the black-faced figures, is also in THE JOURNAL, and on turning to page 2001 we find an answer to a question in the Department of Queries and Minor Notes.

ABSCCESS, liver, emetine in (5) 1936

In this reference, the (5) indicates that the article is in the Current Literature Department and the fact that the page number is in black-faced type shows that the article is abstracted and discussed in THE JOURNAL. Turning to page 1936, we find (5) refers to an article by R. L. Spittel in the *British Medical Journal*, October 25.

ABBOTT'S method, of treating scoliosis, (104) 513

The fact that in this last reference the page is given in ordinary type indicates that only the title of the article is given. Turning to page 513 we find that the numeral (104) refers to a paper on that subject by S. Kleinberg which appeared in *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics*, July.

In the AUTHOR'S INDEX are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association and of articles that have been listed from week to week in the Department of Current Medical Literature as having appeared in other journals. The black-faced numerals indicate that the article is in THE JOURNAL, either in full or in abstract. The star (*) preceding the page number, indicates an original article.

SUBJECT INDEX

- AARON and Rosenbach signs for appendicitis, 2001
- ABBOTT'S method of treating scoliosis, (113) 154, (106) 224, (104) 513, (111) 899, (62) 1493, (112) 1496
- method in correction of fixed types of scoliosis complicated by visceral derangements, especially those of cardiac variety, (8) 1569
- ABDERHALDEN, comments of, on communications of Folin and Denis, (69) 897
- protective ferments, specificity of, (89) 1853
- refuses to come to Vienna, 210
- serodiagnosis applied to gastrointestinal tract, (136) 1757
- serodiagnosis, articles on, 2089
- serodiagnosis, cancer, (80) 814, (116) 1003, 1461—E, (47) 2195
- serodiagnosis, cancer, sodium flourid in, 1736
- serodiagnosis, epileptics, (128) 2024
- serodiagnosis in internal medicine, importance of, (110) 2199
- serodiagnosis, infectious diseases, (78-80) 814
- serodiagnosis, neurology, 1826 (92) 2111
- serodiagnosis, pregnancy, (92) 366, ★484, (47) 518, (75) 519, (93) 630, 788, (80) 814, (130) 996, (116) 1003, (128) 1005, (56) 1411, (4) 1485, (12) 1847, (75) 1853, 1921, (77) 1939, (119) 1942, (105) 2022, (145) 2114, (91) 2281
- serodiagnosis, pregnancy, technic, (14) 1068
- serodiagnosis, present status of, 493—E, 2269—ab
- serodiagnosis, psychiatry, (85) 1940, (121) 2199
- serodiagnosis, scarlet fever, (73) 2286
- serodiagnosis, thymus tissue, (90) 1580
- serodiagnosis, thyroid disease, (142) 1758
- serodiagnosis, tuberculosis, (98) 2111, (34) 2277
- ABDOMEN, acute, (4) 2274
- acute, abdominal cutaneous reflexes in diagnosis of, (59) 2273
- acute, conditions which mimic, (53) 1849
- acute, diagnosis, (13) 996, (84) 2274
- acute, on board ship, (61) 1331
- adhesions, ★1952
- air in, after laparotomy, (71) 717
- anoci-association with special reference to operations on, (138) 368
- ABDOMEN, aorta, clamping inferior vena cava and, below diaphragm, carbon dioxide and oxygen content of blood after, (41) 1747
- appendix free in, without suppurative peritonitis, (59) 803
- cancer, diagnosis of, possible errors in plea for exploratory laparotomy, (93) 1664
- cases, unusual, (45) 307
- complications following laparotomies, ★2045
- contusion, (71) 1493
- diagnosis of vesical complications in appendicitis and other lesions of, (4) 431
- differential diagnosis of diseases of upper, (79) 144
- drainage in surgery of pelvis and, (106) 2104
- drainage, question of, (73) 144
- enlargement, chronic, in children, with special reference to new differential sign between rachitis and tuberculous peritonitis, (73) 994
- ether for rinsing out, in perforative peritonitis, advantages of, (126) 1032
- gas in open, vast accumulation of, (138) 1669
- gunshot wounds of, (81) 307, (40) 517, (57) 715
- incision and intestine anastomosis in cancer of colon, (21) 226
- incision in ovary cysts, (124) 2104
- incision, technic, (146) 317
- incision, transverse, in gynecology, (27) 2276
- inflammation in children, acute, diagnosis and treatment, (19) 1575
- inflammation, pneumonia simulating, (11) 996
- lumbo-ilio-sacral support and its uses, advantages and limitations, (40) 897
- malaria simulating acute surgical disease of, (16) 142
- measurements in pregnancy, value of, ★746
- mimicry of diseases of upper, by omentum adhesions, 1483—ab
- muscles, congenital defect of, with anomaly of urinary apparatus, (18) 1073
- muscles, stretched, in parturients, electricity for, (129) 2024
- pain, (94) 223
- pain, acute, and vaccination, (10) 1329
- pain, acute, in pregnancy, (23) 1490
- pain and tenderness, points of, (1) 991
- ABDOMEN, perils, acute, (2) 712
- Ptois of: See Splanchnoptosis
- respiratory movement, absence of, as indication of pericarditis, (37) 438
- roentgen-ray work, ★2217
- roentgenoscopy of diseases of thorax and, (74) 1488, (115) 1574
- roentgenoscopy of obscure conditions in, in infants and children, ★1422
- sponge left in, liability for, 2094—M
- Surgery: See also Laparotomies
- surgical diseases of, in children, (53) 438
- tetany with disease of, bad sign, (153) 2025
- tissues, sensitiveness of visceral organs and, in general, (122) 719
- tumors, differentiation of, (171) 1758
- wound, closure of, after celiotomy, (54) 365
- ABDUCENS nerve, paralysis of, and acute mastoiditis, (25) 1324
- ABORTION, as diagnostic agent for infectious abortion in cattle, value of, (33) 2190
- ABORTION, (83, 86) 366
- artificial, considered from standpoint of eugenics, (97) 69
- contagious, bacillus of, in cow's milk, 1379—E
- contagious, in cattle, phenol reported to be specific for, 927—E
- criminal, attempted, in absence of pregnancy, (76) 1414
- criminal attempted, in absence of pregnancy, medicolegal bearing, (104) 375
- criminal, attempted, with extra-uterine pregnancy, rupture of tube, (153) 377, (59) 2108
- declining birth-rate and (153) 1758
- early, (30) 1409
- epinephrin and, (134) 2413
- febrile, (91) 815, (127) 909
- hemorrhage after labor and, (72) 813
- in Vienna hospitals, treatment, (134) 232
- infectious, of mares and jennets in Kentucky, etiology of, investigations of, (39) 511
- jaundice following, (69) 1753
- laparotomy for removal of fallopian tubes and, (135) 1335
- malpractice and, (82) 1754
- ABORTION, missed, and missed labor, (95) 1846
- operative treatment, (158) 233
- spontaneous, abnormal, causing cervico-vaginal fistula, (78) 1853
- streptococcus, conservative treatment, results, (68) 519
- treatment, (70) 717, (126) 720
- tubal or uterine, hemorrhage from, differential diagnosis, (127) 155
- ABSCCESS: See also Cellulitis; Felon; Phlegmon
- ABSCCESS, brain, frontal lobe, originating in ear, (15) 1323, (33) 2107
- brain, metastatic, (44) 627
- brain, traumatic, (44) 1410
- cerebral, (33) 1575
- cold, phenol and camphor in joint disease and, (160) 73
- due to streptothrix eppingeris resembling staphylococcus infection, (13) 809
- fixation, infections treated by, (41) 1848
- fixation, mushroom poisoning treated by, 1388
- kidneys, multiple, congenital and prostatic urethra stricture, ★244
- liver, (29) 625
- liver, emetine in, (5) 1926
- liver, non-amebic, and gastro-intestinal myiasis, ★1457
- liver, unusual cases, (7) 1664
- lung, artificial pneumothorax in, (43) 1944
- lung, case study, (97) 1664
- lung, during typhoid, operative cure, (170) 74
- lung, not due to tuberculosis or bronchiectasia, operative treatment, (66) 1412
- mediastinum, tuberculous, (14) 997
- orbit, and eye neuritis complicating dacryocystitis, (74) 1845
- paraneuritic, differential diagnosis, (147) 1083
- peritonsillar, general sepsis following, (117) 1327
- peritonsillar, phlegmon starting as, and extending downward as far as second ring of trachea, (62) 994
- retropharyngeal, (68) 512, (115) 1327
- retropharyngeal, in adult, (85) 1664
- scarlaenal, conservative treatment, (95) 815
- sinus, complicating acute middle-ear suppuration, (43) 902
- spine, (12) 1487
- subdiaphragmatic, (30) 1069
- subphrenic, (79) 905

- ABSCCESS**, subphrenic, after appendectomy, (115) 816
subphrenic, gaseous, diagnosis of, (186) 1338
subphrenic, perforated common bile duct followed by, operation and recovery, (8) 515
temporal, subperiosteal, originating in ear without intra-osseous suppuration, (60) 1934
temporoparietal, originating in ear, operation, recovery, (23) 1324
temporoparietal, with meningeal symptoms, *1209
thyroid, with pure cultures of typhoid bacilli 21 years after typhoid and followed by acute exophthalmic goiter, (61) 519
- ABSORBINE**, Jr., 1552—P
- ABSORPTION**, fat, test for, simple, (73) 1000
from pleural cavity, 126—E
protein, a further confirmation of theory of direct absorption of amino-acids from gastro-intestinal tract, 2245—E
- ABSTAINERS**, mortality of total, (53) 2192
- ACADEMY of Medicine**, election of permanent secretary to, 49
of Science prizes, 501
- ACCIDENTS**, electric, (121) 1417, (136) 2200
great tenacity of life after, (10) 225
industrial diseases and, (29) 150
neurosis, 1569—ab
testimony of persons injured in, (156) 1337
what is an? (14) 368
- ACETABULUM**, fracture of floor of, additional case, (126) 146
- ACETONE** bodies in liver, (115) 1668
bodies in urine, significance of, (30) 998
determination of, (60) 2015
nephelometric determination of minute quantities of, (61) 2015
- ACETONEMIA** and acidosis, (2) 148
and diabetes mellitus, (48) 371, (70) 1332
- ACHILLIS** tendon in etiology of weakfoot, *2029
- ACHONDROPLASIA**, familial, (78) 1078
fetalis, pathologic changes in thyroid in cretinistic variety of, (7) 432
pressure experienced by fetus in utero during pregnancy with special reference to, (17) 225
study of, (81) 439
- ACHYLIA GASTRICA**, (103) 1854
and chronic gastritis in relation to anemia, (40) 2018
as sign of cancer, (60) 372
chronic, anemia with, (105) 69
- ACID**, acetic, dilute, test to differentiate effusions and transudates, (163) 2202
acetyl-salicylic, idiosyncrasy to, (259) 1674
alkalies and, effect of, on isolated mammalian heart, (54) 1748
amino, absorbed, locus of chemical transformation of, (56) 2015
amino, absorption for, paths of, 46—E
amino, absorption of, from blood by tissues, (55) 2015
amino, absorption of, from gastro-intestinal tract, direct, protein absorption a further confirmation of theory of, 2245—E
amino, and sugars in rectum feeding (3) 308
amino, content of tissues, effects of fasting and feeding on, (57) 2015
amino, in biology and clinic, (52) 1938
amino, in serum of nephritics, ninhydrin reaction as test for, negative results, *1456
amino, in urine in diabetes mellitus, estimation and significance of, (50) 2107
amino, interconversion of, (38) 433
amino, nitrogen in urine, determination of, (11) 2321
amino, nitrogen in urine, determination of, improved methods in, (44) 1747
amino, triketohydrindenhydrate reaction for proteins and, 415—E
benzoic, influence of, on endogenous nitrogen metabolism, (65) 2015
boric, in preservatives, constitutionality of state pure food act prohibiting use of, 1562—M
- ACID**, Carbollic: See Phenol
carbonic, phenylquinolin, influence on uric acid elimination, (80) 898
cerebronic, (46) 433
cholic, influence on pancreas lipase, (122) 1581
diacetic, detection of, by sodium nitroprussid and ammonia, (22) 61
effects of basic salts and, and mineral acids on endogenous nitrogen metabolism, (63) 2015
fatty, hemolytic properties of, and their relation to causation of toxic hemolysis and pernicious anemia, (46) 1932
fatty, saturated, of kephalin, (14) 2321
formic, excretion, significance of, 971—E
formic, in urine, significance of, 774—E
glycuronic, excretion in pneumococcus infections, (48) 993
glycosuria, in tetany in infants, excessive elimination of, (72) 1413
hippuric, in urine of infants, (121) 2112
hippuric, influence of hypophysis extract on elimination of, (161) 722
hydrochloric, and administration of acids or alkalies, 2123—ab
hydrochloric, chronic deficiency in, (73) 1939
hydrochloric, deficiency in, and excessive splitting of albumin molecule, no constant relation between, (51) 2278
hydrochloric, free, in stomach, determination of, without stomach tube, (69) 1939
hydrochloric, in gastric contents, presence or absence of, 2228—ab
hydrocyanic, formation from proteins, 1051—E, (73) 1325
hydrocyanic, produced by bacteria, (74) 1325
hydroxy, and ketonic aldehydes, (38) 433
indolacetic, in urine, excretion of, (13) 431
indolacetic, urinary, source of, in two dementia praecox patients, (29) 896
Intoxication: See Acidosis
iodic, in trachoma, (42) 1070
lactic, conversion of carbohydrates into, in tissues, *1538
lactic, ferment preparations in N.N.R., 2084—P
lactic, in diabetic muscle, (55) 62
lactic, influence on phagocytosis, (37) 2190
nicotinic, in rice bran, (25) 61
oxalic, decalcifying action of, (23) 625
oxybutyric, determination of, (59) 62, 2015
b-oxybutyric, in blood and tissues, determination of, (62) 2015
oxyproteinic, diagnostic importance of rate of elimination of, in various diseases, (150) 1944
picric, and camphor in ringworm, (57) 438
propionic, glucose formation from, in diabetes mellitus, (9) 2321
pyruvic, and glucose, biochemical relation between, (44) 433
pyruvic, in intermediary metabolism of alanin, (39) 433
Salicylic: See also Salicylates
salicylo-salicylic, toxicity of diplosal or, *116
sulphuric, (182) 234
sulphuric, chondroitin, (32) 41
sulphuric, volatility of, when used in vacuum drying, (59) 897
tartaric, salts of, nephritis due to, experimental, (72) 2016
uric, 1315
uric, and phenol reagents of Folin and Denis in reaction of some purin, pyrimidin and hydantoin derivatives, (8) 2321
uric, atophan and novatophan increases elimination of, 1818—E
uric, effect of uranium nephritis on excretion of creatinin, chlorids and, (16) 60
uric, elimination, influence of phenylquinolin carbonic acid on, (80) 898
uric, endogenous, variations in excretion of, due to changes in diet, (52) 1751
uric, excretion, endogenous, of normal men, effect of atophan and novatophan on, (56) 1748
- ACID**, uric, formation in human body, (175) 378, (175) 2202
uric, in blood, disappearance of, in gouty after treatment with radioactive substances, (144) 2201
uric, in blood, uranyl test for, (96) 313
uric, in blood-serum, determination in minimum quantities, new method for, (42) 1844
uric, in saliva, (164) 722
uric, output in children with exudative diathesis, effect of atophan on, (116) 1334
uric, oversaturated solutions of, in body, (140) 2201
uric, tests, 2261
uric, urea and purin bases in urine, azotometer for quantitative determination of, (137) 2024
- ACIDITY** of blood with osteomalacia, (135) 2200
urine, decreased in tuberculosis, (206) 1672
urine, in nephritis, significance of, (15) 1487
- ACIDOSIS** and acetoneuria, (2) 148
and metabolism in diabetes, 1936—E
as complication after surgical operations, *1618
endogenous and exogenous, (105) 1072
in children, acute, *1764
in diabetes, estimating degree of, clinical methods of, (47) 2103
in methyl alcohol intoxication, 1544—E
metabolic, liver cells with, (131) 1418
nature of, and acid base equilibrium, clinical studies on, (31) 895
- ACNE** bacillus from comedo for vaccines, practical method of growing, (28) 310
hypertrophic, electricity in, efficacy of, (35) 516
necrotic, unusual case, (16) 1847
pustular, bacterin in furunculosis and, (51) 1844
pustular, rational treatment with special reference to bacterins, (68) 1573
treatment, (49) 1851, (69) 2273
vaccine, 27, 568, 869, 1297, 1900
- ACOUMETRY**, suggestions in, (52) 622
- ACROMEGALY** and myxedema, association of, (148) 1944
and polyglandular syndrome, case of, special reference to pineal gland, (26) 895
avian extract in treatment of old, (125) 522
course of, (105) 1941
tumor of hypophysis in, *235
- ACROMION** process, auscultation at, its significance in apical disease, (113) 142, (108) 224
- ACTINOMYCES**, research on, (155) 910
- ACTINOMYCOSIS**, (7) 59
liver, (213) 1672
salivary glands, primary and isolated, (100) 1334
skin, primary, (156) 910
- ADAMS-STOKES DISEASE**: See Heart-Block
- ADDISON'S DISEASE**, (115) 996
and pregnancy, (119) 1081
clinical and pathologic observations, (25) 364
with apparently normal adrenals and hypertrophy of accessory adrenal glands, (147) 1944
without pigmentation, (81) 1934
- ADDUCTOR** response to homolateral and contralateral stimulation, (46) 1070
- ADE**, Ida M., home treatment for female weakness, 1311—P
- ADELAIDE** Medical School, (6) 899
- ADENASE** in human body, (76) 1325
- ADENITIS**, tuberculous, tuberculin treatment, (6) 991
- ADENOCARCINOMA**, uterus, body of, in association with adenomyoma diffusum benignum, (14) 515
- ADENOFIBROMA**, case of, (54) 2192
- ADENOIDS**, (62) 2273
and enlarged tonsils, (18) 1490
in children, cause and prevention, (36) 221
nasopharynx polypus in young persons operated for, (119) 996
operations for tonsils and, (23) 432
removal, and enucleation of tonsils method of, (3) 1750
- ADENOIDS**, removal by direct inspection, (4) 1323
removal frequently fails to relieve mouth breathing, why? (27) 1932
removal of tonsils and, in children, (16) 991
- ADENOMA**, basophil, in hypophysis, obesity as result of, (152) 72
diffuse, of cornua of uterus, (66) 2196
- ADENOMYOMA** diffusum benignum and adenocarcinoma of body of uterus, (14) 515
- ADENOMYOSALPINGITIS**, pathogenesis of, (9) 1842
- ADENOTOME**, LaForce, modified, (152) 147
- ADHESIONS**, abdomen, *1952
amniotic, case of, 704
and intestinal angulations due to enteroptosis and chronic constipation, relations of, (51) 307
foreign body to prevent, in preserving integrity of potential body cavities, possibilities of, (131) 2105
intestine, roentgenoscopy of, (79) 1078
omentum, causing unusual symptoms, (5) 623
omentum, mimicry of diseases of upper abdomen by, 1483—ab
pelvis, Roentgen rays break up, (134) 1943
pleura, abnormal heart sound result of, four cases, (65) 1667
sigmoid, (144) 1328
- ADIPOSIIS DOLOROSA**, (69) 717
and sciatica, (66) 67
- ADOLESCENT**, problems of, in psychopathic hospital outpatient department, Boston, (11) 2189
- ADONIS VERNALIS**, pharmacologic research on, (55) 151
- ADRENALIN**: See Epinephrin
- ADRENALS**, activity of brain and, in response to specific stimuli, laboratory studies of, (63) 2103
Addison's disease with hypertrophy of accessory adrenal glands and apparently normal, (147) 1944
and condition of muscles, 123—E
cortex, vasoconstrictor substance, new, isolated from blood and, *2136
desiccated, epinephrin in, colorimetric determination of, (52) 897
epinephrin content of, in thorium intoxication, (142) 201
extract in epilepsy, (170) 446
hypernephroma in adult female associated with male secondary sex characters, (31) 1074
insufficiency, functional, syndrome from, (151) 1758
morbid functioning of, (17) 1849
pathology of, (115) 1081
secretion, thymus in relation to, (143) 2024
sugar in blood and, (58) 228
- ADULTERATION** of foodstuffs and its influence on digestion, (22) 226
- ADVERTISING** for early cases of lung tuberculosis, (64) 1573
fraudulent, by physicians, 1525—ab
Friedmann "cure," 1636—E, 1723—E
in American Journal of Surgery, 1474—P
in Medical Herald, 1734—P
in medical journals, 1391—P, 1918—P
in Medical Times, 1473—P, 1733—P
low-grade medical colleges, 606—E
medical, 1473—P, 1474—P, 1645—E
medical, and Illinois Medical Journal, 2034—P
medical, and New Orleans Item, 1301—E, 1313—P
medical ethics and, 1474—P
medical, is it necessary? (97) 521
medical, reform in, (96) 521
medical, why it is generally fraudulent, 1302—E
medicinal articles, (130) 71, (141) 1497
of alypin, misleading, (86) 2281
of The Journal, is it consistent? 1314
quack, (121) 316
quack, newspaper refuses, 775—E
truthful, opposition of medical periodicals toward, 417—E
- AEROPLANES**, utility of, in connection with medical services in the field, (16) 809
- AGAMOMERMIS** restiformis from human urethra, (13) 1843

- AGCHYLOSTOMA** ceylanicum, a new human parasite, (17) 309
ceylanicum (Looss, 1911), and agchyllostoma braziliense (Faria, 1910), apparent identity of, (41) 2107
- AGCHYLOSTOMIASIS**, acute, autogenous vaccine of coliform organism for, (16) 1408
- AGE** incidence in cancer, (16) 2013, (113) 2198
influence of diet and, on relative proportions of serum proteins in rabbits, (29) 433
lipoid nerve cell pigment and question of, (153) 444
old, how to attain, 1731
- AGED**, dancing for, 2074—E
medical care of, (100) 2016
temperature in, (154) 1670
thought for, 1969—ab
- AGENT** of corporation liable for unlawfully practicing medicine, 2186—MI
- AGGLUTINATION**, colon bacilli, has no diagnostic significance in infant pathology, (139) 232, (138) 317
serums for diagnostic purposes, 1630
- AGGLUTININS**, (151) 1083
action of Roentgen rays on, (54) 627
for spirochaeta pallidum, (57) 223
persistence of, for bacillus dysenteriae in Danvers Hospital cases, (21) 1843
staphylococcus, and opsonins, source of origin of, in connective tissue, (202) 1672
typhoid, cultivated outside organism, specific, production of, (161) 158
- AGONAL** in blood of proteolytic ferments, (74) 2280
- AGRICULTURE**, department of, advises that milk be pasteurized at low temperature, 608
- AGUE**, zinc or brass-founders', 771—T
- AID**, medical, for child or stepchild, duty of poor in procuring, 1740—MI
- AIXIUM** as seen on Canal Zone, (93) 1846
- AIR** apparatus, superheated, improvised, (138) 1757
embolism, (111) 440
embolism in eye, (33) 2277
embolus following exploratory puncture of maxillary antrum, (7) 142
evacuation of pleural effusion with inlet of, (62) 2279
expired, re inspiration of, (11) 1660, 1986—E
in abdomen after laparotomy, (71) 717
in cinematograph picture shows at Stockholm, chemical-bacteriologic study, (176) 1202
in ventricles of brain following fracture of skull, (151) 1327, 1743—ab
moving, in granulating wounds, (126) 2199
purification by ozone machine, alleged, *1013
superheated, and steam in gynecology, (60) 2108
superheated, temperature in tissues during application of diathermia electrocoagulation or, (57) 1938
swallowing of, with cholelithiasis, (59) 66
- AIX-LES-BAINS**, Vichy and Royal (37) 897
- ALABAMA** medical news, 352, 418, 605, 690, 1725, 2249
state board July report, 1316
work of county health officer in, (127) 1936
- DI-ALANIN**, action of leukocytes and other tissues on, (78) 1325
- ALANIN**, pyruvic acid in intermediary metabolism of, (39) 433
- D-ALANINE** and D-valine, separation of, (42) 1747
- ALASKA** and its health, (45) 1488
health legislation in, 42—E
morbidity in, 329—ab
new medical practice act, 507—ME
- ALBUMIN**, color test for, (89) 610
content and electric conductivity of infants' blood, fluctuations in, (138) 232, (137) 317
in food, influence on blood production, (77) 1001
in urine, gravimetric test for, (168) 378
in urine, quantitative test for, simple, (77) 904
- ALBUMIN Milk**: See Milk, Albumin molecule, excessive splitting of, and deficiency in hydrochloric acid, no constant relation between, (51) 2278
reaction in sputum in diagnosis of tuberculosis, (115) 719, (54) 1851
reaction in sputum, not reliable for early diagnosis of tuberculosis, (104) 154, (106) 1668, (118) 1855
reaction in sputum, significance and causation, (35) 810
requirement, minimum, (96) 1334
- ALBUMINURIA**, alimentary, in children, (76) 520
and hematuria after hexamethylenamin, (85) 815
blood examination in, importance of, (38) 626
induced by test lordosis as sign of tuberculosis, (17) 1672
Marienbad sulphate water, influence of, (11) 225
orthostatic, and tuberculosis (108) 230
orthostatic, exercise for, (25) 2014
parallel rhythmic ups and downs of blood-pressure and, in chronic nephritis, (57) 311
physiologic, from military standpoint, (33) 1850
retinitis due to, (103) 1846
retinitis of pregnancy due to, (145) 368
transient, masturbation cause of, (53) 311
- ALBUQUERQUE**, reminiscences of medical men and matters in, (60) 1405
- ALCAPTONURIA** in tuberculosis, (186) 1672
- ALCOHOL** and responsibility in academic course, 1826
as public health problem, (132) 1327
crime and, in Bavaria, (79) 2280
in blood, differential importance of, 870—E
in furunculosis of external auditory canal, (22) 1843
in infectious diseases, (91) 906
in muscle, derivation of, (54) 897
in prevention of acute cocaine poisoning, (127) 2112
in tissues, 1383—E
in tropics, (14) 1843
injection into superior laryngeal nerve in tuberculous laryngitis, (89) 435
intoxication, biochemical aspects of, (36) 715
intoxication, fecundation during, (72) 628
intraganglionic injection of, in trifacial neuralgia, Hartel's method, (102) 1072
is it a food? 966—E
Methyl: See Methyl-Alcohol
polyatomic, as sources of carbon for lower fungi, (46) 1747
production of, by process of fermentation with yeast, out of substances other than sugars, 1380—E
psychoses due to, (74) 1071
reflex pupil phenomena due to, (117) 231
sale to railway employees forbidden in Paris, 1388
toxicity of methyl and ethyl, 126—E
Wood: See Methyl-Alcohol
- ALCOHOLISM**; Austie's limit in, 704
blood-pressure in, and functional neuroses free from circulatory disturbance, (44) 2278
degeneration common to inebriety and, (52) 1662
epilepsy and, *2291
eugenics and, (129) 996
liver cirrhosis due to, (101) 815
mortality of total abstainers, (53) 2192
- ALCOLA**, 1476
suggestion in treatment, (20) 2106
- ALDEHYDES**, ketonic and hydroxyacids, (38) 433
- ALEXANDER-ADAMS** operation, buried fine silk sutures in, 100 cases, (119) 909
operation, incision from spine to spine of pubis for, fifteen cases, (134) 1004
- ALEXIN** fixation, serodiagnosis of tubercle by, (12) 624
- ALFALFA**, diarrhea in infants due to daily ration of fresh, (6) 618
- ALGEBRAIC** expression, correction of, 1557
- ALIENISTS**, French-speaking neurologists and, annual meeting of, 975
- ALIMENTARY TRACT**: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract
- ALIMENTATION**, duodenal, in cirrhosis of liver, beneficial effect of, (59) 434
- ALKALIES** and lime salts in nutrition, interrelation of, 282—E
and salt in edema of heart, (26) 306
edema induced by large dose of, (147) 318
effect of acids and, on isolated mammalian heart, (54) 1748
influence on spasmophilic conditions, (86) 521
- ALKALOIDS**, administration of, before anesthesia, *834
of kola, (26) 516
- ALKIRE** cancer cure, 2248—E
- ALLAN'S** compound extract of damiana, 211—P
- ALLANTIASIS**, food-poisoning of type known as botulism or, *2301
- ALLERGY**: See also Anaphylaxis; Immunity
ALLERGY and reinfection in tuberculosis, (49) 222
to non-proteins, (223) 1672
- ALLIS** ether inhaler, improvement in, (108) 367
- ALLOY** for orthopedic apparatus, duralumin a new, (27) 2271
- ALOPECIA** areata and circulatory disorders, (14) 1848
areata, contagiousness of, 502
atrophic, early stage of, (98) 2198
common types of, (52) 1849
- ALPEN SEAL**, 1311—P
- ALTITUDE** and behavior of leukocytes, (78) 717
blood phenomena of, 283—E, 1634—E, (118) 2199
blood-pressure and effect of, 787, 980, (32) 1937
blood-pressure variations as influenced by rapid changes in, (13) 60
high, leukocyte count in normal and tuberculous at, comparison of, (42) 1851
high, tuberculosis at, blood-pressure studied in, 600 cases, (13) 1661
moderate, behavior of blood at, (136) 71
observations on, (89) 2103
- ALVARENGA** prize, 1387
- ALVEOLAR** process, loose teeth due to inflammatory degeneration of gum and, *2232
- ALYPIN**, advertisement of, misleading, (86) 2281
- ALZHEIMER'S** disease with unusual neurologic disturbances, (92) 145
- AMBARD'S** uremic constant or estimation by mathematics of functional value of kidneys, (98) 63
- AMBLYOPIA**, toxic, due to tobacco, (22) 364
- AMEOCEPTOR**, estimation of complement and, (15) 2323
- AMBULANCE**, field, South Midland, (16) 368
light, for yeomanry regiments, (19) 809
- AMEBAS**: See also Entamebas
AMEBAS, classification of, special reference to parasitic species, (1) 2321
cultivation of, in pure culture on autolyzed tissues, (47) 992
cultivation, study in variation, (71) 2016
intestine, of man, morphology of, (15) 2194
parasitic, (122) 224
parasitic and free-living, in relation to dysentery, (1) 1401
- AMEBIASIS**: See Dysentery, Amebie
- AMENORRHEA**, prolonged, with bilateral ovary dermoid cysts, (6) 1842
- AMENTIA**, frequency of, as related to sex, (84) 1749
- AMERICA**, impressions of, (171) 2026
- AMERICAN** Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology meeting, 1053
Association for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality meets in October, 421
Association of Immunologists, 2079
Association of Medical Examiners, annual meeting, 131
Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists meet, 1305, 1320—ab
Biological Society, plan for organization of, (32) 61
College of Surgeons, 1385, 1912
Electrotherapeutic Association meeting, 693, 879
- AMERICAN** Federation for Sex Hygiene, does it speak the truth? (19) 1570
Hospital Association meets, 873
Hospital of Paris, 739
Journal of Roentgenology to appear, 1659—ab
Journal of Surgery, advertisements in, 1474—P, 1918—P
Journal of Tropical Diseases and Preventive Medicine, a new journal, 417—E
- AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**, activities of, 1922—ab
alleged decision against, 1906—E, 1920
annual session of, 1823
appropriation for Committee on Scientific Research, 1994
attitude of, toward exposure and prosecution of medical quacks, 1632—E
Council on Medical Education report on medical colleges, 569
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, activities of, *5
education and publicity on cancer through Council on Health and Public Instruction of, 2099—ab
final word to Fellows and members of, by Dr. Jacobi, *633
Friedmann Institute suits against, 1636—E
index of The Journal, 2304—E
is Journal's advertising policy consistent? 1314
registration at Minneapolis, 28
section meetings, 28
transactions, notice on, 28
Tribune articles on quackery to be reprinted by, for distribution, 2248—E
- AMERICAN** Medicine on standardizing disinfectants, 883—P
Mine and Safety Association and American Mining Congress, 693
Mine and Safety Association meets, 879
Public Health Association, new officers of, 1305
Roentgen-Ray Society meets, 879
Society for Control of Cancer, officers of, 208, (83) 2274
Society for Physicians' Study Travels, officers of, 1468
Society for Psycho-Physical Research organizes, 421
Surgical Association, its influence on growth and development of American surgery, (7) 363
- AMETROPIA**, symptoms of, significance of, (55) 1663
- AMINO-ACID**: See Acid, Amino
- AMINO-NITROGEN** in tissues, determination of, (54) 2015
- AMINS** and intermediary metabolism, (94) 521
study of, 496—E
- AMMONIA**, detection of aceto-acetic acid by sodium nitroprussid and, (22) 61
excretion and absorption by lungs, (75) 898
in urine, determination of, (130) 1757
odor from diaper, correction, (28) 1932
-nitrogen and nitrogen in urine, clinical tests for estimation of total, *87
produced by certain bacteria, relative constancy of, (38) 2190
- AMMONIUM SALTS**, ingested, elimination during period of prolonged inanition, (67) 897
ingested, in dog, elimination on adequate mixed diet, (66) 897
utilization of, with non-nitrogenous diet, (68) 897
- AMNESIA**, (19) 1402
extensive, of remote date cured by psycho-analysis and hypnosis, (21) 2106
of tobacco and malarial origin, *2279
- AMNIOTIC** adhesion, case of, 704
fluid, origin of, (78) 904
- AMPULLA** of Vater, cancer of, primary, (41) 370
- AMPUTATIONS**, changes in blood and blood-producing organs after exarticulations and, experimental research, (87) 2197
intermittent claudication, necessitating, (22) 620
interscapulothoracic, of shoulder, (16) 220
leg or thigh, autoplasmic operations to cover stump subsequent to, *1792
major, 724, analysis and study of, (10) 363
rectum, with exclusion of pelvic colon, (152) 233

- AMPUTATIONS, shoulder, for recurring cancer of breast, (93) 718
thigh, intra-uterine, with closure of urethra and rectum, (123) 631
thigh of patient 108 years of age, recovery, (116) 367
- AMULETS, incubation, shrines and relics in medicine, (79) 512
- AMYLENE carbamate, (32) 310
- AMYLOID degeneration, isolated patch of, in urethra of healthy man of 27, (79) 1494
- ANAEROBES in typhoid, (50) 999
- ANAEROBIC jar for plate cultures, convenient, (17) 510
organisms associated with acute rhinitis, (34) 1403
- ANALGESIA: See Anesthesia
- ANALGESIQUE bengue, Baume, 1059
- ANAPHYLAXIS: See also Allergy; Immunity
- ANAPHYLAXIS, (155) 73, (5) 2274, (100) 2282
and other reactions of plain muscle, effect of varying tonicity on, (79) 898
and proteid cleavage products, relation between, (35) 710
asthma and, (93) 1326
by lung fungus, (45) 715
electrocardiographic study of rabbit, (60) 1572
immunity and, theories of, (33) 901
in cancer diagnosis, *8
in serotherapy, exaggerated fear of, (104) 1581
lipoid, (2) 2323
no influence apparent from preventive serum enema on symptoms of, (168) 74
protein derivatives and, 971—E
serum, heart-beat disturbances in dog caused by, (49) 1933
serum sickness and, (145) 1944
studies in, (26) 620
to arsenic and salvarsan intoxication, (69) 520
to homatropin, (50) 62
toxicity of urine with, (180) 1759
triketohydrindenhydrate or ninhydrin reaction and its bearing in, 415—E
- ANASTOMOSIS, arteriovenous, for threatened gangrene of foot, (14) 363, (120) 1417, (47) 1751
between greater and lesser circulation in normal and diseased conditions, (71) 1332
blood-vessel, mechanical device for, (94) 1934
intestine, and abdomen incisions in cancer of colon, (21) 226
intestine, aseptic basting stitch method in, (120) 1846
intestine, without suture, device for, (53) 365
intradural, of nerves for cure of paralysis, experiments on, (41) 1844
of ovarian tube or vas deferens, new method of, *2157
saphenofemoral, in varices, (55) 812
- ANATOMISTS, data requested on great artists and famous, 703—C
- ANATOMY in Far East, 1904—E
museum of validity of ordinance prohibiting maintenance of, 2319—M1
pathologic, and pathogenesis in congenital hemolytic jaundice, *1586
pathologic, modern, in medical schools, (130) 1943
- ANDERSON bill to help child labor in Georgia has been sidetracked, 1302—E
- ANDES, mountain sickness in, experiences of, (28) 1937
- ANEMIA, achylia gastrica and gastritis chronica in relation to, (40) 2018
arsenic therapy in, theory of, 1048—E
blood flow in hands in, (27) 710
blood infusion in severe, (92) 1853
chlorosis, and status lymphaticus, iron treatment, technic, (173) 1499
diagnosis of leukemias and, (109) 1072
from injection of hemolysin taken from streptococci, (27) 64
gastric achylia, chronic, in, (105) 69
hemolytic, (91) 439
hemolytic, from fragility of red blood-corpuscles and other causes, (115) 70
infantile, severe, caused by typhoid, (151) 1498
- ANEMIA, intravenous injections of small amount of blood in severe, (107) 375
Leishman: See also Kala-Azar; Leishmaniasis
Leishman's, recovery from, (236) 1673
nutrition of children with tuberculosis and, (21) 2014
pernicious, (148) 2024
pernicious, atrophy of intestinal mucosa with, (155) 2202
pernicious, blood-count during remissions in, (44) 1851
pernicious, course of, in older persons, (7) 368
pernicious, etiology, (20) 806
pernicious, hemolytic properties of fatty acids and their relation to causation of pernicious anemia and, (46) 1932
pernicious, in light of modern research, (14) 148
pernicious, nervous symptoms of, *481
pernicious, pathogenesis, (57) 519
pernicious, progressive, (123) 1072
pernicious, salvarsan in, (44) 1571
pernicious, serodiagnosis of, (139) 1083
pernicious, splenectomy in, (161) 1337, (39) 2278
pernicious, syphilitic, (149) 157, (89) 814
pernicious, with myeloblastosis, (111) 1668
pyrocin, destruction of blood in, course of, (87) 2281
resistance of nerve cells to, a proof of hardness of nerve cells in intestine, 2244—E
resisting powers of red blood-corpuscles in jaundice and, (168) 233
serotherapy of, with serum taken after venesection, (166) 233
significance of, as operative risk, (100) 1489
splenectomy for splenomegaly with severe, (84) 1078
splenic, etiology and surgical treatment, (28) 2102
splenic, in children, (68) 67
splenic, recovery, (61) 1493
treatment, (50) 1331
varying types of, four cases, (29) 1662
- ANENCEPHALY, (133) 1418
- ANESTHESIA, (95) 898, 1656—ab, (55) 1849
alkaloids administered before, *834
anoci-association and, (94) 307, (64) 366
chloroform or ether? (173) 74
chloroform, shock during, scopolamin, morphin and atropin in preventing, (26) 2194
ciliary ganglion enucleation of eye under, (117) 224
cocain, hernia with radical operation under, (136) 224
ether, (96) 2282
ether, bronchitis after, and oxidation products of ether, (156) 157
ether, heated, for general, (80) 623, (79) 1332, (137) 1418
ether, in nose and throat operations, (32) 1491
ether percentages, *830
ethyl chlorid and gas, leukocyte count in, (14) 713
ethyl chlorid general, (48) 311
ethyl chlorid in dentistry, (115) 909
finger elevation of hyoid bone in general, Chevalier Jackson method of, (36) 2101
for course of laparotomy, importance of, (229) 1672
general, and allied phenomena, nature of, (122) 1669
general, differential pressure maintained through nose for, (150) 2201
general, lesions of cornea after, (145) 721
general, rupture of ovary cyst, spontaneous, during, two cases, (47) 1577
general, under atmospheric overpressure, (97) 718
general, with internal disease, (64) 1412
in acute inflammations of mouth and pharynx, (21) 1408
induction of operative, and relief of earache by infiltration of auriculotemporal and tympanic nerves, (24) 1487
insufflation, Meltzer's, intubation with, technic for, (41) 2277
intratracheal insufflation, (30) 364, *839
intratracheal insufflation, ether, (38) 65, (13) 225, (121) 513
- ANESTHESIA, intratracheal, practical application of, (133) 1847
labor and, (70) 813
local, (15) 436, *842
local, and nerve blocking in major and minor surgery, comparative value of, (131) 1490
local, in abdominal surgery, 1322—ab
local, in operations for hernia, (6) 2101
local, in radical cure of inguinal hernia, (99) 809
local, of brachial plexus, paralysis of phrenic nerve after, (122) 522
local, technic for, (171) 1338
local, tonsillectomy under, operation, new, results, *1227
nerve-blocking as substitute for general, in surgical operations, *1040
nitrous oxid and oxygen, (93) 307, *838, (49) 902, (119) 1749, (93) 2274
oil-ether, (82) 2274
oxygen, lack of, and, 1050—E
pantopon and scopolamin general, experience with, (71) 2196
recent work on, (49) 2018
rectal, (170) 147
rectum etherization, (93) 2021
review of about 650, (79) 623
sacral, in surgery, (108) 2022
shock with various methods of, (85) 2110
spinal, (7) 510
spinal, by tropacocain, (5) 225
spinal, combined with brief ethylchlorid administration, (23) 1850
spinal, dangers and disadvantages of, (96) 1935
spinal, general, (41) 1937
spinal, in gynecology, obstetrics and abdominal surgery, *1358
spinal, in military service, 600 cases, (17) 809
surgical, lacrimal gland in, (6) 225
view of, 968—E
- ANESTHETIC and other vapors and gases, anethetometer for measuring and mixing, (153) 1328
combining morphin with hypnotics and, danger in, (120) 1082
cousin entitled as physician to recover for administering, 890—M1
effect of different ones on pathology of kidney in acute uranum nephritis, (59) 1070
general, methods of administration of, (123) 1936
influence of kidney lesions in determining selection of surgical risks and, 1399—ab
influence on mouse tumors, (221) 1672
liability for negligence in administration of, 1655—M1
lumbar intraspinal injection of, in gastric crises of tabes dorsalis, (118) 375
pharmacologic research on, (115) 1756
potassium permanganate as local, to genito-urinary mucous membranes, *196, (134) 1072
uniform vapor of, safe and convenient method of giving, (132) 1847
various, and methods, *1516
- ANESTHETIST and surgeon, relations that should exist between, (78) 623
- ANESTHETOMETER for measuring and mixing anesthetic and other vapors and gases, (153) 1328
- ANEURISMORRHAPY, (13) 364
- ANEURYSM abdominal aorta, rupture of, into stomach through ulcer, (125) 816
aorta, perforation of, into superior vena cava, eighteenth case, (56) 1851
aorta rupturing into vena cava, *1810
arteries of small caliber, (99) 1668
arteriovenous, of axillary blood-vessels of thirty years' duration, (28) 2018
arteriovenous, of superficial femoral blood-vessels, *2155
ascending aorta of mycotic-embolic-thrombotic origin, (203) 1672
cerebral arteries, (120) 720
cervical rib simulating, (15) 1068
formation of, pathology of syphilitic aortitis with contribution to, (47) 222
innominate artery (101) 2282
internal iliac artery, (20) 708
posterior tibial artery, rupture of sac, operation by Matas method, (49) 365
- ANEURYSM, suture of blood-vessel with, (90) 718
thoracic, blood-pressure in, (15) 1665
thoracic, roentgenoscopy of, (90) 223, (22) 1936
traumatic, military experiences of, (48) 1331
- ANGINA, Ludwig's: See Ludwig's angina
Vincent's: Vincent's Angina
- ANGINA pectoris, (8) 64, (79) 712
pectoris, continuous attacks of, 1642
pectoris, ill-effects of excretion in, (3) 303
pectoris, reflex or protective phenomena of, (103) 1935
pectoris, subintrant, (40) 1937
phlegmonous, and diphtheria, differentiation of, (158) 1084
treatment of pains, *193
Vincent's: See Vincent's Angina
- ANGIOKERATOMA, four cases, (191) 1672
- ANGIOMA, carbonic acid snow in obliterating, (107) 368
infective, of Hutchinson, (32) 2190
serpiginous, (57) 1663, (32) 2190
- ANHIDROSIS and diabetes insipidus, (129) 909
- ANHYDROUS oily substances, autoclave in sterilization of, value of, (39) 2195
- ANILIN dye in shoes or stockings, poisoning from, (58) 999
in surgery, 302—ab
- ANIMALS, aleukocytic, exudates in, (80) 717
and plant growth, Roentgen rays simulating, (137) 1757
blood relationship of, as displayed in composition of serum proteins, (54) 62
can they utilize nitrates? 204—E
cold-blooded, metabolism studies on, (16) 2321
dead, power of boards of health to regulate removal of, 2267—M1
domestic, and epidemic poliomyelitis, (133) 1497
fossil, pathologic findings in, (85) 1494
heat, source of, 2305—E
parasites of, invading human beings, (135) 1856
pathology in plants and, comparative, (64) 716
- ANIRIDIA, bilateral, complete, ectopia lentis, pathologic cupping of discs, (127) 1072
- ANKLE clonus without gross disease of central nervous system, (5) 304
fracture, immobilization of, technic for, (141) 317
fracture, various types of, (188) 160
paralyzed, arthrodesis for, ultimate outcome, (56) 716
- ANKYLOSIS, hip arthroplasty, (60) 512
hip, Murphy's arthroplastic method for, (77) 2020
jaw, due to cicatricial formations in cheek, palate mucous membrane flaps in, *245
knee, vicious, operative treatment, (58) 1938
petrolatum injections in arthritis and in prevention of, (135) 818
- ANKYLOSTOMA infection in Udi district of central province, Southern Nigeria, (26) 437
- ANKYLOSTOMIASIS: See Uncinariasis
- ANOCI-ASSOCIATION and anesthesia, (94) 307, (64) 366
based on clinical experience of 3,000 cases, (122) 1327
in laparotomy, reducing mortality, newer methods of, *1501
in laparotomy, value of, (57) 2273
kinetic theory of shock and its prevention through, (35) 370
value of, (49) 1331
with reference to laparotomies and goiter operations, (111) 224, (138) 368
- ANOPIELES and malaria, (3) 1401
Malayan, revised list of, (30) 1665
species of, that transmit human malaria, (3) 363
- ANSTIE'S limit in alcoholism, 704
- ANTARCTIC, Mawson's expedition to, (8) 899
- ANTHRACOSIS, (169) 1499
- ANTHRAX serum, successful, (183) 1672
treatment, (43) 711
- ANTI-ALCOHOL and narcotic advocates meet, 2168
- ANTIBODY content of rabbit serums, changes in, (137) 909

- ANTIBODY** derived from without, (82) 1332
development of, in serum of patients recovering from acute lobar pneumonia, (41) 1571
ferments, protecting, (56) 2278
for human blood-corpuscles produced in monkeys, (34) 2190
formation of, not affected by artificial feeding, (107) 2111
in serum during first stage of syphilis, (189) 1338
- ANTI-DISEASE** society organized, 1728
- ANTIETAM**, bloodiest day in American history, (104) 63
- ANTIGEN**, bacillus abortus as, in complement fixation reaction of blood in children and infants, (3) 1931
bacterial, disappearance from blood of, (161) 378
comparative study of, for Wassermann reaction, *754
corpus luteum, serodiagnosis by, (18) 305
Deycke-Much, tuberculosis treated by, (84) 1853
in Wassermann reaction, (64) 2196
in Wassermann reaction, cholesterol added to alcoholic extracts of tissues used for, (62) 222
in Wassermann reaction, liver of tuberculous guinea-pigs and cattle as, (118) 1081
technic for obtaining, (116) 154
- ANTIGONOCOCCUS** serum, 869, 2242
- ANTIHEMATOXIN**, Weichardts', 1059, 1476
- ANTIMENINGOCOCCUS** serum, 869
serum in acute gonorrheal epididymitis, (51) 1077
- ANTIPEPSIN** in blood prevents autodigestion of tissues, (118) 719
- ANTIPEUMOCOCCUS** serum, 869
- ANTIPYRIN**, influence of phagocytosis, (37) 2190
paradoxical action of, in partially and completely decerebrate rabbits, (46) 2192
- ANTISEPTIC**, potassium-mercuric iodid as an, (86) 1071
urinary, (3, 4) 1406
- ANTISTREPTOCOCCUS** serum, *661, 869, 2242
- ANTITOXIN** content and curative action of diphtheria antitoxin, (76) 228
desiccated, and serums, (46) 2326
diphtheria, (87) 435
diphtheria, as immunizing agent, 885
diphtheria, content of human blood-serum, (116) 2023
diphtheria, intravenous administration of, (28) 992, (150) 1336
diphtheria, necessity for educating public in value of, (106) 1334
tetanus, 568
tetanus, administration and value of, 687—E
- ANTIVACCINATIONISTS**, campaign against, 502
irrepressible, 1437—ab
physicians, conviction of, 290
- ANTIVIVISECTION** activity, recent, 282—E
Congress, Washington, 2244—E
- ANTROPOIDS**, proposed establishment of breeding place for, 495—E
- ANTRUM** knife, new, (19) 1487
maxillary, air embolus following exploratory puncture of, (7) 142
maxillary, closing sinus between mouth and, method of, *1613
maxillary, something about, (85) 63
- ANUS**, artificial, permanent, (96) 1755
fistula, operation and after-treatment, (33) 437
malformations of rectum and, (81) 153
pruritus, operation for, (100) 145
pruritus, peritineax, (93) 2016
psychology of, (36) 1330
- ANUSOL** suppositories, 1392—P
- AORTA**, abdominal and thoracic, partial occlusion of, by bands of fresh aorta and of fascia lata, (11) 708
abdominal, aneurysm of, rupture of, into stomach through ulcer, (125) 816
abdominal, clamping inferior vena cava and, below diaphragm, carbon dioxide and oxygen content of blood after, (41) 1747
abdominal, segment of carotid artery substituted for carotid of, (93) 68
- AORTA**, aneurysm of ascending, of mycotic-embolic thrombotic origin, (203) 1672
aneurysm, perforation of, into superior vena cava, eighteenth case, (56) 1851
aneurysm rupturing into pulmonary artery, (48) 221
aneurysm rupturing into vena cava, *1810
changes, pathologic, of horse not analogous to human arteriosclerosis, (100) 815
rupture of, spontaneous, (66) 1852
stab-wound of, (230) 1672
syphilis of heart and, diagnosis and treatment, (87) 1489
syphilitic changes in, of monkey, (155) 318
syphilitic, pathology of, with contribution to formation of aneurysms, (47) 222
syphilitic, radial pulse in, difference in, (40) 714
syphilitic, roentgenoscopy of, (94) 2110
syphilitic, sclerosis of, (112) 314
syphilitic, with symptoms of insufficiency of left ventricle, (54) 1077
thoracic, aneurysm of, roentgenoscopy of, (22) 1936
thoracic, reducing caliber of, by plication or infolding of its walls, practicability of, (27) 1089
- APHITHOUS** fever, transmission from animal to man, history of, (63) 66
- APLASIA**, forebrain, type of cerebral maldevelopment, (55) 1751
motor, and deafness following epilepsy, (146) 1005
motor, as only indirect consequence of trauma of skull, (113) 440
sensory, (108) 308
surgical, (66) 512
- APOMORPHIN**, contaminating morphin, alleged, 496—E
hydrochlorid in vomiting of pregnancy and in nausea generally, 1628—ab
- APONAL**, new hypnotic, (32) 310
- APOPLEXY**: See Brain, Hemorrhage
- APPARATUS**: See also Instrument
- APPARATUS**, air, superheated, improvised, (138) 1757
Allis ether inhaler, improvement in, suggested, (108) 367
anesthetometer, for measuring and mixing anesthetic and other vapors and gases, (153) 1328
bed-frame, adjustable, *490
blood-count, (130) 1334
blood-letting, (106) 2016
chain-saw and automatic trephine with accessory instruments, electrically propelled, (40) 2014
colostomy, new, (97) 2016
comparison microscopes, *1958
cross-cylinder holders, two, new, (83) 513
device, mechanical, for blood-vessel anastomosis, (94) 1934
drain-pan for operating table, new style, *197
ear speculum, illuminated, *491
electric hand lamps, simple attachments for, (114) 2, 4
electro-cardiophone, for controlling heart and heart-sound tracing, (22) 142
energometer, Christen's, measurement of energy of pulse with, (47) 1851
extension of limb in operative treatment of fractures, (26) 1330
fixation, made of absorbable animal bone, *333
for aseptic means to introduce hand into uterus, (111) 816
for determining percentage of ether vapor obtained by passing air over liquid ether, *830
for freezing-point determination, new form of, (5) 991
for general anesthesia in surgery of children, *847
for inhalation of chloroform, (57) 999
for perfusion of isolated organs especially isolated mammalian heart, (55) 1748
for proctoclysis, new, (103) 2104
irrigation basin, new, (121) 2017
olfactometer, (128) 1757
orthopedic, duralumin a new alloy for, (27) 2271
perineorrhaphy retractor, (98) 2016
pneumothorax, (184) 1338
radium, stolen, 879
- APPARATUS**, respirator, an appliance for resuscitation by producing enforced respiration, (66) 808
salvarsan and neosalvarsan, apparatus for administration of, *867
Schaefer, resonators with special reference to, (92) 63
sounding-board as aid in diagnosis of diseases of thorax, (44) 622
stomach-tube, collapsible-weighted, and new gastric glass bulb, (47) 1488
syringe, precision, for accurate injection of small quantities, new, holders for such syringes and for other purposes, (41) 511
- APPENDECTOMY**, care after, (90) 1002
in infant born with whole intestine outside of abdomen, *199
subphrenic abscess after, (115) 816
308 cases, (70) 2196
- APPENDICITIS**, (126) 367, (88) 1489, (143) 1847, (88) 2016
Aaron signs for, 2001
about cecum and terminal ileum, chronic, roentgenoscopy of, both congenital and acquired, (109) 1846
acute, (27) 1487
acute, operation for, primary closure of abdominal wound, (28) 1330
bile tract infections and, 2009—ab
calculus in right ureter simulating, 1929—ab
cancer of pelvic colon and ovary tumor necessitating repeated abdominal section, (4) 1490
cases simulating, (5) 899
catarrhal, is there such a condition? (56) 434
chronic, (96) 1002, (54) 1849
chronic, causing limping and mistaken for right hip-joint disease, (53) 1938
chronic, cecum mobile and pericolic membrane, (83) 1406
chronic, in relation to hyperacidity of gastric juice, (66) 435, (67) 512
chronic, ninety-eight consecutive operations for, (22) 1487
chronic, referred pain over stomach or heart on steady pressure of McBurney's point as sign of, (61) 372
chronic, roentgenoscopy of, (38) 1571
chronic, ulcer of stomach and duodenum, and gall-bladder disease, differential diagnosis between, (111) 1749
chronic, vs. duodenal ulcer and their association, (12) 142
chronic, with no acute phase, (123) 1855
combination of conditions producing, *2240
contracture of psoas parvus muscle simulating, (17) 1746
diagnosis, mistakes in, (47) 627
diagnosis of chronic, by pinching appendix, (15) 805
diverticulitis and, (69) 1332, (35) 1577
electricity in, (104) 1668
endothelioma of Meckel's diverticulum simulating, (31) 1575
experimental research on, (141) 156
hernia, femoral, and, (180) 2026
ileus and, (81) 814
in children, (65) 152, (16) 1329
in infants, (49) 311, (80) 1573
in young women, (20) 2101
ligation of ileocolic vein with mesenteric pyemia after, advantages of, (79) 2196
liver with, (254) 1674
malaria simulating, (16) 142
mucous colitis and membranous pericolic, co-relation of, (63) 366
nephrolithiasis and differential diagnosis, (41) 364
operation early, (258) 1674
operation, 601 cases, (97) 154
pain in stomach with, (69) 1852
peritonitis, general, due to, and complicating pregnancy, (9) 1847
pregnancy complicated by, (1) 1485
pregnancy complicated by, high mortality of, (119) 1757
pseudomyxoma of peritoneum originating from, (32) 1409
retrocecal, and rare anatomic anomalies, (54) 1438
Rosenbach signs for, 2001
- APPENDICITIS**, round worms caused symptoms leading to diagnosis of, (3) 623
suppuration after, tardy, (72) 1939
tapeworm and, (173) 1671
treatment and pathology, (72) 711
tuberculosis and, (79) 153, (122) 1757
vesical complications in, and other lesions of abdomen, diagnosis, (4) 431
- APPENDIX**, black, four cases, (19) 516
cancer, primary, etiology and histogenesis of, (95) 1940
chronic disease of gall-bladder and, as etiologic factors in production of digestive symptoms, (43) 364
cysts, pseudomyxomatous, in, (86) 905
diseases of, (68) 808
exclusion of, (173) 1338
free in abdomen without suppurative peritonitis, (59) 808
hernia of, ileo-appendicular, (141) 1327
in hernia, (176) 74, (60) 2326
in intra-uterine pregnancy, decid-ual reaction in, *1702
meningitis due to escape of thread-worms into peritoneal cavity through perforated, (2) 514
palpation findings at, (170) 2202
pinching, in diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, (15) 805
removal versus exclusion of, (162) 446
roentgenography of ileocecal valve and, 1841—ab
roentgenoscopy in differential diagnosis, (112) 1574
stomach ulcer and, 949—ab
surgery, (91) 1072
tuberculosis, (31) 1844
typhoid infection of, (87) 63
- APPETITE**, lack of, treatment, (145) 1083
- ARAN-DUCHENNE** type of muscular atrophy, (160) 1945
- ARHEOL**, 1900
- ARRHYTHMIA**, causes, (45) 1851
combination of various forms of, (177) 2026
electrocardiogram in permanent, (48) 2278
heart in permanent, pathologic anatomy of, (47) 2278
- ARIZONA**, medical practice act in, 360—ME
state board April report, 138
state board July report, 1479
state board October report, 2090
- ARKANSAS** eclectic May report, 57
Hot Spring and aspects of hydrotherapy in United States, *260
medical news, 352, 876, 1638, 2164
state board May report, 508
- ARM**: See also Forearm
- ARM** dislocated by treatment, liability for malpractice in, 1397—MI
fracture of upper, extension for, (97) 630
loss of pulsation in arteries in, due to puncture over right clavicle, (22) 1848
thrombosis from slight overexertion of, (83) 1667
- ARMY** and Navy Magazine, 1554—r
and Navy Medical Record, editorials for sale, 1553—P
enrolment at age of twenty, 501
hospital report, 2003—ME
medical corps examinations, 1994
training physicians for, (31) 1850
United States, in Texas, sanitary record of second division of, *1293
- ARNETH** blood-count in lung tuberculosis, eighty cases, (40) 365
in lung tuberculosis, prognostic value of, (123) 63
- ARSENIC**, (40) 311
after intravenous administration of neosalvarsan, *735
and salvarsan, by-effects of, (96) 2197
cancer, (19) 625, (27) 810
compounds for syphilis of nose and throat, (21) 625
hypersusceptibility to, and salvarsan intoxication, (69) 520
in salvarsan and neosalvarsan, paralysis from, (106) 69
in viscera after injections of salvarsan, localization of, (84) 2020
poisoning from chronic self-drugging, fatal, (59) 1851
poisoning, myelitis due to, from neosalvarsan, 2074—E
springs, (114) 1416

- ARSENIC** therapy in anemias, theory of, 1048—E
- ARSONVALIZATION** in benign and malignant tumors of urinary bladder through operating cystoscope, value of, (136) 2104
- ARTERY**, affections of, painful, stretching or resecting perivascular nerves in, (82) 2020
- aneurysm of internal iliac, (20) 708
- aneurysms of small caliber, (99) 1668
- arm, loss of pulsation in, due to puncture wound over right clavicle, (22) 1848
- brachial, direct suture following rupture, result of traumatism, (23) 1746
- brachial, pulse flow in, (5) 431
- calcified, rigidity of, (3) 1847
- carotid, segment of, substituted for segment of abdominal aorta, (93) 68
- cerebellar, inferior, posterior, occlusion of, *179
- cerebellar, thrombosis of, (159) 318
- cerebral, aneurysm of, (120) 720
- coronary, embolism of anterior, fatal, (33) 714
- coronary, isolated, action of nitrates and drugs of digitalis group on, (58) 1748
- femoral, embolism in, operation for, successful, (133) 232
- histologic study of, improved method, (29) 64
- hypogastric, ligation of, in abdominal hysterectomy for cancer, (56) 999, (122) 1497
- iliac, circulation disturbances in ligation of, to avoid, (83) 2197
- innominate, aneurysm of, (101) 2282
- lesions and acute articular rheumatism, (14) 2323
- ligation of, with lymphatic block, in advanced cancer of pelvic organs, (3) 1842
- mesenteric, embolism and thrombosis of superior, (13) 1746
- mesenteric, thrombosis of, (73) 307
- ovarian and internal iliac, ligation of, for inoperable cancer of uterus combined with curettage and cauterization, (16) 624
- phrenic, hemorrhage from isolated tear in, (80) 629
- pulmonary, obstruction of, due to cancer, (31) 1848
- pulmonary, sclerosis of, secondary to certain chronic lung conditions, (45) 811
- pulmonary, sclerosis of, unilateral, (33) 1324
- pulmonary, surgery, (12) 709
- pulmonary, thrombosis in right heart and, antemortem, as cause of death in lobar pneumonia, (21) 1330
- renal, accessory, right intermittent hydronephrosis due to two, and cured by their removal, (179) 378
- spasm, (49) 438
- surgery, 800—ab
- testing permeability of, in gangrene, (53) 1666
- thyroid, exophthalmic goiter cured by ligating one superior, (42) 1488
- tibial, posterior, aneurysm of, rupture of sac, operation by Matas method, (49) 365
- uterine, atheroma of, hemorrhages into angiomatous fibromyoma of uterus and, (25) 997
- ARTERIOFIBRIAPHY**, (143) 146
- ARTERIOSCLEROSIS**, (70) 144, (107) 712, (10) 996, (64) 1579 and high tension, treatment, (12) 309
- before 30, (88) 630
- calcium in origin of atheroma and, treatment by abstention from calcium in diet, (160) 1499
- diagnosis, early, (83) 63, (73) 2274
- etiology of, (123) 1335, (45) 1571
- experimental, (251) 1674
- pathologic changes in aorta of horse not analogous to human, (100) 815
- symptoms and physical signs, (130) 1574
- treatment, (100) 809
- uterus, and uterine hemorrhage, (73) 68
- ARTERIOVENOUS** anastomosis for impending gangrene, (14) 363, (120) 1417, (47) 1751
- ARTERIOVENOUS** aneurysm of axillary blood-vessels of thirty years' duration, (28) 2018
- aneurysm of superficial femoral blood-vessels, *2155
- ARTHIGON** in gonococcus infection, intravenous injection of, reaction to, (111) 2198
- ARTHRITIDES**, surgery of, 2010—ab
- ARTHRITIS**: See also Gout; Joint Diseases; Rheumatism
- ARTHRITIS**, 700
- chronic, *670
- chronic, focal infection as causative factor in, *819
- chronic, pathology of, (44) 1405
- deformans and otosclerosis, analogy between, (12) 1490
- deformans, clinical aspects and medical management of, 2003—ab
- deformans, experimental, (144) 1669
- deformans, genito-urinary surgery of, and allied varieties of chronic rheumatism, (63) 1663
- deformans, greatly improved by physical means, 141—ab
- deformans, present conception of, 1485—ab, 1563—ab
- hip, monarticular, rheumatoid, surgical treatment, (62) 1488
- infectious, (46) 1492
- meningococcus, serotherapy of, (47) 144
- obliterating, (47) 2325
- pathogenesis, 779—E
- petrolatum injections in prevention of ankylosis and in, (135) 813
- rheumatoid, cause of, primary, (18) 2275
- rheumatoid, differentiation of, (13) 1664
- rheumatoid, gout and rheumatism, (6) 712
- rheumatoid, hypophysis extract or ox in, (51) 1488
- rheumatoid, metabolism, prevention and successful treatment of, (14) 2270
- rheumatoid, vasomotor phenomena as premonitory symptoms in, (12) 996
- streptococcus, 2007—ab
- streptococcus, chronic, *724
- streptococcus, experimental, in monkeys, (68) 2016
- suppurative, experimental, (77) 1754
- uric acid in roentgenoscopy of, (123) 720
- ARTHIRODESIS** for paralyzed ankle, ultimate outcome, (56) 716
- ARTHIROPLASTY**, (141) 2106
- hip, ankylosis of, (60) 512
- ARTISTS** and physicians, (118) 2111
- data requested on famous anatomists and great, 703—C
- ASBESTOS**, action on certain physiologic substances, (12) 2274
- action on radium and thorium in solutions of their salts, (7) 2274
- minerals and allied materials, action of, on bacteria, (6) 2274
- ASCARIS**, ileus and volvulus from presence of, in children, (150) 318
- invagination of intestine or lipoma in adults from, (98) 229
- pregnancy and, (32) 2194
- ASCITES**, (42) 711
- chronic, (118) 2104
- differential diagnosis in, (71) 144
- due to failing compensation in heart regurgitation, (130) 146
- multiple paracentesis and femoral drainage in, (44) 2195
- polycythemia with, (66) 999
- splenomegaly, with cirrhosis of liver and, operative treatment, (57) 902
- surgical treatment, (99) 1941
- syphilitic, in asphyxiated newborn infant, emergency paracentesis for, (87) 1667
- ASEXUALIZATION**: See Castration; Sterilization, Unfit; Vasectomy; Vasostomy
- ASPERGILLUS niger**, research on, (70) 439, (52) 902
- ASPHYXIA** neonatorum, infant pulmonary in treatment, (116) 1489
- ASPHYXIATION**, is narcosis due to? (64) 62
- ASPIRIN**: See Acid, Acetyl-Salicylic
- ASSOCIATION** of American Medical Colleges, 588
- of Military Surgeons of United States meets, 879, 1053
- ASTHENIA** from functional insufficiency of adrenals, (151) 1758
- general, treatment of, (63) 1405
- ASTHENIA**, lymphocytosis in nervous disease and, clinical importance of, (122) 231
- ASTHMA**, (111) 154, (87) 366 and anaphylaxis, (93) 1326 and tuberculosis, connection between and tuberculin in asthma, (124) 316
- attenuated types of suppurative sphenoiditis in relation to, (37) 711
- bronchial, cause of, (57) 365
- bronchial, nature and treatment, (74) 712
- bronchial or true, (115) 146
- bronchial, orthodiagraphic study of, (7) 2012
- bronchial, treatment, (46) 66
- bronchitis and emphysema, (26) 1936
- bronchoscope in, (31) 510
- bronchotetany and asthmatic bronchitis in infants, (148) 1336
- in children, (48) 66
- lung capillary in, unstable, (33) 807
- nose disease in relation to, (47) 66
- physiotherapy in, (39) 1577
- treatment, articles on, 295
- vaccine therapy of chronic bronchitis and, (27) 149
- ASTIGMATISM**, (142) 524
- and myopia in Orient, (59) 519
- ASYLUM** and hospital workshops, *1976
- foundling, hereditary syphilis in, prophylaxis of, (132) 632
- insane, southwestern, insane at, management, care and treatment, (140) 2106
- ATAXIA**, (6) 1575
- cure of, (72) 2274
- hereditary, in pellagrin family, (159) 2025
- Locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis
- static, as early sign of tuberculous meningitis, (44) 1075
- ATELIOSIS**, two cases, (2) 996
- ATHEROMA**, calcium in origin of arteriosclerosis and, treatment by abstention from calcium in diet, (160) 1499
- of uterine arteries, hemorrhages into angiomatous fibromyoma of uterus and, (25) 997
- ATHEROSCLEROSIS**, alimentary, experimental, (147) 444
- and cholesterinemia, experimental, (166) 1671
- structure of intima in, (212) 1672
- ATHLETICS**, competitive, effect on scholarship, (24) 1662
- competitive, injurious effect on heart, (154) 910
- effects on young people, (44) 62
- fatalities from excess of, references to, 1315
- heart, effects on, (26) 2323
- pathologic physiology of, (138) 909
- physical examination of, in competitive events, (145) 232
- sports, effect on heart, 1657—ab
- ATLANTA** College of Physicians and Surgeons merged with Atlanta School of Medicine, 417—E
- public health situation in, 2180—ME
- Remedy Company's treatment for female weakness, 1311—P
- ATMOSPHERE**, colds in relation to physics of, (44) 2273
- ATMOSPHERIC** pressure, differential, improved technic for, (119) 2023
- influence of fluctuations in, on blood-pressure, (88) 229
- ATOPHAN**, effect of novatophan and, on endogenous uric acid excretion of normal men, (56) 1748
- effect on uric acid output in children with exudative diathesis, (116) 1334
- increases elimination of uric acid, (80) 858, 1818—E
- scarlatiniform rash from, *1376
- skin rashes following administration of, *1040
- ATROPHY**, idiopathic, of skin, *396
- muscular, Aran Duchenne type, (160) 1945
- partial, of shoulder muscles in Erb's juvenile myopathy, (72) 1000
- sphincter, causes, consequences and treatment, (21) 709
- ATROPIN**, case in which it had reverse of usual effect, (98) 630
- in exudative diathesis, (80) 520
- in obesity, (98) 374
- scopolamin and morphin for preventing shock during chloroform anesthesia, (26) 2194
- tablets for determining refraction in children, (49) 1750
- AUDIOMETER**, improved, (67) 994
- AUDITORY** acuity, measurement of, *1239
- apparatus, decompression for disturbances of, of intracranial origin, (91) 63
- canal, furunculosis of external, alcohol in treatment, (22) 1843
- canal, removal of fibromyoma which excluded, (14) 1323
- center, localization of, ease having bearing on, (42) 150
- fatigue, influence of sounds of different pitch, duration and intensity on production of, (59) 1934
- nerve, intracranial division of, for persistent tinnitus, *327
- AURAE**, premonitory, in inebriety, (91) 2016
- AURICLE**, faradization of dogs, auricular activity following, relation to normal auricular activity in man, (22) 2322
- fibrillation, (7) 309, (16) 713, (14) 1661, (42) 1666
- fibrillation with necropsy, (17) 60
- AUROMETER** for watching progress in ear cases, (99) 2104
- AURO-POTASSIUM** cyanid, blood poisoning from, fatal, (121) 1062
- AUSCULTATION** at acromion process, significance in apical disease, (113) 142, (108) 224
- AUSTRALASIA**, typhoid in, 352—E
- AUSTRALASIAN** Medical Congress, 1306
- AUSTRALIA**, exclusion of immigrants by, on medical grounds, 1641
- future of medical profession in, (8) 148
- nostrums in, 1994
- AUSTRIA**, small-pox mortality in, since 1886, 614
- universities in, number of students of, in summer term, 1913, 784
- AUTOCLAVE** in sterilization of anhydrous oily substances, value of, (39) 2195
- AUTOGENOUS VACCINE**: See Vaccine, Antigenous
- AUTOHEMOTHERAPY** and autoserotherapy, (107) 314, (64) 2279
- AUTO-INTOXICATION**, **INTESTINAL**: See Intestine, Intoxication
- AUTOLYSATES** in cancer, efficiency of, (113) 1416
- of embryonal, fetal and cancer tissues in cancer, evolution of basal theory, (140) 2113
- effect of pathologic serums and serum of pregnancy on, (46) 2278
- AUTONOMIC** nerves supplying viscera, clinical significance of, and relation to glands of internal secretion, (49) 1070
- AUTOPSY**: See Necropsy
- AUTOSEROTHERAPY** and autohemotherapy, (107) 314, (64) 2279
- in pleurisy with effusion, (145) 910
- AUTOTOMY** as reflex or psychic act, (140) 1418
- AVIATION** and first aid to injured, 289
- AXILLA** and rectum temperature after long march, comparison of, (82) 905
- arteriovenous aneurysm of blood-vessels of, of thirty years' duration, (28) 2018
- teratoma, (109) 1935
- AXILLARY** and subclavian veins, traumatic thrombosis in, (128) 71
- AXIS** cylinders, regeneration of, in vitro, (56) 1572, (112) 1942
- AZOOSPERMIA** not necessary consequence of bilateral disease of testicles, (79) 717
- AZOTOMETER** for quantitative determination of urea, uric acid and purin bases in urine, (137) 2024

B

BABY-SHOWS, *111

- BACILLUS abortus** as antigen in complement fixation reaction of blood in children and infants, (3) 1931
- acid-fast, differentiation of, (111) 522
- acid-fast, from ulcerated throat, resembling in its morphology when stained by Neisser's method, the Klebs-Loeffler bacillus, (1) 1329

- BACILLUS**, acid-fast, Gay's modification of Besredka method in differentiation of, (37) 1403
acne, from comedo for vaccines, practical method of growing, (28) 310
anaerobic, isolated from case of chronic bronchitis, (35) 1404
anaerobic, plate culture of, method for, (22) 64
Bordet-Gengou vaccine, 568, 771, 2158
bulgarian, and glycosuria, (101) 63
bulgarian, culture of, 2158
bulgarian in acute gastro-enteritis and ileocolitis, (5) 619
bulgarian lactic acid, intestinal implantation of, in infantile diarrhea, 117 cases at babies' hospital of New York, *164
bulgarian lactic acid, pellagra treated with, *27
bulgarian cultures in diabetes mellitus, (63) 307, (107) 367
Carriers: See Carriers, *Bacillus coli* vaccine, 27, 568, 869, 1297, 1900
colon communis, (91) 1846
colon communis, agglutination of, has no diagnostic significance in infant pathology, (139) 232, (138) 317
colon communis and uranum nitrate combined to produce experimental chronic nephritis, (8) 431
colon communis, epididymitis due to (12) 304
colon communis, epididymo-orchitis, acute, due to, (46) 1666
colon communis, in urine of patients with cholera, (23) 1665
colon communis infection of urinary tract in infants and children, (37) 901, (14) 1329
colon communis infection of urinary tract, nephrectomy, recovery, (1) 514
colon communis, stomach ulcers produced by intravenous injection of clumped, experimental, (26) 364
diphtheria and pseudodiphtheria, differentiation of, (149) 1753
diphtheria, and scarlatinal infection, (6) 2194
diphtheria, bacterial sprays fail to destroy, 1393—C
diphtheria, bile culture medium for, (104) 2198
diphtheria, determination of, technique for, (109) 440, (158) 1336
diphtheria, elective cultivation of, (143) 73
diphtheria, human blood-serum as culture medium for, (74) 1413
diphtheria, improved bile technique for detection of, (109) 440
diphtheria, in chronic carriers, (130) 1856
diphtheria, in urine, (109) 1668
diphtheria, mutation of, (112) 154
diphtheria, tincture of iodine applied to eradicate, (162) 1337
dysentery, carbohydrate reactions of, (123) 367
dysentery, persistence of agglutinin for, in Danvers Hospital cases, (21) 1843
fusiform, cultural characteristics, (40) 2190
fusiform, isolated from blood, case of, (39) 2190
gas, infection, (120) 996, *1626
influenza, in disease of genitalia, (210) 1672
lactic-acid, spray, for diphtheria, *392
leprosy, acquisition of acid-fast properties by filamentary organism cultivated from animal injected with culture of, (37) 1750
leprosy, and allied bacilli, (35) 2018
leprosy, cultivation of, (25) 26
leprosy, has it been cultivated? (26) 1575
leprosy, transmissibility by bed-bug, (4) 2011
megatherium, pneumonic lesions caused by, (47) 1933
necrosis, epidemic disease in rabbits resembling that produced by, but caused by aerobic bacillus, (25) 1074
paratyphoid, (80) 228
paratyphoid enteritis group of, brilliant green broth as specific enrichment medium for, (31) 1403
proteus, lesions produced by, (44) 2190
- BACILLUS**, pseudodiphtheria, in urinary tract, *1605
pyocyaneus vaccine, 27, 869
subtilis group, assimilation of saccharose by bacteria of, (52) 2195
tubercle, acid-proofness and non-acid-proofness in saprophytic culture of, chemical conditions influencing, (47) 511
tubercle, bovine, in tuberculosis in children, importance of, (69) 903
tubercle, dead and living, and their endotoxins in solution in active immunization against tuberculosis, relative value of, (67) 903
tubercle, Gaffky scale for numbering, 359
tubercle, granules in, (188) 234
tubercle, in blood, 2246—E
tubercle, in blood, erythema nodosum with, (23) 2324
tubercle, in blood of children, (105) 230
tubercle, in blood, only rarely found, (248) 1674
tubercle, in blood-stream, (109) 70, (94) 314, (90) 1755
tubercle, in blood-stream in lung tuberculosis, (103) 154
tubercle, in feces, (70) 2016
tubercle, in skin tuberculosis, (87) 1940
tubercle, in sputum, detection of, technique for, (165) 378
tubercle, in sputum, phagocytosis of, (69) 372
tubercle, infection by, and tuberculosis, distinction between, 2270—ab
tubercle, inoculation of guinea-pigs with, technique for, (178) 159
tubercle, intestine as pathway of infection to, part played by diarrhea, (8) 2194
tubercle, intraperitoneal lysis of, (17) 2322
tubercle, of cervix uterus, primary, (23) 1330
tubercle, portal of entry for, (173) 158
tubercle, primary infection with, with special reference to thoracic lymph-nodes, (36) 1324
tubercle, serodiagnosis of, by Alexin fixation, (12) 624
tubercle, serous pleurisy due to pneumococci and, (13) 368
tubercle, stain for, (167) 2202
tubercle, sterilized, action of massive doses of, in subcutaneous injection, (174) 1499
tubercle, true, not often in blood, (86) 1940
tubercle, types and transitional forms of, (177) 1499
typhoid, abscess in thyroid with pure cultures of, 21 years after typhoid and followed by acute exophthalmic goiter, (61) 519
typhoid, colon intermediate group of, with special reference to complement-fixation reactions, (39) 1403
typhoid, in feces, persistence of, after recovery from typhoid, (146) 910
typhoid, isolation of, from milk causing typhoid outbreak, *1024
typhoid, living, in vaccination contra-indicated by danger of making typhoid carriers, 1814—E
typhoid, otitis media, suppurative, due to, (49) 144
whooping-cough, and lesion it produces, (9) 219
- BACK**, injuries to spine and, in coal mining practice, and emergency surgery, (66) 1749
BACKHAUS method of preparing milk for infant feeding, (73) 716
BACKWARDNESS: See Feeble-Minded
BACTERIA, action of asbestos minerals and allied materials on, (6) 2274
action of oxygen, hydrogen dioxide and ozone gas on growth of, (78) 2274
affinity of mercuric chlorid for red blood-corpuscles and, (195) 1672
ammonia produced by certain, relative constancy of, (38) 2190
and cold, 35—E
blood-count in diagnosis in obscure, and other infections, value of (9) 2274
eroton-bug as factor in dissemination of, (24) 1570
count, technique for, (105) 1663
- BACTERIA**, disease due to, constitutional, psoriasis a symptom of, (102) 1079
fermentative changes induced by, unique, 1906—E
-free, subacute bacterial endocarditis that have spontaneously become, (1) 2011
hydrocyanic acid produced by, (74) 1325
in eggs, 43—E
infections, new method of treatment, modification of vaccine treatment, (52) 1492
ingestion by subepithelial lymph-nodes in health, (36) 226
intestine, and auto-intoxication, (25) 2275
intestine, in pellagra, (3) 59
invasion of blood and cerebrospinal fluid by way of lymph-nodes, *1526
invasion of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in mania, (18) 2106
metal salts technique for differentiation of, (134) 443
mutation of, phenomena of, (137) 71
nature and degree of specific differences among, (26) 2018
origin, immunity by scientific bacteriation versus natural immunization in self-limiting diseases of, (69) 512
selective action of certain, on peptone, (62) 1070
sprays fail to destroy Klebs-Loeffler bacillus, 1393—C
starch, in human intestine, (168) 1499
symbiosis of plants with, (51) 812
urea nitrogen in cultures of certain, determination of, (62) 897
BACTERIEMIA in pneumococcus infection of rabbit, (70) 1573
is diphtheria frequently a, (12) 219
placental, (74) 1078
BACTERIN: See Vaccine, Bacterial
BACTERIOLOGISTS, chief, civil service examination for, 879
to meet, 2167
BACTERIOLOGY and cytology of condensed milks, (3) 2323
development of, and place it occupies among sciences, (25) 2107
of food-poisoning, 2080
of surgical tuberculosis, (66) 1579
technic, error in, source of, (99) 1002
urine, in relation to movable kidney, (29) 992
BACTERIOTHERAPY and diagnosis, related methods of, in inspection and immunity, (112) 2016
clinical observations in, (61) 2193
BALANITIS, erosive and gangrenous, 295
BALANTIDIUM COLI, infections with, quantitative determination of balantidicidal activity of certain drugs and chemicals as basis for treatment, (154) 147
BALDNESS, circulatory disorders in relation to alopecia areata and other forms of, (14) 1848
BALDWIN'S operation for formation of artificial vagina by transplantation of portion of ileum, (48) 1750
BALDY-WEBSTER operation for suspension of uterus, end-results, *1430
BALKAN WAR, brain, spine and nerve injuries at seat of, (79) 312
cholera during, 614
experiences at seat of, (48) 715
gangrene of feet, symmetrical, among soldiers in, (131) 1943
news from seat of, (69) 67, (175) 446
surgical experiences during, (77) 717, (108) 1581, (98) 1935
BALNEOLOGY in heart disturbance of stomach origin, (127) 1757
BALNEOTHERAPY: See also Baths; Hydrotherapy
BALNEOTHERAPY of cardiovascular disturbances, (70) 373
of circulatory disturbances, (125) 1334
BALSAMICS in gonorrhea, total inefficacy of, (185) 1760
BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, Splenic
BARBERS, hygiene among, 1995
BARUM sulphate, passage of, in suspension through intestines, *1419
BARKER'S, gluten food A, B, C, 1043
- BARNES** Hospital, St. Louis, special features of, (71) 1663
BARTLETT gastro-enterostomy clamp, development of, (35) 2101
BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
BASEMENT home in Missouri, passing of, 874—E
BASIN, irrigation, new, (121) 2017
BASOPHILE patches in protoplasm of neutrophile polymorphs, (36) 810
BASS and Watkins test, 2001
BATANES ISLANDS, disease prevalent in, and general conditions affecting public health, (157) 147
BATH, medicine and physicians during earlier years of, (1) 1575
BATHING newborn infant, technique for, (162) 722
sea, (7) 1073
sudden death in, (39) 2325
BATHS: See also Balneotherapy; Hydrotherapy
BATHS, brine, for children, (167) 158
carbonated, (99) 374
carbonated and mud, comparative influence of, on temperature, (73) 519
carbonated, influence on circulation, (111) 1941
carbonated salt, and serum of thyroidectomized animals in exophthalmic goiter, (135) 1944
cold, in fever, 1908—E
hot, in bronchitis and pneumonia in children, (120) 1668
hygiene of bedroom and, (40) 2273
mineral mud and other, in gynecology, (74) 813
Nauheim, effect on heart conductivity, (57) 2018
Nauheim, in England, (37) 2018
thermal, control of heart functioning during courses of, (105) 1003
BATTLESHIPS, discarded, to be used as sanatorium and open-air schools, 782, (110) 1072
organization for transportation of wounded after battle in, (91) 1749
BAUGHN'S pellagra remedy, 1828—P
BAUME analgesique bengue, 1059
BEARD, Mrs. F., Company, 1311—P
BECKEREL rays, chemical action of, (225) 1672
BEDBUGS and leprosy, (10) 1665
transmissibility of leprosy bacillus by, (4) 2011
BED-FRAME, adjustable, *490
BEDROOM, hygiene of baths and, (40) 2273
BEHRING'S diphtheria vaccine, (51) 1851
immunization against diphtheria, experimental research on, (220) 1672
method of vaccination against diphtheria, (81) 2281
BELT constriction, effect on hunger, 41—ab
BENCE-JONES proteinuria in leukemia, (35) 2272
BENEVOLE-NEVEU process of drying milk, 2247—E
BENNETT Medical College and Duckett consumption cure, 53—P
wonder oil, 211—P
BENZENE in pseudoleukemia, *2157
BENZOL, effect on excretion of protein, (35) 2272
in cancer, local treatment, (83) 2110
in leukemia, (160) 158, (156) 445, (60) 519, (6) 1750, (168) 1946, (104) 2022, (139) 2200, (166) 2202, (34) 2272
in leukemia, results in case of myeloid form, (1) 509
in polycythemia, (196) 1672
in splenic leukemia, (5) 1750
BENZOYL chlorid and iodoform in lung tuberculosis, (15) 64
BERIBERI, (87) 1078, (134) 1497
experimental, extracts of spinal cord in treatment, (57) 1748
human, and polyneuritis of fowls, comparison, 604—E
in Philippines, (14) 895
preventing substances or vitamins contained in rice polishings, (106) 1935
prevention of, 894—ab
rice which prevents, character of, and manner in which it is milled, (15) 895
BERLEDETS, 1917—P

- BERLIN, attitude of, toward Friedmann and his serum, (100) 435
health statistics of garrisons of Paris and, comparative, 1308
hospitals, public care of sick in, for 1912, 2254
Institute, Loeffler takes charge of, 1643
Krankenkassen, future of, 782
letter, 50, 134, 290, 356, 422, 501, 613, 695, 782, 880, 976, 1055, 1308, 1388, 1470, 1550, 1643, 1730, 1825, 1915, 2031, 2170, 2254
medical school inspectors, work of, 695
Medical Society and Friedmann's remedy, 356
Medical Society, Rudolf Virchow Building of, 1308
minor sanitary measures demanded by organized profession in, 695
salespersons, housing of, 1309
- BERNARD, Claude, a retrospect, 280—E
- BERTILLON on vocational mortality, 1388
- BESREDKA method in differentiation of acid-fast bacilli, Gay's modification of (37) 1403
- BIER'S artificial hyperemia as therapeutic agent, (97) 1326
method, gonorrheal epididymitis treated by, (12) 2194
- BILE, aberrant, toxic action of, in lung tuberculosis, (144) 524
action on pneumococci, (53) 2195
and absorption of products of fat digestion, 45—E
cholesterin content of, during pregnancy, (127) 70
culture medium for diphtheria bacilli, (104) 2198
-duct and gall-bladder, disease of, 1658—ab
-duct, common, artificial, drain tube for, (82) 629
-duct, common, perforated, followed by subphrenic abscess, operation and recovery, (8) 515
-duct, gall-bladder calculus in common, (66) 2108
-duct, obstruction of common, due to multiple hydatid disease, cholecystentrostomy for, (15) 899
-duct, surgical lesions recognized early, effect on liver and, (97) 809
function of, 45—E
human, complications, (158) 378
ingestion of, for gastric hyperacidity, (228) 1672
ox, in hyperacidity and stomach and duodenal ulcer, (2) 59
peptone, lactose, significance or time gas is produced in, (26) 1570
peritonitis, (114) 522, (96) 1667
peritonitis without perforation of bile tract, (177) 74, (78) 1494
pigments and liver, 122—E
pigments in feces, Guignaut's test for, superiority of, (177) 1338
pigments in fetus and newborn infant, (134) 1757
pigments in urine and blood, iodine-ether test for, (133) 155
tract, cholera vibrio in, investigation of, (20) 1665
tract, disease of, operative treatment, (177) 378
tract infections and their concomitant correlated diseases, (27) 2190
tract infections, etiology of, and relation to duodenal ulcer and appendicitis, 2009—ab
tract, roentgenoscopy of liver and special reference to gall-bladder calculus, *920
tract, rupture of liver and, (85) 68
tract, surgery of, in Massachusetts General Hospital, (17) 1661
tract, tumors of, benign, (80) 153
- BILLS, unfavorable action on, appeal the only remedy for, 1927—MI
- BINET-SIMON test, 980, (32) 1844
test in detection of feeble-minded application for enlistment, value of, (104) 436
test, mental measurement of 400 juvenile delinquents by, (70) 435
- BIOCHEMISTRY, dynamic side of, (1) 1490, (27) 1491
fundamental principles of, application in study of colloidal minerals and resulting use in medicine, (78) 2103
- BIOCHEMISTRY in New York 20 years ago, (30) 61
of female genitalia, (27, 28) 61
research in, department of, at Vineland, (29) 61
- BIOGRAPHIC sketches, 2000
- BIOGRAPHIES, medical, naval, lost trails, plea for, (105) 436
- BIOLOGIC differences and chemical similarities, 1299—E
- BIOROENTGENOGRAPH, new, (54) 307
- BIRTH by condictio corpore, (106) 307
crying of infant before, (116) 1574
in Belgium and France, 1309
mechanism of, desirability of uniform terminology in describing, (133) 1335
of child after being declared barren, 1563—MI
paralysis, brachial, surgical treatment of, (10) 2370
-rate, declining, 422, (79) 439, 1914
-rate, declining, and abortions, (153) 1758
-rate declining in Ontario, 1729
-rate declining in Prussia, 783, 976
-rate, declining, measures to combat, 422
stomach secretion of infants at, (6) 1659
trauma, 2097—ab
trauma, hematoma, subdural, from, puncture of fontanel for, (143) 317
trauma in epilepsy and insanity, 2096—ab
trauma, intracranial, at, 2096—ab
trauma, surgical treatment, 2096—ab
- BISMUTH gauze, subgallate, preparation and use of, (25) 310
paste, Beck's, petrolatum in, responsible for good effect, (118) 1942
paste, nitrate poisoning from, (118) 230
- BLACKWATER FEVER, (73) 711, (41) 992
cell inclusions in leukocytes of, and other tropical diseases, (24) 226
endemic, center in blood-smears from certain children, parasite of pernicious malaria found at, (10) 624
etiology and treatment, (20) 61
experimental research on, (3) 2194
hemolytic action of quinin and its salts and etiology and treatment of, (25) 1665
is syphilis factor in, (28) 2194
- BLADDERS, animal, for metrectomies, (87) 373
application of improved intravesical operative methods in diagnosis and therapy, (106) 145
calculus, cystoscopy and roentgenoscopy in diagnosis of, relative values of, *1376
calculus in prostate, urethra or, operation for, 642—ab
calculus, roentgenoscopy of, elimination of errors in, (36) 437
changes, retrogression of, under roentgenotherapy of cancer of uterus cervix, (153) 2201
diverticulum of, congenital, operation for, (152) 2201
elimination through mucosa of urinary, (52) 993
excision of, complete, two cases, 279—ab
exclusion of, operation of necessity and expediency, (18) 363
exstrophy, (1) 431
exstrophy, operative treatment, (76) 153
exstrophy, treatment, (68) 152
gumma of prostate and, (47) 2373
healing of, after suprapubic prostatectomy, delayed, (71) 153
hyperplasia, prostatic urethra stricture, congenital, with ureteral dilatation, multiple abscesses of both kidneys and, *244
impalement injury of, (70) 2019
injury of ureter and neck of, treatment, (169) 1758
leukoplakia in, (136) 818
mensuration and projection of posterior urethra and, (121) 146
mucosa transplantation from stomach and, experimental, (43) 1410
obstruction, relief of, in selected cases, (98) 995
operative treatment of posterior urethra and neck of, (85) 1333
- BLADDER, papilloma, electric obliteration of, serious after-hemorrhage following, (144) 909
papilloma, electrolysis in, advantages of, (240) 1673
purpura of, (36) 1070
resistance of, to tuberculosis, 2066—ab
rupture, intraperitoneal, (118) 1749
rupture, three cases, (17) 708
strangulated femoral hernia including part of, (121) 1574
suprapubic incision of empty, technic for, (84) 153
suprapubic operations on prostate and, by transverse incision, *1863
suture four years after operation, *2062
thermostable toxins in infections of urethra and, (131) 146
topography with special reference to cystoscopy, (62) 808
transperitoneal resection of diverticulum of, (30) 2101
tuberculosis of kidney and, 799—ab
tumors, diagnosis and treatment, *1857
tumors, high frequency current in, efficiency of, (42) 221
tumors, method of treatment, (65) 2193
tumors of urinary, benign and malignant, D'Arsonval current in, through operating cystoscope, value of, (136) 2104
tumors of urinary, malignant, recurrent, high frequency or Oudin current in, (41) 1662
tumors, operative treatment, (47) 1076, 2095—ab
urinary, can it empty itself? (27) 1848
- BLASTOMAS and hyperblastosis, (24) 2190
- BLASTOMYCETES, pathogenic, in etiology of cancer, (136) 2113
- BLASTOMYCOSIS, botany of organism of, (42) 511
systemic, case of, *2043
- BLEPHAROCALASIS, two cases with microscopic examination, *1128
- BLIND, education of, (93) 513
spot and central scotoma anomalies, clinical significance, (95) 513, (74) 2193
when they see, (39) 807
- BLINDNESS: See also Ophthalmia Neonatorum
- BLINDNESS and tabes, (40) 1404
congenital education of children relieved of, 1549
following iodine or fracture, total, sudden, (77) 1846
preventable, challenge to professions, *1156
- BLOOD: See also Hemoglobin; Leukocytes
- BLOOD, absorption of amino acids from, by tissues, (55) 2015
acidity of, with osteomalacia, (135) 2200
action of mercury and salvarsan on circulation of, in isolated pancreas of rabbit, (97) 906
-agar in routine examination of milk sediments, use of, *565
agonal in, of proteolytic ferments, (74) 2280
albumin content and electric conductivity of, fluctuations in, in infants, (137) 317
alcohol in, differential importance of, 870—E
altitude, influence of, on, 1634—E, (118) 2199
altitude, moderate, behavior of blood at, (136) 71
altitude, phenomena of, 283—E
and urine of fish, (16) 2321
antipepsin in, prevents autodigestion of tissues, (118) 719
antiproteolytic substances in, during pregnancy, (182) 722
bacterial antigens disappearance from, (161) 378
bacterial invasion of cerebrospinal fluid and, by way of lymph-nodes, *1526
behavior of, after thyroidectomy, (81) 717
bile pigments in urine and, iodine-ether test for, (133) 155
calcium content of, during pregnancy, (105) 1489
calcium contents of, in children, determination by Wright's method, (154) 722
carbon dioxide and oxygen content of, after clamping abdomen, aorta and inferior vena cava below diaphragm, (41) 1747
- BLOOD, carbon dioxide tension of, in dyspnea of cardiac or pulmonary origin and in kidney disease, (146) 232
cell inclusion bodies in circulating, and lesions of syphilis, (135) 1847
cerebrospinal fluid and, in parotitis, (32) 437
cerebrospinal fluid and, with disease of central nervous system, (121) 155, (121) 1668
changes in blood-producing organs and, after amputations and excartulations, experimental research, (87) 2197
changes in, of gravid rabbits, (156) 233
changes that may assist in diagnosis of cancer, (45) 1324
children and infants, complement-fixation reaction of, using bacillus abortus as antigen, (3) 1931
chlorids in, rough clinical method for quantitative estimation of, (11) 624
cholesterin content of, in internal diseases, (102) 440
cholesterin in, in liver disease, variations in proportion of, during course of Vichy waters, (50) 371
cholesterin in organs and determination of, (114) 316
coagulating time of, importance for surgical work of knowing, (47) 1410
coagulation, (20) 2017
coagulation, normal, instrument used, (9) 1745
coagulation, research on, (66) 439
concentration in heart and kidney disease, (136) 1418
content of organ, influence on serodiagnosis, sources of error in, (100) 907
-corpuscles, antibodies for human, produced in monkeys, (34) 2190
-corpuscles during muscular exertion, modification of, (171) 1499
-corpuscles, enhanced resistance of, (32) 516
-corpuscles, formation of indophenol at nuclear and plasma membranes of frogs', and acceleration by induction shocks, (57) 897
-corpuscles, red, affinity of mercuric chlorid for bacteria and, (195) 1672
-corpuscles, red, glandular-filamentous substance of, nature of, and relation to staining properties, (133) 909
-corpuscles, red, guinea-pig, action of human blood-serum on, (69) 2016
-corpuscles, red, hemolytic anemia from fragility of, (115) 70
-corpuscles, red, resisting powers of, in anemia and jaundice, (168) 233
-corpuscles, red, reticulated, resistance of, (11) 431
-Corpuscles, White: See Leukocytes
-count and blood-smears, improved technic, (53) 1851
-count, apparatus for, (130) 1334
-count, Arneith, in lung tuberculosis, (123) 63, (40) 365
-count, differential, in three cases of pellagra, (78) 512
-count during remissions in pernicious anemia, (44) 1851
-count, Eustis improved technic for, rapid method for securing exact amount of suspension, *1984
-count, improved technic for, 2312—C
-count in diagnosis in obscure bacteria and other infections, value of, (9) 2274
-count, modification of Hayem-Vaedske technic, (154) 2114
destruction in pyridin anemia, course of, (87) 2281
diagnosis of diseases of, (109) 508
diseases, treatment, (87) 1002
electrotherapy in diseases of, (83) 1853
elements of, (131) 1855
epinephrin in, test for, (107) 69
erythema nodosum with tubercle bacilli in, (23) 2324
examination during courses of radium emanations, (106) 1003
examination in albuminuria, importance of, (38) 626
examination in lead poisoning, importance of, (133) 72
examination, routine, for malarial parasite, plea for, (104) 712

- BLOOD** findings in exanthematous typhus, (106) 2198
findings of chronic myeloid leukemia in subacute miliary tuberculosis, (131) 909
findings with spring catarrh, especially eosinophilia, (157) 2025
-flow in feet, (51) 1572
-flow in feet with special reference to fever, (52) 1572
-flow in hands in anemia, (27) 710
fusiform bacillus isolated from, case of, (39) 2190
gases in, (34) 714
glycolysis, its extent and significance in carbohydrate metabolism, (82) 1325
human, normal, study of, (179) 74
immunization of, against infections, mercury for, (96) 2021
in lymphogranulomatosis, nine cases, (27) 2324
in nephritis, behavior of urea and residual nitrogen in, (103) 229
in nephritis, nitrogenous waste products in, (17) 1487, (15) 2189
in pellagra, (149) 318, (4) 708
in rats recovered from implanted sarcoma, (53) 1572
in tropical diseases, diagnosis by, (178) 234
in typhoid, urea and nitrogenous bodies in, (67) 311
in Werlhof's disease, (150) 2024
in xanthoma tuberosum multiplex, cholesterol and cholesterol-ester content of, (9) 1660
infants', fluctuations in albumin content and electric conductivity of, (138) 232
infusion in severe anemia, (92) 1853
intracranial extravasation of, (78) 2109
intravenous injections of small amount of, in severe anemia, (107) 375
-letting apparatus, (106) 2016
leukocytes and gas in, in carbon monoxid poisoning and during fasting, (151) 1944
lime content of, in pregnancy, (152) 377
lime salts in, in children, (157) 1945
lipase, (19) 2190
lipoid in, especially in syphilis, pathology of, (159) 158
lipoid in, especially in tuberculosis, (123) 316
measles diagnosed from, (119) 230
micrococci in cerebrospinal fluid and, in mania, (18) 2106
mountain climate, influence of, on, (187) 234
non-protein nitrogen of, in nephritis and allied conditions, (45) 992
normal, of carabao, (158) 147
occult, in feces during Lenzhartz stomach ulcer diet, (99) 1854
occult, in gastro-intestinal tract, tests for, (37) 1577
occult, in stomach, new method of detecting, (71) 1573
occult, orthotoluidin as indicator for, (23) 61
of immunized horse, rate of reproduction of various constituents of, after large bleeding, (32) 1074
b-oxybutyric acid in tissues and, determination of, (62) 2015
oxygen in, in lobar pneumonia, (56) 222, 348—E
oxygen in, in rabbits infected with pneumococcus, (55) 222
parasite, intracapsular, of *Cottus bubalis* and *Cottus scorpius*, (9) 2323
parasites of British sea-fish, summary of, (8) 2323
peripheral, trypanosomes in, (149) 910
picture after splenectomy, at various periods, (41) 1932
picture, differentiation of convulsions by, (149) 73
picture in tuberculosis, (66) 366
picture of malaria, malarial pigment (hematin) in producing, (53) 222
picture, qualitative, normal, (214) 1672
pigments of, (120) 70
plasma and hydrocele fluid, comparison of, (62) 1753
platelets, (101) 1664
platelets, histogenesis of, (49) 993
platelets in thrombosis, (103) 815
BLOOD poisoning from aurum kallum cyanatum, fatal, (121) 1032
-pressure, (93) 223, (84) 435
-pressure, action of digitals on, in man, (10) 1407
-pressure after injections of epinephrin, experimental research, (143) 2201
-pressure, altitude and, variations as influenced by rapid changes in, study of 100 normal men, (13) 60
-pressure and effect of altitude, 787, 980
-pressure and kidney disease, interrelationship of, 1568—ab
-pressure, arterial, rises during onset of lactation, (66) 2019
-pressure, capillary, (132) 909
-pressure, cholesterol content and, (124) 1943
-pressure, clinical observations on, (90) 623
-pressure, determination of, (136) 1072, (144) 1757
-pressure, determination of, value of auscultatory method for, (112) 899
-pressure diagnostic significance of, (77) 366
-pressure during pregnancy, (117) 1846
-pressure, goiter extracts, results of intravenous injections on, in dog, (71) 994
-pressure, High: See also Hypertension
-pressure, high, (104) 315, (71) 435
-pressure, high, abnormally, and hyperglycemia with and without kidney disease, (116) 816
-pressure, high, functional and organic, differentiation of, (126) 1335
-pressure, high hematospemia due to, associated with chronic interstitial nephritis, *198
-pressure, high, latent and active phases of, (29) 516
-pressure, high, significance, treatment and prognosis, (26) 1490
-pressure, hypophysis extract in, acute drop in, (96) 374
-pressure in alcoholism and functional neuroses free from circulatory disturbance, (44) 2278
-pressure in infants especially in gastro-enteritis, (8) 991
-pressure in legs, (58) 151
-pressure in normal and abnormal pregnancies and labors, (34) 2107
-pressure in states of excitement and depression, (15) 2013
-pressure in thoracic aneurysms, (15) 1665
-pressure in tuberculosis at high altitude, 600 cases, (13) 1061
-pressure, increased, a condition of effective working power through better oxygenation of tissues, 874—E
-pressure, influence of fluctuations in atmospheric pressure on, (88) 229
-pressure, maximal and minimal, significance of, (13) 1750
-pressure, parallel rhythmic ups and downs of albuminuria, hydremia, retention of chlorids and, in chronic nephritis, (57) 311
-pressure, pathologic, electrotherapeutic measures in, modern treatment, (34) 1750, (74) 1939
-pressure phenomena, auscultatory, *1254, (156) 1329
-pressure, practical points in, (47) 807
-pressure, research on the possible influencing of, (112) 1080
-pressure, tuberculin has no essential action on, in tuberculosis, (4) 372
-pressure venous, drugs employed in cardiovascular therapy influencing, *388
-pressure, works on, 2000
production, influence of albumin in food on, (77) 1001
ptosis, (102) 1935
regeneration after splenectomy, 1810—E, (41) 1932, 2087—C
regeneration under iron, (116) 230
relations, coincident disease in, family substance and theory of, (99) 2016
relationship of animals as displayed in composition of serum proteins, (54) 62
BLOOD, retention of salt in kidney disease with dropsy with subnormal salt content of, (68) 1077
serum, antitryptic action of, (152) 1336, (140) 1757
serum, changes which accompany putrefaction of, (139) 1005
serum, depressor substance in, of patients with exophthalmic goiter, demonstration of, (7) 2271
serum, diphtheria antitoxin content of human, (116) 2023
serum, fat-splitting ferments in, (146) 2201
serum, human, action on guinea pig erythrocytes, (69) 2016
serum, human, as culture medium for diphtheria bacilli, (74) 1413
serum, human, injected in epistaxis following turbinectomy in hemophiliac, (8) 142
serum in gout, (171) 1671, (141) 1757
serum in hemophilia, repeated injections of, *121
serum, reaction of, as aid to diagnosis of cancer, (11) 1575
serum, uric acid in minimum quantities in, and other fluids of body, determination of, new method, (42) 1844
shutting off, in operations on skull, (62) 716
smears and blood-count, improved technic, (53) 1851
smears, parasite of pernicious malaria found at endemic black-water fever center in, unusual forms of, (10) 624
specific gravity of, (29) 1665
spirochete, new, found in human, (33) 226, 2170
spirochete of human, new, and its bearing on pathology, (44) 65
spleen in relation to hemolytic jaundice and destruction and degeneration of, (20) 2322
-stain for tissues and, improved, (61) 2278
-stain, Harlow-Hayhurst, 2000—C
-stain, invariable, *1627
-stain, medicolegal examination of, (186) 234
studies in constipation, 100, (49) 1845
sucré virtuel in freshly drawn, supposed existence of, (82) 1325
sugar in, (118) 1417, (175) 1946
sugar in, and adrenals, (58) 228
sugar in, effect of feeding starch on, 1819—E
sugar in, estimation of, (117) 1942
sugar in, in children, (125) 2112
sugar in, in diabetes on different diets, (117) 1496
sugar in, in human diabetes, 418—E
sugar in, Kowarsky's test, (101) 1334, 1921, 2200
sugar in, small amounts of, technic for determining, (101) 1334
sugar in, with chronic nephritis, (116) 1942
-supply with gangrene of foot, test for, (163) 446
syphilitic patients and, (129) 1943
-test, clinical and microchemical, improved, *1897
-test for syphilis, Tschernogobow's, 1921
test tube reactions of elements of, differential, (164) 2202
thorium x in disease of, (129) 1418
toxic action on, and virulence of streptococci, relation between, (136) 523
transfusion by Crile's technic after serious hemorrhage from urinary apparatus, (36) 626
transfusion, direct, technic, indications and advantages of, (175) 722
transfusion, direct, with self retaining tubes, simplified method of, *490
transfusion from pregnant woman, uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy arrested by direct, *90 439
transfusion in extra-uterine pregnancy, (183) 147
transfusion, new and simple method, *117
transfusion of fresh normal, method for, (94) 899
tubercle bacilli in, (109) 70, (97) 314, (90) 1755, 2246—E
tubercle bacillus in, of children, (105) 230
BLOOD, tubercle bacillus only rarely found in, (248) 1674, (86) 1940
urates in, test for, technic for, (147) 73
urea in, as test for kidney functioning, (176) 1499
urea in, new test for determination of, (80) 1325
urea in, variations of, with practical method for its determination, (72) 994
uric acid disappearance in, in gouty after treatment with radioactive substances, (144) 2201
uric acid in, urinal test for, (96) 313
vasoconstrictor substance, new, isolated from adrenal cortex and, *2136
venous, segregation of, in circulatory disturbances, (104) 1756
-vessels, anastomosis of, mechanical device for, (94) 1934
-vessels and heart disease, prognosis in, (72) 2380
-vessels and heart symptoms, importance of treatment in diabetic coma and stage preceding, (71) 904
-vessels, axillary, arteriovenous aneurysm of, of thirty years' standing, (28) 2018
-vessels, balneotherapy in disturbances of heart and, (70) 373
-vessels, calcareous deposits in, (59) 1331
-vessel changes consequent on nervous lesions, (52) 433
-vessel changes secondary to nephritis, 1399—ab
-vessels, coronary, effect of nitrates on, (94) 1334
-vessels, dietetics in diseases of heart and, (94) 440, (51) 518
-vessels, fascia grafts to close, (195) 1760
-vessels, femoral, arteriovenous aneurysm of superficial, *2155
-vessels, how undissolved particles can traverse walls of lymph-vessels and, is a vexed question, 1461—E
-vessels, hypoplasia of, delivery with, special care necessary in management of, (69) 628
-vessels in heart, abnormal positions of great, comparative anatomy of bulbus cordis with special reference to, (6) 2323
-vessels in shock, state of, (43) 2107
-vessels, kidney, injuries to, (218) 1672
-vessels, reflexes of, (118) 1004
-vessels, roentgenoscopy of heart and large, (106) 440
-vessels, strophanthin in diseases of heart and, (256) 1674
-vessels, surgery of, (98) 154
-vessels, suture of, end-to-end, by technic that enlarges lumen, (86) 2197
-vessels, suture of, in readiness for emergencies, necessity for mastering technic for, (158) 1006
-vessel suture with aneurysm, (90) 718
-vessels, suturing, absorbable flat rings to aid in, (53) 1410
-vessels, technic for obliterating, (126) 1418
-vessels, therapeutic venous congestion in treatment of diseases of heart and, (100) 1415
-vessels, venous blood-pressure as influenced by drugs in treatment of heart and, *388
viscosity, diagnostic importance of determining, in surgical work, (111) 1334
viscosity, and leukocytes, (151) 524
viscosity, clinical importance of, (57) 151
viscosity, estimation of, (110) 154
-volume, effect of altitude on, (32) 1937
-volume in normal and nephritic animals, regulation of, (23) 1074
BLOOMER'S catarrh remedy, 616—P
BLUE litmus, action of saliva on, 507
spot, Mongolian, so-called, (66) 1493
BOARDS, medical, state, federation of, chief needs for and functions of, 1558
Health: See Health, Boards of
BODY, examination which must be allowed after exhibiting portions of, 140—M1

- BODY** fluids, urobilin and urobilinogen in, significance of, (75) 1001
weight of newborn infant, influence of physical and social relations of mother on, 135
- BOILS**, treatment, 1535—ab
- BOLT**, Dr. R. A., honored, 48
- BONE**, animal, absorbable, fixation apparatus made of, *333
autoplastic operation in pseudarthrosis, (179) 722
cancer, fracture in, spontaneous, (14) 1569
cavities and fistulas in mouth, treatment, (140) 1005
cavities, fat implants as filling for, (59) 903, (79) 1001
cavities, thermocautery to precede filling of, (182) 1338
clamps, external, versus internal bone plate in operative treatment of fractures, *930
cysts, (130) 523
cysts in long, solitary, (129) 1669
echinococcosis, (172) 378
endotheliomas in, primary, two cases, (142) 1005
flings, danger from, (43) 622
flap slightly askew, decompressive craniotomy with primary plastics by twisting, (76) 629
foot, influence of operations on later growth and functioning of foot, (63) 903
forearm, anterior dislocation at elbow, complete, (181) 147
formation in human penis, (25) 220
fractures of long, reduction of fragments in, at open operation, (34) 2101
fracture of long, reduction of fragments preliminary to internal splintage in, (18) 1746
fragility of, (113) 1334, (104) 2111
grafts, fate of, (100) 307
hand, dislocation of, (95) 718
hyoid, finger elevation of, in general anesthesia, Chevalier Jackson method, (36) 2101
infectious diseases of children and changes in, (184) 1672
inflammation of, acute, (37) 311
influence of castration on growth of, after sexual maturity, (176) 1758
ivory prothesis implants with screw-thread in joints and, eight cases, (81) 1078
joint and, cases, (132) 1936
lesions of small-pox, (117) 367
lesions, treatment, (4) 623
lesions, unusual, 1742—ab
long, negative pressure in, in dogs, (90) 814
marrow and leukocytes in carbon dioxide poisoning, (99) 1581
marrow, granulating inflammation of, experimental and clinical research on, (109) 2022
marrow, red, in femur, (25) 2324
marrow, stipple red cells in, (134) 909
metacarpal, cyst of fifth, (22) 1746
obstruction of postnasal orifices, congenital, (19) 1324
physiology of, in relation to surgery, (39) 364
plastic and graft operations on spine for Pott's disease, results, *1780
plates, excision of knee for tuberculosis with and without, end results, (17) 432
regeneration, clinical aspects of, from study of union of fractures, (30) 2014
regeneration from periosteum, (138) 1328
roentgenography in diseases of, 1742—ab
roentgenography in prognosis of lesions, value of, 1659—ab
roentgenoscopy of joints and, as aid in orthopedic surgery, (91) 1940
scaphoid, of foot, isolated disease of, in children, (132) 2104
shortened, of leg, lengthening by operation, (109) 514
substance, changes in structure of, in osteomyelitis, their causes, (143) 1669
sunlight therapy in disease of, (22) 2271
surgery, problems in, 1657—ab
syphilis, 1743—ab
syphilis of joints and, in children, (38) 311
syphilis of joints and, in children, differential diagnosis, (50) 1492
syphilis of skull, (52) 1748
- BONE**, temporal, examination of, from 120 individuals regarding question of symmetry in health and disease, (2) 142
transplantation, (91) 223
transplantation for flail joint produced by inflammatory destruction of joint, (95) 2016
transplantation of joints and, (41) 1410, (87) 1494
transplantation to close defects in skull where large areas have been destroyed by trauma or disease, new methods, (25) 1747
tuberculosis and trauma, (117) 63
tuberculosis, end-results, 1564—ab
tuberculosis of joint and, conservative treatment, increasing tendency to, (110) 70
tuberculosis of joint and, direct sunlight in, (146) 73
tuberculosis of joint and, roentgenotherapy of, (74) 904
tuberculosis of joint and, treatment, (86) 68
tuberculosis of long, (94) 1940
tuberculosis of lung or, sporothricosis simulating, (72) 1753
- BOOK** marker, reflecting, for teaching readers how to avoid eyestrain, (115) 899
on treatment of electric shock valuable result of cooperative effort of physicians, surgeons and electrical engineers, 1637-E
- BORDET-GENGOU** vaccine, bacillus of, 2158
- BOSKANO'S** cough syrup, 616—P
- BOSTON HERALD**, attitude taken toward antivivisection by great mass of newspapers typified by editorial in, 2248—E
- BOSTON** Journal plans special articles on sanitation, 790—ME
new children's hospital has novel features, (73) 1663
- BOTTLE**, glass, trade and insurance act, 296—ME
hot-water, care in application of, 1926—M1
twelve cases with five deaths, (65) 2279
- BOTULISM**, food-poisoning of type known as allantiasis or, *2301
- BOUILLON** cube, status of, 2071—E
culture medium, simple and inexpensive, (264) 1674
- BOWEL**: See Intestine
- BRACHIAL** artery, direct suture following rupture, result of traumatism, (23) 1746
artery, pulse flow in, (5) 431
plexus, blocking of, (161) 73, (157) 1336
plexus, exposure of, with nerve transplantation, *15
plexus, paralysis of phrenic nerve after local anesthesia of, (122) 522
pressure neuritis due to normal first thoracic rib, diagnosis and treatment by excision of rib, (27) 1936
- BRADLEY'S** face bleach, 615—P
- BRADYCARDIA**, analysis of thirty-five consecutive cases, (22) 516
in infectious diseases, (73) 311
in parotitis, (175) 234
- BRAIN**: See also Cerebellum; Cerebrum; Dura Mater; Hypophysis Cerebri; Pineal Gland; Skull
- BRAIN**, abscess, metastatic, of, (44) 627
abscess of frontal lobe, originating in ear, (15) 1323, (33) 2107
abscess, traumatic, (44) 1410
activity of adrenals and, in response to specific stimuli, laboratory studies of, (63) 2103
air in ventricles of, following fracture of skull, (151) 1327, 1743—ab
autoplastic flap of fat in defects of dura and, experimental research and one successful clinical case, (54) 715
bullet extracted from third ventricle, death from hemorrhage, (113) 522
cerebrosides of tissue of, (70) 897
chemical differentiation of, in albino rat during growth, (75) 1325
circulatory disturbance of, two cases, *257
cortex in psychoses, pathologic histology of, (6) 708
cortex lesions and delusions in general paralysis, possible correlation between, (35) 1747
cortex lesions, stationary, over-response to affective stimuli from, *452
- BRAIN** cysts and cerebellum cyst with pathology and diagnosis, (109) 2016
development of cerebral ventricles in pig, (3) 1323
diffuse changes in, with cirrhosis of liver, (130) 1418
enlargement of cavum septi pellucidi, extreme, (79) 1071
fat embolism in, (130) 155
hemorrhage and drunkenness, laymen mistaking, 1742—M1
hernia of, means to prevent and cure, (62) 2108
influence on metabolism, 1464—E
lipoids, analysis of, method, (35) 64
lipoids of ancient Egyptian, (4) 2323
meninges of, and chorioid plexus, functions of, experimental research on, (78) 311
operations on, (67) 2196
pressure on, with certain eye diseases, (106) 375, (117) 2199
rupture into lateral ventricle of, and acute internal meningitis, diagnosis, (59) 994
sclerosis, tuberos, of, (173) 2202
spine and nerve injuries at seat of Balkan War, (79) 312
spirochetes of syphilis in, in general paralysis, (108) 440, (53) 999, (106) 1416
substance of patient with paralysis, spirochaeta pallida in, demonstration of, (Forster and Tomaszewski), *866
substance of person with paralysis inoculated into rabbit, positive results following, *120
surgery, compilation of methods used and results obtained by Fellows of Chicago Society in, (114) 1489
surgery, conclusions drawn from quarter century's work in, (100) 224
surgery in country doctor's practice, (94) 145
syphilis, (43) 807, *1296
syphilis, general paralysis result of, 776—E
tumor, 800—ab
tumor, binasal hemianopsia in, (35) 61
tumor cerebrospinal fluid in, 703—C
tumor in fourth ventricle, (204) 1672
tumor, intracranial, possible cerebellar, (133) 1750
tumor of cerebellopontine angle, (44) 144
tumor of spinal cord and, operative treatment, 183 cases, (76) 1754
tumor, paralysis from, symptomatology of, (130) 1582
tumor, prefrontal, removal of, (55) 2103
tumor symptoms, absence of, in tumors of brain, (49) 62
tumor, treatment, (19) 1408
- BRANCHIOMAS**, tumors simulating, (68) 999
- BRASS-FOUNDERS'** or zinc ague, 771—T
- BRAZILIAN** trypanosomiasis, transmission by insect bites, (134) 1418
- BREAD**, kneading, by machinery, 2169
- BREAKFAST**, test, oil, (124) 1757
- BREAST**, accessory, pregnancy hypertrophy of breasts and, (232) 1672
amputation of, (162) 2202
cancer, (46) 307, (74) 312, (46) 438, 1564—ab
cancer, amputation in shoulder for recurring, (93) 718
cancer and sarcoma of, (10) 1843
cancer, histogenesis of, clinical significance of, (113) 1846
cancer, manner of growth and surgical treatment, 1400—ab
cancer, ulcerated, Halstead method of treatment successful for removing, (75) 307
cancer with calcareous concretions, (43) 811
coagulation of milk in, due to abstraction of calcium salts from mother by nursing, (11) 1842
corpus luteum and, 689—E
eclampsia a toxemia possibly originating in, (19) 306
epitheliomas in male, (171) 234
influence of ovaries on growth of, (175) 1758
leiomyoma of, (9) 510
Nipple: See Nipple
- BREAST** Nursing: See Infant, Breast Feeding
tumors, benign, in female, (54) 2192
tumors, cystic, (47) 438
tumors, etiology and pathology, (96) 1846
tumors, malignant degeneration of benign, due to protozoan, (76) 2020
tumors, malignant, pathology, diagnosis and treatment, (125) 2017
tumors, pathologic anatomy of, (65) 2196
tumors, symptom and treatment, (97) 1846
- BREATHING** under negative atmospheric pressure in cardiovascular disturbances, (97) 374
- BREECH** hook, extraction of fetus with, (118) 631
- BRIGHTON**, climate of, in relation to disease, (13) 1073
medical history of, (35) 998
- BRILL'S DISEASE**: See Typhus Fever
- BRINE** baths for children, (167) 158
- BRITISH** Association for Advancement of Science, 1306
government inquiry into nostrums, 48, 609
health resorts, international aspects of, (8) 1073
insurance act, benefits of, 296—ME
Medical Association and insurance act, threatened fission, 1469, 2168
Medical Association, annual meeting of, 500
Medical Association, constitutional reform of, 421
Medical Association, influence in establishment of ophthalmology as special science, (1) 809
Pharmaceutical Conference, pharmacists demand recognition, 609
Red Cross society's units, work of, with Bulgarians, (15) 809
- BROAD** LIGAMENT, pericolic membrane of, (108) 513
sarcoma in, (144) 317
- BROMIDS**, action of, versus effects of salt deficit, (84) 2281
in capsules that pass through the stomach unmodified, advantages of giving, (115) 2198
organic and inorganic, behavior of, in animal body, (130) 909
question experimentally considered, *271
- BRONCHIECTASIS** and fibrosis of lung in children, (24) 1490
- BRONCHIOLES**, reversible action of epinephrin and kindred drugs on, (59) 1749
- BRONCHITIS** after ether anesthesia and oxidation products of ether, (156) 157
anaerobic bacillus isolated from case of chronic, (35) 1404
and emphysema, chronic, and secondary circulatory disturbances, physical measures in treatment of, (73) 813
asthma and emphysema, (26) 1936
asthmatic, bronchotetany and asthma in infants, (148) 1336
capillary, (57) 711
hot baths in pneumonia and, in children, (120) 1668
influenza in relation to tuberculosis and, (23) 310
spirochaetosis due to, (40) 2107
vaccine therapy of chronic asthma and, (27) 149
- BRONCHO-ESOPHAGOSCOPY**, Jackson's and Brunings' methods, technic of, brief comparison, (126) 1327
- BRONCHOLITH**, bronchial calculus or lung stone, case of, (70) 711
- BRONCHOPNEUMONIA**: See also Bronchitis
intussusception complicated by measles and, operation for, (6) 1490
lobar form of, of long duration occurring in children and young adults, (8) 1068
- BRONCHOSCOPE** in asthma, (31) 510
- BRONCHOSCOPY**, collar button in lung twenty-six years removed by, (121) 996
esophagoscopy, and laryngoscopy as aid in detection of disease and removal of foreign bodies impacted in food and air passages, (30) 437
in infants and young children, (3) 142
in removal of foreign body in lung twenty-six years, (10) 1323

- BRONCHOSCOPY**, lower, for foreign body in right bronchus, successful extraction, (82) 223
stick-pin removed from second bifurcation of right bronchus by direct, (53) 807
- BRONCHOTETANY**, asthma and asthmatic bronchitis in infants, (148) 1336
- BRONCHUS**, endoscopic methods as applied to, recent progress of, (49) 622
foreign body in right, lower bronchoscopy, successful extraction, (82) 223
mechanical importance of, (137) 156
rupture of mediastinum lymph-node into, *1442
stenosis of, roentgenoscopy of, (55) 2278
stick-pin removed from second bifurcation of right, by direct bronchoscopy, (53) 807
tuberculous lymph-nodes of mediastinum and, diagnosis, (52) 1070
wire nail from lower lobe of right lung to, removal, (64) 2273
- BROTH**, brilliant green, as specific enrichment medium for paratyphoid-enteritidis group of bacteria, (31) 1403
- BRUNINGS'** and Jackson's methods of broncho-esophagoscopy, technique of, brief comparison, (126) 1327
- BUBOES**, climatic or tropical, (6) 148
- BUDAPEST** letter, 502, 976, 1731, 2255
- BULBUS cordis**, comparative anatomy of, with reference to abnormal positions of great blood-vessels in human heart, (6) 2323
- BULGARIAN BACILLUS** and glycosuria, (101) 63
cultures in diabetes mellitus, (63) 307, (107) 367
pellagra treated with, *27
- BULLET**, extraction from third ventricle of brain, death from hemorrhage, (113) 522
in gasserian ganglion, removal, (231) 1672
pointed, work of, (49) 715
Swiss 1889 model, effects of, (80) 373
Wound: See Wound, Gunshot
- BULLOCKS**, normal substance in prostatic epithelium of men and, which has property of double refraction, (145) 2024
- BUNDLE OF HIS**, auriculoventricular, disease of, (88) 1333
technic for examining, (72) 1667
- BUNION** and hallux valgus, operative treatment, *1871
- BURN**, eye-ball, due to caustic contents of golf-ball, (96) 1489 *2302
severe, and recent wounds, treatment, (125) 442
treatment, (83, 94) 815, (138) 818
- BURNAM'S** test for formaldehyd, 2038—C
- BURNING**, mortality of children from, (51) 2107
- BURSAE**, multiple symmetric affections of tendon sheaths and, (90) 1333
- BURSITIS**, retrocalcaneal, (85) 712, (132) 1072
- BUSINESS** side of medical practice, (188) 148
- BUTTER** fat, influence on growth, (15) 2321
preservative, sugar as, 1995
- BUTTERMILK**, pure, simple and practical method for preparing, *1899
- BUTTOCKS**, tumor on, (116) 631
- BYZANTINE** medicine, (20) 2194
- C**
- CADAVERS** for dissection in anatomical institutions, lack of, 2255
Wassermann reaction in, (124) 817, (165) 1006
- CAFFEIN**, influence on phagocytosis, (37) 2190
- CALCIUM** and magnesia in therapeutics, experimental research, (102) 2198
atheroma and arteriosclerosis originating from calcium treated by abstention from, in diet, (160) 1499
bromid in laryngospasm and tetany, (155) 157
chlorid in nephritis, diuretic action of, (55) 2326
- CALCIUM** in blood during pregnancy, labor and puerperium, (105) 1489
in blood in children, determining by Wright's method, (154) 722
in urine in diagnosis, (33) 1409
influence of large doses of, on calcium balance, (116) 70
lactate, effects of, 885
lactate in digestive disorders of infants, (145) 1336
lactate in hay-fever and urticaria, 428
oxid in urine, (99) 440
precipitating salts and magnesium salts neutralize certain poisons, (151) 722
salts, abstraction from mother by nursing cause of coagulation of milk in breasts, (11) 1842
salts in spasmophilia, (71) 228, (142) 1336
salts, influence on constitution and health, (93) 440
salts, influence on kidney, (65) 716
sulphid, (93) 1072
therapy, satisfactory beginning in, 494—E
- CALCULUS**, bronchial, broncholith or lung stone, case of, (70) 711
Gall Bladder: See Gall Bladder, Calculus; Cholelithiasis
in Egypt, incidence of, series of 312 operations, (18) 516
intestinal, *2238
Kidney: See Kidney Calculus; Nephrolithiasis
Ureter: See Ureter, Calculus; Urolithiasis
- CALCUTTA** necropsy records, gleanings from, (33) 1330
- CALF** lymph for vaccination in Sydney, bacteriology of, (12, 16) 899
- CALIFORNIA** disease, (eoccidioid granuloma), *191
medical news, 204, 286, 352, 418, 497, 606, 690, 876, 1384, 1638, 1725, 1991, 2075, 2249
medical practice act, new, 214—ME
state hygienic laboratory, work of Pasteur division of, (26) 992
- CALOMEL**, action of chlorids on, 1995
action of salt on, (22) 2275
mercuric compounds transformed into, instantaneous, and application of process in mercuric poisoning, (120) 63
- CALORIC** value of foods with special reference to feeding children, (71) 307
- CALOX**, tooth powder, 978—P
- CAMBRIDGE REACTION**: See Reaction, Cambridge
- CAMP**, day, for tuberculosis, costs and results, comparative study of five camps in New York, (67) 1071
for tuberculosis, eligibility for admission to, (69) 1071
for tuberculosis, New York, social and educational activities of, (71) 1071
treatment of tuberculosis, (68, 70, 72) 1071
- CAMPBOR** and phenol in joint disease and cold abscesses, (160) 73
and phenol in venereal ulcer, (105) 1334
and picric acid for ringworm, (57) 438
in pneumonia, (113) 2112
Intravenous injection of, (64) 628
- CAMPBORATED** oil in peritonitis, (120) 316
- CANADA**, medical defense in, 1924—ME
medical news, 499, 609, 694, 880, 974, 1054, 1306, 1387, 1548, 1641, 1728, 1824, 1913, 1994, 2079, 2168, 2253
- CANADIAN** Hospital Association, annual meeting, 1641
medical council, first examination by, 1924
medical practice act, new, 703
Public Health Association to meet, 499, 694, 1306
report on Friedmann "cure," 1648—P
- CANAL** Zone, ainhum as seen on, (93) 1846
equine piroplasmiasis in, (27) 1403
malaria in, clinical study, (37) 65, (29) 226, (24) 625, (41) 1331, (36) 1750
parr physileians have taken in construction of, (99) 435
- CANAL ZONE**, pathogenic entameba of, identification of, (4) 368
pellagra in, etiology and treatment, (130) 368
sanitation in, remarkable result of, 1544—E
typhoid in, *1893
- CANCER**: See also Tumor, Malignant
- CANCER**, (50) 1070, (88) 2274
abdomen, diagnosis of, possible errors in, plea for exploratory laparotomy, (93) 1664
abdominal, ligation of hypogastric artery in, (56) 999
achylia gastrica, as sign of, (60) 372
affections preceding, (159) 1758
age incidence in, (10) 2013, (113) 2198
Alkire cure, 2248—E
American Society for Control of, officers of, 208
American Society for Control of, publicity and education through, 2098—ab, 2099—ab
ampulla of Vater, primary, (41) 370
anaphylaxis in diagnosis of, *8
anatomic findings in, after exposures to mesothorium and Roentgen rays, (71) 1078
appendix, primary, etiology and histogenesis of, (95) 1940
arsenic, (19) 625, (27) 810
autolysates in, efficiency of, (113) 1416
autolysates of embryonal, fetal and cancer tissues, evolution of basal theory, (140) 2113
benzol in, local treatment, (83) 2110
better knowledge of, desired, 216
bladder, diagnosis and treatment, *1857
blood changes that may assist in diagnosis of, (45) 1324
bones, fracture in, spontaneous, (14) 1569
branchial origin, nine cases, (91) 1667
breast, (46) 307, (74) 312, (46) 438, 1564—ab, (10) 1843
breast, amputation in shoulder for recurring, (93) 718
breast, histogenesis of, clinical significance of, (113) 1846
breast, manner of growth and surgical treatment, 1400—ab
breast, ulcerated, Halstead method for removing, successful, (75) 307
breast, with calcareous concretions, (43) 811
cecum, (131) 816
cerebrospinal fluid test for, biologic, (107) 1416
chemotherapy of, (87) 313
colloidal copper with analysis of therapeutic criteria in human, effects of, *1034
colon, (9) 436, (77) 2109
colon, abdomen incisions and intestine anastomosis in, (21) 226
colon, ovary tumor and appendicitis necessitating repeated abdominal section, (4) 1490
control of, 617—ME, (14) 2189, *2283
degeneration of persisting thymus, transverse myelitis secondary to, (122) 1855
diagnosis, early, (48) 807, (69) 2279
diagnosis, reaction of blood-serum as aid to, (11) 1575
diagnosis, significance of special form of diarrhea for, (78) 1000
distribution of cases in two registration districts of northeast Cornwall, (11) 1073
educating American women concerning, best method, (129) 2105
education and publicity on, through Council on Health and Public Instruction of American Medical Association, 2099—ab
epitheliolysis in, (87) 1846
esophagus, esophagoscopy in, (43) 306
esophagus, feeding patients with, technic for, (85) 373
esophagus, inoperable, and gastrostomy, *93
esophagus, operative treatment, (110) 375, (161) 446
esophagus, resection of thoracic portion for, first successful case, (91) 307, (109) 1334, (114) 1855
esophagus, upper end, (28) 149
ethmoid bone, (61) 903
experimental, (61) 999
- CANCER** extracts, influence on growth of lupin seedlings, (26) 61
eyeball, histologic examination of specimen, (21) 364
face, (35) 365, (79) 2274
fallopian tube, primary, (124) 1417
fever and, (137) 2113
fibromatosis of stomach in relation to ulcer and, (8) 363, (26) 370
fight against, 208
frontal sinus, (101) 1940
gastro-intestinal, diagnosis, early, (154) 444
genesis of, (17) 1750
geographical distribution of, (932) 1580
gift for study of, 48
growth, recent experiments on life processes of paramecium aurelia a promise of additional light on question of, 1720—E
hema-uro-chrome test for sarcoma and, (8) 59, (31) 1662
hemorrhages of menopause and, (110) 899
heredity and, (17) 2012
hysterectomy, abdominal, (56) 372
immunity in experimental, mechanism of, (51) 2192
in mediastinum in child of 13, (43) 1075
in African negroes, 219—ab
increase in, 783
inoculations, sterilized, sterilized pus for infections and, (39) 1330
inoperable, and radium, (48) 438
inoperable, infiltration of lingual nerve for relief of pain in, (119) 513
inoperable, operative treatment, (10) 1575
intestine, large, outside of rectum, (76) 2109
intestine, lower, aspect of first beginnings of, (141) 232
Intestine, multiple, in boy, (66) 1939
intestine, primary, (77) 1667
intestine, surgical treatment, (56) 512
kidney, recurring profuse hematuria with ureter colic only sign of, (60) 311
kidney, with thrombosis of vena cava, (77) 153
larynx, operation, (9) 708, (64) 1753
larynx, operation by thyrotomy, with subsequent hemilaryngectomy, (76) 307
lip, lower, surgical treatment, 199 cases, (125) 1574
liver, in Australian aborigine, (11) 148
liver, parenchymatous, (149) 444
liver, solitary, operation for cure, (125) 1496
local incidence of, in relation to fuel, (20) 1073
lung, primary, (157) 444
lung, primary, radical operation, (69) 1414
meiotagmin test for, technic for, (142) 2113
mesothorium in, (124) 1496
metabolism in, 2160—E
metastasis formation in experimental, mechanisms of, (54) 1571
mouse, (87) 520
mouse, action of tuberculin and seleniol on, (33) 64
mouse, influence of copper on growth of, (3) 809
mouth or throat, lymph-nodes in neck removed in operating for, technic, (43) 370
nature of, 893—ab
nephrectomy for, (170) 378
neutral sulphur in urine in, unreliability for diagnosis, (149) 1944
Norwegian statistics on, 774—E
obstruction of pulmonary artery due to, (31) 1848
outcome of cases recorded in Johns Hopkins Hospital, 2100—ab
pancreas and stomach, relationship between, (29) 1069
pathogenesis of, researches on, (43) 1849
pathogenic blastomycetes in etiology of, (136) 2113
pelvic organs, advanced, arterial ligation, with lymphatic block, in, (3) 1842
prophylaxis of recurrence, (112) 2022
prostate, (113) 70, (10) 437, (80) 1934
prostate, radium in, (55) 1666

- CANCER**, prostate, simulating lymphomatosis, (171) 446, (102) 815
 protozoan protoplasm as indicator of pathologic changes in, (72) 1325
 public education in, (58) 1488
 radiotherapy, (83) 1413
 radiotherapy, technic for, (98) 907
 radium and mesothorium treatment, (222) 1672, (108, 111) 1855
 ment, (146) 1498
 radium in inoperable, (9) 1936
 radium therapy and operative measures in, (103) 2022
 rat, and staphylococcus, (151) 318
 rectum, (166) 1499, (22) 2014
 rectum and esophagus, inoperable, mesothorium for, (106) 1854
 rectum, continence after operations for, conditions in regard to, (89) 68, (140) 1944
 recurrence, 1208—*ab*
 research, experimental, (113) 1854
 Research Institute, (119) 146
 research, present status of, (201) 1760
 roentgenization before, during and after operation, indications for, (21) 1750
 roentgenotherapy, (105) 154, (107) 440, *552, (56) 627
 roentgenotherapy, technic of, (22) 1750
 roentgenotherapy, utilization of secondary rays in, (112) 375
 Salomon and Saxl reaction as diagnostic test for, (10) 1402
 serodiagnosis, (169) 233, (111) 375, (80) 814, (165) 1337, (50) 1410
 serodiagnosis, Abderhalden's, (80) 814, (116) 1003, 1461—*E*, (47) 2195
 serodiagnosis, Abderhalden's, sodium fluorid in, 1736
 serodiagnosis, mechanism of, (128) 316
 shall total death rate in, be ascribed to malignancy? (53) 2273
 sigmoid flexure, radical operation in two sittings for, improved technic for, (160) 722
 situation, (119) 1846
 Skin: See Epithelioma
 statistics, 774—*E*
 statistics, educational value of, to insurance companies, public and medical profession, 2099—*ab*
 stomach, (27) 306, (21) 1936
 stomach, adherent to colon, operation for, (119) 522
 stomach and intestine, (28) 1844
 stomach, chronic inflammation and ulceration in stomach in relation to, (64) 903
 stomach, coma from undiagnosed, (58) 66
 stomach, diagnosis, (8) 368, (111) 996, (88) 1580
 stomach, from surgical standpoint, (95) 809
 stomach, histologic findings in stomach mucosa with stomach ulcer and, (119) 441
 stomach, negative roentgenoscopy in clinically diagnosed, (44) 306
 stomach, operative treatment, (96) 154, *540
 stomach, peptone and edestin in diagnosis of, value of, (15) 1402
 stomach, perforation of, (40) 1075
 stomach, primary, diagnosis and treatment, (7) 1936
 stomach, Roentgen ray for early diagnosis of, (105) 623, (30) 2190
 stomach, significance of gastric ulcer to, *1793
 stomach ulcer or, painful epigastric hernia as sign of, (117) 816
 surgery, true value of, (9) 1068
 surgical treatment, (132) 146
 testicle, (88) 68, (180) 1338
 thorium in experimental, local, (145) 72
 thymus, in man of 50, (169) 722
 thyroid, its extension to lungs by blood-vessels, (16) 363
 treatment, (124) 231, (50) 807, (86) 2110
 treatment and cure by chemicals, (107) 2016
 treatment, combined, (167) 1671
 treatment, rational, (54) 2018
 umbilicus, in adults, three cases, (16) 516
 urine test for, (76) 904
 uterus, (49) 807, (57) 1752
 uterus, and American Society for Control of Cancer, (83) 2274
- CANCER**, uterus, and fibroid tumors from clinical standpoint, 1323
 —*ab*, (11) 2101
 uterus and vagina, heat applied to inhibit and destroy inoperable, method of, (119) 1489
 uterus, body of, clinical status, (73) 1078
 uterus, cause and prevention, (110) 1489
 uterus cervix, (9) 619
 uterus cervix, cautery in radical treatment, (184) 147, (36) 2272
 uterus cervix containing twins, vaginal hysterectomy for, (34) 1575
 uterus cervix, histology of, (84) 1754
 uterus cervix, palliative vaginal hysterectomy for, with recurrence after ten years, (46) 715
 uterus cervix, pulverized sugar as palliative dressing for, (180) 159
 uterus cervix, radical operation for, results, (35) 2107
 uterus cervix, retrogression of bladder changes under roentgenoscopy of, (153) 2201
 uterus cervix, suturing tears in, as prophylaxis of local, importance of, (131) 1004
 uterus cervix, theoretical and practical foundations of radical operation for, *1266
 uterus, complete recovery from, (114) 440
 uterus, curetting, exploratory, for cure of, (122) 155, (109) 815
 uterus, cystoscopy with, importance of, (19) 1850
 uterus, daily paroxysms of pain as sign of, (157) 1006
 uterus, diagnosis, early, *1264, (87) 1664, (54) 2273
 uterus, diagnosis of, by curetting (38) 227
 uterus, hysterectomy for, vaginal versus abdominal, (38) 2277
 uterus, in Riga district, (92) 815
 uterus, incipient, treatment, (132) 1004
 uterus, inoperable, combined treatment, (101) 907
 uterus, inoperable, ligation of internal iliac and ovarian arteries for, combined with curettage and cautery, (16) 624
 uterus, morphology of, (74) 67
 uterus myoma and, (71) 1934
 uterus, pregnant, (174) 1758
 uterus, prophylaxis of, (166) 446, (46) 1577
 uterus, radical laparotomy for, (177) 147
 uterus, radium in, (109) 1855, (80) 2281
 uterus, roentgenotherapy in, (138) 72
 uterus, Wertheim operation for, (207) 1672
 vaccine therapy of, (127) 231, (95) 2021
 vagina, primary, and leukoplakia, (122) 909
 Wassermann reaction in, (66) 711
 Wassermann reaction not found in twenty-seven cases of, (136) 1669
 Zeller's treatment, 356
- CANCROID** and kraurosis, (165) 446
CANNULA for therapeutic pneumothorax, (156) 2114
 syringe transfusion, simple, with special, (13) 220
 tracheotomy, direct intratracheal medication through extremely narrow, leaving natural passage still open, (25) 714
CAPUT obstipum, etiology of, (73) 2196
CARABAO, normal blood of, (158) 147
CARBOHYDRATES, bacterial metabolism a confirmation of theory of more ready utilization of, than proteins, *1635
 conversion into lactic acid in tissues, 1538—*E*
 cures in diabetes, (30) 992
 diet in diabetes, (131) 442
 excess in infant feeding, bad effects of, (118) 1334
 feeding, influence on creatin content of muscle, (65) 898
 influence of fats and, in diet, (39) 1747
 medium, feces streptococci differentiated by their fermentative reactions in, (41) 2190
 metabolism, blood glycolysis and its extent and significance in, (82) 1325
- CARBOHYDRATES**, metabolism of proteins and, intermediary, theory concerning, (67) 63
 reactions of dysentery bacillus, (123) 367
 tests for liver function and clinical use of, (37) 2272
 variations in weight on withdrawal of, (126) 2023
CARBON bisulphid poisoning, industrial, of nervous system, (188) 1338
 dioxid and oxygen content of blood after clamping abdominal aorta and inferior vena cava below diaphragm, (41) 1747
 dioxid poisoning, leukocytes and bone marrow in, (99) 1581
 dioxid snow, dosage of, (64) 66
 dioxid snow in lupus erythematosus, efficacy of, (137) 632
 dioxid snow in obliterating angiomias, (107) 308
 dioxid snow in skin diseases, (191) 1338, (15) 1847, (45) 2018
 dioxid snow in therapeutics, (55) 518
 dioxid, solid, results of experience with, (35) 226
 dioxid tension of blood in dyspnea of cardiac or pulmonary origin and in kidney disease, (146) 232
 for lower fungi, polyatomic alcohols as sources of, (46) 1747
 monoxid in atmosphere, test for, 1475
 monoxid poisoning, 1832
 monoxid poisoning, headache after, relief of, 1736
 monoxid poisoning, leukocytes and gas in blood during fasting and in, (151) 1944
 monoxid poisoning, psychosis following, complete recovery, (9) 59
 oxygen, hydrogen group plus nitrogen or non-nitrogenized and nitrogenized food, (69) 808
CARBUNCLES, surgical aspects of furuncles and, (87) 623
CARCINOMA: SEE **CANCER**
CARDIOGRAM, new, (120) 1581
 of esophagus, (44) 2325
CARDIOPTOSIS, (128) 1936
CARDIORENAL DISEASES: See Heart and Kidney Diseases
CARDIOSCLEROSIS, cause and prevention of, (92) 1326
CARDIOSPASM, (23) 1750
 and hypnosis, (57) 2279
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES: See Heart and Blood-Vessels Diseases
CARMIN in gastro-intestinal diagnosis, employment of, *1295
CAROTID artery, segment of, substituted for segment of abdominal aorta, (93) 68
 gland, tumors of, (51) 1410, (46) 1571
CARPETS, formaldehyd sterilization of woolen rugs and, (166) 1006
CARREL'S visceral organism, (50) 1938
CARRIERS, cholera epidemic caused by, investigation, (21) 1665
 diphtheria, (29) 510
 diphtheria bacilli in, (130) 1856
 diphtheria bacillus, cultures of staphylococcus pyogenes aureus in treatment of, (3) 515, (102) 623, (96) 2016, *2293
 diphtheria cases and, Schütz method of ridding of diphtheria bacilli, in state agricultural and industrial school, results, *26
 diphtheria, nitrate of silver on tonsillar crypts in treatment of, *1027
 diphtheria, treatment of diphtheria and, (104) 1072
 disease, (86) 1934
 disease, among schoolchildren, (2) 1401
 disease, paper money as, 214
 empya muscle as, of bacterial infection from house-fly, (10) 2274
 fomites as, of disease, (42) 306
 insect, of disease, destruction of, (1) 148
 meningococcus, 2268—*ab*
 typhoid, (44) 2107
 typhoid bacilli, living, in vaccination contra-indicated by danger of making, 1814—*E*
 typhoid, chronic, conditions in necropsy, 202—*E*
 typhoid, contamination of milk by, 1905—*E*
 typhoid in regiment traced to old, (115) 375
- CARRIERS**, typhoid, perineal supuration in, (85) 905
 typhoid, problem, (25) 306
CARTILAGE, epiphyseal, in operations on joints, experimental research and behavior of, (141) 1005
 semilunar, dislocation, roentgenoscopy of, (81) 1001
CARUNCLE, urethra, high-frequency cauterization in, (87) 2274
CARUNCULAE myrtiformes, 1313
CASEIN, action of rennin on, (56) 898
 in infant feeding, (2) 2270
 milk, unmodified cow's milk preferable to enriched, (139) 1335
CASOID flour, a correction, 212—*P*
CASTRATION: See also Asexualization; Sterilization, Unfit; Vasotomy
CASTRATION and operations for varicocele and hydrocele without wounding scrotum, (96) 366
 animals at birth, metabolism in, (196) 1760
 influence on growth of bones after sexual maturity, (176) 1758
 transmissible tumors of rats and mice in relation to diets and, (45) 433
CASTS, cylinder, in urine, (116) 1327
 decidual, (8) 1842
 uterine, passed during menstruation, pathology of, (96) 307
CATARACT and internal secretions, (180) 1499
 etiology and treatment, (137) 1497
 extraction, delirium following, *1474
 extraction, infection following, (73) 1845
 extraction with conjunctival bridge, (119) 2017
 from electric accident, (147) 2114
 glass-workers, prevention of, 2169
 in tetany, (168) 158
 punctate, unusual types of, (113) 899
 senile, dionin in early, usefulness of, (23) 1932
 senile, subconjunctival injections of potassium iodid in, (89) 513
CATARRH, nasal, menthol-salicylic preparation for, (47) 1849
 postnasal, attenuated types of suppurative sphenoiditis in relation to, (37) 711
 remedy, Bloomer's, 616—*P*
 spring, blood findings, especially eosinophilia with, (157) 2025
 spring, pathologic report of case, (81) 512
 vaccine therapy in, (75) 144
CAT-ER-NO soules, 615—*P*
CATGUT alone for suturing laparotomy wounds, warning against, (100) 1854
 simple and safe method of preparing, (70) 1325
CATHARSIS in surgery, (25) 1844
CATHETER, kidney, diagnostic and therapeutic value of, 1322—*ab*
 retention after suprapubic cystotomy, simple method, (49) 2015
 retention, Skene's, modification of, (154) 1327
 ureter, retention, ureterovaginal fistula cured by, (58) 1666
CATHETERIZATION, newborn infant, 1650
 ureter, aseptic, method for, *1296
 ureter, in obstetrics, (10) 899
CATS, tuberculosis in dogs and, (55) 999
CAUTERY, high-frequency, in urethra caruncle, (87) 2274
 in cancer of cervix, radical treatment, (184) 147, (36) 2272
 ligation of internal iliac and ovarian arteries for inoperable cancer of uterus combined with curettage and, (16) 624
CAVIAR, hexamethylenamin to preserve, 1982—*ab*
CAVITIES, body, practical importance of relations between lymph-nodes and neighboring, (57) 1411
 bone, fat implants as filling for, (79) 1001
 bone, thermocautery to precede filling of, (182) 1338
 potential body, preserving integrity of, by use of foreign body to prevent adhesions, possibilities of, (131) 2105
CAVUM septi pellucidi, enlargement of, extreme, (79) 1071
CAZALIS, Henry, monument to, 1055

- CECUM**, atony of, (62) 519
cancer, (131) 816
disease of large intestine and, (167) 1758
incarceration of ascending colon and, in lesser sac of peritoneum, operation, recovery, (36) 370
inflammation of, primary, acute, (129) 1582
inflammatory conditions about terminal ileum and, both congenital and acquired roentgenoscopy of, (33) 1571, (109) 1846
lipoma of, intussusception due to, (125) 1847
mobile, chronic appendicitis and pericolic membrane, (83) 1406
movable, various forms of, (162) 1670
mucous cyst of, in infant, producing obstruction of ileocecal valve and symptoms simulating intussusception, (8) 804
tuberculosis, (174) 234
tumors, inflammatory, primary, (79) 1749
tumors, non-malignant, (29) 1409
- CELIOTOMY**, closure of abdomen wound after, (54) 365
- CELL** count in spinal fluid in syphilitic disease of central nervous system, (42) 1662
giant, irritation, in dermoid and epidermoid cysts, (24) 65
lymphoid, azurophil granules in, in infectious diseases, significance of, (165) 2202
migrating, in cornea, (61) 628
nerve, functional depression in, morphology of, its significance for normal and abnormal physiology of cell, (73) 2016
nerve, nucleus cardiacus nervi vagi and three distinct types of, which innervate three different types of muscle, (4) 894
nuclei and protoplasm of, chemistry of, (117) 718, (118) 1756
of different organs, differences and analogies between, (109) 2111
red, stipple, in bone-marrow, (134) 909
staining, mechanism of, (101) 630
syncytial, reaction of human organism to class of foreign proteins represented by, (127) 2104
- CELLOIDIN** to prevent adhesions in preserving integrity of potential body cavities, possibilities of, (131) 2105
- CELLULITIS**, orbit, caused by staphylococci, (114) 899
pelvis, (3) 1569
submaxillary, with extension to floor of mouth and pharynx, 1484—ab, (86) 2193
- CELLULOID** in tuberculosis of spine, (18) 148
- CENTRAL** Health Institute, 1830—C
- CEREBELLUM**: See also Brain
- CEREBELLUM** cyst and cysts of brain, pathology and diagnosis, (109) 2016
disease followed by autopsy, (38) 364
glio-sarcoma of left lobe of, with external symptoms of mastoiditis, (61) 1934
medicine's need of, (87) 1071
topography of cortex of, (149) 524
tumor, (35) 221, (89) 2198
- CEREBROSIDES** of brain tissue, (70) 897
- CEREBROSPINAL FLUID** and blood
in parotitis, (32) 437
and blood with disease of central nervous system, (121) 1668
bacterial invasion of blood and, by way of lymph-nodes, *1526
cell count in, in syphilis of central nervous system, (42) 1662
diagnostic significance of yellow tint of, (146) 1669
findings in blood and, significance of, for neurology, (121) 155
in acute poliomyelitis, (46) 992
in brain tumors, 703—C
in chemical diagnosis, 875—E
in congenital syphilis, Lange's test of, 1921
in health and disease, (35) 1848
in nervous and mental diseases, clinical significance of, *262, (54) 993
in syphilis, (31) 710
in syphilis, 100 cases, and investigations for arsenic after intravenous administration of neo-salvarsan, *735
- CEREBROSPINAL FLUID**, increase in pressure in, after salvarsan, (111) 230
Lange's colloidal gold chlorid test on, in congenital syphilis, *13
meningitis with apparently normal, 1826
micrococci in blood and, in mania, (18) 2107
serology, cytology and chemistry of, relation of, to mind diseases, (66) 1845
syphilitic nervous affections controlled by examinations of, intensive treatment, *742
test for cancer, biologic, (107) 1416
test, Ross-Jones, 618
tuberculin-substance in, in tuberculous meningitis, (132) 1582
- CEREBRUM**: See also Brain
- CEREBRUM** abscess, (33) 1575
activity in children, mechanism of, (113) 2022
child devoid of, observations on, 1903—E
complications in pneumonia, (31) 143
gumma, (3) 148
hemiplegia, serologic tests in, (43) 2273
Hemorrhage: See Brain, Hemorrhage
injury without fracture, (99) 1846
maldevelopment, type of, forebrain aplasia, (55) 1751
paralysis after diphtheria, (105) 718
syphilis, clinical analysis, (7) 1931
tumor extirpation, visualizing power and development of dreams following, striking acquirement of, *2141
tumor, operation on, from viewpoint of ophthalmic surgeon, (32) 1575
- CEREUS** grandiflorus, slight pharmacologic action of, (96) 815
- CERTIFICATES**, registration, will accept, 2253
- CERVICAL** RIBS, 247—ab, (5) 1575
seven cases with one simulating aneurysm, (15) 1068
with vascular symptoms, (39) 1848
- CESAREAN SECTION**, (69) 999
abdominal, indications for, (142) 1327
abdominal, series of, (26) 2014
advantages over other procedures in border-line cases, 1321—ab
cases, (124) 63, (263) 1674
cleatrix after, histologic study of, (39) 227
done by pregnant woman herself, (163) 722
extraperitoneal, and pubiotomy, (154) 2201
extraperitoneal, bacteriologic examination with, (125) 631
extraperitoneal, modern, and best technic for performance, 141—ab, (122) 1847
for contracted pelvis, (72) 2109
in eclampsia, (5) 623
in placenta praevia, 1321—ab
in preference to high forceps in general practice, (55) 365
in premature separation of normally located placenta, (101) 1079
in Russia, (164) 74
incision, high short, 1567—ab
incision, supra-umbilical median, (183) 234
indication, (20) 991
present status, (76) 435
vaginal, case in which it was performed, (5) 1329
with hysterectomy in cases of positive infection, (67) 808
- CHAIN-SAW**, rotary, electrically propelled, and automatic trephine with accessory instruments, (40) 2014
- CHALONES** and hormones, 893—ab
- CHARCOT** hip-joint fracture, management of, (37) 1324
joints in tabes dorsalis, initial or early symptom, *1784
- CHARITABLE** associations not exempt from liability for failure to guard machinery, 2319—MI
- CHARITIES** and corrections, (118) 1936
public, women admitted into administrative offices of, 2169
- CHAUFFEURS**, medical examination of, 209
- CHEESE**, feeding varicose ulcer with, (89) 1071
Roquefort, mold in, dominance of, (58) 897
- CHEMICAL** laboratory, body as, 199
similarities and biologic differences, 1299—E
- CHEMISTRY**, cytology and serology of cerebrospinal fluid, relation of, to mind diseases, (66) 1845
in medical education, *1805
laws of conservation of energy and their application in, (59) 228
laws of physics applied to, (57) 1077
of stomach and gall-bladder, (71) 519
pathologic, clinical application of, (34) 901
physiologic, refractometer in, (126) 316
- CHEMOTHERAPY**, (17) 900
and biochemistry of tuberculosis, Wells and Hedenburg's studies on, reply to, (85) 2281
cancer, (87) 313
scientific principles, (30) 901
spirochete disease, (144) 72
tuberculosis, (33) 2325
- CHETWOOD** operation for retention of urine, ultimate results, (68) 1488
- CHICAGO**, immigration station at, 1823
Tribune, prosecution of quacks, 1632—E, 1817—E
- CHEST**: See Thorax
- CHESTNUTS**, deaths from eating, 2001
- CHICKEN** tumor due to filterable cause, (19) 2322
- CHICKEN-POX** in adults diagnosed as syphilis, (115) 440
transmission of, indirect, (99) 313
vaccination against, (36) 2277, (58) 2326
- CHILD** culture function of organized medicine, 1838—ab
labor, (107) 2198
labor in Georgia bill has been sidetracked, 1302—E
plaintiff declared barren afterward giving birth to, 1563—MI
- CHILDBEARING**: See Labor
- CHILDREN**, abdomen enlargement, chronic, clinical interpretation of, and new differential sign between rachitis and tuberculous peritonitis, (73) 994
abdomen inflammation in, acute, diagnosis and treatment, (19) 1575
acid, in relation to errors in diet, (7) 1406
acidosis, acute, in, *1764
adenoids and tonsils removed in, (16) 991
adenoids, cause and prevention, (36) 221
alimentary albuminuria in, (76) 520
anemia and tuberculosis in, nutrition in, (21) 2014
anemia, splenic, in, (68) 67
appendicitis in, (65) 152, (16) 1329
asthma in, (48) 66
blood of infant and, complement fixation reaction of, using bacillus abortus as antigen, (3) 1931
bones in infectious diseases in, changes in, (184) 1672
brine baths for, (167) 158
bronchitis and pneumonia in, hot baths for, (120) 1668
bronchopneumonia, lobar form of, of long duration, (8) 1068
bronchoscopy in infants and young, (3) 142
calcium content of blood in, determination by Wright's method, (154) 722
caloric value of foods with special reference to feeding of, (71) 307
cancer in mediastinum in child of 13, (43) 1075
care of infants and, neglected points in, (120) 1327
cerebrum activity in, mechanism of, (113) 2022
cerebrum missing in child, observations on, 1903—E
choreas of, (29) 221
cough and wasting in, significance of, (23) 1936
crippled and deformed, politics in relation to state care of, *1521
crippled, gymnastics for, (13) 1569
crippled, in California, state care for, (44) 364
crippled, in Delaware, needs of, (25) 1487
deformities, *1350
deformities due to paralysis in, choice of methods in dealing with, (18) 1575
dementia in, primary and epileptic, (26) 625
- CHILDREN**, development of, influence of tuberculous taint on, (134) 71
diagnosis in, (132) 224, (50) 438
diagnosis in respect of certain symptoms and signs in, (35) 998
diagnostic errors in diseases of, (74) 63
diarrhea and constipation in, (56) 519
diarrheas, summer, 1911, (37) 2102
diarrheas, summer, 1912, (39) 2102
digestive incompetency in two, (83) 1940
diseases of, age and seasonal incidence of, (31) 1932
diseases of, recent work in, (50) 1849
diseases of, section on, at International Medical Congress, 801—ab
duodenum ulcer in, (80) 1332
eczema, diet for, (135) 232, (134) 317
eczema, fatal cases, (15) 1329
eczema, no skin reaction in, specific, (237) 1673
education of, relieved of congenital blindness, 1549
empyema, pleural, in, operative treatment, (148) 1669
encephalitis, nervous and mental sequelae of, (19) 991
endocarditis in, 197 cases studied at Massachusetts General Hospital, (28) 364
endocarditis, infectious, (28) 625
enteritis, malted food in, (4) 514
epilepsy, (30) 221, (45) 1076
epilepsy, idiopathic, true, recognition and treatment, (20) 997
epilepsy in, traced to single alcoholic intoxications of one or both parents otherwise teetotalers, seven cases, *2291
epilepsy with infantile cerebral palsy, influence of heredity in inducing, (50) 1748
exudative diathesis in, effect of atrophon on uric acid output in, (116) 1334
exudative diathesis, specific skin reaction to mustard in, (119) 1856
eyes, care of, while indoors, (20) 432
eyes, conservation of, in, (155) 1329, (82) 1846
feces of, significance, (24) 1403
feeble-minded, and physician, (33) 221, (107) 224
feeble-minded, mental tests in early diagnosis, desirability of, *2294
fever in, continued, causes, (40) 1662
fibrosis of lung and bronchiectasis in, (24) 1490
foreign bodies in lung of, extraction of, (88) 520
fracture of carpal scaphoid in, (29) 364
fracture of pelvis in, (99) 1935
fracture of scaphoid bone in, (95) 68
gall-bladder calculus and gall-bladder disease in, (111) 70
gangrenous sore throat in, (154) 1006
healthy sick, (125) 146
heart disease in, (9) 804, (15) 1575
helping to good citizenship, (162) 147
hernia in infants and, (77) 144
hernia, inguinal, treatment, *1879
hernia, umbilical, subcutaneous elastic ligature in, (29) 1576
herniotomy wounds of infants and, dressing and care of, (135) 2104
hip-joint, attacks of pain in, (131) 317
hip-joint dislocation in, traumatic, (76) 2196
hospital, Boston, new, has novel features, (73) 1663
hysteria in, (235) 1673
ileus and volvulus from presence of ascarides in, (150) 318
in factory and sweat-shop, employers see that health is economy, 1299—E
intestine in, invagination, (75) 2196
intestine toxemia of, (85) 366
intussusception in, diagnosis, 1924—ab
iodin sterilization of skin in, (40) 227
jaundice, infectious, acute, (84) 712
kidney tuberculosis in three, (37) 626

- CHILDREN**, knee resection in, (81) 2109
 Koehler's disease or isolated disease of scaphoid bone of foot in, (132) 2104
 laboratory examinations in infants and, importance of, (54) 1325
 liability of parents for medical services furnished to minor, 966—MI
 liability of parents for medical services rendered to adult, 1654—MI
 lime salts in blood of, (157) 1945
 lung disease, non-tuberculous, chronic, (109) 718
 lung disease, normal and adventitious danger periods for, (11) 991
 lymph-nodes, swollen, (172) 158
 medical aid for stepchild or, duty of poor in procuring, 1740—MI
 medical profession and, (114) 367
 meningitis, curable, (41) 227
 mental influences in treatment of, (34) 221
 metabolism of, influence of activity on, (11) 220
 mortality of, from burning, (51) 2107
 neat, associations of, in educational hygiene, 1307
 nephritis in, chronic, mild, (161) 1945
 nephritis, interstitial, chronic, in, (14) 2106
 nervous diseases in, (46) 807
 neuroses of, (28) 221, (19) 991
 obesity in, 1730, (67) 2019, (56) 2108, (20) 2275
 of lepers, congenital malformation in two brothers, (81) 1667
 opium in treatment of, (106) 230
 orchitis, acute primary, (37) 714
 osteochondritis, deforming, (82) 313
 otorrhea, persistent, in infants and, postauricular drainage established in, (61) 434, (53) 622
 paralysis, operative treatment, (109) 1749
 parasite of pernicious malaria found at endemic blackwater fever center in blood smears from certain, unusual forms, (10) 624
 parotitis, interstitial, acute, associated with fatal illness in, (25) 810
 parotitis, specific in, epidemic of, (7) 2194
 pediatrics in general welfare work for, (41) 1577
 pellagra, eighty-five cases in two orphanages, (82) 307
 pentosuria in, (141) 1335
 peritonitis, streptococcus, primary, with septicemia, (3) 225
 physical, mental and moral standards for, clinical bases for, (89) 313
 physician's part in training, (87) 1934
 pleurisy in, (92) 1072
 pneumonia in, (61) 623, (61) 1325, (127) 1856
 pneumonia, relapsing, (2) 1664
 pseudoleukemia in, (261) 1674
 psychic abnormalities of, causes, (238) 1673
 psychoneuroses and neuroses of, development and treatment, (64) 1934
 pyelitis, 303—ab, (71) 1579
 pylorus stenosis in, (169) 2202
 pyrexias of young, unexplained, (77) 63
 rectum prolapse in, (116) 2112
 rectum prolapse in, treatment, (77) 520
 reduction of rent according to number of, 683—ab, 695
 refraction in, atropin tablets for determining, (49) 1750
 rheumatism in, heart in, pathology of, 2269—ab
 roentgenoscopy of heads of, 1842—ab
 roentgenoscopy of obscure abdominal conditions in infants and, *1422
 rumination and pylorospasm in, (141) 376
 safety pin removed from larynx by direct laryngoscopy, (95) 712
 salvarsan by rectum in treatment of, (33) 626
 sanatoriums for, (63) 1851
 sanatoriums, seaside for, (128) 1668
 sarcoma in, 507
- CHILDREN**, School: See also School, Medical Inspection of
 school, and feeble-mindedness, (55) 808
 school, at Moorfields, care of, (95) 1489
 school, care of teeth of, in Germany, (164) 147
 school, dental caries in, and dental inspection of schools, (115) 2104
 school, disease carriers among, (2) 1401
 school, feeding, 881
 school, health and progress of, (185) 148, (75) 712
 school, insufficiently nourished, feeding of, economic gain, 1462—E
 School, Medical Inspection of: See Schools, Medical Inspection of
 school, pediculosis capitis among, (73) 1488
 school, refracton work in, (4) 996
 school, sanitary problems of, (84) 63
 school, scoliosis in, (62) 1851
 school, skin diseases in, (101) 1749
 school, skin diseases in, diagnosis and treatment, (10) 64
 school, underweight, 1613—ab
 scorbutus in, (62) 1412, (158) 2202
 sexual theories formed in young, rôle in psychoneuroses, (101) 2016
 sick, discipline in care of, value of, (102) 995
 sigmoiditis, perforating, acute, in, (14) 708
 skin diseases of, *176
 spasmophilia in, (133) 442
 spasmophilia in, convulsions preceding all other signs of, (142) 376
 spastic rigidity of, pathogeny of, (49) 433
 speech development, delayed, in young, (66) 144
 spleen enlargements in, (35) 1492
 stomach, position of, in relation to posture, (110) 1327
 sugar in blood of, (125) 2112
 surgery, (16) 1575
 surgery, general anesthesia in, *847
 surgical diseases of abdomen in, (53) 438
 syphilis in infants and, manifestations of, (97) 1072
 syphilis in school, (114) 436
 syphilis of joints and bones in, (38) 311
 syphilis of joints and bones in, differential diagnosis from medical standpoint, (50) 1492
 teething in, (141) 146
 tetany in, pathogenesis of, (78) 228
 thyroid cyst, congenital, in child aged 1 year, producing death by asphyxiation, (4) 2270
 tonsillectomy in, (114) 1942
 tracheobronchial lymph nodes in, roentgenoscopy of, (58) 2195
 tubercle bacilli in blood of, (105) 230
 tuberculin for, (98) 1854
 tuberculin reaction, cutaneous, in, unsatisfactory results, (130) 1083
 tuberculin reaction, intradermal, (52) 371, (260) 1674
 tuberculosis, (77) 229
 tuberculosis and Pirquet test in, (49) 2273
 tuberculosis, bovine tubercle bacilli for, importance of, (69) 903
 tuberculosis in infants and, treatment and prognosis, (68) 372
 tuberculosis, lung, initial localization of, and involvement of apex, (40) 1577
 tuberculosis, lung, mixed bacterius for, clinical reports of ten cases, (85) 435
 tuberculosis, lung, roentgenoscopy of, (131) 1083
 tuberculosis of genitalia in, *2051
 tuberculosis, surgical, method of treatment, (21) 516
 tuberculosis, surgical, more thorough control of milk supply in combating, necessity for, (20) 900
 tuberculous patients and their, (71) 629
 tuberculous women and their, sanatorium treatment, *750
 typhoid complicated by stenosis of larynx in, (78) 520
 uremia in, (57) 2195
- CHILDREN**, urinary tract infection in, by colon communis bacillus, (37) 901, (14) 1329
 urine incontinence of, 2158—T
 vegetative nervous system in, pathology of, (169) 158
 vomiting, recurrent, (32) 221, (102) 224, (51) 438
 vulvovaginitis, (6) 1930
 vulvovaginitis, control and successful treatment, (28) 1570
 what New Zealand does to promote health of women and, (91) 809
 whooping-cough in, vaccine for, 988—ab, (60) 1749
 yeast infection in, (15) 2106
- CHINA**, hospital in, needs woman physician, 1728
- CHIONANTHUS virginiana** in liver diseases, (31) 2194
- CHIROPRACTIC**, a judge's opinion, 284—E
 theory of osteopathy and, 703
- CHLORAL**, influence on phagocytosis, (37) 2190
 tetanus treated by antitetanic serum and, (144) 2106
- CHLORIDS**, action on calomel, 1995
 effect of uranium nephritis on excretion, uric acid and, (16) 60
 in blood, rough clinical method for quantitative estimation of, (11) 624
 in urine, quantitative estimation of, simplified test for, (12) 431
 inorganic, in stomach secretion, experimental research into, (45) 150
 retention of, in fever, causes, (112) 1668
 retention of, (49) 2278
- CHLOROFORM**, administration of, hints to subassistant surgeons and others on, (14) 624
 anesthesia, shock during, scopolamin-morphin and atropin in preventing, (26) 2194
 dosimetric method of administering, (36) 901
 effect on liver, experimental research on, (161) 1670
 in laparotomies done for acute inflammatory processes, evil effects, (58) 715
 inhalation, apparatus for, (57) 999
 or ether? (173) 74
 poisoning, delayed, (25) 2194
 poisoning, lactose tolerance as influenced by liver necrosis of, (38) 2272
- CHLOROSIS** and gastro-intestinal tract, (219) 1672
 and heart, (147) 1758
 anemia and status lymphaticus, iron treatment, technic, (173) 1499
 electricity in, (167) 233
- CHOLANGITIS** and pancreatic lymphangitis, 1323—ab, (22) 2101
 cholecystitis and cholelithiasis, (114) 2017
- CHOLECYSTECTOMY** and cholecystitis, treatment, (31) 1491
 subserous drainage of cystic duct after simple, (243) 1673
 versus cholecystostomy, (43) 897
- CHOLECYSTENTEROSTOMY** for obstruction of common bile duct due to multiple hydatid disease, case of, (15) 899
- CHOLECYSTITIS**, (162) 378
 and cholecystectomy, treatment, (31) 1491
 cholelithiasis and cholangitis, (114) 2017
 medical treatment, (81) 2016
 operation for, early, importance of, (200) 1672
- CHOLECYSTOSTOMY** by oblique fistula, (149) 1327
 versus cholecystectomy, (43) 897
- CHOLELITHIASIS**: See also Gall-Bladder Calculus
- CHOLELITHIASIS**, can it be treated successfully without operation? (20) 64
 causes and treatment, (54) 1493
 cholecystitis and cholangitis, (114) 2017
 diagnosis and prognosis, common errors in, (55) 1845
 diet in, (103) 1080
 factors in, (40) 370
 history of, (170) 2026
 in East Indies, (105) 1581
 necropsies in, (25) 992
 operations for, (17) 1661
 pathogenesis of, (21) 2324
 radish juice in, (129) 1334
 swallowing of air with, (59) 66
 symptomatology of, (58) 2018
- CHOLERA** and war in Balkans, 614
 asiatica, etiology of, (22) 2017
 bacillus in biliary passages, investigation of, (20) 1665
 bacillus in urine of patients with cholera, (23) 1665
 convalescents and contacts in India, investigation, (22) 1665
 elective culture medium, (36) 2195
 epidemic caused by carrier, investigation, (21) 1665
 in Austria, 1309
 in Hungary, 976
 non-agglutinating vibrios in relation to, (167) 1499
 protection against, in Germany, 881
 ship-borne, *2210
 thyroid gangrene and, (94) 2282
- CHOLESTERIN** added to alcoholic extracts of tissues for antigens in Wassermann reaction, (62) 222
 and cholesterol-ester content of blood in xanthoma tuberosum multiplex, (9) 1660
 content and blood-pressure, (124) 1943
 content of bile during pregnancy, (127) 70
 content of serum, (165) 158
 in blood and organs, determination of, (114) 316
 in blood in internal diseases, (102) 440
 in blood in liver disease, variations in proportion of, during course of Vichy waters, (50) 371
 influence on phagocytosis, (37) 2190
 stones, (107) 1003
- CHOLESTERINEMIA** and atherosclerosis, experimental, (166) 1671
- CHOLESTERINURIA**, persisting, (145) 1005
- CHOLESTERYL** esters, preparation and saponification of, (5) 2323
- CHOLESTOL** reaction, (117) 1003
- CHONDRECTOMY** for lung emphysema, (76) 1667
- CHONDRODYSTROPHIA**: See Achondroplasia
- CHONDROMA**: See Enchondroma
- CHOREA**, children, (29) 221
 dispensary treatment, (31) 221
 during pregnancy, fatal, (36) 1075
 hereditary, (87) 814, (40) 1932
 Huntington's, (25) 2190
 is it result of mild, curable encephalitis? (34) 626
 progressive, chronic, pathology of, (18) 437
 rheumatism phylacogen in, (21) 1403
 streptococcus producing symptoms of, in dog, *1376
 varieties and treatment, (23) 148
- CHORIO-EPITHELIOMA**: See Decidua Malignum
- CHORIOID** plexus and meninges of brain, functions of, experimental research on, (78) 311
 sarcoma, case with metastasis to liver eight years after enucleation of eye, 679
 sarcoma, melanotic, with apparent secondary involvement of retina, (25) 807
- CHORIOIDITIS**, etiology and treatment, (80) 1846
- CHORION**, hydatidiform degeneration of, (3) 899
- CHRISTEN'S** energometer, measurement of energy of pulse with, (47) 1851
- CHRISTIAN** Science in case of poisoning, foolishness of depending on, 1383—E
- CHRISTMAS** seals, sale by National Tuberculosis Association, 1548
- CHRISTOPHER**, Charlotte, 1311—P
- CHROMIUM** sulphate in medicine, uses of, 1921
- CHURCH** and medical social service, (55) 434
- CHYLIFORM** effusion, two cases, (1) 1664
- CHYLURIA**, intermittent and unilateral, with myomectomy at eighth week, pregnancy not interrupted, (4) 2101
- CICATRIX** after cesarean section, histologic study of, (39) 227
 multiple incision and thiosinamin in, new method of treatment, (6) 2017
- CIGARETTE** smoking increases in Canada, 609
- CINEMATOGRAPH** adapted to study of embryology and tissue-growth, *401

- CINEMATOGRAPH** demonstration of nervous and mental diseases, (85) 623
of mechanism involved in moving hand, (67) 67
picture shows, alr in, at Stockholm, chemical-bacteriologic study, (176) 2202
theater, sanitary, 1383—E
- CIRCULATION**, action of gymnastics on, (63) 519
and muscular efficiency, 874—E
bronchial and pulmonary, (43) 1933
collateral, in spontaneous gangrene of foot, *171
disorders of, and alopecia areata and other forms of baldness, (14) 1848
disturbances after ligation of iliac artery, to avoid, (83) 2197
disturbances of, balneotherapy in, (125) 1334
disturbances of, exercise in, (50) 812
disturbances of, segregation of venous blood in, (104) 1756
in experimental pulmonary embolism, (44) 1933
in man, (27) 710, (51, 52) 1571
influence of carbonated baths on, (111) 1941
influence of mental attitude in treatment of diseases of organs of respiration and, (32) *07
kidney, mechanical obstruction to, due to experimental acute toxic nephropathy, (59) 222
metabolism and, (38) 306
pulmonary and bronchial, (43) 1933
respiration as aid in, (87) 629
studies on, (99) 815
- CIRCUMCISION** of newborn infant, proper time of, 1650
ritual, tuberculosis acquired through, *99, 786—C
- CIRRHOSIS**, Liver: See Liver, Cirrhosis
- CISTERNA MAGNA**, drainage of, for otitic meningitis, (38) 1487
sinus drainage for hydrocephalus, (32) 1370
- CITY** investigation of its public health, 2004—ME
public health department, organization twelve years ago compared with one of present time, *1680
right of, to regulate itinerant physicians, 297—ME
without right to pollute river with sewage, 2185—MI
- CIVIL** engineering and public health, (114) 2104
service examination for chief bacteriologist, 879
service examination for medical assistant, 2253
- CIVILIZATION**, influence of disease on, (79) 2193
- CLAMP**, bone, external, versus internal bone plate in operative treatment of fractures, *930
extension, and plaster dressing in ambulatory treatment of fractures, (121) 441
gastro-enterostomy, Bartlett development of, (35) 2101
- CLARK**, S. H., and C. H. Crockard, editor and publisher of *Jim Jan Jems*, sentenced to prison, 286—E
- CLAUDICATION**, intermittent, necessitating amputation, (22) 620
intermittent, treatment, (109) 1030
- CLAVICLES**, dislocation of both, (95) 374
dislocation, outward, (29) 714
fracture of, dressing for, (144) 721
right, puncture wound over, causing loss of pulsation in arteries of arm, (22) 1848
- CLERKS**, unhealthy offices for, betterment, 974
- CLIMACTERIC**: See Menopause
- CLIMATE** and health resorts, (97) 229
change of, for patients with tuberculosis, benefits derived from, 507
in tuberculosis, criticism of methods, (9) 1073
in tuberculosis, influence of, (67) 366
influence of race and, on genital sphere of woman, (60) 628
ions as factors in therapeutics and, (111) 1080
mountain, from therapeutic standpoint, (88) 2110
western, why it yields poor results for some tuberculosis cases, (26) 510
- CLIMATOLOGY**, founding institute of hydrology and, 133
place in medicine, (36) 150, (30) 226
- CLINICAL** Congress of Surgeons of North America, field of usefulness of, (168) 147
to meet in Chicago, 48, 1823, 1912
- CLINICS** and laboratory in medicine, reciprocal relations of, *651
organization of, need of higher type of, *1583
surgical, in Germany, Belgium and Great Britain, notes from, 1913, (65) 2103
- CLUB-HAND**, congenital, and congenital partial radius defect in adult, (10) 1750
- CLUB-FOOT**: See Talipes
- COAL** mining practice, injuries to back and spine in, and emergency surgery, (66) 1749
tar products, toxicity of, (58) 1845
- COBRA VENOM**, lipoids which resemble lecithin in forming hemolysins along with, (36) 64
test in syphilis, (102) 145, (75) 1753
- COCAIN** and morphin addiction, (120) 1757
anesthesia, hernia with radical operation under, (136) 224
in body, fate of, 1637—E
injections, deaths from, 1307
or epinephrin poisoning in nose operation, *1197
poisoning, alcohol in prevention of acute, (127) 2112
quinin in lobar and lobular pneumonia with auxiliary use of posterior pituitary extract, bacterial products and, *107
- COCCIDIOIDES immitis**, in case of generalized infection in man, *2044
- COCCYX** tumors, (35) 1069
- COCK'S** comb test for activity of ergot preparations *19
- COD-LIVER OIL**, rachitis treated with lime, phosphorus and, on basis of metabolic findings, (89) 905
- COEDUCATION**, 2170
- COIN-CATCHER** for removing coins from esophagus, *491
- COLD** and bacteria, 350—E
and heat, therapeutic limits of, in hydrotherapy, (169) 1946
neuritis following prolonged exposure to, (76) 1332
storage and food-supply, 776—E
Storage, International Congress of, meeting, 1054
- COLDS**: See also Rhinitis
COLDS and physics of atmosphere, (44) 2273
epidemic, bacteriology of, (128) 224
- COLEY'S** toxins in sarcoma, literature on, 704
- COLITIS**, chronic, severe, (126) 71
due to Lamb's flagellated parasite, (45) 311
mucous, appendicitis and membranous pericollitis, correlation of, (63) 366
mucous treatment, 295
rebellious pericollitis and, operative treatment, (67) 152
ulcerative, (63) 1412
- COLLAR**, glatolin used to rub edge of, as cause of dermatitis, (121) 230
- COLLAGOL**, (45) 1410
in prophylaxis of peritonitis, (173) 1672
injections in diagnosis of diseases of urinary tract, (24) 1750
- COLLEAGUE**, (80) 2280
- COLLEGES** adopt higher requirements, 1737
and states having higher entrance requirements, 587
closed during year, 593
entrance examinations, June, 1913, 1990—E
medical, definitions of medical school and, 585
medical, first fifteen in United States, 506—C
medical, grading of, 585
medical, in United States, 569
medical, in United States and Canada, statistics of, 590
medical, life chart of, 577
medical, low-grade, advertising, 606—E
medical, mergers of, 417—E
Medical, of Virginia, old days at, (114) 996
new, 596
- COLLEGES**, number of, 600—E
or Surgeons of America, 288
- COLLES' fracture**, treatment of fractures near wrist-joint with special reference to, (104) 1749
- COLLICULITIS** or disease of verumontanum, (48) 1488
- COLLOIDAL** copper with analysis of therapeutic criteria in human cancer, effects of, *1034
metals, skin reaction after injection of, (149) 722
minerals, fundamental principles of biochemistry applied in, resulting use in medicine, (78) 2103
nitrogen, Salkowski-Kojo's, in urine in diagnosis, (52) 2278
palladium, 2179
- COLLOIDS** in medicine and physiology, (60) 438
of iron, (33) 150
strong drugs, pellagra and surgery, (63) 512
thyroid, variations in, in conditions of hyper- and hypothyroidism, (28) 896
- COLOBOMA**, congenital, hydrophthalmos presenting, *1103
- COLON**, cancer, (9) 436, (77) 2103
cancer, abdominal incisions and intestinal anastomosis in, (21) 226
cancer of pelvis, and ovary tumor and appendicitis necessitating repeated abdominal section, (4) 1490
cancer of stomach adherent to, operation, (119) 522
ceecocolic sphincteric tract of, pathology of, (32) 64
disharmony, (98) 435
extirpation of, total, experimental anatomic and physiologic observations bearing on, (31) 1070
incarceration of cecum and ascending, in lesser sac of peritoneum, operation, recovery, (36) 370
lipoma of descending, causing intussusception, (70) 1405
malformation, (57) 228
malignancies, (52) 1488
movable, and ilcocecal tuberculosis, (161) 1758
pain simulating kidney colic, (34) 510
reactions, evacuation of feces followed by collapse after, 2031
resection of, technic for, (181) 1338
sigmoid flexure of, diseases of, diagnosis and treatment, (47) 1844
stenosis of, non-cancerous, at sigmoid flexure, (45) 1938
- COLOR** adaptation, (27) 807
blindness, tests for, (100) 63, (192) 234, (24) 437, (99) 1495, (123) 1749
perception of light and, (63) 813
test for albumin, (89) 630
- COLORADO** medical news, 286, 876, 972, 1384, 1726, 1820
state board July report, 1480
state board October report, 2090
- COLORIMETER**, simplified, *2064
- COLOSTOMY**, (49) 1405
apparatus, new, (97) 2016
- COLOSTROM** cells, phagocytic power of, (29) 1083
- COLPOCYSTOTOMY**, (172) 234
- COMA**, diabetic, (29) 2324
diabetic, and infectious diseases, (109) 1941
diabetic, cardiovascular symptoms and treatment in, and stage preceding, (71) 904
diabetic, fatal, or fatal morphin poisoning? (161) 2025
diabetic, ferric-chlorid urine reaction and impending, (140) 1856
from undiagnosed stomach cancer, (58) 66
hypotonicity of eyes in, (110) 230
- COMEDO**, acne bacillus from, for vaccines, practical method of growing, (28) 310
- COMMUNICATIONS** made in presence of third parties, 890—MI
- COMPENSATION**, lodge physician's contract and right to, 1562—MI
physician in one state entitled to, for services rendered in another, circumstances, 796—MI
right of, health officers to, 795—MI
- COMPLAINT** in action for malpractice, insufficiency of, 2267—MI
- COMPLEMENT BINDING**: See Serodiagnosis
- COMPLEMENT FIXATION**: See Serodiagnosis
- COMPLEXION** and resistance to auto-intoxication, correlation between, 273—ab
- CONCEPTION**: See Fecundation
- CONCREMENTS**, experimental production, (45) 2325
- CONDENSER** discharges, value of, in treatment, (34) 1750
in electrical testing, results, (33) 1750
- CONGRESS** of French-Speaking Pediatricians, first, 1730
of Sanitary Services of Quebec, fifth annual meeting, 1054
- CONJUNCTIVA**, bulbar, syphilis of, primary, *1179
dermoids and dermo-lipomas of, (112) 224
flap, double, in penetrating wounds of sclera, surgical treatment of certain type, *1177
flap in cornea infections and pannus, (28) 807
passage of Evans' trypanosome through guinea pig, (252) 1674
pemphigus of, (130) 1072
temperature of, *1124
- CONJUNCTIVITIS**, Parinaud's, a mycotic disease due to hitherto undescribed filamentous organism, (19) 364
credit for discovery of organism of, 359, 428—C
- CONNECTICUT** Agricultural Experiment Station, report on diabetic foods, 687—E
medical news, 286, 1384
state board homeopathic July report, 790
state board July report, 706
- CONSENT** to physical examination, when silence is not, 1562—MI
- CONSERVATION** of greatest natural resource, (61) 1663
- CONSTIPATION**: See also Obstipation
- CONSTIPATION** and diarrhea in children, (56) 519
blood studies in, 100, (49) 1845
chronic, (89) 1326
chronic, and adhesions and intestinal angulations due to enteroptosis, relations of, (51) 307
chronic, etiology of, and physiology of defecation, (100) 1326
chronic, mineral waters in, (91) 906
chronic, non-medical treatment, (89) 1846
diet in diarrhea and, (92) 1002
diet in habitual, (101) 1326
drugs and, (102) 1326
gastro-intestinal intoxication with, surgical treatment, (97) 995
headaches and other constitutional states in relation to splanchnoptosis, (148) 147
mineral oil as remedy for, 296
paraffin and petrolatum in, 296
roentgenoscopy in chronic, (108) 154, (104) 1326, (108) 1846
surgical, (76) 312, (103) 1327, 1566—ab
- CONSULTATIONS** and question of ethics, 884
- CONSUMPTION**: See Tuberculosis, Lung
- CONTAGIOUS** diseases, hospital management of, *1882
- CONTINENTAL** Anglo-American Medical Society, list of members of, 56
- CONTRACT** of physician with assistant agreeing not to practice medicine in same town afterward, construction and enforcement of, 2093—MI
to furnish employee medical attention, breach of, 2006—MI
- CONTRACT PRACTICE**: See Practice, Contract
- CONTRACTURE**, Dupuytren's, open incision and fibrolysin in treatment, (13) 2106
fingers, differential diagnosis, (75) 373
fingers in hemiplegia, 1556
in spastic paralysis, (52) 518
ischemic, transplantation of muscle for, (81) 629
spastic, from phylogenetic standpoint, (95) 2197
- CONTUSION** of abdomen, (71) 1493
- CONVERGENCE** insufficiency and apparent esophoria, *1161
- CONVULSIONS**, differentiation of, by blood-picture, (149) 73
infants, (33) 1491, 2067—T
preceding all other signs of spasmodophilia in children, (142) 376
three cases, (18) 997
- COOK**, Dr., & Company, advertising quacks, 293—P

- COOKS and waiters, inspection of, by management of organizations serving food to public, 1542—E
- COPPER and gold salts in tuberculosis, (65) 628
- CITRATE, 1377
- coin sound in distinguishing between pneumonia and pleural exudate, diagnostic value, (107) 1496
- colloidal, with analysis of therapeutic criteria in human cancer, effects of, *1034
- in skin tuberculosis, treatment with, (13) 1847
- influence of, on growth of mouse cancer, (3) 809
- CORNEA, conical, supercorneal sutures and operation for, (10) 2017
- degeneration of, of man and adult son, (19) 1932
- fistulas of, and iridectomy, (91) 513
- infections, conjunctival flap used in, (28) 807
- lesion of, after general anesthesia, (145) 721
- migrating cells in, (61) 628
- sarcoma of, primary, (26) 1932
- ulcers, methylene blue in treatment, (117) 2017
- CORNS, ionization for warts and, (35) 1750
- CORONARY artery, embolism of anterior, fatal, fourth case on record, (33) 714
- artery, isolated, action of nitrites and drugs of digitalis group on, (58) 1748
- blood-vessels, effect of nitrites on, (94) 1334
- CORPORATIONS undertaking to furnish employees medical attention, liability of, 2320—MI
- CORPUS LUTEUM and breast, 629—E
- antirens, serodiagnosis by, (18) 305
- in artificial menopause, (104) 307
- in embedding and development of ovum, (90) 154
- in relation to menstruation and ovum to follicle apparatus, (69) 1078
- ovulation and menstruation, (70) 1078
- CORRECTIONS and charities, (118) 1936
- to Dr. Chapin's article, 1574
- COSMETIC operations, minor, treatment, (92) 374
- COST of medical course, increase of, 209
- COTTONSEED extract and pituitary extract during lactation, (60) 1331
- meal toxicity, (42) 433
- COTTUS bubalis, intracorporeal blood-parasite of cottus scorpius and, (9) 2323
- COUGH, chronic, and wasting in children, significance of, (23) 1936
- in advanced lung tuberculosis, treatment, *26
- reflex, three cases, (35) 310
- syrup, Boskano's, 616—P
- COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY, activities of, *5
- COUNTY medical society, (48) 711
- recovery for services from, requirements to, 430—MI
- COURTESY, professional, requirements of, 1064—MI
- COW'S milk and human milk, comparative composition of, (47) 1748
- milk for infant feeding, modification of, (37) 1492
- milk, undiluted, infant feeding with, (96) 1664
- thyroid and parathyroid glands of, 295
- COYNE, Paul, death of, 613
- CRANIOPAGUS, living, (30) 2276
- CRANIOTOMY, decompressive, with primary plastics by twisting bone flap slightly askew, (76) 629
- CRANIOTYPESIS, indications for, (74) 144
- CRANIUM diseases, diagnosis and surgical intervention of, failures and successes in, (39) 2014
- extravasation of blood, intracranial, (78) 2109
- CRAWFORD, Jane, historic patient of Ephraim McDowell, 124—E
- CREAM, bacterial and enzymic changes in milk and, (7) 2321
- balm, Ely's, 615—P
- CREATIN and creatinin, influence of administration of, on creatin content of muscle, (48) 1747
- formation in voluntary muscles in vertebrate animals during tonus, (110) 1581
- in muscle, influence of carbohydrate feeding on, (65) 898
- influence of starvation on, (63) 897
- CREATININ and creatin, influence of administration of, on creatin content of muscle, (48) 1747
- effect of uranium nephritis on excretion of uric acid, chlorids and, (16) 60
- influence of fever on elimination of, (62) 62
- CREeping eruption, 1058—C
- CREMATION, progress of, 133
- CRILE, blood transfusion by technic of, after serious hemorrhage from urinary apparatus, (36) 626
- on environment, 873—E
- CRIME and alcohol in Bavaria, (79) 2280
- and punishment, (5) 809
- causes of, (106) 367
- insanity as defense to, 58—MI
- juvenile, influence of parental diseases, habits and heredity on, (22) 1662
- CRIMINAL, aims and methods of studying, present-day, (20) 1662
- insane, (22) 1403
- insanitiy, (18) 1408
- place in psychiatry, (76) 2274
- problem of, in light of some modern conceptions, *2119
- sterilization of confirmed, (34) 992
- CRIMINOLOGY, physician in service of, (21) 1662
- students of, organize, 1547. 1728
- CRIPPLED and deformed children, politics in relation to state care of, *1521
- children, gymnastics for, (13) 1569
- children in California, state care of, (44) 364
- knee, operative treatment, (75) 1667
- legs, severe, possible adaptation to function of, (40) 2325
- CRISTA acustica, fourth, (156) 377
- CRITHIDIA hyalommae, found in tick hyalomma aegyptium, new flagellate, (Linnaeus, 1758), (42) 1331
- CROCKARD, C. H., and S. H. Clark, publisher and editor of Jim Jam Jems, sentenced to prison, 286—E
- CROSS-EXAMINATION, privilege not waived by answers on, 140—MI
- CROTALIN, kidney lesion due to, experimental study, (29) 710
- solution, eosinophilia from hypodermic injections of, (71) 1488
- CROTON bug as factor in bacterial dissemination, (24) 1570
- CROUP, membranous, and laryngeal diphtheria, 704
- membranous, intubation in, (68) 1749
- tuberculosis of pulmonary lymph nodes and spine mistaken for, (128) 1856
- CRUCIAL ligaments in knee-joint, injury of, (107) 1334, (94) 1415
- CRYING, infant's persistent, as sign of syphilis, (27) 1850
- of infant just before birth, (116) 1574
- CRYSTALLOID substances, determining action of, (159) 233
- CULTIVATION amebas in pure culture on autolyzed tissues, (47) 992
- bacillus leprae, (25) 226
- elective, of diphtheria bacilli, (143) 73
- hydrophobia organism, *1509
- microorganism, causing epidemic poliomyelitis, experiments on, (61) 1572, (55) 1578
- of virus and parasites of poliomyelitis, hydrophobia, scarlet fever and variola, (172) 2026
- parasite of hydrophobia, (91) 2021
- trachoma bodies, experiments on, (50) 1933
- variola parasite, (36) 1850
- CULTURE in vitro of some tissues of adult frog, (31) 64
- medium, bile, for diphtheria bacilli, (104) 2198
- medium, cholera elective, (36) 2195
- medium for diphtheria bacilli, human blood-serum as, (74) 1413
- CULTURE medium, viability of pneumococci on solid and fluid, comparative, (52) 1934
- plate, anaerobic jar for, convenient, (17) 510
- plate, of anaerobic bacteria, method for, (22) 64
- CURE, meaning of word, 778—E
- CURETTING, exploratory, uterus cancer cured after, (122) 155
- ligation of internal iliac and ovarian arteries for inoperable cancer of uterus combined with cautery and, (16) 624
- CURRICULUMS, medical, and state examining boards, 496—E
- CUSSION, kidney, new, (52) 2273
- CYANOSIS, permanent, congenital, (83) 439
- stasis, crushing thorax with, (94) 1667
- CYLINDERS, glass, transfusion by, *1628, (12) 2189
- CYST, appendix, pseudomyxomatous, (86) 905
- blood, menstrual, postoperative, (73) 439
- bone, (130) 523
- bone, fifth metacarpal, (22) 1746
- bone, long, solitary, (129) 1669
- brain, and cerebellum cyst with pathology and diagnosis, (109) 2016
- cerebellum and brain, pathology and diagnosis, (109) 2016
- congenital, in parenchymatous organs, pathogenesis of, (118) 1846
- Dermoid: See Dermoid Cyst
- Echinococcus: See Echinococcosis
- foreign-body, (80) 1754
- from absence of vas deferens, (172) 722
- gas, of intestine, (18) 220, (51) 1938, (75) 2109
- hypophysis, with infantilism of Lorain type, hypopituitarism due to, clinical and metabolic studies, (10) 2011
- kidney, (73) 153, (19) 220
- lacrimal, (90) 513
- liver, non-parasitic, solitary, (80) 2196
- liver, solitary, (17) 220
- mesentery, *97
- mesentery, and hernia, (24) 2324
- mesentery, chylous, bibliography of, (89) 307
- mesentery, clinical and pathologic reports, (8) 1485
- mesentery, enterogenous, (43) 1571
- mucous, of cecum in infant ten weeks old, producing obstruction of ileocecal valve and symptoms simulating intussusception, (8) 804
- neurodermoid intravertebral, (216) 1672
- orbit, microphthalmus with, (40) 1070
- ovary, abdominal incision in, (124) 2104
- ovary, bilateral torsion of, (84) 1667
- ovary, exposed per vaginum during labor, (34) 1492
- ovary, hemorrhage into, following labor, severe and sudden, (18) 2101
- ovary, malignant and benign, (105) 513
- ovary, rupture of, spontaneous, during general anesthesia, (47) 1577
- pancreas, (72) 366
- retroperitoneal, originating in wolfian body, (65) 1077
- thyroid, congenital, in child aged 1 year, producing death by asphyxiation, (4) 2370
- ureterovesical, operative procedure, *1685
- CYSTICERUS cellulosal in central nervous system, two cases, (19) 713
- CYSTITIS, chronic, in women not disease, *2038
- cystic, transformation into glandular form, (49) 1076
- in women, etiology and treatment, (134) 368
- CYSTOCELE, rectocele and prolapsus uteri, etiology, mechanism and behavior, (7) 1485
- CYSTOSCOPE and evacuator, combined, (86) 712
- CYSTOSCOPY and roentgenoscopy in diagnosis of bladder calculi, relative values, *1376
- of ureter calculus, extraction by way of vagina, (114) 631
- renal and vesical, in early stages of tuberculosis, demonstrated by projectoscope, (30) 1848
- CYSTOSCOPY, routine, importance of, (122) 2023
- topography of bladder with special reference to, (62) 808
- with cancer of uterus, importance of, (19) 1850
- CYSTOTOMY, suprapubic, catheter retention after, simple method of, (49) 2015
- CYTOLOGY and bacteriology of condensed milks, (3) 2323
- serology and chemistry of cerebrospinal fluid, relation to mind diseases, (66) 1845
- CYTOLYSIS, (67) 1332

D

- DACRYOCYSTITIS, abscess of orbit and neuritis of eye complicating, (74) 1845
- chronic, treatment, (9) 2017
- gradual dilatation up to large catheters in treatment of, (180) 234
- DAIRIES, power to close, in city, 1926—MI
- water supplies in relation to, (21) 1570
- DAMAGES for alleged malpractice in treatment of shoulder, 2266—MI
- refused for Roentgen-ray injuries, 2694—MI
- to physician compelled to move from his old site, elements of, 1065—MI
- DANCING, 1991—E
- for aged, 2074—E
- DANGER signal, red not satisfactory, 1724—E, 1999—C
- DARIER'S DISEASE: See Keratosis Follicularis
- DAYTON, health department of, investigation of, shows lack of funds and subsequent inadequate work of department, 1651—ME
- DEAD, disposal of, (141) 368
- DEAF-MUTES in Austria, organization of, 785
- DEAF-MUTISM, (53) 518
- DEAFNESS, acquired, causes and prevention of, (51) 807
- and motor aphasia following epilepsy, (146) 1005
- cure frauds, 1645—P
- exercise of face muscles recommended as preventive of, 2164—E
- Fernet advocates exercise of facial muscles as cure for, 2164—E
- mesothorium and radium in tinnitus and, (169) 1671
- middle-ear disease, diathermia in, (73) 628
- middle-ear, obstructive, chronic, *1206
- Morley ear phone for, 1919—P
- muscles of ear trained in, (60) 2195
- prevention of, (93) 712, (44) 1488
- reeducating hearing in, (11) 142
- DECAMERON, physicians in, (63) 2018
- DECEIT, authorizing action for, case cited, 141—MI
- DECIDUA, aberrant, inflammation causing development of para-decidua or, (170) 1758
- casts of, (8) 1842
- cervical, (99) 307
- has internal secretion, 2086—ab
- DECIDUOMA malignum, (37) 227, (69) 311, (63) 439, (53) 1077, (37) 1410, (73) 1494, (56) 2326
- of chorion, case of, (3) 899
- DECOMPRESSION for disturbances of auditory apparatus of intracranial origin, (91) 63
- in severe intracranial tension with failing circulation, experimental study, (113) 513
- seller, hypophysis tumor and, (30) 2018
- DECUBITUS, acute, (67) 1412
- DEFECATION, physiology of, and etiology of habitual constipation, (100) 1326
- DEFECTIVES: See Feeble-minded
- DEFENSE, medical, (42) 622
- medical in Canada, 1924—ME
- DEFORMED and crippled children, politics in relation to state care of, *1521
- DEFORMITY, congenital, Wassermann reaction in, in infants, (3) 1067, (78) 1488
- in acute anterior poliomyelitis, tendon fixation-operation for prevention of, (15) 1569
- obnoxious disease and, law prohibiting exhibitions of, construction and validity of, 2023—MI

- DEFORMITY**, paralytic, in children, choice of methods in dealing with, (18) 1575
wrist, developed ten years after accident, (2) 623
- DEGENERATION**: See also Delinquents; Feeble-minded; Idiotcy; Imbeciles
- DEGENERATION** common to alcoholism and inebriety, (52) 1662
constitutional, scaphoid scapula not sign of, (104) 1496
hereditary, (8) 2011
moral, (89) 2110
of coarseness of man and adult son, (19) 1923
processes in nervous system, 1825
- DEGREES** for American surgeons, 612
- DELAFIELD'S** hematoxylin, 2178
- DELAWARE** medical news, 1726
state board June report, 706
- DELINQUENTS** and feeble-mindedness, *471
juvenile, causes of, (39) 221
juvenile, mental measurement of 400, by Binet-Simon test, (70) 435
- DELIRIUM** following cataract extraction, *1174
tremens, subdural injection of sodium bromid for, (23) 1845
- DELIVERY**: See also Labor
- DELIVERY**, forceps, traumatic lesions of orbit during, pathogenesis of, (64) 2019
of lumbago, (103) 145
of shoulders, Deventer-Müller method of, advantages of, (102) 69
with hypoplasia of blood-vessels, special care necessary in management of, (69) 628
- DELUSIONS** and cortex lesions in general paralysis, possible correlation between, (35) 1747
how far is environment responsible for, (54) 222
psycho-analytic, (76) 1071
- DEMENTIA**, epileptic, (79) 1667
epileptic and primary, in children, (26) 625
paralytic, and syphilis, (71) 1939
præcox with autopsy, (100) 367
præcox, source of urinary indol-acetic acid in two patients with, (29) 896
senile, and capacity for making will, 891—MI
- DENGUE** and phlebotomus fever, (18) 2194
- DENIS**, communications of Folin and, (69) 897
- DENTAL** aspect of mouth sepsis, 1563—ab
clinics in public schools, (131) 1327, (172) 1946
irritation, neuralgia of orbit and eyes due to, (124) 2017
structures, infection of, effects on general health, (4) 303
tissue, aberrant, tumor from, three cases, (137) 818
- DENTIST** and physician, close relation of, (18) 1402
septic conditions of mouth, acute, met with by, bacterial vaccines in, (13) 2189
- DENTISTRY**, compulsory, (43) 241
ethyl chlorid in, (115) 909
radium in, (75) 228
- DENTON'S** healing balm, 211—P
- DERMATITIS** exfoliativa or acute pellagra? (80) 2274
face, acute, produced by hair dye, (121) 1327, (16) 1750
glattölin used to rub edge of collar as cause of, (121) 230
pregnancy, serotherapy with, (83) 1494
repairs of lower extremity, (34) 306
transformation of, (86) 1414
- DERMATOLOGY**, border-land of, (31) 306
case reports, (23) 1662
cosmetic, (81) 1414, (49) 1851, (97) 2198
drugs, important, used in, (32) 306
empiricism in therapeutics in, *205
fads in, *379
for general practitioner, (103) 2111
gastro-intestinal toxemia in, (40) 65
importance of, (93) 995
kno'in and glycerin paste in, (123) 2023
mesothorium and thorium-x in, (82) 2281
past and present, (103) 2016
- DERMATOLOGY**, radium in, 893
—ab, (144) 1498, (92) 1580, (112) 1855
- DERMOID** and dermo-lipoma of conjunctiva, (112) 224
and epidermoid cysts, irritation giant cells in, (24) 65
cysts in mesentery, (98) 1755
cysts interfering with labor, (171) 1946
cysts, ovary, bilateral, prolonged amenorrhea with, (6) 1842
- DESCIEN'S** syrup of hemoglobin, 2261
- DEVELOPMENT**, effects of ductless glands on, (47) 1331, (45) 1492
of artificially fed infants, (140) 1335
- DEVENTER-MÜLLER** method of delivery of shoulders, advantages of, (102) 69
- DEVICE**, mechanical, for blood-vessel anastomosis, (94) 1934
- DEXTROSE** solutions in acute intestinal intoxication in infants, 2188—ab
- DEYCKE-MUCH** partial antigens in tuberculosis, (84) 1853
- DHOBIE** itch and cultivation of causal fungus, (4) 2321
- DIABETES**, acid, 44—E
insipidus, (147) 2201
insipidus and anhidrosis, (129) 909
insipidus and polyurias of hypophyseal origin, (38) 62
insipidus, hypophysis extract treatment, (161) 1499
insipidus, pathology and treatment, (112) 1003
insipidus, salt-poor diet in, advantages of, (176) 1338
mellitus, (142) 232, (140) 524, (66) 623, 699
mellitus, acidosis and metabolism in, 1986—E
mellitus, acidosis in, estimating degree of, clinical methods of, (47) 2103
mellitus, amino-acid in urine in, estimation and significance of, (50) 2107
mellitus and acetonemia, (48) 371, (70) 1232
mellitus and pancreas, (60) 2018
mellitus and pregnancy, (37) 1075
mellitus and tuberculosis, (4) 1750
mellitus, bacillus bulgaricus cultures in, (63) 307, (107) 367
mellitus, blood-sugar in human, 418—E
mellitus, carbohydrate cures in, (30) 992
mellitus, carbohydrate diet in, (131) 442
mellitus, changing theories of, 348—E
mellitus, coma and infectious diseases, (109) 1411
mellitus, coma, cardiovascular symptoms and treatment in, and stage preceding, (71) 904
mellitus, coma due to, (29) 2324
mellitus, coma, fatal, or fatal morphin poisoning, (161) 2025
mellitus, cultivation of malarial plasmodia in vitro in blood without addition of dextrose, (5) 1401
mellitus, curability of, (41) 311
mellitus, diet, changing theories in regard to, (100) 230
mellitus diet, flour and potato courses in, (135) 72
mellitus, glucose formation from propionic acid in, (9) 2321
mellitus, how high is dextrose-nitrogen quotient in severest? (118) 70
mellitus in infants, (30) 1324
mellitus, Kowarski's blood-test for differential diagnosis, (101) 1334, 1921, 2260
mellitus, lymphocytosis common in, (142) 157
mellitus, nature of, (114) 1756
mellitus, nitrogen metabolism in, (95) 1334
mellitus originating in liver, (34) 310
mellitus, polygonum avicular l. as laity remedy for, (148) 1005
mellitus, renal, 1632—E
mellitus, sarcolactic acid in muscles in, (55) 62
mellitus, skin complications of, *83, (82) 373
mellitus, sugar content of blood in, on different diets, (117) 1496
mellitus, theory of, (55) 62, (112) 63
mellitus, tincture of opium in, benefit from, (91) 1002
- DIABETES** mellitus, treatment, (21) 991, (50) 1844
pancreatic, differential chemical study of glucoses from, (21) 61
pancreatic, sugar combustion in, 1539—E
symptoms due to starvation, 871—E
- DIABETIC** food, Jireh, 2257—P
food, report on, 689—E
- DIACHYLON**, (17) 148
- DIAGNOSIS** and postoperative conduct of acute surgical conditions, (54) 1405
bene diagnoscit, bene curat, (41) 65
better and more thorough, by general practitioner, plea for, (19) 510
case as one of pregnancy, wrong, 1319—MI
clinical-chemical, in diseases of stomach, (153) 1944
clinical, necessity for cultivating skill in, 41—ab
errors in differentiating lesions of cervix of uterus, 1565—ab
in children, (132) 224
in early stages of surgical lesion, importance of, *911
incorrect, 1319—MI
joint diseases, causes of error in, *1707
mid-operative, in urologic operations, *174
original, folly of always adhering to, 1042—ab
prior, of another physician, accepting and treating fracture as dislocation, 1481—MI
sense of smell as aid in, (103) 367
skeleton deformities, mistakes in, (152) 1944
stomach tube for, sources of error in use of, (13) 2012
thorax diseases, sounding-board as aid in, (44) 622
- DIALYSIS** method of serodiagnostics of pregnancy, (34) 143
- DIALYSIS** of maltase, (48) 998
- DIAPER**, ammonia odor from, correction, (28) 1932
- DIAPHRAGM**, clamping abdomen aorta and inferior vena cava below, carbon dioxide and oxygen content of blood after, (41) 1747
eventration of, rudimentary, (85) 1853
functioning, diagnostic significance of, (27) 896
functioning, estimation of, (111) 909
hernia, (183) 378
hernia, congenital, through esophageal opening, extrapleural and into right thorax, (4, 5) 64
hernia, incarcerated, (108) 1668
paralysis of, progressive dystrophy of muscles with death from, (149) 2201
resection of, successful, (123) 1668
- DIAPHYSITIS**, tuberculosis, (133) 2113
- DIARRHEA** and intestine as pathway of infection to tubercle bacillus, (8) 2194
chronic, (106) 1581
chronic, dietetic treatment, milk and fresh strawberries in, (90) 229
constipation and, in children, (56) 519
diagnostic significance for cancer of special form of, (78) 1000
diet, cooked green vegetables in, (14) 991
diet in constipation and, (92) 1002
epidemic, (157) 1084
in adult life, causes, types and treatment, *1015
infant, due to fresh alfalfa dairy ration, (6) 618
infant, intestine implantation of bacillus lactis bulgaricus in 117 cases, *164
infant, saline injections in, (52) 438
infectious, in infants, two types, (41) 2102
summer, (41) 711
summer and heat, (1) 1930
summer, causes and treatment, (47) 711
summer, in children, 1911 and 1912, (37, 39) 2102
summer, in infants, (160) 1670
summer, in infants, classification of, (1) 618
summer, medicinal treatment, (12) 509
summer, of bacterial causation, severe, etiology of, (40) 2103
summer, prophylaxis of, (11) 509
- DIARY** of Robert Thompson of Dublin, 2265—ab
- DIASTASE** content of feces, (133) 1757
- DIATHERMIA**, (141) 524, (96) 1495, (83) 2021
in deafness from middle-ear disease, (73) 628, (78) 2280
in joint disease, technic for, (64) 519
in medicine, application of, (103) 1756
temperature in tissues during application of superheated air, electro-coagulation or, (57) 1938
- DIATHESIS**, (49) 150
exudative, atropin in, (80) 520
exudative, effect of atophan on uric acid output in children with (116) 1334
exudative, in children, specific skin reaction to mustard in, (129) 1856
exudative, in infants, eczema as expression of, (117) 1334
psychasthenic, manifestations of, (73) 1332
spasmophilic, and congenital debility, (143) 376
- DIAZO REACTION**: See Reaction, Diazo
- DIET**: See also Feeding
- DIET**, acid, child in relation to errors in, (7) 1406
and exercise in weakness of muscles, (61) 1852
and rest, prolonged, in nephritis, (34) 2014
at health resorts, (103) 1003
carbohydrates and fats in, influence of, (39) 1747
carbohydrates, in diabetes, (131) 442
cardiovascular disease, (94) 440, (51) 518
cholelithiasis, (103) 1080
constipation, (101) 1326
constipation and diarrhea, (92) 1002
deficiencies in, cause of disease, (45) 2107
diabetes, changing theories in regard to, (100) 230
diabetes mellitus, flour and potato courses in, (135) 72
ductless glands and tumors, 1460—E
eczema in children, (135) 232, (134) 317
excretion of endogenous uric acid, variations due to changes in, (52) 1751
fetus, size and weight of, influenced by, (133) 317
fever, 283—E
for retention of sodium chlorid without dropsy, (116) 1496
gout, (131) 71, (24) 310, (112) 719, (97) 2111
gout, knowledge of foods containing uric acid precursors a help in regulating, 970—E
growth in relation to chemical constituents of, (64) 897
gruel in rumination, (147) 1498
influence of age and, on relative proportions of serum proteins in rabbits, (29) 433
lime in, 200—E
lipins in, during growth, necessity of, (43) 433
metabolism and, 850—ab
mixed, elimination of ingested ammonium salts in dog on adequate, (66) 897
nephritis, (96) 1415
nephritis, chronic, and treatment, (33) 2014
nitrogen, rate of elimination influenced by factors in, influence of texture of diet, (38, 40) 1747
non-nitrogenous, utilization of ammonium salts with, (68) 897
obesity and forced feeding, (103) 1941
of poor as such an economic problem—study as ignorance or environment, 1463—E
psoriasis and, 2100—ab
purin-free, modified, some uses of, (23) 2194
salt-poor, in diabetes insipidus, advantages of, (176) 1338
scarlet fever, (79) 520
stomach and duodenum ulcer, full diet and ambulation, in diagnosis, (43) 1844
stomach function and, (112) 145
stomach ulcer, (75) 1579
stomach ulcer, Lenhartz, occult blood in feces during, (99) 1854
sugar content of blood in diabetes on different, (117) 1496

- DIET systems, non-scientific, warning against, (78) 2193
transmissible tumors of rats and mice in relation to castration and, (45) 433
tropics, proper, and use of alcohol, (14) 1843
tuberculosis and, (65) 223, 1929
—ab, (93) 2103
typhoid, gelatin and olive oil in liberal, (70) 512
urticaria, (170) 1338
variations of, influence of, on stomach motility in infants, (29) 1932
vegetarian, of Japanese monks, (63) 372
water, restriction to, in treatment of adults, (78) 439
- DIETETICS and therapeutic measures in spasmophilia, (99) 718
errors in, (8) 1406
sanatoriums and hospitals, (70) 519
treatment, milk and fresh strawberries, in certain forms of chronic diarrhea, especially Indian sprue, (90) 229
- DIEULAFOY, monument dedicated to Professor, 2169
- DIGESTION and metabolism, physiology of, recent research on, (28) 2324
defective, of cooked starch, causes of, (36) 1577
gastric secretion during, (57) 372
incompetency in, in two children of 2 and 6, (83) 1940
petroleum for disturbances of, (70) 2279
process of, illustrated by action of stains on living tissues, (31) 437
protein absorption without, (8) 1660
- DIGESTIVE TRACT: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract
- DIGIPOTEN, 2069
- DIGIPURATUM ampules, 568
solution for oral use, 568
- DIGITALIS, action and uses of, (32) 2272
action on blood-pressure in man, (10) 1407
effect of strychnin and, on man, (128) 996
elimination of, *386
emetic action of, clinical observations on, *757
group of drugs and nitrites, action on isolated coronary artery, (58) 1748
keeping properties of, and its preparations, 202—E
medication, continuous, (177) 722
treatment, subcutaneous, (92) 521
- DINING-ROOM, congregate, in insane hospital, management of, (16) 1931
- DIONIN in senile cataract, early, usefulness of, (23) 1932
- DIPHtheria, (49) 307, (165) 2025
and diphtheria carriers, treatment, (104) 1072
and general practitioner, (188) 1760
antitoxin, (87) 435
antitoxin, antitoxin content and curative action of, (76) 228
antitoxin as immunizing agent, 885
antitoxin content of human blood-serum, (116) 2023
antitoxin, intravenous administration of, (28) 992, (150) 1336
antitoxin, value of, necessity for educating public in, (106) 1334
bacillus and scarlatinal infection, (6) 2194
bacillus, bile culture medium for, (104) 2198
bacillus, determination of, technic for, (158) 1336
bacillus, elective cultivation of, (143) 73
bacillus, human blood-serum as culture medium for, (74) 1413
bacillus, improved bile technic for detection of, (109) 440
bacillus, in chronic carriers, (130) 1856
bacillus in urine, (109) 1608
bacillus, Klebs-Loeffler, resembles acid-fast bacillus from ulcerated throat in its morphology when stained by Neisser's method, (1) 1329
bacillus, mutation of, (112) 154
bacillus, tincture of iodine applied to eradicate, (162) 1337
bacterial sprays fail to destroy Klebs-Loeffler bacillus, 1393—C
Behring's immunization against, experimental research on, (220) 1672
- DIPHtheria, Behring's vaccine, (123) 70, (51) 1851, (81) 2281
carelessness and, 1725—E
carriers, (29) 510
carriers, cultures of staphylococcus pyogenes aureus in treatment of, (3) 515, (102) 623, (96) 2016, *2293
carriers, nitrate of silver on tonsillar crypts in treatment of, *1027
carriers, Schiötz method of ridding of diphtheria bacilli in state agricultural and industrial school, results, *26
cerebral paralysis after, (105) 718
cutaneous, (83) 520, (3) 1664
diagnosis, (73) 623
diagnosis and treatment, (39) 61
diagnosis, direct, by bacterioscopic methods, (60) 144
differentiation of, and phlegmonous angina, (158) 1084
differentiation, pseudodiphtheria bacilli and, (149) 1758
disinfectants, local, needed in, (63) 1000
esophagus, (17) 1329
hemiplegia following, (140) 232, (139) 317
herpes with, (97) 1415
hypophysis changes in, (104) 815
in leprosy, (30) 2324
in Prussia, 1902 to 1911, 1055
is it frequently a bacteremia? (12) 220
lactic-acid bacillus spray for, *392
laryngeal, and membranous croup, 704
laryngeal, tracheotomy in twenty cases, results, (65) 994
laryngeal treatment, (61) 2273
-like organisms, biochemical reactions of, (30) 1074
local, after piercing ears, (121) 1004
lung, primary, (135) 2024
nose, chronic, (136) 368
paralysis due to, (24) 142
predisposition a determining factor in, (107) 1080
prophylaxis, (99) 154, (106) 315, (167) 1338
pseudodiphtheria bacillus in urinary tract, *1605
reinfection with, (104) 1941
serotherapy in, at Budapest, (188) 1672
stenosis of larynx due to, treatment, (163) 1945
treatment, (159) 378
- DIPLEGIA, spastic, (14) 997
- DIPLOCOCCUS endocarditis, 699
intracellular meningitis, isolation of, (124) 367
pemphigus, acute, due to infection by, (61) 2018
- DIPLOPIA, unilateral amblyopic and, following suppressio mentium, (46) 1488
- DIPLOSAL, 121, 137—P
toxicity of salicylo-salicylic acid or, *116
- DISC, hole in, (20) 1932
- DISEASE and genetics, (51) 512
coincident, in blood relations, family substance and theory of, (99) 2016
communicable from animals to man, (42) 1492
constitution and, (160) 1758
influence on civilization, (79) 2193
insects in transmission of, (1) 1659
mechanistic theory of, (58) 622
nature of, (32) 364
obnoxious deformity and, law prohibiting exhibitions, construction and validity of, 2006—MI
physician's duty to report, 1473—ab
prevention, (130) 1936
prevention of, what busy physician can do to educate public in, (69) 1749
reporting of, 565—ab
seasonal variation of, (67) 1845, (31) 1932
suggestion and, 757—ab
superstitions, 884—P
systemic, and local disease of ear, (46) 2015
transmission, interrelation of man and animals in, 1907—E
treatment of, without administering medicine, 362—MI
- DISINFECTANTS, local, needed in diphtheria, (63) 1000
local, residual urine may interfere with action of, (62) 1666
mercuric chlorid as surgical, (45) 627
standardization of, (8) 219, 883—P
- DISINFECTION: See also Sterilization
DISINFECTION as part of hospital administration, (70) 1663
formaldehyd and sulphur, 2261
official, of every home after death, necessity for, (82) 153
railway cars, 784
school, routine, (63) 1488
vulva during labor reduces germ content of puerperal uterus, (59) 1938
- DISLOCATION, bones of hand, (95) 718
finger or toe, compound, three cases, (150) 910
knee, congenital, (96) 718
- DISPENSARY abuse, (105) 2016
abuse, articles on, 213
chorea treatment at, (31) 221
clinic, efficiency of, method of promoting, (29) 2272
social service in hospitals and, (69) 1573
social service, practical application to hospital work and, (83) 2193
tuberculosis, combining with inebriety dispensaries, advantages of, (79) 1413
tuberculosis, special, 2081
work, diet social service in, (38) 1844
- DISSECTION, cadavers for, in anatomic institutions, lack of, 2255
superficial, retractor for, self-retaining, small, (73) 1573
- DISSOCIATION of auricular and ventricular function, (174) 1672
- DISTICHIASIS, congenital, clinical and anatomic report of case, (4) 2189
- DISTOMIASIS and hookworm, treatment, (42) 370
- DISTRICT of Columbia medical news, 1545, 2164
- DIURESIS, (92) 906
- DIURETICS, action in experimental nephritis, (23) 64
action in uranum nephritis of various, with special reference to part played by anesthetic in determining efficiency of diuretic, (78) 898
drugs, effect on life of animals with severe acute nephritis, (23) 896
drugs in acute experimental nephritis, *267
in heart disease, *340
- DIVERTICULITIS and appendicitis, (69) 1332, (35) 1577
sigmoid, (32) 1069
- DIVERTICULUM above cicatricial stenosis of esophagus, (110) 718
bladder, congenital, operation for, (152) 2201
duodenum, and duplicature of duodenum wall, (22) 1330
in urethra, (158) 1758
intestine, large, (51) 1492
Meckel's inflammation in, and obstruction of intestine, (20) 1850
Meckel's perforation of, traumatic, tardy, (83) 1580
Meckel's, suppurating endotheioma of, simulating appendicitis, (31) 1576
perforated, in esophagus, (64) 1939
- DÖHLE'S leukocyte inclusion bodies not peculiar to scarlet fever, (124) 2023
- DOLOROSUM, *405
- DOMESTIC animals, tuberculosis in, (55) 999
tumors in, purins and purin metabolism of some, (45) 1932
- DOMESTICS, diseased, (64) 1749
- DOMINION Medical Council, examinations by, 1641
- DORIFORM in atrophic rhinitis, (39) 311
- DOSES, dividing, convenient rule of, 2177—C
- DOSIMETRIC method of administering chloroform, (36) 901
- DOUCHE, plombières, rationale of, (12) 1073
thermal, massage, influence on elements of urine, (104) 1003
vagina, hot, abuse of, (64) 228
- DOUGLAS, pouch of, how can term be applied to male? 1650
- DOWD phosphatic index and nervousness, (83) 435
phosphatometer, 2258—P
- DRAIN-PAN for operating-table, new style, *197
- DRAINAGE, abdomen and pelvis, (106) 2104
abdomen, question of, (73) 144
- DRAINAGE, femoral, ascites treated by multiple paracentesis and by, (44) 2195
from rear of pericardium and pleura, (176) 159
hepatic duct, (59) 715
inflammation of female pelvis with reference to smears made at time of operation to determine necessity of, 1565—ab
ocular, and intra-ocular pressure, experimental study of, *1098
postauricular, established in persistent otorrhea in infants and children, (61) 434, (53) 622
rubber-tube or gauze, for peritoneum, (105) 1326
subserous, of cystic duct after simple cholecystectomy, (243) 1673
tube, artificial, for common bile duct, (82) 629
tube, double, for nares after submucous resection of septum, (96) 995
- DREAD, morbid, (163) 1499
- DREAMS, analysis and interpretation of, based on various motives, (50) 222
connection with preceding events, (77) 2280
erotic, and vesical dreams, (42) 992
interpretation, (69) 711
- DRESSING for laboratory tables, 2260
- DROPSY, kidney disease with, retention of salt in, with subnormal salt content of blood, (68) 1077
- DROWNED, resuscitation of apparently, methods of, (10) 619
- DRUGS, administration, suitable methods of, 980
administration, subcutaneous, 980
and liquor habitués, 18 years' experience with, (103) 623
constipation and, (102) 1326
direct application to temperature centers, (45) 2192
gastro-intestinal absorption of, quantitative studies on, (47) 2192
habit, 566—T
habit, morphin and cocain addiction, (120) 1757
habit, prognosis in, and proper home treatment by general practitioner, (90) 1846
habit, psychology of, (151) 147
habit, treatment, rational, (64) 1405
in tablet form, dangerous, fatalities due to present unrestricted sale of, (2) 1329
indigenous, four, (18) 2017
pharmacologic effect, earlier and more intense when given by intramuscular injections, 1636—E
physician often obliged to dispense his own, 1392—C
reliable, how to secure, 1392—C
reversible action of epinephrin and kindred, on bronchioles, (59) 1749
sale by midwives, 613
sold to dispensing physicians, quality of, *855
with therapeutically suggestive names, 1650
- DRUNKENNESS: See also Alcoholism; Inebriety
- DRUNKENNESS and apoplexy, laymen mistaking, 1742—MI
- DUCT Botalli, patent, case complicated by pregnancy, (11) 895
Botalli, patent, three cases with necropsy, (90) 1940
cystic, subserous drainage of, after simple cholecystectomy, (243) 1673
hepatic, drainage of, (59) 715
omphalomesenteric, patent, (72) 2196
pancreatic, effects following ligation of, in rabbit, (155) 377
thoracic, in chick, histogenesis and morphogenesis of, development of blood-cells and their passage to blood-stream via thoracic duct, (1) 1323
- DUCTLESS GLANDS, 802—ab
and nervous system, (20) 437
diet and tumors, 1460—E
effects on development, (47) 1331
extracts and ear affections, (60) 2103
in fetus, functioning of, (73) 1753
in relation to work of surgeons, 2011—ab
influence on development, (45) 1492
interdependence of, in disease, (91) 1334

- DUCTLESS GLANDS**, pathology and physiology of, (53) 1663
thymus and other, (45) 144
DÜHRSSSEN-WATKINS-WERTHEIM operation for uterus prolapse, *1246
DUKET consumption cure and Bennett Medical College, 53—P
v. **DÜNGERN** modification of Wassermann reaction, (158) 1670
DUODENUM alimentation in cirrhosis of liver, beneficial effect of, (59) 434
atresia, congenital, (8) 304
bacteriology, (24) 895
content, behavior with catarrhal jaundice and duodenal processes, (85) 1414
direct medication of, (95) 906
diverticula and duplication of duodenum wall, (22) 1330
Einhorn's tube, uses of, (77) 623
exclusion of, technic, (47) 1938
feeding, indications for method of, (84) 717
feeding, through sound, (52) 812
feeding with cirrhosis of liver, advantages of, (60) 1578
hemorrhage, duodenal pump in diagnosis, (148) 318
instruments for small intestine and, (107) 145, (67) 716
intubation of normal, speedy, new and improved duodenum instruments and technic of, (80) 1663
intussusception of stomach and, due to gastric polypus, (140) 1327
mobilization of stomach and, during operations, (91) 154
perforation, acute, simulating pneumonia, (11) 996
physiology of pylorus, pilus ventriculi and, observed by roentgenography, *762
ulcer, (90) 68, (70) 228, (8) 713, (69) 994, 1177—ab, (98) 1415, (126) 1490, (101) 1756
ulcer and bile tract infections, 2009—ab
ulcer and chronic appendicitis, their association, (12) 142
ulcer, complications of, (90) 1664
ulcer, diagnosis and prognosis, (60) 434, (89) 1664
ulcer, etiology and morbid anatomy of, (88) 1664
ulcer, hemorrhagic diseases of newborn infant due to, (9) 1575
ulcer in children, (80) 1332
ulcer in infants, (1) 2270
ulcer, medical treatment, (91) 1664
ulcer, neurotic, (119) 719
ulcer of pylorus and, roentgenoscopy for recognizing, (72) 1934
ulcer of stomach and, (51) 627
ulcer of stomach and, ambulation and full diet in diagnosis of, (43) 1844
ulcer of stomach and, chronic appendicitis and gall-bladder disease, differential diagnosis between, (111) 1749
ulcer of stomach and, chronic, diagnosis, (31) 2018
ulcer of stomach and, diagnosis and indications for operation in, 989—ab
ulcer of stomach and, diagnosis and medical treatment, 989—ab
ulcer of stomach and, experimental production of, (94) 69
ulcer of stomach and, ox bile in, (2) 59
ulcer of stomach and, perforated, suturing, technic for, (94) 1580
ulcer of stomach and, perforating, (55) 66, (120) 1489
ulcer of stomach and, perforating, acute, posterior gastrojejunostomy in, *75
ulcer of stomach and, roentgenoscopy of, (24) 510, 1744—ab, (2) 1745, (88) 2193
ulcer or neurosis of stomach, (132) 1418
ulcer, polycythemia in relation to, (66) 1663
ulcer, roentgenoscopy new sign of, (73) 1934
ulcer, stomach dilatation, acute, with operation for, (12) 2106
DUPUYTREN'S contraction, 1315
contraction, open incision and fibrolysin in treatment, (13) 2106
sign in congenital dislocation of hip joint, its frequency and significance, (64) 152
DURA MATER, autoplasmic flap of fat in defects of brain and, experimental research and one successful clinical case, (54) 715
DURA MATER, lower end of, (194) 1760
DURALUMIN, new alloy for orthopedic apparatus, (27) 2271
DUST, 2060—ab
DWARF growth and myxedema, (139) 818
DYES, anilin, in surgery, 302—ab
hair, dermatitis of face, acute, due to, (16) 1750
methylene-blue and allied, used in tuberculosis, experimental work on, (35) 2190
DYING, low cost of, 1301—E
DYSCHIZIA, (53) 307
DYSENTERY, (24) 1665, (13) 2194
amebae, parasitic and free-living, in relation to, (1) 1401
amebic, (77) 994
amebic, chronic, (41) 1324
amebic, diagnosis and treatment, (123) 224
amebic, emetin hydrochlorid in, (21) 997, (106) 1574, (65) 1845, *1899
amebic, emetin in, (123) 231, (167) 378
amebic, salvarsan in, three cases, *385
amebic, treatment, (27) 1747
bacillary, chronic, rational treatment, (10) 2106
bacillary, epidemic, diagnosis and treatment, (14) 2194
bacillary, in infants, (88) 1846
bacillus, carbohydrate reactions of, (123) 367
bacillus, persistence of agglutinins for, in Danvers Hospital cases, (21) 1843
diagnosis and treatment, (1) 503
entamebic, experimental, (112) 1935
in tropics, (83) 712
DYSMENORRHEA, (75) 2193
from imperfect development of uterus or malformation, (88) 1071
infantile type of uterus with, (115) 1846
membranous, is it due to endometritis? *1433
nose treatment for, (121) 1489
pathology of, inquiry into, (34) 897
DYSPEPSIA, chronic, and achylia gastrica in relation to anemia, (40) 2018
gall-bladder, surgical aspects of, (17) 142
metabolism in, and intestine intoxication, (157) 722
nervous, treatment, (139) 1497
painful, biologic interpretation and surgical aspects in, (73) 1405
with polyps, (173) 2026
DYSPLAGIA and dyspnea from malformation of organs, two operative cases, (55) 715
DYSPITUITARISM, (1) 1067
DYSPLAGIA and dyspnea from malformation of organs, two operative cases, (55) 715
of cardiac or pulmonary origin, carbon dioxide tension of blood in kidney disease and, (146) 232
DYSTOCIA, contraction ring, (94) 1664, (48) 1666, (2) 1842
of first stage, treatment, (102) 1574
uterus, secondary to mitral stenosis, (76) 512
DYSTROPHIA from defective internal secretions, (174) 722
muscular, osteochondromas, congenital, multiple, with degeneration of cranial nerves and, (46) 222
muscular, progressive, with death from paralysis of diaphragm, (146) 201
muscular, pseudohypertrophic, in combination with degeneration in central nervous system, (8) 2011
DEATHS
Abernathy, William Lafayette, 1997
Abney, Lucien B., 2083
Ayres, Douglas, 2082
Albright, Durand Hatch, 1997
Alcock, Nathaniel Henry, 52
Alden, Philo L., 1472
Allen, Abram Orrinzer, 1733
Allen, Alfred Norton, 137
Allen, Edmund T., 1827
Allen, Emma Therun Pettingill, 786
Almy, Leonard Ballou, 1389
Alumbaugh, William Edward, 615
Amless, Thomas Benjamin, 1996
Anderson, Charles, 1390
Anderson, Per Emil Torgny, 1732
Andress, Theophilus H., 977
Annett, Ivan, 1997
Archambault, Joseph Lactance, 1644
Armentrout, George W., 1907
Arnfield, Jesse M., 211
Arnfield, John D., 1310
Armstrong, Thomas Mahon, 2083
Arnold, William, 1732
Arnold, William Bertram, 2312
Arter, Daniel A., 1997
Artherholt, Daniel H., 978
Ashhurst, William Wayne, 424
Aspelund, Sella Joseph, 1551
Atwood, Irenaeus J., 211
Austin, Marshall P., 2172
Ayres, Charles A., 1733
Bacon, Stetson L., 424
Backus, Samuel H., 2312
Bailey, Samuel G., 883
Bailey, Thomas William, 701
Bailey, William Worth, 1310
Baker, John J., 2257
Baldwin, Charles W., 1732
Baldwin, Edwin Candee, 1471
Baldwin, John A., 137
Ball, Jerrold D., 615
Ballantine, Charles Hamilton, 1056
Banfield, Francis Loring, 1644
Bardenheuer, Prof., 782
Bardwell, John Sherer, 1310
Baril, George Edmond, 2172
Barnes, Ira N., 882
Bartlett, Edward H., 1827
Bartlett, Frederick Llewellyn, 785
Bartlett, Edwin Wilcox, 1035
Bartran, George R., 1310
Basch, Karl, 289
Basham, John P., 424
Bashore, Daniel Webster, 2172
Baugh, James S., 1997
Beall, Henry Clay, 2082
Beattie, William Johnston, 1390
Beatty, Hamilton Kelly, 1732
Becker, Edward F., 52
Becker, Phares N., 1390
Bell, Gaston Graham, 2172
Bell, Samuel A., 424
Bellamy, Alfred S., 1310
Benis, Charles Albert, 1733
Bennett, Ash D., 2172
Berlet, James Frederick, 1310
Bethune, John Lemuel, 2312
Beyer, William Frederick, 702
Bigelow, John Milton, 977
Bigger, Robert Henry, 615
Biggs, Thomas Jacob, 1551
Birch, John Palmer, 1996
Birdsall, Albert Thornton, 1390
Black, William Walton, 1733
Blaine, James Milton, 1055
Blanchard, Alba G., 1828
Blanchard, Lewis, 1733
Bloomfield, Edmunds Marshall, 1551
Blount, Joseph F., 786
Blume, Samuel, 424
Bobb, Daniel B., 2083
Boden, Edwin Rushton, 977
Bohannon, Jethro G., 291
Bohl, John, 701
Bonar, Allan Blair, 786
Bondy, Sigmund Edward, 1733
Bault, Charles E., 2083
Bourget, Dr., 782
Boutelle, James Thacker, 702
Bowie, Morris Ramsey, 1827
Boyd, Isaac Newton, 883
Boyd, Philander Sumner, 977
Boyer, Samuel S., 615
Boyer, Zaccus Prall, 2311
Boynton, Frank H., 291
Bradford, William A., 1472
Bradley, William John, 1644
Brainard, Lucien LaBland, 2082
Bramick, Werner M., 1733
Bratton, Lionel E., 2083
Braun, Edward L., 2083
Breaker, Daniel Manly, 832
Brewer, William White, 2312
Brink, Horatio O., 424
Brinkley, Guy O., 52
Britt, John Boston, 1733
Britton, Samuel Herbert, 211
Brodie, Robert L., 1551
Broell, Adolph J., 2083
Broiles, Hiram S., 702
Brokaw, Reuben E., 1644
Broughton, John Thomas, 977
Brown, Albert Curtiss, 2172
Brown, George Sumners, 1644
Brown, Horatio Henry, 1551
Broyles, Henry Franklin, 1310
Brundage, Albert T., 1472
Brundage, John D., 1732
Buck, Edward Terry, 1732
Buchring, C. W. Theodore H., 1996
Buerkner, K., 1055
Bull, Charles George, 211
Bunch, Samuel Bell, 1997
Bunn, James W., 883
Bunting, Joseph Merton, 292
Burch, James J., 615
Burch, Lewis J., 786
Burkett, Andrew A. J., 2172
Burkett, William Willson, 424
Busch, William H., 977
Bu h, John A., 1733
Butler, Byron B., 1732
Butler, George C., 1732
Butler, Matthew Moore, 786
Cage, James Edward, 1310
Cain, William Jonathan, 292
Caldwell, Henry H., 292
Callahan, James Owen, 882
Cameron, John Martin, 1997
Campbell, Charles E., 1390
Campbell, George W., 1996
Campbell, Matthew Philip, 136
Campbell, Robert W., 1733
Canavan, James Vincent, 512
Cannon, David Howland, 615
Cardwell, Silas H., 702
Carman, John Brainard, 1310
Carpenter, Thomas J., 1733
Carr, Ben M., 1472
Carroll, Daniel Whitefield, 2083
Carroll, Terence Lathrop, 2082
Carssallen, Allan B., 1997
Carson, William F., 424
Carter, Durus Dennis, 210
Carter, Harlen W., 1472
Carter, Harry Murrell, Jr., 978
Carter, Henry Skelton, 702
Carter, James Pendleton, 702
Carter, Joseph Beggs, 977
Cartwright, Frank W., 1732
Caruso, Giovanni C. D., 614
Case, M. Wendell, 1310
Case, Zophar, 1310
Casterline, Thomas E., 1997
Castlemann, Bennie, 1996
Catherwood, Clinton Hastings, 292
Catts, Samuel Rozier, 977
Caverly, McLean, 53
Cecil, John Giles, 2311
Chapman, Emmett Claude, 1390
Childs, Rufus, 1733
Chrysler, Oscar, 1827
Chute, Samuel Hughes, 1827
Clark, Amy Hamm Brush, 1916
Clark, Charles Patten, 978
Clark, Clarence George, 1997
Clark, John Howe, 2172
Clements, A. J., 2083
Clifford, Charles Morton, 2256
Clontz, William J., 786
Clopton, W. Frank, 2082
Clove, William Benson, 1733
Clowninzer, William Henry, 136
Coburn, Carl A., 2083
Collins, Charles Summer, 2082
Collins, Edgar Clarence, 2082
Combs, Charles G., 593
Comstock, Oliver G., 1827
Conant, Madison James, 1733
Condon, J. M., 1917
Cook, John H., 503
Cooney, Edward, 424
Cooper, Thomas H., 53
Cordell, Eugene Fauntleroy, 735
Corlett, Reuben F., 292
Cornell, Alexander S., 2256
Cornish, George W., 702
Corry, Joseph Parker, 1472
Corson, Eliwood Maulsby, 977
Corson, Joseph Kirby, 503
Cory, Harvey W., 2172
Cottright, Hugh Lee, 1310
Cousins, Washington B., 1733
Coward, Edmond M., 292
Cowger, Evan F., 1310
Cowie, David, 1733
Coyne, James Augustus, 1056
Cravens, James Franklin, 291
Crawford, Mark E., 1551
Crofford, Thomas S., 2172
Crose, Samuel E., 2312
Cress, R. J., 1472
Crowe, W. H. H., 1828
Crowley, Forrest Glenmore, 1827
Crucial, James B., 1997
Crum, Joseph D., 1916
Crunchfield, Eugene Lee, 52
Culbidge, William B., 503
Culbreth, Neill Monroe, 1997
Cullum, Francis M., 1997
Cunningham, Charles Lingham, 1997
Curtis, John Green, 1390
Cushing, John Turner, 1472
Dagley, Elias L., 978
Dail, Adolphus Woodville, 2256
Daly, James R. L., 2172
Daniels, John G., 1996
Davidson, E. W., 2172
Davidson, S. T., 1310
Davis, Arthur Harris, 1997
Davis, Frank Marion, 1997
Davis, Jacob Walter Eleeza Karr, 2311
Davis, John Francis Marion, 1733
Davis, Vincent, 137
Davis, William Albert, 785
Davis, William Henry Kirk, 1472
Day, Everett L., 1733
Dell, William Roscoe, 2083
Deffenbaugh, Wallace B., 210
DeNike, George Henry, 53
Denner, Edward Francis, 2082

- Dennis, Bernard Francis, 702
Denton, W. H., 1733
Derdiger, Aria Louis, 1915
Dex, Jacob, 978
DeVeny, Stephen Charles, 701
Devereaux, Robert, 1732
Dietrich, Frederick A., 136
Dimmitt, Hamilton W., 615
Dively, Jeremiah Frazer, 1733
Dixon, Archibald, Jr., 2255
Dodd, Fleming B., 2257
Dooley, Francis Xavier, 702
Douglas, Salmon Stebbins, 2257
Dowd, Edward Francis, 615
Downs, Arthur Adelbert, 1644
Doyle, Gregory, 423
Drake, Allison Emery, 977
Drake, George H., 424
Drollinger, Erastus Manford, 1733
Drury, George, 1644
Duhigg, Bernard Aloysius, 615
Duncan, Gideon Mitchell, 2172
Dunkle, Samuel C., 1310
Durand, Charles Ferdinand, 2033
Dutrow, Charles Ellsworth, 137
Dwelly, Jerome, 2256
Earley, John, 52
Eckert, Charles H., 1310
Eddington, James Franklin, 1056
Edwards, George Ansel, 977
Edwards, Grover Cleveland, 1828
Edwards, Robert Lee, 2082
Edwards, William M., 2257
Elder, Thomas Alexander, 1644
Eleazer, Henry G., 424
Elliott, Charles Sinclair, 1732
Ellis, Lucien E., 358
Emerick, Henry M., 977
Emmons, Francis Asbury, 882
Engel, William Royal, 1996
Engles, John H., 2311
Entrekin, F. M., 137
Erwin, Alexander J., 1733
Essex, Herman L., 137
Eustis, Warren Clark, 52
Evans, Henry J., 2256
Evans, Owen Herbert, 424
Evans, William Henry, 423
Ewing, Samuel Eldridge, Jr., 883
Ezell, William Van Buren, 1056
Fahey, John C., 1472
Farewell, Norman Eugene, 2311
Farmer, William, 1390
Farner, Caroline, 289
Farrar, John Nutting, 52
Farrow, Edwin Forrest, 503
Faulconer, Camillus B., 1997
Fearing, Woodson B., 2257
Fegley, Amandus H., 1310
Feller, Charles Edward, 1996
Fenton, Frederick, 883
Ferris, Cleveland, 785
Ferry, Lemuel Austin, 701
Felder, John William, 786
Figueira, C. M., 289
Finnell, Thomas Constantine, 1996
Finney, Edward Bowen, 2172
Fisch, Carl, 2083
Fischer, Edward J., 2033
Fisher, Arthur, 2312
Fisher, Hiram C., 424
Fisher, Peter, 1997
Fisher, Philip S., 978
Fisher, William H., 1472
Fitch, Calvin Huntley, 1310
Fitz, Reginald Heber, 1390
Fleming, John Lawson, 2033
Fleming, Walter Millard, 1056
Fletcher, Calvin Ingram, 701
Fletcher, John, 211
Fogg, Charles Elwyn, 1472
Ford, J. Waller, 1056
Ford, John Franklin, 1828
Ford, Thomas Griffin, 291
Fordtran, E. H., 1056
Forline, Henry Harrison, 2032
Forshee, Edward G., 786
Foster, George Emory, 882
Fox, James Polk, 1828
Fraser, Jefferson Carosso, 424
Fraser, John Decker, 2172
French, Ruth A., 614
Frey, Clarence E., 2257
Frey, Thomas H., 1056
Frick, Abraham P., 786
Friese, Carl P., 978
Fritz, John A., 1828
Fuller, Edwin Motley, 785
Fulton, Andrew Liddle, 424
Furness, Henry, 291
Gadd, Benjamin T., 2312
Gale, Fred Benniman, 1828
Gamble, Thomas, 1997
Garber, Jonathan Burmond, 1644
Gardner, Alden M., 210
Gardner, Ira Kilbourn, 1915
Garratt, William L., 1917
Garrett, C. C., 701
Garrigues, Henry Jacques, 358
Garrison, George W., 424
Gaskill, Vincent H., 424
Gaston, John Brown, 1996
Gayley, William C., 786
Gebhardt, Julius C., 137
Gers, Henry, 882
Gilbert, Edward Everett, 1917
Gillam, Mott J., 1056
Glass, Joseph Hooper, 424
Glinnen, William Joseph, 358
Goldmann, Prof., 782
Goldsborough, Charles E., 1827
Golini, Domenico Nicola, 1472
Goodwin, Russell F., 2082
Goodyear, Miles Dennison, 2172
Gordon, Everett E., 883
Gorman, George Joseph, 211
Gatch, Francis, 289
Gould, John, 2257
Graham, John Francis, 424
Grammer, John B., 1732
Green, Arba Reed, 978
Green, Bennett Wood, 1471
Green, John, 2255
Greene, Daniel Crosby, 1471
Greene, Duff W., 785
Greenleaf, Richard Cranch, 2256
Gregg, Edward Rollin, 137
Grice, N. S., 977
Griffin, Pyron Wilson, 424
Griffith, Monte, 357
Gruber, John E., 1056
Guernsey, George S., 1310
Gunn, Alexander, 291
Hagopian, Krikor A., 137
Hailey, Richard David, 2257
Hall, Allen M., 1996
Hall, Frederick A., 1733
Hall, Lorin, 1472
Hall, Lyman, 2311
Hammer, Naham L., 2312
Hammoud, Gertrude Harper, 2172
Hanson, Thomas, 2803
Hamilton, Alexander P., 52
Hardin, Charles Buckner, 1827
Harris, Giles, 786
Harris, James Thomas, 1827
Harris, Oscar Eugene, 1827
Harris, Sally A., 1472
Harrod, John W. P., 1827
Hart, H. Clay, 786
Hartley, Frank, 52
Hartzell, Leo Henry, 1828
Harvey, Edwin Bayard, 1389
Hathaway, William E., 1828
Patzfield, Joseph A., 2172
Havens, Henry H., 1644
Haub, Augustine Catherine, 2172
Hawk, William A., 1997
Hawley, Annie M., 424
Hay, Eugene Carson, 701
Hayes, Harry M., 2256
Haywood, John Lee, 136
Heck, William H., 137
Heinzman, Charles Benjamin, 503
Helbig, Frederic Matthew, 2172
Helton, Alfred, 1917
Helwig, Orville L., 211
Hemsted, John W., 211
Henderson, George, 2256
Henderson, Samuel, 1310
Hendricks, Albert W., 2083
Henry, Stewart L., 1827
Herman, Nathan, 1310
Hesser, George Turner, 1644
Hetrick, Augustus Christian, 1056
Hiatt, Christopher C., 2083
Higbee, Edward H., 1916
Hill, Edward Camplin, 1827
Hill, John Harvey, 2083
Hill, William W., 1997
Pir emann, Gotthard, 1828
Hobbs, J. V., 424
Hobson, Carl Lyle, 2083
Hochstein, Adolph, 1310
Hodson, George P., 503
Holland, Armatus S., 1828
Hollenbeck, Benjamin W., 1390
Holloway, William A., 1916
Homan, John Milton, 1997
Hopkins, Edward Enos, 1828
Hopkins, Joseph Neely, 1551
Horan, Edward, 1997
Horton, Lucien Beauregard, 1917
Horton, Warren Nichols, 291
Hostetler, William B., 786
Hotaling, Albert Steuben, 701
Houston, John, 2312
Howard, John H., 1997
Howe, George M., 1828
Howell, Samuel Matthew Crawford, 1916
Hoyt, Charles, 137
Huber, Samuel Senseny, 1827
Huck, John G., 786
Hudson, John W., 1827
Humiston, Charles Beaney, 292
Hunt, Frederick R., 2033
Hunter, Ham, 2312
Hunter, Robert P., 786
Huntington, Thomas Marshall, 2311
Hutchinson, Sir Jonathan, 48, 131
Hyatt, Harry William, 1828
Hyde, Edward Everett, 127, 136
Hyde, Lawrence David, 1828
Hyde, Ovid Allen, 701
Ilstrup, Orlando, 978
Ingels, Joseph, 503
Innes, Adna Leonard, 292
Iralson, Abraham, 882
Jaboulay, —, 1914
Jackson, Marion H., 2312
Jacobson, Nathan, 1390
James, Thomas, Jr., 1996
Janss, Henry, 977
Jayne, Horace F., 357
Jenkins, George W., 1916
Jenkins, John Robert, 52
Jennings, Chester Belding, 1827
Jensen, Hans Peter, 52
Jernigan, Charles Henry, 503
Johnson, George William, Jr., 52
Johnson, James C., 1997
Johnson, Sidney B., 211
Jones, Benjamin C., 1997
Jones, Benjamin F., 503
Jones, George Warren, 291
Jones, Ira L., 615
Jones, Jackson W., 136
Jones, J. E., 136
Jones, J. Benjamin, 615
Jones, Oliver Livingston, 701
Jones, Roland Davis, 1472
Jones, William, 2172
Jones, William A., 1827
Jones, William Ely, 786
Jones, William P., 2083
Jordan, James C., 52
Jordan, William A., 882
Juddkins, William Lewis, 2311
Juergens, Charles, 1390
Kalmerton, Edward C., 2312
Kassowitz, Max, 209
Keeler, Charles Edward, 977
Keeran, Reuben B., 1056
Keisker, Edith Earle Bayre, 1827
Kemp, Edwin Augustine, 503
Kemp, William Frederick A., 291
Kemper, John, 2083
Kennedy, George Alton, 1996
Kennedy, Hiram Raleigh, 2083
Key, Bailey Peyton, 292
Killgore, Albert W., 291
Kimball, George T., 291
Kinabrough, Frank G., 2083
Kincaid, William Harvey, 1916
Kinney, Ralph Henry, 291
Kirsten, August John, 424
Klebs, Edwin, 1824
Kleinschmidt, George John, 1732
Klossman, Fred M., 615
Kochler, James A., 2083
Koenig, Arthur Scott, 1644
Koenig, Theodore T., 136
Kortbein, Louise Anna, 1828
Kreider, Daniel D., 1997
Kuestner, John, 1997
Kutner, Prof. Robert, 1468, 1643
Lachapelle, Severin, 52
Ladd, George Dutton, 786
Ladd, Ira Bourland, 52
Lafferty, Nelson B., 2083
Lafferty, Theophile A., 2083
La Fleche, Louis Prosper, 2172
Laird, Mary Jane, 882
Lamb, Elmer E., 1828
Lamb, Isaac P., 292
Lamborn, William Henry, 136
Lane, Edward Munroe, 702
Langmaid, George Batchelder, 1917
Lantorn, Zachary J., 1390
Larkin, Aaron Mason, 1917
Latham, Sinkler Nicholas, 977
Lathe, Leonora Fletcher, 2311
Lavenson, Ralph, 291
La Verne, Don C., 52
Laws, George C., 1056
Layman, Alfred, 2257
Leatherwood, Timothy Miles, 1827
Ledouble, —, 1730
Le Duc, Eliza Miller, 357
Lee, Alfred H., 1472
Lee, Benjamin, 210
Lee, Charles H., 2172
Lee, George L., 1828
Legge, H. K., 1828
Leitch, John Alvin, 883
Leith, Richard Dulaney, 1551
Lemen, Edward C., 1997
Le Moyne, Frank, 2256
Leon, Alexis Marcy, 1916
Leonard, Charles Lester, 1390
Leslie, James Franklin, 2311
Lester, L. B., 1472
Leusman, Fredk. August., 423
Lever, John Howard, 136
Lewis, Charles Caldwell, 53
Lewis, William Herbert Denslow, 1390
Lewis, William Riley, 292
Linn, James, 357
Linn, James Madison, 136
Lloyd, Thomas B., 1310
Lochner, John, 977
Logan, Hugh, 1827
Lohrs, John F., 1827
Long, Wilson A., 1997
Longfellow, Henry Nathan, 1916
Longhere, John B., 2083
Lordly, James Edward M., 978
Lowder, Caleb M., 2311
Lowry, John Hinton, 2172
Lucas-Championniere, Just, 1729, 1824
Lutz, Calvin, 2257
Lynn, William Herbert, 1828
Lytle, Samuel S., 2083
McAllister, Charles, 424
McAnally, John T., 1996
McBurney, Charles, 1826
McCarrell, James Fleming, 1997
McCarthy, William Henry, 883
McClelland, James H., 2082
McClosky, Thomas J., 2256
McConnell, Paul George, 1472
McCormick, John M., 424
McCune, Charles O., 291
McDonell, John Archibald, 1310
McDowell, Mordecai M., 1916
McFadden, Charles Joseph, 1056
McFadden, William Henry, 211
McFarland, James S., 2083
McFarland, William Edwin, 52
McGary, Robert M., 1917
McGee, Lewis Myers, 137
McGeorge, Emerson Pullen, 882
McIlvaine, Helen Kidd, 52
McIntyre, Neil, 615
McKay, William John, 1827
McKee, Leander D., 358
Mackie, William Basilio, 701
McKinney, Frederick Stanton, 978
McLenathan, William H., 503
McLennan, Roderick, 423
McMillin, Calvin, 2172
McNair, Ezekiel, 2083
McNiff, Margaret S., 978
McPhee, William Die, 52
McPherson, John W., 503
McWilliams, William Green, 1090
Maddox, Charles W., 977
Madison, Frank Maitland, 291
Madry, Alphonso H., 882
Manaton, William Pierce, 1472
Manchester, Llewellyn Claude, 52
Manchester, William L., 52
Maboney, Thomas Louis, 424
Marks, Arthur, 2083
Marlin, Samuel Augustus, 1997
Marsh, Frederick Ogden, 2256
Martin, Hiram M., 1390
Martin, James Nelson, 52
Marvin, Joseph Benson, 882
Marvin, LeRoy, 1390
Nason, George Thomas, 1997
Massey, Tence Francis, 702
Matter, William R., 701
Maverick, Augustus, 786
Maynard, S. Soilers, 701
Markoe, William Wright, 1916
Mathews, Newton S., 1828
Mayes, Robert C., 1917
Medlock, James Randolph, 2033
Mehlhausen, 134
Meriwether, Frank Tryon, 52
Merrill, John Nelson, 1916
Merrill, William Hutchinson, 2256
Mettauer, Henry Archer, 1827
Metty, Solomon T., 292
Meyer, Frederick William, 137
Meyers, Andrew W., 1916
Meyers, Robert Charles, 2257
Michel, Charles Eugene, 1551
Micou, Morgan T., 1471
Middleton, Melbourne F., 882
Miller, Benjamin F., 882
Miller, Clinton Clarence, 701
Miller, Edward Roscoe, 2033
Miller, Eliza M., 615
Miller, Theodore Robert, 978
Miller, William Ernest, 2256
Miller, Zachariah Taylor, 2082
Mills, Charles Wesley, 52
Mills, Samuel B., 1996
Minard, William Frank, 1997
Minor, John Crannell, 785
Mitchell, Adin Wilson, 701
Mitchell, Hubbard Winslow, 786
Mitchell, James N., 1828
Mitchell, William Anderson, 1827
Mock, James F., 1828
Moeller, Adolph, 615
Mollman, Rudolph Clarence, 1996
Monroe, Thomas Wilson, 786
Moore, Albert Harrison, 1644
Moore, Charles Young, 2256
Moore, Garland Payne, 1310
Moore, Orben T., 1916
Moore, Robert Emory, 1390
Moore, Thomas W., 1916
Moore, William Maurice, 1310
Moose, Gurley Davis, 1996
Morgan, John Howard, 137
Morin, Denis, 2033
Morrill, Charles Plummer, 210
Morrill, Harlon Justin, 503
Morrill, Joel E., 882
Morris, Dorsey L., 2312
Morris, James Edward, 357
Morris, John Russell, 1056
Morrison, George Porterfield, 615
Morrison, Harry Ezekiel, 292
Morrison, John McIntyre, 2083

- Morton, James S., 2312
Motals, Ernest, 290
Mosgrove, Samuel Miller, 1916
Mueller, Armin, 1732
Mullheron, John J., 701
Mullin, William Pennington, 2083
Munger, Leland H., 292
Murn, Charles Anson, 1997
Mimsey, David O., 1997
Murphy, George S., 211
Murray, Charles Stuart, 2311
Murray, James Henry, 503
Murray, Ransom Newell, 357
Muus, Peter Herman, 786
Myers, James, 292
Myer, Jesse S., 1827
Nash, Hutcheson James, 615
Neal, J. B., 292
Neele, Louis C., 211
Necly, John C., 1472
Neff, James B., 292
Nelson, Abiel Ward, 2311
Nelson, Henry W., 1915
Nelson, Olive Ophelia, 1733
Nethery, John Tidwell, 1997
Nettleship, Edward, 2078
Nevers, Frank A., 1916
Newcomb, William Kendall, 1991
2082
Newell, Albert Arthur, 424
Newlin, Harry Sumner, 1732
Newton, Paul, 2083
Newman, Arthur Bardwell, 137
Newman, Omar E., 1916
Nicholson, Frederick J., 211
Niedermeyer, Arthur F., 1916
Niedermeyer, G. A., 1916
Nolte, Harry S., 2172
North, James Seymore, 1390
Norwood, Ephraim Wood, 1310
Nott, Thomas Edwin, Jr., 2256
Nottingham, David M., 2083
Nowlin, Bryant Hopkins, 1997
O'Brien, Philip T., 1996
O'Neil, Simon James, 2032
Ogier, Jules, 1469
Oliver, Marion, 292
O'Neal, Lindsay P., 1916
Osborn, James Ames, 424
Overstreet, James E., 702
Paden, Melvin G., 1472
Palne, William M., 1390
Palmer, N. H., 1916
Palmer, Owen A., 1056
Pardue, John P., 977
Parker, Fred Eugene, 1472
Parker, George J., 2172
Parker, J. T., 2311
Parker, William H., 136
Parr, Homer Frank, 883
Parry, Edward, 211
Paslay, Elhanan C., 424
Paterson, William Rex, 1472
Patterson, H. G., 2256
Patterson, J. W., 137
Patton, Charles Owen, 702
Patton, Hugh Mathewson, 1472
Pearson, Absalom, 1916
Pedlar, Alfred J., 1915
Peirce, Henry Thompson, 1733
Peiser, Louis, 503
Penfield, Charles S., 292
Pennington, David F., 833
Pennell, Walter J., 1915
Perley, Harris Otis, U. S. A., 882
Perrin, Thomas Abram, 1997
Peterson, Fred J., 1996
Peterson, Herman D., 1551
Phelps, Albert Henry, 52
Philpot, Harvey J., 2312
Lickett, Thomas Edward, 977
Pierce, George Y., 977
Pierce, Sidney A., 1997
Pierce, William B., 424
Pitts, John S., 291
Plumb, Weston Theodore, 1472
Plummer, Hiram S., 1471
Plummer, Orlando P. S., 2311
Plympton, Warren Oscar, 2256
Pomeroy, Emmet Hall, 136
Poncet, Antonin, 1307
Ponfick, 2081
Pope, Clarence T., 2083
Porter, Philip O., 357
Posthauer, Joseph William, 1915
Poston, John Walter, 2083
Potter, D. D., 1997
Powers, Edgar James, 503
Pratt, Charles Reed, 357
Presley, L. C., 1997
Prevost, Leandre Coyteaux, 2257
Pritchard, Maurice, 53
Pyrum-Perry, Elizabeth G., 1996
Quackenbush, Leslie R., 424
Quinlan, Albert Joseph, 424
Rader, John M., 1917
Raessler, Rufus Raymond, 1472
Raines, Arthur D., 1917
Randall, William Floyd, 357
Rapelye, Jeromus, 786
Ravenburg, Rudolph, 1996
Rawson, Charles De Witt, Jr., 2256
Ray, Charles Wilbor, 786
Ray, James Edwin, 2082
Rea, James A., 358
Reames, Edwin C., 1644
Reefy, Philip D., 1916
Rees, Charles Mayrant, 2082
Reineking, John, 883
Reinsberg, Charles Herman, 977
Reouleau, Zephraim, 503
Reynard, Walter A., 615
Reynolds, Robert Henry, 1916
Richards, Emma E., 614
Richards, Owen Benjamin, 137
Richards, William Lloyd, 1936
Rieder, Pasha, 976
Riggs, Lester R., 1472
Robertson, Colin M., 211
Robinson, George W., 136
Robinson, Paul Gervais, 882
Robinson, Ray DeWitt, 1917
Robinson, Samuel Adams, 1916
Robinson, Thomas, 882
Rogers, Lee O., 2312
Rowley, Elbert Franklin, 358
Rumble, Smith, 883
Rennals, Harry Boyle, 1471
Rupin, Adam, 211
Russell, Walter E., 977
Rutherford, Leonadus A., 1997
Ryan, Philip Francis Xavier, 2033
Lylee, R. L., 720
Sager, Rockwood, 2256
Salisbury, R. Wallace, 978
Sanders, John W., 211
Sanders, Orren Burnham, 1417
Sanderson, Robert Lyon, 2257
Salmon, Ezekiel Y., 614
Sater, Charles C., 292
Sauer, Ferdinand N., Jr., 291
Saulsbury, Theodore, 503
Saunders, Nathan J., 1917
Sawtelle, George Bassett, 2033
Schauer, Julius L., 2257
Schenck, Herman F., 1472
Schenk, William H., 1916
Scholz, Philip, 701
Schuchardt, 2081
Schumacher, August, 1916
Schwartz, Charles M. H., 706
Schwinn, Edwin R., 2082
Scott, Hugh, 210
Scott, Maria Gutterman Graff, 2033
Scott, Robert David, 291
Scribly, Daniel Joseph, 52
Seidler, Anthony, 503
Sellards, George B., 53
Semple, Nathaniel Meacon, 1551
Severs, Benjamin Franklin, 1056
Shade, Charles H., 1916
Shannon, James Bernard, 357
Sharp, William F., 1997
Shaw, Robert T., 702
Shaw, William Eberle, 1471
Shay, Daniel Aloysius, 978
Shelton, William Thomas, 53
Shepard, Charles Weed, 1472
Sherman, Charles H., 2312
Shipley, Benjamin Franklin, 53
Shippen, William, 2082
Shoemaker, David, 615
Shrader, Andrew J., 702
Shuler, William, 883
Shuman, William Britton, 1472
Simmons, Oliver D., 2172
Simmons, W. L., 2257
Sinclair, James, 424
Singer, Frank M., 503
Sisson, Ellet Orrin, 291
Skaggs, Lewis H., 291
Slagle, Bernard W., 978
Sloan, Henry Harrison, 1472
Elocum, Franklin, 1997
Smalling, F. R., 53
Smith, A. E., 1997
Smith, Anson Cordian, 615
Smith, Dennis M., 1916
Smith, Frederick Conrad, 1390
Smith, Harry A., 1997
Smith, Henry A., 1472
Smith, Howard, 977
Smith, Jacob Lorenzo, 1310
Smith, John M., 1472
Smith, Letcher W., 1310
Smith, Lewis T., 291
Smith, Robert Delos, 1551
Smith, Samantha, 702
Smith, Thomas Croggan, 503
Smith, Vannie E., 1551
Smullyan, Isidore Clarence, 211
Snively, Isaac N., 1327
Snow, Harry Edgar, 53
Snowden, James H., 1916
Snyder, Harvey Allen, 615
Snyder, Nicholas S., 53
Snyder, W. P., 292
Spaulding, Jane E., 882
Spears, George William, 2083
Spencer, Harry Stillman Wilcox, 291
Springsteen, David R., 1916
Spottswood, Charles P., 978
Srodes, James Lewis, 1551
Staats, Alexander A., 702
Stafford, William Cecil, 1644
Staples, John Walter, 2311
Stark, Thomas Henry, 615
Staudacher, Albert E., 2172
Stearns, George Reynolds, 701
Steele, Corwin James, 2172
Stephens, A. Marshall, 1551
Stephenson, John T., 52
Stevens, John Oscar, 2257
Stewart, Charles Roy, 2033
Stewart, Dugald, 2312
Stites, Joseph Augustus, 1916
Sivers, John Randal, 1390
Stone, Jerome Leslie, 1551
Stone, Richard French, 1915
Stone, Thomas E., 883
Straughn, William D., 503
Street, Nathaniel Heath, 2256
Stringer, David K., 1996
Swan, George Elbridge, 702
Swanzy, Sir Henry, 208
Sweet, Charles A., 702
Swift, John Baker, 614
Swigert, Henry M., 702
Sylvester, Rush Weaver, 1644
Tandy, Lewis G., 1056
Taplin, Mortimer M., 1056
Tausig, William, 291
Taylor, James K., 211
Taylor, John Erskine, 1915
Taylor, Meredith, 2257
Taylor, Oliver Brewster, 503
Taylor, R. N., 1644
Terriberry, George Washington, 357
Terry, Edna Griffin, 1472
Thies, Herman Christ an, 1551
Thiriar, Julius, 289, 290
Thomas, DeWitt H., 1916
Thomas, Ephraim O., 53
Thomas, John Gethin, (Rev.), 2312
Thomas, Pride Jones, 211
Thomson, Frank Frazer, 1551
Thorpe, Stanley L., 2312
Thurston, William, 2312
Tinker, Horace H., 2256
Todd, Alexander M., 1551
Todd, John, 2256
Todd, William G., 1644
Tompkins, Charles B., 1551
Tope, Ezra E., 1644
Town, Edwin Clifford, 1551
Towner, Harry Luther, 1917
Trautmann, 2081
Treadwell, Robert Osborne, 883
Treadway, William A. B., 2172
Tremaine, William Allen, 1327
Trevilian, John Guernant, 2172
Tron, Stanley Emanuele, 292
Troup, Alexander M., 977
Truitt, Alva C., 424
Truitt, George Washington, 1551
Tuke, Sir John Batty, 1823
Turner, Henry Cushman, 978
Turner, H. T., 424
Turner, Isaiah Carter, 2256
Turner, James Lawrence, 2256
Twitchell, Walter Z., 1644
Tyng, Anita E., 2256
Ulyot, Thomas Henry, 2257
Usilton, Charles A., 2312
Van Cleave, Kay McKennedy, 1916
Van Coldren, Elza, 358
Van der Veen, Christian, 785
Van Derveer, James D., 1916
Van Heusen, Richard Fletcher, 52
Van Ness, Sherman, 2311
Van Riepst, Theodore S. E.
Van Riepst, Theodore S. E.
Schaepkens, 977
Van Santvoord, Richard, 1055
Var Sickle, Abijah R., 137
Van Vleck, Peter H., 211
Vaughan, John Maurice, 52
Vergely, Paul, 49
von Vogl, Dr., 290
Wachenschwanz, Charles Edward, 2256
Waddell, Gerald, 2257
Wade, John Savage, 1917
Wadhams, Frederick Eugene, 1827
Wadsworth, Robert, 1917
Waggaman, Samuel J., 211
Wagonseller, Frank J., 977
Waggaman, Samuel J., 111
Waggoner, Annette H., 978
Wainscott, Alfred, 357
Walker, Robert Alvin, 2172
Wallace, Alfred Russel, 2169
Wallace, George Walker, 2172
Wallace, Robert S., 1310
Walter, Maud Marion, 53
Walton, Frank, 786
Walworth, George W., 978
Ward, Rollin Clayton, 2311
Ward, William H., 2312
Warren, Ernest, 2312
Warren, Frederick R. W., 1917
Warren, John, 358
Warren, John Sidney, 1915
Warren, Stephen G., 1917
Wasburn, Will C., 210
Wathen, William Hudson, 1550
Watkins, William W., 1917
Watt, Alfred Tennyson, 614
Watt, James Lewis, 136
Watts, Thomas H., 136
Way, Ellsworth Henry, 2257
Wayl, Theodor, 50
Webb, Lucien Fletcher, 978
Weber, John G., 292
Weeks, Ambrose Herbert, 358
Weisiger, Evan S., 2256
Wells, Emily H., 785
Wenner, Alfred Jefferson, 1551
Wenzel, William Theodore, 1916
Wertebaker, Clark Ingersoll, 291
West, Isaac C., 292
Westbrook, George Ransom, 424
Westerman, Henry, 1917
Weymouth, Albert Blodgett, 2311
Wheaton, Edward Arthur, 1916
Wheeler, Leslie Hill, 357
Wheeler, William Mackall, 2311
White, James, 1917
White, John W., 424
White, L. V., 1917
White, Thomas Langan, 882
White, William Hallock, 424
White, William Henry, 137
Whiteacre, Frank D., 1551
Whiteford, Lingard I., 1551
Whittaker, Jonathan D., 137
Whitten, Elisha Merritt, 977
Wickham, Louis-Frederic, 1730
Wigand, Theodore, 786
Wight, Alden Hebbard, 503
Wiles, Frank Mero, 291
Wiley, William Wyatt, 883
Willard, Rose, 357
Williams, Henry C., 2257
Williams, Henry Wingo, 53
Williams, Hugh Spencer, 2256
Williams, James Porter, 978
Williams, James Samuel W., 292
Williams, Thomas L., 1644
Williams, Walter Lowry, 1996
Williams, William Wright, 2172
Williamson, Joseph G., 2257
Willich, Charles John Martin, 1551
Willis, August Henry, 1390
Willis, James H., 2257
Wilson, Benjamin Rush, 424
Wilson, Charles Edgar, 1997
Wilson, Clarence Benjamin, 702
Winans, Henry Matt, 2172
Windell, John, 2172
Winn, Archelaus M., 2312
Winter, George Victor, 615
Wise, George Washington, 2257
Wise, James Seaton, 1915
Wise, Simon Peter, 424
Wiseman, Letitia, 1472
Wishard, William Henry, 2255
Wistar, Thomas, 1915
Witham, Frank P., 1644
Wolverton, Albert B., 1551
Wood, Clarence Fay, 1551
Woode, Allen L., 2256
Worcester, Edward, 1056
Worcester, Fitzwilliam Sargent, 2312
Worley, Henry Vantellburgh, 615
Worthington, Anthony H., 503
Wrennick, George T., 977
Wright, Arthur Lee, 357
Wunder, Joseph C., 424
Wyman, Hugh Sumner, 1310
Wynne, Solomon Lucius, 210
Wynn, T. F., 1917
Yerkes, Titus E., 2172
Yoemans, Amelia Le Sueur, 137
Young, Robert Simonton, 136
Yowell, Edgar Grove, 2172
Zineman, William B., 1917
Zorger, Charles H., 883

E

EAR: See also Labyrinth
EAR, abscess of frontal lobe of brain
originating in, (15) 1323
abscess, temporal, sub-periosteal,
originating in, without intra-
osseous suppuration, (60) 1934
affections dependent on visceral
lesions and functional nervous
disorders, (103) 436
and nose manifestations of influ-
enza, diagnostic features of,
(20) 142
aerometer for watching progress
in cases of, (99) 2104
brain abscess originating in, (33)
2107
diphtheria, local, after piercing,
(121) 1004
disease, acute, treatment by gen-
eral practitioner, (89) 623
disease of upper respiratory tract
and, as affecting military effi-
ciency, (34) 1850
drum, perforated, may be respon-
sible for sudden death in water,
(39) 2325
ductless gland extracts and affec-
tions of, (60) 2103

- EAR, eye manifestations in diseases of nose and, which probably indicate involvement of sympathetic nervous system, (12) 1323
gauze packing in canal of, (62) 1934
hallucinations of hearing and diseases of, (121) 63
hearing following radical operation on, Thiersch graft versus tampon, *1211
Hiss leukocyte extract in complications of surgery of nose and, (56) 1934
industrial accidents and, (52) 228
internal, (86) 2021
internal, electric tests of, (21) 2275
middle, deafness, obstructive, chronic, *1206
middle, disease, deafness from, diathermia in, (73) 628
middle, inflammation of, acute, (142) 1847
middle, suppuration of, acute, (61) 1405
middle, suppuration of, acute, its neglect and proper treatment, (5) 142
middle, suppuration of acute, sinus abscess as complication to, (43) 902
middle, suppuration of, danger signals in, (21) 620, (27) 1570
middle, tuberculosis of, primary, (74) 223, (4) 225, (22) 1324
muscles of, trained in deafness, (60) 2195
nose and throat diseases, clinics of Britain for, (29) 901
regeneration of membrana tympani, (73) 223
scarlet fever and, (104) 230
speculum, illuminating, *491
systemic disease in relation to local disease of, (46) 2015
temporosphenoïdal abscess originating in, operation, recovery, (23) 1324
throat and, clinics, British, historically considered, (28) 901
traumatic atresia of external auditory meatus of left, with mastoid complications, (39) 1487
- EARACHE, (139) 1072
cause and treatment, (89) 366
relief of, and induction of operative anesthesia by infiltration of auriculotemporal and tympanic nerves, (24) 1487
- EARNING capacity in nervous conditions, estimation of, (110) 1496
- EARTH-CLOSETS, power of municipality to deal with, 1926—MI
- EAU DE QUININE, Pinaud's, 1476
- ECHINACEA, value of, 2038
- ECHINOCOCCOSIS, (1) 623, (2) 899, (41) 1492
bones, (172) 378
cholecystenterostomy for obstruction of common bile duct due to, (15) 899
liver, spontaneous suppuration of, (93) 1667
liver, true total enucleation of, (7) 1490
lung, differential diagnosis, (117) 1756
lung, operation for, (154) 1944
lungs, (54) 2278
omentum, (65) 999
pancreas, *1981
peritoneum, treatment, (30) 626
serodiagnosis of, (133) 523, (130) 817
- ECLAMPSIA, (129) 1035, (109) 1574, (37) 2014
a toxemia possibly originating in breast, (19) 306
an anaphylactic disease, 2255
and post eclamptic psychosis, (81) 144
cesarean section for, (5) 623
diagnosis and treatment, (41) 143
dilatation of os uteri, instrumental, advantages of, (136) 1944
expectant treatment, (134) 1335
experience with 158 cases, (112, 127) 631
present status, (88) 313
prognosis, (4) 991
puerperal, cause and treatment, 990—ab
puerperal, emptying uterus in, (5) 895, (101) 998
puerperal, epidemic, (44) 1844
puerperal, four times, (76) 1939
puerperal, management of, (72) 63
puerperal, medical and surgical treatment, (15) 305, (100) 995
puerperal, morphin in, (74) 439
puerperal, treatment, (31) 998
puerperal, veratrum viride in, (33) 1844
- ECLAMPSIA, serotherapy, (156) 2025
toxemia of pregnancy with special reference to, (128) 2017
treatment, (179) 159, (104) 1080, (121) 1757
treatment in wage-earners' homes, (119) 631
veratrine for, (26) 1848
- ECLIPSE, scotoma from watching, (178) 74
- ECTOPIA cordis, case of, (11) 515
lentis, complete bilateral aniridia, pathologic cupping of discs, (127) 1072
testis, (3) 712
- ECZEMA, acute, in course of syphilis, (100) 1846
as expression of exudative diathesis in infants, (117) 1334
descendens, (139) 146
differential diagnosis of syphilis of hand, psoriasis and, (56) 2103
in children, diet for, (135) 232, (134) 317
in children, fatal cases, (15) 1329
in children, skin reaction, specific, none in, (237) 1673
infantile, (81) 2103
parapsoriasis in relation to, (18) 142
prevention and treatment, (26) 2107
roentgenotherapy of, (74) 994
toxic, and latent erysipelas, (89) 1940
- EDEMA and polyneuritis in native African troops, (71) 2109
angioneurotic, horse-serum injections cure for, (53) 62
angioneurotic, urticaria and purpura of hands and feet in nursing infant, *18
chronic, operative treatment, (115) 1003
eyelids, as sign of maxillary sinusitis, (155) 233
fetus, (23) 714
heart, alkali and salt in, (26) 306
induced by large dose of alkali, (147) 318
legs, familial, congenital, (166) 2025
paroxysmal, of lungs, (9) 368
soda, (147) 318 (101) 440
- EDESTIN and peptone in diagnosis of cancer of stomach, value of, (15) 1402
immunity reactions of, (44) 511
- EDUCATION: See also Colleges; Schools; University
- EDUCATION, foundation of, (91) 995
Howard University adopts higher requirements, 216
medical, and medical profession, (104) 1846
medical, and students' ideals, moot questions in, (68) 2193
medical, chemistry in, *1805
medical, discipline of character in, (108) 1664
medical, high standards demanded, due to Council on Medical Education, 45—E
medical, homeopath's viewpoint of, (103) 1664
medical, in Denver, (24) 1844
medical, in hygiene and public health, (110) 1749
medical, in United States, 599—E
medical, layman's view of, 430
medical, popular, (30) 143
medical, postgraduate, in United Kingdom, present position of, (43) 1331
medical, teacher and learner in medicine, *646
medical, university, in London, problems of, (5) 1664, (44) 1750
medicine as liberal, (40) 1666
new medical department of University of Georgia, 215
number, additional data for and corrections of, 981
of ophthalmologist, conservation of vision and optometry, *1085
public health, (64) 1325
- EFFICIENCY and health, (71) 512
muscular, and circulation, 874—E
- EFFUSIONS, dilute acetic acid test to differentiate transudates and, (163) 2202
in pericardium and its puncture, (25) 625
inflammation and processes with, venesection and gelatin in, (118) 2023
pleural, evacuation of, with inlet of air, (62) 2279
pleural, inoculation of animals with, diagnostic importance of, (32) 2276
- EGGS, bacteria in, 43—E
fertilized and unfertilized, influence of hypertonic solution on rate of oxidations in, (60) 62
fertilized, oxidation in, influence of bases on rate of, (58) 62
of sea urchin and star-fish, chemical difference between, important, (59) 62
preservation of, by refrigeration in sterile air, 2086—ab
- EHRlich's acid hematoxylin, 2178
address in pathology, at International Medical Congress, 610
remedy in syphilis, (93) 809
- EHRMANN'S palmin tests, (84) 809
- EINHORN duodenum tube, uses, (77) 623
- ELASMOBRANCH fish, tolerance shown by, toward certain nephrotoxic agents, (12) 2321
- ELBOW, fractures of joint, (51) 1324
- ELECTRARGOL, electrauril and electroplatinol, 2261
in small-pox, (18) 1750
- ELECTRIC accident, (121) 1417, (136) 2200
accident, cataract from, (147) 2114
accident, treatment, (56) 1405
bulb, modified, (97) 513
conductibility and albumin content of infants' blood, fluctuations in, (137) 317
current, 18,000-volt, effect of momentary contact with, (31) 992
devices for applying moist heat in gynecology and laparotomy, (67) 1077
excitability during pregnancy, (123) 909
influencing of abnormal leukocyte count, (120) 1942
shock, work of commission on, 1637—E
testing, condensers in, results, (33) 1750
tests of internal ear, (21) 2275
- ELECTRICITY: See also Arsonvalization; Caution; Electrotherapy; Faradic Current; Fulguration; High Frequency Currents
- ELECTRICITY for weak heart, (103) 1668
in acne, hypertrophic, efficacy of, (35) 516
in appendicitis, (104) 1668
in chlorosis, (167) 233
in exophthalmic goiter, (114) 1496
in obesity, (89) 717, (83) 1333, (115) 1416, (140) 1497
in sciatica, (122) 1081
in stretched abdomen muscles in parturients, (129) 2024
in tuberculosis of nose, throat and larynx, (105) 1756
- ELECTROCARDIOGRAMS and phonocardiograms, simultaneous, (17) 1073
changes corresponding to changes in work of heart, (116) 1668
development of, (113) 1581
in permanent arrhythmia, (48) 2278
- ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC study of anaphylactic rabbit, (60) 1572
- ELECTROCARDIOPHONE, new apparatus for controlling heart and heart-sound tracing, (22) 142
- ELECTROCOAGULATION, temperature in tissues during application of superheated air, diathermia or, (57) 1938
- ELECTRODIAGNOSIS, (56) 228
- ELECTROLYSIS in bladder papillomas, advantages of, (240) 1673
in papilloma in bladder, serious after-hemorrhage following (144) 909
- ELECTROMERCUROL, 868
- ELECTROPLATINOL, electrargol and electrauril, 2261
- ELECTROTHERAPEUTISTS, meeting of, 693, 879
- ELECTROTHERAPY, circumscribed abdominal vasomotor disturbances, (63) 152
conservative view of, (147) 146
in blood diseases, (83) 1853
in neuron lesions, (31) 1750
in pathologic blood-pressure, modern treatment, (34) 1750, (74) 1939
is there value in? (77) 1071
- ELEPHANTIASIS and elephantoid states dependent on chronic obstruction of lymph and venous channels, surgical treatment, (6) 363
neuromatosa, (29) 2107
tropic, (164) 378
- ELEVATOR, eyelid, (120) 2017
- ELLIOT'S operation for glaucoma, 2178
- ELLIS ISLAND and public health, (69) 435
- ELY'S cream balm, 615—P
- EMACIATION and obesity, (67) 435
- EMBLEM, National Association for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis chooses new, 1305
- EMBOLISM, air, (111) 440
air, following exploratory puncture of maxillary antrum, (7) 142
air, in eye, (33) 2277
and thrombosis following operation and labor, (128) 2104
coronary artery, anterior, fatal, fourth case on record, (33) 714
death due to, 1315
fat, in brain, (130) 155
femoral artery, operation for, successful, (133) 232
gas, during procedure for artificial pneumothorax, (49) 627
lung, circulation in experimental, (44) 1933
lung, postoperative, fatal, (85) 1001
lung, puerperal, Trendelenburg's operation for, clinical and operative bases for, (134) 376
thrombosis and, 1839—ab
thrombosis and gangrene, treatment, (117) 2023
thrombosis and, of superior mesenteric artery, (13) 1746
- EMBRYOLOGY, cinematograph adapted to study of tissue-growth and, *401
- EMBRYONIC, fetal and cancer tissues, autolysates of, in cancer, evolution of basal theory, (140) 2113
tissues in vitro, influence of temperature and fluid medium on survival of, (55) 1571
tissues, research on, (164) 446
- EMETIN, in amebic dysentery, (123) 231
in dysentery, efficacy of, (167) 378
- EMETINE hydrochlorid, 27
in abscess of liver, (5) 1936
hydrochlorid in amebic dysentery, (21) 997, (106) 1574, *1899
salts of, as specific in amebic dysentery, (65) 1845
to arrest hemorrhage from lungs, (73) 1667
- EMMENAGOGUE oils, action on isolated uterus, *105, (81) 898
oils, pennyroyal, tansy and other, 1725—E
- EMOTION as factor in mind disease, (8) 436, (75) 1332, (4) 2106
neurasthenia an increased susceptibility to, *1675
- EMPHYSEMA and bronchitis, chronic, and secondary circulatory disturbances, physical measures in treatment, (73) 813
bronchitis and asthma, (26) 1936
lung, chondrectomy for, (76) 1667
- EMPIRICISM in dermatologic therapeutics, *265
- EMPLOYEE, breach of contract to furnish him with medical attention, 2006—MI
health of, and industrial efficiency, 495—E
liability of company contracting to furnish physician for, 2266—MI
- EMPLOYERS of women and children in factory and sweat-shop see that health is economy, 1299—E
- EMPUSA muscle as carrier of bacterial infection from house-fly, (10) 2274
- EMPYEMA, antral, with presentation of efficient conservative operation for its cure, (72) 435
in pneumonia, (65) 1852
operation, 118 cases, (96) 1940
pleural, acute, compression in treatment, (67) 1579
pleural, in children, operative treatment, results, (148) 1669
pleural, tapping and injecting formaldehyd and glycerin in, (174) 2026
pulsating, intralobar, (114) 909
thoracic, bilateral, rib resection in, successful, (34) 1570
tuberculous, pneumothorax as complication of, (65) 311
- EMULSION, synthetic properties of, (24) 61
- ENCEPHALITIS, acute, convulsions with, (59) 1493
nervous and mental sequelae of, in children, (19) 991
- ENCHONDROMA foot with myxolipomatous degeneration, (167) 1946
shoulder-joint capsule, (93) 906
spine, (83) 1078

- ENDOCARDITIS**, (126) 1574
acute, following gonorrhea, (13) 436
bacterial, subacute, that have spontaneously become bacteria-free, (1) 2011
diplococcus, 699
due to streptococcus rheumaticus and streptococcus viridans, (55) 2273
etiology of, 1839—ab
in children, 197 cases studied at Massachusetts General Hospital, (28) 364
in influenza, (47) 365
infectious, chronic, (23) 142
infectious, chronic, with infarct of lung, spleen and kidney, (48) 1844
infectious, in children, (28) 625
obstetric and gynecologic operations in acute and chronic, (104) 1489
pernicious, (1) 303
vegetative, due to hitherto undescribed spirillum, (7) 1401
- ENDOMETRITIS**, (57) 622, (124) 1936
is membranous dysmenorrhea due to, *1433
puerperal, turpentine tampon for, (77) 1494
treatment, (139) 368
- ENDOSCOPY** applied to larynx, trachea, bronchi, esophagus and stomach, recent progress of, (49) 622
original methods, (93) 63
- ENDOTHELIOID** in bones, primary, two cases, (142) 1005
suppurating, of Meckel's diverticulum simulating appendicitis, (31) 1576
- ENDOTOXINS**, living and dead tubercle bacilli and their, in solution in active immunization on tuberculosis, relative value of, (67) 903
- ENEMA**, nutrient, real, 123—E
serum, no influence on symptoms of anaphylaxis apparent from, (168) 74
- ENERGOMETER**, (124) 375, (82) 520
Christen's, measurement of energy of pulse with, (47) 1851
- ENERGY**, laws of conservation of, and their application in chemistry, (59) 228
transformations in individual organs, 1381—E
- ENESOL**, 293—P
- ENGINEERS**, repeated physical examination urged of, 1305
- ENGLISH** literature, physicians in, (118) 1574
pathologist to investigate pellagra, 421
speaking students, organization for, 1995
- ENTAMEBA histolytica** and entameba tetragena, identity of, and morphology and life cycle of entameba histolytica, (38) 511
pathogenic, of Panama, identification of, (4) 368
pathogenic, rectal inoculation of kittens as aid in determining identity of, (111) 712
patients from middle northwest infected with, clinical notes, *675
- ENTERICOID** fever, *2205
- ENTERITIS** in children, malted food in, (4) 514
interstitial, chronic, (10) 1936
pneumococcus, ulcerative hemorrhagic, (119) 816
- ENTEROCYCLIS** for weak hearts, (43) 1324
salvarsan and neosalvarsan administered by, *867
- ENTEROCOCCUS**, acute membranous vaginitis in pregnancy due to, (74) 307
- ENTEROLITH**: See Calculus, Intestinal
- ENTEROPTOSIS**: See also Gastro-Enteroptosis; Gastroptosis; Pto-ses; Splanchnoptosis
- ENTEROPTOSIS**, adhesions and intestinal angulations due to, and chronic constipations, relations between, (51) 307
in women, (110) 513
- ENTEROSPASM** is neurosis of intestines, 219—ab
- ENTEROSTOMY** and enterotomy as life-saving procedures, (93) 898
aseptic, (159) 722
- ENTEROTOMY** and enterostomy as life-saving procedures, (93) 898
- ENURESIS**: See also Urine, Incontinence of
- ENURESIS** and chronic digestive disturbances, (8) 618
nocturnal, in adults, (73) 1580
- ENVIRONMENT**, Crile on senses and, 873—E
how far is it responsible for delusions? (54) 222
- ENZYMES**, action on racemized proteins, fate in animal body, (61) 897
book on, 1394
distribution of, and relation to pancreas, (77) 1325
in malaria, utility of, (77) 2103
- EOSINOPHIL** granules, chemical constitution of, (132) 316
leukocytes in amphibia, origin of, and muscle degeneration, (2) 894
percentage, high, of unexplained origin, (69) 1934
- EOSINOPHILIA** due to hypodermic injections of croctalin solution, (71) 1488
in filariasis, (39) 1937
with spring catarrh, (157) 2025
- EPIHEMERA**, sensitization to, 1643—C
- EPIDEMIC** act, new, leading points in, 784
in war, prophylaxis of, (37) 1850
- EPIDERMAL** and dermoid cysts, irritation giant cells in, (24) 65
- EPIDERMOLYSIS**, bullous, congenital, (177) 1672
- EPIDIDYMITIS** and orchitis, non-gonorrheal, acute, (97) 1003
due to colon bacillus, (12) 304
gonorrheal, antimeningococcus serum in, (51) 1077
gonorrheal, Bier's method of treatment, (12) 2194
gonorrheal, treatment, (147) 377
radical operative treatment of, *470
tuberculosis of, its effect on testicle and prostate, (42) 61
tuberculous, trypsin injections in, (58) 2193
- EPIDIDYMO-ORCHITIS**, acute, due to bacillus coli, (46) 1666
- EPIDIDYMYOTOMY**, operative treatment of epididymitis, *470
- EPIGASTRIUM**, puncture through, and effusion in pericardium, diagnosis, (74) 1753
- EPIGLOTTIS**, thymic-lymphatic constitution and shape of, (126) 1757
- EPILEPSY**, adrenal organotherapy in, (170) 446
and paralysis in railway engineers and firemen, *655
birth-trauma in insanity and, 2096—ab
cortical, operative treatment, traumatic and non-traumatic, (60) 715
deafness and motor aphasia following, (146) 1005
dementia due to, (79) 1667
dementia in children due to, (26) 625
gastro-intestinal stasis in some cases of, (31) 807
idiopathic, in children, recognition and treatment, (20) 997
in children, (30) 221, (45) 1076
in children traced to single alcoholic intoxications of one or both parents otherwise teetotalers, seven cases, *2291
in children with infantile cerebral palsy, influence of heredity in inducing, (50) 1748
inheritance of, (54) 808
irregular and unusual forms of, (8) 1932
pathogenesis, (43) 715
pathogenesis and treatment, (136) 632
pituitary extract in relation to, 1659—ab
psychic, without other epileptic phenomena, (42) 1404
seroreaction in, Abderhalden's, (128) 2024
serotherapy of, (173) 1946
study based on 1,000 admissions to Kansas state hospitals for epileptics, 1567—ab
surgical treatment, (41) 437, (138) 1072, (132) 1660, (95) 1667
thyroid extract in, etiology, 137—ab
traumatic, operative treatment, (91) 1414
treatment, (50) 512, (31) 714
- EPILEPTICS**, abnormal psychic states in, (107) 1756
employment for, 41—ab
equivalents, psychical, (139) 1757
marriage of, 56
- EPINEPHRIN** and abortion, (134) 2113
- EPINEPHRIN** and hypophysis extract in ophthalmology, (255) 1674
antiphlogistic action of subcutaneous injection of, (117) 522
blood-pressure after injections of, experimental research, (143) 2201
changes in ovaries following repeated injections of, (156) 1499
content of adrenals in thorium X intoxication, (142) 2201
content of blood, test for, (107) 69
determination of, 885
in desiccated adrenals, colorimetric determination of, (52) 897
in labor, (26) 1850
in osteomalacia, recurring, (49) 2326
in pleurisy, intrapleural injection of, (159) 1945
in profuse kidney hemorrhage, *17
in whooping-cough, (137) 1944
inflammation-inhibiting action of, (123) 1004
influence and action of, in muscular and mental work, (173) 722
-like substances in serum, alleged reduction of, in psoriasis, (95) 440
or cocaine poisoning in nose operation, *1197
pharmacologic study of, (172) 2202
poisoning, myocardium changes in, (107) 815
rate of absorption of, in relation to its glycosuric and diuretic effects, (34) 711
response of veins to, (100) 712
reversible action of, on bronchioles, (59) 1748
- EPIPHANIN** and ninhydrin reactions, 788
- EPIPHYSIS**, femoral, separation of, eighteen cases, (29) 306
traumatic separation of, in youths, (103) 1334
- EPISCLETERITIS** and phlyctenular ophthalmia, *144
- EPISPADIAS** with double urethra, (39) 626
- EPISTAXIS** following turbinectomy in homophilia treated by injection of human blood-serum, (8) 142
- EPITHELIAL** structures, aberrant, found in kidney cortex in course of eighty consecutive post-mortems, (26) 65
- EPITHELIOLYSIS** against cancer, (87) 1846
- EPITHELIOMA**, breast, in male, (171) 234
cutaneous, ethyl chlorid in, (44) 150
cutaneous, treatment, (123) 1327
eye, with presentation of specimen and patient, (94) 1072
face, healing under treatment with active principle of jequirity, (159) 1499
histogenesis of, (25) 620
in sheep, (161) 1006
larynx, laryngectomy subsequent to tracheotomy for, (29) 810
lip, lower, in woman, (64) 1488
Marsden's paste in, 2178
morphea-like, (88) 145
prevention and treatment, (19) 142
- EPITHELIOSIS** desquamativa and trachoma, (5) 436
- EPITHELIUM**, influence of crude paraffin on proliferation of, (98) 1668
placental, finer network structure in nerves and, (38) 1410
prostatic, of men, normal substance in, and bullocks which has property of double refraction, (145) 2024
surface, of grafted tissue, replacement of, by adjacent epithelium, (60) 1070
- EQUIPMENT**, medical, mission board asks donations of, 1913
- ERB'S** juvenile myopathy, partial atrophy of shoulder muscles in, (72) 1000
paralysis, surgical treatment, experience in, (10) 2270
- ERGOT**, (181) 722
active principle of, (82) 1667
preparations, (47) 1492
preparations, cock's comb test for activity of, *19
- ERUPTION**, creeping, 1058—C
creeping, with recovery of larvae, *247
metastatic, in infectious diseases, (104) 907
preceding measles, (120) 2112
scarlatiniform, from atophan, *1276
- ERUPTION**, scarlet fever, disappearing, (93) 2281
skin, following administration of atophan, *1040
veronal, (21) 809
- ERYSIPELAS**, bacterial vaccine and phylacogen in treatment, *2048
iodin for, (179) 1338
latent, and toxic eczema, (63) 1940
- ERYTHEMA**, infectious, during measles, (44) 715
multiforme, some views on, (115) 63
nodosum, (46) 902, (68) 1332
nodosum and tuberculosis, (148) 157, (23) 2324
of scarlet fever and that of German measles, differentiation of, (52) 512
polymorphous, and tuberculosis, (54) 2326
scarlatinoides, *413
- ERYTHROCYTES**: See Blood-Corpuscles, Red
- ERYTHRODERMIA**, desquamating, Leiner's (133) 1856
- ERYTHROMELALGIA**, (122) 63
- ESKIMOS**, Peary's, hysteria among, (55) 993
- ESOPHAGECTOMY**, thoracic, (45) 62
- ESOPHAGOPLASTY**, (25) 1069
- ESOPHAGOSCOPY** in cancer of esophagus, (43) 306
laryngoscopy and bronchoscopy as aid in detection of disease and removal of foreign bodies, (30) 437
new principle in, (70) 1488
- ESOPHAGUS**, atresia of, congenital, Richter operation designed for its cure, (106) 1846
cancer, (28) 149
cancer, esophagoscopy in, (43) 306
cancer, feeding patients with, technic for, (85) 374
cancer, inoperable, and gastrotomy, *93
cancer, inoperable, mesothorium for, (106) 1854
cancer, operative treatment, (110) 375, (161) 446
cancer, resection of thoracic portion for, (91) 307, (109) 1334, (114) 1855
cardiogram of, (44) 2325
cases, interesting, (37) 1487
coin-catcher for removing coins from, *491
diphtheria, (17) 1329
endoscopic methods as applied to, recent progress of, (49) 622
foreign bodies in, (48) 150, (50) 622, (70) 628, (11) 996
occlusions of lesser intestine and, congenital, (31) 370, (23) 901
occlusions, three types in early life, (10) 219
perforated diverticulum in, (64) 1939
peroral intubation in upper respiratory passages and, (92) 2281
set of false teeth removed from, after incising neck, without opening esophagus, (97) 313
stenosis, cicatricial, of, diverticulum above, (110) 718
surgery, (100) 1940
surgery, experimental, (94) 229
surgery of upper respiratory tract and, (104) 69
surgery, plastic, (68) 2196
thoracic, operations on, (40) 2277
tuberculosis, (89) 63
- ESOPHORIA**, apparent, and relation to convergence insufficiency, *1161
- ESPERANTO** Medical Association, 697
- ESTERASE** and sodium fluorid, compound formed between, (37) 1747
in pig's liver, partial purification of, (36) 1747
- ESTHIOMENE** or lupus of vulva, historical pathologic and clinical study, (12) 515
- ETHIHR** and iodine test for bile pigments in urine and blood, (133) 155
and oil anesthesia, (82) 2274
anesthesia, (96) 2282
anesthesia, bronchitis after, and oxidation products of ether, (156) 157
anesthesia in nose and throat operations, (32) 1491
heating, for general anesthesia, (80) 623, (79) 1332, (137) 1418
Inhaler, Allis, improvement in, suggested, (108) 367
intratracheal insufflation of, (38) 65, (13) 225, (121) 513

- ETHER or chloroform? (173) 74
percentages, *830
rectal administration, (93) 2021
rinsing out abdomen with, in perforation peritonitis, advantages of, (126) 1082
- ETHICS: See also Fee-Splitting; Physician; Profession; Practice, Contract
- ETHICS and publicity in cancer campaign, 2099—ab
medical, 56, (71) 1749, (29) 1850
medical, and roentgenology, (109) 2104
medical, important points of, (82) 623
medical in relation to roentgenology, 1485—ab
medical, plea for, and remonstrance against contract practice, (137) 368
of medical journalism, 1474—P
professional, and prophylaxis of syphilis, 1566—ab
questions of, 884
sanitarium, 1051—E
unethical, versus ethical quackery, (124) 996
- ETHMOID bone, cancer of, (61) 903
migraine originating in, (24) 516
- ETHMOIDITIS, chronic, symptoms of (164) 1499
- ETHYLCHLORID and gas anesthesia, leukocyte count in, (14) 713
general anesthesia, (48) 311
in cutaneous epithelioma, (44) 150
in dentistry, (115) 909
spinal anesthesia combined with brief administration of, (23) 1850
- EUCALIN, effect of, 980
- EUCALYPTUS oil in scarlet fever and measles, (96) 906
- EUGENICS, (132) 368, (4) 809
agency, psychologic clinic as, (48) 1324
alcoholism and, (129) 996
and toxemias of pregnancy from obstetric standpoint, (22) 269, (29) 437
antenatal, in heredity, some applications of, (34) 1848
artificial abortion considered from standpoint of, (97) 69
education and public health, (24) 2017
forests in relation to, (105) 995
gonorrhea from standpoint of surgery and, (2) 1659
Karl Pearson's appeal on position of, as a science, 1642
medicine and, (7) 515
practical, and venereal diseases in small communities, (45) 2273
public health and, (60) 1488
public welfare and, (69) 623
science of future, (127) 1490
- EUGLENOID infusorian, alleged new species of, (163) 378
- EUSTACHIAN TUBE and nasopharynx, direct examination of, (30) 2107
dilatation of, direct, (89) 374
- EUSTACHIUS, quadricentennial of, 499, 1640
- EUSTIS technic for blood-counts, improved rapid method for securing exact amount of suspension, *1984
- EVACUATOR and cystoscope, combined, (86) 712
- EVANS' trypanosome, passage through guinea-pig conjunctiva, (252) 1674
- EVOLUTION, life and instinct, (31) 310
of mind, 1307
- EXAMINATIONS, army medical corps, 1994
by Dominion Medical Council, 1641
civil service, for health officers in Oakland, Cal., 1735—C
civil service, for medical assistant, 2253
college entrance, June, 1913, 1990—E
examiners and examinees, (42) 1750
for doctor's degree, 782
for practice of medicine in West Virginia, 1738
medical, after French revolution, 2001—ab
medical, of all workers, necessity for, (45) 65
medical, Sir William Osler on, 1549
of candidates for assistant surgeon, Public Health Service, 1054
of removed parts, information obtained by subsequent, privileged, 1655—M1
- EXAMINATIONS, physical, plaintiffs may be asked if willing to submit to, states permitting examinations, 986—M1
questions of Alabama state board, 1316
questions of Board of Medical Examiners of Maryland, 1652
questions of Colorado, 2090
questions of Florida state board, 297
questions of Louisiana state board, 361
questions of New Jersey's state board of medical examiners, 791
questions of North Carolina state board, 298
questions of Pennsylvania, 1835
rules and regulations governing, (81) 623, (107) 1664
systematic, (59) 1405
which must be allowed after exhibiting portions of body, 140—M1
- EXAMINERS, examinations and examinees, (42) 1750
- EXAMINING boards, state and medical curriculums, 496—E
- EXERCISE and diet in weakness of muscles, (61) 1852
and rest for tuberculous and pre-disposed children at school, (89) 2016
and work in tuberculosis, 980
graduated, and massage in kidney disease, (97) 1854
in circulatory disturbances, (50) 812
in orthostatic albuminuria, (25) 2014
in science of keeping well, (127) 146
in spine deformities, necessity for selection and skilled supervision in, (20) 1575
muscular, modification of blood-corpuscles during, (171) 1499
of face muscles, recommended, as preventive of deafness, 2164—E
physical, in open air in prophylaxis of tuberculosis, (36) 1844
- EXHIBITIONS, law prohibiting obnoxious disease and deformity, construction and validity of, 2006—M1
pharmaceutical, in Vienna, 1309
- EXOPHTHALMOS, pulsating, (118) 224, (128) 1072
- EXPECTORANTS, stimulating, sedative and relaxing, 428
- EXPERIENCE, admitting lack of skill or, 891—M1
- EXPERT has no greater privileges than any other witness, 987—M1
physician as witness and, duties of, and importance of careful examination of railway accident cases, (113) 63
testimony, medical, in alleged ritual murder at Kiev, (93) 1940
- EXTRACT, adrenal, in epilepsy, (170) 446
cottonseed, and pituitary extract during lactation, (60) 1331
ductless gland, and ear affections, (60) 2103
duodenal and pancreatic, influence on glycosuria and respiratory metabolism of depancreatized dogs, (71) 898
glycerol, of gonococcus and gonococcus vaccines in diagnosis of gonorrheal infections, (44) 1070
goiter important factor in diseases of, (2) 1847
goiter, results of intravenous injections on blood-pressure in dog, (71) 994
leukocyte, Hiss, in complications of nose and ear surgery, (56) 1934
leukocyte, in infectious processes, curative action of, clinical studies on, (84) 1071
ovarian, for old acromegaly, (125) 522
ovarian or placental, hyperemia and hemorrhage in female genitalia after injection of, (77) 67
pancreas, influence on resistance to infection, (50) 902
pituitary, (73) 373
pituitary, action on kidneys, (37) 2278
pituitary and cottonseed extract during lactation, (60) 1331
pituitary, and epinephrin in ophthalmology, (255) 1674
pituitary, and ergot in obstetrics, (90) 1406
pituitary, and galvanization as aid in labor, (80) 68
pituitary, as purgative, (41) 714
- EXTRACT, pituitary, effects of continuous administration of, (16) 805
pituitary, in acute drop in blood-pressure, (96) 374
pituitary, in diabetes insipidus, recovery, (161) 1499
pituitary, in obstetrics, (72) 67, (54) 1070, (13) 1402, (76) 1853, (57) 2326
pituitary, in rachitis, (93) 521
pituitary, in uterus inertia, (4) 509
pituitary, influence on elimination of hippuric acid, (167) 722
pituitary, of ox in rheumatic arthritis, (51) 1488
pituitary, relation of hypophysis to growth and effect of feeding anterior and posterior lobe, (21) 896
pituitary, treatment, failure in ten cases, (86) 1667
pituitary, with placenta praevia, (117) 1855
placenta and female genital organs, action on genital organs, (63) 1938
placental, as lactagogue, (125) 720
pancreatic and duodenal, influence on glycosuria and respiratory metabolism of depancreatized dogs, (71) 898
posterior hypophysis, quinin in lobar and lobular pneumonia with auxiliary use of cocaine, bacterial products and, *107
spinal cord, in beriberi, experimental, (57) 1748
spleen and pancreas, (23) 1848
testicular action of, (50) 307
thyroid, in epilepsy, etiology, 137—ab
thyroid in nephritis as preliminary to operation, *320
thyroid, therapeutic use of salvarsan and, (89) 1406
- EXUDATES in aleukocytic animals, (80) 717
in pleura, tuberculous, purulent therapeutic pneumothorax in, (53) 1578
pneumonic, antigenic properties of constituents of, (43) 2191
sugar in transudates and, (116) 2198
- EYE: See also Chorioid; Conjunctiva; Cornea; Iris; Lacrymal Gland; Lens; Orbit; Sclera; Uvea
- EYE, air embolism in, (33) 2277
artificial illumination factor in discomfort of, *1183
atrophy due to uterus hemorrhage, (18) 432, (84) 513
auto-intoxication in relation to, (36) 711
care of, in children, (155) 1329, (82) 1846
care of, in children while employed indoors, (20) 432
conservation of, *1095
diagnosis, accurate, in diseases of, importance of, (100) 513
diagnosis and treatment of common diseases of, (49) 1849
diagnosis, differential, of ordinary diseases of, (102) 1749
diagnostic points in diseases of, of interest to general practitioner, (76) 1573
disease in nephritis, 1399—ab
diseases of nose and its accessory sinuses in relation to, *1235, (52) 2103
disturbances due to hypophyseal disease, (77) 712, (83) 1488
effects of civilization on, (49) 2103
enucleation of, under ciliary ganglion anesthesia, (117) 224
epithelioma of, with presentation of specimen and patient, (94) 1072
excision of, in injury, (12) 2017
foreign bodies, extracted from, (54) 228, (100) 899
foreign bodies in, and injury to lens, (11) 1329
foreign bodies in orbit and, management of, (124) 1072
Gallemaert's magnetometer in diagnosis of intra-ocular foreign bodies, value of, (87) 513
glare from reflecting surfaces, comfort of, (18) 1932
golf-ball burn of, *965, (96) 1489, *2302
hazard in obstetric practice, (35) 897
headache and, (87) 1580
hypotonicity of, in coma, (110) 230
inflammation in anterior segment of, diagnosis, (11) 304
- EYE, influence of nasal accessory sinus disease on, (85) 144
instruments for measuring visual-field defects, new, (1) 2189
intra-ocular pressure and ocular drainage, experimental study, *1098
manifestations in nose and ear diseases which probably indicate involvement of sympathetic nervous system, (12) 1323
measles and, complications of, (76) 809
migraine due to, (54) 2103
myeloid leukemia with symptoms in, (160) 2202
neuralgia of orbit and, due to dental irritation, (124) 2017
neuritis, hereditary, eleven cases in three generations, (37) 1849
neuritis of and abscess of orbit complicating dacryocystitis, (74) 1845
neuritis with neurofibromatosis, (113) 718
nose and accessory sinuses in disease, relation between, (47) 2015
paralysis of accommodation due to syphilis, *1043
paralysis of muscles of, (75) 1846
pathologic relations between nose and, (109) 1496
pressure on brain with certain diseases of, (106) 375, (117) 2199
psychoneurotic, cases, management of, (85) 1846
reflex action in head and, on turning head of newborn infant, (165) 1758
salvarsan, deleterious effect of, (81) 1846
steel, non-magnetic, in vitreous (113) 224
subconjunctival injection, (81) 63, (50) 2015
subnormal accommodative power, striking examples of, (32) 1324
symptoms, skull deformity causing, (176) 378
syphilis of, (98) 1072
tamponade treatment of accessory sinuses and effect on intra-ocular inflammation, (117) 712
teeth in relation to, (81) 1664
tissue juices for, pathologic importance of, (80) 905
tuberculosis, (128) 155
tuberculosis and sclerokeratitis, experimental production of, (38) 1070
vision, disturbance of, with steeple skull, operative treatment, (78) 2196
vision, tests for, on suspicion of malingering, (110) 1668
visual-field defects, instruments for measuring, new, (1) 2189
yellow oxid of mercury combines with sodium chlorid in secretions with caustic action on, (61) 2108
- EYE-BALL, cancer of, histologic examination of specimen, (21) 364
rupture of, spontaneous, (145) 444
- EYELID, edema of, as sign of maxillary sinusitis, (155) 233
elevator, (120) 2017
ptosis of, operative treatment, (152) 1670
tarsus of upper, extirpation of, new operation for, (25) 1932
upper, and superior fornix, method to keep everted, (43) 1070
- EYE-STRAIN among naval ratings, (37) 2195
reflecting book marker for teaching readers how to avoid, (115) 899
systemic factor in, (75) 512
- F**
- FACE bleach, Bradley's, 615—P
cancer of, (79) 2274
cancer, why does it attack? (35) 365
dermatitis of, acute, produced by hair dye, (16) 1750
diagnostic study of, (118) 63
epithelioma of, healing under treatment with active principle of jequirity, (159) 1499
exercise of muscles of, recommended, as preventive of deafness, 2164—E
Neuralgia of: See Neuralgia, Trifacial
paralysis of, fascia plastic operation for, (123) 375
paralysis of nerve of, early sign, (119) 899

- FACE**, paralysis of, nerve trans-plantation in, (109) 224
paralysis of, partial, due to trauma, (48) 2273
paralysis, peripheral, Negro sign in, (139) 524
presentation, (113) 316
spasm of, 2088
- FACT** versus mind, (73) 2103
- FACTORIES**, better surroundings for, in relation to tuberculosis, (22) 1570
cooperation of tuberculosis agencies with labor unions and, (36) 622
employers of women and children in sweat-shop and, see that health is economy, 1299—E
- FACULTY** of Paris in seventeenth century, (102) 367
- FAINTING**, ordinary, simple method for relief of, 1377
- FALL**, evidence of, being primary cause of operation, 1655—M1
- FALLOPIAN TUBES**, anomalous, and extra-uterine pregnancy, (174) 147
cancer of, primary, (124) 1417
dilatation of, for sterility, (16) 436
glycogen content of mucous membrane of, (38) 1665
hernia, femoral, incarcerated, (191) 1760
laparotomy for abortion and removal of, (135) 1335
sound, torsion of, spontaneous, (56) 1493
sterilization of, (163) 1758
tuberculosis, (45) 371
tuberculosis of ovaries and, operative treatment, conservative, (31) 1409
- FAMILIES**, large, temporary lodgings for, 422
- FARADIZATION** of dog's auricle, relation of auricular activity following, to abnormal auricular activity in man, (22) 2322
- FARMER** and hygiene, (20) 1843
- FASCIA FLAPS**: See also Grafting; Transplantation
- FASCIA FLAPS**, (88) 905
flaps as cap in resection of liver, (153) 233
flaps for prevention of postoperative hernia and protrusion, (50) 715
flaps in plastic operations, (124) 1004
flaps to close fistula into stomach, (163) 73
grafts, (93) 1755
grafts and implants, (85) 1078
grafts to close blood-vessels, (195) 1760
incision, transverse, median, (142) 2106
interpterygoid, (18) 1849
lata, partial occlusion of thoracic and abdominal aortas by bands of fresh aorta and of, (11) 709
lata patch for resection of liver, (161) 722
- FASTING**, leukocytes and gas in blood during, (151) 1944
- FAT** absorption, (36) 433, 872—E
absorption, test for, simple, (73) 1000
alimentary, in myocardium, (26) 2324
as ointment bases, non-official, (5) 1847
autoplastic flap of, in defects in dura and brain, experimental research and one successful clinical case, (54) 715
butter, influence on growth, (15) 2321
content of liver in atrophic infants and in inanition, (144) 1335
digestion, bile in relation to products of, 45—E
embolism in brain, (130) 155
feeding, influence on endogenous nitrogen metabolism, (64) 2015
implants as filling for cavities in bones, (59) 903, (79) 1001
implants in Tenon's capsule, (94) 1489
implants to fill cavity in tibia, (149) 1083
in infants' feces, rapid clinical method for estimation of total, (7) 1067
in stomach, behavior of different, 875—E
influence of carbohydrates and, in diet, (39) 1747
metabolism of, (67) 1493
-splitting ferments in blood-serum, (146) 2201
- FATIGUE**, nervous, hydrotherapy in, *851
- FATIGUE**, paralysis localization in lead poisoning in relation to, (10) 1660
- FECES**, and sulphates of urine, (63) 711
detection of disturbances of gastro-intestinal tract by examination of, (40) 1844
diastase content of, (133) 1757
evacuation of, followed by collapse in colon reactions, 2081
examination of, diagnostic importance of, (64) 999
fat in infants', total, rapid clinical method for estimation of, (7) 1067
glucose in, percentage of, causes of error and technic to avoid them in estimating, (52) 998
Guignaut's test for bile pigments in, superiority of, (177) 1338
impaction complicating pregnancy, (67) 2103
infants, interpretation of, (18) 510
occult blood in, during Lenhartz stomach ulcer diet, (99) 1854
of children, their significance, (24) 1403
ova extracted from, improved method, *1628
proteolytic ferment in, in connection with disease of pancreas, (128) 523
stasis, nervous results of acute angulation of sigmoid with consequent, (110) 996
streptococci, differentiation by their fermentative reactions in carbohydrate media, (41) 2190
tubercle bacilli in, (70) 2016
typhoid bacilli in, persistence of, after recovery from typhoid, (146) 910
ulcers in gastro-intestinal tract diagnosed from, (63) 2196
- FECUNDATION** during alcohol intoxication, (72) 628
foreign body in uterine cervix to prevent, removal of, *868
have spermatozoa other functions than that of? 966—E
ovulation and duration of pregnancy, (156) 1758
- FECUNDITY** in women, unusual, (130) 632
- FEDERAL** food law, limitations of, (23) 2101
government, contribution to preventive medicine and health conservation, recent, (17) 1570
municipal and naval authorities, cooperation between, in prevention of venereal disease, (87) 1573
protection of public health, legal aspect of, *1768
- FEDERATION** of state medical boards, functions of and chief needs for, 1558, (104) 1664
- FEEBLE-MINDED**: See also Degeneracy; Delinquency; Idiots
- FEEBLE-MINDED** 2237—ab
and delinquency, *471
applicant for enlistment, detection of, value of Binet-Simon test, (104) 436
caring for, in England, 1729
caring for, problem of, (77) 435, (85) 2194
cases of, (1) 225
check on development of, 1732
children, (55) 808, 2265—ab
children and physician, (33) 221, (107) 224
children, mental tests in early diagnosis, desirability of, *2294
congenital, inherited syphilis in the, (30) 1491
custodial power over inmates of state institutions for, (78) 223
diagnosis, (46) 1324
eliminate from service in railway companies, need of, (90) 623
hospitals for insane and, size of, (13) 1487
immigrant, (83) 1663
in Canada, increase of, 1548
paralysis, (83) 995
problem of, (52) 365, 1398—ab
revealed by Binet-Simon test, (32) 1844
schools for, state's best insurance policy, (112) 712
scientific research on, 49
segregation and sterilization of, compulsory, (42) 2014
sterilization of confirmed, (34) 992
test for adult, (100) 2104
tests for detection of, new, two, (117) 1072
types of, (47) 1324
- FEEDING**: See also Diet; Nutrition
- FEEDING**, artificial, formation of antibodies not affected by, (107) 2111
carbohydrate, influence on creatin content of muscle, (65) 898
duodenal, indications for method of, (84) 717
duodenal through sound, (52) 812
effects of fasting and, on amino-acid content of tissues, (57) 2015
fat, influence on endogenous nitrogen metabolism, (64) 2015
forced, diet for obesity and, (103) 1941
Infant: See Infant Feeding
insufficiently nourished school-children, economic gain a result of, 1462—E
patients with cancer of esophagus, technic for, (85) 374
schoolchildren, 881
- FEES**, medical, in ancient times, (160) 2025
- FEE-SPLITTING**, (143) 157, (122) 1072
and other evils that are commercializing medical profession, (37) 221
and surgery in Kansas, (96) 145
reticence of physicians regarding, 477—ab
- FEET**: See Foot
- FEMALE** weakness cures and allied frauds, 1311—P
- FEMORAL** artery, embolus in, operation for, successful, (133) 232
- FEMUR**, absence of, congenital, (42) 144
cyst in, (129) 1669
deformity after fracture, (90) 2198
dislocation, central, (153) 722
dislocation of head of, central, traumatic, (77) 2196
fracture, (7) 64
fracture of, intracapsular, (66) 63
fracture of neck of, abduction treatment, (37) 150
fracture of neck of, in adolescents, latency of symptoms in, (21) 1490
fracture of neck of, treatment, (28) 1487
fracture of neck of, ununited, old, immediate treatment, (124) 224
fracture of shaft of, infected and ununited, treatment, (133) 146
fracture of, Steinmann's nail-extension method in, (12) 804
fractures through trochanters of, (19) 1746
injury of middle condyle of, typical, (88) 814
osteotomy of lower end of, in permanent flexion of knee-joint, method, (26) 2271
red bone marrow in, (25) 2324
sarcoma of, (15) 363, (14) 997
separation of epiphysis of head of, (135) 632
separation of lower epiphysis of, (29) 306
transplantation of, (133) 818
- FERMENT** action, (53) 1932
antibody, protecting, (56) 2278
antilactose, none in serum during pregnancy, (155) 1336
diastatic, of urine, (104) 440
digestive, and whey, (144) 376
fat-splitting, in blood-serum, (146) 2201
in serum five minutes after parenteral injection of serum, (145) 157
on substances free of blood, diagnostic importance of, (128) 375
protective, Abderhalden, specificity of, (89) 1853
proteolytic, agonal in blood of, (74) 2280
proteolytic, in feces in connection with disease of pancreas, (128) 523
- FERMENTATION** at 46 degrees as test for drinking-water, (162) 2025
- FERMENTATIVE** changes induced by bacteria, unique, 1906—E
- FERNET** advocates exercise of facial muscles as cure for deafness, 2164—E
- FERRI'S** classification of criminals, *2119
- FERTILIZATION**: See Fecundation
- FETUS** abnormality complicating labor, (43) 144
bile pigments in newborn infant and, (134) 1757
death of, (60) 151
diet influencing size and weight of, (133) 316
ductless glands functioning in, (72) 1753
- FETUS**, edema, diffuse, (23) 714
extrachorial development of, three cases, (117) 909
extraction with breech hook, (118) 631
fracture, intra-uterine, (113) 1489
full term, from pregnancy in rudimentary cornu of uterus unicornis, (110) 1846
head, advantages of seizing it as one grasps a ball in bowling alley, (175) 1338
in utero, pressure experienced by, during pregnancy, (17) 225
intra-uterine amputation of thigh with closure of urethra and rectum, (123) 631
malformed, heart deformity, congenital, due to anomalous mechanical influences in, four cases, (7) 2323
membranes, artificial rupture before and after dilatation of os uteri, (152) 1758
membranes, rupture of, early, in delivery and puerperium, importance of, (124) 631
oxygen administered to, (99) 366
peritoneal folds, *635
syphilis infection of, clinical importance of date of, (99) 69
tissues, autolysates of, in cancer, evolution of basal theory, (140) 2113
tuberculous, found in uterus of woman who died from tuberculosis, (54) 311
- FEVER** and cancer, (137) 2113
and syphilis, (96) 440
aphthous, transmission from animal to man, (63) 66
blood-flow in feet with special reference to, (52) 1572
chlorid retention in, causes, (112) 1668
cold bath in, 1908—E
entericoid, *2205
eruptive, sequelae of, (118) 1327
heat regulation in, 414—E
in children, continued, causes of, (40) 1662
in industrial school, outbreak of, (8) 225
in lung tuberculosis, pathology and drug treatment, (44) 517, (41) 1750
influence on elimination of creatinin, (62) 62
nitrogen compounds in urine in, (138) 1005
non-infectious, metabolism in, 283—E
Puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
what it is and significance as symptom, (75) 1934
with obscure or absent physical findings, (157) 1329
- FIBERS**, endogenous, of human spinal cord, (17) 437
- FIBRILLATION**, auricular, (7) 309, (16) 713, (42) 1666, (38) 2014
- FIBRINOGEN**, pregnancy disturbances of liver functioning and amount of, importance of, (137) 376
* test for liver function, 2162—E
- FIBROIDS**, hysterectomy for, visceral complications in, (3) 2017, (29) 2018
tumors and cancer of uterus from clinical standpoint, 1323—ab, (11) 2101
uterus, (56) 1325
uterus, and pregnancy, (4) 1329, (3) 1485
uterus, in which degeneration in tumor—perithelioma and necrobiosis—caused difficulty in diagnosis, two cases, (35) 1665
uterus, operation in, early, (8) 1847
uterus, roentgenotherapy of, (20) 305, (25) 1750
- FIBROLYSIN**, 1557
and open incision in Dupuytren's contraction, (13) 2106
- FIBROMAS** and hemorrhages in menopause, radiotherapy with, indications and contra-indications for, (28) 1850
cardia in girl of 18, gastrostomy and enucleation, (16) 2101
intestine, eventuating in intussusception and intestine obstruction, (14) 2101
labor, spontaneous, with obstructing, (71) 311
molluscum gravidarum, glands of internal secretion and genesis of, (107) 1846
nasopharynx, recurring, (4) 436
ovary, large, (92) 2274

- FIBROMA**, ovary, weighing 35 pounds, (47) 1070
retroperitoneal, weighing 34½ pounds, removal, (16) 1936
round ligaments, (178) 1758
- FIBROMATOSIS**, stomach, in relation to ulcer and cancer, (8) 363, (26) 370
- FIBROMYOMA** auditory canal, excluded by, removal of, (14) 1323
uterus, angiomatous, and atheroma of uterine arteries, hemorrhages into, (25) 997
uterus, of lower uterine segment, (12) 2101
- FIBROSARCOMA** in native of Central Africa, (38) 1750
- FIBROSIS**, lung, and bronchiectasis in children, (24) 1490
tuberculous lungs, early stage of, (144) 2024
uterus, nodular, diffuse, (23) 1330
- FIBROSITIS** and muscular rheumatism, (12) 1664
massage in, (10) 1073
- FIBULA**, defect of, congenital, (122) 441
pseudarthrosis of, (85) 439
transplanting, to substitute shaft of tibia, (72) 1579
- FILARIASIS**, (19) 2194
eosinophilia in, (39) 1937
- FILIPINOS**, status thymicolymphaticus among, (118) 367
- FILTER** for radium rays, (91) 1580
Wilmington, filtered water and typhoid relations shown by two years' service of, (21) 1069
- FINANCE** and death, 1046—E
- FINGERS**, contracture of, differential diagnosis, (75) 373
contracture of, in hemiplegia, 1556
contracture of little, congenital, (114) 70
dislocation of toe or, compound, three cases, (150) 910
drum-stick toes and, in young man with lung tuberculosis, (142) 1944
gangrene of, threatened, treatment, (117) 316
phalanx transplanted from toe into left ring, (77) 1078
- FINSSEN** light treatment at London Hospital, 1900-1913, (38) 150
- FIRE** arms, mirror sight for, (71) 1845
- FIRST-AID** and aviation, 289
International Congress on, 1731
packet for miners use, *768
packet, iodized gauze for, (127) 1750
simplicity in, (129) 232
- FISH**, blood and urine of, (16) 2321
shipping live, in the frozen state, 2318
- FISTULAS** and bone cavities in mouth, treatment, (140) 1005
and perforation of skull at base, (115) 316
cervicovaginal, due to abnormal spontaneous abortion, (78) 1853
cornea, and iridectomy, (91) 513
development of, during application of artificial pneumothorax, frequency of, (41) 517
fascia flap to close, into stomach, (163) 73
in ano, operation and after-treatment, (33) 437
intestine, in dog, experiments with, (119) 1581
joint tuberculosis with, treatment, 46 1410
lip, lower, bilateral, congenital, (19) 805
oblique, cholecystostomy by, (149) 1327
ureterovaginal, retention ureter catheter for cure of, (58) 1866
urine, (86) 1755
vesicovaginal, inaccessible, operative treatment, (107) 1574
vesicovaginal, inaccessible, Ward's operation for, (11) 1490
vesicovaginal, small, obliterated through bladder, (84) 1580
vesicovaginal, symptomatology of, (172) 1758
- FITS**: See Convulsions
- FLAT-FOOT**: See Talipes
- FLAT** rings, absorbable, to aid in suturing blood-vessels, (53) 1410
- FLEAS**, destruction of, (1) 148
rat, and bubonic plague, (70) 1939
- FLEET** and hospital ship, ideal relationship between, from standpoint of hospital ship, (83) 1934
medical department of, (83) 1573
- FLIES**, destruction of, (1) 148, 695, (77) 809
house, empusa muscle as carrier of bacteria infection from, (10) 2274
how far can they travel? 1907—E
- FLIES**, larvae or myiasis of, as parasites of man, (101) 2104
maggot trap a new weapon in warfare against, (15) 510
pest, sanitation for, (88) 223
pestiferous, (87) 898
stable, attempts to transmit poliomyelitis by, *461
stable, bionomics of, (156) 147
typhoid due to, 841—ab
typhoid due to, control in Jacksonville, (119) 224
- FLOODS** of 1913, work of medical department of Ohio national guard in, (102) 899
- FLORIDA** medical news, 127, 876, 2164
state board May report, 297
- FLOUR** and potato courses in diabetes mellitus diet, (135) 72
white, disadvantages of, 1824
- FLUID**, hydrocele, and blood plasma, comparison of, (62) 1753
medium and temperature, influence on survival of embryonic tissues in vitro, (55) 1571
- FLUORESCENCE**, induced, as aid in radiotherapy, (170) 1671
- FOCUS**, infecting, determining, and isolating specific agent in infectious polyarthritis, importance of, (89) 1489
- FOERSTER'S** method of intradural neurectomy in spastic paraplegia, (6) 2106, (16) 2271
- FOGGING** system in refraction work, 885
- FOGS**, oiling ponds to prevent, (64) 1667
- FOLIN**, communications of Denis and, (69) 897
- FOMITES**, influence of, in transmission of disease, (42) 306
- FONTANEL**, puncture of, for subdural hematoma from birth trauma, (143) 317
- FOOD**, adulteration of, and its influence on digestion, (22) 226
albumin in, influence on blood production, (77) 1001
and cost of living, 2303—ab
and Drugs Act, convictions under, 211—P
bacterial metabolism in relation to certain, (58) 434
Barker's, 1043
caloric value of, with special reference to feeding of children, (71) 307
clinic, 1462—E
cold storage and, 776—E
containing uric-acid precursors, knowledge of, a help in regulating diet in gout, 970—E
decomposed, (138) 2106
diabetic, report on, 689—E
diabetic, what is a? 687—E
factor in sociologic problems, 1463—E
infant, (73) 435
inspection of cooks and waiters by management of organizations serving public with, 1542—E
Japanese, (35) 2325
law, federal, limitations of, (23) 2101
malted, in enteritis in children, (4) 514
metabolism and, 1298—E
mineral substances in, importance to life, (61) 438
poisoning, bacteriology of, 2080
poisoning of type known as botulism or allantiasis, case of, *2301
polyneuritis gallinarum caused by different, (16) 895
possessing elements both of cheapness and high nutrition a matter of education and training, 1046—E
preserving in homes, use of ice and other means of preserving, *932
pure, act, state, prohibiting use of boric acid in preservatives, constitutionality of, 1562—MI
pure, law, federal, work of, and public health, (61) 144
supply, function of municipal authorities in control and improvement of, (26) 2101
supply, function of state authorities in control and improvement of, (24) 2101
supply, function of voluntary organizations or agencies in control and improvement of, (26) 2101
we eat, (90) 366
- FOOT**, blood flow in, (51) 1572
blood flow in, with special reference to fever, (52) 1572
chondroma of, with myxolipomatous degeneration, (167) 1946
- FOOT**, fracture of heel and middle portion of, application of extension to, (158) 73
gangrene, arteriovenous anastomosis for threatened, (14) 363
gangrene, spontaneous, collateral circulation in some cases, *171
gangrene, symmetrical, among soldiers in Balkan War, (131) 1943
gangrene, test for blood-supply with (163) 446
hollow, *1886
isolated disease of scaphoid bone of, in children, (132) 2104
mal perforant of, (134) 1669
operations on bones of, influence of later growth and functioning of foot, (63) 903
paralysis of, operative treatment, (159) 73
purpura, urticaria and angioneurotic edema of hands and, in nursing infant, *18
weak, (101) 436
weak, Achilles tendon in etiology of, *2029
xanthosarcomas, giant-celled, pigmented on hand or, (82) 1001
- FOOT-AND-MOUTH** disease in man, (25) 370, (43) 437
- FORBES'** method of treating scoliosis, (12) 1569
- FORCEPS**, (22) 997
delivery or mechanical, (48) 2015
delivery, traumatic lesions of orbit during, pathogenesis of, (64) 2019
fixation, (118) 899
high, cesarean section in preference to, in general practice, (55) 365
in home, (155) 1758
kidney, new, *2064
new, *769
obstetric, with non-dilated uterus cervix, (157) 1499
- FOREARM**, dislocation of both bones of, at elbow, anterior, complete, (181) 147
fracture of, silver rod for, (130) 2024
surgical anatomy of hand and, (9) 1750
- FOREIGN BODIES**, air passages, (45) 1666
bronchoscopy for, in child of two, (3) 142
bronchus, lower bronchoscopy, successful extraction, (82) 223
bronchus, stick-pin removed from second bifurcation of right by direct bronchoscopy, (53) 807
cysts, (80) 1754
esophagoscopy, laryngoscopy and bronchoscopy as aid in detection of diseases and removal of, (30) 437
esophagus, (48) 150, (11) 996
esophagus, false teeth removed after incising neck without opening esophagus, (97) 313
esophagus, upper end of, removal of, (50) 622, (70) 628
extraction of, under radioscopic control, (32) 625
eye and injury to lens, (11) 1329
eye and orbit, management of, (124) 1072
eye, extraction of, (54) 228, (100) 899
eye, Gallemaert's magnetometer in diagnosis of, value of, (87) 513
eye, non-magnetic, steel, in vitreous of, (113) 224
gall-bladder, influence on gastric secretion, (18) 806
gastro-intestinal tract, passage through, *1457
heart, needle in for fifteen months, death, autopsy, (6) 803
kidney, (192) 1672
larynx and trachea removed by aid of suspension laryngoscope, (75) 223
larynx, safety pin in, of child removed by direct laryngoscopy, (95) 712
lung, (122) 996
lung, collar button in, twenty-six years, removal by bronchoscopy, (121) 996, (10) 1323
lung, in children, extraction of, (88) 520
nose, removed through mouth, *121
rectum, *2063
respiratory passages, (138) 2200
roentgenoscopy in localization of, (163) 233, (85) 2196
sphenoid sinus, (94) 63
trachea of infant, extraction of, (132) 523
- FOREIGN BODIES**, trachea, paper clip in, removal, successful, (131) 1936
uterus cervix to prevent conception, removal of, *868
wire nail from bronchus to lower lobe of right lung, removal, (64) 2273
- FOREIGN** news, 48, 131, 289, 499, 694, 1824, 1913, 2168
- FOREIGNERS** in German universities, restriction of, 1730
sanitary work among, (89) 809
- FORESTS** and relation eugenics, (105) 995
- FORMALDEHYD**, Burnam's test for, 2088—C
disinfection by sulphur and, 2261
empyema of pleura treated by tapping and injecting glycerin and, (174) 2026
in urine, elimination after administration of hexamethylenamin, (136) 1856
in urine, Rimini-Burnam test for, 1832
interferes with urobilin reaction, (78) 1413
sterilization of woolen carpets and rugs, (166) 1006
tests for quantitative estimation of, *1601
- FOSSIL** man, (48) 227
- FOSTER** and Tomaszewski, demonstration of spirochaeta pallida in brain substance, *866
- FOUNDINGS**, importation, sociologic problem, (111) 63
- FOURTH OF JULY** in 1913, 684—E
injuries, eleventh annual summary, 679
- FRACTURES**, (69) 63
absorbable material, ivory plates and screws, for holding, *1514
absorbable plate for open treatment of, *333
acetabulum floor, additional case, (126) 146
ankle, immobilization of, technique for, (141) 317
ankle, various types of, (188) 160
apparatus for extension of limb in operative treatment of, (26) 1330
arm, upper, extension for, (97) 630
birth, (36) 143
blindness following iodine or, total, sudden, (77) 1846
bone clamp, external, versus internal bone plate in operative treatment of, *930
bones, long, reduction of fragments in, at open operation, (34) 2101
bones, long, reduction of fragments preliminary to internal splinterage in, (18) 1746
bone regeneration, clinical aspects manifested by study of union of, (30) 2014
buckling, *916
cancer of bones causing spontaneous, (14) 1569
carpal scaphoid in children (29) 364
clavicle, dressing for, (144) 721
Colles', treating as sprain, 1319—MI
compound and comminuted, treatment, (12) 1936
device for treatment, (67) 2273
diagnosis and treatment of unusual, (56) 144
elbow-joint, (51) 1324
femur, (7) 64
femur deformity after, (90) 2198
femur, intracapsular, (86) 63
femur, neck of, abduction treatment, (37) 150
femur, neck of, anatomic treatment, (28) 1487
femur, neck of, in adolescents, latency of symptoms in, (21) 1490
femur, shaft of, infected and united, treatment, (133) 146
femur, Steinman's nail-extension method in, experiences in twelve cases, (12) 804
femur, through trochanters, (19) 1746
flexion and torsion, *916
forearm, silver rod for, (130) 2024
greenstick, 916
heel and middle portion of foot, application of extension to, (158) 73
hereditary predisposition to, (104) 718
hip-joint, Charcot, management of, (37) 1324
humerus, surgical neck of, 1484—ab

- FRACTURE**, humerus, unpublished 1884 paper on treatment of, (29) 1487
ilium, anterior superior spine of, from indirect violence, *1535
intra-uterine, (113) 1489
ivory peg in treatment of (139) 1669
knee, (159) 1337
knee, diagnosis and treatment, (9) 363
larynx, comminuted, with accidental tracheotomy and multiple trauma, (76) 2103
leg, compound, in man of 60, reduction of fragments by iron wire ligature, later with wire fastened in plaster cast, recovery without shortening, (66) 1667
leg, lower third of, mechanism of, (46) 1076
mechanical treatment, (20) 2271
mechanics of production of certain, *916
medicolegal aspects of, (41) 807
nail extension, (88) 373, (79) 1754
nail extension, Steinman's, (151) 233, (108) 815
open treatment, (133) 1936
operative treatment, (130) 224, (41) 897, (49) 1492, 1564—ab, (42) 1577, (126) 1582
orthopedic view of treatment, (25) 2271
patella, old, (55) 903
patella, simultaneous fracture of both, (20) 1746
pelvis, (83) 68
pelvis, in children, (99) 1935
petrous bone, (43) 627
physician liable for not setting, 2185—M1
plaster dressing and extension clamps in ambulatory treatment of, (121) 441
radius, (92) 68, (189) 160
radius, lower end of, longitudinal, toward ulnar surface, *770
scaphoid bone in children, (95) 68
scapula, spontaneous, (159) 910
skull, (28) 2323
skull, air in ventricles of brain following, (151) 1327, 1743—ab
skull, base of, compound, prognosis and treatment, (38) 897
skull, plastic operation for, (120) 522
spinal, surgical features of, (26) 1069
sprain, and juxta-epiphyseal sprain of lower end of radius, (152) 1327
tarsal scaphoid, uncomplicated, (21) 1746
transverse, Souttar method for mechanical fixation of, (33) 2102
treated as dislocation after accepting prior diagnosis of another physician, 1481—M1
treatment, (45) 365, 1483—ab
uterus, multiple, intra-uterine case of, (78) 1934
vertebra, (51) 512, (160) 910
vertebra, lumbar, fifth, (127) 442
wrist, (65) 2108
wrist joint, treatment with reference to Colles' fracture, (104) 1749
- FRAMBESIA**, intradermal reaction in syphilis and, (95) 630
- FRANCE** extends aid to poor families having more than three children, 695
- FRANCO-AMERICAN** Ferment Co. on lactobacilline, 1058—C
- FREDERICKSBURG**, campaign of, December, 1862, (80) 712
- FREEZING** of limbs in military campaigns, (137) 2200
-point determinations, apparatus for, new form of, (5) 991
- FRENCH** and German navies, sanitary conditions in, 881
Medicolegal Society, third meeting, 49
quack physician, ingenious method of self-advertisement by, 1463—E
revolution, medical examinations after, 2001—ab
-speaking alienists and neurologists, annual meeting of, 975
-speaking pediatricians, first congress of, 1730
surgeons, twenty-sixth annual meeting, 1824
- FREUD'S** method of psycho-analysis, (51) 227
psychology, principles of, (119) 63, (92) 1940
- FREUDIAN** conception of psychoneuroses, (48) 2192
school, conclusions drawn from, (101) 1935
- FREUND'S** operation for total prolapse of uterus and vagina, (164) 1758
- FRIEDLANDER** vaccine, 1297, 1900
- FRIEDMANN** and his serum, Berlin's attitude toward, (100) 435
Berlin Medical Society and, 50, 356
cure, advertising, 1636—E, 1723—E, 1734—P, 1905—E
"cure," Canadian report on, 1648—P
cure, lesson of, 1391—P
cure libel suit, 1552—P
cure, personal experiences with, eighteen cases, no improvement, (55) 627
Institute, suits brought against American Medical Association by, 1636—E
institutes, 874—E
miliary tuberculosis following treatment by, (48) 518
serum, will it cure tuberculosis? (68) 63
tuberculosis vaccine, 1050—E, 1060—ab, 1066—ab, 1905—E, (35) 2277
- FRIEDRICH'S** disease in brother and sister, (159) 2025
- FRIENDS** of patients, should they be admitted to operating room? 1831—C
- FROST** bite without freezing weather, (172) 1338
- FRUITS**, ripening of, 1540—E
- FUEL**, local incidence of cancer in relation to, (20) 1073
- FUNGUS**, carbon for lower, polyatomic alcohols as sources of, (46) 1747
infections of glabrous skin, (20) 809
lung, anaphylaxis by, (45) 715
pathogenic, research on, especially the actinomyces, (155) 910
- FURUNCULOSIS**, auditory canal, external, alcohol in treatment, (22) 1843
bacterin in pustular acne and, (51) 1844
prophylactic treatment, local, (26) 2276
surgical aspects of, (87) 623
tincture of iodine and ichthyol, combined, in, (37) 2325
treatment, (70) 1493
- G**
- GAFFKY** scale or table, 359
- GAIT** in organic hemiplegia, (168) 2026
- GALACTAGOGUE**, placental extract as, (125) 720
- GALL-BLADDER**, (82) 898
abnormal ligaments binding, (123) 1757
acidity of stomach in diagnosis of disease of, (83) 718
and chemistry of stomach, (71) 519
calculus, (14) 1490
calculus and gall-bladder disease in children, (111) 70
calculus, exactness in diagnosis and conservatism in treatment of, (29) 2101
calculus, ileus due to, (103) 307
calculus in common bile duct, (66) 2108
calculus, intestine obstruction due to, (124) 1490
calculus, recurrence after operation, 884
calculus, roentgenoscopy of liver and bile tract with special reference to, *920
calculus surgery, (56) 711 (17) 2101
chronic disease of appendix and, as etiologic factors in production of digestive symptoms, (43) 364
Disease: See also Bile Tract disease and acute pancreatitis, connection between, (42) 1410
disease, diagnosis, (23) 992
disease, medical treatment, (33) 365
disease of bile-ducts and, 1658—ab
disease, surgical treatment, (24) 992, (82) 2016
disease, symptomatology of, (32) 992, (80) 2016
- GALL-BLADDER** disease, ulcer of stomach and duodenum and chronic appendicitis, differential diagnosis between, (111) 1749
dyspepsia, surgical aspects of, (17) 142
foreign bodies in, influence on gastric secretion (18) 806
functional importance of, (67) 1652
stomach and (103) 1415
surgery, (83) 2016
surgery, after treatment and end results, (84) 2016
symptoms in typhoid, (116) 316
- GALL-DUCTS**: See Bile-Ducts
- GALL-STONES**: See Gall-Bladder Calculus
- GALLEMAERT'S** magnetometer in diagnosis of intra-ocular foreign bodies, value of, (87) 513
- GALVANIZATION** and hypophysis extract as aid in labor, (80) 68
- GALVANOMETER**, filament, in heart disease, theoretical explanation of findings with, (76) 439
- GALVESTON**, necropsy findings in, during two years, (125) 1490
- GANGLION** cells, Nissl's granules in, chemical composition of, (111) 1756
gasserian, bullets in, removal, (231) 1672
gasserian, operations, series of, 1928—ab
gasserian, tumor in, operative cure, (54) 812
Meckel's intranasal treatment, (9) 1323
sphenopalatine, intra-ocular tension in glaucoma lowered by injection of, (20) 1324
sphenopalatine, neuralgia, etiology, diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, *1201
- GANGRENE**, arteries in, testing permeability of, (53) 1666
balanitis due to, 295
embolism and thrombosis, treatment, (117) 2023
extremities, (155) 445
feet, symmetrical, among soldiers in Balkan War, (131) 1943
fingers, threatened, treatment, (117) 316
foot, arteriovenous anastomosis for threatened, (14) 363, (120) 1417, (47) 1751
foot, spontaneous, collateral circulation in some cases, *171
foot, test for blood-supply with, (163) 446
lungs, treatment, (49) 227
neurovascular, (63) 1934
San Martin Y Satrustegui's operation for, (111) 436
sore throat in children due to, (154) 1006
tonsil, (118) 712
typhoid, and cholera, (94) 2282
- GANTLOMA** simulating lymphoma, (101) 522
- GARBAGE**: See also Refuse; Waste
GARBAGE, disposal of refuse and, in towns, (101) 623
disposal of sewage and, (113) 1936
- GARDNER'S** cure for deafness, 1645—P
- GAS** and leukocytes in blood in carbon monoxide poisoning and during fasting, (151) 1944
and ptosis, (40) 1571
bacillus infection, (120) 996, *1624
cysts of intestine, (18) 220, (51) 1938, (75) 2109
embolism during procedure for artificial pneumothorax, (49) 627
heater, flueless, dangers to health of, 1382—E, 1649, 1831
in open abdominal cavity, vast accumulation of, (138) 1669
produced in lactose peptone bile, significance of time, (26) 1570
- GASSERIAN** GANGLION, bullets in, removal, (231) 1672
operations, series of, 1928—ab
tumor in, operative cure, (54) 812
- GASTRECTASIS**, (86) 1494, (182) 1499, (39) 1856, (21) 2194
acute, complicating pneumonia, (89) 712
acute, treatment, (98) 307
following ventral fixation of uterus with long labor, (4) 2101
with operation for duodenum ulcer, (12) 2106
- GASTRIC JUICE**, action on intestinal implants, (136) 156
- GASTRIC JUICE**, digesting power of, as aid in diagnosis of organic stomach disease, estimation of, (105) 440
human, digestivity of, compared to digestivity of various remedies recommended in stomach disorders, (34) 61
hyperacidity of, chronic appendicitis in relation to, (66) 435, (67) 512
solubility of lead salts in human, its bearing on hygiene of lead industries, *181, (24) 1069
- GASTRITIS**: See also Dyspepsia
- GASTRITIS**, stenosing, chronic, *2060
- GASTRO-ENTERITIS**, bacillus bulgaricus in acute ileocolitis and, clinical experience with, (5) 619
blood-pressure in infants, especially in, (8) 991
- GASTRO-ENTEROPTOSIS**: See also Enteroptosis; Gastroptosis; Pto-sis; Splachnoptosis
- GASTRO-ENTEROPTOSIS**, roentgenogram in diagnosis, 1565—ab
- GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY**, anterior, (26) 220
cause and treatment of certain unfavorable after-effects, (14) 1746
clamp, Bartlett, development of, (35) 2101
intestinal disturbances consecutive to, (19) 2324
mechanism of stomach after, by means of Roentgen-ray (139) 1328
pylorus closure in, simple and rapid method, 1928—ab
recurrence of stomach ulcer soon after, (147) 910
with Jaboulay button, (54) 1938
with retracted mesocolon, (63) 1753
- GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT**, Abderhalden's test applied to, (136) 1757
absorption of drugs, quantitative studies on, (47) 2192
action of opium on human, (121) 70
cancer, early diagnosis, (154) 444
chlorosis and, (219) 1672
diagnosis, carmin in, *1295
diagnosis of disturbances of, by examination of feces, (40) 1844
diseases, 1744—ab
diseases, chronic, and enuresis, (8) 618
diseases of infants, calcium lactate in, (145) 1335
diseases of laboratory animals, (98) 815
diseases, mortality in infants with, influence of atmospheric conditions on, (2) 1930
diseases, research on, experimental, (75) 717
diseases, roentgenograph as aid to diagnosis and treatment, (133) 368
diseases, secretin as remedy in, (97) 712
diseases, symposium on, 1744—ab
foreign body in, passage of black-headed pin through, without symptom, *1457
indicanuria, (74) 1000
infants, roentgenoscopy studies of, *1419
Intoxication of: See Intestine, Intoxication
lecithin in, direct absorption of, (90) 313
motility, roentgenoscopy of, (41) 2014
myiasis and liver abscess, non-amebic, *1457
occult blood in, tests for, (37) 1577
palpation of, (88) 1002
protein adsorption a further confirmation of theory of direct adsorption of amino-acids from, 2245—E
rachitis not of gastro-intestinal origin, (97) 1334
roentgenography of, technic, and interpretation of screen and plate findings, *321
roentgenoscopy of, (47) 311, (32) 510, *1344, (51) 2103, (28) 2190
roentgenoscopy of, suggested standards in, (29) 1750
stasis due to ptosis of different parts of alimentary canal, surgical treatment, (13) 1329
stasis in some cases of epilepsy, (31) 807
surgery, 798—ab
surgical indications of certain symptoms, (64) 808

- GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT**, tumors, melanotic, throughout, generalization of, (39) 370
ulcers in, diagnosis from feces, (63) 2196
- GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY**, posterior, in acute perforative ulcer of stomach and duodenum, *75
principles determining its use, 1928—ab
- GASTROPTOSIS**: See also Enteroptosis; Gastro-Enteroptosis; Ptoxis; Splachnoptosis
- GASTROPTOSIS**, (6) 436
- CASTROSCOPY**, *1339
and enucleation in fibroma cardia in girl of 18, (16) 2101
and inoperable cancer of esophagus, *93
improved technic for, (102) 907
suggestion, (150) 1328
- GASTROSPASM**, (29) 2277
- GASTROUCCORRHEA** continua periodica, (133) 1327
- GAUCHER'S DISEASE**, clinical and pathologic study, (12) 2271
- GAUZE**, iodized, for first-aid packet, (127) 1750
packing in ear canal, (62) 1934
subgallate of bismuth, preparation and use of, (25) 310
- GAY'S** modification of Besredka method in differentiation of acid-fast bacilli, (37) 1403
- GELATIN** and olive oil in liberal diet of typhoid, (70) 512
and venesection in inflammation and processes with effusion, (118) 2023
in microscopic technic, (50) 1750
mounting and preservation of gross specimens, 787
- GENERAL** news, 48, 131, 207, 288, 355, 421, 499, 608, 693, 781, 879, 1053, 1305, 1387, 1468, 1547, 1640, 1728, 1823, 1912, 1993, 2079, 2167, 2252
- GENETICS** and disease, (51) 512
- GENEVA** training schools for girls, character of inmates, *471
- GENTILIA**, action of extracts from placenta and female genital organs on, experimental research, (63) 1938
ancient votive offerings depicting female, (138) 1335
and colon bacillus pyelitis relations between, (84) 520
atresia of female, etiology of, (98) 69
biochemistry of female, (27, 28) 61
disease of veins and female, connection between, (65) 1412
exophthalmic goiter and, (138) 721
hemorrhage from, intraperitoneal, in women outside of pregnancy, (61) 152
hernia in women, (83) 1754
hyperemia and hemorrhage in female, after injection of ovarian or placental extract, (77) 67
infection of female, clinical and pathologic results, (25) 1936
inflammation of large intestine and functional neuroses, connection between, (108) 631
influenza bacillus in disease of, share of, (210) 1672
internal secretion of salivary glands in relation to, (181) 1759
male, malformation of, (103) 907
male, traumatic denudation of, (180) 378
mind disease originating in, (39) 517
no mysterious or peculiar nerve connection between central nervous system and female, (15) 1661
prolapse, end-results of treatment, (141) 1856
pseudotuberculous ulcerations on female, (158) 445
sphere of women, influence of climate and race on, (60) 628
tuberculosis of, in children, *2051
tuberculosis of, operative treatment, *2056
tuberculosis of peritoneum and, operative treatment, (111) 631
wandering spleen in relation to, (120) 909
- GENITO-URINARY TRACT**, diagnosis and treatment, modern, laboratory methods, (6) 2011
mucous membranes, potassium permanganate as local anesthetic to, *196, (134) 1072
surgery, bacteriologic research in relations to, (64) 144
surgery, major, value of pre-operative study in, (73) 1071
- GENITO-URINARY TRACT** surgery of arthritis deformans and allied varieties of chronic rheumatism, cure through, (63) 1663
tuberculin in diagnosis of obscure conditions in, (66) 1573
tuberculosis, rational treatment, (21) 1487
tuberculosis, tuberculin and nephrectomy in, (27) 1662
- GENTIAN** violet, toxicity of, its fate in animal body, (51) 1932
- GENUS** musca, hematophagous species of, two new species, (16) 1665
- GEORGIA** medical news, 127, 352, 690, 876, 1384, 1908
state board May report, 508
state board reciprocity report, 1394
- GERMAN** and French navies, sanitary conditions in, 881
army, hygiene in, 1389
central committee for tuberculosis campaign, transactions of, 50
Congress on Welfare Work for Infants, 1470
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, work of, (102) 1854
hospital and German insurance legislation, (9) 809
hospital in relation to medical profession, (8) 809
medical profession, struggle by, to preserve its freedom from control by insurance societies, 2163 —E
natural scientists and medical men, meeting of, 2171
neurologists, annual meeting of, 1825
Surgical Association, transactions of annual meeting of, (123) 522
universities in 1913, 2255
universities, restriction of foreigners in, 1730
universities, training of students in internal medicine at, (8) 1745
- GERMANY**, foreign physicians practicing in, 423
medical insurance in, 1834—ME
mortality in, in 1912, 2170
public health service in, twenty-five years of, (92) 313
- GERMS** carried from skin into tissues by knife, (148) 377
vaginal, and endogenous infection, (126) 631
- GETTYSBURG**, greatest battle of war, (81) 1573, (82) 1934
veterans' encampment from medical standpoint, (82) 1573
- GIANT** cells, development of, spontaneous and artificial, in vitro, (21) 1074
growth of one hand, (52) 1410
- GIEMSA** stain, composition and use of, 2261
- GLANDERS**, serodiagnosis in, (30) 620
- GLANDS, DUCTLESS**: See Ductless Glands
- GLANDS** in thymus region, previous undescribed, with internal secretion, (173) 234
submaxillary, tumors of, solid, (77) 2193
with internal secretion, classification according to function of their products, (38) 714
- GLASS**, action of sugar solutions on, (24) 1074
cylinders, transfusion by, *1628, (12) 2189
red, influence of time on, (2) 1936
workers cataract, prevention of, 2169
- GLASSES**: See Spectacles
- GLATTÖLIN** to rub edge of collar cause of dermatitis, (121) 230
- GLAUCOMA**, (160) 1006, (132) 1750, (127) 2017
Elliot's operation for, 2178
intra-ocular tension in, lowered by injection of sphenopalatine ganglion, (20) 1324
modern viewpoints of, *1094
operations for, iridotaxis, (116) 712
sclero-corneal trephining for, (25) 1662
simplex, chronic, treated by iridotaxis, (39) 1070
treatment, special reference to newer operations, (7) 713
trephining operation in, (21) 1932
vertigo with, (31) 516
- GLENARD'S DISEASE**: See Splachnoptosis
- GLIADIN** and zein, do they yield lysin on hydrolysis? (61) 62
- GLIOMAS**, histology of, (127) 1672
- GLIOSARCOMA** of left lobe of cerebellum with external symptoms of mastoiditis, (61) 1934
of pons with hemorrhage, (66) 1325
- GLIOSIS**, spine, in three members of same family, suggesting familial type, (13) 1068
- GLOSSINA** longipennis (Corti, 1895), distribution of, (29) 1937
mortisans, new, from Congo free state, glossina austeni in German East Africa, (5) 368
- GLOVES**: See Rubber Gloves
- GLUCONEOGENESIS**, chemistry of, (65) 62, (39) 433
- GLUCOSE** and pyruvic acid, biochemical relation between, (44) 433
differential chemical study of, from case of pancreatic diabetes, (21) 61
formation from propionic acid in diabetes mellitus, (9) 2321
in feces, percentage of, technic in estimating, (52) 998
in metabolic processes by body as protective agent, use of, 1818 —E
in urine, detection of small amounts of, (29) 1491
- GLUTEN** food, A B C, Barker's, 1043
- GLYCERIN** and kaolin paste in dermatology, (123) 2023
empyema of pleura treated by tapping and injecting formaldehyde and, (174) 2026
- GLYCEROL** extracts of gonococcus and gonococcus vaccines in diagnosis of gonorrheal infections, (44) 1070
- GLYCOGEN** content of mucous membrane of fallopian tube, (38) 1665
- GLYCOSURIA**, (18) 1936
and bulgarian bacillus, (101) 63
and respiratory metabolism of de-pancreatized dogs, influence of pancreatic and duodenal extracts on, (71) 898
causes and treatment, (17) 1490
masked by action of yeast cells in urine, occult glycosuria, (93) 229
non-diabetic, 501, (11) 1664
occult, (93) 229
renal element in, (49) 1577
transient, in acute tonsillitis, (121) 816
- GLYCURONATES**, conjugated, formation of, 1818—E
- GLYOXALASE**, (77) 1325
- GOATS**, aseptic, (97) 1079
- GOITER**: See also Hyperthyroidism; Thyroid; Thyroid
- GOITER** and disease of eyes, (2) 1847
and obesity nostrum, morlene, fraudulent, 505—P
congenital, structure of, (106) 815
endemic, (2) 64, (116) 1081
exophthalmic, (1) 64, (129) 146, (65) 307, (84) 366, (144) 444, (53) 711, (110) 908
exophthalmic, abscess in thyroid with pure cultures of typhoid bacilli 21 years after typhoid and followed by acute, (61) 519
exophthalmic, acute, (126) 523
exophthalmic, and genital organs, (138) 721
exophthalmic and simple, clinical and pathologic relationship of, (6) 2271
exophthalmic, depressor substance in serum of blood of patients with, demonstration of, (7) 2271
exophthalmic, electricity in, (114) 1496
exophthalmic, excision of both lobes of thyroid for cure of, (10) 708
exophthalmic, in men, 1826
exophthalmic, indications and contra-indications to operations, (46) 2103
exophthalmic, internal treatment, (95) 1495
exophthalmic, ligating one superior thyroid artery for, (42) 1488
exophthalmic, lymphocytosis common in, (142) 157
exophthalmic, medical aspects of, (91) 1934
exophthalmic, nature of, (53) 628
exophthalmic, parathyroid glands with ordinary and, (65) 1753
exophthalmic, pathology of, (70) 994
exophthalmic, serodiagnosis in, (178) 1338
- GOITER**, exophthalmic, serum of thyroidectomized animals and carbonated salt baths in, (135) 1944
exophthalmic, surgical aspects of, (77) 2274
exophthalmic, syphilitic, etiology of, 1630—ab
exophthalmic, theories of, *2145
exophthalmic, thyroid and thymus in their reciprocal relation to, (88) 2197
exophthalmic, thyroid in, pathology of, (5) 2270
exophthalmic, treatment, 1485—ab
exophthalmic, with scleroderma and positive Wassermann reaction, salvarsan in, (109) 145
extracts, results of intravenous injections of, on blood-pressure in dog, (71) 994
from specialist's standpoint, (66) 994
hyperplastic and non-hyperplastic, clinical and pathologic relationships of, *650
operations, anoci-association with special reference to, (111) 224, (138) 368
question, summing-up of, 2011—ab
surgical treatment, (75) 623, (135) 1072, (90) 1934
symptoms of, (125) 1327
unusual, (104) 145
- GOLD** and copper salts in tuberculosis, (65) 628
and potassium cyanid, double, in syphilis and various skin diseases, unfavorable experiences with, (146) 1944
- GOLF-BALL** burn on eye, *965, (96) 1489, *2302
- GONOCOCCUS** infection, arthigon, reaction to intravenous injection, (111) 2198
involution forms of, (98) 522
vaccine, 27, 568, 1297, 1900
vaccine and glycerol extracts of gonococcus in diagnosis of gonorrheal infections, (44) 1070
vaccine in gynecology, value of, from differential and therapeutic standpoint, (35) 1410
- GONORRHEA**, (55) 1325, 2069—T
abortive treatment, (64) 311
and pregnancy, (49) 897
balsamics in, total inefficacy of, (185) 1760
chronic, from standpoint of surgery and eugenics, (77) 1488, (2) 1659
electrolytic treatment, (182) 378
endocarditis, acute, following, (13) 436
epididymitis due to, antimeningococcus serum in acute, (51) 1077
epididymitis due to, Bier's method of treatment, (12) 2194
epididymitis due to, treatment, (147) 377
first sign of, (75) 153
general infection from, (150) 233
in male, routine method of examination in, as guide to treatment, (35) 437
in puerperium, importance in modern management of, (121) 631
infections, gonococcus vaccines and glycerol extracts of gonococcus in diagnosis of, (44) 1070
iritis due to, what general practitioner should know about, (70) 623
joint disease due to, (177) 234
kidney, (149) 147, (3) 431
pathology of, (116) 63, (60) 1325
phylacogen, (41) 2195
rheumatism due to, massage in acute and subacute stage of, (80) 435
sensitized virus vaccination in, and its complications, (46) 2107
serodiagnosis, (29) 1570, 1921, 2261
serology, (110) 1756
serotherapy of, no benefit from, in six women, (79) 373
staphylococcus in, (45) 511
stomatitis due to, (60) 711
treatment, danger of overdoing in, (61) 1666
urethritis and prostatitis due to, microscope needed in treatment, (58) 307
urethritis due to, with complications, (68) 623
uterus rupture during labor traced to, (132) 2112
vaccine, antigonococcic, atoxic, 1825

- GONORRHEA**, vaccine therapy, (119) 1004, (159) 1006, (108) 1080, (57) 1578, (109) 1756, (99) 2111
vaccine therapy in women and girls, (141) 72, (78) 366
vaccine therapy of complications, (86) 1002
vaccine therapy, regulation by serodiagnosis, (30) 65
vulvovaginitis due to, vaccine therapy in, (22) 901
- GORDON** and Oppenheim reflexes, contralateral, (41) 1404
- GORGAS** called to South Africa to aid in fighting epidemic disease, 781, 1818—E
- GOURAUD'S** oriental cream, 615—P
- GOÛT**, (192) 160
and uricemia, (53) 1751
blood-serum in, (171) 1671, (141) 1757
diet in, (131) 74, (24) 310, (112) 719, (97) 2111
diet in, knowledge of foods containing uric acid precursors a help in regulating, 970—E
mesothorium in rheumatism and, (68) 716
origin of, (245) 1674
radio-active substances after, disappearance of uric acid in blood in, (144) 2201
radium in, (49) 518
rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis, (6) 712
situation, 970—E
treatment at Vichy, (101) 1415
- GRAAFIAN** follicle, ruptured, as point of lessened resistance, (76) 68
- GRAFTING**: See also Transplantation
- GRAFTING**, bone, (100) 307
bone in, operations on spine for Pott's disease, results, *1720
fascia, (88) 905, (93) 1755
fascia, and implants, (85) 1078
fascia, homoplastic, experimental research on, (89) 1667
fascia, to close blood-vessel, (195) 1760
fat implantation in Tenon's capsule, (94) 1489
nerve in plexus, (76) 373
ovary, autoplasmic, clinical value of, (9) 64, (13) 1575
ovary, remote results of, (66) 152
periosteal, sinus thrombosis following necrosis of, (24) 1324
skin, (129) 64, (76) 712, (7) 2189
skin, "tunnel" and "caterpillar," (54) 438
Thiersch, improved technic for, (60) 1077
Thiersch, thickening of, excessive, due to component of scarlet red, (12) 1746
tissue, replacement of surface epithelium of, by adjacent epithelium, (60) 1070
vein, for maintenance of direct arterial circulation, (26) 310
- GRAINS'** cure for deafness, 1645—P
- GRAINS** of health, 616—P
- GRAM** stain, technic for, (114) 154
- GRANULES**, azurophil, in lymphoid cells in infectious diseases, significance of, (165) 2202
infective, consideration of, in life-history of protist organisms, (13) 2323
Much, in sputum, types of lung tuberculosis with exclusive occurrence of, (105) 1749
Nissl's, in ganglion cells, chemical composition of, (111) 1756
shedding of hemogregarina simondi, (12) 2323
- GRANULOMA**, coccidioid, (California disease), *191
coccidioid, fatal case, *770
jaws, (14) 997
- GRAVES' DISEASE**: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
- GREAT** American fraud and medical journals, 1473—P
Britain, proprietary prescribing in, 872—E
- GRENFELL'S** work in Newfoundland and Labrador, 1913
- GROWTH** and chemical constituents of diet, (64) 897
hypophysis in relation to, and effect of feeding anterior and posterior lobe, (21) 896
influence of butter-fat on, (15) 2321
influence of experimental thymectomy on, (64) 813
of connective tissue, mechanism of, (50) 993
- GROWTH** of infants, factors which stunt, (114) 2022
postnatal, and variability of body and various organs in albino rat, (1) 894
- GRUEL** diet in rumination, (147) 1498
- GUALAC TEST**: See Test, Gualac
- GUALACOL** chlor-iodid compound in various conditions, (28) 810
- GUIGNAUT'S** test for bile pigments in feces, superiority of, (177) 1338
- GULLSTRAND'S** share in recent progress in optics, (63) 716
- GUMMA**, cerebrum, (3) 148
irls after use of salvarsan, (115) 224
prostate and bladder, (47) 2273
tongue, salvarsan therapy in malignant syphilis praecox, syphilid of palms and, results, (74) 898
- GUMS**, loose teeth due to inflammatory degeneration of, and alveolar process, *2232
tuberculosis, primary, (83) 629
- GUN'S** palm expeller, 616—P
- GYMNASTICS**, action on circulation, (63) 519
for crippled children, (13) 1569
- GYNECOLOGY** and obstetrics in history of our race, (110) 63
and obstetrics, section on, at International Medical Congress, 891—ab
anesthesia, spinal and local, in, *1354
anesthesia, spinal, in, *1358
common mistakes in, (11) 64
conservatism in, (5) 509
diagnosis, points and pitfalls in, (38) 902
disorders dependent on general rather than local causes, (5) 1842
electric devices for applying moist heat in, (67) 1077
emergencies, (51) 1331
gonococcus vaccine in, value of, from differential and therapeutic standpoints, (35) 1410
mesothorium in, (109) 230, (105) 1080
mineral mud and other baths in, (74) 813
operations, conduct in acute and chronic endocarditis, (104) 1489
operations, conduct in chronic heart affections, (103) 1489
organotherapy in disease in, (58) 2108
pathology the basis of, (106) 1489
physical measures in, (166) 1758
psychiatry and, (69) 813
radium in, (110) 1855, (59) 2326
roentgenoscopy, (133) 376
roentgenotherapy, (91) 521, (155) 1006, (27) 1750, 1842—ab, (82) 2281
roentgenotherapy in, scientific bases of, (53) 371
serodiagnosis in obstetrics and, (137) 720
serodiagnosis in pregnancy and, Abderhalden's, (119) 1942
specializing in medical corps with special reference to obstetrics and, (106) 899
stigmata of decadence in, (92) 1664
superheated air and steam in, (60) 2108
syphilitic patients, diagnosis and treatment, (63) 808
technic in, (7) 894
transverse abdominal incision in, (27) 2276
transverse suprapubic incision in, (89) 439
unwritten chapter in, uterus and adnexal syphilis, (96) 435
- H**
- HABIT**, daily, influence in causation of gastro-intestinal toxemia, (47) 902
drugging, of busy practitioner, (126) 1936
- HAGER** Medical Company, 1311—P
- HAINES'** solution, 2000
- HAIR**, complete loss of, due to psychic trauma, 356
dye, dermatitis of face, due to, (16) 1750
dye, dermatitis venenata following use of (121) 1327
dye, walnut juice as, 708
- HAIR**, falling out of, hair anomalies and excessive growth of hair, treatment, (53) 2278
premature loss of, and hygiene of scalp, (51) 1849
- HALLUCINATIONS** in paralysis, (136) 146
of hearing and ear diseases, (121) 63
visual, psychic action of mesocallin with special reference to mechanism of, (50) 433
- HALLUX VALGUS** and bunion, operative treatment, *1871
pathology and treatment, (42) 437
- HALY** Abbas, varicose veins as described by, *1455
- HALSTEAD** method of removing ulcerated cancer of breast, successful, (75) 307
- HAMBURG** stomach bitters, 211—P
to loan radium and mesothorium to physicians, 1055
- HAMMOCK** sitz-bath and irrigation of vagina, (76) 1494
- HAND**, blood flow in, in anemia, (27) 710
cinematograph of mechanism involved in moving, (67) 67
clean, 1542—E
dislocation of bones of, (95) 718
giant growth of one, (52) 1410
infections, (120) 1072, (75) 2274
infectious processes in palm of, operative treatment, (68) 2019
injuries of, conservative treatment of, (107) 995
protection for, in septic operations, (107) 907
purpura, urticaria and angioneurotic edema of feet and, in nursing infant, *18
sporotrichosis of, (43) 1937
surgical anatomy of forearm and, (9) 1750
syphilis, eczema and psoriasis, differential diagnosis of, (56) 2103
training both, movement for, (152) 1005
xanthosarcomas, giant-celled, pigmented, (82) 1001
- HANDLEY'S** method of lymphangioplasty, (15) 220
- HANDWRITING**, vertical easier to read, (113) 1496
- HANSEN** bacillus, acquisition of acid-fast properties by filamentary organisms cultivated from animals injected with culture of, (37) 1750
- HAPGOOD** and Harper's Weekly, 689—E
- HARELIP**, (121) 1846
operations for, in out-patient department, (28) 2107
- HARLOW-HAYHURST** blood-stain, 2000
- HARPER'S WEEKLY** and Hapgood, 689—E
disease superstitions as they appear to, 884—P
- HARRISON** opium bills, three, 360 ME
- HARTEL'S** method of intraganglionic injection of alcohol in trifacial neuralgia, (102) 1072
- HARVARD** making study of tropical diseases, 285—E
- HARVEY** Society lectures, 879
- HARVEY'S** work of influence on development of doctrine of infection and immunity, (25) 2018
- HAY-FEVER**, calcium lactate in urticaria and, 428
freedom of West and Southwest, 2314
vaccination for autumnal, 212—C
from nose in, *1806
- HEADS**, children's roentgenoscopy of 1842—ab
fetus, seizing as one would a ball in bowling alley, advantages of, (175) 1338
injuries, roentgenoscopy of, 1842—ab
injury, in case of, (20) 1490
mesial section of thirty, (40) 306
prolonged-precipitate parturition due to disengagement of disproportionate, (58) 808
reflex action in eyes and, on turning head of newborn infant, (165) 1758
tetanus of, (88) 2021
wounds from small projectiles, treatment, 1824
- HEADACHE** after poisoning by carbon monoxide, relief of, 1736
cause and treatment, (10) 309
- HEADACHE**, constipation and other constitutional states in relation to splanchnoptosis, (148) 147
eyes and, (87) 1580
massage of nerves for, (102) 1415
organic origin of, (52) 65
superfluous skin around neck removed for relief of, (127) 1327
treatment, (53) 65
with mental daze, attenuated types of suppurative sphenoiditis in relation to, (37) 711
- HEALERS**, health, healing, (87) 2016
- HEALING**, reflections concerning art of, (106) 995
- HEALTH** and efficiency, (71) 512
as a community asset, 2319
2321—MI
boards of, power to regulate removal of dead animals, 2267—MI
boards of, regulations, appeals from and reviewing of, 302—MI
boards of, supremacy of, powers of, 1926—MI
boards of validity of regulations of, as to shipment of manure, 2321—MI
commandant, new, (78) 809
conservation, contribution of federal government to preventive medicine and, (17) 1570
department and physicians, relations of, (69) 307
department and Wilson's program, 1050
department of Dayton shows lack of funds and subsequent inadequate work of department, 1651—ME
department, tenement-house act requiring certificates of, validity of, 1927—MI
direction in public schools, 2179
finance and, 1046—E
healers, healing, (87) 2016
hygiene and, (88) 1934
individual, depends on community health, *2207
inspection, validity of city ordinance providing for, 986—MI
Kansas state board of, valuable leaflet issued for use by women's organizations by, 1725—E
legislation in Alaska, 42—E
matters in Ontario, (160) 147
of employees and industrial efficiency, 495—E
of women and children, what New Zealand does to promote, (91) 809
office, international, in Jerusalem, 613
officer, county, work of, in Alabama, (127) 1936
officer in Porto Rico, experiences of, *1683
officer, qualified, method of securing, 1735—C
officer, right of, to compensation, 795—MI
officers, whole-time, need of, *1772
ordinances with inadequate appropriations, 1957—ab
problem and social evil, (61) 2103
problems in Jerusalem, 1989—E
public, 881—ab, (75) 1573
public, act of Ontario, (97) 623
public, administration, experiment in, (18) 1570
public, alcohol as problem in, (132) 1327
public, and civil engineering, (114) 2104
public, and medicine, (19) 900, (32) 901
public, and physician, (137) 1847, (80) 2193
public, and work of federal pure food law, (61) 144
public, authorities and social survey, (116) 1936
public, city's investigation of its, 2004—ME
public, district supervision of, (74) 1573
public, education, (9) 996, (64) 1325
public, Ellis Island and, (69) 435
public, eugenics and, (60) 1488, (24) 2017
public, federal protection of, legal aspect of, *1768
public, general conditions affecting, and diseases prevalent in Batanes Islands, (157) 147
public, in Quebec, 1054
public, laws enacted during legislative session of 1913, 429—ME
public, literature on, (55) 1331
public, medical education in hygiene and, (110) 1749

- HEALTH**, public, necropsies and, 1656—ab
public, pamphlets on, and allied topics, 2003—ME
public, pediatrics in relation to economics and, (90) 1414
public, personal cleanliness as factor in, (65) 144
public, present activities in, 2002—ME
public, progress in work, *1680
Public, Service and pellagra, (58) 144
Public, service in Germany, twenty-five years of, (92) 313
Public, Service, vital statistics used in, (159) 147
public, situation in Atlanta, 2180—ME
public, state's duty in, 789
public, topics, newspaper comments on, 789—ME
public, work, more complete organization needed in, (117) 2104
resorts, Aix-Les-Bains, Vichy and Royal, (37) 897
resorts and climate, (97) 229
resorts, diet at, (103) 1003
resorts, seashore, (128) 1334
resorts, tuberculosis patients at, (109) 314
rural, work, scientific sanitation in, (116) 146
score, official, (189) 148
state board of, jurisdiction and power of, 1562—MI
statistics in Vienna, 2310
statistics of Berlin and Paris garisons, comparative, 1308
train, as stimulus to sanitation, 1989—E
tuberculosis problem from viewpoint of local boards of, (36) 1571
work, cooperative, (20) 2190
- HEARING** following radical ear operation, Thiersch graft vs. tampon, *1211
hallucinations of, and diseases of ear, (121) 63
- HEART**, abnormal interval between systole and pulse, (112) 522
abnormal positions of great blood-vessels in, comparative anatomy of bulbus cordis with special reference to, (6) 2323
and artery decompensation, prevention and treatment, (73) 2193
and blood-vessel disease, prognosis in, (72) 2280
and blood-vessels, symptoms, importance of treatment in diabetic coma and stage preceding, (71) 904
as affected by stomach, (14) 1664
athletic sports, effect of, on, 1657—ab, (26) 2323
athletics, injurious effects of competitive, (154) 910
auricular fibrillation, (17) 60, (7) 309, (16) 713, (14) 1660, (42) 1666, (51) 1751, (38) 2014
balneotherapy in disturbances of blood-vessels and, (70) 373
balneology with disturbances of, originating in stomach, (127) 1757
beat disturbances in dog caused by serum anaphylaxis, (49) 1933
block, (144) 1944
block, auriculoventricular, complete, (18) 60, (19) 149
block from irritation of vagus nerve, (125) 1418
block, neuromuscular, three cases, (44) 811
block under salvarsan (134) 2024
blood concentration in diseases of kidney and, (136) 1418
broken compensation, phlebostasis a new treatment for, (58) 365
bromid perfusion, responses of heart to, *271
caudal, of eel, (121) 1581
changes in whooping cough, (102) 522
chlorosis and, (147) 1758
complications following scarlet fever, (90) 2021
conduction defects, (24) 1330
deformity, congenital, due to anomalous mechanical influence in malformed fetus, four cases, (7) 2323
dietetics in diseases of blood-vessels and, (90) 440, (51) 518
disease, 698, 1839—ab
disease and metabolism, (58) 1851
disease causes often overlooked, (84) 307
disease, congenital, (71) 439, (174) 446, (180) 722
- HEART** disease, differential atmospheric pressure in, (129) 442
disease, general management of, (83) 144
disease in children, (15) 1575
disease in children, prognosis, (9) 804
disease in venous thrombosis, (120) 2023
disease, treatment, (76) 813
displacement of, outside thoracic cavity, (11) 515
dissociation of auricular and ventricular function, (174) 1672
diuretics in disease of, *340
enema of, alkali and salt in, (26) 306
efficiency from school viewpoint, (17) 1575
electrocardiophone for controlling heart-sound tracing and, (22) 142
electrocardiogram changes corresponding to changes in work of, (116) 1668
evolution in study of, (36) 364
exhaustion chief cause of anginal pain, *193
filament galvanometer in diseases of, theoretical explanation of findings with, (76) 439
functioning, control of, during courses of thermal baths, (105) 1003
functioning, disorders of, (48) 1492, (128) 1574
functioning test of, 1839—ab
gunshot wounds of, (92) 1755
gynecologic operations in chronic affections of, (103) 1489
hydrogen ion concentration of urine in diseases of, (22) 895
hydrothorax and lesions of, (86) 1846
hypertrophy, (93) 1334
hypertrophy and kidney diseases, (75) 366
in permanent arrhythmia, pathologic anatomy of, (47) 2278
in rheumatism in children, pathology of, 2269—ab
in syphilis, (4) 1745
in syphilis, symptoms and diagnosis of involvement of, (105) 224
industrial diseases of lungs and, (62) 307
insufficiency of left ventricle with syphilitic aortitis, (54) 1077
insufficiency with acute congestion of liver (154) 2025
irregularities, (2) 991
isolated sclerotic involvement of mitral valve, (116) 996
living outside of organism, (47) 227
mammalian, isolated, effect of certain oxidizing substances and acids and alkalies on, (54) 1748
massage, direct, (85) 313
mitral stenosis, uterus dystocia secondary to, (76) 512
morphin, effect of, on mechanism of, in dog after removal of one vagus nerve, (23) 2322
murmurs, accidental, (97) 145
murmurs, mind factor in, (108) 1941
Nauheim baths, effect on, (57) 2018
needle in, fifteen months, death, autopsy, (6) 803
nephritis in infant with congenital disease of, *1020
nitrogen output in disease of kidney and, (48) 1076
pain over stomach or, referred, on steady pressure of McBurney's point as sign of chronic appendicitis, (61) 372
perfused, action of serum on, in rabbit, (53) 1748
pericardiac adventitious sounds, (13) 64
pneumonia and defects of, (103) 2198
predominant influence of left vagus nerve on conduction between auricles and ventricles, in dog, (24) 2322
pregnancy and labor in acute and chronic affections of, (139) 72, (102) 1489, (56) 2273
pulse changes with insufficiency of left ventricle, (67) 1667
pulsus alternans in myocardial and arterial disease, incidence and prognostic value of, (18) 713
regurgitation, ascites due to failing compensation in, (130) 146
research on rabbit, (79) 1939
- HEART**, respiration in disease of, (114) 1668
rest for disease of, 1921—ab
retrograde extra systoles of ventricle, (36) 1937
roentgenoscopy in lesions of, 1744—ab
roentgenoscopy of large blood-vessels and, (106) 440
sound, abnormal, result of pleura adhesions, four cases, (65) 1667
sound and venous pulse, (81) 905
sound records, illustrations of, (17) 713
sphygmomanometer in diagnosis of aortic insufficiency, (85) 153
stab wound of, operation and recovery, *1809
stab wounds of, suture of, (123) 816, (82) 2196
stenosis complicating pregnancy, (23) 620
stenosis, paralysis of recurrent nerve with, (53) 151
stenosis, triple rhythm with, (50) 1666
strophanthin, action of, on tissue of, (12) 1750
strophanthin in diseases of blood-vessels and, (256) 1674
strychnin in failure of, (54) 1751
surgery of, (78) 373, (129) 1574
suture of, five cases, (12) 363, (128) 1418
teleroentgenography and orthodiagraphy of, (110) 1003
syphilis of aorta and, diagnosis and treatment, (87) 1489
therapeutic venous congestion in treatment of diseases of blood-vessels and, (100) 1415
thrombosis in pulmonary arteries and right, antemortem, as cause of death in lobar pneumonia, (21) 1330
tumors of valves of, primary, (29) 1074
valves, changes in, acute infectious diseases, (182) 1672
valves, isolated sclerotic involvement of, (14) 304
valvular lesions of, diagnosis and prognosis, (127) 1574
venous blood-pressure as influenced by drugs in treatment of blood-vessels and, *388
weak, (90) 1495
weak, electricity for, (103) 1668
weak, enterocolysis for, (43) 1324
wounds of, (74) 435, (192) 1760
wrestlers, examination of, (99) 1079
- HEAT** and cold, therapeutic limits of, in hydrotherapy, (169) 1946
and infant mortality, (174) 158, (106) 1496
and summer diarrhea, (1) 1930
animal, sources of, 2305—E
applied to inhibit and destroy inoperable cancer of uterus and vagina, method of, (119) 1489
exhaustion and sunstroke, 285—E
influence of, on puppies, (42) 1076
regulation in fever, 414—E
retention from lack of water, salt-fever due to, (132) 1083
stable precipitins of Malta fever micrococcus, (170) 1499
stroke, (81) 373
- HEATER**, fuelless, and open-air treatment, 1382—E, 1649, 1831
- HEDENBURG** and Wells' studies on biochemistry and chemotherapy of tuberculosis, reply to, (85) 2281
- HEEL**, fracture of middle portion of foot and, application of extension to, (158) 73
- HELENIN**, pharmacologic action of, (77) 898
- HELIO THERAPY**: See Sunlight Therapy
- HELMINTHIASIS** in Bassa province, Northern Nigeria, (30) 1575
intestinal disturbances frequently due to, (113) 1081
- HELMINTHOLOGY**, works on, 1557, 1922
- HELMINTHS**, lesions of organs of internal secretion from toxic action of, (27) 1409
- HEMABOLOIDS**, nostrum, 2306—E
- HEMATEMESIS** as cause of death, (9) 713
treatment, (39) 902
- HEMATIN**, effect on circulation and respiration, (64) 222
in producing blood-picture of malaria, (63) 222
intoxication, kidney complications of, relation to malaria, (12) 1402
- HEMATOLOGY** in service of psychiatry, (82) 718
- HEMATOLYSIS**, anemia from, (91) 439
toxic, hemolytic properties of fatty acids and their relation to causation of pernicious anemia and, (46) 1932
with congestion of spleen, (148) 1758
- HEMATOMA** and hemorrhage of ovaries, six cases, (123) 1496
epidural, (78) 2109
intraperitoneal, massive, of pelvis, (40) 143
menstrual, postoperative, (73) 439
perirenal, (182) 147, (28) 714
retroperitoneal, as cause of intestine obstruction, (58) 1070
subdural, (99) 229
subdural, from birth trauma, (143) 317
- HEMATOPHAGOUS** species of genus musca, two new species, (16) 1665
- HEMATOSPERMIA** due to high blood-pressure associated with chronic interstitial nephritis, case of, *198
- HEMATOXYLIN**, acid, Ehrlich's, 2178
DeLafield's, 2178
- HEMATURIA** and albuminuria after hexamethylenamin, (85) 815
diagnosis and treatment, (34) 2325
due to hexamethylenamin given in typhoid, (74) 1332
Egyptian, in Babylon, (241) 1673
essential, clinical observations on, *936
following nephrectomy for tuberculosis, (40) 627
kidney, unusual case, (95) 366
malarial, (128) 146
profuse, recurring with ureter colic only sign of cancer large as cherry in left kidney, (60) 311
significance of, its management, 1322—ab
unilateral, of so-called essential type, experimental study of, (114) 513
- HEMA-URO-CHROME** test for cancer and sarcoma, (8) 59, (31) 1662
- HEMERALOPIA**, hereditary tendency to, (178) 2026
- HEMIANOPSIA**, binasal, in brain tumor, (35) 61
- HEMILARYNGECTOMY**, cancer of larynx, operation by thyrotomy, with subsequent, (76) 307
- HEMIOPIA**, bitemporal, (20) 1329
- HEMIOPIIC** pupillary reaction and Wilbrand hemianoptic prism phenomenon, topical diagnostic value of, *1152
- HEMIPLEGIA** and hemiplegia state, (59) 1325
cerebrum, serologic tests in, (43) 2273
complicating influenza or typhoid, three cases, (102) 1581
contracture of fingers in, 1556
following diphtheria, (140) 232, (139) 317
following syphilis, (43) 1666, (42) 1848
organic, salt in, (168) 2026
- HEMOGLOBIN**, Descien's syrup of, 2261
of 40 per cent. or less, operations on patients with, (101) 1489
- HEMOGLOBINURIA**, MALARIAL: See Blackwater Fever.
- HEMOGLOBINURIA**, paroxysmal, from chilling, (175) 2026
- HEMOGREGARINA** and leukocytozoon from gadus eglefinus, (11) 2323
simondi, granule shedding of, (12) 2323
- HEMOLYSIS**, anemia from injection of, taken from streptococci, (27) 64
exaggerated, diseases accompanied by, (39) 2277
lipoids which resemble lecithin in forming, along with cobra venom, (36) 64
natural, in rabbit serum, (43) 511
- HEMOPHILIA**, (14) 1323
blood-serum in, repeated injections of, *121
blood-serum injected in, for epistaxis following turbinectomy, (8) 142
peptone injections in purpura and, (56) 151

- HEMOPTOSIS**, artificial pneumothorax in, early, *2241
emetine to arrest, (73) 1667
in lung tuberculosis, treatment, (22) 2194 *2207
intravenous hypertonic salt solutions in, (50) 1578
operative treatment, (99) 1755
treatment, (12) 225
- HEMORRHIAGE** after labor, (100) 69
and fibromas in menopause, radiotherapy with, indications and contra-indications for (28) 1850
and hematoma of ovaries, six cases, (123) 1496
and hyperemia in female genitalia after injection of ovarian or placental extract, (77) 67
duodenum, duodenal pump in diagnosis of, (148) 318
from abortion and labor, (72) 813
from non-pregnant uterus, *672
from tubal or uterine abortion, differential diagnosis, (127) 155
genitalia, intraperitoneal, in women outside of pregnancy, (61) 152
horse-serum for controlling, in oto-laryngology, (55) 1934
in throat operations, (38) 1577
in thyroidectomy, methods of controlling, (137) 2105
infant, newborn, (53) 1324, (6) 1936
internal, treatment, *255
intestine, in tuberculosis, (90) 1071, (94) 2103
intestine, in typhoid, (34) 2014
into angiomatous fibromyoma of uterus and atheroma of uterine arteries, (25) 997
into ovary cyst following labor, severe and sudden, (18) 2101
intracranial, (130) 1847
kidney, profuse, epinephrin in, *17
kidney, spontaneous, (28) 714
lavage in, 788
local, causing hemolytic jaundice, (30) 516
Lung: See Hemoptysis
occult, in stomach or intestines, (38) 1075
of menopause and cancer, (110) 899
ovary in uterus myoma, (133) 1943
phrenic artery, isolated tear in, (80) 629
postoperative, pituitrin preparations for reducing operation or, value of, (33) 370
postpartum, (84) 228
retroplacental, (57) 2108
sarcoma and gliosarcoma of pons with, (66) 1325
serious, following electric obliteration of papilloma in bladder, (144) 909
serums in medical, (26) 1662
spontaneous, (16) 996
stomach, 1928—ab
subendocardial, (175) 1672
tonsil, and tonsillectomy, (92) 2194
urinary tract, transfusion of blood by Crile's technic after serious, (36) 626
uterus, (126) 224, (98) 1574, (119) 2112
uterus in newborn infants, (125) 1855, (164) 1945
uterus, optic atrophy due to, (18) 432, (84) 513
uterus, pathology and treatment, (50) 65
uterus, significance of, 989—ab
uterus, tendency to, arrested by radium emanations, (166) 74
uterus, Wassermann reaction in diagnosis of, (11) 1847
- HEMORRHAGIC DISEASES** of newborn infant, case due to duodenal ulcer, (9) 1575
of newborn infants', human serum treatment for, (67) 2183
of newborn infant, treatment, (113) 996
treatment, *1277
- HEMORRHOIDS** and office practice, (97) 366
medical treatment, (41) 2018
radium pessary for, (146) 444
Whitehead operation for, immediate and late results, (32) 2102
- HEMOSPORIDIAN** from scomber, scomber, new, (10) 2323
- HEMOSTASIS** in operating on liver, (249) 1674
omentum flaps in, in operations on liver, (78) 1754
- HEMOSTAT** as safety blade holder, (51) 2273
- HENOCK'S PURPURA**: See Purpura, Henock's
- HEN-POX**, histology of, (72) 373
- HEREDITARY** degeneration, (8) 2011
nature of stomach ulcer, (39) 1075
predisposition to fractures, (104) 718
transmission of sarcoma, (5) 2017
- HEREDITY**, (18) 909, (31) 901, (3) 2106
address on, at International Medical Congress, 697
and acquired properties, (80) 1413
and cancer, (17) 2012
and inheritance as they concern physician, (42) 2107
and its influence on progeny, (38) 711
and skull form, (33) 2018
as factor promoting resistance to tuberculosis, (97) 436
dissimilar, in mental disease, (1) 708
in inducing epilepsy in children with infantile cerebral palsy, (50) 1748
in its beneficent aspects, 139—ab
psychiatry and, (158) 910
- HERMAN-PERUTZ** serodiagnosis of syphilis, (127) 1668, 2001
- HERNIA** and mesentery cyst, (24) 2324
appendix, (176) 74
appendix, ileo-appendicular, (141) 1327
brain, means to prevent and cure, (62) 2108
diaphragm, (183) 378
diaphragm, congenital, through esophageal opening, extrapleural and into right thorax, (4, 5) 64
diaphragm, incarcerated, (108) 1668
duodenal-jejunal, in infants, (105) 375
epigastric, painful, as sign of stomach ulcer or cancer, (117) 816
fallopian tube, femoral, incarcerated, (191) 1760
femoral, appendicitis in, (180) 2026
femoral, appendix as sole content of, (60) 2326
femoral, incarcerated operative, treatment, end-results of, (83) 1001
femoral, strangulated, including part of bladder, (121) 1574
genitalia, in women, (83) 1754
ileus from volvulus in, (161) 233
in infants and children, (77) 144
in infants, reduction of, (140) 443
in infants, treatment, (33) 1932
incarcerated, 420 cases, (140) 1069
incarcerated, retrograde, (115) 513
inguinal, in children, treatment, *1879
inguinal, indirect, new operation for radical cure of, (109) 996
inguinal, intraparietal, incarcerated, (81) 1754
inguinal, local anesthesia in radical cure of, (99) 809
inguinal, operation for, (112) 1416, (8) 1490
inguinal, rectus transplantation for deficiency of internal oblique muscle in, (15) 1746
inguinal, recurrence of, (16) 1746
inguinal, sartorius flap to close, (208) 1672
inguinal, strangulated, in female infants, operation, (3) 996
local anesthesia in operations for, (6) 2101
loop, double, (4) 1847
obturator, ischiatic and femoral, in adult, (13) 899
operation, early, for radical cure of, importance of, (98) 712, (71) 803
operation, radical, under cocaine anesthesia, (136) 224
operative treatment, 1563—ab
pectineal, (183) 159
postoperative, fascia flap for prevention of, and protrusion, (50) 715
retrograde incarceration with, (75) 329
retroperitoneal, (96) 68
sac, fibers from, as suture material, (177) 159
sac in relation to concealed intestine injuries, (33) 1069
sac, incomplete radical operation for, (78) 629
scrotal, enormous, (90) 373
sliding or extrasaccular, 1657—ab
- HERNIA**, stomach, (168) 722
surgery, accidental wounds in, (64) 2193
treatment, (87) 2193
umbilical, in children, subcutaneous elastic ligature in, (29) 1576
umbilical, method of treating, (16) 225
uterus and both adnexas, (126) 2104
vaginal, repair for, new method of, 140 cases, (79) 2103
ventral, plastic, method of closing, (21) 2101
ventral, traumatic, cause and treatment, (20) 1936
- HERNIOTOMY**, tumor in testicle following, (48) 1410
wounds of infants and small children, dressing and care of, (135) 2104
- HERPES** with diphtheria, (97) 1415
- HEROIN** and soldiers, (107) 899
- HETEROCHROMIA** iridium, (85) 513
- HEXAMETHYLENAMINE**, (20) 2013
albuminuria and hematuria after, (85) 815
antiseptic value in urine of internal use of, experimental study, *1601
behavior of, its elimination in differential diagnosis of hydrocephalus, (139) 376
elimination through mucous and serous membranes, (56) 1578
formaldehyd in urine eliminated after administration of, (136) 1856
in ophthalmology, (44) 2015
in surgery, (80) 223
in typhoid, hematuria due to, (74) 1332
to preserve caviar, 1982—ab
- HEXOSES**, action of leukocytes on, (66) 62
action of tissues on, (31) 433
- HICCUP** sign of uremia, postoperative, (70) 153
- HIGH-FREQUENCY CURRENTS**, (110) 436, (55) 1411
cauterization by, value in certain cases of prostate obstruction, (68) 435
effects of, 54—C
in tumors of bladder, efficiency of, (42) 221
or Oudin current in recurrent malignant tumors of urinary bladder, (41) 1662
- HIMALYA**, 615—P
- III**, arthritis of, monarticular rheumatoid, surgical treatment, (62) 1488
arthroplasty, ankylosis of, (60) 512
attacks of pain in, in children, (131) 317
disease, chronic appendicitis causing limping mistaken for right, (53) 1938
disease, treatment, results, 1840—ab
dislocation, congenital, anatomic findings four months after reduction of, (51) 311
dislocation, congenital, Dupuytren's sign in, (64) 152
dislocation of, traumatic, in children, (76) 2196
fracture of, Charcot, management of, (37) 1324
joint, ankylosis of, Murphy's arthroplastic method for, (77) 2020
snapping, (11) 364
tuberculosis of bursas in, (74) 2196
- HIRSCHBERG**, Julius, seventieth birthday, 1388
- HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE**: See Colon, Dilatation, Congenital
- HIS** refuses to come to Vienna, 614
- HISS** leukocyte extract in complications of nose and ear surgery, (56) 1934
- HISTORY**, medical, of Brighton and neighborhood, (7) 623, (35) 998
medical, of International Congress of Medicine, (29) 370
- HODGKIN'S DISEASE**: See Pseudoleukemia
- HODGKINS** prize, award of, 1728
- HOLDERS**, cross-cylinder, new, two, (83) 513
- HOLLOW** foot, treatment, (18) 2271
- HOLMES** and Semmelweis, (112) 1756
- HOLSMAN**, C. K., and Dr. Cook & Company, 293—P
- HOMATROPIN**, anaphylaxis to, (50) 62
- HOMEOPATH'S** viewpoint of medical education, (103) 1664
- HOMEOPATHY**, plan for placing on proper basis as scientific therapeutic resource of medicine, (94) 623
- HOMOSEXUALITY**, conception of, *335
- HOOK**, breech, extraction of fetus with, (118) 631
- HOOKWORM DISEASE**: See Uncinariasis.
- HORD** Sanitarium, ethics of, 1051—E
- HORMONAL**, (95) 1854
- HORMONES** and chalones, 893—ab
- HORSE** chestnut, oil of, physical constants of, 885
economic advantage of, Hes in merciful treatment, 1298—E
- HORSEFLY** of Philippines, *tebanus striatus fabricius*, biology of, (107) 1935
- HORSEHAIR-WORM** as parasite of man, (93) 1079
- HOSPITAL** administration, disinfection as part of, (70) 1663
administration, needs of future in, (10) 1487
American, Association, meets, 879
American, of Paris, 789
and asylum workshops, *1976
and hygiene of pregnancy, (44) 2102
and new medical school of Washington University, 794—ab
and sanatorium, distinction between, 428
architecture, European and American compared, description of equipment, (91) 1573
Association, Canadian, annual meeting, 1641
Berlin, future regulation of, 1550
Berlin, public care of sick in, for 1912, 2254
British, 208
camp, model, ashore, (107) 436
charitable, not liable for negligence of nurses, 217—MI
children's Vienna, infants' ward new, (149) 1498
contagious diseases and, *1882
Copenhagen, (124, 127) 1582
corps, (121) 1749
costs, factors influencing, *1969
Cuba needs more, 879
dietary in sanatoriums and, (70) 519
district, for treatment of tuberculosis, validity of law providing, 890—MI
employees, selection of, under civil service rules, *1967
field, in peace and war, (84) 1934
field, literature on, 2179
for infectious diseases, how can cross-infection be prevented in, (88) 809
for insane and feeble-minded, size of, (13) 1487
for insane in Ontario, annual report, 880
for insane in Ontario, new, 609
for mild cases in Berlin, 502
free choice of physicians, is problem of, 423
general, admission of tuberculosis patients to, (95) 1573
German, and German insurance legislation, (9) 809
growth and efficiency of, *1965
growth marks dawn of new era, (88) 1573
in China needs woman physician, 1728
Indian, (61) 711
infant wards in, (77) 439
insane, congregate dining-room in, management of, (16) 1931
insane, nurses in, better training of, (24) 2014
inspection and standardization of, proposed, (75) 1663
military, (30) 1850
modern, 793—ab
municipal, and community, *1977
municipal, in Germany, (7) 809
national system of, in England, 500
naval, modern, (89) 1573
obligations of public and, to training-schools for nurses, *2152
Park, (27) 432
Peter Bent Brigham, 793—ab, (93) 1573
psychopathic, as research and teaching center, (22) 510
psychopathic, idea, 1972
psychopathic, outpatient department, Boston, problems of adolescent in, (11) 2189

- HOSPITAL, psychopathic wards in, plea for, (33) 992
 radium for, 2254
 radium supplied to, petition for, 51
 reform in Great Britain, 1651—ME
 Rotunda, clinical report for one year, 1912, (19) 1997
 services, nurses in religious orders and, 613
 ship and fleet, ideal relationship between, from standpoint of hospital ship, (83) 1934
 ship and medical transport, relation to fleet in time of war, (88) 1749
 ship, Egyptian, of Red Crescent mission, (85) 1573
 ship, ideal relationship between fleet and, in time of peace, (87) 1749
 sky-scraper or pavilion, which is best? (74) 1663
 social service in, (69, 96) 1573
 social service, practical application to work of dispensary and, (83) 2193
 state, (106) 1326
 state endowed, and state medical service, necessity for, (39) 2018
 state, how improved, and prevention of insanity, (56) 622
 state, public and medical profession in relation to, (6) 809
 state, situation in Missouri, (92) 223
 temperature and humidity in, 1541—E
 Turkish, two, (103) 899
 unit, passing of, (90) 1573
 wife authorized to employ physician for husband in, 796—MI
- HOT SPRING, Ark., exploitation of, by government is without present justification, 969—E
- HOT-WATER bottles, care in application of, 1926—MI
- HOTELS, potassium cyanid in, for cleaning silver, danger of, 1470
- HOUSES, private, for operations, preparation of, *2041
- HOUSING Berlin salespersons, 1309
- HOWARD University adopts higher requirements, 216
- HUMERUS, fracture of lower end of, mechanical treatment, (20) 2271
 fracture of surgical neck of, 1484—ab
 fracture of, unpublished 1884 paper on treatment of, (29) 1487
- HUMIDITY and temperature in hospitals, 1541—E
- HUNCHBACK, delivery of, (103) 145
- HUNGER contraction of stomach, effect of acid on, 1044—E
 effect of belt constriction on, 41—ab
 sensations, intelligent study of, may lead to better knowledge of gastric conditions, 1300—E
- HUTCHINSON, Sir Jonathan, dies, 48, 131, 880
- HYDANTOIN, purin and pyrimidin derivatives, reaction of some, with uric acid and phenol reagents of Folin and Denis, (8) 2321
- HYDATID CYST: See Echinococcosis
- HYDATID MOLE: See Deciduoma Malignum
- HYDE, Edward Everett, death of, 127—E
- HYDRAMNION, deficient absorption as cause of, (119) 1496
- HYDREMIA, parallel rhythmic ups and downs of albuminuria, blood-pressure, retention of chlorids and, in chronic nephritis, (57) 311
- HYDROCELE, castration and operations for varicocele and, without wounding scrotum, (96) 366
 fluid and blood plasma, comparison of, (62) 1753
 inguinal access to, (49) 1938
 operative treatment, (53) 1493
 operative treatment, technic for, (129) 632
 pathogenesis of, (127) 1004
 recurrence of, after radical treatment, (31) 364
- HYDROCEPHALUS, (10) 991
 behavior of hexamethylenamin and its elimination in differential diagnosis of, (139) 376
 cisterna sinus drainage for, (32) 1570
 internal, chronic, transillumination in diagnosis of, (115) 2022
 internal, experimental and clinical study of, *2216
- HYDROGEN, carbon, oxygen group plus nitrogen or non-nitrogenized and nitrogenized food, (69) 808
 dioxid, action on growth of certain bacteria, (78) 2274
 ion concentration of urine in heart disease, (22) 895
 sulphid in sewage, formation of, (5) 219
- HYDROLOGY, founding institute of climatology and, 133
- HYDROLYSIS, do gliadin and zein yield lysin on? (61) 62
 of saccharose with different acids in presence of Koji's sucrase, (68) 439
- HYDRONEPHROSIS, (123) 1574
 from experimental ureter obstruction, (46) 897
 intermittent, right, due to two accessory renal arteries and cured by their removal, (179) 378
 pyelography for diagnosis of, value of, (45) 2103
 traumatic, (22) 220
- HYDROPHOBIA, 416—E, (112) 436, (26) 1747
 case where child bit her father, (30) 1662
 cultivation of organism, (53) 992, (29) 1403, *1509, (91) 2021, (172) 2026
 parasite, 1555—C
 Pasteur treatment, (37) 992, (108) 1072, 1470, 1921
 phenol in, apparent cure by use of, (85) 1488
 present status of, (84) 1940
 quinin in, (49) 511, *1511, 1538—E
 research on, (137) 1005
 salvarsan in, no influence from, (102) 630
 virus, cultivation, (69) 1493
 virus, effects of desiccation of, and use in immunization, (48) 511
 virus, freed from cells of host and from contaminating organisms, (28) 1403
- HYDROPTHALMOS, two cases, one presenting congenital coloboma, *1103
- HYDRORRHEA, nose, (82) 2103
 nose, pathogenic treatment, (83) 153
- HYDROTHERAPY: See also Balnéotherapy; Baths
- HYDROTHERAPY in lung tuberculosis, (100) 1079
 in nervous fatigue, *851
 in pellagra, (21) 805
 in United States, some aspects of, *260
 scientific bases for, (126) 442
 therapeutic limits of heat and cold in, (169) 1946
- HYDROTHERAX, heart and kidney lesions in relation to, (86) 1846
 myocardial, (7) 304
- HYDROXYPHENYLETHYLAMIN, experiments with, *21
- HYER-BALDWIN treatment and Duket consumption cure, 54—1
- HYGIENE, age of preventive medicine and, is taking place of captain of industry, 2266—ab
 and careless liver, 881—ab
 and decency or sentiment in sanitation, 41—ab
 and sanitation, rational and practical, (76) 366
 barbers and, 1995
 bedroom and baths, (40) 2273
 educating public in, necessity for, (25) 516
 educational, 1307
 farmer and, (20) 1843
 health and, (88) 1934
 in German army, progress of, 1389
 medical education in public health and, (110) 1749
 of pregnancy, hospital in relation to, (44) 2102
 personal, (126) 996
 school, (185) 148
 teaching physiology and, in secondary schools, 1930—ab
 teaching preventive medicine and, in medical schools, (39) 622
 theater in service of, 135
- HYGROMA cysticum coli, its structure and etiology, (17) 363
- HYMEN, imperforate, acute retention of urine with, in girl of 15, fatal, (142) 909
- HYOID bone, finger elevation of, in general anesthesia, Chevallier Jackson method, (36) 2101
- HYPERACIDITY, gastric, chronic appendicitis in relation to, (66) 435
 gastric, ingestion of bile for, (228) 1672
 ox bile in, (2) 59
- HYPERBLASTOSIS and tumors proper, (24) 2190
- HYPERCHLORHYDRIA, diet in stomach ulcer and, (89) 2274
 test for, (169) 74
- HYPERCHLORHYDRIA, test for, (169) 74
- HYPEREMIA and hemorrhage in female genitalia after injection of ovarian or placental extract, (77) 67
 Bier's artificial, as therapeutic agent, (97) 1326
 treatment, (126) 231
 treatment of inflammatory processes in urinary passages, (99) 2198
- HYPEREXOPHORIA, management of hypereso- and, (98) 513
- HYPERGLYCEMIA and abnormally high blood-pressure with and without kidney disease, (116) 816
 following intravenous injection of sugar, (132) 1757
- HYPERNEPHROMA, adrenal, in adult female associated with male secondary sex characters, (31) 1074
 kidney, malignant, clinical course and diagnosis, radical operative cure, (116) 1846
 or mesothelioma of kidney, (2) 1575
- HYPERSECRETION, thyroid, radium rays in, (28) 1575
- HYPERSENSITIVENESS to tuberculin, passive, production of, (31) 1324
- HYPERSENSITIBILITY: See Anaphylaxis
- HYPERTENSION: See also Blood-Pressure, High
- HYPERTENSION, (55) 1488
 arterial, pathogenesis of, (53) 1405
 arterial, persistent, of middle-aged and elderly, treatment, (5) 2106
 clinical aspects, *1259
 roentgenotherapy, (43) 311
- HYPERTHYROIDISM, (129) 146
 and nervous system, (86) 2274
 boiling water injection in, *88
 experimental production in animals, (8) 2274
 medical and surgical treatment, (57) 512
 pole ligation for, (24) 370
 treatment, (41) 622
 treatment, surgical, (40) 622
 urticaria and pruritus in, treatment for, 2261
- HYPERTHYROIDOSIS of intestinal origin, *2145
- HYPERTRICHOSIS, etiology and treatment, (96) 712
- HYPNOSIS and cardiospasm, (57) 2279
 efficacy of, in treatment of rebellious seasickness, (85) 1580
- HYPNOTICS, combining morphin with anesthetics and, danger in, (120) 1082
 proprietary, newer, (93) 815
 use and abuse of, (6) 1407
- HYPOCHLORITE treated water-supplies, bad taste in, 1464—E
- HYPOGASTRIC artery, ligation of, in abdominal hysterectomy for cancer, (56) 999, (122) 1497
 plexus in man, (78) 153
- HYPOPLASIA of blood-vessels, delivery with, special care necessary in management of, (69) 628
- HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI, access to, improved technic for, (142) 317, (150) 524
 access to, through top of skull, (85) 718
 changes in diphtheria, (104) 815
 cyst with infantilism of Lorain type, hypopituitarism due to, clinical and metabolic studies, (10) 2011
 diabetes insipidus and polyuria originating in, (38) 61
 disease from ophthalmologic standpoint, (20) 364
 epilepsy in relation to, 1659—ab
 experimental research on, (157) 318
 Extract: See Pituitary Extract
 eye manifestations of disease of, (77) 712, (83) 1488
 hyperactivity of anterior lobe combined with deficient action of posterior lobe of, (18) 1329
- HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI in relation to growth and effect of feeding anterior and posterior lobe, (21) 896
 intranasal approach to, (82) 1488
 irritation, clinical studies, (75) 809
 medication, by-effects of, (129) 720
 obesity due to basophil adenoma in, (152) 722
 pathology of thyroid, parathyroids and, and their reciprocal action, (50) 1851
 physiology of, (86) 513, (134) 720, (81) 1488
 relation to ovaries or testicles, (144) 1005
 roentgenography of changes in disease of, *752
 surgery, (173) 147, (32) 370
 tumor, (134) 64, (120) 367, *1626, (19) 2275
 tumor and sellar decompression, (30) 2018
 tumor, in acromegaly, *235
- HYPOPHYSITIS, (68) 2103
 due to cyst of hypophysis with infantilism of Lorain type, clinical and metabolic studies, (10) 2011
- HYPOTHYROIDISM, thyroid colloid in conditions of hyper- and, variations in, (28) 896
- HYSTERECTOMY, abdominal, for cancer, (56) 372
 abdominal, for cancer, ligation of hypogastric artery in, (56) 999
 abdominal, injury of ureter during, treatment, (27) 714
 abdominal versus vaginal, for uterus cancer, (38) 2277
 by two suture ligatures, (39) 2107
 cesarean section with, in cases of positive infection, (67) 808
 for fibroids, visceral complications met with, (3) 2017, (29) 2018
 supravaginal, development of malignant disease of cervical stump of uterus after, (34) 1069
 technic for, with diseased adnexa on both sides, (59) 151
 vaginal, in cancer of cervix uterus containing twins, (34) 1575
 vaginal, palliative, for cancer of cervix with recurrence after ten years, (46) 715
 vaginal, tardy ileus after, (142) 72
- HYSTERIA, (192) 1338, (92) 1934, (9) 2106
 among Peary's eskimos, (55) 993
 in children, (235) 1673
 inheritance of some elements, (43) 2015
 intractability of, to treatment, 2241—ab
 magna, (153) 2114
 psychoanalytic study of severe cases, (43) 992
 recent work on, (38) 1492
 traumatic, (37) 1662
- HYSTEROTOMY, diagnostic, (7) 2101
- ICE and water supplied by interstate carriers, interstate quarantine regulations regarding, 881—ab
 use of, and other means of preserving food in homes, *932
- ICHTHYOL and tincture of iodine, combined, in furunculosis, (37) 2325
 for lavage of stomach, (67) 1939
- ICTERUS: See Jaundice
- IDAHO medical news, 286
- IDIOCY, amaurotic familial, (166) 158, (27) 221
 amaurotic, histopathology of, (185) 1672
 amaurotic, in infants with cerebellar symptoms, 1825
- IDIOTS: See Degeneracy; Feeble-minded
- IDIOVENTRICULAR rhythm, (14) 1750
- IGNORANCE and moronism, differentiation between, (112) 1327
- ILEOCECAL VALVE, incompetency of, (105) 146
 roentgenography of appendix and, 1841—ab
 surgery of, (123) 2104
- ILEOCECUM, resection of, for invagination from submucous lipoma, (82) 1078

- ILEOCECUM**, tuberculosis and movable colon, (161) 1758
- ILEOCOLIC vein**, ligation of, with mesenteric pyemia after appendicitis, advantages of, (79) 2196
- ILEOCOLITIS**, bacillus bulgaricus in acute gastro-enteritis and, clinical experience with, (5) 619
nature of, from etiologic point of view, *1022
treatment of acute, 1841—ab
- ILEOSIGMOIDOSTOMY**, ill effects from, (124) 1846
ultimate outcome of, (92) 154
- ILEUM**, artificial vagina formed by transplantation of portion of, Baldwin's operation, (48) 1750
invagination of, acute, secondary to sarcoma of small intestine, (145) 1327
terminal, inflammatory conditions about cecum and, both congenital and acquired, recentroscopy of, (38) 1571, (109) 1846
- ILEUS**, (74) 1934
after vaginal hysterectomy, tardy, (142) 72
and volvulus from presence of ascarides in children, (150) 318
appendicitis and, (81) 814
due to gall-bladder calculus, (103) 307
dynamic, articles on, 2088
from volvulus in hernia, (161) 233
mesenteric, chronic, (85) 1071
operative treatment not interfering with seven-months pregnancy, (65) 439
postoperative, (120) 631, (36) 2014
with congenital malposition of large intestine, (134) 818
- ILIAC artery**, aneurysm of internal, (20) 708
artery, circulation disturbances after ligation of, to avoid, (83) 2197
artery, internal, ligation of ovarian arteries and, for inoperable cancer of uterus combined with curettage and cautery, (16) 624
fossa, plastic adhesive peritonitis of right, (24) 1850
- ILIUM**, fractures of anterior superior spine of, from indirect violence, *1535
- ILLEGITIMACY**, comparative statistics of, 618
- ILLINOIS Medical Journal** and nostrum advertising, 2084—P
medical news, 127, 205, 286, 353, 418, 497, 606, 690, 779, 876, 973, 1052, 1302, 1384, 1465, 1545, 1638, 1726, 1820, 1909, 1991, 2075, 2164, 2249
state board April report, 1737
state board June report, 1737
state board September report, 2262
vital statistics in, (20) 620
- ILLUMINATION**, artificial, factor in eye discomfort, *1183
- IMBECILITY**: See Idiocy
- IMMIGRANTS** affected with skin diseases, exclusion of, (26) 710
exclusion of, by Australia on medical grounds, 1641
exclusion by South Africa, 1641
feeble-minded, (83) 1663
ophthalmologic examinations in, importance of, (71) 2193
psychogenetic disorders seen in detained, (39) 306
trachoma among, prevalence and control of, *1110
- IMMIGRATION** and prevention of insanity, (13) 991
new, as it affects orthopedic surgery, *1350
station at Chicago, 1823
- IMMUNITY**, (61) 222, (72) 809
against necrosis of pancreas, experimental, (139) 156
and anaphylaxis, theories of, (33) 901
and inspection, diagnosis and bacteriotherapy, related methods of, (112) 2016
by scientific bacterination versus natural immunization in self-limiting diseases of bacterial origin, (69) 512
duration of, following small-pox vaccination, *487
in its biochemical aspects, (31) 61
influence of Harvey's work in development of doctrine of infection and, (25) 2018
mechanism of, in experimental cancer, (51) 2192
natural, dependence of, on nourishment, (95) 229
- IMMUNITY reactions** in biologic classification of pneumococci, *727
small-pox and, (9) 1329, 1556
tetanus, duration of, after injection of tetanus serum, 788
to streptolysin, natural and acquired, (27) 64
tuberculosis and, (193) 1672
vaccination and, (8) 1329
- IMMUNIZATION**, blood against infections, mercury for, (96) 2021
- IMMUNOLOGISTS**, American Association of, 2079
- IMMUNOTHERAPY**, typhoid, principles and practice of, (144) 146
- IMPALEMENT** injuries, treatment, (113) 1004
- IMPLANTATION**, fascia grafts and, (85) 1078
fat, in Tenon's capsule, (94) 1489
fat, to fill cavity in tibia, (149) 1083
intravascular, of rat tumors, (66) 1071
ivory prosthesis, with screw-thread, in bones and joints, eight cases, (81) 1078
ureters into large intestine, *1691
- INANITION**, elimination of ingested ammonium salts during period of prolonged, (67) 897
fat content of liver in atrophic infants and in, (144) 1335
- INCINERATOR**, (128) 1749
- INCISIONS**, abdominal, and intestine anastomosis in cancer of colon, (21) 226
abdominal, in ovary cysts, (124) 2104
abdominal, technic for, (146) 317
abdominal, transverse, in gynecology, (27) 2276
fascia, transverse, medium, (142) 2106
for cesarean section, short, high, 1567—ab
for kidney calculi in kidney proper vs. kidney pelvis, (148) 1083
from spine to spine of pubis for Alexander-Adams operations, advantages of, fifteen cases, (134) 1004
inverted T, in vagina surgery, importance and value of, (114) 146
muscle-splitting, small, for exposure of pelvic portion of ureter, (30) 150
spiral, in varices of legs, (118) 316, (84) 2197
suprapubic, of empty bladder, technic for, (84) 153
suprapubic, transverse, in gynecology, (89) 439
- INCLUSION CELL**, in circulating blood and lesions of syphilis, (135) 1847
in leukocytes of blackwater fever and other tropical diseases, (24) 226
in scarlet fever, value of, (25) 142
leukocyte, Döhle's, not peculiar to scarlet fever, (124) 2023
- INCOME tax** applied to physicians, 1833—ME
- INDEX**, hemorenal, as test of kidney functioning, (67) 629
Journal American Medical Association, 2304—E
phagocyte, simple technic for, (139) 721
phosphatic, Dowd, and nervousness, (83) 435
syphilitic value of, (133) 632
urea, with kidney disease, (171) 722
urea, with prostate trouble, (100) 1668
- INDIA**, army of, natives in medical service of, 1995
color problem in, 1914
medical needs of, (4) 1664, (39) 1666
- INDIANA medical news**, 205, 287, 419, 497, 607, 690, 877, 1303, 1465, 1545, 2075, 2249
state board July report, 1479
- INDIANS**, skin diseases among, in Oklahoma, *168
trachoma among, *1113
trachoma among, in Northern United States and Canada, existence and prevalence of, (122) 2017
- INDICAN** and indol in urine, relations between, (146) 1758
in urine, quantitative determination of, (156) 2202
indigotin color test for, (21) 142
- INDICANURIA**, (73) 512
and pancreatic juice, (144) 1083
feces and sulphates of urine, (63) 711
gastro-intestinal, (74) 1000
test, (99) 1749
treatment, 2000
- INDIGESTION**: See Dyspepsia
- INDIGOCARMIN** used intravenously as test of kidney function, (179) 148
- INDIGOTIN** color test for indican, (21) 142
- INDOL** and indican in urine, relations between, (146) 1758
- INDOPHENOL**, formation at nuclear and plasma membranes of frogs' blood-corpuscles, its acceleration by induction shocks, (57) 897
oxydase reaction, Schultze's, 1394
- INDUSTRIAL accident and diseases**, (29) 150
accident and ear, (52) 228
accident and resulting diseases and workmen's compensation, (113) 816
accident board, workmen's compensation act as viewed by member of, (27) 1324
accident cases, management of, end results, (105) 2104
accident, fraud in connection with, 613
diseases, (153) 147
diseases, chronic irritation caused by fumes and dust produced in process of manufacturing tin plates, (38) 810
diseases, earning capacity in, estimation of, (110) 1496
diseases, glass-workers' cataract, prevention of, 2169
diseases, mortality from, 1388
diseases of heart and lungs, (62) 307
diseases, printing cause of skin disease, 1815—E
efficiency and health of employees, 495—E
lead poisoning, preventive and curative treatment, (28) 998
occupations, lighting in, (33) 2194
- INDUSTRY**, age of hygiene and preventive medicine is taking place of captain of, 2266—ab
women in, and women's diseases, (132) 720
- INEBRIETY**: See also Alcoholism
- INEBRIETY**, degeneration common to alcoholism and, (52) 1662
dispensaries, combining tuberculosis dispensaries with, advantages of, (79) 1413
premonitory aurae in, (91) 2016
- INFANT**, abnormal size of, at birth, (130) 720
abscess of lachrymal sac in, (129) 1072
albumin content and electric conductivity of blood in, fluctuations in, (137) 317, (138) 232
amaurotic idiocy in, with cerebellar symptoms, 1825
appendicitis in, (49) 311, (80) 1573
asphyxiated newborn, with syphilitic ascites, emergency paracentesis for, (87) 1667
atrophic, fat content of liver in inanition and in, (144) 1335
atrophic, metabolism in, (98) 718
bacillary dysentery in, (88) 1846
bacillus coli infection of urinary tract in children and, (14) 1329
bathing of newborn, technic for, (162) 722
bile pigments in fetus and newborn, (134) 1757
blood of children and, complement fixation reaction of, using bacillus abortus as antigen, (3) 1931
blood-pressure in, especially in gastro-enteritis, (8) 991
body-weight of newborn, influence of physical and social relations of mother on, 135
born with whole intestine outside of abdomen, appendectomy successful, *199
bottle-fed, phosphates in urine of, (137) 232, (136) 317
bronchoscopy in young children and, (3) 142
bronchotetany, asthma and asthmatic bronchitis in, (148) 1336
calcium lactate in digestive disorders of, (145) 1336
care of children and, neglected points in, (120) 1327
- INFANT**, care of newborn, (78) 63
catheterizing newborn, 1650
cerebral paralysis in, (37) 807
circumcision of newborn, proper time of, 1650
convulsions in, (33) 1491, 2067—T
crying of, as sign of syphilis, (27) 1850
crying of, just before birth, (116) 1574
dependent, care of, in Baltimore, (2) 619
development of artificially fed, (140) 1335
diabetes mellitus in, (30) 1324
diarrhea due to fresh alfalfa dairy ration, (6) 618
diarrhea in, intestine implantation of bacillus lactis bulgaricus for, *164
diarrhea in, saline injections for, (52) 438
diarrhea, infectious in, two types, (41) 2102
diarrhea, summer, (160) 1670
diarrheas, summer, classification of, (1) 618
duodenum ulcers in, (1) 2270
enterocolic infections in, etiology, prophylaxis and general management of, (119) 1327
exudative diathesis in, eczema as expression of, (117) 1334
fat in feces, rapid clinical method for estimation of total, (7) 1067
feces, interpretation of, (18) 510
feeding, (47, 70) 307, 1840—ab, (32) 1932
feeding, albumin milk in, (106) 718, (88) 1494
feeding, artificial, etiology of, study of breast-milk problems, plea for, *2124
feeding, breast, (39, 41) 150, (40) 437
feeding, breast-fed and artificially fed, energy quotient of, (153) 1498
feeding, breast-fed, contact paratyphoid infection in, (107) 239
feeding, carbohydrate excess in, bad effects, (118) 1334
feeding, casein in, (2) 2270
feeding, common mistakes in, (38) 143
feeding, cow's milk for, modification of, (37) 1492
feeding, cow's milk for, undiluted, (96) 1664
feeding by hand, avoidable difficulties in, (24) 148
feeding, failure of women to nurse at breast, causes of, (24) 1575
feeding in theory and practice, (36) 306, (129) 368
feeding, milk for, (103) 712
feeding, milk for, Backhaus method of preparing, (73) 716
feeding, milk powder in, (42) 221
feeding, science of, (118) 440
feeding, sugars in, comparative value of, (7) 991
feeding, sugars lacking in, dangers of, (65) 1493
feeding, whey in, (147) 1335
food for, (73) 435
food, preparation of common, (42) 2102
foreign body in trachea of, extraction of, (132) 523
gastro-intestinal disorders in, influence of atmospheric conditions on, (2) 1930
gastro-intestinal intoxication and intestine infection in, (45) 1844
German congress on welfare work for, 1470
growth of, factors which stunt, (114) 2022
hemorrhage from uterus in newborn, (125) 1855, (164) 1945
hemorrhage of newborn, (53) 1324, (6) 1936
hemorrhagic disease of newborn, case due to duodenum ulcer, (9) 1575
hemorrhagic disease of newborn, human serum treatment, (67) 2193
hemorrhagic disease of newborn, treatment, (113) 996
hernia, (77) 144
hernia, duodenal-jejunal, (105) 375
hernia, inguinal, strangulated, in two, ages 22 and 17 days, operation successful, (3) 996
hernia, reduction of, (140) 443
hernia, treatment, (33) 1932
herniotomy wounds of, dressing and care of, (135) 2104

- INFANT, hippuric acid in urine of, (121) 2112
infections, acute, (85) 629
intestine disease in, bacteriology of, (124) 70
intestine intoxication, acute, in, dextrose solutions in, 2188—ab
intussusception in, (31) 2324
intussusception in, absence of sausage shaped tumor and mass per rectum in, (98) 1326
kidney deformity in, (180) 1672
laboratory examinations in children and, importance of, (54) 1325
lead poisoning of, from rubber sheeting used in crib, (151) 157
lenses and their solids, weight of, (6) 2189
luetin reaction in, (4) 1068
manslaughter is such neglect of, as to cause death, 1740—MI
maturity in newborn, signs of, (131) 720
meningocele, traumatic, in, (80) 439
metabolism of minerals in, (101) 314
mortality, (108) 63, (59) 711, (38) 992, (84) 2193
Mortality, American Association for Study and Prevention of, meeting, 421
mortality and milk, 2269—ab
mortality and stillbirths in Austria, 2310
mortality, high, causes and how reduced, (97) 1489
mortality, high, in hot weather, (174) 158, (87) 1414, (106) 1496
mortality in Bavaria for 1912, 935
mortality in Montreal, 2079
mortality in Ontario, 1728
mortality, neglected aspects of, (72) 2193
mortality of sick, soon after reaching hospital, (125) 1757
mortality, low, 422
mortality, milk in relation to disease and, (93) 623
mortality, New York, compared with 1912, 1285—ab
mortality, prevention of, (106) 631, 1305, 1823, (134) 1855, 1912
mortality, reduction of, plans for, (59) 307
mortality, with gastro-intestinal disorders, influence of atmospheric conditions on, (2) 1930
mother, physical and social condition of, as affecting size of newborn, (138) 376
mucous cyst of cecum in, producing obstruction of ileocecal valve and symptoms simulating intussusception, (8) 804
nephritis, with congenital heart disease, *1020
nursing, effect of mothers' illness on health of, (168) 2202
nursing, purpura, urticaria and angioneurotic edema of hands and feet in, *18
nutrition, (91) 435, (114) 712
obstetric pseudoluxation of shoulder in newborn, (54) 999
osteomyelitis in, (40) 998
otitis media in, (138) 1944
otorrhea, persistent, in children and, postauricular drainage established in treatment of, (61) 434, (53) 622
outdoor sleeping of, tent-basket for, (35) 1932
pathology, agglutination of colon bacilli has no diagnostic significance in, (139) 232, (138) 317
pneumonia in children and, (61) 623
prematurely born, viability of, (74) 1494
pulmotor, use in treatment of asphyxia neonatorum, (116) 1489
pyelitis and otitis media in, (66) 813
pyelitis, diagnosis and treatment, (10) 804
pylorospasm in, (169) 2202
pylorus stenosis in, (56) 365, (15) 2101
pylorus stenosis in, analysis of twenty cases, 1840—ab
pylorus stenosis in, treatment, (123) 2112
reflex action in head and eyes on turning head of newborn, (105) 1758
removed by laparotomy in extra-uterine pregnancy, living, full-term, (43) 150
right-handedness in, (134) 1083
- INFANT, roentgenoscopy of gastro-intestinal tract in, *1419
roentgenoscopy of obscure conditions in abdomen in children and, *1422
roentgenoscopy of stomach, (133) 1083
salt fever in, (138) 632, (105) 2111
sarcoma, giant-celled, in intestine of, (179) 1672
stomach, anatomy and physiology of, based on serial roentgenograms, (4) 1659
stomach motility in, influence of variations of diet on, (29) 1932
stomach secretion of, at birth, (6) 1660
surface area of, formula for determination of, (14) 220
sympathetic nervous system in diseases of, rôle of, (106) 2111
syphilis in children and, manifestations of, (97) 1072
tetany in, glucuronic acid in, excessive elimination of, (72) 1413
tetany in newborn, (100) 314, (97) 1495
tuberculin skin reactions in, (31) 1570
tuberculosis, chronic, clinical forms of, (64) 1331
tuberculosis, lung, (81) 520, (143) 1336
tuberculosis, subacute, prognosis, (68) 1493
tuberculosis, sunlight treatment, (52) 311
tuberculosis, treatment and prognosis, (68) 372
tumors in newborn, gummatous, with numerous spirochetes, (54) 902
urinary calculus in, (5) 1659
vomiting, uncontrollable, cessation of, when fed with highly sweetened milk, (58) 1493
wards in hospitals, (77) 439
wards in new Vienna children's hospital, (149) 1498
Wassermann reaction in hereditary syphilis, congenital deformities and other conditions in, (3) 1067, (78) 1488
Wassermann reaction in 100, (2) 1067
Welfare Association of New Haven, work of, 218—ab
welfare babies, feeding five hundred, 2187—ab
welfare stations, (127) 375
welfare work, (162) 1945
wetnurse problem, (43) 2102
wet-nursing, (3) 618
- INFANTICIDE, (46) 227
- INFANTILISM, (179) 1759, (56) 2018
of Lorain type with cyst of hypophysis, hypopituitarism due to, clinical and metabolic studies, (10) 2011
- INFARCT, excision of, in acute hematogenous infections of kidney, (15) 708
hemorrhagic, of pancreas from pyelphlebitis, (17) 2324
hemorrhagic, of testicle, (92) 229
lung, spleen and kidney, chronic infectious endocarditis with, (48) 1844
studies in, (44) 1933
- INFECTIONS, acute, in infants, (85) 629
bacterial, acute, sensitized vaccine in, (27) 310
bile tract, and their concomitant correlated diseases, (27) 2190
by tubercle bacilli and tuberculosis, distinction between, 2270—ab
carried by physician, prophylaxis of, 2313
common, that are often erroneously diagnosed as grip, 1567—ab
dental structures, effects on general health, (4) 303
endogenous, and vaginal germs, (126) 631
fixation abscesses in treatment, (41) 1849
focal, chronic, as causative factor in chronic arthritis, *819
gas bacillus, six cases, *1624
generalized, mold, (coccidioides immitis), in case of, in man, *2044
hand, (120) 1072
influence of Harvey's work in development of doctrine of immunity and, (25) 2018
- INFECTIONS, joint-disease due to, from other parts of body, *1450
kidney, postoperative, *957
kidney, septic, unilateral, (92) 712
mixed, (4) 1575
mixed, scarlet fever almost invariably a, (208) 1672
mouth, responsibility of dentist and physician in regard to, their relation to constitutional effects, *1270
nocardia, (23) 1487
pancreas extracts in resistance to, influence of, (50) 902
pelvis, and needs of general practitioner, (105) 1574
pneumococcus, of rabbit, bacteremia in, (70) 1573
Puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
septic, (46) 711
specific therapy of, local, (30) 306, *447, (12) 619, *1872
spirochete associated with accessory sinuses, (33) 1403
spirillum, (8) 1402
sterilized pus for sterilized cancer inoculations and, (39) 1330
thorax, experimental research on, (51) 715
umbilicus, lung lesions from, (87) 439
urinary tract, in children by colon communis bacillus, (37) 901
wounds on battle field, (49) 1410
wounds, tumor cured by, (155) 1944
- INFECTIOUS DISEASE, 1305, 2079, 2252
acute, changes in heart valves in cases of, (182) 1672
acute, phagocytosis in, (40) 1851
alcohol in, (91) 906
and diabetic coma, (109) 1941
azurophil granules in lymphoid cells in, significance of, (165) 2202
bradycardia in, (73) 311
changes in bones of children with, (184) 1672
chronic and acute, vaccine in upward of 400 cases, (58) 438
contagiousness of, (110) 1941
control of, by protective inoculation, (34) 622
during June and July, 288
hospital for, how can cross-infection be prevented in, (88) 809
in palm of hand, operative treatment, (68) 2019
leukocyte extracts in, curative action of, clinical studies on, (84) 1071
metastatic eruptions in, (104) 907
modern, why mild, (112) 2104
odor in? (108) 718
serodiagnosis in, Abderhalden, (78, 80) 814
significance of urobilinogenuria in, (127) 817
urinary passages, vaccine therapy in, (239) 1673
variation in type of, as shown by history of small-pox in United States, 1895-1912, (26) 1403
whooping-cough and other, 614
- INFLAMMATION and processes with effusion, venesection and gelatin in, (118) 2023
and ulceration in stomach, chronic, and stomach cancer, relations between, (64) 903
causing development of aberrant decidua or paracidua, (170) 1758
cecum, primary, acute, (129) 1582
means to abort and arrest, (164) 158
- INFLUENZA, (74) 366
bacillus in disease of genitalia, share of, (210) 1672
bronchitis and tuberculosis in relation to, (23) 310
common infections often erroneously diagnosed as, 1567—ab
ear and nose manifestations of, diagnostic features of, (20) 142
endocarditis in, (47) 365
hemiplegia complicating typhoid and, (102) 1581
otitis due to, (120) 146
- INGUINAL region, anatomy of, with special reference to absence of conjoined tendon, (178) 147
- INHALATION, antiseptic, continuous, in lung tuberculosis, (9) 1407
- INHERITANCE and heredity as they concern physician, (42) 2107
- INJECTION, intraspinal, in general paralysis and tabes, (25) 2323
intraspinal, of salvarsan and neosalvarsan in monkeys, effect of, (58) 1571
intravenous, of arthigon in gonococcus infection, reaction to, (111) 2198
intravenous, of distilled water in puerperal infection, (95) 1530
intravenous, of salvarsan and neosalvarsan, (117) 1574
intravenous, of theobromin sodium salicylate, (100) 1749
salvarsan and neosalvarsan, technique for, (131) 1497
subconjunctival, (81) 63
subcutaneous versus intramuscular, 1636—E
- INJURIES, back and spine, in coal mining practice, (66) 1749
internal, (110) 224
received in war, kinesitherapy in after-treatment, (18) 809
- INNOMINATE artery, aneurysm of, (101) 2282
- INOCULATION, diagnostic, of animals, technic for, (59) 628, (141) 721
of animals with pleurisy effusion, diagnostic importance of, (32) 2276
therapy, (96) 2103
with tubercle bacilli in guinea-pigs, technic, (178) 159
- INSANE at Southwestern Insane Asylum, management, care and treatment of, (140) 2106
care of, modern ideals in, 1398—ab
criminal, (22) 1403, (18) 1403
destitute, transfer from Great Britain, 2170
epileptic, effect of mind, of minor and major attacks in, (62) 2018
examination of, (78) 435
hospital, congregate dining-room in, management of, (16) 1931
hospitals for feeble-minded and, size of, (13) 1487
hospitals for, in Ontario, new, 609, 880
hospitals, nurses in, better training of, (24) 2014
hospitals, state, large, argument for, (43) 65
in psychopathic wards, treatment, (131) 224
medical service and care and treatment of, improvement of, (17) 1931
metabolism in, (132) 1497
negro, Wassermann reaction among, in Alabama, (68) 1663
occupations and reeducation of, literature on, 1315
operative indications in, 975
polycythemia in, (91) 712
preinsane and preneurasthenia, *643
problems with, (14) 1931
revision of law with regard to, 975
state in relation to, (56) 1070
statistical studies of, (10) 1931
visitors' room in asylums should be watched, 133
- INSANITY: See also Psychiatry
- INSANITY and race, (3) 708
birth-trauma in epilepsy and, 2096—ab
causes of, and insanity as defense to crime, 58—MI
conditions in South China in relation to, (9) 1931
diagnosis, difficult, in insane person, (3) 1073
etiology of, based on study of admissions to Georgia State Sanitarium during 1912, (20) 1403
increase of, 894—ab
liquor legislation and, (37) 1844
manic-depressive, and dementia praecox, differential diagnosis, (32) 1330
manic depressive, laboratory studies of, (104) 2016
medical contributions of state board of, of Massachusetts, (39) 1571
minimizing of, *559
prevention, (79) 435, (66) 1488, (52) 2015, (139) 2106
prevention of, and immigration, (13) 981
prevention of, and state hospitals, how they can be improved, (56) 622
puerperal, (15) 309

- INSECTS** as possible etiologic factor in pellagra, intensive study of, (17) 1068
blites, Brazilian trypanosomiasis transmitted by, (134) 1418
in transmission of disease, (1) 1659
life-histories and parasitism, (19) 1665
surra transmitted by, (198) 1760
INSOMNIA, (129) 1757
INSPECTION, MEDICAL, OF SCHOOLS: See Schools, Medical inspection of
INSTITUTE, Kaiser Wilhelm, for experimental therapy, 1915
INSTITUTIONS, vast increase in number and variety of, is chief factor in reshaping modern society, (88) 1573
INSTRUMENT: See also Apparatus
INSTRUMENT, antrum knife, new, (19) 1487
audiometer, improved, (67) 994, (99) 2104
azotometer for quantitative determination of urea, uric acid and purin bases in urine, (137) 2024
blood-transfusion, self-retaining tubes for direct, simplified method, *490
bowel doormaker, technic of operation for short-circuiting intestine, (93) 366
coin-catcher for removing coins from esophagus, *491
colorimeter, simplified, *2064
cystoscope and evacuator, combined, (86) 712
duodenal and small intestine, new, (107) 145, (67) 216
duodenal, improved and new, technic of speedy intubation of normal duodenum, (80) 1663
electric devices for applying moist heat in gynecology and laparotomy, (67) 1077
electrically propelled rotary chain-saw and automatic trephine with accessory, (40) 2014
endoscopic syringe, (68) 994
energometer, (124) 375, (82) 250
equipment for physiologic laboratory, inexpensive, *2065
eyelid elevator, (120) 2017
fixation forceps, (118) 899
for measuring visual-field defects, new, (1) 2189
for normal coagulation of blood, (9) 1745
forceps, *769, (22) 997
glass cylinders for transfusion, *1628, (12) 2189
hemostat as safety blade holder, (51) 2273
kidney forceps, new, *2064
LaForce adenotome, modified, (152) 147
ligature scissors, (118) 1489
manometer and safety-valve for operation of artificial pneumothorax, *1629
myringoscope, *2065
pipet, *769
perimetry, new, *277
perineal retractor, self-retaining, (101) 1072
plexiometer, double, (181) 378
pneumothorax manometer, *771
retractor for abdominal contents during peritoneal closure, new, *2066
retractor for superficial dissections, self-retaining, small, (73) 1573
retractor, self-retaining, for use in perineorrhaphy, (122) 513
salvarsan needle, (82) 1071
scalpel blade, detachable, *1535
Skene's retention catheter, (154) 1327
sphygmobolometer, simplified and improved, (61) 808, (46) 1851
sphygmomanometer, clinical, pocket, new, (64) 512
spreader to hold open suppurating process, (128) 632
suction tip for aspiration in abdomen operations, (24) 1746
surgical care of, (60) 999
tariff bill and, 1060—ME
surgical, Pompeian, (87) 1406
tonsil knife for tonsillectomy, special, (115) 1749
tourniquet for giving salvarsan intravenously, simple, *2066
tourniquet, simple, *965
urethroscope, irrigating, direct view, for diagnosis and treatment, (81) 1071
- INSUFFLATION, Intratracheal**: See also Anesthesia, Intratracheal Insufflation
INSUFFLATION, Intratracheal, anesthesia, (38) 65, (30) 364, *839
Intratracheal, Meltzer's experiences with, (134) 632
intratracheal, tubes, insertion of, technic, (123) 1846
INSURANCE act and British Medical Association, 1469, 2168
act, British, benefits of, 295—ME
act, British, effect on proprietary prescribing, 872—E
act, defects of, their remedy, (12) 436
act, experiences of medical adviser under, (4) 308
act, national, 209, 289, (3) 436, 1548, (94) 1573, (26) 1844, 2253
act, physician imported in connection with working of, 1914
act, profession and public, (6) 515
companies, educational value of cancer statistics to public, medical profession and, 2099—ab
companies, unfair demands on physicians by, 212—C
health, and workingmen's compensation in Roumania, (117) 2111
legislation, German, and German hospital, (9) 809
life, and syphilis, (60) 1851
life, directors' meeting, 693, 1912
life, examinations, (65) 1325
life, traumatic thrombosis of inferior vena cava in relation to, (139) 443
medical, abroad, 2314—ME
medical, in Germany, 1834—ME
national, in its literal sense, (1) 2103
societies and physicians, struggle between, 2254
societies, struggle by German medical profession to preserve its freedom from control by, 2163—E
INTERNATIONAL Association of Medical Museums, 355, 612
Association of Orthopedic Surgery, 697
Conference on Tuberculosis, 614
Congress of First Aid, 1731
Congress of Neurologists, Psychiatrists and Psychologists, organization of, 976
Congress of Refrigeration, third, 1054
Congress on School Hygiene, 355, 499, (129) 2017
Exposition of Safety and Sanitation meets, 131
health office in Jerusalem, 613
Medical Congress, 133, 208, 289, 609, 685—E, 891—ab
Medical Congress, address on heredity at, 697
Medical Congress, address on medicine at, 610
Medical Congress, address on surgery at, 610
Medical Congress and women, 612
Medical Congress, candidates for prizes of, 134
Medical Congress, commercializing the, 688—E
Medical Congress, Ehrlich's address in pathology at, 610
Medical Congress, medical history at, (29) 370
Medical Congress, museum of, 894—ab
Medical Congress, section on diseases of children, 801—ab
Medical Congress, section on medicine at, 612
Medical Congress, section on obstetrics and gynecology at, 891—ab
Medical Congress, section on surgery, 797—ab
Medical Congress, section proceedings, 612
Medical Congress, social events, 611, 696
Medical Press Association, 611
Skin and Cancer Institute of Denver claims a cancer cure, 2248—E
Society for Sex Investigation, foundation of, 2254
INTERSTATE Commerce, Owen introduces bill for inspection of trains, depots, vessels, etc., used in, 297—ME
quarantine regulations regarding water and ice supplied by interstate carriers, 881—ab
INTESTINE abnormalities, roentgenoscopy of, (32) 2018
amebae of man, morphology of, (15) 2194
amebiasis, chronic, without dysentery, (41) 1324
anastomosis and abdominal incisions in cancer of colon, (21) 226
anastomosis, aseptic basting stitch method in, (120) 1846
anastomosis without suture, device for, (53) 365
angulations and adhesions due to enteroptosis and chronic constipation, relation of, (51) 207
angulations and kinks associated with stasis, (38) 437
anomalies in, lower, development of, (127) 1418
as pathway of infection to tubercle bacillus, part played by diarrhea, (8) 2194
bacillus lactis bulgaricus implanted in, for infantile diarrhea, *164
bacteria and auto-intoxication, (25) 2275
bacteria in pellagra, (3) 59
bacteriology in health and disease, certain aspects of, (134) 224
bacteriology of intestinal disease in infants, (124) 70
cancer in boy, (66) 1939
cancer in large, outside of rectum, (76) 2109
cancer in lower, aspect of first beginnings of, (141) 232
cancer of small, primary, (77) 1667
cancer of stomach and, (28) 1844
complications with lung tuberculosis, improvement after radical operation and salvarsan, (52) 1077
disease of cecum and large, (167) 1758
disturbances consecutive to gastroenterostomy, (19) 2324
diverticula of large, (51) 1492
fibroma of, eventuating in intussusception and intestine obstruction, (14) 2101
fistula in dog, experiments with, (119) 1581
gas cysts of, (18) 220, (51) 1938, (75) 2109
hemorrhage in tuberculosis, (90) 1071, (94) 2103
hemorrhage in typhoid, (34) 2014
hyperthyroidosis originating in, *2145
ileus with congenital malposition of large, (134) 818
implants, action of gastric juice on, (136) 156
incarceration, retrograde, of, (60) 2278
infant born with whole intestine outside abdomen, appendectomy successful, *199
infection and gastro-intestinal intoxication in infants, (45) 1844
infection, chronic, and water, (23) 1570
inflammation of male genitalia and large, and functional neuroses, connection between, (108) 631
influence of opium on stomach and, (153) 157
injuries, hernial sac in relation to concealed, (33) 1069
instruments for duodenum and, new, (107) 145 (67) 716
intoxication, (22) 437, (86) 1078, (70) 1749, (34) 1844, 2070—E
intoxication and intestine infection in infants, (45) 1844
intoxication and sympathetic nervous system, (103) 718
intoxication and thyrotoxicosis, (122) 1574
intoxication in dermatology, (40) 65
Intoxication in infants, dextrose solutions in acute, 2188—ab
intoxication in relation to eye, (36) 711
intoxication, influence of daily habits in causation of, (47) 902
intoxication in relation to obstetrics and gynecologic affections, (29) 1230
intoxication, metabolism in dyspepsia and (157) 722
intoxication of children, (85) 366
intoxication, resistance to, and complexion, correlation between, 273—ab
intoxication, treatment of, (108) 2199
intoxication, urinary products of, (11) 368
Intoxication with constipation and surgical treatment, (97) 995
invagination, (120) 230, (164) 233
- INTESTINE invagination in adults** from ascarides or lipoma, (98) 229
invagination in children, (75) 2196
invagination of small, acute, recurrent, fatal cases, (105) 1496
irrigation of lower, in typhoid, 214
motor functioning of, (58) 519
mucosa of, atrophy of, with pernicious anemia, (155) 2202
neurosis of, enterospasm is, 219—ab
obstruction, (110) 367, (28) 710, 1323—ab, (25) 1330, (53) 1331
obstruction, acute, cause of death in, (8) 1936
obstruction, acute, treatment, (81) 1406
obstruction and inflammation in Meckel's diverticulum, (20) 1850
obstruction and scurvy, (27) 2194
obstruction, consequences of, 1988—E
obstruction due to gall-bladder calculi, (124) 1490
obstruction, fibroma of Intestine eventuating in intussusception and, (14) 2101
obstruction in rabbit, (58) 223
obstruction, postoperative, acute, (30) 1844
obstruction, retroperitoneal hematomas as cause of, (58) 1076
obstruction, seventy cases, (13) 2101
obstruction, unusual cases, (125) 1847
occlusions of esophagus and lesser, congenital, (31) 370, (23) 901
occult hemorrhage in stomach or, (38) 1075
oxyuris vermicularis, diagnosis and treatment, (155) 22
parasites, 1922, (86) 2016
parasites, encountered in 500 autopsies, (105) 1935
parasites in Georgia, most prevalent, (44) 1662
parasites, prevalence in Philippines, (4) 363
passage of barium sulphate in suspension through, *1419
passage of stains through, after subcutaneous injection, (99) 1334
pathologic physiology of, (46) 150
phlegmonous disease of, (174) 1946
physiologic rest of large, complete, for certain ulcerative and obstructive lesions of organ, value of, (90) 307
polypi, multiple of, (120) 1334
putrefaction, quantitative estimation of, (62) 372
reflex contraction of large, from impulses emanating from stomach, (33) 516
reflexes in large, therapeutic, (61) 1077
resistance of nerve cells to anemia a proof of hardness of nerve cells in, 2244—E
roentgenograms of, (52) 307
roentgenoscopy of disease and adhesions of large, (79) 1078
roentgenoscopy of obstruction in small, (93) 374
rupture of, traumatic, operation, recovery, (106) 63
sand in, *238
sarcoma, (92) 718
sarcoma, acute invagination of ileum secondary to, (145) 1327
sarcoma, giant-celled in, in infant, (179) 1672
sarcoma of small, (119) 368, (100) 1072
short-circuiting, technic of operation for, (93) 366
starch bacteria in human, (168) 1499
stasis, (40) 221
stasis, chronic, (88) 397, (53) 434, (90) 712, (82) 1406, (41) 1488, 2011—ab, (1, 2) 2017
stasis, chronic, orthopedic principles in abdominal visceroptosis and, (86) 307
stasis, malpositions of abdominal viscera in, (40) 711
stasis, postoperative, and intra-abdominal, use of oil, (39) 1844, (85) 2103
stasis, surgical aspects of from anatomic point of view, *639, (15) 1936
stasis, surgical theories of, (93) 2194

- INTESTINE stenosis, congenital, (127) 2023
 stomach and, unrecognized inter-relations between, 350—E
 surgery of large, (34) 370, (53) 715
 sutures, experimental study, (52) 1324
 syphilis of small, congenital, with spirochetes, histology of, (150) 444
 transplantation after extensive excision of sigmoid, experimental, *544
 ulcers and cancers of, surgical treatment, (56) 512
 ureters implanted into large, *1691
 volvulus of large, (80) 1078, (142) 1669
 volvulus of small, complicating general peritonitis, recovery, (39) 810
 worms frequent cause of disturbances of, (113) 1081
 INTIMA, structure of, in atherosclerosis, (212) 1672
 INTUBATION, (118) 996
 contact ulceration following O'Dwyer's medicated tube in treatment, (113) 1756
 in membranous croup, (68) 1749
 peroral, in upper respiratory passages and esophagus, (92) 2281
 temporary, to cure disease of lacrimal sac, (247) 1874
 with Meltzer's insufflation anaesthesia, technic for, (41) 2277
 INTUSSUSCEPTION, (126) 64, 2097—ab
 acute, (15) 1490
 complicated by measles and bronchopneumonia, operation for, (6) 1490
 diagnosis and treatment, (55) 1070
 fibroma of intestine eventuating in intestine obstruction and, (14) 2101
 in children, diagnosis, 1924—ab
 in infants, (31) 2324
 in infants, absence of sausage-shaped tumor and mass per rectum in, (98) 1326
 invagination of Meckel's diverticulum associated with, (12) 1068
 lipoma of descending colon causing, (70) 1405, (125) 1847
 roentgenoscopy of, (7) 803
 stomach and duodenum, due to gastric polypus, (140) 1327
 with atypical symptomatology, (26) 432
 IODIDS, (62) 1749
 potassio-mercuric, an antiseptic, (86) 1071
 IODIN and ether test for bile pigments in urine and blood, (133) 155
 and ichthyol, combined, in furunculosis, (37) 2325
 and silver stains, removal from fingers, 704
 applied to eradicate diphtheria bacilli, (162) 1337
 aqueous solution of, for varicose veins, 2266—ab
 blindness following fracture or, sudden, (77) 1846
 centenary of discovery of, 2880
 elimination in body, action and two types of, (151) 910
 fumes in local treatment, (55) 311
 idiosyncrasy, (86) 1573
 in aseptic vaccination, (14) 2017
 in erysipelas, (179) 1338
 in laparotomy, (10) 2101
 in tuberculosis of joints, internal and external use of, (34) 2018
 in urine, test for, (56) 812, (80) 1939, (94) 2197
 nascent, intensive, administration in lung tuberculosis, (56) 1331
 sterilization is harmless for operator, (111) 1003
 sterilization of children's skin, (40) 227
 sterilization of skin, (117) 440, (109) 1489
 sterilization, removal of discoloration left by, (95) 2282
 IODIZED gauze for first-aid packet, (127) 1750
 IODOFORM and benzoyl chlorid in lung tuberculosis, (15) 64
 and tuberculin in tuberculosis, (83) 373
 in lung tuberculosis and pneumonia, intravenous injection of, (121) 1855
 IONIC medication, (15) 996
 IONIZATION for corns and warts, (35) 1750
 Roentgen rays, in connection with, (26) 1750
 IONS as factors in climate and therapeutics (111) 1080
 IOWA medical news, 127, 287, 353, 419, 691, 877, 1638, 1820, 2075 2250
 state board June report, 982
 IPOMOEA, root of, from Rhodesia, examination of, (6) 368
 IRIDECTOMY and fistulas of cornea, (91) 513
 optic, (30) 510
 IRIDOTASIS, operations for glaucoma, (116) 712, (39) 1070
 IRIS, defective, (60) 228
 gumma of, after use of salvarsan, (115) 224
 heterochromia iridium, (85) 513
 nerve plexus of, persistence after excision of certain ganglia, (13) 2017
 sarcoma of, (4) 899
 IRISH clinicians of 19th. century, (11) 619
 IRITIS, gonorrheal, what general practitioner should know about, (70) 623
 IRON, colloids of, (33) 150
 hypodermic administration of, 1476
 in chlorosis anemia and status lymphaticus, technic for, (173) 1499
 metabolism of, and splenectomy, 777—E
 regeneration of blood under, (116) 230
 IRRIGATION basin, new, (121) 2017
 IRRITATION, chronic, caused by fumes and dust produced in process of manufacturing tin plates, (38) 810
 ISIGWEBEDHLA, a fictitious native disease, (4) 2194
 ISO-ELECTRIC points of human milk and milk of various animals, (156) 722
 ITALIAN Physico-Chemical Academy, 1737
 IVORY plant for restoration of joint, (144) 157
 peg in fracture, (139) 1669
 plates and screws, holding fractures with absorbable material, *1514
 prosthesis implants, with screw-thread in bones and joints, eight cases, (81) 1078
 J
 JABOULAY button, gastro-enterostomy with, (54) 1938
 death of professor, 1914
 JACKSON and Brunings methods of broncho-esophagoscopy, technic of, brief comparison, (126) 1327
 Chevalier, method of finger elevation of hyoid bone in general anesthesia, (36) 2101
 J. Hughlings, of London, certain features of work of, (24) 364
 JACKSON'S MEMBRANE, *248, *635
 a normal structure, (30) 1747
 JAMES-LANGE theory of emotions, *1675
 JAPAN, tuberculosis and anti-tuberculosis work in, (39) 2273
 JAPANESE, food of, (35) 2325
 JAUNDICE, catarrhal, behavior of duodenum content with duodenal processes and, (85) 1414
 chronic, and chronic pancreatitis, research on, (135) 909
 epidemic of, (18) 309, (31) 2014
 family, chronic, two instances, (9) 2012
 fever with, (15) 624
 following abortion, (69) 1753
 hemolytic, (91) 629
 hemolytic, and ankylostomiasis, pathologic anatomy of, (72) 439
 hemolytic, congenital, (101) 154
 hemolytic, congenital, pathogenesis and pathologic anatomy, *1586
 hemolytic, local hemorrhage causing, (30) 516
 hemolytic, spleen in relation to blood destruction and regeneration and to, (41) 1932, (20) 2322
 infectious, acute, in children, (84) 712
 resisting powers of red blood-corpuscles in anemia and, (168) 233
 JAW, ankylosis of, due to cicatricial formations in cheek, palate mucous membrane flaps in, *245
 contraction and expansion of upper, pathologic and therapeutic possibilities of, (130) 2017
 deformity of lower, correction of, (94) 718
 JAW, granuloma of, (14) 997
 movements of lower, in pronunciation of vowels, (118) 1581
 osteitis fibrosa cystica of lower, 1657—ab
 prosthesis, simple, after removal of great part of lower, (31) 2107
 sporothrix process in upper, (102) 1668
 JEJUNUM, sarcoma of ileum and, primary, (124) 1855
 ulcer in, peptic, postoperative, radical operation for, (75) 312
 JEQUIRITY, epithelioma of face healing under treatment with active principle of, (159) 1499
 JERUSALEM, health problems in, 1989—E
 JILES, H. J., and Dr. Cook & Company, 293—P
 JIM Jam Jems, editor and publisher of, sentenced to prison, 286—E
 JIREH Diabetic Food Company, 2257—P
 JODL'S system of psychology, psychiatry of, importance for, (32) 2324
 JOHNS HOPKINS feature, new, intended for treatment and scientific study of obscure mind cases, methods to be employed, (69) 1663
 gift to, 1640
 JOINT and bone cases, (132) 1936
 between trapezium and metacarpal bone of thumb, dislocation of, (61) 1753
 chronic affections of, autogenous vaccines in, (26) 148
 chronic disease of, exhaustive critical studies and generalizations in, value of, (23) 2271
 conditions, medical progress in studies of, (29) 1747
 deformities, para-articular correction of, (150) 1005
 diagnosis of diseases of, causes of error in, *1707
 diagnosis of diseases of, methods in, (66) 1934
 diathermia in disease of, technic for, (64) 519
 dislocation in disease of, spontaneous, (56) 2195
 elbow fractures of, (51) 1324
 epiphyseal cartilage in operations on, experimental research and behavior of, (141) 1005
 flail, bone transplantation for, produced by inflammatory destruction of joint, (95) 2016
 gonorrheal disease, (177) 234
 hip, ankylosis of, Murphy's arthroplastic method for, (77) 2020
 hip, attacks of pain in, in children, (131) 317
 hip, dislocation, congenital, anatomic findings four months after reduction, (51) 311
 hip, dislocation, congenital, Dupuytren's sign in, (64) 152
 hip, fracture of, management of, (37) 1324
 infection of, from other parts of body, *1450
 ivory implant for restoration of, (144) 157
 ivory prosthesis implants with screw-thread in bones and, eight cases, (81) 1078
 knee, disarticulation of, *1427
 knee, injury of crucial ligaments of, (107) 1334
 lesions of bone and, treatment, (4) 623
 loose bodies in, (133) 1669
 phenol and camphor in cold abscesses and disease of, (160) 73
 physical measures in treatment of disease of, (129) 2200
 roentgenoscopy of bones and, as aid in orthopedic surgery, (91) 1940
 shoulder, chondroma in capsule, (93) 906
 syphilis of bones and, in children, (38) 311
 syphilis of bones and, in children, differential diagnosis from medical standpoint, (50) 1492
 temperature of diseased, (115) 1496
 transplantation of bones and, (41) 1410, (87) 1494
 tuberculosis of bone and, roentgenotherapy of, (74) 904
 tuberculosis of bone and, sunlight in, (146) 73
 tuberculosis of bone and, treatment, (86) 68
 JOINT, tuberculosis of, conservative treatment, (110) 70, (5) 515
 tuberculosis of, injection treatment, *1453
 tuberculosis of, internal and external use of iodine in, (34) 2018
 tuberculosis of, non-surgical treatment, results, *1370
 tuberculosis, orthopedic treatment, 1569—ab
 tuberculosis, surgical treatment, 1658—ab
 tuberculosis, treatment, (56) 311, (127) 1334
 tuberculosis with fistula, treatment, (46) 1410
 wrist, fractures of, treatment with reference to Colles' fracture, (104) 1749
 JOURNAL, American, of Roentgenology, to appear, 1659—ab
 foreign, subscriptions for, 2179
 medical, advertising in, 1918—P
 medical, and great American fraud, 1645—P
 medical, Russian, 1737
 Modern Hospital, 1468
 of Tropical Diseases, new, 417—E
 State Board Quarterly, 1463—E
 JOURNALISM, medical, ethics of, 1474—P
 JUGULAR VEIN, ligation of, in operative treatment of otitic sinus thrombosis, (147) 1669
 ligation of internal, and resection of pneumogastric, danger from, (46) 627
 K
 KAISER'S jubilee, 134
 KAISER Wilhelm Institute for experimental therapy, 1915
 KALA-AZAR: See also Leishmaniasis
 KALA-AZAR, (28) 437
 at Rome, (171) 74
 distribution and probable modes of infection, (27) 1665
 in Italy, 102 cases, (67) 1753
 in Madras, is it of animal origin? (28) 1665
 in man and dog, identity of, (170) 722
 KANSAS medical news, 46, 497, 691, 1909
 state board February report, 886
 state board of health, valuable leaflet issued by, for use by women's organizations, 1725—E
 State Hospital for Epileptics, study of epilepsy based on 1,000 admissions to, 1567—ab
 KAOLIN and glycerin paste in dermatology, (123) 2023
 KARRELL diet in obesity, (104) 1854
 KASSOWITZ, Max, death of, 209
 KELLAM cancer hospital, 1473—P
 KENTUCKY medical news, 205, 497, 607, 691, 877, 973, 1909, 2250
 state board June report, 706
 trachoma in, *1116
 KEPHALIN, saturated fatty acid of, (14) 2321
 KERATITIS, interstitial, due to syphilis, (22) 1932
 neuromyolytica, (84) 1846
 syphilitic, two cases, (76) 1488
 KERATOCONUS, cases of, (37) 1070
 KERATO-IRITIS due to lime burn, cacodylate of sodium in, (131) 1072
 KETONIC aldehydes and hydroxyacids, (38) 433
 KETONURIA and liver, 2161—E
 KIDNEY, aberrant, (16) 1402
 abscesses of both, multiple, prostatic urethra stricture, congenital, with bladder hyperplasia, ureteral dilatation and, *244
 Ambard's uremic constant or estimation by mathematics of functional value of, (98) 63
 blood concentration in disease of heart and, (136) 1418
 blood-vessels, injuries to, (218) 1672
 calculus, (101) 1003
 calculus and sediment, production of, (184) 1760
 calculus, bilateral, (147) 1327
 calculus, clinical data on, (74) 1749, (127) 1847
 calculus, in infants, (5) 1659
 calculus in relation to kidney and ureter, (8) 894
 calculus, incision in kidney proper versus incision in kidney pelvis, (148) 1083

- KIDNEY** calculus, large, multiple, causing absolutely no symptoms, three cases, (62) 311
calculus of ureter and, 1322—ab
calculus, roentgenoscopy in diagnosis of, (109) 154
cancer large as cherry in left, hematuria with ureter colic, profuse, recurring, only sign in, (60) 311
cancer of, with thrombosis of vena cava, (77) 153
carbon dioxide tension of blood in dyspnea of cardiac or pulmonary origin and in disease of, (146) 232
catheter, diagnostic and therapeutic value of, 1322—ab
circulation, effect of temporary occlusion of, on renal function, (6) 431
circulation, mechanical obstruction to, due to experimental acute toxic nephropathy, (59) 222
climate of San Diego, California region, with relation to diseases of, (111) 1327
colic, colon pain simulating, (34) 510
complications of hematin intoxication and their relation to malaria, (12) 1402
contracted, arteriosclerotic, and chronic interstitial nephritis, connection between, (104) 522
cushion, new, (52) 2273
cysts, (73) 153
cysts and pregnancy, (113) 631
cysts, etiology of, (19) 220
cysts, pathogenesis of, (118) 1846
cysts, tuberculous, misplaced, nephrectomy for, (106) 2022
decapsulation, anatomic and physiologic aspects of, (80) 2020
deformity of, in infant, (180) 1672
degeneration, amyloid, in tuberculosis, (69) 153
diagnostic methods applicable to lesions of ureter and, 1434—ab
disease and heart hypertrophy, (75) 366
disease and high blood-pressure, interrelationship of, 1568—ab
disease, classification of cases, (165) 1945
disease, degenerative, syphilitic, primary and secondary, clinical diagnosis, (128) 909
disease with dropsy, retention of salt in, with subnormal salt content of blood, (68) 1077
displacement, traumatic, 990—ab, (65) 1749
do they have secretory nerves? 2073—E
"dumb-bell," (21) 220
epithelial structures, aberrant, in cortex of, in course of eighty consecutive post-mortems, (26) 65
fatigue, experiments on, (89) 1333
forceps, new, *2064
foreign body in, (192) 1672
function, action of salvarsan on, especially during mercurial intoxication, (66) 717
function and polyuria, (104) 2104
function capacity of, tests of, (60) 903
function, chronic nephritis treatment based on modern tests of, (176) 722
function, dependence on nervous system, (109) 1003
function during pregnancy, (182) 1759
function, hemorenal index as test of, (67) 629
function, impaired, in renal diabetes, 1632—E
function, indigocarmine used intravenously as test of, (179) 148
function, localization of, (21) 713
function, phenolsulphonephthalein excretion and non-protein nitrogen retention in experimental uranium nephritis, (6) 1401
function, phenolsulphonephthalein test for, *184, (1) 803, (56) 1077, (65) 1331, (30) 1487
function, phenolsulphonephthalein test of, advantage of, (56) 1077
function, phenolsulphonephthalein test of, error in, important sources of, (58) 1413
function, phenolsulphonephthalein test of, in scarlet fever, *1368
function, tests of, (128) 442, (128) 816
function, tests of, based on selective excretory activities of kidney, (48) 1070
KIDNEY function, tests of, in uremia, (12) 1660
function, tests of, significance of methods of, (18) 1487
function tests with special reference to phenolsulphonephthalein, (1) 803
function, urea content of blood as test for, (176) 1499
fused, unilateral, (8) 509
gonorrhea, (149) 147, (3) 431
hematoma of, (182) 147
hematuria of following nephrectomy for tuberculosis, (40) 627
hematuria of unusual case, (95) 366
hemorrhage in vicinity of, spontaneous, (28) 714
hemorrhage, profuse, epinephrin in, *17
hydrothorax and lesions of heart and, (86) 1846
hyperglycemia and abnormally high blood-pressure with and without disease of, (116) 816
hypernephroma, malignant, clinical course and diagnosis, radical operative cure, (116) 1846
hypernephroma or mesothelioma of, (2) 1575
in acute uranium nephritis, effect of different anesthetics on pathology of, (59) 1070
infantile, in renal diagnosis, practical importance of, *2224
infaret of spleen, lung and, chronic infectious endocarditis with, (48) 1844
infection, hematogenous, acute excision of infarct in, (15) 708
infection, postoperative, *957
infection, septic, unilateral, (92) 712
influence of calcium salts on, (65) 716
insufficiency, mind symptoms of, (65) 512
insufficiency, pemphigus vulgaris probably due to, (33) 510
interruption of pregnancy for disease of, (136) 720
lesions, acute, produced by uranium nitrate in dog in comparison with rabbit, (9) 431
lesions, influence in determining selection of anesthetics and surgical risks, 1399—ab
lesions, late, due to crotalin, experimental study of, (29) 710
massage and graduated exercises in disease of, (97) 1854
misplaced normal, (55) 1938
movable, (1) 1750, (55) 2018
movable, bacteriology of urine in relation to, (29) 992
necrosis, symmetrical, of cortex of, (31) 1937
nervous irritability of chronic disease of, (28) 2272
nitrogen output in disease of heart and, (48) 1076
pain as symptom of disease of, value of, (1) 712
pelvis, lavage of, for pyelitis, (158) 2025
pituitary extract, action of, (37) 2278
pyonephrosis in presumptive operation on single, recovery, (134) 1574
resection and nephrotomy, technic, (129) 2112
roentgenography of normal, its pelvis and ureter, *925
rupture of, subparietal, (82) 63
rupture of, traumatic, three cases, two nephrectomies, (98) 1846
salvarsan action on, (152) 910
secretion, action of sodium chloride on, (70) 2109
secretion during tartrate nephritis, (50) 1571
sterilization of pelvis of, direct, in pyelitis, (90) 520
substance, irreducible minimum of, 605—E
sugar in blood with disease of, (116) 816
Suprarenal Capsule: See Adrenal Surgery: See also Nephrectomy; Nephrotomy
surgery, 1838—ab, 2095—ab
suture after nephrotomy, (120) 1855
suturing, experimental study of several methods, (20) 220
syphilis of, (86) 373, (107) 522
tests, functional, value and limitations of, *939
transplantation, (48) 1938
transplanted, functioning of, (135) 156
KIDNEY, tube casts in urinary sediment, significance of, (32) 150
tuberculosis, (109) 63, (160) 378, (2) 431, (9) 1485, (50) 1662
tuberculosis, diagnosis, (56) 307, 799—ab, (11) 1068, 1484—ab
tuberculosis in children, (37) 626
tuberculosis, nephrectomy without drainage for, (59) 1666
tuberculosis of both, diagnosis, (95) 314
tuberculosis, spontaneous recovery, (150) 2114
tuberculosis, tuberculin in, failure of, (72) 2020
tuberculosis, tuberculin in, tentative non-operative treatment justifiable only in earliest stages, (45) 227
tumors of pelvis of, primary, (74) 153
tumors, operative treatment, (40) 902
tumors, pararenal, (143) 2113
vessels, irregular, found in fifty cadavers, (125) 2105
urea index with disease of, (17) 722
Woody phlegmon partially encircling, (46) 1938
KIEV, ritual murder at, alleged, and medical expert testimony, (93) 1940
KINESITHERAPY in after-treatment of injuries received in war, (18) 809
KINETIC system, theory, (63) 2103
theory of shock, *2027
KITCHENS, clean, 139—ab
KLEBS, Edwin, death of, 1824
KNEE, ankylosis of, vicious, operative treatment, (58) 1938
crippled, operative treatment, (75) 1667
dislocation, backward, congenital, (130) 442
dislocation, congenital, (96) 718
dislocation with inversion of patella, (111) 2022
excision of, for tuberculosis with and without use of bone plates, end-results, (17) 432
fracture of, (159) 1337
injuries of joint, other than fractures and dislocations, diagnosis and treatment, (11) 1936
joint, disarticulation of, *1427
joint, flexion of, permanent, osteotomy of lower end of femur in, method, (26) 2271
joint, fracture of, diagnosis and treatment, (9) 363
joint, injury of crucial ligaments of, (107) 1334, (94) 1415
lesions in adult, diagnosis and treatment, (35) 1844
lipoma of synovial fringes of, (52) 150
pathology of, (65) 813
resection of, in children, (81) 2109
snapping, (65) 311
tuberculosis of, in adults, operative treatment, radical, ultimate outcome of, (74) 629
wounds of, penetrating, (87) 68
KNIFE, antrum, new, (19) 1487
germs carried from skin into tissues by, (148) 377
tonsil, tonsillectomies with special, 800 cases, (115) 1749
KOCH and Petruschky technic for tuberculin therapy, (145) 1758
KOEBERLE, the great surgeon, 506—C
KOEHLER'S disease in children, (132) 2104
KOJI'S sucrase, hydrolysis of saccharose with different acids in presence of, (68) 439
KOKOMO Medicine Company, 1311-P
KOLA compound, 615—P
KOWARSKY test for sugar in blood, (101) 1334, 1921, 2260
KRANKENKASSE and physicians, struggle between, 2170
KRAUROSIS and canceroid, (165) 446
KRÜGER-REICH - SCHITTENHELM test for ammonia in urine, (130) 1757
KUINE'S antirheumatic remedy, 1315—P
KUMYSS, Pirquet tuberculin reaction modified under influence of, (51) 1578
KUR, incorrect translation of word leads to misinformation, 778—E
KURLOFF bodies, (31) 1665
KUTNER, death of, 1468, 1643
L
LABIA major, sarcoma of, (22) 1850
LABOR: See also Obstetrics
LABOR, abdominal presentation, (75) 439
abnormal presentations and complication treatment, (1) 1569
advantages of seizing fetus head as one grasps a ball in bowling alley, (175) 1338
anesthesia during, (70) 813
apparently normal, with total paralysis of trunk from spinal tumor near atlas, (167) 74
artificial, in uterus inertia, under what conditions? (108) 1489
artificial stretching of perineum during, (130) 1005
blood-pressure in normal and abnormal pregnancies and, (34) 2107
calcium content of blood during, (105) 1489
calculation of onset of, in human pregnancy, by duration of interval between insemination and parturition in certain mammals, (24) 1848
course of, with occipital and dorsal meningoceles, (85) 1755
dermoid cyst interfering with, (171) 1946
difficult, (89) 898
dystocia of first stage, treatment, (102) 1574
embolism and thrombosis following operation and, (128) 2104
epinephrin in management of, (26) 1850
fetus abnormality complicating, (43) 144
fibroid tumors complicating pregnancy and, (3) 1485
galvanization and hypophysis extract as aid in, (80) 68
heart and affections, (102) 1489
hemorrhage after abortion and, (72) 813
hemorrhage after, tardy, (100) 69
hemorrhage into ovary cyst following, severe and sudden, (18) 2101
law regarding periods of relief for women during pregnancy and, 134
long, gastrectasis following ventral fixation of uterus with, (4) 2101
management, expectant, (154) 157
mechanism at pelvic brim, (23) 510
metreurynter with myoma complicating, (109) 631
missed, and missed abortion, (95) 1846
ovary cyst exposed per vaginam during, (34) 1492
ovary tumors complicating pregnancy and, (2) 1485
painless, (138) 1418
pains, induction and augmentation of, (2) 509
peroneus paralysis following, (140) 72
pituitrin in, (80) 68, (8) 1750
position when occiput presents, diagnosis, technic for, (114) 1749
premature, induced, (107) 2104
premature, induced, in management of moderately contracted pelvis, (115) 631
premature, induced, with contracted pelvis, (115) 631, (138) 1856
prolonged-precipitate, due to disengagement of disproportionate head, (58) 808
protection of women before and after, 782
psychoses and, (101) 1574
rectum examination during, (120) 1497
retraction ring causing obstruction in, (48) 1666
rupture of fetal membranes, importance of early, (124) 631
rupture of symphysis pubis in, 1322—ab, (3) 2101
rupture of uterus during, traced to gonorrhea, (132) 2112
sequelae of, (23) 997, (13) 1407
spontaneous, with obstructing fibroma, (71) 311
LABORATORY and clinic in medicine, reciprocal relations of, *651
animals, digestive diseases of, (98) 815
examinations in infants and children, importance of, (54) 1325
here and abroad, recent interesting work seen in, (107) 1072

- LABORATORY, physician and, (86) 435
physiologic, equipment for, inexpensive, *2065
private, does it pay? (67) 1325
regulations in curative institutes and, 51
surgeon and, (140) 1847
tables, dressing for, 2260
- LABRADOR, Grenfell's work in Newfoundland and, 1913
- LABYRINTH, ethmoidal, applied anatomy and intranasal surgery of, (31) 1487
functional tests of, value in diagnosis; (46) 1849
infection secondary to purulent otitis media, when to operate on, (5) 1323
inflammatory affections, acute, diagnosis and treatment, (54) 622
inflammatory affections, twenty cases, (62) 512
injuries of, (40) 1487
membranous, comparative anatomy of, (156) 377
operation for paracoustic vertigo and nystagmus, (7) 1323
operation, indications for, (69) 2193
operation, technic for, (58) 994
- LACRIMAL affections, diagnosis and treatment, (5) 712
cysts, two cases, (90) 513
gland in surgical anesthesia, (6) 225
sac, abscess of, in infant one month old, (129) 1072
sac, extirpation of, (172) 147
sac, temporary intubation to cure disease of, (247) 1674
secretion, absorption of ultraviolet rays by, (131) 1582
secretion, nerves of taste and, anatomy of, (98) 1079
- LACRIMONASAL ducts, obstructions to, approved methods of treatment, (47) 622
- LACTATION, artificial blood-pressure rises during onset of, (66) 2019
atrophy of uterus, 1320—ab, (66) 1331, (2) 2101
cotton-seed extract and pituitary extract during, (60) 1331
influence of thyroid on pregnancy and, (148) 1328
- LACTOBACILLINE, 1058—C
liquide, 618
- LACTOPEPTINE, reexamination of, 358—P
- LACTOSE peptone bile, gas produced in, significance of time, (26) 1570
tolerance as influenced by liver necrosis of chloroform poisoning, (38) 2272
- LA FORCE adenotome, modified, (152) 147
- LAKE MICHIGAN, water of, (25) 1570
- LAMBL'S flagellated parasite, colitis due to, (45) 311
- LAMBLIA intestinalis, treatment for, 214
- LAMPS, electric hand, simple attachments for, (114) 224
- LANE PLATE: See also Fractures, Operative Treatment
- LANE medical lectures, 693
- LANGE'S colloidal gold chlorid test on cerebrospinal fluid in congenital syphilis, *13
silk ligaments in paralytic surgery, limitations and substitutes, *1597
test of cerebrospinal fluid in congenital syphilis, 1921
- LANGUAGE, correct, in technical communications, (130) 2112
- LAPAROTOMY, (2) 1490
air in abdomen after, (71) 717
anesthesia for course of, importance of, (229) 1672
anesthesia, local, 1322—ab
anesthesia, spinal, *1358
anoci-association with special reference to, (111) 224, (57) 2273
cancer of pelvic colon, ovary tumor and appendicitis necessitating repeated, (4) 1490
cancer of uterus, (177) 147
chloroform in, done for acute inflammatory processes, evil effects, (58) 715
complications and sequelae of, (90) 435
details of, (26) 1487
electric devices for applying moist heat in gynecology and, (67) 1077
- LAPAROTOMY, emergency, in practice of country practitioner, (97) 899
for abortion and removal of fallopian tubes, (135) 1335
in pelvis diseases, morbidity and mortality in, control of, (99) 224
intra-abdominal complications following, *2045
iodin in, (10) 2101
mortality from, newer methods of reducing, *1501
relics of three ruptured tubal pregnancies of different dates found at, (143) 1418
suction tip for aspiration in, (24) 1746
suture of trunk veins during, (177) 1758
wounds, catgut alone for suturing, warning against, (100) 1854
- LARYNGEAL nerve, superior, alcohol injections into, in tuberculous laryngitis, (89) 435
- LARYNGECTOMY for cancer, (9) 708
subsequent to tracheotomy for epithelioma of larynx, (29) 810
- LARYNGITIS, chronic, differential diagnosis and treatment, *1215
syphilitic, diagnosis and treatment, *1217
tuberculous, (107) 1326
tuberculous, alcohol injections into superior laryngeal nerve in, (89) 435
- LARYNGOSCOPES, direct, (76) 223
suspension, (72) 223
suspension, foreign body in trachea and larynx removed by aid of, (75) 223
- LARYNGOSCOPY, esophagoscopy and bronchoscopy as aid in detection of disease and removal of foreign bodies, (30) 437
safety pin removed from larynx of child by direct, (95) 712
suspension, method, (16) 1324
- LARYNGOSPASM, calcium bromid in tetany and, (155) 157
- LARYNX, cancer, operation, (64) 1753
cancer, operation by thyrotomy, with subsequent hemilaryngectomy, (76) 307
cases, (65) 1934
crises, case exhibiting, (36) 1487
diphtheria, and membranous croup, 704
diphtheria, tracheotomy in twenty cases, results, (65) 994
diphtheria, treatment, (61) 2273
epithelioma, laryngectomy subsequent to tracheotomy for, (29) 810
foreign body in trachea and, removed by aid of suspension laryngoscope, (75) 223
fracture of, comminuted, with accidental tracheotomy and multiple trauma, (76) 2103
safety pin removed by direct laryngoscopy from, in child, (95) 712
stenosis, chronic, (64) 994
stenosis, complicating typhoid in children, (78) 520
tuberculosis, diagnosis and treatment, *1219
stenosis, diphtheric, treatment of, (163) 1945
tuberculosis, does not contraindicate artificial pneumothorax in lung tuberculosis, (109) 1416
tuberculosis, electricity in, (105) 1756
tuberculosis, pain in, relief of, (36) 1848
tuberculosis, recognition of early changes in, *1789
tumors of, (4) 142
- LATIN-AMERICAN Medical Congress, 1913
- LAVAGE in hemorrhage, 788
stomach, (90) 2110
- LAW and medicine, (50) 2018
and surgeon, (98) 2021
in France extending aid to poor families with more than three children, 695
marriage, in Wisconsin, 2306—E
on periods of relief for women during pregnancy and labor, 134
prohibiting obnoxious disease and deformity exhibitions, construction and validity of, 2006—MI
public health, enacted during legislative session of 1913, 429—ME
revision of, with regard to insane, 975
verbosity of, 1464—E, 1648—C
- LAWYER and his pauper client, (35) 992
- LEAD meningitis, (136) 2024
poisoning, 772—T, 1315
poisoning, blood examination in, (133) 72
poisoning, fatigue in relation to paralysis localization in, (10) 1660
poisoning from gunshot wounds, (89) 1934
poisoning in New York, (75) 1071
poisoning, industrial, prevention and curative treatment, (28) 998
poisoning, meningeal reactions in, (148) 910
poisoning of infant from rubber sheeting used in crib, (151) 157
poisoning, paralysis from, (114) 2199
poisoning, radial paralysis from, (101) 2111
salts, solubility of, in human gastric juice, its bearing on hygiene of lead industries, *181, (24) 1069
- LECITHIN, alterations produced in complement-containing serums by introducing, (33) 1074
does it contain milk? 1383—K
in gastro-intestinal tract, direct absorption of, (90) 313
- LEG, amputation of thigh or, auto-plastic operations to cover stump subsequent to, *1792
blood-pressure in, (58) 151
bones of, shortened, lengthening by operation, (109) 514
crippled, severe, possible adaptation of function of, (40) 2325
edema of, familial, congenital, (166) 2025
extension of, in operative treatment of fractures, appliance for, (26) 1330
fracture of both bones of, mechanical treatment, (20) 2271
fracture of, compound, in man of 60, reduction of fragments by iron wire ligature, later with wire fastened in plaster cast, recovery without shortening, (66) 1667
fracture of lower third of, mechanism of, (46) 1076
freezing of, in military campaigns, (137) 2200
paralysis of, after poliomyelitis, treatment, 2089
paralysis of, familial, transient, six cases in two families, (23) 516
ulcer of, chronic, treatment, (18) 1847
varices of, spiral incision in, (118) 316, (84) 2197
- LEGAL aspects of medical practice, (121) 1942
decisions on nostrums, (101) 1854
- LEGISLATION, medical, and laity, (53) 1845
medical, recent, 1398—ab, (45) 1405
medical, theoretical vs. practical politics in, (46) 1405
public health, in province of Quebec, (77) 1406
state and local, and sanitation, (80) 809
- LEGISLATURE, physician in, (47) 1405
- LEINER'S desquamating erythrodermia, (133) 1856
- LEIOMYOMA, breast, (9) 510
- LEISHMAN ANEMIA: See Anemia, Leishman
- LEISHMANIA, Donovan's and infantile, identity of, (28) 437
- LEMMON'S rheumatism cure, 702—P
- LENHARTZ stomach ulcer diet, occult blood in feces during, (99) 1854
- LENS, crystalline, dissection of, (3) 2189
crystalline, shape of anterior surface of, (174) 2202
dislocation of both, into vitreous, spontaneous, (126) 1072
dislocation of, spontaneous, case exhibiting pathologic anatomy of ligament of Zinn, (83) 1846
infants', weight of, and their solids, (6) 2189
injury to, and foreign body in eye, (11) 1329
nucleus, absorption of, in patient, aged 66 years, (88) 513
- LEPERS, children of, congenital malformation in two brothers, (81) 1667
wounds in, remarkably rapid healing of, (131) 1669
- LEPROSY, (57) 144
and knife, (98) 366
- LEPROSY as factor in mind disease, (172) 446
bacillus and allied bacilli, (35) 2018
bacillus, has it been cultivated? (26) 1575
bedbugs and, (10) 1665, (4) 2011
clinical aspects of, *946
dermatologic aspects of, *950
diphtheria in, (30) 2324
in British Empire, 2254
in South Africa, up to establishment of first leper asylum, (44) 998
in United States, public health aspects of, *943
prophylaxis of, (153) 1084
question, administrative side of, (45) 998
research, experimental, critical review of, (46) 998
Roentgen rays in early diagnosis, (22) 625
surgical cure of, (87) 712
tubercular, in negroes, (114) 1574
- LETTERS, decoy, interdicted information and use of, 889—MI
- LEUKEMIA and anemia, primary, diagnosis of, (109) 1072
Bence-Jones proteinuria in, (35) 2272
benzol in, (160) 158, (156) 445, (60) 519, (6) 1750, (168) 1946, (104) 2022, (139) 2200, (166) 2202, (34) 2272
benzol in, results in case of myeloid form, (1) 509
lymphatic, (120) 1749
lymphatic, acute, 428
lymphatic, chronic, intercurrent typhoid or typhoid vaccination in, (98) 2282
lymphatic, metabolism of, during roentgenotherapy, (122) 70
myeloblast and lymphoblast, (52) 2326
myeloid, acute, (51) 1666
myeloid, chronic, blood findings in, in subacute miliary tuberculosis, (131) 909
myeloid, hemorrhagic, (48) 627, (77) 1332
myeloid, roentgenotherapy in, (189) 1760
myeloid, with eye symptoms, (160) 2202
nodular, (9) 225, (10) 515
simulating typhoid lesions, (52) 2326
splenic, benzol in, (5) 1750
splenic, form, (128) 1497
thorium x in, disappointing experiences with, (82) 1853
virus of fowl, (179) 2026
- LEUKOCYTES, action on dl-alanine, (78) 1325
action on hexoses, (66) 62
altitude and behavior of, (78) 717
and bone marrow in carbon dioxide poisoning, (99) 1581
and disintegration of nerve tissue, (68) 311
and gas in blood in carbon monoxide poisoning and during fasting, (151) 1944
as aid to diagnosis and prognosis, (29) 210
changes in, in rabbits under influence of staphylococcus infection, (195) 522
clinical study, (60) 1845
count, abnormal, electric influencing of, (120) 1942
count in gas and ethyl-chlorid anesthesia, (14) 713
count in normal and tuberculous at high altitudes, comparison of, (42) 1851
degeneration of nuclei of lymphocytes and, (139) 909
eosinophil, origin of, in amphibia, and muscle degeneration, (2) 894
extract, Hiss, in complications of nose and ear surgery, (56) 1934
extract in control of infectious diseases, (34) 622
extracts in infectious processes, curative action of, clinical studies, (84) 1071
history and origin of, (33) 998
in pneumonia in rabbits, experimental, (60) 61 222
in syphilis, (85) 1326, (58) 1663
inclusions, (50) 518
inclusion bodies, Döhle's, not peculiar to scarlet fever, (124) 2023
of blackwater fever and other tropical diseases, cell inclusions in, (24) 326

- LEUKOCYTES**, picture in lung tuberculosis, effects of ingestion of various oils on, (71) 1405
polymorphonuclear, inclusions in, with surgical lesions, (153) 318
polymorphonuclear, low, with high lymphocytic differential counts, frequency of, (25) 895
reactions, (84) 439
resisting power of different kinds of, (92) 2021
viscosity of blood and, (151) 524
- LEUKOCYTOZOON** and hemogregarine from *gadus eglefinus*, (11) 2323
- and trypanosomes in birds in Congo, (51) 902
- LEUKOPLAKIA** and primary cancer of vagina, (122) 909
in bladder, (136) 818
of uterus, (10) 894
- LEVULOSE** test of liver function, importance of, (93) 1495, (115) 1942
- LEVULOSURIA**, alimentary, with chronic nephritis, (116) 522
- LIABILITY**, aid which one physician may request of another without incurring, 1064—MI
for failure to guard machinery, 2319—MI
for leaving sponge in abdomen, 2094—MI
for malpractice in causing dislocation of arm by treatment, 1397—MI
for malpractice in leaving tampon in nose, 1396—MI
for medical and surgical care of paupers in Illinois, 2178
for negligence in administration of anesthetic, 1655—MI
of agent of corporation for unlawfully practicing medicine, 2186—MI
of company contracting to furnish employees with physician, 2266—MI
of parents for medical services rendered to adult children, 1654—MI
of physicians and surgeons, 140—MI, (58) 512
of physicians for not setting fracture, 2185—MI
of railroad company for obstructing highway and delaying physician in reaching patient, 1065—MI
of stepfather for medical services, 217—MI
- LIBEL** suit, Friedmann, 1552—P, 1636—E
- LIBRARY** of radiographs, 782
to be established, 2253
- LICENSE**, practice of medicine without, 362—MI
practice of medicine without, licensed physician aiding, 796—MI
- LICENSING** board, medical, United States, bill to create a, 1557—ME
- LIFE** assurance in India, (18) 64
evolution and instinct, (31) 310
expectation of, 44—E
loss of, from trespassing on railway tracks, necessity for intelligent plan to prevent, 1723—E
low value put on, 1301—E
origin of, 1307
versus property, 285—E
- LIGAMENTS**, abnormal, binding gall-bladder, three cases, (123) 1757
Broad: See Broad Ligament
crucial, in knee-joint, injury of, (107) 1334, (94) 1415
of Zinn, dislocation of lenses, spontaneous, exhibiting pathologic anatomy of, (83) 1846
sacro-uterine, anatomy and surgical utility of, *1247
silk, Lange's, in paralytic surgery, limitations of, and substitutes therefor, *1597
- LIGATURES**, animal, absorbable, (106) 436
scissors, (118) 1489
- LIGHT**, action on animal organism, (93) 2111
action on metabolism, (107) 154
artificial, in surgical tuberculosis, (62) 813
in industrial occupations, (33) 2194
tests of perception of colors and, (63) 813, (99) 1495
- LIGHTNING** stroke, case, (30) 810
- LIME** burn, kerato-iritis due to, caedylate of sodium in, (131) 1072
content of blood in pregnancy, (152) 377
- LIME** in diet, 200—E
rachitis treated with phosphorus, cod-liver oil and, on basis of metabolic findings, (89) 905
salts and alkalies in nutrition, interrelation of, 282—E
salts in blood of children, (157) 1945
salts in therapeutics, (94) 1854
therapy, underlying facts regarding, 494—E
- LIMPING**, appendicitis, chronic, causing, and mistaken for right hip-joint disease, (53) 1938
- LINGUAL** nerve, infiltration of, for operations on tongue and for relief of pain in inoperable cancer, (119) 513
- LINNAEUS** as physician, (20) 225
- LIP**, cancer of lower, surgical treatment, 199 cases, (125) 1574
epithelioma of lower, in woman, (64) 1488
fistulas of lower, bilateral, congenital, (19) 805
sarcoma of lower, primary, *334
- LIPASE**, action of radium emanation on, (10) 2321
blood, (19) 2190
pancreas, influence of cholic acid on, (122) 1581
test for liver function, 2162—E
- LIPINS** in diet, necessity of certain, during growth, (43) 433
- LIPOID** anaphylaxis, (2) 2323
brain, analysis of, method, (35) 64
cells, structure of, (198) 1672
deposits of, in organs, (152) 444
heterogeneous, 875—E
in blood, especially in syphilis, pathology of, (159) 158
in blood, especially in tuberculosis, (123) 316
in human uterus, (124) 909
nerve cell pigment and question of age, (153) 444
of ancient Egyptian brains, (4) 2323
pathologic function of, (55) 144
substances, chemical and biochemical properties of, as extracted from pig's liver and egg-yolk, comparative study, (28) 1074
which resemble lecithin in forming hemolysis along with cobra venom, (36) 64
- LIPOMA**, cecum, intussusception due to, (125) 1847
descending colon, causing intussusception, (70) 1405
invagination of intestine in adults from ascarides or, (98) 229
mesentery, (97) 1755
of synovial fringes of knee, (52) 150
submucous, resection of ileocecum for invagination from, (82) 1078
- LIQUOR** and drug habits, 18 years' experience with, (103) 623
drinking, and prohibition, (174) 378
legislation and insanity, (37) 1844
sale of, limitation of number of licenses for, 2081
- LISTER** honored by International Medical Congress, 697
- LITERATURE** and medicine, (19) 1073
medical, growth of, 2304—E
- LITHIASIS**: See Calculus
- LITHOPEDION** carried in mesentery for twenty years, (80) 1853
- LITHOTOMY** in both ureters obstructed with stones, (95) 154
- LITTLE'S DISEASE**, exercise treatment, (74) 228
operative treatment, early, (60) 1752
- LIVER** abscess, (29) 625
abscess, effects of emetin on, (5) 1936
abscess, metastatic abscess in brain with, (44) 627
abscess, non-amebic, and gastrointestinal myiasis, *1457
abscess, unusual cases, (7) 1664
acetone bodies in, (115) 1668
actinomycosis of, (213) 1672
acute disease of, curable, (117) 1668
and ketonuria, 2161—E
bile pigments and, 122—E
cancer in Australian aborigine, (11) 148
cancer, operation for cure, (125) 1496
cancer, parenchymatous, (149) 444
cells with metabolic acidosis, (131) 1418
chionanthus virginiana in diseases of, (31) 2194
- LIVER**, cholesterol in blood in disease of, variations in proportion of, during course of Vichy waters, (50) 371
cirrhosis, (16) 1490 2269—ab
cirrhosis, alcoholic, (101) 815
cirrhosis and nephritis in rabbits kept on milk diet, (49) 998
cirrhosis, chronic splenomegaly and, operative treatment, (57) 902.
cirrhosis, degeneration of nucleus lentiformis associated with, (23) 1408
cirrhosis, diffuse changes in brain with, (130) 1418
cirrhosis, duodenal alimentation in, beneficial effect of, (59) 434, (60) 1578
cirrhosis, experimental, *458
cirrhosis, non-surgical treatment, *273
cirrhosis, of malarial origin, (26) 226
cirrhosis with pigmentation, hemolytic origin of, (86) 153
congestion of, acute, (149) 1670
congestion of, acute, from acute heart insufficiency, (154) 2025
cyst, non-parasitic, solitary, (80) 2196
cysts, pathogenesis of, (118) 1846
cysts, solitary, (17) 220
diabetes mellitus originating in, (34) 310
disturbances in experimental trypanosomiasis, (66) 628
echinococcosis spontaneous suppurative of, (93) 1667
effect of changes in circulation of, on nitrogen metabolism, (35) 433
effect of chloroform on, experimental research on, (161) 1670
esterase in pig's, partial purification of, (36) 1747
fascia flap as cap in resection of, (153) 233, (161) 722
fat content of, in atrophic infants and in inanition, (144) 1335
function, fibrinogen test for, 2162—E
function, levulose test of, importance of, (93) 1495
function, lipase test for, 2162—E
function, phenoltetrachlorophthalein test for, 2162—E
function, tests, (156) 1670
function, tests for, and disease under experimental conditions, (18) 2190
function, tests for, clinical use of carbohydrates, (37) 2272
function, tests for, lactose tolerance as influenced by liver necrosis of chloroform poisoning, (38) 2272
function, tests for, new, 2162—E
functional capacity of, and disease under experimental conditions, (45) 222
functional capacity of, estimation of, (115) 1942
functional capacity of, threshold levulose test of, (115) 1942
gunshot wounds of, (50) 144
hemostasis in operating on, (249) 1674
hydatid cysts from same, two, true total enucleation of, (7) 1490
injury, test for, (19) 2190
insufficiency as estimated from nitrogen partition of urine, (16) 2323
necrosis of, immune serum. investigation of origin of, (33) 620
of tuberculous guinea-pigs and cattle as antigen for Wassermann reaction, (118) 1081
omentum flaps in hemostasis in operations on, (78) 1754
pathology of, (132) 2024
percussion of, (65) 1939
pregnancy and changes in, (107) 631, (74) 1853, (88) 1940
pregnancy disturbances of, and amount of fibrinogen present, importance of, (137) 376
relation to different sugars, 1540—E
resection for tumor, (167) 446
roentgenoscopy of, (82) 439
roentgenoscopy of bile tract and, special reference to gall-bladder calculus, *920
rupture of, (137) 1072
rupture of bile passages and, (85) 68
sarcoma, primary, of rat originating in wall of parasitic cyst, (64) 1070
serodiagnosis of disease of, (138) 1083
- LIVER**, splenomegaly and changes in, (187) 1338
suppuration in, traumatic, in small boy, (183) 1338
surgical lesions recognized early, effect on bile ducts and, (97) 809
tuberculous foci encapsulated in, (97) 815
urea formation in, (13) 2321
with appendicitis, (254) 1674
yellow atrophy of, acute, and syphilis, 1633—E
- LIVING**, pathology of, 881—ab
- LIVINGSTON**, Margaret M., specialist for diseases of women, 1312—P
- LOA** loa, case of, (2) 2194
- LOCALIZATION** of auditory center, case having bearing on, (42) 150
- LOCOMOTION**, disturbed, reeducation of, (76) 2193
- LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA**: See Tabes Dorsalis
- LODGE PRACTICE**: See Practice, Lodge
- LODGINGS**, temporary, for large families, 422
- LOEFFLER** takes charge of Berlin Institute, 1643
- LOG** Cabin's views on irregular practice, 126—E
- LONDON** letter, 48, 131, 208, 289, 421, 500, 609, 694, 880, 974, 1306, 1387, 1469, 1548, 1641, 1729, 1914, 1994, 2079, 2168, 2253
Medico-Psychological Clinic, 2079
School of Tropical Medicine, new buildings of, 975
University, medical education in, problems of, (5) 1664
- LONGEVITY** and rejuvenescence, (60) 302
- LONGSHAW**, William, Jr., assistant surgeon, United States Navy, 1839-1865, (117) 1749
- LORDOSIS**, test, albuminuria induced by, as sign of tuberculosis, (227) 1672
- LOUISIANA** examination questions, 2181
medical news, 205, 287, 353, 877, 1909
state board June report, 361
state board October report, 2181
- LUCAS-CHAMPIONNIERE** and prehistoric trephining, 1824
honor to memory of Dr., 2081
- LUDWIG'S ANGINA**, clinical report of case, (80) 1071
or submaxillary cellulitis with extension of floor of mouth and pharynx, 1484—ab, (86) 2193
- LUETIN** test in infants, (4) 1068
test in progressive paralysis, (77) 1580
test in syphilis, (57) 307, (47) 897, (73) 898, (40, 42) 1324, (146) 1418, (69) 1667, (108) 1753, (197) 1760, (2) 2011
- LUMBAR PUNCTURE**: See Rachiocentesis
- LUMINAL**, (21) 809
by-effects of, (152) 524
toxic effects of, *192
- LUNG**, abscess, (97) 1664
abscess, artificial pneumothorax in, (43) 1944
abscess, during typhoid, operative cure, (170) 74
abscess not due to tuberculosis or bronchiectasia, operative treatment, (66) 1412
abscess of liver and, metastatic abscess in brain with, (44) 627
ammonia excretion and absorption by, (75) 898
anatomy of, philosophic, (122) 146
apices, percussion of, (96) 1749
artificial pneumothorax in chronic infection of pleura and, (23) 2014
balsam, McLean's tar wine, 616—P
behavior of other, with therapeutic pneumothorax in lung tuberculosis, (72) 1493
bronchoscopic removal of collar button in, after twenty-six years, (121) 996
cancer, primary, nine cases, (157) 444
cancer, primary, radical operation for, (69) 1414
capillary in asthma, unstable (33) 807
Compression: See also Pneumothorax, Artificial
compression by separating it from chest walls with or without filling up space left, (140) 721
compressive treatment or excision in, indications for, (66) 903
diphtheria of, primary, (135) 2024

- LUNG** disease in children, normal and adventitious danger periods for, (11) 991
disease, non-tuberculous, chronic in young children, (109) 718
diseases, recent work on, (51) 2018
echinococcosis of, (54) 2278
echinococcosis of, differential diagnosis, (117) 1756
echinococcosis of, operation for, (154) 1944
edema of, paroxysmal, (9) 368
embolism of, circulation in experimental, (44) 1933
embolism of, postoperative, fatal, (85) 1001
emphysema, chondrectomy for, (76) 1667
fibrosis in tuberculous, early stage of, (144) 2024
fibrosis of, and bronchiectasis in children, (24) 1490
foreign bodies in, (122) 996
foreign bodies in, collar button 26 years in, removal by bronchoscopy, (10) 1323
foreign bodies in, in children, extraction of, (88) 520
fungus, anaphylaxis by, (45) 715
gangrene of, treatment, (49) 227
gunshot wounds of, 571 cases, (141) 1669
Hemorrhage: See Hemoptysis
industrial diseases of heart and, (62) 307
infarct of spleen, kidney and, chronic infectious endocarditis with, (48) 1844
lesions from infection of umbilicus, (87) 439
lesions, non-tuberculous, (55) 307
metastasis of, secondary to sarcoma of uterus simulating pneumonia, (19) 1936
non-tuberculosis disease of, diagnosis and treatment, (123) 2199
operative treatment of diseases of, recent progress in, (117) 1417
osteo-arthritis, hypertrophic, of, (215) 1672
phosphorus in diseases of, (99) 712
prenatal and neonatal, (2) 1323
pulse in diagnosis of disease of, (61) 228
puncture of, in pneumonia, diagnostic (166) 722
respiratory resonance in, (73) 1414
rupture of, without rupture of ribs, (178) 1499
saccharomycetic infection of, (76) 994
sclerosis of pulmonary artery secondary to certain chronic conditions of, (45) 811
spine percussion in diagnosis of apical lesions, (58) 1578
syphilis of, (59) 1488, (176) 2026
transpleural operations on, (31) 625
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Lung
tumor of mediastinum and, simulating lung tuberculosis, (92) 2016
wire nail from bronchus to lower lobe of right, removal, (64) 2273
wounds in, spontaneous healing of, (52) 715
LUPIN seedlings, influence of cancer extracts on growth of, (26) 61
LUPUS erythematosus, acute, fatal case, (5) 148
erythematosus, carbon dioxid snow in, efficacy of, (137) 632
erythematosus, nature, varieties, causes and treatment, (22) 809
Institute in Vienna, report of, 784
of vulva, historical, pathologic and clinical study, (12) 515
LYMPH and venous channels, elephantiasis and elephantoid states dependent on chronic obstruction, of, (6) 363
calf, for vaccination in Sydney, bacteriology of, (12, 16) 899
-nodes and neighboring body cavities, practical importance of relations between, (57) 1411
-nodes, bacterial invasion of blood and cerebrospinal fluid by way of, *1526
-nodes, cervical, removing in operating for cancer in mouth or throat, technic for, (43) 370
-nodes, cervical, tuberculosis of, (25) 1491
-nodes, contamination of thorax and its, follows infection of peritoneal cavity, (20) 625
-nodes, lung, tuberculosis of spine and, mistaken for croup, (128) 1856
-nodes, mediastinum and bronchial, tuberculous, diagnosis, (52) 1070
LYMPH-NODES, mediastinum, rupture into bronchus, *1442
-nodes, preauricular, swelling of, as sign of stye, (72) 519
-nodes, subepithelial, ingestion of bacteria by, in health, (36) 226
-nodes, swollen, in children, (172) 158
-nodes, thoracic, primary infection with tubercle bacilli with special reference to, (36) 1324
-nodes, tracheobronchial, dorsal percussion in enlargements of, (3) 2011
-nodes, tracheobronchial, in children, roentgenoscopy of, (58) 2195
-nodes, tracheobronchial, tuberculosis of, operative treatment, (88) 1667
-nodes, tuberculosis of tendon sheaths, muscle and, (71) 67
-nodes, tuberculous, retropharyngeal, (84) 2110
system, thyroid and thymus, reciprocal relations between, (76) 1579
-vessels, how undissolved particles can traverse walls of blood-vessels and, is a vexed question, 1461—E
-vessels, thrombosis and occlusion of, (74) 2016
LYMPHADENITIS, cervical, epidemic of, (11) 2194
cervical, tuberculous, treatment, (11) 1746
cervical, unsightly scar deformities in operative treatment of, avoidance of, (21) 901
LYMPHANGIOMA, (80) 1001
circumscribed, case of, *333
neck, cystic, congenital, (158) 1499
LYMPHANGIOPLASTY, Handley's method, (15) 220
LYMPHANGITIS, pancreatic, and cholangitis, 1323—ab, (22) 2101
peripancreatic and pancreatic, (8) 708
LYMPHOBLAST and myeloblast leukemia, (52) 2326
LYMPHOCYTES, degeneration of nuclei of leukocytes and, (139) 909
differential counts, high, frequency of low polymorphonuclear leukocyte with, (25) 895
internal secretion of ovaries in relation to, (122) 631
LYMPHOCYTOSIS common in diabetes, exophthalmic goiter, asthenia and neuropathies, (142) 157
in asthenia and nervous disease, clinical importance of, (122) 231
LYMPHOGRANULOMA in mediastinum, (87) 2021
LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS, (113, 118) 1668, (121) 2023
blood-findings in, nine cases, (27) 2324
LYMPHOID cells, azurophil granules in, in infectious diseases, significance of, (165) 2202
LYMPHOMA, granuloma simulating, (101) 522
malignant, intense bronzing with cutaneous tumors in, (84) 1326
LYMPHOMATOSIS, metastatic cancer of prostate simulating, (102) 815
LYMPHOSARCOMA, treatment, (153) 1336
LYMPHURIA, clinical status, (114) 142, (75) 1939
LYSIN, do gliadin and zein yield, on hydrolysis? (61) 62
LYSIS and proteolysis of pneumococci, relation between, (54) 1932
intraperitoneal, of tubercle bacilli, (17) 2322
- M**
- McDOWELL**, Ephraim, and his historic patient, Jane Crawford, 124—E
MACGREGOR, Robert, article on, (33) 1848
MACHINE, ozone, air purification by, alleged, *1013
MACHINERY, charitable association not exempt from liability for failure to guard, 2319—MI
MACKEREL, hemosporean from common, (10) 2323
McLEAN'S tar wine lung balsam, 616—P
MACULA, hole at, (125) 1072
inflammation, (82) 435
MAGGOT trap, new weapon in warfare against typhoid fly, (15) 510
MAGNESIUM and calcium therapeutics, experimental research, (102) 2198
MAGNESIUM salts and calcium-precipitating salts neutralize certain poisons, (151) 722
salts, narcotic action of, 1544—E
sulphate, differentiation of bacteria with, (134) 443
sulphate in puerperal streptococemia, intravenous injections, 1320—ab, (1) 2101
sulphate in spasmophilia, (125) 2023
MAGNET as applied to ophthalmic surgery, contribution to history of, (47) 1571
MAGNETOMETER, Gallemaert's, in diagnosis of intra-ocular foreign bodies, value of, (87) 513
MALL, specimens sent by, menace to health through faulty preparation of, 1725—E
MAINE medical news, 205, 1909
state board July report, 1316
MALACHITE green, toxicity of, 2314
MALARIA, (82) 366
amnesias due to, *2297
anopheles and, (3) 1401
anopheles that transmit human, (3) 363
blood-picture of, malarial pigment, (hematin) in producing, (63) 222
campaign against, at Khartoum, year of, (23) 810
campaigns in Algiers, ninth and tenth annual, 1910-1911, (69) 439
causes of its almost complete extinction in Sweden, (153) 910
chronic, and malarial relapse, (48) 307
cirrhosis of liver originating from, (26) 226
diagnosis, (127) 368
enzymes in, utility of, (77) 2103
eradication of, (128, 129) 1490, 2097—ab
foci of localization of, (190) 1760
hematuria due to, (128) 146
Hemoglobinuria: See Blackwater Fever
in Andamans, fever with jaundice cases, (15) 624
in Arambagh, Nooghly district, (17) 2017
in Bengal, etiology of, (37) 1330
in Corsica, (55) 2108
in Louisiana, (81) 809
in Panama, clinical study, (37) 65, (29) 226, (24) 625, (41) 1331, (36) 1750
in puerperium, (128) 363
kidney complications of hematin intoxication and their relation to, (12) 1402
latent, diagnosis, (26) 1665
meteorology of, (27) 226, (15) 1408
mosquitoes and, in Kashmir Valley, inquiry into, (16) 2017
neosalvarsan and, (61) 1845
parasite, cultivation in vitro, 1817—E
parasite, cultivation in vitro in blood of diabetic without addition of dextrose, (5) 1401
parasite, routine blood examination for, plea for, (104) 712
passing of, 2169
pernicious, (94) 1079
pernicious cerebral form of, *1807
pernicious, parasite of, found at endemic blackwater fever center in blood-smears from certain children, unusual forms, (10) 624
simulation of acute surgical abdominal disease by, especially appendicitis, (16) 142
Sinkina cure for, 1056—P
spleen, rupture, spontaneous, with splenectomy, (123) 1490
splenectomy for, (77) 312
tertian, propagation of, in mountains of North Carolina, (129) 1936
treatment and cure, 2269—ab
unusual types of, four cases, (246) 1674
Wassermann reaction in, (63) 1578
MALE nurses, training school for, 2261
MALFORMATION, congenital, in two brothers, children of lepers, (31) 1667
identical, in pair of syphilitic twins, (28) 1409
of soft palate, (42) 1938
MALIGNANT GROWTH: See Tumor, Malignant
MALINGERING, (2) 1406, (43) 2018
and traumatic neurasthenia, (27) 2323
tests for vision on suspicion of, (110) 1603
MALNUTRITION and carious teeth, (86) 1488
MALNUTRITION, cachexia of, treatment, (65) 1488
MALPRACTICE, alleged, in treatment of shoulder, damages for, 2266—MI
and abortion, (82) 1754
and physician on witness stand, (130) 1490
case, amendment of petition in, 1927—MI
cases, principles of law governing, 1481—MI
complaint in action for, sufficiency of, 2267—MI
definition of, 140—MI
liability for, in causing dislocation of arm by treatment, 1397—MI
liability for, in leaving tampon in nose, 1396—MI
liability for, where two independent physicians are employed, 889—MI
recovery by physician as bar to, 56—ME
suits, alleged, defense of, (110) 2104
MALTA FEVER in Algiers in 1912, (50) 2195
epidemic of, in Italy, (161) 2202
in Louisiana, (3) 2321
micrococcus, heat-stable precipitins of, (170) 1499
serodiagnosis of, (59) 1077
serums and vaccines in, prevention and treatment, (4) 1401
suppuration in, simulating Pott's disease, (169) 1337
MALTASE, dialysis of, (48) 998
MANCHURIA, from campaign in, (118) 522
MANDIBLE: See Jaw
MANGANESE toxicosis, *1042
MANIA, acute treatment, (2) 2106
micrococci in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in, (18) 2107
MANILA, varioloid in, (82) 712
MANOMETER and safety-valve for operation of artificial pneumothorax, *1629
pneumothorax, *771
MANSLAUGHTER is such neglect of infant as to cause death, 1740—MI
MANSON, Sir Patrick, honored by International Medical Congress, 697
MANURE, validity of board of health regulations as to shipment of, 2331—MI
MAPLE Villa Sanitarium, 1554—P
MARASMUS: See also Anemia in Children
MARIENBAD sulphate water, influence on albuminuria, (11) 225
MARMOREK'S serum in surgical tuberculosis, (185) 1338, (92) 1667
MARRIAGE, average duration of, 1309
law in Wisconsin, 2306—E
of epileptics, 56
state regulation of, 789—ME
MARRIED and single persons, mortality of, comparative, 201—E
MARSDEN'S paste in epithelioma, 2178
MARSHALL'S method for estimation of urea in urine, (115) 1581
MARYLAND medical news, 46, 128, 206, 287, 353, 419, 497, 607, 691, 877, 1303, 1385, 1425, 1546, 1639, 1821, 2076
state board June report, 1652
MASK, paper, (147) 721
MASSACHUSETTS medical news, 206, 353, 419, 779, 1052, 1466, 1821, 1909, 1991, 2076, 2165
state board March report, 57
state board May report, 886
MASSAGE and graduated exercises in kidney disease, (97) 1854
and thermal douche, influence on elements of urine, (104) 1003
heart, direct, (85) 313
in acute and subacute stage of gonorrheal rheumatism, (80) 435
in fibrositis and other painful conditions, (10) 1073
nerves, in treating headache, (102) 1415
pregnant uterus, (124) 522
the verb, 359
MASTITIS, cystic, chronic, and malignant tumors, (130) 1669
MASTOID complications, traumatic atresia of external auditory meatus of left, (39) 1487
excavation, obliteration of, by implantation of tissue-flap taken from temporal muscle, (29) 63
operation, clinical indications for, (18) 1324
operation, laboratory and Roentgen-ray indications for, combined, (11) 1323

- MASTOID** operation, radical, technic and after-treatment, (9) 1490
roentgenoscopy of, 1842—ab
- MASTOIDITIS**, (101) 1846
acute, and paralysis of abducens nerve, (25) 1324
acute, diagnosis and treatment, (51) 1070
acute, operating in, indications for, (85) 2274
acute, primary, (68) 1405
gliosarcoma of left lobe of cerebellum with external symptoms of, (61) 1934
roentgenograms in diagnosis, value of, (39) 1662
- MASTURBATION** cause of transient albuminuria, (53) 311
in girls, new method of diagnosing, (86) 1664
- MATAS** method, aneurysm of posterior tibial artery, rupture of sac, with operation by, (49) 365
- MATERIA MEDICA** includes materia dietetica as well as materia pharmacologica, (68) 2279
restricted, carelessness in pharmacy as reason for, *189
standardization, objections to, with reference to U. S. Pharmacopoeia, (80) 2103
- MATERNAL** impressions, fallacy of theory of, (86) 898
- MATTER**, composition of, (185) 234
- MAWSON'S** expedition to antarctic, (8) 899
- MAXILLARY** antrum, closing sinus between mouth and, method of, *1613
- MAXILLARY BONE**: See Jaw
- MAY-FLY**, sensitization to, 1648—C
- MEAL**, test, dry, in estimating motor and secretory function of stomach, value of (149) 1006
- MEASLES**, diagnosis from blood, (119) 230
epidemic, analysis of 1,000 cases, (11) 804
epidemic at Rotuma, 1911, (2) 225
eruption preceding, (120) 2112
etiology of, result of recent researches into, (27) 142
eucalyptus oil in scarlet fever and, (96) 906
eye complications of, (76) 809
German, erythema of scarlet fever and, differentiation of, (52) 512
infectious erythemas during, (24) 715
intussusception complicated by bronchopneumonia and, operation for, (6) 490
pregnancy complicated by, (88) 995
thrombosis in, (84) 1333
typhoid and, (71) 1414
- MEASUREMENT** of mind capacity, 1642
skull and sella turcica, comparative, *1188
- MEAT** extract media and meat, effect on fermentative activity of streptococci, (36) 2191
feeding of dogs in which pancreatic external secretion was absent, metabolism after, (28) 432
inspection, necessity for local, *1173
poisoning, (65) 2279
use of, 696
- MECHANISTIC** theory of disease, (58) 622
- MECKEL'S** diverticulum, inflammation in, and obstruction of intestine, (20) 1350
diverticulum, invagination of, and intussusception, (12) 1068
diverticulum, perforation of, traumatic, tardy, (83) 1580
diverticulum, persistent, surgical aspects of, (97) 307
diverticulum, suppurating endothelioma of, simulating appendicitis, (31) 1576
ganglion, intracanal treatment, (9) 1323
- MEDIA**, acid, growth of tissue in, (32) 710
culture, viability of pneumococci on solid and fluid, comparative, (52) 1934
- MEDIASTINITIS**, chronic, causes, forms, symptoms and treatment, (38, 42) 998
chronic, followup osteomyelitis of sternum, (125) 63
- MEDIASTINUM**, abscess, tuberculous, (14) 997
cancer, in child of 13, (43) 1075
diagnosis of disease of, (73) 1852
immobility of, experimental, its therapeutic import, (100) 1755
- MEDIASTINUM** lymph-node, rupture into bronchus, *1442
lymphogranuloma in, (87) 2021
roentgenoscopy of, 1743—ab
tuberculous lymph-nodes of bronchus and, diagnosis, (52) 1070
tumor of lungs and, simulating lung tuberculosis, (92) 2016
- MEDICAL** Association of Southwest, annual meeting of, 1468
department of division, organization for battle, (89) 1749
Economics: See Economics, Medical
Education: See Education, Medical
Herald advertising, 1734—P
journals and great American fraud, 1473—P
Practice Act: See Medicine, Practice Act
services in the field, utility of aeroplanes in connection with, (16) 809
Times advertisements, 1473—P, 1733—P
Times and great American fraud, 1645—P
- MEDICATION**, hypertensive, (62) 228
imported, 2159—T 2242—T
intratracheal, direct, through extremely narrow tracheotomy cannula leaving natural passage still open, (25) 714
- MEDICINAL** preparations, advertising of, reform in, (141) 1497
substances, inspection and standards for, importance of, (48) 622
- MEDICINE**, address in, at International Medical Congress, 610
advertising, is it a necessity? (97) 521
advertising, reform in, (96) 521
and poetic muse, (27) 1330
as liberal education, (40) 1666
business side of practice of, (188) 148, (77) 512
byzantine, (20) 2194
clinic and laboratory in, reciprocal relations of, *651
contract of physician with assistant agreeing not to practice afterward in same town, construction and enforcement of, 2093—MI
educational reform in, 1656—ab
eugenics and, (7) 515
gifts of surgery to, (9) 623, (18) 625
history, (49) 1324
history, during earlier years of Bath, (1) 1575
history, how old the new in surgery and, (49) 1324
history of our forefathers, *1799
history, one hundred years of, in Vermont, (141) 1847
idealism in, (60) 622
internal, and pathologic physiology, *1583
internal, radium in, *1438
law and, (50) 2018
leading in educational progress, 45—E
legal, instruction in, in law schools, necessity of, 134
liability of agent of corporation for unlawfully practicing, 2186—MI
literature and, (19) 1073
local practice of, some features in, (69) 1325
New York Obstetrical Society and contributions to progress of, (1) 1842
obsessions in, (54) 512
old school and the new, (92) 623
organized, child culture function of, 1838—ab
pitfalls in progress of, (29) 1844
practice act, Alaska's new, 507—ME
practice act, Arizona, new, 360—ME
practice act, California, new, 214—ME
practice act, Canadian, new, 703
practice act, certain, a distinct discriminating of physicians, 351—E
practice of, government regulation of, 2086—C
practice of, is osteopathy the? 981
practice of, legal aspects of, (121) 1942
practice of, paradoxes and problems of, (9) 148
practice of pharmacy and, in Georgia and problems involved, (62) 144
- MEDICINE**, practice of, uneducated public opinion as to regulation of, 1990—E
practice, without license, 362—MI
practice, without license, licensed physician aiding, 796—MI
practice without registration, sufficiency of complaint of, 509—MI
preventive, (30) 143, (130) 1327, (60) 1663
preventive, age of hygiene and, its taking place of captain of industry, 2266—ab
preventive, and family physician, (97) 1935
preventive, and psychiatry, (135) 146
preventive, contribution of federal government to health conservation and, recent, (17) 1570
preventive, practical value of, 1301—E
preventive, progress and problems of, (37) 1932
preventive, teaching in medical schools, (39) 622
progress in, and public welfare, (94) 2194
psychology and comparative, (10) 2189
public health and, (19) 900, (32) 901
realignments in greater, their effect on surgery and influence of surgery on them, (11) 909
romance of, specialized knowledge of hippocratic school, (12) 1329
samples of, construction and constitutionality of law prohibiting distribution of, 216—MI
section of history of, of International Medical Congress, 289
section on, at International Medical Congress, 612
social, postgraduate courses on, 1055
specialization in, (148) 2114
supervision in, method of, (41) 61
teacher and learner in, *646
teaching in Denver, (24) 1844
terminology of, and its original sources, (16) 2189
- MEDICOLEGAL** examination of blood-stains, (186) 234
note, (7) 148
questions, value of roentgenogram in, (114) 63
work in Calcutta morgue, 1912, (16) 309
- MEDICOPSYCHOLOGICAL** Clinic, London, 2079
- MEDITERRANEAN** FEVER: See Malta Fever
- MEDIUM**, culture, bouillon, inexpensive and simple, (264) 1674
enrichment, for paratyphoid-enteritidis group of bacteria, brilliant green broth as specific, (31) 1403
- MEGACOLON**, diseases of, (68) 1753
- MEGALOCYTE** production, significance of, (43) 1851
- MEIOTAGMIN** test for cancer, technic for, (142) 2113
- MELANCHOLIA** of involution, (128) 64
- MELANOSARCOMA**: See Sarcoma, Melanotic
- MELENA** neonatorum, (102) 1496
- MELTZER'S** intratracheal insufflation, experiences with, (134) 632, (41) 2277
- MELUBRIN**, 869
- MEMBRANA** tympani, regeneration of, (73) 223
- MEMBRANES**, fetal, artificial rupture before and after dilatation of os uteri, (152) 1758
flaps, mucous, palate, in ankylosis of jaw due to cicatricial formations in cheek, *245
mucous and serous, elimination of hexamethylenamin through, (56) 1578
mucous, of fallopian tube, glycogen content of, (38) 1665
mucous, tertiary syphilis of skin and, untreated, negative Wassermann reaction in, (90) 145
pericolic, etiology and significance of, *248
pericolic, of broad ligament, (108) 513
rupture of, early, obstetric importance of, (126) 909
- MEMPHIS**, typhoid death-rate of, 359
- MENIERE** symptom-complex, (39) 1324
- MENINGES**, brain, and chorioid plexus, functions of, experimental research on, (78) 311
- MEMBRANES**, reactions in chronic lead poisoning, (148) 910
reactions in poliomyelitis, (36) 2018
- MENINGITIS**, case simulating, due to escape of thread worms into peritoneal cavity through perforated appendix, (2) 514
cerebrospinal, (12) 368, (51) 711, (81) 712, (118) 1072, (142) 1418
cerebrospinal, bacteriology and pathology of, (91) 2194
cerebrospinal epidemic and meningobacterin, (105) 899
cerebrospinal, post-traumatic in adult, (101) 1581
cerebrospinal, serotherapy for, (70) 63, 281—E, (58) 1752, (32) 1848, (36) 1932, (91) 2274
cerebrospinal, symptoms and diagnosis, (89) 2194
cerebrospinal, with reference to certain signs or measures, 2268—ab
children, curable, (41) 227
influenzal, (4) 1936
influenzal and pneumococcal, specific therapy of, *1872
internal, acute, and rupture into lateral ventricle of brain, diagnosis, (59) 994
lead, (136) 2024
otitic, drainage of cisterna magna for, (38) 1487
otitic, illustrating insidious latent stage of streptococcus capsulatus infection, (70) 1845
parotitis complicated with, (3) 2270
prognosis and treatment, (125) 375
serous, in puerperium simulating brain tumor, recovery, (57) 812
tuberculous, in adults, (44) 437
tuberculous, prevention of, 349—E
tuberculous, recovery from, (9) 304, (136) 443
tuberculous, roentgenoscopy of thorax in, (30) 1570
tuberculous, static ataxia as early sign of, (44) 1075
tuberculous, tuberculin substance in cerebrospinal fluid in, (132) 1582
with apparently normal cerebrospinal fluid, 1826
- MENINGOBACTERIN** and epidemic meningitis, (105) 899
- MENINGOCELE**, occipital and dorsal, course of labor with, (85) 1755
spheno-orbital, basal, immense, operative cure, (136) 1335
traumatic, in infants, three cases, (80) 439
- MENINGOCOCCUS** arthritis, serotherapy of, (47) 144
carriers, 2268—ab
septicemia, (27) 625
vaccine, 27, 568
- MENOPAUSE**, (52) 711
artificial, corpora lutea in, (104) 307
fibromas and hemorrhages in, radiotherapy with, indications and contra-indications for, (28) 1850
hemorrhages of cancer and, (110) 899
- MENORRHAGIA** and metrorrhagia, treatment and recent claims for roentgenotherapy, (79) 1488
roentgenotherapy of, (20) 305
- MENSTRUATION**, corpus luteum and ovulation, (70) 1078
corpus luteum in relation to, and ovum to follicle apparatus, (69) 1078
effect of prophylactic typhoid vaccination on, (19) 2012
operating during, 214
ovulation and, (65) 228, (133) 720
pain during, (21) 309, (13) 516
precocious, *563
rise in temperature preceding, (65) 903
temperature during, with lung tuberculosis, (102) 154
uterine casts passed during, pathology of, (96) 307
vicarious, unique case, *1897
- MENSURATION**, corrective plaster of Paris jacket for structural scoliosis and special reference to, (6) 1569
- MENTAL DISEASES**: See Mind, Diseases of
- MENTAL HEALING**, evolution of, (31) 1747
truths about, (23) 2106
- MENTHOL-SALICYLIC** preparation in nasal catarrh, (47) 1849

- MERCURY**, (44) 311
absorption with inunctions, (87) 717
action of salvarsan and, on circulation of blood in isolated pancreas of rabbit, (97) 906
and salvarsan, combined, in syphilis, (59) 813
bichlorid poisoning, (52) 62
bichlorid, suicide with, 606—E
chlorid, affinity of, for bacteria and red blood-corpuscles, (195) 1672
chlorid as surgical disinfectant, (45) 627
chlorid nephritis, experimental, (62) 1578
chlorid poisoning, anatomic changes in, in their dependence on vascular and nervous systems, (151) 444
compounds, instantaneous transformation of, to calomel and application of process in mercuric poisoning, (120) 63
cyanid of, subconjunctival injections of, in ophthalmology, (94) 513
for immunization of blood against infections, (96) 2021
in urine of persons handling mercury, (175) 74
organic preparations of, experiments with, (132) 155
oxid, yellow, combines with sodium chlorid in secretions and has caustic action on eye, (61) 2108
oxycyanid, literature on, 214
medication in syphilis, more intensive, (103) 1749
medication, possible dangers of, (81) 1939
poisoning, acute, (75) 435
therapeutics, (107) 1854
- MESCALIN**, psychic action of, special reference to mechanism of visual hallucinations, (50) 433
- MESENTERY** cysts, *97
cysts and hernia, (24) 2324
cysts, chylous, bibliography of, (89) 307
cysts, clinical and pathologic reports, (8) 1485
cysts, enterogenous, (43) 1571
dermoid cysts, (98) 1755
ileus of, chronic, (85) 1071
lipomas, (97) 1755
neuroma myoma of, (47) 1666
thrombosis and embolism of superior artery, (13) 1746
thrombosis of artery, (73) 307, (59) 999
- MESIAL** section, thirty heads in, (40) 306
- MESOCOLON** retracted, gastro-enterostomy with, (63) 1753
- MESOTHELIOMA** or hypernephroma of kidney, (2) 1575
- MESOTHORIUM**, anatomic findings in cancers after exposures to Roentgen rays and, (71) 1078
and radiotherapy in hemorrhagic uterus disease and myomas, efficacy of, (124) 155
and thorium-x in dermatology, (83) 2281
bactericidal action of, (110) 815
concert to raise money to buy mesothorium, 881
Hamburg to loan radium and, to physicians, 1055
in cancer, (124) 1496, (146) 1498
in deafness and tinnitus, (169) 1671
in gout and rheumatism, (68) 716
in gynecology, (109) 230, (105) 1080
in inoperable cancers of rectum and esophagus, (106) 1854
municipal purchase of, 613, 1470
purchase of, 1308
- METABOLISM**, action of light on, (107) 154
after meat feeding of dogs in which pancreatic external secretion was absent, (28) 433
and acidosis in diabetes, 1986—E
and digestion, physiology of, recent research on, (28) 2324
bacterial, 1635—E
bacterial, relation to certain foods, (58) 434
carbohydrates, blood glycolysis in, (82) 1325
children, influence of activity on, (11) 220
circulation and, (38) 306
dietetics and, 850—ab, 1298—E
endogenous, of pig as modified by various factors, (63-65) 2015
fats, (67) 1493
- METABOLISM**, heart disease and, (58) 1851
in animals castrated at birth, (196) 1760
in atrophic infant, (98) 718
in cancer, 2160—E
in dyspepsia and intestine intoxication, (157) 722
in insane, (132) 1497
in non-infectious fevers, 283—E
in various organs, study of, 1381—E
influence of brain on, 1464—E
intermediary, and amins, (94) 521
intermediary, of alanin, pyruvic acid in, (39) 433
intermediary, of carbohydrates and proteins, theory concerning, (67) 63
iron, and splenectomy, 777—E
minerals in infants, (101) 314
minerals, obesity treatment from standpoint of, (147) 232
nitrogen, effect of changes in circulation of liver on, (35) 433
nitrogen, endogenous, effects of acid and basic salts and of free mineral acids on, (63) 2015
nitrogen, endogenous, influence of benzoic acid on, (65) 2015
nitrogen, endogenous, influence of fat feeding on, (64) 2015
nitrogen, in diabetes, (95) 1334
prevention and successful treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, (14) 2270
protein, in certain tumor-bearing rats, (29) 621
protein, normal, of rat, (63) 62
protein, of normal pregnancy, (11) 1402
purin, and purins of some tumors in domestic animals, (45) 1932
respiratory, action of thorium x on, (211) 1672
respiratory, and glycosuria of depancreatized dogs, influence of pancreatic and duodenal extracts on, (71) 898
studies in, (62) 1070
studies on cold-blooded animals, (16) 2321
sulphur, (9) 1402
- METACARPAL**, dislocation of joint between trapezium and, in thumb, (61) 1753
- METASTASIS** formation in experimental cancer, mechanism of, (54) 1572
lung, secondary to sarcoma of uterus simulating pneumonia, (19) 1936
- METATARSALGIA**, relief of, (50) 150, (59) 366
- METATARSUS** pain, paroxysmal attacks of, (67) 1573
- METHYL** alcohol, 502, (120) 1936
alcohol intoxication, acidosis in, 1544
and ethyl alcohol, toxicity of, 126—E
- METHYLENE-BLUE** and allied dyes in tuberculosis, experimental work on use of, (35) 2190
bactericidal action of, selective, (33) 710
for cornea ulcers, (117) 2017
- METREURYNTER**, animal bladder for, (87) 373
with myoma complicating delivery, (109) 631
- METROPOLITAN** Pharmacal Company, 1056—P
- METORRHAGIA** and menorrhagia, treatment and recent claims for roentgenotherapy, (79) 1488
roentgenotherapy of, (20) 305
- MICHIGAN**, higher standards in, 1558
medical news, 46, 419, 497, 607, 780, 877, 1052, 1546, 1910, 2250
public health bulletin, 2003—ME
state board May report, 982
state board June report, 1316
state board reciprocity report, 982, 1834
- MICROBES**, virulent, similar susceptibility of both strong and weak to, 1470
- MICROCOCCLUS**: See also Bacteria
MICROCOCCLUS, Malta fever, heat-stable precipitins of, (170) 1499
- MICROORGANISMS**, are they demons of the ancients? (43) 1492
cultivation of, causing epidemic poliomyelitis, experiments on, (61) 1572
- MICROPHOTOGRAPHY**, nerve tissues prepared for, method, (72) 1573
- MICROPHTHALMUS**, partial, with intra-ocular changes, (40) 1070
- MICROSCOPE** as localizer of disease, urologic aspect of, (80) 366
duty on, 56
in gonorrheal urethritis and prostatitis, need of, (58) 307
technic, gelatin in, (50) 1750
theft of, 428—C
use by general practitioner, (88) 1406
- MICTURITION**: See Urination
- MIDWIFERY**, operative, in general practice, (106) 1749
- MIDWIVES**, educating and licensing, *633
sale of drugs by, 613
- MIGRAINE** due to eye, (54) 2103
ophthalmic origin of, (24) 516
pathology of, (58) 1331
simple, and ophthalmic migraine, 134
- MIKULICZ** disease, *1621
disease and pseudoleukemia, (112) 70
- MILITARY** campaigns, surgery in, conservative, limits of, (106) 1080
discipline, medical officers in relation to, (83) 223
experiences of traumatic aneurysms, (48) 1331
instruction for medical students, 1048—E
service, nursing in, (32) 1850
surgeon, (86) 1749
surgeons to meet, 879
surgery, (124) 1668
- MILK**, etiology of, (98) 809
- MILK**, albumin cream, in infant feeding, (106) 718
albumin, dangers of lack of sugar in infant feeding, (65) 1493
albumin, in infant feeding, (88) 1494
albumin, preparation in home, *1810
albumin, substitutes for, (91) 229
and fresh strawberries in certain forms of chronic diarrhea, especially Indian spruce, (90) 229
as food for infants, (103) 712
as food, importance of, (161) 147
bacillus of contagious abortion in cow's, 1379—E
bacterial and enzymic changes in cream and, (7) 2321
bottles, unclean, validity of ordinance against having, 987—MI
cell content of, (3) 1659
certified, *2031
certified, public and professional confidence in, and basis for same, (34) 1932
clean, problem, (108) 1749
coagulation of, in breasts, abstraction of calcium salts from mother by nursing cause of, (11) 1842
condensed, cytology and bacteriology of, (3) 2323
contamination of, by typhoid carriers, 1905—E
cow's, chemical changes produced by pasteurization in, 605—E
cows', for infant feeding, modification of, (37) 1492
cows', heated and raw, experiment with, (4) 1941
cows', milk and human, comparative composition of, (47) 1748
cows', undiluted, infant feeding with, (96) 1664
cows', unmodified, preferable to casein-enriched milk, (139) 1335
diet, nephritis and cirrhosis of liver in rabbits kept on, (49) 998
disease and infant mortality in relation to, (93) 623
exclusion from city, health officer not reliable, power of department of health, 1741—MI
immunized, value of prophylactic and cure for typhoid and tuberculosis, (119) 1574
infant feeding, Backhaus method of preparing, (73) 716
infant mortality, and 2269—ab
is lecithin contained in? 1383—E
iso-electric points of milk of various animals and human, (156) 722
mothers', reaction of, is neutral, (122) 2112
non-pasteurized, of Baltimore, (21) 2190
pasteurized at low temperature, Department of Agriculture advises, 608
poisoning, what can be done to prevent, (4) 618
- MILK** powder in infant-feeding, (42) 227
preservation of, by drying, 2247—E
public value of different, (75) 2103
pure, power of city to demand, 352—E
receptacles, compulsory cleansing of, 646—ab
refrigerator, home-made, inexpensive, (66) 223
regulation of interstate traffic in, 46—E
sediments, blood-agar in routine examination of, *565
shipped in from outside city, constitutionality of ordinance to secure purity of, 362—MI
standardized method of inspecting, 777—E
supply, control of, in combating surgical tuberculosis in children, necessity for more thorough, (20) 901
supply, municipal regulation of, *2286
supply of city and infected stream, (88) 435
supply of smaller cities and towns, (13) 619
supply problem, financial factors in, 415—E
sweetened, fed infants for uncontrollable vomiting, (58) 1493
test for human, (136) 232, (135) 317
tuberculin test in dairy herds supplying milk to city, value of, (36) 992
typhoid bacillus isolated from, which caused typhoid outbreak, *1024
water added to, detection by immersion refractometer, (59) 144
- MILLIONAIRE**, American, convenient, and advertising quack, 1463—E
- MILWAUKEE** Sentinel boosts the Friedmann cure, 1905—E
- MIND**, activity and imagery, brain tumors in relation to, *2141
and motive, (1) 1406, (18) 1408
capacity, measurement of, 1642
cases, obscure, new Johns Hopkins feature intended for treatment and scientific study of, methods employed, (69) 1663
condition, evidence of aggravation of abnormal nervous condition and, 890—MI
defect, acquired (39) 1492
defect in children diagnosed early by mental tests, desirability of, *2294
diseases, cerebrospinal fluid in, clinical significance of, *262
diseases, classification of, (85) 2021
diseases, diagnosis and treatment, early, (72) 1405
diseases in Massachusetts, geographical distribution of, 1901-1910, (15) 991
diseases, obscure, menace to public safety, (66) 1405
diseases of genitalia origin, (39) 517
diseases, problem of, as neglected study, cost to society and individual, (70) 2273
dissimilar heredity in disease of, (1) 708
disturbances during pregnancy, (84) 1494
emotions in relation to, (8) 436, (75) 1332, (70) 1579, (4) 2106
encephalitis in children causing nervous and mental sequelae (19) 991
evolution, 1307
fact versus, (73) 2103
factor in heart murmurs, (108) 1941
hygiene, (46) 62, (125) 996, (93) 1749
internal secretion and conditions of, (13) 804
leprosy as factor in disease of, (172) 446
morbidity of conjugal state, (94) 336
motion picture demonstration of nervous diseases and diseases of, (85) 623
occupation as remedial agent in disease of, 783, (15) 1932
overwork of, (143) 1083
serodiagnosis of diseases of, Abderhalden's, (92) 2111
serology, cytology and chemistry of cerebrospinal fluid in relation to diseases of, (66) 1845

- MIND** symptoms of kidney insufficiency, (65) 512
- MINE** conditions deleterious to respiratory system, 1557
- MINERAL**, metabolism of, in infants, (101) 314
substances in our food, importance to life, (61) 438
- MINERS**, first-aid packet for use by, *768
- MINNESOTA** laws on tuberculosis, new, *1532
medical news, 128, 206, 287, 353, 419, 498, 607, 780, 877, 1303, 1639, 1821, 1910, 2165
state board June report, 706
state board October report, 1924
- MIRROR** sight for firearms, (71) 1845
- MISCARRIAGES**, management of, (47) 433
- MISSION** board asks donations of medical equipment, 1913
- MISSISSIPPI** medical news, 128, 878, 2076
state board June report, 886
- MISSOURI**, basement home in, passing of, 874—E
department of preventive medicine, 2002—ME
medical news, 46, 287, 353, 419, 780, 878, 1466, 1821
state board June report, 2004
state board September report, 1924
Valley physicians' meeting, 1305
- MIXTURES** of United States Pharmacopoeia, *1289
- MIZER** sanatorium, 2312—C
sanatorium, ethics of, 1051—E
- MODERN** Hospital, new journal, 1468
- MOLD**, coccidioides immitis, in case of generalized infection in man, *2044
- MOLE**, dissecting, (24) 714
macular, case of, (29) 807
- MOLIMINA**, menstrual, (21) 309
menstrual, adult cases, (13) 516
- MOLLUSCUM CONTAGIOSUM**, (101) 69
etiology of, (42) 2325
- MONEY**, paper, as disease carrier, 214
- MONGOLIAN** blue spot, so-called, (66) 1493
- MONKEY**, man and their parasites, 2071—E
- MONSTERS**, living craniopagus, (30) 2276
- MONTANA** medical news, 2165
state board July report, 887
state board October report, 1834
- MOORE**, James Preston, surgeon general, C.S.A., monument proposed for, 1053
- MORAL** degeneracy, (89) 2110
physical and mental standards for children, clinical bases for, (89) 313, (81) 2274
- MORBIDITY**, constitutional predisposition to, importance of, (133) 2200
in Alaska, 329—ab
of schoolchildren in Moscow, (158) 1945
reports, *953
- MORLENS**, fraudulent goiter and obesity nostrum, 505—P
- MORLEY** ear phone, 1919—P
- MORONISM** and ignorance, differentiation between, (112) 1327
- MORPHIN** and cocaine addiction, (120) 1757
and opium habit, 566—T
combining with anesthetics and hypnotics, danger (120) 1082
contamination with apomorphin, alleged, 496—E
effect on mechanism of dog's heart after removal of one vagus nerve, (23) 2322
excretion of, 972—E
habit, pathology and rational treatment, (96) 63
habit, prognosis in, and proper home care of patients by general practitioner, (90) 1846
habit, treatment, rational, (64) 1405
in puerperal eclampsia, (74) 439
non-interference of ptomaines with certain tests for, (66) 2016
poisoning, fatal, or fatal diabetic coma? (161) 2025
scopolamin, and atropin for preventing shock during chloroform anesthesia, (26) 2194
- MORTALITY** and morbidity in abdominal operations for pelvic diseases, control of, (99) 224
children from burning, (51) 2107
- MORTALITY**, comparative, of married and single persons, 201—E
from operations on abdomen, reducing, newer methods of, *1501
from syphilis, 1308
high, of appendicitis during pregnancy, causes, (119) 1757
in German empire in 1912, 2170
Infant: See Infant Mortality
of total abstainers, (53) 2192
Statistics: See Statistics, Vital
tuberculosis, decline in, (41) 2273
vocal, 1388
- MOSQUITO**: See also Anopheles
- MOSQUITOES** and analogies of pelagra, (22) 805
and malaria in Kashmir Valley, inquiry into, (16) 2017
destruction of, (1) 148
from New Orleans, list hitherto reported, (12) 1843
in Paris, 1549
larvae, mounting of, (6) 2321
- MOTAIS** and Thiriar, death of professors, 290
- MOTHER**, abstraction of calcium salts from, by nursing cause of coagulation of milk in breasts, (11) 1842
illness, effect on health of nursing infant, (168) 2202
influence of physical and social relations of, on body-weight of new-born infant, 135, (138) 376
milk, reaction of, is neutral, (122) 2112
nursing, and nerves, (12) 991, (103) 995
tuberculosis, lung, incipient, becoming latent after birth of child, *1951
- MOTIVE** and mind, (1) 1406, (18) 1408
- MOTOR** show from physician's point of view, (24) 2106
- MOUNTAIN** climate from therapeutic standpoint, (88) 2110
climate, effect on man, (132) 72
climate for lung tuberculosis, (82) 1940
climate, influence on blood, (187) 234
sickness in Andes, 203—E, (28) 1937
- MOUNTING** of mosquito larvae, (6) 2321
- MOUTH** breathing, removal of adenoids frequently fails to relieve, why? (27) 1932
cancer in throat or, lymph-nodes in neck removed in operating for, technic, (43) 370
care of, during sickness, (73) 809
cleanliness of, 1718—T, 1812—T
closing sinus between maxillary antrum and, method of, *1613
discharge from, cause, 1922
fistulas and bone cavities in, treatment, (140) 1005
infections, responsibility of dentist and physician in regard to, their relation to constitutional effects, *1270
Inflammations of pharynx and, acute, anesthesia in, (21) 1408
Ludwig's angina with extension of floor of pharynx and, 1484—ab, (86) 2193
prophylaxis and treatment by, therapeutic value of, (115) 1072
radio-active substances in morbid conditions in teeth and, (79) 228
sepsis, (25) 148, (83) 1071
sepsis, dental aspect of, 1563—ab
sepsis, possible dangers, (97) 1749
septic conditions, acute, of, met with by dentist, bacterial vaccines in, (13) 2189
surgery, fields for research in, *1889
washes and gargles, 1812—T
- MOVING PICTURE**: See Cinematograph
- MUCH** granules in sputum, types of lung tuberculosis with exclusive occurrence of, (105) 1749
- MUCOSA**, climination of urinary bladder through, (52) 993
intestine, atrophy of, with pernicious anemia, (155) 2202
stomach, histologic findings in, with gastric ulcer and cancer, (119) 441
transplantation from bladder, stomach, etc., experimental, (43) 1410
uterus, structure of, in health and disease, (34) 1410
- MUCOUS** and serous membranes, climination of hexamethylenamin through, (56) 1578
membrane of fallopian tube, glycogen content of, (38) 1665
- MUD**, mineral, and other baths in gynecology, (74) 813
- MULES'** operation, sarcoma of orbit following, (117) 899
- MUMPS**: See Parotitis
- MUNICIPAL** authorities, function of, in control and improvement of food-supply, (26) 2101
- MUNICIPALITY**, power of, to deal with earth-closets, 1926—M1
- MUNTER'S** Nulife shoulder braces and supporters, 292—P
- MURDER**, ritual, alleged, at Klev and medical expert testimony, (93) 1940
- MUSCLES**, abdominal, congenital defect of, with anomaly of urinary apparatus, (18) 1073
abdominal, stretched, in parturients, electricity for, (129) 2024
adductor response to homolateral and contralateral stimulation, (46) 1070
adrenals and condition of, 123—E
alcohol in, derivation of, (54) 897
anaphylactic and other reactions of plain, effect of varying tonicity on, (79) 898
contraction of pylorus sphincter, factors influencing, (123) 1581
creatin content of, influence of carbohydrate feeding on, (65) 898
creatin content of, influence of creatin and creatinin on, (48) 1747
creatin content of, influence of starvation on, (63) 897
degeneration and relation to origin of eosinophil leukocytes in amphibians, (2) 894
dystrophy of, progressive, with death from paralysis of diaphragm, (149) 2201
ear, training in treatment of deafness, (60) 2195
education, scientific technic, (104) 467
eye, paralysis of, (5) 1846
in myasthenia, dietetic strengthening of, (61) 1852
paralysis of transitory, widespread, tick-bite followed by, (6) 64
psoas parvus, contracture of, simulating appendicitis, (17) 1746
psoas, topographic palpation of, and local tenderness, diagnostic importance of, (76) 2280
rectus, cut transversely, necropsy on case with, (37) 306
reeducation of, (76) 2193
sarcocactic acid in diabetic, (50) 62
shoulder, partial atrophy of, in Erb's juvenile myopathy, (72) 1000
slow contraction and tonic innervation of, after poisoning with veratrin, (117) 1581
smooth, effect of papaverin on, (109) 2198
splitting incision, small, for exposure of pelvic portion of ureter, (30) 150
subclavicular, perithelial sarcoma of left, (139) 2113
tenderness of, over tuberculous pleuritis, (65) 372
tissue, uterus and peritoneum, intimate relations between, (62) 151
transplantation of, cure of ischemic contracture by, (81) 629
triangular, paralysis of, operative, (150) 377, (125) 1004
tuberculosis of lymph-nodes, tendon sheaths and, (71) 67
uterine, nitrogen extractives in, (60) 1938
voluntary, certain changes in, in general diseases, (21) 64
voluntary, creatin formation of, in vertebrate animals during tonus, (110) 1581
- MUSEUM**, medical, historical, 208
medical, of International Medical Congress, 289, 355, 612, 894—ab
trip, medical, successful, 1387
- MUSHROOM** fallacies, 414—E
poisoning, treatment by abscess of fixation, 1388
- MISTARD**, skin reaction to, specific, in children with exudative diathesis, (129) 1856
- MUTTON** approved, 204—E
- MYASTHENIA** gravis, pathology of, (49) 1748
muscles in, dietetic strengthening of, (61) 1852
- MYATONIA**, congenital, (57) 627
- MYCETOMA**, two cases, (176) 234
- MYCOSIS**, cutaneous, newer, *407
fungoides following psoriasis, *330
- MYDRIASIS**, unilateral, (76) 144
- MYELITIS** due to arsenic poisoning from neosalvarsan, 2074—E
transverse, secondary to cancerous degeneration of persisting thymus, (122) 1855
- MYELOBLASTOSIS**, pernicious anemia with, (111) 1668
- MYELOCYTHEMIA**, (30) 2194
- MYELOMALACIA**, hemorrhagic, bacteriologic, study of case, (57) 434
- MYELOMENINGOCELES**, skin over, new formation of, (105) 815
- MYIASIS**, gastro-intestinal, and liver abscess, non-amebic, *1457
or fly larvae as parasites of man, (101) 2104
- MYOCARDITIS**, experimental, (106) 522
pain and other clinical manifestations of, (63) 2193
rheumatic, (194) 1672
- MYOCARDIUM**, alimentary fat in, (26) 2324
changes in epinephrin poisoning, (107) 815
- MYOCLONIA**, epileptic, (100) 1581, (62) 2195
- MYOMA**, cervical, (110) 1574
hemorrhagic uterus disease and, efficacy of mesothorium radiotherapy in, (124) 155
intraperitoneal, of round ligament, (75) 67
metreurynter with, complicating delivery, (109) 631
neuroma, of mesentery, (47) 1666
operation for, partial, (84) 1414
penis, multiple, (143) 910
stomach, case terminating fatally by hemorrhage, (140) 146
uterus, (36) 1410, (71) 1934
uterus, and pregnancy, (142) 444, (6) 1329
uterus, etiology of, (154) 1758
uterus, hemorrhage in ovary in, (133) 1943
uterus, roentgenotherapy of, (88) 1853
uterus, torsion of, (112) 816
- MYOMETOMY** at eighth week in intermittent and unilateral chyluria, pregnancy not interrupted, (4) 2101
- MYOPATHY**, juvenile, Erb's, partial atrophy of shoulder muscles in, (72) 1000
- MYOPIA** and astigmatism in Orient, (59) 519
decrease in, *1169
etiology and optical management, (72) 1845
high, surgical treatment, (92) 513, (169) 2026
pathogenesis of, (187) 160
prevention by teachers, (81) 995
prevention of, school clinics in relation to, (7) 2017
- MYOSARCOMAS** and myomas of uterus, (36) 1410
- MYOTONIA** atrophica, (27) 370
*1959
congenita, case of, (102) 718 *2237
congenita of Oppenheim, (19) 225
MYOTONY, congenital, (94) 374
- MYRINGOSCOPE**, *2065
- MYXEDEMA**: See also Acromegaly, Cretinism; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Infantilism
- MYXEDEMA** and acromegaly, association of, (148) 1944
and dwarf growth, (139) 818
- MYXOLIPOMATOUS** degeneration, chondroma of foot with, (167) 1946
- N**
- NAIL** extension for fractures, (79) 1754
- NAMES**, drugs with therapeutically suggestive, 1650
- NAPKINS**, sanitary, use of, 214
- NARCOSIS**, is it due to asphyxiation? (64) 62
- NARCOTIC** action of magnesium salts, 1544—E
addiction, treatment, 294—C
and anti-alcohol advocates meet, 2168
drugs in excess, psychopathologic phases in individuals using, (79) 307

- NARES, double drainage tubes, inner and outer, for, after submucous resection of septum, (96) 995
- NASOPHARYNX and eustachian tube, direct examination of, (30) 2107
- diagnosis and treatment of various conditions in, (45) 1849
- fibroma, recurring, of, (4) 436
- operations on nose and, and complications of operations, care of patients after, (10) 1490
- polypus in young persons operated for adenoids, two cases, (119) 996
- surgery in chronic exudative otitis media, value of, (34) 1324
- NATIONAL Association for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis choose new emblem, 1305
- bureau of tuberculosis legislation, (38) 622
- guard and national defense with special reference to sanitary service, (108) 899
- resources, conservation of, (61) 1663, (131) 1750
- NATURE, blunders made by, (68) 711
- NAUHEIM BATHS: See Baths, Nauheim
- NAUSEA, 1462—E
- apomorphin hydrochlorid in, 1628—ab
- post anesthetic, (104) 899
- NAVAL medical school, French, 1307
- municipal and federal authorities, cooperation between, in prevention of venereal disease, (87) 1573
- NAVY, French and German, sanitary conditions in, 881
- United States, typhoid vaccination in, 355
- United States, tuberculosis in, (64) 711
- NEBRASKA medical news, 128, 206, 780, 973, 1639, 1910, 2250
- state board August report, 2089
- state board May report, 508
- NECK, lymphangioma in, cystic, congenital, (158) 1499
- reflexes, tonic, in man, (50) 2326
- NECROPSY and public health, 1656—ab
- conditions in chronic typhoid carriers found at, 202—E
- findings in Galveston during period of two years, (125) 1490
- great need of American hospitals is more, (72) 1663
- mesial section, thirty heads in, (40) 306
- objection to, in Far East, 1904—E
- on case in which both rectus muscles were cut transversely, (37) 306
- records, Calcutta, gleanings from, (33) 1330
- uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy and pathologic findings at, (79) 68
- table, washings from, possible source of spread of disease, (48) 144
- NECROSIS following injections of salvarsan and neosalvarsan, *1698
- liver, of chloroform poisoning, lactose tolerance as influenced by, (38) 2272
- pancreas, acute, (166) 1337, (151) 1670
- pancreas, immunization against, experimental, (139) 156
- phosphorus, 502
- serum, immune, of liver, investigation of origin of, (33) 620
- symmetrical, of cortex of kidneys, (31) 1937
- NEEDLE in heart fifteen months, death, (6) 803
- salvarsan, new, (82) 1071
- NEGRO, insane, Wassermann reaction among, in Alabama, (68) 1663
- paralysis, general, in, (84) 1663
- sign in peripheral face paralysis, (139) 524
- tubercular leprosy in, (114) 1574
- NEOPLASMS: See Tumors
- NEOSALVARSAN, (62) 711, (110) 1080, (35) 2195
- and salvarsan in human trypanosomiasis, (40) 1750
- and salvarsan, two and one-half years' experience with, *961
- arsenic after intravenous administration of, *735
- NEOSALVARSAN, enteroclysis for administering salvarsan and, *867
- experiences with, (75) 2280
- fatality, *1294
- in scarlet fever, intravenous injections, (26) 143
- in syphilis, concentrated solutions of, (133) 2024, (68) 2108
- in syphilis, results, (52) 2192
- injections of salvarsan and, technique for, (131) 1497
- injections, 1,000 subcutaneous, (108) 375
- intramuscular or intravenous? (67) 307
- intraspinous injections of salvarsan and, in monkeys, effect of, (58) 1571
- intravenous administration of, (10) 713, (99) 1326, (117) 1574
- intravenous injection of, technique for, (74) 623, (120) 1004
- malaria and, (61) 1845
- myelitis due to arsenic poisoning from, 2074—E
- necrosis following injections of salvarsan and, *1698
- paralysis from arsenic in salvarsan and, (106) 69
- polyneuritis after salvarsan and, (129) 817
- therapeutic value of salvarsan and relative, 787, (86) 1326, (10) 1934
- NEPHRECTOMY, bilateral, partial, in calculous pyonephrosis, (50) 2103
- for cancer, (170) 378
- for misplaced tuberculous cystic kidney, (106) 2022
- for tuberculosis, hematuria following, (40) 627
- in genito-urinary tuberculosis treated by tuberculin and, (24) 1662
- in traumatic rupture of kidney, (98) 1846
- later fate of patients after, (82) 68
- without drainage for kidney tuberculosis, (59) 1666
- NEPHRITIS, (111) 2016
- action of diuretics in experimental, (23) 64
- acute, effect of diuretic drugs on life of animals with severe, (23) 896
- acute, hematogenous, unilateral, 1322—ab
- acute, in infant with congenital heart disease, *1020
- acute, pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment, (82) 144
- amino-acids in serum in, ninhydrin reaction as test for, negative results, *1456
- and cirrhosis of liver in rabbits kept on milk diet, (49) 998
- animals, blood-pressure in, regulation of, (23) 1074
- blood in, nitrogenous waste products in, (17) 1487
- blood-vessel changes secondary to, 1399—ab
- calcium chlorid in, diuretic action of, (55) 2326
- chronic, (22) 1490
- chronic, alimentary levulosuria with, (116) 522
- chronic, clinical treatment, (99) 1574
- chronic, dietetics and treatment, (33) 2014
- chronic, experimental, produced by combining uranium nitrate and bacillus communis, (8) 431
- chronic, in children, (161) 1945
- chronic, interstitial, and arteriosclerotic contracted kidney, connection between, (104) 522
- chronic, interstitial, hematospermia due to high blood-pressure associated with, *198
- chronic, interstitial, in children, (14) 2106
- chronic, interstitial, two symptoms of, and salt as factor in them, (184) 160
- chronic, operative treatment, indications for, (58) 311
- chronic, parallel rhythmic ups and downs of albuminuria, blood-pressure, hydremia and retention of chlorids in, (57) 311
- chronic, sugar in blood with, (116) 1942
- chronic, symposium on, 1399—ab
- NEPHRITIS, chronic, treatment based on modern tests of kidney functioning, (176) 722
- classification, (19) 61
- classification and treatment according to functional tests, *23, (65) 1405, (107) 1749
- classification of, from pathologic point of view, (14) 1487
- dietetics in, (96) 1415
- diuretic drugs in acute experimental, *267
- experimental, due to salts of tartaric acid, (72) 2016
- eye lesions in, 1399—ab
- in congenital syphilis, specific, (124) 2112
- interstitial, chronic, effect of nitrogenous waste products in blood in, (15) 2189
- mercuric-chlorid, experimental, (62) 1578
- non-protein nitrogen of blood in, and allied conditions, (45) 992
- production of experimental, by repeated proteid intoxication, (21) 2322
- protozoan protoplasm as indicator of pathologic changes in, (71) 1325
- rest and simple diet, prolonged, in, (34) 2014
- rheumatic, in recurring acute articular rheumatism, (54) 371
- serodiagnosis of, (165) 1337
- superpermeability in, (14) 60
- symptomatology and diagnosis, 1399—ab
- tartrate, kidney secretion during, (50) 1571
- tartrate, some conditions under which it may be produced, (49) 1571
- thyroid extract as preliminary to operation in, *380
- uranium, action of various diuretics in, and part played by anesthetic in determining efficiency of diuretic, (78) 898
- uranium, acute, effect of different anesthetics on pathology of kidney in, (59) 1070
- uranium, effect on excretion of creatinin, uric acid and chlorids and effect of creatinin injections during nephritis, (16) 60
- uranium, experimental, non-protein nitrogen retention and phenolsulphonaphthalein excretion in, (6) 1401
- urea and residual nitrogen in blood with, behavior of, (103) 229
- urine acidity in, significance of, (15) 1487
- vinylamin causing, histology of, (147) 2024
- NEPHROLITHIASIS and appendicitis, differential diagnosis, (41) 364
- bilateral, (123) 146
- symptomatology of, (88) 623
- NEPHROLITHOTOMY, technic of pyelolithotomy, ureterolithotomy and, (16) 708
- untoward results of, *1688
- NEPHROPATHY, toxic, acute, mechanical obstruction to kidney circulation due to experimental, (59) 222
- NEPHROPEXY, (3) 1575
- NEPHROPTOSIS, clinical significance, (17) 1936
- NEPHROSTOMY, (71) 2019
- technic for, and after-care, (57) 1666
- NEPHROTOMY and resection of kidney, technic, (129) 2112
- kidney suture after, (120) 1855
- NERVE, abducens, paralysis of, and acute mastoiditis, (25) 1324
- auditory, intracranial division of, for persistent tinnitus, *327
- autonomic, supplying viscera, clinical significance of, and relation to glands of internal secretion, (49) 1070
- blocking and local anesthesia in major and minor surgery, comparative value, (131) 1490
- blocking as substitute for general anesthesia in surgical operations, *1040
- blocking brachial plexus in neuralgia, (157) 1336
- brain and spine injuries at seat of Balkan War, (79) 312
- cells, functional depression in, morphology of, its significance for normal and abnormal physiology of cell, (73) 2016
- NERVE cells, nucleus cardiacus nervi vagi and three distinct types of, which innervate three different types of muscle, (4) 894
- cells, resistance to anemia a proof of hardness of nerve cells in intestine, 2244—E
- connection between female genital organs and central nervous system, not mysterious or peculiar, (15) 1661
- conservation of, (125) 996
- control over kidney action indicated by recent experiments, 2073—E
- cranial, osteochondromas, congenital, multiple, with degeneration of, and muscular dystrophy, (46) 221
- cranial, surgery of, *327
- dorsal, neuralgia of twelfth, simulating visceral lesions, (14) 1936
- facial, paralysis of left, transient, traumatic bilateral external rectus paralysis with, (60) 808
- finer network structure in placental epithelium and, (38) 1410
- grafting in plexus, (76) 373
- injection, (101) 224
- intradural anastomosis of, for cure of paralysis, experiments on, (41) 1844
- laryngeal, superior, alcohol injections into, in tuberculous laryngitis, (89) 435
- lingual, infiltration of, for operations on tongue and for relief of pain in inoperable cancer, (119) 513
- massage of, for headache, (102) 1415
- nursing mother and, (12) 991, (103) 995
- of lacrimal secretion and taste, anatomy of, (98) 1079
- paralysis of left recurrent, and stenosis of left pulmonary vein, (151) 2024
- paralysis of, recurrent, with heart stenosis, (53) 151
- peripheral, paralysis of, traumatic, operative treatment, (92) 1415
- peripheral, surgery of, (95) 1415
- perivascular, stretching or resecting, in painful arterial affections or trophic changes, (82) 2020
- phrenic, from clinical and surgical standpoints, (162) 73
- phrenic, paralysis of, after local anesthesia of brachial plexus, (122) 522
- plexus of iris, persistence of, after excision of certain ganglia, (13) 2017
- regeneration of, research on, (193) 160
- roots, roentgenotherapy, direct, in neuralgia, (47) 371
- Root, Spinal Section of: See Rhizotomy
- surgery, (47) 2108
- sympathetic cervical, paralysis of, congenital, unilateral, (103) 630
- sympathetic, neuroblastoma of, malignant, (146) 2024
- tissue, leukocytes and disintegration of, (68) 311
- tissue, method of preparing for microphotography, (72) 1573
- tissue tumors simulating spina bifida, (36) 516
- transplantation, exposure of brachial plexus with, *15
- transplantation in paralysis of face, (109) 224
- trifacial, motor, paralysis of, in tabes, (81) 1494
- tymppanic and auriculotemporal, relief of earache and induction of operative anesthesia by infiltration of, (24) 1487
- vagus, effect of morphin on mechanism of dog's heart after removal of one, (23) 2322
- vagus, heart-block from irritation of, (125) 1418
- vagus, predominant influence of left, on conduction between auricles and ventricles of heart in dog, (24) 2322
- vagus, resected, roentgenoscopy of woman with stomach and both, (53) 812
- NERVOUS and mental conditions, aggravation of, plaintiff not responsible for, 390—M
- and mental diseases, cerebrospinal fluid in, clinical significance of, *262
- and mental diseases, classification of, (85) 2021

- NERVOUS and mental diseases, motion-picture demonstration of, (85) 623
and mental sequelae of encephalitis in children, (19) 991
conditions and pelvic diseases, (80) 995
conditions, earning capacity in, estimation of, (110) 1496
conditions, functional, management and treatment, (137) 146
diseases, blood-vessel changes consequent on, (52) 433
diseases, functional, ear affections dependent on visceral lesions and, (103) 436
diseases, lymphocytosis in as thesia and, clinical importance of, (122) 231
diseases, psychotherapy of, (120) 899
diseases, syphilitic, controlled by examinations of cerebrospinal fluid, intensive treatment, *742
excitability in rachitis, (70) 1414
fatigue, hydrotherapy in, *851
functions, higher, investigation of, (1) 1847
irritability of chronic kidney disease, (28) 2272
manifestations in syphilis after salvarsan, (28) 516
results of acute angulation of sigmoid, with consequent stasis of feces, (110) 996
symptoms of pernicious anemia, *481
system, anatomic changes in experimental mercuric chlorid poisoning in their dependence on vascular and, (151) 444
system and hyperthyroidism, (86) 2274
system and metallic poisons, (13) 2270
system and motor functioning of stomach, connection between, (127) 2199
system and motor functioning of stomach and roentgenoscopy of, relations between, (82) 1580
system, and regulation of body temperature, (145) 2201
system and syphilis, *860
system, carbon bisulphid poisoning of, industrial, four cases, (188) 1338
system, central, blood and cerebrospinal fluid with disease of, (121) 1668
system, central, no mysterious or peculiar nerve connection between female genitalia and, (15) 1661
system, central, of syphilized rabbits, histologic research on, (125) 70
system, cerebrospinal fluid in 109 cases of disease of, (54) 993
system, chemical differentiation of central, (75) 1325
system, cysticercus cellulosae in central, two cases, (19) 713
system, degeneration in central, with pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy, (8) 2011
system, degenerative processes in, 1825
system, dependance of kidney functioning on, (109) 1005
system, diseases of, (33) 1330
system, diseases of, in children, (46) 807
system, ductless glands and, (20) 437
system, functional diseases of, new and rational method for study of, (27) 2014
system, histologic changes in, in Dr. Box's case of pellagra, (18) 369
system in pellagra, histopathology of, (12) 60
system, sympathetic, and intestinal intoxication, (103) 718
system, sympathetic, clinical importance of, (22) 149
system, sympathetic, eye manifestations in diseases of nose and ear which probably indicate involvement of, (12) 1323
system, sympathetic, in infants' diseases, role of, (106) 2111
system, symptoms of, pathology of, (71) 1667
system, syphilis of, (100) 2111
system, syphilis of central, cell count in spinal fluid in, (42) 1662
system, syphilis of central, combined local and general treatment, (127) 1497
- NERVOUS system, syphilis of central, spirocheta pallida in, (119) 2199
system, syphilis of central, treatment with special reference to intraspinal injections, (14) 1401
system, syphilis of, clinical forms presented by, (78) 1663
system, syphilis of, experimental, (78) 1580
system, syphilis of, including tabes and general paralysis, intraspinal injection of salvarsanized serum in, (94) 2274
system, vegetative, in children, pathology of, (169) 158
NERVOUSNESS and Dowd phosphatic index, (83) 435
NETHERLANDS, physiology in, development of, (109) 1581
NEURALGIA, blocking of brachial plexus in, (157) 1336
clinical importance of, (82) 1494
dorsal nerve, twelfth, simulating visceral lesions, (14) 1936
lumbar, and sciatica in diagnosis of tuberculosis in pelvis, (181) 159
metatarsal, (50) 150
retrogasserian neurotomy for, (75) 2020
roentgenotherapy of nerve roots in, direct, (47) 371
sphenopalatine ganglion, etiology, diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, *1201
trifacial, (56) 994, (78) 1573
trifacial, and facial spasm, nerve injections in, (54) 66
trifacial, etiology and clinical treatment, *1892
trifacial, intensive strychnin in, (35) 1662
trifacial, intraganglionic injection of alcohol in, Hartel's method, (102) 1072
trifacial, operative treatment, (75) 2020
trifacial, paralysis of, early sign, (119) 899
NEURASTHENIA an increased susceptibility to emotion, *1675
and syphilis, (68) 629
pelvis disorders in relation to, (52) 1331
preinsane and preneurasthenia, *643
psycho-electrical treatment of allied neuroses and, combined, (59) 438
psychologic analysis of, and allied states, (34) 1747
traumatic, and malingering, (27) 2323
treatment, (16) 2275
NEURECTOMY, intradural, spastic paraplegia treated by Foerster's method of, (6) 2106
NEURITIS, brachial pressure, due to normal first thoracic rib, diagnosis and treatment by excision of rib, (27) 1936
eye, and abscess of orbit complicating dacryocystitis, (74) 1845
eye, hereditary, eleven cases in three generations, (37) 1849
peripheral, in Amazon Valley, (95) 435, (17) 895
prolonged exposure to cold cause of, (76) 1332
radicular, (8) 2106
with neurofibromatosis in eye, (113) 718
NEUROBLASTOMA of sympathetic nerve, malignant, (146) 2024
NEURODERMATOLOGIC case, interesting, (91) 1489
NEURODERMOID cyst, intravertebral, (216) 1672
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS, case of, (156) 1944
in two adult brothers, (190) 1338
neuritis of eye with, (113) 718
NEUROLOGISTS, German, annual meeting of, 1825
NEUROLOGY, (34) 807
Abderhalden's serodiagnosis in, 1826
findings in cerebrospinal fluid and blood in, significance, (121) 155
of child, (19) 991
roentgenotherapy in, (84) 623
serologic analyses in, importance of, (94) 712, (65) 808
NEUROMA cutis, *405
myoma of mesentery, (47) 1666
NEURON degeneration in light of recent research, (9) 2194, (40) 2195
lesions, electro-therapeutics in, (31) 1750
- NEUROPATHOLOGY and psychopathology, (22) 510
NEUROSES, accident, 1569—ab
among telephone girls, nine cases, (165) 1499
and psychoneuroses of children, development and treatment, (64) 1934
anxiety, treatment, (55) 2193
children, (28) 221
civic importance of some phases of, their control, 1838—ab
dread, and vasomotor disturbances, (102) 1003
functional, free from circulatory disturbance, blood-pressure in alcoholism and, (44) 2278
functional, inflammation of large intestine and female genital organs and, connection between, (108) 631
intestine, enterospasm is, 219—ab
pain in, 1826
psycho-electrical treatment of neurasthenia and allied, combined, (59) 438
stomach, or duodenum ulcer? (132) 1418
traumatic, (164) 2025
NEUROTOMY, retrogasserian, for neuralgia, (75) 2020
NEUTROPHIL leukocytic picture as guide for tuberculins, (83) 809
polymorphs, basophil patches in protoplasm of, (36) 810
NEVADA state board November report, 2182
NEVI, pigmented, radiotherapy of, cure under, (63) 1493
NEW ENGLAND Society for Prevention and Treatment of Diseases organized, 1728
NEW HAMPSHIRE state board July report, 790
NEW JERSEY medical news, 128, 287, 878, 1546, 1992, 2165
state board examination questions, 2262
state board June report, 791
state board October report, 2262
state board reciprocity report, 886
NEW MEXICO medical news, 498, 1466, 2165
state board April report, 57
state board July report, 1652
NEW ORLEANS Item and medical advertising, 1301—E, 1313—P
NEW YORK medical news, 47, 129, 205, 287, 354, 419, 498, 607, 691, 780, 878, 973, 1052, 1303, 1385, 1466, 1546, 1639, 1727, 1821, 1910, 1992, 2076, 2165, 2251
Obstetrical Society and contributions to progress of medicine, (1) 1842
postgraduate work in medical sciences in, 1479
NEWSPAPER and psychiatry, (108) 69
attitude taken toward antivivisection by great mass of, typified by editorial in Boston Herald, 2248—E
comments on public health topics, 789—ME
comments on sex hygiene, 1477—ME
country, irregular practice of medicine as viewed by, 126—E
refuses quack advertisement, 775—E
should not advertise means of committing suicide, 1059—ME
NIGHT medical service at police station, twenty years of, (167) 1006
soil incineration in cantonments, (19) 2017
NINHYDRIN, 1377
and epiphanin reactions, 788
or triketohydrindenhydrate reaction, bearing in anaphylaxis, 415—E
reaction as test for amino-acids in serum of nephritis and others, negative results, *1456
test for peptone, 2313—C
NIPPLE, tuberculosis of, (66) 1753
NISSL'S granules in ganglion cells, chemical composition of, (111) 1756
NITRATES, can animals utilize? 204—E
putrescibility of sewages in relation to, (30) 1403
NITRITE destruction as presumptive test for determination of water pollution, (46) 511
effect on coronary blood-vessels, (94) 1334, (58) 1748
poisoning from bismuth paste, (118) 230
- NITROGEN, amino-acid, in urine, determination of, (11) 2321
amino, aliphatic, gasometric determination of, in minute quantities, (43) 1747
amino, in tissues, determination of, (54) 2015
and ammonia-nitrogen in urine, clinical tests for estimation of total, *87
atoms, asymmetric, effect on physiologic activity, some examples of, (76) 898
colloidal, of urine, 778—E
colloidal, Salkowski-Kojo's, in urine in diagnosis, (52) 2278
compounds in urine in fever, (138) 1005
content of malignant tumors in man, (34) 64
estimation of total, (109) 436
extractives in uterine muscle, (60) 1938
in urine, (58) 1077
metabolism, effect of changes in circulation of liver on, (35) 433
metabolism, endogenous, effects of acid and basic salts and of free mineral acids on, (63) 2015
metabolism, endogenous, influence of benzoic acid on, (65) 2015
metabolism, endogenous, influence of fat feeding on, (64) 2015
metabolism in diabetes, (95) 1334
non-protein, of blood in nephritis and allied conditions, (45) 992
or non-nitrogenized food plus carbon, oxygen, hydrogen group, (69) 808
output in heart and kidney disease, (48) 1077
partition of urine, liver insufficiency estimated from, (16) 2323
poisoning, (108) 1326
rate of elimination influenced by diet factors, (38, 40) 1747
residual, behavior of urea and, in blood with nephritis, (103) 229
retention, non-protein, and phenol-sulphonethylamine excretion in experimental uranium nephritis, (6) 1401
NITROGENOUS bodies and urea in blood in typhoid, (67) 311
products, absorption of, (56) 62
waste products in blood in nephritis, (17) 1487, (15) 2189
NITROGLYCERIN, when and how to use, *118
NITROUS-OXID anesthesia: See Anesthesia, Nitrous-Oxid
NOCARDIA, infection with, (23) 1487
NOGUCHI'S demonstration in London, 1729
luetin reaction in syphilis, (57) 307, (4) 1068, (40, 42) 1324, (146) 1418, (69) 1667, (108) 1756, (2) 2011
NOMENCLATURE, uniform, in Roentgen ray, 1659—ab, 1818—E
NON-PROTEINS, allergy to, (223) 1672
VON NOORDEN'S farewell lecture in Vienna, 290
NORTH CAROLINA health bulletin, 2003—ME
medical news, 47, 129, 288, 354, 420, 498, 692, 780, 1053, 1304, 1386, 1547, 1639, 1821, 1911, 2077, 2166, 2251
state board report, 298
NORTH DAKOTA medical news, 878
state board July report, 887
NORTH QUEENSLAND, tropical, problem of, 1306
NORTH PACIFIC Surgical Association, 1912
NORTHERN Tri-State Medical Society meeting, 207
NORWEGIAN statistics on cancer, 774—E
NOSE and ear manifestations of influenza, diagnostic features of, (20) 142
and eye, pathologic relations between, (109) 1496
asthma and disease of, (47) 66
bone obstruction of postnasal orifices, congenital, (19) 1324
bridge, paraffin, building of, technique and cases, (32) 1487
deformities, correction of, particularly lateral deflections and depressions with obstructing deviations of septum, (117) 996
diphtheria, chronic, (136) 368
diseases, diagnostic points of interest to general practitioner, (76) 1573
dysmenorrhea treated through, (121) 1489

- N**
- N**OSE, ether anesthesia in operations on throat and, (32) 1491
eye in relation to diseases of, and its accessory sinuses, *1235, (47) 2015
eye manifestations in diseases of ear and, which probably indicate involvement of sympathetic nervous system, (12) 1323
foreign body in, removed through mouth, *121
Hemorrhage: See Epistaxis
Hiss leukocyte extract in complications of surgery of ear and, (56) 1934
hydrorrhea of, (82) 2103
hydrorrhea of, pathogenic treatment, (83) 153
operation, cocaine or epinephrin poisoning in, *1197
operations on nasopharynx and, and complications of operations, care of patients after, (10) 1490
papillomas existing within, brief pathologic study of, (51) 622
plastic operation on, (160) 1084, (59) 1411
pneumococcus infections of throat and, (6) 142
polypi of, involving orbit, frontal sinus and anterior fossa of skull, (57) 1934
polypus, two unusual cases in sisters, operations, results, (127) 224
refrain from endonasal operations unless strictly necessary, (163) 1337
Roentgen ray as diagnostic aid in diseases of accessory cavities of, value of, (57) 1325
septum, abnormalities of, (42) 902
septum, deviation of, complications that may arise during or after operation for correction of, *1197
septum, submucous resection of, (33, 34, 129) 1847, (116) 2017, (83) 2103
septum, submucous resection of, in semirecumbent position, (10) 142
septum, submucous resection of, method for prevention of perforation in, (22) 432
septum, surgery of, conservative, *1195
septum, tumors of, (61) 994
sinus, accessory, disease of, (152) 73
sinus, accessory, disease of, influence on eye, (85) 144
sinus disease, apparently non-suppurative, (131) 64
sinus involvement in conditions of, (146) 146
surgery of ethmoidal labyrinth, applied anatomy and, (31) 1487
syphilis of, primary, (32) 2107
syphilis of throat and, arsenical compounds for, (21) 625
tampon left in, liability for malpractice in, 1396—MI
thermometry, method of determining influence of nose on temperature of inspired air, (33) 1665
throat and ear diseases, clinics of Britain for, (29) 901
transplantation of intranasal tissues, attempts at, (6) 1323
tuberculosis of throat, larynx and, electricity in, (105) 1756
work done in Britain on diseases of, and their accessory sinuses, (26) 901
- N**OSTRUM: See also Patent Medicines; Proprietary Medicines, Quackery
NOSTRUM advertising, 2306—E
advertising in Illinois Medical Journal, 2084—P
British government inquiry into, 48, 609
in Australia, 1994
legal decisions on, (101) 1854
morlene, fraudulent cure for goiter and obesity, 505—P
- N**OURISHMENT, natural immunity, dependence on, (95) 229
- N**OVATOPHAN, effect of atophan and, on endogenous uric acid excretion of normal men, (56) 1748
increases elimination of uric acid, 1818—E
- N**OVOCAIN, local action of, enhanced by potassium sulphate, (242) 1673
- N**UCLEUS lentiformis, degeneration of, associated with cirrhosis of liver, (23) 1408
- N**ULIFE shoulder braces and supporters, Munter's, 292—P
- N**URSES, address to, (104) 623
charitable hospitals not liable for negligence of, 217—MI
efficiency in, *2146
for tuberculosis, (79) 2016
in insane hospitals, better training of, (24) 2014
in military service, (32) 1850
in religious orders and hospital service, 613
male, training school for, 2261
not responsible for sponge left in abdomen, 2094—MI
obstetric, inexpensive, need for, 617—C, 787—C
practical, (73) 63
trained, (116) 909
trained, future of, in surgery, (99) 1664
trained, of future, *2149
training-schools for, obligations of hospitals and public to, *2152
tuberculosis morbidity among physicians and, 50
working conditions of, regulation of, 1308
- N**UTRIENTS, interchange of, between rats in parabiosis, (94) 630
- N**UTRITION, alkalies and lime salts in, interrelation of, 282—E
and transmissible tumors, 1378—E
disturbances of, (114) 1581
fundamental basis of, 2317—ab
hitherto overlooked factors in, (86) 630
in Paris, 1722—E
infant, some problems in, (114) 712
of anemic and tuberculous children, (21) 2014
of poor, 1046—E
oral versus parenteral, 1908—E
- N**YSTAGMUS and paracoustic vertigo, case cured by operation on labyrinth, (7) 1323
cases chiefly ordinary or non-miners' nystagmus, (11) 2017
miners', (2) 308
miners', stage prior to nystagmus, (30) 1330
- O**
- O**AKLAND, Cal., civil service examination for health officers, 1735—C
- O**BESITY and emaciation, (67) 435
as result of basophil adenoma in hypophysis, (152) 722
atrophy in, (98) 374
Berlede's cure for, 1917—P
cure, Texas Guinan's, 2173—P
diet for forced feeding and, (103) 1941
electricity in, (89) 717, (83) 1333, (115) 1416, (140) 1497
in children, 1730, (67) 2019, (56) 2108, (20) 2275
Karrell diet in, (104) 1854
morlene, fraudulent cure for, 505—P
treatment from standpoint of metabolism of minerals, (147) 232
- O**BSESSIONS in medicine, (54) 512
- O**BSTETRICIAN, physician as, (39) 143
- O**BSTETRICS: See also Labor
OBSTETRICS and gynecology in history of our race, (110) 63
and gynecology, section on, at International Medical Congress, 891—ab
and prevention of infant mortality, (106) 631
anesthesia, spinal, *1358
anesthesia, spinal and local, in gynecology and, *1354
cases, institutional care for, (174) 1338, (44) 1577
cases, retrospect of 510, (119) 712
catheterization of ureter in, (10) 899
complications in, more rational intervention in, (115) 2017
destructive operations in, passing of, (79) 63
experiences of country physician, (67) 1488
forceps with non-dilated uterus cervix, (157) 1499
importance of early rupture of membranes in, (126) 909
in rural practice, (115) 367
- O**BSTETRICS in Sweden, early history of, (159) 1084
intestine toxemia in relation to gynecologic affections and, (29) 1330
nurses, inexpensive, need for, 617—C, 787—C
observations of internal secretion, (17) 305
operations, conduct in acute and chronic endocarditis, (104) 1489
operations, end-results of, (128) 720
pituitary extract, (72) 67, (103) 224, (96) 898, (54) 1070, (13) 1402, (76) 1853, (57) 2326
pituitary extract and ergot in, (90) 1406
practice, optic hazard in, (35) 897
practice, private, twenty-five years' experience in, (121) 1496
problems of, (95) 63, (102) 513
problems of the poor, (16) 432
prophylaxis in, (63) 2108
pseudoluxation of shoulder in newborn infant, (54) 999
serodiagnosis in gynecology and, (137) 720
specializing in medical corps with special reference to gynecology and, (106) 899
toxemias of pregnancy and eugenics from standpoint of, (29) 437
version in, (143) 524
- O**BSTIPATION, chronic, thirty-three operative cases, (25) 1850
- O**CCIPUT presentation in labor, diagnosis of position, technic for, (114) 1749
- O**CUPATION as remedial agent in mind diseases, 783, (15) 1932
- O**CUPATIONAL Diseases: See Industrial Diseases
- O**CHRONOSIS, (163) 1670
- O**CULAR, comparison, *1958
- O**CULIST, should he dispense his own glasses? 1314
- O**DORS, ozone to hide, 2163—E
specific, in infectious diseases, is there a? (108) 718
- O**DWYER'S medicated tube for contact ulceration following intubation, (113) 1756
- O**FFICES, unhealthy, for clerks, betterment of, 974
- O**GIER, Jules, death of chemist, 1469
- O**HIO medical news, 48, 129, 498, 608, 781, 879, 1466, 1639, 1727, 1822, 2166, 2251
national guard, work of medical department of, in floods of 1913, (102) 899
state board April and July reciprocity reports, 706
state board examination questions, 982
state board July and October reciprocity reports, 2089
state board June report, 982
- O**IL and ether anesthesia, (82) 2274
cod-liver, rachitis treated with lime, phosphorus and, on basis of metabolic findings, (89) 905
effects of ingestion of various, on leukocytic picture in lung tuberculosis, (71) 1405
emmenagogue, action on isolated uterus strip, (81) 898
eucalyptus, in scarlet fever and measles, (96) 906
intestine stasis, postoperative, and intra-abdominal use of, (85) 2103
iodized, as reagent in serodiagnosis of syphilis, (126) 1943
of horse chestnut, physical constants of, 885
olive and gelatin in liberal diet of typhoid, (70) 512
or gas heating apparatus conducive to bad air, 1383—E
phosphorus cod liver, in rachitis, (82) 1413
postoperative intestine stasis and intra-abdominal use of, (39) 1844
Russian, 980
test breakfast, (124) 1757
volatile, irritant action of, cause of certain skin diseases, 1815—E
- O**ILING ponds to prevent local fogs, (64) 1667
- O**INTMENT, (17) 1847
bases, non-official fats as, (5) 1847
- O**KLAHOMA medical news, 207, 1822, 2166
- O**LD AGE: See Age, Old; Senility
- O**LEORESINA aspidii, palatable administration of, 2261
- O**LFACTOMETER, (128) 1757
- O**MENTUM adhesions causing unusual symptoms, (5) 623
adhesions, mimicry of diseases of upper abdomen by, 1483—ab
echinococcosis of greater, (65) 999
flaps in hemostasis in operations on liver, (78) 1754
pathology, (122) 1942
physiologic and pathologic importance of, (84) 1001
sarcoma of, (21) 305
to tie off pylorus, (81) 228
torsion of, (165) 722
tumor of, with twist of pedicle giving symptoms of acute appendicitis, (55) 512
- O**NTARIO medical commission, 603
medical council, annual meeting, 880
public health act of, (97) 623
- O**OPHORECTOMY: See Ovariectomy
- O**OPEN-AIR sleeping of infants, tent-basket for, (35) 1932
spaces, (21) 2017
treatment, 1378—E
treatment and flueless heater, 1649, 1831
treatment in public schools of Newark, results, (86) 2103
- O**PERATING-ROOM, should friends of patients be admitted to? 1831—C
- O**PERATIONS, acidosis as complication after, *1618
autoplastic, to cover stump subsequent to amputation of leg or thigh, *1792
Baldy-Webster, for suspension of uterus, end-results, *1430
bloodless, and running suture, (29) 2014
consent to, necessity of, *383
embolism and thrombosis following labor and, (128) 2104
evidence of fall being primary cause of, 1655—MI
on unconscious youth without any consent, 300—MI
plastic, for hour-glass stomach, (80) 2109
plastic, implants of skin instead of fascia in, (113) 375
plastic, on nose, (59) 1411
preoperative caution to avoid postoperative calamities, (109) 1327
private houses for, preparation of, *2041
urologic, mid-operative diagnosis in, *174
- O**PHTHALMIA artefacts, (90) 1489
in form of conjunctival patches, (23) 364
metastatic, *1140
neonatorum, better control of, 2177—C
neonatorum, control of, model bill for, 705—ME
neonatorum, prophylaxis of, (130) 376
neonatorum, tardy, (95) 1003
phytylenular, and episcleritis, *1144
sympathetic, (189) 1672
sympathetic, with recovery, (51) 897
- O**PHTHALMOLOGIC examinations in immigrants, importance of, (71) 2193
surgery, magnet applied to, contribution to history of, (47) 1571
veins, septic thrombosis of both cavernous sinuses and, (92) 435
- O**PHTHALMOLOGIST, education of, conservation of vision and optometry, *1085
- O**PHTHALMOLOGY and general medicine, borderline between, (80) 144, (81) 435
clinical, physiologic optics the basis for teaching, *1090
cross-cylinder holders, two, new, (83) 513
cyanid of mercury in, subconjunctival injections of, (94) 513
hexamethylenamin in, (44) 2015
hypophysis extract and epinephrin in, (255) 1674
influence of British Medical Association in establishment of, as special science, (1) 809
new and old, (30) 370
prisms in, value of, (26) 807
progress in Egypt, (35) 901
radium in, (107) 1581

- OPHTHALMOLOGY**, recent work in, (48) 1849
serodiagnosis in, (146) 157
what general practitioner should know about, (21) 432
- OPHTHALMOMETER**, improved, (155) 2114
- OPHTHALMOSCOPE**, electric attachment for, simple, *198
- OPPIUM**, (36) 310
action of uzara and, comparison, (86) 1853
action on human gastro-intestinal tract, (121) 70
addiction, treatment, (57) 1488
alkaloids, action of, and their combinations, (76) 717
and morphin habit, 566—T
bills, Harrison's, three, 360—ME
campaign against, (139) 1418
in treatment of children, (106) 230
influence on stomach and intestines, (153) 157
tincture of, in diabetes, benefit from, (91) 1002
- OPPENHEIM** and Gordon reflexes, contralateral, (41) 1404
- OPSONINS**, origin of staphylococcus agglutinins and, in connective tissue, (202) 1672
- OPTIC NERVE**: See Nerve, Optic
- OPTICIANS'** mistakes, prevalence of, (24) 1932
- OPTICS** and Gullstrand's share in recent progress in, (63) 716
physiologic, the basis for teaching clinical ophthalmology, *1090
- OPTOMETRY**, conservation of vision and education of ophthalmologist, *1085
evil, (77) 1749
- ORANGE BITTERS**, pale, 242—P
- ORBIT**, abscess of, and optic neuritis complicating dacryocystitis, (74) 1845
cellulitis of, caused by staphylococci, (114) 899
cyst of, microphthalmus with, (40) 1070
foreign bodies in eye and, management of, (124) 1072
irrigation basin for, (121) 2017
neuralgia of eye and, due to dental irritation, (124) 2017
osteoma, huge, (116) 899
polypi of nose involving frontal sinus, anterior fossa of skull and, (57) 1934
sarcoma of, (123) 2017
sarcoma of, following Mules' operation, (117) 899
traumatic lesions of, during forceps delivery, pathogenesis of, (64) 2019
- ORCHIDOPEXY**, technic for, (132) 1943
- ORCHITIS** and epididymitis, nongonorrheal, acute, four cases, (97) 1003
in children, acute, primary, (37) 714
- ORDINANCE** against having unclean milk bottles, validity of, 987—MI
city, providing for health inspection, validity of, 986—MI
- OREGON** medical news, 207, 1992
state board July report, 1395
- ORGANISM**, animal, action of light on, (93) 2111
life of tissues outside of, (86) 313
protist, infective granule considered in life-history of, (13) 2323
visceral, Carrel's (50) 1938
- ORGANIZATION**, medical, during rear-guard actions in civilized and savage warfare, (99) 623
methods, layman's advice on, 1050—E
- ORGANOTHERAPY**: See also Extracts
- ORGANOTHERAPY**, adrenal, in epilepsy, (170) 446
in gynecologic disease, (58) 2108
- ORGANS**, dysphagia and dyspnea from malformation of, two operative cases, (55) 715
transplantation of, (119) 1668
- ORIENTAL** cream, Gouraud's, 615—P
- ORIENTATION**, marking paraffin blocks for purposes of identification and, new method, (22) 1074
- OROYA** fever, verruga peruviana and uta, *1713
- ORTHODIAGRAPHIC** study of bronchial asthma, (7) 2011
- ORTHODIAGRAPHY** and teleroentgenography of heart, (110) 1003
- ORTHODONTIA**, (59) 1578
- ORTHOPEDECS** and sanatorium, (39) 1932
in general practice, (89) 995
institute, Rizzoli, at Bologna, Italy, (99) 2021
principles in abdominal viscerotomy and chronic intestinal stasis, (86) 307
surgery, (56) 438
surgery and internal medicine, relationships between, (28) 306
Surgery, International Association of, 697
surgery, new immigration as it affects, *1350
surgery of fifty years ago with some reminiscences and conclusions, *1524
surgery, progress in, (38) 807, (95) 2103
surgery, roentgenoscopy of bones and joints as aid in, (91) 1940
teaching, development in America, (24) 2271
treatment in tuberculosis of joints from 25 years' experience in 4,010 cases, 1569—ab
treatment of spinal poliomyelitis, (44) 1324
- ORTHO-TOLUIDIN** as indicator for occult blood, (23) 61
- OS CALCIS**: See Heel Bone
- OSLER**, William, on medical examinations, 1549
- OSTEITIS** deformans, (29) 1324
fibrosa cystica, (120) 2104
fibrosa cystica of lower jaw, 1657—ab
fibrosa, syphilis in etiology of, (5) 1745
fibrosa, three cases, 1742—ab
- OSTEO-ARTHRORPATHY**, pulmonary, hypertrophic, etiology of, (61, 75) 1488, (215) 1672
- OSTEOCHONDRITIS**, deforming, in children, (82) 312
dissecans, 1777
- OSTEOCHONDROMAS**, congenital, multiple, with degeneration of cranial nerves and muscular dystrophy, (46) 222
- OSTEOGENESIS** imperfecta, anatomic changes in, (103) 522
- OSTEOMA**, orbit, huge, (116) 899
- OSTEOMALACIA**, (137) 1856
acidity of blood with, (135) 2200
epinephrin in recurring, (49) 2326
rachitis with tetany and, tardy, (60) 1493
tumors, brown, multiple, with, (84) 68
- OSTEOMYELITIS**, acute, (44) 807
attenuated, (47) 150
bone substance in, changes in structure, causes, (143) 1669
in infants, (40) 998
infectious, 320 cases, (94) 154
pubis, acute, isolated, (108) 1334
sternum, mediastinitis, chronic, following, (125) 63
- OSTEOPATHY**, is it the practice of medicine? 981
legal status of, present, 981, 1558—ME
theory of chiropractic and, 703
- OSTEOPLASTY**, (171) 148
- OSTEOPOROSIS**, blue sclerotics and associated, five generations of, (41) 221
- OSTEOSARCOMA**: See Bones, Tumors
- OSTEOSARCOMA**, healing process of, under influence of roentgenotherapy, *547
- OSTEOTOMY**, arc, (80) 312
femur, lower end of, in permanent flexion of knee-joint, method, (26) 2271
- OTITIS**, influenzal, (120) 146
media and pyelitis in infants, (66) 813
media, chronic, (82) 2110
media, exudative, chronic, nasopharynx surgery in, value of, (34) 1324
media in infants, (138) 1944
media, non-surgical treatment, (135) 224
media, purulent, when to operate on labyrinth infection secondary to, (5) 1323
media, suppurative, (99) 145
media, suppurative, acute, due to bacillus typhosus, (49) 144
- OTOLARYNGOLOGIC** societies of Great Britain and Ireland, (27) 901
- OTOLARYNGOLOGY**, dignity of, *1194
hemorrhage in, normal horse-serum for controlling, (55) 1934
teaching of, *535
- OTOLOGY**, British, foundations of, (25) 901
diathermia in, (78) 2280
- OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY**, first chair of, in France, 134
- OTORHINOLOGY**, radical operations in, after-treatment, (129) 224
- OTORRHEA**, persistent, in infants and children, postauricular drainage established in, (61) 434, (53) 622
- OTOSCLEROSIS**, (1) 142, (57) 994
and arthritis deformans, analogy between, (12) 1490
- ODIN** or high-frequency current in recurrent malignant tumors of urinary bladder, (41) 1662
- OUTPATIENT** department: See Dispensary
- OUTPATIENT** workshops, (76) 1663
- OVARIAN** extract for old acromegaly, (125) 522
or placental extract, hyperemia and hemorrhage in genitalia of female after injectiou of, (77) 67
treatment in lung tuberculosis, excellent results from, (70) 67
tube, anastomosis of vas deferens and, new method of, *2157
- OVARIOTOMY** sub partu, 2270—ab
- OVARY** cysts, abdominal incision in, (124) 2104
cysts, bilateral torsion of, (84) 1667
cysts exposed per vaginam during labor, (34) 1492
cysts, hemorrhage into, following labor, severe and sudden, (18) 2101
cysts, malignant and benign, (105) 513
cysts, rupture of, spontaneous, during general anesthesia, two cases, (47) 1577
dermoid cysts, bilateral, prolonged amenorrhea with, (6) 1842
embedding in paraffin histologic sections of uterus and, improved technic, (137) 1335
epinephrin causing changes in, injections of, (156) 1499
fibroma, large, (92) 2274
fibroma, weighing 35 pounds, (47) 1070
functioning, tests of, (135) 1757
graft, autoplasmic, clinical value, (9) 64, (13) 1575
grafts, remote results of, (66) 152
hemorrhage and hematoma of, six cases, (123) 1496
hemorrhage in, in myoma of uterus, (133) 1943
hypophysis in relation to testicles or, (144) 1005
influence on growth of breast, (175) 1758
internal secretion of, and relation to lymphocytes, (122) 631
radiotherapy of, experimental, (35) 1075
roentgenization of, experimental, (81) 2020
sarcoma, melanotic, (136) 376, (159) 444
secretion, (20) 309
sterility and disease of, (37) 143
swelling of, periodical and alternating, causes of, (173) 1758
teratomas of, (9) 894
tuberculosis of fallopian tubes and, operative treatment, conservative, (31) 1409
tuberculosis of, inflammatory, (79) 2020
tumor and pregnancy, (72) 311
tumor, cancer of pelvic colon and appendicitis necessitating repeated abdominal section, (4) 1490
tumor complicating pregnancy and labor, (2) 1485
tumor, 7-pound, developed in nine days, (19) 2101
- OVERBECK-WRIGHT** test of chlorids in blood, (11) 624
- OVULATION** and menstruation, (65) 228, (133) 720
- OVULATION**, conception and duration of pregnancy, (156) 1758
corpus luteum and menstruation, (70) 1078
- OVUM**, corpus luteum in embedding and development of, (90) 154
embedding of human, (102) 375
extracting from feces, improved method, *1628
new, and its miracidium, (56) 1849
pathology of, (84) 144
relation to follicle apparatus and corpus luteum to menstruation, (69) 1078
- OWEN**, Senator, introduces bill for inspection of trains, depots, vessels, etc., used in Interstate Commerce, 297—ME
- OX**, hypophysis extract of, in rheumatic arthritis, (51) 1488
- OXALURIA**, criticism of editorial on, 213—C
painful, clinical features of, (102) 63
painful, laboratory features of, (3) 991
- OXFORD** Ophthalmologic Congress meeting, 693
- OXIDATIONS**, rate of, in fertilized and unfertilized eggs, influence of hypertonic solution on, (60) 62
rate of, in fertilized eggs, influence of bases on, (58) 62
- OXI-SALATA** or Hyer treatment, 54—P
- OXYGEN** administered to fetus, (99) 366
and action on growth of certain bacteria, (78) 2274
and carbon dioxide content of blood after clamping abdomen aorta and inferior vena cava below diaphragm, (41) 1747
anesthesia and lack of, 1050—E
carbon, hydrogen group plus nitrogen or non-nitrogenized and nitrogenized food, (69) 808
content of blood in lobar pneumonia, (56) 222, 348—E
content of blood in rabbits infected with pneumococcus, (55) 222
- OXYOLINE** and ozone machines, 1059
- OXYURIS VERMICULARIS**, diagnosis and treatment, (155) 722
meningitis due to escape of, into peritoneal cavity through perforated appendix, (2) 514
- OYSTERS**, propagation, cultivation and distribution of, (113) 2104
purification of, 134
- OZENA**, atrophic rhinitis with, its etiology and surgical treatment, (8) 1323, (11) 1487
etiology of, (129) 317
paraffin for, uses and limitation of, (113) 1327
problem of, 209
treatment, (125) 231
vaccine therapy of, (125) 1943
- OZONE** and oxyoline machines, 1059
bactericidal, physiologic and deodorizing action, *1008
gas, action on growth of certain bacteria, (78) 2274
investigations, 1051—E
machine, air purification by, alleged, *1013
to hide odors, 2163—E
truth about, 1045—E, 2260—C
- P**
- PACHYMENINGITIS** hemorrhagica, two cases of, 2186—ab
- PAGET'S DISEASE** of bones: See Osteitis Deformans
- PAGET'S DISEASE** of nipples: See Nipples
- PAIN** and surgeon, (54) 2195
expeller, Gun's, 616—P
in surgical emergencies, interpretation of, (63) 307
paroxysms, daily, in women, diagnostic importance of, (157) 1006
- PAINTS**, toxic effect of, general, (2) 809
- PALATE**, malformation in, as affecting development of teeth, (47) 811
malformation of soft, (42) 1938
- PALE** orange bitters, 212—P
- PALEOPATHOLOGY**, studies in, in Egypt, (1) 2323

- PALESTINE, trachoma in, (101) 1495
- PALLADIUM, colloidal, 2179
- PALM, operations on wrist and, technic for, (140) 317
- syphilis of, salvarsan therapy in malignant syphilis praecox, gumma of tongue and, results, (74) 898
- PALMER, Georgia, prescription for female weakness, 1311—P
- PALMIN tests, Ehrmann's, (84) 809
- PALPATION findings at appendix, (170) 2202
- special technic in, (56) 1845
- topographic, of psoas muscle and local tenderness, diagnostic importance of, (76) 2280
- PANAMA CANAL ZONE: See Canal Zone
- PANCREAS and diabetes mellitus, (60) 2018
- blood circulation in isolated, of rabbit, action of mercury and salvarsan on, (97) 906
- cancer of stomach and, relationship between, (29) 1069
- cyst, (72) 366
- cyst, pathogenesis of, (118) 1846
- difficulties in early recognition of certain diseases of, (15) 142
- diseases of, (140) 2024
- echinococcosis of, *1981
- efficiency, diagnosis, (27) 1844
- enzyme in relation to, (77) 1325
- extracts, and influence on glycosuria and respiratory metabolism of depancreatized dogs, (71) 898
- extracts, influence on resistance to infection, (50) 902
- extracts of spleen and, (23) 1848
- functioning, tests for, (120) 816, (68) 1939
- hemorrhagic infarct of, from pylephlebitis, (17) 2324
- insufficiency, (4) 803
- Langerhans Islands in, (115) 522
- lesions, two cases, (78) 1071
- lipase, influence of cholic acid on, (122) 1581
- necrosis of, acute, (58) 903, (166) 1337, (151) 1670
- necrosis of, immunization against, experimental, (139) 156
- pathology of, (148) 444
- proteolytic ferment in feces in connection with disease of, (128) 523
- pseudocyst, traumatic, of, (25) 437
- secretion during disturbance in stomach secretion, (149) 1336, (39) 1851
- secretion, in man, (100) 440, 2161—E
- surgery of, (7) 708, (100) 1003
- PANCREATIC duct, effects following ligation of, in rabbit, (155) 377
- juice and indicanuria, (144) 1083
- PANCREATITIS, acute, (120) 1574, (94) 1846
- acute, and gall-bladder disease, connection between, (42) 1410
- acute, causes, symptoms and treatment, (6) 1073
- acute, diagnosis and treatment, (129) 376
- acute, operative treatment, (124) 2199
- chronic, and chronic jaundice, research on, (135) 909
- chronic, polycythemia and its possible relation to, (66) 1663
- from parotitis, (141) 1944
- hemorrhagic, acute, (121) 2104
- PANHISTERECTOMY, abdominal, Wertheim's, technic and performance by new method, (3) 1490
- PANNICULITIS, (14) 1073
- PANNUS, conjunctival flap in cornea infections and, (28) 807
- PANTOPON and scopolamin general anesthesia, experiences with, (71) 2196
- PA-PAY-ANS (Bell), ingredients of, 2314
- PAPAYERIN, effect on smooth muscles, (109) 2198
- PAPER mask, (147) 721
- shorter, 1923
- PAPILLOMA, bladder, electric obliteration of, serious after-hemorrhage following, (144) 909
- bladder, electrolysis in, advantages of, (240) 1673
- corpus uteris, simple, (23) 1329
- pathologic study of, with reference to existence within nose, (51) 622
- PARABIOSIS, interchange of nutrients between rats in, (94) 630
- PARACELSIUS, career of, (91) 366
- PARACENTESIS, ascites treated by femoral drainage and by multiple, (44) 2195
- emergency, for asphyxiated newborn infant with syphilitic ascites, (87) 1667
- PARADECIDUA, inflammation causing development of aberrant decidua or, (170) 1758
- PARAFFIN blocks, marking, for purposes of orientation or identification, new method, (22) 1074
- embedding histologic sections of uterus and ovaries in, improved technic, (137) 1335
- for ozena, uses and limitations of, (113) 1327
- in constipation, treatment, 296
- injections, technic for, (104) 1334
- liquid, in wounds, 920 cases, (151) 2201
- nose bridge building, technic and cases, (32) 1487
- oil, crude, influence on proliferation of epithelium, (98) 1668
- PARALYSIS, abducens nerve, associated with acute mastoiditis, (25) 1324
- and epilepsy in railway engineers and firemen, *655
- birth, brachial, surgical treatment of, (10) 2270
- brain substance from person with, inoculated into rabbit, positive results following, *120
- bulbar, (153) 73
- bulbar, in typhoid, (33) 143
- cerebral, after diphtheria, (105) 718
- cerebral, infantile, (37) 807
- cerebral, infantile, epilepsy in children with, influence of heredity in inducing, (50) 1748
- cerebral, without demonstrable anatomic findings, (51) 1748
- delusions and cortex lesions in general, possible correlation between, (35) 1747
- diaphragm, progressive dystrophy of muscles with death from, (149) 2201
- diphtheritic, (24) 142
- Erb's, traumatic, in adult, (27) 2101
- eye muscles, (75) 1846
- face, fascia plastic operation for, (123) 375
- face, nerve transplantation in, (109) 224
- face, partial, due to trauma, (48) 2273
- facial nerve, early sign of, (119) 899
- feet, operative treatment, (159) 73
- from arsenic in salvarsan and neosalvarsan, (106) 69
- from brain tumor, symptomatology of, (130) 1582
- from lead-poisoning, (114) 2199
- general, and syphilis, (16) 1849
- general, asthenic form of, (72) 1332
- general, can rabbits be infected with syphilis directly from bloods of patients with? *1504
- general, in boy of 10, (149) 2114
- general, in negro, (84) 1663
- general, nature, 776—E
- general, nature, diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, *1281
- general, salvarsanized serum in syphilis of nervous system including tabes and, intraspinal injection of, (94) 2274
- general, spirochetes of syphilis in brain in, (108) 440, 776—E, (72) 898, (53) 999, (106) 1416, 1825
- hallucinations in, (136) 146
- imbecile with, (83) 995
- in children, operative treatment, (109) 1749
- Infantile: See Poliomyelitis, Acute
- Anterior
- intradural anastomosis of nerves for cure of, experiments on, (41) 1844
- intraspinal medication in, 1656
- ab, (25) 2323
- Landry's, (57) 808
- Landry's, and anatomic changes, (19) 437
- PARALYSIS, Landry's, following syphilis and later tabes dorsalis, (37) 810
- legs, after poliomyelitis, treatment, 2089
- legs, familial, transient, six cases in two families, (23) 516
- localization in lead-poisoning in relation to fatigue, (10) 1660
- metin skin test in progressive, (77) 1580
- monocular, of accommodation due to syphilis, *1043
- motor trigeminal nerve in tabes, (81) 1494
- muscles, transitory, wide-spread, tick-bite followed by, (6) 64
- peripheral, face, Negro sign in, (139) 524
- peripheral nerves, traumatic, operative treatment, (92) 1415
- peroneus, following labor, (140) 72
- poliomyelitis with, treatment, *2219
- progressive, and tabes, treatment, (131) 2200
- progressive, biologic test for, (148) 722
- progressive, spirochete findings in, significance of, (67) 519, (89) 1580, (150) 1758
- pseudobulbar, case of, (80) 1749
- radial, from lead poisoning, (101) 2111
- recurrent nerve and stenosis of left pulmonary vein plus, (151) 2024
- recurrent nerve with heart stenosis, (53) 151
- respiratory, graphic records of, (34) 437
- salvarsan in progressive, (63) 628
- serodiagnosis in progressive, (66) 2279
- spastic, contracture in, (52) 518
- spastic, Foerster's operation for, by rhizotomy, (16) 2271
- spastic, operative treatment in thirty-three cases, end-results, (27) 364
- spastic, operative treatment, new, *1982
- spastic, spinal and multiple sclerosis, (57) 1851
- spastic, Stoffel's operation for, experiences with, (122) 375, (81) 2197
- spirochaeta pallida in blood in general, 2170
- spirochaeta pallida in brain substance of patient with, demonstration of, (Forster and Tomaszewski), *866
- syndylitic, treatment, (138) 443
- syphilis with Wassermann reaction and general, statistic studies in, (2) 708
- total, effectual treatment, (160) 318
- total, of trunk from spinal tumor near atlas, apparently normal labor with, (167) 74
- transient, of left facial nerve, traumatic bilateral external rectus paralysis with, (60) 808
- treatment in light of recent discoveries, (86) 1406
- triangular muscle, operative, (150) 379, (125) 1004
- unilateral, congenital, of cervical sympathetic nerve, (103) 630
- vocal cords, diagnosis and treatment, *1221
- PARAMECIUM as indicator of pathologic tissue changes, 1921
- aurelia, recent experiments on life processes of, promise of additional light on question of cancer growth, 1720—E
- PARAMETRITIS, posterior, and other old infiltrations in small pelvis, operative treatment, (50) 627
- PARANOIA, (108) 145, (78) 994
- PARAPLEGIA, spastic, Foerster's method of intradural neurectomy in, (6) 2106
- spastic, in inherited syphilis, (41) 1075
- spastic, treatment, (4) 2017
- PARAPSORIASIS, relations to psoriasis, eczema and seborrhea, (18) 142
- PARASITES, animals, invasion of human beings by, (135) 1856
- colitis due to Lambl's flagellated, (45) 311
- disease caused by, did Sylla have? 1475
- exanthematous typhus, (122) 2199
- horsehair-worm as, of man, (93) 1079
- hydrophobia, 1555—C
- hydrophobia, cultivation of, (53) 992
- intestine, 1922, (86) 2016
- intestine, encountered in 500 autopsies, (105) 1935
- intestine, in Georgia, most prevalent, (44) 1662
- intestine, prevalence in Philippines, (4) 363
- malaria, routine blood-examination for, (104) 712
- monkey and man, 2071—E
- myiasis or fly larvae as, of man, (101) 2104
- of pernicious malaria found at endemic blackwater fever center in blood smears from certain children, unusual forms, (10) 624
- of variola, cultivation of, (36) 1850
- PARASITISM and insect life-histories, (19) 1665
- saprophytism and pathogenism, (38) 2102
- PARASYPHILIS, pathology of condition known as, (27) 1575
- PARATHYROID and thyroid glands of cows, 295
- and thyroid problem, (87) 307
- chemical consequences of removal of, 1049—E
- pathology of thyroid, hypophysis cerebri and, and their reciprocal action, (50) 1851
- with ordinary and exophthalmic goiter, (65) 1753
- PARATYPHOID associated with epidemic of typhoid, twelve cases, (17) 516
- bacillus, (80) 228
- bacillus infection, vaccine in, (11) 2274
- contact, in breast-fed infant, (107) 230
- enteritidis group of bacteria, brilliant green broth as specific enrichment medium for, (31) 1403
- epidemic in regiment, (35) 1850
- serologic study in relation to epidemiology, (10) 431
- PARENCHYMATOUS organs, cyst in, pathogenesis, (118) 1846
- PARENTAL diseases, influence of habits, heredity and, on juvenile crime, (22) 1662
- PARENTS, epilepsy in children traced to single alcoholic intoxications of one or both, otherwise teetotalers, *2291
- liable for medical services rendered adult children, 1654—M
- liable for medical services when furnished to minor children, 986—M
- PARESIS: See Paralysis, General
- PARIS, advantages of, from medical postgraduate point of view, (108) 436
- health statistics of garrisons of Berlin and, comparative, 1308
- letter, 49, 133, 209, 289, 355, 422, 501, 613, 695, 782, 975, 1054, 1307, 1388, 1469, 1549, 1642, 1729, 1824, 1915, 1995, 2080, 2169, 2310
- nutrition in, 1722—E
- water-supply of, using water of Lake Geneva to increase, hygienic questions involved, 501
- PAROTIDS, swelling of, intermittent, (7) 1575
- swelling of, sudden, shortly after roentgenotherapy, (91) 145
- tumor of, (102) 2282
- PAROTITIS, bradycardia in, (175) 234
- cerebrospinal fluid and blood in, (32) 437
- in schoolchildren, specific, epidemic of, (7) 2194
- interstitial, acute, fatal illness in children associated with, (25) 810
- meningitis complicating, (3) 2270

- PAROTITIS**, pancreatitis from, (141) 1944
prophylaxis of, (182) 159
PARTHENOGENESIS, experimental and natural, (71) 1753
PARTNERSHIP binding, contract not to practice in vicinity after dissolution of, 1741—MI
PARTURIENTS, stretched abdomen muscles in, electricity for, (129) 2024
sudden death of, clinically unexpected, (114) 376
PARTURITION: See Labor
PASTEUR division of California state hygienic laboratory, work of, (26) 992
glory of, 2170
Institute, twenty-fifth anniversary of, 1307, 2169
treatment and hydrophobia, (108) 1072, 1921
treatment of hydrophobia, beginnings of, 1470
treatment of hydrophobia, results, (37) 992
PASTEURIZATION, chemical changes produced in cow's milk by, 605—E
PATELLA, fracture of both, simultaneous, (20) 1746
fracture of, old, (55) 903
knee-joint dislocation with inversion of, (111) 2022
tendon, destroyed, heavy silk to replace, 1929—ab
PATENT MEDICINE: See also Nos-trums; Proprietary Medicines; Quackery
PATENT MEDICINES and referendum, (13) 148
effect of British insurance act on trade in, 296—ME
PATHOGENISM, parasitism, and saprophytism, (38) 2102
PATHOLOGY, basis of scientific medicine, (106) 1072
Ehrlich's address in, at International Medical Congress, 610
in fossil animals, (85) 1494
in plants and animals, comparative, (64) 716
indicator of tissue changes, new, 1720—E
of living, 881—ab
surgical, *531
tissues, side-by-side examination of, and normal control, advantages of, *1958
PATIENT, charity, and physician, (35) 992
high school for physicians and, (53) 2326
not bound to return for further treatment, 1396—MI
physician and, (76) 2016
physician and surgeon, (57) 1405
physician not to be imposed on by, (143) 1757
PAUPER client and his lawyer, (35) 992
liability for medical and surgical care of, in Illinois, 2178
PEDIATRICIANS, French-speaking, first congress of, 1730
PEDIATRICES in general welfare work for children, (41) 1577
in relation to public health and economics, (90) 1414
in southern states, outlook for, (39) 992
practice in small town and country, (187) 148
social, (37) 61, (66) 2193
PEDICULOSIS capitis among school-children, (73) 1488
destruction of, (1) 148
PELLAGRA, (49) 65, 139—ab, (79) 366, (35) 510, (121) 899, (63) 1325, (46) 1331, (14) 1575, (36) 1662, (38) 1848
acute, or dermatitis exfoliativa? (80) 2274
analogies of, and mosquito, (22) 805
and Public Health Service, (58) 144
as public health problem, (122) 899
Baughn's remedy, 1828—P
blood in, (149) 318, (4) 708
blood-counts, differential, in three cases of, (78) 512
conclusions concerning tentative, 1830—ab
English pathologist to investigate, 421
epidemiology of, intensive study of, (10) 304, (23) 806
PELLAGRA, etiology of, (125) 224, (162) 233, (118) 2017
fatal in two English boys, (17) 369
histologic changes in nervous system of Dr. Box's case of, (18) 369
hydrotherapy in, (21) 805
in Australia, (7) 2106
in Canal Zone, etiology and treatment, (130) 368
in children, eighty-five cases in two orphanages, (82) 307
in Great Britain, (20) 369, (9) 515, (12) 809, (45) 1331
in Massachusetts, (16) 1661
in Rome province, (146) 1083
in San Francisco, (59) 2103
insects as possible etiologic factor in, intensive study of, (17) 1068
intestinal bacteria in, (3) 59
investigation of, 974
natural history of, (19) 369
nervous system in, histopathology of, (12) 60
research work on, with isolation of possible causative factor, (139) 1847
salvarsan in, (81) 366, (79) 809
Sambon's later investigations of, (129) 1327
surgery, colloids and strong drugs, (63) 512
transmission of, from man to monkey, (95) 1935
treatment, 1737, 2269—ab
treatment with Bulgarian lactic acid bacilli, *27
PELLAGRIN family, hereditary ataxia in, (159) 2025
PELVIS, abdominal operations for diseases of, control of morbidity and mortality in, (99) 224
adhesions in, Roentgen rays break up, (134) 1943
cellulitis, (3) 1569
contracted, cesarean section for, (72) 2109
contracted, enlargement of, by resection of promontory, (131) 2112
contracted, induced premature labor in management of, (115) 631, (138) 1856
drainage in surgery of abdomen and, (106) 2104
female, inflammation of, with reference to smears made at time of operation to determine necessity of drainage, 1565—ab
floor, operation for cure of rectocele and restoration of function of, (115) 1489
floor, repair of, (7) 1485
fracture, (83) 68
fracture, in children, (99) 1935
hematoma of, intraperitoneal, massive, (40) 143
infection and needs of general practitioner, (105) 1574
infiltrations in small, old, operative treatment of posterior parametritis and, (50) 627
inflammatory disease of, acute, conservatism in operations for, 1322—ab, (5) 2101
nervous conditions and disease of, (80) 995
neurasthenia in relation to disorders of, (52) 1331
office treatment of diseases of, (84) 898
operations for restoring floor of, with original technique for exposing and uniting injured levatores ani and deep transversus perinei muscles, (22) 305
raising, as aid in correction of retroflexion of uterus, (187) 1760
roentgenography of normal kidney and its ureter and, *925
thrombosis of, of septic origin, surgical treatment, (136) 1327
tuberculosis of, sciatica and lumbar neuralgia in diagnosis of, (181) 159
PEMPHIGUS, acute, due to infection by diplococcus, (81) 2018
bacteriologic finding in, (112) 514
foliaceus, *102
of conjunctiva, (130) 1072
vulgaris due to kidney insufficiency, (33) 510
PENIS, bone formation in human, (25) 220
myoma, multiple, (143) 910
plastic induration of, (157) 2202
plastic induration of, radium in, (125) 1668
PENIS, tuberculosis, primary, (24) 220
PENNSYLVANIA medical news, 129, 207, 288, 354, 420, 499, 608, 692, 781, 879, 973, 1053, 1304, 1386, 1467, 1547, 1640, 1727, 1822, 1911, 1993, 2078, 2166, 2252
state board June report, 1835
states with which it reciprocates, 1737
PENNYROYAL poisoning, case of, *105
tansy and other "emmenagogue" oils, 1725—E
PENTOSURIA, ease of, (79) 1325
in children, (141) 1335
urine sugar in, nature of, 1302—E
PEPTAMINS, 496—E
PEPTONE and edestin in diagnosis of cancer of stomach, value of, (15) 1402
bacteria, selective action of certain, on, (62) 1070
injections in familial hemophilia and purpura, (56) 151
ninhydrin test for, 2313—C
PERCUSSION, dorsal, in enlargements of tracheobronchial lymph-nodes, (3) 2011
double, symmetrical, (181) 378
liver, (65) 1939
sign of typhoid, (46) 811
PERICARDITIS, absence of abdominal respiratory movement as indication of, (14) 309, (37) 438
adhesive, chronic, *739
adhesive, symptoms of, (102) 1756
rare forms of, (150) 1670
salicylic ionization in acute, (16) 2106
tuberculous, (93) 1002
PERICARDIUM, absorption in, (94) 1755
adherent, operative separation of, (44) 227
drainage from rear of pleura and, (176) 159
effusion in, and its puncture, (25) 625
effusion in, and puncture through epigastrium, diagnosis, (74) 1753
operative release of, (37) 1937
pathology of, experimental, (39) 1410
roentgenoscopy of, (168) 1337
wounds of heart and, (74) 435
PERICOLITIS, membranous, (86, 87) 144, (99) 1489
membranous, and allied conditions of ileocecal region, (25) 432
membranous, chronic appendicitis and cecum mobile, (83) 1406
membranous, mucous colitis and appendicitis, correlation of, (63) 366
membranous, roentgenoscopy of, 1744—ab
rebellious colitis and operative treatment, (67) 152
PERIMETRY instruments, new, *277
PERINEORRHAPHY retractor, (98) 2016
self-retaining retractor for use in, (122) 513
PERINEPHRITIS, (80) 63, (41) 626, (57) 2193
PERINEUM, artificial stretching of, during labor, (130) 1005
injuries, repair of, (28) 1747
laceration of, central, (70) 2193
retractor, self-retaining, new, (101) 1072
rupture of, (14) 899
PERIOSTEUM, bone regeneration from, (138) 1328
transplantation, experimental, (91) 68
PERIOSTITIS, syphilitic, salicylates in, (43) 61
traumatic, of lumbosacral spine, (114) 1327
typhoid, chronic, 1742—ab
PERIOXYDASE, properties of, (51) 998
PERIPHERAL nerves, paralysis of, traumatic, operative treatment, (92) 1415
nerves, surgery of, (95) 1415
PERITONEUM and genital tuberculosis, operative treatment, (111) 631
and uterus muscle tissue, intimate relations between, (62) 151
echinococcosis of, treatment, (30) 626
function of, clinical study, (34) 1937
PERITONEUM, gauze or rubber-tube drainage for, (105) 1326
hemorrhage in, of genital origin in women outside pregnancy, (61) 152
incarceration of cecum and ascending colon in lesser sac of, operation, recovery, (36) 370
infections of, acute, (69) 2103
pseudomyxoma of, originating from appendicitis, (32) 1409
PERITONITIS, acute, progressive, 160 operative cases, (97) 1668
acute retention of urine with imperforate hymen in girl of 15 with secondary, fatal, (142) 909
adhesive, plastic, of right iliac fossa, (24) 1850
bile, (114) 522, (96) 1667
bile, without perforation of bile tract, (177) 74, (78) 1494
camphorated oil in, (120) 316
collargol in prophylaxis of, (172) 1671
general, due to appendix and complicating pregnancy, (9) 1847
horse serum in prophylaxis of, (98) 1941
perforation, rinsing out abdomen with ether in, advantages of, (126) 1082
prophylaxis of, (113) 1004
puerperal, localizing, (22) 309
streptococcus, primary, in children with septicemia, recovery, (3) 225
suppurative, appendix free in abdomen without, (59) 808
suppurative, free, due to pyosalpinx, (53) 1070
suppurative, pointing at umbilicus, incision and cure, (128) 1847
technic for preventing, after operative treatment of rupture or perforation of uterus, eleven cases, (75) 1078
tetany with, (84) 905, (153) 2025
treatment, (82) 228
tuberculous, (76) 1934, (97) 1940
tuberculous, and rachitis, new differential sign between and clinical interpretation of chronic abdomen enlargement in children, (73) 994
volvulus of small intestine complicating general, recovery, (39) 810
PERIVASCULAR nerves, stretching or resecting of, in painful artery affections or trophic changes, (82) 2020
PERSIAN miana bug as host of spirochetes, (52) 902, (25) 1409
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping-Cough
PERVERSION not commonly noted, (53) 222
PES CAVUS, *1886, (18) 2271
PESSARY, anteversion of uterus, defective function and sterility treated by glass or silver stem, (7) 1843
PETER BENT BRIGHAM Hospital, 793—ab, (93) 1573
PETROLATUM and phenol, (8) 2189
in Beck's bismuth paste responsible for good effect, (118) 1942
in constipation treatment, 296
injections in arthritis and in prevention of ankylosis, (135) 818
PETROLEUM in digestion disturbances, (70) 2279
poisoning, 1832
PETROUS bone, fracture of, (43) 627
PETRUSCHIKY and Koch technic for tuberculin therapy, (145) 1758
PFANNENSTIEL method of treating non-tuberculous infectious processes, advantages of, (148) 524
PHAGOCYTE index, simple technic for, (139) 721
power of colostrum cells, (129) 1083
PHAGOCYTOSIS in acute infectious diseases, (40) 1851
influence of strychnin, caffeine, chloral, antipyrin, cholesterol and lactic acid on, (37) 2190
of tubercle bacilli in sputum, (69) 372
PHALANX, transplantation from toe into left ring finger, (77) 1078
PHARMACEUTICAL exhibition in Vienna, 1309
PHARMACOLOGY, (28) 510
Carl Voegtlin as professor of, in hygienic laboratory, United States Public Health Service, 1548

- PHARMACOLOGY of body temperature, (5) 1407
research, trend of thought in recent, (13) 309
teaching, conclusions from experiment in, (39) 897
- PHARMACOPEIA, Russian, sixth edition, (171) 2202
United States, mixtures of, *1289
- PHARMACY, cradle of, (30, 36) 310
carelessness in, as reason for restricted materia medica, *189
practice of medicine and, in Georgia and problems involved, (62) 144
Sunday closing of, physicians', aspect of, (32) 1662
- PHARYNGOSCOPE, use by general practitioner, (72) 1488
- PHARYNX, abnormal sensation in, (44) 1849
abscess of, (115) 1327
inflammation of mouth and, acute, anesthesia in, (21) 1408
Ludwig's angina with extension of floor of mouth and, 1484—ab
retropharyngeal abscess, acute, (68) 512, (85) 1664
- PHEN-IX Chemical Company, 1312-P
- PHENOCO, strength of, 2261
- PHENOL and camphor in joint disease and cold abscesses, (160) 73
and camphor in venereal ulcer, (105) 1334
and petrolatum, (8) 2189
and uric acid reagents of Folin and Denis in reaction of some purin, pyrimidin and hydantoin derivatives, (8) 2321
reported to be a specific for contagious abortion in cattle, 972—E
subcutaneous injection of, in tetanus, (129) 523
- PHENOLSULPHONEPHTHALEIN
TEST: See Test, Phenolsulphonephthalein
- PHENOLTETRACHLOROPHTHALEIN as test for liver function, value of, experimental and clinical study of, 2162—E, (17) 2190
- PHILEMATOMYIA, new species of, (17) 1665
- PHILIPPINES, beriberi in, (14) 895
government employees, report of, 694
intestinal parasites in, prevalence of, (4) 363
physiologic activity of Americans in, (2) 363
state board report, 1394
strangles in, (110) 1935
tebanus striatus fabricus, a horse-fly of, biology of, (107) 1935
- PHILIPS, Prof. E. P., goes to Public Health Service, 1548
- PHILOSOPHIES, epidemiologic, (93) 1934
- PHIMOSIS, operation for, (132) 232
- PHLEBITIS, (45) 438
medical treatment, (12) 713
puerperal, (73) 2109
- PHLEBOSTASIS, new treatment for broken heart compensation, (58) 365
- PHLEBOTOMUS fever and dengue, (18) 2194
minutus, natural host of, (18) 1665
verruca transmitted by, 689—E, *1717
- PHLEGMASIA alba as complication of pneumonia, (159) 2202
- PHLEGMON, intestinal, (174) 1946
peritonsillar, (21) 1324
starting as peritonsillar abscess and extending downward as far as second ring of trachea, (62) 994
woody, partially encircling kidney, (46) 1938
- PHOBIA, psychopathology of case of, (33) 1747
simple, (51) 222
- PHOCOMETUS, (42) 144
- PHONETICS as studied by shapes assumed by powders, (116) 1581
- PHONOCARDIOGRAMS and electrocardiograms, simultaneous, (17) 1073
- PHOSPHATES in urine of bottle-fed infants, (137) 232, (136) 317
- PHOSPHATOMETER, Dowd's, 2258—P
- PHOSPHORUS cod liver oil in rachitis, (82) 1413
in diseases of lungs, (99) 712
necrosis, 502
- PHOSPHORUS, rachitis treated with lime, cod-liver oil and, on basis of metabolic findings, (89) 905
- PHRENIC artery, hemorrhage from isolated tear in, (80) 629
nerve from clinical and surgical standpoints, (162) 73
nerve, paralysis of, after local anesthesia of brachial plexus, (122) 522
- PHTHISIS: See Tuberculosis, Lung
- PHYLACOGENS, do results justify use of? (32) 143
gonorrhea, (41) 2195
in erysipelas, 20 cases, *2048
rheumatism, in chorea, (21) 1403
- PHYSICAL and social condition of mother as affecting size of newborn infant, (138) 376
culture in schools, 1549
examination, when silence is not consent to, 1562—Ml
measures in gynecology, (166) 1758
mental and moral standards for children, clinical bases for, (89) 313
therapy, arthritis deformans greatly improved by, 141—ab
training, Swedish system of, 2314
- PHYSICIAN: See also Medicine, Practice of; Profession, Medical
- PHYSICIAN, accepting prior diagnosis of another, and treating fracture as dislocation, 1481—Ml
aid which one may request of another without incurring liability therefor, 1064—Ml
American, in Paris, 422
American, visit Berlin, 50
American, visit Vienna, 423
and department of health, relations of, (69) 307
and future generations, (125) 1936
and hospitals in Berlin, future regulation of, 1550
and krankenasse, struggle between, 2170
and laboratory, (86) 435
and social service, obligation and opportunity of, (82) 2193
antivaccinationist, conviction of, 290
artist and, (118) 2111
authority of wife to employ, for husband in hospital, 796—Ml
botanic family, (116) 1072
busy, what he can do to educate public in prevention of diseases, (69) 1749
charity patient and, (35) 992
colored, meet, 879, 1912
company contracting to furnish employees with, liability of, 2266—Ml
compelled to move from old site, elements of damage to, 1065—Ml
construction and enforcement of contract with assistant agreeing not to practice medicine afterward in same town, 2093—Ml
country, obstetric experiences of, (67) 1488
country, probationer, (99) 899
cousin entitled as, to recover for administering anesthetic, 890—Ml
court, title for, 976
dentist and, close relation of, (18) 1402
dispensing, quality of drugs sold to, *855
drugging habit of busy, (126) 1936
duties of, as expert and witness and importance of careful examination of railway accident cases, (113) 63
duty to report diseases, 1473—ab
employment of, by overseers of poor, 1927—Ml
family, and preventive medicine, (97) 1935
family, passing of, *1710
foreign, practicing in Germany, 423
fraudulent advertising by, 1525—ab
free choice of, in hospitals, problem of, 423
future of, *526
general, and specialist, (67) 1405
general, as obstetrician, (39) 143
general demeanor of, (91) 898
Glasgow, (33) 1848
government, states in which they may register without examination, 1058
helplessness of, (133) 224
high school for patients and, (53) 2326
himself, some things he is blamed for and some things he does, (50) 711
- PHYSICIAN, imported in connection with working of insurance act, 1914
in Decameron, (63) 2018
in English literature, (118) 1574
in legislature, (47) 1405
in service of criminology, (21) 1662
income tax applied to, 1833—ME
insurance societies and, struggle between, 2254
itinerant, right of city to regulate, 297—ME
lay praise of one, at expense of another, (138) 2024
legal responsibility of surgeon and, which use of Roentgen ray involves, (95) 1749
lessons and reminiscences of forty years of active practice in profession, (83) 623
liability for malpractice where two independent physicians are employed, 889—Ml
liability of, for not setting fracture, 2185—Ml
liability of railroad company for obstructing highway and delay of, in reaching patient, 1065—Ml
liability of surgeons and, 140—Ml, (58) 512
licensed, employing and aiding unlicensed person to practice medicine, 796—Ml
made honorary fellows of Royal College of Surgeons, 421
motor show from viewpoint of, (24) 2106
need not fear progress, (128) 1327
not given right to challenge choice of another, 2320—Ml
notify Journal of attempt to exploit the profession, 689—E
of Bath, (1) 1575
of future, 40—ab, (25) 710
of one state entitled to compensation for services rendered in another state, 796—Ml
often obliged to dispense his own drugs, 1392—C
on witness stand and malpractice, (130) 1490
Panama Canal and part taken in construction by, (99) 435
part in training children, (87) 1934
patient and, (76) 2016
patient and surgeon, (57) 1405
patients must not impose on, (143) 1757
Polish, hold meeting, 1305
practice acts, certain, a distinct discrimination of, 351—E
proportion of, to population, 593
public health and, (137) 1847, (80) 2193
ready reckoner for busy, 2306—E
reasons why they are not more and better recognized by other professions and laity, (25) 1403
refraction by general, (76) 1749
requirements of, (138) 224
rich merchant and his, (139) 2024
right to claim safe exempt, 2319—Ml
school, organization of, in Würtemberg, 783
services of, value of, question for jury? 2320—Ml
sex education from viewpoint of, (68) 1325
should leave written directions, (142) 1497
silence and failure to act not evidence against, 1483—Ml
skill, necessity for, and exercising, 2266—Ml
social relations of, and their families, (54) 1845
steam-engine invented by, 2169
syphilis and, obligations to patients and public, (62) 2193
tailor and, (122) 2199
testimony as to sanity, admissibility of, 140—Ml
training for army, (31) 1850
tuberculosis morbidity among nurses and, 50
unfair demands on, by insurance companies, 212—C
woman, needed in hospital in China, 1728
woman, practicing, in Berlin receives title of professor, 1913
women, of Michigan, (101) 899
workmen's compensation act as it affects, (45) 902, (28) 1324
- PHYSICS, laws of, applied to chemistry, (57) 1077
- PHYSIOLOGIC activity, effect of asymmetric nitrogen atoms on, examples of, (76) 898
- PHYSIOLOGIC activity of Americans in Philippines, (2) 363
- PHYSIOLOGY, development of, in Netherlands, (109) 1581
laboratory, teaching of, *732
modern, leading ideas in, (131) 2024
of cell, normal and abnormal, morphology of functional depression in nerve cells and significance for, (73) 2016
pathologic, and internal medicine, *1583
plant, (26) 1408
surgical, (51) 2015
teaching hygiene and, in secondary schools, 1930—ab
- PHYSIOTHERAPY in asthma, (39) 1577
of functional vocal cord disturbance, (78) 1939
- PICTURES, MOVING: See Cinematograph
- PIG, endogenous metabolism of, as modified by various factors, (63, 65) 2015
- PIGNET'S factor, comparison of recruits accepted for army during different periods since Civil War based on, (84) 1573
- PILLEUS ventriculi, physiology of pylorus, duodenum and, observed by roentgenography, *762
- PIN, black-headed, passage through gastro-intestinal tract, without symptom, *1457
- PINAUD'S eau de quinine, 1476
- PINEAL GLAND, acromegaly and polyglandular syndrome with special reference to, (26) 895
functions of, 213
tumor in, (190) 1672
- PINK-EYE, cause of, 704
- PINTA, (5) 2321
- PIPET, useful, *769
- PIROPLASMOSIS, (42) 1571
equine, in Panama, (27) 1403
in dogs in Europe and Africa, (52) 2108
- VON PIRQUET test and tuberculosis in children, (49) 2273
test, simple method of applying, *27
tuberculin reaction, modification under influence of Kumyss, (51) 1578
- PITCH, mineral, photodynamic action of, (92) 630
- PITUGLANDOL, rupture of uterus after, (114) 1003
- PITUITARY BODY: See Hypophysis Cerebri
- PITUITARY EXTRACTS, (73) 373
action on kidneys, (37) 2278
and cottonseed extract during lactation, (60) 1331
and epinephrin in ophthalmology, (255) 1674
and ergot in obstetrics, (90) 1406
and galvanization as aid in labor, (80) 68
as purgative, (41) 714
effects of continuous administration of, (16) 805
in acute drop in blood-pressure, (96) 374
in diabetes insipidus, recovery, (161) 1499
in obstetrics, (72) 67, (4) 509, (54) 1070, (13) 1402, (76) 1833, (57) 2326
in rachitis, (93) 521
influence on elimination of hippuric acid, (167) 722
of ox in rheumatic arthritis, (51) 1488
treatment, failure of, ten cases, (86) 1667
with placenta praevia, (117) 1855
- PITUITRIN, (95) 2194
complications following injection of, (141) 444
in obstetrics, (103) 224, (96) 898, (8) 1750
preparations in reducing operation or postoperation hemorrhage, value of, (33) 370
study of, (116) 513
- PLACENTA, abnormally situated, two cases, (58) 2273
accessory or supplementary, (104) 1935
bacteremia of, (74) 1078
cesarean section for premature separation of normally located, (101) 1079
defects in, minute, how to recognize, (117) 376

- PLACENTA** extract as lactagogue, (125) 720
extracts from female genital organs and, action in genital organs, (63) 1938
extracts, hyperemia and hemorrhage in female genitalia after injection of, (77) 67
histologic findings in, in determination of age of pregnancy, (131) 632
praevia, cesarean section in, 1321—ab
praevia, hypophysis extract with, (117) 1855
praevia, management of, (71) 63
pregnancy thrombosis of vessels at site of, in uterus, physiologic, alleged, (135) 376
retained, due to implantation in sacculus or horn of uterus, (37) 2107
serodiagnosis with animal serum and, (108) 1003
tuberculosis, miliary, with incipient lung tuberculosis of mother becoming latent after birth of child, *1951
- PLACENTAPEPTON**, 1377
- PLAGUE**, (22) 1575
and tarbagan, relation between, (29) 998, (23) 1575
bacteriologic diagnosis of, (49) 2107
bubonic, and rat fleas, (70) 1939
bubonic, and yellow fever, 2078
in Iloilo, (122) 367
in Manila during 1912, (121) 367
pneumonic, in Manchuria, influence of meteorologic factors on course of, 1910-1911, (150) 1083
pneumonic, influence of atmospheric temperature on spread of, (111) 1936
Thucydides', probably exanthematic typhus, (91) 1078
treatment, (131) 368
- PLAINTIFFS** may be asked if willing to submit to physical examinations, 986—MI
- PLANT** and animal growth, Roentgen ray simulating, (137) 1757
economic, diseases of microbial origin in, (47) 998
elements, conservation of, (86) 439
green, in sick-room at night, 2261
pathology in animals and, comparative, (64) 716
physiology, (26) 1408
symbiosis of, with bacteria, (51) 812
- PLASMOGENESIS**, artificial, (181) 234, (171) 378, (178) 722
- PLASTER**, adhesive, as direct dressing for wounds, ulcers and infective conditions, its fulfillment of Bier and Wright principles, (33) 306
dressing and extension clamps in ambulatory treatment of fractures, (121) 441
of Paris jacket, corrective, for structural scoliosis with special reference to mensuration, (6) 1569
of Paris jackets, corrective, removed in scoliosis, what to do after, (10) 1569
- PLATE**, absorbable, for open treatment of fractures, *333
bone, internal, versus external bone clamp in operative treatment of fractures, *930
ivory screws and, holding fractures with absorbable material, *1514
- PLAYGROUNDS**, supervised and school grounds, (116) 2104
- PLEURA**, absorption from cavity of, 126—E
adhesions, abnormal heart sound result of, four cases, (65) 1667
artificial pneumothorax in chronic infection of lungs and, (23) 2014
closing after operations inside thorax, technic for, (122) 1417
drainage from rear of pericardium and, (176) 159
effusion, evacuation of, with inlet of air, (62) 2279
effusion, inoculation of animals with, diagnostic importance of, (32) 2276
empyema of, in children, operative treatment, results, (148) 1669
empyema of, tapping and injecting formaldehyd and glycerin in, (174) 2026
- PLEURA**, exudate, tuberculous, purulent, in, therapeutic pneumothorax in, (53) 1578
reflex, so-called, (72) 1852
- PLEURISY** as considered by general practitioner, (76, 77) 1573
children, (92) 1072
effusion in treatment, (113) 1749
epinephrin, intrapleural injection, (159) 1945
purulent, recurring, (43) 227
serous, due to pneumococci and tubercle bacilli, (13) 368
with effusion, artificial pneumothorax in, (87) 995
with effusion, autoserotherapy in, (145) 910
- PLEURITIS**, tuberculous, tenderness of muscles over, (65) 372
- PLEXIMETER**, double, (181) 378
- PLEXUS**, grafting nerve in, (76) 373
- PLOMBIERES** douche, rationale of, (12) 1073
- PNEUMOCOCCI**, biologic classification by immunity reactions, *727
- PNEUMOCOCCUS**, action of bile on, (53) 2195
hemorrhagic ulcerative enteritis, (119) 816
in pneumonia, partially autolyzed, *2203
infections, excretion of glycuronic acid in, (48) 992
infections of nose and throat, (6) 142
infections of rabbit, bacteriemia in, (70) 1573
infections, vaccine in, 1393
oxygen content of blood in rabbits infected with, (55) 222
pleurisy, serous, due to tubercle bacilli and, (13) 368
proteolysis and lysis of, relation between, (54) 1932
septicemia, (50) 2273
vaccine, 27, 568, 869, 1297, 1900
viability of, on solid and fluid culture media, comparative, (52) 1934
- PNEUMOGASTRIC** nerve, resection of, and ligation of internal jugular vein, danger from, (46) 627
- PNEUMONIA**, acute, treatment, (52) 144
afebrile, atypical case, (62) 438
bronchial, (52) 1405
camphor in, (113) 2112
causes of, (89) 1414
cerebral complications in, (31) 143
clinical study of, (15) 148
complications of, (63) 622
copper-coin sound in diagnosis of, (107) 1496
empyema in, (65) 1852
exudate, antigenic properties of constituents of, (43) 2191
gastric, acute, complicating, (89) 712
heart defects and, (103) 2198
hot baths in bronchitis and, in children, (120) 1668
immediate and contributing cause of death, rational treatment, (64) 711
in children, (61) 1325, (127) 1856
in children, relapsing, (2) 1664
in infants and children, (61) 623
intravenous injection of iodoform in lung tuberculosis and, (121) 1855
lesions caused by bacillus megatherium, (47) 1933
lesions produced by intrabronchial insufflation of virulent streptococci, character of, (48) 1933
leukocyte in experimental, in rabbits, (60, 61) 222
lobar, (53) 512
lobar, acute, development of antibodies in serum of patients recovering from, (41) 1571
lobar, acute, in adult life, (62) 622
lobar, acute, treatment, (65) 622
lobar and lobular, quinin in, with auxiliary use of cocaine, posterior-pituitary extract and bacterial products, *107
lobar, antemortem thrombosis in right heart and pulmonary arteries as cause of death in, (21) 1330
lobar, oxygen in blood in, (56) 222, 348—E
lobar, surgical complications of, treatment, (53) 144
lobar, treatment, (45) 1662
- PNEUMONIA**, metastasis of lung secondary to, sarcoma of uterus simulating, (19) 1936
pathology of, (64) 622
perforation of duodenum, acute, simulating, (11) 996
phlegmasia alba as complication of, (159) 2202
pneumococci partially autolyzed in, *2203
puncture of lung in, diagnostic, (166) 722
recent progress in study of, 1814—E
serum, specific, in, *663
serum studies in, (40) 511
simulating abdominal inflammation, (11) 996
tuberculous, repeated puncture plus injection of gas in, recovery, (55) 371
vaccine therapy of, series of cases, (86) 223
venesection with saline-epinephrin injection in, efficacy of, (116) 1756
- PNEUMOPERICARDIUM**, case of, (98) 440
- PNEUMOPEXY**, rational, in surgery of thorax, (114) 1334
- PNEUMOTHORAX**, (19) 1490
artificial, 1743—ab, (87) 1755, (57) 1845, (87) 2103
artificial, and thoracoplasties in lung tuberculosis, (90) 1079
artificial, apparatus for, (184) 1338
artificial, articles on, 2313
artificial, as palliative measure, safeguarded by stereorontgenograms, *826
artificial, at fourth month of pregnancy, (46) 517
artificial, avoidance of sudden death from induction of, (22) 1403
artificial, cannula for, (156) 2114
artificial, development of fistula during application of, frequency of, (41) 517
artificial, Forlanini, for tuberculosis out-patients, (250) 1674
artificial, gas embolism during procedure for, (49) 627
artificial, in abscess of lung, (143) 1944
artificial, in chronic infection of pleura and lungs, (23) 2014
artificial, in early hemoptosis, *2241
artificial, in lung tuberculosis, (40) 62, 303—ab, (20) 713, (10) 1068, (35) 1324, (47) 1662, (102) 2022
artificial, in lung tuberculosis, behavior of other lung with, (72) 1493
artificial, in lung tuberculosis, indications for, (122) 316
artificial, in lung tuberculosis, tuberculosis of the larynx does not contra-indicate, (109) 1416
artificial, in pleurisy with effusion, (87) 995
artificial, in purulent tuberculous exudate in pleura, (53) 1578
artificial, manometer and safety-valve for operation of, *1629
artificial, operation for inducing, (3) 1936
artificial, technic for, (191) 234, (112) 441
as complication of tuberculous empyema, three cases, (65) 311
case, (133) 1072, (68) 1845
diagnosis by syringe piston, (69) 228
manometer, *771
open, artificial respiration to prevent danger of, simple practical means for, (102) 1940
operative, means to prevent, (128) 1582
partial, achieving by, advantages of complete pneumothorax in lung tuberculosis, possibility of, (37) 370
partial, always left after closure of wound in thorax under differential pressure, (115) 1855
treatment, (175) 159
tuberculous, bilateral, (87) 153
- POISONING**, arsenic, from chronic self-drugging, fatal, (59) 1851
arsenic, from neosalvarsan, myelitis due to, 2074—E
blood, from aurum kalium cyanatum, fatal, (121) 1082
carbon bisulphid, industrial, of nervous system, four cases, (188) 1338
- POISONING**, carbon dioxid, leukocytes and bone-marrow in, (99) 1781
carbon monoxid, 1832
carbon monoxid, headache after, relief of, 1736
carbon monoxid, leukocytes and gas in blood in, (151) 1944
carbon monoxid, psychosis following, with complete recovery, (9) 59
chloroform, delayed, (25) 2194
Christian Science in case of, foolishness of depending on, 1383—E
cocain, alcohol in prevention of acute, (127) 2112
cocain or epinephrin, in nose operation, *1197
epinephrin, myocardium changes in, (107) 815
food, bacteriology of, 2080
food, of type known as botulism or allantiasis, *2301
from anilin dye in shoes or stockings, (58) 999
lead, *131, 772—T, 1315
lead, blood examination in, importance of, (133) 72
lead, chronic, meningeal reactions in, (148) 910
lead, fatigue in relation to paralysis localization in, (10) 1660
lead, in New York, (75) 1071
lead, industrial, prevention and curative treatment, (28) 998
lead, of infant from rubber sheeting used in crib, (151) 157
lead, paralysis from, (114) 2199
lead, radial paralysis from, (101) 2111
meat, (65) 2279
mercuric chlorid, experimental, anatomic changes in, in their dependence on vascular and nervous systems, (151) 444
mercuric, instantaneous transformation of mercuric compounds to calomel and application in, (120) 63
mercury, acute, (75) 435
mercury bichlorid, (52) 62
metallic, and nervous system, (13) 2270
milk, what can be done to prevent? (4) 618
morphin, fatal, or fatal diabetic coma? (161) 2025
mushroom, by abscess of fixation, treatment, 1388
nitrite, from bismuth paste, (118) 230
nitrogen, (108) 1326
petroleum, 1832
ptomain, chronic, from hotel fare, (131) 155
strychnin, case of, (6) 1745
turpentine, producing scarlatinoid rash, *412
veratrin, slow contraction and tonic innervation of muscle after, (117) 1581
veronal, (33) 1937
- POLICE** station, night medical service at, twenty years of, (167) 1006
- POLIOENCEPHALOMYELITIS**, (66) 30
- POLIO MYELITIS**, acute anterior, (98) 224, (66) 307, (54) 711, 988—ab, (115) 1005, (14) 1407, (85) 2016, (53) 2108, (42, 51) 2195
acute anterior, affecting lower extremities, its surgical treatment and possibilities of cure, *1705, (100) 1935
acute anterior, after-treatment, (111) 367
acute anterior, and domestic animals, (133) 1497
acute anterior, at West Kirby, (43) 2195
acute anterior, cerebrospinal fluid in, (46) 992
acute anterior, cultivation of microorganisms causing, experiments on, (61) 1572, (55) 1578, (172) 2026
acute anterior, deformities following, causation and treatment, (18) 225
acute anterior, deformity in, tendon fixation operation for prevention of, (15) 1569
acute anterior, following trauma, (63) 1667
acute anterior, in Netherlands in 1912, (135) 1083
acute anterior, infectiousness of secretions in, duration of, 649—ab

- POLIOMYELITIS**, acute anterior, neglected, (21) 2271
acute anterior, or infantile paralysis, 980
acute anterior, prophylaxis of, (89) 223
acute anterior, surgery of, (64) 1493, *1614
acute anterior, treatment, (15) 713, (21) 1575, (64) 2103
anterior, paralysis of, treatment, *2219
deformities in children due to, choice of methods in dealing with, (18) 1575
early symptoms of, with special reference to new preparalytic symptom, (48) 2103
hypothesis of self-limitation of, 1904—E
in sheep suffering from louping-ill, (26) 1074
meningeal reactions in, (36) 2018
operative measures in treatment, results, 2100—ab
paralysis of legs after, treatment, 2089
polyneuritis form of acute, clinical and pathologic study, (16) 1069
St. Louis campaign against 790—ME
spinal, orthopedic treatment, (44) 1324
transmission by means of stable fly, attempts to, *461
transmission, mode of, (18) 991
POLISH physicians hold meeting, 1305
POLLUTION of navigable waters, conference on, 1729
POLONIUM, therapeutic possibilities of, 2168
POLYADENOMA, *1960
POLYARTHRITIS, infectious, determining infecting focus and isolating specific agent in, importance of, (89) 1489
syphilitic, acute, in late stage of syphilis, (127) 1082
POLYCYTHEMIA: See also Erythemia
POLYCYTHEMIA, benzol in, (196) 1672
case in insane patient, (91) 712
roentgenotherapy in, (38) 1937
rubra, (92) 1334
undescribed form of, possible relation to duodenal ulcer, chronic pancreatitis and disturbance of internal secretions, (66) 1663
with ascites, (66) 999
POLYGLANDULAR syndrome and acromegaly, case of, special reference to pineal gland, (26) 895
POLYGONUM avicular L as laity remedy for diabetes mellitus, (148) 1005
POLYMOYOSITIS, acute, (10) 59
POLYNEURITIS after salvarsan and neosalvarsan, (129) 817
and edema in native African troops, (71) 2109
beriberiform, production in fowls with substances other than rice, (113) 712
form of acute poliomyelitis, clinical and pathologic study, (16) 1069
gallinarum caused by different foods, (16) 895
gallinarum, intramuscular injection of substance isolated from rice in rapid cure of, (16) 1843
of fowls compared with human beriberi, 604—E
rheumatic, (110) 315
POLYPUS, (41) 902
adenomatous, diffuse, (87) 905
benign, of male urethra, (122) 2104
gastric, intussusception of stomach and duodenum due to, (140) 1327
gastritis with, (173) 2026
multiple, of intestines, (120) 1334
nasopharynx, in young persons operated for adenoids, (119) 996
nose, involving orbit, frontal sinus and anterior fossa of skull, (57) 1934
nose, two unusual cases in sisters, operations, results, (127) 224
stomach, *1960
villous, of recto-sigmoid juncture removed by ligation and clamp, (92) 1489
POLYSEROSITIS, (110) 2022
POLYURIA, (44) 1937
and kidney function, (104) 2104
diabetes insipidus and, of hypophyseal origin, (38) 62
POMPEIAN surgical instruments, (87) 1406
POMPHOLYX, histopathology of, *240
PONCET, article by Paul Bourget on Prof., 1642
death of, 1307
PONDS, oiling, to prevent local fogs, (64) 1667
PONS, gliosarcoma with hemorrhage, (66) 1325
sarcoma with hemorrhage, (66) 1325
POOR, dietary habits of, as much an economic problem—study as ignorance or environment, 1463—E
nutrition of, 1046—E
person, duty of, as to procuring medical aid for child or step-child, 1740—MI
POROCEPHALIASIS in man from Southern Nigeria, five cases of, (8) 2195
PORTAL and splenic veins, thrombosis of, (94) 1003
vein, ligation of, experimental, its application to treatment of suppurative pyelophlebitis, (169) 148
vein, ligation of, temporary, (135) 1669
PORTO RICO, diseases of, *1031
health officer in, experiences of, *1683
POST MORTEM: See Necropsy
POSTGRADUATE, advantages of Paris from medical viewpoint of, (108) 436
courses on social medicine, 1055
instruction of tuberculosis medical officers, (25) 1848
medical education in United States, 1543—E
work in medical sciences in New York, 1479
POSTOPERATIVE care of surgical cases, (140) 368
disturbances, (168) 1759
treatment, preparatory and, 1567—ab
POSTURE, position of stomach in children in relation to, (110) 1327
POTASSIUM cyanid, double, and gold in syphilis and various skin diseases, unfavorable experience with, (146) 1944
cyanid in hotels for cleaning silver, danger of, 1470
iodid, senile cataract treated by subconjunctival injections of, (89) 513
permanganate as local anesthetic to genito-urinary mucous membranes, *196, (134) 1072
permanganate solution, 704
spasm-producing action of, (86) 521
sulphate, action of novocain, local, enhanced by, (242) 1673
POTT'S DISEASE: See also Spine
POTT'S DISEASE, bone plastic and graft operations on spine for, results, *1780
differential diagnosis, (144) 2114
or tubercular spondylitis, treatment, (28) 2014
suppuration in Malta fever simulating, (169) 1337
POUCH, rectovesical, 1650
POWDERS by mouth, therapeutic action due mainly to adsorption of digestive ferments, (46) 311
phonetics as studied by shapes assumed by, (116) 1581
POWELL'S cure for deafness, 1645—P
PRACTICE, contract, remonstrance against, and plea for medical ethics, (137) 368
lodge, physician's right to compensation, 1562—MI
of Medicine: See Medicine, Practice of
PRAECOX, ejaculatio, stovain cures in application of 5 per cent. aqueous solution, (139) 1944
PRECANCEROUS affections, (159) 1759
PRECIPITINS and protein sensitizers, identity of, (44) 992
PREGNANCY, abdominal measurements in, value of, *746
abdominal pain, acute, in, (23) 1490
abdominal, with living child, (107) 513
Addison's disease and, (119) 1081
albuminuric retinitis of, (145) 368
antilactose ferments absent in serum during, (155) 1336
antiproteolytic substances in blood during, (182) 722
appendicitis complicating, (1) 1485
appendicitis during, high mortality of, its causes, (119) 1757
artificial pneumothorax at fourth month of, (46) 517
ascaris and, (32) 2194
blood-pressure during, (117) 1846
blood-pressure in normal and abnormal labors and, (34) 2107
calcium content of blood during, (105) 1489
calculation of onset of labor in human, by duration of interval between insemination and parturition in certain mammals, (24) 1848
cholesterin content of bile during, (127) 70
chorea during, fatal, (36) 1075
criminal abortion attempted with extra-uterine, (153) 377, (59) 2108
criminal abortion in absence of, attempt at, (104) 375, (76) 1414
cystic kidneys with, (113) 631
dermatitis, serotherapy with, (83) 1494
diabetes mellitus and, (37) 1075
diagnosing case as one of, wrong, 1319—MI
ductus arteriosus, patent, complicating, (11) 895
electric excitability during, (123) 909
extra-membranous, two cases, (57) 1493
extra-uterine, (115) 712, (69) 1405, (129) 1750, (170) 1946
extra-uterine, and anomalous fallopian tubes, (174) 147
extra-uterine, blood-transfusion in, (183) 147
extra-uterine, cause of, theory of, *2130
extra-uterine complicating, normal, (152) 318
extra-uterine, diagnosis, (104) 224, (64) 1977
extra-uterine, diagnosis and treatment, 990—ab, (79) 1573
extra-uterine, evolution of treatment, 2270—ab
extra-uterine, full-term living infant removed by laparotomy in, (43) 150, (119) 1936
extra-uterine, its subsequent history, analysis of 147 cases, (24) 306
extra-uterine, repeated, (154) 233
extra-uterine, ruptured, (74) 2109
extra-uterine, treatment, (81) 68
extra-uterine, tubal, (125) 1582, (262) 1674, (130) 1750
extra-uterine, tubal, continuing to sixth month after rupture at sixth week, (46) 2195
extra-uterine, ruptured, relics of three, of different dates found at laparotomy, (143) 1418
extra-uterine, unusual cases, two *392
feces impaction complicating, (67) 2103
gonorrhea in relation to puerperal period and, (49) 897
heart disease and, (139) 72, (23) 620, (102) 1489, (56) 2273
histologic findings in placenta in determination of age of, (131) 632
hygiene of, hospital in relation to, (44) 2102
hypertrophy of breasts and accessory breast, (232) 1672
ileus with operative treatment not interfering with seven-months, (65) 439
in both tubes, simultaneous, (118) 1496
in rudimentary cornu of uterus unicornis, case with full term fetus, (110) 1846
influence of thyroid on lactation and, (148) 1328
injury to liver function during, no proof of, (74) 1853
interruption of, for kidney disease, (136) 720
interruption of, indications for, (112) 996
PREGNANCY, intra-abdominal pressure in, (17) 225, (32) 226, (37) 1665, (36) 2107
intraperitoneal hemorrhage from genitalia in women outside of, (61) 152
intra-uterine, decidual reaction in appendix in, *1702
kidney functioning during, (182) 1759
law regarding periods of relief for women during labor and, 134
lime content of blood in, (152) 377
liver: changes during, (107) 631, (88) 1940
liver functioning and amount of fibrinogen present during, (137) 376
measles complicating, (88) 995
mind disturbances during, (84) 1494
multiple, 1537—ab
multiple, quadruplets, case of, (6) 623
not interrupted in intermittent and unilateral chyluria with myomectomy at eighth week, (4) 2101
ovarian, anatomic diagnosis of advanced cases of, (103) 375
ovary tumors complicating labor and, (72) 311, (2) 1485
ovulation, conception and duration of, (156) 1758
pedunculated thrombus in vagina in two pregnant women, (65) 2019
peritonitis, general, due to appendix and complicating, (9) 1847
protein metabolism of normal, (11) 1402
pyelitis and, (84) 520
pyelonephritis in, (45) 1577
Ringer's solution in toxicoderma of, 55
rupture of uterus, spontaneous, at eighth month of, (38) 2107
serodiagnosis of, (148) 73, (147) 157, (83) 228, (112) 230, (130) 232, (160) 233, (119) 316, (145) 317, (71) 373, (93) 630, (135) 720, (80) 814, (133) 1004, (103) 1072, 1313—C, (108, 116) 1416, (181) 1499, 1657—ab
serodiagnosis of, Abderhalden's, (92) 366, *484, 493—E, (47) 518, (75) 519, 788, (130) 996, (116) 1003, (128) 1005, (14) 1068, (56) 1411, (4) 1485, (12) 1847, (75) 1853, 1921, (77) 1939, (119) 1942, (145) 2114, (91) 2281
serodiagnosis of, Abderhalden's experimental research on, (105) 2022
serodiagnosis of, by dialysation method, (34) 143
serodiagnosis of, powder technic for, (115) 230
serum of, and pathologic serums, effect of, on autolysis, (46) 2278
spina bifida and, (66) 1077
striations formed during, factors in, (111) 1489
thrombosis, physiologic, alleged, of vessels at site of placenta in uterus, (135) 376
thyroid in, (35) 143
toxemias of, (132) 64, (126) 1668
toxemias of, and eugenics from obstetric standpoint, (22) 369, (29) 437
toxemias of, current opinions concerning, (16) 305
toxemias of, management of, (85) 307
toxemias of, serotherapy in, (157) 1758
toxemias of, special reference to eclampsia, (128) 2017
tuberculosis and, (88) 439, 1929—ab
tuberculous puerperae and pregnant women, sanatorium treatment, and their children, essentials of, *750
tuberculous women, sterilization of, (155) 2025
urinary tract affections complicating, (7) 1847
urine in, clinical significance of, (12) 895
urine in normal, 1542—E
uterine, elastic area in isthmus of uterus a positive and early sign in, (6) 895
uterus cancer complicating, (174) 1758
uterus fibroids and, (4) 1329, (3) 1485

- PREGNANCY**, uterus myomas complicating, (142) 444, (6) 1329
vaginitis, membranous, acute, in, due to enterococcus, (74) 307
varices and, (101) 229
vomiting of, (52) 628
vomiting of, apomorphin hydrochlorid in, 1628—ab
vomiting of, causes and treatment, (76) 1000
vomiting of, uncontrollable, and pathologic findings at autopsy, (79) 68
vomiting of, uncontrollable, arrest after direct transfusion of blood from pregnant woman, (90) 439
PRESBYOPIA, unequal, (120) 712
PRESCRIBING for symptoms, 2313
proprietary, in Great Britain, 872—E
unscientific, of complex pharmacopoeial mixtures, 1831—C
PRESCRIPTIONS, 2242—T
effect of British insurance act on filling, 296—ME
greater care in, in regard to doses, necessity for, (95) 521
imported, 2159—T
inconsistent, 703
origin of sign at head of, 616—C
PRESENTATION, abdominal, (75) 439
abnormal, in labor, and complications, treatment, (1) 1569
face, (113) 316
PRESERVATIVES, boric acid in, constitutionality of state pure food act prohibiting use of, 1562—MI
butter, sugar as, 1995
PRESS, Medical Association, International, 611
PRESSURE and suction applied in various fields of medicine, (84) 814
atmospheric, differential, in heart disease, (129) 442
atmospheric, negative, breathing under, in cardiovascular disturbances, (97) 374
differential, maintained through nose for general anesthesia, (150) 2201
intra-abdominal, in pregnancy, (17) 225, (32) 226, (37) 1665, (36) 2107
intra-ocular, and ocular drainage, experimental study of, *1098
negative, in long bones of dogs, (90) 814
PREVOST, honors to, 499
PRINTING industry and skin diseases, 1815—E
PRISMS in ophthalmic practice, value of, (26) 807
PRISON psychosis, (5) 708
regulation and sanitation of, (105) 1846
special, at Scheveningen, (147) 1005
PRIVILEGED communication, (59) 622
communications, construction of statute relative to, 1837—MI
communications in Illinois, 2178
communications, law as to, 509—MI
PRIVILEGES, expert has no greater, than any other witness, 987—MI
not waived by answers on cross-examination, 140—MI
waiver of, including subsequent examination, 301—MI
PRIZE, Alvarenga, 1387
award of, at Seventeenth International Medical Congress, report of permanent commission and, 697
Bouchard, 209
colonial, 613
Cyon, 131
for research work, 2253
Hodgkins, award of, 1728
Nobel, Prof. Charles Richet recipient of, 1915
of Academy of Science, 501
of International Medical Congress, candidates for, 134
PROCTOCYCLYSIS, apparatus for, new, (103) 2104
experimental study, (176) 147
PROCTOLOGY and urology, (94) 435
PROFESSION: See also Medicine, Practice; Physician
PROFESSION, lessons and reminiscences of forty years of active practice in, (83) 623
medical, and medical education, (104) 1846
PROFESSION, medical, and tuberculosis problem, (90) 2103
medical, economic condition of, (61) 365
medical, features of, (108) 2016
medical, future of, in Australia, (8) 148
medical, German, struggle by, to preserve its freedom from control by insurance societies, 2163—E
medical, hospitals in relation to state, public and, (6) 809
medical, lights and shadows in, (109) 367
medical, problems for, (108) 996
medical, statistics of, 1054
medical, what it has done, (63) 144
medical, work in India, (41) 1666
organized, annual meeting of, in Germany, 422
physicians notify Journal of attempt to exploit the, 639—E
preparation for, (102) 1664
public and insurance act, (6) 515
PROFESSOR, associate, of surgery wanted, 421
clinical, salaried, full-time, 1906—E
woman physician practicing in Berlin receives title of, 1913
PROFETA'S law versus salvarsan, *95
PROGNOSIS, (70) 999
medical, its methods, evolution and limitations, (10) 809, (43) 998
PROJECTOSCOPE, cystoscopy, renal and vesical, in early stages of tuberculosis demonstrated by, (30) 1848
PROPERTY versus life, 285—E
PROPRIETARY prescribing, effect of British Insurance Act on, 872—E
PROSTATE and seminal vesicles in general toxemias, rôle of, *822
atrophy of, (140) 909, (33) 1662
atrophy of, induced experimentally by Roentgen-ray exposures, (79) 629
calculus in bladder, urethra or, operations for, 642—ab
cancer, (113) 70, (10) 437, (80) 1934
cancer, radium in, (55) 1666
cancer, simulating lymphomatosis, (171) 446, (102) 815
effect of tuberculosis of epididymis on testicle and, (42) 61
enlarged, is residual urine due to? (59) 2019
enlargement, (61) 1412
epithelium of men, normal substance in, and bullocks which has property of double refraction, (145) 2024
functions of, (100) 2198
gumma of bladder and, (47) 2273
hypertrophy, (99) 907
hypertrophy, conditions simulating, (23) 437
hypertrophy, non-operative management of, (72) 1749
hypertrophy, obstructive, operative relief of, (92) 898
hypertrophy, transversal operative treatment, (137) 1669
lesions of deep urethra and, remote effects of, *477
obstruction, cauterization by high frequency currents in certain cases of, value of, (68) 435
pathology of, *2035
radiotherapy for enlarged, indirect, (101) 2198
surgery, (47) 62
tuberculosis of, (87) 2110
urea index with trouble in, (100) 1668
why it causes symptoms, (50) 1077
PROSTATECTOMY, (114) 816, (137) 1327
postoperative complications of, (118) 514
sequels, (92) 307
suprapubic, (146) 1327, (193) 1760, (134) 2104
suprapubic, after-care, (69) 2019
suprapubic, delayed healing of bladder after, (71) 153
suprapubic intraurethral, (65) 2273
suprapubic, modified drainage for, (86) 995
suprapubic, technic, (121) 522
suprapubic, transverse incision, *1863
transvesical, (157) 233, (162) 1499
vital statistics of, (111) 1846
PROSTATISM, pathologic basis of operative treatment, (13) 1936
PROSTATITIS and urethritis, gonorrheal, microscope needed in treatment, (58) 307
chronic, bacteriology of, (20) 1570
PROSTITUTION in Japan, (64) 307
segregation again a failure, 126—E
PROTEID cleavage products and anaphylaxis, relation between, (35) 710
foreign, reaction of human organism to class of, represented by syncytial cell, (127) 2104
intoxication, nephritis produced experimentally by repeated, (21) 2322
PROTEIN absorption, a further confirmation of theory of direct absorption of amino-acids from gastro-intestinal tract, 2245—E
absorption of, without digestion, (8) 1660
allergy to non-proteins, (223) 1672
bacterial metabolism a confirmation of theory of more ready utilization of carbohydrates than, *1635
derivatives and anaphylaxis, 971—E
digestion products in body, fate of, (54, 57) 2015
dynamic action of, specific, cause of, (12) 2012
excretion of, effect of benzoin on, (35) 2272
hydrocyanic acid formed from, 1051—E, (73) 1325
in dietary, even small amounts of nitrates cannot replace, 204—E
ingested, fate of, 42—E
ingested, influence of character of, (40) 1748
metabolism, normal, of rat, (63) 62
metabolism of carbohydrates and, intermediary, theory concerning, (67) 63
metabolism of normal pregnancy, (11) 1402
poison and disease, *1761
racemization of, and their derivatives resulting from tautomeric change, (60) 897
racemized, action of enzymes on, fate in animal body, (61) 897
reacting alike to chemical tests, biologic identity of, investigations cause change in ideas previously held, 1299—E
sensitizers and precipitins, identity of, (44) 992
serum, blood relationship of animals as displayed in composition of, (54) 62
toxicity of some, (53) 1932
triketohydrindenhydrate reaction for amino-acids and, 415—E
tyrosin content of, (57) 62
PROTEINURIA, Bence-Jones, in leukemia, (35) 2272
PROTEOLYSIS and lysis of pneumococci, relation between, (54) 1932
PROTOPLASM and nuclei of cell, chemistry of, (117) 718, (118) 1756
PROTOZOAN protoplasm as indicator of pathologic changes in nephritis and cancer, (71, 72) 1325
tumors of breast, malignant degeneration of benign, due to, (76) 2020
PROVINCIAL school of medicine and provincial university, (6) 1664
PRURITUS and urticaria in hyperthyroidism, treatment for, 2261
anus, operation for, (100) 145
anus pertinax, (93) 2016
PRUSSIA, diphtheria in, 1902 to 1911, 1055
tuberculosis in, since 1876, (100) 2022
PSEUDARTHROSIS, bone autoplasmic operation for, (179) 722
fibula, (85) 439
tibia, operative correction, (83) 313
PSEUDOCHELECYSTITIS in typhoid, (116) 316
PSEUDOCYST, pancreatic, traumatic, (25) 437
PSEUDODIPHTHERIA and diphtheria bacilli, differentiation of, (149) 1758
bacillus in urinary tract, *1605
PSEUDOMERMATRODITE, female, external, (125) 909
PSEUDOLEUKEMIA, (45) 807, (83) 898, (156) 1006, (151) 2114
and Mikulicz' disease, (112) 70
atypical forms of, (153) 1006
benzene in, *2157
cultural results, (30) 896
disease and tuberculosis, (88) 2103
etiologic study, *1803
in children, (261) 1674
vaccine therapy and etiology of, *2122
PSEUDOLUXATION, obstetric, of shoulder in newborn infant, (54) 999
PSEUDOMYXOMA, peritoneum, originating from appendicitis, (32) 1409
PSEUDONEURALGIA, (95) 2111
PSEUDONEURITIS, optic, bilateral, and unilateral medullated nerve fibers in cranial injury by blunt force, (79) 223
PSEUDOSCIATICA, (111) 1496
PSOAS muscle, topographic palpation of, and local tenderness, diagnostic importance of, (76) 2280
parvus muscle, contracture of, simulating appendicitis, (17) 1746
PSORIASIS a symptom of constitutional bacterial disease, (102) 1079
diet in, 2100—ab
differential diagnosis of syphilis of hand, eczema and, (56) 2103
epinephrin-like substances in serum, alleged reduction in, (95) 440
is clinical entity, (60) 813
mycosis fungoides following, *330
parapsoriasis in relation to, (18) 142
research studies in, (56) 1663, (31) 2190
Roentgen rays in, use, action and dosage of, (19) 1847
PSYCHIATRY, 2247—ab
Abderhalden's serodiagnosis in, (85) 1940, (121) 2199
and gynecology, (69) 813
and heredity, (158) 910
and lay press, (115) 154
and preventive medicine, (135) 146
criminal's place in, (76) 2274
genetic concept in, (11) 1931
hematology in service of, (82) 718
newspapers and, (108) 69
of Jodi's system of psychology, importance for, (32) 2324
practical, widening field of, (13) 1931
primitive facts in, (59) 2193
problems from general practitioner's standpoint, (23) 2190
serodiagnosis in, (113) 230, (124) 1082, (80) 1580
serology in, retrospect and outlook, (129) 1497
PSYCHIC abnormalities of children, causes, (238) 1673
epileptic equivalents, (139) 1757
research society organizes, 421
states, abnormal, in epileptics, (107) 1756
PSYCHO-ANALYSIS, (133) 64, (21) 369
amnesia, extensive, of remote date treated by hypnosis and, (21) 2106
delusion, (76) 1071
formulation in, (32) 1747
Freud's method (51) 227 (92) 1940
of neurasthenic and allied states, (34) 1747
present position of, (19) 2106
scope and technic of, (49) 2192
PSYCHO-ELECTRICAL treatment of neurasthenia and allied neuroses, combined (59) 438
PSYCHOGENETIC disorders, cases in detained immigrants, (39) 306
PSYCHOLOGY and medical school, (12) 1931
and medical school, summary of report of committee on psychology and medical education of American Psychological Association, 1960
and physiologic sciences, (33) 61
and psychotherapy, literature on, 1832
clinic, functions of, (96) 1326
comparative, and medicine, (10) 2189

- PSYCHOLOGY**, drug habits, (151) 147
 Freud's principles of, (119) 63
 Freudian conception of, (48) 2192
 Jodl's system of, psychiatry of, importance for, (32) 2324
 of anus, (36) 1330
 of conception of disease, (15) 1073
 psychoneuroses and neuroses of children, development and treatment, (64) 1934
 sexual theories formed in young children and rôle in, (101) 2016
- PSYGOPATHIC** hospital, Boston, contributions from, (14) 432
 hospital idea, *1972
- PSYGOPATHOLOGY** and neuropathology, (22) 510
 phobia, (33) 1747
- PSYCHOSES**: See also Insanity; Neurasthenia; Neuroses
- PSYCHOSES**, acute, etiology of, (62) 628
 alcoholic, (74) 1071
 and childbearing, (101) 1574
 brain cortex in, pathologic histology of, (6) 708
 following carbon monoxid poisoning, complete recovery, (9) 59
 post-eclamptic, and eclampsia, (81) 144
 presenile, (93) 145
 prison, (5) 708
- PSYCHOTHERAPY** and psychology, literature on, 1832
 in general practice, (130) 317
 nervous disorders, (120) 899
- PTOMAIN**, articles on, 1922
 non-interference of, with certain tests for morphin, (66) 2016
 poisoning, chronic, from hotel fare, ((131) 155
- PTOSIS**: See also Enteroptosis; Gastro-Enterptosis; Gastropptosis; Splanchnoptosis
- PTOSIS** and gas, (40) 1571
 eyelid, operative treatment, (152) 1670
 of different parts of alimentary canal, gastro-intestinal stasis due to surgical treatment, (13) 1329
 problem and surgeon, (30) 807
- PTYALIN** content of saliva, (122) 1004
- PUBIOTOMY**, extraperitoneal cesarean section and, (154) 2291
- PUBIS**, osteomyelitis of, acute, isolated, (108) 1334
- PUBLIC** Health Service, co-operation with navy in time of war, (105) 63
 Health Service, examination of, candidates for assistant surgeon, 1054
 Health Service, Prof. Earle P. Phillips goes to, 1548
- PUERPRAE**, tuberculous pregnant women and sanatorium treatment of, and their children, essentials of *750
- PUERPERAL** complications, late, (33) 310
 eclampsia, (76) 1939
 eclampsia, cause and treatment 990—ab
 eclampsia, emptying uterus in, (101) 996
 eclampsia, medical and surgical treatment, (15) 305, (100) 995
 eclampsia, treatment, (31) 998
 endometritis, turpentine tampon for, (77) 1494
 infection, (131) 376, (59) 512, (5) 1486 1900—T
 infection, differential diagnosis and treatment, (72) 307
 infection, intravenous injection of distilled water in, (95) 1580
 infection, occlusion of uterus cervix, total and partial obliteration of uterus after, (4) 1843
 infection, operative treatment, recovery after, (116) 375
 infection, prophylaxis of, (244) 1673, 1930—ab
 infections, treatment, (48) 807, 1434—ab, (6) 1845, 1900—T, 1984—T
 infections, treatment of, report of committee on, *1528
 insanity, (15) 309
- PUERPERAL** period, gonorrhea in relation to pregnancy, and, (49) 897
 pulmonary embolism, Trendelenburg's operation for, clinical and operative bases for, (134) 376
 streptococcemia, intravenous injections of magnesium sulphate in, 1320—ab, (1) 2101
 tetanus, (10) 148
 thrombophlebitis, management of, (107) 1489
- PUERPERIUM** and delivery, early rupture of fetal membranes for, importance, (124) 631
 calcium content of blood during, (105) 1489
 gonorrhea in, importance in modern management of, (121) 631
 in relation to present and future health of woman, (85) 898
 malaria in, (128) 368
 management of, later, (61), 1938
 meningitis, serous, in, simulating brain tumor, recovery, (57) 812
 peritonitis originating during localizing, (22) 309
- PULMONARY** and bronchial circulation, (43) 1933
 artery, obstruction of, due to cancer, (31) 1848
 artery, sclerosis of, unilateral, (33) 1324
 artery, thrombosis in right heart and, antemortem, as cause of death in lobar pneumonia, (21) 1330
 valve, insufficiency of, (7) 1745
 vein, anomaly of left, *1898
 vein, stenosis of left, with paralysis of left recurrent nerve, (151) 2024
- PULMONIC** syrup, Schenck's, 616—P
- PULMONOL**, 2259—P
 fraudulent consumption cure, 1998—P
- PULMOTOR**, infant, use in treatment of asphyxia neonatorum, (116) 1489
- PULSE** alternans in myocardial and arterial disease, incidence and prognostic value of, (18) 713
 alternating, transient, (54) 151
 and respiration, influence of body length on frequency of, (152) 1498
 and systole, abnormal interval between, (112) 522
 auricle and venous pulse, (120) 155
 changes with insufficiency of left ventricle of heart, (67) 1667
 curve, measurement of, technic for, (108) 314
 diagnosis of lung diseases by, (61) 228
 dropped beats, (119) 70
 flow in bronchial artery (5) 431
 hard, (58) 627
 irregular, analysis of, (103) 440
 jugular, (43) 1577
 measurement of energy of, with Christen's energometer, (47) 1851
 pressure, high and low, clinical significance of, with special reference to cardiac load and overload, *1256
 radial, in syphilitic aortitis, difference in, (40) 714
 rate during sleep, (41) 1851, 1987 E
 venous, and heart sounds, (81) 905
 venous, observations on, 699
 weakness of, treatment (62) 999
- PUMP**, duodenal, in diagnosis of duodenum hemorrhage, (148) 318
- PUNISHMENT** and crime, (5) 809
- PUPIL** phenomena, reflex, alcoholic, (117) 230
 rebounding, (51) 433
 sign of vagotomy, (125) 1082
- PURGATIVE**, hypophysis extract as, (41) 714
 salt solution, mode of action, (75) 813
- PURIN** and purin metabolism of some tumors in domestic animals, (45) 1932
- PURIN** free diet, modified, some uses of, (23) 2194
 pyrimidin and hydantoin derivatives, reaction of some, with uric acid and phenol reagents of Folin and Denis, (8) 2321
 researches on, (37) 433, (83) 1325, (45) 1747
 uric acid and urea bases in urine, azotometer for quantitative determination of, (137) 2024
- PUURPURA**, bladder, (36) 1070
 familial, three cases, (58) 1752
 following scarlet fever, fatal, (15) 1750
 fulminans, (17) 1402
 intra-abdominal, in adult, (106) 1941
 peptone injections in familial hemophilia and, (56) 151
 rheumatica, (76) 623
 surgical aspects of, (19) 708
 urticaria and angioneurotic edema of hands and feet in nursing infant, *18
- PYELITIS**, 303—ab
 and otitis media in infants, (66) 813
 and pregnancy, (84) 520
 clinical entity, (135) 368
 differential diagnosis, (32) 897
 follicularis, (130) 2104
 in adult, (82) 1663
 in children, 303—ab (71) 1579
 in infants, diagnosis and treatment (10) 804
 lavage of kidney pelvis for, (158) 2025
 sterilization of kidney pelvis, direct, in, (90) 521
- PYELOGRAPHY**, cause of pain in, and accident and experimental findings, (23) 220
 for diagnosis of hydronephrosis, value of (45) 2103
- PYEOLITHOTOMY**, technic of nephrolithotomy, ureterolithotomy and, (16) 708
- PYELONEPHRITIS** in pregnancy, (45) 1577
 post-partum, (67) 228
- PYELOTOMY**, (145) 377
- PYEMIA**, mesenteric, ligation of ileocolic vein with, after appendicitis, advantages of, (79) 2196
- PYEMIDS**, (104) 907
- PYLEPHLEBITIS**, hemorrhagic infarct of pancreas from, (17) 2324
 suppurative, ligation of portal vein in, (169) 148
- PYLOPEXY**, ligation of pylorus with strip of fascia plus, (158) 722
- PYLOROSPASM** and rumination in children, (141) 376
 in infant of eight months and girl of 12, (169) 2202
- PYLORUS** closure in gastro-enterostomy, simple and rapid method of, 1928—ab
 exclusion of, (142) 1083, (154) 1499, (128) 2112
 exclusion of, technic, (136) 1083, (186) 1760, (114) 1847, (47) 1938, (114) 2111
 hypertrophy of, benign, (181) 1672
 ligation of, with strip of fascia plus pyloropexy, two cases (158) 722
 obstructions about, (90) 2274
 omentum to tie off, (81) 228
 physiology of pilorus ventriculi, duodenum and, observed by roentgenography, *762
 roentgenoscopy in obstruction of, (5) 1930
 sphincter muscle, contraction of, factors influencing, (123) 1581
 stenosis and spasm, differentiation between, (130) 1497
 stenosis of, congenital, (75) 994
 stenosis, hypertrophic, congenital, (46) 365, (17) 991
 stenosis in infants, (56) 365, 1840—ab, (15) 2101, (169) 2202
 stenosis of, in infants, treatment, (123) 2112
 stenosis, tuberculous, in young man, (60) 66
 stenosis under medical care, (9) 991
 stomach ulcer at distance from, operative treatment, (134) 2209
 stretching of, experiences with, (11) 2270
- PYLORUS**, ulcer of, anatomic and physiologic principles concerning, (28) 1069
 ulcer of, chronic, (10) 1746
 ulcer near, peptic, chronic, (122) 1335
 ulcer of duodenum and, roentgenoscopy for recognizing, (72) 1934
- PYONEPHROSIS**, calculous, nephrectomy, bilateral, partial, in, (50) 2103
 in presumptive single kidney operation, recovery, (124) 1574
- PYORRHEA** alveolaris, autogenous vaccines in, 885
 radium therapy of, (163) 158
- PYOSALINX**, bilateral, abdominal hysterectomy with, (59) 151
 peritonitis, suppurative, free, due to, (53) 1070
 surgical treatment, (98) 145, (58) 1325
- PYREXIAS** of children, young, unexplained, (77) 63
- PYRIMIDIN**, purin and hydantoin derivatives, reaction of some, with uric acid and phenol reagents of Folin and Denis, (8) 2321

Q

- QUACK** advertisements, (121) 316
 advertising, strong-arm methods of, 293—P
 itinerant, 775—E
 medical, attitude of American Medical association toward exposure and prosecution of, 1632—E
 medical, evicted from San Antonio, 504—P
 physician, French, ingenious method of self-advertisement by, 1463—E
 traveling, an editor's view of, 1391—P
 Tribune fights, 1632—E, 1817—E
- QUACKERY** and physicians, 689—E
 and spectacles and Panama Exposition, 1382—E
 as viewed by country newspaper, 126—E
 ethical, versus unethical ethics, (124) 996
 Tribune articles on, to be reprinted by American Medical Association for distribution, 2248—E
- QUARANTINE** order, defective prosecution on, 2184—M1
 regulations for Canal Zone, 1913
 regulations, state, validity of, 891—M1
- QUEBEC**, public health in, 1054
 public health legislation in province of, (77) 1406
- QUEEN'S** medical faculty, 694
- QUININ** and tetanus, (111) 1574
 and urea hydrochlorid in sciatica, *2303
 hemolytic action of, and its salts, etiology and treatment of black-water fever, (25) 1665
 in hydrophobia, (49) 511, *1511, 1538—E
 in lobar and lobular pneumonia with auxiliary use of cocaine, posterior-pituitary extract and bacterial products, recent improvements in, *107
 salve in prophylaxis of syphilis, (65) 519

R

- RABIES**: See Hydrophobia
- RACE** and insanity, (3) 708
 influence of climate and, on genital sphere of women (60) 628
 modern, origin of, present problems relating to, (43) 1750
 observations from epidemiologic viewpoint, (52) 1845
- RACHICENTESIS**, death after (132) 442
 more frequent use of, (29) 142
- RACHITIS** and tuberculous peritonitis, new differential sign between, and clinical interpretation of chronic abdomen enlargement in children, (73) 994
 cod-liver oil, lime and phosphorus in, treatment on basis of metabolic findings, (89) 905
 hypophysis extract treatment, (93) 521

- RACHITIS**, nervous excitability in, (70) 1414
not of gastro-intestinal origin, (97) 1334
phosphorus cod liver oil in, (82) 1413
thorax development and, (101) 718
with osteomalacia and tetany, tardy, (60) 1493
- RADICULECTOMY**, indications and results, (166) 147
- RADIO-ACTIVITY** of some springs in Bombay presidency and Baluchistan, (13) 624
of springs, 1649
physical and biologic laws of, (120) 2199
produced from non-radio-active elements, (60) 1412, (43) 2277
scale, (72) 716
- RADIOGRAPHY**: See Roentgenography
- RADIOTHERAPY** and radium in malignant tumors, (20) 1750
cancer, technic for, (98) 907, (83) 1413
dermatology, 893—ab
in gynecology, (82) 2281 (59) 2326
in internal diseases, (54) 1411
induced fluorescence as aid in, (170) 1671
ovaries, experimental, (35) 1075
pigmented nevi, cure under, (63) 1493
prostate, (101) 2198
tumors, (88) 1078, (106) 1756
with fibromas and hemorrhages in menopause, indications and contraindications for, (28) 1850
- RADISH**, juice in cholelithiasis, (129) 1334
red, in science, 266—ab
- RADIUM**, action of asbestos on thorium and, in solutions of their salts, (7) 2274
and government, 969—E
and Roentgen rays, practical identity of, (48) 2325
apparatus stolen, 879
biologic properties of, first report, 1900 (135) 1497
dangers of, 1549
emanation, action of, on lipase, (10) 2321
emanations, blood examinations during courses of, (106) 1003
for hospitals, 2254
Hamburg to loan mesothorium and, to physicians, 1055
hospitals supplied with, petition for, 51
in cancer of prostate, (55) 1666
Institute, important discoveries, 1469
Institute, national, formation of, 1640
literature on, 1475
necessary for hemorrhoids, (146) 444
preparations, price of, 1382—E
rays, filter for, (91) 1580
- RADIUM THERAPY**, (129) 155, (100) 374, 892—ab, (63) 1077, (93) 1853, (149) 2024
cancer, (48) 438, (146) 1498, (222) 1672, (108, 109, 111) 1855, (9) 1936, (103) 2022, (90) 2281
deafness and tinnitus, (169) 1671
dentistry, (75) 228
gout, (49) 518
gynecology, (110) 1855
hemorrhagic uterus disease and myomas, (166) 74, (124) 155
hypersecretion of thyroid, (28) 1575
internal medicine, *1438 (52) 1851
malignant tumors, (16) 149, (99) 630, (27) 998, (44) 1492, (20) 1750
ophthalmology, (107) 1581
plastic induration of penis, (125) 1668
pyorrhea, (163) 158
skin diseases, *80, (144) 1498, (92) 1580, (112) 1855
surgery (112) 1855
- RADIUS**, bending of (56) 1938
defect, partial, congenital and congenital club hand, in adult, (10) 1750
fracture of, (92) 68, (189) 160
fracture of lower end, longitudinal, toward ulnar surface, *770
juxta-epiphyseal sprain and sprain fracture of lower end of, (152) 1327
- RAILWAY** accident cases, duties of physician as expert and witness and importance of, (113) 63
cars, disinfection of, 784
cars, sanitation of, 56
companies, mentally unfit eliminated from service in, need of, (90) 623
company, liability of, for obstructing highway and delaying physician in reaching patient, 1065—MI
employees, sale of alcohol forbidden to, in Paris, 1388
engineers and firemen, epilepsy and paralysis in, *655
sanitation applied to large corporations and, value of, *1286
surgeons meet, 355, 693, 1305, 1387, 1468, 1547, 1728, 1823
system, medical service for, 421
tracks, trespassing on, loss of life from, necessity for intelligent plan to prevent, 1723—E
trains, Owen introduces bill for inspection of depots, vessels and, used in interstate commerce, 297—ME
- RASH**: See Eruption
- RAT**, albino, postnatal growth and variability of body and various organs in, (1) 894
bite disease, (55) 438, (63) 1331
destruction of, in port of Rangoon, (6) 996
fleas and bubonic plague, (70) 1939
no justification for, 1216—ab
no, no plague, 396—ab
protein metabolism, normal, (63) 62
sarcoma of liver of, primary, originating in wall of parasitic cyst, (64) 1070
serum, activity and fixability of complement in, (65) 1070
tumors, intravascular implantation of, (66) 1071
war on, 2314
- RATTLESNAKE** Venom: See Crota-lin
- RAYMOND**, memorial to, 422, 1549
- RAYNAUD'S DISEASE**, (51) 62
as symptom of inherited syphilis, (119) 1334
roentgenotherapy of, 1744—ab
three cases in colored race, (43) 1662
- RAYS**, Becquerel, chemical action of, (225) 1672
secondary, produced from metal by action of Roentgen rays, peutic value of, (7) 1750
secondary, utilized in roentgenotherapy of cancer, (112) 375
violet, and sterility, 885
- REACTION**, anaphylactic and other effect of varying tonicity on, of plain muscle, (79) 898
biochemical, of diphtheria-like organisms, (30) 1074
blood-serum, as aid to diagnosis of cancer, (11) 1575
calcium, in diagnosis, (33) 1409
cholesterol, (117) 1003
cobra venom, diagnostic significance, (75) 1753
decidual, in appendix in intra-uterine pregnancy, *1702
Diazo, in surgical tuberculosis, (156) 318
fermentative, in carbohydrate media, fecal streptococci differentiated by their, (41) 2190
immunity, in biologic classification of pneumococci, *727
immunity, of edestin, (44) 511
indophenol-oxydase, Schultze's 1394
intradermal, in syphilis and fram-besia, (95) 630
intradermal, to serum injection, (59) 2195
lucitin, in progressive paralysis, (77) 1580
lucitin, in syphilis, Noguchi's, (57) 307, (47) 897, (73) 898, (4) 1068, (40, 42) 1324, (146) 1418, (69) 1667, (108) 1756, (2) 2011
meningeal, in chronic lead poisoning, (148) 910
meningeal, in poliomyelitis, (36) 2018
ninhydrin and epiphanin, 788
ninhydrin, as test for amino-acids in serum of nephritics and others, negative results, *1456
- REACTION**, ninhydrin, or triketohydrindrenhydrate and its bearing in anaphylaxis, 415—E
ninhydrin test for peptone, 2313—C
of mother's milk is neutral, (122) 2112
pupillary, hemolpic, and Wil-brand hemianoptic prism phenomenon, topical diagnostic value of, *1152
purin, pyrimidin and hydantoin derivatives with uric acid and phenol reagents of Folin and Denis, (8) 2321
Salomon and Saxl, as diagnostic test for cancer, (10) 1402, (149) 1944, (141) 2113
skin, after injection of colloidal metals, (149) 722
skin after small-pox vaccination, (42) 364
skin, and cultivation of syphilis spirochete, (62) 1077
skin, intradermal, in guinea-pigs as test for tuberculous nature of effusions, (105) 315
skin, of syphilis, (137) 224, (125) 316
skin, modification in, (88) 2281
skin, testing to chemical stimulation, method, (108) 1496
skin, to mustard, specific, in children with exudative diathesis, (129) 1856
temperature, polyvalent tuberculin and types of, new technic, (45) 2195
test tube, of elements of blood, differential, (164) 2202
thermoprecipitin, (85) 520, (176) 1672
triketohydrindrenhydrate, for proteins and amino-acids, 415—E
tuberculin, (103) 63
tuberculin, cutaneous, differentiation between active, quiescent and healed tuberculosis by character of, 1840—ab
tuberculin, cutaneous, in children, unsatisfactory results, (130) 1083
tuberculin, in diagnosis of early lung tuberculosis, importance of, *1591
tuberculin, in non-tuberculous, (89) 1755
tuberculin, influencing by serum, (89) 2281
tuberculin, intradermal, in children, (52) 371, (260) 1674
tuberculin, local, following intradermal injections of tuberculin as guide to tuberculin therapy, 1657—ab
tuberculin, Pirquet, modification under influence of kumyss, (51) 1578
tuberculin, skin, graduated, in prognosis, (88) 1755
tuberculin skin, in infants, (31) 1570
tuberculin therapy in surgical tuberculosis with correct dosage determined by cutaneous (17) 808
urine, ferric-chlorid, and impending diabetic coma, (140) 1856
urobilin, formaldehyd interferes with, (78) 1413
urobilinogen, in urine (116) 718
urochromogen, in urine of tuberculous, (164) 1006
Wassermann, (158) 158, (24) 620, (140) 1072, (117) 1081, (103) 1581, (9) 2189, (71) 2279
Wassermann, among negro insane of Alabama, (68) 1663
Wassermann, and salvarsan in inherited syphilis, (140) 1083
Wassermann, antigen in, (64) 2196
Wassermann, cholesterol added to alcoholic extracts of tissues used for antigens in, (62) 222
Wassermann, comparative study of antigens for, *754
Wassermann v. Dungern modification of, (158) 1670
Wassermann, early demonstration of, 2178
Wassermann, importance of, from prognostic and diagnostic standpoint, (94) 809, (30) 1932
Wassermann, improved technic and equipment for, (108) 712, (163) 2025
Wassermann, in blister serum, (74) 519
Wassermann, in cadavers, (124) 817, (165) 1006
- REACTION**, Wassermann, in cancer, (66) 711, (136) 1669
Wassermann, in gynecologic diagnosis, (11) 1847
Wassermann, in hereditary syphilis, congenital deformities and in various other conditions in infants, (3) 1067, (78) 1488
Wassermann, in its application to medicine, (15) 432
Wassermann, in malaria, (63) 1578
Wassermann, in 100 infants, (2) 1067
Wassermann, in wet-nurses, significance of, (108) 2111
Wassermann, influence of temperature on, (145) 1418
Wassermann, liver of tuberculous guinea-pigs and cattle as antigen for, (118) 1081
Wassermann, nature of, (102) 1334
Wassermann, negative, in untreated tertiary syphilis of skin and mucous membranes, (90) 145
Wassermann, negative, tertiary syphilis with, (146) 524
Wassermann, positive, in apparently non-syphilitic cases, (71) 711
Wassermann, positive, quantitative chemical reaction for control of, (98) 2103
Wassermann, sources of error in, (91) 373
Wassermann, syphilis with general paralysis and, statistic studies in, (2) 708
Wassermann, technic for, (137) 443, (43) 2325
Wassermann, unreliable, 1920—C
Wassermann, with normal rabbit serum, (32) 621
Widal's agglutination, as aid in prognosis in typhoid, (47) 2019
- RECITE**, origin of sign which stands for, 616—C
- RECIPROCITY**, universal, (109) 1664
among federation of state medical boards with Pennsylvania, 1737
- RECOVERY** by physician as bar to malpractice, 56—ME
for services, though not beneficial, right of, 987—MI
from county for services, requirements to, 430—MI
- RECREATION**, change of work means a, 2163—E
- RECRUITS** accepted for army during different periods since Civil War, comparison of, based on Pignet's factor, (84) 1573
- RECTOCELE**, cystocele and prolapsus uteri, etiology, mechanism and behavior, (7) 1485
operation for cure of, and restoration of function of pelvic floor (115) 1489
- RECTO-SIGMOID** juncture, villous polypus of, removed by ligation and clamp, (92) 1489
- RECTUM**, amputation of, with exclusion of pelvic colon, (152) 233
as receptacle for urine, (56) 1067
cancer, (166) 1499, (22) 2014
cancer, continence after operation for, conditions in regard to, (89) 68, (140) 1944
cancers of esophagus and, inoperable, mesothorium for, (106) 1854
diseases, fatalities in delay in diagnosis and treatment, (112) 1749
etherization, (93) 2021
examination during labor, (120) 1497
feeding, amino-acids and sugars in, (3) 308
foreign body in, *2063
loaded, snare of, 1650
malformations of anus and, (81) 153
plug, (60) 2193
prolapse in children, (116) 2111
prolapse in children, treatment, (77) 520
prolapse of uterus and, at age of 27, (20) 516
salvarsan by, in treatment of children, (33) 626
serotherapy of tuberculosis by, (154) 318
temperature after long march, comparison of, (82) 905
temperature, rise in (96) 630

- RECTUS** muscles cut transversely, necropsy on case with, (37) 306
muscles, transplantation for deficiency of internal oblique muscle, in inguinal hernia, (15) 1746
- RECURRENT FEVER:** See Relapsing Fever
- RECURRENT** nerve paralysis of left, and stenosis of left pulmonary vein, (53) 151, (151) 2024
- RED-CROSS** emblem 1995
insignia and speed limit, 704
work in Ohio, 1823
- RED** not satisfactory danger signal, 1724—E, 1999—C
- REFLEX** (61) 1578
action in head and eyes on turning head of newborn infant, (165) 1758
autotomy as, or psychic act, (140) 1418
clinical significance of, (53) 2015
conditional, (24) 2275
constancy of, (152) 2114
cutaneous, abdominal, in diagnosis of acute abdomen diseases, (59) 2273
frequency, its clinical value, (43) 1404
movements, automatic, (89) 2021
movements of big toe, (135) 1418
neck, tonic, in man, (50) 2326
Oppenheim and Gordon, contralateral, (41) 1404
organ, stomach as, 1744—ab
phenomena in intrathoracic diseases, nervous mechanism and diagnostic limitations of regional muscle changes in lung tuberculosis, (11) 60
pleura, so-called, (72) 1852
significance of, (11) 713
- REFRACTION** by general physician (76) 1749
correction of errors of, as prophylactic measure, (103) 1574
fogging system in, 885
in children, atropin tablets for determining (49) 1750
work in school children (4) 996
- REFRACTOMETER** in physiologic chemistry, (126) 316, (160) 1337
- REFRIGERATION**, eggs preserved by, in sterile air, 2086—ab
International Congress of, third, 1054
- REFRIGERATORS** in domestic use, *932
milk, home-made, inexpensive, (66) 223
- REFUSE** disposal, (2) 303
disposal of garbage and, in towns, (101) 623
- REGISTRATION** certificates, will accept, 2253
practice without, sufficiency of complaint of, 509—M1
- REGULIN**, 1832
- REINSPIRATION** of expired air, (11) 1660, 1986—E
- RELAPSING FEVER** in Bulandshahr district, (15) 2017
in Chitral with successful animal inoculations, (24) 2194
in Darjeeling district, 1912 (19) 309
- RELEASE**, medical services not consideration for, 2267—M1
- RENNIN**, action on casein, (56) 898
- RESEARCH** laboratory and surgeon *1
laboratory, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, work of, (28) 1848
pathologic, recent, wonders of, 1650
physical, ethical aspects of, (8) 1575
scientific, appropriation for, 1994
work, prize for, 2253
- RESONANCE**, multiple, (112) 1581
- RESONATORS** with special reference to Schaefer's apparatus, (92) 63
- RESORTS**, health, British, international aspects of, (8) 1073
- RESPIRATION** and pulse, influence of body length on frequency of, (52) 1498
arrest of, during deep inspiration, (136) 909
artificial, (121) 720
artificial, during operations in thorax, (42) 2277
- RESPIRATION**, artificial, respirator an appliance for resuscitation by producing enforced, (66) 808
artificial, to prevent danger of open pneumothorax, simple practical means for, (102) 1940
as aid in circulation, (87) 629
first, cause of, (45) 897
in heart disease, (114) 1668
influence of mental attitude in treatment of diseases of organs of circulation and, (32) 807
movements of walls of thorax during, (125) 2199
normal, pauses in, (110) 1416
rhythm, abnormal, (64) 2108
- RESPIRATOR**, appliance for resuscitation by producing enforced artificial respiration, (66) 808
- RESPIRATORY** passages, peroral intubation in esophagus and upper, (92) 2281
resonance in lungs, (73) 1414
system, mine conditions deleterious to, 1557
tract, disease of ear and upper, as affecting military efficiency, (34) 1850
tract, foreign bodies in, (45) 1666, (138) 2200
tract, obstruction of upper, (46) 622
tract, surgery of esophagus and upper, (104) 69
- REST** and exercise for tuberculous and predisposed children at school, (89) 2016
and repair in lung tuberculosis, *466
and simple diet, prolonged, in nephritis, (34) 2014
- RESUSCITATION**, (65) 435
of apparently drowned, methods of, (10) 619
respirator an appliance for, by producing enforced artificial respiration, (66) 808
- RETINA** activity, impaired, causes and symptomatology of, (30) 1937
detachment, (24) 807
detachment improved by simple sclerectomy, (55) 1077
detachment, operative treatment, (36) 2325
images, outward projection of, its bearing on shooting, (15) 225
macular, anomaly of, (93) 1489
melanotic sarcoma of chorioid with apparent secondary involvement of, (25) 807
tuberculosis, some forms of, (2) 2189
- RETINITIS**, albuminuric, (103) 1846
albuminuric, of pregnancy, (145) 368
- RETRACTOR** for abdominal contents during peritoneal closure, new, *2066
perineal, self-retaining, new, (101) 1072
perineorrhaphy, (98) 2016
self-retaining, for use in perineorrhaphy, (122) 513
self-retaining, small, for superficial dissections, (73) 1573
- REVOLUTIONARY WAR**, surgery of, (65) 711
- RHEUMATISM**, (99) 1415
acute, (44) 2018
acute articular, (49) 812
acute articular, and arterial lesions (14) 2323
acute articular, intravenous treatment, (64) 1845
acute articular, recurring, rheumatic nephritis in, (54) 371
articular, in soldiers, (88) 717
bacteriology of, evidence in favor of causal relationship of streptococci, (28) 65
chronic, genito-urinary surgery of arthritis deformans and allied varieties of, cure through (63) 1663
chronic, lesions in thyroid with, (74) 1667
gonorrheal, massage in acute and subacute stage of, (80) 435
gout and rheumatoid arthritis, (6) 712
in children, pathology of, heart in, 2269—ab
Kuhne's remedy, 1315—P
- RHEUMATISM**, Lemmon's cure, 702
—P
mesothorium in gout and, (68) 716
muscular, and fibrositis, (12) 1664
phylacogen in chorea, (21) 1403
polyneuritis due to, (110) 315
salicylate in acute, scope of, (8) 309, (22) 713
- RHINITIS:** See also Colds
- RHINITIS**, acute, anaerobic organism associated with, (34) 1404
atrophic, doriiform in, (39) 311
atrophic, etiologic and histologic aspects, (69) 223
atrophic, treatment, (62) 1325, (58) 1934
atrophic, with ozena, etiology and surgical treatment, (8) 1323 (11) 1487
- RHINOLARYNGOLOGY** in Great Britain, history of, (24) 901
- RHINOLITHS**, (67) 813
- RHINOSCLEROMA**, (11) 1490
- RHINOPLASTY**, early (81) 1749
- RHODE ISLAND** medical news, 207, 1547
state board July report, 887
state board October report 1925
- RHUS** poisoning, skin eruption due to, (3) 64
- RHYTHM** in vital phenomena, (64) 1851
- RIB**, excision of, in brachial pressure neuritis due to normal first thoracic rib, (27) 1936
rupture of lung without rupture of, (178) 1499
typhoid, treatment, (63) 1749
- RICE**, beriberiform polyneuritis produced in fowls with substances other than, (113) 712
bran, nicotinic acid in, (25) 61
plant, growth of, influence of salts common in alkali soils on, (58) 2015
polishings, beriberi-preventing substances or vitamins contained in, (106) 1935
polyneuritis gallinarum cured by intramuscular injection of substance isolated from, (16) 1843
which prevents beriberi, character of, and manner in which it is milled, (15) 895
- RICHARDS**, Harriet M., balm of figs, 1312—P
- RICHET**, Prof. Charles, recipient of Nobel prize, 1915
- RICHTER** operation for atresia of esophagus, congenital, (106) 1846
- RICIN** intoxication in guinea-pig, (67) 439
- RICKETS:** See Rachitis
- RIDEAL-WALKER** test, approved technic of, (7) 219
- RIGGS DISEASE:** See Pyorrhea, Alveolar
- RIGHT-HANDEDNESS** in infants, (134) 1083
- RIMINI-BURNAM** test for formaldehyd in urine, 1832
- RINGER'S** solution in toxicoderma of pregnancy, 55
- RINGWORM** in California, (53) 2103
picric acid and camphor for, (57) 438
Roentgen rays in, (9) 1664, (28) 1750
- RIVER**, pollute, with sewage, city without right to, 2185—M1
sanitary surveys of, (115) 1936
- RIZZOLI** Orthopedic Institute at Bologna, Italy, (99) 2021
- ROCKY MOUNTAIN** spotted fever, eradicating, 871—E
- ROENTGEN RAY** abdominal work, *2217
action on agglutinins, (54) 627
and laboratory indications for mastoid operation, combined, (11) 1323
and radium, practical identity of, (48) 2325
as aid to general practitioner, 1658—ab
Diagnosis: See Roentgenoscopy
examinations under statute authorizing physical examinations, 217—M1
exposures, atrophy of prostate induced experimentally by, (79) 629
for clinical purposes, (34) 810
- ROENTGEN RAY**, its possibilities in scientific research, (144) 368
legal responsibility of surgeon and physician in use of, (95) 1749
nomenclature in, 1818—E, 1659—ab
plant and animal growth stimulated by, (137) 1757
secondary, and ionization, (26) 1750
secondary, in medicine, (19) 1750
secondary rays produced from metal by action of, therapeutic value of, (7) 1750
specialist, case against, for damages done by Roentgen ray, 2094 M1
- ROENTGENIZATION**, cancer, before, during and after operation for, indications for, (21) 1750
ovaries, experimental, (81) 2020
- ROENTGENOGRAM** in diagnosis of mastoiditis, value of, (39) 1662
of obscure stomach and intestinal cases, (52) 307
ownership of, (97) 1573
serial, anatomy and physiology of infant stomach based on, (4) 1659
testimony as to, without production, not best evidence, 2267—M1
value in medicolegal questions, (114) 63
- ROENTGENOGRAPH** as aid to diagnosis and treatment of gastrointestinal lesions, (133) 368
library of, 782
single, and patient, direct combined examination of, (56) 66
- ROENTGENOGRAPHY**, bone diseases, 1659—ab, 1742—ab
changes in pituitary diseases, *752
gastro-intestinal tract, technic of, and interpretation of screen and plate findings, *321
ileocecal valve and appendix, 1841—ab
kidney, normal, its pelvis and ureter, *925
meal, opaque, standard, for, (3) 2274
physiology of pylorus and pilus ventriculi observed by, *762
scope of, from clinical viewpoint, (64) 1663
seminal duct, *1867
stereoscopic, (58) 1405
stomach, (47) 311, (77) 813
urinary tract, silver iodid emulsion for, (102) 307
vertebral column in profile in Pott's disease, (15) 2271
- ROENTGENOLOGY** in diagnosis of lung tuberculosis, (25) 510
medical ethics in relation to, 1485—ab, (109) 2104
stomach, (105) 1415
- ROENTGENOSCOPY**, 302—ab, (71) 366
abdomen conditions, obscure in infants and children, *1422
and cystoscope in diagnosis of bladder calculi, relative values of, *1376
aneurysm of thoracic aorta, (22) 1936
appendicitis, chronic, and inflammatory conditions, both congenital and acquired, about cecum and terminal ileum, value of, (38) 1571, (109) 1846
appendix, (112) 1574
bones and joints as aid in orthopedic surgery, (91) 1940
constipation, habitual, (108) 154, (104) 1326, (108) 1846
diseases of accessory nose cavities, value of, (57) 1325
diseases of internal organs, (51) 1405
dislocation of semilunar cartilage, (81) 1001
duodenum ulcer, 1744—ab
duodenum ulcer, new sign of, (73) 1934
examinations versus clinical methods in diagnosis of stomach disease, (99) 63
gastro-enteroptosis, 1565—ab
gastro-intestinal motility, (41) 2014
gastro-intestinal tract, (32) 510, *1344, (29) 1750, (51) 2103, (28) 2190
gastro-intestinal tract in infants, *1419

- ROENTGENOSCOPY**, foreign bodies located by, (163) 233, (85) 2196
head injuries, 1842—ab
heads of children, 1842—ab
heart and large blood-vessels, (106) 440
heart lesions, 1744—ab
in extraction of foreign bodies, (32) 625
in gynecology, (133) 376
indications afforded for and against operations on stomach by, 1744—ab
infant's stomach, (133) 1083
intestinal abnormalities, (32) 2018
intestine, disease and adhesions of large, (79) 1078
intestine, obstruction of small, (93) 374
intussusception, (7) 803
kidney calculi, (109) 154
lateral aspect of skull, (36) 61
leprosy, early diagnosis with, (22) 625
liver, (82) 439
liver and biliary tract with special reference to gall-bladder calculus, *920
mastoid, 1842—ab
mediastinum, 1743—ab
membranous pericolicitis, 1744—ab
negative, in clinically diagnosed stomach cancer, (44) 306
of women whose stomach and both vagus nerves had been resected, (53) 812
pericardium, (168) 1337
pylorus and duodenum ulcer, (72) 1934
pylorus obstruction, (5) 1930
scorbutus, (24) 709
stenosis of bronchus, (55) 2278
stomach, 1744—ab, (83) 1749
stomach and duodenum ulcer, (24) 510, (2) 1745, (88) 2193
stomach cancer and ulcer, (30) 2190
stomach cancer, early diagnosis, (105) 623
stomach during gastric crises of tabes dorsalis and vomiting, (162) 158
stomach mechanism after gastroenterostomy by means of, (139) 1328
stomach, misleading findings in, (35) 714
stomach motor functioning, (110) 440
stomach, motor functioning of, and nervous system, (82) 1580
stomach, 1,200, lessons learned from, (148) 2204
stomach ulcer, chronic, (140) 156
stomach ulcer, sequelae, (101) 513
syphilis of aorta, (94) 2111
thoracic aneurysm, (90) 223
thorax and abdomen diseases, (74) 1488, (115) 1574
thorax in tuberculous meningitis, (30) 1576
tracheobronchial lymph-nodes in children, (58) 2195
tuberculosis, lung, (95) 1079, (30) 1750, (101) 2022, (91) 2103
tuberculosis, lung, in adults, (199) 1760
tuberculosis, lung, in children, (131) 1083
uric-acid arthritis, (123) 720
urinary calculus, elimination of errors in, (36) 437
- ROENTGENOTHERAPY** adhesions in pelvis broken up by, (134) 1943
anatomic findings in cancers after exposures to mesothorium and, (71) 1078
and radium therapy, 892—ab
as adjuvant to surgery, (68) 228
bone and joint tuberculosis, (74) 904
cancers, (105) 154, (107) 440, *552, (56) 627
cancers of uterus cervix, retrogression of bladder changes under, (153) 2201
cancers, technic of, (22) 1750
cancers, utilization of secondary rays in, (112) 375
eczema, (74) 994
gynecology cases at Freiburg, (27) 1750
histologic changes in tissues under influence of, (72) 228
hypertension, (43) 311
in gynecology, (91) 521, (155) 1006, 1842—ab
in gynecology, especially for cancer of uterus, (138) 72
- ROENTGENOTHERAPY** in measured massive doses, *556
in neurology, use of, (84) 623
injuries from, tardy, (98) 1003
menorrhagia and metrorrhagia with treatment and recent claims for, (79) 1488
metabolism in lymphatic leukemia during, (122) 70
myeloid leukemia, (189) 1760
nerve roots, direct, in neuralgia, (47) 371
of superficial lesions, (90) 905
osteosarcoma, healing process under, *547
polycythemia, (38) 1937
psoriasis and other skin diseases, use, action and dosage of, (19) 1847
Raynaud's disease, 1744—ab
ringworm, (9) 1664, (28) 1750
spinal cord diseases, progressive, chronic, (14) 809
swelling of parotid shortly after, sudden, (91) 145
technic for, (113) 1942
thymus hypertrophy, (46) 144, 1841—ab
tissue changes under, (106) 154
tumors, benign and malignant, (31) 1330, 2098—ab
uterus fibroid, (25) 1750
uterus fibroids, menorrhagia and metrorrhagia, (20) 305
uterus myoma, (88) 1853
- ROLLIER** sunlight treatment of bone disease, *2229 (22) 2271
- ROQUEFORT** mold in cheese, dominance of, (58) 897
- ROSENBACH** and Aaron signs for appendicitis, 2001
tuberculin, (84) 373, (42) 517, (69) 2196, (130) 2200
- ROSEOLA** infantum, *1446
- ROSS-JONES** cerebrospinal test, 618
- ROTUNDA HOSPITAL**, clinical report for one year, 1911-1912, (23) 370
pathologic report for one year, Nov. 1, 1911, to Oct. 31, 1912, (12) 1407
- ROUND LIGAMENTS**, fibromas in, (178) 1758
myoma of, intraperitoneal, (75) 67
removal of strain from, while healing after correcting retroversion of uterus, (105) 307
retrodisplacement of uterus by transplanting, (28) 2276
ventrofixation of, intraperitoneal, 100 cases, (118) 909
Webster's endopertitoneal shortening of, modification of, (133) 2105
worms, appendicitis diagnosed by symptoms caused by, case of, (3) 623
- ROUX**, medal presented to, 2081
- ROYAL College of Surgeons of England**, origin and growth of, (14) 2275
College of Surgeons of London elect American physicians to honorary membership, 421
Commission on Venereal Diseases, 1995
Vichy and Aix-Les-Bains, (37) 897
- RUBBER** gloves in surgery, (149) 377
gloves, sterilization by boiling, 1648—C
gloves, sterilizing, method of, 1475 C, 1735—C, 1831—C 2259—C
sheeting, lead poisoning of infant from, used in crib, (151) 157
- VON RUCK'S** method of vaccination against tuberculosis, results, (97) 63
vaccine, 427—C
- RUDOLF VIRCHOW** building of Berlin Medical Society, 1308, 1389
- RUHEMANN'S** triketohydrindenhydrate reaction for proteins and amino-acids, 415—E
- RUMINATION** and pylorospasm in children, (141) 376
gruel diet in, (147) 1498
in three generations, (51) 2326
- RUNNING**, physical examination after races of skating and, (173) 446
- RURAL** communities and water-supply, 1460—E
- RUSSIAN** medical journals, 1737
oil, 980
pharmacopeia, sixth edition, (171) 2202
- RUSSO REACTION**: See Reaction, Russo
- S**
- SACCHAROMYCES**, *472
infection of lungs, (76) 994
neoformans sanfelice, pathogenic action of, (138) 2113
- SACCHAROSE**, assimilation of, by bacteria of *B. subtilis* group, (52) 2195
hydrolysis of, with different acids in presence of Koji's sucrase, (68) 439
- SACRAL-DORSAL-MEDIAN** column in tabs and its structure, (111) 1581
- SACROLUMBAR** articulation, anomalies of, (82) 809
- SACKO-UTERINE** ligaments, anatomy and surgical utility of, *1247
- SACRUM**, tumors, (35) 1069, (93) 1415
tumors, ventral, (112) 1489
- SAFE**, physician's right to claim, 2319—M
- SAFETY** blade holder, hemostat as, (51) 2273
pin removed from larynx of child by direct laryngoscopy, (95) 712
-valve and manometer for operation of artificial pneumothorax, *1629
- SALICYLATE** in acute rheumatism, scope of, (8) 309
in acute rheumatism, specific use of, practical objections, (22) 713
in syphilitic periostitis, (43) 61
inflammation-inhibiting action of epinephrin and, (117) 532
ionization in acute pericarditis, (16) 2106
natural and synthetic, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, 979—P
of soda, natural and synthetic, clinical effects, *319, 352—E, 968—E
- SALIVA**, action on blue litmus, 507
ptyalin content of, (122) 1004
uric acid in, (164) 722
- SALIVARY GLANDS**, actinomycosis of, primary and isolated, (100) 1334
internal secretion of, relations with genital organs, (181) 1759
- SALKOWSKI-KOJIO'S** colloidal nitrogen in urine in diagnosis, (52) 2278
- SALOMON-SAXL** reaction in cancer, unreliability for diagnosis, (10) 1402, (149) 1944, (141) 2113
- SALPINGITIS** in virgins, (55) 1493
laceration of cervix uterus cause of, (8) 2101
nodose isthmie, (132) 376
treatment, (139) 368
tuberculous, diagnosis, (48) 1577
- SALPINGO-OOPHORITIS**, (6) 309
- SALT**, action on calomel, (22) 2275
ammonium, ingested, elimination during period of prolonged inanition, (67) 897
ammonium, ingested, in dog, elimination on adequate mixed diet, (66) 897
ammonium, utilization of, with non-nitrogenous diet, (68) 897
and alkali in edema of heart, (26) 306
and epinephrin injection with venesection in pneumonia, efficacy of, (116) 1756
and symptoms of chronic interstitial nephritis, (184) 160
basic, and acid, effects of mineral acids and, on endogenous nitrogen metabolism, (63) 2015
common in alkali soils, influence on growth of rice plant, (58) 2015
deficit, effects of, and action of bromids, (84) 2281
fever from heat retention from lack of water, (132) 1083
fever in infants, (138) 632, (105) 2111
in kidney disease with dropsy, retention of, with subnormal salt content of blood, (68) 1077
metal, technic for differentiation of bacteria, (134) 443
poor diet in diabetes insipidus, advantages of, (176) 1338
quinin, hemolytic action of, etiology and treatment of blackwater fever, (25) 1665
sodium bicarbonate and other allied, in shock, (14) 805
solution, hypertonic, intravenous, in hemoptysis, (50) 1578
solution, preperitoneal injection of, (157) 378
- SALT** solution purgatives, mode of action of, (75) 813
- SALVARSAN**, action of mercury and, on circulation of blood in isolated pancreas of rabbit, (97) 906
action on kidneys, (66) 717, (152) 910
administered intravenously, easy method, (99) 1326
administering, a surgical procedure, 1394
administration, favorite method for, 2001
affinity of organs for, (127) 316
anatomic changes induced by intramuscular injection of, (172) 74
and arsenic, by-effects of, (96) 2197
and mercury in syphilis, combined, (59) 813
and neosalvarsan in concentrated solutions, (133) 2024
and neosalvarsan in human trypanosomiasis, (10) 1750
and neosalvarsan in syphilis, comparison, 787, (84) 1326, (70) 1934, (52) 2192 (35) 2195
and Wassermann reaction in inherited syphilis, (140) 1083
arsenic in viscera after injections of, localization of, (84) 2020
by rectum in treatment of children, (33) 626
by-effects of, (87) 1333
death after (7) 436 (106) 907
enteroclysis for administering neosalvarsan and, *867
exophthalmic goiter with scleroderma and positive Wassermann reaction, (109) 145
experience with, (40) 807
eye, deleterious effect of, (81) 1846
fever, (131) 232
gumma of iris after use of, (115) 224
heart block under, (134) 2024
in amebic dysentery, three cases *385
in hereditary syphilis, results, (5) 1068
in hydrophobia, no influence from, (102) 630
in paralysis, progressive, (63) 628
in pellagra, (81) 366, (79) 809
in pernicious anemia, (44) 1571
in tuberculosis, negative value of, (32) 714
increased pressure in cerebrospinal fluid after, (111) 230
infusion or injection of, (150) 73
injections of neosalvarsan and, technic for, (131) 1497
intoxication and hypersusceptibility to arsenic, (69) 520
intraspinal injections of neosalvarsan and, in monkeys, effect of, (58) 1571
intravenous injection of, near death after, (95) 1664
intravenous injection of neosalvarsan and, (117) 1574
mishaps under, 1736—C
necrosis following injections of neosalvarsan and, *1698
needle, new, (82) 1071
oily injections of, plea for, (62) 1845
on tea estates, (35) 1330
paralysis from arsenic in neosalvarsan and, (106) 69
polyneuritis after neosalvarsan and, (129) 817
reinfection after, (68) 1667, (111) 2111
relapses, laboratory and clinical, remedy, *1598
spirocheticidal action of serum of patients treated with, (59) 1572
syphilis, (42) 714, (93) 809, (98) 899, (77) 1934, (112) 2111, (29) 2190
syphilis, abortive treatment, (226) 1672
syphilis, alleged new infection after, merely superinfection, (116) 440
syphilis, congenital, (6) 1068, (4) 1073
syphilis, experience of medical profession of Toronto in, (87) 1326
syphilis, nervous manifestations due to, (28) 516
syphilis, one injection as cure in seven cases, (79) 1663
therapeutic range of, 686—E

- SALVARSAN**, therapeutic use of thyroid extract and, (89) 1406
therapy in malignant syphilis praecox, syphilid of palms and gumma of tongue, results, (74) 898
tourniquet for giving intravenously, simple, *2066
toxic action of, (69) 520
tuberculosis, in active lung, does not contra-indicate intravenous treatment with, (107) 1668
tuberculosis, in lung, intestine complications with, (52) (1077)
two and one-half years' experience with, *961, (27) 2018
versus Profeta's law, *95
- SAMBON**, the man, and his later investigations of pellagra, (129) 1327
- SAMOA**, American medical work in, (124) 1749
- SAMPLES** of medicine, construction and constitutionality of law prohibiting distribution of, 216—M1
- SAN ANTONIO**, evicting medical quacks from, 504—P
- SAN DIEGO**, California region, climate of, and kidney disease, (111) 1327
- SAN MARTIN Y SATRUSTEGUL'S** operation for gangrene, (111) 436
- SANATOGEN** Grand Prix, 1392—P
restatement of case against, 2085—P
- SANATORIUM**, after-care of patients, (68) 223
and hospital, distinction between, 428
and orthopedics, (39) 1932
dietary in hospitals and, (70) 519
directions for tuberculous patient after leaving, 2270—ab
discarded battleships to be used as open-air schools and, 782, (110) 1072
for children, (63) 1851
heads to meet, 1913
Mizer, 2312—C
municipal, versus specific treatment in control of tuberculosis, (126) 817
seashore, 1059, (107) 1941
seaside, for children, new, (128) 1668
treatment of tuberculosis, (101) 145, (152) 157, (66) 2273
tuberculosis cases adapted for treatment in, (92) 1078
tuberculosis, memoranda of, with mostly German data, (165) 147
yesterday, to-day and to-morrow, (92) 1573
- SAND**, intestinal, *238
- SANITARY** and social statutes, some sins against, (76) 1406
conditions in French and German navies, 881
measures, minor, demanded by organized profession in Berlin, 695
office of Military Institute, new, 1550
port, administration, prevention of introduction of infectious disease, (5) 996
record of second division of U. S. Army in Texas, *1293
service, national guard and national defense with special reference to, (108) 899
services of Quebec, fifth annual congress held, 1054
survey of rivers, (115) 1936
survey of twelve southern states, (14) 510
work among foreign population, (89) 809
work in home, scope of, (87) 809
- SANITATION**, (44) 711
and hygiene, rational and practical, (76) 366
and state and local legislation, (80) 809
Boston Journal plans special articles on, 799—ME
country, (127) 996
health train as stimulus to, 1989—E
in Canal Zone, remarkable result of, 1544—E
in small towns, (80) 512
International Exposition of Safety and, meets, 131
of a city, (13) 510
of crew spaces on merchant vessels, international reforms in, necessity for, (28) 1491
prisons, (105) 1846
problems of, (55) 1405
railway and other large corporations, value of, *1286
- SANITATION**, railway cars, 56
school, proper, method of obtaining, (16) 619
scientific, in rural health work, (116) 146
- SANITY**, physician's testimony as to, admissibility of, 140—M1
- SANOVA** Company's famous specific for female weakness, 1312—P
- SANTONIN**, yellowed, sprue in Porto Rico treated by, results, (18) 895
- SAPHENOFEMORAL** anastomosis in varices, (55) 812
- SAPROPHYTIC** culture of bacillus tuberculosis, chemical conditions influencing acid-proofness and non-acid-proofness in, (47) 511
- SAPROPHYTISM**, parasitism and pathogenism, (38) 2102
- SARCOMA**, breasts, (10) 1843
broad ligament, (144) 317
changes during absorption of, experimentally produced, (25) 65
children, 507
chorioid, case with metastasis to liver eight years after enucleation of eye, 679
Coley's toxins in, literature on, 704
cornea, primary, (26) 1932
endothelial, of skin, (100) 522
femur, (15) 363, (14) 997
giant-cell, in infant's intestine, (179) 1672
giant-cell, malignancy of, (103) 513
hema-uro-chrome test for cancer and, (8) 59, (31) 1662
hereditary transmission of, (5) 2017
implanted, blood in rats recovered from, (53) 1572
in jejunum-ileum, primary, (124) 1855
intestines, (92) 718
intestines, small, acute invagination of ileum secondary to, (145) 1327
intestines, small, primary, (119) 367, (100) 1072
iris, (4) 899
labia major, (22) 1850
lip, lower, primary, *334
liver, primary, of rat originating in wall of parasitic cyst, (64) 1070
melanotic, of chorioid, with apparent secondary involvement of retina, (25) 807
melanotic, of ovary, (136) 376, (159) 444
omentum, (21) 305
orbit, (123) 2017
orbit, following Mules' operation, (117) 899
perithelial, of left subclavicular muscle, (139) 2113
pons, with hemorrhage, (66) 1325
rat, growth-inhibiting influence of spleen on, (109) 522
stomach, (18) 708
tendon sheaths, (37) 516
thorax, (13) 708
uterus, (12) 1575
uterus, metastasis of lung secondary to, simulating pneumonia, (19) 1936
uterus wall, (112) 909
- SARTORIUS** flap to close inguinal hernia, (208) 1672
- SASKATCHEWAN** Medical Society and commissioner of health, 1306
- SCALP**, hygiene of, and premature loss of hair, (51) 1849
- SCALPEL** blade, detachable, *1535
- SCAPHOID** bone, fracture of, in children, (95) 68
bone of foot, isolated disease of, in children, (132) 2104
carpal, fracture of, in children, (29) 364
fracture of tarsal, uncomplicated, (21) 1746
scapula not sign of constitutional inferiority, (104) 1496
- SCAPULA**, fracture of, spontaneous, (159) 910
scaphoid, (67) 2279
- SCAR** deformities in operative treatment of cervical lymphadenitis, avoidance of unsightly, (21) 901
- SCARLATINA**, return cases, (16) 64
- SCARLATINOID** infection and diphtheria bacillus, (6) 2194
rash from ataphan, *1376
rash, turpentine poisoning producing, *412
- SCARLET FEVER**, (257) 1674
a mixed infection, (208) 1672
abscesses due to, treatment, conservative, (95) 815
and ear, (104) 230
cultivation of virus and parasites of, (172) 2026
diagnosis and complications, (72) 512
diet in, (79) 520
Döhle's leukocyte inclusion bodies not peculiar to, (124) 2023
eruption, disappearing, (93) 2281
erythema of German measles and of, differentiation of, (52) 512
etiology of, (103) 1496
eucalyptus oil in measles and, (96) 906
experimental, (102) 314
inclusion bodies in, value of, (25) 142
kidney and heart complications following, (90) 2021
neosalvarsan, intravenous injections of, in, (26) 143
no hereditary predisposition to, (100) 718
phenolsulphonephthalein test of kidney in, *1368
purpura following, fatal, (15) 1750
recurrence of, (28) 143, (74) 1579
serodiagnosis in, Abderhalden, (73) 2280
serotherapy of, (157) 157, (126) 1855
surgical, (146) 1336
thyroid in, (132) 1855
without exanthem or desquamation, (157) 910
- SCARLET** red, excessive thickening of Thiersch grafts due to component of, (12) 1746
- SCHAEFER** apparatus, resonators with special reference to, (92) 63
- SCHENCK'S** pulmonic syrup, 616—P
- SCHLÖTZ** method in ridding diphtheria cases and carriers of diphtheria bacilli in state agricultural and industrial school, *26
- SCHISTOSOMIASIS**, (112) 367
- SCHOLARSHIP**, traveling, founded by Montpellier Medical School, 134
- SCHÖNER'S** theory for predetermination of sex, (103) 69
- SCHOOL**: See also Colleges, Education, Medical; University
- SCHOOL**, Adelaide Medical, (6) 899
Children: See also Children, School
children, examination of, dissatisfaction with, 1994
children, feeble-minded, 2265—ab
children, morbidity of, in Moscow, (158) 1945
children, physical, mental and moral vigor of, (81) 2274
clinics and prevention of myopia, (7) 2017
country, medical lectures in, importance of, (186) 148
dental clinics, necessity for, (131) 1327, (172) 1946
dental inspection of, and dental caries in schoolchildren, (115) 2104
diseases, expectant, (102) 2104
disinfection, routine, (63) 1488
for feeble-minded state's best insurance policy, (112) 712
grounds and supervised playgrounds, (116) 2104
heart efficiency from viewpoint of, (17) 1575
high, for physicians and patients, (53) 2326
Hygiene, International Congress on, 355, 499, (129) 2017
hygiene or health and progress of school children, (185) 148, (75) 712
medical, and medical college, definitions of, 585
medical, and psychology, (12) 1931
medical, and psychology, summary of report of committee on psychology and medical education of American Psychological Association, 1030
medical inspection of, (40) 992, (1393), (11) 1407, (233) 1672, (122) 1936, (152) 2024, 2163
medical inspection of, and general practitioner, (67) 1663
medical inspection of country, (23) 1403
- SCHOOL**, medical inspection of, in Belgium, 1913
medical inspection of, in British Columbia, 1994
medical inspection of, necessity for standardization and universal adoption of, in United States, (80) 1406
medical inspection of, prejudices and superstitions met with in, (97) 2103
medical, inspectors, Berlin, work of, 695
medical, inspectors, first report to board of education, (3) 803
medical, modern pathologic anatomy in, (130) 1943
medical, new, and hospitals of Washington University, 794—ab
medical, teaching hygiene and preventive medicine in, (39) 622
open-air, architecture of, (90) 2016
open-air, discarded battleships to be used as sanatoria and, (110) 1072
open-air treatment in, of Newark, results, (86) 2103
physical culture in, 1549
physicians, organization of, in Württemberg, 783
planning and prevention of tuberculosis, (38) 2195
public, health direction in, 2179—ME
sanitation, country, (17) 620
sanitation, proper, method of obtaining, (16) 619
teachers, tuberculosis among, 1648—ab
tuberculous and predisposed children in, rest and exercise in, (89) 2016
- SCHULTZE'S** indophenol-oxydase reaction, 1394
- SCIATICA** and adiposis dolorosa, (66) 67
and lumbar neuralgia in diagnosis of tuberculosis in pelvis, (181) 159
curved spine attitude to relieve, (55) 1851
electricity in, (122) 1081
epidural injection for, (47) 715
operative treatment, (121) 375
quinin and urea hydrochlorid in, *2303
treatment, (111) 146
- SCISSORS**, ligature, (118) 1489
- SCLERA**, blue, and associated osteoporosis, five generations of, (41) 221
rupture of, equatorial, traumatic, (41) 1070
rupture of, unusual varieties of, (78) 1846
staphyloma of, pathogenesis, (5) 2189
wounds of, penetrating, double conjunctival flap in surgical treatment of certain type of, *1177
- SCLERECTOMY**, retina detachment improved by simple, (55) 1077
- SCLERITIS**, tuberculous, (27) 510
- SCLERODERMA**, exophthalmic goiter with positive Wassermann reaction and, salvarsan in, (109) 145
- SCLEROKERATITIS** and chronic intra-ocular tuberculosis, experimental production of, (38) 1070
- SCLEROSIS**: See also Arteries, Diseases of
- SCLEROSIS**, disseminated, transmission to rabbits, experimental, (35) 1937
in patches, pathologic anatomy of, (53) 228
multiple, (71) 814
multiple, and spastic spinal paralysis, (57) 1851
multiple, symptomatology of, *474
pulmonary artery, secondary to certain chronic lung conditions, (45) 811
pulmonary artery, unilateral, (33) 1324
syphilitic, of aorta, (112) 314
tuberculous, of brain, (173) 2202
- SCLEROTOMIA** cruciata multiplex, experiences with, (96) 513
- SCOLIOSIS**, (134) 1327, (4) 1569, (101) 1668
Abbott's method of treating, (113) 154, (106) 224, (104) 513, (111) 899, (112) 1496
Abbott's method of treating, improvement of, (62) 1493, (8) 1569

- SCOLIOSIS**, congenital, and deformed vertebra, (41) 811
corrective plaster-of-Paris jackets removed in, what to do after, (10) 1569
Forbes' method of treatment, (12) 1569
history of, (9) 1569
movements or positions of normal spine in relation to, (5) 1569
pathologic, physiologic treatment, (5) 1073
prognosis, (7) 1569
rotation treatment, (11) 1570
school, (62) 1851
spinal tumor with, operation, (34) 226
structural, corrective plaster-of-Paris jacket for, special reference to mensuration and record, (6) 1569
treatment, (50) 227, (50) 311, (51) 365, (109) 375, (18) 1843, (79) 2109
- SCOPOLAMIN** and pantopon general anesthesia, experiences with, (71) 2196
morphin and atropin for preventing shock during chloroform anesthesia, (26) 2194
- SCORBUTUS**, (62) 1405
and intestine obstruction, (27) 2194
experimental, and roentgenoscopy of scorbutus, (24) 709
in children, (62) 1412, (158) 2202
infantile, (34) 150, (179) 1499
roentgenoscopy of, (24) 709
- SCORE**, health, official, (189) 148
- SCOTOMA**, central, and blind spot anomalies, clinical significance, (95) 513, (74) 2193
Flimmer, origin of, (48) 1851
from watching eclipse, (178) 74
- SCREWS**, ivory plates and, holding fractures with absorbable material, *1514
- SCROFULA**: See Tuberculosis, Lymph Nodes
- SCURVY**: See Scorbutus
- SEA** as factor in transmission of Asiatic cholera, *2210
urchin, eggs of star-fish and, chemical difference between, important, (59) 62
- SEASHORE** health resorts, (128) 1334
northern, and lung tuberculosis, (90) 629
sanatorium, 1059, (107) 1941
sunlight therapy at, (73) 228
- SEASICKNESS** and vagotomy, (82) 814, (123) 1082
rebellious efficacy of hypnosis in treatment of, (85) 1580
vomiting in, causes and treatment, (76) 1000
- SEASONAL** variation of disease, (67) 1845
- SEBORRHEA**, parapsoriasis in relation to, (18) 142
- SECRECY**, professional, in matters involving workmen's compensation, (48) 812
professional, penalized for alleged violation of, 2168
- SECRETARY**, county medical society, cohesive function of, (108) 2104
to Academy of Medicine, permanent, election of, 49
- SECRETIN** as remedy in gastrointestinal disorders, (97) 712
- SECRETION**, adrenal, thymus in relation to, (143) 2024
decidua has internal, 2086—ab
external, and internal secretion, (34) 516
gastric, during digestion, (57) 372
gastric, influence of aseptic foreign bodies in gall-bladder on, (18) 806
glands with internal, classification according to function of their products, (38) 714
glandular, internal, influence on causation and treatment of disease, (17) 996
infectiousness of, in acute anterior poliomyelitis, duration of, 649—ab
internal, 294, 698
internal, and cataract, (180) 1499
internal, and female characteristics and functions in health and disease, (10) 2194
internal, and mental conditions, (13) 804
internal, as they concern gynecologist, (101) 367
- SECRETION**, internal, autonomic nerves supplying viscera in relation to glands of, (49) 1070
internal, defective, dystrophy from, (174) 722
internal, disturbance of, and possible relation to undescribed form of polycythemia, (66) 1663
internal, gland in thymus region with, previously undescribed, (173) 234
internal, in disease, some aspects of, (8) 623, (17) 625, (34) 998
internal, lesions of organs of, from toxic action of helminths, (27) 1409
internal, obstetric observations pertaining to, (17) 305
internal, of ovaries and relation to lymphocytes, (122) 631
internal, of salivary glands and relations with genital organs, (181) 1759
internal, of testicles, (165) 233
internal, rôle of glands of, in genesis of fibroma molluscum gravidarum, (107) 1846
metabolism after meat feeding of dogs with absence of pancreatic external, (28) 433
ovary, (20) 309
pancreas, during disturbance in stomach secretion, (149) 1336, (39) 1851
pancreas, in man, (100) 440, 2161—E
stomach, of infants at birth, (6) 1060
vagina, intrapartum streptococci in, prognostic significance of, (121) 909
yellow oxid of mercury combines with sodium in, with caustic action on eye, (61) 2108
- SECTION OF SPINE NERVE ROOTS**: See Rhizotomy
- SEGREGATION** again a failure, 126—E
and sterilization of feeble-minded, compulsory, (42) 2014
suppression preferable to, (90) 809
- SELENOIL**, action of tuberculin and, on mouse cancer, (33) 64
- SEILA** turcia, measurements of skull and, comparative, *1188
- SEMINAL** duct, roentgenography of, *1867
ducts, casostomy-radiography of, (180) 147
fluid, test for, (162) 1006
vesicles and prostate in general toxemias, rôle of, *822
vesicles, operations on, (61) 716
- SEMMELWEIS** and Holmes, (112) 1756
- SENILITY**: See Age, Old
- SENSES** and environment, 873—E
- SENSITIZATION** to May-fly, 1648—C
- SENSITIZERS**, protein, and precipitins, identity of, (44) 992
- SEPSIS**: See Septicemia
- SEPTICEMIA** after extraction of tooth, fatal, (104) 630
cutaneous manifestations of, (9) 2270
general, following peritonsillar abscess, (117) 1327
in medicine, (48) 902
meningococcus, (27) 625
peritonitis, streptococcus, primary, in children with, recovery, (3) 225
pneumococcus, (50) 2273
Puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
serotherapy in, (111) 1416
streptococcal, autogenous, case of, (11) 899
tetragenus, (31) 226
- SEPTICOPYEMIA**, case of, (70) 808
- SEPTUM**: See Nose, Septum
- SERODIAGNOSIS**, (135) 443, (108) 522, (142) 721, (22) 991
Abderhalden, articles on, 2089
Abderhalden, for internal medicine, importance of, (110) 2199
Abderhalden, present status of, 493—E, 2269—ab
abnormal thymus, (79) 814
anemia, pernicious, (139) 1083
cancer, (169) 233, (111) 375, (80) 814, (116) 1003, (50) 1410, (47) 2195
cancer, Abderhalden's, 1461—E
cancer, Abderhalden's, sodium fluorid in, 1736
cancer and nephritis, (165) 1337
cancer, mechanism of, (128) 310
Chagas' trypanosomiasis, (138) 524
- SERODIAGNOSIS**, comparative, (110) 522
corpus luteum antigens, (18) 305
echinococcosis, (133) 523, (130) 817
epileptics, Abderhalden's, (128) 2024
exanthematous typhus, (150) 722
exophthalmic goiter, (178) 1338
gastro-intestinal tract, Abderhalden's, (136) 1757
glanders, (30) 620
gonorrhea, (29) 1570, 1921, 2261
liver disease, (138) 1083
Malta fever, (59) 1077
mental diseases, Abderhalden's, (92) 2111
neurology, Abderhalden's, 1826
obstetrics and gynecology, (137) 720
ophthalmology, (146) 157
paralysis, progressive, (66) 2279
pregnancy, (147) 157, (83) 228, (112) 230, (130) 232, (160) 233, (119) 316, (145) 317, (71) 373, (93) 630, (135) 720, (80) 814, (116) 1003, (133) 1004, (103) 1072, 1313—C, (108, 116) 1416, (181) 1499, 1657—ab
pregnancy, Abderhalden's, (92) 366, *484, (47) 518, (75) 519, 788, (130) 996, (128) 1005, (14) 1068, (56) 1411, (4) 1485, (12) 1847, (75) 1853, 1921, (77) 1939, (105) 2022, (145) 2114, (91) 2281
pregnancy and gynecologic disease, Abderhalden's methods, (119) 1942
pregnancy by dialysation method, (34) 143
pregnancy, powder technic for, (115) 230
psychiatry, (113) 230, (124) 1082, (80) 1580, (85) 1940, (121) 2199
scarlet fever, Abderhalden's, (73) 2230
sources of error in, influence of blood content of an organ, (100) 907
syphilis, (17) 64, (186) 160, (158) 318, (156) 1084
syphilis, congenital, (140) 376
syphilis, v. Dugern, (158) 1670
syphilis, Herman-Perutz, (127) 1668
syphilis, iodized oil as reagent in, (126) 1943
syphilis, value of, and detection of recurrences, (83) 307
syphilis, with spirochaeta antigens, (31) 621
tabes dorsalis, (153) 1670
technics for, comparison of, (89) 1078
thymus tissue, Abderhalden's, (90) 1580
thyroid disease, Abderhalden's, (142) 1758
tubercle, by Alexin fixation, (12) 624
tuberculosis, (96) 1079, (91) 1495
tuberculosis, Abderhalden's, (98) 2111, (34) 2277
tuberculosis, bovine, (78) 814
tumors, (114) 230
typhoid colon intermediate group of bacilli with special reference to, (39) 1403
vaccine therapy of gonorrhea and regulation by, (30) 65
with animal placenta and serum, (108) 1003
- SEROLOGY** and vaccine therapy in urology, 1730
cytology and chemistry of cerebrospinal fluid, relation of, to mind diseases, (66) 1845
in gonorrhea, (110) 1756
in neurology, importance of, (65) 803
in psychiatry, retrospect and outlook, (129) 1497
- SEROTHERAPY**: See also Auto-serotherapy
- SEROTHERAPY**, (84) 995, (40) 1330, 1658—ab, (134) 1847
anaphylaxis in, exaggerated fear of, (104) 1581
anemia with serum taken after venesection, (166) 233
cerebrospinal meningitis, (70) 63, 281—E, (59) 1752, (32) 1848, (36) 1932, (91) 2274
diphtheria at Budapest, (188) 1672
eclampsia, (156) 2025
epilepsy, (173) 1946
gonorrhea, no benefit from, in six women, (79) 373
- SEROTHERAPY** in Canada, (100) 623
in sepsis, (111) 1416
Malta fever, (4) 1401
meningococcus arthritis, (47) 144
pregnancy dermatitis, (83) 1494
pregnancy intoxication, (157) 1758
scarlet fever, (157) 157, (126) 1855
skin diseases, (61) 813
tetanus, (90) 1853
tuberculosis, (154) 318, (122) 816, (96) 1581
- SERUM**, absorption of sperma in female, biologic test shows, (123) 1943
action on perfused heart of rabbit, (53) 1748
agglutinating and other properties of, of patients with trypanosomiasis in French Congo, (54) 2108
agglutinating, for diagnostic purposes, 1630
amino-acids in, of nephritics, ninhydrin reaction as test for, negative results, *1456
anaphylaxis, heart-beat disturbances in dog caused by, (49) 1933
and desiccated antitoxin, (46) 2326
and vaccines, uses and limitations of, (121) 1072
anthrax, successful, (183) 1672
antibodies in, during first stage of syphilis, (189) 1338
antibodies in, in patients recovering from acute lobar pneumonia, (41) 1571
antigenococcus, 869
antimeningococcus, 869, 2242
antimeningococcus, in acute gonorrheal epididymitis, (51) 1077
antipneumococcus, 869
antistreptococcus, *661, 869, 2242
blister, Wassermann reaction in, (74) 519
Blood: See Blood Serum
cholesterin content of, (165) 158
complement-containing, alterations produced in, by introducing lecithin, (33) 1074
during pregnancy, no antilactose ferments in, (155) 1336
enema, preventive, no influence on symptoms of anaphylaxis apparent, (168) 74
epinephrin-like substances in, alleged reproduction of, in psoriasis, (95) 440
federal control over manufacture of vaccines and, *659
ferments in, five minutes after parenteral injection of serum (145) 157
hemolytic, after splenectomy in dogs, effect of, (42) 1933
hemorrhagic diseases of newborn infants treated by human, (67) 2193
horse, angioneurotic edema cured by injections of, (53) 62
horse, in prophylaxis of peritonitis, (98) 1941
horse, normal, 869
horse, normal, for controlling hemorrhage in oto-laryngology, (55) 1934
in medical hemorrhage, (26) 1662
intradermal reaction to injection, (59) 2195
Marmorek's, in surgical tuberculosis, (185) 1338, (92) 1667
necrosis, immune, of liver, investigation of origin of, (33) 620
of pregnancy and pathologic serums, effect of, on autolysis, (46) 2278
of thyroidectomized animals and carbonated salt baths in exophthalmic goiter, (135) 1944
pathologic, and serum of pregnancy, effect of, on autolysis, (46) 2278
proteins, blood relationship of animals as displayed in composition of, (54) 62
proteins, influence of age and diet on relative proportions of, in rabbits, (29) 433
rabbit, changes in antibody content of, (137) 909
rabbit, natural hemolysins in, (43) 511
rabbit, normal, Wassermann reaction with, (32) 621
rat, activity and fixability of complement in, (65) 1070

- SERUM**, salvarsanized, in syphilis of nervous system including tabes and general paralysis, intraspinal injection of, (94) 2274
serodiagnosis with animal placenta and, (108) 1003
sheep, normal, complementary and antihemolytic properties of, (61) 1070
sickness and anaphylaxis, (145) 1944
specific, in pneumonia, *663
spirocheticidal action of, of patients treated with salvarsan, (59) 1572
studies in pneumonia, (40) 511
syphilitic and non-syphilitic, quantitative amino (NH) nitrogen content of, (64) 435
tetanus, duration of immunity from, 788
tetanus treated by antitetanic serum and chloral, (144) 2106
therapeutic, technic for preparing, (102) 229
- SERVICES** in another state, proof in action for, 2267—MI
medical, not consideration for release, 2267—MI
not beneficial, right of recovery for, 987—MI
- SEWAGE** and water supply, (146) 2114
bacterial pollution of Mississippi River water by, from New Orleans, (2) 2321
disposal, literature on, 1476
disposal of garbage and, (113) 1936
domestic, disposal of, in suburban and rural areas, (163) 147
effluents, specifications for, and chemical measure of stream pollution, (2) 219
formation of hydrogen sulphid in, (5) 219
pollute river with, city without right to, 2185—MI
purification works, skilled supervision of, (3) 219
putrescibility of, and nitrates, (30) 1403
treatment vs. sewage purification, (1) 219
- SEX** characters, adrenal hypernephroma in adult female associated with male secondary, (31) 1074
education from physician's viewpoint, (68) 1325
frequency of amentia as related to, (84) 1749
hygiene, American federation for, does it speak the truth? (19) 1570
hygiene, comment on, 1556—C
hygiene, medical statistics of, such as they are, (16) 510
hygiene, methods of teaching, (59) 1845
hygiene, newspaper comments on, 1477—ME
Investigation, International Society for, foundation of, 2254
maturity, influence of castration on growth of bones after, (176) 1758
mistake in, (66) 519
predetermination, Schöner's theory for, (103) 69
proportion at birth, 355
- SEXUAL** periodicity in male, (81) 223
perversions a form of disease, (61) 2195
theories formed in young children and rôle in psychoneuroses, (101) 2016
- SHEEDY** method of tonsillectomy, *1227
- SHEEP-POX**, vaccination with sensitized virus against, (49) 2195
- SHIP**, hospital, and medical transport, relation to fleet in time of war, (88) 1749
hospital, Egyptian, of Red Crescent mission, (85) 1573
hospital, ideal relationship between fleet and, in time of peace, what it would be from standpoint of fleet, (87) 1749
ventilation, new theory of, applied to certain situations aboard, (102) 436
- SHOCK**, analysis of, (84) 1488
and pain in operative mortality, importance of, (106) 712
- SHOCK**, anesthesia, various methods of, with, (85) 2110
blood-vessels in, state of, (43) 2107
during chloroform anesthesia, scopamin-morphin and atropin in preventing, (26) 2194
kinetic theory of, and its prevention through anoci-association, (35) 370, *2027
pathology of, (94) 2021
sodium bicarbonate and other allied salts in, (14) 805
- SHOES**, poisoning from anilin dye in stockings and, (58) 999
- SHOULDER**, amputation in, for recurring cancer of breast, (93) 718
amputation, interscapulothoracic, (16) 220
damages for alleged malpractice in treatment of, 2266—MI
delivery of, Deventer-Müller method of, advantages of, (102) 69
dislocation, recurrent, (125) 1749, (19) 2271
joint capsule, chondroma in, (93) 906
muscles, partial atrophy of, in Erb's juvenile myopathy, (72) 1000
obstetric pseudoluxation of, in newborn infant, (54) 999
- SHRINES**, relics, incubation and amulets in medicine, (79) 512
- SIGMOID** adhesion, (144) 1328
angulation of, acute, ultimate nervous results of, and consequent stasis of feces, (110) 996
diverticulitis of, (32) 1069
flexure, non-cancerous stenosis of colon at, (45) 1938
flexure of colon, diseases of, diagnosis and treatment, (47) 1844
flexure, stenosis of, due to cancer, radical operation in two sittings for, improved technic for, (160) 722
rupture by air-blast of 120 pounds pressure, *1898
transplantation of intestine after extensive excision of, experimental, *544
- SIGMOIDITIS** in children, perforating, acute, two cases, (14) 708
- SILENCE** and failure to act not evidence against physician, 1483—MI
not consent to physical examination, when, 1562—MI
- SILK**, heavy, to replace destroyed patella tendon, 1929—ab
peptone "Hoechst", 1811
- SILVER** and iodine stains, removal from fingers, 704
as prophylactic, caustic effect of, (126) 1497
iodid emulsion for roentgenography of urinary tract, (102) 307
nitrate on tonsillar crypts in treatment of diphtheria carriers, *1027
rod for fracture of forearm, (130) 2024
- SIMIAN**, useful, 495—E
- SINGULTUS**: See Hiccup
- SINKINA**, cure for malaria, 1056—P
- SINUSES**, accessory, nasal, disease, (152) 73
accessory, nasal, disease, influence on eye, (85) 144
accessory, spirochete associated with infections of, (33) 1403
accessory, tamponade treatment of, effect on intra-ocular inflammation, (117) 712
accessory, work done in Britain on diseases of nose and their, (26) 901
air, (40) 306
cavernous, and ophthalmic veins, septic thrombosis of both, (92) 435
eye in relation to diseases of nose and its accessory, *1235, (47) 2015, (52) 2103
frontal, cancer of, (101) 1940
frontal, gunshot wound of, unusual, *413
frontal, polypi of nose involving orbit, anterior fossa of skull and, (57) 1934
involvement in nasal conditions, (146) 146
nasal, disease, apparently non-suppurative, (131) 64
operated on, what becomes of? (34) 1665
- SINUSES**, sphenoid, foreign body in, (94) 63
suppuration, chronic, effects of, remote, (72) 623
Thrombosis: See Thrombosis, Sinus
- SINUSITIS**, frontal, chronic, treatment, (100) 1495
maxillary, edema of eyelids as sign of, (155) 233
- SITZ-BATH**, hammock, and irrigation of vagina, (76) 1494
- SKATING**, physical examination after races of running and, (173) 446
- SKELETON** defects, congenital and acquired, influence on body in health and disease, (1) 1745
deformities, diagnosis of, mistakes in, (152) 1944
trunk, deformity of, (97) 2021
- SKENE'S** retention catheter, modification of, (154) 1327
- SKI** jumping, fracture of vertebrae in, (160) 910
- SKILL**, admitting lack of experience or, 891—MI
physician must have and exercise, 2266—MI
- SKIN**, actinomycosis of, primary, (156) 910
atrophy of, idiopathic, *396
blemishes as sites of origin of malignant tumors, (35) 807
Cancer: See Epithelioma
carbon dioxide snow in diseases of, (191) 1338, (15) 1847, (45) 2018
complications of diabetes, *83, (82) 373
diphtheria of, (83) 520, (3) 1664
diseases among full-blood Indians of Oklahoma, *168
diseases, common, treatment at Harrogate spa, (20) 1847
diseases, double potassium cyanid and gold in various, unfavorable experiences with, (146) 1944
diseases in children, *176
diseases in school children, diagnosis and treatment, (10) 64, (101) 1749
diseases, radium in, *80
diseases, Roentgen rays in psoriasis and other, use, action and dosage of, (19) 1847
eruption due to poison ivy, (3) 64
external causes of diseases of, (114) 1072
germs carried into tissues from, by knife, (148) 377
glabrous, fungous infections of, (20) 809
grafting, (129) 64, (76) 712, (7) 2189
grafting, "tunnel" and "caterpillar," (54) 438
hair-growing, transplanting, (155) 1499
hygiene, (112) 1072
immigrants affected with diseases of, exclusion of, (26) 710
implants instead of fascia in plastic operations, (113) 375
importance in diagnosis, (93) 995
internal causes of diseases of, (113) 1072
iodine sterilization of, (117) 440, (109) 1489
iodine sterilization of, in children, (40) 227
irritant action of volatile oils cause certain skin diseases, 1815—E
lesions of syphilis, (96) 1072
mycoses of, *407
over myelomeningoceles, new formation of, (105) 815
parasitic disease of, in California, (57) 2103
physical measures in treatment of diseases, (41) 2325
printing industry and disease of, 1815—E
pustular diseases of, rational treatment, (95) 995
rashes following administration of atophan, *1040
reaction after injection of colloidal metals, (149) 722
reaction after small-pox vaccination, (42) 364
reaction and cultivation of syphilis spirochete, (62) 1077
reaction, diagnostic, in tertiary syphilis, (125) 316
reaction in syphilis, (137) 224, (197) 1760
reaction in syphilis and Wassermann reaction, (158) 158
- SKIN** reaction, modification in, (88) 2281
reaction, testing to chemical stimulation, method of, (108) 1496
reaction to mustard, specific, in children with exudative diathesis, (129) 1856
sarcoma, endothelial, (100) 522
serotherapy of diseases of, (61) 813
striations, formation of, during pregnancy, factors in, (111) 1489
superfluous, around neck, removed for relief of headache, (127) 1327
thorax, whitish streaks on, from stretching, lineae albicantes, seven cases, (51) 371
tuberculosis, (111) 718
tuberculosis, copper in treatment of, (13) 1847
tuberculosis, tubercle bacilli in, (87) 1940
tumors, benign, cancerous changes in, (5) 59
urine indications in treatment of certain diseases of, (74) 2103
- SKULL**: See also Brain
- SKULL**, blood expelled in operations on, (62) 716
bone transplantation to close defects in, where large areas have been destroyed by trauma and disease, new method, (25) 1747
deformity causing eye symptoms, (176) 378
emergency surgery of, (68) 2273
form of, and heredity, (33) 2018
fracture, (28) 2323
fracture of, air in ventricles of brain following, (151) 1327, 1743—ab
fracture of base of, compound, prognosis and treatment, (38) 897
fracture of, plastic operation for, (120) 522
measurements of sella turcica and, comparative, *1188
perforation at base, and fistula, (115) 316
polypi of nose involving orbit, frontal sinus and anterior fossa of, (57) 1934
roentgenoscopy from lateral aspects of, diagnostic evidence by, (36) 61
specimens illustrating disease of, (1) 436
steeple, (81) 1853
steeple, disturbance of eye vision with, operative treatment, (78) 2196
syphilitic bone disease of, (52) 1748
trauma of, motor aphasia as only indirect consequence of, (113) 440
wounds on battle field, (38) 1850
- SLEEP**, (124) 1334
and treatment of sleeplessness, (17) 2106
physiology of, (44) 897
pulse during, (41) 1851, 1987—E
what is it? (138) 146
- SLEEPING SICKNESS**: See Trypanosomiasis
- SLEEPLESSNESS**, (111) 316
and pain, (44) 1331
treatment of, (17) 2106
- SLUDER** method, tonsillectomy by, *1243
- SLUDGE** problem, (4) 219
- SMALL-POX**, (54) 518, (7) 899, (2) 1750, 2186—ab
and immunity, (9) 1329
and typhus in Bosnian refugees, (157) 73
and vaccinia, (155) 147
and vaccinia, etiology of, (91) 2111
attenuated, epidemic of, (179) 234
bone lesions of, (117) 367
contagiousness of, 2179
cultivation of virus and parasites of, (172) 2026, (36) 1850
differential diagnosis, (119) 375
does it protect against bovine vaccination? 2089, 2314
electrargol in, (18) 1740
epidemic, (98) 1581
epidemic in Sydney, (7) 1329
eruption in, residual, rare and probably undescribed, (38) 1330
immunity to, acquired, 1556
in Australia, outbreak of, 1387
in Stockholm, thirty-six cases, (147) 524

- SMALL-POX** in United States, variation in type of infectious disease as shown by history of, 1895-1912, (26) 1403
mortality in Austria since 1886, 614
patients, arrangements between county and city for care of, validity of, 58—M
spinal cord involvement in, (97) 440
vaccination and conscience, 778-E
vaccination, duration of immunity following, *487
vaccination, skin reaction after, (42) 364
vaccine as source in culture of vaccine lymph, (154) 377
virus of vaccinia and, have they been obtained in pure culture? 2074—E
- SMELL**, sense of, as aid in diagnosis, (103) 367
senses of taste and, 1300—E
- SMOKE** problem, 124—E
- SNAKE-BITE**, instructive case of, 1718—ab
- SNEEZE** powders, 1253—ab
- SNEEZEWEED** useless as remedy, 1819—E
- SNOW-BLINDNESS**, two cases, (82) 513
- SOCIAL** and sanitary statutes, some sins against, (76) 1406
Evil: See also Gonorrhea; Prostitution; Syphilis; Venereal Diseases
evil, (29) 1662, (71) 2103
evil and health problem, (61) 2103
evil considered in its social and medical aspects and its relation to race betterment, (58) 711
evil, social and medical aspects of, and race betterment, (32) 2014
evil, suppression preferable to segregation, (90) 809
service and physician, his obligation and opportunity, (82) 2193
service in hospital, (96) 1573
service in hospitals and dispensaries, (69) 1573
service, medical, and church, (55) 434
service, practical application to dispensary and hospital work, (83) 2193
survey and public health authorities, (116) 1936
- SOCIALIZED** man of service, advent of, 2266—ab
- SOCIETY**, medical, and methods of organization, 1050—E
meetings, how made interesting? (123) 996
- SOCIOLOGY**, medical, (74) 512
medical, illumination from standpoint of, (19) 1662
- SODIUM** bicarbonate and other allied salts in shock, (14) 805
bromid and sodium chlorid in urine, determination of, 428
bromid, delirium tremens treated by subdural injection of, (23) 1843
cacodylate, in kerato-iritis due to lime burn, (131) 1072
cacodylate, value of, 2261
chlorid, action on kidney secretion, (70) 2109
chlorid, retention of, without dropsy, diet in, (116) 1496
chlorid, yellow oxid of mercury combines with, in secretions and has caustic action on eye, (61) 2108
edema due to, (147) 318, (101) 440
fluorid and esterase, compound formed between, (37) 1747
fluorid in Abderhalden's serodiagnosis of cancer, 1736
nitroprussid, detection of acetoacetic acid by ammonia and, (22) 61
salicylate, natural and synthetic, clinical effects, *319, 352—E, 968—E
- SOLAR** plexus, stretching of, in gastric crises in tabes, (78) 2020
- SOPHAN-HALL-ALEXANDER** laboratories, products of, are now manufactured and sold by E. R. Squibb & Sons, 1377
- SOULE** Medical Company, 615—P
- SOUND**, copper-coin, in distinguishing between pneumonia and pleural exudate, diagnostic value, (167) 1496
- SOUND**, duodenum, feeding through, (52) 812
of different pitch, duration and intensity, influence in production of auditory fatigue, (59) 1934
perception of, secondary routes for, (157) 1670
- SOUNDING** board as aid in diagnosis of thorax diseases, (44) 622
- SOUTH AFRICA**, exclusion of immigrants by, 1641
- SOUTH CAROLINA** medical news, 1912, 2167
- SOUTH DAKOTA** medical news, 1993
state board July report, 1652
- SOUTHERN** California Practitioner, scheme for enlarging subscription list, 1737
Medical Association meets, 1468
- SOUTHWINGTON** Remedy Company's ergo-kolo female compound, 1312—P
- SOUTTAR** method for mechanical fixation of transverse fractures, (33) 2102
- SPASM** and stenosis of pylorus, differentiation between, (130) 1497
artery, (49) 438
facial, 2088
facial, and trifacial neuralgia, nerve injections in, (54) 66
- SPASMOPHILIA**, calcium in, (71) 228
calcium salts in, optimum dosage, (142) 1336
diathesis, and congenital debility, (143) 376
dietetic and therapeutic measures in, (99) 718
in children, (133) 442
in children, convulsions preceding all other signs of, (142) 376
influence of alkalies on, (86) 521
magnesium sulphate in, (125) 2023
problem, (107) 718
- SPECIALISTS** and general physician, (67) 1405
coordination of, 1712—ab
in medicine, (148) 2114
of yesterday, to-day and to-morrow, (79) 1846
proper and improper methods of publicity from standpoint of, (116) 224
Roentgen-ray, case against, for damages done by Roentgen ray, 2094—M
training of, (17) 1324
- SPECIALIZING**, evidence of, as touching competency in other lines, 891—M
- SPECIMENS**, gelatin mounting and preservation of gross, 787
sent by mail, menace to health through faulty preparation of, 1725—E
- SPECTACLES** and quackery and Panama Exposition, 1382—E
invention and discovery of, (1) 1936
lenses, equivalent values in, *1133
no concession at Panama-Pacific International Exposition, 1830—C
should oculist dispense his own? 1314
- SPECULUM**, ear, illuminated, *491
- SPEECH DEFECTS**: See also Stammering and Stuttering
SPEECH defects, (96) 2111
defects as evidence of nervous disease, (12) 64
defects, classification of, (92) 440
defects, correction in public schools, *1610
defects, economic importance of, (113) 145
defects, treatment, (175) 1499
development, delayed, in children, (66) 144
- SPERMA**, absorption of, in female serum, biologic test shows, (123) 1943
- SPERMATIC** cord, torsion of, (141) 1083
- SPERMATOZOA**, have they other functions than that of fertilization? 966—E
- SPHENOID** sinus, foreign body in, (94) 63
- SPHENOIDITIS**, suppurative, attenuated types of, in relation to so-called postnatal catarrh, to headache with mental daze and to asthma, (37) 711
- SPHENOPALATINE** ganglion, intraocular tension in glaucoma lowered by injection of, (20) 1324
- SPHINCTER** atrophy, causes, consequences and treatment, (21) 709
- SPHINGOMYELIN**, (40) 433
- SPHYGMOLOMETER**, simplified and improved, (46) 1851
- SPHYGMOMANOMETER**, clinical, pocket, new, (64) 512
diagnosis of aortic insufficiency by, (85) 153
of new principle, (61) 808
- SPINA BIFIDA**, latent, (67) 2108
nerve tissue tumors simulating, (36) 516
occult, clinical importance of, (89) 1002
pregnancy and, (66) 1077
- SPINAL CORD** as affected by traction and hyperextension, (101) 307
diseases, progressive, chronic, roentgenotherapy of, (14) 809
diseases, reflex phenomena with, (170) 234
endogenous fibers of human (17) 437
extracts in beriberi, experimental, (57) 1748
involvement in variola, (97) 440
lower, defects within, (105) 712
Puncture: See Rachicentesis surgery of, certain problems and procedures in, (175) 147
tumors, (70) 1852
tumors, diagnosis of, local, (200) 1760
tumors, localization of, methods with reference to medical and surgical treatment, (77) 223
tumors of brain and, operative treatment, 183 cases, (76) 1754
tumors, surgery of, from neurologic viewpoint, (167) 147
tumors with scoliosis, operation, (34) 226
- SPINALGIA**, (82) 1494
- SPINE**, abscesses of, (12) 1487
attitude, curved, to relieve sciatica, (55) 1851
bone plastic and graft operations on, for Pott's disease, results, *1780
brain and nerve injuries in Balkan war, (79) 312
deformities, exercise in, necessity for selection and skilled supervision, (20) 1575
enchondroma of, (83) 1078
gliosis of, in three members of same family suggesting familial type, (13) 1068
injuries, surgical features of, with special reference to spinal fracture, (26) 1069
injuries to back and, in coal mining practice, and emergency surgery, (66) 1749
Lateral Curvature of: See Scoliosis
lesion, tabes dorsalis with, (14) 64
lumbosacral, traumatic periostitis of, (114) 1327
movements or positions of normal, relations to scoliosis, (5) 1569
percussion of, in diagnosis of apical lesions, (58) 1578
Pott's disease, portion of spine transplanted in, (42) 627
Pott's disease, treatment, (50) 365
roentgenography of vertebral column in profile in Pott's disease, (15) 2271
tuberculosis of, celluloid in, (18) 148
tuberculosis of pulmonary lymph nodes and, mistaken for croup, (128) 1856
tumor, (78) 1667
tumor near atlas, paralysis of trunk from, total, apparently normal labor with, (167) 74
Vertebra: See Vertebra
- SPIRILLUM** infection, case of, (8) 1402
vegetative endocarditis caused by hitherto undescribed, (7) 1401
- SPIROCHAETA pallida**, agglutinins for, (57) 222
pallida and living tissue-cells in vitro, *1810
pallida, biology of, (79) 1580, (54) 1666
pallida, cultivation of, (62) 1077, (131) 1334, (15) 1849
pallida, cultivation of, simplified technique for, (86) 718
- SPIROCHAETA pallida**, fission forms of, (118) 155
pallida, immunization with cultures of, experimental, (75) 1413
pallida in blood in general paralysis, 2170
pallida in brain in general paralysis, (108) 440, (72) 898, (53) 999, (106) 1416, (89) 1580, (150) 1758
pallida in brain substance of patient with paralysis, (Forster and Tomaszewski), *866
pallida in syphilis of central nervous system, (119) 2199
pallida, resistance of local foci of, to combined treatment of syphilis, (145) 1498
pallida, syphilis of small intestine, congenital, with, histology of, (150) 444
pallida, transmission from brains of paralytics to rabbit, *85, *120
pallida, vital staining of, (151) 1336
Persian miana bug as host of, (52) 902, (25) 1409
suis, significance as pathogenic organism, (42) 2190
- SPIROCHETE** and infections of accessory sinuses, (33) 1403
antigens, serodiagnosis in syphilis with, (31) 621
chemotherapy of disease of, (144) 72
findings in progressive paralysis, significance of, (67) 519
found in human blood, new, (33) 226
gummatous tumors in new-born infant with numerous, (54) 902
new, of human blood and its bearing on pathology, (44) 65
- SPIROCHETOSIS**, bronchial, (40) 2107
- SPIROCHETICIDAL** action of serum of patients treated with salvarsan, (59) 1572
- SPLANCHNOPTOSIS**: See also Gastropotosis; Gastro-Enteropotosis; Potosis
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS, headaches, constipation and other constitutional states in relation to, (148) 147
orthopedic principles in chronic intestinal stasis and, (86) 307
- SPLEEN** and pancreas extracts, (23) 1848
cyst in, pathogenesis of, (118) 1846
enlargement, (4) 712
enlargements in children, (35) 1492
functioning, pathology of, (86) 1333
growth-inhibiting influence of, on rat sarcoma, (109) 522
gunshot wounds of, diagnosis and treatment, (145) 1669
hemolysis with congestion of, (148) 1758
in relation to blood destruction and degeneration and to hemolytic jaundice, (20) 2322
infarct of kidney, lung and, chronic infectious endocarditis with, (48) 1844
malarial, rupture of, spontaneous, and splenectomy, (123) 1490
relation to blood destruction and degeneration and to hemolytic jaundice, (41) 1932
rupture of, from contusion, (51) 150, (190) 234
rupture of, splenectomy, recovery, (20) 1408
trabeculae in, in rachitis, increase of, (121) 1334
wandering, in relation to genital organs, (120) 909
- SPLENECTOMY** and metabolism of iron, 777—E
blood-picture after, (41) 1932
blood regeneration after, 1816—E, 2087—C
effect of hemolytic serum after, in dogs, effect of, (42) 193
for malaria, (77) 312
for splenomegaly with severe anemia, (84) 1078
in pernicious anemia, (161) 1337, (39) 2278
rupture of malarial spleen, spontaneous, (123) 1490
rupture of spleen, recovery, (20) 1408

- SPLENECTOMY**, twenty-seven cases of, (1) 59
- SPLENIC** and portal veins, thrombosis of, (94) 1003
- SPLENOMEGALY**, (70) 904, (8) 1664
- chronic, with cirrhosis of liver and ascites, operative treatment, (57) 902
- hemolytic, (91) 439, (99) 2282
- large-cell, (12) 2271
- liver changes in, (187) 1338
- with severe anemia, splenectomy for, (84) 1078
- SPONDYLITIS** and spondylosis, (69) 2109
- rhizomelic, (118) 816
- spondylosis and spondylitis, (69) 2109
- tubercular, or Pott's disease, treatment, (28) 2014
- SPONGE**, left in abdomen, liability for, 2094—MI
- SPOROTHRIX** process in upper jaw, (102) 1668
- SPOROTRICHOSIS**, (78) 144, (138) 1847, (34) 2194
- hands, (43) 1937
- simulating tuberculous process in bone or lung, (72) 1753
- SPRAIN**, Colles' fracture treated as, 1319—MI
- juxta-epiphyseal, and sprain fracture of lower end of radius, (152) 1327
- SPREADER** to hold open suppurating process, (128) 632
- SPRINGS**, arsenic, (114) 1416
- SPRUE**, (17) 2194
- in Porto Rico and treatment by yellowed santonin, results, (18) 895
- Indian, diet of milk and fresh strawberries in, (90) 229
- SPUTUM**, albumin content of, slight diagnostic import of, (104) 154, (106) 1668, (118) 1855
- albumin reaction in, in diagnosis of tuberculosis, (115) 718, (35) 810, (54) 1851
- chemistry of, (45) 2278
- examination in Ontario, (95) 623
- Much granules in, types of lung tuberculosis with exclusive occurrence of, (105) 1749
- phagocytosis of tubercle bacilli in, (69) 372
- tubercle bacilli in, detection of, technic for, (165) 378
- SPUTUM-CUP**, efficient, inexpensive, 1535—ab
- SQUINT**: See Strabismus
- STAIN**, blood and tissues, improved, (61) 2278
- blood, invariable, *1627
- cells, mechanism of, (101) 630
- Giemsa, composition and use of, 2261
- glandular-filamentous substance of red blood-corpuscle in relation to, (133) 909
- gram, technic for, (114) 154
- iodin and silver, removal from fingers, 704
- passage of, through intestines after subcutaneous injection, (99) 1334
- process of digestion illustrated by action of, on living tissues, (31) 437
- ripening, rapid method for, *26, 618
- technic, features of, 1724—E
- tissues, technic for facilitating, (101) 375
- tubercle bacilli, (167) 2202
- vital, (104) 1415
- vital, in animals with inoculable tumors, distribution of, (67) 2016
- vital, of syphilis spirochete, (151) 1336
- Wright's 1315
- Wright's, correction as to method of using, 1476
- STAMMERING**, correction in public schools, *1610
- STAPHYLOCOCCUS** agglutinins and opsonins, source of origin of, in connective tissue, (202) 1672
- and rat cancer, (151) 318
- in gonorrhea, rôle of, (45) 511
- infection, abscess due to streptothrix eppingeris resembling, (13) 809
- infection, changes in leukocytes in rabbits under influence of, (105) 522
- STAPHYLOCOCCUS** infection of urinary tract, (149) 233
- orbit cellulitis due to, (114) 899
- pyogenes aureus cultures of, for diphtheria-bacillus carriers, (3) 515 (102) 623, (96) 2016, *2293
- spray, tonsillitis following use of, *393
- vaccines, 27, 568, 869, 1297, 1900
- STAPHYLOMA**, sclera, pathogenesis of, (5) 2189
- STAPHYLOMYCOSIS**, (109) 2022
- STARCH** bacteria in human intestine, (168) 1499
- cooked, defective digestion of, causes, (36) 1577
- effect of feeding, on sugar in blood, 1819—E
- injuries produced by, *1275
- STARVATION**, diabetic conditions due to, 871—E
- influence on creatin content of muscle, (63) 897
- STATE** authorities, function of, in control and improvement of food-supplies, (24) 2101
- board, address to, (105) 1664
- board, higher preliminary requirements by, 587
- board notes, 589
- board of health, jurisdiction and power of, 1562—MI
- Board Quarterly, a new journal, 1463—E
- care of crippled and deformed children, relation of politics to, *1521
- care of crippled children in California, (44) 364
- duty of, in public health, 789
- examining boards and medical curriculums, 496—E
- institutions for feeble-minded, custodial power over inmates of, (78) 223
- laws, uniform, necessity of, (106) 1664
- Medical Boards, Federation of, 1479
- Medical Boards, Federation of, chief needs for and functions of, 1558, (104) 1664
- medical service and state endowed hospitals, necessity for, (39) 2018
- medicine, progress during past and recent years, (59) 1663
- services in another, proof in action for, 2267—MI
- STATISTICIANS**, medical subjects in meeting of, 1309
- STATISTICS**, cancer, educational value of, to insurance companies, public and medical profession, 2099—ab
- of medical profession, 1954
- of venereal disease in Germany, 2254
- Vital: See also Mortality Statistics
- vital, (33) 897
- vital, and water supplies, (15) 619
- vital, British, 1911, 1387
- vital, essential, 8—ab
- vital, in France, 1912, 133
- vital, in Georgia, 790—ME
- vital, in Illinois, (20) 620
- vital, in Public Health Service, (159) 147
- vital, of Prussia, 1911-1912, 696
- vital, registration of, 2002—ME
- STATUS Epilepticus**: See Epilepsy
- STATUS** lymphaticus and chlorosis anemia, iron treatment, technic, (173) 1499
- thymolymphaticus, (5) 803
- thymolymphaticus among Filipinos, (118) 367
- STEAM**, superheated air and, in gynecology, (60) 2108
- STEAM-ENGINE**, inventor of, a physician, 2169
- STEEL**, non-magnetic, in vitreous of eye, (113) 224
- STEINMANN'S** nail extension for fracture, technic for, (151) 233, (12) 804, (108) 815
- STEPFATHER**, liability of, for medical services, 217—MI
- STEREOROENTGENOGRAMS**, artificial pneumothorax as palliative measure safeguarded by, *826
- STERILE**, plaintiff declared, afterward giving birth to child, 1563—MI
- STERILITY**, *1363
- and violet rays, 885
- STERILITY**, antelexion of uterus, defective function and, treated by glass or silver stems, (7) 1843
- dilatation of fallopian tubes for, (16) 436
- in female, chemical factors as cause of, (56) 2193
- intra-uterine stems in treatment, (6) 509
- ovary disease in producing, (37) 143
- STERILIZATION**: See also Disinfection
- STERILIZATION**, drinking water small amounts of, (68) 1579
- fallopian tubes, (163) 1758
- formaldehyd, of woolen carpets and rugs, (166) 1006
- iodin method of, is harmless for operator, (111) 1003
- iodin, of children's skin (40) 227
- iodin, of skin, (117) 440, (109) 1489
- iodin, removal of discoloration left by, (95) 2282
- kidney pelvis, direct, in pyelitis, (90) 520
- of anhydrous oily substances, autoclave in, value of, (39) 2195
- rubber gloves by boiling, 1648—C
- rubber gloves, simple method, 1475—C, 1735—C, 1831—C, 2259—C
- tuberculous pregnant women, (155) 2025
- tuberculous women, question of, (110) 631
- Unfit: See also Castration; Vasectomy
- unfit, and segregation of feeble-minded, compulsory, (42) 2014
- unfit, criminals, idiots, rapists, feeble-minded and other confirmed defectives, (34) 992
- unfit, is it destined to be social menace? (67) 1934
- unfit, law, psychiatric aspects of, (72) 712
- STERNUM**, osteomyelitis of, chronic, mediastinitis following, (125) 63
- surgery of, (110) 1334
- STEREO-ROENTGENOGRAPHY** in lung tuberculosis, (37) 365
- STETHOPHONE**, not stethoscope, 2260—C
- STETHOSCOPE**, stethophone and not, 2260—C
- STICK-PIN** removed from second bifurcation of right bronchus by direct bronchoscopy, (53) 807
- STIGMATA** of decadence in gynecology, (92) 1664
- STILTBIRTH**, frequency and causes, (108) 1574
- study of, (82) 995
- STIMULI**, affective, overresponse to, from stationary cortex lesions, *452
- physiologic, nature of, (88) 1414
- STOCKINGS**, poisoning from anilin dye in shoes and, (58) 999
- STOFFEL'S** operation for spastic paralysis, experiences with, (122) 375, (81) 2197
- STOMACH**, acidity of, in diagnosis of gall-bladder disease, (83) 718
- and gall-bladder, (103) 1415
- as reflex organ, 1744—ab
- balneology with heart disturbance originating in, (127) 1757
- cancer, (27) 306, (28) 1844, (21) 1936
- cancer adherent to colon, operation for, (119) 522
- cancer and ulcer, roentgenoscopy of, (30) 2190
- cancer, coma from undiagnosed, (58) 66
- cancer, diagnosis, (8) 368, (111) 996, (88) 1580, (7) 1936
- cancer diagnosis, peptone and edestin in, value of, (15) 1402
- cancer, negative roentgenoscopy in clinically diagnosed, (44) 306
- cancer of, operative treatment, *540, (95) 809
- cancer of pancreas and, relationship between, (29) 1069
- cancer of, perforation of, (40) 1075
- cancer, roentgenoscopy of, (105) 623
- cancer, significance of gastric ulcer to, *1793
- STOMACH** cancer, with 612 operative cases, 1895-1911, (96) 154
- cases, (21) 1848
- chemistry of, and gall-bladder, (71) 519
- chronic disease of, in Spain, (40) 810
- diagnosis in diseases of, clinical-chemical, (153) 1944
- diagnosis, rapid, two original methods, (84) 2103
- digestivity of human gastric juice compared to digestivity of various remedies recommended in disorders of, (34) 61
- disease of, (143) 444
- disease, roentgenoscopy examinations vs. clinical methods in diagnosis of, (99) 63
- disease, treatment, (109) 908
- dry test-meal for estimating motor and secretory function of, value of, (149) 1005
- Dilatation of: See Gastrectasis
- empty, call of, 1300—E
- empty, normal, shape of, (21) 148
- endoscopic methods as applied to, recent progress of, (49) 622
- fascia flap to close fistula into, (163) 73
- fasting, bacteriologic examination of, (123) 155
- fats in, behavior of different kinds, 875—E
- fibromatosis of, in relation to cancer and ulcer, (8) 363, (26) 370
- from standpoint of general practitioner, specialist and surgeon, (74) 1406
- function and dietetic habit, (112) 145
- functional disorders in pathology of, part played by, *251
- functional disturbances of, treatment, (139) 1497
- functioning, motor and secretory, research on, in nineteen healthy adults, (190) 160
- functioning, test for, improved technic, (120) 441
- gastritis, stenosing, chronic, 2060
- heart as affected by, (14) 1664
- hemorrhage of, 1928—ab
- hernia of, (168) 722
- hour-glass, plastic operation for, (80) 2109
- human, normal, position and form of, (20) 148
- hunger contraction of, effects of acid on, 1044—E
- hydrochloric acid, free, in, determination without stomach tube, (69) 1939
- hydrochloric acid in contents or, presence or absence of, 2228—ab
- ichthyol for lavage of, (67) 1939
- infant, anatomy and physiology of, based on serial roentgenograms, (4) 1659
- inflammation and ulceration in, chronic, and stomach cancer, relations between, (64) 903
- influence of opium on intestines and, (153) 157
- intestines and, unrecognized interrelations between, 350—E
- intussusception of duodenum and, due to gastric polypus, (140) 1327
- lavage of, changes in our estimation and use of, (90) 2110
- mechanism of, after gastro-enterostomy by means of Roentgen ray, (139) 1328
- mobilization of duodenum and, during operations, (91) 154
- motility in infants, influence of variations of diet on, (29) 1932
- motor functioning, and nervous system, roentgenoscopy of relations between, (82) 1580, (127) 2199
- motor functioning, roentgenoscopy of, (110) 440
- mucosa, histologic findings in, with gastric ulcer and cancer, (119) 441
- mucosa transplantation from bladder and, experimental, (43) 1410
- myoma of, case terminating fatally by hemorrhage, (140) 146
- neurosis of, or duodenum ulcer? (132) 1418
- occult blood in, new method of detecting, (71) 1573

- STOMACH**, occult hemorrhage in intestines or, (38) 1075
organic disease of, digesting power of gastric juice as aid in diagnosis of, estimation of, (105) 440
pain in, with appendicitis, (69) 1852
pain over heart or, referred, on steady pressure of McBurney's point as sign of chronic appendicitis, (61) 372
polyps of, *1960
position of, in children in relation to posture, (110) 1327
resection, (98) 314
roentgenograms of, (52) 307
roentgenology of, (77) 813, (105) 1415
roentgenoscopy, (35) 714, 1744—ab, (83) 1749
roentgenoscopy, during gastric crises of *tabes dorsalis* and during vomiting, (162) 158
roentgenoscopy, in infants, (133) 1083
roentgenoscopy of 1,200, lessons learned from, (148) 2201
roentgenoscopy of woman with both vagus nerves and, resected, (53) 812
roentgenoscopy showing indications for and against operations on, 1744—ab
rupture of aneurysm of abdominal aorta into, through ulcer, (125) 816
sarcoma, (18) 708
secretion, inorganic chlorid in, experimental research into origin of, (45) 150
secretion of infants at birth, (6) 1660
secretion, pancreas secretion during disturbance in, (149) 1336, (39) 1851
spasmodic contraction of, (29) 2277
spastic conditions in, (165) 1671
surgery of, (99) 995, (91) 1326
surgical diseases of, early recognition, (85) 1406
tetany of, in adult, (11) 2106
tube, collapsible-weighted, and new gastric glass bulb, (47) 1488
tube for diagnosis, sources of error in, (13) 2012
tumor due to tuberculosis, (119) 1855
tumors in wall of, diagnosis, (95) 1755
ulcer, (174) 74, (51) 627, (19) 1843, (70) 2103
ulcer and appendix, 949—ab
ulcer and hyperacidity, bile in direct treatment, (228) 1672
ulcer at distance from pylorus, operative treatment, (134) 2200
ulcer, chronic, roentgenoscopy of, stomach inflated, (140) 156
ulcer, diagnosis, (78) 1749, (11) 2011, (18) 2324
ulcer, diet in, (75) 1579
ulcer, diet in hyperchlorhydria and, (89) 2274
ulcer diet, Lenzhartz, occult blood in feces during, (99) 1854
ulcer, experimental production by intravenous injection of clumped colon bacilli, (26) 264
ulcer f roimnjction of streptococci, *1847
ulcer, hereditary nature of, (39) 1075
ulcer, internal treatment with retention, (138) 156
ulcer of duodenum and, ambulation and full diet in diagnosis of, (43) 1844
ulcer of duodenum and, chronic appendicitis and gall-bladder disease, differential diagnosis between, (111) 1749
ulcer of duodenum and, chronic, diagnosis, (31) 2018
ulcer of duodenum and, diagnosis and indications for operation in, 989—ab
ulcer of duodenum and, diagnosis and medical treatment, 989—ab
ulcer of duodenum and, experimental production of, (94) 69
ulcer of duodenum and, ox bile in, (2) 59
ulcer of duodenum and, perforating, (55) 66, (120) 1489
ulcer of duodenum and, perforating, acute, posterior gastrojejunostomy in, *75
- STOMACH**, ulcer of duodenum and, perforating, suturing, technic for, (94) 1580
ulcer of duodenum and, roentgenoscopy of, (24) 510, (2) 1745, (88) 2193
ulcer or cancer, painful epigastric hernia as sign of, (117) 816
ulcer, perforated, (59) 372
ulcer, perforated, closed by adjoining organ, (112) 2199
ulcer, perforated, diagnosis, six cases, (58) 812
ulcer produced in rat, (26) 810
ulcer, recurrence of, soon after gastro-enterostomy, (147) 910
ulcer, roentgenoscopy of, sequelae, (101) 513
ulcer, significance to gastric cancer, *1793
ulcer, tuberculous, (68) 1852
water-trap, 100 cases, *1340
- STOMATITIS**, gonorrheal, diagnosis, (60) 711
- STOMOXYS calcitrans**: See *Fly*, *Stable*
- STOMOXYS nigra**, human trypanosome developed in gut of, (1) 2194
- STOOL**: See *Feces*
- STOVAIN** in ejaculatio praecox, application of 5 per cent, aqueous solution cures, (139) 1944
- STRABISMUS**, cause and treatment, (50) 897
- STRANGLES** in Philippines, (10) 1935
- STRAWBERRIES**, fresh, and milk, dietetic treatment in certain forms of chronic diarrhea, especially Indian sprue, (90) 229
- STREAM**, infected, and milk supply of city, (88) 435
pollution, chemical measure of, and specifications for sewage effluents, (2) 219
pollution, practical and just legislation relating to, (6) 219
- STREET-CARS**, overcrowded, 2074—E
- STREPTOCOCCEMIA**, puerperal, with intravenous injections of magnesium sulphate, 1320—ab, (1) 2101
- STREPTOCOCCUS** abortion, conservative treatment, results, (68) 519
anemia from injection of hemolysin taken from, (27) 64
arthritis, chronic, *724, 2007—ab
arthritis, experimental, in monkeys, (68) 2016
bacteriology of rheumatism and further evidence in favor of causal relationship of, (28) 65
capsulatus infection, meningitis of otitic origin illustrating insidious latent stage of, (70) 1845
chorea symptoms in dog produced by, *1376
effect of meat and meat extract media on fermentative activity of, (36) 2190
feces, differentiation by their fermentative reactions in carbohydrate media, (41) 2190
in intra-partum vaginal secretions, prognostic significance of, (121) 909
peritonitis, primary, in children with septicemia, recovery, (3) 225
rheumaticus, endocarditis due to streptococcus viridans and, (55) 2273
sore throat, epidemic, symptoms, origin and transmission, *723
stomach ulcer from injection of, *1947
vaccines, 27, 568, 869, 1297, 1811
virulence of, and toxic action on blood, relation between, (136) 523
virulent, pneumonic lesions produced by intrabronchial insufflation of, character of, (48) 1933
- STREPTOLYSIN**, immunity to, natural and acquired, (27) 64
- STREPTOTHRIX eppingeri** resembling a staphylococcus infection, abscess due to, (13) 809
toxins of, (131) 523
- STRIATIONS**, skin, formed during pregnancy, factors in, (111) 1489
- STROPHANTHIN**, action on heart tissue, (12) 1750
in cardiovascular disease, (256) 1674
- STRYCHNIN**, effect of digitalis and, on man, (128) 996
in heart failure, (54) 1751
influence of temperature on action of, in frogs, (51) 993
influence on phagocytosis, (37) 2190
intensive, in trifacial neuralgia, (35) 1662
poison, case of, (6) 1745
- STUDENTS**, English-speaking, organization for, 1995
ideals and medical education, moot questions in, (68) 2193
locum tenens, 2170
medical, distribution by states, 595
medical, military instruction for, 1048—E
number of Lancet, session 1913-1914, (34) 1075
of Austrian universities, number in summer term, 1913, 784
training in internal medicine at German universities, (8) 1745
- STUTTERING**, treatment, (53) 1488, (31) 2272
- STYE**, swelling of preauricular lymph-nodes as sign of, (72) 519
- SUBCLAVIAN** and axillary veins, traumatic thrombosis in, (128) 71
- SUBCLAVICULAR** muscle, perithelial sarcoma of left, (139) 2113
- SUBMAXILLARY** gland, tumor of, solid, (77) 2193
- SUBWAY**, Berlin, air in, (77) 373
- SUCRE** virtuel in freshly drawn blood, supposed existence of, (82) 1325
- SUCTION**, continuous, and application in postoperative treatment, (120) 513
tip for aspiration in abdomen operations, (24) 1746
- SUFFRAGETTE** movement, Sir Almoth Wright on, 1642
- SUGARS**, alcoholic fermentation without, 1380—E
and amino-acids in rectum feeding, (3) 308
as butter preservative, 1995
as food, 492—E
burned in body, where, 2072—E
combustion in pancreatic diabetes, 1539—E
consumption of, 885
found in tubers or arrowhead, nature of, (55) 897
hyperglycemia following intravenous injection of, (132) 1757
in blood, (118) 1417, (175) 1946
in blood and adrenals, (58) 228
in blood, effect of feeding starch on, 1819—E
in blood, estimation of, (117) 1942
in blood in diabetes on different diets, (117) 1496
in blood, Kowarsky's technic for determining, (101) 1334
in blood of children, (125) 2112
in blood with kidney disease, (116) 816, (116) 1942
in infant feeding, comparative value of various, (7) 991
in infant feeding, dangers of lack of, (65) 1493
in transudates and exudates, (116) 2198
in urine, fermentation test of, quantitative and qualitative, simple, (98) 1495
in urine, in pentosuria, nature of, 1302—E
in urine, tests for, various, (102) 2111
liver in relation to different, 1540—E
pulverized, as palliative dressing for cancer of cervix uterus, (180) 159
solutions, action on glass, (24) 1074
use and abuse of, (104) 995
- SUGGESTION**, alcoholism treated by, (20) 2106
and disease, 757—ab
- SUICIDE**, anomalies of, 1721—E
in Prussia from 1907 to 1911, 1275—ab
newspapers should not advertise means of committing, 1059—E
rate of San Diego, 1999—C
- SULPHATES** of urine, feces, and indicanuria, (63) 711
- SULPHEMOGLOBINEMIA**, (56) 1752
- SULPHUR**, disinfection by formaldehyd and, 2261
in syphilis, (35) 306
metabolism, (9) 1402
neutral, in urine in cancer, unreliability for diagnosis, (149) 1944
neutral, in urine, test for, (135) 1005
- SUMMER'S** female weakness cure, 1312—P
- SUNDAY** closing of pharmacies, physicians' aspect of, (32) 1662
- SUNLIGHT**, (166) 1945
and organic synthesis, 2305—E
and work of Rollier at Leysin, *2229
at seashore, (73) 228
direct, in bone and joint tuberculosis, (146) 73
in bone disease, (22) 2271
in surgical tuberculosis, (160) 444, (105) 630, (75) 904
- SUNSTROKE** and heat-exhaustion, 285—E
- SUPERSTITIONS**, disease, as they appear to Harper's Weekly, 884—P
- SUPPORT**, lumbo-ilio-sacral, abdominal, its uses, advantages and limitations, (40) 897
- SUPRARENAL CAPSULE**: See *Adrenal*
- SUPRARENAL Substance**: See *Epinephrin*
- SURGEONS**, American College of, 288, 1385
American, degrees for, 612
and anesthetists, relations that should exist between, (78) 623
and barbers of Edinburgh, separation in 1722, (28) 370
and pain, (54) 2195
Clinical Congress of, of North America, 48, 1385, 1823
cross-roads, 617—C
fleet, what is best organization of medical department of fleet for battle with reference to? (83) 1573
in civil life, how can he best serve his country in time of war? (111) 513
law and, (98) 2021
legal responsibility of physician and, when use of Roentgen ray is involved, (95) 1749
liabilities of physician and, to public, (58) 512
making of, (55) 622
military, (86) 1749
of Edinburgh, incorporation, (29) 1848
physician and patient, (57) 1405
qualifications of, *161
research laboratory and, *1, (140) 1847
surgical lesions in earlier stages makes added responsibility for, *911
- SURGERY**, abuses in, (38) 221
achievements of, (62) 1663
added responsibility of surgeon called to treat surgical lesions in their earlier stages, *911
address in, at International Medical Congress, 610
and general practitioner, (99) 513
anilin dyes in, 302—ab
campaign, (124) 1668
cases, (24) 1936
catharsis in, (25) 1844
clinics in Germany, Belgium and Great Britain, 1913, notes from, (65) 2103
diagnosis and postoperative conduct of acute conditions in, (54) 1405
effect of realignments in greater medicine on, and influence of surgery on them, (11) 809
experiences at seat of Balkan war, (77) 1717
experimental, (70) 1667
fee-splitting and, in Kansas, (96) 145
gentleness in, 770—ab
gifts of, to medicine, (9) 624, (18) 625, (37) 998
gloves in, (149) 377
hexamethylenamin in, (80) 223
how old the new in medicine and (49) 1324
in military campaigns, conservative, limits of, (106) 1080
influence of American Surgical Association on growth and development of, in America, (7) 363

- SURGERY**, instruments for, care of, (60) 999
 judgment in, (134) 146, (44) 221
 medical treatment of surgical cases, (74) 2274
 milestones in, (11) 436
 of children, general anesthesia in, *847
 of Revolutionary war, (65) 711
 peripheral nerves, (95) 1415
 physiology of bone in relation to, (39) 364
 preventive and unnecessary, (107) 63
 radium in dermatology and, (112) 1855
 Rhenish, (46) 2018
 sacral anesthesia in, (108) 2022
 section on, at International Medical Congress, 797—ab
 who should do? (66) 2103
- SURRA**, *tebanus striatus fabricius* transmitting, mechanical, (108) 1935
 transmission by insects, (198) 1760
- SURVEY**, social, and public health authorities, (116) 1936
- SUSCEPTIBILITY** of both strong and weak to virulent microbes, similar, 1470
- SUTURE**, bladder, four years after operation, *2062
 blood-vessels, absorbable flat rings to aid in, (53) 1410
 blood-vessels, end-to-end, by technique that enlarges lumen, (86) 2197
 figure-of-eight, modified, (126) 1846
 fine silk, buried, in Alexander-Adams operation, 100 cases, (119) 909
 intestine, experimental study, (52) 1324
 material, fibers from hernia sacs, (177) 159
 running, and bloodless operation, (29) 2014
 unpedunculated flaps to reenforce, value of (91) 718
- SWEAT-GLANDS**, functioning of, pathology of, (129) 909
 participation of, in corporeal reflex phenomena of emotional origin, especially psychogalvanic phenomena, (110) 2111
- SWEATING** procedures in internal medicine, (68) 813
- SWEDISH** system of physical training, 2314
- SWELLING**, cloudy, *455
 diagnosis by three-finger fluctuation, (117) 513
- SWIMMING-POOLS**, infection of, 773—ab
- SYDENHAM**, Thomas, English Hippocrates (1624-1689), (22) 2190
- SYLLA**, did he have parasitic disease? 1475
- SYMBIOSIS** of plants with bacteria, (51) 812
- SYMPATHETIC** nerve, neuroblastoma of, malignant, (146) 2024
- SYMPHYSEOTOMY**, subcutaneous, (71) 1000
- SYMPHYSIS** pubis, rupture of, in labor, 1322—ab, (3) 2101
- SYMPTOMS**, prescribing for, 2313
- SYNCHONDROSIS**, sacroiliac, loose, treatment, (98) 1664
- SYNDACTYLIA**, treatment, (123) 1417
- SYNESTHESIA**, unusual type, (52) 222
- SYPHILID** of palms, salvarsan therapy of malignant syphilis praecox, gumma of tongue and, results, (74) 898
- SYPHILIS** and acute yellow atrophy of liver, 1633—E
 and dementia, paralytic, (71) 1939
 and non-syphilis serums, quantitative amino (NH) nitrogen content of, (64) 435
 and offspring, (66) 228
 and tuberculosis in German Southwest Africa, (89) 520
 anemia, pernicious, originating from, (149) 157, (89) 814
 antibodies in serum during first stage of, (189) 1338
 aorta changes in monkey, (155) 318
 aorta, roentgenoscopy of, (94) 2111
 aortitis due to, pathology of, with contribution to formation of aneurysms, (47) 222
- SYPHILIS**, aortitis due to, radial pulse in, difference in, (40) 714
 aortitis due to, with symptoms of insufficiency of left ventricle, (54) 1077
 as unsuspected factor in internal diseases, (159) 1670
 ascites due to, in asphyxiated newborn infant, emergency paracentesis for, (87) 1667
 blood of patients with, (129) 1943
 blood-test for, Tschernogubow's, 1921
 bone, 1743
 bone and joint, in children, differential diagnosis from medical standpoint, (50) 1492
 bone disease of skull due to, (52) 1748
 brain, (43) 807, 1296
 brain, general paralysis as result of, 776—E
 brain spirochetes in, in general paralysis, (53) 999
 bulbar conjunctiva, primary, *1179
 can rabbits be infected directly from bloods of general paralysis patients? *1504
 cell inclusion bodies in circulating blood and lesions of, (135) 1847
 cerebral, clinical analysis, (7) 1931
 cerebrospinal, and tabes dorsalis, intrameningeal treatment, 2268—ab
 cerebrospinal fluid in, (31) 710
 children, (114) 436
 cobra venom test in, (102) 145
 congenital, (170) 158, (96) 1854
 congenital, Lange's colloidal gold chlorid test on cerebrospinal fluid in, *13, 1921
 dangers to community and question of state control, (25) 1575, (44) 1666
 diagnosis and treatment, (150) 147, (92) 809
 diagnosis of, modern methods in, (45) 622
 diagnosis of, value in legal medicine of recent methods of, 49
 differential diagnosis of hand, eczema, psoriasis and, (56) 2103
 double potassium cyanid and gold in, unfavorable experiences with, (146) 1944
 eczema, acute, early in course of, (100) 1846
 exophthalmic goiter originating apparently from, 1630—ab
 experimental, (91) 2197
 experimental and human, (94) 1495
 eye, (98) 1072
 fever and, (96) 440
 from standpoint of physician, (46) 1662
 gynecologic and obstetric patients with, diagnosis and treatment, modern, (63) 808
 heart and, (4) 1745
 heart involvement in, symptoms and diagnosis, (105) 224, (87) 1489
 hemiplegia following, (42) 1848
 hereditary and congenital, difference between, 1557
 hereditary, in congenital feeble-mindedness, (30) 1491
 hereditary, in foundling asylums, prophylaxis of, (132) 632
 hereditary, in infants, Wassermann reaction in, (78) 1488
 hereditary, inflammation in organs, acute, with, frequency of, (115) 1334
 hereditary, Raynaud's disease as symptom of, (119) 1334
 hereditary, salvarsan in, results, (5) 1068
 hereditary, spastic paraplegia in, (41) 1075
 hereditary, Wassermann reaction in, in infants, (3) 1067
 immunity to, overturn of Pro-feta's law, *95
 in etiology of fibrous osteitis, (5) 1745
 in internal organs, (63) 2279
 in light of modern knowledge, (142) 368
 in rabbit, experimental, (224) 1672
 in twins, malformations in, identical, (28) 1409
 index, value of, (133) 632
 infants and children, manifestations of, (97) 1072
- SYPHILIS**, infant's persistent crying as sign of, (27) 1850
 infection of fetus, clinical importance of date of, (99) 69
 interstitial keratitis due to, (22) 1932
 intestine, small, congenital, with spirochetes, histology of, (150) 444
 intradermal reaction in frambesia and, (95) 630
 is it factor in blackwater fever? (28) 2194
 is rapid cure possible? (124) 146
 joint and bone, in children, (38) 311
 keratitis due to, two cases, (76) 1488
 kidney, (86) 374, (107) 522
 kidney disease, degenerative, due to, secondary and primary, clinical diagnosis, (128) 909
 laboratory diagnosis, (136) 1847
 Landry's paralysis following, and later tabes dorsalis, (37) 810
 laryngitis due to, diagnosis and treatment, *1217
 late results, 1636—E
 latent paralysis or, and tabes, a water suggestion, (101) 712
 lesion of tonsil due to, primary, and Vincent's angina, differential diagnosis, (71) 223
 leukocytes in, (85) 1326, (58) 1663
 life insurance and, (60) 1851
 lipoids in blood in, pathology of, (159) 158
 luetin test in, (57) 307, (47) 897, (73) 898, (40, 42) 1324, (146) 1418, (69) 1667, (108) 1756, (197) 1760, (2) 2011
 lung, (59) 1488, (176) 2026
 mercury medication in, more intensive, (103) 1749
 monocular paralysis of accommodation due to, case, *1043
 mortality from, 1308
 neosalvarsan in, concentrated solutions of, (68) 2108
 neosalvarsan in, intravenous administration of, (10) 713
 nephritis in congenital, specific, (124) 2112
 nervous affections due to, controlled by examinations of cerebrospinal fluid, intensive treatment, *742
 nervous, clinical forms presented by, (78) 1663
 nervous system and, *860 (100) 2111
 nervous system, central, cell count in spinal fluid in, (42) 1662
 nervous system, central, combined local and general treatment, (127) 1497
 nervous system, central, in rabbits, histologic research on, (125) 70
 nervous system, central, spirocheta pallida in, (119) 2199
 nervous system, central, treatment with special reference to intraspinal injections, (14) 1401
 nervous system, experimental, (78) 1580
 nervous system including tabes and general paralysis, intraspinal injection of salvarsanized serum in, (94) 2274
 neurasthenia, and (68) 629
 nose and throat, arsenical compounds for, (21) 625
 nose, primary, (32) 2107
 paralysis and (162) 1849
 periostitis due to, salicylates in, (43) 61
 physicians and obligations to patients and public, (62) 2193
 polyarthritides, syphilitic, acute, in late stage of, (127) 1082
 praecox, malignant, salvarsan therapy in syphilid of palms, gumma of tongue and, results, (74) 898
 present situation in, (3) 1745
 prevalence at Copenhagen, (161) 318
 primary, and dark field, (54) 434
 prophylaxis of, and professional ethics, 1566—ab
 quinin salve in prophylaxis of, (65) 519
 reinfection after salvarsan, (68) 1667, (111) 2111
 reinfection with, or superinfection (136) 1005
 resistance of local foci of spirochetes to combined treatment of, (145) 1498
 results from inoculation of rabbits with parietic brain substance, *120
- SYPHILIS**, salvarsan, (98) 399, (42) 714, (93) 809, (226) 1672, (77) 1934, (112) 2111, (29) 2190
 salvarsan and mercury, combined in treatment of, (59) 813
 salvarsan and neosalvarsan, value in treatment, (86) 1326, (70) 1934, (52) 2192, (35) 2195
 salvarsan in, alleged new infection after, merely superinfection, (116) 440
 salvarsan in congenital, (4) 1073
 salvarsan in, experience of medical profession of Toronto in, (87) 1326
 salvarsan in late congenital, results, (6) 1068
 salvarsan in, nervous manifestations due to, (28) 516
 salvarsan, one injection as cure in seven cases, (79) 1663
 sclerosis of aorta due to, (112) 314
 secondary, three cases, (79) 1934
 serodiagnosis, (17) 64, (186) 160, (158) 318, (156) 1084
 serodiagnosis, v. Dungern, (158) 1670
 serodiagnosis, Herman-Perutz, (127) 1668
 serodiagnosis in, and detection of recurrences, value of, (83) 307
 serodiagnosis of congenital, (140) 376
 serodiagnosis of, iodized oil as reagent in, (126) 1943
 serodiagnosis of, with spirochaeta antigens, (31) 621
 skin lesions of, (96) 1072
 skin reaction in, (137) 224
 skin reaction in, and Wassermann reaction, (158) 158
 social side of, (95) 1072
 spinal fluid in, 100 cases, and investigations for arsenic after intravenous administration of neosalvarsan, *735
 spirochete, biology of, (79) 1580, (54) 1666
 spirochete, cultivation of, (131) 1334, (15) 1849
 spirochete, cultivation of, and skin reaction, (62) 1077
 spirochete, cultivation of, simplified technique for, (86) 718
 spirochete, immunization with cultures of, experimental, (75) 1413
 spirochete, vital staining of, (151) 1336
 state control of, 894—ab
 sulphur in, (35) 306
 tabes and paralysis in connection with, 1825
 tertiary, diagnostic skin reaction in, (125) 316
 tertiary, of skin and mucous membranes, untreated, negative Wassermann reaction in, (90) 145
 tertiary, with negative Wassermann reaction, (146) 524
 treatment, (96) 229 (93) 435, 893—ab, (48) 897, (108) 908, (99) 1072, (39) 1324, (81) 1332, (100) 1574, 1657—ab
 treatment, abortive (80) 1494, (59) 2278
 treatment at Royal Naval Hospital, Chatham, (2) 2274
 treatment in earlier stages, (1) 2274
 ultimate outcome in 4,134 cases, (155) 1670
 uterus and adnexal, unwritten chapter in gynecology, (96) 435
 varicella in adults diagnosed as, (115) 440
 virus, changes in, (164) 1337
 visceral, (54) 1663
 Wassermann reaction and salvarsan in inherited, (140) 1083
 with Wassermann reaction and general paralysis, statistic studies in, (2) 708
- SYRINGE**, endoscopic, (68) 994
 piston, pneumothorax, diagnosis by, (69) 228
 precision, for accurate injection of small quantities, holders for such syringes and for other purposes (41) 511
 transfusion, simple, with special cannulas, (14) 220
- SYRINGOMYELIA**, autopsy findings in two cases, (5) 2011
 mild manifestations of, (82) 1749
 pathologic findings, (65) 1663
- SYSTOLE** and pulse, abnormal interval between, (112) 522
 ventricular, (20) 895

SOCIETIES

A.—Association.
Acad.—Academy.
Am.—America, American.
Coll.—College.
Conf.—Conference.
Cong.—Congress.
Conv.—Convention.
Dist.—District.
Hosp.—Hospital.
Internat.—International.
M.—Medical, Medicine.
Nat.—National.
Phar.—Pharmaceutical.
Phys.—Physicians.
Ry.—Railway.
S.—Society.
Surg.—Surgical, Surgery, Surgeons.

Am. A. for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, 1305, 1823, 1912
Am. A. of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 1305
Am. A. of Railway S., 1547
Am. Electrotherapeutic A., 693, 879
Am. Hospital A., 879
Am. Life Conv., M. Section, 693
Am. Public Health A., 1305
Am. Roentgen Ray S., 879, 1659, 1742, 1818, 1841
Am. S. for the Study of Alcohol and Other Narcotics, 2168
British A. for the Advancement of Science, 1306
British M. A., 1469, 2168
British Phar. Conf., 609
Canadian Hospital A., 1641
Canadian Public Health A., 694, 1306
Chicago M. S., 127, 1302, 1545, 1820, 2007
Chicago Pediatric S., 2186
Conn. State M. S., 218, 302
Del. State M. S., 1658, 1726
French Medicolegal S., 49
French-Speaking Alienists and Neurologists A., 975
French-Speaking Pediatricians' Cong., 1730
French Surg. S., 1824
German Conf. on Tuberculosis, 2081
German Cong. for Juvenile Education, 2170
German Cong. of Natural Science and M., 2171
German Cong. on Welfare Work for Infants, 1470
German Neurologists' S., 1825
German S. of Urology, 1730
Ind. State M. A., 1399, 1465
Internat. Cong. of Refrigeration, 1054
Internat. Cong. on First Aid, 1731
Internat. M. Cong., 208, 289, 609, 685, 688, 696, 797, 891
Ky. State M. A., 877, 988
Life Insurance M. Directors' A. of Am., 1912
Me. M. A., 206
Mich. State M. S., 1052
Military Surg. A. of the U. S., 879, 1053
Minn. State M. A., 1567
Mississippi Valley M. A., 693, 1468, 1640, 1727, 1838
Mo. Valley M. S., 1305
N. Am. Surg. Clinical Cong., 48, 1385, 1726, 1823, 1912, 1928, 2011, 2098
National M. A., 879, 1912
N. Mex. M. S., 1466
New York County M. S., 1052, 2095
N. C. State M. S., 47, 1304, 2078
O. State M. A., 879
O. Valley M. A., 1912
Ore. State M. A., 1993
Pan-Am. M. Cong., 1913
Paris Acad. of M., 49, 289, 1642
Paris Acad. of Sciences, 1825
Pa. State M. S., 130, 1304, 1398, 1483, 1563
Philadelphia Co. M. S., 141
Philadelphia Coll. of Phys., 2100
Southern M. A., 1468, 2079, 2268
Southwest M. A., 1468, 1566
Tri-State M. A. of Miss., Ark., and Tenn., 1912, 2167
Utah Fifth Dist. M. S., 1467
Va. M. S., 1640, 1929, 2096
Wash. State M. A., 288
Wis. State M. S., 1053, 1468, 1656

T

TABANUS striatus fabricius, horse-fly of Philippines, biology of, (107) 1935
striatus fabricius, surra transmitted by, mechanical, (108) 1935
TABES DORSALIS, (90) 1326
amyotrophic, (20) 2324
and blindness, (40) 1404
and cerebrospinal syphilis intrameningeal treatment, 2268—ab
and paralysis, intraspinal medication in, 1656—ab
and progressive paralysis, treatment, (131) 2200
and psychic derangement, connection between, (129) 70
ataxia in, severest forms, treatment, (73) 904
Charcot joints as initial or early symptom in, *1784
gastric crises in, lumbar intraspinal injection of anesthetic in, (118) 375
gastric crises in, stretching solar plexus in, (78) 2020
intraspinal medication in general paralysis and, (25) 2323
latent syphilis or paralysis and, a water suggestion, (101) 712
paralysis of motor trigeminal nerve in, (81) 1494
roentgenoscopy of stomach during gastric crises of, and during vomiting, (162) 158
sacral-dorsal-median column in, its structure, (111) 1581
salvarsanized serum in syphilis of nervous system including general paralysis and, intraspinal injection of, (94) 2274
serodiagnosis in, (153) 1670
spinal lesion in, (14) 64
spirochaeta in general paralysis and, (72) 898
syphilis followed by Landry's paralysis and later by, (37) 810
syphilis in connection with paralysis and, 1825
treatment, modern, (40) 1404, (65) 1573
vomiting in, causes and treatment, (76) 1000
Wassermann-Fast, *2214
with unusual distribution of deep pain loss, (113) 436, (62) 1331
TABOPARESIS, serologic precursor of, *2214
TACHYCARDIA, paroxysmal, (65) 1579, (131) 1847
paroxysmal, fifteen cases, (143) 721
TAILOR and physician, (122) 2199
TALIPES calcaneus paralyticus, Whitman operation for, *1374
contracted, treatment, (128) 231
insoles for, (91) 313
operative treatment, (119) 155, (62) 903
physiologic treatment, (41) 307
TAMPON left in nose, liability for malpractice in, 1396—M
turpentine, for puerperal endometritis, (77) 1494
TANNIGEN tablets, 2069
TANSY, pennyroyal and other "emmenagogue" oils, 1725—E
TAPEWORM and appendicitis, (173) 1671
treatment, 618
TARBAGAN and plague, (29) 998, (23) 1575
TARIFF bill, surgical instruments under, 1060—ME
TARSUS, eyelid, upper, extirpation of, new operation for, (25) 1932
in trachoma, (45) 2015
TARTRATES in body, fate of, (48) 1571
nephritis, kidney secretion during, (50) 1571
nephritis, some conditions under which it may be produced, (49) 1571
TASTE, bad, in hypochlorite-treated water-supplies, 1464—E
nerves of lacrimal secretion and of, anatomy of, (98) 1079
senses of smell and, 1300—E
TEACHER and learner in medicine, *646
clinical, modern, requirements of, (15) 2275
myopia prevention by, (81) 995
TEETH, caries in, in schoolchildren and dental inspection of schools, (115) 2104

TEETH, carious, and malnutrition, (86) 1488
development of, malformation in palate as affecting, (47) 811
erosions of, and general pathology, (88) 153
eye in relation to, (81) 1664
false, set of, removed from esophagus after incising neck, without opening esophagus, (97) 313
loose, due to inflammatory degeneration of gums and alveolar process, treatment, *2232
of school children in Germany, care of, (164) 147
radio-active substances in morbid conditions in mouth and, (79) 228
scraping and resection of tip of, without disturbing teeth above, (125) 155
sepsis after extraction of, fatal, (104) 630
TEETHING, chronology of, (70) 1753
does it ever produce morbid symptoms? (7) 618
in children, (141) 146
TELECARDIOGRAPHY, (115) 2111
TELEPHONE and nerves, 204—E
girls, neuroses among, nine cases, (165) 1499
TELEROENTGENOGRAPHY and orthodiagraphy of heart, (110) 1003
TEMPERANCE campaign in Argentina, (145) 524
TEMPERATURE and humidity in hospitals, 1541—E
atmospheric, influence on spread of pneumonic plague, (111) 1935
axilla and rectum, after long march, comparison of, (82) 905
body, pharmacology of, (5) 1407
body, share of nervous system in regulation of, (145) 2201
centers, drugs applied directly to, (45) 2192
during menstruation with lung tuberculosis, (102) 154
in aged, (154) 1670
in tissues during application of superheated air, diathermia or electrocoagulation, (57) 1938
influence of fluid medium and, on survival of embryonic tissues in vitro, (55) 1571
influence of water, carbonated and mud baths on, comparative, (73) 519
influence on action of strychnin in frogs, (51) 993
influence on Wassermann reaction, (145) 1418
measurements, comparative, (151) 73
of conjunctiva, *1124
of diseased joints, (115) 1496
of inspired air, influence of nose on, method of determining, (33) 1665
premenstrual rise in, (65) 903
reaction, polyvalent tuberculin and types of, new technic, (45) 2195
rise in, in rectum, (96) 630
variations, autogenous, local, cause of labyrinthine vertigo, (110) 145
TEMPORAL bones, examination of both, from 120 individuals regarding question of symmetry in health and disease, (2) 142
TEMPOROSPHEOIDAL abscess originating in ear, operation, recovery, (23) 1324
abscess with meningeal symptoms, *1209
TENDON, Achilles, in etiology of weak-foot, *2029
conjoined, absence of, anatomy of inguinal region with special reference to, (178) 147
fixation-operation for prevention of deformity in acute anterior poliomyelitis, (15) 1569
patella, destroyed, heavy silk used to replace, 1929—ab
sheaths, multiple symmetric affections of bursae and, (90) 1333
sheaths, sarcomas of, (37) 516
sheaths, tuberculosis of lymph-nodes, muscle and, (71) 67
sheaths, tumors in, (77) 629
transplantation of, (40) 1410, (77) 1413
TENEMENT-HOUSE act requiring certificates of health department, validity of, 1927—M1

TENNESSEE medical news, 207, 354, 693, 1547
TENON'S capsule, fat implantation in, (94) 1489
TERATA, formation of, (23) 305
TERATOMA, axillary, (109) 1935
ovary, (9) 894
removed from sacrum, (93) 1415
TERMINOLOGY of medicine and its original sources, (16) 2189
TEST: See also Reaction
TEST, acetic acid, dilute, to differentiate effusions and transudates, (163) 2202
albumin, (89) 630
albumin in sputum in diagnosis of tuberculosis, (115) 719, (35) 810
albumin in sputum not reliable for early diagnosis of tuberculosis, (140) 154, (106) 1668, (18) 1855
albumin in urine, gravimetric, (168) 378
albumin in urine, quantitative, simple, (77) 904
Bass and Watkins, 2001
Binet-Simon, in detection of feeble-minded applicant for enlistment, value of, (104) 436
Binet-Simon, mental measurement of 400 juvenile delinquents by, (70) 435
Binet-Simon, reveals feeble-minded, 980, (32) 1844
biologic, for progressive paralysis, (148) 722
biologic, shows absorption of sperma in female serum, (123) 1943
blood, clinical and microchemical, improved, *1897
blood-supply with gangrene of foot, (163) 446
breakfast, oil, (124) 1757
Burnam's, for formaldehyd, 2088
—C
cancer, reaction of Salomon and Saxl as, (10) 1402
carbon monoxid in atmosphere, 1475
cerebrospinal fluid, for cancer, biologic, (107) 1416
cerebrospinal, Ross-Jones, 618
chlorids in urine, quantitative estimation of, simplified, (12) 431
cobra venom, in syphilis, (102) 145
cock's comb, for activity of ergot preparations, *19
color blindness, (192) 234, (24) 437, (123) 1749
epinephrin in blood, (107) 69
feeble-minded, new, two, (117) 1072
for absorption of fat, simple, (73) 1000
for adult imbeciles and six-year-old normals, (100) 2104
functional, clinical, methods, (16) 1487
Guignaut's, for bile pigments in feces, superiority of, (177) 1338
heart functional, 1839—ab
hema-uro-chrome, for cancer and sarcoma, (8) 59, (31) 1662
Herman-Perutz, 2001
human milk, (136) 232, (135) 317
hyperchlorhydria, (169) 74
indigotin color, for indican, (21) 142
iodin-ether, for bile pigments in urine and blood, (133) 155
iodin in urine, (56) 812, (99) 1749, (80) 1939
kidney function, (128) 442, (128) 816, (60) 903
kidney function, and phenolsulphonophthalein, (1) 803
kidney function, hemorenal index as, (67) 629
kidney function, in uremia, (12) 1660
kidney function, indigocarmine used intravenously as, (179) 148
kidney function, phenolsulphonophthalein, *184, (56) 1077, (65) 1331, (30) 1487
kidney function, phenolsulphonophthalein, error in, important sources of, (58) 1412
kidney function, phenolsulphonophthalein, in scarlet fever, *1368
kidney function, significance of methods of, (18) 1487
kidney function, urea content of blood as, (176) 1499
kidney function, value and limitations of, *939

- TEST**, Kowarski's, for differential diagnosis of diabetes, (101) 1334, 1921, 2260
 labyrinth function, value in diagnosis, (46) 1849
 Lange's, of cerebrospinal fluid in congenital syphilis, *13, 1921
 levulose, of liver function, importance of, (93) 1495
 liver function and disease under experimental conditions, (45) 222, (18) 2190
 liver function, clinical use of carbohydrates, (37) 2272
 liver function, fibrinogen for, 2162—E
 liver function, lactose tolerance as influenced by liver necrosis of chloroform poisoning, (38) 2272
 liver function, lipase for, 2162—E
 liver function, new, 2162—E
 liver function, phenoltetrachlorophthalein as, value of, experimental and clinical study of, 2162—E, (17) 2190
 liver injury, (19) 2190
 lordosis, albuminuria induced by, as sign of tuberculosis, (227) 1672
 meal, opaque, standard, for roentgenography, (3) 2274
 meiostagnin, for cancer, technic for, (142) 2113
 mental, in diagnosis of feeble-mindedness in children, early, desirability of, *2294
 neutral sulphur in urine, (135) 1005
 ninhydrin, for peptone, 2313—C
 nitrite destruction as, for determination of water pollution, (46) 511
 nitrogen and ammonia-nitrogen in urine, clinical, *87
 occult blood in gastro-intestinal tract, (37) 1577
 ovary functioning, (135) 1757
 Overbeck-Wright, of chlorids in blood, (11) 624
 palmin, Ehrmann's, (84) 809
 pancreas functioning, (120) 816, (68) 1939
 perception of light and colors, (99) 1495
 permeability of arteries in gangrene, (53) 1666
 von Pirquet, simple method of applying, *27
 Rideal-Walker, approved technic of, (7) 219
 Rimini-Burnam, for formaldehyd in urine, 1832
 seminal fluid, (162) 1006
 sight, of board of trade, criticism of, (8) 2017
 skin reaction to chemical stimulation, method of, (108) 1496
 stomach functioning, improved technic, (120) 441
 sugar in blood, Bang's method, (117) 1942
 sugar in urine, quantitative and qualitative fermentation, (98) 1495
 sugar in urine, various, (102) 2111
 tube reactions of elements of blood, differential, (164) 2202
 tuberculous nature of effusions, intradermal skin reaction in guinea-pigs as, (105) 315
 uranyl, for uric acid in blood, (96) 313
 urates in blood-serum, technic for, (147) 73
 urea in blood, new, (80) 1325
 urine, for cancer, (76) 904
 urochromogen in urine, (78) 1332
 urochromogen, Weiss' permanganate, (169) 446
 vision, on suspicion of malingering, (110) 1668
TESTICLES, bilateral disease of, azoospermia not necessary consequence of, (79) 717
 cancer, (88) 68, (180) 1338
 effect of tuberculosis of epididymis on prostate and, (42) 61
 extract, action of, (50) 307
 hemorrhagic infarct of, (92) 229
 internal secretion of, (165) 233
 transplantation of, *1869
 tuberculosis in undescended, (61) 311
 tumor of, following herniotomy, (48) 1410
 tumors of, mixed, probable embryologic origin of, *2054
 undescended, (34) 1662
TESTICLES, undescended, inflammation of, acute, (167) 2026
 undescended, treatment, (143) 1005
TESTIMONY as to Roentgen-ray pictures without their production, not best evidence, 2267—M1
 expert, proper subject for, 1397—M1
 of persons injured in accidents, (156) 1337
TETANUS, 278—T, (48) 433
 antitetanic serum and chloral in, (141) 2106
 antitoxin, 568
 antitoxin, administration and value of, 687—E
 experimental, in guinea-pigs, cure of, (23) 2275
 head, (88) 2021
 immunity from, duration of, after injection of tetanus serum, 788
 infant, newborn, recovery, (97) 1495
 neonatorum, three cases, (63) 2273
 non-traumatic, (68) 1413
 phenol, subcutaneous injection, in, (129) 523
 prophylaxis, (121) 1936
 puerperal, (10) 148
 quinin and, (111) 1574
 serotherapy of, (90) 1853
 toxin, passive immunity against, duration of, (125) 368
 treatment, (38) 1404
 treatment, rational, (4) 59, (13) 304
TETANY, 2067—T
 calcium bromid in laryngospasm and, (155) 157
 cataract in, (168) 158
 experimental studies in, (18) 2322
 in children, pathogenesis of, (78) 228
 infants, glucuronic acid in, excessive elimination of, (72) 1413
 infants, newborn, (100) 314
 rickets with osteomalacia and, tardy, (60) 1493
 stomach, in adult, (11) 2106
 with abdomen disease bad sign, (153) 2025
 with perforation peritonitis, (84) 905
TETRAGENUS septicemia, (31) 226
TEXAS, evicting medical quacks from, 504—P
 Guinan obesity cure, 2173—P
 medical news, 130, 355, 421, 974, 1728, 1993 2252
THEATER in service of hygiene, 135
THEOBROMIN sodium salicylate, intravenous injections of, (100) 1749
THERAPEUTICS, anarchy in, conditions tending to produce, commercialism, credulity and criticism, (49) 1405
 guiding principle in, (39) 437
 hasty generalization in, 603—T
 ions as factors in climate and, (111) 1080
 need of re-organization in methods and teaching of, (36) 897
 teaching of, *525
THERMOCAUTERY to precede filling of bone cavities, (182) 1338
THERMOMETRY, nose, method of determining influence of nose on temperature of inspired air, (33) 1665
THERMOPRECIPITIN reaction, (85) 520, (176) 1672
THIALION, 213
THIERSCH flaps, improved technic for, (60) 1077
 graft versus tampon in operation on ear for hearing, *1211
 grafts, thickening of, excessive, due to component of scarlet red, (12) 1746
THIGH, amputation of, in patient of 108, recovery, (116) 367
 amputation of, intra-uterine, with closure of urethra and rectum, (123) 631
 amputation of leg or, autoplasmic operations to cover stump subsequent to, *1792
THIOSINAMIN, cicatrix treated by multiple incision and, new method, (6) 2017
 influence on urethra strictures, (72) 153
THIRIAR and Motais, death of professors, 290
THOMPSON, Robert, diary of, of Dublin, 2265—ab
THOMSEN'S DISEASE: See Myotonia Congenita
THORACIC duct in ehick, histogenesis and morphogenesis of, development of blood-cells and their passage to blood-stream via thoracic duct, (1) 1323
 lymph-nodes, primary infection with tubercle bacilli with special reference to, (36) 1324
THORACOCENTESIS, technic for, (163) 1006
THORACOPLASTICS and artificial pneumothorax in lung tuberculosis, (90) 1079
THORAX, artificial respiration during operations in, (42) 2277
 closing pleural cavity after operations inside, technic for, (122) 1417
 contamination of, and its contained lymph-nodes follows infection of peritoneal cavity, (20) 625
 crushing with stasis cyanosis, (94) 1667
 development and rachitis, (101) 718
 empyema, bilateral, rib resection in, successive, (34) 1570
 endoscopic methods as applied to, recent progress of, (49) 622
 gunshot and stab wounds involving, (57) 715, (42) 811
 gunshot wounds of, treatment, (54) 144
 infection, experimental research on, (51) 715
 movements of two halves of, in disease, (113) 1574
 movements of walls of, during respiration, (125) 2199
 roentgenoscopy of diseases of, (74) 1488, (115) 1574
 roentgenoscopy of, in tuberculous meningitis, (30) 1570
 sarcoma of, (13) 708
 sounding-board as aid in diagnosis of disease of, (44) 622
 surgery, 801—ab
 surgery, rational pneumopexy in, (114) 1334
 vertebrae, deformity in lower, frequent, (154) 1336
 whitish streaks on skin of, from stretching, lineae albicantes, seven cases, (51) 371
 wound in, closure under differential pressure, partial pneumothorax left after, (115) 1855
THORIUM, action of asbestos on radium and, in solutions of their salts, (7) 2274
THORIUM X, action on respiratory metabolism, (211) 1672
 affinity of, for organs, (143) 232
 and mesothorium in dermatology, (83) 2281
 biologic action of, (141) 2201
 biologic research on, (144) 232
 experiences with, (105) 1854
 in disease of blood, (129) 1418
 in experimental cancer, local, (145) 72
 in internal diseases, (168) 1671
 in leukemia, disappointing experiences with, (82) 1853
 intoxication, epinephrin content of adrenals in, (142) 2201
 toxicity of, 1736
THREADWORMS: See Oxyuris Vermicularis
THRESHOLD levulose test of functional capacity of liver, (115) 1942
THROAT and ear clinics, British, historically considered, (28, 29) 901
 cancer in mouth or, lymph-nodes in neck removed in operating for, technic, (43) 370
 ether anesthesia in operations on nose and, (32) 1491
 hemorrhage in operations on, (38) 1577
 nervous disturbances of, (27) 516
 pneumococcus infections of nose and, (6) 142
 sore, streptococcus, epidemic, symptoms, origin and transmission, *723
 syphilis of nose and, arsenical compounds for, (21) 625
 tuberculosis of nose, larynx and, electricity in, (105) 1750
THROAT, ulcerated, acid-fast bacillus from, stained by Neisser's method it resembles Klebs-Loeffler bacillus in its morphology, (1) 1329
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, puerperal, management of, (107) 1489
THROMBOSIS, (14) 2012
 and embolism, 1839—ab
 and embolism following operation and labor, (128) 2104
 and embolism of superior mesenteric artery, (13) 1746
 and occlusion of lymphatics, (74) 2016
 antemortem, in right heart and pulmonary arteries as cause of death in lobar pneumonia, (21) 1330
 blood platelets in, (103) 815
 cerebellar arteries, (159) 318
 embolism and gangrene, treatment, (117) 2023
 from slight overexertion of arm, two cases, (83) 1667
 in measles, (84) 1333
 lateral sinus, five cases, (58) 2103
 mesenteric artery, (73) 307, (59) 999
 otitic sinus, ligation of jugular vein in operative treatment of, (147) 1669
 pelvis, of septic origin, surgical treatment, (136) 1327
 pregnancy, physiologic, alleged, of vessels at site of placenta in uterus, (135) 376
 septic, of both ophthalmic veins and cavernous sinuses, (92) 435
 sinus, following necrosis of periosteal graft, (24) 1324
 sinus, lateral, five cases, (58) 2103
 splenic and portal veins, (94) 1003
 traumatic, (50) 2278
 traumatic, in axillary and subclavian veins, (128) 71
 traumatic, of inferior vena cava in relation to life insurance, (139) 443
 vena cava, cancer of kidney with, (77) 153
 venous, with heart disease, (120) 2023
THROMBUS, pedunculated, in vagina in two pregnant women, (65) 2019
THUCYDIDES' plague probably exanthematous typhus, (91) 1078
THUMB, dislocation of, (61) 1753
THYMECTOMY, experimental, influence on growth, (64) 813
THYMIC - LYMPHATIC constitution and shape of epiglottis, (126) 1757
THYMUS: See also Goiter; Status Lymphaticus
THYMUS, abnormal, serodiagnosis of, is practicable, (79) 814
 adrenal secretion in relation to, (143) 2024
 and other ductless glands, (45) 144
 and thyroid in their reciprocal relation to exophthalmic goiter, (88) 2197
 cancer of, in man of 50, (169) 722
 effect on organism, (142) 2024
 gland in region of, previously undescribed, with internal secretion, (173) 234
 hypertrophied, (171) 158
 hypertrophied, operative treatment, (97) 1581
 mammalian, regenerating capacity of, (92) 1495
 pathology of, (141) 2024
 physiology and pathology of, (98) 1334
 roentgenotherapy of enlarged, (46) 144, 1841—ab
 self-digestion of, (33) 433
 thyroid and lymphatic system, reciprocal relations between, (76) 1579
 tissue, Abderhalden biologic test for, (90) 1580
 tracheal obstruction due to, (33) 1571
 transverse myelitis secondary to cancerous degeneration of persisting, (122) 1855
THYREOTOXICOSIS and intestine intoxication, (122) 1574
THYROID: See also Goiter; Parathyroid
THYROID, (100) 154, (27) 1074
 Abderhalden's test in disease of, (142) 1758

- THYROID**, abscess in, with pure cultures of typhoid bacilli 21 years after typhoid and followed by acute exophthalmic goiter, (61) 519
and parathyroid glands of cows, 295
and parathyroid problem, (87) 307
and thymus in their reciprocal relation to exophthalmic goiter, (88) 2197
artery, exophthalmic goiter cured by ligating one superior, (42) 1488
cancer of, its extension to lungs by blood-vessels, (16) 363
colloid, variations in, in conditions of hyper- and hypothyroidism, (28) 896
concretions in, (99) 522
cyst, congenital, in child aged 1 year, producing death by asphyxiation, (4) 2270
disease, (134) 156
diseases from surgeon's standpoint, (26) 2190
excision of, (29) 2194
excision of both lobes of, for cure of exophthalmic goiter, (10) 708
extract in epilepsy, etiology, 137—ab
extract in nephritis as preliminary to operation, *330
extract in pregnancy, (35) 143
extract in scarlet fever, (132) 1855
extract, therapeutic use of salvarsan and, (89) 1406
functioning, defective, operative treatment, (234) 1673
in exophthalmic goiter, pathology of, (5) 2270
influence on pregnancy and lactation, (148) 1328
lesions with chronic rheumatism, (74) 1667
pathologic changes in, in cretinistic variety of chondrodys-trophia fetalis, (7) 432
pathologic, treatment, (113) 2017
pathology of parathyroids, hypophysis cerebri and, and their reciprocal action, (50) 1851
radium rays in hypersecretion of, (28) 1575
surgery of, *10
thymus and lymphatic system, reciprocal relations between, (76) 1579
tuberculosis of, (43) 517
THYROIDECTOMY, blood after, behavior of, (81) 717
hemorrhage in, methods of controlling, (137) 2105
THYROIDITIS, acute, as complication of acute tonsillitis, (2) 803
THYROTOMY, cancer of larynx with operation by, subsequent hemilaryngectomy, (76) 307
TIRIA, fat implant to fill cavity in, (149) 1083
pseudarthrosis of, operative correction, (83) 313
transplantation of portion of, to spine for Pott's disease, (42) 627
transplanting fibula to substitute shaft of, (72) 1579
tuberculosis in shaft of, primary, resection, (133) 2113
TICK bite followed by wide-spread transitory muscle paralysis, (6) 64
Persian miana bug as host of spirochetes, (25) 1409
TINEA cruris and cultivation of causal fungus, (4) 2321
TINNITUS, mesothorium and radium in deafness and, (169) 1671
persistent, intracranial division of auditory nerve for, *327
TISSUES, action of, on hexoses, (31) 433
action of leukocytes and other, on dl-alanine, (78) 1325
alcohol in, 1383—E
amino acid absorbed from blood by, (55) 2015
amino acid content of, effects of fasting and feeding on, (57) 2015
amino nitrogen in, determination of, (54) 2015
autodigestion of, antipepsin in blood prevents, (118) 719
autolysates of embryonal, fetal and cancer, in cancer, evolution of basal theory, (140) 2113
autolyzed, cultivation of amebas in pure culture on, (47) 992
cells, living, and spirochaeta pallida in vitro, *1810
TISSUES, changes, pathologic, new indicator of, 1720—E
changes, pathologic, paramesium as indicator of, 1921
changes, under roentgenotherapy, (106) 154, (72) 228
connective, growth of, mechanism of, (50) 993
conversion of carbohydrates into lactic acid in, 1538—E
depressor substance of dog's urine and nature of, (53) 898
embryonal, research on, (164) 446
flap, obliteration of mastoid excavation by implantation of, taken from temporal muscle, (90) 63
growth, cinematograph adapted to study of embryology and, *401
growth, in acid media, (32) 710
increased blood-pressure a condition of effective working power through better oxygenation of, 874—E
juices for eye, pathologic importance of, (80) 905
living outside organism, (61) 66, (86) 313
nose, intranasal transplantation of, attempt at, (6) 1323
of adult frog, culture in vitro of some, (31) 64
b-oxybutyric acid in blood and, determination of, (62) 2015
pathologic, side-by-side examination of, and normal controls, advantages of, *1958
process of digestion illustrated by action of stains on living, (31) 437
regeneration, spontaneous, to close defects favored by position in which parts are held, (67) 1000
spaces, transport of particles from, 1461—E
stain for blood and, improved, (61) 2278
temperature in, during application of superheated air, diathermia or electrocoagulation, (57) 1938
(22) 364
TOBACCO, amblyopia, toxic, due to, (22) 364
amnesias due to, *2297
TOE, big, reflex movements of, (135) 1418
dislocation of finger or, compound, three cases, (150) 910
dislocation of proximal phalanx of great, *2063
drum-stick fingers and, in young man with lung tuberculosis, (142) 1944
transplantation of phalanx from, into left ring finger, (77) 1078
TOFT, Mary, famous case of, pretended rabbit breeder of Godalming, (10) 509, (13) 895
TOMASCZEWSKI and Foster, demonstration of spirochaeta pallida in brain substance, *866
TONGUE, geographical, (150) 1498
gumma of, salvarsan therapy in malignant syphilis praecox, syphilid of palms and, results, (74) 898
operations on, infiltration of lingual nerve for, (119) 513
swelling and ulceration of, (11) 309
TONSIL, abscess of, general sepsis following, (117) 1327
and adenoid operations, (23) 432, (16) 991
as avenues of infections and indications for removal, (97) 224
diseased and enlarged, entire removal of, (80) 307
diseased, physiology and treatment, (38) 2325
enlarged, and adenoids, (18) 1490
enucleation of, (42) 311
enucleation of, and removal of adenoids, method of, (3) 1750
faucial, and lung tuberculosis, what relation, if any, between? *113
faucial, removal of, simplified technic for, (63) 994
function of, (9) 142
gangrene of, (118) 712
glycolytic action of, (172) 1499
hemorrhage from, and tonsillectomy, (92) 2194
in relation to general diseases, (96) 224
knife, tonsillectomies with special, 800 cases, (115) 1749
lingual, diseases of, (48) 62, (102) 1846
TONSIL, offending, (24) 432
operation, (110) 2016
palatine, anatomy and comparative anatomy of, its rôle in economy of man, (13) 1490
phlegmon of, (21) 1324
plasma cells, significance of, *345
removal of, complications of operation for, (70) 223
removal of, indications for, (76) 63
surgical anatomy of region of, (124) 1327
syphilitic lesion of, primary, and Vincent's angina, differential diagnosis, (71) 223
toxicity of human, (32) 1403
treatment, conservative, (114) 718
vestigial respiratory organ, (85) 1749
TONSILLECTOMY and tonsillar hemorrhage, (92) 2194
and tonsillectomy, indications for and relative values of, (20) 1487
at Massachusetts General Hospital, results after operation three or four years, (13) 1323
bloodless practically, (29) 2323
difficulties of, and how to deal with them, (38) 370
in children, (114) 1942
or tonsillectomy? (126) 155
question, (74) 373
Sluder method, *1243
technic of, *1231, (87) 1853
under local anesthesia, operation, new, results, *1227
with special tonsil knife, 800 cases, (115) 1749
TONSILLITIS, acute, thyroiditis as complication of, acute, (2) 803
following use of staphylococcus spray, *393
pharyngeal, acute, (71) 623
transient glycosuria in acute, (121) 816
TONSILLOTOMY or tonsillectomy? (126) 155, (20) 1487
TOOTH powder nostrum, calox, 978—P
TORONTO General Hospital, opening of new, 499
TORPOR recti, (53) 307
TORTICOLLIS, congenital, hereditary, (1) 996
TOURNIQUET, simple, *965, *2066
TOUCH, sense of, (114) 1081
TOXEMIAS, prostate and seminal vesicles in general, rôle of, *822
TOXINS, streptothrix, (131) 523
thermostable, in urethra and bladder infections, (131) 146
TRABECULAE in spleen in rachitis, increase of, (121) 1334
TRACHEA, endoscopic methods as applied to, recent progress of, (49) 622
foreign body in, in infant, extraction of, (132) 523
foreign body in larynx and, removed by aid of suspension laryngoscope, (75) 223
obstruction due to thymus, (33) 1571
paper clip in, successful removal, (131) 1936
phlegmon starting as peritonsillar abscess and extending downward as far as second ring of, (62) 994
stenosis of larynx and, chronic, (64) 994
TRACHEOTOMY in diphtheria of larynx, twenty cases, results, (65) 994
laryngectomy subsequent to, for epithelioma of larynx, (29) 810
TRACHOMA, (98) 623, (144) 1418, (72) 2103
among Indians, *1113, (122) 2017
and epithelioma desquamata, (5) 436
bodies, cultivation of, experiments on, (50) 1933
in Kentucky, *1116
in Palestine, (101) 1495
iodic acid in, (42) 1070
legislation needed in regard to control of, (125) 899
prevalence and control among immigrants, *1110
regulations in different states, 979
tarsus in, (45) 2015
treatment, (105) 2198
treatment from surgical standpoint, (19) 432
TRADE-MARKS, new regulations in regard to, (143) 1497
TRANSFUSION, accidents in, prevention by preliminary blood examination, *2138
blood, direct, technic, indications and advantages of, (175) 722
blood, from pregnant woman, uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy arrested by direct, (90) 439
blood, in extra-uterine pregnancy, (183) 147
blood, new and simple method, *117
blood, normal, fresh, method for, (94) 889
by glass cylinders, *1628, (12) 2189
dangers of, and means to avoid them, (58) 2278
therapeutic possibilities of, *298
TRANSILLUMINATION in diagnosis of chronic internal hydrocephalus, (115) 2022
TRANSMISSION of verruca by phlebotomus, *1717
pellagra, from man to monkey, (95) 1935
TRANSPLANTATION: See also Grafting
TRANSPLANTATION, bone, (91) 223
bone and joint, (41) 1410, (87) 1494
bone, for flail joint produced by inflammatory destruction of joint, (95) 2016
bone, to close defects in skull where large areas have been destroyed by trauma or disease, new method, (25) 1747
femur, (133) 818
fibula to substitute shaft of tibia, (72) 1579
hair-growing skin, (155) 1499
ileum, portion of, for formation of artificial vagina, Baldwin's operation, (48) 1750
intestine, after extensive excision of sigmoid, experimental, *544
intranasal, of nose tissues, attempts at, (6) 1323
kidney, (48) 1938
kidneys, functioning of, (135) 156
mucosa from bladder, stomach, etc., experimental, (43) 1410
muscle, cure of ischemic contraction by, (81) 629
nerve, exposure of brachial plexus with, *15
nerve, in paralysis of face, (109) 224
of organs, 55, (119) 1668
periosteum, experimental, (91) 68
phalanx from toe into left ring finger, (77) 1078
rectus, for deficiency of internal oblique muscle in inguinal hernia, (15) 1746
tendons, (40) 1410, (77) 1413
testicle, *1869
tibia, portion of, to spine for Pott's disease, (42) 627
tumors, in animals with spontaneously developed tumors, (143) 1327
TRANSPOSITION, viscera, complete, (118) 146
TRANSUDATES, dilute acetic acid test to differentiate effusions and, (163) 2202
sugar in exudates and, (116) 2198
TRAP, maggot, new weapon in warfare against typhoid fly, (15) 510
TRAPEZIUM, dislocation of joint between metacarpal bone and, in thumb, (61) 1753
TRAUMA, abscess in brain due to, (44) 1410
and bone tuberculosis, (117) 63
birth, 2097—ab
birth, hematoma from, subdural, puncture of fontanel for, (143) 317
birth, in epilepsy and insanity, 2096—ab
birth, intracranial, 2096—ab
birth, surgical treatment, 2096—ab
cerebrospinal meningitis following, in adult, (101) 1581
Erb's paralysis due to, in adult, (27) 2101
hysteria due to, (37) 1662
in aggravation of preexisting disease, (16) 1073
neurasthenia due to, and malingering, (27) 2323

- TRAUMA, neurosis due to, (164) 2025
paralysis of face due to, (48) 2273
poliomyelitis, acute, following, (63) 1667
skull, motor aphasia as only indirect consequence of, (113) 440
suture of brachial artery following rupture result of, (23) 1746
thrombosis due to, (50) 2278
- TRAVEL, clinical, (10) 1847
- TRENCH cover, straddle, (87) 223
- TRENDELENBURG'S operation for puerperal pulmonary embolism, clinical and operative basis for, (134) 376
- TREPHINE, automatic, and electrically propelled rotary chain-saw with accessory instruments, (40) 2014
- TREPHINING operation in glaucoma, (21) 1932
prehistoric, and Lucas-Championniere, 1824
sclero-corneal, for glaucoma, (25) 1662
- TREPONEMA Pallidum: See Spirochaeta Pallida
- TRESPASSING on railway tracks, loss of life from, necessity for intelligent plan to prevent, 1723—E
- TRIANGULAR muscle, paralysis of, operative, three cases, (150) 377
- TRIBUNE articles on quackery to be reprinted by American Medical Association for distribution, 2248—E
exposes quacks, 1632—E, 1817—E
- TRICHINIASIS, isolated case of, (86) 623
- TRICHINOSIS with autopsy, (117) 146
- TRIGEMINAL nerve, motor, paralysis of, in tabes, (81) 1494
- TRIKETOHYDRINDENHYDRATE or "ninhydrin" reaction, its bearing in anaphylaxis, 415—E
- TROCAR-ENDOSCOPY, (69) 1579
- TROPACOCAIN, spinal anesthesia, by, (5) 225
- TROPICAL diseases, (44) 902
diseases, blood in, diagnosis by, (178) 234
diseases, cell inclusions in leukocytes of, (24) 226
diseases, Harvard making study of, 285—E
diseases, journal of, new, 417—E
Medicine, Congress of, 1912
medicine, course in, for training of internist, value of, (1) 363
Medicine, London School of, new buildings of, 975
- TROPICS, analysis of 500 fatal medical cases in, (79, 92) 995
and white race, (19) 895
diet, proper, and use of alcohol, (14) 1843
dysentery in, (83) 712
hygiene of, (84) 223
invaliding from, causes of, (16) 2194
- TRUAX, GREENE & CO., an explanation, 426—P
and Nulife fraud, 202—P
- TRYPANOSOMA americanum, adult forms of, in naturally infected animals, (5) 363
cruzi, biology of, (137) 524
- TRYPANOSOMES and leukocytozoon in birds in Congo, (51) 902
Evans' passage through guinea-pig conjunctiva, (252) 1674
human, development in gut of stomoxys nigra, (1) 2194
in peripheral blood, (149) 910
morphology of, from case of trypanosomiasis, Southern Nigeria, (1) 899
non-identity of trypanosoma Brucei with, of same name from Uganda ox, (2) 368
research on, (132) 817
susceptibility of animals to human strains of, 1907—E
transmission of, by Brazilian insect, (154) 1084
- TRYPANOSOMIASIS, 1307
agglutinating and other properties of serum of patients with, in French Congo, (54) 2108
and big game, 133 (7) 225
Brazilian, transmission by insect bites, (134) 1418
ease found on hills, in North Rhodesia, (39) 1750
- TRYPANOSOMIASIS, Chagas', sero-diagnosis of, (138) 524
Commission of British South Africa Company, final report, 1911-1912, (1) 368
extreme rarity of recovery, (135) 2113
human, salvarsan and neosalvarsan in, (40) 1750
in Nyasaland, 694
in Uganda, (107) 2022
liver disturbances in experimental, (66) 628
morphology of trypanosome from case of, in Southern Nigeria, (1) 899
native treatment, (28) 226
sex and age of Africans suffering from, (3) 368
- TRYPSIN injections in tuberculous epididymitis, (58) 2193
- TRYPSOGEN, 1649
- TSCHERNOGUBOW'S blood test for syphilis, 1921
- TSETSE-FLY: See Glossina Mortisans
- TUBE-CASTS in urine, (93) 2197
duodenum, Einhorn, uses of, (77) 623
self-retaining, direct blood-transfusion with, simplified method of, *490
stomach, collapsible - weighted, and new gastric glass bulb, (47) 1488
stomach, for diagnosis, sources of error in, (13) 2012
- TUBERCULIN, (27) 992
action of selenol and, on mouse cancer, (33) 64
administration by general practitioner, (94) 1326
and iodoform in tuberculosis, (83) 373
diagnostic, (31) 150
for children, (98) 1854
has no essential action on blood-pressure of tuberculosis patients, (64) 372
hypersensitiveness to, passive production of, (31) 1324
in asthma and connection between asthma and tuberculosis, (124) 316
in experimental tuberculosis, no effect from, (66) 372
in genito-urinary tuberculosis, (66) 1573 (27) 1662
in kidney tuberculosis, only justifiable in earliest stages, (45) 227, (72) 2020
in lung tuberculosis, experiences with, (191) 160, (84) 234, (31) 811
in lung tuberculosis, new, "controlled" use of, (5) 308
in surgical tuberculosis, (78) 1078, (112) 1847
in tuberculosis, (68) 903, (26) 998
in tuberculosis, diagnosis and treatment, (53) 2018
neutrophil leukocytic picture as guide for, (83) 809
new, Koch, bacilli emulsion, 27
polyvalent, and types of temperature reaction, new technic, (45) 2195
protease-free, (13) 2274
reaction, cutaneous, differentiating between active, quiescent and healed tuberculosis by character of reaction to, 1840—ab
reaction, cutaneous, in children, unsatisfactory results, (130) 1083
reaction, cutaneous, is specific, (126) 2112
reaction, graduated, in prognosis, (88) 1755
reaction in dairy herds supplying milk to city, value of, (36) 992
reaction in diagnosis of early lung tuberculosis, importance of, *1591
reaction in infants, (31) 1570
reaction in non-tuberculous, (89) 1755
reaction, influencing by serum, (89) 2281
reaction, intradermal, in children, (52) 371, (260) 1674
reaction, local, following intradermal injections of, as guide to tuberculin therapy, 1657—ab
reaction, Pirquet, modification under influence of kumys, (51) 1578
- TUBERCULIN, Rosenbach's experiences with, (84) 373, (42) 517, (69) 2196, (130) 2200
substance in cerebrospinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis, (132) 1582
therapy, (69) 144 (33) 810, (32) 811, (100) 1664
therapy by Koch and Petruschky technic, (145) 1758
therapy for outpatients, (105) 907, (136) 1497
therapy in surgical tuberculosis with correct dosage accurately determined by cutaneous reaction, (17) 806
therapy, nomenclature of, doses, (2) 1073
therapy, very minute initial dose in, (88) 712
turtle, in tuberculosis, relative value of, (111) 1072, (98) 1749
- TUBERCULOSIS, (49) 711, (75) 1406, 2269—ab
act, Illinois city, (18) 620
act, Illinois county, (50) 1324
active, quiescent and healed, differentiating between, by character of reaction to cutaneous tuberculin test, 1840—ab
advanced case of, responsibility for, (48) 365
advisability of sending patients west, (67) 144
age and, (131) 1757
agencies, cooperation with labor unions and factories, (36) 622
albumin in sputum in, (115) 718, (54) 1851
albumin in sputum, test for, not reliable for early diagnosis of, (104) 154
albuminuria induced by test ludo-sis as sign of, (227) 1672
alcaptonuria in patient with, (186) 1672
allergy and reinfection in, (49) 222
among natives of South Africa, 2080
among school teachers, 1648—ab
amyloid degenerations of kidneys in, (69) 153
and infection by tubercle bacilli, distinction between, 2270—ab
and polymorphous erythema, (54) 2326
and syphilis in German Southwest Africa, (89) 520
apex, disease of, not due to, diagnosis and treatment, (123) 2199
appendix and, (79) 153, (122) 1757, (31) 1844
Association, National, sale of Christmas seals by, 1548
asthma and, connection between, and tuberculin in asthma, (124) 316
avian, (36) 511
avian, in man, (156) 73
Bacillus: See Bacillus, Tuberculosis
bladder and kidney, 799—ab
bladder, resistance to, 2066—ab
blood-pictures in, (66) 366
blood-pressure studied in, at high altitude, 600 cases, (13) 1661
bone and joint, conservative treatment, increasing tendency to, (110) 70
bone and joint, direct sunlight in, (146) 73
bone and joint, roentgenotherapy of, (74) 904
bone and joint, treatment, (86) 68
bone, and trauma, (117) 63
bone, end-results, 1564—ab
bone, long, (94) 1940
bone or lung, sporotrichosis, simulating, (72) 1753
brushing of clothes soiled with sputum a prolific source of, (62) 66
campaign against, (44) 370, (35) 622, (35) 626, 695, (74) 716, (81) 2193
campaign against in Japan, (39) 2273
campaign against, in Norway, (62) 1573
campaign against, in Ontario, 1728
campaign against, in Rio de Janeiro, (77) 2016
campaign, education in, importance of, (35) 1571
campaign, transactions of German central committee for, 50
- TUBERCULOSIS can be cured, (56) 1488
care of patients, completion of plans for in Germany, 976
care of patients with far advanced, (68) 144
cases adapted for sanatorium treatment, (92) 1078
cases admission to general hospitals, (95) 1573
cecum, (174) 234
chemotherapy of, (33) 2325
children, (77) 229
children, bovine tubercle bacilli for, importance of, (69) 903
children, intradermal tuberculin test in diagnosis of, 160 cases, (260) 1674
children of patients with, (71) 629
children, surgical, method of treatment, (21) 516
children, surgical, more thorough control of milk supply in combating, necessity for, (20) 900
circumcision causing, *99, 786—C
city life in relation to, plea for better surroundings for factories and better home for working classes, (22) 1570
climate (67) 366, (9) 1073
climate, change of, for patients with, benefits derived from, 507
climate, why western climate yields poor results for some cases of, (26) 510
column (158) 1329
congenital, (148) 1498
congestions at base of lungs, insidious, pathogenesis and classification of, (30) 714
control of, methods of, (19) 620
cooperation through private to governmental agency, (37) 622
copper and gold salts in, (65) 628
cure in city, (67) 223
cystoscopy, renal and vesical, in early stages of, demonstrated by projectoscope, (30) 1848
day, 1728
day camp for, costs and results, (67) 1071
day camp for, eligibility for admission to, (69) 1071
day camp for, New York, social and educational activities of, (71) 1071
day camp treatment, (70, 72) 1071
day camp treatment, suitable cases for, (68) 1071
decreased acidity of urine in, (206) 1672
Deycke-Much partial antigens in, (84) 1853
diabetes mellitus (4) 1750
diagnosis, (70) 366, (1) 1073
diet in, (65) 223 1929—ab, (93) 2103
directions for, after leaving sanatorium, 2270—ab
dispensaries combining with inebriety dispensaries, advantages of, (79) 1413
dispensaries, special, 2081
district hospitals for treatment of, validity of law providing for, 890—MI
Duket, cure, and Bennett Medical College, 53—P
ear, (4) 225
ear, middle, primary, (74) 223, (22) 1324
empyema due to, pneumothorax as complication of, three cases, (65) 311
epididymis, its effect on testicle and prostate, (42) 61
epididymitis due to, trypsin injections in, (58) 2193
erythema nodosum and, (148) 157
esophagus, (89) 63
exercise in open air in prophylaxis of, (36) 1844
eyes, (128) 155
fallopian tubes, (45) 371
Friedman cure, 1391—P, 1905—E
Friedmann serum, (68) 63, 1050—E, 1060—ab, (35) 2277
Friedmann's vaccine, clinical report on, 1066—ab
genitalia, in children, *2051
genitalia, operative treatment, *2056
genito-urinary, rational treatment, (21) 1487
genito-urinary, tuberculin and nephrectomy in, (27) 1662
German Conference on, eleventh, 2081

- TUBERCULOSIS, gums, primary,** case of, (83) 629
hemorrhages from intestines in, (94) 2103
heredity as factor promoting resistance to, (97) 436
hlp. bursas in, (74) 2196
Hodgkin's disease, and (88) 2103
ileocecal, and movable colon, (161) 1758
immunity to, (193) 1672
immunization of, active, living and dead tubercle bacilli and their endotoxins in solution in, relative value of, (67) 903
immunized milk as prophylactic and cure for typhoid and, (119) 1574
in dogs and cats, (55) 999
in pregnant women, sterilization of, (155) 2025
in Prussia since 1876, (100) 2022
in Thuringia, (52) 1578
in Toronto, (96) 623
in United States army, admission rates for seventeen years, (105) 367
in United States navy, (64) 711
indigent sufferers, in southwest, 506—C
infants and children, treatment and prognosis, (68) 372
infants, chronic, clinical forms of, (64) 1331
infants, subacute, prognosis, (68) 1493
infants, sunlight treatment, (52) 311
influenza in relation to bronchitis and, (23) 310
instruction in, 2253
International Conference on, 614
intestinal hemorrhage in, (90) 1071
intra-ocular, chronic, and sclero-keratitis, experimental production of, (38) 1070
joints, conservative treatment, (5) 515
joints, injection treatment, *1453
joints, internal and external use of iodine in, (34) 2018
joints, non-surgical treatment, results, *1370
joints, orthopedic treatment, importance of, 1569—ab
joints, surgical treatment, 1658—ab
joints, treatment, (56) 311, (127) 1334
joints, with fistula, treatment, (46) 1410
kidney, (109) 63, (160) 378, (2) 431, (9) 1485, (50) 1662
kidney, cystic, due to, misplaced, nephrectomy for, (106) 2022
kidney, diagnosis, (56) 307, (95) 314, (11) 1068, 1484—ab
kidney hematuria following nephrectomy for, (40) 627
kidney, in three children, (37) 626
kidney, nephrectomy without drainage for, (59) 666
kidney, spontaneous recovery, (150) 2114
kidney, tuberculin in, justifiable only in earliest stages, (45) 227, (72) 2020
knee, excision of, with and without bone plates, end results, (17) 432
knees, in adults, operative treatment, radical, ultimate outcome of, (74) 629
laryngitis due to, (107) 1326
laryngitis due to, alcohol injections into superior laryngeal nerve in, (89) 435
larynx, diagnosis and treatment, *1219
larynx, does not contraindicate artificial pneumothorax in lung tuberculosis, (109) 1416
larynx, early changes in, *1789
larynx, pain in, relief of, (36) 1848
legislation, National Bureau of, (38) 622
lesions, subcutaneous, (119) 1417
leukocyte count in normal patients and those with, at high altitudes, comparison of, (42) 1851
lipoid content of blood in, (123) 316
liver, foci in, encapsulation of, (97) 815
lung, (104) 1574
TUBERCULOSIS, lung, achieving by partial pneumothorax advantages of complete pneumothorax in, possibility of, (37) 370
lung, active, does not contraindicate intravenous salvarsan treatment, (107) 1668
lung, advertising for early cases of, (64) 1573
lung, aid in prognosis in, (127) 1943
lung, and faucial tonsils, what relation, if any, between? *113
lung, and Northern seashore, (90) 629
lung, antiseptic inhalation, continuous, in, (9) 1407
lung, apical, incipient, diagnosis, (83) 905
lung, apical, origin of, (93) 313
lung, apical treatment, (13) 713, (32, 39, 41) 998, (36, 40) 1492
lung, Arneft blood-count in, (123) 63 (40) 365
lung, artificial pneumothorax, (40) 62, 303—ab, (20) 713, (140) 721, (35) 1324, (47) 1662, (102) 2022
lung, artificial pneumothorax and thoracoplastics in, (90) 1079
lung, artificial pneumothorax in, behavior of other lung with, (72) 1493
lung, artificial pneumothorax in, indications for, (122) 316
lung, cough in advanced, treatment, *26
lung, diagnosis and treatment, early, (15) 516, (49) 1662, (92) 1846
lung, drumstick fingers and toes in young man with, (142) 1944
lung, earning capacity with, (45) 517
lung, effects of ingestion of various oils on leukocytic picture in, (71) 1405
lung, fever in, pathology and drug treatment, (44) 517, (41) 1750
lung, fibrosis in, early stage of, (144) 2024
lung, general practitioner's position in relation to, (23) 226
lung, hemoptysis in, *2207
lung, hilus, (38) 2018
lung, hydrotherapy of, (100) 1079
lung, in children, initial localization of, and involvement of apex, (40) 1577
lung, in children, mixed bacterins in, clinical reports of ten cases, (85) 435
lung, in children, roentgenoscopy of, (131) 1083
lung, in infants, (81) 520, (143) 1336
lung, incipient, diagnosis, (48) 1662
lung, incipient, of mother becoming latent after birth of child, *1951
lung, incipient, roentgenoscopy in diagnosis of, in adults, (199) 1760
lung, intensive nascent iodine administration in, (56) 1331
lung, intestine complications with, improvement after radical operation and salvarsan, (52) 1077
lung, intravenous injection of iodoform in pneumonia and, (121) 1855
lung, iodoform and benzoyl chlorid in, (15) 64
lung, latent, (197) 1672
lung, local conditions predisposing to, (54) 1578, (164) 1671
lung, management of, (85) 995
lung, mountain climate for, (82) 1940
lung, operative treatment, (56) 903, (38) 1932, 2081
lung, ovarian treatment in, excellent results from, (70) 67
lung, pain as symptom in, (57) 1070
lung, prevalence of rôle of "family clusters" in, (22) 709
lung, reflex phenomena in intrathoracic diseases, nervous mechanism and diagnostic limitations of regional muscle changes in, clinical importance of, (11) 60
lung, rest treatment, (57) 1331
lung, roentgenology in diagnosis of, (25) 510
lung, roentgenoscopy of, (95) 1079, (30) 1750, (101) 2022, (91) 2103
TUBERCULOSIS, lung, sanatorium treatment, (152) 157
lung, stereo-roentgenography in, (37) 365
lung, temperature during menstruation with, (102) 154
lung, toxic action of aberrant bile in, (144) 524
lung, treatment of progressive cases, (53) 434
lung, tubercle bacilli in bloodstream in, (103) 154
lung, tuberculin in, (191) 160, (184) 234, (53) 2018
lung, tuberculin, new, in, "controlled" use of, (5) 303
lung, tuberculin reaction in diagnosis of early, importance of, *1591
lung, tumor of lungs and mediastinum simulating, (92) 2016
lung, types of, with exclusive occurrence of Much granules in sputum, (105) 1749
lymph-nodes, bronchial and mediastinal diagnosis, (52) 1070
lymph-nodes, cervical, (25) 1491
lymph-nodes of lung and spine mistaken for croup, (128) 1856
lymph-nodes, retropharyngeal, (84) 2110
lymph-nodes, tendon sheaths and muscle, (71) 67
lymph-nodes, vicissitudes of, (85) 809
lymphadenitis, cervical, due to, treatment, (16) 991, (11) 1746
malignant tumors, (63) 1070
means to control spread of, (128) 1943
medical officers, postgraduate instruction of, (25) 1848
meningitis due to, in adults, (44) 437
meningitis due to, prevention, 349—E
meningitis due to, recovery from, (9) 304, (136) 443
meningitis due to, roentgenoscopy of thorax in, (30) 1570
meningitis due to, tuberculin-substance in cerebrospinal fluid in, (132) 1582
methylene-blue and allied dyes used in, experimental work on, (35) 2190
miliary, acute, anemic form of, (52) 1666
miliary, following Friedmann's treatment, (48) 518
miliary, intra-uterine, (113) 909
miliary, subacute, blood-findings in chronic myeloid leukemia in, (131) 909
Minnesota laws on, new, *1532
morbidity among physicians and nurses, 50
mortality, decline in, (41) 2273
mortality in Baden, (117) 155
municipal sanatoriums versus specific treatment in control of, (126) 817
nature of effusions, intradermal skin reaction in guinea-pigs as test for, (105) 315
nipple, (66) 1753
non-pulmonary, or surgical, rational treatment, (6) 304
nursing as profession, (79) 2016
nursing, what Toronto is doing in, 880
nutrition of children with anemia and, (21) 2014
officer, functions of, (15) 368, (8) 996
orthostatic albuminuria and, (108) 230
out-patients, Forlanini therapeutic pneumothorax for, (250) 1674
ovaries, inflammatory, (79) 2020
ovaries, or fallopian tubes, operative treatment, conservative (31) 1409
pathology of, (199) 1672
patient should be informed if he has, (128) 1082
patients at health resorts, (109) 314, (67) 372
patients discharged from Mont Alto in 1909, (77) 307
pelvis, sclerotic and lumbar neuralgia in diagnosis of, (181) 159
penis, primary, (24) 220
pericarditis due to, (93) 1002
peritoneum and genital, operative treatment, (111) 631
peritonitis due to, (76) 1934, (97) 1940
TUBERCULOSIS, von Pirquet test in children, (49) 2273
placenta, miliary, with incipient lung tuberculosis of mother becoming latent after birth of child, *1951
pleuritis due to, tenderness of muscles over, (65) 372
pregnancy and, (88) 439, 1929—ab
prevention, (7) 996, 989—ab, (75) 2016 (48) 2107
prevention in Winnipeg, 609
problem and medical profession, (90) 2103
problem from viewpoint of local boards of health, (36) 1571
prostate, (87) 2110
Pulmonol a cure for, 2259—1
pylorus stenosis due to, in young man, (60) 66
rare forms of, (31) 2276
reporting of, compulsory, 133, 289, (168) 446
rest and exercise for predisposed and tuberculous children at school, (89) 2016
retina, some forms of, (2) 2189
salpingitis due to, diagnosis, (48) 1577
salvarsan in, negative value of, (32) 714
sanatorium treatment, (101) 145, (66) 2273
sanatoriums for, memoranda of, with mostly German data, (165) 147
school planning and prevention of, (38) 2195
scleritis due to, (27) 510
secondary, (91) 1755
serodiagnosis, (96) 1079, (91) 1495
serodiagnosis Aberhalden's (98) 2111, (34) 2277
serodiagnosis of bovine, (78) 814
serotherapy of, (122) 816, (96) 1581
serotherapy of, by rectum, (154) 318
serum, Marmorek's, (185) 1338 (92) 1667
skin, (111) 718
skin, copper in treatment of, (13) 1847
skin, tubercle bacilli in, (87) 1940
specifics in treatment of, (67) 711
Spine: See also Spine, Pott's Disease
spine, celluloid in, (18) 148
sputum-cup, efficient, inexpensive, 1535—ab
state action necessary to prevent exploitation of patients with, 874—E
sterilizing women with, question of, (110) 631
stomach ulcer due to, (68) 1852
Sunday, 781
sunlight therapy in surgical, (160) 444, (105) 630 (75) 904
surgical, among uninsured and insured persons, (23) 2017
surgical, artificial light in, (62) 813
surgical, bacteriology of, (66) 1579
surgical, changing views regarding, (103) 314
surgical, combination conservative treatment, (112) 1334
surgical, Diazo reaction in, (156) 318
surgical, outdoor treatment, (21) 510
surgical, tuberculin in, clinical reports and late results, (112) 1847
taint, influence on development of children, (134) 71
testicle, undescended, (61) 311
thermoprecipitin reaction in, (85) 520
thyroid, (43) 517
tibia shaft, primary, resection for, (133) 2113
tracheobronchial lymph-nodes, operative treatment, (88) 1667
transmission from mother to fetus, (54) 311
treatment, rational, (42) 2273
tuberculin (68) 903
tuberculin and iodoform in, (83) 373
tuberculin has no essential action on blood-pressure in, (64) 372
tuberculin in diagnosis and treatment, (53) 2018
tuberculin in experimental, no effect from, (66) 372

- TUBERCULOSIS**, tuberculin in lung, value of, (31) 811
tuberculin in surgical, (78) 1078
tuberculin therapy in surgical, with correct dosage accurately determined by cutaneous reaction, (17) 806
tumor of stomach due to, (119) 1855
turtle tuberculin in, relative value of, (111) 1072, (98) 1749
urinary tract, (24) 810
urine of patients with, urochromogen reaction in, (164) 1006
uterus, (49) 1666
uterus, literature on, 295
vaccination against, (135) 523
vaccination against, von Ruck's method, results, (97) 63
vaccine, another, 979
vaccine, soluble, in, (34) 365
vertigo in, (55) 228
welfare work for, 50
Wells and Hedenburg's studies on biochemistry and chemistry of, reply to, (85) 2281
what is tubercle of? (68) 366
work and exercise for, 980, 1650
work, cooperation between local and state forces in, (37) 1571
work in Virginia against, 1930—ab
- TUMORS**, abdomen, differentiation of, (17) 1758
bearing rats, protein metabolism in certain, (29) 621
biliary tract, benign, (80) 153
bladder, diagnosis and treatment, *1857
bladder, high frequency current in, efficiency of, (42) 221
bladder, malignant, recurrent, high frequency or Oudin current in, (41) 1662
bladder, methods of treatment, (65) 2193
bladder, operative treatment, 2095—ab
bladder removed for, (47) 1076
brain, 800—ab
brain, absence of symptoms in, (49) 62
brain and spinal cord, operative treatment, 183 cases, (76) 1754
brain, binasal hemianopsia in, (35) 61
brain, cerebrospinal fluid in, 703—C
brain, fourth ventricle of (204) 1672
brain, paralysis from, symptomatology of, (130) 1582
brain, prefrontal, removal of, (55) 2103
brain, treatment, (19) 1408
breast, benign, in female, (54) 2192
breast, cystic, (47) 438
breast, etiology and pathology, (96) 1846
breast, malignant degeneration of benign, due to protozoan, (76) 2020
breast, malignant, pathology, diagnosis and treatment, (125) 2017
breast, pathologic anatomy of, (65) 2196
breast, symptoms and treatment, (97) 1846
brown, multiple, with osteomalacia, (84) 68
buttocks, (116) 631
carotid gland, (51) 1410 (46) 1571
cecum, inflammatory, primary, (79) 1749
cecum, non-malignant, (29) 1409
cells, transmission of, experimental, (72) 904
cerebellopontine angle, (44) 144
cerebellum, (35) 221, (89) 2198
cerebrum, extirpation, visualizing power and development of dreams following, striking acquirement of, *2141
cerebrum, operation on, from viewpoint of ophthalmic surgeon, (32) 1575
chicken, due to filterable cause, (19) 2322
colon, (52) 1488
cutaneous, intense bronzing with, 1326
degeneration, perithelioma and necrobiosis causing difficulty in diagnosis in uterus fibroid, (35) 1665
diagnosis, by three-finger fluctuation, (117) 513
- TUMORS**, diet and ductless glands in, 1460—E
fibroid, and cancer of uterus from clinical standpoint, 1323—ab, (11) 2101
fibroid, complicating pregnancy and labor, (3) 1485
from aberrant dental tissue, three cases, (137) 818
gasserian ganglion, operative cure (54) 812
gummatous, in newborn infant with numerous spirochetes, (54) 902
heart valves, primary, (29) 1074
hypophysis cerebri, (134) 64 (120) 307, *1626, (19) 2275
hypophysis cerebri, and sellar decompression, 30) 2018
hypophysis cerebri, in acromegaly, *235
inoculable, vital stains in animals with, distribution of, (67) 2016
intracranial, possibly cerebellar, (133) 1750
kidney, operative treatment, (40) 902
kidney pelvis, primary, (74) 153
larynx, (4) 142
liver, resection of, for, (167) 446
lungs and mediastinum, simulating lung tuberculosis, (92) 2016
malignant, and chronic cystic mastitis, (130) 1669
malignant, and tuberculosis, (63) 1070
malignant, blood in, complement content of, (27) 621
malignant, diagnosis and treatment, early, (126) 2017
malignant, nitrogen content of, in man, (34) 64
malignant, non-operative treatment, (9) 309
malignant, primary, multiple, (100) 630
malignant, radium in, (99) 631, (20) 1750
malignant, skin blemishes as sites of origin of, (35) 807
malignant, treatment, (88) 63
melanic, throughout gastro-intestinal tract, generalization of, (39) 370
metastases, production and growth of, factors in, (28) 621
mouse, influence of anesthetics on, (221) 1672
nasal septum, (61) 994
nerve tissue, simulating spina bifida, (36) 516
omentum, with twist of pedicle, giving symptoms of acute appendicitis, (55) 512
ovary, and pregnancy, (72) (311)
ovary, cancer of pelvic colon and appendicitis necessitating repeated abdominal section, (4) 1490
ovary, complicating pregnancy and labor, (2) 1485
ovary, seven-pound, developed in nine days, (19) 2101
pararenal, (143) 2113
parotid gland, (102) 2282
pineal gland, (190) 1672
producing agent, resistance to, as distinct from resistance to implanted tumor cells, (57) 1571
proper and hyperblastosis, (24) 2190
purins and purin metabolism of some, of domestic animals, (45) 1932
radiotherapy of, (88) 1078, (106) 1756
radium in malignant, (16) 149 (27) 998, (44) 1492
rat, intravascular implantation of, (66) 1071
roentgenotherapy of benign and malignant, (31) 1330 2098—ab
sacrocoxygeal, (35) 1069
sacrum, congenital, (93) 1415
serodiagnosis for differentiation of, (114) 230
simulating branchiomas, (68) 999
skin, benign, cancerous changes in, (5) 59
spinal cord, (70) 1852 (78) 1667
spinal cord, diagnosis of, local, (200) 1760
spinal cord, surgery of, from neurologic viewpoint, (167) 147
spinal, localization of, methods with reference to medical and surgical treatment, (77) 223
spine, near atlas, paralysis of trunk from, total, apparently normal labor with, (167) 74
- TUMORS**, spine, with scoliosis, operation, (34) 226
stomach, tuberculous, (119) 1855
stomach wall, diagnosis, (95) 1755
subcutaneous, hard, (187) 1672
subglottic, two cases, (32) 1665
submaxillary gland, solid, (77) 2193
tendon sheaths, (77) 629
testicle, following herniotomy, (48) 1410
testicle, mixed, probable embryologic origin of, *2054
tissue, human, cultivation of, outside organism, (154) 73
transmissible, and nutrition, 1378—E
transmissible, of rats and mice in relation to diets and castration, (45) 433
transmutation of, 1565—ab
transplantation of, in animals with spontaneously developed tumors, (143) 1327
urinary bladder, benign and malignant, D'Arsonval current in, through operating cystoscope, value of, (136) 2104
uterus, cervical stump of, malignant, development after supravaginal hysterectomy, (34) 1069
uterus, cystic, congenital, (64) 439
uterus, histologic diagnosis, (76) 1078
ventral, of sacrum, (112) 1489
wound-infection curing, (155) 1944
- TURBINECTOMY** in hemophiliac, epistaxis following, human blood-serum injected in, (8) 142
- TURKISH** hospitals, two, (103) 899
- TURPENTINE**, intoxication from inhalation of, (127) 523
poisoning producing scarlatinoid rash, *412
tampon for puerperal endometritis, (77) 1494
- TWINS**, cancer of uterus cervix containing, advanced, vaginal hysterectomy for, (34) 1575
syphilitic, malformations in pair of, identical, (28) 1409
- TYMPANUM**, topography of, (60) 365
- TYPEWRITERS**, psychophysiologic signs of superior skill among, 695
- TYPHOID**, (95) 224, 1457—T, 1536—T, (71) 2273
abscess in lung during, operative cure, (170) 74
agglutinins in tissues cultivated outside organism, specific, production of, (161) 158
anaerobes in, (50) 999
and filtered water, relations between, shown in two years' service of Wilmington filters, (21) 1069
autoreinfection with, (71) 1852
bacilli, abscess in thyroid with pure cultures of, 21 years after typhoid and followed by acute exophthalmic goiter, (61) 519
bacilli carrier, perineal suppuration in, (85) 905
bacilli in feces, persistence of, after recovery from typhoid, (146) 910
bacilli, isolation of, from milk causing typhoid outbreak, *1024
bacilli, living, in vaccination contra-indicated by danger of making typhoid carriers, 1814—E
bacillus, otitis media, suppurative, acute, due to, (49) 144
bulbar paralysis in, (33) 143
campaign against, in Southwestern Germany, 501
carriers, (25) 306 (44) 2107
carriers, conditions found in necropsy, 202—E
carriers, contamination of milk by, 1905—E
colon intermediate group of bacilli with special reference to complement fixation reactions, (39) 1403
complications and later day treatment of same, (51) 144, 1630—T
death-rate of Memphis, 359
diagnosis, (88) 898
diagnosis on admission to hospital, (23) 709
diet, gelatin and olive oil in liberal (70) 512
epidemic, (3) 1329
epidemic, and paratyphoid, (17) 516
epidemic, Quincy, Ill., (37) 511
- TYPHOID** epidemic, typhoid vaccine in, (6) 59
fly-borne, 841—ab
fly-borne, its control in Jacksonville, (119) 224
from uncooked vegetables, (102) 712
gall-bladder symptoms in, (116) 316
gangrene and cholera, (94) 2282
hematuria due to hexamethylenamin given in, (74) 1332
hemiplegia complicating influenza and, three cases, (102) 1581
immunized milk as prophylactic and cure for tuberculosis and, (119) 1574
immunotherapy, principles and practice of, (144) 146
in Australasia, 352—E, (2) 436
in Canal Zone, *1893
in child complicated by stenosis of larynx, (78) 520
in Cleveland in 1912, (38) 1662
in Halifax, 2253
in regiment traced to old bacillus carrier, (115) 375
in Yakima Valley, year's work against, results, (18) 1069
infantile anemia, severe, cause of, (151) 1498
infection, atypical, (7) 1660
infection of appendix, (87) 63
intercurrent, or typhoid vaccination in chronic lymphatic leukemia, (98) 2282
intestine hemorrhage in, (34) 2014
investigation and control of, plea for more widespread interest in, (20) 1069
irrigation of lower intestine in, 214
leukemia stimulating lesions of, (52) 2326
municipal control of, (22) 1069
pathologic conditions following, (74) 809
percussion sign of, (46) 811
periostitis, chronic 1742—ab
prevention of, 782 893—ab
plus measles, (71) 1414
problem, practical phases of, (110) 712
prophylaxis and treatment, (78) 307
prophylaxis by injection of killed cultures, (116) 1749
recent literature on, (54) 1331
reduction in Australasia, (12) 148
rib, treatment, (63) 1749
rural, in Manitoba, (19) 1069
signs of, treatment, (34) 1330
transmission of, (120) 224
ulcer, perforative, operations for, successful, (5) 1490
unusual cases of, two, (14) 225
urea and nitrogenous bodies in blood in, (67) 311
vaccination, (72) 144, (145) 146, (24) 1408, (50) 1488, (51) 1662, (8) 2270 (22) 2324
vaccination, experimental research on, (97) 2282
vaccination in civil communities, value of, (94) 2016
vaccination in navy, 355
vaccination, institutional, (23) 1069
vaccination or intercurrent typhoid in chronic lymphatic leukemia, (98) 2282
vaccination, progress during 1912, *666
vaccination, prophylactic, and effect on menstruation, (19) 2012
vaccination, wholesale, (65) 66
vaccine, 27 568, 869, 1297, 1900
vaccine therapy, (6) 59, (90) 995, (95) 1326, 2255
watercress causing, 971—E
Widal's agglutination reaction as aid in prognosis in, (47) 2019
- TYPHUS**: See also Brill's Disease
TYPHUS and small-pox in Bosnian refugees, (157) 73
bacteriologic findings in, (120) 375
exanthematous, (92) 2198
exanthematous, blood-findings in, (106) 2198
exanthematous, parasite of, (122) 2199
exanthematous, serodiagnosis of, (150) 722
exanthematous, Thucydides' plague probably, (91) 1078
sporadic case of, *1629
- TYROSIN** content of proteins, (57) 62
preparation of, (34) 433

U

- ULCERS**, adhesive plaster as direct dressing for, its fulfillment of Bier and Wright principles, (33) 306
and cancers of intestinal tract, surgical treatment, (56) 512
cornea, methylene blue in treatment, (117) 2017
duodenum, (90) 68, (70) 228, (8) 713, (69) 994, 1177—ab, (98) 1415, (126) 1490, (101) 1756
duodenum, and bile tract infections, 2009—ab
duodenum, and chronic appendicitis, their association, (12) 142
duodenum, complications of, (90) 1664
duodenum, diagnosis and prognosis of, (60) 434, (89) 1664
duodenum, etiology and morbid anatomy of, (88) 1664
duodenum, in infants, (1) 2270
gastro-intestinal tract, diagnosis from feces, (63) 2196
duodenum, hemorrhagic diseases of newborn infant due to, (9) 1575
duodenum, in children, (80) 1332
duodenum, medical treatment, (91) 1664
duodenum, neurotic, (119) 719
duodenum, or neurosis of stomach, (132) 1418
duodenum, perforated, (27) 2107
duodenum, roentgenoscopy, 1744—ab
duodenum, roentgenoscopy, new sign of, (73) 1934
duodenum, stomach dilatation, acute, in operation for, (12) 2106
duodenum, undescribed form of polycythemia and possible relation to, (66) 1663
fibromatosis of stomach in relation to cancer and, (8) 363, (26) 370
histologic findings in stomach mucosa with stomach cancer and, (119) 441
juxtapyloric, chronic, diagnosis and treatment, (183) 1500
leg, chronic, treatment, (18) 1847
leg, spiral incision in varicose or, (84) 2197
peptic, chronic, near pylorus, (122) 1335
peptic, complications of, (43) 1488
peptic, in jejunum, postoperative, radical operation for, (75) 312
peptic, mechanism of development of, (117) 70
pylorus, anatomic and physiologic principles concerning, (28) 1069
pylorus and duodenum, roentgenoscopy for recognizing, (72) 1934
pylorus, chronic, (10) 1746
rupture of aneurysm of abdominal aorta into stomach through, (125) 816
stomach, (174) 74, (70) 2103, (19) 1843
stomach, and appendix, 949—ab
stomach and duodenum, ambulation and full diet in diagnosis of, (43) 1844
stomach and duodenum, chronic appendicitis and gall-bladder disease, differential diagnosis between, (111) 1749
stomach and duodenum, chronic, diagnosis, (31) 2018
stomach and duodenum, diagnosis and indications for operation in, 989—ab
stomach and duodenum, diagnosis and medical treatment, 989—ab
stomach and duodenum, experimental production of, (94) 68
stomach and duodenum, ox bile in, (2) 59
stomach and duodenum, perforated, (55) 66
stomach and duodenum, perforated, acute, (120) 1489
stomach and duodenum, perforated, acute, posterior gastrojejunostomy in, *75
stomach and duodenum, perforated, suturing, technic for, (94) 1580
stomach and duodenum, roentgenoscopy in, value of, (2) 1745, (30) 2190, (88) 2193
stomach and duodenum, 369 operative cases, (51) 627
stomach, and hyperacidity, bile in direct treatment, (228) 1672
- ULCERS**, stomach, at distance from pylorus, operative treatment, (134) 2200
stomach cancer or, painful epigastric hernia as sign of, (117) 816
stomach, chronic, roentgenoscopy of, stomach inflated, (140) 156
stomach, diagnosis, (78) 1749, (11) 2011, (18) 2324
stomach, diet in, (75) 1579
stomach, diet in hyperchlorhydria and, (89) 2274
stomach diet, Lenzartz, occult blood in feces during, (99) 1854
stomach, experimental production by intravenous injection of clumped colon bacilli, (26) 364
stomach, from injection of streptococci, *1947
stomach, hereditary nature of, (39) 1075
stomach, internal treatment with retention, (138) 156
stomach, perforation of, (59) 372, (58) 812
stomach, perforation of, closed by adjoining organ, (112) 2199
stomach, produced in rat, (26) 810
stomach, recurrence after gastroenterostomy, (147) 910
stomach, roentgenoscopy of, sequelae, (101) 513
stomach, significance to gastric cancer, *1793
stomach, tuberculous, (68) 1852
typhoid, perforative, operations for, successful, (5) 1490
varicose, feeding it with cheese, (89) 1071
venereal, phenol and camphor in, (105) 1334
- ULNA** dislocation, anterior, recurrent, *767
styloid process of, lesion of, (150) 157
- ULTRAVIOLET** rays, absorption by lacrimal secretion, (131) 1582
- UMBILICAL CORD**, care of stump of, (165) 74, *537
complete knot in, (162) 1758
laceration of, (62) 1938
prolapsed, *1629
- UMBILICUS**, cancer of, in adults, (16) 516
hernia of, method of treating, (16) 225
lung lesions from infection of, (87) 439
suppurative peritonitis, general, prolonged, pointing at, incision and cure, (128) 1847
- UNCINARIASIS** a national problem, (109) 712
and distomiasis, treatment, (42) 370
and hemolytic jaundice, pathologic anatomy of, (72) 439
emaciation in, remarkable, (15) 1843
in middle states, 1567—ab
in North Nyasa district, (27) 437
problem and synopsis of work of hookworm commission of Texas state board of health, (123) 899
symptoms and diagnosis, (124) 899
treatment, (90) 898, (40) 1849
- UNCONSCIOUS** youth, operation on, without any consent, 300—MI
- UNDERHILL** and Woodruff, and new indicator of pathologic tissue changes, 1720—E
- UNITED** doctors, 425—P
- UNITED STATES** army, tuberculosis in, admission rates for seventeen years, (105) 367
government physicians, 969—E
government physicians, states in which they may register without examination, 1058
government regulation of practice of medicine, 2086—C
hydrotherapy in, some aspects of, *260
Marine Hospital as public health factor, (85) 1934
medical licensing board, bill to create a, 1557—ME
navy, medical department in warfare, (126) 1749
navy, venereal disease in, prevention and prophylaxis, (85) 223
postgraduate medical education in, 1543—E
Public Health Service, Carl Voegtlin as professor of pharmacology in hygienic laboratory, 1548
Public Health Service, organization, powers and duties of, today, (16) 1570
- UNIVERSITIES**: See also Education, Medical Schools; Colleges
UNIVERSITIES, German, in 1913, 2255
medical education in London, problems of, (5) 1664
of Georgia, new medical department of, 215
of South Dakota, (62) 366
provincial, and provincial school of medicine, (6) 1664
- URANIL** test for uric acid in blood, (96) 313
- URANIUM** nitrate, acute kidney lesions produced by, in dog in comparison with rabbit, (9) 431
nitrate and bacillus coli communis, combined to produce experimental chronic nephritis, (8) 431
- URATES** in blood-serum, test for, technic, (147) 72
- UREA** and nitrogenous bodies in blood in typhoid, (67) 311
behavior of residual nitrogen and, in blood with nephritis, (103) 229
formation in liver, (13) 2321
hydrochlorid and quinin in sciatica, *2303
in blood as test for kidney functioning, (176) 1499
in blood, new test for determination of, (80) 1325
in blood, variations of, with practical method for its determination, (72) 994
in body fluids, quantitative determination of, (46) 371
in urine, determination of, (81) 1325
in urine, Marshall's method for estimation of, (115) 1581
index with kidney disease, (171) 722
index with prostate trouble, (100) 1668
nitrogen in cultures of certain bacteria, determination of, (62) 897
uric acid and purin bases in urine, azotometer for quantitative determination of, (137) 2024
- UREMIA**, functional tests of kidney in, (12) 1660
hiccough sign of, postoperative, (70) 153
in children, (57) 2195
- URETEROLITHOTOMY**, technic of nephrolithotomy, pyelolithotomy and, (16) 708
- URETEROVAGINAL** fistula, retention ureter catheter for cure of, (58) 1866
- URETEROVESICAL** cysts, operative procedure, *1685
- URETERS**, aberrant, in women, (185) 160
and kidney lesions, diagnostic methods applicable to, 1484—ab
calculi, (10) 368, (98) 1489, (17) 2275
calculi, cystoscopic diagnosis, extraction by way of vagina, (114) 631
calculi in right, simulating appendicitis, 1929—ab
calculi of kidney and, (8) 894, 1322—ab
catheter, retention, uretero-vaginal fistula cured by, (58) 1666
catheterization, aseptic, method for, *1296
catheterization of, in obstetrics, (10) 899
catheterization, urinary diagnosis with special reference to, (9) 899
colic, hematuria, profuse, recurring, with, only sign of cancer large as cherry in left kidney, (60) 311
cystic enlargement and protrusion of lower end of, (146) 377
defects of, repair of, *1694
direct inspection of, improved technic for, (141) 909
implanted into large intestine, *1691
injury during abdominal hysterectomy, treatment, (27) 714
injury of neck of bladder and, treatment, (169) 1758
lithotomy in both, obstructed with stones, (95) 154
muscle-splitting incision, small, for exposure of pelvic portion of, (30) 150
obstruction, hydronephrosis produced by experimental, (46) 897
- URETERS**, pelvic, surgical anatomy of, (26) 714
prolapse of, through urethra, (127) 720
roentgenography of normal kidney and its pelvis and, *925
strictures of, slight, (59) 311
supernumerary, (148) 233
- URETHRA**, agamomermis restiformis from human, (13) 1843
amyloid degeneration, isolated patch in, of healthy man of 27, (79) 1494
calculi, multiple, diagnosis and treatment, *86
calculi, removal, simple method, (69) 1845
calculus of unusually large size, (35) 150
caruncle of, high-frequency cauterization in, (87) 2274
diverticulum in, (158) 1758
double, with epispadias, (39) 626
injuries and treatment of urethra stricture, (39, 42) 65
irrigation of, without catheter, (74) 2019
lesions of prostate and deep, remote effects of, *477
mensuration and projection of bladder and posterior, (121) 146
polyps of male, benign, (122) 2104
posterior, operative treatment of neck of bladder and, (85) 1333
prostatic, stricture of, congenital, *244
rupture of, treatment, (166) 378
stricture, (50) 1405
stricture, congenital, (81) 312
stricture, impassible, air-dilating urethroscope for, (111) 2104
strictures, influence of thiosinamin on, (72) 153
strictures, treatment, (55) 711
thermostable toxins in infections of bladder and, (131) 146
urethroscopy in pathology, diagnosis and treatment of, importance of, (42) 897
- URETHRITIS** and prostatitis, gonorrheal, microscope needed in treatment, (58) 307
chronic, treatment, (63) 1845
gonorrheal, with complications, (68) 623
specific pathology and course of, in male, their bearing on treatment, (46) 1844
- URETHROCELES** in men, (73) 2019
- URETHROSCOPE**, air-dilating, for impossible stricture of urethra, (111) 2104
irrigating, direct view, for diagnosis and treatment, (81) 1071
- URETHROSCOPY**, importance in urethra pathology, diagnosis and treatment, (42) 897
lamp, exploded, removal of fragments without operation or subsequent symptoms or sequels, (62) 434
posterior, (63) 311, (169) 378, (60) 1666
- URIC ACID**: See Acid, Uric
- URICEMIA** and gout, (53) 1751
- URINARY TRACT** affections complicating pregnancy, (7) 1847
antiseptics, (3, 4) 1406
bacillus coli infection of, in infants and children, (37) 901, (14) 1329
bacillus coli infection of, severe, nephrectomy, recovery, (1) 514
calculi, (10) 368, (11) 1750
calculi and sediment, production of, (184) 1760
calculi, bilateral, (147) 1327
collargol injections in diagnosis of diseases of, (24) 1750
conditions in women associated with frequent or painful urination, cases illustrating certain, (21) 437
congenital defect of abdominal muscles with anomaly of, (18) 1073
diagnosis with special reference to ureter catheterization, (9) 899
hemie infection of, diagnosis and treatment, (48) 2018
hemorrhage from, transfusion of blood by Crile's technic after serious, (36) 626
inflammatory processes in, hyperemia treatment, (99) 2198
infectious disease of, vaccine therapy in, (239) 1673
intrapertoneal injury of, (93) 154
lesions of upper, diagnosis, 2098—ab

- URINARY TRACT**, postoperative infection of, in women, (89) 229
products of intestine intoxication, (11) 368
pseudodiphtheria bacillus in, *1605
roentgenography of, silver iodid emulsion for, (102) 307
sediment, kidney tube casts in, significance of, (32) 150
staphylococcus infection of, (149) 233
tuberculosis of, (24) 810
- URINATION**, painful or frequent, certain urinary conditions in women associated with, cases illustrating, (21) 437
- URINE**, acetone bodies in, clinical significance of, (30) 998
acidity in nephritis, significance of, (15) 1487
albumin in, gravimetric test for, (168) 378
albumin in, quantitative test for, simple, (77) 904
amino-acid in, in diabetes mellitus, estimation and significance of, (50) 2107
amino-acid nitrogen in, determination of, (11) 2321
amino-acid nitrogen in, free and conjugated, improved methods in, (44) 1747
ammonia in, determination of, (130) 1757
and blood of fish, (16) 2321
antiseptic value in, of internal use of hexamethylenamin, experimental study, *1601
bacteriology of, in relation to movable kidney, (29) 992
bile pigments in blood and, iodine-ether test for, (133) 155
calcium in, in diagnosis, (33) 1409
calcium oxid in, (99) 440
chlorids in, quantitative estimation of, simplified test for, (12) 431
cholera bacillus in, in cholera, (23) 1665
colloidal nitrogen in, 778—E
colloidal nitrogen in, Salkowski-Kojo's diagnosis, (52) 2278
cylinder casts in, (116) 1327
decreased acidity of, in tuberculosis, (206) 1672
depressor substance of dog's tissues and, nature of, (53) 898
diastatic ferment of, (104) 440
diphtheria bacilli in, (109) 1668
examination of, (91) 1853
fistulas, (86) 1755
formaldehyd in, elimination after administration of hexamethylenamin, (136) 1856
formaldehyd in, Rimini-Burnam test for, 1832
formic acid in, significance of, 774—E
glucose in, detection of small amounts of, (29) 1491
glycosuria masked by action of yeast cells in, (93) 229
hippuric acid in, in infants, (121) 2112
hydrogen ion concentration of, in heart disease, (22) 895
in normal pregnancy, 1542—E
in pregnancy, clinical significance of, (12) 895
incontinence and prolapse of vagina, (70) 311
incontinence, complete and incomplete, (119) 2104
incontinence in children, 2158—T
indican and indol in, relations between, (146) 1758
indican in, test for, (99) 1749, (156) 2202
indications from, in treatment of certain skin diseases, (74) 2103
indolacetic acid in, excretion of, (13) 431
influence of thermal douche massage on elements of, (104) 1003
iodin in, test for, (56) 812, (80) 1939, (94) 2197
liver insufficiency estimated from nitrogen partition of, (16) 2323
mercury in, in persons handling mercury, (175) 74
neutral sulphur in, in cancer, unreliability for diagnosis, (149) 1944
nitrogen, (58) 1077
nitrogen and ammonia-nitrogen in, clinical tests for estimation of total, *87
nitrogen compounds in, in fever, (138) 1005
- URINE**, non-dialysable constituents of, (81) 1580
of parathyroidectomized dogs, toxic bases in, (30) 433
of tuberculosis patients, urochromogen reaction in, (164) 1006
phosphates in, of bottle-fed infants, (137) 232, (136) 317
reaction, ferric chlorid, and impending diabetic coma, (140) 1856
rectum as receptacle for, (56) 1666
residual, is enlarged prostate cause of? (59) 2019
residual, may interfere with action of local disinfectants, (62) 1666
retention, acute, with imperforate hymen in girl of 15, secondary fatal peritonitis, (142) 909
retention, Chetwood operation for, ultimate results, (68) 1488
sodium bromid and sodium chlorid in, determination of, 428
sugar in, fermentation test of, quantitative and qualitative, simple, (98) 1495
sugar in pentosuria, nature of, 1302—E
sugar in, tests for, various, (102) 2111
sulphates of, feces and indicanuria, (63) 711
sulphur, neutral, in, test for, (135) 1005
sulphur test, Salomon-Saxl, for cancer, (10) 1402, (149) 1944, (141) 2113
test for cancer, (76) 904
toxicity of, with anaphylaxis, (180) 1759
tube-casts in, (93) 2197
urea in, determination of, (81) 1325
urea in, Marshall's method for estimation of, (115) 1581
urea, uric acid and purin bases in, azotometer for quantitative determination of, (137) 2024
urobilinogen reaction in, (116) 718, (78) 1332
- UROBILIN** and urobilinogen in body fluids, significance of, (75) 1001
reaction, formaldehyd interferes with, (78) 1413
- UROBILINOGEN** and urobilin in body fluids, significance of, (75) 1001
reaction in urine, (116) 718, (78) 1332
- UROBILINOGENURIA** in diagnosis, (127) 817, (201) 1672
- UROCHROMOGEN** reaction in urine of tuberculous, (164) 1006
Weiss' permanganate test for, (169) 446
- UROLOGY** and proctology, (94) 435
as science and course in medicine, (183) 1760
diagnosis, (96) 809
microscope as localizer of disease, (80) 366
mid-operative diagnosis in operations in, *174
serology and vaccine therapy in, 1730
- UTROTROPIN**: See Hexamethylenamin
- URTICARIA** and pruritus in hyperthyroidism, treatment for, 2261
calcium lactate in hay-fever and, 428
diet in, (170) 1338
purpura and angioneurotic edema of hands and feet in nursing infant, *18
- UTA**, verruga peruviana and oroya fever, *1713
- UTAH** medical news, 1467, 1822
state board January and April reports, 57
state board July report, 503
- UTERINE** muscle, nitrogen extracts in, (60) 1938
pelvic support, anatomy of, (68) 1934
- UTERUS**, action of emmenagogue oils on isolated, *105
adenocarcinoma of body of, and adenomyoma diffusum benignum, (14) 515
adenoma of cornua of, diffuse, (66) 2196
anteflexion of, defective function and sterility, treatment by glass or silver stems, (7) 1842
arteriosclerosis of, and uterine hemorrhage, (73) 63
aseptic means to introduce hand into, (111) 816
atrophy of, due to lactation, (66) 1331
- UTERUS**, Baldy-Webster operation for, end-results, suspension of, *1430
cancer, (49) 807
cancer, and American Society for Control of Cancer, (83) 2274
cancer, and fibroid tumors from clinical standpoint, 1323—ab, (11) 2101
cancer, another hypothesis as to cause and prevention, (110) 1489
cancer, complete recovery from, (114) 440
cancer, curetting, exploratory, as diagnosis of, (122) 155, (38) 227
cancer, curetting, exploratory, for cure of, (109) 815
cancer, cystoscopy with, importance of, (19) 1850
cancer, daily paroxysms of pain as sign of, (157) 1006
cancer, early diagnosis, *1264, (87) 1664, (54) 2273
cancer, hysterectomy for, vaginal versus abdominal, (38) 2277
cancer, in Riga district, (92) 815
cancer, incipient, treatment, (132) 1004
cancer, inoperable, combined treatment, (101) 907
cancer, inoperable, ligation of internal iliac and ovarian arteries for, combined with curettage and cautery, (16) 624
cancer, morphology of, (74) 67
cancer of body of, clinical status, (73) 1078
cancer of cervix, (9) 619
cancer of cervix, cautery in radical treatment, (184) 147, (36) 2272
cancer of cervix, containing twins, vaginal hysterectomy for, (34) 1575
cancer of cervix, histology of, (84) 1754
cancer of cervix, palliative vaginal hysterectomy for, with recurrence after ten years, (46) 715
cancer of cervix, pulverized sugar as palliative dressing for, (180) 159
cancer of cervix, radical operation for, results, (35) 2107
cancer of cervix, retrogression of bladder changes under roentgenoscopy of, (153) 2201
cancer of cervix, theoretical and practical foundations of radical operation for, *1266
cancer of pregnant, (174) 1758
cancer of vagina and, inoperable, heat applied to inhibit and destroy, method, (119) 1489
cancer, operation for, (57) 1752
cancer, prophylaxis of, (166) 446, (46) 1577
cancer, radical laparotomy for, (177) 147
cancer, radium in, (109) 1855, (80) 2281
cancer, roentgenotherapy in, (138) 72
cancer, Wertheim operation for, (207) 1672
casts passed during menstruation, pathology of, (96) 307
cervix, lacerations of, (73) 366, 2089
cervix, lacerations of, cause of salpingitis, (8) 2101
cervix, non-dilated, obstetric forceps with, (157) 1499
contraction ring dystocia, (94) 1664
dysmenorrhea from imperfect development of, or malformation, (88) 1071
dystocia, secondary to mitral stenosis, (76) 512
clastic area in isthmus of, positive and early sign of uterine pregnancy, (6) 895
embedding in paraffin histologic sections of ovaries and, improved technic, (137) 1335
emptying of, in puerperal eclampsia, (5) 895, (101) 996
fibroids, (56) 1325
fibroids and pregnancy, (4) 1329
fibroids in which degeneration of tumor—perithelioma and necrobiosis—caused difficulty in diagnosis in, (35) 1665
fibroids, operation in, early, (8) 1847
fibroids, roentgenotherapy of, (20) 305, (25) 1750
- UTERUS**, fibromyoma, angiomatous, hemorrhages into atheroma of uterine arteries and, (25) 997
fibromyomas of lower uterus segment, (12) 2101
fibrosis of, nodular, diffuse, (23) 1330
foreign body in cervix, to prevent conception, removal of, *868
fractures of, multiple, intra-uterine, case of, (78) 1934
gastrectasis following ventral fixation of, with long labor, (4) 2101
gravid, uncontrollable vomiting connected with retroversion of, cured by correction, (75) 1494
growths, new, rare, simple papilloma of corpus uterus, primary tubercle bacillus of cervix uterus, diffuse nodular fibrosis of uterus, (23) 1330
hemorrhage from, (126) 224, (98) 1574, (119) 2112
hemorrhage from, in newborn infants, (125) 1855, (164) 1945
hemorrhage from non-pregnant, *672
hemorrhage, optic atrophy due to, (18) 432, (84) 513
hemorrhage, pathology and treatment, (50) 65
hemorrhage, significance of, 989—ab
hemorrhage, tendency to, arrested by radium emanations, (166) 74
hemorrhage, Wassermann reaction in diagnosis of, (11) 1847
hemorrhagic disease of, and myomas, efficacy of mesothorium radiotherapy in, (124) 155
hernia of, and both adnexae, (126) 2104
high straight position in, (132) 1334
inertia, (2) 1569
inertia, artificial labor in, under what conditions? (108) 1489
inertia, pituitary extract in, (4) 509
inertia, treatment, (122) 1489
infantile type of, with dysmenorrhea, (115) 1846
inversion of, (95) 307, (36) 1665
inversion of, postpuerperal, (5) 623
inversion of, puerperal, (85) 229
lactation atrophy of, 1320—ab, (2) 2101
lesions of cervix, differentiating, diagnostic errors in, 1565—ab
leukoplakia of, (10) 894
lipoids in human, (124) 909
loop for pulling out, in vaginal operations, (151) 377
malignant tumor of cervical stump of, development after supravaginal hysterectomy, (34) 1069
malpositions of, best methods of dealing with, (6) 1847
massage of pregnant, (124) 522
measurement of, *746
mucosa, structure of, in health and disease, (34) 1410
muscle tissues and peritoneum, intimate relations between, (62) 151
myoma and cancer of, (71) 1934
myoma and myosarcomas of, (36) 1410
myoma, cervical, (110) 1574
myomas complicating pregnancy, (143) 444, (6) 1329
myomas of, etiology, (154) 1758
myomas of, hemorrhage in ovary in, (133) 1943
myomas of, roentgenotherapy of, (88) 1853
myomatous, torsion of, (112) 816
obliteration of, partial, and total occlusion of uterus cervix after puerperal sepsis, (4) 1843
os, dilatation of, instrumental, in eclampsia, advantages of, (136) 1944
papilloma of corpus, simple, (23) 1329
preventing peritonitis after operative treatment of rupture or perforation of, technic for, (75) 1078
prolapse, cystocele and rectocele, etiology, mechanism and behavior, (7) 1485
prolapse, Dührssen-Watkins-Wertheim operation for, *1246
prolapse of rectum and, at age of 27, (20) 516
prolapse of, treatment, (88) 1326
prolapse of vagina and, total, Freund's operation for, (164) 1758

- UTERUS prolapse, vagino-uterine, effective treatment, *1245
prolapse with hypertrophy of cervix, operation for, (24) 997
puerperal, disinfection of vulva during labor reduces germ content of, (59) 1938
retained placenta due to implantation in sacculus or horn of, (37) 2107
retroversion, (51) 65
retroversion, by transplanting round ligaments, (28) 2276
retroversion, raising pelvis for correction of, (187) 1760
retroversion, strain removed from round ligaments while healing after correcting, (105) 307
retroversion, treatment, (84) 629
retroverted, new procedure for relief of, (113) 367
rupture, after pituglandol, (114) 1003
rupture, complete, (79) 1853
rupture, during labor traced to gonorrhea, (132) 2112
rupture, spontaneous, at eighth month of pregnancy, (38) 2107
ruptured, literature and case reports of, (106) 513
sarcoma of, (12) 1575
sarcoma of, metastasis of lung secondary to, simulating pneumonia, (19) 1936
sarcoma of wall of, (112) 909
stenosis of cervix, new method of treatment, (60) 2273
strip, action of emmenagogue oils on, (81) 898
syndrome, (56) 808
syphilis of adnexa and, unwritten chapter in gynecology, (96) 435
tears in cervix of, suturing as prophylaxis of local cancer, importance of, (131) 1004
tubercle bacillus of, primary, (23) 1330
tuberculosis, (49) 1666
tuberculosis, miliary, (113) 909
tuberculosis of body of, literature on, 295
tuberculous fetus in, of woman who died from tuberculosis, (54) 311
tumors of, cystic, congenital, (64) 439
tumors of, histologic diagnosis, (76) 1078
unicornis, pregnancy in rudimentary cornu of, case with full term fetus, (110) 1846
ventrofixation of, method of, combined with certain tubal sterilization by means of extra-abdominal development, (123) 513
UZARA, action of opium and, comparison, (86) 1853
- V
- VACATION, summer, classes in Vienna, 356
VACCINATION, abdominal pain, acute, and, (10) 1329
alarming increase of non-vaccinated, 609
and immunity, (8) 1329
aseptic, iodine in, (14) 2017
autumnal hay-fever, 212—C
bovine, does small-pox protect against, 2089, 2314
calf lymph for, in Sydney, bacteriology of, (12, 16) 899
chicken-pox, (36) 2277 (58) 2326
criticism of facts against, (79) 1406
diphtheria, Behring's, (123) 70, (81) 2281
hay-fever, with mixed cultures from nose in, *1806
prevention by, (39) 711, (86) 809
question, 422
sensitized virus, in gonorrhea and complications, (46) 2108
small-pox, and conscience, 778—E
small-pox, duration of immunity following, *487
small-pox, skin reaction after, (42) 364
tuberculosis, von Ruck's method, results, (97) 63
typhoid, (72) 144, (145) 146, (90) 995, (24) 1408, (50) 1488, (51) 1662, 2255, (8) 2270, (22) 2324
typhoid, experimental research on, (97) 2282
typhoid, in civil communities, value of, (94) 2016
typhoid, in navy, 355
VACCINATION, typhoid, in typhoid epidemic, (6) 59
typhoid, institutional, (23) 1069
typhoid, or intercurrent typhoid in chronic lymphatic leukemia, (98) 2282
typhoid, progress during 1912, *666
typhoid, prophylactic, and effect on menstruation, (19) 2012
typhoid, wholesale, (65) 66
with sensitized virus against sheep-pox, (49) 2195
VACCINE, acne, 27, 568, 869, 1297, 1900
acne bacillus from comedo for, practical method of growing, (28) 310
and serums in Malta fever, prevention and treatment, (4) 1401
and serums, uses and limitations of, (121) 1072
antigonococcal, atoxic, 1825
antirabic, 1377
autogenous, in chronic joint affections, (26) 148
autogenous, in pyorrhea alveolaris, 885
autogenous, of a coliform organism for acute agchylostomiasis, (16) 1408
bacillus coli, 27, 568, 869, 1297
bacillus pyocyaneus, 27, 869
bacterial, acne pustulosa, rational treatment with special reference to, (68) 1573
bacterial, in acute septic conditions of mouth met with by dentist, (13) 2189
bacterial, in erysipelas, *2049
bacterial, in pustular acne and furunculosis, (51) 1844
bacterial, mixed, in lung tuberculosis in children, clinical reports of ten cases, (85) 435
Bordet-Gengou, bacillus of, 568, 771, 2158
diphtheria, Behring's, (51) 1851
federal control over manufacture of serums and, *659
Friedlander, 1297, 1900
gonococcus, 27, 568, 1297, 1900
gonococcus, and glycerol extracts of gonococcus in diagnosis of gonorrheal infections, (44) 1070
gonococcus, in gynecology, value of, from differential and therapeutic standpoint, (35) 1410
in infectious disease, chronic and acute, 400 cases, results, (58) 438
in paratyphoid bacillus infection, (11) 2274
in pneumococcal affections, 1393
irradiated, 782
meningococcus, 27, 568
mixed, 1297, 1900
pneumococcus, 27, 568, 869, 1297, 1900
sensitized, (178) 1672
sensitized, in acute bacterial infection, (27) 310
soluble, in tuberculosis, (34) 365
standardizing, simple and accurate method of, (36) 807
staphylococcus, 27, 568, 869, 1297, 1900
streptococcus, 27, 568, 869, 1297, 1811
tubercle bacillus, non-virulent, 979
tuberculosis, another, 979
typhoid, 27, 568, 869, 1297, 1900
variola, as source in culture of vaccine lymph, (154) 377
VACCINE THERAPY, (75) 63, (121) 224, (20) 510, 990—ab, (67) 1749
and serology in urology, 1730
bronchitis and asthma, chronic, (27) 149
cancer, (127) 231, (95) 2021
catarrh, (75) 144
for general practitioner, *845
gonorrhea, (119) 1004, (159) 1006, (108) 1080, (57) 1578, (109) 1756, (99) 2111
gonorrhea, and regulation by serodiagnosis, (30) 65
gonorrhea complications, (86) 1002
gonorrhea in women and girls, (141) 72
gonorrhea vulvovaginitis, (22) 901
in infectious diseases of urinary passages, (239) 1673
of bacterial infections, modification of, (52) 1492
of ozona, (125) 1943
pneumonia, series of cases, (86) 223
practical consideration of, (42) 2018
VACCINE THERAPY, pseudoleukemia, etiology of, *2122
scientific basis for, *2116
typhoid, (6) 59, (95) 1326
whooping-cough, 209, (39) 714, 988—ab, (60) 1749
VACCINIA and vaccination, etiology of, (91) 2111
and variola, (155) 147
cultivation of virus of, (36) 1404
virus of variola and, have they been obtained in pure culture? 2074—E
VACUUM drying, volatility of sulphuric acid when used in, (59) 897
Vaedske method, modification of, for blood count, improved technique, (154) 2114
VAGINA, artificial, (89) 154
artificial, formation by transplantation of portion of ileum, Baldwin's operation, (48) 1750
cancer of uterus and, inoperable, heat applied to inhibit and destroy, method, (119) 1489
cancer, primary, and leukoplakia, (122) 909
douches, hot, abuse of, (64) 228
examination in little girls, (116) 1855
formation of, (38) 517
germs of, and endogenous infection, (126) 631
hernia, repair for, new method of, 140 cases, (79) 2103
irrigation of, and hanumock Sitzbath, (76) 1494
laceration of, non-obstetric, fatal, (137) 1083
operations, loop for pulling out uterus in, (151) 377
pedunculated thrombus in, in two pregnant women, (65) 2019
prolapse of, and urine incontinence, (70) 311
prolapse of uterus and, total, Freund's operation for, (164) 1758
restoration of, (123) 442
secretions, intrapartum, streptococci in, prognostic significance of, (121) 909
surgery, inverted T-incision in, importance and value of, (114) 146
VAGINISM, causes and treatment, (178) 378
VAGINISMUS is merely a psychic reflex or phobia, (17) 631
VAGINITIS, membranous, acute, in pregnancy due to enterococcus, (74) 307
VAGITUS uterinus, (116) 1574
VAGOTOMY and seasickness, (82) 814, (123) 1032
pupil sign of, (125) 1082
VAGOTONIA, clinical study, (18) 2012
VAGUS nerve, effect of morphin on mechanism of dog's heart after removal of one, (23) 2322
nerve, heart-block from irritation of, (125) 1418
nerve, predominant influence of left, on conduction between auricles and ventricles of heart in dog, (24) 2322
nerves, roentgenoscopy of woman with stomach and both, resected, (53) 812
nevi, cardiacus, nucleus, and three distinct types of nerve cells which innervate three different types of muscle, (4) 894
d-VALINE and d-alanine, separation of, (42) 1747
VALVE ileocecal, incompetency of, (105) 146
VARICELLA: See Chicken-Pox
VARICES and pregnancy, (101) 229
invisible, incipient, means to detect, (90) 1667
legs, spiral incision in, (118) 316
operation for, with minute incisions, (126) 1004
saphenofemoral anastomosis in, (55) 812
spiral incision in leg ulcers or, (84) 2197
VARICOCELE, castration and operations for hydrocele and, without wounding scrotum, (96) 366
VARICOSE ulcer, feeding it with cheese, (89) 1071
veins, (138) 1497
veins, aqueous solution of iodine infusion in treating, 2266—ab
veins as described by Haly Abbas, *1455
VARIOLA: See Small-Pox
VARIOLOID in Manila, (82) 712
VAS DEFERENS, anastomosis of ovarian tube or, new method of, *2157
cysts from absence of, (172) 722
effect of cutting, 2179
VASOCONSTRICTOR substance isolated from blood and adrenal cortex, *2136
VASMOTOR disturbances, abdominal, circumscribed, electrotherapy of, (63) 152
disturbances and dread neuroses, (102) 1003
phenomena as premonitory symptoms in rheumatoid arthritis, (12) 996
VASOSTOMY, *1867
radiography of seminal ducts, (180) 147
VATGHAN, Victor C., leadership of, 55—C
VEGETABLES, green, cooked, in acute chronic diarrheas, (14) 991
uncooked, typhoid from, (102) 712
VEGETARIAN diet of Japanese monks, (63) 372
VEINS, axillary and subclavian, traumatic thrombosis in, (128) 71
disease of female genitalia and, connection between, (65) 1412
grafting for maintenance of direct arterial circulation, (26) 310
ileocolic, ligation of, with mesenteric pyemia after appendicitis, advantages of, (79) 2196
jugular, ligation of, in operative treatment of otitic sinus thrombosis, (147) 1669
jugular, ligation of internal, and resection of pneumogastric, danger from, (46) 627
ophthalmic, and cavernous sinuses, septic thrombosis of both, (92) 435
portal, ligation of, experimental, its application to treatment of suppurative pyelophlebitis, (169) 148
portal, ligation of, temporary, (135) 1669
pulmonary, anomaly of left, *1893
pulmonary, stenosis of left, with paralysis of left recurrent nerve, (151) 2024
response to epinephrin, (100) 712
splenic and portal, thrombosis of, (94) 1002
trunk, suture during laparotomy, (177) 1758
varicose, (138) 1497
varicose, aqueous solution of iodine infusion in treating, 2266—ab
varicose, as described by Haly Abbas, *1455
VENA CAVA, cancer of kidney with thrombosis of, (77) 153
inferior, ruptured, suture of, (124) 441
inferior, traumatic thrombosis of, in relation to life insurance, (139) 443
superior, perforation of aneurysm in aorta into, eighteenth case, (56) 1851
VENEREAL DISEASES and practical eugenics in small communities, (45) 2273
and public health, 1399—ab
control of, demand of profession for government inquiry, 694
cooperation between federal, municipal and naval authorities in prevention of, (87) 1573, (94) 1749
geographical and age distribution of, local conditions, (86) 1580
in Germany, statistics of, 2254
in United States navy, prevention and prophylaxis, (85) 223
medical aspect of, (119) 1072
prevalence and preventability of, 889
prophylaxis, (152) 1084, (253) 1674
prophylaxis, past and present, (49) 1488
reporting, 1387
royal commission on, 1995
VENESECTION and gelatin in inflammation and processes with effusion, (118) 2023
serotherapy of anemia with serum taken after, (166) 233
with saline-epinephrin injection in pneumonia, efficacy of, (116) 1756

- VENTILATION in Berlin subway, (77) 373
 flueless gas heater and, 1382—E, 1649
 new theory of, and its application in certain situations aboard ships, (102) 436
 old and new theories of, difference between, 1986—E
 problem, 1902—E
 VERATRIN poisoning, slow contraction and tonic innervation of muscle after, (117) 1581
 VERATRONE, eclampsia treated by, (26) 1848
 VERATRUM viride in puerperal eclampsia, (33) 1844
 VERBOSITY, exuberant, 1464—E, 1648—C
 VÉRITABLE grains de Santé, 616-P
 VERMONT bulletin, 2003—ME
 state board July report, 2004
 VERMUTH, 1314
 VEROFORM germicide omitted from N.N.R., 1920—P
 VERONAL, intoxication from, two cases, (141) 1418
 palatable solutions of, 980
 poisoning, (33) 1937
 rashes, (21) 809
 VERRUCA, ionization for corns and, (35) 1750
 peruana, croya fever and uta, *1713
 peruana, its comparative histologic study in man and ape, (89) 145
 phlebotomus responsible for transmission of, 689—E
 transmitted by phlebotomus, *1717
 VERSION, obstetric, (143) 524
 VERTEBRAE, cervical, dislocation of, spontaneous reduction of, (14) 436
 deformed, and congenital scoliosis, (41) 811
 fracture, (61) 512
 fracture of fifth lumbar, (127) 442
 fracture of, in ski jumping, (160) 910
 lumbar, sacralized, report of cases, (142) 146
 thorax, deformity in lower, frequent, (154) 1336
 VERTIGO, (60) 994, (22) 2106
 clinical significance of, 218—ab
 in tuberculosis, (55) 228
 labyrinthine, due to local autogenous temperature variations, (110) 145
 ocular, *1164, (102) 2016
 paracoustic, and nystagmus, operation on labyrinth for, (7) 1323
 with glaucoma, (31) 516, (76) 1846
 VERU montanitis, (122) 1749
 VESALIUS, Andreas, quadricentenary of, 422
 VESICOVAGINAL fistula, inaccessible, operative treatment, (107) 1574
 fistula, inaccessible, Ward's operation for, (117) 1490
 fistula, small, obliterated through bladder, (84) 1580
 fistulas, symptomatology of, (172) 1758
 VESSELS, merchant, sanitation of crew spaces on, necessity for international reforms in, (28) 1491
 VIBRIONES, non-agglutinating, relation to cholera, (167) 1499
 VICHY, Royal and Aix-Les-Bains, (37) 897
 waters, variations in proportion of cholesterol in blood in liver disease during course of, (50) 371
 VIENNA letter, 51, 209, 290, 356, 423, 614, 784, 1309, 1731, 2171
 postgraduate medical and surgical mecca, (46) 2273
 summer vacation classes in, 356
 VINCENT'S ANGINA, (94) 995, (35) 1487, (80) 1488
 and primary syphilitic lesion of tonsil, differential diagnosis between, (71) 223
 VINELAND, department of biochemical research at, (29) 61
 VINYLAMIN, nephritis due to, histology of, (147) 2024
 VIOLET rays and sterility, 885
 VIRCHOW, Rudolf, building, 290
 VIRGINIA medical news, 288, 420, 693, 1467, 1640, 1822, 2252
 state board June report, 1394
 tuberculosis work in, 1930—ab
 VIRUS, hydrophobia, cultivation of, (69) 1493
 hydrophobia, effects of desiccation of, and use in immunization, (48) 511
 VIS-VITAE Medicine Company, 1313—P
 VISCERA, abdominal, malpositions of, in intestine stasis, (40) 711
 derangements, fixed types of scoliosis complicated by, especially those of cardiac variety, correction with slight modification of Abbott's method, (8) 1569
 kept alive and functioning when separated from other organs, technic for, (30) 710
 sensitiveness of abdomen tissues and, in general, (122) 719
 thoracic and abdominal, weight of sex glands, ductless glands, eyeballs and of albino rat, (3) 894
 transposition of, (118) 146, (52) 807
 VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
 VISION: See Eye
 VITREOUS, dislocation of both lenses into, spontaneous, (126) 1072
 VIVISECTION: See also Animal Experimentation; Antivivisection
 VIVISECTION, upholding, 700
 VOCAL CORD disturbance, functional, physiotherapy of, (78) 1939
 disturbances, treatment, (33) 2272
 movements of, (205) 1672
 paralysis of, diagnosis and treatment, *1221
 VOEGTLIN, Carl, as professor of pharmacy in hygienic laboratory, United States Public Health Service, 1548
 voice clinic, out-patient department of psychopathic hospital, report of, Sept., 1912, to June, 1913, (30) 2272
 VOLCANIC eruption, medical relief during, (109) 899
 VOLKMANN'S contracture, 1930—ab
 VOLUNTARY muscles, certain changes in, in general diseases, (21) 64
 VOLVULUS, (88) 366
 and ileus from presence of ascarides in children, (150) 318
 in hernia, ileus from, (161) 233
 intestine, large, (80) 1078, (142) 1669
 of small intestine complicating general peritonitis, recovery, (39) 810
 VOMITING, cyclic, in children, (32) 221, (102) 224, (51) 438
 infants, uncontrollable, cessation of, when fed with highly sweetened milk, (58) 1493
 mechanism of, 1543—E
 pregnancy, (52) 628
 pregnancy, apomorphin hydrochlorid in, 1628—ab
 pregnancy, tabes and in seasickness, causes and treatment, (76) 1000
 roentgenoscopy of stomach during gastric crises of tabes dorsalis and, (162) 158
 sickness in Jamaica, (5) 2194
 uncontrollable, connected with retroversion of gravid uterus, cured by correction, (75) 4194
 uncontrollable, of pregnancy and pathologic findings at autopsy, (79) 68
 uncontrollable, of pregnancy, arrest after direct transfusion of blood from pregnant woman, (90) 439
 VOWELS, movements of lower jaw in pronunciation of, (118) 1581
 VULVA, disinfection of, during labor reduces germ content of puerperal uterus, (59) 1938
 lupus of, historical pathologic and clinical study with analysis of six cases, (12) 515
 VULVOVAGINITIS, gonococcal, vaccine therapy in, (22) 901
 in children, (6) 1930
 in children, control and successful treatment, (28) 1570
 W
 WAITERS and cooks, inspection of, by management of organizations serving food to public, 1542—E
 WAIVERS, what adjudged, 1837—M
 WALLACE, Alfred Russel, death of, 2169
 WALNUT juice as hair-dye, 788
 WAR conditions, medical knowledge and, (45) 1750
 epidemic disease in, prophylaxis of, (37) 1850
 WAR, how can surgeon in civil life best serve his country in time of? (111) 513
 injuries received in, kinesitherapy in after-treatment, (18) 809
 savage and civilized, medical organization during rear-guard actions in, (99) 623
 WARD'S operation for inaccessible vesico-vaginal fistulae, (117) 1490
 WART: See Verruca
 WASHINGTON medical news, 130, 288, 421, 781, 1993
 state board July report, 887
 University, hospitals and new medical school of, 794—ab
 WASSERMAN REACTION: See Reaction, Wassermann
 WASTE: See Garbage; Refuse
 WATER and chronic intestine infection, (23) 1570
 and ice supplied by interstate carriers, interstate quarantine regulations regarding, 881—ab
 boiling, injection of, in hyperthyroidism, *88
 carbonated and mud baths, comparative influence of, on temperature, (73) 519
 diet, restriction to, in treatment of adults, (78) 439
 distillation, (146) 721
 distilled, in medical practice, (89) 1495
 distilled, intravenous injection of, in puerperal infection, (95) 1580
 drinking, fermentation at 46° as test for, (162) 2025
 drinking, sterilization of small amounts of, (68) 1579
 elimination of, causes of delay in, (49) 371
 filtered, and typhoid, relations between, shown in two years' service of Wilmington filters, (21) 1069
 in milk, detection by immersion refractometer, (59) 144
 mineral, purgative action of, mechanism of, (58) 372, (94) 906
 of Lake Michigan, (25) 1570
 pollution, nitrite destruction as presumptive test for determination of, (46) 511
 pollution of boundary, 1548
 pollution of Mississippi River by sewage effluent from New Orleans, (2) 2321
 pollution of navigable, conference on, 1729
 salt-fever due to heat retention from lack of, (132) 1083
 soft, and hard, (46) 1750
 sulphate, Marienbad, influence on albuminuria, (11) 225
 supply and sewage, (146) 2114
 supply and vital statistics, (15) 619
 supply, farm, and dairy farms, (21) 1570
 supply, hypochlorite-treated, bad taste in, 1464—E
 supply, inspection of, 655—ab
 supply of New Orleans, bacteriologic study of, (17) 1843
 supply of Paris, using water of Lake Geneva to increase, hygienic questions involved in, 501
 supply of towns on large river, (173) 378
 supply, purification of, 2003—ME
 supply, rural, (14) 619, 1460—E
 WATERBURY'S metabolized cod-liver oil compound, 1830—P
 WATERCRESS, typhoid from, 971—E
 WATKINS and Bass test, 2001
 -Dührssen-Wertheim operation for uterus prolapse, *1246
 WAY car drum, 1646—P
 WEAK-FOOT, Achilles tendon in etiology of, *2029
 positive support for, and means to assure it, importance of, (17) 2271
 WEANING, normal, (85) 1667
 WEBSTER and Baldy operation for suspension of uterus, end-results, *1430
 endoperitoneal shortening of round ligaments, modification of, (133) 2105
 WEICHARDTS' antikenatoxin, 1059, 1476
 WEIGHT, body, method of increasing, (57) 66
 of abdominal and thoracic viscera, sex glands, ductless glands and eyeballs of albino rat, (3) 894
 WEIGHT of infants' lenses and their solids, (6) 2189
 WEISS' permanganate test for urochromogen, (169) 446
 WELLS and Hedenburg's studies on biochemistry and chemotherapy of tuberculosis, reply to, (85) 2281
 WERLHOF'S disease, blood in, (150) 2024
 WERTHEIM operation for uterus cancer, (13) 1490, (207) 1672
 -Dührssen-Watkins operation for uterus prolapse, *1246
 WEST VIRGINIA July examination report, correction of, 2004
 medical news, 207, 421, 1053, 1993
 state board April report, 1738
 state board July report, 1480
 WESTERN Medical College, 1641
 WET-NURSE problem, (43) 2102
 Wassermann reaction in, significance of, (108) 2111
 WET nursing of foundlings, (3) 618
 WHEY and digestive ferments, (144) 376
 in infant feeding, (147) 1335
 WHISKEY fiend, (143) 2106
 WHITEHEAD operation for hemorrhoids, immediate and late results, (32) 2102
 WHITE-SPOT disease, anomalous case of, *393
 WHITMAN operation for talipes calcaneus paralyticus, *1374
 WHOOPING-COUGH and other infectious diseases, danger of, 614
 bacillus and lesion it produces, (9) 219
 epinephrin in, (137) 1944
 heart changes in, (102) 522
 organism of, 2001
 pathologic lesion of, (45) 1070, (18) 1661
 treatment, (132) 2200
 vaccine therapy of, 209, (39) 714, 988—ab, (60) 1749
 WIDAL'S agglutination reaction as aid in prognosis in typhoid, (47) 2019
 WIFE, authority of, to employ physician for husband in hospital, 796—M
 WILBRAND hemianoptic prism phenomenon and hemiopic pupillary reaction, topical diagnostic value of, *1152
 WILL, senile dementia and capacity for making, 891—M
 WILSON ear drum, 1647—P
 program and department of health, 1050—E
 WIRE, iron, ligature, reduction of fragments in compound fracture of leg in man of 60 with, later with wire fastened in plaster cast, recovery without shortening, (66) 1667
 WISCONSIN, marriage law in, 2306—E
 medical news, 131, 288, 421, 781, 1053, 1467, 1912, 2167
 state board June report, 1479
 WITNESS, expert has no greater privileges than any other, 987—M
 expert, receiving compensation, 431—M
 medical, (45) 711
 stand, malpractice and physician on, (130) 1490
 WOLFFIAN body, retroperitoneal cysts originating in, (65) 1077
 WOMAN, aberrant ureters in, (185) 160
 admission into administrative offices of public charities, 2169
 and International Medical Congress, 612
 before and after childbirth, protection of, 782
 genital sphere of, influence of climate and race on, (60) 628
 in factory and sweat-shop, employers see that health is economy, 1299—E
 in industry and women's diseases, (132) 720
 in medicine, 600—E
 medical, Southern, organize, 2078
 medical study for, severe criticism on, 356
 middle-aged, what can be done to increase her efficiency? (50) 2192
 organizations, valuable leaflet issued by Kansas state board of health for use by, 1725—E
 physician needed in hospital in China, 1728

- WOMAN** practicing in Berlin receives title of professor, 1913
physicians of Michigan, (101) 899
relief for, during pregnancy and labor, law regarding periods of, 134
sterility of, *1363
students in German universities, 976
swindling, by selling cures, 1311—P
what New Zealand does to promote health of children and, (91) 809
- WOMAN'S Remedy Company**, 1313—P
- WOODRUFF** and Underhill, and new indicator of pathologic tissue changes, 1720—E
- WORKING** classes in city, better homes for, in relation to tuberculosis, (22) 1570
- WORKMEN'S** compensation act and physician, (45) 902
compensation act as it affects physician, (28) 1324
compensation act as viewed by member of industrial accident board, (27) 1324
compensation act, difficult case under, 1306
compensation act from legal standpoint, (26) 1324
compensation and health insurance in Roumania, (117) 2111
compensation, industrial accident and resulting diseases and, (113) 816
compensation, professional secrecy in matters involving, (48) 812
- WORKSHOPS**, out-patient, (76) 1663
- WORM**, horse hair, as parasite of man, (93) 1079
- WOUNDS**, (61) 307
- WOUNDS**, abdominal, closure of, after celiotomy, (54) 365
abdominal, closure of, primary, in operation for acute appendicitis, (28) 1330
accidental, in hernia surgery, (64) 2193
adhesive plaster as direct dressing for, its fulfilment of Bier and Wright principles, (33) 306
granulating, jet of dry air, not necessarily hot air, for, (126) 375
granulating, moving air in, (126) 2199
granulating, treatment, (86) 814
gunshot and stab, involving both thorax and abdomen, (57) 715
gunshot, lead poisoning from, (89) 1934
gunshot, of abdomen, (81) 307, (40) 517
gunshot, of frontal sinus, unusual, *413
gunshot, of heart, (92) 1755
gunshot, liver, (50) 144
gunshot, lungs, 571 cases, (141) 1669
gunshot, spleen, diagnosis and treatment, (145) 1669
gunshot, thorax, (42) 811
gunshot, thorax, treatment, (54) 144
head, from small projectiles, treatment, 1824
heart, (192) 1760
in lepers, remarkably rapid healing of, (131) 1669
infection in, on battle field, (49) 1410
knee, penetrating, (87) 68
laparotomy, catgut alone for suturing, warning against, (100) 1854
- WOUNDS**, liquid paraffin in, 920
cases, (151) 2201
lungs, spontaneous healing of, (52) 715
pericardium and heart, (74) 435
puncture, over right clavicle causing loss of pulsation in arteries of arm, (22) 1848
recent, and severe burns, treatment, (125) 442
sclera, penetrating, double conjunctival flap in surgical treatment of certain type of, *1117
skull, on battle field, (38) 1850
stab, of aorta, (230) 1672
stab of heart, suture of, (123) 816, *1809, (82) 2196
thorax, closure under differential pressure, partial pneumothorax left after, (115) 1855
- WOUNDED**, organization for transportation of, after battle in battleship, (91) 1749
preparation of, for transfer and transport after battle, (90) 1749
transportation from ship of war to sanitary base, (92) 1749
- WRESTLERS**, heart of, examination of, (99) 1079
- WRIGHT**, Sir Almroth, on suffragette movement, 1642
method of determining calcium content of blood in children, (154) 722
stain, 1315
stain, correction as to method of using, 1476 *
- WRINKLES**, obliteration by subcutaneous injections, 213
- WRIST** deformity developed ten years after accident, (2) 623
dislocation of, (55) 2195
fracture of, (65) 2108
- WRIST**, fractures of, treatment with reference to Colle's fracture, (104) 1749
injury, unique, *767
operations on palm and, technic, (140) 317
- WRY NECK**: See Torticollis
- WYOMING** state board June report, 887
- X**
- XANTHOCHROMIA**, (146) 1669
- XANTHOMA** tuberosum multiplex, cholesterol and cholesterol-ester content of blood in, (9) 1660
- XANTHOSARCOMAS**, giant-celled, pigmented, on hand or foot, (82) 1001
- XEROSTOMA**, treatment, 885
- X-RAYS**: See Roentgen Ray
- Y**
- YAWS**: See Frambesia
- YEAST**, alcohol produced by process of fermentation with, out of substances other than sugars, 1380—E
cells in urine, glycosuria masked by action of, (93) 229
infection in children, (15) 2106
- YELLOW** fever and bubonic plague, 2078
- YOGHURT**, (134) 523
- YOUNG'S** Absorbine, 1552—P
- Z**
- ZEIN** and gliadin, do they yield lysin on hydrolysis? (61) 62
- ZELLER'S** cancer treatment, 356
- ZINC** ague or brass-founders', 771—T

AUTHOR INDEX

In this Index, as in the Subject Index, the black-face type refers to reading-matter in THE JOURNAL; the light-face to articles in other journals and not abstracted in the Current Medical Literature Department. The asterisk (*) preceding the page reference indicates that the original article appeared in THE JOURNAL. The numbers in parentheses indicate the numbered paragraphs on the pages referred to. The numbers not in parentheses indicate pages.

A

- Aaker, A. O., (50) 807
 Aaron, C. D., (61) 372
 Aaronson, M. S., 2478
 Abbe, R., (27) 998, (20) 1750
 Abbe, T., (65) 711
 Abbot, E. S., (21) 1931
 Abbott, E. G., (134) 1327, (5) 1569
 Abbott, G. H., (15, 16) 899
 Abbott, J. S., (138) 2106
 Abderhalden, E., (128) 375, (135) 720, (72) 814, (69) 897, (100) 907, (155) 1336, (108) 1416, (109) 2111
 Abetti, M., (142) 1005
 Abrahams, R., (13) 142, (108) 224
 Abrikosoff, A., (124) 816, (130) 817
 Abt, I. A., *1275
 Aehard, C., (23) 516, (68) 1077
 Acker, G. N., (3) 2270
 Ackerley, R., (47) 902, (10) 1073
 Acton, H. W., (26, 29, 31) 1665
 Adair, F. L., (84) 144, *537
 Adams, J. G., (119) 146, *526, (24) 2190
 Adams, G. S., (30) 1487
 Adams, J. B., (63) 2018
 Adams, J. E., (53) 1331
 Adams, S. H., 2099
 Adams, S. S., (35) 221
 Adams, Z. B., (12) 1569
 Adamson, H. G., (20) 809
 Addis, T., (47) 2103
 Addis, W. R., (27) 370
 Addison, O., (38) 311
 Addison, W. H. P., (2) 1323
 von Adelung, E., *771
 Aderbach, J., (113) 1327
 Adie, J. R., (16) 2017
 Adler, L., (107) 69, (34) 1410, (143) 2024
 Ager, L. C., (85) 435
 Ahlborn, M. B., *2066
 Ahlfeld, F., (131) 376
 v. Aichbergen, A. K., (128) 1943
 Alamartine, H., (79) 153
 Alapy, H., (81) 2109
 Albanus, G. L., (105) 1756
 Albee, F. H., (42) 627
 Albert, H., *1027
 Albrecht, H., (130) 1943
 Albrecht, P., (154) 73, (132) 232, (123) 441
 Albu, A., (138) 909, (86) 1078, (103) 1854
 Alcock, W. B., (13) 809
 Alderson, H. E., (23) 1662
 Aldous, G. F., (4) 2274
 Aleman, O., (179) 378
 Alessandrini, G., (162) 233, (146) 1083
 Alessandrini, P., (117) 816, (145) 1083
 Alexander, E. G., (31) 2101
 Alexander, E. W., (54) 2103
 Alexander, G., (5) 142
 Alexander, I. H., (68) 512
 Alexander, J. H., (43) 1492
 Alexander, R. M., (91) 712, (87) 995, 1535
 Alexander, S., (98) 2021
 Alhalque, A., (150) 910
 Alkan, L., (75) 904
 Allan, J., (4) 996
 Allan, J. W., (22) 2194
 Allan, R. M., (23) 370
 Allbutt, T. C., (20) 2194, 2241
 Allegri, A., (141) 1944
 Allen, C. W., 506, (27) 1069
 Allen, J. R., (82) 144
 Allen, L. C., (23) 1403
 Allen, L. M., 1929
 Allen, L. W., (141) 1327
 Allen, R. E., (30) 1662
 Allen, W., (65) 1845
 Alliney, A., (96) 1581
 Allison, N., (101) 307
 Allison, T. M., (6) 712
 Allmeder, K., (101) 229
 Allport, F., (185) 148, (112) 224, (75) 712, (118) 899, (131) 1072, (80) 1406
 Allyn, H. B., (7) 1745
 Almond, G. H., (11) 368
 Alquier, L., (76) 1494
 Alsberg, C. L., (23) 2101
 Alsberg, P., (85) 229
 Alstaedt, E., (84) 1853
 Altschul, W., (96) 154
 Alzheimer, A., (6) 708
 Amantea, G., (139) 1944
 Amberg, E., (69) 1934
 Amberg, S., (121) 2112
 Amblard, L. A., (49) 371
 Amelung, R., (95) 1755
 Ames, J. W., (17) 1402
 Amrein, O., (20) 713, (102) 2022
 Anastassiades, T., (62) 2108
 Androdias, (69) 1753
 Anders, J. M., (7) 304, (36) 1844
 Anderson, J. F., *659, (16) 1570
 Anderson, J. L., (71) 1749
 Anderson, J. T., (2) 2106
 Anderson, O., (157) 1084
 Anderson, S., (98) 145
 André, K., (82) 1078
 Andrew, J. G., (28) 1330
 Andrews, F. W., 273, (26) 2018, (3) 2323
 Andrews, A. J., (87) 2016
 Andrews, C. J., (22) 1069
 Andrews, H. R., (23) 1490
 Andryewsky, P., (78) 814
 v. Angyan, J., (174) 1672
 Anitschkow, N., (107) 815, (146) 2024, (45) 2325
 Anselmi, B. E., (169) 233
 Ansprenger, A., (103) 907
 Antorrisen, J., (114) 2104
 Apert, E., (60) 1493
 Apéry, P., (61) 2108
 Apolant, E., (142) 2201
 Apolant, H., (148) 444
 Apperly, R. E., (32) 1491
 Aragão, H. de B., (132) 817
 Arana, G. B., (167) 1946
 Archambault, L., (49) 433
 Archibald, R. G., (16) 1408
 Archibald, T. D., (49) 365
 Argañaraz, R., (255) 1674
 Arieti, E., *248 1674
 Arkin, A., (37) 2190
 v. Arlt, I., (116) 909
 Armitage, H. M., (125) 63
 Armstrong, J. L., *2064
 Armstrong, R. R., (2) 1664
 Armstrong, V. A., (41) 2190
 Armstrong, W. G., (7) 1329
 Armytage, V. B. G., (37, 38) 2107
 Arnetz, (120) 1668
 Arnold, I. A., (47) 433
 Arnoldi, W., (77) 373
 Arnozan, (49) 227
 Aron, H., (141) 1335
 Arrillaga, P. C., (45) 811
 Arrivat, (73) 439
 v. Arx, M., (78) 373
 Arzt, L., (157) 73, (224) 1672
 Asch, R., (52) 628, (131) 1004
 Aschenheim, E., (141) 376, (145) 1335
 Aschman, G. A., (98) 809
 Aselmer, B., (77) 67, (47) 518
 Aschoff, L., (127) 70, (107) 1003, (175) 1672, (14) 2012
 Ascoli, A., (176) 1672
 Ascoli, V., (129) 523
 Ash, E. L., (59) 438
 Ashburn, P. M., (155) 147, (82) 712
 Ashby, H. T., (51) 438
 Ashcraft, L. T., (136) 2104
 Ashford, B. K., (18) 895
 Ashford, F. A., (84) 223
 Ashhurst, A. P. C., (4) 59, 278, (13) 304, (19) 1746
 Askanazy, M., (78) 1494
 Askenstedt, F. C., (97) 145
 Asman, B., (89) 1326
 Asserson, M. A., (73) 435
 Atehison, J. L., (86) 63
 Aub, J. C., (33) 620
 Aubert, P., (68) 1332, (64) 1667, (71) 1753
 Aubertin, C., (74) 1667
 Aubourg, P., (33) 516, (61) 1077
 Audebert, J., (39) 227, (71) 311, (66) 2019
 Auer, C., *1535
 Auer, J., (35) 710, (60) 1572, (49) 1933
 Auerbach, E., (101) 1495
 Auerbach, J., (40) 1487
 Auerbach, S., (71) 813
 Aurand, L., (55) 1077
 Austin, C. K., (98) 63, (67) 1573
 Austin, F. D., *965
 Austin, H. W., (98) 712
 Austin, J. B., (63) 2103
 Austin, J. H., (45) 992
 Austrian, C. R., (31) 1324
 Autenrieth, W., (114) 316, (117) 1003
 Auvray, M., (56) 1493
 Avant, A. L. R., (25) 1403
 Avery, O. T., (44) 511
 Axhausen, G., (43) 1410, (90) 2197
 Axtell, W. H., (110) 996
 Baar, G., (73) 512
 Babcock, R. H., (57) 365, (74) 712, 1839, (55) 2273
 Babcock, W. W., *1358, (96) 1935
 Babinski, J., (21) 2275
 Babinsky, A., (90) 2021
 Babitzki, P., (76) 1754
 Babler, E. A., (24) 220
 Bachmann, R. A., (108) 436, (49) 1488
 Baegalupo, J., (103) 1581
 Bae, L., (36) 370
 Baekhaus, A., (73) 716
 Baemeister, A., (109) 70, (93) 313, (95) 1079, (54) 1578, (164) 1670
 Bacon, C. S., *750
 Bade, P., (138) 443
 Badertscher, J. A., (2) 894
 Badia, J., (171) 1946
 Baecher, S., (76) 228
 Baer, B. F., (11) 304, (7) 894
 Baer, G., (140) 721, (42) 1851
 Baer, J., (84) 1580
 Baermann, G., (123) 230, (95) 630
 Baerthlein, K., (124) 70, (112) 154, (36) 2195
 Baeslaek, F. W., *754
 Baetjer, F. H., (2) 1745
 Baetjer, W. A., (14) 60, *1438
 Bactz, W. G., (79, 92) 995, *1893
 Baglioni, S., (139) 1944
 Bahn, C. A., (76) 809
 Bähr, F., (65) 813
 Bahrdt, H., (172) 158
 Bailey, C. F., (31) 1750
 Bailey, E. H. S., (73) 1325
 Bailey, F. W., (62) 1325, (54) 1405
 Bailey, H. C., (12) 895, (11) 1401
 Bainbridge, S., (2) 2017
 Bainbridge, W. S., (53) 434, (41) 1488, (93) 1664, (3) 1842
 Bakatel, H. S., (84) 1934
 Baker, A. E., (99) 1489
 Baker, F., (102) 367
 Baker, H. J., (40) 992
 Baker, L. K., (30) 510
 Bakatel, H. S., (82) 1573
 Balard, P., (79) 439, (28) 1409, (63) 2108
 Balcarek, A., (158) 1670
 Baldauf, L. K., (49) 433
 Baldwin, E. R., (49) 221, (100) 1664
 Baldwin, J. F., *392, (67) 808, (88) 1071
 Baldwin, H. A., (93) 435
 Baldy, J. M., (81) 623, (107) 1664, (119) 2104
 Balfour, A., (23) 810
 Balfour, D. C., (26) 220
 Ball, C. F., (130) 996
 Ball, C. R., *1281
 Ball, J. M., 703
 Ballance, C. A., (19) 1408
 Ballantyne, J. W., (19) 1073
 Ballenger, E. G., (99) 1326
 Balzer, (24) 516
 Bamberg, K., (104) 718
 Bamberger, L., (75) 1579
 Bancroft, L. T., (11) 148
 Bandler, S. W., (114) 146, (101) 367
 Bang, I., (117) 1942
 Bang, S., (127) 1582
 Bankart, A. S. B., (34) 226, (42) 437, (21) 1575
 Bankowski, J., (53) 999
 Bannon, W. E., 1656
 Banti, G., (91) 439
 Barabashkin, V. S., (56) 2326
 Barach, J. H., 2260
 Barany, R., (149) 524
 Barbarin, P., (64) 1493
 Bararo, N., (159) 233, (145) 910
 Barbat, J. H., (45) 62
 Barber, H., (14) 2106
 Barberio, M., (145) 1005, (163) 2202
 Barbezieux, G., (81) 1667
 Barbier, H., (61) 1493
 Barbour, A. H. F., (35) 1665
 Barbour, H. G., (5) 1406, 1537, (45, 46) 2192
 Barbour, H. W., (70) 1325
 Barbour, P. F., 938, (52) 1405, (61) 1749
 Barcroft, D. M., (37) 1492
 Bard, L., (41) 517
 Bardeen, C. R., 1657, (26) 2323
 Bardin, J. C., (78) 512, (4) 708
 Bardswell, N. D., (31) 150
 Bargues, (55) 311
 Barjon, F., (51) 1938
 Barker, A. E., (16) 516
 Barker, L. F., (49) 1070, (34) 2272
 Barkla, C. G., (19) 1750
 Barkley, A. H., (82) 63
 Barksdale, J. W., (91) 1072
 Barladean, A. G., (146) 721, (89) 1494
 Barlocco, A., (128) 523
 Barlow, A., (138) 146
 Barnabo, V., (144) 1005
 Barnard, H. E., (24) 2101
 Barnes, F. M., (136) 146, (84) 1663
 Barnes, H. L., (40) 61, 1066, (64) 1573
 Barnes, R. H., (60) 2193
 Barnett, C. H. J., 2312
 Barnett, N., (28) 1570
 Barney, J. D., (42) 61, (42) 221, *2056
 Barnsby, H., (59) 151
 Barr, R. A., (93) 2194
 Barracks, L., *1457
 Barratt, J. O. W., (3) 2194, (15) 2323
 Barrett, A. M., (92) 145
 Barrett, C. W., (93) 898
 Barrett, J. H. P. B., (53) 438
 Barrier, L. F., (47) 307
 Barron, E. W., (29) 2272
 Barron, M., (39) 2190
 Barrows, R. E., (50) 1662
 Bartel, J., (133) 2200
 Barth, N., (179) 1499
 Barthe, L., (25) 516
 Bartholow, P., 1555
 Bartlett, C. J., 303, (82) 1663
 Bartlett, F. K., (26) 895
 Bartlett, W., (41) 897, (114) 1846, (35) 2101
 Bartley, E. H., (5) 991, (104) 995
 Bartolotti, C., (174) 722
 Barton, G. A. H., (55) 1849
 Barton, W. M., *196, (134) 1072
 Bartow, E., (14) 619
 Barwise, S., (38) 2195
 Basch, K., (64) 813
 Basch, S., *1295
 Bashford, E. F., 893
 Bashore, H. B., (116) 146
 Basile, C., (170) 722
 Basler, A., (114) 1081
 Bass, C. C., (48) 307, (16) 895, (5) 1401, 2269
 Bass, R., (245) 1674
 Bassal, (43) 811
 Bassenge, R., (91) 1580
 Basset, R., (124) 631
 Basset, V. H., (59) 144, 2269
 Bassler, A., (15) 805, *2217
 Batehlor, J. M., (90) 1934
 Bates, J. P., (37) 65, (29) 226, (24) 625, (41) 1331, (36) 1750
 Bates, L. B., *1893
 Bates, U. C., (109) 996
 Bates, W. H., (81) 995
 Bateson, W., 697, (18) 900, (31) 901
 Batten, F. E., (17) 437
 Batten, G. B., (28) 1750
 Battle, W. H., (19) 516
 Baudouin, M., (30) 2276
 Bauer, E., (64) 716
 Bauer, I. J., (159) 158
 Bauer, J., (134) 155, (108) 522, (110) 2198
 Bauer, R., (107) 522
 Bauer, T., (152) 722
 Bauereisen, A., (178) 159, (89) 229
 Baughman, G., 1930
 Baum, H. L., (128) 70
 Bauman, G. I., (64) 2103
 (45) 1747
 Baumann, E. J., (37) 433, (83) 1325
 Baumann, F., (24) 620
 Baumler, C., (119) 375
 Baumm, P., (87) 373
 Baux, G., (26) 1850
 Bayer, H., (97) 69, (152) 1758
 Bayer, R., (88) 2197

- Bayne-Jones, S., (12) 431
Bayon, H., (46) 998
Beach, B. A., (36) 511
Beall, C. G., (47) 897
Beall, K. H., (121) 899
Bean, J. W. B., (12) 1329
Beard, R. O., *2149
Beattl, M., (161) 1006
Beattie, J. M., (28) 64, (19) 625, (27) 810, (25) 1074
Beattie, W. J., (111) 1072, (98) 1749
Beavers, J. L., (90) 809
Bechet, P. E., *333
Becht, P. E., (96) 712
v. Beck, B., (92) 154
Beck, C., *1691
Beck, C. A., (31) 310
Beck, E. C., (97) 366
Beck, J. C., *1217, (4) 1323, (39) 2014
Beck, R., (154) 910
Beck, S. C., (94) 815, (177) 1672
Becker, J., (80) 1939, (74, 75) 2196
Becker, L., (16) 619
Becker, W., (127) 1334
Becker, W. F., (133) 64
Becker, W. H., (95) 1495
Beckman, E. H., (125) 1574
Beckwith, H. L., *1013
Beclere, H., (64) 66
Beclere, M., (64) 66
Bedson, S. P., (27) 1408
Beebe, B. F., (151) 147
Beer, E., *1376, (66) 1573, (30) 2101
Beerman, W. F., (49) 62
Beavor, W. C., (99) 623
Begle, H. L., (4) 2189
Behan, R. J., (98) 1935
Behla, R., (100) 2021
Behrenroth, E., (54) 2278
v. Behring, E., (123) 70
Beljermann, W., (151) 1005
Belfield, W. T., (180) 147, *1867
Belfrage, K., (180) 378
Belke, G., (88) 1667
Belkowski, J., (74) 1332
Bell, E. T., *455, (44) 2190
Bell, J. F., (61) 623
Bell, J. M., (101) 1326
Bell, W. B., (96) 307, (10) 2194
deBellard, E. P., (119) 1327
Bemis, R. W., (118) 996
Benario, J., (112) 1003
v. Benczur, J., (211) 1672, (105) 1854
Bender, X., (69) 311
Benecke, W., (51) 812
Benedek, L., (77, 89) 1580, (150) 1758
Benedict, A. L., (89) 307
Benedict, F. G., (28) 432, (95) 1334
Benedict, S. R., (11) 2321
Beufey, A., (172) 158
Benians, T. H. C., (28) 310
Benjamin, A. E., (63) 366, *2045
Benjamins, C. E., (156) 377, (116) 1581
Benneke, H., (116) 316, (11) 1416
Bennett, F. C., (92) 1934
Bennigson, W., (116) 1942
Benon, R., (72) 1332, (79) 1667
Bensch, H., (108) 1941
Benson, E. G., (78) 1071
Bentall, W. C., (14) 436
Benthin, W., (127) 909
Berezeller, I., (180) 159
Berend, N., (125) 2023
Berens, T. P., (15) 1323
Berg, A. A., (54) 812, (116) 1846
v. d. Berg, H., (154) 377
Berg, R., (147) 232
Bergasse, M., (55) 2195
Bergeat, H., (126) 375
Bergengrün, P., (118) 522, (145) 1758
Berger, F., (89) 1940, (112) 2111, (37) 2325
Berger, H., (106) 1416
Berger, V., (47) 2278
v. d. Bergh, A. A. H., (120) 70
v. Bergmann, G., (58) 519, (129) 1669, (127) 2199
Bergmann, H., (130) 2200
Bergmark, G., (130, 132) 1582
Bérlet, L., (77, 79) 153, (53) 228
Bering, F., (81) 1332
Bering, R. E., (64) 1405
Berkeley, C., (35) 2107
Berkes, H. A., (26) 510
Berkovits, A., (106) 1668
Berlin, W. C. K., (64) 711
v. Bernmann, E., (118) 1004
Bernmann, S. E., (184) 234
Bernard, L., (17) 1849
Bernart, W. F., (124) 146
Bernheim, B. M., *268
Bernonlli, E., (76) 717
Bernstein, E. J., (77) 1846
Bernstein, E. P., (117) 146, (65) 1663
Berry, G. A., (15) 225, (30) 1937
Berryhill, T. A., (106) 436
Berteln, P., (56) 2195
Bertels, A., (130) 1669
Bertelsmann, R., (99) 229
Bertolini, A., (166) 722
Bertolotti, (81) 439
Bertrand, G., (68) 439
Beruti, J. A., (41) 714, (138) 1418
Besredka, A., (33) 901, (24) 1408, (178) 1672
Besse, P. M., (61) 1851
Best, F., (75) 813
Bettmann, S., (82) 373
Beveridge, J. W., (63) 307, (107) 367
Beyers, E. C., (53) 1849
Bey, S., (91) 513
Beyer, B., (121) 2199
Beyer, W., (150) 1336
Biach, P., (109) 522
Bibergeil, E., (89) 1002
Biberstein, H., (142) 721
Bickerton, T. H., (1) 809
Bickle, L. W., (2) 1329
Biddle, A. P., (70) 1934
Bie, V., (179) 74
Biehler, R., (131) 1669
Biener, L., (80) 1853
Bienvenne, F., (20) 1850
Bierast, W., (109) 440
Biernacki, J., (15) 1750
Bierring, W. L., (5) 803, (54) 1663, (1839)
Bierry, H., (58) 228
Bigelow, O. P., (42) 1662
Biggs, G. N., (4) 225
Billings, F., *255, *819, 2008, *2122
Billings, W. C., (115) 1327
Billington, W., (17) 1936
Billion, T. J., (68) 2103
Bine, R., 506-C
Binet, A., (56) 1938
Bing, H. T., (125) 2112
Bing, L., (175) 1946
Binney, H., (29) 306
Binnie, J. F., (11) 363
Binswanger, O., (128) 2024
Bircher, E., (186) 1760, (114) 1855, (153) 2025
Bird, U. S., (118) 712
Birdsong, H. W., (37) 2014
Birk, W., (56) 519
Birkner, K., (147) 232
Birnie, J. M., (118) 1489
Birrell, E. T. F., (15) 809
Birt, C., (18) 2194
Biscous, (50) 371
Bishop, F. B., (110) 436
Bishop, L. A. H., 1658
Bishop, L. F., (100) 809, (92) 1326, (73) 2193, (73) 2274
Bishop, R. H., (38) 622
Biskow, I. E., (96) 2016
Bispham, W. N., (86) 223
Bissell, W. G., 1393
Bitter, L., (118) 1081
Bittorf, A., (117) 1668
Bjerrum, J., (187) 160
Bjorkenheim, E. A., (38) 1410
Black, N. M., *1183, (155) 1329, (18) 1932
Black, W. T., (97) 1846
Blackader, A. D., (8) 804
Blackburn, A. E., (86) 623
Blackburn, J. H., (75) 63
Blackfan, K. D., (2) 1067, *2216
Blackford, J. M., (71) 994, (7) 2270
Blacklock, B., (2) 368
Blackwell, E. M., (92) 1749
Blackwood, J. D., *26, *412
Blair, P. G., (17) 620
Blair, W., (87) 898
Blaisdell, F. E., *1247
Blake, E. M., (116) 899
Blake, J. B., (9) 363
Blakey, H. B., (153) 147
Blanchard, M., (54) 2108
Blanchard, R. M., (107) 899
Blanchard, W., *1350, (21) 2271
Bland, P. B., (124) 2104
Bland-Sutton, J., (3) 2017, (29) 2018
Blandy, G. S., (45) 1331
Blech, G. M., (108) 899
Blecher, A., (120) 316, (94) 1414
Blechmann, G., (25) 625
Bles, C., (154) 1944
Blesh, A. L., 1566
Bleuler, E., (77) 2280
Bleyer, A. S., (2) 1930
Blichert, E., (152) 524
Blind, A., (28) 625
Bliss, M. A., (92) 223
Bloch, C. E., (139) 818
Bloch, L., (88) 1326
Block, E. B., (21) 1403
Blodgett, S. H., (101) 63
Blomquist, A., (175) 74
Bloodgood, J. C., (107) 63, *911, 2100, (14) 2189, *2283
Bloomer, L., (128) 146
Bloomfield, A. L., (17) 2190, (37, 38) 2272
Bloomfield, M. D., (63) 1934
Bloor, W. R., (36) 433
Bloss, J. R., (138) 1072
Blue, R., *943
Blühorn, K., (71) 228, (107) 230, (142) 1335
Blum, (98) 1079
Blum, L., (29) 2324
Blum, S., (6) 618
Blumenthal, F., (86) 2110
Blumer, G., (36) 897
Blumfield, J., (49) 2018
Blythe, V., (77) 366
Boardman, W. W., (37) 365
Boari, E., (176) 1338
Boas, H., (186) 160, (165) 1006, (145, 146) 1418
Boas, L., (90) 2110
Bodenstab, W. H., (66) 1325
Boeckel, A., (58) 1666
Boecker, W., (115) 1003
Boeckmann, E., *946
Boehme, G. F., (115) 1072
Boehne, E., (76) 2196
de Boer, S., (117) 1581
Boerma, N. J. A. F., (102) 375
Boerner, M. H., (123) 899
Bogges, W. F., (81) 2016
Boggs, T. R., (46) 221, (44) 1571, 2268, (35) 2272
Böhm, M., (97) 2021
Boise, E., (79) 712
Boissard, A., (60) 151
Boissonnas, (171) 158
Boit, (94) 1755
v. Bokay, J., (113) 1756, (115) 2022
v. Bokay, Z., (120) 1334, (179) 1672
Boland, F. K., (98) 1846
Bolduan, C. F., (31) 61
Bolin, B. J., (54) 711
Bolognesi, G., (123) 1855
Bolten, G. C., (136) 632
Boltin, 137
Boltjes, M. P. K., (93) 154
Bonanome, A. L., (171) 722
Bondi, J., (133) 316, (159) 441
Bondi, M., (72) 519
Bondy, O., (125, 126) 631, (110) 815
Bonifield, C. L., (106) 2104
Bonnaire, E., (87) 439, (54) 999
Bonner, W. P., (46) 1666
Bonnet, P., (80) 153, (39) 370
Bonnet-Laborde, A., (87) 1667
Bonney, V., (48) 1750, (35) 2107
Bonsmann, M. R., (105) 815
Boone, J. C., (57) 1405
Boot, G. W., *2237
Booth, G. B., (107) 2104
Boothby, W. M., *830
Boquet, A., (49) 2195
Borchardt, L., (116) 1942
Borchardt, M., (70) 1852, (89) 2197
Borchgrevink, O. J., (98) 307, (182) 1499
Bordet, J., (66) 439, (20) 2017
Bordier, H., (35) 516
Bordley, J., (130) 1072
Borissoff, A. L., (262) 1674
Bornhaupt, L., (132) 1669
Bornstein, A., (132) 1497
Boros, L., (93) 229
Boruttan, H., (87) 717
Bory, L., (67) 1332
Bosanyi, A., (119) 1334
Bosanyi, B., (99) 1415
Bosard, R. H., (42) 622
Bosisio, R., (97) 2282
Bosquette, (47) 150
Bossi, L. M., (166) 446, (46) 1577
Boston, L. N., (64) 512, (113) 1574, (56) 1845
Bosworth, A. W., (56) 897, (2) 2270
Bouchut, L., (65) 311
Boulanger, L., (62) 1666
Boulud, R., (48) 1076
Bouman, H. A. H., (41) 622
Bourdon, M., (48) 812
Bouvier, P., (46) 1076
Bovaird, D., (67) 435
Boveri, P., (155) 318, (148) 910
de Bovis, R., (56) 372, (71) 1000, (48) 1577
Bowditch, H. G., (2) 2270
Bowen, D. R., 1485, (109) 2104
Bowen, H. M., (7) 142
Bowen, J. T., (84) 1326
Bowen, S. C., (70) 1845
Bowers, P. E., (106) 367, (5) 708
Box, C. R., (49) 65, (17) 369
Boycott, A. E., (23) 64, (23) 1074
Boyd, W., (42) 150, (18) 2106
Boyd, W. A., (40) 1932
Boynton, W. H., (158) 147, (110) 1935
Bozovsky, V. D., (107) 995
Braasch, W. F., *936, (74) 1749, (127) 1847
Bradburne, A. A., (125) 1072
Bradbury, S., *1809
Bradford, E. H., (10) 1569
Bradley, W. N., (4) 618
Brady, J. M., *1810, (45) 1844
Braisted, W. C., (86) 1749
Bram, I., (70) 512
Bramlett, E. S., (74) 809
Bramwell, E., (27) 370
Brancati, R., (139) 2113
Branch, J. R. B., (5) 1842
Brandeis, J. W., (69) 711
Brandenburg, K., (69) 520
Brandenstein, S., (108) 154
Brandes, M., (94) 313, (72) 1579
Brandl, K., (1) 431
Brandt, K., (137) 1856
Brandt, R., (71) 813
Brandweiner, A., (119) 1004, (99) 2111
Branham, J. H., (17) 2101
Brasher, C. W. J., (7) 1575
Bratton, H. O., (123) 1574
Braude, M., (49) 1748
Braun, H., (242) 1673, (79) 2196
Braunstein, J. E., (76) 1488
Bramwarth, C., (149) 2201
Bräutigen, F., (89) 1078, (86) 1940
Brav, A., (115) 224, *678, (102) 2016
Breathitt, J., (45) 711
Breathitt, W., (35) 897
Breccia, G., (184) 1338
Breed, L. M., *472
Brehm, O., (159) 1337, (133) 1669
Breitmann, M. J., (147) 318, (138) 1083
Brem, W. V., *742
Brend, W. A., (50) 2018, (51) 2107
Brenizer, A. G., (124) 1327, (77) 2193
Brennecke, J., (174) 1338
Brenner, A., (134) 2200
Bret, J., (48) 1076
Brettauer, J., (121) 1489
Bretteville-Jensen, (139) 1856
Brewer, G. E., 1928
Brewer, I. W., (105) 367, (64) 711, (22) 1570
Brewster, J. F., (42) 433
Brick, M., (102) 522
Brickner, S. M., (104) 224, (107) 1846
Brickner, W. M., (16) 142
Bridgman, O., *471
Bridre, J., (49) 2195
Briggs, L. V., (14) 1931
Brigham, F. G., (33) 143
Brill, A. A., *335, (55) 993
Brill, N. E., (12) 2270
Brinckmann, A., (50) 518, (136) 1856
Britt, W. S., (118) 1327
Brix, J., (116) 375
Broad, W. H., (33) 2018
Broadbent, W., (14) 1664
Broadhurst, J., (36) 2190
Broadman, J., (58) 307
Broca, A., (85) 439, (67) 2108
Brock, A. J., (15) 1073
Broekman, R. St. L., (47) 2195
Brocq, L., (42) 714
Brocq, P., (75) 1667, (58) 1938
Broeckaert, J., (32) 370
Bromberg, R., (67) 629, (60) 903
Brommer, G., (129) 2024
Brookes, R. C., (144) 2106
Brooks, H., (105) 224, (61, 75) 1488, (4) 1745
Brosamlen, O., (43, 44) 1851
Brose, L. D., (76) 144
Brouha, M., (89) 154, (57) 1493
Broun, L., (87) 1664, (83) 2274
Brousse, P., (1) 991
Brouwer, B., (133) 1418
Browder, H. W., (65) 366
Brown, A., (28) 226, (4, 5) 1067, (31) 1570, (39) 1750
Brown, A. G., (87) 1489
Brown, B. H., (121) 1072
Brown, C. P., (20) 1570
Brown, D. D., (14) 1073
Brown, E. J., 213
Brown, G. V. L., (130) 2017
Brown, H. M., (104) 623
Brown, J. H., *117, (73) 809
Brown, J. S., (103) 307, (45) 2273
Brown, J. Y., (90) 307
Brown, O. W., (84) 366, (70) 1749
Brown, P., (36) 61, 1743
Brown, P. K., *770, (31) 992, (36) 1324, (7) 1660
Brown, P. R., (92) 1072
Brown, R., (37) 1324
Brown, R. C., (11) 436
Brown, S. H., (71) 512, (80) 1071, (95) 1489
Brown, W., (21) 2106
Brown, W. H., (63, 64) 222, (49) 992, (12) 1401
Brown, W. L., (18) 1936
Browne, W. W., (26) 1570
Browning, S. H., (12) 2017
Bruce, J. M., (15) 516, (25) 2018
Bruce, W. L., (24) 1750
Bruck, C., (33) 2325
Bruck, F., (116) 1003, (86) 2281
Brückner, A., (109) 1496
Brückner, M., (104) 1496
Bruere, G. E., (84) 1846
Brues, C. T., *1713
Brim, H., (91) 154
Brüning, A., (107) 907
Brunk, O. C., (68) 1845
v. Brunn, M., (64) 1412, (154) 2025
Brunner, C., (80) 373
Brunner, F., (122) 522
Bruno, J., (133) 1497
Bruno, H. D., (90) 1489
Bruno, O., (119) 2023

- Brunton, G. L., (18) 2106
 Brustein, M. A., (122) 816
 Brustmann, M., (145) 232
 Brutzer, C., (134) 1669
 Bryan, C. W. G., (49) 1331
 Bryan, K. C., (56) 307
 Bryan, W. A., (81) 1406
 Bryant, F. A., (53) 1488
 Bryant, W. S., (18) 1324
 Brymer, W. G., (111) 367
 Bublitschenko, (78) 1853
 Buchanan, A. L., (9) 1750
 Buchanan, R. M., (10) 2274
 Buchholz, W., (92) 313
 Buck, H. C., (93) 1072
 Buckle, L., 1831
 Buckley, A. C., (86) 2274
 Buckley, C. W., (12) 1073
 Buckley, J. P., (7) 1490
 Bucklin, C. A., (96) 366
 Buday, K., (180) 1672
 Budinger, K., (80) 2109
 Buerger, L., (106) 145
 Buettner, W., (164) 1337
 Buford, C. G., (135) 2104
 Bugbee, H. G., (98) 995
 Bulman, R., *735
 Buist, H. M., (24) 2106
 Bukojemsky, F. W., (73) 67
 Bulkley, K., *413, (73) 1573
 Bulkley, L. D., (26) 710, (74) 2103
 Bullard, E. A., (4) 1842
 Bullock, E. S., (13) 1660, (94) 2103
 Bullock, F. D., (64) 1070
 Bullock, H., (3) 1750, (39) 2195
 Bullock, W. E., (35) 1937
 Bulson, A. E., (50) 897, 1399
 Bumke, O., (69) 813
 Bunm, E., (105) 154, (98) 907
 Bunch, J. L., (15) 1847, (45) 2018
 Bundryant, W. C., (85) 898
 Bundschuh, R., (80) 1078, (85) 1940, (81) 2196
 Bunting, C. H., (58) 222, (30) 896, *1803
 Burch, L. E., (140) 368
 Burckhardt, H., (51) 715, (115) 1855
 Burdenko, N., (135) 1669
 Burdick, W., (36) 807
 Burger, L., (65) 2279
 Bürker, K., (118) 2199
 Burnand, R., (72) 1493
 Burnett, A. L., (54) 144
 Burnett, E. D., (90) 898, (64) 1749
 Burnham, A. C., (80) 223, (38) 897
 Burnier, R., (62) 1077
 Burnmeister, W. H., (32) 1403
 Burns, J., 697, (19) 900, (32) 901
 Burns, J. E., (126) 2017
 Burns, N. B., (22) 709, *2207
 Burr, C. W., (28) 221, (100) 367
 Burrell, J. G., (7) 2321
 Burritt, B. B., (26) 2101
 Burritt, O. H., (93) 513
 Burrow, T., (34) 1747
 Burrows, E. C., (106) 2016
 Burrows, W. F., (39) 1844, (85) 2103
 Burt, L. A. P., (62) 438
 Burton, F., (29) 1487
 Burzi, G., (146) 1944
 Buschke, A., (74) 519, (94) 1495
 Bush, A. D., *732
 Bushnell, W. F., (78) 1749
 Butement, W., (3) 899
 Butler, C. S., (123) 367, (116) 1749
 Butler, T. H., (2) 1847, (9) 2017
 Butler, W. B., (108) 1072
 Butt, W. R., (10) 142, (119) 996
 Butties, E. H., (94) 809
 Buxton, D. W., (36) 901
 Buzi, E., (162) 1499
 Buzzano, C. U., (166) 2202
 Byers, J., (31) 226
 Byford, H. T., (100) 1489
 Byloff, C., (111) 909
 Byrd, H., (57) 144
 Bywaters, H. W., (3) 308
- C**
- Caan, A., (145) 72
 Caballero, J. M., (28) 2276
 Cabezon, J. M., (176) 722
 Cables, H. A., 2303
 Cabot, H., (146) 1327, *2056, 2098
 Cabot, R. C., *1015
 Caccia, F., (42) 811
 Caddy, A., (18) 64
 Cade, A., (58) 66, (45) 1938
 Cadenat, F. M., (29) 714
 Cadiot, (55) 999
 Cadwalader, W. B., (41) 1844
 Cady, H. P., (73) 1325
 Caesar, V., (140) 909
 Caffey, H. B., (95) 145
 Cahen, F., (82) 629
 Caillet, C., (4) 431
 Caine, A. M., (78) 623
 Caird, F. M., (27) 2107
 Calcagno, B. N., (158) 1006
 Caldwell, C. B., (47) 1324
 Caldwell, J. H., (88) 2016
 Calhoun, F. P., (18) 432, (84) 513, (40) 1070
 Calkins, G. N., (71) 2016
 Callaway, J. R., (118) 2017
 Calvé, J., (50) 311, (15) 2271
 Calwell, W., (9) 225, (14) 1575, (26) 1936
 Camera, U., (181) 159
 Cameron, H. C., (24) 1575
 Cameron, W. G., (67) 1405
 Camillo, N., (161) 378
 Cammidge, P. J., (50) 2107
 Camp, C. D., *655, (8) 2011
 Camp, E. T., (137) 368
 Campbell, B. P., (18) 225
 Campbell, G. A., (6) 1067
 Campbell, H., (54) 66, (4) 809
 Campbell-Horsfall, C., (8) 515
 Campiglio, C., (146) 910
 Canavan, M. M., *1526, (21) 1843
 Cannaday, J. E., (137) 1072
 Cannata, S., (149) 910
 Cantieri, C., (124) 1943
 Cantile, J., (17) 2194
 Cantilena, A., (132) 523
 Cantonnet, A., (60) 228
 Capelle, W., (88) 2197
 Capps, J. A., *388, *723
 Caraven, J., (66) 2196
 Caraway, M., (87) 1934
 Card, D. P., (106) 63
 Cardot, H., (56) 228
 Carey, H. M., (42) 2014
 Carey, W. W., (78) 144
 Cargile, C. H., (37) 221
 Cargill, L. V., (48) 1849
 Carl, W., (96) 1755
 Carle, (28) 516
 Carles, P., (26) 516
 Carlson, A. J., *181, *1007, (24) 1069
 Carman, R. D., (90) 223, *321, (101) 513, (30) 2190
 Carmichael, F. A., (45) 1405
 Carmichael, N. S., (29) 2107
 Carmichael, R. D., 178
 Carneiro, R. J., (126) 2023
 Carnett, J. B., 1563, (87) 2193
 Carnrick, G. W., (23) 1848
 Caro, L., (146) 2201
 Carolin, W. T., (41) 61
 Caronia, G., (236) 1673
 Carpenter, D. N., (103) 899, (85) 1573, (89) 1749
 Carr, E. C., 2313
 Carr, F. H., (47) 1492
 Carr, H. H., (143) 368
 Carr, J. W., (19) 1490
 Carr, W. L., (12) 509
 Carr, W. P., (119) 1846
 Carrel, A., (86) 313, (30) 710, (50) 992, (70) 1667
 Carrington, P. M., (111) 1327
 Carroll, G. G., *2065
 Carroll, J. H., (105) 224
 Carson, G. R., *191, (70) 808
 Carson, N. B., (16) 220
 Carstens, J. H., (80) 995, (19) 2101, (75) 2193, (54) 2273
 Carter, C. D., (86) 1488
 Carter, J. H., (139) 368, (115) 712
 Carter, W. S., (132) 1847
 Carthrae, L., (93) 223
 Cartolari, E., (150) 318
 Carulla, V., (83) 1332
 Carwardine, T., (31) 1575
 Cary, R. J., (10) 619
 Casali, R., (247) 1674, (194) 1760
 Casamajor, L., (27) 2101
 Case, J. T., *920, 1744, 1841, (72) 1934
 Cash, W. L., (80) 63
 Cashman, B. Z., (17) 805
 Casolino, L., (160) 2202
 Caspari, W., (87) 1078
 Casper, L., (95) 313, (183) 1760
 Casper, M., (48) 433
 Casseday, F. F., (94) 623
 Casselberry, W. E., (37) 711, *1789
 Casselman, A. J., (32) 621
 Cassidy, P. J., 219
 Castaigne, (34) 310
 Castano, T. S., (166) 158
 Castelli, E., (77) 223
 Castex, M. F., (177) 722
 Castex, M. R., (256) 1674
 Castriota, L., (159) 2202
 de Castro, A., (139) 524, (135) 1418, (168) 2026
 Cates, T. H., 1058
 Cathcart, C. W., (26) 1330
 Cather, D. C., (91) 1749
 Caulk, J. R., (19) 220, *1685
 Cautley, E., (23) 142
 Cavanaugh, J. A., (60) 365
 Cavina, G., (122) 70
 Ceccaroni, B., (167) 722
 Ceelen, W., (144) 2024
 Cerioli, A., (121) 1855
 Cesari, E., (67) 439
 Chabrol, E., (101) 1415, (17) 2324
 Chace, A. F., (24) 895
 Chagas, C., (137) 524
 Chaldecott, J. H., (49) 1331
 Chalier, J., (86) 153
 Chalmers, A. J., (29) 1937, (40) 2107
 Chambardel, L. D., (41) 811
 Chamberlain, A. R., (102) 1574
 Chamberlain, W. P., (2) 363, (15) 895
 Chamberlain, W. R., (57) 1934
 Chambers, H., (33) 226
 Champions, W. L., (34) 992
 Chance, B., (19) 1932
 Chance, H. C., (74) 366
 Chandler, G. C., (77) 809
 Chandler, W. J., (59) 622
 Channing, W., (24) 2014
 Chantemesse, M., (65) 26
 Chapin, C. V., 262, (26) 1403
 Chapin, H. D., *1419, *1547
 Chapman, H. G., (9) 1329
 Chapman, L. E., 1535
 Chapman, W. L., (66) 512
 Chappell, W. F., (70) 711, (65) 1934
 Chaput, M., (64) 1077, (23) 1850
 Charles, J. R., (12) 368, (58) 1331
 Charlier, G., (158) 1084
 Charnley, C., (31, 33) 2272
 Charrier, A., (46) 715
 Chase, I. C., (96) 435
 Chase, O. E., (58) 512
 Chase, W. B., (79) 1488
 Chauffard, A., (10) 809, (43) 998, (66, 70) 999, (21) 2324
 Chausse, (62) 66
 Chaussende, (66) 1667
 Cheate, A., (2) 142
 Cheever, D., *248
 Cheinisse, L., (80) 1332, (29) 2276
 Chelle, L., (67) 1493
 Chenhall, W. T., (6) 1329
 Cherry, S. L., (140) 1072, 1313, 2313
 Cherubini, L., (250) 1674
 Chessin, B., (161) 722
 Chevassu, M., (27) 1662
 Chiari, H., (181) 1672
 Chiasserini, A., (195) 1760
 Chiavaro, A., (140) 1005
 Child, C. G., (8) 1485
 Child, F. S., (51) 1488
 Child, S. P., (53) 1405
 Childe, C. P., (3) 1490, (16) 1936
 Childs, S. B., *925, (28) 2190
 Chiossone, F., (170) 1946
 Chipman, C. N., (93) 2274
 Chipman, E. D., *407, (57) 2103
 Chipman, W. W., (95) 63, (102) 513
 Chiri, C., (159) 1499
 Chirvinski, S. I., (171) 2202
 Chisholm, C., (21) 309, (13) 515
 Chisolm, R. A., (34) 64
 Chitale, P. K., (34) 1330
 Chittenden, A. S., (84) 1488
 Choate, B. D., (90) 1326
 Cholmeley, W. F., (2) 1490
 Chorlog, J. K., (89) 1406
 Chretien, (59) 1077
 Christen, T., (124) 375, (97) 630, (79) 1754
 Christian, (94) 1934
 Christian, H. A., *267, (18) 1487
 Christian, S. L., *2157
 Christiani, A., (109) 631
 Chrom, I. P., (175) 378, (175) 2202
 Chrysospathes, J. G., (151) 2201
 Chueco, A., (143) 1418
 Church, H. M., (20) 225
 Churchman, J. W., 302, (33) 710, (51) 1932, (9) 2270
 Cier, H., (72) 1332
 Cimal, W., (89) 313
 Cimino, B., (114) 816
 Cinaglia, R., (165) 722
 Cinquemani, F., (157) 2202
 Ciovini, M., (99) 1581, (151) 1944, (164) 2202
 Cipollina, A., (169) 74
 Citron, H., (66) 628
 Clapp, C. A., (6) 2189
 Clapper, M. M., 2086
 Clark, 773
 Clark, A., (18) 2190
 Clark, A. J., (12) 1750
 Clark, A. S., (113) 1072, (86) 1326, (100) 1574
 Clark, D. K., (70) 63
 Clark, H. C., (89) 898, (4) 2270
 Clark, I. G., (121) 2017
 Clark, J. P., (13) 1323
 Clark, L. P., (50) 512, (50) 1748, (8) 1931
 Clark, S. M. D., (105) 1574
 Clarke, F. S., (83) 144
 Clarke, J. M., (7) 368
 Clarke, T. W., (102) 995
 Clarke, W. C., *531
 Class, F. M., (70) 1071
 Classen, F. L., (3) 303
 Claudius, M., (77) 904
 Clausen, E., (153) 2114
 Clawson, B. J., (74) 1325
 Clay, T. F., (89) 1934, (61) 2273
 Claybrook, E. B., (110) 224
 Cleaver, H. A., 1658
 Cleland, J. B., (11) 148
 Clendenning, L., (139) 1327, (74) 1488, (115) 1574
 Clinton, F. S., (116) 367
 Clinton, M., (7) 803, (88) 1664
 Clippingdale, S. D., (6) 1936
 Clock, R. O., *164
 Cloud, R. E., *1899
 Clough, F. E., (13) 60, *121
 Clough, P. W., (41) 1571
 Clouston, T., (43) 65
 Coanier, H., (119) 1496
 Coates, G. M., (73) 223
 Cobb, P. W., (19) 1662
 Cochems, F. N., (53) 365
 Cocke, C. H., (123) 1936
 Cocks, G. H., (82) 223, (35) 1487, (80) 1488, (85) 2274
 Codd, J. A., (2) 1073
 Codet-Boisse, H., (50) 227
 Codman, E. A., (22) 1487, (40) 1571
 Coe, H. C., (106) 1489
 Coerr, F. D. H., *2238
 Coffey, R. C., *1952
 Coffey, W. B., (70) 808
 Coffin, L. A., (82) 1488
 Cohen, M., (50) 1933, (71) 2193
 Cohen, S. S., *107
 Cohn, A. E., (17) 60, (23, 24) 2322
 Cohn, F., (76) 67
 Cohn, M., (71) 716, (53) 812
 Cohn, S., (114) 1756
 Cohnheim, O., (132) 71
 Cokenower, J. W., *1450
 Colbourn, F., 1735
 Cole, A. M., (32) 510
 Cole, H. N., (89) 145
 Cole, H. P., (133) 368, (133) 1936
 Cole, H. W., (122) 1749
 Cole, J. C., (103) 1072
 Cole, J. W. E., (46) 1331
 Cole, L. G., (121) 146, *762, 1744
 Cole, R., *663
 Cole, S. W., (29) 1491
 Coleman, J. B., (15) 64
 Coleman, T. D., (35) 2014
 Coley, W. B., (15) 363
 Colgin, I. E., (121) 224
 Colgin, M. W., (136) 1847
 Colleoni, L. Z., (167) 446
 Collet, (27) 516
 Collett, A., (149) 2114
 Collie, J., (2) 1406
 Collier, C., (130) 146
 Collier, M., (35) 310
 Collins, A. N., (87) 144, (5) 1659
 Collins, C. U., 212, (125) 1846
 Collins, J., *860, (65) 1573
 Collins, J. R., (48) 902
 Collins, M., (28) 1844
 Collins, R. J., (20) 2012, (47) 2192
 Collinson, H., (17) 2275
 Colliver, J. A., (48) 2103
 Colmers, F., (49) 715
 Colt, G. H., (18) 1746
 Colwell, N. P., (104) 1664
 Combes, X., (8) 713
 Comby, J., (41, 43) 227, (34) 626, (45) 1075
 Comolli, A., (127) 1418
 Comrie, J. D., (29) 370
 Comroe, J. H., (124) 996
 Condon, A. P., (92) 712
 Conejero, A., (162) 1006
 Conlin, F. M., *2063
 Conlon, F. A., (41) 221
 Connell, K., (153) 1327
 Conner, H. M., (45) 622
 Conradi, E., (141) 721
 Conradi, H., (143) 72
 Conran, P. C., (27) 437
 Contamin, A., (61) 999
 Conti, A., (67) 1939
 Cook, A. G., (4) 1569
 Cook, A. H., (74) 623
 Cook, J. E., *769
 Cook, W. A., (116) 2017
 Cooke, A. D. S., (53) 2018
 Cooke, C. T., (75) 512
 Cooke, E. F., (138) 1847
 Cooke, W. L., (36) 2014
 Cooley, E. L., (46) 1492
 Cooley, T. B., *1277
 Coolidge, A., (16) 991
 Coolidge, E. L., (38) 143
 Coombs, C., (13) 64, (15) 1575
 Coon, C. E., (114) 1327
 Cooper, C. M., (23) 992
 Cooper, St. C., (7) 2189
 Copeland, S., (103) 1664
 Coplans, M., (6, 12) 2274
 Coppock, H., (57) 1331
 Corbett, J. F., (20) 220
 Corbett, L. S., (39) 511
 Corbetta, G., (158) 1499
 Corbin, J., (5) 1750
 Corby, H., (6) 1847
 Cordua, E., (124) 1004
 Core, D. E., (9) 713
 Corfield, C., (14) 368
 Coriat, I. H., (27) 221, (52) 222
 Corlette, W. T., *961
 Corlette, C. E., (7) 899
 Cornell, E. L., (183) 147
 Cornell, W. B., (65) 512
 Corner, E. M., (22) 437, (14) 996, (24) 1936
 Corney, B. G., (2) 225
 Cornick, B., (97) 435
 Cornwall, E. E., *118, (53) 512
 Correa, M. A., (150) 1005
 Corson-White, E. P., (45) 433

- Corsy, (62) 2195
Corwin, 1023, 1230, 1297, 1656
Corwin, A. M., *1243
Corwin, T. W., (83) 2103
Cotoni, L., (53) 2195
Cottenot, P., (47) 371
Cotterill, D., (19) 225
Cotterill, J. M., (27) 2107
Cottin, E., (78) 1332
Cotton, F. J., (100) 307
Cotton, W., (56) 66
Coutes, W. P., (29) 364
Coughlin, R. E., (103) 367
Coughlin, W. T., (105) 307
Councilman, W. T., (32) 364
Courret, M., (47) 992
Courmont, P., (32) 714
Courtenay, G. T., (52) 1324
Cousin, M., (58) 1752
Coustaling, (88) 153
Couteaud, (44) 627
Couvry, L., (52) 902, (25) 1408
Covington, L. C., (145) 368
Cowan, W. D., (115) 2104
Coward, F. A., (126) 996
Cowie, D. M., (7) 1067, (78) 1934
Cowper, J., (7) 515
Cox, A. E., (28) 1747
Cox, W. C., (108) 996
Crabbe, A. A., *121
Crabtree, E. H., (28) 1662
Crace-Calvert, G. A., (44) 437
Cragg, F. W., (16, 17) 1665
Cragin, E. B., (108) 1489
Craig, C. B., (82) 1749
Craig, C. F., (122) 224, (38) 511, (1) 2321
Craig, R. G., (9) 899
Craik, R., (15) 2106
Cramer, A., (51) 371
Crampton, C. W., (102) 1935
Cran, D. H. D., (41) 150
Crane, A. W., 1744
Crane, M. R., (131) 996
Cranmer, J. B., (119) 712
Craster, C. V., (11) 804, *2210
Crawford, A. C., *19, (100) 712, (39) 897
Crawford, H. de L., (39) 65, (13) 225
Crawford, J. P., *19
Credé, B., (172) 1671
Credé-Horder, C., (126) 1496
Creel, R. H., 396, *1216
de Crespigny, C. T., (1) 436, (6) 1750
Crespin, J., (69) 2109
Creswell, C. H., (28) 370, (29) 1848
Crex, (58) 999
Crichton-Browne, J., 894
Crigler, L. W., (96) 1489
Crille, G. W., (99, 111) 224, (94) 307, (64) 366, (138) 368, (35) 370, (58) 622, (9) 708, (43) 897, (122) 1327, (73) 1406, *1501, *2028, (62) 2103
Crocker, W. J., (50) 307
Crockett, F. S., (131) 146
Croftan, A. C., 2088
Crofton, W. M., (11) 2274
Cronk, F. Y., (113) 2017
Croom, H., (7) 1847
Cropper, J. W., (38) 810
Cross, F. B., (97) 1664, (43) 1844
Crossen, H. S., 1567
Crothers, T. D., (52) 1662, (91) 2016
Crotti, A., (110) 899, (135) 1072
Crow, I. N., (81) 144
Crowder, T. R., (11) 1660
Crowder, T. W., (96) 224
Crowe, H. W., (18) 2275
Crowell, B. C., (117, 118) 367, (105) 1935
Crowell, F. E., (35) 622
Cruehet, R., (64) 1331, (68) 1493
Cruice, J. M., (90) 1071
Cruickshank, J., (36) 64, (33) 1074
Cruvellier, L., (86) 1002, (46) 2107
Csepai, K., (91) 1334
Cubbins, W. R., (114) 1489
Culbertson, J., (129) 64
Culkin, J. R., (87) 435
Cullen, T. S., (50) 1070, (101) 1489, 2098
Cullings, J. J., (96) 1846
Culpepper, W. L., (4) 2321
Culver, G. D., (56) 2103
Cumberbatch, E. P., (15) 996, (33) 1750
Cummings, J. S., (47) 1405
Cummings, R. S., (40) 365, 427, (41) 1324
Cummins, W. T., *191, (70) 808, (7) 1660, (69) 2016
Cumston, C. G., (10) 509, (13) 895
Cunéo, B., (65) 439
da Cunha, A. M., (163) 378
Cunningham, H. M., (78) 1573
Cunningham, J., (24) 1665
Cunningham, J. H., (73) 1071, (93) 2021
Cunningham, W. P., (139) 146, (92) 995, (93, 103) 2016
Cunnington, C. W., (39) 810
Cuno, R., (115) 154
Cuntz, W., (85) 814
Cuperus, N. J., (107) 1581
Curfman, G. H., (25) 1844
Currie, D. H., (45) 1324
Currie, J. N., (58) 897
Curschmann, H., (139) 1497
Curtis, (63) 439, (24) 714
Cushing, H., (38) 61, (11) 809, 1928
Cushny, A. R., (53) 1748
Custance, G. W. M., (61) 2018
Cutler, J. A., (61) 1845
Cutler, F., (158) 2025
Czerny, A., (95) 229
Czirey, L., (182) 1672
v. Czyhlarz, E., (162) 158, (168) 1337
D
Daane, H., (173) 446
Dachtler, H. W., 1742
Da Costa, J. C., (3) 2011
Daels, F., (164) 446
D'Agata, G., (102) 1668
D'Agostino, F., (183) 1338
Dakin, H. D., (67) 62, (38, 44) 433, (60, 61) 897, (77) 1325
Daland, J., (90) 623, (92, 93) 809
Dale, H. H., (79) 898, (47) 1492
Dally, J. F. H., (13) 1750
v. Dalmady, Z., (104) 1415
Dalziel, T. K., (10, 14) 1936
Damask, M., (44) 517
Dana, C. L., (43) 2273
Dana, R. T., (14) 220
Dandy, W. E., *2216
Daniel, C., (83) 1754
Danis, M., (87) 513
Dannehl, K. P., (88) 717
Danziger, E., (39) 1487
Daretti, U., (138) 1005
Dariaux, A., (47) 371
Darling, S. T., (4) 368, (111) 712, (27) 1403
Darling, W. G., (132) 64
Darnall, R. F., (52) 365
Darnall, W. E., (18) 2101
Das, B., (30) 2194
Das Gupta, S. C., (29) 2194
Daude, O., (74) 813
Daus, S., (50) 2278
Dautwitz, F., (163) 158, (112) 1854
Dauwe, F., (60) 66, (39) 1075
Davenport, C. B., (43) 2015
David, O., (135) 2024
Davidoff, M., (97) 1326
Davidson, H., (136) 232, (135) 317, (144) 376, (122) 2112
Davidson, A., (35) 364, (36) 1662
Davidson, H. A., 988, (60) 1749
Davidson, W. T., (123) 1490
Davies, D. S., (44) 2107
Davies, W. T. F., (8) 1490
Davis, A. B., (64) 622, (4) 2101
Davis, A. E., (80) 1846
Davis, C. H., (106) 513, (90) 1406, (4) 1485
Davis, C. M., *393
Davis, D. J., *724
Davis, E. D., (36) 1848
Davis, E. P., (76) 435, (3) 509
Davis, G. G., 2100, (18) 2271
Davis, H., (17) 1847
Davis, J. S., (12) 1746
Davis, M., (43) 433
Davis, M. M., (29) 2272
Davis, N. S., *273
Davis, R. H., *735, 990, (67) 1749
Davis, R. M., (127) 1936
Davis, T. G., (8) 59, (31) 1662
Davison, R. E., (77) 2274
Dawson, F. T., (63) 1573
Dawson, R. P., (23) 895
Day, A. A., (62) 1070, (37, 39) 2102, (38) 2190
Day, C. R., (119) 1072
Day, E. C., 1718
Day, G. H., (86) 995
Day, H. B., (52) 438
Day, J. M., (16) 64
Dean, F. W., (25) 1932
Dean, G., (29) 1074
Dean, J. G., (35) 992
Dean, L. W., *1613, (26) 1932
Dean, T. J., (130) 1327
Dearborn, G. V., (61) 808
Dearman, W. A., (72) 809
Deaver, J. B., *75, (12) 142, *672, (8) 708, (137) 1327, 1564, 1928, (125) 2017
De Beule, F., (75) 2020
Debré, R., (59) 1493
De Buys, L. R., (5) 1930
DeCaradeuc, J. R., (19) 432
De Dominicis, A., (186) 234
Deeks, W. E., (130) 368, (79, 92) 995
Deelman, H. T., (119) 1581
De Francisco, G., (172) 722
De Garmo, W. B., (64) 2193
Degrais, (55) 1666
Dehelly, (77) 2020
Deist, H., (69) 903
Dejust, L. H., (52) 998
Deknatel, J. W., (147) 1005
Delagondère, H., (44) 227, (37) 1937
Deland, S., (16) 2189
De Lange, C., (135) 1083
Delange, L., (66) 439
Delaney, T. H., (20) 64
Delatour, H. B., (97) 2016
Delavan, D. B., (76) 2103
Delcourt, A. J., (85) 809
Delcarde, (34) 626
DeLee, J. B., *1528
Delehanty, E., (19) 1402
Deletres, A., (32) 1409
Deleuze, C., (164) 446
Delfino, V., (181, 182, 185) 234, (174) 378, (141, 145) 524, (178) 722, (137, 139, 140) 1418
Delmas, P., (77) 1494, (86) 1667
DeLoffre, S. M., (106) 899
Delpart, C. H., (123) 1581
Delrez, L., (54) 1493, (62) 1753
Delteil, A., (24) 1408
Delyannis, K., (167) 1337
De Martino, R., (136) 523
Deming, C. L., (46) 2192
Dempster, J. H., (75) 1934
Dench, E. B., (58) 994, (38) 1487
Denck, W., (161) 446
Denis, W., (56, 57) 62, (6) 1401, (17) 1487, (12, 16) 2321
Denk, J., (97) 151
Denker, A., (1) 142
Denman, R., (18) 1750
Denney, O. E., (13) 1843
Dennis, F. L., *1219
Densten, J. C., (69) 808
De Ott, D., (57) 1752
DePoorter, L., (102) 1846
Derby, G. S., (22) 1932
Dercum, F. X., (72) 1405, (78) 1663
Derganc, F., (126) 1082
Dervieux, F., (74) 1494
De Sandro, D., (119) 816, (168) 1499
de Schweinitz, G. E., (21) 364
Deseomps, P., (1) 991
Desmoulière, A., (64) 2196
Desnos, M., (59) 311
Despard, D. L., (30) 1069
D'Espine, A., (68) 67, (44) 1075
Desplas, B., (29) 1409
Dessauer, F., (113) 1942
Destefano, J., (167) 378
Deton, W., (50) 1076
Detre, L., (183) 1672
Deussing, R., (126) 1334
Deutsch, E., (41) 1577
Deutsch, F., (165) 1337
Deutsch, H., (90) 1580
Dévé, F., (30) 626
De Vita Damiano, (196) 1760
De Witt, L. M., (35) 2190
De Wolf, H., (115) 146
Deyeke, (84) 1853
Dialti, G., (193) 1760
Di Bartolo, A., (124) 1855
Diek, G. F., *1376, (32) 1403
Dickens, W. E., (110) 367
Dickey, W. A., (113) 1749
Dickinson, G. K., (56) 808, (7) 2101
Dickinson, R. L., *1528, (7) 1842, (10) 1847, (30) 2107
Dickson, F. D., 1564
Dieck, W., (164) 147
Dieterle, T., (116) 1081
Dietlen, H., (110) 1003
Dietrich, H., 2229
Dietschy, R., (92) 1078
Dieudonne, A., (36) 2195
Digby, K. H., (36) 226
Dighton, A., (46) 1849
Dildy, J. E., (137) 1847
Diller, T., (91) 623, 703
Dimon, J. W. W., (101) 1664
Diamond, L., (33) 150, (60) 438
Dinsmore, W. W., (109) 712
Di Quattro, G., (142) 2113
Di Tito, G., (155) 233
Ditlevsen, C., (146) 1418
Ditson, A., *111
Dixon, G. S., (11) 1323
Dixon, J. T., (38) 711
Dixon, W. E., (5) 2274
Dobbertin, R., (96) 1002, (154) 1499
Döblin, A., (145) 2201
Dobrowolskaja, N., (99) 1668, (80) 2197
Doche, J., (56) 311
Doehz, A. R., *727
Dodd, W. J., (24) 709, 1744, (13) 2012
Döderlein, A., (138) 72
Dodsworth, T., (199) 1760
D'Oelsnitz, (58) 2195
Doherty, W. B., (103) 145
Dold, H., (80) 905
Dolganoff, W., (145) 444
Dolley, D. H., (73) 2016
v. Domarus, A., (141) 2201
Dominguez, J. A., (181) 722
Dominguez, J. C. R., (143) 524
Donald, A., (51) 65
Donaldson, M., (34) 2107
Donaldson, R., (25) 1074
Donath, H., (98) 630
Donath, J., (131) 2200
Donegan, J. D. F., (16) 809
Donelan, J., (33) 370
Donkin, B., (5) 809
Donovan, C., (27) 1665
Doods, L. G., (169) 2026
Doolin, W., (46) 2018
Doolittle, R. C., (59) 1325
Dor, L., (31) 516, (76) 1846
Deran, A., (22) 997
Dore, S. E., (19) 1847
Dorlencourt, H., (42) 1075
Dorno, 1563
Dorrance, G. M., (9) 1745, (111) 2104
Dorrell, E. A., (49) 1849
Dostal, H., (111) 522
Doty, A. H., (50) 1488
Douglas, J., (64) 808, (32) 1069
Douglas, S. R., (13) 2194
Dowd, C. N., (17) 363
Dowling, O., (189) 148, (78) 809, (128) 1327
Downey, J. W., *1043
Downs, A. A., (55) 434
Dozzi, L., (169) 446, (135) 1005
Drake, W. P., (84) 63
Dreesen, H., (96) 1495
Drennan, J. G., (11) 1842
Drennen, W. E., (22) 220
Dresel, E. G., (117) 155
Dreuw, W. H., 1736, (98) 2198
Drew, D., (20) 516
Drew, G. H., (31) 64
Drey, (20) 2324
Dreyer, A., (125) 1668
Dreyer, G., (32) 1937
Dreyer, L., (122) 1417, (115) 1855, (131) 1943
Dreyfus, G. L., (133) 2024
v. Drigalski, W., (109) 440
Driscoll, T. L., (125) 224
Drolet, G. J., (67) 1071
Drosdoff, A. N., (123) 816
Drouin, G., (59) 999, (69) 1753
Drouven, E., (47) 1851
Drummond, H., (97) 307
Druskin, S. J., (92) 366
Duarte, T. B., (77) 2016
Duba, C., (41) 2018
Dubois, P., (75) 1332
Dubourg, E., (52) 150
Dubreuilh, W., (60) 999
Duckworth, D., (45) 438, (16) 996, (15) 2275
Dudek, R., (113) 1496
Dudley, H. W., (67) 62, (38) 433, (60, 61) 897, (77) 1325
Dudley, W. H., (48) 62, (88) 513
Dufour, H., (53, 54) 311
Dufourt, A., (33) 516
Dufourt, P., (33) 714, (78) 2020
Dujarier, C., (42) 1577
Duker, P. G. J., (131) 1418
Dulin, T., (47) 807
Dumont, F. L., (98) 154, (87) 1494
Dunbar, A. W., (89) 1573, (126) 1749
Duncan, K. M., (8) 225
Duncan, L. C., (104) 63, (80) 712, (81) 1573, (82) 1934
v. Dungern, F., (107) 1416
Dunham, J. D., (99) 63
Dunham, K., *826, 1743
Dunkan, E. A., (47) 1851
Dunn, C. H., (9) 804
Dunn, J. J. F., (26) 2194
Dunn, J. S., (26) 64
Dunnaway, E. T., (95) 224
Dupasquier, D., (51) 1938
Dupont, R., (60) 2108
Dupuich, A., (56) 902
Dupuy, H., (71) 623
Durand, (32) 714
Durand, A. C., (24) 1932
Durand, E. D., 727
Durand, L., (52) 1077
Durante, G., (87) 439
Durel, W. J., (83) 809
Durey, (18) 809
Duscian, L., (24) 2275
Dutrow, H. V., (115) 1749
Dutton, T., (34) 2018
Du Val Brecht, N., (108) 367, (109) 899
Dwyer, J. G., (84) 1071
Dyer, L., (115) 63, (31) 306, *950
Dyke, E. H., (96) 623
Dykes, A. L., (15) 1750
Dynkin, A. L., (105) 718
E
Eagleton, W. P., (91) 63, (60) 622
Eastland, J. H., (139) 2106
Eastman, E. H., (20) 510
Eastman, J. R., *635, (154) 1327
Eastman, T. B., (26) 1487
Eaton, E. M., (6) 64
Eaton, F. B., (85) 1846
Ebbinghaus, H., (103) 1334
Eberler, F., (77) 1939
Ebersole, R. E., (94) 2016
Ebner, A., (97) 1755
Ebstein, E., (129) 1757
Ecale, G., (54) 999
Eccles, R. G., (51) 512

- Eccles, W. M., (3) 712, (20) 1936
 Echols, C. M., 1657
 Eckels, L. S., *470
 Eckelt, K., (182) 1759
 Eckert, (98) 1854
 Eddy, N. B., *1296
 Edelmann, E., (41) 1747
 Edens, E., (93) 1334
 Eder, M. D., (19) 2106
 Edes, R. T., (21) 142
 Edgar, J. C., (4) 509
 Edgeworth, W., (26) 1490
 Edgeworth, F. H., (13) 368
 Edington, G. H., (31) 370, (23) 901
 Edmonds, F. W., 1999
 Edmonds, S. A., (7) 2274
 Edmondson, J. H., (123) 1327
 Edmondson, R. H., (129) 2017
 Edmunds, W., (27) 1074
 Edridge-Green, F. W., (27) 807, (8) 2017
 Edsall, D. L., 2215
 Egger, F., (82) 1940
 Eggleston, C., *757
 Egis, B. A., (154) 1006
 Egle, F., (64) 1939
 Egleston, W., (80) 512
 Ehrich, W. S., (48) 897
 Ehrlich, H., (155) 444
 Ehrlich, P., (17) 900, (30) 901
 Ehrmann, R., (90) 313, (56) 812, (71) 904, (135) 909, (171) 1671, (141) 1757
 Eichholz, W., (46) 2325
 Eichhorst, H., (97) 440, (57) 1851
 Eijkman, C., (162) 2025
 Eiken, H., (165) 1006
 Einhorn, M., (107) 145, (59) 434, (67) 716, (84) 717, (69) 994, (60) 1578, (11) 2270
 v. Eiselsberg, A., (129) 232, (76) 1754
 Eisenbrey, A. B., (113) 513, *2155
 Eisendrath, D. N., (147) 1327, *1694
 Eisler, F., (82) 1580, (94) 2110
 v. Eisler, M., (123) 316
 Eisner, G., (65) 716
 Ekler, R., (123) 1943
 Elder, O. F., (99) 1326
 Elgart, J., (96) 906
 Elgstrom, A., (166) 1006
 Eliasberg, J., (136) 1669
 Eliot, E., (95) 1749
 Ellermann, V., (179) 2026
 Elles, N. B., (125) 899
 Elliott, C. A., (41) 2014
 Elliott, J. H., (52) 1070
 Elliott, T. R., (20) 437
 Ellis, A. W. M., (31) 710, (14) 1401, (127) 1497, (58, 59) 1571
 Ellis, F. G., (108) 1072
 Ellis, H., (42) 992
 Ellis, W. P., (38) 1662
 Elsässer, F. A., (84) 373
 Elsaesser, J., (103) 154
 Elsberg, C. A., (26) 1069
 Elschuig, A., (152) 1670, (36) 2325
 Else, J. K., (115) 522
 Elsner, H. L., (68) 2193
 Elwood, C. R., (76) 1573
 Ely, L. W., *670, (37) 807, *1453
 Embleton, D., (5) 2214
 Emerson, F. P., *1209, (8) 1323, (11) 1487
 Emerson, H., *1015
 Emerson, H. W., (73) 1325
 Emerson, L., (8) 142
 Emerson, L. E., (43) 992, *2141
 Eminet, P. P., (131) 1855
 Emmerich, R., (93) 440, (22) 2017
 Emrys-Jones, F., (9) 1664
 Ender, F., (111) 522
 Enebuske, C. J., (151) 910
 Engel, C. S., (69) 2279
 Engel, E., (126) 1668
 Engel, I., (153) 1498, (235) 1673
 Engel, S., (118) 440
 Engelen, P., (92) 1940
 Engelhorn, E., (112) 230
 Engelking, (103) 375
 Engelmann, F., (121) 1757, (156) 2025
 v. Engelmann, G., (137) 1669
 Engelmann, W., (100) 374
 Engels, H., (129) 1334
 Engelsmann, R., (42) 1851
 Englander, S., (42) 897
 Engman, M. F., (19) 142, *735
 Engstad, J. E., (44) 622
 Ephraim, A., (111) 154
 Eppinger, H., (86) 1333
 Epplen, F., (65) 1405, (107) 1749
 Epstein, A., (160) 1670
 Erdheim, S., (232) 1672
 Erdman, S., *2048
 Erdmann, J. F., (52) 1488, (120) 1574, (16) 2101
 Erdwurm, F., (67) 223, (69) 1071
 Erhardt, E., (87) 520
 Erlacher, P., (109) 375
 Erlandsen, A., (166) 1006
 Erpf-Lefkovic, T. A., (27) 61
 Erwin, F. B., (128) 64
 Esau, P., (81) 1754
 Esau, V., (110) 2022
 Esmein, C., (54) 151
 Espeut, G., (114) 1003
 Essen-Möller, E., (57) 2108
 Essenson, S. J., (65) 307
 Esslinger, F., (98) 1668
 Ester, W. L., 1565
 Estes, W. L., (10) 363
 Estor, E., (36) 516
 Etchevers, (66) 2019
 Etienne, E., (63) 228, (60) 311, (36) 516
 Eustis, A., (105) 1072, (14) 1843, *1984, 2312, (3) 2321
 Eustis, A. C., (16) 1843
 Evans, A. J., (6) 1073
 Evans, E., (157) 1329
 Evans, F. A., (33) 1324
 Evans, G. B., (94) 435, (112) 1749
 Evans, J. H., (46) 438, (24) 810
 Evans, N., (88) 63, (67) 366, (63) 1749
 Evcs, C. C., (89) 623
 Evler, K., (75) 519, (56) 1411
 Ewald, C. A., (57) 519, (91) 906, (101) 1756
 Ewald, P., (88) 814
 Ewart, W., (13) 713, (32, 39, 41) 998, (36, 40) 1492
 Exner, A., (113) 522, (99) 631
 Eyman, E. V., (30) 1487
 Eynon, W. G., (70) 435
 Eyster, J. A. E., (54, 55) 1748
- F**
- Fackler, G. A., (104) 2104
 Faber, K., (105) 69, (122) 1334, (40) 2018
 Fabian, E., (153) 1336
 Fabre, S., (68) 228
 Fabris, P., (152) 318
 Fabry, J., (110) 1080
 Faggella, V., (150) 1944
 Fagin, R., (94) 1072
 Fagioli, A., (85) 520, (108) 1756
 Fahrenkamp, K., (48) 2278
 Fairise, C., (45) 311, (72) 439, (65) 1077
 Fairlie, H. P., (49) 902
 Falchi, F., (23) 364
 Falconer, A. W., (29) 1074
 Falgowski, W., (50) 627, (106) 2022
 Falk, E., (81) 68
 Falkenburg, C., (138) 1669
 Falon, M. F., (30) 1747
 Falta, W., (149) 2024
 Farbach, H. J., (102) 145
 Farbant, R., (8) 2274
 Farenholt, A., (128) 1749
 Farini, A., (167) 722, (116) 816, (96) 1581
 Farmachidis, C. B., (121) 816, (172) 1499, (251) 1674
 Farmer, A., (4) 2270
 Farmer, W. S., (186) 148
 Farnell, F. J., *192
 Farr, C. B., (140) 146, (71) 307, (45) 992
 Farr, R. E., (43) 622
 Farrage, J., (49) 807
 Farrar, J. D., (75) 307
 Farrar, L. K. P., (68) 307, (126) 2104
 Farrell, B. P., *1982
 Fasano, M., (115) 816
 Fassett, F. J., (109) 1749
 Faulder, T. J., (42) 311
 Fauntleroy, A. M., (46) 2273
 Faure, J. L., (29) 1409
 Fauser, A., (129) 1497
 Faust, A. K., (39) 2273
 Favera, B. D., (172) 74
 Favall, H. B., 1838
 Favre, M., (66) 67
 Fazio, F., (100) 1581
 Fedoroff, P. I., (160) 1945
 Feer, E., (106) 718
 Feher, A., (184) 1672
 Fehleisen, F., (35) 1324
 Fehling, H., (153) 1758
 Feiling, A., (32) 437
 Feingold, L., (22) 620
 Fellner, O., (139) 72, (63) 1938
 Felten-Stoltzenberg, R., (73) 228
 Fenton, P., (26) 2014
 Fenton, F. A., (82) 1846
 Fenwick, H., 1694
 Fenwick, W. S., (5) 515
 Fergus, A. F., (30) 370
 Ferguson, R. T., (119) 1936
 Fernandez, J. S., (148) 2114
 Fernau, A., (225) 1672
 Fernct, M., (60) 2195
 Ferreira, C., (66) 1493, (27) 1850
 Ferrer, A., (65) 999
 Ferrier, D., (35) 1848
 Ferron, J., (61) 311
 Fetterolf, G., (21) 220
 Fichera, G., (140) 2113
 Field, G. A., (42) 807
 Field, M., 1628
 Fiessinger, N., (52) 1666
 Fife, C. A., (84) 2193
 Filadoro, P., (147) 910, (169) 1499
 Filderman, (88) 153
 Fildes, P., (27) 1575
 Filchne, W., (48) 1851
 Fileni, E., (146) 1083
 Finch, S. E., (78) 2274
 Finckh, A. E., (14) 148
 Findlay, L., (173) 158, (8) 2194
 Findley, P., (107) 1489
 Fine, M. S., (63, 65) 897, (48) 1747
 Fink, L. G., (38) 1330
 Finkelstein, B. K., (53) 715
 Finkelstein, H., (135) 232, (134) 317
 Finkelstein, J., (57) 1578, (110) 1756
 Finney, J. M. T., (44) 221
 Finsterer, H., (229) 1672
 Finton, W. L., (76) 1934
 Fioravanti, L., (182) 1338
 Fiori, P., (136) 156
 Firth, J. L., (3) 1575
 Fischel, R., (95) 440
 Fischella, V., (108) 1756
 Fischer, C. S., (112) 145
 Fischer, J., (82) 814, (92) 2110
 Fischer, L., (26) 142
 Fischer, M., (97) 1668
 Fischer, W. J., (22) 2190
 Fischl, F., (121) 1417, (145) 1498
 Fischler, F., (115) 1668, (161) 1670
 Fish, J. E., (21) 510
 Fishbein, M., *1368
 Fishberg, M., (55) 307, (96) 1749
 Fisher, A. L., (39) 364
 Fisher, J. T., (37) 1662
 Fisher, J. W., (95) 995
 Fisher, M. K., (74) 994
 Fisher, W. A., (120) 2017
 Fishman, C. J., (127) 64
 Fisk, E. L., 881
 Fiske, C. H., (13) 2321
 Fiske, C. N., (83) 1573
 Fitch, R. R., (106) 224
 Fitz, R., (33) 143, (6) 431, (48) 1070, (6) 1401
 Fitzgerald, J. F., (135) 146
 FitzSimmons, H. J., (25) 2014
 Flanary, D. L., (188) 148
 Flandin, C., (40) 370, (73) 1667
 Flatau, G., (102) 1003
 Flatau, T. S., (78) 1939
 Fleischmann, P., (145) 2201
 Fleisher, M. S., (143) 1327
 Fleissig, J., (77) 629
 Fleming, P. T., (128) 1936
 Fleming, R. A., (18) 996, (21) 1329
 Fleming, T. G., (7) 436
 Flemming, C. E. S., (9) 368
 Flensburg, C., (153) 910
 Flesch, H., (110) 718
 Flessinger, C., (40) 1937
 Fletcher, H. M., (24) 1490
 Fletcher, W., (26) 1575
 Fleurent, H., (155) 1758
 Flexner, S., (30) 306, *447, (12) 619, (61) 1571, (55) 1578, *1872
 Flick, C., (65) 223
 Fliess, H., (66) 813
 Flinn, J. W., *466, (90) 2103
 Floeckinger, F. C., (142) 2106
 Flörcken, H., (243) 1673
 Floyd, C., (23) 2014
 Flynn, E. H., (79) 1573
 Fodor, A., (155) 1336
 Foelsche, R., (97) 906
 Foerster, O., (166) 147, (52) 518, (18) 1575
 Foerster, O. H., (90) 145
 Foerster, R., (156) 1336
 Foges, A., (72) 67
 Foix, C., (89) 2021
 Folin, O., (56, 57, 63) 62, (80) 898, (34) 901, (6) 1401, (17) 1487
 Fönss, A. L., (178) 378
 Fontes, A., (165) 378
 Fonyo, J., (124) 1417
 Foote, E. M., (9) 1068
 Forbes, A. M., (5) 1073, (62) 1488, (11) 1569
 Force, J. N., (42) 364, (23) 1069
 Forli, V., (163) 1499
 Fornet, W., (36) 1850
 Forster, E., (108) 440
 Forsyth, D., (12) 64, (39) 150, (21) 369
 Fort, A. G., (44) 1662
 Fortesque-Brickdale, J. M., (8) 368, (6) 1575
 Fossati, V., (168) 1946
 Fossier, A. E., (122) 63
 Foster, B., *83
 Foster, B. B., (54) 434
 Foster, C. S., 1322
 Foster, G. B., (2) 2011
 Foster, G. S., (107) 308, (143) 1847
 Foster, M. L., (22) 264
 Foster, N. B., (118) 70, (12) 1660, (68) 2016
 Fothergill, W. E., (24) 997
 Foulds, B., (3) 1329
 Foulkrod, C., (127) 2104
 Fournier, A., (73) 2019
 Fournier, H., (71) 311
 Fowler, E. P., (110) 145, (62) 512
 Fowler, F., (22) 1750
 Fowler, J. K., (31) 810
 Fowler, J. W., (77) 1663
 Fowler, R. H., (17) 142
 Fowler, W. A., (115) 2017
 Fox, C., (122) 367
 Fox, F. A., (6) 996
 Fox, F. J., (66) 711
 Fox, H., (10) 59, *330
 Fox, J. E., (87) 266
 Fraenkel, A., (92) 2021
 Fraenkel, E., (96) 1667
 Fraenkel, L., (156) 1758
 Fraenkel, M., (134) 1943
 Francesco, F., (161) 1499
 Francine, A. P., (77) 307
 Francis, L. M., *1177
 Franco, R., (74) 1000
 Franco-American Ferment Co., 1058
 Francois, J., (49) 1076
 Frank, A., (118) 1334, (139) 1335
 Frank, E., (135) 443, (142) 721, (114) 1756
 Frank, E. R. W., (99) 2198
 Frank, K., (98) 718
 Frank, L., (56) 711, (82) 2016, (10) 2101
 Frank, L. F., (87) 1406
 Frank, W., (151) 157, (101) 522
 Franke, F., (97) 313, (98) 374, (93) 718
 Franke, M., (116) 522
 Fränkel, E., (123) 155, (54) 627, (96) 1079
 Frankel, E. M., (65) 62
 Frankel, J., (71) 808
 Frankenhäuser, (97) 229
 Frankenheimer, J. B., (59) 2103
 Frankfurter, O., (124) 316
 Franklin, G. D., (18) 309
 v. Franqué, O., (84) 629, (127) 720
 Fraser, F. R., (46) 992
 Fraser, H., (25) 226, (26) 1575
 Fraser, J., (29) 1575
 Frauenthal, H. W., *2219
 Frazer, T. A., (78) 63, (90) 366, (86) 898, (61) 1663, (86) 2016
 Frazier, C. H., *97, (175) 147, *327, (113) 513, *1626, 2096
 Fredet, P., (57) 999, (42) 1577
 Freece, M. A., (112) 996
 Freedman, L. M., (9) 142
 Freeman, A. W., (120) 224
 Freeman, J. V., (128) 368
 Freeman, L., (14) 363, *930
 Freeman, R. G., (10) 804
 Frei, M., (111) 2022
 Freiberg, A. H., (6) 1569
 Freifeld, E., (109) 1668
 Freile, W., (98) 1574
 French, H. C., (25) 1575, (44) 1666
 Frenkel, K., (73) 904, (74) 1000
 Freshwater, D., (51) 1849
 Freudenberg, E., (107) 718
 Freudenberg, H., (50) 144
 Freudenthal, W., (16) 1324
 Freund, E., (128) 316
 Freund, H., (84) 1414, (154) 1758
 Freund, H. A., (94) 898, (56) 2273
 Freund, L., (103) 2022
 Freund, P., (72) 1413, (152) 1498
 Freund, R., (157) 1758
 Frey, E., (185) 1672
 Frey, L., (47) 811
 Frick, W. J., 1566
 Fridenberg, P., (95) 513, (74) 2193
 Fried, H., (31) 1324
 Friedberger, E., (57) 519, (82) 1332, (100) 2282
 Friedenwald, J., 850, (2) 1745
 Friedländer, A., (120) 1757
 v. Friedlander, F. R., (131) 316
 Friedländer, J., (123) 1081
 Friedländer, R., (104) 522
 Friedman, G. A., (66) 1663
 Friedman, H. M., (76) 2274
 Friedman, J. C., (15) 1401
 Friedman, L., (115, 122) 513
 Friedmann, K., (66) 1412
 Friedrich, H., (69) 1939
 Friedrich, P., (60) 994
 Frink, H. W., (101) 2016, (48) 2192
 Frink, R. P., (68) 1325
 Frischberg, D., (111) 1334
 Froes, J. A. G., (178) 234
 Fröhlich, F. W., (63) 813
 From, N. K., (1) 803
 Fromberg, C., (93) 1002
 Fromm, N. K., (4) 303
 Fromme, F., (158) 1758
 Fromowicz, W., (112) 70
 Fronczak, F. E., 655
 Fröschels, E., (96) 2111
 Frost, C. A., (12) 991, (103) 995
 Frothingham, C., (6) 1401, (45) 1571
 Frothingham, L., (30) 620
 Fructus, (55) 1493
 Fruhinsholz, A., (37) 1075
 Frühwald, R., (226) 1672, (129) 1943, (111) 2198, (75) 2280
 Fry, F. R., (51) 433
 Fry, H. D., (116) 1489
 Fry, H. J. B., (23) 625
 Fuchs, A., (89) 1853
 Fuchs, E., (78) 1846

- Fuchs, H., (70) 813, (134) 2024
Fuchs, M., (118) 375
Fuchs, R., (142) 1757
Fuchs-Volfing, (126) 816
Fulci, F., (92) 1495
Fuld, L. F., *1967
Fuller, C. A., (41) 2190
Fuller, E., (63) 1663
Fuller, F. M., (61) 1325
Fuller, H. G., (118) 513
Fuller, W., (53) 2273
Fullerton, W. D., (48) 144
Fulton, D., (33) 365
Fulton, P. T., (40) 61, (14) 1660
Fulton, J. S., (16) 510
Fumarola, G., (165) 1499
Funk, A., (114) 316, (117) 1003
Funk, C., (134) 1497
Funk, V. A., (30) 1844
Funke, R. V., (126) 523
Fürbringer, J., (52) 1578
Fürbringer, P. W., (79) 717
Furniss, H. D., (179) 147, *957, 1322
Furst, V., (192) 160
Fuster, E., (44) 370
Futcher, T. B., (69) 623
Füth, H., (127) 155, (119) 1757
- G**
- Gaarlund, W., (57) 2326
Gabastou, J. A., (145) 2114
Gabb, U., (28) 437
Gache, E. M., (168) 378
Gaenslen, F. J., *1427
Gage, 773
Gage, H., (38) 221
Gage, S. D., (17) 510
Gage, W. V., *768, (33) 807
Gaines, J. J., (108) 1326
Gaisböck, F., (115) 70, (123) 1004
Gali, G., (61) 519
Galippe, V., (63) 66
Gallant, A. E., (58) 808
Gallavardin, L., (29) 516, (33) 714, (54) 1077, (65, 67) 1667, (36) 1937
Gallico, A., (132) 632
Gallie, W. E., (15) 1569
Gallois, P., (26) 2275
Galloway, D. H., *1897
Gallusser, E., (53) 518
Galt, H. M., (9) 2274
Galup, J., (49) 150
v. Gambaroff, G., (80) 814
Gammeltoft, S. A., (182) 722, (141) 1856
Gans, O., (118) 1756
Gardère, C., (44) 715
Gardiner, F., (10) 64, (16) 1847
Gardner, C. B., (80) 1573
Garin, (84) 1667
Garland, F. E., (16) 991
Garrè, C., (86) 68
Garret, D. L., (115) 367
Garrison, O. E., (23) 806
Garrison, P. E., (10) 304
Garrod, A. E., (24) 310, (112) 718, (11) 1664
Garrow, A. E., (55) 1070
Gaspar, A. G., (173) 1946
Gasparini, U., (166) 233, (142) 1944
Gaster, L., (33) 2194
Gastiaburu, J. C., *1713
Gatch, W. D., 1400
Gatellier, J., (55) 902
Gates, M. F., (83) 1934
Gatewood, J. D., (105) 436, (117) 1749
Gault, R. H., (21) 1662
Gaupp, O., (131) 442
Gause, A., (98) 1495
Gauss, C. J., (27) 1750
Gauss, K., (107) 440
Gauthier, C., (72) 2019
Gautier, P., (83) 1667
Gauvain, H. J., (18) 148
Gauvenet, H., (30) 516
Gavini, G., (197) 1760
Gayet, G., (77) 153
Gayler, W. C., 787
Gebele, H., (113) 70
Geber, H., (89) 1580, (150) 1758
v. Gebhardt, F., (186) 1672
Geelmuyden, H. C., (140) 1856
Gehrmann, A., (65) 144
Gehry, K., (89) 2110
Geigel, R., (110) 1416
Geiger, J. C., (26) 992
Geinltz, H. T., (118) 316
Geiringer, D., (81) 1071
Geist, E. S., *2029
Gelarie, A. J., (3) 809
Gelderblom, E., (54) 1851
Gelinsky, (158) 73, (102) 1940, (42) 2277
Gellhorn, G., *1354, (56) 2193
Gelpi, M. J., (101) 1072
Gem, W., (30) 810
Genella, L. J., (75) 809
Generopitomeff, (126) 1855
Gengenbach, F. P., *563
Gengerich, W., (87) 1333, (111) 2111
Gentill, 2086
Gentry, E. R., (155) 147, (82) 712
George, A. W., (24) 510, (38) 1571, 1744, (109) 1846
Geraghty, J. T., *939, *2224
Gerard, M., (70) 2019
Gerandel, E., (72) 1667
Gerber, I., (38) 1571, (109) 1846
Gerdes, I. U., (60) 2326
Gergö, E., (187) 1672
Gerhardt, D., (65) 1852
Gerlach, H., (78) 2280
Gerlach, W., (97) 718
v. Gerloczy, S., (188) 1672
Gerschun, J., (57) 1578
Gerschun, T., (110) 1756
Gerster, A. G., (25) 220
Gerster, J. C. A., (12) 804, (34) 2101
Gerstley, R., (79) 520
Géry, L., (54) 902
Geselschap, L. J., (115) 1581
Gesteira, M., (144) 2114
Geyser, A. C., 55
Ghent, M. M., (66) 2103
Ghilarducci, F., (167) 253
Ghiron, M., (62) 1578
Ghoreyeb, A. A., (59) 222, (43, 44) 1933
Ghosh, R. H. N., (18) 2017
Giannelli, A., (146) 1083
Giannini, B. E., (66) 1749
Gibb, R. B., (70) 2103
Gibbard, T. W., (1) 2274
Gibbes, J. H., (34) 2272
Gibbon, I. G., (7) 809
Gibbon, J. H., (16) 708
Gibbons, E. E., (98) 513, (132) 1750, (127) 2017
Gibney, V. P., (35) 1844
Gibson, A., (23) 226
Gibson, E. T., (12) 1068
Gibson, J. L., (3) 148, (4) 899, (11) 1329
Giemsa, G., (144) 72
Gierszewski, J., (90) 373
Giertsen, P. E., (189) 160
Glertz, K. H., (128) 1582
Gies, W. J., 1719
Giese, G. E., (88) 2103
Giffin, H. Z., (1) 59, *675
Gilbert, J. R., *491
Gilbert, J. W., (62) 1749
Gilbert, L. W., (28) 364
Gihreest, E. L., (100) 435
Gildemeister, E., (124) 70
Gildemeister, M., (110) 2111
Gile, B. C., (80) 307
Giles, A. E., 1650, (8) 1847
Gilford, H., (47) 1331, (45) 1492
Gill, A. W., (13) 436
Gilles, R., (66) 1077
Gillespie, A. J., *727, (52) 1933
Gillette, A. J., 1569
Gilman, P. K., (126) 367, (109) 1935
Gilroy, J., (33) 1491
Giordano, D., (170) 74
Giordano, M., (137) 2113
Giorgis, M., (158) 318
Giuseff, M., (189) 1760
Giovannetti, G., (157) 233
Girard, C., (55) 715
Giraud, F., (59) 1752
Girol, S. R., (58) 2108
Githens, T. S., (51) 992
Gittings, J. C., (82) 2193
Giuliani, (73) 153
Giunta, R., (136) 1944
Glaessner, K., (228) 1672, (103) 1941
Glaessner, P., (75) 904
Glahn, J., (68) 63
Glaser, F., (96) 440, (66) 813, (120) 2023
Gleichen, (63) 716
Glénard, R., (47) 311
Glenn, R. A., (140) 146
Gley, E., (38) 714
Glitschikoff, W. I., (105) 522, (51) 1578
Glogau, O., (24) 1324
Glomset, D., (5) 803
Gluck, T., (104) 69
Glueck, B., (83) 1663
Glynn, E., (31) 1074
Glynn, T. R., (9) 2106
Göbel, F., (94) 343
Göbell, R., (81) 629, (94) 718, (124) 1004, (136) 1083
Gobiet, J., (166) 1337
Goddard, H. H., (46) 1324, 2237
Godlee, R. J., (14) 2275
Godlewski, A., (59) 1493
Goebel, C., (48) 715
Goerdeler, G., (31) 2276
Goerke, M., (74) 373
Goetjes, H., (107) 1334
Goff, J. J., (136) 1072
Goffe, J. R., (1) 1842
Gogitidze, S. K., (125) 1855
Goiffon, R., (46) 311, (64) 999, (36) 1577, (63) 2196
Goisböck, F., (119) 70
Golantitzki, J., (177) 159
Goldberg, B., (149) 233
Goldbury, P. W., (20) 1843
Goldman, E., (78) 311
Goldmann, E. E., (31) 437
Goldmann, G., (94) 1002
Goldschmidt, B., (163) 1337
Goldschmidt, S., (68) 897, (49, 50) 1571
Goldsmid, J. A., (7) 148
Goldsmith, M., *23
Goldstein, M., (87) 814
Goldstein, M. A., (55) 1934
Goldstein, S., (96) 995
Goldstine, M. T., (53) 1324
Goldstrom, M., (121) 909
Goldthwait, J. E., (86) 307
Goldwater, S. S., (90) 1573
Goldzieher, W., (189, 190) 1672
Golini, O., (161) 2202
Golla, F. L., (59) 1748
Golseth, G., (77) 1749
Goltman, M., 359
de Gomara, E. L., (254) 1674
Gomes, E., (153) 1084
Gomolu, V., (49) 1938
Gonnet, A., (63) 1667
Good, E. S., (39) 511
Good, F. L., (20) 991
Good, W. H., (17) 305
Goodale, J. L., (20) 1487
Goodall, A., (29) 310, (14) 713
Goodall, E. W., (5) 2274
Goodhart, S. P., *2297
Goodhue, E. S., (98) 366, (87) 712
Goodman, A. L., *1442
Goodman, C., *184, (120) 1417, (47) 1750
Goodman, E. H., (43) 61, (89) 712
Goodpasture, E. W., (121) 2104
Goodrich, J. A., (5) 803
Goodwin, W., 2097
Gordinier, H. C., (1) 303
Gordon, A., (76) 2193
Gordon, G. S., (2) 431
Gordon, J. L., (30) 1491
Gordon, M. H., (27) 210, (25) 810
Gordon, W., (36) 150, (30) 226, (11) 1073
Gore, H. C., (59) 897
Gorgas, W. C., (99) 435
Görge, T., (68) 716
Gorham, F. D., *735
Gorinstein, C. L., (94) 1755
Goris, A., (86) 439
Goroschoff, D. E., (158) 1945
Gorse, P., (56) 902
Gosio, B., (190) 1760
Goss, A. V., (15) 1931
Gossage, A. M., (16) 713
Gosse, A. H., (46) 902
Gossett, A., (65) 2196
Gossett, W. B., (71) 63
Gossmann, J. R., (68) 1852
Göthlin, G. F., (192) 234
Gotheil, W. S., (18) 142
Gotto, A. C., (24) 2017
Gottschalk, S., (71) 373
Gotzky, (125) 2112
Goudsmit, M. E., (116) 1003
Gougerot, (34) 2194
Gould, A. P., (20) 1750
Gowdy, E. L., (50) 711
Gowland, A., (144) 1418, (169) 2026
Goyena, J. R., (140) 524
Grabley, P., (111) 1080, (88) 1414
Grabs, E., (88) 1333
Gradenigo, G., (52) 622
Gradle, H. S., (93) 1489, (44) 2015
Graetz, F., (71) 2279, (43) 2325
Graham, A., (46) 1571, (7) 2194
Graham, C., (30) 2018
Graham, G., (52) 1751
Graham, G. F., (24) 2194
Graham, H. F., (85) 1071, (97) 1664
Graham, J. M., (8) 363, (26) 370
Grande, E., (175) 234
Grandy, C. R., (22) 1069
Granger, C. T., (63) 1325
Grant, D., (47) 65, (27) 901
Grant, J., (100) 623
Grant, W. W., (54) 365
Grassick, J., (67) 2103
Grassmann, K., (143) 721, (72) 2280
Gratiot, H. B., (80) 144, (55) 1663
Graul, H., (152) 157
Graul, G., (78) 1000
Graves, W. P., (15) 1661
Graves, W. W., *1504
Gravier, L., (65) 311, (67) 1667
Grawitz, P., (61) 628
Gray, A. L., 1842
Gray, E. A., (68) 144, (47) 1662
Gray, E. G., *2141
Gray, H. D., (58) 1325
Gray, T. N., (108) 63
Greaves, W. W., (13) 619
Green, A. S., (49) 2103
Green, C. E., (20) 1073
Green, E. M., (22) 1403
Green, F. R., 2099
Green, L., (94) 995
Green-Armytage, V. B., (16) 924
Greene, C. L., *193
Greene, C. W., *271
Greene, H. C., *1156
Greene, J. B., (39) 61
Greenstreet, A. G., (68) 1405
Greenwald, I., (10) 1401, (9) 2321
Greenwood, A., *1164
Greer, C. B., (37) 992
Greeves, R. A., (12) 2017
Gregersen, J. P., (57) 372
Grégoire, R., (50) 150
Gregor, A., (93) 815
Gregor, K. Z., (132) 1855
Gregory, M. S., (52) 1748
Greife, H., (157) 1006
Greiffenhagen, W., (175) 159, (139) 1669
Greig, D. M., (1) 996
Greig, E. D. W., (20, 23) 1665
Greutzfeldt, G., (104) 815
Griffith, F. W., (134) 368
Griffith, T. W., (19) 148
Griffiths, H. D., (20) 620
Grimm, R. M., (58) 144
Grinker, J., *235
Groat, W. A., *1897
Grober, A., (9) 809, (96) 815
Groedel, F. M., (106) 440
Grondahl, N. B., (188) 160, (159, 160) 910
Grönhold, V., (43) 1070
Gross, G., (61) 151
Grossman, S. A., (186) 1338
Grossule, V., (135) 2113
Grosz, S., (92) 374
Grote, L. R., (73) 2280
Grover, A. L., *458
Groves, E. W. H., (49) 1492, (12) 1936
Gruber, G. B., (117) 70
Grulce, C. G., *13, *1022
Grumann, M., (141) 443
Grünbaum, O., (39) 902
Grünberg, J., (59) 1578
Grünfeld, R. L., (101) 229
Grünfelder, B., (155) 157
Grunspan, M., (57) 1938
Grützner, P., (84) 1078
Guaita, A., (104) 1581
Gudzent, F., (54) 1411, (144) 2201
Guelpa, 40
Guerin, A., (78) 439
Guereiro, C., (138) 524
Guggenheim, M., (94) 521
Guggenheimer, H., (46) 2278
Guibé, P., (46) 627
Guibé, M., (69) 1332, (35) 1577
Guilleminot, H., (59) 228, (57) 1077
Guillot, (77) 2020
Guilmann, M., (55) 2195
Guischard, (117) 1756
Guisez, G. (24) 516
Guiteras, J., (19) 895
v. Gulat-Wellenburg, (51) 2326
Guleke, N., (57) 715
Gulick, W. V., (145) 146
Gullbring, A. (151) 524
Gumpertz, F., (96) 1079
Gundermann, W., (94) 68, (84) 1001, (154) 1336, (122) 1942, (132) 2024
Gundrum, F. F., (52) 62, (26) 1662
Gunn, J. A., (53) 1748
Gunn, J. D., (17) 1073
Gunn, W. C., (32) 1848
Günther, H., (129) 909, (90) 1333, (128) 1757
Günzel, O., (114) 1496
Gurewitsch, J. N., (108) 1668
Gussev, V., (140) 1669
Guszman, J., (191) 1672
v. Gutfeld, F., (138) 376
Guthrie, C. G., (35) 2272
Guthrie, D., (120) 996
Guthrie, D. J., (52) 1849
Guthrie, G. W., *1710
Guthrie, J. A., (88) 2274
Gutknecht, A., (130) 909
Gutman, J., (92) 366
Gutmann, (133) 155
Guttich, A., (39) 2325
Gutzmann, H., (92) 440
Guy, W., (14) 713
Guyot, J., (53) 1666
Gwathmey, J. T., (82) 2274
v. Gyergyai, A., (89) 373
- H**
- de Haan, P. B., (164) 2025
Haas, S. L., (138) 1327
v. Haberer, H., (75) 311, (151) 1670
Haberern, J. P., (192) 1672
Haberlin, J. H., (85) 1488
Haberlin, K., (107) 1941
Haberman, J. V., (76) 1071
Habetin, P., (107) 522
Habs, R., (100) 1003
Hachtel, F. W., *565
Hackenbruch, P. T. L., (121) 441
Häcker, R., (92) 1755
v. Hacker, V., (163) 73
Hadden, D., (29) 992
Hadley, F. A., (6) 436
Haendly, P., (71) 1078, (82) 2281
Haenisch, G. F., (91) 1940
Haerle, T., (115) 1334
Hagemann, J. A., (85) 1749
Hagemann, R., (105) 314, (62) 813, (93) 906
Hagerty, M. E., *1294
Haggard, W. D., *161, (128) 1847
Hagner, F. R., (118) 513, 2095
Hagner, O., (138) 232, (137) 317

- Hahn, A., (130) 1757
Hahn, B., (67) 1579
Hahn, H., (146) 1335
Hahn, O., (63) 903
Haig, A., (38) 306, (7) 1406
Hairston, S. H., (45) 307
Halford, A. C. F., (1) 2106
Hall, F. de H., (12) 309
Hall, H. J., (76) 1663, (39) 1932, *1976
Hall, I. W., (4) 1575, (53) 1751, (44) 2107
Hall, J. N., (52) 144, (43) 1488
Hall, O. B., (102) 1326
Hall, P. M., *1532
Hall, R. B., *1264
Hall, W. R., (101) 623
Hallé, J., (43) 1075
Hallervorden, J., (144) 444, (110) 908
Hallez, G. L., (38) 1075, (37) 1577
Hallock, H. M., *260
Hallows, S., (32) 310
Halpenny, J., (87) 307, (53) 1070
Halpern, (107) 1416
Halpin, J. G., (36) 511
Halsted, W. S., (10, 11) 708
Hamann, C. A., (56) 512, (111) 1749
Hamann, R., (31) 1850
Hamburger, W. W., (15) 1401
Hamilton, A., 772
Hamilton, C. S., (124) 1574
Hamilton, G. V., (46) 62
Hamilton, H. G., (8) 219
Hamilton, J. A. G., (5) 623
Hamm, A., (91) 521, (73) 628
Hammaek, R. W., (119) 367, (105) 1935
Hammerschlag, S., (70) 716
Hammes, E. M., *257
Hammesfahr, C., (86) 905
Hammond, F. S., (2) 708
Hammond, J. A. B., (20) 369
Hammond, R., 1659, (22) 2271
Hanauer, W., (107) 2198
Hanbidge, W. B., (96) 1664
Hancock, F. H., 2097
Hancock, J. C., (97) 513
Hand, A., (70) 307
Handley, W. S., (117) 513, (40) 1666
Händly, P., (105) 1080
Handy, J. A., (78) 2103
Hanes, G. S., (100) 145, (49) 1405
Hannes, W., (121) 631
v. Hansemann, D., (122) 155, (159) 1758
Hansen, P., (15) 619
Hansen, T. B., (65) 903
Hanser, R., (103) 815
Hanson, D. S., (43) 144
Hanson, W. C., (20) 1069
Hanzlik, P. J., (20) 2012, (47) 2192
Hapke, F., (129) 442, (82) 520
Harbitz, F., (135) 1856, (150) 2114
Hardenbergh, J. B., (33) 2190
Hardin, E. B., (92) 1846
Harding, V. J., (22) 61
Hardisty, R. H. M., (23) 61
Hardouin, P., (60) 1077
Hardy, I. M., (112) 712
Harrison, B. D., (109) 1664
Harmer, T. W., (13) 2012
Harper, J., (43) 902
Harper, P. T., (2) 1569, (94) 1664, (2) 1842
Harper, W. W., (88) 1846, 2269
Harpster, C. M., (149) 147, (3) 431
Harrar, J. A., (40) 143, 1320, (1) 2101
Harrell, R. L., (70) 623
Harriman, J. B., (71) 1071
Harrington, A. H., (16) 1931
Harrington, A. W., (31) 1848
Harris, C. H., (141) 2106
Harris, D. L., (48) 511, *1511
Harris, F. R., (132) 368
Harris, H. E., (27) 364
Harris, H. F., (34) 2014
Harris, J. D., (26) 1750
Harris, M. L., *1040
Harris, S., 2269
Harris, S. H., (10) 899
Harris, T. J., (57) 994, (17) 1324
Harris, W., (34) 226, (30) 2018
Harris, W. H., (63) 1070, (107) 1072, (37) 1403, (95) 1934
Harrison, F. C., (13) 1401
Harrison, G. T., (122) 1489
Harrison, L. D., (63) 2273
Harrison, L. W., (41) 2195, (1) 2274
Harrison, W. H., (122) 2017
Harrower, D., (39) 1070
Harrower, H. R., (97) 712, (50) 902
Hart, C., (62) 1412, (160) 1758, (141) 2024
Hart, D. B., (17) 225, (24, 34) 1848
Hartert, W., (82) 1001
Hartman, C. C., (40) 511, (43) 2190
Hartmann, (105) 907
Hartmann, E., (136) 1497
Hartmann, I. P., (185) 160, (125) 1582
Hartmann, J., (148) 233
Hartshorne, L., (24) 1932
Hartshorne, W. E., (54) 2192
Hartung, H., (110) 1334
Hartung, A., 1742
Hartung, E., (104) 1334
Hartwell, J. A., (132) 146, (28) 710
Hartzell, T. B., *1270
Harvey, W. H., (22) 1074
Harvie, J. B., (90) 1664
Haskell, C. C., (7) 991
Haskin, W. H., (12) 1323, (56) 1934
Haskins, H. D., (56) 1748
Haslund, P., (137) 632, (191) 1338
Hastings, E. C., (36) 511
Hastings, H., (38) 1324
Hastings, J. P., (11) 1750
Hastings, S., (32) 1491
Hastings, T. W., *651
Haston, F. D., (86) 366
Hatai, S., (3) 894
Hatch, E. S., (82) 809
Hatcher, R. A., *386
Hatschek, R., (130) 316
Hatton, T. C., (21) 1069
Hauek, L., (121) 1081
Haudek, M., (153) 722
Haughey, W., (100) 899
Haughton, J. W., (17) 809
Haultain, F. W. N., (23) 1329, (26) 1848
Haupt, A., (73) 813
Hauser, H., (35) 1410
Hausmann, T., (114) 154, (88) 1002, (78) 1413, (162) 1670, (76) 2280
Havas, J., (105) 1003
Hawes, J. B., (68) 223, (6) 303, (21) 1487, (37) 1571
Hawkins, J. A., 1377
Hawley, G. W., (14) 1569
Hawley, M. C., (15) 2012
Hawthorne, C. O., (43) 1331
Hay, J., (42) 1666
Hayashi, A., (76) 520, (121) 1334, (144) 1335
Hayden, E. F., (114) 367
Hayes, M. R. J., (22) 1936, (32) 2018
Hayes, W. M., *197
Hayne, J. A., (127) 996
Haynes, I. S., (32) 1570, (75) 2274
Hays, H., (67) 994, (25) 1324, (72) 1438
Hazen, C. M., (66) 307
Hazen, H. H., *393, (114) 436, (85) 1326, (58) 1663, (100) 1846
Head, J., *2232
Healy, D. J., *1958
Healy, W., (20) 1662
Heaney, N. S., (106) 307, (116) 513, (4) 1485
Heard, J. D., (17) 60, (80) 2193
Heard, M. K., (39) 807
Heath, F. C., (51) 897
Hecht, D., (167) 147, (54) 808
Heckenroth, F., (54) 2108
v. Hecker, H. W., (33) 1850
Hedinger, E., (25) 2324
Heerfordt, C. F., (178) 2026
Heffron, J. L., (39) 622, (94) 2194
Hegar, A., (82) 1754
Hegler, C., (92) 2197, (116) 2198
Hegner, C. A., (146) 157
Hehir, P., (19) 2017
Heidenhain, A., (139) 1757
Heidingsfeld, M. L., (88) 145, *405 *1598
Heile, B., (141) 156, (47) 715
Heilner, E., (116) 1003
Heim, P., (132) 1083
Heimann, F., (122) 631
Heimann, G., (80) 1413
Heine, L., (106) 375, (117) 2199
Heineck, A. P., *268
Heinemann, H., (123) 230, (95) 630
Heinemann, O., (67) 813, (95) 2282
Heinrichsdorff, P., (79) 67, (88) 1940
Heinsius, F., (113, 114) 631
Heiser, V. G., (121) 367, (14) 895
Heisler, A., (126) 2199
Hektoen, L., (34) 2190, *2203
Hellendall, H., (146) 317
Heller, I. M., (94) 63
Heller, J. S., (141) 146
Heller, J. B., (38) 902
Helly, K., (115) 1081
Helmholz, H. F., (121) 2112, 2188
Hemmeter, J. C., *2145
Hempel-Jørgensen, E., (104) 154
Henderson, D. K., (7) 1931
Henderson, L. J., (22, 31) 895
Henderson, Y., (94) 2021, (85) 2110
Hendricks, C. L., (92) 2103
Hendry, E. S., (112) 513
Henes, E., (102) 440
Henning, E., (85) 1494
Henning, M., (127) 1327
Henninger, L. L., (54) 622
Henrichs, J., (172) 446, (158) 910
Henrici, A. T., (23) 1408
Henriksen, P. B., (193) 160
Henrotay, J., (75) 439
Henry, H., (8, 13) 2323
Henry, R., (63) 311, (60) 1666
Henschen, K., (143) 317, (124) 1004
Henson, G. E., (127) 368, (60) 1845
v. Hentig, H., (79) 2230
Hepburn, J. S., (7) 2321
Hepburn, M. L., (12) 2017
Herb, I. C., *834
Herbert, W. P., (120) 1327
Hercher, (128) 2112
Herdersheer, D., (152) 1005
Heresco, P., (47) 1076
Herhold, D., (124) 1668
Hering, H. E., (90) 1495
Herman, C., (84) 712
Herman, J. L., (21) 220
Hermis, W. B., *461, (24) 1570
Hern, J., (7) 2017
Herold, A. A., (106) 1072
Herrgott, A., (75) 1494
Herrick, W. W., *1376
Herringham, W. P., (21) 713
Herrligkoffer, C., (114) 1416
Herrmann, C., (31) 1932
Herrmann, F., (93) 1853
Hertel, E., (110) 230
Hertz, A. F., (14) 1746, (29) 1750
Hertz, R., (113) 1668
Hertzell, C., (74) 228
Hertzler, A. E., (108) 513, (12) 1068, (103) 1326, (118) 1846, *1879
Hertzler, R. H., (83) 898
Herwerden, M. A., (11) 1756
Herzheimer, G., (79) 1494, (52) 2326
Herzheimer, K., (86) 1414
Herz, E., (117) 1855
Herz, L. F., (51) 1932
Herz, M., (2) 623, (123) 1334, (58) 1851
Herzfeld, A., (127) 2112
Herzfeld, B., (92) 815
Herzfeld, E., (164) 722, (137) 909
Herzog, H., (98) 522, (93) 1078
Hesnard, A., (51) 227
Hess, A. F., (66) 223, (6) 1659
Hess, L., (92) 906, (118) 1004, (87) 2281
Hess, R., (123) 2112
Hess, T., (122) 155
Hesse, E., (90) 1667
Hesse, F. A., (122) 441, (95) 1854, (87) 2110
Hesse, P., (79) 1413
Hessert, W., (178) 147
Hett, S., (13) 1490
Heublein, A. C., 302
Heubner, W., (95, 96, 97) 521, (141, 143) 1497, (101, 102) 1854
Heully, L., (61) 151
Heuser, C. H., (3) 1323
Heuyer, G., (83) 439
Hewetson, J. T., (31) 1074
Hewitt, H. W., (57) 2273
Hewitt, J. H., (126) 1490
Hewitt, W. R., (56) 1405
Hewlett, A. W., *319, (5) 431, *1583, (6) 1745
Hewlett, J. P., (41) 1666
Hewlett, R. T., (55) 438, (44) 902
Heyerdahl, C., (192) 1338
Heymann, E., (84) 2110
Heymann, H., (141) 72
Heylman, W. R., (73) 2103
Heyu, A., (116) 631
Heynemann, T., (133) 376
Heyrovsky, H., (119) 441
Hichens, P. S., (15) 1329
Hickey, P. M., 1842
Hicks, H. T., (22) 309
Hicks, J. A. B., (16) 713
Hieber, H. S., (40) 1851
Hielscher, H. H., (68) 808
Hiestand, C. V., (42) 711
Hift, R., (149) 722, (223) 1672
Higgins, S. G., (131) 64
Higgins, T. S., (6) 2194
Highahm, B., (14) 624
Hijmans, F., (108) 1581
Hilario, J. S., (120) 367
Hildebrandt, W., (75) 1001
Hilger, W. F., (105) 623
Hilkowich, A. M., (124) 63
Hill, C. A., (104) 307
Hill, E., (20) 364
Hill, E. C., (55) 144, *385, (52) 2192
Hill, H. K., (8) 991
Hill, H. W., (112) 2104
Hill, N. S., (23) 1570
Hill, O. B., (36) 1330
Hill, W. C., 1742
Hillel, G., (105) 1941
Hiller, A., (81) 373
Hiltgartner, H. L., (36) 711
Hindhede, M., (96) 1334
Hine, T. G. M., (30) 1074
Hinkel, A., (49) 2278
Hinman, F., *1601
Hinselmann, H., (135) 376
Hinterstoisser, H., (52) 1410
Hintzelmann, H., (124) 2112
Hipsley, P. L., (10) 1329
Hirano, T., (98) 1940, (96) 1941
Hirsch, C., (64) 1579
Hirsch, E., (97) 374
Hirsch, I. S., (54) 307
Hirsch, M., (88) 630, (132) 720
Hirschberg, M., (73) 1939
Hirschfeld, H., (144) 232, (103) 718, (161) 1337
Hirschfeld, L., (116) 1081
Hirschfelder, A. D., *340, 699
Hirschfelder, J. O., (34) 365
Hirsh, A. B., 141
Hirshberg, L. K., 1921
Hirst, B. C., 141, (22) 305, *1528, (122) 1846
Hirst, J. C., *2041
Hirz, O., (86) 1853
Hiss, P. H., (34) 622, (84) 1071
Hitchens, A. P., (4) 1401, (20) 1570
Hitchings, F. W., (63) 2103
Hitsehmman, T., (34) 1410
Hitz, H. B., (29) 2323
Hitzrot, J. M., 1657
Hjelm, C. E., *2044
Huateg, J., (55) 1851
Hoagland, D. R., (63, 65) 2015
Hobday, F., (42) 1492
Hobhouse, E., (13) 1073
Hobson, L. J., (20) 1847
Hoeh, O., (119) 1004
Hoehle, A., (67) 519
Hoehwart, L. V. F., (13) 804
Hoeker, R. T., (82) 366
Hodges, J. A., (125) 996
Hodgetts, C. A., (87) 809
v. Hoesslin, H., (125) 1418
v. Hoesslin, R., (142) 157, (122) 230
v. d. Hoeven, P. C. T., (126) 909
Hofbauer, L., (87) 629
Hofer, G., (129) 316, (125) 1943
Hofman, F. L., 2099, (41) 2273
Hoffmann, A., (120) 522, (136) 1083, (171) 1338
Hoffmann, G. L., (42) 2190
Hoffmann, J., (85) 1580
Hofmann, A., (158) 722, (124) 2199
Hofmann, F. B., (94) 374
Hofmohl, E., (134) 232
Hofstätter, R., (129) 720
Hoge, A. F., (27) 1747
Hogg, C. A., (7) 2106
Hoglund, E. J., (40) 2014
Hoguet, J. P., (33) 1932
Hohf, J. A., (76) 1749
Hohlweg, H., (90) 521, (103) 1415, (115) 1942
Hohmann, G., (122) 375
Hohmeier, F., (94, 98) 229
Hoke, E., (112) 522, (151) 1758
Hoke, M., (132) 1936
Holbeck, O., (141) 1669
Holeomb, R. C., (101) 435
Holdsworth, F., (129) 1072
Holfelder, (126) 1004
Holinger, J., (21) 620
Holladay, G. G., (74) 435
Holland, A. L., (71) 1573
Holland, E. D., 1567
Holland, W., (156) 910
Holländer, E., (161) 1758
Hollensen, M., (68) 372
Hollingworth, L. S., (84) 1749
Hollis, W. A., (7) 623, (35) 998
Hollis, J., (193) 1672
Holloway, T. B., (113) 899, (127) 1072
Holman, D. M., (27) 1324
Holmes, B., (99) 2016, (21) 2017
Holmes, E. M., (9) 1323
Holmes, G., (52) 65, (17) 437
Holmgren, G., (150) 524
Hölscher, (34) 1850
v. Holst, L., (85) 2196
Holste, C., (76) 1939
Holsti, O., (100) 440
Holt, L. E., *99, (3, 5) 1067, (78) 1458, (1) 2270
Holterdorf, A., (84) 905
Holzapfel, K., (162, 163) 1758
Holzknecht, G., (130) 1497, (165) 1671
Hone, F. S., (4) 148, (2) 1750
Hood, N. L., (43) 150
Hooe, A. B., 2097
Hooton, A., (23) 2194
Hoover, C. F., (27) 896, 1657
Hope, E. W., (7, 9) 996
Hope, W. G., (60) 1405
Hopkins, A. H., (9) 2011, (18) 2012
Hopkins, F. E., (21) 1324
Hopkins, F. G., (1) 1490, (27) 1491, (45) 2107
Hopkins, S. M., (83) 366, (46) 711
Hopkins, W. B., (138) 224
Hopkinson, D., (88) 1406
Hopmann, F. W., (77) 1000
Hopwood, J. S., (42) 150
Horder, T. J., (9) 309
Horn, A. B., (131) 1327
Horne, F. L., (30) 1662
Hornemann, (81) 2281
Hornsby, J. A., (75) 1663
Horsley, J. S., (107) 513, *544
Horwitz, S., (118) 146, (65) 1663
Horwitz, A. E., (21) 1746
Høst, H. F., (190) 160
Hotchkiss, L. W., (15) 708
Hough, W. H., *120, (94) 2274
Houghberry, G., 1831
Hougounenq, L., (46) 371
Houssay, B. A., (41) 714

- Houston, T., (31) 226
Hovelacque, A., (18) 1849
How, H. W., (2) 1323
Howard, C. P., (79) 144
Howard, H. B., (93) 1573, *1965
Howard, R. M., (129) 1574
Howard, W. A., (84) 1406
Howard-Jones, J., (28) 1491
Howarth, W. G., (45) 1666
Howe, L., *1124
Howe, O. H., 1393
Howe, W. B., (129) 1936
Howell, J., (34) 1937
Howell, S. Y., (106) 995
Howell, T., *1969
Howell, W. H., 1565
Howland, G. W., (27) 2014
Howland, J., (14) 220
Howland, J. B., *2152
Howle, W. C., (2) 64
Howlett, F. M., (18, 19) 1665
Hoxie, G. H., (49) 1844
Hoyt, E. J., (75) 2016
Hubbard, E. E., (82) 898
Hubbard, S. D., (52) 512
Hubbard, T. B., (94) 1846
Hubbard, W. S., (7) 1067
Hübner, A., (130) 720
Hübschmann, P. J., (83) 1580
Hudson-Makuen, G., (93) 712
Hudston, R., (26) 1844
Hueck, W., (166) 1671
Huffman, O. V., (174) 147, (8) 1842, *2130
Hugel, K., (169) 1671
Huggins, R. R., (72) 307
Hughes, B., (26) 148
Hughes, L. J., (47) 2015
Hugoncuq, L., (52) 1938
Huguenin, B., 219
Huguler, A., (54) 1938
Huismans, L., (115) 2111
Huldschinsky, K., (104) 718, (147) 1498
Hull, A. J., (16) 1746
Humm, W. E., (10) 996
Humphries, S. R., (49) 307
Humphris, F. H., (34) 1750, (74) 1939
Hunkin, S. J., (16) 2274
Hunt, C. J., (6) 59, (10) 431
Hunt, E. L., (111) 145
Hunt, R. B., (42) 2102
Hunter, W., (5) 1664, (44) 1750
Huntington, J. L., (44) 2102
Hurley, J. R., (85) 1934
Hürter, (77) 813, (105) 1415
Hurwitz, S. H., (29) 1324, (17) 2190, (37, 38) 2272
Hutchings, W. H., (38) 1403
Hutchins, M. B., (33) 306
Hutchison, J. A., (45) 365, (77) 1406
Hutchison, R., 704, 1804
Hutinel, V., (36) 2018
Huzar, W., (127) 1082
Huzella, T., (194) 1672
Hyde, F. C., 303
- I
Ibbotson, W., (39) 311
Ide, C. E., (123) 2017
Iglauer, S., (90) 63, (72, 75) 223, (6) 1323
Ilkewitsch, W. J., (95) 1580
Ill, E. J., (110) 63, 1323, (11) 2101
Illoyay, H., (66) 435, (67) 512
Ilvento, A., (134) 523
Ingals, E. F., *113, *1221
Ingebrigtsen, R., (56) 1571, (112) 1942
Ingersoll, J. M., (39) 1662
Ingraham, C. B., (6) 1485
Ionides, T. H., (9) 1847
Ipsen, J., (137) 818
Irons, E. E., (37) 511
Irvin, W. E., (71) 366
Irvine, H. G., *396
Irwin, S. T., (6) 1490
Irwin, W. K., (11) 2106
Isham, M. K., (108) 145
Israel, C., (36) 1403
Issel, E., (108) 1003
Isserson, E., (65) 372
Iversen, T., (65) 1753, (102) 2282
Ivey, R. R., (68) 1663
Izar, G., (143) 1944
- J
Jaboulay, M., (67) 67, (76) 2020, (65) 2108
Jack, G. N., (105) 995
Jack, W. B., (3) 1664
Jack, W. R., (22) 901
Jackson, C., (76) 223, (49) 622, (68) 994, (121) 996, (10) 1323, (123) 1846
Jackson, C. M., (1) 894
Jackson, E., (24) 1844, (3) 2189
Jackson, E. S., (5) 899
Jackson, G. R., (116) 2104
Jackson, J. A., (83) 995, (104) 2016
Jackson, J. B., (95) 898
Jackson, J. D., (83) 2016
Jackson, J. N., (25) 432
Jackson, R. W., (21) 709
Jacob, C. L., (17) 1843
Jacob, M., (52) 228
Jacobi, A., *633
Jacobs, (21) 1850
Jacobs, M., (259) 1674
Jacobsen, E., (123) 720
Jacobsen, J., (100, 101) 2198
Jacobson, H., (57) 2193
Jacobson, J. H., 1322, (6) 2101
Jacobson, S. D., (7) 509
Jacquin, P., (78) 1754
Jacquot, C., (45) 311, (65) 1077
Jacub, J., (144) 317
Jadassohn, J., (111) 718
Jaeger, A. S., (49) 897
v. Jagie, N., (227) 1672
Jaisson, (40) 1075
Jakob, A., (78) 1580
Jakobsen, B., (175) 1946
von Jakseh, R., *1042, (118) 1668
James, C. S., (44) 807
Jamieson, R. C., (77) 1934
Jamieson, W. A., (26) 2107
Jamison, C., (103, 109) 1072
James, E. W., (108) 1749
Janet, J., (75) 153, (64) 311, (61) 1666, (74) 2019
Janeway, H. H., *93, (102) 907, 1339
Janeway, T. C., (72) 1663
Jankowski, J., (123) 1668, (142) 1669
Janney, N. W., (44) 433
Jannin, L., (45) 715
Janowski, T., (96) 1415
Jansen, B. C. P., (122) 1581
Jantke, E., (163) 1670
Januschke, H., (164) 158, (117) 522, (84) 2281
Janvrin, E. R. P., (20) 895
Japha, A., (174) 158
Japhé, F., (32) 2276
Jaquerod, (70) 67
Jardine, R., (48) 1666
Jarvis, F. J., (55) 1325
Jaschke, R. T., (65) 1412
Jastrowitz, H., (71) 1413
v. Jauregg, W., (234) 1672
Javillier, M., (52) 902
Jaworski, K., (130) 232
Jayle, F., (45) 370
Jeanbrau, E., (60) 311
Jeanneney, G., (53) 1666
Jeanneret, L., (52) 371
Jeannin, C., (69) 999
Jeanselme, E., (66) 228, (84) 2021
Jeger, E., (93) 68, (53) 1410
Jellett, H., (23) 370, (19) 997, (136) 1327
Jellinek, H., (150) 1498
Jellinck, S., (136) 2200
Jellinghaus, C. F., (34) 143
Jemma, R., (67) 1753
Jenckel, F. L. A., (121) 522
Jenkins, J. O., (73) 63, (73) 366
Jenkins, T., (1) 509
Jenkins, W. A., (77) 63
Jennings, A. J., (17) 1068
Jennings, W. B., (84) 995
Jenny, H., (97) 815
Jensen, J., (83) 68
Jensen, T., (118) 230
Jepson, S. L., (129) 1750
Jerchel, W., (61) 903
Jersild, O., (182) 378
Jerusalem, M., (105) 630
Jespersen, K., (60) 519
Jessen, F., (111, 112) 440, (140) 721, (98) 2111, (34) 2276
Jesner, M., (83) 2281
Jewesbury, R. G., (21) 64
Jex-Blake, A. J., (23) 310, (51) 2018
Jianu, I., (41) 1410
Joachimsthal, G., (99) 2021
Joannovic, G., (154) 73, (221) 1672
Jöbling, J. W., (53, 54) 1932
Jochmann, G., (106) 315
Jödicke, P., (149) 73, (115) 2198
Johannson, S., (177) 74
John, (104) 314
John, R. L., (4) 59, 278, (13) 304
Johns, C. O., (37) 433, (83) 1325, (45) 1747
Johns, F. M., (5) 363, (5) 1401
Johnson, F. H., (14) 809, (21) 1750
Johnson, G. M., (59) 512
Johnson, J. S., (78) 366
Johnson, P. B., (133) 1072
Johnson, S., (94) 1573
Johnson, S. A., (59) 2193
Johnson, T. B., (69) 307
Johnson, W., (50) 1750
Johnson, W. C., *1586
Johnston, G. C., 1659
Johnston, J. C., (26) 1324
Johnston, J. E. L., (30) 1575, (48) 2195
Johnston, L., (5) 148
Johnston, R. H., (93) 63, (50) 622, (61) 994, (34) 1487
Johnston, S. W., (46) 307
Johnstone, E. M., (38) 1848
Johnstone, J. C., (112) 367
Joliat, H., (86) 2021
Jolles, A., (137) 2024
Joly, J. S., (1) 712, (40) 902
Jonas, A. F., *1
Jonas, L., (65) 62
Jonas, W., (83) 228
Jones, A. P., (58) 222, (28) 895
Jones, A. T., (9) 2101
Jones, B. B., (24) 1403
Jones, C. H., (20) 2190
Jones, D. F., (22) 2014
Jones, E., (51) 222
Jones, E. G., (125) 1327
Jones, E. L., (23) 1932
Jones, E. O., (137) 2104
Jones, F. A., (130) 146, (86) 1486
Jones, G. I., *1457
Jones, H. L., (32, 35) 1750
Jones, H. P., (91) 1934
Jones, H. W., (57) 808, (84) 1573
Jones, J. L., 1658
Jones, L. A., (20) 1069, (35) 1571
Jones, N. W., (63) 1405
Jones, R., (3) 1073, (44) 1331, (25) 2271
Jones, S. E., (8) 899
Jones, T. A., (96) 145
Jones, W. C., (95) 307
de Jong, R. de J., (130) 1418
Jonnescio, (41) 1937
Jopson, J. H., (6) 991, (74) 2274
Jordan, A. C., (3) 1406, (23) 1750, (3) 2274
Jordan, D. S., 757, 887
Jordan, E. O., (37) 511, *1007, (2) 1401, *2286
Jordan, H. E., (36) 221
Jordan, W. H., *244
Jorge, J. M., (170) 2026
Jørgensen, G., (138) 632, (105) 2111, (154) 2114
Joseph, E., (126) 231
Joseph, H., (93) 68, (139) 156
Joseph, M., (107) 1854
Joslin, E. P., (21) 991, (95) 1334
Joukovsky, V. P., (164) 1945
Jousson, A., (58) 311
Jovine, G., (177) 1338
Joyce, R. S., (77) 512
Jubb, G., (43) 2195
Judd, C. C. W., (14) 1068
Judd, J. R., *2062
Judd, O. K., (18) 510
Juddkins, O. H., (124) 899
Jukes, A. M., (19) 309
Julian, C. A., (97) 63
Julliard, C., (79) 1332
Jullien, L., (71) 2109
Jundell, L., (157) 722
Jüngling, O., (111) 1003
Jungmann, P., (109) 1093
Junor, K. F., (107) 2016
Jurgens, H. J., (105) 1326
Jørgensen, C., (68) 2279
- K
Kaarsberg, H., (180) 2026
Kabanow, B. T., (139) 1083, (136) 1757
Kachel, (90) 1755
Kaefer, N., (144) 721
Kaestner, P., (121) 1942
Kafka, V., (121) 1668
Kahn, E., (91) 1755
Kahn, L. M., (90) 712, (19) 805, (98) 1326
Kahrs, N., (138) 1856
Kaiser, K. F. L., (120) 1581
Kaliski, D. J., (57) 307, *2138, (58) 2278
Kalledey, L., (125) 522, (195) 1672
Kallos, J., (127) 1668
Kaminer, G., (137) 232, (128) 316, (136) 317
Kimmerer, H., (152) 1336
v. Kamptz, (95) 374
Kamsarakan, S., (127) 817
Kanavel, A. B., (173) 147
Kannard, D. G., (19) 809
Kanngiesser, F., (91) 1078
Kaplan, D. M., (121) 155, (64) 435, (94) 712, (65) 808, (98) 2103, *2214
Kappis, M., (122) 719
Kapsanmer, G., (9) 1485
Kapsenberg, G., (163) 2025
Karasawa, Z., (100) 1940
Kardamatis, C., (103) 522
Karlin, M. I., (155) 1006
Karo, W., (101) 1003
Karpas, M. J., (119) 63, *262, 703, (52) 1748, (66) 1845, (78) 2193
Karplus, J. P., (113) 522
Karsner, H. T., (33) 620, (43, 44) 1932, (13) 2321
Kasahara, M., (126) 2112
Kaspar, F., (97) 1940, (71) 1852
Kassel, C., (114) 718
Kassowitz, M., (97) 1334, (70, 82) 1413
Katsch, G., (58) 519, (119) 719
Katz, L., (99) 1079
Katz, T., (133) 2024
Katzenellenbogen, M., (154) 722, (157) 1945
Katzenstein, M., (76) 373
Kaufman, B., (86) 1664
Kaufmann, J., *251
Kaufmann, R., (98) 630, (65) 1579
Kaunheimer, L., (102) 718
Kausch, W., (45) 1410
Kawamura, K., (118) 719
Kay, J. A., (56) 1849
Keating-Hart, (43) 1849, (54) 2018
Keefe, J. W., (15) 2101
Keene, F. E., (11) 1068
Keetman, B., (106) 1756
Kehrer, E., (100) 314
Keil, A., (125) 2199
Keilmann, A., (106) 631
Keim, G., (73) 2109
Keiper, G. F., 359, 428, (25) 807
Keister, B. C., (132) 1327
Keith, A., (43) 1750
Keith, D. Y., (40) 711, (51) 1405
Keith, R. D., (40) 1848
Keithler, H., (90) 2281
Keller, E. V., *490
Keller, F., (74) 1853
Keller, O., (103) 2198, (173) 2202
Keller, R., (135) 1757
Keller, S. A., (75) 1749
Kellert, E., (27) 621
Kelley, H. L., (120) 1749
Kelling, G., (152) 233, (110) 522
Kellogg, J. H., (105) 145, (123) 2104
Kellogg, T. H., (94) 366
Kellogg, W. C., (23) 432
Kelly, A. B., (33) 1665
Kelly, D., (3) 623
Kelly, D. W., (79) 809
Kelly, H. A., (102) 307, (9) 619, (36) 2272
Kelly, T. J. B., (13) 1329
Kelso, J. J., (162) 147
Kemen, J., (106) 1003
Kemp, D. C., (34) 1491
Kemp, R. C., (51) 307, (68) 2273
Kemp, S., (183) 1500
Kempf, F., (44) 1410
Kendall, A. I., (134) 224, (58) 434, (62) 897, (62) 1070, (37-40) 2102, (38) 2190
Kennedy, A. M., (19) 148
Kennedy, C. M., (58) 2018
Kennedy, F., *1959
Kenney, F. W., (51) 144
Kenney, J. S., (75) 1071
Kenwood, H. R., (9) 996
Kenyon, E. L., (66) 144
Kenyon, J. H., (120) 513
Ker, C. B., (54) 1331
Kerandel, J., (51) 902
Kerl, W., (157) 73, (224) 1672
Kerley, C. G., (11) 509
Kermanner, F., (98) 69
Kermisson, E., (40) 998
Kern, H., (116) 1334
Kerr, H. H., (120) 1846
Kerr, L., (125) 146
Kerr, W. W., (43) 1324
Kershaw, R., (28) 901
Kessler, J. B., *102
Key, E., (133) 232
Keyes, A. B., (7) 1485
Keyes, E. L., (68) 1488
Keyes, F. A., (43) 221
Keyser, F., (113) 1854
v. Khautz, A., (111) 70
Kidd, F., (30) 150, (36) 1069, (48) 2018
Kiefer, G. L., *1680
Kiehl, F. A., *491
Kiellenthner, L., (99) 907
Kienböck, R., (85) 1853
Kiesel, A., (70) 439, (52) 902
Kiliani, O., (101) 224
Kimberlin, A. C., (29) 1844
Kimmerle, A., (104) 1854
Kim, ton, A. R., *117, *1628, (12) 2189
Kindberg, L., (69) 153
Kindley, G. C., (125) 1490
King, A. F. A., (110) 1489
King, E. L., (79) 623
King, H. D., (111) 63, (12) 1843, (52, 67) 1845, (86, 93) 1934
King, H. H., (29) 1937
King, H. M., (10) 1068
King, J. C., (27) 992
King, P., (134) 1664
King, V. L., (115) 230
King, W. E., (42) 2190
King, W. V., (17) 1068, (6) 2321
Kinghorn, A., (1) 368
King-Smith, D., (87) 1326
Kingsolving, W. G., (76) 366
Kinnicutt, F. P., (83) 1071
Kinsey, F. C., (61) 512
Kinsinger, J. W., (54) 1845
Kiralyfi, G., (156) 444, (196) 1672, (83) 2110
Kirby-Smith, J. L., (121) 1327 (114) 1574
Kirchberg, F., (84) 814, (97) 1854
Kirchner, W. C. G., 1323, (13) 2101
Kirk, J. A., (41) 711
Kirkpatrick, S., (101) 1846
Kirkpatrick, T. P. C., 2265
Kirmisson, E., (71) 1493
Kirsch, O., (93) 2281

- Kirschbaum, P., (155) 73
Kirschner, M., (93) 1755
Kitasato, S., (70) 1939
Kite, G. L., (70) 2016
Kjølseth, M., (131) 720
Klaer, F. H., (38) 1844, (83) 2193
Klapp, R. R. J., (106) 1080
Klaue, K., (109) 1756
Klausner, E., (125) 316
de Kleijn, A., (50) 2326
Klein, A., (56) 1851
Klein, B. G., (30) 64
Klein, J., (164) 1758
Klein, S., (61) 2278
Kleinberg, S., (104) 513
Kleiner, I. S., (34) 711, (52) 992
Kleinschmidt, H., (83) 520, (116) 2022, (107) 2111
Kleinschmidt, P., (112) 1416, (51) 1851
Klemm, P., (94) 154, (143) 1669
Klemperer, G., (143) 444, (109) 908, (161) 1337
Klewitz, F., (41) 1851
Klieneberger, C., (109) 154
Klimenko, W. N., (102) 314
Kline, B. S., (60, 61) 222
Kling, 649
Kling, C., (53) 2108, (51) 2195
Kling, C. A., (36) 2277, (58) 2326
Klinger, R., (99) 154, (116) 1081
Klippel, M., (75) 1753
Kloeman, L., (107) 718
Klokow, R., (107) 1668
Kloninger, W., (69) 716, (95) 2021
Klopper, E., (79) 1001
Klose, E., (104) 2111
Klotz, H. G., (62) 1845
Klotz, O., (5) 2011, (14) 2323
Klotz, R., (96) 374, (101) 907
Knab, F., (3) 363, (3) 1401
Knapp, A., (41) 1070, (83) 1488, (2) 2189
Knapp, L., (61) 1938
Knauer, A., (50) 433
Knauth, H., (80) 228
Kneise, O., (122) 2023
Knerr, E. B., (50) 1844
Kneucker, A., (115) 909
Knopf, S. A., (110) 1072, (89) 2016, (81) 2274
Knowles, R., (26, 29, 31) 1665
Knowlton, A. B., (98) 1489
Knox, H. A., (118) 63, (39) 306, (117) 1072, (112) 1327, (100) 2104
Knox, J. H. M., (2) 619, (30) 1324
Knox, R., (16) 148, (44) 1492
Koch, F., (59) 1411
Koch, H., (120) 2112
Koch, J. A., (105) 1581, (84) 1940
Koch, M. L., (75) 1325
Koch, R., (104) 815
Koch, W., (75) 1325
Koch, W. F., (30) 433
Kochmann, M., (115) 1756, (102) 2198
de Kock, M. A., (132) 1418
Kofler, K., (125) 1943
Kögel, H., (42) 517, (88) 1755
Köhler, A., (95) 68, (172) 1338
Köhler, F., (100) 1079
Köhler, R., (137) 1083, (165) 1337, (140) 2201
Kohlman, W., 2270
Kohn, J., (121) 230
Kolb, K., (79) 814, (114) 2111
Kolischer, G., *174, (134) 2104
Kollarits, J., (128) 1082
Kolle, W., (132) 155
Kollock, C. W., (127) 224, (100) 513, (120) 1936
Kolmer, J. A., (57) 222, (43) 511, (31, 32) 621, (65) 1070, (39) 1403, (56) 1663, (31) 2190
Koltinin, A. A., (261) 1674
Kondring, H., (136) 1335
König, F., (144) 157, (103) 314, (81) 1078
Konjetzny, G. E., (64) 903, (123) 1757
Konkle, W. B., (87) 1071, (69) 1488, 1712
v. Korschegg, A., (81) 520
Kopaczewski, W., (48) 998
Kopetzky, S. J., (62) 512
Kopke, A., (40) 1750
Koplik, H., (1) 618
Kopylow, N. W., (77) 311
Körbl, H., (89) 68, (230) 1672
Kornep, P., (153) 233, (85) 1078
Körte, W., (76) 2109
Korteweg, J. A., (152) 1944
Kosmak, G. W., (37, 41) 143
Kossow, H., (115) 1668
Kovacs, J., (197) 1672
Kowarsky, A., (101) 1334
Kozłowski, B., (149) 377
Krabbel, M., (59) 903
Kraemer, W. H., 1658, 2312
Kraft, H., (165) 1758
Kramer, B., (71) 897, (41) 1747
Kramer, J., (123) 63
Kramer, P. H., (257) 1674
Kramer, S. P., (23) 1843
Krasnogorski, N., (80) 520, (108) 718, (106) 815, (113) 2022
Kraszewski, W., (126) 316, (160) 1337
Kraus, E. J., (99) 522
Kraus, F., (70) 904, (50, 52) 1851
Kraus, R., (155) 73, (76) 228
Kraus, W. M., (16) 60
Krauss, F., (102) 1749
Krauss, W., (108) 712, 2269
Krebs, W., (68) 629
Kreidl, A., (157) 1670
Kretschmer, H. L., *17, (130) 2104
Kretschmer, J., (63) 1412
Kretschmer, M., (105) 230, (103) 1496
Kreuter, (152) 2201
Kreutzmann, H. J., (121) 1496
Kreuzfuchs, S., (94) 2110
Kriebel, V. K., (24) 61
Krienitz, W., (85) 373
Kriukov, A., (187) 1338
Krohl, P., (96) 2021
Krokiewics, A., (100) 630, (139) 2200
Krol, J., (106) 907
Kromayer, E., (81) 1413, (49) 1851, (97) 2198, (53) 2278
Krompecher, E., (198) 1672
Kronberger, H., (139) 909
Kronenfeld, G., (137) 2200
Kröner, M., (85) 1754
Kronig, 2098
Krönig, B., (107) 440
Krost, R. A., 2187
Krotoszyner, M., (41) 364, *1688, (45) 2103
Krowiewics, A., (80) 1667
Krukenberg, H., (170) 1671
Krulish, E., 329
Krumbhaar, E. B., (41) 1932, (20) 2322
Krumwiede, C., (40) 2190
Kruse, T. K., *271
Kruse, W., (89) 1414
Krusius, F. F., (59) 519
Kruskal, I. D., (121) 513
Kruspe, H., (90) 313, (135) 909
Krymow, A. P., (96) 68
Kuemmel, R., (24) 807
Kufajeff, W., (167) 158
Kuh, S., (49) 1748
Kuhn, E., (66) 903
Kuhn, J. F., (113) 367
Kuhn, W. F., (106) 1326
Kukula, O., (41) 437
Külbs, (145) 232
Kulenkampff, D., (161) 73, (151) 233, (108) 815
Kummell, H., (82) 68
Küpferle, L., (95) 1079
Kurz, L., (12) 515
Kuskoff, P. V., (169) 2202
Küster, E., (97) 1079
Küster, H., (123) 631
Küstner, O., (125) 909
Kusunoki, M., (101) 522
Kuthy, D. O., (46) 517
Kuttner, A., (126) 155
Küttner, H., (90) 68, (70) 228, (41) 1410, (81) 1853
- L**
- Laache, S., (124) 1334
Labberté, J. L., (165) 2025
Lacassagne, A., (35) 1075, (81) 2020
Lacassagne, J., (71) 153
Lackey, W. N., (187) 148
Ladame, P., (61) 2195
Ladd, M., (29) 1932
Lademann, O. E., 1657
Ladinski, L. J., (6) 894
Lafargue, P., (30) 714
La Forge, F. B., (32, 41) 433, (79) 1325
Lagana, G., (168) 74
Lagane, L., (39) 714
Lagarde, R. de B., (26, 27) 714
Laidlaw, P. P., (76) 898
Laignel-Lavastine, M., (71) 1667
Lain, E. S., *163
Laird, A. T., (70) 2016
Laird, J. L., (11) 1068
Laird, J. N., (24) 1074
Lalanne, G., (48) 227
Lalor, N. P. O., (10) 624
Lamb, A. R., (7) 1401, (19) 2012
Lamb, D. S., (92) 2274
Lamb, R. S., (119) 2017
Lamballe, F. W., (77) 2103
Lambert, A., (63) 2193
Lambert, R. A., (36) 1403, (55) 1571
Lambert, S. W., (74) 1663
Lambert, W. E., (92) 513
Lamkin, T. L., (52) 711
Lämmerhirt, F. K., (74) 1579
Lampé, A. E., (135) 443, (138) 720, (91) 1495, (117) 1496, (142) 1757
Lamson, P. D., (77) 898
Lamy, L., (50) 311
Lanaux, M. T., (108) 1574
Lancaster, W. B., (35) 61, *1090
Lance, M., (64) 152, (50, 51) 311, (62) 1493
Landau, W., (126) 1943
Lande, P., (46) 227
Landerer, R., (132) 909
Landes, C. A., (72) 2103
Landesberg, R., (126) 1757
Landgraf, W., (37) 1850
Landis, H. R. M., (122) 996, (81) 2193
Landis, J. H., (61) 2103
Landmann, G. A., (52) 807
Landolph, F., (21) 61
Landon, L. H., *490
Landouzy, L., (82) 153, (23) 2324
Landrum, S. H., (109) 367
Landry, J. E., (76) 623
Landry, W. A., 1648
Landsberg, E., (137) 376
Landsberger, J., (74) 716
Lane, A., 2011
Lane, C., (17) 309
Lane, W. A., (88) 307, (1) 2017
Lanford, J. A., (37) 1403
Langdon-Down, R. L., (6) 515
Lange, L. B., (19) 2322
Lange, S., *556, 1841, 1842
Langelaan, J. W., (114) 1581
de Langenhagen, R., (64) 228
Langer, H., (68) 1579
Langgaard, A., (95) 2197
Langmead, F., (23) 148
Langridge, F. W., 2119
Langstein, L., (71) 1579
Lankhout, J., (99) 2282
Lannois, M., (52) 228
Lapenta, V. A., (54) 1488
Lapeyre, N., (41) 370, (31) 625
Lapham, M. E., (63) 434, (38) 1932, 2270
LaPlace, E., (73) 307
Laquerriere, A., (28) 1850
Laqueur, A., (55) 1411, (166) 1758
Laqueur, W., (55) 1411
Lardennois, G., (67) 152, (57) 228
Large, S. H., (31) 510
LaRoque, G. P., (28) 1069, (10) 1745
Larsen, H., (176) 378
Larson, C. J., (75) 1573
Larson, W. P., (3) 1930, (39, 44) 2190
Lastaria, F., (84) 153
Latarjet, A., (78) 153
Latham, A., (46) 65
La Torre, F., (62) 151
Latzko, W., (222) 1672
Laub, M., (123) 316
Laubach, E. E., (31) 621
Lauber, H., (128) 155
Laubry, C., (71) 439
Laugier, H., (56) 228
Laurent, C., (72) 1753
Laurie, C. N., (89) 809
Laurie, T. F., *2066
Lautenschlager, A., (41) 2277
Lavastine, L., (40) 714
Laveran, A., (52) 2108
Lavinder, C. H., 139
Law, A. A., (86) 144, (112) 1489, (79) 1749
Law, W. L., *27
LaWall, C. H., 1253
Lawbaugh, A. L., (74) 1934
Läwen, A., (95) 154
Lawrence, C. H., (23) 709
Lawrence, F. F., (90) 435
Laws, G. M., 1484
Lawson, G. B., *2157
Lawson, S. B., (130) 1750
Layton, T. B., (21) 1408, (44) 1849
Lazar, E., (238) 1673
Lazarraga, J., (130) 442
Lazarus, P., (129) 155, (56) 627, (52) 812, (129) 2200
Lazell, E. W., (93) 1749
Lea, C. E., (22) 516
Leavenworth, C. S., (61) 62
Leavy, C. A., (64) 994
Lebedew, A. A., (50) 715
Leber, A., (5) 436
Lebon, H., (33) 516, (61) 1077
Lebrun, L., (39) 626
Lecène, P., (24) 2324
Lecha-Marzo, A., (162) 1006
Ledbetter, R. E., (85) 223
Ledbetter, S. L., (128) 224
Ledderhose, G., (79) 905
Lederer, A., (5) 219, (30) 1403
Lederer, R., (81) 520, (143) 1335
Lederle, E. J., (59) 307, (25) 2101
Ledermann, M. D., (14) 1323
Ledermann, R., (137) 909
Lediard, H. A., (1) 1664
Lee, F. E., (56) 1488
Lee, L., (43) 1662
Lee, R. I., (23) 1487
Lee, W. E., (3) 618
Leech, J. W., (2) 712
Leede, W. H., (139) 317
Leede, W. L., (140) 232
Lefcoco, C. H., (9) 991
Le Fever, C. W., (72) 1845
Lefevre, H., (52) 150
Le Fillâtre, G., 797
Lefour, (28) 1409
Legal, A., (79) 1667
LeGendre, P., (67) 2019, (97) 2111
Leger, M., (55) 2108
Legiardi-Laura, C., (55) 512
Legueu, F., (36) 626, (27) 1662, (100) 1668
v. Lehmann, A., (99) 1002
Lehmann, G., (52) 2278
Leibecke, A., (56) 1578
Leidenius, L., (59) 1938
Leimdörfer, A., (146) 232
Leiper, R. T., (41) 2107
Leire, A., (147) 524
Leite, N., (176) 234
Leitner, F., (88) 1580
Lejars, P., (40) 517, (55) 1938, (75) 2109
Le Jeune, P., (48) 150
Lelievre, H., (15) 2271
Lemaire, H., (38) 227
Lemann, I. I., (112) 63, (131) 368
Lematie, L., (58) 1077
Lemaux, (60) 1493
Lemere, H. B., *1161
Lemoigne, M., (52) 2195
Lemoine, G., (56) 1666
Lemoine, H. E., (2) 2321
Lemon, C. H., (27) 2323
Lemon, F., (99) 712
Lendorf, A., (136) 818
Lengnick, H., (116) 2111
Lenk, R., (82) 1580
Lennhoff, R., 41
Lenoble, E., (23) 516
Lenormant, C., (24) 1850
Lensman, A. R., (111) 996
Lentz, O., (99) 313
Lenz, F., (112) 314
Lenzmann, (63) 2279
Leo, H., (113) 2111
Leonard, V. N., (34) 1069
Leonhard, J. v. d. H., (31) 2107
Leopold, J. S., (27) 142
Leopold, S., (16) 1068
Leotta, N., (128) 1418, (192) 1760
Lepage, G., (36) 1075
Lépine, R., (48) 371, (70) 1332, (49) 1577
Lepoutre, C., (67) 228
Lerda, G., (68) 152, (114) 1334, (48) 1410, (123) 1417
Leriche, R., (47, 50) 1938, (78, 82) 2020
Lermoyez, M., (83) 153
Leroux, C., (40) 1577
Lesage, A., (76) 439
Lescardé, M. F., 2086
Leschly, W., (186) 160
Lescotier, A. W., *487
Lesieur, C., (55) 228, (46) 811
Leslie, R. M., (17) 996, (38) 2018
Lespinnasse, V. D., *1869
Less, L., (129) 1004
Lesser, F., (94) 2197
Lesser, K., (42) 517
Lett, H., (15) 1490
Letulle, M., (62) 66, (63) 152, (82) 439
Leuret, (44) 1937
Leuret, E., (30) 516, (85) 1667
Leva, J., (116) 1496, (110) 2111
Levaditi, C., (53) 999, (53) 2108, (51) 2195
Levene, P. A., (66) 62, (31, 32, 40, 41, 46) 433, (70) 897, (78, 79) 1325, (42) 1747, (14) 2321
Levi, E., (114) 909
Levin, E., (176) 2202
Levin, I., (54) 1571, (67) 2016, (51) 2192
Levinger, S., (147) 721
Levy, (64) 2019
Levy, E. C., (15) 510
Levy, I. H., (83) 1749
Levy, J., (97) 1072
Levy, L., (85) 905
Levy, M., (79) 228
Levy, R., (4) 142, (71) 223, *1194
Levy-Dorn, M., (60) 1411, (43) 2277
Lévy-Klotz, (65) 439
LeWald, L. T., *1340, (4) 1659
Lewandowsky, M., (127) 442
Lewenhagen, K., (138) 156
Lewin, C., (127) 231
Lewin, L., (89, 92) 630, (59) 1851
Lewinsohn, B., (58) 627, (125) 1334
Lewis, D. D., (21) 895
Lewis, D. M., (3) 1659
Lewis, H. B., (8) 2321
Lewis, J. D., (51) 807
Lewis, J. M., 1568
Lewis, R. C., (38-40) 1747
Lewis, R. M., (102) 307
Lewis, S., (84) 2103
Lewis, T., (24) 2322
Lewis, T. H., (16) 436, (17) 713
Lewisohn, R., (43) 306, (70) 1488
Leyboff, M., (99) 1079
Lian, C., (53) 151, (85) 153, (38, 42) 998
Libensky, W., (141) 232
Libman, E., (1) 2011
Libotte, O., (103) 1668

- Lichtenhahn, F., (20) 713
Lichtenstein, F., (135) 443, (134) 1335, (102) 2022
Lichtenstein, R., (69) 2196
Lichtwitz, L., (184) 1760
Lichty, J. A., (15) 142
Liebe, G., (64) 1851
Liebeck, A., (104) 375
Liebermeister, G., (76) 813, (113) 1080, (159) 1670
Llebl, (187) 1760
Liefmann, H., (134) 443, (87) 1414
Llegner, B., (84) 1754
Ller, W., (59) 2278
Lifschütz, M., (68) 1939
Liggett, E. E., (94) 145, (32) 1844
Ligon, W. A., (43) 711
Lilatchev, A. V., (189) 1338
Lillenstern, S., (22) 142, (58) 365, (100) 1415, (104) 1756
Lillenthal, L., (115) 440
Liljestrang, G., (121) 719
Lillie, R. S., (57) 897
Lillingston, C., (22) 1408
Lind, S. C., (29) 510
Lindahl, C., (131) 1582
Lindbom, O., (175) 2026
Linde, J. I., 218
Lindeman, E., (13) 220
Lindemann, G., (167) 1758
Lindhagen, E., (191) 234, (156) 2114
Lindsay, J. A., (15) 148, (10) 309, (12) 996
Lindstedt, F., (155) 2114
Lindvall, H., (176) 2026
Lingel, (121) 316
v. Lingen, L., (154) 233
Linhart, G. A., (120) 63
Linkenkeld, J., (168) 1758
Linn, W., (55) 365
Lintz, W., *1621
Linzenmeier, G., (152) 377
Lipp, J., (114) 1416
Lippens, A., (28) 714
Lippincott, A. H., (109) 63
Lippmann, A., (80) 717, (82) 905
v. Lippmann, R., (155) 2202
Lipschutz, B., (42) 2325
Lisbonne, M., (57) 151
Lischkiewitsch, G., (99) 1756
Lissauer, M., (61) 1412
Lista, H. F., (179) 722
Liston, W. G., (22) 1575
Litchfield, W. F., (9) 148
Litterer, W., (91) 2194, 2268
Little, E. M., (4) 2017
Little, J., (42) 225
Little, W. G., (107) 712
Littlewood, H., (14) 515
Litzner, (123) 2199
Ljungdahl, M., (98) 440
Llewellyn, R. F., (5) 2106
Llewellyn, T. L., (2) 308
Lloyd, J. H., (30) 221, *1626
Lloyd, J. J., 1929
Lloyd, L., (1) 368
Lloyd, S., (61) 307
Lloyd, W. G., (12) 2274
Lobenhofer, W., (135) 156
Lobmayer, G., (46) 517
Lobsenz, J. M., (75) 435
Lochboehler, G. J., 2313
Lockard, L. B., (89) 63
Loeke, E. A., (21) 2014
Lockwood, C. B., 347, 1208, (19) 1575
Lockwood, C. D., (47) 62
Loder, H. B., (100) 307
Lodge, O., (17) 1408
Loeb, J., (58, 60, 64) 62
Loeb, L., (106) 522, (25) 620, (143) 1327
Loeb, O., (64) 1579, (85) 2281
Loeb, S., (99) 1495
Loeb, V., *1889
Loeffler, F., (116) 154
Loepp, W. H., (77) 2196
Loevenhart, A. S., (64) 222, (54, 55) 1748
Loew, O., (113) 375, (93) 440
Loewenthal, M., 294
Loewenthal, S., (88) 1078
Loewy, A., (66) 716
Lohnberg, E., (122) 909, (77) 1939
Lohnstein, H., (142) 909
Loizeaux, E. S., (40) 1324
Lokey, H. M., (20) 432
Lombardo, M., (143) 1418
Lombolt, S., (161) 318
Lommen, C. P., (62) 366
Long, C., (78) 307
Long, C. H., (74) 223, (22) 1324
Long, E., (76) 1332
Long, E. R., (76) 1325, (45) 1932
Long, J. H., *1805
Long, L. F., (63) 994
Long, O. F., 616
Longcope, W. T., (21) 2322
Lonhard, E., (116) 1756
Looft, F. A., (100) 69, (137) 1335
Lope, D. V., (187) 234
Lorange, O., (157) 910
Lord, J. P., *1374
Loree, I. D., (80) 1934
Lorenz, H. E., (91) 1667
Lorenz, W. F., (102) 623, 1656, (86) 1406, (25) 2323
Loris-Melikov, J., (50) 998
Losee, J. R., (34) 143
deLostalot, (41) 1848
Lothrop, O. A., (19) 1487, (22) 1843
Lotsch, F., (38) 1850, (117) 2023, (31) 2324
Lott, H. S., (20) 2101
Lounsbury, R. I., (53) 2192
Love, J. D., (129) 368
Lövegren, E., (102) 1496
Lovell, C., (20) 60, (95) 435, (17) 895
Lovett, R. W., (21) 510, (9) 1569, (18) 1843
Loving, R. S., (98) 435
Low, G. C., (24) 226, (19) 2194
Lowell, H., 2302
Lowenburg, H., *2124
Löwenstein, E., (156) 73
Lower, W. E., (41) 1662
Lowman, J. B., 1483
Lowry, E. B., 1830
Löwy, J., (142) 232
Lubarsch, O., (199) 1672
Lubbers, H. A., (81) 1494
Lubetzki, S., (73) 1332
Lubman, M., (99) 2103
Luc, H., (60) 1934
Lucas, C. G., 989
Lucas, W. P., (15) 432, (19) 991, (30) 1932, (11) 2189, (30) 2272
Luchsinger, H., (119) 2112
Luckett, W. H., (151) 1327
Lüdin, M., (110) 440
Luecke, A. W., (44) 144
Luff, A. P., (12) 1664
Luger, A., *752, (165) 1670
Luithlen, F., (131) 232, (118) 2023, (88) 2281
Lukins, J. B., (80) 2016
Lukis, C. P., (1) 303, (4) 1664, (39) 1666
de'Luna, G. M., (113) 816
Lunckenbein, H., (113) 1416
Lund, F. B., (29) 306, (13) 708, (30) 807
Lundsgaard, C., (171) 446, (102) 815
Lundsgaard, K. K. K., (178) 74
Lung, G. A., (87) 1749
Lunin, N. I., (130) 1855
Lusk, G., (12) 2012
Lust, F., (78) 228, (86) 520
Lutenbacher, R., (50) 1666
Lutz, W., (84) 1333
Luxembourg, H., (92) 1414
Luys, G., (19) 1850
Lutz, F., (167) 2026
Lydston, G. F., (64) 144, (67) 1934
Lyle, W. C., (24) 432
Lyman, D. R., 303
Lyman, H., (80) 898
Lynah, H. L., (33) 1570
Lynch, C., (102) 899
Lynch, F. W., (99) 307, (3) 1485, (117) 1846
Lynch, K. M., (4) 2011
Lynch, R. C., (72) 623, (64) 2273
Lyons, O., *2051
Lyons, R., (106) 1574, 2268
Lyons, W. C., (13) 2274
- M**
- Maag, A., (59) 2326
MacAdam, W., (16) 2323
MacAllister, A., (34) 221
McAllister, J. C., (126) 1072
McAllister, V. J., (38) 1665
McArthur, L. L., (27) 2190
Macatee, H. C., (108) 2104
McBeath, H. F., *1610
McBride, J. G., (16) 1073
Maccabruni, F., (119) 316
MacCallan, A. F., (35) 901, (7) 2017
MacCallum, W. G., (18) 2322
McCampbell, E. F., (110) 1749
McCann, F. J., (11) 64, (25) 1936
MacCarty, W. C., (105) 513, (113) 1846
McCaskey, G. W., (33) 510, (72) 994, 1399
McCaw, J. F., (23) 1324, (61) 1834
McChord, R. C., 989
McClain, J., 2313
McClanahan, H. M., *1020, (27) 1932
McCleave, T. C., *1764, *2031
McClelland, J. E., (98) 2103
McClintock, C. T., (38) 1403
McClintock, J. T., (51) 2015
McClure, D. E., 2266
McCullum, E. V., (43) 433, (63, 65) 2015
McCord, C. P., (3) 803
McCordick, A. H., (29) 64, (3) 1847
Maccorison, C. C., (22) 709
MacCormac, H., (27) 2018
McCown, O. S., (99) 1846
McCrae, T., *477
McCready, E. B., (55) 808
McCreary, J. C., (70) 366
McCulloch, H. D., (44) 65, (33) 998
McCullough, F. E., (127) 1749
McCullough, J. W. S., (97) 623, (113) 1936
McDill, J. R., (22) 1746, (118) 2104
McDonagh, J. E. R., (30) 64
McDonald, A. L., (8) 304
McDonald, E., 1736, 2260
MacDonald, J. B., (16) 1661
MacDonald, I., (40) 810
MacDougall, R., (33) 61
Mace, L. S., (51) 62, *1629, *2241
Macewen, J. A. C., (4) 1847
Macfadyen, A., 199
MacFarlan, D., (86) 1071
Macfie, J. W. S., (1) 899, (1) 2194, (48) 2195
McGavin, L., (11) 309, (4, 20) 1490
McGehee, E. L., (66) 2273
MacGlechrist, A. C., (25) 1665
McGlannan, A., *333
MacGowan, G., *1863
McGowan, J. P., (26) 1074
McGrath, B. F., *1516
MacGregor, M., (48) 807
McGuigan, H., 616, (75) 898
McGuire, E. M., (150) 1327
McGuire, S., 2270
Machado, A., (138) 524
Machado, W., (155) 1084, (253) 1674
Macht, D. I., *105, (81) 898, (53) 1748, *2136
Maciel, J., (176) 234
McIlroy, A. L., (20) 309, (29) 1330, (11) 1847
McIlroy, J. H., (11) 1847
McInnes, G. F., (83) 307
Macintosh, J. S., (4) 809, (27) 1575
McIntyre, G., (33) 1848
Mack, C. W., (78) 712
Mackay, M., (31) 2014
Mackay, W. A., (40) 810
McKay, W. J. S., (5) 1329
Mackechney, L., (127) 1490
McKechnie, R. E., (46) 365
MacKee, G. M., (114) 1072
McKee, H., (81) 513
McKendree, C. A., 218
Mackenrodt, A., (169) 1758
McKenty, F. E., (7) 59
McKenzie, D., (29) 810, (29) 901
Mackenzie, G. W., (76) 307, *1197
Mackenzie, H., (26) 998
Mackenzie, L. B., (68) 1071
Mackey, J. F., (57) 622
McKey, T. J., (113) 2104
Mackie, T. J., (33) 1074
McKinney, R., (126) 1327, (131) 1936, (92) 2194
Mackinnon, M., (15) 1665, (43) 1666, (42) 1848
Mackintosh, J. S., (16) 2106
Mackintosh, M., (169) 378
McKisack, H. L., (22) 1490
MacLauchlan, J., *116
MacLaren, A., (20) 708
MacLaurin, C., (1) 64, (1) 1750
MacLay, N., (32) 2107
McLean, A., 1831
McLean, M. H., (56) 1325
MacLennan, A., (3) 225, (54) 438
MacLeod, J. J. R., (82) 1325
MacLeod, J. M. H., (22) 809
McLeod, J. W., (22, 27) 64
MacManus, F. W., (65) 1325
McMullen, J., *1110
MacMurray, W., (5) 148
McMurtrie, D. C., (64) 307, (44) 364, (25) 1487
McMurtry, C. W., (35) 306
MacNamara, E. D., (37) 810
McNaught, H. Y., (60) 2103
Macnaughton-Jones, H., (41) 65
MacNeal, W. J., (3) 59, (24) 895, *2044
McNee, J. W., (27) 64, (127) 70, (3) 225, (91) 629
McNeil, H. L., *1628
McNeill, A., (29) 1570
McNeill, J. B., (69) 1405
MacNider, W. deB., (114) 513, (78) 898, (59) 1070
Macnie, J. S., (53) 807
McPeck, C., *2065
McPhedran, J. H., (47) 365
McPhedran, W. F., (46) 1932
MacPherson, A. W., (161) 147
McPherson, R., 1321
McVea, C., (109) 1574
McVicar, C. S., (23) 2190
McWalter, J. C., (45) 65, (39) 2018
MacWhinnie, A. M., (81) 1663
McWhorter, J. E., *401
Macy, M. S., (59) 1845
Madden, F. C., (18) 516
Maddox, E. E., (10) 2017
Maddox, T., (122) 1936
Mader, A. R., (58) 1070
Madill, D. G., (23) 370
Madlener, M., (160) 722
Maes, U., (75) 623, (102) 1072
Mafl, F., (168) 446
Magill, W. S., (165) 147
Magnan, (61) 2195
Magnus, G., (94) 229, (71) 519, (77) 1754
Magnus, R., (50) 2326
Magnuson, P. B., (109) 513, *1514
Magruder, E. P., *1705, (100) 1935
Mahlo, A., (121) 70
Mair, W., (35) 64, (4, 5) 2323
Major, R., (133) 1083
Makai, E., (200) 1672
Makins, G. H., (7) 1936
Malcolm, J. D., (43) 2107
Malek, J. R., (115) 1936
Malespine, E., (68) 311, (20) 2324
Maliwa, E., (45) 2278
Mallory, F. B., (9) 219, (45) 1070, (14) 1487, (18) 1661
Malm, O., (177) 1499
Malone, E. F., (4) 894
Maloney, W. J. M. A., (50) 433, (40) 1404, (72) 2274
Maltaner, F., (46) 511
Mammen, E., (50) 1324
Mamrot, A., (68) 1753
Manasse, P., (104) 230, (125) 1004
Mancini, T., (164) 1499
Mandlbaum, F. S., 220, (12) 2270
Mandru, V., (69) 228
Mangan, P. J., *1457
Manion, R. J., (97) 995
Mann, C. M., (85) 1664
Mann, R., (130) 1847
Mannheimer, G., (55) 627
Manning, J. B., (113) 996
Manning, W. S., (117) 712
Manson, J. S., (5) 2017
Mantelli, C., (183) 159, (168) 722
v. Mantuffel, R., (144) 1669
Manton, W. P., (71) 1934
Mauwaring, W. H., (17) 2322
Maragliano, D., (180) 1338
Maragliano, E., (135) 523
Marangoni, G., (161) 233
Marchand, J., (46) 811
Marchet, A., (51) 1666
Marchetti, O., (172) 234
Marchisafava, E., (94) 1079
Marchoux, E., (52) 902, (25) 1408
Marcouelles, E., (53) 151
Marcuse, H., (32) 2324
Marenduzzo, L., (149) 1944
Maresch, M., (155) 444
Marfan, A. B., (41) 1075, (74) 1753
Margarot, J., (57) 151
Mariani, C., (142) 1063, (128) 2112
Mariani, G., (136) 1005
Marieonda, P., (151) 318
Marie, A., (53) 999
Marie, P., (89) 2021
Marimon, J., (53) 628
Marinelli, P., (158) 233
Marion, G., (70) 153, (69) 2019
Markl, (150) 722 (149) 1758
Markley, A. J., *334, (35) 807
Markley, P. H., (63) 622
Markoe, J. W., (35, 39) 143
Markovici, E., (146) 232
Marks, S. B., (72) 366
Marlow, F. W., (81) 435
Marnay, (59) 1752
Marotta, R. A., (159) 1006
Marotte, (39) 1937
Marquis, E., (45) 627
Marrassini, A., (165) 233
Marriott, W. M., (59, 62) 2015
Marnuz, S. G., (183) 234
Marsden, P. H., (6) 368
Marsh, H. L., (47) 1747
Marsh, J. H., (12) 1575
Marsh, N. P., (14) 1329
Marshak, M. L., (104) 1574
Marshall, C. D., (24) 437
Marshall, E. K., (33, 34) 433, (80, 81) 1325, (10) 2321
Marshall, F. B., (57) 512
Marshall, G. M., (117) 996
Marshall, H. W., (28) 306, (40) 897, (29) 1747, (23) 2271
Marshall, M., (75) 1406
Marshall, R. M., (32) 1330
Marshall, V. F., 1657
Martel, (59) 1077
Marten, R. H., (3) 436
Martin, A., (22) 1850
Martin, A. M., (11) 1936
Martin, E., 1398, 1564
Martin, E. D., (113) 63, (67) 2273
Martin, F. H., *1246
Martin, H. H., (117) 1327
Martin, J. F., (80) 153
Martin, J. T., (103) 712
Martin, L., (49) 998
Martin, T. M., (18) 1490, (19) 1936
Martin, W., (77) 1071
Martinet, A., (62) 228, (35) 714, (62) 999
Martini, E., (106) 1334, (74) 1413
Martinotti, L., (100) 522
Maruyama, H., (148) 722
Marvel, P., (65) 623
Marvin, D., (128) 996
Mary, A., (144) 524
Mas, F., (188) 234
Maschke, W., (92) 229
Masland, H. C., (72) 435

- Mason, E. M., (123) 224
Mason, V. R., (45) 221
Mason, W., (68) 1749
Massabuau, G., (63) 228
Massalongo, R., (166) 233, (142) 1944
v. Massari, (137) 2200
Massey, (91) 809
Massey, A. Y., (38) 1750
Massini, M., (124) 2023
Masson, P., (68) 999, (65) 2196
Matas, R., (6) 363, 800, (27) 1069
Mathews, A. P., (32) 61, (59) 62
Mathewson, G. D., (24) 1330
Mathewson, G. H., (118) 224, (82) 513, (51) 1070, (128) 1072
Mathias, H. D., (117) 1936
Mathies, A., (100) 718
Mathieu, A., (19) 2324
Matko, J., (85) 1414, (124) 1757
Matlack, J. A., *1535
Matson, R. C., (105) 1749
Matsunaga, S., (25) 61
Mattaushvek, E., (155) 1670
Matthes, M., (8) 1745
Matthews, E. S., (71) 2273
Matthews, J., (93) 1326
Matthews, J. D., (60) 2273
Matthews, S. A., *388, (35) 433
Matthey, A. C., (69) 67
Matthiae, K., (91) 1414
Matthe, A. F., (5) 2189
Mau, C., (94) 313
Mauban, H., (59) 66
Mauclaire, P., (32) 625, (63) 1753
Maurer, A., (56) 999
Mauriac, P., (64) 2108
Maurice, (11) 142, (66) 1331
Maury, J. M., (83) 1406
Maus, L. M. M., 2041
Mauté, A., (70) 1493
Mautner, F., (237) 1673
Maverick, A., (68) 711
Maxeiner, S. R., (37) 306
Maxey, E. E., (81) 1846
Maxson, E. S., (79) 2274
Maxwell, C. H., (133) 224
Maxwell, R. D., (51) 1331
May, J. V., (10) 1931
May, W., (74) 629
Mayer, A., (45) 517, (84) 520, (128) 1004
Mayer, E., *1215
Mayer, E. E., 1398
Mayer, W., (80) 1580
Mayerhofer, E., (137) 232, (136) 317, (149) 1498
v. Mayersbach, L., (95) 718
Maylard, A. E., (21) 226, (21) 2194
Mayo, 1023, *1230, 1297, 1656
Mayo, C. H., *10, (18) 363, 2011
Mayo, W. J., *540, (7) 708, (65) 2103
Mayor, A., (82) 1667
Mayrhofer, B., (104) 630
Mazé, P., (26) 1408
Mazzantini, G., (133) 523
Meachen, G. N., (13) 1847
Mead, F. H., 2000
Mead, K. C., (37) 897, (50) 2192
Meador, F. M., (88) 435
Mears, J. E., (58) 711, (32) 2014
Medalia, L. S., (13) 2189
Medigreceanu, F., (48) 992
Meding, C. B., (94) 513, (61) 711
Mees, R., (117) 230
Mégevand, J., (88) 2021
Mehrtens, H. G., (25) 895
Meidner, S., (144) 232, (106) 1854
Meigs, E. B., (47) 1747
Meigs, G., 2186
Meinert, F., (59) 372
Méinertz, J., (102) 2111
Meinhold, G., (98) 1334
Meirowsky, E., (151) 1336, (79) 1580
Meisenbach, R. O., (8) 1569
Melchior, E., (98) 1415, (72) 1939
Melchior, L., (183) 378
Mellon, R., (10) 1660
Meltzer, S. J., (34) 711, (47, 48) 1932
Melville, E. J., (95) 2194
Menage, H. E., (91) 1489
Ménard, P. J., (63) 999
Menard, V., 801
v. Mende, R., (87) 1580
Mendel, L. B., (64) 897, (38, 40) 1747, (15) 2321
Mendeloff, M., (133) 1750
Mendes, H. P., 787
Menefee, A. V., (69) 1749
Menne, E., (112) 1334
Mensi, E., (140) 1083
Menville, L. J., *413, (73) 623
Menzel, A., (100) 1755
Menzer, A. A. L., (102) 1079, (108) 1080
Mera, F. E., (89) 2103
Mercer, A. C., (32) 221, (102) 224
Mercier, C. A., (5) 809, (42) 2107
Merek, L. H., (47) 998
Meredith, D., (139) 1847
Merkel, C., (101) 69
Merkens, W., (117) 440, (60) 2278
Merle, P., (66) 2196
Mermod, (38) 1577
Merrick, R. M., (28) 1324
Mertens, G., (186) 1760
Mesernitzki, P. G., (49) 518
Meseth, O., (168) 1671
Metcalf, C. R., (32) 143
Metchnikoff, E., (24) 1408
Mettler, L. H., *474
Metz, L. M., (135) 632
Metz, R. B., (27) 510
Metzner, W., (143) 232
Metzger, L., (70) 2279
Metzger, S. J., (150) 147
Metzlar, C., (258) 1674
Meulengracht, E., (173) 2026
Meunier, L., (35) 714
Meyer, A., (69) 1663
Meyer, F., (127) 1757
Meyer, F. M., (90) 905
Meyer, G. M., (66) 62, (31) 433, (78) 1325, (55, 57) 2015
Meyer, H., (78) 1078
Meyer, K. F., (33) 2190
Meyer, R., (69) 1078, (170) 1758
Meyer, W., (110) 375, (12) 708, (25) 1069, (58) 1488
Meyers, J., (1) 509, (78) 1071
Michaelovitch, M. A., (128) 1855
Michelsson, F., (145) 1669
Michiels, J., (59) 2195
Michnik, L. O., (162) 1945
v. Mihalkovics, E., (126) 720
Miller, A. G., (27) 1848, (59) 2018
Miller, A. M., (1) 1323, (51) 2273
Miller, C. J., (145) 1327
Miller, C. M., (136) 368
Miller, D. J., (7) 618
Miller, D. T., (117) 1574
Miller, E. H., (44) 1844
Miller, E. M., (35) 433
Miller, H. E., (20) 1324
Miller, J. L., (21) 895, *1259
Miller, R., (8) 309, (22) 713
Miller, R. B., *1293
Miller, R. T., (43) 1571
Miller, R. W., (52) 2103
Miller, S. M., (141) 368, (19) 620, (49) 1662
Miller, T., (22) 625
Milligan, E. T., 617
Milligan, W., (30) 437, (9) 1490
Millioni, L., (148) 1944
Mills, A., (25) 148
Mills, C. W., (10) 1068
Mills, N. C., (92) 623
Mills, R. W., (101) 513, *1344
Millspaugh, W. P., (37) 1487
Milne, L. S., (44) 1405
Mills, S. R., (66) 2015
Minakuchi, K., (86) 1754
Mirmingham, W. D., (103) 2104
Minkowski, O., (131) 71
Minor, J. C., (101) 712
Minot, J. J., (33) 143
Mitchell, A. B., (5) 1490
Mitchell, J. F., (19) 708, *842
Mitchell, L. A., (104) 712
Mitchell, O. W. H., (51) 1844
Mitchell, P. S., (71) 2103
Mitchell, W. C., (29) 2190
Mithoefer, W., (89) 435
Mitzmain, M. B., (156) 147, (107, 108) 1935
Mix, C. L., 2009
Mixsell, R. B., (28) 992
Mixer, C. G., (17) 991
Miyake, K., (55) 897, (58) 2015
Mock, J., (74) 153, (59) 1666
Moerchen, F., (100) 2111
Moewes, C., (92) 1334, (86) 1940
Moffitt, H. C., (32) 992
Mohler, D. G., (62) 2273
Mohr, L., (181) 1759
Moleen, G. A., (34) 807, (75) 1846, (13) 2270
Molineus, G., (84) 68
Moll, L., (116) 909
v. Möllendorff, W., (99) 1334
Möller, H., (174) 1946
Möller, P., (179) 74
Möller, V. F., (156) 1084
Möllers, B., (66) 1579
Molnar, B., (73) 1413, (201) 1672
Momburg, F., (81) 228
Momose, K., (116) 154
Mondolfo, E., (165) 2202
Moniz, E., (164) 378
Monod, (40) 227
Monod, C., (48) 311
Monod, G., (55) 2018
Montague, H., (68) 512
Montgomery, D. W., (50) 62, *1455, (56) 2103
Montgomery, E. E., *1245, 1484
Montgomery, F. H., (84) 2016
Montuoro, F., (120) 909
Monzardo, G., (174) 234
Moody, A. M., *13
Moon, R. O., (48) 1492
Moon, V. H., (49) 511, (29) 1403
Moore, A., (15) 1843
Moore, A. E., (4) 1936
Moore, B., (2, 6) 809
Moore, C. A., (10) 368
Moore, C. U., (67) 1325
Moore, J., (14) 225
Moore, J. E., (20) 220, (92) 307
Moore, N. M., (38) 992
Moore, R., *643
Moore, T. W., (139) 1072
Moore, W. B., (72) 63
Moorhead, T. G., (25) 437, (21) 1848, 2123, 2228
Moorman, L. J., (130) 1574
Moos, (141) 72
v. Moraczewski, W., (146) 1758
Morat, J. P., (44) 1577
Morel, A., (67) 311, (46) 371
Morelli, F., (174) 1499
Moreschi, C., (98) 2282
Morestin, H., (67) 999
Morestin, M. H., (43) 370
Morgan, W. P., (37) 370
Mori, N., (167) 2202
Moriarta, D. C., (3) 1569
Morison, R., (42) 65
Moritz, O., (166) 1945
Morley, J., (55) 66, (27) 1936
Morley, W. H., (105) 1489, (58) 2273
Moro, E., (148) 157
Morone, G., (57) 902
Morpurgo, B., (94) 630
Morrey, C. B., *1806
Morris, E., (66) 366
Morris, H. A., (66) 512
Morris, J. L., (63) 62, (29) 621
Morris, M., (27) 2018
Morris, R. T., (93) 366, (92) 1664, *2043
Morrison, G. A., (130) 64
Morrison, J. T. J., (5) 225
Morrison, O. C., (26) 432
Morrow, H., (53) 2103
Morrow, N. C., (69) 2103
Morrow, R., (44) 998
Morse, J. L., *1422
Morse, N. C., (48) 2015
Mortenson, O. N., (135) 224
Mortimer, J. L., (27) 1844
Morton, E. R., (30) 1750
Morton, R., (35) 226
Morvan, (39) 1937
Morzone, L., (175) 1499
Mosby, W. L., (85) 2016
Mosenthal, H., (89) 1333
Moses, O. S., (16) 309
Mosher, H. P., (31) 1487
Mosler, E., (136) 909
Mosny, E., (76) 439
Moss, J. G., (57) 711
Moss, P. B., (110) 712
Moss, R. H., (74) 63
Mosse, M., (39) 2277
Mossgrove, J. R., (92) 435
Moszeik, O., (111) 314
Moszkowski, M., (87) 1078
Mott, F. W., (18) 369, (9) 2194, (40) 2195
Motzfeldt, K., (174) 446, (90) 1940, (151) 2114
Moullin, C. M., 1788
Moire, E. J., (34) 1665, (42) 1937
Mouriquand, G., (67) 311, (56) 1077, (65) 1331, (56) 2108
Moussous, A., (85) 1667
Moutier, A., (63) 152
Moxon, F., (49) 1750
Moynihan, B., (34) 370, (9) 624, (18) 625, 770, 881, 949, (37) 998, 1042, 1049, 1177, 1630
Mucha, V., (131) 232
Muecke, F., (42) 902
Mühlmann, E., (104) 2022
Mühlmann, M., (153) 444
Mühsam, R., (79) 312
Mulas, L. C., (137) 1944
Mulford, H. J., (91) 995
Müller, (129) 632
Müller, A., (133) 1335
Müller, C., (120) 2199
Müller, E., (159) 73, (101) 314, (85) 629, (62) 903, (96) 1854
Müller, G., (128) 231, (62) 1851
Müller, G. P., (15) 60, 1483, (11) 1746
Müller, H., (81) 153, (132) 316, (50) 1578, (87) 2281
Müller, O., (70) 373, (100) 1854
Muller, P., (53) 311
Müller, P. T., (120) 375
Müller, R., (87) 68, (158) 158
Müller, W., (80) 1001
Müllerheim, R., (171) 1758
Mulvany, J., (19) 64
Mulzer, P., (137) 443, (91) 2197
Mumford, A. A., (17) 1575
Mumford, J. G., (92) 1573
Mummery, P. L., (33) 437
Muncaster, S. B., (114) 893
Munk, F., (128) 903
Munro, D., (25) 2194
Munro, H. S., 55
Munson, S. E., (23) 620
Münzer, A., (107) 1756
v. Muralt, E., (66) 1939
Murard, J., (80) 2020
Murdoch, J. M., (85) 2193
Muret, M., (70, 72) 311, (172) 1758
Murlin, J. R., (71) 897, (11) 1401, (41) 1747, (11) 2321
Murphy, F. T., (71) 1663
Murphy, J., (33) 2107
Murphy, J. B., (171) 147, (124) 224, *245, 2010
Murray, C. F. K., (45) 998
Murray, G. R., (8) 623, (17) 625, (34) 998
Murray, R. W., (51) 1492
Murschhauser, P. H., (11) 219
Musante, A. S., (32) 1662
Muschler, R., (117) 718
Musgrave, W. E., (117) 367
Musser, J. H., (16) 805, (41) 1932, (20) 2322
Mutel, M., (56) 1938
Muthu, C., (9) 1406
Myata, T., (88) 68
Myer, J. S., *1960
Myers, D. A., (122) 1072
Myers, E., (147) 146
Myers, E. E., (111) 1072, (98) 1749
Myers, V. C., (62) 62, (63) 897, (65) 898, (48) 1747
Myerson, A., (46) 1070, (41) 1404
Mylvabanam, H. B., (34) 1575
Myrop, E., (160) 318
N
Nacciarone, A., (153) 318
Nacke, P., (72) 628, (129) 1004
Nagel, W., (88) 313
Nageli, O. E., (83) 2281
Nageotte-Wilbouchewitch, M., (49) 311
Nagy, T., (37) 1410
Nairn, R., (46) 2195
Naish, L., (40) 150
Nakano, H., (118) 155, (147) 377
Nannini, G., (96) 2282
Napier, A. H., (28) 2194
Nardory, B., (165) 74
Nascher, I. L., (60) 307, (100) 2016
Nash, W. G., (44) 2195
Nassauer, M., (143) 157, (143) 1757, (138, 139) 2024, (118) 2111, (128) 2199, (80) 2280, (53) 2326
Nast-Kolb, A., (82) 2196
Nathan, M., (20) 2275
Nather, F. B., 428
Natonek, D., (68) 1412, (156) 2202
Naftan-Larrier, (52) 2108
Naumann, (105) 2022
Nazimoff, S. S., (55) 2326
Neary, J. B., (118) 1574
Neave, S., (36) 998
Nebel, W., (102) 229
Nebesky, O., (79) 1853, (62) 1938
Needham, G. N., (53) 144
Neel, J. C., (9) 619, (36) 2272
Neff, F. C., 1840
Neff, M. L., *559
Nègre, L., (24) 1408
Neidig, R. E., (46) 1747
Neiva, A., (154) 1084, (252) 1674, (198) 1760
Nelson, H. E., (80) 623
Nelson, R. M., (22) 432
Nelson, Y., (24) 1570
Nenadovics, L., (99) 374
Nentwig, M., (71) 2196
Nesbitt, P. P., (126) 1574
Nesfield, V. B., (12) 624, (39) 1330
Neu, C. F., 1399
Neu, M., (74) 1853
Neuber, C. E., (51) 1410
Neuber, E., (202, 203) 1672
Neue, R., (91) 373
Neuffer, G. A., (121) 1936
v. Neugebauer, F., (130) 632
Neuhof, H., (169) 147
Neuhof, W., (100) 1749
Neumann, A., (73) 1000
Neumann, W., (66) 372, (104) 440
v. Neusser, E., (219) 1672, (147) 1758, (148) 2024
Neuwirth, K., (132) 1004, (157) 1499
Newburgh, L. H., (26) 306, (22) 895
Newcomb, L. A., (142) 1847
Newcomet, W. S., 1744
Newlin, A., (31) 221, (71) 711
Newman, D., (21) 437, 1811, (30) 1848, 2066
Newman, E. A. R., (25) 310
Newman, H. H., *1629
Newmark, L., (55) 2103
Newstead, R., (5) 368
Newton, R. C., (91) 366
Nicholls, L., (26) 226
Nichols, H. J., *120, (112) 436
Nichols, J. B., (89) 2274
Nicholson, F., (83) 1331
Nicholson, G. W., (25) 64
Nicholson, S. T., (2) 1067
Nickerson, L. H. A., (63) 144
Nieloux, M., (36) 714
Nicol, K., (111) 1668
Nicolet, B. H., (8) 2321
Nicolich, (41) 626

- Nicoll, J. H., (21) 901, (16) 1575, (28) 2107
Nicoll, M., (25) 142, (12) 219
Nicolle, C., (67) 439, (22) 2324
Nicolson, D., (1) 1406, (18) 1408
v. Niedner, C., (128) 1668
Nifong, F. G., (55) 622
Niklas, F., (125) 720
Nikolskij, A., (122) 1497
Niles, G. M., (21) 805
Nimier, A., (43) 627
Nimier, H., (43) 627
Nixon, J. A., (10) 713
Nixon, P. L., (135) 368
Nobecourt, P., (56) 151, (65) 1493, (57) 2195
Nobel, E., (204) 1672
Nochte, (129) 70
Nofer, G. H., (34) 61
Noguchi, H., *85, (72) 898, (53) 992, (69) 1493, (61) 1571, (55) 1578, (69) 1667, (15, 16) 1849, (50) 1932, (71) 1939, (91) 2021, (172) 2026
Nolan, J. N. G., (20) 997
Noland, L., (13) 1746
Nootnagel, C., (40) 622
Nordenson, J. W., (174) 2202
Nordentoft, J., (146) 524, (101) 2282
Nordentoft, S., (146) 524, (69) 1579, (101) 2282
Nordmann, O., (59) 715, (42) 1410
Nørregaard, K., (167) 1006
Norrie, H., (6) 2106
Norris, H., (17) 220
Norris, R. C., (2) 1485
Norrlin, L., (176) 74, (51) 150, (190) 234, (75) 2103
North, E. A., (69) 366
Northrup, W. P., (6) 803
Norton, J. F., 2260
Norton, R., *1977
Novak, J., (135) 2200
Nové-Jossierand, L., (86) 153
Nowikoff, W. N., (142) 317
Noyes, E. R., (109) 436
Nunberg, M., (78) 2109
Nussbaum, A., (140) 443
Nutt, J. J., *1780
Nutt, W. H., (19) 625, (27) 810
Nuttall, G. H. F., (42) 1571
Nydegger, J. A., (100) 63
Nyström, G., (129) 1582, (174) 2026
- O**
Oates, T. K., (99) 809
Oates, W. H., (105) 1846
Obata, J., (74) 67
Oberlin, S., (24) 1850
Obermiller, R., (24) 69, (96) 2197
Oberndorf, C. P., (81) 223, (49) 2192
Oberst, A., (94) 1940
O'Brien, C. M., (25) 370, (43) 437
O'Brien, J. J., (82) 435
O'Brien, R. A., (32) 1074
Ochs, B. F., (81) 2103
Ochsenius, (132) 2200
Ochsner, A. J., (168) 147, (88) 1573, (26) 2190
O'Connell, M. D., (27) 226, (15) 1408
O'Connor, S. A., (1) 1569
O'Connor, J., (31) 1491
O'Day, J. C., (143) 146
Oddo, (62) 2195
Oehlcker, F., (162) 73
Oehman, K. H., (133) 1943
Oelsner, (145) 377
d'Oelsnitz, (52) 311
Oertel, H., (19) 60
v. Oettingen, W., (49) 1410
Oettinger, B., (80) 1749
O'Farrell, W. R., (42) 1331, (40) 2107
Officer, E. A., (8) 1750
Ofstedal, S., *1899
Ogan, M. L., (118) 1072
Ogden, C. R., (97) 809
Ogden, M. D., (32) 897
Ogilvie, M. M., (78) 2016
Ogilvy, C., (89) 995, (95) 2103
O'Hara, H. M., (2) 899, (41) 1492
O'Hare, J. P., (8, 9) 431
Ohly, A., (83) 717
Ohm, R., (81) 905
Ohman, K. H., (123) 1496
Ohno, T., (8) 219
Ohrvall, H., (189) 234
Oka, (147) 2024
Okinczyc, J., (67) 152
Oldershaw, G. F., (2) 809
Oldfield, C., (52) 1331
Oldham, S. P., (88) 366
O'Leary, D., (3) 1575
Oliver, G. H., (1) 1936
Olliver, J., (61) 438
Ollvert, T., (17) 148, (29) 150, (28) 998
Ollvier, (31) 1409
Ollerenshaw, R., (35) 1069
O'Malley, J. F., (38) 370, (12) 1490
O'Malley, M., (9) 59
- Oman, C. M., (90) 1749
Ombrédanne, L., (49) 311, (37) 714
Omí, K., (100) 1940
O'Neil, R. F., (21) 1487
Ong, H. A., (36) 1932, (91) 2274
Onodl, A., (205) 1672
Openshaw, T. H., (18) 1575
Ophüls, W., (25) 992
Opie, E. L., (74) 2016
Opitz, E., (166) 74, (107, 108) 631
Oppenheim, E. A., (74) 904
Oppenheim, H., (70) 1852, (89) 2197
Oppenheimer, R., (240) 1673
Oppenheimer, S., (20) 142
Oraison, J., (45) 227, (37) 626
Orbison, T. J., (35) 1662
Ordway, C. S., (91) 435
Ordway, T., (27, 29) 621
O'Reilly, A., (101) 307
Orioli, L., (180) 722
Orlowski, W., (65) 1939
Ormsby, R., (67) 307
Orr, H. W., *1370, *1521
Ortali, O., (119) 1855
Orth, O., (85) 68
Ortner, N., (149) 1670
Osborn, J. W., (41) 807
Osborne, O. T., *1289
Osborne, T. B., (61) 62, (64) 897, (15) 2321
Osgood, R. B., (17) 432, (26) 2271
Osler, W., 700, (42) 1750, (28) 2018
Ostrom, L., (33) 1487
Ostrowski, S., (107) 1496
Oswald, A., (100) 154
Oszacki, A., (96) 313, (156) 1670
Otis, E. F., *1031, *1683
Otis, M., (53) 222
O'Toole, S., (30) 620
Otrich, G. C., (46) 2015
v. Ott, D., (38) 2277
Ottenberg, R., *2138, (58) 2278
Otto, R., (35) 1850
Oul, (63) 439, (24) 714
Oulmann, L., *867
Outerbridge, G. W., *1702
Outland, J. H., (139) 1327
Overbeck-Wright, A. W., (11) 924
Overholser, M. P., (56) 622
Overlander, C. L., (25) 306
Owen, S. A., (50) 1492
- P**
Paalzow, F., (30) 1850
Pachon, V., (47) 227
Packard, G. B., (50) 365
Paddock, C. E., (1) 1485
Page, J. R., (7) 1323
Pagenstecher, A., (112) 375, (48) 2325
Pagenstecher, H. R., (137) 1497
Paglione, V., (144) 1083
Pagniez, P., (38) 1937
Paine, A., 699, (45) 2018
Paine, A. K., (16) 432, (23) 510
Painter, C. F., (1) 1745, (31) 1747, (24) 2271
Pakowski, J., (57) 1666, (71) 2019
Pakuscher, (133) 155
Pal, J., (109) 2198
Palefski, I. O., (47) 1488, (80) 1663
Palermo, P., (179) 234
Palfrey, F. W., (2) 59
Palmer, F. A., (56) 434
Palmer, F. S., (11) 713, (43) 2018
Palmer, G. T., (13) 510
Palmer, J. F., (79) 1406
Palmer, J. W., (45) 1662
Palmer, W. W., (22, 31) 895, (15) 1487
Palmull, V., (173) 722, (171) 1499
Pancoast, H. K., (126) 146, 1565, (146) 2114
Pankow, O., (132) 1335
Pannunzio, M., (147) 2114
Pantzer, H. O., (14) 2101
Paoloni, G., (168) 233
Papazolu, L., (135) 443
Pappendieck, E., (127) 1334
Papin, E., (26) 714
Paramore, R. H., (32) 226, (37) 1665, (36) 2107
Parcelier, A., (46) 715, (59) 999, (77) 1667
Pardoe, H. E. B., (18) 60
Parfitt, C. D., (95) 623
Parham, F. W., (117) 1489, (107, 111) 1574, (67) 2273
Parhon, C. J., (73) 1753
Pari, G. A., (160) 233
Parin, W., (93) 1414
Paris, J., (73) 2019
Pariser, C., (103) 1003
Parisi, F., (179) 1338
Parisot, J., (72) 439
Park, R., (45) 144, (100) 224, 2011
Parker, C. A., *1886
Parker, R. H., (57) 1325
Parker, W. G., (48) 1844
Parker, W. R., (76) 712, *1174, *1235
Parkinson, H. H., (2) 148
Parkinson, J., (54) 1741
Parma, P., (95) 440
Parnet, G., (21) 809
Parsamow, O., (145) 317
Parsons, G. W., (64) 1325
Parsons, J. G., (85) 144
Partos, E., (53) 371
Pascano, A., (74) 1667
Paschetta, (58) 2195
Pasetti, M., (14) 2113
Passow, C. A., (84) 1494
Pasteau, O., (45) 1577, (55) 1666
Patchin, F. J., (59) 1405
Patein, G., (22) 2275
Patek, A. J., 1656
Patek, R., (163) 722
Patel, M., (31) 1409, (47) 1577
Patterson, A. M., (20) 148
Patterson, H. J., 798, (55) 1751, (15) 1936
Patterson, P., (47) 1666
Patterson, R. C., (57) 1070
Paton, F. W., (7) 1401
Paton, L., (32) 1575
Patrick, J. K., (52) 2018
Patrone, J. B., (172) 1946
Patterson, E. J., (36) 2101
Patterson, H. J., 1928
Patterson, J., *1298
Patterson, J. F., *1807
Patterson, N., (45) 1849
Patterson, P. M., (64) 1845
Patterson, R. U., (87) 223
Patton, L., (61) 144
Patton, W. S., (16, 17, 28) 1665
Pauquet, V., (25) 1850
Paul, E., (138) 2200
Paul, G., (91) 2110
Paus, N., (177) 378
Pavesio, C., (185) 1338
Pawlow, I., (1) 1847
Pawlow, P., (150) 1083
Payne, R. L., (114) 513
Peabody, F. W., (55, 56) 222
Peak, J. H., 990, (65) 1749
Pearce, R. M., (29) 710, (53) 897, *1456, (42) 1932, (72) 2016, 2088, *2115, (20) 2322
Pearse, L., (4) 219
Pearson, C. B., (90) 1846
Pearson, M. W., (30) 143
Pearson, W., (24) 370
Pease, C. A., (131) 1490
Peck, C. H., *839
Peckham, F. E., (20) 2271
Pedersen, V. C., (121) 146, (142) 368, (62) 434, (62) 808, (95) 1664
Peet, H., (6) 623, (110) 1854
Peet, M. M., (11) 431, (42) 1932
Peigthal, T. C., (45) 221, (18) 2190
Peirce, G., (36, 37) 1747
Peiser, H., (121) 2023
Pekanovich, S., (65) 628
Pekelharing, C. A., (110) 1581
Pel, B. K., (161) 2025
Pel, L., (51) 2278
Peltesohn, S., (112) 1496
Pelz, A., (57) 812
Pemberton, R., (14) 2270
Pena, M., (40) 627
Pende, N., (173) 234, (147) 1944
Pendexter, S. E., (103) 1574
Peniston, P., 617
Penna, J., (142) 1418
Pennington, M. E., (7) 2321
Pepé, T., (246) 1674
Pepper, O. H. P., (11) 431, (18) 806
Pepper, R. H., (144) 368
Percy, J. F., *380, (119) 1489, (120) 2104
Pereira, A., (177) 234
Peres, G., (180) 523, (64) 1753
Perimoff, V., (155) 1499
Perimoy, V. A., (149) 1083
Perin, C., (26) 625
Perkins, R. G., (38) 1662
Perl, O., (122) 1004
Pernet, G., 669
Perpere, E., (39) 1577
Perrin, E., (48) 1938, (66) 2108
Perronito, E., (42) 370
Perry, A. R., (17) 1570
Perry, C., 841
Perry, M. L., 1567
Pers, A., (98) 313
Pershing, H. T., *1675
Persico, R., (188) 1760
Perthes, G., (82) 312, (119) 522
Pertik, T., (206) 1672
Perucci, P., (149) 318
Perugia, A., (146) 1005
Peters, A., (134) 71
Peters, A. W., (29) 61
Peters, H., (131) 632
Peters, L., (81) 307
Peters, L. S., (13) 1660, (53) 1845, (94) 2103
Petersen, (29) 1662
Petersen, O. H., (72) 1852
Petersen, O. V. C. E., (177) 2026
Peterson, H., (24) 709
Peterson, R., (177) 147, (5) 894, (101) 995, (142) 1327
Petges, G., (54) 1666, (43) 1937
Petit, A., (34) 516
Petö, E., (207) 1672
Peeren, G., (85) 1601
Petren, K., (174) 74, (138) 156, (18) 2324
Petri, T., (145) 157, (137) 720, (116) 1003
Petridis, P. A., (111) 375
Petrilli, G. L., (182) 159
Pettavel, C. A., (77) 717
Pettersson, 649
Pettit, A., (49) 998
Pettus, C. S., (34) 897
Petty, O. H., *1810
Petzetakis, M., (43) 1577
Petzsche, J., (108) 815
Pezzi, C., (71) 439, (50) 1666, (144) 1944
Pfahler, G. E., (91) 145, *547, (84) 623, 1842, (132) 2104, (88) 2193
Pfeiffer, W., (16) 305
Pfeiffer, D. B., (8) 708
Pfeiffer, J. A. F., (18, 19) 437
Pfeiffer, W., (8) 809
Pfingst, A. O., (85) 63
Pfister, F., (134) 64
Pfitzer, H., (132) 1757
Pförringer, O., (70) 1579
Pfuhl, W., (133) 909
Pheps, E. B., (2) 219, (18) 1570
Philbin, E. A., (108) 1664
Phillip, R. W., (25) 1848
Phillip, R., (103) 229
Philippi, H., (82) 1940
Phillippson, P., (140) 1335
Phillips, C. E., *1792, *1981
Phillips, J., *1040, (40) 1662
Phillips, S. L., (46) 1488
Phillips, W. C., (61) 434, (62) 512, (53) 622
Phillips, W. D., (108) 1574
Phillips, W. F. R., (79) 1071, (104) 1846
Piane, A. D., (173) 1499
Piantoni, G., (120) 816
Pica, P., (160) 2025
Piccioli, G., (143) 1005
Pick, J., (109) 1080, (100) 1495
Pick, W., (96) 229
Pickard, H. G., (117) 2104
Pickel, E. R., (111) 2016
Pickin, F. H., (35) 437
Picotte, W. S., (77) 1573
Piqué, L., (54) 2195
Pique, R., (68) 2019
Pielsticker, F., (77) 520
Pierce, B. H., (36) 1571
Pierret, A., (43) 715
Piersol, G. M., (25) 364
Pierson, R. H., (83) 223
Pietro, E., (143) 1083
Pilcher, J. D., (28) 510
Pilcher, J. T., (60) 434, (20) 806, (89) 1664
Pilcher, P. M., (92) 898, (29) 2101, (65) 2193
Pilez, A., (155) 1670
Pillet, (62) 311
Pillsbury, H. P., (81) 712
Pinard, A., (65) 439
Pinch, H., 893
Pincus, F., (113) 718
Pincussohn, L., (107) 154, (93) 2110
Pinkuss, A., (124) 155, (87) 313, (83) 1413, (95) 2021
Pinniger, J. H., (9) 1575
Piper, J. E., (30) 998
Pirie, A. H., 1744
Pirie, J. H. H., (27) 148
Pirkey, F. L., (101) 145
Pischel, K., (25) 1662
Pisek, G. R., (4) 1659
Pisko, E., (101) 1749
Pismenni, N. N., (190) 1338
Pitfield, R. L., (9) 304
Pitres, (31) 714
Pixley, C., (102) 712
Plaggemeyer, H. W., *2224
Plaschkes, S., (122) 316
Plate, E., (111) 1496, (136) 2024
Pleadwell, F. L., (102) 436, (88) 1749
Plesch, J., (80) 717
Plisson, (66) 311
Plondke, F. J., 1567
Plotkin, G., (116) 1416
Plummer, H. S., *650, 1485, (6) 2270
Pobedinsky, N., (164) 74
Podall, H. C., (66) 1488
Poddighe, A., (162) 278
Poensgen, F., (76) 1579
Poggi, 279
Pogue, G. R., (67) 711
Pohl, F., (160) 73
Polak, J. O., *1430, (104) 1489
Pollag, S., (43) 517, (173) 1671
Pollak, E., (103) 630, (149) 1758
Pollak, R., (121) 1004
Pollock, J. K., (35) 510
Pollock, L. J., (12) 60
Pollock, W. B. L., (30) 1330, (13) 2017
Polloson, A., (37) 227, (69) 311, (53) 1077, (73) 1494, (79) 2020

Polya, E., (136) 1083, (208) 1672
 Pomeroy, J. L., (11) 59
 Ponfick, W., (115) 631
 Pont, A., (70) 1753
 Pontano, T., (159) 378, (145) 1944
 Ponton, J. A. W., (14) 1407
 Pool, E. H., (24) 1746
 Poor, D. W., (28) 1403
 Pope, C., (44) 711, *851
 Pope, S. T., (30) 364
 Popielski, L., (73) 373
 Popper, H., (64) 1579
 Porcher, C., (42) 227
 Porchownick, J. B., (133) 1004
 Porcile, V., (160) 378, (166) 1499
 Porges, M., (11) 225
 Porges, O., (146) 232, (135) 2200
 Porrini, G., (127) 523
 Porter, G. D., (114) 1936
 Porter, J. L., (7) 1569
 Porter, L., (4) 803
 Porter, M. F., *88, 1399
 Porter, S. D., (80) 809
 Porter, W. G., (26) 901
 Porter-Parkinson, J., (50) 438
 Portner, E., (34) 2325
 Porto, A., (152) 1048
 Portret, S., (27) 625
 Posner, C., (184) 1760, (93) 2197
 Posner, E. R., (43) 807
 Post, A., (9) 2189
 Potel, G., (78) 1667
 Poth, H., (112) 815
 Potherat, G., (74) 2109
 Potocki, J., (65) 2019
 Pottenger, F. M., 1840
 Potts, J. B., *1188
 Potts, L. W., (44) 897
 Potvin, (89) 439
 Poucher, J. W., 1321
 Poulot, L., (72) 2109
 Poulton, B., (6) 899
 Poulton, E. P., (52) 1751
 Power, D., (11) 996
 Power, H. D., (44) 62, (24) 1662
 Powers, C. A., (7) 363
 Powers, H., (31) 807
 Poynton, F. J., 699, (15) 1575, (44) 2018
 Pozzi, S., (61) 66
 Pratt, F. H., *646
 Pratt, J. H., (28) 432
 Pratt, J. S., (40) 2190
 Preisich, K., (209) 1672
 Preiswerk, A., (91) 1002
 Prendergast, D. A., (49) 144
 Prentiss, E. C., (77) 994, (93) 2103
 Prescott, S. C., (21) 1570
 Pribram, B. O., (148) 1758
 Pribram, E. E., (80) 1754
 Pribram, H., (142) 232, (81) 1580
 Price, F. W., (10) 1406
 Price, G. B., (16) 2194
 Price, G. E., (13) 1068, (42) 1404
 Price, L. T., (69) 1845
 Prichard, A. W., (16) 368
 Priestley, J., (55) 1331
 Prime, F., *401, (131) 2104
 Primrose, A., (49) 365
 Prince, E. M., (93) 307
 Prince, H. L., (106) 224
 Prince, M., (33) 1747
 Pringle, J. H., (16) 225, (26) 310
 Pringsheim, J., (139) 156
 Pritchard, E., (34) 150, 1034, 1226
 Pritchett, H. S., (103) 1664
 Propping, K., (82) 228
 Proust, R., (69) 311, (56) 999
 v. Prowazek, S., (92) 2197
 Prym, P., (114) 440
 Przygode, P., (161) 158
 Puckner, W. A., *855
 Pudor, G. A., (34) 306
 Puech, P., (90) 154
 Pulley, W. J., (103) 1935
 Pulsford, H. A., (99) 1072
 Puntoni, V., (167) 1499
 Puppel, E., (76) 1853
 Purcell, C. E., (65) 994
 Purdy, C. H., (96) 1072
 Purdy, J. S., (1, 12) 148, (2) 436
 Purjesz, B., (122) 1004, (118) 1417, (151) 2024
 Purpura, F., (131) 523
 Purse, B. S., (72) 711
 Purser, F. C., (14) 64
 Pusey, W. A., *552, (3) 1745, 1920
 v. Putkowski, (130) 1334
 Putnam, J. J., (24) 364
 Putzig, H., (125) 1757
 Putzu, F., (66) 1753
 Pybus, F. C., (25) 1490
 Pye-Smith, R. J., (19) 625, (27) 810

Q

Quadri, A., (175) 1499
 Quadroni, C., (166) 2202
 Quain, E. P., (110) 1846
 Queisser, G., (99) 1854
 Quenu, E., (38) 517, (55) 902
 de Quervain, F., (71) 67, (47) 627
 Quigley, J. K., (103) 224
 Quimby, A. J., (112) 1574

R

Raab, H., (36) 1410
 Rabinovitz, M., (9) 1842
 Rabinowitsch, M., (91) 373, (106) 2198, (122) 2199
 Rach, E., (131) 1083
 Rachmanoff, A. N., (263) 1674
 Rachmelevitch, E. I., (129) 1855
 Rados, A., (80) 905
 Raedke, J., (63) 628
 Raff, K., (44) 2278
 Rainy, H., (28) 1848
 Raiziss, A. M., (39) 1403
 Raiziss, G. W., (56) 1663, (31) 2190
 Ram, M., (40) 1330
 Ramsay, J., (1) 623
 Randall, A., (122) 2104
 Randolph, B. M., (90) 995, 1458
 Ranke, K. E., (131) 1757
 Rankin, W. S., 87
 Ransohoff, J. L., *8, (14) 708
 Ranzi, E., (111) 1854
 Raphael, A., (53) 2195
 Rapin, O. J., (27) 2276
 Raskay, D., (210) 1672
 Rasumowsky, W. J., (60) 715
 Rau, (105) 2198
 Rauch, F., (136) 443, (95) 1667, (84) 2196
 v. Rauchenbichler, R., (162) 446
 Rautenberg, E., (120) 155
 Ravaut, P., (68) 1667, (68) 2108
 Ravenel, M. P., (102) 623, (158) 1329, (25) 1570
 Ravenhill, T. H., (28) 1937
 Ravitch, M. L., *265, (32) 306
 Ravogli, A., *95
 Raw, N., (48) 2107
 Rawls, R. M., (6) 509
 Ray, J. M., (76) 63
 Ray, R. H., (69) 1325
 Raynaud, M., (24) 1408
 Razzaboni, G., (141) 1005
 Rea, C., 2312
 Reber, W., (26) 807
 Reckzeh, P., (108) 314, (103) 440, (81) 717, (60) 1851
 Redard, P., (60) 1752
 Reder, F., (8) 2101
 Redlich, E., (153) 1670
 Redmon, L. C., (85) 366
 Reed, A. C., (69) 435, (45) 1488
 Reed, C. A. L., (148) 147
 Reed, E. N., *199
 Reed, E. U., (124) 1749
 Reed, H., (105) 712
 Reeder, D. F., (115) 1749
 Reeve, E. G., (56) 1331
 Regnault, J., (61) 1753
 Rehn, E., (54) 715, (39, 40) 1410
 Reich, A., (98) 2016
 Reichart, A., (150) 157
 Reiche, F., (107) 1080, (97) 1415, (104) 1941
 Reichmann, V., (125) 375, (136) 443
 Reid, A. P., (76) 1406
 Reid, H. L., (55) 1405
 Reid, H. S., (14) 713
 Reid, R., (9) 225, (14) 1575
 Reik, H. O., (34) 1324
 Reimann, G., (92) 1667
 Reimann, T., (101) 375
 Reinach, O., (127) 375
 Reiner, H., (57) 627
 Reinhardt, A., (80) 629, (120) 719
 Reinhardt, R., (114) 1668
 Reinhart, A., (79) 1494
 Reisman, E. E., (85) 1406
 Reiss, E., (157) 157
 Remer, J., (114) 1072
 Remsen, C. M., (33) 1069
 Remy, E. R., (76) 2016
 Rendu, R., (63) 1667
 Renfrow, T. D., (128) 1574
 Rennie, G. E., (4) 1750
 Renon, L., (72) 1667
 Renton, J. F., (33) 1575
 Renton, H. C., (25) 1330
 Reschad, H., (128) 1497
 Rettie, T., (26) 1074
 Reuben, M. S., (59) 711, (1) 1067
 Reusch, W., (132) 442
 Reuterskiöld, A., (148) 524
 Reyher, P., (108) 230
 v. Reyher, W., (125) 231, (129) 376
 Reynolds, E., *1363, (103) 1489, 2099
 Reynolds, F. G., (146) 146
 Reynolds, W. S., (12) 304
 Rhamy, B. W., (78) 144
 Rhein, J. H. W., (121) 63, (131) 224, (51) 1748
 Rheinboldt, M., (94) 906
 Rhoads, J. N., (83) 513, (115) 899
 Rhodes, C. A., (114) 712, (39) 992
 Ribbert, H., (86) 229, (99) 815
 Ribot, A., (68) 1077
 Rice, H. W., (82) 307
 Rice, L. G., (62) 1405
 Rich, E. A., *1597
 Richard, J. C., 1058
 Richards, E. T. F., *1586
 Richards, G. L., (62) 994, *1231
 Richards, J. H., *845
 Richards, O., (11) 1490
 Richards, T. W., (105) 63
 Richardson, C. W., (70) 223, *535, (19) 1324
 Richardson, D. L., (70) 1663, *1882
 Richardson, J. J., (103) 436
 Richardson, W. G., (12) 2106
 Richet, C., (84) 439
 Richter, C. M., (44) 2273
 Richter, G., (73) 711, (83) 905
 Richter, H. M., 1840, (106) 1846
 Richter, P., (241) 1673, (112) 1756
 Ricker, G., (97) 906
 Riddell, W. R., (116) 1072
 Rideal, S., (7) 219
 Ridgway, S. H., (87) 63
 Ridlon, J., *1777, 1840
 Riebes, E., (59) 813
 Riedel, B., (81) 312, (115) 316, (114) 1942
 Riehl, G., (144) 1498, (92) 1580, (108) 1854
 Riely, L. A., (123) 1072
 Ries, E., *1266, (173) 1758
 Ries-Finley, A., (76) 512
 Riesman, D., (15) 60, (11) 619, (8) 1068, *2205
 Rietschel, H., (148) 1335, (106) 1496
 Rieux, J., (51) 1666
 Riezanooff, M. M., (170) 2202
 Rigdon, R. L., (34) 1662
 Riggs, C. E., *257, *481
 Righi, I., (137) 1005
 Rihl, J., (112) 522
 Riker, G. A., (121) 1749
 Riley, J. W., (120) 1072
 v. Kimscha, (152) 73
 Ringer, A. L., (65) 62, (39) 433, (56) 1663, (72) 2016, (31) 2190
 Ringo, R. E., (108) 2016
 Rischbieth, H., (4, 5) 64, (13) 899, (10) 1750
 Risley, S. D., *1169
 Riss, R., (67) 1077
 Rissmann, P., (118, 119) 909
 Rist, E., (69) 153, (61) 228
 Ritchie, J., (25) 2107
 Ritchie, W. T., (51) 1751
 Ritter, C., (62) 715
 Ritter, J., (69) 144
 Ritterhaus, (93) 1667
 Rivas, D., (4) 2011
 Riviere, C., (1) 1073
 Rixford, E., *916
 Roasenda, G., (170) 234
 Robb, H., (109) 1489
 Roberts, E. J., (7) 1750
 Roberts, J., (86) 809, (78) 1406
 Roberts, S. R., (71) 435, (22) 805
 Roberts, W. O., (59) 1663
 Robertson, E. N., (47) 622
 Robertson, H. E., *1698
 Robertson, J. G., (6, 7) 2323
 Robertson, L. B., *1624
 Robertson, W. N., (4) 436
 Robey, W. H., (28) 2272
 Robin, A., (35) 626
 Robinson, B., (54) 512
 Robinson, C. A., (14) 1750
 Robinson, D. E., (76) 1934
 Robinson, D. O., (112) 1072
 Robinson, E. F., (91) 223
 Robinson, G. C., (60) 1571, (49) 1933, (22) 2322
 Robinson, G. W., *179, (55) 2193
 Robinson, H. E., *1629
 Robinson, J. E., (135) 1847
 Roccavilla, A., (169) 722, (122) 1855
 Roch, M., (55) 151, (76) 1332
 Rochard, (53) 1938
 Rocher, H. L., (80) 439
 Rochester, A., (113) 224, (119) 899, (131) 1072
 Röchling, F., (128) 1334
 Rockhill, C. S., *826
 Rockwell, O. H., (83) 623
 Rodella, A., (62) 372
 Rodenbaugh, F., (14) 305
 Röder, H., (38) 2325
 Rodes, J. D., (69) 372
 Rodillon, G., (33) 1409
 Rodman, G. H., (55) 438
 Rodman, J. S., (28) 2101
 Roehr, C. G., (69) 512, (130) 1936
 Roemels, A., (36) 810
 Roemer, H., (85) 1940
 Roethlisberger, P., (42) 1844
 Roffo, A. H., (101) 1581
 Roger, H., (73) 311, (41) 370, (70) 2109, (25) 2275
 Rogers, A., (114) 1749
 Rogers, A. C., *2294
 Rogers, A. M., (103) 623
 Rogers, B. M. H., (4) 308
 Rogers, E. J. A., (32) 807
 Rogers, L., (33) 1330, (10) 2106
 Rogers, W., (2) 2194
 Rohdenburg, G. L., (64) 1070
 Rohrbach, W., (127) 631
 Rojas, D. A., (163) 1006
 Roland, W., (11) 515
 Rolleston, H. D., (7) 1664, (31) 1937
 Rolleston, J. D., (24) 142, (3) 514, (17) 1329
 Rollet, E., (54) 228
 Rollett, H., (113) 909
 Rollmann, (56) 2278
 Romanelli, G., (154) 318
 Romano, A., (98) 1581
 Roncalli, D. B., (136) 2113
 Roninson, G. W., *452
 Rønne, H., (178) 74
 van Rooijen, P. H., (156) 1944
 Roos, E., (108) 2198
 Roosen, R., (111) 815
 Röpke, W., (140) 156
 Roque, G., (86) 153
 Roques, E., (26) 1850
 Rosanoff, A. J., (1) 708
 Rosati, B., (156) 318
 Rose, B. C., (81) 366
 Rose, F., (72) 1000
 Rose, W., (14) 510
 Rosenau, M. J., (18) 991, (37) 1932
 Rosenberg, D., (13) 148
 Rosenberg, J., (119) 1574
 Rosenberger, F., (95) 906
 Rosenberger, R. C., (117) 63, 1563, (97) 1749
 Rosenblatt, (68) 439
 Rosenbloom, J., (26, 27, 28) *87, (9) 1401, (9) 1660, (99) 1749, (10) 2011, (66) 2015
 Rosenbluth, B., (64) 1934, (48) 2273
 Rosenfeld, H., (83) 1001
 Rosenfeld, S., (93) 1580
 Rosenheim, T., (126) 70
 Rosenow, E. C., *1947, 2007, *2122, *2203
 Rosenow, G., (82) 1853, (106) 1941
 Rosenstern, I., (142, 143) 376
 Rosenthal, E., (126) 720, (105) 1668, (140) 1757
 Rosenthal, F., (135) 443, (142) 721
 Rosenthal, G., (25) 714
 Rosenthal, L. B., (11) 895
 Roseo, I. G., (178) 1338
 Rösler, A., (53) 1578
 Rosler, O. A., (160) 158
 Ross, A., (58) 438, (4) 1936
 Ross, D., (77) 144
 Ross, E. L., (13) 431, (29) 895
 Ross, G. A. P., (4) 2194
 Ross, G. G., 1484
 Ross, H. C., (38) 810
 Rossello, H. J., (141) 1418
 Rossi, A., (156) 233
 Rossiter, P. S., *2240
 Rosso, N. D., (176) 1499
 Rost, E. R., (35) 2018
 Rost, F., (67) 1852, (118) 1942, (109) 2022
 Rostaine, P., (43) 311
 Rotch, T. M., (10) 219
 Rotgans, J., (155) 1944
 Roth, M., (128) 442, (58) 1411, (185) 1760
 Roth, N., (211) 1672
 Roth, O., (101) 154, (87) 229, (131) 909, (45) 1851
 Roth, P. B., (15) 713, (42) 2195
 Roth, S., (173) 378
 Rothe, H., (117) 631
 Rothermundt, (132) 155
 Rothmann, M., (110) 154, (90) 814
 Rothschild, D., (83) 373
 Rothschild, M., (35) 1324
 Rothschild, O., (110) 70
 Rothschild, E., (104) 1003
 Rothstein, T., *1376
 Rotky, H., (133) 1757
 Rotter, J., (69) 1413, (77) 2109
 Roubachow, S., (76) 1667
 Roubier, C., (58) 66, (87) 153
 Roubitschek, R., (131) 442
 Rouffart, (89) 439
 Rountree, W. C., (143) 2106
 Rous, P., (32) 710, (57) 1571, (19) 2322
 Roussel, A. E., (59) 1488
 Roussel, J. N., (69) 2273
 Routh, A., (33) 310, (22) 369, (29) 437
 Routier, D., (44) 811
 Routt, G. C., (61) 1070
 Rouvier, J., (74) 439
 de Rouville, G., (73) 439
 Roux, E., (38) 626
 Roux, F., (31) 2194
 Rouzaud, (50) 371
 Rovsing, T., (133) 817, (134, 135) 818, (171) 2026
 Row, T. G. S., (32) 2194
 Rowland, E. A., (125) 1936
 Rowlands, R. A., (54) 1751
 Rowlette, R. J., (12) 1407
 Rowntree, C., (45) 902, (10) 1575
 Rowntree, L. G., (6) 431, *939, *1438, (17) 2190, (10) 2321
 Roy, D., (116) 712
 Roy, P. S., (112) 436, (79) 512
 Royal, L. B., (41) 992
 Royer, E. R., (27) 1487
 Royster, H. A., (126) 224, (99) 513, (144) 1327
 Rozenblat, H., (130) 1083
 Rubaschow, S., (129) 2112

- Ruhens-Duval, H., (55) 1938
Rubow, V., (184) 160
Rübsamen, W., (147) 157
von Ruck, K., 427, (67) 903
Rucker, W. C., *1768
Rudas, F., (106) 1668
Rudas, J., (42) 1070
Rüde, P., (58) 1578
Rudell, G. L., *247
Rudis-Jicinsky, J., (127) 146
Rudolph, O., (130) 1004
Rueck, G. A., (57) 434, (70) 1573, (50) 2273
Ruediger, E. H., (125) 367
Ruffer, M. A., (23) 2275, (1) 2323
Ruffo, A., (133) 2113
Ruge, C., (107) 1078
Ruggieri, L. M., (159) 2025
Ruggles, E. W., (62) 2193
Rühl, K., (105) 1334, (91) 1853
Rühle, W., (174) 1758
Rührh, J., 850
Rukke, G. V., (51) 1662
Rulison, H., (32) 1932
Rumpel, O., (146) 377
Runyon, F. J., (131) 1847
Rupert, R. R., (125) 2104
Rupp, W., (85) 717
Rush, J. O., (47) 2273
Russ, W. B., *1618
Russel, C. K., (56) 1070
Russell, F. F., *666, (8) 2270
Russell, J. S. R., 866, (22) 2106, (16) 2275
Russell, W. L., (13) 1931
Ruszyak, S., (212) 1672
Ruth, C. E., (28) 1487
Rutherford, F. A., (101) 899
Rutherford, L. T., (6) 225
Ruttan, R. F., (22, 23) 61
Rütten, F., (139) 721
Rutth, E., (59) 994
Ryan, G. N., (54) 1325
Ryerson, E. S., (30) 2014
Ryerson, E. W., *1614
Ryffel, J. H., (23) 64
Ryon, W. G., (17) 1931
Ryser, H., (58) 812
- S**
- Saalfeld, E., (133) 2024, (41) 2325
v. Saar, G., (140) 317
Saathoff, L., (144) 1757
Sachs, B., (54) 812
Sachs, T. B., (18) 620, (95) 1573
Saenger, H., (114) 375
Sahli, D., (33) 810
Sahli, H., (46) 1851
Saller, J., (53) 1663
St. John, E. Q., (7) 2321
St. Leede, C., (72) 512
Salaghi, S., (63) 519
Salin, H., (43) 1075
v. Salis, H., (49) 2326
Salle, V., (141, 142) 2201
Salmon, A., (159) 318
Salmon, T. W., (13) 991
Salmon, W. T., (61) 1405
Salomon, A., (74) 312
Salomon, H., (103) 1080, (170) 1337
Salse, C., (104) 1668
Saltykow, S., (75) 717, (98) 815
Salvetti, C., (173) 74
Sambon, L. W., (9) 515, (12) 809
Sambuc, E., (29) 625
Samelson, S., (140) 376, (78) 520, (153) 1498
Samuel, E. C., (114) 63
Samuels, J., (117) 909
Sanbon, L. W., (19) 369
Sanders, E. M., (82) 1406
Sanders, R. L., (85) 307
Sanderson, (94) 1934
Sanderson, E. L., *2157
Sandoz, E., (120) 899
Sandroek, W., (163) 446
Sandusky, C. M., (103) 1846
Sandwith, F. M., 105, (30, 36) 310, (40, 44) 311, 1623
Sandy, W. C., (101) 1574
Sanes, K. I., 1322, *1433
Sanford, A. H., (71) 994, (7) 2270
Santamaria, J. M., (37) 1750
Santos-Fernandez, J., (90) 513
Santry, A. B., (84) 435
Santy, (52) 1077
Sarkar, S. L., (17) 2017
Sasakl, J., (79) 629
Saskl, J., (91) 718
Satta, G., (94) 630
Satterlee, G. R., *1340
Sattler, R., *1094
Sauerbruch, F., (117) 1416
Saundby, R., (8) 64, (41) 311
Saunders, E. W., (89) 223
Sautter, A. C., (29) 807
Savage, C., (23) 714, (54) 902, (65) 2019
Savage, G., (17) 2106
Savariaud, M., (65) 152
Savelleff, A., (128) 816
Savignac, R., (19) 2324
Savill, A. F., (57) 438, (25) 1750
Savill, T. D., 961
Saville, C., (6) 219
Savinl, E., (166) 158
Savlozzl, V., (143) 2113
Savy, P., (80) 153, (39) 370
Saw, A., (3) 2106
Sawbridge, E., (97) 899
Sawyer, W. A., *461, *1013
Sawyer, W. H., (74) 1573
Saxon, G. J., (45) 433
Sayle, R. G., (136) 224
Sayre, L. E., (48) 622
Scadron, S. J., (88) 995
Scaglosi, G., (87) 905
Scala, A., (162) 233
Scalone, L., (126) 1418, (191) 1760
Scandola, C., (160) 1499
Scarlett, R. B., (51) 622
Schaack, W., (153) 233, (87) 2197
Schabert, A., (165) 1945
Schachner, A., (31) 1069
Schäfer, 893
Schäfer, A., (132) 1943
Schäfer, P., (56) 1411
Schäffer, J., (103) 2111
Schafir, M., (101) 815
Schalek, A., *176, 1566
Schaller, W. F., (38) 364, (54) 993
Schamberg, J. F., (56) 1663, 2109
Schanz, A., (113) 154, (79) 2109
Schanz, F., (71) 1845
Scharlieb, M., (6) 1847
Scharling, H., (173) 2202
Schattenfroh, A., (220) 1672, (152) 2024
Schaumann, H., (86) 630
Schechner, M., (72) 813
Scheel, J. T., (84) 2274
Scheier, R. B., 198
Schelble, H., (77) 228
Scheneck, B. R., (128) 2104
Schepelmann, E., (91) 68
Scherbak, A. L., (117) 375
Scherber, G., (158) 444
Scherck, H. J., 1838
Scherer, E., (89) 520
Schereschewsky, J., (65) 519, (86) 718, (75) 1413
Schereschewsky, J. W., *1113
Schern, K., (66) 628
Schewandin, M., (56) 715
Schiassi, B., 2266
Schickele, G., (175) 1758
Schier, A. R., (104) 436
Schiff, E., (114) 230, (108) 1416
Schiff, F., (82) 1332
Schiller, L., 1657
Schilling, K., (54) 627
Schilling, C., (107) 2022
Schilling, V., (128) 1497, (53) 1851
Schincaglia, L., (163) 233
Schindler, O., (146) 1498
Schütz, C., (180) 1499
Schkarin, A., (167) 158, (117) 1334
Schlagintweit, E., (149) 1336, (39) 1851
Schlapoberski, J., (120) 1496
Schlasberg, H. L., (152) 910
Schlayer, C., (136) 720, (89) 1333
Schleich, C. L., (35) 2277
Schlemmer, F., (92) 2281
Schlesinger, E. G., (40) 221
Schlesinger, H., (154) 1670
Schley, W. S., (15) 1746
Schlumpert, H., (170) 147, (134) 720, (108) 1003, (125) 1496, (6, 12) 1847
Schlippers, J. C., (135) 1083
Schloffer, H., (78) 2196
Schloss, E., (89) 905
Schloss, K., (94) 1334
Schloss, O. M., (68) 2016
Schlossmann, A., (11) 219, (47) 1410
Schmerz, H., (138) 1757
Schmid, H. H., (131) 2112
Schmidt, A., (70) 519, (62) 2279
Schmidt, H., (29) 1850
Schmidt, H. B., (81) 1934
Schmidt, H. E., (98) 1002
Schmidt, L. E., 2095
Schmidt, M., (78) 629
Schmidt, O., (111, 112) 631
Schmieden, V., (76) 311, (124) 441
Schmincke, R., (116) 230, (73) 519
Schmitter, F., (73) 898
Schmitz, H., (115) 718, (133) 2104
Schmiz, H. O. R., (115) 375
Schmoll, E., (30) 992
Schmutz, E., (51) 1076
Schnaudigel, O., (145) 721
Schnee, A., (115) 1416, (140) 1497
Schneider, A., (118) 1855
Schneider, C., (144) 909
Schneider, E. H., (46) 2103
Schneider, F., (116) 1936
Schneider, P., (105) 1496
Schnitzler, J., (122) 1757, (112) 2198
Schnyder, L., (85) 2021
Schobl, O., (124) 367
Schochet, S. S., (3) 2321
Schockaert, R., (39) 516
Schoenberg, M. J., *1098
Schoenfeld, J., (133) 71
Schoenfeld, W., (60) 813
Scholtz, W., (59) 813
Scholz, B., (49) 2278
Schönberg, A., 892
Schöne, G., (125) 412, (130) 2024
Schöner, O., (103) 69
Schooler, L., (49) 2015
Schorlemmer, R., (60) 372
Schottländer, E., (125) 155
Schottlaender, J., (167) 74, (76) 1078
Schottmüller, H., (108) 907
Schottstaedt, W. E. R., (112) 899
Schoute, D., (157) 377
Schramek, M., (144) 1498, (92) 1580, (225) 1672
Schreiber, E., (131) 1497
Schreiber, G., (60) 228, (42) 1075, (65) 1493
Schreiber, R., (117) 316
v. Schrenck, A., (142) 444
Schroeder, E. C., (4) 1930
Schröder, G., (68) 903
Schröder, H., (128) 720
Schröder, R., (133) 720
Schrumpf, P., (131) 155, (109) 314, (67) 372
Schuberg, A., (72) 373
Schubert, G., (120) 631
Schulhof, W., (110) 315
Schüller, H., (222) 1672, (111) 1854
Schüller, L., (148) 2201
Schultz, A. A., (39) 711
Schultz, F. W., (36) 306
Schultz, J. H., (82) 717, (108) 1496
Schultz, W., (73) 2280
Schultze, E., (114) 70
Schultze, E. O. P., (95) 68
Schultzen, G. F. W., (32) 1850
Schulz, F. C. K., (104) 2198
Schulz, F. N., (74) 2280
Schumacher, (84) 312
Schumann, E. A., (23) 305, (29) 1069
Schumm, O., (116) 2198
Schur, H., (122) 316
Schurig, E. F. A., (122) 1081
Schürmann, W., (59) 628
Schuster, E., (4) 809
Schuster, P., (75) 373
Schütz, E., (154) 444
Schütze, A., (142) 72
Schwab, M., (179) 159
Schwabach, D., (82) 2110
Schwalbe, J., (130) 70
Schwamberger, R., (140) 317
Schwartz, A., (38) 517
Schwartz, E., (8) 1485
Schwarz, E., (81) 1001, (146) 1669, (137) 1757, (10) 1842, (95) 1940
Schwarz, H., *484
Schwarzmann, E., (99) 1940
Schwarzwaller, G. B., (175) 1338
Schwatt, H., (57) 1845
Schwenkenbecher, A., (68) 813
Schwieder, H., (146) 444
Schwyzer, M., (88) 1494
Sciniciello, U., (157) 318
Scott, G. B., (2) 2274
Scott, G. D., (46) 897
Scott, H. H., (47) 2018
Scott, J., (5) 809
Scott, J. R., (46) 622
Scott, J. T., (84) 898
Scott, L. C., (16) 1843
Scott-Moncrieff, W. E., (98) 513
Scudder, C. L., (56) 365, (18) 708, (19) 1843
Seba, J. D., (61) 2193
Sedgwick, J. P., (3) 1930
Seelig, M. G., (14) 805
Seeman, G. E., (158) 1329
Seenger, J. C., (213) 1672
Segelken, (110) 1668
Sehult, R., (20) 1408
Sehrt, E., (88) 520, (145) 2024
Seidel, H., (58) 903, (94) 1580
Seidelin, H., (44) 150, (5) 2194
Seidell, A., (52) 897
Sejournant, J., (50) 2195
del Sel, M., (102) 1581
Selby, C. D., (105) 2104
Selden, C. C., (9) 1931
Selenew, I. F., (150) 233
Selig, A., (112) 1080
Selka, A., (162) 158
Sellards, A. W., *1713, (112) 1936
Sellheim, H., (151) 377, (135) 1335, (176) 1758, (113) 1942
Selling, L., (109) 2016
Semenow, W. P., (76) 904
Semon, H. C., (16) 1750
Sen, S., (37) 1330
Senour, W. E., (62) 1663
Sequelra, J. H., (38) 150
Sergent, E., (69, 88) 439
Serkowski, S., (126) 316, (160) 1337
Serog, M., (95) 2111
Serph, P., (144) 524
Sever, J. W., (110) 1327
Sewaki, H., (57) 66
Sewell, J. H., (21) 2190
Sexton, L. A., (28) 142
Seyderheim, R., (83) 1853, (120) 1942
Seymour, M., (15) 2189
Seymour, N. G., (15) 1068
Sgalitzer, M., (130) 1497
Shaeffer, R., (96) 1573
Shaffer, N. M., *1524
Shaffer, P. A., (59) 2015
Shahan, W. E., *1133
Shalet, L., *27, (85) 995, (49) 2273
Shallenberger, W. F., (124) 1936
Shambaugh, G. E., *1206, (5) 1323
Shamberg, J. F., (31) 2190
Shamesoff, G. A., (153) 1006
Shanahan, W. T., (78) 223, (77) 435
Shands, A. R., 1929
Shannon, G. A., (25) 2190
Sharp, E. A., (50) 1748
Sharp, J. C., (62) 512
Sharp, J. G., (11) 2194
Sharpe, W., *1982
Shattuck, G. C., (23) 709, (44) 1070, 1744
Shaver, P. J., (128) 1490
Shaw, G., (61) 1331
Shaw, T. B., (35) 2195
Shaw, W. F., (51) 65, (25) 997
Shawkey, A. A., (131) 1750
Shearman, C. H., (1) 1329
Shears, G. P., (99) 366
Sheedy, B. D., *1227
Sheen, W., (13) 996
Sheffield, H. B., (73) 994
Shenker, D. P., (148) 1083
Shenton, E. W. H., (36) 437
Shepherd, F. J., (16) 363
Shppard, A. L., (27) 2194
Sherman, C. L., 1567
Sherman, E. S., (98) 1072
Sherman, H. G., (47) 1571
Sherrin, J., (51) 627, 1924, (31) 2018
Sherrill, J. G., (69) 63, 1322, (23) 1746
Sherrington, C. S., (6) 1664
Shields, N. T., *1892
Shillady, J. R., (36) 622
Shimer, W., (72) 144
Shively, H. L., (62) 1573, (40) 2273
Shlenker, M. A., (110) 1574, (95) 1846
Shoemaker, G. E., (74) 307
Shoemaker, H., (63) 512, *1898
Short, A. R., (3) 308
Short, L. J., (15) 368
Shortie, A. G., (87) 2103
Shropshire, W., (122) 899
Shtomitch, B., (147) 1083
Shulman, A., (4) 991
Shuman, J. W., (60) 1325
Shumway, E. A., (21) 364, (60) 808
Sibley, W. K., (40) 65
Sick, C., (96) 1667
Siebclt, J. H., (136) 71, (109) 1941
Siebert, F., (73) 1852
Siebert, H., (153) 73
Sierp, H., (13) 624
Siewers, R., (77) 1078
Siefert, C., (84) 228
Sights, H. P., (79) 366
Sigler, C. L., (67) 1488
Sigwart, W., (75) 1078, (105) 1080, (177) 1758, (153) 2201
Siler, J. F., (10) 304, (23) 805
Sillig, (49) 627
Silver, D., 1485, 1563
Silvestri, T., (170) 446, (134) 2113
Simeoni, V., (171) 234
Simmons, D. G., (91) 898
Simms, B. B., (126) 1936
Simon, O., (116) 718
Simon, S. K., (77) 623
Simonnot, R., (54) 1938
Simpson, F. E., *80
Simpson, G. C. E., (16) 1329
Simpson, G. W., (82) 623
Simpson, H. L., (99) 899
Simpson, J. W., (4) 1073
Simpson, R. M., (19) 1069
Simpson, S., (86) 513, (81) 1488
Simpson, V. E., (48) 1405
Simrell, G. W., (66) 512
Sims, H. A., (72) 1573
Sinclair, J. F., (5) 619
Sineff, A., (264) 1674
Singer, C., (45) 150, (105) 440, (26) 810
Singer, G., (53) 307, (150) 1670
Singer, H., (153) 377
Singer, H. D., (12) 60
Singleton, A. O., (133) 1847
Singley, J. D., *1871
Sippel, A., (124) 522, (88) 1853
Sippy, J. J., (46) 1405
Siredey, A., (38) 227
Sison, A. G., (117) 367
Sisto, P., (129) 1418
Sistrunk, W. E., (105) 513
Skillern, P. G., (126) 146, 213, (119) 513, (87) 623, (24) 1487, (68) 1573, (5) 1745, (99) 1935, *2063

- Skinner, B. M., (45) 1750
 Skinner, E. H., (104) 1326, (139) 1327, (58) 1405, (97) 1573, (108) 1846
 Sklodowski, (148) 318
 Skolfield, E. M., *1013
 Skutetzky, A., (94) 374
 Skutezky, K., (159) 158
 Slade, C. B., (103) 63
 Sleeter, R. W., (46) 807
 Sloan, H. G., *838, (63) 2103
 Sloan, M. F., (79) 2016
 Sluder, G., *1201
 Smart, I. T., (33) 221, (107) 224
 Smart, L. G., (137) 146
 Smead, L. F., (21) 2101
 Smirnoff, V. A., (172) 2202
 Smiser, W. M. J., (88) 898
 Smith, A. J., (50) 307, (13) 1843, (4) 2011
 Smith, C. A., (36) 992
 Smith, C. H., (24) 2194
 Smith, E., (24) 148, 801
 Smith, E. B., (48) 65, (1) 225, (23) 1936
 Smith, E. E., (30) 61
 Smith, E. O., (96) 809, *2035
 Smith, G. G., *2038
 Smith, G. M., (60) 1070
 Smith, H., (95) 712
 Smith, J. E., (5) 2321
 Smith, J. F., 1657
 Smith, J. L., (35) 64
 Smith, J. S. K., (20) 1575
 Smith, J. T., (18) 305
 Smith, O. C., (123) 146
 Smith, R. B., (156) 157
 Smith, R. E., 1475, 1831
 Smith, R. H., (71) 144
 Smith, R. M., (6) 1930, (41) 2102
 Smith, R. P., (66) 1405
 Smith, R. R., (110) 513, (113) 1489, (59) 2273
 Smith, S. M., (120) 146, *535
 Smith, W. H., *739
 Smith, W. M., (13) 1487
 Smith, W. S., (7) 1842
 Smithies, F., (65) 1488, *1793
 Smyth, J., (25) 1747
 Snapper, J., (120) 70, (112) 1668
 Snell, A. C., (74) 1845
 Sneve, H., (22) 1662
 Snow, F. H., (3) 219
 Snow, I. M., *18, (7) 803
 Snowden, R. R., 2268
 Snowman, J., (39) 437
 Snyder, J. R., 1841
 Sobel, J., (73) 1488
 Soein, C., (147) 2201
 Söderbergh, G., (200) 1760
 Söderlund, G., (100) 1334
 Soiland, A., (51) 2103
 Sokoloff, D. A., (127) 1855
 Sollier, S., (69) 1852
 Solis-Cohen, M., (88) 712, (94) 1326, (71) 1405
 Sollmann, T., *5
 Solomin, N., (129) 817
 Solomon, M., (50) 222, (101) 1935
 Solomons, B., (23) 997
 Solomons, B. A. H., (13) 1407
 Solowij, A., (132) 2112
 Somers, G. B., *1247
 Somers, H., (33) 1662
 Somerville, W. F., (31) 1330, (59) 1331
 Sommer, E., (55) 518
 Somogyi, R., (125) 1082
 Sonnenburg, E., (173) 1338
 Sonnenschein, R., (92) 63
 Sonntag, E., (80) 2196
 Sons, E., (89) 1755
 Soper, H. W., (47) 1844, *2060
 Soper, W. B., (8) 1401
 Sopp, O., (155) 910
 Sørensen, J., (95) 815
 Soresi, A. L., (65) 435
 Sorge, (90) 1002
 Sörgo, J., (89) 2281
 Sormani, B. P., (133) 632
 Soubbotitch, B., (48) 1331
 Souchon, E., (122) 146
 Souques, A., (44) 811
 Southard, E. E., (54) 222, (14) 432, (22) 510, (15, 19) 991, *1526, (39) 1571, (35) 1747, *1972
 Southwell, J. F., (1) 803
 Southworth, T. S., (28) 1932
 Souttar, H. S., (15) 436, (33) 2101
 de Souza, O., (135) 1418
 Spaeth, F., (101) 1079
 Spagnolio, G., (171) 74
 Spalding, A. B., *746
 Spangler, R. H., (71) 1488
 Sparmann, R., (111) 1854
 Spaulding, E. R., (39) 221
 Speed, K., (152) 1327
 Speer, W. H., (56) 144
 Speese, J., (182) 147, (10) 991
 Speidel, E., (79) 63, 990
 Spence, T. B., (85) 1071
 Spencer, S. C., (55) 1488
 Spengler, L., (90) 1078
 Spicer, C. E., *41
 Spiegel, N., (88) 373
 Spiethoff, B., (111) 230, (107) 315, (64) 2279
 Spindler, A., (86) 1580
 Spittel, R. L., (5) 1936
 Spitzer, W. M., *925, (16) 1402
 Spitzig, B. L., (122) 1574
 Spolverini, M., (158) 2202
 Spratt, C. N., *1179, (94) 1489
 Sprengel, O., (58) 715
 Spude, H., (87) 313
 Spurgeon, W. A., (105) 1664
 Spurgin, W. H., (80) 2274
 Spurr, J. H., (17) 510
 Squier, J. B., (63) 808, (111) 1846
 Staats, O. M., (132) 224
 Stadtmüller, N., (9) 1401
 Stachelin, R., (88) 229
 Stafford, M. O., (7) 2321
 Standish, M., (172) 147
 Stange, B., (148) 73
 Stanger, W., (12) 436
 Stanton, E. M., (86) 712
 Stargardt, (33) 2276
 Stark, J. N., (36) 1665
 Starkenstein, E., (151) 722
 Starr, C. F., (27) 432
 Starr, E. G., (28) 807
 Starr, F. N. G., (29) 2014
 Starr, J. E., (118) 1936
 Staub, H., (101) 2022
 Stäubli, C., (151) 73, (88) 2110
 Staude, C., (140) 72
 Stauder, A., (140) 2024
 Stauffer, W. H., (160) 1326
 Stavianicek, F., (143) 910
 Stavsky, I. V., (161) 1945
 Stearns, A. W., (54) 222
 Stedman, H., (54) 1849
 Steele, A. E., (23) 1487
 Steen, R., (15) 2017
 Steensma, F. A., (153) 1944
 Steiger, (157) 2025
 Steiger, M., (60) 628
 Steiger, O., (150) 2024, (27) 2324
 Stein, A., (8) 509
 Stein, A. E., (123) 375, (64) 519
 Stein, J. B., (60) 711, (81) 1749
 Stein, P., (135) 1944
 Stein, R. O., (158) 158
 Steinbiss, W., (147) 444
 Steinegger, A., (148) 377
 Steiner, 642
 Steiner, G., (125) 70
 Steiner, S., (63) 1845
 Steiner, W. R., (32) 2272
 Steinhart, E., (28, 36) 1403, *1810
 Steinharter, E. C., (26) 364
 Steinitz, F., (147) 1335
 Steinke, C. R., (20) 1746
 Steinmann, F., (108) 815
 Steising, Z., (93) 630
 Stephens, J. W. W., (2) 368
 Stephenson, S., (5) 712, (7) 713
 Stepp, W., (149) 1336
 Sterling, A., (104) 1935
 Stern, (53) 1938
 Stern, C., (116) 440, (87) 1940
 Stern, H., (14) 142, (62) 519, (75) 1939
 Stern, S., (20) 305
 Stern, W. G., (111) 899
 Sternberg, G. M., (42) 2273
 Sternberg, W., (76) 1000
 Sterne, A. E., 1838
 Stetten, D., (123) 513, (10) 2011
 Stevens, A. R., (68) 435
 Stevens, C. A., (51) 1324
 Stevens, C. L., (110) 2104
 Stevens, E. F., (91) 1573
 Stevens, J. H., (82) 1071
 Stevens, J. W., (57) 1488
 Stevens, T. C., (6) 309
 Stevens, W. E., *86, (50) 2103
 Stevenson, D. W., (75) 144
 Stevenson, E. S., (8) 1664
 Stevenson, H. N., (48) 221
 Stevenson, M. D., (152) 147, (62) 1934
 Steward, F. J., (14) 1490
 Stewart, D. A., (70) 2016
 Stewart, D. H., 1320, (2) 2101
 Stewart, F. E., (80) 2103
 Stewart, F. T., (12) 363
 Stewart, G. N., (27) 710, (51, 52) 1571
 Stewart, I. M., (69) 1573
 Stewart, J. C., (103) 513
 Stewart, M., (88) 1934
 Stewart, M. J., (24) 64, (14) 515
 Stewart, W. B., (99) 1574
 Stewart, W. H., 1743
 Stieh, R., (119) 1668
 Stidl, K., (178) 1758
 Stieda, A., (67, 68) 2196
 Stieren, E., (124) 1072
 Stierlin, E., (93) 374
 Stierlin, R., (86) 1494
 Stiles, H. J., (20) 900
 Stiles, P. G., *2301
 Stirling, A. W., (120) 712
 Stirling, E. C., (3) 64
 Stitt, E. R., (1) 363
 Stockard, C., (21) 432
 Stocker, A., (164) 722
 Stockton, C. G., (74) 1405, (91) 1664
 Stoddard, W. H. B., (17) 2106
 Stoddart, W. H., (15) 309
 Stoeltzner, W., (168) 158 (91) 229
 Stoffel, A., (121) 375, (77) 1413 (95) 1415
 Stoffel, E., (77) 1413
 Stokes, A. C., *2054
 Stokes, C. F., (111) 513
 Stokes, H., (22) 1848
 Stokes, J. H., (79) 1934
 Stokes, W. R., *1024
 Stolte, K., (118) 1334, (114) 2022, (127) 2023
 Stolz, M., (116) 1855
 Stone, A. K., (72) 1071
 Stone, B. H., (109) 308, (141) 1847
 Stone, H. B., (32) 2101
 Stone, W. B., (86) 435
 Stone, W. J., *1256
 Stoner, H. W., *1024
 Stoney, R. A., (25) 437
 Stopford, J. S. B., (21) 148
 Stoppato, U., (76) 629
 Storek, J. A., (84) 809
 Stotter, J., 2177
 Stough, D. F., (114) 2017
 Stover, G. H., (44) 306, 1744
 Strasser, A., (126) 442
 Strassner, H., (117) 1496
 Strathy, G. S., (6) 1067
 Stratz, C. H., (109) 815
 Straub, W., (120) 1081
 Strauch, A., (75) 994
 Strauch, F. W., (72) 904, (162) 1337
 Strauss, F., (83) 2196
 Strauss, H., (108) 154, (87, 92) 1002, (93) 1495
 Strebel, (157) 2025
 Streissler, E., (80) 312
 Stempel, A., (118, 119) 631
 Stetli, G., (132) 523
 Strickland, C., (30) 1665
 Strickler, A., (71) 1405
 Strina, F., (138) 1944
 Strine, H. F., (119) 1749
 Stroink, J., (97) 1002
 Strong, E. D., (67) 623
 Strong, L. W., *26, (9) 509, (8) 1485
 Strong, R. P., *1713
 Strouse, S., (53, 54) 1932
 Strunsky, M., (104) 367
 Stuber, B., (139) 721
 Stucky, J. A., (129) 224, *1116
 Stümpke, G., (61) 813
 Sturroek, W. D., (11) 1575
 Stütz, G., (110) 631
 Suchy, M., (108) 2022
 Sudhoff, K., (138) 1335
 Sudhoff, W., (143) 2201
 Sugl, K., (124) 909
 Summers, J. E., *639
 Sunde, A., (181) 1499
 Surface, F. M., (61) 1070
 Surveyor, N. F., (52) 1492
 Sussmann, R., (95) 1002
 Sutherland, G. A., (34) 437, (55) 1751
 Sutherland, H., (45) 2195
 Sutherland, W. D., (17) 64
 Suto, K., (35) 2325
 Sutter, C. C., (40) 1844
 Suttner, C. N., (106) 1749
 Sutton, R. L., (5) 59, *240
 Suzuki, U., (25) 61
 Swain, J., (2) 1575
 Swan, J. M., (62) 307
 Swan, W. H., (92) 2016
 Swann, A. W., (20) 895
 Swanson, C., (46) 1662
 Swearingen, D. D., (97) 224
 Sweck, W. O., (25) 620
 Sweeney, T. T., (10) 894
 Sweeny, M. T., (13) 1569
 Sweet, J. E., (45) 433, (41) 1844
 Sweet, R., (36) 810
 Swenson, C. G., (112) 1846
 de Swietochowski, G., (53) 65
 Swift, A. G., (70) 2193
 Swift, H. F., (62) 222, (31) 710, (14) 1401, (127) 1497, (58, 59) 1571
 Swift, H. M., (3) 708
 Swift, W. B., (43) 1404
 Swope, L. W., 1323, (22) 2101
 Swope, S. D., (134) 1847
 Symes, W. L., (59) 1748
 Symmers, D., (7) 431
 Syms, P., (15) 220
 Synnott, M. J., (34) 1932, (96) 2103
 Szeesi, S., (131) 1334
 Szilard, B., (72) 716
 v. Szily, P., (101) 630
 v. Szöllösy, L., (57) 2278
 v. Szontagh, F., (110) 1941
 Szymauowski, Z., (130) 232

T

- Tai, D., (31) 364
 Talbot, F. B., *238, (24) 709, (43) 2102
 Talbot, R. J., (83) 435
 Taliaferro, B. L., 1930
 Talmey, M., (79) 223
 Talsma, L., (165) 2025
 Tamiesie, J. P., (112) 2016
 Tanon, (59) 1077
 Tansini, I., (57) 902, (162) 2202
 v. Tappeler, H., (83) 629, (138) 1497
 Tarozi, E., (120) 1855
 Tatar, K., (89) 1580
 Tate, M. A., (21) 305
 Tatum, A. L., (28) 895
 Taussig, F. J., (111) 1489, (129) 2104
 Tausz, B., (100) 229
 Taylor, A. E., (54) 897
 Taylor, A. L., (19) 2275
 Taylor, A. O., (51) 711
 Taylor, A. S., (27) 2101, (10) 2270
 Taylor, F., (4) 712
 Taylor, G. H., (8) 436, (4) 2106
 Taylor, H. C., (5) 509
 Taylor, H. F. L., (98) 623
 Taylor, H. L., (47) 144, *1784
 Taylor, J. H., (129) 1327
 Taylor, L. H., 1398
 Taylor, U. L., (48) 711
 Taylor, W. H., (114) 996
 Tchernoroutsky, H., (52) 902
 Teague, O., (111) 1935
 Tebutt, H., (12) 899
 Tecon, (55) 371
 Teleky, L., (233) 1672
 Telfay, J. H., (116) 1574
 Telford, E. D., (21) 1490, (39) 1848
 Tenani, O., (249) 1674
 Tendeloo, N. P., (137) 156
 Tennant, C. E., (23) 220
 Tenney, E. S., (4) 363
 Ter-Barseguian, H., (48) 627, (77) 1332
 ter Kuile, T. E., (118) 1581
 Terra, F., (153) 1084
 Terry, C. E., (119) 224
 Terry, C. T., (106) 1664
 Terry, M. C., (41) 511
 Terry, W. I., (24) 992
 Tesehner, J., (41) 306
 Tetreau, T., (18) 1069
 Teuffel, R., (165) 446
 Teutschlaender, O., (124) 1496
 Tezengauzen, (131) 816
 Tezner, E., (106) 2111
 Thacher, M. S., (34) 1844
 Thannhauser, S. J., (132) 1757
 Thatcher, L., (4, 18) 1073
 Thayer, A. E., (87) 1846, (89) 2194
 Theilhaber, A., (112) 2022, (113) 2198
 Theisen, C. F., (6) 142, (5) 803
 Theobald, M., (66) 2279
 Theobald, S., (32) 1324
 Thévenot, L., (71) 153, (55) 228, (46) 1938
 Thiele, F. H., (5) 2274
 Thiemich, M., (90) 1414
 Thierry, H., (123) 909
 Thiers, J., (54) 311
 Thom, C., (58) 897
 Thoma, F., (124) 720
 Thomas, B. A., 1484, (6) 2011
 Thomas, E., (129) 1083
 Thomas, E. A., *2157
 Thomas, G. F., (25) 510, 1743
 Thomas, G. T., (140) 1847
 Thomas, H. M., (2) *619
 Thomas, J. J., (42, 49) 144
 Thomas, L. W., (82) 995
 Thomas, T. T., 1484, (86) 2193
 Thomas, W. S., (66) 1934
 Thomason, H. E., *965
 Thomasson, W. J., (89) 366
 Thompkins, H. E., (66) 808
 Thompson, E., (107) 436
 Thompson, H. B., (142) 146
 Thompson, J. E., *171
 Thompson, J. H., (21) 997
 Thompson, L., (26) 1747
 Thompson, W. F., (11) 1073
 Thompson, W. G., *2146
 Thompson, W. J., (11) 1407
 Thompson, W. M., (148) 1327
 Thomschke, (108) 1334
 Thomsen, O., (145) 1418
 Thomson, A., (8) 363, (26) 370
 Thomson, D., (10) 1664
 Thomson, J. W., (37) 801, (49) 1666
 Thomson, S., (24) 901
 Thomson, W. W. D., (9) 225
 Thorington, C., (91) 1846
 Thorling, J., (138) 156
 Thorne, L. T., (37, 57) 2018
 Thorning, W. B., (124) 1490
 Thornton, G. L., (32) 150
 Thorspecken, O., (133) 442
 Thrash, E. C., 2269
 Thresh, J. C., (46) 1750
 Throckmorton, T. B., (53) 2015

- Thrush, M. C., *1286
Thrushfield, H., (35) 1492, (50) 1849
Thurston, E. P., (8) 148
Tice, F., (38) 2014
Tidy, H. L., (17) 1490
Tieche, M., (54) 518
Tiegel, M., (176) 159, (128) 632, (52) 715
Tieken, T., (70) 144
Tierney, J., (14) 805
Tilley, W., (5) 303
Tilley, H., (10) 1490
Tillgren, J., (176) 2026
Tillisch, A., (191) 160
Tillman, W. G., (123) 996
Tilton, B. T., (55) 1845
Tinker, M. B., (66) 994, (99) 1664
Tirumurti, T. S., (60) 2018
Titus, R. S., (47) 1070
Tixier, L., (56) 151
Tizzoni, 279
Többen, M., (141) 317, (113) 440, (157) 1336
Todd, C. H., (68) 366
Todd, J. L., (3) 368
Todd, M. H., *198
Todd, T. W., (52) 433
Toeniessen, E., (137) 71
Toff, E., (117) 2111
Tomaszewski, E., (108) 440
Tomlinson, W. H., (44) 1488
Tompkins, H. E., (105) 2016
Tompkins, J. M., (89) 1489
Topley, W. W. C., (21) 64
v. Torday, A., (214) 1672
Torek, F., (91) 307, (109) 1334
Torgersen, P., (173) 446
Tornai, J., (102) 1756
Torres, M., (134) 1418
Torrey, H. N., (60) 512
Torrey, J. C., (31) 1403
Tournade, A., (66) 67
Tournoux, J. P., (37) 517
Tournoux, T. P., (43) 811
Tousey, S., (52) 307
Towles, C., (57) 1748
Town, C. H., (48) 1324
Townsend, C. H. T., *1717
Townsend, R. S., (15) 2017
Townsend, T. L., (78) 435
Townsend, T. J., (73) 1749
Townsend, W. R., *1707
Townsend, W. W., *1605
Tracy, S. E., (8) 894
Traquair, H. M., (20) 1329
Trask, 1473
Trask, J. W., *953, 2207, 2319
Traube, J., (122) 1668
Traugott, M., (68) 519
Trautmann, G., (87) 1853
Treadgold, H. A., (35) 810
Treadway, W. L., (93) 145
Tredgold, A. F., (39) 1492
Trembur, F., (73) 1579
Treplin, L., (120) 230
Trethowan, W., (4) 1329
Trevan, J. W., (21) 713
Triado, A. J. J., (6) 148
Trible, G. B., (94, 123) 1749
Triboulet, B., (46) 150
Triboulet, H., (77) 439, (59) 1493
Tridon, A., 139
Trillat, P., (70) 1753
Trimble, G. B., (87) 1573
Trinehese, J., (99) 69, (102) 1334
Tripp, F. S., (49) 711
Troell, A., (92) 68, (160) 1084, (126) 1582
Trolsier, J., (66) 999
Trömner, E., (61) 1578
Trotta, G., (169) 1337
Trotter, C. H., (19) 510
Trout, H. H., (176) 147
Troutman, G. D., 506
Truax, C., 426
Truehe, C., (53) 2195
Truesdale, P. E., (27) 306
Truesdell, E. D., (36) 143
Trulli, N., (54) 2326
Trunceek, C., (71) 1332
Truslow, W., (35) 1932
v. Tschermak, A., (131) 2024
Tschernachowski, E., (90) 718
Tschernodruzky, M., (79) 1939
Tsehnudnorsky, (119) 1942
Tubby, A. H., (37) 311, (56) 438, (21) 516, (6) 2017, (13) 2106, (47) 2107
Tuck, G. L., (29) 998
Tuck, W. T., (15) 510
Tucker, B. R., (56) 993, (115) 996, 2096
Tuffler, T., (66) 152
Tuley, H. E., 1322, (3) 2101, 2269
Tulloch, W. J., (49) 2107
Tully, E. J., (25) 1570
Tunnichill, R., (33, 35) 1403
Tuohy, E. L., (2) 991, 1568
Turek, R. C., (133) 146, (121) 1846
Tureme, A., (59) 2108
Turnbull, A., (10) 225, (17) 1750
Turner, A. L., (28) 149, (26) 901
Turner, B. C. C., (47) 711
Turner, D., (28) 1575
Turner, W. G., (28) 2014
Turnure, P. R., (18) 220
Turrettini, G., (54) 371
Tuttle, H. K., *15
Twombly, M. M., (100) 712
Twort, C. C., (20) 625
Tyau, E. S., (65) 1070
Tymms, H. G., (4) 623
Tyson, F. C., (74) 1071
Tyson, W. J., (7) 1073
Tyzzler, E. E., (28) 621, *1713
- U
- Udaondo, C. B., (136) 1418
Uhlenhuth, P., (91) 2197
Uhlmann, K., (127) 316
Uhrman, J. F., (113) 1574
Underhill, F. P., (66, 68) 897, (71, 72) 1325, (48, 50) 1571
Unger, E., (53) 1410, (40) 2247
Unna, P., (123) 2033, (30) 2324
Unsworth, C. V., (70) 2273
Unterberger, F., (118) 1496
Upcott, H., (47) 438
Urra, F. M., (171) 378
Urstein, M., (124) 1082
Ury, H., (58) 372
Usener, W., (139) 376
Uspensky, N. I., (163) 1945
Ussery, W. C., (83) 62
- V
- Vaebarri, L., (164) 233
Vakulenko, I. L., (151) 1083
Valentin, B., (88) 905, (83) 1078, (89) 1667
Valentine, J. A., (35) 1330
Valero, R., (142) 524
Valette, (34) 626
Vallet, E., (63) 1077
Van Alstyne, E. V., (8) 1660
Van Vogaert, (58) 151
Vander, J. N., (2) 1659
Van Der Bogert, F., (8) 618
Vanderhoof, D. A., (67) 144, (107) 1326
Vanderpoel, W. B., (130) 1490
Vander Veer, J. N., (77) 1488
Van De Vrede, J., (60) 144
Van Epps, C., (40) 807
Van Hook, W., (59) 366
Van Ingen, P., (72) 2193
Van Leeuws, E. C., (148) 1005
Van Leeuwen, W. S., (134) 632
Van Pelt, J. V., (90) 2016
Van Rieps, T. S., (62) 711
Van Rijnberk, G., (169) 1581
Vansant, E., (32) 1487
Van Slyke, D. D., (35) 710, (42, 44) 1747, (54, 57) 2015
Van Spanje, N. P., (149) 1005
Van Sweringen, B., 1322, (5) 2101
Van Trigt, H., (121) 1581
Vauverts, J., (90) 154, (48) 311
Van Vilet, J. C., (166) 2025
Van Woerkom, W., (130) 1418
Van Zwaluwenberg, J. G., (5) 431
Vaquez, H., (94) 440, (51) 518, (12) 713
Varaldo, F. R., (156) 1499
Variot, G., (58) 1493
Varney, H. R., *754
Varshavsky, V., (134) 1855
Varvaro, G. B., (147) 1944
Vas, J., (215) 1672
Vattuone, A., (172) 1499
Vaughan, G. T., (13) 363, (111) 436
Vaughan, H., (82) 2103
Vaughan, J. W., (73) 1934
Vaughan, V. C., *1591, *1761, (79) 2193
Vaughn, F. A., *1183, (155) 1329, (18) 1932
Vautrin, (64) 439, (53) 1493
Veauveau, (78) 1667
Vacki, V., (39) 1324
Vedder, E. B., (155) 147, (82) 712, (106) 1935
Veech, M. S., (11) 899
Veiel, E., (47) 2325
Veit, J., (47) 518, (31) 998
Veit, K. E., (72, 73) 2196
Veith, A., (89) 717
v. d. Velden, R., (179) 1759, (94) 1854, (37) 2277
Venable, C. S., *769
Vennat, H., (30) 714
Venning, R. E., (95) 809
Venot, A., (77) 1667
Veraguth, O., (83) 1853, (120) 1942
Veras, S., (4) 514
Verbrycke, J. R., (133) 1327, (11) 2011, (90) 2274
Verco, J. C., (8) 2106
v. Verebely, T., (216) 1672
Verhoeff, F. H., (114) 224, 359, (19) 364, (38) 1070
Versé, M., (119) 2199
Veszpremi, D., (217) 1672
Viannay, A., (90) 439
Vldakovich, C., (218) 1672
Viereck, (169) 158, (51) 1851
- W
- Vigano, L., (170) 1499
Vignolo, G., (181) 1338
Vilaseca, H., (172) 378
Villard, E., (48) 1938, (66) 2108
Vinaj, G. B., (169) 1946
Vincent, 893
Vincent, H., (65) 66
Vincent, W. G., (95) 366, (52) 2273
Vinhit, (40) 714
Vinton, M. M., (67) 1663
Violet, H., (37) 227, (69) 311, (53) 1077, (73) 1494, (79) 2020
Virenque, M., (18) 1849
Viscontini, C., (141) 1083, (97) 1581
Vitello, G., (158) 378
Vitri, G., (164) 1006
Voegtlin, C., (57, 58) 1748, *2136
Voelckel, E., (134) 1083, (158) 1336
Voelcker, F., (61) 715
Vogel, J., (141) 909
Vogel, K. M., (18) 2322
Vogel, R., (114) 522
Vogelsberger, E., (80) 68
Vogt, E., (105) 375, (134, 136) 376, (69) 628, (119) 1081
Voigt, J., (154) 157
Voigts, H., (109) 230, (98) 907
Volk, R., (119) 1417
Volkova, E. S., (159) 1945
Vollmer, E., (63) 1851
Volovic, G. O., (62) 62
Voorhees, I. W., *1195, (27) 1570
Voorhoeve, N., (116) 70, (99) 440
Vorkastner, W., (108) 69
Voss, F., (147) 1669
Vrooman, C. H., (48) 365
Vulpius, G. G., (156) 1006
Vulliet, H., (76) 153
Vulpus, O., (146) 72, (101) 1668
- W
- Wachter, A., (96) 718
Wacker, L., (166) 1671
Wade, H., (140) 1327, (13) 1936
Wade, H. A., (79) 2103
Wadhams, S. H., *385, (105) 899, (52) 2192
Waeber, A., (91) 815
Waeber, P., (79) 373
Wagner, A., (88) 373, (70) 628
Wagner, E., (156) 1670
Wagner, G. A., (72) 1078
Wagner, J., (59) 808
Wakefield, W. F. B., (43) 364
Waldeck, G. M., (77) 712
Waldstein, E., (123) 1943
Waljaschko, G. A., (50) 715
Walker, A. W., (62) 897, (62) 1070, (38) 2190
Walker, C. B., *277, (23) 895, *1152, (22) 1932, (1) 2189
Walker, E. A., (35) 150
Walker, E. L., (154) 147, (112) 1936
Walker, E. W. A., (32) 1937
Walker, I. C., (62) 222
Walker, J., (47) 992
Walker, J. J., (68) 623
Walker, J. T. A., (7) 219, (42) 306, (63) 1488
Walker, J. W. T., (4) 1406
Walker, R. J., (98) 899
Walker, W. K., 1398
Walkhoff, E., (135) 1497
Walkup, J. O., (91) 2103
Wallace, C., (23) 437, (51) 1488
Wallace, G. H., (7) 431
Wallart, J., (132) 376
Waller, A. D., (34) 810
Wallich, V., (30) 1409
Wallin, J. E. W., (96) 1326
Wallis, R. L. M., (56) 1751
Walls, C. B., (88) 223
Walsh, D., (14) 1847
Walsh, F. C., *2064, (65) 2273
Walsh, J. J., (49) 1324, *1799
Walsh, S. J. A. H., (62) 2018
Walter, W., *1144
Walterhöfer, G., (134) 909
Walton, A. J., (11, 21) 1936
Walzberg, T., (150) 377
v. Walzel, P. R., (231) 1672
Wannamaker, T. E., (84) 307
Wanner, (78) 717, (124) 1496, (87) 2021
Warbrick, J. C., (63) 711
Warburg, F., (67) 2279
Ward, G. G., (115) 1489
Ward, G. R., (10) 515
Warden, A. A., (48) 438, (9) 1936
Warden, C. C., (45) 511
Warfield, L. M., (137) 224, *1254, (156) 1329, (28) 2323
Warmuth, M. P., (88) 623
Warnekros, L., (75) 228, (74) 1078
Warren, L. E., 1922
Warren, L. F., (7) 2011
Warren, S. S., (8) 2189
Warstat, G., (150) 444
Warthin, A. S., (17) 2012, *1951
Washburn, F. A., (10) 1487
Wasserthal, (46) 311
Wassing, H., (152) 722
Wasson, W. L., (108) 308, (129) 996
Wasteneys, H., (58, 60, 64) 62
Waterhouse, R., (19) 713, (5) 1575
Waterman, C., (79) 435
Waterman, N., (155) 377
Waters, E. E., (14) 2017
Wathen, J. R., (104) 145, (53) 711
Watkin, A. C., (5) 308
Watkins, F. L., (33) 897
Watkins, J. T., (41) 1324
Watkins, T. J., (5) 1485, (115, 126) 1846
Watson, B. P., (54) 1070
Watson, C. G., (7) 64
Watson, F. C., (13) 1746
Watson, H. F., (11) 1847
Watson, L. F., (106) 712, (42) 1488
Watson, W., (22) 226
Watson-Wemyss, H. L., (17) 1073
Watt, J., (17) 516
Watters, W. H., (95) 1326
Watts, S. H., (109) 224, 1930
Weaver, B. P., (31) 1844
Weaver, G. H., *661
Weaver, T., (90) 2194
Webb, E. G. A., (40) 437
Weber, (130) 155
Weber, A., (107) 375, (90) 1853, (44) 2325
Weber, F., (124) 231, (113) 1003
Weber, F. P., (139) 443, (2) 996
Weber, L., (50) 2015
Weber, L. W., (62) 628
Weber, W. O., (18) 1402
Webster, H. B., (96) 63
Webster, J. C., (102) 1489
Wechselmann, W., (108) 375, (66) 716
Weeks, J. E., (37) 1070
Wegele, C., (90) 229
Wegelin, C., (26) 2324
Wegener, (113) 230
Wegner, A., (104) 1080
Weibel, W., (73) 1078, (154) 2201
Weichert, M., (55) 812
Weicksel, J., (149) 157, (89) 814
Weidenbaum, G., (130) 376
Weidler, W. B., (129) 146, (112) 224, *1128
Weigert, R., (147) 1335
Weihrauch, H. V., (45) 897
Weihrauch, K., (64) 372
Weil, A., (100) 907, (63) 1493
Weil, G. C., (21) 1074
Weil, M. P., (75) 1753
Weil, R., (26) 920, *1034, (66) 1070, (53) 1571
Weiler, F., (151) 444
Weill, E., (32) 516, (33) 626, (44) 715
Weinberg, A. V., (128) 2017
Weinberg, W., (71) 629
Weiner, J., (149) 1327
Weinert, A., (96) 630, (40) 2325
Weinstein, H., (93) 1846
Weinstein, J. H., (73) 144
Weinstraub, W., (64) 628, (49) 812
Weir, H., (79) 1846
Weisenburg, T. H., (29) 221, (85) 623
Weiser, M., (78) 2280
Weishaupt, E., (75) 67
Weiss, E., 1565
Weiss, G., (34) 714
Weiss, K., (93) 521
Weiss, M., (127) 1943
Weissenbach, R. J., (57) 311
Weissmann, L., (72) 153
Weisswange, F., (162) 722
Weisz, E., (115) 1496
Weitz, G. J., (94) 223
Weitz, W., (116) 1668
Welch, J. E., (67) 2193
Welcker, A., (131) 1943, (94) 2282
Welde, E., (170) 158
Weller, C. V., (16) 2012
Wellman, C., (113) 712, (16) 895, (12, 16) 1843, (3) 2321
Wells, C. E., (29) 433
Wells, F. L., (32) 1747
Wells, H. G., (48, 50) 1571
Wells, W. A., *1239, (59) 1934
Welsh, D. A., (78) 1329
Welter, A., (79) 1078
Weltmann, O., (165) 158, (109) 522
Welty, C. F., *1211, (58) 2103
Welz, A., (86) 374
Welz, W. E., (2) 509, (96) 898
Wenyon, C. M., (24) 226, (15) 2194
Werder, X. O., (184) 147
Werelius, A., (124) 1846
Wernuth, W. S., *383
Werneck, C., (166) 378, (175) 722
Werne, F., (148) 1669
Werner, P., (155) 2025
Werner, R., (167) 1671
Wernoe, T. B., (181) 378
Wernstedt, 649
Wertenbaker, C. P., (60) 1488
Wertheim, E., (57) 1752, (109) 1854
Wertheim-Salomonsen, I. K. A., (113) 1581
Werther, (104) 907

- Wertz, T. H., (93) 623
Wesener, F., (117) 1081, (108) 2111
Wessel, C., (124) 1582
Wesselkin, N. W., (152) 444
West, C. E., (74) 512
West, C. J., (46) 433, (14) 2321
West, E. S., (70) 1405
West, H. O., (8) 996, (23) 2017
West, J. N., (12) 2101
West, O., (60) 1663
Westenhöfer, M., (48) 518, (57) 1411
Westermarck, F., (159) 1084
Weston, W., (97) 1489
Westphal, K., (119) 719
Wethered, F. J., (41) 1750, 1921
Weygandt, W., (78) 1580
Whale, H. L., (21) 625
Whalen, C. J., (61) 365
Wheat, R. F., (33) 2014
Wheate, J. M., (144) 146
Wheeler, C. L., (80) 366
Wheeler, W. I. de C., (38) 437
Wheelock, K. K., (58) 1934
Wherry, W. B., (47) 511
Whipple, G. C., (159) 147, (1) 219
Whipple, G. H., (45) 221, (121) 2104, (18, 19) 2190
Whitall, J. D., (134) 146
Whitcomb, L. R., (23) 1570
White, A. D., (25) 2194
White, B., (44) 511
White, C. S., (130) 224, (85) 712, (9) 894, (132) 1072
White, F. S., (140) 2106
White, F. W., (24) 510
White, G. H., (58) 1845
White, G. R., (17) 1746
White, J. A. H., (60) 1331
White, J. H., (126) 64, (81) 809
White, S., (9) 436
White, T. W., (2) 1067
White, W. A., (11) 1931
White, W. C., (32) 810
Whitehouse, B., (9) 64, (50) 65, (13) 1575
Whitehouse, H. H., (86) 1326
Whitelegge, W. A., (37) 2195
Whitelocke, R. N. H. A., (2) 514, (3) 996
Whiting, F., (69) 2193
Whitla, W., (13) 309
Whitman, R., (37) 150, (135) 1327, (17) 2271
Whitman, R. C., (42) 511
Whitmore, E. R., (83) 712, (1) 1401
Whittemore, W., (17) 1661
Whittemore, W. S., (44) 1070
Wholey, C. C., (79) 307
Whyte, J. M., (16) 1490
Whyte, M. B., (88) 809
Wicherikiewicz, M., (96) 513
Wickersheimer, E., 2001
Wickham, L., (106) 154, (72) 228
v. Wiczowski, J., (157) 444
Widakowich, W., (145) 2114
Widal, F., (57) 311
Wideröe, S., (175) 446, (178) 1499
Wiegels, W., (81) 814
Wiel, H. L., (36) 364
Wielfel, A., (24) 1069
Wiemer, M., (117) 2017
Wiener, S., (6) 1842, (87) 2274
Wiese, F. W., (102) 154
Wigmore, J., (1) 1575
Wijnhausen, O. J., (106) 1581
Wiki, B., (82) 1667
Wilbert, M. L., *189
Wilbur, R. L., *525, (25) 710
Wilcox, H. L., (12) 219
Wilcox, H. W., (51) 365
v. Wlld, C., (130) 2112
Wild, E., (143) 2201
Wild, R. B., (5) 1847
Wilde, A. G., (104) 899, (86) 1573
Wilder, W. H., *1140
Wile, I. S., (37) 61, (113) 145, (66) 2193
Wile, U. J., *866
Wilensky, A. O., (104) 1749, (95) 2016
Wiley, F. M., (33) 1844
Wilhoit, J. C., *770
Wilkerson, F. W., (89) 1846
Wilkie, D. P. D., (32) 64, (22) 1329, (8) 1936
Willan, R. J., (10) 436
Willard, D. P., (28) 2101
Willard, F. P., 1564
Willard, W. P., *1296
Willcox, W. H., (50) 1331, (33) 1937, (6) 1406
Willems, W., (98) 1755
Willets, D. G., (157) 147, (124) 367
Williams, A. W., *1509, (18) 1847, (71) 2016
Williams, B. G. R., (102) 63, (3) 991, (116) 1327, *1627, (48) 1662
Williams, C., (85) 513, (20) 1932
Williams, C. E., (14) 899
Williams, C. L., (33) 64
Williams, E. C., (18) 1329
Williams, E. H., (37) 1844, (45) 2273
Williams, E. M., (3) 991, (100) 1072
Williams, F., (53) 62
Williams, G. O., (89) 1071
Williams, H., (5) 996
Williams, J. R., *932
Williams, O. T., (2) 809
Williams, P. F., (24) 305
Williams, R. B., (118, 125) 1749
Williams, R. R., (106) 1935
Williams, R. W., (127) 1574
Williams, T. A., (113) 436, (62) 1331, (38) 1492, (23) 2106
Williams, W. C., (11) 991
Williams, W. W., (43) 511, (31) 621, (39) 1403
Williamson, C. S., 1839
Williamson, O. K., (49) 438
Willis, A. M., 1929
Willis, B. C., (92) 1489
Willis, M., (88) 1489
Willmore, J. G., (14) 2194
Willmoth, A. D., 989
Willson, R. N., (14) 304, (116) 996, (19) 1570
Wilms, M., (119) 155
Wilson, A. C., (12) 2194
Wilson, C., (14) 991
Wilson, D. S., 989
Wilson, F. P., (28) 1074, (2) 2323
Wilson, H., 1648
Wilson, H. A., (117) 63, (109) 1327
Wilson, H. W., (1) 514
Wilson, J. A., (11) 2017
Wilson, J. E., (75) 366
Wilson, J. G., *345, (115) 1327
Wilson, L. B., (70) 994, (5) 2270
Wilson, P., (19) 305
Wilson, R. C., (62) 144
Wilson, S. A. K., (22) 148
Wilson, S. G., (104) 1072
Wilson, W., (47) 1849
Windell, J. T., (55) 711, (50) 1405
Windelöw, O., (125) 2112
Windesheim, (92) 1854
Windle, J. D., (18) 713
Wing, E. S., (45) 2192
Wing, F. E., (37) 622
Wing, L. A., (64) 1663
Wing, L. W., (35) 143
Wingfield, H. E., (20) 2106
Wingrave, V. H. W., (41) 902
Wingrave, W., (42) 2018
v. Winiwarter, A. F., (60) 1938, (91) 2281
Winkler, C., (111) 1581
Winn, J. F., 2096
Winne, C. K., (1) 1659
Winslow, H. F., (8) 1406
Winslow, J. R., (3) 142
Winslow, R., (181) 147
Winston, J. W., (68) 1934
Winternitz, M. C., (47) 221, (60, 61) 222
Wise, F., (64) 1488, (57) 1663, (32) 2190
Wise, W. D., (120) 1489
Wishart, D. J. G., *535
Wisnant, A. M., (124) 1327
Wisotzko, K., (101) 1940
v. Wistinghausen, (75) 629
Wiszwianski, A., (102) 1415
Witas, P., (65) 228
Withers, W. A., (42) 433
Withington, C. F., (31) 143
Witmer, E., (7) 2321
Witt, N. C., 990
Witte, M. E., (52) 2015
Witte, A., (83) 312, (160) 444, (86) 814
Wodehouse, R. E., (163) 147
Woelfel, A., *181
Wohl, M. G., (101) 2104
Wolbarst, A. L., (48) 1488, (79) 1663
Woldert, A., (129) 1490
Wolf, H., (141) 1757
Wolf, H. F., (80) 435
Wolfe, C. T., (81) 53
Wolff, A., (159) 722
Wolff, B., (78) 904, 1648
Wolff, F., (83) 1494
Wolff, G., (98) 718, (97) 1495, (151) 1498, (75) 1853
Wolff, H., (149) 377, (171) 1671
Wolff, J., (51) 998
Wolff, L., (201) 1760
Wolff, S., (106) 230
Wolff, W., (135) 71
Wolfenstein, W., (81) 1939
Wolfshon, G., (50) 1410
Wolfshon, J. M., (42) 1324
Wollenberg, (91) 313
Wollheim, J. L., *867
Wollstein, M., (47, 48) 1932
Woloschin, A. D., (66) 1852
Womer, W. A., *2293
Wood, D., (117) 899
Wood, H., (129) 1847
Wood, H. B., *392, *1772, (102) 2104
Wood, J. W., (30) 2107
Wood, N., (8) 1073
Woodcock, H. de C., (9) 1073, (3) 1936
Woodhead, G. S., (5) 2274
Woodruff, H. W., (73) 1845, (45) 2015
Woodruff, I. O., (30) 1570
Woodruff, L. L., (71, 72) 1325
Woods, L., *1085
Woods, M., 41, *2291
Woods, R. H., (40) 306, (32) 1665
Woodyatt, R. T., (55) 62
Wooley, W. T., (2) 303
Woolley, J. M., (15) 624
Woolsey, G., (17) 708, (99) 995, (91) 1326
Woolsey, J. H., (54) 62
Woolsey, W. C., *847
Worl, E. E., (95) 1072
Worrall, R., (10) 148
Wortmann, W., (92) 718
Worton, A. S., (37) 1848
Wossidlo, E., (85) 1333
Wovschin, W., (76) 994
Wrede, L., (85) 312
Wretowski, T., (113) 1668
Wright, A. H., (160) 147, (97) 1935
Wright, A. L., (26) 432
Wright, F. L., *26
Wright, H. W., *2119
Wright, J., (69) 223
Wright, J. H., (22) 991
Wright, J. R., (99) 145
Wright, S. E., (110) 2016
v. Wrzesniowski, W., (46) 1410
Wulff, O., (83) 814, (138) 818, (239) 1673
Wu Lien Teh, (23) 1575
Würdenmann, H. V., (116) 224, (83) 1846, (124) 2017
Würtzen, C. H., (2) 1936, (152) 2114
Wuttke, E. E., (45) 807
Wybauw, (111) 1941
Wyckoff, G. W., (46) 144
Wyeth, G. A., (116) 63
Wylder, M. K., (98) 224
Wyler, E. J., (26) 437
Wyler, J. S., (117) 224, (21) 1932
Wynkoop, E. J., (29) 142
Wynter, W. E., (14) 309, (37) 437
v. Wyss, H., (101) 440

X

Xorosko, V. K., (188) 1338

Y

Yamagiwa, K., (149) 444
Yarbrough, Y. H., (33) 992
Yater, C. M., (66) 623, (78) 994
Yates, A. G., (28) 64, (25) 1074
Yates, J. L., (30) 895, *1803
Yearsley, M., (25) 901
Yerkes, R. M., (10) 2189
Ylppö, A., (156) 722, (134) 1757
Yoder, A. C., *767
Yokoyama, Y., (142) 2024
Yorke, W., (7) 225, (1) 368
Young, C. C., (74) 1325
Young, E. L., (16) 1487
Young, H. H., *822, *1857
Young, H. M., (46) 1844, (58) 2193
Young, J., (27) 1330
Young, J. K., (38) 807, (12) 1487, (19, 27) 2271
Young, S. J., (74) 144, (34) 510
Yui, C. V., (65) 1070
Yukawa, G., (63) 372

Z

Zaaier, J. H., (150) 2201
Zabala, A., (170) 378
Zacharie, C. C., (98) 1664
Zacherl, H., (112) 909
Zaetseff, T. A., (168) 2202
Zahn, T., (110) 1496
Zahorsky, J., *1446, (1) 1930
Zanda, G. B., (139) 1005
Zander, E., (50) 812
Zander, P., (70) 2196
Zanelli, C. F., (165) 1499
Zangemeister, W., (123) 70, (113) 316
Zarfl, M., (148) 1498
Zehbe, M., (153) 157
Zehnder, A. C., (62) 622
Zeisler, J., *379
Zeiss, H., (139) 232, (138) 317
Zeltner, E., (101) 718
Zentmayer, W., *1103
Zesas, D. G., (127) 1004, (113) 1334
v. Zeynek, R., (103) 1756
Zickel, G., (134) 1004
Ziegel, H. F. L., (109) 145, (74) 898
Ziegler, A., (102) 69
Ziegler, J., (147) 72, (55) 2278
Zienke, E., (93) 1940
Zigler, M., (103) 1749
Zimmermann, A., (94) 1667
Zimmermann, E., (74) 519
Zimmern, A., (47) 371, (83) 2021
Zimmern, F., (150) 73
Zineher, A., (34) 1570
Zink, (109) 1416, (87) 1755
Zinke, E. G., (15) 305, (100) 995
Zinke, S. G., (72) 1749
Zinserling, W. D., (100) 815
Zinsser, A., (180) 1759
Zinsser, H., (44) 992
Zintsmaster, L. B., (121) 1574
Zipkin, S. M., (125) 816
Zipperling, W., (67) 1412
Zironi, G., (140) 1944
Znojensky, J., (120) 441
Zondek, H., (101) 2111, (114) 2198
Zschucke, H., (63) 1578
Zubizarreta, J. M., (180) 234, (160) 1006
Zuelzer, G., (82) 1494
v. Zumbusch, L. R., (102) 630, (120) 1004
Zundel, C. E., (7) 309, (56) 2018
Zuntz, N., (28) 2324
Zurhelle, E., (66) 519, (92) 521
Zürn, G., (80) 1494
Zvenigorodski, S. L., (260) 1674
Zvenigorodsky, E. D., (133) 1855
Zwaardemaker, H., (112) 1581
Zweifel, E., (76) 1413
Zweifel, P., (244) 1673
Zybell, F., (99) 718

INDEX TO PAGES

OF THE JOURNAL, ACCORDING TO WEEKLY ISSUES—VOLUME LXI, JULY-DECEMBER, 1913

Pages	No.	Pages	No.	Pages	No.	Pages	No.
1-74—	1	525-632—	8	1339-1418—	15	1857-1946—	21
75-160—	2	633-722—	9	1419-1500—	16	1947-2026—	22
161-234—	3	723-818—	10	1501-1582—	17	2027-2114—	23
235-318—	4	819-910—	11	1583-1674—	18	2115-2202—	24
319-378—	5	911-1006—	12	1675-1760—	19	2203-2282—	25
379-446—	6	1007-1244—	13	1761-1856—	20	2283-2326—	26
447-524—	7	1245-1338—	14				

THE JOURNAL

OF THE *Dr. H. B. Ward
Urbana Ill*
American Medical Association

Annual Subscription, \$5.00

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

Single Copies, 15 Cents

Vol. LXI, No. 24

535 North Dearborn Street, CHICAGO, ILL.

DECEMBER 13, 1913

CONTENTS AND DIGEST

The Scientific Basis for Vaccine Therapy. Richard M. Pearce, M.D., Philadelphia2115

Diversity of opinion as to vaccine treatment. The question of curative vaccination. Need of study of each infection by itself. Autogenous vaccines vs. mixed vaccines. Vaccines in diseases of non-bacterial or doubtful origin. Summary.

The Problem of the Criminal in the Light of Some Modern Conceptions. Harold W. Wright, M.D., New York2119

Conflicting opinions on the subject. The question of responsibility. Ferri's classification of criminals. Criminal characteristics. Treatment of the criminal.

The Etiology and Vaccine Treatment of Hodgkin's Disease. Preliminary Note. Frank Billings, M.D., and E. C. Rose- now, M.D., Chicago.....2122

Confirmation of the findings of Bunting and Yates and Negri and Micremet in Hodg- kin's disease. Benefit following injec- tions of the heat-killed organisms found in the lymph-nodes.

Etiology of Artificial Feeding. A Plea for the Study of Breast-Milk Prob-

lems. Harry Lowenburg, A.M., M.D., Philadelphia2124

Reasons given for disuse of breast-feeding. Unwillingness of mothers. Need of teach- ing and practice of breast-feeding. Ma- ternal illness not an absolute contra-indi- cation. Economic and social reasons for its discontinuance. Bad effects of arti- ficial feeding on infant morbidity and in- fant mortality. Conclusions.

Discussed by Drs. Zahorsky, Wahrer, Chapin, Francis, De Buys, Johnston, Neff, Benson and Lowenburg.

A Theory of the Cause of Ectopic Preg- nancy. Otto V. Huffman, M.D., Al- bany, N. Y.....2130

Failure to account for extra-uterine preg- nancy. Knowledge of the early stages of human pregnancy. Alleged causes of ectopic pregnancy; obstruction; defective propelling force. Abnormal ovum. Web- ster's theory. The anomalous imbedding area theory. Evidence in its favor from the author's examinations.

Isolation of a New Vasoconstrictor Sub- stance from the Blood and the Adre- nal Cortex. Presence of the Substance in the Blood and Its Action on the

Cardiovascular Apparatus. Carl Voegtlin, Ph.D., and David I. Macht, M.D., Baltimore2136

Reasons for suspecting the existence of the substance. Method of isolation.

Accidents in Transfusion. Their Pre- vention by Preliminary Blood Exami- nation; Based on an Experience of One Hundred Twenty-Eight Trans- fusions. Reuben Ottenberg, M.D., and David J. Kaliski, M.D., New York2138

Need of agglutination and hemolysis tests of patient's and donor's blood. Hemolysis. Agglutination. Account of the author's observations. Summary.

A Striking Acquirement of Visualizing Power and the Development of Dreams Following a Cerebral Tumor Extirpa- tion. Ernest G. Grey, M.D., and L. E. Emerson, Ph.D., Boston.....2141

Relation of brain tumors to mental activ- ity and imagery. History of case. Psychologic study of the case. Power of visual imagery obtained after extirpation of tumor.

(Continued on next page)

ENTERED AS SECOND-CLASS MATTER, JUNE 25, 1885, AT THE POSTOFFICE AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, UNDER ACT OF MARCH 3, 1879. NEXT ANNUAL SESSION, ATLANTIC CITY, 1914. COPYRIGHT, 1913, BY THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

New York Polyclinic Med- ical School and Hospital

See Page
39
Next Issue

POST-GRADUATE CLINICAL INSTRUCTION IN ALL BRANCHES OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY. INDIVIDUAL TUITION OR LIMITED CLASSES IN ANY SUBJECT. *Detailed information on request. Address* JOHN A. WYETH, Pres., 341-351 West 50th Street, New York City

N e w s

Murphy's Clinics make an ideal

CHRISTMAS GIFT

for your doctor friends—a gift they will use every day of the year. And you'll have no "shopping" to do. Just send us the names and addresses. We'll deliver the *Clinics* before Christmas with a note saying the gift is from you.

The books will be charged to your account.

Do You Want to Know About Artificial Pneumothorax?

THE DECEMBER MURPHY'S CLINICS
HAS AN ARTICLE OF 30 PAGES

Saunders, Publishers

See Page 3

CONTENTS AND DIGEST—Concluded

Hyperthyroidosis of Intestinal Origin. J. C. Hemmeter, M.D., Baltimore, Md.2145
The theories of exophthalmic goiter. Observations of Von Noorden, Tasaki and McCarrison of an intestinal factor of the condition. Brief description of three cases apparently thus called and cured or relieved by treatment directed to the intestinal conditions. Further report promised.

Efficiency in Nursing. W. Gilman Thompson, M.D., New York....2146
The neglect of the economic side of ward nursing. Labor and time-saving improvements that can be made. Lack of consideration on the part of the physicians as a cause of inefficiency. Rotating of physicians' services and its disadvantages.

The Trained Nurse of the Future. Richard Olding Beard, M.D., Minneapolis2149
The growth and development of the trained nurse profession. Evidence of a growth of class consciousness. Need of a gauge of fitness of hospitals for the training of nurses. The uneconomic multiplication of small hospital training schools and its results. Education that is to be required of the trained nurse of the near future.

Obligations of Hospitals and the Public to Training-Schools for Nurses. Joseph B. Howland, M.D., Boston...2152
Report of progress and history of training-schools in the United States. Their need of financial support.
Discussion on Trained Nursing by Drs. Truesdale, Aneker, Powell, Lindsay, Shutt, Howard, Hornsby and Beard, and Misses Hartry and O'Connell.

Arteriovenous Aneurysm of the Superficial Femoral Vessels. A. B. Eisenbrey, M.D., New York.....2155

A New Method of Anastomosing the Ovarian Tube or Vas Deferens. S. L. Christian, M.D., and E. L. Sanderson, M.D., Shreveport, La.2157
Insertion of catgut in the lumen to keep it open. Case report.

A Case of Hodgkin's Disease Treated with Benzene. G. B. Lawson, M.D., Roanoke, Va., and E. A. Thomas, M.D., Wytheville, Va.2157

NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES

Description of Articles Accepted by Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry2158
Bacillus of Bordet-Gengou Vaccine—Culture of *Bacillus Bulgaricus*.

THERAPEUTICS

Incontinence of Urine in Children...2158
Imported Medication2159

EDITORIALS

METABOLISM IN CANCER: Latest findings in study of cancer an indication of disturbed sulphocyanid metabolism while still negative as to any specific urinary test2160

THE LIVER AND KETONURIA: Further confirmation of theory of action of this organ in elimination of ketone derivatives2161

HUMAN PANCREATIC SECRETION: Researches into pancreatic action in man an evidence of influence of other digestive secretions on output of gland2161

NEW TESTS FOR LIVER FUNCTION: Promise of usefulness in three new tests for determining the function of the liver...2162

Current Comment

OZONE TO HIDE ODORS: Odorous associations2163

TRUE RECREATION: Change of work a means of relaxation2163

THE CRISIS IN GERMANY: Struggle by the medical profession in Germany to preserve its freedom from control by insurance societies2163

"MAKING FACES" AS AN AID TO HEALTH: Comment on recommended exercise of facial muscles as a preventive of deafness2164

MEDICAL NEWS

ARKANSAS2164

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA2164

FLORIDA2164

ILLINOIS2164

MASSACHUSETTS2165

MINNESOTA2165

MONTANA2165

NEW JERSEY2165

NEW MEXICO2165

NEW YORK2165

NORTH CAROLINA2166

OHIO2166

OKLAHOMA2166

PENNSYLVANIA2166

SOUTH CAROLINA2167

WISCONSIN2167

GENERAL2167

FOREIGN2168

CANADA2168

LONDON LETTER2168

PARIS LETTER2169

BERLIN LETTER2170

MARRIAGES 2171

DEATHS 2172

PROPAGANDA FOR REFORM 2173

Texas Guinan.

CORRESPONDENCE 2177

The Better Control of Ophthalmia Neonatorum.

Convenient Rule for Dividing Doses.

QUERIES AND MINOR NOTES 2178

Marsden's Paste in Epithelioma.
Delafield's Hematoxylin; Ehrlich's Acid Hematoxylin.

Liability for Medical and Surgical Care of Paupers in Illinois.

Privileged Communications in Illinois.

Early Demonstration of Wassermann Reaction.

Elliot's Operation for Glaucoma.

Contagiousness of Small-Pox.

Effect of Cutting the Vas Deferens.

Subscriptions for Foreign Journals.

Colloidal Palladium.

Literature on Field Hospitals.

MEDICAL ECONOMICS

Health Direction in the Public Schools — The Public Health Situation in Atlanta2179

MEDICAL EDUCATION AND STATE BOARDS OF REGISTRATION

Coming Examinations — Louisiana October Report — Nevada November Report.2181

BOOK NOTICES 2182

MEDICOLEGAL

Defective Prosecution on Quarantine Order; Powers Under Statutes to Protect Public Health; Judicial Notice of Scarletina — City without Right to Pollute River with Sewage — Physician's Liability; Presumptions Do Not Relate Backward — Liability of Agent of Corporation for Unlawfully Practicing Medicine2184

SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS 2186

Coming Meetings.
Chicago Pediatric Society.

CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

American Medical Journals

Value of Wassermann Reaction—Comparative Psychology in Relation to Medicine—Problems of the Adolescent—Bacterial Vaccines in Acute Septic Conditions of Mouth—Nitrogenous Waste Products in Blood in Chronic Interstitial Nephritis...2189

Value of Phenoltetrachlorophthalein as Test for Hepatic Function—Tests for Hepatic Function—Test for Hepatic Injury—Tumors Proper and Hyperblastosis—Production in Monkeys of Antibodies for Human Corpuscles—Methylene-Blue in Tuberculosis2190

Effect of Meat Media on Streptococci—Chemical Substances and Phagocytosis—Fusiform Bacillus Isolated from Blood-Stream—Differentiation of Fecal Streptococci—Properties of Pneumonic Exudate....2191

Application of Drugs to Temperature Centers—Paradoxical Action of Antipyrin—Gastro-Intestinal Absorption of Drugs—Immunity in Experimental Cancer.2192

Influence of Disease on Civilization—Social Service Applied to Dispensary and Hospital Work2193

Care of Defectives.....2194

Foreign Medical Journals

Scarlatinal Infection—Intestine as Pathway of Infection—Treatment of Gonorrheal Epididymitis2194

Polyvalent Tuberculin and Types of Temperature Reaction—Abderhalden's Method in Carcinoma—Pain from the Surgical Standpoint—Uremia in Children—Warding Off and Treatment of Deafness by Exercising the Muscles of the Ear...2195

Mammary Tumors—Surgery of the Brain—Plastic Operation on the Esophagus—Invagination of the Intestine in Children2196

Operation on Peripheral Motor Nerves for Spastic Paralysis—Ligation of Iliac Artery—Spiral Incision for Varices — The Thymus and Thyroid in Their Reciprocal Relation to Exophthalmic Goiter....2197

Cerebellum Tumors—Acquired Deformity of the Upper Femur—Exanthematous Typhus—Simple Test for Iodin in Urine or Saliva—By-Effects of Salvarsan—Hyperemia in Treatment of Disease in the Urinary Passages—Enlargement of the Prostate.2198

Abderhalden's Serodiagnosis in Internal Medicine—Covered Perforation of the Stomach—Radial Paresis from Lead-Poisoning—The Pressure in the cerebrospinal Fluid with Eye Disease—Abderhalden's Serodiagnosis in Psychiatry—Non-Tuberculous Disease of the Apex—Acute Pancreatitis — Intestinal Auto-Intoxication2199

Hot-Air or Moving-Air in Treatment of Large Wounds—The Physician and the Tailor—Physical Measures in Treatment of Joint Disease—Medicinal Treatment of Tabes and General Paralysis—Whooping-Cough—Gastro-Enterostomy or Resection for Gastric Ulcer2200

Electric Accidents—Roentgen Examination of the Stomach—Differential Pressure by Way of the Nose—Liquid Paraffin as Dressing for Wounds—Radiotherapy of Cancer of the Uterine Cervix—Extraperitoneal Cesarean Section and Pubiotomy2201

Atrophy of the Intestinal Mucosa in Pernicious Anemia — Infantile Scorbutus—Amputation of the Breast—Azurophil Lymphocytes in Infectious Diseases—Benzol in Leukemia—Improved Stain for Tubercle Bacilli—Tuberculous Sclerosis of the Brain2202

KNOCKS AND BOOSTS—TONICS AND SEDATIVES—AUTO SPARKS—BOOKS RECEIVED—PUBLIC SERVICE.....Adv. Page 20

PAUL B. HOEBER 69 E. 59th St., NEW YORK :: AMERICAN, ENGLISH, GERMAN, FRENCH
We supply any Medical Publication, no matter where or when published.

MEDICAL BOOKS

THIS IS THE SEASON of the year when Physicians are changing their location. It will pay you **TO READ THE CLASSIFIED ADS.** beginning on page 20. If you do not see what you want on these pages, this is the time to advertise for it.

SAUNDERS

THREE PRINTINGS IN TEN MONTHS

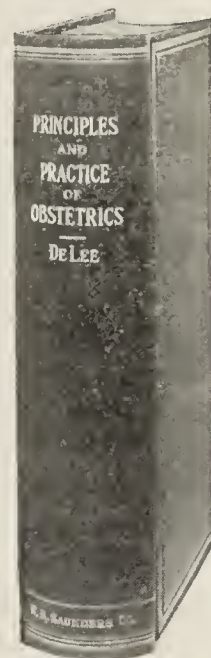
DeLee's Obstetrics

Dr. DeLee's new work lifts the practice of obstetrics out of the rut it has been in for years. For the first time it records all those remarkable advances made in the practice of obstetrics. For the first time it considers childbirth as a *pathologic function* — not a physiologic one. "DeLee" tells you and shows you exactly how to conduct a case from conception to end of puerperium, including all accidents and emergencies that could possibly occur. "DeLee" shows you every step of the entire confinement. No other book does this. "DeLee" shows you every possible position for delivery. No other book does this. "DeLee" shows you the correct and the incorrect way of doing things, thus emphasizing the correct way. The use of colors in these pictures gives further emphasis. "DeLee" gives you points in diagnosis and treatment you cannot find in any other work.

M. A. Hanna, M.D., University Medical College, Kansas City

"I am frank in stating that I prize it more highly than any other volume in my obstetric library, which consists of practically all the recent books on that subject."

Large octavo of 1060 pages, with 913 illustrations, 150 in colors. By JOSEPH B. DELEE, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics in the Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago. Cloth, \$8.00 net; Half Morocco, \$9.50 net.



It Lifts Obstetrics
Out of its Rut

Davis' Operative Obstetrics

"Dr. Davis could not write a poor book and this one is entirely worthy of him."—Charles M. Green, M.D., Harvard Medical School.

Octavo of 483 pages, with 264 illustrations. By EDWARD P. DAVIS, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics, Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia.

Cloth, \$5.50 net; Half Morocco, \$7.00 net.

Pilcher's Practical Cystoscopy

"I find it a most interesting, attractive, and original presentation of urology. The colored pictures are of a particularly high grade."—Howard A. Kelly, M.D., Johns Hopkins University.

Octavo of 398 pages, with 233 illustrations, 29 in colors. By PAUL M. PILCHER, M.D., Consulting Surgeon to the Eastern Long Island Hospital. Cloth, \$5.50 net; Half Morocco, \$7.00 net.

Hirst's Obstetrics

"It is a safe guide for the practitioner and contains the essentials of the art of obstetrics up to the moment of its issue from the press."—Buffalo Medical Journal.

Octavo of 992 pages, 847 cuts, 43 in color. By BARTON COOKE HIRST, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics, University of Pennsylvania. Seventh Edition. Cloth, \$5.00 net; Half Morocco, \$6.50 net.

Greene & Brooks' G-U and Kidney

"The illustrations are clear-cut, simple and helpful. It is one of the most satisfactory and useful works on genito-urinary diseases now extant."—New York Medical Journal.

Octavo of 639 pages, illustrated. By ROBERT H. GREENE, M.D., Professor of Genito-Urinary Surgery, Fordham University; and HARLOW BROOKS, M.D., Assistant Professor of Clinical Medicine, University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College. Third Edition. Cloth, \$5.00 net; Half Morocco, \$6.50 net.

SEND FOR CIRCULARS

W. B. SAUNDERS COMPANY, Philadelphia and London

Canadian Agency: 406 Yonge St., Toronto

Australian Agency: Centreway, 263 Collins St., Melbourne

SAUNDERS

THE PRINCIPLES OF HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY

By ERNEST H. STARLING, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.,

Jodrell Professor of Physiology in University College, London.

Octavo, 1423 pages, with 564 illustrations, some in color. Cloth, \$5.00 net.

In this comprehensive and authoritative volume one of the world's foremost physiologists has presented his subject in its latest development and in an exceptionally clear and attractive style. Recent advances in physics and chemistry, the sciences on which physiology is based, have not only led to new knowledge but have also altered the intellectual standpoint from which the subject is viewed. The present time has accordingly seemed fitting for the production of a text-book presenting the fundamental data of physiology and laying special stress on their significance. The author has also woven them into a fabric representing the principles which are guiding the physicians and physiologists of the present day in their endeavor to extend the bounds of the known and to increase their powers of control over the functions of living organisms. Throughout the work he has sought to show that the only foundation for rational therapeutics is the proper understanding of the working of the healthy body. Its pages will, therefore, be found of value not only to the student but also to the practitioner of medicine in equipping him for his struggle against the factors of disease.

NEW (2d) EDITION

JUST READY

THOROUGHLY REVISED

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF INFECTION AND IMMUNITY

INCLUDING SERUM THERAPY, VACCINE THERAPY, CHEMOTHERAPY AND SERUM DIAGNOSIS

By CHARLES E. SIMON, M.D.

Professor of Clinical Pathology and Experimental Medicine, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore.

Octavo, 325 pages, illustrated. Cloth, \$3.25 net.

The great degree of interest with which the profession is meeting the marvelous advances of modern experimental medicine, is shown in the enormous demand which has exhausted the large first edition of "Infection and Immunity" in a few months after its original publication. The new science of immunology, though still in its infancy, has already yielded results of such extreme practical value, and promises to make further advances of such vast importance, that a knowledge of this new department is now recognized as indispensable to every progressive physician. In the revision of his work for this new edition, the author has endeavored to embody the most notable achievements of the past year, and has incorporated sections on auto- and normal serum therapy, on the chemotherapy of pneumococcus infections, and of cancer, and on the serum diagnosis of pregnancy (Abderhalden's test) besides giving the entire text a careful scrutiny. He has endeavored particularly to make the material herein offered readily assimilable and easily applicable and has introduced new terms gradually so that the reader will acquire an immunological vocabulary as he proceeds. This new edition, therefore, places in the hands of the practitioner, in clear and easy language, the latest thought and methods in a department which has already acquired an importance second to none in medical science.

DIGESTION AND METABOLISM

By ALONZO ENGLEBERT TAYLOR, M.D.

Professor of Physiological Chemistry in the University of Pennsylvania, Medical Department, Philadelphia.

Octavo, 560 pages. Cloth, \$3.75 net.

FROM THE PREFACE

The aim of this book is to describe the chemical changes in normal and abnormal digestion, and explain the known metabolic modifications that food materials undergo within the body. This understanding makes for comprehension of the pathology of diseases that may be termed metabolic—such as gout, diabetes, nephritis, auto-intoxication and the results of indigestion. In a word, the aim is to give the student and practitioner a working knowledge of just what is known to occur in the chemistry of the normal body and also of the changes concerned in many wide-spread and important diseases.

The student and practitioner will gain the most definite idea of physiologic processes and chemical functions if they view them as moving pictures; in other words, if they consider them dynamically rather than statically. These pages attempt, with the minimum of technical details, to offer a presentation and interpretation of the functions of digestion and metabolism from the standpoint of chemical dynamics. The method of procedure has been to let the facts point the way to theory, though in some instances it has seemed necessary to appeal to theory to aid in the interpretation of facts.

FIFTH EDITION

THOROUGHLY REVISED

A MANUAL OF HYGIENE AND SANITATION

By SENECA EGBERT, M.D.

Dean and Professor of Hygiene, Medico-Chirurgical College, Philadelphia.

12 mo, 508 pages, with 97 illustrations. Cloth, \$2.25 net.

A comprehensive, authoritative and practical presentation of modern knowledge upon the preservation of individual and public health. Such general subjects as bacteriology, air, ventilation, heating, water, food, stimulants and beverages, are considered in the early chapters, and then applied to personal, school, communal and military hygiene. The book is therefore suitable for the layman, teacher, medical student, health officer, physician and army surgeon. Its wide adaptation is shown in the demand for repeated editions.

PHILADELPHIA
706-8-10 Sansom Street

LEA & FEBIGER

NEW YORK
2 W. Forty-Fifth Street

NEW (6th) EDITION

JUST READY

THOROUGHLY REVISED

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON

MEDICAL DIAGNOSIS

By JOHN H. MUSSER, M.D., LL.D.

Revised by JOHN H. MUSSER, Jr., M.D.

Late Professor of Clinical Medicine, University of Pennsylvania

Instructor in Medicine, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia

Octavo, 793 pages, with 196 engravings and 27 full-page plates. Cloth, \$5.00 net.

The original purpose of this work was "to make it an exponent of objective medicine and to point out the way to acquire precision in diagnosis." In revising the work for this new edition Dr. Musser has carefully endeavored to preserve the splendid store of clinical material in the book and bring it abreast of our knowledge of to-day. The enormous advances in medical science during the past eight years have made it imperative that the work should be practically rewritten. This necessity rendered it possible by rearrangement and by judicious condensation to make this new edition of a more convenient size, while it is believed that none of those features to which the great popularity of the earlier editions was due has been sacrificed. New sections have been added to the discussion of the disturbances of the internal secretions, and a new chapter has been included dealing with the various functional tests of organic efficiency that have proved of such value in diagnosis and prognosis in the last few years. The sections on laboratory diagnosis have been extensively revised. The illustrations have also received careful attention and many new ones have been added.

DISEASES OF THE STOMACH

WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO TREATMENT

By CHARLES D. AARON, M.D.

Professor of Gastro-Enterology and Adjunct Professor of Dietetics in the Detroit College of Medicine, Detroit, Mich.

Octavo, 555 pages, with 42 engravings and 21 plates. Cloth, \$4.75 net.

Disorders of the stomach are among the most common and distressing of human afflictions, and yet this organ, owing to its accessibility and the control that can be exercised over its misuse, readily responds to modern scientific treatment. The literature of the stomach is vast, but it is possible to condense the practical features into a single volume, and this Dr. Aaron has successfully accomplished. He has covered the medical aspects of gastric disorders in such a manner as to answer the actual needs of the physician, aiming always to afford practical knowledge and introducing etiology, symptoms, pathology and diagnosis only so far as necessary to an understanding of the methods of treatment, which are thus presented in full detail. The chapter on Examination of Stomach Contents includes those tests which will best assist in diagnosis and treatment. In addition to the chapter on Medication, due attention has been given to the use of antilytic serum and bacterial vaccines.

A MANUAL OF MATERIA MEDICA

By E. QUIN THORNTON, M.D.

Assistant Professor of Materia Medica in the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia

Octavo, 525 pages. Cloth, \$3.50 net.

As a skilful teacher and physician, Dr. Thornton has exercised sound selective judgment in presenting the knowledge which the student should possess and carry with him into practice. For the same reason, this work will be useful to the active physician who wishes to refresh his knowledge or bring it abreast with the latest developments. Accuracy and an admirable system also distinguish this work.

THE PRACTITIONER'S VISITING LIST

FOR 1914—JUST READY

An invaluable pocket-size, wallet-shaped volume, substantially bound in red leather, with flap and pocket, pencil with rubber, and calendar for two years.

Price, \$1.25 net; with thumb-letter index, \$1.50 net.

Being in its thirtieth year of issue, THE PRACTITIONER'S VISITING LIST embodies the results of long experience and study devoted to its development and perfection. It is issued in four styles to meet the requirements of every practitioner.

WEEKLY	MONTHLY	PERPETUAL	60-PATIENTS
(Dated, for 30 Patients)	(Undated, for 120 Patients per Month)	(Undated, for 30 Patients Weekly per Year)	(Undated, for 60 Patients Weekly per Year)

The Weekly, Monthly and 30-Patient Perpetual contain 32 pages of data and 160 pages of classified blanks. The 60-Patient Perpetual consists of 256 pages of blanks alone. The text portion of THE PRACTITIONER'S VISITING LIST for 1914 has been thoroughly revised and brought up to date. It contains, among other features useful in daily practice, a scheme of dentition; tables of weights and measures and comparative scales; instructions for examining the urine; table of eruptive fevers; incompatibles; poisons and antidotes; directions for effecting artificial respiration; extensive table of doses; an alphabetical table of diseases and their remedies, and directions for ligation of arteries. The record portion contains classified blanks of various kinds, or noting all details of practice and professional business, clinical records, accounts, etc.

PHILADELPHIA
706-8-10 Sansom Street

LEA & FEBIGER

NEW YORK
2 W. Forty-Fifth Street

LIST OF STATE MEDICAL SOCIETIES

Corrections will be appreciated.

[A. M. A. officers listed here alternate issues]

SOCIETY	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	NEXT ANNUAL MEETING
Alabama, Medical Assn. of the State of..	Robert S. Hill, Montgomery.....	J. N. Baker, 602 So. Perry St., Montgomery..	Montgomery, 1914.
Arizona Medical Association.....	John E. Bacon, Miami.....	C. E. Yount, Prescott.....	Tucson, 1914.
Arkansas Medical Society.....	F. B. Young, Springdale.....	C. P. Meriwether, 309 S. Tr. Bldg., Little Rock	Eldorado, 1914.
California, Medical Soc. of the State of..	Fitch C. E. Mattison, Pasadena..	Philip M. Jones, Butler Bldg., San Francisco	Santa Barbara, 1914.
Colorado State Medical Society.....	O. M. Gilbert, Boulder.....	Melville Black, Metropolitan Bldg., Denver..	Boulder, Sept., 1914.
Connecticut State Medical Society.....	D. Chester Brown, Danbury.....	M. M. Scarbrough, 22 College St., New Haven.	New Haven, May 20, 1914.
Delaware State Medical Society.....	William B. Orr, Lewes.....	G. W. K. Forrest, 901 Jackson St., Wilm'ton	Wilmington, Oct. 13-14, 1914.
District of Columbia, Medical Society of..	W. P. Carr, Washington.....	H. C. Macatee, 1813 Adams Mill Rd., Wash'on.	
Florida Medical Association.....	P. C. Perry, Jacksonville.....	J. D. Fernandez, Jacksonville	Orlando, 1914
Georgia, Medical Association of.....	Ralston Lattimore, Savannah.....	Wm. C. Lyle, Augusta.....	Atlanta, 1914.
Hawaiian Territorial Medical Society.....	W. G. Rogers, Honolulu.....	Wm. C. Hobdy, Honolulu	
Idaho State Medical Association.....	F. W. Mitchell, Blackfoot.....	Ed. E. Maxey, Boise.....	Boise, 1914.
Illinois State Medical Society.....	Charles J. Whalen, Chicago.....	W. H. Gilmore, Mt. Vernon.....	Decatur, 1914.
Indiana State Medical Association.....	James P. Salb, Jasper.....	Chas. N. Combs, Terre Haute.....	Lafayette, 1914.
Iowa State Medical Society.....	Lee Wallace Dean, Iowa City.....	J. W. Osborn, Cit. Nat. B'k. Bldg., Des Moines	Sioux City, May 13-15, 1914.
Isthmian Canal Zone, Med. Assn. of....	W. M. James, Panama.....	D. F. Reeder, Ancon Hosp., Ancon.....	1914.
Kansas Medical Society.....	M. F. Jarrett, Ft. Scott.....	Chas. S. Huffman, Columbus.....	Wichita, 1914.
Kentucky State Medical Association.....	W. O. Roberts, Louisville.....	Arthur T. McCormack, Bowling Green.....	Newport, 1914.
Louisiana State Medical Society.....	Fred J. Mayer, Opelousas.....	L. R. DeBuys, 141 Elk Pl., New Orleans..	New Orleans, 1914.
Maine Medical Association.....	W. C. Peters, Bangor.....	John B. Thompson, 109 State St., Bangor....	Portland, 1914.
Maryland, Medical and Chir. Faculty of..	A. C. Harrison, Baltimore.....	John Ruhrah, 1211 Cathedral St., Baltimore..	1914.
Massachusetts Medical Society.....	Walter P. Bowers, Clinton.....	Walter L. Burrage, 282 Newbury St., Boston	Boston, June 9-10, 1914.
Michigan State Medical Society.....	Guy L. Kiefer, Detroit.....	F. C. Warnshuis, 91 Monroe Av., Grand Rapids	Lansing, Sept., 1914.
Minnesota State Medical Association.....	A. E. Spalding, Luverne.....	Thos. McDavitt, 814 Lowry Bldg., St. Paul..	St. Paul, Oct., 1914.
Mississippi State Medical Association.....	L. C. Feemster, Nettleton.....	E. F. Howard, 1st Nat. B'k. Bldg., Vicksburg	Columbus, April 14-16, 1914.
Missouri State Medical Association.....	E. H. Miller, Liberty.....	E. J. Goodwin, 3525 Pine St., St. Louis....	Joplin, May 12, 13, 14, 1914.
Montana State Medical Association.....	W. P. Mills, Missoula.....	Herbert D. Kistler, Murray Hospital, Butte..	Lewistown, 1914.
Nebraska State Medical Association.....	D. C. Bryant, Omaha.....	Jos. M. Aikin, 466 Brandeis Block, Omaha..	Lincoln, 1914.
Nevada State Medical Association.....	A. P. Lewis, Reno.....	Martin A. Robison, Reno.....	Reno, Oct. 13-15, 1914.
New Hampshire Medical Society.....	Abram W. Mitchell, Epping.....	D. E. Sullivan, 7 No. State St., Concord....	
New Jersey, Medical Society of.....	Norton L. Wilson, Elizabeth.....	Thos. N. Gray, E. Orange.....	Albuquerque, 1914.
New Mexico Medical Society.....	H. B. Kauffmann, Albuquerque..	R. E. McBride, Las Cruces.....	New York, 1914.
New York, Med. Soc. of the State of....	William F. Campbell, Brooklyn..	Wisner R. Townsend, 17 West 43rd St., N. Y.	Raleigh, June 16, 1914.
North Carolina, Med. Soc. of the State of	J. M. Parrott, Kinston.....	John Ferrell, 725 Southern Bldg., Wash'n, D.C.	Grand Forks, 1914.
North Dakota State Medical Association..	Murdock MacGregor, Fargo.....	H. J. Rowe, Casselton.....	Columbus, 1914.
Ohio State Medical Association.....	George A. Fackler, Cincinnati....	C. D. Selby, 234 Spitzer Bldg., Toledo.....	Guthrie, 1914
Oklahoma State Medical Association.....	J. M. Byrum, Shawnee.....	Claude A. Thompson, Muskogee.....	Portland, 1914.
Oregon State Medical Association.....	Calvin S. White, Portland.....	M. B. Marcellus, 901 Selling Bldg., Portland	Pittsburgh, 1914.
Pennsylvania, Med Soc. of the State of..	E. B. Heckel, Pittsburgh.....	Cyrus Lee Stevens, Athens.....	Manila.
Philippine Islands Medical Society.....	R. E. L. Newberne, Manila.....	V. L. Andrews, Manila.....	
Porto Rico, Med. Assn. of.....	R. Velez Lopez, San Juan.....	Jorge del Toro, San Juan.....	June, 1914.
Rhode Island Medical Society.....	John W. Keefe, Providence.....	J. Perkins, 106 Waterman St., Providence....	Florence, April 14-16, 1914.
South Carolina Medical Association.....	William Weston, Columbia.....	Edgar A. Hines, Seneca.....	Watertown, May, 1914.
South Dakota State Medical Association..	Fred A. Spafford, Flandreau.....	R. D. Alway, 212 Main St., Aberdeen.....	Memphis, April 7, 8, 9, 1914.
Tennessee State Medical Association.....	W. D. Haggard, Nashville.....	Perry Bromberg, 315 Jackson Bldg., Nashville	Houston, May, 1914.
Texas, State Medical Association of.....	Marvin L. Graves, Galveston.....	H. Taylor, W. Nat'l Bank Bldg., Fort Worth	Salt Lake City, 1914.
Utah State Medical Association.....	John F. Critchlow, Salt Lake City	W. Brown Ewing, 801 Boston Bldg., S. L. City	Rutland, 1914.
Vermont State Medical Society.....	A. L. Miner, Bellows Falls.....	J. M. Hamilton, Rutland.....	Washington, D. C., Oct., 1914.
Virginia, Medical Society of.....	Stephen Harnsberger, Catlett.....	Paulus A. Irving, Farmville.....	North Yakima, 1914.
Washington State Medical Association....	C. J. Lynch, North Yakima.....	C. H. Thomson, Walker Bldg., Seattle.....	Bluefield, May 13-15, 1914.
West Virginia State Medical Association..	Frank L. Hupp, Wheeling.....	A. P. Butt, Davis.....	Oshkosh, 1914.
Wisconsin, State Medical Society of.....	Chas. S. Sheldon, Madison.....	W. H. Roberts, Sheridan.....	Cheyenne, 1913.
Wyoming State Medical Society.....	Amos, W. Barber, Cheyenne.....		

CHILD WELFARE BOOKS

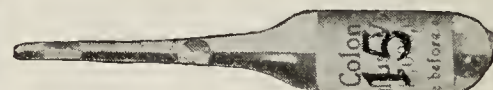
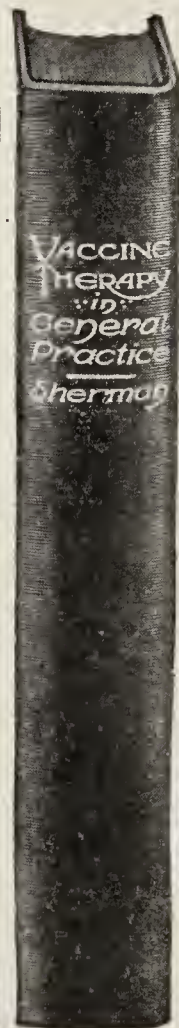
SANDIFORD. The Mental and Physical Life of School Children.....	\$1.35
SCRIPTURE. Stuttering and Lipping.....	1.50
NEWMAYER. Medical and Sanitary Inspection of Schools.....	2.50
STEVEN. Medical Supervision of Schools..	2.00
KELYNACK. Medical Inspection of Schools and Scholars.....	4.20
CORNELL. Health and Medical Inspection of Schools.....	3.00
BINET AND SIMON. A Method of Measuring the Development of the Intelligence of Young Children. Translated by Dr. Clara H. Town. Paper.....	1.00

Books Prepaid To Any Address

Have you our late Catalogue and new Bulletins?

CHICAGO MEDICAL BOOK CO.
Congress and Honore Streets CHICAGO

SHERMAN'S Bacterins



39 DIFFERENT PREPARATIONS
Put up in 1 c.c. glass sealed ampules.
Package, 6 ampules, any variety, \$1.50

Dr. Sherman's New Book
Devoted to the practical application of Bacterins. Cloth bound, 336 pages.

Price, \$1.50

The Bacterial Therapist

A 24-page monthly journal devoted exclusively to Vaccine Therapy. Free for one year upon request.

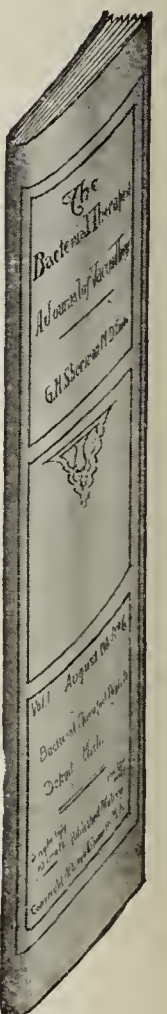
The Latest Development in bulk package

ANTISEPTIC PACKING 18 c.c. for \$3.00
METAL RING
CORK RUBBER



Patent applied for

G. H. SHERMAN, M.D.
Write for Literature. DETROIT, MICH.
U. S. License No. 30



Skillern

By Ross Hall Skillern, M.D.

Professor of Laryngology, Medico-Chirurgical College, Laryngologist to the Rush Hospital; Fellow of the American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society; Fellow of the New York Academy of Medicine; Member of the Society of German Laryngologists, etc., etc.

Octavo. 414 Pages. 247 Illustrations.
Cloth, \$5.00.

Kerrison

By Philip D. Kerrison, M.D.

Professor of Otolaryngology, New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital; Junior Aural Surgeon to the Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital; Aural Surgeon to the Willard Parker Hospital for Infectious Diseases, and to the Polyclinic Hospital; Member of the American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society; of the American Otological Society; of the New York Otological Society, and the New York Academy of Medicine.

Octavo. 512 Pages. 315 Illustrations
and 2 Full Pages in Colors.
Cloth, \$5.00.

Cushing

By Harvey Cushing, M.D.

Associate Professor of Surgery; The Johns Hopkins University; Professor of Surgery (elect), Harvard University.

Octavo. 450 Pages. 350 Illustrations.
Cloth, \$4.00.

Fuchs

By Dr. Ernst Fuchs

Professor of Ophthalmology in the University of Vienna. Authorized Translation from the Twelfth Revised and Greatly Enlarged German Edition with Numerous Additions

By Alexander Duane, M.D.

Surgeon Ophthalmic and Aural Institute, New York.

Octavo. 989 Pages. 441 Illustrations
in colors and black. Cloth, \$6.00.
Fourth Edition.

Accessory Sinuses of the Nose

THIS is the only American work that sets forth a full consideration in minute detail all nasal accessory sinus disease. It treats this subject exclusively and thoroughly from the standpoint of scientific accuracy, and practical application. Extensive references to the literature of the world are given with credit where it belongs. In the matter of illustrations it is not only most thorough and lucid, but in case of operative work, successive steps are shown so clearly that there can be no misunderstanding as to how the work is best done.

Diseases of the Ear

PROBABLY in no branch of medicine have more notable advances been achieved in the past decade than in otology. A wholly new field has been opened by the investigation of the static labyrinth. This work represents a radical departure in the arrangement of the subject-matter from that usually followed. This having become necessary in order to bring the various subjects into their true relation with their actual and proportionate importance. For example, labyrinthine physiology, suppurative diseases of the labyrinth, and the surgery of the labyrinth, which are usually briefly dealt with, are here treated in three separate chapters which occupy a very considerable portion of the book, and the suppurative lesions of the brain and meninges are accorded far more space than is usually allotted them in text-books of otology.

In the section of operative surgery the plan of illustrating each successive step of the various operations has been adopted. The illustrations are nearly all from original drawings made under the writer's personal supervision.

The Pituitary Body

Clinical States Produced by Disorders of the Hypophysis Cerebri

THERE are few subjects in medicine which have a wider overlap upon the fields of many special workers than this one of Hypophyseal Disease. Through frequent direct implication of the optic nerves by the glandular enlargement ophthalmologists have often been the first to recognize these maladies, and the neurologist's interest will be re-awakened in view of the possible relation of epilepsy to glandular insufficiency. The gynecological and genito-urinary clinics have long been frequented by the fat amenorrhœics and impotent males with hypophyseal disease, and the obstetrician will find cause for study herein for years to come. Experimental and morbid anatomists have been aroused to new interest in the ductless gland series. The importance of forcing a knowledge of these states upon the internist, and especially upon the pediatrician, is evident when we realize that except for the adult acromegalic conditions the manifestations of hypophyseal disease have been almost entirely overlooked; and now that organotherapy promises much for all cases of glandular insufficiency, whether adult or infantile, it will need no prodding to bring this about.

Specialists whose activities are as far apart as the actinographer and the physiological chemist, the general surgeon and the operating specialist on diseases of the nose and throat, will all appreciate this great work of Professor Cushing.

Text-Book of Ophthalmology

THIS new fourth American edition of Professor Fuchs' celebrated book has been made from the most recent twelfth German edition, which represents an essentially improved form of a work which has already proven to be the best text-book of ophthalmology in any language, and of a work, moreover, which in matter, scope and treatment contains much that appeals both to the professed ophthalmologist and to the general practitioner.

J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY

LONDON: Since 1875
16 John St., Adelphi

PHILADELPHIA: Since 1792
East Washington Square

MONTREAL: Since 1897
Unity Building

IF IRON IS INDICATED

OVOFERRIN

(See description "New and Nonofficial Remedies.")

should be prescribed, because it has well-defined general tonic properties and does not disturb digestion or produce constipation

Ovoferrin acts quickly in building haemoglobin and red blood cell.

Indicated in anaemia, malnutrition and nervous exhaustion.

Ovoferrin is furnished by druggists, on prescription, in twelve ounce bottles. The dosage is one tablespoonful in wine-glass of water or milk three times daily.

Produced by

A. C. BARNES COMPANY

LONDON

PHILADELPHIA

SYDNEY

ARGYROL

(SILVER VITELLIN)

Has the property of allaying pain and other symptoms of inflammation.

Incidentally, its effects in eradicating germ-produced diseases has been proved Clinically by authorities, in thousands of cases during the past ten years.

These facts explain why Argyrol is considered, the world over, a superior remedy in the treatment of gonorrhea (injection of 10 per cent. solution every three hours); also in inflammations of the eye, throat, nose and ear (25 per cent. solution in-stillation or local application).

Produced by

A. C. BARNES COMPANY

LONDON

PHILADELPHIA

SYDNEY

REED'S NEW WORK

ON

DISEASES OF WOMEN

The reason Dr. Reed's new book is so *profoundly practical* is because of the completeness with which he discusses the *little* things as well as the *big* things. Every physician can use Reed every day with real results. There is no other work covering every known disease of women from the medical and surgical standpoints. Gynecology is of course the main subject; but rectal diseases, surgical conditions of pregnancy and parturition, the breast and everything that has any bearing on Gynecology is minutely described. Many subjects not discussed in gynecologies are covered in Reed, because their effect upon women is different than upon men.

HOW TO OPERATE

Dr. Reed's broad surgical experience is evident in every word he says of surgery. He describes over 200 of the best known procedures. His instructions put the knife in the doctor's hand and directs every move. Each operation is arranged in steps, each step is numbered and explained in the most minute detail. A dissecting manual could not be more complete. The methods described in this work have made Dr. Reed one of America's foremost surgeons. They are now at the command of *every* doctor.

HOW TO DIAGNOSE

Dr. Reed is a marvelous diagnostician. His splendid section on Infectious Diseases is second to none. He calls infections, *infections*—not inflammations. He shows how to recognize infections. Dr. Reed tells just how far the physician can go with success in medical and surgical treatment. You can't make a mistake if Reed is your guide. Fill out the coupon below and your copy will be sent by return mail.

448 Illustrations. Cloth, \$6.00 net

D. APPLETON & COMPANY, NEW YORK

ORDER FORM

D. APPLETON & COMPANY
35 West 32d Street, NEW YORK

Please send me prepaid REED'S DISEASES OF WOMEN. \$6.00 net.
Check herewith [or charge to my account.]

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____



This
Coupon
Will
Bring
Your
Copy



Send
For
It
Today

Glandular Swellings

Iothion Oil-Bayer

Samples and literature supplied by
THE BAYER COMPANY, Inc.

P. O. Box 2162

NEW YORK

117 Hudson Street

SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT

We are informed that some druggists are dispensing inferior Scarlet Red Ointments when physicians intend that their patients shall receive Scarlet R Salve (Heilkraft). In order to protect your patients from inferior and possible dangerous Scarlet Red Ointment preparations, and also to safeguard your reputation, specify (**HEILKRAFT**) when prescribing:

SCARLET  **SALVE**
(**HEILKRAFT**)

Extensive clinical investigations in many of the leading hospitals of Europe and the more recent observations in this country have established the position of "Scarlet R Salve" as a dependable remedy in the treatment of many intractable lesions, such as the following:

INDOLENT VARICOSE ULCERS

ULCERATING SYPHILIDES

TUBERCULOUS AND DIABETIC ULCERS

SLUGGISH OR NONGRANULATING WOUNDS ECZEMA, BURNS, HERPES, ETC.

For free samples and clinical reports apply to

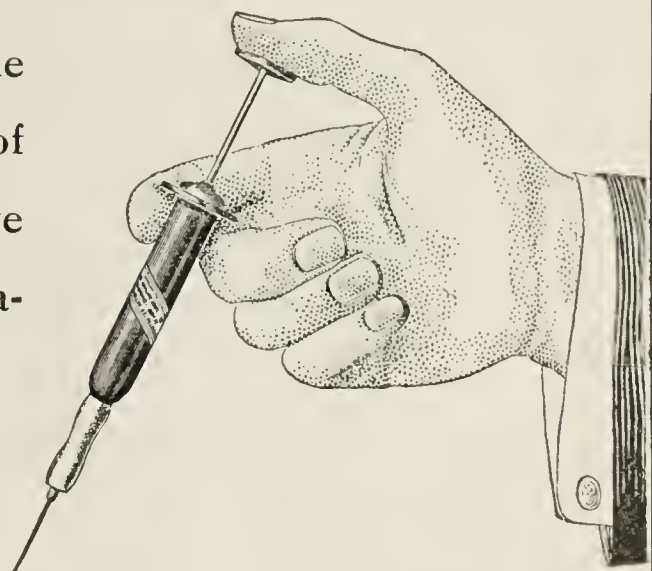
HEILKRAFT MEDICAL COMPANY, Boston, Mass.

Sole Agents for Biebrich Scharlach Roth Medicinal, Kalle & Co. A. G., Biebrich, Germany

Our diphtheria antitoxin

is PROVED antitoxin.

THE proof begins with the first step in the process of manufacture—the selection of healthy, vigorous horses: animals that have been pronounced sound by expert veterinarians. It ends only when the finished product is wrapped and labeled for the market.



CONCENTRATED

Antidiphtheric Serum

(GLOBULIN)

is tested and retested—bacteriologically for purity, physiologically for activity. It is sterile. It is of accurately demonstrated antitoxic strength. The syringe container in which it is marketed is a model of convenience and security.

Bio. 15— 500 antitoxic units.
 Bio. 16—1000 antitoxic units.
 Bio. 17—2000 antitoxic units.
 Bio. 18—3000 antitoxic units.

Bio. 19— 4000 antitoxic units.
 Bio. 20— 5000 antitoxic units.
 Bio. 21— 7500 antitoxic units.
 Bio. 22—10,000 antitoxic units.

ALWAYS SPECIFY "P. D. & CO." WHEN YOU ORDER.

Home Offices and Laboratories,
 Detroit, Michigan.

Parke, Davis & Co.

Water in Indigestion

Reports have been made to us of cases of persistent indigestion that cleared up promptly after the substitution of

BALLARDVALE SPRING WATER

$\frac{1}{500}$ of 1% mineral

as a regular drinking water. We believe that Ballardvale deserves the credit for the improvement, either because of a **positive** remedial action as a general eliminant, or **negatively** because hard or heavily mineralized water had been displaced by Ballardvale.

We believe that Ballardvale Spring Water deserves a trial in treatment of Indigestion and we would like greatly to hear from any physician who has so used it, whether the results were favorable or not.

The Ballardvale Springs Company
BOSTON, MASS.



PROTARGOL

For Injection

GONORRHEA

Internally

THYRESOL

Samples supplied by THE BAYER COMPANY, Inc., 117 Hudson St., New York



that Atophan excels equally, and perhaps even more, as an analgesic and antiphlogistic than in its uric acid mobilizing properties

was stated before the Thirtieth German Congress for Internal Medicine at Wiesbaden by **Prof. G. Klemperer** of Berlin, who has used approximately **20,000 fifteen-grain doses** in nearly **300 cases** of **acute polyarthrititis** treated at the Municipal Hospital Moabit during the past two years. (Therapie der Gegenwart, June, 1913.)

Profs. E. Starkenstein and **W. Wiechowski** of the University of Prague, have conclusively demonstrated this powerful antiphlogistic effect by the entire suppression, in guinea pigs treated with Atophan, of the violent inflammatory reaction following ocular instillations of essential oil of mustard. (Prager Medizinische Wochenschrift, January 16, 1913.)

Clinical experience reveals constantly more strongly that the logical exhibition of Atophan is not limited to arthritic involvements (**gout, articular rheumatism**) but that it is of the greatest value in all muscular (**lumbago, rheumatism**), neuralgic (**neuritis, sciatica, hemicrania, migraine**), cutaneous (**eczema, pruritus**), ocular (**iritis, episcleritis**) and aural (**otosclerosis**) painful inflammatory conditions, whether uratic or non-uratic in character.

Information, Clinical Literature and Specimens from

SCHERING & GLATZ

New York

“Honestly made pharmaceuticals”

That's the verdict of the physicians who have used our products longest and know them best.

We could not wish for a higher compliment, a better endorsement, or a firmer foundation upon which to base our invitation to **you** to put our products to the most crucial tests.

Sharp & Dohme

Chemists since 1860

Baltimore

Chicago

St. Louis

New Orleans

Atlanta

Philadelphia

New York

FARBWERKE-HOECHST COMPANY

Pharmaceutical Department

Successors to VICTOR KOEHL & CO.

H. A. METZ, President

NEW YORK

A marked step in advance in the treatment of Acute Articular Rheumatism, avoiding the use of the salicylates, is shown by the introduction to the medical profession of

MELUBRIN

This product is chemically entirely different from the salicylates but it exhibits a similar action without their deleterious effect on the digestive system.

Based on the numerous favorable reports from well known university clinics and large municipal hospitals in Europe, Melubrin is recommended for the treatment of acute articular rheumatism and allied conditions. It should be employed in doses of 15 grains six times a day. After the subsidence of the objective and subjective symptoms, the treatment should be continued for several days longer to insure definite results.



Hospitals and physicians mentioning the Journal A. M. A. will receive trial quantities upon application.

Try DIONIN first— morphine should be second choice.

Write for literature

MERCK & CO.
New York

Dionin shares the analgesic and hypnotic powers of morphine, but does not produce the disagreeable after-effects. . . . It may be employed in asthma and all cases in which there is excessive cough; in all forms of pain, including dysmenorrhea—and indeed in any case in which opium has formerly been used, except when it is desired to check secretion in the intestines. It is, however, less decisive in its action than is morphine in cases of severe pain.

—United States Dispensary, XIX.



CELESTINS

VICHY

Bottled under the direct supervision of the FRENCH GOVERNMENT which guarantees Genuineness and Purity.

CAUTION—So-called **VICHY** in Bulk or Siphon is not **VICHY**.

IMPORTED ONLY IN BOTTLES

FRENCH REPUBLIC PROPERTY

Known for many centuries as the
BEST AND STRONGEST

Natural Alkaline Water

Not Genuine
without the word

CELESTINS



THE ORIGINAL AND ONLY GENUINE



Is usually the physician's first choice

when selecting a reliable nutrient in the
treatment of Typhoid and all low fevers,

owing to its adaptability, solubility and ease of digestion

It requires only the addition of water, to make a delicious food-drink
of very wide application, and possesses many advantages
in cases where milk is indicated as the chief diet.

Insist upon obtaining "HORLICK'S" the Original-Genuine

Horlick's Malted Milk Company, Racine, Wisconsin

Maltine

WITH

Olive Oil and Hypophosphites

Maltine 65%
Pure Italian Olive Oil 25%
Glycerin C.P. . . . 10%

Calcium Hypophosphate } 3 grains each
Sodium Hypophosphate } per fluid ounce

SAMPLES AND LITERATURE ON APPLICATION

THE MALTINE COMPANY
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

WASSERMANN TEST \$5.00

COMPLEMENT FIXATION TEST, \$5.00

(For Gonorrhoeal Diagnosis)

ABDERHALDEN SERODIAGNOSIS OF PREGNANCY, \$5.00

Experienced clinical laboratory diagnosticians analyze every specimen submitted to our laboratory for report. Our special knowledge and years of practical experience in this work are at the service of every practitioner at a reasonable fee. Sterile containers for Wassermann Test with hypodermic needle and all attachments ready to collect the blood, and explicit instructions as to technic, mailed free to physicians.

We now have four consultation rooms for the use of the medical profession, where all minor operations can be made, including the administration of Neo-Salvarsan. A graduate nurse and a medical attendant are furnished in each case; also all instruments, sterile towels, gauze, etc.

Send for a copy of our *fee table of all analyses*. We assure you of *prompt service* and *absolutely exact reports*.

National Pathological Laboratory

(Mallers Bldg.)

5 So. Wabash Ave., Chicago

BERTHE MAY'S CORSETS

Designed by a Physician

Berthe May's corsets have solved the **Corset Problem** and are destined to eventually become the **Type and Standard of the Corset** for the Medical Profession.

BECAUSE:

- They are physiologically correct.
- They support the abdomen at all times instead of flattening and pressing it down like other corsets.
- They are designed, built and made to order for their own purpose.
- They are **Specialties**.
- They are **NOT Side Issues**.
- They are **NOT Adaptations of Ordinary Corsets**, like those put on the market by wholesale manufacturers to sell along with their ordinary lines.



Specially made for
MATERNITY
and general

Abdominal Support
also for **NURSING MOTHERS, GROWING GIRLS and ATHLETES.**

PRICES FROM \$5.00 TO \$18.00.

SPECIAL TERMS TO PHYSICIANS and NURSES.

Write for Booklet No. 1 giving full information and photographic reproductions to

BERTHE MAY, MFR., 10 East 46th St., NEW YORK



Plaster Economy

The new B & B Cutter Spool for adhesive saves plaster and saves time.

You will like the protection it gives—keeping the contents free from dust and doing away with a soiled outer layer of plaster. Thus it saves plaster. Every last inch is clean and usable, always.

The blade cuts the plaster exactly where wanted. It does away with tearing. No more looking for scissors.

Inside the cutter spool is B & B Adhesive Plaster, Rubber or Zinc-Oxide. Every spool adds to our reputation for quality.

B & B Adhesive Plaster

Bauer & Black

Chicago and New York

Makers of Surgical Dressings, Absorbent Cotton, Adhesive Plaster, O-P-C suspensories, etc.



The 1913 Practical Medicine Series

THE STANDARD AUTHORITY ON THE WORLD'S
PROGRESS IN MEDICINE AND SURGERY

The Series for 1913 Complete in a Few Days

In the ten 12mo volumes comprising the 1913 Practical Medicine Series the publishers offer a complete and permanent record of the recent advance in every department of Medicine and Surgery—systematized, and edited in the most able and authoritative manner.

Whatever is new, selected and concisely arranged for reference and reading, finds its way by means of these volumes into the convenience of the practitioner's working library, bringing it fully up to date.

EVERY SOURCE OF INFORMATION IS UTILIZED. The important character of the text, its practical arrangement, with all on one subject in one place in one volume, each volume indexed, the low cost and convenient method of publication—make the Practical Medicine Series invaluable to every practitioner.

Each volume is on a different subject, and brought practically up to date of publication. The books are printed in large, clear type on a fine quality of paper, are well illustrated and handsomely bound in cloth.

The cost of the series is but \$10, payable in convenient instalments.

The publishers will be pleased to send the complete set of ten volumes on approval. SEE COUPON.

Subjects, Editors, and the Order in which the Ten Volumes are Published

- General Medicine.** By Frank Billings, M.D., and J. H. Salisbury, M.D., Vol. I, 404 pages. Price \$1.50
- General Surgery.** By John B. Murphy, M.D., Vol. II, 632 pages. Price \$2.00
- Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.** By Casey A. Wood, M.D., Albert H. Andrews, M.D., and Gustavus P. Head, M.D. Vol. III, 370 pages. Price \$1.50
- Gynecology.** By E. C. Dudley, M.D., and H. M. Stowe, M.D., Vol. IV, 230 pages. Price \$1.35
- Pediatrics and Orthopedic Surgery.** By I. A. Abt, M.D., and John Ridlon, M.D., Vol. V, 235 pages. Price \$1.35
- General Medicine.** By Frank Billings, M.D., and J. H. Salisbury, M.D., Vol. VI, 356 pages. Price \$1.50
(Volume I of General Medicine takes up the lungs, heart, and the more general diseases, while Volume VI takes up the diseases of the digestive organs and diseases which are more prevalent in the summer and fall.)
- Obstetrics.** By Joseph B. DeLee, M.D., Vol. VII, 232 pages. Price \$1.35
- Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Preventive Medicine, Climatology.** By G. F. Butler, M.D., H. B. Favill, M.D. and Norman Bridge, M.D., Vol. VIII, about 350 pages. Price \$1.50
- Skin and Venereal Diseases and Miscellaneous Topics.** By W. L. Baum, M.D., and Harold N. Moyer, M.D., Vol. IX, 240 pages. Price \$1.35
- Nervous and Mental Diseases.** By H. T. Patrick, M.D., and Peter Bassoe, M.D. Vol. X, about 240 pages. Price \$1.35
- GENERAL EDITOR - - - CHARLES L. MIX, M.D.

THE ABOVE PRICES ARE FOR SEPARATE VOLUMES
PRICE FOR COMPLETE SERIES (CARRIAGE PREPAID), \$10.00

CONDITIONAL ORDER COUPON

(Sign and Return to the Publishers)

THE YEAR BOOK PUBLISHERS,

327 S. La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill.

You may send me on approval, the ten volumes comprising the 1913 Practical Medicine Series of Year Books. If I do not return them in ten days from their receipt, you may enter my subscription for the series at \$10.00, payable \$2.00 February 1st, 1914, and \$2.00 per month thereafter for four months.

Carriage charges on all the books to be prepaid by the publishers.

NAME _____

DATE _____ ADDRESS _____
13 A M A

ACTUAL PHOTOGRAPHS OF PATIENT



A healing wound—a semi-elastic support, and a sneeze, resulted in this condition.

Spencer supports never stretch or slip out of place—yet they are very comfortable.

This woman cannot stand more than a minute without fainting, if unbandaged. Wearing her Spencer Support she works daily as a laundress.

We should like to send you other photos, doctor, showing cases we have fitted to abdominal and spinal supports.

We are equipped to handle unusual cases; each separate patient receives individual treatment. We have no stock size supports.

If we are not listed in your phone book, write to

SPENCER SUPPORTING CORSETS
New Haven, Conn.



Same patient wearing a Spencer support.

Spencer Abdominal Supports do not tax the spine.

Catgut Queries

NUMBER ONE

"What does catgut sterilization mean to you?"

With **"Van Horn"** Catgut it means five (5) separate and distinct steps, each complete in itself.

Three sterilizations before the tube is sealed and the Fourth and Fifth after sealing in a steam sterilizer for one hour on different days at 25 pounds pressure.

It means that the surgeon who uses **"Van Horn"** Catgut can place absolute dependence on his sutures and ligatures, eliminating them once and for all as sources, not only of the ordinary bacteria, but also of the extraordinary such as tetanus and anthrax.

In a word, the painstaking surgeon can ask no greater protection—there is none!

VAN HORN & SAWTELL

NEW YORK, U. S. A.
15-17 East 40th St.

AND

LONDON, ENGLAND
31-33 High Holborn

Autogenous Vaccines NOW \$5.00

These Auto-vaccines are put up in 20 c.c. sterile containers, which are specially designed to prevent contamination, or in 1 c.c. ampules as you may direct.

Stock vaccines \$3.00 per dozen ampules or \$2.50 per 10 c.c. special container.

Our work is of the highest order of accuracy and efficiency and is conducted by experienced workers in this important field of Laboratory Diagnosis.

Wassermann tests for the diagnosis of Syphilis and obscure Nervous and Mental Cases.

Lange's test of cerebro-spinal fluid in Congenital Syphilis.

Complement-fixation test for Gonorrhea.

Abderhalden's sero-diagnosis of Pregnancy.

Kowarsky's blood test for differential diagnosis of Diabetes.

Tissues examined. Water supplies and filtration plants investigated. Medico-legal investigations conducted.

Fee tables and full directions for forwarding various specimens on request. Containers and culture media furnished.

CHICAGO LABORATORY

Established in 1904

8 N. State Street

Tel. Randolph 3610, 3611

CHICAGO

RALPH W. WEBSTER, M.D., Ph. D., Director Chemical Department

THOMAS L. DAGG, M.D., Director Pathological Department

C. CHURCHILL CROY, M.D., Director Bacteriological Department

ALYS B. CROY, M.D., Assistant in Bacteriological Department



Photograph of our exhibit at the A.M.A. Convention in Minneapolis, Minn., showing our Double Slip Socket legs in actual use. Our large illustrated catalogue and measuring chart sent free upon application.

MUDLAVIA

is gratified and highly honored by the confidence given it by thousands of prominent physicians of the United States, many of whom have personally inspected

THE MUDLAVIA TREATMENT

and all of whom know of its virtue, either through patients they have sent to us or through friends who have told of the benefits received. If your patients need

**GOOD CIRCULATION
RELAXATION**

**ELIMINATION
REST**

there is no institution where it can be secured so naturally and under such pleasing conditions as at Mudlavia.

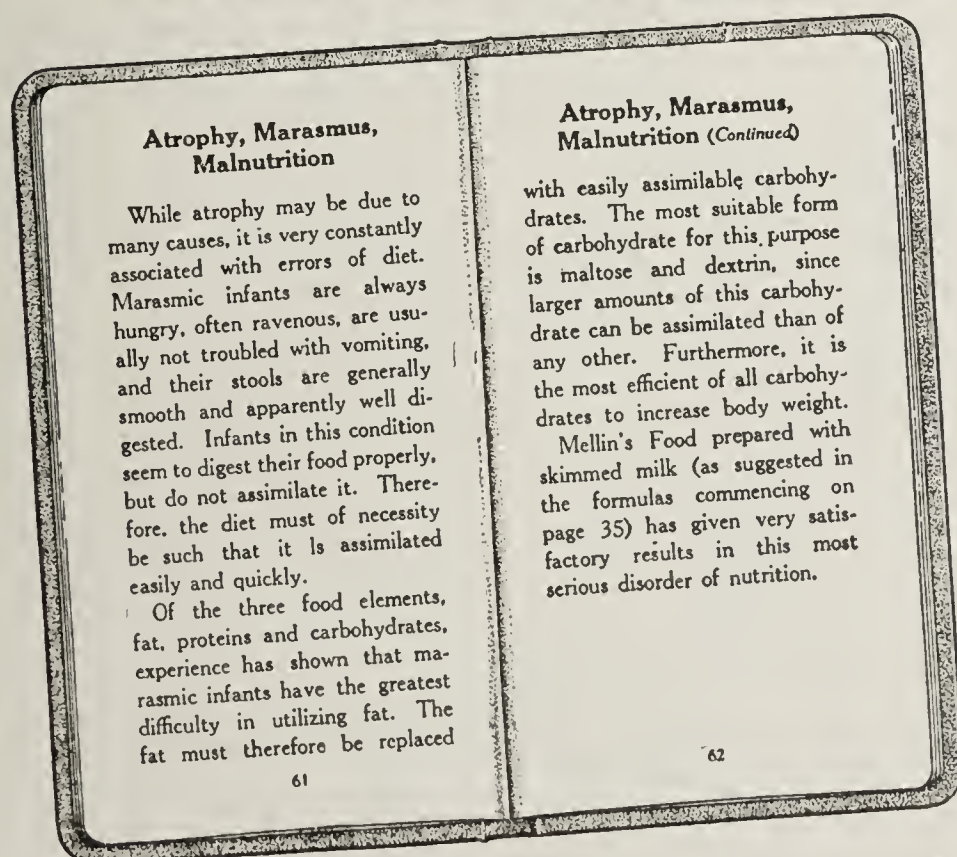
Our relations with the physicians are ethical and confidential and we are always glad to receive their advice, give them ours, and keep in touch with them as to condition of patients they refer to us.

Mudlavia
Treatment.

Physicians are invited to write freely for advice or information to

George F. Butler, A.M., M.D.
Medical Director Mudlavia
KRAMER, IND.

Marasmus -



2 pages from
a most valuable
book.

*A copy free
to any physician.*

**Mellin's Food Co.,
Boston, Mass.**

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 N. Dearborn St. Chicago, Ill.
Phone, North 884. Cable Address "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription prices, per annum in advance, including postage: Domestic, \$5.00; Canadian, \$6.50; Foreign, £1 12s.

Domestic rates include United States, Cuba, Mexico, Hawaii, Guam, Porto Rico, Canal Zone and Philippines.

SINGLE COPIES of this calendar year, 15 cents; of the previous calendar year, also 15 cents; two years old, 20 cents; three years old, 25 cents; in other words, 5 cents additional is charged for each year preceding the last calendar year.

REMITTANCES should be made by check, draft, registered letter, money or express order. *Currency should not be sent unless the letter is registered.* Stamps in amounts under one dollar are acceptable. Make all checks, etc., payable to "AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION."

VOLUMES begin January and July. CHANGE OF ADDRESS notice should give both old and new address, and state whether change is *permanent or temporary*. Notice must reach us *ten days* in advance.

WHEN COMMUNICATIONS concern more than one subject—manuscript, news items, reprints, change of address, payment of subscription, membership, information wanted, etc.—correspondents will confer a favor and will secure more prompt attention if they will write on a separate sheet for each subject.

WARNING: Pay no money to an agent unless he presents a letter showing authority for making collection.

ADVERTISEMENTS

Advertising forms go to press eight days in advance of the date of issue. In sending in copy time must be allowed for setting up advertisements and for sending proofs. No proprietary medicines can be advertised until approved by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry. Advertising rates will be sent on request.

CONTRIBUTIONS

EXCLUSIVE PUBLICATION: Articles are accepted for publication on condition that they are contributed solely to this journal.

COPYRIGHT: Matter appearing in THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION is covered by copyright, but as a general thing, no objection will be made to the reproduction in reputable medical journals of anything in the columns of THE JOURNAL if proper credit be given.

CONTRIBUTIONS TYPEWRITTEN: Contributions should be typewritten—double-spaced and with ample margins. The expense is small to the author—the satisfaction is great to the editor and printer. We cannot promise to return unused manuscript, but try to do so in every instance. *Used manuscript is not returned.* Manuscripts should not be rolled.

ILLUSTRATIONS: Half-tones and zinc etchings will be furnished by THE JOURNAL when satisfactory photographs or drawings are supplied by the author. Negatives are not acceptable. Each illustration, table, etc., should bear the author's name on the back. Photographs should be clear and distinct; drawings should be made in black ink on white paper. While we cannot guarantee to return used photographs and drawings, we use our best endeavors to do so after the article is published, if "return" is on the back of each.

ANONYMOUS CONTRIBUTIONS, whether for publication, for information, or in the way of criticism, are consigned to the wastebasket unread.

NEWS: Our readers are requested to send in items of news, also marked copies of newspapers containing matters of interest to physicians. We shall be glad to know the name of the sender in every instance.

"SUGGESTIONS TO AUTHORS"

This pamphlet of 27 pages, discussing the above-mentioned topics and many others, will be sent on receipt of 10 cents. It contains valuable information in regard to the preparation of articles for publication and the points which make an article acceptable.

PRICE LIST

A Price List will be sent on request, describing the various publications of the

(Continued on next page)

State Board ARMY and NAVY QUIZ

(Registered by the State of New York)
Physicians prepared by individual instruction for the U. S. Service and State Board examinations. For particulars address

H. LYONS HUNT, M.D., L. R. C. S. Edin.
First Lieut., M. R. C., U. S. Army
412 West End Ave. NEW YORK CITY

THE FOMON SYSTEM

in preparation for

State Board, Hospital, Civil Service,
Army and Navy Examinations.

For full particulars, address

L. P. KOZIE, Sec., 1575 Ogden Ave.,
Cor. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

SEND SPECIMENS

FOR DIAGNOSIS TO THE

Established 1893

Columbus Medical Laboratory

31 N. State Street, - Chicago, Ill.

ALL KINDS OF ANALYSES

DR. ADOLPH GEHRMANN, - - President

Los Angeles Post Graduate School

Quiz Classes Preparatory
CALIFORNIA STATE BOARD
(Organized August, 1902)

710 California Bldg., Los Angeles

Courses in Anatomy, Pathology, Diseases, Treatment, and Operative Surgery of the

EAR, NOSE and THROAT

Classes Limited. Courses begin

September 1, November 3, January 5

For information, address

ALBERT H. ANDREWS, M.D., 32 N. State St., Chicago

High Frequency and X-Ray

PRIVATE
PERSONAL
INSTRUCTION

Under my instruction you will become proficient in technique of the various methods. You are taught how to handle the apparatus and understand its practical working employment by clinical demonstrations. Write for circular describing courses, rates, etc.,
DR. N. M. EBERHART, 617 Cornelia Ave., CHICAGO

ILLINOIS SCHOOL OF ELECTRO-THERAPEUTICS

Special \$25 Course

Begins January 12

For full information, address
C. S. NEISWANGER, M.D., 30 E. Randolph St., CHICAGO

SCHOOL OF PATHOLOGY AND OPERATIVE SURGERY

Courses in Surgical Operations on the Cadaver, Gynecology, Genito-Urinary, Ear, Nose, Throat and Accessory Sinuses and General Surgery. The courses continue throughout the entire year.
For full particulars, address

Dr. JOHN McALLISTER, 43 West 48th St., NEW YORK CITY

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

Advertisements under the following headings cost \$1.50 for 50 words or less, additional words 3c. each.

WANTED	Partner	Sanitaria
Apparatus	Partnership	Drug Stores
Assistant	Situation	Locations for Sanit.
Books	FOR SALE	FOR RENT
Intern	Apparatus	EXCHANGE
Location	Practice	MISCELLANEOUS
Locum Tenens		

RESULTS are better when an advertisement receives several consecutive insertions, and to those who remit \$6 (\$6.25 if answers are to be sent through this office) for four insertions of a 50-word advertisement we will give, *free, two more insertions* provided the first four do not consummate a deal. Notice for free insertions must be received within two weeks from date of last insertion.

RESULTS VS. ECONOMY—DO NOT TRY TO economize at the expense of the effectiveness of your advertisement by omitting important and attractive features. In selling a practice, value of which runs into hundreds of dollars, it is surely unwise to run the chance of losing a prospective purchaser by not including every important fact and favorable item pertaining to the location and practice. Extra words over fifty cost 3 cents each.

For the following classifications the rate is \$1.50 for 50 words or less—additional words 5c. each. No gratuitous insertions given under these headings.

Abstracting	Medical Brokers	Med. Illustrators
Automobiles	Educational	Vacation Trips
Auto accessories	Publishers	Typewriters
Carriages	Tr. Sch. for Nurses	Printers
Collections	Nurses Wanted	Salesmen
	Miscellaneous Commercial Advt's.	

SPECIAL NOTE—A fee of 25c. is charged those advertisers who have answers sent % AMA. Letters sent in our care are forwarded promptly.

Frequently, we receive requests to this effect: "Please send me the address and particulars regarding ads. No. —, No. —, and No. —." We are not permitted by advertisers who have their mail sent %AMA to furnish inquiries information of any kind, hence when you wish to correspond with such an advertiser, address the envelope in this manner.



From _____
*7907
% Jour. A.M.A.
535 N. Dearborn St.
Chicago

Classified ads. are Payable in advance
Rates for display ads. sent upon request

For current issue, ad. must reach us by 4:30 p. m. Monday.
Journal A.M.A., 535 N. Dearborn St. CHICAGO

N. B.—We exclude from our columns all known questionable ads. and appreciate notification from our readers relative to any misrepresentation.

ASSISTANTS WANTED

WANTED—AT ONCE — ASSISTANT IN country practice in Utah; must be graduate of A1 school and able to give anesthetics; will pay \$75 a month and supply team and furnished house; delightful climate; send photograph; fine opening for the right man. Add. Dr. J. M. Graham, Ferron, Utah. B

WANTED—PHYSICIAN TO ACT AS MEDICAL superintendent for tuberculosis sanatorium near Chicago; the institution has 135 beds, caring for both charity and pay patients, is supported by a philanthropic organization and is thoroughly furnished with most modern scientific equipment; applicants must have had unquestioned medical education and medical experience in tuberculosis sanatorium work; only those applicants will be considered who can prove their ability to develop this institution. Unusually comfortable and commodious quarters for superintendent; salary will be paid commensurate with training, experience and ability. Add. answers with references to J. C. Friedman, Heyworth Bldg., corner Madison and Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. B

WANTED — ASSISTANT IN NORTHERN Minnesota mining town of several thousand population; will pay \$125 per month for first four months and \$150 after that; hospital experience required; single man preferred; state college, date of graduation, age, civil condition, hospital and other experience. Give references. Add. 5763 B, % AMA.

(Continued on next page)

A. M. A. ANNOUNCEMENT

(Continued from preceding page)

Association; for example: Guide to Current Medical Literature, American Medical Directory, Handbook of Therapy, Laws Regulating Practice, New and Nonofficial Remedies, Nostrums and Quackery, Pamphlets on Defense of Research, Great American Fraud, Propaganda for Reform in Proprietary Medicines, Pamphlets on Medical Fakes and Fakers.

ARCHIVES OF INTERNAL MEDICINE

Monthly, \$4 a year; to JOURNAL subscribers, \$3. Single copy, 50 cents.

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF DISEASES OF CHILDREN

Monthly, \$3 a year; to JOURNAL subscribers, \$2. Single copy, 30 cents.

GUIDE TO CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

Semi-annual, 50 cents a copy, \$1.00 a year. An index medicus of the world.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
535 N. DEARBORN STREET, CHICAGO

Knocks and Boosts

A WONDERFUL WORK

To the Editor:—Many thanks indeed for your kind letter with three copies of THE JOURNAL, and the vastly interesting literature which has reached me this morning. I think your Association is doing a wonderful work, and I hope you will have continued success in the same. I shall certainly make free use of your pamphlets and the papers you have sent me.

Ranson Caygill, New York.

—O—

OUTLIVED ITS USEFULNESS

To the Editor:—You may discontinue THE JOURNAL, also membership. I will restore my eligibility no doubt, but not my membership. I believe THE JOURNAL has outlived its former usefulness.

W. C. K. Berlin, M.D., Denver.

—O—

THE JOURNAL'S HIGH STANDARD AND THE PROPAGANDA

To the Editor:—Enclosed find subscription price of THE JOURNAL. I may say here that there are two overwhelming reasons for support of THE JOURNAL by the American profession:

1. It is the highest-class ethical periodical in print to-day, and complaint of its too high standard is a confession of weakness on the part of the reader.

2. If there were no reason on earth other than the propaganda for reform which the paper so persistently carries on, this reason alone should demand the support of all physicians who have an atom of respect for the standing of the craft. In the *Therapeutic Gazette*, a copy of which I was sent a few days since, appeared thirty-four glaring advertisements of proprietary products, many utterly useless to the profession, and even harmful to the patient; and the editors of this "medical" journal are such men as Dr. H. A. Hare and Dr. Edward Martin! One has mixed feelings, indeed, in seeing such great and good names at the head of such a periodical.

K. W. Holmes, M.D., Minturn, Colo.

Tonics and Sedatives

IN THE FALL

"Forty-nine, fifty-three, sixty-two, eighty-four!"

"For goodness sake, is father practicing football signals?"

"No. He's been taking off the screens and he's trying to remember their numbers."—*Detroit Free Press.*

—O—

A DUMAS IMPROMPTU

Alexander Dumas dined one day with Dr. Gistal, one of the most eminent and popular physicians of Marseilles. After dinner the company adjourned to the drawing-room, where coffee was served. Here Gistal said to his honored guest: "My dear Dumas, I know you are a capital hand at improvising; pray oblige me with

(Continued on next page)

PRIVATE PERSONAL INSTRUCTION IN ELECTRO-THERAPEUTICS (THE FIVE ELECTRIC CURRENTS), RADIANT HEAT AND LIGHT, MANUAL MASSAGE, VIBRATORY TREATMENT, Etc., Given to Physicians.

Individual, theoretical and practical tuition, or in classes limited to a small number of students, assures complete satisfaction and renders students theoretically and practically competent. For information address.

Louis von Cotzhausen, Ph.G., M.D.,
S. W. Cor. 24th and Parrish Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

Private Personal Instruction in Anatomy, Pathology, Treatment and Operative Surgery of Diseases of the

EAR, NOSE AND THROAT

FOR PARTICULARS ADDRESS

DR. JULIUS AUERBACH, 62 W. 96th St., NEW YORK CITY

Wassermann Laboratory

2159 Madison St., CHICAGO

Alcoholic Luetic Liver Extract and Amboceptors furnished. Wassermann Test. Autogenous Vaccines. Pathological Specimens examined. Intravenous Gravity Outfit.

GUINEA PIGS FOR SALE

Free Instructions how to do the Wassermann Test.

DEPENDABLE WASSERMANN TESTS

Pipette method used throughout (not drop method). Third tube suggested by Citron. Large unit of volume. High potency amboceptor. Genuine syphilitic liver extract as antigen. Careful titration of complement, amboceptor and all reagents before each test. These are some details of technique which give our tests increased delicacy and accuracy. Mailing cases furnished.

F. O. TONNEY, M.D. S. S. GRAVES, M.D.
32 N. State St., CHICAGO

Autogenous Vaccines General Laboratory Diagnosis

WASSERMANN TEST \$5

(INCLUDING NOGUCHI CONTROL TEST)

All other laboratory examinations for a reasonable fee.

Send for fee list and containers.

PACIFIC WASSERMANN LABORATORIES

San Francisco Pacific Bldg. Oakland Physicians Bldg. Los Angeles California Bldg.



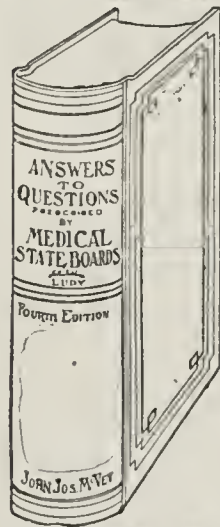
GUINEA PIGS

We contract to furnish pigs by the year—at a certain price no matter what market value is

Dec. Price 55 Cts. Each

Watch for monthly price

A. E. LOVETT, 70 Murray St., New York City



Answers to Questions

— PRESCRIBED BY —
Medical State Boards

BY

ROBERT B. LUDY, M.D.

Fourth edition, 8vo, 776 pages; price, \$3.75 net, prepaid.

Only original state board book, not an imitator. Has real questions asked, with accurate answers by specialists.

JOHN JOS. McVEY, Publisher
1229 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Guinea-Pigs 40c each

It will pay you to buy direct from the breeder

CONTRACTS TAKEN

THEO. B. WILDES So. Dartmouth, Mass.

(Continued from preceding page)

WANTED — SINGLE PHYSICIAN—FOR nice salaried position as assistant in Iowa. Write or wire F. V. Knlest, Omaha, Neb. B

WANTED — ASSISTANT — FOR COAL-mine practice in Wyoming; must be married man; salary \$120 a month; drugs furnished; must be a graduate of A1 college with hospital experience; state age, religion, nationality and send photograph and references in first letter; when sent for must be ready to come at once. Add. 5742 B, % AMA.

WANTED — ASSISTANT — MONTANA— Must be registered in Montana; don't bother me unless you are; a good man to assist in a general practice; have a hospital and do lots of surgery; must be a hustler from the go, a neat dresser, a good careful, clean man in dressing wounds, capable of executing accurately my orders in surgical after-treatment; must give a good anesthetic and prefer one who has had some x-ray experience; morals must be good; a good opening for such a man; salary, \$75 per month, board and room, and if satisfactory in three months will increase salary or give a percentage of practice on partnership basis; prefer a single man, and don't answer unless you are willing to work hard, beginning at 6 a. m. and finish at night when all the work is done; no holidays and no Sundays off; call personally or send application with references; no chance at all for a dead one, and don't bother me if you can't, in detail, comply with this adv.; I need such a man as this adv. calls for now and absolutely no other at all. Guy Stone, M.D., Glasgow, Mont. B

INTERNS WANTED

WANTED—INTERN—A PHILADELPHIA hospital of 150 beds has vacant an intern service which expires on June 1, 1914. The hospital is general in character but does not treat contagious diseases. Add. 5769 D, % AMA.

WANTED — IMMEDIATELY—ANOTHER Intern for York Hospital. Up-to-date institution, about hundred beds. Add. A. B. Farquhar, President, York, Pa. D

WANTED—SIX INTERNS AT HARPER Hospital, Detroit, Mich. Send credentials and references in first letter to Stewart Hamilton, Medical Director Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich. D

LOCATIONS WANTED

WANTED — LOCATION IN WISCONSIN. unopposed, by competent physician with family; Germantown. Add. 5749 E, % AMA.

WANTED—CONTRACT WORK IN LATIN America by a Spanish-speaking American who is a graduate of Class A school and who has recently had charge of a seventy-bed hospital in western Mexico; is sober, capable and will go anywhere. Add. 5681 E, % AMA.

WANTED — OKLAHOMA LOCATION — where a man can make \$3,000 first year; a mining or oil town preferred; will not buy real estate but will give small bonus for a contract. Add. 5766 E, % AMA.

WANTED — TWO SURGEONS WISH INFORMATION regarding suitable location; California or western state preferred; would consider purchase of private hospital; must be strictly ethical; will pay \$100 for information leading to suitable location; give full details in first letter. Add. 5728 E, % AMA.

WANTED — LOCATION BY GRADUATE Class A school; hospital and private practice experience; good habits; married; good health; aged 30; Protestant; would like to go in with older physician, or contract or salaried position; prefer town; have Virginia license. Further information add. 5652 E, % AMA.

WANTED—CONTRACT PRACTICE WITH mining, railroad or other corporations; would accept assistantship with busy doctor; graduate '09 of A1 school; aged 27, single; practical experience of 4 years; licensed in Kentucky; can come at once and can give best of references; consider hospital appointment with maintenance at \$50 per month. Add. 5680 E, % AMA.

(Continued on next page)

TONICS AND SEDATIVES

(Continued from preceding page)

four lines in this album." "With pleasure," the author replied. He took his pencil and wrote:

"For the health and well-being of our dear old town

Dr. Gistal has always been anxious—very. Result: the hospital is now pulled down—"

"You flatterer!" the doctor interrupted, as he looked over the writer's shoulder. But Dumas continued:

"And in its place we've a cemetery."

—o— —Exchange.

JUST WHERE?

A correspondent sends the *Listener* a rare bit of English. It was written by a woman in excusing her tardiness in answering an inquiry that had been addressed to her:

"I would have written before, but I have been sick with a dog bite in the arm. The man that owns the saw mills' dog bit me in the road."

The excuse was accepted as sufficient.—*Transcript.*

—o—

HOT SCOTCH

This incident is related of a Scotch doctor, new to the gun, who adventured on a day's rabbit shooting:

Chased by the ferrets, bunny was a rather quick-moving target, and the medico was not meeting with the success he anticipated.

"Hang it all, man!" he exclaimed impatiently to the keeper who accompanied him, "these beasts are too quick for me."

"Aye, doctor," the pawky keeper replied, "but ye surely didna expect them tae lie still like yer patients till ye kill them?"—*Exchange.*

—o—

WERE BETTER ACQUAINTED

Conversing with a coterie of friends recently, Dr. William Osler told of the rather embarrassing position in which a well-known physician recently placed himself.

The physician referred to by Dr. Osler was a guest at a social affair, and at dinner was placed beside an elderly lady whom he had not previously met. Almost at once the lady, who was inclined to garrulity, began to talk.

"By the way, doctor," she smilingly remarked, "ought I to call you doctor or professor?"

"You may call me what you please, madam," was the physician's quick reply. "I am frank enough to admit, however, that some of my friends call me an old fool."

"I see, doctor," smilingly replied the lady; "but, of course, they must be people who know you intimately?"—*Philadelphia Telegraph.*

—o—

A RESOLUTION

Doctor—You'll have to cut out some of this wine, woman and song business; it's killing you.

Patient—All right, Doc; I'll never sing again.—*Each.*

—o—

A DIVER'S DISEASE

"What," inquired the Sunday school teacher of her youthful pupils, "what are divers diseases?"

Bashful or ignorant, the scholars clung tenaciously to the doctrine that little boys should be seen and not heard.

"Come," pursued the teacher, "can't any of you tell me?"

Then Johnnie's arm shot up.

"Well," asked the teacher.

"Please, miss," answered Johnnie, "water on the brain."—*Sacred Heart Review.*

Auto Sparks

AUTOMOBILE SAND-BOX

While automobile owners are experimenting with various kinds of tire-chains and tire-treads to prevent skidding and slipping on wet pavements, a manufacturer of automobile accessories has borrowed from the railroads the idea of sanding slippery rails and has brought out a sand-box for automobiles. The sanding equipment consists of two metal sand-boxes which look like tool-boxes, to be attached to the running boards just ahead of the rear wheels. The flow of sand through holes in the bottom is controlled by plungers operated by electro-

(Continued on next page)

LANGUAGES THE ORIGINAL PHONOGRAPHIC METHOD

German—French—English
—Italian—Spanish

or any other language learned quickly and easily by either the Cylinder or Disk Cortinaphone Method at home. Write for FREE booklet today: Easy payment plan.

CORTINA ACADEMY OF LANGUAGES
1183 Mecca Bldg., 1600 Broadway, cor. 48th St., N. Y.

Stationery

For Professional Men—Letterheads envelopes, etc., for physicians, druggists, dentists. Finest quality Engraving process at about one-half the price of ordinary printing. Portfolio of samples and price-list sent free upon request. Write for them today!

Eugene Smith Co., 151 Fox St., Aurora, Ill.

LABELS AND STATIONERY

OUR STYLES ARE ORIGINAL

Many of our customers have dealt with us for 12 years. There's a reason. **JACOBUS PRINTING COMPANY**, 1627 Madison St. CHICAGO. Send for Catalogs Now

PRINTING

Better than Ordinary, at an Ordinary Price

FOR \$5.50 We will print to your order and ship to you, charges prepaid, any 3 of the following items:

1000 R Blanks (bks of 60)	2000 Gum Labels
500 Receipts (bks. of 100)	500 Cards
1000 Drug Envelopes	250 Letter Heads
500 Envelopes	500 Note Heads
300 Announcement Cards and Envelopes	500 Bills

This work is printed on fine linen paper and looks like high priced engraved work.

There are no strings to this proposition. Pick out the three items you want and send us your copy; we will get the work out promptly and ship to you, charges prepaid. Examine it—if you find it satisfactory in every way mail us a check; if not, return at our expense. We assume all risk of pleasing you. Send for our samples; they are of good taste and style and we guarantee to make your job the same.



PRESERVE YOUR JOURNALS

Best and most satisfactory home binder on the market. The **Simplex BINDER** presents the handsome appearance of a bound book, and your office attendant can do the work in a few minutes each week.

This Binder for The Journal A. M. A.—60c. each Postage 15c. each additional. Six binders sent by prepaid express for \$3.50. Send for catalog of binders for other publications.

S. J. MATHERSON, 818 W. 35th St., CHICAGO, ILL.

DIPLOMAS

MADE TO ORDER—ONE OR MANY.

WALTER E. DUNN

267 Ege Avenue JERSEY CITY, N. J.



2 Dollars a Month

Buys a Standard Typewriter. Your choice of late style Visibles, etc. Prices lower than other cash prices.

Perfect machines only. Guaranteed. Ask for Catalogue 39

HARRY A. SMITH, 180 N. Dearborn, Chicago

ARCHIVES OF INTERNAL MEDICINE

Each issue contains original studies on clinical medicine as observed at the bedside or in the laboratory. Special emphasis is laid on the scientific application of diagnostic deductions to therapeutic principles.

Subscription \$4.00 per annum. Reduction of \$1.00 made to members and subscribers to Journal A. M. A. Sample copy sent on receipt of 4 cents in stamps.

American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Street, CHICAGO

(Continued from preceding page)

WANTED — GENERAL PRACTICE IN Colorado or New Mexico town 500 to 5,000 people; with appointments; full details first letter, competition, roads, collections, people and occupation; no real estate. Add. Doctor, 1334 Oncida St., Denver. E

WANTED—BY YOUNG PHYSICIAN—LO- cation, salaried position or assistantship; single; 30 years of age; New York state license; hospital and private practice experience; reference. Add. 5667 E, % AMA.

WANTED — CONTRACT PRACTICE OR will act as locum tenens; graduate Northwestern; internship of 15 months in eastern hospital; licensed in Illinois; speak Spanish; last two and one-half years in Mexico doing contract work for large company; single, aged 29; experienced in mine and military surgery; good references; prefer 4 or 6 months' locum tenens or contract. Add. 5734 E, % AMA.

WANTED—A GOOD LOCATION IN TOWN in Oklahoma, where there is business enough to back hospital; would go in with first-class ethical man; must bear inspection. Have had the experience. Add. 5767 E, % AMA.

WANTED — LOCATION, PARTNERSHIP or position by graduate A1 school, 18 months' internship; 5 years' successful private practice; just finished 6 months' post-graduate course. Prefer town of 2,000 or more in Indiana, Kansas or reciprocating state, without real estate. Satisfactory references. Cash for suitable proposition. Will come at once. Add. 5768 E, % AMA.

WANTED — LOCATION — NORTHERN Illinois preferred; by recent graduate; some hospital practice; married; state population, competition, collections, churches, schools; this adv. appears but once. Dr. H. P. Greeley, 2545 Wilcox Ave., Chicago. E

WANTED — LOCATION IN WISCONSIN, Illinois or North Dakota, slightly or unopposed good farming country, give religion, population, fees, price and all first letter. Add. 5754 E, % AMA.

WANTED — BY EXPERIENCED PHYSI- cian, a contract practice alone worth not less than \$250 per month, or general and contract together worth \$300 or more, or an unopposed practice in the West or Middle West; will purchase real estate if suited; act quickly; full particulars. Add. 5718 E, % AMA.

WANTED—IN OHIO—PHYSICIAN WITH 10 years' experience and good reputation, a practice; either as associate, assistant, to take the active work off an older man's shoulder or to step in where death has caused a vacancy; will consider payment for practice on percentage basis only. Add. 5740 E, % AMA.

PARTNERSHIP WANTED

WANTED—PARTNERSHIP OR ASSIST- antship with surgeon, internist or general practitioner by Rush graduate, with 2 years' internships and five years general practice. References furnished. Married, age 32. Protestant. If necessary will take post-graduate work along special lines before commencing. Prefer city 5,000 or over. Give full information first letter. Add. 5762 H, % AMA.

WANTED — PARTNERSHIP OR ASSIS- tantship with surgeon, internist, general practitioner or salaried hospital position; prefer city over 10,000; A+ school; single; Catholic; aged 30; hospital training; come at once; licensed in Iowa; best references; details first letter; Iowa, California or northwest preferred. Add. 5708 H, % AMA.

PARTNERS WANTED

WANTED — I WANT TO SELL ONE- third of my private hospital and one-half interest in my practice, which is of all kinds of work; I have contracts that pay about \$700 per month and besides as much private practice as I will do; this is a small county seat town and certainly is a coming place; it will take \$5,000 to handle this and none but sober and reliable party need answer. Add. Dr. E. D. Peck, Thompson Falls, Mont. G

(Continued on next page)

AUTO SPARKS

(Continued from preceding page)

magnets, so that when the driver touches a button on the steering wheel a small stream of hard, kiln-dried sand is sprinkled in the path of the driving-wheels. Enough sand for a season's driving can be carried in the two boxes, and the space below the slanting floor of the sand compartment has a door at the end so it can be used for tools. Especially prepared sand is put up in 25-pound bags at garages.

—O—

SPARKLETS

The holes drilled in mufflers sometimes are rough and ragged, with the result that the escaping gases set up a whistling noise anything but agreeable. Smoothing off the rough edges will usually eliminate the unwelcome sound.—*Exchange*.

—O—

When you find that your tires are being worn rough on the tread, or that the car shows indication of steering hard, make an inspection of the condition of the front wheels, which may not be running as they were designed and are scraping the treads of the tires.—*Exchange*.

—O—

A TIMELY WARNING

Flames in the garage are extremely dangerous owing to the fact that the atmosphere is permeated with gasoline vapor, etc.; therefore it behooves every car owner to exclude all unnecessary flames from his garage. Lanterns, lamps, etc., should never be used for illuminating purposes. If the garage cannot be wired for electric lights it is best to perform any necessary work by daytime, and if you must enter the garage at night set the lantern outside the window where there is no danger of an explosion. Stoves of any type in the garage are dangerous. If steam or hot water were installed with the heater enclosed in a sheet-iron compartment, many fires would not occur. Fire-extinguishers should be conveniently situated.—*Auto Trade Jour.*

—O—

HANDLING STUBBORN NUTS

Many times the usual monkey or S-wrench will not start a refractory nut, even when kerosene is poured over it, the idea of this being that it is thin enough to soak into the space between nut and screw thread and thus provide a lubricant at the points where sticking occurs. This frequently is the case with nuts which have not been disturbed for a very long time. Sometimes the application of a hot member, as the red-hot end of a poker or any similar piece of metal, will expand the nut temporarily so that it lets go of the threads and may be taken off while warm. When this fails, here is another suggestion: Turn the monkey-wrench up vertically and take hold of the nut in that way. Then put a larger wrench, preferably a Stillson, around both nut and wrench so as to grasp the other sides of the nut if possible. This will give two wrenches at an angle of either 60 or 120 degrees apart. Grasping both at once, one hand on each, the double purchase and the use of both arms at once will give sufficient leverage to start almost any nut not rusted in place.

Where even this method will not avail, providing sufficient space is available, the nut can still be taken off as follows: Pick out the biggest and strongest wrench which will grasp the nut. Put this in place and pull it up tightly as possible. Then with the pliers, screw it up a little bit more to make sure of the grip. Then put one end of a long piece of pipe or tubing over the wrench handle and the extra leverage of several feet which this will afford will produce the desired result.—*Motor Life*.

Books Received

Books received are acknowledged in this column, and such acknowledgment must be regarded as a sufficient return for the courtesy of the sender. Selections will be made for review in the interests of our readers and as space permits.

DIE WASSERMANNSCHE REAKTION MIT BESONDERER BERÜCKSICHTIGUNG IHRER KLINISCHEN VERWERTBARKEIT. Von Dr. Harold Boas, Privatdozent an der Universität, Mit

(Continued on next page)

SHELTON VIBRATORS FOR PHYSICIANS

PRICE
FROM \$20.00 TO \$50.00

Shelton Electric Company

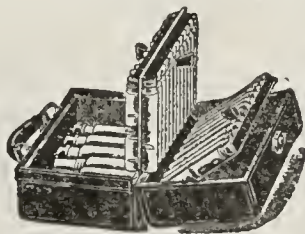
14 E. 42d New York 30 E. Randolph Chicago 101 Tremont St. Boston 62 Post St. San Francisco

THE IDEAL DROP METHOD

Devised by DR. ALBERT H. MILLER

Satisfactory in 30,000 cases. Ether cone with nickel-plated ring and diaphragm, prepaid on receipt of price, \$1.25. Circulars on application.

Arthur Van Eck
279 Benefit Street PROVIDENCE, R.I.



SEND FOR CATALOGUE ILLUSTRATING
OVER 150 SIZES AND STYLES OF

PHYSICIANS' BAGS and CASES

WESTERN LEATHER MFG. CO.

MAKERS

178 N. Wabash Ave. Chicago

Building Blocks for Children

Almost a bushel in a nice mission bag. Enough to build anything a child wants. No paint or paste, just nice, clean, accurately sawed blocks. Brick shaped, in three sizes—not lumber scraps but real blocks. \$1.50, delivered free East of the Rocky Mountains.

OHIO SANITARY BLOCK CO.
Box 110, Mt. Sterling, Ohio



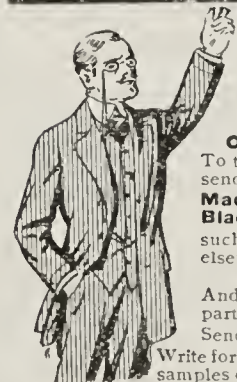
BARAINS

Display Samples and
Second Hand Office
Furniture.

Write for our list No.
2 of Special prices on
Tables, Chairs, Cab-
inets and Office Acces-
sories.

W. D. ALLISON COMPANY, 915 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind.

DOCTOR Are You Satisfied With Your CLOTHES



As a busy physician you have little time to give to clothes selection. Wouldn't you be pleased to know where you can get your black and blue professional suits at a big saving of time and money. We specialize in tailoring to professional men.

Our Special Offer to Doctors

To the first physician in any town who sends us his order for one of our
Made-to-Measure, All-Wool
Black or Blue Suits at \$15
such a suit as you would pay \$25 for elsewhere, we will give a regular
\$4 SATIN LINING FREE

And the suit must please you in every particular or you don't pay us one cent. Send for FREE Style Book and Samples.

Write for it today. Shows latest styles and large samples of Black and Blue Woolens. It's Free.

Bernard, Hewitt & Co. (Dept. M. 564 W. Monroe St.) Chicago

A CLASSIFIED Advertisement

inserted in THE JOURNAL
will be read by about
TWO-THIRDS of the
medical profession.

(Continued from preceding page)

WANTED—I WANT A PARTNER IN AN eye, ear, nose and throat practice in a well-located college town of 8,000; object: expect to retire in a few years; I have been 18 years building my practice here, during which the work has grown steadily; my cash receipts have been more than \$1,100 a month the past six months; I believe I have the support of three-fourths of the physicians in 130,000 population; an exceptional opportunity for the right man; no limit to ones possibilities; I will not introduce a man who is not honest and thoroughly prepared; will hold the field until my successor has the work well in hand; don't answer unless you have the money to handle the proposition. Add. 5670 G, % AMA.

SITUATIONS WANTED

WANTED—GERMAN GRADUATED PHYSICIAN, just returned from Europe, desires position in laboratory or with manufacturing pharmaceutical house; is competent in preparing biochemicals, vaccines, pharmaceutical preparations and able to do all kind of laboratory work. Add. Dr., P. O. Box 21, Cincinnati, Ohio. I

WANTED—ASSISTANTSHIP OR INTERNSHIP in sanitarium, with salary and maintenance; graduate Class A college, 1912; single; aged 28 years; good habits; references furnished; state full particulars in first letter. Add. 5682 I, % AMA.

WANTED—TO ASSIST A BUSY SURGEON on salary by a physician with a broad medical and surgical experience in a general practice; can give the best of references. Add. 5743 I, % AMA.

WANTED — POSITION — LABORATORY technician; 10 years' experience in large laboratory; competent to do all routine medical and surgical work, including Wassermann Test and preparation of vaccines; also had one year's experience in developing radiographs. Woman, aged 34. Can furnish best of references. State salary, first letter. Add. 5751 I, % AMA.

WANTED — POSITION — LABORATORY technician; 10 years' experience in a Chicago post-graduate medical school. Experienced at Wassermann Spirochaeta Examination and gonorrhea fixation tests. Vaccines, urine, blood, all general laboratory work. Do not diagnose tissue. Can section and stain it; age 28; salary \$100 per month. Mr. Leonard Kenyon, 1005 N. Clark St. I

WANTED — POSITION—ASSISTANT TO specialist; general practitioner; hospital preferred, on salary with opportunity to do outside work and advancement. Three years' experience general practice minor surgery; graduate Class A school; married; age, 28; willing to work hard; Kentucky or the West preferred. Go anywhere. Add. 5759 I, % AMA.

WANTED—BY MARRIED MAN, AGED 34, college education, good address, speaking equally French and English, situation in New York City, as assistant to busy practitioner or laboratory work; graduate A1 school; 2 years' hospital internship; 14 years' general practice; hustler; no bad habits; salary desired, \$125 per month. Add. 5704 I, % AMA.

WANTED — A SALARIED POSITION AS intern in public or private hospital, railway hospital preferred; age 27; single; good health, energetic and ambitious; good habits; licensed in Missouri; graduated 1912, Class A school; one year hospital experience, strong references; state salary and full information. Add. 5757 I, % AMA.

WANTED—GRADUATE OF JEFFERSON Medical College and Philadelphia College Pharmacy desires position as assistant physician in institution for insane or epileptic; three years with insane and three years with epileptic; best references; would also consider contract practice with industrial concern. Add. 5713 I, % AMA.

WANTED—POSITION AS SURGICAL Assistant to busy surgeon, hospital or corporation; by young, single man; recent graduate. Experienced in hospital and private practice; capable of doing surgery. Can go anywhere. State salary and all particulars in first letter. Add. 5750 I, % AMA.

(Continued on next page)

BOOKS RECEIVED

(Continued from preceding page)

einem Vorwort von Geh. Med.-Rat Prof. A. Wassermann. Second Edition. Paper. Price, 7.60 marks. Pp. 242. Berlin: S. Karger, 1914.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY FOR ADVANCED STUDENTS. By Julius B. Cohen, Ph.D., B.Sc., F.R.S., Professor of Organic Chemistry in the University of Leeds. Vol. II. Cloth. Price, \$4.50 net. Pp. 427, with illustrations. New York: Longmans, Green & Co., 1913.

CANCER: ITS CAUSE AND TREATMENT WITHOUT OPERATION. By Robert Bell, M.D., F.R.F.P.S., Physician in Charge of Cancer Research, Battersea Hospital. Second Edition. Cloth. Price, \$1.75. Pp. 324. New York: The Macmillan Company, 1913.

DIE GESCHWÜLSTE DER HAUTDRÜSEN. Von Prof. Dr. G. Ricker and Dr. Johannes Schwab der pathologisch-anatomischen Anstalt der Stadt Magdeburg. Paper. Price, 10 marks. Pp. 240, with 18 illustrations. Berlin: S. Karger, 1914.

THEORIE UND PRAXIS DER INNEREN MEDIZIN. Ein Lehrbuch für Studierende und Aerzte. Von Dr. Erich Kindborg. Volume III. Cloth. Price, 13 marks. Pp. 751, with 75 illustrations. Berlin: S. Karger, 1914.

PRAKTISCHE WINKE FÜR DIE CHLORARME ERNÄHRUNG. Von Prof. H. Strass, Direktor der inneren Abteilung des Jüdischen Krankenhauses in Berlin. Second Edition. Paper. Price, 1.50 marks. Pp. 63. Berlin: S. Karger, 1914.

DIE GESCHICHTE GOTTFRIED. Eine kriminal-psychologische Studie. Von Dr. L. Scholz, Direktor a.D. der Provinz. Irrenanstalt in Kosten. Paper. Price, 4 marks. Pp. 160, with illustration. Berlin: S. Karger, 1913.

A PRELIMINARY REPORT ON URANIUM, RADIUM AND VANADIUM. By Richard B. Moore and Karl L. Kithil. Paper. Washington: Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Bulletin 70, 1913.

A TEXT-BOOK OF HISTOLOGY. By Frederick R. Bailey, A.M., M.D. Fourth Edition. Cloth. Price, \$3.50 net. Pp. 644, with 384 illustrations. New York: William Wood & Co., 1913.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN SURGICAL ASSOCIATION. Cloth. 1913.

The Public Service

U. S. Public Health Service

Changes for week ended Dec. 10, 1913:

Irwin, Fairfax, senior surgeon, relieved from duty at Boston, and directed to proceed to Philadelphia, and assume charge of relief of seamen and quarantine service at that port.

Mathewson, H. S., surgeon, granted two days' leave of absence to be taken during the month of December, 1913.

Lavinder, C. H., surgeon, directed to appear before Advisory Board of the Hygienic Laboratory, to meet at the Bureau, Dec. 13, 1913, for conference relative to pellagra investigations.

Lumsden, L. L., surgeon, directed to visit Catlettsburg, Ky., en route from Toledo, Ohio, to Louisville, Ky., for an inspection of the extent of enforcement of sanitary measures inaugurated following the floods at that port.

Robinson, Dana E., surgeon, on arrival of Surgeon J. M. Eager, directed to proceed to New York City and await further orders.

Holt, John M., P. A. surgeon, leave of absence for one month from Nov. 6, 1913, amended to read "twenty-four days' leave of absence from Nov. 6, 1913."

Farle, Baylis H., P. A. surgeon, granted three days' leave of absence en route to station.

Mullan, E. H., P. A. surgeon, granted five days' leave of absence from Nov. 28, 1913, on account of sickness.

Lanza, A. J., P. A. surgeon, detailed to the Hygienic Laboratory for special instruction. Leave of absence granted Oct. 5, 1913, revoked, effective Dec. 8, 1913.

Kearny, R. A., asst.-surgeon, detailed to represent the service at the International Congress of Hygiene and Safety, to be held in New York City, Dec. 11 to 19, 1913.

Watkins, J. A., asst.-surgeon, relieved from duty on revenue-cutter *Bear* and the San Francisco quarantine station, and di-

(Continued on next page)



The Aldine Hotel

Chestnut St., above 19th
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Is situated in the centre of the most select and exclusive residence section of the city, and is convenient by car line to the shopping district, the theatres and railway stations. Its accommodations, service and special conveniences are of the very best.

American and European plans

W. F. PERRY,

Manager

"AMBUMATIC" WASHABLE ABDOMINAL SUPPORTERS



Patented. Made buckled or laced.

DO THE WORK "JUST RIGHT" ADJUSTABLE FOR "LIFT-UP" OR "BINDER SUPPORT"

To any part of the abdomen. Adapted to any person, any condition requiring efficient, comfortable support.

Call or send to day for folder, order blanks and catalog.

We Are Experts in Corrective

ORTHOPEDIC APPLIANCES

ELASTIC STOCKINGS, TRUSSES, CORSETS, ETC.

Your correspondence solicited, given careful attention and full information. Phone Cent. 4623

ORDER

THE AMBULATORY PNEUMATIC SPLINT

To secure greatest comfort, shortest period of confinement, best results and health for your

FRACTURES

of leg, knee, thigh, and hip patients. All dealers and direct from us. Wire order. Stator fracture, which limb, sex. Send for booklet, prices, etc. Recommend it.

Amb. Pneu. Splint Mfg. Co., 30 (A) E. Randolph Street, Chicago

ERICKSON LEG

Does not chafe, overheat or draw end of stump

Send for new Catalog "C"



THE LARGEST LIMB FACTORY IN THE WORLD
E. H. ERICKSON ARTIFICIAL LIMB CO.
8 Washington Ave. N. Minneapolis, Minn.

Do You
Want to
Sell Your
Practice

The Journal's
PRACTICE FOR
SALE Columns
will probably
find you a
PURCHASER

(Continued from preceding page)

WANTED — SITUATION — PHYSICIAN with ten years' experience in psychiatry, neurology and general medicine, both in hospitals and private practice, versed in latest laboratory and psychological methods, wants state hospital position, can qualify as clinical director; or partnership in sanatorium or private practice. Highest references. Add. 5755 I, % AMA.

WANTED—SITUATION—RADIOLOGIST: Woman physician, recent graduate, college No. A, wishes position in hospital, or as assistant to physician. Has studied in Europe under one of the best authorities. State particulars and salary in first letter. Add. 5748 I, % AMA.

WANTED — POSITION AS SUPERINTENDENT of hospital by a woman physician; graduate of Northwestern University, a commercial college and school for nurses; 12 years' experience in management of large hospital for mental and nervous diseases; can furnish best of references as to professional standing and executive ability. Add. 5717 I, % AMA.

WANTED — SALARIED POSITION IN states reciprocating with Michigan; contract, sanatorium or as assistant to busy practitioner; 33 years old; married; graduate Class A school; 2 years' hospital, 7 years' corporation work; desire active work; will come at once. Add. 5568 I, % AMA.

MISCELLANEOUS—WANTED

WANTED — PHYSICIAN FOR NORTH Dakota Location; prefer one who can talk Scandinavian or someone who is a Catholic. Hospital with Scandinavian Nurses in town of 3,000. For full particulars address Deal number 331. F. V. Kniest, Medical Broker, Omaha, Nebr. J

WANTED — AN EXPERIENCED DIETICIAN; must have practical training; have entire charge kitchen and teach dietetics; 50-bed private hospital; salary, \$60 per month; position now open. The Florence Infirmary, Florence, S. C. J

WANTED — PHYSICIAN — COLORADO, opening in town of 400 practically no competition. Fine climate; good farming community. Water, work, electric lights. For full particulars add. 329. F. V. Kniest, Medical Broker, Omaha, Nebr. J

WANTED—PHYSICIAN — IN VILLAGE of 300 and best surrounding country in central southern Minnesota; old doctor leaves this week; nearest competitor is 9 miles; others 11, 13 and 18, respectively; nothing to buy; population Irish and German; give all details of self in first letter. Add. 5738 J, % AMA.

WANTED — PHYSICIAN — NEBRASKA, opening for a physician in town of 750. Large territory. Practically one competitor. Don't miss getting particulars of this deal. Add., 330 F. V. Kniest, Medical Broker, Omaha, Nebr. J

APPARATUS, ETC., FOR SALE

FOR SALE — A TWO-PATIENT NEEL-
Armstrong oxyline machine; guaranteed first-class condition; original cost \$475; now \$300; also McIntosh extra heavy wall battery like new; cost \$120; now \$50; retiring from practice to manufacturing business. B. F. Peisch, 606 Matthews Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis. K

FOR SALE — MICROSCOPE, \$15—ZEISS immersion objective, \$32; Leitz fluorite objective, \$12; Reichert apochromat, \$38; two eyepieces, \$3; triple nosepiece, \$3; Abbe condenser and iris, \$5.50; Gundlach two-third-inch objective, \$3.75; 25 volumes Ridpath's History, universal literature, \$75; items as desired; cash with order. A. H. Uhler, M.D., 537 Benton St., Rochester, N. Y. K

FOR SALE — VAN HOUTEN & TEN Broeck static machine, 10-plate, 110 volt direct current motor, rheostat, fluoroscope, electrodes, table, tube stand, etc. Original cost \$450. In good condition. Will sell for \$135 cash. Add. Edw. B. Kaple, M.D., Elbridge, N. Y. K

See page 20 for cost of classified and commercial announcement advertisements.

(Continued on page 26)

THE PUBLIC SERVICE

(Continued from preceding page)

reeted to proceed to Washington, D. C., and report to the Director of the Hygienic Laboratory for duty. Granted leave of absence on account of sickness from Nov. 11 to 19, 1913. Granted seven days' leave of absence en route to station.

Thometz, H. M., asst.-surgeon, relieved from duty at Chicago, and directed to proceed to San Francisco and report to Medical Officer in Charge of U. S. Marine Hospital for duty and assignment to quarters. Granted two days' leave of absence en route to station.

Slaughter, William H., asst.-surgeon, directed to proceed to Stapleton, N. Y., and report to the Medical Officer in Charge of the U. S. Marine Hospital for duty and assignment to quarters.

Changes for week ended Dec. 17, 1913:

Kerr, J. W., asst. surgeon-general, reassigned to duty in the Bureau as asst. surgeon-general in charge of the Division of Scientific Research, effective Dec. 18, 1913.

White, J. H., surgeon, reassigned to duty at the Marine Hospital, New Orleans, effective Dec. 1, 1913.

Goldberger, J., surgeon, directed to proceed via Philadelphia, to Detroit, and make a detailed investigation of the origin and prevalence of diphtheria in the latter city.

Wille, C. W., surgeon, directed to proceed to Washington, D. C., and report to the Bureau for instructions preliminary to duty at Cincinnati, to inaugurate and carry out an investigation of tuberculosis in relation to the manufacturing industries.

Bogges, J. S., surgeon, granted one month's leave of absence from Jan. 1, 1914.

Olesen, Robert, P. A. surgeon, relieved from duty at the San Francisco quarantine station, Angel Island, Cal., and directed to report to the Director of the Hygienic Laboratory for temporary duty, effective Dec. 15, 1913.

Williams, C. L., asst.-surgeon, directed to proceed to Detroit, and report to Surgeon Joseph Goldberger for duty in connection with investigations of an outbreak of diphtheria.

Safford, Victor M., asst.-surgeon, granted one month's leave of absence from Nov. 27, 1913, on account of sickness.

Bolten, Joseph, asst.-surgeon, directed to report to Surgeon Joseph Goldberger for duty in connection with investigations of an outbreak of diphtheria.

Treadway, W. L., asst.-surgeon, detailed as a member of a board for the preparation of a manual for the Mental Examination of Immigrants, vice Acting Assistant Surgeon Glueck, resigned.

Medical Department, U. S. Army

Changes during the week ended Dec. 20:

Carswell, R. L., captain, Dec. 17, joined Fort Howard.

Shields, W. S., captain, Dec. 13, duty on Sumner.

Willis, J. M., lieutenant, Dec. 13, duty on Sumner.

Torrence, W. G., acting dental surgeon, December 12, joined Regimental Hospital, 6th Cavalry, Texas City, Texas.

Brown, Ira C., relieved from duty in the Medical Reserve Corps and will proceed to his home.

Capen, Nelson, will proceed to the Walter Reed General Hospital, Takoma Park, D. C., for observation and treatment. Duncan, Louis C., granted leave absence for ten days.

Rush, Herman S., acting dental surgeon, granted leave absence for one month.

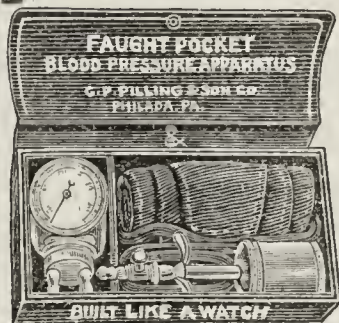
Holland, J. H., lieutenant, resignation accepted effective March 1, 1914. Granted leave absence from date of arrival in the U. S. to March 1, 1914.

Voorhies, Hugh G., dental surgeon, is relieved from further duty with the Second Division, and from treatment at the Army and Navy General Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark., and will return without delay to his proper station, Fort Leavenworth, Kan., and report to the commanding officer of that post for duty.

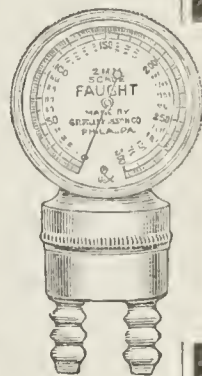
So much of paragraph 28, Special Orders No. 275, Nov. 24, 1913, War Department, as directs First Lieut. Harry G. Ford, Medical Corps, to report for his examination on January 12, 1914, is amended so as to direct him to report in person to Lieut. Col. Henry C. Fisher, Medical Corps, president of the examining board in Washington, D. C., as soon as practicable after the return of First Lieut. George E. Pariseau, Medical Corps, to the Canal Zone.

PILLING FAUGHT BLOOD PRESSURE APPARATUS

Easy to use



Have you had any trouble with any other make of Aneroid Sphygmomanometer? Some have—but not those who use the Faught Pocket. Ask your confrères.



16 REASONS:

1. There is no mechanical detail of practical value in any sphygmomanometer which is not embodied in those of the Faught-Pilling make. In this apparatus you will find:
2. A scale running to 300 mm. Hg.
3. The scale graduated in millimeters requires no computation to determine the actual pressure.
4. An adjustable dial which allows for changes in temperature and atmospheric pressure.
5. The scale plainly marked in black and red on a white background—easy to read.
6. The aneroid mechanism has four chambers, assuring absolute smoothness in operation. The same advantage as a "Six" auto over the old one or two cylinder.
7. The metal pump of convenient size is positively guarded by an air-tight valve.
8. A reliable release valve is conveniently placed on the shank of the pump.
9. The arm-band is standard width (5 inches) and of sufficient length to meet all requirements.
10. The pressure bag measures 9x5 inches.
11. The outer fabric of the arm-band is of washable material and permits easy sterilization.
12. Arrangement for quick removal of the pressure bag from the outer covering for cleaning and other purposes.
13. An attractive leather case which holds the gauge, arm-band and pump, and is of convenient size to fit in the pocket.
14. Permanent accuracy which has been demonstrated by thousands of satisfied users working under all conditions during a number of years.
15. The Faught Apparatus is in general use by thousands of physicians, by the U. S. Government, many life insurance companies and research laboratories, as the standard of accuracy.
16. Not a spring instrument.

Price, complete, with arm-band inflating pump, in durable morocco case..... **\$22.50 NET**

Signed certificate and a copy of Faught's Primer on blood pressure with every apparatus

Made only by

GEORGE P. PILLING & SON CO.

Philadelphia, Pa.

WE CARRY THE LARGEST VARIETY and finest stock of slightly used and shop-worn supplies and equipment for physicians' use to be found anywhere. We buy, sell and exchange. Correspondence solicited. The National Physicians' Exchange, 30 E. Randolph St., Chicago. K

FOR SALE—A VERY ELABORATE AND complete electrotherapeutic table; contains galvanic, faradic, sinusoidal, etc., currents; has small motor for changing the sinusoidal; very beautiful office outfit; white enameled table, with massive glass cover; cost to order, \$275; Wappler make; at your own figure. Add. 5688 K, % AMA.

BOOKS WANTED AND FOR SALE

WANTED—WE WILL PAY 25 CENTS per copy for the following volumes of the Guide to Current Medical Literature (published by the Amer. Med. Assn.) in good condition: Vols. 37, 38, 42 and 54 are wanted. Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M

WANTED—WE WILL PAY \$1.00 EACH for December, 1908, issues of the *Archives of Internal Medicine* returned in good condition. Add. Am. Med. Assn., 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

PRACTICES FOR SALE

FOR SALE—HOLLYWOOD, CAL.—Physician's seven-room strictly modern home; built-in effects, fireplace, furnace, sleeping-porch, garage, oranges, lemons, grapefruit; offices, operating-room, laboratory built on lot 60x152; ideal for doctor coming to California; price, \$9,500; cash \$2,000, balance to suit; reference Hollywood National Bank. Add. Owner, 822 Black Building, Los Angeles, Cal. N

FOR SALE—DELAWARE—GOOD PRACTICE in first-class agricultural community; 12-room house, new, garage, stable, water plant, large garden, concrete walks, flowers and fruit trees; drugs and instruments; hot and cold water and heating system installed in house; owner entering other line of work; bargain. Add. 5714 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—FLORIDA—ON COAST—\$5,000 to \$6,000 general practice; easily doubled with surgery; first-class location; good roads; splendid climate; desirable appointments; full equipment including office outfit, household goods, automobile, good will. Reason for selling, want to specialize. Married man preferred. References required. Add. 5764 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—IOWA—MISSOURI VALLEY—\$4,000 practice and modern 11-room house and three lots for \$4,000; one-half down, balance on property; population of town 400; no opposition for 8, 10, 18 and 20 miles; rich country; collections good; reason, desire to specialize; investigate if interested. Add. 5730 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—ILLINOIS—CENTRAL PART—Location established 18 years; town 1,000; large surrounding territory; good schools and churches; fees and collections good; competition right; retiring; \$750; half cash, buys entire equipment; automobile and drug store if desired; investigate if looking for the right place. Add. 5510 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—NORTHERN ILLINOIS—10-room house, hot water heated; large barn, concrete garage; large frontage set with fruit trees; good gravel roads; 25 miles from Chicago; no competition 5 miles; practice \$3,000 to \$3,500; established 23 years; can be increased; R. R. surgeon; price, \$7,000; \$2,500 cash; balance on time; Do not write unless you mean business. Add. 5587 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—ILLINOIS—LARGE UNOPPOSED country practice for 32 years; beautiful home, modern, 20 rooms, furnace heat; good people, farms, schools, churches, pay, no saloons; thickly settled; 2 rural routes; 4 telephone lines; everything you need; no desire to leave such a home; am compelled to quit hard driving; unusual proposition; come see; start you right into business. Price \$4,500, smaller property \$2,500, long time. Dr. W. E. Buxton, West Salem, Ill. N

DEAR SIR—YOU MAY DISCONTINUE MY advertisement in the Medical Journal, as I have my flat rented as the result of the advertisement. Yours truly, —

FOR SALE—CHICAGO—INSTRUMENTS, books and office furniture on account of death of doctor; very reasonable; if desired will also sell 7-room furnished flat, electric lighted; a good location for a German-speaking physician; collections good and will recommend practice; must sell immediately. Add. 5737 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—SOUTHERN ILLINOIS—\$3,000 unopposed practice; town and country practice; population 400; railway town; German and American; fees and collections good; money from start; \$500 for drugs, office furniture, driving outfit, instruments, feed, etc.; one willing to drive can get all the work he wants; this is a rare chance. Add. 5687 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—INDIANA—DRUG STORE—Village 500; rich country and 1,000 men at Fort Harrison to draw trade from; \$7,000 to \$8,000 cash annually; price, \$2,500; only drug store within radius 8 miles; physician's practice also; good roads; cash community; ideal location physician-druggist or druggist-physician. R. S. Records, M.D., Lawrence, Ind. N

FOR SALE—IOWA—WANT A GOOD man to take my practice in town of 800. Buy what you want. Will move balance. Am leaving to form a partnership. Do not answer unless you mean business and can come at once. Add. 5760 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—IOWA—\$2,500 TO \$3,000 country practice for price of real estate, conveniently combined office and residence, centrally located in town of 400; excellent territory; thickly settled; German and American people; collections exquisite; no drug store here. Add. 5733 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—SOUTHEASTERN KANSAS—One of the best locations in this part of state, doing \$1,500 business; also a \$1,000 stock of drugs which I will dispose of for \$800 cash, as I am going to take up special work and can't handle the business; if you want something first class you had better investigate at once. Dr. G. W. Morgan, Kimball, Kan. N

FOR SALE—KANSAS—PRACTICE IN town of 400; opposition nil; income \$2,000 to \$3,000; good country; with real estate \$2,000; without real estate \$500, which includes drugs and office furniture; must come at once and have the money; I have an offer in the west. Add. 5741 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—KANSAS PRACTICE IN town with good hospital; railroad center; \$5,000 general and surgical practice which can be doubled by active man; \$1,500 buys practice, drugs and office fixtures, or will turn over practice to purchaser of \$6,500 residence; best reasons for selling. Add. 5701 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—SOUTH CENTRAL KANSAS—\$2,700 cash practice in live town of 750; office equipment involving over \$500 and modern 7-room residence; good roads, schools, churches and collections; price, \$3,700; half cash and terms; established 7 years; thorough introduction; health of family and post. Add. 5593 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—MAINE—\$7,000 SURGICAL and medical practice to purchaser of 12-room house in good repair; hot-water heat, bath room, private electric light plant; house has been used for private hospital; 9 acres land bordering on 8-mile lake; no competition; good roads, schools; \$5,000 buys everything. Add. 5594 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—MICHIGAN—FINE COUNTRY practice, 35 miles from Detroit; fine farming country; one other doctor; nearest town 8 miles; good schools; churches, Congregational, Lutheran, Catholic; house, office, barn, stock of drugs, for \$3,000; easily worth \$3,500; well established; will introduce thoroughly; fine chance; business \$2,500 to \$3,000 yearly. Add. 5745 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—SOUTHEASTERN MISSOURI—Village and country practice, established 24 years; population 180; majority of people German, but nearly all can speak English; good farming country; good public school; German Lutheran Church; one other doctor in village; collections good; roads good; practice will average \$2,500 per year; doctor speaking German easily make \$3,000 per year; 6 miles to nearest neighboring M.D.; price, for drugs and introduction, \$1,000. J. W. Russell, Longtown, Mo. N

FOR SALE—MINNESOTA—A MAN WHO can do some surgery can step into a paying practice with numerous appointments by buying residence and hospital. About \$4,500 will handle. Can make it back the first year. Only those with the cash need answer. Will bear investigation. Add. 5747 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—MINNESOTA—WELL-ESTABLISHED eye, ear, nose and throat practice in a rapidly growing city; cash collections 1913, more than \$6,000; complete office outfit, furniture and practice only \$1,000. Add. 5744 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—MONTANA—PRACTICE OF \$12,000 yearly in one of best cities; going abroad to specialize; equipment optional; introduction; wish to get away at once; sold cheap for cash. Add. 5727 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—DENTIST—MONTANA—Good practice; best valley in Montana; reasons mining; climate good; hunting and fishing; growing town and country; mining, stock farming; crops never fail; big irrigation; valley filling with eastern people; best location; prices good; no credit; investigate. % Lewis Sponheim, Basin, Mont. N

FOR SALE—CENTRAL NEBRASKA—small town; good field for woman; one who can do country work, can make \$3,000 yearly; the only woman in practice here is leaving on account of mother's health. Will take \$500 for practice and furniture. Quick sale imperative. Add. 5758 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—SOUTHERN NEBRASKA—Only drug store in thriving village on main line railroad; stock and building practically new; good unopposed practice free to purchaser; large territory; American people; towns 8, 9, 12 and 20 miles; good roads; need not be registered pharmacist; price, \$2,000. Add. 5736 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—NEBRASKA—WANT YOUNG married physician, graduate of Class A college, clean habits and first-class character, to step into a \$4,000 cash practice in a city of 1,500 in a rich territory; \$500 necessary; balance one year; wife's health makes change imperative and immediate. Add. 5715 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—NEW YORK—\$6,000 PRACTICE in East Aurora, 17 miles from Buffalo; established 7½ years; no real estate to sell; best located physician's office in community; population 3,000, with thickly settled surrounding country; good fees and collections are 95 per cent.; \$2,000 buys good team and entire driving outfit; household furniture, complete 3-room office equipment, including static machine, microscope, safe, drugs, etc. Rent reasonable; business transferable; going to specialize; will introduce man with references. Add. Dr. J. J. Hanavan, East Aurora, N. Y. N

FOR SALE—NEW YORK—WILL GIVE to buyer of my property my practice, established 18 years; property very valuable; 12-room house, all improvements; in city of 30,000; location best in city; annual income of \$10,000; books, instruments, furniture, etc., inclusive; retiring from active practice; price, \$12,700; cash \$1,500; a rare opportunity. Add. 5610 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—NEW YORK—DOCTOR'S OPPORTUNITY; active physician or surgeon, male or female, can buy N. Y. City private hospital and practice at terms seldom offered; cash necessary, \$10,000, or exchange with paying property and cash; reason for selling, delicate health; hospital and property may be bought separately; competent people can clear \$12,000 the first year. Add. 5697 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—NORTH DAKOTA—FINE opening for physician 80 miles from Bismarck; practice established six years; collections fine; no competition; nearest doctor 10 miles; will sell office fixtures and practice; \$300; auto optional; practice pays \$4,000 a year; can be increased by doing surgery; no triflers wanted; a big snap. Add. 5679 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—NORTH DAKOTA—\$6,500 general practice; established 10 years; with thorough introduction to purchaser of home; German or Scandinavian can do well; good roads, schools and churches; collections 95 per cent.; city 900; large territory, 10 to 30 miles; one competitor; terms \$2,500, half cash; balance to suit; reason, going to city. Add. 5518 N, % AMA.

(Continued on next page)

FOR SALE—SOUTH CENTRAL OHIO—
Practice, real estate optional; railroad, township and insurance appointments transferable; population 900, with rich and closely settled surrounding country; roads good; auto used 10 months of year; competition light; capable man can do at least \$2,400 first year, with excellent opportunity for unlimited increase in practice; sells for price of complete equipment. Add. 5732 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—OHIO—IN CITY OF MORE
than 100,000 population; only office in best residence district; \$4,000 practice; collections 90 per cent.; no limit to business for good mixer or one doing surgery; price, invoice of office equipment and drugs, \$700; reason for selling, health. Add. 5703 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—NORTHEAST OKLAHOMA—
\$3,000 practice; best farming section of state; level roads; high school; good churches and lodges; town 1,500; two railroads; all for the purchase of my Brush automobile, driving mare, cozy cab, small stock of drugs, office, household and kitchen furniture; lease or buy my fine six-room modern home; reason for selling, drew farm in Ft. Peck Indian reservation and must go to it. Add. Doctor, Lock Box 112, Fairland, Okla. N

FOR SALE—PORTLAND, ORE.—\$6,000
cash practice, up-to-date office furnishings and equipment; Campbell coil, instruments, etc.; I am going to specialize; \$1,000 cash; this is an opportunity for some one. Add. 5711 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—PENNSYLVANIA—VALU-
able Suburban practice and property near Philadelphia; practice: collections about \$10,000 per year; property in fashionable suburb; 12-room house, 2 baths, fine garage; lot about three-fourths acre beautifully located; close to station; splendid train service; garden; everything in first-class condition; correspondence confidential. Add. 5630 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—PENNSYLVANIA—\$4,000
practice in fine farming country; located in village of 475; fine roads, but 3½ miles from railroad station; 20 miles from Philadelphia; no competition; fine home, all improvements; everything in first-class condition; requires \$2,500 cash; rest to suit buyer; can have possession at short notice. Add. 5722 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—PENNSYLVANIA—\$3,500
practice in thoroughly modern town on steam and electric railways near a large city; must be disposed of quickly in order to accept an appointment and will sell for price of drugs and office equipment. Add. 5660 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—SOUTH DAKOTA—UNOP-
posed \$3,100 practice in corn section; office equipment, drugs, transferable appointments; town 500; bound to increase, as another railroad coming within 2 years; big territory; good fees; a bargain, as moving to city; price, \$550; residence, office attached, \$2,100, if desired. Add. 5720 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—EASTERN SOUTH DAKOTA
—\$3,500 to \$4,000 general practice; county seat town of 1,500; two other doctors; good chance for surgeon; good schools and churches; crops never fail; Catholic preferred; will introduce; going to specialize; this appears once. Add. 5739 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—SOUTH DAKOTA—A GOOD
practice in town of 800, rich farming community, will bring in \$4,000 a year; \$400 takes all including office outfit. Also have interest in drugstore; reason, post-graduate work. This add appears only once Dr. E. W. Jones, Mt. Vernon, S. D. N

FOR SALE—SOUTH DAKOTA—\$3,600
practice and equipment; town of 650; junction point; high school, churches, electric lights, city waterworks; competition just right; several transferable insurance appointments; big territory and good fees; reasonable amount required for practice, office equipment and drugs; write for particulars. Add. 5694 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—TEXAS—EYE, EAR, NOSE
and Throat cash practice of \$12,000 to \$15,000 a year in a rapidly growing city of 50,000 inhabitants; owner leaving on account of health; for particulars add. 5746 N, % AMA.

YOU HAVE FRACTURE TROUBLES



These may be easily done away with by using the DEPUY COMBINATION LEG SPLINT

and at the same time give comfort and satisfaction to your patient. On account of its great adaptability it is largely used in private and hospital practice. In this one single splint you have the well known Lucks, Hodgens and McIntyre. We make two sizes, large size No. 65 and the small size No. 66. They are ten dollars each with express charges prepaid. It will give us pleasure to send our little booklet, also our price list of our full line of splints.

DEPUY MFG. CO. :: 401 Center St. :: WARSAW, INDIANA

"EMCO" AUTOMOBILE OIL No. 300

is refined by us from Pennsylvania Crude Oil. It contains No Carbon, has High Fire Test, Low Cold Test and Great Viscosity. Sold by all dealers or will be shipped direct from our refinery, Bradford, Pa., in 5 or 10 gal. cans, barrels or half barrels. Your money back if not satisfactory in every respect. Prices and samples upon request.

EMERY MFG. CO., BRADFORD, PA.

"Ford Owners" — Ask Any Dealer

OIL YOUR "Ford"

FROM THE SEAT

BY USING A

PEDERSEN FEED OILER

PEDERSEN LUBRICATOR CO. 644—FIRST AVE. NEW YORK, N.Y.

DOCTORS' LEGGINGS

"DUSELL" KLIP-LEGGINGS



Used by Doctors in 43 States and abroad—No Straps—No Buckles—Spring Frame.

\$4.00

Fasteners, for horse-back, 50c extra

Delivery free. Refund price if returned in good condition.

Send Measure: Top of knee-cap to bottom of heel and girth of calf over trousers.

DUSELL CO.

4101 Walnut St., Philadelphia

DISTURBANCES OF THE HEART

A New Book By Dr. Oliver T. Osborne
New Haven, Conn.

Tells you
SUCCINCTLY
BRIEFLY
CONCISELY
how to

Correctly examine by auscultation,
Differentiate the various murmurs,
Explain the probable clinical course,
Treat by modern therapeutic methods,

CARDIAC AFFECTIONS

216 pp. CLOTH. PRICE 75c POSTPAID

American Medical Association

635 North Dearborn St. CHICAGO

PLEASE MENTION THE JOURNAL A. M. A.
WHEN WRITING TO ADVERTISERS

FOR SALE—TEXAS—\$3,000 PRACTICE,
office equipment, five-room dwelling house, barn, garage and one-half city block at the county seat; population 2,500; in a fine climate; one other physician; price, \$3,750; \$1,500 cash, balance terms to suit. Add. 5542 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—TEXAS PRACTICE; \$7,000
annually, cash collections for last 3 years; roads and climate ideal; altitude 1,850 ft.; good man will collect \$5,000 from first year's work; town 2,000; large territory; this practice free to purchaser of my \$2,500 residence; investigation solicited; going to city; exceptional opportunity. Add. 5761 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—TEXAS—A WELL-ESTAB-
lished remunerative electrotherapeutic practice; centrally located in the largest city in Texas; complete equipment of the best modern apparatus; introduction and possession at once; best reasons. Add. 5641 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—AT ROMNEY, W. VA., A
small stock of drugs and office furniture; town of 1,400 people in the center of fruit section; three other doctors, aged 48, 64 and 66 years; outside competition 9, 9, 11 and 27 miles; price, \$125 cash; this adv. appears once; if you want it, come at once to see it; don't write. Jas. K. Guthrie, Romney, W. Va. N

FOR SALE—WEST VIRGINIA—PROMIS-
ing new mining country. Pretty country residence of eight rooms; good repair; on fifty-acre farm having timber land and mineral; country without malaria or mosquitoes; nearest railroad five miles; unopposed practice \$5,000. Reason for selling, wish to move farther north. Add. 5756 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—WEST VIRGINIA—A \$4,500
guaranteed practice (including about \$800 salary) and a \$4,500 property (which would realize 12 per cent. on investment if rented) both for \$4,500. Gas and electricity in residence. Do not answer this unless you have at least \$2,000 cash down; balance to suit purchaser. In a rapid growing city of 3,500, where \$100,000 is paid each month to wage-earners. City well paved; electric lines; good churches, schools, etc. Individual reasons for selling. Add. 5752 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—WISCONSIN—PRACTICE
limited to genito-urinary and skin diseases; strictly ethical; ill health reasons for selling; want to make quick sale. Add. 5765 N, % AMA.

HOSPITALS and SANITARIA for SALE

FOR SALE—A MATERNITY HOME FOR
unfortunate but respectable young girls—Sited beautifully and business prospering; full all the time with pay patients; located in southern Wisconsin; good reasons for selling; a good opening for a wide-awake physician. Add. 5642 O, % AMA.

LOCATIONS FOR SANITARIA

LOCATION FOR SANITARIUM IN TOWN
of Fowler, Colorado; ideal for treatment of tuberculosis; climate mild and bracing; pure spring water; altitude 4,300 feet; population 1,500; 35 miles east of Pueblo on the A. T. & S. F. Ry.; good social advantages and no saloons. For further particulars write the Secretary of the Fowler Commercial Club. P

(Continued on next page)

FOR RENT

FOR RENT—IN INDIANA—TOWN OF 900; three railroads; strictly modern 10-room house (including 3 office rooms); little competition; could buy on easy terms; would rent or sell office fixtures. Add. 5735 Q. % AMA.

FOR RENT OR SALE—WILL LEASE OR sell a nice private Sanatorium 20 beds, in growing town on main line between New York and New Orleans. Been successfully operated over ten years. Add. Dr. H. R. Slack, LaGrange, Ga. Q

MISCELLANEOUS—FOR SALE

FOR SALE—RESIDENCE AND OFFICE of a leading physician of East Orange, N. J., recently deceased; most desirable location; suitable for general practitioner; could be arranged for sanatorium. Charles S. Menagh, executor, 291 Main St., Orange, N. J.

DRUG STORES FOR SALE

FOR SALE — GOOD DRUG STORE IN county seat town near Chicago. good chance for doctor who is an R. P. Good roads and fees. Add. 5753 U. % AMA.

FOR SALE—HALF INTEREST IN DRUG store or may arrange to sell entire \$5,000 stock; population 3,000; in eastern Oklahoma; clean stock, up-to-date fountain; best location in city; prescriptions average 600 per month and business increasing; reason for selling, want to specialize. Add. 5666 U. % AMA.

MISCELLANEOUS

PERSONAL — PURCHASERS OF STOCK in Liberal Life Assurance Co., of Anderson, Ind., will learn something to their advantage by communicating with 5770 % AMA.

THE PRIZE OF THE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York, will be awarded at Commencement, 1914. This is a Biennial Prize of five hundred dollars open for competition to the alumni of the above college. It is awarded for the best medical essay submitted upon any subject the writer may select. The prize money is payable upon the filing with the treasurer of a printed copy of the prize essay. An essay, in order to be held worthy of the prize, must contain the results of original investigations made by the writer. This prize is not awarded to any previously published essay, or to one which is the work of more than one author, or which is at the same time submitted for another prize. Each competitor is required to send with his essay to the Prize Committee a statement that these requirements have been complied with. Essays in competition for the prize to be awarded at commencement 1914 must be typewritten in English and sent to the Secretary of the Alumni Association on or before April 1, 1914. They must be marked with a device or motto, and accompanied by a sealed envelope similarly marked, containing the name and address of the author. If no one of the competing essays be deemed sufficiently meritorious, the prize is not awarded. In 1915 the Cartwright Prize will be offered. The requirements of this are the same as those of the Alumni Prize, excepting that it is open to universal competition. H. E. Hale, M.D., Secretary of the Association of the Alumni of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, 770 West End Ave., New York City. J

TYPEWRITERS

PAMPER YOUR POCKET BOOK. IT IS your best friend in time of need. Why spend more than \$56 for a first-class typewriter. Our machines have all medical symbols and our price is less than the usual wholesale. Drop us a postal for our "proposition to physicians," by which you can secure our No. 3 Oliver on easy monthly payments. Typewriters Dist. Syn., 166 M 3 N. Michigan Boul., Chicago.

GENTLEMEN — ENCLOSED PLEASE find check for balance due you as per enclosed statement. The advertisement inserted in your paper brought more than 200 answers. Very truly yours, ———.

TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES

WANTED—YOUNG LADIES TO STUDY nursing in a Chicago hospital; established 1884; practical three-year courses. Add. Lake Shore Hospital Association, 4147 Lake Park Ave., Chicago, Ill. BB

NORTH CHICAGO HOSPITAL TRAINING School for Nurses, 2551 N. Clark St., Chicago, will have several vacancies for pupils. Particulars on application to Superintendent of Nurses. BB

EDUCATIONAL

BRITISH MEDICAL DIPLOMAS—AMERICAN doctors who wish to practice in Great Britain or the British Colonies (including Canada) can do so by passing the final examination of the Conjoint Board (M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.) or the final examination of the Society of Apothecaries (L.M.S., S.A.). Full details of our postal courses of preparation for these examinations are given in the prospectus, sent post free on application to the Secretary, Central Postgraduate Institute, 55 and 56 Chancery Lane, London, W. C., England. CC

COLLECTIONS AND MED. BROKERS

DRUG STORE (SNAPS) WITH AND WITHOUT practices; medical practices handled and furnished. Physicians salary positions, likewise dental and veterinary practices; nurses furnished and located; drug positions; all states. F. V. Kniest, R. P., Omaha, Neb. Estab. 1904. EE

DO YOU WANT TO BUY, SELL OR EXCHANGE?—Write us if you do. Service furnished; 2c brings "Opportunity List" or selling plans. Opportunity Agency 7th and Chester Sts., Little Rock, Ark. EE

PRACTICES—LOCATIONS — POSITIONS —If you wish to dispose of your practice or property, secure an assistantship, location, salaried position, partnership or purchase a practice, write for our terms, stating in which you are interested. Add. "The Medical Echo," Lynn, Mass. EE

PUBLISHERS AND PRINTERS

STEEL DIE EMBOSSED STATIONERY—Distinctive and impressive for the medical profession; will send samples and prices upon request. Hammond Printing Co., Fremont, Neb. GG

PHYSICIANS' LABELS — SIZE 2" X 3"—Your name, address and blank lines for directions, non-curling gummed paper, 1,000 prepaid for \$1. money order, drafts or stamps (no checks). McDonald & Co., 1863 Ogden Ave., Chicago. GG

AUTOMOBILES AND CARRIAGES

FOR SALE—1911 BAKER ELECTRIC IN perfect condition; entirely overhauled recently, at a great bargain. R. 520, Brandeis Theater Bldg., Omaha, Neb. HH

AUTO ACCESSORIES AND SUPPLIES

RIDE IN SAFETY OVER SLIPPERY pavements. Physicians are usually compelled to "let her out." You can indulge in bursts of speed with little fear of skidding and slewing when our triple tread is on your tires. The sturdy, steel studs on the surface give your car a good "purchase" on slippery pavements and make skidding, punctures, etc., an almost negligible factor. There's extra mileage and extra traction in triple reads. Let us send you descriptive booklet. Triple Tread Mfg. Co., 1549 Michigan Ave., Chicago. II

SALESMEN WANTED

WANTED—REPRESENTATIVES—AN EXCELLENT opportunity for a limited number of energetic, ambitious men. We have good territory in many states and the right men can make \$50 per week or more. The work is simply soliciting orders for a high-class medical publication. Is exclusively among physicians and is pleasant as well as profitable. Men who know something about medicine are preferred but this knowledge is not necessary. All supplies furnished free, complete instruction given, also special data that saves your time and helps get orders. Live men who are interested can get full particulars by addressing 5600 JJ, % AMA.

WANTED—MEDICAL BOOK CANVASSERS; qualified salesmen, physicians or former detail men; must have experience; exclusive territory; highest commissions. Our books received "Gold Medal Award at XVII International Congress of Medicine, 1913." Add. Rebman Company, 141-45 W. 36th St., New York City. JJ

MISCELLANEOUS COMMER. ADVTS.

DOCTOR'S APRON OF WHITE RUBBERIZED cloth. Waterproof. Light weight, yet durable. Made with bib; protects clothing full length; price, 75 cents, postpaid. La Veltina Co., Dept. G, Box 374, Yonkers, N. Y. KK

NEOSALVARSAN AND SALVARSAN—DO you understand the technic of its administration? Our new apparatus greatly simplifies the methods of exhibiting these important anti syphilitic. Physicians having luetic patients under their supervision will be especially interested in this new intravenous method of administration. Descriptive circulars free or apparatus sent prepaid on receipt of \$11. The outfit is illustrated in our adv., page 40, this issue. Charles Lentz & Sons, 18 N. 11th St., Philadelphia. KK

WHO SAID YOU COULDN'T SELL YOUR property and practice? Have you ever really tried? Did you ever figure out a systematic plan to find a buyer? Physicians are buying other practices every day. Other men are putting money in their pockets every day from practices they have sold. Why not advertise your property and practice where 60,000 physicians will have an opportunity to know what you have to sell? Physicians with greenbacks to exchange for good real estate and practices are reading the columns of THE JOURNAL every week. For information as to rate, classifications, etc., refer to adv. page 20.

AFTER PARTURITION AND DURING the puerperal period, your patient will feel comfortable and be relieved of the often annoying sensations of over-relaxation if you order for her a "B.-P." Supported. Write us for descriptive literature and price-list. Note our adv. on page 41, this issue. Bolen Mfg. Co., 302 Boston Store Bldg., Omaha, Neb. KK

WHEN YOU DESCRIBE OR DISPENSE A stomachic bitter, use one of reliable potency. You will be pleased with the results Ext. Chinae-Nanning accomplishes in stimulating an atonic stomach (either chronic or acute) to increased digestive activity. If you want a free sample and descriptive literature, drop us a postal request. Reinschild Chem. Co., Agts., 71 Barclay St., New York City. KK

THERE'S "CLASS" TO SCHEIDEL-WESTERN x-ray equipment. We invite physicians interested in electrotherapeutics to see for themselves what care, study and perfect material we put in our outfits. The size and equipment of our factory will surprise and interest you. We will welcome you at our offices and factory, but if you can't come now, let us send you for reference a copy of our illustrated catalogue. If you are interested in medical electricity you will need it. Scheidel-Western X-Ray Coil Co., 411 S. Jefferson St., Chicago. KK

THE PROPERLY CONSTRUCTED CORSET is a true prophylactic measure—Gossard corsets afford adequate support to the abdominal viscera, generative organs, etc. We employ trained corsetiers to assist you. If interested, by all means write for our booklet, "The Art of Corsetry from a Medical Standpoint." H. W. Gossard Co., 116 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago. KK

FOR THE INTERNAL TREATMENT OF syphilis you will find our product—mergal—excellently borne by the stomach and an active antiluetic. Specific lesions respond promptly to its influence. If you are unacquainted with the therapeutic activity of this remedy by all means write for samples and literature. Riedel & Co. 35 W. 32d St., New York City. KK

THEY WIN THE CONFIDENCE OF SURGEONS by the service they render. The crux of successful surgery is asepticity. Castle-Rochester Sterilizing Outfits afford every convenience for quick, complete and thorough sterilization of every article coming in contact with the operative field. Made in many styles and sizes. Write for literature, prices, etc. Wilmot Castle Co., Rochester, N. Y. KK

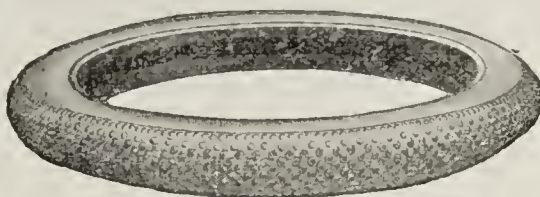


These Old Tires are Worth Saving



You have tires just like them. Tread worn tires have proved by actual service that the fabric, which is the heart of the tire, is made of the right kind of stuff. A defective foundation gives way long before the rubber tread is gone. For this reason, if you furnish this foundation with a new wearing surface as soon as it is exposed, it will go right on giving you satisfactory service, and on account of the large percentage of new tires that are defective, you run less risk than in buying new tires. The

TRIPLE TREAD IS THE ONLY STEEL STUDDED CHROME LEATHER RETREAD ON THE MARKET
A pair of shoes will outwear a pair of rubbers. A Triple Tread placed on the same car with rubber tires will outwear them for the same reason. We use the old fabric as a foundation. After removing the old loose rubber to make a firm foundation on which to build, we make the Triple Tread to fit the tire perfectly.



Then the Triple Tread and the tire are inseparably united into one solid, wear fighting unit—no slipping, chafing or rubbing to heat, rot or wear the foundation.

Our exclusive **Steam Heat Vulcanizing Process** of applying the Triple Tread on your tires does not injure them in the least. Heat sufficient to injure the fabric would burn up the leather. Some of our competitors are trying to copy our process by using cement. The imitation compares just as favorably with the Triple Tread Process as a cold patch does with a vulcanized tube repair.

WHAT THE TRIPLE TREAD WILL DO FOR YOU

It Will Reduce Skidding to a Minimum

because the steel studs—three to six rows, depending on the size of the tire—take a spike-like grip on the road surface, hold the wheel true to its course and give perfect brake control.

It Will Give Maximum Traction

because these studs grip the road and keep the wheel from spinning, so that all the power developed by the engine is transferred directly to the point of road contact, and propels the car forward.

It Will Make Your Tires Puncture Proof

because even a sharp nail, unless firmly imbedded, will not penetrate the three thickness of Chrome leather, and then it must strike between the steel studs.

It Will Give Increased Mileage

because Chrome leather and steel studs are a far more durable wearing surface than rubber.

It Will Reduce Your Tire Expense

because it saves all tube repair bills, and to have an old tire fitted with the Triple Tread costs about a third less than a plain tread rubber tire.

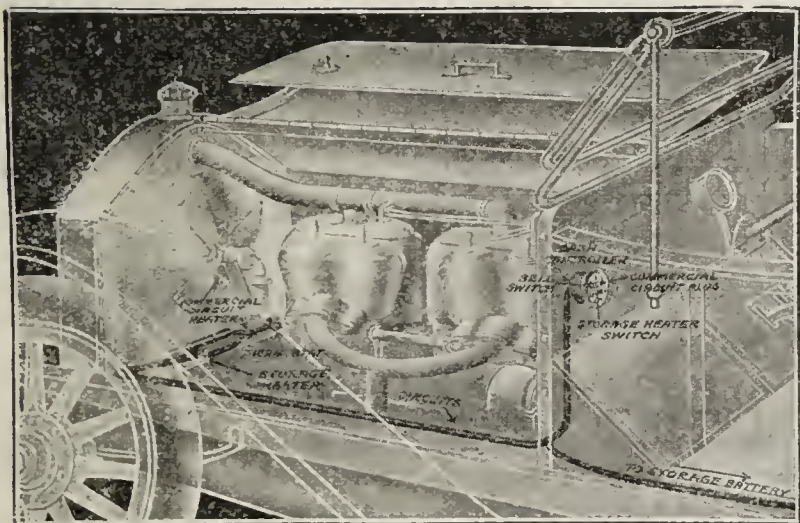
WRITE US AND WE'LL BE GLAD TO TELL YOU MORE ABOUT THE TRIPLE TREAD

TRIPLE TREAD MANUFACTURING CO.

1549 Michigan Ave., CHICAGO

Factories: Chicago San Francisco Winnipeg

NO MORE FROZEN RADIATORS—



WATER ALWAYS WARM, MAKING CRANKING EASY

Install the EUREKA AUTOMATIC ELECTRIC RADIATOR HEATING APPLIANCE and you will do away with practically all of your radiator and starting troubles. Chemical anti-freezing mixtures are a delusion and a snare. Our device is simple, reliable, economical, efficient, automatic and easy to install. Is new and eminently practical.

Write for Descriptive Circular

The Colorado Auto Accessory Manufacturing and Sales Co.
Colorado Springs, Colo.

CHICAGO OFFICE, 5401 CALUMET AVENUE. PHONE DREXEL 4341

You need this book to be up-to-date

New and Nonofficial Remedies 1913

A text book on the therapeutics of the new additions to the materia medica.

The composition, physiologic activity, clinical application, dosage, etc., of remedies of recent introduction are fully described so that the practitioner may secure a clear and intelligent understanding as to the results that may be expected to follow their administration.

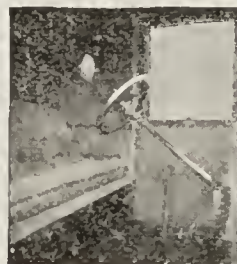
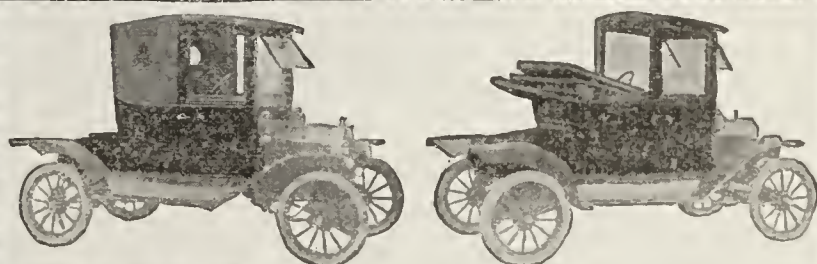
The Council has sifted for the profession the ethical status of a large number of proprietaries—approving some and refusing recognition to many. It is important that physicians become thoroughly familiar with the unbiased description and honest explanation of the therapeutic value of new and nonofficial remedies as compiled in this annual under the direction of the Council.

PRICES: Cloth Cover, 50 cents; Paper Cover 25 cents.

Sent by mail prepaid. Quantity prices on application.

American Medical Association

535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago



A Low Priced Landaulette Coupe For Ford Model T

Light, durable, well designed, comfortable, with folding top. A practical body for all seasons.

For Immediate Delivery. Write Today.

IRVIN ROBBINS & CO.

10th and Canal - Indianapolis, Ind.

SURGEONS

are taking blood pressure readings before, during and after operation, as a matter of routine. It gives the best idea as to the condition of the patient.

The New Nicholson Sphygmomanometer

is an accurate mercurial instrument, the apparatus on which you can rely. It is simple to operate and the mercury cannot be lost. It is durable, being thoroughly protected by a metal case.

The New Nicholson Sphygmomanometer is as portable as an aneroid with none of its errors.

PRICE \$25.00

In morocco pocket case, with certificate signed by Dr. Nicholson. The best dealers have it.

Write for descriptive booklet

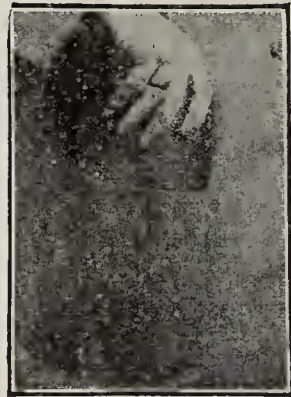
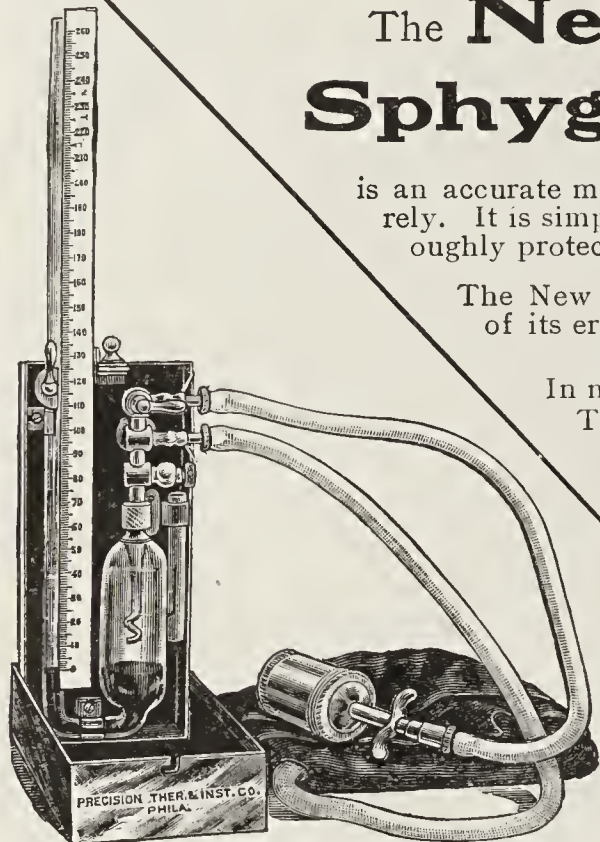
"BLOOD PRESSURE IN GENERAL PRACTICE." A book that tells just what you want to know, in instantly available form, by
DR. NICHOLSON.

Published by J. B. Lippincott Co., for sale by—

**Precision
Thermometer & Instrument Company**

1434 Brandywine Street, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

NOT
AN ANEROID



Slips Into Pocket

THE COMBINED METHOD APPARATUS

For SALVARSAN and NEOSALVARSAN

Devised and described by M. Abramovitz, M.D.,
Journal A.M.A., March 15, 1913.

PRICE: Complete in hard wood polished case \$6.75

A SIGNED CERTIFICATE BY DR. ABRAMOVITZ, also reprints and instructions, with each apparatus.

ITS ADVANTAGES SEEN AT A GLANCE

1. A SUCCESSFUL PUNCTURE is easily seen by drawing the piston, blood appears in Y tube.

2. "Gravity" and "Syringe" IN ONE UNIT. The Gravity fills the Syringe and keeps up the flow through the needle, producing a CONTINUOUS FLOW.

3. TRAPPING AIR from any point, also the "back-air" from the needle which appears in front of the blood.

4. ALL GLASS, no metal, easily cleaned and sterilized.

5. SIMPLE, very easily manipulated.

6. ANY NEEDLE will fit the apparatus, making it possible to use the SMALLEST needle for small or sclerotic veins.

7. DEEP and INVISIBLE VEINS can easily be entered by inserting the needle in the Subcutaneous tissue, drawing the piston to create a vacuum, and pushing the needle ahead. The blood will rush in the Y tube upon entering the vein.

8. ONE PERSON apparatus, no assistant needed.

9. "Gravity" or "Syringe" AT WILL, with instant change from one to the other without in the least affecting the flow.

10. The entire device is held to the arm by adhesive.

11. ALL ITS PARTS are made of select material, will stand prolonged sterilization and use.

12. The PRICE is very reasonable.

If not obtainable at your dealer send check or money order to the

Sole Authorized Makers:

THE INTRAVENOUS APPARATUS CO., BALTIMORE, MD.

and we will send you a complete outfit PREPAID.



An Actual Photograph.

SPECIAL COMBINATION PRICE

is made physicians now receiving The Journal
on subscription for

**Archives of Internal Medicine
and**

American Journal of Diseases of Children

In their pages are recorded each month the latest data concerning the etiology, physical diagnosis, treatment, etc., of the special branches of medicine which each one covers. In wealth of illustration and amount of original matter printed each month, they reflect the scientific progress that is being made both in theory and practice. The frequent references made to the clinical as well as experimental sources of the information published are features which render these journals helpful both to the general and special practitioner.

Prices to Present Subscribers to Journal A.M.A.

Archives of Internal Medicine

\$3.00 Per Annum. Regular Price \$4.00

American Journal of Diseases of Children

\$2.00 Per Annum. Regular Price \$3.00

American Medical Association

535 N. Dearborn St.,

CHICAGO

CHICAGO POLICLINIC AND HOSPITAL

In addition to our regular clinics in Surgery, Gynecology, Obstetrics, Dermatology, Orthopedics, Rectal, Genito-Urinary, Medicine, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, we offer unequalled facilities in Operative Surgery upon the Cadaver, and in intestinal work upon dogs, affording the best possible opportunity for anatomical review, and the acquirement of modern surgical technique, in these specialties. In Laboratory we are giving practical courses in Bacteriology, covering examinations of Blood, Pus, Sputum, Urine and Gastric Juice. Also special courses in the Wassermann Reaction and the method of making Autogenous Vaccines. Courses are continuous throughout the year and physicians may enter at any time.

M. L. HARRIS, M.D., Secy. Dept. G., 219-221 W. Chicago Avenue CHICAGO, ILL.



ILLINOIS POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION, ADDRESS

DR. ALEX C. WIENER, Secretary, 1844 W. Harrison Street, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

The physician who judiciously employs vaccines and Tuberculins is master in and a blessing to his community.

Special for December:—Eye, ear, nose and throat, clinical and operative gynecology and operative surgery. Entire new clinic rooms and surgical amphitheatres with most modern equipment, in our new hospital. Operative surgery on cadaver and dog. Cadavers prepared by new process, free from odor and absolutely sterile.

All Year:—Anaphylaxis, Immunity. General clinical and laboratory course. Operative surgery on cadaver in private, sanitary light rooms. Autogenous vaccines. Wassermann test.



NEW YORK POST-GRADUATE

MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL

Second Avenue and Twentieth Street : New York City



The recently completed addition to the Medical School Building gives greatly increased facilities for Medical Instruction in all its branches.

The Laboratories have been greatly enlarged and are now fully equipped for teaching Tropical Medicine, Pathology, Chemistry, Vaccine Therapy, etc. Exceptional opportunities for research work.

Special courses to limited classes are given in all branches of Medicine and Surgery. Courses are continued throughout the year.

For detailed information of the various clinical and special courses, address

GEORGE GRAY WARD, Jr., M.D., Secretary of the Faculty

W. A. FISHER, M.D., President

A. G. WIPPERN, M.D., Vice-President

Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat College

POST-GRADUATE INSTRUCTION

Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat and Fitting of Glasses.

A House Physician is appointed in June and December.

Open the year round. Write for announcement to

J. R. HOFFMAN, M.D., Secretary, 235 WEST WASHINGTON STREET, CHICAGO

POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL of INSTRUCTION

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, New York

Winter Semester Class now Forming

Individual and Graded Instruction in all Branches—Operative, Clinical and Laboratory Courses

Limited Number of Advanced Students can be Accommodated in Students' Clinics—Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Departments.

When applying, state education and previous experience.

For particulars address Secretary; 210 East 64th St., New York City

THE NEW YORK EYE and EAR INFIRMARY

School of Ophthalmology and Otology—For Graduates of Medicine.

Clinics daily by the Surgical staff of the Infirmary. Special courses in Ophthalmoscopy, Refraction, Operative Surgery of the Eye and Ear, and Pathology.

The abundant clinical material at this well-known institution affords students an unusual opportunity for obtaining a practical knowledge of these special subjects. Two vacancies in the House Staff exist in January and July of each year. For particulars address the Secretary,

DR. GEORGE S. DIXON, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary.

THE ANNOUNCEMENTS OF "CLASS A PLUS" AND "CLASS A" MEDICAL SCHOOLS ALONE ARE ACCEPTED FOR THESE COLUMNS

It is of great importance to every prospective student of medicine that he should know the classification of the various medical institutions as fixed by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association. This information is contained in pamphlet 81, which will be sent on receipt of 4c to cover cost of mailing.

The American Medical Association
535 N. Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

THE POST-GRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL OF CHICAGO

Winter Term 1913-14

Extensive Alterations and Improvements in the School and Hospital, Now Completed

GENERAL COURSE for the General Practitioner.

SPECIAL COURSES in all departments.

PERSONAL SPECIAL COURSES for those desiring to enter upon the study of a specialty.

Applications received for two INTERNSHIPS.

ADDRESS THE SCHOOL

2400 Dearborn Street

CHICAGO, ILL.

Harvard Medical School

BOSTON
MASSACHUSETTS



COURSE FOR THE DEGREE OF M.D. A four years' course is open to holders of a bachelor's degree from a recognized college or scientific school, who have had sufficient training in chemistry, physics and zoology, and to persons who have had two years of college work including one year in the pre-medical sciences, provided they stand in the first third of their class. The studies of the fourth year are wholly elective; they include laboratory subjects, general medicine and surgery and the special clinical branches. The school year extends from the Monday before the last Wednesday in September to the Thursday before the last Wednesday in June.

COURSE FOR THE DEGREE OF Dr. P.H. Graduates in medicine and other properly qualified persons may become candidates for the degree of Doctor of Public Health.

Graduate School of Medicine

Graduate Instruction on a University Basis

COURSES are given throughout the year in all clinical and laboratory subjects.

INSTRUCTION will be as thorough and scientific as in the Medical School proper. Elementary and advanced courses. Research courses for qualified students.

STUDENTS are admitted at any time and for any length of study.

For information address HARVARD MEDICAL SCHOOL, BOSTON, MASS

PHILADELPHIA BULLETIN OF SURGICAL CLINICS

COMMITTEE:

Dr. John H. Jopson
" Duncan L. Despard
" Charles H. Frazier, Ch'm
" John H. Gibbon
" Edward B. Hodge, Treas.
" Charles F. Mitchell
" Wm. L. Rodman

Dr. George G. Ross
" Henry R. Wharton
" John H. Roberts, Sec.
" G. G. Davis
" Charles F. Nassau
" H. C. Deaver
" E. Hollingsworth Siter

Dr. George P. Müller
" S. MacCuen Smith
" E. E. Montgomery
" W. Wayne Babcock
" S. Lewis Ziegler
" Catherine MacFarlane
" John G. Clark

UNDER the direction of this Committee a Bureau has been established in Philadelphia which *distributes daily* to each hospital a complete list of the operations for the day in 35 hospitals. Visiting physicians are enabled without loss of time to see those operations in which they may be particularly interested in the domains of general surgery, gynecologic, orthopedic and genito-urinary surgery, ophthalmology, laryngology and otology.

The Bulletin is posted in each of the 35 hospitals and may be consulted at the Bureau, 19 South 22d Street, Philadelphia, or by Telephone, Spruce 2354.

EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT

Special DIDACTIC and LABORATORY COURSES in the Anatomy, Pathology, Diagnosis, Treatment, Refraction and Operative Surgery.

Address: **M. L. HARRIS, M.D., Secretary, CHICAGO POLICLINIC**
219-221 W. Chicago Avenue, CHICAGO

UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA SCHOOL OF MEDICINE MOBILE, ALA.

Requirement for admission:—One year of College work in Physics, Chemistry, Biology, and a modern foreign language, in addition to the 14 unit high school course. Seven full time instructors. Clinical facilities ample. Senior year devoted to practical work in hospital and dispensary.

The Department of Pharmacy offers a two year course leading to the degree of Ph. G. For catalogue and information address

EUGENE D. BONDURANT, M.D., Dean School of Medicine, St. Anthony and Lawrence Sts., Mobile, Ala.

GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE Washington, District of Columbia

NINETY-THIRD SESSION begins last Wednesday in September. **ADMISSION**, four-year high school course or its equivalent. After January 1, 1914, one year of college work, including biology, chemistry, physics, and a modern language will be required. **LABORATORIES**, six in number, are fully equipped.

CLINICS are ample. University Hospital and Dispensary under faculty control, additional clinics in other hospitals.

ADVANTAGES to students of adequate medical training and residence in the Capital of the United States. For catalogue or other information, address

W. C. BORDEN, M.D., Dean, 1325 H Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

RUSH MEDICAL COLLEGE IN AFFILIATION WITH THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

WINTER QUARTER COMMENCES JANUARY 2, 1914

An advantageous quarter for practitioners. Opportunity for research for qualified students. Address

RUSH MEDICAL COLLEGE, Chicago, Ill.

THE COLLEGE OF MEDICINE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Minimum admission requirements, one year in a recognized college or university in addition to graduation from an accredited

high school. For course of medical study, four years are required. Location in the heart of Chicago's great medical center. For full information concerning course of study, fees, etc., address **SECRETARY, Box 50, College of Medicine of the University of Illinois, Congress and Honore Streets, Chicago, Illinois.**

Northwestern University Medical School ARTHUR ROBIN EDWARDS, A.M., M.D., Dean

Requires for admission two years of college work including courses in inorganic chemistry, qualitative analysis, physics, zoölogy and either French or German. Strong traditions. High scholastic standing. Seven hospitals. Three dispensaries. Six-year combined courses. For description of courses and advantages, address

The Registrar 2431 DEARBORN STREET, CHICAGO

University of Louisville MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Laboratory equipment complete in all departments. With our new million-dollar Hospital of 500 beds clinical opportunities unsurpassed.

By mutual agreement of the respective faculties, the five former Medical Colleges of Louisville were merged into the University.

The next session begins October 1st, 1914 and continues eight months. For special announcement of the Medical Department, address the Dean, DR. W. ED GRANT.

Tufts College Medical School

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

This School offers to men and women a four years' graded course, including all departments of the study of Medicine.

Its Laboratory facilities and Clinical advantages are unsurpassed.

The next session begins the last Wednesday in September and continues until June. For further information or for catalogue address

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., Secretary

Tufts College Medical School,

Boston, Mass.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA THE MEDICAL SCHOOL

MINIMUM ADMISSION REQUIREMENTS. Two years in the Academic College of the University, or other approved College, are required, which must include one year's physics, biology and rhetoric, two years' chemistry, and reading knowledge of German or French. All students must secure the B.A. or B.S. degree before the M.D. degree is conferred.

COMBINED COURSES. Two years college work, plus the first two years in medicine, lead to the B.S. degree; three years college work, plus one year medicine, lead to the B.A. degree.

COURSE OF MEDICAL STUDY. Five years are required. The fifth must be spent as hospital interne in approved institutions, or in laboratory research and teaching in this College.

GRADUATE WORK. All modern facilities for research are offered. Students may elect work in this college for the degrees of M.A., M.S., Ph.D., or Sc.D.

TUITION FEES. The first four years in medicine, \$150 per annum. No fee for fifth year. For bulletin containing full information, address **THE DEAN,**

The Medical School, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY MEDICAL COLLEGE

Holders of a Baccalaureate degree or Seniors who can present a degree before entering the Second Year, who also present the requisite courses in Chemistry, Physics and Biology, are admitted from recognized Colleges or Scientific Schools. The session opens on the last Wednesday in September. The first year is devoted to Anatomy, Chemistry and Physiology, and may be taken either in Ithaca or New York City. The last three years are chiefly clinical and must be taken in New York City. For further information address,

The Dean, CORNELL UNIVERSITY MEDICAL COLLEGE,

First Avenue and 28th Street,

New York City.

PHYSICIANS MANUAL

of the U.S. Pharmacopoeia and National Formulary

A condensed description of the physical properties, solubility and incompatibility, also principal use, dosage, etc., of every article contained in the U. S. P. and N. F. is presented in this manual. Physicians will find the classification of remedial agents given in this booklet very helpful and suggestive in extemporaneous prescription writing. Many specimen prescriptions have been included upon which the physician can improve or modify as he may prefer. 197 pp. cloth. Price 40 cts

Stamps accepted. Sent by mail on receipt of price,

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 N. Dearborn Street, : : CHICAGO

SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS: Two years in a registered College or School of Science. Combination courses recognized.

LABORATORY COURSES in well equipped laboratories under full time teachers

CLINICAL COURSES in two general, one special and the municipal hospitals and in the new college dispensary now building, in all of which senior students serve as clinical clerks.

Address The Secretary of the College of Medicine, 307 Orange St., Syracuse, N. Y.

University of Pennsylvania

1765

SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

1913

UNDERGRADUATE DEPARTMENT—The 149th Session will begin Sept. 25, 1914. The course of instruction, extending over four annual sessions of eight and one-half months each, is a carefully graded and eminently practical one beginning with the fundamental branches with full laboratory exercises, proceeding through a comprehensive system of clinical instruction in which ward and bedside instruction and individual work on the part of the students form a large part, and terminating in the Fourth Year with the assignment of students as clinical clerks in the Hospital. A large proportion (more than 90 per cent.) of the graduating class secure positions as internes in hospitals.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION—Candidates must have successfully completed work equivalent to that prescribed for the Freshman and Sophomore Classes in colleges recognized by this University, which must include collegiate courses in Physics, General Biology or Zoology and Chemistry (Qualitative Analysis is required; Organic Chemistry is recommended), together with appropriate laboratory exercises in each of these subjects, and two languages other than English (one of which must be French or German). For detailed information send for catalogue. Certificates from recognized colleges covering these requirements will be accepted in place of an examination.

GRADUATE WORK—To properly prepared men (Bachelor's degree required) certain of the subjects of the Medical School are open for election in work in the Graduate School of the University, leading to the Master's Degree or to the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. For graduate physicians, courses in Public Hygiene, leading to the degree of Doctor of Public Hygiene (Dr. P. H.) are open; or to other persons with adequate preparation parts of this instruction are offered without reference to degree. Courses in Tropical Medicine are conducted from the beginning of the session to Feb. 1, 1914. The clinics and laboratories are open throughout the year. For further information apply to

Dean of School of Medicine, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF VIRGINIA

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

Consolidated

S. C. Mitchell, Ph.D., President.

Stuart McGuire, M.D., Dean

A. L. Gray, M.D., Chairman

New College Building, completely equipped, and modern laboratories. Extensive Dispensary service. Individual instruction, experienced Faculty, practical curriculum. For catalog or information, address

J. R. McCAULEY, Secretary, 1142 E. Clay St., Richmond, Virginia

FORBES DRY PLATES

"In Business since 1883"

To insure getting the best results, use

FORBES X-RAY PLATES

There is no plate on the market that has caught on more readily and created a more steady demand. We know and our customers know that there is no finer plate made for radiograph work. Easy to work, full of detail and intensity, and very rapid. TRY THEM.

FORBES DRY PLATE CO., 26 Armour St., ROCHESTER, N.Y.

GENERAL AGENTS:

Macalaster-Wiggin Co., Boston, Mass.

The Appengold Co., 193 Third Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Wellington

X-RAY NEGATIVE PAPER

The finest X-Ray emulsion coated on cardboard with a glossy surface. Records the most minute details and is extremely rapid.

Sample dozen — 8x10 — by Parcel Post, \$1.75, with directions and complete price-list.

Sole United States Agents

RALPH HARRIS & COMPANY

26-30 Bromfield St.
BOSTON, MASS.

108 Fulton Street
NEW YORK, N. Y.

TUNGSTEN TARGET TUBES

Ask Us
About
the Ring



MACALASTER WIGGIN COMPANY

Boston, Mass.
Sudbury Bldg.

Chicago, Ill.
154 W. Lake St.

We call attention to the very good results obtainable by the administration of

DIETERICH'S FERRO MANGAN-PEPTONATE

wherever the quality or quantity of blood is impaired.

DIETERICH'S BROMO MANGAN

(FERRO MANGAN WITH ORGANIC BROMINE)

wherever the above condition is accentuated by impairment of the nervous system requiring a Sedative in addition.

The Reinschild Chemical Co.

71 Barclay Street

NEW YORK



ENTRANCE

WEST HOUSE

OFFICE AND BATH HOUSE

PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITAL

THE MILWAUKEE SANITARIUM

ESTABLISHED
IN 1884

FOR MENTAL AND NERVOUS DISEASES, WAUWATOSA, WIS.

Wauwatosa is a suburb of Milwaukee, on C. M. & St. P. Ry., 2½ hours from Chicago, 15 minutes from Milwaukee, 5 minutes from all cars. Two lines street cars. Complete facilities and equipment, as heretofore announced.

New Psychopathic Hospital: Continuous baths, fire-proof building, separate grounds.

New West House: Rooms en suite with private baths.

New Gymnasium and recreation building: physical culture, new "Zander" machines, shower baths.

Modern Bath House: Hydrotherapy, Electrotherapy, Mechanotherapy.

28 acres beautiful hill, forest and lawn. Five houses. Individualized treatment.

RICHARD DEWEY, A.M., M.D., in charge. HERBERT W. POWERS, M.D., WM. T. KRADWELL, M.D.

CHICAGO OFFICE: Venetian Building. Wednesdays 11:30 to 1 o'clock except July and August.

TELEPHONES: Chicago—Central 2856. Milwaukee—Wauwatosa 16.

GYMNASIUM

LAWN

MAIN BUILDING

FOREST PATH



THE AMERICAN NAUHEIM

A MINERAL SPRINGS HEALTH RESORT
AND SANITARIUM

OPEN ALL THE YEAR

THE GLEN SPRINGS

All approved forms of Hydrotherapy, Massage and Electricity, given under the direction of experienced physicians, by skilled attendants. The Nauheim Baths, for weakness or disease of the heart, administered with a Natural Iodo-Bromo-Muriated Brine. Hot Brine Baths for elimination.

VALUABLE MEDICINAL MINERAL SPRINGS

In the treatment of Rheumatism, Gout, Obesity, Neuralgia, Diabetes, Digestive Disorders, Anæmia, Neurasthenia, Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Heart and Kidneys we offer advantages unsurpassed in this country or in Europe.

Beautiful location; healthful climate, mild, dry and equable; sixty acres of private park; measured and graded walks for Oertel Hill climbing exercises. Golf, Tennis, Putting Green, etc. House appointments, service and cuisine unexcelled. Correspondence with physicians solicited. For descriptive booklets address,

WM. E. LEFFINGWELL, President, WATKINS, N. Y.

Dr. Moody's Sanitarium, San Antonio, Texas, For Nervous and Mental Diseases, Drugs and Alcohol

Addictions. Modern buildings, equipments and conveniences for genial home environments, comforts, and for rational scientific treatment, which is strictly along ethical lines. Location and locality ideal for health rest and recuperation. Address, G. H. MOODY, M.D., 315 Brackenridge Ave. (Formerly Asst. Phys. to State Asylums at Austin and San Antonio, Tex.)



KENILWORTH SANITARIUM

(Established 1905)

KENILWORTH, ILL.

(C. & N.W. Railway. Six miles north of Chicago)

Built and equipped for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases. Approved diagnostic and therapeutic methods. Special system of ventilation. Rooms impervious to noise. Elegant appointments. Bath rooms en suite, steam heating, electric lighting, electric elevator.

Resident Medical Staff:

Kathryn T. Driscoll, M.D. Assistant

Physician.

Sherman Brown, M.D., Medical

Superintendent.

Sanger Brown, M.D., Chief-of-Staff.

DR. SANGER BROWN

59 E. Madison St.,

Chicago.

Telephone Randolph 5794

Hours 11 to 1.



OXFORD RETREAT

A private hospital for Nervous and Mental Diseases, Alcoholic and Narcotic Inebriety. Incorporated 1883. Separate departments for men and women. Careful attention to proper classification, every convenience, and any accommodation desired. Facilities unsurpassed. Electricity, Hydrotherapy and Massage. Site elevated, retired and beautiful. Ninety-six acres in lawn and forest.

R. HARVEY COOK, Physician-in-Chief, Oxford, Butler County, Ohio



THE PINES

A Neuropathic Hospital for women only. Mental cases not received in this building. First class in all its appointments. Under the same control and medical management as the Oxford Retreat. Thirty-nine miles from Cincinnati, eighty-four miles from Indianapolis, on C. H. & D. R. R.; ten trains daily.

For references, terms and descriptive circular address



Lakeside and The Cottage

The Lake Geneva Sanitariums

Comprise three separate Institutions, having separate buildings and separate grounds under one management, as follows:

1—Lakeside Sanitarium for medical and general sanitarium cases. It includes two buildings, with handsome grounds of ten acres on the shores of Lake Geneva.

2—Oakwood Springs Sanitarium for mental cases and nervous cases requiring guardianship. It is situated on high grounds, in a park of seventy-three acres of exceptional beauty, overlooking the lake and city of Lake Geneva. It is one-half mile distant from Lakeside Sanitarium.

3—The Surgical Hospital for surgical cases, with well equipped operating room and large, handsome, airy bedrooms having large windows, and a beautiful outlook.

For Further Information address

DR. OSCAR A. KING, Supt., LAKE GENEVA

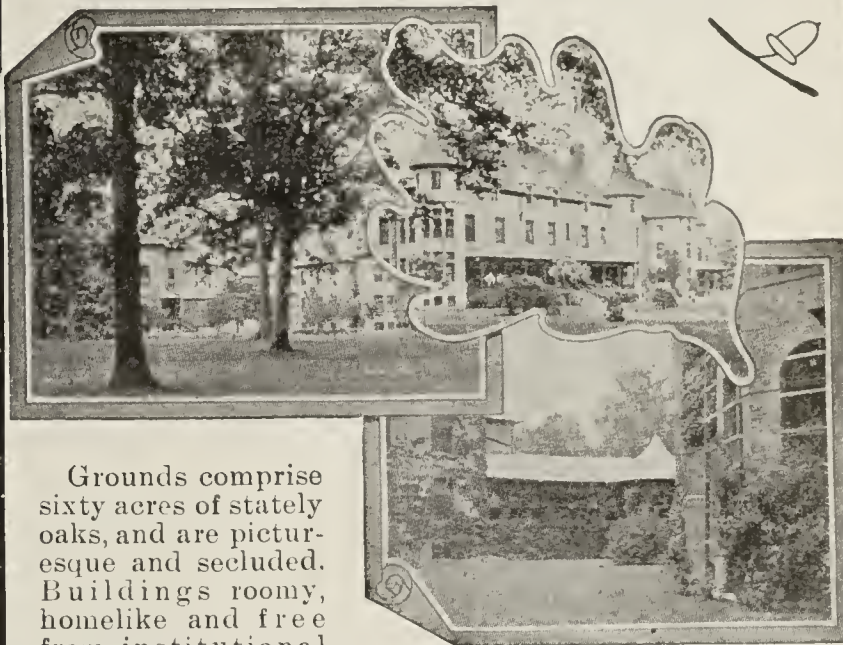
Or at Private Office, 72 Madison St., Cor. State St., Phone Cent. 2508, Chicago, Ill.



Oakwood

Oak Grove Hospital

For Nervous and Mental Diseases



Grounds comprise sixty acres of stately oaks, and are picturesque and secluded. Buildings roomy, homelike and free from institutional features. Interiors

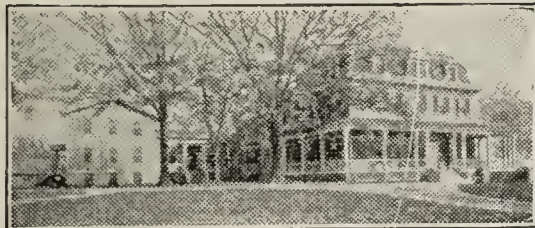
bright and cheerful. Luxurious furnishings, superior appointments and skilled attendance. First-class cuisine. Static, Galvanic and Faradic Apparatus, Baruch hydrotherapeutic equipment, Turkish and Russian Baths, and Massage. Use of Gymnasium, Billiard Room, Bowling Alley, and Carriages, Free.

For terms address

DR. C. B. BURR, Medical Director, FLINT, MICHIGAN

THE RICHARD GUNDRY HOME

ESTABLISHED 1891



HARLEM LODGE, CATONSVILLE, BALTIMORE, MD.

A well-equipped Sanitarium for the care and treatment of Nervous and Mental Diseases, Alcoholic and Drug Habitues.

For Rates, Etc, address

DR. RICHARD F. GUNDRY

THE WINYAH SANITARIUM

ESTABLISHED 1888 — ASHEVILLE, N. C.



Dr. Silvio von Ruck, Medical Director. Dr. Karl von Ruck, Consultant.

A modern and completely equipped Institution for the treatment of tuberculosis. High-class accommodations. Strictly scientific methods. For particulars and rates write to WM. SCHOENHEIT, Manager

(Please mention this Journal)

THE PINES---Auburn, New York

Founded 1891 Under State of New York Hospital Commission

A Private Country Estate in the Beautiful "Finger Lakes" Region For the Care and Treatment of Mental and Nervous Invalids.

Number of patients limited to twelve. Minimum rate a week, \$40.00. Accessible by the New York Central and Hudson River Railway, and the Lehigh Valley Railway. Two and a half hours from Rochester; four from Buffalo and Albany; seven from New York City; eleven from Philadelphia.

A descriptive pamphlet will be furnished on request. Address all communications to **DR. FREDERICK SEPTON.**



WAUKESHA SPRINGS SANITARIUM

FOR NERVOUS DISEASES

BYRON M. CAPLES, M.D. Superintendent

WAUKESHA : WIS.

Building absolutely fire-proof

Dr. Broughton's Sanitarium



For Opium, Morphine, Cocaine and Other Drug Addictions, including Alcohol and Special Nervous Cases. Methods easy, regular, humane. Good heat, light, water, help, board, etc. Number limited to 44. A well kept home. Address

DR. BROUGHTON'S SANITARIUM

Phone 536 2007 S. Main St. ROCKFORD, ILL.

THE CINCINNATI SANITARIUM



A Private Hospital for Mental and Nervous Disorders

DR. F. W. LANGDON, Medical Director
DR. B. A. WILLIAMS, Resident Physician
DR. EMERSON A. NORTH, Resident Physician

DR. GEORGIA E. FINLEY Matron
H. P. COLLINS, Business Manager
COLLEGE HILL, CINCINNATI, OHIO

New Mexico Cottage Sanatorium Silver City, New Mexico

FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS

PHYSICIAN-IN-CHIEF
E.S. BULLOCK, M.D.

MANAGER
WAYNE MACV. WILSON

WINTER CLIMATE IDEAL Beautiful situation in the mountains of southern New Mexico. Climatic conditions wonderfully perfect. Cool summers. Moderate winters. A flood of sunshine at all seasons. Food excellent and abundant. All the milk our patients can consume from our own dairy of selected cows. Moderate charge. Separate cottages for patients. Complete hospital building for febrile cases. Separate amusement pavilions for men and women. Physicians in constant attendance. Livery for use of patients. Well equipped laboratory, treatment rooms, etc. All forms of tuberculosis received. Special attention to laryngeal tuberculosis. Tuberculin administered in suitable cases and in addition compression of the lung. Complete X-ray apparatus. One of the largest and best equipped institutions for tuberculosis in America. Patients received only through physicians.

WRITE TO THE MANAGER FOR DESCRIPTIVE BOOKLET

Pike's Peak, Colorado Springs, Colorado Cragmor Sanatorium

ALTITUDE 6100 FEET

FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS

Specially selected location three miles out, facing Pike's Peak. All buildings constructed with special reference to proper outdoor treatment. Private sleeping porch connecting with each room. House and long distance telephones. Electric lights. Shower, spray and tub baths. In fact all the conveniences and comforts of a first-class hotel combined with ranch surroundings and pure air. Pure mountain water, piped from the foothills of the Rocky Mountains. Best food procurable. Moderate Rates.

MEDICAL DIRECTORS

ALEXIUS M. FORSTER, M.D., Physician-in-Chief
GERALD B. WEBB, M.D. and WM. WHITRIDGE WILLIAMS, M.D., Consultants
M. L. WHITNEY, R. N., Superintendent

For full particulars address the Physician-in-Chief

Write for Pamphlet

Pike's Peak, facing the front of our grounds and buildings



CHESTNUT LODGE

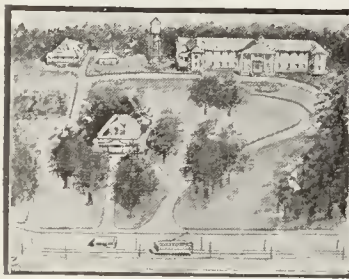
DR. E. L. BULLARD, Physician-in-Charge

Formerly Superintendent Wisconsin State Hospital for the Insane. Late Professor Neurology and Psychiatry, Milwaukee Medical College.

This sanitarium, under experienced management, offers unsurpassed facilities for the treatment of Nervous Invalids, Drug Habitues, and selected cases of alcoholism. The Hydrotherapeutic Department is complete in every detail and includes the Nauheim Baths, which are especially efficacious in Arteriosclerosis, Heart and Kidney Diseases.

ROCKVILLE, MARYLAND, (near Washington)

Baltimore & Ohio R. R. and Electric Line from Washington, D. C.



Dr. Brawner's Sanitarium ATLANTA, GA.

A private, homelike sanitarium for the care and treatment of Nervous and Mental Diseases, Drug and Alcohol addictions. Hydrotherapeutic department complete. Grounds consist of eighty (80) acres of beautifully shaded lawns, with tennis, croquet, gardening and other outdoor recreations. Climate unexcelled. Rates moderate. Address,

DR. JAS. N. BRAWNER,
Physician-in-Charge, ATLANTA, GA.

HIGHLAND HOSPITAL Succeeding Dr. Carroll's Sanitarium



An institution employing all rational methods for the treatment of Nervous, Habit and Mild Mental cases; especially emphasizing the natural curative agents—Rest, Climate, Water, Diet and Work. In ASHEVILLE, winter's rigor and summer's heat are alike tempered. An elevation of 2500 feet, remarkable scenery and a superb climate have made Asheville famous. For booklet address

ROBT. S. CARROLL, Medical Director ASHEVILLE, N. C.

FAIR OAKS SUMMIT, N. J.

For the care and treatment of nervous affections, neurasthenia, states of simple depression due to business or other stress, exhaustion psychoses, and selected habit cases. Voluntary cases only. No objectionable case of any kind accepted. Summit is twenty miles from and the highest point within thirty miles of N. Y. City upon the D. L. & W. R. R. Convalescents will find Fair Oaks an ideal place for rest and recuperation.

DR. ELIOT CORTON

(Formerly First Asst. Physician to the N. J. State Hospital at Morris Plains).
SUMMIT, N. J. L. D. Phone 143

NEW YORK CITY OFFICE:

DR. T. P. PROUT

23 W. 26th St. Hours 1 to 3 on Tues., Thurs. and Sat. Phone 3812 Greeley.

FAIRMOUNT HOME A Well-Equipped Institution



Exclusively for the scientific treatment of narcotic and alcoholic addictions. For detailed method, write for circular and reprints of papers read at the American Medical Association.

A. J. PRESSEY, M. D.

W. H. HOSKINS, Mgr.

A. F. IRWIN, M.D.

Physician in Charge

900 Fairmount St.

2219 Fairmount Road

(New)

CLEVELAND, OHIO



Doctor advise your patients and friends to spend a few weeks at beautiful ..

Paso Robles Hot Springs

California

in the land of Perpetual Sunshine

Three Great Springs of HOT SULPHUR WATER, HOT LITHIA WATER AND MUD

A great roomy comfortable hotel. A modern bathing establishment—finished in marble, tile and glass, equipped with every known device for the administration of the HEALING WATERS.

Outdoor life every day in the year. Splendid private GOLF COURSE. Write for illustrated booklet and descriptive pamphlet.

Environment and climate ideal for restoration of health

FRANK W. SAWYER, Manager EMORY C. DAY, Resident Physician



HOMEWOOD SANITARIUM, Guelph, Ontario

A private institution for the care and treatment of nervous, mental and habit cases.

Established in 1883.

The Sanitarium consists of seven isolated buildings, all erected within the past six years.

Surrounded by seventy-five acres of park.

Well equipped with continuous and hydrotherapeutic baths.

For further information apply to A. T. HOBBS, M.D., Superintendent.

School established for re-education and employment along various lines of handicrafts, in charge of a graduate of the Pratt Institute, Brooklyn.

Climatic conditions excellent.

Ample provision for recreation according to season.

Guelph is situated on Canadian Pacific and Grand Trunk Railroads, seventy miles from Niagara Falls.

NEURONHURST



Dr. W. B. Fletcher's Sanatorium

For Mental and Nervous Diseases

A strictly psychopathic hospital for the treatment of all forms of disease arising from organic or functional derangement of the Brain and Spinal Cord. Buildings fully equipped with every modern appliance which has been demonstrated to have value as remedial or curative power; our Electro- and Hydrotherapeutic advantages are unexcelled. Physicians desiring to place their patients in our care will receive every ethical attention. For particulars and terms apply to

Dr. Mary A. Spink, Supt.

1140 E. Market St., Indianapolis, Ind.

DR. SIDNEY D. WILGUS, retiring Superintendent of Kankakee State Hospital, also former Superintendent of Elgin State Hospital, **over 15 years in this specialty**, begs to announce that he has purchased a Sanitarium at Rockford, Ill. (**The Ransom**) and is prepared to give personal care and attention to **mental and nervous cases and to drug and liquor addictions**. Modern features having been added, the equipment is qualified to give up to date treatment. Also tennis, croquet, boating and other out-door exercises are prescribed. A nine hole golf course is near by. Correspondence solicited, or, to save time, telephone Long Distance, **Rockford 3767**, and reverse the charges. On request patients are met at any train with an automobile. Five railroads and the interurban make this a **most conveniently located sanitarium**.

Mail Address: DR. SIDNEY D. WILGUS, Box 304, Rockford, Ill.
CHICAGO OFFICE: Thursday mornings until 12 at Suite 1104-31 North State Street, and by appointment.



The WESTPORT SANITARIUM

For the Care and Treatment of
Nervous and Mental Diseases

Modern appointments, beautiful surroundings, large private grounds. Private attendants and cottage care if desired. Committed or voluntary patients received. Address

DR. F. D. RULAND, Med. Supt.,
Westport, Conn.

WEDNESDAYS: 10:30 to 12:30, 40 East 41st Street, NEW YORK CITY

GREEN GABLES — Lincoln

THE DR. BENJ. F. BAILEY SANATORIUM, NEBRASKA

Green Gables, operated by the Dr. Benj. F. Bailey Sanatorium Co. **MAIN EXECUTIVE BUILDING** for all non-contagious, non-mental diseases. **REST COTTAGE** for selected mental cases. Solid brick and stone buildings widely separated. Twenty acres of land, independent water and lighting plants, fully equipped in every particular. Write for illustrated pamphlet giving full particulars and rates.

REST CURE SANATORIUM

A PRIVATE HOSPITAL

—for—

Nervous and mild Mental Diseases, and for cases demanding Rest, Massage, Electric and special Hydro-therapeutic applications. Superior advantages for the scientific treatment of Narcotic and Alcoholic addictions.

PHYSICIANS ARE AT LIBERTY TO TREAT THEIR OWN PATIENTS

Dr. M. LOEWENTHAL, Medical Director, 2453 E. 55th St. cor. Scovill Ave., CLEVELAND, O.

THE TELFAIR SANITARIUM



GREENSBORO, N. C.

W. C. Ashworth, M.D., Supt.
A strictly ethical institution offering superior advantages for the scientific treatment of **Nervous Diseases, Drug and Alcoholic Addictions**. A modern building of 30 rooms, well heated and lighted and fully equipped with hot and cold baths, up-to-date electrical apparatus, etc. Charming location in quiet suburb where all publicity can be avoided. Patients given humane treatment, **gradual reduction method** used in all habit cases. Write for terms.

THE POTTENGER SANATORIUM MONROVIA CALIFORNIA

For Diseases of the LUNGS and THROAT



For particulars address
POTTENGER SANATORIUM, MONROVIA, CAL.

Los Angeles office, 1100-1101 Title Insurance Bldg.
Fifth and Spring Sts.

A thoroughly equipped institution for the scientific treatment of tuberculosis. High class accommodations. Ideal all-year-round climate. Surrounded by orange groves and beautiful mountain scenery. Forty-five minutes from Los Angeles.

F. M. POTTENGER, A.M., M.D., LL.D.
Medical Director.

J. E. POTTENGER, A.B., M.D.

Assistant Medical Director and Chief of Laboratory.

PRIMROSE MATERNITY HOME



An ethical, quiet, and exclusive home for the care of maternity cases. The institution is provided with every convenience for the proper care and safety of its guests.

The location is all that could be desired, a quiet residential street in the center of the city, near the street car line, railway stations and shopping district.

We protect our patients from inquisitive friends and attend to the future welfare of infants when desired.

PRIMROSE MATERNITY HOME, Batavia, N. Y.

THE BUNGALOWS For Pulmonary Tuberculosis SAN ANGELO, TEXAS



JAS. D. BROOKS, M.D., Medical Director.
BOYD CORNICK, M.D., Consultant.

An institution for the care and treatment of early stage cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. Patients without reasonable prospects of an arrest of the disease are not received. Applicants from a distance admitted only after preliminary correspondence with their family physician.

For rates and other information, address the **MEDICAL DIRECTOR.**

SEGUIN & SCHOOL

For the training of children of
ARRESTED MENTAL DEVELOPMENT
and
BACKWARD CHILDREN

Thirty-third Year

Limited to 25 EDUCABLE pupils. Little girls, young women, boys under 14 years (no epileptics—no insane). Twelve experienced teachers. Large grounds adjoining 50 acre park.

SUMMER SCHOOL IN MOUNTAINS

Mrs. Elsie M. Seguin, Principal
370 CENTRE ST., ORANGE, N. J.

The ARGO LYING-IN HOSPITAL

A private maternity home, under the management of the Argo Hospital, affording every kindness and protection to its patients and their infants. Graduate nurses and attending physicians. Rates, \$10 to \$15 per week. Correspondence solicited from Physicians.

Address, Rose Massoth, R.N., Supt.
Phone Summit 178-M ARGO, ILL. Cook County

THE GRANDVIEW

PRICE HILL, CINCINNATI, OHIO

For Mental and Nervous Diseases, Alcoholism and Drug Habit Recently enlarged and refurbished. Location ideal. Large grounds and beautiful views.

Especially feature is the homelike care and individual treatment. Experienced nurses.

BROOKS F. BEEBE, M.D., 414 Walnut St.
CINCINNATI, OHIO

1904—DR. CASE'S SANITARIUM—1913

For Narcotic Drug Addictions and selected alcoholics. Methods safe, brief and successful. A high class place, combining the facilities of a sanitarium with comforts and freedom of a private home. Individual treatment. Booklet. All drug patients under Dr. Case's personal care.

CALVIN L. CASE M.D., 3423 Webster St., Oakland, Cal.

BRIGHAM HALL

CANANDAIGUA, N. Y.

A Private Hospital for Mental Cases

ESTABLISHED 1855

ROBERT G. COOK, M.D.

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN

Voluntary Patients Received

For BACKWARD and NERVOUS CHILDREN

Hospital-School affording private home care for selected cases of retarded mental and physical development, speech defects and other defects of development requiring expert pedagogical study and Treatment. Medical, educational and hygienic care adapted to individual requirements.

—ADDRESS—

E. Bosworth McCready, M.D., 909 Keenan Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

THE RELAY SANITARIUM



For the treatment of Nervous and Mental Diseases, Alcoholic and Drug Addiction. Located near Relay Station, B. & O. R.R. 15 min. ride, by train, from Baltimore, 37 from Washington. Under the personal management of Dr. Lewis H. Gundry. For information and rates, address **Dr. Lewis H. Gundry, Relay, Balt. Co., Md.**

PASADENA SANITARIUM

Located near Interurban Electric Lines between **LOS ANGELES and PASADENA, CALIFORNIA**

For General Invalidism, Nervous and Mental Diseases, Alcoholism and Drug Addictions.

A high-class, homelike, private place in most beautiful portion of Southern California; forty acres; grounds; separate buildings, new and modern; complete segregation cases; scientific equipment; individual treatment; rates reasonable. City office in both Los Angeles and Pasadena. **Dr. T. W. BISHOP, Medical Director.** P.O. address, South Pasadena, Cal.



"THE ORCHARD"

A private hospital and home in the country for the care, treatment and occupation of nervous and mild mental cases. Every modern convenience with the best hospital hygiene. Every case has an individual nurse or attendant. Address **Dr. Bayard Kane, West Chester, Pa.**

Licensed by the State Board in 1901

ALBUQUERQUE SANATORIUM FOR TUBERCULOSIS



RATES
\$20 to \$30 a week.
No extras

A private sanatorium where the closest personal attention is given each case, and offering all the advantages of a large institution, with complete laboratory and other modern facilities, combined with most of the comforts of home.
C. Steam heat, hot and cold water, electric lights, call bells, local and long distance telephones, and private porches for each room.
C. Situated but 1½ miles from **ALBUQUERQUE**, the largest city and best market of NEW MEXICO, permits of excellent meals and service at a moderate price. *Write for booklet.*
A. G. SHORTLE, M.D.
LEROY S. PETERS, M.D. } Associate Physicians

M. W. AKERS, Superintendent

"NORWAYS"

SANATORIUM (INC.) FOR NERVOUS DISEASES

1820 East Tenth St. (facing Woodruff Park), Indianapolis, Indiana

A thoroughly modern, well-equipped institution for the treatment of nervous and other constitutional diseases, the various drug habits and alcoholism. Only mild mental cases taken—separate building for such patients. Beautiful location and extensive grounds.

For information apply to **NORWAYS SANATORIUM**
Dr. ALBERT E. STERNE **Dr. CHARLES D. HUMES**

THE MERCER SANITARIUM



FOR NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISEASES

Two hours from Pittsburgh.
Occupational Treatment. Hydrotherapy. 1500 feet Elevation.

Address,

W. W. Richardson, M.D.
Mercer, Pa.

(Formerly Chief Physician, State Hospital for Insane, Norristown, Pa.)

Maplewood A PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL REST HOME

(INCORPORATED)

JACKSONVILLE, ILLINOIS

Organized and equipped for the treatment of Mild, Mental and Nervous Diseases, Habit cases and disorders of Metabolism. No noisy, violent or otherwise objectionable cases will be received. Modern diagnostic and therapeutic methods. The **WEIR MITCHELL REST TREATMENT** applied to suitable cases. Two buildings. Thirteen acres of ground. Gravel springs water.

GEORGE STACY, M.D., Associate Physician and Pathologist.

For further particulars, address

ELMER L. CROUCH, M.D., Medical Superintendent.

806 South Diamond St. (Long Distance Telephones) **JACKSONVILLE, ILL.**

For Health, Pleasure, Recreation and Rest, Come to the Sign of the Arrowhead.

ARROWHEAD HOT SPRINGS

Arrowhead, California

Wonderful springs—temperature over 200 degrees. Radio-active mud-baths. Natural steam caves. Cold water canyons. Ideal year round climate. Modern hotel and bath house accommodations. Competent medical supervision. Easily accessible by rail from Los Angeles. Send for Prof. Gilbert E. Bailey's full report on the springs, together with booklet and souvenir pin. **Seth Marshall, Pres., Arrowhead Springs, Cal.**



THE Pennoyer Sanitarium

Est. 1857

REFINED, home-like health resort

in 100-acre park, on Lake Michigan.
DRS. PENNOYER and ADAMS, Managers
Kenosha, Wis. Tel. 109

Chicago Office, Marshall Field Bldg.
Thursdays, 2 to 4 Tel. Priv. Exch. 1

Note: Full page May 20, 1911, issue.

THE SAN ANGELO SANATORIUM FOR TUBERCULOSIS

SAN ANGELO, TEXAS

THOMAS KELLY PROCTOR, M.D., Medical Director

A homelike, Ethical, Scientific institution for the care and treatment of PULMONARY and LARYNGEAL TUBERCULOSIS. In an ideal climate, where sunshine abounds the year round. Competent people in every department. At least one Trained Nurse of experience constantly in attendance.

Individual Bungalows. Plenty of good, wholesome food and everything conducive to the patients' comfort and welfare.

For rates and other information address the Medical Director,

Dr. THOMAS KELLY PROCTOR, Trust Building, San Angelo, Texas



Sunnyrest Sanatorium

White Haven, Penn.

FOR DISEASES OF THE LUNGS AND THROAT

Situated in the Blue Mountains (1300 feet elevation) 3 hours from Philadelphia, 4 hours from New York and 8 hours from Buffalo.

Cottages and Individual Bungalows

Visiting Physicians: **Dr. H. R. M. Landis**, **Dr. Joseph Walsh**, **Dr. Chas. J. Hathfield** and **Dr. F. A. Craig** of Philadelphia, and **Dr. Alexander Armstrong** of White Haven.

Booklet **ELWELL STOCKDALE, Supt.**

DRS. PETTEY & WALLACE'S SANITARIUM

FOR THE TREATMENT OF

ALCOHOL AND DRUG ADDICTION
NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISEASES

Large new building. All latest facilities for hydro- and electro-therapy, massage, etc. Resident physician. Detached building for mental patients.

958 SOUTH FIFTH ST.

MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE

DR. BARNES SANITARIUM

STAMFORD, CONN.

For Mental and Nervous Diseases and General Invalidism

Splendid location overlooking Long Island Sound and City. Facilities for care and treatment unsurpassed. Separate department for cases of inebriety. 50 minutes from New York City.

For terms and information apply to **F. H. BARNES, M.D.**
Long Distance Telephone 1867 **STAMFORD, CONN.**

SUNMOUNT SANATORIUM SANTA FE, N. M. For TUBERCULOSIS

Unusual climatic advantages and location. Under direction of F. E. MERA, M.D., Resident Physician. Rates Reasonable.

Write for booklet and further particulars to

SUNMOUNT SANATORIUM :: Box 10, Santa Fe, New Mexico

*To be up-to-date in Therapeutics
you need*

NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES 1913

A text-book on the therapeutics of the new additions to the materia medica. It is important that physicians become thoroughly familiar with the unbiased description and honest explanation of the therapeutic value of new and nonofficial remedies as compiled in this annual under the direction of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry.

PRICES: Cloth Cover, 50cts.; Paper Cover, 25cts.
Sent by mail prepaid. Quantity prices on application.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago

EXT. CHINAE NANNING

Non-alcoholic. Made by Special Process. 5% Alkaloids.

A BITTER TONIC of exceptional utility in all functional gastric disorders, defective metabolism and diseases of psycho-neurotic origin.

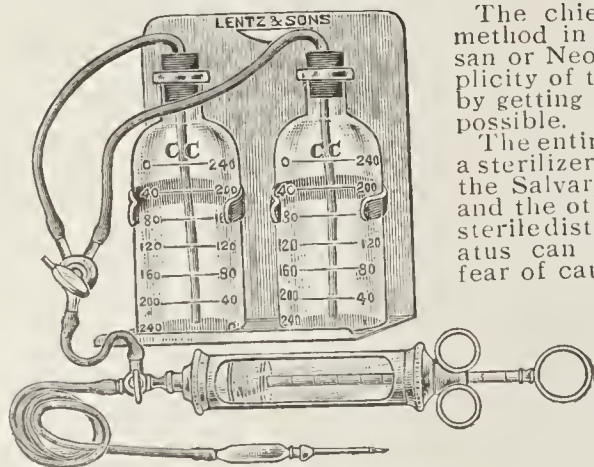
Samples and literature on request.

THE REINSCHILD CHEM. CO., Agts., 71 Barclay St., NEW YORK CITY

Neosalvarsan and Salvarsan Apparatus

By FRENCH S. CARY, M.D.

From the Genito-Urinary Clinic, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.



Price \$11.00

before the introduction of the Salvarsan, thus satisfying yourself that you are surely in the vein, and also that you are getting no solution of Salvarsan outside of the vein.

The same thing can be done after the Salvarsan has been administered, thus preventing any of the solution being forced out into the tissues after the withdrawal of the needle.

All of this can be done by the simple manipulation of the two stop-cocks, and without the withdrawal of the needle. By using the syringe method smaller needles can be used, thereby causing less trauma.

CHARLES LENTZ & SONS. 18 N. 11th Street
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

The Superiority of the Carnes Arm is Recognized by Leading Surgeons



See Fifth Edition of "Operative Surgery," page 1094, by Dr. J. F. Binnie; also Volume Five "Keen's Surgery," pages 918-922 inclusive. It embodies the movements of the natural hand and arm, and is built for service as well as appearance.

Send For Full Particulars.

CARNES ARTIFICIAL LIMB CO.
KANSAS CITY - MISSOURI

Physicians and Surgeons Laboratory

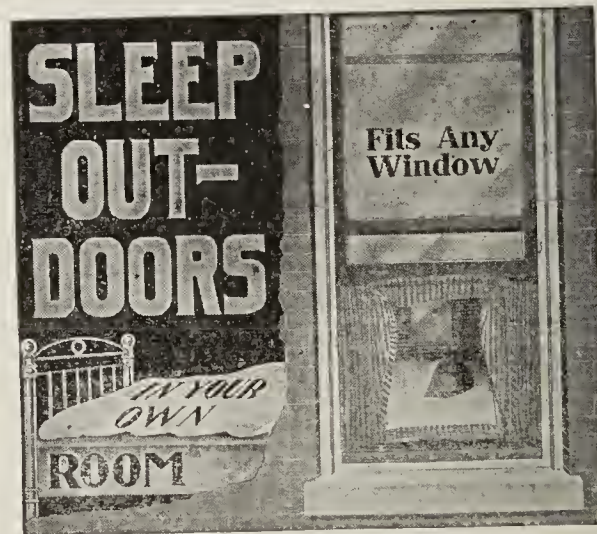
1601 Indiana Ave., CHICAGO

Wassermann Test for Syphilis	\$5.00
Urinalysis, Chemical and Microscopical	1.00
Tissues, Pathological Examination	4.00
Sputum and Smears	1.00
Complement Fixation Test (Gonorrhœa)	5.00

Prices on application for all chemical and Bacteriological tests.

CONSERVE ENERGY

Your patients waste it sleeping in cold rooms. Four-fifths of all their energy is consumed in keeping them warm. The weak ones require more.



With a Walsh Window Tent they will sleep in comfort and warmth while breathing the pure outside air all night long. Some will use a Window Tent who would not even keep their windows open in winter.

It helps to eliminate headaches, insomnia and restless nights.

Let us send you our free pamphlet on "How Tuberculosis May Be Treated." It contains some good pointers.

CABINET MFG. CO.

341 Maine Street

QUINCY, ILL.

GLASTENBURY HEALTH UNDERWEAR FOR MEN

Enjoys a record of 55 years as the most comfortable, best fitting and durable **TWO-PIECE FLAT KNIT UNDERWEAR** manufactured.

GLASTENBURY is made in fifteen grades—Light, Medium and Heavy Weights, of fine Australian Lambs' Wool and Worsted.

Every garment is shaped to the figure and **GAURANTEED NOT TO SHRINK.**

It affords the ideal protection against sudden chills, colds, pneumonia and rheumatism.

Costs 60% less than imported goods of same quality.

No dye stuff used in our natural grays.

Ask your dealer to show you some of the following numbers:

Natural Gray Wool Winter Weight (double thread).....per garment	\$1 75
We make a Special Feature of ADJUSTABLE DRAWER BANDS on	
Natural Gray Worsted, light weight.....per garment	\$1 50
Natural Gray Australian Lamb's Wool, light weight.....per garment	\$1 75
Natural Gray Worsted, medium weight.....per garment	\$1 50
Natural Gray Worsted, medium weight.....per garment	\$2 00
Natural Gray Australian Lamb's Wool, winter weight .....per garment	\$2 50

For sale by leading dealers. Write for our booklet and sample cuttings. They are yours for the asking. Dept. 38.



GLASTONBURY KNITTING CO., Glastonbury, Conn.

MEYER INTERRUPTERLESS

Efficiency
100%

Price, \$550.00

Finish A-1

SPECIFICATION

Close core transformer, primary 3.3 K.W. 60 cycle 110 or 220 volt A.C. Secondary 90,000 volts, delivers 40 to 50 milliamperes through transformer tube. Motors tandem compound, will synchronize in five seconds after starting and not get out of step with a 15% drop in voltage. Switchboard equipped with cartridge fuses for every circuit, full set of switches and regulating rheostat.

Equipped with milliamperemeter, chemical reducer controller and three 6-foot tape reels. No electrolytic interrupter required for treatment or fluoroscopic work. A truly noiseless machine. No more rectifier or interrupter troubles, no inverse discharges. Suitable for treatment, fluoroscopic or radiographic work. Negatives show brilliancy not equalled by any coil.

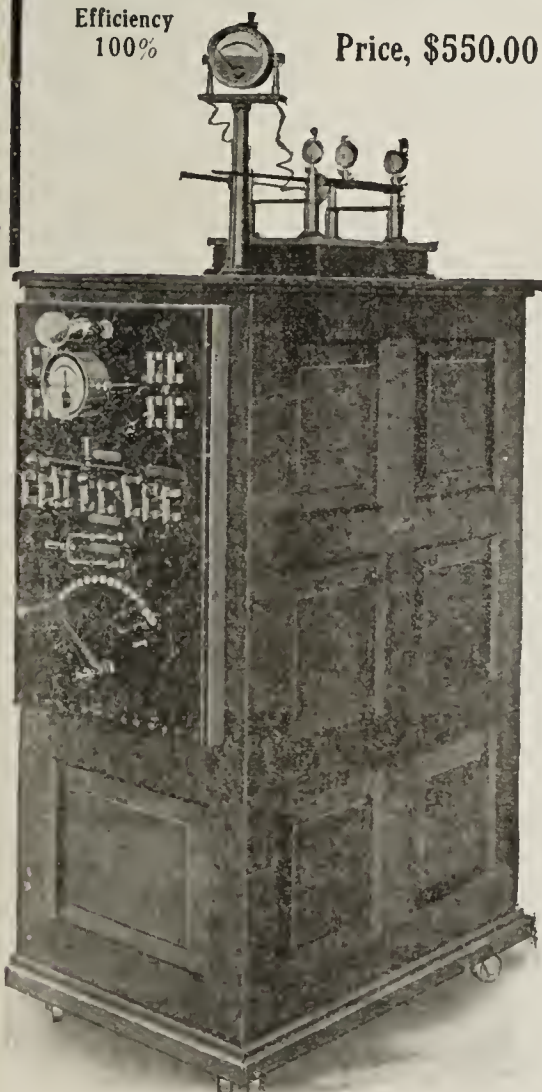
Fully Guaranteed



THE WM. MEYER CO.

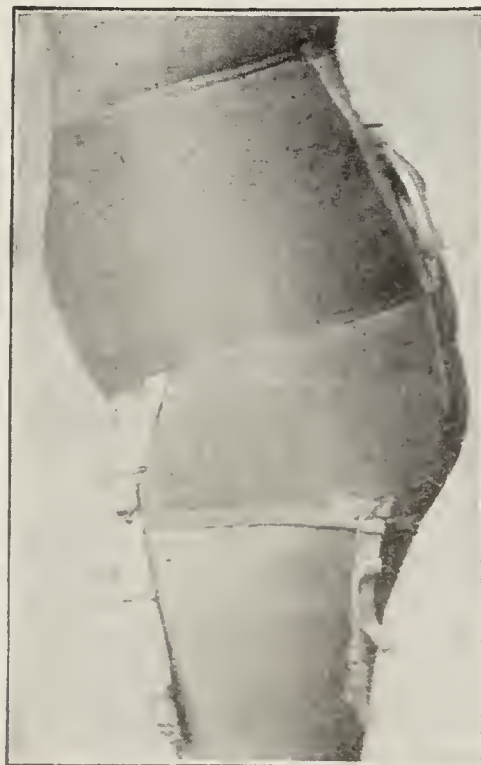
Dept. O

819 W. Washington St.
CHICAGO, ILL.



A New Idea in Abdominal Supporters

The "B-P" Supporter



Made of pure linen mesh—is cool, sanitary and comfortable—absolutely free from all the objectionable features of other makes.

Will give most satisfactory results in all forms of relaxation of the abdominal wall, and is especially adapted for use after parturition.

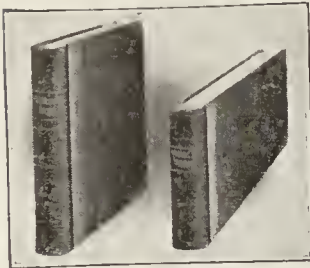
Physicians and surgeons who have tried this new supporter enthusiastically recommend it. We refer by permission to the following surgeons in Omaha: Palmer Findley, M. D., B. B. Davis, M. D., E. C. Henry, M. D.

Send for Descriptive Literature and Price List

BOLEN MANUFACTURING COMPANY

302-303 Boston Store Building

Omaha, Nebraska



COLLECT YOUR FEES

The public appreciate prompt and effective service. It is a duty you owe yourself to make prompt collection. Our specialty is

PHYSICIANS' ACCOUNT BOOKS

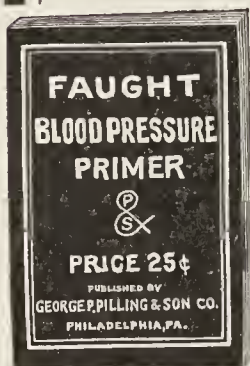
Our system of Book-keeping is simple, practical, legal and correct. Over twenty-five years of success has proven it. Illustrated pamphlet and sample sheets FREE on request. Address

ADOLPH BERND & CO.,

P. O. Box 598

ST. LOUIS, MO.

BLOOD PRESSURE PRIMER



Faught's Blood-Pressure Primer has been prepared expressly as a guide for the clinical study of blood-pressure. Every word means something and the book is full of practical information published especially for those desiring practical information upon this important subject. It is a short, concise, easily read book, covering the subject of blood-pressure from A to Z.

By FRANCIS ASHLEY FAUGHT, M.D.

Price 25 Cents — Postage 5 Cents

PUBLISHED BY

G. P. PILLING & SON CO., Philadelphia, Pa.

JOURNAL CLASSIFIED ADS. BRING RESULTS—TRY THEM



SPEED AND SAFETY

are assured the physician by the use of

RED TIP HORSESHOE CALKS

The horse whose shoes are fitted with RED TIP CALKS can travel any road, no matter how slippery, and delays for sharpening are unnecessary.

DON'T BE CAUGHT UNPREPARED
GET RED TIP CALKS FROM YOUR SHOER

NEVERSLIP MANUFACTURING CO.

NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.

SEND FOR BOOKLET Z

Doctor, here's a boon companion for you—

a warm friend and staunch protector for hurry calls on bitter days and lonesome midnight drives.

Grinnell-Gloves

Sold with a Bond

A gift that *you* would cherish (wife and family please note)—a most timely expression of good will to a fellow physician.

Made from velvet Coltskin, or "Reindeer" (softest, most pliable leather known). Smoothly seamed inside "it fits the hand," feels like kid and wears like rawhide. Our black coltskin is the nearest water proof of any glove leather made.

The distinctive gauntlet (gold initialed if desired) always held in place by the famous Grinnell "Rist-Fit" V and simple adjusting tape, insuring smooth, snug comfort at the wrist and full protection from the weather. **Ventilated** (if desired) for summer comfort. Warmly lined in various ways for winter service. Also made in *one-fingered* mitt style. **Grinnell** is the last word in glove refinement and efficiency.

Ask your dealer, or write us for Free Glove Book which includes descriptions of street and dress gloves—samples of leather and our "Pair-on-Approval-Prepaid" offer.

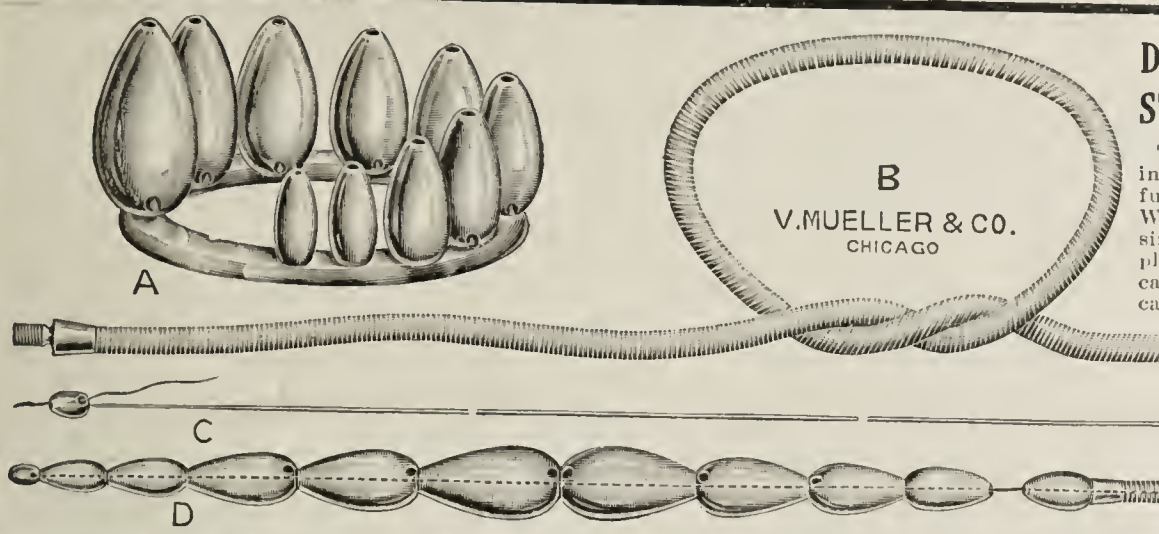
MORRISON-RICKER MFG. CO.

Established 1856

92 Broad St., Grinnell, Iowa



Style
4941 G



B
V. MUELLER & CO.
CHICAGO

Dr. B. W. SIPPY'S DILATOR FOR STRICTURE OF THE OESOPHAGUS

This dilator is the outcome of years of experimenting, and in its present form has proven very successful. Fig. A—Rack with ten olives. Fig. B—Flexible Wire Staff. Fig. C—Spring Wire Staff, with smallest size stationary olives. Fig. D—Showing method of employment. All olives are also drilled sideways so they can be used in connection with braided silk string in cases where that method is indicated. We also make a more complete set of olives, containing thirty-four sizes, from 18 to 51, French scale.

V. MUELLER & CO.
1771-1781 Ogden Ave., CHICAGO

Makers of instruments for the specialist in every branch of surgery.



**THE PEER OF
HIGH FREQUENCY GENERATORS**

Weights only TWO POUNDS and is as efficient as if it weighed two hundred

Every Generator Guaranteed for One Year

Full information contained in our booklet sent on request
Where current is not supplied we can furnish the REMCO battery
This is a fine proposition for good agents

THE REMCO CO. - - - **Cleveland, Ohio**

Pilz Anatomical Manikin

'THE MASTERPIECE'

Adopted by the Medical Department U.S.A.

Present in LIFE SIZE and in NATURAL COLORS the relations of all the structures of the body, and the contents, in normal position, of various cavities. Made of indestructible Linen cardboard.

Female Manikin with Obstetrical Supplement \$15.00
Sexless or Male Sex . . . \$12.00

Sent C.O.D., or on receipt of N.Y. current funds. Guaranteed exactly as represented

Write for full description in pamphlet form.

AMERICAN THERMO-WARE COMPANY
Sole Importers

16 A Warren Street



NEW YORK

THE NEW ROBERTSON

Compressed Air and Vacuum Machine

**COMPACT
POWERFUL
NOISELESS**

Improved to the last degree of Simplicity and Efficiency. No tank required. No Labor. No waiting. Pressure the instant you turn the switch.

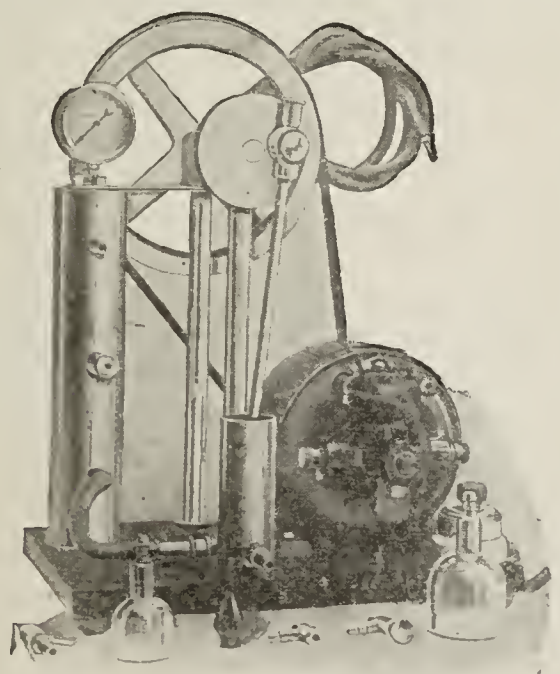
It also gives suction for hyperemia, etc. Also both aural and general massage by alternating suction and pressure.


Occupying a space of 8 by 12 inches it does away with all cumbersome and expensive compressed air apparatus, and gives better service and satisfaction. Always ready. Attaches to any electric lamp socket.

Price complete for Direct Current..... \$50.00
Price complete for Alternating Current.... \$55.00

Money refunded if not satisfied.

THE JAECKH MFG. CO.
422 East 8th Street CINCINNATI, OHIO





LINE OF PHYSICIANS' APPLIANCES

Send for Catalog

**SPECIALISTS' CHAIRS
CABINETS
IRRIGATING TABLES
VIBRATORS
ACCESSORIES and
RECEPTION ROOM FURNITURE**

For Specialist or General Practitioner


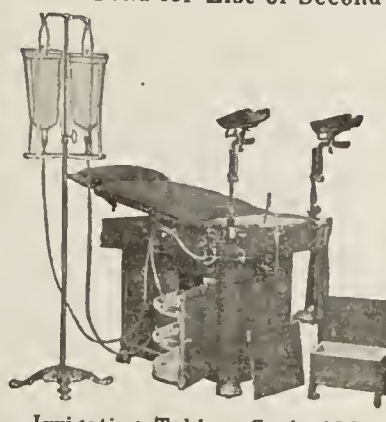
Send for List of Second Hand and Refinished Goods

ORDER NOW

W. D. ALLISON CO.
Manufacturers
915 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind.

PRINCIPAL AGENCIES

110 E. 23d St., New York
121 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago
691 Boylston St., Boston
411 Mint Arcade, Philadelphia
304 Empire Building, Pittsburgh
774 Nineteenth St., Oakland, Cal.


SAFETY
ASEPTIC
SUB-Q
TRADE MARK

MILITARY


**BAY
STATE**

MATCHLESS

ASEPTIC
SUB-Q
TRADE MARK

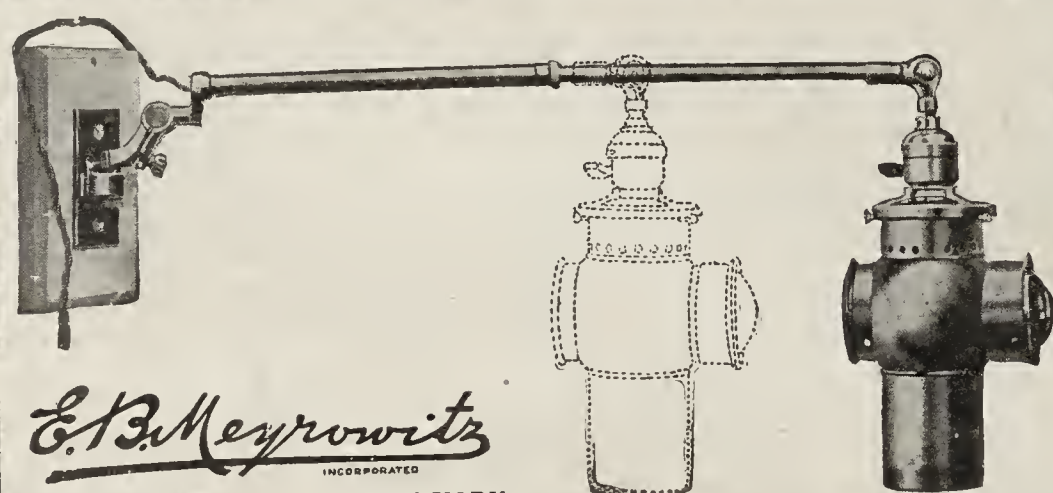


Hypodermic Syringes & Needles



Trade Marks made famous by perfection in
manufacture for a quarter of a century
Catalogue on request

THE RANDALL-FAICHNEY COMPANY, BOSTON, U. S. A.




The "Telescope" Electric Light Bracket


UNIVERSAL AND UNLIMITED
ADJUSTMENT
AND
TELESCOPIC FEATURE

Practical for General Practitioner or Specialists

PRICE—Complete with 20 C. P. Lamp,
Necessary Connections..... **\$11.00**



E. B. Meyrowitz
INCORPORATED
237 Fifth Avenue NEW YORK



QUILTED MATTRESS PADS

An acknowledged luxury for the bed, and endorsed by physicians for the nursery and for obstetrical purposes. These Pads are made of bleached white muslin, both sides quilted, with white wadding of the best grade between.

Keeps bed clean and sweet, mattress in a sanitary condition. Restful to sleep on. Saves labor and money. Babies can be kept dry and in comfort. Easily washed.

Examine closely stitching on pads and see that sizes correspond with size on ticket. Seconds, damaged or "just as good" pads are sold under other labels. Insist on Excelsior

Quilted mattress Pads. See that our trademark is on each piece of goods you buy.

EXCELSIOR QUILTING CO., 18 Laight St., NEW YORK CITY

None Genuine Without the Trademark

MINIATURE ALPINE SUN LAMP



Switch Rheostat

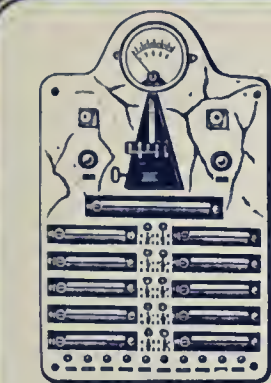
Lamp Connection Quartz Burner

THESE lamps are of important therapeutic value in the successful treatment of the following classes of diseases:

- (1) Affections due to deficient excretion.
- (2) Chronic organic affections and vascular dyscrasias.
- (3) Delayed granulation of surgical wounds.
- (4) General and localized disorders of the nervous system.
- (5) All skin diseases requiring a detergent remedy.

Quickly adjusted and easy to operate. Write for booklet giving full description, price, etc.

HANOVIA CHEM. & MFG. CO.
239 N. J. Railroad Ave. NEWARK, N. J.



Nagelschmidt-Bergonie Obesity Apparatus for Reducing Fat With Electric Current

Used successfully in the hospitals of London, Paris, Berlin, etc. for the treatment of obesity. Send for reprints of articles on the clinical uses of this method of fat reduction published in German, Austrian and English medical journals.

Thousands of portly men and women in America are in need of treatment with the Nagelschmidt-Bergonie Obesity Apparatus.

At our price this equipment should be included in the armamentarium of every physician who treats this condition and especially every physiotherapeutic laboratory.

Physicians who are interested should write at once. Also remember that our 1914 catalog is ready and that our \$150.00 Outfit referred to in this same space last week was one of the greatest offers we ever made or will ever be in a position to make. If interested or if any kind of an apparatus or device is wanted, write us.

FRANK S. BETZ CO. - Hammond, Indiana
Chicago Salesroom: 105 N. Wabash Ave.

BECAUSE it is a non-proprietary sugar scientifically prepared for physicians, not the public, and

BECAUSE of the brilliant results attained by its use in infant feeding,

MEAD'S DEXTRI-MALTOSE (Malt Sugar)

is now employed at a majority of the leading children's institutions and many milk stations of the United States.

For description, see "New and Nonofficial Remedies," or write for literature and samples.

MEAD JOHNSON and COMPANY, JERSEY CITY, N. J.

Why Physicians Can Prescribe *Armour's* GRAPE JUICE

Bottled Where the Best Grapes Grow

Armour's Grape Juice is the rich, pure juice of Concord, grown in the sections of New York and Michigan which produce the best grapes, and only the perfect, sun-ripened grapes are used.

With factories established in the vineyards, each day's harvest is pressed as soon as it is gathered. No grapes are left over to wilt and wither. The result is the pure juice of perfect grapes, retaining the original freshness and flavor, unfermented, undiluted and unsweetened.

These qualities make Armour's Grape Juice a safe and beneficial addition to the sick room diet, for invalids and convalescents, and a healthful beverage for children. It is a palatable disguise for olive and cod liver oil, and when added to the beaten egg it overcomes all objection to the raw egg diet.

For Sale at Fountains, Drug Stores and Grocery Stores
by the bottle or by the case

ARMOUR AND COMPANY Chicago



Copyright 1913
Armour and Company

NEW YORK POST-GRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL Second Avenue and Twentieth St., New York City



The recently completed addition to the Medical School Building gives greatly increased facilities for Medical Instruction in all its branches.

The Laboratories have been greatly enlarged and are now fully equipped for teaching Tropical Medicine, Pathology, Chemistry, Vaccine Therapy, etc. Exceptional opportunities for research work.

Special courses to limited classes are given in all branches of Medicine and Surgery.

Courses are continued throughout the year.

For detailed information of the various clinical and special courses, address

GEORGE GRAY WARD, Jr., M.D., Sec'y of the Faculty

50% Better Prevention Defense Indemnity

- 1 All claims or suits for alleged civil malpractice, error or mistake, for which our contract holder,
- 2 Or his estate is sued, whether the act or omission was his own
- 3 Or that of any other person (not necessarily an assistant or agent)
- 4 All such claims arising in suits involving the collection of professional fees
- 5 All claims arising in autopsies, inquests and in the prescribing and handling of drugs and medicines.
- 6 Defense through the court of last resort and until all legal remedies are exhausted
- 7 Without limit as to amount expended.
- 8 You have a voice in the selection of local counsel.
- 9 If we lose, we pay to amount specified, in addition to the unlimited defense.
- 10 The only contract containing all the above features and which is protection per se. *A sample upon request.*

The MEDICAL PROTECTIVE CO.
of Fort Wayne, Indiana
Professional Protection, Exclusively





